Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions

Vol. 7, No. 7 October 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

Cat
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. Publications in such languages issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of four parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5 : 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

---

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An–C–TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre
	Bloomington
	chnology,
	Mass.
	nore
	or
	polis
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 7 OCTOBER 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 969
2. Bibliography 969
3. Philosophy & Religion 969
4. History 969
5. Social Sciences 970
6. Political Science 970
7. Law 970
8. Education 971
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 971
10. Fine Arts 971
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 971
12. Geography & Geology 973
13. Science 974
14. Medicine 974
15. Agriculture 975
16. Technology 976
17. Military & Naval Sciences 980

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 981
   - *b.* Popular magazines 983
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 985
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 985
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade .....
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 985
   - *b.* Religion 985
4. History
   - *a.* General 986
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 987
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 988
   - *b.* Economics 988
   - *c.* Finance 989
   - *d.* Labor 989
   - *e.* Sociology 990
6. Political Science 991
7. Law 994

	Page
8. Education	
a. General	995
b. Physical education & games	997
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
a. Motion pictures	998
b. Music	998
c. Theater	998
10. Fine Arts	
a. General	.....
b. Architecture	999
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
a. Language	999
b. Literature & folklore	1000
12. Geography & Geology	
a. Ethnology	1002
b. Geography	1002
c. Geology & paleontology	1002
13. Science	
a. General	1004
b. Astronomy	1005
c. Biology	1006
d. Chemistry	1009
e. Mathematics	1009
f. Physics	1010
14. Medicine	
a. General	1012
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics	.....
c. Neurology & psychiatry	1015
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology	1016
e. Pathology & therapeutics	1016
f. Pharmacy & materia medica	1016
g. Public health & nursing	1016
h. Surgery & dentistry	1017
i. Venereology & dermatology	.....
15. Agriculture	
a. General	1018
b. Animal industry	1022
c. Forestry	1025
d. Plant culture	1026
16. Technology	
a. General	1027
b. Aeronautics	1028
c. Chemical technology	1029
d. Civil & construction engineering	1030
e. Electrical engineering	1031
f. Industries & trades	1034
g. Mechanical engineering	1037
h. Mining & metallurgy	1039
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
a. Military science	1040
b. Naval science	1041

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Alphabetically arranged 1042
Arranged by subject 1050
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1057

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works ....
2. Bibliography 1157
3. Philosophy & Religion 1157
4. History 1157
5. Social Sciences 1157
6. Political Science 1157
7. Law 1158
8. Education 1158
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1158
10. Fine Arts 1158
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1158
12. Geography & Geology 1158
13. Science 1159
14. Medicine 1159
15. Agriculture 1159
16. Technology 1159
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1160
..... 1162

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol. 25. Lesnichii - Magnit. 1954. 629 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ELOZERSKII, L.K. [Book-stitching and binding machines] Broshiurovochno-perepletnye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 371 p.
[MICROFILM]

JDNAIA, L.V. [The pupils' library in elementary s schools] Uchenicheskaia biblioteka v nachal'noi shkole. 4. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 53 p.

OBKIN, S.F. [Production principles of the printing industry] Osnovy proizvodstva pechatnoi produktsii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia knigotorgovykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 167 p.

DOROV, I. V. [N. M. Lisovskii, 1854-1920; brief outline of his bibliographical activity] N. M. Lisovskii, 1854-1920; kratkii ocherk bibliograficheskoi deiatel'nosti. Redaktor IU. I. Masanov. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty, 1953. 78 p. (Serila "Deiateli knigi")

'ORIVS'KYI, EVGEN. [30 years of Ivan Tyktor's work as a publisher, 1923-1953] 30-ty littia vydavnychoi diiatel'nosty Ivana Tyktora, 1923-1953. Winnipeg, Vyd. Kliubu pryiateliv ukrainskoi knyzhky, 1953.
(MH)

AVKINA, LIUBOV' BORISOVNA. [Two-symbol author ables; manual for alphabetical arrangement of books n libraries] Avtorskie tablitsy dvukhznachnye; poso-ie dlia alfavitnoi rasstanovki knig v bibliotekakh. 8. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 23 p.

JRAVIEFF, BORIS. [Memorandum on the necessity nd possibility of constructing a "Polyglot" typewriter or use in all languages with a Slavic or Latin alphabet] Memorandum o neobkhodimosti i o vozmozhnosti soz-anitia pishushchei mashiny tipa "Poliglot," pozvoliaiu-shchei pisat' na nei na vsekh iazykakh slavianskogo i atinskogo alfavitov. Zheneva, 1951. 3 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Dialectical aterialism; a collection of articles] O dialektiche-kom materializme; sbornik statei. Izd. 2. [Moskva] os. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 470 p.

KSANDROV, GEORGII FEDOROVICH, ed. [Dialecti-l materialism] Dialekticheskii materializm. Moskva, os. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 438 p.

EEV, WASSILIJ. Russian orthodox bishops in the viet Union, 1941-1953; materials for the history of Russian Orthodox Church in the U. S. S. R. [text in ssian]. New York, Research Program on the S. S. R., 1954. 163 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] meographed series, no. 61)

BASILIUS, Saint, the Great, abp. of Caesarea, 330-379. [Works of Saint Basil the Great, Archbishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia] Tvoreniia. Izhe vo sviatykh otitsa nashego Vasiliia Velikago, arkhiepiskopa Kesarii Kappadokiiskiia. Moskva, 1845 -48. 7 v. (Tvoreniia sviatykh ottsev' v russkom perevode, izdavaemyia pri Moskovskoi dukhovnoi akademii, vol. 5-11)
(NNC)

GAROSHKA, LEO. [St. Euphrosyne-Predslava, Mother Superior of the Savior Convent in Polotsk and patron saint of White Russia] S'v. Evfrasinia-Pradslava, ihumenia manastyra s'v. Spasa u Polatsku Patronka Belarusi. Paryzh, Vydan'ne Belaruskae rotbitinae Misii, 1949. 77, [1] p.
OCl

KOROLEVA, NATALENA. [In those days; biblical stories] Vo dny ony... Opovidannia z evanhel'skymy motyvamy. 2. vyd. Miunkhen, [Ukrains'ke Khrystyians'ke Vyd-vo], 1948. 64 p. (Khrystyians'ka biblioteka)
(MH) (An-C-TU)

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH. Liturgy and ritual. Leitourgikon. Ukrainian. The divine liturgy. Bozhestvenna liturhiia. Torkton, Sask., Drukarnia Kolosu Spasytelia, 1953. 100 p.

VSEUKRAINS'KA PRAVOSLAVNA TSERKOVNA RADA. [Transactions of the All-Ukrainian Orthodox Church Council in Kiev, October 14-30, 1921] Dilannia Vseukrains'koho Pravoslavnoho tserkovnoho sobora v m. Kyevi 14-30 zhovtnia n. s. 1921 r. i. Kanony Ukraina'koi Avtokefal'noi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvy. II. Ukhvaly Soboru v okremykh pytaniiakh zhittia Ukrains'koi tserkvy. Frankfurt/Main, 1946.
(MH)

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [The reunion of Ukraine with Russia, 1654-1954; collection of articles] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei, 1654-1954; sbornik statei. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: A. I. Baranovich i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 430 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavian [History of Bulgaria in two volumes] I rii v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo A SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 575 p.

ANDREEV, A. M. [Struggle of the Lithuar a Soviet government in 1918-1919] Bor'k naroda za sovetskuiu vlast', 1918-1919 g Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p.

BOLOTENKO, O. [Cossacks and the Ukra i Ukraina. Toronto, Kanada [Druk. Nar nytstva] 1950. 94 p.
(MH)

BURDZHALOV, E. [The meaning of the Gr Socialist Revolution] V chem sostoit zn koi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revo skva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 70 naia biblfotechka po marksizmu-leninizm

CHERNYSH, O. P. [Volodimirovo paleoliti Volodymyriva'ka paleolitychna stoianka
(MH)

CHURCHILL, Sir WINSTON LEONARD SP war to war [1919-1939]] Ot voiny do voiny Perevod s angliiskogo IU. P. Denike. N'iu imeni Chekhova.
Pt. 1. [The Second World War] Vtoral voina. 1954. 418 p.

DUBICKI, JAN. Elements of disloyalty in Turkmenistan [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1954. 40 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 53)

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON. [Outline political history of the Americas] Ocherk politicheskoi istorii Ameriki. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 617 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Zakhar Berkut; image of communal life in Carpathian Russia during the thirteenth century] Zakhar Berkut; obraz hromads'koho zhyttia karpats'koi Rusi v XIII vitsi. Kyiv, Derzh. Vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1950. 150 p.
(An-C-TU)

HALAICHUK, BOHDAN. [Enslaved but powerful nation] Nateiia ponevolena, ale derzhavan. Ukrainu'ka vyzvol'na sprava z mizhnarodno-pravnoho punktu bachennia. Miunkhen, Suchasna Ukraina, 1953. 97 p. (Mala literaturna biblioteka, pt. 2)
(NN)

IUZHNO-TURKMENISTANSKAIA ARKHEOLOGICHESKAIA KOMPLEKSNAIA EKSPEDITSIIA, 1949. Materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. D'iakonov, I. M. [Parthian tax documents of the second century B.C. from Nisa] Nakhodovye parfianskie dokumenty II veka do n. e. iz Nisy, 1951. 64 p.

IVANOV, PETR PETROVICH. [Materials on the history of Mordvinians from the 8th-11th centuries] Materialy po istorii mordvy VIII-IX vv. [Morshansk] Izd. Morshanskogo kraevedcheskogo muzeia, 1952. 232 p. (Krivkovsko-Kuzlanovskii mogil'nik)

IVANYS, VASYL'. [Simon Petliura, President of the Ukraine, 1870-1926] Symon Petliura, prezydent Ukrainy, 1870-1926. Toronto, Nakl. 5-i stanytsi Soiuzu buvshykh ukraina'kykh voiakiv, 1952. 255 p.
(MH)

RAGLIKOV, B.T. [Historical significance of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party] Istoricheskoe znachenie II s"ezda RSDRP. Pererabotannaia stenogramma publichnoi lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 12)

SAMARIN, VLADIMIR D. Civilian life under the German occupation, 1942-1944 [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1954. 90 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 58)

STEFANIV, ZENON. [Ukrainian Armed Forces in the years 1917-21] Ukrains'ki zbroini syly 1917-21 rr. 2-e vyd. SUV.
Vol. 1. [The period of the Central Soviet and the hetmanate] Doba tsentral'noi rady i het'manatu. 1947.
CLU NN

VASYLENKO-POLONS'KA, NATALIIA. [The theory of a Third Rome in Russia during the 18th and 19th centuries] Teoriia III Rymu v Rosii protiahom XVIII ta XIX stol. Miunkhen, 1951. 46 p. (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu. Zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)
(MH)

ZAHACHEVSKYI, IEVSTAKHII. [Reminiscences of a front line soldier; Odyssey of an ignorant "collaborator"] Spohady frontovyka; odyseia stroho "kollaboranta." Miunkhen, Vyd. Bratstva kol. voiakiv 1-oi ukr. dyvizii UNA, 1952. 237 p.

ZELENYI, PETRO. Petro Ivanovych Gorovyi [Referat vygoloshennyi v ukrains'komu natsional'nomu Domi v Kharbini na skhodynakh v pam'iat' Petra Ivanovycha Gorovogo, dnia 24 sichnia 1940 roku] N'iu-Iork, 1949. 16 p. (Naukovo-doslidchyi instytut zelenoi Ukrainy, no. 2)
(CSt-H)

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

EIDEL'MAN, M.R. [Statistical methods in industrial materials supply; with principles of organization and planning] Statistika material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia; s osnovami organizatsii i planirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 223 p.

KARSAKOV, A. [Collective agreements in industrial enterprises] Kollektivnyi dogovor na predpriiatii. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 94 p. (V pomoshch' profsoluznomu aktivu)

KUPRIIANOV, A.S. [Income tax for producers' and disabled workers' cooperatives] Podokhodnyi nalog s promyslovoi kooperatsii i kooperatsii invalidov. Prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov gosdokhodov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1948. 73, [1] p.
(MH-L) (MH)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Imperialism as the highest stage of capitalism; a popular sketch] Imperializm, kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma; populiarnyi ocherk. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 124 p.
CtY

LIBERMAN, A.M. [Analysis of the economic activity of manufactures] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 250 p.

LOPATIN, G.S., ed. [Brief German-Russian foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii nemetsko-russkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Avtorskii kollektiv: Bagma, L.T. [i dr.] Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 479 p.

MAKSIMOVICH, B.M. [Traffic capacity of railroad lines; estimations and improvement methods] Propusknaia sposobnost' zheleznodorozhnykh linii. Raschety i sposoby usileniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1948. 199 p.

MANUKIAN, A. [The capitalist petroleum market] Kapitalisticheskii rynok nefti. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 147 p.

NEMOV, N. [What saving and thrift give the soviet economy] Chto daet sotsialisticheskomu khoziaistvu ekonomiia i berezhlivost'. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 62 p.

NESTERENKO, A.A. [Outline history of the industry and conditions of the proletariat in the Ukraine at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries] Ocherki istorii promyshlennosti i polozhenila proletariata Ukrainy v kontse XIX i nachale XX v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 307 p.

NIKOLYAK, DMITRO A., (ed.) [Brief history of the Ukrainian National House in Toronto] Korotkyi istorychnyi narys Ukrains'koho Narodnoho Domu v Toronto. Z nahody 35-littia pratsi tovarystva. Toronto, Nakl. Ukrains'koho Narodnoho Domu, 1953. 36 p.
(An-C-TU)

OBSHCHESTVO GALLIPOLIITSEV. [Gallipoli association; on the thirtieth anniversary of its founding] Obshchestvo gallipolitsev; k tridtsatiletiiu osnovaniia (1921-1951 gg.). Parizh, 1951. 15 p.
(CSt-H)

OSIPOV, V.T. [Work practice on railroad lines at the front] Opyt ekspluatatsionnoi raboty na prifrontovoi doroge. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 90 p.

PROTOPOPOV, S.N. [Analysis of the economic activity of construction projects and building organizations] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti stroek i stroitel'nykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 319 p.

ROSSOVSKII, M. [For the good of the people] Na blago naroda. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta. [Amendments to the handbook on standard freight rates for automotive transport] Izmenentia, vnesennye v spravochnik edinykh tarifov na perevozki gruzov avtomobil'nym transportom. [Moskva] Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1950. 11 p.

SHALAI, G. [Power of public control; experience of the housing and welfare commission of the factory committee] Sila obshchestvennogo kontrolia; iz opyta zhilishchno-bytovoi komissii zavkoma. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 87 p.

SHTYL'KO, A. [Raising the cultural and technical level of workers of the U.S.S.R.] Pod"em kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo urovnia trudiashchikhsia SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.

SOIUZOV, A.A. [Operations and cost calculations in river management] Ekspluatatsionno-ekonomicheskie raschety organizatsii rechnykh perevozok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 209 p.

TIMOSHINA, TAMARA. [Notes of a trade-union group organizer; as told to IU. Kornilova] Zapiski profgruporga. [Literaturnaia zapis' IU. Kornilova. Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 66 p.

[THE UKRAINE IN LITIGATION WITH RUSSIA] Ukraina na pozvakh z Rosiiu. Niu-Iork, Nakl. T. Kovalia [1948]
(MH)

VOROB'EV, E.V. [Control of wage fund disbursement in the petroleum industry] Kontrol' za raskhodovaniem fondov zarabotnoi platy v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1953. 100 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DENISOV, ANDREI I. [Soviet democracy, a democracy of the highest type] Sovetskaia demokratiia - demokratiia vysshego tipa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 36 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)

IAMPOL'SKAIA, TS. A. [Organs of Soviet government at the present time] Organy Sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo upravlenila v sovremennyi period. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 225 p.
(DS)

KALYNYK, OLEKSA. [What communism brings along] Shcho nese z sobolu komunizm? Dokumenty pro rosiis'ko-komunistychnyi teror v Ukraini. Miunkhen, Spilka vyzvolennia Ukrainy, 1954. 112 p.

KITAEFF, MICHAEL. Communist party officials: a group of portraits [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1954. 175 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 67)

LOBAI, DANYLO. [Unconquerable Ukraine] Neperemozhna Ukraina. Fakty z sovits'kykh vydan' pro borot'bu Moskvy z ukrains'kym natsionalizmom na kul'turnomu fronti po druhii svitovii viini. Vinnipeg, Vyd-tva Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady, 1950. 238 p. (Politychna bibliotaka Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady)
(An-C-TU) (CaTU) (MID)

POREMSKII, V.D. [Problems of revolutionary strategy] Problemy revoliutsionnoi strategii; doklad, prochitannyi na rasshirennom redaktsionnom soveshchanii "Proseva," v sentiabre 1952 g. Frankfurt/Main, Posev, [n.d.]. 23 p.
(CLU)

[RURAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE] Sel'skii raikom komsomola; iz opyta raboty sel'skikh raikomov komsomola. [Redaktor E. Dubrovina. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 71 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Political map of Europe, January 1, 1948] Politicheskaia karta Evropy, 1 ianvaria 1948. Ispravleno Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Semenov, A.I. [Moskva? 1948]

SEL'SKII RAIKOM KOMSOMOLA; IZ OPYTA RABOTY SEL'SKIKH RAIKOMOV KOMSOMOLA
see [Rural district committee of the Communist Youth League]

[UKRAINIAN NATIONAL FUND DRIVE] Ukrains'kyi narodnyi fond. New York, 1953. 32 p.

VEZENITSINA, A. [Collective farm party groups] Partiinaia gruppa v kolkhoze. [Literaturnaia zapis' Z.IUrova. Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 43 p.

VOLKOV, F.D. [Failure of the British policy of intervention and diplomatic isolation of the Soviet state, 1917-1924] Krakh angliiskoi politiki interventsii i diplomaticheskoi izolitatsii Sovetskogo gosudarstva, 1917-1924 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 300 p.

VOROB'EV, L. Khristo Botev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 149 p.

7. LAW

GOLDENWEISER, ALEXIS. [Impressions of a Russian lawyer in the United States; law schools, courts, the legal profession] Vpechatleniia russkogo iurista v Amerike; iuridicheskie fakul'tety--sudy--advokatura. Doklad, prochitannyi v dek. 1952 g. v Parizhe. [Parizh?] Izd. Ob"edinenila russkoi prisiazhnoi advokatury vo Frantsii [1954]. 41 p.

KHALFINA, R.O. [Significance and nature of the contract in Soviet socialist civil law] Znachenie i sushchnost' dogovora v sovetskom sotsialisticheskom grazhdanskom prave. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 237 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of criminal laws of the R.S.F.S.R.; official text with amendments as of October 1, 1953; in supplement materials classified by paragraph of the law] Ugolovnyi kodeks RSFSR; ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 oktiabria 1953 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo juridicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of laws on marriage, family and guardianship] Kodeks zakonov o brake, sem'e i opeke RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 sent. 1953 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

UKRAINE. Laws, statutes, etc. [Criminal procedure code of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kryminal'no-protsesual'nyi kodeks URSR. Zatverzhdenyi postanovoiu TSentr. Vykonavchoho K-tu Ukr. RSR vid 20 lypnia 1927 r. (Z.U. URSR 1927 r., no. 36-38, st. 167). Ofitsial'nyi tekst zi zminamy i dopovnenyiamy na 1 lystopada 1949 r., z postateinymy materialamy i dodatkamy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1950. 148 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. [Ways of achieving a high level of progress in school] Puti dostizheniia vysokoi uspevaemosti v shkole. Po materialam "Pedagogicheskikh chtenii." Pod red. N.K.Goncharova. [Sostavili A.M.Gel'mont, M.A.Danilov]. Moskva, 1954. 322 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, vol. 1)

[CULTURAL EDUCATION IN THE VILLAGE; FROM THE WORK EXPERIENCE OF CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE MOSCOW REGION] Kul'turno- prosvetitel'naia rabota na sele; iz opyta raboty kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii Moskovvskoi oblasti. [Literaturnuiu zapis' osushchestvili I.Khmel'noi i dr. Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 89 p.

DANIUSHEVSKII, I.I. [Education and training in children's homes and special institutions; articles and reports] Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh i spetsial'nykh shkolakh; stat'i i doklady. Pod red. L.V. Zankova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 157 p.

DEMINA, A. [Our pupils] Nashi vospitanniki; ocherki o vospitanii [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 161 p.

DOBROMYSLOV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH. [Speech development in connection with the study of grammar (morphology)] Razvitie rechi v sviazi s izucheniem grammatiki (morfologiia). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 63 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

GRIGOR'EV, N.V. [Yacht racing] Parusnyi sport; uchebnoe posobie dlia sektsii parusnogo sporta. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 311 p.

IUDOVICH, MIKHAIL M. [Efforts of Soviet chess players for world supremacy] Sovetskie shakhmatisty v bor'be za pervenstvo mira. Pod obshchei red. V. P. Vinogradova. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 423 p.

KOLPAKOV, V.E. [Essays on Soviet basketball] Ocherki o sovetskom basketbole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i Sport." 1953. 132 p.

[LEADER'S HANDBOOK] Kniga vozhatogo. [Sostav avtorov: T. Matveeva i dr. Redkollegiia: Z. Tumanova i dr. Izd. 5., perer. i dop. Moskva] Molodaia gavrdiia, 1954. 541 p.

MIKHAILOV, N. A. [V. I. Lenin Pioneer organization] Pionerskaia organizatsiia imeni V. I. Lenina. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 30 p.

[PIONEER SUMMER] Pionerskoe leto. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 476 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [Skating; competition rules] Kon'kobezhnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1948. 53 p.

SHASTOV, A.S. [Technical training of lower school age students in children's homes] Obshchetekhnicheskaia trudovaia podgotovka vospitannikov mladshego shkol'nogo vozrasta v detskikh domakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenija RSFSR, 1953. 286 p.

USHINSKII, K.D. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Red. kollegiia: A. M. Egolin i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk.
Vol. 2. [Biographical and bibliographical material] Materialy biograficheskie i bibliograficheskie. 1952. 727 p.

VOSKRESENSKAIA, A.I. [Primer] Bukvar'. Izd. 10-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenija RSFSR, 1953. 96 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARKOV, V.S. [Theatrical lighting] Svetovoe oformlenie spektaklia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 189 p.

BELZA, IGOR'. [History of Polish musical culture] Istoriia pol'skoi muzykal'noi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1954. 333 p.

[COMPOSER GLINKA; NOTES ON THE FILM] Kompozitor Glinka. Zametki o fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 70 p. (Biblioteka Sovetskogo kinozritelia)

DOROGOI BESSMERTIIA; SPEKTAKL' LENINGRADSKOGO TEATRA IMENI LENINSKOGO KOMSOMOLA
see [On the path of immortality; a play at the Lenin Communist Youth League Theater in Leningrad]

KOMISSARZHEVSKII, V. [Talks of a theatrical director; movement and portrayal on the stage] Besedy rezhissera; deistvie i obraz na stsene. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 138 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'")

KOMPOZITOR GLINKA
see [Composer Glinka]

KONOROVA, E. V., ed. [Esthetic training through the medium of choreographic art] Esteticheskoe vospitanie sredstvami khoreograficheskogo iskusstva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 45 p.

KREMNEV, B., ed. [Opera librettos; summary of opera texts] Opernye libretto; kratkoe izlozhenie soderzhaniia oper. [Avtorskii kollektiv M. Karmanova i dr.] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 637 p.

KUTASOVA, T. [Amateur dance study group] Samodeiatel'nyi tantseval'nyi kollektiv. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 87 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

KYTASTY, HRYHORY. Some aspects of Ukrainian music under the Soviets [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1954. 62 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 65)

NIURNBERG, M. V. [Music printing; setting up a score for printing] Notnaia grafika; graficheskoe oformlenie notnogo teksta. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 254 p.

[ON THE PATH OF IMMORTALITY; A PLAY AT THE LENIN COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE THEATER IN LENINGRAD] Dorogoi bessmertiia; spektakl' Leningradskogo teatra imeni Leninskogo komsomola. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 77 p.

PENIE I MUZYKA; UCHEBNOE POSOBIE DLIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH UCHILISHCH
see [Singing and music; handbook for pedagogical schools]

[PROBLEMS OF DIRECTING; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES OF DIRECTORS] Voprosy rezhissury; sbornik statei rezhisserov sovetskogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 462 p.

ROGAL'-LEVITSKII, DM. [Modern orchestra] Sovremennyi orkestr. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 446 p.

SEROV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH. [Russian folk songs as a subject for study] Russkaia narodnaia pesnia kak predmet nauki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 62 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

[SINGING AND MUSIC; HANDBOOK FOR PEDAGOGICAL SCHOOLS] Penie i muzyka; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2., perer. Pod red. V. N. Shatskoi. Sostavili: Grodzenskaia, N. L. [i dr.] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 234 p.

SPOSOBIN, I.V. [Elementary theory of music] Elementarnaia teoriia muzyki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 200 p.

VOPROSY REZHISSURY; SBORNIK STATEI REZHISSEROV SOVETSKOGO TEATRA
see [Problems of directing; collection of articles of directors]

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Leningradskii filial. [Architecture of Leningrad] Arkhitektura Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 337 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Academician A. V. Shchusev's works having received Stalin prizes] Proizvedenila akademika A. V. Shchuseva, udostoennye stalinskoi premii. [Vstup. stat'ia I. E. Grabaria. Avtor teksta K. N. Afanas'ev. Sostavitel' al'boma N. M. Bachinskii.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 65 p.

[ALL-UNION ART EXHIBITION, 1952] Vsesoiuznaia khudozhestvennaia vystavka 1952 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. 110 p.

BRUNOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH. [Masters of ancient Russian architecture] Mastera drevnerusskogo zodchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 70 p. (Mastera russkogo zodchestva; tsikl lektsii)

CHAIKOV, IOSIF MOISEEVICH. [The modeling and shaping of sculpture] Lepka i formovka skul'ptury. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 47 p. (Biblioteka nachinaiushchego khudozhnika)

GERTSENBERG, VERA R. [Illustrations by the Kukryniksy artists for A. P. Chekhov's short stories] Illiustratsii khudozhnikov Kukryniksy k rasskazam A. P. Chekhova. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. Tret'iakovskoi galleree, 1953. 74 p. (Proizvedenila udostoennye stalinskoi premii)

PETROV, N. [V. I. Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Volgo-Donskoi sudokhodnyi kanal imeni V. I. Lenina. [TSvetnye fotografii N. Petrova]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. Col. illus.

VSESOIUZNAIA KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA 1952 GODA
see [All-Union art exhibition, 1952]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AFNER, HRYHORII. [Hill "227"; a tale from the liberation struggle] Vysota "227"; povist' iz vyzvol'nykh zmahan'. [Parizh, Nakladom avtora, 19527] 170 p. (NN)

AKADEMIIA NAUK UKRAINS'KOI RSR. Instytut literatury im. T. G. Shevchenka. [History of Ukrainian literature in two volumes] Istoriia ukrains'koi literatury v dvokh tomakh. Kyiv, Vyd. Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR.
Vol. 1. [Literature before the October revolution] Dozhovtneva literatura. 1954. 730 p.

BASHIROV, GUMER BASHIROVICH. [Honor; a novel] Chest'; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s tatarskogo R. Faizovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 346 p.

BAZHAN, MYKOLA PLATONOVYCH, ed. [Hail to the fatherland of brother-peoples] Slava vitchyzni narodiv-brativ. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 404 p.

BOGDANOVICH, MAKSIM ADAMOVICH. [Selected works. Translation from the White Russian] Izbrannye proizvedenila. Perevod s belorusskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 204 p.

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH. [The knotted oars and other stories] Pelliatye vesla i drugie rasskazy. N'iu-fork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 382 p.

CECH, SVATOPLUK. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Perevod s cheshskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 604 p.

CHAIKOVS'KY, ANDRY. [Going away; historical tales for the youth] Na ukhodakh, istorychno opovidannia dlia molodi. 5. vyd. Regensburh, Nakl. Vyd. S-ky "Ukrains'ke Slovo," 1947. 2 v. in 1.
(OCI) (An-C-TU)

CHALAIA, Z. [Masha; a play in one act] Masha; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 31 p. (Bibliotechka khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti)

A 11

CHKHEIDZE, BORIS. [On the shores of the river Liakhvi; a novel] Na beregu Liakhvi; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo D.Kumelshvili i V.Serebriakova. Tbilisi, Zaria Vostoka, 1953. 246 p.

DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN. [The return of Sherlock Holmes] Voskresshii Sherlok Kholms: novelshiia pokhozhdeniia znamenitago syshchika. Izd. 2-oe. Moskva, Sokol [n.d.] 270 p.
(CLU)

EREMENKO, V. [With great strides; an essay] Shirokim shagom; ocherk. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 154 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Borislav laughs; tale] Boryslav smiet'sia; povist'. Kyiv, Molod', 1952. 282 p.

GAEVS'KY, S. [Franko's "Moses"] Frankiv "Moisei." (Rozvidka i tekst poemy.) [Kornberg], Ukraina'ka Vil'na Akademila Nauk, 1948. 57 p.
(An-C-TU)

GORBACHEVA, Z. [Free China] Svobodnyi Kitai. Moskva [etc.] Detgiz, 1952. 294 p.
(NN)

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH. [Artem Harmash; a novel] Artem Garmash; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo Tat'iany Stakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1. 1953. 242 p.

HONCHAR, OLEKSANDER TERENT'EVICH. [Taurida; a novel] Tavrila; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo L'va Shapiro. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 373 p.

IL'ENKOV, VASILII PAVLOVICH. [Great path; a novel] Velyka doroha; roman. [Pereklad z rosiis'koi E.Drob" lazka]. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 302 p.

IL'F, II'IA ARNOL'DOVICH. [The golden calf] Zolotoi telenok. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 403 p.
(NN)

ISPANSKO-RUSSKII SLOVAR'
see [Spanish-Russian dictionary]

IVASK, IURII. [Magnificent autumn; second book of verse] TSarskaia osen'; vtoraia kniga stikhov. Parizh, Rifma, 1953. 46 p.
(CU) (MH)

KHMURY, V. [Wearing masks of the epoch] V maskakh epokhy. Iosyp Girniak. [n.p.], Vyd-vo Ukraina, 1948. 107 p.
(An-C-TU)

KHODASEVICH, VLADISLAV FELITSIANOVICH. [Literary articles and recollections] Literaturnye stat'i i vospominaniia. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954.

KOLAS, IAKUB. [Collected works in four volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v chetyrekh tomakh. Perevod s belorusskogo. Pod red. P.Brovki i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Stories and tales] Rasskazy i povesti. 1952. 501 p.

KOLAS, IAKUB. [Collected works in seven volumes] Zbor tvoraŭ u siami tamakh. Red. kal.: Piatrus' Brouka, Piatro Glebka, Mikhas' Lyn'kou, Maksim Luzhanin, IAnka Sharakhouski. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vydavetstva BSSR, red. mastatskai lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [In the remoteness of Poles'ye. Deep in the woods of Poles'ye. Farewell] U paleskai glushy. U glybi palessia. Na rostaniakh. 1952. 643 p.
Vol. 6. [In the arena of life. Renegade. Quagmire] Na prastorakh zhytatsia. Adshchapenets. Dryhva. 1952. 420 p.
Vol. 7. [The fisherman's hut. Trial in the forest. Repayment] Rybakova khata. Sud v lese. Adplata. 1952. 407 p.

KOTLIAREVS'KYI, IVAN. [Natalka Poltavka; a Ukrainian opera in two acts] Natalka Poltavka; ukrains'ka opera na 2 dii. Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1952. 53 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koi dramaturgii)

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO. Fata Morgana. Kyiv, Molod', 1952. 64 p.

KOTSIUBYNSKYI, MYKHAILO. [Stories] Opovidannia. Kyiv, Molod', 1953. 310 p.
(MH)

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO. [Tales and narratives] Povisti ta opovidannia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 428 p.

KOVALEV, V.A. [The novels of Leonid Leonov] Romany Leonida Leonova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 399 p.

KOVALIV, P. Vasyl' Simovych. Winnipeg, Nakl. T-va Prosvita, 1953. 42 p.
(MH)

KRIUCHKOV, SERGEI EFIMOVICH. [Tables on the Russian language with methodical commentaries] Tablitsy po russkomu iazyku s metodicheskimi kommentariiami. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia remeslennykh, zhel.-dor. i gornopromyshlennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 149 p.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH. [I. A. Krylov's complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii I. A. Krylova; pod red. Dem'iana Bednogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vols. 1-3. 1945-46.
IaU

KUSHELEV, B. [Cultural problems in the newspaper] Voprosy kul'tury v gazete. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 66 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
DS

LATSIS, VILIS. [Collected works in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Wingless birds; a novel in three parts] Beskrylye ptitsy; roman v trekh chastiakh. 1954. 717 p.
Vol. 2. [The fisherman's son; a novel in two parts] Syn rybaka; roman v dvukh chastiakh. 1954. 518 p.

LEONT'EV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH. [Egyptian Dove. Child of the Heart] Egipetskii golub'. Ditia dushi. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 412 p.

LIUBCHENKO, ARKADY. [Diary] Shchodennyk. Toronto, "Novi Dni."
Vol. I. 1951.

L'VOVA, KSENIIA. [At the windbreak; a tale] Na lesnoi polose; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 121 p.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH. [Poems] Stikhi. [Sostaviteli: V. Kotov, V. Siakin. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 231 p.

MARKIN, I.I. [On the banks of the Danube; novel] Na beregakh Dunaia; roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 457 p.

[METHODOLOGY PROBLEMS IN THE TEACHING OF RUSSIAN LANGUAGE TO NON RUSSIANS; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka nerusskim; sbornik statei prepodavatelei vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1953. 147 p.

MORDOVTSEV, DANIIL LUKICH. [With iron and blood; historical novel] Zhelezom i krov'iu; istoricheskii roman. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 396 p.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. [Relatives; novel] Rodstvenniki; roman. Perevod s vengerskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 331 p.

MOSCOW. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov, 1795-1829; booklet for the reader] Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov, 1795-1829; pamiatka chitateliu. [Sostavitel' R.N.Krendel'. Redaktor B.A.Peskina]. Moskva, 1954. 33 p.

MURATOV, IGOR' LEONT'EVICH. [A tale of Bukovina] Bukovyns'ka povist'. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1952. 277 p.

MYNKO, VASYL'. [Without mentioning names; a comedy in three acts] Ne nazyvaia familii; komediia v trekh deistviiakh. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo I.Kiseleva. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 102 p.

NEKRASOVA, V. A. [Extracurricular reading; literature reader for the 6th grade of non-Russian schools] Vneklassnoe chtenie; literaturnaia khrestomatiia dlia VI klassa nerusskikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1952. 302 p.

ODOEVSKII, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH. [Nine novelettes] Deviat' povestei. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 273 p.

[ON WRITING; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES AND SPEECHES OF SOVIET WRITERS] O pisatel'skom trude; sbornik statei i vystuplenii sovetskikh pisatelei. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 371 p.

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH. [Great art; a novel] Bol'shoe iskusstvo; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 446 p.

PIKUL', VALENTIN. [Ocean patrol; novel] Okeanskii patrul; roman. [Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 842 p.

POLEVOI, B. [Lenskii's aria; stories] Ariia Lenskogo; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 33)

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Obshchaia redaktsiia, primechaniia i vstupitel'nye stat'i D.D.Blagogo i S.M.Petrova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
Vol. 4. 1954. 422 p.

RAGIMOV, AKHMED. [My family; novel] Moia sem'ia; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo M.IUfit. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 291 p.

RASSKAZY O POGRANICHNIKAKH; SBORNIK
see [Stories on the frontiers]

RAZIKASHVILI, LUKA. [Poems; translation from the Georgian] Poemy. Pereval s gruzinskogo N. Zaboloteskii. [Red. i primechaniia V. V. Gol'tsova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 255 p.

RAZUMOVA, A. P. [From the history on Russian folklore; P. N. Rybnikov, P. S. Efimenko] Iz istorii russkoi fol'kloristiki: P. N. Rybnikov, P. S. Efimenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 140 p.

[RUMANIAN-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY] Rumynsko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. B. A. Andrimova i D. E. Mikhal'chi. Izd. 2, stereotipnoe. 42.000 slov. S prilozheniem kratkogo grammaticheskogo ocherka rumynskogo iazyka, sostavlennogo prof. M. V. Sergievskim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 975 p.

RYKLIN, GRIGORII EFIMOVICH. [Joking apart; stories and feuilletons] Krome shutok; rasskazy i fel'etony. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 204 p.

SAHIA, ALEXANDRU. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Perevod s rumynskogo. [Sostavitel' V. Sugonel] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 117 p.

SAIANOV, VISSARION MIKHAILOVICH. [Native land; novel] Strana rodnaia; roman. [Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia.
Vol. 1. 1953. 349 p.

SAMCHUK, ULAS. [Volhynia; historical novel] Volyn', roman-khronika u 3-okh chastynakh. Toronto, Author.
Vol. 1. [Whither flows that river] Kudy teche ta richka. 1952.
AN-C-TU MH NN

SHAKHOVETS, VLADIMIR. [Forward; a tale] Navstrechu; povest'. [Perevod s belorusskogo Borisa Bur'iana. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 174 p.

SHASHALEVICH, ANDREI. [Reminiscences of Samson Samasui; a story] Zapiski Samsona Samasuia; apoves'ts'. Andrei Mryi (Andrsi Shalalevich) Miunkhen, Vydavetstva Bats'kaushchyny, 1953. 88 p.
(MH)

SHEREKH, IURII. [Grammar of the Ukrainian language] Hramatyka ukrains'koi movy. Posibnyk dlia himnazlii. Miunkhen, [Nakl. vyd-va "Ukrains'ka Trybuna"].
Part 2. [Syntax] Syntaksa. 1947.
An-C-TU

SHEREMET, MYKOLA. [Bliss of peace; verse] Shchastia myru; poezii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1951. 200 p.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS. [Works] Virshi. Kyiv, Molod', 1952. 74 p. (Domashnia bibliotechka shkoliara)

SHISHKOV, V.IA. [The Ugrium river] Ugrium-reka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 446 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 509 p.

SKRIPIL', MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, comp. [Russian tales of the 17th century] Russkaia povest' XVII veka. [Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954] 477 p.

SMIRNOV, VIKTOR A. [Encounter] Vstrecha. Risunki I. Il'inskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 79 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)
(PSt)

[SPANISH-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY] Ispansko-russkii slovar'. Pod obshchei red. F.V.Kel'ina. Okolo 42,000 slov. Izd. 2, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 943 p.

STAL'SKII, SULEIMAN. [Poems and songs] Stikhotvoreniia i pesni. Perevod s lezginskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 95 p.

[STORIES ON THE FRONTIERS] Rasskazy o pogranichnikakh; sbornik. [Obshchaia red. i sostavlenie A. Tunitskogo. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 252 p.

SVIRSKII, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH. [Redhead] Ryzhik. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952. 305 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)

SVYDNYTS'KYI, ANATOL'. [The Liuborats'kyi family; a chronicle] Liuboratskie; semeinaia khronika. Perevod s ukrainskogo A.Deev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 229 p.

TRENEV, VITALII K. [Russian sailors] Russkie moriaki. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 389 p.

TRIAPKIN, NIKOLAI. [The first furrow] Pervaia borozda. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 83 p.

TYCHNYA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. Kyiv, Derzh. Vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. 1947.
CLSU

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK. [Volodymyr Vynnychenko; articles and materials] Volodymyr Vynnychenko; statti i materiialy. [Redaktsiina kolehiia: B. Podoliak, V. Pors'kyi, V. Chaplenko] N'iu-Iork, 1953. 70 p.

UPITS, ANDREJS. [Clearing in the clouds; a novel. Translation from the Latvian] Prosvet v tuchakh; roman. Perevod s latyshskogo L.Pazhe i N.Zadornova. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1. 1953. 778 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 724 p.

UPITS, ANDREJS. [Stories; translation from the Latvian] Rasskazy; perevod s latyshchkogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p. (Massovaia serlia)

USHATIKOV, N. [Blacksmith of high caliber] Kuznets vysokogo klassa. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 35 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

VDOVIN, I.S. [History of the studies on Paleo-Asiatic languages] Istoriia izucheniia paleoaziatskikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 183 p.

VELICHKO, V. [Sketches] Ocherki. Moskva, Pravda, 1953. 237 p.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH. [Collected works in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Plays 1929-1950] P'esy 1929-1950. 1954. 582 p.

VOPROSY METODIKI PREPODAVANIIA RUSSKOGO IAZYKA NERUSSKIM; SBORNIK STATEI PREPODAVATELEI VUZOV
see [Methodology problems in the teaching of Russian language to non Russians; collection of articles]

VOROB'EV, EVGENII. [Height; novel] Vysota; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 415 p.

VORON'KO, PLATON MYKYTOVICH. [Verse and poems; authorized translation from the Ukrainian] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 282 p.

ZADONSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH. [Denis Davydov; a historical chronicle] Denis Davydov; istoricheskaia khronika. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 379 p.

ZAITSEV, BORIS KONSTANTINOVICH. [Chekhov; a literary biography] Chekhov; literaturnaia biografiia. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 260 p.

ZAPOROZHETS', OLEKSII. [They found out; a comedy in three acts] Obiznalysia; komediia na try dii. Buenos Aires, Peremoga, 1948. 36 p.
(OCl)

ZAR'IAN, NAIRI. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Perevod s armianskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 268 p.

ZASURSKII, IA. [Theodore Dreiser in the fight against American imperialism] Teodor Draizer v bor'be protiv amerikanskogo imperializma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1952. 108 p.

ZEMSKII, A.M. [Russian language; manual for teachers' colleges] Russkii iazyk; uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Pod red. V.V.Vinogradova. Izd.4-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953-1954. [v.1, 1954]
Pt. 1. [Lexicology, phonetics and morphology] Leksikologiia, fonetika i morfologiia. 1954. 293 p.
Pt. 2. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1953. 160 p.

ZHDANOVSKII, N.P. [Russian writers of the 19th century; recommended reading list] Russkie pisateli XVIII veka; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Sostavil N.P. Zhdanovskii. Nauchnaia red. D.D. Blagogo. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR, 1954. 119 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BELOUSOV, V.V. [Main problems in geotectonics] Osnovnye voprosy geotektoniki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 605 p.

BROD, I.O. [Principles of petroleum and gas geology] Osnovy geologii nefti i gaza. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia universitetov i neftianykh vuzov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universitota, 1953. 338 p.

BUIALOV, N.I. [Structural and field geology; fundamentals of structural geology and geological mapping] Strukturnaia i polevaia geologiia; osnovy strukturnoi geologii i geologicheskoe kartirovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 514 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHEFRANOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH. [Selective readings on physical geography; manual for teachers in secondary schools] Khrestomatiia po fizicheskoi geografii; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Sostavili: S.V. Chefranov, E.F. Iuzefovich, V.A. Raush. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 342 p.

DAVYDOV, LEV KONSTANTINOVICH. [Hydrography of the U.S.S.R. (inland waters)] Gidrografiia SSSR (vody sushi). Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. universiteta.
Pt. 1. [General characteristics of waterbodies] Obshchaia kharakteristika vod. 1953. 183 p.

DRUZHININ, V. [Across the lakes of our country] Po ozeram nashei rodiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenlia RSFSR, 1952. 104 p.

ELISEEV, N.A. [Structural petrology] Strukturnaia petrologiia. Leningrad, Izd-vo LGU, 1953. 309 p.

GAIDAENKO, IVAN. [On the sea lanes] Na morskikh dorogakh. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 200 p.

KUZNETSOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH. [Mineral resources in the Mountains of Northern Caucasus] Nedra gor Severnogo Kavkaza; v pomoshch' izucheliushchim rodnu rodinu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 107 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)

LENINGRAD. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologicheskii institut. [Material on palynological analysis and stratigraphy; a collection of articles] Materialy po palinologii i stratigrafii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 300 p. (Trudy)

LEONOV, LEONID IVANOVICH. [In high latitudes; notes of a naturalist] V vysokinykh shirotakh; zapiski naturalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ru, 1953. 110 p.

LUKASHEV, K.I. [Bourgeois pseudoscientific geography in the service of reaction] Burzhuaznaia lzhenauchnaia geografiia na sluzhbe reaktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 111 p.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH. [The expanses of our beloved country] Rodnye prostory. [Red. i vstup. stat'ia IU.G.Saushkina] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 551 p.

POTAPOV, LEONID PAVLOVICH. [The peoples of southern Siberia] Narody iuzhnoi Sibiri. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe otd-nie, 1953. 180 p.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, A.K. [In search of dinosaurs in Gobi] Na poiski dinozavrov v Gobi; putevye zametki uchastnika ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 196 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)

ROZIN, M.S. [Geographic distribution of the principle mineral resources in the capitalist countries] Geograficheskoe razmeshchenie vazhneishikh poleznykh iskopaemykh v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. Pod red. D.I. Shcherbakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 142 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [World map of mineral resources] Karta m
Moskva

TYSCHENKO, IURII. [The Ukraine, land of my fathers] Ukraina - zemlia moikh bat'kiv. N'iu-Iork, Ob'ednannia pratsivnikiv dytiachoi lit-ry, 1952. 60 p. (Ukrains'ka dytiacha entsyklopediia, part I)
NN

ZHUKOVSKII, G.R. [Oceanography for ship handlers] Okeanografiia dlia sudovoditelei. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia sudovoditel'nykh fakul'tetov vysshikh morekhodnykh uchilishch. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 390, [2] p.

ZUBOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [In the center of the Arctic; outline history of the exploration and physical geography of the central Arctic] V tsentre Arktiki; ocherk po istorii issledovaniia i fizicheskoi geografii tsentral'noi Arktiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Glavsevmorputi, 1948. 390 p.

13. SCIENCE

[ADVANCES IN CATALYSIS AND RELATED SUBJECTS] Kataliz v organicheskoi khimii. Perevod s angliiskogo M.IU.Lukinoi. Pod red. A.M.Rubinshteina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 318 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Works on helminthology; 75th anniversary of Academician K.I. Skriabin] Raboty po gel'mintologii; k 75-letiiu akademika K.I. Skriabina. Moskva, 1953. 812 p.
DA

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [1955 ephemeris of minor planets] Efemeridy malykh planet na 1955 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 9. 1954. 180 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. [Animal life in the U.S.S.R.] Zhivotnyi mir SSSR. Sostavili L.V. Arnol'di i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol.4. [Forest fauna] Lesnaia zona. 1953. 737 p.

ALEKSEEV, V.N. [Course in qualitative chemical semimicroanalysis] Kurs kachestvennogo khimicheskogo polumikroanaliza. Izd. 2. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia nekhimicheskikh vuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 500 p.

ARZHANIKOV, N.S. [Aerodynamics] Aerodinamika. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia aviatsionnykh vuzov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promysht., 1952. 480 p.

[ASTRONOMICAL CALENDAR. YEARBOOK. SECTION ON VARIABLES. 1954] Astronomicheskii kalendar'. Ezhegodnik. Peremennaia chast'. 1954. Red. kollegiia P.I. Bakulin, K.K. Dubrovskii, A.G. Masevich, P.P. Parenago, P.I. Popov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.
[MICROFILM]

BARABASHEV, N.P. [Study of physical conditions on the Moon and the planets] Issledovanie fizicheskikh uslovii na Lune i planetakh. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. universiteta, 1952. 270 p.

[CHEMISTRY AND GENESIS OF SOLID MINERAL FUELS] Khimiia i genezis tverdykh goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Trudy Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia 1950 g. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A.B.Chernyshev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 419 p.

DENZIN, P.V. [Geodesy] Geodeziia. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia geogr. fakul'tetov gos. universitetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 431 p.

DOROSHENKO, VOLODIMIR. [Center of Ukrainian sciences; T. Shevchenko Scientific Society] Ognishche Ukrains'koi nauki; Naukove tovarystvo imeni T. Shevchenka. Z nagodi 75-richchia iogo zasnyvannia. N'iu-Iork, Filiadel'fiia [printed by "America"] 1951. 116 p.
CLSU

DZHAPARIDZE, L.I. [Practical work in microscopic chemistry of plants] Praktikum po mikroskopicheskoi khimii rastenii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gos. universitetov. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 151 p.

ELIZAROV, K.N. [Basic theory of atomic structure; for the physics course in secondary schools] Osnovy ucheniia o stroenii atoma v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly; iz opyta uchitelia fiziki 209-i srednei shkoly Leningrada. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 166 p.

GORDEEVA, T.N. [Practical course in plant classification; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Prakticheskii kurs sistematiki rastenii; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Pod red. B.K. Shishkina. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 379 p.

IUR'EV, IU.K. [Life and work of Academician N.D. Zelinskii] Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' Akademika Nikolaia Dmitrievicha Zelinskogo. Moskva, Izd-nie Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 115 p.

KATALIZ V ORGANICHESKOI KHIMII
see [Advances in catalysis and related subjects]

KHARKEVICH, A.A. [Spectra and analysis] Spektry i analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 215 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHIMICHESKIE TOVARY; SPRAVOCHNIK
see [Chemical goods; a handbook]

KHIMIIA I GENEZIS TVERDYKH GORIUCHIKH ISKOPAEMYKH
see [Chemistry and genesis of solid mineral fuels]

KHRGIAN, A.Kh. [Physics of the atmosphere] Fizika atmosfery. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 456 p.

KIRPICHEV, MIKHAIL VIKTOROVICH. [Theory of similitude] Teoriia podobiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 92, [4] p.

KONDRAT'EV, GEORGII MIKHAILOVICH. [Regular heat cycle] Reguliarnyi teplovoi rezhim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 408 p.

KOSTIN, S.I. [Climatology] Klimatologiia. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gidrometeorologicheskikh tekhnikumov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 426 p.

KOZYR', I.V. [School microscope; mechanism, instructions of operation, maintenance and storage] Shkol'nyi mikroskop; ustroistvo, priemy pol'zovaniia, ukhod i khranenie. Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia prepodavatelei biologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 70 p.

KUZNETSOV, N.V. [Preparation of biological groups and dioramas for museum exhibits of natural history] Izgotovlenie biogrupp i dioram dlia muzeinoi ekspozitsii prirody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 171 p.

LEBEDEV, A.P. [What stones can tell] O chem rasskazyvaiut kamni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 53 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 65)

LEDNEV, N.A. [Practical mathematical work on calculating machines and instruments] Matematicheskii praktikum na schetno-vychislitel'nykh priborakh i instrumentakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 365 p.
[MICROFILM]

LUBOTSKII, D.N. [Fundamentals of topographic anatomy] Osnovy topograficheskoi anatomii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 646 p.

LUZIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. I. 1953.
NN

MECHNIKOV, I.I. [Academy edition of collected works] Akademicheskoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 9. 1953. 519 p.

NIKOL'SKII, G.V. [Specialized ichthyology] Chastnaia ikhtiologiia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1954. 459 p.

OGORODNIKOV, K.F. [What makes the world go round] Na chem zemlia derzhitsia. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 29 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 4)

PULKOVO. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. [Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in Pulkovo (1839-1953)] Glavnaia astronomicheskaia observatoriia Akademii nauk SSSR v Pulkove (1839-1953). [Otvetstvennyi redaktor A.A. Mikhailov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 100 p.

REUTOV, O.A. [Organic synthesis] Organicheskii sintez. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 64 p.

SAAKOV, S.G. [Palms and their cultivation in the U.S.S.R.] Pal'my i ikh kul'tura v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 319 p.

SHCHAVELEV, A.F. [Practical field studies in geodesy] Polevaia uchebnaia praktika po geodezii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 232 p.

SHEMIAKIN, M.M. [The chemistry of antibiotics] Khimiia antibioticheskikh veshchestv. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 653 p.

SHKLOVSKII, I.S. [Radio astronomy; a popular sketch] Radioastronomiia; populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

SUVOROV, S.G. [What the ray of light tells us] O chem govorit luch sveta. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 35)

TSERASKII, VITOL'D KARLOVICH. [Selected works on astronomy] Izbrannye raboty po astronomii. Vstup. stat'i S.N. Blazhko i B.A. Voronisova-Veliaminova. Obshchaia red. V.V. Podobeda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 194 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki: Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

VORONKOV, I.M. [Course of theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 6., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 552 p.

VSESOIUZNOE ASTRONOMO-GEODEZICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Index to the "Bulletin of the All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society] Ukazatel' k "Biulleteniu Vsesoiuznogo astronomo-geodezicheskogo obshchestva" (1925-1952). Sostavil V.A. Bronshten. Moskva, 1953. 30 p.

VULIS, L.A. [Thermic combustion process] Teplovoi rezhim goreniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 287 p.

ZAKS, N.A. [Principles of experimental aerodynamics] Osnovy eksperimental'noi aerodinamiki. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia aviatsionnykh vysshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promysht., 1953. 371 p.

ZIGEL', F.IU. [Comets] Komety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 69 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii)

14. MEDICINE

ANAN'EV, BORIS GERASIMOVICH, ed. [Problems of psychophysiology and clinical aspects of sensibility] Voprosy psikhofiziologii i kliniki chuvstvitel'nosti; sbornik eksperimental'nykh issledovanii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: B.G. Anan'ev [i dr.] Leningrad, 1947. 185 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo instituta po izucheniiu mozga, vol. 16)
(DAFM)

ATABEKOV, D. N. [Abscesses of the pelvis minor in women] Gnoinye ochagi v malom tazu u zhenshchin; klinika i terapiia. Moskva, 1953. 91 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)
(DAFM)

CHISTIAKOVA, N.P. [Pharmacology and prescription writing; textbook for nurses] Farmakologiia i retseptura; uchebnik dlia meditsinskikh sester. 2. izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 299 p.

DOBROKHOTOVA, A.I. [Acute gastrointestinal diseases in children] Ostrye zheludochno-kishechnye zabolevaniia u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 43 p.
(DAFM)

IVANOVSKII, DMITRII IOSIFOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Red. posleslovila i primechaniia V. L. Ryzhkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 182 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

KARASEVA, A.N. [Book of drawings on disinfection chambers] Al'bom dezinfektsionnykh kamer. Pod red. A. A. Ryzhova, G. A. Mikhel'sona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 82 p.

KORSAKOV, S.S. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 770 p.

KOTREKHOV, P.F. [Urov disease] Urovskaia bolezn' (Kashina-Beka). Leningrad. Medgiz, 1953. 82 p.
(DAFM)

KRASHENINNIKOVA, E.I. [Lymphoid blood pictures and lymphatic reactions] Limfoidnye kartiny krovi i limfaticheskie reaktsii. Moskva, 1953. 126 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)
(DAFM)

KRASNOGORSKII, N.I. [Studies on higher nervous functions in man and in animals] Trudy po izucheniiu vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 485 p.

KRASNUSHKIN, EVSEI KONSTANTINOVICH, ed. [Problems of social and clinical psychoneurology] Voprosy sotsial'noi i klinicheskoi psikhonevrologii. Redkollegiia: A. L. Barsuk [i dr.]. Moskva, 1950. 342 p. (Trudy Moskovskoi oblastnoi nevropsikhiatricheskoi kliniki, t.10)
(DAFM)

LIBIZOV, N.I. [Sumac (Rhus coriaria) and Venetian sumac (Cotinus coggygria)] Sumakh i skumpiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 68 p.
(DA)

NIKOLAEV, L.P. [Biomechanical principles of prosthesis] Biomekhanicheskie osnovy protezirovaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 257 p.

OSIPOV, B.K. [Lung surgery with local anesthesia] Operatsii na legkikh pod mestnoi anesteziei. Moskva, 1953. 111 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)
(DAFM)

PARIBOK, V.P. [Pharmacology of vermifuges] Farmakologiia protivoglistnykh sredstv. 2 izd., dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 66 p.

PASTUKHOVA, B.N. [Prevention of plague] Profilaktika chumy. V.N. Fedorov i I.I. Rogozin. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 169 p.
(DAFM)

PETROVSKII, G.A. [Principles of medicinal therapeutics] Osnovy lekarstvennoi terapii. G. A. Petrovskii i A. F. Platonova-Petrovskaia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 327 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

POGODINA, L.N. [Control of household pests] Bor'ba s nasekomymi v zhilishchakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 52 p.

RAKHMANOV, V.A., ed. [Current problems in dermatology and venereology] Aktual'nye voprosy dermatovenerologii. Moskva, 1953. 359 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

RUDNEV, G.P., ed. [Treatment of infectious patients; second part] Lechenie infektsionnykh bol'nykh; chast' vtoraia. Moskva, Akademiia med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 277 p. (Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR)
(DAFM)

SERGIEVSKII, S.A. [Influence of hospital surroundings on patients during the pre- and postoperative stage] Vliianie bol'nichnoi sredy na bol'nykh v pred- i posleoperatsionnyi periody. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 69 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

TAREEV, E.M., ed. [Collection of hospital reports to aid the general practitioner] Sbornik klinicheskikh rabot v pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 177 p. (Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR)
DAFM

TOKIN, BORIS PETROVICH, ed. [Phytoncides, their role in nature and significance in medicine] Fitontsidy, ikh rol' v prirode i znachenie dlia meditsiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 338 p.

UKRAINE. Ministerstvo okhorony zdorov'ia. [Thirtieth anniversary of health protection for the workers of Ukraine, 1917-1947] Tridtsatyrichchia okhorony zdorov'ia trudiashchikhy v URSR [1917-1947] Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR [1948] 305 p.
(DAFM)

ZHMAKINA, K.N. [Outlines of obstetric pathology and surgical obstetrics; handbook for physicians] Ocherki akusherskoi patologii i operativnoe akusherstvo; posobie dlia vrachei. Pod red. K. N. Zhmakina i I. G. Stepanova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 589 p.
(DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Grassland agriculture in the republics of Central Asia] Travopol'naia sistema zemledeliia v respublikakh Srednei Azii. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 197 p. (Avalo-Kasplinskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy, no. 1)
(DA)

BALDIN, P.G. [High yields of tomatoes on a farm lot] Vysokie urozhai pomidorov na priusadebnom uchastke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

BARASHKOV, I.M. [High yields of fiber flax] Vysokie urozhai l'na-dolguntsa (kolkhoz "Udarnik," Griazovetskogo raiona, Vologodskoi oblasti). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 31 p.
(DA)

BUVERT, V.V. [Overland transport of timber] Sukhoputnyi transport lesa. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia lesotekhn. i lesokhoziaistvennykh vuzov. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor F. I. Shaul'skii] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 018 p.

[COMBINED SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION ON PROBLEMS OF SHELTERBELT FORESTRY. Transactions] Kompleksnaia nauchnaia ekspeditsiia po voprosam polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia. Trudy. Vol. 2. Raboty 1950 g. [Works during the year 1950]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
No. 8. [Natural conditions of the territory to be afforested with oak plantations of industrial importance] Prirodnye usloviia territorii sozdaniia dubrav promyshlennogo znacheniia. 1953. 286 p.

DOKUCHAEV, V.V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 7. [Articles and reports. Organization of soil institutes and agricultural problems in Russia. Popular lectures 1880-1900] Stat'i i doklady. Organizatsiia pochvennykh uchrezhdenii i voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v Rossii. Populiarnye lektsii 1880-1900. 1953. 504 p.

EITINGEN, GRIGORII ROMANOVICH. [Forestry] Lesovodstvo. Izd. 5., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia agronomicheskikh fakul'tetov sel'khoz. in-tov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 422 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

FEDOROV, M.V. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria and their role in agriculture] Azotfiksiruiushchie bakterii i ikh znachenie dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 21 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 24)

FERSHTAT, N.I. [Mechanization of labor in adopting a new irrigation system] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po perekhodu na novuiu sistemu orosheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.
(DA)

FILIMONOV, M.A. [Improving the seeding qualities of forage grass seeds] Povyshenie posevnykh kachestv semian kormovykh trav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.
(DA)

GAVRILOV, G.S. [New achievements in floriculture; from the work practice of the "Likhobory" state farm] Novoe v tsvetovodstve; iz opyta sovkhoza "Likhobory." Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 40 p.

GUSEV, S.K. [Internal potentialities of machine-tractor stations] Vnutrennie rezervy MTS. 3. izd., dop. i ofe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.
(DA)

KAGAN, B.G. [Use of machinery in orchard agriculture] Ekspluatatsiia mashin v sadovodstvennom zemledelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 370 p.

KLIMENTOV, B.V. [Field experiments on collective farms] Polevye opyty v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 93 p.
(DA)

KOMPLEKSNAIA NAUCHNAIA EKSPEDITSIIA PO VOPROSAM POLEZASHCHITNOGO LESORAZVEDENIIA
see [Combined scientific expedition on problems of shelterbelt forestry]

KOROLEV, V.V. [Milking cows by machine] Mashinnoe doenie korov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 100 p.

KORZENEV, M.P. [Vladimir breed of draught horses] Vladimirskaia poroda tiazhelovoznykh loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 76 p.
(DA)

KOSICHEEV, A.I. [Reforestation of swampy clearings] Opyt vosstanovleniia lesa na zabolochennykh lesosekakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 25 p.

KRASNOV, V. [Mechanization of labor-consuming work in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov v zhivotnovodstve. [Moskva] Moskovskaia gazeta, 1953. 78 p. (Beseedy uchenykh o sel'skom khoziaistve)

KURIUKOV, I.A. [High yields of early vegetables on open ground] Vysokie urozhai rannikh ovoshchei iz otkrytogo grunta; opyt kolkhoza imeni Voroshilova i drugikh podmoskovnykh khoziaistv. 3. izd., dop. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 111 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

LEVYKIN, N.N. [Repair of tractor-drawn combines] Remont pritsepnykh kombainov. 5., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 180 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

LISTOV, P.N. [Role of electrification in the development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R.] Rol' elektrifikatsii v pod"eme sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p.

LITOVCHENKO, G.R. [Main breeding problems in raising sheep] Osnovnye voprosy plemennoi raboty v ovtsevodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 95 p.
(DA)

MAL'CHENKO, V.M. [Record yield of sugar beets] Rekordnyi urozhai sakharnoi svekly; opyt Geroia Sotsialisticheskogo Truda O.K. Gonazhenko, zven'evogo kolkhoza imeni Pervogo maia, Taldy-Kurganskogo raiona Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 44 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

MOROZOV, M.V. [Organization and planning in enterprises of the fishing industry] Organizatsiia i planirovanie predpriiatii rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 283 p.

NERUSIN, VASILII GERASIMOVICH. [For a high standard in agriculture] Za vysokuiu kul'turu zemledeliia. [Penza] Penzenskoe obl. izd-vo, 1950. 23 p.
(DA)

NESTEROV, V.G. [General forestry] Obshchee lesovodstvo. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 655 p.

NORTH OSSETIAN A. S. S. R. Narodnyi komissariat zemledeliia. [Agricultural instructions for the North Ossetian A. S. S. R.] Agroukazaniia dlia Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR. Dzhaudzhikau, Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR.
Pt. 1. [Agriculture] Polevodstvo. 1945 [n. p.]
(DA)

PEROV, N. V. [Forty years in my own orchard in Siberia] Sorok let raboty v sibirskom prusadebnom sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

PIOTROVSKII, M.U. [Poultry houses] Postroiki dlia ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 71 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)
(DA)

POLYKOVSKII, M. D. [Anaerobic dysentery in sheep] Anaerobnaia dizenterila iagniat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 109 p.
(DAFM)

PRIIMAK, A. K. [Maksim-Gor'kii "Giant garden" state farm] Sovkhoz "Sad-gigant" imeni Maksima Gor'kogo, Slavianskii raion, Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

ROZANOV, V. G. [The DT-54 tractor] Traktor DT-54. 3. perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobila dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii ministerstva. [Fiber flax] Lendolgunets. [Redaktor A. I. Grigor'eva] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 118 p. (Populiarnye monografii)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Narodnyi komissariat zemledeliia. Glavnoe sortovoe upravlenie. [Scientific report of the Ural State Experimental Plant Breeding Station for the year 1941-1942] Nauchnyi otchet ural'skoi gosudarstvennoi selektsionno-opytnoi stantsii za 1941-1942 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1946. 173 p.

SMIRNOV, N.M. [Annual yield of apples] Ezhegodnyi urozhai iablok. Izd.2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1953. 107 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

...f feeding stuffs] Perevari... izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, ... p.
(DA)

TORZHOK. RUSSIA. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT L'NA. [High yields in fiber flax] Vysokie urozhai l'na-dolguntsa. Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov Bezhetskogo raiona, Kalininskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

TSUKERNIK, L. M. [Utilization of steam engines on livestock farms] Ispol'zovanie lokomobilei na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p.

TURKIN, V. A. [Utilization of wild fruit, berries and nuts] Ispol'zovanie dikorastushchikh plodovo-iagodnykh i orekhoplodnykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.

TURNAS, P. A. [Utilization of swamps by agriculture for the growing of feeding stuffs] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe ispol'zovanie bolot pod kormovye kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 259 p.

TUROV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH. [Hunting wood grouse] Okhota na glukharia. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 86 p.

VELIKEVICH, IOSIF DANILOVICH. [High yields of grain crops on state farms] Vysokie urozhai zernovykh v sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 198, [2] p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

VERNER, E. IU. [Sheep barns] Postroiki dlia ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 59 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)
DA

VINOGRADOVA, TAISA VASIL'EVNA. [Directed development of bee colonies] Napravlennoe vospitanie pchelinykh semei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 98, [2] p.

VLASOV, I. I. [Preservation of vegetables] Khranenie ovoshchei. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 29 p.

VOINIKANIS-MIRSKII, V.N. [Industrial fishing technique] Tekhnika promyshlennogo rybolovstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti.
Pt. 2. 1953. 387 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZAITSEVA, N.D. [Manual of wart resistant potato varieties] Opredelitel' rakoustoichivykh sortov kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 147 p.

ZALESSKAIA, L. S. [Landscaping the capital] Ozelenenie stolitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 39 p. (Arkhitektura Moskvy; tsiklekstsii)

ZHELTAKOV, A. I. [Producing butter with a continuous butter maker] Proizvodstvo masla na mastoizgotovitelnikh nepreryvnogo deistvila. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 45 p.

ZUBAREV, A. K. [Increasing the yield of red clover] Povyshenie urozhainosti krasnogo klevera; doklady na rasshirennom plenume Sektsii rastenievodstva Akademii 25-28 ianvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 204 p.
(DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

AFANAS'EV, L. L. [Organization of automobile transportation] Organizatsiia avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 339 p.

AGRYZKOV, N. A. [Gunite work in the building of hydroelectric power stations] Torkretnye raboty na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 118 p.

AKADEMIIA KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA, Moscow. [Gas heating systems] Szhiganie gaza v otopitel'nykh pechakh. [Sostaviteli: B. N. Lerner, E. V. Stolpner] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 26 p.

ALATORTSEV, S. A. [Mining applications of electrical engineering] Gornaia elektrotekhnika. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 366 p.

ALOV, A.A. [Electrodes for arc welding and weld deposition] Elektrody dlia dugovoi svarki i naplavki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Sverdlovskoe otd-nie] 1947. 86 p.

ANSEROV, M.A. [Milling machine attachments; parts, drives, designs] Prisposobleniia dlia frezernykh stankov; elementy, privody, konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 296 p.

ANTONOV, N.M. [New method of planning vertical curves in the longitudinal section of automobile roads; description and tables] Novyi metod proektirovaniia vertikal'nykh krivykh v prodol'nom profile dorog; opisanie i tablitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1953. 130 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

ANUFRIEV, V. M. [Technology of food preparation] Tekhnologiia prigotovleniia pishchi. Pod red. D. I. Lobanova Rekomendovano Upravleniem kadrov Ministerstva torgovli SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1951. 352 p.

ARONOVICH, V. V. [Regulator and shut-off fittings] Armatura regulirulushchaia i zapornaia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 283 p.

ASEEV, BORIS PAVLOVICH. [Phase relations in radio communication] Fazovye sootnosheniia v radiotekhnike. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 278 p.

ASTAKHOV, P. N. [Experience of progressive engineers in operating locomotives] Opyt peredovykh mashinistov po vozhdeniiu poezdov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.

AVERSHIN, S. G. [Shifting of rocks in underground mining] Sdvizhenie gornykh porod pri podzemnykh razrabotkakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1947. 244 p.

BABUKOVA, E. G. [Laboratory assistant on use of clay and cement mortars in well drilling] Laborant po glinistym i tsementnym rastvoram v burenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 150 p.

BAKULEV, G. D. [Ferrous metallurgy in the South of Russia] Chernaia metallurgiia IUga Rossii. Pod red. S. G. Strumilina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 247 p.

BAKUTKIN, A.B. [Operation and maintenance of measuring apparatus and automatic regulators in petroleum refineries] Ekspluatatsiia i remont izmeritel'nykh priborov i avtomaticheskikh regulatorov na neftezavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 264 p.
[MICROFILM]

BANNIKOV, D. P. [Mining electric engineering] Gornaia elektrotekhnika. Uchebnik dlia shkol masterov shakht i rudnikov Ministerstva metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 312 p.
[MICROFILM]

BEKMAN, V. V. [Construction and dynamics of racing automobiles] Konstruktsiia i dinamika gonochnykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 265 p.

BELAKOVSKII, B. M. [Production and processing of cellulose] Proizvodstvo i pererabotka tselluloida. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1947. 137 p.

BELOGLAZOV, K. F. [Laws applicable to the flotation process] Zakonomernosti flotatsionnogo protsessa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 143 p.

BINDEMAN, N. N. [Methods of determining water permeability of rock by evacuation, filling and pressing] Metody opredeleniia vodopronitsaemosti gornykh porod otkachkami, nalivami i nagnetaniiami. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 51, [1] p. (V pomoshch' velikim stroikam kommunizma)

BLAGONADEZHDIN, V. E. [Tolerances and fits in coal mining machinery industry] Dopuski i posadki v ugol'nom mashinostroenii. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gornykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 246 p.

BODASHKOV, N. K. [Damage to steam-turbines and methods of preventing it] Avarii parovykh turbin i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1948. 150 p.

BOKII, B. V. [Mining industry] Gornoe delo. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov gornykh spetsial'nostei vysshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 743 p.

BRUSHTEIN, B. E. [Lathework] Tokarnoe delo. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 446 p.

BUELL, WILLIAM C., Jr. [The open-hearth furnace] Martenovskaia pech'; proektirovanie, sooruzhenie, ekspluatatsiia. Perevod s angliiskogo i red. V. P. Linchevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1946. 614 p.

BUIANOV, A. F. [Materials of the present and of the future] Materialy nastoiashchego i budushchego. Pod red. Mikhailova, N. V. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 127 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

BUTT, IU.M. [Binding agents with added surface active substances] Viazhushchie veshchestva s poverkhnostno-aktivnymi dobavkami. Pod red. P.A.Rebindera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 247 p.

BYSTROV, D.M. [Mechanizers with extensive qualifications] Mekhanizatory shirokogo profilia. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 37 p.

CHEBOTAREV, V.I. [Hydrometrical installations] Gidrometricheskie sooruzheniia. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gidrometeorologicheskikh tekhnikumov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorlogicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 368 p.

CHECHEVITSKII, V.E. [Work on coordinated boring machines] Rabota na koordinatno-rastochnykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

CHERNOBAEV, N.E. [Chill casting of aluminum, magnesium and copper alloys] Lit'e v kokil' aliuminievykh, magnievykh i mednykh splavov. Sverdlovsk, MTM SSSR, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 138 p.

[CITY TELEPHONE SYSTEMS LINEMAN] Linieinyi nadsmotrshchik gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 400 p. (Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh professii)

DANILEVSKII, VIKTOR VASIL'EVICH. [Russian technical literature of the first quarter of the 19th century] Russkaia tekhnicheskaia literatura pervoi chetverti XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 358 p.

DEMIDOV, G.V. [Gas distribution systems and household appliances; installation and use] Gazovye seti i bytovye pribory; ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia rabotnikov gazovogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 147 p.

DOLGINOV, A.I. [Lightning arresters for electric installations] Grozozashchita elektricheskikh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 239 p.

DOLGUSHIN, IURII. [Subjugation of metal] Pokorenie metalla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 55 p.

DOLIVO-DOBROVOL'SKII, VADIM VLADIMIROVICH. [Phase analysis of ores] Ratsional'nyi analiz rud. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 190 p.

DOMANEVSKII, N.A. [River and lake surveys and studies] Rechnye i ozernye izyskaniia i issledovaniia. Moskva, Voltransizdat, 1953. 362 p.

DUNAEV, B.K. [Geological and hydrogeological research in peat deposits] Geologicheskie i gidrogeologicheskie izyskaniia pri issledovanii torfianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 84 p.
[MICROFILM]

DZHUNKOVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Operator of building machinery] Motorist stroitel'nykh mashin. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia shkol FZO stroit. promyshl. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 312 p.

EFRUSSI, M.M. [Hearing aids] Slukhovye apparaty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 47 p. (Massovaia radiobibliioteka, no. 191)

EIGELES, M.A. [Concentration of nonmetallic useful minerals] Obogashchenie nemetallicheskikh poleznykh iskopaemykh. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 562 p.

EMEL'IANOV, A.I. [Installation of control-measuring and regulating devices used in the petroleum and gas refining industry] Montazh kontrol'no-izmeritel'nykh i reguliruiushchikh priborov v nefte-gazopererabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti; spravochnaia kniga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 305 p.

ERMOLOV, V.V. [Falsework on large-scale structures of hydroelectric power stations] Opalubka massivnykh sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. 2. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 347 p.

EVSTIUKHIN, A. I., ed. [Titanium and its alloys; a collection of translations] Titan i ego splavy; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 209 p.

FANTALOV, L.I. [Principles of planning foundries] Osnovy proektirovaniia liteinykh tsekhov. [Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia mashinostroit. vuzov] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1946. 267 p.

FOMIN, P.D. [Cotton's machines and the technology of flat-knit production] Kottonnye mashiny i tekhnologiia ploskochulochnogo proizvodstva. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia trikotazhnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 511 p.

[FROM THE WORK EXPERIENCE OF THE LEADING MOSCOW RESTAURANTS] Iz opyta peredovykh restoranov Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 51 p. (Obmen opytom v torgovle i obshchestvennom pitanii)

GAVRICHENKOV, D.N. [Utilization of the productive capacities of the flour and meal industry] Ispol'zovanie proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei mukomol'no-krupianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953. 78 p.

GENKIN, K.I. [Compressed gas for automobiles] Avtomobili na szhizhennom gaze. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1945. 67 p.

GINZBURG, Z.B. [Resistance and condensers in radio circuits] Soprotivlenila i kondensatory v radioskhemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 87 p. (Massovaia radiobibliioteka, no. 193)

GLADKOV, K. [Television] Televidenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 254 p.

GOLDOVSKII, EVSEI MIKHAILOVICH, ed. [Technology of motion-picture filming] Kinos"emochnaia tekhnika. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 461 p. (Dostizheniia sovetskoi kinotekhniki)

GORIACHKIN, V.G. [Principles of peat production technology] Osnovy tekhnologii torfianogo proizvodstva. Dopushcheno Glavnym upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia torfianykh institutov. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 199 p.
[MICROFILM]

GORIAINOV, V.A. [Ventilation and pneumatic transport in bast processing plants] Ventiliatsiia i pnevmaticheskii transport na zavodakh pervichnoi obrabotki lubianykh kul'tur. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekstil'nykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 212 p.

GRIBANOV, I.P. [Pipe-wells in agriculture] Trubchatye kolodtsy v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

GRIGOR'EV, S.N. [River improvement] Vypravitel'nye raboty na rekakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 225 p.

GRISHKOVA, N.P. [Optical method of determining stresses in machine parts] Opticheskii metod opredeleniia napriazhenii v detaliakh mashin. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 50 p.

GRISHUK, I.K. [Condensing apparatus on electric power plant trains] Kondensatsionnye ustanovki energopoezdov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 95 p.

GRITSIUK, I.G. [Technology of liqueur and vodka production] Tekhnologiia likero-vodochnogo proizvodstva. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 310 p.

GUDKOV, P.P. [Installing radio outlets in apartment buildings] Radiofikatsiia zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 39 p. (Massovaia radiobibliioteka, no. 177)

GUSEL'SHCHIKOV, M.K. [Electric and gas welding in shipbuilding and ship repair] Elektricheskaia i gazovaia svarka v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. 2. izd., dop. i perer. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 397 p.

GUSIATINSKII, M.A. [Utilization of MAZ-205 dump-trucks in the construction of the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Ekspluatatsiia avtomobilei-samosvalov MAZ-205 na stroitel'stve Volgo-Donskogo sudokhodnogo kanala imeni V.I.Lenina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 94 p.

[HANDBOOK OF THE BASIC MATERIALS AND SPARE PARTS REQUIRED BY THE RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION] Spravochnik po osnovnym materialam i zapasnym chastiam, potrebliaemym zheleznodorozhnym transportom. Pod red. B.I.Levina [i dr.]. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1946. 635-1354 p.

[HIGH TENSION TECHNOLOGY] Tekhnika vysokikh napriazhenii. Pod obshchei red. L.L.Sirotinskogo. Dopushcheno Glavnym upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia energeticheskikh i elektrotekhnicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo.
Pt. 2. 1953. 240 p.

IAROTSKII, A.V. [P.M.Golubitskii, a pioneer of the Russian telephony] P.M.Golubitskii - pioner otechestvennoi telefonii; po materialam vospominanii chitenii Politekhnicheskogo muzeia iz tsikla "Istoriia otechestvennoi tekhniki." Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 31)

IARYMBASH, V.I. [Tacheometric tables] Takheometricheskie tablitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 191 p.

IASTRZHEMBSKII, A.S. [Technical thermodynamics] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika. Izd. 7., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia vysshikh tekhn. ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 544 p.

IDEL'CHIK, I.E. [Hydraulic resistances; physical and mechanical principles] Gidravlicheskie soprotivleniia; fiziko-mekhanicheskie osnovy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 315 p.

IL'ENKO, M.S. [Calculation and design of gears, worm gears and reduction gears; a handbook] Raschet i proektirovanie zubchatykh i chervichnykh peredach i reduktorov; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 509 p.

IL'EVICH, A.P. [Machinery for ceramic and glass factories] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie keramicheskikh i stekol'nykh zavodov. Pod red. S.I.Shchepkina. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 675 p.

[INDUSTRIAL PIPE FITTINGS] Promyshlennaia truboprovodnaia armatura. Katalog-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry. [1953?] 195 p.

[INSTRUCTIONS FOR DETERMINATION OF THE PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF ROCK SPECIMENS] Nastavlenie po opredeleniiu fizicheskikh svoistv obraztsov gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 63 p.

IOFIS, E.A. [Practical photography manual] Prakticheskoe posobie po fotografii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 247 p.

IOFIS, E.A. [Practice of color photography] Praktika tsvetnoi fotografii. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1950. 60 p.
[MICROFILM]

IUDIN, S.T. [Steel worker of an electric furnace] Stalevar elektropechi. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 318 p.

IZ OPYTA PEREDOVYKH RESTORANOV MOSKVY
see [From the work experience of the leading Moscow restaurants]

KAMNEV, P.V., ed. [Progressive technology in forging and stamping] Progressivnaia tekhnologiia kuznechno-shtampovochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 380 p.

KARATYGIN, A.M. [Sharpening and lapping cutting tools] Zatochka i dovodka rezhushchego instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 206 p.

KASHUBSKII, L. D. [Organization of production in mechanized laundry plants] Organizatsiia proizvodstva na mekhanizirovannoi fabrike-prachechnoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 171, [3] p.

KAZINITSKII, M. I. [Capital construction in the building materials industry; organization and planning] Kapital'noe stroitel'stvo v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov; organizatsiia i planirovanie. Pod red. A. N. Popova. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 342 p.

KERNOZHITSKII, E. P. [Table model radio phonograph with recorder] Nastol'naia radiola s magnitofonom. Pod red. I. I. Snizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 23 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 190)

KHADZHIKOV, R. N. [Collection of examples and problems in mining engineering] Sbornik primerov i zadach po gornoi mekhanike; shakhtnye ventiliatornye, nasosnye i pnevmaticheskie ustanovki. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia ushchashchikhsia gornykh tekhnikumov spetsial'nosti "Gornaia elektrotekhnika." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 227 p.

KHRESTOMATIIA RADIOLIUBITELIA
see [The radio amateur's anthology]

KIRAKOVSKII, N.F. [Repair and assembling of stationary internal combustion engines] Remont i montazh statsionarnykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. 2. dop. izd. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 467 p.

KIRILLOV, I. V. [Traction substations in coal pits] Tiagovye podstantsii na ugol'nykh kar'erakh. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia uchashchikhsia uchebno-kursovoi seti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 227 p.

KIRILLOV, N.F. [Color photography processes] Protsessy tsvetnoi fotografii. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1951. 154 p. [MICROFILM]

KLIUCHNIKOV, S.I. [Mechanization of forge shops] Mekhanizatsiia v kuznechnykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ty, 1954. 294 p.

KOMAROV, N.S. [Artificial cold] Iskusstvennyi kholod. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 55 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 67)

KORABLEV, A.A. [Mine substation worker on duty] Dezhurnyi shakhtnoi podstantsii. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia uchebno-kursovoi seti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 247 p.

KOROVCHINSKII, M. V. [Applied theory of lubricated sliding bearings] Prikladnaia teoriia podshipnikov zhidkostnogo treniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 185 p.

KORSAK, S. P. [Electric water heaters and steam boilers] Elektricheskie vodonagrevateli i parovye kotly. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 125, [2] p.

KOSTRUKOV, V.A. [Reconditioning automobile and tractor parts] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.

KOZLOV, I.I. [Leaf and coil springs of railroad rolling stock; technology of manufacture and repair] Ressory i pruzhiny podvizhnogo sostava zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; tekhnologiia izgotovleniia i remonta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 131 p.

KRAGEL'SKII, IGOR' VIKTOROVICH, ed. [Friction and boundary lubrication] Trenie i granichnaia smazka; sbornik statei. Pod red. I. V. Kragel'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, Upr. nauch. informatsii, 1953. 288 p.

KRASILOVSKII, L.S. [Electromagnetic separators] Elektromagnitnye separatory. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia uchebno-kursovoi seti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 70 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, V.N. [Simplified calculations for gear transmissions] Uproshchennye raschety zubchatykh peredach. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 52 p.

KULIKOV, A.S. [Projection drawing] Proektsionnoe cherchenie. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

KUSKOV, L.S. [Hydroelectric power station water resources management] Vodnoe khoziaistvo gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izdlvo, 1954. 284 p.

KUTERNIN, G.P. [Choice and sharpening of drafting instruments] Vybor i tochka chertezhnykh instrumentov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 22 p.

KUZ'MIN, N. [My work practice on a vertical lathe] Moi opyt raboty na karusel'nom stanke. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 70 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

LAKUR, K.V. [My method of metal cutting] Moi metody obrabotki metallov rezaniem. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1954. 59 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

LAPSHIN, A.A. [Installation and repair of dairy industry equipment] Montazh i remont oborudovaniia predpriiatii molochnoi promyshlennosti. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 190 p.

LARIN, M.N. [Principles of milling] Osnovy frezerovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1947. 302 p.

LAVORKO, P.K. [Manual for the foreman of a galvanized metal coating shop] Pamiatka mastera tsekha gal'vanicheskikh pokrytii. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie]. 1953. 172 p.

LENINGRAD. PROEKTNYI INSTITUT MINISTERSTVA STROITEL'STVA. [Manual for planning heating and ventilation systems of industrial enterprises] Spravochnik po proektirovaniiu otopleniia i ventiliatsii promyshlennykh predpriiatii. [Redkollegiia D. L. Poliakov i dr. Redaktor V. A. Turkus] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 1. 1953. 455 p.

LEVSHIN, VADIM LEONIDOVICH. [Photoluminescence of liquid and solid substances] Fotoliuminestsentsiia zhidkikh i tverdykh veshchestv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 456 p.

LINDE, D.P. [Antenna feeder devices] Antenno-fidernye ustroistva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 190 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 194)

LINEINYI NADSMOTRSHCHIK GORODSKOI TELEFONNOI SETI
see [City telephone systems lineman]

LOSEV, S.M. [Steam turbines and condensing apparatus; theory, design and operation] Parovye turbiny i kondensatsionnye ustroistva; teoriia, konstruktsii i ekspluatatsiia. Izd. 8., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 368 p.

LOSKUTOV, V.V. [Grinding] Shlifoval'noe delo. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie], 1953. 319 p.

LUK'IANCHENKO, P. Z. [Light road construction equipment] Malaia mekhanizatsiia na dorozhnostroitel'nykh rabotakh. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 180 p.

MALAKHOV, G.M. [Systems using blasting holes for breaking-up ores] Sistemy razrabotki s otboikoi minnymi skvazhinami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 172 p.

MALAKHOV, V. A. [Skill in free forging] Masterstvo svobodnoi kovki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 19 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

[MANUAL OF PRACTICAL PROBLEMS IN GENERAL CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po obshchei khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 315 p.

MASHINOEKSPORT, VSESOIUZNOE OB"EDINENIE. [Coal mining machinery; a handbook] Gornye mashiny dlia ugol'nykh shakht; spravochnik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 269 p.

MAZUROV, D.IA., comp. [The road to increased production; experience of the Belgorod cement manufacturers] Po puti sovershenstvovaniia proizvodstva; iz opyta belgorodskikh tsementnikov. [Sostaviteli broshiury, a takzhe avtory vvodnoi stat'i D.IA.Mazurov i N.V.Shchepkin]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 77 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

MIKHAILOV, N. I. [Technology of metalworking] Tekhnologiia mekhanicheskoi obrabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 253 p.

[MINE HOISTS; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Rudnichnyi pod"em; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 440 p.

MONASTYRSKII, A. G. [Laboratory manual on the testing of textiles] Laboratornyi praktikum po ispytaniiu tekstil'nykh materialov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Pod red. A. N. Solov'eva. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekstil. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 253, [3] p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. Kafedra "Tekhnologiia metallov." [The organization of standard workshops for students of the "metal technology" departments of technical colleges] Metodika organizatsii tipovykh uchebnykh masterskikh kafedry "Tekhnologiia metallov" vtuzov. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 243 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Achievements in the field of planning and erecting steel structures] Dostizheniia v oblasti proektirovaniia i izgotovleniia stal'nykh konstruktsii. [Doklad podgotovlen E. Z. Shatskim] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 42, [2] p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT SHELKOVOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Handbook on dyeing and finishing silk fabrics] Spravochnik po krasheniiu i otdelke shelkovykh tkanei. Pod red. A. A. Kop'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 463 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KHIMICHESKOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. [Corrosion resistant and chemically stable materials; a handbook] Korrozionnaia i khimicheskaia stoikost' materialov; spravochnik. Pod red. N. A. Dollezhalia. [Sostaviti: V. N. Diallova, I. M. Zolotnitskii] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 508 p.

NAGAEV, G. [Designer Tokarev] Konstruktor Tokarev. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 205 p.

NASH OPYT RABOTY PO OKHRANE TRUDA
see [Our work practice in problems of labor protection]

NASTAVLENIE PO OPREDELENIIU FIZICHESKIKH SVOISTV OBRAZTSOV GORNYKH POROD
see [Instructions for determination of the physical properties of rock specimens]

NAUMOV, M. M. [Tunnel ovens for brickmaking] Tunnel'nye pechi kirpichnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 150 p.

NEBYLITSKII, F. I. [Simplifying laborious work processes; experience of innovator lathe operator] Ratsionalizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov; opyt tokaria-novatora N. A. Tkachenko. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 18 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

NIKITIN, V.A. [Temperature measurements in petroleum refining processes] Izmerenie temperatur v protsessakh neftepererabotki. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia uchashchikhsia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 245 p.

NIKOLAEV, GEORGII ALEKSANDROVICH. [Welded structural elements] Svarnye konstruktsii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov svarochnykh spetsial'nostei mashinostroit. vuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 536 p.

NOSENKO, N.E. [Equipment for the preparation and welding of concrete reinforcement] Oborudovanie dlia zagotovki i svarki armatury zhelezobetona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 151 p.

NOSOV, A.V. [Electric spark method of working metals] Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka metallov. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 163, [5] p.

OSVETIMSKII, A.A. [Repair of industrial machinery] Remont promyshlennogo oborudovaniia; uchebnik dlia uchashchikhsia metalloobrabatyvaiushchikh spetsial'nostei remeslennykh i zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishch. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 306 p.

[OUR WORK PRACTICE IN PROBLEMS OF LABOR PROTECTION] Nash opyt raboty po okhrane truda. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 47 p.

PARFENOV, N.I. [Preventing waste of sugar in sugar refining] Bor'ba s poteriami sakhara v sakharo-rafinadnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 27 p.

PAVLOV, KONSTANTIN FEOFANOVICH, ed. [Outlines of general chemical technology] Ocherki po obshchei khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Pod red. K. F. Pavlova i P. G. Romankova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1947. 578 p.

PETROV, G.S. [Plastic materials] Plastmassy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 76 p.

PIROGOV, N.D. [Brick stove mason] Kamenshchik-pechnik. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia shkol FZO stroit. promyshlen. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 259 p.

PLEVAKO, E.A. [Dry yeast for baking] Sushenye khlebopekarnye drozhzhi. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 55 p.

PO PUTI TEKHNICHESKOGO PROGRESSA
see [The road to technological progress]

POLIAKOV, N.I. [Organization of machine tool management in the factory] Organizatsiia instrumental'nogo khoziaistva zavoda. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 269 p.

POLOSUKHIN, P.P. [Notes of a balloonist and parachutist sportsman] Zapiski sportsmena-vozdukhoplavatelia i parashiutista. Literaturnaia zapis' S. Revzina. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 233 p.

POPOV, S.G. [How to prevent defective production in machine construction plants] Kak predupredit' brak na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

PROMYSHLENNAIA TRUBOPROVODNAIA ARMATURA
see [Industrial pipe fittings]

[THE RADIO AMATEUR'S ANTHOLOGY] Khrestomatiia radiolubitelia. Sostavil I. I. Spizhevskii. Pod obshchei red. akademika A. I. Berga. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 213 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 192)

RASPOPOV, B.D. [Speed demon] Master skorosti. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 68 p.

RAZYGRAEV, A.M. [Electronic control of metal cutting machines] Elektronnoe upravlenie na metallorezhushchikh stankakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 103 p.

[THE ROAD TO TECHNOLOGICAL PROGRESS] Po puti tekhnicheskogo progressa; sbornik. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 116 p.

ROMEIS, B. [Microscopy; translation from the German] Mikroskopicheskaia tekhnika. Perevod s nemetskogo V. IA. Aleksandrova i Z. I. Kriukovoi. Pod red. i s predisl. I. I. Sokolova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 718 p.

ROSSIEVSKII, G.I. [Internal combustion engine electric power plants] Elektricheskie stantsii s dvigateliami vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 198 p.

ROZENFEL'D, F.A. [Dredger pumps] Zemlesosnye snariady. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 243 p.

RUBETS, D.A. [Systems of feeding automobile carburetor engines; construction, operation and regulation] Sistemy pitaniia avtomobil'nykh karburatornykh dvigatelei; ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i regulirovka. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 314 p.

RUBININ, M.V. [Manual for practical studies on the strength of materials] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po soprotivleniiu materialov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Dopushcheno Glavnym upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia vuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry. Pt. 1. 1953. 307 p.

RUDNICHNYI POD'EM; SBORNIK STATEI
see [Mine hoists; collection of articles]

RUKOVODSTVO K PRAKTICHESKIM ZANIATIIAM PO OBSHCHEI KHIMICHESKOI TEKHNOLOGII
see [Manual of practical problems in general chemical technology]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti. [Organizing the work of sorting crews in separating wet-salted hides] Organizatsiia truda sortirovochnykh brigad pri sortirovke mokrosolenogo kozhevennogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1952. 42 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Specifications for production of slag concrete blocks] Tekhnologicheskie pravila proizvodstva shlakobetonnykh stenovykh kamnei (TR-1-53) (MSPTI) Tekhnologicheskie pravila razrabotany IUzhnym nauchno-issl. in-tom po stroitel'stvu (IUzhNII), TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-tom promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (TsNIPS). [Nauch. redaktor A.V.Gerver]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 116 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. [The ESh-14/75 walking excavator] Shagaiushchii ekskavator ESh-14/75. Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 210 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Upravlenie zakazov i sbyta. [Catalog of wearing parts for the E-257 excavator] Katalog iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei ekskavatora E-257. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Narodnyi komissariat stankostroeniia. Biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Geometrical parameters of the cutting portion of a tool; a handbook] Geometricheskie parametry rezhushchei chasti instrumenta; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ural-o-Sibirsko otd-nie] 1953. 20 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

SEMENOV, V.M. [Laboratory and practical work in maintenance] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po remontnomu delu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 302 p.

[MICROFILM]

SERGEEV, M.A. [Experience of innovator lathe operators in machining standard parts] Opyt tokarei-novatorov po obrabotke tipovykh detalei. Pod obshchei redaktsiei M.A.Anserova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 124 p. (Biblioteka tokaria-novatora, no. 8)

SHARONIN, V.S. [Gas turbine traction for locomotives] Dymososnaia tiaga na parovozakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 139 p.

SHATILIN, ALEKSEI LEONT'EVICH. [The blast furnaces of Magnitogorsk] Na domnakh Magnitki. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 45 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

SHCHERBACHEVICH, G.S. [Handbook on roundhouse accident prevention for diesel locomotive repairmen] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti slesariu po remontu teplovozov v depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 42 p.

SHEPELEV, A.M. [Paper hanging] Oboinye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 31 p.

SHER, IU.M. [Hollow wooden building panels] Pustotelye shchity iz drevesnykh materialov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 59, [2] p.

SHERSHNEV, A.A. [Pneumatic furnaces for low-capacity boilers] Pnevmaticheskie topki TsKTI sistemy Shershneva dlia kotlov malot moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 101 p.

SHEVELEV, F.A. [Hydraulic calculation tables for steel and cast-iron water pipes] Tablitsy dlia gidravlicheskogo rascheta stal'nykh i chugunnykh vodoprovodnykh trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 87 p.

SHMYREV, V.I. [Moving-picture films and projection apparatus] Kinofil'm i kinoproektsionnaia apparatura. Pod obshchei red. S.M. Provornova. Rekomendovana v kachestve uchebnika dlia shkol kinomekhanikov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 492 p.

SILAEV, A.F. [Handbook on cast alloys for technologists, shipbuilders and ship repair engineers] Spravochnik po litym splavam dlia tekhnologov i konstruktorov-sudostroitelei i sudoremontnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 149 p.

SIMSON, I.I. [Guard devices on woodworking machinery; album of blueprints] Ograditel'nye ustroistva k derevoobrabatyvaiushchim stankam; al'bom rabochikh chertezhei. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 97 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhrany truda VTsSPS. Leningrad)

SINKIN, G.P. [Vibration damper designed by D.I.Ryzhkov] Vibrogasitel' konstruktsii D.I.Ryzhkova. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie], 1953. 27 p. (Za peredovoe, novoe, progressivnoe)

SPERANSOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Fuels and lubricants] Goriuchie i smazochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 455 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

SPRAVOCHNIK PO OSNOVNYM MATERIALAM I ZAPASNYM CHASTIAM, POTREBLIAEMYM ZHELEZNODOROZHNYM TRANSPORTOM
see [Handbook of the basic materials and spare parts required by the railroad transportation]

STALINGIPROSHAKHTA. [ETV-1 electric locomotive for pushing coal cars] Elektricheskii tolkatel' vagonetok ETV-1; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii i ukhodu. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 33 p.

STRUGOVSHCHIKOV, D.P. [Steel-makers working at open-hearth furnaces; aid to steel-makers and their assistants] Stalevar martenovskoi pechi; uchebnoe posobie dlia stalevarov i ikh podruchnykh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 351 p.

TEKHNIKA VYSOKIKH NAPRIAZHENII
see [High tension technology]

TIKHOMIROV, I. G., ed. [Handbook for the heat engineer in ferrous metals industry] Spravochnik teplotekhnika predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 2. 1954. 782 p.

TIULENEV, V.G. [Light mechanization in drilling] Malaia mekhanizatsiia v burenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1950. 57 p.

TKACHENKO, V. P. [Construction and servicing of mechanical looms with underpick motion] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie mekhanicheskikh tkatskikh stankov (o nizhnim boem). Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia shkol FZU i po tekhminimumu dlia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1949. 146 p.

TOMCHIN, B.Z. [Work methods of section overseers at the Leningrad municipal telephone network] Metody raboty uchastkovykh nadsmotrshchikov leningradskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 21 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

TSEGEL'SKII, V.L. [Electric welding] Elektrosvarochnoe delo. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 375 p.

TSIKERMAN, L. IA. [Water level measurement for water supply systems] Izmerenie urovnei v sistemakh vodosnabzheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 98 p.

TSYPKIN, B. V. [Bearing units for rolling machinery] Podshipnikovye uzly prokatnogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 290 p.

TURK, V.I. [Pumps and pumping stations] Nasosy i nasosnye stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 384 p.

UGINCHUS, A. A. [Control and measuring apparatus for hydraulic installations] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'naia apparatura gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 258 p. (Biblioteka gidrotekhnika)

UGINCHUS, A.A. [Hydraulics and hydraulic machines] Gidravlika i gidravlicheskie mashiny. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 359 p.

USPENSKII, S.P. [Genesis of asphalt and asphalt rock] K voprosu o genezise asfal'tov i asfal'titov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 69 p.

VAVILOV, M. P. [Lubrication of metallurgical plant equipment] Smazka metallurgicheskogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 176 p.

VERSHININ, F. I. [Innovator grinder A. K. Shchipachev's work practice] Iz opyta shlifovshchika-ratsionalizatora A. K. Shchipacheva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 23 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

VESHNEVSKII, S.N. [Calculation of characteristic curves and resistance in electric motors] Raschet kharakteristik i soprotivlenii dlia elektrodvigatelei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 328 p.

VODOP'IANOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH. Valerii Chkalov. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 286 p.

VOLIK, N.D. [Belt conveyor drying apparatus for the vegetable drying industry] Lentochnye konveiernye sushilki ovoshchesushil'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 158 p.

VOLNIN, B. A. [Prospecting, control and analysis of hydraulic fill structures] Iz opyta izyskanii, kontrolia i issledovanii pri vozvedenii namyvnykh sooruzhenii. Pod red. V. D. Zhurina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 47 p.

VOROB'EVA, A. A. [Materials for shoe manufacture] Materialovedenie obuvnogo proizvodstva. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia shkol FZU. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 219 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

VSESOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO EKONOMII METALLOV, 1953. [Economy and substitution of non-ferrous metals] Ekonomiia i zamena tsvetnykh metallov. Otvetstvennyi redaktor D. Ryzhkov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.

ZALKIN, S. L. [Double shaft drilling method for petroleum and gas wells] Dvukhstvol'noe burenie neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 181 p.

ZENKOV, R. L. [Conveyers with submerged scrapers] Konveiery s pogruzhennymi skrebkami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 57 p.

ZHDANOV, G. M. [Telemetering] Telеizmerenie. Dopushcheno Ministerstvom vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Intensity systems] Sistemy intensivnosti. 1952. 360 p.

ZHELUDKOV, A. G. [Manual on sawing railroad ties; for masters and crew chiefs in rail tie plants] Posobie po shpalopileniiu. Dlia masterov i brigadirov shpalozavodov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 104 p.

ZHILIAEV, A. V. [Safety measures in the use of boilers, pipelines and containers under pressure] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri eksploatatsii kotlov, truboprovodov i sosudov, rabotaiushchikh pod davleniem. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 141 p. (V pomoshch' profaktivu po okhrane truda)

ZHILIN, A. I. [Mineral wool] Mineral'naia vata. Pod red. V. A. Kitaitseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 234 p.

ZIMIN, A. I. [Machines and automatic apparatus of the forging and stamping industry] Mashiny i avtomaty kuznechno-shtampovochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Hammers] Molоty. 1953. 450 p.

ZLOBINSKII, B.M. [Elements of safety technique] Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 212 p.

ZUSMANOVICH, IA. T. [General plans for industrial plants] General'nye plany promyshlennykh ploshchadok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 301 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ASEEV, P. I. [Building of hulls on steel ships] Postroika korpusa stal'nogo sudna. Odobreno Uchebno-metodicheskim upravleniem Glavnogo upravleniia professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo sudovykh sborshchikov-korpusnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 204 p. [MICROFILM]

BAIRASHEVSKII, A. M. [Marine radio engineering] Sudovaia radiotekhnika. 3. izd. perer. i dop. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia sudovoditel'nykh otd-nii morekhodnykh uchilishch. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 499 p.

BARANOV, V. S. [Technical preliminaries to production in shipbuilding plants] Tekhnologicheskaia podgotovka proizvodstva na sudostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 166 p.

BARIT, G. IU. [Technology of machine construction on ships] Tekhnologiia sudovogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 455 p.
Pt. 2. 1954. 303 p.

BREZHNEV, M.N. [Principal marine engines for inland navigation] Glavnye mekhanizmy sudov vnutrennego plavaniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 319 p.

GINSBARG, R.I. [Prevention of damage to seaport dock structures] Preduprezhdenie avarii morskikh prichal'nykh sooruzhenii. [n.p.] Morskoi transport, 1953. 267 p.

GORBUNOV, B.A. [Construction of marine steam engines (with a supplement of drawings)] Konstruktsiia sudovykh parovykh mashin s prilozheniem Atlasa chertezhei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 343 p.

GRECHUSHNIKOV, N. I. [Joinery on ships] Sudovye stoliarnye raboty. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1954. 158 p. (Posobie po podgotovke prabochikh)

GRIGOR'EV, V. V. [Ship cordages; collection of plates] Sudovye takelazhnye raboty; atlas. Pod red. A. I. Shchetininoi. Dopushchen v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia vysshikh i srednikh ucheb. zavedenii vodnogo transporta. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 131 p.

KORNIENKO, D. I. [Heroic defense of Sevastopol during the Crimean War, 1853-1856] Geroicheskaia oborona Sevastopolia v Krymskoi voine, 1853-1856 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 20)

NAUMOV, A.I. [Elements of navigation] Osnovy shturmanskogo dela. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 302 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Rechnoi registr SSSR. [Regulations for the construction of unpowered wooden vessels for inland navigation (on rivers, lakes, canals)] Pravila postroiki dereviannykh nesamokhodnykh sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR (rek, ozera, kanaly). Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951. 199 p.

RYBALTOVSKII, N. IU. [The magnetic compass] Magnitnokompasnoe delo. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia sudovoditel'nykh fakul'tetov vysshikh morekhodnykh uchilishch. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 612 p.

SAVEL'EV, A.G. [Textbook for the ship engine operator] Uchebnoe posobie dlia sudovogo mashinista. Dopushcheno Upravleniem uchebnymi zavedeniiami Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR dlia podgotovki mashinistov v porekhodnykh shkolakh, v kursovoi seti i individual'no-brigadnym metodom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 607 p. [MICROFILM]

SOLOMENKO, N.S. [Structural mechanics of ships] Stroitel'naia mekhanika korablia. Pod obshchei red. IA. F. Sharova. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 416 p.

STRAKHOV, A. P. [New ship models for the Greater Volga] Suda novykh tipov dlia Bol'shoi Volgi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 89 p.

TUKHSHNAID, O. B. [Servicing sectional-type steerage gear with electric controls of the dynamo system] Obsluzhivanie rulevykh privodov sektornogo tipa s elektroupravleniem po sisteme generator-dvigatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 43 p. (Bibliotechka sudovogo mekhanika)

VASIL'EV, D. K. [Testing marine boiler units at delivery] Sdatochnye ispytaniia sudovykh kotel'nykh ustanovok. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 77, [3] p. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt)

VINOGRADOV, V. I. [Technical operation of oceangoing motor ships] Opyt tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii teplokhodov morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 67 p.

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 11, no. 5(110), May 1954.

Contents translated:

Kunaev, D.A. Results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. during 1953 and tasks for 1954. p.3.

Dakhshleiger, G., Apollova, N. Voluntary annexation of Kazakhstan to Russia; chapter nine of the 1st volume of "History of the Kazakh S.S.R." being prepared for publication. p.14.

Atchabarov, B.A. Some results of the scientific research activity of the Institute of Regional Pathology of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. in the light of resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.28.

Annual general meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p.35.

Results of the work of diversified brigades of the Altai Mountains Metallurgical Institute. p.38.

Zaplavnyi, A.IA. Study and generalization of progressive methods of labor. p.39.

Alekseev, S.A., Batiuk, G.A. Results of cooperation. p.47.

Ablanov, A.D. New method of reprocessing polymetallic matte. p.49.

Kabanova, L.M. What the reconstruction of the technological process contributed. p.52.

Vulis, L.A., Leont'eva, T.P., Tonkonogii, A.V. Stabilization of a coal-dust torch. p.54.

Gol'mgol'ts, N.F. Atmospheric fronts and rainfall in the plains area of Kazakhstan. p.65.

Shapiro, D.M., Krepkogorskaia, T.A. Epidemiology of Leptospira in southern Kazakhstan (three reports). p.72.

Mukhamedzhanov, S.M. Aquifer qualities of Proterozoic quartzites of the northeastern part of Sary-Ark. p.74.

Vladimirov, N.M. Formation of underground waters of Naryn sand massifs. p.80.

Tikhov, G.A. Concerning V.G. Fesenkov's article "Vegetation on Mars." p.84.

In the presidium and scientific institutes. p.86.

Development of virgin and fallow lands of Kazakhstan; index of literature. p.92.

Contents transliterated: Kunaev, D.A. Itogi nauchnoi deiatel'nosti Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR za 1953 god i zadachi na 1954 god. p.3. Dakhshleiger, G., Apollova, N. Dobrovol'noe prisoedinenie Kazakhstana k Rossii; IX glava podgotavliaemogo k pechati 1-go toma "Istorii Kazakhskoi SSR." p.14. Atchabarov, B.A. Nekotorye itogi nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot Instituta kraevoi patologii AN KazSSR v svete reshenii XIX s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p.28. Godichnoe Obshchee sobranie AN KazSSR. p.35. Opyt raboty kompleksnykh brigad Altaiskogo gornometallurgicheskogo instituta. p.38. Zaplavnyi, A.IA. Izuchenie i obobshchenie peredovykh metodov truda. p.39. Alekseev, S.A., Batiuk, G.A. Rezul'taty sodruzhestva. p.47. Ablanov, A.D. Novyi sposob polimetallicheskikh shteinov. p.49. Kabanova, L.M. Chto dala rekonstruktsiia tekhnologicheskoi skhemy. p.52. Vulis, L.A., Leont'eva, T.P., Tonkonogii, A.V. K voprosu o stabilizatsii pyleugol'nogo fakela. p.54. Gol'mgol'ts, N.F. Atmosfernye fronty i osadki v ravninnoi chasti Kazakhstana. p.65. Shapiro, D.M., Krepkogorskaia, T.A. K epidemiologii leptospirozov na luge Kazakhstana (tri soobshcheniia). p.72. Mukhamedzhanov, S.M. O vodonosnosti proterozoiskikh kvartsitov severo-vostochnoi chasti Sary-Arka. p.74. Vladimirov, N.M. K voprosu o formirovanii gruntovykh vod peschanykh massivov Naryn. p.80. Tikhov, G.A. Po povodu stat'i V.G. Fesenkova "K voprosu o rastitel'nosti na Marse." p.84. V prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p.86. Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' Kazakhstana; ukazatel' literatury. p.92.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Celebration of Soviet science and culture; speech by the President of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, Academician A.N.Nesmeianov at the jubilee session of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences in Kiev, April 6, 1954. p.3.

For closer ties between Russian and Ukrainian scientists; speech by the President of the Ukrainian Academy of Scientists, Academician A.V.Palladin at the jubilee session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences in Moscow, April 12, 1954. p.8.

Pankratova, A.M. Historical significance of the reunion of Ukraine and Russia. p.13.

Jubilee session of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. p.25.

Jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.29.

A sign of friendship between Ukrainian and Russian scientists. p.43.

Betekhtin, A.G. The tasks of geochemistry. p.46.

Alikhanian, A.I., Valsenberg, A.O. Artificial radioactivity. p.51.

Lavrov, N.V. Underground gasification of coal. p.62.

Molnar, Erik. Development of historical science in Hungary. p.64.

Celebration in honor of Academician E.N.Pavlovskii. p.71.

Celebration in honor of Academician V.N.Shaposhnikov. p.74.

Arctic research of Soviet scientists. p.76.

Appointments and transfers. p.77.

Physical bases of strength of materials. p.78.

Major problems of coal geology. p.80.

Construction and study of cyclone burners. p.82.

Processing black and white and color moving picture film. p.83.

Formation of sucrose in sugar beets. p.85.

Hydrobiological problems of inland waters of the U.S.S.R. p.86.

Cultivation and uses of ginseng. p.88.

Vitamin accumulation by yeast microorganisms. p.90.

Introducing scientific progress and advanced experience in agricultural production. p.90.

Meeting honoring D.I.Mendeleev. p.94.

From the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. p.97.

Scientific activity in the German Dem[illegible] p.101.

Defense of dissertations (Oct.-D[illegible] partment of Biological Scienc[illegible] partment of Technological Sci[illegible]

Medne, L.E. Study of Pushkin's [illegible]

New books; brief annotations on [illegible] Academy of Sciences of the U[illegible]

Kabanov, N.E., Shaposhnikov, L. [illegible] opment of scientific research [illegible] letter to the editors. p.124.

Contents transliterate[illegible] nauki i kul'tury; rech' Prezident[illegible] akademika A.N.Nesmeianova na [illegible] demii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR v Kie[illegible] p.3. Za dal'neishee ukreplenie sc[illegible] i ukrainskikh uchenykh; rech' P[illegible] nauk Ukrainskoi SSR akademika [illegible] leinoi sessii Akademii nauk SSSR [illegible] 1954 goda. p.8. Pankratova, A.M[illegible] nie vossoedinenila Ukrainy s Ro[illegible] sessiia Akademii nauk Ukrainsk[illegible] nain sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR [illegible] by russkikh i ukrainskikh ucheny[illegible] A.G. O zadachakh geokhimii. p.4[illegible] Valsenberg, A.O. Iskusstvennaia [illegible] Lavrov, N.V. O podzemnoi gazifi[illegible] Mol'nar, Erik. Razvitie istorich[illegible] p.64. Chestvovanie akademika E[illegible] Chestvovanie akademika V.N.Sha[illegible] issledovaniiakh sovetskikh uchen[illegible] Naznachenila i peremeshcheniia. [illegible] fizicheskie osnovy. p.78. Vazhn[illegible] ugtia. p.80. Sozdanie i izuchenie [illegible] p.82. Obrabotka cherno-belykh [illegible] materialov. p.83. Obrazovanie [illegible] nom rastenii. p.85. Problemy g[illegible]

B 1a

nikh vod SSSR. p.86. Kul'tura i ispol'zovanie zhen'shenia. p.88. Akkumuliatsiia vitaminov drozhzhevymi mikroorganizmami. p.90. Vnedrenie dostizhenii nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skokhoziaistvennoe proizvodstvo. p.90. Zasedanie pamiati D.I.Mendeleeva. p.94. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii. p.97. Nauchnaia zhizn' v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p.101. Zashchita dissertatsii (oktiabr'-dekabr' 1953 goda); V Otdelenii biologicheskikh nauk. p.103. V Otdelenii tekhnicheskikh nauk. p.114. Medne, L.E. Issledovanie ob istoricheskom romane Pushkina. p.115. Novye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR. p.120. Kabanov, N.E., Shaposhnikov, L.K. Obespechit' razvitie nauchnykh issledovanii v zapovednikakh; pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.124.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records] no. 151. Seriia iuridicheskikh nauk [Series in Juridical Sciences] no. 4, 1953. Voprosy sovetskogo prava [Problems in Soviet law].

Contents translated:

Ioffe, O.S. Basic problems in Soviet civil law. p.3.

Dogadov, V.M. Soviet labor law in the fight for the national economic plan. p.75.

Kalandadze, A.M. Statutory forms establishing collective farms in 1917-1918. p.104.

Egorov, K.F. Private non-property rights of the U.S.S.R. citizen. p.130.

Asknazii, S.I. Some problems of responsibility in civil law. p.150.

Chechina, N.A. Concerning the presumption of truth of a legal judgment which has the force of law. p.160.

Slutskii, I.I. Responsibility for executing an illegal order in Soviet criminal law. p.208.

Alekseev, N.S. Criminal law fight against criminal violations of Soviet transportation law. p.248.

Myl'nikov, A.S. Historical memorial of Slavic (Czech) law. p.275.

Contents transliterated: Ioffe, O.S. Ob osnovnykh voprosakh sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava. p.3. Dogadov, V.M. Sovetskoe trudovoe pravo v bor'be za narodnokhoziaistvennyi plan. p.75. Kalandadze, A.M. Ustavnye f[illegible]

skom uchenii N.G. Chernyshevskogo i russkoe iskusstvo XIX v. p. 87. Karger, M.K. Portrety IAroslava Mudrogo i ego sem'i v Kievskoi Sofii. p.143. Znamerovskaia, T.P. Glavnye napravleniia zapadnoevropeiskoi zhivopisi v XVII veke. p.161. Ivanova, A.P. Obrazy mestnoi mifologii v iskusstve Bospora. p.224.

No.165. Serlia biologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Biological Sciences] no. 33, 1953. Genetika [Genetics].
Contents translated:
Turbin, N.V., Zalivskaia, E.I. Effect of the presence of antogenous pollen in crossbreeding on the viability of the hybrid progeny. p.3.
Aizenshtat, IA.S., Kuzina, V.I. Effect of the age of reproductive elements on the formation of hybrid seeds of the pea. p.13.
Fedorov, V.S., Batygina-Gumenskaia, T.B. Occurrence of "metaxenia" in interspecific crossbreeding of melons. p.26.
Vysokoostrovskaia, I.B. Some data on the study of the process of pollination in red cabbage with respect to inbreeding, cross pollination, and inbreeding with addition of extraneous pollen. p.34.
Aizenshtat, IA.S., Shchekochikhina, R.I. Some results of the application of foreign pollen in limited pollination of tomatoes. p.45.
Aizenshtat, IA.S., Smolina, L.N. Effect of periods of storage of pollen on the development of characteristics in pea hybrids. p.53.
Palilova, A.N. New data on deriving vegetative hybrids using a method of shading the scion. p.72.
Palilova, A.N. Effect of feeding various forms of nitrogen on the formation of color in fruits of the scion in vegetative hybridization of tomatoes. p.86.
Shelomova, N.A. Nature of plants which do not shoot during alteration. p.100.
Fedorov, V.S., Batygin, N.F. Obtaining branch-headed forms. p.112.
Shelomova, N.A. Relation of the progress of alteration of winter wheats to spring varieties to the degree of wintering of the original varieties. p.125.
IAkubtsova, L.S. Cytological study of the growing point of winter wheats in vernalization under negative temperatures. p.135.
Grif, V.G. Cytological changes in the growing point of winter wheats wintering in the fields. p.146.
Lebedev, M.M., Ivanova, E.N. Variation of dominance of inherited characteristics of the parents in the progeny when mating the female with several males. p.156.
Ivanova, P.G. Effect of the age of reproductive cells of animals on the quality of the progeny. p.161.
Pitkianen, I.G. Cytological data on the process of impregnation of pigs and rabbits. p.177.
Vatti, K.V. Increasing the viability of chickens from related mating by means of blood transfusion. p.183.
Kurbatov, A.D., Tikhomirova, M.M. Effect of the intensity of basal metabolism in animals on the ratio of sexes in their progeny. p.189.
Isachenko, Z.F. Transplantation of hybrid zygotes in rabbits. p.200.
Novikov, I.I. Heterotransplantation of ovaries. p.209.
Novikov, I.I. Effect of intervarietal blood transfusion on the color of fur of rabbits. p.215.
Dell', T.R. Raising young rabbits at reduced temperatures and the effect on the fine structure of their organs. p.217.
Dell', T.R. Relation between the viability of chicks and the structure of their crop glands. p.240.
Sokolova, A.N. Effect of lowered temperatures on the development of chicks. p.248.
Contents transliterated: Turbin, N.V., Zalivskaia, E.I. O vliianii prisutstvila sobstvennoi pyl'tsy pri skreshchivanii na zhiznennost' gibridnogo potomstva. p.3. Aizenshtat, IA.S., Kuzina, V.I. Vliianie vozrasta polovykh elementov na formirovanie gibridnykh semian gorokha. p.13. Fedorov, V.S., Batygina-Gumenskaia, T.B. Faki poluchenila metaksenii pri mezhvidovykh skreshchivaniiakh bakhchevykh. p.26. Vysokoostrovskaia, I.B. Nekotorye dannye po izucheniiu protsessa oplodotvoreniia u krasnokochannoi kapusty pri intsukhte, perekrestnom opylenii i intsukhte s dobavleniem chuzherodnoi pyl'tsy. p.34. Aizenshtat, IA.S., Shchekochikhina, R.I. Nekotorye rezul'taty primeneniia chuzherodnoi pyl'tsy pri ogranichennom opylenii tomatov. p.45. Aizenshtat, IA.S., Smolina, L.N. Vliianie srokov khraneniia pyl'tsy na razvitie priznakov u gibridov gorokha. p.53. Palilova, A.N. Novye fakty poluchenila vegetativnykh gibridov s pomoshch'iu metodiki zatenenila privola. p.72. Palilova, A.N. Vliianie podkormok razlichnymi formami azota na formirovanie okraski plodov privola pri vegetativnoi gibridizatsii tomatov. p.86. Shelomova, N.A. O prirode rastenii, ne vykhodiashchikh v trubku pri peredelke. p.100. Fedorov, V.S., Batygin, N.F. K voprosu o poluchenii vetvistokolosykh form. p.112. Shelomova, N.A. Zavisimost' khoda peredelki ozimykh pshenits v iarovye ot stepeni ozimosti iskhodnykh sortov. p.125. IAkubtsova, L.S. TSitologicheskoe izuchenie tochki rosta ozimykh pshenits v protsesse iarovizatsii pri otritsatel'nykh temperaturakh. p.135. Grif, V.G. TSitologicheskie izmeneniia v tochke rosta ozimykh pshenits vo vremia perezimovyvaniia v polevykh usloviiakh. p.146. Lebedev, M.M., Ivanova, E.N. Izmenenie kharaktera dominirovaniia nasledstvennykh kachestv roditelei v potomstve pri sparivanii samki s neskol'kimi samtsami. p.156. Ivanova, P.G. Vliianie vozrasta polovykh kletok zhivotnykh na kachestvo potomstva. p.161. Pitkianen, I.G. Nekotorye tsitologicheskie dannye o protsesse oplodotvoreniia u svinei i krolikov. p.177. Vatti, K.V. Povyshenie zhiznennosti kur pri rodstvennom sparivanii putem peretivaniia krovi. p.183. Kurbatov, A.D., Tikhomirova, M.M. Vliianie intensivnosti osnovnogo obmena veshchestv u zhivotnykh na sootnoshenie polov u ikh potomstva. p.189. Isachenko, Z.F. Peresadka pomesnykh zigot u krolikov. p.200. Novikov, I.I. O geterotransplantatsii iaichnikov. p.209. Novikov, I.I. Vliianie mezhporodnogo perelivaniia krovi na okrasku mekha u krolikov. p.215. Dell', T.R. Vliianie vospitaniia molodniaka krolikov pri ponizhennykh temperaturakh na tonkoe stroenie ikh organov. p.217. Dell', T.R. Zavisimost' mezhdu zhiznennost'iu tsyplят i stroeniem ikh zobnykh zhelez. p.240. Sokolova, A.N. Vliianie ponizhennykh temperatur na razvitie tsyplят. p.248.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954. Serila obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in the Social Sciences].
Contents translated:
Novitskii, G.A. The Ukrainian people and the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. p.3.
Glushkov, V.P. Academic discussion on the basic problems of the postwar economics and politics of imperialism. p.15.
Vorob'ev, N.V. Criticism of the philosophical bases of the theories of logic of American pragmatists and neo-positivists. p.35.
Selunskaia, V.M. Fight of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to strengthen the leading role of the working class in the collective farm movement (1929-1930). p.47.
Artsikhovskii, A.V. A column from the Novgorod excavations. p.65.
Popov, P.S. The concept "word" in the light of Marxist study of the direct relationship between language and thought. p.80.
Peterson, M.N. Methodology in analyzing the language of a literary work. p.85.
Smirnov, A.V. Collective farm legal relations. p.91.
Smirnov, N.A. Historical work on the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.99.
Livshits, V.A. A valuable textbook on modern Russian. p.107.
Activities of Moscow University:
Academic session devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia: In the History Faculty. p.117. In the Law Faculty. p.118.
Discussion of textbooks on the "Introduction to linguistics." p.120.
Training young specialists as Russian linguists. p.123.
In the History Faculty: Conference on theory in the Department of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.125. Defense of dissertations. p.127.
Philosophical discussion in the department. p.130.
Defense of dissertations in the economics faculty. p.132.
Discussion of the relation of the history of language to the history of society. p.135.
Contents transliterated: Novitskii, G.A. Ukrainskii narod i vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.3. Glushkov, V.P. Nauchnaia diskussiia po osnovnym voprosam poslevoennoi ekonomiki i politiki imperializma. p.15. Vorob'ev, N.V. Kritika filosofskikh osnovanii logicheskikh teorii amerikanskikh pragmatistov i neopozitivistov. p.35. Selunskaia, V.M. Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza za usilenie rukovodiashchei roli rabochego klassa v kolkhoznom dvizhenii (1929-1930 gg.). p.47. Artsikhovskii, A.V. Kolonna iz novgorodskikh raskopok. p.65. Popov, P.S. Poniatie slova v svete marksistskogo ucheniia o neposredstvennoi sviazi iazyka i myshleniia. p.80. Peterson, M.N. K voprosu o metode analiza iazyka khudozhestvennogo proizvedeniia. p.85. Smirnov, A.V. K voprosu o poniatii kolkhoznykh pravootnoshenii. p.91. Smirnov, N.A. Istoricheskii trud o vossoedinenii Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.99. Livshits, V.A. TSennoe posobie po sovremennomu russkomu iazyku. p.107. Zhizn' Moskovskogo universiteta: Nauchnye sessii, posviashchennye 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei; Na istoricheskom fakul'tete. p. 117. Na IUridicheskom fakul'tete. p.118. Obsuzhdenie uchebnikov po "Vvedeniiu v iazykoznanie." p.120. O podgotovke molodykh spetsialistov po russkomu iazykoznaniiu. p.123. Na istoricheskom fakul'tete: Teoreticheskaia konferentsiia na kafedre istorii KPSS. p.125. Zashchita dissertatsii. p.127. Filosofskaia diskussiia na kafedre. p.130. Zashchita dissertatsii na Ekonomicheskom fakul'tete. p.132. Obsuzhdenie problemy sviazi istorii iazyka s istoriei obshchestva. p.135.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1954. Serlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 3.
Contents translated:
Sretenskii, L.N. Space problem on stationary waves of finite amplitude. p.3.
Skadovskii, S.N. Hydrobiological investigation of the development of pond fish culture. p.13.
Gorbunov, A.D. Evaluations of the coordinates of solutions of systems of ordinary linear differential equations. p.27.
Moskvitin, V.V. Problem of elastic and plastic bending of a beam. p.33.
Lomakin, V.A. Problem of large elastic and plastic deformations. p.41.
Reikhrudel', E.M., Chernetskii, A.V. Some characteristics of a gas-discharging source of ions. p.47.
Shakhparonov, M.I. Theory of solutions. p.55.
Minakova, I.I. On the theory of synchronization of harmonic vibrations. p.61.
Andreev, A.I. Problem of the energy levels of helium-like atoms. p.65.
Bokii, G.B., Batsanov, S.S. On the problem of the concept of the "molecule." p.71.
Novoselova, A.V., Pashinkin, A.S. Dioxane bonds with beryllium halides. p.75.
Grigor'ev, A.T., Sokolovskaia, E.M., Kruglova, M.I. Silver-chromium alloys. p.77.
Peshkova, V.M., Shlenskaia, V.I., Rashevskaia, A.I. On the problem of determining palladium by oximes. p.83.
Eventova, M.S., Chistiakova, M.V. Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen, oxidation of 1.3 diphenylpropane, and 1.2 diphenylbutane. p.91.
Solov'ev, P.E. Change in the characteristics of light chestnut soils under the influence of forest stands in Tingata Woodland. p.101.
Zhudova, P.P. Struggle between forest and steppe in the forest stands near Kamyshin. p.109.
Fedoseeva, L.I. Bruchophagi living in legume seeds. p.113.
Bekker, E.G. On the problem of the origin and evolution of winged insects. Part 2. Toward the structure, mechanics and origin of the flying apparatus of May flies (Ephemeroptera). p.119.
Ogil'vi, A.A., Netunakhin, V.I. On the problem of the possibilities of using geophysical methods of prospecting in the study of landslides. p.131.
Inter-university conference of biologists and soil scientists. p.143.
Scientific conference: "Lomonosov Reports":
In the Department of Biology and Soil Science. p.146.
In the Department of Geology. p.151.
In the Department of Geography. p.155.
In the Museum of Earth Science. p.158.
Discussion of scientific problems of the utilization of new lands. p.160.
Contents transliterated: Sretenskii, L.N. Prostranstvennaia zadacha ob ustanovivshikhsia volnakh konechnoi amplitudy. p.3. Skadovskii, S.N. Gidrobiologicheskie issledovaniia po rybokhoziaistvennomu osvoeniiu prudov. p.13. Gorbunov, A.D. Ob otsenkakh koordinat reshenii sistem obyknovennykh lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p.27. Moskvitin, V.V. K voprosu ob uprugo-plasticheskom izgibe brusa. p.33. Lomakin, V.A. K voprosu o bol'shikh uprugo-plasticheskikh deformatsiiakh. p.41. Reikhrudel', E.M., Chernetskii, A.V. Nekotorye kharakteristiki gazorazriadnogo istochnika ionov. p.47. Shakhparonov, M.I. K teorii rastvorov. p.55. Minakova, I.I. K teorii sinkhronizatsii na garmonikakh avtokolebanii. p.61. Andreev, A.I. K voprosu ob energeticheskikh urovniakh geliepodobnykh atomov. p.65. Bokii, G.B., Batsanov, S.S. K voprosu o poniatii "molekula." p.71. Novoselova, A.V., Pashinkin, A.S. Soedinenila dioksana s galogenidami berilliia. p.75. Grigor'ev, A.T., Sokolovskaia, E.M., Kruglova, M.I. O splavakh serebra s khromom. p.77. Peshkova, V.M., Shlenskaia, V.I., Rashevskaia, A.I. K voprosu ob opredelenii palladiia oksimami. p.83. Eventova, M.S., Chistiakova, M.V. Okislenie aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov kislorodom, okislenie 1,3-difenilpropana i 1,4-difenilbutana. p.91. Solov'ev, P.E. Izmenenie svoistv svetlokashtanovykh pochv pod vliianiem lesnykh kul'tur v predelakh Tingutinskoi lesnoi dachi. p.101. Zhudova, P.P. O bor'be mezhdu lesom i step'iu v lesnykh posadkakh bliz Kamyshina. p.109. Fedoseeva, L.I. O brukhofagusakh, zhivushchikh v semenakh bobovykh. p.113. Bekker, E.G. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii i razvitii kryla nasekomykh. Chast' 2. K stroeniiu, mekhanike i proiskhozhdeniiu letatel'nogo apparata podenok (Ephemeroptera). p.119. Ogil'vi, A.A., Netunakhin, V.I. K voprosu o vozmozhnostiakh primeneniia geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki pri izuchenii opolznei. p.131. Mezhuniversitetskoe soveshchanie biologov i pochvovedov. p.143. Nauchnaia konferentsiia "Lomonosovskie chteniia": Na Biologo-pochvennom fakul'tete. p.146. Na Geologicheskom fakul'tete. p.151. Na Geograficheskom fakul'tete. p.155. V Muzee zemlevedeniia. p.158. Obsuzhdenie nauchnykh voprosov osvoeniia novykh zemel'. p.160.

OBNOVLENNAIA ROSSIIA [RUSSIA RENEWED]. Issued by Institut Izucheniia SSSR [Institut for the Study of the U.S.S.R.]. Frankfurt am Main, no. 1, 1953.
Contents translated:
Il'in, I.A. The power of judgment. p.5.
Redlikh, R., Zimov'ev, V. Some typical mistakes made by students of bolshevism today. p.21.
Andreev, N.E. The Peryaslav treaty. p.66.
Vladimirov, V.N. Optimism and pessimism in the light of Christianity. p.113.
Arsen'ev, N. Ways of discovering God. p.147.

Ivantsov, D.N. Roots of the labor movement. p.163.
Poremskii, V. Possible effect of revolutionary leaflets distributed to the Soviet people. p.199.
Bilimovich, A.D. International Cooperative Alliance and Soviet cooperation. p.219.
Osipov, N. A barrel of mead... p.241.
Bibliography. p.273.

Contents transliterated: Il'in, I.A. O sile suzhdenia. p.5. Redlikh, R., Zimov'ev, V. O nekotorykh tipicheskikh zabluzhdeniiakh sovremennykh issledovatelei bol'shevizma. p.21. Andreev, N.E. Pereiaslavskii dogovor. p.65. Vladimirov, V.N. Optimizm i pessimizm v svete khristianstva. p.113. Arsen'ev, N. Puti poznaniia Boga. p.147. Ivantsov, D.N. Korni rabochego dvizhenita. p.163. Poremskii, V. O vozmozhnom effekte revoliutsionnykh listovok, rasprostraniaemykh sredi sovetskogo naseleniia. p.199. Bilimovich, A. Mezhdunarodnyi kooperativnyi soiuz i sovetskaia kooperatsiia. p.219. Osipov, N. Bochka medu... p.241. Bibliografiia. p.273.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" [People's art]. Peiping, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
The Chinese people honor the memory of V. I. Lenin. p.1.
The Anshan Metallurgical Combine. p. 3.
Shao Chang. Canton. p. 6.
Hou Te-pang. Progress of the mixed state-private "Yung Li" company. p. 10.
Shou Chen-huang. Study of wild animal life. p. 12.
Pi Yu-Te. The Tailing forest region. p. 16.
Liu Ta-ch'ang. The oldest agricultural production cooperative. p. 18.
Yulungshan. p. 20.
Kaifeng's water supply. p. 22.
Yang Lu. Fishing under ice. p. 24.
Wang Ch'ao-wen. Maichishan Mountain. p. 27.
Chen Kuan-hua. Members of a work team. p. 30.
Yin Shen. Nao T'ien Kung. p. 34.
Teng Tsung-yu. Health services in the village. p. 36.
Song and dance ensemble from the German Democratic Republic visits China. p. 38.
Brief news. p. 40.

Contents translitarated: Kitaiskii narod chtit pamiat' V. I. Lenina. p. 1. An'shan'skii metallurgicheskii kombinat. p. 3. Shao Chzhan. Kanton. p. 6. Khou De-ban. Uspekhi Gosudarstvenno-chastnoi smeshannoi kompanii "IUnli." p. 10. Shou Chzhen' khuan. Izuchenie dikikh zhivotnykh. p. 12. Pi IUi-de. Lesnoi raion Dailin. p. 16. Liu Da-chan. Sfarelshii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi proizvodstvennyi kooperativ. p. 18. IUilunshan'. p. 20. Vodosnabzhenie goroda Kaifyna. p. 22. IAn Liu'. Podlednyi lov ryby. p. 24. Van Chao-ven', Gora Maltszishan'. p. 27. Chzhen Guan-khua. Liudi odnoi brigady. p. 30. In Shen. Nao T'ian' gun. p. 34. Den TSzun-iu ,Zdravookhranenie v derevne. p. 36. Gastroli ansambliia pesni i pliaski GDR v Kitae. p. 38. Khronika. p. 40.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:
The Chinese people honor the memory of I. V. Stalin. p. 2.
Yang Chih-hua. Chinese women in industry. p. 4.
Hsing An-ming. Building the first automobile factory in China. p. 6.
Chang Chi-nien. The autonomous region of the Thai people. p. 12.
Yi Sun. The Li Mo-lin cooperative hothouse. p. 16.
Shih Sun. Creation of agricultural production cooperatives. p. 18.
Cheng Chen-to. "Night celebration"; painting. p. 20.
TS'ao Ming. Meeting with Wu Yu-lan. p. 22.
Chao Hsuan. New colors for fabrics. p. 24.
New electric power station in Sikiang. p. 26.
Winter youth camp. p. 29.
Liu Ch'un-feng. "Dance of the lions." p. 31.
The Tungan market. p. 34.
Hungarian soccer team in China. p. 37.
Brief news. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Kitaiskii narod chtit pamiat' I. V. Stalina. p. 2. IAn Chzhi-khua. Zhenshchiny Kitaia v promyshlennom stroitel'stve. p. 4. Sin An'-min'. Stroitel'stvo pervogo avtomobil'nogo zavoda v Kitae. p. 6. Chzhan TSzi-nian'. Avtonomnyi raion narodnosti tai. p. 12. I Sun'. Teplitsy kooperativa Li Mo-linia. p. 16. Shi Sun'. Sozdanie proizvodstvennogo kooperativa. p. 18. Chzhen Chzhen-do. Kartina "Nochnaia pirushka." p. 20. TSao Min . Vstrecha s U IUi-lan'. p. 22. Chzhao Sluan'. Novye rastsvetki tkanei. p. 24. Novaia elektrostantsiia v Sin'tszians. p. 26. Zimnii molodezhnyi lager'. p. 29. Liu Chun'-fyn. "Tanets l'vov," p. 31. Dundan'skii rynok. p. 34. Vengerskie futbolisty v KNR. p. 37. Khronika. p. 39.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
First meeting of the committee working out plans for the constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 1.
Korean people's delegation visits the Chinese People's Republic. p. 2.
Lin Li. Hsinkang - China's new port. p. 4.
Bridge-building plant in Shanhaikuan. p. 8.
City in the steppes of Inner Mongolia. p. 12.
Ch'en Wan-li. Chinese ceramics. p. 15.
Machine-tractor stations. p. 18.
T'ai Shan mountain. p. 20.
Purchasing and marketing cooperatives. p. 22.
Sun Ching-shen. The "tea pickers" dance. p. 24.
Livestock section of the "Shuangch'iao" State Farm. p. 26.
Products made from grass. p. 27.
Sulfur mining cooperatives. p. 30.
Central Meteorological Station. p. 32.
Train coaches for children. p. 34.
Shanghai Textile Technical School. p. 36.
Motion picture "On the Khorchin Steppe." p. 38.
Brief news. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Pervoe zasedanie Komiteta po razrabotke proekta konstitutsii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 1. Koreiskaia narodnaia delegatsiia v KNR. p. 2. Lin' Li. Sin'gan - novyi port Kitaia. p. 4. Mostozavod v g. Shan'khaiguane. p. 8. Gorod v stepi Vnutrennei Mongolii. p. 12. Chen' Van'-li. Kitaiskaia keramika. p. 15. Mashinno-traktornye stantsii. p. 18. Gora Taishan'. p. 20. Snabzhencheskо-sbytovye kooperativy. p. 22. Sun' TSzin-shen'. Tanets "Sborshchitsy chaia." p. 24. Zhivotnovodcheskaia ferma goskhoza "Shuantsiao." p. 26. Izdeliia iz travy. p. 27. Kooperativy po dobyche sery. p. 30. TSentral'naia meteostantsiia. p. 32. Detskie vagony. p. 34. Shankhaiskii tekstil'nyi tekhnikum. p. 36. Kinokartina "V Khorchinskoi stepi." p. 38. Khronika. p. 39.

No. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Firm step of the builders of new China. p. 2.
The Geneva Conference. p. 5.
Wen Yu-ho. Heavy machinery construction plant. p. 6.
Lei Pen-fu. Breaking up river ice obstruction. p. 9.
Cheng Kuang-hua. On a new state farm. p. 11.
Chu Yun. Wuhan. p. 14.
Chang Kuang-yu. Hereditary sculptors. p. 19.
Hsiao Ch'ien-ch'un, Chuang Ch'iao-sheng. Growing agricultural crops in Tibet. p. 22.
Hsiao Ch'ien-ch'un, Chung Pu-ch'lo. Tibet's natural features. p. 24.
Chao Shu-i. Shanghai artisans' handicraft cooperative. p. 26.
Colza fields. p. 28.
Hsieh Szu-ch'un. The Miao National Autonomous Region. p. 29.
Ch'in Chun. The Takushan open-pit iron mines. p. 32.
Yuan Kuang-tou. The "Shuangch'iao" state farm's poultry farm. p. 34.
Spring vacation. p. 36.
News items. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Tverdala postup' stroitelei novogo Kitaia. p. 2. Zhenevskoe soveshchanie. p. 5. Ven' IUi-khe, Zavod tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. p. 6. Lei Tien'-fu. Bor'ba s zatorami l'da. p. 9. Chzhen Guan-khua. V novom goskhoze. p. 11. Chzhu IUn', Ukhan'. p. 14. Chzhan Guan-lui. Potomstvennye valatoli. p. 19. Siao TSian'-chun', Chzhuan TSiaoshen. Vyrashchivanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v Tibete. p. 22. Siao TSian'-chun', Chzhun Bu-tsio. Priroda Tibeta. p. 24. Chzhao Shu-i. Shankhaiskii kooperativ kustarei. p. 26. Suropitsa. p. 28. Se Sy-chun'. Avtonomnyi raion narodnosti miao. p. 29. TSin' TSzian'. Dagushan'skii zheleznyi kar'er. p. 32. IUan' Guan-dou. Pitteferma goskhoza "Shuantsiao." p. 34. Vesennie kanikuly. p. 36. Khronika. p. 38.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, nos. 23(1386)-25(1387), Aug.-Sep. 1954.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaia Koreia. Pyongyang, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:
The great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 3.
Great friendship and great assistance. p. 5.
Korean workers study the works of I. V. Stalin. p. 8.
Yi Kyong-hui. For a bright future. p. 10.
Pak Sok-chong. Literature and art of South Korea serve the American imperialists. p. 12.
Kwak Nyon. Further improvement of the people's welfare. p. 15.
Kim Ha-yon. The postwar restoration of schools. p. 16.
Mun Sok-ha. The noteworthy women textile workers of the Pyongyang Textile Mills. p. 18.
Kim Te-min. Women workers in an electric light bulb factory. p. 20.
Kim Un-myong. Mother Kim Kop-dan. p. 21.
Kim Yon-ch'un. Spring in the Anbyan plain. p. 23.
Kim Un. The peasants are sowing the fields. p. 24.
Kim Mun-byong. Family of a hero. p. 25.
Yi Sa-won. Conquest of virgin forests. p. 27.
Kyong Song-hwan. The Kimdok mines. p. 28.
Nok Ch'ong. Explorers of the Republic's mineral resources. p. 30.
Kim In-sop. A day in a department store. p. 32.
Famous daughters of Korea. p. 33.
Textile engineer Ch'a Yon-suk. p. 34.
Yi Song-nyo, deputy to the Supreme National Assembly. p. 35.
Woman textile worker Kim Song-jun. p. 36.
Surgeon Yi Sun-ho. p. 38.
School teacher Yim Chun-nyong. p. 39.
Kim Mun-suk, Women antiaircraft gunners. p. 41.
Soldier Yi Sung-gi. p. 43.
Unit commander Kim Hak-son. p. 44.
Combat engineer Chu Tong-oim. p. 45.
Hero Chang Lal-yuan. p. 46.
Yi T'ae-hwa, Ship's whistle; a story. p. 47.
Won Chin-gwan. Return to the steel furnace; poem. p. 52.
Yi Myon-sang. Korean music during the war and in the postwar period. p. 53.
Kim Ch'ol-lyong. Central radio station of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 54.
Pak Song-nyol. Art exhibit devoted to postwar reconstruction and building. p. 57.
Yi Chong-won. The uprising of March 1, 1919. p. 59.
Throughout Korea. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Velikii pradolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 3. Velikaia druzhba i velikaia pomoshch. p. 5. Trudiashchiesia Korei izuchaiut trudy I. V. Stalina. p. 8. Li Gen Khi. Za schastlivoe budushchee. p. 10. Pak Sek Ten. Literatura i iskusstvo IUzhnoi Korei na sluzhbe u amerikanskikh imperialistov. p. 12. Kvak Nen. Dal'neishee ulucshenie blagosostoianiia naroda. p. 15. Kim Kha En. Poslevoennoe vosstanovlenie shkol. p. 16. Mun Sok Khia. Znatnye tekstil'shchitsy Pkhen'ianskoi tekstil'noi fabriki. p. 18. Kim To Min. Rabotnitsy fabriki elektrolampochek. p. 20. Kim Un En. Mat' Kim Kop Tan. p. 21. Kim En Chan. Vesna na ravnine Anben. p. 23. Kim Un. Kreat'ianie vyshli na posev. p. 24. Kim Mun Ben. Sem'ia Gorcla. p. 25. Li Sa Von. Pokorenie devstvennykh lesov. p. 27. Kon Sen Khvan. Na Kemdeksakikh rudnikakh. p. 28. Nok Chen. Issledovateli nedr respubliki. p. 30. Kim Yu Ifab. Den' v univermage. p. 32. Slavnye dochert Korei. p. 33. Inzhener-tekstil'shchitsa Cha En Suk. p. 34. Deputat Verkhovnogo Narodnogo Sobraniia KNDR Li Suk No. p. 36. Rabotnitsa-tkachikha Kim Sen Gun. p. 36. Khirurg Li Sun Kho. p. 38. Uchitel'nitsa Lim Chun En. p. 39. Kim Mun Suk. Devushki-okhotniki za samoletami. p. 41. Boets Li Syn Gi. p. 43. Komandir otdeleniia Kim Khak Sen. p. 44. Saper Tiu Dok Rim. p. 45. Gerol Chzhan Lai-iuan'. p. 46. Li Tkhia Khva. Cudok ; rasskaz. p. 47. Von Din Gvan. Vozvrashchenie k stalepliavil'not pechi; stikhi. p. 52. Li Men San. Koreiskaia muzyka v dni voiny i v poslevoennyi period. p. 53. Kim Cher En. TSentral'naia radiostantsiia KNDR. p. 54. Pak Sen En. Khudozhestvennaia vystavka, posviashchennaia poslevoennomu vosstanovleniiu i stroitel'stvu. p. 57. Li Chen Von. Pervomartovskoe vosstanie v 1919 godu. p. 60. Po Koree. p. 62. Khronika. p. 64.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 20(1411), June 1954.

Contents translated:
Air force review in Moscow. p. 1.
Morozov, S., Riumkin, IA. In Russia's Arctic regions. p. 4.
Gorodinskii, V. Creative art. p. 7.
Musalov, A. Distant ways; a story. p. 9.
Emin, Govork. Lyric poems. Translated from the Armenian. p. 11.
Garodis, Rogor. Congress of hope. p. 13.
Blok, G. Display animals arrive. p. 14.
Russian-Albanian dictionary. p. 15.
Gummer, I. Railroad station in Stalingrad. p. 15.
Sukharevskaia, L. New acquaintances. p. 15.
Galitskii, A. High speeds. p. 16.
On soccer fields. p. 16.
Svetlova, N. From the possessions of the Ryazan Art Museum. p. 16.
Khiron, Z. In the fatherland. p. 17.
Nikolaev, Sergei. Tourists; a story. p. 20.
Stefanova, Liliana. Visiting friends; poems. Translated from the Bulgarian. p. 22.

B lb

Nesterov, M. V. 12 industrial exhibitions. p. 23.
Krupnov, A. First movie part. p. 24.
Amus'eva, Ol'ga. "Songs of our spaces." p. 24.
Lileeva, I. George Sand; 150th birthday anniversary. p. 25.
Moricz, Zsigmond. What sort of people are you anyway? A story. Translated from the Hungarian. p. 26.
Martynov, M. Team of the strongest. p. 28.
Meskhi, I. Experiments which contribute to the progress of medicine. p. 30.
Radevskii, Khristo. The lion and the chameleon; a fable. Translated from the Bulgarian. p. 31.
Zaitsev, I. The Caucasus aurochs. p. 31.
Alekseev, B. Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes. p. 31.
Markov, G. Leech factory. p. 32.
Zorin, F. I. Landslides. p. 32.
Lavrova, V. Flower square. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vozdushnyi parad v Moskve. p.1. Morozov, S., Riumkin, IA. U nas v Arktike. p. 4. Gorodinskii, V. Tvorchestvo. p. 7. Musatov, A. Puti-dorogi; rasskaz. p. 9. Emin, Gevorg. Liricheskie stroki. Perevod s armianskogo. p. 11. Garodi, Rozhe. Kongress nadezhdy. p. 13. Blok, G. Pribyvaiut eksponaty. p. 14. Russko-albanskii slovar'. p. 15. Gummer, I. Vokzal Stalingrada. p. 15. Sukharevskaia, L. Novye vstrechi. p. 15. Galitskii, A. Bol'shie skorosti. p. 16. Na futbol'nykh poliakh. p. 16. Svetlova, N. Iz fondov Riazanskogo khudozhestvennogo muzeia. p. 16. Khiren, Z. Na zemli bat'kiv. p. 17. Nikolaev, Sergei. Turisty; rasskazy. p. 20. Stefanova, Liliana. Poezdka k druz'iam; stikhi. Perevod s bolgarskogo. p. 22. Nesterov, M. V. 12 torgovykh vystavok. p. 23. Krupnov, A. Pervaia rol' v kino. p. 24. Amus'eva, Ol'ga. "Pesni nashikh prostorov." p. 24. Lileeva, I. Zhorzh Sand; k 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 25. Moritz, Zhigmond. Neponiatno, chto vy za liudi; rasskaz. Perevod s vengerskogo. p. 26. Martynov, M. Strel sil'neishikh. p. 28. Meskhi, I. Opyty obogashchaiushchie meditsinu. p. 30. Radevskii, Khristo. Lev i Khameleon; basnia. Perevod s bolgarskogo. p. 31. Zaitsev, I. Kavkazskie zubry. p. 31. Alekseev, B. Tabak, sigary, papirosy. p. 31. Markov, G. Zavod pliavok. p. 32. Zorin, F. I. Opolzni. p. 32. Lavrova, V. Ploshchad' tsvetov. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 30(1415), July 1954.

Contents translated:

Youth festival. p. 2.
TSitsin, N. V. Science and agriculture. p. 4.
Ismanczyk, Edmund. Victory of the forces of peace. p. 6.
A fine son of India. p. 6.
In the ices of central Arctic. p. 7.
Petrov, K. Swedish sailors in Leningrad. p. 8.
Cherevkov, K. A party on board a ship. p. 8.
Uvarov, Vladimir. Disaster in Austria. p. 9.
Solronov, Anatolii. A trip to Scotland. p. 10.
Boltin, E. A. Lessons of history. p. 14.
Rogachevskii, A. Lithuanian painters. Insert.
Rudin, V. Brigade in search of greater capacity. p. 17.
Elagina, E. Arnold Zweig's books about the War of 1914. p. 18.
Kochetov, V. Olia's party; from a new novel. p. 19.
Meskhi, I. In a sculptor's studio. p. 22.
Miletskii, IA. A man going down. p. 23.
Kravchenko, Ksenila. Art in daily life. Insert.
Nikolaeva, Tatiana. Music of peace. p. 25.
Hardy, Frank. Firewood; a story. p. 27.
Evtushenko, Evgenii. Rain; verse. p. 29.
Ardamatskii, Vasilii. Painful incident. p. 30.
Komskii, Bor. Unexpected helper. p. 31.
Arman, Elifi. Satire in verse. p. 32.
Filevskii, I. Tomtits in a mailbox. p. 32.
Chumak, P. Tea with lemon. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Prazdnik molodosti. p. 2. TSitsin, N. V. Nauka i sel'skoe khoziaistvo. p. 4. Osmanchik, Edmund. Pobeda sil mira. p. 6. Slavnyi syn Indii. p. 6. Na l'dakh TSentral'noi Arktiki. p. 7. Petrov, K. Shvedskie moriaki v Leningrade. p. 8. Cherevkov, K. Vecher na korable. p. 8. Uvarov, Vladimir. Stikhiinoe bedstvie v Avstrii. p. 9. Solronov, Anatolii. Poezdka v Shotlandiiu. p. 10. Boltin, E. A. Uroki istorii. p. 14. Rogachevskii, A. Khudozhniki Litvy. Insert. Rudin, V. Brigada ishchet rezervy. p. 17. Elagina, E. Knigi Arnol'da TSveiga o voine 1914 goda. p. 18. Kochetov, V. Olina vecherinka; iz novogo romana. p. 19. Meskhi, I. V masterskoi skul'ptora. p. 22. Miletskii, IA. Chelovek pod vodoi. p. 23. Kravchenko, Ksenila. Iskusstvo v bytu. Insert. Nikolaeva, Tatiana. Muzyka mira. p. 25. Khardi, Frenk. Drova; rasskaz. p. 27. Evtushenko, Evgenii. Dozhd'; stikhi. p. 29. Ardamatskii, Vasilii. Tlazhelyi sluchai. p. 30. Komskii, Bor. Neozhidannyi pomoshchnik. p. 31. Arman, Elfi. Satiricheskie stikhi. p. 32. Filevskii, I. Sinitsy v pochtovom lashchike. p. 32. Chumak, P. Chai s limonom. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Voronkova, L. Older sister; a tale (continuation). p. 2.
On to Moscow, to the exhibition. p. 12.
Novikova, IU. Little house in Yalta; a sketch. p. 16.
Kukryniksy. Drawings for Chekhov's stories. p. 23.
Varganov, Valerii. On a long voyage; a sketch. p. 27.
Mantelfel', P. A. Forest riddles; as told to E. Rubtsov. p. 33.
Riabchikov, E., Gostev, A. On new lands; a picture story. p. 36.
Verse of Polish poets. Translated from the Polish by S. Runge. p. 38.
Fast, Howard. Tony and the magic door; a tale. Translated from the English by I. Kulakovskaia, M. Tarkhova. p. 40.
Trutneva, E. In the clearing; verse. p. 65.
Bewitched oxen; a Turkmen folk story. Retold by M. Tuberovskii, A. Aleksandrova. p. 66.
Sports. p. 70.
In the world of books. p. 74.
The workshop "Golden hands": Mitrofanov, N. Paper models. Zakharov, S. Contour self-propelled models. p. 76.

Contents transliterated: Voronkova, L. Starshaia sestra; povest'. Prodolzhenie. p. 2. V Moskvu, na vystavku. p. 12. Novikova, IU. Domik v IAlte; ocherk. p. 16. Kukryniksy. Risunki k rasskazam Chekhova. p. 23. Varganov, Valerii. V dal'nem plavanii; ocherk. p. 27. Mantelfel', P. A. Lesnye zagadki. Zapisala E. Rubtsova. p. 33. Riabchikov, E., Gostev, A. Na novykh zemliakh; fotoocherk. p. 36. Stikhi pol'skikh poetov. Perevel s pol'skogo S. Runge. p. 38. Fast, Govard. Toni i volshebnaia dver'; povest'. Perevel s angliiskogo I. Kulakovskaia i M. Tarkhova. p. 40. Trutneva, E. Na proseke; stikhi. p. 65. Zakoldovannye voly; turkmenskaia narodnaia skazka. Pereskazali M. Tuberovskii i A. Aleksandrova. p. 66. Sport. p. 70. V mire knig. p. 74. Masterskaia "Zolotye ruki": Mitrofanov, N. Bumazhnye modeli. Zakharov, S. Konturnye samokhodnye modeli. p. 76.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif. no. 3, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Verigin, V. From the Sivash to Dienbienphu. p. 1.
Pushkarskii, N. Day of Russian culture. p. 2.
Karkamal'. Mexico from afar. p. 4.
Sozonovich, Martia. The wild fiance; a story. p. 6.
Chernozhukov, N. Black love. p. 11.
Texts for children. p. 15.
Dobrovol'skii. Strange editorial. p. 17.
Kasim, A. Some remarks. p. 19.
Dolgopolov, Aleksandr. Historical section; dedicated to the memory of the Russian Empress Catherine II. p. 20.
Good, old days; review. p. 21.
P.S. Collector's corner; coins and medals. p. 23.
Historical calendar. p. 24.
Sirius. Armed forces of Communism. p. 25.
Sirius. In connection with the death of Colonel General Guderian. p. 27.
Bolarinov, V. Paralysis of the coalition. p. 29.
Malinovskii, D. The 25th anniversary of St. Mary's Church in Los Angeles. p. 34.
Graf, Leonid. Our duty. p. 34.
Elections of the Kuban hetman. p. 35.
Graf, Leonid. Public meeting. p. 36.
Svishchov, I. On a visit to the veterans. p. 37.
Satrapinskii, Vasilii. Banquet in honor of Lev Nikolaevich Kay. p. 38.
Tomilin, K. A. Open letter to our youth. p. 40.
I. A. The Sokol movement (continuation). p. 41.
L. B. Bonfire. p. 42.
Pivovarov, A. Theater in Los Angeles. p. 44.
Varlag. Concert and ball of the Society for Assistance to the Aged. p. 46.
Calendar for the past. p. 51.
Calendar for the future. p. 52.
Letters to the editor. p. 53.

Contents transliterated: Verigin, V. Ot Sivashei do Dienbienfu. p. 1. Pushkarskii, N. Ko dniu russkoi kul'tury. p. 2. Karkamal'. Meksika v perspektive. p. 4. Sozonovich, Martia. Nelstovyi zhenikh. Rasskaz. p. 6. Chernozhukov, N. Chernaia liubov'. p. 11. Chtenie dlia detei. p. 15. Dobrovol'skii. Strannaia peredovaia. p. 17. Kasim, A. Neskol'ko zamechanii. p. 19. Dolgopolov, Aleksandr. Istoricheskii otdel; posviashchaetsia pamiati Rossiiskoi Imperatritsy Ekateriny Vtoroi. p. 20. Dobroe staroe vremia; obzor. p. 21. P.S. Ugolok kollektsionera; monety i medali. p. 23. Istoricheskii kalendar'. p. 24. Sirius. Vooruzhennye sily kommunizma. p. 25. Sirius. K smerti general-polkovnika Guderiana. p. 27. Bolarinov, V. Paralich koalitsii. p. 29. Malinovskii, D. K 25-letnemu iubileiu Sviato-Bogoroditskoi tserkvi v Los Anzhelose. p. 34. Graf, Leonid. Nash dolg. p. 34. K vyboram Kubanskogo Voiskovogo Atamana. p. 35. Graf, Leonid. Narodnoe sobranie. p. 36. Svishchov, I. V veteranov. p. 37. Satrapinskii, Vasilii. Triumf L'va Nikolaevicha Kelia. p. 38. Tomilin, K. A. Otkrytoe pis'mo russkoi molodezhi. p. 40. I. A. O sokol'stve (prodolzhenie). p. 41. L. B. Koster. p. 42. Pivovarov, A. O teatre v Los Anzhelose. p. 44. Variag. Kontsert-bal Obshchestva pomoshchi prestarelym. p. 46. Kalendar' proshlogo. p. 51. Kalendar' budushchego. p. 52. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 53.

SOVETSKAIA ARMENIIA. SOVIET ARMENIA. Organ of Armianskoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei [Armenian Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries]. Erevan, nos. 1-7, 9-12, 1952; 1, 8-12, 1953; 2-3, 5-6, 1954. [In Armenian.]

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"] Kiev, no. 12(117), Dec. 1952.

Contents translated:

Sofronov, Anatolii. Hope of the peoples. p. 2.
Mal'tsev, Orest. Dawn breaks over Moscow. p. 2.
Ilfiin, Oleksandr, Moroz, Illia. City on the Neva. p. 4.
Huseinov, Khabib. Sun over Kara-Kum. p. 6.
Hrihor'iev, Roman. In Yakutia. p. 7.
Metel'skyi, Mykola. Masters of unusual work. p. 8.
Einbaum, Fedir. Lights of communism. p. 11.
Antonov, Mykola. Words of Onyshia are coming true. p. 12.
Derricks in the sea. p. 12.
"Kyiv" Moving-Picture Theater. p. 13.
Luknyts'kyi, Pavlo. Encounters in the Pamir. p. 14.
Mykhailov, S. Industrial fortress. p. 16.
Sumnyi, Semen. Forests on the Donets. p. 16.
Kravchenko, Vsevolod. Our future. p. 19.
IAtko, Mykola. Polesye has generous soil. p. 20.
Shapa, Leonid. "Vladivostok, our city..." p. 22.
On Dickson Island. p. 22.
Day begins in Moscow. p. 23.
Chornyi-Didenko, IUrii. Lecturer; a story. p. 24.
Araks, Azetislan. Friendship; a story. p. 26.
Zin'ko, IA. "Dawn over the Dnieper." p. 28.
Orovets'kyi, Pavlo. Servant of the people. p. 29.
Young engineers. p. 30.
Sukhantsev, K. Underground plant. p. 32.
Piartli, K. Bastions of peace. p. 34.
IEremenko, V. New constructions in Bulgaria. p. 35.
Bohdanovych, S. Choir organized by Leontovych. p. 36.
Karyshov, Oleh. Decorative glass. p. 37.
Matuzova, Nadila. Abundant crops. p. 38.
Kharkov is growing. p. 38.
Skorobohatov, O. Laboratory of the underground gardens. p. 39.
Luppyts'kyi, I. Success of Oleksandr Kotov. p. 39.
Laughing gull. p. 40.
Tereshchenko, P. Beaver preserve. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Sofronov, Anatolii. Nadila liudstva. p. 2. Mal'tsev, Orest. Den' pochynaiet'sia v Moskvi. p. 3. Ilfiin, Oleksandr, Moroz, Illia. Misto na Nevi. p. 4. Huseinov, Khabib. Sontse nad Kara-Kumamy. p. 6. Hrihor'iev, Roman. V IAkutii. p. 7. Metel'skyi, Mykola. Unikal'nykh sprav maistry. p. 8. Einbaum, Fedir. V ogni komunizmu. p. 11. Antonov, Mykola. Zdiisniulut'sia slova onysii. p. 12. Vyshky v mori. p. 12. Khotoatr "Kyiv." p. 13. Luknyts'kyi, Pavlo. Pamiru'ki zustrichi. p. 14. Mykhailov, S. Industrial'na fortetsiia. p. 16. Sumnyi, Semen. Lisy nad Dintsem. p. 16. Kravchenko, Vsevolod. Nash zavtrashnii den'. p. 19. IAtko, Mykola. I na Polissi shchedra zemlia. p. 20. Shapa, Leonid. "Vladyvostok... horod nashenskyi..." p. 22. Na ostrovi Dikson. p. 22. Den' pochynaiet'sia v Moskvi. p. 23. Chornyi-Didenko, IUrii. Lektor; opovidannia. p. 24. Araks, Azetislan. Druzhba; opovidannia. p. 26. Zin'ko, IA. "Dniprovi zori." p. 28. Orovets'kyi, Pavlo. Sluha narodu. p. 29. IUni tekhniky. p. 30. Sukhantsev, K. Pidzemnyi zavod. p. 32. Piartli, K. Bastiony myru. p. 34. IEremenko, V. Novo budovy Bolgarii. p. 35. Bohdanovych, S. Khor, stvorenyi Leontovychem. p. 36. Karyshov, Oleh. Khudozhnie skio. p. 37. Matuzova, Nadiia. Blahodatnyi posiv. p. 38. Kharkiv budulot'sia. p. 38. Skorobohatov, O. Laboratoriia pidzemnykh sadiv. p. 39. Lypnyts'kyi, I. Triumf Oleksandra Kotova. p. 39. Chaika-rehotukha. p. 40. Tereshchenko, P. Bobrovyi zapovidnyk. p. 40.

No. 1(118), Jan. 1953.

Contents translated:

Lenin has lighted a great path for us. p. 2.
Long live peace! p. 4.
Zhukovs'kyi, IA. They are changing the river-beds. p. 6.
Borysov, Mykola. In the Otvaga Valley. p. 7.
Lymonov, Ihr. Wonderful excitement. p. 9.
Somins'kyi, V. Twenty thousand revolutions. p. 11.
Riabukha, Olena. Future teachers. p. 12.
Holubov, M. Diesel engine goes out onto the main line. p. 15.
Serpilin, L. Art exhibition. p. 16.
Novyts'kyi, Oleksa. Great Russian poet. p. 18.
Pikkilev, Iosyp. A house on Liteynyy Prospect. p. 19.

Dalekyi, Mykola. Three words; story. p.20.
P'ianov, Volodymyr. Irreconcilable fighter against nationalism. p.22.
Nosenko, Oleksa. People of Stalin's stamp. p.22.
Trypil'skyi, Andrii. Living images of immortal Sevastopol'. p.23.
Here lives locksmith Opanasenko. p.24.
We can't enumerate everything. p.25.
Life triumphs. p.25.
In the world of starvation and hardships. p.26.
In the caves of death. p.27.
Honcharenko, V. Encounter in the clouds. p.28.
Kulakov, Ivan. Korean "Matrosovs." p.30.
Steel of Nova Huta. p.32.
Poltorats'kyi, Ol. World policeman. p.33.
Severov, P. Standing due north. p.36.
Shumylo, Mykyta. "Ivasyk-Telesyk." p.39.
Three studies. p.40.

Contents transliterated: Lenin velykyi nam put' osiiav. p.2. Khai zhyve myr! p.4. Zhukovs'kyi, IA. Vony zminiuiut' rusla rik. p.6. Borysov, Mykola. V Otvazhnyns'kii dolyni. p.7. Lymonov, Ihr. Chudesnyi nespokii. p.9. Semins'kyi, V. 20000 obertiv. p.11. Riabukha, Olena. Maibutni vchyteli. p.12. Holubov, M. Teplovoz vykhodyt' na mahistral'. p.15. Serpilin, L. Khudozhnia vystavka. p.16. Novyts'kyi, Oleksa. Velykyi rosiis'kyi poet. p.18. Pikkilev, Iosyp. Budynok na Liteinomu. p.19. Dalekyi, Mykola. Try slova; opovidannia. p.20. P'ianov, Volodymyr. Neprymyrennyi borets' proty natsionalizmu. p.22. Nosenko, Oleksa. Liudy stalins'koho hartu. p.22. Trypil'skyi, Andrii. Zhyvi obrazy bezsmertnoho Sevastopolia. p.23. Tut zhyve sliusar Opanasenko. p.24. Ve'oho ne perelichyty. p.25. Zhyttia torzhestvuie. p.25. U sviti holodu i zlydniv. p.26. V pidzemeliiakh smerti. p.27. Honcharenko, V. Zustrich pid khmaramy. p.28. Kulakov, Ivan. Koreis'ki Matrosovy. p.30. Stal' Novoi Huty. p.32. Poltorats'kyi, Ol. Svitovyi zhandarm. p.33. Severov, P. Kurs-Nord. p.35. Shumylo, Mykyta. "Ivasyk-Telesyk." p.39. Try etiudy. p.40.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind. In Braille]. Moscow, no. 6, June; no. 8, Aug. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Bibliothek. Soobshchenila Biblioteki Instituta. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Library. Reports]. Munich, no.1, 1954. Predvaritel'nyi katalog po Otdelu gosudarstva i prava [Preliminary catalog for the class Government and Law]. 60 p.

No. 2, 1954. Predvaritel'nyi katalog po meditsine i fizicheskoi kul'ture [Preliminary catalog for medicine and physical training]. 40 p.

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Bibliothek. Spisok novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Library. Accession Lists of the Institute's Library]. Munich, nos. 1-3, Apr. -June 1954.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 24(48) - 26(50), 28(52) - 30(54), 1954.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Actively aid the further development of agriculture. p.1.
Kravchenko, A. A.P. Chekhov and libraries. p.5.
Rubina, R. The library helps improve workers' qualifications. p.11.
Tarannikov, P. Supply machine-tractor station workers with technical books. p.14.
Katz, R., Serebriakova, A. Work with natural science books in a children's library. p.17.
Kozlovskii, B. Exhibit on the history of Russian books. p.20.
Kogotkov, D., Fonotov, G. Move attention to instruction by correspondence. p. 27.
IAkhnenko, V. Bibliography in Academician V.A. Obruchev's works. p. 30.
Likhachev, I. Some comments on V. Denis'ev's book "Work of a public library." p. 34.
Baliazhikhin, A. Simplify records in the reading room of a district library. p. 35.
Petrovskii, V. Keeping library records. p. 37.
Marin, V., Frantskevich, A. A needed book. p. 39.
Sadof'ev, A. Bibliographies on agriculture. p. 44.
Brief news. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Aktivno pomogat' dal'neishemu pod"emu sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.1. Kravchenko, A. A.P. Chekhov i biblioteki. p.5. Rubina, R. Biblioteka pomogaet povysheniiu kvalifikatsii rabochikh. p.11. Tarannikov, P. Obsluzhivanie rabotnikov MTS tekhnicheskoi knigoi. p.14. Kats, R., Serebriakova, A. Rabota s estestvennonauchnoi knigoi v detskoi biblioteke. p.17. Kozlovskii, B. Vystavka po istorii russkoi knigi. p.20. Kogotkov, D., Fonotov, G. Bol'she vnimaniia zaochnomu obucheniiu. p.27. IAkhnenko, V. Bibliografiia v trudakh akademika V.A. Obrucheva. p.30. Likhachev, I. Nekotorye zamechaniia o knige V. Denis'eva "Rabota massovoi biblioteki." p.34. Baliazhikhin, A. Uprostit' uchet v chital'nom zale raionnoi biblioteki. p.35. Petrovskii, V. K voprosam ucheta raboty biblioteki. p.37. Marin, V., Frantskevich, A. Nuzhnoe posobie. p.39. Sadof'ev, A. Bibliograficheskie posobiia po sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p.44. Khronika. p.47.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Reznikov, A. The Ostrov rural library, a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.1.
Golubeva, O. N.A. Ostrovskii. p.7.
Zolotareva, E. Popularizing N.A. Ostrovskii's works. p.12.
Timonin, A., Ostrovskii, R. Work among the masses with agricultural literature in Tula Province libraries. p.20.
Kozlovskii, B. Exhibition on the history of Russian books. p.25.
Gil'man, M. Metal bookshelf. p.32.
Raud, E. Fairy tale evening in libraries. p.36.
Lerner, G. Readers become acquainted with new literature. p.40.
Petrov, N. Popularizing periodical materials. p.42.
Kukharkov, N. Answer to Comrade Brigadirov. p.43.
Bogoiavlenskii, G. New book on children's reading. p.44.
Brief news. p.46.
New books on library science and bibliography. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Reznikov, A. Ostrovskaia sel'skaia biblioteka - uchastnitsa Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.1. Golubeva, O. N.A. Ostrovskii. p.7. Zolotareva, E. Propaganda proizvedenii N.A. Ostrovskogo. p.12. Timonin, A., Ostrovskii, R. Massovaia rabota s sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literaturoi v bibliotekakh Tul'skoi oblasti. p.20. Kozlovskii, B. Vystavka po istorii russkoi knigi. p.25. Gil'man, M. Knizhnye stellazhi iz metalla. p.32. Raud, E. Vechera skazok v bibliotekakh. p.36. Lerner, G. Chitateli znakomiatsia s novinkami literatury. p.40. Petrov, N. Propaganda zhurnal'nykh materialov. p.42. Kukharkov, N. Otvet t. Brigadirovu. p.43. Bogoiavlenskii, G. Novaia kniga po detskomu chteniiu. p.44. Khronika. p.46. Novye knigi po bibliotekovedeniiu i bibliografii. p.47.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Petrov, I.F. The alliance of the working class and the peasantry is a great social force. p.3.
Oizerman, T.I. Marxist-Leninist solution of the problem of freedom and necessity. p.16.
Rutkevich, M.N. The role of practice in the process of knowledge. p.34.
Strumilin, S.G. Science and the development of productive forces. p.46.
Kon, I.S. Marxist ethics and the problem of duty. p.62.
Timoshenko, V.E. The character of Democritus' materialism. p.78.
Sisakian, N.M. Metabolism is the qualitative characteristic of the living. p.89.
Fesenkov, V.G. Physical conditions and the possibility of life on Mars. p.106.
Kammari, M.D. Triumph of the ideology of the friendship of peoples. p.125.
Goncharenko, N.V. Aesthetics of the Ukrainian revolutionary democrats of the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. p.135.
Sadykh, T.B. E.S. Fedorov, a fighter for materialism. p.151.
Reutov, O.A. Contemporary status of the theory of chemical structure in organic chemistry. p.159.
Uemov, A.I. Is there an interaction between matter and the space-time continuum? p.172.
Discussion of the book "Dialectical materialism" in the departments of dialectical and historical materialism:
El'meev, V.IA., Kupchenko, I.P. In the department at Leningrad University. p.181.
Kogan, L.N. In the department at Ural University. p.184.
Orlov, R.M. From Aristotle's classical legacy. p.186.
Bellaev, V.A. Critical notes on the translation of Aristotle's "Analytics" and commentaries on it. p.191.
Borshchukov, V.I. Valuable bibliographies. p.195.
Andreev, I.D., Vakhtomin, N.K., Kompaneets, A.I. Defense of doctoral dissertations on philosophy in 1953 and the beginning of 1954. p. 201.
Belova, N.I. Academic and methodological conference of the Department of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 207.
Books on philosophy published in 1953. p. 211.
Arbatov, IU.A. "Political philosophy" of the Bonn revanchists. p. 214.
Zaitseva, M.I. Under the mask of "political philosophy"; on the founding of the "International institute of political philosophy." p. 216.
Greiskii, M.I. The journal "Pensee" in 1953. p. 217.
Komlev, N.G., Makaev, E.A. Theoretical conference on philosophical problems in linguistics in the German Democratic Republic. p. 220.

Contents transliterated: Petrov, I.F. Soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - velikaia obshchestvennaia sila. p.3. Oizerman, T.I. Marksistsko-leninskoe reshenie problemy svobody i neobkhodimosti. p.16. Rutkevich, M.N. K voprosu o roli praktiki v protsesse poznaniia. p.34. Strumilin, S.G. Nauka i razvitie proizvoditel'nykh sil. p.46. Kon, I.S. Marksistskaia etika i problema dolga. p.62. Timoshenko, V.E. O kharaktere materializma Demokrita. p.78. Sisakian, N.M. Biologicheskii obmen veshchestv - kachestvennaia osobennost' zhivogo. p.89. Fesenkov, V.G. O fizicheskikh usloviiakh i vozmozhnosti zhizni na Marse. p.106. Kammari, M.D. Torzhestvo ideologii druzhby narodov. p.125. Goncharenko, N.V. Estetika ukrainskikh revoliutsionerov-demokratov kontsa XIX i nachala XX veka. p.135. Sadykh, T.B. E.S. Fedorov - borets za materializm. p.151. Reutov, O.A. K voprosu o sovremennom sostoianii teorii khimicheskogo stroeniia v organicheskoi khimii. p.159. Uemov, A.I. Mozhet li prostranstvenno-vremennoi kontinuum vzaimodeistvovat' s materiei? p.172. Obsuzhdenie knigi "Dialekticheskii materializm" na kafedrakh dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma: El'meev, V.IA., Kupchenko, I.P. Na kafedre Leningradskogo ordena Lenina gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni A.A. Zhdanova. p.181. Kogan, L.N. Na kafedre Ural'skogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni A.M. Gor'kogo. p.184. Orlov, R.M. Iz klassicheskogo naslediia Aristotelia. p.186. Bellaev, V.A. Kriticheskie zamechaniia o perevode "Analitik" Aristotelia i kommentariiakh k nim. p.191. Borshchukov, V.I. TSennye bibliograficheskie posobiia. p.195. Andreev, I.D., Vakhtomin, N.K., Kompaneets, A.I. Zashchita doktorskikh dissertatsii po filosofii v 1953 i v nachale 1954 goda. p.201. Belova, N.I. Nauchno-metodicheskaia konferentsiia kafedry filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR. p.207. Knigi po filosofii, vyshedshie v 1953 godu. p.211. Arbatov, IU.A. "Politicheskaia filosofiia" bonnskikh revanshistov. p.214. Zaitseva, M.I. Pod vyveskoi "politicheskoi filosofii." p.216. Greiskii, M.I. Zhurnal "Pense" v 1953 godu. p.217. Komlev, N.G., Makaev, E.A. Teoreticheskaia konferentsiia po filosofskim voprosam iazykoznaniia v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliko. p.220.

b) RELIGION

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. PATRIARCH. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 5, May, 1952.

Contents translated:

Greetings received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on Easter 1952. p.3.
Appointment of Archbishops. p.4.
Church services performed by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii (February-April). p.5.
Lebedev, N. Easter congratulations presented to His Holiness the Patriarch. p.7.
Fomichev, I., Valovskii, S. Archbishop Aleksii of Kuybyshev and Syzran; obituary. p.11.
Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U.S.S.R. for the cause of peace. p.14.

B 3b - 4a

To Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin from the Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U. S. S. R. p. 18.

Appeal to the World Peace Council by the Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U. S. S. R. p. 20.

Appeal by the Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U. S. S. R. to Churches, religious associations, clergy, and believers all over the world. p. 22.

Metropolitan Nikolai. To the pastor of the Yosui Baptist Church, Professor of the University of Tokio, Mr. Kozo Abe. p. 25.

Bishop Venedikt. Voice of those who cannot and should not be silent. p. 26.

Vedernikov, A. A question of honor and dignity. p. 27.

Metropolitan Nikolai. Spring. p. 30.

Archbishop Stefan. His Holiness Melchisedech, Patriarch-Catholikos of All Georgia. p. 34.

V. N. "Golos Pravoslavia" (Organ of the Orthodox German Diocese of the Moscow Patriarchate, 1952, nos. 1, 2 and 3). p. 40.

Bogoliubov, D. The Ascension of our Lord. p. 41.

IAstrebov, A. St. Ignatius Theophorus. p. 43.

Savinskii, S. Element of dogma in the sermons of Metropolitan Nikolai of Krutitsk and Kolomna. p. 48.

Doktusov, N. Metropolitan Nikolai of Krutitsk and Kolomna as orator on Church and social problems. p. 51.

Speranskii, M. In memory of Archpriest I. V. Preobrazhenskii. p. 60.

Kaftanov, I. Festival and Church feast. p. 61.

Lebedev, M. The Assumption Cathedral in Penza. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Privetstvlia, poluchennye Sviateishim Patriarkhom Alekslem ko dniu Sviatoi Paskhi 1952 g. p. 3. Naznachenlia arkhiereev. p. 4. Sluzhenlia Sviateishego Patriarkha Alekseia (fevral'-aprel'). p. 5. Lebedev, N. Paskhal'noe pozdravlenie Sviateishemu Patriarkhu. p. 7. Fomichev, I., Valovskii, S. Arkhiepiskop Kuibyshevskii i Syzranskii Aleksii; nekrolog. p. 11. Konferentsiia vsekh TSerkvei i religioznykh ob"edinenii v SSSR v zashchitu mira; khronika. p. 14. Ot Konferentsii vsekh TSerkvei i religioznykh ob"edinenii v SSSR Iosifu Vissarionovichu Stalinu. p. 18. Obrashchenie Konferentsii vsekh TSerkvei i religioznykh ob"edinenii v SSSR k Vsemirnomu Sovetu Mira. p. 20. Obrashchenie Konferentsii vsekh TSerkvei i religioznykh ob"edinenii v SSSR k TSerkvam, religioznym ob"edineniiam, dukhovenstvu i veruiushchim vsekh religii vsego mira. p. 22. Mitropolit Nikolai. Pis'mo pastoru iosuiskoi baptistskoi tserkvi prof. Tokiiskogo universiteta g-nu Kozo Abe V. D. p. 25. Episkop Venedikt. Golos tekh, kto ne mozhet i ne dolzhen molchat'. p. 26. Vedernikov, A. Vopros chesti i dostoinstva. p. 27. Mitropolit Nikolai. Vesna. p. 30. Arkhiepiskop Stefan. Novyi Katolikos-Patriarkh vsela Gruzii Sviateishii Melkhisedek. p. 34. V. N. "Golos Pravoslavlia" (Organ Pravoslavnoi Germanskoi eparkhii Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1952 g., nos. 1, 2 i 3). p. 40. Bogoliubov, D. Voznesenie Gospodne. p. 41. IAstrebov, A. Sviatoi Ignatii Bogonosets. p. 43. Savinskii, S. Dogmaticheskii element v propovediakh Mitropolita Krutitskogo i Kolomenskogo Nikolaia. p. 48. Doktusov, N. Mitropolit Krutitskii i Kolomenskii Nikolai kak tserkovno-obshchestvennyi orator. p. 51. Speranskii, M. Pamiati protoiereia I. V. Preobrazhenskogo. p. 60. Kaftanov, I. Torzhestvo v khramovoi prazdnik. p. 61. Lebedev, M. V Penzenskom Uspenskom sobore. p. 62.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.

...slated:

Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow
archpriests, priests and the
...on. p. 3.
oliness Patriarch Aleksii
cephalous Orthodox

he Second Congress of
f the Patriarchal Exarch-

larch Aleksii to Arch-

al president of the Synod
Hungary, Bishop Albert
tropolitan Nikolai. p. 6.
son, Dean of the Cathedral
litan Nikolai of Kolomna

300th anniversary of the
h Russia. p. 11.
shes in Hungary. p. 13.
uring the Passion Week.

p. 16.

velers to Emmaus. p. 23.
emption in the sermons
. 31.

Nikonov, V. At the sources of being of the Monastery of Saint Sergii; 1354-1954. p. 35.

Ivanov, A. New translation into Russian of the Gospel according to St. Matthew. p. 45.

Potapov, I. Russian Theological Mission to Palestine. p. 55.

Vedernikov, A. The temptations of ecumenicalism. p. 64.

Volnianskii, N. Accomplishments of the Primate of the Polish Church. p. 73.

Doktusov, N. Oral examination for a Master's Degree in Theology. p. 75.

I. Sh. Relations of the Bulgarian and Russian Orthodox Churches before and after the Schism of 1872. Ivan Snegarev. p. 77.

Sergeenko, A. Old Catholic Movement; its origin and its history. S. V. Moss. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Paskhal'noe Poslanie Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Alekslia arkhipastyriam, pastyriam i vsei rossiiskoi pastve. p. 3. Paskhal'noe privetstvie Sviateishego Patriarkha Alekslia predstoiateliam avtokefal'nykh pravoslavnykh tserkvei. p. 4. Privetstvennaia telegramma Vtorogo S"ezda dukhovenstva i mirian Patriarshego Ekzarkhata v Amerike. p. 5. Otvet Sviateishego Patriarkha Alekslia Arkhiepiskopu Germogenu. p. 5. Ofitsial'noe soobshchenie. p. 5. Iz pis'ma dukhovnogo predsedatelia Sinoda Reformatskoi TSerkvi Vengrii Episkopa Al'berta Beretskina imia Mitropolita Nikolaia. p. 6. Otvetnoe pis'mo Nastoiatelia Kenterberiiskogo sobora d-ra Kh'iuletta Dzhonsona Mitropolitu Krutitskomu i Kolomenskomu Nikolaiu. p. 6. Letopis' tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 7. Antonov, A. TSerkovnyi prazdnik; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 11. Kopolovich, I. Pravoslavnoe blagochinie v Vengrii. p. 13. Teplov, V. Bogosluzhenie "Strastei Gospodnikh." p. 15. Nikilin, I. Put' nadezhdy. p. 18. Voskresenie Khristovo. p. 21. Prof.-prot. Savinskii, Emmausskie puniki. p. 23. Gnedich, P. Mysli ob Iskuplenii v propovediakh Mitropolita Filareta. p. 31. Nikonov, A. U istokov obiteli Prepodobnogo Sergiia; 1354-1954 gg. p. 35. Ivanov, A. Novyi perevod na russkii iazyk Evangeliia ot Matfeia. p. 45. Potapov, I. Russkaia Dukhovnaia Missiia v Palestine. p. 55. Vedernikov, A. Soblazny ekumenizma. p. 64. Volnianskii, N. Trudy Predstoiatelia Pol'skoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi. p. 73. Doktusov, N. Magisterskii kollokvium. p. 75. I. Sh. Prof. I. Snegarov. Vzaimootnoshenia Bolgarskoi i Russkoi pravoslavnykh tserkvei do i posle provozglasheniia skhizmy; 1872 god. p. 77. Sergeenko, A. S. V. Moss. Starokatolicheskoe dvizhenie, ego proiskhozhdenie i istoriia. p. 78.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N. Y., vol. 25, no. 11(556), June 1954.

Contents translated:
Fear not, little flock! p. 1.
Resolutions of the 7th North-American and Canadian Diocesan Council. p. 2.
Pomazanskii, M. Temptations of philosophic "creativeness" in theology. p. 4.
Kolesnikov, A. Religious trends in the United States and their influence on the Orthodox. p. 8.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). p. 10.
Kobeliatskaia, Lidiia. Prophetic dream; in memory of A. S. Sergeev, commander of the destroyer "Steregushchii." p. 13.
Letter from Patagonia. p. 15.
Brief news of Church life. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Ne boisia, maloe stado! p. 1. Rezoliutsii VII Eparkhial'nago Sobraniia Severo-Amerikanskoi i Kanadskoi eparkhii. p. 2. Pomazanskii, M. Soblazny filosofskogo "tvorchestva" v bogoslovii. p. 4. Kolesnikov, A. Religioznyia techeniia v Soed. Sht. i vliianie ikh na pravoslavnykh liudei. p. 8. Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Severnoi Amerike; istoricheskaia spravka (prodolzhenie). p. 10. Kobeliatskaia, Lidiia. Veshchii son; pamiati A. S. Sergeeva, komandira minonostsa "Steregushchii." p. 13. Pis'mo iz Patagonii. p. 15. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 16.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Biulleten'. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin, no. 2, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Marin, IU. Collective leadership. p. 5.
Shtakel'berg, G. The 1954 session in Tashkent on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p. 13.
"Representatives of the people." p. 20.
April session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 23.
May Day slogans. p. 27.
"Decentralization of administration." p. 31.
Top military personnel of the Soviet Army. p. 34.
New aspects of Soviet foreign policy. p. 39.
Quadrature of the circle at Geneva. p. 48.
Budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1954. p. 54.
New construction in the light and food industries of the U. S. S. R. p. 59.
First steps in the "development of virgin soils." p. 61.
Decree of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 64.
Soviet authors in the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 66.
Anti-semitism in the U. S. S. R. p. 69.
N. S. Khrushchev's 60th birthday. p. 73.
Without comments. "How a collective farmer lives." p. 74.
Chronicle of events. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Marin, IU. Kollektivnoe rukovodstvo. p. 5. Shtakel'berg, G. Tashkentskaia sessiia 1954 goda po istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. p. 13. "Narodnye izbranniki." p. 20. Aprel'skaia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. p. 23. Pervomaiskie lozungi. p. 27. "Rassredotochenie rukovodstva." p. 31. Vysshie voennye kadry Sovetskoi armii. p. 34. "Novoe" v sovetskoi vneshnei politike. p. 39. Zhenevskaia kvadratura kruga. p. 48. Biudzhet SSSR na 1954 god. p. 54. O novostroikakh legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti v SSSR. p. 59. Pervye shagi "osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel'." p. 61. Prikaz ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p. 64. Sovetskie pisateli v Verkhovnom Sovete SSSR. p. 66. Antisemitizm v SSSR. p. 69. K 60-letiiu N. S. Khrushcheva. p. 73. Bez kommentariev. "Tak zhivet kolkhoznik." p. 74. Khronika sobytii. p. 77.

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, Ser. 2, no. 15, 1954.

Contents translated:
Semenov, N. State structure and administrative organs of the U. S. S. R. and R. S. F. S. R.; in diagrams. 131 p.

Contents transliterated: Semenov, N. Gosudarstvennoe ustroistvo i organy upravleniia SSSR i RSFSR; v skhemakh. 131 p.

Ser. 2, no. 16, 1954.

Contents translated:
Kovan'kovskii, P. L. Soviet finance since World War II; a comparative study. 80 p.

Contents transliterated: Kovan'kovskii, P. L. Finansy SSSR posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny; v sravnitel'nom osveshchenii. 80 p.

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Vestnik. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal. Munich, no. 2(9), Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Popliuiko, A. Changes in the structure of the laboring class of the U. S. S. R. p. 9.
Krylov, K. New developments in the Soviet coal industry p. 23.
Martens, M. Labor reserves of the U. S. S. R. p. 34.
Donskoi, S. The battle of the schools in Soviet art. p. 44.
Saglrashvili, D. Stalin; reminiscences and meditations. p. 60.
Karov, D. Three rebellions. p. 73.
Mertsalov, V. Soviet plans for consumer goods. p. 85.
Lapeto, M. Extent of mechanization of the shoe industry in the U. S. S. R. p. 89.
Kotsovskii, D. The problem of old age in the U. S. S. R. p. 99.
IUsufoglu, A. Destruction of Orthodox churches and mosques in Siberia. p. 110.
IUr'evskii, E. Letter to the editor. p. 114.
Galai, N. "Reminiscences" [in German]. G. Mannerheim. p. 117.
Ivanov, A. "Oil in the Soviet Union" [in German]. H. Hassmann. p. 125.
Ammon, K. "The others must remain" [in German]. Erika von Hornstein. p. 130.
Ammon, K. "Soviet concentration camps on German soil, 1945-1950" [in German]. Hermann Just. p. 131.
Kyrymal, Edige. "On the paths of Polish destinies." Klemens Rudnicki. p. 132.
Kruzhin, P. Periodical "Smena," nos. 1-24, 1953. p. 135.
Potezhaev, A. Periodical "Sovetskaia Zhenshchina," nos. 5 - 6, Sept.-Dec. 1954. p. 142.
A. N. Bibliography of recent books on the Soviet Union and Communism. p. 146.
From the life of the Institute. p. 154.
In the library of the Institute. p. 156.
Shidlovskii, S. K. Z. IAtsuta; an obituary. p. 157.
Summaries:
In English. p. 164.
In German. p. 170.
In French. p. 177.

Contents transliterated: Popliuiko, A. Izmenenie sotsial'nogo oblika rabochego v SSSR. p. 9.

Krylov, K. Novye iavlenila v ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. p.28. Martens, M. O trudovykh rezervakh SSSR. p. 34. Donskoi, S. Bor'ba napravlenii v sovetskom izobrazitel'nom iskusstve. p. 44. Sagirashvili, D. Stalin; iz vospominanii i razmyshlenii. p. 60. Karov, D. Iz istorii trekh vosstanii. p. 73. Mertsalov, V. O snabzhencheskikh planakh sovetskogo pravitel'stva. p 85. Lapeto, M. Uroven' mekhanizatsii obuvnogo proizvodstva v SSSR. p. 89. Kotsovskii, D. Problema starosti v SSSR. p. 99. IUsufoglu, A. Razgrom pravoslavnykh tserkvei i mechetei v Sibiri. p. 110. IUr'evskii, E. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 114. Gatai, N. Marschall G. Mannerheim. Erinnerungen. p. 117. Ivanov, A. H. Hassmann. Erdol in der Sowjet-Union. p.125. Ammon, K. Erika von Hornstein. Andere mussen bleiben. p.130. Ammon, K. Hermann Just. Die sowjetischen Konzentrationslager auf deutschem Boden 1945-1950. p.131. Kyrymal, Edige. Gen. Klemens Rudnicki. Na polskim szlaku. p.132. Kruzhin, P. Zhurnal "Smena," nos. 1-24, 1953 g. p.135. Polezhaev, A. Zhurnal "Sovetskala zhenshchina," nos. 5-8, sent.-dek. 1953 g. p.142. A. N. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' novoi literatury o Sovetskom Soiuze i kommunizme. p.146. Iz zhizni Instituta. p.154. V biblioteke Instituta. p.156. Shidlovskii, S. K. Z. IAtsuta; nekrolog. p.157. Reziume: Na angliiskom iazyke. p.164. Na nemetskom iazyke. p.170. Na frantsuzskom iazyke. p.177.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Important date in the history of the Soviet school. p. 3.
Lola, A. P. Development of Russo-Ukrainian cultural relations after the War of Liberation, 1648-1654. p. 9.
Ivashin, I. F. The international movement for peace and the early stages of its development. p. 19.
Pirumova, N. I. A. I. Hertzen's revolutionary and democratic views. p. 30.
Fedorov, V. A. People's movements in Russia in the 1st quarter of the 19th century. p. 40.
Ogrizko, Z. A. Material for the study of the theme "Enlightenment and culture in the second half of the 18th century." p. 52.
Filippova, O. V. Pompeii, a city-museum; material on the theme "The culture of Rome." p. 63.
Serdiukov, P. E. Student history notebook. p. 73.
Sokolov, V. A. Work of the municipal section of teachers of the history and constitution of the U. S. S. R. p. 77.
Panasiuk, B. S. Work practice of the school methodology council of history teachers. p. 80.
Demidenko, V. K. Forming the concept "state" in the 5th class. p. 85.
IUshkovskii, IA. Z. Advance training for teachers of the history and constitution of the U. S. S. R. at the Moscow Province Institute for the Improvement of Teachers. p. 90.
Reply to a letter received by the editor. p. 92.
IUrovskaia, E. N. A. Sidorova. "Outline history of early city culture in France." p. 94.
TSyganov, N. V. N. G. Dairi. "Preparation for history examinations in the 9th and 10th classes." p. 97.
Malkov, A. V. "History of the Latvian S. S. R." p. 101.
Vagin, A. A. Teaching history in schools for working and rural youth. p. 106.
Ionkina, T. M. Muratov. "Emel'ian Pugachev." p. 111.
Bookshelf. p. 112.
For the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 118.
Conference on science and practice. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Znamenatel'naia data v istorii sovetskoi shkoly. p. 3. Lola, A. P. Razvitie russko-ukrainskikh kul'turnykh sviazei posle osvoboditel'noi voiny 1648-1654 gg. p. 9. Ivashin, I. F. Mezhdunarodnoe dvizhenie za mir i osnovnye etapy ego razvitiia. p. 19. Pirumova, N. I. Revoliutsionno-demokraticheskie vzgliady A. I. Gertsena. p. 30. Fedorov, V. A. Dvizhenie narodnykh mass v Rossii v pervoi chetverti XIX v. p. 40. Ogrizko, Z. A. Material k izucheniiu temy "Prosveshchenie i kul'tura vo vtoroi polovine XVIII v." p. 52. Filippova, O. V. Pompei - gorod-muzei; material k teme "Kul'tura Rima." p. 63. Serdiukov, P. E. Uchenicheskaia tetrad' po istorii. p. 73. Sokolov, V. A. O rabote gorodskoi sektsii prepodavatelei istorii i Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 77. Panasiuk, B. S. Opyt raboty shkol'nogo metodicheskogo ob"edineniia uchitelei istorii. p. 80. Demidenko, V. K. K voprosu o formirovanii poniatiia "gosudarstvo" v V klasse. p. 85. IUshkovskii, IA. Z. O povyshenii kvalifikatsii prepodavatelei istorii i Konstitutsii SSSR Moskovskim oblastnym institutom usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. p. 90. Otvet na pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 92. IUrovskaia, E. N. A. Sidorova "Ocherki po istorii rannei gorodskoi kul'tury vo Frantsii." p. 94. TSyganov, N. V. N. G. Dairi "Podgotovka k ekzamenam po istorii v IX-X klassakh." p. 97. Malkov, A. V. "Istoriia Latviiskoi SSR." p. 101. Vagin, A. A. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh prepodavaniia istorii v shkolakh rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi. p. 106. Ionkina, T. M. Muratov "Emel'ian Pugachev." p. 111. Knizhnaia polka. p. 112. K 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 118. Nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia. p. 127.

No. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

For a high academic standard in teaching history. p. 3.
Cherepnin, L. V. Formation of the Russian Centralized State. p. 9.
Firstova, V. N. The Stolypin agrarian reform. p. 24.
Bokshchanin, A. G. Agrarian reform attempts and the social struggle in the Roman Republic du. ing the end of the 2nd century B. C. p. 34.
Kartsov, V. G. Tasks and contents of a methodology for teaching history. p. 47.
Leibengrub, P. S. Concerning the kinds of history lessons in classes 8-10 of the intermediate school. p. 59.
Gora, P. V. The ancient Russian early feudal state. p. 69.
Nikiforov, D. N. Work with historical pictures in the history of the Middle Ages. p. 85.
Karpinskii, V. A. The new program and textbook in the course "The Constitution of the U. S. S. R." for the 7th class. p. 92.
Singal, B. P. Fiction in lessons on the U. S. S. R. Constitution. p. 99.
Malkov, A. V. "History of the Ukrainian S. S. R.," vol. 1, p. 107.
Guterman, E., Maiak, I., Inglezi, R. Short survey of literature for teachers on the first themes in classes 5-7. p. 113.
Bookshelf. p. 123.

Contents transliterated: Za vysokii nauchnyi uroven' prepodavaniia istorii. p. 3. Cherepnin, L. V. Obrazovanie Russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva. p. 9. Firstova, V. N. Stolypinskaia agrarnaia reforma. p. 24. Bokshchanin, A. G. Popytki agrarnykh reform i sotsial'naia bor'ba v Rimskoi respublike v kontse II v. do n. e. p. 34. Kartsov, V. G. K voprosu o zadachakh i soderzhanii metodiki prepodavaniia istorii. p. 47. Leibengrub, P. S. K voprosu o tipakh urokov istorii v VIII - X klassakh srednei shkoly. p. 59. Gora, P. V. Drevnerusskoe rannefeodal'noe gosudarstvo. p. 69. Nikiforov, D. N. Rabota s istoricheskimi kartinami po istorii. p. 85. Karpinskii, V. A. O novoi programme i uchebnike po kursu "Konstitutsiia SSSR" dlia VII klassa. p. 92. Singal, B. P. Khudozhestvennaia literatura na urokakh Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 99. Malkov, A. V. Istoriia Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 107. Guterman, E., Maiak, I., Inglezi, R. Kratkii obzor literatury dlia uchitelei po pervym temam v V - VII klassakh. p. 113. Knizhnaia polka. p. 123.

VESTNIK DREVNEI ISTORII [REVIEW OF ANCIENT HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2(43), 1954.

Contents translated:

Archaeological study of the Ukraine and its importance for history. p. 3.
Its, R. F. Social and economic relations in China during the Yin dynasty (14th to 12th centuries B. C.). p. 9.
Katsnel'son, I. S. The meaning of the ancient Egyptian term "meret." p. 19.
IArkho, V. N. Social position of the Attic peasantry in reflections from fragments of ancient comedy. p. 28.
Korsunskii, A. R. Status of slaves, freedmen, and colonials in the western provinces of the Roman Empire in the 4th-5th centuries. p. 47.
Passek, T. S. S. N. Bibikov. "The early Tripolye settlement of Luka-Vrubleveiskaia on the Dneister." p. 70.
Briusov, A. IA., Pershits, A. I. M. O. Kosven. "Outline history of primitive culture." p. 76.
Bokshchanin, A. G. M. S. Bodnarskii. "Ancient geography." p. 81.
Korovina, A. K. N. V. Anfimov. "Ancient settlements of the Kuban Region from 1000 B. C. to the first centuries A. D." p. 84.
Abaev, V. I. D. Dechev. "Characteristics of the Thracian language" [in Bulgarian]. p. 86.
Zlatkovskaia, T. D. "Bulletin of the Archaeology Institute." p. 90.
Rotberg, O. A. "History textbook; fifth grade" [in German]. p. 95.
Rubin, V. A. On the 50th anniversary of the study of Yin inscriptions in China [in Chinese]. p. 99.
Kats, A. L. The ideology of the late Roman Empire in works of bourgeois historians. p. 102.
Stuchevskii, I. A. A. Scharff, A. Moortgat. "World history in individual studies. Egypt and the Near East during the ancient period" [in German]. p. 108.
Nemirovskii, A. I. H. Scullard. "A history of the Roman World" [in English]. p. 111.
Vinnikov, I. N. The language of written memorials from Nisa in southern Turkmenistan. p. 115.
Kudriavtsev, O. V. The sources of Cornelius Tacitus and Dio Cassius for the history of Corbulo's campaigns in Armenia. p. 128.
Amusin, I. D. Hellenist ideologist of slavery. p. 142.
Tolstoi, I. I. The meaning of the word τνᾶτων in the Gortyna inscription. p. 148.
Ernshtedt, P. V. Homer's "Abundantly Irrigated Egypt." p. 149.

Mavrodinov, Nikola. Painting in an ancient tomb in Kazanlyk. p. 152.
Danov, Khr. M. History of Thrace in the 3rd century B. C. p. 174.
In memory of Boris Alekseevich Kuftin. p. 178.
Zel'in, K. K. Pompeius Trogus and his work "Historiae Philippicae." p. 183.
Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work "Historiae Philippicae." p. 203.

Contents transliterated: Arkheologicheskoe izuchenie territorii Ukrainy i ego znachenie dlia istoricheskoi nauki. p. 3. Its, R. F. Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie otnosheniia v Kitae v period dinastii In' (XIV-XII vv. do n. e.). p. 9. Katsnel'son, I. S. O znachenii drevneegipetskogo termina "meret." p. 19. IArkho, V. N. Sotsial'naia pozitsiia atticheskogo krest'ianstva v otrazhenii fragmentov drevnei komedii. p. 28. Korunskii, A. R. O polozhenii rabov, vol'nootpushchennikov i kolonov v zapadnykh provintsiiakh Rimskoi imperii v IV-V vekakh. p. 47. Passek, T. S. S. N. Bibikov. Rannetripol'skoe poselenie Luka-Vrubleveiskaia na Dnestre. p. 70. Briusov, A. IA., Pershits, A. I. M. O. Kosven. Ocherki istorii pervobytnoi kul'tury. p. 76. Bokshchanin, A. G. M. S. Bodnarskii. Antichnaia geografiia. Kniga dlia chteniia. p. 81. Korovina, A. K. N. V. Anfimov. Drevnie poseleniia Prikuban'ia v I tys. do n. e. i v pervye veka n. e. p. 84. Abaev, V. I. D. Dechev. Kharakteristika na trakiiskiia ezik. p. 86. Zlatkovskaia, T. D. "Izvestiia na Arkheologicheskiia institut." p. 90. Rotberg, O. A. Lehrbuch fur den Geschichtsunterricht, 5 Schuljahr. p. 95. Rubin, V. A. K 50-letiiu izucheniia in'skikh nadpisei v Kitae. p. 99. Kats, A. L. Voprosy ideologii pozdnei Rimskoi imperii v rabotakh burzhuaznykh istorikov. p. 102. Stuchevskii, I. A. A. Scharff, A. Moortgat. Weltgeschichte in Einzeldarstellungen. Agypten und Vorderasien im Altertum. p. 108. Nemirovskii, A. I. H. Scullard. A history of the Roman World. p. 111. Vinnikov, I. N. O iazyke pis'mennykh pamiatnikov iz Nisy (Iuzhnyi Turkmenistan). p. 115. Kudriavtsev, O. V. Istochniki Kornelila Tatsita i Kassiia Diona po istorii pokhodov Korbulona v Armenii. p. 128. Amusin, I. D. Ellinisticheskii ideolog rabstva. p. 142. Tolstoi, I. I. K znacheniiu slova τνᾶτων v gortinskoi nadpisi. p. 148. Ernshtedt, P. V. "Obil'no oroshaemyi Egipet" u Gomera. p. 149. Mavrodinov, Nikola. Zhivopis' anlichnoi grobnitsy v Kazanlyke. p. 152. Danov, Khr. M. K istorii Frakii v III v. do n. e. p. 174. Pamiati Borisa Alekseevicha Kuftina. p. 178. Zel'in, K. K. Pompei Trog i ego proizvedenie "Historiae Philippicae." p. 183. IUstin - Epitoma sochineniia Pompeia Troga "Historiae Philippicae." p. 203

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

EPIGRAFIKA VOSTOKA [EPIGRAPHY OF THE ORIENT]. Published by Leningradskoe otdelenie Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Leningrad Branch of the Institute for History of Cultural Materials of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 9, 1954.

Contents translated:

Lundin, A. G. South Arabic historical inscription of the 6th century A. D. from Marib. p. 3.
Povzner, S. B. Two Arabic alphabets from excavations in Merv. p. 24.
Davidovich, E. A. Another coin of the Samanid Nuh ibn Asad. p. 38.
Krachkovskaia, V. A. Arabic epigraphy in Russia during the 1850's and 1860's. p. 40.
Kliashtornyi, S. G. History of the struggle of Central Asiatic peoples against the Arabs (in runic texts). p. 55.
Rygdylon, E. R. Symbols on tablets with runic inscriptions. p. 65.
Piotrovskii, B. B. Urartaean inscriptions from excavations of Karmir-blur, 1952. p. 73.
Melikset-Bekov, L. M. Some monuments of Armenian epigraphy on Turkish territory; based on materials of the archaeological expedition of E. S. Takaishvili in 1907. p. 78.
Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii, V. S. Note on Indic epigraphy; regarding inscriptions of the Temple of Fire in Surakhany, near Baku. p. 83.
Brief news and bibliography. p. 88.
List of illustrations. p. 91.
List of abbreviations. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Lundin, A. G. IUzhnoarabskaia istoricheskaia nadpis' VI v. n. e. iz Mariba. p. 3. Povzner, S. B. O dvukh arabskikh azbukakh iz raskopok v Merve. p. 24. Davidovich, E. A. Vtoraia moneta Samanida Nukha ibn Asada. p. 38. Krachkovskaia, V. A. Arabskaia epigrafika v Rossii 50-60-kh godov XIX v. p. 40. Kliashtornyi, S. G. Iz istorii bor'by narodov Srednei Azii protiv arabov (po runicheskim tekstam). p. 55. Rygdylon, E. R. O znakakh na plitkakh s runicheskimi nadpisiami. p. 65. Piotrovskii, B. B. Urartskie nadpisi iz raskopok Karmir-blura 1952 g. p. 73. Melikset-Bekov, L. M. Nekotorye pamiatniki armianskoi epi-

grafiki na territorii Turtsii; po materialam arkheologicheskoi ekspeditsii E.S.Takaishvili 1907 g. p.78. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii, V.S. Zametka po indiiskoi epigrafike; k nadpisiam khrama ognia v Surakhanakh, okolo Baku. p.83. Khronika i bibliografiia. p.88. Spisok illustratsii. p.91. Spisok sokrashchenii. p.92.

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 33, 1954. Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii Severnogo Prichernomor'ia v antichnuiu epokhu [Materials and research in the archaeology of the northern Black Sea region in antiquity].

Contents translated:

Preface. p.5.
Blavatskii, V.D. Archaic Bosporus. p.7.
Maksimova, M.I. A short route across the Black Sea and the period of its adoption by Greek mariners. p.45.
Shelov, D.B. Coinage and circulation of money in Bosporus during the 3rd century B.C. p.58.
Zeest, I.B. Trade of Neapolis and its significance to Bosporus (based on a study of ceramic vases from excavations of Neapolis, 1945-1950). p.71.
Kruglikova, I.T. Local ceramics of Panticapaeum and its significance in the study of the demography of this town. p.78.
Peredol'skaia, A.A. Reflection of the "harvest" festival in terra cottas of the 5th century B.C., found in the northern Black Sea region. p.114.
Sokol'skii, N.I. Bosporus swords. p.123.
Lebedev, V.D., Lapin, IU.E. Fishing industry in the Cimmerian Bosporus. p.197.
List of abbreviations. p.215.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie, p.5. Blavatskii, V.D. Arkhaicheskii Bospor. p.7. Maksimova, M.I. Kratkii put' chorez Chernoe more i vremia ego osvoeniia grecheskimi morekhodami. p.45. Shelov, D.B. Chekanka monety i denezhnoe obrashchenie na Bospore v III v. do n.e. p.58. Zeest, I.B. K voprosu o torgovle Neapolia i ee znachenii dlia Bospora (po dannym izucheniia keramicheskoi tary iz raskopok Neapolia 1945-1950 gg.). p.71. Kruglikova, I.T. O mestnoi keramike Panikapeia i ee znachenii dlia izucheniia sostava naseleniia etogo goroda. p.78. Peredol'skaia, A.A. Ob otrazhenii obriada "vsezemliia" v terrakotakh V veka do n.e., naidennykh v Severnom Prichernomor'e. p.114. Sokol'skii, N.I. Bosporskie mechi. p.123. Lebedev, V.D., Lapin, IU.E. K voprosu o rybolovstve v Bosporskom tsarstve. p.197. Spisok sokrashchenii. p.215.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Improve work in the field of accounting. p.1.
Conference on measures to simplify accounting and shorten reports:
Buzin, D.S. Opening address. p.5.
Pereslegin, V. Report on the abbreviation and regulation of accounting and reports. p.7.
Speeches: A.Tarasov, V.Fomin, S.Tatur, F.Moskovskii, I.TSapin. p.13.
Khodosh, Z. Taking grades into consideration in evaluating plan fulfillment of raw cotton production. p.24.
Mikhailov, S., Kuznetsov, N. Eliminate shortcomings in accounting and control; sections 1 and 2. p.28.
Vaisbard, IA. Business accounting in the shop is an important lever in the struggle to lower costs. p.32.
Ponomarenko, A. Recording material costs in automotive transportation. p.36.
Gintse, V. Accounting of unfinished production by machine in a repair works. p.39.
Kryloy, V. Analysis of the utilization of the labor force and plan fulfillment of labor productivity. p.42.
Discussion of A.Sh.Margulis' book "Accounting in the individual industries of the U.S.S.R. national economy." p.47.
Mariupol'skii, L., Smirnov, I. "Principles of accounting and expert accounting testimony in court"; a textbook for law institutes and law faculties of state universities. S.Ostroumov, S.Fortinskii. p.54.
Conference on the academic work of accounting departments and their ties to production. p.58.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Uluchshit' nauchnuiu rabotu v oblasti bukhgalterskogo ucheta. p.1. Soveshchanie o meropriiatiiakh po uproshcheniiu bukhgalterskogo ucheta i sokrashcheniiu otchetnosti: Buzin, D. Vstupitel'noe slovo. p.5. Pereslegin, V. Doklad o sokrashchenii i uporiadochenii bukhgalterskogo ucheta i otchetnosti. p.7. Vystupleniia: A.Tarasov, V.Fomin, S.Tatur, F.Moskovskii, I.TSapin. p.13. Khodosh, Z. Ob uchete sortnosti pri otsenke vypolneniia plana proizvodstva khlopka-syrtsa. p.24. Mikhailov, S., Kuznetsov, N. Ustranit' nedostatki v uchete i kontrole; I i II razdely. p.28. Vaisbard, IA. TSekhovoi khozraschet - vazhnyi rychag v bor'be za snizhenie sebestoimosti. p.32. Ponomarenko, A. Uchet materiai'nykh tsennostei v avtomobil'nykh khoziaistvakh. p.36. Gintse, V. Iz opyta mekhanizatsii ucheta nezavershennogo proizvodstva na remontnom zavode. p.39. Krylov, V. Analiz ispol'zovaniia rabochei sily i vypolneniia plana proizvoditel'nosti truda. p.42. Osuzhdenie knigi A.Sh.Margulisa "Bukhgalterskii uchet v otrasliakh narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR." p.47. Mariupol'skii, L., Smirnov, I. "Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i sudebno-bukhgalterskoi ekspertizy"; uchebnoe posobie dlia iuridicheskikh institutov i iuridicheskikh fakul'tetov gosuniversitetov. S.Ostroumov, S.Fortinskii. p.54. Soveshchanie o nauchnoi rabote kafedr bukhgalterskogo ucheta i ikh sviazi s proizvodstvom. p.58.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Ensure a high trade standard. p.1.
Shorin, G. Types of public dining enterprises. p.6.
Metlitskii, L. Raise the standard of merchandising. p.17.
TSirenshchikov, A. "Gastronom" in the State Department Store. p.22.
Ternovskaia, N. A new type of restaurant. p.26.
Trumm, A., Braun, I. Using left-over food for fattening swine. p.30.
Shcherbakova, E. Work organization of department stores. p.35.
Alkhimov, V. Packaging and wrapping goods. p.40.
Speranskii, V. Merchandising and Merchandising textbooks. p.45.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Obespechit' vysokuiu kul'turu torgovli. p.1. Shorin, G. Tipy predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p.6. Metlitskii, L. Povysit' uroven' tovarovedcheskoi nauki. p.17. TSirenshchikov, A. "Gastronom" v GUMe. p.22. Ternovskaia, N. O novom tipe stolovoi. p.26. Trumm, A., Braun, I. Opyt ispol'zovaniia pishchevykh otkhodov dlia otkorma svinei. p.30. Shcherbakova, E. Organizatsiia raboty universal'nykh magazinov. p.35. Alkhimov, V. Fasovka i upakovka tovarov. p.40. Speranskii, V. O tovarovedenii i uchebnikakh tovarovedeniia. p.45.

No. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Kolenko, A. Planning the industrial goods supply. p.1.
Ginzburg, S. Computing the purchasing power of the city and district population. p.5.
Novogrudskii, N. Improve trade planning. p.10.
Vasil'kov, S. Improving capital construction in trade. p.13.
Matveeva, G. Improvement of trade standards is the most important factor in store work. p.17.
Preisman, G. Leading dining room. p.24.
Semashko, B. Electric vacuum cleaners. p.29.
Afanas'ev, A. Increase the effort to obtain variety and quality in clothing. p.33.
Ershov, N. Children's department stores in Prague and Budapest. p.37.
Anichkova, A. Self-service stores. p.42.
Readers' conferences. p.44.
New standards for consumers' goods. p.46.

Contents transliterated: Kolenko, A. O planirovanii fondov promyshlennykh tovarov. p.1. Ginzburg, S. Planirovanie pokupatel'nykh fondov naseleniia goroda i raiona. p.5. Novogrudskii, N. K voprosu uluchsheniia planirovaniia torgovli. p.10. Vasil'kov, S. Uluchshit' kapital'noe stroitel'stvo v torgovle. p.13. Matveeva, G. Povyshenie kul'tury torgovli - osnovnoe v rabote magazina. p.17. Preisman, G. Peredovaia stolovaia. p.24. Semashko, B. Elektricheskie pylesosy. p.29. Afanas'ev, A. Usilit' bor'bu za assortiment i kachestvo shveinykh izdelii. p.33. Ershov, N. Detskie univermagi Pragi i Budapeshta. p.37. Anichkova, A. Magaziny samoobsluzhivaniia. p.42. Chitatel'skie konferentsii. p.44. Novye standarty na tovary shirokogo potrebleniia. p.46.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Usachev, B. Foreign trade questions at the 9th session of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe. p.1.
Sergeev, V. Soviet trade with Norway. p.10.
Kaplin, A. 25th Leningrad fur auction. p.13.
Gorlunov, V., Torsuev, N. International economic relations of China. p.19.
Virlasov, K., Myshkov, V. Economic development of Hungary in 1953. p.24.
Nichkov, V. Prospects for European trade in forest products. p.31.
Ivanov, V., Pastushenko, M. Fur trade in capitalist markets in 1953. p.37.
Official department. p.46.

Contents translated: Usachev, B. Voprosy vneshnei torgovli na 9-i sessii Ekonomicheskoi komissii OON dlia Evropy. p.1. Sergeev, V. Torgovlia Sovetskogo Soiuza s Norvegiei. p.10. Kaplin, A. 25-i Leningradskii pushnoi auktsion. p.13. Gorlunov, V., Torsuev, N. Mezhdunarodnye ekonomicheskie sviazi Kitaia. p.19. Virlasov, K., Myshkov, V. Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Vengrii v 1953 godu. p.24. Nichkov, V. K voprosu o perspektivakh evropeiskoi torgovli lesnymi tovarami. p.31. Ivanov, V., Pastushenko, M. Torgovlia pushno-mekhovymi tovarami na kapitalisticheskom rynke v 1953 godu. p.37. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p.46.

Vol. 24, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Rubinshtein, G. Economics and foreign trade of the Polish People's Republic. p.1.
Dvorkin, S. Soviet excavating machinery. p.9.
Evreiskov, A. English monetary policy. p.17.
Bekleshov, L. Foreign trade of Indonesia. p.20.
Nichkov, V. "Market for forest products and wood pulp in capitalist countries." p.37.
Myshkov, V., Potolitsyn, B. Economics periodicals of the Hungarian People's Republic. p.41.
Commercial and political news. p.44.
Official department. p.46.

Contents transliterated: Rubinshtein, G. Ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p.1. Dvorkin, S. Sovetskie ekskavatory. p.9. Evreiskov, A. Nekotorye voprosy valiutnoi politiki Anglii. p.17. Bekleshov, L. Vneshniaia torgovlia Indonezii. p.20. Nichkov, V. Kniga o rynke lesnykh i tsellulozno-bumazhnykh tovarov kapitalisticheskikh stran. p.37. Myshkov, V., Potolitsyn, B. Ekonomicheskaia periodika Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p.41. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p.44. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p.45.

b) ECONOMICS

MIROVOE KHOZIAISTVO I MIROVAIA POLITIKA [WORLD ECONOMY AND WORLD POLITICS]. Issued by Institut mirovogo khoziaistva i mirovoi politiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and World Politics]. Moscow, no.3, Mar. 1947.

Contents translated:

Varga, E. Democracy of a new type. p.3.
Pollak, F. U.S. foreign policy and the labor movement. p.15.
Faingar, I. Industrial potential of Hitlerite Germany. p.29.
Smulevich, B. Population reproduction in foreign countries. p.50.
Petrushov, A. The agrarian problem in Germany. p.65.
Segal, IA. Swedish monopolies during and after the war. p.72.
Gertsovich, G. Anglo-American reparations from Germany. p.82.
Arturov, O. Portugal. p.88.
Chronicle of international events (Feb., 1947). p.96.
Granovskii, E. The English "Economist" on the new Stalin five-year plan. p.101.

Contents transliterated: Varga, E. Demokratiia novogo tipa. p.3. Pollak, F. Vneshniaia politika SShA i rabochee dvizhenie. p.15. Faingar, I. Promyshlennyi potentsial gitlerovskoi Germanii. p.29. Smulevich, B. Nekotorye voprosy vosproizvodstva naseleniia v zarubezhnykh stranakh. p.50. Petrushov, A. Agrarnyi vopros v Germanii. p.65. Segal, IA. Shvedskie monopolii vo vremia i posle voiny. p.72. Gertsovich, G. Ob anglo-amerikanskikh reparatsiiakh s Germanii. p.82. Arturov, O. Portugaliia. p.88. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii (fevral' 1947 g.) p.96. Granovskii, E. Angliiskii "Economist" o novoi stalinskoi piatiletke. p.101.

No. 4, Apr. 1947.

Contents translated:

Lemin, I. U.S. foreign policy at its present stage. p.3.
Eventov, L. Nationalization of industry after the war. p.20.
Vygodskii, S. The role of monopolies in the economic expansion of American imperialism. p.33.
Slobodskoi, S. Split of the Italian Socialist Party. p.46.

Dimitrov, K. The agrarian question and agrarian reform in Bulgaria. p. 61.
Rubinshtein, G. Economics of present-day Austria. p. 70.
Chronicle of international events (Mar., 1947). p. 76.
Bliumin, I. Full employment in present-day English economics literature. p. 81.
Zorina, D. History of the English engineers' union. p. 88.
Shpirt, A. The technical press in the service of monopolies. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Lenin, I. Vneshniaia politika SShA na sovremennom etape. p. 3. Eventov, L. Natsionalizatsiia promyshlennosti posle voiny. p. 20. Vygodskii, S. Rol' monopolii v ekonomicheskoi ekspansii amerikanskogo imperializma. p. 33. Slobodskoi, S. Raskol ital'ianskoi sotsialisticheskoi partii. p. 48. Dimitrov, K. Agrarnyi vopros i agrarnaia reforma v Bolgarii. p. 61. Rubinshtein, G. Ekonomika sovremennoi Avstrii. p. 70. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii (mart 1947 g.). p. 76. Bliumin, I. Problemy polnoi zaniatosti v sovremennoi angliiskoi ekonomicheskoi literature. p. 81. Zorina, D. Istoriia soiuza angliiskikh mashinostroitelei. p. 88. Shpirt, A. Tekhnicheskaia pechat' na sluzhbe monopolii. p. 91.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: For the further development of agriculture. p. 3.
TSitsin, N. The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a school of progressive practice. p. 12.
Samarin, A. Hidden potentialities for increasing the production of ferrous metals. p. 22.
Sokolov, N. Introduction of new techniques in the production of consumers' goods. p. 34.
Drampian, G. Development of the production of consumers' goods in heavy industry. p. 46.
Nikolaev, A. Improve the organization of housing construction. p. 56.
Koldomasov, IU. Over-all development and utilization of various types of transportation. p. 67.
Bol'shakov, L. Development of the foreign trade of the Soviet Union. p. 79.
Kostennikov, V., Mukhin, G. Location of industry in the U. S. S. R. p. 90.
From readers' letters and suggestions. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za dal'neishii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. TSitsin, N. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka - shkola peredovogo opyta. p. 12. Samarin, A. Rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva chernykh metallov. p. 22. Sokolov, N. Vnedrenie novoi tekhniki v proizvodstvo predmetov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 34. Drampian, G. O razvitii proizvodstva predmetov potrebleniia na predpriiatiiakh tiazheloi promyshlennosti. p. 46. Nikolaev, A. Uluchshit' organizatsiiu zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p. 56. Koldomasov, IU. Kompleksnoe razvitie i ispol'zovanie razlichnykh vidov transporta. p. 67. Bol'shakov, L. Voprosy razvitiia vneshnei torgovli Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 79. Kostennikov, V., Mukhin, G. Voprosy razmeshcheniia promyshlennosti SSSR. p. 90. Iz pisem i predlozhenii chitatelei. p. 94.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF ECONOMY]. Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Resolutions of the June Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and tasks of economics in the field of agriculture. p. 3.
Lessons of the world wars and the fight against the war danger. p. 16.
Preis, I. Great historical and critical work by Karl Marx. p. 30.
D'iachenko, V. The nature and functions of Soviet finance. p. 46.
Vershinin, A., Isaev, I., Samoilov, S. Hidden potentialities for the further growth of labor productivity in Sverdlovsk enterprises. p. 60.
Zal'tsman, L. Problems in the further intensification and specialization of livestock breeding in the U. S. S. R. p. 70.
Karra, V. Successes of economic development in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 84.
Sushchenko, V. Law of competition and anarchy of production under the rule of monopolies. p. 97.
IAnov, K., Vinogradov, IU. Fall of wholesale prices on the world capitalist market. p. 112.
Ivanov, A. Increased impoverishment of the proletariat and the intensification of the class struggle in capitalist countries. p. 121.

Contents transliterated: Reshenila iiun'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS i zadachi ekonomicheskoi nauki v oblasti sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Uroki mirovykh voin i bor'ba protiv voennoi opasnosti. p. 16. Preis, I. Velikoe istoriko-kriticheskoe proizvedenie Karla Marksa. p. 30. D'iachenko, V. O prirode i funktsiiakh sovetskikh finansov. p. 46. Vershinin, A., Isaev, I., Samoilov, S. O rezervakh dal'neishego rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda na predpriiatiiakh Sverdlovska. p. 60. Zal'tsman, L. Voprosy dal'neishei intensifikatsii i spetsializatsii zhivotnovodstva v SSSR. p. 70. Karra, V. Uspekhi ekonomicheskogo stroitel'stva v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 84. Sushchenko, V. Zakon konkurentsii i anarkhii proizvodstva v usloviiakh gospodstva monopolii. p. 97. IAnov, K., Vinogradov, IU. Padenie optovykh tsen na mirovom kapitalisticheskom rynke. p. 112. Ivanov, A. Usilenie obnishchaniia proletariata i obostrenie klassovoi bor'by v stranakh kapitala. p. 121.

No. 9, Sep. 1954.

Contents translated:
Vekua, I. The economic laws of socialism and the economic policy of the Soviet government. p. 3.
Sokolov, B. Development of housing construction in the U.S.S.R. p. 19.
Novikov, I. Decrease production costs, ensure profitable operation of state farms. p. 31.
Maslennikov, V. Five years of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 40.
Lo Yuan-tseng. Development of the producers' cooperative and prospects for the socialist reorganization of agriculture in China. p. 53.
Kamenov, Evgenii, Mateev, Evgenii. Successes in the economic development of Bulgaria during ten years of popular rule. p. 65.
Gertsovich, G. Fight for the development of a peace economy and a rise in living standards of the workers of the German Democratic Republic. p. 79.
Izmailov, K. Trade of imperialist powers with underdeveloped countries is an instrument of colonial plunder. p. 93.
Kornienko, A. Reactionary essence of the theory of a "regulated economy" of capitalism. p. 106.
Malakhinov, P. Profits and the turnover tax in the U.S.S.R. p. 119.
Men'shikov, S. A book about the capitalist petroleum market. p. 123.

Contents transliterated: Vekua, I. Ekonomicheskie zakony sotsializma i khoziaistvennaia politika Sovetskogo gosudarstva. p. 3. Sokolov, B. Razvitie zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva v SSSR. p. 19. Novikov, I. Snizhat' sebestoimost' produktsii, obespechit' rentabel'nuiu rabotu sovkhozov. p. 31. Maslennikov, V. Piat' let Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 40. Lo Iuan'-tszen. Razvitie proizvodstvennoi kooperatsii i perspektivy sotsialisticheskogo pereustroistva sel'skogo khoziaistva v Kitae. p. 53. Kamenov, Evgenii, Mateev, Evgenii. Uspekhi ekonomicheskogo razvitiia Bolgarii za desiat' let narodnoi vlasti. p. 65. Gertsovich, G. Bor'ba za razvitie mirnoi ekonomiki i pod"em material'nogo blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 79. Izmailov, K. Torgovlia imperialisticheskikh derzhav so slaborazvitymi stranami - orudie kolonial'nogo grabezha. p. 93. Kornienko, A. Reaktsionnaia sushchnost' teorii "reguliruemoi ekonomiki" kapitalizma. p. 106. Malakhinov, P. O pribyli i naloge s oborota v SSSR. p. 119. Men'shikov, S. Kniga o kapitalisticheskom rynke nefti. p. 123.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [FINANCE THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Mi SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the vol. 15, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: For the successful fulf and local budgets. p. 3.
Garbuzov, V. More decisively ai nate shortcomings in tax work
Fadeev, I. Economic and cultura the R. S. F. S. R. budget for 195
Shchapov, M. The Latvian S. S. R of the national economy and cu
Lavrov, V. The role of finance o the work of the state apparatus
Dmitrichev, P. Subscribe fully a the funds for the new state loa
Loseva, A. Tasks of trade-union financial organs and banking in
Dobryshin, A., Kheifets, S. Con over the work of local industry eratives. p. 55.
Zykov, A. Development of the ru tive in the Chinese People's R
Danilov, V., Artamonov, F. Ads accounts of construction organ
Tarverdiev, I. Regulate the colle from profits. p. 69.
Improve and simplify finance wor ticles and correspondence rec p. 70.

Increase the effectiveness of bank control in capital construction; a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 76.
Abroskin, A. Aggressive activity of the U. S. Export-Import Bank. p. 81.
Kondrashev, D. A. Birman. "Finances of branches of the U. S. S. R. national economy." p. 89.
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. p. 94.
In the Board of Directors of the U. S. S. R. Industrial Bank. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za uspeshnoe ispolnenie respublikanskikh i mestnykh biudzhetov. p. 3. Garbuzov, V. Reshitel'nee i operativnee ustraniat' nedostatki v nalogovoi rabote. p. 7. Fadeev, I. Khoziaistvenno-kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo i gosudarstvennyi biudzhet RSFSR na 1954 god. p. 17. Shchapov, M. Biudzhet Latviiskoi SSR na sluzhbe narodnogo khoziaistva i kul'tury. p. 25. Lavrov, V. Rol' finansovykh organov v sovershenstvovanii raboty gosudarstvennogo apparata. p. 32. Dmitrichev, P. Polnost'iu i v srok sobrat' sredstva po novomu gosudarstvennomu zaimu. p. 43. Loseva, A. Zadachi profsoiuznykh organizatsii finansovykh organov i uchrezhdenii bankov. p. 48. Dobryshin, A., Kheifets, S. Kontrol' finansovykh organov za rabotoi mestnoi promyshlennosti i promkooperatsii. p. 55. Zykov, A. Razvitie sel'skoi kreditnoi kooperatsii v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 59. Danilov, V., Artamonov, F. Ob avansakh i osobykh schetakh stroitel'nykh organizatsii. p. 66. Tarverdiev, I. Uporiadochit' vziskanie otchislenii ot pribyli. p. 69. Za uluchshenie i uproshchenie finansovoi raboty; obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 70. Povysit' effektivnost' bankovskogo kontrolia v kapital'nom stroitel'stve; obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 76. Abroskin, A. Agressivnaia deiatel'nost' Eksportno-importnogo banka SShA. p. 81. Kondrashev, D. A. Birman. "Finansy otraslei narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR." p. 89. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 94. V Pravlenii Prombanka SSSR. p. 96.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "PRAVDA." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Goroshkova, Galina. For peace and the future of our children! p. 1.
Osmanchik, Edmund. The heart of the Geneva conference. p. 2.
Dubrovina, L. V. The flag is hoisted. p. 4.
Druts, I. Quarrel; a story. p. 6.
Leont'eva, T. "Latvian Artek." p. 9.
Karpachev, E. On virgin soil. p. 10.
Nosov, Viktor. Powerful feed; a story. p. 12.
Grosheva, E. Genius of Russian music; 150th anni-

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

11th Congress of U.S.S.R. trade unions. p.1.
To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.3.
Editorial: Increase the role of trade unions as militant organizers of the masses. p.5.
Martynov, S. On to the reclamation of virgin lands. p.15.
Spiricheva, N. Progressive work methods for all producers. p.20.
Khlystov, I. More aid to primary trade-union organizations. p.24.
Epishina, M. From the work practice of a trade-union district committee. p.29.
Kruglov, G. For rhythmic work in an enterprise. p.33.
Larin, B. Improved trade standards in the village. p.39.
Kovalev, I. Important sector of production. p.43.
Kamenskii, N. Practice of an industrial safety commission. p.46.
Shapovalov, G. After a reports and election meeting. p.50.
Shafran, A. Physical education and sports among workers of "Zaporozhstal'." p.54.
Liutikov, V. Production conferences in Soviet enterprises. p.57.
In trade-union organizations. p.62.
Duvankov, G. Organization and work procedure of a trade union activist group on industrial safety. p.63.
Danilin, G. The working class of capitalist countries demand the expansion of international trade. p.69.
Kraminov, D. In double chains. p.74.
International notes. p.84.
Borovikov, I. Status of working women in the U.S. p.88.
Vladimirov, V. Posters on the practice of production innovators. p.94.

Contents transliterated:

XI s"ezdu professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR. p.1. TSentral'nomu Komitetu Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza Sovetu Ministrov SSSR. p.3. Peredovaia: Povysit' rol' profsoiuzov kak boevykh organizatorov mass. p.5. Martynov, S. Na osvoenii novykh zemel'. p.15. Spiricheva, N. Peredovye metody truda - vsem proizvodstvennikam. p.20. Khlystov, I. Bol'she pomoshchi pervichnym proforganizatsiiam. p.24. Epishina, M. Iz opyta raboty raikoma profsoiuza. p.29. Kruglov, G. Za ritmichnuiu rabotu predpriiatiia. p.33. Larin, B. Rastet kul'turnaia torgovlia na sele. p.39. Kovalev, I. Vazhnyi uchastok proizvodstva. p.43. Kamenskii, N. Opyt komissii okhrany truda. p.46. Shapovalov, G. Posle otchetno-vybornogo sobraniia. p.50. Shafran, A. Fizkul'tura i sport sredi rabochikh "Zaporozhstali." p.54. Liutikov, V. Proizvodstvennye soveshchaniia v sovetskikh uchrezhdeniiakh. p.57. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh. p.62. Duvankov, G. Organizatsiia i poriadok raboty profsoiuznogo aktiva po okhrane truda. p.63. Danilin, G. Rabochii klass stran kapitala trebuet rasshireniia mezhdunarodnoi torgovli. p.69. Kraminov, D. V dvoinykh tsepiakh. p.74. Mezhdunarodnye zametki. p.84. Borovikov, I. Polozhenie trudiashchikhsia zhenshchin v SShA. p.88. Vladimirov, V. Plakaty ob opyte novatorov proizvodstva. p.94.

Notes of trade-union group organizers. p.90.
Bookshelf. p.93.

Contents transliterated:

Peredovaia: Neustanno razvivat' vsenarodnoe sotsialisticheskoe sovernovanie. p.1. Novyi Ustav professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR. p.9. Aleksandrov, N. Sovetskoe sotsialisticheskoe gosudarstvo - glavnoe orudie postroenila kommunizma. p.15. Varzin, I. Dobivaemsia vysokoi proizvoditel'nosti truda. p.24. Kozlov, N. Zabota o kul'turnom roste trudiashchikhsia. p.28. Paseteskii, O. Aktiv - opora profsoiuznogo komiteta. p.33. Iz praktiki proforganizatsii MTS i sovkhozov: Orlov, I. Sorevnovanie mekhanizatorov. Litvinov, I. Agitmashiny na tselinnykh zemliakh. Malakhov, A. Zabota o byte rabochikh. Chukhov, V. Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost' v polevom stane. p.39. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p.48. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh. p.52. Sotsial'noe strakhovanie rabotnikov mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. p.54. Varnke, Gerbert. Nemetskie profsoiuzy v bor'be za mir i edinstvo. p.61. Rossochinskii, I. Semnadtsat' dnei v Shotlandii. p.64. Kulikova, G. Uolter Reiter - pravaia ruka kapitalistov (pamflet). p.69. Kniga o politicheskoi istorii Ameriki. p.76. Rasskazy druzei. p.84. Zapiski profgrupporga. p.90. Knizhnaia polka. p.93.

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 10, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Saillant, Louis. Unity of action and the trade-union conference for the countries of Europe. p.1.
Adducci, G. The Schuman Plan is the arsenal for the European Defense Community. p.4.
The exploitation of labor brings death. p.6.
Horn, Karl. The law on "labor conditions in industries" is a result of agreements on the European Defense Community. p.9.
Griffiths, Leon. The peoples of Great Britain demand that West Germany not be allowed to rearm. p.13.
Untzel, G. The Ruhr is also forging arms for peace. p.16.
Common action of German and French miners. p.18.
Beaulieu, Georges. Workers of the French National Typography say "no" to the European Defense Community! p.19.
Grangenet, Joseph. The workers of Luxembourg for collective security in Europe. p.21.
Straubel, Leopold. Holland remembers...p.22.
People differing in their political opinions are united by a common goal. p.28.
Chandra, Romesh. India is unanimous in demanding peace for Indochina. p.29.
Outlaw atomic weapons. p.31.
Conference of trade-union representatives for the countries of Asia. p.33.
Mumne, Saadeddin. Workers of Lebanon struggling to achieve unity of action. p.35.
International Conference of Workers in Governmental Offices and Enterprises. p.37.
English trade unions appeal for unity of action. p.38.
Otero, Diego. The liberation of Obdulio Barte is a victory for the workers of Paraguay. p.39.
Solidarity with the workers of Chile. p.40.
Tlum, D. Persecution of trade unions in South Africa. p.40.
A rebuff to "witch hunters." p.41.
White, Bert. For a better world. p.42.
Shafafi, M. In spite of terrorism, the 1st of May in Teheran was a day of struggle and unity. p.43.
General strikes in Honduras. p.44.
Klosiewicz, Wiktor. Significant results. p.45.
World Federation of Trade Unions
nt in favor of the economic develop-
countries. p.48.
ubles for improving workers'
0.
ropaganda month in Brazil.

Contents transliterated:

Saillan, Lui. Edinnaia konferentsiia stran Evro- . Plan Shumana - arsenal
l'nogo soobshchestva." p.4.
set smert' rabochim. p.6.
olozhenii rabochikh na predprovorov o EOS. p.9. Griffits,
lanii trebuiut ne dopustit' pereermanii. p.13. Untsel', G. Rur
. Sovmestnye deistvila ne- gorniakov. p.18. Bol'e,
suzskoi natsional'noi tipografii skomu oboronitel'nomu soobhene, Zhosef. Trudiashchiesia ivnuiu bezopasnost' v Evrope. Gollandiia pomnit. p.22. Liudi zgliadov ob"edineny odnim ndra, Romesh. Indiia edinodo-Kitae. p.29. Zapretit' atomhchanie predstavitelei profsoMumne, Saadeddin. Trudiatsia edinstva deistvii. p.35. rentsii trudiashchikhsia gosuii i predpriiatii. p.37. Anglit-

skie profsoiuzy prizyvaiut k edinstvu deistvii. p.38. Otero, Diego. Osvobozhdenie Obdulio Barte - pobeda trudiashchikhsia Paraguaia. p.39. Solidarnost' s trudiashchimisia Chili! p.40. Tlum, D. Presledovanie profsoiuzov v IUzhnoi Afrike. p.40. Otpor "okhotnikam za ved'mami." p.41. Uait, Bert. Za luchshii mir. p.42. Shafafi, M. Nesmotria na terror den' Pervogo maia v Tegerane iavilsia dniem bor'by i edinstva. p.43. Massovye zabastovki v Gondurase. p.44. Klosevich, Viktor. Znamenatel'nye itogi. p.45. Desso, Zhan. VFP vystupaet za ekonomicheskoe razvitie slaborazvitykh stran. p.48. 25 milliardov rublei na kul'turno-bytovoe obsluzhivanie trudiashchikhsia. p.50. Mesiachnik profsoiuznoi pechati i propagandy v Brazilii. p.51.

e) SOCIOLOGY

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka rada professlinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade-Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 12(84), Dec. 1952.

Contents translated:

Appeal to the Soviet delegates at the Congress of the Peoples for the defense of peace. p.2.
Stalin's law of a happy life. p.4.
Bondar, Inna. Socialist competition is the motive force of the development of national economy. p.6.
Initiative of the young workers: Nina IUshyna and Anastasiia Maliutina. p.9.
Barvinok, Inna. Notes from the factories. p.10.
Derezenko, Antonina. How I educate my children. p.12.
Volyna'ka, Sofiia. Oksana Zinchenko and her friends. p.14.
Karas'ova, V. Our Katia. p.16.
Savits'ki, Ales'. "Druzhba narodov." p.20.
Startsev, Olch. Reconnoiters in Kara-Kum. p.22.
Eleventh art exhibition of the republic. p.24.
IEhorov, IU. Women of the Rumanian People's Republic are building a new happy life. p.26.
In the People's Democracies. p.27.
Pozdniakova, Lidiia. In the secondary school of Rednykivka. p.28.
Answer to the readers. p.29.
Putiatov, V. Growing vegetables in winter. p.29.
Horlach, Mykola. Feeling of a united family. (Sil'va Kaputikian. "My kinsfolk.") p.30.
Oleksiieva, P. Drawn-thread work by machine. p.32.
Ukrainian sausages. p.32.

Contents transliterated:

Nakaz radians'kym delehatam na konhres narodiv na zakhyst myru. p.3. Stalins'kyi zakon shchaslyvoho zhyttia. p.4. Bondar, Inna. Sotsialistychne zmahannia - rushiina syla rozvytku narodnoho hospodarstva. p.6. Pochynannia molodykh robitnyts' Niny IUshynoi ta Anastasii Maliutinoi. p.9. Barvinok, Inna. Notatky z zavodiv. p.10. Derezenko, Antonina. IAK ia vykhovuiu svoikh ditei. p.12. Volyns'ka, Sofiia. Oksana Zinchenko ta ii podruhy. p.14. Karas'ova, V. Nasha Katia. p.16. Savits'ki, Ales', "Druzhba narodiv." p.20. Startsev, Olch. Rozvidnyky v Kara-Kumakh. p.22. XI respublikans'ka khudozhnia vystavka. p.24. IEhorov, IU. Zhinky Rumuns'koi Narodnoi Respubliky budiiut' novo shchaslyve zhyttia. p.26. V krainakh narodnoi demokratii. p.27. Pozdniakova, Lidiia. U rodnykiv'kii seredni. p.28. Vidpovid' chytacham. p.29. Putiatov, V. Horodnia zelen' vzymku. p.29. Horlach, Mykola. Chuttia iedynoi rodyny. (Sil'va Kaputikian. "Moi ridni.") p.30. Oleksiieva, P. Vyshyvannia sitok na mashyni. p.32. Ukrains'ki kovbasy. p.32.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Smetanin, V. At the foot of a stone camel. p.2.
Tolstoi, Vladimir. Who replaced those who left. p.4.
Vodop'ianov, M. In the center of the Arctic; from an aviator's notes. p.5.
Afanas'ev, Viktor. A soldier in the last year of enlistment; verse. p.6.
Dik, Iosif. Always forward. p.8.
IUshchenko, Oleksa. Kiev silk; verse. p.8.
Kassin, Nikolai. Artom, the blacksmith; verse. p.8.
Sidorov, Valentin. Your city is far beyond the seas; verse. p.8.
Fedorova, Larisa. Mikhail Rasin in confusion. . . p.9.
Margunov, IA. Is this a private affair? p.10.
Rylenkov, N. In my native region; verse. p.11.
Open house day. p.12.
Gulia, Georgii. Water and fire. Plot of land; stories. p.14.
Trusov, IUrii. Verse. p.16.
Surovtsev, N. How the motion picture "School of courage" was photographed. p.17.
Erikhonov, L. Martin Andersen Nexø. p.18.

IUrmin,G. Inexhaustible source. p. 19.
Rybina, L. Ira Chebanova's model. p. 21.
Promptov,IU. Seven lakes. p. 22.
Sukhorukov,IA. Without paper feathering. p. 23.
Berestov, V. Natural calamity. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Smetanin, V. U podnozh'ia kamennogo verbliuda. Fotoocherk. p. 2. Tolstoi, Vladimir. Kto zamenil uckhavshikh. p. 4. Vodop'ianov, M. V tsentre Arktiki. Iz zapisok letchika. p. 5. Afanas'ev, Viktor. Soldat poslednego goda sluzhby; stikhi. p. 6. Dik, Iosif. Vsegda vperedi. p. 8. IUshchenko, Oleksa. Kievskii shelk; stikhi. p. 8. Kassin, Nikolai. Kuznets Artem; stikhi. p. 8. Sidorov, Valentin. Daleko za moriami tvoi gorod; stikhi. p. 8. Fedorova, Larisa. Mikhail Rasin v smiatenii... p. 9. Margunov, IA. Chastnoe ii eto delo? p. 10. Ryienkov, N. V rodnom krału; stikhi. p. 11. "Den' otkrytykh dverei." Fotoocherk. p. 12. Gulia, Georgii. Voda i ogon'. Klochok zemli; rasskazy. p. 14. Trusov, IUrii. Stikhi. p. 16. Surovtsev, N. Kak snimalsia fil'm "Shkola muzhestva." p. 17. Erikhonov, L. Martin Andersen Nekse. p. 18. IUrmin, G. Neissiakaemyi istochnik. p. 19. Rybina, L. Model' Iry Chebanovoi. p. 21. Promptov, IU. Sem' ozer. p. 22. Sukhorukov, IA. Bez bumazhnogo operenila. p. 23. Berestov, V. Stikhiinoe bedstvie. p. 23.

Vol. 31, no. 13, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Lidin, Vl. Our Chekhov. p.2.
Shumskii, A. Accusatory force of Chekhov's portrayals. p.4.
Levin, G. Great contemporaries. p.5.
Velekhova, N. Going forward. p.6.
Pavlov, I. Chekhov's heroes on the screen. p.8.
Anton Pavlovich in Moscow. p.9.
Avdeev, IU., Vinogradova, K. Melikhovo. p.10.
Through Chekhov's pages; looking at faces. p.12.
Kolodochko, M. In the writer's home town. p.14.
Lomunov, K. Chekhov is Pushkin in prose. p.15.
How we illustrated Chekhov; an interview with the Kukryniksy artists. p.16.
Zhukhovitskii, L. Auto with a green light. p.17.
Paseniuk, L. Radio operator; a story. p.18.
Erdinch, Fakhri. Joys of a Turkish soldier; a story. p.21.
Decathlon; a reply to a reader's question. p.22.

Contents transliterated: Lidin, Vl. Nash Chekhov. p.2. Shumskii, A. Oblichitel'naia sila chekhovskikh obrazov. p.4. Levin, G. Velikie sovremenniki. p.5. Velekhova, N. Idushchie vperedi. p.6. Pavlov, I. Geroi Chekhova na ekrane. p.8. Anton Pavlovich v Moskve. p.9. Avdeev, IU. Vinogradova, K. Melikhovo. p.10. Po chekhovskim stranitsam; vzirain na litsa. p.12. Kolodochko, M. Na rodine pisatelia. p.14. Lomunov, K. "Chekhov - eto Pushkin v proze." p.15. Kak my illiustrirovali Chekhova; beseda s khudozhnikami Kukryniksy. p.16. Zhukhovitskii, L. Mashina s zelenym ogon'kom. p.17. Paseniuk, L. Radistka; rasskaz. p.18. Erdinch, Fakhri. Radosti turetskogo soldata; rasskaz. p.21. Desiatibor'e; otvet na vopros chitatelia. p.22.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 9, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Enlarge the role of trade unions in state, economic, and cultural development. p.3.
For the further development of Soviet literature. p.12.
Rozental', M. Dialectical materialism on the general and specific laws of development. p. 28.
Avdonin, N. Important problems in raising the level of agriculture in the nonchernozem zone. p.45.
Kuz'minov, I. The bourgeois state is a tool for enriching monopolies. p. 59.
Platkovskii, V. The ideological principles of the Communist Party. p. 75.
Petrov, M. U.S. expansion in the Mediterranean is a threat to peace and the security of nations. p. 90.
Anisimova, T., Bakhshiev, D., Studenikin, S. Create a valuable textbooks on the Soviet system. p.103.
Koval'skii, N. Glorious page in the history of the Italian people. p. 112.
Tarle, E. Falsifiers of history are accomplices of warmongers. p.122.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vyshe rol' profsoiuzov v gosudarstvennom, khoziaistvennom i kul'turnom stroitel'stve. p. 3. Za dal'neishii pod"em sovetskoi literatury. p.12. Rozental', M. Dialekticheskii materializm ob obshchikh i spetsificheskikh zakonakh razvitiia. p. 28. Avdonin, N. Vazhnye voprosy povysheniia kul'tury zemledeliia v nechernozemnoi polose. p.45. Kuz'minov, I. Burzhuaznoe gosudarstvo - orudie obogashcheniia monopolii. p. 59. Platkovskii, V. Ob ideologicheskikh osnovakh Kommunisticheskoi partii. p. 75. Petrov, M. Ekspansiia SShA na Sredizemnom more - ugroza miru i bezopasnosti narodov. p. 90. Anisimova, T., Bakhshiev, D., Studenikin, S. Sozdat' polnotsennoe uchebnoe posobie po sovetskomu stroitel'stvu. p.103. Koval'skii, N. Slavnaia stranitsa istorii ital'ianskogo naroda. p.112. Tarle, E. Fal'sifikatory istorii - posobniki podzhigatelei voiny. p.122.

Vol. 31, no. 10, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Militant tasks for the further development of agriculture. p.3.
Aleksandrov, P., Lopatkin, A. The Lenin agrarian program and its role in strengthening the union of the working class and the peasantry. p.12.
Kasitskii, I. The hidden potentialities of industrial enterprises. p. 29.
Korchagin, P. Improve leadership methods in agriculture. p. 45.
Ermilov, V. A. P. Chekhov, the great Russian writer. p. 56.
Tomashevskii, D. Glorious decade of democratic people's Poland. p. 72.
Kuznetsov, A. The theory of surplus value is the cornerstone of Marx's economic theory. p. 84.
Chichkov, V. The Guatemalan Republic and U. S. imperialism. p.102.
Tikhomirov, M., Shunkov, V., IAtsunskii, V. Outline history of the U.S.S.R. p.111.
Borisov, IU., Khalfuta, I. The war crimes of imperialism are the gravest crimes against humanity. p.119.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Bonyye zadachi dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Aleksandrov, P., Lopatkin, A. Leninskaia agrarnaia programma i ee rol' v ukreplenii soiuza rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva. p. 12. Kasitskii, I. O rezervakh promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 29. Korchagin, P. Sovershenstvovat' metody rukovodstva sel'skim khoziaistvom. p. 45. Ermilov, V. Velikii russkii pisatel' A. P. Chekhov. p. 56. Tomashevskii, D. Slavnoe desiatiletie narodno-demokraticheskoi Pol'shi. p. 72. Kuznetsov, A. Teoriia pribavochnoi stoimosti - kraeugol'nyi kamen' ekonomicheskogo ucheniia Marksa. p. 84. Chichkov, V. Respublika Gvatemala i imperializm SShA. p.102. Tikhomirov, M., Shunkov, V., IAtsunskii, V. Ocherki istorii SSSR. p.111. Borisov, IU., Khalfuta, I. Voennye prestupleniia imperializma - tiagchaishie prestupleniia protiv chelovechestva. p.119.

KOORDINATSIONNYI TSENTR ANTIBOL'SHEVISTSKOI BOR'BY. TSentral'noe Biuro. Biulleten'. [COORDINATING CENTER FOR THE ANTIBOLSHEVIST STRUGGLE. Central Bureau. Bulletin]. Munich, no. 3, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
Reality and illusions. p.1.
TSintsadze, N. In the fog of the Coordinating Center. p.3.
Beletskii, V. Unfounded attacks; letter from abroad. p.5.
S.V. "Humorists..." p.6.
Butenko, V. Clarifying some points. p.7.
Cooperation among nationalities. p.7.
Publishing activity of the Militant Union for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia. p.8.

Contents transliterated: Deiatvitel'nost' i iliuzii. p.1. TSintsadze, N. V koordinatsionnom tumane. p.3. Beletskii, V. Neobosnovannye napadki; pis'mo iz-za okeana. p.5. S.V. O "iumoristakh..." p.6. Butenko, V. Utochnenila. p.7. Mezhnatsional'noe sotrudnichestvo. p.7. Izdatel'skaia deiatel'nost' SBONR. p.8.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Denis, Jacques. Hail to the sun! p.1.
To a better life! p.3.
Leroux, Pierre, J. His dreams. p.4.
The hydrogen bomb must be outlawed! p.7.
What is happening in Latin America. p.9.
Saltkin, Nick. My life on the prairies. p.12.
Hall, Mary. The flowers of life. p.14.
Their opinion. p.16.
Dobre, Michel. The French people are against the ratification of the treaties of Bonn and Paris. p.18.
Stockman, Albert. What does the Genova Conference hold in store for youth? p.20.
Unbending will. p.23.
Photo sketches of youth. p.24.
The facts speak. p.25.
China is a great country. p.26.
Why are they attacking Guatemala? p.26.
Kutts, Ch. Malaya. p.20.
Prabir, M. The Colombo Plan. p.33.
"Through acquaintance and mutual understanding to friendship!" p.36.
Shvertfeger, R. Holiday for the youth of Zurich. p.38.
"Obkrocak." p.39.

Laszlo, Lukas. On to new records. p.42.
Shilkov, Boris. Sapporo-Davos. p.44.
Who will be champion? p.46.
Calendar of historical events. p.49.
Philately. p.51.
Our magazine. p.51.
Sports Jokes. p.52.
Appendix: Documents from the session of the International Preparatory Committee for the International Meeting of Rural Youth.

Contents transliterated: Deni, Zhak. Da zdravstvuet molodost' p.1. K luchshei zhizni! p.3. Le ru, Pier, Zh. Ego mechty. p.4. Vodorodnaia bomba dolzhna byt' zapreshchena! p.7. O tom, chto proiskhodit v Latinskoi Amerike. p.9. Saltkin, Nik. Moia zhizn' v prerifiakh. p.12. Kholl, Mert. TSvety zhizni. p.14. Ikh mnenie. p.16. Debre, Mishel'. Frantsuzskii narod protiv ratifikatsii dogovorov Bonna i Parizha. p.18. Shtokman, Al'bert. Chto zhdet molodezh' ot Zhenevskogo soveshchaniia? p.20. Neugibaemaia volia. p.23. Fotoocherk o molodezhi. p.24. Govoriat fakty. p.25. Kitai - velikaia strana. p.26. Pochemu napadaiut na Gvatemalu? p.26. Kutts, Ch. Malaiia. p.20. Prabir, M. "Plan Kolombo." p.33. "Cherez znakomstvo i vzaimoponimanie - k druzhbe!" p.36. Shvertfeger, R. Prazdnik molodezhi v Tsiurikhe. p.38. "Obkrochak." p.39. Lanlo, Lakash. K novym rekordam! p.42. Shilkov, Borin. Sapporo - Davos. p.44. Kto budet chempionom? p.46. Kalendar' istoricheskikh sobytii. p.49. Filatelliia. p.51. Nash zhurnal. p.51. Sportivnye shutki. p.52. Prilozhenie: Dokumenty sessii Mezhdunarodnogo podgotovitel'nogo komiteta Mezhdunarodnoi vstrechi sel'skoi molodezhi.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Strengthen the atheistic training of youth in every way. p. 3.
Shatagin, N. The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the leading and directing force of the Soviet people. p.10.
Semichastnyi, V. Greater participation in the management of collective farms, machine-tractor stations, and state farms. p. 21.
Dorokhova, D. Work of Communist Youth League organizations in schools. p. 31.
State deliveries and storage of feed stuffs should be given unabated attention. p. 39.
Molodov, S. Inculcate work habits in youth. p. 40.
Tormov, IU. Communist Youth League groups in institutions of higher learning. p. 45.
Danilov, N. Extracurricular work in a school for working youth. p. 50.
Frolov, V. Every collective farm should have an amateur art activity collective. p. 55.
Babatzhan, S. Young naturalists of the settlement of Olia. p. 58.
Orlov, IA. The role of Soviet trade in increasing the prosperity of the people. p. 60.
IAnushevskii, I. A most harmful survival of the past. p. 70.
Bogorov, V. G. In the center of the Soviet Arctic. p. 76.
Skatershchikov, V. Aesthetic training of youth. p. 81.
Delinkova, R. The character of a newspaper and the demands of youth. p. 90.
How Communist Youth League control posts should function. p. 97.
Communist Youth League news.
Jorgensen, A. Youth wants peace
For increasing sports ties.
the aggressive designs of Ame
p. 101. Nikolaev, V. Train yo
Gor'kii way; work with beginn
grad. p. 110.
Krasnovskaia, G. N, A. Ostrovsk
munist; on the 60th anniversa
Ivannikov, I. The happiness of L
compatriots; V. Kozhevnikov's
new China." p. 127.

Contents transliterate
morno uiliti' ateisticheskoe vosp
Shatagin, N. Kommunisticheskaia
Soiuz - rukovodiashchaia i napra
vetskogo naroda. p.10. Semichas
vnikat' v khoziaistvennye dela kol
khozov. p. 21. Dorokhova, D. O
skikh organizatsii shkol. p. 31.
niiu kormov - neotlozhnoe vnimani
Vospityvat' molodezh' v trudo.
Komsomol'skie gruppy v vuzakh.
Vneklassnaia rabota v shkole rab
p. 50. Frolov, V. Kazhdomu kolkh
khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nos
S. IUnnaty poselka Ola. p. 58. O
shkol torgovli v pod"eme blagosost
IAnushevskii, I. Vrednoishii perez

B 6

p. 70. Bogorov, V. V tsentre Sovetskoi Arktiki. p. 75. Skatershchikov, V. Ob esteticheskom vospitanila molodezhi. p. 81. Delankova, R. Litso gazety i zaprosy molodezhi. p. 90. Kak dolzhny rabotat' kontrol'nye komsomol'skie posty. p. 97. Komsomol'skaia khronika. p. 99. Ergensen, A. Molodezh' khochet mira. Karlsson, U. Za ozhivlennye sportivnye sviazi. Vagner, I. ProlIv agressivnykh zamyslov amerikanskogo imperializma. p. 101. Nikolaev, V. Po-gor'kovski vospityvat' molodykh pisatelei; o rabote s nachinaiushchimi literatorami Leningrada. p. 110. Krasnovskaia, G. Pisatel'-kommunist N. A. Ostrovskii; k 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 121. Ivannikov, I. Schast'e Liu In-tuania i ego sootechestvennikov; o knige V. Kozhevnikova "Liudi novogo Kitaia." p. 127.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press], Peking, no. 8, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Fu Tso-yi. Recent progress in hydraulic engineering projects in China. p.3.
Tseng Chan. The Chinese people enthusiastically subscribe to the state loan. p.7.
Tseng Chao-lun. Training skilled engineering personnel for the national industrialization program. p.9.
P'eng Ch'eng. Civil aviation in New China. p.12.
Jensen, Fritz. Great changes. p.15.
T'ien Kuei-ying. My studies. p.23.
The birth of a song. p.25.
Huo Chan. Story of a picture postcard. p.28.
Wu Hsueh. Play about Julius Fucik on the stages of Chinese theaters. p.34.
Fen I-tai. "Changes in Lichiachuang." p.36.
China today. p.38.

Contents transliterated: Fu TSzo-i. Novye uspekhi gidrotekhnicheskogo stroitel'stva v Kitae. p.3. TSzen TSzian'. Kitaiskii narod s entuziazmom podpisyvaetsia na zaem. p.7. TSzen Chzhao-lun'. Podgotovka tekhnicheskikh kadrov dlia industrializatsii strany. p.9. Pen Chen. Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia novogo Kitaia. p.12. Iensen, Frits. Velikie peremeny. p.15. Tian' Gui-in. Moia ucheba. p.23. Rozhdenie odnoi pesni. p.25. Kho TSzian'. Istoriia odnoi fotokartochki. p.28. U Siue. P'esa o IUliuse Fuchike na stsene kitaiskikh teatrov. p.34. Fyn I-dai. "Peremeny v Litsziachzhuane." p.36. Kitai segodnia. p.38.

No. 9, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Lai Jo-yu. Technical innovations speed China's industrialization. p. 3.
Chia Sung-ming. Progress in China's coal industry. p. 7.
Chang Shu-jen. Loans for Chinese peasants. p. 11.
Li Fin. Production innovator Wang Ch'ung-lun. p. 14.
Liu Ch'un-an. East China's Agricultural research institute. p. 18.
House of Culture in Luchuan village. p. 24.
Work of houses of culture and cultural centers in the People's China. p. 27.
Li Shu. The May Fourth movement was the beginning of the new democratic revolution in China. p. 28.
Konya, Jozsef. Visiting friends. p. 32.
Ts'ao Tzu-ko. The "Workers' Daily." p. 33.
Tai Wen-pao. Hu Sheng's book "Imperialism and Chinese Politics." p. 35.
China today. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Lai Zho-kui. Dvizhenie za uluchshenie tekhniki sposobstvuet uskoreniiu ... in. ian-

comes a student at the National University. p. 30.
Yu P'ing-po. On the novel "Dream of the Red Chamber." p. 32.
Lin Wu-sun. Serious crimes before humanity. p. 36.
China today. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Put' k mirnomu razresheniiu problem Azii. p. 3. Liu TSzy-tsziu. Proizvodstvennoe sorevnovanie na sluzhbe sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii strany. p. 6. Khe Chzhen. Novyi etap v razvitii druzhestvennykh otnoshenii mezhdu Kitaem i Indiei. p. 9. Siui Chi. Rozhdenie novoi metallurgicheskoi bazy Kitaia. p. 11. Chzhen Go-tai. O rabote nashei proforganizatsii. p. 14. Vei TSIue. O reforme kitaiskoi pis'mennosti. p. 18. Van Si-di. Na Sikan-T'ibetskom nagor'e. p. 27. Se Chzhen-chzhun. Rabochii Chzhu Go-khua - student Narodnogo universiteta. p. 30. IUi Pin-bo. O romane "Khunloumyn." p. 32. Lin' U-sun'. Tiagchaishie prestupleniia pered chelovechestvom. p. 36. Kitai segodnia. p. 38.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 23(473), June 1954.

Contents translated:

Europe must be united, not divided. p. 1.
Decisions of the special session of the World Peace Council. p. 3.
Sovremennik. Eliminate the threat of atomic warfare. p. 5.
Varga, E. Economic crisis in the United States. p. 8.
Berezhkov, V. Supporters and opponents of peace in Indochina; from our special correspondent. p. 13.
Sotnikov, I. Theory and practice of genocide. p. 17.
International notes. p. 19.
Olstrakh, D. Six weeks in South America. p. 24.
Kozlova, O. Visit to Isreal. p. 27.
Book review: Zharov, P. A book about Formosa. p. 30.
World events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Spiochenie - a ne raskol Evropy. p. 1. Reshenila Chrezvychainoi sessii Vsemirnogo soveta mira. p. 3. Sovremennik. Ustranit' ugrozu atomnoi voiny. p. 5. Varga, E. Ekonomicheskii krizis v Soedinennykh Shtatakh. p. 8. Berezhkov, V. Storonniki i protivniki mira v Indokitae; ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta. p. 13. Sotnikov, I. Teoriia i praktika genotsida. p. 17. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 19. Olstrakh, D. Poltora mesiatsa v IUzhnoi Amerike. p. 24. Kozlova, O. Poezdka v Izrail'. p. 27. Bibliografiia: Zharov, P. Kniga o Taivane. p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

Vol. 12, no. 24(474), June 1954.

Contents translated:

Soviet trade unions in the fight for peace and social progress. p. 1.
Zhukov, E. American war plans in Asia. p. 3.
Berezhkov, V. At the International Labor Organization conference; from our special correspondent. p. 7.
Iordanskii, V. The truth about South Korea. p. 12.
Vasil'ev, O. The peoples of Poland and Czechoslovakia are for collective security in Europe. p. 15.
International notes. p. 18.
Jensen, Fritz. In the heart of Vietnam. p. 23.
Bezymenskii, L. At the "Democratic Germany" exhibit. p. 27.
Book review: Kutelshchikova, V., Ospovat, L. The tragedy of Mezquital Valley. p. 30.
World events. p. 32.
Supplement: The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents no. 5.

Contents transliterated: Sovetskie profsoiuzy v bor'be za mir i sotsial'nyi progress. p. 1. Zhukov, E. Amerikanskie voennye plany v Azii. p. 3. Berezhkov, V. Na konferentsii Mezhdunarodnoi organizatsii truda; ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta. p. 7. Iordanskii, V. Pravda o IUzhnoi Koree. p. 12. Vasil'ev, O. Narody Pol'shi i Chekhoslovakii - za kollektivnuiu bezopasnost' v Evrope. p. 15. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 18. Ienzen, Frits. V serdtse V'etnama. p. 23. Bezymenskii, L. Na vystavke "Demokraticheskaia Germaniia." p. 27. Bibliografiia: Kutelshchikova, V., Ospovat, L. Tragediia doliny Meskital', p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Prilozhenie: Zhenevskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del. Dokumenty. V.

Vol. 12, no. 25(475), June 1954.

Contents translated:

Lesson of history. p. 1.
Mel'nikov, D. Germany and collective security in Europe. p. 3.
Berezhkov, V. At the Geneva conference; from our special correspondent. p. 7.
Sokolov, Z. IIth Congress of Soviet trade unions. p. 12.
Rubinshtein, M. Calculations and miscalculations of atomic business. p. 16.
International notes. p. 21.
Korenev, G. Visiting Scottish miners. p. 25.
Book review: Afanas'ev, L. We can have peace and jobs. p. 29.

World events. p. 32.
Supplement: The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents no. 6.

Contents transliterated: Urok istorii. p. 1. Mel'nikov, D. Germaniia i kollektivnaia bezopasnost' v Evrope. p. 3. Berezhkov, V. Na Zhenevskom soveshchanii; ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta. p. 7. Sokolov, Z. XI s"ezd sovetskikh profsoiuzov. p. 12. Rubinshtein, M. Raschety i proschety atomnogo biznesa. p. 16. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 21. Korenev, G. U gornlakov Shotlandii. p. 25. Bibliografiia: Afanas'ev, L. Mozhno imet' i mir i rabotu. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Prilozhenie: Zhenevskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del. Dokumenty. VI.

Vol. 12, no. 26(476), June 1954.

Contents translated:

Events in Guatemala. p. 1.
Sovremennik. European workers are for collective security. p. 3.
Kratnov, P. Korean example. p. 5.
Popov, V. England and the "European defense community." p. 9.
Courtade, Pierre. Defeat of the French "war cabinet." p. 13.
Lapitskii, I. U. S. public opinion and the problem of Indochina; a review of the American press. p. 16.
International notes. p. 18.
Vorob'ev, Evgenii. In Constanta; from our special correspondent. p. 23.
Soviet artists in Canada. p. 27.
Book review: Frid, IA. A novel about Resistance heroes. p. 30.
World events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: K sobytiiam v Gvatemale. p. 1. Sovremennik. Trudiashchiesia Evropy - za kollektivnuiu bezopasnost'. p. 3. Krainov, P. Primer Korei. p. 5. Popov, V. Anglila i "evropeiskoe oborontel'noe soobshchestvo." p. 9. Kurtad, P'er. Porazhenie "kabineta voiny" vo Frantsii. p. 13. Lapitskii, I. Obshchestvennoe mnenie Soedinennykh Shtatov i problema Indokitaia; po stranitsam amerikanskoi pechati. p. 16. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 18. Vorob'ev, Evgenii. V Konstantse; ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta. p. 23. Sovetskie artisty v Kanade. p. 27. Bibliografiia: Frid, IA. Roman o geroiakh Soprotivleniia. p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union], Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: For the uninterrupted development of agriculture. p. 3.
Rudenko, R. Strict observance of socialist legality. p. 10.
Khramkov, I. Several problems in the reclamation of virgin lands. p. 20.
Sinegubov, I. For a high production level. p. 29.
Koniakhina, Z. How we unite the collective. p. 34.
Kuz'min, A. The party organization of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 40.
Aver'ianov, M. Notes of the secretary of a shop Party organization. p. 44.
Spitsyn, S. Visual propaganda work at locomotive repair shops. p. 50.
IArinovskii, V. Increase the general education and specialized knowledge of Communists. p. 52.
Dobrov, N. Studying progressive practice at seminars of Party organization secretaries. p. 54.
Is it proper to replace all factory Party meetings with conferences? p. 56.
Is it permissible to form Party-Communist Youth League groups in tractor and field brigades? p. 57.
Newspaper and reader. p. 58.
Sarkisov, B. Improve the subject matter of "Bloknot agitatora." p. 63.
Osipov, S. An aid for editors of rural wall newspapers. p. 68.
Party news. p. 70.
Review of material in "Partiinaia zhizn'": "Against bureaucratic methods in directing a factory." p. 72.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za neuklonnyi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Rudenko, R. Strogo blIusti sotsialisticheskuiu zakonnost'. p. 10. Khramkov, I. Nekotorye voprosy osvoenila novykh zemel'. p. 20. Sinegubov, I. Za vysokuiu kul'turu proizvodstva. p. 28. Koniakhina, Z. Kak my splachivaem kollektiv. p. 34. Kuz'min, A. Partiinaia organizatsiia MTS i kolkhozy. p. 40. Aver'ianov, M. Zametki sekretaria tsekhovoi partorganizatsii. p. 44. Spitsyn, S. Nagliadnaia agitatsiia v parovoznom depo. p. 50. IArinovskii, V. Povyshenie obshcheobrazovatel'nykh i spetsial'nykh znanii kommunistov. p. 52. Dobrov, N. Izuchenie peredovogo opyta na seminarakh sekretarei partorganizatsii. p. 54. Sleduet li zamenIat' obshchezavodskie partiinye sobraniia konferentsiiami? p. 56. Mozhno li sozdavat' partiino-komsomol'-

B 6 - 7

A gas-stream deviator. p. 93.
Trade between China and Japan. p. 97.
The last of the Yaqui. p. 106.
Chess. p. 112.

Contents transliterated: P'er Kot - laureat mezhdunarodnoi Stalinskoi premii "Za ukreplenie mira mezhdu narodami." p. 1. Zhenevskoe soveshchanie. p. 13. Beseda s Anri Torresom. p. 25. Eto ne bezotvetstvennyi "buntovshchik." p. 27. Alzhir i "evropeiskoe oboronitel'noe soobshchestvo." p. 30. Chto nado znat' ob iskusstvennoi radioaktivnosti. p. 33. Balet, kotoryi Parizh ne smog uvidet'. p. 42. Pis'mo Morisa Driuona Galine Ulanovoi. p. 52. Psikhologiia i pedagogika. p. 54. Fil'my evropeiskikh stran na festivale v Kanne. p. 59. Pakistanskii perekrestok. p. 64. Il'f, I., Petrov, E. Chudesnye gosti. p. 76. Samoilman, Aleksandr. Chelovek na lune. p. 81. "Utonchennyi" Lourens. p. 88. Deviator gazovoi strui. p. 93. Torgovlia mezhdu Kitaem i IAponiei. p. 97. Poslednii iz takhi. p. 106. Shakhmaty. p. 112.

Vol. 3, no. 38, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Cot, Pierre. Editorial. p. 1.
Chat with Krishna Menon. p. 5.
Charlie Chaplin, friend of the simple people. p. 9.
Sartre, Jean-Paul. The hydrogen bomb is a weapon directed against history. p. 18.
Conference in Stockholm, relaxation of tension in Geneva. p. 22.
10,000 delegates in Paris. p. 29.
I met my former students from Saigon in Paris. p. 31.
The signal of alarm by Jules Moch. p. 36.
Aristophanes. p. 41.
Events in Guatemala. p. 51.
Erenburg, Il'ia. The thaw. p. 55.
Robots don't exist. p. 77.
Studio of popular drawing p. 81.
George Sand. Poland and Italy. p. 86.
Rest. p. 91.
Jean Lurcat, founder of the modern gobelin. p. 96.
American documentary films. p. 99.
In defense of beekeepers, flower gardeners, and other nature lovers. p. 108.

Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Peredovaia. p. 1. Beseda s Krishna Menonom. p. 5. Charli Chaplin - drug prostykh liudei. p. 9. Sartr, Zhan-Pol'. Vodorodnaia bomba - oruzhie, napravlennoe protiv istorii. p. 18. Konferentsiia v Stokgol'me, razriadka v Zheneve. p. 22. 10.000 delegatov v Parizhe. p. 29. IA vstretil v Zheneve dvukh molkh byvshikh uchenikov iz Saigona. p. 31. Signal trevogi Zhiulia Moka. p. 36. Aristofan. p. 41. Sobytiia v Gvatemale. p. 51. Erenburg, Il'ia. Ottepel'. p. 55. Robotov ne sushchestvuet. p. 77. Masterskaia narodnoi grafiki. p. 81. Zhorzh Sand. Pol'sha i Italiia. p. 86. Otdykh. p. 91. Zhan Liurса, rodonachal'nik sovremennogo gobelena. p. 96. Amerikanskaia dokumental'naia kinematografiia. p. 99. V zashchitu liubitelei-pchelovodov. p. 108.

7. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi Institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Sobinov, M. Problems in ensuring European security. p. 3.
Babii, B. M. The reunion of the Ukrainian people into
rainian Soviet socialist state. p. 17.
The Soviet system in its present stage.
gal status of collective farm hold-
ie role of Soviet civil law regula-
for high quality production. p. 54.
ponsibility for the output of poor
in Soviet criminal legislation.
:t criminal procedure in relation to
ift criminal procedure code for the
3. legislation is an instrument for
f the law and freedom of the Ameri-
3.
stov, F. Mass organizational work
ould be equal to the demands of its
3.
of the work of the U. N. special
fine the concept of aggression.
Grobovenko, IA. V. Criminal procedure code of the German Democratic Republic. p. 115.
Azovkin, I. Legal status of the rural soviet of workers' deputies. p. 121.
Chirkin, V. E., Akhmedov, M. S. Session of the Moscow University law faculty devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 124.
Cherepakhin, B., Leviant, F., IAkovleva, V. "Problems of Soviet civil and labor law." p. 127.
Nikolaev, V. S. "Cassation and review proceedings in a Soviet criminal case." M. M. Grodzinskii. p. 131.
Stolpovskii, B. G. Law journals of the German Democratic Republic in 1953. p. 135.
Mozokhina, A. G. The Polish journal "Panstwo i prawo" ("State and law") in 1953. p. 139.
Zhukov, G. P. A Polish jurist on the definition of aggression. p. 142.
Krasnopolina, M. A. Criminal law of the Bulgarian People's Republic in the fight against economic crimes. p. 144.
Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuzlatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. Literature on state and law; Jan. -Feb., 1954. p. 148.

Contents transliterated: Sobinov, M. Problemy obespechenila bezopasnosti v Evrope. p. 3. Babii, B. M. Vossoedinenie ukrainskogo naroda v edinom Ukrainskom Sovetskom sotsialisticheskom gosudarstve. p. 17. Askerov, A. A. Voprosy sovetskogo stroitel'stva na sovremennom etape. p. 30. Volkov, A. I. Nekotorye voprosy pravovogo polozhenila kolkhoznykh fondov. p. 43. IAkovleva, V. F. O roli norm sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava v bor'be za vysokoe kachestvo produktsii. p. 54. Leont'ev, B. M. Otvetstvennost' za vypusk nedobrokachestvennoi produktsii po sovetskomu ugolovnomu zakonodatel'stvu. p. 68. Davydov, I. D. Nekotorye voprosy sovetskogo ugolovnogo protsessa v sviazi s razrabotkoi proekta Ugolovno-protsessual'nogo kodeksa Soiuza SSR. p. 76. Gromakov, B. S. Zakonodatel'stvo SShA - orudie likvidatsii prav i svobod amerikanskogo naroda. p. 89. Medvedev, A., Khlystov, F. Organizatsionno-massovuiu rabotu Sovetov - na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 103. Vasil'ev, A. K itogam raboty spetsial'nogo komiteta OON po opredeleniiu poniatiia agressii. p. 110. Grobovenko, IA. V. Ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeks Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 115. Azovkin, I. O pravovom polozhenii sel'skogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia. p. 121. Chirkin, V. E., Akhmedov, M. S. Nauchnaia sessiia iuridicheskogo fakul'teta MGU, posviashchennaia 300-letiiu vossoedinenila Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 124. Cherepakhin, B., Leviant, F., IAkovleva, V. "Voprosy sovetskogo grazhdanskogo i trudovogo prava." p. 127. Nikolaev, V. S. "Kassatsionnoe i nadzornoe proizvodstvo v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse." M. M. Grodzinskii. p. 131. Stolpovskii, B. G. IUridicheskie zhurnaly Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki v 1953 g. p. 135. Mozokhina, A. G. Pol'skii zhurnal "Panstwo i prawo" ("Gosudarstvo i pravo") v 1953 g. p. 139. Zhukov, G. P. Pol'skii iurist ob opredelenii agressii. p. 142. Krasnopolina, M. A. Ugolovnoe pravo Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii v bor'be s khoziaistvennymi prestupleniiami. p. 144. Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuziatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava; ianvar'-fevral' 1954 g. p. 148.

No. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Legal science should be equal to present-day tasks in building communism. p. 3.
Farber, I. E. Applying the norms of Soviet socialist law. p. 15.
Talmanov, G. T. The Kazakh S. S. R. in the Soviet multinational state. p. 27.
Kozlov, IU. M. Acceptance and examination of workers' complaints in organs of the Soviet state administration. p. 39.
Landkof, S. N. Contract for the state of agricultural products on commission. p. 49.
Chkhikvadze, V. M. Soviet criminal law in relation to drawing up a draft criminal code for the U. S. S. R., p. 59.
Tadevosian, V. S. Drawing up a draft criminal code for the U. S. S. R. p. 72.
Volgin, V., Alekseenko, A. Concerning the treaty with Austria. p. 81.
Slavtseva, A. I. The legal regulation of the work of machine-tractor station workers. p. 90.
Baisalov, S. Contractual relations concerning the use of water between the administration of irrigation systems and collective farms. p. 96.
Aleksandrov, M. K. Terms of a contract for the transportation of freight. p. 102.
Iodkovskii, A. N. Concerning the system of the U. S. S. R. civil code. p. 108.
Pergament, A. I. Court determination of the facts which constitute a common law marriage. p. 110.
Aleksandrov, L. A. Preparations for the formation of rural people's soviets in the Polish People's Republic. p. 113.
Zimin, A. A., Poliak, A. G. The importance of the Russian Law in the development of Russian, Ukrainian, and White Russian feudal law. p. 116.
Discussion of the work of "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" at readers conferences. p. 123.
Mel'nik, E. E. In the Section of State and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 126.
Vashkevich, E. In the Moscow Law Institute. p. 128.
E. K. In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 132.
Teplova, N., Guzhin, A. In the law faculty of Rostov University. p. 135.
Tkach, A. P. In the law faculty of Kiev University. p. 136.
Alekseev, S. In the Sverdlovsk Law Institute. p. 139.
Boitsov, B. IA., Volkov, M. M., Nikiperovich, A. A., Petrov, G. I., Rusinova, S. I., Sorokin, V. D., Chekanova, E. A. A. A. Askerov. "Outline of the Soviet system." p. 139.
Isupov, D. N. G. A. Aksenenok. "The right of state farms, machine-tractor stations, and subsidiary enterprises to use land." p. 144.
Smirnov, A. V., Belousov, O. V. Pamphlets on collective farm law. p. 146.
Kuritsyn, V. M. "Problems in the history of state and law of the Ukrainian S. S. R.", vol. 2. p. 149.
Sheshenin, E. D. L. I. Kartuzhanskii. "The legal organization of capital construction in the U. S. S. R." p. 152.
Merkurov, G. S. "Constitution and legislation of the German Democratic Republic." p. 154.
Topornin, B. A review of the Czech law journal "Pravnik" for 1953. p. 157.
IAkimovich, IA. V. Problems of constitutional law in Hungarian law journals during 1953. p. 160.
Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuziatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. Literature on state and law (Jan. -Feb., 1954). p. 164.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: IUridicheskaiu nauku - na uroven' sovremennykh zadach kommunisticheskogo stroitel'stva. p. 3. Farber, I. E. O primenenii norm sovetskogo sotsialisticheskogo prava. p. 15. Talmanov, G. T. Kazakhskaia SSR v Sovetskom mnogonatsional'nom gosudarstve. p. 27. Kozlov, IU. M. Priem i rassmotrenie zhalob trudiashchikhsia v organakh sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo upravlenila. p. 39. Landkof, S. N. Dogovor komissionnoi prodazhi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktsii. p. 49. Chkhikvadze, V. M. Nekotorye voprosy sovetskogo ugolovnogo prava v sviazi s razrabotkoi proekta ugolovnogo kodeksa SSSR. p. 59. Tadevosian, V. S. K razrabotke proekta Ugolovnogo Kodeksa SSSR. p. 72. Volgin, V., Alekseenko, A. K voprosu o gosudarstvennom dogovore s Avstrlei. p. 81. Slavtseva, A. I. Nekotorye voprosy pravovogo regulirovaniia truda rabotnikov mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. p. 90. Baisalov, S. O dogovornykh otnoshenilakh upravlenii orositel'nykh sistem s kolkhozami po vodopol'zovaniiu. p. 96. Aleksandrov, M. K. Soderzhanie dogovora gruzovoi perevozki. p. 102. Iodkovskii, A. N. K voprosu o sisteme grazhdanskogo kodeksa SSSR. p. 108. Pergament, A. I. Ustanovlenie po sudu fakta sostoianiia v faktlcheskikh brachnykh otnosheniiakh. p. 110. Aleksandrov, L. A. Podgotovka k obrazovaniiu gromadskikh (sel'skikh) narodnykh Sovetov v Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 113. Zimin, A. A., Poliak, A. G. Znachenie Russkoi Pravdy dlia razvitila russkogo, ukrainskogo i belorusskogo feodal'nogo prava. p. 116. Obsuzhdenie raboty zhurnala "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" na chitatel'skikh konferentsiiakh. p. 123. Mel'nik, E. F. V sektore gosudarstva i prava Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 126. Vashkevich, E. V Moskovskom iuridicheskom institute. p. 128. E. K. V Institute prava Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 132. Teplova, N., Guzhin, A. Na iuridicheskom fakul'tete Rostovskogo Gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni V. M. Molotova. p. 135. Tkach, A. P. Na iuridicheskom fakul'tete Kievskogo Gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni T. G. Shevchenko. p. 136. Alekseev, S. V Sverdlovskom iuridicheskom institute. p. 138. Boitsov, V. IA., Volkov, M. M., Nikiperovich, A. A., Petrov, G. I., Rusinova, S. I., Sorokin, V. D., Chekanova, E. A. A. A. Askerov. Ocherki sovetskogo stroitel'stva. p. 139. Isupov, D. N. G. A. Aksenenok. Pravo zemlepol'zovaniia sovkhozov, MTS i podsobnykh khoziaistv. p. 144. Smirnov, A. V., Belousov, O. V. Broshiury po kolkhoznomu pravu. p. 146. Kuritsyn, V. M. "Voprosy istorii gosudarstva i prava Ukrainskoi SSR," Uchenye Zapiski, t. II. p. 149. Sheshenin, E. D. L. I. Kartuzhanskii. Pravovaia organizatsiia kapital'nogo stroitel'stva v SSSR. p. 152. Merkurov, G. S. Konstitutsiia i zakonodatel'nye akty Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 154. Topornin, B. Obzor chekhoslovatskogo iuridicheskogo zhurnala "IUrist" za 1953 g. p. 157. IAkimovich, IA. V. Voprosy gosudarstvennogo prava v venegerskikh iuridicheskikh zhurnalakh v 1953 g. p. 160. Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuziatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (IAnvar'-fevral' 1954 g.). p. 164.

No. 5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: The Soviet state apparatus is a powerful instrument for building communism in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Shurshalov, V. M. An All-European treaty for collective security in Europe. p. 13.

Barkovskii, I. I. [Geography in the school]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 35.

Bel'kova, T. I. [Organization of work on the development of the ability to read fluently]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 34.

Tarnovskaia, F. A. [The use of visual aids in teaching the history of the USSR in the 4th grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 47.

Rozenberg, I. G. [Work on the development of correct reading habits]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 47.

Churchill, I. V. [Mathematics in the first grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 52.

Nikitina, Z. A. [The use of visual aids in teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 58.

Ivanova, V. A. [Visual aids in teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 59.

Perlina, R. A. [Visual aids in teaching geography in the village]. p. 62.

Bogoyavlenskii, M. [Work on the development of correct reading habits in the 1st grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 63.

Kudriavtsev, V. A. [Visual aids in teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 65.

Perlina, R. A. [Visual aids in teaching geography in the village]. p. 68.

Bogoyavlenskii, M. [Work on the development of correct reading habits in the 1st grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 69.

Kudriavtsev, V. A. [Visual aids in teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 71.

Churchill, I. V. [Mathematics in the first grade]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 72.

Vinokur, A. [The use of visual aids in teaching the history of the USSR]. Sovetskaia shkola, p. 77.

Bogoyavlenskii, M. M. [Methods of teaching reading in the first grade]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Kudriavtsev, V. A. [Visual aids in teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Barkovskii, I. I. [Geography in the school]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Bel'kova, T. I. [Organization of work on the development of fluent reading]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Tarnovskaia, F. A. [The use of visual aids in teaching the history of the USSR in the 4th grade]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Rozenberg, I. G. [Work on the development of correct reading habits]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Churchill, I. V. [Mathematics in the first grade]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Nikitina, Z. A. [The use of visual aids in teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Perlina, R. A. [Visual aids in teaching geography in the village]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Bogoyavlenskii, M. [Work on the development of correct reading habits in the 1st grade]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Kudriavtsev, V. A. [Visual aids in teaching arithmetic in the 1st grade]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155.

Vinokur, A. [The use of visual aids in teaching the history of the USSR]. Moscow, 1954. p. 155

teaching practice. p.41. Dubkovskii, E., Semenov, N. Increase the qualifications of school supervisors. p.46.

Pchel'nikov, T. Study your local region. p.54. Gusev, I. Cooperation with a collective farm. p.58. Chernykh, A. School radio station. p.63. From experience of schools for young workers. p.66. Smirnova, S. Summer courses for teachers. p.68. In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Education. p.73. Figures and facts. p.73.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za mir, za schast'e detei. p.3. "Nazrevshii vopros." p.7. Protiv formalizma v rabote shkol. p.14. Navstrechu Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke: Rudakov, E. Budushchie preobrazovateli prirody. p.21. Smagin,G. Shkola i kolkhoz. p.27. Tyrtyshnaia, N. Inspektirovanie uchebno-opytnykh uchastkov. p.32. Protopopova, E. Novaia sistema podgotovki uchitelei nachal'nykh klassov. p.36. Kolomeitsev, S. Izuchenie i rasprostranenie luchshego pedagogicheskogo opyta. p.41. Dubkovskii, E., Semenov, N. Povyshenie kvalifikatsii rukovoditelei shkol. p.46. Pchel'nikov, T. Izuchat' rodnoi krai. p.54. Gusev, I. V sodruzhestve s kolkhozom. p.58. Chernykh, A. Shkol'nyi radiouzel. p.63. Iz opyta shkol rabochei molodezhi. p.66. Smirnova, S. K letnim kursam uchitelei. p.68. V Ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p.73. TSifry i fakty. p.73.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

A matter for all Soviet society. p. 2.
Levitov, N.D. Character education of the younger school child. p. 5.
Panova, N. Parents and the Pioneer camp. p. 9.
Gaitskhoki, E.S. Summer correspondence of children with parents. p. 12.
Alimova, S. Real feeling. p. 15.
Danilenko, O. Satisfaction in living work. p. 16.
Prevention and correction of stammering. p. 18.
Kolomoets, N. Parents' committee and the family. p. 20.
Barshchevskii, A. Inexcusable unconcern. p. 21.
Zhiliakov, I. "Unbearable" character. p. 21.
Chesalkin, M. Lialia. p. 22.
Riabov, P. The doctor is here. p. 23.
Moskvina, L. Older son. p. 24.
Pevzner, A. "Enlightened" education. p. 27.
Levi-Gorinevskaia, E.G. Hardening the child's body. p. 29.
Volk, Irina. Deprived of childhood. p. 31.
Bookshelf. p. 33.
Playground in the courtyard. p. 34.
Party meeting on the education of children. p. 36.

Contents transliterated: Delo vsei sovetskoi obshchestvennosti. p. 3. Levitov, N.D. Vospitanie kharaktera u mladshego shkol'nika. p. 5. Panova,N. Roditeli i pionerskii lager'. p. 9. Gaitskhoki, E.S. Letniaia perepiska detei s roditeliami. p. 12. Alimova,S. Nastoiashchee chuvstvo. p. 15. Danilenko, O. Radost' zhivogo dela. p. 16. O preduprezhdenii i ispravlenii zaikaniia. p. 18. Kolomoets, N. Roditel'skii komitet i sem'ia. p. 20. Barshchevskii, A. Neprostitel'naia bespechnost'. p. 21. Zhiliakov, I. "Nesnosnyi" kharakter. p. 21. Chesalkin, M. Lialia. p. 22. Riabov, P. Vrach prishel. p. 23. Moskvina, L. Starshii syn. p. 24. Pevzner, A. "Prosveshchennoe" vospitanie. p. 27. Levi-Gorinevskaia, E.G. Zakalivanie organizma detenka. p. 29. Volk, Irina. Lishennye detstva. p. 31. Knizhnaia polka. p. 33. Igrovaia ploshchadka vo dvore. p. 34. Partiinoe sobranie - o vospitanii. p. 36.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

Raise the standard of work of the Pioneer organization. p.3.
Konstantinov, N.A. Outstanding Soviet teacher and public education official. p.13.
Efimov, A.V. Methodology of teaching history. p.19.
Gusarov, E.P. Role of socially useful work in carrying out tasks of practical science instruction. p.28.
Grigor'ev, V.K. Participation of school Communist Youth League organizations in carrying out practical science instruction. p.40.
IUrkov, G.K. Relationships between school subjects on nature. p.50.
Zinchenko, P.I. The formation of voluntary and involuntary memory. p.56.
Bogoiavlenskii, D.N. Psychological basis of work on spelling errors. p.74.
Grishchenko, N.M. Development of public education in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.86.
Rudneva, E.I. Correspondence of N.K.Krupskaia with pupils and teachers. p.96.
Zavatskaia, M.A. Taking stock of and evaluating knowledge of pedagogy in a normal school. p.106.
Pyl'nev, M.I. Student practice teaching. p.115.
Livshits, E.S. Advance of reaction in the French school and the resistance of the forces of democracy. p.120.
Suvorov, N.P. The magazine "Fizika v shkole." p.130.
Starikov, N.V. "Studies" of the pedagogical institutes for 1952-1953. p.134.
Koronovskii, V.N. Development of sports in school. p.141.
Stakhovskii, N. The 11th academic session of Kiev State University, devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.147.
Orlovskii, B. "Pedagogical lectures" for Gorkiy teachers. p.148.
Defense of dissertations at institutes of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1953. p.150.
Honoring the celebrants. p.158.

Contents transliterated: Vyshe uroven' raboty pionerskoi organizatsii. p.3. Konstantinov, N.A. Vydaiushchiisia sovetskii pedagog i deiatel' narodnogo obrazovaniia. p.13. Efimov, A.V. Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia istorii. p.19. Gusarov, E.P. Rol' obshchestvennopoleznogo truda v osushchestvlenii zadach politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. p.28. Grigor'ev, V.K. Uchastie shkol'nykh komsomol'skikh organizatsii v osushchestvlenii politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. p.40. IUrkov, G.K. Formy sviazi mezhdu uchebnymi predmetami o prirode. p.50. Zinchenko, P.I. O formirovanii neproizvol'nogo i proizvol'nogo zapominaniia. p.56. Bogoiavlenskii, D.N. Psikhologicheskie osnovy raboty nad orfograficheskimi oshibkami. p. 74. Grishchenko, N.M. Razvitie narodnogo obrazovaniia v Ukrainskoi SSR. p.86. Rudneva, E.I. Perepiska N.K.Krupskoi s uchashchimisia i uchiteliami. p.96. Zavatskaia, M.A. Uchet i otsenka znanii po pedagogike v pedagogicheskom uchilishche. p.106. Pyl'nev, M.I. Voprosy pedagogicheskoi praktiki studentov. p.115. Livshits, E.S. Nastuplenie reaktsii na frantsuzskuiu shkolu i soprotivlenie sil demokratii. p.120. Suvorov, N.P. O zhurnale "Fizika v shkole." p.130. Starikov, N.V. "Uchenye zapiski" pedagogicheskikh institutov za 1952-1953 gg. p.134. Koronovskii, V.N. O razvitii sporta v shkole. p.141. Stakhovskii, N. Odinnadtsataia nauchnaia sessiia Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. T.G. Shevchenko, posviashchennaia 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.147. Orlovskii, B. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia" uchitelei v g. Gor'kom. p.148. Zashchita dissertatsii v institutakh Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR v 1953 g. p.150. Chestvovanie iubiliarov. p.158.

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia R.S.F.S.R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. (In Braille). Moscow, nos. 7 - 8, July - Aug. 1954.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Pel'she, A.IA. The training of students is an important task of schools of higher learning. p.1.
Kravtsov, G.P. Improving the training of specialists in technical institutes. p.7.
Slezko, P., Zubkovskii, V.I. Some observations apropos of educational plans and curricula. p.11.
Sysoev, B.D. Role of the technological disciplines in the training of economists. p.15.
Pozniak, G.A. Methods of preparing and conducting a seminar. p.19.
Dzhalalova, V.S., Orlova, A.M. Directing the independent work of the students. p.26.
Moskalev, A.Kh. Work experience of a study room for Marxism-Leninism. p.30.
Enrollment in schools of higher learning. Answer of the Office of Methods. p.34.
Ikonnikov, V.V., Kamenitsar, S.E. Scientific session on problems of the economics of socialism. p.36.
Kushkov, N.G. Survey of the esientific work of the Peadgogical Institute. p.41.
Sivodedov, G.T. Academic work at Turkmen University. p.45.
Mechitov, I.I. Permanent seminar on problems of hydrotechnology. p.47.
Radov, A.S. Tenth anniversary of the Stalingrad Agricultural Institute. p.48.
Moiseev, S. New laboratories for the department of soil sciences in Moscow University. p. 50.
Malinovskii, N.E. Competitive gymnastics at schools of higher learning. p.52.
Candidates for degrees attached to schools of higher learning. New status of the work of the consultation services for teachers of the social sciences. p.54.
Dinulescu, N. Development of higher education in the Rumanian People's Republic. p.56.
Kelychi, Z. Albania's institutions of higher learning. p.59.
New publications of schools of higher learning. p.62.

Contents transliterated: Pel'she, A.IA. Vospitanie studentov - vazhnaia zadacha vysshei shkoly. p.1. Kravtsov, G.P. Sovershenstvovat' podgotovku spetsialistov vo vtuzakh. p. 7. Slezko, P., Zubkovskii, V.I. Nekotorye zamechaniia po povodu uchebnykh planov i programm. p.11. Sysoev, B.D. Rol' tekhnicheskikh distsiplin v podgotovke ekonomistov. p.15. Pozniak, G.A. Metody podgotovki i provedeniia seminarov. p.19. Dzhalalova, V.S., Orlova, A.M. Rukovodstvo samostoiatel'noi rabotoi studentov. p. 25. Moskalev, A.Kh. Opyt raboty kabineta marksizma-leninizma. p. 30. O komplektovanii vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Otvet Metodicheskogo upravleniia. p. 34. Ikonnikov, V.V., Kamenitser, S.E. Nauchnaia sessiia po voprosam ekonomiki sotsializma. p. 38. Kushkov, N.G. Smotr nauchnoi raboty pedagogicheskogo instituta. p. 41. Sivodedov, G.T. Nauchnaia rabota v Turkmenskom universitete. p. 45. Mechitov, I.I. Postoiannyi seminar po voprosam gidrotekhniki. p. 47. Radov, A.S. 10-letie Stalingradskogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo instituta. p. 48. Moiseev, S. Novye laboratorii kafedry gruntovedeniia Moskovskogo universiteta. p. 50. Malinovskii, N.E. Sorevnovaniia vuzov po sportivnoi gimnastike. p. 52. Prikreplenie soiskatelei k vuzam. Novoe polozhenie o rabote konsul'tatsionnykh punktov dlia prepodavatelei obshchestvennykh nauk. p. 54. Dinulesku, N. Razvitie vysshego obrazovaniia v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 56. Kelychi, Z. Vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia Albanii. p. 59. Novye vyzovskie izdaniia. p. 62.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Semenov, V. Under the leadership of the Party. p.2.
Drozdov, L. The youngest participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.5.
Astakhov, G. Along the Lesnoi Voronezh River. p.8.
Nikiforova, K. Through the Kuznetsk Ala-tau. p.10.
Baturin, A. Through historical places. p.11.
Zav'ialov, S. Pioneers study their native region. p.12.
Krivova, A. In our children's home. p.13.
Mantelfel', P.A. Living book. p.16.
Khmelik, A. In the courtyard of a large house. p.19.
Balabanova, N. A.Chekhov. p.22.
Krotova, M. Carnival. p.24.
Akim, IA. Astonishing detachment; verse. p.20.
Kovalevskii, I. Pioneer at his post; verse. p.20.
Zuev, K. En route; a song. Music by B.Karakhan. p.30.
Matusovskii, M. March of young naturalists; a song. Music by I. Dunaevskii. p.32.
Grimze, A. Harvest; a dance. p.35.
Cheredkov, V. Holiday of the adroit. p.38.
Mikhaleva, V. Physical education in the section. p.41.
Studenetskii, N., Zelikman, I. Games in local surroundings. p.42.
At the chessboard. p.43.
Kivotov, S. Present to the school. p.45.
Mamaev, K. Measures to combat vegetable pests. p.48.
Zaborskii, M. Dancing fish. p.50.
Shepelev, A. Dismountable fishing rod. p.52.
Ivannikov, D. Fuselage model of a glider. p.53.
Barmashin, K. Designing on wood with an electric needle. p.56.
Svintsov, A. Homemade blades for fretwork saws. p.57.
Luzgin, N. Designs for fretwork. p.58.
Gortalova, N., Efimova, A. Homemade products from nature's materials. p.59.
When it rains. p.61.

Contents transliterated: Semenov, V. Pod rukovodstvom partii. p.2. Drozdov, L. Samye iunye uchastniki VSKhV. p.5. Astakhov, G. Po reke Lesnoi Voronezh. p.8. Nikiforova, K. Po Kuznetskomu Ala-Tau. p.10. Baturin, A. Po istoricheskim mestam. p.11. Zav'ialov, S. Pionery izuchaiut rodnoi krai. p.12. Krivova, A. V nashem detskom dome. p.13. Mantelfel', P.A. Zhivaia kniga. p.16. Khmelik, A. Vo dvore bol'shogo doma. p.19. Balabanova, N. A.Chekhov. p.22. Krotova, M. Karnaval. p.24. Akim, IA. Udivitel'nyi otriad; stikhi. p.29. Kovalevskii, I. Pioner na postu; stikhi. p.29. Zuev, K. V puti; pesnia. Muzyka B.Karakhana. p.30. Matusovskii, M. Marsh iunatov; pesnia. Muzyka I.Dunaevskogo. p.32. Grimze, A. Urozhai; tanets. p.35. Cheredkov, V. Prazdnik lovkikh. p.38. Mikhaleva, V. Fizkul'tura v zvene. p.41. Studenetskii, N., Zelikman, I. Igry na mestnosti. p.42. Za shakhmatnoi doskoi. p.43. Kivotov, S. V podarok shkole. p.45. Mamaev, K. Bor'ba s vrediteliami ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p.48. Zaborskii, M. Ryb'i pliaski. p.50. Shepelev, A. Razbornoe udilishche. p.52. Ivannikov, D. Fiuzeliazhnaia model' planera. p.53. Barmashin, K. Elektrovyzhigatel'. p.56. Svintsov, A. Samodel'nye pilki dlia lobzika. p.57. Luzgin, N. Risunki dlia vypilivaniia. p.58. Gortalova, N., Efimova, A. Samodelki iz prirodnogo materiala. p.59. Kogda idet dozhd'. p.61.

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 6, 1954.

Contents translated:

Great friendship. p.2.
Simbirtsev, D. The day is still long. p.4.
Shagin, N. To the strains of a waltz. p.6.
Voronets, V. Creativeness in soccer. p.8.
Galitskii, A. New names. p.10.
In honor of a glorious date. p.12.
L'vov, B. The forthcoming European championship. p.14.
In the ranks of the strongest. p.16a.
Learn to swim correctly. p.16b.
Van'kov, A., Chernyshev, A. Ways to master the swimming method of a dolphin. p.17.
Happy childhood. p.20.
Gordin, L., Korotov, V. The romanticism of obstacles. p.22.
Dairedzhiev, Vs. What is a bicycle track? p.23.
In the mountains. p.24b.
Preobrazhenskii, IU. Summer skiing. p.25.
Korbut, E. Stroke from a running position. p.26.
Reva, K., Savvin, V. Experience of a champion. p.27.
Buryi-Shampai, O. On Staryi Island. p.29.
Frenkel', O. Through Transcarpathia. p.29.
Relay. p.30.
International meetings. p.31.
Afanas'ev, M. Territory of fantastic rocks. p.32.
Tolokonnikov, I. Comrades. p.34.
Faizullin, I. Feeding competitors during long distance events. p.36.
Good sleep. p.38.
A tent for travelers. p.38.
Sergeev, O. Removable baggage carrier. p.39.
Borisov, L. From Moscow to Petersburg. p.40.
Bait. p.40.
New books. p.40.

Contents transliterated: Velikaia druzhba. p.2. Simbirtsev, D. Den' eshche velik. p.4. Shagin, N. Pod zvuki val'sa. p.6. Voronets, V. O tvorchestve v futbole. p.8. Galitskii, A. Novye imena. p.10. V chest' slavnoi daty. p.12. L'vov, B. Pered pervenstvom Evropy. p.14. V riadu sil'neishikh. p.16a. Uchites' pravil'no plavat' i p.16b. Van'kov, A., Chernyshev, A. O putiakh osvoeniia sposoba plavaniia del'fin. p.17. Schastlivoe detstvo. p.20. Gordin, L., Korotov, V. O romantike trudnostei. p.22. Dairedzhiev, Vs. Chto takoe velotrek. p.23. V gorakh. p.24b. Preobrazhenskii, IU. Letom na lyzhakh. p.25. Korbut, E. Udar s khoda. p.26. Reva, K., Savvin, V. Opyt chempiona. p.27. Buryi-Shampai, O. Na starom ostrove. p.29. Frenkel', O. Po Zakarpat'iu. p.29. Estafeta. p.30. Mezhdunarodnye vstrechi. p.31. Afanas'ev, M. Krai prichudlivykh skal. p.32. Tolokonnikov, I. Tovarishchi. p.34. Faizullin, I. Pitanie na distantsii. p.36. Khoroshii son. p.38. Turistskaia palatka. p.38. Sergeev, O. S"emnyi bagazhnik. p.39. Borisov, L. Iz Moskvy v Peterburg. p.40. Primanki. p.40. Novye knigi. p.40.

Vol. 24, no. 7, 1954.

Contents translated:

Festival. p.2.
March of youth. p. 4.
Galitskii, A. Wealth. p.6.
At collective farm horse races. p. 8.
Sports guards. p. 8a.
On a field and on stage. p. 8b.
Nikishina, E. Concerning the best. p. 9.
Dairedzhiev, Vs. From the first attempt. p. 10.
Chaikovskii, Anatolii. Record broken. p. 12.
Hearty greetings. p. 15.
Invaluable help of friends. p. 16.
Lukovskii, Martin. For peace, unity, and freedom. p. 19.
International contests of Soviet sportsmen. p. 20a.
International contests. p. 21.
Dreams of our tomorrow. p. 23.
Pryikov, N. If. p. 24.
Liudskov, P. This is what I want. p. 25.
Gradopolov, K. The future of our boxing. p. 26.
Moshkarkin, V. Four proposals. p. 26.
Sergeev, I. The progressive always wins. p. 27.
Ippolitov, I. Let's bring the future nearer. p. 28.
Oskolkova, V. Thus it will be. p. 28.
Spandarian, S. Incessantly create. p. 29.
Meshkov, L. Reflections on the future. p. 29.
Welcoming happiness. p. 31.
Kiseleva, E. Along the Sukhumi Military Road. p. 32.
Sarkizov-Serazini, I. For a long life. p. 33.
Kudriavtsev, K. On roller skates. p. 35.
On sea and land. p. 36.
Shneider, L. NZ. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Prazdnik. p. 2. Marsh molodosti. p. 4. Galitskii, A. Bogatstvo. p. 6. Na kolkhoznykh skachkakh. p. 8. Sportivnaia gvardiia. p. 8a. Na ploshchadke i na stsene. p. 8b. Nikishina, E. O samykh luchshikh. p. 9. Dairedzhiev, Vs. S pervoi popytki. p. 10. Chaikovskii, Anatolii. Rekord obnovlen. p. 12. Serdechnye privety. p. 15. Neotsenimaia pomoshch' druzei. p. 16. Lukovskii, Martin. Za mir, edinstvo i svobodu. p. 19. Mezhdunarodnye sviazi sovetskikh sportsmenov. p. 20a. Mezhdunarodnye vstrechi. p. 21. Mechty o nashem zavtra. p. 23. Pryikov, N. Esli by... p. 24. Liudskov, P. Vot chego mne khochetsia. p. 25. Gradopolov, K. Zavtra nashego boksa. p. 26. Moshkarkin, V. Chetyre predlozheniia. p. 26. Sergeev, I. Progressivnoe vsegda pobedit. p. 27. Ippolitov, I. Priblizim budushchee. p. 28. Oskolkova, V. Tak budet. p. 28. Spandarian, S. Neustanno tvorit'. p. 29. Meshkov, L. Dumy o griadushchem. p. 29. Navstrechu radosti. p. 31. Kiseleva, E. Po voenno-sukhumskoi doroge. p. 32. Sarkizov-Serazini, I. Za dolguiu zhizn'. p. 33. Kudriavtsev, K. Na rolikovykh kon'kakh. p. 35. Na more i na sushe. p. 36. Shneider, L. NZ. p. 38.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attaches to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Most important events in the chess world. p.161.
Rokhlin, IA. The art of chess. p.163.
Lilienta1', A., Sokol'skii, A. Success of the young masters. p.167.
World championship match. p.170.
The Argentina - U.S.S.R. match. p.176.
Borisenko, V. Knight and Pawn against Knight. p.179.
IUnusov, S. More attention to rural chess players. p.180.
Chichkin, A. Competition is called off. p.180.
Morozov, M. A variation in the Grunefeld defense. p.180.
Didenko, P. Shortcomings of a needed work. p.181.
Markov, N. Added annotations. p.181.
Botashev, A. Comrade Ivashin has no time. p.181.
Kuzin, E. Interesting possibility. p.181.
Twelve tournaments. p.182.
Collective farm chess players. p.184.
Brief news. p.184.
Khavin, A. With the Lvov chess players. p.185.
Nevskii, V. The work of the tournament committee. p.186.
Second correspondence championship of the U.S.S.R. p.187.
K.A.Il'inskii; obituary. p.187.
Kuperman, I., Liberman, L. Victory of the candidates for mastership. p.188.
Sidlin, A. On the problem of the art of checkers. p.189.
Two problem competitions. p.190.
The best two-move problems. p.191.
Final results of the problem competition in memory of L.I.Kubbel'. p.192.

Contents transliterated: Krupneishie sobytiia shakhmatnoi zhizni. p.161. Rokhlin, IA. O shakhmatnom iskusstve. p.163. Lilienta1', A., Sokol'skii, A. Uspekh molodykh masterov. p.167. Match na pervenstvo mira. p.170. Match Argentina - SSSR. p.176. Borisenko, V. O bor'be konia s peshkoi protiv konia. p.179. IUnusov, S. Bol'she vnimaniia sel'skim shakhmatistam. p.180. Chichkin, A. Sorevnovaniia otmeneiutsia. p.180. Morozov, M. Ob odnom variante zashchity Grunfel'da. p.180. Didenko, P. Nedostatki nuzhnoi raboty. p.181. Markov, N. O soprovoditel'nykh primechaniiakh. p.181. Botashev, A. Tov. Ivashinu nekogda. p.181. Kuzin, E. Interesnaia vozmozhnost'. p.181. Dvenadtsat' turnirov. p.182. Kolkhoznyo shakhmatisty. p.184. Khronika. p. 184. Khavin, A. U shakhmatistov L'vova. p.185. Nevskii, V. Iz praktiki raboty turnirnogo komiteta. p.186. Vtoroe pervenstvo SSSR po perepisko. p.187. K.A.Il'inskii; nekrolog. p.187. Kuperman, I., Liberman, L. Pobeda kandidatov v mastera. p.188. Sidlin, A. K voprosu o shashechnom tvorchestve. p.189. Dva konkursa etiudov. p.190. Luchshie dvukhkhodovki. p.191. Okonchatel'nye itogi konkursa zadach pamiati L.I.Kubbelia. p.192.

Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

For popularization and mastery. p.193.
Suetin, A. 45 days abroad. p.196.
Konstantinopol'skii, A. International students' tournament. p.199.
World championship match. p.201.
The Argentina - U.S.S.R. match. p.203.
Zagorianskii, E. A variation in Rubinstein Defense. p.209.
Vainshtein, B., Grechkin, D. Notes on openings. p.210.
Larin, A., Kovalev, N., Potekhin, A., Serkin, A., Belov, V., Kukharev, V. Notes. p.212.
Kozlov, A. Successes and weaknesses. p.213.
Khachian, E. Tenth championship of Azerbaijan. p.215.
Grinfel'd, A., Petrenko, A. Two championships. p.216.
Gogilidze, V. For the championship of Georgia. p.216.
Karakhan, IU. Women chess players of "Spartak." p.216.
Fomin, G. Chess in the Donets Basin. p.216.
Novochenok, A., Sharshevskii, M. Low standards. p.216.
Correspondence tournaments. p.217.
Gorodetskii, V. Tournament in Kharkov. p.217.
Mirotin, B. Semifinal of the U.S.S.R. Championship. p.218.
Sabo, L. Chess in Hungary. p.218.
Annotated studies. p.222.
Kubbel, L.I. Final results of the problem competition in memory of L.I.Kubbel. p.222.
Solutions of an assigned composition and problems. p.224.
Konoplev, M. Chess composers of Adygey. p.224.

Contents transliterated: Za massovost' i masterstvo. p.193. Suetin, A. 45 dnei za rubezhom. p.196. Konstantinopol'skii, A. Mezhdunarodnyi turnir studentov. p.199. Match na pervenstvo mira. p.201. Match SSSR - Argentina. p.203. Zagorianskii, E. Ob odnom variante zashchity Rubinshteina. p.209. Vainshtein, B., Grechkin, D. Zametki o debiutakh. p.210. Larin, A., Kovalev, N., Potekhin, A., Serkin, A., Belov, V., Kukharev, V. Zametki. p.212. Kozlov, A. Uspekhi i nedochety. p.213. Khachian, E. X pervenstvo Azerbaidzhana. p.215. Grinfel'd, A., Petrenko, A. Dva chempionata. p.216. Gogilidze, V. Na pervenstvo Gruzii. p.216. Karakhan, IU. Shakhmatistki "Spartaka." p.216. Fomin, G. O shakhmatakh v Donbasse. p.216. Novochenok, A., Sharshevskii, M. Na nizkom urovne. p.216. Turniry po perepisko. p.217. Gorodetskii, V. Turnir v Khar'kove. p.217. Mirotin, B. Polufinal pervenstva strany. p.218. Sabo, L. Shakhmaty v Vengrii. p.219. Etiudy s prinuzhdeniiami. p.222. Okonchatel'nye itogi konkursa etiudov pamiati L.I.Kubbelia. p.222. Reshenitin uchebnogo zadaniia i zadach. p.224. Konoplev, M. Shakhmatnyo kompozitory Adygei. p.224.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Improve training work in soccer in the general sports program. p.161.
Krestovnikov, A.N. Condition and prospects of scientific research in the field of physical education and sports. p.165.
Sergeev, G.G. Electrocardiographic observations of athletes training as long-distance runners. p.175.
Varlamova, E.E. Effectiveness of different ways of making free throws in basketball. p.181.
Slovokhotov, IU.P. Influence of playing volleyball on the chloride content of the blood. p.188.
Butovich, N.A. Planning the year round training of swimmers. p.191.
Nabatnikova, M.IA. Swimming instruction in Pioneer camps. p.203.
Graevskaia, N.D., Kuz'mina, V.N., Tamblan, N.D., Shafeeva, M.G., Lovinson, M.E. Influence of increased training on the functional state and fitness of soccer players. p.207.
Savin, S.A. Influence of increased training on the degree of fitness of soccer players. p.217.
Golovnia, L.V. A graph of fencing moves. p.222.
Polikarpov, V.P. Building a swimming pool on collective farms. p.228.
Scientific conference on the physiological basis of physical education and sports. p.232.
Scientific conference of the Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. p.236.
Condition and measures for the further development of bicycle racing. p.236.

Contents transliterated: Poredovaia: Uluchshit' kachestvo uchebno-trenirovochnoi raboty v massovom futbole. p.161. Krestovnikov, A.N. Sostoianie i perspektivy nauchnykh issledovanii v oblasti fizicheskogo vospitaniia i sporta. p.165. Sergeev, G.G. Elektrokardiograficheskie nabliudeniia u sportsmenov - begunov na sverkhdlinnye distantsii. p.175. Varlamova, E.E. Ob effektivnosti razlichnykh sposobov shtrafnykh broskov v basketbole. p.181. Slovokhotov, IU.P., Priov, I.G. Vliianie igry v voleibol na soderzhanie khloridov v krovi. p.188. Butovich, N.A. Planirovanie kruglogodichnoi trenirovki plovtsa. p.191. Nabatnikova, M.IA. Obuchenie plavaniiu v pionerskikh lageriakh. p.203. Graevskaia, N.D., Kuz'mina, V.N., Tamblan, N.D., Shafeeva, M.G., Lovinson, M.E. K voprosu o vliianii povyshennykh nagruzok na funktsional'noe sostoianie i trenirovannost' futbolistov. p.207. Savin, S.A. K voprosu o vliianii povyshennykh nagruzok na stepen' trenirovannosti futbolistov. p.217. Golovnia, L.V. Graficheskaia zapis' detalei fekhtovaľnichka. p.222. Polikarpov, V.P. Ustroistvo v kolkhozakh bassseinov dlia plavaniia. p.228. Nauchnaia konferentsiia po voprosam fiziologicheskogo obosnovaniia fizicheskogo vospitaniia i sporta. p.232. Nauchnaia konferentsiia Gosudarstvennogo tsentral'nogo ordena Lenina instituta fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I.V.Stalina. p.236. O sostoianii i merakh dal'neishego razvitiia velosipednogo sporta. p.238.

Vol. 17, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

Khomenkov, L.S. Shortcomings in the method of training sprinters. p. 241.
Slonim, A.D. The importance of muscular activity in the formation of the daily stereotype. p. 248.
Turova, G.F. Experience in training a women's 400 meter relay team. p. 257.
Il'in, S.V. Method for instructing non-swimmers. p. 264.
Riabenko, Z.M. Swimming instruction for children. p. 272.
Gut, A.P. Year round diving exercises. p. 275.
Onoprienko, B.I. Using exercises with hindrances in training a swimmer. p. 277.
Maslov, V.I. Organization and method of training swimmers in swimming sections of collective farm physical education groups. p. 281.
Losavio, G.S. New work methods in rowing sections. p. 286.
Kozintsova, M.S. Organization of work with beginners in sailing sections. p. 289.
Ippolitov, I.V. Seat and pedaling of a cyclist. p. 295.
Getmanets, S.I. From the experience of training M. Vel'svebel', 1500 meter champion and record holder of the U.S.S.R. p. 303.
Kovalenko, V.N. Letter to the editor. p. 310.
Tikhomirov, I.N. "Outboard motors." A.A. Agatov. p. 312.
1954 U.S.S.R. soccer championship and cup. p. 314.
Work of mountaineering camps. p. 318.
Candidates' conference of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Physical Education. p. 318.
Methodology conference of physical education teachers. p. 319.

Contents transliterated: Khomenkov, L.S. O nedostatkakh v metodike trenirovki sprintera. p. 241. Slonim, A.D. O znachenii myshechnoi deiatel'nosti v formirovanii sutochnogo stereotipa. p. 248. Turova, G.F. Opyt podgotovki zhenskoi komandy v estafetnom bege 4 x 100 m. p. 257. Il'in, S.V. O metodike obucheniia ne umeiushchikh plavat'. p. 264. Riabenko, Z.M. Obuchenie plavaniiu detei. p. 272. Gut, A.P. Opyt kruglogodichnykh zaniatii po pryzhkam v vodu. p. 275. Onoprienko, B.I. Primenenie uprazhnenii s otiagoshcheniiami v trenirovke plovtsa. p. 277. Maslov, V.I. Organizatsiia i metodika trenirovki plovtsov v sektsii plavaniia kolkhoznogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury. p. 281. Losavio, G.S. O novykh metodakh raboty v sektsiiakh grebli. p. 286. Kozintsova, M.S. Organizatsiia raboty s novichkami v parusnoi sektsii. p. 289. Ippolitov, I.V. Posadka i pedalirovanie velosipedistov. p. 295. Getmanets, S.I. Iz opyta trenirovki chempiona i rekordsmena SSSR v bege na 1500 m, M. Vel'svebeiia. p. 303. Kovalenko, V.N. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 310. Tikhomirov, I.N. "Podvesnye lodochnye motory." A.A. Agatov. p. 312. O pervenstve i Kubke SSSR po futbolu 1954 g. p. 314. O rabote al'pinistskikh lagerei. p. 318. Konferentsiia aspirantov TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta fizicheskoi kul'tury. p. 318. Uchebno-metodicheskaia konferentsiia prepodavatelei fizicheskogo vospitaniia. p. 319.

, ol. 17, no. 5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: All-Union Physical Education Day is a holiday of U.S.S.R. workers. p.321.
Krupin, K.V. A higher standard of mastery for athletes of the Russian Federation. p.327.
"lth collective farm athletes of the
thodological work in the
t sports. p.336.

A.V. O vzaimosviazi bystroty, sily i vynoslivosti. p.340. Genova, E., P"ryanov, B. Vliianie trenirovki na dvigatel'nuiu reaktsiiu u sportsmenov. p.349. Shlemin, A.M., Ukran, M.L. O trenirovke mastera-gimnasta. p.355. Kozharskii, V.P. Taktika sovetskikh bortsov. p.360. Markov, D.P. Opyt trenirovki M.Golubnichei v bar'ernom bege. p.365. Suliev, L.G. Trenirovka mastera v metanii kop'ia. p.371. Slnitskii, Z.P. Put' k mirovomu rekordu v metanii kop'ia. p.378. Omel'chenko, N.T. Opyt podgotovki prygunov v dlinu. p.382. Kaitmazova, E.N. Uspekhi sportsmenov stran narodnoi demokratii. p.386. Khristinin, V.I. Izuchenie tipologicheskikh osobennostei sportsmenov. p.392. Vasil'eva, V.V. "Fiziologicheskie osnovy fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta." p.393. O provedenii iunosheskikh sportivnykh sorevnovanii. p.398. Iz kalendarnogo plana vsesoiuznykh sportivnykh meropriiatii na iiul' 1954 g. p.400.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Vinokurov, IU. Concerning motion pictures for children. p.3.
IAkushkin, E. When form lags behind content. p.19.
Macheret, A. Natal'ia Uzhvii. p.31.
Pogozheva, L. Chekhov's works on the screen. p.43.
Eremin, Dm., Zguridi, A. Tale about a forest giant. p.51.
Gromov, N. Bolder, profounder, more brilliant. p.85.
Vaisfel'd, I. The truth of characters. p.95.
The audience on motion pictures. p.103.
Songs from the motion picture "True friends." p.106.
Kaln, A. What Hollywood teaches children. p.109.
Medvedeva, N. Soviet motion-picture workers in Argentina. p.112.
Tchesno-Hell, M. Motion picture about Ernst Thaelmann. p.114.
Giata, F., Silichi, L. Letter from Albania. p.117.
Ignat'eva, N. "Notes of a Soviet actor." p.118.
In the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Culture; a discussion of new scenarios. p.121.
Work of young motion-picture writers. p.124.
In the Moscow Cinema Home; a discussion of the motion picture "Anna on the neck." p.125.
In the Central Home of Art Workers; creative evenings from the cycle "People's artists of the U.S.S.R." p.126.
In memory of Lui Forest'e. p.128.

Contents transliterated: Vinokurov, IU. Po povodu detskogo khudozhestvennogo fil'ma. p.3. IAkushkin, E. Kogda forma otstaet ot soderzhaniia. p.19. Macheret, A. Natal'ia Uzhvii. p.31. Pogozheva, L. Tvorchestvo Chekhova na ekrane. p.43. Eremin, Dm., Zguridi, A. Povest' o lesnom velikane. p.51. Gromov, N. Smelee, glubzhe, iarche. p.85. Vaisfel'd, I. Pravda kharakterov. p.95. Zriteli o fil'makh. p.103. Pesni iz fil'ma "Vernye druz'ia." p.106. Kan, A. Chemu uchit detei Gollivud. p.109. Medvedeva, N. Sovetskie kinematografisty v Argentine. p.112. Chesno-Hell', M. Fil'm ob Ernste Tel'mane. p.114. Giata, F., Silichi, L. Pis'mo iz Albanii. p.117. Ignat'eva, N. "Zapiski sovetskogo aktera." p.118. V Ministerstve kul'tury SSSR. Obsuzhdenie novykh stsenariev. p.121. Raboty molodykh kinodramaturgov. p.124. V Moskovskom Dome kino. Obsuzhdenie fil'ma 'Anna na shee." p. 125. V TSentral'nom Dome rabotnikov iskusstv. Tvorcheskie vechera iz tsikla "Narodnye artisty SSSR." p.126. Pamiati Lui Forest'e. p.128.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Glier, R. Concerning the profession of a composer and the education of youth. p. 3.
Grosheva, E. Al. Tolstoi's characters in an opera. p. 11.
Vitolin', IA. Janis Ivanov's 7th symphony. p. 17.
Razorenov, S. "Julius Fucik"; an oratorio by N. Karetnikov. p. 24.
Levitin, IU. Rodion Shchedrin's piano concerto. p. 29.
Kulakovskii, L. Songs in the Pereyaslav region. p. 34.
Asaf'ev, B. Meetings and meditations. p. 42.
Kremlev, IU. Chekhov and music. p. 53.
Serov, A. Letters to V. Zhukova. p. 59.
Solovtsova, L. "Sicilian vespers"; Verdi's opera in the K. Stanislavskii and Vl. Nemirovich-Danchenko Theater. p. 78.
Glinka days. Notes on the symphonic season (Moscow, Leningrad). Performances of English musicians. Chronicle of concert activity. p. 86.
Concerning light music and the dance; from readers' letters. p. 95.
L'vov, M. The discussion continues; satire. p. 99.
Glinka anniversary in the newspapers. p. 103.
Mikhailovskaia, N. A review of the newspaper "Literatura i mastatstva." p. 105.
Morov, A. Music at vacation resorts. p. 109.
Molchanov, K. With White Russian composers. Vinogradov, V. In Uzbekistan. Boldyreva, N. In Gorkiy. Ilupina, A. In the region of virgin lands. p. 112.
Martynov, I. Prague spring festival of 1954. p. 122.
Dolukhanova, Z. A trip to Greece. p. 129.
Letter from Korea. p. 130.
In a few lines. p. 131.
Sokolov, M. Glinka's letters. p. 132.
Zhitomirskii, D. A book about Schubert. p. 138.
Blok, M. A work about V. Uspenskii. p. 140.
Mikulin, P. Interrogative intonation in vocal music. p. 142.
Notes on scores. p. 144.
Brief news. p. 147.

Contents transliterated: Glier, R. O professii kompozitora i vospitanii molodezhi. p. 3. Grosheva, E. Obrazy Al. Tolstogo v opere. p. 11. Vitolin', IA. Sed'maia simfoniia IAnisa Ivanova. p. 17. Razorenov, S. "IUlius Fuchik" ; oratoriia N. Karetnikova. p. 24. Levitin, IU. Fortepiannyi kontsert Rodiona Shchedrina. p. 29. Kulakovskii, L. Pesni na Pereiaslavshchine. p. 34. Asaf'ev, B. Vstrechi i razdum'ia. p. 42. Kremlev, IU. Chekhov i muzyka. p. 53. Serov, A. Pis'ma k V. Zhukovoi. p. 59. Solovtsova, L. "Sitsilliiskaia vechernia"; opera Verdi v teatre imeni K. Stanislavskogo i Vl. Nemirovicha-Danchenko. p. 78. V glinkinskie dni. Zametki o simfonicheskom sezone (Moskva, Leningrad). Vystupleniia angliiskikh muzykantov. Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni. p. 86. O legkoi muzyke i tantse; iz pisem chitatelei. p. 95. L'vov, M. Razgovor prodolzhaetsia; fel'eton. p. 99. Iubilei Glinki v gazetakh. p. 103. Mikhailovskaia, N. Po stranitsam gazety "Literatura i iskusstvo." p. 105. Morov, A. Muzyka na kurortakh. p. 109. Molchanov, K. U kompozitorov Belorussii. Vinogradov, V. V Uzbekistane. Boldyreva, N. V gorode Gor'kom. Ilupina, A. V raione tseliinykh zemel'. p. 112. Martynov, I. Prazhskaia vesna 1954 g. p. 122. Dolukhanova, Z. Poezdka v Gretsiiu. p. 129. Pis'mo iz Korei. p. 130. V neskol'ko strok. p. 131. Sokolov, M. Pis'ma Glinki. p. 132. Zhitomirskii, D. Kniga o Shuberte. p. 138. Blok, M. Rabota o V. Uspenskom. p. 140. Mikulin, P. O voprositel'nykh intonatsiiakh v vokal'noi muzyke. p. 142. Notograficheskie zametki. p. 144. Khronika. p. 147.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Deviatov, D. A spring in the steppe; a comedy in 4 acts. p. 3.
On the 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death:
Bialyi, G. Chekhov's dramaturgical craftsmanship. p. 41.
Stroeva, M. Work of Vl. I. Nemirovich-Danchenko on a performance of "Three sisters." p. 53.
Dikii, Alekseі. Unperformed play of Chekhov. p. 69.
Gribov, A. The truth of a character. p. 84.
Davydova, E. The first staging of the "Seagull" in the Ukraine. p. 90.
Al'tshuller, A. Chekhov on the foreign stage. p. 94.
Smirnova, V. Days and years of Aleksandr Vedernikov. p. 106.
Ivanov, E. The art of truth. p. 126.
Pozharskaia, M. Theatrical artists of Sverdlovsk. p. 138.
Blok, V. Conflict of stage-directors. p. 143.
Theater news. p. 154.
Moscow premieres. p. 169.
Performances and comments. p. 177.
Remarks from a notebook. p. 183.
Acting successes. p. 186.

Contents transliterated; Deviatov, D. Rodnik v stepi; komediia v chetyrekh deistviiakh. p. 3. K 50-letiiu so dnia smerti A. P. Chekhova: Bialyi, G. Dramaturgicheskoe masterstvo Chekhova. p. 41. Stroeva, M. Rabota Vl. I. Nemirovicha-Danchenko nad spektaklem "Tri sestry." p. 53. Dikii, A. Nesygrannaia p'esa Chekhova. p. 69. Gribov, A. Pravda obraza. p. 84. Davydova, E. Pervaia postanovka "Chaiki" na Ukraine. p. 90. Al'tshuller, A. Chekhov na zaru-

bezhnoi stsene. p.94. Smirnova, V. Dni i gody Aleksandra Vedernikova. p.106. Ivanov, E. Iskusstvo pravdy. p.126. Pozharskaia, M. Teatral'nye khudozhniki Sverdlovska. p.138. Blok, V. Rezhisserskii konflikt. p.143. Teatral'nye novosti. p.154. Moskovskie prem'ery. p.169. Spektakli i otkliki. p.177. Zametki iz bloknota. p.183. Akterskie udachi. p.186.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Build faster, better and more economically. p.1.

The second scientific and technical conference on housing, educational and public building construction in Moscow. p.3.

Discussion of building in 1953: Part 1. Rubanenko, B. Creative tasks brought out by practical experience. p.4. Part 2. Bylinkin, N. What construction experience in the capital has shown. p.9.

Priakhin, A. Some problems connected with building in Moscow. p.15.

Shchuko, IU., Platonov, P. Architecture of the main pavillion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.19.

Zemskii, A. Attention to the needs of tenants is most important in an architect's work. p.23.

Charnyi, S. Facing and profile brick in housing and public building construction. p.25.

Problem of the synthesis of architecture, sculpture and art. p.30.

From materials of the journal "Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy." p.31.

New books. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Stroit' bystree, luchshe, deshevle. p.1. Vtoroe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po zhilishchnomu i kul'turno-bytovomu stroitel'stvu v g. Moskve. p.3. Obsuzhdaem itogi 1953 goda: I. Rubanenko, B. Tvorcheskie zadachi, vydvigaemye praktikoi. p.4. Bylinkin, N. Chemu uchit opyt stroitel'stva v stolitse. p.9. Priakhin, A. O nekotorykh voprosakh, sviazannykh s kachestvom zastroiki Moskvy. p.15. Shchuko, IU., Platonov, P. Arkhitektura Glavnogo pavil'ona Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.19. Zemskii, A. Zabota ob interesakh zhil'tsov - glavnoe v tvorchestve arkhitektora. p.23. Charnyi, S. Litsevoi i profil'nyi kirpich v zhilishchno-grazhdanskom stroitel'stve. p.25. Problema sinteza arkhitektury, skul'ptury i zhivopisi. p.30. Po materialam zhurnala "Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy." p.31. Novye knigi. p.32.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Rubanenko, B. Some creative results of architectural practice. p.1.

Zhukov, A. Architecture and plans for the building ensemble of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.7.

Osiatinskii, A. Layout and planning of machine-tractor stations. p.16.

Lipov, P. Improve standard plans for machine-tractor station buildings. p.17.

Sergeev, M. Observe city planning principles in planning housing construction. p.18.

Chiniakov, A., Budylina, M. Architectural monuments of the Moscow Kremlin. p.22.

Karlovich, Ryshard. City planning and construction in the Polish People's Republic. p.31.

Mikhailovskii, E. Concerning the architect of the Simonov Monastery refectory. p.38.

At the conference of architects of the republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p.39.

Contents transliterated: Rubanenko, B. O nekotorykh tvorcheskikh itogakh arkhitekturnoi praktiki. p.1. Zhukov, A. Arkhitekturno-planirovochnyi ansambl' vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.7. Osiatinskii, A. O raspolozhenii i planirovke usad'by MTS. p.16. Lipov, P. Uluchshit' tipovye proekty zastroiki MTS. p.17. Sergeev, M. Sobliudat' gradostroitel'nye printsipy pri planirovanii zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p.18. Chiniakov, A., Budylina, M. Arkhitekturnye pamiatniki Moskovskogo Kremlia. p.22. Karlovich, Ryshard. Gradostroitel'stvo v Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike. p.31. Mikhailovskii, E. O zodchem trapeznoi palaty Simonova monastyria. p.38. Na soveshchanii arkhitektorov respublik Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. p.39.

ARKHITEKTURNOE NASLEDSTVO [ARCHITECTURAL HERITAGE]. Published by Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury Akademii arkhitektury SSSR [Institute of History and Theory of Architecture of the Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, 1953.

Contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.

Shilkov, V. Designs for planning Petersburg, 1737-1740. p.7.

Vasil'ev, B. The history of the planning of Petersburg in the second half of the 18th century. p.14.

Shilkov, V. The work of A.V.Kvasov and I.E.Starov in planning Russian cities. p.30.

Shilkov, V. Four sketches by Peter I for the planning of Peterhof. p.36.

Pilliavskii, V. Ivan Kuz'mich Korobov. p.41.

Shilkov, V. The architect Timofei Usov. p.63.

Repnikov, A. Unknown design by V.I.Bazhenov for Kronshtadt. p.66.

Vasil'ev, B. The architects Neelov. p.73.

Leiboshits, N. The architect A.N.Rokov. p.91.

Leiboshits, N. New materials on A.D.Zakharov. p.95.

Vasil'ev, B. Two unknown projects by A.D.Zakharov. p.104.

Rusakov, IU. Preliminary variant of plans for storage warehouses. p.108.

Kochedamov, V. Plans for a quay at the Admiralty by the architect K.I.Rossi. p.111.

Khomutetskii, N. Unrealized plans of the Mikhailovskii Palace. p.115.

Pilliavskii, V. One of K.I.Rossi's later works. p.119.

Dublago, T. Country estates of the time of Peter I in the Petersburg environs. p.125.

Petrov, A. The Kikin Palace. p.141.

Denisov, IU. A country estate of the 18th century on the Petergof Road. p.148.

Mederskii, L. House no.41 on the Fontanka Quay. p.156.

Gladkova, E. Work of 18th century Russian wood carvers in suburban palaces. p.166.

Moskalenko, E. The Admiralty spire and its construction. p.177.

Kochedamov, V. Plans of the first permanent bridge over the Neva. p.190.

Contents translated: Predislovie. p.3.

Shilkov, V. Proekty planirovki Peterburga 1737-1740 godov. p.7. Vasil'ev, B. K istorii planirovki Peterburga vo vtoroi polovine XVIII veka. p.14. Shilkov, V. Raboty A.V.Kvasova i I.E.Starova po planirovke russkikh gorodov. p.30. Shilkov, V. Chetyre risunka Petra I po planirovke Petergofa. p.36. Pilliavskii, V. Ivan Kuz'mich Korobov. p.41. Shilkov, V. Zodchii Timofei Usov. p.63. Repnikov, A. Neizvestnyi proekt V.I.Bazhenova dlia Kronshtadta. p.66. Vasil'ev, B. Arkhitektory Neelovy. p.73. Leiboshits, N. Arkhitektor A.N.Rokov. p.91. Leiboshits, N. Novye materialy ob A.D.Zakharove. p.95. Vasil'ev, B. Dva neizvestnykh proekta A.D. Zakharova. p.104. Rusakov, IU. Proekta Proviantskikh skladov. p.108. Proekt naberezhnoi u Admiralteistva. p.111. Khomutetskii, N. Neosushekt Mikhailovskogo dvortsa. p.115. Iz pozdnikh rabot K.I.Rossi. p.119. petrovskogo vremeni v okrestnostiakh. p.125. Petrov, A. Palaty Kikina. p. Usad'ba XVIII veka na Petergofskoi derskii, L. Dom No.41 na naberezhn Gladkova, E. Raboty russkikh rezch prigorodnykh dvortsakh. p.166. Mos Admiralteistva i ego konstruktsiia. V. Proekty pervogo postoiannogo m

SOVETSKAIA ARKHITEKTURA [SOVIET ARCHITECTURE]. Issued by Soiuz sovetskikh SSSR [Association of Soviet Architec Moscow, no.5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Abrosimov, P. Continuity and innov

Tvel'kmeier, V., Pilliavskii, V. City p.21.

Brotanitskii, L., Salamzade, A. The in Baku. p.32.

Magidin, I. The architecture of Sovi tures. p.39.

Bykov, V. The subject matter of arc

Opochinskaia, A. Moscow's architec tall buildings and the national tra architects. p.60.

Lien Se-ch'eng. China's architectur our tasks. p.70.

Budylina, M. Nikolai Aleksandrovic

Koval'chuk, N. Monuments of nation the wooden buildings of the Volga

Il'in, M. The architectural compositi ular public buildings of the late 1'

B 9c -

Mikhailov, A. From unknown drawings of 18th cent Russian architects. p.103.

Semenov, P. Book on the capital of Soviet White R p.107.

Voronin, N. Second volume of "Architectural Herita p.109.

Shvidkovskii, O. A study of monuments in city arc ture. p.113.

Contents transliterated: Abrosimov, P. preemstvennosti i novatorstve. p.3. Tvel'kmeier, Pilliavskii, V. Gorod russkoi slavy. p.21. Brotanitsk Salamzade, A. Stadion imeni I.V.Stalina v Baku. p.32. Magidin, I. Arkhitektura sovetskikh gidrotekh cheskikh sooruzhenii. p.39. Bykov, V. O spetsifik arkhitektury. p.52. Opochinskaia, A. Ansambl' vyd nykh zdanii Moskvy i natsional'nye traditsii russkoi zodchikh. p.60. Lian Sy-chen. Arkhitekturnoe nas Kitaia i nashi zadachi. p.70. Budylina, M. Nikolai sandrovich L'vov. p.75. Koval'chuk, N. Pamiatniki rodnogo derevinnogo zodchestva Povolzh'ia. p.90. In, M. Arkhitekturnye kompozitsii russkikh svetski obshchestvennykh zdanii kontsa XVII v. p.97. Mikh lov, A. Iz neizvestnykh risunkov russkikh zodchikh XVII v. p.103. Semenov, P. Kniga o stolitse Sovetsk Belorussii. p.107. Voronin, N. Vtoroi tom "Arkhite turnogo naslediatva." p.109. Shvidkovskii, O. Issled vanie o monumentakh v arkhitekture gorodov. p.113

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLOR

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institu of Linguistics. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 4, 195

Contents translated:

Smirnitskii, A.I. The question of the word; the prob lem of the identity of a word." p.3.

Akhmanova, O.S. Differentiating compound words from phrase units. p.50.

Zhirmunskii, V.M. Intrinsic laws of language develo ment and the problem of grammatical analogy. p.74.

Gukhman, M.M. L. Bloomfield's linguistic mechanism and descriptive linguistics. p.111.

Skorik, P.IA. Constant developing and perfecting of the basic grammatical structure. p.100.

Ariste, P.A. The development of the Livonian language. p.254.

Kuznetsov, P.S. Komi-Permiak studies. p.300.

Baskanov, N.A., Inkizhekova-Grekul, A.I. Phoneti characteristics of the Khakass language and its dialects. p.324.

Contents transliterated: Smirnitskii, A.I

Glukhova, T.A. Connection between practical training and teaching a foreign language. p.97.
Kalinina, E.I. Remarks about O.S.Gorodetskaia's textbook of the French language for the 5th grade. p.99.
Ginzberg, V.S. Review of O.S.Gorodetskaia's textbook of the French language for the 5th grade. p.105.
Fishman, E.V. Lesson treatment. p.109.
Consultation. p.114.
Dissertations in German and Romance linguistics defended in 1953. p.118.

Contents transliterated: Gurycheva, M.S. O bezlichnykh predlozheniiakh v sovremennom frantsuzskom iazyke. p.3. Malakaia, E.L. K voprosu o vzaimodeistvii avtorskoi rechi i rechi personazhei (po romanam o Forsaitakh Dzhona Golsuorsi). p.12. Rachinskaia, N.N. Literatura Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p.22. Frolova, T.V. O tak nazyvaemoi "ing-forme." p.39. Ivenskaia, D.S. Provedenie i kontrol' sinteticheskogo chteniia. p.49. Finkel'shtein, I.A. B. Sistematizatsiia znanii uchashchikhsia po teme "Poriadok slov v nemetskom predlozhenii." p.60. Sevast'ianova, V.M. O perevode s rodnogo iazyka na inostrannyi. p.71. Brodskaia, S.I. Uslovnyi perevod i ego ispol'zovanie na urokakh angliiskogo iazyka. p.81. Gil'berg, S.I. Normy otsenok. p.89. A. I. Smirnitskii; nekrolog. p.94. Glukhova, T.A. O sviazi politekhnicheskogo obucheniia s prepodavaniem inostrannogo iazyka. p.97. Kalinina, E.I. Zamechaniia po povodu uchebnika frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia V.klassa O.S.Gorodetskoi. p.99. Ginzberg, V.S. Retsenziia na uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia V klassa O.S.Gorodetskoi. p.105. Fishman, E.V. O pourochnykh razrabotkakh. p.109. Konsul'tatsiia. p.114. Dissertatsii po germanskomu i romanskomu iazykoznaniiu, zashchishchennye v 1953 godu. p.118.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:
Novichenko, L. N. Gor'kii and Soviet Ukrainian literature. p. 201.
Prilma, F.IA. T.G. Shevchenko and Russian literature. p. 217.
Bulakhovskii, L. A. The Poltava-Kiev dialect as the basis of the national Ukrainian language. p. 240.
Borkovskii, V. I. Contribution of Russian scholars to Ukrainian linguistics. p. 250.
Shtut, S. M. A. S. Makarenko's "Pedagogical poem" and the theme of building socialism in Soviet literature of the 30's. p. 266.
Malyshev, V. I. "The tale of Sukhan." p. 282.
Barkhudarov, S. G. "Outline of linguistics." R. A. Budagov. p. 289.
Chicherov, V. I. "Russian folk poetry," vol. 1. p. 293.
Berkov, P. N. "Selected works." Simeon Polotskii.

transliterated: Novichenko, L. N. ...vetskaia literatura. p. 201. Prii... p. 217. no-...

Samsonov, N. An important factor in maintaining peace. p. 165.
Welcoming the 2nd All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 171.

Contents transliterated: Rybochkin, Anatolii. Shturmovaia polosa; stikhi. p. 3. Shestakova, IUliia. Bereza, berezal Povest'. p. 5. Turkin, Vladimir. V matrosskom stroiu. Tvoi komandir; stikhi. p. 58. Palekhov, Roman. Cherez perevaly; povestvovanie (prodolzhenie). p. 59. Mandrik, Aleksandr. Na Kuril'skom ostrove; stikhi. p. 113. Prishvin, Andrei. Pravda zhizni; rasskaz. p. 114. TSin' Chzhao-ian. Nechaianno podslushannaia istoriia; rasskaz. p. 121. Shapa, Leonid. V Prikhankaiskoi doline; ocherk. p. 130. Esaulenko, K. Sto let parovogo sudokhodstva na Amure. p. 152. Komarov, Aleksei. Gaidar na Dal'nem Vostoke. p. 157. Samsonov, N. Vazhnyi faktor ukrepleniia mira. p. 165. Navstrechu Vtoromu Vsesoiuznomu s"ezdu sovetskikh pisatelei. p. 171.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:
Panch, Petro. The Ukraine was boiling; a novel (part I). Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by I.Karabutenko, A.Ostrovskii. p.3.
From Adygey poets: Zhane, Kirimize. The new man, Grandfather Akhmed, To a Russian comrade. Translated by R.Zaslavskii, K.Proimin, V.Kiselev. p.121.
Mashtash, Iskhak. In a dormitory, Daughter of the Adygey. Translated by N.Perevalov, I.Spelov. p.125.
Artem'ev, A. Tav; a story. Translated from the Chuvash by K.Panferov. p.128.
Spiridonova, Vera. The last farmstead; a story. p.132.
Noneshvili, Iosif. New verse. Translated from the Georgian by E.Eliseev, V.Zvigintseva. p.144.
Pribytkov, Vl. First echelon; a sketch. p.151.
Skosyrev, Petr. In the Murgab Oasis; from a travel notebook. p.163.
Zlobin, Stepan. The living truth of history; notes on Ukrainian historical novels and tales. p.183.
Kashkin, Ivan. Realism in Soviet literary translations. p.188.
Ushakov, Nikolai. Spring in Daghestan. p.200.
Tamm, A. Portrayal of the Estonian collective farm peasantry. p.220.
Bocharov, A. Notes on Soviet Yakut poetry. p.228.
Shtut, S. Wide world of a people's life. IU.Libedinskii. "Glow in the sky." p.237.
Durnovo, L. Stories about the Turkmen people. A.Kaushutov. "The family of hunter Kandym." p.240.
Zimovets, L. A feeling of moderation. V.Shakhovets. "Good-by." p.244.
Sakhaltuev, A. A book about ideology and craftsmanship. Mikola Shamota. "Ideology and craftsmanship" [in Ukrainian]. p.246.
Borovoi, L. The poetics of translation. A.Fedorov. "Introduction to the theory of translation." p.249.

Contents transliterated: Panch, Petro. Klokotala Ukraina; roman. Chast' 1. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo I.Karabutenko i A.Ostrovskogo. p.3. Iz adygeiskikh poetov: Zhane, Kirimize. Novyi chelovek. Ded Akhmed. Russkomu tovarishchu. Perevod R.Zaslavskogo, K.Proimina, V.Kiseleva. p.121. Mashtash, Iskhak. V obshchezhitii. Doch' Adygei. Perevod N.Perevalova, I.Spelova. p.125. Artem'ev, A. Tav; rasskaz. Perevod s chuvashskogo K.Panferova. p.128. Spiridonova, Vera. Poslednii khutor; rasskaz. p.132. Noneshvili, Iosif. Novye stikhi. Perevod s gru... go E.Eliseeva, V.Zvigintsevoi. p.144. Pribyt... ...rvyi eshelon; ocherk. p.151. Skosyrev, Petr. ...om oazise; iz putevogo dnevnika. p.163. ...an. Zhivaia pravda istorii; zametki ob ...istoricheskikh romanakh i povestiakh. ...kin, Ivan. O realizme v sovetskom khudo... ...a perevoda. p.188. Ushakov, Nikolai. Vesnoi ... p.200. Tamm, A. Ob izobrazhenii eston... ...oznogo krest'ianstva. p.218. Bocharov, A. ...ovetskoi iakutskoi poezii. p.228. Shtut, S. ... narodnoi zhizni. IU.Libedinskii. "Zarevo." ...ovo, L. Rasskazy o turkmenskom narode. ... "Sem'ia okhotnika Kandyma." p.240. Zi... ...Chuvstvo mery. V.Shakhovets. "Bud'te zdo... ...Sakhaltuev, A. Kniga ob ideinosti i ma... ...Shamota. "Ideinost' i masterstvo." p.246. ... Poetika perevoda. A.Fedorov. "Vvedenie ...revoda." p.249.

...I' SED'MOI. Al'manakh semnadtsatyi ...I'Y SEVENTH YEAR. Seventeenth Alma... ...of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR ... of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. ...54. ...ls translated: ...ai. Verse from the cycle "Europe-Asia."

... Uneasy youth; a play. p. 15. ...etr. On new lands; a sketch. p. 51. ... Kostroma flood lands; a sketch. p. 62. ...ga. Two stories. p. 83.

Antonov, Ivan. Chuckholes in the roads; a sketch. p. 117.
Kalinovskii, Gennadii. Prospectors; stories. p. 170.
Gorbov, Evgenii. Fenia; a story. p. 195.
Kovalevskii, Viacheslav. Father and son; a story. p. 227.
Garin, Semen. Busy day; a sketch. p. 244.
Galin, Boris. To capture life. p. 269.
Rosliakov, Vasilii. Several problems of a genre. p. 308.
Avdeev, Alekseі. Through Mongolia. p. 332.

Contents transliterated: Karim, Mustai. Stikhi iz tsikla "Evropa-Aziia." p. 3. Kaverin, V. Trevozhnaia iunost'; p'esa. p. 15. Bellavskii, Petr. Na novykh zemliakh; ocherk. p. 51. Malov, Fedor. Kostromskaia poima; ocherk. p. 62. Markova, Olga. Dva rasskaza. p. 83. Antonov, Ivan. Ukhaby na dorogakh; ocherk. p. 117. Kalinovskii, Gennadii. Izyskateli; rasskazy. p. 170. Gorbov, Evgenii. Fenia; rasskaz. p. 195. Kovalevskii, Viacheslav. Otets i syn; rasskaz. p. 227. Garin, Semen. Goriachie sutki; ocherk. p. 244. Galin, Boris. Ulovit' zhizn'. p. 269. Rosliakov, Vasilii. Nekotorye voprosy zhanra. p. 308. Avdeev, Alekseі. Po Mongolii. p. 332.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Kudriashev, N.I. Concerning the basic conditions for the successful teaching of literature in school. p. 3.
Krasnovskaia, G. World-wide importance of Nikolai Ostrovskii's works. p. 15.
Timofeev, L.I. Analysis of the language of a literary work. p. 21.
Gotubkov, V.V. Literary craftsmanship of I.S. Turgenev in the story "The agent." p. 37.
Smirnov, S.A. Studying the theme "Ancient Russian literature" in the 8th grade. p. 49.
Krivova, A.M. Work on the text of I.S. Nikitin's poem "Morning." p. 59.
Urinov, I.G. Lesson in the 6th grade on the theme "The concept of literature." p. 64.
Okhotina, IU.A. Studying the language of the revolutionary-romantic works of M. Gor'kii. p. 67.
Review of articles received by the editor. p. 71.
Trifonov, N.A. "Concerning the craftsmanship of Maiakovskii." Z. Papernyi. p. 74.
Moldavskaia, N. "Study of the language and style of literary works in school." p. 77.
IAsnopol'skaia, A.A. "Studying L.N. Tolstoi's novel "War and peace" in the intermediate school." N.I. Brazhnik. p. 79.
Kviatkovskii, E. Practice of a leading teacher and philologist. p. 81.
Anikst, A. Francesco Petrarca. p. 83.
Neiman, B.V. A.I. Polezhaev. p. 84.
Fetisov, M.I. Janis Rainis, a classic of Latvian literature. p. 85.
Litvinov, V. Literary clubs in the upper grades. p. 87.
Smorgonskaia, V. Concerning the type of textbook for the 6th and 7th classes. p. 92.
Martin Andersen Nexø; obituary. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Kudriashev, N.I. Ob osnovnykh usloviiakh uspeshnogo prepodavaniia literatury v shkole. p. 3. Krasnovskaia, G. Mirovoe znachenie tvorchestva Nikolaia Ostrovskogo. p. 15. Timofeev, L.I. Ob analize iazyka khudozhestvenno-literaturnogo proizvedeniia. p. 21. Gotubkov, V.V. Khudozhestvennoe masterstvo I.S. Turgeneva v rasskaze "Burmistr." p. 37. Smirnov, S.A. Izuchenie temy "Drevniaia russkaia literatura" v VIII klasse. p. 49. Krivova, A.M. Rabota nad tekstom stikhotvoreniia I.S. Nikitina "Utro." p. 59. Urinov, I.G. Urok v VIII klasse na temu "Poniatie o khudozhestvennoi literature." p. 64. Okhotina, IU.A. Izuchenie iazyka revoliutsionno-romanticheskikh proizvedenii M. Gor'kogo. p. 67. Obzor statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 71. Trifonov, N.A. "O masterstve Maiakovskogo." Z. Papernyi. p. 74. Moldavskaia, N. "Izuchenie iazyka i stilia khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii v shkole." p. 77. IAsnopol'skaia, A.A. "Izuchenie romana L.N. Tolstogo "Voina i mir" v srednei shkole." N.I. Brazhnik. p. 79. Kviatkovskii, E. Opyt peredovogo uchitelia-slovesnika. p. 81. Anikst, A. Francheskо Petrarka. p. 83. Neiman, B.V. A.I. Polezhaev. p. 84. Fetisov, M.I. Klassik latyshskoi literatury IAn Rainis. p. 85. Litvinov, V. Literaturnye kruzhki v starshikh klassakh. p. 87. Smorgonskaia, V. O tipe uchebnogo posobiia dlia VI - VII klassov. p. 92. Martin Andersen Nekse; nekrolog. p. 96.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Bek, A., Loiko, N. Young people; a novel. p. 3.
Gillen, Nicolas. New verse. Translated from the Spanish by O. Savich. p. 74.
Gorbatov, Boris. Farewell; from the 2nd book of the novel "Donets Basin." p. 78.
Bednyi, Boris. Old age; a story. p. 96.
Bespalov, V. On a Sunday; a story. p. 126.
Semenov, V. On the shores of the Oka; verse. p. 136.

Sergeev, V. In this house they are used to me; verse. p.139.
Wilson, Michael. The salt of the earth; a scenario. Translated from the English by I. Kulakovska, M. Tarkhova. p.140.
Marshak, S. From Latvian folk poetry. p.193.
Dobrokhvalov, V. Real potentialities; the forthcoming All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.198.
Drozdova, M. From recollections about Chekhov. p.211.
Evnin, F. "Happiness"; concerning a Chekhov story. p.223.
Auezov, Mukhtar. Life and works of Abai. p.233.
Literature and art: Pozdniaev, K. A first tale. Shcheglov, M. The feather of a woodcock. Muravina, N. "Her destiny." Koz'min, M. For a scientific biography of Fedor Volkov. Frid, IA. Pierre Gamarra and his novel "Rosalie Brousse" [in French]. p. 246.
Politics and science: Gretsov, M. Outline history of the Great Patriotic War. Eremeev, L. Encyclopedia of present-day knowledge about the oceans. Khalifman, I. Homeland of the potato. Gulyga, A. Lessons of the past. Kozhevnikova, I. The path of treason. Sultanov, A. Exposure of feudal reaction in Egypt. Rozen, B. Founder of contemporary physical chemistry. p. 265.
New books. p. 265.
Contents transliterated: Bek, A., Lolko, N. Melodye liudi; roman. p. 3. Gil'en, Nikolas. Novye stikhi. Perevod s ispanskogo O. Savicha. p. 74. Gorbatov, Boris. Proshchanie; iz vtoroi knigi romana "Donbass." p. 76. Bednyi, Boris. Starshii vozrast; rasskaz. p. 96. Bespalov, V.V voskresnyi den'; rasskaz. p. 126. Semenov, V. Na beregakh Oki; stikhi. p.138. Sergeev, V. V etom dome privykli ko mne, . . ; stikhi. p.139. Uilson, Maikl. Sol' zemli; kinostsenarii. Perevod s angliiskogo I. Kulakovskoi, M. Tarkhovoi. p.140. Marshak, S. Iz latyshskoi narodnoi poezii. p.193. Dobrokhvalov, V. Real'nye vozmozhnosti. Pered Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavkoi. p.198. Drozdova, M. Iz vospominanii ob A. P. Chekhove. p.211. Evnin, F. "Schast'e;" iz odnom rasskaze A. P. Chekhova. p. 223. Auezov, Mukhtar. Zhizn' i tvorchestvo Abaia. p. 233. Literatura i iskusstvo: Pozdniaev, K. Pervaia povest'. Shcheglov, M. Pero val'dshnepa. Muravina, N. "Ee sud'ba." Koz'min, M. Za nauchnuiu biografiiu Fedora Volkova. Frid, IA. P'er Gamarra i ego roman "Rozali Brussa." p. 246. Politika i nauka: Gretsov, M. Ocherk istorii Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Eremeev, L. Entsiklopedila sovremennykh znanii o Mirovom okeane. Khalifman, I. Rodina kartofelia. Gulyga, A. Uroki proshlogo. Kozhevnikova, I. Put' predatel'stva. Sultanov, A. Razoblachenie feodal'noi reaktsii v Egipte. Rozen, B. Sozdatel' sovremennoi fizicheskoi khimii. p. 265. Knizhnye novinki. p. 265.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Rytkheu, IU. A person's name; a story. Authorized translation from the Chukchi by A. Smolian. p. 3.
Volynskii, L. The first day; a story. p. 23.
Knorre, F. Morning; a story. p.30.
Simonov, Konstantin. From a new book of verse. p. 52.
Kollastruk, N. Daughter; a story. p. 64.
Zabelin, I. Rose windows; a story. p. 72.
Eremin, Dm. Into the snowstorm; a story. p. 85.
Stefanova, Liliana. In the hospitable steppe; verse. Translated from the Bulgarian by IU. Gordienko. p. 93.
Bakaldin, V. Map case. This has remained with me since childhood; verse. p. 96.
Konstantinov, F. The people are the creators of history. p. 98.
Kazantsev, A. Machines in the fields. p. 108.
Vetlina, V. Crimean sketches. p. 123.
Surkov, A. Ideological armament of literature. p. 139.
Novikov, Ivan. The man and the artist. p. 150.
Evnin, F. Writer and democrat. p. 160.
Fetisov, M. Great poet and teacher of the Kazakh people. p. 168.
Levakovskaia, E. Notes on the prose in the almanac "Molodaia gvardiia." p. 176.
Its, Rudol'f. "Selected works." Kuo Mo-jo. p. 187.
Contents transliterated: Rytkheu, IU. Imia cheloveka; rasskaz. Avtorizovannyi perevod s chukotskogo A. Smoliana. p. 3. Volynskii, L. Pervyi den'; rasskaz. p. 23. Knorre, F. Utro; rasskaz. p. 30. Simonov, Konstantin. Iz novoi knigi stikhov. p. 52. Kollastruk, N. Doch'; rasskaz. p. 64. Zabelin, I. Rozovye okna; rasskaz. p. 72. Eremin, Dm. V metel'; rasskaz. p. 85. Stefanova, Liliana. V gostepriimnoi stepi; stikhi. Perevod s bolgarskogo IU. Gordienko. p. 93. Bakaldin, V. Sumka polevala. Eto s detstva u menia ostalos' . . . ; stikhi. p. 96. Konstantinov, F. Narod - tvorets istorii. p. 98. Kazantsev, A. Mashiny na poliakh. p. 108. Vetlina, V. Krymskie ocherki. p. 123. Surkov, A. Ideinoe vooruzhenie literatury. p. 139. Novikov, Ivan. Chelovek i khudozhnik. p. 150. Evnin, F. Pisatel'-demokrat. p. 160. Fetisov, M. Velikii poet-prosvetitel' kazakhskogo naroda. p. 168. Levakovskaia, E. Zametki o proze v al'manakhe "Molodaia gvardiia." p. 176. Its, Rudol'f. "Izbrannoe" Go Mo-zho. p. 187.

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers Association]. Novosibirsk, vol. 33, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lisovskii, Kazimir. Departure; verse. p. 3.
Pavlov, Nikolai. Constructors; a novel (conclusion). p. 5.
Perevalov, N. Shirokiy Ryad; chapter from a narrative poem. p. 75.
Sal'nikov, IUrii. Your family; a play. p. 84.
Nagnibeda, Mikola. Ballad of the forest; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by E. Stiuart. p.128.
Pukhnachev, V. Ukraine, accept our greeting; a song. p.129.
Karbushev, F. Lad from Irtysh; a song. p.130.
IUdalevich, Mark. Once in June; verse. p.131.
Buravlev, Evg. There must be a city in the North. verse. p.132.
Kil'diushev, A. We did not swear fidelity to one another; verse. p.133.
Urmanov, Kondr. Girl friend of childhood; a story. p.134.
Alekseev, Nikandr. Two stories: Quail, Morning on the lake. p.143.
Broido, S. Northern meetings; a sketch. p.153.
Koptelov, A. Kondratii Urmanov. p.169.
IAnovskii, N., Lisovskii, K. Verse and poems of Ignatii Rozhdestvenskii. p.174.
Smerdov, A. Narrative poem about Sartakpai, the builder. p.182.
Begaev, An. "An affair of honor." Tadyev, P. "The peoples of southern Siberia." Abramovich, D. "Baraba Depression." p.187.
New books published in Siberia. p.192.
Contents transliterated: Lisovskii, Kazimir. Ot"ezd; stikhi. p. 3. Pavlov, Nikolai. Konstruktory; roman (okonchanie). p. 5. Perevalov, N. Shirokii riad; glavy iz poemy. p. 75. Sal'nikov, IUrii. Tvoia sem'ia; p'esa. p. 84. Nagnibeda, Mikola. Lesnaia ballada; stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo E. Stiuart. p.128. Pukhnachev, V. Ukraina, primi nash privet. pesnia. p.129. Karbushev, F. Paren' s Irtysha; pesnia. p.130. IUdalevich, Mark. V iiune odnazhdy; stikhi. p.131. Buravlev, Evg. Na Severe byt' gorodu. stikhi. p.132. Kil'diushev, A. My v vernosti drug drugu ne klialis'; stikhi. p.133. Urmanov, Kondr. Podruga detstva; rasskaz. p.134. Alekseev, Nikandr. Dva rasskaza: Perepelka. Utro na ozere. p.143. Broido, S. Severnye vstrechi; ocherk. p.153. Koptelov, A. Kondratii Urmanov. p.169. IAnovskii, N., Lisovskii, K. Stikhi i poemy Ignatiia Rozhdestvenskogo. p.174. Smerdov, A. Poema o Sartakpae-stroitele. p.182. Begaev, An. "Delo chesti." Tadyev, P. "Narody IUzhnoi Sibiri." Abramovich, D. "Barabinskaia nizmiennost'." p.187. Novye knigi, izdannye v Sibiri. p.192.

Vol. 33, no. 3, May-June 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial: Together forever! p. 3.
Nekhoda, Ivan. Reflection about an older brother; verse. Translation by E. Stiuart. p. 6.
Ognevskii, Leonid. Sunshine over us; a tale. p. 7.
Lisovskii, Kazimir. To the new settlers of Siberia; verse. p. 86.
Stiuart, Elizaveta. Spring, Filini path; verse. p. 89.
Pukhnachev, V. Wide steppes; a song. p. 91.
Kostinkov, I. Spring flower; song of a girl. Birdcherry tree. Translated from the Khakass by I. Avramenko.
Efimov, Moisei. Little lights. The Russian language. Translated from the Yakut by A. Lavrik.
Palkin, Erkemen. To the new man. When I was mowing grass. Translated from the Altaic by E. Stiuart. p. 92.
Zuev, Mikhail. In the desert; a story. p. 94.
Smerdov, A. Spring at a construction site; from a notebook. p. 109.
Aralichev, I. Beyond the Irtysh; a sketch. p. 122.
Kuryshev, L. One of those; a story. p. 134.
IUdalevich, Mark. Save him from paper; verse. p. 141.
Nobogatov, Mikhail. A Bear not only in name; verse. p. 141.
Baranov, S. F. A. P. Chekhov and M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. p. 142.
Gol'dberg, I. Children in Chekhov's works. p. 148.
Urmanov, Kondr. Concerning a writer and friend. p. 152.
Pushkarev, G. Founder of our magazine. p. 154.
IAnovskii, N. Concerning the typical character. p. 156.
Kara'kin, P. Notes on Khakass literature. p. 164.
Nemira, K., Kitainik, A. More exactingness. p. 169.
Matveev, I. "Wide road." Riasentsev, B. I. Shumilov. "Stories." Aleksandrovskii, B. "This happened in the mountains." Gor, G. Ch. TSydendambaev. "Poetry." A. V. Recollections of V. IA. Shishkov. p. 174.
Gutin, M. Unrealized design. Barnheim, M. "In a far-off land." Solov'ev, N. An interesting necessary novel. Otaina, G., Sangi, V., Mechkin, G. Novel about the Nivkhi people. p. 181.
Careless editing. p. 187.
New books. p. 190.
I. A. Aramilev; obituary. p. 192.

Contents transliterated: Predovala; Navoki vmeste. p. 3. Nekhoda, Ivan. Duma pro starshego brata; stikhi. Perevod E. Stiuart. p. 6. Ognevskii, Leonid. Nad nami solntse; povest. p. 7. Lisovskii, Kazimir. Novoselam Sibiri; stikhi. p. 86. Stiuart, Elizaveta. Vesna. Synovnii put'; stikhi. p. 89. Pukhnachev, V. Shirokie stepi; pesnia. p. 91. Kostlakov, I. Vesennii tsvetok; pesnia devushki. Cheremukha. Perevod s khakasskogo I. Avramenko. Efimov, Moisei. Ogon'ki. Russkii iazyk. Perevod s iakutskogo A. Lavrika. Palkin, Erkemen. Novomu cheloveku. Kogda ia kosil travu. Perevod s altaiskogo E. Stiuart. p. 92. Zuev, Mikhail. V pustyne; rasskaz. p. 94. Smerdov, A. Vesna na stroike; iz zapisnoi knizhki. p.109. Aralichev I. Za Irtyshom; ocherk. p.122. Kuryshev, L. Odin iz tekh; rasskaz. p.134. IUdalevich, Mark. Otkrytie ot bumagi; stikhi. p.141. Nobogatov, Mikhail. Nomenklaturnyi medved'; stikhi. p.141. Baranov, S. F. A. P. Chekhov i M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. p.142. Gol'dberg, I. Deti v proizvedeniiakh A. P. Chekhova. p.148. Urmanov, Kondr. O pisatele-druge. p.152. Pushkarev, G. Zachinatel'nitsa nashego zhurnala. p.154. IAnovskii, N. O tipicheskom kharaktere. p.156. Kara'kin, P. Zametki o khakasskoi literature. p.164. Nemira, K., Kitainik, A. Bol'she vzyskatel'nosti. p.169. Matveev, I. "Shirokaia doroga." Riasentsev, B. Rasskazy. I. Shumilov. Aleksandrovskii, B. "Eto bylo v gorakh." Gor, G. Stikhi Ch. TSydendambaeva. A. V. Vospominaniia o V. IA. Shishkove. p.174. Gutin, M. Neosushchestvlennyi zamysel. Barnheim, M. "V dal'nei storone." Solov'ev, N. Interesnaia, nuzhnaia kniga. Otaina, G., Sangi, V., Mechkin, G. Roman o nivkhskom narode. p.181. Nedobrokachestvennaia redaktura. p.187. Novye knigi. p.190. I. A. Aramilev; nekrolog. p.192.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Antokol'skii, Pavel. The Atlantic Ocean; verse. p. 3.
Leonov, Leonid. Russian forest; a novel (conclusion). p. 9.
Kazanskii, V. I. Everything for the health of man. p. 167.
Kozhin, Aleksei. Japanese meetings. p. 171.
Petroslan, A. From the viewpoint of life. p. 191.
Karavaeva, Anna. Book about the great gathering storm. p. 195.
Berzer, A. With a feeling of trust. p. 200.
Table of contents of "Znamia" for 1953. p. 205.
Contents transliterated: Antokol'skii, Pavel. Atlanticheskii okean; stikhi. p. 3. Leonov, Leonid. Russkii les; roman (okonchanie). p. 9. Kazanskii, V. I. Vse dlia zdorov'ia cheloveka. p. 157. Kozhin, Aleksei. IAponskie vstrechi. p. 171. Petroslan, A. S pozitsii zhizni. p. 191. Karavaeva, Anna. Kniga o velikom predgroz'e. p. 195. Berzer, A. S chuvstvom doverila. p. 200. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Znamia" za 1953 god. p. 205.

Vol. 24, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Fedorov, Vladimir. Krutogor'ye; a narrative poem. p. 3.
Kunanbaev, Abai. Two poems. Translated from the Kazakh. p. 13.
Chukovskii, Nikolai. Baltic sky; a novel (continuation). p. 15.
Sokolov, Nikolai. Sea and heart; verse. p. 122.
Pavlenko, P. From a notebook; conclusion. p. 123.
Drakin, L. At the sources of abundance. p. 136.
Papernyi, Z. On love. p. 140.
Simonov, K. Concerning the discussable and non-discussable. p. 160.
Brainina, B. Fedor Gladkov's new tale. p. 173.
Sokolov, V. Second book and first failure. p. 179.
Toper, P. Truth will triumph! p. 183.
Shlosberg, E. Preaching cannibalism under the guise of folklore. p. 191.
Contents transliterated: Fedorov, Vladimir. Krutogor'e; poema. p. 3. Kunanbaev, Abai. Dva stikhotvoreniia. Perevod s kazakhskogo. p. 13. Chukovskii, Nikolai. Baltiiskoe nebo; roman (prodolzhenie). p. 15. Sokolov, Nikolai. More i serdtse; stikhi. p. 122. Pavlenko, P. Iz zapisnykh knizhek; okonchanie. p. 123. Drakin, L. U istokov izobiliia. p. 136. Papernyi, Z. O liubvi. p. 149. Simonov, K. O diskussionnom i nediskussionnom. p. 160. Brainina, B. Novaia povest' Fedora Gladkova. p. 173. Sokolov, V. Vtorata kniga i pervaia neudacha. p. 179. Toper, P. Pravda vostorzhestvuet! p. 183. Shlosberg, E. Propoved' liudoedstva pod vidom fol'klora. p. 191.

Vol. 24, no. 8, 1954.
Contents translated:
Chukovskii, Nikolai. Baltic sky; a novel (continuation). p. 3.
Semenov, Vladimir. The main feature; verse. p. 86.
Emin, Gevorg. On the summit of Ararat; a narrative poem. Authorized translation from the Armenian

by M. Maksimov. p. 89.
Danin, D. Storehouse of experience. p. 91.
Gorbunov, K. A people and its bards. p. 120.
Ermilov, V. Concerning originality in A. S. Makarenko's works. p. 130.
Grinberg, I. The weapon of lyrical poetry. p. 170.
Galanov, B. The poetry of science. p. 185.
Berzer, A. "First experiences." p. 188.

Contents transliterated: Chukovskii, Nikolai. Baltiiskoe nebo; roman. Predolzhenie. p. 3. Semenov, Vladimir. Glavnaia primeta; stikhi. p. 86. Emin, Georg. Na vershine Ararata; poema. Avtorizovannyi perevod s armianskogo M. Makarinova. p. 88. Danin, D. Sokrovishchnitsa opyta. p. 91. Gorbunov, K. Narodnogo pevtsa. p. 120. Ermilov, V. O svoeobrazii proizvedenii A. S. Makarenko. p. 130. Grinberg, I. Oruzhie liriki. p. 170. Galanov, B. Poeziia nauki. p. 185. Berzer, A. Pervye iaponskie. p. 188.

VEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Verse about the Ukraine. p. 3.
Borisov, Leonid. The morning promises; a tale. p. 11.
Stekol'nikov, Lev. In a garden; verse. p. 66.
Voronin, Sergei. Second bloom; a story. p. 97.
Du Fu. Verse. Translated from the Chinese by Aleksandr Gitovich. Introductory notes and remarks by G. O. Monzelev. p. 101.
Vereaev, A. Virgin soil of the Altai. p. 112.
Zhestev, Mikh. Under one roof; from a writer's notebook. p. 122.
Borisov, A. Life teaches actors. p. 135.
Kostelianets, B. Gor'kii and Makarenko. p. 152.
Bruhnina, B. The truth of character; notes on children's literature. p. 164.
Levitskii, Ia. "Open book." p. 173.
Vechtomova, E. Road to national happiness. p. 176.
Nazarenko, V. Without pouc, without varnish. p. 178.
Min, E. First swallow. p. 180.
Snetkova, N. Green leaf. p. 181.
Lapkina, G. Style of a poet. p. 183.
Gronov, P. The glory of labor. p. 184.
Pavlovskii, A. The monograph forms. p. 186.
Among books. p. 190.

Contents translitterated: Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Stikhi ob Ukraine. p. 3. Borisov, Leonid. Utro obeshchaet; povest'. p. 11. Stekol'nikov, Lev. V sadu; stikhi. p. 66. Voronin, Sergei. Vtoroi tsvet; rasskaz. p. 97. Du Fu. Stikhotvoreniia. Perevod s kitaiskogo Aleksandra Gitovicha. Vstupitel'naia zametka i primechaniia G. O. Monzelera. p. 101. Vereaev, A. Altaiskaia nov'. p. 112. Zhestev, Mikh. Pod odnoi kryshoi; iz zapisnoi knizhki plantoliia. p. 122. Borisov, A. Zhizn' uchit aktera. p. 135. Kostelianets, B. Gor'kii i Makarenko. p. 152. Bruhnina, B. Pravda kharaktera; zametki o detskoi literature. p. 164. Levitskii, I., "Otkrytaia kniga." p. 173. Vechtomova, E. Doroga k narodnomu schast'iu. p. 176. Nazarenko, V. Bez pozy, bez laka. p. 178. Min, E. Pervaia lastochka. p. 180. Snetkova, N. List zelenyi. p. 181. Lapkina, G. Stil' poeta. p. 183. Gronov, P. Slaven trud. p. 184. Pavlovskii, A. V zhanre monografii. p. 186. Sredi knig. p. 190.

.3.
rse. p. 100.
p. 101.
gulf, Northern lights;

lated from the Spanish

reatore of history.

th America. p. 118.
psychiatrist. p. 120.
s. 145.
rodies. Caricatures.

153.
; notes on satirical

epic "Guser." p. 176.
p. 177.
ik. p. 185.
ealization. p. 187.
altykov-Shchedrin's

lem." p. 191.
od: Gmain, D. Iaka-
el, Mal'chik. Pahenl-
Lev. Spravedlivost';
mir. Obakala guba.
Clifton, Nikolas. Sti-
ogo M. Lozinskogo.
oeta istorii. p. 196.
zhnaia Amerika. p. 118.

Bogdanovich, Liudila, Zapiski polkhlatra. p. 120. Levitin, Mikh. Idilicheskie rasskazy. p. 145. Kozhin, Bronislav. Literaturnye parodii. Druzheskie sharzhi N. Muratova. p. 149. Platkin, L., Satiricheskoe u Chekhova. p. 153. Nazarenko, V. Pochemu ne smeshno; zametki o satiricheskoi poezii. p. 163. Moldavskii, Dm. Eshche raz ob epose "Gezer." p. 175. Kagan, M. Novoistolavubiiskie dokumenty. p. 177. Kodolinskii, K. Na pravom flange. p. 185. Smirnova, A. Zanyatel'nye voploshcheniia. p. 187. Kobakhov, V. Iazyk shchedrin skoi satiry. p. 190. Vladimirov, I. "Stol'nikl voprosy." p. 191.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 21, 1954. Srednevekovykh etnograficheskikh sbornik. I [Central Asiatic ethnological collection; part I].

Contents translated:
Vinnikov, IA. R. Socialist reorganization of the economy and mode of life of "dekhkane" [peasants] of Mary Province of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 3.
Vasil'eva, G. P. Turkmen Kolkharli. p. 62.
Pisarchik, A. K. Materials and methods of native master builders in the Fergana Valley during the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century. p. 210.
Bakhareva, O. A. Ancient features in forms of the headdress of Central Asiatic people. p. 260.
Ginzburg, V. V. Ancient population of the central Tien Shan and the Altai on the basis of anthropological data (1000 B. C. - 1000 A. D.). p. 354.

Contents translitterated: Vinnikov, IA. R. Sotsialisticheskoe pereustroistvo khoziaistva i byta dekhkan Maryiskoi oblasti Turkmenskoi SSR. p. 3. Vasil'eva, G. P. Turkmeny-kolkharli. p. 62. Pisarchik, A. K. Stroitel'nye materialy i konstruktivnye priemy narodnykh masterov Ferganskoi doliny v XIX-XX vv. p. 210. Bakhareva, O. A. Drevnie cherty v formakh golovnykh uborov narodov Srednei Azii. p. 260. Ginzburg, V. V. Drevnee naselenie Tsentral'nogo Tian'-Shania i Altaia po antropologicheskim dannym (I tysiacheletie do n. e. - I tysiacheletie n. e.). p. 354.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:
300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 3.
Ozhevskii, P. G. Principal features of the economic geography of Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 6.
Budyko, M. I., Berland, T. G., Zubenok, L. I. Heat balance of the earth's surface. p. 17.
Riklis, G. D. Snow cover and its role in the national economy. p. 43.
Man'ko, M. A. Influence of lake and ground-water levels on the nature of the trans-Ural forest-steppe region. p. 50.
Preobrazhenskii, V. S. The most recent and present tectonic movements of the Donets Ridge. p. 59.
Leont'ev, N. E. Description of rivers and river valleys in general geomorphological maps. p. 63.
Gerasimov, M. N. Contemporary French geographical literature about French colonies. p. 73.
Lukiianov, A. F., Vladimir III'ovich Vize, obituary. p. 83.
Andreev, V. N. Borin Nikolaevich Gorodkov. p. 87.
Lidov, V. P., Dik, N. E., Nikolaevskaia, E. M., Sretenskaia, T. E., Khmelova, N. V. Classification of present linear forms of erosion. p. 91.
Fedorovich, B. A. Discussion of the report "Classification of present linear forms of erosion" in the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 99.
Zakharov, G. V. Discussion of the report "Classification of present linear forms of erosion" in the Moscow branch of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. p. 101.
Alampiev, P. M. "White Russian S.S.R.; outlines of economic geography." p. 103.
Zhirmunskii, M. M. "Egypt; outline of economic geography." I, 6th. Gordeev. p. 106.
Kravchenko, D. V., Work of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1953. p. 109.
Merzon, E. G. Problems of economic geography of Central Asia in dissertations of graduate students of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 110.

Contents translitterated: K itogam vosstanovleniia Ukrainy v Rossii. p. 3. Ozhevskii, P. G. Osnovye cherty geografii khoziaistva Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 6. Budyko, M. I., Berland, T. G., Zubenok, L. I. Teplovoi balans poverkhnosti Zemli. p. 17. Riklis, G. D. Snezhnyi pokrov i ego rol' v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 43. Man'ko, M. A. O vliianii urovnia ozer na pochvennykh vod na prirodu Zaural'skoi lesostepi. p. 50. Preobrazhenskii, V. S. Noveishie i sovremennye tektonicheskie dvizheniia Donetskogo kriazha. p. 59. Leont'ev, N. E. Issledovanie rek i rechnykh dolin na obshchikh geomorfologicheskikh kartakh. p. 63. Gerasimov, M. P. Sovremennaia frantsuzskaia geograficheskaia literatura o koloniiakh Frantsii. p. 73. Lukianov, A. F. Vladimir III'ovich Vize; nekrolog. p. 83. Andreev, V. N. Borin Nikolaevich Gorodkov. p. 87. Lidov, V. P., Dik, N. E., Nikolaevskaia, E. M., Sretenskaia, T. E., Khmeleva, N. V. Klassifikatsiia sovremennykh linejnykh form erozii. p. 91. Fedorovich, B. A. Obsuzhdenie doklada "Klassifikatsiia sovremennykh linejnykh form erozii" v Institute geografii AN SSSR. p. 99. Zakharov, G. V. Obsuzhdenie doklada "Klassifikatsiia sovremennykh linejnykh form erozii" v Moskovskom filiale Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR. p. 101. Alampiev, P. M. "Belorusskaia SSR, ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii." p. 103. Zhirmunskii, M. M. "Egipet; ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Ch. I." t. 2b. Gordeev. p. 106. Kravchenko, D. V. Raboty Instituta geografii AN SSSR v 1953 g. p. 109. Merzon, E. G. Voprosy ekonomicheskoi geografii Srednei Azii v dissertatsiiakh aspirantov Instituta geografii AN SSSR. p. 110.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1950.

Contents translated:
Preface. p. 5.
Leontovich, M. A. Fiftieth anniversary of the work of L. S. Berg on the Aral Sea (1899-1949). p. 7.
Popatin, L. V. Role of river deposition in Aral Sea sedimentation. p. 12.
Shultsberg, A. V. Intra-cycle variations of steppe lake levels of Western Siberia and northern Kazakhstan and their relation to the climate. p. 20.
Bydin, V. I. Method of computing the rainfall water intake of a lake and its levels. p. 130.

Contents translitterated: Predislovie. p. 5. Fortunatov, M. A. K piatidesiatiletiiu rabot L. S. Berga na Aral'skom more (1899-1949). p. 7. Popatin, L. V. Rol' rechnykh nanosov v osadkonakoplenii Aral'skogo moria. p. 12. Shultsberg, A. V. Vnutrivekovye kolebaniia urovnia stepnykh ozer Zapadnoi Sibiri i Severnogo Kazakhstana i ikh zavisimost' ot klimata. p. 20. Bydin, V. I. Metodika vychisleniia pritoka vody v ozero s atmosfernykh osadkov i urovni ego vod. p. 130.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 51, 1953.

Contents translated:
Binshtok, A. G. Guide to materials of the Mongolian People's Republic. III p.

Contents translitterated: Binshtok, A. G. Opredelitel' paleogiptsinokhilnykh Mongol'skoi narodnoi respubliki. III p.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Geological Series]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Significant date; 300th anniversary of the Ukraine's reunion with Russia. p. 3.
Bogatyrchuk, V. M. Achievements in the study of the geological structure of the Ukrainian S.S.R. during the years of the Soviet State. p. 5.
Bobrovnik, S. P. Regularities of the distribution of iron ore formations in the Pre-Carpathian of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 16.
Danshin, I. D., Dernadskii, I. G. Volcanism of the Dnieper-Donets lowland. p. 28.
Novik, I. O. Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits of the Dnieper-Donets lowland. p. 44.
Barkaev, I. N., Kurbskii, G. A., Barkaev, V. V., Polyak, K. I., Zaslo, B. B. Migration of certain chemical elements in connection with the irrigation of southern regions of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 55.

Konstantinov, M.M. Imminent tasks in the study of lead and zinc deposits of sedimentary origin. p.65.
Betekhtin, A.G. Discussion on the problem of sedimentary origin of certain lead and zinc deposits. p .81.
Shadlun, T.N. Some metamorphic textures and structures of ores. p.93.
Pospelov, G.L. Role of carbonates in the formation of certain skarn and iron ore deposits of Western Siberia. p.104.
Lapin, S.S. Forms of relict carbonate occurring in skarn and iron ore deposits of Gornayn Shoriya. p.111.
Chernov, V.I. Age and facies of porphyritic intrusions of the northwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. p.125.
Satpaeva, T.A. Metamorphism of cuprous sandstone deposits. p.136.
Obruchev, V.A. Discovery of bones of a mammoth in southern Siberia. p.142.
Bogdanovich, A.K. Foraminifera from the Konka beds of Ust-Urt. p.143.
Vinkman, M.K., Gintsinger, A.B. Age of hyperbasics of Gornyy Altai. p.144.
Kuznetsov, V.A. Letter to the editor. p.146.
Tikhomirov, V.V., Sofiano, T.A. From the history of geological sciences; memorable dates in March-April, 1954. p.148.
Polovinkina, IU.Ir. A.P.Nikol'skii's articles on the geology of Krivoy Rog. p.152.
Belevtsev, IA.N. A.P.Nikol'skii's views on the stratigraphy and structure of Pre-Cambrian rocks of Krivoy Rog. p.156.
Odintsov, M.M., Pavlovskii, E.V. "Geological structure of the southern part of the Siberian Platform." V.T.Mordovskii, E.V.Kravchenko, S.F.Fedorov. p.161.
Barsanov, G.P. "Optical mineralogy." A.N.Winchell, H.Winchell. p.164.
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during November and December, 1953. p.167.
Books acquired in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during November and December, 1953. p.174.

Contents transliterated: Znamenatel'naia data; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.3. Bondarchuk, V.G. Dostizhenila v izuchenii geologicheskogo stroeniia USSR za gody Sovetskoi vlasti. p.5. Rodionov, S.P. Zakonomernosti razmeshchenila zhelezorudnykh formatsii v dokembrii USSR. p.18. Usenko, I.S., Bernadskaia, L.G. O vulkanizme Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. p.28. Novik, E.O. Stratigrafila devonskikh otlozhenii Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. p.44. Burkser, E.S., Kul'skaia, O.A., Burkser, V.V., Polovko, I.K., Zaidis, B.B. Migratsila nekotorykh khimicheskikh elementov v sviazi s problemoi oroshenila iuzhnykh raionov USSR. p.55. Konstantinov, M.M. Blizhaishie zadachi v izuchenii mestorozhdenii svintsa i tsinka osadochnogo genezisa. p.65. Betekhtin, A.G. K diskussii po voprosu ob osadochnom proiskhozhdenii nekotorykh mestorozhdenii svintsa i tsinka. p.81. Shadlun, T.N. O nekotorykh metamorficheskikh teksturakh i strukturakh rud. p.93. Pospelov, G.L. O roli karbonatov v obrazovanii nekotorykh skarnovo-zhelezorudnykh mestorozhdenii Zapadnoi Sibiri. p.104. Lapin, S.S. O formakh proiavlenila reliktovogo karbonata v nekotorykh skarnovo-zhelezorudnykh mestorozhdeniiakh Gornoi Shorii. p.111. Chernov, V.I. K voprosu o vozraste i fatsiiakh porfirovykh intruzii severo-zapadnoi chasti Rudnogo Altaia. p.125. Satpaeva, T.A. K voprosu o metamorfizme mestorozhdenii medistykh peschanikov. p.136. Obruchev, V.A. O nakhodke kostei mamonta na iuge Sibiri. p.142. Bogdanovich, A.K. O faune foraminifer iz konkskikh otlozhenii Ust'-Urta. p.143. Vinkman, M.K., Gintsinger, A.B. K voprosu o vozraste giperbazitov Gornogo Altaia. p.144. Kuznetsov, V.A. Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu. p.146. Tikhomirov, V.V., Sofiano, T.A. Iz istorii geologicheskikh nauk; pamiatnye daty na mart-aprel' 1954 g. p.148. Polovinkina, IU.Ir. O stat'iakh A.P.Nikol'skogo po geologii Krivogo Roga. p.152. Belevtsev, IA.N. O vzgliadakh A.P.Nikol'skogo na stratigrafiiu i strukturu dokembriiskikh porod Krivogo Roga. p.156. Odintsov, M.M., Pavlovskii, E.V. "Geologicheskoe stroenie iuzhnoi chasti Sibirskoi platformy." V.T.Mordovskii, E.V.Kravchenko, S.F.Fedorov. p.161. Barsanov, G.P. "Opticheskaia mineralogiia." A.N.Vinchell, G.Vinchell. p.164. Stat'i, opublikovannye v nauchnykh zhurnalakh po geologii i smezhnym distsiplinam za noiabr'-dekabr' 1953 g. p.167. Knigi, postupivshie v Biblioteku Otdelenila geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR za noiabr'-dekabr' 1953 g. p.174.

NINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No.73, 1953. Stratigrafiia i fauna melovykh i tretichnykh otlozhenii Srednei Azii. [Stratigraphy and fauna of Cretaceous and Tertiary deposits of Central Asia].

Contents translated:
Preface. p.4.
Martinson, G.G. New Mesozoic fresh-water lamellibranchs from Fergana. p.7.
Zaprudskaia, M.A. Lamellibranchs of the Lower Turonian strata of the Alai Range. p.21.
Shmidt, O.I. Tertiary sea urchins of Central Asia. p.93.
Varentsova-Manuilenko, O.M. Pelecypods of the Suzak strata of the Paleogene of Fergana and the Tajik Depressions. p.103.
Balakhmatova, V.T. New data on the pelecypod fauna of the Paleocene of Fergana. p.171.
Bykova, N.K. Materials on the paleoecology of foraminifera of the Suzak strata of the Paleogene of Fergana Valley. p.207.
Varentsova-Manuilenko, O.M. Some new species of pelecypods of the Fergana series of the Paleogene of Fergana and the Tajik Depressions. p.297.
Kleinberg, V.G. Age of the Tertiary "Red Beds" of Fergana. p.327.
Mordvilko, T.A. Principal horizons with pelecypod fauna in cross sections of the Lower Cretaceous of Mangyshlak. p.337.
Il'ina, A.P. Large foraminifera and molluska of the Eocene of Mangyshlak. p.352.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.4. Martinson, G.G. Novye mezozoiskie presnovodnye plastinchatozhabernye iz Fergany. p.7. Zaprudskaia, M.A. Plastinchatozhabernye molliuski nizhnego iurona Alaiskogo khrebta. p.21. Shmidt, O.I. O tretichnykh morskikh ezhakh Srednei Azii. p.93. Varentsova-Manuilenko, O.M. Pelotsipody suzakskogo iarusa paleogena Fergany i Tadzhikskoi depressii. p.103. Balakhmatova, V.T. Novye dannye o faune peletsipod paleotsena Fergany. p.171. Bykova, N.K. Materialy k paleoekologii foraminifer suzakskogo iarusa paleogena Ferganskoi doliny. p.207. Varentsova-Manuilenko, O.M. Nekotorye vidy peletsipod ferganskogo otdela paleogena Fergany i Tadzhikskoi depressii. 297. Kleinberg, V.G. O vozraste tretichnykh krasnotsvetov Fergany. p.327. Mordvilko, T.A. Osnovnye gorizonty s fraunoi peletsipod v razrezakh nizhnego mela Mangyshlaka. p.337. Il'ina, A.P. Krupnye foraminifery i molliuski eotsena Mangyshlaka. p.352.

No. 74, 1953. Iskopaemye foraminifery SSSR [Fossil foraminifera of the U.S.S.R.].

Contents translated:
Dain, L.G., Grozdilova, L.P. Tournayellidae and Archaediscine. 115 p.

Contents transliterated: Dain, L.G., Grozdilova, L.P. Turnoelilidy i arkheidisiidy. 115 p.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 59. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section], vol. 29, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Strakhov, N.M., Rodionova, K.F. Geochemistry of organic matter. Part 1. Relation of dispersed bitumens to petrographic types of sedimentary rock. p. 3.
Sarkisian, S.G., Khvorova, I.V. Some peculiarities in the composition of sandstones and siltstones of the Carboniferous and Lower Permian of the southern part of the Ural frontal fault. p. 21.
Moskvitin, A.I. Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits and the history of stages of the Pleistocene period in the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 43.
Gordeev, D.I. G.E. Shchurovskii as a geologist ... his school. p. 57.
Kof, M.I. G.E. Shchurovskii's role in the study of underground waters of the Moscow Basin. p. 62.
Smirnov, V.I. G.E. Shchurovskii, the founder of the study of mineral resources in the Moscow University. p. 67.
Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 77.
Supplement. p. 88.

Contents transliterated: Strakhov, N.M., Rodionova, K.F. K geokhimii organicheskogo veshchestva. I. O sviazi rasseiannykh bitumov s petrograficheskimi tipami osadochnykh porod. p. 3. Sarkisian, S.G., Khvorova, I.V. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh sostava peschano-alevritovykh porod karbona i nizhnei permi iuzhnoi chasti Ural'skogo paredovogo progiba. p. 21. Moskvitin, A.I. K voprosu o stratigrafii chetvertichnykh otlozhenii i istorii vekov pleistotsena v Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 43. Gordeev, D.I. G.E. Shchurovskii kak geolog i ego shkola. p. 57. Kof, M.I. Rol' G.E. Shchurovskogo v izuchenii podzemnykh vod Podmoskovnoi kotloviny. p. 62. Smirnov, V.I. G.E. Shchurovskii - osnovopolozhnik v Moskovskom universitete uchenila o poleznykh iskopaemykh. p. 67. O deiatel'nosti geologicheskikh sektsii Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody. p. 77. Prilozhenila. p. 88.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Records]. Moscow, vol. 83, no. 2, 1954.

Contents translated:
Nikolaev, V.A. Opening address at the annual meeting of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, Feb. 19, 1954. p.61.
Nakovnik, N.I. Propylitized rocks, their mineral phases, origin, and practical significance. p.65.
Ivanov, N.V. Quantitative identification of minerals. p.95.
Lovina, S.D. Mineral forms of tungsten in oxidized skarns of Central Asia. p.100.
IAkhontova, L.K. Behavior of tungsten in the zone of oxidation of scheelite deposits. p.117.
Barabanov, V.F. Origin of micaceous phlogopite deposits. p.123.
Tatarinov, G.T. Discovery of nepheline basalts and plagioclastic analcite basalts in the Far East. p.134.
Tikhomirov, V.V., Sofiano, T.A. A.D.Ozerskii, honored member of the mineralogical society. p.142.
Al'bov, M.N. Formation of stolzite in a zone of oxidation. p.148.
Genkin, A.D. Inheritance of twinning structure of minerals in conversion. p.151.
Verbitskii, P.G. Results of smelting basic rocks of the middle Dniepr Valley. p.153.
Malkhasian, E.G. One instance of diffusion of pyrite. p.157.
Smirnov, R.V., Startitskii, IU.G. Native mercury in ore slimes. p.158.
Mchedlov-Petrosian, O.P. Incorrect interpretation of thermograms of cyanite and andalusite. p.159.
Povarennykh, A.S. "Mineralogy textbook" [in German]. P.Ramdohr. p.159.
Bobkov, N.A., Kazitsyn, IU.V. Spinels of southern Yakutia. p.163.
Lebedev, V.I. Concerning N.A.Landia's and O.P. Mchedlov-Petrosian's criticism of the article "Some examples of energy analysis of processes in the formation of silicates according to Professor S.A. Shchukarov's method." p.167.
Nikolaev, V.A. Editor's remarks on V.I.Lebedev's article "Concerning N.A.Landia's and O.P.Mchedlov-Petrosian's criticism of the article 'Some examples of energy analysis of processes in the formation of silicates according to Professor S.A.Shchukarov's method.'" p.169.
Solov'ev, S.P. Report on the activity of the All-Union Mineralogical Society for 1953. p.170.
Grigor'ev, D.P. Records of the Uzbekistan Branch of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, no. 6. p.175.

Contents transliterated: Nikolaev, V.A. Vstupitel'noe slovo na godovom zasedanii Vsesoiuznogo Mineralogicheskogo obshchestva 19 II 1954. p.61. Nakovnik, N.I. Propilitizirovannye porody, ikh mineral'nye fatsii, genezis i prakticheskoe znachenie. p.65. Ivanov, N.V. K voprosu o kolichestvennom opredelenii mineralov. p.95. Lovina, S.D. Mineral'nye formy vol'fram[illegible]

vy
v

zovanii skarnlenia v zone okislenila. p.148. Genkin, A.D. Unasledovanie dvoinikovogo stroenila mineralov pri zameshchenii. p.151. Verbitskii, P.G. Opyty plavlenila osnovnykh porod sredinogo Pridneprov'ia. p.153. Malkhasian, E.G. Ob odnom sluchae rastvorenila pirita. p.157. Smirnov, R.V., Startitskii, IU.G. Samorodnaia rtut' v shlikhe. p.158. Mchedlov-Petrosian, O.P. O nepravil'nom istolkovanii termogramm kianita i andaluzita. p.159. Povarennykh, A.S. "Uchebnik mineralogii." P.Ramdor. p.159. Bobkov, N.A., Kazitsyn, IU.V. O shpineliakh IUzhnoi IAkutii. p.163. Lebedev, V.I. Po povodu kritiki N.A.Landila i O.P.Mchedlovym-Petrosianom stat'i "Neskol'ko primerov energeticheskogo analiza protsessov obrazovanila silikatov po metodu prof. S.A.Shchukareva." p.167. Nikolaev, V.A. Primechanie redaktora k stat'e V.I.Lebedeva "Po povodu kritiki N.A.Landila i O.P.Mchedlovym-Petrosianom stat'i 'Neskol'ko primerov energeticheskogo analiza protsessov obrazovanila silikatov po metodu prof. S.A.Shchukareva.'" p.169. Solov'ev, S.P. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Vsesoiuznogo Mineralogicheskogo obshchestva za 1953 god. p.170. Grigor'ev, D.P. Zapiski Uzbekistanskogo otdeleniia Vsesoiuznogo Mineralogicheskogo obshchestva, vyp. IV. p.175.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Reports]. Baku, vol. 10, no. 1, 1954.

Contents translated:

Gutyria, V.S., Pishnamazzade, B.F., Kosheleva, L.M., Aliev, A.F. Activated silica from serpentinite as an adsorbent for extracting aromatic hydrocarbons from petroleum fractions. p. 3.

Rozlovskii, A.I. Determination of the concept of activation and its dependence on temperature. p.11.

Alikishibekova, T.M. Problem of the use of oily acid petroleum asphalts as a solid fuel. p.15.

Kasamanly, G.D. Tar from the oil shales of Azerbaijan. p.23.

Gasanov, T.A. Fauna of the Lower Jurassic in the upper reaches of the Asrikchay River. p.29.

Daidbekova, E.A. Presence of "spherical" limestones in the Upper Cretaceous of the southeastern Caucasus. p.35.

Korimov, G.I. A new gabbro intrusion in the region of Bayan-Aul. p.39.

Gorin, V.A. Role of laminar redistribution of material in the formation of diapir folds and mud volcanoes in the southeastern Caucasus. p.43.

Karaev, A.I., Kasumov, R.IU. Interoceptors and metabolism. p.51.

Kasimova, G.A. Wheat nematode - Anguillulina tritici (Steinbuch) in Azerbaijan. p.57.

Ismailov, Kh.A., Grishina, E.N. Results of testing DDT and benzene hexachloride against injurious arthropods in Azerbaijan. p.63.

Bretanitskii, L.S. A medieval architectural structure in Azerbaijan. p.67.

Contents transliterated: Gutyria, V.S., Pishnamazzade, B.F., Kosheleva, L.M., Aliev, A.F. Aktivirovannyi kremnezem iz serpentinita kak adsorbent dlia vydeleniia aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov iz neftianykh fraktsii. p.3. Rozlovskii, A.I. Ob opredelenii poniatiia aktivatsii i ee zavisimosti ot temperatury. p.11. Alikishibekova, T.M. K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii maslianykh kislykh gudronov v kachestve tverdogo topliva. p.15. Kasamanly, G.D. Smola iz goriuchikh slantsev Azerbaidzhana. p.23. Gasanov, T.A. Nizhneiurskaia fauna v verkhov'iakh r. Asrikchai. p.29. Daidbekova, E.A. O prisutstvii "sferovykh" izvestniakov v otlozheniiakh verkhnego mela iugo-vostochnogo Kavkaza. p.35. Korimov, G.I. O novoi gabbroidnoi intruzii v raione sel. Baian. p.39. Gorin, V.A. Rol' posloinogo pereraspredeleniia materiala v formirovanii diapirovykh struktur i griazevykh vulkanov iugo-vostochnogo Kavkaza. p.43. Karaev, A.I., Kasumov, R.IU. Interoretseptory i obmen veshchestv. p.51. Kasimova, G.A. Pshenichnaia nematoda - Anguillulina tritici (Steinbuch) v Azerbaidzhane. p.57. Ismailov, Kh.A., Grishina, E.N. Rezul'taty ispytaniia DDT i GKhTsG protiv vrednoi chereshki v Azerbaidzhane. p.63. Bretanitskii, L.S. Ob odnoi arkhitekturnoi konstruktsii v zodchestve srednevekovogo Azerbaidzhana. p.67.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 96, no. 5, June 1954.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Aleksandrov, P.S. Certain consequences of Sitnikov's second law of duality. p.885.

Akhiezer, N.I. One generalization of the Fourier transformation and Wiener-Paley theorem. p.889.

Vlasshkin, A.G. Determination of set variations and the metric duality law. p.893.

Volkov, E.A. Error estimates in solving the Dirichlet problem for the Laplace equation by the method of nets. p.897.

Dezin, A.A. Second boundary value problem for a polyharmonic equation in space $\omega_2^{(m)}$. p.901.

Il'in, V.P. Theory of embedding for a limiting index. p.905.

Linnik, IU.V. Asymptotic distribution of entire points on a sphere. p.909.

Postnikov, A.G. General theorem of the Abelian type for a power series. p.913.

Platetskii-Shapiro, I.I. Analogue of one theorem of Lefschetz. p.917.

Ryshkov, S.S. Performance characteristics of a vacuum-tube generator. p.921.

Sitnikov, K. New duality relations for open sets. p.925.

Fage, M.K. Eigenfunction of a single-point boundary value problem for an ordinary linear differential equation of the second order. p.929.

HYDROMECHANICS:

Slezkin, N.A., Shustov, S.N. Steadiness of motion of suspended particles in a laminar flow. p.933.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS:

Luga, A.A., Solntseva, A.S. Study of the wood of 700 year old piles. p.937.

ASTRONOMY:

Fesenkov, V.G. Density of filaments in gaseous-dust nebulae. p.941.

Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. Movements observed in diffuse emissive nebulae. p.945.

PHYSICS:

Baldin, A. Isotopic invariance of the π-meson field. p.949.

Gul', V.E. On the theory of strength. p.953.

Komar, A.P., Selitskii, IU.A. Ion projector experiments. p.957.

Kostriukova, M.O. Thermal capacity of waterfree manganese chloride below 4, 2° K. p.959.

Lifshits, I.M., Kosevich, A.M. On the theory of the de Haas-van Alphen effect pertaining to particles governed by an arbitrary dispersion formula. p.963.

Miasnikov, L.L., Ul'ianov, G.K. Magneto-acoustic effect in para- and diamagnetic metals. p.967.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Vysokovskii, D.M. Amplitude and phase ratio of currents in "wave channel" antenna oscillators. p.971.

Palatnik, L.S., Levitin, V.V. X-ray investigation of Sn--Se, Zn--Se, Cd--Se and Ag--Se alloys. p.975.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING:

Ulanov, G.M. Broken and short circuited automatic control systems and servomechanisms and the principle of invariance. p.979.

CHEMISTRY:

Arbuzov, B.A., Kataev, E.G. Reaction of diene hydrocarbons with sulfur and selenium. p.983.

Gavrilova, A.E., Gonikberg, M.G., Plate, A.F., Kazanskii, B.A. Thermal breakdown of methylcyclopentane under high hydrogen pressure. p.987.

Kabachnik, M.I., Giliarov, V.A. Theory of tautomeric equilibrium. Structure and properties of dialkylanilidophosphites. p.991.

Kamai, Gil'm, Starshov, I.M. Atomic refractivity of arsenic in certain organic compounds containing arsenic. p.995.

Levin, E.S., Sheatov, A.P. Polarographic determination of sulfones. p.999.

Nametkin, N.S., Topchiev, A.V., Machus, F.F. Synthesis and properties of hexalkyl derivatives of distilanemethane and distilanethane. p.1003.

Ol'shanskii, IA.I., TSvetkov, A.I., Shlepov, V.K. Certain data on the ternary system Cr--Cr_2O_3--CaO. p.1007.

Freidlin, L.Kh., Balandin, A.A., Nazarova, N.M. Alkylation of $\omega\omega$-butane with propylene in the presence of aluminum oxide. p.1011.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Gorasenkova, A.N., Rusov, M.T., Strel'tsov, O.A. Kinetics of the synthesis of ammonia in conditions free of diffusive inhibition. p.1015.

Smirnova, V.I., Ormont, B.F. Possibility of increasing the density of a real crystal with the increase in the number of centers of the crystal lattice not occupied by atoms. p.1017.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Vladimirov, G.E., Rubel', L.N. Rate of the restoration of adenosinetriphosphoric acid and phosphocreatine in brain of rats. p.1021.

Krasnovskii, A.A., Brin, G.P. Influence of heavy water on photoreduction of chlorophyll and the photochemical activity of substances in green leaves. p.1025.

Kudriashov, B.A., Kalishevskaia, T.M. Critical analysis of Quick's hypothesis on the biochemical role of blood platelets in the coagulation of blood. p.1029.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Kachalov, N.N., Vargin, V.V. Study of certain ancient Russian glasses. p.1033.

Lapin, V.V. Mineralogy of aluminum-barium slags. p.1037.

GEOLOGY:

Nekhoroshev, G.V. New finds of fauna from the middle Carboniferous in the western slopes of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. p.1041.

HYDROGEOLOGY:

Konenkov, D.M. Changes in the physical geology regime of the Dnieper river traced to the effects of hydraulic structures. p.1043.

Kortsenshtein, V.N. New data on the hydrogeology of Paleocene deposits in central pre-Caucasia. p.1047.

MINERALOGY:

Rateev, M.A. Alpha-sepiolite found in the Alexin horizon carbonate rocks around Krasnaya Polyana. p.1051.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Obruchova, O.P. The genus Plourdosteus (Arthrodira) found in upper Devonian strata in the U.S.S.R. p.1055.

MICROBIOLOGY:

Zil'ber, L.A., Artamonova, V.A. So-called masking of carcinogenic viruses. p.1057.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Ermilov, G.B. Effect of short days on the growth and winterhardiness of red clover. p.1061.

Zhurbitskii, Z.I., Shtrausberg, D.V. Effect of temperature on phosphorus and calcium absorption in plants. p.1065.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Komarova, O.I. Effect of X rays on the hematomorphological composition in rabbits following loss of blood. p.1069.

Lobanova, L.V. Conditioned reflexes following the exclusion of the peripheric terminal of the visual analysor. p.1073.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Sheinis, S.A. Nutrition of the chick embryo during the last days of incubation. p.1077.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Aleksandrov, P.S. O nekotorykh sledstviiakh vtorogo zakona dvoistvennosti Sitnikova. p.885. Akhiezer, N.I. Ob odnom obobshchenii preobrazovaniia Fur'e i teoremy Viner-Palei. p.889. Vitushkin, A.G. Opredelenie variatsii mnozhestva i metricheskii zakon dvoistvennosti. p.893. Volkov, E.A. Otsenki oshibki pri reshenii metodom setok zadachi Dirikhle dlia uravneniia Laplasa. p.897. Dezin, A.A. Vtoraia kraevaia zadacha dlia poligarmonicheskogo uravneniia v prostranstve $\omega_2^{(m)}$. p.901. Il'in, V.P. O teoreme vlozheniia dlia predel'nogo pokazatelia. p.905. Linnik, IU.V. Asimptoticheskoe raspredelenie tselykh tochek na sfere. p.909. Postnikov, A.G. Obshchaia teorema abelevogo tipa dlia stepennogo riada. p.913. Platetskii-Shapiro, I.I. Analog odnoi teoremy Lefsheitsa. p.917. Ryshkov, S.S. O rezhimakh raboty lampovogo generatora. p.921. Sitnikov, K. Novye sootnosheniia dvoistvennosti dlia nezamknutykh mnozhestv. p.925. Fage, M.K. Kharakteristicheskaia funktsiia odnotochechnoi kraevoi zadachi dlia obyknovennogo lineinogo differentsial'nogo uravneniia vtorogo poriadka. p.929. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Slezkin, N.A., Shustov, S.N. Ob ustoichivosti dvizheniia vzveshennoi chastitsy v laminarnom potoke. p.933. SOPROTIVLENIE MATERIALOV: Luga, A.A., Solntseva, A.S. Issledovanie drevesiny 700-letnikh svai. p.937. ASTRONOMIIA: Fesenkov, V.G. O plotnosti volokon gazovo-pylevykh tumannostei. p.941. Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. O dvizheniiakh v diffuznykh emissionnykh tumannostiakh. p.945. FIZIKA: Baldin, A. Izotopicheskaia invariantnost' π-mezonnogo polia. p.949. Gul', V.E. K teorii prochnosti. p.953. Komar, A.P., Selitskii, IU.A. Opyty s ionnym proektorom. p.957. Kostriukova, M.O. Teploemkost' bezvodnogo khloristogo margantsa nizhe 4, 2° K. p.959. Lifshits, I.M., Kosevich, A.M. K teorii effekta de Gaaz - van Al'fena dlia chastits s proizvol'nym zakonom dispersii. p.963. Miasnikov, L.L., Ul'ianov, G.K. Magnito-akusticheskii effekt v para- i diamagnitnykh metallakh. p.967. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Vysokovskii, D.M. Amplitudno-fazovye sootnosheniia tokov v vibratorakh antenny "volnovoi kanal." p.971. Palatnik, L.S., Levitin, V.V. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie splavov Sn--Se, Zn--Se, Cd--Se i Ag--Se. p.975. ELEKTROTEKHNIKA: Ulanov, G.M. Sistemy avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia i slediashchie sistemy, rabotaiushchie po razomknutomu i zamknutomu tsiklam, i printsip invariantnosti. p.979. KHIMIIA: Arbuzov, B.A., Kataev, E.G. Vzaimodeistvie dienovykh uglevodorodov s seroi i selenom. p.983. Gavrilova, A.E., Gonikberg, M.G., Plate, A.F., Kazanskii, B.A. Termicheskii raspad metiltsiklopentana pri vysokikh davleniiakh vodoroda. p.987. Kabachnik, M.I., Giliarov, V.A. K teorii tautomernogo ravnovesiia. Stroenie i svoistva dialkilanilidofosfitov. p.991. Kamai, Gil'm, Starshov, I.M. Ob atomnoi refraktsii mysh'iaka v nekotorykh organicheskikh mysh'iaksoderzhashchikh soedineniiakh. p.995. Levin, E.S., Sheatov, A.P. Polarograficheskoe opredelenie sul'fonov. p.999. Nametkin, N.S., Topchiev, A.V., Machus, F.F. Sintez i svoistva geksalkilprolzvodnykh distilanmentana i distilanetana. p.1003. Ol'shanskii, IA.I., TSvetkov, A.I., Shlepov, V.K. Nekotorye dannye o troinoi sisteme Cr--Cr_2O_3--CaO. p.1007. Freidlin, L.Kh., Balandin, A.A., Nazarova, N.M. Alkilirovanie $\omega\omega$-butana propilenom v prisutstvii okisi aliuminiia. p.1011. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Gorasenkova, A.N., Rusov, M.T., Strel'tsov, O.A. Kinetika sinteza ammiaka v usloviiakh, svobodnykh ot diffuzionnogo tormozheniia. p.1015. Smirnova, V.I., Ormont, B.F. O vozmozhnosti uveli-cheniia plotnosti real'nogo kristalla s uveli-cheniem chisla nezaniatykh atomami uzlov kristallicheskoi reshetki. p.1017. BIOKHIMIIA: Vladimirov, G.E., Rubel', L.N. O skorosti obnovleniia adenozintrifosfornoi kisloty i fosfokreatina v mozgu krys. p.1021. Krasnovskii, A.A., Brin, G.P. Deistvie tiazheloi vody na reaktsiiu fotovosstanovleniia khlorofilla i fotokhimicheskuiu aktivnost' veshchestva zelenykh list'ev. p.1025. Kudriashov, B.A., Kalishevskaia, T.M. Kriticheskii analiz gipotezy Kvika o biokhimicheskoi roli krovianykh plastinok v protsesse svertyvaniia krovi. p.1029. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Kachalov, N.N., Vargin, V.V. Issledovanie nekotorykh starinnykh russkikh stekol. p.1033. Lapin, V.V. K mineralogii aliumino-barievykh shlakov. p.1037. GEOLOGIIA: Nekhoroshev, G.V. O novoi nakhodke srednekamennougol'noi fauny na zapadnykh sklonakh Dzhungarskogo Ala-Tau. p.1041. GIDROGEOLOGIIA: Konenkov, D.M. K voprosu ob izmenenii fiziko-geologicheskogo rezhima Dnepra v sviazi s gidrotekhnicheskimi sooruzheniiami. p.1043. Kortsenshtein, V.N. Novye dannye po gidro-

geologii paleotsenovykh otlozhenii TSentral'nogo Predkavkaz'ia. p.1047. MINERALOGHIA: Rateev, M.A. -Seplolit iz karbonatnykh porod aleksinskogo gorizonta Krasnoi Poliany. p.1051. PALEONTOLOGHIA: Obrucheva, O.P. Rod Plourdosteus (Arthrodira) iz verkhnego devona SSSR. p.1055. MIKROBIOLOGHIA: Zil'ber, L.A., Artamonova, V.A. O tak nazyvaemoi maskirovke opukholerodnykh virusov. p.1057. FIZIOLOGHIA RASTENII: Ermilov, G.B. O vliianii korotkogo dnia na rost i zimostoikost' krasnogo klevera. p.1061. Zhurbitskii, Z.I., Shtrausberg, D.V. Vliianie temperatury na pogloshchenie fosfora i kal'tsiia rasteniiami. p.1065. FIZIOLOGHIA: Komarova, O.I. Vliianie luchei rentgena na morfologicheskoi sostav krovi krolikov posle krovopoteri. p.1069. Lobanova, L.V. Uslovnye refleksy posle vykliuchenila perifericheskogo kontsa zritel'nogo analizatora. p.1073. EMBRIOLOGHIA: Sheina, S.A. Pitanie kurinogo zarodysha v poslednie dni inkubatsii. p.1077.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Science and growth of the productivity of labor. p.1.
Poletaev, M.N. The first one on the Dniester. p.4.
Zverev, I.M. Mechanized sugar mill. p.6.
Revut, I.B. Physics in agriculture. p.8.
Elagin, I.N. Hybrid seeds. p.11.
Poltev, V.I. Diseases of bees. p.13.
Zavarina, M.V. Where do the dry winds originate? p.15.
Prozorovskii, V.N. According to the method of engineer Meleshin. p.16.
Rumiantsov, A.M. Automatics in waterways. p.17.
Sokolov, N.S. Chemistry in the fight against weeds. p.20.
Ferdman, D.L. Biochemistry of muscles. p.22.
Demikhov, V.P. Transplantation of organs. p.25.
Mikhailov, N.N. Map of the earth's mineral resources. p.27.
Panlukov, D.N. Agricultural machine operators. p.30.
Fol'bort, G.V. Fatigue and the fight against it. p.33.
Levi, M.F. New variety of goat. p.35.
Strona, I.G. Italian millet. p.37.
IAkushkin, I.V., Ivannikov, V.F. Airplane spray application of fertilizers to cereals. p.38.
Vodovozov, N.V. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p.39.
Anniversaries and dates. p.41.
Zlablov, P.I. Science of people's Poland. p.43.
Turov, M.B. Regardless of common sense. p.45.
Aristov, G.A. In the world of planets and stars. p.47.
Gal'tsov, A.P. Is the climate changing? p.48.

Contents transliterated: Nauka i rost proizvoditel'nosti truda. p.1. Poletaev, M.N. Pervaia na Dnestre. p.4. Zverev, I.M. Mekhanizirovannyi sakharnyi zavod. p.6. Revut, I.B. Fizika v zemledelii. p.8. Elagin, I.N. Gibridnye semena. p.11. Poltev, V.I. Bolezni pchel. p.13. Zavarina, M.V. Otkuda prikhodiat sukhovei. p.15. Prozorovskii, V.N. Po sposobu inzhenera Meleshina. p.16. Rumiantsev, A.M. Avtomatika na vodnykh putiakh. p.17. Sokolov, N.S. Khimiia v bor'be s sornniakami. p.20. Ferdman, D.L. Biokhimiia myshts. p.22. Demikhov, V.P. Peresadka organov. p.25. Mikhailov, N.N. Karta zemnykh nedr. p.27. Panlukov, D.N. Sel'skie mekhanizatory. p.30. Fol'bort, G.V. Utomlenie i bor'ba s nim. p.33. Levi, M.F. Novaia poroda koz. p.35. Strona, I.G. Chumiza. p.37. IAkushkin, I.V., Ivannikov, V.F. Aviapodkormka zernovykh. p.38. Vodovozov, N.V. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p.39. IUbilei i daty. p.41. Zlablov, P.I. Nauka Narodnoi Pol'shi. p.43. Turov, M.B. Vopreki zdravomu smyslu. p.45. Aristov, G.A. V mire planet i zvezd. p.47. Gal'tsov, A.P. Meniaetsia li klimat? p.48.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 43 no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Ioffe, A.F. Physics and agriculture. p.3.
Eidus, L.Kh. Cosmic rays. p.10.
Kursanov, A.L. Plant physiology and its role in the development of plant growing. p.21.
Khodot, V.V. Sudden discharges of coal and gas in coal mines. p.35.
Shcherbakova, A.A. At the sources of the cellular theory: on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the birth of M.J.Schleiden. p.45.
Rakitin, IU.V. Acceleration of fruit maturation. p.53.
Sarycheva, T.G. The most important problems of Soviet paleontology; results of the All-Union Paleontological Conference. p.62.
Mitcu, Stefan. Endocrinology in new Rumania. p.66.
Excavations on the Danube shore. p.69.
Sarkisian, S.G. Baikal and the history of its formation. p.71.
Shembel', B.K. Physical standard of time and frequency. p.86.
Klabunovskii, E.I., Patrikeev, V.V. Asymmetrical structure of protein bodies. p.89.
Shakin, A.N., Benin, G.S. Methods of increasing the output of sugar in the processing of beets. p.93.
Torent'eva, E.A. News about rare metals. p.95.
Arabadzhi, V.I. Geographical peculiarities of thunderstorms. p.96.
Smirnov, N.A. Fertilizing vegetable crops with carbon dioxide in hothouses and hotbeds. p.100.
Kostrin, K.V. White fireweed. p.102.
Babushkin, L.N. Causes of color variations of flowers. p.103.
Pershin, G.N. Phthivazide. p.104.
Bulakovich, N.G. Migration of game birds near Yakutsk. p.107.
Bakulin, I.I. Lenkoran buffalo. p.107.
Formozov, A.A. Discovery of the remains of a fossil man in Crimea. p.109.
Orfanitskii, IU.A. Shallow steppe depressions and woody plant life. p.113.
Dragavtsev, A.P. An interesting case of vegetative regeneration of an apple tree. p.114.
Kol'chenko, O.T. Raspberry in the southeast. p.114.
Shchepot'ev, F.L. Giant willow in the Khoper Preserve. p.115.
Alekperov, A.M. Mass wintering of starlings in Baku. p.116.
Gribova, Z.A. New data on the distribution of the forest lemming. p.116.
Grachev, V.A. Short-billed plover on the northern shore of the Aral Sea. p.117.
Parovshchikov, V.IA., Larionov, V.F. Male plumage of a female woodcock. p.118.
Tymko, M.M. Rare form of sprouts of a walnut. p.118.
Poloskov, S.M. Popular book about the sun. p.119.
Shneider, IU.I. Contribution of Soviet scientists to the science of plant bacteriosis. p.121.
Bykhovskii, B.E. Futile effort of a neomechanist. p.123.
Muromtseva, T.L., Flint, V.E. Keeping fish in a home-made aquarium. p.127.

Contents transliterated: Ioffe, A.F. Fizika i sel'skoe khoziaistvo. p.3. Eidus, L.Kh. Kosmicheskie luchi. p.10. Kursanov, A.L. Fiziologiia rastenii i ee rol' v razvitii rastenievodstva. p.21. Khodot, V.V. Vnezapnye vybrosy ugliia i gaza v ugol'nykh shakhtakh. p.35. Shcherbakova, A.A. U istokov kletochnoi teorii; k 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia M.IA.Shleidena. p.45. Rakitin, IU.V. Uskorenie sozrevaniia plodov. p.53. Sarycheva, T.G. Vazhneishie problemy sovetskoi paleontologii; k itogam Vsesoiuznogo paleontologicheskogo soveshchaniia. p.62. Mitku, Shtefan. Endokrinologiia v Novoi Rumynii. p.66. Raskopki na beregu Dunaia. p.69. Sarkisian, S.G. Baikal i istoriia ego obrazovaniia. p.71. Shembel', B.K. Fizicheskii etalon vremeni i chastoty. p.86. Klabunovskii, E.I., Patrikeev, V.V. Dissimmetriia stroeniia belkovykh tel. p.89. Shakin, A.N., Benin, G.S. Metody uvelicheniia vykhoda sakhara pri pererabotke svekly. p.93. Terent'eva, E.A. Novoe o redkikh metallakh. p.95. Arabadzhi, V.I. Geograficheskie osobennosti groz. p.96. Smirnov, N.A. Udobrenie ovoshchnykh kul'tur uglekislotoi v teplitsakh i parnikakh. p.100. Kostrin, K.V. Belyi kipret. p.102. Babushkin, L.N. O prichinakh izmeneniia okraski tsvetov. p.103. Pershin, G.N. Ftivazid. p.104. Bulakovich, N.G. Prilet i otlet promyslovykh ptits bliz IAkutska. p.107. Bakulin, I.I. Lenkoranskie bufvoly. p.107. Formozov, A.A. Nakhodka ostatkov iskopaemogo cheloveka v Krymu. p.109. Orfanitskii, IU.A. Stepnye zapadiny i drevesnaia rastitel'nost'. p.113. Dragavtsev, A.P. Interesnyi sluchai vegetativnogo vozobnovleniia labloni. p.114. Kol'chenko, O.T. Kostianika na lugo-vostoke. p.114. Shchepot'ev, F.L. Ispolinskaia iva v Khoperskom zapovednike. p.115. Alekperov, A.M. Massovaia zimovka skvortsov v Baku. p.116. Gribova, Z.A. Novye dannye o rasprostranenii lesnogo lemminga. p.116. Grachev, V.A. Korotkonosyi zuek na severnom beregu Aral'skogo moria. p.117. Parovshchikov, V.IA., Larionov, V.F. Samtsovoe operenie u samki glukharia. p.118. Tymko, M.M. Redkaia forma vekhodov gretskogo orekha. p.118. Poloskov, S.M. Populiarnaia kniga o Solntse. p.119. Shneider, IU.I. Vklad sovetskikh uchenykh v nauku o bakteriozakh rastenii. p.121. Bykhovskii, B.E. Tshchetnye usiliia neomekhanista. p.123. Muromtseva, T.L., Flint, V.E. Soderzhanie ryb v liubitel'skom akvariume. p.127.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Professional Education of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

TSitsin, N.V. National school. p.1.
Popovskii, Mark. Domesticated fungus. p.8.
Svet, IA. On the routes of Malayan mariners. p.11.
Riabikin, B. Stories about electricity. p.17.
Poison and medicine. p.22.
Testament of Jean Mestier. p.22.
Under water agriculture. p.23.
History of one invention. p.23.
Lebedev, A.A. Lens with the mark "P." p.24.
Veber, IUrii. Resolved secret. p.25.
Useful advice and suggestions. p.35.
Bunimovich, D. Learn to photograph properly. p.36.
How, what, and why? p.38.
Rogachevskii, I. Jet engine. Insert.
IUvenal'ev, I. Aerosleigh and aeroglider. Insert.

Contents transliterated: TSitsin, N.V. Vsenarodnaia shkola. p.1. Popovskii, Mark. Priruchennyi gribok. p.8. Svet, IA. Po sledam malaiskikh morekhodov. p.11. Riabikin, B. Rasskazy ob elektrichestve. p.17. IAd - lekarstvo. p.22. Zaveshchanie Zhana Mel'e. p.22. Podvodnoe zemledelie. p.23. Istoriia odnogo izobreteniia. p.23. Lebedev, A.A. Ob"ektiv so znakom "P." p.24. Veber, IUrii. Razgadannyi sekret. p.25. Poleznye sovety i retsepty. p.35. Bunimovich, D. Uchits' pravil'no fotografirovat'. p.36. Kak, chto i pochemu? p.38. Rogachevskii, I. Reaktivnyi dvigatel'. Insert. IUvenal'ev, I. Aerosani i aeroglisser. Insert.

b) ASTRONOMY

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR]. Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, no. 141, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Harrington's comet 1953e. p.1.
Konopleva, V.P. Observations of minor planets made at Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Kiev State University. p.1.
Raudsaar, H.K. Observations of minor planets at Tartu Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. p.2.
Levin, B.IU. Dimensions of asteroids. p.3.
Polupan, P.N. Photometry of images of the corona in line λ 5303Å. p.5.
Tabachnik, V.M. CK Delphini. p.8.
Chernov, V.M., Chistiakov, V.F. Structure of the earth's shadow. p.8.
Shtepan, V. Observations of telescopic meteors in Turkmenistan. p.12.

Contents transliterated: Kometa 1953 e Kharringtona. p.1. Konopleva, V.P. Nabliudeniia malykh planet na Kievskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii KGU. p.1. Raudsaar, Kh.K. Nabliudeniia malykh planet na Tartuskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii AN Estonskoi SSR. p.2. Levin, B.IU. O razmerakh asteroidov. p.3. Polupan, P.N. Fotometriia izobrazhenii korony v linii λ 5303 Å. p.5. Tabachnik, V.M. CK Delphini. p.8. Chernov, V.M., Chistiakov, V.F. Stroenie zemnoi teni. p.8. Shtepan, V. O nabliudeniiakh telometeorov v Turkmenii. p.12.

No. 142, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kolchinskii, I.G., Chuprina, R.I. Observations of Mrkos-Honda's comet 1953a at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.1.
Ephemeris of Pons-Brooks' comet 1953c. p.2.
Tulenkova, L.N. Observations of minor planets at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p.2.
Sharonov, V.V. Problem of the effect of the atmosphere on observable dimensions of planets and satellites. p.3.
Moiseev, A.P. Stormy outburst of solar activity in August 1953. p.5.
Astapovich, I.S. Twenty-six meteor streams related to comets. p.6.
Khabibullin, Sh.T. Observations of occultations of stars at the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory in 1952-1953. p.10.
Kuteshova, K.F. Observations of occultations of stars at the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. p.11.
Teifel', V.G. Noctilucent clouds in 1953. p.12.

Contents transliterated: Kolchinskii, I.G., Chuprina, R.I. Nabliudeniia komety 1953a Mrkos-Khonda na Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii AN USSR. p.1. Efemerida komety Pons-Bruksa 1953 c. p.2. Tulenkova, L.N. Nabliudeniia Malykh planet na Gornoi observatorii Astrofizicheskogo Instituta AN Kazakhskoi SSR. p.2. Sharonov, V.V. K voprosu o vliianii atmosfery na nabliudaemye razmery planet i sputnikov. p.3. Moiseev, A.P. Burnala vspyshka solnechnoi aktivnosti v avguste 1953 g. p.5. Astapovich, I.S. Dvadtsat' shest' meteornykh potokov, sviazannykh s kometami. p.6. Khabibullin, Sh.T. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoiu na Astronomicheskoi Observatorii im. Engel'gardta v 1952-1953 godakh. p.10. Kuteshova, K.F. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoi na Tashkentskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii AN UzSSR. p.11. Teifel', V.G. Serebristye oblaka v 1953 g. p.12.

No. 149, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Gavritov, G.A. Photographic observations of comets in 1951 at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p.1.
Bakharev, A.M. Observations of comet 1953c at Stalinabad. p.2.
Bronshten, V.A. Taylor's comet (1910 I). p.2.
Matlagin, V.S. Observations of minor planets at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysics Institute

of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. from September through December 1953. p.4.

Merkle, V.M. Improved elements for the orbit of minor planet 502 Pathoecha. p.5.

Popov, N.A. Poltava latitude variations from observations of bright zenith stars during the period 1953.0 - 1954.3. p.6.

Fedorov, E.P. Results of observations made on two zenith telescopes at Poltava from 1940.0 to 1954.3. p.7.

Fedorov, E.P., Panchenko, N.I. Motion of the pole in 1953 from data of the International and Soviet Latitude Services. p.8.

Kulagin, S.G., Kovalchuk, L.D. Observations of bright zenith stars at the Gor'kiy Latitude Station. p.10.

Kulagin, S.G. Net error in reduction to the group mean as one of the criteria in evaluating latitude program. p.11.

Helsingerkovskii, D.M. Computation of corrections to the wandering of the pole in the work of the State Time Service. p.13.

Martynov, D.IA. Visible microstructure of star clouds of the Milky Way. p.14.

Bytinskaia, N.N. Choice of exposure in photographing the outer corona and Encke's comet. p.16.

Kaverin, A. Presence of Jupiter behind the solar disk on June 30 - July 1, 1954. p.17.

Sadykov, IA.F. Visibility conditions of the optical solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 at heights of 100, 200, 300, 400, and 500 kilometers. p.18.

Solov'ov, A. Eighteen uninvestigated variable stars. p.20.

Kramer, E.N. Theoretical radiant of comet 1953g Abell. p.21.

Kaverin, A. Penumbral lunar eclipses from 1955 to 2000. p.21.

Slykov, A.A. Observation of lunar occultations of stars at the Tomsk Observatory in March 1954. p.23.

Ostpov, A.K. Observation of lunar occultations of stars at the Astronomical Observatory of the Shevchenko State University in Kiev. p.23.

Terent'eva, A. Lyrid meteors in 1954. p.33.

Telfid', V.G. Observation of noctilucent clouds. p.36.

Contents translitcrated: Gavrilov, G.A. Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia komet 1951 goda na Gornot observatorii Astrofizicheskogo instituta AN Kazssr. p.1. Bakharev, A.M. Nabliudeniia komety 1953c v Stalinabade. p.2. Bronshten, V.A. O komete Tsitlora (1916 I). p.2. Mathagin, V.S. Nabliudeniia Malykh planet na Gornot observatorii Astrofizicheskogo instituta AN KazSSR v Sentiabre-Dekabre 1953 goda. p.4. Merkis, V.M. Utochnennye elementy orbity malot planety 593 Batseba. p.5. Popov, N.A. Kolebaniia shiroty Poltavy po nabliudeniiam tarkikh zenitnykh zvezd 1953.0-1954.3. p.6. Fedorov, E.P. Rezul'taty nabliudenii na dvukh zenittelenkopiakh v Poltave s 1940.0 po 1954.2. p.7. Fedorov, E.P., Panchenko, N.I. Dvizhenie poliusa v 1953 g. po dannym Mezdunarodnoi i Sovetskoi sluzhby shiroty. p.8. Kulagin, S.G., Kovalchuk, L.D. Nabliudeniia iarkikh zenitnykh zvezd na Gor'kovskot shirotnoi stantsii. p.10. Kulagin, S.G. Ves oshibki zamykaniia, kak odin iz kriteriev otsenki shirotnykh programm. p.11. Helsingerkovskii, D.M. Uchet popravok za kolebanie poliusa v rabote Gosudarstvennoi Sluzhby vremeni. p.13. Martynov, D.IA. Vidimaia mikrostruktura zvezdnykh obla- p.14. Bytinskaia, N.N. O podbore ratitrovaniia vnesnhnei korony i komety Enke. p.16. Kaverin, A. Prokhyzanie Iupitera za [illegible] 1954 g. p.18. Sadykhchenkogo sol- [illegible] th 100, 200, [illegible]

Chadov, V. A. Observations of X Cygni in 1949-1951. p.209.

Tikhonovich, V. P. Old observations of stars of the type RV Tauri. p.215.

Batyrev, A. A. RV Capricorni. p.217.

Erlekanova, G. E. Short-period Cepheid KZP 4005 Sagittarii. p.219.

Chuprina, R. I. Photographic observations of a long-period Cepheid SV Vulpin. p.221.

Chuprina, R. I. Photographic observations of the Cepheid GH Cygni. p.223.

Chuprina, R. I. Eclipsing variable AT Vulpin. p.224.

Batyrev, A. A. EN Librae. p.225.

Kurochkin, N. E. Three new variable stars. p.227.

Efremov, IU. I. V 611 Cygni. p.229.

Zaikin, A. D. KR Canitopelae. p.230.

Contents translitcrated: Kulikovskii, P. G. Zatmennaia dvoinaia zvezda V 541 Lebedia. p.169.

Zakharov, G. P. Vizual'nye nabliudeniia peremennykh zvezd. Stat'ia 7. p.170. Kurochkin, N. E. O 20 novykh peremennykh zvezdakh v okhlasti s' Cyg i SA 41. p.197. Alho, Kh. IA. Zatmennye peremennye SPZ 004 i 230, 1035 Tiefeia. p.205. Azarnova, T. A. O dvukh peremennykh zvezdakh U Oria i V 505 Strel'tsa. p.209. Filin, A. IA. Zatmennaia peremennaia V 607 Lebedia. p.211. Efremov, IU. I. KZP 370 Zhirafa. p.213. Chadov, V. A. Nabliudeniia X Lebedia v 1949-1951 gg. p.213. Tikhonovich, V. P. Starye nabliudeniia zvezd tipa RV Tel'tsa. p.215. Batyrev, A. A. RV Kozeroga. p.217. Erlekanova, G. E. Korotkoperiodicheskaia tsefeida KZP 4005 Strel'tsa. p.219. Chuprina, R. I. Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia dolgoperiodicheskoi tsefeidy SV Lisichki. p.221. Chuprina, R. I. Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia tsefeidy GH Lebedia. p.223. Chuprina, R. I. Zatmennaia peremennaia zvezda AT Lisichki. p.224. Batyrev, A. A. EH Venov. p.225. Kurochkin, N. E. Tri novye peremennye. p.227. Efremov, IU. I. V 611 Lebedia. p.229. Zaikin, A. D. KR Kassiopei. p.230.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3270-3360. 63 p.

No. 5, May 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3269-3073. 70 p.

No. 6, June 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3074-4037. 70 p.

TASHKENT. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin], Tashkent, vol. 3, no. 40(20), Aug. 1948.

Contents translated:
Ishchenko, I.M. Results of photographic observations of variable stars in star field No. 30. 52 p.

Contents translitcrated: Ishchenko, I.M. Rezul'taty fotograficheskikh nabliudenii peremennykh zvezd v zvezdnom pole No. 30. 52 p.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]. Tiflis, no. 16, 1951.

Contents translated:
Kobakhidze, D.N. Qualitative and quantitative correlation of the predominant invertebrates of Samgora Plain [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.5.
Rekk, G.F. Contributions to the study of soil invertebrates of Samgora Plain. p.45.
Enukidze, G.P. Vertebrates of Samgora Plain and their seasonal fluctuations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.75.
Enukidze, G.P. Contributions to the ecology of the red-tailed gerbil (Pallasiomys erythrourus Gray) under conditions prevailing in Samgora Plain [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.93.
Kurashvili, B.E., Rodonaia, T.E., Kolava, L.I. Study of helmintholfauna parasitic on fishes of certain bodies of water of the interior of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.93.
Rodonaia, T.E. Contributions to the study of the helmintholfauna of predatory mammals of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.121.
Zhizhilashvili, T.I. Contributions to the study of the spider mite (Schizotetranychus telarius L.) on linden trees in Tiflis [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.145.
Khanidze, R.F. Contributions to the study of the ichthyofauna of the Alazani River [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.161.
Shidlovskii, M.V. Rodents of South Ossetia. p.197.
Andguladze, T.IA. Sawfly pests (Tenthredinoidea) of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.233.
Bavenko, R.F. Thrips (Thysanoptera) of Georgia. p.235.
Zaitsev, F.A. The family Phyllocoridae in the Coleoptera fauna of Transcaucasia. p.239.
Shengelia, E.S. Galerucinae (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae) of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.247.
Chanturishvili, P.S. Acceleration of organogenesis of the eye under atypical conditions of development [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.257.
Bikharidze, T.A. Investigation of possible form changes in the epithelium of the crystalline lens of certain Anura [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.267.
Kankava, V.I., Investigating the capacities for form changes of the epithelium of the crystalline lens by transplanting it to spinal and abdominal regions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p.279.
Rekk, G.F. Mites of genera Tenuipalpus, Brevipalpus, and Brevipalpoides (Trichadenidae, Acarina) on the basis of materials from Georgia. p.289.
Mikhanovskii, E.S. Lepidoptera of Abkhazia. p.299.

Contents translitcrated: Kobakhidze, D.N. Kachestvennoe i kolichestvennoe sootnoshenie glavnel- shikh bespozvonochnykh Samgorskoi ravniny. p.40.
Rekk, G.F. Materialy k izucheniiu pochvennykh bespozvonochnykh Samgorskoi ravniny. p.45. Enukidze, G.P. Fauna pozvonochnykh Samgorskoi ravniny i ee sezonnye izmeneniia. p.81. Enukidze, G.P. Materialy k izucheniiu biologii krasnokhvostoi peschanki (Pallasiomys erythrourus Gray) v usloviiakh Samgorskoi ravniny. p.91. Kurashvili, B.E., Rodonaia, T.E., Kolava, L.I. K izucheniiu gel'mintofauny ryb nekotorykh vnutrennikh vodoemov Gruzii. p.111.
Rodonaia, T.E. Materialy k izucheniiu gel'mintofauny khishchnykh mlekopitaiushchikh Gruzii. p.142.
Zhizhilashvili, T.I. Materialy k izucheniiu pautinnogo kleshcha (Schizotetranychus telarius L.) na lipe v usloviiakh Tbilisi. p.157. Khanidze, R.F. Materialy k izucheniiu ikhtiofauny r. Alazani. p.163. Shidlovskii, M.V. Grunlay Ungo-ossetii. p.187. Andguladze, T.IA. K faune vrednykh pilil'shchikov (Tenthredinoidea) Gruzii. p.233. Bavenko, R.F. K faune pozyreognikh (Thysanoptera) Gruzii. p.235. Zaitsev, F.A. Nemnogo phyllocoridae v faune Zakavkaz'ia (Coleoptera). p.239. Shengelia, E.S. Galerucinae Gruzii (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). p.255. Chanturishvili, P.S. Ukhodenie organogeneza glaza v otdalennykh usloviiakh razvitiia. p.265. Bikharidze, T.A. Issledovanie formoobrazovatel'nykhvozmozhnostei khrustalikovogo epitelita, putem ego transplantatsii v spinnuiu i brishnuiu polosti. p.286. Rekk, G.F. Klesheki rodov Tenuipalpus, Brevipalpus i Brevipalpoides (Trichadenidae, Acarina) po materialam iz Gruzii. p.299. Mikhanovskii, E.S. K faune cheshuekrylykh Abkhazii. p.399.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, 1954. 555 p.

Contents translated:
Rizepchuk, N.V. Characteristics of the family Labiatae and its subdivisions, a table for identifying genera, genera: Teucrium, Scutellaria, Sideritis, Mesheata, Neutruevia.
Pin'taukova, V.V. Genus Ajuga.
Volkova, K.V. Genus Amethystea.
Shishkin, B.K. Genera Rosmarinus, Lavandula, Dracocephalum.
Polarkova, A.I. Genera Drepanocaryum, Agastache, Ichizonepeta, Nepeta, Kudrjaschevia, Melittis.
Borisova, A.G. Genera Thuspeiantha, Brunella.
Knorring, O.E. Genera Marrubium, Lagopsis, Pseuderemostachys.
Levin, E.G. Genus Lophanthus.
Kuprianova, L.A. Genus Glechoma.
Gorshkova, S.G. Genera Lallemantia, Hymenocrater.
Vasil'chenko, I.T. Genus Hyssopophila.
Addenda 19: Critical study of new plants mentioned in volume 20 of Flora of the U.S.S.R.

Contents translitcrated: Rizepchuk, N.V. Kharakteristika semeistva Labiatae i ego podrazdelenila, Tablitsa dlia opredeleniia rodov; rody: Teucrium, Scutellaria, Sideritis, Mesheata, Neutruevia. Pin'taukova, V.V. Rod Ajuga. Volkova, K.V. Rod Amethystea. Shishkin, B.K. Rody: Rosmarinus, Lavandula, Dracoc-

cephalum. Poiarkova, A.I. Rody: Drepanocaryum, Agastache, Schizonepeta, Nepeta, Kudrjaschevia, Melittis. Borisova, A.G. Rody: Thuspeinantha, Brunella, Knorring, O.E. Rody: Marrubium, Lagopsis, Pseuderemostachys. Levin, E.G. Rod Lophanthus. Kuprianova, L.A. Rod Glechoma. Gorshkova, S.G. Rody: Lallemantia, Hymenocrater. Vasil'chenko, I.T. Rod Hypogomphia. Addenda XIX - Diagnoses plantarum novarum in tomo XX Florae URSS commemoratarum.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol.15, 1954. Sbornik rabot po entomologii. [Collected works on entomology].

Contents translated:

Bei-Bienko, G.IA. Investigations of Blattoidea of southeastern China. p.5.

Mishchenko, L.L. New representatives of the tribe Podismini (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from eastern Asia. p.27.

Loginova, M.M. Jumping plant lice of the genus Psyllopsis Low (Homoptera, Psyllidae) and characteristics of their biology under conditions prevailing in Stalingrad Province. p.35.

Martynova, O.M. Scorpion flies (Mecoptera) of the U.S.S.R. 1. p.54.

Ter-Minasian, M.E. New species of weevils (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the U.S.S.R. p.67.

Belizin, V.I. Gallitics of the subfamily Figitinae (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae) of the U.S.S.R. and adjoining countries. p.74.

Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A.P., Nikol'skaia, M.N. Cuckoo flies (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) of Tajikistan. p.89.

Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A.P. System of the tribe Hedychrini Mosc. (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) and description of new species. p.136.

Panfilov, D.V. Hymenoptera, Apterogynidae fauna of the U.S.S.R. p.146.

Zagulaev, A.K. Biology of the clothes moth Tineola biselliella Humm. and a new species, the furniture moth Tineola furciferella Zagulajev, sp. n. p.154.

Kozhanchikov, I.V. Characteristics of the structure of the larval phase of the rice butterfly Parnara guttatus ormuzd Gr.-Gr. and its significance for the systematics of the family Hesperidae (Lepidoptera). p.170.

Savchenko, E.N. New species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) from non-European parts of the U.S.S.R. p.182.

Shtakel'berg, A.A. Materials on the Diptera of Leningrad Province. p.199.

Brodskii, K.A. Blepharoceridae (Diptera) of the Altai and the southern Maritime Territory. p.229.

Zimin, L.S. Species of the genus Linnaemyia Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) of the U.S.S.R. p.258.

Dubinin, V.B. Inhabitants of animal burrows of clay deserts of Uzbekistan. p.283.

Contents transliterated: Bei-Bienko, G.IA. Issledovaniia po Blattoidea iugo-vostochnogo Kitaia. p.5. Mishchenko, L.L. Novye predstaviteli triby Podismini (Orthoptera, Acrididae) iz vostochnoi Azii. p.27. Loginova, M.M. Listobloshki roda Psyllopsis Low (Homoptera, Psyllidae) i osobennosti ikh biologii v usloviiakh Stalingradskoi oblasti. p.35. Martynova, O.M. Skorpionnitsy (Mecoptera) fauny SSSR. 1. p.54. Ter-Minasian, M.E. Novye vidy zernovok (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) fauny SSSR. p.67. Belizin, V.I. Orekhotvorki podsemeistva Figitinae (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae) fauny SSSR i sopredel'nykh stran. p.74. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A.P., Nikol'skaia, M.N. Osy-blestianki (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) Tadzhikistana. p.89. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A.P. Sistema triby Hedychrini Mocs. (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) i opisanie novykh vidov. p.138. Panfilov, D.V. Apteroginy (Hymenoptera, Apterogynidae) fauny SSSR. p.146. Zagulaev, A.K. O biologii platianoi moli (Tineola biselliella Humm.) i novogo vida -- mebel'noi moli (Tineola furciferella Zagulajev, sp. n.). p.154. Kozhanchikov, I.V. Osobennosti stroeniia lichinochnoi fazy risovoi tolstogolovki Parnara guttatus ormuzd Gr.-Gr. i znachenie ee dlia sistematiki semeistva Hesperidae (Lepidoptera). p.170. Savchenko, E.N. Novye vidy komarov-dolgonozhek (Diptera, Tipulidae) iz vnesevropeiskikh chastei SSSR. p.182. Shtakel'berg, A.A. Materialy po faune dvukrylykh Leningradskoi oblasti. II. Diptera Brachycera. p.199. Brodskii, K.A. Blepharoceridae (Diptera) Altaia i iuzhnogo Primor'ia. p.229. Zimin, L.S. Vidy roda Linnaemyia Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) fauny SSSR. p.258. Dubinin, V.B. Ob obitateliakh nor zhivotnykh glinistykh pustyn' Uzbekistana. p.283.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Vasil'chenko, I.T. Wild plants of the U.S.S.R. as raw material for selection and experimental crops. p.317.

Zapriagaeva, V.I. Biological characteristics of the pistachio in connection with its cultivation in Tajikistan. p.326.

Ananova, E.N. Palynological contributions to the question of the origin of steppes in the southern part of the European plain. p.343.

Khokhlov, S.S. "New developments in science concerning biological species" and agricultural practice. p.357.

Vasil'ev, V.N. Species as a geographical phenomenon. p.380.

Rubtsov, V.I. Result of concentrated plantings of pine in a plot. p.394.

Kholodnyi, N.G. Defending theories about plant hormones. p.403.

Methods of botanical research:

Komissarov, D.A. Accelerated cultivation of planted stock by layer propagation of young shoots in felling areas. p.415.

Rozhniatovskii, I.I. Determining the area of a leaf by using photosensitive paper. p.419.

Aleksandrov, V.IA. Simplified method for permeating plant tissues. p.421.

Short reports:

Vinogradov, N.P., Golitsyn, S.V. Reduced Alpine flora and members of the thymic genus in the Central Russian Upland. p.423.

Norin, B.N. Some data on the growth of oak in the western Ural foothills. p.430.

Avramchik, M.N. Growth of reindeer moss in the central part of the Anadyr River Basin. p.437.

Fursaev, A.D. Instances of self-grafting of trees. p.441.

Semenova, M.N. Two new alkaloid-bearing plants. p.443.

Nitsenko, A.A. Critical discussion of the 2nd edition of the textbook "Botany" by P.A. Genkel' and L.V. Kudriashov. p.444.

Sukachev, V.N. "Interspecific and intraspecific relations of plants" (Zemledelie, 1953, no. 4). I.A. Sizov, p.449.

Vaga, A. "Problems of evolution of the plant world." L.M. Krechetovich. p.451.

Poliakov, P.P. "Description of pollen of wormwood species growing in the U.S.S.R." M.Kh. Monoszon. p.452.

Hsia Wei-ying. What is true ginseng? p.454.

Grushvitskii, I.V. Remarks on the article of Hsia Wei-ying. p.457.

Baikovskaia, T.N., Grubov, V.I. P.A. Mechedishvili's criticism of A.N. Krishtofovich. p.459.

Lovina, F.IA., Matveeva, E.P. All-union conference devoted to the coordination of science topics on the procurement of feeding stuffs, held by institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and academies of sciences of the Union republics. p.465.

Resolution of the conference. p.470.

Il'inskaia, I.A. Problem of species and the formation of species at the All-Union Paleontological Conference. p.475.

Letter to the editor. p.476.

Contents transliterated: Vasil'chenko, I.T. Dikorastushchaia flora SSSR kak iskhodnyi material dlia selektsii i opytnoi kul'tury. p.317. Zapriagaeva, V.I. Biologicheskie osobennosti fistashki v sviazi s ee kul'turoi v Tadzhikistane. p.326. Ananova, E.N. Palinologicheskie dannye k voprosu o proiskhozhdenii stepei na iuge Evropeiskoi ravniny. p.343. Khokhlov, S.S. "Novoe v nauke o biologicheskom vide" i praktika sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.357. Vasil'ev, V.N. Vid kak iavlenie geograficheskoe. p.380. Rubtsov, V.I. Opyt sgushchennykh posadok sosny v ploshchadki. p.394. Kholodnyi, N.G. V zashchitu uchenia o gormonakh rastenii. p.403. Metodika botanicheskikh issledovanii: Komissarov, D.A. Uskorennoe vyrashchivanie posadochnogo materiala putem otvodkovogo razmnozhenia molodoi porosli na lesosekakh. p.416. Rozhniatovskii, I.I. Opredelenie ploshchadi lista s primeneniem svetochuvstvitel'noi bumagi. p.419. Aleksandrov, V.IA. Uproshchennyi sposob infil'tratsii rastitel'nykh tkanei. p.421. Kratkie soobshchenia: Vinogradov, N.P., Golitsyn, S.V. Snizhennye al'py i tim'ianniki Srednerusskoi vozvyshennosti. p.423. Norin, B.N. Nekotorye dannye o proizrastanii duba v Zapadnom Predural'e. p.430. Avramchik, M.N. Prirost lagelia v tsentral'noi chasti basseina r. Anadyr'. p.437. Fursaev, A.D. Sluchai srastaniia drevesnykh porod. p.441. Semenova, M.N. Dva novykh alkaloidonosnykh rastenila. p.443. Nitsenko, A.A. Kriticheskoe obsuzhdenie 2-go izdaniia uchebnika P.A. Genkelia i L.V. Kudriashova "Botanika." p.444. Sukachev, V.N. "Mezhvidovye i vnutrividovye vzaimootnoshenila rastenii" (Zemledelie, 1953, No.4). I.A. Sizov. p.449. Vaga, A. "Voprosy evoliutsii rastitel'nogo mira." L.M. Krechetovich. p.451. Poliakov, P.P. "Opisanie pyl'tsy vidov polyni, proizrastaiushchikh na territorii SSSR." M.Kh. Monoszon. p.452. Sia Vei-in. Chto takoe nastoiashchii zhen'-shen'? p.454. Grushvitskii, I.V. Zamechanila k stat'e Sia Vei-lina. p.457. Baikovskaia, T.N., Grubov, V.I. O tom, kak P.A. Mechedishvili kritikuet A.N. Krishtofovicha. p.459. Lovina, F.IA., Matveeva, E.P. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po koordinatsii nauchnoi tematiki po probleme kormodobyvanila v uchrezhdeniiakh AN SSSR i akademii nauk soiuznykh respublik. p.465. Rezoliutsila Soveshchanila. p.470. Il'inskaia, I.A. O probleme vida i videobrazovanila na Vsesoiuznom Paleontologicheskom soveshchanii. p.475. Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu. p.476.

ESTESTVOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Stavrovskii, A.E. The Communist Youth League is the teacher's faithful assistant in organizing schoolchildren's agricultural tasks. p.3.

Avaev, M.G. Virgin and waste lands should be put to use for service to socialist society. p.8.

Demirchoglian, G.G. Radioactive isotopes and their utilization in biology and medicine. p.17.

Kuperman, F.M. Regularity in the formation of fruit-bearing organs in plants. p.23.

Dvorlankin, F.A. Phasic development theory and biological discussions. p.32.

Tyzhnov, A.S. Practical summer studies in biology in the school garden. p.39.

Padalko, N.V. Summer work in botany in school gardens. p.43.

Akoplan, A.N. Preparation of natural visual aids on the theme "Phasic development of plants." p.49.

Vinnichenko, IA.F. Study of interaction of scion and stock in bean grafting. p.57.

Terekhin, M.N. Importance of practical work for the study of Michurin biological theories. p.60.

Titaeva, E.A. Study of biological methods of insect control. p.65.

Kolesnikov, V.A. Hazelnut on a school experimental plant. p.72.

Elagin, I.N. Growing hybrid buckwheat. p.74.

Kotikov, A.R. Growing hulless barley. p.76.

Lukanina, A.D. Practical work of students of zoology. p.78.

Verzhbitskii, N.K. Observations of scale insects. p.78.

Levitskii, P.M. Showing changes in the blood vessels of a rabbit's ear. p.80.

Alpatov, V.V. How to breed live feeding stuffs for aquarium fish. p.81.

Sidorenko, A.G. Growing early strawberries indoors. p.82.

Volkov, I.M. An agricultural exhibition at school. p.83.

Letters to the editor. p.84.

Gordin, L.IU., Korotov, V.M. Tales of the life of the brain. p.86.

Rychin, IU.V. Adventures of fruits and seeds. p.89.

Rosin, V.E. With or without a gun. p.90.

New books. p.91.

Protsenko, V.G. At the All-Union conference of school inspectors. p.93.

Contents transliterated: Stavrovskii, A.E. Komsomol - vernyi pomoshchnik uchitelia v organizatsii sel'skokhoziaistvennogo truda shkol'nikov. p.3. Avaev, M.G. TSelinnye i zalezhnye zemli - na sluzhbu sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. p.8. Demirchoglian, G.G. Radioaktivnye izotopy i ikh ispol'zovanie v biologii i meditsine. p.17. Kuperman, F.M. O zakonomernostiakh formirovanila organov plodonoshenila u rastenii. p.23. Dvorlankin, F.A. Teoriia stadiinogo razvitila i biologicheskaia diskussiia. p.32. Tyzhnov, A.S. Letnie uchebnye zaniatila po biologii na shkol'nom uchastke. p.38. Padalko, N.V. Letnie raboty uchashchikhsia po botanike na shkol'nom uchastke. p.43. Akoplan, A.N. Izgotovlenie natural'nykh nagliadnykh posobii po teme "Stadiinoe razvitie rastenii." p.49. Vinnichenko, IA.F. Izuchenie vzaimodeistvila privoia i podvoia u fasoli. p.57. Terekhin, M.N. Znachenie prakticheskikh rabot pri izuchenii michurinskoi biologii. p.60. Titaeva, E.A. Izuchenie biologicheskogo metoda bor'by s nasekomymi. p.65. Kolesnikov, V.A. Leshchina na shkol'nom uchebno-opytnom uchastke. p.72. Elagin, I.N. Vyrashchivanie gibridnykh semian grechikhi. p.74. Kotikov, A.R. Vyrashchivanie golozernogo iachmenia. p.76. Lukanina, A.D. Praktikum uchashchikhsia po zoologii. p.78. Verzhbitskii, N.K. Nabliudenila za shchitovkami. p.78. Levitskii, P.M. Demonstratsila izmenenii krovenosnykh sosudov ukha krolika. p.80. Alpatov, V.V. Kak razvodit' zhivoi korm dlia akvarumnykh ryb. p.81. Sidorenko, A.G. Rannlaia vygonka zemlianiki v komnatnykh usloviiakh. p.82. Volkov, I.M. Shkol'naia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p.83. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p.84. Gordin, L.IU., Korotov, V.M. O knige "Prikliuchenia plodov i semian." p.89. Rosin, V.E. O knige "S ruzh'em i bez ruzh'ia." p.90. Novye knigi. p.91. Protsenko, V.G. Na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii inspektorov shkol. p.93.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Roitbak, A. I. Effect of the respiratory center on the cerebral cortex. p. 261.
Voitkevich, V. I. Effect of sleep on the oxygen saturation of arterial blood. p. 269.
Bentelev, A. M. Conditions affecting the cerebral blood circulation in man. p. 274.
Kedrov, A. A., Naumenko, A. I. Effect of certain pharmaceutical agents on the intracranial blood circulation. p. 280.
Kandel', A. P. Characteristics of vascular reactions to arterial dilation. p. 289.
Bekauri, N. V., Il'ina, A. I., Tonkikh, A. V. Physiology of pulmonary blood circulation; direct observation of pulmonary blood circulation in warm-blooded animals. p. 295.
Chesnokova, S. A. Venous pressure control. p. 302.
Ivanov, K. P. The nervous mechanism of respiration and blood circulation reaction to decreased barometric pressure in amphibia. p. 310.
Chernozatonskaia, E. P. Control of respiration in singers. p. 316.
Petrovskii, V. V. Role of the lymphatic vessels in blood circulation. p. 323.
Erenkov, V. A. Gastric and small intestinal interoceptive effect on the function of the diaphragm, pectoral respiratory muscles and blood pressure. p. 332.
Faitel'berg, R. O., Dushko, D. N. Modifications in gastric motor functions in artificial pneumothorax. p. 338.
Val'dman, V. A. Foot plethysmograph. p. 344.
Babskii, E. B. New technique for the recording of volumetric rate and manual and digital blood volume. p. 347.
Il'inskii, D. A. Pneumatic plethysmograph with optical recording. p. 349.
Prilma, G. IA. Animal plethysmography. p. 351.
Speranskaia, E. N. Surgical technique for the Eck-Pavlov venous fistula in cats. p. 354.
Petrov, I. R., Zor'kin, A. A. New technique for the study of depressor reflexes originating with pressoreceptors of the carotid sinus region. p. 356.
Narychev, A. A. Determination of animal pulmonary capacity in vivo. p. 358.
Goleva, N. G. Recording respiratory movements in birds. p. 360.
Ivanov, K. P. Recording respiratory movements in rodents. p. 363.
Koz'mina-Sokolova, V. N. Thermograph for continuous clinical temperature recording. p. 365.
Mchedlishvili, G. I. Significance of I. R. Tarkhanov's study of the vascular capillaries. p. 368.
Kurtsin, I. T. Third conference on the problems of cortico-visceral physiology and pathology. p. 372.
Biriukov, Dm. Conference on cortico-visceral control in the German People's Republic. p. 379.
Staff activities of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. p. 382.
Pavlov, B. V. Activities of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists in 1953. p. 383.
Perel'man, L. R., Uzhanskii, IA. G. On T. M. Turarticle "Technique of recording bronchial
[illegible]man and IA. G.
[illegible]shchenie arterial'noi krovi kislorodom. p. 269. Bentelev, A. M. Ob usloviiakh, viiavshchikh na mozgovoe krovoobrashchenie u cheloveka. p. 274. Kedrov, A. A., Naumenko, A. I. Deistvie nekotorykh farmakologicheskikh agentov na vnutricherepnoe krovoobrashchenie. p. 280. Kandel', A. P. K kharakteristike sosudistykh reaktsii na rastiazhenie arterii. p. 289. Bekauri, N. V., Il'ina, A. I., Tonkikh, A. V. K fiziologii legochnogo krovoobrashcheniia; priamoe nabliudenie legochnogo krovoobrashcheniia u teplokrovnykh zhivotnykh. p. 295. Chesnokova, S. A. K voprosu o regulitatsii venoznogo davleniia. p. 302. Ivanov, K. P. O nervnykh mekhanizmakh reaktsii dykhaniia i krovoobrashcheniia na ponizhennoe barometricheskoe davlenie u amfibii. p. 310. Chernozatonskaia, E. P. K voprosu o regulitatsii dykhaniia u pevtsov. p. 316. Petrovskii, V. V. O roli limfaticheskikh sosudov v krovoobrashchenii. p. 323. Erenkov, V. A. Interotseptivnye vliianiia s zheludka i tonkogo kishechnika na funktsii diafragmy, grudnoi dykhatel'noi muskulatury i krovianoe davlenie. p. 332. Faitel'berg, R. O., Dushko, D. N. Izmenenie motornoi deiatel'nosti zheludka pri iskusstvennom pnevmotoraksе. p. 338. Val'dman, V. A. Nozhnoi pletizmograf. p. 344. Babskii, E. B. Novaia metodika registratsii ob"emnogo pul'sa i krovenapolneniia ruki i pal'tsa. p. 347. Il'inskii, D. A. Vozdushnyi pletizmograf s opticheskoi registratsiei. p. 349. Prilma, G. IA. O pletizmografii u zhivotnykh. p. 351. Speranskaia, E. N. Metod nalozheniia ekk-pavlovskogo vennogo soust'ia u koshek. p. 354. Petrov, I. R., Zor'kin, A. A. Novaia metodika issledovaniia depressornogo refleksa s baroretseptorov sinokarotidnoi zony. p. 356. Narychev, A. A. Opredelenie zhiznennoi emkosti legkikh u zhivotnykh. p. 358. Goleva, N. G. O registratsii dykhatel'nykh dvizhenii u ptits. p. 360. Ivanov, K. P. Registratsiia dykhatel'nykh dvizhenii u gryzunov. p. 363. Koz'mina-Sokolova, V. N. Nepreryvnaia zapis' temperatury u liudei s pomoshch'iu termografa. p. 365. Mchedlishvili, G. I. Znachenie issledovanii I. R. Tarkhanova, posviashchennykh krovenosnym kapilliaram. p. 368. Kurtsin, I. T. Tret'e soveshchanie po problemam kortiko-visteral'noi fiziologii i patologii. p. 372. Biriukov, Dm. Konferentsiia po kortiko-visteral'noi regulitatsii v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p. 379. O deiatel'nosti pravlenila Vsesoiuznogo Obshchestva fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov. p. 382. Pavlov, B. V. O rabote Leningradskogo filiala Vsesoiuznogo Obshchestva fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov v 1953 g. p. 383. Perel'man, L. R., Uzhanskii, IA. G. Po povodu stat'i T. M. Turpaeva "Metodika registratsii tonusa bronkhial'noi muskulatury." p. 387. Turpaev, T. M. Otvet L. R. Perel'manu i IA. G. Uzhanskomu. p. 388.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin. Biological Section]. New series, vol. 59, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Kuzlakin, A. P. Tasks of zoologists and zoogeographers in carrying out the resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
TSalkin, V. I. Principal tasks in the study of animal bones found in archaeological excavations. p. 17.
Akimov, M. P. Biomorphic method for the study of biocoenosis. p. 27.
Varshavskii, S. N., Shilov, M. N. Practical use of automobiles in counting large desert mouse (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) populations. p. 37.
Vorzheva, L. V. Occurrence of the lesser apple worm (Laspeyresia pomonella L.) in eastern Siberia. p. 49.
Nadezhdina, M. V. Complexity of steppe flora as observed in Derkul Steppe in Voroshilovgrad Province. p. 53.
Profov'eva-Korchagina, V. P. Embryologic study of yellow acacia. p. 69.
Kaden, N. N., Tikhomirov, V. N. Morphology of the ovary and seeds of Umbelliferae. p. 70.
Kozo-Polianskii, B. M. "New scientific concepts of the biological species" as related to Darwin's theories. p. 85.
Shelkovnikov, S. S. The problem of Malthusianism in biology. p. 89.
Contents transliterated: Kuzlakin, A. P. Zadachi zoologov i zoogeografov v sviazi s resheniiami sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 3.
TSalkin, V. I. Osnovnye zadachi izucheniia kostei zhivotnykh iz raskopok pamiatnikov material'noi kul'tury. p. 17. Akimov, M. P. Biomorficheskii metod izucheniia biotsenozov. p. 27. Varshavskii, S. N., Shilov, M. N. Uchet chislennosti poselenii bol'shoi peschanki s avtomobilia i nekotorye rezul'taty ego prakticheskogo primeneniia. p. 37. Vorzheva, L. V. O prichinakh poiavleniia iablonnoi plodozhorki (Laspeyresia pomonella L.) v Vostochnoi Sibiri. p. 49.
Nadezhdina, M. V. O kompleksnosti stepnogo rastitel'[illegible] na primere Derkul'skoi stepi Voroshi[illegible]blasti. p. 53. Prokof'eva-Korchagina, [illegible]logicheskoe issledovanie zheltoi akatsii. p. 69. Kaden, N. N., Tikhomirov, V. N. K voprosu o morfologii zaviazi i floda zontichnykh. p. 70. Kozo-Polianskii, B. M. Ob otnoshenii "novogo v nauke o biologicheskom vide" k ucheniiu Darvina. p. 85. Shelkovnikov, S. S. K voprosu o "mal'tuzianstve" v biologii. p. 89.

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Molchanova, O. P. Nutrition of agricultural workers. p. 3.
Shtenberg, A. I. Basic tables of the chemical composition and nutritive values of foodstuffs. p. 10.
Davidov, R. B. Modification of the composition and properties of milk in accordance with the feed rations of cows. p. 15.
Novikova, M. A., Maslenikova, E. M. Relationship between atabrin and vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) in white rats. p. 21.
IAnovskaia, B. I. Effect of excess of cystine on vitamin C metabolism. p. 27.
Kheifets, M. A. Bacterial contamination of cooked sausage products. p. 30.
Leznik, A. I. Bacteriological indicators of the quality of cooked sausage products. p. 33.
Prokhorova, N. T. Mineral composition of potatoes grown in Leningrad Province. p. 34.
Grigor'iants, N. N. Chemical composition of "chal" (fermented camel's milk). p. 41.
Morelnia, I. IA. Training in hygiene for engineer technologists of the food industry and food experts. p. 42.
Baltsvinik, A. M., IAkovleva, T. A. Effect on hypertension and peptic ulcer of a diet rich in magnesium salts. p. 46.
From the editor. p. 47.
Geller, G. M., Fomina, L. S., Shlygin, G. K. Discussion of the etiology of the Urov disease. p. 47.
Fesai, M. K. Treating cows with DDT to control warble flies. p. 52.
Glazachev, V. V. Calculation of the percentage of fat in clabber, acidophilous milk, and kephir. p. 54.
Gordin, B. L. Misinterpretation of the etiology of food poisonings. p. 56.
Consultation. p. 58.
Nogailer, A. M. Joint scientific conference on therapy, held by Institutes on November 14-17, 1953 in Moscow. p. 60.
Azbelev, V. N. Scientific and practical conference on problems of sanitation bacteriology held in memory of I. E. Minkevich on December 17-18, 1953 in Leningrad. p. 61.
Contents transliterated: Molchanova, O. P. Pitanie rabotnikov sel'skokhoziaistvennogo truda. p. 3. Shtenberg, A. I. Ob osnovnykh tablitsakh khimicheskogo sostava i pitatel'noi tsennosti pishchevykh produktov. p. 10. Davidov, R. B. Izmenenie sostava i svoistv moloka v zavisimosti ot ratsionov kormleniia korov. p. 15. Novikova, M. A., Maslenikova, E. M. O vzaimootnoshenii akrikhina v vitamina B_2 (riboflavina) v organizme belykh krys. p. 21. IAnovskaia, B. I. Vliianie izbytka tsistina na obmen vitamina C. p. 27. Kheifets, M. A. O bakterial'noi obsemenennosti varenykh kolbasnykh izdelii. p. 30. Leznik, A. I. K voprosu o bakteriologicheskikh pokazateliakh kachestva varenykh kolbasnykh produktov. p. 33. Prokhorova, N. T. Mineral'nyi sostav kartofelia, vyrashchennogo v Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 34. Grigor'iants, N. N. O khimicheskom sostave chala. p. 41. Morelnia, I. IA. O podgotovke v oblasti gigieny inzhenerov-tekhnologov pishchevoi promyshlennosti i tovarovedov. p. 42. Baltsvinik, A. M., IAkovleva, T. A. Vliianie diety s povyshennym soderzhaniem magnievykh solei na techenie gipertonicheskoi i iazvennoi bolezni. p. 46. Ot redaktsii. p. 47. Geller, G. M., Fomina, L. S., Shlygin, G. K. K obsuzhdeniiu voprosa o prichine urovskoi bolezni. p. 47. Fesai, M. K. K voprosu ob obrabotke korov preparatom DDT v tsetiakh bor'by s kozhnym ovodom. p. 52. Glazachev, V. V. Opredelenie zhira v prostokvashe, atsidofilline i kefire. p. 54. Gordin, B. L. O nepravil'nom osveshchenii voprosov etiologii pishchevykh otravlenii. p. 56. Konsul'tatsii. p. 58. Nogailer, A. M. Mezhinstitutskaia nauchnaia terapevticheskaia konferentsiia (14-17/XI 1953 g., Moskva). p. 60. Azbelev, V. N. Nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia po voprosam sanitarnoi bakteriologii, posviashchennaia pamiati I. E. Minkevicha (17-18/XII 1953 g., Leningrad). p. 61.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Pavlovskii, E. N., Pervomaiskii, G. S., Chagin, K. P. Intensity of feeding of one and at the same time of two species of pasture ticks (Ixodidae) on rabbits. p. 497.
Shvarts, S. S. Specificity of the species in vertebrates. p. 507.
Dement'ev, G. P. Observations on the species and some aspects of the formation of species in zoology. p. 525.
Lublanov, I. P. Benthonic fauna of the Molochnaya River. p. 537.
Dokshakh, N. K., Shchupakov, I. G. Ligulidae of fishes in bodies of water of the central Urals and the trans-Ural region. p. 544.
Epshtein, V. M. Some features of water balance of fresh-water leeches. p. 549.
Bozhenko, V. P., Shevchenko, S. F. Ecology of the tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. in the Don Delta. p. 556.
Vainshtein, B. A. Spider mites which damage fruit crops of southern Kazakhstan. p. 561.
Strogaia, G. M. Dynamics of certain biochemical components of the shield bug (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) in the annual cycle. p. 565.
Zotsenko, L. N. The brown scale insect (Chrysomphalus dictyospermi Morg.) in the subtropic zone of Krasnodar Territory and its predators. p. 577.
Gaprindashvili, N. K. Results of studying Lindorus lophanthae (Blaisd.) as an entomophagous insect combating certain species of coccids on the Black Sea coastline of the Adzhar A. S. S. R. p. 587.
Gilliarov, M. S., Sharova, I. Kh. Larvae of tiger beetles (Cicindelidae). p. 598.

Savchenko, E.N. Distinctive features of larvae of the most widely distributed species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae). p. 616.

Sychevskaia, V.I. Shifting of temperature boundaries of the activity of synanthropic species of the genus Fannia R.D. in the seasonal and daily aspect. p. 637.

Averkiev, I.S. Lengthening of the hibernation period of cocoons of the tussah moth (Antheraea per..yi Guer.) and its significance to northern sericulture. p. 644.

Nikolaev, I.I. Depth of distribution of the herring Clupea harengus membras L. in the Baltic Sea. p. 648.

Shtegman, B.K. Peculiarities of flight characteristics of the Corvidae. p. 653.

Dinesman, L.G. Causes of annual fluctuations of migration periods of birds to the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 669.

Tomilin, A.G. Adaptable types of the order Cetacea; ecological classification of Cetacea. p. 677.

IAkovlev, M.G., Kolesnikov, I.M. Some new data on the distribution and ecology of the Ciscaucasian hamster in Rostov Province. p. 693.

Germer, E.S., Dubinin, V.B. New method of preparing specimens of internal organs, embryos, whole animals in a dry form, preserving their natural coloration. p. 701.

Bel'kevich, V.I. New method of quantitative determination of fat in insect tissues. p. 709.

Beliaeva, M.IA. Natural sources of Trichinella in the region of Belovezhskaya Pushcha. p. 714.

Alekperov, A.M. Discovery of a two-headed snake. p. 716.

Grigor'ev, P.P. Second yearly litter of moles in White Russia. p. 717.

Contents transliterated: Pavlovskii, E.N., Pervomaiskii, G.S., Chagin, K.P. Intensivnost' pitaniia odnogo i odnovremenno dvukh vidov pastbishchnykh kleshchei (Ixodidae) na krolikakh. p. 497. Shvarts, S.S. K voprosu o spetsifike vida u pozvonochnykh zhivotnykh. p. 507. Dement'ev, G.P. Zamechaniia o vide i nekotorykh storonakh vidoobrazovaniia v zoologii. p. 525. Lubianov, I.P. Donskia fauna reki Molochnoi. p. 537. Deksbakh, N.K., Shchupakov, I.G. Remetsy ryb v vodoemakh Srednego Urala i Zaural'ia. p. 544. Epshtein, V.M. Nekotorye osobennosti vodnogo obmena presnovodnykh piiavok. p. 549. Bozhenko, V.P., Shevchenko, S.F. K ekologii kleshcha Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. v uslovilakh del'ty reki Dona. p. 556. Vainshtein, B.A. K faune pautinnykh kleshchei, povrezhdaiushchikh plodovye kul'tury IUzhnogo Kazakhstana. p. 561. Strogaia, G.M. Dinamika nekotorykh biokhimicheskikh komponentov u vrednoi cherepashki (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) v godichnom tsikle. p. 565. Zotsenko, L.N. Korichnevaia shchitovka (Chrysomphalus dictyospermi Morg.) v subtropicheskoi zone Krasnodarskogo kraia i ee entomofagi. p. 577. Gaprindashvili, N.K. Rezul'taty izucheniia lindorusa [Lindorus lophanthae (Blaisd)] kak entomofaga v bor'be s nekotorymi vidami koktsid na Chernomorskom poberezh'e Adzharskoi ASSR. p. 587. Gilliarov, M.S., Sharova, I.Kh. Lichinki zhukov-skakunov (Cicindelidae). p. 598. Savchenko, E.N. Ob otlichitel'nykh priznakakh lichinok naibolee rasprostranennykh vidov komarov-dolgonozhek (Diptera, Tipulidae). p. 616. Sychevskaia, V.I. Smeshchenie temperaturnykh granits aktivnosti sinantropnykh vidov roda Fannia R.D. v sezonnom i sutochnom aspekte. p. 637. Averkiev, I.S. Udlinenie perioda zimovki kukolok dubovogo shelkopriada (Antheraea pernyi Guer.) i ego znachenie dlia severnogo shelkovodstva. p. 644. Nikolaev, I.I. O glubine rasprostraneniia salaki (Clupea harengus membras L.) v Baltiiskom more. p. 648. Shtegman, B.K. Osobennosti letnykh kachestv voronovykh ptits. p. 653. Dinesman, L.G. Prichiny godovykh kolebanii srokov prileta ptits v Evropeiskuiu chast' SSSR. p. 669. Tomilin, A.G. Prisposobitel'nye tipy otriada kitoobraznykh; k voprosu ob ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii Cetacea). p. 677. IAkovlev, M.G., Kolesnikov, I.M. Nekotorye novye dannye po rasprostraneniiu i ekologii predkavkazskogo khomiaka v Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 693. Germer, E.S., Dubinin, V.B. Novyi metod izgotovleniia preparatov iz vnutrennikh organov, embrionov i tselykh zhivotnykh v sukhom vide s sokhraneniem ikh estestvennoi okraski. p. 701. Bel'kevich, V.I. Novyi metod kolichestvennogo opredeleniia zhira v tkaniakh nasekomykh. p. 709. Beliaeva, M.IA. O prirodnoi ochagovosti trikhinelleza v raione Belovezhskoi Pushchi. p. 714. Alekperov, A.M. O nakhozhdenii dvukhgolovoi zmei. p. 716. Grigor'ev, P.P. O vtorom priplode u krotov v Belorussii. p. 717.

d) CHEMISTRY

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Aleksandrova, E.M., Mochalov, P.V. Coagulation of polystyrene latexes by electrolytes. p. 161.

Galabutskaia, E.A. Effect of structural variation on the properties of kaolin. p. 166.

Gul', V.E., Klitenik, G.S. Effect of molecular interaction on light dispersion of rubber solutions. p. 171.

Zubov, P.I., Zhurkina, Z.N., Kargin, V.A. Structure of gels. Part 5. Preparation of globular casein. p. 179.

Koganovskii, A.M., Petrenko, V.G. Behavior of a bicomponent suspended layer. p. 184.

Mikhailov, N.V., Klesman, V.O. Study of the structure of synthetic polyamides. Part 4. Radiographic data on structural transformations. p. 191.

Nezhevenko, V.F. Rheological curves of paraffin-base petroleum with a varying resin content. p. 196.

Neiman, R.E. Peculiarities of the thermal expansion of gels and of high-polymer solutions. Part 2. Agar gels and gelatins. p. 201.

Reznikova, R.A., Volutskii, S.S., Zaionchkovskii, A.D. Plasticization of polyvinyl chloride by a butadiene-nitrile copolymer. Part 2. Change of physicochemical properties of polyvinyl chloride during the addition of various quantities of the butadienenitrile copolymer. p. 204.

Reznikovskii, M.M., Priss, L.S., Dogadkin, B.A. Study of the regularities in deformations of filled rubbers. p. 211.

Churaev, N.V. Theory of the sedimentation apparatus for the analysis of peat suspensions. p. 220.

Volarovich, M.P. Study of rheological properties of dispersed systems. p. 227.

Contents transliterated: Aleksandrova, E.M., Mochalov, P.V. Koagullatsiia lateksov polistirola elektrolitami. p. 161. Galabutskaia, E.A. Vliianie strukturoobrazovaniia na svoistva kaolina. p. 166. Gul', V.E., Klitenik, G.S. Vliianie molekuliarnogo vzaimodeistviia na svetorasseianie rastvorov kauchuka. p. 171. Zubov, P.I., Zhurkina, Z.N., Kargin, V.A. Stroenie studnei.V. Poluchenie globuliarnogo kazeina. p. 179. Koganovskii, A.M., Petrenko, V.G. Povedenie dvukhkomponentnogo vzveshennogo sloia. p. 184. Mikhailov, N.V., Klesman, V.O. Issledovanie struktury sinteticheskikh poliamidov. IV. Rentgenograficheskie dannye o strukturnykh prevrasheniiakh. p. 191. Nezhevenko, V.F. Kharakter reologicheskikh krivykh parafinistykh neftei s razlichnym soderzhaniem smol. p. 196. Neiman, R.E. Ob osobennostiakh teplovogo rasshireniia studnei i rastvorov vysokopolimerov. II. Studni agara i zheliatiny. p. 201. Reznikova, R.A., Volutskii, S.S., Zaionchkovskii, A.D. Plastifikatsiia polivinilkhlorida butadiennitril'nym sopolimerom. II. Izmenenie fiziko-mekhanicheskikh svoistv polivinilkhlorida pri vvedenii v nego razlichnykh kolichestv butadiennitril'nogo sopolimera. p. 204. Reznikovskii, M.M., Priss, L.S., Dogadkin, B.A. Izuchenie zakonomernostei deformatsii napolnennykh rezin. p. 211. Churaev, N.V. Teoriia sedimentometra dlia analiza torfianykh suspenzii. p. 220. Volarovich, M.P. Issledovanie reologicheskikh svoistv dispersnykh sistem. p. 227.

Vol. 16, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Volarovich, M.P., Churaev, N.V. Study of the degree of dispersion of peat suspensions with the aid of a sedimentometer and electron microscope. p. 241.

Dvoretskaia, R.M. Effect of preferential wetting on the process of emulsion formation. p. 246.

Evtushenko, V.A. Chemical nature of alginic acids. Part I. Isolation of free alginic acids. p. 255.

Efremov, I.F. Gelatification of freshly prepared sols of vanadium pentoxide. p. 264.

Zaides, A.L. Change in the fine structure of collagen during swelling in water vapors. p. 267.

Mikhailov, N.V., Klesman, V.O. Investigation of the structure of synthetic polyamides. Part 5. Thermographic data on structural conversions in synthetic polyamides. p. 272.

Neiman, R.E. Peculiarities of the heat expansion of gels and high-polymer solutions. Part 3. Thermal relaxation of the volume of gelatin gels. p. 280.

Saidadze, K.M. Heterogenous ion-exchange reactions. Part I. Reversibility of ion-exchange reactions on synthetic resins. p. 284.

Starobinets, G.L., Aleksandrovich, Kh.M. Thermodynamics of the swelling of natural and butadiene-sodium rubbers in binary mixtures. p. 287.

Formor, N.A., Poizner, A.B. Mechanism of emulsive polymerization. Part 3. Effect of the charge of colloidal particles in a soap solution on the rate of polymerization of styrene in an emulsion. p. 297.

Przheborovskii, IA.S., Tile, V.K. Method for the simultaneous determination of volumetric and weight coefficients for the swelling of gels, for one and the same sample. p. 304.

Teitel'baum, B.IA. Remarks on interface separation. p. 309.

Starobinets, G.L. Once more about interface separation. p. 312.

Contents transliterated: Volarovich, M.P., Churaev, N.V. Issledovanie stepeni dispersnosti torfianykh suspenzii pri pomoshchi sedimentometra i elektronnogo mikroskopa. p. 241. Dvoretskaia, R.M. Vliianie izbiratel'nogo smachivaniia na protsess obrazovaniia emul'sii. p. 246. Evtushenko, V.A. O khimicheskoi prirode al'ginovykh kislot. I. Vydelenie svobodnykh al'ginovykh kislot. p. 255. Efremov, I.F. Zhelatinirovanie svezhepoluchennykh zolei piatiokisi vanadiia. p. 264. Zaides, A.L. Izmenenie tonkoi struktury kollagena pri nabukhanii v parakh vody. p. 267. Mikhailov, N.V., Klesman, V.O. Issledovanie struktury sinteticheskikh poliamidov. V. Termograficheskie dannye o strukturnykh prevrasheniiakh v sinteticheskikh poliamidakh. p. 272. Neiman, R.E. Ob osobennostiakh teplovogo rasshireniia studnei i rastvorov vysokopolimerov. III. Temperaturnaia relaksatsiia ob"ema studnei zheliatiny. p. 280. Saidadze, K.M. K voprosu ob tonoobmennykh geterogennykh reaktsiiakh. I. Ob obratimosti tonoobmennykh reaktsii na iskusstvennykh smolakh. p. 284. Starobinets, G.L., Aleksandrovich, Kh.M. Termodinamika nabukhaniia natural'nogo i natrifbutadienovogo kauchuka v binarnykh smesiakh. p. 287. Formor, N.A., Poizner, A.B. K voprosu o mekhanizme emul'sionnoi polimerizatsii. III. Vliianie zariazhennosti kolloidnoi chasti rastvora myla na skorost' polimerizatsii stirola v emul'sii. p. 297. Przheborovskii, IA.S., Tile, V.K. Metod odnovremennogo opredeleniia ob"emnogo i vesovogo koeffitsientov nabukhaniia gelei dlia odnogo i togo zhe obraztsa. p. 304. Teitel'baum, B.IA. Zamechaniia po voprosu o poverkhnostnom rassloivanii. p. 309. Starobinets, G.L. Eshche raz o poverkhnostnom rassloivanii. p. 312.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Mar. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 17649-19012. 312 p.

No. 6, Mar. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 19413-21207. 356 p.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

Kitaigorodskii, I.I. Soviet glass manufacture and its immediate tasks. p. 401.

Reutov, O.A. Homolytic reactions in the chemistry of organometallic compounds. p. 426.

Lutskii, A.E. Hydrogen bond and chemical properties of organic compounds. p. 479.

Budnikov, P.P., Ginstling, A.M. Study of the mechanism and kinetics of reactions in mixtures of solids. p. 491.

Figurovskii, N.A. Unknown letter of J. Liebig about A.A. Voskresenskii. p. 507.

Mikhailov, V.V. Brief biography and review of works of D.P. Konovalov; on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 510.

Bibliography. p. 524.

Letter to the editor. p. 527.

Contents transliterated: Kitaigorodskii, I.I. Sovetskoe steklodelie i blizhaishie zadachi. p. 401. Reutov, O.A. Gomoliticheskie reaktsii v khimii metallorganicheskikh soedinenii. p. 426. Lutskii, A.E. Vodorodnaia sviaz' i khimicheskie svoistva organicheskikh soedinenii. p. 479. Budnikov, P.P., Ginstling, A.M. Issledovaniia mekhanizma i kinetiki reaktsii v smeshakh tverdykh veshchestv. p. 491. Figurovskii, N.A. Neizvestnoe pis'mo IU. Libikha ob A.A. Voskresenskom. p. 507. Mikhailov, V.V. Kratkii ocherk zhizni i trudov D.P. Konovalova; k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 510. Bibliografiia. p. 524. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 527.

e) MATHEMATICS

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35(77), no. 1, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Mal'tsev, A.I. General theory of algebraic systems. p. 3.

Zhak, I.E., Timan, M.F. Summation of double series. p. 21.

Eidel'man, S.D. Connection between fundamental matrices of solutions for parabolic and elliptic systems. p. 57.

Demidovich, B.P. Certain averaging theorems for ordinary differential equations. p. 73.

Chernikov, S.N. Groups with systems of complement-

ie - f
ed subgroups. p. 93.
Pyatkin, E. D. Topological characteristics for homomorphisms of compact Lie groups. p. 129.
Semyatkii, V. V. Correction to the paper "Structure of the spectrum of non-linear completely continuous operators." p. 174.
Sent'ev, A. F. Limit ranges for sequences of Dirichlet polynomials. p. 175.
Kantorovich, P. G., Plotkin, B. I. Lattices with an additive basis. p. 187.

Contents translated: Mal'tsev, A. I. K obshchei teorii algebraicheskikh sistem. p. 3.
Zhuk, I. E., Timan, M. F. O summirovanii dvoinykh riadov. p. 21. Eidel'man, S. D. O sviazi mezhdu fundamental'nymi matritsami reshenii parabolicheskikh ellipticheskikh sistem. p. 57. Demidovich, B. P. O nekotorykh teoremakh suschestvovaniia dlia obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 73. Chernikov, S. N. Gruppy s zadannami dopolniaemykh podgrupp. p. 95. Pyatkin, E. B. Topologicheskie kharakteristiki gomomorfizmov kompaktnykh grupp Li. p. 129. Nemytskii, V. V. Ispravlenie k rabote "Struktura spektra nelinejnykh vpolne nepreryvnykh operatorov." p. 174. Sent'ev, A. F. Ob oblasti organichennosti posledovatel'nosti polinomov Dirikhle. p. 175. Kantorovich, P. G., Plotkin, B. I. Struktury s additivnym bazisom. p. 187.

TEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Volkov, G. N. N. K. Krupskaia on the teaching of mathematics. p. 1.
Bychkov, B. P. Concept of the function in a course of algebra for a Russian secondary school in the XIX century. p. 6.
Prudnikov, V. E. Outstanding Russian scholar and teacher. p. 15.
Tomashevich, F. V. Concept of the function in a school course. p. 25.
Naglbin, F. F. Explanation of the concept of the function in secondary schools. p. 33.
Kuznetsov, V. T. Introducing the concept of the function in secondary schools. p. 35.
Sukhoroslov, A. S. Proper place in the program for the study of functions. p. 41.
Novoselov, S. I. Discussion problems connected with the teaching of functions in the school curriculum. p. 43.
Ponomarev, S. A., Syrnev, N. I. Some methodological remarks on the new collection of arithmetical problems for the 5-6th classes of the secondary school. p. 47.
Teaching mathematics in the 5th class during the 1954/55 school year. p. 53.
Kipnis, I. M. Teaching geometry. p. 55.
Davidian, A. S. Organizing written control tests in arithmetic. p. 57.
Chistiakov, V. D. Conducting mathematical evenings for the 9th and 10th classes. p. 60.
Obraz, K. I. Hand-made slide rule. p. 67.
Simonov, R. A. August Iul'evich Davidov. p. 70.
Katrls, V. G. Manual of P. IA. Dorf and A. O. Rumer "Surveying the locality" for teachers of mathematics in 6th-7th classes. p. 76.
Gekht, B. I. M. V. Pentkovskii's book "The calculating

ning in Pedagogical

ti-
. 82.
15.

problems for students. p. 94.
List of solutions to no. 6 of 1953. p. 95.

Contents translitterated: Volkov, G. N. N. K. Krupskaia o prepodavanii matematiki. p. 1. Bychkov, B. P. Ponatie funktsii v kurse algebry russkoi srednei shkoly v XIX veke. p. 6. Prudnikov, V. E. Vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi i pedagog. p. 15. Tomashevich, F. V. Ponatie funktsii v shkol'nom kurse. p. 25. Naglbin, F. F. Vyiasnenie ponatiia funktsii v srednei shkole. p. 33. Kuznetsov, V. T. K voprosu o vvedenii ponatiia funktsii v srednei shkole. p. 35. Sukhoroslov, A. S. O meste izucheniia ponatiia funktsii. p. 41. Novoselov, S. I. O diskussionnykh voprosakh, sviazannykh s ucheniem o funktsiiakh v shkol'nom kurse. p. 43. Ponomarev, S. A., Syrnev, N. I. Nekotorye metodicheskie ukazaniia k novomu sborniku zadach po arifmetike dlia V - VI klassov srednei shkoly. p. 47. O prepodavanii matematiki v V klassakh v 1954/55 uchebnom godu. p. 53. Kipnis, I. M. Iz opyta prepodavaniia geometrii. p. 55. Davidian, A. S. Ob organizatsii pis'mennoi kontrol'noi raboty po arifmetike. p. 57. Chistiakov, V. D. Iz opyta provedeniia matematicheskikh vecherov v deviatykh i desiatykh klassakh. p. 60. Obraz, K. I. Samodel'naia logarifmicheskaia linelka. p. 67. Simonov, R. A. Avgust Iul'evich Davidov. p. 70. Katrls, V. G. O posobii P. IA. Dorfa i A. O. Rumera "Izmerenila na mestnosti," dlia uchitelei matematiki V-VII klassov. p. 76. Gekht, B. I. O knige M. V. Pentkovskogo "Schitaiushchie chertezhi." p. 79. Veitsman, I. B. Problemy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia na "Pedagogicheskikh chteniiakh" Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk. p. 81. Nikitin, N. N. Podgotovka nauchnykh kadrov po metodike matematiki v institute metodov obucheniia APN. p. 82. Resheniia zadach, pomeshchennykh v No. 1 za 1954 g. p. 85. Zadachi. p. 94. Zadachi dlia uchashchikhsia. p. 94. Svodka reshenii po No. 6 za 1953 god. p. 95.

MOSKOVSKOE MATEMATICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:
Sretenskii, L. N. Motion of a vibrator under the surface of a liquid. p. 3.
Vilenkin, N. IA. Generalization of normal divisors of topological groups and their application to combinatorial topology. p. 15.
IAnenko, N. N. Immbedding theory for surfaces in a multi-dimensional Euclidean space. p. 39.
Naimark, M. A. Study of the spectrum and the eigenfunction expansion of nonself-adjoint differential operator of the second order on a semiaxis. p. 181.
Smirnov, IU. M. Completeness of proximity spaces. p. 271.
Krasnosel'skii, M. A., Ladyzhenskii, L. A. Conditions for total continuity of P. S. Urysohn's operator valid in the space L^r. p. 307.
Krasnosel'skii, M. A., Ladyzhenskii, L. A. Structure of the spectrum of positive heterogeneous operators. p. 321.
Skornlakov, L. A. Topological projective planes. p. 347.
Valnberg, M. M. Variational theory of eigenfunctions of nonlinear integral and other operators. p. 375.

Contents translitterated: Sretenskii, L. N. Dvizhenila vybratora pod poverkhnost'iu zhidkosti. p. 3. Vilenkin, N. IA. Obobshchennye normal'nye delitell topologicheskikh grupp i ikh prilozhenila k kombinatornoi topologii. p. 15. IAnenko, N. N. K teorii vlozhenila poverkhnostei v mnogomernom evklidovom prostranstve. p. 39. Naimark, M. A. Issledovanie spektra i razlozhenie po sobstvennym funktsiiam nesamosopriazhennogo differentsial'nogo operatora vtorogo poriadka na poluosi. p. 181. Smirnov, IU. M. O polnote prostranstv blizosti. p. 271. Krasnosel'skii, M. A., Ladyzhenskii, L. A. Usloviia polnoi nepreryvnosti operatora P. S. Uryzona, deistvuiushchego v prostranstve L^r. p. 307. Krasnosel'skii, M. A., Ladyzhenskii, L. A. Struktura spektra polozhitel'nykh neodnorodnykh operatorov. p. 321. Skornlakov, L. A. Topologicheskie proektivnye ploskosti. p. 347. Valnberg, M. M. Variatsionnaia teoriia sobstvennykh funktsii nelinejnykh integral'nykh i drugikh operatorov. p. 375.

PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:
Cristescu, N. Loading and unloading waves generated by the motion of an elastic or plastic flexible string. p. 257.
Il'iushin, A. A. Theory of the flow of a plastic substance over surfaces. p. 265.
Rozenblium, V. I. Approximate theory of the equilibrium of plastic shells. p. 299.
Ambartsumian, S. A. Construction of approximate theories for the calculation of slanting cylindrical shells. p. 303.
Basov, V. P. Construction of solutions for one class of systems of linear differential equations. p. 313.
Spasskii, R. A. One class of regulating systems. p. 320.
Barbashin, E. A., Krasovskii, N. N. Existence of Liapunov's functions in the case of asymptotic stability in the large. p. 345.
Barenblatt, G. I. Approximate solution for a problem of one-dimensional nonstationary filtration in a porous medium. p. 351.
Dolidze, D. E. Unsteady flow of a viscous fluid generated by a rotating disc. p. 371.
Pykhteev, G. N. Determination of a two-dimensional potential flow of an incompressible fluid according to given direction values of its velocity. p. 379.
Ershov, B. A. Theorem for stability of motion in the large. p. 391.
Shurova, K. E. Remarks on the article of K. E. Shurova "Variations of the Poincare equations," in vol. 17, no. 1, 1953, of this periodical. p. 394.

Contents translitterated: Kristosku, N. O volnakh nagruzki i razgruzki, voznikaiushchikh pri dvizhenii uprugoi ili plasticheskoi gibkoi niti. p. 257. Il'iushin, A. A. Voprosy teorii techeniia plasticheskogo veshchestva po poverkhnostiam. p. 265. Rozenblium, V. I. Priblizhennaia teoriia ravnovesiia plasticheskikh obolochek. p. 299. Ambartsumian, S. A. K voprosu postroeniia priblizhennykh teorii rascheta pologikh tsilindricheskikh obolochek. p. 303. Basov, V. P. Postroenie reshenii odnogo klassa sistem lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 313. Spasskii, R. A. Ob odnom klasse regulriuemykh sistem. p. 320. Barbashin, E. A., Krasovskii, N. N. O sushchestvovanii funktsii Liapunova v sluchae asimptoticheskoi ustoichivosti v tselom. p. 345. Barenblatt, G. I. O priblizhennom reshenii zadach odnomernoi nestatsionarnoi fil'tratsii v poristoi srede. p. 351. Dolidze, D. E. Nestatsionarnoe vrashchatushchimsia diskom. p. 371. Pykhteev, G. N. Opredelenie dvurazmernogo potentsial'nogo dvizheniia neszhimaemoi zhidkosti po zadannym znacheniiam napravlenila ee skorosti. p. 379. Ershov, B. A. Odna teorema ob ustoichivosti dvizhenila v tselom. p. 391. Shurova, K. E. Zamechaniia k stat'e K. E. Shurovoi "Variirovanie uravnenii Puankare," PMM, t. XVII, vyp. 1, 1953. p. 394.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3554-3626. 95 p.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
Kravtsov, V. A. Binding energies and nuclear shells. p. 5.
Bashilov, A. A., Anton'eva, N. M., Blinov, M. V., Dzhelepov, B. S. Radiation of cesium^{131}. p. 43.
Shpinel', V. S. Lifetime of primary excited conditions of Li^{7} derived from the observation of Doppler effect and gamma ray aberration. p. 65.
Dzhelepov, B. S., Novosil'tseva, N. D., Tiukkin, F. A. Formation of Re^{181} following the irradiation of tungsten by slow neutrons. p. 76.
Antonova, I. A., Estulin, I. V. Isomeric transitions of In^{113}, In^{115}, and Sr^{61}. p. 79.
Bashilov, A. A., Dzhelepov, B. S., Chervinskaia, L. S. Radioactive decay of La^{132}. p. 88.
Anton'eva, N. M., Bashilov, A. A., Dzhelepov, B. S., Orlov, V. I. Beta spectrum of P^{32}. p. 93.
Dzhelepov, B. S. Role of multiple scattering of electrons in various gamma-spectroscopic methods. p. 95.
Zolotavin, A. V. Beta spectrometer with double electron-beam focusing. p. 127.
Kel'man, V. M., Kaminskii, D. L., Romanov, V. A. Beta spectrometer with large resolving capacity. p. 148.
Kel'man, V. M., Liubimov, K. V. Similar trajectories of charged particles in magnetic fields. p. 155.

Contents translitterated: Kravtsov, V. A. Energii sviazi i iadernye obolochki. p. 5. Bashilov, A. A., Anton'eva, N. M., Blinov, M. V., Dzhelepov, B. S. Izluchenie Cs^{131}. p. 43. Shpinel', V. S. Vremia zhizni pervogo vozbuzhdennogo sostoianiia Li^{7} iz nabliudenii doppler-effekta i aberratsii γ -luchei. p. 65. Dzhelepov, B. S., Novosil'tseva, N. D., Tiukkin, F. A. Obrazovanie Re^{181} pri obluchenii vol'frama medlennymi neitronami. p. 76. Antonova, I. A., Estulin, I. V. Izomernye perekhody In^{113}, In^{115} i Sr^{61}. p. 79. Bashilov, A. A., Dzhelepov, B. S., Chervinskaia, L. S. Radioaktivnyi raspad La^{132}. p. 88. Anton'eva, N. M., Bashilov, A. A., Dzhelepov, B. S., Orlov, V. I. β-Spektr P^{32}. p. 93. Dzhelepov, B. S. Rol' mnogokratnogo rasseianiia elektronov v razlichnykh metodakh γ -spektroskopii. p. 95. Zolotavin, A. V. β-Spektrometr s dvoinoi fokusirovkoi elektronnogo puchka. p. 127. Kel'man, V. M., Kaminskii, D. L., Romanov, V. A. β-Spektrometr s bol'shoi razreshaiushchei sposobnost'iu. p. 148. Kel'man, V. M., Liubimov, K. V. Podobnye traektorii zariazhennykh chastits v magnitnykh poliakh. p. 155.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Gamburtsev, G. A. Optical seismometers. p. 305.
Dergunov, I. D., Gorozhankin, I. I. Measuring temperatures of upper layers of the earth's crust. p. 312.
Grabovskii, M. A., Pushkov, A. N. Origination of residual magnetization of reverse polarity in rocks. p. 320.

Epinat'eva, A. M. Some problems of increasing the accuracy of interpretation in case of joint utilization of given methods of reflected and refracted waves. p. 331.
Velikanov, M. A. Basis of the gravitation theory of movement of silt. p. 349.
Dmitriev, A. A., Bonchkovskaia, T. V. Effect of currents on wave motions of liquids. p. 360.
Shifrin, K. S. Amplitudes of partial waves in the case of diffusion of light by a cloud particle. p. 375.
Snezhinskii, V. A., Egorov, N. I. V. V. Shuleikin. "Physics of the sea." p. 378.
Session devoted to problems of geophysics and geophysical methods of prospecting. p. 381.
Dissertations defended in the Learned Council of the Geophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1953. p. 384.
Contents transliterated: Gamburtsev, G. A. Opticheskie seismonaklonometry. p. 305. Dergunov, I. D., Gorozhankin, I. I. K voprosu izmerenila temperatur verkhnikh sloev zemnoi kory. p. 312. Grabovskii, M. A., Pushkov, A. N. K voprosu o vozniknovenii ostatochnoi namagnichennosti obratnoi poliarnosti v gornykh porodakh. p. 320. Epinat'eva, A. M. Nekotorye voprosy povysheniia tochnosti interpretatsii pri sovmestnom ispol'zovanii dannykh metodov otrazhennykh i prelomlennykh voln. p. 331. Velikanov, M. A. Obosnovanie gravitatsionnoi teorii dvizheniia nanosov. p. 349. Dmitriev, A. A., Bonchkovskaia, T. V. Ozdeistvie techenii na volnovye dvizheniia zhidkosti. p. 360. Shifrin, K. S. Amplitudy partsial'nykh voln pri rasseianii sveta oblachnoi kapleі. p. 375. Snezhinskii, V. A., Egorov, N. I. V. V. Shuleikin. Fizika moria. p. 378. Sessiia, posviashchennaia voprosam geofiziki i geofizicheskim metodam razvedki. p. 381. Dissertatsii, zashchishchennye v uchenom sovete Geofizicheskogo instituta AN SSSR v 1953 g. p. 384.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions], Moscow, no. 5, 1950.
Contents translated:
Bykov, IU. S. Certain characteristics of hearing. p. 3.
Chernov, L. A. Kirchhoff's theorems in the acoustics of moving media. p. 10.
Kazantseva, M. V. Absolute calibration of electroacoustic transducers by the reciprocal method. p. 23.
Vlasova, E. M. Finite exponential horn as a quadrupole. p. 32.
Gol'dberg, G. A. Sound distortion caused by the slot of magnetic recorders. p. 37.
Porto, D. N. New concepts of the principles governing magnetic recording processes. p. 48.
Trakhtenberg, F. M. Effect of the auto-demagnetization process on the value of residual induction in a sinusoidally and longitudinally magnetized ferromagnetic sound carrier. p. 67.
Rimskii-Korsakov, A. V. Relation of string vibration frequency and form to the vibration energy source. p. 83.
Kharkevich, A. A. Energy correlations in non-stationary sound wave fields. p. 95.
Dreizen, I. G. Quality index of radio broadcasting studios. p. 103.
Rozenberg, L. D. Plane-elliptic sound lenses. p. 114.
Contents transliterated: Bykov, IU. S. Nekotorye osobennosti slukha. p. 3. Chernov, L. A. Teorema Kirkhgofa v akustike dvizhushcheisia sredy. p. 10. Kazantseva, M. V. Absolutnaia graduirovka elektroakusticheskikh preobrazovatelei metodom vzaimnosti. p. 23. Vlasova, E. M. Konechnyi stepennoi rupor kak chetyrekhpolusnik. p. 32. Gol'dberg, G. A. Shchelevye iskazhenila magnitnoi zapisi. p. 37. Porto, D. N. Novye predstavleniia o sushchnosti protsessov magnitnoi zapisi. p. 48. Trakhtenberg, F. M. Vliianie protsessa samorazmagnichivaniia na velichinu ostatochnoi induktsii v ferromagnitnom zvukonositele, sinusoidal'no namagnichennom po dline. p. 67. Rimskii-Korsakov, A. V. O zavisimosti chastoty i formy kolebanii struny ot zapasa ee kolebatel'noi energii. p. 83. Kharkevich, A. A. Energeticheskie sootnosheniia v nestatsionarnom akusticheskom volnovom pole. p. 95. Dreizen, I. G. K voprosu o kachestvennykh pokazateliakh radioveshchatel'nykh studii. p. 103. Rozenberg, L. D. Ploskoellipticheskie zvukovye linzy. p. 114.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, May-June 1954.
Contents translated:
Arenberg, A.G., Shamshur, V.I. A.S.Popov, the scientist, the inventor and the pedagogue. p.3.
News of soviet science and technology. p.14.
Rozenberg, M.I. History of the development of physics teaching in the Ukraine. p.17.
Menlovich, S.N. Demonstration of linear measurements in the classroom. p.25.
Kovalev, P.G. Notation of the elements and solution of problems. p.30.
Popov, P.I. Observations before the beginning of the

Semakin, N.K. Area set aside for the study of astronomy in schools. p.37.
Popov, A.S. A case of conversion of thermal energy into mechanical energy. p.42.
Burov, V.A. Stroboscopic effect demonstrated on cathode ray tubes. p.44.
Kadantsev, F.G. Use of a standard frequency vibrator in the study of waves. p.48.
Shimkhovich, M.S. Familiarizing the student with the speedometer. p.50.
Semendiaev, S.I. Preparation of students for practical extracurricular activities. p.52.
Gamaleev, N.K. Working electric-steam gun model. p.55.
Grinberg, V.B. Use of plastics for the repair of instruments. p.56.
Khazanov, I.L. Increasing the capacity of electroscopes. p.58.
Sukhachevskii, N.A. Utilization of movable astronomical charts. p.58.
Tkachuk, N.I. Hydroelectric power station of the Orlava high-school. p.59.
Sterliagov, V.F. Activities of technology clubs and workshops in schools. p.62.
Readers' suggestions. p.66.
Muchnik, P.IA. Raising the professional qualifications of physics teachers. p.69.
Kogan, B.IU. Problems in mechanics. p.73.
Correspondence with readers. p.75.
Review and bibliography. p.78.
Brief news. p.88.
Contents transliterated: Arenberg, A.G., Shamshur, V.I. A.S.Popov - uchenyi, izobretatel' i pedagog. p.3. Novosti sovetskoi nauki i tekhniki. p.14. Rozenberg, M.I. Iz istorii razvitila metodiki fiziki na Ukraine. p.17. Menlovich, S.N. Lineinye izmerenila v shkole. p.25. Kovalev, P.G. Oformlenie zapisi uslovila i reshenila zadachi. p.30. Popov, P.I. Nabliudenila pered nachalom kursa astronomii v X klasse. p.34. Semakin, N.K. Shkol'naia astronomicheskaia ploshchadka. p.37. Popov, A.S. Sluchai prevrashcheniia teplovoi energii v mekhanicheskuiu. p.42. Burov, V.A. Stroboskopicheskii effekt s katodnoi trubkoi. p.44. Kadantsev, F.G. Vibrator standartnoi chastoty v izuchenii voln. p.48. Shimkhovich, M.S. Oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia so spidometrom. p.50. Semendiaev, S. I. Podgotovka uchashchikhsia k prakticheskoi delatel'nosti. p 52. Gamaleev, N.K. Deistvuiushchaia elektroparovaia model' pushki. p.55. Grinberg, V.B. Ispol'zovanie plastmassy dlia remonta priborov. p.56. Khazanov, I.L. Uvelichenie emkosti elektroskopov. p.58. Sukhachevskii, N.A. Ispol'zovanie podvizhnoi karty zvezdnogo neba.p.58. Tkachuk, N.I. Gidroelektrostantsiia Orlavskoi shkoly. p.59. Sterliagov, V.F. O rabote tekhnicheskikh kruzhkov i rabochei komnaty. p.62. Predlozhenila chitatelei. p.66. Muchnik, P.IA. Iz opyta raboty po povysheniiu kvalifikatsii uchitelei fiziki. p.69. Kogan, B.IU. Zadachi po mekhanike. p.73. Perepiska s chitateliami. p.75. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.78. Khronika. p.88.

Vol. 14, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Teaching physics in the new academic year. p.3.
Zhukhovitskii, A.A. Nuclear reactions and their use. p.9.
Kompaneets, A.I. N.A.Umov, the orig
gy motion equation. p.20.
Program of physics for the 10t
p.26.
A new physics textbook for the
p.38.
Shterental', A.I. Topical analy
motions in the eighth class
p.46.
Reznikov, L.I. The educational
atoms." p.53.
Popov, P.I. Astronomical obse
tember and December, 1954
IUrov, S.I. Simple experiment
medes' principle. p.60.
Khaldei, L.M. Hydrostatic exp
Dmitriev, L.S., Evropin, G.P.,
son planning for the 8th to 1
Readers' suggestions. p. 72.
D'iachuk, D.N. Problems in m
applications. p.75.
Simakov, P.I. New programs f
professional qualifications
p.76.
Reviews and bibliography. p.80
Correspondence with readers.
Brief news. p.91.
Contents transliterat
v novom uchebnom godu. p.3.
IAdernye reaktsii i ikh primen
A.I. N.A.Umov - osnovopolozh
energii. p.20. Programma po
nyi god. p.26. Novyi uchebnik
sov. p.38. Shterental', A.I. Izlo
remennoe dvizhenie" v VIII kla
L.I. Uchebnyi fil'm "Stroenie
P.I. Astronomicheskie nabliud
dekabre 1954 g. p.57. IUrov, S

zakonu Arkhimeda. p.60. Khaldei, L.M. Opyty po gidrostatike. p.63. Dmitriev, L.S., Evropin, G.P., Shcherbakov, N.A. Pourochnoe planirovanie materiala v VIII-X klassakh. p.66. Predlozhenila chitatelei. p.72. D'iachuk, D.N. Zadachi po mekhanike s prakticheskim soderzhaniem. p.75. Simakov, P.I. Novye programmy povysheniia kvalifikatsii uchitelei fiziki. p.76. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.80. Perepiska s chitateliami. p.88. Khronika. p.91.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, 1954. Elektronnaia i ionnaia emissiia [Electron and ion emission]. 255 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3346-4485. 269 p.

No. 5, May 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4486-5025. 231 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3565-3927. 90 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]. Leningrad, no. 24, 1947. Sbornik statei po sinopticheskoi meteorologii i aerologii [Collected articles on synoptic meteorology and aerology].
Contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Uspenskii, B.D. Forecast of pressure on the basis of I.A. Kibel's "overall plan." p. 5.
Diubiuk, A. F. Development and movement of ground level and upper-air pressure centers in view of I. A. Kibel's hydrodynamic theory. p. 13.

Dmitrievich Pil'chikov. p. 121.
Mendelevich, G. A. Academician P. P. Lazarev on the principles of organization of a Museum of History of Physical Sciences and Technology. p. 137.
A.V. Excitation of heavy nuclei by the electric field of low-energy protons. p. 141.
Morozov, V. Measurement of luminosity of the daylight sky by photoelectric photometer mounted on high-altitude rockets. p. 142.
Sarafanov, V. "Artificial" dielectrics. p. 145.
Rozenberg, G. New method for the production of variable optical phase contrasts. p. 148.
R.G. Photographic method for the production of evenly intensified lines in the interference picture. p. 149.
L.G. A method for decreasing dark currents in photomultipliers. p. 153.
Fedorov, V. Acoustic vacuum leakage detector. p. 155.
Baranul'ko, V. A. Remarks on the collected works "Problems in modern physics; radio-emission of the Sun and Galaxies," 3rd series, no. 15, 1951. p. 157.

Contents translated: Kiuri, Iren, Zholio, F. Novyi tip radioaktivnosti; k 20-letiiu otkrytiia iskusstvennoi radioaktivnosti. p. 3. Shapiro, I. S. Svoistva simmetrii v teorii elementarnykh chastits i iadernykh protsessov. p. 7. Lopukhin, V. M., Vedenov, A. A. Usilitel' na pogloshchenii. p. 69. Postnikov, V. S. Relaksatsionnye iavleniia v metallakh i splavakh, podvergnutykh deformirovaniiu. p. 87. Frank-Kamenetskii, V. A., Sakhov, V. B. Pamiati Dmitriia Borisovicha Goberidze. p. 109. Poliakova, N. L., Popova-K'landskaia, E. A. Nikolai Dmitrievich Pil'chikov. p. 121. Mendelevich, G. A. Akademik P. P. Lazarev o printsipakh organizatsii muzeia istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. p. 137. A. V. Vozbuzhdenie tiazhelykh iader elektricheskim polem protonov maloi energii. p. 141. Morozov, V. Izmereniia tarkosti dnevnogo neba fotoelektricheskimi fotometrami, podnimaemymi na raketakh. p. 142. Sarafanov, V. Iskusstvennye dielektriki. p. 145. Rozenberg, G. Novyi metod polucheniia peremennogo tsvetovogo fazovogo kontrasta. p. 148. R. G. Fotograficheskii metod polucheniia linii ravnoi intensivnosti v interferentsionnoi kartine. p. 149. L. G. Ob odnom sposobe snizheniia temnovykh tokov v fotoumnozhiteliakh. p. 153. Fedorov, V. Zvukovoi techeiskatel'. p. 155. Baranul'ko, V. A. Nekotorye zamechaniia o sbornike "Problemy sovremennoi fiziki - radioizluchenie Solntsa i Galaktiki," seriia tret'ia, vyp. 15, 1951 g. p. 157.

...L EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI ...I [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORE... L PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR ...emy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, ..., Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Twentieth anniversary of the discovery of artificial radioactivity. p. 385.
Janossy, L. Investigation on the theory of cascades. Part I. p. 386.
Gol'danskii, V. I., Zhdanov, G. B. Cerenkov radiation of cosmic rays in the atmosphere. p. 405.
Galanin, A. D. Analytic parameter in the theory of pseudoscalar mesons having pseudoscalar bonds. p. 417.
Galanin, A. D. Some remarks on disagreements in the theory of pseudoscalar mesons having pseudovector

...ov, B. K. Statistical theory of the ...

Gol'danskii, V. I., Zhdanov, G. B. O cherenkovskom izluchenii kosmicheskikh chastits v atmosfere. p. 405.
Galanin, A. D. O parametre razlozhenila v psevdoskaliarnoi mezonnoi teorii s psevdoskaliarnoi sviaz'iu. p. 417. Galanin, A. D. Nekotorye zamechaniia o raskhodimostiakh v teorii psevdoskaliarnogo mezona s psevdovektornoi sviaz'iu. p. 423. Sokolov, A. A., Kerimov, B. K. K statisticheskoi teorii atomnogo iadra. II. p. 430. Al'tshuler, S. A. K teorii paramagnitnogo rezonansa v redkozemel'nykh metallakh. p. 439. Salikhov, S. G. Rezonansnoe paramagnitnoe pogloshchenie v redkozemel'nykh metallakh na santimetrovykh volnakh. p. 447. Gornyi, N. B., Rakhovich, L. M. Elektricheskaia skhema dlia neposredstvennogo nakhozhdeniia funktsii raspredeleniia vtorichnykh elektronov po energiiam. p. 454. Antonov-Romanovskii, V. V. Opredelenie koeffitsienta pogloshcheniia poroshkoobraznykh fosforov. p. 459. Alentsev, M. N., Cherepnev, A. A. Zavisimost' spektrov pogloshcheniia i ...luminestsentsii fosfora ZnS-Cu ot kontsentratsii medi. p. 473. Raskin, Sh. Sh., Skripov, F. I. Transliatsionnye kolebaniia molekuliarnykh kristallicheskikh reshetok i vopros ob ikh prolavlenii v spektrakh kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia. p. 479. Kogarko, S. M., Novikov, A. S. K voprosu ob uskorenii plameni v predetonatsionnom periode. p. 492. Dorman, L. I. Vliianie meteorologicheskikh faktorov na shirotnyi effekt zhestkoi komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei i protsess generatsii mezonov. p. 504. Chikovani, G. E., Mandzhavidze, Z. Sh. Gedevanishvili, L. D., Bibilashvili, M. F. Neskol'ko sluchaev raspada V-chastits. p. 505. Takibaev, Zh. S., Shakhvorostov, V. N. Primenenie iavleniia interferentsii sveta dlia opredeleniia urovnia "shuma" stolika mikroskopa. p. 507. Ryzhanov, S. G. O chastotakh kapilliarnykh i uprugikh kolebanii elektrokapilliarnogo iadra. p. 509. Neprimerov, N. Effekt Faradeia na santimetrovykh volnakh. p. 511.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 24, 1953. Problemy klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi khirurgii [Problems of clinical and experimental surgery], no. 2.

Contents translated:
Vishnevskii, A. A. Drug-induced sleep and novocaine block as methods of pathogenic therapy. p. 5.
Prokopenko, V. G., Pshenichnikov, V. I. Significance of physiological teachings of I. P. Pavlov in gastrointestinal surgery. p. 17.
Osipov, B. K. Prevention of pulmonary complications in surgery of organs of the thoracic cavity. p. 24.
Zodelava, Z. L. Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of acute suppurative inflammatory processes. p. 31.
Leonov, V. T. Effect of drug-induced sleep on the development of the callus in fractures. p. 35.
Kriazheva, V. I. A. V. Vishnevskii's method in the treatment of bronchial asthma. p. 41.
Molodaia, E. K. Significance of novocaine block in ...tment and differential diagnosis of chronic ... p. 48.
...v, V. I. Therapy of suppurative wounds.

... Treatment of snake bite with novocaine ...il balsam antiseptics. p. 63.
... Novocaine block and oil balsam dress... treatment of epididymitis. p. 67.
..., Conditioned and unconditioned vascu... in gastric and duodenal ulcers. p. 71.
... Kol'a, O. R., TSukerman, A. M. Stim... of novocaine on interoreceptors. p. 82.
... Effect of a novocaine block and of ...ed sleep on capillary permeability in ...
... Ostrovskaia, O. A. Effect of drug... (barbamyl) on the course of in... caused by B. perfringens toxin in ex... conditions in animals. p. 116.
... I. Effect of a novocaine block on the ...f the nervous system. p. 121.
... ct of a novocaine block on circulation ...y permeability in inflammation. p. 130.
... A. L. Mechanism of the novocaine ...ck in transfusion of heterogenous blood.

...l. N., Mazaev, P. N., Savchenko, I. I. ...s with the effect of the cerebral cortex ...ility of blood vessels. p. 151.
... Effect of a novocaine block on ...l salivary conditioned reflexes in

...hanism of action of a novocaine lumbar block on reflexes from interoceptors in aseptic inflammation. p. 165.
Ershtein, A. S. Effect of a novocaine block on sensitization in experimental conditions. p. 176.
Dogaeva, K. F., Ilkin, S. I. In vivo studies on the morphology of the nervous system. p. 183.

Contents translated: Vishnevskii, A. A. Medikamentoznyi son i novokainovaia blokada nervov kak metody patogeneticheski obosnovannoi terapii. p. 5. Prokopenko, V. G., Pshenichnikov, V. I. Znachenie fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I. P. Pavlova v khirurgii zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta. p. 17. Osipov, B. K. Profilaktika legochnykh oslozhnenii pri operatsiiakh na organakh grudnoi polosti. p. 24. Zodelava, Z. L. K voprosu o vliianii medikamentoznogo sna na techenie ostrogn...ynykh vospalitel'nykh protsessov. p. 31. Leonov, V. T. Vliianie medikamentoznogo sna na razvitie kostnoi mozoli pri perelomakh. p. 35. Kriazheva, V. I. Lechenie bronkhial'noi astmy po metodu A. V. Vishnevskogo. p. 41. Molodaia, E. K. Znachenie novokainovoi blokady v lechenii i differentsial'noi diagnostike khronicheskikh mastitov. p. 48. Pshenichnikov, V. I. K lecheniiu gnoinykh ran. p. 56. Solomin, A. N. Lechenie zmeinykh ukusov novokainovoi blokadoi i masliano-bal'zamicheskimi antiseptikami. p. 63. Taubkin, G. G. Novokainovaia blokada i masliano-bal'zamicheskaia povtiazka pri lechenii vospaleniia pridatka iaichka. p. 67. Nemtsova, O. L. Uslovnye i bezuslovnye sosudistye refleksy u bol'nykh iazvoi zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 71. Kirzon, M. V., Kol'a, O. R., TSukerman, A. M. O razdrazhaiushchem deistvii novokaina na interoretseptory. p. 82. Dogaeva, K. F. Deistvie novokainovoi blokady i medikamentoznogo sna na pronitsaemost' kapilliarov pri ozhoge. p. 99. Dolgina, M. I., Ostrovskaia, O. A. Vliianie medikamentoznogo sna (barbamil) na techenie intoksikatsii, vyzvannoi toksinom B. perfringens i opytakh na zhivotnykh. p. 116. Voropaev, M. M. Deistvie novokainovoi blokady na reaktivnost' nervnoi sistemy. p. 121. Ilkin, S. I. Deistvie novokainovoi blokady na krovoobrashchenie i pronitsaemost' kapilliarov pri vospalenii. p. 130. Komendantova, A. L. O mekhanizme novokainovoi blokady pri gomoeterotransfuzionnom shoke. p. 142. Mogil'nitskii, B. N., Mazaev, P. N., Savchenko, I. I. Opyt izucheniia vliianiia kory golovnogo mozga na pronitsaemost' krovenosnykh sosudov. p. 151. Nemtsova, O. L. Vliianie novokainovoi blokady na sosudistye i sliunnye uslovnye refleksy u sobak. p. 159. Shur, E. I. O mekhanizme deistviia polasnichnoi novokainovoi blokady na refleksy s interoretseptorov pri asepticheskom vospalenii. p. 165. Ershtein, A. S. Vliianie novokainovoi blokady na protsessy sensibilizatsii v eksperimente. p. 176. Dogaeva, K. F., Ilkin, S. I. Prizhiznennoe issledovanie morfologii nervnoi sistemy. p. 183.

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal]. Moscow, no. 2, 1954.

Contents translated:
Bondarenko, P. P. Everlasting and indestructible friendship and unity of brother nations; 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 3.
Shupik, P. L. Achievements of public health in the Ukraine. p. 9.
Petrov, B. D. Constructive friendship of the Russian and Ukrainian nations in the field of medicine. p. 14.
Chernigovskii, V. N. Preventive trend in medicine and tasks of physiology and physiopathology; continuation. p. 21.
Miasnikov, A. L. Preventive trend in internal medicine. p. 24.
Sysin, A. N. Present state and future tasks in the hygienic aspects of preventive medicine. p. 27.
Timakov, V. D. Present state and future tasks of scientific research on the prevention of infectious diseases. p. 31.
Discussion. p. 36.
Concluding speech of A. N. Bakulev, president of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Medical Sciences, at the Eighth Session of the General Assembly of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Medical Sciences. p. 49.
Volokhov, A. A. Problems in neuro-humoral interactions; discussion at the U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Medicine, 25-26 February, 1954. p. 51.
Expanded session of the Presidium of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Medical Sciences in Kiev, Nov. 11-13, 1953. p. 68.
Vinokurov, K. A. Out-of-town session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Neurology of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Medical Sciences with the Learned Council of the Yaroslavl Medical Institute and Yaroslavl Province Public Health Department. p. 72.
Savitskii, A. I. "Problems in oncology." A. I. Serebrov, L. M. Shabad, eds. p. 75.
Svetlov, P. G., Zhinkin, L. N., Zavarzin, A. A. In memory of Fedor Mikhailovich Lazarenko. p. 77.

Contents translated: Bondarenko, P. P. Vechnaia i nerushimaia druzhba i edinstvo bratskikh narodov; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 3. Shupik, P. L. Uspekhi zdravookhraneniia v Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 9. Petrov, B. D. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo russkogo i ukrainskogo narodov v oblasti meditsiny.

p.14. Chernigovskii, V.N. Profilakticheskoe napravlenie v meditsine i zadachi fiziologii i patofiziologii. p.21. Miasnikov, A.L. Profilakticheskoe napravlenie vo vnutrennei meditsine. p.24. Sysin, A.N. Sostoianie i zadachi gigienicheskikh nauk v razrabotke problem profilakticheskoi meditsiny. p.27. Timakov, V.D. Sostoianie i zadachi nauchnykh issledovanii po profilaktike infektsionnykh boleznei. p.31. Prenita. p.35. Zakliuchitel'naia rech' prezidenta AMN SSSR A.N.Bakuleva na VIII sessii Obshchego sobraniia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. p.49. Volokhov, A.A. Problema neiro-gumoral'nykh vzaimootnoshenii; diskussiia v Institute fiziologii AMN SSSR 25-26/II 1954 g. p.51. Rasshirennoe zasedanie Prezidiuma Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR v Kieve s 11 po 13/XI 1953 g. p.68. Vinokurov, K.A. Vyezdnoe zasedanie Uchenogo soveta Instituta nevrologii AMN SSSR sovместno s Uchenym sovetom IAroslavskogo meditsinskogo instituta i IAroslavskim oblzdravotdelom. p.72. Savitskii, A.I. "Voprosy onkologii." A.I.Serebrov, L.M. Shabad, eds. p.75. Svetlov, P.G., Zhinkin, L.N., Zavarzin, A.A. Pamiati Fedora Mikhailovicha Lazarenko. p.77.

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of the Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Popova, T.V. Interoceptive reflexes in hypoglycemia. p. 3.

Petrovskii, IU.A., Maksimovich, IA.B. Interoception of the liver and bile ducts. Part I: Pharmacology of hepatic chemoreceptors. p. 11.

Malkiman, I.I. Effect of adenosintriphosphoric acid on irritability of the cerebral cortex. p. 14.

Raiskina, M.E. Effect of extracardiac nerves on the heart. Part 2: Effect of sympathetic nerves on the functional state of the heart. p. 17.

Kakhana, M.S., Telenkevich, A.E. Effect of decortication on blood sugar. p. 23.

Svesnikova, E.A. Amino nitrogen in the blood and its distribution in erythrocytes and plasma in subacute Basedow's disease. p. 26.

Ruderman, A.I., Sherman, L.M. Clinical roentgenologic investigations of the efficacy of a temporary ligation of the neurovascular bundle of the temporal region in gastric and duodenal ulcer. p. 30.

Nikolaeva, E.E., Lopukhin, IU.M. Effect of prolonged stimulation of the vagus and sympathetic nerves on the quantity and acidity of gastric juice. p. 34.

Goncharova, V.I. Significance of the functional state of the thyroid gland in rabbits in the development of infectious shock. p. 37.

Kanashenok, P.S. Content of phosphorus compounds in the gastrocnemius muscle in rabbit in combined injuries of the nervous system. p. 40.

Khazanov, M.Kh., Maremnikova, S.S. Effect of influenza on activities of nucleotidase and acid phosphatase in mouse organs. p. 43.

Rubina, Kh.M. Polarographic catalytic effect of thiamine. p. 47.

Lazarev, N.I. Present-day views of the causes of tumors. p. 50.

Kozlov, V.K. Modification of certain biological properties of mouse tumor during heterotransplantation. p. 56.

Epifanova, O.I. Effect of disorders of thyroid function on growth of transplanted tumors. Part 1: Effect of disorder of thyroid function on the growth of transplanted tumor following homotransplantation. p. 59.

Svet-Moldavskii, G.IA. Virus infection and body temperature; vaccinia keratitis in Natrix natrix at various body temperatures. p. 64.

Rumiantseva, V.V. Inflammatory proliferation of the gastric epithelium in white rats. p. 67.

Babskii, E.B., IAkobson, IA.S. Method of investigating support reactions in man during standing and in various movements. p. 70.

Genes, S.G. Method of prolonged investigation of gastric evacuation under water load. p. 74.

Contents transliterated: Popova, T.V. Interotseptivnye refleksy pri snizhenii urovnia glikemii. p. 3. Petrovskii, IU.A., Maksimovich, IA.B. Ob interotseptsii pecheni i zhelchevyvodiashchikh putei. Soobshchenie I. K farmakologii khimiotseptorov pecheni. p.11. Malkiman, I.I. K voprosu o vlianii adenozintrifosfornoi kisloty na vozbudimost' kory golovnogo mozga. p.14. Raiskina, M.E. Vlianie ekstrakardial'nykh nervov na serdtse. Soobshchenie II. Vlianie simpaticheskikh nervov na funktsional'noe sostoianie serdtsa. p.17. Kakhana, M.S., Telenkevich, A.E. Vlianie dekortikatsii na soderzhanie sakhara v krovi. p. 23. Svesnikova, E.A. Soderzhanie aminoazota v krovi i raspredelenie ego mezhdu eritrotsitami i plazmoi u bol'nykh bazedovoi bolezn'iu srednei tiazhesti. p. 26. Ruderman, A.I., Sherman, L.M. Kliniko-rentgenologicheskie nabliudenila nad effektivnost'iu nalozhenila vremennoi ligatury sosudisto-nervnogo puchka visochnoi oblasti pri iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 30. Nikolaeva, E.E., Lopukhin, IU.M. Ob izmenenii kolichestva i obshchei kislotnosti zheludochnogo soka u sobaki pod vlianiem ditel'nogo razdrazhenila bluzhdaiushchego i simpaticheskikh nervov. p. 34. Goncharova, V.I. Znachenie funktsional'nogo sostoianila shchitovidnoi zhelezy u krolikov dlia razvitila infektsionnogo shoka. p. 37. Kanashenok, P.S. Soderzhanie fosfornykh soedinenii v ikronozhnykh myshtsakh krolika pri kombinirovannykh travmakh nervnoi sistemy. p. 40. Khazanov, M.Kh., Maremnikova, S.S. Vlianie grippoznoi infektsii na aktivnost' nukleotidaz i kislot fosfatazy organov myshel. p. 43. Rubina, Kh.M. Poliarograficheskii kataliticheskii effekt tiamina. p. 47. Lazarev, N.I. Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa prichinakh razvitila opukholi. p. 50. Kozlov, V.K. Izmenenie nekotorykh biologicheskikh svoistv myshinoi opukholi pri geterotransplantatsii. p. 56. Epifanova, O.I. Vlianie narusheniia funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy na rost perevivaemykh opukholei. Soobshchenie I. Vlianie narusheniia funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy na rost perevivaemykh opukholei pri gomotransplantatsii. p. 59. Svet-Moldavskii, G.IA. Virusnaia infektsiia i temperatura tela; ospovaktsiinnyi keratit u uzhei (Natrix natrix) pri razlichnoi temperature tela. p. 64. Rumiantseva, V.V. Vospalitel'nye razrastaniia epitelila zheludka u belykh krys. p. 67. Babskii, E.B., IAkobson, IA.S. Metodika issledovanii opornykh reaktsii pri stoianii i razlichnykh dvizhenila cheloveka. p. 70. Genes, S.G. Metodika dlitel'nogo izucheniia sostoianiia evakuatornoi funktsii zheludka pri vodnoi nagruzke. p. 74.

Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Antonova, I.G., Danilov, I.V., Kupalov, P.S. Data on characteristics of electrical activity of the brain in dog; preliminary communication. p.3.

Petrovskii, IU.A., Maksimovich, IA.B. Interoception of the liver and bile ducts. Part 2: Reflexes from baroreceptors of the gall bladder. p.6.

Belen'kii, M.L., Vitolinia, M.A. Effect of veratrine on the cholinergic systems. p.9.

Bel'gova, I.N. Effect of mercuric chloride on cholinergic systems of the heart. p.12.

Filippovich, S.I. Corticovisceral relationships in the development and healing of experimental gastric ulcer in dogs. p.17.

Levin, S.L. Diencephalic, bulbar, and cervical sympathetic salivary phenomenon. p.22.

Zabakina, A.I., Leont'eva, A.A., Matusis, Z.E. Certain reactive modifications of the blood during tissue therapy. p.27.

Vol'fson, T.I. Activation of fibrinogenase in the blood of cats which were killed suddenly. p.31.

Goncharova, V.I. Effect of thymectomy in white rats on their sensitivity to bacterial infection. p.33.

Smolenkov, S.V. Significance od accessory stimulation in the pathogenesis of sepsis; experimental data. p.36.

Surovikina, M.S. Electrophoretic investigation of serum proteins in rabbits during the development of acute suppurative inflammation. p.40.

Tank, L.I. Effect of monolodoacetate and iodoacetamide on white mice in various stages of extrauterine development. p.45.

Akopov, I.E. Effect of preparations of lagohylus on clot retraction. p.49.

Kozlov, V.K. Investigation of antigenic properties of mouse tumor in heterotransplantation. p.55.

Epifanova, O.I. Effect of disorders of thyroid function on the growth of transplanted tumors. Part 2: Effect of functional disorders of the thyroid gland on growth of tumors following heterotransplantation. p.57.

Zakstel'skaia, L.IA., Ritova, V.V. Characteristics of influenza virus B cultured under laboratory conditions. p.61.

Sorgeeva, M.IA. Central nervous regulation of immunogenesis in enteric immunization against dysentery. p.66.

Kalashnikova, A.P. Effect of the chick yolk sac on the growth and development of the chick in the post-embryonic stage. p.69.

Alekseeva, N.M. Nerve formations in the diaphragmatic perltoneum in man. p.76.

Contents transliterated: Antonova, I.G., Danilov, I.V., Kupalov, P.S. Materialy k kharakteristike elektricheskoi aktivnosti golovnogo mozga sobaki; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p .3. Petrovskii, IU.A., Maksimovich, IA.B. K voprosu ob interotseptsii pecheni i zhelchevyvodiashchikh putei. Soobshchenie II: Refleksy s baroretseptorov zhelchnogo puzyria. p.6. Belen'kii, M.L., Vitolinia, M.A. O vlianii veratrina na kholinoreaktivnye sistemy. p.9. Bel'gova, I.N. O vlianii sulemy na kholinergicheskie sistemy serdtsa. p.12. Filippovich, S.I. K voprosu o kortiko-vistseral'nykh sootnosheniiakh pri razvitii i zazhivlenii eksperimental'noi iazvy zheludka u sobak. p.17. Levin, S.L. Dientsefal'nyi, bul'barnyi i sheinyi simpaticheskii salivatornyi fenomen. p.22. Zabakina, A.I., Leont'eva, A.A., Matusis, Z.E. Nekotorye reaktivnye izmeneniia krovi pod vlianiem tkanevoi terapii. p.27. Vol'fson, T.I. Aktivatsiia fibrinogenazy v krovi vnezapno poglbshikh koshek. p.31. Goncharova, V.I. Vlianie udaleniia timusa u belykh krys na chuvstvitel'nost' ikh k bakterial'noi infektsii. p.33. Smolenkov, S.V. O znachenii dobavochnykh razdrazhenii v patogeneze sepsis; eksperimental'nye dannye. p.35. Surovikina, M.S. Elektroforeticheskie issledovaniia belkov syvorotki krovi krolikov pri razvitii ostrogo gnoinogo vospaleniia. p.40. Tank, L.I. Vlianie monoiodatsetata i iodatsetamida na belykh myshei v razlichnykh stadiiakh vneutrobnogo razvitiia. p.45. Akopov, I.E. O vlianii preparatov lagokhilusa na retraktsiiu krovianogo sgustka. p.49. Kozlov, V.K. Izuchenie antigennykh svoistv myshinoi opukholi pri geterotransplantatsii. p.55. Epifanova, O.I. Vlianie narushennoi funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy na rost perevivaemykh opukholei. Soobshchenie II: Vlianie narushennoi funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy na rost perevivaemykh opukholei pri geterotransplantatsii. p.57. Zakstel'skaia, L.IA., Ritova, V.V. Osobennosti virusa grippa B pri kul'tivirovanii ego v laboratornykh usloviiakh. p.61. Sergeeva, M.IA. O tsentral'noi nervnoi reguliatsii immunogeneza pri enteral'noi immunizatsii protiv dizenterii. p.66. Kalashnikova, A.P. Vlianie zheltochnogo meshka tsyplenka na rost i razvitie tsyplenka v postembrional'nom periode. p.69. Alekseeva, N.M. Nervnye obrazovaniia diafragmal'noi brlushiny cheloveka. p.76.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Chernorutskii, M.V., Lang-Belonogova, N.S. Studying types of higher nervous function in clinical aspects of internal diseases. p. 3.

Lorie, I.F. So-called neuroses of the intestine. p. 10.

Norenberg-Charkviani, A.E. Acute appendicitis according to the modern concept of pathogenesis. p. 22.

Aleksandrowicz, J. Therapeutic properties of chloroethylamine. p. 31.

Burgman, A.V. Effect of certain vitamins upon the experimental development of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver. p. 37.

Klepatskii, B.I. Gastroscopy of the stomach following surgery. p. 44.

Berdnikov, V.N. Effect of submerged technique of intestinal irrigation on modifications of gas metabolism in chronic colitis; preliminary communication. p. 50.

Rakov, A.I., Shemiakina, T.V., Ol'shanetskii, A.S. Functional and secretory changes in gastric polyposis. p. 54.

Ikes, G.N. Balneotherapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers at mineral spring resorts in the Caucasus. p. 59.

Kandelaki, K.I. Anemia in gastritis with secretory insufficiency. p. 64.

Kazakova, V.V. Effect of novocaine on gastric secretion in peptic ulcer and in gastritis due to hyperacidity. p. 69.

Bukatko, N.A., Kvachadze, V.I. Dynamics of the modification of leukopedesis in chronic gastritis following prolonged irrigation of the stomach. p. 72.

Bakhtiarov, V.A. Histomorphological modifications of nerves and vessels of the stomach in peptic ulcer and cancer. p. 76.

L'vov, G.S. Simultaneous perforation of two peptic ulcers of the jejunum following gastroenteroanastomosis. p. 80.

Derevianko, I.M. Rare surgical forms of ascariasis. p. 81.

Makarova, L.A. Clinical aspects and diagnosis of hemochromatosis. p. 83.

Matanskaia, K.A. Masked forms of chronic appendicitis. p. 86.

Probatov, V.P. Studies of skin condition in peptic ulcer and in gastric cancer. p. 88.

Sherman, L.M. Temporary ligation of the neurovascular bundle of the temporal region as a method of reflex depression of bronchial asthma. p. 87.

Chernova, M.M. Glycemic reactions in cranial trauma. p. 88.

Il'inskii, P.I. Nil Fedorovich Filatov. p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Chernorutskii, M.V., Lang-Belonogova, N.S. Opyt izucheniia tipov vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti v klinike vnutrennikh boleznei. p. 3. Lorie, I.F. Tak nazyvaemye nevrozy kishechnika. p. 10. Norenberg-Charkviani, A.E. Ostryi appendisit v svete sovremennogo ucheniia o patogeneze. p. 22. Aleksandrovich, IUlian. Lechebnye svoistva khloretilamina. p. 31. Burgman, A.V. Vlianie nekotorykh vitaminov na razvitie khronicheskogo gepatita i tsirroza pecheni v eksperimente. p. 37. Klepatskii, B.I. Gastroskopiia operirovannogo zheludka. p. 44. Berdnikov, V.N. Izmenenila gazoobmena u bol'nykh khronicheskim kolitom pod vlianiem podvodnykh promyvanii kishechnika; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 50. Rakov, A.I., Shemiakina, T.V., Ol'shanetskii, A.S. Funktsional'no-sekretornye sdvigi pri polipoze zheludka. p. 54. Ikes, G.N. Voprosy bal'neoterapii bol'nykh iazvennoi bolezn'iu zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki na kurortakh Kavkazskikh Mineral'nykh Vod. p. 59. Kandelaki, K.I. Anemiia pri gastrite s sekretornoi nedostatochnost'iu. p. 64. Kazakova, V.V. Vlianie novokaina na sekretsiiu zheludochnogo soka pri iazvennoi bolezni i giperatsidnykh gastritakh. p. 69. Bukatko, N.A., Kva-

chadze, V. I. Dinamika izmenenii leikopedeza u bol'nykh khronicheskim gastritom pod vliianiem dlitel'nogo oroshenita zheludka. p.72. Bakhtiarov, V. A. O gistomorfologicheskikh izmeneniiakh nervov i sosudov zheludka u bol'nykh iazvennoi bolezn'iu i rakom. p. p. 75. L'vov, G. S. Odnovremennaia perforatsiia dvukh peptícheskikh iazv tonshchet kishki posle gastroenteroanastomoza. p. 80. Derevianko, I. M. Redkie khirurgicheskie formy askaridoza. p. 81. Makarova, L. A. K klinike i diagnostike gemokhromatoza. p. 83. Maianskaia, K. A. K voprosu o maskirovannykh formakh khronicheskogo appenditsita. p. 86. Probatov, V. P. Issledovanie sostoianiia kozhi pri iazvennoi bolezni i rake zheludka. p. 86. Sherman, L. M. Vremennaia ligatura sosudisto-nervnogo puchka vysochnoi oblasti kak vid reflektornogo podavleniia bronkhial'noi astmy. p. 87. Chernova, M. M. O glikemicheskikh reaktsiiakh pri travme cherepa. p. 88. Il'inskii, P. I. Nil Fedorovich Filatov. p. 89.

Vol. 32, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Brotherhood Day for workers of all lands. p.3.
Davydovskii, I.V. Problems of localization and organ pathology according to the school of Sechenov, Pavlov and Vvedenskii. p.9.
Kassirskii, I.A., Valsberg, G.E., Kikvadze, Z.A. Biomycin in clinical internal diseases. p.36.
Egorov, M.N., Larikova, V.I. Use of various anticoagulants in myocardial infarction and in stenocardia. p.45.
Suvorova, T.A. Problem of arterial obliteration. p.51.
Shmal'ts, G.I. Sequelae of myocardial infarction. p.58.
Novikov, A.T. Sequelae and working capacity following myocardial infarction. p.67.
Bialik, V.L. Acute chlororeticuloplasmocytosis. p.75.
Ets, A.G. Torsion of the gall bladder. p.77.
Arapov, A.S. Problem of the treatment of burns. p.78.
Baevskii, R.M. Extension of diagnostic possibilities of electrocardiography. p.79.
Zaitseva, E.I. Abdominal syndromes. p.82.
Langner, K.K. Novocain block in lead poisoning. p.82.
Rudol, M.S., Giter, E.E. Excretory function of the stomach in various diseases. p.83.
Zoria, V.G. Rational method of arterial puncture. p.83.
Petruk, A.E. Correlation between arterial and venous pressure in hypertension. p.84.
Mazel', IA.I., Semenovich, N.I. Modification of respiratory functions in suppurative diseases of the lungs treated with penicillin. p.84.
rist, A.V. Professor A.N.Rubel' as phthisiotherapeutist (1867-1938); 15th anniversary of his death. p.85.
asil'ev, K.G. First health resort in Latvia; history of the Baldone resort. p.88.
Shchukarev, K.A. "Data on experimental clinical electrocardiography." p.90.

Contents transliterated: Den' bratstva trudiashchikhsia vsekh stran. p.3. Davydovskii, I.V. Voprosy lokalizatsii i organopatologii v svete uchenila Sechenova, Pavlova, Vvedenskogo. p.9. Kassirskii, I.A., Valsberg, G.E., Kikvadze, Z.A. Biomitsin v klinike vnutrennikh boleznei. p.35. Egorov, M.N., Larikova, V.I. Primenenie razlichnykh antikoagulliantov pri infarktakh miokarda i stenokardii. p.45. Suvorova, T.A. K voprosu ob arterial'noi neprokhodimosti. p.51.
Shmal'ts, G.I. O posledstviiakh perenesennogo infarkta 58. Novikov, A.T. K voprosu ob iskhodakh osti pri infarktakh miokarda. p.67. Bia- itikulo-plazmotsitoze. p.75. ia. p.77. Ba-

p. 3.
Translations and abstracts. p. 11.
Bibliography. p. 88.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 98.
Book reviews and bibliography. p. 99.

Contents transliterated: Debov, S. Belki i belkovyi obmen pri rake. p. 3. Perevody i referaty. p. 31. Bibliografiia. p. 80. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i prinlatykh sokrashchenii. p. 98. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 99.

Vol. 6, no. 6(57), 1954. Ser. B: Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Clinical studies of malignant tumors].

Contents translated:

Shanin, A. P. Maxillary tumors. p. 3.
Translations and abstracts. p. 13.
Bibliography. p. 116.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 122.
Book reviews and bibliography. p. 123.

Contents transliterated: Shanin, A. P. Opukholi cheliustei. p. 3. Perevody i referaty. p. 13. Bibliografiia. p. 116. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i prinlatykh sokrashchenii. p. 122. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 123.

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 3.
Gorodetskii, A. A., Chebotarev, E. E. Distribution of radioactive phosphorus in normal rabbits and in rabbits with metastatic carcinoma. p. 7.
Volkova, M. A. Use of radioactive cobalt in teleradiotherapy. p. 14.
Kozlova, A. V. Radioactive phosphorus therapy of capillary angioma. p. 21.
Sopil'nlak, M. G. Short-focus roentgenotherapy in recurrent cancer of the lower lip. p. 26.
Gorban', A. I. Reflex nature of ocular hypertension associated with X-ray irradiation. p. 30.
Lipskii, IA. I., Sverdlov, A. G., Titov, G. N. Reflex component of the effect of X rays on inflammatory processes. p. 35.
Naumov, L. B., TSyprinskii, M. B. Role of fluorography in roentgen diagnosis of silicosis in fireclay workers. p. 41.
Kovesh, L. E. Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary alveolar echinococcosis. p. 45.
Bogoslavskii, A. L. Recurrence of gastric cancer following resection. p. 50.
Afanas'eva, V. S. Delayed duodenal stenosis following subcutaneous injury. p. 54.
Mashkara, K. I. Effect of heavy work on tubular bones of the hand in truck drivers and in loaders. p. 59.
Gol'tsman, E. M., Kashchenko, V. A. Diagnostic value of roentgenographic evidence of modifications of the occipital bone in tumors of the posterior cerebral fossa. p. 65.
D'iachenko, V. A. Teaching roentgenology in medical schools. p. 68.
Akofman, G. M. Selective fluorography. p. 74.
Grigelis, A. F. Orthocardiographiometry. p. 79.
Finkel'shtein, S. I. Roentgenography of the skeleton in oblique projections. p. 81.
Tilik, G. P. Discussion on V. V. Dmokhovskii's theory of roentgenologic apparatus. p. 82.
Neshel', E. V. Right aorta. p. 85.
Beniaminovich, M. M. Calcification of soft tissues in scleroderma. p. 86.
Lipkovich, A. M., Mirganiev, Sh. Roentgen diagnosis of mediastinal neurinoma. p. 91.
Peresiegin, I. A. Multiple lymphangioma of the internal organs. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: K trekhsotletiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 3. Gorodetskii, A. A., Chebotarev, E. E. Raspredelenie radioaktivnogo fosfora u normal'nykh krolikov i u krolikov s perevitoi kartsinomoi. p. 7. Volkova, M. A. Opyt primeneniia radioaktivnogo kobal'ta dlia teleradievoi terapii. p. 14. Kozlova, A. V. Lechenie kapilliarnykh angiom radioaktivnym fosforom. p. 21. Sopil'nik, M. G. Korotkofokusnaia rentgenoterapiia retsidivov raka nizhnei guby. p. 26. Gorban', A. I. O reflektornoi prirode gipertenzii glaza, sviazannoi s rentgenovskim ego obluchen'em. p. 30. Lipskii, IA. I., Sverdlov, A. G., Titov, G. N. O reflektornom komponente vliianiia rentgenovykh luchei na vospalitel'nyi protsess. p. 35. Naumov, L. B., TSyprinskii, M. B. Rol' fliuorografii v rentgenodiagnostike silikatoza u rabochikh shamotnykh zavodov. p. 41. Kovesh, L. E. Rentgenodiagnostika al'veoliarnogo ekhinokokka legkikh. p. 45. Bogoslavskii, A. L. Retsidivy raka zheludka posle rezektsii. p. 50. Afanas'eva, V. S. O pozdnikh sushcheniiakh dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki posle podkozhnykh povrezhdenii ee. p. 54. Mashkara, K. I. Vliianie professional'noi nagruzki na trubchatye kosti kisti shoferov i gruzchikov. p. 59. Gol'tsman, E. M., Kashchenko, V. A. O diagnosticheskoi tsennosti nekotorykh rentgenograficheski obnaruzhivaemykh izmenenii zatylochnoi kosti pri opukholiakh zadnei cherepnoi iamy. p. 65. D'iachenko, V. A. O prepodavanii rentgenologii v meditsinskikh vuzakh. p. 68. Akofman, G. M. Izbiratel'naia fliuorografiia. p. 74. Grigelis, A. F. Ortokardiografometriia. p. 79. Finkel'shtein, S. I. O snimkakh skeleta v kosykh proektsiiakh. p. 81. Tilik, G. P. K diskussii po teorii rentgenovskikh apparatov V. V. Dmokhovskogo. p. 82. Neshel', E. V. Pravolezhashchaia aorta. p. 85. Beniaminovich, M. M. Obyzvestvlenie miagkikh tkanei pri sklerodermii. p. 89. Lipkovich, A. M., Mirganiev, Sh. K voprosu rentgenodiagnostiki nevrinomy sredostenitia. p. 91. Peresiegin, I. A. Mnozhestvennaia limfangioma vnutrennikh organov. p. 93.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Dalmatov, M. K. Ideological relationship between works of I. P. Pavlov and I. I. Mechnikov. p. 5.
Nechaevskaia, M. R., Petrenko, M. D. Anaerobic infection in hibernating animals. p. 9.
Zhigalina, L. I. Effect of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on antibody titer in immunized animals. p. 11.
Sokolov, M. I. Living vaccines in the light of theories. p. 13.
Polianskaia, L. S. Intestinal protozoa and pathogenic microflora in infants and the problem of interspecies relationship in intestinal parasitocenosis. p. 18.
Liampert, I. M. Effect of erythrogenic toxin of Streptococcus pyogenes on the curve of swelling of muscle tissue. p. 22.
Drozhevkina, M. S. Vi-antigen of Brucella. p. 24.
Voronkova, O. I. Hemocultures in Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. p. 33.
Voronkova, O. I., Ushakova, S. P. Certain characteristics of hemocultures in Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. p. 36.
Chumakov, M. P., Beliaeva, A. P., Shifrin, I. A., Khodukin, N. I., Lysunkina, V. A. Studies on Q fever in the U. S. S. R. I. Data on the identification of Q fever. p. 40.
Kulagin, S. M., Kekcheeva, N. K. Studies on Q fever in the U. S. S. R. p. 46.
Ritova, V. V., Zakatel'skaia, L. IA. Improving method for preparing influenza viruses A[1] and B for vaccines. p. 55.
Markova, I. A. Evaluation of Chapman's color media in determining pathogenic properties of Staphylococcus. p. 61.
Brief summaries of articles which reached the editorial office. p. 63.
Gromashevskii, L. V. Further considerations on the classification of infectious diseases. p. 67.
Favorova, L. A. Classification of infectious diseases; discussion of E. N. Shilakhov's article "Epidemiologic principle of the classification of infectious diseases." p. 76.
Shapiro, S. E. Viacheslav Karlovich Stefanskii, outstanding Russian microbiologist-epidemiologist and specialist in the field of clinical epidemiology; on the 5th anniversary of his death. p. 80.
Oslpova, P. V. V. I. Tets. "Bacteriology of sanitation." p. 84.
Koz'ma Trofimovich Glukhov; obituary. p. 85.
Foreign literature. p. 87.
Brief news. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Dalmatov, M. K. Ob ideinoi sviazi nauchnogo tvorchestva I. P. Pavlova i I. I. Mechnikova. p. 5. Nechaevskaia, M. R., Petrenko, M. D. Anaerobnaia infektsiia u zhivotnykh, nakhodiashchikhsia v sostoianii spiachki. p. 9. Zhigalina, L. I. Vliianie razdrazhenila bluzhdaiushchego nerva elektricheskim tokom na titr antitel u immunizirovannykh zhivotnykh. p. 11. Sokolov, M. I. Zhivye vaktsiny v svete uchenila ob immunozo. p. 13. Polianskaia, L. S. Kishechnye prostoishie i patogennaia mikroflora u detei rannego vozrasta v sviazi s problemoi mozhivodovykh otnoshenii v parazitotsenoze kishechnika. p. 18. Liampert, I. M. Vliianie eritrogennogo toksina gemoliticheskogo streptokokka na krivulu nabukhaniia myshechnoi tkani. p. 22. Drozhevkina, M. S. Vi-antigen brutselleznogo mikroba. p. 24. Voronkova, O. I. Gemokul'tury pri epidemicheskom gepatite Botkina. p. 33. Voronkova, O. I., Ushakova, S. P. Nekotorye osobennosti gemokul'tur pri epidemicheskom gepatite Botkina. p. 36. Chumakov, M. P., Beliaeva, A. P., Shifrin, I. A., Khodukin, N. I., Lysunkina, V. A. Izuchenie Q-likhoradki v SSSR. Soobshchenie I. Materialy po identifikatsii zabolevanii Ku-likhoradkoi. p. 40. Kulagin, S. M., Kekcheeva, N. K. Izuchenie Q-likhoradki v SSSR. p. 46. Ritova, V. V., Zakatel'skaia, L. IA. Usovershenstvovanie metodov prigotovleniia vaktsinal'nykh shtammov virusa grippa A[1] i B. p. 55. Markova, I. A. K otsenke tsvetnykh sred Chapmona pri ustanovlenii patogennykh svoistv stafilokokka. p. 61. Annotatsii statei, postu-

pivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 63. Gromashevskii, L. V. Eshche raz o klassifikatsii infektsionnykh boleznei. p. 67. Favorova, L. A. O klassifikatsii infektsionnykh boleznei; otvet na stat'iu E. N. Shilakhova "Ob epidemiologicheskom printsipe klassifikatsii infektsionnykh boleznei." p. 76. Shapiro, S. E. Viacheslav Karlovich Stefanskii, vydaiushchiisia otechestvennyi mikrobiolog-epidemiolog i klinitsist-infektsionist; k piatiletiiu so dnia smerti. p. 80. Osipova, P. V. Retsenziia na knigu V. I. Tetsa "Sanitarnaia bakteriologiia." p. 84. Koz'ma Trofimovich Glukhov; nekrolog. p. 85. Inostrannaia literatura. p. 87. Khronika. p. 91.

No. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Ermol'eva, Z. V., Avtsyn, A. P., Semich, A. I., Berezina, E. K. Investigation of the chemotherapeutic properties of biomycin in experimental typhoid fever. p. 3.

Lifshits, M. S., Galushkin, I. P. Treatment of typhoid fever with synthomycetin. p. 7.

Pervushin, B. P. Activity of Eberthella typhosa bacteriophages in bile culture medium. p. 9.

Luzina, A. G. Comparative evaluation of various serological diagnostic methods in typhoid fever. p. 11.

Shapiro, S. E., Levinzon, E. N. Clinical characteristics of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. p. 16.

Sorvina, L. E. Atypical strains of the causative agents of Sonne dysentery and their toxigenic properties. p. 22.

Semenova, M. A. Survival of sulfanilamide-resistant Shigella dysenteria bacilli in the intestine of mice; author's abstract. p. 28.

Paevskii, S. A. Disappearance of intestinal microflora in rabbits during functional modifications of the nervous system; author's abstract. p. 29.

Grinzaid, M. I., Shirlaeva, V. N. Bacteriological evaluation of the efficacy of synthomycetin therapy of dysentery in children; authors' abstract. p. 29.

Mikhailova, N. D., Dmitriev, A. A., Petrovskii, I. N. Chernokhvostov's alcohol vaccine in the therapy of chronic dysentery; authors' abstract. p. 30.

Korshakova, A. S. Efficacy of peroral dysentery vaccines; author's abstract. p. 31.

Rukavtsov, B. I. Characteristics of atypical dysentery cultures; author's abstract. p. 32.

Kudlai, D. G. Role of alkali-forming factors in the species-forming variability of intestinal bacteria. p. 32.

Lyskovtsev, M. M. Food toxin infections; author's abstract. p. 38.

Gustlits, S. V. Some urgent problems in the epidemiology of important pediatric infections. p. 39.

Vysotskii, B. V., Mal'tsev, S. V., Redkina, V. G. Agricultural animals as a source of Leptospira of of a new serological type. p. 49.

Fuki, A. D. Experimental leptospirosis without jaundice. p. 52.

Shatas, IA. F., Bystrova, N. A. Role of the Ixodidae in maintaining natural foci of tularemia. p. 55.

Vorob'ev, A. A. Comparison of statistical methods for computing LD_{50} as an index of immunity intensity in animals. p. 61.

Shirlaeva, V. L. Effect of penicillin and gramicidin on certain properties of Staphylococcus; author's abstract. p. 64.

Morgunov, I. N., Astakhova, P. S. Effect of microcide administered parenterally; authors' abstract. p. 65.

Egorova, N. B., Frenkina, R. A. Type grouping of dysentery bacilli and their sensitivity to sulfanilamides and synthomycin. p. 66.

Vorob'eva, A. A. Immunogenic properties of purified tetanus anatoxin filtrate. p. 66.

Rapoport, M. A. Analysis of bacteriological discoveries in dysentery. p. 66.

Dzhikidze, E. K. Bacteriophage therapy of monkeys, carrying dysentery microbes. p. 66.

Khadzhi-Paniotova, K. I. Paraagglutination of Escherichia coli. p. 66.

Zhestiannikov, V. D. Some characteristics of nutrition of sulfanilamide-resistant dysentery bacilli strains. p. 66.

Grinberg, L. D. Serological study of standard cultures of Flexner's bacilli taken from museum collections. p. 67.

Reznikova, L. S., Sarycheva, L. N. Sedimentation reaction in vitro with cardiolipin antigen for use in serodiagnosis of syphilis. p. 67.

Aksenova, A. S. Frequency and regularity of isolation of paraagglutinating strains of Escherichia coli in monkeys. p. 67.

Voinov, I. I. Degree of resistance of Heidelberg's paratyphoid bacilli to some factors of the external environment under laboratory conditions. p. 67.

Nazirov, M. R., Babaev, D. G. Rectoromanoscopy of the mucosa in intestinal diseases. p. 67.

Ikhsanov, Z. A. Effect of bromides, caffein and other drugs on the course of dysentery toxin intoxication. p. 67.

Pershin, G. N., Novitskaia, N. A. Chemotherapeutic effect of aureomycin in experimental tick-borne relapsing fever. p. 67.

Zhdanov, V. M., Kiselev, R. N., Aleksandrova, N. A. Etiology and epidemiology of vesicular rickettsiosis. p. 68.

Shtiben, V. D. On the general essential characteristics of dysentery bacilli. p. 68.

Vysotskii, B. V., Red'kina, V. G. Observations on eastern field mice as leptospira carriers. p. 68.

Mlasnikov, IU. A. Eradication of tularemia transmission. p. 68.

Shirlaeva, A. L. Effect of penicillin on the spreading factor of staphylococcus filtrates in vitro. p. 69.

Levitova, K. Z. Significance of the titer and type composition of typhoid fever bacteriophage in its qualitative evaluation. p. 68.

Shneerson, A. A. Data on regional dysentery microbiology. Part 3: Dysentery caused by Shigella sonnei. p. 68.

Gorgiev, T. B. Antagonistic role of Escherichia coli in the organism. p. 69.

Milenushkin, IU. I., Efremenko, A. A. V. I. Isaev, an outstanding Russian microbiologist, epidemiologist, and medical worker, 1854-1911; 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 73.

Reviews, criticism and bibliography. p. 80.

Russian literature. p. 81.

Foreign literature. p. 90.

Brief news. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Ermol'eva, Z. V., Avtsyn, A. P., Semich, A. I., Berezina, E. K. Izuchenie khimioterapevticheskikh svoistv biomitsina pri eksperimental'noi briushnotifoznoi infektsii. p. 3.

Lifshits, M. S., Galushkin, I. P. O lechenii briushnogo tifa sintomitsinom. p. 7. Pervushin, B. P. Aktivnost' briushnotifoznogo bakteriofaga v zhelchnoi srede. p. 9.

Luzina, A. G. Sravnitel'naia otsenka razlichnykh metodov serologicheskoi diagnostiki briushnogo tifa. p. 11.

Shapiro, S. E., Levinzon, E. N. Klinicheskie osobennosti briushnogo tifa, lechennogo sintomitsinom. p. 16.

Sorvina, L. E. Atipichnye shtammy vozbuditelei dizenterii Zonne i ikh toksigennye svoistva. p. 22.

Semenova, M. A. Vyzhivaemost' sul'fanilamidoustoichivykh dizenterinykh palochek v kishechnike myshei; avtoreferat. p. 28. Paevskii, S. A. Ischeznovenie mikroflory kishechnika u krolikov pri izmenenii funktsional'nogo sostoianiia ikh nervnoi sistemy; avtoreferat. p. 29.

Grinzaid, M. I., Shirlaeva, V. N. Bakteriologicheskaia otsenka effektivnosti lecheniia sintomitsinom detei, bol'nykh dizenteriei; avtoreferat. p. 29. Mikhailova, N. D., Dmitriev, A. A., Petrovskii, I. N. Lechenie khronicheskoi dizenterii spirtovoi vaktsinoi po metodu Chernokhvostova; avtoreferat. p. 30. Korshakova, A. S. Effektivnost' peroral'nykh vaktsin protiv dizenterii; avtoreferat. p. 31. Rukavtsov, B. I. K kharakteristike atipichnykh dizenterinykh kul'tur; avtoreferat. p. 32.

Kudlai, D. G. Rol' shchelochеobrazovatelei v vidoobrazuiushchei izmenchivosti bakterii kishechnoi gruppy. p. 32. Lyskovtsov, M. M. K voprosu o pishchevykh toksikoinfektsiiakh; avtoreferat. p. 38. Gustlits, S. V. Nekotorye aktual'nye voprosy epidemiologii vazhnoishikh "detskikh" infektsii. p. 39. Vysotskii, B. V., Mal'tsev, S. V., Red'kina, V. G. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye zhivotnye - rezervuar leptospir novogo serotipa. p. 49. Fuki, A. D. Model' eksperimental'nogo bezzheltushnogo leptospiroza. p. 52. Shatas, IA. F., Bystrova, N. A. Rol' iksodovykh kleshchei v podderzhanii prirodnykh ochagov tuliaremii. p. 55. Vorob'ev, A. A. Sravnenie statisticheskikh metodov vychisleniia LD_{50} kak pokazatelia nuprizazhennosti immuniteta u zhivotnykh. p. 61. Shirlaeva, V. L. Vliianie penitsillina i gramitsidina na nekotorye svoistva stafilokokka; avtoreferat. p. 64. Morgunov, I. N., Astakhova, P. S. O deistvii mikrotsida pri parenteral'nom ego primenenii. p. 65. Egorova, N. B., Frenkina, R. A. Tipazh dizenterinykh palochek i ikh chuvstvitel'nost' k sul'fanilamidam i sintomitsinu. p. 66. Vorob'eva, A. A. Immunogennye svoistva ochishchennogo sorbirovannogo stolbniachnogo anatoksina. p. 66. Rapoport, M. A. Analiz bakteriologicheskikh nakhodok u dizenterinykh bol'nykh. p. 66. Dzhikidze, E. K. Opyt sanatsii bakteriofagom obez'ian - nositelei dizenterinykh mikrobov. p. 66. Khadzhi-Paniotova, K. I. O paraagglutinatsii kishechnoi palochki. p. 66. Zhestiannikov, V. D. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh pitaniia sul'fanilamidoustoichivykh shtammov dizenterinykh mikrobov. p. 66. Grinberg, L. D. Rezul'tat serologicheskogo izucheniia etalonnykh kul'tur palochek gruppy Fleksnera, poluchennykh iz muzeinykh kollektsii. p. 67. Reznikova, L. S., Sarycheva, L. N. Osadochnaia reaktsiia na sliokle s kardiolipinovym antigenom dlia serodiagnostiki sifilisa. p. 67. Aksenova, A. S. Chastota i zakonomernosti vydeleniia paraagglutiniruiushchikhsia shtammov kishechnoi palochki u obez'ian. p. 67. Voinov, I. I. Stepen' ustoichivosti paratifoznoi palochki Geidel'berg k nekotorym faktoram vneshnei sredy v laboratornykh ustoviiakh. p. 67. Nazirov, M. R., Babaev, D. G. Rektoromanoskopicheskaia kartina slizistoi pri porazhenilakh kishechnika. p. 67. Ikhsanov, Z. A. Vliianie preparatov broma, kofeina i nekotorykh drugikh veshchestv na techenie intoksikatsii dizenterinym toksinom. p. 67. Pershin, G. N., Novitskaia, N. A. Khimioterapevticheskoe deistvie aureomitsina pri eksperimental'nom kleshchevom vozvratnom tife. p. 67. Zhdanov, V. M., Kiselev, R. N., Aleksandrova, N. A. Etiologiia i epidemiologiia vezikuleznogo rikketsioza. p. 68. Shtiben, V. D. Ob obshchikh obiazatel'nykh priznakakh dizenterinykh palochek. p. 68. Vysotskii, B. V., Red'kina, V. G. Nabliudeniia nad leptospironositel'stvom u vostochnykh polevok. p. 68. Mlasnikov, IU. A. Opyt likvidatsii transmissivnykh zabolevanii tuliaremiei. p. 68. Shirlaeva, A. L. Delatvie penitsillina na faktor rasprostraneniia fil'tratov stafilokokkov in vitro. p. 69. Levitova, K. Z. Znachenie titra i tipovogo sostava briushnotifoznogo faga dlia otsenki ego kachestva. p. 68. Shneerson, A. A. Materialy po kraevoi mikrobiologii dizenterii. III. Dizenteriia, vyzvannaia mikrobami Zonne. p. 68. Gorgiev, T. B. Po povodu antagonisticheskoi roli kishechnoi palochki v organizme. p. 69. Milenushkin, IU. I., Efremenko, A. A. V. I. Isaev - zamechatel'nyi russkii mikrobiolog, epidemiolog, sanitarnyi deiatel', 1854-1911; k 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 73. Retsenzii, kritika i bibliografiia. p. 80. Otechestvennaia literatura. p. 81. Inostrannaia literatura. p. 90. Khronika. p. 95.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vo. 54, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 531.

Razumovskaia-Molokalo, L. P. Characteristics of psychopathologic disorders and disorders of unconditioned reflex functions in diencephalic tumors. p. 537.

Bekhtereva, N. P. Physiological mechanism of compensation in cerebral tumors. p. 544.

Shefer, D. G., Gol'del'man, M. G. Some problems in the physiopathology of cerebral tumors. p. 548.

Dinaburg, A. D. Pathogenesis of the acute course of a cerebral tumor. p. 552.

Taitslin, I. S., Taitslin, V. I. Neurologic symptoms in malignant neoplasms. p. 550.

Popov, N. A. Symptomatology of tumors of the brain stem. p. 502.

Razdol'skii, I. IA., Terpugov, E. A., Sal'man, A. IA. Classification and clinical aspects of arachnoendotheliomas of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 507.

Gurfinkel', M. M., Toropova, M. N. Clinical aspects of cerebral cysticercosis. p. 572.

Pishchugin, V. V. Spinal and cerebral meningeal sarcomatosis. p. 579.

Nikonova, O. S. Angiomas and varicose dilation of the veins of the spinal cord. p. 563.

Davidenkov, S. N. Anomalies of conjugate deviation of the eyes. p. 586.

Prussak, A. V. Historical sources of Russian psychiatry. p. 588.

Rotshtein, G. A. "Psychiatry, neurology, and medical psychology" [in German], nos. 1-12, 1953; Journal of neuropathologists and psychiatrists of the German Democratic Republic. p. 591.

Morozov, V. M., Shumskii, N. G. "La raison," no. 6 (July), 1953, Paris; Journal of scientific psychopathology. p. 599.

Agbalian, G. A. First scientific session of the Armenian Branch of the All-Union Society of neuropathologists and psychiatrists. p. 603.

Matovotskii, I. Activities of the inter-district psychoneurological outpatient clinic. p. 606.

Sysak, N. S. Letter to the editor. p. 606.

Contents transliterated: 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy [illegible] kaio, L. P. K [illegible] narusheniiakh i r [illegible] lel'nosti pri o [illegible] Bekhterova, N [illegible] kompensatsii [illegible] ga. p. 544. Sh [illegible] voprosy patofi [illegible] p. 548. Dinabu [illegible] opukholei golo [illegible] lin, V. I. Nevr [illegible] nykh novoobra [illegible] tomatologii op [illegible] dol'skii, I. IA., [illegible] sifilitsakh i kli [illegible] noi lanki. p. 5[illegible] K klinike teist [illegible] shchugin, V. V. [illegible] golovnogo moz [illegible] rikoznoe rassl [illegible] videnkov, S. N. [illegible] stvennogo otki [illegible] istokov russko [illegible] "Psychiatrie, [illegible] gie," 1953, nos [illegible] atrov Germans [illegible] Morozov, V. M. [illegible] nauchnoi psikh [illegible] p. 599. Agbalia [illegible] mianskogo fili [illegible] tologov i psikh [illegible] mezhrаionnogo [illegible] p. 600. Sysak, [illegible]

Vol. 54, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Semenov, S. F. Reflex nature of epileptic seizures. p. 331.
Lur'e, E. L., IAsinovskaia, F. P. Epilepsy with conditioned reflex seizures. p. 540.
Zluzin, I. K. Functional lability (mobility) of the motor analysor in epilepsy. p. 543.
Zaichkina, T. S. Antitoxic function of the liver in epilepsy. p. 549.
Ivanova, N. S. Water excretion and concentration by the kidneys in epilepsy. p. 551.
Mikhee', V. V., Shtremel', A. Kh. Rotatory variation of epileptic seizure. p. 553.
Popov, N. A. Data on traumatic epilepsy; temporal and frontal localization. p. 559.
Atchabarov B. A. Epileptic seizures in arterial hypertension. p. 564.
Remezova, E. S. Treatment of epilepsy; preliminary report. p. 570.
Kryshova, N. A., Zhilinskaia, M. A., Kovalenkov, K. M., Bychenkova, E. A. Use of Russian curare-like agents in clinical neurological diseases. p. 579.
Kerbikov, O. V., Fedotov, D. D. Source material on Russian forensic psychiatry. p. 583.
Bogolepov, N. K. V. V. Mikheev, T. A. Nevzorova. "Nervous diseases and psychopathology." p. 590.
Preobrazhenskaia, N. S., Rabinovich, M. IA. Psychiatry, neurology and medical psychology, nos. 1-12, 1953; journal published in the German Democratic Republic. p. 593.
Litvak, L. B. Meeting of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Psychoneurology dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunification of Ukraine and Russia. p. 599.
Khachaturian, A. A., Stanishevskaia, N. N. Problems in epilepsy discussed at the conferences and sessions of the Institute of Psychiatry of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Public Health. p. 601.
Simanovskii, S. M. On the psychiatric department of the municipal hospital. p. 606.
Contents transliterated: Semenov, S. F. O reflektornoi prirode epilepticheskikh pripadkov. p. 531. Lur'e, E. L., IAsinovskaia, F. P. Epilepsiia s uslovnoreflektornymi pripadkami. p. 540. Zluzin, I. K. O funktsional'noi labil'nosti (podvizhnosti) dvigatel'nogo analizatora pri epilepsii. p. 543. Zaichkina, T. S. Ob antitoksicheskoi funktsii pecheni pri epilepsii. p. 549. Ivanova, N. S. O vodovydelitel'noi i kontsentratsionnoi funktsii pochek pri epilepsii. p. 551. Mikheev, V. V., Shtremel', A. Kh. Rotatornyi variant epilepticheskogo pripadka. p. 553. Popov, N. A. Materialy k ucheniiu o travmaticheskoi epilepsii ; visochnaia i lobnaia lokalizatsiia. p. 559. Atchabarov, B. A. K voprosu ob epilepticheskikh pripadkakh pri arterial'noi gipertonii. p. 564. Remezova, E. S. O lechenii bol'nykh epilepsiei; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 570. Kryshova, N. A., Zhilinskaia, M. A., Kovalenkov, K. M., Bychenkova, E. A. Primenenie otechestvennykh kurarepodobnykh preparatov v klinike nervnykh boleznei. p. 579. Kerbikov, O. V., Fedotov, D. D. U istokov otechest vennoi sudebnoi psikhiatrii. p. 583. Bogolenov, N. K. Retsenziia na knigu V. V. Mikheeva i T. A. Nevzorova, Nervnye i psikhicheskie bolezni. Uchebnik dlia srednikh meditsinskikh shkol, Medgiz, 1953. p. 590. Preobrazhenskaia, N. S., Rabinovich, M. IA. Psychiatrie, Neurologie und Medizinische Psychologie, nos. 1-12, 1953. Zhurnal nevropatologii psikhiatrii i meditsinskoi psikhologii Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 593. Litvak, L. B. Sessiia Ukrainskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo psikhonevrologicheskogo instituta, posviashchennaia 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 599. Khachaturian, A. A., Stanishevskaia, N. N. Voprosy epilepsii po materialam konferentsii i sessii Instituta psikhiatrii Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR. p. 601. Simanovskii, S. M. O psikhiatricheskom otdelenii gorodskoi bol'nitsy. p. 606.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARINGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, May-June 1954.
Contents translated:
Shvartsberg, IA. A. Otolaryngology in the Ukraine. p. 3.
Boiko, V. G. Condition of the upper respiratory tracts and of the ears in workers of two collective farms in Kiev Province. p. 7.
Umanskii, IA. P. Absorption of drugs in inhalation therapy in dogs when the central nervous system is subjected to varied influences. p. 10.
Ermolaev, V. G. Use of sleep therapy in otolaryngological clinical practice. p. 17.
Slirde, E. K., Alev, H. G., Sibul, S. F. Results of using various combinations of sleep therapy in otolaryngology with functional disorders. p. 22.
Frutnev, V. K. Some problems of medical expert testimony in otorhinolaryngology. p. 27.
Velikov, K. A. Mechanisms of vestibular nystagmus and diagnostic significance of disorders in them. p. 32.
Korotkova, IU. K., Gural'nik, S. E. Using a block in treating Meniere's disease and trigeminal neuralgia. p. 37.
Neiman, L. V., Lubovskii, V. I. Method of objective investigation of the function of the auditory analysor in children with hearing disorders. p. 40.
Neishtadt, E. B. Structure of the apex of the pyramid and terminal nuclei of the mastoid process. p. 46.
Shchechkin, V. N. Use of d'Arsonval's current in combination with ether methods in acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis. p. 50.
Lur'e, A. Z. Histological data on structural modifications of the mucosa of the maxillary sinus following surgery of the cavity. p. 52.
Smechilin, B. E. Chronic tonsillitis and chronic cholecystitis. p. 54.
Dainiak, L. B. Result of streptomycin therapy in edematous and phlegmous laryngitis. p. 56.
Zlotnikov, S. A. Mechanism of asphyxia in central laryngeal paralysis. p. 60.
Kovaleva, L. M. Treatment of laryngeal cysts. p. 63.
Mezrin, M. P. Set of instruments for broncho-esophagoscopy. p. 67.
Kovrigo, V. K. Wide use of the aural manometer for investigating barometric function of the ear. p. 69.
Shelikhova, S. A. Panotitis etiologically related to foreign body. p. 71.
Kazakov, B. A. Acute suppurative otitis media with sequestration of the labyrinth and with diffuse suppurative meningitis. p. 72.
Loginova, V. N. Late postoperative cerebrospinal otorrhea. p. 73.
Svetlakov, M. I. Electrical injuries of the ear. p. 74.
Fedorova, V. A. Prolonged presence of foreign body in the nasal cavity and basilar sinus. p. 75.
Dubinskaia, L. M. Transposition of foreign body from the maxillary sinus into the nasal cavity. p. 76.
Popelenskaia, V. I. Lymphogranulomatosis with pharyngeal manifestations. p. 77.
Tunduv, Sh. S. Retropharyngeal abscess in the aged. p. 78.
Gol'berg, V. V. Fibroma of the retropharyngeal space. p. 79.
Kuprilanov, S. N. Penetrability of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid. p. 80.
Panasiuchenko, M. G. Extranasal methods of approach to maxillary sinuses. p. 80.
Kornienko, A. A. Tissue therapy of scleroma of the respiratory tract. p. 81.
Klimova, P. G. Use of aloe extract in certain otolaryngological diseases. p. 81.
Potapova, K. P. Result of tissue therapy in chronic tonsillitis. p. 82.
TSeshinskii, A. I., Saldaeva, Z. I. Remote results of tissue therapy of true ozaena. p. 82.
Kolomiichenko, A. I. "Principles of otorhinolaryngology." V. I. Volachek. p. 84.
In memory of Professor F. S. Bokshtein. p. 87.
Report on the work of the Leningrad division of the All-Union Scientific Society of Otolaryngologists for 1953. p. 89.
Contents transliterated: Shvartsberg, IA. A. Ob oto-laringologii na Ukraine. p. 3. Boiko, V. G. Sostoianie verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei i organa slukha u kolkhoznikov dvukh kolkhozov Kievskoi oblasti. p. 7. Umanskii, IA. P. Vsasyvanie lekarstvennykh veshchestv, vvodimykh ingaliatsionnym putem, u sobak pri razlichnykh vozdeistviiakh na tsentral'nuiu nervnuiu sistemu. p. 10. Ermolaev, V. G. Opyt primeneniia terapii snom v oto-laringologicheskoi klinike. p. 17. Slirde, E. K., Alev, Kh. G., Sibul, S. F. O rezul'tatakh primeneniia razlichnykh kombinatsii terapii snom v oto-laringologii pri funktsional'nykh rasstroistvakh. p. 22. Frutnev, V. K. O nekotorykh voprosakh meditsinskoi ekspertizy v oto-rinolaringologii. p. 27. Velikov, K. A. Mekhanizmy vestibuliarnogo nistagma i diagnosticheskoe znachenie ikh narushenii. p. 32. Korotkova, IU. K., Gural'nik, S. E. Primenenie blokady pri lechenii bolezni Men'era i nevralgii troinichnogo nerva. p. 37. Neiman, L. V., Lubovskii, V. I. K metodike ob"ektivnogo issledovaniia funktsii slukhovogo analizatora u detei s nedostatkami slukha. p. 40. Neishtadt, E. B. K voprosu o stroenii vershiny piramidy i o kontsevykh iacheikakh sostsevidnogo otrostka visochnoi kosti. p. 46. Shchechkin, V. N. O primenenii tokov d'Arsonvalia v kombinatsii s drugimi metodami pri ostrykh i khronicheskikh vospaleniiakh verkhnechelIustnoi pazukhi. p. 50. Lur'e, A. Z. Gistologicheskie dannye ob izmenenii struktury slizistoi obolochki verkhnechelIustnoi pazukhi posle gaimorotomii. p. 52. Smechilin, B. E. Khronicheskii tonzillit i khronicheskii kholetsistit. p. 54. Dainiak, L. B. Opyt lecheniia streptomitsinom pri otechnom i flegmonoznom laringite. p. 56. Zlotnikov, S. A. Mekhanizm vozniknoveniia udush'ia pri tsentral'nykh paralichakh gortani. p. 60.
Kovaleva, L. M. K voprosu o lechenii pri kistakh gortani. p. 63. Mezrin, M. P. O komplekte instrumentov bronkho-ezofagoskopicheskogo nabora. p. 67. Kovrigo, V. K. Massovoe primenenie ushnogo manometra dlia issledovaniia barofunktsii ukha. p. 69. Shelikhova, S. A. Panotit, etiologicheski sviazannyi s inorodnym telom. p. 71. Kazakov, B. A. Ostroe gnoinoe vospalenie srednego ukha s sekvestratsiei labirinta i razlitym gnoinym meningitom. p. 72. Loginova, V. N. Pozdniaia posleoperatsionnaia tserebrospinal'naia otorreia. p. 73. Svetlakov, M. I. Elektrotravma ukha. p. 74. Fedorova, V. A. Dlitel'noe prebyvanie inorodnogo tela v polosti nosa i osnovnoi pazukhe. p. 75. Dubinskaia, L. M. Peremeshchenie inorodnogo tela verkhnechelIustnoi pazukhi v polost' nosa. p. 76. Popelenskaia, V. I. Limfogranulomatoz s proiavleniiami v glotke. p. 77. Tunduv, Sh. S. Zaglotochnyi abstsess v starcheskom vozraste. p. 78. Gol'berg, V. V. Fibroma zaglotochnogo prostranstva. p. 79. Kuprilanov, S. N. Pronitsaemost' penitsillina v spinnomozgovuiu zhidkost'. p. 80. Panasiuchenko, M. G. O vnenosovykh sposobakh vskrytiia verkhnechelIustnykh pazukh. p. 80. Kornienko, A. A. O tkanevoi terapii pri sklerome dykhatel'nykh putei. p. 81. Klimova, P. G. O primenenii ekstrakta aloe pri nekotorykh oto-laringologicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. p. 81. Potapova, K. P. Opyt primeneniia tkanevoi terapii pri khronicheskikh tonzillitakh. p. 82. TSeshinskii, A. I., Saldaeva, Z. I. Otdalennye rezul'taty tkanevoi terapii pri genuinnoi ozene. p. 83. Kolomiichenko, A. I. "Osnovy oto-rino-laringologii." V. I. Volachek. p. 84. Pamiati professora F. S. Bokshteina. p. 87. Otchet o rabote Leningradskogo otdeleniia Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva otolaringologov za 1953 g. p. 89.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2(14), 1954.
Contents translated:
New data on the surgical treatment of congenital heart diseases. p. 3.
Abridged translations and abstracts. p. 15.
Bibliography. p. 99.
List of journals used and abbreviations adopted. p. 114.
Contents transliterated: Novye dannye v oblasti khirurgii vrozhdennykh porokov serdtsa. p. 3. Sokrashennye perevody i referaty. p. 15. Bibliografiia. p. 99. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i prinlatykh sokrashchenii. p. 114.

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury po proizvodstvu, eksperimental'nomu issledovaniiu i klinicheskomu primeneniiu antibiotikov [ANTIBIOTICS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature on Production, Experimental Study, and Clinical Application of Antibiotics]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3(41), 1954.
Contents translated:
Andreeva, N. S. X-ray structural analysis of antibiotic substances. p. 3.
Eidel'shtein, S. I. Use of antibiotics in the therapy of urological diseases. p. 12.
Translations and abstracts. p. 25.
Bibliography. p. 119.
List of journals used and abbreviations adopted. p. 140.
Contents transliterated: Andreeva, N. S. Rentgenostrukturnyi analiz antibioticheskikh veshchestv. p. 3. Eidel'shtein, S. I. Primenenie antibiotikov dlia lecheniia urologicheskikh bol'nykh. p. 12. Perevody i referaty. p. 25. Bibliografiia. p. 119. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i printatykh sokrashchenii. p. 140.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Kanevskii, L. O. Contributions of the Ukrainian scien-

tists to medicine; on the three-hundredth anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. p.3.

Pavlov, I.P. Physiology of the cerebral hemispheres. Sixth lecture. p.8.

Sabaneev, S.N. Well organized sanitation at a collective farm village. p.16.

Volkova, N.I. Preventive measures in work with pitch. p.21.

Kononiachenko, V.A. Role of physical culture and sport in the prevention of hypertension. p.22.

Ratner, N.A. Crises in hypertension and their treatment. p.26.

Bazhanov, N.N. First aid in maxillary fractures. p.31.

Vorotyntseva, N.V. Clinical aspects and therapy of chronic dysentery in children. p.34.

Bogolepova, E.S. Thirty-fifth anniversary of the decree issued by the people's commissars on compulsory vaccination for smallpox. p.39.

Kireeva, Z.A. Sanitary education in the system utilizing preventive and therapeutic public health methods with individual groups of the rural population. p.43.

Oranskii, V.A. Venous puncture and venous section. p.46.

Tishkov, B.N. Intravenous injections with a non-attached needle. p.51.

Anikevich, V.A. Storing stained preparations. p.54.

Equipment of feldsher and midwive stations. p.55.

Legal consultation. p.60.

Kal'manovich, B.L. Review of the Textbook on disinfection edited by V.I.Vashkov and B.I.Gandel'sman. p.62.

Contents transliterated: Kanevskii, L.O. Vklad uchenykh Ukrainy v meditsinskuiu nauku; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.3. Pavlov, I.P. Fiziologiia bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga. Lektsiia shestaia. p.8. Sabaneev, S.N. Sanitarnoe blagoustroistvo kolkhoznogo sela. p.16. Volkova, N.I. Mery profilaktiki pri rabotakh s pekom. p.21. Kononiachenko, V.A. Rol' fizkul'tury i sporta v profilaktike gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p.22. Ratner, N.A. Krizy pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni i ikh lechenie. p.28. Bazhanov, N.N. Pervaia pomoshch' pri perelomakh verkhnei cheliusti. p.31. Vorotyntseva, N.V. Klinika i lechenie khronicheskoi dizenterii u detei. p.34. Bogolepova, E.S. K 35-letiiu dekreta Soveta narodnykh komissarov ob obiazatel'nom ospoprivivanii. p.39. Kireeva, Z.A. Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie v sisteme dispanserizatsii otdel'nykh grupp sel'skogo naselenila. p.43. Oranskii, V.A. Venepunktsiia i venesektsiia. p.46. Tishkov, B.N. O vnutrivennykh vlivaniiakh svobodnoi igloi. p.51. Anikevich, V.A. O khranenii okrashennykh preparatov. p.54. Oborudovanie fel'dshersko-akusherskikh punktov. p.55. IUridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p.60. Kal'manovich, B.L. Retsenziia na Uchebnik dezinfektsii pod redaktsiei V.I.Vashkova i B.I.Gandel'sman. p.62.

No. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Shebanov, F.V. Pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis and first aid. p.3.

Abramson, E.S. Diagnosis of meningeal tuberculosis in children in rural hospitals and feldsher stations. p.7.

Romanovskii, M.M. Glaucoma. Part 2. Diagnosis and therapy. p.11.

Rotenfel'd, M.Z. Cancer of the tongue. p.15.

Militarev, IU.M. Prevention and therapy of goiter. p.18.

Lavrova, T.F. Indications for surgery in gastric and duodenal ulcer. p.25.

Kaem, I.IU. Hallux valgus (deviation of the great toe toward the outer side of the foot). p.29.

Popov, B.V. Domestic hygiene for collective farmers. p.32.

Speranskaia, S.M., Zagumennykh, V.V. Activists in rural hygiene. p.35.

Bogolepova, E.S. A.P. Chekhov, the writer and physician. p.38.

Filimonov, N.Z. Popular education on the prevention of tuberculosis in a rural environment. p.44.

Kozhukhar, E.M. How we liquidated malaria in our village. p.46.

Lavrov, N.N. Methodical remarks on the learning of medical terminology by feldshers. p.47.

Legal consultation. p.53.

Reference Department. p.55.

Sevost'ianov, I.I. Regional feldsher A.A. Ledneva. p.59.

Narovchatskii, IA.P. Second interschool conference of students-midwives. p.61.

Ginzburg, G.R., T.E. Boldyrev, V.M. Zhdanov, eds. "Collection of important official data on sanitation and epidemic control." p.62.

Contents transliterated: Shebanov, F.V. Legochnoe krovotechenie u bol'nykh tuberkulezom i okazanie neotlozhnoi pomoshchi. p.3. Abramson, E.S. O raspoznavanii tuberkuleznogo meningita u detei v uslovliakh sel'skoi bol'nitsy i fel'dsherskogo punkta. p.7. Romanovskii, M.M. Glaukoma. II. Vyiavlenie i lechenie. p.11. Rotenfel'd, M.Z. Rak iazyka. p.15. Militarev, IU.M. Zob, ego profilaktika i lechenie. p.18. Lavrova, T.F. Pokazaniia k khirurgicheskomu lecheniiu bol'nykh iazvennoi bolezn'iu zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p.25. Kaem, I.IU. Hallux valgus (iskrivlenie pervykh paltsev stop knaruzhi). p.29. Popov, B.V. Gigiena zhilishcha i usad'by kolkhoznika. p.32. Speranskaia, S.M., Zagumennykh, V.V. Sanitarnyi aktiv na sele. p.35. Bogolepova, E.S. A.P. Chekhov - pisatel' i vrach. p.38. Filimonov, N.Z. Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie po bor'be s tuberkulezom v sel'skoi mestnosti. p.44. Kozhukhar, E.M. Kak my dobilis' likvidatsii maliarii na sele. p.45. Lavrov, N.N. Metodicheskie zamechaniia po voprosu usvoeniia fel'dsherami meditsinskoi terminologii. p.47. IUridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p.53. Spravochnyi otdel. p.55. Sevost'ianov, I.I. Uchastkovyi fel'dsher A.A. Ledneva. p.59. Narovchatskii, IA.P. Vtoraia mezhshkol'naia konferentsiia uchashchikhsia po akusherstvu. p.61. Ginzburg, G.R. Retsenziia na Sbornik vazhneishikh ofitsial'nykh materialov po sanitarnym i protivoepidemicheskim voprosam. Pod obshchei redaktsiei T.E. Boldyreva i V.M. Zhdanova. p.62.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Magazanik, G.L. Peptic ulcer of the stomach and the duodenum. p.3.

Kaptelin, A.F. Physical therapy in fractures of the femoral diaphysis. p.8.

TSurinova, E.G. New use for blood. p.11.

Shmeleva, M.I. Nurse's work in sanatoriums for children afflicted with osteoarticular tuberculosis. p.16.

Rozenblium, S.E. The role of books in bedside care of the sick. p.20.

Gershkovich, V.I. Experience of rural medical stations in the control of tuberculosis. p.24.

Nekrasova, E.F. Nursing care in thalassotherapy. p.27.

Brief news. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Magazanik, G.L. IAzvennaia bolezn' zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p.3. Kaptelin, A.F. Lechebnaia fizkul'tura pri lechenii pereloma diafiza bedra. p.8. TSurinova, E.G. Novoe v ispol'zovanii krovi. p.11. Shmeleva, M.I. Rabota srednego personala v sanatorii dlia detei, bol'nykh kostno-sustavnym tuberkulezom. p.16. Rozenblium, S.E. Opyt raboty s knigoi u posteli bol'nogo. p.20. Gershkovich, V.I. Opyt raboty po bor'be s tuberkulezom na sel'skom vrachebnom uchastke. p.24. Nekrasova, E.F. Rabota meditsinskoi sestry na piliazhe. p.27. Khronika. p.31.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial. p.3.

Mailat, V.S. Survey of modern surgery in the Chinese People's Republic. p.5.

Struchkov, V.I. Comparative data on anesthesia in surgical operations. p.17.

Kolesnikov, I.S. Method of pneumonectomy. p.24.

Amosov, N.M. Pneumonectomies and lobectomies in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p.34.

Logvinenko, P.I. Complications and results in surgical treatment of pyopneumothorax. p.40.

Vil'khovoi, V.F. Ligation, application of clasps and compression with catgut of the internal carotid artery in the carotid canal. p.44.

Barats, S.S. Possibility of clinical diagnosis of thromboembolisms of trunks of the renal arteries. p.50.

Shmelev, I.V. Modifications of hemodynamics in gastric resection. p.57.

Belogliadova, N.I. Problem of gastrocolic fistulas. p.65.

Shapkin, V.S. Ligation of the pulmonary vessels in pneumonectomy. p.75.

Gubanov, A.G. Some anatomotopographical characteristics of patent ductus arteriosus. p.76.

Uglov, F.G. "Problems of thoracic surgery." Vol. 4. p.78.

Kolesov, V.I. "Atlas of gunshot wounds." Vol. 9: Anaerobic infections after gunshot wounds. p.81.

Lidskii, A.T. "Diagnosis of 'acute stomach.'" p.82.

TSulukidze, A.P. "Malignant tumors of the kidneys in children (clinical treatment, roentgenodiagnostics, and roentgenotherapy)." K.A. Moskacheva. p.86.

Garin, N.D. Minutes of the meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on October 9, 1953. p.89.

Chistova, M.A. Minutes of the meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on October 23, 1953. p.91.

Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Minutes of the meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on November 13, 1953. p.94.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. p.3. Mailat, V.S. Obzor sovremennoi khirurgii v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p.5. Struchkov, V.I. Sravnitel'nye dannye ob obezbolivanii pri khirurgicheskikh operatsiiakh. p.17. Kolesnikov, I.S. K metodike udaleniia legkogo. p.24. Amosov, N.M. Pnevmonektomii i lobektomii v lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. p.34. Logvinenko, P.I. Oslozhneniia i iskhody pri khirurgicheskom lechenii bol'nykh s piopnevmotoraksom. p.40. Vil'khovoi, V.F. PerevIazka, nalozhenie klips i kompressiia katgutom vnutrennei sonnoi arterii v kostnom kanale. p.44. Barats, S.S. O vozmozhnosti prizhiznennogo raspoznavaniia tromboembolii stvolov pochechnykh arterii. p.50. Shmelev, I.V. Izmeneniia gemodinamiki pri rezektsii zheludka. p.57. Belogliadova, N.I. K voprosu o zheludochno-kishechnoobolochechnykh svishchakh. p.65. Shapkin, V.S. O perevIazke legochnykh sosudov pri pnevmonektomii. p.75. Gubanov, A.G. O nekotorykh anatomo-topograficheskikh osobennostiakh patologicheski funktsionirovavshego botallova protoka. p.76. Uglov, F.G. "Voprosy grudnoi khirurgii," t.4. p.78. Kolesov, V.I. "Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii." T. 9. Anaerobnaia infektsiia posle ognestrel'nykh ranenii. p.81. Lidskii, A.T. "Diagnostika 'ostrogo zhivota.'" p.82. TSulukidze, A.P. "Zlokachestvennye opukholi pochek u detei (klinika, rentgenodiagnostika i rentgenoterapiia)." K.A. Moskacheva. p.86. Garin, N.D. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 9/X 1953 g. p.89. Chistova, M.A. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 23/X 1953 g. p.91. Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 13/X 1953 g. p.94.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 74, no. 4, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Maslov, M.S. Progress in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects. p.3.

Kuprianov, P.A. Surgical therapy of certain congenital heart defects. p.11.

Libov, S.L., Shirlaeva, K.F. Certain vascular changes in congenital cyanotic heart diseases. p.21.

Bardina, R.A. Characteristics of intra-organic blood supply of the heart. p.27.

Petrov, I.R., Gubler, E.V. Significance of general hypothermia in the complex of preventive measures in difficult surgery. p.34.

Mogendovich, M.R., Sosnikov, N.G. Cardiac receptors in clinical practice. p.47.

Uglov, F.G. Clinical aspects and therapy of adhesive pericarditis. p.51.

Babichev, S.I. Postoperative mediastinitis. p.66.

Dykhno, A.M. Cardiac injury. p.73.

Tolkov, N.A. Gunshot wound of the heart and of the lung. p.74.

Poliantsev, A.A. Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis. p.76.

Kuprianov, P.A. Discussion on A.A. Poliantsev's article "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis." p.80.

Golnats, S.V. Certain considerations on A.A. Poliantsev's article "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis." p.82.

Kazanakli, V.I. Considerations on A.A. Poliantsev's article "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis." p.84.

Uglov, F.G. Discussion on A.A. Poliantsev's article "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis." p.85.

From the editor's office. p.87.

Postolov, M.P. Sergei Petrovich Kolomnin. p.88.

Proceedings of the meeting of the Pirogov Surgical Society. p.92.

Stanislav Iosifovich Banaitis; obituary. p.95.

Contents transliterated: Maslov, M.S. Dostizheniia v diagnostike vrozhdennykh porokov serdtsa. p.3. Kuprianov, P.A. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie nekotorykh vrozhdennykh porokov serdtsa. p.11. Libov, S.L., Shirlaeva, K.F. Nekotorye izmeneniia sosudistoi seti pri vrozhdennykh "sinikh" porokakh serdtsa. p.21. Bardina, R.A. Osobennosti vnutriorgannogo krovosnabzheniia serdtsa. p.27. Petrov, I.R., Gubler, E.V. Znachenie obshchego okhlazhdeniia v sisteme profilakticheskikh meropriiatii pri tiazhelykh operativnykh vmeshatel'stvakh. p.34. Mogendovich, M.R., Sosnikov, N.G. K probleme retseptsii serdtsa v klinike. p.47. Uglov, F.G. Klinika i lechenie slipchivogo perikardita. p.51. Babichev, S.I. Posleoperatsionnye mediastinity. p.66. Dykhno, A.M. O povrezhdenii serdtsa. p.73. Tolkov, N.A. Ognestrel'noe ranenie serdtsa i legkogo. p.74. Poliantsev, A.A. O pravostoronnem dostupe k grudnomu otdelu pishchevoda i obrabotke ego kul'ti. p.76. Kuprianov, P.A. Po povodu stat'i A.A. Poliantseva "O pravostoronnem dostupe k grudnomu otdelu pishchevoda i obrabotke ego kul'ti." p.80. Golnats,

S, V. Nekotoryye neobrazhenitia po povodu raboty A. A. Polkantseva "O pravovatoromnem dostupe k grudnomu otdelu pishchevoda i obrabotke ego kul'tu." p. 82.

Kazanskii, V. I. Zamechanita po povodu stat'i A. A. Polkantseva "O pravostoronnem dostupe k grudnomu otdelu pishchevoda i obrabotke ego kul'tu," p. 84.

Ughov, F. G. Po povodu stat'i A. A. Polkantseva "O pravostoronnem dostupe k grudnomu otdelu pishchevoda i obrabotke ego kul'tu," p. 85. Ot redaktsii, p. 87. Postolov, M. P., Sergei Petrovich Kolomnin, p. 88. Protokoly zasedanita Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Pirogova No. 1121, p. 92. Shanbkov Ivanfovich Danatin; nekrolog, p. 95.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3(67), July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.

Rozhalin, I. V., Belova, O. D., Filippov, D. I. Growing high-quality seed potatoes under conditions of the nonchernozem zone. p. 7.

Timova, K. P. Increasing winter hardiness and yield of winter wheat in the northeastern part of European U.S.S.R. p. 17.

Vlasiuk, P. A., Manorik, A. V. Enrichment of manure and use of biologically enriched composts. p. 24.

Sonnov, I. P., Pondi, A. E. Compost fertilizer in the Southeast. p. 34.

Kurguzov, P. I. Row placement of fertilizers for spring wheat. p. 38.

Butkevich, V. V. Conditions of cultivation and protein content of wheat. p. 44.

Lutcheva, M. D. Role of conditions of cultivation in determining productivity of hybrids. p. 55.

Tsyntsal, M. M. Growing conditions and resistance of winter wheat to shinking mud. p. 64.

Vatulia, E. E., Kurkunov, P. V. New varieties of wheat by means of vegetative hybridization. p. 68.

Chesnokov, P. G. Resistance of agricultural plants to injurious insects and mites. p. 73.

Kuz'min, A. IA. Breeding grapes. p. 82.

Zabluda, G. V. Effect of the time of planting spring grain crops on yield and planting qualities of the seeds. p. 94.

Stepatio, T. A. Age of generative cells at the time of fertilization and the inheritance of characteristics in peas. p. 100.

Orlov, V. N. Behavior of winter wheats in spring plantings and those of the following autumn. p. 103.

Shchuglov, B. S. Breeding winter rye. p. 106.

Zolotov, V. I. Characteristics of root growth of corn in connection with checkrow planting. p. 110.

Zalenskii, S. P. Preserving the butterfat content of milk of the parent breed in crossing. p. 113.

[illegible] Interaction of maternal and foreign pollen in parietal crossing of tobacco. p. 116.

[illegible] inter hardiness of fruit

[illegible] velopment of 24.

[illegible] hern part of

[illegible] etic region.

[illegible] rcellings

[illegible] aturing va-

[illegible] ren on the

[illegible] ,

[illegible] ulture in p. 137.

[illegible] n the bio-

[illegible] uzuna sel'- in, I. V., nii vysoko- lavliakh se- vyshenie ny na seve- Vlasiuk, P. A., d'zovanie p. 24. Su- zania na lugo- neseniie tkevich, V. V. vost', p. 44.

Lutcheva, M. D. Rol' usloviĭ vospitaniia gibridov v formirovanii ikh produktivnosti. p. 55. Tsyntsal, M. M. Untotchivost' ozimoi pshenitsy k tverdot golovne i usloviia vyrashchivaniia. p. 64. Vatulia, E. E., Kurkunov, P. V. Polutchenie novykh form pshenitsy putem vegetativnoi gibridizatsii. p. 68. Chesnokov, P. G. Ustoichivost' sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii k vreditsam nasekomym i kleshchikam. p. 73. Kuz'mina, A. IA. Selektsiia vinograda. p. 82. Zabluda, G. V. Vliianie srokov posieva iarovykh zernovykh kul'tur na urozhai i ponevnye kachestva semian. p. 94. Stepatio, T. A. Vozrast generativnykh kletok v moment oplodotvoreniia i nasledovanie priznakov u gorokha. p. 100. Orlov, V. N. Povedenie ozimykh pshenitsa v vesennem i posledushchem osennem posieve. p. 103. Shchuglov, B. S. Opyt selektsii ozimoi rzhi. p. 106. Zolotov, V. I. Osobennosti rosta kornei kukuruzy pri kvadratno-gnezdovom sposobe posieva. p. 110. Zalenskii, S. P. O sokhranenii zhirnomolochnosti ikhkhnol porody pri skreshchivanii. p. 113. IAkovak, A. S. Vzaimodeĭstvie materinskoĭ i chuzhoĭ pyl'tsy pri mezhsortovom skreshchivanii tabaka. p. 116. Bylda, A. Z. O formirovanii zhaneitelkoati plodovykh rastenii. p. 121. Tuptsyn, D. I. Vliianie privoka na razvitie kornevoi sistemy podvoia - alychi. p. 124. Lipatova, TS. P. Ilzkanyi chernok na severe Urala. p. 127. Trufevich, V. V. O strelkovanii redisa v arkticheskoĭ zone. p. 128. Chuev, V. V. Perspektivnye sliivye selantsy zemlianiki dlia Murmanskoĭ oblasti. p. 131. Duka, S. Kh. Novyi sort rano nozrevaiushchei zemlianiki Klevskaia ranniaia No. 3. p. 134. Skatnozubova, A. N. Vliianie nizkikh temperatur na protsessy tsvetenila u pshenitsy. p. 136. Petve, IA. V. Primenenie mikroelementov v sel'skom khoziaistve nechernozemnoi polosy SSSR. p. 137. Pushkarev, I. I. Vklad v literaturu ob inkorti kartofelia. p. 152. Khaĭfman, I. A. Dopusy i zhizn'. p. 153. Novye knigi. p. 158.

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

For new successes in the development of agriculture. p. 3.

Posnulnyi, M. Reserve means for collective farm production. p. 8.

TSiftsin, N. V. Grain is the basis for all agricultural production of the U. S. S. R. p. 11.

Zorin, I. F. High potato yield from the whole planting area. p. 17.

Nechiporenko, N. A. Summer work on new lands. p. 20.

Bulai, A. T. Two crops from a tilled field. p. 25.

Magulitskii, K. P. Control of plant nutrition. p. 27.

Frolov, P. V. Concise account of the work of breeding oleaginous plants. p. 34.

Ladin, P. E. Keeping swine in an open-side hog house. p. 40.

Zinchenko, P. E., Borodin, A. I., Sidnivets, V. M. Combine harvesting at the Akmay Machine-Tractor Station of Rostov Province. p. 44.

Prokopenko, M. G. How combine operator Mitrofanov eliminated losses in the work of the combine on slopes. p. 49.

Vorozhtsov, I. P. Mechanical harvesting of hay and straw. p. 51.

Netkachev, G. M., Kiselev, S. G. Mechanized threshing floor. p. 55.

Fishman, IA. N. New technical system for the cleaning and drying of grain. p. 62.

Sorkin, A. L. Work practice of operators of flax pullers and flax combines of machine-tractor stations in Zhitomir Province. p. 67.

Fedorov, I. S. Organization of agricultural propaganda in Krasnodar Territory. p. 71.

Alekseeva, R. I. Collective farm Home of Farm Crops. p. 75.

Tolkunov, A. A. New machines for the mechanization of work in sheep-breeding in Kazakhstan. p. 79.

Mamaev, K. A. Chemical methods for controlling dodder in alfalfa. p. 82.

Savinskii, G. N. Improved method of cleaning fiber flax seeds. p. 84.

Borisnevich, V. A. How to figure the weight of straw. p. 87.

Sergeev, P. Good pamphlet on progressive practices. p. 90.

Articles published in agricultural journals in April 1954. p. 93.

Contents translitterated: Za novye uspekhi v razvitii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Posnulnyi, M. Rezervy kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 8. TSiftsin, N. V. Zernovoe khoziaistvo - osnova vsego sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva SSSR. p. 11. Zorin, I. F. Vysokie urozhai kartofelia na vsei ploshchadi posadki. p. 17. Nechiporenko, N. A. Letnie raboty na tselinnykh zemliakh. p. 20. Bulai, A. T. Dva urozhaia v zaniatoms sveru. p. 25. Magulitskii, K. P. Kontrol' za pitaniem rastenii. p. 27. Frolov, P. V. Kratkie itogi rabot po selektsii maslichnykh kul'tur. p. 34. Ladin, P. E. Soderzhanie svinei v svinarnikakh polodkrytogo tipa. p. 40. Zinchenko, V. E., Borodin, A. I., Sidnivets, V. M. Opyt kombainovoi uborki urozhaia v Akmaiskoi MTS Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 46. Prokopenko, M. G. Kak kombainer dov ustranil poteri pri rabote kombaina na sk p. 49. Vorozhtsov, I. P. Mekhanizirovannaia u na i solomy. p. 51. Netkachev, G. M., Kiselev matiziravannyi tok. p. 55. Fishman, IA. N. N atka na ochistke i sushke zerna. p. 62. Serb Opyt raboty Proterebil'shchikov i Prokopka MTS Zhitomirskoi oblasti. p. 67. Sidorov, I. zatsiia sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy v skom krae. p. 71. Alekseeva, R. I. Kolkhozn skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury. p. 75. Tulinov, mashiny dlia mekhanizatsii rabot v zhivotno zakhstane. p. 79. Mamaev, K. A. Khimicheskie bor'by s povilikoi (kolzevoi). p. 82. Savinskii, shennyi sposob ochistki semian l'na-dolgunt Borisevich, V. A. Kak uchityvat' solomu. p. 87. Khoroshaia brochiura o peredovom opyte. p. opublikovannye v sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhu vyshedshikh v aprele 1954 g. p. 93.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of [illegible] stvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of A ture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1954.

Contents translated:

Development of agriculture is a national task

Zozik, D. T. Problems concerning the techn economic basis for soil improvement pro

Osadchii, I. I. Novosibirsk machine-excavato conducting soil improvement operations u raba steppe. p. 10.

Fokeev, P. I. Determining operating expens irrigation canals. p. 23.

Zamarin, E. A. Prefabricated hydrotechnic ture. p. 26.

Abal'kanis, S. Kh. Carrying capacity of an o uniform flow. p. 35.

Borshchov, T. S. Moldstil plowing of excess irrigated soils. p. 45.

Rogozhkin, N. S. Non-freezing water pont,

Baratu, L. A., Aleksandrov, V. V. General of determining critical depths in channels regular cross section. p. 50.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.

Contents translitterated: Pod'em go khoziaistva - vazneishee delo. p. 3. Zoz Voprosy tekhniko-ekonomicheskogo obosnova ektov meliorativnogo stroitel'stva. p. 7. Op Novosibirskaia mashino-ekskavatornaia sta meliorativnykh rabotakh po osvoeniiu Baraby Fokeev, P. I. Opredelenie raschetnykh rashk aitel'nykh kanalov. p. 23. Zamarin, E. A. P gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. p. 26. Abal S. Kh. Transportirovanie nanosov v [illegible] ravnomernogo potoka. p. 35. Borshchov, T. vanie izbytochno uvlazhnennykh pochv. p. 45. kin, N. S. Nezamerzaiushchaia vodorazbarna lonka. p. 52. Baratu, L. A., Aleksandrov, V. razrabotke obshchego metoda opredeleniia kr zhkikh glubin v rusłakh peremennoi formy. p. 5 obsterotve sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 63.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'sk khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1(70), Jan.

Contents translated:

Report of the State Planning Commission of t U. S. S. R. on results in the fulfillment of t state plan for the reconstruction and devel ment of the national economy in 1946. p. 1.

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Sovi of the U. S. S. R. on the unification of the M istry of Agronomy, Ministry of Technical and the Ministry of Animal Husbandry in t istry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Sovi the U. S. S. R. on the designation of Comra Benediktov as Minister of Agriculture of t U. S. S. R. p. 3.

IAkushkin, I. Attack on drought. p. 4.

Loza, Gr. Democratic bases for the adminis of collective farms. p. 7.

El'tsov, I. More attention to preparing and ing general meetings of collective farmers

Safronskin, F. Standardization and appraisal work on collective farms. p. 11.

Marakulin, V. How we one land returned to collective farm. p. 14.

Tikotov, IA. Study, culture, harvest. p. 15.

Kolyshev, P. Prepare good seeds for nowin

Vitkevich, V. Does the direction of the rows yield? p. 20.

Chizhevskii, M. Cultivation of the grassland of farming. p. 24.

Shu yrev, V. What has been learned by nowin grass-legume mixtures. p. 23.

Terekhov, A. High yields of grasses the firs p. 25.

Bova, K., Tsipen'ko, IA., Petrov, A. Shelt in the fight against drought. p. 27.

Trutskii, I. Shelterbelts and increased yiel

forage crops. p. 29.
Smirnov, V. Fodder crop rotations on a collective farm. p. 30.
Sokolov, N. Wild oat and its control. p. 32.
Simaev, V. High returns from the production of vegetable seeds. p. 35.
Shapkin, P. Successes of the vegetable growers of Rzhavka. p. 37.
Andreev, V. Peat litter in stock barns. p. 38.
Listov, P. Electrification of livestock farms. p. 39.
Demin, P. The collective-farm forge shop before the coming of spring. p. 42.
Alekseev, P. All-Russian Conference on Fruit Culture and Viticulture. p. 43.
Short letters from collective farms. p. 45.
Sorokin, I. Developments in the cultivation of corn. p. 46.
I. K. Brochure on water supply. p. 47.
Zotov, I. Story of the Colorado beetle. p. 47.
Vasil'kov, F. Useful book on feed supply. p. 47.
On the motion-picture screen. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Soobshchenie Gosplana SSSR ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo plana vosstanovleniia i razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva v 1946 godu. p. 1. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ob ob"edinenii Ministerstva zemledeliia, Ministerstva tekhnicheskikh kul'tur i Ministerstva zhivotnovodstva v Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 3. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o naznachenii tov. Benediktova I. A. ministrom sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 3. IAkushkin, I. Nastuplenie na zasukhu. p. 4. Loza, Gr. Demokraticheskie osnovy upravleniia kolkhozami. p. 7. El'tsov, I. Bol'shie vnimaniia podgotovke i provedeniiu obshchikh sobranii kolkhoznikov. p. 10. Safroshkin, F. O normirovaniiakh i otsenkakh rabot v kolkhozakh. p. 11. Marakulin, V. Kak my ispol'zuem zemli, vozvrashchennye kolkhozu. p. 14. TSvetov, IA. Ucheba, kul'tura, urozhai. p. 15. Kolyshev, P. Podgotovit' k posevu khoroshie semena. p. 17. Vitkevich, V. Villaet li napravlenie riadkov posева na urozhai. p. 20. Chizhevskii, M. Puti osvoeniia travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia. p. 21. Shmyrev, V. Chemu uchit opyt poseva travosmesi. p. 23. Terekhov, A. Vysokie urozhai trav v god poseva. p. 25. Reva, K., Tlupen'ko, IA., Petrov, A. Lesopolosy v bor'be s zasukhoi. p. 27. Troitskii, I. Lesnye polosy i povyshenie urozhainosti kormovykh kul'tur. p. 29. Smirnov, V. Kormovye sevooboroty kolkhoza. p. 30. Sokolov, N. Ovsiug i bor'ba s nim. p. 32. Simaev, V. Vysokie dokhody ot semenovodstva ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p. 35. Shapkin, P. Uspekhi rzhavskikh ovoshchevodov. p. 37. Andreev, V. Torfianaia podstilka na skotnykh dvorakh. p. 38. Listov, P. Elektrifikatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. p. 39. Demin, P. Kolkhoznaia kuznitsa nakanune vesny. p. 42. Alekseev, P. Vserossiiskoe soveshchanie po sadovodstvu i vinogradarstvu. p. 43. Korotkie pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p. 45. Sorokin, I. Novoe v kul'ture kukuruzy. p. 46. I. K. Broshiura o vodosnabzhenii. p. 47. Zotov, I. Rasskaz o koloradskom zhuke. p. 47. Vasil'kov, F. Poleznaia kniga po kormodobyvaniiu. p. 47. Vyshli na kinoekrany. p. 48.

Vol. 7, no. 5(74), May 1947.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Fulfill the pledges given to Comrade Stalin. p. 1.
Pleshkov, P. Combining the personal interest of collective farmers with the communal interest of the collective farm. p. 3.
Smirnov, V. Eliminate leveling in the remuneration of work. p. 7.
Revunenkov, M. Planning the expenditure of work days. p. 10.
Ermolinskii, I. For full utilization of the labor capacity of the collective farm. p. 11.
Kuznets, S. Further means for correct organization of work. p. 14.
IAkushkin, I. Progressive agricultural practices in the cultivation of wheat. p. 16.
Vitavskii, I. Outstanding workers in the cultivation of sugar beets. p. 18.
Zhivov, V. Harvest hay in an excellent manner and assure feed for the stock. p. 20.
Frolov, I. Utilize the natural seed producing capacity of grasses. p. 23.
Zhegalin, A. Horse-drawn hay rake. p. 26.
Smirnov, N. Double the amount of local fertilizers applied to the soil. p. 26.
Orlovskii, K. Peat, composts and lupine. p. 28.
Korzhenevskii, A. Field storage of fertilizers. p. 29.
IArkov, S. Soil map of the collective farm. p. 30.
Belkin, S. Soil map and the history of the fields. p. 32.
Lapitskii, IU., Karpov, M. Restoration of the land improvement system. p. 34.
Minkovich, I. Assure proper use of water on the collective farm. p. 35.
Sergeev, V. Agricultural contracts and the raising of calves. p. 37.
Petrov, V. Clover pasture for dairy cattle. p. 39.
Listov, P. Electrification of secondary work. p. 40.
Stepanov, P. Michurin Institute. p. 44.
Short letters from collective farms. p. 46.
Sorokin, I. New book on the "Zaria" Collective Farm of Achit District. p. 47.
Arkad'ev, I. Story of the grassland system of farming. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vypolnit' obiazatel'stva, dannye tovarishchu Stalinu. p. 1. Pleshkov, P. Sochetanie lichnykh interesov kolkhoznikov s obshchestvennymi interesami kolkhoza. p. 3. Smirnov, V. Likvidirovat' uravnilovku v oplate truda. p. 7. Revunenkov, M. Opyt planirovaniia zatraty trudodnei. p. 10. Ermolinskii, I. Za polnoe ispol'zovanie trudovykh resursov kolkhoza. p. 11. Kuznets, S. Rezervy pravil'noi organizatsii truda. p. 14. IAkushkin, I. Peredovaia agrotekhnika pshenichnoi kul'tury. p. 16. Vitavskii, I. Vydaiushchiesia mastera svekloovodstva. p. 18. Zhivov, V. Obraztsovo provesti senokos - obespechit' skot kormami. p. 20. Frolov, I. Ispol'zovat' prirodnye semennye resursy trav. p. 24. Zhegalin, A. Konnaia volokusha dlia sbora sena. p. 25. Smirnov, N. Udvoit' kollektivno vnesennykh v pochvu mestnykh udobrenii. p. 26. Orlovskii, K. Torf, komposty, liupin. p. 28. Korzhenevskii, A. O polevykh navozokhranilishchakh. p. 29. IArkov, S. Pochvennaia karta kolkhoza. p. 30. Belkin, S. Pochvennaia karta i istoriia polei. p. 32. Lapitskii, IU., Karpov, M. Vosstanovlenie meliorativnoi seti. p. 34. Minkevich, I. Navesti poriadok vo vnutrikolkhoznom vodopol'zovanii. p. 35. Sergeev, V. Kontraktatsiia i vyrashchivanie molodniaka. p. 37. Petrov, V. Klevernoe pastbishche dlia motochnogo skota. p. 39. Listov, P. Elektrifikatsiia podsobnykh predpriiatii. p. 40. Stepanov, P. Institut imeni Michurina. p. 44. Korotkie pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p. 46. Sorokin, I. Novaia kniga ob achitskom kolkhoze "Zaria." p. 47. Arkad'ev, I. Rasskaz o travopol'noi sisteme zemledeliia. p. 47.

Vol. 7, no. 6(75), June 1947.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Carry out the harvest in an excellent manner in the second year of the postwar five-year plan. p. 1.
Panasiuk, M. Increase production of technical crops. p. 3.
Gradov, A. Innovators of science and production. p. 7.
Kholopov, D. New production standards in effect. p. 9.
Tiulev, A., Iroidin, A. Increase the activity and importance of the Council of the Machine-Tractor Station. p. 11.
Kurashov, F. Tractor crew in the drive for the collective farm harvest. p. 13.
Leonov, P. Field camps. p. 15.
Riabov, V. Advice for organizers of field camps. p. 18.
Kuznetsov, V. On the path of a Hero of Socialist Labor. p. 19.
Gorokhov, G. Arrangement of seed plots. p. 22.
Ivanchenko, A. What is to be learned from the experience of the leading cotton growers. p. 24.
Liashenko, E., Kalinin, M. Increase the buckwheat yield. p. 26.
Evseenko, V. Shelterbelts on the Shevchenko Collective Farm. p. 30.
Shapkin, P. Inter-collective farm range herds. p. 34.
Lykov, A. Five-year plan of stock raisers of the "Krasnaia pobeda" Collective Farm. p. 35.
Bogachev, I. For greater butterfat content of milk. p. 37.
Inikhov, G. Determining the butterfat content of milk without a centrifuge. p. 38.
Listov, P. Electric lighting on the collective farm. p. 40.
Medvedev, N. Floating hydroelectric power station. p. 43.
Dmitrievskii, N. Electric power windmill for collective-farm V-TU radio reception and rediffusion stations. p. 44.
Short letters from collective farms. p. 45.
Volkov, I. Growth substances and their importance. p. 47.
Sorokin, I. Pamphlet on the fight against drought. p. 47.
I. A. The "Idela" Collective Farm. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala: Obraztsovo ubrat' urozhai vtorogo goda poslevoennoi piatiletki. p. 1. Panasiuk, M. Uvelichit' proizvodstvo tekhnicheskikh kul'tur. p. 3. Gradov, A. Novatory nauki i proizvodstva. p. 7. Kholopov, D. Novye normy vyrabotki v deistvii. p. 9. Tiulev, A., Iroidin, A. Povysit' rol' i znachenie soveta MTS. p. 11. Kurashov, F. Traktornaia brigada v bor'be za kolkhoznyi urozhai. p. 13. Leonov, P. Polevye stany. p. 15. Riabov, V. Sovety organizatoram polevykh stanov. p. 18. Kuznetsov, V. Po puti Geroev Sotsialisticheskogo Truda. p. 19. Gorokhov, G. Razmeshchenie semennykh uchastkov. p. 22. Ivanchenko, A. Chemu uchit opyt peredovikov khlopkovodstva. p. 24. Liashenko, E., Kalinin, M. Podniat' urozhainost' grechikhi. p. 26. Evseenko, V. Lesnye polosy kolkhoza imeni Shevchenko. p. 30. Shapkin, P. Mezhkolkhoznye nagul'nye gurty. p. 34. Lykov, A. Piatiletnii plan zhivotnovodov kolkhoza "Krasnaia pobeda." p. 35. Bogachev, I. Za uvelichenie protsenta zhira v moloke. p. 37. Inikhov, G. Opredelenie zhirnosti moloka bez tsentrifugi. p. 38. Listov, P. Elektricheskoe osveshchenie v kolkhoze. p. 40. Medvedev, N. Plovuchaia gidrostantsiia. p. 43. Dmitrievskii, N. Vetroelektricheskaia ustanovka dlia kolkhoznogo radiouzla (VTU). p. 44. Korotkie pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p. 45. Volkov, I. Rostovye veshchestva i ikh znachenie. p. 47. Sorokin, I. Broshiura o bor'be s zasukhoi. p. 47. I. A. O kolkhoze "Idela." p. 48.

Vol. 7, no. 7(76), July 1947.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Fulfill the state plan for grain delivery ahead of schedule in 1947. p. 1.
Nikitin, N., Sandler, G. New rates for payment in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. p. 4.
Dosaev, G. Complete ahead-of-schedule delivery of grain to the state and payment in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. p. 6.
Koshcheev, I. State interests are above everything. p. 7.
Kobchikova, I. Records on the harvest by brigades and crews. p. 8.
Merzlov, A., Terlaeva, A. Three years' experience in planning the allotment of working days. p. 10.
Ermolinskii, I. Spend funds properly for cultural needs. p. 13.
TSvetov, IA. Power of socialist competition. p. 15.
Shapoval, A. Do not allow losses during the harvesting and threshing of grain. p. 17.
Bilinskii, K. Harvest corn without loss or spoilage. p. 20.
Frolov, I. Harvesting grass seeds. p. 22.
Latyshev, M. The VNIIL horse-drawn clover and flax huller. p. 23.
Sokolov, N. Work stubble with a disk harrow right after harvest. p. 25.
Mosolov, V. Plant winter grains on a broader scale and increase their yield. p. 28.
Balko, V., Tikhonov, V. Grass-legume mixtures and the seeding of grasses before winter. p. 30.
IAshchin, I. Reclamation of new lands on the collective farm. p. 33.
Klokova, M. Tractor-drawn grubbing harrow. p. 34.
Grudev, D. Crossbreeding in the production of swine. p. 35.
Nikishov, I. Organization of range pasturing of livestock. p. 37.
Listov, P. Electrification of installations for water supply and irrigation. p. 38.
Alekseev, D. Electric fence for the pasture. p. 42.
Better, cheaper, faster. p. 43.
Golubev, N. New windmill for collective farms. p. 44.
Short letters from collective farms. p. 46.
Sorokin, I. Progressive collective farm of Il'y. nov.: Province. p. 47.
Zhukov, I. Account of the organization of the feed supply. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Dosrochno vypolnit' gosudarstvennyi plan khlebozagotovok 1947 goda. p. 1. Nikitin, N., Sandler, G. Novye stavki naturoplaty za raboty MTS. p. 4. Dosaev, G. Dosrochno zakonchit' sdachu khleba po gosudarstvennym postavkam i naturoplate za raboty MTS. p. 6. Koshcheev, I. Interesy gosudarstva - prevyshe vsego. p. 7. Kobchikova, I. Uchet urozhaia po brigadam i zven'iam. p. 8. Merzlov, A., Terlaeva, A. Trekhletnii opyt planirovaniia zatrat trudodnei. p. 10. Ermolinskii, I. Pravil'no raskhodovat' sredstva na kul'turnye nuzhdy. p. 13. TSvetov, IA. Sila sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 15. Shapoval, A. Ne dopustit' poter' na uborke i molot'be urozhaia. p. [illegible]

...dlia roste, I. We are raising the productivity of labor and lowering the unit cost of production. p.11.
...pov, K. Advances in collective farmers out of profits from animal husbandry. p.13.
...ipova, E. Harvesting pulse crops. p.15.
...nevol'skii, S. Seeding winter grain crops after another crop in the nonchernozem belt. p.17.
...dodchikov, D. Carry-over stores of seeds of winter grain crops. p.18.
...pov, V. Working soil immediately after harvest for planting winter wheat. p.19.
...pin, M. Presowing heat treatment of seeds of winter grain crops. p.19.
...anets, A., Sokolov, K. Work practice of a flax growing collective farm. p.20.
...gerchkov, M. Each collective flax farm should have its own flax seed. p.22.
...rchakov, I., Kuibidarev, ?. Increasing the productivity of dairy cattle. p.24.
...dren, S. Putting up high-quality silage. p.27.
...rnak, I. Fattening cattle on waste products of the food industry. p.29.
...scharkin, F. Corn in Leningrad Province. p.31.
...re'iskov, N. Poultry husbandry brings high returns. p.34.
...nichkevich, S. Machine-tractor station assembly crews in livestock sections of collective farms. p.36.
...monov, N. The DBK disinfecting unit. p.38.
...mpanskii, E. Harvesting corn with a remodeled grain combine. p.39.
...doshchenko, N. Grain cleaning and loading machine of S. Glushchenko. p.40.
...avydov, K. Accounts on the production of hemp. p.41.
...asov, A. Keeping a record of the accounts with the hatchery with respect of young fowl received. p.43.
...nel'tsev, I., Zvezdkova, N. Hybrid seed is an important means of increasing the yield of corn. p.43.
...ivenko, A. Creative cooperation between scientists and collective farmers. p.44.
...Tiutin, M. Sweet potatoes. p.45.
...ceipts from collective farms. p.46.

Contents transliterated: Perevedenie ...hozaistven proverati oborotu arozhaia i zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov, p.1. Khoroi' ...v, I. Vo-vremeni i bez poter' ubirat' urozhai na ...olivnykh i zakrytykh zemliakh. p.4. Rozikov, K. ...organizatsiia oborotki i zadachi Kliuba pomoshchnika, ...6. Shevelenk, I. Kolkhoz "Kommunar" - uchastnik ...vovaniia sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.9. ...lkanenko, I. Povyshaem proizvoditel'nost' truda, ...nizhaem zatraty na edinitsu produktsii. p.11. Po...ov, K. Avansirovanie kolkhoznikov za schet dokhodov ...ai zhivotnovodstva. p.13. Osipova, E. Obrabotka ...rnobovykh kul'tur. p.15. Ilinevol'skii, S. Posev ...imnikh kul'tur po zaniatym param v nechernozemnoi ...lose. p.17. Bobodchikov, D. Operativnyi ...dodchikov, D. Operativnoi zapasy semian ozimykh kul'tur. p.18. Popov, V. ...dovremennaia obrabotka pochvy pod posev ozimoi pshe...itsy. p.19. Lapin, M. Predposevnoe pragrevanie ...eian ozimykh kul'tur. p.19. Kunets, A., Bokolov, K. ...pyt raboty Pavodchenskogo kolkhoza. p.20. Popere...ov, M. Kazhdomu Pavodnomu kolkhozu - nadezhnyi ...ye semena l'na. p.23. Kochanov, I., Kuibidarev, B. ...pyt povysheniia molochnoi produktivnosti skota. p.24. ...drin, S. Zagotovka vysokokachestvennogo sila...a. p.27. Romak, I. Otkorm skota na otkhodakh pishche...i promyshlennosti. p.29. Fichurkin, F. Kukuruza Leningradskoi oblasti. p.30. Trel'kakov, N. Pitto...sitivo - vysokodokhodnaia otrasl'. p.34. Lukhchev, S. Montazhnye brigady MTS na fermakh kolkhozov. p.36. Kunarov, N. Dezinfektsionnaia ustanovka DBK. p.38. Kompaniiets, K. Uborka kukuruzy pri odnovremennom ubore zernovym kombainom. p.39. Pashchenko, K. Zernoochistitel'no-protravochnaia mashina P. Glushchenko. p.40. Davydov, K. Lichet produktsii kooperat. p.41. Kramov, A. Obrabotka saazhentsa v IPS a poluchenyi nedodelok gritty. p.42. Kmet'sinov, I., Zvezdkova, N. Gibridnye semena - vazhnyi rezerv povysheniia urozhainosti kukuruzy. p.43. Savenko, A. Vsestoronne sodruzhestvo uchenykh i kolkhoznikov. p.44. Tiutin, M. Batat. p.45. Pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p.46.

...HINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

For the further development of socialist agriculture. p.1.

Kashchev, E. The Ilgila Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.5.

...appo, A. High level of farming. p.8.

...Kolenko, N. Lessons of the first season of work in cultivating new land. p.10.

...lenkov, A. Scientific cultivation of new and idle lands. p.12.

Sarayev, I. Improving the planning system for the repair of machines in machine-tractor stations. p.15.

Darabash, P. Container method of loading and unloading sugar beets. p.18.

Shreider, M. Improving the work of the MTS-2,5 flax threshing machine. p.19.

Dodilovskii, V. Wagon for transporting and spreading peat fertilizers. p.20.

Golovchik, I. Using the D-180 bulldozer with wing blades in harvesting peat for fertilizer. p.21.

Davydov, A., Davydova, R. Soft water for cooling tractors. p.21.

...mil'gevich, P. Practices of the Kuznetsk Machine-Tractor Station. p.22.

Gervits, P. Improvement of the pressure ring of the clutch of the S-80 tractor. p.23.

Samodkin, N. Repeated use of bearings of the D-35 engine. p.24.

Velkev, M. Method of repairing bearings of D-54 and D-35 engines. p.24.

Kulazev, A. Repair of pumps of the DT-54 and KD-35 tractors. p.25.

Kolodochka, P. Repair of the microphone transformer of radio station "Urozhai." p.25.

Volda, A. Highly productive SK-3,6 silage combine. p.26.

Trofimov, N. Wagon of workers of tractor brigades of the machine-tractor station for work on tractors and agricultural machines. p.27.

Dubenko, A. Use of alkaline iron-nickel batteries. p.29.

Answers to readers' questions. p.30.

Abramov, G. Textbook for agronomists on the mechanization and electrification of agriculture. p.31.

New books. p.32.

Contents transliterated: K dal'neishemu pod"emu sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.1. Pashchev, E. Illiginskaia MTS - uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.5. Lappo, A. Vysokaia kul'tura zemledeliia. p.8. Pavlenko, N. Brigadu pervogo sezona rabot na pod"eme tseliny. p.10. Litenkov, A. Ob agrotekhnike obrabotki tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p.12. Sarayev, I. Uluchshenie sistemy planirovaniia remonta mashin v MTS. p. D. Darabash, P. Konteinernyi sposob pogruzki i vygruzki nakhodnoi svekly. p.18. Shreider, M. Uluchshenie raboty l'nomolotilki MLS-2,5. p.19. Dodilovskii, V. Telezhka dlia transportirovki i rasbrasyvaniia torfianykh udobrenii. p.20. Golovchik, I. Ispol'zovanie bul'dozera D-180 s otkrylkami dlia zagotovki torfa na udobrenie. p.21. Davydov, A., Davydova, R. Miagkaia voda dlia okhlazhdeniia traktorov. p.21. Smil'gevich, P. Opyt Kuznetskoi MTS. p.22. Gervits, P. Usovershenstvovanie vyzhimnogo kholnita mufty sceplenia traktora S-80. p.23. Samodkin, N. Povtornoe ispol'zovanie vkladyshei dvigatelia D-35. p.24. Velkev, M. Metod remonta vkladyshei dvigatelei D-54 i D-35. p.24. Kulazev, A. Remont podkachivaiushchikh pomp traktorov DT-54 i KD-35. p.25. Kolodochka, P. Ispravlenie mikrofonnogo transformatora radiostantsii "Urozhai." p.25. Volda, A. Vysokoproizvoditel'nyi silosnoubornichnyi kombain SK-3,6. p.26. Trofimov, N. Oplata truda rabochikh traktornykh brigad MTS za raboty na traktorakh i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashinakh. p.27. Dubenko, A. Shchelochnye akkumuliatory. p.29. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei. p.30. Abramov, G. Kniga o mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva dlia studentov agronomov. p.31. Novye knigi. p.32.

...Vol. 14, no. 6, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.1.

Leskov, Ill. Powerful equipment for socialist fields. p.4.

Bashchevskii, M. Overall mechanization of potato growing. p.6.

Meksin, B. Determining force in collective farm production. p.10.

Novikov, A. Soil improvement in the way to high yields. p.13.

Bogomolov, N. Progressive machine operator. p.15.

Antonov, P. Organized aid for the machine-tractor station. p.16.

Egorov, A. Eliminate breakdowns of machines. p.17.

Dubr', A. Fall improvement of meadows and pastures. p.19.

Chmykhov, P. How we have been bringing new lands under cultivation. p.21.

Bobovichik, A. Causes of overconsumption of crankcase oil during operation of diesel engine tractors. p.23.

Klochkov, A., Zhukova, A. Mechanical cleaning and sorting of castor beans. p.24.

Bargenik, G. The IA-60 ditching machine. p.26.

Lialov, P., Prishchep, L. Principles in introducing electrical automatic control of production processes in agriculture. p.27.

Gorbunov, V. Potato-harvesting machines. p.30.

Contents transliterated: Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p.1. Leskov, Ill. Moguchaia tekhnika sotsialisticheskikh polei. p.4. Bashchevskii, M. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia. p.6. Meksin, B. Neobkhodimaia sila kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p.10. Novikov, A. Okul'turivanie pochv - put' k vysokim urozhaiam. p.13. Bogomolov, N. Peredovoi mashinist. p.15. Antonov, P. Shefskaia pomoshch' MTS. p.16. Egorov, A. Izzhit' prostoi mashin. p.17. Dubr', A. Osnovnie raboty po ulucheniu sen i pastbishch. p.19. Chmykhov, P. Kak my osvaivali novye zemli. p.21. Solov'echik, A. Prichiny perraskhoda karternogo masla pri rabote traktornykh dizel'nykh dvigatelei. p.23. Klochkov, A., Zhukova, A. Mekhanizatsiia ochistki i sortirovaniia semian kleshcheviny. p.24. Baryl'nik, G. IAmokopatel' IA-60. p.26. Lialov, P., Prishchep, L. Nekotorye printsipy elektroavtomatizatsii proizvodstvennykh protsessov v sel'skom khoziaistve. p.27. Gorbunov, V. Mashiny dlia uborki kartofelia. p.30.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Galyshev, N. Leninites. p.1.

Gushchina, I., Goroodarova, G. In the steppes of Stavropol'. p.4.

Prilyshov, Vl. In a machine-tractor station; sketch. p.6.

Belyi, K. On a field of glory. p.7.

Guards of Moscow. p.8.

Zhukhov, M. Sailor friends. p.9.

Kuleshov, A. On the roads of Italy. p.10.

Kerimov, Ibragim, Abdul; a story. p.12.

Korinkov, Oleg. Our Urals. p.15.

Ryklin, G. How I drowned; a sketch. p.18.

Makarenko, IA. Bright horizons; a sketch. p.19.

Chinilov, A. Rebirth. p.20.

Gudenko, M. A. P. Chekhov lived here. p.22.

Ignat'ev, Arkad'ev. Friendship of comrades. p.24.

Semichastnyi, V. For mass participation and skill. p.25.

Bulinov, L. Three comrades; a sketch. p.26.

Vasil'ev, Vs. At the foot of the Ghimar. p.27.

Aleksandrov, M. Difficult task. p.28.

Bicycle race of peace. p.28.

On skis. p.28.

Reviews:

Tales of scientists. p.29.

Galan, IA. "Light from the East." p.29.

Loyalty to duty. p.29.

Replies to the sketch "Separation." p.30.

More solid than stone. p.32.

Glebov, M. The Jaguar "Prima." p.32.

Rozen, B. Feed from conifers. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Galyshev, N. Leninitsy. p.1. Gushchina, I., Gorodnarova, G. V stepiakh Stavropol'ia. p.4. Prilyshkov, Vl. V rabote MTS. p.6. Belyi, K. Na polo slavy. p.7. Gosti Moskvy. p.8. Zhukhov, M. Drug'ia-matroski. p.9. Kuleshov, A. Po dorogam Italii. p.10. Kerimov, Ibragim, Abdul, rasskaz. p.12. Korinkov, Oleg. Nash Ural. p.15. Ryklin, G. Kak ia utonul, ...fel'eton. p.18. Makarenko, IA. Svetlye prostory; ocherk. p.19. Chinilov, A. Vozrozhdenie. p.20. Gudenko, M. Zdes' zhil A. P. Chekhov. p.22. Ignat'ev, Arkad'ev, Druzhba tovarishchei. p.24. Semichastnyi, V. Za massovost' i masterstvo. p.25. Usfimov, L. Tri tovarishcha; ocherk. p.26. Vasil'ev, Va. U podnozhiia Gimar. p.27. Aleksandrov, M. Trudnaia zadacha. p.28. Velogonka mira. p.28. Letom na lyzhakh. p.28. Retsenzii: Rasskazy ucheniykh. p.29. Galan, IA. "Svet s Vostoka." p.29. Vernost' dolgu p.29. Otkliki na ocherk "Razryv." p.30. Prochitano kazhdym. p.32. Glebov, M. Iaguar "Prima." p.32. Rozen, B. Korm iz khvoi. p.32.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Sokolovskii, A. N. Development of soil science in the Ukraine in relation to the history of soil science in the U.S.S.R. p.1.

Vlasiuk, P. A., Zimina, V. A. Content of mobile forms of the trace elements zinc and boron in the soils of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.11.

Bogdanov, N. I. Total and organic phosphorus in Siberian chernozems. p.27.

Polynov, B. B. Present-day understanding of eluvium and eluvial soils. p.38.

Rode, A. A. Role of the forest in soil formation. p.50.

Popazov, D. I. Some results of soil research in the southwestern part of the Volga-Ural sandy formation. p.63.

Meeting of soil scientists and agrochemists devoted to problems in increasing soil fertility and to the exploitation of new lands in the light of decisions of the September and February-March Plenums of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.66.

Assistance by specialists of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the reclamation of new and idle

lands. p. 79.
Dobrovol'skii, G. V. From practices of instruction in soil science. p. 80.
Memorial in honor of Academician B. B. Ploynov. p. 83.
Answer to T. F. IAkubov and N. N. Rozov on their review of the soil map of Poland. p. 84.
Factors in the formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 87.
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. p. 89.
Soil chemistry and methods of research. p. 91.
Biology and microbiology of soils. p. 92.
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. p. 93.
Soil improvement. p. 95.
Forest soil science. p. 96.
Soil erosion and its control. p. 96.
General and historical works on soil science. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Sokolovskii, A. N. Razvitie pochvovedeniia na Ukraine v sviazi s istoriei pochvennoi nauki v SSSR. p. 1. Vlasiuk, P. A., Zimina, V. A. Soderzhanie podvizhnykh form mikroelementov tsinka i bora v pochvakh USSR. p. 11. Bogdanov, N. I. Valovoi i organicheskii fosfor v sibirskikh chernozemakh. p. 27. Polynov, B. B. Ob eliuvii i eliuvial'nykh pochvakh v sovremennom ponimanii. p. 38. Rode, A. A. K voprosu o roli lesa v pochvoobrazovanii. p. 50. Popazov, D. I. Nekotorye itogi pochvennykh issledovanii v iugo-zapadnoi chasti Volzhsko-Ural'skogo peschanogo massiva. p. 63. Soveshchanie pochvovedov i agrokhimikov, posviashchennoe voprosam povysheniia plodorodiia pochv i osvoeniiu tselinnykh zemel' v svete reshenii Sentiabr'skogo i Fevral'sko-martovskogo plenumov TsK KPSS. p. 69. Pomoshch' spetsialistov AN SSSR v osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 79. Dobrovol'skii, G. V. Iz opyta uchebnoi praktiki po pochvovedeniiu. p. 80. K uvekovecheniiu pamiati akademika B. B. Polynova. p. 83. Otvet T. F. IAkubovu i N. N. Rozovu na ikh retsenziiu o pochvennoi karte Pol'shi. p. 84. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv. p. 87. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 89. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 91. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p. 92. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p. 93. Melioratsiia pochv. p. 95. Lesnoe pochvovedenie. p. 96. Eroziia pochv i bor'ba s neiu. p. 96. Obshchee, istoriia pochvovedeniia. p. 96.

No. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

TSitsin, N. V. Opening speech at the meeting of soil scientists of April 20, 1954, devoted to the tasks of increasing soil fertility and reclamation of new lands. p. 1.
Tiurin, I. V. Tasks of soil scientists in connection with determining new and idle lands to be brought under cultivation. p. 4.
Gerasimov, P., Ivanova, E. N., Nosin, V. A. Tasks and methods of large-scale soil mapping in connection with the calculation and qualitative evaluation of the land resources of the country. p. 9.
Rozanov, A. N. Certain aspects of the methods of soil improvement research for the purpose of irrigation. p. 22.
Petrov, A. P., Blagovidov, N. L., Liverovskii, IU. A., Shuvalov, S. A., Zonn, S. V., Malyshkin, M. N., Kurochkin, A. F., Vilenskii, D. G., Kachinskii, N. A., Krumin'sh, K. Speeches on the report of In. P. Gerasimov, E. N. Ivanova and V. A. Nosin. p. 25.
Sokolov, A. V. Role of proper crop rotations in increasing soil fertility. p. 36.
Turchin, F. V. Plant nutrition and the use of fertilizers. p. 46.
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K. Basic problems in liming turf-podzolic soils. p. 60.
Shubin, V., Kononova, M. M., Mishustin, E. N., Prokoshev, V. N., Konurov, S. G., Askinazi, D. L., Korshunov, M. A., Davtian, G. S., Katalymov, M. V., Kalachikov, A. T. Speeches on the reports of A. V. Sokolov, F. V. Turchin and O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman. p. 65.
Dimo, V. N., Pankova, N. A., Krutikhovskii, V. K. Use of perennial grass sod for sowing winter wheat. p. 80.
Zeiliger, D. O., Kuznetsov, K. A., Cheremisinova, V. N. Structural state of leached chernozem soils in old river terraces of Penza Province. p. 87.
Poliakov, IU. A., Germogenova, N. S. Possibility of repeating physiological experiments with deuterium. p. 89.
Pivovar, I. A. Improved method for growing plants in an artificial environment. p. 94.
Tochitskaia, G. I. Determining the aggregate composition of peaty soils by the N. I. Savvinov method. p. 96.
Timofeev, A. T. Effect of perennial grass mixtures and deepening of the plow layer in increasing soil fertility. p. 99.
Malyshkin, M. N. Reclamation of new lands in Kazakhstan. p. 103.
Gerasimov, I. P., Kovda, V. A., Rozov, N. N. Berlin meeting of soil scientists on soil mapping. p. 104.
Vladychenskii, S. Soils of the German Democratic Republic. p. 108.
Shcherba, S. V. E. Shkonde. "Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on podzolic soils." p. 110.
Factors in the formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 113.
Soil mineralogy. p. 114.
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. p. 114.
Soil chemistry and methods of research. p. 114.
Biology and microbiology of soils. p. 115.
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. p. 116.
Soil improvement. p. 118.
Forest soil science and improvement of forests and fields. p. 118.
Soil erosion. p. 119.
History of soil science and general works. p. 120.

Contents transliterated: TSitsin, N. V. Vstupitel'noe slovo na Soveshchanii pochvovedov, posviashchennom zadacham povysheniia plodorodiia i osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel', 20. IV. 1954 g. p. 1. Tiurin, I. V. Zadachi pochvovedov v sviazi s vydeleniem tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennogo osvoeniia. p. 4. Gerasimov, P., Ivanova, E. N., Nosin, V. A. Zadachi i metody krupnomasshtabnogo kartirovaniia pochv v sviazi s uchetom i kachestvennoi otsenkoi zemel'nykh resursov strany. p. 9. Rozanov, A. N. Nekotorye osobennosti metodiki pochvenno-meliorativnykh issledovanii v tsellakh oroshenila. p. 22. Petrov, A. P., Blagovidov, N. L., Liverovskii, IU. A., Shuvalov, S. A., Zonn, S. V., Malyshkin, M. N., Kurochkin, A. F., Vilenskii, D. G., Kachinskii, N. A., Krumin'sh, K. Vystupleniia po dokladu In. P. Gerasimova, E. N. Ivanovoi i V. A. Nosina. p. 25. Sokolov, A. V. Rol' pravil'nykh sevooborotov v povyshenii plodorodiia pochv . p. 36. Turchin, F. V. Pitanie rastenii i primenenie udobrenii. p. 46. Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K. Osnovnye voprosy izvestkovaniia dernovo-podzolistykh pochv. p. 60. Shubin, V., Kononova, M. M., Mishustin, E. N., Prokoshev, V. N., Konourov, S. G., Askinazi, D. L., Korshunov, M. A., Davtian, G. S., Katalymov, M. V., Kalachikov, A. T. Vystupleniia po dokladam A. V. Sokolova, F. V. Turchina i O. K. Kedrova-Zikhmana. p. 65. Dimo, V. N., Pankova, N. A., Krutikhovskii, V. K. Ob ispol'zovanii plasta mnogoletnykh trav pod posev ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 80. Zeiliger, D. O., Kuznetsov, K. A., Cheremisinova, V. N. Strukturnoe sostoianie vyshelolochennykh chernozemov drevnikh rechnykh terras Penzenskoi oblasti. p. 87. Poliakov, IU. A., Germogenova, N. S. O vosproizvodimosti fiziologicheskikh opytov s deiteriem. p. 89. Pivovar, I. A. Usovershenstvovannyi vegetatsionnyi metod. p. 94. Tochitskaia, G. I. Ob opredelenii agregatnogo sostava torfianykh pochv po sposobu N. I. Savvinova. p. 96. Timofeev, A. T. O vlitanii travosmesei mnogoletnikh trav i uglubleniia pakhotnogo sloia na povyshenie plodorodiia pochvy. p. 99. Malyshkin, M. N. Osvoenie tselinnykh zemel' v Kazakhstane. p. 103. Gerasimov, P., Kovda, V. A., Rozov, N. N. Soveshchanie pochvovedov v Berline po voprosam kartografii pochv. p. 104. Vladychenskii, S. Pochvy Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 108. Shcherba, S. V. E. Shkonde. Effektivnost' mineral'nykh udobrenii na podzolistykh pochvakh. p. 110. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv. p. 113. Mineralogiia pochv. p. 114. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 114. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 114. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p. 115. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p. 116. Melioratsiia pochv. p. 118. Lesnoe pochvovedenie, agrolesomelioratsiia. p. 118. Erozila pochv. p. 119. Obshchee, istoriia pochvovedeniia. p. 120.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25
June 1954.

Contents translated:

Dynamic program for getting in th
suring fulfillment of the plan fo
agricultural products. p. 3.
TSitsin, N. The Exhibition is a p
propagandizing and introducing
tices. p. 11.
Lapaev, P. The determining fore
production. p. 23.
Zabaznyi, P. Cultivation of whea
p. 37.
Bugaev, N. Utilization of land re
farms in the southern Urals. I
Kaplun, S. Practices of machine-
Rostov Province for mechaniz
on thrashing floors. p. 55.
Akhmedshin, N., Tikhomirov, M
proving the work of meadow ir
p. 60.
TSynkov, M. Stall and field shelt
dairy cattle. p. 65.
Tiutin, V., Romanchenko, G. Ec
agriculture as a science. p. 7
Poliakov, A. Practices of the Pe
Tractor Station, proposed as a
Exhibition. p. 92.
Miliaev, A. Unsuccessful book o
collective farm sericulture. p

Contents transliterated: Boevaia programma provedeniia uborki urozhaia i obespechenie vypolneniia plana zagotovok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov. p. 3. TSitsin, N. Vystavka - moguchee sredstvo propagandy i vnedreniia peredovogo opyta. p. 11. Lapaev, P. Reshaiushchaia sila kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 23. Zabaznyi, P. Kul'tura pshenitsy v SSSR. p. 37. Bugaev, N. Ob ispol'zovanii zamel'nykh fondov v kolkhozakh IUzhnogo Urala. p. 48. Kaplun, S. Iz opyta MTS Rostovskoi oblasti po mekhanizatsii obrabotki zerna na tokakh. p. 55. Akhmedshin, N., Tikhomirov, M. Nekotorye voprosy uluchsheniia raboty lugomeliorativnykh stantsii. p. 60. TSynkov, M. Stoilovo-lagernaia sistema soderzhaniia molochnogo skota. p. 65. Tiutin, V., Romanchenko, G. Ekonomika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva kak nauka. p. 78. Poliakov, A. Opyt Pon'kinskoi MTS - kandidata v uchastniki Vystavki. p. 92. Miliaev, A. O neudachnoi knige po ekonomike kolkhoznogo shelkovodstva. p. 94.

Vol. 25, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Carry out the procurement of grain and other agricultural crops successfully. p. 3.
Filatov, N. Reclamation of new lands and grain production in Kazakhstan. p. 9.
Zhuk, IA. New developments in the science and practice of combining grain crops. p. 23.
Belousov, I. National economic effectiveness of establishing milling sections at supply points and bakeries. p. 33.
Korenenko, E. Continuous method of harvesting sugar beets. p. 42.
Sagalovich, E. Outlook for the development of hotbeds and greenhouses on collective farms. p. 48.
Anisimov, N. The agricultural artel has been the only correct form of collective economy during the entire period of socialism. p. 56.
Rybakov, P. Kazakhstan agriculture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 74.
Barashev, V. Practices in the reclamation of new lands in Solotcha District, Ryazan' Province. p. 79.
Koganov, A. Saving time in tractor work. p. 84.
Kuznetsov, B. State of agriculture and the condition of the peasantry in countries of Western Europe. p. 88.
New books. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Uspeshno provesti zagotovki i zakupki zerna i drugikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov. p. 3. Filatov, N. Osvoenie tselinnykh zemel' i proizvodstvo zerna v Kazakhstane. p. 9. Zhuk, IA. Novoe v praktike i nauke o kombainovoi uborke zernovykh kul'tur. p. 23. Belousov, I. Narodnokhoziaistvennaia effektivnost' organizatsii mel'nichnykh tsekhov na zagotovitel'nykh punktakh i khlebozavodakh. p. 33. Korenenko, E. O potochnom metode uborki sakharnoi svekly. p. 42. Sagalovich, E. Perspektivy razvitiia parnikovo-teplichnogo khoziaistva v kolkhozakh. p. 48. Anisimov, N. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia artel' - edinstvenno pravilnaia forma kollektivnogo khoziaistva na ves' period sotsializma. p. 56. Rybakov, P. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Kazakhstana na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 74. Barashev, V. Iz opyta osvoeniia novykh zemel' v Solotchinskom raione Riazanskoi oblasti. p. 79. Koganov, A. Ob ekonomii rabochego vremeni na traktornykh rabotakh. p. 84. Kuznetsov, B. Sostoianie sel'skogo khoziaistva i polozhenie krest'ianstva v stranakh Zapadnoi Evropy. p. 88. Novye knigi. p. 94.

B 15a - b

Vol. 15, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Danilevich, S. Mechanized harvesting of buckwheat. p.1.
Marakhtanov, K. Adaptation of the "Stalinets-6" combine for harvesting corn. p.4.
Voronov, P. Third dresser for the combine. p.11.
Shamaev, G. The PSV-120-50 tractor-drawn garden plow with a retractable section. p.16.
Contents transliterated: Danilevich, S. Mekhanizatsiia uborki grechikhi. p.1. Marakhtanov, K. Prisposoblenie k kombainu "Stalinets-6" dlia uborki kukuruzy. p.4. Voronov, P. Tret'ia ochistka na kombain. p.11. Shamaev, G. Sadovyi traktornyi plug PSV-120-50 s vydvizhnoi sektsiei. p.16.

Vol. 15, no. 15, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Shreider, M. Threshing and cleaning of fiber flax seeds on collective farms. p.1.
Tokarev, T. Harvesting seed flax with self-propelled combines. p.12.
Elenev, A. The VD-5 windmill with a water tower. p.16.
Contents transliterated: Shreider, M. Obmolot i ochistka semian l'na-dolgunsa v kolkhozakh. p.1. Tokarev, T. Uborka maslichnogo l'na samokhodnymi kombainami. p.12. Elenev, A. Vetrodvigatel' VD-5 s vodonapornoi bashnei. p.16.

Vol. 15, no. 16, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Topil'skii, F., Malova, E. New equipment for chemical protection of crops. 15 p.
Contents transliterated: Topil'skii, F., Malova, E. Novaia tekhnika dlia khimicheskoi zashchity urozhaia. 15 p.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953.
Trudy Vsesoiuznoi konferentsii po voprosam rybnogo khoziaistva (Problemy dinamiki chislennosti ryb, promyslovykh prognozov i vosproizvodstva rybnykh zapasov) 17-26 dekabria 1951 g. [Transactions of the All-Union Conference on Problems of the Fishing Industry (Problems of the dynamics of fish populations, of fishing forecasts and the replenishment of fish stocks) 17-26 December 1951].
Contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Opening address of K.V. Rusakov, Minister of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R. p.7.
Opening address of Academician A.I. Oparin, secretary of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.12.
[illegible] of sturgeon culture in connection with hydraulic construction. p.291.
Sadov, I.A. Methods for hatching and raising sturgeon under artificial conditions. p.301.
Emel'ianov, S.V. Effect of slime removal (washing) on the embryology of sturgeon eggs. p.325.
Cherfas, B.I. Methods for raising the young of the principal commercial fishes. p.340.
Surkov, P.G. Work practice of spawning and growing farms of the Volga Delta in raising young of larger species of carp and allied genera. p.346.
Disler, N.N. Ecological and morphological characteristics of the embryology of dog salmon (Oncorhynchus Keta(Walb.)) from the Amur River. p.354.
Karzinkin, G.S. Evaluation of live food and its production in quantity. p.363.
Debates on the reports. p.375.
Concluding remarks of speakers. p.470.
Vodianitskii, V.A. Problem of the biological productivity of the sea and its significance for the fishing industry. p.487.
Karzinkin, G.S. Biological productivity of bodies of water. p.500.
Zenkevich, L.A. Guaranteeing a food supply to fish in marine bodies of water. p.529.
Kuznetsov, V.V. Ways to increase the White Sea production of commercial fish. p.538.
Debates on the reports. p.555.
Concluding remarks of speakers. p.578.
In memory of L.S. Berg; communication from P.G. Borisov. p.589.
Resolutions adopted at the All-Union Conference on Problems of the Fishing Industry. p.592.
Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Vstupitel'noe slovo ministra rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR K.V. Rusakova. p.7. Vstupitel'noe slovo akademika - sekretaria Otdeleniia biologicheskikh nauk Akademii Nauk SSSR akad. A.I. Oparina. p.12. Pis'mo predsedatelia Ikhtiologicheskoi komissii Akademii Nauk SSSR akademika E.N. Pavlovskogo. p.14. Dement'eva, T.F. Zakonomernosti kolebanii chislennosti osnovnykh promyslovykh ryb i metody promyslovykh prognozov. p.19. Somko, R.S. O prichinakh kolebanii chislennosti tikhookeanskikh lososei i zadachi v oblasti ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniia zapasov. p.37. Birman, I.B., Levanidov, V.IA. Zakonomernosti dinamiki stad i puti usileniia vosproizvodstva prokhodnykh lososei Amura. p.61. Nikol'skii, G.V. O teoreticheskikh osnovakh rabot po dinamike chislennosti ryb. p.77. Vasnetsov, V.V. Zakonomernosti razvitiia i dinamiki chislennosti ryb. p.94. Svetovidov, A.N. O nekotorykh faktorakh, obuslovlivaiushchikh chislennost' sel'devykh. p.99. Probatov, A.N. Problema chislennosti kizhuchesakhalinskoi sel'di. p.110. Karpevich, A.F. Sostoianie kormovoi bazy promyslovykh morei posle zaregulirovaniia stoka ikh rek. p.124. Prenila po dokladam. p.151. Zakliuchitel'nye slova dokladchikov. p.228. Kozhin, N.I. Itogi i zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po vosproizvodstvu rybnykh zapasov v iuzhnykh vodoemakh v sviazi s gidrostroitel'stvom. p.237. Tarasiuk, B.F. Sostoianie i perspektivy rabot po vosproizvodstvu rybnykh zapasov v vodoemakh SSSR. p.254. Derzhavin, A.N. Metody polucheniia zreloi ikry osetrovykh i lososevykh ryb. p.266. Cherbil'skii, N.I. Vnutrividovye biologicheskie gruppy osetrovykh i znachenie ikh poznaniia dlia razvitiia osetrovodstva v sviazi s gidrostroitel'stvom. p.291. Sadov, I.A. Metody inkubatsii ikry i vyrashchivaniia osetrovykh ryb v usloviiakh iskusstvennogo razvedeniia. p.301. Emel'ianov, S.V. Vliianie obeskliivaniia (otmyvaniia) ikry osetra i sevriugi na ee razvitie. p.325. Cherfas, B.I. Metody vyrashchivaniia molodi osnovnykh promyslovykh ryb. p.340. Surkov, P.G. Opyt raboty nerestovo-vyrostnykh khoziaistv v del'te Volgi po vyrashchivaniiu molodi krupnochastikovykh ryb. p.346. Disler, N.N. Ekologo-morfologicheskie osobennosti razvitiia osennei kety (Oncorchynchus keta (Walb.)) r. Amura. p.354. Karzinkin, G.S. Otsenka zhivykh kormov i massovoe ikh razvedenie. p.363. Prenila po dokladam. p.375. Zakliuchitel'nye slova dokladchikov. p.470. Vodianitskii, V.A. O probleme biologicheskoi produktivnosti moria i ee znachenii dlia rybnogo khoziaistva. p.487. Karzinkin, G.S. Biologicheskaia produktivnost' vodoemov. p.500. Zenkevich, L.A. Ob obespechennosti ryby v morskikh vodoemakh kormovymi resursami. p.529. Kuznetsov, V.V. O putiakh povysheniia rybopromyslovoi produktivnosti Belogo moria. p.538. Prenila po dokladam. p.555. Zakliuchitel'nye slova dokladchikov. p.578. Pamiati L.S. Berga; soobshchenie P.G. Borisova. p.589. Rezoliutsii, priniatye na Vsesoiuznoi konferentsii po voprosam rybnogo khoziaistva. p.592.

No. 2, 1953. Trudy soveshchaniia po voprosam prudovogo rybovodstva, provedennogo Ikhtiologicheskoi komissiei Akademii Nauk SSSR i Tekhnicheskim sovetom Ministerstva rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR v Minske v iiune 1952 goda [Transactions of the conference on problems of pond fish culture, conducted by the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R. in Minsk in June 1952.
Contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Introductory speech of Professor B.I. Cherfas. p.5.
Prostanyi, V.S. Ways for developing an overall intensification of state pond culture in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.9.
Kirpichnikov, V.S. Problem of wintering carp. p.25.
Mattisen, A.E. Improvements in pond culture systems. p.36.
Debates on the reports. p.47.
Kuzema, A.I. Ukrainian varieties of carp. p.65.
Ryzhenko, M.I. New objectives of pond fish culture. p.71.
Bauer, O.N. Fish diseases and control measures in pond culture. p.77.
Debates on the reports. p.85.
Pakhomov, S.P. Study of collective farm bodies of water in forest and forest-steppe districts with a view towards their use in fish culture. p.101.
Gracheva, M.N. Present status and prospects for expanding trout culture in the U.S.S.R. p.107.
Debates on the reports. p.116.
Kirpichnikov, V.S. Ivan Nikolaevich Arnol'd; on the tenth anniversary of his death. p.121.
Resolutions of the conference. p.125.
Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Vstupitel'noe slovo prof. B.I. Cherfasa. p.5. Prostanyi, V.S. Puti razvitiia kompleksnoi intensifikatsii gosudarstvennykh prudovykh khoziaistv USSR. p.9. Kirpichnikov, V.S. Problema zimovki karpa. p.25. Mattisen, A.E. Rybokhoziaistvennye melioratsii. p.36. Prenila po dokladam. p.47. Kuzema, A.I. Ukrainskie porody karpa. p.65. Ryzhenko, M.I. Novye ob"ekty prudovogo rybovodstva. p.71. Bauer, O.N. Zabolevaniia ryb v prudovom khoziaistve i mery bor'by s nimi. p.77. Prenila po dokladam. p.85. Pakhomov, S.P. Rybokhoziaistvennoe izuchenie kolkhoznykh vodoemov v lesnykh i lesostepnykh raionakh v tseliakh ispol'zovaniia etikh vodoemov dlia rybovodstva. p.101. Gracheva, M.N. Sovremennoe sostoianie i perspektivy razvitiia forelevogo khoziaistva v SSSR. p.107. Prenila po dokladam. p.116. Kirpichnikov, V.S. Ivan Nikolaevich Arnol'd; k 10-letiiu so dnia smerti. p.121. Reshenila soveshchaniia. p.125.

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3, May-June 1954.
Contents translated:
Prepare in the proper manner for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.3.
Dadalbaev, S. Steadily increase production on state karakul farms. p.7.
Stolanovskaia, V.I. Raising the conception rate of karakul ewes. p.10.
Kuzembaev, Sh. Methods of raising karakul sheep at the "Kenimekh" State Farm. p.14.
Nechaeva, N.T. Experimental work for the improvement of desert pastures of Turkmenistan. p.15.
Sergeeva, G.A. Improvement of pastures on clayey desert soil in Central Asia. p.19.
Shirinskii, M.A. Mechanization of water pumping and the construction of wells in an urgent task. p.23.
Proper raising of the young after weaning. p.25.
Abramov, M.D. Basic problems in increasing productivity and returns in fur farming. p.29.
Skriabin, A.A. Problems of breeding work on state fur farms. p.36.
Vshivtseva, M.V., Shumilov, P.V. Rabbit breeder Anna Nikolaevna Baramzina. p.39.
Lenskii, A.A. Grazing Japanese deer on rotation pastures at the "Sidimi" State Deer Farm. p.41.
Koval'skii, V.V., Paducheva, A.L. Watering system for karakul sheep in the Ukraine. p.44.
Kulikov, V.V. Effect of the sulfamide preparations "sul'fantrol" and 4-sulfanilsulfanilamide on foxes. p.51.
Nosik, A.F., Simonenko, N.M. Treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits. p.53.
Radkevich, P.E., Degtareva, N.V. Dosage of xeroform, bismuth nitrate and alum for silver fox and polar fox. p.54.
Khronopulo, N.P. Work of the Scientific Research Institute of Rabbit and Fur Farming in 1954. p.56.
Pis'mennaia, R.T., Tolmakova, G.M., Dabadaeva, L.M. Creative cooperation between science and production. p.58.
Buzinov, I.A. Work plan of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory of Fur Farming and Hartahurn Deer Breeding for the introduction of scientific achievements and progressive practices. p.60.
Nechai, V.S. Fur farming sections strengthen the economy of state livestock farms. p.63.
Markov, V.F. Reducing the fur maturation period. p.64.
Contents transliterated: Dostoino podgotovit'sia k uchastiiu na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.3. Dadalbaev, S. Neuklonno povyshat' proizvodstvennye rezul'taty karakulevodcheskikh sovkhozov. p.7. Stolanovskaia, V.I. O povyshenii oplodotvoriaemosti karakul'skikh matok. p.10. Kuzembaev, Sh. Metody raboty po karakulevodstvu sovkhoza "Kenimekh." p.14. Nechaeva, N.T. Iz itogov opytnykh rabot

po ulucshseniiu pustynnykh pastbishch Turkmenistana. p.15. Sergeeva, G.A. Iz opyta uluchshenila pastbishch glinistoi pustyni Srednei Azii. p.19. Shtrinskii, M.A. Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva kolodtsev i vodopod"ema - neotlozhnaia zadacha. p.22. Organizovat' pravil'noe vyrashchivanie otsazhennogo molodniaka. p.25. Abramov, M.D. Osnovnye voprosy povysheniia produktivnosti i rentabel'nosti pushnogo zverovodstva. p.29. Skrlabin, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy plemennoi raboty v zverosovkhozakh. p.30. Vshivtseva, M.V., Shumilov, P.V. Krolialnitsa Anna Nikolaevna Baramzina. p.38. Lenskii, A.A. Iz praktiki past'by platinistykh olenei na smennykh pastbishchakh v olenesovkhoze "Sidimi." p.41. Koval'skii, V.V., Paducheva, A.L. O rezhime vodopoia karakul'skikh ovets na Ukraine. p.44. Kulikov, V.V. O deistvii sul'fantrola i disul'fana na lisits. p.51. Nosik, A.F., Simonenko, N.M. Opyt terapii krolikov pri koktsidioze. p.53. Radkevich, P.E., Degtiareva, N.V. O dozirovke kseroforma, azotnokislogo vismuta i kvastsov dlia serebristo-chernykh lisits i pestsov. p.54. Khronopulo, N.P. Nad chem rabotaet Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut krolikovodstva i zverovodstva v 1954 g. p.56. Pis'mennaia, R.T., Tolmakova, G.M., Babadaeva, L.M. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo nauki s proizvodstvom. p.58. Buzinov, I.A. Plan raboty VNILZO po vnedreniiu nauchnykh dostizhenii i peredovogo opyta. p.60. Nechai, V.S. Zverofermy ukrepliaiut ekonomiku zhivotnovodcheskikh sovkhozov. p.63. Markov, V.F. Iz opyta sokrashcheniia sroka sozrevaniia shkurok. p.64.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Carry out the harvest and the supply of agricultural products in an excellent manner. p.1.
Fomin, B. Draft animals are an important means for improving agricultural production. p.7.
Sinicaeva, E.A. Kumiss production in the Moscow area. p.10.
Barmintsev, IU.N. Development of a new breed of saddle and draft horse in Western Kazakhstan. p.16.
Baltakmens, R.A. Testing the draft power of horses in the Latvian S.S.R. p.25.
Filippov, N. Conducting tests of Kuznetsk horses. p.29.
Kondrashev, K. Demonstration of progressive methods of raising horses. p.34.
Kalilov, T. Progressive methods of the well-known horse breeder O. Koshoev. p.40.
Smirnov, A.P., Shandarov, V.Z. Work practice of the well-known groom N.N. Plutalov in raising foals. p.42.
Shchetnev, M.I. Raising purebred saddle horses at the Molotov Collective Farm. p.44.
Brief news. p.46.
From the pages of local newspapers. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Obraztsovo provesti uborku urozhaia i zagotovku sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov. p.1. Fomin, B. Zhivoe tiaglo - znachitel'nyi rezerv v uluchshenii sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p.7. Sinicaeva, E.A. Kumysnoe khoziaistvo v Podmoskov'e. p.10. Barmintsev, IU.N. Vyvedenie novoi porodnoi gruppy verkhovo-upriaznykh loshadei v Zapadnom Kazakhstane. p.16. Baltakmens, R.A. Ispytaniia loshadei na gruzopod"emnost' v Latvilskoi SSR. p.25. Filippov, N. K voprosu provedeniia ispytanii kuznetskikh loshadei. p.29. Kondrashev, K. Pokaz peredovykh metodov vyrashchivaniia loshadei. p.34. Kalilov, T. Peredovoi opyt znatnogo konevoda O. Koshoeva. p.40. Smirnov, A.P., Shandarov, V.Z. Opyt raboty znatnogo koniukha N.N. Plutalova po vyrashchivaniiu zhereblat. p.42. Shchetnev, M.I. Vyrashchivanie plemennykh verkhovykh loshadei v kolkhoze imeni Molotova. p.44. Khronika. p.46. Po stranitsam mestnykh gazet. p.47.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Sharply increase deliveries and purchases of milk. p.1.
Al'bin, B. Innovators and progressive workers of the industry in the drive for higher productivity of labor. p.4.
Kulebiakin, A., Protsenko, A. Progressive foreman of a separator section. p.7.
Navodniuk, V., Kurguzov, I. Defects in the plan for the Smela Milk Canning Plant. p.9.
Dolzhanov, P. Mechanization of basic milk plants. p.11.
Titov, A. Structure and keeping quality of butter produced by the Moleshin method. p.15.
Potashkin, F. Continuous method of producing cottage cheese. p.20.
Mordkhelovich, I. Automatic line of equipment for washing, filling and capping bottles. p.22.
Koniushko, P. Use of condensed skim milk. p.27.
Radchenko, V. Defects of instruction in the technical school. p.27.
Strik, V. Work of the Institute in 1954. p.28.
Babich, N. Preparation of separator bowls. p.32.
Bobkova, N. Calculating the output of process cheese. p.33.
Kozhanov, G. Reconstruction of the plate-type pasteurizer. p.34.
Aleksandrova, V. Utilization of the heat of exhaust gases. p.35.
Bodanov, A. Can for heating fat gauges. p.36.
Consultation. p.37.
Nikolaeva, N., Pinaeva, T. Fifty years of work in the dairy industry. p.38.
Bibliography. p.39.
From foreign journals. p.41.
Conference of readers of the journal. p.43.
Sokolov, IA. Inspection of butter and cheese for quality. p.45.
What to write for the journal. p.46.

Contents transliterated: Rezko uvelichit' zagotovki i zakupki moloka. p.1. Al'bin, B. Novatory i peredoviki proizvodstva v bor'be za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda. p.4. Kulebiakin, A., Protsenko, A. Peredovoi zaveduiushchii separatornym otdeleniem. p.7. Navodniuk, V., Kurguzov, I. Nedostatki proekta Smelianskogo molochnokonservnogo zaveda. p.9. Dolzhanov, P. Mekhanizatsiia pervichnykh molochnykh zavodov. p.11. Titov, A. Struktura i stoikost' slivochnogo masla, vyrabatyvaemogo po sposobu Moleshina. p.15. Potashkin, F. Nepreryvnyi sposob proizvodstva tvoroga. p.20. Mordkhelovich, I. Avtomaticheskaia linila dlia matki butylok, napolneniia ikh molokom i ukuporki. p.22. Koniushko, P. Ob ispol'zovanii sgushchennogo obezzhirennogo moloka. p.27. Radchenko, V. Nedostatki obucheniia v tekhnikume. p.27. Strik, V. Nad chem rabotaet institut v 1954 godu. p.28. Babich, N. Obrabotka barabana separatora. p.32. Bobkova, N. Raschet vykhoda plavlenogo syra. p.33. Kozhanov, G. Rekonstruktsiia plastinchatogo pasterizatora. p.34. Aleksandrova, V. Ispol'zovanie tepla dymovykh gazov. p.35. Bodanov, A. Banka dlia nagrevaniia zhiromerov. p.36. Konsul'tatsiia. p.37. Nikolaeva, N., Pinaeva, T. 50 let raboty v molochnoi promyshlennosti. p.38. Bibliografiia. p.39. Iz inostrannykh zhurnalov. p.41. Konferentsiia chitatelei zhurnala. p.43. Sokolov, IA. Smotry kachestva masla i syra. p.45. O chem pisat' v zhurnal. p.46.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

For the further development of agriculture. p.1.
Iofe, N.Sh. Camp system for keeping young poultry on all poultry farms. p.4.
Zubova, L.G. Profit of 152 rubles from each laying hen during the year. p.7.
Ledin'sh, V.A. Poultry husbandry is a profitable branch of the collective farm. p.9.
Kalmykov, K.V., Fishelev, IA.IU. New breed, the Black White-breasted duck. p.10.
Volkov, A.A., Gorlunov, N.A. In the "Poultry Husbandry" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.13.
Tishchenko, M.K. Raising chicks in pens on collective farms of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.16.
Chulkova, N.S. Progressive practice of keeping turkeys in the field. p.18.
Vervelko, I.P. After consolidation. p.20.
Abramov, S. Two collective farms, two poultry sections. p.23.
Kurov, B.I. Preparation and storage of poultry feeds. p.26.
Berezovskii, A.A., Pereturina, M.F., Kostrova, L.A. Special silage in rations for chickens. p.29.
Nikolaev, A.A. Ensilage of carrots. p.33.
Galenin, N.M. Expand the commercial fattening of cockerels in poultry plants. p.36.
Tantsura, A.D., Obenko, K.S. Commercial cross-breeding of chickens. p.38.
Doroshko, I.N., Podgoretskii, N.P., Sadovskaia, L.I. Testing a vaccine developed by the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science against fowl pox. p.41.
Sarkisov, A.Kh., Akulova, N.S., Grozin, V.F. Use of antibiotics for the purpose of protecting chicks and increasing their weight during raising. p.44.
New books. p.47.

Contents transliterated: K dal'neishemu pod"emu sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.1. Iofe, N.Sh. Lagernoe vyrashchivanie molodniaka na vsekh ptitsefermakh. p.4. Zubova, L.G. 152 rublia dokhoda ot odnoi nesushki za god. p.7. Ledin'sh, V.A. Ptitsevodstvo - dokhodnaia otrasl' kolkhoznogo khoziaistva. p.9. Kalmykov, K.V., Fishelev, IA.IU. Novaia porodnaia gruppa - chernye belogrudye utki. p.10. Volkov, A.A., Gorlunov, N.A. V pavil'one "Ptitsevodstvo" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.13. Tishchenko, M.K. Kletochnoe vyrashchivanie tsypliat v kolkhozakh Ukrainskoi SSR. p.16. Chulkova, N.S. Peredovoi opyt vypasnogo soderzhaniia indeek. p.18.
Vervelko, I.P. Posle ukrupneniia. p.20. Abramov, S. Dva kolkhoza - dve ptitsefermy. p.23. Kurov, B.I. Organizatsiia zagotovki i khranenie kormov dlia ptitsy. p.26. Berezovskii, A.A., Kostrova, L.A., Pereturina, M.F. Spetsial'nyi silos v ratsionakh kur. p.29. Nikolaev, A.A. Opyt silosovaniia morkovi. p.33. Galenin, N.M. Shiroko organizovat' na ptitsekombinatakh promyshlennyi otkorm petushkov. p.36. Tantsura, A.D., Obenko, K.S. Opyt promyshlennogo skreshchivaniia kur. p.38. Doroshko, I.N., Podgoretskii, N.P., Sadovskaia, L.I. Ispytanie vaktsiny UIEV protiv ospy ptitsy. p.41. Sarkisov, A.Kh., Akulova, N.S., Grozin, V.F. Primenenie antibiotikov v tseliakh sokhraneniia tsypliat i povysheniia ikh priveса pri vyrashchivanii. p.44. Novye knigi. p.47.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Tikhomirov, V.N. Poultry husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.1.
Provide good houses for all collective farm poultry. p.5.
Poultry husbandry in Leningrad Province. p.8.
Sivak, V.K., Tarkov, S.N. How the "Krasnaia zvezda" Collective Farm strives to increase productivity in poultry raising. p.13.
Govladov, S.T. In the drive for high returns from collective poultry husbandry. p.16.
Sokman, A.I. Poultry section of the M.V.Lomonosov Collective Farm. p.17.
Gorlunov, N.A. Raising Peking ducks on a seaside collective farm. p.19.
Poultry show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.22.
Kolobov, G.M. Leave only the best birds on poultry farms. p.26.
Grigor'ev, N.N. Year-round raising of turkeys in temporary poultry houses of simplified construction. p.32.
Prevo, A.A. Fattening poultry on collective and state farms. p.35.
Vlvcharenko, F.P. Testing of serums and vaccines of the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine against paratyphoid in domestic waterfowl. p.40.
Malaishkaite, B., IAtskunas, K. Increasing the productivity of geese by means of a cobalt supplement. p.42.
Volobuev, P.G. Effect of the protein content of rations on development of feathers in chickens. p.45.
New books. p.46.
Brief news. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Tikhomirov, V.N. Ptitsevodstvo na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.1. Vse pogolov'e ptitsy v kolkhozakh obespechit' khoroshimi pomeshcheniiami. p.5. Ptitsevodstvo v Leningradskoi oblasti. p.8. Sivak, V.K., Tarkov, S.N. Kak kolkhoz "Krasnaia zvezda" boretsia za povyshenie produktivnosti ptitsevodstva. p.13. Govladov, S.T. V bor'be za vysokuiu dokhodnost' obshchestvennogo ptitsevodstva. p.16. Sokman, A.I. Ptitsevodcheskaia ferma kolkhoza imeni M.V.Lomonosova. p.17. Gorlunov, N.A. Razvedenie pekinskikh utok v primorskom kolkhoze. p.19. Pokaz ptitsy na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.22. Kolobov, G.M. Ostavit' na ptitsefermakh tol'ko luchshuiu ptitsu. p.26. Grigor'ev, N.N. Opyt kruglogodovogo soderzhaniia indeek vo vremennykh ptichnikakh oblegchennogo tipa. p.32. Prevo, A.A. Otkorm ptitsy v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. p.35. Vlvcharenko, F.P. Ispytanie syvorotki i vaktsiny UIEV protiv paratifa vodoplavaiushchei ptitsy. p.40. Malaishkaite, B., IAtskunas, K. Povyshenie produktivnosti gusei putem primeneniia podkormki kobal'tom. p.42. Volobuev, P.G. Vliianie soderzhaniia belka v ratsione na razvitie pera u kur. p.45. Novye knigi. p.46. Khronika. p.47.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Organ of Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

For further expansion of collective farm fish culture. p.1.
Nitochkin, A.E., Bronshtein, L.B. Freezing apparatus for fishing trawlers. p.4.
Belousova, T.M., Lazareva, A.M. Checking on the quality of semimanufactured sprat products. p.8.
Sukrutov, N.I. Introduction of a method for salting fish by circulating brine through crates. p.10.
IAdova, M.N. Shortening the soaking period in making pickled herring from salt fish. p.16.
Vainberg, V.M., Shvabskaia, N.A. Work practice of the Kaliningrad protein compounds shop. p.18.
Timofeiuk, M.V., Reznikov, I.N., Luk'ianov, S.P. Why aren't lines for salting small fish in barrels being introduced? p.22.
Kasinova, N.E. Greater attention to checking the equipment and chemical supplies of fish-processing plants. p.24.
Tokarev, A.K. Group scouting in locating ocean herring

B 15b
by using hydroacoustic apparatus. p. 25.
Makhan'kov, I. S. Trawl boards. p. 31.
Goglev, A. N. Unexploited possibilities for increasing the catch. p. 35.
Moskalenko, B. K. Reproduction of whitefish stocks in the Ob'. p. 39.
Dudin, A. F. Unfeasibility of introducing floating spawning beds. p. 41.
Proslanyi, V. S. Use of aquatic and swamp vegetation in fish ponds. p. 46.
Orav, V. Some data on natural spawning of the vimba. p. 47.
Ivanova, A. D. Results of introducing new methods in raising sturgeon in the lower reaches of the Kuban River. p. 49.
Pushmin, V. V. Initiative of innovators at the canning factory of the Mikoian Fish Combine in Astrakhan. p. 51.
Semenov, I. S. Organization of production among leading brigades of the "Pobeda" Fishing Collective. p. 54.
Zamost'ianin, M. M. Enlarged casting net. p. 55.
Chaldyshev, T. O. Keeping cooked crab in cold storage. p. 57.
Minder, L. P. Coefficients of fish salting. p. 58.
Letters to the editor. p. 61.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 62.
In memory of B. M. Sebentsov. p. 63.
Nevskii, V. A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii pod"em kolkhoznogo rybovodstva. p. 1. Nitochkin, A. E., Bronshtein, L. B. Morozil'nala ustanovka dlia rybolovnykh traulerov. p. 4. Belousova, T. M., Lazareva, A. M. K proverke kacheatva shprotnogo polufabrikata. p. 8. Sukrutov, N. I. Vnedrit' pasol ryby tsirkulirutushchim tuzlukom v kontseinerakh. p. 10. IAdova, M. N. Sokrashchenie prodolzhitel'nosti otmochki solenoi sel'di dlia marinadov. p. 16. Valnberg, V. M., Shvabskata, N. A. Opyt raboty Kaliningradskogo ledzavoda belkovogo preparata. p. 18. Timofeiuk, M. V., Reznikov, I. N., Luk'tanov, S. P. Pochemu ne vnedriaiutsia linii bochkovogo posola melkoi ryby. p. 22.
Kasinova, N. E. Bol'she vnimaniia tekhno-khimicheskomu kontrolu rybookrabatyvaiushchikh predpriiatii. p. 24. Tokarev, A. K. Gruppovoi polek pri razvedke okeanicheskoi sel'di s primeneniem gidroakusticheskikh priborov. p. 26. Makhan'kov, I. S. O tralovykh doskakh. p. 31. Goglev, A. N. Ne ispol'zovannye rezervy uvelicheniia dobychi ryby. p. 35.
Moskalenko, B. K. O vosprotzvodstve sigovykh ryb na Obi. p. 39. Dudin, A. F. O netselesoobraznosti vnedreniia plovuchikh nerestilishch. p. 41. Proslanyi, V. S. Primenenie vodnoi i bolotnoi rastitel'nosti v rybovodnykh prudakh. p. 46. Orav, V. Nekotorye dannye o estestvennom nereste syrti. p. 47. Ivanova, A. D. Rezul'taty vnedrenila novykh metodov osetrovodstva nizov'iakh Kubani. p. 49. Pushmin, V. V. Pochin novatora konservnogo zavoda Astrakhanskogo rybnogo kombinata imeni A. I. Mikoiana. p. 51. Semenov, I. S. Organizatsiia proizvodstva v peredovykh brigadakh rybolovetskogo kolkhoza "Pobeda." p. 54.
Zamost'ianin, M. M. Sparennyi zakidnoi nevod. p. 55.
Chaldyshev, T. O. Opyt khraneniia varenogo kraba v kholodil'nike. p. 57. Minder, L. P. Koeffitsienty prosalivaniia ryby. p. 58. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 61.
Po stranitsam gazet. p. 62. Pamiati B. M. Sebentsova. p. 63. Nevskii, V. A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p. 64.

TERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry f Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 7, uly 1954.

Contents translated:

rive for a stable feed supply and model buildings for animal husbandry. p.3.
rive to improve the work of veterinary laboratories. p.6.
eterinary medicine at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.11.
apidus, S.S. Reorganization of veterinary work in Zvenigorod District of Moscow Province. p.15.
ggdanov, N.A. Veterinary service of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.17.
lov, S.D. Kozel'sk District Veterinary Hospital of Kaluga Province. p.19.
skovets, M.K., Tuzova, R.V. Tuberculosis in poultry. p.22.
idze, A.I. Infectious mastitis in goats in Georgia. p.24.
chnev, K.N., Nikolaeva, V.V., Bazilevich, IU.A. Hyperimmunized serum against brucellosis. p.30.
itulin, P.I. Transmission of brucellosis by hard ticks (Dermacentor Nuttallia and Hyalomma marginatum). p.31.
rzaliev, I.A. Treatment of farm animals for snake bites. p.34.
rozov, F.E. Treatment for snake bites. p.34.
naglev, A.A. Isolation of Bacillus anthracis from soil samples. p.34.
ev, K.A., Savel'ev, D.V. Control of the reindeer warble fly. p.35.
Chepurov, K.P., Cherkasova, A.V. Urova (Kashin-Beck) disease of farm animals and poultry. p.36.
Zelenenko, G.S. Summer diseases in lambs. p.43.
Medvedev, I.D. Clinical practices. p.45.
Nikolaev, A.V., Fedorova, L.I. Keeping quality of Dorogov's antiseptic stimulant. p.50.
Gladenko, I.N. Meat, fat and milk of animals which were given benzene hexachloride or feeds treated with it. p.52.
Shubin, V.F., Komurov, B.A. Remarks on the book "Laboratory methods in veterinary research." p.55.
New books on veterinary medicine. p.59.
Krapivner, L.M. Interrepublic seminar on veterinary hygiene control. p.61.
Nikolai Mikhailovich Vlasov; obituary. p.63.
D.A.Shatin. p.64.

Contents transliterated: Aktivno borot'sia za prochnuiu kormovuiu bazu i obraztsovuiu zhivotnovodcheskie pomeshchenila. p.3. Reshitel'no uluchshit' rabotu veterinarnykh laboratorii. p.6. Veterinariia na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.11. Laptidus, S.S. O reorganizatsii veterinarnoi raboty v Zvenigorodskom rafone Moskovskoi oblasti. p.15. Bogdanov, N.A. Veterinarnaia sluzhba Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.17. Orlov, S.D. Kozel'skaia raiveterlechebnitsa Kaluzhskoi oblasti. p.19. Moskovets, M.K., Tuzova, R.V. O tuberkulieze ptits. p.22. Todize, A.I. Infektsionnyi mastit koz v Gruzii. p.24. Buchnev, K.N., Nikolaeva, V.V., Bazilevich, IU.A. Giperimmunnaia protivobrutsellezaia syvorotka. p.30. Pettulin, P.I. O peredache brutsellioza pantbitsheinymi klesheami Dermacentor Nuttallia i Hyalomma marginatum. p.31. Farzaliev, I.A. Lechenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh pri ukusakh zmeiami. p.34. Morozov, F.E. Terapiia pri zmeinykh ukusakh. p.34. Annagliev, A.A. Vydelenie B.anthracis iz prob pochvy. p.34. Brev, K.A., Savel'ev, D.V. Bor'ba s kozhnym ovodom severnogo olenia. p.35. Chepurov, K.P., Cherkasova, A.V. Urovskala bolezn' sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits. p.36. Zelenenko, G.S. O letnikh zabolevaniiakh iagnat. p.43. Medvedev, I.D. Iz klinicheskoi praktiki. p.45. Nikolaev, A.V., Fedorova, L.I. O sokhraniaemosti preparata ASD. p.50. Gladenko, I.N. Miaso, zhir i moloko zhivotnykh, pobrachavshikh geksakhloran ili obrabatannye im korma. p.52. Shubin, V.F., Komarov, B.A. Nekotorye zamechaniia po knige "Laboratornyo metody issledovaniia v veterinarii." p.55. Novye knigi po veterinarii. p.59. Krapivner, L.M. Mezhrespublikanskii seminar po veterinarno-sanitarnoi ekspertize. p.61. Nikolai Mikhailovich Vlasov; nekrolog. p.63. D.A.Shatin. p.64.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Determining factor in the development of animal husbandry. p.3.
Tikhomirov, V.N. Animal husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.8.
Khorev, M.I. We are increasing the productivity of swine. p.22.
Viktorov, N.S. Split-shift work schedule in livestock sections. p.26.
Zholnirenko, A.M. New work system on a dairy farm. p.30.
Kutikov, S.I. Organization of specialized herds in livestock sections of collective farms. p.35.
Orlov, I.P., Nikolaeva, L.I. Carry out haymaking and the ensilation of fodder in an organized manner. p.40.
Solov'ev, D.F. Stubble planting is a powerful means of building up the feed supply. p.45.
Minina, I.P. Basic improvement of meadows and pastures of the nonchernozem zone is an important means for increasing fodder production. p.50.
Tubakov, N.G. Work practice of the progressive swine-breeding section of the Stalin Collective Farm. p.58.
Khokhlova, M.I. How I obtained 6,050 kilograms of milk from each cow in the course of the year. p.66.
Busev, G.S. Important measure for increasing the meat supply. p.69.
Dudin, S.IA. Proper raising of calves is the basis for rapid increase in productivity of dairy and beef cattle husbandry. p.79.
Dudykin, I.Kh. For highly satisfactory feeding of calves. p.86.
New method for raising calves. p.89.
Ivanykina, A.T. Leaf feeding of crops in a green fodder system. p.91.
Ponomarev, P.P. Change in the composition of milk cows kept in summer stalls. p.92.
Davidov, R.B., Anisimova, V.K. Iodine content of milk. p.94.
Borovkova, E.I. Bird's foot trefoil is a valuable crop for silage, hay and green feed. p.97.
Martynov, I.A. Increment of growth in height of the stem of sainfoin. p.98.
Gutin, N.G., Suntsov, A.A. Stubble seedings of perennial grasses. p.100.
Terekhov, A.A., Mel'nikov, P.A. Orchard grass as a green feed supplement. p.102.
Silenko, Z.V. Green fodder system for sheep on the "Vtoraia piatiletka" Collective Farm. p.104.
Agalakov, P.A. Improve textbooks on animal husbandry. p.107.
Grudov, D.I. Progressive practices in swine breeding. p.109.
Men'shikov, I.P. Valuable brochure on progressive practice in sheep raising. p.109.
Animal husbandry in provincial and republic agricultural exhibitions. p.111.
Shishkov, G.I. Excellent fodder on collective farms of Rybnoye District. p.123.
Minkarev, S.S. Eliminate shortcomings in the development of sheep raising. p.124.
Gaidukevich, L.I. More attention to accelerated development of meadows. p.127

Contents transliterated: Reshaiushchee uslovie pod"ema zhivotnovodstva. p.3. Khrapunov, V.N. Zhivotnovodstvo na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke 1954 g. p.8. Khorev, M.I. Povysim produktivnost' svinei. p.22. Viktorov, N.S. Dvukhpromezhutochnyi raspisanie raboty na fermakh. p.26. Zholnirenko, A.M. Novaia sistema organizatsii truda na molochnoi ferme. p.30. Kutikov, S.I. Organizatsiia spetsializirovannykh stad na tovarnykh fermakh kolkhozov. p.35. Orlov, I.P., Nikolaeva, L.I. Organizovanno provesti senokos i silosovanie. p.40. Solov'ev, D.F. Pozdnyaya pasevy - moshchnyi rezerv nakopleniia kormov. p.45. Minina, I.P. Korennoe uluchshenie lugov i pastbishch nechernozemnoi polosy - bol'shoi rezerv proizvodstva kormov. p.50. Tubakov, N.G. Opyt raboty peredovoi svinovodcheskoi fermy kolkhoza imeni Stalina. p.58. Khokhlova, M.I. Kak ia nadoila 6050 kg moloka ot kazhdoi korovy za god. p.66. Busev, G.S. Vazhnoe meropriiatie po uvelicheniiu miasnykh resursov. p.69. Dudin, S.IA. Pravil'noe vyrashchivanie molodniaka - osnova bystrogo povysheniia produktivnosti molochnogo i miasnogo skotovodstva. p.79. Dudykin, I.Kh. Za polnotsennoe kormlenie teliat. p.86. Novye priemy vyrashchivaniia teliat. p.89. Ivanykina, A.T. Vnekornevaia podkormka listom - put' k zelenomu konveieru. p.91. Ponomarev, P.P. Izmenenie sostava moloka pri letnem stoilovom soderzhanii korov. p.92. Davidov, R.B., Anisimova, V.K. Soderzhanie ioda v moloke. p.94. Borovkova, E.I. Liadvenets rogatyi - tsennaia kormovaia kul'tura na pilos, sianokos i zelenyi korm. p.97. Martynov, I.A. Prirost stebliia esparsetta v vysotu. p.98. Gutin, N.G., Suntsov, A.A. Podsevy travy v stubli. p.100. Terekhov, A.A., Mel'nikov, P.A. Kostrets obovnata kak zelenaia podkormka. p.102. Silenko, Z.V. Zelenyi konveier dlia ovets v kolkhoze "Vtoraia piatiletka." p.104. Agalakov, P.A. Uluchshit' uchebniki po zhivotnovodstvu. p.107. Grudov, D.I. Peredovoi opyt v svinovodstve. p.109. Men'shikov, I.P. Tsennaia brochiura o peredovom opyte v ovtsevodstve. p.109. Zhivotnovodstvo na oblastnykh i respublikanskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vystavkakh. p.111. Shishkov, G.I. Otlichnye kormа s kolkhoznykh polei Rybnovskogo raiona. p.123. Minkarev, S.S. Ustranit' nedostatki v razvitii ovtsevodstva. p.124. Gaidukevich, L.I. Bol'she vnimaniia uskorennomu sovershenstvu. p.127

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

For the further development of agricultural animal husbandry. p.3.
Shteiman, S.I. Establishing a high-producing dairy herd. p.7.
Vavchenko, F.IA. How we increase productivity of fine-wooled sheep in Siberia. p.11.
Miltsanov, S.I. Progressive practice in the selective shearing of sheep. p.17.
Kontushkin, N.S. Full work in meadows and pastures. p.26.
Vitiazin, Z.P., Filippov, A.S. Harvesting and storage of potatoes. p.30.
Kontsarov, S.A. Twenty years' work of state breeding farms. p.37.
Rodionov, N.F., Sukharev, A.N. Hig-producing cattle of the Krasnyi Gorbatov breed. p.44.
Nikolaev, A.I. Achievements in raising fine-wooled and medium-fine-wooled sheep in the Soviet Union. p.55.
Mikhailova, A.I. Organization for high yields of cows' milk on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. p.66.
Dubrov, I.I. We are increasing output of dairy products. p.74.
Katushonkov, I.P. Our methods for raising purebred Khirnogory cattle. p.79.
Sokolov, V.A. Swineherd T.M. Kozhina's success in raising young pigs. p.82.
Lebedev, I.A., Alroshinova, N.S., Morav'eva, N.I. Use of tagged atoms in studying the metabolism of phosphorus in growing cattle. p.85.
Akimov, A.G., Paudere, IA.R. Productive animal husbandry at the Latvian Republic Permanent Agricultural Exhibition. p.90.
Davydov, N.M. Seed production of new forage crops in Kostroma Province. p.92.
Dudnik, A.G. The "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm in obtaining high yields of root crops. p.103.
Chertov, P.N. Improvement of swine of the Uralsan breed. p.105.
Lunkevich, P.N., Medredev, N.A. Artificial insemina-

tion of farm animals on Crimean collective farms, p.113.

Loginova, N.V., Lopyrin, A.I. Use of seeded pastures for early autumn mating of fine-wooled sheep. p.119.

Cooperation of scientists and stockbreeders. p.123.

Local mail. p.125.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii pod"em sotsialisticheskogo zhivotnovodstva. p.3. Shteiman, S.I. Opyt sozdaniia vysokomolochnogo stada. p.7. Vovchenko, F.IA. Kak my povyshaem produktivnost' tonkorunnykh ovets v Sibiri. p.11. Milovanov, S.I. Peredovaia praktika elektrostrizhki ovets. p.17. Konlushkov, N.S. Osennie raboty na lugakh i pastbishchakh. p.26. Vintaikin, Z.P., Filippov, A.S. Uborka i khranenie kartofelia. p.30. Komissarov, S.A. 20 let raboty gosudarstvennykh plemennykh rassadnikov. p.37. Rostovtsev, N.F., Sakharov, A.N. Vysokoproduktivnyi krupnyi rogatyi skot krasnoi gorbatovskoi porody. p.44. Nikolaev, A.I. Dostizheniia tonkorunnogo i polutonkorunnogo ovtsevodstva Sovetskogo Soiuza. p.55. Mikhailova, A.I. Opyt organizatsii rezdoia korov v kolkhoze "Pobeda." p.66. Dubrov, I.I. Uvelichivaem proizvodstvo molochnoi produktsii. p.74. Kalashnikov, L.P. Nasha praktika vyrashchivaniia plemennogo kholmogorskogo skota. p.79. Sokolov, V.A. Uspekhi svinarki T.M. Kutakovoi v vyrashchivanii porosiat. p.82. Lebedev, I.A., Abrosimova, R.S., Murav'eva, N.I. Primenenie metoda mechenykh atomov v izuchenii protsessov obmena fosfora u rastushchego krupnogo rogatogo skota. p.85. Akimov, A.G., Pauders, IA.R. Produktivnoe zhivotnovodstvo na Latviiskoi respublikanskoi postoiannoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.90. Davydov, N.M. Semenovodstvo novykh kormovykh kul'tur v Kostromskoi oblasti. p.97. Dudnik, A.G. Kolkhoz "Bol'shevik" vyrashchivaet vysokie urozhai korneplodov. p.103. Chertov, P.N. Sovershenstvovanie svinei urzhumskoi porodnoi gruppy. p.105. Lunkevich, P.N., Medvedev, N.A. Iskusstvennoe osemenenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh v kolkhozakh Kryma. p.113. Loginova, N.V., Lopyrin, A.I. Ispol'zovanie selanykh pastbishch pri provedenii ranneosennei stuchki tonkorunnykh ovets. p.119. Sodruzhestvo uchenykh-zhivotnovodov. p.123. Pis'ma iz mest. p.125.

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]. Moscow, no.1, 1953.

Contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.

Sukachev, V.N. Relations within and between species of plants. p.5.

Karandina, S.N. Growth of oak seedlings as influenced by the number of acorns planted in the spot. p.45.

Vadiunina, A.F. Germination of acorns as influenced by soil conditions. p.59.

Popov, V.V., Karpov, V.G. Methods for the reproduction of shelterbelts on collective and state farms of the steppe zone. p.74.

Popov, V.V., Medvedev, D.V. Means of increasing the hydrometeorological effectiveness of shelterbelts. p.77.

Shishkov, K.N. Formulas for determining water properties of soils of the Caspian Depression according to data on mechanical and microaggregate composition. p.82.

Contents transliterated: Prodislovie. p.3. Sukachev, V.N. O vnutrividovykh i mezhvidovykh vzaimootnosheniiakh sredi rastenii. p.5. Karandina, S.N. Rost seiantsev duba v zavisimosti ot kolichestva vysetannykh v lunku zheludei. p.45. Vadiunina, A.F. Vskhozhest' zheludei v zavisimosti ot pochvennykh uslovii. p.59. Popov, V.V., Karpov, V.G. Nekotorye sposoby rekonstruktsii polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh stepnoi zony. p.74. Popov, V.V., Medvedev, D.V. Meropriiatiia po povysheniiu gidrometeorologicheskoi effektivnosti polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos. p.77. Shishkov, K.N. Formuly dlia opredeleniia vodnykh svoistv pochv Prikaspiiskoi nizmennosti po dannym mekhanicheskogo i mikroagregatnogo sostava. p.82.

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Training qualified mechanics for lumber camps. p.1.

Korunov, M.M. Improving the training of engineers and technicians for lumbering. p.3.

Babitskii, G.M. Cyclic method of lumbering operations. p.4.

Golikov, V.I., TSekhanovskii, A.I. Continuous work schedule in master IA.P.Rymshi's section. p.11.

Chulkov, V.D., Chistiakov, N.N. Work organization and records of trimmers in a mixed team. p.14.

Akimov, P.L. Reducing the period of planning lumbering enterprises. p.15.

Osipov, A.I., Drekhsler, M.M. How the RES-1 electric trimmer works. p.16.

Kishchenko, T.I., Sergeichev, N.I. Experience of outstanding skidding operators of the Karelo-Finnish S.S.R. p.21.

Pesochnyi, V.S. Skidding trees with tops with KT-12 tractors. p.22.

Butovskii, N. Hauling lumber on automobile log roads in Northern Ossetia. p.23.

Baum, V.G. Feeding lumber-loading booms with electric power by means of trolleys. p.24.

Volodenkov, F.I. VL-3 winch for bulky lake rafts. p.25.

Markov, S.G. Booms and guide jetties for floating lumber in bundles. p.26.

Kuznetsov, D.A. Building barriers and pile walls in the construction of dams on small rivers. p.30.

Gatskevich, V. Teaching aspirants in the Central Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization and Electrification of the Lumber Industry. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Lesozagotovkam - kvalifitsirovannye kadry mekhanizatorov. p.1. Korunov, M.M. Uluchshit' podgotovku inzhenerov i tekhnikov dlia lesozagotovok. p.3. Babitskii, G.M. TSiklichnyi metod raboty na lesozagotovkakh. p.4. Golikov, V.I., TSekhanovskii, A.I. Grafik tsiklichnosti na uchastke mastera IA.P.Rymshi. p.11. Chulkov, V.D., Chistiakov, N.N. Organizatsiia i uchet raboty suchkorubov v komplekanoi brigade. p.14. Akimov, P.L. Sokratit' sroki proektirovaniia lesozagotovitel'nykh predpriiatii. p.15. Osipov, A.I., Drekhsler, M.M. Kak rabotaet' elektrosuchkorezkoi RES-1. p.16. Kishchenko, T.I., Sergeichev, N.I. Opyt peredovykh val'shchikov Karelo-Finskoi SSR. p.21. Pesochnyi, V.S. Trelevka derev'ev s kronoi traktorami KT-12. p.22. Butovskii, N. Podvozka lesa po avto-lezhnevym dorogam v Severnoi Osetii. p.23. Baum, V.G. Trolleinoe pitanie elektroenergiei lesopogruzochnykh strel. p.24. Volodenkov, F.I. Lebedka VL-3 na koshel'nom ozernom splave. p.25. Markov, S.G. Zapani i napravliaiushchie bony pri splave lesa v puchkakh. p.26. Kuznetsov, D.A. Stroitel'stvo peremychek i shpuntovykh stenok pri sooruzhenii plotin na malykh rekakh. p.30. Gatskevich, V. Obuchenie aspirantov v TsNIIME. p.32.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is the focal point for progressive practices and the achievements of science. p.3.

Soldatov, A.G. Progressive workers of the Ukraine are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.7.

Shlikhanov, L.D. Daily attention to forestry and shelterbelt afforestation in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.12.

Davydov, A.V. More efficient methods for cuttings and regeneration of forest stands in the taiga zone. p.17.

Poluiko, I.Z. Yield capacity in forests. p.22.

Soravin, N.V. Yield capacity in forests. p.23.

Zakharov, V.K. Forestry at the "Za vlast' Sovetov" Collective Farm. p.25.

Flerov, B.A. Regulate the felling and delivery of timber in collective farm forests. p.26.

Frolova, G.D. Forest strips along canals of the Yershov branch station. p.29.

Liubich, F.P. Interaction of root systems of different arborescent varieties growing together. p.35.

Shcherbin-Partenenko, A.L. Desiccation of oak stands in the Northern Caucasus. p.36.

Afendikov, M.G. Causes of the desiccation of oak stands in Transcarpathia. p.44.

Egorov, N.N. Control of crown fires by backfiring. p.47.

Fedrunov, V.V. Timber inflammability classes. p.50.

Gurvich, I.IA. Timber resources and the production of consumers' goods. p.54.

Obozov, N.A. Over-all mechanization of forest utilization and reforestation. p.59.

TSalikhina, M.N. Mechanized working of the soil in shelterbelts. p.62.

Larlukhin, G.A. Testing the seeding apparatus of the SL-4A drill. p.66.

Matlakin, G.I. Tractor-drawn "Planet" cultivator. p.70.

Bragina, F.G. Organization of shelterbelt forestry on progressive collective farms. p.72.

Petrov, M.F. Organization of village pine forests. p.74.

Kurbatskii, N.P., Ruminstsov, A.P. Sosnovka Consolidated Chemical Fire Control Station. p.78.

Varinichenko, I.M. Let's establish an arboretum with five hundred arborescent and shrub varieties. p.83.

Leave for lumber camp workers. p.86.

The MTZ-1 and MTZ-2 "Belarus'" tractors. p.88.

From letters to the editor. p.89.

Brief news. p.94.

Contents transliterated: Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka - tribuna pokaza peredovogo opyta i dostizhenii nauki. p.3. Soldatov, A.G. Peredoviki Ukrainy - uchastniki Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.7. Shlikhanov, L.D. Lesnomu khoziaistvu i polezashchitnomu lesorazvedeniiu Ukrainskoi SSR - povsednevnoe vnimanie. p.12. Davydov, A.V. Puti ratsionalizatsii rubok i vozobnovleniia lesa v taezhnoi zone. p.17. Poluiko, I.Z. O razmerakh pol'zovaniia v lesakh. p.22. Soravin, N.V. O razmerakh pol'zovaniia v lesakh. p.23. Zakharov, V.K. Lesnoe khoziaistvo v kolkhoze "Za vlast' Sovetov." p.25. Flerov, B.A. Uporiadochit' otpusk lesa v kolkhoznykh lesakh. p.26. Frolova, G.D. Lesnye polosy u kanalov Ershovskogo opornogo punkta. p.29. Liubich, F.P. Vzaimodeistvie kornevykh sistem raznykh drevesnykh porod pri sovmestnom proizrastanii. p.35. Shcherbin-Partenenko, A.L. Usykhanie dubrav Severnogo Kavkaza. p.36. Afendikov, M.G. O prichinakh usykhaniia dubovykh drevostoev v Zakarpat'e. p.44. Egorov, N.N. Tushenie poval'nykh pozharov vstrechnym ogniem. p.47. Fedrunov, V.V. O klassakh gorimosti lesa. p.50. Gurvich, I.IA. Lesnye resursy i proizvodstvo predmetov narodnogo potrebleniia. p.54. Obozov, N.A. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia lesoekspluatatsii i lesovozobnovleniia. p.59. TSalikhina, M.N. Mekhanizirovannyi ukhod za pochvoi v polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh. p.62. Larlukhin, G.A. Ispytanie vysevaiushchikh apparatov sejalki SL-4A. p.66. Matlakin, G.I. Traktornyi planet. p.70. Bragina, F.G. Organizatsiia polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia v peredovykh kolkhozakh. p.72. Petrov, M.F. Opyt organizatsii prisoselkovykh kedrovnikov. p.74. Kurbatskii, N.P., Ruminantsev, A.P. Sosnovskaia ukrupnennaia pozharno-khimicheskaia stantsiia. p.78. Varinichenko, I.M. Sozdadim dendrarii v sostave 500 drevesno-kustarnikovykh porod. p.83. Ob otpuskakh rabotnikam leskhozov. p.86. Traktory "Belarus'" MTZ-1 i MTZ-2. p.88. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p.89. Khronika. p.94.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Devote all forces to the fulfillment of the resolutions of the June Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.3.

Davydov, A.V. Achievements of science at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.9.

Marochkin, P.I. Innovators in shelterbelt afforestation. p.12.

Ignatov, M.D., Golovashchenko, V.P. Progressive forest station is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.18.

Ponomarev, A.D. Improvement of forest regulation work. p.22.

Akaemova, Z.I. Regeneration of Scotch pine in overmature plantations. p.28.

Pobedinskii, A.V., Perepechin, B.M. Conservation of young trees and underbrush during exploitation of the felling area. p.34.

Ushatin, P.N., Nechaev, IU.A., Lemav, V.M. Methods for main yield cuttings in mountain forests. p.37.

Khlatin, S.A. More about yield capacity of forests. p.43.

Lukshtynov, A.D., Traven', F.I. Conclusions from work in shelterbelt forestry. p.46.

Proskuriakov, F.V. More attention to steppe woods on new land. p.52.

Shcherbakov, A.P. Effectiveness and returns from use of mineral fertilizers in forest nurseries. p.54.

Zaitsev, G.N. Insecticidal plants as a means of protecting the forest. p.61.

Troshanin, P.G. Flight years of the June bug. p.63.

Omelekh, N.S. Mechanization of afforestation work on the lower Dnieper sands. p.68.

Pushin, F.E. Work of the OKS spraying and dusting machine. p.70.

Panov, A. Use of contour strips for the purpose of reseeding. p.76.

Klepov, A.A. Group cultivation of oak. p.77.

Bondarenko, I.V., Pilipenko, A.V. Growing eucommia in the Fergana Valley. p.79.

Mechanized care of forest plantations. p.81.

The KT-12 tractor. p.82.

Twenty-fifth year of teaching and community work of Professor A.S. Iablokov. p.84.

Following our statements. p.85.

Bugoslavskii, V.M., Vedeneev, P.Kh. Training of specialists in forestry. p.86.

Chevednev, A.A. Introduce new developments more rapidly. p.89.

Readers write. p.90.

New books on forestry. p.93.

Brief news. p.95.

Contents transliterated: Vse sily - na vypolnenie reshenii iiun'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p.3. Davydov, A.V. Dostizheniia nauki na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.9. Marochkin, P.I. Novatory polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia. p.12. Ignatov, M.D., Golovashchenko, V.P. Peredovoi leskhoz - uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.18. Ponomarev, A.D. Ob uluchshenii lesoustroitel'nykh rabot. p.22. Akaemova, Z.I. Vozobnovlenie sosny

obyknovennoi v perestoinykh nasazhdeniiakh. p.26. Pobedinskii, A.V., Perepechin, B.M. O sokhranenii podrosta i molodniaka pri razrabotke lesosek. p.34. Ushatin, P.N., Nechaev, IU.A., Lomov, V.M. Sposoby rubok glavnogo pol'zovaniia v gornykh lesakh. p.37. Khlatin, S.A. Eshche raz o razmere pol'zovaniia v lesakh. p.43. Bukshtynov, A.D., Traven', F.I. Vyvody iz opyta polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia. p.46. Proskuriakov, F.V. Bol'shie vnimaniia kolochnym lesam na tselinnykh zemliakh. p.52. Shcherbakov, A.P. Ob effektivnosti i rentabel'nosti primeneniia mineral'nykh udobrenii v lesnykh pitomnikakh. p.54. Zaitsev, G.N. Insektitsidnye rasteniia kak sredstvo zashchity lesa. p.61. Troshanin, P.G. K voprosu o letnykh godakh maiskogo khrushcha. p.63. Omelokh, N.S. Mekhanizatsiia lesokul'turnykh rabot na Nizhnedneprovskikh peskakh. p.68. Pushin, F.E. Opyt raboty opryskivatelia-opylivatelia OKS. p.70. Panov, A. Primenenie konturnykh kulis v kachestve obsemenitelei. p.76. Klopov, A.A. Gruppovaia kul'tura duba. p.77. Bondarenko, I.V., Pilipenko, A.V. Vyrashchivanie evkommii v Ferganskoi doline. p.79. Mekhanizirovannyi ukhod za lesokul'turami. p.81. Traktor KT-12. p.82. 25-letie nauchno-pedagogicheskoi i obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti prof. A.S.IAblokova. p.84. Po sledam nashikh vystuplenii. p.85. Bugoslavskii, V.M., Vedeneev, P.Kh. O podgotovke spetsialistov lesnogo khoziaistva. p.86. Chovedaev, A.A. Bystree vnedriat' novoe. p.89. Chitateli soobshchaiut. p.90. Novye knigi po lesnomu khoziaistvu. p.93. Khronika. p.95.

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Increase the speed and quality of cotton cultivation. p. 3.
Rudichev, S. Be ready for cotton deliveries on time. p. 7.
Sharov, N. Put the new system of irrigation into operation more rapidly. p.11.
Moiseev, M. Cotton culture in the pavilions of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.15.
Shorakhmedov, A. How we get high cotton yields on large areas. p. 22.
Mirzaakhmedov, A. For the further development of the collective farm. p. 26.
Strogonov, B., Naumova, A., Muratova, V. Planting cotton by hills on saline soils. p. 31.
Abdumutalov, A., Rudakov, G., Chumachenko, I. Testing different forms of ammonium nitrate for caking and placement under conditions in Central Asia. p. 36.
Gavrilov, G. New early varieties of cotton for districts of the Kara-Kalpak A.S.S.R. p. 40.
Elges, E. Change in the technical properties of cotton fibers in the process of development. p. 45.
Kolotarova, L., Kulachenko, V., Gol'dberg, G. ...ssive collective farms in cotton-53.
...opagation of the bollworm. p. 60.
...sil' tempy 3.
...lovkam khlopka-syrtsa. p. 7. Sharov, N. Povysit' tempy rabot po vnedreniiu novoi sistemy oroshcheniia. p. 11. Moiseev, M. Khlopkovodstvo v pavil'onakh Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 15. Shorakhmedov, A. Kak my dobivaemsia vysokikh urozhaev khlopka-syrtsa na bol'shikh ploshchadiakh. p. 22. Mirzaakhmedov, A. K dal'neishemu rastsvetu obshchestvennogo khoziaistva. p. 26. Strogonov, B., Naumova, A., Muratova, V. Gnezdovoi posev khlopchatnika na zasolennykh zemliakh. p. 31. Abdumutalov, A., Rudakov, G., Chumachenko, I. Ispytanie razlichnykh form ammiachnoi selitry na slezhivaemost' i rassevaemost' v ustoviiakh Srednei Azii. p. 36. Gavrilov, G. Novye skorospelye sorta khlopchatnika dlia raionov Kara-Kalpakskoi ASSR. p. 40. Elges, E. Izmenenie tekhnologicheskikh svoistv volokna khlopchatnika v protsesse ego razvitiia. p. 45. Kolotarova, L., Kulachenko, V., Gol'dberg, G. Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov po semenovodstvu khlopchatnika. p. 53. Somov, I. O dinamike sezonnogo razmnozheniia khlopkovoi sovki. p. 60.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July, 1954.

Contents translated:

For an abundance of potatoes, vegetables and fruit. p. 3.
Additional standards for the selection of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954 according to average work results during 1952-1953 and in the Exhibition of 1955 according to work results of 1954. p. 7.
Natsentov, D.I. Prepare soils and composts at the proper time. p. 9.
Fedorov, V.A., Gorbatov, P.P. Tasks in the mechanization of vegetable and potato growing. p. 13.
Salomakhin, I.I. Mechanical extraction of cucumber seeds. p. 15.
Eremeev, I.D. Use of a beet combine in harvesting root crops. p. 16.
Androsik, A.S. Pickling cucumbers. p. 17.
Osnitskaia, E.A. Control measures for Phoma fungus disease of carrots. p. 19.
Sukhorukov, N.N. Beet leaf-mining moth and control measures. p. 21.
Gurlev, A.S., Platonova, E.M. New means of controlling the spider mite and mildew on cucumbers. p. 23.
Dobrogorskii, V.I. Radish for fall and winter consumption. p. 24.
Kruzhilin, A.S. Potato irrigation system in arid southern districts. p. 26.
Bekher, Z.G. Increase production of early varieties of potatoes in Rostov Province. p. 28.
Makarov, A.I. Growing abundant potato crops. p. 29.
Kamshilov, N.A. Achievements of science and progressive practice in fruit culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 32.
Stepanov, S.N. Apple stocks in the central fruit growing zone of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 34.
Budagovskii, V.I. Rapid methods of propagating dwarf fruit stocks. p. 39.
Trusevich, G.V. Sweet cherry stocks. p. 42.
Oratovskii, M.T. Sweet cherry stocks in southern Ukraine. p. 46.
Krylov, D.N. Sweet cherry stocks in Daghestan. p. 51.
Sagach, I.A., Topor, I.A. Basic sweet cherry stock. p. 55.
IAtsyna, A.S. Growing sweet cherry in Stavropol' Territory. p. 56.
Glukhen'kii, D.I., Shepel'skaia, A.G. Methods of maintaining the soil in orchards. p. 57.
Rubtsov, V.V. Establishment of a cover crop in orchards. p. 60.
Oganesian, A.P. Salt resistance of fruit-bearing plants. p. 63.
Vasil'ev, K.V., Protasevich, L.A. Winter hardiness of apricot in Uzbekistan. p. 65.
Shishkov, S.F. Fruit growing in Kuybyshev Province. p. 68.
Zin'kovskii, V.M. Nursery for Maykop indoor lemons. p. 71.
Kudaktina, R.Z., Ivanov, P.I. Measures to prevent the falling of apples before harvesting. p. 73.
Bogdarina, A.A. Quantity of DDT remaining in fruits. p. 74.
Kalsura, O.P. Selection of stocks for new varieties. p. 76.
Ovchinnikov, I.F. Cherry in the North. p. 76.
Mitrofanov, P.I., Volkov, K.F. Controlling the root knot nematode in covered ground. p. 77.
Shcherbakov, V.V. Control of the fruit tree leaf roller. p. 78.
Zhukova, K.P. Measures for control of blackleg of fruit seedlings. p. 78.
Ana'eva, M.G. Control of the almond chalcid fly in plums. p. 79.
Sushitskii, L.A. Substitute for Bordeaux mixture. p. 79.
Vologdina, F.G. Control measures for anthracnose in currant and gooseberry. p. 79.
Chulkov, N. Growing tomato transplants in hotbeds. p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Za izobilie kartofelia, ovoshchei i plodov. p. 3. O dopolnitel'nykh pokazateliakh dlia otbora uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki 1954 g. po rezul'tatam raboty v srednem za 1952-1953 gg. i Vystavki 1955 goda po rezul'tatam raboty za 1954 god. p. 7. Natsentov, D.I. Svoevremenno podgotovit' pochvennye grunty i komposty. p. 9. Fedorov, V.A., Gorbatov, P.P. Zadachi v oblasti mekhanizatsii ovoshchevodstva i kartofelevodstva. p. 13. Salomakhin, I.I. Mekhanizatsiia vydeleniia semian ogurtsov. p. 15. Eremeev, I.D. Opyt primeneniia sveklouborochnogo kombaina na uborke korneplodov. p. 16. Androsik, A.S. Solenie ogurtsov. p. 17. Osnitskaia, E.A. Mery bor'by s fomozom morkovi. p. 19. Sukhorukov, N.N. Minirulushchaia sveklovichnaia mol' i mery bor'by s nei. p. 21. Gurlev, A.S., Platonova, E.M. Novye sredstva bor'by s pautinnym kleshchikom i mucnistoi rosoi na ogurtsakh. p. 23. Dobrogorskii, V.I. Redis dlia osennego i zimnego potrebleniia. p. 24. Kruzhilin, A.S. Rezhim orosheniia kartofelia v iuzhnykh zasushlivykh raionakh. p. 26. Bekher, Z.G. Uvelichit' proizvodstvo kartofelia rannikh sortov v Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 28. Makarov, A.I. Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev kartofelia. p. 29. Kamshilov, N.A. Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sadovodstve na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 32. Stepanov, S.N. Podvoi iabloni v srednei zone plodovodstva RSFSR. p. 34. Budagovskii, V.I. Uskorennye sposoby razmnozheniia karlikovykh podvoev. p. 39. Trusevich, G.V. K voprosu o podvoiakh chereshni. p. 42. Oratovskii, M.T. O podvoiakh chereshni na iuge Ukrainy. p. 46. Krylov, D.N. O podvoiakh chereshni v Dagestane. p. 51. Sagach, I.A., Topor, I.A. Osnovnoi podvoi chereshni. p. 55. IAtsyna, A.S. O kul'ture chereshni v Stavropol'skom krae. p. 56. Glukhen'kii, D.I., Shepel'skaia, A.G. O sposobakh soderzhaniia pochvy v plodonosiashchikh sadakh. p. 57. Rubtsov, V.V. Zadernenie mezhduriadii plodovogo sada. p. 60. Oganesian, A.P. O soleustoichivosti plodovykh kul'tur. p. 63. Vasil'ev, K.V., Protasevich, L.A. Zimovynoslivost' abrikosa v Uzbekistane. p. 65. Shishkov, S.F. Sadovodstvo v Kuibyshevskoi oblasti. p. 68. Zin'kovskii, V.M. Pitomnik maikopskikh komnatnykh limonov. p. 71. Kudaktina, R.Z., Ivanov, P.I. Mery bor'by s predubornochnym opadeniem plodov iabloni. p. 73. Bogdarina, A.A. Ob ostatkakh DDT v plodakh. p. 74. Kalsura, O.P. O podbore podvoev dlia novykh sortov. p. 76. Ovchinnikov, I.F. Vishnia na severe. p. 76. Mitrofanov, P.I., Volkov, K.F. O bor'be s gallovoi nematodoi v zakrytom grunte. p. 77. Shcherbakov, V.V. O bor'be s plodozhorkoi. p. 78. Zhukova, K.P. Mery bor'by s chernoi nozhkoi sejantsev plodovykh kul'tur. p. 78. Ana'eva, M.G. Bor'ba s mindal'nym semeedom na slivakh. p. 79. Sushitskii, L.A. Zamenitel' bordoskoi zhidkosti. p. 79. Vologdina, F.G. Mery bor'by s antraknozom smorodiny i kryzhovnika. p. 79. Chulkov, N. Rorashchivanie pomidorov v parnikakh. p. 80.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5(148), 1954.

Contents translated:

Prepare well for the wine-making season. p.1.
Vinnichenko, V.I. Yield of must and its quality. p. 6.
Fedorovich, A.G. Line of equipment for processing pome fruits. p. 9.
Martakov, A.A., Vinnichenko, V.I., Abduramanov, A.B. Line of equipment for making fruit wines. p.13.
Popova, E.M. Importance of yeast autolysates in improving the quality of wine. p. 15.
Bashirov, F.B. Speeding up the fruiting of young vineyards. p. 19.
Liamin, A.I. Viticulture in Crimea Province. p. 20.
Gorbach, V.I., Soldatova, R.IU. Ways of increasing the grape yield on collective farms of Samarkand Province. p. 28.
Gambarian, G.S. Spraying vineyards with colloidal sulfur to control oidium. p. 31.
Popov, M.P., Finkel'shtein, N.A. Eliminate defects in the planning and organization of the supply of materials. p. 34.
Kharitonov, N.F., Ioshpa, IU.E. Automatic installation for bottling grape wines and brandy. p. 36.
Krolenko, V.F. New continuous press. p. 41.
Topil'skii, F.A. Over-all mechanization of work in vineyards. p. 45.
Shvetsov, S.K. At the Molotov State Farm. p. 52.
Tishchenko, A.I. Attachment for shears used in harvesting varieties of grapes for eating. p. 54.
Nikol'skii, A.A. In the same production space. p. 55.
Gasanov, G.P. Successes of the Khanlar Brandy Winery. p. 56.
Pakhol'ko, N.E. Work method of A.V. Lakomova's crew. p. 57.
Glorious date. p. 59.
New literature on wine making and viticulture. p. 60.
Information. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Khorosho podgotovit'sia k sezonu vinodeliia. p.1. Vinnichenko, V.I. Vykhod susla iz vinograda i ego kachestvo. p.6. Fedorovich, A.G. Potochnaia linilia pererabotki semechkovykh plodov. p. 9. Martakov, A.A., Vinnichenko, V.I., Abduramanov, A.B. Potochnaia linilia v plodovom vinodelii. p. 13. Popova, E.M. Znachenie drozhzhevykh avtolizatov dlia povysheniia kachestva vina. p.15. Bashirov, F.B. Uskorenie plodonoshenila molodykh vinogradnikov. p.19. Liamin, A.I. Vinogradarstvo v Krymskoi oblasti. p.20. Gorbach, V.I., Soldatova, R.IU. Puti povysheniia urozhaia vinograda v kolkhozakh Samarkandskoi oblasti. p. 28. Gambarian, G.S. Opryskivanie vinogradnikov kolloidnoi serol protiv oidiuma. p. 31. Popov, M.P., Finkel'shtein, N.A. Ustranit' nedostatki v planirovanii i organizatsii material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzhenila. p. 34. Kharitonov, N.F., Ioshpa, IU.E. Avtomaticheskaia linilia rozliva vinogradnykh vin i konlakov. p. 36. Krolenko, V.F. Novyi press nepreryvnogo deistvila. p. 41. Topil'skii, F.A. Voprosy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii rabot na vinogradnikakh. p. 45. Shvetsov, S.K. V sovkhoze imeni Molotova. p. 52. Tishchenko, A.I. Prisposoblenie k sekatoru dlia sbora stolovykh sortov vinograda. p. 54. Nikol'skii, A.A. Na tekh zhe proizvodstvennykh ploshchadiakh. p. 55. Gasanov, G.P.

Uspekhi Khanlarskogo kon'lachnogo zavoda. p. 56. Pakhol'ko, N.E. Metod raboty zvena A.V. Lakomovoi. p. 57. Slavnaia data. p. 59. Novaia literatura po vinodeliiu i vinogradarstvu. p. 60. Informatsiia. p. 63.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Progressive practices for harvesting grain crops. p. 3.
Avdonin, N.S., Kuzina, E.V. Causes of the loss of winter cereals in the nonchernozem zone. p. 9.
Borodin, N.N. Working the soil before sowing winter wheat when this crop follows row crops. p. 17.
Nartsissov, V.P., Vinokurova, A.A. Growing winter grains in crop improved fields or in fields not improved by preceding crops in the nonchernozem zone. p. 22.
Sergeev, S.V. Obtaining high yields of winter wheat after cereals. p. 29.
IAtsenko, V.G. Use of crop improved fields in Voronezh Province. p. 34.
Metel'skii, V.V. Basic and preseeding system of working the soil in Kemerovo Province. p. 38.
Fishman, IA.N. Over-all mechanization of the processing and drying of grain. p. 43.
Mikhailovskii, A.G., Sopil'niak, M.M. Preseeding treatment of seeds with solutions of trace elements. p. 49.
Baranov, P.A., Koren'kov, D.A. New types of potassium fertilizers. p. 56.
Naidin, P.G. Results of experimental study of granulated superphosphate. p. 66.
Gorlunova, A. Mixed plantings of lentils and false flax. p. 74.
Krylova, A.K. Ust'-Labinskaya State Variety Testing Station. p. 79.
Enken, V.B. Breeding chick-pea for resistance to Ascochyta disease. p. 82.
Baertuev, A.A. Repeated pollination of buckwheat. p. 88.
Malinovskii, N.A. Erroneous recommendations concerning intervarietal hybridization. p. 92.
Dallakian, G.B. For the further development of seed production of vegetable, vine and fodder root crops. p. 99.
Daulbaev, A.D. Tasks of scientific research institutions in connection with the reclamation of new and idle land in Kazakhstan. p. 102.
Paikin, D.M., Vinogradova, N.M. Control of large-scale propagation of the shield bug (Eurygaster intergriceps Put.). p. 108.
Orlov, V.D. Dusting seeds with benzine hexachloride along with ethylmercuric chloride. p. 113.
Bednov, A.I. Air cleaning of the S-4 combine. p. 116.
Voloshin, E.S. Best high-producing varieties of corn. p. 117.
Smirnov, B.M., Vorob'eva, N.F. Production of sugar sorghum seeds. p. 118.
Katsnel'son, S.M. Popular literature on plant growing. p. 121.
Karol', B. Valuable book. p. 125.
New books. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Peredovoi opyt na uborke zernovykh kul'tur. p. 3. Avdonin, N.S., Kuzina, E.V. O prichinakh gibeli ozimykh v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 9. Borodin, N.N. Predposevnaia obrabotka pochvy pod ozimuiu pshenitsu pri posleve ee posle propashnykh kul'tur. p. 17. Nartsissov, V.P., Vinokurova, A.A. O vozdelyvanii ozimykh po zaniatym param i neparovym predshestvennikam v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 22. Sergeev, S.V. Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev ozimoi pshenitsy po kolosovym predshestvennikam. p. 29. IAtsenko, V.G. O primenenii zaniatykh parov v Voronezhskoi oblasti. p. 34. Metel'skii, V.V. O sisteme osnovnoi i predposevnoi obrabotki pochvy v Kemerovskoi oblasti. p. 38. Fishman, IA.N. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia podrabotki i sushki zerna. p. 43. Mikhailovskii, A.G., Sopil'niak, M.M. Predposevnaia obrabotka semian rastvorami mikroelementov. p. 49. Baranov, P.A., Koren'kov, D.A. O novykh formakh kaliinykh udobrenii. p. 56. Naidin, P.G. Iz itogov opytnoi raboty po izucheniiu granulirovannogo superfosfata. p. 66. Gorlunova, A. Smeshannye posevy chechevitsy s ryzhikom. p. 74. Krylova, A.K. Ust'-Labinskii gosudarstvennyi sortoispytatel'nyi uchastok. p. 79. Enken, V.B. Selektsiia nuta na ustoichivost' k askokhitozu. p. 82. Baertuev, A.A. O dopolnitel'nom opylenii grechikhi. p. 88. Malinovskii, N.A. Nepravil'nye rekomendatsii v oblasti mezhsortovoi gibridizatsii. p. 92. Dallakian, G.B. Za dal'neishee razvitie semenovodstva ovoshchnykh, bakhchevykh kul'tur i kormovykh korneplodov. p. 99. Daulbaev, A.D. O zadachakh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii v sviazi s osvoeniem tselinnykh zemel' v Kazakhstane. p. 102. Paikin, D.M., Vinogradova, N.M. Bor'ba s massovym razmnozheniem cherepashki. p. 108. Orlov, V.D. Opudrivanie semian geksakhloranom sovmestno s granozanom. p. 113. Bednov, A.I. Pnevmaticheskaia ochistka kombaina S-4. p. 116. Voloshin, E.S. Luchshie vysokourozhainye sorta kukuruzy. p. 117. Smirnov, B.M., Vorob'eva, N.F. Semenovodstvo sakharnogo sorgo. p. 118. Katsnel'son, S.M. O massovoi literature po rastenievodstvu. p. 121. Karol', B. TSennaia kniga. p. 125. Novye knigi. p. 127.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Firsov, B.N. Automatization of technological processes in agricultural machine building. p. 3.
Gor'kov, P.I. The kinetic energy of a fluid in motion in partly filled tanks. p. 19.
Krasil'shchikova, E.A. Unsteady motions of a wing of infinite span. p. 25.
Bochvar, A.A., Drits, M.E., Kadaner, E.S. Effect of boundary zones containing low-melting components on the results of determining heat-resistance of alloys in various tests for deformation. p. 42.
Bochvar, A.A., Sviderskaia, Z.A., Kychakova, L.M. Effect of admixtures on the heat-resistance of aluminum. p. 46.
Bobkova, O.S., Samarin, A.M. Relation of surface tension of fused chromium nickel to certain properties of chromium nickel alloys. p. 52.
Esin, O.A., Lepinskikh, B.M. Study of the properties of molten slag components by electromotive forces. p. 60.
Rovinskii, B.M. Problem of the mechanism of stress relaxation in metals. p. 67.
Vikker, I.V. Distribution of cold hardening in the head of railroad rails. p. 75.
Fidman, B.A. Experimentally determining the non-eroding velocity limit of a stream. p. 70.
Popov, N.A., Gorlainov, K.E. Some of the problems facing scientific organizations in helping agricultural construction works with building materials. p. 86.
Resolutions of the conference discussing calculation methods. p. 98.
Samoiliuk, N. "Mining transportation." A.O. Spivakovskii. p. 101.
Florin, V.A. "Axisymmetrical problem in the theory of the threshold equilibrium of a loose medium." V.G. Berezantsev. p. 103.
Radovskii, M.I. "I.P. Kulibin's manuscript materials." Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR no. 11. p. 104.
Brief news:
In the Offices of the Department of Technological Sciences. p. 106.
In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 111.

Contents transliterated: Firsov, B.N. Avtomatizatsiia tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v sel'skokhoziaistvennom mashinostroenii. p. 3. Gor'kov, P.I. Dinamicheskoe deistvie kolebliushcheisia zhidkosti na istserny pri nepolnom nalive. p. 19. Krasil'shchikova, E.A. Neustanovivshiesia dvizheniia kryla beskonechnogo razmakha. p. 25. Bochvar, A.A., Drits, M.E., Kadaner, E.S. Vliianie pogranichnykh zon, soderzhashchikh legkoplavkie komponenty, na rezul'taty opredeleniia zharoprochnosti splavov pri razlichnykh sposobakh deformirovaniia. p. 42. Bochvar, A.A., Sviderskaia, Z.A., Kychakova, L.M. Vliianie primesei na zharoprochnost' aliuminiia. p. 46. Bobkova, O.S., Samarin, A.M. Sviaz' poverkhnostnogo natiazheniia khromonikelevykh rasplavov s nekotorymi svoistvami khromonikelevykh splavov. p. 52. Esin, O.A., Lepinskikh, B.M. Issledovanie svoistv komponentov rasplavlennogo shlaka metodom elektrodvizhushchikh sil. p. 60. Rovinskii, B.M. K voprosu o mekhanizme relaksatsii napriazhenii v metallakh. p. 67. Vikker, I.V. Raspredelenie naklep v golovke zheleznodorozhnykh rel'sov. p. 75. Fidman, B.A. Ob eksperimental'nom ustanovlenii predel'nykh nerazmyvaiushchikh skorostei. p. 79. Popov, N.A., Gorlainov, K.E. O nekotorykh zadachakh nauchnykh organizatsii po okazaniiu pomoshchi sel'skokhoziaistvennomu stroitel'stvu v oblasti stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 86. Rezoliutsiia diskussionnogo soveshchaniia o metodakh rascheta zubchatykh peredach. p. 98
Samoiliuk, N. "Rudnichnyi transport." A.O. Spivakovskii. p. 101. Florin, V.A. "Osesimmetrichnaia zadacha teorii predel'nogo ravnovesiia sypuchei sredy." V.G. Berezantsev. p. 103. Radovskii, M.I. "Rukopisnye materialy I.P. Kulibina." Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR, vyp. 11. p. 104. Khronika: V Biuro OTN AN SSSR. p. 106. V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR. p. 111.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Dolgolenko, IU.V. Effect of insensitivity on the dynamics of indirectly controlled relay systems. p. 3.
Cherenin, V.P. Symbolic representation and synthesis of regular geared mechanisms consisting only of links having non-moving axes of rotation. p. 24.
Kheifets, B.S. Use of approximation formulas in multiple integral calculations used in engineering. p. 39.
Ostrovskii, S.B. Basic tasks in the study of mine pressure and methods of investigation related to the use of mechanical mine supports. p. 49.
Klassen, V.I., Plaksin, I.N. The action of some reagents and pulp aeration in coal flotation. p. 62.
Bardin, I.P., Ostroukhov, M.IA. Processes occurring in the bellies of blast furnaces. p. 72.
Guliaev, A.P., Zel'bet, M.P. Metallographic investigation of the temper of high-carbon hardened steel. p. 83.
Alfimov, A.N., Guliaev, A.P. Growth rate of martensite crystals. p. 88.
Grigorian, V.A., Samarin, A.M. Determining the sources of non-metal impurities in ball bearing steel by means of radioactive calcium isotopes. p. 91.
Vishniakov, A.V., Samarin, A.M. Effect of carbon monoxide blow-off on the quality of steel smelted in electric furnaces. p. 102.
Sokolov, L.N., Elisutin, V.P., Zalesskii, V.I. Investigation of the plastic properties of industrial titanium. p. 110.
Averin, E.K. Effect of material used and surface machining on heat transmission in the boiling of water. p. 116.
Karavaev, N.M., Zykov, D.D., Kondukov, N.B. Unused potentialities in the periodic fractionation of complex mixtures. p. 123.
Raudsepp, N.T. New method of analyzing the chemical structure of mineral fuels and the chemical structure of the Estonian "kukersite" oil shales. p. 130.
Budnikov, P.P. Hydrothermal argillo-calcite building bricks and a theory for their production. p. 137.
Rakcheev, E.N. Kh.S. Golovin; on the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 146.
Stol'nikov, V.V. Review of P.P. Budnikov's and I.L. Znachko-IAvorskii's book "Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cement." p. 150.
In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. p. 155.

Contents transliterated: Dolgolenko, IU.V. O vliianii nechuvstvitel'nosti na dinamiku releinoi sistemy nepriamogo regulirovaniia. p. 3. Cherenin, V.P. Simbolicheskie izobrazheniia i sintez regulirnykh zubchatykh mekhanizmov, sostoiashchikh tol'ko iz zven'ev s nepodvizhnymi osiami vrashcheniia. p. 24. Kheifets, B.S. Primenenie priblizhennykh formul dlia vychisleniia kratnykh integralov v inzhenernoi praktike. p. 39. Ostrovskii, S.B. Osnovy
nila gorny
s
k
n
n
F
r
g
)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]. Moscow, no. 7, 1954.

Contents translated:

Artobolevskii, I.I. L.V. Assur and his works on the theory of mechanisms. p.3.
Kirpichev, M.V. Role of Russian scientists in the development of the theory of similitudes. p.12.
Kragel'skii, I.V. Role of Russian scientists in the development of dry friction theory. p.20.
Korolev, A.V. Early history of metal working in Russia. p.33.
Rubtsov, N.N. History of the development of founding in Russia. p.50.
Kreer, A.M. On the invention of self-ignition engines in Russia. p.67.
Goroshenko, M.K. History of the development of dough mixing machinery in Russia. p.78.
Prokof'ev, V.I. Role of the Moscow Institute of Technology in the development of science and technology. p.99.

Contents transliterated: Artobolevskii, I.I. L.V. Assur i ego raboty po teorii mekhanizmov. p.3. Kirpichev, M.V. Rol' otechestvennykh uchenykh v razvitii ucheniia o podobii. p.12. Kragel'skii, I.V. Rol' otechestvennykh uchenykh v razvitii teorii sukhogo trenila. p.20. Korolev, A.V. O rannei kul'ture obrabotki metallov v Rossii. p.33. Rubtsov, N.N. K istorii razvitila liteinogo proizvodstva v Rossii. p.50. Kreer, A.M. K voprosu ob izobretenii v Rossii dvigatelei s samovosplamenieniem. p.67. Goroshenko, M.K. K istorii razvitila testomesil'nykh mashin v Rossii. p.78. Prokof'ev, V.I. Rol' Moskovskogo vysshego tekhnicheskogo uchilishcha v razvitii nauki i tekhniki. p.99.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.24, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Fedorenko, N.V. Magnetic analysis of positive ion beams accelerated by a tension of 5-30 kv after passing through rarefied gases. p.769.
Fedorenko, N.V. Single scattering of positive ions in gases. p.784.
Zhurkov, S.N., Ryskin, G.IA. Investigation of diffusion in polymers. p.797.
Bogoroditskii, N.P., Vorobei, Z.F. Nonlinearity of volt-amper characteristics of silicon carbide resistors. p.811.
Andrievskii, A.I., Mishchenko, M.T. Contact layer of cuprous oxide. p.818.
Bel'skii, A.F., Blum, A.I. Investigation of the rectifying properties of Se-HgSe contacts. p.826.
Kliuchnikov, N.G. Symmetry in the conductivity of certain selenides. p.833.
Shidlovskii, M.K. Electric conductivity of amorphous selenium in powerful electric fields. p.837.
Shul'man, A.R., IAroshetskii, I.D. Secondary electron emission from thorium oxide. p.845.
Vorob'ev, A.A. Electric strength along various crystallographic directions. p.848.
Shinlanskii, L.A. Absorption of ultrasonic waves in rubber. p.851.
Avakov, A.A. Local heating of tools in calibrating "natural" thermocouples. p.941.
Berlaga, R.IA., Strakhov, L.P. Formation of electromotive forces following the illumination of lead sulfide photoresistors. p.943.
Bibliography. p.944.

Contents transliterated: Fedorenko, N.V. Magnitnyi analiz puchka polozhitel'nykh ionov, uskorennykh napriazheniem 5-30 kv, posle prokhozhdenila cherez razrezhennyi gaz. p.769. Fedorenko, N.V. Odnokratnoe rasseianie polozhitel'nykh ionov v gaze. p.784. Zhurkov, S.N., Ryskin, G.IA. Issledovanie diffuzii v polimerakh. p.797. Bogoroditskii, N.P., Vorobei, Z.F. K voprosu o nelineinosti vol'tampernykh kharakteristik soprotivlenii iz karbida kremnila. p.811. Andrievskii, A.I., Mishchenko, M.T. O prikontaktnom sloe zakisi medi. p.818. Bel'skii, A.F., Blum, A.I. Issledovanie vypriamliaiushchikh svoistv kontakta Se-HgSe. p.826. Kliuchnikov, N.G. Asimmetriia v provodimosti nekotorykh selenidov. p.833. Shidlovskii, M.K. Elektroprovodnost' amorfnogo selena v sil'nykh elektricheskikh poliakh. p.837. Shul'man, A.R., IAroshetskii, I.D. Vtorichnaia elektronnaia emissiia okisi toriia. p.845. Vorob'ev, A.A. Ob elektricheskoi prochnosti po razlichnym kristallograficheskim napravleniiam. p.848. Shinlanskii, L.A. Pogloshchenie ul'trazvukovykh kolebanii v rezine. p.851. Ershov, V.N., Ershova, N.M. Ekspress-metod opredeleniia vlazhnosti kapilliarno-poristykh dispersnykh materialov. p.854. Der-Shvarts, G.V. Vliianie narusheniia vrashchatel'noi simmetrii fokusiruiushchego polia na razreshenie magnitnykh ob"ektivov elektronnykh mikroskopov. p.859. Karasev, V.V., Izmailova, G.I. Metod ochistki poverkhnosti stekla i metalla v gazovom razriade. p.871. Savinskii, K.A. O raspredelenii kontsentratsii otkachivaemogo gaza v parostruinom vakuumnom nasose. p.875. Bryzzhev, L.D., Titov, V.N. Prostye kamertonnye kvartsevye chasy. p.879. p. Lashko, N.F. Kontsentratsionnye izmeneniia v ostatochnom austenite. p.844. Kagan, IU.M., Perel', V.I. K teorii zonda v plazme. I. p.889. Vasil'ev, E.I., Lopukhin, V.M. K teorii shumov v lampe begushchei volny. p.895. Gol'dfarb, E.M. Akkumuliatsiia tepla pri periodicheskoi povtoriaiushchemsia nagreve i okhlazhdenii. p.899. Shabanov, S.I. Teploprovodnost' v tsilindre konechnykh razmerov pri ustanovivshemsia kvazistatsionarnom teplovom rezhime. p.907. Romanenko, S.V. K teplovomu i gazodinamicheskomu raschetu teploobmennykh apparatov pri techenii gazov s bol'shoi skorost'iu. p.910. Indenbom, V.L. K teorii zakalki stekla. p.925. Kirillin, V.A., Rubinshtein, IA.M. Ob odnoi bezgramotnoi stat'e po termodinamike. p.929. Gubanov, A.I. Diffuzila i dreif fotoelektronov v chastichno osveshchennom poluprovodnike. p.933. Avakov, A.A. Lokal'nyi nagrev reztsov pri tarirovanii "estestvennykh" termopar. p.941. Berlaga, R.IA., Strakhov, L.P. Vozniknovenie pri osveshchenii sernistosvintsovykh fotosoprotivlenii. p.943. Bibliografiia. p.944.

Vol. 24, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Ryvkin, S.M., Konovalenko, B.M., Smetannikova, IU.S. Dependence of induction conductivity in cadmium sulfide layers and single crystals on the energy of exciting electrons. p.961.
Zysina-Molozhen, L.M., Shapiro, I.G. Interferometric investigation of streamlines in turbine lattice cross sections. p.978.
Balakov, V.V., Smeshkova, V.A. Resistance and photoconductivity of lead sulfide photoresistors [illegible]-frequency feeder voltage. p. 993.
[illegible]ov, P.V. Nonlinear distortions carried by [illegible]hotoresistors. p.993,
[illegible]li, M.M., Vostroknutov, E.G. Dynamics [illegible]ing of a rubber ring on a rigid support.
[illegible]A, P. Degassing of fluids in the ultrasonic [illegible]1008.
E.M. Heating of solids by various gases [illegible] and counter-currents. p.1012.
A.I. Heat transfer during the motion of [illegible]ong plane walls. p.1020.
[illegible], D. Role of thermal resistance of fluids [illegible] gases of fluid evaporation and vapor con[illegible]n in vapor and gas mixtures in membrane [illegible] devices. p.1022.
[illegible]., V. Temperature distribution in high fre[illegible]eating of laminar materials. p.1035.
M. Approximate calculation of dust dis[illegible] precipitated from a horizontal air jet.
P.N. Coagulating effect of acoustic flow.
A.G. Electric and thermal convection [illegible], 1055.
[illegible]. Investigation of the collector character[illegible]the pallotron. p.1062.
B.M., Rybakova, L.M. Size of crystalline [illegible]id initial microtensions in non-deformed [illegible] p.1069.
M.A. Solubility in arranging alloys. Part 1.
[illegible], V.A. Creep area of low-carbon steels.
Chechulin, B.B. Effect of the size of samples on the mechanical properties in plastic failure. Part 1. p.1093.
Chechulin, B.B. Effect of the size of samples on the mechanical properties in plastic failure. Part 2. p.1101.
Dolginov, A.I. Wave processes on lines in the presence of impulse corona. p.1111.
Chulkin, E.I. Use of the impulse method for the measurement of the speed of ultrasound. p.1125.
Il'chenko, P.A. Production of free (without supporting pad) metallic films. p.1136.
Pines, B.IA., Bublik, A.I. High temperature electronograph. p.1139.
Bibliography. p.1146.

Contents transliterated: Ryvkin, S.M., Konovalenko, B.M., Smetannikova, IU.S. Zavisimost' navedennoi provodimosti v sloiakh i monokristallakh sernistogo kadmiia ot energii vozbuzhdaiushchikh elektronov. p.961. Zysina-Molozhen, L.M., Shapiro, I.G. Interferometricheskoe issledovanie obtekaniia turbinnykh reshetok profilei. p.978. Balakov, V.V., Smeshkova, V.A. Soprotivlenie i fotoprovodimost' sernisto-svintsovykh fotosoprotivlenii pri vysokikh chastotakh pitaiushchego napriazheniia. p.989. Kornoukhov, P.V. Nelineinye iskazheniia, vnosimye lineinym fotosoprotivleniem. p.993. Rezunkovskii, M.M., Vostroknutov, E.G. Dinamika kacheniia reziinovogo kol'tsa po zhestkoi opore. p.997. Kapustin, A.P. Degazatsiia zhidkostei v ul'trazvukovom pole. p.1008. Gol'dfarb, E.M. Nagrev tel razlichnoi formy gazami v priamotoke i protivotoke. p.1012. Pekhovich, A.I. K voprosu o teplootdache pri dvizhenii zhidkosti vdol' ploskoi stenki. p.1020. Berman, L.D. O roli termicheskogo soprotivleniia zhidkosti v nekotorykh sluchaiakh isparenila zhidkosti i kontsentratsii para iz parogazovoi smesi v plenochnykh apparatakh. p.1022. Netushil, A.V. K raschetu raspredeleniia temperatury pri vysokochastotnom nagreve stoiatykh materialov. p.1035. Kaplan, R.M. Priblizhennyi raschet raspredeleniia pyli, osevshei iz gorizontal'noi strui vozdukha. p.1041. Kubanskii, P.N. Koagulriuiushchee deistvie akusticheskikh techenii. p.1049. Ostroumov, A.G. Ob elektro-termicheskoi konvektsii v vozdukhe. p.1055. Shtein, V.K. Issledovanie kollektornoi kharakteristiki palletrona. p.1062. Ruvinskii, B.M., Rybakova, L.M. O velichine kristallicheskikh blokov i nachal'nykh mikronapriazhenilakh v nedeformirovannykh metallakh. p.1069. Krivoglaz, M.A. Rastvorimost' v uporiadochivaiushchikhsia splavakh. I. p.1077. Gladkovskii, V.A. O plenichadke tokuchesti malouglerodistykh stalei. p.1090. Chechulin, B.B. Vliianie razmera obraztsov na mekhanicheskie kharakteristiki pri plasticheskom razrushenii. I. p.1093. Chechulin, B.B. Vliianie razmera obraztsov na mekhanicheskie kharakteristiki pri plasticheskom razrushenii. II. p.1101. Dolginov, A.I. Volnovye protsessy na liniiakh pri nalichii impul'snoi korony. p.1111. Chulkin, E.I. K primeneniiu impul'snogo metoda dlia izmereniia skorosti ul'trazvuka. p.1125. Il'chenko, P.A. Poluchenie svobodnykh (bez podlozhek) metallicheskikh plenok. p.1136. Pines, B.IA., Bublik, A.I. Vysokotemperaturnyi elektronograf. p.1139. Bibliografiia. p.1146.

b) AERONAUTICS

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii, flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

The airplane club is the center for aviation sports. p.1.
Semenov, M. Trustworthy support of the committee of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. p.2.
Shumilov, V. New altitude flight record. p.4.
Sheremetev, B. The "Kashuk" glider. p.5.
Umpiring exercises in piloting techniques. p.6.
Mavrichev, V. Soaring in two-seater training gliders in warm air currents and under clouds. p.7.
Zhornik, D. Parachute towers. p.9.
New air terminals. p.11.
Kumanin, V. Flying model airplane with flaps. p.12.
Zarechnev, A. Synchronizing model airplane motors. p.13.
Grigorenko, A. Building slip for assembling control surfaces of flying model airplanes. p.14.
Dmitrevskii, N. Out of touch with leading organizations. p.15.
Leshkovtsev, V. Atomic explosions and their after-effects. p.16.
Pozdneev, Aleksandr. Up-current; a story. p.18.
New books; "Flying machines." p.22.
Sport news. p.23.
Aviation calendar. p.23.

Contents transliterated: Aeroklub - tsentr aviatsionno-sportivnoi raboty. p. 1. Semenov, M. Nadezhnaia opora komiteta DOSAAF. p. 2. Shumilov, V. Novyi rekord vysoty poleta. p. 4. Sheremetev, B. Planer "Kashuk." p. 5. Sudeistvo uprazhnenitia po tekhnike pilotirovaniia. p. 6. Mavrichev, V. Parenie na uchebnom dvukhmestnom planere v termicheskikh potokakh i pod oblakami. p. 7. Zhornik, D. Parashiutnaia vyshka. p. 9. Novye aerovokzaly. p. 11. Kumanin, V. Letaiushchaia model' s predkrylkom. p. 12. Zarechnev, A. Sinkhronizatsiia raboty aviamodel'nykh dvigatelei. p. 13. Grigorenko, A. Stapel' dlia sborki ploskostei letaiushchikh modelei. p. 14. Dmitrevskii, N. V otryve ot pervichnykh organizatsii. p. 15. Leshkovtsev, V. Atomnyi vzryv i ego posledstviia. p. 16. Pozdneev, Aleksandr. Voskhodiashchii potok; rasskaz. p. 18. Novye knigi: "Letatel'nye mashiny." p. 22. Sportivnaia khronika. p. 23. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 23.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 4(22), 1954.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Apr.-June 1954.

Contents translated:
Let us improve the cooling system of refrigerators. p. 1.
Kobulashvili, Sh. Automatized ammonia systems of direct expansion. p. 5.
Shcherbakov, E. Small capacity ammonia system of direct expansion with cascade type batteries. p. 18.
Gindlin, I., Maksimov, P. An efficient ammonia system for refrigerators. p. 22.
Krylov, IU. Typical plans of cold storage warehouses. p. 28.
Kudriashov, N. Mineral insulation and its application in building. p. 34.
Dushin, I. Channel floors of cold storage warehouses. p. 41.
Riutov, D. Coefficient of evaporation of ice and frozen meat in cold storage lockers. p. 45.
Ber, B., Lapinskii, I. Refrigeration equipment in the State Department Store. p. 52.
Galanin, N., Golovkin, N. Use of ultra-violet rays in the food industry. p. 57.
Golubkov, V. Effect of ventilation on cooled meat in transit. p. 60.
Danilova, G., Mazlukevich, I. Examining the boiling process of some refrigerants. p. 62.
IAkovlev, N. Lubrication of a vertical, two-stage ammonia compressor. p. 66.
Sysoev, L. An ammonia pump gland of new design. p. 68.
Zhuchenko, V., El'kin, I. Application of steel fins and pipes in air-cooled freon condensers. p. 69.
Muravlianskii, V. Corrosion of dry-ice equipment operating on monoethanolamine. p. 70.
Consultation. p. 74.
Brief news. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Sozdadim usovershenstvovannye skhemy okhlazhdeniia kholodil'nikov. p. 1. Kobulashvili, Sh. Avtomatizirovannye ammiachnye skhemy neposredstvennogo isparenitia. p. 5. Shcherbakov, E. Ammiachnaia maloemkaia skhema neposredstvennogo isparenita s batareiami tipa kaskad. p. 18. Gindlin, I., Maksimov, P. O ratsional'noi ammiachnoi skheme dlia kholodil'nikov. p. 22. Krylov, IU. Tipovye proekty raspredelitel'nykh kholodil'nikov. p. 28. Kudriashov, N. Mineral'naia probka i ee primenenie v stroitel'stve. p. 34. Dushin, I. O shantsevykh polakh kholodil'nikov. p. 41. Riutov, D. Koeffitsienty isparenitia l'da i morozhenogo miasa v kholodil'nykh kamerakh. p. 45. Ber, B., Lapinskii, I. Kholodil'noe oborudovanie v GUMe. p. 52. Galanin, N., Golovkin, N. Primenenie ul'trafioletovykh luchei v pishchevoi promyshlennosti. p. 57. Golubkov, V. Vliianie ventiliatsii na okhlazhdennoe miaso pri perevozkakh. p. 60. Danilova, G., Mazlukevich, I. Issledovanie protsessa kipenita nekotorykh khladagentov. p. 62. IAkovlev, N. O smazke ammiachnogo vertikal'nogo kompressora dvukhstupenchatogo szhatiia. p. 66. Sysoev, L. Sal'nykh novoi konstruktsii k ammiachnomu nasosu. p. 68. Zhuchenko, V., El'kin, I. Primenenie stal'nykh reber i trub vo freonovykh kondensatorakh s vozdushnym okhlazhdeniem. p. 69. Muravlianskii, V. Korrozita apparatury sukholednykh ustanovok, rabotaiushchikh na monoetanolamine. p. 70. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 74. Khronika. p. 77.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:
Carry out repairs in enterprises at the proper time and in a highly satisfactory manner. p. 1.
Labuzina, A. G. Protection of mustard plantings from injurious insects. p. 4.
Stepanov, N. M., Pitkevich, M. G. Drum grain dryer. p. 6.
Goldovskii, A. M. Improving the quality of cottonseed oils. p. 8.
Sergeev, A. G. Recovery of a phosphatide concentrate during primary cleaning of oil. p. 10.
Gel'perin, N. I., Gel'perin, E. N. Theory, calculation, and apparatus for the deodorization of oils. p. 12.
Zharskii, A. M. Kharkov Fats Plant. p. 16.
Alaev, B. S. Production of extracted oils. p. 18.
Kotenko, V. E. Processing sunflower seeds in MP-21 screw presses. p. 21.
Papanov, V. A. Work of a distillation installation. p. 23.
Semenenko, A. N. Injection of air into warm-pans. p. 25.
Semenenko, A. N. Change in the design of the cone insert of the FP crew press. p. 26.
Zaks, A. V., Liberman, S. D. Change in the technical process of preparing a cupronickel catalyst. p. 27.
Oleshko, V. P. Adjusting the operation of a pneumatic dryer. p. 28.
Krasnoshchekov, S. Z. My suggestion for economizing materials in a container plant. p. 30.
Kaminskii, N. A. Preparation of a nickel-formate salt. p. 31.
Kasatkin, F. S., Tovbin, I. M. S. A. Dmitriev's book "Soap and new cleansing agents." p. 33.
Despiatov, M. P. S. A. Dmitriev's book "Soap and new cleansing agents." p. 34.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry. p. 37.
Results of all-Union socialist competition for the first quarter of 1954. p. 38.
At plants producing oils and fats. p. 40.

Contents translitorated: Otremontirovat' predpriiatiia kachestvenno i v srok. p. 1. Labuzina, A. G. Zashchita posevov gorchitsy ot vreditelei. p. 4. Stepanov, N. M., Pitkevich, M. G. Barabannaia zernosushilka. p. 5. Goldovskii, A. M. Ob uluchshenii kachestva khlopkovykh masel. p. 8. Sergeev, A. G. Pervichnaia ochistka masla s poluchieniem kontsentrata fosfatidov. p. 10. Gel'perin, N. I., Gel'perin, E. N. Teoriia, raschet i apparaturnoe oformlenie protsessa dezodoratsii masel. p. 12. Zharskii, A. M. Khar'kovskii zhirovoi kombinat. p. 16. Alaev, B. S. O proizvodstve ekstraktsionnykh masel. p. 18. Kotenko, V. E. Iz opyta pererabotki podsolnechnykh semian na shnekpressakh MP-21. p. 21. Papanov, V. A. Iz opyta raboty distilliatsionnoi ustanovki. p. 23. Semenenko, A. N. Opyt dvuvaniia vozdukha v zharovni. p. 25. Semenenko, A. N. Opyt izmeneniia konstruktsii podkonusnoi vtulki forpressa FP. p. 26. Zaks, A. V., Liberman, S. D. Izmenenie tekhnologii prigotovleniia medno-nikelevogo katalizatora. p. 27. Oleshko, V. P. Nalatka raboty pnevmosushilki. p. 28. Krasnoshchekov, S. Z. Moe predlozhenie po ekonomii materialov na tarnom zavode. p. 30. Kaminskii, N. A. O poluchenii formiatnikelevoi soli. p. 31. Kasatkin, F. S., Tovbin, I. M. O knige S. A. Dmitrieva "Myla i novye moiushchie sredstva." p. 33. Despiatov, M. P. O knige S. A. Dmitrieva "Myla i novye moiushchie sredstva." p. 34. V Tekhnicheskom sovete MPPT SSSR. p. 37. Itogi Vsesoluznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za I kvartal 1954 goda. p. 38. Na maslozhirovykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 40.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1.
Krasniuk, G. M. Improve administrative methods in the sugar industry. p. 3.
Voinarovskii, V. V. Improving the work of the administrative apparatus. p. 5.
Krasnianskii, K. V. Immediate tasks of the sugar industry. p. 9.
Derzhavets, S. A. Reconstruction of the Verkhnyachka Sugar Refinery. p. 11.
Korchinskii, A. I. Development of the technology of beet sugar production in the Ukraine. p. 13.
Vesler, I. M., Shapoval, I. G. Over-all mechanization in limestone quarries. p. 15.
Kaminskii, G. A., Maevskii, A. I. Stator-type electric drive of machines. p. 17.
Zelenin, B. M., Samsonov, A. E. The M. D. Obryvko beet unloading and stacking machine. p. 19.
Cherednik, V. A. Eliminate disproportion in the capacity of equipment. p. 22.
Machinskii, F. M. Remodeling of the "Bol'shevik" 18-block disk beet slicer. p. 23.
Pas'ko, I. P. Make wider use of tractor-mounted shovels. p. 24.
Roi, E. S. My experience in increasing the productivity and improving the work of tractor-mounted shovels. p. 27.
Sidorov, Z. F. Efficient sewing of bags for mechanical filters. p. 29.
Bogatskii, IU. F., Machula, V. I., Ivanov, V. P. Cleaning filter press plates and frames by a chemical method. p. 30.
Ereshchenko, G. V. A densimeter. p. 31.
Martynenko, I. M. Improvement of the BTSR-1 chain grates. p. 32.
Nikolaev, P. V. Repairing Dautzenberg closing tubes. p. 33.
Mogilko, A. M. Utilizing circulation water of a turbine to supply boilers. p. 34.
Mel'nik, M. K. State beet farms which are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 36.
Puchkov, V. G. New method for controlling the sugar beet weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris). p. 38.
Uzunov, V. N. Sugar content and productivity of monospermous sugar beets. p. 39.
Silina, N. P., Chernova, L. A., Gudakova, T. V. Adsorption of coloring substances on the surface of sugar crystals. p. 43.
Benin, G. S., Gutina, S. L. Determination of calcium salts by means of complexes. p. 44.
Ivanova, L. K. New method for determining the moisture content of sugar. p. 45.
Abstracts. p. 46.
TSvetkovskii, B. A. "Repair of electric motors." p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Vsesoluznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p. 1. Krasniuk, G. M. Uluchshit' metody rukovodstva v sakharnoi promyshlennosti. p. 3. Voinarovskii, V. V. Ob uluchshenii raboty upravlencheskogo apparata. p. 5. Krasnianskii, K. V. Blizhaishie zadachi sakharnoi promyshlennosti. p. 9. Derzhavets, S. A. O rekonstruktsii Verkhniachskogo sakharnogo zavoda. p. 11. Korchinskii, A. I. Razvitie tekhniki sveklosakharnogo proizvodstva na Ukraine. p. 13. Vesler, I. M., Shapoval, I. G. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia na izvestkovykh kamnerazrabotkakh. p. 15. Kaminskii, G. A., Maevskii, A. I. Bezreduktornyi elektroprivod mekhanizmov. p. 17. Zelenin, B. M., Samsonov, A. E. Razgruzochno-ukladochnaia mashina dlia svekly sistemy M. D. Obryvko. p. 19. Cherednik, V. A. Ustranit' diproporstiiu v moshchnosti apparatury. p. 22. Machinskii, F. M. Peredelka 18-ramnoi diskovoi sveklorezki sistemy "Bol'shevik." p. 23. Pas'ko, I. P. Shire ispol'zovat' traktornye lopaty. p. 24. Roi, E. S. Moi opyt po uvelicheniiu proizvoditel'nosti i uluchsheniiu raboty traktornoi lopaty. p. 27. Sidorov, Z. F. Ratsional'naia poshivka meshochkov dlia mekhanicheskikh fil'trov. p. 29. Bogatskii, IU. F., Machula, V. I., Ivanov, V. P. Iz praktiki ochistki fil'trpressnykh ram i plit khimicheskim sposobom. p. 30. Ereshchenko, G. V. Plotnomer. p. 31. Martynenko, I. M. Ob usovershenstvovanii topok BTsR-1. p. 32. Nikolaev, P. V. Restavratsiia zatvorov Dautsenberga. p. 33. Mogilko, A. M. Ispol'zovanie tsirkuliatsionnoi vody turbiny dlia pitaniia kotel'noi. p. 34. Mel'nik, M. K. Sveklosovkhozy-uchastniki Vsesoluznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 36. Puchkov, V. G. Novyi sposob bor'by so sveklovichnym dolgonosikom. p. 38. Uzunov, V. N. Sakharistost' i produktivnost' odnosemennoi sakharnoi svekly. p. 39. Silina, N. P., Chernova, L. A., Gudakova, T. V. Adsorbitsiia krasiashchikh veshchestv na poverkhnosti kristallov sakhara. p. 43. Benin, G. S., Gutina, S. L. Opredelenie kal'tsievykh solei kompleksometricheskim sposobom. p. 44. Ivanova, L. K. Novyi metod opredeleniia vlazhnosti sakhara. p. 45. Referaty. p. 46. TSvetkovskii, B. A. Remont elektrodvigatelei. p. 47.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:
More glass and ceramic consumer goods. p. 1.
Kosiakova, G. A., Fain, I. A. Consumers' goods of ceramics. p. 3.
Bezborodov, M. A., Mikhalevich, P. F. Spodumene porcelain. p. 5.
Nosova, Z. A., IAkovleva, M. E. Opaque glazes for bathroom fixtures. p. 9.
Rokhlin, I. A. On the toughness and fatigue of construction ceramics. p. 14.
Botvinkin, O. K., Tarasov, B. V. Industrial melting of zirconium glass. p. 18.

Bondarev, K. T. Effect of zirconium oxide on the chemical resistance of glass. p. 19.
Kachalov, N. N., Evstrop'ev, K. S., Dobrovo, S. K., Lapkin, V. M., Borisov, K. I. Glass for chemical-laboratory apparatus. p. 20.
Makhorin, K. E. Toward the problem of the use of preheated exhaust mixtures in gas generators. p. 24.
Belova, B. M., Gol'denberg, L. G. Diopsides in window glass. p. 27.
Obliva'nyi, F. A., Valushtein, A. L. Gasification of coal with the use of air preheating. p. 28.
Obukhov, V. M. Automatic control of furnaces for annealing glass. p. 30.

Contents translitterated: Bol'shie izdelii narodnogo potrebleniia iz stekla i keramiki. p. 1. Kosta-kova, G. A., Fain, I. A. Izdeliia narodnogo potrebleniia iz keramiki. p. 3. Bezborodov, M. A., Mikhnevich, P. F. Spodumenovyi farfor. p. 5. Nonova, Z. A., IAkovleva, M. E. Glukhie glazuri dlia sanitarno-stroitel'nykh izdelii. p. 9. Rokhlin, L. A. Ob udarnoi vlazkosti i mekhanicheskoi stroitel'noi keramiki. p. 14. Botvinkin, O. K., Turaev, B. V. Promyshlennaia varka tsirkoniiesoderzhashchikh stekol. p. 18. Bondarev, K. T. Vliianie okisi tsirkoniia na khimicheskuiu ustoichivost' stekla. p. 19. Kachalov, N. N., Evstrop'ev, K. S., Dobrovo, S. K., Lapkin, V. M., Borisov, K. I. Stekla dlia khimiko-laboratornykh izdelii. p. 20. Makhorin, K. E. K voprosu o primenenii podogretoi paro-vozdushnoi smesi v gazogeneratorakh. p. 24. Belova, B. M., Gol'denberg, L. G. Diopsidy v oknonom stekle. p. 27. Obliva'nyi, F. A., Valushtein, A. L. Gazifikatsiia kamennykh uglei s primeneniem vozdukhopodogreva. p. 28. Obukhov, V. M. Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie pech'iu dlia otzhiga stekla. p. 30.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

Vavilov, A. S. Building dams with loose soils by the hydraulic fill method. p. 1.
Vanil'ev, A. F. Experience in using concrete pumps in hydrotechnical construction. p. 4.
Neporozhnii, P. S. Experience in organizing and operating a large stone quarry and stone crushing plant. p. 7.
Izbash, S. V., Khaldre, Kh. Iu., Ivanov, V. G. Rock fill for blocking river channels with abundant water. p. 12.
Chugaeva, E. A. Effective sheet piling against filtration. p. 16.
Shevelev, B. N., Kuz'mishchev, P. F., Mikhalevich, P. A. Reinforcing the slopes of earth structures with concrete. p. 19.
Simakov, I. M. Protecting slopes against erosion. p. 23.
Gliavin, [illegible] V. Examining stresses in a dam structure.
[illegible] characteristics of conical
[illegible] suction for soils
of razmyva. p. 23. Gliavin, [illegible] V. K voprosu issledovaniia napriazhennogo sostoianiia iela plotiny. p. 24. Kokalis, N. V. Gidravlicheskie kharakteristiki kommunykh zalvorov. p. 26. Klimentov, A. N. Uravnenie D. Bernulli dlia potoka pul'py. p. 28. Shentakov, V. M. Raschet krivykh depressii v zemlianykh plotinakh i dambakh pri ponizhenii gorizonta vodokhranilishcha. p. 33. Antufichova, T. N. K raschetu napriazhenita b'efov za vodosbrasyvnymi plotinami i ustanom. p. 37. Khal'fin, F. N. Razmyvaemost' svinzanykh gruntov. p. 40. Makarinov, S. N. Primer issledovaniia neprotivlenita nalivgu karbonatnykh glin. p. 42. Petro, G. A. Opyt proektirovaniia gidroelanatsii novostroichennogo tipa v donnymi vodovbrosami. p. 43. Shamel', S. S. Itogi novostroichaniia izyskatelei Gidroenergoproekta. p. 46. Porochkin, E. M. Konferentsiia po ekspluatatsii nadzhidnykh gidroteknicheskikh sooruzhenii. p. 48.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Celebration of a great friendship. p. 1.
Reorganization of building organizations in Moscow. p. 2.
Nikulin, L. V. To the founder of Moscow. p. 4.
Shantu, P. A. The Leningrad district of the capital. p. 6.
Kabakov, V. M. For high labor productivity in the construction industry. p. 10.
Ivanov, V. P. Improving the organization of routine repair of apartment houses. p. 15.
Livchak, I. F., Pashchenko, N. E. Heating system with radiator panels under windows. p. 17.
Gromov, N. K. Basic problems in the dependable operation of city central heating systems. p. 21.
Galkin, L. M., Afanas'ev, P. M., Mironchitchenko, M. T. Landscaping and playground improvements near housing projects. p. 25.
Vasnin, M. K., Rvachev, I. F. New overpass on Yaroslavl Road. p. 26.
Gosudarev, D. A., Rykunov, A. V. Centralized truck transportation of sand. p. 30.
Shirkov, I. P. Moving bricks by stacking on bottom plates. p. 32.
Mal'kovskii, D. P., Flukel'shtein, IA. B. Efficiency suggestions at the Moscow Underground Construction Trust. p. 34.
Brief news. p. 39.

Contents translitterated: Prazdnik velikoi druzhby. p. 1. O perestroike stroitel'nykh organizatsii v Moskve. p. 2. Nikulin, L. V. Osnovatelu Moskvy. p. 4. Shantu, P. A. Leningradskii raion stolitsy. p. 6. Kabakov, V. M. Za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda na stroitel'stve. p. 10. Ivanov, V. P. Ob uluchshenii organizatsii tekushchego remonta zhilykh domov. p. 15. Livchak, I. F., Pashchenko, N. E. Sistema otopleniia s podkonvynymi nagrevatel'nymi panelami. p. 17. Gromov, N. K. Osnovnye voprosy nadezhnoi raboty gorodskikh teplovykh setei. p. 21. Galkin, L. M., Afanas'ev, P. M., Mironchitchenko, M. T. Ozelenenie i blagoustroistvo dvorovykh territorii. p. 25. Vasnin, M. K., Rvachev, I. F. Novyi puteprovod na IAroslavskom shosse. p. 26. Gosudarev, D. A., Rykunov, A. V. Tsentralizovannaia perevozka peska avtomobil'nym transportom. p. 30. Shirkov, I. P. Perevozka kirpicha paketami na poddonakh. p. 32. Mal'kovskii, D. P., Flukel'shtein, IA. B. Ratsionalizatory Mosmetrostroia. p. 34. Khronika. p. 39.

Vol. 28, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Important tasks for the capital's building engineers; results of the Second Scientific and Technical Conference on Housing and Public Building Construction in Moscow. p. 1.
Abramov, P. V. Problems of building location and engineering investigation of construction sites. p. 6.
Pashchenko, N. E. Improve the organization and mechanization of construction work. p. 11.
Ioma, B. IA., Girovskii, V. F., Kolmin, S. N., Syrtsova, E. D., Umanskii, V. V., Shamel, M. E. Basic financial problems of housing and public building construction in Moscow. p. 15.
Lhankin, V. T. Leningrad's experience in the use of large building blocks. p. 21.
Shorin, V. M. Problems of hospital management and construction. p. 27.
Lants, L. D., Rodina, A. S. Plans for reconstructing the Gor'kii Central Park of Culture and Rest. p. 30.
Matveev, N. I. Experience in the use and repair of street-cleaning machinery. p. 34.
Brief news. p. 36.
Aranovich, D. Review of A. A. Polikakov's book "City traffic and street planning." p. 38.
From the pages of periodical literature. p. 39.

Contents translitterated: Vazhnye zadachi stroitelei stolitsy; k itogam Vtorogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo soveshchaniia po zhilishchno-grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu v Moskve. p. 1. Abramov, P. V. Voprosy razmeshcheniia stroitel'stva i inzhenernoi podgotovki stroitel'nykh territorii. p. 6. Pashchenko, N. E. Sovershenstvovat' organizatsiiu i mekhanizatsiiu stroitel'stva. p. 11. Ioman, B. IA., Girovskii, V. F., Kolmin, S. N., Syrtsova, E. D., Umanskii, V. V., Shamel', M. E. Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki zhilishchno-grazhdanskogo stroitel'stva v Moskve. p. 15. Lhankin, V. T. Iz opyta krupnoblochnogo stroitel'stva v Leningrade. p. 21. Shorin, V. M. Voprosy ekspluatatsii i stroitel'stva khoziaistva. p. 27. Lants, L. D., Rodina, A. S. Plan reconstruktsii tsentral'nyi park kul'tury i otdykha imeni Gor'kogo i proekt ego rekonstruktsii. p. 30. Matveev, N. I. Opyt ekspluatatsii i remonta mashin po uborke ulits. p. 34. Khronika. p. 36. Aranovich, D. Retsenziia na knigu A. A. Polikakova "Gorodskoe dvizhenie i planirovka ulits." p. 38. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 39.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Frolov, P. T. Best methods of mechanizing earthwork in constructing medium depth channels. p. 2.
Averin, N. D., Petera, E. R., Shinkovich, N. A. New machinery for working frozen ground. p. 9.
Vasil'ev, M. V. Mechanization of earthwork in [illegible] ing mines and factories. p. 11.
Krankov, N. I. Some defects in the design of single shovel excavators. p. 17.
Dorlugin, V. M., Ivanov, F. M. New discharge device for wet-grinding ball mills. p. 19.
Ramsan, V. A. Results of some studies on [illegible] p. 21.
Gal'perin, M. I. Cutting building stone with abrasive tools. p. 30.

Contents translitterated: Frolov, P. T. Luchshie mal'nye metody mekhanizatsii zemlianykh rabot pri stroitel'stve kanalov srednei glubiny. p. 2. Averin, N. D., Petera, E. R., Shinkovich, N. A. Novaia mashina dlia razrabotki merzlykh gruntov. p. 9. Vasil'ev, M. V. Mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot na stroitel'stve rudnikov i zavodov. p. 11. Krankov, N. I. Otdelnye konstruktivnykh nedostatkakh odnokovshovykh ekskavatorov. p. 17. Dorlugin, V. M., Ivanov, F. M. Novoe zuchnoe ustroistvo dlia sbrosovykh mel'nits [illegible] nola. p. 19. Ramsan, V. A. Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia shchekovykh drobilok. p. 21. Gal'perin, M. I. Rezanie stroitel'nogo kamnia abrazivnym instrumentom. p. 29.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROMYSHLENNYKH SOORUZHENII [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION. Scientific Reports]. Moscow, no. 9, 1953.

Contents translated:

Talliev, V. N. Calculation of local resistances in branching pipes. 34 p.

Contents translitterated: Taliev, V. N. Raschet mestnykh soprotivlenii troinikov. 34 p.

No. 13, 1954.

Contents translated:

Zaborov, V. I. Strength and stability of composite arches. 69 p.

Contents translitterated: Zaborov, V. I. Prochnost' i ustoichivost' sostavnykh arok. 69 p.

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by TSentral'nyi [illegible] informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers]. Moscow, no. 75, 1953. 34 p. Tsennye raboty [Concrete work].

Contents translated:

Preparation of concrete mix in a mixing and [illegible] machine. p. 3.
Bucket-scoop for delivery of concrete mix and mixtures. p. 5.
Device for dumping the bucket of the UBK-5 crane in conveying concrete mix. p. 7.
Modernized B-15-M concrete pump. p. 9.
Sealing an opening under pressure. p. 12.
Electric air heater. p. 14.

Electric heating in reinforcing concrete columns. p.16.
Raising the allowable pressure on concrete footings under columns by calculating the actual age of the concrete. p.19.
Hinged plow handle dump box for free-flowing and lumpy material delivered on a conveyor belt. p. 20.

Contents transliterated: Prigotovlenie betonnoi smesi na begunakh. p. 3. Bad'ia-kovsh dlia podachi betonnoi smesi i rastvorov. p. 5. Prisposoblenie dlia opreklidyvaniia lotka pri podache betonnoi smesi kranom UBK-5. p. 7. Modernizirovannyi betonomasos B-16-M. p. 9. Zadelka otverstii pod davleniem. p. 12. Elektrovozdukhopodogrevatel'. p. 14. Elektroprogrev pri usilenii zhelezobetonnykh kolonn. p. 16. Povyshenie dopuskaemogo davleniia na beton fundamentov pod kolonny s uchetom faktícheskogo vozrasta betona. p. 19. Sharnirnyi pluzhkovyi sbrasyvatel' s transportera sypuchikh i kuskovykh materialov. p. 20.

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS OF NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 6, 1954.

Contents translated:

Gul'be, L.E. Results of rapid mass production methods of housing construction in Izmailovo. p.1.
Sherman, L.N. Building elements for maintenance and repair shops of machine-tractor stations. p.3.
Sholfa, N.F. Device for use in making concrete reinforcements. p.9.
Using the T-107 tractor loader for filling in ditches. p.12.
Zinkin, A.M. Shed roof design. p.13.
Kachan, I.K., Marchenko, D.A., Rozenberg, D.A., Anisimov, A.P., Berestelskii, M.M. Poles for electric transmission lines made of centrifugally spun reinforced concrete. p.15.
Kabaev, G.A., Gol'dshtein, I.M. Using the D-174-A brush cutter. p.20.
Kozenkov, N.S., Klimin, L.A. Rod clamps for suspended wooden beams and span pieces. p.22.
Poliakov, V.M. Reconstruction of the "Pioneer-2" crane. p.23.
Zhdanov, P.P. The new permanent pavillion of the All-Union Construction Industry Exhibition. p.25.
Granulated blast-furnace slag for construction purposes. p.29.

Contents transliterated: Gul'be, L.E. Itogi stroitel'stva zhilykh domov v Izmailovo potochno-skorostnym metodom. p.1. Sherman, L.N. Konstruktsii mashinno-traktornykh masterskikh dlia MTS. p.3. Sholfa, N.F. Prisposobleniia dlia izgotovlentia armaturnykh karkasov. p.9. Ispol'zovanie traktornogo pogruzchika T-107 dlia zasypki transhei. p.12. Zinkin, A.M. Ob ustroistve shedovykh pokrytii. p.13. Kachan, I.K., Marchenko, D.A., Rozenberg, D.A., Anisimov, A.P., Berestelskii, M.M. Opory linii elektroperedachi iz tsentrifugirovannogo zhelezobetona. p.15. Kabaev, G.A., Gol'dshtein, I.M. O primenenii kustoreza D-174-A. p.20. Kozenkov, N.S., Klimin, L.A. Prutkovye khomuty dlia podveski dereviannykh balok i rigelei. p.22. Poliakov, V.M. Rekonstruktsiia krana "Pioner-2." p.23. Zhdanov, P.P. O novom pavil'one Postoiannoi vsesoiuznoi stroitel'noi vystavki. p.25. O shlakakh domennykh granulirovannykh dlia stroitel'stva. p.29.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Danilenko, A.I. Mass production methods for electric installation work in industrial enterprises. p. 2.
Abelev, IU.M. Experiment in deep packing of unstable clogged soils. p. 9.
Shegal, A.V. New methods of reconstructing blast furnaces. p.16.
Reinin, S.N., Efremov, S.A. Some problems related to the calculation of unified regional unit prices. p. 20.
Solomon, G.V. Efficient organization of workteam production records on the construction site. p. 22.
Korbut-Smirnov, A.L. Mass-produced construction elements for housing construction. p. 25.
Cherniak, E.N. Large blocks in the erection of ore-dumping transporter bridges. p. 27.
TSIurupa, I.I., Chistiakov, I.M. Building foundations for industrial trestles on screw piles. p. 31.
Mikhalchenkov, M.I., Arkhangel'skii, P.E. Hothouse construction. p. 34.
Pritula, V.A., Kabishcheva, A.S. Breakdown of reinforced concrete by stray currents. p. 38.
Doroguitin, A.P. Method of combating failure in stone building materials. p. 40.
Kabanov, I.A. Experiment in installing metal construction elements with the SE-3 excavator. p. 44.
Bibliography. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Danilenko, A.I. Industrial'nye metody proizvodstva elektromontazhnykh rabot na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 2. Abelev, IU.M. Opyt glubinnogo uplotnentia slabykh vodonasyshchennykh gruntov. p. 9. Shegal, A.V. Novye priemy rabot pri rekonstruktsii domennoi pechi. p.16. Reinin, S.N., Efremov, S.A. O nekotorykh voprosakh, sviazannykh s razrabotkoi edinykh raionnykh edinichnykh rastsenok. p. 20. Solomon, G.V. Organizatsiia ratsional'nogo ucheta truda brigad na stroitel'noi ploshchadke. p. 22. Korbut-Smirnov, A.L. Industrial'nye konstruktsii v zhilishchnom stroitel'stve. p. 25. Cherniak, E.N. Krupnoblochnyi montazh otval'no-transportnogo mosta. p. 27. TSIurupa, I.I., Chistiakov, I.M. Sooruzhenie osnovanii promyshlennoi estakady na vintovykh svaiakh. p. 31. Mikhalchenkov, M.I., Arkhangel'skii, P.E. Konstruktsii teplits. p. 34. Pritula, V.A., Kabishcheva, A.S. Razrushenie zhelezobetona bluzhdaiushchimi tokami. p. 38. Doroguitin, A.P. Metod bor'by s razrusheniem kamennykh stroitel'nykh materialov. p. 40. Kabanov, I.A. Opyt montazha metallicheskikh konstruktsii ekskavatorom SE-3. p. 44. Bibliografiia. p. 47.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Most important potentiality for lowering production costs of cement is economizing on fuel. p. 1.
Bashev, F.P. Economizing fuel at the Bryansk cement factory. p. 4.
Khodorov, E.I., Krasheninnikov, N.N., Shaldiuk, V.K. Heat exchanger for high-temperature zones of rotary kilns. p. 6.
Dalechin, A.P., Maiorova, T.I., Alekseev, S.I. Operating experience with a rotary kiln equipped with a heat exchanger. p. 9.
IUng, V.N., Fateeva, N.I. Dependance of the speed of formation and of the properties of clinker on the conditions of burning. p. 11.
Berkman, A.S., Melnikova, I.G. Porous plates for pneumatic chutes and silos of cement factories. p. 15.
Toropov, N.A., Konovalov, P.F., Efremov, A.I., Anan'eva, G.V. Ionization X ray analysis for the examination of cements. p. 17.
Shtolert, N.P., Ginzburg, IU.N. Effect of the fineness of grinding on the technical properties of cement. p. 20.
Pomiluiko, V.I. New development in cement specifications. p. 24.
Chop, IU.I. Reconstruction of drying drum bearings. p. 26.
Cherep, I.L. Suction system of a crushing department. p. 26.
Smekhov, M.M., Ogandzhanova, S.S. Quality of slag of a semi-dry granulation. p. 27.
Belotelov, N.P. Plasticized cement of the "Kommunar" plant. p. 28.
From periodical literature. p. 29.
Bibliography. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Ekonomiia topliva - vazhneishii rezerv snizhenlia sebestoimosti tsementa. p. 1. Bashev, F.P. Puti ekonomii topliva na Brianskom tsementnom zavode. p. 4. Khodorov, E.I., Krashennikov, N.N., Shaldiuk, V.K. Teploobmennik dlia vysokotemperaturnykh zon vrashcha[illegible] p. 6. Dalechin, A.P., Maiorova, Opyt raboty vrashchaiushchei[illegible] kom. p. 9. IUng, V.N., Fat[illegible] skorosti klinkerobrazovanii[illegible] usiovii obzhiga. p. 11. Berkm[illegible] I.G. Poristye plity dlia pnev[illegible] i silosov tsementnykh zavodo[illegible] Konovalov, P.F., Efremov, [illegible] Ionizatsionnyi rentgenovskii [illegible] tsementov. p. 17. Shtolert, [illegible] Vliianie tonkosti pomola na [illegible] menta. p. 20. Pomiluiko, V. tsementa. p. 24. Chop, IU.I [illegible] sushil'nykh barabanov. p. 26. [illegible] tsiia drobil'nogo otdeleniia. [illegible] Ogandzhanova, S.S. Kachesi granuliatsii. p. 27. Belotelo[illegible] nyi tsement zavoda "Kommu[illegible] tsam zhurnalov. p. 29. Bibli[illegible]

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NO[illegible] MUNAL HOUSING AND SER[illegible] Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo [illegible] [Ministry of Communal Eco[illegible] Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, 1954

Contents translate[illegible]

Increase labor productivity, [illegible] communal enterprises. [illegible]
Results of the republic-wide [illegible] among enterprises of the [illegible] of Communal Economy fo[illegible] 1954. p. 4.
Results of socialist competition among cities of the R.S.F.S.R. for the best work in city improvement for the first quarter of 1954. p. 5.
Results of socialist competition of construction organizations carrying out the reconstruction of Stalingrad, Smolensk, Vyazma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorossiisk, Pskov, Sevastopol, Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikiye Luki, Kalinin, Bryansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar, and Murmansk during the first quarter of 1954. p. 5.
Klopotov, K. For further improvements in services for the workers. p. 5.
Danilov, P. From the practical work of Moscow's water supply and sewerage systems. p. 11.
Podlipskii, V. Increase the output of water supply installations. p. 13.
Negoda, D. Strive for new achievements. p. 15.
Seleznev, L., Gorokhovskii, S. Work experience of the Taganrog electric power network. p. 17.
Akatov, M. Reconstruction of the washing plant of a laundry works. p. 19.
Shanikhin, N., Timofeev, N. Continuously improve production. p. 20.
Mirkin, I., Ginzburg, G. Production potentialities in operation. p. 22.
Turchikhin, E. X-ray method of examining asphalt concrete. p. 26.
Gol'tsman, L. Economic evaluation of new techniques of household waste disposal. p. 27.
Kotova, E., Meshcheriakov, IA. Treating young plants with growth stimulators. p. 30.
Sizov, I. Increase labor productivity. p. 31.
Brief news. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Podniat' proizvoditel'nost' truda, povysit' ispol'zovanie moshchnostei kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. p. 1. Itogi respublikanskogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia predpriiatii sistemy Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR za pervyi kvartal 1954 goda. p. 4. [illegible] gi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia gorodov RSFS[illegible] za luchshee provedenie rabot po blagoustroistvu v pervom kvartale 1954 goda. p. 5. Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia stroitel'nykh organizatsii, vedushchikh raboty po vosstanovleniiu gorodov: Stalingrada, Smolenska, Viaz'my, Rostova-na-Donu, Novorossiiska, Pskova, Sevastopolia, Voronezha, Novgoroda, Velikikh Luk, Kalinina, Brianska, Orla, Kurska, Krasnodara i Murmanska, za pervyi kvartal 1954 goda. p. 5. Klopotov, K. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie obsluzhivaniia trudiashchikhsia. p. 5. Danilov, P. Iz praktiki raboty predpriiatii vodoprovodov i kanalizatsii Moskvy. p. 11. Podlipskii, V. Uvelichivat' moshchnosti vodoprovodnykh sooruzhenii. p. 13. Negoda, D. Dobivat'sia novykh uspekhov. p. 15. Seleznev, L., Gorokhovskii, S. Opyt raboty Taganrogskoi elektroseti. p. 17. Akatov, M. Rekonstruktsiia stiral'nogo tsekha prachechnoi. p. 19. Shanikhin, N., Timofeev, N. Nepreryvno sovershenstvovat' proizvodstvo. p. 20. Mirkin, M., Ginzburg, G. Proizvodstvennye rezervy v deistvii. p. 22. Turchikhin, E. Metod rentgenograficheskogo issledovaniia asfal'tobetona. p. 26. Gol'tsman, L. Ekonomicheskaia otsenka novykh tekhnicheskikh sredstv dlia udaleniia domovogo musora. p. 27. Kotova, E., Meshcheriakov, IA. Obrabotka sazhentsev stimuliatorami rosta. p. 30. Sizov, I. Povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 31. Khronika. p. 32.

Ozol, P. Zh. Automatic resumption of operation of electric motors. p. 31.

Vasil'ev, A. F. Introducing automatization in the generator room of a thermal electric power plant. p. 32.

Gol'tsman, M. N. Improving the resistance of insulation exposed to intensive soiling. p. 37.

Grinchenko, A. V., Lyakovskiĭ, G. I. Results of measures against the soiling of insulation. p. 40.

Rozental', A. IA. Using 6-35 kv insulation exposed to intensive soiling. p. 43.

Egerman, O. F. Centralized preparation and pneumatic delivery of lining insulation and of heat-insulating material. p. 46.

Betaneli, I. D., Kompaniĭ, Zh. I., Mgeladze, I. M., Mantsvelidze, M. A., Nemsadze, M. I., Chagoradze, G. I. Standard prefabricated concrete plant with two S-458 concrete mixers. p. 48.

Maizel', S. S. Arranging a uniform load on the steam-generating volume of boiler drums. p. 50.

Vildiantsev, P. G. Increasing the efficiency of suspended separators. p. 54.

Severov, N. N. Improving the lubrication of the worm gear transmission of steam turbines. p. 54.

Mirenburg, L. A. New standards for testing the dielectric strength of the insulation of turbogenerators during repair. p. 55.

Tochilin, D. D. Improving the automatic control of field extinguishers. p. 58.

Alekseev, S. V. Damage to a 310 kw load - in on a MKP-160 circuit breaker. p. 58.

Gel'man, L. S. Remarks on new principles of construction and arrangement of a substation. p. 59.

Tulin, V. S. ASU-11 synchronizers. p. 99.

Efremov, V. N. Remarks on I. I. Prilyotov's article "Distributing arrangement with reactors on cables." p. 99.

On the prevention of breakdown caused by local overheating in power cable lines. p. 60.

Preparing for operation the gas and oil system of a turbogenerator with hydrogen cooling. p. 60.

Exchange of experience with the self-synchronization of generators. p. 61.

IAkub, Sh. A. New construction of wooden supports for a high-voltage electric transmission line. p. 62.

Contents translitterated: Perelovalat' Podmat' tempy strotel'stva energeticheskikh predpriiatiĭ. p. 3. Kosotev, V. M., Tatushchev, S. V. O ranchete sopolovogo pnevmaticheskogo zabroska topliva. p. 6. Novikov, Z. F., Fukin, S. N. Opyt uvelicheniia ritsla khodov v kondensatore. p. 9. Berman, L. D. Podrobnoe ekspluatatsionnykh kharakteristik parootritovykh ezhektorov pri dannym raspylanii na raktsiu vozdukha. p. 13. Romanenko, M. V. Otsenka regenerativnogo nagreva turbiny VK-50-1. p. 17. Butolakii, G. P. O samoregulirovanii sposobnosti deaeratornykh ustanovok. p. 19. Vital'ev, V. P. Ispytanie podvesnykh izolatorov novykh konstruktsiĭ teplovykh setei. p. 23. Garevich, S. I., Dvoĭgor, F. F. Investarnye shemy-raschetnye normirovye zadaniia dlia strotel'stva teplovykh elektrostantsiĭ. p. 25. Sakhnovskiĭ, N. I., Ispytanie zashchity generatora pri razvertyvanii turbiny. p. 29. Ozol, P. Zh. Avtomaticheskiĭ povtornyi pusk elektrodvigatelei. p. 31. Vasil'ev, A. F. Vvedrenie avtomatiki v elektrichenkom tsekhe teplovoĭ elektrostantsii. p. 33. Gol'tsman, M. N. O povyshenii nadezhnosti izolatsiĭ, podvergaiushcheisia vozdeĭstviiu zagriaznenii. p. 37. Grinchenko, A. V., Lyakovskiĭ, G. I. Itogi bor'by s zagriaznennym izolatsiei. p. 40. Rozental', A. IA. Ob ekspluatatsii izolatsii 6-35 kv, podvergaemoĭ zagriaznenii. p. 43. Egerman, O. F. Tsentralizovannoe prigotovlenie i pnevmaticheskaia podacha futerovochnykh i teploizoliatsionnykh materialov. p. 46. Betaneli, I. D., Kompaniĭ, Zh. I., Mgeladze, I. M., Mantsvelidze, M. A., Nemsadze, M. I., Chagoradze, G. I. Standard prefabricated concrete plant with two S-458 concrete mixers. p. 48. Maizel', S. S. Arranging a uniform load on the steam-generating volume of boiler drums. p. 50. Vildiantsev, P. G. Increasing the efficiency of suspended separators. p. 54. Severov, N. N. Improving the lubrication of the worm gear transmission of steam turbines. p. 54. Mirenburg, L. A. New standards for testing the dielectric strength of the insulation of turbogenerators during repair. p. 55. Tochilin, D. D. Improving the automatic control of field extinguishers. p. 58. Alekseev, S. V. Damage to a 310 kw load - in on a MKP-160 circuit breaker. p. 58. Gel'man, L. S. Remarks on new principles of construction and arrangement of a substation. p. 59. Tulin, V. S. ASU-11 synchronizers. p. 99. Efremov, V. N. Remarks on I. I. Prilyotov's article "Distributing arrangement with reactors on cables." p. 99. On the prevention of breakdown caused by local overheating in power cable lines. p. 60. Preparing for operation the gas and oil system of a turbogenerator with hydrogen cooling. p. 60. Exchange of experience with the self-synchronization of generators. p. 61. IAkub, Sh. A. New construction of wooden supports for a high-voltage electric transmission line. p. 62.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsiĭ i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Mel'nikov, N. A., Sheremetinskiĭ, A. N. Incomplete phase processes of long distance electric transmission p. 3.
Gavenko, Yu. A. Remote protection of long, heavy loaded electric transmission lines. p. 8.
Ermilov, A. A. Complete substation equipment for general use. p. 14.
Strukhov, S. V. Selecting a system of coordinates for calculating transitional processes in circuits with synchronous machines. p. 20.
Kharchenko, R. R. Correcting the frequency characteristics of a vibratory oscillograph. p. 26.
Dykov, M. A. "Slipping optimum" in balancing bridges of alternating current with poor convergence. p. 35.
Drozdov, A. D. Basic equations of differential saturating current transformers for relay protection. p. 39.
Lalantsov, V. A. Self-oscillation of an ion frequency transformer in charging induction motors. p. 46.
Knorring, G. M. Tubes with screened shades for fluorescent lamps. p. 53.
Zil'berblat, IA. B., Ostrovskiĭ, M. A., Fedotkin, S. N. Using fluorescent lamps for outdoor lighting. p. 56.
Rashkovskiĭ, S. F. Measuring field tension used in dielectric heating. p. 62.
Al'tman, A. B. Permanent magnets from nickel powders. p. 65.
Kuchinskiĭ, G. S., Bronne, V. T., Fabrikant, V. M. Selecting the thickness of a dielectric for paper condensers. p. 70.
Kozlov, V. A., Ermolov, V. D. Use of cut-off switches for automatic switching - in of reserve capacity. p. 75.
Radunskiĭ, L. D. Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov. p. 76.
Slavianov, N. N. Recollections about my father. p. 83.
From the Editor: The book "General electrical engineering." p. 85.
Fedorov, A. A., Kutuzovskiĭ, B. A., Makoveev, Bl. L. Book on the electric power supply of industrial enterprises. p. 85.
Grudinskiĭ, P. G., Kuvshinskiĭ, N. N., Remenov, S. N., Bugrinov, F. A. "New scheme and construction of the distributing system of an electric power station." p. 86.
New construction of a motor with horizontally vibrating armature. Submarine cable under the British Channel. p. 89.
Yearly results of scientific research work discussed at the conference of the Moscow Electrical Institute. L. I. Sirotinskiĭ, honored worker in science and engineering. p. 90.
Barbarova, M. D. "Boris Semenovich IAkobi. A biographical outline." M. I. Radovskiĭ. p. 92.
Sirotin, A. A. "Contact control schemes for electric drives." L. P. Petrov. p. 95.
New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power. p. 98.

Contents translitterated: Mel'nikov, N. A., Sheremetinskiĭ, A. N. Nepolnofaznye rezhimy dal'nikh elektroperedach. p. 3. Gavenko, Iu. A. Distantsionnaia zashchita dlinnykh i silno nagruzhennykh linii elektroperedach. p. 8. Ermilov, A. A. Kompletnoe podstantsiĭ naznacheniia primeneniia. p. 14. Strukhov, S. V. Ob vybore sistemy koordinat pri raschete perekhodnykh protsessov v tsepiakh s mashinnymi mashinami. p. 20. Kharchenko, R. R. Korrektsiia chastotnykh kharakteristik vibratornogo ostsilliografa. p. 26. Dykov, M. A. "Skol'ziashchii minimum" pri uravnoveshivanii mostov peremennogo toka s plokhoĭ skhodimost'iu. p. 35. Drozdov, A. D. Osnovnye uravneniia differential'nykh nasyshchaiushchikhsia transformatorov toka dlia releĭnoĭ zashchity. p. 39. Lalantsov, V. A. Samovozbuzhdenie tsennogo preobrazovatelia chastoty pri nagruzke na asinkhronye dvigateli. p. 46. Knorring, G. M. Svetil'niki s zashchitnymi zateniteliami dlia liuminestsentnykh ramp. p. 53. Zil'berblat, IA. B., Ostrovskiĭ, M. A., Fedotkin, S. N. Primenenie liuminestsentnykh lamp dlia naruzhnogo osveshcheniia. p. 56. Rashkovskiĭ, S. F. Izmerenie napriazhennosti polia, ispol'zuemogo dlia dielektricheskogo nagreva. p. 62. Al'tman, A. B. Postoiannye magnity iz poroshkov. p. 65. Kuchinskiĭ, G. S., Bronne, V. T., Fabrikant, V. M. Vybor tolshchiny dielektrika dlia bumazhnykh silovykh kondensatorov. p. 70. Kozlov, V. A., Ermolov, V. D. Primenenie vykliuchateleĭ nagruzki dlia avtomaticheskogo vkliucheniia rezerva. p. 75. Radunskiĭ, L. D., N. G. Slavianov. K stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 76. Slavianov, N. N. Vospominaniia ob ottse. p. 83. Ot redaktsii: Kniga "Obshchaia elektrotekhnika." p. 85. Fedorov, A. A., Kutuzovskiĭ, B. A., Makoveev, Bl. L. Knigi po elektrosnabzheniiu promyshlennykh predpriiatiĭ. p. 85. Grudinskiĭ, P. G., Kuvshinskiĭ, N. N., Remenov, S. N., Bugrinov, F. A. Novaia skhema i konstruktsiia raspredelitel'nogo ustroistva elektrostantsii. p. 86. Novaia konstruktsiia dvigatelia s gorizontal'no vibriruiushchim iakorem. Podvodnyi kabel' cherez La-mansh. p. 89. Godovye itogi nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot na konferentsii MEI im. Molotova. Zavlotzhennyi

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoĭ promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated: Shtol'nikov, B. M., Sud, I. I. DAR 150 automatic drill regulator. p. 1.
Kazak, N. A., Dazyley, V. Z. Electric power supply systems for petroleum enterprises. p. 9.
Kot, A. A., Shapkin, I. F. Studying the effect of superheat systems on the quality of steam of high-pressure boilers. p. 14.
Gelber, Z. I. Use of evaporation in stages for industrial boilers. p. 18.
Vyrypaev, N. S. Economical operation of transformers. p. 20.
Cherayi, I. A. Reducing the current of idling motors as a means for reducing reactive energy consumption of industrial enterprises. p. 23.
Remarks on the problem dealt with by engineer Burshtein in his article "Intensive utilization of the heat of waste gases." p. 25.
Remarks on engineer Burshtein's article "Intensive utilization of the heat of waste gases." p. 27.
Problem of intensive utilization of the heat of waste gases. p. 29.
Possible reconditioning and reuse of old bronze bushings. p. 30.

Contents translitterated: Shtol'nikov, B. M., Sud, I. I. Bureviĭ avtomaticheskiĭ regulyator tipa DAR 150. p. 1. Kazak, N. A., Dazyley, V. Z. Ob elektrosnabzhenii neftianykh predpriiatiĭ. p. 9. Kot, A. A., Shapkin, I. F. Issledovanie vliianiia separatsionnykh ustroĭstv na kachestvo para kotlov vysokogo davleniia. p. 14. Gelber, Z. I. Primenenie ispareniia dlia kotlov s promyshlennykh kotel'nykh. p. 18. Vyrypaev, N. S. Ekonomicheskaia ekspluatatsiia raboty transformatorov. p. 20. Cherayi, I. A. Snizhenie toka kholostogo khoda dvigateleĭ kak sredstvo sokrashcheniia potrebleniia reaktivnoĭ energii promyshlennymi predpriiatiiami. p. 23. Po voprosu, rassmotrennomu inzh. Burshteinom v stat'e "Ispol'zovanie tepla otkhodiashchikh gazov." p. 25. K stat'e inzh. Burshteina "Ispol'zovanie tepla otkhodiashchikh gazov." p. 27. K voprosu o ispol'zovanii tepla otkhodiashchikh gazov. p. 29. Vozmozhnost' vosstanovleniia i ispol'zovaniia starykh bronzovykh vtulok. p. 30.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER ENGINEER]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsiĭ i elektrosnabzheniia SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Bova, A. F., Litvak, N. H., Markin, S. G., Polkova, K. I. Ignition issues for a boiler operating on low grade coal. p. 1
Popekhin, M. M. Amount of reverse reinforcement of arc electrically welded seam. p. 6
Zhadin, K. P. Induction method of measuring currents in three-phase cables without exposing the core. p. 6
Borisenev, K. K. Automatic maintenance of the required quality of returned condensate. p. 9
Eremenko, V. K. Drain cap for cotton filters. p. 11
Pokrev, V. A. Reconstruction of piston water pumps. p. 12
Tuper, N. A., Sutrinov, A. N. Improved plane sliding coal gate. p. 13
Severov, N. N. Measuring the shaft position of a steam turbine rotor. p. 14
Vasil'tsova, M. T., Kravchuk, N. K., Kuz'min, V. P. Increasing the temperature of steam ahead of the turbine. p. 14
Finogin, V. K. Mechanizing the transportation of fuels in an electric power plant. p. 15
Nemchenko, F. G. Device for the removal of burning plates. p. 15
Unikel', I. N. Equipping boilers with water achesers. p. 16
Dovy, I. A., Zavadskiĭ, B. I., Kulmakov, F. M., Shakhnovskiĭ, V. V. Stand for testing impulse safety valves. p. 19
Kopeia, G. F. Small portable outfit for testing electric measuring instruments. p. 20
Morgalin, P. D., Panchevenaia, L. V. Reinforced concrete crossarms. p. 22
Grichevskiĭ, E. IA. Forced excitation of generators of operating alternating current. p. 23
Gerenshtein, M. D. Damaged steel of a transformer. p. 24
Ginzburg, I. M. Instrument for measuring high frequency current. p. 25

Dubinin, I.T. Eliminating vibrations of an AK-100 KhTGZ turbine. p.28.
Kandel', E.A., Miroshkin, P.P. New method of heating motors used in mine drainage. p.31.
Aiding the student of the new "Rules for the technical operation of electric power plants and networks":
Pogarskii, V.I. Power cable lines. p. 33.
Some problems of applying safety rules. p.37.
Fastening ball bearings in the housing of an electric motor. p.37.
Recomputing the performance of a direct current generator operating at a lower number of revolutions. p.38.
UGP-51 universal load drives. p.39.
Contents transliterated: Boev, A.F., Litvak, N.R., Markin, S.G., Polferov, K.IA. Rastopochnaia gorelka dlia kotla, rabotaiushchego na toshchem ugle. p.1. Popekhin, M.M. O velichine izbytochnogo usileniia elektrosvarnogo shva. p.6. Zhadin, K.P. Induktsionnyi metod izmereniia tokov v trekhfaznykh kabeliakh bez razryva zhil. p.6. Borisenko, K.K. Avtomaticheskoe podderzhanie trebuemogo kachestva vozvrata kondensata. p.9. Eremenko, V.K. Kolpachok drenazha kattodnykh fil'trov. p.11. Bakaev, V.A. Rekonstruktsiia plunzhernykh nasosov-dozatorov. p.12. Tager, S.A., Smirnov, A.S. Usovershenstvovannyi ploskii ugol'nyi shiber. p.13. Severov, N.N. Izmerenie osevogo polozhenila rotora parovoi turbiny. p.14. Vasil'tsova, M.T., Kravchuk, N.K., Kuz'min, V.P. Povyshenie temperatury para pered turbinoi. p.14. Finoshin, V.E. Mekhanizatsiia transporta gruzov na elektrostantsii. p.15. Nemchenko, E.G. Prisposoblenie dlia vyemki povorotnykh krugov. p.15. Unikel', I.S. Ob oborudovanii kotlov termomtagchitelliami. p.16. Deev, I.A., Zavadskii, B.I., Kolmakov, F.M., Shakhmatov, V.V. Stend dlia ispytaniia impul'sno-predokhranitel'nykh ustroistv. p.19. Kopots, G.F. Malogabaritnaia perenosnaia ustanovka dlia proverki elektroizmeritel'nykh priborov. p.20. Morgailo, P.D., Ponochevnaia, L.V. Zhelezobetonnye pasynki. p.22. Grichevskii, E.IA. Forsirovka vozbuzhdenila generatorov na peremennom operativnom toke. p.23. Gorenshtein, M.D. Povrezhdenie stali transformatora. p.24. Gerashinov, I.P. Pribory dlia zamera toka vysokoi chastoty. p.25. Dubinin, I.T. Ustranenie vibratsii turbiny AK-100 KhTGZ. p.26. Kandel', E.A., Miroshkin, P.P. Novyi sposob podogreva dvigatelei shakhtnogo vodootliva. p. 31. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim novye "Pravila tekhnicheskoi eksploatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei": Pogarskii, V.I. Silovye kabel'nye linii. p. 33. O nekotorykh voprosakh po primeneniiu pravil tekhniki bezopasnosti. p. 37. O kreplenii shurikovykh podshipnikov v kryshke elektrodvigatelia. p. 37. O pereschete generatora postoiannogo toka na mon'shee chislo oborotov. p. 38. Universal'nye gruzovye privody tipa UGP-51. p 39.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy], Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Kamanin, N. To a new rise in the work of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p.1.
Why there are no radio parts for sale? p.3.
Grigor'ev, V. Introducing radio in Rostov Province. p.6.
Dabenko, A. Radio communication in the regions of virgin land cultivation. p.7.
Ignat'ev, S. Radio amateurs of Zaporozh'ye. p.9.
Young radio amateurs. p.10.
Radio amateurs prepare for the 12th radio exhibition. p.12.
In People's Democracies. p.14.
Mavrodiadi, V. Use of radio techniques in the national economy. p.16.
For long meritorious service and irreproachable work. p.18.
Mus'pan, P. The TU-600 radio reception and rediffusion center. p.19.
Conference on interurban television transmission. p.22.
Rozenblat, M. Magnetic amplifiers. p.24.
Exchange of experience. p.28.
Pumpianskii, V., Fel'dman, P. The "Belarus' 53" radio receiver. p.29.
Azat'an, A., Tolkacheva, S. Use of DG-Ts germanium diodes. p.34.
Exchange of experience. p.37.
Vorob'ev, S. Noiseless radio receiver tuning. p.38.
Georgiev, G. Single-tube ultrashort wave receiver. p.40.
Tovbin, M. The "North" television set. p.43.
Kozlov, G. The T-2 "Leningrad" television set with the 31LKIB picture tube. p.47.
Korol'kov, V., Kamenetskii, IU. How sound is recorded. p.49.
Exchange of experience. p.52.
Cherniavskii, V. Two-channel amplifier. p.53.
Kovalev, V. Electron-tube voltmeter. p.57.
Technical consultation. p.60.
Reviews and bibliography. p.62.
Contents transliterated: Kamanin, N. K novomu pod"emu v rabote Dosaafa. p.1. Pochemu net v prodazhe radiodetalei? p.3. Grigor'ev, V. Radiofikatsiia Rostovskoi oblasti. p.5. Babenko, A. Radiosviaz' v raionakh osvoenila tselinnykh zemel'. p.7. Ignat'ev, S. U radioliubitelei Zaporozh'ia. p.9. IUnye radioliubiteli. p.10. Radioliubiteli gotoviatsia k 12-i Vsesoiuznoi radiovystavke. p.12. V stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.14. Mavrodiadi, V. Primenenie radiometodov v narodnom khoziaistve. p.16. Za vysiugu let i bezuprechnuiu rabotu. p.18. Mus'pan, P. Radiouzel TU-600. p.19. Konferentsiia po voprosam mezhdugorodnoi peredachi televizionnogo veshchaniia. p.22. Rozenblat, M. Magnitnye usiliteli. p.24. Obmen opytom. p.28. Pumpianskii, V., Fel'dman, P. "Belarus'-53." p.29. Azat'ian, A., Tolkacheva, S. Primenenie germanievykh diodov tipa DG-Ts. p.34. Obmen opytom. p.37. Vorob'ev, S. Besshumnaia nastroika priemnikov. p.38. Georgiev, G. Odnolampovyi UKV priemnik. p.40. Tovbin, M. Televizor "Sever." p.43. Kozlov, G. Televizor T-2 "Leningrad" na trubke 31LKIB. p.47. Korol'kov, V., Kamenetskii, IU. Kak zapisyvaetsia zvuk. p.49. Obmen opytom. p.52. Cherniavskii, V. Dvukhkanal'nyi usilitel'. p.53. Kovalev, V. Lampovyi vol'tmetr. p.57. Tekhnicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p.60. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.62.

No. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Complete installation of radios in rural localities. p.1.
Important organization tasks of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 3.
Radio amateurs help the collective farm village. p. 5.
Chatyi, K., TSoi, V. Radio network in the service of machinery operators. p. 7.
TSvetkov, N. Navy radio operators. p. 8.
Members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy are studying radio engineering for use on ships. p.10.
Dirins, M. For greater production of radio sets. p.11.
Afanas'ev, I. New developments in radio apparatus. p.12.
Seventh All-Union Competition of Radio Operators. p.14.
Statuts, B., Gol'dich, IU. Retransmission of radio programs over telephone wires. p.17.
Jochim, M. Radio amateurs' movement in Czechoslovakia. p.18.
Dziuba, A. TPS-54 radio set. p.21.
Zakharov, V. Single-tube ultra-short-wave radio transmitter. p.25.
Loev, A. A-5 car radio. p.29.
Gardash'ian, V. Pocket radio set. p.33.
Tishchenko, V. Television set with few tubes. p.35.
Piltakian, A. Corrective magnets for a cathode-ray tube with electron trap. p.37.
Long-distance reception of television broadcasts. p.39.
Magakian, IU. Dnieper-3 recorder with radio receiver. p.41.
Ivanov, V. Reconstruction of the DO-50 electric motor. p.43.
Vysotskii, M. Stereosound in motion pictures and radiobroadcasting. p.46.
Mavrodiadi, V. Electronic apparatus in agriculture. p.49.
Levitin, E. Measurements in the radio amateur's practice. p.53.
Vetchinkin, A. Measuring phase diffe
Shamshur, V. Magazines for radio
Shifman, D. How loud-speakers ar
Exchange of experience. p.24, 34,
Contents transliterated
dlofikatsiiu sel'skoi mestnosti. p.
cha organizatsii Dosaafa. p.3. R
moshch' kolkhoznoi derevne. p.5.
Radiosviaz' na sluzhbe mekhanizat
kov, N. Radisty Voenno-Morskogo
fovisy izuchaiut korabel'nuiu radi
Dirin'sh, M. Za uvelichenie vypusk
p.11. Afanas'ev, I. O novykh razr
tury. p.12. Sed'moi Vsesoiuznyi
operatorov. p.14. Statut, B., Gol'
tsiia programm radioveshchaniia p
vodam. p.17. Iokhim, M. Radioliu
nie v Chekhoslovakii. p.18. Dziub
nik "TPS-54." p.21. Zakharov, V.
peredatchik. p.25. Loev, A. Avto
"A-5." p.29. Gardash'ian, V. Kar
nik. p.33. Tishchenko, V. Maloian
p.35. Piltakian, A. Korrektiruiusi
elektronnoluchevoi trubki s ionnoi
Dal'nii priem televizionnykh peredi
gakian, IU. Priemnik v magnitofone
Ivanov, V. Peredelka elektrodvigate
Vysotskii, M. Stereozvuk v kino i r
p.46. Mavrodiadi, V. Elektronnye
khoziaistve. p.49. Levitin, E. Izm
radiolliubitelia. p.53. Vetchinkin,
nosti faz. p.56. Shamshur, V. Rac
naly. p.59. Shifman, D. Kak izgotovliaetsia gromkogovoritel'. p.61. Obmen opytom. p. 24, 34, 40, 52.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5(170), May 1954.
Contents translated:
Topuria, Z.V. Achievements of radio engineering and wire communication at the service of the Soviet people. p.1.
Kopytin, L.A. Improving the equipment of transmitting apparatus. p.3.
Krivosheev, M.I. Development of television in the U.S.S.R. p.6.
Magazanik, A.A. Frequency control device in radio channels of carrier telegraphy. p.9.
Gusiatinskii, I.A. Experience in operating a radio relay trunk line. p.12.
Miroshin, A.I. Anode self-modulation on short wave transmitters. p.14.
Gornshtein, I.L. Determining the depth of embedded underground cables. p.16.
Introducing abundant radio facilities in villages. p.18.
Lapchinskii, G.D. Devoting daily attention to the introduction of radio facilities in villages. p.22.
Outstanding radio operators. p.24.
High quality transmitters for radio communication main lines. p.26.
Litvishko, E.B. Problem of concentrated capacity balancing of communication cables. p.27.
Gushchin, A.N. Instrument for measuring the duration of attraction and release of a relay armature. p.28.
Muradian, A.G. Some schemes of crystal triodes (transistors). p.30.
Lipkina, V.A. ITM-1 testing instrument for microphone buttons. p.32.
Contents transliterated: Topuria, Z.V. Dostizhenila radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi - na sluzhbu - sovetskomu narodu. p.1. Kopytin, L.A. Sovershenstvovat' oborudovanie peredatushchikh ustroistv. p.3. Krivosheev, M.I. Razvitie televidenila v SSSR. p.6. Magazanik, A.A. Ustroistvo dlia kontrolia chastot v radiokanalakh chastotnogo telegrafirovanila. p.9. Gusiatinskii, I.A. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii radioreleinoi magistrali. p.12. Miroshin, A.I. Avtoanodnaia moduliatsiia na korotkovolnovykh peredatchikakh. p.14. Gornshtein, I.L. Opredelenie glubiny zaleganila podzemnykh kabelei. p.16. Za massovuiu radiofikatsiiu sela. p.18. Lapchinskii, G.D. Sel'skoi radiofikatsii - povsednevnoe vnimanie. p.22. Peredovye radisty. p.24. Vysokokachestvennye peredatchiki dlia magistral'nykh linii radiosviazi. p.26. Litvishko, E.B. K voprosu o kontsentrirovannom simmetrirovanii kabelei sviazi. p.27. Gushchin, A.N. Pribor dlia izmerenila prodolzhitel'nosti prilagivanila i otpuskanila iakoria rele. p.28. Muradian, A.G. Nekotorye skhemy na kristallicheskikh triodakh (tranzistorakh). p.30. Lipkina, V.A. Ispytatel' mikrofonnykh kapsiulei ITM-1. p.32.

Vol. 14, no. 6(171), June 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial: For maintenance of an interurban telephone and telegraph line without breakdowns. p.1.
Work
iz

amplifier. p. 27.
Pavlychev, I. M. Automatic dyeing of the color tape of a ST-35 apparatus. p. 28.
Outstanding groups of efficiency experts. p. 28.
Kopp, M. F. M. G. Karmazov. "Automatic telephony." p. 29.
Somov, M. M. Essential shortcomings of instructions for the removal of damages to city telephone networks. p. 30.
Improving ceaselessly the training of staff. p. 31.
Transactions of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Communications. p. 32.
Results of the all-Union socialist competition of communication workers for the first quarter of 1954. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za bezavarinoe soderzhanie linii mezhdugorodnoi telefonno-telegrafnoi sviazi. p. 1. Rabotu professional'nykh organizatsii sviazi - na uroven' novykh, povyshennykh trebovanii. p. 3. Tarakanova, M. S. Apparatura nadtonal'nogo telegrafirovaniia s chastotnoi modulitatsiei (NT-ChM-4). p. 5. Alekseev, K. A. Ob ekranirovanii pomeshchenii apparatnykh i studii televizionnykh tsentrov. p. 8. Sarychev, I. A., Karavaeva, S. F. Izmerenie kachestvennykh pokazatelei trakta provodnogo veshchaniia kratkovremennymi izmeritel'nymi signalami. p. 9. Stoianov, M. N. Novye razrabotki dlia sel'skoi sviazi. p. 10. Bushin, I. P., Vadkovskii, N. D. Sredstva sviazi i veshchaniia na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 13. Buinov, A. V. O tekhnicheskikh defektakh vypuskaemoi apparatury tipa V-3. p. 14. Adiakin, N. M. Opyt ekspluatatsii peredatchika s avtoanodnoi modulitatsiei. p. 15. IAkovlev, L. IA. Pochemu otkazyvaiut nekotorye telegrafy. p. 16. Dobychina, L. IA. Vsemerno uluchshat' obsluzhivanie naseleniia pochtovoi sviaz'iu. p. 19. Zagorskii, M. D. Mekhanizatsiia rabot na stroitel'stve kabel'nykh magistralei. p. 21. Cherivanenko, K. P. O ser'eznykh nedostatkakh v rabote apparata upravleniia sviazi. p. 22. Ratonam osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' - obraztsovuiu sviaz'. p. 24. Malinin, P. E. Snizhaem ekspluatatsionnye raskhody. p. 26. Dregval'd, M. P. Kak my ekonomim tsvetnye metally. p. 26. Eliseev, V. A. Uvelichenie moshchnosti usilitelia TU-500. p. 27. Pavlychev, I. M. Avtomaticheskaia okraska krasiashchei lenty na apparate ST-35. p. 28. Peredovye kollektivy ratsionalizatorov. p. 28. Kopp, M. F. Retsenziia na knigu M. G. Karmazova "Avtomaticheskaia telefoniia." p. 29. Somov, M. M. Sushchestvennye nedochety instruktsii ob ustranenii povrezhdenii na GTS. p. 30. Neustanno uluchshat' rabotu s kadrami. p. 31. V Tekhnicheskom sovete Ministerstva sviazi. p. 32. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia rabotnikov sviazi za I kvartal 1954 g. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 14, no. 7(172), July 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial. Steadily increasing labor productivity of communication enterprises. p. 1.
Oksman, M. I. Subscribers' telegraph exchange of small capacity. p. 3.
Livshits, B. S., Kutashov, P. D. Semi-automatic telephone exchange for a VRS network. p. 5.
Borodich, S. V. Condensing radio relay communication channels according to time. p. 8.
Gurevich, R. V. Reversing a directional pattern diagram of a SG type antenna. p. 10.
Shvartsman, V. O. Ohmic asymmetry in communication cables, its standardization, detection and preven-

ting damage in underground PRVPM
5.
npleting the establishment of radio
al areas. p. 16.
Let us speed-up the establishment
icilities. p. 17.
How we develop and improve com-
ities in villages. p. 18.
aise the importance of section tech-
hanics in establishing radio com-
ities. p. 19.
tilizing internal reserves for further
abor productivity of telegraph sys-

n the experience of the Vilnius inter-
exchange. p. 21.
n outstanding technical line center.

top the bureaucratic red-tape
gement. p. 27.
marks on the director's fund of a
enterprise. p. 28.
Measuring frequency deviation by
hase displacement compensation.

w method of locating individual
and multiple joint sleeves of city
s. p. 30.
. Through the pages of the periodi-
31.

Nadezhdin, V. A. Creative fellowship of the institute with enterprises. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Neuklonno povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda na predpriiatiiakh sviazi. p. 1. Oksman, M. I. Stantsii abonentskogo telegrafa maloi emkosti. p. 3. Livshits, B. S., Kutashov, P. D. Ustroistvo poluavtomaticheskoi telefonnoi sviazi dlia setei VRS. p. 5. Borodich, S. V. Uplotnenie radiorelеinykh linii sviazi vo vremeni. p. 8. Gurevich, R. V. O povorote diagrammy napravlennosti antenn tipa SG. p. 10. Shvartsman, V. O. Omicheskaia asimmetriia v kabeliakh sviazi ee normirovanie, obnaruzhenie i mery preduprezhdeniia. p. 13. Gudkov, P. P. Otyskanie povrezhdenii v podzemnykh liniiakh, prolozhennykh kabelem tipa PRVPM. p. 15. Vasil'ev, V. N. Zavershit' radiofikatsiiu sel'skoi mestnosti. p. 16. Likhtenfel'd, L. M. Uskorianem tempy radiofikatsii sela. p. 17. Nalbandian, B. G. Kak my razvivaem i uluchshaem sredstva sviazi na sele. p. 18. Ramenskii, B. N. Podniat' rol' uchastkovykh tekhnikov-mekhanikov radiofikatsii. p. 19. Guzovskii, A. L. Ispol'zovat' vnutrennie rezervy dlia dal'neishego pod"ema proizvoditel'nosti truda na telegrafakh. p. 20. Volkov, S. G. Iz opyta Vil'niusskoi mezhdugorodnoi telefonnoi stantsii. p. 21. Luzhetskii, N. N. Peredovoi lineino-tekhnicheskii uzel. p. 24. Murashkin, A. L. Pokonchit' s kantseliarsko-biurokraticheskim metodom rukovodstva. p. 27. Drikhlov, I. M. O fonde nachal'nika predpriiatiia sviazi. p. 28. Rablinovich, V. A. Izmerenie deviatsii chastoty metodom kompensatsii fazovogo sdviga. p. 29. Korobov, IU. M. Novyi sposob otyskaniia otdel'nykh par v multakh i perchatkakh gorodskikh telefonnykh kabelei. p. 30. Gorokhovskii, A. V. Po stranitsam zhurnala "Radio." p. 31. Nadezhdin, V. A. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo instituta s proizvodstvom. p. 32.

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4(22), 1954.

I) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AVTOMATICHESKAIA SVARKA [AUTOMATIC WELDING]. Organ of Institut elektrosvarki Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR [Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 1(34), Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Gutman, L. M., Bel'for, M. G. Automatic welding of casing pipes under flux. p. 3.
Paton, B. E. New system of regulating a welding arc. p. 15.
Il'ina, N. N., Lashko, N. F. Phase transformation in steel in the zone of thermal welding effect. p. 28.
Ostapenko, N. G., Prikhod'ko, P. M. Butt welding of fins to wall tubes of steam boilers. p. 37.
Patskevich, I. R. Examining the dimensions of electrode drops in manual electric arc welding. p. 44.
Gurevich, S. M., Rossoshinskii, A. A. Formation of austenitic grain in the zone around the welds of medium-carbon and alloy steels. p. 48.
Brodskii, A. IA. Parameters of the processes of electric butt welding cutting across the rods of reinforced concrete construction. p. 52.
Erokhin, A. A., Petrov, A. V., Bogachev, M. N. Examining rapid phenomena in the welding arc by taking motion pictures. p. 59.
Razikov, M. I. Teaching a course in automatic electric welding. p. 64.
Comments on M. I. Razikov's article. p. 65.
Leskov, G. I. Potential distribution in open arcs and arcs under flux. p. 70.
Gurevich, S. M. Evaluating the welding properties of alloy steels according to data of thermokinetic curves. p. 78.
Bel'for, M. G. Annotations on Soviet welding literature. p. 82.

Contents transliterated: Gutman, L. M., Bel'for, M. G. Avtomaticheskaia svarka pod fliusom obsadnykh trub. p. 3. Paton, B. E. Novaia sistema regulirovaniia svarochnoi dugi. p. 15. Il'ina, N. N., Lashko, N. F. Fazovye prevrashcheniia v stali v oblasti termicheskogo vliianiia svarki. p. 28. Ostapenko, N. G., Prikhod'ko, P. M. O kontaktnoi privarke shlpov k ekrannym trubam kotlov. p. 37. Patskevich, I. R. Issledovanie razmerov elektrodnykh kapel' pri ruchnoi dugovoi svarke. p. 44. Gurevich, S. M., Rossoshinskii, A. A. Metodika vyiavleniia austenitnogo zerna v okoloshovnoi zone sredneuglerodistykh i legirovannykh stalei. p. 48. Brodskii, A. IA. O parametrakh rezhima kontaktnoi elektrosvarki peresekaiushchikhsia sterzhnei armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. p. 52. Erokhin, A. A., Petrov, A. V., Bogachev, M. N. Issledovanie bystro protekaiushchikh iavlenii v svarochnoi duge pri pomoshchi kinos"emki. p. 59. Razikov, M. I. O prepodavanii kursa avtomaticheskoi dugovoi svarki. p. 64. Otzyvy na stat'iu M. I. Razikova. p. 65. Leskov, G. I. Raspredelenie potentsiala v dugakh otkrytykh i pod fliusom. p. 70. Gurevich, S. M. Otsenka svarivaemosti legirovannykh stalei po dannym termokineticheskikh krivykh. p. 78. Bel'for, M. G. Annotatsii po sovetskoi svarochnoi literature. p. 82.

Vol. 7, no. 3(36), May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Frumin, I. I. Increasing the durability of rollers by weld deposition. p. 3.
Medovar, B. I., Rossoshinskii, A. A. On the σ-phase of welded seams of type 18-8 chromium-nickel austenitic steel. p. 26.
Pal'chuk, N. IU. Effect of heating in manual welding on the intercrystallite corrosion of welds of type 18-8 steels. p. 41.
Akulov, A. I. Some metallurgical problems of semi-automatic welding of stainless steel with the use of unfused silicon fluxes. p. 50.
Paton, B. E., Asnis, A. E. Some causes of deterioration of welded gas-pipeline joints due to brittleness. p. 55.
Rabkin, D. M. Mechanical properties of welded aluminum alloy AMts joints. p. 59.
Asnis, A. E., Dem'ianchuk, A. S. Effect of oxygen-gas cutting on the surface of a cut. p. 65.
Kudelia, E. S., Subbotovskii, V. P. Spectrum analysis of the composition and uniformity of fused high-alloy metal. p. 74.
Gurevich, S. M. New research work of Czechoslovak welders. p. 82.
Raevskii, G. V. On the conditions of spreading and checking cracks due to brittleness. p. 85.
Bel'for, M. G. Annotations on Soviet welding literature. p. 88.
Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov; hundredth anniversary of his birth. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Frumin, I. I. Povyshenie stoikosti prokatnykh valkov posredstvom naplavki. p. 3. Medovar, B. I., Rossoshinskii, A. A. O σ-faze v svarnykh shvakh khromonikelevykh austenitnykh stalei tipa 18-8. p. 26. Pal'chuk, N. IU. Vliianie nagreva pri ruchnoi svarke na mezhkristallitnuiu korroziiu svarnykh shvov na stalialkh tipa 18-8. p. 41. Akulov, A. I. Nekotorye voprosy metallurgii poluavtomaticheskoi svarki nerzhaveiushchei stali s ispol'zovaniem kremnistykh neplavlennykh fliusov. p. 50. Paton, B. E., Asnis, A. E. O nekotorykh prichinakh khrupkogo razrusheniia svarnykh soedinenii trub gazoprovodov. p. 55. Rabkin, D. M. Mekhanicheskie svoistva svarnykh soedinenii aliuminievogo splava AMts. p. 59. Asnis, A. E., Dem'ianchuk, A. S. K voprosu o vliianii gazo-kislorodnoi rezki na poverkhnost' reza. p. 65. Kudelia, E. S., Subbotovskii, V. P. Issledovanie sostava i odnorodnosti vysokolegirovannogo naplavlennogo metalla spektral'nym metodom. p. 74. Gurevich, S. M. Novye issledovatel'skie raboty chekhoslovatskikh svarshchikov. p. 82. Raevskii, G. V. Ob uslovliakh rasprostraneniia i ostanovki treshchin pri khrupkom razrushenii. p. 85. Bel'for, M. G. Annotatsii po sovetskoi svarochnoi literature. p. 88. Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov; k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 91.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

New achievements of the pulp and paper industry. p. 3.
Nikitin, N. I., Chochieva, M. M. Effect of diluted alkali on lignin. p. 6.
Fliate, D. M. Properties of lithographic paper. p. 6.
Puzyrev, S. A., Sin'kova, S. N. Examining wood fiber material with an ultraviolet microscope. p. 12.
Conference of the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Institute of Paper Engineers. p. 14.
Shkarin, S. A. Problem concerning the break resistance of paper. p. 15.
Markov, A. P., Maksimov, V. I. Lining acid towers with wooden blocks. p. 16.
Numerov, B. N. Cardboard facing for dry gypsum plaster. p. 19.
Snegirev, M. M. Apparatus for repairing screens of paper-making machines. p. 21.
Levit, M. B. Using faolite in pulp and paper production. p. 22.
Karlitskii, Sh. M. Problems of milling pulp with rollers; letter to the editor. p. 24.
Khvatt, S. P. Development of pulp and paper industry in woodless regions. p. 25.
S. Kh. Application of the achievements of nuclear physics in paper production. p. 26.
N. TS. A year of operating "Vako" filters. p. 27.
N. B. Pulp and paper production in the United States of America. p. 28.
Berkman, E. M. Errors in the description of production and properties of paper. p. 31.
New books and periodical articles. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: K novym uspekham tsellulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. p. 3. Nikitin, N. I., Chochieva, M. M. Deistvie razbavlennoi shcheloch-

na lignin. p. 6. Filate, D.M. O svoistvakh litografskoi bumagi. p. 8. Puzyrev, S.A., Sin'kova, S.N. Primenenie ul'trafioletovogo mikroskopa dlia issledovaniia drevesnogo voloknistogo materiala. p. 12. Sessiia Uchenogo soveta TsNIIB. p. 14. Shkarin, S.A. K voprosu o soprotivlenii bumagi izlomu. p. 15. Markov, A.P., Maksimov, V.I. Futerovka kislotnykh bashen derevianymi plitkami. p. 16. Numerov, B.N. Obiitsovochnyi karton dlia gipsovoi sukhoi shtukaturki. p. 19. Snegirev, M.M. Apparat dlia ispravleniia setok bumagodelatel'nykh mashin. p. 21. Levit, M.B. Primenenie faolita v tsellulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. p. 22. Karlitskii, Sh.M. K nekotorym voprosam razmola massy v rollakh; pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 24. Khvatt, S.P. O razvitii tsellulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti v bezlesnykh raionakh. p. 25. S.Kh. Primenenie dostizhenii atomnoi fiziki v bumazhnom proizvodstve. p. 26. N.TS. God raboty til'trov "Vako." p. 27. N.B. TSellulozno-bumazhnoe proizvodstvo v SShA. p. 28. Berkman, E.M. Oshibki v opisanii izgotovleniia i svoistv bumagi. p. 31. Novye knigi, stat'i v zhurnalakh. p. 31.

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Constant increase of the productivity of labor is the most important task. p. 1.
Buglai, B.M. Optical method of checking the thickness of transparent lacquer coatings. p. 3.
IAnishevskii, A.F. Shaping the cutting edge of knives of stave planing and shaping machines. p. 8.
Ganshin, A.A. Improvement of rosin-distilling apparatus. p. 10.
Eidus, B.R. Motor oil from wood tar. p. 14.
D'iakonov, K.F. Debarking bolts in match factories. p. 17.
Chudinov, B.S. Coefficient of heat capacity of frozen wood. p. 18.
Khromtsov, M.I. Air-drying of lumber in winter. p. 21.
Kolker, L.IA., Berdnikov, V.I. Lacquer mixing and delivery installation. p. 22.
Ivanov, P.A. Deep staining of beech veneer. p. 23.
Maksin, A.N. Safety device for the cutting tool of a cutting machine. p. 25.
Shlenskii, V.A. Mechanization of carving on rosettes. p. 26.
Urlapov, G.G. Industrial tapping of Siberian pine in the Altai. p. 27.
Fedorov, E.A. Use of vinyl sheet tubing in the production of acetic acid. p. 29.
Popov, N.V. Artistic Council of the former Ministry of the Lumber and Paper Industry. p. 30.
Contest for the design of an automatic machine for manufacturing continuous coil springs. p. 31.
New books. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Nepreryvnyi rost proizvoditel'nosti truda - vazhneishaia zadacha. p. 1. Buglai, B.M. Opticheskii metod kontrolia tolshchiny prozrachnykh lakovykh pokrytii. p. 3. IAnishevskii, A.F. Profilirovanie rezhushchikh kromok nozhei klepkostrogal'nykh stankov. p. 8. Ganshin, A.A. Sovershenstvovanie kanifolevarochnoi apparatury. p. 10. Eidus, B.R. Motornoe maslo iz drevesnoi smoly. p. 14. D'iakonov, K.F. Ob okorke churakov na spichechnykh fabrikakh. p. 17. Chudinov, B.S. Koeffitsient teploemkosti merzloi drevesiny. p. 18. Khromtsov, M.I. O vozdushnoi sushke piломaterialov v zimnikh usloviiakh. p. 21. Kolker, L.IA., Berdnikov, V.I. Lakosmesitel'naia i lakonagnetatel'naia ustanovka. p. 22. Ivanov, P.A. Glubokoe krashenie bukovoi stroganoi fanery. p. 23. Maksin, A.N. Ograzhdenie rezhushchei chasti frezy frezernogo stanka. p. 25. Shlenskii, V.A. Mekhanizatsiia rez'by na rozetkakh. p. 26. Urlapov, G.G. Promyshlennaia podsochka sibirskogo kedra na Altae. p. 27. Fedorov, E.A. Primenenie viniplastovykh trub v uksusnokislotnom proizvodstve. p. 29. Popov, N.V. V Khudozhestvennom sovete byvsh. Ministerstva lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. p. 30. Konkurs na proekt stanka-avtomata dlia izgotovleniia pruzhinnykh karkasov iz pruzhin nepreryvnogo pletenila. p. 31. Novye knigi. p. 32.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Introduce the achievements of science and technology more widely into production. p. 1.
Sakharov, M.D. New equipment for manufacturing skis. p. 3.
Strikha, I.A. Causes of deformation in wooden parts and how it can be decreased. p. 7.
Shtanagei, V.G. Extraction of rosin and turpentine oil from production waste. p. 12.
Kozlov, V.N., Arashkevich, V.M., Smolenskii, V.B. Frothing agents from acid rosin. p. 14.
Loginov, S.I. Work results of a power and chemical installation in the "Vakhtan" Plant. p. 16.
Shvartsman, G.M. Wallboard sheets from shavings and sawdust. p. 17.
Byatrov, G.P. Automatic control in paraffining matchsticks and forming the head. p. 19.
Khofenberg, IU.I. Efficient use of artificial board. p. 21.
Gusev, F.M. Automatic grip for parts on the vertical lathe. p. 23.
Delevi, L.B. How we increased the productivity of the paint spraying shop. p. 24.
Savin, V.I. New types of mattresses and mattress pads. p. 25.
Fominisev, K.S. Technology of tapping Scotch pine. p. 26.
Goncharenko, G.M., Semenov, A.I. Quick repair of artesian wells. p. 28.
Bardyshev, I.I. Textbook on the technology of wood extracts. p. 29.
Sumarokov, V.P., Chistov, I.F. About the textbook "Technology of wood chemistry production." p. 30.
Bedenko, V.F. Section on "Tree tapping" in V.M. Naumov's book "Forest Utilization." p. 31.
New books. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Shire vnedriat' v proizvodstvo dostizhenila nauki i tekhniki. p. 1. Sakharov, M.D. Novoe oborudovanie dlia lyzinogo proizvodstva. p. 3. Strikha, I.A. Prichiny deformatsii detalei iz drevesiny i sposoby ee umen'shenila. p. 7. Shtanagei, V.G. Izvlechenie kanifoli i terpentinnogo masla iz otkhodov proizvodstva. p. 12. Kozlov, V.N., Arashkevich, V.M., Smolenskii, V.B. Penoobrazovateli iz kislot drevesnoi smoly. p. 14. Loginov, S.I. Itogi raboty energokhimicheskoi ustanovki na zavode "Vakhtan." p. 16. Shvartsman, G.M. Stollarnye plity iz struzhek i opilok. p. 17. Byatrov, G.P. Avtomatizatsiia kontrolia parafinirovaniia solomki i formoobrazovaniia golovki spichek. p. 19. Khofenberg, IU.I. O ratsional'nom ispol'zovanii stollarnykh plit. p. 21. Gusev, F.M. Avtomaticheskii zazhim detalei na karusel'nofrezernom stanke. p. 23. Delevi, L.B. Kak my povysili proizvoditel'nost' raspylitel'noi kabiny. p. 24. Savin, V.I. Novye tipy matratsev i namatratsnikov. p. 25. Fominisev, K.S. O tekhnologii podsochki sosny ohyknovennoi. p. 26. Goncharenko, G.M., Semenov, A.I. Skorostnoi remont arteianskoi skvazhiny. p. 28. Bardyshev, I.I. Uchebnik po tekhnologii ekstraktivnykh veshchestv dereva. p. 29. Sumarokov, V.P., Chistov, I.F. Ob uchebnike "Tekhnologiia lesokhimicheskikh proizvodstv." p. 30. Bedenko, V.F. O razdele "Podsochka lesa" v knige V.M. Naumova "Lesoekspluatatsiia." p. 31. Novye knigi. p. 31.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 14, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

For fuller utilization of productive capacities. p. 1.
Smirnova, E.K. Ways of applying business accounting. p. 4.
Bass, I.B. Basic tendencies of further organizational and technical development of leather production. p. 8.
Samobaev, M.I. For a more efficient utilization of the productive area. p. 13.
Ivanov, B.IA. Organizing production in a cutting shop. p. 15.
Smirnov, L.S. Knitting hosiery products with closed toe and without looping. p. 17.
Galin, A.I., Galin, M.A. Hygrometer for leather production. p. 21.
Kutovskii, M.IA. Improving the utilization of low-quality raw material. p. 24.
Berkman, IA.P., Shuter, L., Rabinovich, M.IA. New tanning material for white leather. p. 26.
Konoplina, M.V. Producing caprone reinforced socks on single press machines. p. 28.
IAkadin, A.I. Effect of the duration of oak wood preparation and aging on the quality of the extract. p. 30.
Aleksandrov, A.A. Making glove velour from sheepskin. p. 33.
Nikol'skaia, M.N. Process of pickling steel wire for shoe nails. p. 34.
Udalov, A.A., Motchanova, M.P. New developments in the Hungarian clothing industry. p. 35.
Lavrenov, N.I. Improving the frost resistance of acrylic film on chrome leather. p. 39.
Barannikov, I.A. Floors in leather factories. p. 40.
Zakatova, N.D., Maksimova, T.S. Durability of the attachment of a sole to the shoe made by hot vulcanization. p. 43.
Dinershtein, N.B., Levin, M.M. A shop of outstanding quality work. p. 46.
Vinokurov, A.V. Equipment for finishing and drying fur products. p. 48.
Filippov, A.F. Valuable experience of a medium-sized enterprise. p. 49.
Results of twenty-five years of work. p. 53.

Contents transliterated: Polnee ispol'zovat' proizvodstvennye moshchnosti. p. 1. Smirnova, E.K. Puti ukrepleniia khozraschetnogo raschota. p. 4. Bass, I.B. Osnovnye napravleniia dal'neishego organizatsionno-tekhnicheskogo razvitiia kozhevennogo proizvodstva. p. 8. Samobaev, M.I. Bolee ratsional'no ispol'zovat' proizvodstvennuiu ploshchad'. p. 13. Ivanov, B.IA. Organizatsiia proizvodstva v vyrubochnom tsekhe. p. 15. Smirnov, L.S. Viazanie chulochnykh izdelii s zakrytym myskom bez kotletki. p. 17. Galin, A.I., Galin, M.A. Vlagomery dlia kozhevennogo proizvodstva. p. 21. Kutovskii, M.IA. Puti ulucshsheniia ispol'zovaniia nizkosortnogo syr'ia. p. 24. Berkman, IA.P., Shuter, L., Rabinovich, M.IA. Novyi dubitel' dlia vyrabotki belol kozhi. p. 26. Konoplina, M.V. Vyrabotka noskov s kapronovym usileniem na odnoprotsessnykh mashinakh. p. 28. IAkadin, A.I. Vliianie vremeni zagotovki i lezhalosti dubovol drevesiny na kachestvo ekstrakta. p. 30. Aleksandrov, A.A. Vydelka perelutochnogo velioura iz ovchiny. p. 33. Nikol'skaia, M.N. Rezhim travleniia stal'noi provoloki dlia obuvnykh gvozdei. p. 34. Udalov, A.A., Motchanova, M.P. Novoe v vengerskoi shveinoi promyshlennosti. p. 35. Lavrenov, N.I. Povyshenie morozoustoichivosti akrilovol plenki na khromovykh kozhakh. p. 39. Barannikov, I.A. Poly na kozhevennykh zavodakh. p. 40. Zakatova, N.D., Maksimova, T.S. O prochnosti krepleniia podoshvy v obuvi goriachei vulkanizatsii. p. 43. Dinershtein, N.B., Levin, M.M. TSekh otlichnogo kachestva. p. 46. Vinokurov, A.V. Pribor dlia pravki i sushki mekhovykh izdelii. p. 48. Filippov, A.F. TSennyi opyt nebol'shogo predpriiatiia. p. 49. Itog dvadtsatipiatiletnei raboty. p. 53.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Urgent tasks of the meat industry. p.1.
Apply advanced methods to construction work! p.5.
Rozengauz, V. Reconstruction of the chop packing plant of the Leningrad Meat Combine. p.9.
Skrypnik, A. The type of line production recommended for production of Moscow chops. p.14.
Gurvich, V. Defects in equipment supplied to meat packing plants. p.16.
Mishchenko, E. A method disproved by practice. p.18.
Frenkel', S., Matytsin, N. Incorrect calculations. p.21.
Kashirina, V. Calculation of moisture content and yield of sausages. p.22.
Liberman, S. I. Machinery for rendering fat from waste food and industrial products. II. New bacon slicer and fat cutter. p.23.
Skrypnik, A. Improved techniques of sausage and meat dumpling production. p.27.
Kim, N. Architecture and layout of meat packing plants. p.30.
Kuz'michev, N. Improve state purchases, fattening and delivery of cattle. p.35.
Polianskii, V., Farbovskii, V. Fattening cattle on feed lots. p.39.
Mozgovaia, R., Sadovnikova, N. Method of speeding up maturation and fattening of calves. p.42.
Krylova, N., Zueva, L. Use of tracer technique in the meat industry. p.44.
Sokolov, A., Bol'shakov, A. The effect of certain technological factors on the rate of salt-curing meat. p.48.
Drozdov, N., Materanskaia, N. Determination of ethylene oxide oxygen in fats. p.50.
Grechko, N., Karuchevtseva, A. Color stabilization in beef fat. p.51.
Nazarenko, V. How to eliminate defects in vertical lard cutters. p.52.
Bokanev, N. Improving the design of the SUB-3 automatic meat dumpling machine. p.52.
Safonov, S. Double operation washing cylinder for cleaning animal residues. p.53.
Plits, A., TSirkunov, A., Simankovich, N. Adjustable stand for sawing carcasses. p.55.
Mashkovich, I. New method of clarifying glue liquors. p.56.
Kiselev, IU. Four-plunger pump for producing powdered eggs. p.56.
Petrovskii, V. Experience of other branches of the industry. p.58.
Advice for readers. p.60.
Correspondence. p.63.
Safonov, S., Gagarin, A. A valuable manual. p.64.

Contents transliterated: Neotlozhnye zadachi miasnoi promyshlennosti. p.1. V praktiku stroitel'stva - peredovye metody. p.5. Rozengauz, V. Rekonstruktsiia kotletno-fasovochnogo tsekha na Leningradskom miasokombinate. p.9. Skrypnik, A. Kakol dolzhna byt' linila proizvodstva moskovskikh kolbas. p.14. Gurvich, V. O defektakh oborudovaniia, postupaiushchego na miasokombinaty. p.16. Mishchenko, E. Metod, oproverguemyi praktikol. p.18. Frenkol', S., Matytsin, N. Nepravil'nye raschety. p.21. Kashirina, V. O raschete vlazhnosti i vykhodov kolbasy. p.22. Liberman, S. I. Ustanovka dlia vytopki zhira iz pishchevogo i tekhnicheskogo syr'ia. II. Novaia salorezka. p.23. Skrypnik, A. Uluchshenila v tekhnike proizvodstva kolbasy i pel'menei. p.27. Kim, N. Arkhitektura predpriiatii miasnoi promyshlennosti. p.30. Kuz'michev, N. Uluchshit' zagotovki, otkorm i postavki skota. p.35. Polianskii, V., Farbovskii, V. Otkorm skota na ploshchadkakh. p.39. Mozgovaia, R., Sadovnikova, N. Metod uskorennogo dozrevaniia-nagula molodniaka. p.42. Krylova, N., Zueva, L. Metod mechenykh atomov i ego primenenie v miasnoi promyshlennosti. p.44. So-

kolov, A., Bol'shakov, A. Vliianie nekotorykh tekhnologicheskikh faktorov na skorost' posola miasa. p.48. Drozdov, N., Materanskaia, N. Opredelenie oksiranovogo kisloroda v zhirakh. p.50. Grechko, N., Karachevtseva, A. Ob ustoichivosti tsveta goviazh'ego zhira. p.51. Nazarenko, V. Kak ustranit' nedostatki vertikal'nykh shpigorezok. p.52. Bokanev, N. Uluchshenie konstruktsii, avtomata SUB-3. p.52. Safonov, S. Moechnyi baraban dvoinogo deistvlia dlia konfiskatov. p.53. Plits, A., TSirkunov, A., Simankovich, N. Pod"emnyi stend dlia raspilivaniia tush. p.55. Mashkovich, N. Novyi metod ochistki kleevykh bul'onov. p.56. Kiselev, IU. Chetyrekhplunzhernyi nasos dlia proizvodstva iaichnogo poroshka. p.56. Petrovskii, V. Iz opyta drugikh otraslei promyshlennosti. p.59. Konsul'tatsiia. p.60. Nam pishut. p.63. Safonov, S., Gagarin, A. TSennoe posobie. p.64.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Procure agricultural products in an up-to-date way in the new year 1954. p.1.
Khuves, E. Full mechanization of heavy physical work at the grain centers and depots of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. p. 4.
Baum, A. Grading waste products simultaneously with grain cleaning. p. 6.
Demidov, A., Demin, G. Sieve performance in grain cleaners. p. 8.
Kutsenko, K. Pressure of loose mixtures on the walls of vessels. p. 11.
P'ianenko, V. Bulavenko's self-feeder in the untoading of grain from freight cars. p. 12.
Novak, N. For a sharp production increase and improvement in flour and groats quality. p. 13.
Gurvich, B. Effect of working surfaces of milling machinery on the grinding of groats and grist. p. 16.
Filatov, K. Speed up and reduce the cost of building flour mills. p. 20.
Kazakov, E. Conditioning of grain in flour mills. p. 23.
Galitsa, V., Emma, S. Electric power economy in the TSiurupa flour mills. p. 26.
Afonin, V. Combination of occupations is the basis for efficient use of manpower at grain storage centers. p. 29.
L.R. Put automatic loaders into use more widely and more rapidly. p. 29.
Borodai, P. Attract builders-operators' attention to a discussion of plans. p. 29.
Leviatin, G. Pendulum bearings in transmissions. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: V novom, 1954 godu po-novomu organizovat' zagotovki produktov sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.1. Khuves, E. Polnost'iu mekhanizirovat' trudoemkie raboty na punktakh i bazakh Zagotzerno. p.4. Baum, A. Sortirovanie otkhodov odnovremenno s ochistkoi zerna. p.6. Demidov, A., Demin, G. O rabote sitovykh ustroistv zernoochistitel'nykh mashin. p.8. Kutsenko, K. Davlenie sypuchikh smesei na stenki sosudov. p.11. P'ianenko, V. Vygruzka zerna iz vagonov pri pomoshchi samopodavatelia Bulavenko. p.12. Novak, N. Za krutoi pod"em proizvodstva i uluchshenie kachestva muki i krupy. p.13. Gurvich, B. Vliianie poverkhnosti rabochikh organov stankov na izmel'chenie krupok i dunsta. p.16. Filatov, K. Povysit' tempy i sokratit' stoimost' stroitel'stva mel'nits. p.20. Kazakov, E. K voprosu o konditsionirovanii zerna na mel'nitsakh. p.23. Galitsa, V., Emma, S. Ekonomiia elektroenergii na mel'nichnom kombinate imeni TSiurupy. p.26. Afonin, V. Sovmeshchenie professii - osnova ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniia rabochei sily na zagotovitel'nykh punktakh. p.29. L.R. Bystree i shire vnedriat' avtopogruzchiki. p.29. Borodai, P. Privlekat' stroitelei-eksploatatsionnikov k obsuzhdeniiu proektov. p.29. Leviatin, G. Ustanovka podshipnikov kacheniia na transmissiiakh. p.30.

Vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Timely and effective preparation of technical facilities for receiving newly harvested grain. p.1.
Koz'mina, N. Activities of the All-Union Scientific Institute of Grain and Grain Products in the field of grain storage. p.4.
Naumov, I. Study of husk thickness of wheat grains. p.7.
Saiapin, E., Lisovskii, N., Evdokimova, V. Work out storage processes for grain products in asphalt floored warehouses. p.9.
Mil'man, IU. Grain storage at procurement points in Kiev Province. p.10.
Shcherbakov, S. Assorted-grade rye-flour milling. p.12.
Karev, A. Homogeneity of grain batches contributes to increased output and higher quality of flour. p.14.
Bratukhin, A. Conditioning of grain. p.15.
Simonovich, M. Instrument for the control of flute profiles in milling rollers. p.19.
Rozhanskii, Z., Poluektov, I. Dispatcher-selector unit in grain elevators. p.21.
Skomorokhov, A. Repair and prolongation of service of suction tubes. p.22.
Silusarchuk, A. Automotive self-feeder with two feeding arms. p.24.
Shlafshtein, R. Work experience of loaders at the Gorkiy granary of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. p.25.
Fil'kina, V. Circulatory grain drying on the "Kuzbass" mobile grain drier. p.25.
Valstikh, G., Blazhenets, V. Disk-type salt batcher. p.26.
Skibitskaia, M. Supply instruments with spare parts. p.27.
Berezhnoi, A. Speed up the building of flour mills in Molotov Province. p.27.
Malin, M. Problems in need of urgent solution. p.27.
Timofeev, N. We remodeled our sorting table. p.28.
Petukhov, V. Improve the (technical) courses given in Shcherbakov. p.28.
Borodai, P. Use of mechanization facilities at the granaries of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain in Poltava Province. p.28.
Rubashevskii, G. On the textbook "Technology of the flour milling industry." p.29.
Kokarovtseva, V. Serious shortcomings of a book. p.30.
Brief news. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Svoevremenno i vysokokachestvenno podgotovit' tekhnicheskuiu bazu k priemu khleba novogo urozhaia. p.1. Koz'mina, N. O rabote VNIIZ v oblasti khraneniia zerna. p.4. Naumov, I. Issledovanie tolshchiny obolochek zerna pshenitsy. p.7. Saiapin, E., Lisovskii, N., Evdokimova, V. Razrabotat' rezhimi khraneniia produktsii v kamennykh skladakh s asfal'tovymi polami. p.9. Mil'man, IU. Khranenie zernovykh kul'tur na zagotovitel'nykh punktakh Kievskoi oblasti. p.10. Shcherbakov, S. Razmol rzhi v sortovuiu muku. p.12. Karev, A. Odnorodnost' partii zerna sposobstvuet uvelicheniiu vykhoda i povysheniiu kachestva muki. p.14. Bratukhin, A. K voprosu o konditsionirovanii zerna. p.15. Simonovich, M. Pribor dlia kontrolia profilei riflei mel'nichnykh valkov. p.19. Rozhanskii, Z., Poluektov, I. Selektornaia ustanovka na elevatore. p.21. Skomorokhov, A. Remont i puti uvelicheniia srokov sluzhby samotechnykh trub. p.22. Silusarchuk, A. Samokhodnyi samopodavatel' s dvumia pitaiushchimi vetviami. p.24. Shlafshtein, R. Opyt raboty gruzchikov Gor'kovskoi bazy Zagotzerno. p.25. Fil'kina, V. TSirkuliatsionnaia sushka zerna na peredvizhnoi zernosushilke "Kuzbass." p.25. Valstikh, G., Blazhenets, V. Tarel'chatyi dozator dlia soli. p.26. Skibitskaia, M. Snabzhat' pribory zapasnymi chastiami. p.27. Berezhnoi, A. Uskorit' stroitel'stvo mel'kombinatov v Molotovskoi oblasti. p.27. Malin, M. Voprosy, trebuiushchie bystreishego razresheniia. p.27. Timofeev, N. Pereoborudovali sortirovochnyi stol. p.28. Petukhov, V. Uluchshit' rabotu Shcherbakovskikh kursov. p.28. Borodai, P. Ob ispol'zovanii sredstv mekhanizatsii na punktakh Zagotzerno Poltavskoi oblasti. p.28. Rubashevskii, G. Ob uchebnike "Tekhnologiia mukomol'nogo proizvodstva." p.29. Kokarovtseva, V. Ser'eznye nedostatki knigi. p.30. Khronika. p.31.

Vol. 20, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Supply collective and state farms with high-yielding seeds. p.1.
Baum, A., Golik, M. Transference of moisture in stored grain. p.3.
Vlasova, A. Phosphorus and potassium content in the anatomical parts of grain. p.6.
Pavlov, V. Truck dumps in the receiving rooms of grain elevators. p.8.
Osadchii, S. More about technical norms. p.10.
Grigor'ev, N. Improve records kept of repair jobs. p.12.
Gurvich, B., Kreimerman, G. Production of various grade flours in small flour mills. p.13.
Shneider, IA. Transportation of flour in bulk. p.15.
Sutyrin, A., Shalik, M., Karev, A. Conditioning of grain. p.18.
Rudzit, M. New screen sizing brush guides. p.23.
Danilin, A. How we increased flour mill production on the basis of existing production areas. p.24.
Bardyshev, G. The DVM-100 automatic batch weigher. p.29.
Masalov, S. Speed up grain elevator construction in Kursk Province. p.31.
Fedorenko, S. The mechanization of work at granaries has reached 95%. p.31.
Oshibkov, V. Films on progressive practice are needed. p.31.
Vekhov, G. On Kuvshinov's suggestion. p.31.
Ostrozetser, S. Cleaning floors under machinery. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Obespechim kolkhozy i sovkhozy vysokourozhainymi semenami. p.1. Baum, A., Golik, M. Peremeshchenie vlagi v zernovoi masse pri khranenii. p.3. Vlasova, A. Soderzhanie fosfora i kaliia v anatomicheskikh chastiakh zerna. p.6. Pavlov, V. Avtomobilepod"emniki v priemnom ambare elevatora. p.8. Osadchii, S. Eshche raz o tekhnicheskom normirovanii. p.10. Grigor'ev, N. Uluchshit' uchet remontnykh rabot. p.12. Gurvich, B., Kreimerman, G. Proizvodstvo sortovoi muki na nebol'shikh mel'nitsakh. p.13. Shneider, IA. Bestarnye perevozki muki. p.15. Sutyrin, A., Shalik, M., Karev, A. O konditsionirovanii zerna. p.18. Rudzit, M. Novye napravliaiushchie dlia shchetok v rassevakh. p.23. Danilin, A. Povysili proizvoditel'nost' mel'nits na sushchestvuiushchikh proizvodstvennykh ploshchadiakh. p.24. Bardyshev, G. Vesovyboinyi apparat DVM-100. p.29. Masalov, S. Uskorit' stroitel'stvo elevatorov v Kurskoi oblasti. p.31. Fedorenko, S. Uroven' mekhanizatsii rabot na punkte doveden do 95%. p.31. Oshibkov, V. Nuzhny fil'my o peredovom opyte. p.31. Vekhov, G. O predlozhenii t. Kuvshinova. p.31. Ostrozetser, S. Ob uborke pola pod mashinami. p.32.

Vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

The tasks of procurement specialists in the reclamation of virgin and idle lands. p.1.
Dobrokhotov, S. Speed up building of elevators and granaries. p.3.
Piskunov, V. Planning of working processes in elevator construction. p.5.
Il'in, N. Transformer substations in elevators and flour mills. p.8.
Koz'mina, E. Technical properties of crops for groats. p.10.
Leikin, IA., Panich, A. Quality improvement and increased output of buckwheat grits. p.15.
Auerman, L., Lykov, E. Conditioning of grain. p.17.
Dmitriev, I. We strive for maximum use of production areas. p.20.
Naigauz, A. We increased the productivity of screen sizing and saved more silk sieves. p.22.
Shteinberg, N., Freindlikh, V. Operation of gas generators at granaries of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. p.24.
Perepelitsa, G. Grain weighing during drying on the ZSP-2 "Kuzbass" mobile grain dryer. p.25.
Shishkin, V. Soil gassing around grain barns yielded positive results. p.25.
Zhak, S. It is time to use tower cranes on elevator building projects. p.26.
Koshkarev, T. Improve grain transportation. p.26.
Mamontov, N. Use of small-scale mechanization reduced production costs. p.26.
Muromskii, N. How to inspect boilers. p.27.
Kazakov, E. History of grain and flour quality evaluation. p.29.
Brief news. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Zadachi zagotovitelei v sviazi s osvoeniem tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p.1. Dobrokhotov, S. Vyshe tempy stroitel'stva elevatorov i skladov. p.3. Piskunov, V. Proektirovanie organizatsii rabot na stroitel'stve elevatorov. p.5. Il'in, N. Transformatornye podstantsii na elevatorakh i mel'nitsakh. p.8. Koz'mina, E. Tekhnologicheskie svoistva krupianykh kul'tur. p.10. Leikin, IA., Panich, A. Puti uluchsheniia kachestva i povysheniia vykhoda grechnevoi krupy. p.15. Auerman, L., Lykov, E. K voprosu o konditsionirovanii zerna. p.17. Dmitriev, I. Dobivaemsia maksimal'nogo ispol'zovaniia proizvodstvennykh ploshchadei. p.20. Naigauz, A. Uvelichili proizvoditel'nost' rassevov i dobilis' ekonomii shelkovykh sit. p.22. Shteinberg, N., Freindlikh, V. Opyt ekspluatatsii gazogeneratornykh ustanovok na punktakh Zagotzerno. p.24. Perepelitsa, G. Vzveshivanie zerna pri sushke na peredvizhnoi zernosushilke ZSP-2 "Kuzbass." p.25. Shishkin, V. Gazatsiia pochvy vozle skladov dala polozhitel'nye rezul'taty. p.25. Zhak, S. Pora primeniat' bashennye krany na stroitel'stve elevatorov. p.26. Koshkarev, T. Uluchshit' organizatsiiu perevozok khlebnykh gruzov. p.26. Mamontov, N. Primenenie maloi mekhanizatsii snizilo sebestoimost' produktsii. p.26. Muromskii, N. Kak proizvodit' osvidetel'stvovanie kotlov. p.27. Kazakov, E. K istorii otsenki kachestva zerna i muki. p.29. Khronika. p.32.

Vol. 20, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

More combined feed for livestock raising. p.1.
Drizin, B. Building granaries and elevators on virgin and idle lands. p.3.
Bialyi, S. Repair shops for grain procurement centers in the eastern regions. p.4.
Riazantsev, P. Broader practical application of progressive practice and scientific achievements. p.5.
Gomberg, IA. Moving sacked grain products at the Riga branch of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. p.8.
Gerzhol, A. Speed-up in grain drying processes. p.9.
Tarutin, P. Theory and practice of grain conditioning; unsolved problems. p.14.
Sinev, I. Pest control in flour mills. p.17.
Bardyshev, G. Standards for grain cleaners and scourers used in flour mills, elevators and grits manufacture. p.18.
We increased labor productivity, decreased handling costs. p.20.
Barer, G., Kofman, S. Two-variety wheat milling in

third-class state agricultural flour mills. p. 27.
Mironov, M. Adequate work organization for new tasks. p. 29.
Alekseev, I. Get rid of red tape in work. p. 29.
Ponomarev, V. Grain and warehouse gassing with the 2AG apparatus. p. 29.
Anufriev, V. Plan efficiently the intraprovincial transportation of grain and grain products. p. 29.
Kozinskii, K. Improve the quality of construction work. p. 30.
Frimerman, A. Use industrial potentials to a fuller extent. p. 30.
Melchanov, I. Improving the power supply of flour and grist mills. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
Follow-up of letters written to the editor. p. 31.
Lazar' Il'ich Rozenshtein; obituary. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she kombinirovannykh kormov dlia zhivotnovodstva. p.1. Drizin, B. Stroitel'stvo skladov i elevatorov na tselinnykh i zatselinnykh zemliakh. p. 3. Blatyi, S. Remontnye masterskie - zagotovitel'nym punktam vostochnykh raionov. p. 4. Riazantsev, P. Shire vnedriat' v proizvodstvo peredovoi opyt i dostizhenila nauki. p. 5. Gomberg, IA. Peremeshchenie zatarennykh gruzov na Rizhskoi baze Zagotzerno. p. 8. Gerzhoi, A. Metody uskorenila protsessa sushki zerna. p. 9. Tarutin, P. V teorii i praktike konditsionirovanila mnogo nereshennykh voprosov. p. 14. Sinov, I. O bor'be s vrediteliami produktsii na mel'nitsakh. p. 17. Bardyshev, G. Standarty na triery i obecaynye mashiny dlia mel'nits, elevatorov i krupozavodov. p. 18. Povysili proizvoditel'nost' truda, snizili izderzhki obrashchenila. p. 20. Barer, G., Kofman, S. Dvukhsortnyi pomol pshenitsy na gosudarstvennykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mel'nitsakh III kategorii. p. 27. Mironov, M. Organizatsiia truda - na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 29. Alekseev, I. Izzhit' kantseliarsko-biurokraticheskie metody v rabote. p.29. Ponomarev, V. Gazatsiia zerna i skladov apparatami 2AG. p. 29. Anufriev, V. Ratsional'no planirovat' vnutriobiastnye perevozki zerna i produktsii. p. 29. Kozinskii, K. Uluchshit' kachestvo stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 30. Frimerman, A. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' rezervy proizvodstva. p. 30. Molchanov, I. Uporiadochit' sitovoe khoziaistvo mel'nits i krupozavodov. p. 30. Khronika. p. 31. Po sledam nashikh materialov. p. 31. Lazar' Il'ich Rozenshtein; nekrolog. p. 32.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
For further improvement in the assortment and quality of production. p.1.
Morozov, A.P. Our experience in the mechanization of auxiliary and labor-consuming work. p. 4.
Bol'shakov, B.A. Drastic improvement in production of the flax industry. p. 7.
Ivanov, S.S., Levi, P.B. Laboratory work at the Frunze factory. p. 9.
Emel'ianov, A.G. Efforts of a laboratory to improve the finish of fabrics. p. 11.
Mazina, E.G. Methodical management of factory laboratories. p. 12.
Kukushkin, A.I., Kogan, IA.M., Smirnov-Sergeev, A.M. Shvartsman, D.A. Operating methods of determining expected production costs. p.15.
Durdyev, B. Reeling silk from cocoons with both hands. p.18.
Tumatan, S.A. Standard as a weapon in the struggle for high quality. p. 21.
Shchenkov, S.N. New technology of processing cocoons. p. 24.
Feiman, I.I., Zernova, E.I. Processing ramie fiber on flax spinning equipment. p. 26.
Goncharov, A.V. KhV-265 cloth drawing machine. p. 30.
Zhidovich, A.I., Varga, R.Sh., Fuks, I.I., Ivanov, V.D., Trushin, E.M. Instrument for testing the balance of flyer guides. p. 32.
Korityssklı, IA.I., Zonov, B.T. Testing an automatic bobbin changer by means of moving pictures. p. 35.
Kacharin, M.G. Studying the people's demand for fabrics. p. 38.
Sokolov, A.V. Improving the wearability of fabrics. p. 41.
Rakhlina, S.S. Problem of finishing cloth made of staple fiber. p. 44.
Khokhlov, V.D. Type EST-2 electronic stroboscopic tachometer. p. 47.
Chuzh, E.I., Podorozhnyi, P.F. Aggregate method of repairing combing machines used in woolen production. p. 49.
Palatov, IA.N. Increasing the life of picking stick yoke strap. p. 50.
Grabar', I.K. Rotating warp roller on mechanical looms. p. 50.
Shebanov, I.P., Strokach, A.IU. Improving the packaging of finished products. p. 51.
Dubovich, M.L. Training highly qualified workers. p. 52.
Bliuer, V.A. Remarks on A.P. Khazanov's article. p. 53.
Efimov, A.V. Improving collections of articles on the exchange of technical experience. p. 54.
Sidorova, S.I., Romanova, T.A. Recommended list of literature on textile finishing manufacture. p. 54.
Discussion of L.A. Maizlin's book at a readers' conference. p. 57.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishee uluchshenie assortimenta i kachestva produktsii. p.1. Morozov, A.P. Nash opyt mekhanizatsii podsobnykh i trudoemkikh rabot. p. 4. Bol'shakov, B.A. K reshitel'nomu pod"emu proizvodstva v l'nianoi promyshlennosti. p. 7. Ivanov, S.S., Levi, P.B. O rabote laboratorii fabriki imeni Frunze. p. 9. Emel'ianov, A.G. Laboratoriia v bor'be za uluchshenie otdelki tkanei. p. 11. Mazina, E.G. Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo fabrichnymi laboratoriiami. p. 12. Kukushkin, A.I., Kogan, IA.M., Smirnov-Sergeev, A.M., Shvartsman, D.A. Operativnye metody opredeleniia ozhidaemoi sebestoimosti produktsii. p. 15. Durdyev, B. Razmotka kokonov dvumia rukami. p. 18. Tumatan, S.A. Standart - orudie bor'by za vysokoe kachestvo. p. 21. Shchenkov, S.N. Novaia tekhnologiia obrabotki odenkov. p. 24. Feiman, I.I., Zernova, E.I. Pererabotka volokna rami na l'nopriadil'nom oborudovanii. p. 26. Goncharov, A.V. Kholstovytiazhnaia mashina KhV-265. p. 30. Zhidovich, A.I., Varga, R.Sh., Fuks, I.I., Ivanov, V.D., Trushin, E.M. Pribor dlia proverki balansirovki rovnichnykh roguiek. p. 32. Korityssklı, IA.I., Zonov, B.T. Issledovanie avtomata smeny shpul' s pomoshch'iu kinos"emki. p. 35. Kacharin, M.G. Izuchenie massovogo sprosa naseleniia na tkani. p. 38. Sokolov, A.V. Za povyshenie noskosti tkani. p. 41. Rakhlina, S.S. K voprosu otdelki shtapel'nykh tkanei. p. 44. Khokhlov, V.D. Elektronnyi stroboskopicheskii takhometr marki EST-2. p. 47. Chuzh, E.I., Podorozhnyi, P.F. Agregatnyi metod remonta chesal'nykh apparatov sukonnogo proizvodstva. p. 49. Palatov, IA.N. Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby strelki pogonial'nykh khomutikov. p. 50. Grabar', I.K. Vrashchaiushcheesia skalo na mekhanicheskikh stankakh. p. 50. Shebanov, I.P., Strokach, A.IU. Uluchshit' upakovku gotovoi produktsii. p. 51. Dubovich, M.L. Podgotovka vysokokvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh. p. 52. Bliuer, V.A. Zamechaniia po stat'e A.P. Khazanova. p. 53. Efimov, A.V. Uluchshit' sborniki po obmenu tekhnicheskim opytom. p. 54. Sidorova, S.I., Romanova, T.A. Rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury po otdelochnomu proizvodstvu. p. 54. Obsuzhdenie knigi L.A. Maizlina na konferentsii chitatelei. p. 57.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Meet the production goals of the tractor industry. p.1.
Vaneev, A.I. Improvements in automobile starter systems. p. 3.
Serostanov, V.M. Tool handling in machine construction plants. p. 8.
Lefarov, A.Kh. Play tolerances in spur gear toothing. p. 10.
Kossov, M.A. Selection of piston stroke and cylinder diameter ratio. p. 14.
Kobylianskii, I.I. The GAZ-93D dump truck for agricultural purposes. p. 17.
Serop'ev, V.V. Metal economy in the design of stamped parts. p. 19.
IAsnogorodskii, I.Z. Control of heating rate of metals in electrolytes. p. 21.
Panchurin, V.I. Technology of the machining of hardened liners. p. 24.
Korotoneshko, N.I. Mechanism of unilateral rotation of the mileage counter. p. 27.
Egorov, L.A., Lutskii, L.N. Use of magnesium alloys in cars. p. 28.
Scientific research and experimental work carried out by the institutes and factories of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction. p. 30.
Inventions and efficiency suggestions introduced at the factories of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction. p. 31.
IUdin, IU.N., N.Kh. D'iachenko. "Automobile and tractor engines with superchargers." p. 31.
New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Obespechit' vypolnenie plana proizvodstva traktornoi promyshlennosti'iu. p.1. Vaneev, A.I. Puti usovershenstvovanila elektricheskoi sistemy puska avtomobilei. p. 3. Serostanov, V.M. Organizatsiia instrumental'nogo khoziaistva na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. p. 8. Lefarov, A.Kh. Zazory v zatseplenii tsilindricheskikh shesteren. p. 10. Kossov, M.A. O vybore otnoshenila khoda porshnia k diametru tsilindra. p. 14. Kobylianskii, I.I. Avtomobili-samosvaly GAZ-93D dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 17. Serop'ev, V.V. Ekonomiia metalla pri konstruirovanli shtampuemykh detalei. p. 19. IAsnogorodskii, I.Z. Regulirovanie skorosti nagreva metallov v elektrolite. p. 21. Panchurin, V.I. Tekhnologiia obrabotki zakalennykh gil'z. p. 24. Korotoneshko, N.I. Mekhanizm odnostoronnego vrashchenila privoda summarnogo schetchika. p. 27. Egorov, L.A., Lutskii, L.N. Primenenie magnievykh splavov v avtostroenii. p. 28. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie i eksperimental'nye raboty, vypolnennye institutami i zavodami Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR. p. 30. Izobretenila i ratsionalizatorskie predlozhenila, vnedrennye na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroenila SSSR. p. 31. IUdin, IU.N. Retsenziia na knigu N.Kh. D'iachenko "Avtotraktornye dvigateli s nadduvom." p. 31. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

No. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Let us struggle persistently for an increase in labor productivity. p.1.
Vaneev, A.I. Ways of improving the electric generator unit and the lighting system of automobiles. p.3.
Vasil'eva, A.N. Organizational and technical plan and cost reduction. p.10.
TSitovich, I.S. Planning and computing automobile gears. p.11.
Pospelov, D.R. Ventilator with reversible blades. p.17.
Novoselov, I.V. Selecting a brake construction for a small capacity passenger automobile. p.20.
Stigneev, IA.F., Fel'dshtein, E.I., Bol'shakov, V.M., Troitskaia, D.N. Kolesov's continuous production method. p.23.
Zibenberg, A.I. Semi-automatic machine for polishing steering-wheel worm gears. Insert.
Gultaev, A.I. Modernizing spot-welding equipment. p.27.
Pospelov, IU.A. INKh fuel meter. p.29.
Livanov, IU.I. Warming-up device for starting IaAZ-206 engines. p.30.
Sizov, A.A. Automatic punch for producing bushings. p.31.
Scientific research and experimental work performed by institutes and plants of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Industry of the U.S.S.R. p.32.
Inventions and suggested efficiency measures adopted by enterprises of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Industry of the U.S.S.R. p.32.
Vvedenskii, T.A. "Control and mensuring instruments in machine building." E.M.Levenson. p.3 of cover.
New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Nastoichivo borot'sia za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda! p.1. Vaneev, A.I. Puti usovershenstvovanila elektrogeneratornykh ustanovok i sistemy osveshchenila avtomobilei. p.3. Vasil'eva, A.N. Orgtekhplan i snizhenie sebestoimosti. p.10. TSitovich, I.S. Proektirovanie i raschet zubchatykh koles avtomobilei. p.11. Pospelov, D.R. Ventiliator s povorotnymi lopastiami. p.17. Novoselov, I.V. Vybor konstruktsii tormoza dlia legkovogo malolitrazhnogo avtomobilia. p.20. Stigneev, IA.F., Fel'dshtein, E.I., Bol'shakov, V.M., Troitskaia, D.N. Metod V.Kolesova v potochnom proizvodstve. p.23. Zibenberg, A.I. Poluavtomat dlia polirovki chervlakov rulevogo upravlenila. Insert. Gultaev, A.I. Modernizatsiia oborudovanlia dlia tochechnoi svarki. p.27. Pospelov, IU.A. Toplivnyi schetchik INKh. p.29. Livanov, IU.I. Puskovoe podogrevatel'noe ustroistvo dvigatelei IaAZ-206. p.30. Sizov, A.A. Shtamp-avtomat dlia izgotovlenila vtulok. p.31. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie i eksperimental'nye raboty, vypolnennye institutami i zavodami Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR. p.32. Izobretenila i ratsionalizatorskie predlozhenila, vnedrennye na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroenila SSSR. p.32. Vvedenskii, T.A. "Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye prisposobleniia v mashinostroenii." E.M.Levenson. p.3 of cover. Novye knigi. p.4 of cover.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Afanas'ev, L., Evstratov, A. Extend and improve passenger transportation. p.1.
Fourth Congress of the Automotive Transport Workers Union. p.4.
Grozmani, N., Ivanov, A., Trubitsyn, O. Centralized administration of automotive passenger transportation. p.5.
Ginzburg, Z., Deviatkin, P. Bus service in Leningrad Province. p.9.
Shmatkov, IA. Urban-type motor bus. p.10.
Andreev, P., Timanov, N. Results of operating ZIS-155 buses for four years. p.13.

Gurevich, I. Innovators in automotive passenger transportation. p.16.

Krulev, G. For better order in traffic. p.17.

Ivanov, IU. New standard for bottled gas for automobiles. p.19.

Rybnikov, V. Use of a new organizational structure in road construction. p.21.

Tarutin, G., Burov, I. Lowering the cost of road repair work. p.24.

Agapov, N. Using bituminous sand in making asphalt concrete. p.25.

Levitskii, E. Efficient table of equipment for a road machinery station. p.26.

Zhuravlev, A. New economical design for supports with reinforced concrete rockers. p.27.

Rachinskii, V. Architectural solution for a sectional administration building. p.28.

Zarubin, A. Guaranteeing balance of parts in automobile repair. p.29.

Garf, S., Kukuevitskii, V. Repairing tappet guides on the GAZ-51 engine. p.32.

Malyshev, G. Special truck bodies for transporting industrial goods. p.33.

Kleitman, S., Kosov, P. Greater attention to collective farm truck transportation. p.36.

Ivanov, F. Roads in the Tatar A.S.S.R. are not maintained. p.37.

Efrosinin, E. Increasing the life and reliability of the ZIS-150. p.37.

Rotman, S. Improved lubrication of the automobile clutch disengagement bearing. p.38.

Naidon, V. Transporting the G-1 asphalt concrete mixer without disassembling it. p.39.

Shamilkov, I. Hub puller. p.39.

Sinlov, F. Simple devices for moving boulders. p.39.

Tollarenko, V. State farm automotive transportation in 1954. p.40.

Kashmanov, V. To the reclamation of virgin and idle lands. p.3 of cover.

Growth of touring by automobile. p.3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Afanas'ev, L., Evstratov, A. Rasshiriat' i uluchshat' perevozki passazhirov. p.1. IV s"ezd profsoiuza rabochikh avtomobil'nogo transporta. p.4. Grozmani, N., Ivanov, A., Trubitsyn, O. TSentralizovannoe upravlenie avtomobil'nymi passazhirskimi perevozkami. p.5. Ginzburg, Z., Devlatkin, P. Avtobusnye perevozki v Leningradskoi oblasti. p.9. Shmatkov, IA. Ob avtobusa gorodskogo tipa. p.10. Andreev, P., Timanov, N. Rogi chelyrekhletnei ekspluatatsii avtobusov ZIS-155. p.13. Gurevich, I. Novatory passazhirskogo avtotransporta. p.16. Krulev, G. Za dal'neishee uporiadochenie dvizheniia transporta. p.17. Ivanov, IU. Novyi standart na szhatye gazy dlia gazoballonnykh avtomobilei. p.19. Rybnikov, V. Opyt primeneniia novoi organizatsionnoi struktury v dorozhnom stroitel'stve. p.21. Tarutin, G., Burov, I. Snizhenie stoimosti remontnykh rabot v dorozhnykh khoziaistvakh. p.24. Agapov, N. Ispol'zovanie bitumnoznykh porod dlia izgotovleniia peschanogo asfal'tobetona. p.25. Levitskii, E. O ratsional'nom tabel'nom sostave mashinodorozhnoi stantsii. p.26. Zhuravlev, A. Novaia, ekonomichnaia konstruktsiia opornykh chastei s zhelezobetonnymi katkami. p.27. Rachinskii, V. Opyt arkhitekturnogo resheniia linelnogo zdaniia. p.28. Zarubin, A. Obespechit' balansirovku detalei pri remonte avtomobilia. p.29. Garf, S., Kukuevitskii, V. Remont napravliaiushchikh tolkatelei dvigatelia GAZ-51. p.32.

Malychev, G. Spetsial'nye kuzovy dlia perevozki promyshlennykh tovarov. p.33. Kleitman, S., Kosov, P. [illegible] sporta kolkho[illegible]zorny. p.37. [illegible]ornogo avtoa[illegible]

Timofeev, V.G. Wear resistance of spheroidal graphite cast iron in attrition. p.70.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Mil'man, B.S. Osnovnye osobennosti vysokoprochnogo chuguna so sferoidal'nym grafitom i vozmozhnosti ego primeneniia vzamen stali v mashinostroenii. p.5. Klochkov, N.I. Liteinye svoistva chuguna so sferoidal'nym grafitom. p.10. TSypin, I.O. Mekhanicheskie svoistva chuguna so sferoidal'nym grafitom. p.37. Zarubin, N.M., TSypin, I.O. Vliianie termicheskoi obrabotki na strukturu i mekhanicheskie svoistva chuguna so sferoidal'nym grafitom. p.55. Timofeev, V.G. Iznosostoikost' chuguna so sferoidal'nym grafitom pri abrazivnom izmashivanii. p.70.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions], no. 79, 1953.

Contents translated:

Ganov, S.O., Strel'tsov, M.M., Khvostov, E.A. Construction and cooling efficiency of refrigerator freight cars. 74 p.

Contents transliterated: Ganov, S.O., Strel'tsov, M.M., Khvostov, E.A. Konstruktsiia i kholodoeffektivnost' vagonov-ledilnikov. 74 p.

No. 66, 1953. Issledovanie raboty ustroistv elektricheskoi tiagi [Investigation of the performance of electric train equipment]

Contents translated:

Preface. p.3.

Nukhodkin, M.D., Khvostov, V.S. Classification of the characteristics of direct current electric train motors. p.5.

Faminskii, G.V. Analytic method of calculation for starting rheostats used on electric trains. p.36.

Radchenko, V.D. Atmospheric overcurrent protection of direct current electric locomotives. p.44.

Trotsan, M.D., Lapin, V.B. Network protection of the RMNV-500x6 mercury arc rectifiers. p.75.

Vieloukh, L.A. Testing of wire and cable joints and connectors used in electric railroad networks. p.84.

Mirosnichenko, R.I. Calculation method for current amplifiers. p.111.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Nukhodkin, M.D., Khvostov, V.S. K voprosu klassifikatsii kharakteristik tiagovykh dvigatelei postoiannogo toka. p.5. Faminskii, G.V. Analiticheskii metod rascheta pusковykh reostatov elektropodvizhnogo sostava. p.36. Radchenko, V.D. Zashchita elektrovozov postoiannogo toka ot atmosfernykh perenapriazhenii. p.44. Trotsan, M.D., Lapin, V.B. Setochnaia zashchita ртutnykh vypriamitelei tipa RMNV-500x6. p.75. Vieloukh, L.A. Ispytanila armatury kontaktnoi seti elektrifitsirovannykh zheleznykh dorog. p.84. Mirosnichenko, R.I. K voprosu o metode rascheta uglazhivaiushchikh ustroistv. p.111.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

More machines for over-all mechanization of flax and hemp cultivation. p.1.

Kal'tanov, G.S. Ways of improving the uniformity of sprinkler irrigation. p.3.

Fomin, I.T. Gripping devices for S K P-0,16 crane-type hay stackers. p.6.

Safrazbekian, O.A. Some results of testing new models of potato harvesting combines. p.10.

Aksenovn, N.I., Mgebrishvili, Sh.G. Tests of the FChN-2 fumigating machine. p.15.

Torlikov, V.A. Bending of the frame of the "Stalinets-6" combine. p.17.

Zheligovskii, A.V. Problem of lowering the weight of machines in the works of Academician V.P. Goriachkin. p.19.

Komarov, N.S. Testing the strength of plows under field conditions. p.21.

[illegible]lasov, V.V. Testing the strength of ribs of sprinklers. p.25.

[illegible]inov, A.N. Durability of moldboards of tractor-drawn plows. p.27.

[illegible]ont'ev, V.I., Lobanov, A.I. High-speed cutting on multispindle lathes. p.30.

[illegible]in, M.N. Relation between the size of the electrode contact area and the productivity of electric spark working of metals. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shie mashiny i kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia l'novodstva i konoplevstva. p.1. Kal'tanov, G.S. Sposoby uluchsheniia nomernosti poliva dozhdevaniem. p.3. Fomin, I.T. Zakhvaty valushchikh ustroistvakh dlia kranovogo gomolotsilia S K P-0,16. p.6. Safrazbekian, O.A. Rezultaty ispytanii novykh obraztsov kartofeluborochnykh kombainov. p.10. Aksenovn, N.I., Gerbshvili, Sh.G. Ispytaniia fumigatsionnoi mashiny F Ch N-2. p.15. Torlikov, V.A. O skruchivanii ramy kombaina "Stalinets-6." p.17. Zheligovskii, A.V. Problema umen'shenila vesa mashin v rabotakh akademika V.P. Goriachkina. p.19. Komarov, N.S. Issledovanie prochnosti plugov v polevykh usloviiakh. p.21. Bellaev, V.V. Ispytanila form dozhdeval'nykh mashin na prochnost'. p.25. Ustinov, A.N. Ob iznosostoikosti otvalov traktornykh plugov. p.27. Terent'ev, V.I., Lobanov, A.I. Vnedrenie skorostnogo rezaniia na mnogoshpindel'nykh avtomatakh. p.30. Ulitin, M.N. Zavisimost' mezhdu velichinoi ploshchadi elektrodov i proizvoditel'nost'iu protsessa elektroiskrovoi obrabotki. p.32.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Agricultural machinery industry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.1.

Lozovoi, V.I. Pavilion of the mechanization and electrification of agriculture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.5.

Maktaz, K.F. The All-Union Institute of Agricultural Machine-Building (VISKHOM) at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.7.

Firsov, D.N. Work of the Central Institute of Labor and Mechanization demonstrated at the 1954 All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.9.

Savinskii, G.D. Machines for the reclamation of new lands at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.11.

Voida, A.N. Tractor-mounted agricultural machines at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.13.

Vasil'ev, G.K. Selecting the operating speed of a cleaner cylinder with the aid of a nomogram. p.16.

Mandrokhlebov, V.F. Electrotensiometric method suitable for investigation of the working parts of tea harvesting machinery. p.20.

Nikolaev, G.A., Kochenenko, D.V. Mechanization of loading, unloading and hauling in agriculture. p.22.

Zhuravlev, A.Z. Deformation of the ends of shafts during shearing by means of a bunched punch. p.26.

Turbovskii, M.M., Zubovich, M.V., Rutskikin, A.R. Smelting steel in a converter with a side blast by means of additions of liquid blast-furnace ferroalloys. p.29.

Chachekin, M.A. New tool steels. p.30.

Torch for gas pressure welding. p.30.

GIM-2 gas-type metal spray gun. p.31.

Nevskii, V.A. Survey of technical books and journals. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Promyshlennost' po proizvodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.1. Lozovoi, V.I. Pavil'on mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva na VSKhV. p.5. Maktaz, K.F. Vsesoiuznyi institut s.-kh. mashinostroeniia (VISKHOM) na VSKhV. p.7. Firsov, D.N. Raboty TsNITM na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke 1954 g. p.9. Savinskii, G.D. Mashiny dlia osvoeniia novykh zemel' na VSKhV. p.11. Voida, A.N. Navesnye s.-kh. mashiny na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.13. Vasil'ev, G.K. Podbor rezhimov raboty trieinogo tsilindra pri pomoshchi nomogrammy. p.16. Mandrokhlebov, V.F. Metod elektrotenzometrirovaniia primenitel'no k issledovaniiam chaeuborochnykh rabochikh organov. p.20. Nikolaev, G.A., Kochenenko, D.V. O mekhanizatsii pogruzo-razgruzochnykh i transportnykh rabot v sel'skom khoziaistve. p.22. Zhuravlev, A.Z. Deformatsiia kontsov valov pri rezke ikh v kholodnom shtampe. p.26. Turbovskii, M.M., Zubovich, M.V., Rutskikin, A.R. Vyplavka stali v konvertere s bokovym dut'em putem dobavok zhidkogo domennogo ferrosplavlenia. p.29. Chachekin, M.A. Novye instrumental'nye materialy. p.30. Goreliki dlia gazopressovoi svarki. p.30. Gazovyi metallizator GIM-2. p.31. Nevskii, V.A. Obzor tekhnicheskikh knig i zhurnalov. p.32.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS]. Organ of Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Kedrov, S.M. Means of increasing the productivity of metal finishing. p.1.

Voronichev, N.M., Bron, L.S. Automatization of machining parts with complicated profiles. p.7.

Zalkind, L.I. Grinding parts with 46 and 60 grain size wheels to an 8-12th degree of finish. p.14.

Sil'vestrov, V.D. Diamondless trueing of grinding wheels in grinding parts to a 9-10th degree of surface finish. p.17.

Ushevskii, I.R. Waterproof grinding and polishing felt wheels. p.21.

Korshunov, B.S., Petroslan, L.K. Grinding hard alloys. p.23.

Gorodetskii, IU.O. Errors in the pneumatic method of measurement. p.25.

Romanov, V.F. Testing gear-wheel cutters in cutting internal gear. p.27.

S.K. Mechanical machining of scarce metals. p.29.

Zonnenberg, S.M. Pneumohydraulic machine for drilling from underneath upwards. p.30.

Kireev, N.I., Kupchenko, V.V. Anode-mechanical band cutting machine for form-cutting metals. p.31.

Novikov, I. I., Akimov, N. M. Highly productive machine for the rolling of a complicated profile. p. 33.
Zakharov, V. A. Mechanized clamping devices. p. 34.
Seminskii, V. K. Device for reducing the setting-up time in machining stepped shafts. p. 37.
Basov, A. A. Using lead glands in grinding machines. p. 37.
Sivil'din, B. A. Equalizing oil temperature in a high-frequency current apparatus. p. 38.
Calculating the parts of stands. p. 38.
GIM-2 gas injector metal sprayer. p. 39.
Books. p. 39.
Dissertations. p. 39.
Periodicals. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Kedrov, S. M. Sredstva povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti dovodki metallov. p. 1. Voronichev, N. M., Bron, L. S. Avtomatizatsiia obrabotki detalei slozhnogo profilia. p. 7. Zalkind, L. I. Shlifovanie detalei 11-12-go klassov chistoty krugami zernistost'iu 46 i 60. p. 14. Sil'vestrov, V. D. Bezalmaznaia pravka shlifoval'nykh krugov pri shlifovanii detalei 9-10-go klassov chistoty poverkhnosti. p. 17. Ushevskii, I. R. Vodostoike shlifoval'nye i polirovai'nye vollochnye krugi. p. 21. Korshunov, B. S., Petrosian, L. K. Zatochka tverdogo splava. p. 23. Gorodetskii, IU. G. Progreshnosti pnevmaticheskogo metoda izmerenila. p. 25. Romanov, V. F. Proverka dolbiakov pri narezanii kolea vnutrennego zatsoplenila. p. 27. S. K. Mekhanicheskaia obrabotka redkikh metallov. p. 29. Zonnenberg, S. M. Pnevmogidravlicheskii stanok dlia sverlenila snizu vverkh. p. 30. Kireev, N. I., Kupchenko, V. V. Lentochnyi anodno-mekhanicheskii stanok dlia figurnoi rezki metallov. p. 31. Novikov, I. I., Akimov, N. M. Vysokoproizvoditel'noe prisposoblenie dlia val'tsovki zagotovok slozhnogo profilia. p. 33. Zakharov, V. A. Mekhanizirovannyo zazhimnye ustroistva. p. 34. Seminskii, V. K. Prisposoblenie, umen'shaiushchee vspomogatel'noe vremia pri obrabotke stupenchatykh valov. p. 37. Basov, A. A. Primenenie svintsovykh sal'nikov na shlifoval'nykh stankakh. p. 37. Sivil'din, B. A. Uravnivanie temperatury masla v ustanovke t. v. ch. p. 38. Raschet korpusnykh detalei. p. 38. Gazovyi inzhektornyi metallizator GIM-2. p. 39. Knigi. p. 39. Dissertatsii. p. 39. Zhurnaly. p. 40.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Rovinskii, G. N. Problems of developing cold stamping in automobile body work. p. 3.
Glushchenko, I. P. Examining dynamic phenomena in chain conveyers. p. 7.
Orlov, I. I. Blowing-through a model inlet nozzle of an axial compressor. p. 12.
Sidorenkov, G. I. Lubricator drives. p. 15.
Nikitin, A. A. Power distribution in the mechanism of a rolling mill stand with a numerical inequality of the rotary speed of its rollers. p. 18.
TSeitkov, A. I. Distribution of torque between the rollers of a rolling mill stand. p. 23.
Somov, V. A., Eremenko, B. I. Operation of a 4DR 30/50 engine on heavy fuel oil. p. 25.
Bass, I. Z. Evaluation of the actual role of counterweights of crankshafts of ZIS-120 and ZIS-123 engines. p. 27.
Kudrevich, G. V. Modern design of a diaphragm pump. p. 33.
Letter to the editor. p. 34.
Rasseshenko, A. I., Serdiukov, P. I. Nine-roll straightening mill. p. 34.
Teve, N. G. New heavy horizontal boring machine. p. 35.
Starosel'skii, A. A. Centering three-bearing machine units. p. 37.
Gel'man, I. A. Cutting threads with varying internal diameter. p. 41.
Katsev, P. G. Cutting force in broaching. p. 44.
Matiushin, V. M. Comparing the forming and template methods in gear cutting. p. 46.
Maslov, E. N., Ignatov, B. A. Dependence of wheel stability on the grinding process. p. 50.
Ketslakh, B. IA. Smoothness of a ground surface in diamondless truing of wheels. p. 54.
Assonov, A. D., Shepelinkovskii, K. Z., Lankin, P. A. Rapid cementation in heating with high frequency current. p. 56.
Kudriavtsev, I. V., Balabanov, N. A. Fatigue strength of cast iron crank shafts. p. 61.
Seredenko, B. N., Chopigin, G. V. Wear resistance and operating dependability of crankshafts made of high-strength cast iron. p. 66.
Karasev, N. A. Improving the static strength and durability of machine parts by "guided" cold hardening. p. 68.
Shishkin, V. IU., Novozhilova, N. I. Strength of welded joints. p. 73.
Gerasimenko, I. N. Automatic welding of thick-walled high-pressure steam boiler drums. p. 76.
Kondrat'ev, V. M., Petrov, G. L. Causes of the formation of flaws in welded joints of small diameter tubes. p. 78.
Bugrii, F. S. Electric arc welding of chromium-nickel alloy sheets. p. 83.
Mikhin, V. N. Welding of thin steel sheets. p. 85.
Timofeev, M. M. Electric furnace smelting of flux for automatic welding. p. 86.
Turetskii, I. S. Reconditioning electrodes of butt-welding machines by means of fusion. p. 90.
Notes of an engineer:
Frenkel', A. B. Organization of stamping operations; Increasing the life of cutting punches; Mechanical cleaning of calibrated metal rods; Instrument for the control of bolts, screws and pins in shops. Desnitskii, V. P. Castings from high-chromium cast iron. Malykhin, A. I., Kriven'kaia, T. M. Attachment to Rockwell's instrument for testing parts of large dimensions. p. 91.
Samoilovich, G. S., Vasil'kov, E. M. Effect of the weight of a multi-bearing crankshaft on the determination of the main journal play and of the flatness of the residual bending of the shaft. p. 96.
Vorob'ev, IU. A. Shortcomings of the All-Union standard for casting. p. 100.
Zolotukhina-Usacheva, A. IA. IAkov Grigor'evich Usachev. p. 101.
Prushkov, B. T. IA. G. Usachev, creator of tool shapes for high-speed cutters. p. 103.
Krotkov, D. V. New standards. p. 105.
New books. p. 106.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p. 109.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 110.

Contents transliterated: Rovinskii, G. N. Nekotorye voprosy razvitiia kholodnoi shtampovki v avtokuzovostroenii. p. 3. Glushchenko, I. P. Issledovanie dinamicheskikh iavlenii v tsepnykh transporterakh. p. 7. Orlov, I. I. Produvka modelei vkhodnogo patrubka osevogo kompressora. p. 12. Sidorenkov, G. I. O privodakh lubrikatorov. p. 15. Nikitin, A. A. Raspredelenie moshchnosti v mekhanizme prokatnogo stana pri chislennom neravenstve okruzhnykh skorostei ego valkov. p. 18. TSeitkov, A. I. O raspredelenii krutiashchikh momentov mezhdu valkami prokatnogo stana. p. 23. Somov, V. A., Eremenko, B. I. Rabota dvigatelia 4DR 30/50 na tiazhelom toplive. p. 25. Bass, I. Z. Otsenka fakticheskoi roli protivovesov kolenchatogo vala dvigatelei ZIS-120 i ZIS-123. p. 27. Kudrevich, G. V. Modernizatsiia plastinchatogo nasosa. p. 33. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 34. Rassoshenko, A. I., Serdiukov, P. I. Deviatirolikovaia sortopravil'naia mashina. p. 34. Teve, N. G. Novyi tiazhelyi gorizontal'no-rastochnoi stanok. p. 35. Starosel'skii, A. A. O tsentrovke trekhporonykh agregatov. p. 37. Gel'man, I. A. Narezanie rez'by s prostabbonnym vnutrennim diametrom. p. 41. Katsev, P. G. K voprosu ob usiliiakh rezaniia pri protiagivanii. p. 44. Matiushin, V. M. Sravnenie metoda kopirovaniia i metoda ogibaniia pri zubonarezanii. p. 46. Maslov, E. N., Ignatov, B. A. Zavisimost' stoikosti kruga ot rezhima shlifovaniia. p. 50. Ketslakh, B. IA. Chistota shlifovannoi poverkhnosti pri bezalmaznoi pravke krugov. p. 54. Assonov, A. D., Shepelikovskii, K. Z., Lankin, P. A. Skorostnaia tsementatsiia pri nagreve t. v. ch. p. 56. Kudriavtsev, I. V., Balabanov, N. A. Ustalostnaia prochnost' chugunnykh kolenchatykh valov. p. 61. Seredenko, B. N., Chopigin, G. V. Iznosostoikost' i ekspluatatsionnaia nadezhnost' kolenchatykh valov iz vysokoprochnogo chuguna. p. 66. Karasev, N. A. Povysheniе staticheskoi prochnosti i dolgovechnosti detalei mashin "napravlennym" naklepom. p. 68. Shishkin, V. IU., Novozhilova, N. I. Vynoslivost' svarnykh soedinenii. p. 73. Gerasimenko, I. N. Avtomaticheskaia svarka tolstostennykh barabanov kotlov vysokogo davleniia. p. 76. Kondrat'ev, V. M., Petrov, G. L. O prichinakh obrazovaniia svishchei v svarnykh stykakh trub malogo diametra. p. 78. Bugrii, F. S. Elektrodugovaia svarka listovogo khromonikelevogo splava. p. 83. Mikhin, V. N. Svarka tonkolistovoi stali. p. 85. Timofeev, M. M. Elektropechnaia plavka flusa dlia avtomaticheskoi svarki. p. 86. Turetskii, I. S. Vosstanovlenie elektrodov kontaktnykh svarochnykh mashin putem naplavki. p. 90. Zametki tekhnologa: Frenkel', A. B. Organizatsiia shtampovogo khoziaistva; Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby obreznykh shtampov; Mekhanicheskaia ochistka prutkovogo kalibrovannogo metalla; Pribor dlia tsekhovogo kontrolia boltov, vintov i shpilek. Desnitskii, V. P. Otlivki iz vysokokhromistogo chuguna. Malykhin, A. I., Kriven'kaia, T. M. Prisposoblenie k priboru Rokvella dlia ispytaniia detalei krupnykh gabaritov. p. 91. Samoilovich, G. S., Vasil'kov, E. M. O vliianii sobstvennogo vesa mnogoopornogo kolenchatogo vala na opredelenie velichiny biениia korennykh sheek i ploskosti ostatochnogo progiba ego osi. p. 96. Vorob'ev, IU. A. O nedostatkakh GOST na lit'e. p. 100. Zolotukhina-Usacheva, A. IA. IAkov Grigor'evich Usachev. p. 101. Prushkov, B. T. IA. G. Usachev - osnovopolozhnik vysokoproizvoditel'noi geometrii reztsov. p. 103. Krotkov, D. V. Novye standarty. p. 105. Novye knigi. p. 106. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p. 109. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 110.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [ACEDEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Geology of Coal. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Petrenko, A. A. Eastern Ural belt of the Lower Carboniferous coal measure. p. 7.
Petrenko, A. A. Carbonaceous and graphitic phenomena in Pre-Carboniferous strata in the eastern slope of the southern Urals. p. 110.
Petrenko, A. A. Geological structure of the northern Mugodzhar Hills (Kazakh part of the southern Urals). p. 123.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Petrenko, A. A. Vostochnoural'skii poias nizhnekarbonovogo uglenakopleniia. p. 7. Petrenko, A. A. Ugli stye i graftitovye proiavleniia v dokarbonovykh tolshchakh vostochnogo sklona IUzhnogo Urala. p. 110. Petrenko, A. A. Geologicheskoe stroenie Severnykh Mugodzhar (kazakhskaia chast' IUzhnogo Urala). p. 123.

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo litеishchikov [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen]. Moscow, no. 4, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Korotkov, A. I. Technology of casting in separable shell molds. p. 1.
Kalabushkin, V. S. Elastic chill for casting test samples. p. 3.
Trekhov, M. I. Ways for economizing on electric power in foundry practice. p. 7.
Levi, L. I. "Beads" in cast iron founding. p. 9.
Rykhletskii, I. Z., Shestopal, V. M. Standard foundry shops. p. 12.
Liakhovskii, S. B. Problems in the theory of the working process of a sand slinger ramming head. p. 15.
Kalinin, V. A., Bazlov, B. I. Use of machinery in the pot iron foundry. p. 17.
Stark, B. V., Nekrasov, N. K. Modifying cast iron with 75% ferrosilicon and its effect on graphite formation. p. 18.
Bidulia, P. N. Use of graphitized steel in casting. p. 22.
Zakharov, V. A. Use of magnesium in modifying previously oxidized grey iron. p. 23.
IAkimovich, G. N. Properties of LMtsA 57-3-1 cast brass. p. 24.
Ushakov, A. D., Nisnevich, A. I. Sulfur in magnesium pig iron. p. 25.
Ipatov, N. K. Consumption of sulfur in steel made in side-draft Bessemer converters. p. 26.
Production practice: Gornovitov, K. V., Zatvardnitskii, E. K., Kopylov, A. I., Srebnik, A. D. Casting tractor pistons. p. 26. Kartashov, L. S. Making zinc-base alloys in electric furnaces. p. 27. Rutman, M. M. Smelting chrome-nickel steel in an acid electric furnace. p. 28. Krymov, V. V., Makhova, A. V. Melting magnesium alloys in steel crucibles. p. 29. Kozlov, L. M. Casting rollers for pulleys. p. 29. Rybasenko, I. D., Vitkovskii, M. N. Strength of iron cast in different thicknesses. p. 29. Vishnev, V. M. Making molds without patterns. p. 30.
S. V. Belynskii; obituary. p. 31.
Gorchuk, IA. P. Methodology of establishing norms for metal consumption in foundry work. p. 31.
Survey of foreign journals. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Korotkov, A. I. Tekhnologiia lit'ia v obolochkovye raz"emnye formy. p. 1. Kalabushkin, V. S. Podatlivyi kokil' dlia lit'ia razryvnykh obraztsov. p. 3. Trekhov, M. I. Puti ekonomii elektroenergii v liteinom proizvodstve. p. 7. Levi, L. I. O "korol'kakh" v chugunnom lit'e. p. 9. Rykhletskii, I. Z., Shestopal, V. M. Tipovye chugunolitеinye tsekhi. p. 12. Liakhovskii, S. B. Voprosy teorii rabochego protsessa peskometnoi golovki. p. 15. Kalinin, V. A., Bazlov, B. I. Mekhanizatsiia na uchastke lit'ia chugunnoi posudy. p. 17. Stark, B. V., Nekrasov, N. K. Vliianie modifitsirovaniia chuguna 75%-nym ferrosilitsiem na ego grafitizatsiiu. p. 18. Bidulia, P. N. Lit'e iz grafitizirovannoi stali. p. 22. Zakharov, V. A. Modifitsirovanie magniem predvaritel'no okislennogo serogo chuguna. p. 23. IAkimovich, G. N. Svoistva litoi latuni LMtsA 57-3. p. 24. Ushakov, A. D., Nisnevich, A. I. Sera v magnievom chugune. p. 25. Ipatov, N. K. Ugar sery v malobessemerovskoi stali. p. 26. Iz proizvodstvennogo opyta: Gornovitov, K. V., Zatvardnitskii, E. K., Kopylov, A. I., Srebnik, A. D. Otlivka traktornykh porshnei. p. 26. Kartashov, L. S. Izgotovlenie splavov na tsinkovoi osnove v elektricheskikh pechakh. p. 27. Rutman, M. M. Vyplavka khromonikelevoi stali v kislof elektropechi. p. 28. Krymov, V. V., Makhova, A. V. Plavka magnievykh splavov v stal'nykh tigliakh. p. 29. Kozlov, L. M. Otlivka rolikov dlia polispastov. p. 29. Rybasenko, I. D., Vitkovskii, M. N. Prochnost' chuguna v razlichnykh sechеniiakh otlivki. p. 29. Vishnev, V. M. Bezmodel'naia

formovka. p.30. S.V.Belynskii; nekrolog. p.31. Gerchuk, IA.P. O metodike normirovaniia raskhoda metalla v liteinom proizvodstve. p.31. Obzor inostrannoi literatury. p.3 of cover.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Bring unused potentialities into operation. p.1.
Vorob'ev, A., Eremin, V. Training machine operators for the coal industry. p.3.
Rozhdestvenskii, F. Recent developments in coal prospecting techniques. p.5.
Golovnia, D. Potentials for increasing the output of a mine shaft. p 7.
Komarov, N. Experience in the shuttle system of using UKMG cutter-loaders. p.8.
Neskorod', S. Two work cycles every 24 hours in cutter-loader-worked longwalls. p.10.
Matsovkin, P. Three-seam cutting of coal in the Cheremkhovo Coal Basin. p.11.
Torbin, V. The PK-2m cutter-loader speeds up coal mine drifting. p.13.
Mar'ianovskii, Z., Ushakov, A. Cutting longwalls with a coal cutting machine. p.14.
Shevchuk, V. On the example of advanced miners. p.15.
Gorbatova, Z., Krasovich, E. Underground haulage in the Zhdanov mine. p.16.
Mikhailovskii, A. Longwalls reinforced with metal. p.16.
Prokof'ev, P. Cutting-off disk on the "Donbass" cutter-loader. p.20.
Volod'ko, K. Improved PPM-2 loading machine. p.21.
Leushkin, B. Rubber lining for headframe pulleys. p.21.
Ermakov, V. Separators which function without failure. p.22.
Reshetarov, G. Wedge-shaped joint for air conduits. p.22.
Shevkunov, G. Double planning and cumbersome accounting. p.23.
Volkov, A. Mistakes of one directive. p.23.
Denisenko, V. More attention to schools of advanced experience. p.24.
For further increase in labor productivity. p.25.
Two heroes. p.25.
Students study the experience of innovators. p.26.
Achievements of the Ivan Skriabikov work team. p.26.
Electric locomotive operator Liubov' Goldobina. p.26.
Inventive activity of mineworkers is increasing. p.27.
Mechanized coal loading zone. p.27.
Valuable suggestion by a coal dryer. p.27.
New cutter-loaders. p.27.
Summer in health resorts for miners. p.27.
The Artem mine's Palace of Culture. p.28.
Miners' libraries. p.28.
Khadzhikov, R. The Kadiyevka Mining Technical School. p.29.
Kosminskii, B. Under the heel of American monopolies. p.30.
Brief news. p.31.
For recreation. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Privesti v deistvie neispol'zovannye rezervy. p.1. Vorob'ev, A., Eremin, V. Podgotovka mekhanizatorov dlia ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p.3. Rozhdestvenskii, F. Novoe v tekhnike uglerazvedki. p.5. Golovnia, D. Rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstvennoi moshchnosti shakht. p.7. Komarov, N. Opyt raboty kombainov UKMG po chelnokovoi skhe- [illegible] tsikla v sutki v kombaino- [illegible] ilo-

[illegible] nov, G. O dvoinom planirovanii i gromozdkoi otchetnosti. p.23. Volkov, A. Oshibki odnoi instruktsii. p.23. Denisenko, V. Bol'shoe vnimanila shkolam peredovogo opyta. p.24. Za dal'neishii pod"em proizvoditel'nosti truda. p.25. Dva geroia. p.25. Studenty izuchaiut opyt novatorov. p.26. Dostizhenie brigady Ivana Skriabikova. p.26. Mashinist elektrovoza Liubov' Goldobina. p.26. Rastet tvorcheskaia aktivnost' gorniakov. p.27. Mekhanizirovannyi uglepogruzochnyi uchastok. p.27. TSennoe predlozhenie sushil'shchika. p.27. Novye gornye kombainy. p.27. Leto v shakhterskikh zdravnitsakh. p.27. Dvorets kul'tury shakhty imeni Artema. p.28. Biblioteki gorniakov. p.28. Khadzhikov, R. V Kadievskom gornom tekhnikume. p.29. Kosminskii, B. Pod platoi amerikanskikh monopolii. p.30. Khronika. p.31. V chasy otdykha. p.32.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Supplying the national economy adequately with fuel. p.1.
Karetnikov, I. Exploiting fully mining potentialities. p.3.
IUshchenko, V. Our first achievements. p.4.
Gerashchenko, T. Using a cutting machine at full capacity. p.5.
Gorin, V. Deep blast holes in a mine slope. p.6.
Pikhtereva, S. Accelerated hauling work. p.6.
Zaslavskii, IU. New development in shaft sinking in the Donets Basin. p.7.
Malov, V., Pochenkov, E., Sapitskii, K. Continuous work cycles is the basis for the reduction of fuel costs. p.10.
Dmitriev, S., Stetsenko, IA. Time schedule for rapid execution of preparatory mine work. p.11.
Pedchenko, V. Application of measures to maintain continuous production. p.13.
Kravchenko, V. Cutter-loader "Gorniak" used in anthracite mines. p.14.
Bel'skaia, N., Krichevskii, R. Warning signs of sudden coal and gas ejection. p.15.
Zapreev, S. Mechanical caving in of the roof in horizontal seams. p.17.
Sinitsyn, D. Cleaning of dump cars. p.17.
Reshetarov, G. Improved design of the connecting inlet pipe of a PML-5 machine. p.18.
Staritskii, V. Mechanical lumber unloader. p.18.
Polulanov, V. Draining mine fields. p.19.
Dukhanin, S. Use of hydraulic machinery in open pit mining. p.22.
Ettinger, I. An outstanding scientist. p.24.
Tenth anniversary of Karaganda open-pit mines. p.25.
Masters of hydraulic mining. p.25.
In a new stope. p.25.
Cutter-loader for seams of average thickness. p.26.
Half a century at a plant. p.26.
Fellowship of machine builders and miners. p.26.
Northern Donets - Donets Basin Canal. p.27.
Uzbekistan's miners' rest. p.27.
Changing face of a city. p.27.
Miners - gymnasts. p.28.
Closer friendship. p.28.
New miners' homes. p.29.
Building exhibition in Kizel. p.29.
More coal for the country. p.30.
Levin, V. Glorious achievements of Czechoslovakia's miners. p.31.
In leisure hours. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Polnost'iu obespechit' toplivom narodnoe khoziaistvo strany. p.1. Karetnikov, I. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' rezervy shakht. p.3. IUshchenko, V. Nashi pervye uspekhi. p.4. Gerashchenko, T. Vrubovoi mashine - polnuiu nagruzku. p.5. Gorin, V. Glubokie shpury v prokhodcheskom zaboe. p.6. Pikhtereva, S. Manevrovye raboty uskoreny. p.6. Zaslavskii, IU. Novoe na prokhodke stvolov v Donbasse. p.7. Malov, V., Pochenkov, E., Sapitskii, K. TSiklichnost' - osnova snizheniia sebestoimosti topliva. p.10. Dmitriev, S., Stetsenko, IA. Grafiki skorostnoi prokhodki podgotovitel'nykh vyrabotok. p.11. Pedchenko, V. Kak my boremsia za ritmichnost' proizvodstva. p.13. Kravchenko, V. Kombain "Gorniak" na antratsitovykh shakhtakh. p.14. Bel'skaia, N., Krichevskii, R. O preduprediteľnykh priznakakh vnezapnykh vybrosov uglia i gaza. p.15. Zapreev, S. Mekhanizirovannaia posadka krovli v gorizontal'nykh slolakh. p.17. Sinitsyn, D. Dumpkary ochishchaiutsia ot porody. p.17. Reshetarov, G. Usovershenstvovannaia konstruktsiia priemnogo patrubka mashiny PML-5. p.18. Staritskii, V. Mekhanicheskii lesorazgruzchik. p.18. Polulanov, V. Osushenie shakhtnykh polei. p.19. Dukhanin, S. Gidromekhanizatsiia na otkrytykh rabotakh. p.22. Ettinger, I. Vydaiushchiisia uchenyi. p.24. Desiatiletie razrezov Karagandy. p.25. Mastera gidrodobychi. p.25. V novoi lave. p.25. Kombain dlia plastov srednei moshchnosti. p.26. Polveka na zavode. p.26. Sodruzhestvo mashinostroitelei i gorniakov. p.26. Kanal Severnyi Donets - Donbass. p.27. Otdykh shakhterov Uzbekistana. p.27. Meniaetsia oblik goroda. p.27. Shakhtery-gimnasty. p.28. Krepnushchaia druzhba. p.28. Novye doma dlia gorniakov. p.29. Stroitel'naia vystavka v Kizele. p.29. Bol'shoe uglia Rodine! p.30. Levin, V. Slavnye dela shakhterov Chekhoslovakii. p.31. V chasy otdykha. p.32.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3(15), 1954.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 7(340), July 1954.

Contents translated:

Academician Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Skochinskii; 180th anniversary of his birth. p.1.
Skochinskii, A.A. Present-day ideas on the nature of sudden discharges of coal and gas in mines and their prevention. p.4.
Kashpur, IA.N. Temperature of rock strata at great depths in the Stalino-Makeyev District of the Donets Basin. p.11.
Discussion of problems concerning the displacement of rock strata: Part 12. Rusakov, N.G. Sources of error in calculating deformations of the earth's surface. p.14. Part 13. Fisenko, G.L. Toward the problem of purpose in the investigation of deformations of rock strata. p.21. Results of the discussion of problems concerning methods of studying the displacement process of rock strata over mining areas, and methods of calculating its elements in advance. p.24.
Khokhlovkin, D.M. Draining during vertical shaft sinking. p.25.
Detistov, I.E. Split boring bit with leading cutting edge. p.29.
Oreshkin, V.D., Travin, A.B. Musokhranov coal cutters reinforced with cast cutting blades. p.31.
Miloserdin, M.M. On the application of formulas and conclusions from the work of Engineer B.N.Liubimov to the calculation and analysis of concrete systems of extractors. p.34.
Liubimov, B.N. Toward the problems of the theory of the working process of the mine parachute. p.36.
Kovalevskii, M.M., Avlasenko, IU.G. Distance control of auxiliary operations in hoisting skips in the mines of the Stalinugol' Combine. p.40.
Sokolov, A.E. Results of increasing the speed of drilling with an EBK-2m type electric core drill. p.42.
Gaponenko, V.G. Use of the EPM-1 rock-loading machine for sinking sloping shafts. p.42.
Khodot, V.V. Answer to Comrade V.A.IArtsev. p.45.
Brief news. p.46.
Dulin, V.S. "Studies in the history of Russian mining." A.A.Ostrometskii. p.46.
New books and magazine articles on mining. p.48.

Contents transliterated: Akademik A.A. Skochinskii; k vos'midesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p.1. Skochinskii, A.A. Sovremennye predstavleniia o prirode vnezapnykh vybrosov uglia i gaza v shakhtakh i mery bor'by s nimi. p.4. Kashpur, IA.N. Temperatura gornykh porod na bol'shikh glubinakh v Stalino-Makeevskom raione Donbassa. p.11. Diskussiia po voprosu sdvizheniia gornykh porod: XII. Rusakov, N.G. Istochniki pogreshnosti rascheta deformatsii zemnoi poverkhnosti. p.14. XIII. Fisenko, G.L. K voprosu o napravleniiakh v issledovanii deformatsii gornykh porod. p.21. Itogi diskussii po voprosu o metodakh izucheniia protsessa sdvizheniia gornykh porod nad podzemnymi vyrabotkami i o sposobakh predrascheta ego elementov. p.24. Khokhlovkin, D.M. O vodootlive pri prokhodke vertikal'nykh stvolov shakht. p.25. Detistov, I.E. Raz"emnaia burovaia koronka s operezhaiushchim lezviem. p.29. Oreshkin, V.D., Travin, A.B. Ugol'nye reztsy Musokhranova, armirovannye litymi rozhushchimi plastinkami. p.31. Miloserdin, M.M. O primenenii formul i vyvodov iz raboty inzh. B.N.Liubimova k raschetu i analizu konkretnykh sistem lovitelei. p.34. Liubimov, B.N. K voprosam teorii rabochego protsessa shakhtnogo parashiuta. p.36. Kovalevskii, M.M., Avlasenko, IU.G. Distantsionnoe upravlenie vspomogatel'nymi operatsiiami na skipovykh pod"emakh shakht kombinata Stalinugol'. p.40. Sokolov, A.E. Opyt uvelicheniia skorosti bureniia kolonkovym elektrosverlom tipa EBK-2m. p.42. Gaponenko, V.G. Primenenie porodopogruzochnoi mashiny EPM-1 dlia prokhodki naklonnykh vyrabotok. p.42. Khodot, V.V. Otvet t. V.A.IArtsevu. p.45. Khronika. p.46. Dulin, V.S. "Ocherki po istorii russkoi gornoi mekhaniki." A.A.Ostrometskii. p.46. Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p.48.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N.Y., vol. 10, no. 57(2194), June 1954.

Contents translated:

Shiriaev, B. Entirely Russian; 150th anniversary of A.S.Khomiakov's birth. p.1.
Tal'berg, N. The Tsar and his soldiers; conclusion. p.2.
Skriabin, V. How the Soviets utilize their ships for espionage and the creation of incidents on land. p.5.
Skriabin, V. New look in the Army. p.5.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs; continuation. p.6.
Funeral expense fund. p.8.
News of the Association. p.9.
In memory of the departed... p.10.
Colonel Dubina. To the editor of "Nashi Vesti." p.13.

Contents translitera ted: Shirinev, B. Polnost'iu russkii chelovek; 150 let so dnia rozhdeniia A.S.Khomiakova. p.1. Tal'berg, N. Gosudar' i ego voinstvo; okonchanie. p.2. Skriabin, V. Kak sovety izpol'zuiut ikh suda dlia shiptonazha i vyzyvaniia besporiadkov na sushe. p.5. Skriabin, V. Novyi vzgliad v armii. p.5. Bezkaravatnyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev; prodolzhenie. p.6. Pogrebal'naia kassa. p.8. Po Soiuzu. p.9. Pamiati ushedshikh... p.10. Polkovnik Dubina. Redaktoru "Nashi Vesti." p.12.

NEW YORK. INSTITUT PO IZSLEDOVANIIU PROBLEM VOINY I MIRA. Trudy [INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF PROBLEMS OF WAR AND PEACE. Transactions]. New York, N.Y., no. 1, July 1953.

Contents translated:
Mikheev, L.M. George Washington and the American war of independence. 12 p.

Contents transliterated: Mikheev, L.M. Georg Vashington i volna za nezavisimost' S.Sh.A. 12 p.

No. 2, July 1953.

Contents translated:
Belousov, K.G. Water transportation routes in the U.S.S.R. and war. 6 p.

Contents transliterated: Belousov, K.G. Vodnye puti soobshchenila SSSR i voina. 6 p.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:
Mikheev, L.M. Strength of the cross and banner; materials of military history, Russo-Japanese war. 9 p.

Contents transliterated: Mikheev, L.M. Sila kresta i znameni; materialy voennoi istorii, Russko-iaponskaia voina. 9 p.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Rumiantsev, V. Tasks of political and party organizations in executing the decisions of the September and February-March Plenums of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.1.
Kalinin, B. Increasing labor productivity is the decisive requirement for further progress of water transportation. p.4.
Arkhipov, E. Experience in mechanizing labor-consuming loading and unloading operations. p.6.
Sirotskii, V. Operation of harbor cranes. p.9.
Shanchurov, P., Vaganov, G. Problem of steering towed barges. p.11.
Dondik, B. Analytical graphic method of calculating a ship's position at sea according to bearings of zonal radio beacons. p.15.
Zvonkov, V. Speed and pulling characteristics of diesel freighters. p.17.
Paizanskii, V. Use of high-strength cast iron with globular graphite in ship building and repair. p.22.
Prostov, A. Development of the Amu-Dar'ia River regulation. p.24.
Lavrusevich, V. Universal metal shoring for dock work. p.27.
Moldavskii, M., Randa, E. Device for machining slots and key grooves. p.29.
Shvarts, S. Separating barrels in ships' holds. p.30.
Eremenko, IU. Apparatus for boring valve seats. p.30.
Kostomarov, V. I.P. Alymov's method of streamlining ships. p.31.
Kut'lanov, V. An interesting book. p.3 of cover.
Bookshelf. p.4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala: Rumiantsev, V. Zadachi politorganov i partiinykh organizatsii v vypolnenii postanovlenii sentiabr'skogo i fevral'sko-martovskogo plenumov TsK KPSS. p.1.
Kalinin, B. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda - reshaiushchee uslovie dal'neishego pod"ema vodnogo transporta. p.4. Arkhipov, E. Opyt mekhanizatsii trudoemkikh peregruzochnykh rabot. p.6. Sirotskii, V. Rezhim ekspluatatsii portovykh kranov. p.9. Shanchurov, P., Vaganov, G. K voprosu ob upravliaemosti tolkaemykh sostavov barzh. p.11. Dondik, B. Grafoanaliticheskii sposob rascheta koordinat sudna v more po pelengam sektornykh radiomaiakov. p.15. Zvonkov, V. Skorostnye i tiagovye kharakteristiki gruzovykh teplokhodov. p.17. Paizanskii, V. O primenenii v sudostroenii i sudoremonte vysokoprochnogo chuguna s globuliarnym grafitom. p.22. Prostov, A. Razvitie vypravitel'nykh rabot na Amu-Dar'e. p.24. Lavrusevich, V. Universal'nye metallicheskie lesa dlia dokovykh rabot. p.27. Moldavskii, M., Randa, E. Prisposoblenie dlia obrabotki pazov i shponochnykh kanavok. p.29. Shvarts, S. Separatsiia bochek v triumakh sudov. p.30. Eremenko, IU. Prisposoblenie dlia protochki gnezd klapanov. p.30. Kostomarov, V. Sistema struinogo obrazovaniia sudov I.P. Alymova. p.31. Kut'lanov, V. Interesnaia kniga. p.3 of cover. Knizhnaia polka. p.4 of cover.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Improving the technical operation of the seagoing and river fleet. p.1.
Sukhotskii, V., Grinberg, IA. Potentialities of local transportation in the Azov-Black Sea Basin. p.4.
Volkov, I., Zabolotnyi, I., Likhotinskii, V., Spektor, D. Indexes of the mechanization of loading operations. p.6.
Rabei, M., Grigor'ev, V. Improving the construction of the connecting device for pushing barges on waves. p.7.
Dorosinskii, M. Problem of a vessel's drift. p.11.
Fokin, T. Effect of the degree of charging a low pressure cylinder on the operation of a compound marine engine. p.12.
Meleshkin, G. Regulator of voltage and of the phase angle. p.17.
Ershov, N. Problem of calculating the strength of ship construction. p.19.
Osmolovskii, A., Maksimadzhi, A. Using high-strength steels for seagoing freighters. p.21.
Epshtein, M. Using stamped rigid steel shapes. p.23.
Novak, I. Setting-up the hull assembly on planks. p.24.
Tavrizov, V. Accuracy of the measurement of sandbars with markers across lateral profiles. p.26.
Golubov, L. Improving the teaching of navigation and piloting in nautical schools. p.26.
Readers' correspondence. p.27.
Sokolov, B. Taking angular measurements for lateral assembly. p.28.
Donetskii, L. Composite thread-cutting die. p.29.
Sobolev, G. Repair of the pile support of a coal-loading crane. p.30.
Zil'bershtein, A. 9-SD-60 marine engine. p.31.
Ivanenko, S. Improved hoist cleat for mounting heavy-weight assemblies. p.31.
Ershov, V. Some remarks on the book "O repair of double-walled sluice gat[illegible]
Bookshelf. p.3 of cover.

Contents transliterate
Uluchshit' tekhnicheskuiu ekspliu
i rechnogo flota. p.1. Sukhotskii
O rezervakh mestnykh perevozok
Azovskom basseine. p.4. Volko
Likhotinskii, V., Spektor, D. O p
nizatsii gruzovykh rabot. p.6. I
ev, V. Ob uluchshenii konstrukts
nila barzh na volne. p.7. Dorosinskii, M. K voprosu o dreife sudov. p.11. Fokin, T. Vliianie stepeni napolneniia tsilindrov nizkogo davleniia na rabotu mashin kompaund. p.12. Meleshkin, G. Regulator napriazheniia i fazovogo ugla. p.17. Ershov, N. K voprosu o raschete prochnosti sudovykh konstruktsii. p.19. Osmolovskii, A., Maksimadzhi, A. Ob ispol'zovanii stalei povyshennogo soprotivleniia dlia morskikh transportnykh sudov. p.21. Epshtein, M. O primenenii shtampovannykh zhestkostei. p.23. Novak, I. Ustanovka nabora korpusa na plankakh. p.24. Tavrizov, V. O tochnosti promera perekata nametkoi po poperechnym profiliam. p.25. Golubov, L. Uluchshit' prepodavanie navigatsii i lotsii v morekhodnykh uchilishchakh. p.26. Nam pishut. p.27. Sokolov, B. Sniatie malok dlia poperechnogo nabora. p.28. Donetskii, L. Razreznaia sostavnaia lerka. p.29. Sobolev, G. Remont svalnoi opory ugleperegruzhatelia. p.30. Zil'bershtein, A. Sudovoi dvigatel' 9-SD-60. p.31. Ivanenko, S. Usovershenstvovannyi pod"emnyi klin dlia montazha agregata bol'shogo vesa. p.31. Ershov, V. Nekotorye zamechaniia o knige "Ekspluatatsiia i remont shliuzovykh dvustvorchatykh vorot." p.32. Knizhnaia polka. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Speeding up capital construction. p.1.
Improving the system of quality indexes of water transportation work. p.4.
Arsen'ev, S. Problem of setting up quality indexes for the work of the river fleet. p.4.
Solov'ev, I. Planning the setting up of operating indexes. p.7.
Turetskii, L. Improving the planning of the duration of a round trip of vessels. p.9.
Baranov, IU. Nautical instrument "Vega." p.12.
Vavilov, S. Shortening the lay-off period of ships for boiler cleaning. p.15.
Loim, B. Adopting a method of power cutting in shipyards. p.17.
IAtsenko, V. Problem concerning installation and allowance standards for break and displacement of ships' shafting. p.21.
Bystrevskii, L. Improving the technology of productive processes in shipyards. p.23.
Sakharov, N. Prefabricated landings made from reinforced concrete girders and slabs. p.24.
Lysko, V. Pneumatic tool for cleaning surfaces. p.27.
Poteshkin, V. Device for tying towing cables to the towed rafts. p.29.
Fel'dman, L., Rusnak, N., Ginzburg, L. Construction of permanent side shoring on floating docks. p.30.
Fukol'man, V. From the history of caisson construction. p.31.
Skubko, R. On the "basic principles of nautical astronomy." p.32.
Bookshelf. p.4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Povysit' tempy kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. p.1. Uluchshit' sistemu kachestvennykh pokazatelei raboty vodnogo transporta. p.4. Arsen'ev, S. K voprosu o kachestvennykh pokazateliakh raboty rechnogo flota. p.4. Solov'ev, I. O planirovanii ekspluatatsionnykh izmeritelei. p.7. Turetskii, L. Ob uluchshenii planirovaniia prodolzhitel'nosti oborota sudov. p.9. Baranov, IU. Astronomicheskii pribor "Vega." p.12. Vavilov, S. Sokrashchenie prostoev sudov pod kotlochistkami. p.15. Loim, B. Osvoenie metoda silovogo rezaniia metalla sudo[illegible]
pro
na

PART C

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH NNIS
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology] CtY DS NNIS
Al'm. Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia; al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard; Almanac of Young Writers]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] DAFM
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DAFM NNIS
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology] (DAFM)
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DAFM NNIS
Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (4b)	Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia] NNC
Arkheologiia (4b)	Arkheologiia [Archaeology]
Arkhit. i stroi. Len. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. nas. (10b)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] NN
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.] CU InU MH NNC NNIS
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular] RPB
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy] CU DNRL ICU MoKL NNIS RPB
Avt. trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry] DA DS NNIS
Avtog. delo (16f)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding] CU MH MoKL NNIS OCoB
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] CU MH RPB
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Avtomobil' (16g)	Avtomobil' [Automobile], Continued as "Avtomobil'nyi transport." NNIS
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Azat vatan (6)	Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
	:erbaijan] :] :'ssia]] :ian] ICU MH NN RPB emistry of Wine Making]
	:A DAFM ICU N NNC NNIS /aU : osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia :' [Anticommunist Center of of the Peoples of Russia.
	aia observatoriia. Biulleten' ry. Bulletin]
	biologii i meditsiny Biology and Medicine] kii sad. Pushkinskoye, l Garden. Bulletin]
	Geschichte und Kultur der :eniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, he Study of the History and Bulletin]
	:ut teoreticheskoi astronomii. :iences of the U.S.S.R. Insti- :omy. Bulletin] issiia po izucheniiu chetver- en' [Academy of Sciences of :n for the Study of the Quater-
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section] MH NNIS NjP WaU
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section] MH NN NNIS NjP WaU
Biul. rel. pred. rab. (3b)	Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletin]
Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin] MiU RPB
Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering] DS NNIS
Biul. TSBKTSAB (6)	Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. TSentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]
Biul. Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA (1a)	Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Biuleten'.
Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu (6)	Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]
Biul. VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin] RPB
Blank dlia zalavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow, Blank dlia zalavok [Order Blank] .
Blok. agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook] CSt-H DS MH NN NNC
Bor'ba (6)	Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]
Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal] CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NNIS OCoB RPB WaU
Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting] DS
Bulletin of the Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America (17b)	Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York. [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike.
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry] DA DS MoKL NN NNIS
Chasovoi (6)	Chasovoi [The Sentry] DS
Chto chit. (6)	Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]
Dal'. Vost. (11b)	Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii (13c)	Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Del. trud. - Prob. (6)	Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f)	Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Dobrovolets (6)	Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]
Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (11a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN NNC

Dop. AN URSR (13a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk. vosp. (8a) Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T NNIS PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (15a) Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (11b) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC NNIS

Druzh. reb. (1b) Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH NNIS

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (3b) Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek. sta. (16c) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (16e) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS MdBJ NN

Energetik (16c) Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochi energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. oboz. (13c) Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b) North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (4b) Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (13c) Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH NNIS

Farm. i toks. (14f) Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (14g) Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (3a) Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Myśl Filozoficzna"]

Filos. zap. (3a) Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (5c) Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS IU NNIS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a) Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat. inst. Raksti (13f) Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (13f) Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH NNIS

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU NNIS RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b) Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH NNIS

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c) Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH NNIS

Gidr. i mel. (15a) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS NNIS

Gidr. stroi. (16d) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN NNIS

Gidrokhim. mat. (13d) Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gig. i san. (14g) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t. d.] (11b) God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d) Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS

Gor. zhur. (16h) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grammofonnye plastinki see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki

Grani (11b) Grani [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inform. biul. Ros. nats. ob"ed. (6) Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
NNIS

Institut po izsliedovaniiu problem voiny i mira (17a) New York. Institut po izsliedovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy [Institute for the Study of Problems of War and Peace. Transactions]

Inzh. sbor. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL NNIS RPB

Isk. kino (9a) Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN NNIS

Iskusstvo (10a) Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
An-C-TU CSt-H DS NN NNC

Ist. arkh. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist. -mat. issl. (13e) Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW NNIS
O RPB

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchnogo-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB P
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN
NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN
NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b)
Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b)
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN RPB

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. TSKhA (15a)
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
NNIS

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN NNIS

Kar. i zver. (15b)
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (6)
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5e)
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a)
Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. prom. (16c)
Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]

Khim. v shkole (13d)
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
NNIS

Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khirurgiia (14h)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d)
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA NN NNIS

Khol. tekh. (16c)
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a)
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b)
Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a)
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e)
Klub [The Club]
DS NNIS

Knigi 19- goda (2a)
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]
. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]

[Collective Farm Production]
MH NN NNIS

delie (15d)
...sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d)
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD NNIS OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6)
Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6)
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS ICU NNIS

Konevodstvo (15b)
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kon"iunkt. biul. (5b)
Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]

Kora vyvetr. (12c)
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b)
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC NNC WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NN NNC WaU

Krest. Ros. (5e)
Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]

Krest'ianka (15a)
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN NNIS

Krokodil (1b)
Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC NNIS

Kryl. rod. (16b)
Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NNIS

Kubanets (4a)
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Leg. prom. (16f)
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNIS OCoB

Les i step' (15c)
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c)
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c)
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b)
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Lit. arkh. (11b)
Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h)
Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS NNIS

Lit. v shkole (11b)
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN NNIS

Literaturnaia Bashkiriia (11b)
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]

MTS (15a)
Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS NH NNIS

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)
Maslobino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mast. ugl. (16h)
Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)
Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a)
Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d)
Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]

Mat. sbor. (13e)
Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL NN NNIS NcD NjP PU RPB WaU

Mat. v shkole (13e)
Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN NNIS RPB

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a)
Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)
Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med. sestra (14g)
Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM NNIS

Medych. zhur. (14a)
Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (15a)
Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh. stroi. (16d)
Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)
Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS MdBJ NN NNIS

Mekhanika (16g)
Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteoritika (13b)
Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Miasn. ind. SSSR. (16f)
Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH NNIS

Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c)
Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c)
Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h)
Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mir.khoz.i mir. polit. (5b)
Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]

Mol.estr. (9c)
Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol.kolkh. (15a)
Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH MdBJ NNIS

Mol.komm. (6)
Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
DS NN NNIS

Mol.mira (6)
Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Moloch.prom. (15b)
Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH NNIS

Molodoi Leningrad (11b)
Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor.flot (17b)
Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor.i rech.flot. (17b)
Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
DS

Mor.zap. (17b)
Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk.prop.* (6)
Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Muk.-elev.prom. (16f)
Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]

Murzilka (1b)
Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH NNIS

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b)
"Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zalavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Nach.shkola (8a)
Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T NNIS PU

Nar.Kit. (6)
Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar.obr. (8a)
Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]

Nash put' (11b)
Nash put' [Our Way]

Nashi vesti (17a)
Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch.biul.Len. un. (1a)
Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch.konf.Akad. khud.SSSR (10a)
Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch.rab.VUGI (16h)
Kharkov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi institut. Nauchnye raboty [All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g)
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauchnoe soobshchenie TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (16d)
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]

Nauk.zbir.Ukr. akad.nauk v SShA (1a)
Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected papers.] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a)
Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6)
Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft.khoz. (16h)
Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav.mysl' (6)
Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov.iz Veng. (5e)
Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov.knigi za rub. (2a)
Novye knigi za rubezhnom: fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad: Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov.Kor. (1b)
Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov.med. (14a)
Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov.vrem. (6)
Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov.zhur. (11b)
Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu (15a)
Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]

Novyi mir (11b)
Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi put' (6)
Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr.1947.

Obnov.Ros. (1a)
Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]

Obshchekazach. zhur. (5e)
Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz.rus.pech. (1b)
Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a)
Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Och.po ist.geol. znan. (12c)
Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h)
Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH NNIS

Ogonek (1b)
Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS WaU

Oktiabr' (11b)
Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Opr.po faune (13c)
Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN NNC PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b)
Opyty [Experiments]
CtY NN NNC

Osnovy nematodologii (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c)
Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh (16h)
Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]

Paleont.SSSR (12c)
Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b)
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture] NN

Paraz.sbor. (13c)
Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a)
Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part.zhizn' (6)
Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b)
Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH NNIS

Pediatriia (14b)
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per.zvezdy (13b)
Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars] RPB

Pioner (1b)
Pioner [Pioneer]
MH NNIS PU

Plan.khoz. (5b)
Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU IU MH NN NNIS O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a)
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NNIS NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (16g)
Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr.proizv. (2c)
Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNIS

Poper.koleb.i krit.skor. (16g)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]

Prav.mysl' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav.Rus' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav.zhizn' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav.slovo (3b)
Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh.nov. (1b)
Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug.1953.

Prep.ist.v shkole (4a)
Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
IaU MH NN NNIS

Prikl.mat.i mekh. (13e)
Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g)
Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a)
Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b)
Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl.fiziol.opt. (13c)
Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]

Probl.sovr.fiz. (13f)
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h)
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl.tub. (14a)
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Prof.soiuzy (5d)
Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)
NNIS

Prof.-tekh. obr. (16a) — Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."

Proizv. obuch. (16a) — Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]. Continued as "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie."

Prom. energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN NNIS OCoB

Prop. i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Prot. tech. (6) — Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA NNIS

Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. (13b) — Kiev. Universitet. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab. energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH NNIS WaU

Rad. zhin. (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH NNIS

Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. (16d) — Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozhenila v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rechn. transp. (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN
NNIS WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13h) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodezy]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
IU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]

Remont (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rod. dali (1b) — Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Rodina (6) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. antikom. (6) — Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]

Ros. dem. (6) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat]
(Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl")

Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN NNIS

Rus. put' (6) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. v Avstral. (1b) — Russkii v Avstrali [The Russian in Australia]

Rus. vest. (11b) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. voen. ist. vest. (4a) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Ryb. khoz. (15b) — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
MH NNIS
re]
NNIS
st' [Sugar Industry]
MH NN

Sbor. stud. rab. Umansk. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a) — Uman', Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Len. gidromet. inst. (13f) — Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sel. i sem. (15d) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CLU CU MH NNIS

Sel'. stroi. (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
NNIS

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNIS NNC-T

Shakh. v SSSR (8b) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN NNIS

Sib. ogni (11b) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NNIS
NjP WaU

Smena (5e) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN NNIS

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob. Biur. obser. (13b) — Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]

Soob. GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports] RPB

Soob. Inst. ist. isk. (10a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]

Soob. Inst. lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Soobshcheniia Bibliotoki Instituta (2a) — Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshcheniia [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Information]

Sots. sel'khoz. (16a) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Sots. vest. (6) — Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (15b) — Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov. agron. (15d) — Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol. (4b) — Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH NNIS

Sov. arkhit. (10b) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]
NNC

Sov. bibl. (2a) — Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DS ICU MH

Sov. etn. (12a) — Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS NjP WaU

Sov. gos. i pravo (7) — Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC NNIS
OU WaU

Sov. kniga (2a) — Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]. Ceased publication.
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NjP
RPB

Sov. knizh. torg. (2c) — Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
NNIS

Sov. kras. krest (5e) — Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS NNIS

Sov. med. (14a) — Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Sov. muz. (9b) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC NNIS

Sov. pedag. (8a) — Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU

Sov. profsoiuzy (5d) — Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)

Sov. soiuz. (1b) — Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. sviaz. (16e) — Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. torg. (5a) — Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
NNIS

Sov. zdrav. (14a) — Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM NNIS WaU

Sov. zhen. (5e) — Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. zootekh. (15b) — Sovetskaia zootekhnila [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskaia Armenila (1b) — Sovetskaia Armenila [Soviet Armenia]

Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki (9b) — Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]

Sovetskie knigi (2a) — Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a) — Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a) — Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
DAFM

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (14a) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spirt. prom. (16c) — Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]

Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta (2a) — Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Bibliioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]

Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Sred. veka (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]

Stan. i instr. (16g) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Standartizatsiia (16a) — Standartizatsiia [Standardization]

Stat. bol. dial. SSSR (11a) — Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]

Stek. i ker. (16c) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN NNIS OCoB

Stomatologiia (14h) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU NNIS WaU

Stroi. dor. (16d) — Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]

Stroi. prom. (16d) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (16d) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (6) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (6) — Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Tabak (15d) — Tabak [Tobacco]
NNIS

Tart. astron. observ. publ. (13b) — Tartu. Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Tavan Atal (11b) — Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (9c) — Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC NNIS

Tekh. mol. (16a) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH NNIS

Tekhsov. MTS (15a) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (16f) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN NNIS

Teor. i prak. fizkul. (8b) — Teorila i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH NNIS

Terap. arkh. (14c) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (16h) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia karloteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serlia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren. i izn. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]
NjP

Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. Lab. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 2. Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Series 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources] CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Dnepr. sel'khoz. inst. (15a) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est.-ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c) — Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU RPB

Trudy GGO (13f) — Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. bot. sada (13c) — Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (13f) — see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga (14c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O WaU

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (16h)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CLU CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geog. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
DS NN

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d)
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (15c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13e)
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a)
Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]

Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c)
Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khim.-met. inst. (16h)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor.-arkheol.-etn. eksped. (4b)
Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Kom. chetv. per. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]

Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b)
Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evoliutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. (16h)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. ozeroved. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c)
Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c)
Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
RPB

Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a)
Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f)
Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

Trudy MGI (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]

[Trudy]MVTU (16a)
Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]

Trudy Mat. inst. (13e)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU MiH NNC NjP RPB

Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Min. muz. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
DA

Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13e)
Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]

Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]

Trudy NIIP (15b)
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 (13f)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1: Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1: Meteorology]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 (13f)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]

Trudy ODRL (11b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a)
Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Puskinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
CLSU NNIS

Trudy po ist. tekh. (16a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (15d)
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]

Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
DA DS NIC NN

Trudy Polt. grav. obser. (13b)
Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. (16g)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. (16g)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. (16g)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (13e) — Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]

Trudy sov. ikht. kom. (15b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]

Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIGMA (13f) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]

Trudy TSNII MPS (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
DS NNC

Trudy TSNIIRF (17b) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]
MH NN

Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. (13b) — Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f) — Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy UNDISOZ (15d) — Kiev. Ukrainskyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (15a) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]

Trudy VNIGRI (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VNIO (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy ZNIIZKHNP (15d) — Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]

Trudy Zool. inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

TSement (16d) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH NN

TSer. ved. (3b) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer. vest. (3b) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer. zhizn' (3b) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Türkeli (6) — Türkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch. zap. Gor'. un. (1a) — Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Inst. mir. lit. (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
DS NNC WaU

Uch. zap. Inst. slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
CU NN WaU

Uch. zap. Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch. zap. Kazan. un. (13a) — Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H NN NNC

Uch. zap. Mosk. un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitat'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Education at Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c) — Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukr. prav. slovo (3b) — Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]

Ukraina (1b) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Usp. fiz. nauk (13f) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Usp. khim. (13d) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Usp. mat. nauk (13e) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NNIS NjP
PU RPB WaU

Usp. nauch. fot. (16c) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp. sovr. biol. (13c) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL NNIS PU

V dobr. chas (6) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom. profaktivu (5d) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)

V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia (2a) — V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenlia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. (11a) — V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V zashch. mira (6) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all union republics.
NNIS

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
DAFM NNIS

Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS
NcD OCoB RPB WaU

Vest. drev. ist. (4a) — Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vest. elektroprom. (16e) — Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]

Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
NNC

Vest. khir. (14h) — Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Vest. mash. (16g) — Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN NNIS

Vest. Mosk. un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest. oft. (14d) — Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. oto-rin. (14d) — Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) — Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
NNIS

Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b) — Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. (3b) — Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest. stat. (5b) — Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
NNIS

Vest. sviazi (16e) — Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) — Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN NNIS PU

Vet. s rod. (6) Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS

Viest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b)

Vin. SSSR (15d) Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U. S. S. R.]
DA MoKL NNIS

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh. isp. (14f) Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz. vrem. (4a) Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
NN

Vnesh. torg. (5a) Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
WaU

Voen. byl' (4a) Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (4a) Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History] Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen.-med. zhur. (14a) Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. znan. (17a) Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS

Vokrug sveta (12b) Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS

Volia (5e) Volia [Freedom]

Vop. ekon. (5b) Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NN NNIS WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol. int. (13c) Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop. geog. (12b) Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. iaz. (11a) Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS NNC NNIS

Vop. ikht. (13c) Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]

Vop. ist. (4a) Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
OCl PU RPB WaU

Vop. kosm. (13b) Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM NNIS

Vop. pit. (13c) Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
NNIS

Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16e) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
NN NNIS
[Renaissance]

Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union
NN

Za ekon. mat. (16f) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS NN NNIS

Za svob. (6) Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society, Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
NNIS

Zaria (6) Zaria [Dawn]

Zatelnik (1b) Zatelnik [The Merry-Maker]
NNIS

Zemledelie (15d) Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA

Zheleznye splavy (16h) Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DS

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNIS

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN NNIS OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NNIS NcD OCoB PU
RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH NN NNIS
NcD NjP PCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
NNIS

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
NcD WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM NNIS

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP OCoB
PU RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNIS
NNC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c) Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM NNIS

Zhurnal mod. (16f) Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (11b) Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Znamia Ros. (6) Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan. sila (13a) Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

Zool. zhur. (13c) Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS WaU

Zvezda (11b) Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS WaU

ARRANGED BY SUBJECT

1. GENERAL

a) Scholarly journals

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian S. S. R. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports. Georgian language edition]

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports; Russian language edition]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Journal]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkman S. S. R. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]
Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]
Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]
Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Biuleten'.
Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected papers.] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk.

b) Popular magazines

Barvinok [Periwinkle]
Belarus' [White Russia]
Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
Kitai [China]
Krokodil [Crocodile]
Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
Novaia Koreia [New Korea]
Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]
Ogonek [The Little Light]
Pioner [Pioneer]
Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.
Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Soglasie [Concord]
Sovetskaia Armeniia. Soviet Armenia
Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
Ukraina [The Ukraine]
Zatelnik [The Merry-Maker]
Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) Bibliography

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Publishing House. New Publications]
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshchenila [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Library. Information]
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Library. Accession Lists]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zakazov [Order Blank]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]
Moskniigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]
Novye knigi za rubezhom; fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad; Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]
Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]. Ceased publication in 1953.
Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenila [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

b) Libraries & library science

Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Sbornik statei po voprosam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii [Public Library. Scientific-Methodological Office of Library Science. Collection of Articles on Problems of Library Science and Bibliography]

c) Printing & the book trade

Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) Philosophy

Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]
Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]
Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]

b) Religion

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
Golos pravoslavlia [Voice of the Orthodox]
North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]
Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]
Put' very [The Way of Faith]
Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]
TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]
TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]
Vechnye [The Eternal]
Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]
Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

4. HISTORY

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
Kazak [The Cossack]
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]
Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin]
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials]
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Review]
Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)
Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
Voennaia byl' [Military Past]
Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History] Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)
Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]

b) Archeology & antiquities

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
Arkheologiia [Archaeology]
Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]
Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspediitsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U. S. S. R.]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) Commerce

Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]
Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]

b) Economics

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]
Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]
Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]
Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]
Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]

c) Finance

Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U. S. S. R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)

d) Labor

Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie [Polish Trade-Union Review]
Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sept. 1953)
Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)
V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sept. 1953)
Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]

e) Sociology

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Klub [The Club]
Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]
Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]
Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]
Smena [The Young Generation]
Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Volia [Freedom]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizhenila narodov Rossii. Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]

Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Belaia Rus' [White Russia]
Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Chto chitaiut.. [What People Are Reading]
Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]
Kolokol [The Bell]
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. Tsentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]
Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Ne "Pravda," a pravda [Not "Truth," but the Truth]
Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought] (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")
Novoe vremia [New Times]
Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]
Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]
Rodina [Our Country]
Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]
Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl'")
Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]
Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informationnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all union republics.
Russkii put' [Russian Way]
Satirikon [Satyricon]
Slaviane [The Slavs]
Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
Svoboda [Freedom]
Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]
Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]
V dobryi chas [Good Luck]
V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vetor s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]
Za svobodu [For Freedom]
Zaria [Dawn]
Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]

7. LAW

Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]

8. EDUCATION

a) General

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]
Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]

b) Physical education & games

Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I. V. Stalina. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo. Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot [Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. Student Scientific Society. Collection of Students' Scientific Works]
Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) Motion pictures

Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Kinomekhanik [Motion]Picture Operator]

b) Music

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
"Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zalavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]
Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]. Notnoe prilozhenie. Musical Score Supplement.

c) Theater

Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]
Teatr [The Theater]

10. FINE ARTS

a) General

Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]
Iskusstvo [Art]
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

b) Architecture

Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) Language

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]
V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]
Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]

b) Literature & folklore

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]
Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year
Grani [Frontiers]
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]
Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U. S. S. R.]
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

13. SCIENCE

a) General

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian S. S. R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Archives. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]
Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Priroda [Nature]
Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]

b) Astronomy

Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]
Kiev. Universitet. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]
Meteoritika [Meteorites]
Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]
Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodesy]
Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Tartu. Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]
Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]
Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]

c) Biology

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U. S. S. R.]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U. S. S. R.]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial. Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U. S. S. R.]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]
Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]
Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Deistvie izlucheniĭ i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]
Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U. S. S. R.]
Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]
Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U. S. S. R.]
Karadaga'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]
Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
Mikrobiologicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]
Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]
Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]
Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]
Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]
Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]
Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]
Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]
Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]
Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]

d) Chemistry

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]

e) Mathematics

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy Seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]
Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]
Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]

f) Physics

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin Physical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]
Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]
Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia obsevatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1: Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1: Meteorology]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]
Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]

14. MEDICINE

a) General

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]
Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
Parazitologiia; sbornik sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]
Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]

b) Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics

Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]

c) Neurology & psychiatry

Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]
Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]

d) Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology

Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]

e) Pathology & therapeutics

Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature. Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]
Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

f) Pharmacy & materia medica

Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

g) Public health & nursing

Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]

h) Surgery & dentistry

Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]
Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]

i) Venereology & dermatology

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]
Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]

15. AGRICULTURE

a) General

Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]
Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]
Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]
Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]

b) Animal industry

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]
Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]
Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhniia," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)

c) Forestry

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]

d) Plant culture

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]
Kiev. Ukrainskyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobrenila, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding, and Seed Production of Farm Crops]
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]
Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]
Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]
Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
Tabak [Tobacco]
Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U.S.S.R.]
Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]
Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Moscow. Moskovskoe vyshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."
Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]. Continued as "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie."
Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]

b) Aeronautics

Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

c) Chemical technology

Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]
Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta [State Institute of Applied Chemistry. Collected Works of the Institute]
Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Maslobойno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]
Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]

d) Civil & construction engineering

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]
Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]
Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozhenila v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]
Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standards and Regulations in the Field of Construction]
Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]
TSement [Cement]
Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]

e) Electrical engineering

Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Energetik [Electric Power Technician], "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energeticheskaia promyshlennost' [Technical Literature on Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]
Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power] superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician] superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
Radio [Radio]
Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Specialist]
Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

f) Industries & trade

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnym problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section for Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]
Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding]
Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Forest Chemical Industry]
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]
Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

g) Mechanical engineering

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]
Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Insti-

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]
Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Kharkov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi institut. Nauchnye raboty [All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. Scientific Works]
Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]
Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Ogneupory [Refractories]
Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
Ugol' [Coal]
Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) Military science

Nashi vesti [Our News]
New York. Institut po izsliedovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy [Institute for the Study of Problems of War and Peace. Transactions]
Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

b) Naval science

Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York. [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike.
Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]
Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]
Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

RUSSIAN-LANGUAGE PERIODICALS RECORDED IN THE EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]
Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Doklady [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Reports]
Chekhoslovakia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]
Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]
Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]
Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Journal of Physics]
Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal]
Druzhno vpered [Forward Together]
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akademiia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. Bulletin]
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts - Institut lesokhoziaistvennykh problem. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Bulletin]
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Acta Historica
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Studia Historica
Novata Bulgariia [New Bulgaria]
Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie [Polish Trade-Union Review]
Sbornik chekhoslovatskikh khimicheskikh rabot ("Khimiia"). Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications

ABDOMEN—DISEASES
Abdominal syndromes. E. I. Zaitseva. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:82 My '54.

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Simultaneous stab wound of the pericardial cavity, of the pleura, and of the abdominal cavity. Kh. D. Makazhanov. Khirurgiia no. 5:72 My '54.

ABKHAZIA—LEPIDOPTERA
Lepidoptera of Abkhazia. E. S. Milianovskii. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:299-306 '51.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
Determination of the absorption coefficient of powdered phosphors. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:459-472 Ap '54.

ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Brief news. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:79-81 '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R.
Annual general meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5: 35-37 My '54.
In the presidium and scientific institutes. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:86-89 My '54.
Results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. during 1953 and tasks for 1954. D. A. Kunaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:3-13 My '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:77 Je '54.
"I. P. Kulibin's manuscript materials." Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR no. 11. Reviewed by M. I. Radovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 104-105 F '54.
A sign of friendship between Ukrainian and Russian scientists. G. A. Chobotarov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:43-45 Je '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
Jubilee session of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:25-28 Je '54.

ACCOUNTING
Discussion of A. Sh. Margulis' book "Accounting in the individual industries of the U. S. S. R. national economy." Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:47-53 Jl '54.
Editorial: Improve work in the field of accounting. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:1-4 Jl '54.
Eliminate shortcomings in accounting and control, sections 1 and 2. S. Mikhailov, N. Kuznetsov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:20-32 Jl '54.
Opening address. D. S. Buzin. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no. 7:5-7 Jl '54.
Report on the abbreviation and regulation of accounting and reports. V. I. Pereslegin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:7-13 Jl '54.
Speeches. A. G. Tarasov, F. Fomin, S. Tatur, F. Moskovskii, I. TSapin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7: 13-23 Jl '54.

ACCOUNTING—LAW
"Principles of accounting and expert accounting testimony in court"; a textbook for law institutes and faculties of state universities. S. Ostroumov, S. Fortinskii. Reviewed by L. Mariupol'skii, I. Smirnov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:54-57 Jl '54.

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference on the academic work of accounting departments and their ties to production. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:58-63 Jl '54.

ACETIC ACID
Use of vinyl sheet tubing in the production of acetic acid. E. A. Fedorov. Der. i tesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:20 Je '54.

ACORNS
Germination of acorns as influenced by soil conditions. A. F. Vadiunina. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 1:59-73 '53.

ACROBATS AND ACROBATISM
On a field and on stage. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7: 6b '54.

ACTING
Komissarzhevskii, V. [Talks of a theatrical director; movement and portrayal on the stage] Besedy rezhissera; deistvie i obraz na stsene. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 138 p. (Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'")
The truth of a character. A. Gribov. Teatr 15 no. 7: 84-89 Jl '54.

ACTORS
Acting successes. Teatr 15 no. 7:186-191 Jl '54.
Life teaches actors. A. Borisov. Zvezda no. 6:135-151 Je '54.

ACTORS, FRENCH
How the artists of the "Comedie Francaise" were greeted in Moscow. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:50-51 Je '54.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHORIC ACID
Rate of the restoration of adenosinetriphosphoric acid and phosphocreatine in brain of rats. G. E. Vladimirov, L. N. Rubel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1021-1024 Je '54.

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHORIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of adenosintriphosphoric acid on irritability of the cerebral cortex. I. I. Malkiman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:14-17 Ap '54.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS see subdivision under Poland; Russia

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
Acceptance and examination of workers' compaints in organs of the Soviet state administration. IU. M. Kozlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:39-48 '54.

ADULT EDUCATION
[Cultural education in the village; from the work experience of cultural and educational in the Moscow region] Kul'turno-pro' rabota na sele; iz opyta kul'turno-p uchrezhdenii Moskovskoi oblasti. [zapis' osushchestvili I. Khmel'noi i Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 89 p.
Increase the general education and spe edge of Communists. V. IArinovski no. 6:52-54 Je '54.

ADYGEY—CHESS PROBLEMS
Chess composers of Adygey. M. Konopiev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:224 Jl '54.

ADZHAR A. S. S. R.—SCALE INSECTS
Results of studying Lindorus lophanthae (Blaisd.) as an entomophagous insect combating certain species of coccids on the Black Sea coastline of the Adzhar A. S. S. R. N. K. Geprindashvili. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:587-597 My-Je '54.

AERODYNAMICS
Arzhanikov, N. S. [Aerodynamics] Aerodinamika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1952. 480 p.
Zaks, N.A. [Principles of experimental aerodynamics] Osnovy eksperimental'noi aerodinamiki. Ucheb. posobie dlia aviatsionnykh vyshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 371 p.
Unsteady motions of a wing of infinite span. E. A. Krasil'shchikova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:25-41 F '54.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Rostov-on-Don)
The airplane club is the center for aviation sports. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7:1 Jl '54.
Sport news. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7:23 Jl '54.

AERONAUTICS
(see also subdivision under China)
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7:23-24 Jl '54.

AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS
New altitude flight record. V. Shumilov. Kry. rod. 5 no. 7:4 Jl '54.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Airplane spray application of fertilizers to cereals. I. V. IAkushkin, V. F. Ivannikov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:38 Jl '54.

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AEROSOLS
Coagulating effect of acoustic flow. P. N. Kubanskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1049-1054 Je '54.

AESTHETICS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Aesthetic training of youth. V. Skatershchikov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:81-89 S '54.
Problems of the tragic and comic in N. G. Chernyshevskii's aesthetic theories and 19th century Russian art. M. S. Kagan. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 160:87-142 '54.
Unsound discussion. M. Kagan. Zvezda no. 7:177-184 Jl '54.

AFFORESTATION
(see also subdivision under Central and South China; Dnieper Valley; Kharkov Province)
[Combined scientific expedition on problems of shelterbelt forestry. Transactions] Kompleksnaia nauchnaia ekspeditsiia po voprosam polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia. Trudy. Vol. 2. Raboty 1950 g. [Works during the year 1950]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSR.
No. 8. [Natural conditions of the territory to be afforested with oak plantations of industrial importance] Prirodnye uslovila territorii sozdaniia dubrav promyshlennogo znachenila. 1953. 286 p.

gelatins. R. E. Neiman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:201-203 '54.

AGATOV, A. A.
"Outboard motors." A. A. Agatov. Reviewed by I. N. Tikhomirov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:312-312 '54.

AGGLUTINATION
Parasagglutination of Escherichia coli. K. I. Khadzhi-Panitova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 66 Je '54.

AGGREGATES
Determination of set variations and the metric duality law. A. G. Vitushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:893-896 Je '54.
New duality relations for open sets. K. Silnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:925-928 Je '54.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
A Polish jurist on the definition of aggression ("The concept of aggression in international law" [in Polish]. Jan Balicki. Reviewed by G. P. Zhukov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:142-144 '54.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW) (Continued)
Survey of the work of the U. S. special committee to define the concept of aggression. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:110-114 '54.

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
(see also subdivision under Chkalov Province)
Crisis in the grain industry; 2d article. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. no. 6:110-113 Je '54.
For the further development of socialist agriculture. MTS 14 no. 7:1-4 Jl '54.
Undelivered speech. E. Ivanov. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 43-46 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
New means of controlling the spider mite and mildew on cucumbers. A. S. Gurlev, E. M. Platonova. Sad i og. no. 7:23-24 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under North China

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT see subdivision under China

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION see subdivision under Stalingrad

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
Some of the problems facing scientific organizations in helping agricultural construction works with building materials. N. A. Popov, K. E. Gorlainov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:66-96 F '54.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
An agricultural exhibition at school. I. M. Volkov. Est. v shkole no. 3:83-84 My-Je '54.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Agrobiologiia no. 3:3-6 Jl-Ag '54.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:1-2 '54.
The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is the focal point for progressive practices and the achievements of science. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:3-6 Je '54.
Animal husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. N. Tikhomirov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:8-21 Je '54.
Display animals arrive. G. Blok. Ogonek 32 no. 26:14-15 Je '54.
Prepare in the proper manner for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:3-6 My-Je '54.
State beet farms which are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:36-38 '54.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
Better, cheaper, faster. V. P. Seleznev, V. P. Nekrasov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:43 Jl '47.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; France)
Beyond the Irtysh; a sketch. I. Aralichev. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:122-133 My-Je '54.
The Communist Youth League is the teacher's faithful assistant in organizing schoolchildren's agricultural tasks. A. E. Stavrovskii. Est. v shkole no. 3:3-7 My-Je '54.
Eliminate leveling in the remuneration of work. V. Smirnov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:7-9 My '47.
First echelon; a sketch. Vl. Pribytkov. Druzh. nar. no. 4:151-162 '54.
[illegible] M. Golyshev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:1-2

cultural workers. O. P. Molchanova. no. 4:3-9 Jl-Ag '54.
ad educational institutions. Part. zhizn' 1 '54.
e Altai. A. Veresov. Zvezda no. 6: '54.
's of tractor brigades of the machine- n for work on tractors and agricultural . Trofimov. MTS 14 no. 7:27-29

AWS AND LEGISLATION
legal relations. A. V. Smirnov. n. 6 no. 4:91-98 Ap '54.
y of Kiev University. A. P. Tkach. avo no. 4:136-138 '54.
aw Institute. E. Vashkevich. Sov. no. 4:128-132 '54.
in capital construction in socialist I. L. Braude. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:

tion of the work of machine-tractor rs. A. I. Stavtseva. Sov. gos. i pravo 54.
of collective farm holdings. A. I. , gos. i pravo no. 3:43-53 '54.
ollective farm law. Reviewed by A. V. V. Belousov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:

establishing collective farms in 1917- Kalandadze. Uch. zap. Len. un. 38 '53.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Kagan, B. G. [Use of machinery in socialist agriculture Ekspluatatsiia mashin v sotsialisticheskom zemledelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 379 p.
Krasnov, V. [Mechanization of labor-consuming work in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov v zhivotnovodstve. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 78 p.
Achievements of science at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. V. Davydov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7: 9-12 Jl '54.
Grain cleaning and loading machine of S. Glushchenko, N. Ploshchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:40 Jl '54.
Gripping devices for SKP-O, 15 crane-type hay stacker I. T. Fomin. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.
How to make reinforced concrete rollers for rolling th soil. A. Plishkin, I. Frenkel', P. Nikiforov. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 12:7-11 Je '54.
Improved method of cleaning fiber flax seeds. G. B. Savinskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:84-86 Jl '54.
Inventions and efficiency suggestions introduced at the factories of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Automobile Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:31 Je '54.
KOK-2 potato combine. Znan. sila no. 7:2 of cover Jl '54.
Machines for the reclamation of new lands at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. B. Savinskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:11-13 Ag '54.
Mechanical cleaning and sorting of castor beans. A. Klinchnikov, A. Zhukova. MTS 14 no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.
Mechanization of afforestation work on the lower Dnieper sands. N. S. Omelokh. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7: 68-70 Jl '54.
Mechanization of loading, unloading and hauling in agriculture. G. A. Nikolaev, D. V. Kochenenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:22-25 Ag '54.
Mechanization of the labor-consuming operators in making silage. E. I. Tagunov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:125 Ag '54.
Mechanized threshing floor. G. M. Netkachev, S. G. Kiselev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:55-61 Jl '54.
Mechanized working of the soil in shelterbelts. M. N. TSalikhina. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:62-66 Je '54.
More machines for over-all mechanization of flax and hemp cultivation. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.
New machines for growing potatoes. A. S. Enokhovich. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:39-45 Ag '54.
New technical system for the cleaning and drying of grain. IA. N. Fishman. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7: 62-66 Jl '54.
Over-all mechanization of work in vineyards. F. A. Topil'skii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:45-51 '54.
Scientific, research and experimental work carried out by the institutes and factories of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6: 30-31 Je '54.
Selecting the operating speed of a cleaner cylinder with the aid of a nomogram. G. K. Vasil'ev. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.
Tasks in the mechanization of vegetable and potato growing. V. A. Fedorov, P. P. Gorbatov. Sad i og. no. 7:13-15 Jl '54.
Textbook for agronomists on the mechanization and electrification of agriculture ("Mechanization and electrification of agriculture." S. A. Iofinov, B. T. Turbin, A. A. TSyrin. Reviewed by G. Abramov). MTS 14 no. 7:31 Jl '54.
Timely and effective preparation of technical facilities for receiving newly harvested grain. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:1-3 F '54.
Tractor-drawn grubbing harrow. M. Klokova. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:34 Jl '47.
Tractor-mounted agricultural machines at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. N. Volda. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:13-16 Ag '54.
Work of the Central Institute of Labor and Mechanization demonstrated at the 1954 All-Union Agricultura Exhibition. B. N. Firsov. Sel'khozmashina no. 8: 9-10 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agricultural machinery

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING
The collective-farm forage shop before the coming of spring. P. Demin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:42 Ja '47.
Improving the planning system for the repair of machines in machine-tractor stations. I. Saraev. MTS 14 no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—RESEARCH
The All-Union Institue of Agricultural Machine-Building (VISKhOM) at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. K. F. Maktaz. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:7-8 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL-MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Agricultural machinery industry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Sel'khozmashina no. 8: 1-4 Ag '54.
Automatization of technological processes in agricultural machine building. B. N. Firsov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:3-18 F '54.
Brigade in search of greater capacity. V. Rudin. Ogonek 32 no. 30:17 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS
Letters to the editor. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:15 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS
Physics and agriculture. A. F. Ioffe. Priroda 43 no. 7:3-9 Jl '54.
Physics in agriculture. I. B. Revut. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH see subdivision under China; Kazakhstan; Nanking, China

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; China; Crimea; Europe, Western; Kazakhstan; Korea, North; Krasnodar Territory; Murgab Valley; Ossetia; Soviet Central Asia; Tibet; Ural Mountain region)
Norusin, Vasilii Gerasimovich. [For a high standard in agriculture] Za vysokuiu kul'turu zemledeliia. [Penza] Penzenskoe obl. izd-vo, 1950. 23 p.
Actively aid the further development of agriculture. Bibliotekar' no. 7:1-4 Jl '54.
The agricultural artel has been the only correct form of collective economy during the entire period of socialism. N. Anisimov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:56-73 Jl '54.
An aid for editors of rural wall newspapers ("Wall newspapers in the fight for the new development of agriculture." Reviewed by S. Ostpov). Part. zhizn' no. 6:68-69 Je '54.
The alliance of the working class and the peasantry is a great social force. I. F. Petrov. Vop. filos. no. 3:3-15 '54.
Carry out the procurement of grain and other agricultural crops successfully. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:3-8 Jl '54.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on the unification of the Ministry of Agronomy, Ministry of Technical Crops and the Ministry of Animal Husbandry in the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:3 Ja '47.
Development of agriculture is a national task. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.
Dynamic program for getting in the harvest and ensuring fulfillment of the plan for deliveries of agricultural products. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:3-10 Je '54.
Editorial: For the further development of agriculture. Plan. khoz. no. 4:3-11 '54.
Editorial: For the uninterrupted development of agriculture. Part. zhizn' no. 6:3-9 Je '54.
Editorial: Fulfill the pledges given to Comrade Stalin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:1-2 My '47.
Editorial: Militant tasks for the further development of agriculture. Kommunist 31 no. 10:3-11 Jl '54.
For a further rise in agriculture. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:2 of cover Jl '54.
For new successes in the development of agriculture. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:3-7 Jl '54.
For the further development of agriculture. Pitlevodstvo no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.
From readers' letters and suggestions. Plan. khoz. no. 4:94-96 '54.
Further means for correct organization of work. S. A. Kuznets. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:14-15 My '47.
Good pamphlet on progressive practices ("High level of collective farm production." N. I. Puzanchikov, V. V. Dmitriev. Reviewed by P. Sergeev). Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:90-92 Jl '54.
Greater participation in the management of collective farms, machine-tractor stations, and state farms. V. Semichastnyi. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:21-30 S '54.
High level of farming. A. Lappo. MTS 14 no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.
Important problems in raising the level of agriculture in the nonchernozem zone. N. Avdonin. Kommunist 31 no. 9:45-58 Je '54.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:63-64 Jl '54.
Letters from collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:46-47 Jl '54.
Letters to the editor. Est. v shkole no. 3:84-86 My-Je '54.
New production standards in effect. D. Khlopov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:9-10 Je '47.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 7:70 Jl '54.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 8:78-80 Jl '54.
The party organization of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. A. Kuz'min. Part. zhizn' no. 6:40-43 Je '54.
Planning the expenditure of work days. M. Revunenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:10-11 My '54.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)
Practices of the Kuznetsk Machine-Tractor Station, P. Smil'gevich. MTS 14 no. 7;22 Jl '54.
Real potentialities; the forthcoming All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Dobrokhvalov. Novyi mir 30 no. 7;198-210 Jl '54.
Resolutions of the June Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and tasks of economics in the field of agriculture. Vop. ekon. no. 6;3-15 Ag '54.
Summer work on new lands. N. A. Nechiporenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7;20-25 Jl '54.
Use of micronutrients in agriculture in the nonchernozem zone of the U. S. S. R. J. V. Peive. Agrobiologiia no. 3;137-151 Jl-Ag '54.
Without control and assistance. G. Fedostsev. Part. zhizn' no. 7;55-59 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Contractual agreements for collective farm agricultural production. TS. V. Botsian. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5; 108-114 '54.
Discussion of scientific problems of the utilization of new lands. O. K. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5;160-162 My '54.
Economics of socialist agriculture as a science. V. Tiutin, G. Romanchenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6;78-91 Je '54.

AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION
Collective farm House of Farm Crops. R. L. Alekseeva. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7;75-77 Jl '54.
Improved method for growing plants in an artificial environment. I. A. Pivovar. Pochvovedenie no. 6; 94-96 Je '54.
Innovators of science and production. A. Gradov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6;7-8 Je '47.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ola)
Autumn lessons in agricultural in the elementary school. P. A. Zavitaev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7; 32-36 Jl '54.
Cooperation with a collective farm. I. Gusev. Nar. obr. no. 6;58-62 Je '54.
Future transformers of nature. E. Rudakov. Nar. Obr. no. 6;21-26 Je '54.
On to Moscow, to the exhibition. Pioner no. 7;12-15 Jl '54.
Role of socially useful work in carrying out tasks of practical science instruction. E. P. Gusarov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4;28-40 '54.
School and the collective farm. G. Smagin. Nar. obr. no. 6;27-31 Je '54.
Studying progressive practice at seminars of Party organization secretaries. N. Dobrov. Part. zhizn' no. 6;54-55 Je '54.
"Urgent question." Nar. Obr. no. 6;7-13 Je '54.
Work among the masses with agricultural literature in Tula Province libraries. A. Timonin, R. Ostrovskii. Bibliotekar' no. 6;20-24 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION
More decisively and functionally eliminate shortcomings in tax work. V. Garbuzov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7;7-16 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURE, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China

AGRICULTURE, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in agriculture

AIR BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Bolivia

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIR JETS
Approximate calculation of dust distribution precipitated from a horizontal air jet. R. M. Kaplan. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6;1041-1049 Je '54.

AIRPLANES
New books: "Flying machines." B. V. Bolkov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7;22 Jl '54.

AIRPLANES—MODELS
Building slip for assembling control surfaces of flying model airplanes. A. Grigorenko. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7;14 Jl '54.
Flying model airplane with flaps. V. Kumanin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7;12 Jl '54.
Ira Chebanov's model. Smena 31 no. 12;21 Je '54.
Synchronizing model airplane motors. A. Zarechnev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7;13-14 Jl '54.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING
Umpiring exercises in piloting techniques. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7;6-7 Jl '54.

AIRPLANES, JET-PROPELLED see Jet planes

AIRPORTS
New air terminals. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7;11 Jl '54.

AKSENENOK, G. A.
"The right of state farms, machine-tractor stations, and subsidiary enterprises to use land." G. A. Aksenenok. Reviewed by D. N. Isupov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4;144-146 '54.

ALA-TAU, DZUNGARIAN see Dzungarian Ala-Tau

ALA-TAU, KUZNETSK see Kuznetsk Ala-Tau

ALAI RANGE—LAMELLIBRACHIATA, FOSSIL
Lamellibranchs of the Lower Turonian strata of the Alai Range. M. A. Zaprudskaia. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73;21-92 '53.

ALAZAN' RIVER—FISHES
Contributions to the study of the ichthyofauna of the Alazan' River [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. F. Elanidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10;161-186 '51.

ALBANIA
Silaev, E.D. [Albania; an economical and geographical characterization] Albaniia; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Pod red. V. P. Tikhomirova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.

ALBANIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Albania's institutions of higher learning. Zlia Kelychi. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6;59-61 Je '54.

ALBANIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Letter from Albania. Fatimir Giata, Lazar Silichi. Isk. kino no. 7;117 Jl '54.

ALCOHOLISM
A most harmful survival of the past. I. IAnushevskii. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9;70-74 S '54.

ALEKSII, Archbishop of Kuybyshev and Syzran
Archbishop Alekseii of Kuybyshev and Syzran; obituary. I. Fomichev, S. Valovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5;11-13 '52.

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-
Easter congratulations presented to His Holiness the Patriarch. N. Lebedev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5;7-10 '52.

ALGAE
Under water agriculture. Znan. sila no. 7;23 Jl '54.

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING
Concept of the function in a course of algebra for a Russian secondary school in the XIX century. B. P. Bychkov. Mat. v shkole no. 4;6-14 Jl-Ag '54.

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL
General theory of algebraic systems. A. I. Mal'tsev. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1;3-20 Jl-Ag '54.

ALGERIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Algiers and the "European Defense Community." Gil Martinet. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37;30-32 Je '54.

ALGINIC ACID
Chemical nature of alginic acids. Part I. Isolation of free alginic acids. V. A. Evtushenko. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4;255-263 Jl-Ag '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—SURGERY
Postoperative mediastinitis. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4;68-72 Je '54.
Significance of physiological teachings of I. P. Pavlov in gastrointestinal surgery. V. G. Prokopenko, V. I. Pshenichnikov. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2;17-24 '53.

ALKALI LANDS
Salt resistance of fruit-bearing plants. A. P. Oganesian. Sad i og. no. 7;63-65 Jl '54.

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of n-butane with propylene in the presence of aluminum oxide. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, N. M. Nazarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5;1011-1014 Je '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Effect of a novocaine block on sensitization in experimental conditions. A. S. Ershtein. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2;176-183 '53.

ALLOYS
Silaev, A.F. [Handbook on cast alloys for technologists, shipbuilders and ship repair engineers] Spravochnik po litym splavam dlia tekhnologov i konstruktorov-sudostroitelei i sudoremontnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 149 p.
Solubility in arranging alloys. Part I. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6;1077-1089 Je '54.
Spectrum analysis of the composition and uniformity of fused high-alloy metal. E. S. Kudelia, V. P. Subbotovskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3;74-81 My-Je '54.

ALLOYS—TESTING
Effect of boundary zones containing low-melting components on the results of determining heat-resistance of alloys in various tests for deformation. A. A. Bochvar, M. E. Drits, E. S. Kadaner. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2;42-45 F '54.

ALMA-ATA—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES
At the conference of architects of the republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7; 39-40 Jl '54.

ALMA ATA—FLOWERS
Flower square. V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 26;32 Je '54.

ALMA ATA—PONDS
Defense of dissertations. A. Sokolov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5;89-91 My '54.

ALOE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Use of aloe extract in certain otolaryngological diseases. P. G. Klimova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3;81-82 My-Je '54.

ALPHABETING
Khavkina, Liubov' Borisovna. [Two-symbol author tables; manual for alphabetical arrangement of books in libraries] Avtorskie tablitsy dvukhznachnye; posobie dlia alfavitnoi rasstanovki knig v bibliotekakh. 1B. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 23 p.

ALPINE FLORA
Reduced Alpine flora and members of the thyme genus in the Central Russian Upland. N. P. Vinogradov, S. V. Golitsyn. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3;423-430 My-Je '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ANTHROPOLOGY
Ancient population of the central Tien Shan and the Altai on the basis of anthropological data (1000 B. C. - 1000 A. D.). V. V. Ginzburg. Trudy Inst. etn. 21;354-412 '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—METALLURGY
Results of the work of diversified brigades of the Altai Mountains Metallurgical Institute. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5;38-39 My '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Age and facies of porphyritic intrusions of the northwestern part of the Rudnyy Altai. V. I. Chernov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2;125-135 Mr-Ap '54.
Age of hyperbasics of Gornyy Altai. M. K. Vinkman, A. B. Gintsinger. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2;144-146 Mr-Ap '54.
Letter to the editor. V. A. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2;146-147 Mr-Ap '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
In the land of uncounted wealth. E. Riabchikov. Slaviane no. 7;37-43 Jl '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE
On to the reclamation of virgin lands. S. Martynov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6;15-19 Je '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—DIPTERA
Blepharoceridae (Diptera) of the Altai and the southern Maritime Territory. K. A. Brodskii. Trudy Zool. inst. 15;229-257 '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—HARVESTING
Harvest the crop on time and without losses on new and idle lands. L. Florent'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7;4-5 Jl '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
On new lands; a picture study by E. Riabchikov, A. Gostev. Pioner no. 7;36-37 Jl '54.
On virgin soil. E. Karpachev. Robotnitsa 32 no. 6; 10-11 Je '54.
Virgin soil of the Altai. A. Veresov. Zvezda no. 6; 112-121 Je '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—STATE FARMS
Concern for the welfare of workers. A. Malakhov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7;44-46 Jl '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—TREE TAPPING
Industrial tapping of Siberian pine in the Altai. G. G. Urlapov. Der. i tesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6;27-28 Je '54.

ALTAIC POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Careless editing ("Poets of the Gorno-Altai"; "Sunrise over the Altai." Review) Sib. ogni 33 no. 3:187-189 My-Je '54.

ALUMINUM—METALLURGY
Mineralogy of aluminum-barium slags. V. V. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5;1037-1039 Je '54.

ALUMINUM—TESTING
Effect of admixtures on the heat-resistance of aluminum. A. A. Bochvar, Z. A. Svideraskaia, L. M. Kychakova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2;46-51 F '54.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—WELDING
Mechanical properties of welded aluminum alloy AMTs joints. D. M. Rabkin. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3;59-64 My-Je '54.

ALUMINUM FOUNDING
Chernobaev, N. E. [Chill casting of aluminum, magnesium and copper alloys] Lit'e v kokil' alumi-nievykh, magnievykh i mednykh splavov. Sverdlovsk, MTM SSSR. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 138 p.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Kutasova, T. [Amateur dance study group] Samodeia-del'nyi tantseval'nyi kollektiv. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 87 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)
Amateur art activities in a field camp. V. Chukov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7;46-47 Jl '54.
Every collective farm should have an amateur art activity collective. V. Frolov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9;55-58 S '54.
"Songs of our spaces." Ol'ga Amus'eva. Ogonek 32 no. 26;24-25 Je '54.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

AMATEUR THEATRICALS see subdivision under Los Angeles

AMERICA—HISTORY
Foster, William Zebulon. [Outline political history of the Americas] Ocherk politicheskoi istorii Ameriki. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 917 p.
Book about the political history of America ("Outline political history of the Americas." William Z. Foster. Reviewed by Val. Zorin). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7;76-83 Jl '54.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
Clarifying some points. V. Butenko. Biul. TSBKTSAB no. 3;7 D '53.
Unfounded attacks; letter from abroad. V. Beletskii. Biul. TSBKTSAB no. 3;5-6 D '53.

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMERICAN WIT AND HUMOR
Preaching cannibalism under the guise of folklore ("Treasury of American folklore." Reviewed by E. Shlosberg). Znamia 24 no. 7;191-192 Jl '54.

AMIDES
Investigation of the structure of synthetic polyamides. Part 5. Thermographic data on structural conversions in synthetic polyamides. N. V. Mikhailov, V. O. Kleeman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4;272-279 Jl-Ag '54.

AMMONIA
Kinetics of the synthesis of ammonia in conditions free of diffusive inhibition. A. N. Gerasenkova, M. T. Rusov, O. A. Strel'tsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 5; 1015-1016 Je '54.

AMMONIUM NITRATE
Testing different forms of ammonium nitrate for caking and placement under conditions in Central Asia. A. Abdumutalov, G. Rudakov, I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7;38-40 Jl '54.

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Absorption amplifier. V. M. Lopukhin, A. A. Bedenov. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1;83-88 My '54.
Increasing the capacity of a TU-500 amplifier. V. A. Eliseev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6;27-28 Je '54.
Two-channel amplifier. V. Cherniavskii. Radio no. 6; 53-56 Je '54.

AMPUTATIONS OF LEG
Minutes of the meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on October 9, 1953. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no. 5;89-91 My '54.

AMU-DAR'YA—RIVERS—REGULATION
Development of the Amu-Dar'ia River regulation. A. Prostov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5;24-26 My '54.

AMUR RIVER—NAVIGATION
A hundred years of steam navigation on the Amur. K. Esaulenko. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 3;152-156 My-Je '54.

AMUR RIVER—SALMON
Laws of school dynamics and ways to intensify the reproduction of Amur migratory salmon. I. B. Birman, V. IA. Levanidov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1;61-76 '53.

AN, SON-HUI
"Flower of Korea." Smena 31 no. 12;17 Je '54.

ANADYR VALLEY—LICHENS
Growth of reindeer moss in the central part of the Anadyr River Basin. M. N. Avramchik. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3;437-441 My-Je '54.

ANATOMICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
New method of preparing specimens of internal organs, embryos, whole animals in a dry form, preserving their natural coloration. E. S. Germer, V. B. Dubinin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3;701-706 My-Je '54.

ANATOMY, HUMAN—STUDY AND TEACHING
Brunovt, E. P. [Method of teaching human anatomy and physiology] Metodika prepodavaniia anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk, 1954. 477 p.

ANATOMY, SURGICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL
Lubotskii, D. N. [Fundamentals of topographic anatomy Osnovy topograficheskoi anatomii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 646 p.

ANDALUSITE
Incorrect interpretation of thermograms of cyanite and andalusite. O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2;159 '54.

ANEMIA
Anemia in gastritis with secretory insufficiency. K. I. Kandelaki. Klin. med. 32 no. 4;64-68 Ap '54.

ANESTHESIA
Comparative data on anesthesia in surgical operations. V. I. Struchkov. Khirurgiia no. 5;17-24 My '54.
Significance of general hypothermia in the complex of preventive measures in difficult surgery. I. R. Petrov, E. G. Gubler. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4;34-46 Je '54.

ANFIMOV, N. V.
"Ancient settlements of the Kuban Region from 1000 B. C. to the first centuries A. D." N. V. Anfimov. Reviewed by A. Korevina. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2; 84-86 '54.

ANGINA PECTORIS
Use of various anticoagulants in myocardial infarction and in stenocardia. M. N. Egorov, V. I. Larikova. Klin. med. 32 no. 5;45-51 My '54.

ANGIOMA
Angiomas and varicose dilation of the veins of the spinal cord. O. S. Nikonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6;583-585 Je '54.
Radioactive phosphorus therapy of capillary angioma. A. V. Kozlova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3;21-26 My-Je '54.

ANGOLA—FORCED LABOR
In one of the corners of the "free world." Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24;21 Je '54.

ANIMAL FOODS
Meat, fat, and milk of animals which were given benzene hexachloride or feeds treated with it. I. N. Gladenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 7;52-54 Jl '54.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF see subdivision under China

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Calendar of historical events. Mol. mira no. 5;49-50 My '54.
Historical calendar. Rod. Dali no. 3;24 Je '54.

ANSHAN, CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
The Anshan Metallurgical Combine. Kitai no. 2; 3-5 F '54.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)
Amplitude and phase ratio of currents in "wave channel" antenna oscillators. D. M. Vysokovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5;971-974 Je '54.

ANTHELMINTICS
Paribok, V. P. [Pharmacology of vermifuges] Farmakologiia protivoglistnykh sredstv. 2 izd., dop. i pererab. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 66 p.

ANTHRACNOSE
Control measures for anthracnose in currant and gooseberry. F. G. Vologdina. Sad i og. no. 7; 79-80 Jl '54.

ANTHROPOLOGY see subdivision under Altai Mountains; Tien Shan

ANTIBIOTICS
Shemiakin, M. M. [The chemistry of antibiotics] Khimiia antibioticheskikh veshchestv. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 663 p.
Biomycin in clinical internal diseases. I. A. Kassirskii, G. E. Vaisberg, Z. A. Kikvadze. Klin. med. 32 no. 5;36-44 My '54.
Effect of micrecide administered parenterally; authors' abstract. I. N. Morgunov, P. S. Antakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6;65 Je '54.
Effect of penicillin and gramicidin on certain properties of Staphylococcus; author's abstract. V. I. Shirnova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6;64 Je '54.
Investigation of the chemotherapeutic properties of biomycin in experimental typhoid fever. Z. V. Ermol'ev, A. P. Avtsyn, A. I. Semich, E. K. Berezina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6; 3-8 Je '54.
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 7 no. 3;25-116 '54.
Use of antibiotics for the purpose of protecting chicks and increasing their weight during raising. A. Ia. Sarkisov, N. S. Akulova, V. F. Grozin. Pitsevodstvo no. 7;44-46 Jl '54.
Use of antibiotics in the therapy of urological diseases; review of foreign periodical literature. S. I. Eidel'shtein. Antibiotiki 7 no. 3;13-24 '54.
X-ray structural analysis of antibiotic substances; review of foreign periodical literature. E. S. Andreeva. Antibiotiki 7 no. 3;3-11 '54.

ANTIBIOTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Antibiotics

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)
Use of various anticoagulants in myocardial infarction and in stenocardia. M. N. Egorov, V. I. Larikova. Klin. med. 32 no. 5;45-51 My '54.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Effect of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on antibody titer in immunized animals. L. I. Zhigalina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5;11-14 My '54.
Vi-antigen of Brucella. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5;24-32 My '54.

ANTIQUITIES see Archaeology; Man, Prehistoric; also subdivision under Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom); Hungary; Luka-Vrublevetskaia; Morshansk District; Turkmenistan

ANTI-SEMITISM
Anti-Semitism in the U. S. S. R. Biul. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2;69-73 My '54.

ANTONOV, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1915-
Second book and first failure ("The new colleague." Sergei Antonov. Reviewed by V. Sokolov). Znamia 24 no. 7;179-183 Jl '54.

ANURA
Acceleration of organogenesis of the eye under atypical conditions of development [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. P. S. Chanturishvili. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10;257-269 '51.
Investigating the capacities for form changes of the epithelium of the crystalline lens by transplanting it to spinal and abdominal regions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. L. Kankava. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10;279-287 '51.

AORTA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Right aorta. E. V. Noshel. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3; 85-88 My-Je '54.

APARTMENT HOUSES see subdivision under Moscow

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
"Cassation and review proceedings in a Soviet criminal case." M. M. Grodzinskii. Reviewed by V. S. Nikolaev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:131-134 '54.

APPENDICITIS
Acute appendicitis according to the modern concept of pathogenesis. A. E. Norenberg-Charkviani. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:22-30 Ap '54.
Masked forms of chronic appendicitis. K. A. Matanskaia. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:86 Ap '54.

APPLE
Smirnov, N.M. [Annual yield of apples] Ezhegodnyi urozhai iablok. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1953. 107 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Apple stocks in the central fruit growing zone of the R.S.F.S.R. S. N. Stepanov. Sad i og. no. 7:34-39 Jl '54.
An interesting case of vegetative regeneration of an apple tree. A. P. Dragavtsev. Priroda 43 no. 7: 114 Jl '54.
Measures to prevent the falling of apples before harvesting. R. Z. Kudaktina, P. I. Ivanov. Sad i og. no. 7:73-74 Jl '54.
Selection of stocks for new varieties. O. P. Katsura. Sad i og. no. 7:76 Jl '54.

APPLE WORM see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Lednev, N. A. [Practical mathematical work on calculating machines and instruments] Matematicheskii praktikum na schetno-vychislitel'nykh priborakh i instrumentakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 365 p.

APRICOT see subdivision under Uzbekistan

AQUARIUMS
Keeping fish in a homemade aquarium. T. L. Muromtseva, V. E. Flint. Priroda 43 no. 7:127-128 Jl '54.

AQUATIC SPORTS
Sports. Pioner no. 7:70-73 Jl '54.

ARABIC COINS see Coins, Arabic

ARABIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Arabic

ARAL SEA
Fiftieth anniversary of the works of L. S. Berg on the Aral Sea (1899-1949). M. A. Fortunatov. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 1:7-11 '50.

ARAL SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Role of river depositions in Aral Sea sedimentation. G. V. Lopatin. 1:12-27 '50.

ARAL SEA REGION—PLOVERS
Short-billed plover on the northern shore of the Aral Sea. V. A. Grachev. Priroda 43 no. 7:117-118 Jl '54.

ARAMAIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Aramaic

ARAMILEV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1896-1954
Ivan Andreevich Aramilev; obituary. Sib. ogni 33 no. 3:192 My-Je '54.

ARBORETUMS
Let's establish an arboretum with five hundred arborescent and shrub varieties. I. M. Varinichenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:83-85 Je '54.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH
Days and years of Aleksandr Vedernikov ("Years of wandering." A. Arbuzov. Reviewed by Vera Smirnova). Teatr 15 no. 7:106-124 Jl '54.

ARCHAEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Brief news and bibliography. Epig. Vost. no. 9:88-90 '54.
Principal tasks in the study of animal bones found in archaeological excavations. V. I. TSalkin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:17-26 My-Je '54.

ARCHAEOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ARCHAEOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Bulgaria

ARCHES
Zaborov, V. I. [Strength and stability of composite arches] Prochnost' i ustoichivost' sostavnykh arok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 69 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 12)

ARCHES, TRIUMPHAL see subdivision under Moscow

ARCHITECTS, RUSSIAN
Brunov, Nikolai Ivanovich. [Masters of ancient Russian architecture] Mastera drevnerusskogo zodchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 78 p. (Mastera russkogo zodchestva; tsikl lektsii)

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS
Quality index of radio broadcasting studios. L. G. Dreizen. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:103-113 '54.

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Minsk; Moscow; Volga Valley)
The architecture of Soviet hydraulic structures. I. Magidin. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:39-51 '54.
Continuity and innovation. P. Abrosimov. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:3-24 '54.
Foreword. Arkhit. nas. 4:3 '53.
Problem of the synthesis of architecture, sculpture and art. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:30-31 Je '54
Some creative results of architectural practice. B. Rubanenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7:1-6 Jl '54.
The subject matter of architecture. V. Bykov. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:52-59 '54.

ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Architecture

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Alma-Ata

ARCHITECTURE—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
The architectural composition of Russian secular public buildings of the late 17th century. M. P'in. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:97-102 '54.
Second volume of "Architectural Heritage." Reviewed by N. Voronin. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:109-112 '54.

ARCHITECTURE, CHINESE
China's architectural heritage and our tasks. Lien Se-ch'eng. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:70-74 '54.

ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL
A medieval architectural structure in Azerbaijan. L. S. Bretanitskii. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1: 67-72 '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS
Starokadomskii, L. M. [Five voyages on the Arctic Ocean] Piat' plavanii v Severnom Ledovitom okeane; 1910-1915. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 338 p.
Arctic research of Soviet scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:76-77 Je '54.
In Russia's Arctic regions. S. Morozov, IA. Riumkin. Ogonek 32 no. 26:4-6 Je '54.
In the center of the Arctic; from an aviator's notes. M. Vodop'ianov. Smena 31 no. 12:5-7 Je '54.
In the center of the Soviet Arctic. V. G. Bogorov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:75-80 S '54.
On the ices of central Arctic. Ogonek 32 no. 30:7 Jl '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Zubov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [In the center of the Arctic; outline history of the exploration and physical geography of the central Arctic] V tsentre Arktiki; ocherk po istorii issledovaniia i fiziko-skoi geografii tsentral'noi Arktiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Glavsevmorputi, 1948. 300 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RADISHES
Bolting of radish in the Arctic region. V. V. Trulevich. Agrobiologiia no. 3:128-131 Jl-Ag '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ZOOGEOGRAPHY
Leonov, Leonid Ivanovich. [In high latitudes; notes of a naturalist] V vysotnykh shirotakh; zapiski naturalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 119 p.

AREA STUDIES
From the life of the Institute. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:154-156 Mr-Ap '54.
In the library of the institute. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:156 Mr-Ap '54.

ARGENTINA—CONCERTS
Six weeks in South America. D. Oistrakh. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:24-27 Je '54.

ARGENTINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A trip to South America. Mark Taimanov. Zvezda no. 7:118-128 Jl '54.

ARGENTINA—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Six weeks in South America. D. Oistrakh. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:24-27 Je '54.

Soviet motion-picture workers in Argentina. N. Medvedeva. Isk. kino no. 7:112-113 Jl '54.

ARGENTINA—REFUGEES
Letter from Patagonia. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 11:15 Je '54.

ARISTOTLE
Critical notes on the translation of Aristotle's "Analytica" and commentaries on it. V. A. Bellaev. Vop. filos. no. 3:191-194 '54.
From Aristotle's classical legacy ("Prior and posterior analytics." Aristoteles. Reviewed by R. M. Orlov). Vop. filos. no. 3:186-190 '54.

ARITHMETIC
New arithmetic textbook for the 2nd grade. A. S. Pchelko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:26-31 Jl '54.

ARITHMETIC—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Organizing written control tests in arithmetic. A. S. Davidian. Mat. v shkole no. 4:57-60 Jl-Ag '54.
Some methodological remarks on the new collection of arithmetical problems for the 5-6th classes of the secondary school. S. A. Ponomarev, N. I. Syrnev. Mat. v shkole no. 4:47-53 Jl-Ag '54.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
First arithmetic lessons in the 1st grade. N. V. Arkhangel'skaia, M. S. Nakhimova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:55-60 Jl '54.
"Material on arithmetic instruction for the 2nd and 3rd grades of a two-room school." N. S. Popova. Reviewed by IA. A. Shor. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8: 47-49 Ag '54.
Model plan for arithmetic lessons in the 1st quarter of the 2nd grade. A. S. Pchelko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:56-57 Ag '54.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—PSYCHIATRY
First scientific session of the Armenian Branch of the All-Union Society of neuropathologists and psychiatrists. G. A. Agbalian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:603-606 Je '54.

ARMENIAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Armenian

ARMS AND ARMOR
Good old days; review. Rod. Dali no. 3:21-23 Je '54.

ARMY see subdivision under Great Britain; Russia; United States

ARNOL'D, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1868-1942
Ivan Nikolaevich Arnol'd; on the tenth anniversary of his death. V. S. Kirpichnikov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 2:121-124 '53.

ARSENIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Atomic refractivity of arsenic in certain organic compounds containing arsenic. Gli'm Kamai, I. M. Starshov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 5:995-997 Je '54.

ART see subdivision under Korea, South

ART—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Korea, North; Moscow)
[All-Union art exhibition, 1952] Vsesoiuznaia khudozhestvennaia vystavka 1952 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. 110 p.

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Ryazan

ART—PHILOSOPHY
World-wide importance of Soviet art. V. IA. Brodskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 160:3-37 '54.

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Mexico

ART, BUDDHIST
Maichishan Mountain. Wang Ch'ao-wen. Kitai no. 2:27-29 F '54.

ART, DECORATIVE
Art in daily life. Ksentia Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 30: Insert Jl '54.

ART, GREEK
(see also subdivision under Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom))
Painting in an ancient tomb in Kazaniyk. Nikola Mavrodinov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:152-173 '54.

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATEUR see Amateur art activities

ART AND STATE
The battle of the schools in Soviet art. S. Donskoi. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:44-59 Mr-Ap '54.

ART CRITICISM
V. V. Stasov in the fight against decadence. E. P. Gomberg. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 160:60-86 '54.

ARTERIES
Characteristics of vascular reactions to arterial dilation. A. P. Kandel'. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 289-294 My-Je '54.

ARTERIES—DISEASES
Problem of arterial obliteration. T. A. Suvorova. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:51-58 My '54.

ARTERIES—PUNCTURE
Rational method of arterial puncture. V. G. Zoria. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:63 My '54.
Technic of arterial puncture. G. M. Aleksandrov. Khirurgiia no. 5:73 My '54.

ARTERIES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Isolated subcutaneous traumatic rupture of the femoral artery. A. A. Katendarev. Khirurgiia no. 5:72-73 My '54.

ARTESIAN WELLS
Quick repair of artesian wells. G. M. Goncharenko, A. I. Semenov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:20 Jl '54.

ARTHRITIS
Urova (Kashin-Bek) disease of farm animals and poultry. K. P. Chepurov, A. V. Cherkasova. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:38-42 Jl '54.

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
Kotrekhov, P. F. [Urov disease] Urovskaia bolezn' (Kashina-Beka). Leningrad. Medgiz, 1953. 82 p.
Discussion of the etiology of the Urov disease. G. M. Geller, L. S. Fomina, G. K. Shlygin. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:47-52 Jl-Ag '54.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
Rare surgical forms of ascariasis. I. M. Derevianko. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:81-83 Ap '54.

ASHBY, WILLIAM ROSS
Futile effort of a neomechanist ("Design for a brain" [in English]. W. Ross Ashby. Reviewed by B. E. Bykhovskii). Priroda 43 no. 7:123-126 Jl '54.

ASIA—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Conference of trade-union representatives for the countries of Asia. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:33-34 Je '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—HISTORY
History of the struggle of Central Asiatic peoples against the Arabs (in runic texts). S. G. Kliashtornyi. Epig. Vost. no. 8:55-64 '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—SEA URCHINS, FOSSIL
Tertiary sea urchins of Central Asia. O. I. Shmidt. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:93-101 '53.

ASIA, CENTRAL—WOLFRAMITE GROUP
...is of tungsten in oxidized skarns of ...ia. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va

...ukov. Nov. vrem.

..., 12 no. 24:19

ASSISTANCE
...ol. mira no. 5:33-

Central Asia

...oviet system
A. A. Askerov, ...akhshiev, S. Studen...)-111 Je '54.

...and asphalt rock]
...asfal'titov. Moskva, ...4. 69 p.
...A. Askerov, Re...'olkov, A. A. ...usinova, V. D. ...os. i pravo no. 4:

X-ray method of examining asphalt concrete. E. Turchikhin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:26-27 '54.

ASPHALT AS FUEL
Problem of the use of oily acid petroleum asphalts as a solid fuel. T. M. Alikishibekova. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:15-22 '54.

ASPHYXIA
Mechanism of asphyxia in central laryngeal paralysis. S. S. Zlotnikov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:60-63 My-Je '54.

ASRIKCHAY VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY
Fauna of the Lower Jurassic in the upper reaches of the Asrikchay River. T. A. Gasanov. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:29-33 '54.

ASSUR, LEONID VLADIMIROVICH, 1878-1920
L. V. Assur and his works on the theory of mechanisms. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 7:3-11 '54.

ASTHMA
A. V. Vishnevskii's method in the treatment of bronchial asthma. V. I. Kriazheva. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:41-47 '53.
Temporary ligation of the neurovascular bundle of the temporal region as a method of reflex depression of bronchial asthma. L. M. Sherman. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:87 Ap '54.

ASTRAKHAN—FISHERIES
Initiative of innovators at the canning factory of the Mikoian Fish Combine in Astrakhan. V. V. Pushmin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:51-53 Jl '54.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see Pulkovo Astronomical Observatory

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Choice of exposure in photographing the outer corona and Encke's comet. N. N. Sytinskaia. Astron. tsir. no. 149:16-17 My '54.

ASTRONOMY
TSeraskii, Vitol'd Karlovich. [Selected works on astronomy] Izbrannye raboty po astronomii. Vstup. stat'i S. N. Blazhko i B. A. Vorontsova-Vel'iaminova. Obshchaia red. V. V. Podobeda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 194 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki: Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2870-3268] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 3269-3673] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 5 My '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 3674-4057] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 6 Je '54.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
Utilization of movable astronomical charts. N. A. Sukhachevskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:58-59 My-Je '54.

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS
Astronomical observations between September and December, 1954. P. I. Popov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:57-59 Jl-Ag '54.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Area set aside for the study of astronomy in schools. N. K. Semakin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:37-41 My-Je '54.
Observations before the beginning of the astronomy course in the 10th class. P. I. Popov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:34-36 My-Je '54.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS
[Astronomical calendar. Yearbook. Section on variables. 1954] Astronomicheskii kalendar'. Ezhegodnik. Peremennaia chast'. 1954. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ATABRIN
Relationship between atabrin and vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) in white rats. M. A. Novikova, E. M. Maslennikova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:21-27 Jl-Ag '54.

ATHLETES
Feeding competitors during long distance events. I. Faizullin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:36-37 '54.
For a long life. I. Sarkizov-Serazini. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:33-34 '54.
Sports guards. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:6a '54.

ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)
A higher standard of mastery for athletes of the Russian Federation. K. V. Krupin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:327-330 '54.
Scientific and methodological work in the field of physical education and sports. D. P. Ionov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:336-339 '54.

ATLASES
Encyclopedia of present-day knowledge about the oceans ("Marine atlas," vol. 2. Reviewed by L. Eremeev). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:268-272 Jl '54.

ATMOSPHERE
Khrgian, A. Kh. [Physics of the atmosphere] Fizika atmosfery. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 456 p.
Problem of the effect of the atmosphere on observable dimensions of planets and satellites. V. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 142:3-5 S '53.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Electric and thermal convection in air. A. G. Ostroumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1055-1061 Je '54.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE
Calculation of vertical velocities with respect to a pressure field. A. F. Dlubiuk. Trudy NII. Ser. 2 no. 24:20-51 '47.
Development and movement of ground level and upper-air pressure centers in view of I. A. Kibel's hydrodynamic theory. A. F. Dlubiuk. Trudy NII. Ser. 2 no. 24:13-27 '47.
Forecast of pressure on the basis of I. A. Kibel's "overall plan." B. D. Uspenskii. Trudy NII. Ser. 2 no. 24:5-12 '47.
The nervous mechanism of respiration and blood circulation reaction to decreased barometric pressure in amphibia. K. P. Ivanov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 310-315 My-Je '54.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Wide use of the aural manometer for investigating barometric function of the ear. V. K. Kovrigo. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:69-70 My-Je '54.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Elevation of the zero isotherm in the free atmosphere over the European territory of the U. S. S. R. D. P. Alisov. Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 no. 24:52-62 '47.
Heat balance of the earth's surface. M. I. Budyko, T. G. Berliand, L. I. Zubenok. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:17-41 My-Je '54.

ATOMIC BOMB
Atomic explosions and their after-effects. V. I. Leshkovtsev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7:16-17 Jl '54.
Outlaw atomic weapons. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10: 31-32 Je '54.

ATOMIC BOMB—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Victims of crime. Mol. mira no. 5:13 My '54.

ATOMIC ENERGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Facts should not be distorted; about A. Bulanov's article "Energy of the atomic nucleus" in "Tekhnika molodezhi," 1952, No. 1-3. S. N. Kholodilin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:79-83 My-Je '54.

ATOMIC POWER see subdivision under United States

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Eliminate the threat of atomic warfare. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:5-8 Je '54.

ATOMIC THEORY
Elizarov, K. N. [Basic theory of atomic structure; for the physics course in secondary schools] Osnovy uchenila o stroenii atoma v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 166 p.

ATOMIC WARFARE
The hydrogen bomb is a weapon directed against history. Jean-Paul Sartre. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:16-21 Jl '54.

AUDIOMETER
Certain characteristics of hearing. IU. S. Bykov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:3-9 '50.

AUDITING
Eliminate shortcomings in accounting and control, sections 1 and 2. S. Mikhailov, N. Kuznetsov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:28-32 Jl '54.

...eutic effect of aureomycin in experimental ...g relapsing fever. G. N. Pershin, N. A. ... Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:

...d modifications in residual austenite. ...ko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:884-888

...IED OCCUPATION, 1945-
...the treaty with Austria. V. Volgin, ...enko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:81-89 '54.

...NOMIC CONDITIONS
...of present-day Austria. G. Rubinshtein. ...i mir. polit. no. 4:70-75 Ap '54.

...ODS
...ustria. Vladimir Uvarov. Ogonek 32 ...Jl '54.

...OR AND LABORING CLASSES
...i notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:84-87

...ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES
...collection of articles and speeches of ...riters] O pisatel'skom trude; sbornik ...ystupleniĭ sovetskikh pisateleĭ. Moskva, ...i pisateleĭ, 1953. 371 p.

...subdivision under Leningrad)
...rs in the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. ...po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:66-80

...ONTROL
...B. [Operation and maintenance of measur- ...atus and automatic regulators in petroleum ...s] Ekspluatatsiia i remont izmeritel'nykh ...i avtomaticheskikh regulitatorov na nefte- ...Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo ne- ...gorno-toplivnoĭ lit-ry, 1953. 264 p.
...A.I.] Installation of control-measuring ...lating devices used in the petroleum and ...ing industry] Montazh kontrol'no-izmeri- ...i reguliruiushchikh priborov v nefte-gazo- ...atyvalushchei promyshlennosti; spravoch- ...ga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo ...i gorno-toplivnoĭ lit-ry, 1954. 305 p.
...control of furnaces for annealing glass. ...ukhov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:30-32 Jl '54.
...in waterways. A. M. Rumiantsev. Nauka 21 no. 7:17-19 Jl '54.
...tion of technological processes in agricul- ...chine building. B. N. Firsov. Izv. AN ...d. tekh. nauk no. 2:3-18 F '54.
...short circuited automatic control systems ...omechanisms and the principle of invari- ...M. Ulanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:879- ...54.
...on the automatization of technological ...es in machine building. V. M. Raskatov. ...SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:111-116 F '54.
...idmeasuring instruments in machine build- ...M. Levenson. Reviewed by T. A. Vveden- ...vt. trakt. prom. no. 7:33 Jl '54.
...sensitivity on the dynamics of indirectly ...ed relay systems. IU. V. Dolgolenko. ...SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:2-23 Mr '54.
...of regulating systems. R. A. Spasskii. ...mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:329-344 My-Je '54.
...of automatic processes in the production of ...re goods. S. M. Domanitskii. Izv. AN ...Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:155-168 Mr '54.
...Otd. tekh. nauk conference on the theory of automatic ...Union conference. B. N. Petrov, B. N. Naumov. Izv. AN ...B. N. Petrov, B. N. Naumov. Izv. AN ...Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:117-123 F '54.

...E ENGINEERING
...and effiency suggestions introduced at the ...s of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Automobile, ...and Agricultural Machinery Construction. ...kt. prom. no. 6:31 Je '54.

...E ENGINEERING RESEARCH
...research and experimental work carried out ...institutes and factories of the U. S. S. R. ...y of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural ...ery Construction. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6: ...Je '54.
...research and experimental work performed ...titutes and plants of the Ministry of Auto- ...Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Indus- ...the U. S. S. R. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:32 Jl

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under China)
"Control and measuring instruments in machine building," E. M. Levenson. Reviewed by T. A. Vvedenskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:33 Jl '54.
Let us struggle persistently for an increase in labor productivity. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.
Inventions and suggested efficiency measures adopted by enterprises of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Industry of the U. S. S. R. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:32 Jl '54.
Organizational and technical plan and cost reduction. A. N. Vasil'eva. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS
(see also subdivision under Gorki)
Notes of the secretary of a shop Party organization. M. Aver'ianov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:44-50 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
Raspopov, B.D. [Speed demon] Master skorosti. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 68 p.

AUTOMOBILES
Increasing the life and reliability of the ZIS-150. E. Efrosinin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:37 My '54.

AUTOMOBILES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Hub puller. I. Shumilaev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:39 My '54.
Removable baggage carrier. O. Sergeev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:39 '54.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES
Selecting a brake construction for a small capacity passenger automobile. I. V. Novoselov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—CLUTCHES
Improved lubrication of the automobile clutch disengagement bearing. S. Roitman. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:38 My '54.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Use of magnesium alloys in cars. L. A. Egorov, L. N. Lutskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:28-30 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
A-6 car radio. A. Loev. Radio no. 7:29-32 Jl '54.
Ways of improving the electric generator unit and the lighting system of automobiles. A. I. Vanecv. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:3-9 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES
Selection of piston stroke and cylinder diameter ratio. M. A. Kossov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:14-17 Je '54.
Technology of the machining of hardened liners. V. I. Panchurin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:24-27 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—SUPERCHARGERS
"Automobile and tractor engines with superchargers," N. Kh. D'iachenko. Reviewed by IU. N. IUdin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:3 of cover Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED GAS)
Genkin, K.I. [Compressed gas for automobiles] Avtomobili na szhizhennom gaze. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1945. 67 p.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL CONSUMPTION
INKh fuel meter. IU. A. Pospelov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:29-30 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS
Rubets, D.A. [Sistems of feeding automobile carburetor engines; construction, operation and regulation] Sistemy pitaniia avtomobil'nykh karburatornykh dvigatelei; ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i regulirovka. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 314 p.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION
Improved lubrication of the automobile clutch disengagement bearing. S. Roitman. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:38 My '54.

AUTOMOBILES—RADIATORS
Simplified method for mounting the radiator on a ZIS-150. L. Zel'des, V. Zarkhi. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:35 My '54.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING
Kostiukov, V.A. [Reconditioning automobile and tractor parts] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.
Guaranteeing balance of parts in automobile repair. A. Zarubin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:29-32 My '54.

AUTOMOBILES—SIGNALS see Signals and signaling, Automotive

AUTOMOBILES—STARTING DEVICES
Improvements in automobile starter systems. A. I. Vaneev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:3-8 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS
Produce extension-type two-wheel trailers. A. Gal'burt. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:20 My '54.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Planning and computing automobile gears. I. S. TSitovich. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:11-17 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING
Bekman, V. V. [Construction and dynamics of racing automobiles] Konstruktsiia i dinamika gonochnykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 265 p.

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Salin prizes

AZERBAIJAN—EURYGASTERS
Results of testing DDT and benzene hexachloride against injurious eurygasters in Azerbaijan. Kh. A. Ismailov, E. N. Grishina. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:63-66 '54.

AZERBAIJAN—NEMATODA
Wheat nematode - Anguillulina tritici (Steinbuch) in Azerbaijan. (Preliminary paper). G. A. Kasimova. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:57-62 '54.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL SHALES
Tar from the oil shales of Azerbaijan. G. D. Kesamanly. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:23-27 '54.

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS
Isolation of Bacillus anthracis from soil samples. A. A. Annagiev. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:34 Jl '54.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC
"Atlas of gunshot wounds," Vol. 9; Anaerobic infections after gunshot wounds. Reviewed by Prof. V. I. Kolesov. Khirurgiia no. 5:81-82 My '54.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE
Appeal by the Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U. S. S. R. to Churches, religious associations, clergy, and believers all over the world. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:22-24 '52.
Appeal to the World Peace Council by the Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U. S. S. R. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:20-21 '52.
A question of honor and dignity. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:27-29 '52.
Voice of those who cannot and should not be silent. Bishop Venedikt. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:26 '52.

BACTERIOLOGY
Activities of the Administrative Board of the I. I. Mechnikov All-Union Society of Epidemiologists, Microbiologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases in 1953. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:92-93 My '54.
"Bacteriology of sanitation." V. I. Teis. Reviewed by P. V. Oslpova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:84 My '54.
Brief summaries of articles which reached the editorial office. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 5:63-66 My '54.
Foreign literature. E. S. Geronimus. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:87-90 My '54.
In the Learned Council and at Scientific Conferences of the N. F. Gamalei Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1953. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:93-94 My '54.
Scientific and practical conference on problems of sanitation bacteriology held in memory of I. E. Minkevich on December 17 - 18, 1953 in Leningrad. V. N. Azbelev. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '54.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Evaluation of Chapman's col or media in determining pathogenic properties of Staphylococcus. I. A. Markova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:61-62 My '54.

BACTERIOPHAGE
Activity of Eberthella typhosa bacteriophages in bile culture medium. B. P. Pervushin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:9-11 Je '54.
Bacteriophage therapy of monkeys carrying dysentery microbes. E. K. Dzhikidze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:66 Je '54.
Significance of the titer and type composition of typhoid fever bacteriophage in its qualitative evaluation. K. Z. Levitova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.

BAIKAL, LAKE—GEOLOGY
Baikal and the history of its formation. S. G. Sarkisian. Priroda 43 no. 7:71-84 Jl '54.

BAIT
Bait. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:40 '54.

BAKALOV, GEORGI, 1873-1939
New edition of Georgi Bakalov's works ("Selected works," [In Bulgarian]. Reviewed by K. Derzhavin). Slaviane no. 7:58-60 Jl '54.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES see subdivision under Kronshtadt

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
History of the development of doughmixing machinery in Russia. M. K. Goroshenko. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 7:78-98 '54.

BAKU—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Tenth championship of Azerbaijan. E. Khachian. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:215 Jl '54.

BAKU—STADIUMS
The I. V. Stalin stadium in Baku. L. Bretanitskii, A. Salamzade. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:32-38 '54.

BAKU—STARLINGS
Mass wintering of starlings in Baku. A. M. Alekperov. Priroda 43 no. 7:118 Jl '54.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY
Guaranteeing balance of parts in automobile repair. A. Zarubin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:29-32 My '54.

BALDONE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
First health resort in Latvia; history of the Baldone resort. K. G. Vasil'ev. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:88-89 My '54.

BALICKI, JAN
A Polish jurist on the definition of aggression ("The concept of aggression in international law" [in Polish]. Jan Balicki. Reviewed by G. P. Zhukov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:142-144 '54.

BALL BEARINGS
Fastening ball bearings in the housing of an electric motor. L. G. Rubo. Energetik 2 no. 6:37-38 Je '54.

BALLET
The ballet which Paris didn't get to see. Henri Magnan. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:42-49 Je '54.

[illegible]onist and para-
[illegible]tsmena-vozdu-
[illegible]zd. 2., dop. i
[illegible]ort, 1953. 233 p.

BALLOONS, SOUNDING
Aerological characteristics of the free atmosphere over Moscow based on data of sounding balloons, 1930-1936. A. B. Kalinovskii. Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 no. 24:63-132 '47.

BALTIC SEA—HERRING
Depth of the distribution of the herring Clupea harengus membras L. in the Baltic Sea. I. I. Nikolaev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:648-652 My-Je '54.

BANAITIS, STANISLAV IOSIFOVICH, d. 1954
Stanislav, Iosifovich Banaitis; obituary. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:95-96 Je '54.

BANKS AND BANKING
(see also subdivision under United States)
In the Board of Directors of the U. S. S. R. Industrial Bank. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:96 Jl '54.
Increase the effectiveness of bank control in capital construction; a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7: 76-80 Jl '54.

BARABA STEPPE
"Baraba Depression." A. D. Panadiadi. Reviewed by D. Abramovich. Sib. ogni 33 no. 2:190-191 Mr-Ap '54.

BARABA STEPPE—SOIL CONSERVATION
Novosibirsk machine-excavator station conducting soil improvement operations in the Baraba steppe. I. I. Osadchii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:18-22 Jl '54.

BARGES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Rechnoi registr SSSR. [Regulations for the construction of unpowered wooden vessels for inland navigation (on rivers, lakes, canals)] Pravila postroiki dereviannykh nesamokhodnykh sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR (reki, ozera, kanaly). Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951. 199 p.

BARIUM—METALLURGY
Mineralogy of aluminum-barium slags. V. V. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1037-1039 Je '54.

BARK PEELING
Debarking bolts in match factories. K. F. D'iakonov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:17-18 Je '54.

BARLEY
Growing hulless barley. A. R. Kolikov. Est. v shkole no. 3:76-77 My-Je '54.

BARNS
Verner, E. IU. [Sheep barns] Postroiki dlia ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 59 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)
Peat litter in stock farms. V. Andreev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:38 Ja '47.

BARRAGES
Rock fill for blocking river channels with abundant water. S. V. Izbash, Kh. IU. Khaldre, V. G. Ivanov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:12-14 '54.

BARTE, OBDULIO
The liberation of Obdulio Barte is a victory for the workers of Paraguay. Diego Otero. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:39 Je '54.

BASALT see subdivision under Soviet Far East

BASH, IAKIV, 1908-
"Dawn over the Dnieper" ("Dawn over the Dnieper." IAkiv Bash. Reviewed by IA. Zin'ko). Ukraina no. 12:28 D '52.

BASHKIRIA—TELECOMMUNICATION
Establishing an exemplary communication service for regions where virgin and waste lands are being reclaimed. A. A. Noskov, A. P. Bazhanov, P. I. Alatorsev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:24-25 Je '54.

BASKETBALL
Kolpakov, V. E. [Essays on Soviet basketball] Ocherki o sovetskom basketbole. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i Sport." 1953. 132 p.
Effectiveness of different ways of making free throws in basketball. E. E. Varlamova. Teor. i prak. i fizkul. 17 no. 3:181-187 '54.
Incessantly create. S. Spandarian. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:29 '54.

BAST
Gorlainov, V. A. [Ventilation and pneumatic transport in bast processing plants] Ventiliatsiia i pnevmaticheskii transport na zavodakh pervichnoi obrabotki lubianykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 212 p.

BATTAGLIA, ROBERTO, 1913-
Glorious page in the history of the Italian people ("History of the Italian resistance" [in Italian]. Roberto Battaglia. Reviewed by N. Koval'skii). Kommunist 31 no. 9:112-121 Je '54.

BATTERIES, STORAGE see Storage batteries

BAYAN—GABBRO
A new gabbro intrusion in the region of Bayan-Aul. G. I. Kerimov. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:39-42 '54.

BAZHENOV, V. I.
Unknown design by V. I. Bazhenov for Kronshtadt. A. Repnikov. Arkhit. nas. 4:66-72 '53.

BEAMS see Girders

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Korovchinskii, M. V. [Applied theory of lubricated sliding bearings] Prikladnaia teoriia podshipnikov zhidkostnogo treniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 186 p.

TSypkin, B. V. [Bearing units for rolling machinery] Podshipnikovye uzly prokatnogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostr i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 290 p.
Method of repairing bearings of D-54 and D-35 engi M. Veliev. MTS 14 no. 7:24-25 Jl '54.
Repeated use of bearings of the D-35 engine. N. Sor khin. MTS 14 no. 7:24 Jl '54.

BEAVERS
Beaver preserve. P. Tereshchenko. Ukraina no. 1 40 D '52.

BEE CULTURE
Vinogradova, Taisa Vasil'evna. [Directed development of bee colonies] Napravlennoe vospitanie pchelinykh semei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 90, [2] p.

BEECH
Deep staining of beech veneer. P. A. Ivanov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:17-18 Je '54.

BEES—DISEASES
Diseases of bees. V. I. Poltev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:13-14 Jl '54.

BEET PESTS
Beet leaf-mining moth and control measures. Sad i og. no. 7:21-23 Jl '54.
New method for controlling the sugar beet weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris). V. G. Pushkov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:38-39 '54.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEKASOV, A. G.
Serious shortcomings of a book ("Grain drying manual A. G. Bekasov, N. I. Denisov. Reviewed by V. Kokarovtseva). Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:30 F '5

BEKETOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1827-1911
Founder of contemporary physical chemistry ("Nikolai Nikolaevich Beketov, outstanding Russian physical chemist and metallurgist." A. I. Bellucv. Reviewed by B. Rozen). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:263-264 Jl '54.

BELGOROD—CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Mazurov, D. IA., comp. [The road to increased production; experience of the Belgorod cement manufacturers] Po puti sovershenstvovaniia proizvodstva; iz opyta belgorodskikh tsementnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 77 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materia-

BELIAEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1902-
Founder of contemporary physical chemistry ("Nikolai Nikolaevich Beketov, outstanding Russian physical chemist and metallurgist." A. I. Bellucv. Reviewed by B. Rozen). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:263-264 Jl '54.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Valuable bibliographies ("V. G. Belinskii ; "N. G. Chernyshevskii." Reviewed by V. I. Borshchukov). Vop. filos. no. 3:195-200 '54.

BELOPOL'SKII, ARISTARKH APOLLONOVICH, 1854-1934
A. A. Belopol'skii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:41 Jl '54.

BELOYANNIS, NICOS
A book about the Fascist punishment of Beloyannis ("Nicos Beloyannis. National hero of Greece" [in French]. Reviewed by V. Nesterov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:142-143 '54.

BELYNSKII, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1895-1954
S. V. Belynskii; obituary. Lit. proizv. no. 4:31 Jl '54.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Results of testing DDT and benzene hexachloride against injurious eurygasters in Azerbaijan. Kh. A. Ismailov, E. N. Grishina. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:63-66 '54.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Meat, fat, and milk of animals which were given benzene hexachloride or feeds treated with it. I. N. Gladenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:52-54 Jl '54.

BEREZANTSEV, V. G.
Axisymmetrical problem in the theory of the threshold equilibrium of a loose medium." V. G. Berezantsev. Reviewed by V. A. Florin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:103-104 F '54.

BERG, LEV SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950
Fiftieth anniversary of the works of L. S. Berg on the Aral Sea (1899-1949). M. A. Fortunatov. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 1:7-11 '50.

BERG, LEV SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950 (Continued)
In memory of L. S. Berg; communication from P. G. Borisov. Trudy gov. lkht. kom. no. 1:589-591 '53.

BERLIAND, M. E.
Valuable book ("Protection against autumn frosts and how they are forecast." M. E. Berliand, P. N. Krasikov. Reviewed by B. Karol'). Zemledelie 2 no. 7:125-126 Jl '54.

BERLIN—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
European workers are for collective security. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:3-5 Je '54.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954
Concerning the treaty with Austria. V. Volgin, A. Alekseenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:81-89 '54.
Problems in ensuring European security. M. Sobinov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:3-16 '54.

BERRIES
Turkin, V. A. [Utilization of wild fruit, berries and nuts] Ispol'zovanie dikorastushchikh plodovo-iagodnykh i orekhoplodnykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.

BERYLLIUM
Dioxane bonds with beryllium halides. A. V. Novoselova, A. S. Pashinkin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:75-76 My '54.

BIALOWIEZA FOREST see Byalovezhska Pushcha

BIANKI, VITALII VALENTINOVICH, 1894-
The feather of a woodcock ("Stories and tales." Vitalii Bianki. Reviewed by M. Shcheglov). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:251-254 Jl '54.

BIBIKOV, S. N.
"The early Tripolye settlement of Luka-Vrubleveteskaia on the Dniester." S. N. Bibikov. Reviewed by T. S. Passek. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:70-75 '54.

BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW
New translation into Russian of the Gospel according to St. Matthew. A. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4: 45-55 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Fedorov, I. V. [N. M. Lisovskii, 1854-1920; brief outline of his bibliographical activity] N. M. Lisovskii, 1854-1920; kratkii ocherk bibliograficheskoi deiatel'nosti. Redaktor IU. I. Masanov. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty, 1953. 78 p. (Serlia "Deiateli knigi")
[Accession lists of the Library of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R.] Spisok novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta nos. 1-3 Ap-Je '54.
Among books. Zvezda no. 6:190-191 Je '54.
Bibliography. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:273-287 '53.
Bibliography in Academician V. A. Obruchev's works. V. I. Akhnenko. Bibliotekar' no. 7:30-33 Jl '54.
Bibliography of recent books on the Soviet Union and Communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:146-153 Mr-Ap '54.
Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:93-95 Jl '54.
New books. Novyi mir 30 no. 7:205-288 Jl '54.
New books. Slaviane no. 7:60 Jl '54.
New books published in Siberia. Sib. ogni 33 no. 2: 192 Mr-Ap '54.
New books published in Siberia. Sib. ogni 33 no. 3: 190-191 My-Je '54.
New publications of schools of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:62-63 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
New books. MTS 14 no. 7:32 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Articles published in agricultural journals in April 1954. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:93-96 Jl '54.
Bibliographies on agriculture. A. Sadof'ev. Bibliotekar' no. 7:44-46 Jl '54.
New books. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:48 Jl '54.
New books. MTS 14 no. 8:32 Ag '54.
New books. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:94-95 Jl '54.
New books. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:127-128 Jl '54.
Popular literature on plant growing. S. M. Katsnel'son. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:121-125 Jl '54.
Talks of scientists. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:29 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANTIBIOTICS
Bibliography. Antibiotiki 7 no. 3:119-130 '54.
"Works of Russian authors on antibiotics: a bibliography." I. I. Elkin, S. I. Eidel'shtein. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:60 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHITECTURE
New books. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:32 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY
[Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. [Index to the "Bulletin of the All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society] Ukazatel' k "Biulleteniu Vsesoiuznogo astronomo-geodezicheskogo obshchestva" (1925-1952). Sostavil V. A. Bronshten. Moskva, 1953. 30 p.
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:83-87 My-Je '54.
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:84-87 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848
Valuable bibliographies ("V. G. Belinskii ; "N. G. Chernyshevskii." Reviewed by V. I. Borshchukov). Vop. filos. no. 3:195-200 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY
New books. Agrobiologiia no. 3:156-159 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
From the pages of periodical literature. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:39 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MATERIALS
Bibliography. TSement 20 no. 3:32 My-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CANCER
Bibliography. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:96-97 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Bibliography. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 2:99-113 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY
Brief biography and review of works of D. P. Konovalov; on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of his death. V. V. Mikhailov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4:510-523 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Valuable bibliographies ("V. G. Belinskii ; N. G. Chernyshevskii." Reviewed by V. I. Borshchukov). Vop. filos. no. 3:195-200 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Bookshelf. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7:44-46 Jl '54.
Bookshelf. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:33 Je '54.
In the world of books. Pioner no. 7:74-75 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
New communication literature. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7: 3 of cover Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Annotations. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:48 Jl '54.
Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:30-31 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGR
New books on electricity, electri
electric power. Elektrichest

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EPIDEMIOLOGY
Russian literature on microbiolo
fectious diseases and epidemi
quarter of 1953. Zhur. mikrol
no. 6:81-89 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION
Soil erosion. Pochvovedenie no.
Soil erosion and its control. Poc
My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AI
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tilla
no. 5:93-95 My '54.
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tilla
no. 6:116-118 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing ind
Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:64 Jl '5

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS
Forest soil science. Pochvovede
Forest soil science and improven
fields. Pochvovedenie no. 6:1

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
New books on forestry. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:93-94 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during November and December, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:167-174 Mr-Ap '54.
Books acquired in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during November and December, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:174-176 Mr-Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAIN—STORAGE
New books. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:28 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY
Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:112-117 My-Je '54.
Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:123-128 Jl-Ag '54.
Short survey of literature for teachers on the first themes in classes 5-7. E. Guterman, I. Malak, R. Inglezi. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:113-122 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INLAND NAVIGATION
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:4 of cover My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INSCRIPTIONS, CHINESE
On the 50th anniversary of the study of Yin inscriptions in China ("Catalog of works published during 50 years of research on turtle shell and bone inscriptions" [in Chinese]. Hu Hou-hsuan. Reviewed by V. Rubin). Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:99-102 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRRIGATION
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 5:95 My '54.
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 6:118 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—JAWS—TUMORS
Bibliography. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 6:118-121 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
What to read about labor productivity in industry. S. Kazakov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:69-77 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Bibliothek. [Preliminary catalog for the class Government and Law] Predvaritel'nyi katalog po Otdelu gosudarstva i prava. Munchen (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 1, 1954) 60 p.
Literature on state and law, Jan.-Feb., 1954. K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:148-151 '54.
Literature on state and law (Jan.-Feb., 1954). K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:164-166 '54.
Literature on state and law, Feb.-Mar., 1954. K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:161-167 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE
New books on library science and bibliography.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALWORK
Survey of technical books and journals. V. A. Novskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:32-3 of cover Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY
Russian literature on microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology during the third quarter of 1953. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:81-89 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 6:115 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING
New books and magazine articles on mining. Ugol' 29 no. 7:48 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC
Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:144-146 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY
New books and periodical articles. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:31-32 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
New books on petroleum. Energ. biul. no. 7:31-32 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY
Books on philosophy published in 1953. Vop. filos. no. 3:211-213 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Bibliothek. [Preliminary catalog for medicine and physical training] Predvaritel'nyi katalog po meditsine i fizicheskoi kul'ture. Munchen (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 2, 1954) 40 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
Bibliography. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:944 My '54.
Bibliography. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1146-1167 Je '54.
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:83-87 My-Je '54.
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:84-87 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POULTRY
New books. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:47 Jl '54.
New books. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:46 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO
Literature on the application of radio methods in the national economy. Radio no. 7:63-64 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Development of virgin and fallow lands of Kazakhstan (index of literature). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:92-101 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Zhdanovskii, N. P. [Russian writers of the 19th century; recommended reading list] Russkie pisateli XVIII veka; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR, 1954. 119 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
New books. Est. v shkole no. 3:91-92 My-Je '54.
New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:120-123 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 5:92-93 My '54.
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 6:115-116 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 5:91-92 My '54.
Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 6:114-115 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 6:116-118 Je '54.
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 5:93-95 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 5:92-93 My '54.
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 6:115-116 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 5:89-91 My '54.
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 6:114 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Factors in the formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 5:87-89 My '54.
Factors in the formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 6:113-114 Je '54.
General and historical works on soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 5:96 My '54.
History of soil science and general works. Pochvovedenie no. 6:120 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS
New books. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:40 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
New books. Agrobiologiia no. 3:156-159 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEACHING
"Studies" of the pedagogical institutes for 1952-1953. N. V. Starikov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:134-140 '54.
Summer courses for teachers. S. Smirnova. Nar. obr. no. 6:68-72 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Recommended list of literature on textile finishing manufacture. S. I. Sidorova, T. A. Romanova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:54-56 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TUMORS
Bibliography. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:88-97 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VETERINARY MEDICINE
New books on veterinary medicine. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:59-60 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VITICULTURE
New literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:60-62 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING
Annotations on Soviet welding literature. M. G. Bel'for. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:98-90 My-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINE AND WINE MAKING
New literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:60-62 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
New books. N. M. Arnshtein. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:32 Je '54.
New books. N. M. Arnshtein. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:31-32 Jl '54.

BIBLIOTHERAPY
The role of books in bedside care of the sick. S. E. Rozenblium. Med. sestra no. 7:20-24 Jl '54.

BICYCLE RACING
Bicycle race of peace. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:28 Jl '54.
High speeds. A. Galitskii. Ogonek 32 no. 26:16 Je '54.

BILE
Activity of Eberthella typhosa bacteriophages in bile culture medium. B. P. Pervushin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:9-11 Je '54.

BIOCHEMISTRY—SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Staff activities of the All-Union Society of Physiologists Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:382-383 My-Je '54.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE see Bacteriological warfare

BIOLOGY
Defense of dissertations (Oct.-Dec. 1953) in the Department of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:103-114 Je '54.
In the Department of Biology and Soil Science. E. Zolotarev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:146-151 My '54.
The problem of Malthusianism in biology. S. S. Shelkovnikov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:89-108 My-Je '54.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

BIOLOGY—ECOLOGY see Ecology

BIOLOGY, FRESH-WATER see Fresh-water biology

BIOLOGY, MARINE see Marine biology

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS—MIGRATION
(see also subdivision under Yakutsk)
Causes of annual fluctuations of migration periods of birds in the European part of the U. S. S. R. I. G. Dinesman. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:669-676 My-Je '54.

BIRDS—PHYSIOLOGY
Recording respiratory movements in birds. N. G. Goleva. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:360-363 My-Je '54.

BIRD'S FOOT TREFOIL
Bird's foot trefoil is a valuable crop for silage, hay and green feed. E. I. Borovkova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:97-98 Je '54.

BIRMAN, A. M.
"Finances of branches of the U. S. S. R. national economy;" part 1. A. M. Birman. Reviewed by D. Kondrashev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:90-93 Jl '54.

BISON, EUROPEAN
The Caucasus aurochs. I. Zaitsev. Ogonek 32 no. 26:31 Je '54.

BITUMEN
Geochemistry of organic matter: Part 1. Relation of dispersed bitumens to petrographic types of sedimentary rocks. N. M. Strakhov, K. F. Rodionova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:3-20 Mr-Ap '54.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
Using bituminous sand in making asphalt concrete. N. Agapov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:25 My '54.

BLACK SEA—NAVIGATION
A short route across the Black Sea and the period of its adoption by Greek mariners. M. I. Maksimova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:143-157 '54.

BLACK SEA—SHIPPING
Potentialities of local transportation in the Azov-Black Sea Basin. V. Sukhotskii, IA. Grinberg. Mor. rech. flot 14 no. 6:4-6 Je '54.

BLACK SEA REGION—TERRA COTTAS
Reflection of the "harvest" festival in terracottas of the 5th century B. C., found in the northern Black Sea region. A. A. Peredol'skaia. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:114-122 '54.

BLAST FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk)
New methods of reconstructing blast furnaces. A. V. Shegal. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:10-20 Jl '54.
Processes occurring in the boiling of blast furnaces. I. P. Bardin, M. IA. Ostroukhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:72-82 Mr '54.

BLASTING
Malakhov, G. M. [Systems using blasting holes for breaking-up ores] Sistemy razrabotki s obrusheniem minnymi skvazhinami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 172 p.
Deep blast holes in a mine stope. V. Gurin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:6 Jl '54.

BLESTA, CLOTARIO
Solidarity with the workers of Chile. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:40 Je '54.

BLOOD
Activation of fibrinogenase in the blood of cats which were killed suddenly. T. I. Vol'fson. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:31-33 My '54.
Certain reactive modifications of the blood during tissue therapy. A. I. Zubakina, A. A. Iesent'eva, Z. E. Matusis. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5: 27-30 My '54.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Amino nitrogen in the blood and its distribution in erythrocytes and plasma in subacute hemolytic disease. E. A. Svechnikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:26-29 Ap '54.
Effect of decortication on blood sugar. M. S. Kakhana, A. E. Telenkevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 23-24 Ap '54.
Effect of irritation of interoceptors of the rectum and urinary bladder on the glycogen content of the blood. A. I. Karaev, R. IU. Kasumov. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:51-55 '54.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY (Continued)
Effect of sleep on the oxygen saturation of arterial blood. V. I. Voitkevich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 269-273 My-Je '54.
Influence of playing volleyball on the chloride content of the blood. IU. P. Slovokhotov, I. G. Priev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:188-190 '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Effect of a novocaine block on circulation and capillary permeability in inflammation. S. I. Itkin. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:130-142 '53.
Modifications of hemodynamics in gastric resection. I. V. Shmelev. Khirurgiia no. 5:57-66 My '54.
The nervous mechanism of respiration and blood circulation reaction to decreased barometric pressure in amphibia. K. P. Ivanov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 310-315 My-Je '54.
Role of the lymphatic vessels in blood circulation. V. V. Petrovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:323-331 My-Je '54.

BLOOD—COAGULATION
Critical analysis of Quick's hypothesis on the biochemical role of blood platelets in the coagulation of blood. B. A. Kudriashov, T. M. Kalishevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1029-1031 Je '54.
Effect of preparations of lagohylus on clot retraction. I. E. Akopov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:49-54 My '54.

BLOOD—CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
Critical analysis of Quick's hypothesis on the biochemical role of blood platelets in the coagulation of blood. B. A. Kudriashov, T. M. Kalishevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1029-1031 Je '54.
Effect of x ray on the hematomorphological composition in rabbits following loss of blood. O. I. Komarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1069-1071 Je '54.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Krasheninnikova, E. I. [Lymphoid blood pictures and lymphatic reactions] Limfoidnye kartiny krovi i limfaticheskie reaktsii. Moskva, 1953. 126 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)

BLOOD—THERAPEUTIC USE
New use for blood. E. G. TSurinova. Med. sestra no. 7:11-15 Jl '54.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Effect of intervarietal blood transfusion on the color of fur of rabbits. I. I. Novikov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:215-216 '53.
Increasing the viability of chickens from related mating by means of blood transfusion. K. V. Vatti. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:183-188 '53.
Mechanism of the novocaine block in shock in transfusion of heterogenous blood. A. L. Komendantova. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:142-151 '53.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Correlation between arterial and venous pressure in hypertension. A. E. Petruk. Klin. med. 32 no. 5: 84 My '54.
Gastric and small intestinal interoceptive effect on the function of the diaphragm, pectoral respiratory muscles and blood pressure. V. A. Erenkov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:332-337 My-Je '54.
Venous pressure control. S. A. Chesnokova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:302-309 My-Je '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in gastric and duodenal ulcers. O. L. Nemtsova. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:71-81 '53.
Characteristics of vascular reactions to arterial dilation. A. P. Kandel'. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 289-294 My-Je '54.
Experiments with the effect of the cerebral cortex on permeability of blood vessels. B. N. Mogil'nitskii, P. N. Mazaev, I. I. Savchenko. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:151-160 '53.
Showing changes in the blood vessels of a rabbits ear. P. M. Levitskii. Est. v shkole no. 3:80 My-Je '54.

BLOOD VESSELS—LIGATURE
Ligation of the pulmonary vessels in pneumonectomy V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia no. 5:75-76 My '54.

BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD, 1887-
L. Bloomfield's linguistic mechanism and descriptive linguistics. M. M. Gukhman. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4:111-130 '54.

BODNARSKII, MITROFAN STEPANOVICH, 1870-
"Ancient geography." M. S. Bodnarskii. Reviewed by A. Bokshchanin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:81-84 '54.

BOGDANOV, I. I.
Lesson treatment ("Working out lessons in German." I. I. Bogdanova. Reviewed by E. V. Fishman). Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:109-113 Jl-Ag '54.

BOGDANOVICH, MAKSIM ADAMOVICH, 1891-1917
Bogdanovich, Maksim Adamovich. [Selected works. Translation from the White Russian] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s belorusskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 294 p.

BOILERS
Aronovich, V. V. [Regulator and shut-off fittings] Armatura regulirushchaia i zapornaia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 283 p.
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.

BOILERS—INSPECTION
How to inspect boilers. N. Muromskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:27-28 Ap '54.

BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES
Zhiliaev, A. V. [Safety measures in the use of boilers, pipelines and containers under pressure] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii kotlov, truboprovodov i sosudov, rabotnushchikh pod davleniem. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 141 p. (V pomoshch' profaktivu po okhrane truda)

BOKSHTEIN, F. S., d. 1953
In memory of Professor F. S. Bokshtein. Vest. otorin. 16 no. 3:87-88 My-Je '54.

BOLIVIA—AIR BASES, AMERICAN
Boiling over. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:24 Je '54.

BOLLWORM
Seasonal propagation of the bollworm. I. Semov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:60-64 Jl '54.

BONDARCHUK, S.
In the Central Home of Art Workers; creative evenings from the cycle "People's artists of the U. S. S. R." Isk. kino no. 7:126-127 Jl '54.

BONES
Effect of heavy work on tubular bones of the hand in truck drivers and in loaders. K. I. Mashkara. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:59-65 My-Je '54.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS
Nurse's work in sanatoriums for children afflicted with osteoarticular tuberculosis. M. I. Shmeleva. Med. sestra no. 7:16-19 Jl '54.

BOOK INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition on the history of Russian books. B. Kozlovskii. Bibliotekar' no. 8:25-31 Ag '54.

BOOKBINDING
Belozerskii, L. K. [Book-stitching Broshirovochno-perepletnye m izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 371 p

BOOKS—EXHIBITIONS see Bibliog

BOOKS AND READING
Miners' libraries. Mast. ugl. 3

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see C

BOOKSHELVES see Shelving (for b

BOOT AND SHOE INDUSTRY see S

BOOTS AND SHOES
Durability of the attachment of a by hot vulcanization. N. D. Za mova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:4

BORING MACHINERY
Tiulenev, V. G. [Light mechanizat laia mekhanizatsiia v burenii. no-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i go 1950. 57 p.
BAR-150 automatic drill regulate I. I. Sud. Energ. biul. no. 7:1-
Results of increasing the speed o EBK-2m type electric core dr Ugol' 29 no. 7:42 Jl '54.
Split boring bit with leading cuttir Ugol' 29 no. 7:29-30 Jl '54.

BORODINO—DESCRIPTION
Through historical places. A. Baturin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:11-12 Jl '54.

BORON
Content of mobile forms of the trace elements zinc and boron in the soils of the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. A. Vlasiuk, V. A. Zimina. Pochvovedenie no. 5:11-26 My '54.

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY
Dzhaparidze, L. I. [Practical work in microscopic chemistry of plants] Praktikum po mikroskopicheskoi khimii rastenii. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 151 p.

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Central Russian Upland)
Critical discussion of the 2nd edition of the textbook "Botany" by P. A. Genkel' and L. V. Kudriashov. A. A. Nitsenko. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:444-449 My-Je '54.

BOTANY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
Present to the school. S. Kivotov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:45-48 Jl '54.

BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION
Gordeeva, T. N. [Practical course in plant classification; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Prakticheskii kurs sistematiki rastenii; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Pod red. B. K. Shishkina. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 379 p.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kamyshin region)
"Interspecific and intraspecific relations of plants" (Zemledelie, 1953, no. 4). I. A. Sizov. Reviewed by V. Sukachev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:449-451 My-Je '54.
Letter to the editor. Macej Czarnowski. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:476 My-Je '54.
Relations within and between species of plants. V. N. Sukachev. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 1:5-44 '53.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY
Embryologic study of yellow acacia. V. P. Prokof'eva-Korchagina. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:69-78 My-Je '54.

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY—MORPHOLOGY
Morphology of the ovary and seeds of Umbelliferae. N. N. Kaden, V. N. Tikhomirov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:79-83 My-Je '54.
Regularity in the formation of fruit-bearing organs in plants. F. M. Kuperman. Est. v shkole no. 3:23-31 My-Je '54.

BOTANY—PATHOLOGY see Plant diseases

BOTANY—PHY
Effect of ter abso

BOTANY, MEDICAL
Effect of preparations of lagohylus on clot retraction. I. E. Akopov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:49-54 My '54.
Two new alkaloid-bearing plants. M. N. Semenova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:443 My-Je '54.

BOTEV, KHRISTO, 1848-1876
Vorob'ev, L. Khristo Botev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 149 p.

BOTTLING MACHINERY
Automatic installation for bottling grape wines and brandy. N. F. Kharitonov, IU. E. Ioshpa. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:36-41 '54.

BOTVINNIKI, MIKHAIL MOISEEVICH, 1911-
Chess: Botvinnik, world champion. Jean Becquer. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:112-114 Je '54.

BOXING
Difficult task. M. Aleksandrov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:28 Jl '54.
The future of our boxing. K. Gradopolov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:26 F '54.
New names. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6: 10-11 '54.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
New data on Jurassic brachiopods of the European part of the U. S. S. R. V. P. Makridin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:102-103 Mr-Ap '54.

BRAIN
Anan'ev, Boris Gerasimovich, ed. [Problems of psychophysiology and clinical aspects of sensibility] Voprosy psikhofiziologii i kliniki chuvstvitel'nosti; sbornik eksperimental'nykh issledovanii. Leningrad, 1947. 185 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo instituta po izucheniiu mozga, vol.15)
Data on characteristics of electrical activity of the brain in dog; preliminary communication. L. G. Antonova, I. V. Danilov, P. S. Kupalov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:3-6 My '54.
Effect of veratrine on the cholinergic systems. M. L. Belen'kii, M. A. Vitolinia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:9-11 My '54.
Futile effort of a neomechanist ("Design for a brain" [in English]. W. Ross Ashby. Reviewed by B. E. Bykhovskii). Priroda 43 no. 7:123-126 Jl '54.
Physiology of the cerebral hemispheres. Sixth lecture. Demonstration of a dog without cerebral hemispheres. Demonstration of a dog without motor areas of cerebral hemispheres. General structure of cerebral hemispheres. Conditioned reflexes of the motor analyser. Conclusion. I. P. Pavlov. Fel'd, i akush. no. 6:8-15 Je '54.
Rate of the resotration of adenosinetriphosphoric acid and phosphocreatine in brain of rats. G. E. Vladimirov, L. N. Rubel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1021-1024 Je '54.
"Tales of the life of the brain." Z. Kesenko, A. Remezova. Reviewed by L. IU. Gordin, V. M. Korotov. Est. v shkole no. 3:86-89 My-Je '54.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY
Conditions affecting the cerebral blood circulation in man. A. M. Bentelev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:274-279 My-Je '54.
Effect of certain pharmaceutical agents on the intracranial blood circulation. A. A. Kedrov, A. I. Naumenko. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:280-288 My-Je '54.

BRAIN—CANCER
Neurologic symptoms in malignant neoplasms. I. S. Taitslin, V. I. Taitslin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:558-561 Je '54.

BRAIN—SURGERY
Late postoperative cerebrospinal otorrhea. V. N. Loginova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:73 My-Je '54.

BRAIN—TUMORS
Characteristics of psychopathologic disorders and disorders of unconditioned reflex functions in diencephalic tumors. L. P. Razumovskaia-Moluka-lo. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:537-543 Je '54.
Classification and clinical aspects of arachnoendotheliomas of the posterior cranial fossa. I. IA. Razdol'skii, E. A. Terpugov, A. IA. Sal'man. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:567-571 Je '54.
Diagnostic value of roentgenographic evidence of modifications of the occipital bone in tumors of the posterior cerebral fossa. E. M. Gol'tsman, V. A. Kashchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:65-68 My-Je '54.
Pathogenesis of the acute course of a cerebral tumor. A. D. Dinaburg. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:552-557 Je '54.
Physiological mechanism of compensation in cerebral tumors. N. P. Bekhtereva. Zhur. nevr. psikh. 54 no. 6:544-547 Je '54.
Some problems in the physiopathology of cerebral tumors. D. G. Shefer, M. G. Gol'del'man. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:548-557 Je '54.
Symptomatology of tumors of the brain stem. N. A. Popov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:562-566 Je '54.

BRANDY see subdivision under Khanlar

BRASS
Properties of LMtsA 57-3-1 cast brass. G. N. IAkimovich. Lit. proizv. no. 4:24 Jl '54.

BRAZHNIK, N. I.
"Studying L. N. Tolstoi's novel "War and peace" in the intermediate school." N. I. Brazhnik. Reviewed by A. A. IAsenopol'skaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAZIL—COAL MINES AND MINING
Under the heel of American monopolies. B. Kozminskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

BRAZIL—TRADE UNIONS
Trade union press and propaganda month in Brazil. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:51-52 Je '54.

BREAD—STORAGE
How to keep bread. B. Vladimirov. Rabolnitsa 32 no. 6:32 Je '54.

BREAST—DISEASES
Significance of novocaine block in the treatment and different diagnosis of chronic mastitis. E. K. Molodaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:48-56 '53.

BRICKS
Facing and profile brick in housing and public building construction. S. Charnyi. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:25-29 Je '54.
Hydrothermal argillo-calcite building bricks and a theory for their production. P. P. Budnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:137-145 Mr '54.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION
Moving bricks by stacking on bottom plates. I. P. Shirkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:32-34 Je '54.
Over-all mechanization of loading and unloading in conveying brick and slag concrete brick. E. M. Gendel', A. A. Lavrinovich, N. A. Kopylov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:42-44 Jl '54.

BRIDGES see subdivision under Leningrad

BRIDGES—CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Shankaikuan, China

BRIDGES, CONCRETE
New economical design for supports with reinforced concrete rockers. A. Zhuravlev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:27-28 My '54.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
Mistakes of one directive. A. Volkov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:23-24 Je '54.
Valuable suggestion by a coal dryer. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:27 Je '54.

BROACHING MACHINES
Cutting force in broaching. P. G. Kaisev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:44-46 Je '54.

BROMIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Absorption of drugs in inhalation therapy in dogs when the central nervous system is subjected to varied influences. IA. P. Umanskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:10-17 My-Je '54.
Disappearance of intestinal microflora in rabbits during functional modifications of the nervous system; author's abstract. S. A. Paevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:29 Je '54.

BRONCHI
Answer to L. R. Perel'man and IA. G. Uzhanskii. T. M. Turpaev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:388 My-Je '54.
On T. M. Turpaev's article "Technique of recording bronchi muscle tone." Letter to the editor. L. R. Perel'man, IA. G. Uzhanskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:387-388 My-Je '54.

BRONCHOSCOPE AND BRONCHOSCOPY
Set of instruments for broncho-esophagoscopy. M. P. Mezrin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:67-69 My-Je '54.

BRUCELLA
Vi-antigen of Brucella. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:24-32 My '54.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
Transmission of brucellosis by hard ticks (Dermacentor Nuttallia and Hyalomma marginatum). P. I. Pritulin. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Hyperimmunized serum against brucellosis. K. N. Buchnev, V. V. Nikolaeva, IU. A. Bazilevich. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

BRYANSK—CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Economizing fuel at the Bryansk cement factory. F. P. Bashev. TSement 20 no. 3:4-6 Je '54.

BUCHAREST—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Success of the young masters. A. Lilienta1', A. Sokol'skii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:167-169 Je '54.

BUCKWHEAT
Growing hybrid buckwheat. I. N. Elagin. Est. v shkole no. 3:74-76 My-Je '54.
Increase the buckwheat yield. E. Liashenko, M. Kalnin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:28-29 Je '47.
Quality improvement and increased output of buckwheat grits. IA. Leikin, A. Panich. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:15-17 Ap '54.
Repeated pollination of buckwheat. A. A. Baertsev. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:88-91 Jl '54.
Technical properties of crops for groats. E. Kozlmina. Muk. elev. prom. 20 no. 4:10-14 Ap '54.
Two crops from a tilled field. A. T. Bulni. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.

BUCKWHEAT—HARVESTING
Mechanized harvesting of buckwheat. S. Danilevich. Tekhnov. MTS 15 no. 14:1-3 Jl '54.

BUDAGOV, R. A.
"Outline of linguistics." R. A. Budagov. Reviewed by S. G. Barkhudarov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3:289-293 My-Je '54.

BUDAPEST—DEPARTMENT STORES
Children's department stores in Prague and Budapest. N. Ershov. Sov. torg. no. 7:37-41 Jl '54.

BUDDHIST ART see Art, Buddhist

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1954. Biul. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:54-58 My '54.
Economic and cultural construction and the R. S. F. S. R. budget for 1954. I. Fadeev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7: 17-24 Jl '54.
Editorial: For the successful fulfillment of republic and local budgets. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.

BUDNIKOV, P. P.
Review of P. P. Budnikov's and I. L. Znachko-IAvorskii's book "Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cement." V. V. Stol'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:150-154 Mr '54.

BUENOS AIRES—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Music of peace. Tatiana Nikolaeva. Ogonek 32 no. 30:25-26 Jl '54.

BUFFALOES see subdivision under Lenkoran Lowland

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Fergana; Izmailovo; Kizel; Moscow)
Apply advanced methods to construction work! Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:5-9 '54.
Facing and profile brick in housing and public building construction. S. Charnyi. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:25-29 Je '54.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING—ESTIMATES
Some problems related to the calculation of unified regional unit prices. S. N. Reinin, S. A. Efremov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:20-22 Jl '54.

BUILDING—REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Achievements in the field of planning and erecting steel structures] Dostizhenila v oblasti proektirovanila i izgotovlenila stal'nykh konstruktsil. [Doklad podgotovlen E. Z. Shatskim] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 42,[2] p.

Experiment in installing metal construction elements with SE-3 excavator. I. A. Kabanov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:44-46 Jl '54.

BUILDING BLOCKS see subdivision under Leningrad

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS

"The legal organization of capital construction in the U. S. S. R." L. I. Kartuzhanskii. Reviewed by E. D. Shoshenin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:152-153 '54.

BUILDING MACHINERY

Dzhunkovskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Operator of building machinery] Motorist stroitel'nykh mashin. 2. , perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 312 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.

Some of the problems facing scientific organizations in helping agricultural construction works with building materials. N. A. Popov, K. E. Gorlainov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:86-96 F '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building materials

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING

On the toughness and fatigue of construction ceramics. I. A. Rokhlin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:14-17 Jl '54.

BUILDING-MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Kazinitskii, M. I. [Capital construction in the building materials industry; organization and planning] Kapital'noe stroitel'stvo v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov; organizatsiia i planirovanie. Pod red. A. N. Popova. Izd. 2. , dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 342 p.

BUILDING STONES

Method of combating failture in stone building materials. A. P. Dorogutin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7: 40-41 Jl '54.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Standard, prefabricated, temporary buildings for the construction of steam-driven electric power plants. S. L. Gurevich, F. F. Dovzer. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6: 25-28 Je '54.

BULGARIA—ARCHAEOLOGY—PERIODICALS

"Bulletin of the Archaeology Institute," vol. 18. Reviewed by T. Zlatkovskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2: 90-95 '54.

BULGARIA—CHILDREN

Young citizens of Bulgaria. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:21-22 Je '54.

BULGARIA—CIVIL LAW

"Civil law of the Bulgarian People's Republic," 2nd ed. [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by A. Tkach. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:155-160 '54.

BULGARIA—CRIMINAL LAW

Criminal law of the Bulgarian People's Republic in the fight against economic crimes ("Crimes against the socialist economy (economic crimes) in the criminal law of the Bulgarian People's Republic" [in Bulgarian]. Ivan Nenov. Reviewed by M. A. Krasnopolina). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:144-147 '54.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Successes in the economic development of Bulgaria during ten years of popular rule. Evgenii Kamenov, Evgenii Mateev. Vop. ekon. no. 9:65-78 Je '54.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut slavianovedeniia. [History of Bulgaria in two volumes] Istoriia Bolgarii v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 575 p.

BULGARIA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

New constructions in Bulgaria. V. Eremenko. Ukraina no. 12:35 D '52.

BULGARIA—LAND TENURE

The agrarian question of agrarian reform in Bulgaria. K. Dimitrov. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 4:81-89 Ap '47.

BULGARIA—RADIO

Bulgarian radio amateurs. Radio no. 6:15 Je '54.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

BUNIAKOVSKII, VIKTOR IAKOVLEVICH, 1804-1889

Outstanding Russian scholar and teacher; on the 150th birthday of V. IA. Buniakovskii. V. E. Prudnikov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:15-24 Jl-Ag '54.

BURCHETT, WILFRED

Serious crimes before humanity ("Plain Perfidy." Allan Winnington, Wilfred Burchett. Reviewed by Lin Wu-sun). Nar. Kit. no. 10:36-37 My '54.

BURNERS

Construction and study of cyclone burners. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:82-83 Je '54.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Effect of a novocaine block and of drug-induced sleep on capillary permeability in burns. K. F. Dogaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:99-116 '53.

Problem of the treatment of burns. A. S. Arapov. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:78-79 My '54.

BURROWS, H.

"Oestrogens and neoplasia" [in English]. H. Burrows, E. S. Horning. Reviewed by F. Lampert. Sov. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:99-101 '54.

BURSHTEIN, E. I.

Remarks on engineer Burshtein's article "Intensive utilization of the heat of waste gases." M. Shvetsov. Energ. biul. no. 7:27-28 Jl '54.

Remarks on the problem dealt with by engineer Burshtein of his article "Intensive utilization of the heat of waste gases." G. Kuzlatin. Energ. biul. no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.

BURTON, BERNARD

"We can have peace and jobs!" [in English]. Bernard Burton. Reviewed by L. Afanas'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:29-31 Je '54.

BUTANE

Alkylation of n-butane with propylene in the presence of aluminum oxide. L. Kh. Freidlin, A. A. Balandin, N. M. Nazarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1011-1014 Je '54.

Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen, oxidation of 1, 3 diphenylpropane, and 1, 2 diphenylbutane. M. S. Eventova, M. V. Chistiakova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:91-99 My '54.

BUTTER

Zheltakov, A. I. [Producing butter with a continuous butter maker] Proizvodstvo masla na masloizgotovitelakh nepreryvnogo deistvila. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 45 p.

According to the method of engineer Meleshin. V. N. Prozorovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:16-18a Jl '54.

Structure and keeping quality of butter produced by the Meleshin method. A. Titov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:15-20 '54.

BUTTERFLIES

Characteristics of the structure of the larval phase of the rice butterfly Parnara guttatus ormuzd Gr.-Gr. and its significance for the systematics of the family Hesperiidae (Lepidoptera). I. V. Kozhanchikov. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:170-181 '54.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Natural sources of Trichinella in the region of Byalovezhska Pushcha. M. IA. Bellaeva. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:714-715 My-Je '54.

BYKOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1886-

Bykov, Konstantin Mikhailovich. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 389 p.

CABBAGE

Some data on the study of the process of pollination in red cabbage with respect to inbreeding, cross pollination, and inbreeding with addition of extraneous pollen. I. B. Vysokoostrovskaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:34-44 '53.

CABLES, SUBMARINE

Submarine cable under the British Channel (From: The Engineer. v. 194, no. 5055, p. 792, 1952, J. H. M. Sykes). A. I. Gershengorn. Elektrichestvo no. 6:89-90 Je '54.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Dependence of induction conductivity in cadmium sulfide layers and single crystals on the energy of exciting electrons. S. M. Ryvkin, B. M. Konovalenko, IU. S. Smetannikova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:961-977 Je '54.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Absorption of drugs in inhalation therapy in dogs when the central nervous system is subjected to varied influences. IA. P. Umanskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:10-17 My-Je '54.

Disappearance of intestinal microflora in rabbits during functional modifications of the nervous system; author's abstract. S. A. Pacvskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:29 Je '54.

CAISSONS

From the history of caisson construction. V. Fukel'man. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

CALCIFICATION

Calcification of soft tissues in scleroderma. M. M. Bentaminovich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:88-91 My-Je '54.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES

Determining the sources of non-metal impurities in ball bearing steel by means of radioactive calcium isotopes. V. A. Grigorian, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:91-101 Mr '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Lednev, N. A. [Practical mathematical work on calculating machines and instruments] Matematicheskii praktikum na schetno-vychislitel'nykh priborakh i instrumentakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 305 p.

CALCULATING MACHINES, ELECTRONIC see Electronic calculating machines

CALIFORNIA—REFUGEES

Banquet in honor of Lev Nikolaevich Kay. Vasilii Satrapinskii. Rod. Dali no. 3:38-39 Je '54.

CALVES

Agricultural contracts and the raising of calves. V. Sergeev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:37-38 My '54.

Method of speeding up maturation and fattening of calves. R. Mozgovaia, N. Sadovnikova. Miae. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:42-43 '54.

New methods for raising calves. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:89-90 Je '54.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

For highly satisfactory feeding of calves. I. Kh. Budyka. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:85-88 Je '54.

Proper raising of calves is the basis for rapid increase in productivity of dairy and beef cattle husbandry. S. IA. Dudin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:79-85 Je '54.

CAMBODIA—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Glorious anniversary. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:20 Je '54.

CAMELS—DISEASES

Susceptibility of camels to leptospirosis. T. A. Krepkogorskaia, D. M. Shapiro. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:74 My '54.

CAMPING

(see also subdivision under Vaivari, Latvia)

The flag is hoisted. L. V. Dubrovina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:4-6 Je '54.

On Steryi Island. O. Buryi-Shampai. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:20 '54.

Parents and the Pioneer camp. N. Panova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:9-11 Je '54.

The romanticism of obstacles. L. Gordin, V. Korotov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:22 '54.

CANADA—CONCERTS

Soviet artists in Canada. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:27-28 Je '54.

CANADA—TRADE UNIONS

For a better world. Bert White. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:42-43 Je '54.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS

Nikolyak, Dmitro A., (ed.) [Brief history of the Ukrainian National House in Toronto] Korotkyi istorychnyi narys Ukrains'koho Narodnoho Domu v Toronto. Toronto, Nakl. Ukrains'koho Narodnoho Domu, 1953. 35 p.

In the fatherland. Z. Khiren. Ogonek 32 no. 26;17-18 Je '54.

Press conference of the delegation of the United Association of Ukrainians in Canada. Slaviane no. 7:63 Jl '54.

CANALS

(see also Kara-Kum Canal; Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal; Volga-Don Canal)

Automatics in waterways. A. M. Rumiantsev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7;17-19 Jl '54.

CANCER

Distribution of radioactive phosphorus in normal rabbits and in rabbits with metastatic carcinoma. A. A. Gorodetskii, E. E. Chebotarev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3;7-13 My-Je '54.

Effect of disorders of thyroid function on growth of transplanted tumors. Part 1; Effect of disorder of thyroid function on the growth of transplanted tumor following homotransplantation. O. I. Epifanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4;59-63 Ap '54.

Effect of disorders of thyroid function on the growth of transplanted tumors. Part 2; Effect of functional disorders of the thyroid gland on growth of tumors following heterotransplantation. O. I. Epifanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5;57-60 My '54.

Investigation of antigenic properties of mouse tumor in heterotransplantation. V. K. Kozlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5;55-57 My '54.

"The mesenchyma and the mesenchyma theory of cancer" [in German]. A. Fromme. Reviewed by I. Neiman. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:101-103 '54.

Modification of certain biological properties of mouse tumor during heterotransplantation. V. K. Kozlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4;56-59 Ap '54.

Present-day views of the causes of tumors. N. I. Lazarev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4;50-55 Ap '54.

"Problems in oncology." A. I. Serebrov, L. M. Shabad, eds. Reviewed by A. I. Savitskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2;75-76 '54.

Proteins and protein metabolism in cancer (review of foreign periodical literature). S. Debov. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5;3-8 '54.

Use of radioactive cobalt in teleradiotherapy. M. A. Volkova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3;14-21 My-Je '54.

CANCER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cancer

CANNES—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Motion pictures of European countries at the Cannes festival. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37;59-63 Je '54.

CANORA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

My life on the prairies. Nick Salikin. Mol. mira. no. 5;12-13 My '54.

CANTON, CHINA—DESCRIPTION

Canton. Shao Chang. Kitai no. 2;6-9 F '54.

CAPILLARIES

Significance of I. R. Tarkhanov's study of the vascular capillaries. G. I. Mchedlishvili. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3;365-367 My-Je '54.

CAPILLARIES—TUMORS

Radioactive phosphorus therapy of capillary angioma. A. V. Kozlova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3;21-26 My-Je '54.

CAPITALISM

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Imperialism as the highest stage of capitalism; a popular sketch] Imperializm, kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma; populiarnyi ocherk. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 124 p.

Reactionary essence of the theory of a "regulated economic" of capitalism. A. Kornienko. Vop. ekon. no. 9;108-118 S '54.

CARAGANA

Embryologic study of yellow acacia. V. P. Prokof'eva-Korchagina. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3;69-78 My-Je '54.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Fertilizing vegetable crops with carbon dioxide in hothouses and hotbeds. N. A. Smirnov. Priroda 43 no. 7;100-102 Jl '54.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY) see subdivision under Gornaya Shoriya; Siberia, Western

CARBURETORS

Rubets, D. A. [Systems of feeding automobile carburetor engines; construction, operation and regulation] Sistemy pitaniia avtomobil'nykh karburatornykh dvigatelei; ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i regulirovka. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 314 p.

CARDING MACHINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Aggregate method of repairing combing machines used in woolen production. E. I. Chuzh, P. F. Podorozhnyi. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6;49 Je '54.

CARDIOLIPIN

Sedimentation reaction in vitro with cardiolipin antigen for use in serodiagnosis of syphilis. L. S. Reznikova, L. N. Sarycheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6;67 Je '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Certain vascular changes in congenital cyanotic heart diseases. S. L. Libov, K. F. Shinaeva. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4;21-26 Je '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cardiovascular system

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Abridged translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 2;15-98 '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY

Surgical therapy of certain congenital heart defects. P. A. Kupriianov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4;11-20 Je '54.

CARGO HANDLING

Indexes of the mechanization of loading operations. I. Volkov, I. Zabolotnyi, V. Likhotsinskii, D. Spektor. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6;6 Je '54.

CARNIVAL

Carnival. M. Krotova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7;24-28 Jl '54.

CARNIVORA—PARASITES see Parasites—Carnivora

CAROTID ARTERY

New technique for the study of depressor reflexes originating with pressoreceptors of the carotid sinus region. I. R. Petrov, A. A. Zor'kin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3;356-358 My-Je '54.

CAROTID ARTERY—LIGATURE

Ligation, application of clasps and compression with catgut of the internal carotid artery in the carotid canal. V. F. Vil'khovol. Khirurgiia no. 5;44-50 My '54.

CAROTID ARTERY—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Injuries of the common carotid artery in a child. K. S. Vshivtseva. Khirurgiia no. 5;73 My '54.

CAROTID SINUS

Effect of veratrine on the cholinergic systems. M. L. Belen'kii, M. A. Vitolinia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5;9-11 My '54.

CARP

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Problem of wintering carp. V. S. Kirpichnikov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 2;25-35 '53.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—PALEONTOLOGY

New finds of fossil remains of vertebrate animals in the Miocene of the Carpathian foothills. O. S. Vialov, K. K. Flerov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2;103-104 Mr-Ap '54.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARROTS

Ensilage of carrots. A. A. Nikolaev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7;33-36 Jl '54.

CARROTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Control measures for Phoma fungus disease of carrots. E. A. Osnitskaia. Sad i og. no. 7;19-21 Jl '54.

CASEIN

Structure of gels. Part 5. Preparation of globular casein. P. I. Zubov, Z. N. Zhurkina, V. A. Kargin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3;179-183 '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic problems of the Caspian Depression. V. E. Khain. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2;98-99 Mr-Ap '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOIL MOISTURE

Formulas for determing water properties of soils of the Caspian Depression according to data on mechanical and microaggregate composition. K. N. Shtukkov. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 1;82-86 '53.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOILS

Some results of soil research in the southwestern part of the Volga-Ural sandy formation. D. I. Popazov. Pochvovedenie no. 5;63-69 My '54.

CASPIAN SEA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Derricks in the sea. Ukraina no. 12;12 D '52.

CASSIUS DIO COCCEIANUS

The sources of Cornelius Tacitus and Dio Cassius for the history of Corbulo's campaigns in Armenia. O. V. Kudriavtsev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2;120-142 '54.

CAST IRON

"Beads" in cast iron founding. L. I. Levi. Lit. proizv. no. 4;9-11 Jl '54.

High-strength spheroidal graphite cast iron. Part 1. Properties of cast iron. E. P. Unksov, ed. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 55;3-85 '53.

Modifying cast iron with 75% ferrosilicon and its effect on graphite formation. B. V. Stark, N. K. Nekrasov. Lit. proizv. no. 4;18-22 Jl '54.

Strength of iron cast in different thicknesses. I. D. Rybasenko, M. N. Vitkovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 4;29-30 Jl '54.

Sulfur in magnesium pig iron. A. D. Ushakov, A. I. Nisnovich. Lit. proizv. no. 4;25 Jl '54.

Use of high-strength cast iron with globular graphite in ship building and repair. V. Palzanskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5;22-23 My '54.

Use of magnesium in modifying previously oxidized grey iron. V. A. Zakharov. Lit. proizv. no. 4;23-24 Jl '54.

CASTOR BEAN

Mechanical cleaning and sorting of castor beans. A. Kliuchnikov, A. Zhukova. MTS 14 no. 8;24-25 Ag '54.

CATALOGING—PERIODICALS

Popularizing periodical materials. N. Petrov. Bibliotekar' no. 8;42-43 Ag '54.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'

[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov nos. 24-26, 28-30 '54.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Bibliothek. [Preliminary catalog for medicine and physical training] Predvaritel'nyi katalog po meditsine i fizicheskoi kul'ture. Munchen (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 2, 1954) 40 p.

Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Bibliothek. [Preliminary catalog for the class Government and Law] Predvaritel'nyi katalog po Otdelu gosudarstva i prava. Munchen (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 1, 1954) 60 p.

CATALYSIS

[Advances in catalysis and related subjects] Kataliz v organicheskoi khimii. Perevod s angliiskogo M.IU. Lukinol. Pod red. A.M. Rubinshteina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 318 p.

CATALYSTS

Polarographic catalytic effect of thiamine. Kh. M. Rubina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4;47-49 Ap '54.

Change in the technical process of preparing a cupronickel catalyst. A. V. Zaks, S. D. Liberman. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4;27 '54.

Preparation of a nickel-formate salt. N. A. Kaminskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4;31-32 '54.

CATAPHORESIS

Electrophoretic investigation of serum proteins in rabbits during the development of acute suppurative inflammation. M. S. Surovikina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5;40-44 My '54.

CATHERINE II, 1729-1796

Historical section; dedicated to the memory of the Russian Empress Catherine II. Aleksandr Dolgopolov. Rod. Dali no. 3;20-21 Je '54.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Corrective magnets for a cathode-ray tube with electron trap. A. Piltakian. Radio no. 7;37-38 Jl '54.

Stroboscopic effect demonstrated on cathode ray tubes. V. A. Burov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3;44-48 My-Je '54.

CATTLE
Important measure for increasing the meat supply. G. S. Busev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:69-78 Je '54.

Inter-collective farm range herds. P. Shapkin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:34-35 Je '54.

Use of tagged atoms in studying the metabolism of phosphorus in growing cattle. I. A. Lebedev, R. S. Abrosimova, N. I. Murav'eva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:85-90 Ag '54.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Fattening cattle on feed lots. V. Polianskii, V. Farbovskii. Miasn. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:39-41 '54.

Fattening cattle on waste products of the food industry. I. Semak. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:29-31 Jl '54.

Strive for a stable feed supply and model buildings for animal husbandry. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:3-5 Jl '54.

CATTLE BREEDS
High-producing cattle of the Krasnyi Gorbatov breed. N. F. Rostovtsev, A. N. Sakharov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:44-54 Ag '54.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the hydrogeology of Paleocene deposits in central pre-Caucasia. V. N. Kortenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1047-1050 Je '54.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Role of laminar redistribution of material in the formation of diapir folds and mud volcanoes in the southeastern Caucasus. V. A. Gorin. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:43-49 '54.

CAUCASUS—LIMESTONE
Presence of "spherical" limestones in the Upper Cretaceous of the southeastern Caucasus. E. A. Daidbekova. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:35-37 '54.

CAUCASUS—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Kuznetsov, Sergei Sergeevich. [Mineral resources in the Mountains of Northern Caucasus] Nedra gor Severnogo Kavkaza; v pomoshch' izuchaiushchim nashu rodinu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 107 p.

CAUCASUS—MOUNTAINEERING
Along the Sukhumi Military Road. E. Kiseleva. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:32 '54

CAUCASUS—SEISMOLOGY
Dissertations defended in the Learned Council of the Geophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:384 Jl-Ag '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—LUMBERING
Methods for main yield cuttings in mountain forests. P. N. Ushatin, IU. A. Nechaev, V. M. Lomov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:37-43 Jl '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—OAK
Desiccation of oak stands in the Northern Caucasus. A. L. Shcherbin-Parfenenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6: 38-44 Je '54.

CAVES see subdivision under Tienshui, China

CELLS
At the sources of the cellular theory (on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the birth of M. J. Schleiden). A. A. Shcherbakova. Priroda 43 no. 7:45-52 Jl '54.

CELLULOSE
Belakovskii, B. M. [Production and processing of cellulose] Proizvodstvo i pererabotka tsellulоida. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1947. 137 p.

CELLULOSE—TESTING
Examining wood fiber material with an ultraviolet microscope. S. A. Puzyrev, S. N. Sin'kova. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:12-13 My '54.

CEMENT
Dependance of the speed of formation and of the properties of clinker on the conditions of burning. V. N. IUng, N. I. Fateeva. TSement 20 no. 3:11-15 Je '54.

Effect of the fineness of grinding on the technical properties of cement. N. P. Shteiert, IU. N. Ginzburg. TSement 20 no. 3:20-23 My-Je '54.

Plasticized cement of the "Kommunar" plant. N. P. Belotelov. TSement 20 no. 3:28 My-Je '54.

CEMENT—STANDARDS
New development in cement specifications. V. I. Pomiluiko. TSement 30 no. 3:24-25 My-Je '54.

CEMENT—TESTING
Ionization X-ray analysis for the examination of cements. N. A. Toropov, P. F. Konovalov, A. I. Efremov, G. V. Anan'eva. TSement 20 no. 3:17-20 My-Je '54.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Belgorod; Bryansk; Europe, Eastern)
Most important potentiality for lowering production costs of cement is economizing on fuel. TSement 20 no. 3:1-3 My-Je '54.

Porous plates for pneumatic chutes and silos of cement factories. A. S. Berkman, L. G. Melnikova. TSement 20 no. 3:15-16 Je '54.

Suction system of a crushing department. I. L. Cherep. TSement 20 no. 3:26-27 My-Je '54.

CEMENT KILNS
Reconstruction of drying drum bearings. IU. I. Chop. TSement 20 no. 3:26 My-Je '54.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
Rapid cementation in heating with high frequency current. A. D. Assonov, K. Z. Shapeitakovskii, P. A. Lankin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:56-60 Je '54.

CENSUS see subdivision under China

CENTRAL AND SOUTH CHINA—AFFORESTATION
Spring tree planting in South-Central China. Nar. Kit. no. 10:30 My '54.

CENTRAL ASIA—HEADGEAR
Ancient features in forms of the headdress of Central Asiatic people. O. A. Sukhareva. Trudy Inst. etn. 21:290-353 '54.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL RUSSIAN UPLAND—BOTANY
Reduced Alpine flora and members of the thyme genus in the Central Russian Upland. N. P. Vinogradov, S. V. Golitsyn. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:423-430 My-Je '54.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Il'ovich, A. P. [Machinery for ceramic and glass factories] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie keramicheskikh i stekol'nykh zavodov. Pod red. S. I. Shchepkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 675 p.

Consumers' goods of ceramics. G. A. Koslakova, I. A. Fain. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:3-4 Jl '54.

More glass and ceramic consumer goods. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.

CERAMICS
On the toughness and fatigue of construction ceramics. I. A. Rokhlin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:14-17 Jl '54.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Conference on cortico-visceral control in the German People's Republic. Dm. Bleikov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:379-382 My-Je '54.

Effect of adenosinetriphosphoric acid on irritability of the cerebral cortex. I. I. Malkiman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:14-17 Ap '54.

Effect of decortication on blood sugar. M. S. Kakhana, A. E. Telenkevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4: 23-24 Ap '54.

Effect of the respiratory center on the cerebral cortex. A. I. Roitbak. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:261-268 My-Je '54.

Experiments with the effect of the cerebral cortex on permeability of blood vessels. B. N. Mogil'nitskii, P. N. Mazaev, I. I. Savchenko. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:151-159 '53.

Third conference on the problems of cortico-visceral physiology and pathology. I. T. Kurtsin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:372-379 My-Je '54.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Penetrability of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid. S. N. Kupritanov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:80 My-Je '54.

CESIUM—ISOTOPES
Radiation of cesium 134. A. A. Bashilov, N. M. Anton'eva, M. V. Blinov, B. S. Dzhelepov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:43-84 Ja-F '54.

CETACEA
Adaptable types of the order Cetacea (ecological classification of Cetacea). A. G. Tomilin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:677-692 My-Je '54.

CHA, SHU-LI
Concerning the novel "Changes in Lichiachuang." Reviewed by Fen I-tai. Nar. Kit. no. 8:36-37 Ap '54.

CH'A, YONG-SUK
Textile engineer Ch'a Yon-suk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3: 34-35 Mr '54.

CHAGROV, T. A.
Progressive collective farm of Ul'yanovsk Province ("Our practice." T. A. Chagrov. Reviewed by I. Sorokin). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:47 Jl '47.

CHALCID FLIES
Control of the almond chalcid fly in plums. M. G. Anan'eva. Sad i og. no. 7:30 Jl '54.

CHANG, LAI-YUAN
Hero Chang Lai-yüan. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:46 Mr '54.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER, 1889-
Charlie Chaplin, friend of the simple people. Jorge Satarnea. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:9-17 Jl '54.

CHARGING SYSTEMS (LIBRARIES)
Simplify records in the reading room of a district library. A. Baliazhikhin. Bibliotekar' no. 7:35-37 Jl '54.

CHECKERS
On the problem of the art of checkers. A. Sidlin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:189 Je '54.

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS
Semifinal of the U. S. S. R. Championship. B. Mirolin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:218 Jl '54.

Tournament in Kharkov. V. Gorodetskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:217-218 Jl '54.

Victory of the candidates for mastership. I. Kuperman. L. Liberman. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:188-189 Je '54.

CHEESE
Calculating the output of process cheese. N. Bobkova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:33-34 '54.

Continuous method of producing cottage cheese. F. Potashkin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:20-21 '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Gertsenberg, Vera R. [Illustrations by the Kukryniksy artists for A. P. Chekhov's short stories] Illiustratsii khudozhnikov Kukryniksy k rasskazam A. P. Chekhova. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. Tret'iakovskoi galerei, 1953. 74 p. (Proizvedenila udostoennye stalinskoi premii)

Zaitsev, Boris Konstantinovich. [Chekhov; a literary biography] Chekhov; literaturnaia biografiia. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 260 p.

A. Chekhov. N. Balabanova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:22-23 Jl '54.

A. P. Chekhov and libraries. A. Kravchenko. Bibliotekar' no. 7:5-10 Jl '54.

A. P. Chekhov and M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. S. F. Baranov. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:142-147 My-Je '54.

A. P. Chekhov lived here. M. Godenko. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:22-24 Jl '54.

A. P. Chekhov, the great Russian writer. V. Ermilov. Kommunist 31 no. 10:56-71 Jl '54.

A. P. Chekhov, the writer and physician. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:38-43 Jl '54.

Accusatory force of Chekhov's portrayals. A. Shumskii. Smena 31 no. 13:4 Jl '54.

Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. V. V. Litvinov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:8-14 Jl '54.

Anton Pavlovich Chekhov (fiftieth anniversary of his death). N. V. Vedovozov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.

Anton Pavlovich in Moscow. Smena 31 no. 13:9-10 Jl '54.

Chekhov and music. IU. Kremlev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:53-58 Ag '54.

Chekhov is Pushkin in prose. K. Lomunov. Smena 31 no. 13:15 Jl '54.

Chekhov on the foreign stage. A. Al'tshuller. Teatr 15 no. 7:104-105 Jl '54.

Chekhov's dramaturgical craftsmanship. G. Bialyi. Teatr 15 no. 7:41-51 Jl '54.

Chekhov's heroes on the screen. I. Pavlov. Smena 31 no. 13:8 Jl '54.

Chekhov's satire. L. Plotkin. Zvezda no. 7:153-162 Jl '54.

Chekhov's works on the screen. L. Pogozheva. Isk. kino no. 7:43-50 Jl '54.

Children in Chekhov's works. I. Gol'dberg. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:148-151 My-Je '54.

Drawings for Chekhov's stories. Kukryniksy. Pioner no. 7:23-26 Jl '54.

From recollections about Chekhov. M. Drozdova. Novyi mir 30 no. 7:211-222 Jl '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904 (Continued)
Going forward. N. Velekhova. Smena 31 no. 13: 8-9 Jl '54.
Great contemporaries. G. Levin. Smena 31 no. 13: 5 Jl '54.
"Happiness"; concerning a Chekhov story. F. Evnin. Novyi mir 30 no. 7:223-232 Jl '54.
How we illustrated Chekhov; an interview with the Kukryniksy artists. Smena 31 no. 13:16 Jl '54.
In the writer's home town. M. Koledochko. Smena 31 no. 13:14 Jl '54.
The man and the artist. Ivan Novikov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 7:150-159 Jl '54.
Melikhovo. IU. Avdeev, K. Vinogradova. Smena 31 no. 13:10-11 Jl '54.
On love. Z. Papernyi. Znamia 24 no. 7:149-165 Jl '54.
Our Chekhov. Vl. Lidin. Smena 31 no. 13:2-3 Jl '54.
Unperformed play of Chekhov. Aleksei Dikii. Teatr 15 no. 7:80-83 Jl '54.
Where Chekhov lived. Smena 31 no. 13:2 of cover Jl '54.
Writer and democrat. F. Evnin. Oktiabr' 31 no. 7: 160-167 Jl '54.
Writer loved by the people. F. Golovenchenko. Slaviane no. 7:30-33 Jl '54.

CHEKHOV PUBLISHING HOUSE
Some remarks. A. Kasim. Rod. Dali no. 3:19 Je '54.

CHEKIAN PROVINCE—RAPE (PLANT)
Colza fields. Kitai no. 5:28 My '54.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
Glass for chemical-laboratory apparatus. N. N. Kachalov, K. S. Evstrop'ev, S. K. Dubrovo, V. M. Lipkin, K. I. Borisov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
Pavlov, Konstantin Feofanovich, ed. [Outlines of general chemical technology] Ocherki po obshchei khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1947. 578 p.

CHEMICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Szechwan Province

CHEMICALS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Chemical goods; a handbook] Khimicheskie tovary; spravochnik. Sostavitel': A. I. Shereshevskii, T. P. Unaniants, G. IA. Bakharovskii. Pod obshchei red. I. G. Molotkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 576 p.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 17640-19412] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 5 Mr '54.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 19413-21207] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 6 Mr '54.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE
Alekseev, V. N. [Course in qualitative chemical semimicroanalysis] Kurs kachestvennogo khimicheskogo polumikroanaliza. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 600 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE
"Quantitative ultramicroanalysis." P. Kirk. Translated by IA. M. Varshavskii; I. P. Alimarin ed. Reviewed by E. A. Terent'eva. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4: 524-526 '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
IUr'ev, IU. K. [Life and work of Academician N. D. Zelinskii] Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' Akademika Nikolaia Dmitrievicha Zelinskogo. Moskva, Izd-nie Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 116 p.
Contemporary status of the theory of chemical structure in organic chemistry. O. A. Reutov. Vop. filos. no. 3:159-171 '54.
Hydrogen bond and chemical properties of organic compounds. A. E. Lutskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4: 479-490 '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS
Reutov, O. A. [Organic synthesis] Organicheskii sintez. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 64 p.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[Manual of practical problems in general chemical technology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po obshchei khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 315 p.

CHEREMKHOVO COAL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Three-seam cutting of coal in the Cheremkhovo Coal Basin. P. Matsovkin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:11-12 Je '54.

CHERKASOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1903-
"Notes of a Soviet actor." N. K. Cherkasov. Reviewed by N. Ignat'eva. Isk. kino no. 7:118-120 Jl '54.

CHERKASOV, V. N.
Contribution to literature on the history of the potato ("History of the potato." V. N. Cherkasov. Reviewed by I. I. Pushkarev). Agrobiologiia no. 3: 152 Jl-Ag '54.
Homeland of the potato ("Concerning the history of the potato." V. N. Cherkasov. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:272-274 Jl '54.

CHERKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Little house in Yalta; a sketch. IU. Novikova. Pioner no. 7:16-22 Jl '54.

CHERNOZEM SOILS see subdivision under Penza Province; Siberia

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Problems of the tragic and comic in N. G. Chernushevskii's aesthetic theories and 19th century Russian art. M. S. Kaban. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 169:87-142 '54.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Valuable bibliographies ("V. G. Belinskii; N. G. Chernyshevskii." Reviewed by V. I. Borshchukov). Vop. filos. no. 3:195-200 '54.

CHERRY
(see also subdivision under Daghestan; Komi-Permyak National Area; Stavropol' Territory; Ukraine)
Basic sweet cherry stock. I. A. Sagach, I. A. Topor. Sad i og. no. 7:55 Jl '54.
Development of winter hardiness of fruit plants. A. Z. Bylda. Agrobiologiia no. 3:121-123 Jl-Ag '54.
Sweet cherry stocks. G. V. Trusevich. Sad i og. no. 7:42-46 Jl '54.

CHESS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Hungary; Lvov; Sverdlovsk; Tula; Vitebsk)
IUdovich, Mikhail M. [Efforts of Soviet chess players for world supremacy] Sovetskie shakhmatisty v bor'be za pervenstvo mira. Pod obshchei red. V. P. Vinogradova. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 423 p.
Added annotations. N. Markov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:181 Je '54.
The art of chess. IA. Rokhlin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:163-166 Je '54.
At the chessboard. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:43-44 Jl '54.
Comrade Ivashin has no time. A. Botashev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:181 Je '54.
For popularization and mastery. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:193-195 Jl '54.
More attention to rural chess players. S. IUnusov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:180 Je '54.
Notes. A. Larin, N. Kovalev, A. Potekhin, A. Serkin, V. Belov, V. Kukharev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7: 212 Jl '54.
Shortcomings of a needed work. P. Didenko. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:181 Je '54.
Success of Oleksandr Kotov. I. Lypnyts'kyi. Ukraina no. 12:30 D '52.
A trip to South America. Mark Taimanov. Zvezda no. 7:118-128 Jl '54.
Women chess players of "Spartak." IU. Karakhan. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:216 Jl '54.

CHESS—END GAMES
Knight and Pawn against Knight. V. Bortsenko. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:179-180 Je '54.

CHESS—OPENINGS
Interesting possibility. E. Kuzin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:181 Je '54.
Notes on openings. B. Vainshtein, D. Grechkin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:210-211 Jl '54.
A variation in Rubinstein Defense. E. Zagorianskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:209-210 Jl '54.
A variation in the Grünefeld defense. M. Morozov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:180 Je '54.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Baku; Bucharest; Georgia)
The Argentina - U. S. S. R. match. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:176-178 Je '54.
The Argentina - U. S. S. R. match. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:203-208 Jl '54.
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR
Chess: Botvinnik, world cl... V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:1...
Correspondence tournament... no. 7:217 Jl '54.
45 days abroad. A. Suetin. 199 Jl '54.
International students' tourna... skii. Shakh. v SSSR 31
Most important events in the ... v SSSR 31 no. 6:161-163
Second correspondence cha... Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:1...
Twelve tournaments. Shakh... Je '54.
Two championships. A. Gri... Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:2...
World championship match. 170-175 Je '54.
World championship match. 201-203 Jl '54.
The world of the tournament... Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:1...

CHESS PROBLEMS
(see also subdivision under ...
Annotated studies. R. Kofman... no. 7:222 Jl '54.
The best two-move problems... v SSSR 31 no. 6:191 Je ...
Final results of the problem ... of L. I. Kubbel'. Shakh. v ... '54.
Final results of the problem ... of L. I. Kubbel. Shakh. v ... Jl '54.
Find the solution. V zashch. mi... '54.
Solutions of an assigned compos... Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:224
Three studies. Ukraina no. 1:4
Two problem competitions. Shia... 190 Je '54.

CHEST—SURGERY
Prevention of pulmonary compli... organs of the thoracic cavity. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:24
"Problems of thoracic surgery." by F. G. Uglov. Khirurgiia n...

CHICKEN POX IN POULTRY
Testing a vaccine developed by t... of Experimental Veterinary S... pox. I. N. Doroshko, N. P. Po... Sadovskaia. Ptitsevodstvo ...

CHILD STUDY
Psychology and pedagogy. Henr... mira 3 no. 37:54-59 Je '54.

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under B...
Children in trouble. Rabotnitsa '54.
Deprived of childhood. Irina Vo... 9 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.
Editorial: For peace, for the ha... Nar. Obr. no. 6:3-6 Je '54.
The flowers of life. Mary Hall. 14-15 My '54.
For peace and the future of our c... Goroshkova. Rabotnitsa 32
Happy childhood. Fizk. i sport
CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Hardening the child's body. E. C... Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:29-30
CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Edu...
CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT
Decree of the Ministry of Educat... Boul. Inst. po izuch. lat. i kult... My '54.
Labor reserves of the U. S. S. R. Inst. po izuch. lat. i kul't. SSSR '54.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Daniushevskii, I. I. [Education ... homes and special institutions Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota spetsial'nykh shkolakh; stati... L. V. Zankova. Moskva, Izd-vo ... nauk RSFSR, 1954. 157 p.
Behavior training of children. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7:7-16
Character education of the yo... N. D. Levitov. Sem'ia i shkola '54.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT (Continued)

How I educate my children. Antonina Berezhenko. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12;12-13 D '52.

In the courtyard of a large house. A. Khmelik. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7;19-21 Jl '54.

Lialia. M. Chesalkin. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6;22-23 Je '54.

A matter for all Soviet society. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 5;2-4 Je '54.

Satisfaction in living work. O. Danilenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6;16-17 Je '54.

"Unbearable" character. I. Zhiliakov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6;21-22 Je '54.

CHILDREN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Children in Chekhov's works. I. Gol'dberg. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3;148-151 My-Je '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Soviet fairy tale. Z. G. Liubina. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8;34-39 Ag '54.

The truth of character; notes on children's literature. B. Bratnina. Zvezda no. 6;164-172 Je '54.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS

"Ivasyk-Telesyk." Mykyta Shumylo. Ukraina no. 1; 39 Ja '53.

CHILDREN'S POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Concerning the age of readers of children's poetry. Sergei Baruzdin. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7;40-43 Jl '54.

CHILE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Solidarity with the workers of Chile. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10;40 Je '54.

CHINA

Brief news. Kitai no. 2;39 F '54.

Brief news. Kitai no. 3;39-40 Mr '54.

Brief news. Kitai no. 4;39-40 Ap '54.

News items. Kitai no. 5;38-40 My '54.

CHINA—AERONAUTICS

Civil aviation in New China. P'eng Ch'eng. Nar. Kit. no. 8;12-15, 10 Ap '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Development of the rural credit cooperative in the Chinese People's Republic. A. Zykov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7;59-65 Jl '54.

Loans for Chinese peasants. Chang Shu-jen. Nar. Kit. no. 9;11-13 My '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Scientists aid agriculture. Nar. Kit. no. 10;30 My '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE

Development of the procers' cooperative and prospects for the socialist reorganization of agriculture in China. Lo Yuan-tseng. Vop. ekon. no. 9;53-64 S '54.

Spring sowing begins in China. Nar. Kit. no. 9;38-39 My '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Creation of agricultural production cooperatives. Shih Sun. Kitai no. 3;18-19 Mr '54.

Decree of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party on the development of agricultural production cooperatives. Nar. Kit. no. 9;insert Ap '54.

The oldest agricultural production cooperative. Liu Ta-ch'ang. Kitai no. 2;18-19 F '54.

CHINA—ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Study of wild animal life. Shou Chen-huang. Kitai no. 2;12-15 F '54.

CHINA—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Building the first automobile factory in China. Hsing An-ming. Kitai no. 3;6-9 Mr '54.

CHINA—CENSUS

Some results of the population census in China. Nar. Kit. no. 9;39 Ap '54.

CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Progress in China's coal industry. Chia Sung-ming. Nar. Kit. no. 9;7-10 My '54.

CHINA—COCKROACHES

Investigations of Blattoidea of southern China. G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Trudy Zool. inst. 15;5-26 '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE

International economic relations of China. V. Goriunov, N. Torsuev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6;19-23 Je '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE—JAPAN

Trade between China and Japan. Kumaitai Yamamoto. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37;97-105 Je '54.

CHINA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Work of houses of culture and cultural centers in the People's China. Nar. Kit. no. 9;27-28 My '54.

CHINA—CONSTITUTION

Discussion of the original draft constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 9;38 My '54.

First meeting of the committee working out plans for the constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. Kitai no. 4;1 Ap '54.

CHINA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Purchasing and marketing cooperatives. Kitai no. 4; 22-23 Ap '54.

CHINA—COTTON GROWING

Chinese cotton production increases. Nar. Kit. no. 9;39 My '54.

CHINA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

"Dance of the lions." Liu Ch'un-feng. Kitai no. 3; 31-33 Mr '54.

The "tea pickers" dance. Sun Ching-shen. Kitai no. 4;24-25 Ap '54.

CHINA—DANCING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training teachers for choreographic schools. Nar. Kit. no. 8;39 Ap '54.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gorbacheva, Z. [Free China] Svobodnyi Kitai. Moskva [etc.] Detgiz, 1952. 204 p.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Five years of the Chinese People's Republic. V. Maslennikov. Vop. ekon. no. 9;40-52 S '54.

Great changes. Fritz Jensen. Nar. Kit. no. 9;15-16 Ap '54.

In the People's Democracies. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12;27 D '52.

CHINA—ELECTRIC LINES

Starting the first high-voltage electric power line. Kitai no. 3;10 Mr '54.

CHINA—FINANCE, PUBLIC

The Chinese people enthusiastically subscribe to the state loan. Tseng Chan. Nar. Kit. no. 8;7-9 Ap '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

China is a great country. Mol. mira no. 5;26-27 My '54.

Hu Sheng's book "Imperialism and Chinese Politics." Reviewed by Tai Wen-pao. Nar. Kit. no. 9;35-37 My '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDIA

New developments in the friendly relations between India and China. Ho Cheng. Nar. Kit. no. 10; 9-10 My '54.

CHINA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The Tailing forest region. Pi Yu-Te. Kitai no. 2; 16-17 F '54.

CHINA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Privately owned industrial enterprises in Chungking are changing over to state capitalism. Nar. Kit. no. 8;38 Ap '54.

CHINA—HISTORY

The May Fourth movement was the beginning of the new democratic revolution in China. Li Shu. Nar. Kit. no. 9;28-32 My '54.

The path of treason ("The Kuomintang reactionaries, the traitors of China." V. N. Nikiforov. Reviewed by I. Kozhevnikova). Novyi mir 30 no. 7; 278-280 Jl '54.

Social and economic relations in China during the Yin dynasty (14th to 12th centuries B. C.). R.F. Its. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2;9-13 '54.

CHINA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Recent progress in hydraulic engineering projects in China. Fu Tso-yi. Nar. Kit. no. 8;3-7, 20-21 Ap '54.

CHINA—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Breaking up river ice obstruction. Lei Pen-fu. Kitai no. 5;9-10 My '54.

CHINA—INDUSTRIALIZATION

Technical innovations speed China's industrialization. Lai Jo-yü. Nar. Kit. no. 9;3-6, 20-21 My '54.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES

Industrial plants aid new projects. Nar. Kit. no. 10; 38 My '54.

CHINA—JOURNALISM, LABOR

The "Workers' Daily." Ts'ao Tzu-ko. Nar. Kit. no. 9;33-34 My '54.

CHINA—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Members of a work team. Chen Kuan-hua. Kitai no. 2;30-33 F '54.

CHINA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor stations. Kitai no. 4; 18-19 Ap '54.

CHINA—MANUFACTURES

Increased production in the state-owned light industries. Nar. Kit. no. 8;38 Ap '54.

CHINA—MAPS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [China] Kitai. Moskva, 1950.

CHINA—METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Central Meteorological Station. Kitai no. 4;32-33 Ap '54.

CHINA—MINORITIES

The autonomous region of the Thai people. Chang chi-nien. Kitai no. 3;12-15 Mr '54.

The Miao National Autonomous Region. Hsieh Szu-ch'un. Kitai no. 5;29-31 My '54.

CHINA—ORANGE

Oranges from South China. Nar. Kit. no. 8;22 Ap '54.

CHINA—POULTRY

The "Shunagch'iao" state farm's poultry farm. Yüan Kuang-tou. Kitai no. 5;34-35 My '54.

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Health services in the village. Teng Tsung-yü. Kitai no. 2;36-37 F '54.

CHINA—RAILROADS—CARS

Train coaches for children. Kitai no. 4;34-35 Ap '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Song and dance ensemble from the German Democratic Republic visits China. Kitai no. 2;38 F '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

"Hasn't sunk in." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23;20-21 Je '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Hungarian soccer team in China. Kitai no. 3;37-38 Mr '54.

Visiting friends. Jozsef Konya. Nar. Kit. no. 9; 32-33 My '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH

Korean delegation in China. Nar. Kit. no. 9;36 My '54.

Korean people's delegation in China. Nar. Kit. no. 8; 38 Ap '54.

Korean people's delegation visits the Chinese People's Republic. Kitai no. 4;2-3 Ap '54.

CHINA—RUSH WORK

Products made from grass. Kitai no. 4;27-29 Ap '54.

CHINA—SCIENCE

From the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6;97-100 Je '54.

CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The happiness of Liu Ying-yuan and his compatriots; V. Kozhevnikov's book "People of the new China." I. Ivannikov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9;127-128 S '54.

Two great countries of peace. V. Solov'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7;84-86 Jl '54.

CHINA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Industrial competition serves the socialist industrialization of China. Liu Tze-chiu. Nar. Kit. no. 10; 6-7 My '54.

May Day labor competition. Nar. Kit. no. 9;38 My '54.

CHINA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Livestock section of the "Shuangch'iao" State Farm. Kitai no. 4:26 Ap '54.

CHINA—SULFUR MINES AND MINING
Sulfur mining cooperatives. Kitai no. 4:30-31 Ap '54.

CHINA—SURGERY
Survey of modern surgery in the Chinese People's Republic. V. S. Maiat. Khirurgiia no. 5:5-16 My '54.

CHINA—TEACHERS
"Tsinghua" University professors join the Chinese Communist Party. Nar. Kit. no. 10:39 My '54.

CHINA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Training skilled engineering personnel for the national industrialization program. Tseng Chao-lun. Nar. Kit. no. 8:9-12 Ap '54.

CHINA—TEXTILE DESIGN
New colors for fabrics. Chao Hsüan. Kitai no. 3:24-25 Mr '54.

CHINA—THEATER
Play about Julius Fučik on the stages of Chinese theaters. Wu Hsüeh. Nar. Kit. no. 8:34-35 Ap '54.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS
The work of our trade union. Cheng Kuo-t'ai. Nar. Kitai no. 10:14-17 My '54.

CHINA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Chinese women in industry. Yang Chih-hua. Kitai no. 3:4-5 Mr '54.
Meeting with Wu Yü-lan. Ts'ao Ming. Kitai no. 3: 22-23 Mr '54.

CHINA, CENTRAL AND SOUTH see Central and South China

CHINA, NORTH see North China

CHINA, SOUTHEAST see Southeast China

CHINESE ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Chinese

CHINESE ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, Chinese

CHINESE INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE—WRITING
On reforming the Chinese written language. Wei Chueh. Nar. Kit. no. 10:18-26 My '54.

CHINESE LITERATURE
On the novel "Dream of the Red Chamber." Yu P'ing-po. Nar. Kit. no. 10:32-35 My '54.

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Concerning the novel "Changes in Lichiachuang." Reviewed by Fen I-tai. Nar. Kit. no. 8:36-37 Ap '54.

CHINESE OPERA see Opera, Chinese

...ns, Chinese

...Chinese

...s, Chinese

...se

Valerii Chkalov. 54. 286 p.

...RAL ADMINISTRA-

...riculture. P. Kor- 10:45-55 Jl '54.

...lupina. Sov. muz.

...ION OF LAND

...Smetanin. Smena

CHLORAMPHENICOL
Bacteriological evaluation of the efficacy of synthomycetin therapy of dysentery in children; authors' abstract. M. I. Grinzaid, V. N. Shirinaeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:29-30 Je '54.
Clinical characteristics of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. S. E. Shapiro, E. N. Levinzon. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:16-22 Je '54.
Treatment of typhoid fever with synthomycetin. M. S. Lifshits, I. P. Galushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:7-8 Je '54.
Type grouping of dysentery bacilli and their sensitivity to sulfanilamide and synthomycin. N. B. Egorova, R. A. Frenkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:66 Je '54.

CHLOROETHYLAMINES
Therapeutic properties of chloroethylamine. J. Aleksandrowicz. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:31-37 Ap '54.

CHLOROPHYLL
Influence of heavy water on photoreduction chlorophyll and the photochemical activity of substances in green leaves. A. A. Krasnovskii, G. P. Brin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1025-1028 Je '54.

CHOIRS (MUSIC)
Choir organized by Leontovych. S. Bohdanovych. Ukraina no. 12:36 D '52.

CHORAL SINGING
[Singing and music; handbook for pedagogical schools] Penie i muzyka; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 234 p.

CHRISTIAN UNION
The temptations of ecumenicalism. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:64-72 Ap '54.

CHRISTIANITY—PHILOSOPHY
Optimism and passimism in the light of Christianity. V. N. Vladimirov. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:113-148 '53.

CHROME-NICKEL STEEL
Smelting chrome-nickel steel in an acid electric furnace. M. M. Rutman. Lit. proizv. no. 4:20 Jl '54.

CHROME-NICKEL STEEL—WELDING
On the σ-phase of welded seams of type 18-8 chromium-nickel austenitic steel. B. I. Medovar, A. A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:26-30 My-Je '54.

CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
Certain data on the ternary system Cr - Cr_2O_3 - CaO. IA. I. Ol'shanskii, A. I. TSvetkov, V. K. Shtepov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1007-1009 Je '54.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-chromium alloys

CHU, KUO-HUA
Workingman Chu Kuo-hua becomes a student at the National University. Hsieh Cheng-chung. Nar. Kit. no. 10:30-31 My '54.

CHU, TONG-NIM
Combat engineer Chu Tŏng-nim. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3: 45 Mr '54.

CHUKCHI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Constant developing and perfecting of the basic grammatical structure. P. IA. Skorik. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4:190-253 '54.

CHUKHNO, PARASKOVIIA GRYHORIVNA
Servant of the people. Pavlov Orovets'kyi. Ukraina no. 12:28-30 D '52.

CHUKOVSKII, KORNEI IVANOVICH, 1882-
Style of a poet ("Craftsmanship of Nekrasov." Kornei Chukovskii. Reviewed by G. Lapkina). Zvezda no. 6:183-184 Je '54.

CHUNGKING—INDUSTRIES
Privately owned industrial enterprises in Chungking are changing over to state capitalism. Nar. Kit. no. 8:38 Ap '54.

CHURCH UNITY see Christian union

CHURCHES see subdivision under Siberia

CHUVASH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A people and its bards. K. Gorbunov. Znamia 24 no. 8:120-129 Ag '54.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—ANTIQUITIES
Archaic Bosporus. V. D. Blavatskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:7-44 '54.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—ART, GREEK
Images of local mythology in the art of the Bosporus. A. P. Ivanova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 160:224-253 '54.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—COMMERCE—HISTORY
Trade of Neapolis and its significance to Bosporus (based on a study of ceramic vases from excavations of Neapolis, 1945-1950). I. B. Zeest. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:71-77 '54.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—FISHERIES
Fishing industry in the Cimmerian Bosporus. V. D. Lebedev, IU. E. Lapin. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:197-214 '54.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—NUMISMATICS
Coinage and circulation of money in Bosporus during the 3rd century B. C. B. D. Shelov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:58-70 '54.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—SWORDS
Bosporus swords. N. I. Sokol'skii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:123-196 '54.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—VASES
Trade of Neapolis and its significance to Bosporus (based on a study of ceramic vases from excavations of Neapolis, 1945-1950). I. B. Zeest. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:71-77 '54.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
Goldovskii, Evsei Mikhailovich, ed. [Technology of motion-picture filming] Kinos"emochnaia tekhnika. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 401 p. (Dostizhenita novetskoi kinotekhniki)

CITRUS FRUITS
Nursery for Maykop indoor lemons. V. M. Zin'kovskii. Sad i og. no. 7:71-73 Jl '54.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Leningrad; Moscow; Poland)
Observe city planning principles in planning housing construction. M. Sergeev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7:18-21 Jl '54.
Results of socialist competition among cities of the R. S. F. S. R. for the best work in city improvement for the first quarter of 1954. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:5 '54.
The work of A. V. Kvasov and I. E. Starov in planning Russian cities. V. Shilkov. Arkhit. sss. 4:30-34 '53.

CITY TRAFFIC
Review of A. A. Poliakov's book "City traffic and street planning." D. Aranovich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:38 Jl '54.

CIVIL LAW
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Basic problems in Soviet civil law. O. S. Ioffe. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151:3-74 '53.
Concerning the system of the U. S. S. R. civil code. A. N. Iadkovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:103-109 '54.
Private non-property rights of the U. S. S. R. citizen. K. F. Egorov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151:130-157 '53.
"Problems of Soviet civil and labor law." Reviewed by B. Cherepakhin, F. Leviant, V. IAkovleva. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:127-131 '54.

CIVIL SERVICE
International Conference of Workers in Governmental Offices and Enterprises. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:37-38 Je '54.

CLASSIFICATION—BOTANY see Botany—Classification

CLAY—TESTING
Example of examining the displacement resistance of carbonate clay. S. N. Maksimov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:42-43 '54.

CLEANING
Removing stains. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:32 Je '54.

CLEANING MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES
Air cleaning of the S-4 combine. A. I. Bednov. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:116-117 Jl '54.

CLEARING OF LAND
Simple devices for moving boulders. F. Stalev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:39 My '54.
Using the D-174-A brush cutter. G. A. Kabaev, I. M. Gol'dshtein. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:20-21 '54.

CLIMATOLOGY
Kastin, S. I. [Climatology] Klimatologiia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 426 p.
Is the climate changing? A. P. Gal'tsov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:48 Jl '54.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Anaerobic infection in hibernating animals. M. R. Nechaevskaia, M. D. Petrenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:9-11 My '54.
Effect of drug-induced sleep (barbamyl) on the course of intoxication caused by B. Perfringens toxin in experimental conditions in animals. M. I. Dolgina, O. A. Ostrovskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:116-121 '53.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Increase the effort to obtain variety and quality in clothing. A. Afanas'ev. Sov. torg. no. 7:33-36 Jl '54.
Specialization and cooperation of clothing enterprises. S. Rusakov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:54 Jl '54.
Valuable experience of a medium-sized enterprise. A. F. Filippov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:49-52 Jl '54.

CLOTHING WORKERS
Summer vacation of clothing workers. A. Ovod. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:49-50 Jl '54.

CLOUDS
Noctilucent clouds in 1953. V. G. Teifel'. Astron. tsir. no. 142:12-14 S '53.
Observations of noctilucent clouds. V. G. Teifel'. Astron. tsir. no. 149:25 My '54.

CLOVER
Zubarev, A. K. [Increasing the yield of red clover] Povyshenie urozhainosti krasnogo klevera; doklady na rasshirennom plenume Sektsii rastenievodstva Akademii 25-28 ianvaria 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 204 p.
Effect of short days on the growth and winterhardiness of red clover. G. B. Ermilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1061-1064 Je '54.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Improvement of the pressure ring of the clutch of the S-80 tractor. P. Gervits. MTS 14 no. 7:23 Jl '54.

COAGULATION
Coagulating effect of acoustic flow. P. N. Kubanskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1049-1054 Je '54.
Coagulation of polystyrene latexes by electrolytes. E. M. Aleksandrova, P. V. Mochalov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:161-165 '54.

COAL
[Chemistry and genesis of solid mineral fuels] Khimiia i genezis tverdykh goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 419 p.

COAL—COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL—GASIFICATION
Gasification of coal with the use of air preheating. F. A. Obtival'nyi, A. L. Vainshtein. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:28-29 Jl '54.
Underground gasification of coal. N. V. Lavrov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:62-63 Je '54.

COAL—STORAGE
Improved plane sliding coal gate. S. A. Tager, A. S. Smirnov. Energetik 2 no. 6:13-14 Je '54.

COAL GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)
Major problems of coal geology. A. K. Matveev. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:80-81 Je '54.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Mechanized coal loading zone. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:27 Je '54.
Use of the EPM-1 rock-loading machine for sinking sloping shafts. V. G. Gaponenko. Ugol' 29 no. 7: 42-44 Jl '54.

COAL MINERS
(see also subdivision under United States; Uzbekistan)
The Artem mine's Palace of Culture. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:28 Je '54.
Closer friendship. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:28 Jl '54.
Miners-gymnasts. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:28 Jl '54.
Miners' libraries. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:28 Je '54.
New miners' homes. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:29 Jl '54.
Summer in health resorts for miners. Mast ugl. 3 no. 6:27 Je '54.
Two heroes. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:25 Je '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Brazil; Cheremkhovo Coal Basin; China; Czechoslovakia; Karaganda; Kazakhstan; Kuznetsk; Makeyev region; Stalino region; Vorkuta)
Achievements of the Ivan Skriabikov work team. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:25 Je '54.
Application of measures to maintain continuous production. V. Pedchenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:13-14 Jl '54.
Brief news. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:31 Je '54.
Brief news. Ugol' 29 no. 7:46 Jl '54.
Bring unused potentialities into operation. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.
Continuous work cycles is the basis for the reduction of fuel costs. V. Malov, E. Pochenkov, K. Sapitskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.
Exploiting fully mining potentialities. I. Karetnikov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:3-4 Jl '54.
For further increase in labor productivity. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:25 Je '54.
In a new stope. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:25 Jl '54.
Inventive activity of mineworkers is increasing. Mast ugl. 3 no. 6:27 J3 '54.
Mechanized caving in of the roof in horizontal seams. S. Zapreev. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:17 Jl '54.
More coal for the country. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:30 Jl '54.
New developments in the Soviet coal industry. K. Krylov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:28-33 Mr-Ap '54.
On the example of advanced miners. V. Shevchuk. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:15-16 Je '54.
Potentials for increasing the output of a mine shaft. D. Golovnia. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:7-8 Je '54.
Sudden discharges of coal and gas in coal mines. V. V. Khodot. Priroda 43 no. 7:35-44 Jl '54.
Supplying the national economy adequately with fuel. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.
Time schedule for rapid execution of perparatory mine work. S. Dmitriev, IA. Stetsenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:11-13 Jl '54.
Training machine operators for the coal industry. A. Verob'ev, V. Eremin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:3-4 Je '54.
Two work cycles every 24 hours in cutter-loader-worked longwalls. S. Neskorod'. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:10-11 Je '54.
Underground plant. K. Sukhantsev. Ukraina no. 12: 32-33 D '52.
We can't enumerate everything. Ukraina no. 1:25 Ja '53.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCOUNTING
Double planning and cumbersome accounting. G. Shevkunov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:23 Je '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Present-day ideas on the nature of sudden discharges of coal and gas in mines and their prevention. A. A. Skochinskii. Ugol' 29 no. 7:4-10 Jl '54.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Blagonadezhdin, V. E. [Tolerances a mining machinery industry] Dopu ugol'nom mashinostroenii. Moskv 1954. 246 p.
Mashinoeksport, Vsesoiuznoe ob'e ing machinery; a handbook] Gor ugol'nykh shakht; spravochnik. izdat, 1953. 260 p.
Cutter-loader for seams of averag ugl. 3 no. 7:26 Jl '54.
Cutter-loader "Gorniak" used in an V. Krachenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no.
Cutting longwalls with a coal cuttin lanovskii, A. Ushakov. Mast. u Je '54.
Cutting-off disk on the "Donbass" c P. Prokof'ev. Mast. ugl. 3 no.
Experience in the shuttle system of cutter-loaders. N. Komarov. 8-10 Je '54.
Fellowship of machine builders and ugl. 3 no. 7:26 Jl '54.
Improved design of the connecting PML-5 machine. G. Reshetarov no. 7:18 Jl '54.
Improved PPM-2 loading machine. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:21 Je '54.
Masters of hydraulic mining. Mast Jl '54.
Musokhranov coal cutters reinforced with cast cutting blades. V. D. Oroshkin, A. B. Travin. Ugol' 29 no. 7:31-34 Jl '54.
New cutter-loaders. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:27 Je '54.
On the application of formulas and conclusions from the work of Engineer B. N. Liubimov to the calculation and analysis of concrete systems of extractors. M. M. Miloserdin. Ugol' 29 no. 7:34-36 Jl '54.
Our first achievements. V. Ushchenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:4 Jl '54.
The PK-2m cutter-loader speeds up coal mine drifting. V. Torbin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:13-14 Je '54.
Separators which function without failure. V. Ermakov. Mast. ugl 3 no. 6:22 Je '54.
Rubber lining for headframe pulleys. B. Leushkin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:21 Je '54.
Use of hydraulic machinery in open pit mining. S. Dukhanin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:22-23 Jl '54.
Using a cutting machine at full capacity. T. Gerashchenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:5 Jl '54.

COAL PREPARATION
Krasilovskii, L.S. [Electromagnetic separators] Elektromagnitnye separatory. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 70 p.
The action of some reagents and pulp aeration in coal flotation. V. I. Klassen, I. N. Plaksin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:62-71 Mr '54.
All-Union conference on coal preparation. L. G. Demidc Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:166-170 Mr '54.

COBALT—ISOTOPES
Use of radioactive cobalt in teleradiotherapy. M. A. Volkova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:14-21 My-Je '54.

COBALT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Increasing the productivity of geese by means of a cobalt supplement. B. Malatskaite, K. IAtskunas. Pltsevodstvo no. 8:42-44 Ag '54.

COCCIDIOSIS
Treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits. A. F. Nosik, N. M. Simonenko. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:53-54 My-Je '54.

COCKROACHES see subdivision under China

COINS, ARABIC
Another coin of the Samanid Nuh ibn Asad. E. A. Davidovich. Epig. Vost. no. 9:36-39 '54.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of lowered temperatures on the development of chicks. A. N. Sokolova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165: 248-255 '53.

COLD—THERAPEUTIC USE
Significance of general hypothermia in the complex of preventive measures in difficult surgery. I. R. Petrov, E. G. Gubler. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:34-46 Je '54.

COLD STORAGE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Channel floors of cold storage warehouses. I. Dushin. Khol. tekh. no. 2:41-44 Ap-Je '54.
Consultations on the spreading of experience in planning and building cold storage installations. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:77-79 Ap-Je '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Polesye; Zamostye)
Vezenitsina, A. [Collective farm party groups] Partiinaia gruppa v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 43 p.
Advice for organizers of field camps. V. Riabov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:18 Je '47.
The agricultural artel has been the only correct form of collective economy during the entire period of socialism. N. Anisimov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:56-73 Jl '54.
Collective farm anniversaries. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:13 Ja '47.
Combining the personal interest of collective farmers with the communal interest of the collective farm. P. Pleshkov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:3-5 My '47.
Democratic bases for the administration of collective farms. Gr. Loza. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:7-9 Ja '47.
Diverse economy of a collective farm. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:32a-32b Jl '54.
Field camps. P. Leonov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:16-18 Je '47.
For full utilization of the labor capacity of the collective farm! I. Ermolinskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:11-13 My '47.
For the further development of the collective farm. Abdulla Mirzaakhmedov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:26-30 Jl '54.
How to improve the administration of backward collective farms. V. Komiakhov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:11-19 Jl '54.
How we use land returned to the collective farm. V. Marakulin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:14 Ja '47.
The "Ideia" Collective Farm ("Collective farm of high yields." Z. P. Obukhova. Reviewed by I. A.). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:48 Je '47.
Increase the activity and importance of the Council of the Machine-Tractor Station. A. Tiulev, A. Iroidin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:11-13 Je '47.
The "Kommunar" Collective Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. Shevchuk. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:9-11 Jl '54.
The legal status of collective farm holdings. A. I. Volkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:43-53 '54.
More attention to preparing and conducting general meetings of collective farmers. I. El'tsov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:10 Ja '47.
New rates for payment in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. N. Nikitin, G. Sandler. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:4-5 Jl '47.
On the path of a Hero of Socialist Labor. V. F. Kuznetsov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:19-21 Je '47.
Power of socialist competition. IA. TSvetov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:15-16 Jl '47.
Progressive collective farm of Ul'yanovsk Province ("Our practices." T. A. Chagrov. Reviewed by I. Sorokin). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:47 Jl '47.
Reserve means for collective farm production. M. Posmitnyi. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.
Short letters from collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:45 Ja '47.
Short letters from collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:46 My '47.
Short letters from collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:45-46 Je '47.
Short letters from collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:46 Jl '54.
Spend funds properly for cultural needs. I. Ermolinskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:13-14 Jl '47.
Standardization and appraisal of work on collective farms. F. Safroshkin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:11-13 Ja '47.
Study, culture, harvest. IA. TSvetov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:15-16 Ja '47.
We are raising the productivity of labor and lowering the unit cost of production. I. Maliarenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:11-12 Jl '54.
Without comments. "How a collective farmer lives." Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:74-76 My '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Accounts on the production of hemp. K. Davydov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:41-42 Jl '54.
Advances to collective farmers out of profits from animal husbandry. K. Popov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:13-14 Jl '54.
Control over the outlay of working days. S. Kosaurov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:14 Jl '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—HISTORY
Fight of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to strengthen the leading role of the working class in the collective farm movement (1928-1930). V. M. Selunskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:47-64 Ap '54.

COLLECTIVE-LABOR AGREEMENTS
Karsakov, A. [Collective agreements in industrial enterprises] Kollektivnyi dogovor na predpriiatii. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 94 p. (V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu)

COLLOIDS
Behavior of a bicomponent suspended layer. A. M. Koganovskii, V. G. Petrenko. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:184-190 '54.
Method for the simultaneous determination of volumetric and weight coefficients for the swelling of gels, for one and the same sample. IA. S. Przheborovskii, V. K. Tile. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:304-306 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of rheological properties of dispersed systems. M. P. Volarovich. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:227-240 '54.

COLON (ANATOMY)
Problem of gastrocolic fistulas. N. I. Beloglladova. Khirurgiia no. 5:65-68 My '54.

COLOR OF FLOWERS
Causes of color variations of flowers. L. N. Babushkin. Priroda 43 no. 7:103-104 Jl '54.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Iofis, E.A. [Practice of color photography] Praktika tsvetnoi fotografii. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1950. 60 p.
Kirillov, N.I. [Color photography processes] Protsessy tsvetnoi fotografii. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1951. 154 p.

COLORIMETRY
Electronic apparatus in agriculture. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 7:49-52 Jl '54.

COLUMNS see subdivision under Leningrad

COLUMNS, WOODEN see subdivision under Novgorod

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Levykin, N.N. [Repair of tractor-drawn combines] Remont prifsepnykh kombainov. 5., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. 1951. 188 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Adaptation of the "Stalinets-6" combine for harvesting corn. K. Marakhtanov. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 14: 4-11 Jl '54.
Air cleaning of the S-4 combine. A. I. Bednov. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:116-117 Jl '54.
Bending of the frame of the "Stalinets-6" combine. V. A. Terlikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:17-19 Jl '54.
Combine harvesting at the Aksay Machine-Tractor Station of Rostov Province. P. E. Zinchenko, A. I. Borodin, V. M. Sidnivets. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7: 46-49 Jl '54.
Harvesting corn with a remolded grain combine. E. Kompaniets. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.
Harvesting seed flax with self-propelled combines. T. Tokarev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 15:12-15 Ag '54.
Highly productive SK-2, 6 sitago combine. A. Voida. MTS 14 no. 7:26 Jl '54.
How combine operator Miloserdov eliminated losses in the work of the combine on slopes. M. G. Prokopenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:49-50 Jl '54.
Machines, mechanisms and apparatus for continuous harvesting of cereals. IA. Zhuk, S. Shevchenko. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 13:1-15 Je '54.
New developments in the science and practice of combining grain crops. IA. Zhuk. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:23-32 Jl '54.
Some results of testing new models of potato harvesting combines. O. A. Safrazbekian. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:10-15 Jl '54.
Third dresser for the combine. P. Voronov. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 14:11-16 Jl '54.
Use of a beet combine in harvesting root crops. I. D. Eremeev. Sad i og. no. 7:16-17 Jl '54.

COMBUSTION
Vulis, L.A. [Thermic combustion process] Teplovoi rezhim gorenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 287 p.
Stabilization of a coal-dust torch. L. A. Vulis, T. P. Leont'eva, A. V. Tonkonogii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:54-64 My '54.

COMET, TAYLOR'S (1916 I)
Taylor's comet (1916 I). V. A. Bronshten. Astron. tsir. no. 149:2-3 My '54.

COMETS
Zigel', F. IU. [Comets] Komety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 69 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po astronomii)
Twenty-six meteor streams related to comets. I. S. Astapovich. Astron. tsir. no. 142:6 S '53.

COMETS—1951
Photographic observations of comets in 1951 at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. G. A. Gavrilov. Astron. tsir. no. 149:1-2 My '54.

COMETS—1953
Ephemeris of Pons-Brooks' comet 1953c. Astron. tsir. no. 142:2 S '53.
Harrington's comet 1953e. Astron. tsir. no. 141:1 S '53.
Observations of comet 1953c at Stalinabad. A. M. Bakharev. Astron. tsir. no. 149 My '54.
Observations of Mrkos-Honda's comet 1953a at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. G. Kolchinskii, R. I. Chuprina. Astron. tsir. no. 142:1 S '53.
Theoretical radiant of comet 1953g Abell. E. N. Kramer. Astron. tsir. no. 149:21 My '54.

COMMERCE
Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 7:44 Jl '54.
Development of the foreign trade of the Soviet Union. L. Bol'shakov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:79-89 '54.
Foreign trade questions at the 9th session of the U. N. Economic Commission for Europe. B. Usachev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:1-9 Je '54.
An important factor in maintaining peace. N. Samsonov. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 3:165-170 My-Je '54.
Official department. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:46 Je '54.
Official department. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 7:45-48 Jl '54.
Planning the industrial goods supply. A. Kotenko. Sov. torg. no. 7:1-4 Jl '54.
The role of Soviet trade in increasing the prosperity of the people. IA. Ortov. Mol. kommu. 12 no. 9: 60-69 S '54.
Trade of imperialist powers with underdeveloped countries is an instrument of colonial plunder. K. Izmailov. Vop. ekon. no. 9:93-105 S '54.
With assistance of Franco. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24: 20-21 Je '54.
The working class of capitalist countries demand the expansion of international trade. G. Dantlin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:69-73 Je '54.

COMMERCE—DICTIONARIES
Lopatin, G.S., ed. [Brief German-Russian foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii nemetsko-russkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 479 p.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS
Contract for the sale of agricultural products on commission. S. N. Landkof. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:49-58 '54.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Rudnev, G. P., ed. [Treatment of infectious patients; second part] Lechenie infektsionnykh bol'nykh; chast' vtoraia. Moskva, Akademiia med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 277 p. (Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR)
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:95-97 Je '54.
Classification of infectious diseases; discussion of E. N. Shilakhov's article, "Epidemiologic principle of the classification of infectious diseases." L. A. Favorova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 76-79 My '54.
Further considerations on the classification of infectious diseases. L. V. Gromashevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:67-76 My '54.
Present state and future tasks of scientific research on the prevention of infectious diseases. V. D. Timakov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:31-34 '54.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
Communication equipment at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. P. Bushin, N. D. Vadkovskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:13-14 Je '54.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communication and traffic

COMMUNISM
Kalynyk, Oleksa. [What communism brings along] Shcho nese z sobolu komunizm? Miunkhen, Spilka vyzvolennia Ukrainy, 1954. 112 p.
The alliance of the working class and the peasantry is a great social force. I. F. Petrov. Vop. filos. no. 3:3-15 '54.
Our duty. Leonid Graf. Rod. Dali no. 3:34 Je '54.
The people as the creators of history. S. Maiorov. Zvezda no. 7:108-117 Jl '54.
Some typical mistakes made by students of bolshevism today. R. Rdlikh, V. Zimov'ev. Obnov. Rus. no. 1: 21-34 '53.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Directing the independent work of the students. V. S. Dzhalalova, A. M. Orlova. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:25-29 Je '54.
Methods of preparing and conducting a seminar. G. A. Pozniak. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:19-25 Je '54.
The regular graduation of students of the Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 7:27-32 Jl '54.
Work experience of a study room for Marxism-Leninism. A. Kh. Moskalev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:30-33 Je '54.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
Marxist ethics and the problem of duty. I. S. Kon. Vop. filos. no. 3:62-77 '54.
Moral experience of a child. A. Levshin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:15-20 Jl '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under France

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Kltaeff, Michael. Communist party officials: a group of portraits [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1954. 175 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 67)
The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the leading and directing force of the Soviet people. N. Shatagin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:10-20 S '54.
Editorial: Improve Party leadership of trade-union organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 7:3-10 Jl '54.
How are shop Party organizations formed? Part. zhizn' no. 7:66-68 Jl '54.
The ideological principles of the Communist Party. V. Platkovskii. Kommunist 31 no. 9:75-89 Je '54.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 7:79 Jl '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY
Conference on theory in the Department of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P. Zhbarev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:125-127 Ap '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP
How do communist collective farm chairmen pay Party dues? Part. zhizn' no. 7:68 Jl '54.
In what cases are Party character recommendations necessary, and what is the procedure for drawing them up? Part. zhizn' no. 7:65-66 Jl '54.
Official responsibility of communists and Party penalties. Part. zhizn' no. 8:67-68 Jl '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Vezenitsina, A. [Collective farm party groups] Partiinaia gruppa v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 43 p.
"Completely satisfy workers' demands." Part. zhizn' no. 7:80 Jl '54.
Creative activity of the masses and hidden production reserves. S. Mitrofanov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:10-16 Jl '54.
Editorial: Mass propaganda work and the dissemination of progressive practice. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 3-9 Jl '54.
For a high production level. I. Sinegubov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:28-34 Je '54.
Forgotten sector. I. Sivenkov, A. Shikov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:47-52 Jl '54.
General Party meeting of a factory. V. Tikhomirov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:20-26 Jl '54.
Going around the primary Party organization. Part. zhizn' no. 8:77 Jl '54.
How we unite the collective. Z. Komiakhina. Part. zhizn' no. 6:34-39 Je '54.
Is it permissible to form Party-Communist Youth League groups in tractor and field brigades? Part. zhizn' no. 6:57 Je '54.
Is it proper to replace all-factory Party meetings with conferences? Part. zhizn' no. 6:56-57 Je '54.
My complaints against the secretary of the Party organization. M. Tatarkin. Part. zhizn' no. 7: 59-61 Jl '54.
The Party group on a livestock farm. A. Morozov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:52-55 Jl '54.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 6:70-71 Je '54.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 8:78-80 Jl '54.
Party organization of a construction trust. B. Burukhin. Part. zhizn' no. 8:52-56 Jl '54.
The party organization of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. A. Kuz'min. Part. zhizn' no. 6:40-43 Je '54.
Notes of the secretary of a shop Party organization. M. Aver'ianov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:44-50 Je '54.
"Strict observance of regulations in Party administration." Part. zhizn' no. 7:80 Jl '54.
Studying progressive practice at seminars of Party organization secretaries. N. Dobrov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:54-55 Je '54.
To what does the newspaper direct itself? Part. zhizn' no. 8:76-77 Jl '54.
Visual propaganda work locomotive repair shops. S. Spitsyn. Part. zhizn' no. 6:50-52 Je '54.
What decreases the activity of communists? N. Maklakov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:56-58 Jl '54.
What is the procedure for conducting open Party meetings? Part. zhizn' no. 8:65-67 Jl '54.
Without control and assistance. G. Fedosteev. Part. zhizn' no. 7:55-59 Jl '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—STATISTICS
New forms for statistical reports of Party organs. Part. zhizn' no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
[Rural district committee of the Communist Youth League] Sel'skii raikom komsomola; iz opyta raboty sel'skikh raikomov komsomola. [Redaktor E. Dubrovina. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 71 p.
Communist Youth League groups in institutions of higher learning. IU. Torsuev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:45-50 S '54.
Communist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:99-100 S '54.
Every collective farm should have an amateur art activity collective. V. Frolov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:55-58 S '54.
Extracurricular work in a school for working youth. N. Danilov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:50-55 S '54.
Greater participation in the management of collective farms, machine-tractor stations, and state farms. V. Semichastnyi. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:21-30 S '54.
How Communist Youth League control posts should function. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:97-99 S '54.
Inculcate work habits in youth. S. Solodov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:40-45 S '54.
State deliveries and storage of feed stuffs should be given unabated attention. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9: 38-39 S '54.
Work of Communist Youth League organizations in schools. D. Dorokhova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9: 31-37 S '54.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL
Party meeting on the education of children. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:36 Je '54.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under China; Luchuan, China)
Rural cultural and educational institutions. Part. zhizn' no. 7:36-39 Jl '54.

COMMUNITY FORESTS
Forestry at the "Za vlast' Sovetov" Collective Farm. V. K. Zakharov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:25-26 Je '54.
Organization of village pine forests. M. F. Petrov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:74-78 Je '54.
Regulate the felling and delivery of timber in collective farm forests. B. A. Florov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:26-28 Je '54.

COMPASS
Rybaltovskii, N. IU. [The magnetic compass] Magnitnokompasnoe delo. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 612 p.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)
Concerning the profession of a composer and the education of youth. R. Glier. Sov. muz. 18 no. 6:3-10 Ag '54.

COMPOST
Compost fertilizer in the Southeast. I. P. Somov, A. E. Fomin. Agrobiologiia no. 3:34-37 Jl-Ag '54.
Enrichment of manure and use of biologically enriched composts. P. A. Vlasiuk, A. V. Manorik. Agrobiologiia no. 3:24-33 Jl-Ag '54.
Peat, composts and lupine. K. Orlovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:26-29 My '47.
Prepare soils and composts at the proper time. D. I. Natsentov. Sad i og. no. 7:9-12 Jl '54.

COMPRESSORS
Blowing-through a model inlet nozzle of an axial compressor. L. I. Orlov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6: 12-15 Je '54.
Lubrication of a vertical two-stage ammonia compressor. N. IAkovlev. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:66-67 Ap-Je '54.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS—EUROPE, EASTERN see Forced labor

CONCERTOS (PIANO)
Rodion Shchedrin's piano concerto. IU. Levitin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:29-33 Ag '54.

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under Argentina; Canada; Greece; Leningrad; Los Angeles; Moscow; Uruguay)
Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8: 93-94 Ag '54.
Performances of English musicians. A. Medvedev, L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:91-94 Ag '54.

CONCRETE
Butt, IU.M. [Binding agents with added surface active substances] Viazhushchie veshchestva s poverkhnostno-aktivnymi dobavkami. Pod red. P.A.Rebindera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 247 p.
Bucket scoop for delivery of concrete mix and mixtures. Smirnov, Alferov, Duma, Sheliapin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:5-6 '53.
Device for dumping the bucket of the UBK-5 crane in conveying concrete mix. V. I. Mitiakov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:7-8 '53.
"Fuel slags as aggregates for light concretes." M. P. Elinzon. Reviewed by G. A. Buzhevich, G. V. Pukhal'skii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:47 Jl '54.
Modernized B-15-M concrete pump. Rats. i izobr. predl. v. stroi. no. 75:9-11 '53.
Preparation of concrete mix in a mixing and crushing machine. F. V. Maksimov, E. P. Kostromin, M. V. Volkov, A. M. Krtikov, T. D. Shabanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:3-4 '53.
Standard prefabricated concrete plant with two S-158 concrete mixer. I. D. Betaneli, Zh. I. Kompaniont, I. M. Mgebrishvili, M. A. Momtselidze, M. I. Nemsadze, G. I. Chogovadze. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6: 48-49 Je '54.
Using bituminous sand in making asphalt concrete. N. Agapov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:25 My '54.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Experience in using concrete pumps in hydrotechnical construction. A. F. Vasil'ev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:4-7 '54.
Raising the allowable pressure on concrete footings under columns by calculating the actual age of the concrete. S. D. Leites. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:10 '53.
Reinforcing the slopes of earth structures with concrete. B. N. Shevelev, P. F. Kuz'mishchev, P. A. Mikhalevich. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:19-22 '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK
Ermolov, V.V. [Falsework on large-scale structures of hydroelectric power stations] Opalubka massivnykh sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. 2. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 347 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Ginzburg, Z. B. [Resistance and condensers in radio circuits] Soprotivleniia i kondensatory v radioskhemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 87 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 193)
Selecting the thickness of a dielectric for paper condensers. G. S. Kuchinskii, V. T. Renne, V. M. Fainitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 6:70-74 Je '54.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
Grishuk, I.K. [Condensing apparatus on electric power plant trains] Kondensatsionnye ustanovki energopoezdov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 95 p.
Losev, S.M. [Steam turbines and condensing apparatus; theory, design and operation] Parovye turbiny i kondensatsionnye ustroistva; teoriia, konstruktsii i ekspluatatsiia. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 368 p.
Automatic maintenance of the required quality of returned condensate. K. K. Borisenko. Energetik 2 no. 6:9-11 Je '54.
Increasing the number of passes in a condenser. Z. F. Novikov, S. N. Fuks. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:9-11 Je '54.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)
Application of steel fins and pipes in air-cooled freon condensers. V. Zhuchenko, I. El'kin. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:69 Ap-Je '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Bykov, Konstantin Mikhailovich. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 1, 1953. 389 p.
Conditioned reflexes following the exclusion of the peripheric terminal of the visual analysor. L. V. Lobanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1073-1076 Je '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE (Continued)
Effect of a novocaine block on vascular and salivary conditioned reflexes in dogs. O. L. Nemtsova. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:159-165 '53.
Epilepsy with conditioned reflex seizures. E. L. Lur'e, F. P. IAsinovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7: 540-542 Jl '54.
Reflex nature of epileptic seizures. S. F. Semenov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:531-539 Jl '54.

CONIFERAE
Feed from conifers. B. Rozen. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:32 Jl '54.

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Fiction in lessons on the U. S. S. R. Constitution. B. P. Singal. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:99-106 Jl-Ag '54.
The new program and textbook in the course "The Constitution of the U. S. S. R." for the 7th class. V. A. Karpinskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:92-98 Jl-Ag '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Protopopov, S. N. [Analysis of the economic activity of construction projects and building organizations] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti stroek i stroitel'nykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 319 p.
Construction of machine-tractor stations should be under the control of Party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 7:33-36 Jl '54.
Efficient organization of workteam production records on the construction site. G. V. Solomon. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:22-24 Jl '54.
For high labor productivity in the construction industry. V. M. Kabakov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6: 10-14 Je '54.
Forgotten sector. I. Sivenkov, A. Shikov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:47-52 Jl '54.
Improve the organization of housing construction. A. Nikolaev. Plan. khoz. no. 4:56-66 '54.
Improving capital construction in trade. S. Vasil'kov. Sov. torg. no. 7:13-16 Jl '54.
Party organization of a construction trust. B. Burukhin. Part. zhizn' no. 8:52-55 Jl '54.
Results of socialist competition of construction organizations carrying out the reconstruction of Stalingrad, Smolensk, Vyazma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorossiisk, Pskov, Sevastopol, Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikiye Luki, Kalinin, Bryansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar, and Murmansk during the first quarter of 1954. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:5 '54.
Speeding up capital construction. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
Advances and special accounts of construction organizations. V. Danilov, F. Artamonov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:66-68 Jl '54.
Increase the effectiveness of bank control in capital construction; a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7: 76-80 Jl '54.

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Manufactures

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)—STATISTICS
Computing the purchasing power of the city and district population. S. Ginzburg. Sov. torg. no. 7-8:9 Jl '54.

My suggestion for economizing materials in a container plant. S. Z. Krasnoshchekov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:30-31 '54.

CONTINENTS
Origin of continents and causes of tectonic movements. P. V. Radionov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 29 no. 2: 88-89 Mr-Ap '54.

CONTRACTS
Khalfina, R. O. [Significance and nature of the contract in Soviet socialist civil law] Znachenie i sushchnost' dogovora v sovetskom sotsialisticheskom grazhdanskom prave. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 237 p.
Contract for the sale of agricultural products on commission. S. N. Landkof. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:49-58 '54.
Contractual agreements for collective farm agricultural production. TS. V. Botsian. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5: 108-114 '54.
Contractual relations concerning the use of water between the administration of irrigation systems and collective farms. S. Baisalov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:96-101 '54.
Influence of industrial contracts in hastening the turnover of working capital of an industrial enterprise. E. A. Tarnovskaia. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:45-55 '54.
Terms of a contract for the transportation of freight. M. K. Aleksandrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:102-107 '54.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Zenkov, R. L. [Conveyers with submerged scrapers] Konveiery s pogruzhennymi skrebkami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 67 p.
Automotive self-feeder with two feeding arms. A. Sliusarchuk. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:24 F '54.
Bulavenko's self-feeder in the unloading of grain from freight cars. V. P'ianenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:12 Ja '54.
Centralized preparation and pneumatic delivery of lining solution and of heat-insulating material. V. F. Egerman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:46-48 Je '54.
Examining dynamic phenomena in chain conveyors. I. P. Glushchenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:7-12 Je '54.
Full mechanization of heavy physical work at grain centers and depots of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. E. Khuves. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:4-6 Ja '54.
Hinged plow handle dump box for free-flowing and lumpy material delivered on a conveyer belt. N. A. Lavrov, B. V. Orlov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:20-23 '53.
Put automatic loaders into use more widely and more rapidly. L. R. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:29 Ja '54.
We prolonged the service of conveyer belts. A. Shomorokhov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:25-26 My '54.

COOKERY FOR INSTITUTIONS, ETC.
Anufriev, V. M. [Technology of food preparation] Tekhnologiia prigotovleniia pishchi. Pod red. D. I. Lobanova. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1951. 352 p.

COOPERATION
International Cooperative Alliance and Soviet cooperation. A. D. Bilimovich. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:219-240 '53.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES see subdivision under China; Shanghai

COPPER ORES see subdivision under Dzhezkazgan region

CORBULO, CN. DOMITIUS, d. 67
The sources of Cornelius Tacitus and Dio Cassius for the history of Corbulo's campaigns in Armenia. O. V. Kudriavtsev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:128-142 '54.

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Kuban; Leningrad Province)
Best high-producing varieties of corn. E. S. Voloshin. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:117-118 Jl '54.
Characteristics of root growth of corn in connection with checkrow planting. V. I. Zolotov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:110-113 Jl-Ag '54.
Harvest corn without loss or spoilage. K. Bilinskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:20-21 Jl '47.
Hybrid seed is an important means of increasing the yield of corn. I. Emel'ianov, N. Zvoskova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:43-44 Jl '54.

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
On Kuvshinov's suggestion. G. Vekhov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:31-32 Mr '54.

CORN (MAIZE)—HARVESTING
Harvesting corn with a remolded grain combine. E. Kompaniets. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.

CORNEA—DISEASES
Virus infection and body temperature; vaccinia keratitis in Natrix natrix at various body temperatures. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:64-66 Ap '54.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
More attention to instruction by correspondence. D. Kogotkov, G. Fonotov. Bibliotekar' no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. [Corrosion resistant and chemically stable materials; a handbook] Korrozionnaia i khimicheskaia stoikost' materialov; spravochnik. Pod red. N. A. Dollezhalia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 568 p.

COSMIC RAYS
Cerenkov radiation of cosmic rays in the atmosphere. V. I. Gol'danskii, G. B. Zhdanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:405-416 Ap '54.
Cosmic rays. L. Kh. Eidus. Priroda 43 no. 7:10-20 Jl '54.
Effect of meteorological factors on the latitudinal effect of the stable components of cosmic rays and the process of meson production. L. I. Dorman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:504-505 Ap '54.
Investigation on the theory of cascades. Part 1. L. Janossy. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:386-404 Ap '54.

COSMOGONY
Birth of the planets. I. Shcherbina-Samoilova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.
In the world of planets and stars ("Sketches of the universe." B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov. Reviewed by G. A. Aristov). Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7: 47 Jl '54.

COSSACKS
Bolotenko, O. [Cossacks and the Ukraine] Kozatstvo i Ukraina. Toronto, Kanada [Druk. Narodn'oho vydavnytstva] 1950. 94 p.
Elections of the Kuban hetman. Rod. Dali no. 3:36 Je '54.

COT, PIERRE, 1895-
Pierre Cot, winner of the International Stalin Prize "For strengthening peace among nations." V zashch. miru 3 no. 37:1-9 Je '54.

COTTON
(see also subdivision under Kara-Kalpak)
Change in the technical properties of cotton fibers in the process of development. E. Eiges. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:45-52 Jl '54.

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under China)
Be ready for cotton deliveries on time. S. Rodichev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:7-10 Jl '54.
Cotton culture in the pavilions of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. Moiseev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:15-21 Jl '54.
For the further development of the collective farm. Abdulla Mirzaakhmedov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:26-30 Jl '54.
How we get high cotton yields on large areas. Abdumalik Shorakhmedov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:22-25 Jl '54.
Increase the speed and quality of cotton cultivation. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:3-7 Jl '54.
Planting cotton by hills on salines oils. B. Strogonov, A. Naumova, V. Muratova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:31-35 Jl '54.
What is to be learned from the experience of the leading cotton growers. A. Ivanchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:24-27 Je '47.

COTTON GROWING—ACCOUNTING
Taking grades into consideration in evaluating plan fulfillment of raw cotton production. Z. Khodosh. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:24-27 Jl '54.

COTTON MACHINERY
KhV-265 cloth drawing machine. A. V. Goncharov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:30-32 Je '54.

COTTONSEED
Practices of progressive collective farms in cottonseed production. L. Kolotarova, V. Kulachenko, G. Gol'dberg. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:53-59 Jl '54.

COTTONSEED OIL
Improving the quality of cottonseed oils. A. M. Goldovskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:8-10 '54.

COVER CROPS
Establishing of a cover crop in orchards. V. V. Rubtsov. Sad i og. no. 7:60-63 Jl '54.

CRABS
Keeping cooked crab in cold storage. T. O. Chadyshev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:57 Jl '54.

CRANE FLIES
Distinctive features of larvae of the most widely distributed species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae). E. N. Savchenko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:616-636 My-Je '54.
New species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) from non-European parts of the U. S. S. R. E. N. Savchenko. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:182-196 '54.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Bucket scoop for delivery of concrete mix and mixtures. Smirnov, Alferov, Duma, Shaliapin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:5-6 '53.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC. (Continued)
Device for dumping the bucket of the UBK-5 crane in conveying concrete mix. V. I. Mitiakov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:7-8 '53.
Experiment in installing metal construction elements with SE-3 excavator. I. A. Kabanov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:44-46 Jl '54.
It is time to use tower cranes on elevator building projects. S. Zhak. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4: 26 Ap '54.
Mechanizing the transportation of loads in an electric power plant. V. E. Finoshin. Energetik 2 no. 6: 15 Je '54.
Operation of harbor cranes. V. Sirotskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:9-10 My '54.
Reconstruction of the "Pioneer-2" crane. V. M. Poliakov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:23-24 '54.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Effect of the weight of a multibearing crankshaft on the determination of the main journal play and of the flatness fo the residual bending of the shaft. G. S. Samoilovich, E. M. Vasil'kov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:86-90 Je '54.
Evaluation of the actual role of counterweights of crankshafts of ZIS-120 and ZIS-123 engines. I. Z. Bass. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:27-33 Je '54.
Fatigue strength of cast iron crank shafts. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. A. Balabanov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:61-64 Je '54.
Wear resistance and operating dependability of crankshafts made of high strength cast iron. B. N. Seredenko, G. V. Chepigin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:65-68 Je '54.

CREAM SEPARATORS
Preparation of separator bowls. N. Babich. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:32-33 '54.

CREATINEPHOSPHORIC ACID
Rate of the restoration of adenosinetriphosphoric acid and phosphocreatine in brain of rats. G. E. Vladimirov, L. N. Rubel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1021-1024 Je '54.

CREEP OF METALS
Creep area of low-carbon steels. V. A. Gladkovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1090-1092 Je '54.

CRIMEA—AGRICULTURE
Introducing scientific progress and advanced experience in agricultural production. M. A. Kochkin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:90-93 Je '54.

CRIMEA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Crimean sketches. V. Vetlina. Oktiabr' 31 no. 7: 123-138 Jl '54.

CRIMEA—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Discovery of the remains of a fossil man in Crimea. A. A. Formozov. Priroda 43 no. 7:109-112 Jl '54.

CRIMEA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Artificial insemination of farm animals on Crimean collective farms. P. N. Lunkevich, N. A. Medvedev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:113-119 Ag '54.

CRIMEA—VITICULTURE
Viticulture in Crimea Province. A. I. Liamin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:26-28 '54.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856
Kornilenko, D. I. [Heroic defense of Sevastopol during the Crimean War, 1853-1856] Geroicheskaia oborona Sevastopolia v Krymskoi voine, 1853-1856 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 20)

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
Definition of inquest in Soviet criminal procedure. I. G. Korshever. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:56-66 '54.

CRIMINAL LAW
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of criminal laws of the R. S. F. S. R.; official text with amendments as of October 1, 1953; in supplement materials classified by paragraph of the law] Ugolovnyi kodeks RSFSR; ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 oktiabria 1953 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.
Drawing up a draft criminal code for the U. S. S. R. V. S. Tadevosian. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:72-80 '54.
The elements of a crime as the basis of criminal responsibility. T. V. TSereteli, V. G. Makashvili. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:67-77 '54.
Soviet criminal law in relation to drawing up a draft criminal code for the U. S. S. R. V. M. Chkhikvadze. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:59-71 '54.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
(see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern; Ukraine)
Soviet criminal procedure in relation to drawing up a draft criminal procedure code for the U. S. S. R. I. D. Davydov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:76-88 '54.

CRITICISM
Methodology in analysing the language of a literary work. M. N. Peterson. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4: 85-90 Ap '54.

CROWS
Peculiarities of flight characteristics of the Corvidae. B. K. Shtegman. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:653-668 My-Je '54.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Results of some studies on jaw crushers. V. A. Bauman. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 7:21-26 Jl '54.
Suction system of a crushing department. I. L. Cherep. TSement 20 no. 3:26-27 My-Je '54.

CRYSTALLINE LENS
Acceleration of organogenesis of the eye under atypical conditions of development [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. P. S. Chanturishvili. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:257-266 '51.
Investigating the capacities for form changes of the epithelium of the crystalline lens by transplanting it to spinal and abdominal regions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. L. Kankava. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:279-287 '51.
Investigation of possible form changes in the epithelium of the crystalline lens of certain Anura [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. A. Sikharulidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:267-278 '51.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Possibility of increasing the density of a real crystal with the increase in the number of centers of the cyrstal lattice not occupied atoms. V. I. Smirnova, B. F. Ormont. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1017-1019 Je '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Dependence of induction conductivity in cadmium sulfide layers and single crystals on the energy of exciting electrons. S. M. Ryvkin, B. M. Konovalenko, IU. S. Smotannikova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:961-977 Je '54.
Determination of the absorption coefficient of powdered phosphors. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:459-472 Ap '54.
Electric strength along various crystallographic directions. A. A. Vorob'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5: 848-850 My '54.
Inheritance of twinning structure of minerals in conversion. A. D. Genkin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:151-153 '54.
Size of crystalline blocks and initial microtensions in non-deformed metals. B. M. Rovinskii, L. M. Rybakova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1069-1076 Je '54.
Translational vibration of molecular crystal lattices and its manifestation in Raman spectra. Sh. Sh. Raskin, F. I. Skripov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:479-481 Ap '54.

CUCKOO FLIES
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
System of the tribe Hedychrini Mosc. (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) and description of new species. A. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:138-145 '54.

CUCUMBERS
Mechanical extraction of cucumber seeds. I. I. Salomakhin. Sad i og. no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.
Pickling cucumbers. A. S. Androsik. Sad i og. no. 7: 17-19 Jl '54.

CUCUMBERS—DISEASES AND PESTS
New means of controlling the spider mite and mildew on cucumbers. A. S. Gurlov, E. M. Platonova. Sad i og. no. 7:23-24 Jl '54.

CULTIVATORS
At the Molotov State Farm. S. K. Shvetsov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:52-54 '54.
Mechanized care of forest plantations. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:81-82 Jl '54.
Tractor-drawn "Planet" cultivator. G. I. Matiakin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:70-71 Je '54.

CULTURE see subdivision under Russia; Ukraine

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC see subdivision under Karmir-Blur

CUPROUS OXIDE
Contact layer of cuprouos oxide. A. I. Andrievskii, M. T. Mishchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:818-825 My '54.

CURARE
Poison and medicine. Znan. sila no. 7:22 Jl '54.

CURARE—DISEASES
Use of Russian curare-like agents in clinical neurological diseases. N. A. Kryshova, M. A. Zhilinskaia, K. M. Kovalenkov, E. A. Bychenkova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:579-582 Jl '54.

CURIE, IRÈNE, 1897-
Twentieth anniversary of the discovery of artificial radioactivity. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4: 385 Ap '54.

CURIE, MARIE (SKLODOWSKA), 1867-1934
M. Sklodowska-Curie. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:42 Jl '54.

CUTTING MACHINES
Sinkin, G. P. [Vibration damper designed by D. I. Ryzhkov] Vibrogasitel' konstruktsii D. I. Ryzhkova. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie], 1953. 27 p. (Za peredovoe, novoe, progressivnoe)
Anode-mechanical band cutting machine for form-cutting metals. N. I. Kireev, V. V. Kupchenko. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:31-33 Je '54.

CUTTING TOOLS
Karatygin, A. M. [Sharpening and lapping cutting tools] Zatochka i dovodka rezhushchego instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 206 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Narodnyi komissariat stankostroeniia. Biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Geometrical parameters of the cutting portion of a tool; a handbook] Geometricheskie parametry rezhushchei chasti instrumenta; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-stroit. lit-ry, 1945. 115 p.
IA. G. Usachev, creator of tool shapes for high-speed cutters. B. T. Prushkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6: 1 3-105 Je '54.

CYANITE
Incorrect interpretation of thermograms of cyanite and andalusite. O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:159 '54.

CYBERNETICS
Robots don't exist. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:77-80 Jl '54.

CYCLING
Condition and measures for the further development of bicycle racing. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:236-239 '54.
Kharkiv - Moscow. K. Barykin. Smena 31 no. 12: 22 Je '54.
Let's bring the future nearer. I. Ippolitov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:28 '54.
Letter to the editor. V. N. Kovalenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:310-311 '54.
Seat and pedaling of a cyclist. I. V. Ippolitov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:295-302 '54.
What is a bicycle track? Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:23-24 '54.

CYCLOPENTANE
Thermal breakdown of methylcyclopentane under high hydrogen pressure. A. E. Gavrilova, M. G. Gonikberg, A. F. Plate, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:987-990 Je '54.

CYLINDERS
Technology of the machining of hardened liners. V. I. Panchurin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:24-27 Je '54.

CYSTICERCOSIS, CEREBROSPINAL
Clinical aspects of cerebral cysticercosis. M. M. Gurfenkel', M. N. Taropova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:572-578 Je '54.

CYSTINE
Effect of excess cystine on Vitamin C metabolism. B. I. Ianovskaia. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:27-30 Jl-Ag '54.

CYSTS
Treatment of laryngeal cysts. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:63-66 My-Je '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Radio amateurs' movement in Czechoslovakia. M. Jochim. Radio no. 7:18-19 Jl '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Glorious achievements of Czechoslovakia's miners. V. Levin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DANCING
"Obkrocak," Mol. mira no. 5:39-41 My '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
"Obkrocak," Mol. mira no. 5:39-41 My '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Historical memorial of Slavic (Czech) law. A. S. Myl'nikov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151:275-292 '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LAW—PERIODICALS
A review of the Czech law journal "Pravnik" for 1953. B. Topornin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:157-160 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—THEATER
On the Czech stage. Otakar Fencl. Slaviane no. 7: 34-36 Jl '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WELDING RESEARCH
New research work of Czechoslovak welders. S. M. Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:82-84 My-Je '54.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)
Pest control in flour mills. I. Sinev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:17-18 My '54.
Quantity of DDT remaining in fruits. A. A. Bogdarina. Sad i og. no. 7:74-75 Jl '54.
Results of testing DDT and benzene hexachloride against injurious eurygasters in Azerbaijan. Kh. A. Ismailov, E. N. Grishina. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:63-66 '54.
Treating cows with DDT to control warble flies. M. K. Fesai. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:52-53 Jl-Ag '54.

DAGHESTAN—CHERRY
Sweet cherry stocks in Daghestan. D. N. Krylov. Sad i og. no. 7:51-54 Jl '54.

DAGHESTAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Spring in Daghestan. Nikolai Ushakov. Druzh. nar. no. 4:200-219 '54.

DAIRI, N. G.
"Preparation for history examinations in the 9th and 10th classes." N. G. Dairi. Reviewed by N. V. TSyganov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:97-100 My-Je '54.

DAIRY CATTLE
Establishing a high-producing dairy herd. S. I. Shteiman. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:7-10 Ag '54.
Our methods for raising purebred Kholmogory cattle. L. P. Kalashnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:79-82 Ag '54.
Preserving the butterfat content of milk of the parent breed in crossing. S. P. Zalesskii. Agrobiologiia no. 3:113-116 Jl-Ag '54.

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Change in the composition of milk from cows kept in summer stalls. P. P. Ponomarev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:92-94 Je '54.
Clover pasture for dairy cattle. V. Petrov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:39 My '47.
Increasing the productivity of dairy cattle. I. Kechasov, S. Kashintsev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.
Stall and field shelter system of keeping dairy cattle. M. TSynkov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:65-77 Je '54.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
Textbook for technical schools ("Production of butter and other dairy products in creameries." V. I. Sirik. Reviewed by M. Kazanskii). Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:39-40 '54.

DAIRY PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Inspection of butter and cheese for quality. IA. Sokolov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:45 '54.

DAIRY RESEARCH
Work of the Institute in 1954. V. Sirik. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:28-31 '54.

DAIRYING
For greater butterfat content of milk. I. Bogachev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:37 Je '47.
How I obtained 6,050 kilograms of milk from each cow in the course of the year. M. I. Khokhlova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:66-68 Je '54.
Innovators and progressive workers of the industry in the drive for higher productivity of labor. B. Al'bin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:4-7 '54.
New work system on a dairy farm. A. M. Zholnirenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:30-34 Je '54.
Organization for high yield of cows' milk on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. A. I. Mikhailova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:66-73 Ag '54.
Progressive foreman of a separator section. A. Kulebiakin, A. Protsenko. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:7-8 '54.
Split-shift work schedule in livestock sections. N. S. Viktorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:26-29 Je '54.
We are increasing output of dairy products. I. I. Dubrov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:74-78 Ag '54.

DAIRYING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Automatic line of equipment for washing, filling and capping bottles. I. Mordkhelovich. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:22-26 '54.
Can for heating fat gauges. A. Bodanov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:35 '54.
Utilization of the heat of exhaust gases. V. Aleksandrova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:35-36 '54.

DAIRYING—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of the journal. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:43-45 '54.
What to write for the journal. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:46-47 '54.

DAIRYING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Defects of instruction in the technical school. V. Radchenko. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:27 '54.

DAMS
Building barriers and pile walls in the construction of dams on small rivers. D. A. Kuznetsov. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:30-32 Jl '54.
Building dams with loess soils by the hydraulic fill method. A. S. Vavilov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4: 1-4 '54.
Calculating curves of depression in earth dams during the lowering of the water level reservoirs. V. M. Shestakov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:32-36 '54.
Calculating the linking of the water levels of spillway dams with ledges. T. N. Astaficheva. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:37-40 '54.
Examining stresses in a dam structure. IU. V. Gliavin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:24-25 '54.
Protecting slopes against erosion. I. M. Simakov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:23 '54.

DANCE MUSIC
Concerning light music and the dance; from readers' letters. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:95-98 Ag '54.
The discussion continues; satire. M. L'vov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:99-101 Ag '54.

DANCING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Konorova, E. V., ed. [Esthetic training through the medium of choreographic art] Esteticheskoe vospitanie sredstvami khoreograficheskogo iskusstva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 45 p.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Ukraine)
Kutasova, T. [Amateur dance study group] Samodeiatel'nyi tantseval'nyi kollektiv. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 87 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

DANCING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under China

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882
"New scientific concepts of the biological species" as related to Darwin's theories. B. M. Kozo-Polianskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:85-87 My-Je '54.

DAVIDOV, AVGUST IUL'EVICH, 1823-1886
Avgust IUl'evich Davidov. B. A. Simonov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:70-75 Jl-Ag '54.

DAVYDOV, DENIS VASIL'EVICH, 1784-1839—FICTION
Zadonskii, Nikolai Alekseevich. [Denis Davydov; a historical chronicle] Denis Davydov; istoricheskaia khronika. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 379 p.

DAVYDOVA, NATAL'IA
A first tale ("Workdays and holidays." Natal'ia Davydova. Reviewed by K. Pozdniaev). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:246-251 Jl '54.

DEAF—INSTITUTIONAL CARE
Danilushevskii, I. [Education and training in children's homes and special institutions; articles and reports] Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh i spetsial'nykh shkolakh; stat'i i doklady, pod red. L. V. Zankova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 157 p.

DEATH (BIOLOGY)
Activation of fibrinogenase in the blood of cats which were killed suddenly. T. I. Vol'fson. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:31-33 My '54.

DEBTS, PUBLIC
Subscribe fully and collect on time the funds for the new state loan. P. Dmitrichev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:43-47 Jl '54.

DECATHLON
Decathlon; a reply to a reader's question. Smena 31 no. 13:22-23 Jl '54.

DECHEV, DIMITUR, 1877-
"Characteristics of the Thracian language" [in Bulgarian]. D. Dechev. Reviewed by V. I. Abaev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:86-90 '54.

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS
Some readjustments in the mechanical analysis by the pipette method. S. I. Malinin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:101 Mr-Ap '54.

DEER
Grazing Japanese deer on rotation pastures at the "Sidimi" State Deer Farm. A. A. Lenskii. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:41-43 My-Je '54.

DEFENSES, NATIONAL see subdivision 'Defenses' under Asia, Southeastern; Germany, Western; Great Britain; Near East; United States

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Effect of the size of samples on the mechanical properties in plastic failure. Part 1. Scale effect in static testing for failure of various types of steel. B. B. Chechulin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1093-1100 Je '54.
Effect of the size of samples on the mechanical properties in plastic failure. Part 2. Physical nature of the effect of scale factor in plastic failure. B. B. Chechulin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1101-1110 Je '54.
On the theory of strength. V. E. Gul'. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:953-956 Je '54.
Problem of elastic and plastic bending of a beam. V. V. Moskvitin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:33-40 My '54.
Problem of large elastic and plastic deformations. V. A. Lomakin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:41-45 My '54.
Relaxation phenomena in metals and alloys subjected to deformation. V. S. Postnikov. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:87-108 My '54.

DEMOCRACY
Denisov, Andrei I. [Soviet democracy, a democracy of the highest type] Sovetskaia demokratiia - demokratiia vysshego tipa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 36 p. (V pomoshch' lektoru)

DEMOCRITUS
The character of Democritus' materialism. V. E. Timoshenko. Vop. filos. no. 3:78-88 '54.

DENIS'EV, V. N.
Some comments on V. Denis'ev's book "Work of a public library." I. Likhachev. Bibliotekar' no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

DENISOV, N. I.
Serious shortcomings of a book ("Grain drying manual." A. G. Bekasov, N. I. Denisov. Reviewed by V. Karovtseva). Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:30 F '54.

DENMARK—YOUTH
Against the aggressive designs of American imperialism. I. Wagner. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:106-109 S '54.

DENTISTRY—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECT
The doctor is here. P. Riabov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:23 Je '54.

DEPARTMENT STORES
(see also subdivision under Budapest; Europe, Eastern; Peiping; Prague; Pyongyang, Korea)
Improvement of trade standards is the most important factor in store work. G. Matveeva. Sov. torg. no. 7:17-23 Jl '54.

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

DERKUL STEPPE—STEPPE FLORA
Complexity of steppe flora as observed in Derkul Steppe in Voroshilovgrad Province. M. V. Nadezhdina. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:53-68 My-Je '54.

DERMATOLOGY
Rakhmanov, V. A., ed. [Current problems in dermatology and venereology] Aktual'nye voprosy dermato-venerologii. Moskva, 1953. 359 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

DERZHAVIN, A. M.
Oral examination for a Master's Degree in Theology. N. Doktusov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:75-76 Ap '54.

DESERT FAUNA see subdivision under Uzbekistan

DEUTERIUM OXIDE
Influence of heavy water on photoreduction chlorophyll and the photochemical activity of substances in green leaves. A. A. Krasnovskii, G. P. Brin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1025-1028 Je '54.

D'IACHENKO, N. KH.
"Automobile and tractor engines with superchargers." N. Kh. D'iachenko. Reviewed by IU. N. IUdin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:3 of cover Je '54.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC
Selective fluorography. G. M. Akofman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:74-78 My-Je '54.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
Diagnostic value of roentgenographic evidence of modifications of the occipital bone in tumors of the posterior cerebral fossa. E. M. Gol'tsman, V. A. Kashchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:65-68 My-Je '54.
Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary alveolar echinococcosis. L. E. Kevesh. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:45-50 My-Je '54.
Roentgen diagnosis of mediastinal neurinoma. A. M. Lipkovich, Sh. Mirganiev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:91-93 My-Je '54.
Role of fluorography in roentgen diagnosis of silicosis in fire clay workers. L. B. Naumov, M. B. Tsyprinskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:41-45 My-Je '54.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Dialectical materialism; a collection of articles] O dialekticheskom materializme; sbornik statei. Izd. 2. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 470 p.
Aleksandrov, Georgii Fedorovich, ed. [Dialectical materialism] Dialekticheskii materializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 438 p.
Kozlovskii, V. [Antagonistic and non-antagonistic contradictions] Antagonisticheskie i neantagonisticheskie protivorechiia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 85 p.
Dialectical materialism on the general and specific laws of development. M. Rozental'. Kommunist 31 no. 9:28-44 Je '54.
Discussion of the book "Dialectical materialism" in the departments of dialectical and historical materialism Vop. filos. no. 3:181-186 '54.

DICKSON ISLAND—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
On Dickson Island. Ukraina no. 12:22 D '52.

DIELECTRICS
"Artificial" dielectrics. Survey article by V. Sarafanov. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:145-147 My '54.
Electric strength along various crystallographic directions. A. A. Vorob'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:848-850 My '54.

DIENBIENPHU
From the Sivash to Dienbienphu. V. Verigin. Rod. Dali no. 3:1-2 Je '54.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)
Metal economy in the design of stamped parts. V. V. Serep'ev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:19-21 Je '54.

DIES AND TAPS see Taps and dies

DIESEL ENGINE
Diesel engine goes out on to the main line. M. Holubov. Ukraina no. 1:15 Ja '54.
Operation of a 4DR 30/50 engine on heavy fuel oil. V. A. Somov, B. I. Exemenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:25-27 Je '54.
Speed and pulling characteristics of diesel freighters. V. Zvonkov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:17-21 My '54.
Warming-up device for starting IaAZ-206 engines. IU. I. Livanov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

DIESEL ENGINE—HISTORY
On the invention of self-ignition engines in Russia. A. M. Kreer. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 7:67-77 '54.

DIET IN DISEASE
Joint scientific conference on therapy, held by institutes on November 14-17, 1953 in Moscow. A. M. Nogaller. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:80-81 Jl-Ag '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Certain averaging theorems for ordinary differential equations. B. P. Demidovich. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:73-92 Jl-Ag '54.
Connection between fundamental matrices of solutions for parabolic and elliptic systems. S. D. Eidel'man. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:57-72 Jl-Ag '54.
Eigenfunction of a single-point boundary value problem for an ordinary linear differential equation of the second order. M. K. Fage. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:929-932 Je '54.
Study of the spectrum and the eigenfunction expansion of nonself-adjoint differential operator of the second order on a semiaxis. M. A. Naimark. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:181-270 '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Construction of solutions for one class of systems of linear differential equations. V. P. Basov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:313-328 My-Je '54.
Evaluations of the coordinates of solutions of systems of ordinary linear differential equations. A. D. Gorbunov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:27-31 My '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Error estimates in solving the Dirichlet problem for the Laplace equation by the method of nets. E. A. Volkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:897-899 Je '54.

DIFFUSION
Investigation of diffusion in polymers. S. N. Zhurkov, G. IA. Ryskin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:797-810 My '54.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS
Kirpichev, Mikhail Viktorovich. [Theory of similitude] Teoriia podobiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 92, [4] p.
Role of Russian scientists in the development of the theory of similitudes. M. V. Kirpichev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 7:12-19 '54.

DINOSAURIA
Rozhdestvenskii, A. K. [In search of dinosaurs in Gobi] Na poiski dinozavrov v Gobi; pulevye zametki uchastnika ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 188 p.

DIOPSIDE
Diopsides in window glass. B. M. Beleva, L. G. Gol'denberg. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:27 Jl '54.

DIOXANE
Dioxane bonds with beryllium halides. A. V. Novoselova, A. S. Pashinkin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5: 75-76 My '54.

DIPTERA
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Leningrad Province; Maritime Territory)
Species of the genus Linnaemyia Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) of the U. S. S. R. L. S. Zimin. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:258-282 '54.

DISEASE (PATHOLOGY) see Pathology

DISEASES
Studying types of higher nervous function in clinical aspects of internal diseases. M. V. Chernorutskii, N. S. Lang-Belonogova. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:3-9 Ap '54.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISEASES OF OLD AGE see Old age—Diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Karasova, A. N. [Book of drawings on disinfection chambers] Al'bom dezinfektsionnykh kamer. Pod red. A. A. Ryzhova, G. A. Mikhel'sona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 82 p.
The DUK disinfecting unit. N. Komarov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:36 Jl '54.
Textbook on disinfection edited by V. I. Vashkov and B. I. Gandel'sman, published 1952. Reviewed by B. L. Kal'manovich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:62-63 Je '54.

DISKS, ROTATING
Dynamics of swaying of a rubber ring on a rigid support. M. M. Reznikovskii, E. G. Vostroknutov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:997-1007 Je '54.

DISTILLATION
Work of a distillation installation. V. A. Papanov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:23-25 '54.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL
Unused potentialities in the periodic fractionation of complex mixtures. N. M. Karavaev, D. D. Zykov, N. B. Kondukov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:123-129 Mr '54.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Improvement of rosin-distilling apparatus. A. A. Ganshin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:10-14 Je '54.

DIVING
Year round diving exercises. A. P. Gut. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:275-276 '54.

DMITRIEV, D. I.
"Developments in the cultivation of corn in the Kuban." I. V. Kozhukhov, D. I. Dmitriev. Reviewed by I. Sorokin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:46 Ja '47.

DMITRIEV, S. A.
S. A. Dmitriev's book "Soap and new cleansing agents." Reviewed by M. P. Bespiatov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:34-36 '54.
S. A. Dmitriev's book "Soap and new cleansing agents." Reviewed by F. S. Kasatkin, I. M. Tovbin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:33-34 '54.

DMITRIEV, V. V.
Good pamphlet on progressive practices ("High level of collective farm production." N. I. Puzanchikov, V. V. Dmitriev. Reviewed by P. Sergeev). Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:90-92 Jl '54.

DMOKHOVSKII, V. V.
Discussion on V. V. Dmokhovskii's theory of roentgenologic apparatus. G. P. Tilik. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:82-84 My-Je '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK—YOUTH
City on the Dnieper. O. Pozdneva. Slaviane no. 7: 44-47 Jl '54.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits of the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. E. O. Novik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:44-54 Mr-Ap '54.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Volcanism of the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. I. S. Usenko, L. G. Bernadskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:26-34 Mr-Ap '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—AFFORESTATION
Mechanization of afforestation work on the lower Dnieper sands. N. S. Omelekh. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:68-70 Jl '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Changes in the physical geology regime of the Dnieper River traced to the effects of hydraulic structures. D. M. Konenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1043-1046 Je '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—ROCKS
Results of smelting basic rocks of the middle Dnieper Valley. P. G. Verbitskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:153-157 '54.

DODDER
Chemical methods for controlling dodder in alfalfa. K. A. Mamaev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:82-84 Jl '54.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of laws on marriage, family and guardianship] Kodeks zakonov o brake, sem'e i opeke RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 sent. 1953 g. i s prilozheniem postatei no-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

DON DELTA—TICKS
Ecology of the tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. in the Don Delta. V. P. Bozhenko, S. F. Shevchenko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:556-560 My-Je '54.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN—CHESS
Chess in the Donets Basin. G. Fomin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:216 Jl '54.

DONETS BASIN—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
More attention to schools of advanced experience. V. Denisenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:24 Je '54.
Students study the experience of innovators. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:26 Je '54.

DONETS BASIN—SHAFT SINKING
New development in shaft sinking in the Donets Basin. IU. Znatavskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:7-9 Jl '54.

DONETS RIDGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
The most recent and present tectonic movements of the Donets Ridge. V. S. Preobrazhenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:68-81 My-Je '54.

DORF, P. IA.
Manual of P. IA. Dorf and A. O. Rumer "Surveying the locality" for teachers of mathematics in 6th - 7th classes. V. G. Kairis. Mat. v shkole no. 4:76-78 Jl-Ag '54.

DRAFT HORSES see subdivision under Latvia

DRAINAGE
Molehill plowing of excessively irrigated soils. T. S. Borshchov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:45-51 Jl '54.
Restoration of the land improvement system. IU. Lapitskii, M. Karpov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:34 My '54.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
Decorative drawing in the older group. E. A. Kossakovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:5-10 Ag '54.
Difficulties of the teacher in teaching children drawing. M. Kurnaeva. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:10-14 Ag '54.

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS
Kuternin, G. P. [Choice and sharpening of drafting instruments] Vybor i tochka chertezhnykh instrumentov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 22 p.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Rozenfel'd, F. A. [Dredger pumps] Zemlesosnye snaryady. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 243 p.

DREISER, THEODORE, 1871-1945
Zasurskii, IA. [Theodore Dreiser in the fight against American imperialism] Teodor Draizer v bor'be protiv amerikanskogo imperializma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1952. 108 p.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Testing the seeding apparatus of the SL-4A drill. G. A. Larlukhin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:66-69 Je '54.

DRILLING AND BORING
Apparatus for boring valve seats. IU. Eremenko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:30 My '54.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Chechevitskii, V. E. [Work on coordinated boring machines] Rabota na koordinatno-rastochnykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.
New heavy horizontal boring machine. N. G. Teva. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:35-36 Je '54.
Pneumohydraulic machine for drilling from underneath upwards. S. M. Zomenberg. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

DROUGHTS
Attack on drought. I. IAkushkin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:4-6 Ja '47.
Pamphlet on the fight against drought ("Causes of drought and possibilities of controlling droughts," N. A. Maksimov. Reviewed by I. Sorokin). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:47-48 Je '47.

DRUGS—ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE
Dosage of xeroform, bismuth nitrate and alum for silver fox and polar fox. P. E. Radkevich, N. V. Degtiareva. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:54-55 My-Je '54.

DRUSKIN, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1905-
Interrogative intonation in vocal music ("Problems in the musical dramaturgy of opera," M. Druskin; "Concerning melody," L. Mazel'. Reviewed by P. Mikulin). Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:142-144 Ag '54.

"DRUZHBA NARODOV" HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
"Druzhba narodov." Ales' Savits'ki. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:20-21 D '52.

DRY DOCKS
Construction of permanent side shoring on floating docks. L. Feld'man, N. Rusnak, L. Ginzburg. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:30 Jl '54.
Universal metal shoring for dock work. V. Lavrusevich. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:27-29 My '54.

DRYING APPARATUS
Volik, N. D. [Belt conveyor drying apparatus for the vegetable drying industry] Lentochnye konveiernya sushilki ovoshchesushil'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 158 p.
Adjusting the operation of a pneumatic dryer. V. P. Oleshko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 10 no. 4:28-30 '54.
Drum grain dryer. N. M. Stepanov, M. G. Pitkevich. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:5-7 '54.

DUBOSSARY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Dam on the Dniester. I. Grigznov. Smena 31 no. 12: 20 Je '54.

The first one on the Dniester. M. N. Poletaev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:4-5 Jl '54.

DUCK BREEDS
New breed, the Black White-breasted duck. K. V. Kalmykov, IA. IU. Fishelev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7: 10-13 Jl '54.
Raising Peking ducks on a seaside collective farm. N. A. Goriunov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:19-21 Ag '54.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
Some anatomotopographical characteristics of patent ductus arteriosus. A. G. Gubanov. Khirurgiia no. 5:76-77 My '54.

DUDOCHKIN, P.
"Her destiny." P. Dudochkin. Reviewed by N. Muravina. Novyi mir 30 no. 7:254-257 Jl '54.

DUMP TRUCKS
Gusiatinskii, M.A. [Utilization of MAZ-205 dump-trucks in the construction of the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Ekspluatatsiia avtomobilei-samosvalov MAZ-205 na stroitel'stve Volgo-Donskogo sudokhodnogo kanala imeni V.I.Lenina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 94 p.
The GAZ-93d dump truck for agricultural purposes. I. I. Kobylianskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:17-19 Je '54.
MAZ-525 dump trucks in the construction of the Angara Hydroelectric Power Station. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:12 My '54.

DUMPING APPLIANCES
Truck dumps in the receiving rooms of grain elevators. V. Pavlov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3: 8-10 Mr '54.

DUODENUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Delayed duodenal stenosis following subcutaneous injury. V. S. Afanas'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3: 54-59 My-Je '54.

DUTY
Marxist ethics and the problem of duty. I. S. Kon. Vop. filos. no. 3:62-77 '54.

DVOSKIN, L. D.
Remarks on L. D. Dvoskin's article "New scheme and construction of the distributing system of an electric power station." P. G. Grudinskii, N. N. Kuvshinskii, S. N. Semenov, E. A. Bugrinov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:88-88 Je '54.

DWARF FRUIT TREES
Rapid methods of propagating dwarf fruit stocks. V. I. Budagovskii. Sad i og. no. 7:39-41 Jl '54.

DYES AND DYEING—SILK
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut shelkovoi promyshlennosti. [Handbook on dyeing and finishing silk fabrics] Spravochnik po krasheniiu i otdelke shelkovykh tkanei. Pod red. A. A. Kop'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 463 p.

DYNAMOS
Exchange of experience with the self-synchronization of generators. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:01 Je '54.
Forced excitation of generators of operating alternating current. E. IA. Grichevskii. Energetik 2 no. 6: 23-24 Je '54.
Get rid of red tape in work. I. Alekseev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:29 My '54.
Preparing for operation the gas and oil system of a turbogenerator with hydrogen cooling. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:60-61 Je '54.
Recomputing the performance of a direct current generator operating at a lower number of revolutions. L. G. Rubo. Energetik 2 no. 6:30 Je '54.
Testing the protection of a generator during the running-in period of the turbine. N. L. Sakhnovskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:29-30 Je '54.

DYNAMOS—TESTING
New standards for testing the dielectric strength of the insulation of turbogenerators during repair. L. A. Mirenburg. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:55-57 Je '54.

DYSENTERY
Polykovskii, M. D. [Anaerobic dysentery in sheep] Anaerobnaia dizenteriia iagniat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 109 p.
Bacteriological evaluation of the efficacy of synthomycetin therapy of dysentery in children; authors' abstract. M. I. Grinzaid, V. N. Shiriaeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:29-30 Je '54.
Central nervous regulation of immunogenesis in enteric immunization against dysentery. M. IA. Sergeeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:66-68 My '54.
Chernokhvostov's alcohol vaccine in the therapy of chronic dysentery; authors' abstract. N. D. Mikhailova, A. A. Dmitriev, I. N. Petrovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:30-31 Je '54.
Clinical aspects and therapy of chronic dysentery in children. N. V. Vorotyntseva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:34-38 Je '54.
Data on regional dysentery microbiology. Part 3: Dysentery caused by Shigella sonnei. A. A. Shneerson. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.
Effect of bromides, caffein and other drugs on the course of dysentery toxin intoxication. Z. A. Ikhsanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 67 Je '54.
Efficacy of peroral dysentery vaccines; author's abstract. A. S. Korshakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:31 Je '54.
Expanded session of the Presidium of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Medical Sciences in Kiev, Nov. 11-13, 1953. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:68-72 '54.
Rectoromanoscopy of the mucosa in intestinal diseases. M. R. Nazirov, D. G. Babaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:67 Je '54.

DZHEZKAZGAN REGION—COPPER ORES
Metamorphism of cuprous sandstone deposits. T. A. Satpaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 10 no. 2:136-141 Mr-Ap '54.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—PALEONTOLOGY
New finds of fauna from the middle Carboniferous in the western slopes of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. G. V. Nekhoroshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1041-1042 Je '54.

EAR—ANATOMY
Wide use of the aural manometer for investigating barametric function of the ear. V. K. Kevrigo. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:69-70 My-Je '54.

EAR—DISEASES
Acute suppurative otitis media with sequestration of the labyrinth and with diffuse suppurative meningitis. B. A. Kazakov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:73 My-Je '54.
Late postoperative cerebrospinal otorrhea. V. N. Loginova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:73 My-Je '54.
Panotitis etiologically related to foreign body. S. A. Shelikhova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:71 My-Je '54.

EAR—FOREIGN BODIES
Panotitis etiologically related to foreign body. S. A. Shelikova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:71 My-Je '54.

EAR—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Electrical injuries of the ear. M. I. Svetlakhov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:74 My-Je '54.

EARTH—ROTATION
Ogorodnikov, K.F. [What makes the world go round] Na chem zemlia derzhitsia. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 29 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 4)

EARTH—SURFACE
Discussion of problems concerning the displacement of rock strata; Part 12. Sources of error in calculating deformations of the earth's surface. N. G. Rusakov. Ugol' 29 no. 7:14-20 Jl '54.

EARTH MOVEMENTS
Discussion of problems concerning the displacement of rock strata; Part 12. Sources of error in calculating deformations of the earth's surface. N. G. Rusakov. Ugol' 29 no. 7:14-20 Jl '54.
Discussion of problems concerning the displacement of rock strata; Part 13. Toward the problem of purpose in the investigation of deformations of rock strata. G. L. Fisenko. Ugol' 29 no. 7:21-23 Jl '54.
Results of the discussion of problems concerning methods of studying the displacement process of rock strata over mining areas, and methods of calculating its elements in advance. Ugol' 29 no. 7:24 Jl '54.

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY
Mechanization of earthwork in constructing mines and factories. M. V. Vasil'ev. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 7: 11-16 Jl '54.
New machinery for working frozen ground. N. D. Averin, E. R. Peters, N. A. Shinkevich. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 7:9-11 Jl '54.

EARTH TEMPERATURE
Heat balance of the earth's surface. M. I. Budyko, T. G. Berliand, L. I. Zubenok. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:17-41 My-Je '54.
Measuring temperatures of upper layers of the earth's crust. I. D. Dergunov, I. I. Gorozhankin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:312-319 Jl-Ag '54.

S, RARE
s about rare metals. E. A. Terent'eva. Priroda 3 no. 7:95-96 Jl '54.
onance paramagnetic absorption in rare-earth ietals in centimeter waves. S. G. Salikhov. Zhur. ksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:447-453 Ap '54.
ory of paramagnetic resonance in rare-earth ietals. S. A. Al'tshuler. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 6 no. 4:439-446 Ap '54.

WORK
In, B. A. [Prospecting, control and analysis of rdarulic fill structures] Iz opyta izyskanii, ontrolia i issledovanii pri vozvedenii namyvkh sooruzhenii. Pod red. V. D. Zhurina. Mova, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 47 p.
t methods of mechanizing earthwork in construcing medium depth channels. P. T. Frotov. Mekh. troi. 11 no. 7:3-8 Jl '54.
forcing the slopes of earth structures with conrete. B. N. Shevelev, P. F. Kuz'mishchev, P. A. ilkhalevich. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:19-22 '54.

FAR EAST) see Far East

NEAR EAST) see Near East

SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

NDIES—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
ie routes of Malayan mariners. IA. Svet. Znan. la no. 7:11-16 Jl '54.

RN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

HELLA TYPHOSA
vity of Eberthella typhosa bacteriophages in bile ulture medium. B. P. Pervushin. Zhur. mikrobiol. pid. i immun. no. 6:9-11 Je '54.

CTION
ct of material used and surface machining on heat ansmission in the boiling of water. E. K. Averin. v. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:116-122 Mr '54.

ES, LUNAR
umbral lunar eclipses from 1955 to 2000. A. Kaarin. Astron. tsir. no. 149:21-22 My '54.
ture of the earth's shadow. V. M. Chernov, V. F. ristiakov. Astron. tsir. no. 141:8-12 S '53.

ES, SOLAR—1954
bility conditions of the optical solar eclipse of une 30, 1954 at heights of 100, 200, 300, 400, and 00 kilometers. IA. F. Sadykov. Astron. tsir. o. 140:18-19 My '54.

GY
norphic method for the study of biocoenosis. M. P. kimov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:27-36 My- '54.

MIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision under Asia, eastern

MIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE see subdivision Korea, North

MIC CONDITIONS
émic discussion on the basic problems of the istwar economics and politics of imperialism. .P. Glushkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:15-33 p '54.
of competition and anarchy of production under ie rule of monopolies. V. Sushchenko. Vop. ekon. o. 8:97-111 Ag '54.
World Federation of Trade Unions makes a tatement in favor of the economic development f backward countries. Jean Dessaux. Vsem. rof. dvizh. no. 10:46-50 Je '54.

MIC POLICY
tionary essence of the theory of a "regulated conomy" of capitalism. A. Kornienko. Vop. ekon. o. 9:106-118 S '54.

MICS
osophical discussion in the department. V. K. est. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:130-132 Ap '54.

MICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under t Britain; Hungary

MICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
ense of dissertations in the economics faculty. . T. Rudenko, R. M. Gumerov. Vest. Mosk. un. no. 4:132-134 Ap '54.
of the technological disciplines in the training of conomists. B. D. Sysoev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 o. 6:15-18 Je '54.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under France; Ukraine)
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar. obr. no. 6:73-80 Je '54.

EDUCATION—CURRICULA
Some observations apropos of educational plans and curricula. P. Slezko, V. I. Zubkovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:11-14 Je '54.

EDUCATION—HISTORY
"Textbook on the history of pedagogy." Reviewed by L. B. Anisimova, M. A. Kazantseva. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:43-45 Ag '54.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. [Ways of achieving a high level of progress in school] Puti dostizheniia vysokoi uspevaemosti v shkole. Pod red. N.K.Goncharova. Moskva, 1954. 322 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, vol. 1)

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY—CURRICULA
New programs for the elementary school. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:1-5 Ag '54.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under Albania; Leningrad; Rumania; Turkmenistan)
Candidates for degrees attached to schools of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:54 Je '54.
Communist Youth League groups in institutions of higher learning. IU. Torsuev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:45-50 S '54.
The facts speak. Mol. mira no. 5:25 My '54.
The training of students is an important task of schools of higher learning. A. IA. Pel' she. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:1-6 Je '54.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Poland)
Greater responsibility for preschool affairs. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7:1-4 Jl '54.
Work of methodology study groups. O. A. Frolova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:18-24 Ag '54.

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. [Ways of achieving a high level of progress in school] Puti dostizheniia vysokoi uspevaemosti v shkole. Pod red. N.K.Goncharova. Moskva, 1954. 322 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, vol. 1)
Against formalism in school work. Nar. Obr. no. 6: 14-20 Je '54.
"Urgent question." Nar. Obr. no. 6:7-13 Je '54.

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Daniushevskii, I. I. [Education and training in children's homes and special institutions; articles and reports] Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh i spetsial'nykh shkolakh; stat'i i doklady. Pod red. L.V.Zankova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 157 p.
Domina, A. [Our pupils] Nashi vospitanniki; ocherki o vospitanii [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 181 p.
Shastov, A.S. [Technical training of lower school age students in children's homes] Obshchetekhnicheskaia trudovaia podgotovka vospitannikov mladshego shkol'nogo vozrasta v detskikh domakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 286 p.
Work of Communist Youth League organizations in schools. D. Dorokhova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9: 31-37 S '54.

EDUCATORS
Honoring the celebrants. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:150-159 '54.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Scientific session on problems of the economics of socialism. V. V. Ikonnikov, S. E. Kamenitser. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:38-41 Je '54.
We are achieving high productivity of labor. I. Varzin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:24-27 Jl '54.

EFIMOV, A. I.
"The language of Saltykov-Shchedrin's satire." A. I. Efimov. Reviewed by V. Kodukhov. Zvezda no. 7: 189-190 Jl '54.
"Story of the Colorado beetle." A. I. Efimov. Reviewed by I. Zotov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:47 Ja '47.

EFREMOV, G. M.
Practices of the Pon'kina Machine-Tractor Station, proposed as a participant in the Exhibition ("The machine-tractor station in the drive for high and stable grain yields." G. M. Efremov. Reviewed by A. Poliakov). Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:92-94 Je '54.

EGGS
Standard packing for eggs and poultry. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:63 '54.

EGGS, DRIED
Flour-plunger pump for producing powdered eggs. IU. Kiselev. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:56-57 '54.

EGOROV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-
Glorious date. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:59 '54.

EGYPT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Exposure of feudal reaction in Egypt ("We start from here" [in Arabic]. M. Kh. Khaled. Reviewed by A. Sultanov). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:281-283 Jl '54.

EGYPT—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
"Egypt; outline of economic geography." L. Sh. Gordonov. Reviewed by M. M. Zhirmunskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:106-108 My-Je '54.

EGYPT—SLAVERY
The meaning of the ancient Egyptian term "meret." I. S. Katsnel'son. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:19-27 '54.

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS
The meaning of the ancient Egyptian term "meret." I. S. Katsnel'son. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:19-27 '54.

EIGENFUNCTIONS
Eigenfunction of a single-point boundary value problem for an ordinary linear differential equation of the second order. M. F. Fage. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:929-932 Je '54.
Study of the spectrum and the eigenfunction expansion of nonself-adjoint differential operator of the second order on a semiaxis. M. A. Naimark. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:181-270 '54.
Variational theory of eigenfunctions nonlinear integral and other operators. M. M. Vainberg. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:375-406 '54.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Approximate theory of the equilibrium of plastic shells. V. I. Rozenblium. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:289-302 My-Je '54.
Construction of approximate theories for the calculation of slanting cylindrical shells. S. A. Ambartsumian. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:303-312 My-Je '54.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
Loading and unloading waves generated by the motion of an elastic or plastic flexible string. N. Cristescu. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:257-264 My-Je '54.

ELECTION LAW see subdivision under Italy

ELECTRIC CABLES
Induction method of measuring currents in three-phase cables without rupturing the core. K. P. Zhadin. Energetik 2 no. 6:6-8 Je '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
Damage to a 110 kw. lead-in on a MKP-100 circuit breaker. S. V. Alekseev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:58 Je '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Selecting a system of coordinates for calculating transitional processes in circuits with synchronous machines. S. V. Strakhov. Elektrichestvo no. 6: 20-26 Je '54.
"Slipping minimum" in balancing bridges of alternating current with poor convergence. M. A. Bykov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:35-38 Je '54.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
Principles in introducing electrical automatic control of production processes in agriculture. P. Listov, L. Prishchep. MTS 14 no. 8:27-28 Ag '54.
Regulator of voltage and of the phase angle. G. Meloshkin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:17-18 Je '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, VAGRANT
Breakdown of reinforced concrete by stray currents. V. A. Pritula, A. S. Kabishcheva. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:38-40 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Cleaning method for glass and metal surfaces in gaseous discharges. V. V. Karasev, G. I. Izmailova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:871-874 My '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES (Continued)
Single scattering of positive ions in gases. N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:784-796 My '54.
Theory of probes in plasma. Part 1. IU. M. Kagan, V. I. Perel'. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:889-894 My '54.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
"Contact control schemes for electric drives," L. P. Petrov. Reviewed by A. A. Sirotin. Elektrichestvo no. 6:95-96 Je '54.
Stator-type electric drive of machines. G. A. Kaminskii, A. I. Maevskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:17-19 '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
The book "General electrical engineering" edited by S. A. Press. Elektrichestvo no. 6:85 Je '54.
Mass production methods for electric installation work in industrial enterprises. A. I. Danilenko. Strol. prom. 32 no. 7:2-5 Jl '54.
Yearly results of scientific research work discussed at the conference of the Moscow Electrical Institute, D. R. Elektrichestvo no. 6:90-91 Je '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
Some problems of applying safety rules. Kh. Z. Khavin. Energetik 2 no. 6:37 Je '54.

ELECTRIC FENCES
Electric fence for the pasture. D. Alekseev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:42 Jl '47.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
IUdin, S. T. [Steel worker of an electric furnace] Stalevar elektropechi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 316 p.
Ways for economizing on electric power in foundry practice. M. I. Trekhov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:7-9 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC HEATING
Korsak, S. P. [Electric water heaters and steam boilers] Elektricheskie vodonagrevateli i parovye kotly. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 125, [2] p.
Electric air heater. G. S. Bazykin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:14-15 '53.
Electric heating in reinforcing concrete columns. G. F. Krikukov, G. P. Zubovskii, IA. B. Girovich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:16-18 '53.
Measuring field tension used in dielectric heating. S. F. Rashchkovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 6:62-65 Je '54.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
For rhythmic work in an enterprise. G. Kruglov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:33-38 Je '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
[High tension technology] Tekhnika vysokikh napriazhenii. Pod obshchei red. L. I. Sirotinskogo. Uchebnik dlia energeticheskikh i elektrotekhnicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo.
Pt. 2. 1953. 240 p.
Improving the resistance of insulation exposed to intensive soiling. M. N. Gol'tsman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:37-40 Je '54.
Results of measures against the soilings of insulation. A. V. Gritsenko, G. I. Lysakovskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:40-43 Je '54.
Using 6-35 kv insulation exposed to intensive soiling. A. IA. Rozental'. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:43-45 Je '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING
New standards for testing the dielectric strength of the insulation of turbogenerators during repair. L. A. Mirenburg. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:55-57 Je '54.

ELECTRIC LAMPS see subdivision under Korea, North

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
Electric lighting on the collective farm. P. Listov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:40-42 Je '47.

ELECTRIC LINES
(see also subdivision under China)
Incomplete phase processes of long distance electric transmission. N. A. Mel'nikov, A. N. Sherentsis. Elektrichestvo no. 6:3-7 Je '54.
Remote protection of long heavy loaded electric transmission lines. IU. A. Gaevenko. Elektrichestvo no. 6:8-13 Je '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD
New construction of wooden supports for a high-voltage electric transmission line. IU. A. IAkub. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:62-64 Je '54.
Reinforced concrete crossarms. P. D. Morgailo, L. V. Ponochevnaia. Energetik 2 no. 6:22-23 Je '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES
Poles for electric transmission lines made of centrifugally spun reinforced concrete. I. K. Kachan, D. A. Marchenko, D. A. Rozenberg, A. P. Anisimov, M. M. Bereslenskii. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:15-20 '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—UNDERGROUND
Aiding the student of the new "Rules for the technical operation of electric power plants and networks," Chapter 37. Power cable lines. V. I. Pogarskii. Energetik 2 no. 6:33-36 Je '54.
Determining the depth of embedded underground cables. I. L. Gornshtein. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5: 16-17 My '54.
On the prevention of breakdown caused by local overheating in power cable lines. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6: 60 Je '54.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
Stalingiproshakhta. [ETV-1 electric locomotive for pushing coal cars] Elektricheskii tolkatel' vagonetek ETV-1; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii i ukhodu. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 33 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
ASU-11 synchronizers. V. S. Tulin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:59 Je '54.
Electrification of secondary work. P. Listov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:40-43 My '47.
Improving the automatic control of field extinguishers. D. D. Tochilin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:58 Je '54.
UGP-51 universal load drives. Energetik 2 no. 6: 39-40 Je '54.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Induction method of measuring currents in three-phase cables without rupturing the core. K. P. Zhadin. Energetik 2 no. 6:6-8 Je '54.
Measuring field tension used in dielectric heating. S. F. Rashchkovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 6:62-65 Je '54.
Measuring phase difference. A. Vetchinkin. Radio no. 7:56-58 Jl '54.
"Slipping minimum" in balancing bridges of alternating current with poor convergence. M. A. Bykov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:35-38 Je '54.

ELECTRIC METERS
Instrument for measuring high frequency current. I. P. Gerasimov. Energetik 2 no. 6:25-27 Je '54.
Small portable outfit for testing electric measuring instruments. G. F. Kopets. Energetik 2 no. 6: 20-22 Je '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
Automatic resumption of operation of electric motors. P. Zh. Ozol. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.
Fastening ball bearings in the housing of an electric motor. L. G. Rubo. Energetik 2 no. 6:37-38 Je '54.
New construction of a motor with horizontally vibrating armature (From: ETZ, v. 5, no. 5 p. 173-174 1953. H. Volhardt). A. V. Mikhalkov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:89 Je '54.
New method of heating motors used in mine drainage. E. A. Kandel', P. P. Miroshkin. Energetik 2 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.
Reconstruction of the DO-50 electric motor. V. Ivanov. Radio no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Veshenevskii, S. N. [Calculation of characteristic curves and resistance in electric motors] Raschet kharakteristik i soprotivlenii dlia elektrodvigatelei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 328 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—REPAIRING
"Repair of electric motors," A. I. Maevskii. Reviewed by B. A. TSvetkovskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:47-48 '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
Reducing the current of idling motors as a means for reducing reactive energy consumption of industrial enterprises. I. A. Chernyi. Energ. biul. no. 7:23-25 Jl '54.
Self-oscillation of an ion frequency transformer in charging induction motors. V. A. Labuntsov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:46-52 Je '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS
Selecting a system of coordinates for calculating transitional processes in circuits with synchronous machines. S. V. Strakhov. Elektrichestvo no. 6: 20-26 Je '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS see subdivision under Tagan

ELECTRIC POWER
Electric power economy in the TSiurupa flour mills. V. Galitsa, S. Emma. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:26-28 Ja '54.
Improving the power supply of flour and grist mills. I. Molchanov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:30 My '54.
We increased the power factor. P. Golubev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:24-25 My '54.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
Book on the electric power supply of industrial enterprises. A. A. Fedorov, B. A. Knizevskii, IU. L. Mukoseev. Elektrichestvo no. 6:85-86 Je '54.
Electric power supply systems for petroleum enterprises. N. A. Kazak, V. Z. Bazylov. Energ. biul. no. 7:9-14 Jl '54.
Remarks on I. I. Pribylov's article "Distributing arrangement with reactors on cables." V. N. Efremov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:59 Je '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk; Sinkiang Province)
Rossiovskii, G. I. [Internal combustion engine electric power plants] Elektricheskie stantsii s dvigateliami vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 198 p.
Introducing automatization in the generator room of a thermal electric power plant. A. P. Vasil'ev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:32-36 Je '54.
Mechanizing the transportation of loads in an electric power plant. V. E. Finoshin. Energetik 2 no. 6: 15 Je '54.
Remarks on L. D. Dvoskin's article "New scheme and construction of the distributing system of an electric power station." P. G. Grudinskii, N. N. Kuvshinskii, S. N. Semenov, E. A. Bugrimov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:86-88 Je '54.
Self-regulating capacity of deaerating apparatus. G. P. Sutolskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:19-22 Je '54.
Stories about electricity. B. Riabkin. Znan. sila no. 7:17-21 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Investigation of the performance of electric train equipment. A. V. Voronin, ed. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 88:3-130 '53.

ELECTRIC RELAYS
Effect of insensitivity on the dynamics of indirectly controlled relay systems. IU. V. Dolgalenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:2-23 Mr '54.
Instrument for measuring the duration of attraction and release of a relay armature. A. N. Gushchin. Vest. svinzi 14 no. 5:28-29 My '54.
Remote protection of long heavy loaded electric transmission lines. IU. A. Gaevenko. Elektrichestvo no. 6:8-13 Je '54.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE
Ginzburg, Z. B. [Resistance and condensers in radio circuits] Soprotivleniia i kondensatory v radioskhemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 87 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 193)

ELECTRIC RESISTORS
Nonlinearity of voltampere characteristics of silicon carbide resistors. N. P. Bogoroditskii, Z. F. Vorobei. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:811-817 My '54.

ELECTRIC SPARK
Nosov, A. V. [Electric spark method of working metals] Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka metallov. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 163, [5] p.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
Complete substation equipment for general use. A. A. Ermilov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:14-19 Je '54.
Remarks on new principles of construction and arrangement of a substation. L. S. Gol'man. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:59 Je '54.
Transformer substations in elevators and flour mills. N. Il'in. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:8-9 Ap '54.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
Use of cut-off switches for automatic switching-in of reserve capacity. V. A. Kozlov, V. D. Eremeev. Elektrichestvo no. 6:75-77 Je '54.

ELECTRIC TESTING
ITM-1 testing instrument for microphone buttons. V. A. Lipkina. Vest. svinzi 14 no. 5:32-3 of cover. My '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
Basic equations of differential saturating current transformers for relay protection. A. D. Drozdov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:39-45 Je '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS (Continued)
Economical operation of transformers. N. S. Vyrypaev. Energ. biul. no. 7:20-22 Jl '54.
Repair of the microphone transformer of radio station "Urozhai." P. Kolodochka. MTS 14 no. 7:25 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—REPAIRING
Damaged steel of a transformer. M. D. Gorenshtein. Energetik 2 no. 6:24-25 Je '54.

ELECTRIC WAVES
Wave processes on lines in the presence of impulse corona. A. I. Dolginov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6: 1111-1124 Je '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING
Gusel'shchikov, M.K. [Electric and gas welding in shipbuilding and ship repair] Elektricheskaia i gazovaia svarka v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. 2. izd., dop. i perer. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 307 p.
TSegel'skii, V.L. [Electric welding] Elektrosvarochnoe delo. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 375 p.
Amount of excess reinforcement of an electrically welded seam. M. M. Popekhin. Energetik 2 no. 6:6 Je '54.
Automatic welding of casing pipes under flux. I. M. Gutman, M. G. Bel'for. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '54.
Automatic welding of thick-walled high-pressure steam boiler drums. I. N. Gerasimenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:76-78 Je '54.
Butt welding of fins to wall tubes of steam boilers. N. G. Ostapenko, P. M. Prikhod'ko. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:37-43 Ja-F '54.
Electric arc welding of chromium-nickel alloy sheets. F. S. Bugrii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:83-84 Je '54.
Electric furnace smelting of flux for automatic welding. M. M. Timofeev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:88-90 Je '54.
Examining rapid phenomena in the welding arc by taking motion pictures. A. A. Erokhin, A. V. Petrov, M. N. Bagachev. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1: 59-63 Ja-F '54.
Examining the dimensions of electrode drops in manual electric arc welding. I. R. Putskevich. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:44-47 Ja-F '54.
Modernizing spot-welding equipment. A. I. Gutiaev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:27-28 Jl '54.
New system of regulating a welding arc. B. E. Paton. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:15-27 Ja-F '54.
Parameters of the processes of electric butt welding cutting across the rods of reinforced concrete construction. A. IA. Brodskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '54.
Phase transformation in steel in the zone of thermal welding effect. N. N. Il'ina, N. F. Lashko. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:26-36 Ja-F '54.
Potential distribution in open arcs and arcs under flux. G. I. Leskov. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:70-77 Ja-F '54.
Teaching a course in automatic electric welding. M. I. Razikov. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '54.
Welding of thin steel sheets. V. N. Mikhin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:85-87 Je '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Problem of intensive training of specialists in the field of automatic welding. G. D. Shevchenko. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:67-69 Ja-F '54.
Shortcomings in teaching the course "Automatic welding." M. G. Gutman, B. I. Vill'. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:65-67 Ja-F '54.
Training young specialists in automatic welding. D. Lebed'. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:69 Ja-F '54.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
Electrical injuries of the ear. M. I. Svetlakhov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:74 My-Je '54.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
Listov, P.N. [Role of electrification in the development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R.] Rol' elektrifikatsii v pod"eme sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p.
Electric lighting on the collective farm. P. Listov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:40-42 Je '47.
Electrification of livestock farms. P. Listov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:39-41 Ja '47.
Electrification of installations for water supply and irrigation. P. Listov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:38-41 Jl '47.
Electrification of secondary work. P. Listov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:40-43 My '47.
New book on the "Zaria" Collective Farm of Achit District ("Economy of an electrified collective farm," N. S. Vinsov. Reviewed by I. Sorokin). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:47 My '47.
Pavilion of the mechanization and electrification of agriculture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. I. Lozovoi. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:5-7 Ag '54.
Powerful equipment for socialist fields. IU. Leskov. MTS 14 no. 8:4-7 Ag '54.
Principles in introducing electrical automatic control of production processes in agriculture. F. Listov, L. Prishchep. MTS 14 no. 8:27-29 Ag '54.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
Alatortsev, S. A. [Mining applications of electrical engineering] Gornaia elektrotekhnika. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 366 p.
Bannikov, D. P. [Mining electric engineering] Gornaia elektrotekhnika. Uchebnik dlia shkol masterov shakht i rudnikov Ministerstva metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. 1953. 312 p.
Kirillov, I. V. [Traction substations in coal pits] Tiagovye podstantsii na ugol'nykh kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 227 p.
Korablev, A.A. [Mine substation worker on duty] Dezhurnyi shakhtnoi podstantsii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 247 p.
New method of heating motors used in mine drainage. E. A. Kandel', P. P. Miroshkin. Energetik. 2 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.

ELECTROACOUSTICS
Magneto-acoustic effect in para- and diamagnetic metals. L. L. Miasnikov, G. K. Ul'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:967-969 Je '54.

ELECTROCAPILLARY PHENOMENA
Frequencies of capillary and elastic vibrations of electrocapillary nuclei. S. G. Ryzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:509-510 Ap '54.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY
"Data on experimental clinical electrocardiography." Reviewed by K. A. Shchukarev. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:90-95 My '54.
Electrocardiographic observations of athletes training as long-distance runners. G. G. Sergeev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:175-180 '54.
Extension of diagnostic possibilities of electrocardiography. R. M. Baevskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:79-81 My '54.

ELECTRODES
Reconditioning electrodes of butt-welding machines by means of fusion. I. S. Turetskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:90-91 Je '54.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY
Theory of paramagnetic resonance in rare-earth metals. S. A. Al'tshuler. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:439-446 Ap '54.

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Resonance paramagnetic absorption in rare-earth metals in centimeter waves. S. G. Salikhov. Zhur. eskp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:447-453 Ap '54.

ELECTROMETALLURGY
Dolgushin, IUrii. [Subjugation of metal] Pokorenie metalla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 55 p.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE
Study of the properties of molten slag components by electromotive forces. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:60-66 F '54.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
Effect of rotational symmetry disorders of the focusing field on the resolving power of magnetic objectives of electron microscopes. G. V. Der-Shvarts. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:859-870 My '54.

ELECTRON TUBES
Theory of noise in traveling-wave tubes. E. I. Vasil'ev, V. M. Lopukhin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:895-898 My '54.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Use of radio techniques in the national economy. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 6:16-17 Je '54.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
Electric circuit for immediate detection of energy distribution functions of secondary electrons. N. B. Gornyi, L. M. Rakhovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:454-458 Ap '54.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
Razygraev, A. M. [Electronic control of metal cutting machines] Elektronnoe upravlenie na metallorezhushchikh stankakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 103 p.

ELECTRONICS
Technical consultation. Radio no. 6:60-61 Je '54.

ELECTRONICS IN AGRICULTURE
Electronic apparatus in agriculture. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 7:49-52 Jl '54.

ELECTRONOGRAPH
High temperature electronograph. B. IA. Pines, A. I. Bublik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1139-1145 Je '54.

ELECTRONOGRAPHY
Ion projector experiments. A. P. Komar, IU. A. Selitski Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:957-958 Je '54.

ELECTRONS
Dependence of induction conductivity in cadmium sulfide layers and single crystals on the energy of exciting electrons. S. M. Ryvkin, B. M. Konovalenko, IU. S. Smetannikova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:961-977 Je '54.
Diffusion and drift of photoelectrons in partially illuminated semiconductors. A. I. Gubanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:933-940 My '54.
Electric circuit for immediate detection of energy distribution functions of secondary electrons. N. B. Gornyi, L. M. Rakhovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:454-458 Ap '54.
Electron and ion emission [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 3 '54. 255p.
Role of multiple scattering of electrons in various gamma-spectroscopic methods. B. S. Dzhelepov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:95-126 '54.
Secondary electron emission from thorium oxide. A. R. Shul'man, I. D. IAroshetskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:845-847 My '54.

ELECTROPLATING
Lavorko, P. K. [Manual for the foreman of a galvanized metal coating shop] Pamiatka mastera tsekha gal'vanicheskikh pokrytii. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie]. 1953. 172 p.

ELECTROSCOPE
Increasing the capacity of electroscopes. I. L. Khazanov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:58 My-Je '54.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS
Use of d'Arsonval's current in combination with other methods in acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis. V. N. Shcheglkin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:50-51 My-Je '54.

EMBANKMENTS
Ginsburg, R.I. [Prevention of damage to seaport dock structures] Preduprezhdenie avarii morskikh prichal'nykh sooruzhenii. [n.p.] Morskoi transport, 1953. 267 p.

EMBOLISM
Possibility of clinical diagnosis of thromboembolisms of trunks of the renal arteries. S. S. Barats. Khirurgiia no. 5:50-57 My '54.
Thromboembolic disease of the system of the femoral artery treated with intraarterial novocaine solution. Khirurgiia no. 5:73-74 My '54.

EMBROIDERY (MACHINE)
Drawn-thread work by machine. P. Oleksiieva. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:32 D '52.

EMBRYOLOGY
Effect of the chick yolk sac on the growth and development of the chick in the postembryonic stage. A. P. Kalashnikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5: 69-75 My '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS
Nutrition of the chick embryo during the last days of incubation. S. A. Sheinis. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5: 1077-1080 Je '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES
Ecological and morphological characteristics of the embryology of dog salmon (Oncorhynchus Keta (Walb)) from the Amur River. N. N. Disler. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:354-362 '53.

EMBRYOLOGY (BOTANY) see Botany—Embryology

EMULSIONS
Effect of preferential wetting on the process of emulsion formation. R. M. Dvoretskaia. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:246-254 Jl-Ag '54.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia." Vol. 25. Lesnichii - Magnit. 1954. 628 p.

ENDOCRINOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Problems in neuro-humoral interactions; discussion at the U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Medicine, 25-26 February, 1954. A. A. Volokhov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:51-67 '54.

ENEMATA
Effect of submerged technique of intestinal irrigation on modifications of gas metabolism in chronic colitis; preliminary communication. V. N. Berdnikov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:50-53 Ap '54.

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGINEERING see Automobile engineering; Agricultural engineering; Chemical engineering; Electric engineering; Heat engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Marine engineering; Mechanical engineering; Mining engineering; Traffic engineering; Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS
Tool handling in machine construction plants. V. M. Serostanov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:8-10 Je '54.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINEERS see subdivision under Great Britain

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Gas and oil engines

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ACCENTS AND ACCENTUATION
Consultation. E. V. Gulyga, E. Glikina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:114-117 Jl-Ag '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Conditional translation and its use in English language lessons. S. I. Brodskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:81-86 Jl-Ag '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES
The so-called "ing" form. T. V. Frolova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:39-48 Jl-Ag '54.

ENGLISH MUSICIANS see Musicians, English

ENSILAGE
(see also subdivision under Rybnoye District)
Carry out haymaking and the ensilation of fodder in an organized manner. I. P. Orlov, L. I. Nikolaeva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:40-45 Je '54.
Mechanization of the labor-consuming operators in making silage. E. I. Tagunov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:125 Ag '54.
Putting up high-quality silage. S. Zafren. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:27-28 Jl '54.
Special silage in rations for chickens. A. A. Berezovskii, M. F. Pereturina, L. A. Kostrova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:29-33 Jl '54.

EPIC POETRY, MONGOLIAN
More about the epic "Geser." Dm. Moldavskii. Zvezda no. 5:175-176 Jl '54.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Activities of the committee on epidemiology. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:91-92 My '54.
"Collection of important official data on sanitation and [illegible]" T. E. Boldyrev, V. M. Zhdanov, [illegible] Fel'd. i akush.

[illegible]iography—

T. S. 7:549-551

rontal psikh.

E. L. Lur'e, 54 no. 7:

B. A. . 7:564-567

nalyzer sikh. 54

rences and the USSR urian, 54

menov, '54. V. Mikheev, l no. 7:

Treatment of epilepsy; preliminary report. E. S. Romezova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:570-578 Jl '54.
Water excretion and concentration by the kidneys in epilepsy. N. S. Ivanova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:551-552 Jl '54.

EQUATIONS
Remarks on the article of K. E. Shurova "Variations of the Poincaré equations," in vol. 17 no. 1, 1953, of this periodical. K. E. Shurova. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:384 My-Je '54.

EQUILIBRIUM
Approximate theory of the equilibrium of plastic shells. V. I. Rozenblium. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:289-302 My-Je '54.
Axisymmetrical problem in the theory of the threshold equilibrium of a loose medium," V. G. Berezantsev. Reviewed by V. A. Florin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:103-104 F '54.

EROSION
Classification of present linear forms of erosion. V. P. Lidov, N. E. Dik, E. M. Nikolaevskaia, L. E. Setunskaia, N. V. Khmeleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:91-99 My-Je '54.
Discussion of the report "Classification of present linear forms of erosion" in the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. B. A. Fedorovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3: 99-101 My-Je '54.
Discussion of the report "Classification of present linear forms of erosion" in the Moscow branch of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. G. V. Zakharov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:101-102 My-Je '54.
Scouring of bounded soils. F. N. Khal'fin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:40-42 '54.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Antagonistic role of Escherichia coli in the organism. T. B. Gorgiev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:69-72 Je '54.
Frequency and regularity of isolation of paraagglutinating strains of Escherichia coli in monkeys. A. S. Aksenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 67 Je '54.
Paraagglutination of Escherichia coli. K. I. Khadzhi-Panlotova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 66 Je '54.

ESOPHAGUS—EXPLORATION
Set of instruments for broncho-esophagoscopy. M. P. Mezrin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:67-69 My-Je '54.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY
Certain considerations on A. A. Poliantsev's article, "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anaa mosis," S. V. Geinats. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4: 82-84 Je '54.
Considerations on A. A. Poliantsev's article, "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis," V. I. Kazanskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:84-85 Je '54.
Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis. A. A. Poliantsev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:76-80 Je '54.
Discussion on A. A. Poliantsev's article, "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis," F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4: 85-86 Je '54.
Discussion on A. A. Poliantsev's article, "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogasteric anastomosis." P. A. Kuprianov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:80-82 Je '54.
From the editor's office [on Poliantsev's article "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis"]. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:87 Je '54.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Production of extracted oils. B. S. Alaev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:18-20 '54.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA—OIL SHALES
New method of analyzing the chemical structure of mineral fuels and the chemical structure of the Estonian "kukersite" oil shales. H. T. Raudsepp. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:130-136 Mr '54.

ESTONIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Lights of communism. Fadir Einbaum. Ukraina no. 12:11 D '52.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Portrayal of the Estonian collective farm peasantry. A. Tamm. Druzh. nar. no. 4:220-227 '54.

ETHANOL
Corrosion of dry-ice equipment operating on monoethanolamine. V. Muravlianskii. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:70-73 Ap-Je '54.

ETHIOPIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Dangerous combinations. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:22 Je '54.

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Siberia

EUCOMMIA see subdivision under Fergana

EUROPE—MAPS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Political map of Europe, January 1, 1948] Politicheskaia karta Evropy, 1 ianvaria 1948. [Moskva? 1948]

EUROPE—PAINTING—HISTORY
Main tendencies of the 17th century western European painting. T. P. Znamerovskaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 160:181-223 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN
New items. Slaviane no. 7:64 Jl '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ATHLETICS
Achievements of athletes of the people's democracies. E. N. Kaitmazova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5: 391 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—DEPARTMENT STORES
Work organization of department stores (German Democratic Republic, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, and Austria). E. Shcherbakova. Sov. torg. no. 6: 35-39 Je '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INDUSTRIES
Bastions of peace. K. Piartli. Ukraina no. 12:34-35 D '52.

EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Democracy of a new type. E. Varga. Mir. khoz. i mir polit. no. 3:3-14 Mr '47.

EUROPE, EASTERN—RADIOBROADCASTING
Radio broadcasts from other Slavic countries. Slaviane no. 7:62-63 Jl '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—SCIENCE
From the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:97-100 Je '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In the People's Democracies. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:27 D '52.

EUROPE, WESTERN—AGRICULTURE
State of agriculture and the condition of the peasantry in countries of Western Europe. B. Kuznetsov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:88-94 Jl '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CEMENT INDUSTRIES
From periodical literature. TSement 20 no. 3:29-31 My-Je '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—PEASANTRY
State of agriculture and the condition of the peasantry in countries of Western Europe. B. Kuznetsov. Sot. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:88-94 Jl '54.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
The Schuman Plan is the arsenal for the European Defense Community. G. Adducci. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:4-8 Je '54.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
Algiers and the "European Defense Community." Gil Martinet. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:30-32 Je '54.
Common action of German and French miners. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:18-19 Je '54.
England and the "European defense community." V. Popov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:9-13 Je '54.
The French people are against the ratification of the treaties of Bonn and Paris. Michel Dubre. Mol. mira no. 5:18-19 My '54.
Hail to the sun! Jacques Denis. Mol. mira no. 5:1-2 My '54.
The law on "labor conditions in industries" is a result of agreements on the European Defense Community. Karl Horn. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10: 9-12 Je '54.
The Schuman Plan is the arsenal for the European Defense Community. G. Adducci. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:4-8 Je '54.
Setback for European Defense Community supporters. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:19-20 Je '54.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (Continued)
The signal of alarm by Jules Moch. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38;36-40 Jl '54.
Their opinion. Mol. mira no. 5;16-17 My '54.
Transparent guarantees, talk with Henri Torres. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37;25-26 Je '54.
Unrealized scheme. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23;19-20 Je '54.
Workers of the French National Typography say "no" to the European Defense Community! Georges Beaulieu. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10;19-21 Je '54.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
Arnold Zweig's book about the war of 1914. E. Elagina. Ogonek 32 no. 30;18 Jl '54.

EURYGASTERS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Control of large-scale propagation of the shield bug (Eurygaster intergriceps Put.). D. M. Paikin, N. M. Vinogradova. Zemledelie 2 no. 7;108-112 Jl '54.
Dynamics of certain biochemical components of the shield bug (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) in the annual cycle. G. M. Strogaia. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3;565-576 My-Je '54.

EURYTOMIDAE
Bruchophagi living in legume seeds. L. I. Fedoseeva. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5;113-118 My '54.

EVAPORATION, LATENT HEAT OF
Role of thermal resistance of fluids in some cases of fluid evaporation and vapor condensation in vapor and gas mixtures in membrane utilizing devices. L. D. Berman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6;1022-1034 Je '54.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Extracurricular work in a school for working youth. N. Danilov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9;50-55 S '54.
From experience of schools for young workers. Nar. obr. no. 6;66-67 Je '54.

EVOLUTION
"New scientific concepts of the biological species" as related to Darwin's theories. B. M. Kozo-Polianskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3;85-87 My-Je '54.

EXAMINATIONS
Decree of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2;64-66 My '54.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Fershtat, N.I. [Mechanization of labor in adopting a new irrigation system] Mekhanizatsiia rabot po perekhodu na novuiu sistemu oroshenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroenila. Upravlenie zakazov i sbyta. [Catalog of wearing parts for the E-257 excavator] Katalog iznashivalushchikhsia detalei ekskavatora E-257. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroenila. [The ESh-14/75 walking excavator] Shagaiushchii ekskavator ESh-14/75. Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 210 p.
The IA-60 ditching machine. G. Baryl'nik. MTS 14 no. 8;26 Ag '54.
The KM-1400 ditching machine. A. Elenev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 12;16 Je '54.
Some defects in the design of single shovel excavators. N. I. Krasikov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 7;17-18 Jl '54.
Soviet excavating machinery. S. Dvorkin. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 7;9-16 Jl '54.

EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
12 industrial exhibitions. M. V. Nesterov. Ogonek 32 no. 26;23 Je '54.

EXPANSION (HEAT)
Peculiarities of the thermal expansion of gels and of high-polymer solutions. Part 2. Agar gels and gelatins. R. E. Neiman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3;201-203 '54.
Peculiarities of the heat expansion of gels and high-polymer solutions. Part 3. Thermal relaxation of the volume of gelatin gels. R. E. Neiman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4;280-283 Jl-Ag '54.

EXPLORERS
[Russian navigators] Russkie moreplavateli. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 671 p.

EXPLOSIONS
Flame acceleration in the predetonation stage. S. M. Kogarko, A. S. Novikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4;492-503 Ap '54.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS
Reflex nature of ocular hypertension associated with X ray-irradiation. A. I. Gorban'. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3;30-34 My-Je '54.

EYE—MUSCLES—ANOMALIES
Anomalies of conjugate deviation of the eyes. S. N. Davidenkov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6;585-587 Je '54.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Kazinitskii, M. I. [Capital construction in the building materials industry; organization and planning] Kapital'noe stroitel'stvo v promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov; organizatsiia i planirovanie. Pod red. A. N. Popova. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 342 p.
Zusmanovich, IA. T. [General plans for industrial plants] General'nye plany promyshlennykh ploshchadok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 301 p.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Gorkainov, V. A. [Ventilation and pneumatic transport in bast processing plants] Ventiliatsiia i pnevmaticheskii transport na zavodakh pervichnoi obrabotki lubianykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 212 p.

FACTORY INSPECTION
How Communist Youth League control posts should function. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9;87-90 S '54.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Ways of applying business accounting. E. K. Smirnova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7;4-8 Jl '54.

FADEEV, VASILII GRIGOREVICH, 1887-
Fifty years of work in the dairy industry. N. Nikolaeva, T. Pinaeva. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6;38 '54.

FAIRY TALES
Fairy tale evening in libraries. E. Raud. Bibliotekar' no. 8;38-39 Ag '54.

FANS, MECHANICAL
Ventilation with reversible blades. D. R. Pospelov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7;17-20 Jl '54.

FAOLITE
Using faolite in pulp and paper production. M. B. Levit. Bum. prom. 28 no. 5;22-24 My '54.

FAR EAST—LOCUSTS
New representatives of the tribe Podismini (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from eastern Asia. L. L. Mishchenko. Trudy zool. inst. 15;27-34 '54.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
Legal problems in capital construction in socialist agriculture. I. L. Braude. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5;34-44 '54.
The new permanent pavillion of the All-Union Construction Industry Exhibition. P. P. Zhdanov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6;25-28 '54.
Strive for a stable feed supply and model buildings for animal husbandry. Veterinariia 31 no. 7;3-5 Jl '54.

FARM EQUIPMENT
Greater attention to collective farm truck transportation. S. Kleitman, P. Kosov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5;36-37 My '54.
State farm automotive transportation in 1954. V. Tolliarenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5;40 My '54.

FARM MANAGEMENT
Increase the independence of collective farm personnel. I. Saroshtan. Part. zhizn' no. 8;38-42 Jl '54.
Three years' experience in planning the allotment of working days. A. Merzlov, A. Teriaeva. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7;10-12 Jl '47.

FARM MECHANIZATION
Agricultural machine operators. D. N. Panfukhov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7;36-38 Jl '54.
Machine-tractor station assembly crews in livestock sections of collective farms. S. Luchkevich. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7;36-38 Jl '54.
Machines in the fields. A. Kazantsev. Oktiabr' 31 no. 7;108-122 Jl '54.
Pavilion of the mechanization and electrification of agriculture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. I. Lozovoi. Sel'khozmashina no. 8;5-7 Ag '54.
Powerful equipment for socialist fie'ds. IU. Leskov. MTS 14 no. 8;4-7 Ag '54.

FARM PRODUCE
Carry out the harvest and the supply of agricultural products in an excellent manner. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7;1-6 Jl '54.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING
Contract for the sale of agricultural products on commission. S. N. Landkof. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4;49-58 '54.
Procure agricultural products in an up-to-date way in the new year 1954. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1;1-3 Ja '54.
Raise the standard of merchandising. L. Mellitskii. Sov. torg. no. 6;17-21 Je '54.

FARMHOUSES—SANITATION
Domestic hygiene for collective farmers. B. V. Popov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7;32-34 Jl '54.

FASHION
Fashions. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6;p. 3 of cover. Je '54.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN, 1914-
About Howard Fast. Boris Polevoi. Pioner no. 7;40 Jl '54.
Truth will triumph ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti, Howard Fast. Reviewed by P. Toper). Znamia 24 no. 7;183-190 Jl '54.

FAT
Calculation of the percentage of fat in clabber, acidophilous milk and kephir. V. V. Glazachev. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4;54-55 Jl-Ag '54.
New method of quantitative determination of fat in insect tissues. V. I. Bel'kevich. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3;709-713 My-Je '54.

FATIGUE
Fatigue and the fight against it. G. V. Fol'bort. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7;33-34 Jl '54.

FATS see Fat; Oils and fats

FAUCETS
Production potentialities in operation. I. Mirkin, G. Ginzburg. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4;32-36 '54.

FAUNA see Desert fauna; Forest fauna; Fresh-water fauna; Soil fauna

FEATHERS
Effect of the protein content of rations on development of feathers in chickens. P. G. Volobuev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8;45-46 Ag '54.

FEDOROV, ANDREI VENEDIKTOVICH
The poetics of translation ("Introduction to the theory of translation." Andrei Fedorov. Reviewed by L. Borovoi). Druzh. nar. no. 4;249-253 '54.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919
E. S. Fedorov, a fighter for materialism. T. B. Sedykh. Vop. filos. no. 3;151-159 '54.

FEDOROV, S. F.
Book of V. T. Mordovskii, S. V. Kravchenko, and S. F. Fedorov "Geological structure of the southern part of the Siberian Platform." Reviewed by M. M. Odintsov, E. V. Pavlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 19 no. 2;161-163 Mr-Ap '54.

FEDOTOV, GEORGII PETROVICH, 1886-1951
A barrel of mead, ... ("New city." G. P. Fedotov. Reviewed by N. Osipov). Obnov. Ros. no. 1;241-272 '53.

FEED WATER
Utilizing circulation water of a turbine to supply boilers. A. M. Mogilko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4;34-35 '54.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Equipping boilers with water softeners. I. S. Unikel'. Energetik 2 no. 6;18-19 Je '54.
Self-regulating capacity of deserating apparatus. G. P. Sutotskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6;19-22 Je '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Tomme, M.F. [Digestibility of feeding stuffs] Perevarimost' kormov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 304 p.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS (Continued)
All-Union conference devoted to the coordination of science topics on the procurement of feeding stuffs, held by institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and academies of sciences of the Union republics. F. IA. Levina, E. P. Matveeva. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:465-470 My-Je '54.
Determining factor in the development of animal husbandry. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:3-7 Je '54.
Feed from conifers. B. Rozen. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7: 32 Jl '54.
More combined feed for livestock raising. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:1-2 My '54.
Resolution of the coordinating conference of branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the academies of sciences of the Union republics on the problem of the procurement of feeding stuffs, held at the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:470-474 My-Je '54.
State deliveries and storage of feed stuffs should be given unabated attention. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9: 38-39 S '54.
Stubble planting is a powerful means of building up the feed supply. B. F. Solov'ev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:45-50 Je '54.
Use of micronutrients in agriculture in the nonchernozem zone of the U. S. S. R. J. V. Peive. Agrobiologiia no. 3:137-151 Jl-Ag '54.

FEMUR—FRACTURE
Physical therapy in fractures of femural diaphysis. A. F. Kaptelin. Med. sestra no. 7:8-11 Jl '54.

FENCING
A graph of fencing moves. L. V. Golovnia. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:222-227 '54.

FERGANA—BUILDING
Materials and methods of native master builders in the Fergana Valley during the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century. A. K. Pisarchik. Trudy Inst. etn. 21:216-298 '54.

FERGANA—EUCOMMIA
Growing eucommia in the Fergana Valley. I. V. Bondarenko, A. V. Pilipenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:79-80 Jl '54.

FERGANA—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Materials on the paleoecology of foraminifera of the Suzak strata of the Paleogene of Fergana Valley. N. K. Bykova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:207-295 '53.

FERGANA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of the Tertiary "Red Beds" of Fergana. V. G. Kleinberg. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:327-336 '53.

FERGANA—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL
New data on the pelecypod fauna of the Paleocene of Fergana. V. T. Balakhmatova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:171-205 '53.
New Mesozoic fresh-water lamellibranchs from Fergana. G. G. Martinson. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:7-19 '53.
Pelecypods of the Suzak strata of the Paleogene of Fergana and the Tajik Depressions. O. M. Varentsova-Manuilenko. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:103-169 '53.
Some new species of pelecypods of the Fergana series of the Paleogene of [illegible] and the Tajik Depressions [illegible]lenko. Trudy

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
Shcherbakov, Dmitrii Ivanovich. [A.E.Fersman and his travels] A.E.Fersman i ego puteshestviia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 239 p.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)
Cytological data on the process of impregnation of pigs and rabbits. I. G. Pitkianen. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:177-182 '53.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Age of generative cells at the time of fertilization and the inheritance of characteristics in peas. T. A. Stegailo. Agrobiologiia no. 3:100-103 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of the presence of autogenous pollen in cross-breeding on the viability of the hybrid progeny. N. V. Turbin, E. I. Zalivskaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:3-12 '53.
Repeated pollination of buckwheat. A. A. Baertuev. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:88-91 Jl '54.
Some data on the study of the process of pollination in red cabbage with respect to inbreeding, cross pollination, and inbreeding with addition of extraneous pollen. I. B. Vysokoostrovskaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:34-44 '53.
Some results of the application of foreign pollen in limited pollination of tomatoes. IA. S. Aizenshtat, R. I. Shchekochikhina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165: 45-52 '53.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.
Wagon for transporting and spreading peat fertilizers. V. Bodilovskii. MTS 14 no. 7:20 Jl '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Airplane spray application of fertilizers to cereals. I. V. IAkushkin, V. F. Ivannikov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:38 Jl '54.
Compost fertilizer in the Southeast. I. P. Somov, A. E. Fomin. Agrobiologiia no. 3:34-37 Jl-Ag '54.
Control of plant nutrition. K. P. Magnitskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:27-34 Jl '54.
Double the amount of local fertilizers applied to the soil. N. Smirnov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:26-27 My '47.
Effect of granulated filter press sludge on the chemical and technical properties of sugar beets [Listy cukrovarnicke, 1953, no. 7-8, p. 69]. B. Penka, D. Ivancenko, A. Rjabocinskiy. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:46 '54.
Effectiveness and returns from use of mineral fertilizers in forest nurseries. A. P. Shcherbakov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:54-60 Jl '54.
"Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on podzolic soils." S. V. Shcherba. Reviewed by E. I. Shkonde. Pochvovedenie no. 6:110-112 Je '54.
Enrichment of manure and use of biologically enriched composts. P. A. Vlasiuk, A. V. Manorik. Agrobiologiia no. 3:24-33 Jl-Ag '54.
Fertilizing vegetable crops with carbon dioxide in hothouses and hotbeds. N. A. Smirnov. Priroda 43 no. 7:100-102 Jl '54.
Field storage of fertilizers. A. Korzhenevskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:29 My '47.
Increasing winter hardiness and yield of winter wheat in the northeastern part of European U. S. S. R. K. P. Titunova. Agrobiologiia no. 3:17-23 Jl-Ag '54.
Leaf feeding of crops in a green fodder system. A. T. Ivanykina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:91-92 Je '54.
New types of potassium fertilizers. P. A. Baranov, D. A. Koren'kov. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:56-65 Jl '54.
Plant nutrition and the use of fertilizers. F. V. Turchin. Pochvovedenie no. 6:48-59 Je '54.
Results of experimental study of granulated superphosphate. P. G. Natdin. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:66-73 Jl '54.
Row placement of fertilizers for spring wheat. P. I. Kurguzov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:38-43 Jl-Ag '54.
Speeches on the reports of A. V. Sokolov, F. V. Turchin and O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman. V. Shubin, M. M. Kononova, E. N. Mishustin, V. N. Prokoshev, S. G. Konurov, D. L. Askinazi, M. A. Korshunov, G. S. Davtian, M. V. Datalymov, A. T. Kalachikov. Pochvovedenie no. 6:65-79 Je '54.
Testing different forms of ammonium nitrate for caking and placement under conditions in Central Asia. A. Abdumutalov, G. Rudakov, I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:36-40 Jl '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESENKOV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1889-
Concerning V. G. Fesenkov's article "Vegetation on Mars." G. A. Tikhov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:84-85 My '54.

FIBRINOGENASE
Activation of fibrinogenase in the blood of cats which were killed suddenly. T. I. Vol'fson. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:31-33 My '54.

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELD CROPS
Klimentov, B.V. [Field experiments on collective farms] Polevye opyty v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 93 p.
Increase production of technical crops. M. P. Panasiuk. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:3-6 Je '47.

FIELD MICE
Observations on eastern field mice as leptospira carriers. B. V. Vysotskii, V. G. Red'kina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.

FILARET, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1782-1867
Thoughts of Redemption in the sermons of Metropolitan Filaret. P. Gnedich. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:31-35 Ap '54.

FILATOV, F. I.
Story of the grassland system of farming ("Fertility of the earth." F. I. Filatov. Reviewed by I. Arkad'ev.) Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:47-48 My '47.

FILATOV, NIL FEDOROVICH, 1847-1902
Nil Fedorovch Filatov, 1847-1902; materials for a history of Russian pediatrics. P. I. Il'inskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:89-95 Ap '54.

FILBERT
Hazelnut on a school experimental plot. V. A. Kolesnikov. Est. v shkole no. 3:72-74 My-Je '54.

FILMSTRIPS
Using filmstrips in the elementary school. IU. P. Znamenskii. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:60-65 Jl '54.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Drain cap for cation filters. V. K. Eremenko. Energetik 2 no. 6:11-12 Je '54.
Efficient sewing of bags for mechanical filters. Z. F. Sidorov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:29-30 '54.

FINANCE
Kovan'kovskii, P. L. [Soviet finance since World War II; a comparative study] Finansy SSSR posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny; v sravnitel'nom osveshchenii. Munich, 1954. 80 p. (Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2; rotatornye izdaniia, no. 10)
Control of finance organs over the work of local industry and industrial cooperatives. A. Dobryshin, S. Kheifets. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:55-58 Jl '54.
"Finances of branches of the U. S. S. R. national economy;" part 1. A. M. Birman. Reviewed by D. Kondrashev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:89-93 Jl '54.
Improve and simplify finance work; a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:70-76 Jl '54.
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:94-95 Jl '54.
The nature and functions of Soviet finance. V. D'iachenko. Vop. ekon. no. 8:46-59 Ag '54.
Regulate the collection of deductions from profits. I. Tarverdiev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:69 Jl '54.
The role of finance organs in improving the work of the state apparatus. V. Lavrov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:32-42 Jl '54.
Tasks of trade-union organizations of financial organs and banking institutions. A. Loseva. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:48-54 Jl '54.

FINANCE, PUBLIC see subdivision under China

FINLAND—HISTORY
"Reminiscences" [in German]. G. Mannerheim. Reviewed by N. Galat. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:117-124 Mr-Ap '54.

FINLAND—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
People differing in their political opinions are united by a common goal. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:26 Je '54.

FIREWEED
White fireweed. K. V. Kostrin. Priroda 43 no. 7:102-103 Jl '54.

FISH, GENNADII IVANOVICH, 1903-
From the viewpoint of life ("District routine," V. Ovechkin; "Ppeople's academician," V. Ovchkin, G. Fish. Reviewed by A. Petrosian). Znamia 23 no. 12:181-194 D '53.

FISH, SALT
Coefficients of fish salting. L. P. Minder. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:59-60 Jl '54.
Introduction of a method for salting fish by circulating brine through crates. N. I. Sukrutov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:10-15 Jl '54.
Why aren't lines for salting small fish in barrels being introduced? M. V. Timofeiuk, I. N. Reznikov, S. P. Luk'ianov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:22-23 Jl '54.

FISH CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Volga Delta)
For further expansion of collective farm fish culture. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.
How to breed live feeding stuffs for aquarium fish. V. V. Alpatov. Est. v shkole no. 3:81-82 My-Je '54.
Hydrobiological investigation of the development of pond fish culture. S. N. Skadovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:13-25 My '54.
Introductory speech of Professor B. I. Cherfas. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 2:5 '53.
Methods for raising the young of the principal commercial fishes. B. I. Cherfas. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:340-348 '53.
New objectives of pond fish culture. M. I. Ryzhenko. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 2:71-76 '53.
Purification and use of press and diffusion water in artificial pools [Listy cukrovarnicke, 1953, no. 9, pp. 189-195]. I. Votava. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:46-47 '54.

FISH CULTURE (Continued)

Research results and tasks in the replenishment of fish stock in southern bodies of water in connection with hydraulic construction. N. I. Kozhin. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom, no. 1:237-253 '53.

Resolutions of the joint conference of learned councils of the All-Russian Research Institute of Lake and River Fisheries (VNIORKh), the All-Russian Research Institute of Pond Fish Culture (VNIPRKh), and the Ukrainian Research Institue of Pond and River-Lake Fishing Industry held in Minsk June 9-12, 1952. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 2:125-134 '53.

Status and prospects for work on the replenishment of fish stocks in waters of the U. S. S. R. B. F. Tarasiuk. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:254-265 '53.

Study of collective farm bodies of water in forest and forest-steppe districts with a view towards their use in fish culture. S. P. Pakhomov. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 2:101-106 '53.

Transactions. Problems of the dynamics of fish density, fishing forecasts and the replenishment of fish reserves: December 17-26 1951.

Unfeasibility of introducing floating spawning beds. A. F. Dudin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:41-45 Jl '54.

FISHER, I. Z.

Remarks on interface separation (answer to the article by G. L. Starobinets, I. Z. Fisher, and M. G. Mil'china. "Interface separation."). B. IA. Teitel'baum. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:309-311 Jl-Ag '54.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan; Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom); Nenets National Area; Sakhalin)

Morozov, M. V. [Organization and planning in enterprises of the fishing industry] Organizatsiia i planirovanie predpriiatii rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 283 p.

From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7: 62 Jl '54.

Greater attention to checking the equipment and chemical supplies of fish-processing plants. N. E. Kasinova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:24-25 Jl '54.

Letters to the editor. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:61 Jl '54.

FISHERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fisheries

FISHERY PRODUCTS

Work practice of the Kaliningrad protein compounds shop. V. M. Vainberg, N. A. Shvabskaia. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:18-22 Jl '54.

FISHES

(see also subdivision under Alazan' River; Latvia; White Sea)

Dancing fish. M. Zaborskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:50-51 Jl '54.

Laws of the development and dynamics of fish populations. V. V. Vasnetsov. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:24-38 '53.

Regularity in the fluctuation of the basic commercial fish population and methods for making fishing forecasts. T. F. Dement'eva. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:19-36 '53.

Theoretical bases for work on the dynamics of fish populations. G. V. Nikol'skii. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:77-93 '53.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Fish diseases and control measures in pond culture. O. N. Bauer. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 2:77-84 '53.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD

Evaluation of live food and its production in quantity. G. S. Karzinkin. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:363-374 '53.

Guaranteeing a food supply to fish in marine bodies of water. L. A. Zenkevich. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:529-537 '53.

How to breed live feeding stuffs for aquarium fish. V. V. Alpatov. Est. v shkole no. 3:81-82 My-Je '54.

State of the food supply in southern seas following regulation of run off of rivers flowing into them. A. F. Karpevich. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:124-150 '53.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES, FOSSIL

The genus Plourdosteus (Arthrodira) found in upper Devonian strata in the U. S. S. R. O. P. Obrucheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1055-1056 Je '54.

FISHING

Voinikanis-Mirskii, V. N. [Industrial fishing technique] Tekhnika promyshlennogo rybolovstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti.

Pt. 2. 1953. 387 p.

Organization of production among leading brigades of the "Pobeda" Fishing Collective. I. S. Semenov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:54-55 Jl '54.

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

Dismountable fishing rod. A. Shepelev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:52 Jl '54.

FISHING, ICE see Ice fishing

FISHING BOATS

Freezing apparatus for fishing trawlers. A. E. Nitochkin, L. M. Bronshtein. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:4-7 Jl '54.

How the Soviets utilize their ships for espionage and the creation of incidents on land [from U. S. News and World Report]. V. Skriabin. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:5 Je '54.

FISHPONDS

Improvements in pond culture systems. A. E. Mattisen. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 2:36-46 '53.

Use of aquatic and swamp vegetation in fish ponds. V. S. Prostanyi. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:46 Jl '54.

FISTULA

Problem of gastrocolic fistulas. N. I. Beloglia∂ova. Khirurgiia no. 5:65-68 My '54.

FLAME

Flame acceleration in the predetonation stage. S. M. Kogarko, A. S. Novikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:482-503 Ap '54.

FLAX

Barashkov, I. M. [High yields of fiber flax] Vysokie urozhai l'na-dolguntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 31 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii ministerstva. [Fiber flax] Len-dolgunets. [Redaktor A. I. Grigor'eva] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 118 p. (Populiarnye monografii)

Torzhok, Russia. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut l'na. [High yields in fiber flax] Vysokie urozhai l'na-dolguntsa. Moskva, Gos. id-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Work practice of a flax-growing collective farm. A. A. Kumets, K. Sokolov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7: 20-22 Jl '54.

FLAX—HARVESTING

(see also subdivision under Zhitomir Province)

Harvesting seed flax with self-propelled combines. T. Tokarev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 15:12-15 Ag '54.

FLAXSEED

Each collective flax farm should have its own flax seed. M. Poperekov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7: 22-23 Jl '54.

Improved method of cleaning fiber flax seeds. G. B. Savinskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:84-86 Jl '54.

Threshing and cleaning of fiber flax seeds on collective farms. M. Shreider. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 15: 1-12 Ag '54.

FLIES

Shifting of temperature boundaries of the activity of synanthropic species of the genus Fannia R. D. in the seasonal and daily aspect. V. I. Sychevskaia. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:637-643 My-Je '54.

FLIGHT

Peculiarities of flight characteristics of the Corvidae. B. K. Shtegman. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:653-668 My-Je '54.

FLOATING BODIES

Simple experiments demonstrating Archimedes' principle. S. I. IUrov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:60-62 Jl-Ag '54.

FLOODS see subdivision under Austria

FLOORS

Floors in leather factories. I. A. Barannikov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:40-43 Jl '54.

FLORA see Alpine flora; Steppe flora

FLORICULTURE

Gavrilov, G. S. [New achievements in floriculture; from the work practice of the "Likhobory" state farm] Novoe v tsvetovodstve; iz opyta sovkhoza "Likhobory." Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 40 p.

FLOTATION

Beloglazov, K. F. [Laws applicable to the flotation process] Zakonomernosti flotatsionnogo protsessa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 143 p.

FLOUR

History of grain and flour quality evaluation. E. Kazakov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:29-31 Ap '54.

Homogeneity of grain batches contributes to increased output and higher quality of flour. A. Karev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:14-15 F '54.

FLOUR—STORAGE

Work out storage processes for grain products in asphalt floored warehouses. E. Saiapin, N. Lisovskii, V. Evdokimova. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2: 9-10 F '54.

FLOUR-MILLING MACHINERY

Instrument for the control of flute profiles in milling rollers. M. Simonovich. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:19-20 F '54.

FLOUR MILLS

(see also subdivision under Kursk Province; Molotov Province; Moscow)

Brief news. Muk. elev. prom. 20 no. 2:31 F '54.

Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:32 Ap '54.

Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:31 My '54.

The DVM-100 automatic batch weigher. G. Bardyshev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:29-30 Mr '54.

How we increased flour mill production on the basis of existing production areas. A. Danilin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:24-29 Mr '54.

Improving the power supply of flour and grist mills. I. Molchanov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:30 My '54.

Pest control in flour mills. I. Sinev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:17-18 My '54.

Production of various grade flours in small flour mills. B. Gurvich, G. Kreimerman. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:13-15 Mr '54.

Speed up and reduce the cost of building flour mills. K. Filatov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:20-23 Ja '54.

Transformer substations in elevators and flour mills. N. Il'in. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:8-9 Ap '54.

Two-variety wheat milling in third-class state agricultural flour mills. G. Barer, S. Kofman. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:27-28 My '54.

Use industrial potentials to a fuller extent. A. Frimerman. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:30 My '54.

FLOUR TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of flour in bulk. IA. Shneider. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:15-18 Mr '54.

FLOWERS see subdivision under Alma Ata

FLOWMETERS

Chebotarev, V. I. [Hydrometrical installations] Gidrometricheskie sooruzhenita. Leningrad. Gidrometeoro[illegible]

FLUID

Tal
[illegible]

App
r
I
B

D. B
C

The
t
r

FLUID

Det
a
t
n

Sten
n
S

Uns
r
1

FLUIDS
Degassing of fluids in the ultrasonic field. A. P. Kapustin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1008-1011 Je '54.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Tubes with screened shades for fluorescent lamps. G. M. Knorring. Elektrichestvo no. 6:53-57 Je '54.
Using fluorescent lamps for outdoor lighting. IA. B. Zil'berblat, M. A. Ostrovskii, S. N. Fedotkin. Elektrichestvo no. 6:58-62 Je '54.

FLY CASTING
With a spinner. S. Minaev. Smena 31 no. 12:22 Je '54.

FOAM
Frothing agents from acid resin. V. N. Kozlov, V. M. Arashkevich, V. B. Smolenskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:14-16 Jl '54.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Genetic classification of folding. G. D. Azhgirei. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:91 Mr-Ap '54.
Principles for the classification of folding of tectonic origin. A. E. Mikhailov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:91-97 Mr-Ap '54.

FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN
Green leaf ("Rumanian folk songs and tales." Reviewed by N. Snetkova). Zvezda no. 6:181-182 Je '54.

FOLK POETRY
"Russian folk poetry," vol. 1. Reviewed by V. I. Chicherov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3: 293-297 My-Je '54.

FOLK SONGS
Serov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. [Russian folk songs as a subject for study] Russkaia narodnaia pesnia kak predmet nauki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 62 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN
Songs in the Pereyaslav region. L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:34-41 Ag '54.

FOLKLORE
Razumova, A. P. [From the history on Russian folklore: P. N. Rybnikov, P. S. Efimenko] Iz istorii russkoi fol'kloristiki: P. N. Rybnikov, P. S. Efimenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 140 p.

FOOD
Consultation. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:58 Jl-Ag '54.
Using left-over food for fattening swine. A. Trumm, I. Braun. Sov. torg. no. 6:30-34 Je '54.

FOOD—ANALYSIS
Basic tables of the chemical composition and nutritive values of foodstuffs. A. I. Shtenberg. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:10-15 Jl-Ag '54.
Mineral composition of potatoes grown in Leningrad Province. N. T. Prokhorova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4: 34-41 Jl-Ag '54.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY
Bacterial contamination of cooked sausage products. M. A. Kheifets. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:30-33 Jl-Ag '54.
Bacteriological indicators of the quality of cooked sausage products. A. I. Leznik. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:33-34 Jl-Ag '54.

FOOD HANDLING
Training in hygiene for engineer technologists of the food industry and food experts. I. IA. Moreinis. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:42-45 Jl-Ag '54.

FOOD INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Nikolayevskaya Province; Pervomaysk; Russia)
Improve trade planning. N. Novogrudskii. Sov. torg. no. 7:10-12 Jl '54.
Use of ultra-violet rays in the food industry. N. Galanin, N. Golovkin. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:57-59 Ap-Je '54.

FOOD POISONING
Food toxin infections; author's abstract. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:38-39 Je '54.
Misinterpretation of the etiology of food poisonings. B. L. Gordin. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:56-58 Jl-Ag '54.

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Kostroma Province)
Turnas, P. A. [Utilization of swamps by agriculture for the growing of feeding stuffs] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe ispol'zovanie bolot pod kormovye kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 259 p.
Account of the organization of the feed supply ("Organization of livestock farm fields." P. S. Tufanov. Reviewed by I. Zhukov). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7: 47-48 Jl '47.
Bird's foot trefoil is a valuable crop for silage, hay and green feed. E. I. Borovkova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:97-98 Je '54.
Improvement of pastures on clayey desert soil in Central Asia. G. A. Sergeeva. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:19-22 My-Je '54.
Leaf feeding of crops in a green fodder system. A. T. Ivanykina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:91-92 Je '54.
Shelterbelts and increased yields of forage crops. I. Troitskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:29-30 Ja '47.

FORAMINIFERA see subdivision under Ust-Urt

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Fergana; Mangyshlak Peninsula)
Dain, L. G. [Tournayellidae and Archaediscinae] Turneiellidy i arkhediatsidy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 115 p. (Trudy VNIGRI, no. 74)

FORCE AND ENERGY
N. A. Umov, the originator of the energy motion equation A. I. Kompaneets. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:20-25 Jl-Ag '54.

FORCED LABOR
(see also subdivision under Angola; Vorkuta)
A collection of lies under the guise of a source of information ("Report of the Ad Hoc committee on forced labor." Reviewed by A. E. Pashertnik). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:143-151 '54.

FORCING (PLANTS)
Growing early strawberries indoors. A. G. Sidorenko. Est. v shkole no. 3:82 My-Je '54.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE see subdivision under Great Britain

FOREST FAUNA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. [Animal life in the U. S. S. R.] Zhivotnyi mir SSSR. Sostavili L. V. Arnol'di i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. [Forest fauna] Lesnaia zona. 1953. 737 p.

FOREST FIRES
Role of the forest in soil formation. A. A. Rode. Pochvovedenie no. 5:50-62 My '54.
Timber inflammability classes. classes. V. V. Fedrunov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:50-53 Je '54.

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL
Control of crown fires by backfiring. N. N. Egorov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:47-50 Je '54.
Sosnovka Consolidated Chemical Fire Control Station. N. P. Kurbatskii, A. P. Rumiantsev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:78-82 Je '54.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Zhitomir Province)
Following our statements. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:85 Jl '54.
Means of increasing the hydrometeorological effectiveness of shelterbelts. V. V. Popov, D. V. Medvedev. Soob. inst. lesa no. 1:77-88 '53.
More efficient methods for cuttings and regeneration of forest stands in the taiga zone. A. V. Davydov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:17-22 Je '54.
Yield capacity in forests. I. Z. Ploutko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:22-23 Je '54.
Yield capacity in forests. N. V. Seravin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:23-24 Je '54.

FOREST NURSERIES
Effectiveness and returns from use of mineral fertilizers in forest nurseries. A. P. Shcherbakov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:54-60 Jl '54.

FOREST POLICY
Devote all forces to the fulfillment of the resolutions of the June Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.
Timber resources and the production of consumers' goods. I. IA. Gurvich. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:54-56 Je '54.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST'E, LUI PETROVICH, 1907-
In memory of Lui Forest'e. Isk. kino no. 7:120 Jl '54.

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
Training of specialists in forestry. V. M. Bugoulavskii, P. Kh. Vedenеev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:89-95 Jl '54.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under China; Ukraine)
Eitingen, Grigorii Romanovich. [Forestry] Lesovodstvo. Izd. 5, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 422 p.
Nesterov, V. G. [General forestry] Obshchee lesovodstvo. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 655 p.
Achievements of science at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. V. Davydov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7: 9-12 Jl '54.
Brief news. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:95-96 Jl '54.
Improvement of forest regulation work. A. D. Penomarev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:22-27 Jl '54.
In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Main Administration of Forestry and Shelterbelt Afforestation. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:95-96 Je '54.
Introduce new developments more rapidly. A. A. Chevedaev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:89-90 Jl '54.
More about yield capacity of forests. S. A. Kiliatin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.
More attention to steppe woods on new land. F. V. Proskuriakov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:52-54 Jl '54.
Practical suggestions of efficient workers. Len. khoz. 7 no. 6:89-92 Je '54.
Readers write. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:92-93 Je '54.
Readers write. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:90-92 Jl '54.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES
All-Union meeting on problems of forest regulation. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:94-95 Je '54.

FORGING
Kamnev, P. V., ed. [Progressive technology in forging and stamping] Progressivnaia tekhnologiia kuznechno-shtampovochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 380 p.
Kliuchnikov, S. I. [Mechanization of forge shops] Mekhanizatsiia v kuznechnykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 204 p.
Malakhov, V. A. [Skill in free forging] Masterstvo svobodnoi kovki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 19 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

FORK-LIFT TRUCKS
Moving sacked grain products at the Riga branch of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. IA. Gomberg. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:8-9 My '54.

FORMOSA
A book about Formosa ("Formosa." Wu Chuang-ia Reviewed by P. Zharov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23: 30-31 Je '54.

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON, 1881-
Book about the political history of America ("Outline political history of the Americas." William Z. Foster. Reviewed by Val. Zorin). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:76-83 Jl '54.

FOUNDING
Chernobaev, N. E. [Chill casting of aluminum, magnesium and copper alloys] Lit'e v kokil' alliumnievykh, magnievykh i mednykh splavov. Sverdlovsk, MTM SSSR, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 136 p.
Silaev, A. F. [Handbook on cast alloys for technologists, shipbuilders and ship repair engineers] Spravochnik po litym splavam dlia tekhnologov i konstruktorov-sudostroitelei i sudoremontnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 149 p.
Castings from high-chromium cast iron. V. F. Desnitskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:93-95 Je '54.
Making molds without patterns. V. M. Vishnev. Lit. proizv. no. 4:30 Jl '54.
Methodology of establishing norms for metal consumption in foundry work. IA. P. Gorchuk. Lit. proizv. no. 4:31-3 of cover Jl '54.
Survey of foreign journals. M. G. Lit. proizv. no. 4: 3 of cover Jl '54.

FOUNDING (Continued)
Technology of casting in separable shell molds. A. I. Korotkov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:1-3 Jl '54.

FOUNDING—STANDARDS
Shortcomings of the All-Union Standard for casting. IU. A. Verob'ev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:100-101 Je '54.

FOUNDING—TESTING
Elastic chill for casting test samples. V. S. Kalabushkin. Lit. proizv. no. 4:3-7 Jl '54.

FOUNDRIES
Fanfalov, L. I. [Principles of planning foundries] Osnovy proektirovaniia liteinykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1946. 267 p.
Standard foundry shops. I. Z. Rykhletskii, V. M. Shestopal. Lit. proizv. no. 4:12-14 Jl '54.
Use of machinery in the pot iron foundry. V. A. Kalinin, B. I. Bazlov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:17-18 Jl '54.

FOUNDRIES—HISTORY
History of the development of founding in Russia. N. N. Rubtsov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 7:50-66 '54.

FOXES
Dosage of xeroform, bismuth nitrate and alum for silver fox and polar fox. P. E. Radkevich, N. V. Degtiareva. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:54-55 My-Je '54.
Effect of the sulfamide preparations "sul'fantrol" and 4-sulfanil-sulfanilamide on foxes. V. V. Kulikov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:51-52 My-Je '54.

FRACTURES
Effect of drug-induced sleep on the development of the callus in fractures; preliminary report. V. T. Leonov. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:35-41 '53.

FRANCE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
His dreams; letter from France. J. Pierre Leroux. Mol. mira no. 5:4-6 My '54.

FRANCE—COLONIES—GEOGRAPHY
Contemporary French geographical literature about French colonies. M. B. Gornung. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:73-82 My-Je '54.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Congress of hope. Roger Garodis. Ogonek 32 no. 26:13 Je '54.

FRANCE—EDUCATION
Advance of reaction in the French school and the resistance of the forces of democracy. E. S. Livshits. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:120-129 '54.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Defeat of the French "war cabinet." Pierre Courtade. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:13-15 Je '54.
Setback for European Defense Community supporters. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:19-20 Je '54.

FRANCE—MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY
"Outline history of early city culture in France. N. A. Sidorova. Reviewed by E. IUrovskaia. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:94-97 My-Je '54.

FRANCE—POLES
Against the European army." Slaviane no. 7:11 Jl '54.

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Will peace be concluded? V. zashch. mira 3 no. 38:1-4 Jl '54.

FRANCE—PRINTERS
Workers of the French National Typography say "no" to the European Defense Community! Georges Beaulieu. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:19-21 Je '54.

FRANCE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH VIETNAM
I met my former students from Saigon in Paris. Pierre Pretoux. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:31-35 Jl '54.

FRANCE—SOCIALIST PARTY
Unrealized scheme. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:19-20 Je '54.

FRANCO, BAHAMONDE FRANCISCO, 1892-
With assistance of Franco. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:20-21 Je '54.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
Gaevs'ky, S. [Franko's "Moses"] Frankiv "Moisei." (Rozvidka i tekst poemy.) [Kornberg], Ukrains'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk, 1948. 57 p.
Irreconcilable fighter against nationalism ("Ivan Franko irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism." Z. Franko. Reviewed by Volodymyr P'ianov.) Ukraina no. 1:20 Ja '53.

FRANKO, Z.
Irreconcilable fighter against nationalism ("Ivan Franko irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism." Z. Franko. Reviewed by Volodymyr P'ianov.) Ukraina no. 1:20 Ja '53.

FREE WILL AND DETERMINATION
Marxist-Leninst solution of the problem of freedom and necessity. T. I. Oizerman. Vop. filos. no. 3:16-33 '54.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE—TABLES AND READY RECKONERS
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta. [Amendments to the handbook on standard freight rates for automotive transport] Izmenenila, vnesennye v spravochnik edinykh tarifov na perevozki gruzov avtomobil'nym transportom. [Moskva] Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1950. 11 p.

FRENCH ACTORS see Actors, French

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Remarks about O. S. Gorodetskaia's textbook of the French language for the 5th grade. E. I. Kalinina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:99-105 Jl-Ag '54.
Review of O. S. Gorodetskaia's textbook of the French language for the 5th grade. V. S. Ginzberg. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:105-108 Jl-Ag '54.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SENTENCES
Impersonal sentences in modern French. M. S. Gurycheva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:3-11 Jl-Ag '54.

FRENCH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A novel about Resistance heroes ("The victors" [in Fr ch]. Paul Tillard. Reviewed by IA. Frid). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:30-32 Je '54.

FRENCH PERIODICALS
The journal "Pensée" in 1953. M. I. Gretskii. Vop. filos. no. 3:217-220 '54.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Biological productivity of bodies of water. G. S. Karzinkin. Trudy sov. Iklit. kom. no. 1:509-528 '53.
Hydrobiological problems of inland waters of the U. S. S. R. V. I. Zhadin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:86-87 Je '54.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Molochnaya River

FRETWORK
Designs for fretwork. N. Luzgin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:58 Jl '54.

FRICTION
Kragel'skii, Igor' Viktorovich, ed. [Friction and boundary lubrication] Trenie i granichnaia smazka; sbornik statei. Pod red. I. V. Kragel'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, Upr. nauch. informatsii, 1953. 288 p.
Korovchinskii, M. V. [Applied theory of lubricated sliding bearings] Prikladnaia teoriia podshipnikov zhidkostnogo treniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 185 p.
Friction coefficient of ice. B. V. Deriagin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:88-90 Jl-Ag '54.
Role of Russian scientists in the development of dry friction theory. I. V. Kragel'skii. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 7:20-32 '54.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
Funeral expense fund. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:8-9 Je '54.

FROMME, A.
"The mesenchyma and the mesenchyma theory of cancer" [in German]. A. Fromme. Reviewed by I. Neiman. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:101-103 '54.

FROST
Valuable book ("Protection against autumn frosts and how they are forecast." M. E. Berland, P. N. Krasikov. Reviewed by B. Karol'). Zemledelie 2 no. 7:125-126 Jl '54.

FROZEN GROUND
New machinery for working frozen ground. N. D. Averin, E. R. Peters, N. A. Shinkevich. Mekh. sirol. 11 no. 7:9-11 Jl '54.

FRUIT
Turkin, V. A. [Utilization of wild fruit, berries and nuts] Ispol'zovanie dikorastushchikh plodovo-iagodnykh i orekhoplodnykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.
"Adventures of fruits and seeds." V. Korsunskaia. Reviewed by IU. V. Rychin. Est. v shkole no. 3:89-90 My-Je '54.

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control measures for anthracnose in currant and gooseberry. F. G. Vologdina. Sad i og. no. 7:79-80 Jl '54.
Measures for control of blackleg of fruit seedlings. K. P. Zhukova. Sad i og. no. 7:78 Jl '54.

FRUIT—RIPENING
Acceleration of fruit maturation. IU. V. Rakitin. Priroda 43 no. 7:53-61 Jl '54.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province; Siberia)
Achievements of science and progressive practice in fruit culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. A. Kumshilov. Sad i og. no. 7:32-34 Jl '54.
Methods of maintaining the soil in orchards. D. I. Glukhen'kii, A. G. Shepel'skaia. Sad i og. no. 7:57-60 Jl '54.
Salt resistance of fruit-bearing plants. A. P. Oganesian. Sad i og. no. 7:63-65 Jl '54.

FRUIT CULTURE—CONGRESSES
All-Russian Conference on Fruit Culture and Viticulture. P. Alekseev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:43-44 Ja '47.

FRUIT CULTURE—RESEARCH
Michurin Institute. P. Stepanov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:44-45 My '47.

FRUIT WINES
Line of equipment for making fruit wines. A. A. Martakov, V. I. Vinnichenko, A. B. Abduramanov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:13-14 '54.
Line of equipment for processing pome fruits. A. G. Fedorovich. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:9-13 '54.

FUČIK, JULIUS, 1903-1943
Play about Julius Fučik on the stages of Chinese theaters. Wu Hsiieh. Nar. Kit. no. 6:34-35 Ap '54.

FUEL PUMPS
Repair of pumps of the DT-54 and KD-35 tractors. A. Kniazev. MTS 14 no. 7:25 Jl '54.

FUMIGATION
Tests of the FChN-2 fumigating machine. N. I. Aksenova, Sh. G. Mgebrishvili. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Second boundary value problem for a polyharmonic equation in space $W_1^{(m)}$. A. A. Dezin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:901-903 Je '54.

FUNCTIONS
Concept of the function in a course of algebra for a Russian secondary school in the XIX century. B. P. Bychkov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:8-14 Jl-Ag '54.
Concept of the function in a school course. F. V. Tomashevich. Mat. v shkole no. 4:25-32 Jl-Ag '54.
Discussion problems connected with the teaching of functions in the school curriculum. S. I. Novoselov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:43-46 Jl-AG '54.
Explanation of the concept of the function in secondary schools. F. F. Naglbin. Mat. v shkole no. 4:33-35 Jl-Ag '54.
Introducing the concept of the function in secondary schools. V. T. Kuznetsov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:35-40 Jl-Ag '54.
Proper place in the program for the study of functions. A. S. Sukhorosiov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:41-43 Jl-Ag '54.

FUNCTIONS, ABELIAN
Analogue of one theorem of Lefschetz. I. I. Piatetskii-Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:917-920 Je '54.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES
Theory of embedding for a limiting index. V. P. Il'in. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:905-908 Je '54.

FUNGI
Domesticated fungus. Mark Popovskii. Znan. sila no. 7:9-10 Jl '54.

FUNGICIDES
Control measures for anthracnose in currant and gooseberry. F. G. Vologdina. Sad i og. no. 7:79-80 Jl '54.
Control measures for Phoma fungus disease of carrots. E. A. Osnitskaia. Sad i og. no. 7:19-21 Jl '54.
Spraying vineyards with colloidal sulfur to control oidium. G. S. Gambarian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:31-33 '54.

FUR
Equipment for finishing and drying fur products. A. V. Vinokurov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:48-49 Jl '54.
Reducing the fur maturation period. V. F. Markov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:64 My-Je '54.

FUR FARMING
Basic problems in increasing productivity and returns in fur farming. M. D. Abramov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:29-36 My-Je '54.
Fur farming sections strengthen the economy of state livestock farms. V. S. Nechai. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:63 My-Je '54.
Prepare in the proper manner for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:3-6 My-Je '54.
Problems of breeding work on state fur farms. A. A. Skriabin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:36-37 My-Je '54.
Proper raising of the young after weaning. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:25-28 My-Je '54.
Work plan of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory of Fur Farming and Hartshorn Deer Breeding for the introduction of scientific achievements and progressive practices. I. A. Buzinov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:60-62 My-Je '54.

FUR FARMING—RESEARCH
Work of the Scientific Research Institute of Rabbit and Fur Farming in 1954. N. P. Khronopulo. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:56-58 My-Je '54.

FUR TRADE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Fur trade in capitalist markets in 1953. V. Ivanov, M. Pastushenko. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:37-45 Je '54.

FURNACES
Shershnev, A. A. [Pneumatic furnaces for low-capacity boilers] Pnevmaticheskie topki TsKTI sistemy Shershneva dlia kotlov maloi moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 101 p.
Automatic control of furnaces for annealing glass. V. M. Obukhov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:30-32 Jl '54.
Butt welding of fins to wall tubes of steam boilers. N. G. Ostapenko, P. M. Prikhod'ko. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:37-43 Ja-F '54.
Calculating the pneumatic feeding of fuel through nozzles. V. M. Korolev, S. V. Tatishchev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:6-9 Je '54.
Device for the removal of burning plates. E. G. Nemchenkov. Energetik 2 no. 6:15-16 Je '54.

FURNITURE
Artistic Council of the former Ministry of the Lumber and Paper Industry. N. V. Popov. Der. i tsekhim. prom. 3 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

GABBRO see subdivision under Bayan

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941
Gaidar in the Far East. Aleksei Komarov. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 3:157-164 My-Je '54.

GALAN, IAROSLAV, d. 1949
"Light from the East." IA. Galan. Review. Mol. Kolkh. 21 no. 7:29 Jl '54.

GALL BLADDER
Interoception of the liver and bile ducts. Part 2: Reflexes from baroreceptors of the gall bladder. IU. A. Petrovskii, IA. B. Maksimovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:6-9 My '54.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES
Chronic tonsillitis and chronic cholecystitis. B. E. Smechilin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:54-55 My-Je '54.
Torsion of the gall bladder. A. G. Els. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:77-78 My '54.

GALLFLIES
Gallflies of the subfamily Figitinae (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae) of the U. S. S. R. and adjoining countries. V. I. Belizin. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:74-88 '54.

GALSWORTHY, JOHN, 1867-1933
The problem of the interrelation of the author's speech and the speech of the characters (based on "The Forsyte Saga" by John Galsworthy). E. L. Maiskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:12-21 Jl-Ag '54.

GAMARRA, PIERRE, 1919-
Pierre Gamarra and his novel "Rosalie Brousse" [in French]. Reviewed by IA. Frid. Novyi mir 30 no. 7:263-265 Jl '54.

GAMES
Games in local surroundings. N. Studenetskii, I. Zelikman. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:42-43 Jl '54.

GANINA, M.
"First experiences." M. Ganina. Reviewed by A. Berzer. Znamia 24 no. 6:188-192 Ag '54.

GARDEN TOOLS
Attachment for shears used in harvesting varieties of grapes for eating. A. I. Tishchenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:54 '54.

GARDENING
Primak, A. K. [Maksim-Gor'kii "Giant garden" state farm] Sovkhoz "Sad-gigant" imeni Maksima Gor'kogo, Slavianskii raion, Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

GARLIC see subdivision under Verkhotur'ye District

GARVI, PETR ABRAMOVICH, d. 1944
P. Garvi and M. Kefali. B. S. Prot. tech. no. 2:55-56 '54.

GAS, NATURAL
Brod, I. O. [Principles of petroleum and gas geology] Osnovy geologii nefti i gaza. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 338 p.
Emel'ianov, A. I. Installation of control-measuring and regulating devices used in the petroleum and gas refining industry] Montazh kontrol'no-izmeritel'nykh i regulriuiushchikh priborov v nefte-gazopererabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti; spravochnaia kniga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 395 p.
Zalkin, S. L. [Double shaft drilling method for petroleum and gas wells] Dvukstvol'noe burenie neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 181 p.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Rossievskii, G. I. [Internal combustion engine electric power plants] Elektricheskie stantsii s dvigateliami vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 198 p.
Answers to readers' questions. MTS 14 no. 7:30 Jl '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—REPAIRING
Kirakovskii, N. F. [Repair and assembling of stationary internal combustion engines] Remont i montazh stationarnykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. 2. dop. izd. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 487 p.
Repairing tappet guides on the GAZ-51 engine. S. Garf, V. Kukuevitskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:32 My '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING
Running in and testing the L6/3 engine. D. Savin, IU. Zenchenko. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 12:12-15 Je '54.

GAS APPLIANCES
Domidov, G. V. [Gas distribution systems and household appliances; installation and use] Gazovye seti i bytovye pribory; ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 147 p.

GAS AS FUEL
Akademiia kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, Moscow. [Gas heating systems] Szhiganie gaza v otopitel'nykh pechakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 26 p.

GAS DISTRIBUTION
Domidov, G. V. [Gas distribution systems and household appliances; installation and use] Gazovye seti i bytovye pribory; ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 147 p.

GAS GENERATORS
Operation of gas generators at granaries of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. N. Shteinberg, V. Freindlikh. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:24 Ap '54.
Toward the problem of the use of preheated exhaust mixtures in gas generators. K. E. Makhorin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.

GAS PIPES—WELDING
Some causes of deterioration of welded gas-pipline joints due to brittleness. B. E. Paton, A. E. Asnis. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:55-58 My-Je '54.

GAS TORCHES
Torch for gas pressure welding. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.

GAS TURBINES
Sharonin, V. S. [Gas turbine traction for locomotives] Dymososnaia tiaga na parovozakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 139 p.

GASES
Degassing of fluids in the ultrasonic field. A. I. Kapustin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1068-1071 Je '54.

GASES, COMPRESSED
New standard for bottled gas for automobiles. IU. Ivanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:19-20 My '54.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, FLOW OF
Heating of solids by various gases in direct and counter-currents. E. M. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1012-1019 Je '54.
Thermal and gasodynamic calculation of heat exchange apparatus in high-speed gas flow. S. V. Romanenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:910-924 My '54.

GASTRIC JUICE
Anemia in gastritis with secretory insufficiency. K. I. Kandelaki. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:64-68 Ap '54.
Corticovisceral relationships in the development and healing of experimental gastric ulcer in dogs. S. I. Filippovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:17-21 My '54.
Effect of novocaine on gastric secretion in peptic ulcer and in gastritis due to hyperacidity. V. V. Kozakova. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:69-72 Ap '54.
Effect of prolonged stimulation of the vagus and sympathetic nerves on the quantity and acidity of gastric juice. E. E. Nikolaeva, IU. M. Lapukhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:34-36 Ap '54.
Functional and secretory changes in gastric polyposis. A. I. Rukov, T. V. Shemiakina, A. S. Ol'shanetskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:54-58 Ap '54.

GASTROSCOPE AND GASTROSCOPY
Gastroscopy of the stomach following surgery. B. I. Klepatskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:44-50 Ap '54.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
Comparing the farming and template methods in gear cutting. V. M. Matiushin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6: 46-49 Je '54.
Testing gear-wheel cutters in cutting internal gears. V. F. Romanov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:27-29 Je '54.

GEARING
Kudriavtsev, V. N. [Simplified calculations for gear transmissions] Uproshchennye raschety zubchatykh peredach. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 52 p.
Play tolerances in spur gear toothing. A. Kh. Rafarov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:10-14 Je '54.
Resolutions of the conference discussing gear calculation methods. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 99-100 F '54.

GEARING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Il'enko, M. S. [Calculation and design of gears, worm gears and reduction gears; a handbook] Raschet i proektirovanie zubchatykh i cherviachnykh peredach i reduktorov; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 680 p.

GEESE
Increasing the productivity of geese by means of a cobalt supplement. B. Malatskaite, K. Matskonas. Ptitsevodstvo no. 6:42-44 Ag '54.

GELATIN
Peculiarities of the thermal expansion of gels and of high-polymer solutions. Part 2. Agar gels and gelatins. R. E. Neiman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:201-203 '54.
Peculiarities of the thermal expansion of gels and high-polymer solutions. Part 3. Thermal relaxation of the volume of gelatin gels. R. E. Neiman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:280-283 Jl-Ag '54.

GELATION
Gelatification of freshly-prepared sols of vanadium pentoxide. I. F. Efremov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4: 264-266 Jl-Ag '54.

GENETICS
Variation of dominance of inherited characteristics of the parents in the progeny when mating the females with several males. M. M. Lebedev, E. N. Ivanova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:150-160 '53.

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954
At the Geneva conference. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:16-20 Je '54.
At the Geneva conference; from our special correspondent, V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25: 7-12 Je '54.
Conference in Stockholm, relaxation of tension first in Geneva. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:22-26 Jl '54.

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954 (Continued)
The Geneva Conference. Claude Morgen. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:13-24 Je '54.
The Geneva Conference. Kitai no. 5:5 My '54.
The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents no. 5. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24; supplement. 1-20 Je '54.
The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents no. 6. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:supplement. 1-30 Je '54.
The heart of the Geneva conference. Edmund Osmanchik. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:2-3 Je '54.
Quadrature of the circle at Geneva. Biul. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:48-53 My '54.
Supporters and opponent of peace in Indochina; from our special correspondent. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:13-17 Je '54.
Victory of the forces of peace. Edmund Osmanczyk. Ogonek 32 no. 30:6 Jl '54.
The way to a peaceful solution of Asian problems. Nar. Kit. no. 10:3-5 My '54.
What does the Geneva Conference hold in store for youth? Albert Stockman. Mol. mira no. 5:20-22 My '54.

GENKEL', PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH
Critical discussion of the 2nd edition of the textbook "Botany" by P. A. Genkel' and L. V. Kudriashov. A. A. Nitsenko. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:444-449 My-Je '54.

GENOCIDE
Theory and practice of genocide. I. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:17-19 Je '54.

GEOCHEMISTRY
The tasks of geochemistry. A. G. Betekhtin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:46-50 Je '54.

GEODESY
Denzin, P. V. [Geodesy] Geodeziia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 431 p.
Shchavelev, A. F. [Practical field studies in geodesy] Polevaia uchebnaia praktika po geodezii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 232 p.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 2870-3268] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 3269-3673] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 5 My '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 3674-4057] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 6 Je '54.

GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under France; Ukraine)
Lukashov, K. I. [Bourgeois pseudoscientific geography in the service of reaction] Burzhuaznaia izhenauchnaia geografiia na sluzhbe reaktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 111 p.
In the Department of Geography. O. Kibal'chich. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:155-158 My '54.
Work of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during 1953. D. V. Kravchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:109-110 My-Je '54.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Taskin, George A. Geographic studies in Soviet universities and teachers' colleges [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1954. 40 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 64)
How to use a geography textbook in conference with the requirements of the new program. K. A. Songailo. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:59-61 Ag '54.
Study your local region. T. Pchel'nikov. Nar. obr. no. 6:54-57 Je '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ANCIENT
"Ancient geography." M. S. Bodnarskii. Reviewed by A. Bokshchanin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:81-84 '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC see subdivision 'Economic geography' under Egypt; Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine; White Russia

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—MAPS
Map of the earth's mineral resources. N. N. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS see subdivision under Korea, North

GEOLOGISTS
From the history of geological sciences (memorable dates in March-April, 1954). V. V. Tikhomirov, T. A. Sofiano. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2: 148-151 Mr-Ap '54.

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Dnieper Valley; Krivoy Rog; Ukraine)
Lebedev, A. P. [What stones can tell] O chem rasskazyvalut kamni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 53 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 65)
Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:77-87 Mr-Ap '54.
In the Department of Geology. V. B. Olenin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:151-155 My '54.
In the Museum of Earth Science. K. A. Radvillovich. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:158-160 My '54.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—FIELD WORK
Bulalov, N. I. [Structural and field geology; fundamentals of structural geology and geological mapping] Strukturnaia i polevaia geologiia; osnovy strukturnoi geologii i geologicheskoe kartirovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 514 p.

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC
Dunaev, B. K. [Geological and hydrogeological research in peat deposits] Geologicheskie i gidrogeologicheskie izyskaniia pri issledovanii torfianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 84 p.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Dnieper Lowland; Fergana; Kazakhstan; Krivoy Rog)
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologicheskii institut. [Material on palynological analysis and stratigraphy; a collection of articles] Materialy po palinologii i stratigrafii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 200 p. (Trudy)
Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits and the history of stages of the Pleistocene period in the European part of the U. S. S. R. A. I. Moskvitin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:43-56 Mr-Ap '54.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Caucasus; Donets Ridge; Mugodzhar Hills; Siberian Platform; Tien Shan)
Belousov, V. V. [Main problems in geotectonics] Osnovnye voprosy geotektoniki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 605 p.
Bulalov, N. I. [Structural and field geology; fundamentals of structural geology and geological mapping] Strukturnaia i polevaia geologiia; osnovy strukturnoi geologii i geologicheskoe kartirovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 514 p.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching geometry. I. M. Kipnis. Mat. v shkole no. 4:55-57 Jl-Ag '54.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJE
Error estimates in solving the Diric the Laplace equation by the meth Volkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:

GEOPHYSICS
Session devoted to problems of geop physical methods of prospecting. viii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. r Ag '54.

GEORGIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
For the championship of Georgia. V SSSR 31 no. 7:216 Jl '54.

GEORGIA—GOATS—DISEASES
Infectious mastitis in goats in Geo Veterinariia 31 no. 7:24-29 Jl

GEORGIA—LEAF BEETLES
Galerucinae ("Coleoptera Chrysomel [in Georgian with summary in Ru Shengelia. Trudy Zool. inst. AN 247-256 '51.

GEORGIA—MITES
Mites of genera Tenuipalpus, Brevip palpoides (Trichadenidae, Acari of materials from Georgia. G. F. Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:280-2

GEORGIA—SAWFLIES
Sawfly pests (Tenthredinoidea) of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. IA. Andguladze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:223-233 '51.

GEORGIA—THRIPS
Thrips (Thysanoptera) of Georgia. R. F. Savenko. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:235-237 '51.

GEORGIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Contributions to the study of the helminthofauna of predatory mammals of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. E. Rodonaia. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:121-144 '51.
Study of helminthofauna parasitic on fishes of certain bodies of water of the interior of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. B. E. Kurashvili, T. E. Rodonaia, L. I. Kotava. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:93-100 '51.

GEORGIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Georgian

GERASIMOV, S.
In the Central Home of Art Workers; creative evenings from the cycle "People's artists of the U. S. S. R." Isk. kino no. 7:126-127 Jl '54.

GERBILS
Practical use of automobiles in counting large desert mouse (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) populations. S. N. Varshavskii, M. N. Shilov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:37-48 My-Je '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Lopatin, G. S., ed. [Brief German-Russian foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii nemetsko-russkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 479 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Lesson treatment ("Working out lessons in German," I. I. Bogdanova. Reviewed by E. V. Fishman). Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:109-113 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—VERB
Consultation. E. V. Gulyga, E. Glikina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:114-117 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—WORD ORDER
Systematization of student knowledge on the subject "Word order in the German sentence." IA. B. Finkel'shtein. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:60-70 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literature of the German Democratic Republic. N. N. Rachinskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:22-38 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMANIUM DIODES
Use of DG-Ts germanium diodes. A. Azat'an, S. Tolkacheva. Radio no. 6:34-37 Je '54.

GERMANY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Industrial potential of Hitlerite Germany. I. Faingar. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 3:20-49 Mr '47.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The Germans will have their say. Nov. vrem. 11

GERMANY, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
At the "Democratic Germany exhibit. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no.24:27-29 Je '54.
Fight for the development of peace economy and a rise in living standards of the workers of the German Democratic Republic. G. Gertsovich. Vop. ekon. no. 9:79-92 S '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Three rebellions. D. Karov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:73-84 Mr-Ap '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Theoretical conference on philosophical problems in linguistics in the German Democratic Republic. N. G. Komlev, E. A. Makaev. Vop. filos. no. 3:220-222 '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—LAW—PERIODICALS
Law journals of the German Democratic Republic in 1953. B. G. Stolpovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 135-138 '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Motion picture about Ernst Thaelmann. M. Tchesno-Hell. Isk. kino no. 7:114-116 Jl '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS
"Golos Pravoslavia" (Organ of the Orthodox German Diocese of the Moscow Patriarchate, 1952, nos. 1, 2 and 3). Reviewed by V. N. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:40 '52.

GERMANY, EASTERN—PSYCHIATRY—PERIODICALS
"Psychiatry, neurology and medical psychology, nos. 1-12, 1953" (Journal published in the German Democratic Republic). Reviewed by N. S. Preobrazhenskaia, M. IA. Rabinovich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:593-598 Jl '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Song and dance ensemble from the German Democratic Republic visits China. Kitai no. 2:38 F '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—SCIENCE
Scientific activity in the German Democratic Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:101-102 Je '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—SOILS
Soils of the German Democratic Republic. S. Vladychenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 6:108-110 Je '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—SPORTS
For peace, unity, and freedom. Martin Lukovskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:19-20 '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—TRADE UNIONS
German trade unions in the fight for peace and unity. Herbert Varnke. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:61-63 Jl '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—BOUNDARIES
Minister for irredentist affairs. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26: 22 Je '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—DEFENSES
People differing in their political opinions are united by a common goal. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:28

demand that West Ger-
rm. Leon Griffiths.
3-16 Je '54.
n. 12 no. 25:24-25 Je

LABORING

istries" is a
pean Defense
prof. dvizh.

peace. G. Untzel.
Je '54.

CIENCE

evanchists. IU. A.
215 '54.

D GOVERNMENT
ent of militarism
v. gos. i pravo

F. Belikov. Vest.

Remarks on the article of Hsia Wei-ying. I. V. Grushvitskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:457-459 My-Je '54.
What is true ginseng? Hsia Wei-ying. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:454-457 My-Je '54.

GIRDERS
Rod clamps for suspended wooden beams and span pieces. N. S. Kozenkov, L. A. Klimin. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:22-23 '54.

GLACIAL EPOCH
Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits and the history of stages of the Pleistocene period in the European part of the U. S. S. R. A. I. Moskvitin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:43-56 Mr-Ap '54.

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1883-
Fedor Gladkov's new tale ("Evil time." Reviewed by B. Brainina). Znamia 24 no. 7:173-176 Jl '54.

GLASS
Theory of glass hardening. V. L. Indenbom. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:825-828 My '54.

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL
Decorative glass. Oleh Karyshev. Ukraina no. 12: 37 D '52.

GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING
Glass for chemical-laboratory apparatus. N. N. Kachalov, K. S. Evstrop'ev, S. K. Dubrovo, V. M. Lipkin, K. I. Borisov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Il'evich, A. P. [Machinery for ceramic and glass factories] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie keramicheskikh i stekol'nykh zavodov. Pod red. S. I. Shchepkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 675 p.
Industrial melting of zirconium glass. O. K. Botvinkin, B. V. Tarasov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:19 Jl '54.
More glass and ceramic consumer goods. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.
Soviet glass manufacture and its immediate tasks. I. I. Kitaigorodskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4:401-425 '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY
Diopsides in window glass. B. M. Belova, L. G. Gol'denberg. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:27 Jl '54.
Effect of zirconium oxide on the chemical resistance of glass. K. T. Bondarev. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.
Study of certain ancient Russian glasses. N. N. Kachalov, V. V. Vargin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1033-1036 Je '54.

GLAUCOMA
Glaucoma. Part 2: Diagnosis and therapy. M. M. Romanovskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:11-15 Jl '54.

GLAZES
Opaque glazes for bathroom fixtures. Z. A. Nosova, M. E. IAkovleva. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:9-14 Jl '54.

GLAZYRIN, A. I.
A useful book "Home-made physical instruments". A. I. Glazyrin. Reviewed by N. M. Shukhmaev, N. I. Loshakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:80-82 Jl-Ag '54.

GLEZOS, MANOLIS
Unbending will. Mol. mira no. 5:23 My '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Encounter in the clouds. V. Honcharenko. Ukraina no. 1:28-29 Ja '53.
The "Kashuk" glider. B. Sheremetev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7:5-6 Jl '54.
Soaring in two-seater training gliders in warm air currents and under clouds. V. Mavrichev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7:7-8 Jl '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)—MODELS
Fuselage model of a glider. D. Ivannikov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7: 53-55 Jl '54.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Genius of Russian music; 150th anniversary of M. I. Glinka's birth. E. Grosheva. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6: 14-15 Je '54.
Glinka anniversary in the newspapers. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:103-105 Ag '54.
Glinka days. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:86-87 Ag '54.
Glinka's letters ("Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka. Literary legacy," vol. 2: Letters and documents. Reviewed by M. Sokolov). Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:132-137 Ag '54.

GLOVES
Making glove velour from sheepskin. A. A. Aleksandrov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:33-34 Jl '54.

GLUE
New method of clarifying glue liquors. I. Mashkovich. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:56 '54.

GLUKHOV, KOZ'MA TROFIMOVICH, 1879-1953
Koz'ma Trofimovich Glukhov; obituary. V. N. Kosmodamianskii, N. V. Chernov, E. P. Shuvalova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:85-86 My '54.

GLYCOGEN
Effect of irritation of interoceptors of the rectum and urinary bladder on the glycogen content of the blood. A. I. Karaev, R. IU. Kasumov. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:51-55 '54.

GOATS
New variety of goat. M. F. Levi. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:35-36 Jl '54.

GOATS—DISEASES see subdivision under Georgia

GOBI—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Rozhdestvenskii, A. K. [In search of dinosaurs in Gobi] Na poiski dinozavrov v Gobi; putevye zametki uchastnika ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 188 p.

GOD
Ways of discovering God. N. Arsen'ev. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:147-162 '53.

GOGOBERIDZE, DMITRII BORISOVICH, 1906-1953
Dmitrii Borisovich Gogoberidze. [Obituary]. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. V. B. Sakhov. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:109-120 My '54.

GOITER
Prevention and therapy of goiter. IU. M. Militarev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:10-25 Jl '54.

GOLOVIN, KHARLAMPII SERGEEVICH, 1844-1904
Kh. S. Golovin; on the 50th anniversary of his death. E. N. Rakcheev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 146-149 Mr '54.

GOLUBITSKII, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH, 1845-1911
IArotskii, A. V. [P. M. Golubitskii, a pioneer of the Russian telephony] P. M. Golubitskii - pioner otechestvennoi telefonii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 11)

GONCHARENKO, V.
Encounter in the clouds. V. Honcharenko. Ukraina no. 1:28-29 Ja '53.

GOR, GENNADII SEMENOVICH
Novel about the Nivkhi people ("Youth from a far-off river." G. Gor. Reviewed by Galina Otaina, Vladimir Sangi, Georgii Mechkin). Sib. ogni 33 no. 3: 185-186 My-Je '54.

GORDONOV, L. SH.
"Egypt; outline of economic geography." L. Sh. Gordonov. Reviewed by M. M. Zhirmunskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:106-108 My-Je '54.

GORIACHKIN, VASILII PROKHOROVICH, 1868-1935
Problem of lowering the weight of machines in the works of Academician V. P. Goriachkin. A. V. Zheligovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.

GORKI—AUTOMOBILE-INDUSTRY WORKERS
With the Gorki automobile plant workers. K. Urlis. Slaviane no. 7:48-52 Jl '54.

GORKI—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES
Conference on prefabricated reinforced concrete elements for industrial buildings and installations. G. I. Berdichevskii. Strol. prom. 32 no. 7:46-47 Jl '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Gor'kii and Makarenko. B. Kostelianets. Zvezda no. 6:152-163 Je '54.
Gor'kii and Soviet Ukrainian literature. L. N. Novichenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3: 201-216 My-Je '54.
Great contemporaries. G. Levin. Smena 31 no. 13: 5 Jl '54.
Studying the language of the revolutionary-romantic works of M. Gor'kii. IU. A. Okhotina. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 4:67-71 Jl-Ag '54.
Who poisoned Gor'kii? B. Gerland. Sots. vest. no. 6:108-110 Je '54.

GOR'KIY—LATITUDE VARIATION
Observations of bright zenith stars at the Gor'kiy Latitude Station. S. G. Kulagin, L. D. Kovbasiuk. Astron. tsir. no. 149:10-11 My '54.

GOR'KIY—MUSIC
In Gorkiy. N. Boldyreva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:118-120 Ag '54.

GORLENKO, M. V.
Contribution of Soviet scientists to the science of plant bacteriosis ("Bacterial diseases of plants," M. V. Gorlenko. Reviewed by IU. I. Shneider). Priroda 43 no. 7:121-122 Jl '54.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
Forms of relict carbonate occurring in skarn and iron ore deposits of Gornaya Shoriya. S. S. Lapin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:111-124 Mr-Ap '54.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—IRON ORES
Forms of relict carbonate occurring in skarn and iron ore deposits of Gornaya Shoriya. S. S. Lapin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:111-124 Mr-Ap '54.

GORODETSKAIA, O. S.
Remarks about O. S. Gorodetskaia's textbook of the French language for the 5th grade. E. I. Kalinina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:99-105 Jl-Ag '54.
Review of O. S. Gorodetskaia's textbook of the French language for the 5th grade. V. S. Ginzberg. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:105-106 Jl-Ag '54.

GORODKOV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-1953
Boris Nikolaevich Gorodkov. V. N. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:87-90 My-Je '54.

GOROVYI, PETRO IVANOVYCH, d. 1939
Zelenyi, Petro. Petro Ivanovych Gorovyi. N'iu-Iork, 1949. 16 p. (Naukovo-doslidchyi instytut zelenoi Ukrainy, no. 2)

GORSKII, ALEKSANDR
"An affair of honor." A. Gorskii. Reviewed by An. Begaev. Sib. ogni 33 no. 2:187-188 Mr-Ap '54.

GOTSCHE, OTTO
Abundant crops ("Deep furrows." Otto Gotsche. Reviewed by Nadila Matuzova). Ukraina no. 12:38 D '52.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
(see also subdivision under Cambodia)
Possible effect of revolutionary leaflets distributed to the Soviet people. V. Poremskii. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:199-218 '53.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
(see also subdivision under China)
Nationalization of industry after the war. L. Eventov. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 4:20-32 Ap '47.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
Norms for evaluation. S. I. Gil'berg. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:80-93 Jl-Ag '54.

GRAFTING
Effect of the scion on the development of the root system of a plum rootstock. D. I. Tupitsyn. Agrobiologiia no. 3:124-127 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of interaction of scion and stock in bean grafting. IA. F. Vinnichenko. Est. v shkole no. 4:57-60 My-Je '54.

GRAIN
(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)
Veitkevich, Iosif Danilovich. [High yields of grain crops on state farms] Vysokie urozhai zernovykh v sovkhozakh, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 198,[2] p.
Airplane spray application of fertilizers to cereals. I. V. IAkushkin, V. F. Ivannikov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:38 Jl '54.
Carry-over stores of seeds of winter grain crops. D. Slobodchikov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:18 Jl '54.
Complete ahead of-schedule delivery of grain to the state and payment in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. G. Dosaev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:6-7 Jl '47.
Editorial: Fulfill the state plan for grain delivery ahead of schedule in 1947. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:1-3 Jl '47.
Effect of the time of planting spring grain crops on yield and planting qualities of the seeds. G. V. Zabluda. Agrobiologiia no. 3:94-99 Jl-Ag '54.
Grain is the basis for all agricultural production of the U. S. S. R. N. V. TSitsin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:11-17 Jl '54.
Growing winter grains in crop improved fields or in fields not improved by preceding crops in the non-chernozem zone. V. P. Nartelasov, A. A. Vinokurova. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:22-28 Jl '54.
New technical system for the cleaning and drying of grain. IA. N. Fishman. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7: 62-66 Jl '54.
Obtaining branch-headed forms. V. S. Fedorov, N. F. Batygin. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:112-124 '53.
Over-all mechanization of the processing and drying of grain. IA. N. Fishman. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:43-48 Jl '54.
Plant winter grains on a broader scale and increase their yield. V. Moscicv. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7: 28-29 Jl '47.
Practices of the Pon'kina Machine-Tractor Station, proposed as a participant in the Exhibition ("The machine-tractor station in the drive for high and stable grain yields," G. M. Efremov. Reviewed by A. Poliakov). Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:92-94 Je '54.
Preseeding heat treatment of seeds of winter grain crops. M. Lapin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.
Seeding winter grain crops after another crop in the non-chernozem belt. S. Benevol'skii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:17-18 Jl '54.
State interests are above everything! I. Koshcheev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:7 Jl '47.
Supply collective and state farms with high-yielding seeds. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:1-2 Mr '54.

GRAIN—CLEANING
Grading waste products simultaneously with grain cleaning. A. Baum. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1: 8-10 Ja '54.
Grain cleaning and loading machine of S. Glushchenko. N. Ploshchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:40 Jl '54.
Mechanized threshing floor. G. M. Neikachev, S. G. Kiselev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:55-61 Jl '54.
Selecting the operating speed of a cleaner cylinder with the aid of a nomogram. G. K. Vasil'ev. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.
Sieve performance in grain cleaners. A. Demidov, G. Demin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:8-10 Ja '54.
Standards for grain cleaners and scourers used in flour mills, elevators and grits manufacture. G. Bardyshev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:18-19 My '54.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of large-scale propagation of the shield bug (Eurygaster intergriceps Put.). D. M. Paikin, N. M. Vinogradova. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:108-112 Jl '54.

GRAIN—DRYING
Circulatory grain drying on the "Kuzbass" mobile grain drier. V. Fil'kina. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:25-26 F '54.
Grain weighing during drying on the ZSP-2 "Kuzbass" mobile grain dryer. G. Perepelitsa. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:25 Ap '54.
Serious shortcomings of a book ("Grain drying manual". A. G. Bekasov, N. I. Denisov. Reviewed by V. Kokarovtseva). Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:30 F '54.
Speed-up in grain drying processes. A. Gerzhoi. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:9-13 My '54.

GRAIN—GRADING
History of grain and flour quality evaluation. E. Kazakov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:29-31 Ap '54

GRAIN—HARVESTING
Do not allow losses during the l ing of grain. A. Shapoval. 17-19 Jl '47.
New developments in the scienc combining grain crops. IA. 25 no. 7:23-32 Jl '54.
Progressive practices for harv Zemledelie 2 no. 7:3-8 Jl '
Records on the harvest by brig I. Kobchikova. Kolkh. proiz '47.

GRAIN—STORAGE
(see also subdivision under Province)
Activities of the All-Union Sci Grain and Grain Products i storage. N. Koz'mina. Mu no. 2:4-7 F '54.
Adequate work organization for Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:
Brief news. Muk. elev. prom.
Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom.
Broader practical application and scientific achievements elev. prom. 20 no. 5:5-8 I
Films on progressive practice Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3
Follow-up of letters written to prom. 20 no. 5:31 My '54.
Full mechanization of heavy physical work at grain centers and depots of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. E. Khuves. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:4-6 Ja '54.
Grain and warehouse gassing with the 2AG apparatus. V. Ponomarev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:29 My '54.
The mechanization of work at granaries has reached 95%. S. Fedorenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:31 Mr '54.
Pressure of loose mixtures on the walls of vessels. K. Kulsenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:11-12 Ja '54.
Soil gassing around grain barns yielded positive results. V. Shishkin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:25 Ap '54.
Transference of moisture in stored grain. A. Baum, M. Golik. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:3-6 Mr '54.
Work experience of loaders at the Gorkiy granary of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. R. Shlafshtein. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:25 F '54.
Work out storage processes for grain products in asphalt floored warehouses. E. Saiapin, N. Lisovskii, V. Evdokimova. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2: 9-10 F '54.

GRAIN—STORAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain—Storage

GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Riga)
Bulavenko's self-feeder in the unloading of grain from freight cars. V. P'ianenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:12 Ja '54.
Improve grain transportation. T. Koshkarev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:26 Ap '54.
Plan efficiently the intraprovincial transportation of grain and grain products. V. Anufriev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:29-30 My '54.
Put automatic loaders into use more widely and more rapidly. L. R. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:29 Ja '54.

GRAIN ELEVATORS
(see also subdivision under Kursk Province)
Building granaries and elevators on virgin and idle lands. B. Drizin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:3-4 My '54.
Dispatcher-selector unit in grain elevators. Z. Rozhanskii, I. Poluektov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2: 21-22 F '54.
It is time to use tower cranes on elevator building projects. S. Zhak. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:26 Ap '54.
More about technical norms. S. Osadchii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.
Organization of work in grain elevators. M. Gordienko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:22-24 My '54.
Planning of working processes in elevator construction. V. Piskunov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4: 5-7 Ap '54.
Repair shops for grain procurement centers in the eastern regions. S. Bialyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:4 My '54.
Speed up building of elevators and granaries. S. Dobrokhotov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:3-5 Ap '54.
The tasks of procurement specialists in the reclamation

GRAIN MILLING (Continued)
For a sharp production increase and improvement in the quality of flour and groats. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 1:13-16 Ja '54.
National economic effectiveness of establishing milling sections at supply points and bakeries. I. Belousov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:33-41 Jl '54.
On the textbook "Technology of the flour milling industry." Reviewed by G. Rubashevskii. Muk. -elev. prom. 21 no. 2:29-30 F '54.
Theory and practice of grain conditioning; unsolved problems. P. Tarutin. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 5:14-16 My '54.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY
Disk-type salt batcher. G. Valstikh, V. Blazhenets. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 2:26 F '54.
New screen sizing brush guides. M. Rudzit. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 3:23 Mr '54.
We increased the productivity of screen sizing and saved more silk sieves. A. Naigauz. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 4:22-24 Ap '54.
We remodeled our sorting table. N. Timofeev. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 2:28 F '54.
We strive for maximum use of production areas. I. Dmitriev. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 4:20-22 Ap '54.

GRAM (GRAIN)
Breeding chick-pea for resistance to Ascochyta disease. V. B. Enken. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:82-87 Jl '54.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL
Intrinsic laws of language development and the problem of grammatical analogy. V. M. Zhirmunskii. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4:74-110 '54.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—WORD FORMATION
Differentiating compound words from phrase units. O. S. Akhmanova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4:50-73 '54.
The question of the word; the problem of the "indentity of a word." A. I. Smirnitskii. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4: 3-49 '54.

GRANARIES
Attract builders-operators' attention to a discussion of plans. P. Borodai. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 1: 29 Ja '54.
Building granaries and elevators on virgin and idle lands. B. Drizin. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 5:3-4 My '54.
Combination of occupations is the basis for efficient use of manpower at grain storage centers. V. Afonin. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 1:29 Ja '54.
Improve the quality of construction work. K. Kozlinskii. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 5:30 My '54.
Speed up building of elevators and granaries. S. Dobrokhotov. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 4:3-5 Ap '54.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Spraying vineyards with colloidal sulfur to control oidium. G. S. Gambarian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:31-33 '54.

GRASSES
Fillmonov, M. A. [Improving the seeding qualities of forage grass seeds] Povyshenie posevnykh kachestv semian kormovykh trav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.
Effect of perennial grass mixtures and deepening of the plow layer in increasing soil fertility. A. T. Timofeev. Pochvovedenie no. 6:99-102 Je '54.
Establishing of a cover crop in orchards. V. V. Rubtsov. Sad i og. no. 7:60-63 Jl '54.
Fall improvement of meadows and pastures. A. Dudar'. MTS 14 no. 8:19-20 Ag '54.
Grass-legume mixtures and the seeding of grasses before winter. V. Baiko, V. Tikhonov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:30-32 Jl '47.
Harvesting grass seeds. I. Frolov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:22-23 Jl '47.
High yields of grasses the first year. A. Terekhov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:25-26 Ja '47.
Methods of maintaining the soil in orchards. D. I. Glukhen'kii, A. G. Shepel'skaia. Sad i og. no. 7: 57-60 Jl '54.
Stubble seedings of perennial grasses. N. G. Gutin, A. A. Suntsev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:100-102 Je '54.
Utilization of the grassland system of farming. M. Chizhevskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:21-22 Ja '47.
Utilize the natural seed producing capcaity of grasses. I. Frolov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:23-25 My '47.
What has been learned by sowing a grass legume mixture. V. Shmyrev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1: 23-25 Ja '47.

GRAVES' DISEASE
Amino nitrogen in the blood and its distribution in erythrocytes and plasma in subacute Basedow's disease. E. A. Sveshnikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:26-29 Ap '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—ARMY
Strange "exercises." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:20 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—DEFENSES
Washington style. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:22 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS
The English "Economist" on the new Stalin five-year plan. E. Granovskii. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 3: 101-110 Mr '47.

GREAT BRITAIN—ENGINEERS
History of the English engineers' union ("The story of the engineers." James B. Jefferys. Reviewed by D. Zorina). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 4:88-91 Ap '47.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN EXCHANGE
English monetary policy. A. Evreiskov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 7:17-28 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
England and the "European defense community." V. Popov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:9-13 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA
Whose point of view? Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:20-21 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Volkov, F. D. [Failure of the British policy of intervention and diplomatic isolation of the Soviet state, 1917-1924] Krakh angliiskoi politiki interventsii i diplomaticheskoi izoliatsii Sovetskogo gosudarstva, 1917-1924 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 399 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The peoples of Great Britain demand that West Germany not be allowed to rearm. Leon Griffiths. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:13-16 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR PARTY
This is not an irresponsible "rebel." Ted Bedford. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:27-29 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—MECHANICS
History of the English engineers' union ("The story of the engineers." James B. Jefferys. Reviewed by D. Zorina). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 4:88-91 Ap '47.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
"Hasn't sunk in." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:20-21 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
For the development of Anglo-Soviet trade-union cooperation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:21-22 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS
English trade-unions appeal for unity of action. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:38 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—UNEMPLOYED
Full employment in present-day English economics literature. I. Bliumin. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 4:81-88 Ap '47.

GREECE—CONCERTS
A trip to Greece. Zara Dolukhanova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:128-130 Ag '54.

GREECE—PEASANTRY
Social position of the Attic peasantry in reflections from fragments of ancient comedy. V. N. IArkho. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:28-46 '54.

GREEK ART see Art, Greek

GREEK DRAMA (COMEDY)
Social position of the Attic peasantry in reflections from fragments of ancient comedy. V. N. IArkho. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:28-46 '54.

GREEK LANGUAGE—WORDS
The meaning of the word τνίτων in the Gortyna inscription. I. I. Tolstoi. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:148-149 '54.

GREENHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Peiping)
Hothouse construction. M. I. Mikhailchenkov, P. E. Arkhangel'skii. Strol. prom. 32 no. 7:34-37 Jl '54.
Outlook for the development of hotbeds and greenhouses on collective farms. E. Sagalovich. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:48-55 Jl '54.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov, 1795-1829; booklet for the reader] Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov, 1795-1829; pamiatka chitateliu. [Sostavitel' R.N.Krendel'. Redaktor B.A. Peskina]. Moskva, 1954. 33 p.

GRIGOR'EV, IURII VLADIMIROVICH, 1899-
A needed book ("Organization of libraries' collections." IU. V. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by V. Marin, A. Frantskevich). Bibliotekar' no. 7:39-43 Jl '54.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Loskutov, V.V. [Grinding] Shlifoval'noe delo. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Ucheb. posobie dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie], 1953. 319 p.
Vershinin, F. I. [Innovator grinder A. K. Shchipachev's work practice] Iz opyta shlifovshchika-ratsionalizatora A. K. Shchipacheva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 23 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)
Dependance of wheel stability on the grinding process. E. N. Maslov, B. A. Ignatov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6: 50-54 Je '54.
Grinding hard alloys. B. S. Korshunov, L. K. Petrosian. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:23-25 Je '54.
Grinding parts with 46 and 60 grain size wheels to an 11-12th degree of finish. L. I. Zaikind. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:14-17 Je '54.
Semi-automatic machine for polishing steering-wheel worm gears. A. I. Zibenberg. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:24a-b Jl '54.
Smoothness of a ground surface in diamondless truing of wheels. B. IA. Ketslakh. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6: 54-55 Je '54.
Technology of the machining of hardened liners. V. I. Panchurin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:24-27 Je '54.

GRINDING WHEELS
Diamondless truing of grinding wheels in grinding parts to a 9-10th degree of surface finish. V. D. Sil'vestrov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:17-21 Je '54.
Waterproof grinding and polishing felt wheels. I. R. Ushevskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:21-23 Je '54.

GROCERY TRADE see subdivision under Moscow

GRODZINSKII, MORITS MARKOVICH, 1887-
"Cassation and review proceedings in a Soviet criminal case." M. M. Grodzinskii. Reviewed by V. S. Nikolaev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:131-134 '54.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Certain consequences of Sitnikov's second law of duality. P. S. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5: 885-887 Je '54.
Generalization of normal divisors of topological groups and their application to combinatorial topology. N. IA. Vilenkin. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:15-58 '54.
Groups with systems of complemented subgroups. S. N. Chernikov. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:93-128 Jl-Ag '54.
Lattices with an additive basis. P. G. Kontorovich, B. I. Plotkin. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:187-192 Jl-Ag '54.
Topological characteristics for homomorphisms of compact Lie groups. E. B. Dynkin. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:129-173 Jl-Ag '54.

GROUSE
Turov, Sergei Sergeevich. [Hunting wood grouse] Okhota na glukharia. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 86 p.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Plant physiology and its role in the development of plant growing. A. L. Kursanov. Priroda 43 no. 7:21-34 Jl '54.

GROWTH-INHIBITING SUBSTANCES
Growth substances and their importance ("Growth substances." I. Tumanov. Reviewed by I. Volkov). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:47 Je '47.

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Growth substances and their importance ("Growth substances." I. Tumanov. Reviewed by I. Volkov). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:47 Je '47.
Treating young plants with growth stimulators. E. Kotova, IA. Meshcheriakov. Zhiz.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:30 '54.

GUATEMALA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Events in Guatemala are not simply a local conflict. J. D. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:51-54 Jl '54.

GUATEMALA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES (Continued)
The Guatemalan Republic and U. S. imperialism. V. Chichkov. Kommunist 31 no. 10:102-110 Jl '54.
Why are they attacking Guatemala? Mol. mira no. 5: 28 My '54.

GUATEMALA—REVOLUTIONS
Events in Guatemala. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:1-3 Je '54.

GUDERIAN, HEINZ, 1888-1954
In connection with the death of Colonel General Guderian. Sirius. Rod. Dali no. 3:27-28 Je '54.

GULLS
Laughing gull. Ukraina no. 12:40 D '52.

GUMS AND RESINS
Frothing agents from acid rosin. V. N. Kozlov, V. M. Arashkevich, V. B. Smolenskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:14-16 Jl '54.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUNITE
Agryzkov, N. A. [Gunite work in the building of hydroelectric power stations] Torkretnye raboty na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 118 p.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS
"Atlas of gunshot wounds." Vol. 9: Anaerobic infections after gunshot wounds. Reviewed by Prof. V. I. Kolesov. Khirurgiia no. 5:91-92 My '54.

GUNSMITHING
Nagaov, G. [Designer Tokarev] Konstruktor Tokarev. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 205 p.

GYMNASTICS
Competitive gymnastics at schools of higher learning. N. E. Malinovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:52-53 Je '54.
Study of the typical characteristics of athletes. V. I. Khristinin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:392 '54.
Team of the strongest. M. Martynov. Ogonek 32 no. 35:26-29 Je '54.
The training of a master gymnast. A. M. Shlemin, M. L. Ukran. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:355-359 '54.

HALIDES
Dioxane bonds with beryllium halides. A. V. Novoselova, A. S. Pashinkin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5: 75-76 My '54.

HAMMERS
Zimin, A. I. [Machines and automatic apparatus of the forging and stamping industry] Mashiny i avtomaty kuznechno-shtampovochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Hammers] Moloty. 1953. 459 p.

HAMSTERS see subdivision under Rostov Province

HAND
Effect of heavy work on tubular bones of the hand in truck drivers and in loaders. K. I. Mashkara. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:59-65 My-Je '54.

HANDICRAFT
(see also subdivision under Tula)
Homemade products from nature's materials. N. Gortalova, A. Efimova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7: 30-31 Jl '54.

HARBORS
(see also subdivision under Ul'yanovsk)
Glasberg, R. I. [Prevention of damage to seaport dock structures] Preduprezhdenie avarii morskikh prichal'nykh sooruzhenii. [n.p.] Morskoi transport, 1953. 207 p.

HARDNESS
Attachment to Rockwell's instrument for testing parts of large dimensions. A. I. Malykhin, T. M. Kriven'kaia. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:95-96 Je '54.

HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Rostov Province)
Carry out the harves and procurement of agricultural products in an excellent manner. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.
Draft animals are an important means for improving agricultural production. B. Fomin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:7-10 Jl '54.
Editorial: Carry out the harvest in an excellent manner in the second year of the postwar five-year plan. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:1-2 Je '47.
Efficiently direct the harvest and deliveries of grain to the state. Part. zhizn' no. 8:24-28 Jl '54.
Harvest days. L. Chornyi. Part. zhizn' no. 8:35-37 Jl '54.
Organization of the harvest and the delivery of grain to the State. K. Rozhkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:6-8 Jl '54.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Horse-drawn hay rake. A. Zhegalin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:25 My '47.
Machines, mechanisms and apparatus for continuous harvesting of cereals. IA. Zhuk, S. Shevchenko. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 13:1-15 Je '54.
Mechanical harvesting of hay and straw. I. P. Vorozhtsov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:51-54 Jl '54.
Mechanized harvesting of buckwheat. S. Danilevich. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 14:1-3 Jl '54.
Mechanized harvesting of potatoes. N. Moiseev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 12:1-7 Je '54.
Mixed plantings of lentils and false flax. A. Gorlunova. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:74-78 Jl '54.
Potato-harvesting machines. V. Gorbunov. MTS 14 no. 9:30-31 Ag '54.
The VNIIL horse-drawn clover and flax huller. M. Latyshev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:23-24 Jl '47.
Work practice of operators of flax pullers and flax combines of machine-tractor stations in Zhitomir Province. A. L. Serbin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:67-70 Jl '54.

HASSMANN, HEINRICH
"Oil in the Soviet Union" [in German]. H. Hassmann. Reviewed by A. Ivanov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:125-129 Mr-Ap '54.

HAY
Determining factor in the development of animal husbandry. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:3-7 Je '54.

HAY—HARVESTING
Carry out haymaking and the ensilation of fodder in an organized manner. I. P. Orlov, L. I. Nikolaeva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:40-45 Je '54.
Harvest hay in an excellent manner and assure feed for the stock. V. Zhivov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5: 20-22 My '47.

HEAD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Glycemic reactions in cranial trauma. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:88 Ap '54.

HEADGEAR see subdivision under Central Asia

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Baldone)
Health resorts in our vicinity. L. Gol'dfail'. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:23-24 Je '54.
Rest. A. Sonter. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:91-95 Jl '54.
Summer in health resorts for miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:27 Je '54.

HEARING
Certain characteristics of hearing. IU. S. Bykov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:3-9 '50.
Method of objective investigation of the function of the auditory analyser in children with hearing disorders. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:40-46 My-Je '54.

HEARING AIDS
Efrussi, M. M. [Hearing aids] Slukhovye apparaty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 47 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 101)
Attachment to a radio receiver for the hard of hearing. M. Efrussi. Radio no. 7:52 Jl '54.

HEART
Cardiac receptors in clinical practice. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:47-50 Je '54.
Effect of extracardiac nerves on the heart. Part 2: Effect of sympathetic nerves on the functional state of the heart. M. E. Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:17-23 Ap '54.
Effect of mercuric chloride on cholinergic systems of the heart. I. N. Bel'gova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:12-16 My '54.

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Progress in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects. M. S. Maslov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:3-11 Je '54.

HEART—BLOOD SUPPLY
Characteristics of intra-organic blood supply of the heart. R. A. Bardina. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:27-34 Je '54.

HEART—FOREIGN BODIES
Needle in the region of the apex of the heart. Z. M. Mamedov. Khirurgiia no. 5:70-71 My '54.

HEART—INFARCTION
Sequelae and working capacity following myocardial infarction. A. T. Novikov. Klin. med. 32 no. 5: 67-74 My '54.
Sequelae of myocardial infarction. G. I. Shmal'ts. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:58-67 My '54.
Use a various anticoagulants in myocardial infarction and in stenocardia. M. N. Egorov, V. I. Larikova. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:45-51 My '54.

HEART—SURGERY
New data on the surgical treatment of congenital heart diseases; surgical technique in the closure of ventricular septum perforation. T. Meerzon. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 2:3-11 '54.

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Cardiac injury. A. M. Dykhno. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4: 73-74 Je '54.
Gunshot wound of the heart and of the lung. N. A. Telkov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:74-75 Je '54.
Penetrating stab wounds of the heart sutured with the aid of pericardial flap. M. I. Shalaev. Khirurgiia no. 5:69 My '54.
Penetrating wound of the right auricle of the heart. N. I. Atiasov. Khirurgiia no. 5:70 My '54.
Simultaneous wound of the right ventricle of the heart and of the stomach. V. N. Gol'dberg. Khirurgiia no. 5:71 My '54.
Successful suture of double wound of the heart. L. E. Frankenberg. Khirurgiia no. 5:69 My '54.
Two cases of cardiac wounds. M. IU. Shpirt. Khirurgiia no. 5:70 My '54.
Wound of the left ventricle of the heart. V. F. Glushkov. Khirurgiia no. 5:69 My '54.
Wound of the right ventricle of the heart. P. I. Khel'ben. Khirurgiia no. 5:71 My '54.

HEAT—CONDUCTION
Kondrat'ev, Georgii Mikhailovich. [Regular heat cycle] Reguliarnyi teplovoi rezhim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 408 p.
Heat conduction in a cylinder of finite dimensions in continuous quasistationary heat conditions. S. I. Shabanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:907-909 My '54.

HEAT—CONVECTION
Electric and thermal convection in air. A. G. Ostroumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1055-1061 Je '54.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION
Effect of material used and surface machining on heat transmission in the boiling of water. E. K. Averin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:110-122 Mr '54.
Heat transfer during the motion of fluids along plane walls. A. I. Pekhovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6: 1020-1021 Je '54.
Heating of solids by various gases in direct and counter-currents. E. M. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1012-1019 Je '54.

HEAT, MECHANICAL EQUIVALENT OF
A case of conversion of thermal energy into mechanical energy. A. S. Popov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:42-43 My-Je '54.

HEAT ENGINEERING
Tikhomirov, I. G., ed. [Handbook for the heat engineer in ferrous metals industry] Spravochnik teplotekhnika predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 2. 1954. 782 p.

HEAT EXCHANGERS
Heat exchanger for high-temperature zones of rotary kilns. E. I. Khodorov, N. N. Krasheninnikov, V. K. Shaidiuk. TSement 20 no. 3:6-9 My-Je '54.
Operating experience with a rotary kiln equipped with a heat exchanger. A. P. Datechin, T. I. Maiorova, S. I. Alekseev. TSement 20 no. 3:9-11 Je '54.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION
Vulis, L. A. [Thermic combustion process] Teplovoi rezhim gorenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 287 p.

HEAT REGENERATORS
Heat accumulation in periodically repeated heating and cooling. E. M. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:899-906 My '54.

HEATING
Akademiia kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, Moscow. [Gas heating systems] Szhiganie gaza v otopitel'nykh pechakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 26 p.

HEATING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Leningrad. Proektnyi institut Ministerstva stroitel'stva. [Manual for planning heating and ventilation systems of industrial enterprises] Spravochnik po proektirovaniiu otopleniia i ventiliatsii promyshlennykh predpriiatii. [Redkollegiia D. L. Poliakov i dr. Redaktor V. A. Turkus] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 1. 1953. 455 p.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

HEATING PIPES
Moisture in suspended insulation construction of heating networks. V. P. Vital'ev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:23-25 Je '54.

HELIUM
Problem of the energy levels of helium-like atoms. A. I. Andreev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:65-69 My '54.

HELMINTHOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Works on helminthology] 75th anniversary of Academician K. I. Skriabin] Raboty po gel'mintologii; k 75-letiiu akademika K. I. Skriabina. Moskva, 1953. 812 p.

HEMOCHROMATOSIS
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of hemochromatosis. L. A. Makarova. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:83-85 Ap '54.

HEMORRHAGE
Pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis and first aid. F. V. Shebanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.

HEMP
Accounts on the production of hemp. K. Davydov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:41-42 Jl '54.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Certain characteristics of hemocultures in Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. O. I. Voronkova, S. P. Ushakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:36-40 My '54.
Hemocultures in Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. O. I. Voronkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:33-36 My '54.

HERBICIDES
Chemical methods for controlling dodder in alfalfa. K. A. Mamaev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:82-84 Jl '54.
Chemistry in the fight against weeds. N. S. Sokolov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:20-21 Jl '54.

HERMOGEN, Archbishop
Official announcement. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:5 Ap '54.

HERRING
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea; Sakhalin)
Group scouting in locating ocean herring by using hydroacoustic apparatus. A. K. Tokarev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:25-31 Jl '54.
Shortening the soaking period in making pickled herring from salt fish. M. N. IAdova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:16-19 Jl '54.

HISTORIC HOUSES see subdivision under Leningrad; Leningrad Province

HISTORICAL FICTION see subdivision under Ukraine

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
For the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:118-127 My-Je '54.

HISTORIOGRAPHY see subdivision under Hungary; United States

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
The people are the creators of history. F. Konstantinov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 7:98-107 Jl '54.
The people as the creators of history. S. Maiorov. Zvezda no. 7:108-117 Jl '54.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Advance training for teachers of the history and constitution of the U. S. S. R. at the Moscow Provincial Institute for the Improvement of Teachers. I. A. Z. IUshkovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:90-91 My-Je '54.
Concerning the types of history lessons in classes 8-10 of the intermediate school. P. S. Leibengrub. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:50-58 Jl-Ag '54.
Conference on science and practice. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:127-128 My-Je '54.
Defense of dissertations. V. Golubisov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:127-130 Ap '54.
For a high academic standard in teaching history. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '54.
Forming the concept "state" in the 5th class. V. K. Demidenko. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:85-89 My-Je '54.
How to use a history textbook in conference with the requirements of the new program. V. M. Strotkin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3:61-63 Ag '54.
Important date in the history of the Soviet school. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:1-8 My-Je '54.
Methodology of teaching history. A. V. Efimov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:19-28 '54.
"Preparation for history examinations in the 9th and 10th classes." N. G. Dairi. Reviewed by N. V. TSyganov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:97-100 My-Je '54.
Reply to a letter received by the editor. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:92-93 My-Je '54.
Student history notebook. P. E. Serdiukov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:73-76 My-Je '54.
Study your local region. T. Pchel'nikov. Nar. obr. no. 6:54-57 Je '54.
Tasks and contents of a methodology for teaching history. V. G. Kartsov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:47-58 Jl-Ag '54.
Teaching history in schools for working and rural youth. A. A. Vagin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:106-110 My-Je '54.
Work of the municipal section of teachers of the history and constitution of the U. S. S. R. V. A. Sokolov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:77-79 My-Je '54.
Work practice of the school methodology council of history teachers. B. S. Panasiuk. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:80-84 My-Je '54.

fifth grade" [in German]. Reviewed
. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:95-99 '54.
t of Pompeius Trogus' work
ppicae. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:203-

and his work "Historiae Philippicae."
st. drev. ist. no. 2:183-202 '54.

sis with pharyngeal manifestations.
a. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:77-78

ai for mounting heavy-weight
vanenko. Mor. i rech. flot 14

rlands

and the family. N. Kolomoets.
0 no. 6:20 Je '54.
s." T. A. Markova. Doshk. vosp.
l '54.

ars and parents. G. I. IAnkovenko.
no. 8:21-25 Ag '54.

HOMER
Homer's "Abundantly irrigated Egypt." P. V. Ernshtedt. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:149-151 '54.

HONDURAS—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
General strikes in Honduras. Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:44 Je '54.

HORMONES—THERAPEUTIC USE
"Oestrogens and neoplasia" [in English]. H. Burrows, E. S. Horning. Reviewed F. Lampert. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:99-101 '54.

HORMONES (PLANTS)
Defending theories about plant hormones. N. G. Kholodnyi. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:403-414 My-Je '54.

HORNSTEIN, ERIKA VON
"The others must remain" [in German]. Erika von Hornstein. Reviewed by K. Ammon. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:130-131 Mr-Ap '54.

HORSE BREEDING see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Western

HORSE BREEDS
Korzenev, M. P. [Vladimir breed of draught horses] Vladimirskaia poroda tiazhelovoznykh loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 78 p.
Conducting tests of Kuznetsk horses. N. Filippov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:20-33 Jl '54.

HORSES
Brief news. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:46 Jl '54.
Carry out the harvest and the supply of agricultural products in an excellent manner. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:1-6 Jl '54.
Demonstration of progressive methods of raising horses. K. Kondrashov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7: 34-39 Jl '54.
Draft animals are an important means for improving agricultural production. B. Fomin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:7-10 Jl '54.
From the pages of local newspapers. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:47 Jl '54.
Kumiss production in the Moscow area. E. A. Siniaeva. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:10-15 Jl '54.
Progressive methods of the well-known horse breeder O. Koshoev. T. Kulilov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7: 40-41 Jl '54.
Raising purebred saddle horses at the Molotov Collective Farm. M. I. Shchetnev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7: 44-46 Jl '54.
Work practice of the well-known groom. N. N. Plutalov in raising foals. A. P. Smirnov, V. Z. Shandirov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:42-44 Jl '54.

HORTICULTURE
Additional standards for the selection of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954 according to average work results during 1952-1953 and in the exhibition of 1955 according to work results of 1954. Sad i og. no. 7:7-8 Jl '54.

HOSIERY
Knitting hosiery products with closed toe end without looping. L. S. Smirnov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:17-21 Jl '54.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY
Producing caprone reinforced socks on single process machines. M. V. Konoplina. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:28-29 Jl '54.

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Sorgievskii, S. A. [Influence of hospital surroundings on patients during the pre- and postoperative stage] Vliianie bol'nichno i sredy na bol'nykh v pred- i posleoperatsionnyi periody. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 89 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

HOSPITALS—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT
Equipment of feldsher and midwive stations. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:55-59 Je '54.
Reference Department. Fel'd i akush. no. 7:55-58 Jl '54.

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC see subdivision under Voroshilovgrad

HOTBEDS
Growing tomato transplants in hotbeds. N. Chulkov. Sad i og. no. 7:30 Jl '54.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

HOUSE PAINTING see subdivision under Leningrad

HOUSEHOLD PESTS

Pogodina, L. N. [Control of household pests] Bor'ba s nasekomymi v zhilishchakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 52 p.

HOUSING

Shalal, G. [Power of public control; experience of the housing and welfare commission of the factory committee] Sila obshchestvennogo kontrolia; iz opyta zhilishchno-bytovoi komissii zavkoma. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 87 p.

Development of housing construction in the U. S. S. R. B. Sokolov. Vop. ekon. no. 9:19-30 S '54.

HSIA, WEI-YING

Remarks on the article of Hsia Wei-ying. I. V. Grushvitskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:457-459 My-Je '54.

HSINKANG, CHINA

Hsinkang - China's new port. Lin Li. Kitai no. 4: 4-7 Ap '54.

HU, HOU-HSUAN

On the 50th anniversary of the study of Yin inscriptions in China ("Catalog of works published during 50 years of research on turtle shell and bone inscriptions" [in Chinese]. Hu Hou-hsuan. Reviewed by V. Rubin) Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:99-102 '54.

HU, SHENG

Hu Sheng's book "Imperialism and Chinese Politics." Reviewed by Tai Wen-pao. Nar. Kit. no. 9:35-37 My '54.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Aseev, P. I. [Building of hulls on steel ships] Postroika korpusa stal'nogo sudna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 204 p.

Setting-up the hull assembly on planks. I. Novak. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:24 Je '54.

HUNGARY—ANTIQUITIES

Excavations on the Danube shore. Priroda 43 no. 7:69-70 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—CHESS

Chess in Hungary. L. Sabo. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7: 219-221 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

New developments in the Hungarian clothing industry. A. A. Udalov, M. P. Molchanova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:35-39 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of Hungary in 1953. K. Virtasov, V. Myshkov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:24-30 Je '54.

HUNGARY—ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS

Economics periodicals of the Hungarian People's Republic. V. Myshkov, B. Pololitsyn. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 7:41-43 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Development of historical science in Hungary. Erik Molnar. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:64-70 Je '54.

HUNGARY—INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Civil law regulation of state industry in the Hungarian People's Republic. O. N. Sadikov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:115-120 '54.

HUNGARY—LAW—PERIODICALS

Problems of constitutional law in Hungarian law journals during 1953. IA. V. IAkimovich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:160-163 '54.

HUNGARY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

New acquaintances. L. Sukharevskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 26:15 Je '54.

HUNGARY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Orthodox parishes in Hungary. I. Kopolovich. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:13-15 Ap '54.

HUNGARY—REFORMED CHURCH

From the letter of the spiritual president of the Synod of the Reformed Church in Hungary, Bishop Albert Berecki, addressed to Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:6 Ap '54.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Hungarian soccer team in China. Kitai no. 3:37-38 Mr '54.

Visiting friends. Jozsef Konya. Nar. Kit. no. 9: 32-33 My '54.

HUNGARY—TELEVISION

Television in Hungary. Radio no. 6:15 Je '54.

HUNTING

Turov, Sergei Sergeevich. [Hunting wood grouse] Okhota na glukharia. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 86 p.

"With or without a gun." G. Skrebetskii. Reviewed by V. E. Rosin. Est. v shkole no. 3:90-91 My-Je '54.

HUPEH PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

On a new state farm. Chen Kuang-hua. Kitai no. 5: 11-13 My '54.

HURDLE RACING

M. Golubnichaia's training practice for hurdling. D. P. Markov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:365-371 '54.

HUSSITES

Glorious page in the history of the Czech people. G. Sančuk. Slaviane no. 7:56-58 Jl '54.

HUTCHINS, GRACE, 1885-

Status of working women in the U. S. ("Women who work." Grace Hutchins. Reviewed by I. Borovikov). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:88-93 Je '54.

HWAI RIVER—REGULATION

Spring control work on the Hwai River. Nar. Kit. no. 10:38-39 My '54.

HWANGSHIHKANG, CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Beginnings of a new metallurgical base in China. Hsu Ch'ih. Nar. Kit. no. 10:11-13 My '54.

HYBRIDIZATION

Preserving the butterfat content of milk of the parent breed in crossing. S. P. Zatesskii. Agrobiologiia no. 3:113-116 Jl-Ag '54.

Transplantation of hybrid zygotes in rabbits. Z. F. Isachenko. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:200-208. '53.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Effect of feeding various forms of nitrogen on the formation of color in fruits of the scion in vegetative hybridization of tomatoes. A. N. Pallilova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:86-99 '53.

Effect of the age of reproductive elements on the formation of hybrid seeds of the pea. IA. S. Aizenshtat, V. I. Kuzina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:13-25 '53.

Effect of the presence of autogenous pollen in cross-breeding on the viability of the hybrid progeny. N. V. Turbin, E. I. Zalivskaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:3-12 '53.

Erroneous recommendations concerning intervarietal hybridization. N. A. Malinovskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:92-98 Jl '54.

Interaction of maternal and foreign pollen in intervarietal crossing of tobacco. A. S. IAkovuk. Agrobiologiia no. 3:116-121 Jl-Ag '54.

New data on deriving vegetable hybrids using a method of shading the scion. A. N. Pallilova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:72-85 '53.

New varieties of wheat by means of vegetative hybridization. E. E. Valulis, P. V. Kuchumov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:68-72 Jl-Ag '54.

Occurrence of "metaxenia" in interspecific crossbreeding of melons. V. S. Fedorov, T. B. Batygina-Gumenskaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:26-33 '53.

Role of conditions of cultivation in determining productivity of hybrids. M. D. Laricheva. Agrobiologiia no. 3:55-63 Jl-Ag '54.

Study of interaction of scion and stock in bean grafting. IA. F. Vinnichenko. Est. v shkole no. 4:57-60 My-Je '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Volga River)

Chebotarev, V. I. [Hydrometrical installations] Gidrometricheskie sooruzhenila. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 368 p.

Grigor'ev, S. N. [River improvement] Vypravitel'nye raboty na rekakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 225 p.

Kuskov, L. S. [Hydroelectric power station water resources management] Vodnoe khoziaistvo gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 284 p.

Uginchus, A. A. [Control and measuring apparatus for hydraulic installations] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'naia apparatura gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 258 p.

The architecture of Soviet hydraulic structures. I. Magidin. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:39-51 '54.

Conference on the operation of navigable hydrotechnical developments. E. M. Porochkin. Gidr. strol. 23 no. 4:48 '54.

Prefabricated hydrotechnical structures. E. A. Zamarin. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:26-34 Jl '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Permanent seminar on problems of hydrotechnology. I. I. Mechitov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:47 Je '54.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Uginchus, A.A. [Hydraulics and hydraulic machines] Gidravlika i gidravlicheskie mashiny. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 359 p.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Letter to the editor. IU. R. Ur'ev, A. S. Chuklov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:34 Je '54.

HYDRAULICS

Uginchus, A.A. [Hydraulics and hydraulic machines] Gidravlika i gidravlicheskie mashiny. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 359 p.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Idel'chik, I.E. [Hydraulic resistances; physical and mechanical principles] Gidravlicheskie soprotivlenila; fiziko-mekhanicheskie osnovy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 315 p.

Carrying capacity of an open, uniform flow. S. Kh. Abaliants. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:35-44 Jl '54.

Effect of currents on wave motions of liquids. A. A. Dmitriev, T. V. Bonchkovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:360-374 Jl-Ag '54.

Experimentally determining the non-eroding velocity limit of a stream. B. A. Fidman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:79-85 F '54.

General method of determining critical depths in channels of regular cross section. L. A. Barats, V. V. Aleksandrov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:58-62 Jl '54.

Motion of vibrator under the surface of a liquid. L. N. Sretenskii. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:3-14 '54.

Space problem on stationary waves of finite amplitude. L. N. Sretenskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:3-12 My '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Domanevskii, N.A. [River and lake surveys and studies] Rechnye i ozernye izyskaniia i issledovaniia. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 362 p.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Orlava; also "Druzhba Narodov" Hydroelectric Power Station; Dubossary Hydroelectric Power Station; Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station; Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station)

Agryzkov, N. A. [Gunite work in the building of hydroelectric power stations] Torkretnye raboty na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 118 p.

Ermolov, V.V. [Falsework on large-scale structures of hydroelectric power stations] Opalubka massivnykh sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. 2. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 347 p.

Kuskov, L.S. [Hydroelectric power station water resources management] Vodnoe khoziaistvo gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 284 p.

Experience in planning a hydroelectric power plant of the combined type with discharge outlets at the base. G. A. Pretro. Gidr. strol. 23 no. 4:43-45 '54.

Floating hydroelectric power stations. N. Medvedev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:43-44 Je '47.

Results of consultations of research workers of the Institute for Planning Hydroelectric Power Developments. S. S. Shumel'. Gidr. strol. 23 no. 4:46-48 '54.

HYDROGEN

Hydrogen bond and chemical properties of organic compounds. A. E. Lutskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4: 479-490 '54.

HYDROGEN BOMB

The hydrogen bomb is a weapon directed against history. Jean-Paul Sartre. V zashch. mira 3 no. 36:18-21 Jl '54.

The hydrogen bomb must be outlawed! John Bernal. Mol. mira no. 5:7-8 My '54.

HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Accuracy of the measurement of sandbars with markers across lateral profiles. V. Tavrizov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 6:25-26 Je '54.

HYDROGRAPHY

Domanevskii, N.A. [River and lake surveys and studies] Rechnye i ozernye izyskaniia i issledovaniia. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 362 p.

HYDROLOGY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Davydov, Lev Konstantinovich. [Hydrography of the U.S.S.R.(inlandwaters)] Gidrografiia SSSR (vody sushi). Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. universiteta.
Pt. 1. [General characteristics of waterbodies] Obshchaia kharakteristika vod. 1953. 183 p.
Kuskov, L.S. [Hydroelectric power station water resources management] Vodnoe khoziaistvo gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 284 p.
Study of collective farm bodies of water in forest and forest-steppe districts with a view towards their use in fish culture. S. P. Pakhomov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 2:101-106 '53.

HYDROSTATICS—EXPERIMENTS
Hydrostatic experiments. L. M. Khaldei. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:63-65 Jl-Ag '54.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training in hygiene for engineer technologists of the food industry and food experts. I. IA. Moroinis. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:42-45 Jl-Ag '54.

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYGROMETRY
Hygrometer for leather production. A. I. Galin, M. A. Galin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:21-24 Jl '54.

HYMENOPTERA
Hymenoptera, Apterogynidae fauna of the U. S. S. R. D. V. Panfilov. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:146-153 '54.

HYPERTENSION
Correlation between arterial and venous pressure in hypertension. A. E. Petruk. Klin. med. 32 no. 5: 84 My '54.
Crises in hypertension and their treatment. N. A. Ratner. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:28-31 Je '54.
Effect on hypertension and peptic ulcer of a diet rich in magnesium salts. A. M. Baltsvinik, T. A. IAkovleva. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:46 Jl-Ag '54.
Epileptic seizures in arterial hypertension. B. A. Atchabarov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:564-567 Jl '54.
Role of physical culture and sport in the prevention of hypertension. V. A. Kononiachenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:22-27 Je '54.

HYPOGLYCEMIA
Interoceptive reflexes in hypoglycemia. T. V. Popova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:3-11 Ap '54.

HYSTERESIS
On the theory of the de Haas-van Alphen effect pertaining to particles governed by an arbitrary disperson formula. I. M. Lifshits, A. M. Kosevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:963-966 Je '54.

IABLOKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1897-
Twenty-fifth year of teaching and community work of Professor A. S. IAblokov. V. Ermakov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:84-85 Jl '54.

IAKOBI, BORIS SEMENOVICH, 1801-1874
"Boris Semenovich IAkobi. A biographical outline." M. I. Radovskii. Reviewed by M. D. Bocharova. Elektrichestvo no. 6:92-95 Je '54.

IAKOVLEV, A. A.
New book on children's reading ("Extracurricular reading in geography and geology." A. A. IAkovlev. Reviewed by G. Bogoiavlenskii). Bibliotekar' no. 6: 44-45 Ag '54.

IATSUTA, KONSTANTIN ZAKHAR'EVICH, 1876-1953
K. Z. IAtsuta; an obituary. S. Shidlovskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:167-169 Mr-Ap '54.

ICE
Friction coefficient of ice. B. V. Deriagin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:88-90 Jl-Ag '54.

ICE—MANUFACTURE
Komarov, N.S. [Artificial cold] Iskusstvennyi kholod. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 55 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 67)
Corrosion of dry-ice equipment operating on monoethanolamine. V. Muravlianskii. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:70-73 Ap-Je '54.

ICE FISHING see subdivision under Khanka, Lake

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC. see subdivision under China

ICHTHYOLOGY
Nikol'skii, G.V. [Specialized ichthyology] Chastnaia ikhtiologiia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1954. 458 p.
Letter from Academician E. N. Pavlovskii, chairman of the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:14-16 '53.
Opening address of Academician A. I. Oparin, secretary of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:12-13 '53.
Opening address of K. V. Rusakov, Minister of the Fishing Industry of the U. S. S. R. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:7-11 '53.
Resolution adopted at the All-Union Conference on Problems of the Fishing Industry. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:592-599 '53.

IGNATIUS, Saint, Bishop of Antioch, 1st cent.
St. Ignatius Theophorus. A. IAstrebov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:43-47 '52.

IL'IN, M.
The poetry of science ("Stories about that which surrounds you." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by B. Galanov). Znamia 24 no. 8:185-187 Ag '54.

IL'INSKII, KONSTANTIN AFANAS'EVICH, 1893-1954
K. A. Il'inskii; obituary. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6: 107 Je '54.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Drawings for Chekhov's stories. Kukryniksy. Pioner no. 7:23-26 Jl '54.
How we illustrated Chekhov; an interview with the Kukryniksy artists. Smena 31 no. 13:16 Jl '54.

IMMUNITY
Mechnikov, I. I. [Academy edition of collected works] Akademicheskoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 8. 1953. 519 p.
Comparison of statistical methods for computing LD_{50} as an index of immunity intensity in animals. A. A. Vorob'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 61-64 Je '54.

IMPERIALISM
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Imperialism as the highest stage of capitalism; a popular sketch] Imperializm, kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma; populiarnyi ocherk. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 124 p.

INCOME TAX
Kuprianov, A.S. [Income tax for producers' and disabled workers' cooperatives] Podokhodnyi nalog s promyslovoi kooperatsii i kooperatsii invalidov. Prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov gosdokhodov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1948. 73, [1] p.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
New developments in the friendly relations between India and China. Ho Cheng. Nar. Kit. no. 10: 9-10 My '54.

INDIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
India is unanimous in demanding peace for Indochina. Romesh Chandra. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:29-30 Je '54.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Chat with Krishna Menon. Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:5-8 Jl '54.

INDIUM—ISOTOPES
Isomeric transitions of In^{115}, In^{113}, and Sr^{87}. I. A. Antonova, I. V. Estulin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:79-87 Ja-F '54.

INDOCHINA
India is unanimous in demanding peace for Indochina. Romesh Chandra. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:29-30 Je '54.
U. S. public opinion and the problem of Indochina; a review of the American press. I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:16-18 Je '54.

INDONESIA—COMMERCE
Foreign trade of Indonesia. L. Bekteshev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 7:29-36 Jl '54.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Whose point of view? Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:20-21 Je '54.

INDUCTION HEATING
Rapid cementation in heating with high frequency current. A. D. Assonov, K. Z. Shepelakovskii, P. A. Lankin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:56-60 Je '54.

Temperature distribution in high frequency heating of laminar materials. A. V. Netushil. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1035-1040 Je '54.

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES see Occupational diseases

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
[Our work practice in problems of labor protection] Nash opyt raboty po okhrane truda. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 47 p.
Organization and work procedure of a trade union activist group on industrial safety. G. Davankov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:53-58 Je '54.
Practice of an industrial safety commission. N. Ermanskii. sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:46-49 Je '54.
Preventive measures in work with pitch. N. I. Volkova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:21-22 Je '54.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Responsibility for the output of poor quality products in Soviet criminal legislation. B. M. Leont'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:68-76 '54.
The role of Soviet civil law regulations in the fight for high quality production. V. F. IAkovleva. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:54-67 '54.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
"Against bureaucratic methods in directing a factory." Part. zhizn' no. 6:72 Je '54.
The hidden potentialities of industrial enterprises. I. Kapitskii. Kommunist 31 no. 10:29-44 Jl '54.

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION
The Artem mine's Palace of Culture. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:26 Je '54.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Zlobinskii, B.M. [Elements of safety technique] Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 212 p.

INDUSTRIALIZATION see subdivision under China

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF
Location of industry in the U. S. S. R. ("Outline of the location of industry in the U. S. S. R." B. S. Livshits. Reviewed by V. Kontemirkov, G. Mokhin). Plan. khoz. no. 4:90-93 '54.

INFECTION
Effect of thymectomy in white rats on their sensitivity to bacterial infection. V. I. Goncharova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:33-35 My '54.
Significance of accessory stimulation in the pathogenesis of sepsis; experimental data. S. V. Saulenkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:36-39 My '54.

INFLAMMATION
Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of acute suppurative inflammatory processes. Z. I. Zvolskaya. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:31-35 '53.
Electrophoretic investigation of serum proteins in rabbits during the development of acute suppurative inflammation. M. S. Surovikina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:40-44 My '54.
Mechanism of action of a novocaine lumbar block on reflexes from interoceptors in aseptic inflammation. E. I. Shur. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:165-170 '53.
Reflex component of the effect of X rays on inflammatory processes. IA. I. Lipskii, A. G. Sverdlov, G. N. Titov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:35-41 My-Je '54.

INFLUENZA
Characteristics of influenza virus B cultured under laboratory conditions. L. IA. Zakstel'skaia, V. V. Ritova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5: 61-65 My '54.
Effect of influenza on activities of succinodidase and acid phosphatase in mouse organs. M. Kh. Khaustova, S. S. Maronnikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:43-47 Ap '54.
Improving methods for preparing influenza viruses A1 and B for vaccines. V. V. Ritova, L. IA. Zakstel'skaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 55-61 My '54.

INHALATION (THERAPEUTICS)
Absorption of drugs in inhalation therapy in dogs when the central nervous system is subjected to various influences. IA. P. Umanskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:10-17 My-Je '54.

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS
Intravenous injections with a non-attached needle. B. N. Tishkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:51-53 Je '54.

INLAND NAVIGATION
Belousov, K.G. [Water transportation routes in the U.S.S.R. and war] Vodnye puti soobshcheniia SSSR i voina. New York, 1953. 6 p. (Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy, no. 2)
Naumov, A.I. [Elements of navigation] Osnovy shturmanskogo dela. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 302 p.

INLAND NAVIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Inland navigation

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Soiuzov, A. A. [Operations and cost calculations in river transportation management] Ekspluatatsionno-ekonomicheskie raschety organizatsii rechnykh perevozok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 209 p.
Planning the setting up of operating indexes. I. Solov'ev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:7-8 Jl '54.
Problem of setting up quality indexes for the work of the river fleet. S. Arsen'ev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:4-7 Jl '54.

INNER MONGOLIA see Mongolia, Inner

INSCRIPTIONS
Brief news and bibliography. Epig. Vost. no. 9:88-90 '54.

INSCRIPTIONS, ARABIC
(see also subdivision under Marib, Yemen; Mary (City))
Arabic epigraphy in Russia during the 1850's and 1860's. V. A. Krachkovskaia. Epig. Vost. no. 9: 40-45 '54.

INSCRIPTIONS, ARAMAIC see subdivision under Turkmenistan

INSCRIPTIONS, ARMENIAN see subdivision under Turkey

INSCRIPTIONS, CHINESE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Inscriptions, Chinese

INSCRIPTIONS, SANSKRIT see subdivision under Surakhany

INSCRIPTIONS, THRACIAN
History of Thrace in the 3rd century B. C. Khr. M. Danov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:174-177 '54.

INSCRIPTIONS, TURKISH (OLD)
History of the struggle of Central Asiatic peoples against the Arabs (in runic texts). S. G. Kliashtornyi. Epig. Vost. no. 9:55-64 '54.
Symbols on tablets with runic inscriptions. E. R. Rygdylon. Epig. Vost. no. 9:65-72 '54.

INSECTICIDES
Control of the fruit tree leaf roller. V. V. Shcherbakov. Sad i og. no. 7:78 Jl '54.
Controlling the root knot nematode in covered ground. P. I. Mitrofanov, K. F. Volkov. Sad i og. no. 7: 77-78 Jl '54.
New method for controlling the sugar beet weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris). V. G. Puchkov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:38-39 '54.
Protection of mustard plantings from injurious insects. A. G. Labuzina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:4-5 '54.

INSECTS—ANATOMY
On the problem of the origin and evolution of winged insects. Part 2. Toward the structure, mechanics and origin of the flying apparatus of May flies (Ephemeroptera). E. G. Bekker. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:119-130 My '54.

INSECTS—PHYSIOLOGY
New method of quantitative determination of fat in insect tissues. V. I. Bel'kevich. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:709-713 My-Je '54.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Insecticidal plants as a means of protecting the forest. G. N. Zaitsev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:61-63 Jl '54.
Results of studying Lindorus lophanthae (Blaisd.) as an entomophagous insect combating certain species of coccids on the Black Sea coastline of the Adzhar A. S. S. R. N. K. Gaprindashvili. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:587-597 My-Je '54.
Study of biological methods of insect control. E. A. Titaeva. Est. v shkole no. 4:65-71 My-Je '54.

INSECTS, SCALE see Scale insects

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Artificial insemination of farm animals on Crimean collective farms. P. N. Lunkevich, N. A. Medvedev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:113-119 Ag '54.

INSTRUMENTS
Supply instruments with spare parts. M. Skibitskaia. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:27 F '54.

INSULATION (HEAT)
Conference on heat insulation materials. V. P. Kuprianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 158-163 Mr '54.
Moisture in suspended insulation construction of heating networks. V. P. Vital'ev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:23-25 Je '54.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
Social insurance of machine-tractor station workers. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:54-60 Jl '54.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Variational theory of eigenfunctions nonlinear integral and other operators. M. M. Vainberg. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:375-400 '54.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE
Use of approximation formulas in multiple integral calculations used in engineering. B. S. Kheifets. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:39-46 Mr '54.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE see subdivision under United States

INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
Headquarters of Communist diversion. B. Nikolaevskii. Sots. vest. no. 6:103-107 Je '54.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)
Photographic method for the production of evenly intensified lines in the interference picture. Review of: E. Lau, J. Rienitz, C. Roose, Feingerätetechnik 2, no. 3 p. 101, 1953 by R. G. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:149-152 My '54.

INTERFEROMETER
Interferometric investigation of streamlines in turbine lattice cross sections. L. M. Zysina-Molozhen, I. G. Shapiro. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:978-988 Je '54.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
Under the masks of "political philosophy"; on the founding of the "international institute of political philosophy." M. I. Zaitseva. Vop. filos. no. 3:216-217 '54.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
At the International Labor Organization conference; from our special correspondent. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:7-11 Je '54.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY see Security, International

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY
Disappearance of intestinal microflora in rabbits during functional modifications of the nervous system; author abstract. S. A. Paevskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:29 Je '54.
Intestinal protozoa and pathogenic microflora in infants and the problem of interspecies relationship in intestinal parasitocenosis. L. S. Pollanskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:18-21 My '54.
Role of alkali-forming factors in the spe variability of intestinal bacteria. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. '54.

INTESTINES—DISEASES
Dobrokhotova, A.I. [Acute gastroint children] Ostrye zheludochno-kis nila u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 19
So-called neuroses of the intestine. med. 32 no. 4:10-22 Ap '54.

INTESTINES—DISEASES—ABSTRACT
Foreign literature, abstracts on int E. Geronimus. Zhur. mikrobiol. no. 6:90-94 Je '54.

INTESTINES—SURGERY
Minutes of the meeting of the Surgi Moscow and Moscow Province h 1953. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia

INVERTEBRATES see subdivision und

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
The role of monopolies in the econ American imperialism. S. Vygo i mir. polit. no. 4:33-47 Ap '5

IODINE
Iodine content of milk. R. B. Davidov, V. K. Anisimova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:94-97 Je '54.

IODOACETIC ACID
Effect of monoiodoacetate and iodoacetamide on white mice in various stages of extrauterine development. L. I. Tank. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:45-49 My '54.

IOFINOV, S. A.
Textbook for agronomists on the mechanization and electrification of agriculture ("Mechanization and electrification of agriculture." S. A. Iofinov, B. T. Turbin, A. A. TSyrin. Reviewed by G. Abramov). MTS 14 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

IONS
Electron and ion emission [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 3 '54. 255p.
Heterogeneous ion-exchange reactions. Part I. Reversibility of ion-exchange reactions on synthetic resins. K. M. Saldadze. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4: 284-286 Jl-Ag '54.
Single scattering of positive ions in gases. N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:784-796 My '54.
Some characteristics of a gas-discharging source of ions. E. M. Reikhrudel', A. V. Chernetskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:47-53 My '54.

IRAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
The secret of certain negotiations. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:22-23 Je '54.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Northern meetins; a sketch. S. Broido. Sib. ogni 33 no. 2:153-168 Mr-Ap '54.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Castings from high-chromium cast iron. V. P. Desmitskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:93-95 Je '54.

IRON INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Russia, Southern)
Hidden potentialities for increasing the production of ferrous metals. A. Samarin. Plan. khoz. no. 4: 22-33 '54.

IRON MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Liaotung Province)
My complaints against the secretary of the Party organization. M. Tatarkin. Part. zhizn' no. 7: 59-61 Jl '54.

IRON ORES see subdivision under Gornaya Shoriya; Siberia, Western; Ukraine

IRRIGATION
Assure proper use of water on the collective farm. I. Minkevich. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:35-36 My '47.
Electrification of installations for water supply and irrigation. P. Listov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:38-41 Jl '47.
Put the new system of irrigation into operation more rapidly. N. Sharov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:11-14 Jl '54.

IRRIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Irrigation

ISOTOPES
Radioactive isotopes and their utilization in biology and medicine. G. G. Demirchoglian. Est. v shkole no. 3:17-22 My-Je '54.

ISRAEL—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Visit to Isreal; travel notes. O. Kozlova. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:27-29 Je '54.

ISTRIN, V. A.
Errors in the description of production and properties of paper ("Knowledge of the printing materials." V. A. Istrin. Reviewed by E. M. Berkman). Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:31 My '54.

ITALY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the roads of Italy. A. Kuleshov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.

ITALY—ELECTION LAW
Deceitful law buried. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:23-24 Je '54.

ITALY—MINE EXPLOSIONS
The exploitation of labor brings death. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:8 Je '54.

ITALY—SOCIALIST PARTY
Split of the Italian Socialist Party. S. Slobodskoi. Mir. khoz. i mir. politi. no. 4:48-60 Ap '47.

ITALY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Glorious page in the history of the Italian people ("History of the Italian resistance" [in Italian]. Roberto Battaglia. Reviewed by N. Koval'skii). Kommunist 31 no. 9:112-121 Je '54.

IVANOV, E.
"This happened in the mountains." M. Vinkman, E. Ivanov. Reviewed by B. Aleksandrovskii. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:177-178 My-Je '54.

IVANOV, JANIS, 1906-
Janis Ivanov's 7th symphony. IA. Vitolin'. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:17-23 Ag '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—PSYCHIATRY
Activities of the inter-district psycho-neurological outpatient clinic. I. Matoveiskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:606 Je '54.

IVANOVSKII, DMITRII IOSIFOVICH, 1864-1920
Ivanovskii, Dmitrii Iosifovich. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Red. posleslovilia i primechaniia V. L. Ryzhkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 182 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

IZMAILOV, VL.
"Wide road." Vl. Izmailov. Reviewed by I. Maiveev. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:174-175 My-Je '54.

IZMAILOVO—BUILDING
Results of rapid mass production methods of housing construction in Izmailovo. L. E. Gul'be. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:1-3 '54.

JAGUARS
The jaguar "Prima." M. Glebov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:32 Jl '54.

no. 7:53-55

i Yamamoto. 4.

. 6:84-87

usso-Japan-

ving. Z. P. 5:378-382

Teor. i

zhanov.

ilation and probl. onk.

Maxillary tumors (review of foreign periodical literature). A. P. Shanin. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 6:3-9 '54.

JAWS—TUMORS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Jaws—Tumors

JEFFERYS, JAMES BAVINGTON
History of the English engineers' union ("The story of the engineers." James B. Jefferys. Reviewed by D. Zorina). Mir. khoz. i mir. politi. no. 4:88-91 Ap '47.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.

JESUS CHRIST—ASCENSION
The Ascension of our Lord. D. Bogoliubov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:41-42 '52.

JESUS CHRIST—RESURRECTION
Resurrection of Christ. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:21-22 Ap '54.

The travelers to Emmaus. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:23-31 Ap '54.

JESUS SIRACH
Hellenist ideologist of slavery ("The wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach." Ben Sira. Reviewed by I. D. Amusin). Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:142-148 '54.

JET PLANES
With a gas-stream deviator jet planes will land on a landing strip 500 meters long. Francois de Joffre. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:93-96 Je '54.

JET PROPULSION
Jet engine. I. Rogachevskii. Znan. sila no. 7:insert Jl '54.

JOINERY
Grechushnikov, N. I. [Joinery on ships] Sudovye stoliarnye raboty. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1954. 158 p. (Posobie po podgotovke rabochikh)

JOLIOT, FRÉDÉRIC, 1900-
Twentieth anniversary of the discovery of artificial radioactivity. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4: 385 Ap '54.

JOURNALISM, LABOR see subdivision under China

JOURNALISM, MILITARY see subdivision under Vietnam

JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL
The technical press in the service of monopolies. A. Shpirt. Mir. khoz. i mir. politi. no. 4:91-94 Ap '47.

JUDGMENTS
Concerning the presumption of truth of a legal judgment which has the force of law. N. A. Chechina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151:186-207 '53.

JUMPING
Broad jump training practice. N. T. Omel'chenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:382-385 '54.

JUMPING PLANT LICE see subdivision under Stalingrad Province

JUNE BUG (LACHNOSTERNA)
Flight years of the June bug. P. G. Troshanin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:63-67 Jl '54.

JUPITER (PLANET)
Presence of Jupiter behind the solar disk on June 30-July 1, 1954. A. Kaverin. Astron. tsir. no. 149:17 My '54.

JUST, HERMANN
"Soviet concentration camps on German soil, 1945-1950" [in German]. Hermann Just. Reviewed by K. Ammon. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:131-132 Mr-Ap '54.

JUSTINUS, MARCUS JUNIANUS
Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work "Historiae Philippicae." Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:203-252 '54.

KADIYEVKA—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
The Kadiyevka Mining Technical School. R. Khadzhikov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:29 Je '54.

KAIFENG, CHINA—WATER SUPPLY
Kaifeng's water supply. Kitai no. 2:22-23 F '54.

KALININGRAD—PACKING HOUSES
Defects in equipment supplied to meat packing plants. V. Garvich. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:16-17 '54.

KAMINSKII, BRONISLAV, 1901-
Russian National Socialist Party. Prot. tech. no. 2: 85-91 '54.

KAMYSHIN REGION—BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Struggle between forest and steppe in the forest stands near Kamyshin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5: 109-111 My '54.

KAOLIN
Effect of structural variation on the properties of kaolin. E. A. Galabutskala. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1: 166-170 '54.

KAPUTIKIAN, SIL'VA, 1919-
Feeling of a united family ("My kinsfolk." Sil'va Kaputikian. Reviewed by Mykola Horlach). Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:30-31 D '52.

KARA-KALPAK—COTTON
New early varieties of cotton for districts of the Kara-Kalpak A. S. S. R. G. Gavrilov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:40-45 Jl '54.

KARA-KUM CANAL
In the Murgab Oasis; from a travel notebook. Petr Skosyrev. Druzh. nar. no. 4:163-182 '54.

KARAGANDA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Tenth anniversary of Karaganda open-pit mines. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:25 Jl '54.

KARAGANDA BASIN—MINE HAULAGE
Underground haulage in the Zhdanov mine. Z. Gorbatova, E. Krasovich. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:18 Je '54.

KARAKUL SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Creative cooperation between science and production. R. T. Pis'mennaia, G. M. Tolmakova, L. M. Maksudaeva. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:58-59 My-Je '54.
Methods of raising karakul sheep at the "Kominsk" State Farm. Sh. Kuzembaev. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:14-15 My-Je '54.
Steadily increase production on state karakul farms. S. Badalbaev. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:7-10 My-Je '54.

KARELIA—KINDERGARTEN
Development of preschool education in the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. N. F. L'vova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:27-28 Ag '54.

KARELIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Road to national happiness ("Illuminated sheaves." A. Timonen. Reviewed by E. Vendt'omova). Zvezda no. 6:176-178 Je '54.

KARETNIKOV, N.
"Julius Fucik"; an oratorio by N. Karetnikov. S. Nazorenov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:24-28 Ag '54.

KARMAZOV, M. G.
"Automatic telephony." M. G. Karmazov. Reviewed by M. F. Kopp. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:29 Je '54.

KARMIR-BLUR—CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC
Urartaean inscriptions from excavations of Karmir-blur, 1952. B. B. Piotrovskii. Epig. Vost. no. 8: 73-77 '54.

KARPOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH
Connection between practical training and teaching a foreign language. T. A. Glukhova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:97-98 Jl-Ag '54.

KARTUZHANSKII, L. I.
"The legal organization of capital construction in the U. S. S. R." L. I. Kartuzhanskii. Reviewed by E. D. Sheshenin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:152-153 '54.

KAUSHUTOV, ATA
Stories about the Turkmen people ("The family of hunter Kandym." Ata Kaushutov. Reviewed by L. Durnovo). Druzh. nar. no. 4:240-244 '54.

KAVERIN, VENIAMIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1902-
"Open book." V. Kaverin. Reviewed by L. Levitskii. Zvezda no. 6:173-175 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
New machines for the mechanization of work in stockbreeding in Kazakhstan. A. A. Tulinov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:78-81 Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Narodnyi komissariat zemledeliia. Glavnoe sortovoe upravlenie. [Scientific report of the Ural State Experimental Plant Breeding Station for the year 1941-1942] Nauchnyi otchet ural'skoi gosudarstvennoi selektsionnoi-opytnoi stantsii za 1941-1942 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1946. 173 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE
Kazakhstan agriculture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. P. Rybakov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:74-78 Jl '54.
Tasks of scientific research institutions in connection with the reclamation of new and idle lands in Kazakhstan. A. D. Daulbaev. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:102-107 Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—COAL MINES AND MINING
In the mines of the Southern Kazakhstan. M. Maksimova. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:16a-d Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
From the history of preschool education in Kazakhstan (1917-1920). G. P. Dkhotskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:28-31 Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Carboniferous and Permian deposits of the western part of central Kazakhstan. N. V. Litvinovich. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:90-91 Mr-Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY
The 1954 session in Tashkent on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. G. Shtakel'berg. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2: 13-19 My '54.
Voluntary annexation of Kazakhstan to Russia (chapter nine of the 1st volume of "History of the Kazakh S. S. R." being prepared for publication). G. Dakhshleiger, N. Apollova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:14-27 My '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—LEPTOSPIROSIS
New natural reservoir of pathogenic Leptospira is the suslik Citellus pygmaeus P. D. M. Shapiro. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:72-73 My '54.
Susceptibility of camels to leptospirosis. T. A. Krepkogorskaia, D. M. Shapiro. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:74 My '54.
Susceptibility to infection of the jird (Rhombomys opimus L.) to the Kazakhstan 2. type of pathogenic Leptospira. T. A. Krepkogorskaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:73-74 My '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—PATHOLOGY
Some results of the scientific research activity of the Institute of Regional Pathology of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. in the light of resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. B. A. Atchabarov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:26-34 My '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The Kazakh S. S. R. in the Soviet multinational state. G. T. Taimanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:27-38 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—RAIN AND RAINFALL
Atmospheric fronts and rainfall in the plains area of Kazakhstan. N. F. Gel'mgol'ts. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:65-72 My '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Kazakhstan is working virgin soils. L. Pistrak. Sots. vest. no. 6:113-115 Je '54.
Reclamation of new lands and grain production in Kazakhstan. N. Filatov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7: 9-22 Jl '54.
Reclamation of new lands in Kazakhstan. M. N. Malyshkin. Pochvovedenie no. 6:103-104 Je '54.
Several problems in the reclamation of virgin lands. I. Khramkov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:20-26 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—RED SPIDER
Spider mites which damage fruit crops of southern Kazakhstan. B. A. Vainshtein. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:561-564 My-Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOVIET
Local organs of authority in the fight to strengthen socialist legality in the village. M. S. Sapargaliev, V. A. Kim. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:102-107 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—TELECOMMUNICATION
Establishing an exemplary communication service for regions where virgin and waste lands are being reclaimed. A. A. Noskov, A. P. Bazhanov, P. I. Alatortsev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:24-25 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Defense of dissertations. A. Sokolov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:89-91 My '54.

KAZAKHSTAN, WESTERN—HORSE BREEDING
Development of a new breed of saddle and draft horse in Western Kazakhstan. IU. N. Barmintsev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:16-24 Jl '54.

KAZANLYK, BULGARIA—MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Painting in an ancient tomb in Kazanlyk. Nikola Mavrodinov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:152-173 '54.

KEFALI, MARK SAMOILOVICH, d. 1944
P. Garvi and M. Kefali. B. S. Prot. tech. no. 2:55-56 '54.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—TILLAGE
Basic and preseeding system of working the soil in Kemerovo Province. V. V. Metel'skii. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:38-42 Jl '54.

KEPHIR
Calculation of the percentage of fat in clabber, acidophilous milk, and kephir. V. V. Glazachev. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '54.

KERCH—POTTERY, ANCIENT
Local ceramics of Panticapaeum and its significance in the study of the demography of this town. I. T. Kruglikova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:78-113 '54.

KHABAROVSK—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Strive for new achievements. D. Negoda. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:15-16 '54.

KHABAROVSK—THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
Conflict of stage-directors. V. Blok. Teatr 15 no. 7:143-152 Jl '54.

KHAFIZOV, N. R.
Unsuccessful book on the economy of collective farm sericulture ("Economics and organization of collective farm sericulture," N. R. Khafizov. Reviewed by A. Militaev). Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:94-96 Je '54.

KHAKASS LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
Phonetic characteristics of the Khakass language and its dialects. N. A. Baskakov, A. I. Inkizhekova-Grekul. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4:324-377 '54.

KHAKASS LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Notes on Khakass literature. P. Karal'kin. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:164-168 My-Je '54.

KHALED, MUKHAMMED KHALED
Exposure of feudal reaction in Egypt ("We start from here" [in Arabic]. M. Kh. Khaled. Reviewed by A. Sultanov). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:281-283 Jl '54.

KHANKA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
In the Prikhanka Valley; a sketch. Leonid Shapa. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 3:130-151 My-Je '54.

KHANLAR—BRANDY
Successes of the Khanlar Brandy Winery. G. P. Gasanov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:56-57 '54.

KHARKOV—CITY PLANNING
Kharkov is growing. Ukraina no. 12:36 D '52.

KHARKOV—OIL INDUSTRIES
Kharkov Fats Plant. A. M. Zharskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:16-17 '54.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION
Forests on the Donets. Semen Sumnyi. Ukraina no. 12:18 D '52.

KHMEL'NITSKII, BOGDAN
The Pereyaslav treaty. N. E. Andreev. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:55-112 '53.

KHOMIAKOV, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH, 1804-1860
Entirely Russian; 150th anniversary of A. S. Khomiakov's birth. B. Shiriaev. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:1-2 Je '54.

KHOPER PRESERVE—WILLOW
Giant willow in the Khoper Preserve. F. L. Shchepot'ev. Priroda 43 no. 7:115-116 Jl '54.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH, 1894-
N. S. Khrushchev's 60th birthday. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:73-74 My '54.

KIDNEYS
Water excretion and concentration by the kidneys in epilepsy. N. S. Ivanova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:551-552 Jl '54.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES
Possibility of clinical diagnosis of thromboembolisms of trunks of the renal arteries. S. S. Barats. Khirurgiia no. 5:50-57 My '54.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS
"Malignant tumors of the kidneys in children (clinical treatment, roentgenodiagnostics, and roentgenotherapy)." K. A. Moskacheva. Reviewed by Prof. A. P. TSulukidze. Khirurgiia no. 5:86-88 My '54.

KIEV—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Eleventh art exhibition of the republic. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:24-25 D '52.

KIEV—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
"Kyiv" Moving-Picture Theater. Ukraina no. 12: 13 D '52.

KIEV—MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Portraits of IAroslav the wise and his family in St. Sophia of Kiev. M. K. Karger. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 60:143-180 '54.

KIEV—SPORTS
In honor of a glorious date. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6: 12-13 '54.

KIEV—THEATER
The first staging of the "Sea gull" in the Ukraine. E. Davydova. Teatr 15 no. 7:90-93 Jl '54.

KIEV PROVINCE—GRAIN—STORAGE
Grain storage at procurement points in Kiev Province. IU. Mil'man. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:10-11 F '54.

KILN—SPORTS
The day is still long. D. Simhirtsev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:4-5 '54.

KILNS
Naumov, M. M. [Tunnel ovens for brickmaking] Tunnel'nye pechi kirpichnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 150 p.

KILNS, ROTARY
Heat exchanger for high-temperature zones of rotary kilns. E. I. Khodorov, N. N. Krasheninnikov, V. K. Shaidiuk. TSement 20 no. 3:6-9 My-Je '54.
Operating experience with a rotary kiln equipped with a heat exchanger. A. P. Datochin, T. I. Matorova, S. I. Alekseev. TSement 20 no. 3:9-11 Je '54.

KIM, HAK-SON
Unit commander Kim Hak-sŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3: 44-45 Mr '54.

KIM, SONG-JUN
Woman textile worker Kim Sŏng-jun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:35-37 Mr '54.

KINDERGARTEN
(see also subdivision under Karelia; White Russia)
Concerning the model list of kindergarten lessons. K. L. Asmolova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:45-47 Ag '54.
Lessons in a mixed kindergarten group. N. N. Alekseevskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:14-18 Ag '54.
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7:39 Jl '54.
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.
More kindergartens for collective farms. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:1-5 Ag '54.
"Problems in kindergarten instruction." Reviewed by I. L. Gusarova, A. A. Lebedenko, A. F. Uspenskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:40-42 Ag '54.
Role of the kindergarten in the life of the collective farm. Z. D. Kharchenko. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7: 4-7 Jl '54.

KINGPO LAKE—ICE FISHING
Fishing under ice. Yang Lü. Kitai no. 2:24-26 F '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—NEWSPAPERS
To what does the newspaper direct itself? Part. zhizn' no. 8:76-77 Jl '54.

KIRIN PROVINCE—WINTER SPORTS
Winter youth camp. Kitai no. 3:29-30 Mr '54.

KIRK, PAUL
"Quantitative ultramicroanalysis." P. Kirk. Translated by IA. M. Varshavskii; I. P. Alimarin ed. Reviewed by E. A. Torent'eva. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4: 524-526 '54.

KIZEL—BUILDING
Building exhibition in Kizel. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:29 Jl '54.

KNITTING MACHINES
Fomin, P.D. [Cotton's machines and the technology of flat-knit production] Kotlennye mashiny i tekhnologiia ploskochulochnogo proizvodstva. Uchebnik dlia trikotazhnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 611 p.

KNOTS AND SPLICES
Grigor'ev, V.V. [Ship cordages; collection of plates] Sudovye takelazhnye raboty; atlas. Pod red. A.I. Shcheltininot. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 131 p.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF
The role of practice in the process of knowledge. M.N. Rutkevich. Vop. filos. no. 3:34-45 '54.

KOBIAKOV, ALEKSANDR
Who replaced those who left. Vladimir Tolstoi. Smena 31 no. 12:4 Je '54.

KOLOMNIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1842-1886
Sergei Petrovich Kolomnin. M.P. Postolov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:80-91 Je '54.

KOMI LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Komi-Permiak studies. P.S. Kuznetsov. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4:308-323 '54.

KOMI-PERMYAK NATIONAL AREA—CHERRY
Cherry in the North. I.F. Ovchinnikov. Sad i og. no. 7:76-77 Jl '54.

KONEN, VALENTINA
A book about Schubert ("Schubert." V. Konen. Reviewed by D. Zhitomirskii). Sov. muz. 18 no. 8: 138-140 Ag '54.

KONIAEVA, NADEZHDA
Record broken. Anatolii Chaikovskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7: 12-14 '54.

KONOVALOV, DMITRII PETROVICH, 1856-1929
Brief biography and review of works of D.P. Konovalov; on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of his death. V.V. Mikhailov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4:510-523 '54.

KOREA
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:64 Mr '54.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:62-63 Mr '54.

KOREA—HISTORY
The uprising of March 1, 1919. Yi Chŏng-wŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:58-61 Mr '54.

KOREA—MUSIC
Letter from Korea. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:130 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE
The peasants are sowing the fields. Kim Un. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:24-25 Mr '54.
Spring in the Anbyŏn plain. Kim Yŏn-ch'an. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Art exhibit devoted to postwar reconstruction and building. Pak Sŏng-nyŏl. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:57-58 Mr '54.

SISTANCE, CHINESE
reconstruction. Nar.

NDITIONS
ople's welfare. Kwak
5-16 Mr '54.

MPS
light bulb factory.
no. 3:20-21 Mr '54.

URVEYS
neral resources. Nok
30-31 Mr '54.

ND MINING
g-hwan. Nov. Kor.

Sa-wŏn. Nov. Kor.

KOREA, NORTH—RADIOBROADCASTING
Central radio station of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Kim Ch'ŏl-lyŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:54-57 Mr '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Korean delegation in China. Nar. Kit. no. 9:30 My '54.
Korean people's delegation in China. Nar. Kit. no. 8: 30 Ap '54.
Korean people's delegation visits the Chinese People's Republic. Kitai no. 4:2-3 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Great friendship and great assistance. Chong Chun-taek. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:5-7 Mr '54.

KOREA, NORTH—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
The noteworthy women textile workers of the Pyongyang Textile Mills. Mun Sŏk-ha. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:18-20 Mr '54.

KOREA, NORTH—WOMEN
Mother Kim Kop-dan. Kim Un-nyŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:21-22 Mr '54.

KOREA, NORTH—WOMEN AND PEACE
For a bright future. Yi Kyong-hui. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.

KOREA, NORTH—WOMEN AS SOLDIERS
Famous daughters of Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:33 Mr '54.
Women antiaircraft gunners. Kim Mun-nuk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:41-42 Mr '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—ART
Literature and art of South Korea serve the American imperialists. Pak Sŏk-chong. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3: 12-14 Mr '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The truth about South Korea. V. Iordanskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:12-14 Je '54.

KOREAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literature and art of South Korea serve the American imperialists. Pak Sŏk-chong. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3: 12-14 Mr '54.

KOREAN MUSIC see Music, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
The colossal losses of the peace-loving peoples of Korea. Mol. mira no. 5:21 My '54.
A question of honor and dignity. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:27-28 '52.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- —ARMISTICES
Serious crimes before humanity ("Plain Perfidy." Allan Winnington, Wilfred Burchett. Reviewed by Lin Wu-sun). Nar. Kit. no. 10:36-37 My '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- —PEACE
Korean example. P. Krainov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36: Je '54.
To the discussion of the Korean question. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:18-19 Je '54.

KOROBOV, IVAN KUZ'MICH
Ivan Kuz'mich Korobov. V. Pilavskii. Arkhit. nas. 4:41-62 '53.

KORSUNSKAIA, V.
"Adventures of fruits and seeds." V. Korsunskaia. Reviewed by IU. V. Rychin. Est. v shkole no. 3:89-90 My-Je '54.

KOSENKO, Z.
"Tales of the life of the brain." Z. Kosenko, A. Remezova. Reviewed by L. IU. Gordin, V. M. Korotov. Est. v shkole no. 3:86-89 My-Je '54.

KOSENKOV, S. A.
Progressive practices in swine breeding ("Increasing the productivity of swine." S. A. Kosenkov. Reviewed by D. I. Grudev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:109 Je '54.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS
Seed production of new forage crops in Kostroma Province. N. M. Davydov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6: 97-103 Ag '54.

KOSVEN, MARK OSIPOVICH, 1885-
"Outline history of primitive culture." M. O. Kosven. Reviewed by A. IA. Briusov, A. I. Pershits. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:75-81 '54.

KOTOV, OLEKSANDR
Success of Oleksandr Kotov. I. Lypnyts'kyi. Ukraina no. 12:30 D '52.

KOVROV, K. P.
Brochure on water supply ("Simplest water supply for collective farms." K. P. Kovrov, M. M. Sapozhnikov. Reviewed by I. K.). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:47 Ja '47.

KOZAREZ, K.
A book about the capitalist petroleum market ("The capitalist petroleum market." A. Munokian, K. Kozarez. Reviewed by S. Men'shikov). Vop. ekon. no. 9:123-127 S '54.

KOZEL'SK DISTRICT—VETERINARY HOSPITALS
Kozel'sk District Veterinary Hospital of Kaluga Province. S. D. Orlov. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:19-21 Jl '54.

KOZHEVNIKOV, V.
The happiness of Lin Ying-yuan and his compatriots; V. Kozhevnikov's book "People of the new China." I. Ivannikov. Mol. kommu. 12 no. 9:127-128 S '54.

KOZHUKHOV, I. V.
"Developments in the cultivation of corn in the Kuban." I. V. Kozhukhov, D. I. Dmitriev. Reviewed by I. Sorokin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:46 Ja '47.

KOZLOV, KONSTANTIN
Narrative poem about Sartakpai, the builder ("Sartakpai, the builder." K. Kozlov. Reviewed by A. Smerdov). Stb. ogni 33 no. 2:182-186 Mr-Ap '54.

KRASNAYA POLYANA—MEERSCHAUM
Alpha-sepiolite found in the Alexin horizon carbonate rocks around Krasnaya Polyana. M. A. Bateev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1051-1054 Je '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE
Organization of agricultural propaganda in Krasnodar Territory. I. S. Siderov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7: 71-75 Jl '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SCALE INSECTS
The brown scale insect (Chrysomphalus dictyospermi Morg.) in the subtropic zone of Krasnodar Territory and its predators. L. N. Zolnenko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:577-586 My-Je '54.

KRAVCHENKO, E. V.
Book of V. T. Mordovskii, E. V. Kravchenko, and S. F. Fedorov "Geological structure of the southern part of the Siberian Platform." Reviewed by M. M. Odintsov, E. V. Pavlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:161-163 Mr-Ap '54.

KRAVTSOV, V. M.
Outline history of the Great Patriotic war ("Victories of the Soviet Armed Forces in the Great Patriotic war, 1941-1945." F. D. Vorob'ev, V. M. Kravtsov. Reviewed by M. Gretsov). Novyi mir 30 no. 7: 265-268 Jl '54.

KRECHETOVICH, L. M.
"Problems of evolution of the plant world." L. M. Krechetovich. Reviewed by A. Vuga. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:451-452 My-Je '54.

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin

KRISTOFOVICH, A. N.
P. A. Mchedlishvili's criticism of A. N. Kristofovich, T. N. Halkovskaia, V. I. Grubov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:450-464 My-Je '54.

KRIVOY ROG—GEOLOGY
A. P. Nikol'skii's articles on the geology of Krivoy Rog. IU. Ir. Polovinkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:152-156 Mr-Ap '54.

KRIVOY ROG—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
A. P. Nikol'skii's views on the stratigraphy and structure of Pre-Cambrian rocks of Krivoy Rog. IA. N. Belevtsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:154-161 Mr-Ap '54.

KRONSHTADT—BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Unknown design by V. I. Bazhenov for Kronshtadt. A. Repnikov. Arkhit. nas. 4:66-72 '53.

KRUGLOVA, M. G.
A study of monuments in city architecture. (Monuments in city architecture. M. G. Kruglova. Reviewed by O. Shvidkovskii). Sov. arkhit. no. 5:113-115 '54.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVA, 1869-1939
Correspondence of N. K. Krupskaia with pupils and teachers. E. I. Rudneva. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4: 96-105 '54.
N. K. Krupskaia on the teaching of mathematics. G. N. Volkov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:1-5 Jl-Ag '54.
Outstanding Soviet teacher and public education official N. A. Konstantinov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:13-19 '54.

KUBAN—CORN (MAIZE)
"Developments in the cultivation of corn in the Kuban." I. V. Kozhukhov, D. I. Dmitriev. Reviewed by I. Sorokin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:46 Ja '47.

KUBAN—HISTORY
"Ancient settlements of the Kuban Region from 1000 B.C. to the first centuries A.D." N. V. Anfimov. Reviewed by A. Korovina. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2: 84-86 '54.

KUBAN RIVER—STURGEONS
Results of introducing new methods in raising sturgeon in the lower reaches of the Kuban River. A. D. Ivanova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:49-50 Jl '54.

KUCHER, VASYL'
Living images of immortal Sevastopol' ("Black Sea sailors." Vasyl' Kucher. Reviewed by Andrii Trypil'skyi). Ukraina no. 1:23 Ja '53.

KUDRIASHOV, L. V.
Critical discussion of the 2nd edition of the textbook "Botany" by P. A. Genkel' and L. V. Kudriashov. A. A. Nitsenko. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:444-449 My-Je '54.

KUFTIN, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH, 1892-1953
In memory of Boris Alekseevich Kuftin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:178-180 '54.

KUKRYNIKSY, pseud.
Gerisenberg, Vera R. [Illustrations by the Kukryniksy artists for A. P. Chekhov's short stories] Illiustratsii khudozhnikov Kukryniksy k rasskazam A. P. Chekhova. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. Tret'iakovskoi gallerei, 1953. 74 p. (Proizvedenita udostoennye stalinskoi premii)

KULIBIN, I. P.
"I. P. Kulibin's manuscript materials." Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR no. 11. Reviewed by M. I. Radovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 104-105 F '54.

KUMISS see subdivision under Moscow Province

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904
Great poet and teacher of the Kazakh people. M. Fetisov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 7:168-175 Jl '54.
Life and works of Abai. Mukhtar Auezov. Novyi mir 30 no. 7:233-245 Jl '54.
Two poems. Abai Kunanbaev. Znamia 24 no. 7:13-14 Jl '54.

KUO, MO-JO, 1892-
"Selected works." Kuo Mo-jo. Reviewed by Rudol'f Its. Oktiabr' 31 no. 7:187 Jl '54.

KUPRITS, IA. N.
On the textbook "Technology of the flour milling industry." Reviewed by G. Rubashevskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:29-30 F '54.

KURSK PROVINCE—FLOUR MILLS
Problems in need of urgent solution. M. Malin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:27 F '54.

KURSK PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS
Speed up grain elevator construction in Kursk Province S. Masalov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:31 Mr '54.

KUVSHINOV, A.
On Kuvshinov's suggestion. G. Vekhov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:31-32 Mr '54.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
In the Otvaga Valley. Mykola Borysov. Ukraina no. 1:7-8 Ja '53.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit growing in Kuybyshev Province. S. F. Shishkov. Sad i og. no. 7:69-70 Jl '54.

KUZIN, VLADIMIR
From the first attempt. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:10-12 '54.

KUZNETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Support and develop the initiative of the masses. Part. zhizn' no. 9:69-75 Jl '54.

KUZNETSK ALA-TAU—MOUNTAINEERING
Through the Kuznets Ala-tau. K. Nikiforova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.

KUZNETSK BASIN—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL
Lamellibranchiate mollusks from the coal-bearing deposits of the Kuznetsk Basin. L. A. Ragozin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:102 Mr-Ap '54.

KUZNETSOV, N.
Valuable brochure on progressive practice in sheep raising ("Sheep-raising section of the 'Mirovoi Oktiabr'' Collective Farm." N. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by I. P. Men'shikov). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:109-111 Je '54.

LABIATAE
[Labiatae]. B. K. Shishkin, S. V. Uzepchuk, eds. Flora SSSR 20:1-555 '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Austria; Chile; Finland; Germany, Western; Great Britain; India; Lebanon; Luxembourg; Netherlands; Paraguay; South Africa, Union of; United States)
Changes in the structure of the laboring class of the U. S. S. R. A. Popliuiko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:9-27 Mr-Ap '54.
Increased impoverishment of the proletariat and the intensification of the class struggle in capitalist countries ("Status of the working class in the U. S., England, and France after the 2nd World War." M. Smit. Reviewed by A. Ivanov). Vop. ekon. no. 8:121-127 Ag '54.
Labor reserves of the U. S. S. R. M. Martens. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:34-43 Mr-Ap '54.
Roots of the labor movement. D. N. Ivantsov. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:163-188 '53.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION
Shiyl'ko, A. [Raising the cultural and technical level of workers of the U. S. S. R.] Pod"em kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo urovnia trudiashchikhsia SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. E. K. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:132-136 '54.
"Problems of Soviet civil and labor law." Reviewed by B. Cherepakhin, F. Leviant, V. IAkovleva. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:127-131 '54.
Soviet labor law in the fight for the national economic plan. V. M. Dogadov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151: 75-103 '53.
Work incentive in Soviet law. S. S. Karinskii, E. I. Zaretskaia. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:25-33 '54.

LABOR PARTY see subdivision under Great Britain

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)
Analysis of the utilization of the labor force and plan fulfillment of labor productivity. V. Krylov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:42-46 Jl '54.
Creative activity of the masses and hidden production reserves. S. Mitrofanov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:10-16 Jl '54.
Editorial: Mass propaganda work and the dissemination of progressive practice. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 3-9 Jl '54.
Efficient organization of work team production records on the construction site. G. V. Solomon. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:22-24 Jl '54.
More about technical norms. S. Osadchii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Labor productivity

LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Storing stained preparations. V. A. Anikevich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:54 Je '54.

LABYRINTH (EAR)
Acute suppurative otitis media with sequestration of the labyrinth and with diffuse suppurative meningitis. B. A. Kazakov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:72 My-Je '54.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
Lacquer mixing and delivery installation. L. IA. Kolker, V. I. Berdnikov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6: 22-23 Je '54.
Optical method of checking the thickness of transparent lacquer coatings. B. M. Buglai. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:3-7 Je '54.

LAKES
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
Druzhinin, V. [Across the lakes of our country] Po ozeram nashei rodiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1952. 104 p.
Method of computing the rainfall water intake of a lake and its levels. F. I. Bydin. Trudy. Lab. ozeroved. 1:130-150 '50.

LAMBS—DISEASES
Summer diseases in lambs. G. S. Zelenenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:43-44 Jl '54.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Alai Range; Fergana; Kuznetsk Basin; Mangyshlak Peninsula; Tajik Depression

LAND TENURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Germany; Rome)
The Lenin agrarian program and its role in strengthening the union of the working class and the peasantry. P. Aleksandrov, A. Lopatkin. Kommunist 31 no. 10: 12-26 Jl '54.

LAND TENURE—HISTORY
The Stolypin agrarian reform. V. N. Firstova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:24-33 Jl-Ag '54.

LAND TENURE—LAW
"The right of state farms, machine-tractor stations, and subsidiary enterprises to use land." G. A. Aksenenok. Reviewed by D. N. Isupov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:144-146 '54.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Moscow

LANDSCAPE GARDENING see subdivision under Moscow

LANDSLIDES
Landslides. F. I. Zorin. Ogonek 32 no. 26:32 Je '54.
On the problem of the possibilities of using geophysical methods of prospecting in the study of landslides. A. A. Ogil'vi, V. I. Netunakhin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:131-142 My '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Dissertations in German and Romance linguistics defended in 1953. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:118-120 Jl-Ag '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—HISTORY
Discussion of the relation of the history of language to the history of society. M. Shaballin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:135-139 Ap '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern)
Connection between practical training and teaching a foreign language. T. A. Glukhova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:97-98 Jl-Ag '54.
Discussion of textbooks on the "Introduction to linguistics." V. Ivanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:120-123 Ap '54.
L. Bloomfield's linguistic mechanism and descriptive linguistics. M. M. Gukhman. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4:111-1
Norm
sh
"Out
S.
n

LANGU
Vdov
Ia
k
10

LANOV
Firs
Jc

LANTIL
Radl
D
fi

LARD
How
V.

LARVAI
Char
th
an
He
Ti

LARVAE (Continued)
Distinctive features of larvae of the most widely distributed species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae). E. N. Savchenko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:615-636 My-Je '54.
Larvae of tiger beetles (Cicindelidae). M. S. Gilyarov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3;598-615 My-Je '54.

LARYNX—DISEASES
Mechanism of asphyxia in central laryngeal paralysis. S. S. Zlotnikov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:60-63 My-Je '54.
Result of streptomycin therapy in edematous and phlegmous laryngitis. L. B. Dainiak. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:56-60 My-Je '54.

LARYNX—TUMORS
Treatment of laryngeal cysts. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:63-66 My-Je '54.

LATHES
Kuz'min, N. [My work practice on a vertical lathe] Moi opyt raboty na karusel'nom stanke. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 76 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)
Automatic grip for parts on the vertical lathe. F. M. Gusev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:23 Jl '54.
Device for reducing the setting-up time in machining stepped shafts. V. K. Seminskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:37 Je '54.

LATITUDE VARIATION
(see also subdivision under Gor'kiy; Poltava)
Net error in reduction to the group mean as one of the criteria in evaluating latitude programs. S. G. Kulagin. Astron. tsir. no. 149:11-13 My '54.

LATVIA—BUDGET
The Latvian S. S. R. budget in the service of the national economy and culture. M. Shchapov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:25-31 Jl '54.

LATVIA—DRAFT HORSES
Testing the draft power of horses in the Latvian S. S. R. R. A. Baltakmens. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:25-29 Jl '54.

LATVIA—FISHES
Some data on natural spawning of the vimba. V. Orav. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:47-49 Jl '54.

LATVIA—HISTORY
"History of the Latvian S. S. R," vol. 1. Reviewed by A. V. Maikov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:101-105 My-Je '54.

LATVIA—RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
For greater production of radio sets. M. Dirins. Radio no. 7:11-12 Jl '54.

LATVIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Productive animal husbandry at the Latvian Republic Permanent Agricultural Exhibition. A. G. Akimov, IA. R. Pauders. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:90-97 Ag '54.

LATVIA—SYMPHONIES
Janis Ivanov's 7th symphony. IA. Vitolin'. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:17-23 Ag '54.

...n of production in
Organizatsiia proizvod-
abrike-prachechnoi. Mo-
mmunal'nogo khoziaist-

...ion under Leningrad

..., Rabotnitsa 32

...unt of a laundry works.
4 no. 4:19-20 '54.

...nited States)
...be equal to present-
...ism. Sov. gos. i

...y law faculty devoted
...e reunion of the Ukraine
...M. S. Akhmedov. Sov.
...i.
...S. S. R. M. T.
...) '54.

...graphy—Law

LAW—DICTIONARIES
"Law dictionary." Review. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5: 130-142 '54.

LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
The importance of the Russian law in the development of Russian, Ukrainian, and White Russian feudal law. A. A. Zimin, A. G. Polnak. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:116-122 '54.
In the law faculty of Rostov University. N. Teplova, A. Guzhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:135-136 '54.

LAW—METHODOLOGY
Application of Soviet legal norms. D. A. Kerimov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:98-101 '54.
Applying the norms of Soviet socialist law. I. E. Farber. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:15-26 '54.

LAW—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, Eastern; Hungary; Poland; Rumania)
Discussion of the work of "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" at readers conferences. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:123-126 '54.

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Strict observance of socialist legality. R. Rudenko. Part. zhizn' no. 6:10-19 Je '54.

LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT, 1885-1930
The "refined" Lawrence. Diana Purcell. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:88-92 Je '54.

LAZARENKO, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1888-1953
In memory of Fedor Mikhailovich Lazarenko. P. G. Svetlov, L. N. Shinkin, A. A. Zavarzin. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:77-78 '54.

LAZAREV, PETR PETROVICH
Academician P. P. Lazarev on the principles of organization of a Museum of History of Physical Sciences and Technology. G. A. Mendelevich. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:137-140 My '54.

LEAD ORES
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Discussion on the problem of sedimentary origin of certain lead and zinc deposits. A. G. Betekhtin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:81-92 Mr-Ap '54.
Imminent tasks in the study of lead and zinc deposits of sedimentary origin. M. M. Konstantinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:85-90 Mr-Ap '54.

LEAD POISONING
Novocain block in lead poisoning. K. K. Langner. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:82 My '54.

LEAD SULFIDE
Formation of electromotive forces following the illumination of lead sulfide photoresistors. R. IA. Berlaga, L. P. Strakhov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:943 My '54.
Resistance and photoconductivity of lead sulfide photoresistors at highfrequency feeder voltage. V. V. Balakov, V. A. Smeshkova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:999-902 Je '54.

LEAF BEETLES see subdivision under Georgia

LEAF ROLLERS
Control of the fruit tree leaf roller. V. V. Shcherbakov. Sad i og. no. 7:78 Jl '54.

LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES, UKRAINIAN
Doroshenko, Volodimir. [Center of Ukrainian sciences; T. Shevchenko Scientific Society] Ognishche Ukrains'koi nauki; Naukove tovarystvo imeni T. Shevchenka. N'iu-Iork, Filiadel'fiia [printed by "America"] 1951. 116 p.

LEATHER
Improving the frost resistance of acrylic film on chrome leather. N. I. Lavrenov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Basic tendencies of further organizational and technical development of leather production. I. B. Bass. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:8-12 Jl '54.
Hygrometer for leather production. A. I. Galin, M. A. Galin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:21-24 Jl '54.
Results of twenty-five years of work. V. Voitsekhovskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:53-54 Jl '54.
A shop of outstanding quality work. N. B. Dinershtein, M. M. Levin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:46-48 Jl '54.

LEAVES
Determining the areas of a leaf by using photosensitive paper. I. I. Rozhnatovskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:419-420 My-Je '54.

LEBANON—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Workers of Lebanon struggling to achieve unity of action Saadeddin Mumne. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:35-36 Je '54.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Lecturers need guidance. E. Kulakov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:63-64 Jl '54.

LEDNEVA, ANNA ARTEMOVNA
Regional feldsher A. A. Ledneva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7: 59-60 Jl '54.

LEECHES
Leech factory. G. Markov. Ogonek 32 no. 26:32 Je '54.
Some features of water balance of fresh-water leeches. V. M. Epshtein. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:549-555 My-Je '54.

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY
Responsibility for executing an illegal order in Soviet criminal law. I. I. Slutskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151:208-247 '53.
Some problems of responsibility in civil law. S. I. Asknazii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151:158-165 '53.

LEGISLATION see subdivision under United States

LEGUMES—HARVESTING
Harvesting pulse crops. E. Osipova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.

LEMMINGS
New data on the distribution of the forest lemming. Z. A. Gribova. Priroda 43 no. 7:116-117 Jl '54.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT
Demonstration of linear measurements in the classroom. S. N. Mentovich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3: 25-29 My-Je '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
The Chinese people honor the memory of V. I. Lenin. Kitai no. 2:1-2 F '54.
Lenin has lighted a great path for us. Ukraina no. 1:2-3 Ja '53.

LENINGRAD
City on the Neva. Oleksandr Ilkin. Illia Moroz. Ukraina no. 12:4-5 D '52.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Leningradskii filial. [Architecture of Leningrad] Arkhitektura Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 337 p.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE—HISTORY
City and Russian glory. V. Tvel'kmeier, V. Pilliavskii. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:21-31 '54.

LENINGRAD—AUTHORS
Train young writers the Gor'kii way; work with beginning writers of Leningrad. V. Nikolaev. Mol. kommu. 12 no. 9:110-120 S '54.

LENINGRAD—BIOCHEMISTRY—SOCIETIES
Activities of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists in 1953. B. V. Pavlov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:383-386 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—BRIDGES
Plans of the first permanent bridge over the Neva. V. Kochedamov. Arkhit. nas. 4:189-220 '53.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING BLOCKS
Leningrad's experience in the use of large building blocks. V. T. Liaskin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:21-26 Jl '54.

LENINGRAD—CITY PLANNING
Designs for planning Petersburg, 1737-1740. V. Shilkov. Arkhit. nas. 4:7-13 '53.
The history of the planning of Petersburg in the second half of the 18th century. B. Vasil'ev. Arkhit. nas. 4:14-28 '53.

LENINGRAD—COLD STORAGE
Scientific conference in Leningrad. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:78 Ap-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—COLUMNS
One of K. I. Rossi's later works. V. Pilliavskii. Arkhit. nas. 4:119-122 '53.

LENINGRAD—CONCERTS
Notes on the symphonic season (Moscow, Leningrad). L. Vinokur, N. Rogozhina, A. Sokhor. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:87-91 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Survey of the scientific work of the Pedagogical Institute. N. G. Kushkov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6: 41-44 Je '54.

LENINGRAD—FUR TRADE
25th Leningrad fur auction. A. Kaplin. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:13-18 Je '54.

LENINGRAD—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
A house on Liteynyy Prospect. Iosyp Ikkilev. Ukraina no. 1:19 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD—HISTORIC HOUSES
House No. 41 on the Fontanka Quay. L. Mederskii. Arkhit. nas. 4:155-165 '53.

LENINGRAD—HOUSE PAINTING
Increase labor productivity. I. Sizov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:31-32 '54.

LENINGRAD—LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
Continuously improve production. N. Shanikhin, N. Timofeev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:20-22 '54.

LENINGRAD—MOTORBUSES
Innovators in automotive passenger transportation. I. Gurevich. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:16-17 My '54.

LENINGRAD—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Report on the work of the Leningrad division of the All-Union Scientific Society of Otolaryngologists for 1953. V. F. Undritz, S. Z. Romm. Vest. otorin. 16 no. 3:89-93 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—PACKING HOUSES
Reconstruction of the chop packing plant of the Leningrad Meat Combine. V. Rozengauz. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:9-14 '54.
The type of line production recommended for production of Moscow chops. A. Skrypnik. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:14-15 '54.

LENINGRAD—PALACES
The Kikin Palace. A. Petrov. Arkhit. nas. 4:141-147 '53.

LENINGRAD—PHARMACOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Activities of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists in 1953. B. V. Pavlov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:383-386 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—PHYSIOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Activities of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists in 1953. B. V. Pavlov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:383-386 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—SPIRES
The Admiralty spire and its construction. E. Moskalenko. Arkhit. nas. 4:177-188 '53.

LENINGRAD—STREETS
Plans for a quay at the Admiralty by the architect K. I. Rossi. V. Kochedamov. Arkhit. nas. 5:111-114 '53.

LENINGRAD—TELEPHONE
Tomchin, B.Z. [Work methods of section overseers at the Leningrad municipal telephone network] Metody raboty uchastkovykh nadsmotrshchikov leningradskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 21 p. (Opyt peredovykh svinzistov)

LENINGRAD—THEATER
[On the path of immortality; a play at the Lenin Communist Youth League Theater in Leningrad] Dorogoi bessmertiia; spektakl' Leningradskogo teatra imeni Leninskogo komsomola. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 77 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn in Leningrad Province. F. Ficharkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—DIPTERA
Materials on the Diptera of Leningrad Province. A. A. Shtakel'berg. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:199-228 '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—HISTORIC HOUSES
A country estate of the 18th century on the Petergof Road. IU. Denisov. Arkhit. nas. 4:148-154 '53.
Country estates of the time of Peter I in the Petersburg environs. T. Dubingo. Arkhit. nas. 4:125-140 '53.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—MOTORBUS LINES
Bus service in Leningrad Province. Z. Ginzburg, P. Deviatkin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:9-10 My '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—POTATOES
Mineral composition of potatoes grown in Leningrad Province. N. T. Prokhorova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4: 34-41 Jl-Ag '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—POULTRY
Poultry husbandry in Leningrad Province. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:8-12 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—WOOD CARVING
Work of 18th century Russian wood carvers in suburban palaces. E. Gladkova. Arkhit. nas. 4:166-176 '53.

LENKORAN LOWLAND—BUFFALOES
Lenkoran buffalo. I. I. Bakhulin. Priroda 43 no. 7: 107-109 Jl '54.

LENSES
Lens with the mark "P." A. A. Lebedev. Znan. sila no. 7:24 Jl '54.

LENTILS
Mixed plantings of lentils and false flax. A. Gertunova. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:74-78 Jl '54.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
Kovalev, V.A. [The novels of Leonid Leonov] Romany Leonida Leonova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 399 p.

LEONTOVYCH, MYKOLA DMYTROVYCH, 1878-
Choir organized by Leontovych. S. Bohdanovych. Ukraina no. 12:36 D '52.

LEPIDOPTERA see subdivision under Abkhazia

LEPTOSPIRA
Agricultural animals as a source of Leptospira of a new serological type. B. V. Vysotskii, S. V. Mal'tsev, V. G. Redkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:49-51 Je '54.

LEPTOSPIRA AUTUMNALIS
Observations on eastern field mice as leptospira carriers. B. V. Vysotskii, V. G. Red'kina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Experimental leptospirosis without jaundice. A. D. Fuki. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 52-54 Je '54.

LESNOY VORONEZH RIVER
Along the Lesnoi Voronezh River. G. Astakhov Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:8-9 Jl '54.

LETTER WRITING
Summer correspondence of children with parents. E. S. Gnitskhoki. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:12-14 Je '54.

LEUCOCYTES
Dynamics of the modification of leukopedesis in chronic gastritis following prolonged irrigation of the stomach. N. A. Bukatko, V. I. Kvachadze. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:72-75 Ap '54.

LEUKEMIA
Acute chlororeticuloplasmocytosis. V. L. Bialik. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:75-77 My '54.

LEVELLERS
Using the T-107 tractor loader for
Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi.

LEVENSON, E. M.
"Control and measuring instrum
ing," E. M. Levenson. Revi
skii. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 7

LEVIN, LEV DAVIDOVICH
The monograph from ("P. A. Pav
Reviewed by A. Pavlovskii).
189 Je '54.

LI, SHIH-CHEN, 1552-1578
Exhibition of works by the Chin
Shih-chen. Nar. Kit. no. 8:3

LIAOTUNG PROVINCE—IRON MIN
The Takushan open-pit iron min
Kitai no. 5:32-33 My '54.

LIASOTSKII, I. E.
Recollections of V. IA. Shishkov
Tomsk." I. E. Liasotskii. F
Sib. ogni 33 no. 3:179-180 M

LIBEDINSKII, IURII NIKOLAEVICH, 1898-
Book about the great gathering storm ("Glow in the sky." IUrii Libedinskii. Reviewed by Anna Karavaeva). Znamia 23 no. 12:195-199 D '53.
Wide world of a people's life ("Glow in the sky." IU. Libedinskii. Reviewed by S. Shtut). Druzh. nar. no. 4:237-240 '54.

LIBERMAN, S. G.
A valuable manual ("Handbook on production of by-products in meat packing combines." S. G. Liberman, V. P. Petrovskii. Reviewed by S. Safonov, A. Gagarin). Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:64 '54.

LIBRARIES
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 7:47 Jl '54.
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 8:46 Ag '54.
Some comments on V. Denis'ev's book "Work of a public library." I. Likhachev. Bibliotekar' no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

LIBRARIES—CHARGING SYSTEMS see Charging systems (Libraries)

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
Fairy tale evening in libraries. E. Raud. Bibliotekar' no. 8:38-39 Ag '54.
Work with natural science books in a children's library. R. Katz, A. Serebriakova. Bibliotekar' no. 7:17-19 Jl '54.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Ostrov; Tula Province)
Supply machine-tractor station workers with technical books. P. Tarannikov. Bibliotekar' no. 7:14-16 Jl '54.

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Actively aid the further development of agriculture. Bibliotekar' no. 7:1-4 Jl '54.
Favorite matter. A. Treiman. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:50-51 Jl '54.
The library helps improve workers' qualifications. R. Rubina. Bibliotekar' no. 7:11-14 Jl '54.
Readers become acquainted with new literature. G. Lerner. Bibliotekar' no. 8:40-41 Ag '54.

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION
A needed book ("Organization of libraries' collections." IU. V. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by V. Marin, A. Franskevich). Bibliotekar' no. 7:39-43 Jl '54.

LIBRARY CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARY SCIENCE
More attention to instruction by correspondence. D. Kogotkov, G. Fonotov. Bibliotekar' no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LIBRARY STATISTICS
Keeping library records. V. Petrovskii. Bibliotekar' no. 7:37-38 Jl '54.

LICHENS see subdivision under Anadyr Valley

LIEBIG, JUSTUS, 1803-1873
Unknown letter of J. Liebig about A. A. Voskresenskii. N. A. Figurovskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4:507-509 '54.

LIME

Basic problems in liming turf-podzolic soils. O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman. Pochvovedenie no. 6:60-65 Je '54.

LIMESTONE

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

Over-all mechanization in limestone quarries. I. M. Vesler, I. G. Shapoval. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:15-17 '54.

LINDEN—DISEASES AND PESTS

Contributions to the study of the spider mite (Schizotetranychus telarius L.) on linden trees in Tiflis [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. I. Zhizhilashvili. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:145-159 '51.

LINEN

Drastic improvement in production of the flax industry. B. A. Bol'shakov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:7-9 Je '54.

LIPS—CANCER

Short-focus roentgenotherapy in recurrent cancer of the lower lip. M. G. Sopil'nik. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:26-30 My-Je '54.

LIQUEUR

Grutsiuk, I. G. [Technology of liqueur and vodka production] Tekhnologiia likerno-vodochnogo proizvodstva. Utberzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl. , 1953. 310 p.

LISOVSKII, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1854-1920

Fedorov, I. V. [N. M. Lisovskii, 1854-1920; brief outline of his bibliographical activity] N. M. Lisovskii, 1854-1920; kratkii ocherk bibliograficheskoi deiatel'nosti. Redaktor IU. I. Masanov. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty, 1953. 78 p. (Serlia "Deiateli knigi")

LITERARY STYLE see Style, Literary

LITERATURE AND MUSIC see Music and literature

LITHIUM—ISOTOPES

Lifetime of primary excited conditions of Li^7 derived from the observation of Doppler effect and gamma ray aberration. V. S. Shpinel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:65-75 Ja-F '54.

LITHUANIA—HISTORY

Andreev, A. M. [Struggle of the Lithuanian people for a Soviet government in 1918-1919] Bor'ba litovskogo naroda za sovetskuiu vlast', 1918-1919 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p.

LITHUANIA—PAINTINGS

Lithuanian painters. A. Rogachevskii. Ogonek 32 no. 30: Insert Jl '54.

LITHUANIA—THEATER

The art of truth. E. Ivanov. Teatr 15 no. 7:126-137 Jl '54.

LIUBIMOV, B. N.

On the application of formulas and conclusions from the work of Engineer B. N. Liubimov to the calculation and analysis of concrete systems of extractors. M. M. Miloserdin, Ugol' 29 no. 7:34-36 Jl '54.

antitoxic function of the liver in epilepsy. T. S. Zalchkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:549-551 Jl '54.

Interoception of the liver and bile ducts. I. Pharmacology of hepatic chemoreceptors. IU. A. Petrovskii, IA. B. Maksimovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:11-13 Ap '54.

LIVER—DISEASES

Effect of certain vitamins upon the experimental development of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver. A. V. Burgman. Klin. med. 32 no. 4: 37-43 Ap '54.

LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS

Animal husbandry in provincial and republic agricultural exhibitions. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:111-122 Je '54.

LIVONIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY

The development of the Livonian language. P. A. Ariste. Trudy Inst. iaz. 4:254-307 '54.

LIVSHITS, R. S.

Location of industry in the U. S. S. R. ("Outline of the location of industry in the U. S. S. R." R. S. Livshits. Reviewed by V. Kostennikov, G. Mukhin). Plan. khoz. no. 4:90-93 '54.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Container method of loading and unloading sugar beets. P. Barabash. MTS 14 no. 7:18-19 Jl '54.

Experience in mechanizing labor consuming loading and unloading operations. E. Arkhipov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:6-8 My '54.

Full mechanization of heavy physical work at grain centers and depots of the All-Union Office for Storage and Distribution of Grain. E. Khuves. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:4-6 Ja '54.

Mechanical lumber unloader. V. Staritskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:18 Jl '54.

Mechanization of loading, unloading and hauling in agriculture. G. A. Nikolaev, D. V. Kochenenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:22-25 Ag '54.

Over-all mechanization of loading and unloading in conveying brick and slag concrete brick. E. M. Gendel', A. A. Lavrinovich, N. A. Kopylov. Strol. prom. 32 no. 7:42-44 Jl '54.

We strive for full use of potentials. I. Poluektov, Z. Rozhanskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:20-22 My '54.

LOCOMOTIVES

Astakhov, P. N. [Experience of progressive engineers in operating locomotives] Opyt peredovykh mashinistov po vozhdeniiu poezdov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.

Sharonin, V. S. [Gas turbine traction for locomotives] Dymogosnaia tiaga na parovozakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 139 p.

LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIR—SAFETY MEASURES

Shcherbachevich, G. S. [Handbook on roundhouse accident prevention for diesel locomotive repairmen] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti slesariu po remontu teplovozov v depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 42 p.

LOCUSTS see subdivision under Far East

LOGIC

Critical notes on the translation of Aristotle's "Analytica" and commentaries on it. V. A. Beliaev. Vop. filos. no. 3:191-194 '54.

From Aristotle's classical legacy ("Prior and posterior analytics." Aristoteles. Reviewed by R. M. Orlov). Vop. filos. no. 3:186-190 '54.

LOGICAL POSITIVISM

Criticism of the philosophical bases of the theories of logic of American pragmatists and neo-positivists. N. V. Vorob'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:35-46 Ap '54.

LONGEVITY

For a long life. I. Sarkizov-Serazini. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:33-34 '54.

LOOMS

Tkachenko, V. P. [Construction and servicing of mechanical looms with underpick motion] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie mekhanicheskikh tkatskikh stankov (s nizhim boem). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl. , 1949. 146 p.

Increasing the life of picking stick yoke strap. IA. N. Palatov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:50 Je '54.

Rotating warp roller on mechanical looms. I. K. Grabar'. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:50-51 Je '54.

LOS ANGELES—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Theater in Los Angeles. A. Pivovarov. Rod. Dali no. 3:44-46 Je '54.

LOS ANGELES—CONCERTS

Concert and ball of the Society for Assistance to the Aged. Variag. Rod. Dali no. 3:46-47 Je '54.

LOS ANGELES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

The 25th anniversary of St. Mary's Church in Los Angeles. D. Malinovskii. Rod. Dali no. 3:34 Je '54.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES

Day of Russian culture. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. Dali no. 3:2 Je '54.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Public meeting. Leonid Graf. Rod. Dali no. 3:36 Je '54.

LOS ANGELES—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Letters to the editor. Rod. Dali no. 3:53-54 Je '54.

LOS ANGELES—VETERANS

On a visit to the veterans. I. Svishchov. Rod. Dali no. 3:37 Je '54.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Finite exponential horn as a quadupole. E. M. Vlasova. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:32-36 '50.

How loud-speakers are made. D. Shifman. Radio no. 7:61-62 Jl '54.

Loudspeaker instead of microphone. IU. Komandirov. Radio no. 7:34 Jl '54.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Thermal capacity of waterfree manganese chloride below 4, 2°K. M. O. Kostriukova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:959-961 Je '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Kragel'skii, Igor' Viktorovich, ed. [Friction and boundary lubrication] Trenie i granichnaia smazka; sbornik statei. Pod red. I. V. Kragel'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, Upr. nauch. informatsii, 1953. 286 p.

Sporansov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Fuels and lubricants] Goriuchie i smazochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 455 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

Vavilov, M. P. [Lubrication of metallurgical plant equipment] Smazka metallurgicheskogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

Funnels for filling combines with oil. A. Volkov. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 13:16 Je '54.

Lubricator drives. G. I. Sidorenkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:15-17 Je '54.

Motor oil from wood tar. B. R. Eidus. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:14-16 Je '54.

LUCHUAN, CHINA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

House of culture in Luchuan village. Nar. Kit. no. 9: 24-27 My '54.

LUKA-VRUBLEVETSKAIA—ANTIQUITIES

"The early Tripolye settlement of Luka-Vrublevetskaia on the Dniester." S. N. Bibikov. Reviewed by T. S. Passek. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:70-75 '54.

LUMBER

Causes of deformation in wooden parts and how it can be decreased. I. A. Strikha. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:7-11 Jl '54.

LUMBER—DRYING

Air-drying of lumber in winter. M. I. Khromtsov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:21-22 Je '54.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Hauling lumber on automobile log roads in Northern Assetia. N. Butovskii. Les. prom. no. 7:23-24 Jl '54.

LUMBER TRADE

"Market for forest products and wood pulp in capitalist countries." K. T. Senchurov. Reviewed by V. Nichkov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 7:37-40 Jl '54.

Prospects for European trade in forest products. V. N. Nichkov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:31-36 Je '54.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Korea, North)

Booms and guide jetties for floating lumber in bundles. S. G. Markov. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:28-29 Jl '54.

Conservation of young trees and underbush during exploitation of the felling area. A. V. Pobedinskii, B. M. Perepechin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:34-36 Jl '54.

Continuous work schedule in master IA. Rymshi's section. V. I. Golikov, A. I. TSekhanovskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:11-13 Jl '54.

Cyclic method of lumbering operations. G. M. Babitskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:4-11 Jl '54.

Experience of outstanding skidding operators of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. T. I. Kishchenko, N. I. Sergeichev. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:21-22 Jl '54.

Over-all mechanization of forest utilization and reforestation. N. A. Obozov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:59-62 Je '54.

Reducing the period of planning lumbering enterprises. P. L. Okimov. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Feeding lumber-loading booms with electric power by means of trolleys. V. G. Baum. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:24-25 Jl '54.

How the RES-1 electric trimmer works. A. I. Osipov, M. M. Drekhsler. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:18-20 Jl '54.

Skidding trees with tops with KT-12 tractors. V. S. Pesochnyi. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:22-23 Jl '54.

VL-3 winch for bulky lake rafts. F. I. Volodenkov. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.

LUMBERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improving the training of engineers and technicians for lumbering. M. M. Korunov. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:3 Jl '54.

LUMBERING—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)
Teaching aspirants in the Central Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization and Electrification of the Lumber Industry. V. Gatskevich. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:32 Jl '54.
Training qualified mechanics for lumber camps. Les. prom. 14 no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.

LUMBERMEN
Leave for lumber camp workers. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:66-67 Je '54.

LUMINESCENCE
Levshin, Vadim Leonidovich. [Photoluminescence of liquid and solid substances] Fotolyuminestsentsiia zhidkikh i tverdykh veshchestv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 456 p.
Effect of copper concentration on the absorption spectra and luminescence of ZnS-Cu phosphors. M. N. Alentsev, A. A. Cherepnev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:473-478 Ap '54.

LUNGS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Physiology of pulmonary blood circulation; direct observation of pulmonary blood circulation in warm-blooded animals. N. V. Bekaurt, A. I. Il'ina, A. V. Tonkikh. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:295-301 My-Je '54.

LUNGS—DISEASES
Modification of respiratory functions in suppurative diseases of the lungs treated with penicillin. IA. I. Mazel', N. I. Semenovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:84 My '54.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
Expanded session of the Presidium of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Medical Sciences in Kiev, Nov. 11-13, 1953. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:68-72 '54.
Role of fluorography in roentgen diagnosis of silicosis in fire clay workers. L. B. Naumov, M. B. Tsyprinskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:41-45 My-Je '54.

LUNGS—FOREIGN BODIES
Asymptomatic presence of an aspirated foreign body in the lung during many years. A. N. Kopovoi, B. N. Shlain, A. V. Chuvikin. Khirurgiia no. 5:74 My '54.

LUNGS—HYDATIDS
Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary alveolar echinococcosis. L. E. Kovesh. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:45-50 My-Je '54.

LUNGS—SURGERY
Osipov, B. K. [Lung surgery with local anesthesia] Operatsii na legkikh pod mestnoi anesteziei. Moskva, 1953. 111 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)
Ligation of the pulmonary vessels in pneumonectomy. V. S. Shapkin. Khirurgiia no. 5:75-76 My '54.
Method of pneumonectomy. I. S. Kolesnikov. Khirurgiia no. 5:24-33 My '54.
Pneumonectomies and lobectomies in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. N. M. Amosov. Khirurgiia no. 5:34-40 My '54.

LUNGS—TUBERCULOSIS
Pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis and first aid. F. V. Shabanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.

LUNGS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Gunshot wound of the heart and of the lung. N. A. Tolkov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:74-75 Je '54.

LUPINE
Peat, composts and lupine. K. Orlovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:28-29 My '47.

LURÇAT, JEAN, 1892-
Jean Lurçat, founder of the modern gobelin. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:98-98 Jl '54.

LUXEMBOURG—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The workers of Luxembourg for collective security in Europe. Joseph Grangenet. Vnem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:21-22 Je '54.

LVOV—CHESS
With the Lvov chess players. A. Khavin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:185-186 Je '54.

L'VOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1751-1803
Nikolai Aleksandrovich L'vov. M. Budylina. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:75-87 '54.

LYMPHATICS
Role of the lymphatic vessels in blood circulation. V. V. Petrovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:323-331 My-Je '54.

LYMPHATICS—TUMORS
Multiple lymphangioma of the internal organs. I. A. Peresleginⁱ. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:93-95 My-Je '54.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH, 1898-
"New scientific concepts of the biological species" as related to Darwin's theories. B. M. Kozo-Polianskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:85-87 My-Je '54.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Blagonadezhdin, V. E. [Tolerances and fits in coal mining machinery industry] Dopuski i posadki v ugol'nom mashinostroenii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 246 p.
Mikhailov, N. I. [Technology of metalworking] Tekhnologiia mekhanicheskoi obrabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 253 p.
"Hydroplastic" devices. V. I. Lutsevich, F. P. Kompanets. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:24a-b Je '54.
Improving the technology of production processes in shipyards. L. Bystrevskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:23 Jl '54.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—REPAIRING
Possible reconditioning and reuse of old bronze bushings. Energ. biul. no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY see subdivision under China

MACHINE TOOLS
Poliakov, N. I. [Organization of machine tool management in the factory] Organizatsiia instrumental'nogo khoziaistva zavoda. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 269 p.
Calculating the parts of stands. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:38 Je '54.
Mechanized clamping devices. V. A. Zakharov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:34-36 Je '54.

MACHINE TOOLS—DESIGN
Contest for the design of an automatic machine for manufacturing continuous coil springs. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:31 Je '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under China; Khanka District)
Bystrov, D. M. [Mechanizers with extensive qualifications] Mekhanizatory shirokogo profilia. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 37 p.
Gusev, S. K. [Internal potentialities of machine-tractor stations] Vnutrennie rezervy MTS. 3. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.
The Biglia Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. E. Tashchev. MTS 14 no. 7:5-8 Jl '54.
Competition of mechanizers. I. Orlov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:39-42 Jl '54.
Construction of machine-tractor stations should be under the control of Party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 7:33-36 Jl '54.
Cost of tractor work. I. Skvortsov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:17-23 Jl '54.
Determining force in collective farm production. D. Meksin. MTS 14 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.
The determining force in collective farm production. P. Lapaev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:23-26 Je '54.
For a high production level. I. Sinegubov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:28-34 Je '54.
High level of farming. A. Lappo. MTS 14 no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.
How we unite the collective. Z. Komiakhina. Part. zhizn' no. 6:34-39 Je '54.
Improve standard plans for machine-tractor station buildings. P. Lipov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7:17 Jl '54.
Improving the planning system for the repair of machines in machine-tractor stations. I. Saraev. MTS 14 no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.
Increase the activity and importance of the Council of the Machine-Tractor Station. A. Titulev, A. Iroidin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:11-13 Je '47.
Layout and planning machine-tractor stations. A. Oslatinskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.
The legal regulation of the work of machine-tractor station wokers. A. I. Stavisova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:90-95 '54.
Lessons of the first season of work in cultivating new land. N. Pavlenko. MTS 14 no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.
New rates for payment in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. N. Nikitin, G. Sandler. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:4-5 Jl '47.
Organized aid for the machine-tractor station. P. Antonov. MTS 14 no. 8:16-17 Ag '54.
Practices of the Kuznetsk Machine-Tractor Station. P. Smil'gevich. MTS 14 no. 7:22 Jl '54.
Practices of the Pon'kina Machine-Tractor Station, proposed as a participant in the Exhibition ("The machine-tractor station in the dirve for high and stable grain yields." G. M. Efremov. Reviewed by A. Poliakov). Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:92-94 Je '54.
Social insurance of machine-tractor station workers. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:54-60 Jl '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—BUILDINGS
Building elements for maintenance and repair shops of machine-tractor stations. L. N. Sherman. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:3-8 '54.

MACHINERY
Cleaning floors under machinery. S. Ostrozatser. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 3:32 Mr '54.

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery—Construction

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Osvetimskii, A. A. [Repair of industrial machinery] Remont promyshlennogo oborudovaniia. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 306 p.
Semenov, V. M. [Laboratory and practical work in maintenance] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po remontnomu delu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 302 p.

MACHINERY—TESTING
Grishkova, N. P. [Optical method of determining stresses in machine parts] Opticheskii metod opredeleniia napriazhenii v detaliakh mashin. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 50 p.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
Robots don't exist. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:77-80 Jl '54.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF
Problem of lowering the weight of machines in the works of Academician V. P. Goriachkin. A. V. Zholtgovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
Introduction of new techniques in the production of consumers' goods. N. Sokolov. Plan. khoz. no. 4: 34-45 '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Mukden; Novo-Kramatorsk)
Popov, S. G. [How to prevent defective production in machine construction plants] Kak predupredit' brak na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.
Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po ekonomii metallov, 1953. [Economy and substitution of non-ferrous metals] Ekonomiia i zamena tsvetnykh metallov. Otvetstvennyi redaktor D. Ryzhkov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.
Conference on the automatization of technological processes in machine building. V. M. Raskatov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:111-116 F '54.
General Party meeting at a factory. V. Tikhomirov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:20-26 Jl '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6: 62 Je '54.
More aid to primary trade-union organizations. I. Khlystov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:24-29 Je '54.
Tool handling in machine construction plants. V. M. Serostanov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:8-10 Je '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery industry

MAEVSKII, A. I.
"Repair of electric motors." A. I. Maevskii. Reviewed by B. A. TSvetkovskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:47-48 '54.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Melting magnesium alloy in steel crucibles. V. V. Krymov, A. V. Makhova. Lit. proizv. no. 4:20 Jl '54.
Use of magnesium alloys in cars. L. A. Egorov, L. N. Lutskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:28-30 Je '54.

MAGNESIUM FOUNDING
Chernobaev, N. E. [Chill casting of aluminum, magnesium and copper alloys] Lit'e v kokil' alliuminievykh, magnievykh i mednykh splavov. Sverdlovsk, MTM SSSR. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 138 p.

MAGNESIUM SALTS
Effect on hypertension and peptic ulcer of a diet rich in magnesium salts. A. M. Baltavinik, T. A. IAkovleva. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:46 Jl-Ag '54.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS
Magnetic amplifiers. M. Rozenblat. Radio no. 6:24-28 Je '54.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Kernozhitskii, E. P. [Table model radio phonograph with recorder] Nastol'naia radiola s magnitofonom. Pod red. I. I. Snizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 23 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 190)
Dnieper-3 recorder with radio receiver. IU. Magakian. Radio no. 7:41-42 Jl '54.
Effect of the auto-demagnetization process on the value of residual induction in a sinusoidally and longitudinally magnetized ferromagnetic sound carrier. F. M. Trakhtenberg. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:67-82 '50.
New concepts of the principles governing magnetic recording processes. Part I. Static fields of the recording unit. D. N. Porto. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:48-66 '50.
Sound distortion caused by the slot magnetic recorders. G. A. Gol'dberg. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:37-47 '50.

MAGNETISM
Origination of residual magnetization of reverse polarity in rocks. M. A. Grabovskii, A. N. Pushkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:320-330 Jl-Ag '54.

MAGNETISM OF SHIPS
Rybaltovskii, N. IU. [The magnetic compass] Magnitnokompasnoe delo. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 612 p.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Faraday effect on centimeter waves. N. Neprimerov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:511 Ap '54.

MAGNETS
Permanent magnets from metal powders. A. B. Al't-man. Elektrichestvo no. 6:65-69 Je '54.

MAGNITOGORSK—BLAST FURNACES
Shatilin, Alekseĭ Leont'evich. [The blast furnaces of Magnitogorsk] Na domnakh Magnitki. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 45 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
"Concerning the craftsmanship of Maiakovskii." Z. Papernyi. Reviewed by N. A. Trifonov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:74-77 Jl-Ag '54.
A design and its realization ("V. Maiakovskii in the fight for socialism." Leonid Vysheslavskii. Reviewed by A. Smirnova). Zvezda no. 7:187-189 Jl '54.

IAIN TURKMEN CANAL
Sun over Kara-Kum. Khabib Huseinov. Ukraina no. 12:6-7 D '52.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAIZLIN, L. A.
Discussion of L. A. Maizlin's book at a readers' conference ("Planning in the textile industry)." Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:57 Je '54.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
A. S. Makarenko's "Pedagogical poem" and the theme of building socialism in Soviet literature of the 30's. S. M. Shtut. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3: 266-281 My-Je '54.
Concerning originality in A. S. Makarenko's works. V. Ermilov. Znamia 24 no. 8:130-169 Ag '54.
Gor'kii and Makarenko. B. Kostellanets. Zvezda no. 6:152-163 Je '54.

MAKEYEV REGION—COAL MINES AND MINING
Temperature of rock strata at great depths in the Stalino-Makeyev district of the Donets Basin. IA. N. Kashpur. Ugol' 29 no. 7:11-14 Jl '54.

MAKSIMOV, N. A.
Pamphlet on the fight against drought ("Causes of drought and possibilities of controlling droughts." N. A. Maksimov. Reviewed by I. Sorokin). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:47-48 Je '47.

MALARIAL FEVER—PREVENTION
How we liquidated malaria in our village. E. M. Kozhukhar. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:45-46 Jl '54.

MALAYA
Malaya. Ch. Kuits. Mol. mira no. 5:29-33 My '54.

MALTHUSIANISM
The problem of Malthusianism in biology. S. S. Shelkovnikov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:89-108 My-Je '54.

MAMMALS see subdivision under Mongolia

MAMMOTH see subdivision under Siberia

MAN—ATTITUDE AND MOVEMENT
Method of investigating support reactions in man while standing and in various movements. E. B. Babskii, IA. S. IAkobson. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4: 70-74 Ap '54

MAN, PREHISTORIC
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
"The early Tripolye settlement of Luka-Vrubievetskaia on the Dniester." S. N. Bibikov. Reviewed by T. S. Passek. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:70-75 '54.

MANGANESE CHLORIDE
Thermal capacity of waterfree manganese chloride below 4, 2°K. M. O. Kostriukova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:959-961 Je '54.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Large foraminifera and mollusks of the Eocene of Mangyshlak. A. P. Il'ina. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73: 352-379 '53.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL
Principal horizons with pelecypod fauna in cross sections of the Lower Cretaceous of Mangyshlak. T. A. Mordvilko. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:337-351 '53.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
Large foraminifera and mollusks of the Eocene of Mangyshlak. A. P. Il'ina. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73: 352-379 '53.

MANNERHEIM, CARL GUSTAF EMIL, 1867-1951
"Reminiscences" [in German]. G. Mannerheim. Reviewed by N. Galai. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:117-124 Mr-Ap '54.

MANOMETER
Wide use of the aural manometer for investigating barometric function of the ear. V. K. Kovrigo. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:69-70 My-Je '54.

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under China; Russia; Shanghai

MANUKIAN, A.
A book about the capitalist petroleum market ("The capitalist petroleum market." A. Manukian, K. Kozarez. Reviewed by S. Men'shikov). Vop. ekon. no. 9:123-127 S '54.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MAPS
Description of rivers and river valleys in genera geomorphological maps. N. F. Leont'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:62-72 My-Je '54.

MARAL
Work plan of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory of Fur Farming and Hartshorn Deer Breeding for the introduction of scientific achievements and progressive practices. I. A. Buzinov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:60-62 My-Je '54.

MARGULIS, A. SH.
Discussion of A. Sh. Margulis' book "Accounting in the individual industries of the U. S. S. R. national economy." Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:47-53 Jl '54.

MARGUZAR LAKES
Seven lakes. IU. Promptov. Smena 31 no. 12:22 Je '54.

MARIB, YEMEN—INSCRIPTIONS, ARABIC
South Arabic historical inscription of the 6th century A. D. from Marib. A. G. Lundin. Epig. Vost. no. 9:3-23 '54.

MARINE BIOLOGY
Problem of the biological productivity of the sea and its significance for the fishing industry. V. A. Vodianitskii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:487-508 '53.

MARINE ENGINEERING
Savel'ev, A. G. [Textbook for the ship engine operator] Uchebnoe posobie dlia sudovogo mashinista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 667 p.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES
Barit, G. IU. [Technology of machine construction on ships] Tekhnologiia sudovogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 455 p.
Pt. 2. 1954. 303 p.
Brozhnev, M. N. [Principal marine engines for inland navigation] Glavnye mekhanizmy sudov vnutrennego plavaniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 319 p.
Gorbunov, B. A. [Construction of marine steam engines (with a supplement of drawings)] Konstruktsiia sudovykh parovykh mashin s prilozheniem Atlasa chertezhei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 343 p.
Vinogradov, V. I. [Technical operation of oceangoing motor ships] Opyt tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii teplokhodov morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 67 p.
Effectof the degree of charging a low pressure cylinder on the operation of a compound marine engine. T. Fokin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:12-17 Je '54.
9-SD-60 marine engine. A. Zil'bershtein. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:31 Je '54.

MARITIME TERRITORY—DIPTERA
Blephariceridae (Diptera) of the Altai and the southern Maritime Territory. K. A. Brodskii. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:229-257 '54.

MARKETING
From readers' letters and suggestions. Plan. khoz. no. 4:94-96 '54.

MARKETING—TEXTBOOKS
Merchandising and Merchandising textbooks. V. Speranskii. Sov. torg. no. 6:45-47 Je '54.

MARKETS see subdivision under Peiping

MARRIAGE
"The great problem." I. Neruchev. Reviewed by I. Vladimirov. Zvezda no. 7:191 Jl '54.
Is this a private affair? IA. Margunov. Smena 31 no. 12:10 Je '54.

MARRIAGE LAW
Court determination of the facts which constitute a common law marriage. A. I. Pergament. Sov. gos. pravo no. 4:110-112 '54.

MARS (PLANET)
Concerning V. G. Fesenkov's article "Vegetation on Mars." G. A. Tikhov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:84-85 My '54.
Physical conditions and the possibility of life on Mars. V. G. Fesenkov. Vop. filos. no. 3:106-124 '54.

MARTENSITE
Growth rate of martensite crystals. A. N. Alfimov, A. P. Gulaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 88-90 Mr '54.

MARTOV, IULII OSIPOVICH, 1873-1923
Around the editors of "Iskra." L. Dan. Prot. tech. no. 2:57-69 '54.
Martov and his intimates. G. Aronson. Prot. tech. no. 2:72-82 '54.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Great historical and critical work by Karl Marx; on the publication of the 1st part of "The theory of surplus value." I. Preis. Vop. ekon. no. 8:30-45 Ag '54.

MARY (CITY)—INSCRIPTIONS, ARABIC
Two Arabic alphabets from excavations in Merv. S. B. Pevzner. Epig. Vost. no. 9:24-37 '54.

MARY PROVINCE—TURKMEN
Socialist reorganization of the economy and mode of life of "datkhans" [peasants] of Mary Province of the Turkmen S. S. R. IA. R. Vinnikov. Trudy Inst. etn. 21:3-81 '54.

MASONRY
Pirogov, N. D. [Brick stove mason] Kamenshchik-pechnik. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 250 p.

MASTOID PROCESS
Structure of the apex of the pyramid and terminal nuclei of the mastoid process. E. B. Neishtadt. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:48-49 My-Je '54.

MASTS AND RIGGING
Grigor'ev, V. V. [Ship cordages; collection of plates] Sudovye takelazhnye raboty; atlas. Pod red. A. I. Shchetin not. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 131 p.

MATCH INDUSTRY
Automatic control in paraffining matchsticks and forming the head. G. P. Bystrov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.

MATERIALS
Bulanov, A. F. [Materials of the present and of the future.] Materialy nastoiashchego i budushchego. Pod red. Mikhailova, N. V. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 127 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)
Eidel'man, M.R. [Statistical methods in industrial materials supply; with principles of organization and planning] Statistika material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzhenila; s osnovami organizatsii i planirovanila. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 223 p.
Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroenila. [Corrosion resistant and chemically stable materials; a handbook] Korrozionnaia i khimicheskaia stoikost' materialov; spravochnik. Pod red. N. A. Dollezhalia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 508 p.

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Kirchhoff's theorems in the acoustics of moving media. L. A. Chernov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:10-22 '50.
Symbolic representation and synthesis of regular geare mechanisms consisting only of links having nonmoving axes of rotation. V. P. Cherenin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:24-38 Mr '54.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Statistical theory of the atomic nucleus. Part 2. A. A. Sokolov, B. K. Kerimov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:430-438 Ap '54.

MATHEMATICS
Luzin, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 3554-3826] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 6 Je '54.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conducting mathematical evenings for the 9th and 10th classes. V. D. Chistiakov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:60-66 Jl-Ag '54.
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. V. I. Makarova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:91 Jl-Ag '54.
N. K. Krupskaia on the teaching of mathematics. G. N. Volkov. Mat. v shkole no. 4:1-5 Jl-Ag '54.
Problems of practical training in pedagogical lectures at the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. I. B. Veitsman. Mat. v shkole no. 4:81-82 Jl-Ag '54.
Teaching mathematics in the 5th class dueing the 1954/55 school year. P. A. Larichev. Mat. v shkole no. 4:53-54 Jl-AG '54.
Training of teachers in methods of teaching mathematics at the Methodological Institute of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences. N. N. Nikitin. Mat. v shkole no. 4:82-84 Jl-Ag '54.

MATRICES
Connection between fundamental matrices of solutions for parabolic and elliptic systems. S. D. Eidel'man. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:57-72 Jl-Ag '54.
Construction of solutions for one class of systems of linear differential equations. V. P. Basov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:313-328 My-Je '54.

MATTRESSES
New types of mattresses and mattress pads. V. I. Savin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:25 Jl '54.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
(see also subdivision under Peiping; Teheran)
May Day slogans. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:27-30 My '54.

MAY FLIES
On the problem of the origin and evolution of winged insects. Part 2. Toward the structure, mechanics and origin of the flying apparatus of May flies (Ephemeroptera). E. G. Bekker. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:119-130 My '54.

MAZEL', L.
Interrogative intonation in vocal music ("Problems in the musical dramaturgy of opera," M. Druskin; "Concerning melody," L. Mazel'. Reviewed by P. Mikulin). Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:142-144 Ag '54.

MCHEDLISHVILI, P. A.
P. A. Mchedlishvili's criticism of A. N. Krishtofovich. T. N. Baikovskaia, V. I. Gruhov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:459-464 My-Je '54.

MEADOWS
Basic improvement of meadows and pastures of the nonchernozem zone is an important means for increasing fodder production. I. P. Minina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:50-57 Je '54.
Fall improvement of meadows and pastures. A. Dudar'. MTS 14 no. 8:19-20 Ag '54.
Fall work in meadows and pastures. N. S. Konushkov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:26-30 Ag '54.
More attention to accelerated development of meadows. L. I. Gaidukevich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:127-128 Je '54.
Problems in improving the work of meadow improvement stations. N. Akhmedshin, M. Tikhomirov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:60-64 Je '54.

MEASLES
Some urgent problems in the epidemiology of important pediatric infections. Part 2: Seasonal factor in measles and whooping cough. S. V. Gualtis. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:39-49 Je '54.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
"Control and measuring instruments in machine building." E. M. Levenson. Reviewed by T. A. Vvedenskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:33 Jl '54.
Errors in the pneumatic method of measurement. IU. G. Gorodetskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:25-27 Je '54.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Bakutkin, A.B. [Operation and maintenance of measuring apparatus and automatic regulators in petroleum refineries] Ekspluatatsiia i remont izmeritel'nykh priborov i avtomaticheskikh regulitatorov na neftezavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 264 p.

MEASURING PUMPS
Apparatus for measuring the level of liquids. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:58 '54.

MEAT
Improved techniques of sausage and meat dumpling production. A. Skrypnik. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 3:27-29 '54.

MEAT—PREVENTION
The effect of certain technological factors on the rate of salt-curing meat. A. Sokolov, A. Bol'shakov. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:46-49 '54.

MEAT, FROZEN
Coefficient of evaporation of ice and frozen meat in cold storage lockers. D. Riutov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:45-51 Ap-Je '54.
Effect of ventilation on cooled meat in transit. V. Golubkhov Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:60-61 Ap-Je '54.

MEAT CUTTING
New bacon slicer and fat cutter. S. Liberman. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:25-26 '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY
Adjustable stand for sawing carcasses. A. Plits, A. TSirkunov, N. Simankovich. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:55 '54.
Improve state purchases, fattening and delivery of cattle. N. Kuz'michev. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:35-38 '54.
Improving the design of the SUB-3 automatic meat dumpling machine. N. Bokanev. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:52-53 '54.
Organization of machine shop and repair stations. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:63 '54.
Urgent tasks of the meat industry. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:1-5 '54.
Use of tracer technique in the meat industry. N. Krylova, L. Zueva. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:44-47 '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
Advice for readers. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:60-62 '54.
Double operation washing cyclinder for cleaning animal residues. S. Safonov. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:53-54 '54.
A valuable manual ("Handbook on production of by-products in meat packing combines," S. G. Liberman, V. P. Petrovskii. Reviewed by S. Safonov, A. Gagarin). Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:64 '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY—TERMINOLOGY
On outmoded terminology. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:63-64 '54.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Kulikov, A.S. [Projection drawing] Proektsionnoe cherchenie. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:109 Je '54.
Notes of an engineer: Organization of stamping operations; Increasing the life of cutting punches; Mechanical cleaning of calibrated metal rods; Instrument for the control of bolts, screws and pins in shops. A. B. Frenkel. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:91-93 Je '54.
Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms of the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. IA. Kalashnikova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:124-126 F '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Symbolic representation and synthesis of regular geared mechanisms consisting only of links having nonmoving axes of rotation. V. P. Cherenin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:24-38 Mr '54.

MECHANICS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Voronkov, I.M. [Course of theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 5., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 552 p.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 3565-3927] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 6 Je '54.

MECHANICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Problems in mechanics. B. IU. Kogan. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:73-74 My-Je '54.
Problems in mechanics with practical applications. D. N. D'iachuk. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:75 Jl-Ag '54.

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916
Ideological relationship between works. I. P. Pavlov and I. I. Mechnikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:5-9 My '54.

MEDIASTINUM—DISEASES
Postoperative mediastinitis. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:66-72 Je '54.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS
Roentgen diagnosis of mediastinal neurinoma. A. M. Lipkovich, Sh. Mirganiev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:91-93 My-Je '54.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Some problems of medical expert testimony in otorhinolaryngology. V. K. Trutnev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:27-32 My-Je '54.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—HISTORY
Source material on Russian forensic psychiatry. O. V. Kerbikov, D. D. Fedotov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:583-589 Jl '54.

MEDICAL-SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:60-61 Je '54.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:53-54 Jl '54.

MEDICAL TESTS
Antitoxic function of the liver in epilepsy. T. S. Zalchkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:549-551 Jl '54.
Water excretion and concentration by the kidneys in epilepsy. N. S. Ivanova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:551-552 Jl '54.

MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Everything for the health of man. V. I. Kazanskii. Znamia 23 no. 12:157-170 D '53.
First of May is an international holiday of workers. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:3-4 My '54.
Preventive trend in internal medicine. A. L. Miasnikov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:24-27 '54.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—HISTORY
Constructive friendship of the Russian and Ukrainian nations in the field of medicine. B. D. Petrov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:14-20 '54.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE

Petrovskii, G. A. [Principles of medicinal therapeutics] Osnovy lekarstvennoi terapii. Moskva, Medgiz. 1953. 327 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

MEDICINE—TERMINOLOGY

Methodical remarks on the learning of medical terminology by the feldshers. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:47-52 Jl '54.

MEDICINE, CLINICAL

Tareev, E. M., ed. [Collection of hospital reports to aid the general practitioner] Sbornik klinicheskikh rabot v pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 177 p. (Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR)

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

Concluding speech of A. N. Bakulev, president of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Medical Sciences, at the Eighth Session of the General Assembly of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Medical Sciences. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:49-50 '54.

Discussion [of papers read at the Eighth Session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R.]. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:35-48 '54.

Present state and future tasks in the hygienic aspects of preventive medicine. A. N. Sysin. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:27-31 '54.

Present state and future tasks of scientific research on the prevention of infectious diseases. V. D. Timakov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:31-34 '54.

Preventive trend in medicine and tasks of physiology and physiopathology (continuation). V. N. Chernigovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:21-24 '54.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Yaroslavl

MEDICINE, RURAL

Equipment of feldsher and midwive stations. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:55-59 Je '54.

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

U. S. expansion in the Mediterranean is a threat to the peace and security of nations. M. Petrov. Kommunist 31 no. 9:90-102 Je '54.

MEERSCHAUM see subdivision under Krasnaya Polyana

MELCHISEDECH, Patriarch-Catholikos of Georgia

His Holiness Melchisedech, Patriarch-Catholikos of All Georgia. Archbishop Stefan. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:34-39 '52.

MEL'GUNOV, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1879-

Political notes. B. N-skii. Sots. vest. no. 6:122-123 Je '54.

MELIKHOVO—DESCRIPTION

Melikhovo. IU. Avdeev, K. Vinogradova. Smena 31 no. 13:10-11 Jl '54.

MELONS

Occurrence of "metaxenia" in interspecific crossbreeding of melons. V. S. Fedorov, T. B. Batygina-Gumenskaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:26-33 '53.

MEMORY

The formation of voluntary and involuntary memory. P. I. Zinchenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:56-73 '54.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

Meeting honoring D. I. Mendeleev. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:94-96 Je '54.

MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE

Using a block in treating Ménière's disease and trigeminal neuralgia. IU. K. Korotkova, S. E. Gural'nik. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:37-40 My-Je '54.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Diagnosis of meningeal tuberculosis in children in rural hospitals and feldsher stations. E. S. Abramson. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:7-11 Jl '54.

MENINGES—TUMORS

Spinal and cerebral meningeal sarcomatosis. V. V. Pishchugin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:579-582 Je '54.

MENINGITIS

Acute suppurative otitis media with sequestration of the labyrinth and with diffuse suppurative meningitis. B. A. Kazakov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:72 My-Je '54.

MERCHANT MARINE

How the Soviets utilize their ships for espionage and the creation of incidents on land [from U. S. News and World Report]. V. Skriabin. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:5 Je '54.

Improving the technical operation of the seagoing and river fleet. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:1-3 Je '54.

MERCURY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of mercuric chloride on cholinergic systems of the heart. I. N. Bel'gova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:12-16 My '54.

MERCURY ORES

Native mercury in ore slimes. R. V. Smirnov, IU. G. Staritskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. 83 no. 2:158 '54.

MERCURY SELENIDE

Investigation of the rectifying properties of Se-HgSe contacts. A. F. Bel'skii, A. I. Blum. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:826-832 My '54.

MESHKOVSKII, A.

"Transmutation of elements." A. Meshkovskii. Reviewed by S. M. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:82-84 Jl-Ag '54.

MESLIER, JEAN, 1678-1729

Testament of Jean Meslier. Znan. sila no. 7:22-23 Jl '54.

MESONS

Analytic parameter in the theory of pseudoscalar mesons having pseudoscalar bonds. A. D. Galanin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:417-422 Ap '54.

Effect of meteorological factors on the latitudinal effect of the stable components of cosmic rays and the process of meson production. L. I. Dorman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:504-505 Ap '54.

A few cases of V-particle decay. G. E. Chikovani, Z. Sh. Mandzhavidze, L. D. Gedevanishvili, M. F. Bibilashvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:505-506 Ap '54.

Isotopic invariance of the π-meson field. A. Baldin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:949-952 Je '54.

Some remarks on disagreements in the theory of pseudoscalar mesons having pseudovector bonds. A. D. Galanin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:423-429 Ap '54.

METABOLISM

Effect of the intensity of basal metabolism in animals on the ratio of sexes in their progeny. A. D. Kurbatov, M. M. Tikhomirova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:189-199 '53.

Metabolism is the qualitative characteristic of the living. N. M. Sisakian. Vop. filos. no. 3:89-105 '54.

METAL CUTTING

Mikhailov, N. I. [Technology of metalworking] Tekhnologiia mekhanicheskoi obrabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 253 p.

Razygraev, A. M. [Electronic control of metal cutting machines] Elektronnoe upravlenie na metallorezhushchikh stankakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 103 p.

Adopting a method of power cutting in shipyards. B. Loim. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:17-20 Jl '54.

Deformation of the ends of shafts during shearing by means of bushed punch. A. Z. Zhuravlev. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:26-28 Ag '54.

GIM-2 gas injector metal sprayer. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:39 Je '54.

High-speed cutting on multispindle lathes. V. L. Terent'ev, A. I. Lobanov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:30-32 Jl '54.

Mechanical machining of scarce metals. S. K. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:29-30 Je '54.

Twenty thousand revolutions. V. Semins'kyi. Ukraina no. 1:11 Ja '53.

METAL INDUSTRIES

Tikhomirov, I. G., ed. [Handbook for the heat engineer in ferrous metals industry] Spravochnik teplotekhnika predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 2. 1954. 782 p.

Vavilov, M. P. [Lubrication of metallurgical plant equipment] Smazka metallurgicheskogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 176 p.

Results of cooperation. S. A. Alekseev, G. A. Batiuk. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:47-49 My '54.

Study and generalization of progressive methods of labor. A. IA. Zaplavnyi. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:39-47 My '54.

METAL ROLLING see Rolling (Metalwork)

METAL SPRAYING

GIM-2 gas-type metal spray gun. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY

Device for machining slots and key grooves. M. Moldavskii, E. Rands. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:29 My '54.

METALLIC FILMS

Production of free (without supporting pad) metallic films. P. A. Il'chenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1136-1138 Je '54.

METALLOGRAPHY

News of soviet science and technology; vacuum metallography. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:14-17 My-Je '54.

Size of crystalline blocks and initial microtensions in non-deformed metals. B. M. Rovinskii, L. M. Rybakova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1069-1076 Je '54.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Anshan, China; Hwangshihkang, China; Nova Huta, Poland

METALLURGY
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)

New method of reprocessing polymetallic matte. A. I. Ablanov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:49-51 My '54.

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 3 no. 3 '54. 166 p.

What the reconstruction of the technological process contributed. L. M. Kabanova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:52-53 My '54.

METALORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS—COLD WORKING

Distribution of cold hardening in the head of railroad rails. I. V. Vikker. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:75-78 F '54.

Improving the static strength and durability of machine parts by "guided" cold hardening. N. A. Karasev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:68-73 Je '54.

METALS—CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS—FINISHING

Nosov, A. V. [Electric spark method of working metals] Elektroiskrovaia obrabotka metallov. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 103, [5] p.

Means of increasing the productivity of metal finishing. S. M. Kedrov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:1-7 Je '54.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Control of heating rate of metals in electrolytes. I. Z. IAsnogorodskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:21-24 Je '54.

Equalizing oil temperature in a high-frequency current apparatus. B. A. Sivil'din. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:38 Je '54.

METALS—PICKLING

Process of pickling steel wire for shoe nails. M. N. Nikol'skaia. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

METALS, NONFERROUS see Nonferrous metals

METALS, POWDERED

Permanent magnets from metal powders. A. B. Al'tman. Elektrichestvo no. 6:68-69 Je '54.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

On the theory of the de Haas-van Alphen effect pertaining to particles governed by an arbitrary dispersion formula. I. M. Lifshits, A. M. Kosevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:963-966 Je '54.

METALWORK

Relation between the size of the electrode contact area and the productivity of electric spark working of metals. M. N. Ulitin. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:32-3 of cover. Jl '54.

METALWORK—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metalwork

METALWORK—HISTORY

Early history of metal working in Russia. A. V. Korolev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 7:33-49 '54.

METALWORK—STUDY AND TEACHING
Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. Kafedra "Tekhnologiia metallov." [The organization of standard workshops for students of the "metal technology" departments of technical colleges] Metodika organizatsii tipovykh uchebnykh masterskikh kafedry "Tekhnologiia metallov" vtuzov. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 243 p.

METASTASIS
Neurologic symptoms in malignant neoplasms. I. S. Taitslin, V. I. Taitslin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:558-561 Je '54.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS see subdivision under China

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Valuable book ("Protection against autumn frosts and how they are forecast," M. E. Berliand, P. N. Krasikov. Reviewed by B. Karol'). Zemledelie 2 no. 7:125-126 Jl '54.

METEORS
Observations of telescopic meteors in Turkmenistan. V. Shtepan. Astron. tsir. no. 141:12-13 S '53.
Twenty-six meteor streams related to comets. I. S. Astapovich. Astron. tsir. no. 142:6 S '53.

METEORS—APRIL
Lyrid meteors in 1954. A. Terent'eva. Astron. tsir. no. 149:23-25 My '54.

MEXICAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The tragedy of Mezquital Valley ("Barren cloud," Antonio Rodriguez. Reviewed by V. Kuteishchikova, L. Ospovat). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:30-31 Je '54.

MEXICO—ART—STUDY AND TEACHING
Studio of popular drawing. Luis Arenal. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:81-85 Jl '54.

MEXICO—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Mexico from afar. Karkamal'. Rod. Dali no. 3:4-5 Je '54.

MICA
Origin of micaceous phlogopite deposits. V. F. Barabanov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:123-133 '54.

MICROBIOLOGY
In the sector of microbiology. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:86-89 My '54.

MICROBIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Microbiology

MICROBIOLOGY—HISTORY
V. I. Isaev, an outstanding Russian microbiologist, epidemiologist, and medical worker, 1854-1911; 100th anniversary of his birth. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:73-79 Je '54.

MICROCHEMISTRY
Alekseev, V. N. [Course in qualitative chemical semimicroanalysis] Kurs kachestvennogo khimicheskogo polumikroanaliza. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 500 p.
"Quantitative ultramicroanalysis." P. Kirk. Translated by IA. M. Varshavskii; I. P. Alimarin ed. Reviewed by E. A. Terent'eva. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4: 524-526 '54.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Fedorov, M.V. [Nitrogen-fixing bacteria and their role in agriculture] Azotfiksiruiushchie bakterii i ikh znachenie dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 21 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 24)

MICROPHONE
ITM-1 testing instrument for microphone buttons. V. A. Lipkina. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:32-3 of cover. My '54.
Loudspeaker instead of microphone. IU. Komandirov. Radio no. 7:34 Jl '54.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY
Kozyr', I. V. [School microscope; mechanism, instructions of operation, maintenance and storage] Shkol'nyi mikroskop; ustroistvo, priemy pol'zovaniia, ukhod i khranenie. Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia prepodavatelei biologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 70 p.
Optical method of checking the thickness of transparent lacquer coatings. B. M. Buglai. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:3-7 Je '54.
Use of light interference phenomena for the determination of stage "noise" levels in microscopes. Zh. S. Takibaev, V. N. Shakhvorostov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:507-508 Ap '54.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY—TECHNIQUE
Romeis, B. [Microscopy; translation from the German] Mikroskopicheskaia tekhnika. Perevod s nemetskogo V. IA. Aleksandrova i Z. I. Krukovoi. Pod red. i s predisl. I. I. Sokolova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 718 p.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY see subdivision under France

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Work with historical pictures in the history of the Middle Ages. D. N. Nikiforov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:85-91 Jl-Ag '54.

MIDWIVES
Second interschool conference of students-midwives. IA. P. Narovchatskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:61 Jl '54.

MIKHEEV, V. V.
"Nervous diseases and psychopathology." V. V. Mikheev, T. A. Nevzorova. Reviewed by N. K. Bogolepov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:590-592 Jl '54.

MIL'CHINA, M. G.
Remarks on interface separation (answer to the article by G. L. Starobinets, I. Z. Fisher, and M. G. Mil'china, "Interface separation,") B. IA. Tetel'baum. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:309-311 Jl-Ag '54.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
(see also subdivision under Mediterranean region)
Dangerous combinations. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:22 Je '54.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Communal standards for acceptance of milk. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:38 Je '47.
Determining the butterfat content of milk without a centrifuge. G. Inikhov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6: 38-39 Je '47.

MILK—COMPOSITION
Change in the composition of milk from cows kept in summer stalls. P. P. Ponomarev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:92-94 Je '54.
Iodine content of milk. R. B. Davidov, V. K. Anisimova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:94-97 Je '54.
Modification of the composition and properties of milk in accordance with the feed rations of cows. R. B. Davidov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:15-21 Jl-Ag '54.

MILK, DRIED
Packaging dried skim milk in small containers [Butter, cheese and milk products journal. February-April 1953]. M. Benson. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:41-42 '54.

MILK, FERMENTED
Calculation of the percentage of fat in clabber, acidophilous milk, and kephir. V. V. Glazachev. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '54.
Chemical composition of "chal" (fermented camel's milk). N. N. Grigor'iants. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:41-42 Jl-Ag '54.

MILK, SKIMMED
Use of condensed skim milk. P. Koniushko. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:27 '54.

MILK PLANTS
Lapshin, A. A. [Installation and repair of dairy industry equipment] Montazh i remont oborudovaniia predpriiatii molochnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 190 p.
Defects in the plan for the Smela Milk Canning Plant. V. Navodniuk, I. Kurguzov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:9-11 '54.
Mechanization of basic milk plants. P. Dolzhanov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:11-14 '54.

MILK SUPPLY
Sharply increase deliveries and purchases of milk. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:1-3 '54.

MILKING MACHINES
Korolev, V.F. [Milking cows by machine] Mashinnoe doenie korov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p.

MILKY WAY
Visible microstructure of star clouds of the Milky Way. D. IA. Martynov. Astron. tsir. no. 149:14-16 My '54.

MILLET
Italian millet. I. G. Strona. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7: 37-38 Jl '54.
Technical properties of crops for groats. E. Koz'mina. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:10-14 Ap '54.

MILLING MACHINERY
Anserov, M.A. [Milling machine attachments; parts, drives, designs] Prisposobleniia dlia frezernykh stankov; elementy, privody, konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 296 p.
Larin, M. N. [Principles of milling] Osnovy frezerovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1947. 302 p.
Automatization of machining parts with complicated profiles. N. M. Voronichev, L. S. Bron. Stan. i inetr. 25 no. 6:7-14 Je '54.
Effect of working surfaces of milling machinery on the grinding of groats and grist. B. Gurvich. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:16-20 Ja '54.
New discharge device for wet-grinding ball mills. V. M. Dertiugin, F. M. Ivanov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.
V. Kolesov's continuous production method. IA. F. Stigneev, E. I. Fel'dshtein, V. M. Bol'shakov, D. N. Troitskaia. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:23-26 Jl '54.

MINE DRAINAGE
Draining during the vertical shaft sinking. D. M. Khokhlovkin. Ugol' 29 no. 7:25-28 Jl '54.
Draining mine fields. V. Polulanov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:19-22 Jl '54.

MINE DUSTS
Discussion of the investigation results on the use of wetting agents for the control of mine dust. L. I. Baron. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:123-124 F '54.
Working out improved methods of determining the content of free silicon dioxide in mine dust and mineral rocks. L. I. Baron. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:163-165 Mr '54.

MINE EXPLOSIONS
(see also subdivision under Italy)
Answer to Comrade V. A. IArisev. V. V. Khodot. Ugol' 29 no. 7:45 J '54.
Present-day ideas on the nature of sudden discharges of coal and gas in mines and their prevention. A. A. Skochinskii. Ugol' 29 no. 7:4-10 Jl '54.
Sudden discharges of coal and gas in coal mines. V. V. Khodot. Priroda 43 no. 7:35-44 Jl '54.
Warning signs for sudden coal and gas ejection. N. Bel'skaia, R. Krichevskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.

MINE HAULAGE
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)
Accelerated hauling work. S. Pikhtereva. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:6 Jl '54.
Cleaning of dump cars. D. Sinitsyn. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:17-17 Jl '54.
"Mining transportation." A. O. Spivakovskii. Reviewed by N. Samoiliuk. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:101-103 F '54.

MINE HOISTING
[Mine hoists; collection of articles] Rudnichnyi pod"em; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 440 p.
Distance control of auxiliary operations in hoisting skips in the mines of the Stalingol' Combine. M. M. Kovalevskii, IU. G. Aviasenko. Ugol' 29 no. 7:40-42 Jl '54.

MINE HOISTING—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Toward the problems of the theory of the working process of the mine parachute. B. N. Liubimov. Ugol' 29 no. 7:36-40 Jl '54.

MINE PUMPS
Khadzhikov, R. N. [Collection of examples and problems in mining engineering] Sbornik primerov i zadach po gornoi mekhanike; shakhtnye ventiliatornye, nasosnye i pnevmaticheskie ustanovki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 227 p.

MINE RAILROADS
Electric locomotive operator Liubov' Goldobina. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:26 Je '54.

MINE TIMBERING
Basic tasks in the study of mine pressure and methods of investigation related to the use of mechanical mine supports. S. B. Ostrovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:49-61 Mr '54.
Longwalls reinforced with metal. A. Mikhailovskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:18-19 Je '54.
Mechanical lumber unloader. V. Staritskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:18 Jl '54.

MINE VENTILATION

Khadzhikov, R. N. [Collection of examples and problems in mining engineering] Sbornik primerov i zadach po gornoi mekhanike; shakhtnye ventiliatornye, nasosnye i pnevmaticheskie ustanovki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 227 p.

Wedge shaped joint for air conduits. G. Reshetarov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:22 Je '54.

MINERAL WATERS

Balneotherapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers at mineral spring resorts, in the Caucasus. G. N. Itkes. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:59-64 Ap '54.

MINERAL WOOL

Zhilin, A. I. [Mineral wool] Mineral'naia vata. Pod red. V. A. Kliatt seva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 234 p.

Mineral insulation and its application in building. N. Kudriashov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:34-40 Ap-Je '54.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Some metamorphic textures and structures of ores (exemplified by polymetallic deposits of Central Asia). T. N. Shadlun. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:93-103 Mr-Ap '54.

MINERALOGICAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Opening address at the annual meeting of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, Feb. 19, 1954. V. A. Nikolaev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:81-84 '54.

Report on the activity of the All-Union Mineralogical Society for 1953. S. P. Solov'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:170-174 '54.

MINERALOGY

P. Ramdohr's book "Mineralogy textbook" [in German]. Reviewed by A. S. Povarennykh. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:159-163 '54.

Results of smelting basic rocks of the middle Dnieper Valley. P. G. Verbitskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:153-157 '54.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Book of A. N. Winchell and H. Winchell "Optical mineralogy." Reviewed by G. P. Barsanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:164-166 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative identification of minerals. N. V. Ivanov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:95-105 '54.

MINERALS IN SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soils

MINERS

Common action of German and French miners. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:18-19 Je '54.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

[illegible] distribution of the principle [illegible] he capitalist countries] Geo- [illegible] venie vazhneishikh poleznykh [illegible] cheskikh stranakh. Pod [illegible] skva, Gos. izd-vo

[illegible] oravlenie geode- [illegible] ieral resources] [illegible] nykh mira.

[illegible] Mikhailov,

[illegible] mining

[illegible] trical 2-e,

[illegible] Moskva,

[illegible] s for [illegible] tboikoi [illegible] chno-tekhn. [illegible] rgii, 1947.

[illegible] i methods [illegible] anical [illegible] SSSR.

[illegible] Bibliog-

MINING ENGINEERING—HISTORY

Book by Candidate of Technical Sciences A. A. Ostromeiskii "Studies in the history of Russian mining" reviewed by V. S. Dulin. Ugol' 29 no. 7:46-48 Jl '54.

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Korablev, A. A. [Mine substation worker on duty] Dezhurnyi shakhtnoi podstantsii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 247 p.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kadiyevka)

Training machine operators for the coal industry. A. Vorob'ev, V. Eremin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:3-4 Je '54.

MINING MACHINERY

Khadzhikov, R. N. [Collection of examples and problems in mining engineering] Sbornik primerov i zadach po gornoi mekhanike; shakhtnye ventiliatornye, nasosnye i pnevmaticheskie ustanovki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 227 p.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

G. E. Shcharovskii, the founder of the study of mineral resources in the Moscow University. V. I. Smirnov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:67-76 Mr-Ap '54.

MINORITIES see subdivision under China

MINSK—ARCHITECTURE

Book on the capital of Soviet White Russia. (M. S. Osmolovskii. Reviewed by P. Semenov). Sov. arkhit. no. 5:107-108 '54.

MINSK—MUSIC

With White Russian composers. K. Molchanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:112-115 Ag '54.

MITES see subdivision under Georgia

MIXING MACHINERY

Standard prefabricated concrete plant with two S-158 concrete mixer. I. D. Betaneli, Zh. I. Kompaneni, I. M. Mgebrishvili, M. A. Momtselidze, M. I. Nemsadze, G. I. Chogovadze. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6: 48-49 Je '54.

MIXING MACHINERY—HISTORY

History of the development of doughmixing machinery in Russia. M. K. Goroshenko. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 7:78-98 '54.

MOLDING MACHINES

Problems in the theory of the working process of a sand slinger ramming head. S. B. Lifkhovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 4:15-17 Jl '54.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Determination of the concept of activation and its dependence on temperature. A. I. Rozlovskii. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:11-13 '54.

MOLECULES

On the problem of the concept of the "molecule". G. B. Bokii, S. S. Batsanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:71-74 My '54.

MOLES (ANIMALS) see subdivision under White Russia

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Mangyshlak Peninsula

MOLOCHNAYA RIVER—FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Benthonic fauna of the Molochnaya River. I. P. Lubianov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:537-543 My-Je '54.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—FLOUR MILLS

Speed up the building of flour mills in Molotov Province. A. Berezhnoi. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:27 F '54.

MONARCHY

Liudingauzen-Vol'f, S., baron. [Monarchy in Russia during the reign of Emperor Peter the Great and up to the reign and death of Emperor Nicholas II] Monarkhiia v Rossii v period tsarstvovaniia Imperatora Petra I, Velikogo do tsarstvovaniia i gibeli Imperatora Nikolaia II, vkliuchitel'no. [Paris] 1945.

MONASTERIES

Concerning the architect of the Simonov Monastery refectory. E. Mikhailovskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7: 38-39 Jl '54.

MONGOLIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through Mongolia. Alekaei Avdeev. God 37 17:332-351 '54.

MONGOLIA—MAMMALS

Bannikov, A. G. [Guide to mammals of the People's Republic] Opredelitel' [illegible] Mongol'skoi narodnoi respubliki. Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 111 p. [illegible] skoi komissii, no. 51)

MONGOLIA, INNER—MOTION-PICTURES

Motion picture "On the Khorchin [illegible] no. 4:38 Ap '54.

MONGOLIAN EPIC POETRY see Epic [illegible]

MONKEYS—DISEASES

Bacteriophage therapy of monkeys [illegible] microbes. E. K. Dzhikidze. [illegible] i immun. no. 6:66 Je '54.

MONUMENTS
(see also subdivision under Mon[illegible])

Problem of the synthesis of architec[illegible] and art. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk [illegible] Je '54.

A study of monuments in city architec[illegible] ments in city architecture, M. [illegible] viewed by O. Shvidkovskii). [illegible] 115 '54.

MOON—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lun[illegible]

MOON—OBSERVATIONS

Barabashev, N. P. [Study of physic[illegible] the Moon and the planets] Issle[illegible] uslovii na Lune i planetakh. K[illegible] kovskogo gos. universiteta, 19[illegible]

MOORTGAT, ANTON, 1897-

"World history in individual studies" [illegible] Near Est during the ancient pe[illegible] A. Scharff, A. Moortgat. Rev[illegible] skii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2[illegible]

MORDOVSKII, V. T.

Book of V. T. Mordovskii, E. V. [illegible] Fedorov "Geological structure [illegible] of the Siberian Platform." [illegible] Odintsov, E. V. Pavlovskii. [illegible] geol. 19 no. 2:161-163 Mr-Ap [illegible]

MORDVINIANS

Ivanov, Petr Petrovich. [Materials [illegible] Mordvinians from the 8th-11th [illegible] po istorii mordvy VIII-IX vv. [illegible] Morshanskogo kraevedcheskog[illegible] 232 p. (Krikovsko-Kuzhnovskie [illegible]

MOROZOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROV[illegible]

Scientist and revolutionary. [illegible] 41-42 Jl '54.

MORSHANSK DISTRICT—ANTIQUITIES

Ivanov, Petr Petrovich. [Materials [illegible] Mordvinians from the 8th-11th [illegible] ly po istorii mordvy VIII-IX vv. [illegible] Morshanskogo kraevedcheskog[illegible] 232 p. (Krikovsko-Kuzhnovskie [illegible]

MORTAR

Babukova, E. G. [Laboratory manual [illegible] and cement mortars in well dril[illegible] glinistym i tsementnym rastvor[illegible] skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 150 p.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Ivanovskii, Dmitrii Iosifovich. [illegible] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Red. [illegible] mechaniia V. L. Ryzhkova. M[illegible] med. lit-ry, 1953. 182 p. (Vydai[illegible] i otechestvennoi meditsiny)

MOSCOW. KREMLIN see Moscow—[illegible]

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION

Additional standards for the selecti[illegible] in the All-Union Agricultural E[illegible] according to average work result[illegible] and in the Exhibition of 1953 a[illegible] sults of 1954. Sad i og. no. 7:[illegible]

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. [illegible] 1-3 Ag '54.

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibi[illegible] progressive practice. N. Tikha[illegible] no. 4:12-21 '54.

Architecture and plans for the buil[illegible] the All-Union Agricultural Exhibi[illegible] Arkhit. SSSR no. 7:7-14 Jl '54.

Architecture of the main pavilion [illegible] Agricultural Exhibition. Iu. Sh[illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8[illegible]

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

Cotton culture in the pavilions of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. Moiseev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 7:15-21 Jl '54.

The Exhibition is powerful for propagandizing and introducing progressive practices. N. TSitsin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:11-22 Je '54.

Guests of Moscow. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:8 Jl '54.

National school. N. V. TSitsin. Znan. sila no. 7:1-7 Jl '54.

Science and agriculture. N. V. TSitsin. Ogonek 32 no. 30:4-5 Jl '54.

Storehouse of experience. D. Danin. Znamia 24 no. 8:91-110 Ag '54.

The youngest participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. L. Drozdov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:5-7 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Attention to the needs of tenants is most important in an architect's work. A. Zemskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:23-24 Je '54.

Creative tasks brought out by practical experience. Part 1. B. Rubanenko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:4-8 Je '54.

From materials of the journal "Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy." "A plan requiring serious revision." Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:31 Je '54.

What construction experience in the capital has shown. Part 2. N. Bylinkin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6: 9-14 Je '54.

MOSCOW—ARCHAEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Scholarly cooperation. Slaviane no. 7:62 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—ARCHES, TRIUMPHAL

From unknown drawings of 18th century Russian architects. A. Mikhailov. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:103-106 '54.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE

Moscow's architectural ensemble of tall buildings and the national traditions of Russian architects. A. Opochinskaia. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:60-69 '54.

MOSCOW—ART—EXEBITIONS

Art exhibition. L. Serpilin. Ukraina no. 1:16-17 Ja '54.

MOSCOW—BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Exhibit on the history of Russian books. B. Kozlovskii. Bibliotekar' no. 7:20-26 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—BIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Inter-university conference of biologists and soil scientists. B. Dobrovol'skii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:143-146 My '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

Build faster, better and more economically! Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.

Important tasks for the capital's building engineers; results of the Second Scientific and Technical Conference on Housing and Public Building Construction in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:1-6 Jl '54.

Improve the organization and mechanization of construction work. N. E. Pashchenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:11-14 Jl '54.

Problems of building location and engineering investigation of construction sites. P. V. Abramov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:8-11 Jl '54.

Reorganization of building organizations in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:2-3 Je '54.

Some problems connected with building in Moscow. A. Priakhin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6:15-18 Je '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING—CONGRESSES

The second scientific and technical conference on housing, educational and public building construction in Moscow. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 6: 3 Je '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING—REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

Improving the organization of routine repair of apartment houses. V. P. Ivanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:15-16 Je '54.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING

The Leningrad district of the capital. P. A. Shanin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:6-9 Je '54.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS

Notes on the symphonic season (Moscow, Leningrad). L. Vinokur, N. Rogozhina, A. Sokhor. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:87-91 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Basic financial problems of housing and public building construction in Moscow. B. IA. Ionas, V. F. Girovskii, S. N. Reinin, E. D. Syrtsova, V. V. Uspenskii, M. E. Shass. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:15-20 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION

Anton Pavlovich in Moscow. Smena 31 no. 12:9-10 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

At the "Democratic Germany exhibit. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:27-29 Je '54.

MOSCOW—FLOUR MILLS

Electric power economy in the TSiurupa flour mills. V. Galitsa, S. Emma. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1: 26-28 Ja '54.

MOSCOW—GROCERY TRADE

"Gastronom" in the State Department Store. A. TSirenshchikov. Sov. torg. no. 6:22-25 Je '54.

MOSCOW—HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Basic problems in the dependable operation of city central heating systems. N. K. Gromov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:21-24 Je '54.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS

Problems of hospital management and construction. V. M. Shorin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:27-30 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Hotel building and reconstruction in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:36 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—KREMLIN—ARCHITECTURE

Architectural monuments of the Moscow Kremlin. A. Chinlakov, M. Budylina. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7: 22-30 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Landscaping and playground improvements near housing projects. L. M. Galkin, P. M. Afanas'ev, M. T. Miroshnichenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6: 25-27 Je '54.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Zalesskaia, L. S. [Landscaping the capital] Ozelenenie stolitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 39 p. (Arkhitektura Moskvy; tsikl lektsii)

MOSCOW—METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

Aerological characteristics of the free atmosphere over Moscow based on data of sounding balloons, 1930-1936. A. B. Kalinovskii. Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 no. 24:63-132 '47.

MOSCOW—MONUMENTS

To the founder of Moscow. L. Nikulin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:4-5 Je '54.

MOSCOW—MOTORBUS DRIVERS

Achievements of superior municipal bus operators. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:40 Je '54.

MOSCOW—OPERA

"Sicilian vespers"; Verdi's opera in the K. Stanislavskii and Vl. Nemirovich-Danchenko Theater. L. Solovtsova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:78-85 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Church services performed by His Holiness Patriarch Alekaii (February - April). Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:5-6 '52.

MOSCOW—PARKS

Plans for reconstructing the Gor'kii Central Park of Culture and Rest. L. B. Lunts, A. S. Rodina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:30-34 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—PLAYGROUNDS

Landscaping and playground improvements near housing projects. L. M. Galkin, P. M. Afanas'ev, M. T. Miroshnichenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6: 25-27 Je '54.

MOSCOW—PLAZAS

New plazas and boulevards in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:39 Je '54.

MOSCOW—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Construction of frame-panel apartment houses. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:39 Je '54.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

[From the work experience of the leading Moscow restaurants] Iz opyta peredovykh restoranov Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 51 p. (Obmen opytom v torgovle i obshchestvennom pitanii)

MOSCOW—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Street construction 1954. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7: 37 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—SEWERAGE

From the practical work of Moscow's water supply and sewerage systems. P. Danilov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:11-13 '54.

MOSCOW—SOILS—CONGRESSES

Inter-university conference of biologists and soil scientists. B. Dobrovol'skii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:143-146 My '54.

MOSCOW—STREET-CLEANING MACHINERY

Experience in the use and repair of street-cleaning machinery. N. I. Matveev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—STREET LIGHTING

In the K. D. Pamfilov Academy of Communal Services. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:36-37 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—STREET RAILROADS

Development of Moscow's streetcar system. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:39-40 Je '54.

In the K. D. Pamfilov Academy of Communal Services. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:36-37 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—STREETS

New plazas and boulevards in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:39 Je '54.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS

Technological improvements in the operation of the Moscow Subway. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:37 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—TAXICABS

Auto with a green light. L. Zhukovitskii. Smena 31 no. 13:17 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Role of the Moscow Institute of Technology in the development of science and technology. V. I. Prokof'ev. Trudy po ist.tekh. no. 7:99-125 '54.

MOSCOW—THEATER

How the artists of the "Comedie Francaise" were greeted in Moscow. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:50-51 Je '54.

Moscow premieres. Teatr 15 no. 7:169-176 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—TROLLEY BUSES

Construction of new trolley bus lines. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:40 Je '54.

In the K. D. Pamfilov Academy of Communal Services. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:36-37 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—VIADUCTS

New overpass on Yaroslavl Road. M. K. Vasnin, I. F. Ryachev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:28-29 Je '54.

MOSCOW—WATER—PURIFICATION

New method of purifying and clarifying water. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:40 Je '54.

MOSCOW—WATER SUPPLY

From the practical work of Moscow's water supply and sewerage systems. P. Danilov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:11-13 '54.

MOSCOW BASIN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

G. E. Shchurovskii's role in the study of underground waters of the Moscow Basin. M. I. Kof. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:62-67 Mr-Ap '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—KUMISS

Kumiss production in the Moscow area. E. A. Sinitsyna. Konevodstvo 24 no. 7:10-15 Jl '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Meeting of physics teachers of the Moscow Province. A. V. Zemskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:91-92 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

New laboratories for the department of soil sciences in Moscow University. S. Moiseev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:50-52 Je '54.

MOSS, S. V.
Old Catholic Movement; its origin and history. S. V. Moss. Reviewed by A. Sergeenko. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:78-79 Ap '54.

MOTHS
Biology of the clothes moth Tineola biselliella Humm. and a new species, the furniture moth Tineola furciferella Zagulajev, sp. n. A. K. Zagulaev. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:154-169 '54.

MOTION
One class of regulating systems. R. A. Spasskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:329-344 My-Je '54.
Theorem for stability of motion in the large. B. A. Ershov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:381-383 My '54.
Topical analysis of uniformly variable motions in the eighth class of secondary schools. A. I. Shterental'. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:46-52 Jl-Ag '54.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Argentina; Cannes

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY see Cinematography

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Albania; Germany, Eastern; Hungary; Mongolia, Inner)
[Composer Glinka; notes on the film] Kompozitor Glinka. Zametki o fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 70 p.
The audience on motion pictures. Isk. kino no. 7: 103-105 Jl '54.
Bolder, profounder, more brilliant. N. Gromov. Isk. kino no. 7:85-94 Jl '54.
Chekhov's heroes on the screen. I. Pavlov. Smena 31 no. 13:8 Jl '54.
Chekhov's works on the screen. L. Pogozheva. Isk. kino no. 7:43-50 Jl '54.
How the motion picture "School of courage" was photographed. N. Surovtsev. Smena 31 no. 12:17-18 Je '54.
In the Moscow Cinema Home, a discussion of the motion picture "Anna on the neck." Isk. kino no. 7:125-126 Jl '54.
In the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Culture; a discussion of new scenarios. Isk. kino no. 7:121-123 Jl '54.
New adventures of Sadko. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:20 Je '54.
The truth of characters. I. Vaisfel'd. Isk. kino no. 7: 95-102 Jl '54.
Work of young motion-picture writers. Isk. kino no. 7:124 Jl '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Shmyrev, V. I. [Moving-picture films and projection apparatus] Kinofil'm i kinoproektsionnaia apparatura. Pod obshchel red. S. M. Provornova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 402 p.
New books ("The young motion-picture operator," V. Rapkov, V. Pekelis. Reviewed by A. Beskurnikov). Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:44 Jl '54.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Kiev

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
(see also subdivision under United States)
On the motion-picture screen. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1: 48 Ja '47.
When form lags behind content. E. IAkushkin. Isk. kino no. 7:19-30 Jl '54.

MOTION PICTURES AND CHILDREN see subdivision under United States

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN
Concerning motion pictures for children. IU. Vinokurov. Isk. kino no. 7:3-18 Jl '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
The educational film "The structure of atoms". L. I. Reznikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:53-58 Jl-Ag '54.
New educational motion pictures on physics. A. T. Zakharchenko. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:96 Jl-Ag '54.
Where and under what conditions can schools receive educational films? I. N. Murav'ev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:90 Jl-Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY
Examining rapid phenomena in the welding arc by taking motion pictures. A. A. Erokhin, A. V. Petrov, M. N. Bogachev. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1: 59-63 Ja-F '54.
Testing an automatic bobbin changer by means of moving pictures. IA. I. Korytysskii, B. T. Zonov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:35-38 Je '54.

MOTOR TRUCKS
Greater attention to collective farm truck transportation. S. Kleitman, P. Kosov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:36-37 My '54.
Special truck bodies for transporting industrial goods. G. Malyshev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:33-35 My '54.
State farm automotive transportation in 1954. V. Tollarenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:40 My '54.

MOTORBOATS—GASOLINE ENGINES
"Outboard motors." A. A. Agatov. Reviewed by I. N. Tikhomirov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:312-313 '54.

MOTORBUS DRIVERS see subdivision under Moscow

MOTORBUS LINES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
Centralized administration of automotive passenger transportation. N. Grozmani, A. Ivanov, O. Trubitsyn. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:5-9 My '54.
Extend and improve passenger transportation. L. Afanas'ev, A. Evstratov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:1-3 My '54.

MOTORBUSES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Results of operating ZIS-155 buses for four years. P. Andreev, N. Timanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5: 13-15 My '54.
Urban-type motor bus. IA. Shmatkov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:10-12 My '54.

MOTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric motors

MOUNTAINEERING
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Kuznetsk Ala-Tau)
In the mountains. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:24b '54.
Work of mountaineering camps. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:318 '54.

MOUNTAINS see subdivision under Yunnan Province

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Histological data on structural modifications of the mucosa of the maxillary sinus following surgery of the cavity. A. Z. Lur'e. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:52-54 My-Je '54.
Rectoromanoscopy of the mucosa in intestinal diseases. M. R. Nazirov, D. G. Babaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:67 Je '54.

MUGODZHAR HILLS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geological structure of the northern Mugodzhar Hills (Kazakh part of the southern Urals). A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 1:123-309 '53.

MUKDEN, CHINA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Heavy machinery construction plant. Wen Yü-ho. Kitai no. 5:6-8 My '54.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:32 '54.
For further improvements in services for the workers. K. Klopotov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:5-8 '54.
Increase labor productivity, raise the capacities of communal enterprises. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4: 1-3 '54.
Results of the republic-wide socialist competition among enterprises of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Communal Economy for the first quarter of 1954. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:4 '54.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Kazanlyk, Bulgaria; Kiev

MURATOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1892-
"Emel'ian Pugachev." M. Muratov. Reviewed by T. Ionkina. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:111-112 My-Je '54.

MURATOV, VALENTIN
In the ranks of the strongest. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:16a '54.

MURGAB VALLEY—AGRICULTURE
In the Murgab Oasis; from a travel notebook. Petr. Skosyrev. Druzh. nar. no. 4:163-182 '54.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—STRAWBERRIES
Promising select strawberry seedlings for Murmansk Province. V. V. Chuev. Agrobiologiia no. 3:131-134 Jl-Ag '54.

MUSABEKOV, IU. S.
Letter to the editor. Remarks to the article of IU. S. Musabekov on "Chemical works of I. M. Sechenov and his letters to Butlerov." M. K. Shchennikova, I. A. Korshunov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4:527-528 '54.

MUSCLE
Biochemistry of muscles. D. L. Ferdman. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:22-24 Jl '54.
Effect of erythrogenic toxin of Streptococcus pyogenes on the curve of swelling of muscle tissue. I. M. Liampert. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 22-24 My '54.

MUSCLES
Content of phosphorus compounds in the gastrocnemius muscle in rabbit in combined injuries of the nervous system. P. S. Kanashenok. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:40-42 Ap '54.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Chkalov Province; Gor'kiy; Korea; Minsk; Sochi; Uzbekistan; Yalta)
Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:147-160 Ag '54.
In a few lines. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:131 Ag '54.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—COMPOSITION see Composition (Music)

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM see subdivision under Ukraine

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under White Russia

MUSIC—THEORY, ELEMENTARY
Sposobin, I. V. [Elementary theory of music] Elementarnaia teoriia muzyki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 200 p.

MUSIC, KOREAN
Korean music during the war and in the postwar period. Yi Myŏn-sang. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:53-54 Mr '54.

MUSIC, POLISH—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Belza, Igor'. [History of Polish musical culture] Istoriia pol'skoi muzykal'noi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1954. 333 p.

MUSIC AND LITERATURE
Chekhov and music. IU. Kremlev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:53-58 Ag '54.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Buenos Aires; Prague

MUSIC PRINTING
Nurnberg, M. V. [Music printing; setting up a score for printing] Notnaia grafika; graficheskoe oformlenie notnogo teksta. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 254 p.

MUSICIANS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
Meetings and meditations. B. Asaf'ev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:42-52 Ag '54.

MUSICIANS, ENGLISH
Performances of English musicians. A. Medvedev, L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:91-94 Ag '54.

MUSICOCALLISTHENICS
To the strains of a waltz. N. Shagin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:6-7 '54.

MUSTARD—DISEASES AND PESTS
Protection of mustard plantings from injurious insects. A. G. Labuzina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:4-5 '54.

NAKHICHEVAN', AZERBAIJAN—TOMBS
A medieval architectural structure in Azerbaijan. L. S. Bretanitskii. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1: 67-72 '54.

NANKING, CHINA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
East China's Agricultural research institute. Liu Ch'un-an. Nar. Kit. no. 9:18, 23-24 My '54.

NARYN SANDS, KAZAKHSTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Formation of underground waters of Naryn sand massifs. N. M. Vladimirov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:80-84 My '54.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
Assure the development of scientific research on wild life reserves; letter to the editors. N. E. Kabanov, L. K. Shaposhnikov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:124-126 Je '54.

NATIONALISM see subdivision under Turkmenistan

NATIONALITIES
Cooperation among nationalities. Biul. TSBKTSAB no. 3:7-8 D '53.
The nationalities question; journalistic remarks. G. Aronson. Prot. tech. no. 2:23-35 '54.
Triumph of the ideology of the friendship of peoples. M. D. Kammari. Vop. filos. no. 3:125-134 '54.

NATIVE RACES see subdivision under Siberia

NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUMS
Kuznetsov, N. V. [Preparation of biological groups and dioramas for museum exhibits of natural history] Izgotovlenie biogrupp i dioram dlia muzeinoi ekspozitsii prirody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 171 p.

NATURAL LAW
What is concealed under the "rebirth" of natural law in contemporary bourgeois jurisprudence. V. A. Tumanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:88-97 '54.

NATURE STUDY
Book about extracurricular nature study ("Extra-curricular nature study in the elementary school." M. N. Skatkin. Reviewed by I. V. Popov). Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:44-45 Jl '54.
Forest riddles; as told to E. Rubtsovaby P. A. Manteifel' Pioner no. 7:33-35 Jl '54.
In defense of beekeepers, flower gardeners, and other nature lovers. I. Khalifman. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:108-112 Jl '54.
Living book. P. A. Manteifel'. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:16-18 Jl '54.
Organization of nature study in the Pioneer camp. N. A. Maksimov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:42-43 Jl '54.
"With or without a gun." G. Skrebetskii. Reviewed by V. E. Rosin. Est. v shkole no. 3:90-91 My-Je '54.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY
"Basic principles of nautical Astronomy." A. A. Rachkov. Reviewed by R. Skubko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:32-3 of cover Jl '54.

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Nautical instrument "Vega." IU. Baranov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:12-14 Jl '54.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
Solomenko, N. S. [Structural mechanics of ships] Stroitel'naia mekhanika korablia. Pod obshchei red. IA. F. Sharova. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 415 p.

NAVIGATION
Problem of a vessel's drift. M. Doroshinskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:11 Je '54.

NAVIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Improving the teaching of navigation and piloting in nautical schools. L. Bolubov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:26-27 Je '54.

NAVY see subdivision under Russia

NEAPOLIS (CERAMIC)
Trade of Neapolis and its significance to Bosporus (based on a study of ceramic vases from excavations of Neapolis, 1945-1950). I. B. Zeest. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 33:71-77 '54.

NEAR EAST—DEFENSES
Forced landings of the Pakistan prime minister. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:22-23 Je '54.

NEAR EAST—HISTORY
"World history in individual studies. Egypt and the Near East during the ancient period" [in German]. A. Scharff, A. Moortgat. Reviewed by I. A. Stuchevskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:108-111 '54.

NEBULAE
Density of filaments in gaseous-dust nebulae. V. G. Fesenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:941-943 Je '54.
Movements observed in diffuse emissive nebulae. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5: 945-948 Je '54.

NECESSITY (PHILOSOPHY)
Marxist-Leninst solution of the problem of freedom and necessity. T. I. Oizerman. Vop. filos. no. 3: 16-33 '54.

NEELOV, IL'IA VASIL'EVICH, 1745?-
The architects Neelov. B. Vasil'ev. Arkhit. nas. 4: 73-90 '53.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
Great Russian poet. Oleksa Novyts'kyi. Ukraina no. 1:16-19 Ja '53.

A house on Litcynyy Prospect. Iosyp Ikkiiev. Ukraina
Style of a poet ("Craftsmanship of Nekrasov." Kornei Chukovskii. Reviewed by G. Lapkina). Zvezda no. 6:183-184 Je '54.

NEMATODA
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Controlling the root knot nematode in covered ground. P. I. Mitrofanov, K. F. Volkov. Sad i og. no. 7: 77-78 Jl '54.

NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1936
Work of Vl. I. Nemirovich Danchenko on a performance of "Three sisters." M. Stroeva. Teatr 15 no. 7:53-67 Jl '54.

NENETS NATIONAL AREA—FISHERIES
Unexploited possibilities for increasing the catch. A. N. Gogiev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:35-38 Jl '54.

NENOV, IVAN
Criminal law of the Bulgarian People's Republic in the fight against economic crimes ("Crimes against the socialist economy (economic crimes) in the criminal law of the Bulgarian People's Republic" [in Bulgarian]. Ivan Nenov. Reviewed by M. A. Krasnopolina). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:144-147 '54.

NEPAL—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Washington intrigues in Nepal. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24: 20 Je '54.

NERUCHEV, I.
"The great problem." I. Neruchev. Reviewed by I. Vladimirov. Zvezda no. 7:191 Jl '54.

NERVES
Nerve formations in the diaphragmatic peritoneum in man. N. M. Alekseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:76-79 My '54.

NERVES, CRANIAL
Clinical-roentgenologic investigations of the efficacy of a temporary ligation of the neurovascular bundle of the temporal region in gastric and duodenal ulcer. A. I. Ruderman, L. M. Sherman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:30-34 Ap '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Krasnogorskii, N. I. [Studies on higher nervous functions in man and in animals] Trudy po izuchentiu vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 486 p.
Central nervous regulation of immunogenesis in enteric immunization against dysentery. M. IA. Sergeeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:66-69 My '54.
Effect of a novocaine block on the reactivity of the nervous system. M. M. Voropaev. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:121-129 '53.
In vivo studies on the morphology of the nervous system. K. F. Dogaeva, S. I. Itkin. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:183-195 '53.
Problems in neuro-humoral in at the U. S. S. R. Institute of emy of Medicine, 25-26 Fe Volokhov. Vest. AMN SSSR
Studying types of higher nervo aspects of internal diseases N. S. Lang-Belonogova. Kli Ap '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
Diencepha'ic, bulbar, and cer vary phenomenon. S. L. Le med. 37 no. 5:22-27 My
"Nervous diseases and psycho Mikheev, T. A. Nevzorova, Bogolepov. Zhur. nevr. i ps 592 Jl '54.
Use of Russian curare-like ag logical diseases. N. A. Kry K. M. Kovalenkov, E. A. By psikh. 54 no. 7:579-582 J

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS A
Content of phosphorus compot muscle in rabbit in combin system. P. S. Kanashenok. 37 no. 4:40-42 Ap '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHE
Effect of extracardiac nerves Effect of sympathetic nerv of the heart. M. E. Raiskii 37 no. 4:17-23 Ap '54.

Effect of prolonged stimulation of the vagus and sympathetic nerves on the quantity and acidity of gastric juice. E. E. Nikolaeva, IU. M. Lopukhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:34-36 Ap '54.

NETHERLANDS—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Holland remembers.... Leopold Straubel. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:22-25 Je '54.

NETS
Enlarged casting net. M. M. Zamostianin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:55-57 Jl '54.

NEURALGIA
Using a block in treating Ménière's diseases and trigeminal neuralgia. IU. K. Korotkova, S. E. Gural'nik. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:37-40 My-Je '54.

NEUROLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

NEUROFIBROMA
Roentgen diagnosis of mediastinal neurinoma. A. M. Lipkovich, Sh. Mirganiev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:91-93 My-Je '54.

NEUROPATHOLOGY
Krasnushkin, Evsei Konstantinovich, ed. [Problems of social and clinical psychoneurology] Voprosy sotsial'noi i klinicheskoi psikhonevrologii. Moskva, 1950. 342 p. (Trudy Moskovskoi oblastnoi nevropsikhiatricheskoi kliniki, t.10)

NEUROSES
So-called neuroses of the intestine. I. F. Lorie. Klin. med. 32 no.4:10-22 Ap '54.

NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Kushelev, B. [Cultural problems in the newspaper] Voprosy kul'tury v gazete. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 66 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
The forthcoming writers' Congress. Part. zhizn' no. 8:75-76 Jl '54.

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, WALL see Wall newspapers

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN, 1869-1954
Martin Andersen Nexø. L. Erikhonov. Smena 31 no. 12:18 Je '54.
Martin Andersen Nexø; obituary. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:96 Jl-Ag '54.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918
The Tsar and his soldiers (conclusion). N. Tal'berg. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:2-4 Je '54.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Electric arc welding of chromium-nickel alloy sheets F. S. Burgii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:83-84 Je '54.
Relation of surface tension of fused chromium nickel to certain properties of chromium nickel alloys. O. S. Bobkova, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:52-59 F '54.

NICKEL FORMATE

NIKOL'SKII, A. P.

A. P. Nikol'skii's articles on the geology of Krivoy Rog. IU. Ir. Polovinkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:152-156 Mr-Ap '54.

A. P. Nikol'skii's views on the stratigraphy and structure of Pre-Cambrian rocks of Krivoy Rog. IA. N. Belevtsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:156-161 Mr-Ap '54.

NITRILES

Plasticization of polyvinyl chloride by a butadienenitrile copolymer. Part 2. Change of physicochemical properties of polyvinyl chloride during the addition of various quantities of the butadiennitrile copolymer. R. A. Reznikova, S. S. Voiutskii, A. D. Zaĭnochkovskii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:240-210 '54.

NITROGEN

Effect of feeding various forms of nitrogen on the formation of color in fruits of the scion in vegetative hybridization of tomatoes. A. N. Pal'ilova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:85-99 '53.

NITROGEN—ASSIMILATION AND EXCRETION

Amino nitrogen in the blood and its distribution in erythrocytes and plasma in subacute Basedow's disease. E. A. Sveshnikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:26-29 Ap '54.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

M. V. Pentkovskii's book "The calculating drawings." B. I. Gekht. Mat. v shkole no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '54.

NONFERROUS METALS

Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po ekonomii metallov, 1953. [Economy and substitution of non-ferrous metals] Ekonomiia i zamena tsvetnykh metallov. Otvetstvennyi redaktor D. Ryzhkov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.

NORTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Resolutions of the 7th North-American and Canadian Diocesan Council. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 11:2-4 Je '54.

Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 11:10-13 Je '54.

NORTH CHINA—AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS

Rural credit cooperatives in North China. Nar. Kit. no. 8:38 Ap '54.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTH POLE

Computation of corrections to the wandering of the pole in the work of the State Time Service. D. IU. Belotserkovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 149:13-14 My '54.

Motion of the pole in 1952 from data of the International and Soviet Latitude Service. E. P. Fedorov, N. I. Panchenko. Astron. tsir. no. 149:8-10 My '54.

NORTHERN DONETS-DONETS BASIN CANAL

Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:27 Jl '54.

NORWAY—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Soviet trade with Norway. V. Sergeev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:10-12 Je '54.

NORWAY—YOUTH

Youth wants peace. A. Jorgensen. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:101-104 S '54.

NOSE—FOREIGN BODIES

Prolonged presence of foreign body in the nasal cavity and basilar sinus. V. A. Fedorova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:75-76 My-Je '54.

Transposition of foreign body from the maxillary sinus into the nasal cavity. L. M. Dubinskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:76 My-Je '54.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF

Extranasal methods of approach to maxillary sinuses. M. G. Panasiuchenko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:80-81 My-Je '54.

Histological data on structural modifications of the mucosa of the maxillary sinus following surgery of the cavity. A. Z. Lur'e. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:52-54 My-Je '54.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—FOREIGN BODIES

Transposition of foreign body from the maxillary sinus into the nasal cavity. L. M. Dubinskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:76 My-Je '54.

NOVA HUTA, POLAND—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Steel of Nova Huta. Ukraina no. 1:32 Ja '53.

NOVGOROD—COLUMNS, WOODEN

A column from the Novgorod excavations. A. V. Artsikhovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:65-68 Ap '54.

NOVO-KRAMATORSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Industrial fortress. S. Mykhailov. Ukriana no. 12: 16-17 D '52.

NOVOCAINE

A. V. Vishnevskii's method in the treatment of bronchial asthma. V. I. Kriazheva. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:41-47 '53.

Drug-induced sleep and novocaine block as methods of pathogenic therapy. A. A. Vishnevskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:5-16 '53.

Effect of a novocaine block and of drug-induced sleep on capillary permeability in burns. K. F. Degaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:99-116 '53.

Effect of a novocaine block on circulation and capillary permeability in inflammation. S. I. Itkin. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:130-142 '53.

Effect of a novocaine block on sensitization in experimental conditions. A. S. Ershtein. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:176-183 '53.

Effect of a novocaine block on the reactivity of the nervous system. M. M. Voropaev. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:121-129 '53.

Effect of a novocaine block on vascular and salivary conditioned reflexes in dogs. O. L. Nemtsova. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:159-165 '53.

Mechanism of action of a novocaine lumbar block on reflexes from interoceptors in aseptic inflammation. E. I. Shur. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:165-176 '53.

Mechanism of the novocaine block in shock in transfusion of heterogenous blood. A. L. Komendantova. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:142-151 '53.

Novocaine block and oil balsam dressing in the treatment of epididymitis. G. G. Taubkin. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:67-71 '53.

Novocaine block in lead poisoning. K. K. Langner. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:82 My '54.

Significance of novocaine block in the treatment and different diagnosis of chronic mastitis. E. K. Molodaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:48-56 '53.

Stimulating effect of novocaine on interoceptors. M. V. Kirzon, O. R. Kol's, A. M. T'Sukerman. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:82-99 '53.

Thromboembolic disease of the system of the femoral artery treated with intraarterial novocaine solution. Khirurgiia no. 5:73-74 My '54.

Treatment of snake bite with novocaine block and oil balsam antiseptics. A. N. Solomin. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:03-66 '53.

Using a block in treating Ménière's diseases and trigeminal neuralgia. IU. K. Korotkova, S. E. Gural'nik. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:37-40 My-Je '54.

NOVOCAINE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of novocaine on gastric secretion in peptic ulcer and in gastritis due to hyperacidity. V. V. Kozakova. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:69-72 Ap '54.

NOVOSIBIRSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Spring at a construction site; from a notebook. A. Smerdov. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:109-121 My-Je '54.

NOZZLES

Calculating the pneumatic feeding of fuel through nozzles. V. M. Korolev, S. V. Tatishchev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:6-9 Je '54.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Brodskii, A. M. (r. [Recent developments in quantum electrodynamics] Noveishee razvitie kvantovoi elektrodinamiki; sbornik statei. Pod red. D. D. Ivanenko. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 393 p.

Application of the achievements of nuclear physics in paper production. (Milan Suchek, "Przegląd Papierniczy" no. 4/99, Lodz, April 1952). S. Kh. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:26-27 My '54.

Aspects of symmetry in the theory of elementary particles and nuclear reactions. I. S. Shapiro. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:7-68 My '54.

Binding energies and nuclear shells. V. A. Kravtsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:5-42 Ja-F '54.

The educational film "The structure of atoms." L. I. Reznikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:53-56 Jl-Ag '54.

Excitation of heavy nuclei by the electric field of low-energy protons. Survey article by A. V. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:141 My '54.

Frequencies of capillary and elastic vibrations of electrocapillary nuclei. S. G. Ryzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:509-510 Ap '54.

Investigation on the theory of cascades. L. Janossy. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 404 Ap '54.

Nuclear reactions and their use. A. A. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:9-19 Jl-Ag '54.

Statistical theory of the atomic nucleus. Sokolov, B. K. Kerimov. Zhur. eksp. 26 no. 4:430-438 Ap '54.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—POPULAR WORKS

"Transmutation of elements." A. Meshkov viewed by S. M. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. Jl-Ag '54.

NUCLEOTIDASES

Effect of influenza on activities of nucleotide acid phosphatase in mouse organs. M. S. S. Marennikova. Biul. eksp. biol. no. 4:43-47 Ap '54.

NUMISMATICS

(see also subdivision under Cimmerian (Kingdom))

Collector's corner; coins and medals. I. S Dali no. 3:23-24 Je '54.

NURSES AND NURSING

Brief news. Med. sestra no. 7:31 Jl '54.

Nurse's work in sanatoriums for children with osteoarticular tuberculosis. M. I. Med. sestra no. 7:16-19 Jl '54.

Nursing care in thalassotherapy. F. F. Nek Med. sestra no. 7:27-30 Jl '54.

NUTRITION

Feeding competitors during long distance I. Faizullin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:30-3

Nutrition of agricultural workers. O. P. Mo Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:3-9 Jl-Ag '54.

NUTS

Turkin, V. A. [Utilization of wild fruit, nuts] Ispol'zovanie dikorastushchikh plo iagodnykh i orekhoplodnykh rastenii. Mo Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p

Producing caprone reinforced socks on machines. M. V. Konoplina. Leg. prom. no. 7:28-29 Jl '54.

NYSTAGMUS

Mechanisms of vestibular nystagmus and significance of disorders in them. K. A. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:32-37 My-Je '5

OAK

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, No Transcarpathia; Ural Mountain region)

Group cultivation of oak. A. A. Klopov. 7 no. 7:77-79 Jl '54.

Growth of oak seedlings as influenced by of acorns planted in the spot. S. N. Karp Soob. Inst. lesa no. 1:45-58 '53.

OATS

Effect of temperature on phosphorus and absorption in plants. Z. I. Zhurbitskii. berg. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1005-1007

OB' RIVER—WHITEFISHES

Reproduction of whitefish stocks in the Ob'. Moskalenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:39-41

OBITUARIES

In memory of the departed... Nashi vesti 10-11 Je '54.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANES'EVICH, 1863-

Bibliography in Academician V. A. Obruchev V. I. Akhnenko. Bibliotekar' no. 7: 30-33

OBSTETRICS

Zhmakina, K. N. [Outlines of obstetric pathi surgical obstetrics; handbook for physici ki akusherskoi patologii i operativnoe aku posobie dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 19

OBUKHOVA, Z. P.

The "Idea" Collective Farm ("Collective far yields," Z. P. Obukhova. Reviewed by I. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:48 Je '47.

OCCIPITAL BONE

Diagnostic value of roentgenographic evidence modifications of the occipital bone in tum posterior cerebral fossa. E. M. Gol'tsman Kashchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:65-6 '54.

OCCULTATIONS
Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Astronomical Observatory of the Shevchenko State University in Kiev. A. K. Osipov. Astron. tsir. no. 140:23 My '54.
Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Tomsk Observatory in March 1954. A. A. Sivkov. Astron. tsir. no. 149:22-23 My '54.
Observations of occultations of stars at the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory in 1952-1953. Sh. T. Khabibullin. Astron. tsir. no. 142:10-11 S '53.
Presence of Jupiter behind the solar disk on June 30-July 1, 1954. A. Kaverin. Astron. tsir. no. 149:17 My '54.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Condition of the upper respiratory tracts of the ears in workers of two-collective farms in Kiev Province. V. G. Boiko. Vest. oto rin. 16 no. 3:7-10 My-Je '54.

OCEAN
Zhukovskii, G. R. [Oceanography for ship handlers] Okeanografiia dlia sudovoditelei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 390, [22] p.
Encyclopedia of present-day knowledge about the oceans ("Marine atlas," vol. 2. Reviewed by L. Eremeev). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:268-272 Jl '54.

OCEANOGRAPHY
"Physics of the sea." V. V. Shuleikin. Reviewed by V. A. Snezhinskii, N. I. Egorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:378-380 Jl-Ag '54.

ODER-NEISSE AREA—RECONSTRUCTION
In the renascent land. S. Lesniewski. Slaviane no. 7:21-24 Jl '54.

OIL INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
At plants producing oils and fats. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:40 '54.
Carry out repairs in enterprises at the proper time and in a highly satisfactory manner. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:1-3 '54.
Results of all-Union socialist competition for the first quarter of 1954. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:38-40 '54.

OIL INDUSTRIES—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting in the shop is an important lever in the struggle to lower costs. IA. Vaisbard. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:32-35 Jl '54.

OIL RECLAMATION
Sperangov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Fuels and lubricants] Goriuchie i smazochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 455 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Reclamation of lubricating oils. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:58-60 '54.

OIL SHALES see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Estonia

OIL WELL DRILLING
Babukova, E. G. [Laboratory assistant on use of clay and cement mortars in well drilling] Laborant po glinistym i tsementnym rastvoram v burenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 160 p.
Zatkin, S. L. [Double shaft drilling method for petroleum and gas wells] Dvukhstvol'noe burenie neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 181 p.

OILS AND FATS
Color stabilization in beef fat. N. Grechko, A. Karachevtseva. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:51-52 '54.
Determination of ethylene oxide oxygen in fats. N. Drozdov, N. Materanskaia. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:50 '54.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:37-38 '54.
Injection of air into warm-pans. A. N. Semenenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:25-26 '54.
Physical and chemical constants of sheep fat. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:59 '54.
Recovery of α phosphatide concentrate during primary cleaning of oil. A. G. Sergeev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:10-11 '54.
Theory, calculation and apparatus for the deodorization of oils. N. I. Gel'perin, E. N. Gel'perin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:12-15 '54.

OILSEED PLANTS
Concise account of the work of breeding oleaginous plants. P. V. Frolov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:34-39 Jl '54.
Ust'-Labinskaya State Variety Testing Station. A. K. Krylova. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:79-81 Jl '54.

OLA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Young naturalists of the settlement of Ola. S. Rabadzhan. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:58-59 S '54.

OLD AGE
Problem of old age in the U. S. S. R. D. Kotsovskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:99-109 Mr-Ap '54.

OLD AGE—DISEASES
Retropharyngeal abscess in the aged. Sh. S. Tundov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:78-79 My-Je '54.

OLD CATHOLICISM
Old Catholic Movement; its origin and history. S. V. Moss. Reviewed by A. Sergeenko. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:78-79 Ap '54.

OLEFINS
Reaction of diene hydrocarbons with sulfur and selenium. B. A. Arbuzov, E. G. Kataev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:983-985 Je '54.

OPANASENKO, SERHILL MYKHAILOVYCH
Here lives locksmith Opanasenko. Ukraina no. 1:24 Ja '53.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Beull, William C., jr. [The open-hearth furnace] Martenovskaia pech'; proektirovanie, sooruzhenie, ekspluatatsiia. Perevod s angliiskogo i red. V. P. Linchevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1945. 514 p.
Strugovshchikov, D. P. [Steel-makers working at open-hearth furnaces; aid to steel-makers and their assistants] Stalevar martenovskoi pechi; uchebnoe posobie dlia stalevarov i ikh podruchnykh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 351 p.

OPERA see subdivision under Moscow

OPERA, CHINESE
Nao T'ien Kung; Peking opera. Yin Shen. Kitai no. 2:34-35 F '54.

OPERAS—LIBRETTOS
Kromnev, B., ed. [Opera libretto; summary of opera texts] Opernye libretto; kratkoe izlozhenie soderzhaniia oper. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 637 p.

OPERAS—STORIES, PLOTS, ETC.
Al. Tolstoi's characters in an opera. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:11-16 Ag '54.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Conditions for total continuity of P. S. Uryshn's operator valid in the space L^p. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, L. A. Ladyzhenskii. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3: 307-320 '54.
Correction to the paper "Structure of the spectrum of non-linear completely continuous operators." V. V. Nemytskii. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:174 Jl-Ag '54.
Structure of the spectrum of positive heterogeneous operators. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, L. A. Ladyzhenskii. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:321-346 '54.
Study of the spectrum and the eigenfunction expansion of nonself-adjoint differential operator of the second order on a semiaxis. M. A. Naimark. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:181-270 '54.
Variational theory of eigenfunctions nonlinear integral and other operators. M. M. Vainberg. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:375-406 '54.

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
New method for the production of variable optical phase contrasts. Abstract of M. Francon's article in Rev. d'Optique 32, no. 10, p557, 1953 by G. Rozenberg. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:148-149 My '54.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Conditioned reflexes following the exclusion of the peripheric terminal of the visual analysor. L. V. Lobanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1073-1076 Je '54.

ORANGE see subdivision under China

ORATORIO
"Julius Fucik"; an oratorio by N. Karetnikov. S. Razorenov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:24-28 Ag '54.

ORCHARD GRASS
Orchard grass as a green feed supplement. A. A. Terekhov, P. A. Mel'nikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:102-104 Je '54.

ORCHESTRA
Rogal'-Levitskii, Dm. [Modern orchestra] Sovremennyi orkestr. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 446 p.

ORE DRESSING
Eigeles, M. A. [Concentration of nonmetallic useful minerals] Obogashchenie nemetallicheskikh poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 562 p.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii, Vadim Vladimirovich. [Phase analysis of ores] Ratsional'nyi analiz rud. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 100 p.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Homolytic reactions in the chemistry of organometallic compounds. O. A. Reutov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4: 426-476 '54.

ORIAVA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Hydroelectric power station of the Oriava high-school. N. I. Tkachuk. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:59-62 My-Je '54.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
"Interspecific and intraspecific relations of plants" (Zemledelie, 1953, no. 4). I. A. Sizov. Reviewed by V. Sukachev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:449-451 My-Je '54.
"New developments in science concerning biological species" and agricultural practice. S. S. Khokhlov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:357-379 My-Je '54.
Observations on the species and some aspects of the formation of species in zoology. G. P. Dement'ev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:525-536 My-Je '54.
Problem of species and the formation of species at the All-Union Paleontological Conference. I. A. Il'inskaia. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:475 My-Je '54.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
In our children's home. A. Krivova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:13-15 Jl '54.

ORTHODIAGRAPHY
Orthocardiographometry. A. F. Grigelis. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:79-81 My-Je '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Hungary; Los Angeles; Moscow; North America; Palestine; Penza; Ukraine; United States; Yangi-Yul)
Vasylenko-Polons'ka, Nataliia. [The theory of a Third Rome in Russia during the 15th and 16th centuries] Teoriia III Rymu v Rosii protiahom XVIII ta XIX . stol. Miunkhen, 1951. 48 p.
Appointment of Archbishops. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:4 '52.
Chronicle of Church life. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:7-10 Ap '54.
Fear not, little flock! Prav. Rus' 25 no. 11:1-3 Je '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
Alexeev, Wassilij. Russian orthodox bishops in the Soviet Union, 1941-1953; materials for the history of the Russian Orthodox Church in the U. S. S. R. [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1954. 163 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 61)

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY AND RITUAL
Orthodox Eastern Church. Liturgy and ritual. Leitourgikon. Ukrainian. The divine liturgy. Bozhestvenna Liturhiia. Torkton, Sask., Drukarnia Holosu Spasytelia, 1953. 160 p.
Divine services during the Passion Week. T. Teplov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:15-17 Ap '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, Eastern

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN
Relations of the Bulgarian and Russian Orthodox Churches before and after the Schism of 1872. Ivan Snegarev. Reviewed by I. Sh. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:77-78 Ap '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GEORGIAN
His Holiness Melchisedech, Patriarch-Catholikos of All Georgia. Archbishop Stefan. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:34-39 '52.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH
Accomplishments of the Primate of the Polish Church, N. Volnianskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:73-74 Ap '54.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL
Simple tuning-fork quartz oscillator-clock. L. D. Bryzzhev, V. N. Titov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5: 879-883 My '54.

OSCILLATORS, VACUUM-TUBE
Answer to A. P. Sedov. I. P. Zherebtsov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:75-77 My-Je '54.
Performance characteristics of a vacuum-tube generator. S. S. Ryshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:921-924 Je '54.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Correcting the frequency characteristics of a vibratory oscillograph. R. R. Kharchenko. Elektrichestvo no. 6:26-34 Je '54.

OSSETIA—AGRICULTURE
North Ossetian A. S. S. R. Narodnyi komissariat zemledeliia. [Agricultural instructions for the North Ossetian A. S. S. R.] Agroukazaniia dlia Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR, Dzhaudzhikau, Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR.
Pt. 1. [Agriculture] Polevodstvo. 1945 [n. p.]

OSSETIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
North Ossetian A. S. S. R. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7: 41 Jl '54.

OSSETIA—RODENTIA
Rodents of South Ossetia. M. V. Shidlovskii. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:187-222 '51.

OSTROMETSKII, A. A.
Book by Candidate of Technical Sciences A. A. Ostrometskii "Studies in the history of Russian mining" reviewed by V. S. Dulin. Ugol' 29 no. 7:46-48 Jl '54.

OSTROUMOV, S. S.
"Principles of accounting and expert accounting testimony in court"; a textbook for law institutes and faculties of state universities. S. Ostroumov, S. Fortinskii. Reviewed by L. Mariupol'skii, I. Smirnov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:54-57 Jl '54.

OSTROV—LIBRARIES, RURAL
The Ostrov rural library, a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Bibliotekar' no. 8:1-6 Ag '54.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1886
Kogan, Lev. [Chronicle of the life and work of A. N. Ostrovskii] Letopis' zhizni i tvorchestva A. N. Ostrovskogo. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 407 p.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
N. A. Ostrovskii (1904-1936). O. Golubeva. Bibliote-

muntst; on the 50th
rsaanovskaia. Mol.
54.
orks. E. Zelotareva.
'54.
i Ostrovskii's works,
e 15 no. 4:15-20 Jl-

eningrad; Ukraine)
y tracts of the ears
irms in Kiev Province.
8 no. 3:7-10 My-Je

gy." V. I. Votachek.
ko. Vest. oto-rin.

tions of sleep therapy
al disorders. E. K.
Vest. oto-rin. 16

t testimony in oto-
v. Vest. oto-rin.

laryngological diseases
16 no. 3:81-82 My-

Use of sleep therapy in otolaryngological clinical practice. V. G. Ermolaev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:17-22 My-Je '54.

OUTDOOR LIFE
Welcoming happiness. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:31 '54.

OVARIES—TRANSPLANTATION
Heterotransplantation of ovaries. I. I. Novikov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:209-214 '53.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-
From the viewpoint of life ("District routine," V. Ovechkin; "People's academician," V. Ovchkin, G. Fish. Reviewed by A. Petrosian). Znamia 23 no. 12:181-194 D '53.

OXIDATION
Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen, oxidation of 1, 3 diphenylpropane, and 1, 2 diphenylbutane. M. S. Eventova, M. V. Chistiakova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:91-99 My '54.

OXIMES
On the problem of determining palladium by oximes. V. M. Peshkova, V. I. Shlenskaia, A. I. Rashevskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:83-90 My '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Gusel'shchikov, M.K. [Electric and gas welding in shipbuilding and ship repair] Elektricheskaia i gazovaia svarka v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. 2. izd., dop. i perer. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 397 p.
Effect of oxygen-gas cutting on the surface of a cut. A. E. Asnis, A. S. Dem'ianchuk. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:65-73 My-Je '54.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of sleep on the oxygen saturation of arterial blood. V. I. Voitkevich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 269-273 My-Je '54.

OXYGEN METABOLISM
Effect of submerged technique of intestinal irrigation on modifications of gas metabolism in chronic colitis; preliminary communication. V. N. Berdnikov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:50-53 Ap '54.

OYSTER-SHELL SCALE
Observations of scale insects. N. K. Verzhbitskii. Est. v shkole no. 3:78-79 My-Je '54.

OZAENA
Remote results of tissue therapy of true ozaena. A. I. TSeshinskii, Z. I. Saidaeva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.

OZERSKII, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH, 1813-1880
A. D. Ozerskii, honored member of the mineralogical society. V. V. Tikhomirov. T. A. Sofiano. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:142-147 '54.

PACIFIC OCEAN—SALMON
Causes of fluctuation in the numbers of Pacific salmon and tasks in the field of making effective use of fish stocks. R. S. Semko. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1: 37-60 '53.

PACKAGING
Improving the packaging of finished products. I. P. Shebanov, A. IU. Strokach. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:51-52 Je '54.
Packaging and wrapping goods. V. Alkhimov. Sov. torg. no. 6:40-44 Je '54.
Packaging dried skim milk in small containers [Butter, cheese and milk products journal. February-April 1953]. M. Benson. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:41-42 '54.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
Using lead glands in grinding machines. A. A. Basov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:37 Je '54.

PACKING HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Kaliningrad; Leningrad)
Apply advanced methods to construction work! Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:5-8 '54.
Architecture and layout of meat packing plants. N. Kim. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:30-34 '54.

PAINTING—HISTORY see subdivision under Europe

PAINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Models for decorative drawing in the intermediate group. E. I. Vasil'eva. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7: 25-26 Jl '54.

PAINTINGS see subdivision under Lithuania

PAINTINGS, CHINESE
"Night celebration"; painting. Cheng Chen-to. Kitai no. 3:20-21 Mr '54.

PAKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Crossroads of Pakistan. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:64-74 Je '54.

PALACES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Four sketches by Peter I for the planning of Peterhof. V. Shilkov. Arkhit. nas. 4:35-38 '53.
Unrealized plans of the Mikhailovskii Palace. N. Khomutetskii. Arkhit. nas. 4:115-118 '53.

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Asrikchay Valley; Carpathian Mountains; Dzungarian Ala-Tau)
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.
The most important problems of Soviet paleontology (results of the All-Union Paleontological Conference). T. G. Sarycheva. Priroda 43 no. 7:62-65 Jl '54.
P. A. Mchedlishvili's criticism of A. N. Krishtofovich. T. N. Baikovskaia, V. I. Grubov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:459-464 My-Je '54.

PALESTINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Russian Theological Mission to Palestine. I. Potapov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:55-63 Ap '54.

PALLADIUM
On the problem of determining palladium by oximes. V. M. Peshkova, V. I. Shlenskair., A. I. Rashevskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:83-90 My '54.

PALMS
Answer to the readers. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:29 D '52.

PALMS, CULTIVATED
Saakov, S.G. [Palms and their cultivation in the U.S.S.R.] Pal'my i ikh kul'tura v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 319 p.

PAMIRS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Encounters in the Pamir. Pavlo Luknyts'kyi. Ukraina no. 12:14-15 D '52.

PANADIADI, A. D.
"Baraba Depression," A. D. Panadiadi. Reviewed by D. Abrumovich. Sib. ogni 33 no. 2:190-191 Mr-Ap '54.

PANCREAS—SURGERY
Minutes of the meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on October 25, 1953. M. A. Chistova. Khirurgiia no. 5:91-94 My '54.

PANTICAPAEUM see Kerch

PAPER
Errors in the description of production and properties of paper ("Knowledge of the printing materials," V. A. Istrin. Reviewed by E. M. Berkman). Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:31 My '54.
Properties of lithographic paper. D. M. Filate. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:8-12 My '54.

PAPER—TESTING
Problem concerning the break resistance of paper. S. A. Shkarin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:15-18 My '54.

PAPER HANGING
Shepelev, A. M. [Paper hanging] Obolnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 31 p.

PAPER INDUSTRY
Application of the achievements of nuclear physics in paper production. (Milan Suchek. "Przeglad Papierniczy" no. 4/99, Lodz, April 1952). S. Kh. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:26-27 My '54.
Conference of the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Institute of Paper Engineers. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:14 My '54.
Development of pulp and paper industry in woodless regions. S. P. Khvatt. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:25 My '54.
New achievements of the pulp and paper industry. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:3-5 My '54.
A year of operating "Vako" filters (J. Srutek. Papir a celulosa, zari-listopod, 8-9, 1953 p. 185-189.) N. TS. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:27 My '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper industry

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY
Apparatus for repairing screens of paper-making machines. M. M. Snegirev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:21-22 My '54.

APER SIZING see Sizing (Paper)

APERNYI, Z.
"Concerning the craftsmanship of Maiakovskii." Z. Papernyi. Reviewed by N. A. Tritonov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:74-77 Jl-Ag '54.

ARACHUTES
Parachute towers. D. Zhornik. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7: 9-11 Jl '54.

ARACHUTISTS
Polosukhin, P. P. [Notes of a balloonist and parachutist sportsman] Zapiski sportsmena-vozdukhoplavatelia i parashiutista. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 233 p.
Trustworthy support of the committee of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. M. Semenov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7: 2-3 Jl '54.

ARAGUAY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The liberation of Obdulio Barte is a victory for the workers of Paraguay. Diego Otero. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:39 Je '54.

ARALYSIS
Mechanism of asphyxia in central laryngeal paralysis. S. S. Zletnikov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:60-63 My-Je '54.

ARASITES—CARNIVORA
Contributions to the study of the helminthofauna of predatory mammals of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. E. Rodonaia. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:121-144 '51.

ARASITES—FISHES
Ligulidae of fishes in bodies of water of the central Urals and the trans-Ural region. N. K. Dekshakh, I. G. Shchupakov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:544-548 My-Je '54.
Study of helminthofauna parasitic on fishes of certain bodies of water of the interior of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. B. E. Kurashvili, T. E. Rodonaia, L. I. Kotava. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:93-100 '51.

ARASITES—RABBITS
Intensity of feeding of one and at the same time of two species of pasture ticks (Ixodidae) on rabbits. E. N. Pavlovskii, G. S. Pervomaiskii, K. P. Chagin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:497-506 My-Je '54.

ARASITES—REINDEER
Control of the reindeer warble fly. K. A. Breev, D. V. Savel'ev. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:35-37 Jl '54.

ARASITES—RUMINANTIA
Defense of dissertations. A. Sokolov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:89-91 My '54.

ARATYPHOID FEVER
Testing of serums and vaccines of the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine against paratyphoid in domestic waterfowl. F. P. Vivcharenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:40-41 Ag '54.

ARENT AND CHILD
Real feeling. S. Alimova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:15-16 Je '54.
Summer correspondence of children with parents. E. S. Gnitskhoki. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:12-14 Je '54.

ARIS—PEACE
10,000 delegates in Paris. Gilbert de Chambraine. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:29-30 Jl '54.

ARKS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6: 62 Je '54.

ARTHIA—HISTORY
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.

ARTICLE ACCELERATORS
Investigation of the collector characteristics of the pallotron. V. K. Shtein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6: 1062-1068 Je '54.
Magnetic analysis of positive ion beams accelerated by a tension of 5-30 kv. after passing through rarefied gases. N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:709-783 My '54.

ARTICLES
Similar trajectories of charged particles in magnetic fields. V. M. Kel'man, K. V. Liubimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:155-160 '54.

PASTEURIZERS
Reconstruction of the plate-type pasteurizer. G. Kozhanov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:34 '54.

PASTURES
(see also subdivision under Smolensk Province; Soviet Central Asia; Turkmenistan)
Clover pasture for dairy cattle. V. Petrov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:39 My '47.
Fall work in meadows and pastures. N. S. Koniushkov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.

PATHOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Problems of localization and organ pathology according to the school of Sechenov, Pavlov and Vvedenskii. I. V. Davydovskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:9-34 My '54.

PATHOLOGY, EXPERIMENTAL
Experiments which contribute to the progress of medicine. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 32 no. 26:30 Je '54.

PATTERNMAKING
Ryzhkin, G. T. [Efficient use of electric tools in patternmaking shops] Ratsional'noe primenenie elektrifitsirovannogo instrumenta v model'nom tsekhe. Pod red. R. P. Kuzina. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 20 p.

PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1899-
The monograph form ("P. A. Pavlenko." L. Levin. Reviewed by A. Pavlovskii). Zvezda no. 6:186-189 Je '54.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Ideological relationship between works. I. P. Pavlov and I. I. Mechnikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:5-9 My '54.
Significance of physiological teachings of I. P. Pavlov in gastrointestinal surgery. V. G. Prokopenko, V. I. Pshenichnikov. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2: 17-24 '53.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKANOROVICH, 1884-
Celebration in honor of Academician E. N. Pavlovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:71-73 Je '54.

PCHELKO, A.
New arithmetic textbook for the 2nd grade. A. S. Pchelko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:26-31 Jl '54.

PEACE
(see also subdivision under Paris)
Appeal by the Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U. S. S. R. to Churches, religious associations, clergy, and believers all over the world. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:22-24 '52.
Appeal to the Soviet delegates at the Congress of the Peoples for the defense of peace. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:2 D '52.
Appeal to the World Peace Council by the Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U. S. S. R. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:20-21 '52.
For peace and the future of our children! Galina Goroshkova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.
The four principles of peace. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:10-12 Je '54.
Reply from Dr. Hewlett Johnson, Dean of the Cathedral of Canterbury, to Metropolitan Nikolai of Kolomna and Krutitsk. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:6 Ap '54.
The road of hope. I. Nikitin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4: 18-20 Ap '54.
Their opinion. Mol. mira no. 5:16-17 My '54.
To Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin from the Conference of All Churches and Religious Association in the U. S. S. R. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:18-19 '52.
To the pastor of the Yosui Baptist Church, Professor of the University of Tokio, Mr. Kozo Abe Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:25 '52.

PEACE—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Stockholm)
Conference of All Churches and Religious Associations in the U. S. S. R. for the cause of peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:14-17 '52.
Long live peace! Ukraina no. 1:4 Ja '53.

PEAS
Age of generative cells at the time of fertilization and the inheritance of characteristics in peas. T. A. Stegaite. Agrobiologiia no. 3:100-103 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of periods of storage of pollen on the development of characteristics in pea hybrids. IA. S. Aizenshtat, L. N. Smolina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:53-71 '53.
Effect of the age of reproductive elements on the formation of hybrid seeds of the pea. IA. S. Aizenshtat, V. I. Kuzina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:13-25 '53.

PEASANTRY see subdivision under Europe, Western; Greece

PEAT
[Chemistry and genesis of solid mineral fuels] Khimiia i genezis tverdykh goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 419 p.
Dunaev, B. K. [Geological and hydrogeological research in peat deposits] Geologicheskie i gidrogeologicheskie izyskaniia pri issledovanii torfianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 84 p.
Peat, composts and lupine. K. Orlovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:28-29 My '47.
Peat litter in stock farms. V. Andreev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:36 Ja '47.
Study of the degree of dispersion of peat suspensions with the aid of a sedimentometer and electron microscope. M. P. Volarovich, N. V. Churaev. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:241-245 Jl-Ag '54.
Theory of the sedimentation apparatus for the analysis of peat suspensions. N. V. Churaev. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:220-226 '54.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Gorlachkin, V. G. [Principles of peat production technology] Osnovy tekhnologii torfianogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 199 p.

PEAT MACHINERY
Using the D-159 bulldozer with wing blades in harvesting peat for fertilizer. I. Golenchik. MTS 14 no. 7:21 Jl '54.

PEDIATRICS
N. F. Filatov, 1847-1902; materials for a history of Russian pediatrics. P. I. Il'inskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:89-95 Ap '54.

PEIPING—DEPARTMENT STORES
A new department store is built in Peking. Nar. Kit. no. 10:39 My '54.

PEIPING—GREENHOUSES
The Li Mo-lin cooperative hothouse. Yi Sun. Kitai no. 3:16-17 Mr '54.

PEIPING—MARKETS
The Tungan market. Kitai no. 3:34-35 Mr '54.

PEIPING—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
Firm step of the builders of new China. Kitai no. 5: 2-4 My '54.

PEIPING—STUDENTS
Spring vacation. Kitai no. 5:36-37 My '54.

PEKELIS, V.
New books ("The young motion-picture operator." V. Rapkov, V. Pekelis. Reviewed by A. Beskurnikov). Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:44 Jl '54.

PEKING see Peiping

PEKKER, IA.
A work about V. Uspenskii ("V. A. Uspenskii." IA. Pekker. Reviewed by M. Blok). Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:140-141 Ag '54.

PELVIS—ABSCESS
Atabekov, D. N. [Abscesses of the pelvis minor in women] Gnoinye ochagi v malom tazu u zhenshchin; klinika i terapiia. Moskva, 1953. 91 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)

PENICILLIN
Effect of penicillin on the spreading factor of staphylococcus filtrates in vitro. A. L. Shirlaeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.
Modification of respiratory functions in suppurative diseases of the lungs treated with penicillin. IA. I. Mazel', N. I. Semenovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:84 My '54.
Penetrability of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid. S. N. Kupritanov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:80 My-Je '54.

PENTKOVSKII, M. V.
M. V. Pentkovskii's book "The calculating drawings." B. I. Gekht. Mat. v shkole no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '54.

PENZA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The Assumption Cathedral in Penza. M. Lebedev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:62-63 '52.

PENZA PROVINCE—CHERNOZEM SOILS
Structural state of leached chernozem soils in old river terraces of Penza Province. D. O. Zeiliger, K. A. Kuznetsov, V. N. Cherемisinova. Pochvovedenie no. 6:87-89 Je '54.

PEPTIC ULCER
Balneotherapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers at mineral spring resorts, in the Caucasus. G. N. Ilkes. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:59-64 Ap '54.
Clinical-roentgenologic investigations of the efficacy of a temporary ligation of the neurovascular bundle of the temporal region in gastric and duodenal ulcer. A. I. Ruderman, L. M. Sherman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:30-34 Ap '54.
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in gastric and duodenal ulcers. O. L. Nemtseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:71-81 '53
Corticovisceral relationships in the development and healing of experimental gastric ulcer in dogs. S. I. Filippovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:17-21 My '54.
Effect of novocaine on gastric secretion in peptic ulcer and in gastritis due to hyperacidity. V. V. Kozakova. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:69-72 Ap '54.
Effect on hypertension and peptic ulcer of a diet rich in magnesium salts. A. M. Baltsvinik, T. A. Iakovleva. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:46 Jl-Ag '54.
Histomorphological modifications of nerves and vessels of the stomach in peptic ulcer and cancer. V. A. Bakhtiiarov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:75-79 Ap '54.
Indications for surgery in gastric and duodenal ulcer. T. F. Lavrova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:25-29 Jl '54.
Peptic ulcer of the stomach and the duodenum; etiology, clinical aspects, and complications. G. L. Magazanik. Med. sestra no. 7:3-7 Jl '54.
Simultaneous perforation of two peptic ulcers of the jejunum following gastroenteroanastomosis. G. S. L'vov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:80-81 Ap '54.
Studies of skin condition in peptic ulcer and in gastric cancer. V. P. Probatov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:86-87 Ap '54.

PERICARDITIS
Clinical aspects and therapy of adhesive pericarditis. F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:51-66 Je '54.

PERICARDIUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Simultaneous stab wound of the pericardial cavity, of the pleura, and of the abdominal cavity. Kh. D. Makazhanov. Khirurgiia no. 5:72 My '54.

PERIODICALS—CATALOGING see Cataloging—Periodicals

PERIODICALS, FRENCH see French periodicals

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERIODICITY
The importance of muscular activity in the formation of the daily stereotype. A. D. Slonim. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:248-256 '54.

PERITONEUM
Nerve formations in the diaphragmatic peritoneum in man. N. M. Alekseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:76-79 My '54.

PERVOMAYSK, NIKOLAYEVSKAYA PROVINCE—FOOD INDUSTRY
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7: 3 of cover Jl '54.

PESKIN, MATVEI ABRAMOVICH, d. 1952
In memory of M. A. Peskin. Prot. tech. [no. 1]:65 '52.

...chold pests] Bor'ba ... Moskva, Medgiz, ...

... 2AG apparatus. 20 no. 5:29 ...

..., Muk.-olev. ...

...ming of Peterhof. ...'53. ...

...1-1926 ...'esident of the ...ira, prezydent ...ct, 5-i stanytsi ...akiv, 1952. 256 p. ...

...v shkole 15 no. 4: ...

PETROLEUM
Speransov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Fuels and lubricants] Gorfuchie i smazochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 455 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Rheological curves of paraffin-base petroleum with a varying resin content. V. F. Nezhevenko. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:196-200 '54.

PETROLEUM—GEOLOGY
Brod, I.O. [Principles of petroleum and gas geology] Osnovy geologii nefti i gaza. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 338 p.

PETROLEUM—REFINING
Bakutkin, A.B. [Operation and maintenance of measuring apparatus and automatic regulators in petroleum refineries] Ekspluatatsiia i remont izmeritel'nykh priborov i avtomaticheskikh regulitorov na neftezavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 264 p.
Nikitin, V.A. [Temperature measurements in petroleum refining processes] Izmerenie temperatur v protsessakh neftepererabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 245 p.
Activated silica from serpentinite as an adsorbent for extracting aromatic hydrocarbons from petroleum fractions. V. S. Gutyria, B. F. Pishnamazzade, L. M. Kosheleva, A. F. Aliev. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:3-10 '54.

PETROLEUM—WELL BORING see Oil well drilling

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Iran)
Manukian, A. [The capitalist petroleum market] Kapitalisticheskii rynok nefti. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 147 p.
A book about the capitalist petroleum market ("The capitalist petroleum market." A. Manukian, K. Kozarez. Reviewed by S. Men'shikov). Vop. ekon. no. 9:123-127 S '54.
Electric power supply systems for petroleum enterprises. N. A. Kazakh, V. Z. Bazylev. Energ. biul. no. 7:9-14 Jl '54.
"Oil in the Soviet Union" [in German]. H. Hassmann. Reviewed by A. Ivanov. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:125-128 Mr-Ap '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Vorob'ev, E.V. [Control of wage fund disbursement in the petroleum industry] Kontrol' za raskhodovaniem fondov zarabotnoi platy v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1953. 100 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Emel'ianov, A.I. [Installation of control-measuring and regulating devices used in the petroleum and gas refining industry] Montazh kontrol'no-izmeritel'nykh i regulirulushchikh priborov v nefte-gazopererabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti; spravochnaia kniga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 305 p.

PETROLOGY
Eliseev, N.A. [Structural petrology] Strukturnaia petrologiia. Leningrad, Izd-vo LGU, 1953. 300 p.

PETROV, L. P.
"Contact control schemes for electric drives." L. P. Petrov. Reviewed by A. A. Strotin. Elektrichestvo no. 6:95-96 Je '54.

PETROV, S. M.
Study of Pushkin's historical novels (Pushkin's historical novels." S. M. Petrov. Reviewed by L. E. Medne.) Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:115-119 Je '54.

PETROVSKII, V. P.
A valuable manual ("Handbook on production of by-products in meat packing combines." S. G. Liberman, V. P. Petrovskii. Reviewed by S. Safonov, A. Gagarin). Mias. ind. SSSR, 25 no. 3:64 '54.

PHARMACOLOGY
Chistiakova, N.P. [Pharmacology and prescription writing; textbook for nurses] Farmakologiia i retseptura; uchebnik dlia meditsinskikh sester. 2. izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 299 p.
Effect of certain pharmaceutical agents on the intracranial blood circulation. A. A. Kedrov, A. I. Naumenko. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:280-288 My-Je '54.

PHARMACOLOGY—SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Staff activities of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:382-383 My-Je '54.

PHARYNX—ABSCESS
Retropharyngeal abscess in the aged. Sh. S. Tundov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:78-79 My-Je '54.

PHARYNX—DISEASES
Lymphogranulomatosis with pharyngeal manifestations. V. I. Popelenskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:77-78 My-Je '54.

PHARYNX—TUMORS
Fibroma of the retropharyngeal space. V. V. Gol'berg. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:79 My-Je '54.

PHASE MODULATION
Asеev, Boris Pavlovich. [Phase relations in radio communication] Fazovye sootnoshenilia v radiotekhnike. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svlazi i radio, 1954. 276 p.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Certain data on the ternary system Cr - Cr_2O_3 - CaO. IA. I. Ol'shanskii, A. I. TSvetkov, V. K. Shlepov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1007-1009 Je '54.

PHILOSOPHY
Defense of doctoral dissertations on philosophy in 1953 and the beginning of 1954. I. D. Andreev, N. K. Vakhtomin, A. I. Kompaneets. Vop. filos. no. 3:201-206 '54.

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Academic and methodological conference of the Department of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. I. Belova. Vop. filos. no. 3: 207-210 '54.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
Temptations of philosophic "creativeness" in theology. M. Pomazanskii. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 11:1-7 Je '54.

PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE see Science—Philosophy

PHONOGRAPH
Kornozhitskii, E. P. [Table model radio phonograph with recorder] Nastol'naia radiola s magnitofonom. Pod red. I. I. Snizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 23 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 190)
New developments in radio apparatus. I. Afanas'ev. Radio no. 7:12 Jl '54.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Useful advice and suggestions. Znan. sila no. 7:35 Jl '54.

PHOSPHATES
Effect of influenza on activities of nucleotidase and acid phosphatase in mouse organs. M. Kh. Khazanov, S. S. Marennikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5: 43-47 Ap '54.
Results of experimental study of granulated superphosphate. P. G. Naidin. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:66-73 Jl '54.

PHOSPHATIDES
Recovery of a phosphatide concentrate during primary cleaning of oil. A. G. Sergeev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:10-11 '54.

PHOSPHITES
Theory of tautomeric equilibrium. Structure and properties of dialkylantilidophosphites. M. I. Kabachnik, V. A. Gilliarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5: 991-994 Je '54.

PHOSPHORS
Determination of the absorption coefficient of powdered phosphors. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:459-472 Ap '54.
Effect of copper concentration on the absorption spectra and luminescence of ZnS-Cu phosphors. M. N. Alentsev, A. A. Cherepnev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:473-478 Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS
Total and organic phosphorus in Siberian chernozems. N. I. Bogdanov. Pochvovedenie no. 5:27-37 My '54.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES
Beta spectrum of P32. N. M. Anton'eva, A. A. Bashilov, B. S. Dzhelepov, V. I. Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:93-94 '54.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES (Continued)

Distribution of radioactive phosphorus in normal rabbits and in rabbits with metastatic carcinoma. A. A. Gorodetskii, E. E. Chebotarev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:7-13 My-Je '54.

Radioactive phosphorus therapy of capillary angioma. A. V. Kozleva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:21-26 My-Je '54.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Content of phosphorus compounds in the gastrocnemius muscle in rabbit in combined injuries of the nervous system. P. S. Kanashenok. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:40-42 Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Use of tagged atoms in studying the metabolism of phosphorus in growing cattle. I. A. Lebedev, R. S. Abrosimova, N. I. Murav'eva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:85-90 Ag '54.

PHOSPHORYLATION

Effect of monoiodoacetate and iodoacetamide on white mice in various stages of extrauterine development. L. I. Tank. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:45-49 My '54.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Nonlinear distortions carried by linear photoresistors P. V. Korncukhov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:993-996 Je '54.

Resistance and photoconductivity of lead sulfide photoresistors at highfrequency feeder voltage. V. V. Balakov, V. A. Smeshkova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:989-992 Je '54.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

A method for decreasing dark currents in photomultipliers. Review of foreign periodical articles by L. G. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:153-155 My '54.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Diffusion and drift of photoelectrons in partially illuminated semiconductors. A. I. Gubanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:933-940 My '54.

Formation of electromotive forces following the illumination of lead sulfide photoresistors. R. IA. Berluga, L. P. Strakhov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:943 My '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Learn to photograph properly. D. Bunimovich. Znan. sila no. 7:36-37 Jl '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Processing black and white and color moving picture film. V. I. Sheberstov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6: 83-84 Je '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Iofis, E.A. [Practical photography manual] Prakticheskoe posobie po fotografii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 247 p.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Measurement of luminosity of the daylight sky by photoelectric photometer mounted on high-altitude rockets. Survey article by V. Morozov. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:142-145 My '54.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Influence of heavy water on photoreduction chlorophyll and the photochemical activity of substances in green leaves. A. A. Krasnovskii, G. P. Brin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1025-1028 Je '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Candidates' conference of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Physical Education. S. Groshenkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:318-319 '54.

Condition and prospects of scientific research in the field of physical education and sports. A. N. Krestovnikov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:165-174 '54.

Editorial: All-Union Physical Education Day is a holiday of U. S. S. R. workers. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:321-326 '54.

For mass participation and skill. V. Semichastnyi. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:25 Jl '54.

H. N. Prytkov. Fizk. i sport 24 Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:24-26 '54.

Influence of training on the motor reaction of athletes. E. Genova, B. P"rvanov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:349-354 '54.

Interrelationship of speed, strength, and endurance. A. V. Korobkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5: 340-348 '54.

March of youth. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:4-5 '54.

Methodology conference of physical education teachers. M. Mikhailov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:319-320 '54.

Physical education and sports among workers of "Zaporozhstal'". A. Shafran. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:54-56 Je '54.

"Physiological principles of physical education and sports." Reviewed by V. V. Vasil'eva. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:393-397 '54.

Role of physical culture and sport in the prevention of hypertension. V. A. Kononiachenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:22-27 Je '54.

Scientific conference of the Stalin State Central Institue of Physical Education. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:236-238 '54.

Scientific conference on the physiological basis of physical education and sports. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:232-236 '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Physical education in the section. V. Mikhailova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:41 Jl '54.

Swimming instruction for children. Z. M. Riabchenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:272-274 '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Chefranov, Sergei Vasil'evich. [Selective readings on physical geography; manual for teachers in secondary schools] Khrestomatiia po fizicheskoi geografii; posobie dlia uchitelei sredne shkoly. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 342 p.

Druzhinin, V. [Across the lakes of our country] Po ozeram nashei rodiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1952. 104 p.

Description of rivers and river valleys in general geomorphological maps. N. F. Leont'ev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 3:62-72 My-Je '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

New book on children's reading ("Extracurricular reading in geography and geology." A. A. IAkovlev. Reviewed by G. Bogolavlenskii). Bibliotekar' no. 8: 44-45 Ag '54.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

New products of the Main Administration of Technical Education Aids Industries for use in schools. L. I. Fedorov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:93-94 Jl-Ag '54.

Physical instruments and apparatuses for use in schools V. A. Perova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:95 Jl-Ag '54.

Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:66-68 My-Je '54.

A useful book "Home-made physical instruments". A. I. Glazyrin. Reviewed by N. M. Shakhmaev, N. I. Loshakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:80-82 Jl-Ag '54.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS—REPAIRING

Use of plastics for the repair of instruments. V. B. Grinberg. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:56-57 My-Je '54.

PHYSICAL LABORATORIES

New laboratories for the deparment of soil sciences in Moscow University. S. Moiseev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:50-52 Je '54.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Rapid determination of the moisture of capillary and porous dispersion materials. V. N. Ershov, N. M. Ershova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:854-858 My '54.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Physical therapy in fractures of femural diaphysis. A. F. Kaptelin. Med. sestra no. 7:8-11 Jl '54.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics; abstracts nos. 3346-4485] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 4 Ap '54.

[Physics; abstracts nos. 4486-5625] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 5 My '54.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS

Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:72-74 Jl-Ag '54.

Simple experiments demonstrating Archimedes' principle. S. I. IUrov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:60-62 Jl-Ag '54.

PHYSICS—PERIODICALS

The magazine "Fizika v shkole." N. P. Suvorov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:130-134 '54.

PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Notation of the elements and solution of problems. P. G. Kovalev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:30-33 My-Je '54.

"Problems and experiments in physics." V. A. Ziber. Reviewed by A. S. Kazachenko. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:78-79 My-Je '54.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Ukraine)

Activities of technology clubs and workshops in schools. V. F. Sterligov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3: 62-65 My-Je '54.

Events in schoolwork. IU. I. Voronov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:92 Jl-Ag '54.

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. P. G. Vlasov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:89-91 My-Je '54.

In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. V. I. Makarova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:91 Jl-Ag '54.

Lesson planning for the 8th to 10th classes. L. S. Dmitriev, G. P. Evropin, N. A. Scherbakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:66-72 Jl-Ag '54.

New educational motion pictures on physics. A. T. Zakharchenko. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:86 Jl-Ag '54.

New programs for the improvement of professional qualifications of physics teachers. P. I. Simakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:76-79 Jl-Ag '54.

Program of physics for the 1954/1955 academic year. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:26-37 Jl-Ag '54.

Raising the professional qualifications of physics teachers. P. IA. Muchnik. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:69-72 My-Je '54.

Teaching physics in the new academic year. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.

Topical analysis of uniformly variable motions in the eighth class of secondary schools. A. I. Shterental'. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:46-52 Jl-Ag '54.

PHYSICS—TEXTBOOKS

A new physics textbook for the 8th to 10th classes. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:38-45 Jl-Ag '53.

PHYSIOLOGY

Condition and prospects of scientific research in the field of physical education and sports. A. N. Krestovnikov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:165-174 '54.

Ideological relationship between works. I. P. Pavlov and I. I. Mechnikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:5-8 My '54.

The importance of muscular activity in the formation of the daily stereotype. A. D. Slonim. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:248-256 '54.

Influence of training on the motor reaction of athletes. E. Genova, B. P"rvanov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:349-354 '54.

Interrelationship of speed, strength, and endurance. A. V. Korobkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5: 340-348 '54.

"Physiological principles of physical education and sports." Reviewed by V. V. Vasil'eva. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:393-397 '54.

Scientific and methodological work in the field of physical education and sports. D. P. Ionov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:336-339 '54.

Scientific conference on the physiological basis of physical education and sports. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:232-236 '54.

Study of the typical characteristics of athletes. V. I. Khristinin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:392 '54.

PHYSIOLOGY—SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Staff activities of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:382-383 My-Je '54.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Brunovt, E.P. [Method of teaching human anatomy and physiology] Metodika prepodavaniia anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk, 1954. 477 p.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Preventive trend in medicine and tasks of physiology and physiopathology (continuation). V. N. Chernigovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:21-24 '54.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Species as a geographical phenomenon. V. N. Vasil'ev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:380-393 My-Je '54.

PHYTONCIDES

Tokin, Boris Petrovich, ed. [Phytoncides, their role in nature and significance in medicine] Fitontsidy, ikh rol' v prirode i znachenie dlia meditsiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 338 p.

PHYTONCIDES (Continued)
Insecticidal plants as a means of protecting the forest. G. N. Zaitsev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:61-63 Jl '54.

PIERS
Prefabricated landings made from reinforced concrete girders and slabs. N. Sakharov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.

PIKUL', VALENTIN
On the right flank ("Ocean patrol." V. Pikul'. Reviewed by K. Kostsinskii). Zvezda no. 7:185-187 Jl '54.

PIL'CHIKOV, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1857-1908
Nikolai Dmitrievich Pil'chikov. N. L. Poliakova, E. A. Popova-K'iandskaia. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1: 121-136 My '54.

PILE DRIVING
Building foundations for industrial trestles on screw piles. I. I. TSiurupa, I. M. Chistiakov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)
Repair of the pile support of a coal-loading crane. G. Sobolev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

PINE
Organization of village pine forests. M. F. Petrov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:74-78 Je '54.
Regeneration of Scotch pine in overmature plantations. Z. I. Akaemova. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:28-33 Jl '54.
Result of concentrated plantings of pine in a plot. V. I. Rubtsov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:394-402 My-Je '54.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
[Leader's handbook] Kniga vozhatogo, [Sostav avtorov: T. Matveeva i dr. Redkollegiia: Z. Tumanova i dr. Izd. 5., perer. i dop. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 541 p.
Mikhailov, N. A. [V. I. Lenin Pioneer organization] Pionerskaia organizatsiia imeni V. I. Lenina. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 39 p.
[Pioneer summer] Pionerskoe leto. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 476 p.
Raise the standard of work of the Pioneer organization. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:3-14 '54.
Several problems in the teamwork of teacher and leader. A. IA. Stroev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:6-10 Ag '54.
Under the leadership of the Party. V. Semenov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:2-4 Jl '54.
Ways and methods of developing children's initiative and independence in Pioneer detachments of the 3rd and 4th grades. R. D. Brusnichkina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:26-32 Ag '54.
Your son is a pioneer. B. Aleksandrov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:16-18 Je '54.

PIOTROVSKII, MIKHAIL IULIANOVICH, 1883-
Prof. M. IU. Piotrovskii's 70th birthday. A. P. Rymkevich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:88-89 My-Je '54.

PIPE FITTINGS
[Industrial pipe fittings] Promyshlennaia truboprovodnaia armatura. Katalog-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry. [1946?] 195 p.

PIPE FITTINGS—AMMONIA
An ammonia pump gland of new design. L. Sysoev. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:68 Ap-Je '54.

PIPELINES
Efficiency suggestions at the Moscow Underground Construction Trust. D. P. Mal'kovskii, IA. E. Finkel'shtein. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:34-38 Je '54.

PIPES, STEEL
Automatic welding of casing pipes under flux. L. M. Gutman, M. G. Bel'fer. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '54.

PIPETTES
Some readjustments in the mechanical analysis by the pipette method. S. I. Malinin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:101 Mr-Ap '54.

PISTACHIO see subdivision under Tajikistan

PISTONS
Casting tractor pistons. K. V. Gornovitsov, E. K. Zatvardnitskii, A. I. Kopylov, A. D. Srebnik. Lit. proizv. no. 4:26-27 Jl '54.

PITCH
Preventive measures in work with pitch. N. I. Volkova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:21-22 Je '54.

PLAGUE—PREVENTION
Pastukhova, B. N. [Prevention of plague] Profilaktika chumy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 169 p.

PLANETS
Problem of the effect of the atmosphere on observable dimensions of planets and satellites. V. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 142:3-5 S '53.

PLANETS—OBSERVATIONS
Barabashev, N. P. [Study of physical conditions on the Moon and the planets] Issledovanie fizicheskikh uslovii na Lune i planetakh. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. universiteta, 1952. 270 p.

PLANETS, MINOR
Dimensions of asteroids. B. IU. Levin. Astron. tsir. no. 141:3-5 S '53.
Observations of minor planets at Tartu Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. H. K. Raudsaar. Astron. tsir. no. 141:2-3 S '53.
Observations of minor planets at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. from September through December 1953. V. S. Mattagin. Astron. tsir. no. 149:4-5 My '54.
Observations of minor planets made at Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Kiev State University. V. P. Konopleva. Astron. tsir. no. 141:1-2 S '53.
Observations of minor planets at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. L. N. Tulenkova. Astron. tsir. no. 142:2-3 S '53.

PLANETS, MINOR—EPHEMERIDES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [1955 ephemeris of minor planets] Efemeridy malykh planet na 1955 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR,
Vol. 9, 1954. 180 p.

PLANETS, MINOR—592
Improved elements for the orbit of minor planet 592 Bathseba. V. M. Merkis. Astron. tsir. no. 149:5-6 My '54.

PLANING MACHINES
Shaping the cutting edge of knives of stave planing and shaping machines. A. F. IAnishevskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:8-10 Je '54.

PLANT BREEDING
Creative cooperation between scientists and collective farmers. A. Savenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7: 44-45 Jl '54.
Nature of plants which do not shoot during alteration. N. A. Shelomova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:100-111 '53.
Obtaining branch-headed forms. V. S. Fedorov, N. F. Batygin. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:112-124 '53.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Simplified method for permeating plant tissues. V. IA. Aleksandrov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:421-422 My-Je '54.

PLANT DISEASES
Contribution of Soviet scientists to the science of plant bacteriosis ("Bacterial diseases of plants." M. V. Gorlenko. Reviewed by IU. I. Shneider). Priroda 43 no. 7:121-122 Jl '54.

PLANT PROPAGATION
Accelerated cultivation of planted stock by layer propagation of young shoots in felling areas. D. A. Komissarov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:415-418 My-Je '54.
Rapid methods of propagating dwarf fruit stocks. V. I. Budagovskii. Sad i og. no. 7:39-41 Jl '54.

PLANTS
Biliukov, K. K. [The plant and its life] Rastenie i ego zhizn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 167 p.

PLANTS—CLASSIFICATION see Botany—Classification

PLANTS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Resistance of agricultural plants to injurious insects and mites. P. G. Chesnokov. Agrobiologiia no. 3: 73-81 Jl-Ag '54.

PLANTS—ECOLOGY see Botany—Ecology

PLANTS—EVOLUTION
Phasic development theory and biological discussions. F. A. Dvorlankin. Est. v shkole no. 3:32-37 My-Je '54.
"Problems of evolution of the plant world." L. M. Krechetovich. Reviewed by A. Vaga. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:451-452 My-Je '54.

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Development of winter hardiness of fruit plants. A. Z. Bylda. Agrobiologiia no. 3:121-123 Jl-Ag '54.

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS—GROWTH see Growth (Plants)

PLANTS—HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANTS—MORPHOLOGY see Botany—Morphology

PLANTS—NUTRITION
Control of plant nutrition. K. P. Magnitskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:27-34 Jl '54.
Plant nutrition and the use of fertilizers. F. V. Turchin. Pochvovedenie no. 6:48-59 Je '54.
Speeches on the reports of A. V. Sokolov, F. V. Turchin and O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman. V. Shubin, M. M. Kononova, E. N. Mishustin, V. N. Prokoniev, S. G. Konurov, D. L. Asknazi, M. A. Korshunov, G. S. Davtian, M. V. Katalymov, A. T. Kalachikov. Pochvovedenie no. 6:65-78 Je '54.

PLANTS—PHYSIOLOGY see Botany—Physiology

PLANTS, EFFECT OF DEUTERIUM ON
Possibility of repeating physiological experiments with deuterium. IU. A. Poliakov, N. S. Germogenova. Pochvovedenie no. 6:89-94 Je '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Does the direction of the rows effect yield? V. Vitkevich. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:20 Ja '47.
Effect of short days on the growth and winterhardiness of red clover. G. B. Ermilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1061-1064 Je '54.
Laboratory of the underground gardens. O. Skorobogatov. Ukraina no. 12:39 D '52.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of low temperatures on the process of inflorescence in wheat. A. N. Skalozubova. Agrobiologiia no. 3:136 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of temperature on phosphorus and calcium absorption in plants. Z. I. Zkurbitskii, D. V. Shtraikherg. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5 :1065-1067 Je '54.

PLASTER
Cardboard facing for dry gypsum plaster. P. N. Numerov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:19-21 My '54.

PLASTICITY
Theory of the flow of a plastic substance over surfaces. A. A. Il'iushin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:265-280 My-Je '54.

PLASTICS
Belakovskii, B. M. [Production and processing of cellulose] Proizvodstvo i pererabotka tsellulozy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promysli. RSFSR, 1947. 137 p.
"Hydroplastic" devices. V. I. Lutsevich, F. P. Kompaniets. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:24a-b Je '54.

PLASTICS—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Petrov, G. S. [Plastic materials] Plastmassy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 76 p.

PLASTOCERIDAE see subdivision under Transcaucasia

PLAYGROUNDS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Playground in the courtyard. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:34-35 Je '54.

PLAZAS see subdivision under Moscow

PLETHYSMOGRAPH
Animal plethysmography. G. IA. Prilma. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:351-354 My-Je '54.
Foot plethysmograph. V. A. Val'dman. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:344-347 My-Je '54.
New technique for the recording of volumetric rate and manual and digital blood volume. E. B. Babskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:347-349 My-Je '54.
Pneumatic plethysmograph with optical recording. D. A. Il'inskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:349-351 My-Je '54.

PLETNEV, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, d. 1953
Who poisoned Gor'kii? B. Gerland. Sots. vest. no. 6:109-110 Je '54.

PLEURA—FOREIGN BODIES
Prolonged presence of a large foreign body in the pleural cavity. P. N. Snegirev. Khirurgiia no. 5: 74 My '54.

PLEURA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Simultaneous stab wound of the pericardial cavity, of the pleura, and of the abdominal cavity. Kh. D. Makazhanov. Khirurgiia no. 5:72 My '54.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS, 1865-1929
Janis Rainis, a classic of Latvian literature. M. I. Fetisov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:85-86 Jl-Ag '54.

PLOVERS see subdivision under Aral Sea region

PLOWING
Effect of perennial grass mixtures and deepening of the plow layer in increasing soil fertility. A. T. Timofeev. Pochvovedenie no. 6:99-102 Je '54.

PLOWS
Durability of moldboards of tractor-drawn plows. A. N. Ustinov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.
The PSV-120-50 tractor-drawn garden plow with a retractable section. G. Shamaev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 14:16 Jl '54.
Testing the strength of plows under field conditions. N. S. Komarov. Sel'khozmania no. 7:21-23 Jl '54.

PLUM
Effect of the scion on the development of the root system of a plum rootstock. D. I. Tupitsyn. Agrobiologiia no. 3:124-127 Jl-Ag '54.

PLUM—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of the almond chalcid fly in plums. M. G. Anan'eva. Sad i og. no. 7:79 Jl '54.

PLURALITY OF WORLDS
Physical conditions and the possibility of life on Mars. V. G. Fesenkov. Vop. filos. no. 3:106-124 '54.

PLYWOOD
Shor, IU. M. [Hollow wooden building panels] Pustotelye shchity iz drevesnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. lesbumizdat, 1954. 50, [2] p.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
Pneumatic tool for cleaning surfaces. V. Lysko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION—REPAIRING
Repair and prolongation of service of suction tubes. A. Skomorokhov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:22-23 F '54.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see Vagus nerve

PNEUMOTHORAX
Complications and results in surgical treatment of pyopneumothorax. P. I. Logvinenko. Khirurgiia no. 5:40-44 My '54.
Modifications in gastric motor functions in artificial pneumothorax. R. O. Faitel'berg, D. N. Dushko. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:338-343 My-Je '54.

PODZOL
Basic problems in liming turf-podzolic soils. O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman. Pochvovedenie no. 6:60-65 Je '54.
"Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on podzolic soils." S. V. Shcherba. Reviewed by E. I. Shkondo. Pochvovedenie no. 6:110-112 Je '54.

POETRY—COLLECTIONS
Bazhan, Mykola Platonovych, ed. [Hail to the fatherland of brother-peoples] Slava vitchyzni narodivbrativ. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 494 p.

POLAND—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
Preparations for the formation of rural people's soviets in the Polish People's Republic. L. A. Aleksandrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:113-115 '54.

POLAND—CITY PLANNING
City planning and construction in the Polish People's Republic. Ryshard Karlovich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 7:31-37 Jl '54.

POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Rebirth. A. Chistov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:20-21 Jl '54.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economics and foreign trade of the Polish People's Republic. G. Rubinshtein. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 7: 1-6 Jl '54.
Glorious decade of democratic people's Poland. D. Tomashevskii. Kommunist 31 no. 10:72-83 Jl '54.
Glorious ten year period. Slaviane no. 7:3-5 Jl '54.
Significant results. Wiktor Klosiewicz. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:45-47 Je '54.
What the people's government has given us. Slaviane no. 7:12 Jl '54.

POLAND—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Preschool education in the Polish People's Republic. E. I. Radina. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7:31-36 Jl '54.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TREATIES
Mikhailluk, Bohdan. [The Warsaw Treaty in the light of national criticism] Varshavs'kyi dogovir v svitli natsionalistychnoi krytyky. Winnipeg, 1950. 111 p.

POLAND—LAW—PERIODICALS
The Polish journal "Panstwo i prawo" ("State and Law") in 1953. A. G. Mozokhina. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:139-142 '54.

POLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Preparations for the formation of rural people's soviets in the Polish People's Republic. L. A. Aleksandrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:113-115 '54.

POLAND—RADIO
Radio amateur movement in Poland. I. Batoshevich, R. Rossa. Radio no. 6:14 Je '54.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Book about our friends. Slaviane no. 7:63 Jl '54.

POLAND—SCIENCE
Science of people's Poland. P. I. Zlablov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:43-44 Jl '54.

POLAND—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
People of new Poland. Wiktor Woroszylski. Slaviane no. 7:17-20 Jl '54.

POLAND—SOILS
Answer to T. F. IAkubov and N. N. Rozov on their review of the soil map of Poland. A. Muserovich, B. Kurylovich et al. Pochvovedenie no. 5:84-86 My '54.

POLAND—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
"On the paths of Polish destinies." Klemens Rudnicki. Reviewed by Edige Kyrymal. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:132-135 Mr-Ap '54.

POLAND, WESTERN see Oder-Neisse area

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
Polarographic determination of sulfones. E. S. Levin, A. P. Shestov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:999-1002 Je '54.

POLES see subdivision under France

POLESYE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Polesye has generous soil. Mykola IAtko. Ukraina no. 12:20-21 D '52.
Wonderful excitement. Hr. Lymonov. Ukraina no. 1: 9-10 Ja '53.

POLESYE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Our future. Vsevolod Kravchenko. Ukraina no. 12: 19 D '52.

POLEZHAEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1804-1838
A. I. Polezhaev. B. V. Neiman. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4: 84-85 Jl-Ag '54.

POLIAK, G.
New arithmetic textbook for the 2nd grade. A. S. Pchelko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:26-31 Jl '54.

POLIAKOV, VLADIMIR
First swallow ("To laugh is really not a sin." Vladimir Poliakov. Reviewed by E. Min). Zvezda no. 6:180-181 Je '54.

POLIANTSEV, A. A.
Certain considerations on A. A. Poliantsev's article, "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis." S. V. Geinats. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4: 82-84 Je '54.
Considerations on A. A. Poliantsev's article, "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anatomosis." V. I. Kazanskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:84-85 Je '54.
Discussion on A. A. Poliantsev's article, "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogastric anastomosis." F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4: 85-86 Je '54.
Discussion on A. A. Poliantsev's article, "Dextrolateral surgical technique in esophagogasteric anastomosis." P. A. Kuprianov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:80-82 Je '54.

POLISH MUSIC see Music, Polish

POLISH ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Polish

POLITICAL SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Germany, Western)
Discussion of the dummy edition of a textbook on the history of political doctrines. G. G. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:125-129 '54.

POLLEN
"Description of pollen of wormwood species growing in the U. S. S. R." M. Kh. Monoszon. Reviewed by P. P. Poliakov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:452-453 My-Je '54.
Effect of periods of storage of pollen on the development of characteristics in pea hybrids. IA. S. Aizenshtat, L. N. Smolina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:53-71 '53.

POLLEN, FOSSIL
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologicheskii institut. [Material on palynological analysis and stratigraphy; a collection of articles] Materialy po palinologii i stratigrafii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 200 p. (Trudy)
Palynological contributions to the question of the origin of steppes in the southern part of the European plain. E. N. Ananova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:343-356 My-Je '54.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLTAVA—LATITUDE VARIATION
Poltava latitude variations from observations of bright zenith stars during the period 1953, 0 - 1954, 2. N. A. Popov. Astron. tsir. no. 149:6 My '54.
Results of observations made on two zenith telescopes at Poltava from 1949, 6 to 1954, 2. E. P. Fedorov. Astron. tsir. no. 149:7-8 My '54.

POLTAVA, BATTLE OF, 1709
On a field of glory. K. Belyi. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7: 7 Jl '54.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—GRAIN—STORAGE
Use of mechanization facilities at the granaries of the All-Union Office for storage and Distribution of Grain in Poltava Province. P. Borodai. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:28 F '54.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
Investigation of diffusion in polymers. S. N. Zhurkov, G. IA. Ryskin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:797-810 My '54.
Mechanism of emulsive polyzerimation. Part 3. Effect of the charge of colloidal particles in a soap solution on the rate of polymerization of styrene in an emulsion. N. A. Fermor, A. B. Pelzner. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:297-303 Jl-Ag '54.

POLYNOMIALS
Limit ranges for sequences of Dirichlet polynomials. A. F. Leont'ev. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:175-186 Jl-Ag '54.
One generalization of the Fourier transformation and Wiener-Paley theorem. N. I. Akhiezer. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:889-892 Je '54.

POLYNOV, BORIS BORISOVICH, 1877-1952
Memorial in honor of Academician B. B. Polynov. Pochvovedenie no. 5:83 My '54.

POMPEII
Pompeii, a city-museum; material on the theme "The culture of Rome." O. V. Filippova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:63-72 My-Je '54.

PONDS see subdivision under Alma Ata

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1859-1906
A. S. Popov, the scientist, the inventor and the pedagogue. A. A. Arenberg, V. I. Shamshur. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:3-13 My-Je '54.

POPOVA, NATALIIA SERGEEVNA, 1884-
"Material on arithmetic instruction for the 2nd and 3rd grades of a two-room school." N. S. Popova. Reviewed by IA. A. Shor. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8: 47-49 Ag '54.

POPULATION—STATISTICS
Population reproduction in foreign countries. B. Smutevich. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 3:50-64 Mr '47.

PORCELAIN
Spodumene porcelain. M. A. Bezborodov, P. F. Mikhalevich. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:5-9 Jl '54.

PORT, HERMANN
"Political philosophy" of the Bonn revanchists. IU. A. Arbatov. Vop. filos. no. 3:214-215 '54.

PORTUGAL—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Portugal. O. Arturov. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 3: 88-95 Mr '47.

POSITRONS
Correction to K. A. Tumanov's article "Quantum electrodynamics in configuration representation. Part 5. Two-photon annihilation of positronium." K. A. Tumanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4: 512 Ap '54.

POSTAGE STAMPS
New series of Soviet postage stamps. Slaviane no. 7:61-62 Jl '54.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Philately. Mol. mira no. 5:51 My '54.

POSTAL SERVICE
Improving postal service in every way. L. IA. Dobychina. Vest. svyazi 14 no. 6:19-20 Je '54.

POSTERS
Posters on the practice of production innovators. V. Vladimirov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:94-95 Je '54.

POTASSIUM
New types of potassium fertilizers. P. A. Baranov, D. A. Koren'kov. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:56-65 Jl '54.

POTATO BEETLE
"Story of the Colorado beetle." A. L. Efimov. Reviewed by I. Zotov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:47 Ja '47.

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Rostov Province)
Zaitseva, N. D. [Manual of wart resistant potato varieties] Opredelitel' rakoustoichivykh sortov kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 147 p.
Contribution to literature on the history of the potato ("History of the potato." V. N. Cherkasov. Reviewed by I. I. Pushkarev). Agrobiologiia no. 3: 152 Jl-Ag '54.
For an abundance of potatoes, vegetables and fruit. Sad i og. no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.
Growing abundant potato crops. A. I. Makarov. Sad i og. no. 7:29-31 Jl '54.
Harvesting and storage of potatoes. Z. P. Vintaikin, A. S. Filippov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:30-36 Ag '54.
High potato yield from the whole planting area. I. F. Zorin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:17-20 Jl '54.
New machines for growing potatoes. A. S. Enokhovich. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:39-45 Ag '54.
Over-all mechanization of potato growing. M. Sushchevskii. MTS 14 no. 8:8-10 Ag '54.
Potato irrigation system in arid southern districts. A. S. Kruzhilin. Sad i og. no. 7:26-27 Jl '54.

POTATOES—HARVESTING
KOK-2 potato combine. Znan. sila no. 7:2 of cover Jl '54.
Mechanized harvesting of potatoes. N. Moiseev. Tekhnov. MTS 15 no. 12:1-7 Je '54.
Potato-harvesting machines. V. Gorbunov. MTS 14 no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.
Some results of testing new models of potato harvesting combines. O. A. Safrazbekian. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:10-15 Jl '54.

POTATOES—HISTORY
Homeland of the potato ("Concerning the history of the potato." V. N. Cherkasov. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:272-274 Jl '54.

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTTERY, ANCIENT see subdivision under Kerch

POTTERY, CHINESE
Chinese ceramics. Ch'en Wan-Li. Kitai no. 4:15-17 Ap '54.

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under China; Leningrad Province; Ukraine)
After consolidation. I. P. Vervelko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.
Brief news. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:47 Ag '54.
Camp system of keeping young poultry on all poultry farms. N. Sh. Iofe. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:4-6 Jl '54.
Effect of lowered temperatures on the development of chicks. A. N. Sokolova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165: 248-255 '53.
How the "Krasnaia zvezda" Collective Farm strives to increase productivity in poultry raising. V. K. Sivak, S. N. Tarkov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:13-15 Ag '54.
In the drive for high returns from collective poultry husbandry. S. T. Goviadov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:16-17 Ag '54.
In the "Poultry Husbandry" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. A. Volkov, N. A. Gorbunov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:13-15 Jl '54.
Increasing the viability of chickens from related mating by means of blood transfusion. K. V. Vatti. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:183-188 '53.
Leave only the best birds on poultry farms. G. M. Kolobov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:26-32 Ag '54.
Poultry husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. N. Tikhomirov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:1-4 Ag '54.
Poultry husbandry brings high returns. N. Tret'iakov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.
Poultry husbandry is a profitable branch of the collective farm. V. A. Ledin'sh. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:9-10 Jl '54.
Poultry section of the M. V. Lomonosov Collective Farm. A. I. Sokman. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:17-19 Ag '54.
Profit of 152 rubles from each laying hen during the year. L. G. Zubova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:7-8 Jl '54.
Relation between the viability of chicks and the structure of their crop glands. T. R. Deil'. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:240-247 '53.
Standard packing for eggs and poultry. Miasn. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:63 '54.
Two collective farms, two poultry sections. S. Abramov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:23-25 Jl '54.
Use of antibiotics for the purpose of protecting chicks and increasing their weight during raising. A. Kh. Sarkisov, N. S. Akulova, V. F. Grezin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:44-46 Jl '54.

POULTRY—ACCOUNTING
Keeping a record of the accounts with the hatchery with respect to young fowl received. A. Krasnov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:42 Jl '54.

POULTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Poultry

POULTRY—DISEASES
Testing of serums and vaccines of the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine against paratyphoid in domestic waterfowl. F. P. Vivcharenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:40-41 Ag '54.

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of the protein content of rations on development of feathers in chickens. P. G. Volobuev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:45-46 Ag '54.
Ensilage of carrots. A. A. Nikolaev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:33-36 Jl '54.
Expand the commercial fattening of cockerels in poultry plants. N. M. Galenin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:36-37 Jl '54.
Fattening poultry on collective and state farms. A. A. Prevo Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:35-39 Ag '54.
Preparation and storage of poultry feeds. B. I. Kurov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:26-29 Jl '54.
Special silage in rations for chickens. A. A. Berezovskii, M. F. Pereturina, L. A. Kostrova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:29-33 Jl '54.

POULTRY BREEDING
Commercial crossbreeding of chickens. A. D. Tantsura, K. S. Obenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:38-40 Jl '54.

POULTRY BREEDS
Poultry show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Ptitsevodstvo no. 23-25 Ag '54.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Piotrovskii, M. U. [Poultry houses] Postroiki dlia ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 71 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)
Provide good houses for all collective farm poultry. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:5-7 Ag '54.
Year-round raising of turkeys in temporary poultry houses of simplified construction. N. N. Grigor'ev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:32-35 Ag '54.

POWER PLANTS
Setting a faster pace for the construction of power producing enterprises. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:3-5 Je '54.

POWER PRESSES
Change in the design of the cone insert of the FP screw press. A. N. Semenenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:26-27 '54.
New continuous press. V. F. Krolenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:41-44 '54.

POWER TOOLS
Ryzhkin, G. T. [Efficient use of electric tools in patternmaking shops] Ratsional'noe primenenie elektrifitsirovannogo instrumenta v model'nom tsekhe. Pod red. R. P. Kuzina. Sverdlovsk, Gos. mashino-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ural-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 29 p.

PRAGMATISM
Criticism of the philosophical bases of the theories of logic of American pragmatists and neo-positivists. N. V. Vorob'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:35-45 Ap '54.

PRAGUE—DEPARTMENT STORES
Children's department stores in Prague and Budapest. N. Erahov. Sov. torg. no. 7:37-41 Jl '54.

PRAGUE—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Prague spring festival of 1954. I. Martynov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:122-128 Ag '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Leningrad's experience in the use of large building blocks. V. T. Llankin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:21-26 Jl '54.
Mass-produced construction elements for housing construction. A. L. Korlut-Smirnov. Stroi. gazet. 32 no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.
Prefabricated landings made from reinforced concrete girders and slabs. N. Sakharov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Gorki

PREOBRAZHENSKII, IOANN VASIL'EVICH, 1858-1931
In memory of Archpriest I. V. Preobrazhenskii. M. Speranskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:60 '52.

PRESCRIPTION WRITING
Chistiakova, N. P. [Pharmacology and prescription writing; textbook for nurses] Farmakologiia i retseptura; uchebnik dlia meditsinskikh sester. 2 izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 299 p.

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSING MACHINERY
Problems of developing cold stamping in automobile body work. G. N. Rovinskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6: 3-6 Je '54.

PRESSURE VESSELS—SAFETY MEASURES
Zhiltsov, A. V. [Safety measures in the use of boilers, pipelines and containers under pressure] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii kotlov, truboprovodov i sosudov, rabotaiushchikh pod davleniem. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 141 p. (V pomoshch' profaktivu po okhrane truda)

PRIDYLOV, I. I.
Remarks on I. I. Pridylov's article "Distributing arrangement with reactors on cables." V. N. Efremov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:59 Je '54.

PRIMERS
Voskresenskaia, A. I. [Primer] Bukvar'. Izd. 10-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 96 p.
"Methodological primer guide of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Reviewed by A. I. Volchaninova. Nach. shkola 23 no. 8:46-47 Ag '54.

PRINTERS see subdivision under France

PRINTING INDUSTRY
Dobkin, S. F. [Production principles of the printing industry] Osnovy proizvodstva pechatnoi produktsii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 167 p.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Stalin prizes

PROBABILITIES
Asymptotic distribution of entire points on a sphere. IU. V. Linnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 5:909-912 Je '54.

PROFIT
Profits of the turnover tax in the U. S. S. R. P. Malakhinov. Vop. ekon. no. 8:119-122 S '54.

PROPAGANDA
New adventures of Sadko. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:26 Je '54.

PROPAGANDA—PERIODICALS
Improve the subject matter of "Bloknot agitatora." B. Sarkisov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:63-67 Je '54.

PROPANE
Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by oxygen, oxidation of 1, 3 diphenylpropane, and 1, 2 diphenylbutane. M. S. Eventova, M. V. Chistiakova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:91-99 My '54.

PROSPECTING
(see also subdivision under Sikang Province)
Recent developments in coal prospecting techniques. F. Rozhdestvenskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:5-6 Je '54.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
On the problem of the possibilities of using geophysical methods of prospecting in the study of landslides. A. A. Ogil'vi, V. I. Netunakhin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:131-142 My '54.
Session devoted to problems of geophysics and geophysical methods of prospecting. A. Bykhnikashvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:381-383 Jl-Ag '54.

PROSTHESIS
Nikolaev, L. P. [Biomechanical principles of prosthesis] Biomekhanicheskie osnovy protezirovaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 257 p.
Minutes of the meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on October 25, 1953. M. A. Chistova. Khirurgiia no. 5:91-94 My '54.

PROTEINS
Asymmetrical structure of protein bodies. E. I. K'abanovskii, V. V. Patrikeev. Priroda 43 no. 7:89-93 Jl '54.
Effect of the protein content of rations on development of feathers in chickens. P. G. Volobuev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:45-48 Ag '54.
Electrophoretic investigation of serum proteins in rabbits during the development of acute suppurative inflammation. M. S. Surovikina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:40-44 My '54.
Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:11-67 '54.
Proteins and protein metabolism in cancer (review of foreign periodical literature). S. Dobav. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:3-6 '54.
Work practice of the Kaliningrad protein compounds shop. V. M. Vainberg, N. A. Shvabskaia. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:18-22 Jl '54.

PROTONS
Excitation of heavy nuclei by the electric field of low-energy protons. Survey article by A. V. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:141 My '54.

PROTOZOA
Intestinal protozoa and pathogenic microflora in infants and the problem of interspecies relationship in intestinal parasitocenosis. L. S. Polinaksia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:18-21 My '54.

PSYCHIATRY
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Ivanovo Province; Ukraine)
Korsakov, S. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 770 p.
"Nervous diseases and psychopathology." V. V. Mikheev, T. A. Nevzorova. Reviewed by N. K. Bogolepov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:590-592 Jl '54.
Notes of a psychiatrist. Lidiia Bogdanovich. Zvezda no. 7:129-144 Jl '54.

PSYCHIATRY—HISTORY
Historical sources of Russian psychiatry. A. V. Prussak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:588-591 Je '54.
Source material on Russian forensic psychiatry. O. V. Korbikov, D. D. Fedotov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:583-589 Jl '54.

PSYCHIATRY—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern)
"Psychiatry, neurology and medical psychology" [in German], nos. 1-12, 1953; journal of neuropathologists and psychiatrists of the German Democratic Republic. Reviewed by G. A. Rotshtein. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:591-599 Je '54.

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Characteristics of psychopathologic disorders and disorders of unconditioned reflex functions in diencephalic tumors. L. P. Razumovskaia-Moluka-lo. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:537-543 Je '54.

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL—PERIODICALS
"La raison", no. 6 (July), 1953, Paris; journal of scientific psychopathology. Reviewed by V. M. Morozov, N. G. Shumskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:599-602 Je '54.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Conference on cortico-visceral control in the German People's Republic. Dm. Biriukov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:379-382 My-Je '54.
Third conference on the problems of cortico-visceral physiology and pathology. I. T. Kurtsin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:372-379 My-Je '54.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Architectural solution for a sectional administration building. V. Rachinskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:28 My '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; United States)
"Collection of important official data on sanitation and epidemic control." T. E. Boldyrev, V. M. Zhdanov, eds. Reviewed by G. R. Ginzburg. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:62-63 Jl '54.
From the work practice of a trade-union district committee. M. Epishina. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:29-32 Je '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
(see also subdivision under China)
Activists in rural hygiene. S. M. Speranskaia, V. V. Zagumennykh. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:35-37 Jl '54.
Domestic hygiene for collective farmers. B. V. Popov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:32-34 Jl '54.
Popular education on the prevention of tuberculosis in a rural environment. N. Z. Filimonov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:44-45 Jl '54.
Sanitary education in the system utilizing preventive and therapeutic public health methods with individual groups of the rural population. Z. A. Kireeva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:43-45 Je '54.
Well organized sanitation at a collective farm village. S. N. Sabaneev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:16-21 Je '54.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS see subdivision under Rodnykivka

PUBLIC WORKS see subdivision under Russia

PUGACHEV, EMEL'IAN IVANOVICH, d. 1775
"Emel'ian Pugachev." M. Muratov. Reviewed by T. Ionkina. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:111-112 My-Je '54.

PULKOVO ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. [Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in Pulkovo 1839-1953)] Glavnaia astronomicheskaia observatoriia Akademii nauk SSSR v Pulkove (1839-1953). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 109 p.

PULLEYS
Casting pellers for pulleys. L. M. Kozlov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:29 Jl '54.
Rubber lining for headframe pulleys. B. Leushkin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:21 Je '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Turk, V. I. [Pumps and pumping stations] Nasosy i nasosnye stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 384 p.
Electrification of installations for water supply and irrigation. P. Listov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:38-41 Jl '47.
Modern design of a diaphragm pump. G. V. Kudrevich. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:33 Je '54.
Modernized B-15-M concrete pump. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:9-11 '53.
Non-freezing water post. N. S. Rogozhkin. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:52-57 Jl '54.
Rapid repair of gear-driven pumps. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:58 '54.
Reconstruction of piston meter pumps. V. A. Bakeev. Energetik 2 no. 6:12-13 Je '54.

PUMPING STATIONS
Turk, V. I. [Pumps and pumping stations] Nasosy i nasosnye stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 384 p.

PUNCHING MACHINERY
Automatic punch for producing bushings. A. A. Lizov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 7:31-32 Jl '54.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Study of Pushkin's historical novels (Pushkin's historical novels." S. M. Petrov. Reviewed by L. E. Medne.) Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:115-119 Je '54.

PUZANCHIKOV, N. I.
Good pamphlet on progressive practices ("High level of collective farm production." N. I. Puzanchikov, V. V. Dmitriev. Reviewed by P. Sergeev). Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:90-92 Jl '54.

PUZZLES
When it rains. B. Bykov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:61-63 Jl '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—DEPARTMENT STORES
A day in a department store. Kim In-sŏp. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:32 Mr '54.

PYRITES
One instance of diffusion of pyrite. E. G. Malkhasian. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. 83 no. 2:157-158 '54.

PYROGRAPHY
Designing on wood with an electric needle. K. Barmashin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:56-57 Jl '54.

Q FEVER
Studies on Q fever in the U. S. S. R. S. M. Kulagin, N. K. Kekcheeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:48-55 My '54.
Studies on Q fever in the U. S. S. R. 1. Data on the indentification of Q fever. M. P. Chumakov, A. P. Beliaeva, I. A. Shifrin, N. I. Khodukin, V. A. Lysunkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:40-48 My '54.

QUALITY CONTROL
Popov, S. G. [How to prevent defective production in machine construction plants] Kak predupredit' brak na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

QUANTUM THEORY
Brodskii, A. M., tr. [Recent developments in quantum electrodynamics] Novoishee razvitie kvantovoi elektrodinamiki; sbornik statei. Pod red. D. D. Ivanenko. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 393 p.
Correction to K. A. Tumanov's article "Quantum electrodynamics in configuration representation. Part 5. Two-photon annihilation of positronium." K. A. Tumanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4: 512 Ap '54.
Problem of the energy levels of helium-like atoms. A. I. Andreev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:65-69 My '54.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
Experience in organizing and operating a large stone quarry and stone crushing plant. P. S. Neporozhnii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:7-11 '54.
Over-all mechanization in limestone quarries. I. M. Vesler, I. G. Shapoval. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:15-17 '54.

QUARTZITE see subdivision under Sary-Ark

RABBITS
Effect of intervarietal blood transfusion on the color of fur of rabbits. I. I. Novikov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:215-216 '53.
Cytological data on the process of impregnation of pigs and rabbits. I. G. Pitkianen. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:177-182 '53.
Rabbit breeder Anna Nikolaevna Baramzina. M. V. Vshivtseva, P. V. Shumilov. Kar. izver. 7 no. 3: 38-41 My-Je '54.
Raising young rabbits at reduced temperatures and the effect on the fine structure of their organs. T. R. Dell'. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:217-239 '53.
Transplantation of hybrid zygotes in rabbits. Z. F. Isachenko. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:200-208 '53.

RABBITS—DISEASES
Treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits. A. F. Nosik, N. M. Simonenko. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:53-54 My-Je '54.

RABBITS—PARASITES see Parasites—Rabbits

RACE PROBLEMS
Regardless of common sense. M. B. Turov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:45-46 Jl '54.

RACHKO, A. A.
"Basic principles of nautical Astronomy." A. A. Rachkov. Reviewed by R. Skubko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:32-3 of cover Jl '54.

RADAR
[Problems of radar engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki 4 no. 4 '54. 207 p.

RADIATORS
Heating system with radiator panels under windows. I. F. Livchak, N. E. Fashchenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:17-20 Je '54.

RADIO
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Poland; Rostov Province)

Gudkov, P. P. [Installing radio outlets in apartment buildings] Radiofikatsiia zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 39 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 177)

Celebration of radio day. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:4 Je '54.

Completing the establishment of radio facilities in rural areas. V. N. Vasil'ev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7: 16-17 Jl '54.

Exchange of experience. Radio no. 6:28, 37, 52 Je '54.

Let us speed-up the establishment of rural radio facilities. L. M. Likhtenfel'd. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:17 Jl '54.

New developments for rural communication lines. M. N. Stoianov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:10-12 Je '54.

A poor manual. "The supervisor in radio installation" IU. I. Avramenko. Reviewed by P. Gudkov. Radio no. 6:62 Je '54.

Technical consultation. Radio no. 6:60-61 Je '54.

Through the pages of the periodical "Radio." A. V. Gorokhovskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:31-32 Jl '54.

RADIO—ANTENNAS

Linde, D. P. [Antenna feeder devices] Antenno-fidernye ustroistva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 190 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 194)

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Dispatcher-selector unit in grain elevators. Z. Rozhanskii, I. Peluektov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2: 21-22 F '54.

Why there are no radio parts for sale? Radio no. 6: 3-5 Je '54.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—EXHIBITIONS

Radio amateurs prepare for the 12th radio exhibition. Radio no. 6:12-13 Je '54.

RADIO—INSTALLATION ON SHIPS

Bairashevskii, A. M. [Marine radio engineering] Sudovaia radiotekhnika. 3. izd. perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 499 p.

RADIO—PERIODICALS

Magazines for radio amateurs. V. Shamshur. Radio no. 7:59-60 Jl '54.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Latvia)

[The radio amateur's anthology] Khrestomatiia radiolubitelia. Sostavil I. I. Spizhevskii. Pod obshchel red. akademika A. I. Berga. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 213 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 192)

Kernozhitskii, E. P. [Table model radio phonograph with recorder] Nastol'naia radiola s magnitofonom. Pod red. I. I. Snizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 23 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 190)

A-5 car radio. A. Loev. Radio no. 7:29-32 Jl '54.

Attachment to a radio receiver for the hard of hearing. M. Efrussi. Radio no. 7:52 Jl '54.

The "Belarus' 53" radio receiver. V. Pumpianskii, P. Fel'dman. Radio no. 6:29-33 Je '54.

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:3 of cover Jl

'er. IU. Magakian.

VTU
mitriev-

RADIO—TEXTBOOKS

Textbooks for radio amateurs. A. Smirnov. Radio no. 7:63 Jl '54.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Experience in operating a transmitter with plate modulation. N. M. Adiakin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6: 15-16 Je '54.

High quality transmitters for radio communication main lines. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:26 My '54.

Improving the equipment of transmitting apparatus. L. A. Kopytin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:3-5 My '54.

Let us reduce operating expenses. P. E. Malinin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:26 Je '54.

Retransmission of radio programs over telephone wires. B. Statuta, IU. Gol'dich. Radio no. 7:17-18 Jl '54.

The TU-600 radio reception and rediffusion center. P. Mus'pan. Radio no. 6:19-22 Je '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—ANTENNAS

Reversing a directional pattern diagram of a SG type antenna. R. V. Gurevich. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7: 10-12 Jl '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Single-tube ultrashort wave receiver. G. Georgiev. Radio no. 6:40-42 Je '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Single-tube ultra-short-wave radio transmitter. V. Zakharov. Radio no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Shklovskii, I. S. [Radio astronomy; a popular sketch] Radioastronomiia; populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

Remarks on the collected works "Problems in modern physics; radio-emission of the Sun and Galaxies," 3rd series, no. 15, 1951. V. A. Baranul'ko. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:157-158 My '54.

RADIO CIRCUITS

Ginzburg, Z. B. [Resistance and condensers in radio circuits] Soprotivlenila i kondensatory v radioskhemakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 87 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 193)

RADIO CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye)

Improve work with radio amateurs. Radio no. 7:13 Jl '54.

To a new rise in the work of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N. Kamanin. Radio no. 6:1-2 Je '54.

Young radio amateurs. I. Borisova. Radio no. 6: 10-11 Je '54.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION

Anode self-modulation on short wave transmitters. A. I. Miroshin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:14-15 My '54.

Experience in operating a transmitter with plate modulation. N. M. Adiakin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6: 15-16 Je '54.

Measuring frequency deviation by the method of phase displacement compensation. V. A. Rabinovich. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:29-30 Jl '54.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

Complete installation of radios in rural localities. Radio no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.

Devoting daily attention to the introduction of radio facilities in villages. G. D. Lapchinskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:22-23 My '54.

Important organization tasks of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Radio no. 7:3-4 Jl '54.

Introducing abundant radio facilities in villages. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:18-21 My '54.

Radio amateurs help the collective farm village. Radio no. 7:5-7 Jl '54.

tadio network in the service of machinery operators. K. Chalyi, V. TSel. Radio no. 7:7 Jl '54.

IO IN EDUCATION

chool radio station. A. Chernykh. Nar. obr. no. 6: 63-65 Je '54.

IO IN NAVIGATION

airashevskii, A. M. [Marine radio engineering] Sudovaia radiotekhnika. 3. izd. perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 499 p.

nalytical graphic method of calculating a ship's position at sea according to bearings of zonal radio beacons. B. Dondik. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:15-16 My '54.

RADIO INDUSTRY

Achievements of radio engineering and wire communication at the service of the Soviet people. Z. V. Topurin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:1-2 My '54.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Measuring the quality indexes of a wire communication line with short measuring signals. I. A. Surychev, S. F. Karavaeva. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:9-10 Je '54.

RADIO OPERATORS

Members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy are studying radio engineering for use of ships. A. Grif. Radio no. 7:10 Jl '54.

Navy radio operators. N. TSvetkov. Radio no. 7: 8-9 Jl '54.

Outstanding radio operators. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5: 24-25 My '54.

Raise the importance of section technicians and mechanics in establishing radio communication facilities. B. N. Ramenskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.

Seventh All-Union Competition of Radio Operators. Radio no. 7:14-16 Jl '54.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Condensing radio relay communication channels according to time. S. V. Borodich. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.

Experience in operating a radio relay trunk line. I. A. Guslatinskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:12-13 My '54.

RADIO WAVES

Absorption amplifier. V. M. Lopukhin, A. A. Bedenov. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:69-86 My '54.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Distribution of radioactive phosphorus in normal rabbits and in rabbits with melanistic carcinoma. A. A. Gorodetskii, E. E. Chebotarev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:7-13 My-Je '54.

Radioactive isotopes and their utilization in biology and medicine. G. G. Demirchoglian. Eat. v shkole no. 3:17-22 My-Je '54.

Use of tagged atoms in studying the metabolism of phosphorus in growing cattle. I. A. Lebedev, R. S. Abrosimova, N. I. Murav'eva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:85-90 Ag '54.

RADIOACTIVITY

Artificial radioactivity. A. I. Alikhanian, A. O. Valsenberg. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:51-61 Je '54.

A new type of radioactivity (From: Comptes Rendus 198, 254-256; 1934). Irene Curie, F. Joliot. On the 20th anniversary of the discovery of artificial radioactivity. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1: 3-6 My '54.

Twentieth anniversary of the discovery of artificial radioactivity. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4: 385 Ap '54.

What one should know about artificial radioactivity. Michel Rouzet. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:33-41 Je '54.

RADIOBROADCASTING
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Korea, North)

Quality index of radio broadcasting studios. I. G. Dreizen. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:103-113 '50.

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenography of the skeleton in oblique projections. S. I. Finkel'shtein. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:81-83 My-Je '54.

Study of the structure of synthetic polyamides. Part 4. Radiographic data on structural transformations. N. V. Mikhailov, V. O. Kleeman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:191-195 '54.

RADIOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching Roentgenology in medical schools. V. A. D'iachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:68-73 My-Je '54.

RADIOISOTOPES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of radioactive cobalt in teleradiotherapy. M. A. Volkova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:14-21 My-Je '54.

RADIOTHERAPY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching Roentgenology in medical schools. V. A. D'iachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:68-73 My-Je '54.

RADISHES
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Radish for fall and winter consumption. V. I. Dobrogerskii. Sad i og. no. 7:24-25 Jl '54.

RADOVSKII, M. I.
"Boris Semenovich IAkobi. A biographical outline." M. I. Radovskii. Reviewed by M. D. Becharova. Elektrichestvo no. 5:92-95 Je '54.

RAILROADS
Progressive work methods for all producers. N. Spiricheva. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:20-23 Je '54.

RAILROADS—CARS see subdivision under China

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
[Handbook of the basic materials and spare parts required by the railroad transportation] Spravochnik po osnovnym materialam i zapasnym chastiam, potrebliaemym zheleznodorozhnym transportom. Pod red. B.I.Levina [i dr.]. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1946. 635-1354 p.

RAILROADS—RAILS
Distribution of cold hardening in the head of railroad rails. I. V. Vikker. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:75-78 F '54.

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS
Visual propaganda work locomotive repair shops. S. Spitsyn. Part. zhizn' no. 6:50-52 Je '54.

RAILROADS—STATIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

RAILROADS—TIES
Zheludkov, A. G. [Manual on sawing railroad ties; for masters and crew chiefs in rail tie plants] Posobie po shpalopileniiu. Dlia masterov i brigadirov shpalozavodov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 194 p.

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC
Maksimovich, B. M. [Traffic capacity of railroad lines; estimations and improvement methods] Propusknaia sposobnost' zheleznodorozhnykh linii. Raschety i sposoby uvelicheniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1940. 190 p.
Osipov, V. T. [Work practice on railroad lines at the front] Opyt ekspluatatsionnoi raboty na prifrontovol dorogo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 90 p.

RAILROADS—TRAINS
Astakhov, P. N. [Experience of progressive engineers in operating locomotives] Opyt peredovykh mashinistov po vozhdeniiu poezdov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Method of computing the rainfall water intake of a lake and its levels. F. I. Bydin. Trudy, Lab. ozeroved. 1:130-150 '50.

RAINIS, pseud. see Plieksans, Janis, 1865-1929

RAMAN EFFECT
Translational vibration of molecular crystal lattices and its manifestation in Raman spectra. Sh. Sh. Raskin, F. I. Skripov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4:479-491 Ap '54.

RAMDOHR, PAUL, 1890-
P. Ramdohr's book "Mineralogy textbook" [in German]. Reviewed by A. S. Povarennykh. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:159-163 '54.

RAMIE
Processing ramie fiber on flax spinning equipment. I. I. Feiman, E. I. Zernova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:26-29 Je '54.

RAPE (PLANT) see subdivision under Chekian Province

RAPKOV, V.
New books ("The young motion-picture operator," V. Rapkov, V. Pekelis. Reviewed by A. Beskurnikov). Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:44 Jl '54.

RASPBERRIES
Raspberry in the southeast. O. T. Kol'chenko. Priroda 43 no. 7:114-115 Jl '54.

RAYON
Problem of finishing cloth made of staple fiber. S. S. Rakhlina. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:44-47 Je '54.

READING
Conducting and controlling extracurricular reading. D. S. Ivenskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:49-59 Jl-Ag '54.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)
Cardiac receptors in clinical practice. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:47-50 Je '54.
Effect of irritation of interoceptors of the rectum and urinary bladder on the glycogen content of the blood. A. I. Karaev, R. IU. Kasumov. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:51-55 '54.
Interoception of the liver and bile ducts. I. Pharmacology of hepatic chemoreceptors. IU. A. Petrovskii, IA. B. Maksimovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:11-13 Ap '54.
Stimulating effect of novocaine on interoceptors. M. V. Kirzon, O. R. Kol's, A. M. TSukerman. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:82-89 '53.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Chkalov Province; Kazakhstan; Polesye; Siberia; Solotcha District)
Turnas, P. A. [Utilization of swamps by agriculture for the growing of feeding stuffs] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe ispol'zovanie bolot pod kormovye kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 259 p.
Assistance by specialists of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the reclamation of new and idle lands. Pochvovedenie no. 5:79 My '54.
Crisis in the grain industry; 2nd article. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. no. 5:110-113 Je '54.
First steps in the "development of virgin soils." Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:61-63 My '54.
Meeting of soil scientists and agrochemists devoted to problems in increasing soil fertility and to the reclamation of new lands in the light of decisions of the September and February-March Plenums of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Pochvovedenie no. 5:69-79 My '54.
Reclamation of new lands on the collective farm. I. IAshchin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:33 Jl '47.
Tasks of soil scientists in connection with determining new and idle lands to be brought under cultivation. I. V. Tiurin. Pochvovedenie no. 6:4-8 Je '54.
Virgin and waste lands should be put to use for service to socialist society. M. G. Avnev. Est. v shkole no. 3:8-16 My-Je '54.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Oder-Neisse area

RED SPIDER see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Tiflis

REED CANARY GRASS
Reed canary grass is a valuable forage plant for meadows and pastures in the North. I. E. Egorova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:127-128 Ag '54.

REFLEXES
Characteristics of psychopathologic disorders and disorders of unconditioned reflex functions in diencephalic tumors. L. P. Razumovskaia-Moluka-lo. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:537-543 Je '54.
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in gastric and duodenal ulcers. O. L. Nemtseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:71-81 '53.
Corticovisceral relationships in the development and healing of experimental gastric ulcer in dogs. S. I. Filippovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:17-21 My '54.
Diencephalic, bulbar, and cervical sympathetic salivary phenomenon. S. L. Levin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:22-27 My '54.
Gastric and small intestinal interc[illegible] effect on the function of the diaphragm, tory muscles and blood press Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:332-33
Interoception of the liver and bile flexes from baroreceptors of t IU. A. Petrovskii, IA. B. Maksi biol. i med. 37 no. 5:6-9 My
Interoceptive reflexes in hypoglyc Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no.
Mechanism of action of a novocai reflexes from interoceptors in tion. E. I. Shur. Trudy AMN S 176 '53.
New technique for the study of dep originating with pressorecepto sinus region. I. R. Petrov, A. zhur. 40 no. 3:356-358 My-J

REFORESTATION
Koshcheev, A. L. [Reforestation o Opyt vosstanovleniia lesa na z sekakh. Moskva, Goslesbumiz
Over-all mechanization of forest forestation. N. A. Obozov. Le 82 Je '54.
Regeneration of Scotch pine in ove Z. I. Akaemova. Les. khoz. 7
Use of contour strips for the purp A. Panov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:

REFORMED CHURCH see subdivision under Hungary

REFRACTION
Atomic refractivity of arsenic in certain organic compounds containing arsenic. Gil'm Kamai, I. M. Starshov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:995-997 Je '54.

REFRIGERANTS
Examining the boiling process of some refrigerants. G. Danilova, I. Maziukevich. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2: 62-65 Ap-Je '54.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Automatized ammonia systems of direct expansion. Sh. Kobulashvili. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:5-17 Ap-Je '54.
Construction of automatic instruments for ammonia refrigeration installations; RDA pressure regulator and TRVA thermal regulating valves. V. IAkobson. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:74-76 Ap-Je '54.
An efficient ammonia system for refrigerators. I. Gindlin, P. Maksimov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:22-27 Ap-Je '54.
Freezing apparatus for fishing trawlers. A. E. Nitochkin, L. B. Bronshtein. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:4-7 Jl '54.
Let us improve the cooling system of refrigerators. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:1-4 Ap-Je '54.
Refrigeration equipment in the State Department Store. B. Ber, I. Lapinskii. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:52-56 Ap-Je '54.
Small capacity ammonia system of direct expansion with cascade type batteries. E. Shcherbakov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:18-21 Ap-Je '54.

REFRIGERATOR CARS
Gusev, S. O. [Construction and cooling efficiency of refrigerator freight cars] Konstruktsiia i kholodoeffektivnost' vagonov-lednikov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 74 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo transporta, no. 79)
Consultations of refrigerated transportation workers. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:78-79 Ap-Je '54.
Effect of ventilation on cooled meat in transit. V. Golubkov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:60-62 Ap-Je '54.

REFUGEES
(see also subdivision under Argentina; California; Los Angeles)
Obshchestvo gallipolitsev. [Gallipoli association; on the thirtieth anniversary of its founding] Obshchestvo gallipolitsev; k tridtsatiletiiu osnovaniia (1921-1951 gg.). Parizh, 1951. 15 p.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:9 Je '54.

REFUGEES—CHARITIES
Concert and ball of the Society for Assistance to the Aged. Variag. Rod. Dali no. 3:46-47 Je '54.
To the editor of "Nashi vesti." Colonel Dubina. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:12-13 Je '54.

REFUGEES—PERIODICALS
Publishing activity of the Militant Union for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia. Biul. TSBKTSAB no. 3:8 D '53.
To our readers. Prot. tech. no. 2:1 '54.

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Los Angeles)
Against the current. B. D. Prot. tech. [no.] 1:1-4

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITES (Continued)
Our differences. B. Dvinov. Prot. tech. [no. 1]:45-57 '52.
Problems of Russian socialism. B. Sapir. Pro. tech. [no. 1]:5-14 '52.
Reality and illusions. Biul. TSBKTSAB no. 3:1-3 D '53.
The solidarists about themselves. Prot. tech. [no. 1]: 81-85 '52.
Speaking frankly. St. Dyatel. Prot. tech. [no. 1]: 40-43 '52.
The State Department on the Solidarists. Prot. tech. [no. 1]:78-81 '52.
Unfounded attacks; letter from abroad. V. Beletskii. Biul. TSBKTSAB no. 3:5-6 D '53.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Economic evaluation of new techniques of household waste disposal. L. Gol'tsman. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:27-29 '54.

REINDEER—PARASITES see Parasites—Reindeer

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Nosenko, N. E. [Equipment for the preparation and welding of concrete reinforcement] Oborudovanie dlia zagotovki i svarki armatury zhelezobetona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 151 p.
Breakdown of reinforced concrete by stray currents. V. A. Pritula, A. S. Kabishcheva. Strol. prom. 32 no. 7:38-40 Jl '54.
Electric air heater. G. S. Bazykin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:14-15 '53.
Electric heating in reinforcing concrete columns. G. F. Krukov, G. P. Zubovskii, IA. B. Girovich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:16-18 '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Device for use in making concrete reinforcements. N. F. Sheffa. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:9-12 '54.
Parameters of the processes of electric butt welding cutting across the rods of reinforced concrete construction. A. IA. Brodskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:52-58 Ja-F '54.

RELAPSING FEVER
Chemotherapeutic effect of aureomycin in experimental tick-borne relapsing fever. G. N. Pershin, N. A. Novitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:07 Je '54.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Editorial: Strengthen the atheistic training of youth in every way. Mol. komm. 13 no. 9:3-9 S '54.
Improve scientific and atheistic propaganda. Part. zhizn' no. 8:29-34 Jl '54.

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy and religion

RELIGIONS see subdivision under United States

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Inexcusable unconcern. A. Barshchevskii. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:21 Je '54.

REMEZOVA, A.
"Tales of the life of the brain," Z. Kosenko, eviewed by L. IU. Gordin, 'st. v shkole no. 3:86-89

ietering] Teleizmerenie. Mo- izd-vo.
systems] Sistemy intensivnosti. p.
ilted automatic control systems as and the principle of invari- . Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:979-

ilitary operations in hoisting f the Stalinugol' Combine, IU. G. Aviasenko. Ugol' 29

3
ng fat from waste food and S. Liberman. Mias. ind. SSSR.

lay martyrs (continuation). Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:6-7 Je

ERNMENT AND REPRESENTA-

people." Biul. Inst. po izuch. 2:20-23 My '54.

REPRODUCTION
Effect of the age of reproductive cells of animals on the quality of the progeny. P. G. Ivanova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:161-176 '53.

RESEARCH
Conditions and tasks of coordinating research on the more important scientific problems adopted for permanent coordination. V. L. Korneev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:106-116 F '54.

RESERVOIRS
Hydraulic characteristics of conical gates. N. V. Kokaia. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:26-28 '54.

RESERVOIRS—REPAIRING
Sealing an opening under pressure. D. A. Kornaukhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 75:12-13 '53.

RESHETOV, ALEKSANDR EFIMOVICH, 1900-
Without pose, without varnish ("My village." Aleksandr Reshetov. Reviewed by V. Nazarenko. Zvezda no. 6:176-180 Je '54.

RESINS
Improvement of rosin-distilling apparatus. A. A. Ganshin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:10-14 Je '54.

RESINS, ROSIN see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Heterogenous ion-exchange reactions. Part I. Reversibility of ion-exchange reactions on synthetic resins. K. M. Saldadze. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:284-286 Jl-Ag '54.

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION
Control of respiration in singers. E. P. Chernozatonskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:316-322 My-Je '54.
Effect of the respiratory center on the cerebral cortex. A. I. Roitbak. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:261-266 My-Je '54.
Gastric and small intestinal interoceptive effect on the function of the diaphragm, pectoral respiratory muscles and blood pressure. V. A. Erenkov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:332-337 My-Je '54.
Modification of respiratory functions in suppurative diseases of the lungs treated with penicillin. IA. I. Mazol', N. I. Semenovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:84 My '54.
The nervous mechanism of respiration and blood circulation reaction to decreased barometric pressure in amphibia. K. P. Ivanov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 310-315 My-Je '54.
Problems in neuro-humoral interactions; discussion at the U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Medicine, 25-26 February, 1954. A. A. Volokhov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:51-67 '54.

RESPIROMETER
Determination of animal pulmonary capacity in vivo. A. A. Narychev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:350-360 My-Je '54.
Recording respiratory movements in birds. N. G. Goleva. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:360-363 My-Je '54.
Recording respiratory movements in rodents. K. P. Ivanov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:363-365 My-Je '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Editorial: Ensure a high trade standard. Sov. torg. no. 6:1-5 Je '54.
Leading dining room. G. Preisman. Sov. torg. no. 7:24-28 Jl '54.
A new type of restaurant. N. Ternovskaia. Sov. torg. no. 6:26-29 Je '54.
Types of public dining enterprises. G. Sherin. Sov. torg. no. 6:6-16 Je '54.

RETAIL TRADE
Editorial: Ensure a high trade standard. Sov. torg. no. 6:1-5 Je '54.
Improved trade standards in the village. B. Larin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:39-42 Je '54.
Improving capital construction in trade. S. Vasil'kov. Sov. torg. no. 7:13-16 Jl '54.

RETAIL TRADE—PERIODICALS
Readers' conferences. Sov. torg. no. 7:44-45 Jl '54.
Self-service stores. A. Anichkova. Sov. torg. no. 7:42-43 Jl '54.

REUTHER, WALTER PHILIP, 1907-
Walter Reuther, the right arm of capitalists. G. Kulikova. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:69-76 Jl '54.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision under Guatemala, Russia, Ukraine; United States

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
(see also Stalin prizes)
For long meritorious service and irreproachable [illegible] Radio no. 6:18 Je '54.

RHENIUM—ISOTOPES
Formation of Re^{188} following the irradiation of [illegible] sten by slow neutrons. B. S. Dzhelepov, N. N. Novosil'tseva, P. A. Tishkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '54.

RHEOLOGY
Study of rheological properties of dispersed [illegible] M. P. Volarovich. Koll. zhur. 16 no. [illegible] '54.

RHINOSCLEROMA
Tissue therapy of scleroma of the respiratory [illegible] A. A. Kornienko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:81 [illegible] '54.

RICE
Technical properties of crops for groats. F. Z. [illegible] mina. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4:10-14 Ap '54.

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
Etiology and epidemiology of venereal rickettsioses. V. M. Zhdanov, R. N. Kiselev, N. A. Alekseeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:03 Je '54.

RIGA—DESCRIPTION
On the banks of the Dugava. Smena 11 no. [illegible] cover Je '54.

RIGA—GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION
Moving packed grain products at the Riga [illegible] the All-Union Office for Storage and Processing of Grain. IA. Gundberg. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:8-9 My '54.

RIGHT TO LABOR
In the Sverdlovsk Law Institute. S. Alekseev. [illegible] i pravo no. 4:130 '54.

RIVERS
Description of rivers and river valleys in general geomorphological maps. N. F. Leont'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:63-72 My-Je '54.

RIVERS—REGULATION
(see also subdivision under Amu-Dar'ya)
Grigor'ev, S. N. [River improvement] Vypravitel'nye raboty na rekakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] transporta, 1954. 226 p.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Moscow Southeast China

ROAD MACHINERY
Luk'ianchenko, I. Z. [Light road construction equipment] Malaia mekhanizatsiia na dorozhno-[illegible] nykh rabotakh. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-[illegible] lit-ry, 1953. 180 p.
Efficient table of equipment for a road machinery station. E. Lovitskii. Avt. transp. 32 [illegible] My '54.

ROADS
(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Use of a new organizational structure in road construction. V. Rybalkov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5: 21-23 My '54.

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Lowering the cost of road repair work. G. Tarasov, I. Burov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:24 My '54.

ROADS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Antonov, N.M. [New method of planning vertical curves in the longitudinal section of automobile roads; description and tables] Novyi metod proektirovaniia vertikal'nykh krivykh v prodol'nom profile dorog; opisanie i tablitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-[illegible] lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1953. 130 p. (Obsuzhdeno tekhnicheskim opytom)

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki no. 4 '54. 153 p.

ROCKS
(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley)
Origination of residual magnetization of reverse polarity in rocks. M. A. Grabovskii, A. N. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:320-330 Jl-Ag '54.

ROCKS—ANALYSIS
[Instructions for determination of the physical properties of rock specimens] Nastavlenie po opredeleniiu fizicheskikh svoistv obraztsov gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 63 p.

Working out improved methods of determining the content of free silicon dioxide in mine dust and mineral rocks. L. I. Baron. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:163-165 Mr '54.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Dnieper Lowland)

Propylitized rocks, their mineral phases, origin, and practical significance. N. I. Nakovnik. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:85-94 '54.

RODENTIA see subdivision under Ossetia; Samgora Plain

RODENTIA—DISEASES
Susceptibility to infection of the jird (Rhombomys opimus L.) to the Kazakhstan 2. type of pathogenic Leptospira. T. A. Krepkogorskaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:73-74 My '54.

RODENTIA—PHYSIOLOGY
Recording respiratory movements in rodents. K. P. Ivanov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:363-365 My-Je '54.

RODNYKIVKA—PUBLIC SCHOOLS
In the secondary school of Rodnykivka. Lidiia Pozdniakova. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:28-29 D '52.

RODRIGUEZ, ANTONIO
The tragedy of Mezquital Valley ("Barren cloud," Antonio Rodriguez. Reviewed by V. Kutelshchikova, L. Ospovat). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:30-31 Je '54.

ROKOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH
The architect A. N. Rokov. N. Leiboshits. Arkhit. nas. 4:91-94 '53.

ROLLER BEARINGS
Pendulum bearings in transmissions. G. Leviatin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 1:30-31 Ja '54.

ROLLER SKATING
On roller skates. K. Kudriavtsev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:35 '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Highly productive machine for the rolling of a complicated profile. I. I. Novikov, N. M. Akimov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 6:33-34 Je '54.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
TSypkin, B. V. [Bearing units for rolling machinery] Podshipnikovye uzly prokatnogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 200 p.

Distribution of torque between the rollers of a rolling mill stand. A. I. TSelikov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6: 23-24 Je '54.

Power distribution in the mechanism of a rolling mill stand with a numerical inequality of the rotary speed of its rollers. A. A. Nikitin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:18-23 Je '54.

ROLLING MILLS
Nine-roll straightening mill. A. I. Rassoshenko, P. I. Serdiukov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:34-35 Je '54.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)
Increasing the durability of rollers by weld deposition. I. I. Frumin. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:3-25 My-Je '54.

ROMASHKIN, P. S.
The war crimes of imperialism are the gravest crimes against humanity ("War crimes of imperialism," P. S. Romashkin. Reviewed by IU. Borisov, I. Khaiuta). Kommunist 31 no. 10:119-128 Jl '54.

ROME—HISTORY
"A history of the Roman world, 753-146" [in English]. H. Scullard. Reviewed by A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:111-114 '54.

The ideology of the late Roman Empire in works of bourgeois historians. A. Kats. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:102-108 '54.

ROME—LAND TENURE
Agrarian reform attempts and the social struggle in the Roman Republic during the end of the 2nd century B. C. A. G. Bokshchanin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:34-46 Jl-Ag '54.

ROME—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Status of slaves, freedmen, and colonials in the western provinces of the Roman Empire in the 4th-5th centuries. A. R. Korsunskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2: 47-69 '54.

ROOFING
Use of small-scale mechanization reduced production costs. N. Mamontov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 4: 26 Ap '54.

ROOFS
Shed roof design. A. M. Zinkin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:13-15 '54.

ROOT CROPS
The "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm is obtaining high yields of root crops. A. G. Dudnik. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:103-104 Ag '54.

ROOT CROPS—HARVESTING
Use of a beet combine in harvesting root crops. I. D. Eremeev. Sad i og. no. 7:16-17 Jl '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Characteristics of root growth of corn in connection with checkrow planting. V. I. Zolotov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:110-113 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of the scion on the development of the root system of a plum rootstock. D. I. Tupitsyn. Agrobiologiia no. 3:124-127 Jl-Ag '54.

Interaction of root systems of different arborescent varieties growing together. F. P. Liubich. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:35-37 Je '54.

ROSSI, K. I.
One of K. I. Rossi's later works. V. Pilliavskii. Arkhit. nas. 4:119-122 '53.

Plans for a quay at the Admiralty by the architect K. I. Rossi. V. Kochedamov. Arkhit. nas. 4:111-114 '53.

Unrealized plans of the Mikhailovskii Palace. N. Khomutetskii. Arkhit. nas. 4:115-118 '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
Out of touch with leading organizations. N. Dmitrevskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 7:15 Jl '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—GRAIN
Practices of machine-tractor stations of Rostov Province for mechanical processing of grains on thrashing floors. S. Kaplun. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:55-59 Je '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—HAMSTERS
Some new data on the distribution and ecology of the Ciscaucasian hamster in Rostov Province. M. G. IAkovlev, I. M. Kolesnikov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3: 693-700 My-Je '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—HARVESTING
Combine harvesting at the Aksay Machine-Tractor Station of Rostov Province. P. E. Zinchenko, A. I. Borodin, V. M. Sidnivets. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7: 46-49 Jl '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—POTATOES
Increase production of early varieties of potatoes in Rostov Province. Z. G. Bekher. Sad i og. no. 7: 28-29 Jl '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—RADIO
Introducing radio in Rostov Province. V. Grigor'ev. Radio no. 6:5-6 Je '54.

ROTATION OF CROPS
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)

Basic improvement of meadows and pastures of the nonchernozem zone is an important means for increasing fodder production. I. P. Minina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:50-57 Je '54.

Fodder crop rotations on a collective farm. V. Smirnov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:30-31 Ja '47.

Growing winter grains in crop improved fields or in fields not improved by preceding crops in the nonchernozem zone. V. P. Nartisissov, A. A. Vinokurova. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:22-28 Jl '54.

Obtaining high yields of winter wheat after cereals. S. V. Sergeev. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:29-33 Jl '54.

Role of proper crop rotations in increasing soil fertility. A. V. Sokolov. Pochvovedenie no. 6:36-47 Je '54.

Speeches on the reports of A. V. Sokolov, F. V. Turchin and O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman, V. Shubin, M. M. Kononova, E. N. Mishustin, V. N. Prokoshev, S. G. Konurov, D. L. Askinazi, M. A. Korshunov, G. S. Davtian, M. V. Katalymov, A. T. Kalachikov. Pochvovedenie no. 6:65-79 Je '54.

Use of perennial grass sod for sowing winter wheat. V. N. Dimo, N. A. Pankova, V. K. Krutikhovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 6:80-87 Je '54.

ROWING
New work method in rowing sections. G. S. Losavio. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:286-288 '54.

ROZENSHTEIN, LAZAR' IL'ICH, 1873-1954
Lazar' Il'ich Rozenshtein; obituary. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:32 My '54.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, IGNATII
Verse and poems of Ignatii Rozhdestvenskii. N. IAnovskii, K. Lisovskii. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 2:174-181 Mr-Ap '54.

RUBBER
Absorption of ultrasonic waves in rubber. L. A. Shinianskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:851-853 My '54.

Effect of molecular interaction on light dispersion of rubber solutions. V. E. Gul', G. S. Klitenik. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:171-178 '54.

Study of the regularities in deformations of filled rubbers. M. M. Reznikovskii, L. S. Priss, B. A. Dogadkin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:211-219 '54.

Thermodynamics of the swelling of natural and butadiene-sodium rubbers in binary mixtures. G. L. Starobinets, Kh. M. Aleksandrovich. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:287-295 Jl-Ag '54.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
Coagulation of polystyrene latexes by electrolytes. E. M. Aleksandrova, P. V. Mochalov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:161-165 '54.

Thermodynamics of the swelling of natural and butadiene-sodium rubbers in binary mixtures. G. L. Starobinets, Kh. M. Aleksandrovich. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:287-295 Jl-Ag '54.

RUBEL', ARKADII NIKOLAEVICH, 1867-1936
Professor A. N. Rubel' as phthisiotherapeutist (1867-1936); 15th anniversary of his death. A. V. Sigrist. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:85-87 My '54.

RUBTSOVSK DISTRICT—SHEEP
How we increase productivity of fine-wooled sheep in Siberia. F. IA. Vovchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8: 11-17 Ag '54.

RUDNICKI, KLEMENS
"On the paths of Polish destinies," Klemens Rudnicki. Reviewed by Edige Kyrymal. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:132-135 Mr-Ap '54.

RUMANIA—COMMERCE
In Constanta; from our special correspondent. Evgenii Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:33-27 Je '54.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Successes of economic development in the Rumanian People's Republic. V. Karra. Vop. ekon. no. 8: 84-96 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Development of higher education in the Rumanian People's Republic. Nicolai Dinulescu. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:56-59 Je '54.

RUMANIA—ENDOCRINOLOGY
Endocrinology in new Rumania. Stefan Milcu. Priroda 43 no. 7:80-89 Jl '54.

RUMANIA—LAW—PERIODICALS
The Rumanian law journal "Justitia nova" in 1953. S. TSisanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:152-155 '54.

RUMANIA—WOMEN
Women of the Rumanian People's Republic are building a new happy life. IU. IAhorov. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:26-27 D '52.

RUMANIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Rumanian

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
[Rumanian-Russian dictionary] Rumynsko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. B. A. Andrianova i D. E. Mikhal'chi. Izd. 2, stereotipnoe. 42,000 slov. S prilozheniem kratkogo grammaticheskogo ocherka rumynskogo iazyka, sostavlennogo prof. M. V. Sergievskim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 975 p.

RUMER, A. O.
Manual of P. IA. Dorf and A. O. Rumer "Surveying the locality" for teachers of mathematics in 6th - 7th classes. V. G. Katris. Mat. v shkole no. 4:76-78 Jl-Ag '54.

RUMINANTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Ruminantia

RUNNING

Electrocardiographic observations of athletes training as long-distance runners. G. G. Sergeev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:175-180 '54.

Experience in training a women's 400 meter relay team. G. F. Turova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:257-263 '54.

From Moscow to Petersburg. L. Borisov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:40 '54.

From the experience of training M. Vel'svebel', 1500 meter champion and record holder of the U. S. S. R. S. I. Geimanets. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:303-309 '54.

Shortcomings in the method of training sprinters. L. S. Khomenkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4: 241-247 '54.

RUSH WORK see subdivision under China

RUSSIA

A barrel of mead. . . . ("New city." G. P. Fedotov. Reviewed by N. Osipov). Obnov. Ros. no. 1:241-272 '53.

Day begins in Moscow. Ukraina no. 12:23 D '52.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Semenov, N. [State structure and administrative organs of the U. S. S. R. and R. S. F. S. R.; in diagrams] Gosudarstvennoe ustroistvo i organy upravlenila SSSR i RSFSR (v skhemakh). Munich, 1954. 131 p. (Institut po izuchenliu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovanlia i materialy. Ser. 2; rotatornye izdanlia, no. 15)

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Air force review in Moscow. Ogonek 32 no. 26:1-3 Je '54.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Armed forces of Communism. Sirius. Rod. Dali no. 3:25-27 Je '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Defeatism and Vlasovism. P. Smolin. Prot. tech. [no. 1]:90-92 '52.

Top military personnel of the Soviet Army. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:34-38 My '54.

The Tsar and his soldiers (conclusion). N. Tal'berg. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:2-4 Je '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—NORWAY

Soviet trade with Norway. V. Sergeev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:10-12 Je '54.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Open letter to our youth. K. A. Tomilin. Rod. Dali no. 3:40-41 Je '54.

RUSSIA—CULTURE—HISTORY

Material for the study of the theme "Enlightenment and culture in the second half of the 18th century." Z. A. Ogrizko. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:52-62 My-Je '54.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION

Paustovskii, Konstantin Georgievich. [The expanses of our beloved country] Rodnye prostory. [Red. i vstup. stat'ia IU. G. Saushkina] Moskva, Gos. izd-

people] Na blago
ia, 1954. 63 p.
nds. Klin. med.

54,
Vest. Inst. po izuch.
ip '54.
ion of the
ent of the state
elopment of the
roizv. 7 no. 1:

7 no. 12:4-

V. Sots. vest.

ie economic
Vekua. Vop.

Stalin five-year
nir. polit. no. 3:

RUSSIA—FOOD INDUSTRY

New construction in the light and food industries of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:59-61 My '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Chronicle of events. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:77-78 My '54.

New aspects of Soviet foreign policy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:30-47 My '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Volkov, F. D. [Failure of the British policy of intervention and diplomatic isolation of the Soviet state, 1917-1924] Krakh angliiskoi politiki interventsii i diplomaticheskoi izoliatsii Sovetskogo gosudarstva, 1917-1924 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 399 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

"On the paths of Polish destinies." Klemens Rudnicki. Reviewed by Edige Kyrymal. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:132-135 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Lessons of the past ("American-Russian relations, 1781-1947" [in English]. W. A. Williams. Reviewed by A. Gulyga). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:275-278 Jl '54.

Standard dishes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:21-22 Je '54.

Strange editorial. Dobrovol'skii. Rod. Dali no. 3: 17-18 Je '54.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—GERMAN OCCUPATION, 1942-1944

Samarin, Vladimir D. Civilian life under the German occupation, 1942-1944 [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1954. 90 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 58)

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Liudingauzen Vol'f, S., baron. [Monarchy in Russia during the reign of Emperor Peter the Great and up to the reign and death of Emperor Nicholas II] Monarkhiia v Rossii v period tsarstvovaniia Imperatora Petra I, Velikogo do tsarstvovaniia i gibeli Imperatora Nikolaia II, vkliuchitel'no. [Paris] 1945.

Lopukhin, P. S. [Holy Russia and the Russian State] Sviataia Rus' i Russkoe gosudarstvo. [Parizh?] 1953.

Vasylenko-Polons'ka, Natalila. [The theory of a Third Rome in Russia during the 16th and 19th centuries] Teoriia III Rymu v Rosii protiahom XVIII ta XIX stol. Miunkhen, 1951. 48 p.

Formation of the Russian Centralized State. L. V. Cherepnin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:9-23 Jl-Ag '54.

"Outline history of the U. S. S. R. Feudal period (9th-15th centuries)." In 2 parts. Reviewed by M. Tikhomirov, V. Shunkov, V. IAtsunskii. Kommunist 31 no. 10:111-116 Jl '54.

People's movements in Russia in the 1st quarter of the 19th century. V. A. Fedorov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:40-51 My-Je '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—FICTION

Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich. [Egyptian Dove. Child of the Heart] Egipetskii golub'. Ditia dushi. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 412 p.

Mordovtsev, Daniil Lukich. [With iron and blood; historical novel] Zhelezom i krov'iu; istoricheskii roman. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 396 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

The ancient Russian early feudal state. V. P. Gora. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:69-84 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Control of finance organs over the work of the local industry and industrial cooperatives. A. Dobryshin, S. Kheifets. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:55-58 Jl '54.

Influence of industrial contracts in hastening the turnover of working capital of an industrial enterprise. E. A. Tarnovskaia. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:45-55 '54.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

The forthcoming writers' congress. Part. zhizn' no. 8:75-76 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Liberman, A. M. [Analysis of the economic activity of manufactures] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 260 p.

Development of the production of consumers' goods in heavy industry. G. Dranpian. Plan. khoz. no. 4: 46-55 '54.

For a more efficient utilization of the productive area. M. I. Samobaev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:13-15 Jl '54.

For fuller utilization of productive capacities. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.

New construction in the light and food industries of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:59-61 My '54.

Problems of automatic processes in the production of consumer goods. S. M. Dumanitskii. Izv. Akt SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:155-158 Mr-Ap '54.

Soviet plans for consumer goods. V. Mertsalov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:85-108 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES—SPECIFICATIONS

Responsibility for the output of poor quality products in Soviet criminal legislation. B. M. Leont'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:66-75 '54.

The role of Soviet civil law regulations in the fight for high quality production. V. F. IAkovleva. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:54-67 '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Navy radio operators. N. TSvetkov. Radio no. 7: 8-9 Jl '54.

A party on board a ship. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 30:8-9 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY see Physical geography

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

IAnpol'skaia, TS. A. [Organs of Soviet government at the present time] Organy Sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo upravlenila v sovremennyi period. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 335 p.

Malenkov, Georgii Maksimilianovich. [Speech by comrade G. M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., at the session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on August 8, 1953] Rech' Predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov Soiuza SSR tovarishcha G. M. Malenkova na zasedanii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 8 avgusta 1953 goda. [n. p.] 23 p.

Poremskii, V. D. [Problems of revolutionary strategy] Problemy revoliutsionnoi strategii. Frankfurt/Main, Posev [n.d.]. 33 p.

April session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:30 My '54.

Chronicle of events. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:77-78 My '54.

Collective leadership. IU. Marin. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:5-13 My '54.

Correspondence between x and y. Prot. tech. no. 1: 91-96 '54.

Create a valuable textbook on the Soviet system ("Outline of the Soviet system." A. A. Askerov. Reviewed by T. Antsimova, D. Bakhshiev, S. Bolshakin). Kommunist 31 no. 9:103-111 Je '54.

"Decentralization of administration." Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:31-34 My '54.

Editorial: The Soviet state apparatus is a powerful instrument for building communism in the U. S. S. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5:3-12 '54.

Editorial: Together forever! Sib. ogni. 33 no. 5:3-5 My-Je '54.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 17 no. 17 Ag '54.

"Outline of the Soviet system." A. A. Askerov. Reviewed by B. IA. Boltaev, M. M. Volkov, A. A. Nikiporovich, G. I. Petrov, S. I. Rusanova, V. P. Sorokin, E. A. Chekanova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4: 139-144 '54.

The role of finance organs in improving the work of the state apparatus. V. Lavrov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7: 32-42 Jl '54.

Russia after Stalin. B. Sapir. Prot. tech. no. 2:13-22 '54.

Some typical mistakes made by students of bolshevism today. R. Redlikh, V. Zimov'ev. Obnov. Ross. no. 24: 21-64 '53.

Soviet socialist state is the chief instrument in the building of communism. N. Aleksandrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:15-23 Jl '54.

The Soviet system in its present stage. A. A. Askerov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:30-42 '54.

Talk with a Communist from Moscow. V. Sots. vest. no. 6:123-124 Je '54.

Triumph of the ideology of the friendship of peoples. M. D. Kammari. Vop. filos. no. 3:125-134 '54.

RUSSIA—PUBLIC WORKS

Dawn breaks over Moscow. Orest Mal'tsev. Ukraina no. 12:2-3 D '52.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

For the development of Anglo-Soviet trade-union cooperation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:21-22 Je '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH

Great friendship and great assistance. Chong Chun-taek. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:5-7 Mr '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

Swedish sailors in Leningrad. K. Petrov. Ogonek 32 no. 30:6 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Festival of friendship. Vasilii Svistun. Slaviane no. 7:25-29 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—RELIGION

Lopukhin, P.S. [Holy Russia and the Russian State] Sviataia Rus' i Russkoe gosudarstvo. [Parizh?] 1953.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Burdzhalov, E. [The meaning of the Great October Socialist Revolution] V chem sostoit znachenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

Pages of the past. G. Aronson. Prot. tech. [no. 1]: 66-77 '52.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Rossovskii, M. [For the good of the people] Na blago naroda. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 63 p.

All for the people. IU. Osadchii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:86-87 Jl '54.

Honest answer. V. Vadimov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:88-89 Jl '54.

Two great countries of peace. V. Solov'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:84-86 Jl '54.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—IRON INDUSTRY

Bakulev, G. D. [Ferrous metallurgy in the South of Russia] Chernaia metallurgiia IUga Rossii. Pod red. S. G. Strumilina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 247 p.

RUSSIAN ARCHITECTS see Architects, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ACCENTS AND ACCENTUATION

Kiparsky, Valentin. [Fluctuations of accent in the Russian literary language] O kolebaniiakh udareniia v russkom literaturnom iazyke. Khel'sinki.
Vol. 1. [Monosyllabic nouns] Odnoslozhnye imena sushchestvitel'nye. 1950.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ALPHABET

First lessons in teaching the alphabet in the 1st grade. A. V. IAnkovskaia. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:46-50 Jl '54.

How I conduct lessons in teaching the alphabet. V. F. Gorshenina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:11-15 Ag '54.

Model 18-day lesson plan during the first stage of alphabet instruction. A. V. IAnkovskaia. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:50-52 Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Nekrasova, V. A. [Extracurricular reading; literature reader for the 6th grade of non-Russian schools] Vneklassnoe chtenie; literaturnaia khrestomatiia dlia VI klassa nerusskikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1952. 302 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ALBANIAN

Russian-Albanian dictionary. Ogonek 32 no. 26:15 Je '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Dobromyslov, Vasilii Alekseevich. [Speech development in connection with the study of grammar (morphology)] Razvitie rechi v sviazi s izucheniem grammatiki (morfologiia). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 63 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Kriuchkov, Sergei Efimovich. [Tables on the Russian language with methodical commentaries] Tablitsy po russkomu iazyku s metodicheskimi kommentariiami. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Ucheb. posobie dlia remeslennykh, zhel.-dor. i gornopromyshlennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 149 p.

Zemskii, A. M. [Russian language; manual for teachers' colleges] Russkii iazyk; uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Pod red. V. V. Vinogradova. Izd. 4-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953-1954. [v. 1, 1954]
Pt. 1. [Lexicology, phonetics and morphology] Leksikologiia, fonetika i morfologiia. 1954. 293 p.
Pt. 2. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1953. 166 p.

Model lesson plan for grammar and spelling in the 1st quarter. M. L. Zakozhurnikova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:53-55 Ag '54.

New Russian language textbook for the 3rd grade. M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:21-25 Jl '54.

A valuable textbook on modern Russian ("Modern Russian." Reviewed by V. A. Livshits). Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:107-115 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Model lesson plan for grammar and spelling in the 1st quarter. M. L. Zakozhurnikova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:53-55 Ag '54.

Psychological basis of work on spelling errors. D. N. Bogoiavlenskii. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:74-85 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SEMANTICS

The concept "word" in the light of Marxist study of the direct relationship between language and thought. P. S. Popov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4: 69-84 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

[Methodology problems in the teaching of Russian language to non Russians; collection of articles] Voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka nerusskim; sbornik statei prepodavatelei vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1953. 147 p.

Model plan of Russian language lessons for the first quarter of the 3rd grade. M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:50-55 Jl '54.

Narration as one of the methods for teaching children Russian. R. I. Gabova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 7:16-24 Jl '54.

Training young specialists as Russian linguistis. K. V. Gorshkova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:123-125 Ap '54.

Vocabulary study as part of instruction and training in the 1st grade. N. F. Titova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 8:16-20 Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Khodasevich, Vladislav Felitsianovich. [Literary articles and recollections] Literaturnye stat'i i vospominaniia. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 412 p.

A book about ideology and craftsmanship "(Ideology and craftsmanship" [in Ukrainian]. Mikola Shamota. Reviewed by A. Sakhaliuev). Druzh. nar. no. 4:246-249 '54.

Concerning the discussable and non-discussable. K. Simonov. Znamia 24 no. 7:166-172 Jl '54.

Concerning the typical character. N. I. Anovskii. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:158-163 My-Je '54.

Crossroads. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. no. 6:115-117 Je '54.

For the further development of Soviet lit
Kommunist 31 no. 9:12-27 Je '54.

The glory of labor ("The great force of viewed by P. Gromov). Zvezda no. '54.

Ideological armament of literature. Oktiabr' 31 no. 7:139-140 Jl '5

More exactingness. K. Nemira, A. I 33 no. 3:169-173 My-Je '54.

Several problems of a genre. Vasi God 37 17:308-331 '54.

"The tale of Sukhan." V. I. Malyshe Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3:282-288

T. G. Shevchenko and Russian litera Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. iaz. 13 n Je '54.

To capture life. Boris Galin. God '54.

Welcoming the 2nd All-Union Congr Writers. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 3:1 '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICA

Notes on the prose in the almanac ' E. Levakovskaia. Oktiabr' 31 '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND

Analysis of the language of a litera Timofeev. Lit. v shkole 15 no.

Concerning the basic conditions for the successful teaching of literature in school. N. I. Kudriashev. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:3-14 Jl-Ag '54.

Concerning the type of textbook for the 6th and 7th classes. V. Smorgonskaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4: 92-95 Jl-Ag '54.

Fiction in lessons on the U. S. S. R. Constitution. B. P. Singal. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:99-106 Jl-Ag '54.

Lesson in the 8th grade on the theme "The concept of literature." I. G. Urinov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4: 64-66 Jl-Ag '54.

Literary clubs in the upper grades. V. Litvinov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:87-91 Jl-Ag '54.

Practice of a leading teacher and philologist. E. Kviatkovskii. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:81-82 Jl-Ag '54.

Review of articles received by the editor. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:71-73 Jl-Ag '54.

"Study of the language and style of literary works in school." Reviewed by N. Moldavskaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:77-79 Jl-Ag '54.

"Studying L. N. Tolstoi's novel "War and peace" in the intermediate school." N. I. Brazhnik. Reviewed by A. A. IAsnopol'skaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '54.

Studying the language of the revolutionary-romantic works of M. Gor'kii. IU. A. Okhotina. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:67-71 Jl-Ag '54.

Studying the theme "Ancient Russian literature" in the 8th grade. S. A. Smirnov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:40-58 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Around the editors of "Iskra." L. Dan. Prot. tech. no. 2:57-59 '54.

The character of a newspaper and the demands of youth. R. Dciankova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:90-96 S '54.

Commentary. G. A. Prot. tech. no. 2:69-72 '54.

Newspaper and reader. Part. zhizn' no. 6:58-62 Je '54.

Strengthen the personnel of district newspapers. V. Tomilova. Part. zhizn' no. 7:62-63 Jl '54.

Support and develop the initiative of the masses. Part. zhizn' no. 8:69-75 Jl '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Los Angeles)

Readers on "Smena." Smena 31 no. 12:24 Je '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The weapon of lyrical poetry. I. Grinberg. Znamia 24 no. 8:170-184 Ag '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Work on the text of I. S. Nikitin's poem "Morning." A. M. Krivova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:59-64 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

Raglikov, B. T. [Historical significance of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party] Istoricheskoe znachenie II s"ezda RSDRP. Pererabotannaia stenogramma publichnoi lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 12)

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Mikheev, L. M. [Strength of the cross and banner; materials of military history, Russo-Japanese

RZHAVKA—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Successes of the vegetable growers of Rzhavka. P. Shapkin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:37 Ja '47.

SACCO, NICOLA, 1891-1927
Truth will triumph ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti. Howard Fast. Reviewed by P. Toper). Znamia 24 no. 7:183-190 Jl '54.

SAILING
Organization of work with beginners in sailing sections. M. S. Kozintsova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4: 289-294 '54.
Readers' correspondence. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6: 27 Je '54.

SAINFOIN
Increment of growth in height of the stem of sainfoin. I. A. Martynov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:98-100 Je '54.

SAINTS
Garoshka, Leu. [St. Euphrosyne-Predslava, Mother Superior of the Savior Convent in Polotsk and patron saint of White Russia] S'v. Eufrasinia-Pradslava, ihumenia manastyra s'v. Spasa u Polatsku Patronka Belarusi. Paryzh, Vydan'ne Belaruskae relihiinae Misli, 1949. 77, [1] p.
Oral examination for a Master's Degree in Theology. N. Doktusov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:75-76 Ap '54.

SAKHALIN—FISHERIES
Along the shores of Sakhalin. F. Svetov. Smena 31 no. 12:20 Je '54.

SAKHALIN—HERRING
Problem of the number of herring around southern Sakhalin. A. N. Probatov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:110-123 '53.

SALES TAX
Profits and the turnover tax in the U. S. S. R. P. Malakhinov. Vop. ekon. no. 9:119-122 S '54.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Diencephalic, bulbar, and cervical sympathetic salivary phenomenon. S. L. Levin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:22-27 My '54.

SALMON
(see also subdivision under Amur River; Pacific Ocean)
Ecological and morphological characteristics of the embryology of dog salmon (Oncorhynchus Keta (Walb)) from the Amur River. N. N. Disler. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:354-362 '53.
Methods for obtaining mature eggs of sturgeon and salmon. A. N. Derzhavin. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:266-290 '53.

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI
Degree of resistance of Heidelberg's paratyphoid bacilli to some factors of the external environment under laboratory conditions. I. I. Voinov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:67 Je '54.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
A. P. Chekhov and M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. S. F. Baranov. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:142-147 My-Je '54.
"The language of Saltykov-Shchedrin's satire." A. I. Efimov. Reviewed by V. Kodukhov. Zvezda no. 7: 189-190 Jl '54.

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—VITICULTURE
Ways of increasing the grape yield on collective farms of Samarkand Province. V. I. Gorbach, R. IU. Soldatova. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:28-31 '54.

SAMGORA PLAIN—INVERTEBRATES
Qualitative and quantitative correlation of the predominant invertebrates of Samgora Plain [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. D. N. Kobakhidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:5-43 '51.

SAMGORA PLAIN—RODENTIA
Contributions to the study of the ecology of the red-tailed gerbil (Pallasiomys erythrourus Gray) under conditions prevailing in Samgora Plain [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. P. Enukidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:83-92 '51.

SAMGORA PLAIN—SOIL FAUNA
Contributions to the study of soil invertebrates of Samgora Plain. G. F. Rekk. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:45-74 '51.

SAMGORA PLAIN—VERTEBRATES
Vertebrates of Samgora Plain and their seasonal fluctuations [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. P. Enukidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10: 75-82 '51.

SAMPILOV, TSYRENZHAP SAMPILOVICH, 1893-1953
Works of the Buriat-Mongolian people's artist TS. S. Sampilov. E. A. Pankratova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 150:38-59 '54.

SANAKOEV, SERGEI PAVLOVICH
In a sculptor's studio. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 32 no. 30: 22 Jl '54.

SAND, GEORGE, 1804-1876
George Sand, Poland and Italy. Janina Butassoneuse. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:86-90 Jl '54.
George Sand; 150th birthday anniversary. I. Lileeva. Ogonek 32 no. 26:25 Je '54.

SAND—TRANSPORTATION
Centralized truck transportation of sand. D. A. Gosudarev, A. V. Rykunov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

SANDSTONE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

SANITATION
"Bacteriology of sanitation." V. I. Tets. Reviewed by P. V. Osipova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:84 My '54.
Well organized sanitation at a collective farm village. S. N. Sabaneev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:18-21 Je '54.

SANSKRIT INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Sanskrit

SAPOZHNIKOV, M. M.
Brochure on water supply ("Simplest water supply for collective farms." K. P. Kovrov, M. M. Sapozhnikov. Reviewed by I. K.). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:47 Ja '47.

SARTAKOV, SERGEI
"An interesting, necessary novel ("Sayan Mountains." S. Sartakov. Reviewed by Nikolai Solov'ev). Sib. ogni 33 no. 3:184-185 My-Je '54.

SARY-ARK—QUARTZITE
Aquiferous quality of Proterozoic quartzites of the northeastern part of Sary-Ark. S. M. Mukhamedzhanov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:74-79 My '54.

SATELLITES
Problem of the effect of the atmosphere on observable dimensions of planets and satellites. V. V. Sharonov. Astron. zsir. no. 142:3-5 S '53.

SATIRE
Why isn't it funny; notes on satirical poetry. V. Nazarenko. Zvezda no. 7:163-174 Jl '54.

SAUSAGES
Bacterial contamination of cooked sausage products. M. A. Kheifets. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:30-33 Jl-Ag '54.
Bacteriological indicators of the quality of cooked sausage products. A. I. Loznik. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:33-34 Jl-Ag '54.
Calculation of moisture content and yield of sausages. V. Kashirina. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:22-23 '54.
Improved techniques of sausage and meat dumpling production. A. Skrypnik. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 3:27-29 '54.
Incorrect calculations. S. Frenkel', N. Matytsin. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 3:21-22 '54.
A method disproved by practice. E. Mishchenko. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:18-21 '54.
Ukrainian sausages. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:32 D '52.

SAVING AND THRIFT
Nemov, N. [What saving and thrift give the soviet economy] Chto daet sotsialisticheskomu khoziaistvu ekonomiia i berezhlivost'. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 62 p.

SAWFLIES see subdivision under Georgia

SAWMILLS
Zheludkov, A. G. [Manual on sawing railroad ties; for masters and crew chiefs in rail tie plants] Posobie po shpalopileniiu. Dlia masterov i brigadirov shpalozavodov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 194 p.

SAWS
Homemade blades for fretwork saws. A. Svintsov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:57-58 Jl '54.

SCALE INSECTS see subdivision under Adzhar A.S.S.R.; Krasnodar Territory

SCHARFF, ALEXANDER, 1892-
"World history in individual studies. Egypt and the Near East during the ancient period" [in German], A. Scharff, A. Moortgat. Reviewed by I. A. Stuchevskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:108-111 '54.

SCHEELITE
Behavior of tungsten in the zone of oxidation of scheelite deposits. L. K. IAkhontova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:117-122 '54.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Letter to the editor. N. S. Sysak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:606-607 Je '54.

SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS JAKOB, 1804-1881
At the sources of the cellular theory (on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the birth of M. J. Schleiden). A. A. Shcherbakova. Priroda 43 no. 7:45-52 Jl '54.

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY see Community and school

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN—FOOD
Organization of breakfast and lunch in the kindergarten. A. E. Konovalova, N. N. Shnegas. Dushk. vosp. 27 no. 7:37-38 Jl '54.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
"Unbearable" character. I. Zhilinkov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:21-22 Je '54.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Pioneers study their native region. S. Zav'ialov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:12 Jl '54.

SCHOOL GARDENS
Figures and facts. Nar. obr. no. 6:73-80 Je '54.
Inspection of school experimental gardens. N. Tyrtyshnaia. Nar. obr. no. 6:32-35 Je '54.
Letters to the editor. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:15 Jl '54.
Practical summer studies in biology in the school garden. A. S. Tyzhnov. Est. v shkole no. 3:38-42 My-Je '54.
Summer work in botany in school gardens. N. V. Padalko. Est. v shkole no. 4:43-48 My-Je '54.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
Buchata, L. V. [The pupils' library in elementary schools] Uchenicheskaia bibliioteka v nachal'noi shkole. 4. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 53 p.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
At the All-Union conference of school inspectors. V. G. Proisenko. Est. v shkole no. 3:93-96 My-Je '54.
Increase the qualifications of school supervisors. E. Dubkovskii, N. Semenov. Nar. obr. no. 6:48-53 Je '54.

SCHOOLS
Figures and facts. Nar. obr. no. 6:73-80 Je '54.

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, 1797-1828
A book about Schubert ("Schubert." V. Konen. Reviewed by D. Zhitomirskii). Sov. muz. 18 no. 8: 138-140 Ag '54.

SCIENCE see subdivision under China; Europe, Eastern; Germany, Eastern; Poland

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Using the textbook "Inanimate nature" in work of the new program. P. A. Zavitaev. Nach. shkola 23 no. 6:58-59 Ag '54.
Work with natural science books in a children's library. R. Katz, A. Serebriakova. Bibliotekar' no. 7:17-19 Jl '54.

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
A sign of friendship between Ukrainian and Russian scientists. G. A. Chebotarev. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:43-45 Je '54.

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
Science and the development of productive forces. S. G. Strumilin. Vop. filos. no. 3:46-61 '54.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Relationships between school subjects on nature. G. K. IUrkov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:50-59 '54.

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS
Starokadomskii, L. M. [Five voyages on the Artic Ocean] Piat' plavanii v Severnom Ledovitom okeane; 1910-1915. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 338 p.

SCLERODERMA
Calcification of soft tissues in scleroderma. M. M. Beniaminovich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:88-91 My-Je '54.

SCOPOLIA
Two new alkaloid-bearing plants. M. N. Semenova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:443 My-Je '54.

SCORPION FLIES
Scorpion flies (Mecoptera) of the U. S. S. R. I. O. M. Martynova. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:54-66 '54.

SCOTLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Seventeen days in Scotland. I. Rossochinskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:64-66 Jl '54.
A trip to Scotland. Anatolii Sofronov. Ogonek 32 no. 30:10-13 Jl '54.
Visiting Scottish miners. G. Korenev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:25-26 Je '54.

SCOUTS AND SCOUTING
Bonfire. L. B. Rod. Dali no. 3:42 Je '54.
The Sokol movement (continuation). Br. I. A. Rod. Dali no. 3:41-42 Je '54.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Cutting threads with varying internal diameter. I. A. Gel'man. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:41-44 Je '54.

SCULLARD, HOWARD HAYES, 1903-
"A history of the Roman world, 753-146" [in English]. H. Scullard. Reviewed by A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:111-114 '54.

SCULPTORS, CHINESE
Hereditary sculptors. Chang Kuang-yll. Kitai no. 5: 19-21 My '54.

SCULPTURE—TECHNIQUE
Chatkov, Iosif Moiseevich. [The modeling and shaping of sculpture] Lepka i formovka skul'ptury. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 47 p. (Biblioteka nachinaiushchego khudozhnika)

SEA AIR
Nursing care in thalassotherapy. F. F. Nekrasova. Med. sestra no. 7:27-30 Jl '54.

SEA URCHINS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Asia, Central

SEAMEN
On sea and land. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:36-37 '54.

SEBENTSOV, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1891-1954
In memory of B. M. Sebentsov. L. Gordon, B. Cherfas. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 7:93 Jl '54.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
I. M. Sechenov's psychological views. P. Razmyslov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:33-38 Ag '54.
Letter to the editor. Remarks to the article of IU. S. Musabekov on "Chemical works of I. M. Sechenov and his letters to Butlerov." M. K. Shchennikova, I. A. Korshunov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4:527-528 '54.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS see High schools

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
An All-European treaty for collective security in Europe. V. M. Shurshalov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 5: 13-24 '54.
Decisions of the special session of the World Peace Council. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:3-4 Je '54.
Europe must be united, not divided. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:1-3 Je '54.
European workers are for collective security. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 20:3-5 Je '54.
Germany and collective security in Europe. D. Mel'nikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:3-7 Je '54.
Lesson of history. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:1-3 Je '54.
The people of Poland and Czechoslovakia are for collective security in Europe; foreign press review. O. Vasil'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:15-17 Je '54.
Problems in ensuring European security. M. Sobinov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:3-16 '54.
The workers of Luxembourg for collective security in Europe. Joseph Grangenat. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:21-22 Je '54.

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS
Study of the degree of dispersion of peat suspensions with the aid of a sedimentometer and electron microscope. M. P. Volarovich, N. V. Churaev. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:241-246 Jl-Ag '54.
Theory of the sedimentation apparatus for the analysis of peat suspensions. N. V. Churaev. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:220-226 '54.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea)
Basis of the gravitation theory of movement of silt. M. A. Velikanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4: 349-359 Jl-Ag '54.

SEED POTATOES
Growing high-quality seed potatoes under conditions of the nonchernozem zone. L. V. Rozhalin, O. D. Belova, D. I. Filippov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:7-16 Jl-Ag '54.

SEEDS
Fillmonov, M. A. [Improving the seeding qualities of forage grass seeds] Povyshenie posevnykh kachestv semian kormovykh trav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel-khoz lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.
Arrangement of seed plots. G. Gorokhov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:22-23 Je '47.
For the further development of seed production of vegetable, vine and fodder root crops. G. B. Dallakian. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:99-101 Jl '54.
High returns from the production of vegetable seeds. V. Simaev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:35-36 Ja '47.
Hybrid seeds. I. N. Elagin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7: 11-12 Jl '54.

SEEDS—CLEANING
Mechanical extraction of cucumber seeds. I. I. Salomakhin. Sad i og. no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.
Prepare good seeds for sowing. P. Kolyshev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:17-20 Ja '47.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION
Dusting seeds with benzine hexachloride along with ethylmercuric chloride. V. D. Orlov. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:113-115 Jl '54.

SEGAL, ELENA
The poetry of science ("Stories about that which surrounds you." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by B. Galanov). Znamia 24 no. 8:185-187 Ag '54.

SEIFULLINOVA, LIDIIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1880-1954
Concerning a writer and friend. Kondr. Urmanov. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:152-154 My-Je '54.
Founder of our magazine. G. Pushkarev. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:154-155 My-Je '54.

SEISMOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Turkmenistan)
Some problems of increasing the accuracy of interpretation in case of joint utilization of given methods of reflected and refracted waves. A. M. Epinat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:331-348 Jl-Ag '54.

SEISMOMETERS
Optical seismometers. G. A. Gamburtsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:305-311 Jl-Ag '54.

SELENIDES
Asymmetry in the conductivity of certain selenides. N. G. Kliuchnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:833-836 My '54.

SELENIUM
Electric conductivity of amorphous selenium in powerful electric fields. M. K. Shidlovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:837-844 My '54.
Investigation of the rectifying properties of Se-HgSe contacts. A. F. Bel'skii, A. I. Blum. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4:826-832 My '54.

SELENIUM ALLOYS
X-ray investigation of Sn - Se, Zn - Se, Cd - Se and Ag - Se alloys. L. S. Palatnik, V. V. Levitin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:975-978 Je '54.

SELENOPHENE
Reaction of diene hydrocarbons with sulfur and selenium. B. A. Arbuzov, E. G. Kataev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:983-985 Je '54.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Asymmetry in the conductivity of certain selenides. N. G. Kliuchnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:833-836 My '54.
Diffusion and drift of photoelectrons in partially illuminated semiconductors. A. I. Gubanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:933-940 My '54.
Investigation of the rectifying properties of Se-HgSe contacts. A. F. Bel'skii, A. I. Blum. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4:826-832 My '54.
Electric conductivity of amorphous selenium in powerful electric fields. M. K. Shidlovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:837-844 My '54.

SEMIPALATINSK—DESCRIPTION
Pioneers study their native region. S. Zav'ialov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:12 Jl '54.

SENCHUROV, K. T.
"Market for forest products and wood pulp in capitalist countries." K. T. Senchurov. Reviewed by V. Nichkov. Vnesh. trog. 24 no. 7:37-40 Jl '54.

SENSES AND SENSATION
Anan'ev, Boris Gerasimovich, ed. [Problems of psychophysiology and clinical aspects of sensibility] Voprosy psikhofiziologii i kliniki chuvstvitel'nosti; sbornik eksperimental'nykh issledovanii. Leningrad, 1947. 185 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo instituta po izucheniiu mozga, vol. 15)

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
Krasilovskii, L. S. [Electromagnetic separators] Elektromagnitnye separatory. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 76 p.
Increasing the efficiency of suspended separators. P. G. Vikhliantsev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:54 Je '54.

SERAFIMOVICH, A., pseud. see Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863-1949

SERICULTURE
Lengthening of the hibernation period of cocoons of the tussah moth (Antheraea pernyi Guer.) and its significance to northern sericulture. I. S. Averkiev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:644-647 My-Je '54.
Unsuccessful book on the economy of collective farm sericulture ("Economics and organization of collective farm sericulture." N. R. Khafizov. Reviewed by A. Milinev). Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:94-96 Je '54.

SERIES
General theorem of the Abelian type for a power series. A. G. Postnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5: 913-916 Je '54.
Summation of double series. I. E. Zhak, M. F. Timan. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:21-50 Jl-Ag '54.

SERMONS
Spring, Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:30-33 '52.

SEROV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1820-1871
Letters to V. Zhukova. A. Serov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8: 59-77 Ag '54.

SERPENTS
Discovery of a two-headed snake. A. M. Alekperov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:716-717 My-Je '54.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS
Comparative evaluation of various serological diagnostic methods in typhoid fever. A. G. Luzina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:11-16 Je '54.

SERUM THERAPY
Treatment for snake bites. F. E. Morozov. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:34 Jl '54.
Treatment of farm animals for snake bites. I. A. Farzaliev. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:34 Jl '54.

SEWERAGE see subdivision under Moscow

SEX (BIOLOGY)
Effect of the intensity of basal metabolism in animals on the ratio of sexes in their progeny. A. D. Kurbatov, M. M. Tikhomirova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165: 189-199 '53.

SHAFT SINKING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Draining during the vertical shaft sinking. D. M. Khokhlovkin, Ugol' 29 no. 7:25-28 Jl '54.
Use of the EPM-1 rock-loading machine for sinking sloping shafts. V. G. Gaponenko. Ugol' 29 no. 7: 42-44 Jl '54.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING
Centering three-bearing machine units. A. A. Staroscel'skii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:37-41 Je '54.
Deformation of the ends of shafts during shearing by means of bushed punch. A. Z. Zhuravlev. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:26-28 Ag '54.
Problem concerning installation and allowance standards for break and displacement of ships' shafting. V. IAtsenko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7: 21-23 Jl '54.

SHAIN, DAVID ABRAMOVICH, 1884-
D. A. Shain. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:64 Jl '54.

SHAKHOVETS, UL.
A feeling of moderation ("Good-by." Ul. Shakhovets. Reviewed by L. Zimovets). Druzh. nar. no. 4:244-246 '54.

SHAKHTY (KAMENSK PROVINCE)
Changing face of a city. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:27 Jl '54.

SHAMOTA, MIKOLA
A book about ideology and craftsmanship "(Ideology and craftsmanship" [in Ukrainian]. Mikola Shamota. Reviewed by A. Sakhaltuev). Druzh. nar. no. 4:246-249 '54.

SHAMOV, IVAN
Loyalty to duty ("Poems," Ivan Shamov; "Poems," N. V. Vlasov. Review). Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:29 Jl '54.

SHANGHAI—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Shanghai artisans' cooperative. Chao Shu-i. Kitai no. 5:26-27 My '54.

SHANGHAI—MANUFACTURES
Shanghai artisans' cooperative. Chao Shu-i. Kitai no. 5:26-27 My '54.

SHANGHAI—TEXTILE SCHOOLS
Shanghai Textile Technical School. Kitai no. 4:36-37 Ap '54.

SHANKAIKUAN, CHINA—BRIDGES—CONSTRUCTION
Bridge-building plant in Shankaikuan. Fang Huang. Kitai no. 4:8-11 Ap '54.

SHAPOSHNIKOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1884-
Celebration in honor of Academician V. N. Shaposhnikov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:74-75 Je '54.

SHARONOV, VSEVOLOD VASIL'EVICH, 1901-
Popular book about the sun ("The sun and its observation." V. V. Sharonov. Reviewed by S. M. Poloskov). Priroda 43 no. 7:110-120 Jl '54.

SHCHEDRIN, RODION, 1932-
Rodion Shchedrin's piano concerto. IU. Levitin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:29-33 Ag '54.

SHCHERBA, S. V.
"Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on podzolic soils." S. V. Shcherba. Reviewed by E. I. Shkonde. Pochvovedenie no. 6:110-112 Je '54.

SHCHERBAKOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Improve the (technical) courses given in Shcherbakov. V. Petukhov. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 2:28 F '54.

SHCHUROVSKII, GRIGORII EFIMOVICH, 1803-1890
G. E. Shchurovskii as a geologist and his school. D. I. Gordeev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:57-62 Mr-Ap '54.
G. E. Shchurovskii, the founder of the study of mineral resources in the Moscow University. V. I. Smirnov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:67-76 Mr-Ap '54.
G. E. Shchurovskii's role in the study of underground waters of the Moscow Basin. M. I. Kof. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:62-67 Mr-Ap '54.

SHCHUSEV, ALEKSEI VIKTOROVICH, 1873-1949
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Academician A. V. Shchusev's works having received Stalin prizes] Proizvedeniia akademika A. V. Shchuseva, udostoennye stalinskoi premii. [Vstup. stat'ia I. E. Grabaria. Avtor teksta K. N. Afanas'ev. Sostavitel' al'boma N. M. Bachinskii] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 85 p.

SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Rubtsovsk District; Stavropol' Territory)
Achievements in raising fine-wooled and medium-fine-wooled sheep in the Soviet Union. A. I. Nikolaev Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:55-65 Ag '54.
Eliminate shortcomings in the development of sheep raising. S. S. Misharev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6: 124-127 Je '54.
Increase the productivity of sheep. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:32 Jl '54.
Use of seeded pastures for early autumn mating of fine-wooled sheep. N. V. Loginova, A. I. Lopyrin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:119-123 Ag '54.
Valuable brochure on progressive practice in sheep raising ("Sheep-raising section of the 'Mirovoi Oktiabr'' Collective Farm." N. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by I. P. Men'shikov). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:109-111 Je '54.

SHEEP—DISEASES
Polykovskii, M. D. [Anaerobic dysentery in sheep] Anaerobnaia dizenteriia ягнят. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 109 p.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Green fodder system for sheep on the "Vtoraia piatiletka" Collective Farm. Z. V. Silenko. no. 6:104-105 Je '54.

SHEEP—WATERING
Watering system for karakul sheep in the Ukraine. V. V. Koval'skii, A. L. Paducheva. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:44-50 My-Je '54.

SHEEP BREEDING
Litovchenko, G. R. [Main breeding problems in raising sheep] Osnovnye voprosy plemennoi raboty v ovtsevodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 95 p.
Raising the conception rate of karakul ewes. V. I. Stoianovskaia. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:10-13 My-Je '54.

SHEET PILING
Effective sheet piling against filtration. E. A. Chuguaeva. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 4:15-18 '54.

SHEEP SHEARING
Progressive practice in the electric shearing of sheep. S. I. Milovanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:17-25 Ag '54.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHELVING (FOR BOOKS)
Metal bookshelf. M. Gil'man. Bibliotekar' no. 8:32-37 Ag '54.

SHENYANG see Mukden

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814-1861
T. G. Shevchenko and Russian literature. F. IA. Priima. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3:217-230 My-Je '54.

SHIGELLA
Analysis of bacteriological discoveries in dysentery. M. A. Rapoport. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:56 Je '54.
Characteristics of atypical dysentery cultures; author's abstract. B. I. Rukavtsov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:32 Je '54.
Frequency and regularity of isolation of paraagglutinating strains of Escherichia coli in monkeys. A. S. Aksenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 67 Je '54.
On the general essential characteristics of dysentery bacilli (neutral red reduction and hydrogen sulfide formation). V. D. Shtiben. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.
Some characteristics of nutrition of sulfanilamide-resistant dysentery bacilli strains. V. D. Zheltiannikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 66-67 Je '54.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE
Survival of sulfanilamide-resistant Shigella dysenteria bacilli in the intestine of mice; author's abstract. M. A. Semenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:28 Je '54.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE
Bacteriophage therapy of monkeys carrying dysentery microbes. E. K. Dzhikidze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.
Serological study of standard cultures of Flexner's bacilli taken from museum collections. L. D. Grinberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 67 Je '54.
Type grouping of dysentery bacilli and their sensitivity to sulfanilamides and synthomycin. N. B. Egorova, R. A. Frenkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:66 Je '54.

SHIGELLA SONNEI
Atypical strains of the causative agents of Sonne dysentery and their toxigenic properties. L. E. Sorvina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:22-28 Je '54.
Data on regional dysentery microbiology. Part 3; Dysentery caused by Shigella sonnei. A. A. Shneerson. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.

SHIP MODELS
The workshop "Golden hands": Paper models. N. Mitrofanov. Contour self-propelled models. S. Zakharov. Pioner no. 7:76-79 Jl '54.

SHIPBUILDING
Baranov, V. S. [Technical preliminaries to production in shipbuilding plants] Tekhnologicheskaia podgotovka proizvodstva na sudostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 166 p.
Gusel'shchikov, M. K. [Electric and gas welding in shipbuilding and ship repair] Elektricheskaia i gazovaia svarka v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. 2. izd., dop. i perer. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 397 p.
I. P. Alymov's method of streamlining ships. V. Kostomarov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:31-32 My '54.
Improving the technology of production processes in shipyards. L. Bystrevskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:23 Jl '54.
Problem of calculating the strength of ship construction. N. Ershov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:19-21 Je '54.
Taking angular measurements for lateral assembly. B. Sokolov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:28-29 Je '54.
Use of high-strength cast iron with globular graphite in ship building and repair. V. Paizanskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:22-23 My '54.
Using high-strength steels for seagoing freighters. A. Osmolovskii, A. Maksimadzhi. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:21-22 Je '54.
Using stamped rigid steel shapes. M. Epshtein. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:23-24 Je '54.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
Terms of a contract for the transportation of freight. M. K. Aleksandrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. , 92-107 '54.

SHIPPING
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
Improving the planning of the duration of round trips of vessels. L. Turetskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:9-11 Jl '54.
Improving the system of quality indexes of water transportation work. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7: 4 Jl '54.

SHIPS
Strakhov, A. P. [New ship models for the Greater Volga] Suda novykh tipov dlia Bol'shoi Volgi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 80 p.
Speed and pulling characteristics of diesel freighters. V. Zvonkov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:17-21 My '54.

SHIPS—CARGO
Separating barrels in ships' holds. S. Shvarts. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:30 My '54.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Shortening the lay-off period of ships for boiler cleaning. S. Vavilov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7: 15-16 Jl '54.

SHIPS, IRON AND STEEL
Aseev, P. I. [Building of hulls on steel ships] Postroika korpusa stal'nogo sudna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 204 p.

SHISHKOV, VIACHESLAV IAKOVLEVICH, 1873-1945
Recollection of V. IA. Shishkov ("V. IA. Shishkov in Tomsk," I. E. Lisanskii. Reviewed by A. V.). Sib. ogni 33 no. 3:179-180 My-Je '54.

SHLIAKOV, E. N.
Classification of infectious diseases; discussion of E. N. Shliakhov's article, "Epidemiologic principle of the classification of infectious diseases." L. A. Favorova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 76-79 My '54.

SHOCK
Mechanism of the novocaine block in shock in transfusion of heterogenous blood. A. L. Komendantova. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:142-151 '53.
Significance of the functional state of the thyroid gland in rabbits in the development of infectious shock. V. I. Goncharova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4: 37-39 Ap '54.

SHOE INDUSTRY
Vorob'eva, A. A. [Materials for shoe manufacture] Materialovedenie obuvnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 210 p.
Extent of mechanization of the shoe industry in the U. S. S. R. M. Lapeto. Vest. Inst. po izuch. kul't. SSSR no. 2:89-98 Mr-Ap '54.
Organizing production in a cutting shop. B. IA. Ivanov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.
Results of twenty-five years of work. V. Voitsekhovskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:53-54 Jl '54.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
Creative art. V. Gorodinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 26:7-9 Je '54.

SHOTGUNS—MODELS
A working electric-steam gun model. N. K. Gamaleev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:55-56 My-Je '54.

SHOVELS
Make wider use of tractor-mounted shovels. I. P. Pas'ko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:24-26 '54.

ɔed)
in increasing the productivity and
ɪe work of tractor-mounted shovels.
:akh. prom. 28 no. 4:27-29 '54.

[LII VLADIMIROVICH, 1895-
ɜ sea." V. V. Shuleikin. Reviewed by
ɾskii, N. I. Egorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser.
4:378-380 Jl-Ag '54.

ɹumilov. Reviewed by Boris Rinsentsev,
no. 3:175-177 My-Je '54.

[OZEM SOILS
ɜic phosphorus in Siberian chernozems.
ɔv. Pochvovedenie no. 5:27-37 My '54.

:HES
Orthodox churches and mosques in Sibe-
ɹfoglu. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't.
110-113 Mr-Ap '54.

MIOLOGY
ɜrence on regional epidemiology and
ɾ in Siberia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i
. 6:97-98 Je '54.

·LOGY
ld Pavlovich. [The peoples of southern
rody luzhnoi Sibiri. [Novosibirsk] No-
knizhnoe otd-nie, 1953. 180 p.

CULTURE
Forty years in my own orchard in Si-
k let raboty v sibirskom priusadebnom
va, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953.

OTH
ɔnes of a mammoth in southern Siberia.
ɹev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:
·– Ap '54.

E RACES
f southern Siberia." L. Potapov. Re-
ɹ Tadyev. Sib. ogni 33 no. 2:188-190

MATION OF LAND
ɾsh; a sketch. I. Aralichev. Sib. ogni.
–133 My-Je '54.

RN—APPLE WORM
the lesser apple worm (Laspeyresia
ɹ) in eastern Siberia. L. V. Vorzheva.
Otd. biol. 59 no 3:49-52 My-Je '54.

RN—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
ɜtes in the formation of certain skarn
deposits of Western Siberia. G. L.
ɜzv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:104-
'54.

RN—IRON ORES
ɜtes in the formation of certain skarn
deposits of Western Siberia. G. L.
ɜzv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:104-
'54.

RN—LAKES
ɾiations of steppe lake levels of Western
northern Kazakhstan and their relation
te. A. V. Shnitnikov. Trudy Lab.
L:28-129 '50.

RN—METEOROLOGY—PERIODICITY
ɾiations of steppe lake levels of Western
northern Kazakhstan and their relation
te. A. V. Shnitnikov. Trudy Lab.
L:28-129 '50.

ORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
ɾordovskii, E. V. Kravchenko, and S. F.
ɜological structure of the southern part
ɪan Platform." Reviewed by M. M.
. V. Pavlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser.
ɔ. 2:161-163 Mr-Ap '54.

ɾy of early city culture in France. N. A.
Reviewed by E. IUrovskaia. Prep. ist.
ɔ. 3:94-97 My-Je '54.

NALING, AUTOMOTIVE
ɜr in traffic. G. Krulev. Avt. transp.
·19 My '54.

OARDS
ɜr in traffic. G. Krulev. Avt. transp.
·19 My '54.

SIKANG PROVINCE—PROSPECTING
On the Sikan-Tibet Plateau. Wang Hsi-ti. Nar. Kit. no. 10:27-29 My '54.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILICA
Activated silica from serpentinite as an adsorbent for extracting aromatic hydrocarbons from petroleum fractions. V. S. Gutyria, B. F. Pishnamazzade, L. M. Kosheleva, A. F. Aliev. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:3-10 '54.
Working out improved methods of determining the content of free silicon dioxide in mine dust and mineral rocks. L. I. Baron. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:163-165 Mr '54.

SILICATES
Concerning N. A. Landiia's and O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian's criticism of the article "Some examples of energy analysis of processes in the formation of silicates according to Professor S. A. Shchukarev's method." V. I. Lebedev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:167-168 '54.
Editor's remarks on V. I. Lebedev's article "Concerning N. A. Landiia's and O. P. Mchedlov-Petrosian's criticism of the article 'Some examples of energy analysis of processes in the formation of silicates according to Professor S. A. Shchukarev's method.'" V. A. Nikolaev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:169 '54.

SILICON CARBIDE
Nonlinearity of voltamper characteristics of silicon carbide resistors. N. P. Bogoroditskii, Z. F. Vorobei. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:811-817 My '54.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis and properties of hexalkyl derivatives of distilanemethane and distilanethane. N. S. Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, F. F. Machus. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1003-1005 Je '54.

SILIN-KHOTE, INNER MONGOLIA
City in the steppes of Inner Mongolia. Kitai no. 4: 12-14 Ap '54.

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

SILK MANUFACTURE
New technology of processing cocoons. S. N. Shchenkov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:24-26 Je '54.
Reeling silk from cocoons with both hands. B. Durdyev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:18-20 Je '54.
Standard as a weapon in the struggle for high quality. S. A. Tumalan. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:21-24 Je '54.

SILVER-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Silver-chromium alloys. A. T. Grigor'ev, E. M. Sokolovskaia, M. I. Kruglova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:77-81 My '54.

SILVER FOX
Reducing the fur maturation period. V. F. Markov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:64 My-Je '54.

SIMEON POLOTSKII, 1629-1680
"Selected works." Simeon Polotskii. Reviewed by P. N. Berkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3:297-303 My-Je '54.

SIMOVYCH, VASYL, 1880-1944
Kovaliv, P. Vasyl' Simovych. Winnipeg, Nakl. T-va Prosvita, 1953. 42 p.

SINGING—INTERPRETATION (PHRASING, DYNAMICS, ETC.)
Interrogative intonation in vocal music ("Problems in the musical dramaturgy of opera." M. Druskin; "Concerning melody." L. Mazel'. Reviewed by P. Mikulin). Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:142-144 Ag '54.

SINKIANG PROVINCE—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
New electric power station in Sinkiang. Kitai no. 3: 26-27 Mr '54.

SINUSITIS
Use of d'Arsonval's current in combination with other methods in acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis. V. N. Shchechkin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:50-51 My-Je '54.

SIRIK, V. I.
Textbook for technical schools ("Production of butter and other dairy products in creameries." V. I. Sirik. Reviewed by M. Kazanskii). Moloch. prom. 15 no. 5:39-40 '54.

SIROTINSKII, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1879-
L. I. Sirotinskii, honored worker in science and engineering. M. G. Chilikin, M. F. Kostrov, A. A. Glazunov, V. V. Meshkov, I. I. Solov'ev, V. A. Venikov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:91 Je '54.

SIZING (PAPER)
Conference of the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Institute of Paper Engineers. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:14 My '54.

SKATING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. Kon'kobezhnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1948. 53 p.
Sapporo-Davos. Boris Shilkov. Mol. mira no. 5:44-45 My '54.

SKATKIN, M. N.
Book about extracurricular nature study ("Extracurricular nature study in the elementary school." M. N. Skatkin. Reviewed by I. V. Popov). Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:44-45 Jl '54.

SKELETON
Roentgenography of the skeleton in oblique projections. S. I. Finkel'shtein. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:81-82 My-Je '54.

SKIN
Studies of skin condition in peptic ulcer and in gastric cancer. V. P. Probatov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:86-87 Ap '54.

SKIS AND SKIING
In the mountains. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:24b '54.
New equipment for manufacturing skis. M. D. Sakharov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:3-7 Jl '54.
On skis. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:28 Jl '54.
Summer skiing. IU. Preobrazhenskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:25 '54.
This is what I want. P. Liudskov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:25-26 '54.

SKOCHINSKII, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-
Academician Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Skochinskii; 180th anniversary of his birth. Ugol' 29 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.
An outstanding scientist. I. Eltinger. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:24 Jl '54.

SKREBETSKII, G.
"With or without a gun." G. Skrebetskii. Reviewed by V. E. Rosin. Est. v shkole no. 3:90-91 My-Je '54.

SLAG
Granulated blast-furnace slag for construction purposes. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 6:29 '54.
Mineralogy of aluminum-barium slags. V. V. Lapin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1037-1039 Je '54.
Study of the properties of molten slag components by electromotive forces. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:60-66 F '54.

SLAG CEMENT
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Specifications for production of slag concrete blocks] Tekhnologicheskie pravila proizvodstva shlakobetonnykh stenovykh kamnei (TII-1-54 / MSP-TU). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 115 p.
"Fuel slags as aggregates for light concretes." M. P. Elinzon. Reviewed by G. A. Buzhevich, G. V. Pukhal'skii. Strol. prom. 32 no. 7:47 Jl '54.
Quality of slag of a semi-dry granulation. M. M. Smekhov, S. S. Ogandzhanova. TSement 20 no. 3:27-28 My-Je '54.
Review of P. P. Budnikov's and I. L. Znachko-IAvorskii's book "Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cement." V. V. Stol'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 150-154 Mr '54.

SLAVERY see subdivision under Egypt

SLAVERY—HISTORY
Hellenist ideologist of slavery ("The wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach." Ben Sira. Reviewed by I. D. Amusin). Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:142-148 '54.

SLAVIANOV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1854-1897
Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov. L. D. Radunskii. Elektrichestvo no. 6:78-82 Je '54.
Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov; hundredth anniversary of his birth. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:91-92 My-Je '54.
Recollections about my father. N. N. Slavianov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:83-85 Je '54.

SLEEP

Effect of sleep on the oxygen saturation of arterial blood. V. I. Voitkevich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 269-273 My-Je '54.

Good sleep. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:38 '54.

Results of using various combinations of sleep therapy in otolaryngology with functional disorders. E. K. Stirde, H. G. Alev, S. F. Sibul. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:22-27 My-Je '54.

Use of sleep therapy in otolaryngological clinical practice. V. G. Ermolaev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:17-22 My-Je '54.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Drug-induced sleep and novocaine block as methods of pathogenic therapy. A. A. Vishnevskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:5-16 '53.

Effect of a novocine block and of drug-induced sleep on a capillary permeability in burns. K. F. Dogaeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:99-116 '53.

Effect of drug-induced sleep (barbamyl) on the course of intoxication caused by B. perfringens toxin in experimental conditions in animals. M. I. Dolgina, O. A. Ostrovskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:116-121 '53.

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the course of acute suppurative inflammatory processes. Z. I. Zodelava. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:31-35 '53.

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the development of the callus in fractures; preliminary report. V. T. Leonov. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:35-41 '53.

SLEIGHS AND SLEDGES

Aerosleigh and aeroglider. I. IUvenal'ev. Znan. sila no. 7:insert Jl '54.

SLIDE RULE

Hand-made slide rule. K. I. Obraz. Mat. v shkole no. 4:67-69 Jl-Ag '54.

SLUICE GATES

Some remarks on the book "Operation and repair of double-walled sluice gates." V. Ershov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:32 Je '54.

SMALLPOX—PREVENTION

Thirty-fifth anniversary of the decree issued by the people's commissars on compulsory vaccination for smallpox. E. S. Bogolepova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6: 39-42 Je '54.

SMIRNITSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1903-1954

A. I. Smirnitskii; obituary. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:94-96 Jl-Ag '54.

SMIT, M.

Increased impoverishment of the proletariat and the intensification of the class struggle in capitalist countries ("Status of the working class in the U. S., England, and France after the 2nd World War," M. Smit. Reviewed by A. Ivanov). Vop. ekon. no. 8:121-127 Ag '54.

SMOKETREE

Libizov, N. I. [Sumac (Rhus coriaria) and Venetian sumac (Cotinus coggygria)] Sumakh i skumpiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 68 p.

SMOKING

Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes. B. Alekseev. Ogonek 32 no. 26:31 Je '54.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Words of Onysiia are coming true. Mykola Antonov. Ukriana no. 12:12 D '52.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—PASTURES

Useful book on feed supply ("Improvement of meadows and pastures of Smolensk Province," V. V. Volkov. Reviewed by F. Vasil'kov). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1: 47 Ja '47.

SMUTS

Growing conditions and resistance of winter wheat to stinking smut. M. M. TSymbal. Agrobiologiia no. 3:64-67 Jl-Ag '54.

SNEGAREV, IVAN

Relations of the Bulgarian and Russian Orthodox Churches before and after the Schism of 1872. Ivan Snegarev. Reviewed by I. Sh. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:77-78 Ap '54.

SNOW

Snow cover and its role in the national economy. G. D. Rikhter. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:42-49 My-Je '54.

SOAP

Mechanism of emulsive polymerization. Part 3. Effect of the charge of colloidal particles in a soap solution on the rate of polymerization of styrene in an emulsion. N. A. Fermor, A. B. Peizner. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:297-303 Jl-Ag '54.

S. A. Dmitriev's book "Soap and new cleansing agents." Reviewed by F. S. Kasatkin, I. M. Tovbin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:33-34 '54.

S. A. Dmitriev's book "Soap and new cleansing agents." Reviewed by M. P. Bespiatov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:34-36 '54.

SOBOKO, VADYM

People of Stalin's stamp ("White flame," Vadym Sobko. Reviewed by Oleksa Nesenko). Ukraina no. 1:22-23 Ja '53.

SOCCER

Creativeness in soccer. V. Voronets. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:8-9 '54.

Do you know that...? Mol. mira no. 5:48 My '54.

Editorial: Improve training work in soccer in the general sports program. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:165-174 '54.

Four proposals. V. Moshkarkin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:26-27 '54.

Hungarian soccer team in China. Kitai no. 3:37-38 Mr '54.

Influence of increased training on the degree of fitness of soccer players. S. A. Savin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:217-221 '54.

Influence of increased training on the functional state and fitness of soccer players. N. D. Graevskain, V. N. Kuz'mina, N. B. Tambian, N. G. Shafeeva, M. E. Levinson. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:207-216 '54.

1954 U. S. S. R. soccer championship and cup. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:314-318 '54.

On soccer fields. Ogonek 32 no. 26:16 Je '54.

Who will be champion? Mol. mira no. 5:46-48 My '54.

SOCHI—MUSIC

Music at vacation resorts. A. Morov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:109-111 Ag '54.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Under the masks of "political philosophy"; on the founding of the "international institute of political philosophy." M. I. Zaitseva. Vop. filos. no. 3:216-217 '54.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

New status of the work of the consultation services for teachers of the social sciences. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:54-55 Je '54.

SOCIALISM

Political notes. B. N-skii. Sots. vest. no. 6:122-123 Je '54.

What is the interrelationship of production relations and productive forces under socialism? S. Pervushin. Part. zhizn' no. 8:59-65 Jl '54.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under China)

Editorial: Tirelessly develop national socialist competition. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:1-8 Jl '54.

Initiative of the young workers Nina IUshyna and Anastasiia Maliutina. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:9 D '52.

Socialist competition is the motive force of the development of national economy. Inna Bondar. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:6-8 D '52.

Results of socialist competition of construction organizations carrying out the reconstruction of Stalingrad, Smolensk, Vyazma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorossiisk, Pskov, Sevastopol, Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikiye Luki, Kalinin, Bryansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar, and Murmansk during the first quarter of 1954. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:5 '54.

Results of the republic-wide socialist competition among enterprises of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Communal Economy for the first quarter of 1954. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:4 '54.

SOCIALIST PARTY see subdivision under France; Italy

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE

"Outline history of primitive culture." M. O. Kosven. Reviewed by A. IA. Briusov, A. I. Pershits. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:75-81 '54.

SODIUM—ISOTOPES

Use of tracer technique in the meat industry. N. Kryleva, L. Zueva. Miss. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 3:44-47 '54.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION

(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe)

Problems concerning the technical and economic basis for soil improvement projects. D. T. Zuzik. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 7:7-17 Jl '54.

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision under Samgorn Plain

SOIL FERTILITY

Meeting of soil scientists and agrochemists devoted to problems in increasing soil fertility and to the reclamation of new lands in the light of decisions of the September and February-March Plenums of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Pochvovedenie no. 5:69-79 My '54.

Role of proper crop rotations in increasing soil fertility. A. V. Sokolov. Pochvovedenie no. 6:36-47 Je '54.

Story of the grassland system of farming ("Fertility of the earth." F. I. Filatov. Reviewed by I. Arkad'ev.) Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:47-48 My '47.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL MECHANICS

Raising the soil-bearing capacity of water-deposited sandy soils under deep level water lowering. G. A. Nechaev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:37 Jl '54.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil microorganisms

SOIL MOISTURE

(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Ural Mountain region)

Rapid determination of the moisture of capillary and porous dispersion materials. V. N. Ershov, N. M. Ershova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:854-858 My '54.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Bindeman, N. N. [Methods of determining water permeability of rock by evacuation, filling and pressing] Metody opredeleniia vodopronitsaemosti gornykh porod otkachkami, nalivami i nagnetaniiami. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 51, [1] p.

Approximate solution for a problem of one-dimensional nonstationary filtration in a porous medium. G. I. Barenblatt. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:351-370 My-Je '54.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL STABILIZATION

Experiment in deep packing of unstable water clogged soils. IU. M. Abelev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:0-15 Jl '54.

SOILS

(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Germany, Eastern; Poland; Ukraine)

Dokuchaev, V. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 7. [Articles and reports. Organization of soil institutes and agricultural problems in Russia. Popular lectures 1880-1900] Stat'i i doklady. Organizatsiia pochvennykh uchrozhdenii i voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v Rossii. Populiarnye lektsii 1880-1900. 1953. 504 p.

Certain aspects of the methods of soil improvement research for the purpose of irrigation. A. N. Ruzanov. Pochvovedenie no. 6:22-25 Je '54.

In the Department of Biology and Soil Science. E. Zolotarev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:140-151 My '54.

In the Museum of Earth Science. K. A. Radvilovich. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:158-160 My '54.

Opening speech at the meeting of soil scientists of April 20, 1954, devoted to the tasks of increasing soil fertility and reclamation of new lands. N. V. TSitsin. Pochvovedenie no. 6:1-3 Je '54.

Present-day understanding of eluvium and eluvial soils. B. B. Polynov. Pochvovedenie no. 5:38 My '54.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Vergeni Hills)

Determining the aggregate composition of peaty soils by the N. I. Savvinov method. G. I. Tochitskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 6:96-99 Je '54.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

SOILS—MAPS
Berlin meeting of soil scientists on soil mapping. I. P. Gerasimov, V. A. Kovda, N. N. Rozov. Pochvovedenie no. 6:104-107 Je '54.
Soil map and the history of the fields. S. Belkin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:32-33 My '47.
Soil map of the collective farm. S. IArkov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:30-32 My '47.
Speeches on the report of In. P. Gerasimov, E. N. Ivanova and V. A. Nosin. A. P. Petrov, N. L. Blagovidov, IU. A. Liverovskii, S. A. Shuvalov, S. V. Zonn, M. N. Matyshkin, A. F. Kurochkin, D. G. Vilenskii, N. A. Kachinskii, K. Krumin'sh. Pochvovedenie no. 6:25-35 Je '54.
Tasks and methods of large-scale soil mapping in connection with the calculation and qualitative evaluation of the land resources of the country. P. Gerasimov, E. N. Ivanova, V. A. Nosin. Pochvovedenie no. 6:10-21 Je '54.

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING
From practices of instruction in soil science. G. V. Dobrovol'skii. Pochvovedenie no. 5:80-83 My '54.

SOILS, CHERNOZEM see Chernozem soils

SOILS, FOREST see Forest soils

SOKHEY, SAHIB SINGH, 1887-
A fine son of India. Ogonek 32 no. 30:6 Jl '54.

SOLAR ENGINES
Inexhaustible source. G. IUrmin. Smena 31 no. 12: 18-20 Je '54.

SOLDIERS
Sailor friends. M. Zhukhov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:9 Jl '54.

SOLOTCHA DISTRICT—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Practices in the reclamation of new lands in Solotcha District, Ryazan' Province. V. Barashev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:79-83 Jl '54.

SOLUBILITY
Solubility in arranging alloys. Part I. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1077-1089 Je '54.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Theory of solutions. M. I. Shakhparonov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:55-59 My '54.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Study of the mechanism and kinetics of reactions in mixtures of solids. P. P. Budnikov, A. M. Ginstling. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4:491-506 '54.

SONGS, CHINESE
The birth of a song. Ke Hsing-chan. Nar. Kit. no. 8:26-28 Ap '54.
Prize-winning songs for the masses. Nar. Kit. no. 9: 30 My '54.

SORGHUM
Production of sugar sorghum seeds. B. M. Smirnov, N. F. Vorob'eva. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:118-120 Jl '54.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
How sound is recorded. V. Korol'kov, IU. Kamenetskii. Radio no. 6:49-52 Je '54.
Stereosound in motion pictures and radiobroadcasting. M. Vysotskii. Radio no. 7:46-48 Jl '54.

SOUND LENSES
Plane-elliptic sound lenses. Part I. General properties of sound lenses. L. D. Rozenberg. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:114-119 '50.

SOUND WAVES
Energy correlations in non-stationary sound wave fields. A. A. Kharkevich. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:95-102 '50.
Finite exponential horn as a quadupole. E. M. Vlasova. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:32-36 '50.
Kirchhoff's theorems in the acoustics of moving media. L. A. Chernov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:10-22 '50.
Relation of string vibration frequency and form to the vibration energy source. A. V. Rimskii-Korsakov. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:83-94 '50.

SOUND WAVES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Use of a standard frequency vibrator in the study of waves. F. G. Kadantsev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3: 46-49 My-Je '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Persecution of trade unions in South Africa. D. Tlum. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:40-41 Je '54.

SOUTH AMERICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
What is happening in Latin America. Mol. mira no. 5:9-11 My '54.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHEAST CHINA—ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Highway construction in Southwestern China. Nar. Kit. no. 8:38-39 Ap '54.

SOVIET
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Legal status of the rural Soviet of workers' deputies. I. Azovkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:121-124 '54.
Mass organizational work of the Soviets should be equal to the demands of its new tasks. A. Medvedev, F. Khlystov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:103-109 '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—AGRICULTURE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Grassland agriculture in the republics of Central Asia] Travopol'naia sistema zemledeliia v respublikakh Srednei Azii. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 197 p. (Aralo-Kaspiiskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy, no. 1)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Problems of economic geography of Central Asia in dissertations of graduate students of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. E. G. Meerson. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:110-112 My-Je '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY
The 1954 session in Tashkent on the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. G. Shtakel'berg. Biul. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:13-19 My '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—LEAD ORES
Some metamorphic textures and structures of ores (exemplified by polymetallic deposits of Central Asia). T. N. Shadlun. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:93-103 Mr-Ap '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PASTURES
Improvement of pastures on clayey desert soil in Central Asia. G. A. Sergeeva. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:19-22 My-Je '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—VOLLEYBALL
Influence of playing volleyball on the chloride content of the blood. IU. P. Slovekhotov, I. G. Priev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:188-190 '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ZINC ORES
Some metamorphic textures and structures of ores (exemplified by polymetallic deposits of Central Asia). T. N. Shadlun. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:93-103 Mr-Ap '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—BASALT
Discovery of nepheline basalts and plagioclastic analcite basalts in the Far East. G. T. Tatarinov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:134-141 '54.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SPACE AND TIME
Is there an interaction between matter and the space-time continuum? A. I. Uemov. Vop. filos. no. 3: 172-180 '54.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Completeness of proximity spaces. IU. M. Smirnov. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:271-306 '54.
Conditions for total continuity of P. S. Urysohn's operator valid in the space L^p. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, L. A. Ladyzhenskii. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3: 307-320 '54.
Imbedding theory for surfaces in a multi-dimensional Euclidean space. N. N. IAnenko. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:89-180 '54.
Second boundary value problem for a polyharmonic equation in space $W_1^{(m)}$. A. A. Dezin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:901-903 Je '54.
Theory of embedding for a limiting index. V. P. Il'in. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:905-908 Je '54.

SPADAVEKKIA, A.
Al. Tolstoi's characters in an opera. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 19 no. 8:11-16 Ag '54.

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939
History of a great betrayal. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. no. 6:107-109 Je '54.

SPANISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
[Spanish-Russian dictionary] Ispansko-russkii slovar'. Pod obshchel red. F. V. Kel'ina. Okolo 42,000 slov. Izd. 2, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 943 p.

SPECTROMETER
Beta spectrometer with double electron-beam focusing. A. V. Zolotavin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1: 127-147 '54.
Beta spectrometer with large resolving capacity. V. M. Kel'man, D. L. Kaminskii, V. A. Romanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:148-154 '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Kharkevich, A. A. [Spectra and analysis] Spektry i analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 215 p.
Role of multiple scattering of electrons in various gamma-spectroscopic methods. B. S. Dzhelepov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:95-126 '54.
Spectrum analysis of the composition and uniformity of fused high-alloy metal. E. S. Kudelin, V. P. Subbotovskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:74-81 My-Je '54.

SPEECH
Dobromyslov, Vasilii Alekseevich. [Speech development in connection with the study of grammar (morphology)] Razvitie rechi v sviazi s izucheniem grammatiki (morfologiia). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 63 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

SPEED INDICATORS
Familiarizing the student with the speedometer. M. S. Shimkhovich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:50-51 My-Je '54.

SPINE—DISEASES
Angiomas and varicose dilation of the veins of the spinal cord. O. S. Nikonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:583-585 Je '54.

SPINEL GROUP see subdivision under Yakutia

SPINNING MACHINERY
Instrument for testing the balance of flyer guides. A. I. Zhidovich, R. Sh. Varga, I. I. Fuks, V. D. Ivanov, E. M. Trushin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:32-34 Je '54.
KhV-265 cloth drawing machine. A. V. Goncharev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:30-32 Je '54.
Processing ramie fiber on flax spinning equipment. I. I. Feiman, E. I. Zernova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:26-28 Je '54.

SPIRES see subdivision under Leningrad

SPIVAKOVSKIY, A. O.
"Mining transportation." A. O. Spivakovskii. Reviewed by N. Samoilluk. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:101-103 F '54.

SPLEEN—SURGERY
Minutes of the meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on October 25, 1953. M. A. Chistova. Khirurgiia no. 5:91-94 My '54.

SPODUMENE
Spodumene porcelain. M. A. Bezborodov, P. F. Mikhalevich. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 7:5-9 Jl '54.

SP

SI

SPORTS (Continued)
International meetings. Fizk. i sport 24 no.6;31 '54.
Invaluable help of friends. Fizk. i sport 24 no.7: 16-18 '54.
On a field and on stage. Fizk. i sport 24 no.7:8b '54.
On to new records. Lukas Laszlo. Mol. mira no.5: 42-43 My '54.
Wealth. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no.7:6-7 '54.
Youth festival. Ogonek 32 no.30:2-3 Jl '54.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—SAFETY MEASURES
Letter to the editor. V. N. Kovalenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no.4:310-311 '54.

SPORTS, AQUATIC see Aquatic sports

SPORTS, WINTER see Winter sports

SPORTS FOR WOMEN see subdivision under Tibet

SPRATS
Checking on the quality of semimanufactured sprat products. T. M. Belousova, A. M. Lazareva. Ryb. khoz. 30 no.7:8-9 Jl '54.

SPRAY PAINTING
How we increased the productivity of the paint spraying shop. L. B. Belevi. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.7:24 Jl '54.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING
Control of the reindeer warble fly. K. A. Breev, D. V. Savel'ev. Veterinariia 31 no.7;35-37 Jl '54.
Quantity of DDT remaining in fruits. A. A. Bogdarina. Sad i og. no.7:74-75 Jl '54.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
At the Molotov State Farm. S. K. Shvetsov. Vin. SSSR 14 no.5:52-54 '54.
New equipment for chemical protection of crops. F. Topil'skii, E. Malova. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no.16: 1-16 Ag '54.
Tests of the PChN-2 fumigating machine. N. I. Akseenova, Sh. G. Mgebrishvili. Sel'khozmashina no.7;15-17 Jl '54.
Work of the OKS spraying and dusting machine. F. E. Pushin. Les. khoz. 7 no.7:70-75 Jl '54.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
Kozlov, I.I. [Leaf and coil springs of railroad rolling stock; technology of manufacture and repair] Ressory i pruzhiny podvizhnogo sostava zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; tekhnologiia izgotovleniia i remonta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 131 p.
Contest for the design of an automatic machine for manufacturing continuous coil springs. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.6:31 Je '54.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
Ways of improving the uniformity of sprinkler irrigation. G. S. Kal'ianov. Sel'khozmashina no.7;3-7 Jl '54.

SPRINKLERS
Testing the strength of ribs of sprinklers. V. V. Beliaev. Sel'khozmashina no.7;25-27 Jl '54.

STABILITY
Existence of Liapunov's functions in the case of asymptotic stability in the large. E. A. Barbashin, N. N. Krasovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no.3: 345-350 My-Je '54.
One class of regulating systems. R. A. Spasskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no.3;329-344 My-Je '54.
Theorem for stability of motion in the large. B. A. Ershov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no.3;381-383 My-Je '54.

STADIUMS see subdivision under Baku

STAINS AND STAINING
Deep staining of beech veneer. P. A. Ivanov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.6;23-25 Je '54.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
Simplified method for permeating plant tissues. V. IA. Aleksandrov. Bot. zhur. 39 no.3;421-422 My-Je '54.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
The Chinese people honor the memory of I. V. Stalin. Kitai no.3;1-2 Mr '54.
The great continuer of Lenin's work. Nov. Kor. 5 no.3;3-4 Mr '54.
Hope of the peoples. Anatolii Sofronov. Ukraina no.12;2 D '52.
Korean workers study the works of I. V. Stalin. Nov. Kor. 5 no.3;8-9 Mr '54.
Stalin; reminiscences and meditations. D. Sagirashvili. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no.2;60-72 Mr-Ap '54.

STALIN PRIZES
Innovators of science and production. A. Gradov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no.6;7-8 Je '47.
Long live peace! Ukraina no.1;4 Ja '53.
Pierre Cot, winner of the International Stalin Prize "For strengthening peace among nations." V zashch. mira 3 no.37;1-9 Je '54.

STALINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Tenth anniversary of the Stalingrad Agricultural Institute. A. S. Radov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.6;48-50 Je '54.

STALINGRAD—RAILROADS—STATIONS
Railroad station in Stalingrad. I. Gummer. Ogonek 32 no.26;15 Je '54.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—JUMPING PLANT LICE
Jumping plant lice of the genus Psyllopsis Low (Homoptera, Psyllidae) and characteristics of their biology under conditions prevailing in Stalingrad Province. M. M. Loginova. Trudy Zool. inst. 15;35-53 '54.

STALINO REGION—COAL MINES AND MINING
Temperature of rock strata at great depths in the Stalino-Makeyev district of the Donets Basin. IA. N. Kashpur. Ugol' 29 no.7;11-14 Jl '54.

STAMMERING
Prevention and correction of stammering. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no.6;18-19 Je '54.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARDIZATION
New standards for consumers' goods. Sov. torg. no.7;46-47 Jl '54.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
New standards. D. V. Krotkov. Vest. mash. 34 no.6;105-106 Je '54.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Effect of penicillin and gramicidin on certain properties of Staphylococcus; author's abstract. V. L. Shiriaeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no.6;64- Je '54.
Effect of penicillin on the spreading factor of staphylococcus filtrates in vitro. A. L. Shiriaeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no.6;68 Je '54.
Evaluation of Chapman's color media in determining pathogenic properties of Staphylococcus. I. A. Markova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no.5: 61-62 My '54.

STARLINGS see subdivision under Baku

STAROBINETS, G. L.
Remarks on interface separation (answer to the article by G. L. Starobinets, I. Z. Fisher, and M. G. Mil'china, "Interface separation."). B. IA. Teltel'baum. Kol'. zhur. 16 no.4;309-311 Jl-Ag '54.

STAROV, I. E.
The work of A. V. Kvasov and I. E. Starov in planning Russian cities. V. Shilkov. Arkhit. nas. 4;30-34 '53.

STARS—ATLASES
[Misprint in the "Star atlas of the northern sky"]. R. Khotinok. Astron. tsir. no.141;13 S '53.

STARS, DOUBLE
V 451 Cygni, an eclipsing binary. P. G. Kulikovskii. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;169-174 Ja '53.

STARS, VARIABLE
Ishchenko, I. M. [Results of photographic observations of variable stars in star field No. 30] Rezul'taty fotograficheskikh nabliudenii peremennykh zvezd v zvezdnom pole No. 39. Tashkent, 1948. 52 p. (Biulleten' Astronomicheskoi observatorii, vol. 2, no. 10(20)).
CK Delphini, V. M. Tabachnik. Astron. tsir. no.141;8 S '53.
Eighteen uninvestigated variable stars. A. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no.140;20-21 My '54.
EN Librae. A. A. Batyrev. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;225-226 Ja '53.
Eclipsing variable AT Vulpis. R. I. Chuprina. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;224-225 Ja '53.
Eclipsing variable V 667 Cygni. A. IA. Filin. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;211 Ja '53.
Eclipsing variables SPZ 684 and 220, 1935 Cephei, H. J. Albo. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;205-209 Ja '53.
KR Cassiopeiae. A. D. Zaikin. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;230-231 Ja '53.
KZP 370 Camelopardi. IU. I. Efremov. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;213 Ja '53.
Observations of X Cygni in 1949-1951. V. A. Chadov. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;213-215 Ja '53.
Old observations of stars of the type RV Tauri. V. P. TSesevich. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;215-217 Ja '53.
Photographic observations of a long-period Cepheid SV Vulpis. R. I. Chuprina. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3: 221-222 Ja '53.
Photographic observations of the Cepheid GH Cygni. R. I. Chuprina. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;222-224 Ja '53.
RV Capricorni. A. A. Batyrev. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;217-219 Ja '53.
Short-period Cepheid KZP 4065 Sagittari. G. E. Erleknova. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;219-221 Ja '53.
Three new variable stars. N. E. Kurochkin. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;227-229 Ja '53.
20 new variable stars in the vicinity of π 2 Cyg and SA 41. N. E. Kurochkin. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;197-204 Ja '53.
Two variable stars U Aquilae and V 505 Sagittari. T. A. Azarnova. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;208-211 Ja '53.
V 611 Cygni. IU. I. Efremov. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3: 229-230 Ja '53.
Visual observations of variable stars. Article 7. G. P. Zakharov. Per. zvezdy 9 no.3;175-196 Ja '53.

STARTERS (DAIRY PRODUCTS)
Preparation and care of the starter. V. Bogdanov. Moloch. prom. 15 no.5;37-38 '54.

STARTSEV, OSIP
Concerning the architect of the Simonov Monastery refectory. E. Mikhailovskii. Arkhit. SSSR no.7: 38-39 Jl '54.

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1824-1906
V. V. Stasov in the fight against decadence. E. P. Gomberg. Uch. zap. Len. un. no.166;60-86 '54.

STATE, THE
Forming the concept "state" in the 5th class. V. K. Demidenko. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3;85-89 My-Je '54.

STATE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Ilupeh Province)
Prilmak, A. K. [Maksim-Gor'kii "Giant garden" state farm] Sovkhoz "Sad-gigant" imeni Maksima Gor'kogo, Slavianskii raion, Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.
Decrease production costs, ensure profitable operation of state farms. I. Novkov. Vop. ekon. no.9;31-39 S '54.

STAVES
Shaping the cutting edge of knives of stave planing and shaping machines. A. F. IAnishevskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.6;8-10 Je '54.

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY—CHERRY
Growing sweet cherry in Stavropol' Territory. A. S. IAtsyna. Sad i og. no.7;56 Jl '54.

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY—SHEEP
In the steppe of Stavropol'. I. Gunkhina, Ol. Gornostaeva. Mol. kolkh. 21 no.7;4-5 Jl '54.

STEAM BOILERS
Korsak, S. P. [Electric water heaters and steam boilers] Elektricheskie vodonagrevateli i parovye kotly. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 125,[2] p.
Arranging a uniform load on the steam-generating volume of boiler drums. S. S. Maizel'. Elek. sta. 25 no.6;50-54 Je '54.
Automatic welding of thick-walled high-pressure steam boiler drums. I. N. Gerasimenko. Vest. mash. 34 no.6;76-78 Je '54.
Centralized preparation and pneumatic delivery of lining solution and of heat-insulating material. V. F. Egerman. Elek. sta. 25 no.6;40-48 Je '54.
Ignition burner for a boiler operating on low grade coal. A. F. Boev, N. R. Litvak, S. G. Markin, K. IA. Polferov. Energetik 2 no.6;1-3 Je '54.
Reconstruction of piston meter pumps. V. A. Bakeev. Energetik 2 no.6;12-13 Je '54.
Use of evaporation in stages for industrial boilers. Z. I. Geller. Energ. biul. no.7;18-20 Jl '54.

STEAM BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Stand for testing impulse safety valves. I. A. Deev, B. I. Zavadskii, F. M. Kolmakov, V. V. Shuklematov. Energetik 2 no.6;19-20 Je '54.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE
Barit, G. IU. [Technology of machine construction on ships] Tekhnologiia sudovogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 455 p.
Pt. 2. 1954. 303 p.
Shortening the lay-off period of ships for boiler cleaning. S. Vavilov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7: 15-16 Jl '54.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE—TESTING
Vasil'ev, D. K. [Testing marine boiler units at delivery] Sdatochnye ispytaniia sudovykh kotel'nykh ustanovok. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 77, [3] p.

STEAM ENGINES
TSukernik, L. M. [Utilization of steam engines on livestock farms] Ispol'zovanie lokomobilei na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p.

STEAM SEPARATORS
Studying the effect of separator systems on the quality of steam of high-pressure boilers. A. A. Kot, I. F. Shapkin. Energ. biul. no. 7:14-18 Jl '54.

STEAM TURBINES
Bodashkov, N. K. [Damage to steam-turbines and methods of preventing it] Avarii parovykh turbin i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1948. 150 p.
Losev, S.M. [Steam turbines and condensing apparatus; theory, design and operation] Parovye turbiny i kondensatsionnye ustroistva; teoriia, konstruktsii i eksploatatsiia. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 306 p.
Application of the regenerative cycle of a VK-50-1 turbine. M. V. Romanenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:17-19 Je '54.
Determining operating characteristics of steam jet nozzles from data of experiments with dry air. L. D. Berman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:12-16 Je '54.
Eliminating vibrations of an AK-100 KhTGZ turbine. I. T. Dubinin. Energetik 2 no. 6:28-30 Je '54.
Improving the lubrication of the worm gear transmission of steam turbines. N. N. Severov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:54-55 Je '54.
Increasing the temperature of steam ahead of the turbine. M. T. Vnuil'tsova, N. K. Kravchuk, V. P. Kuz'min. Energetik 2 no. 6:14-15 Je '54.
Measuring the shaft position of a steam turbine rotor. N. N. Severov. Energetik 2 no. 6:14 Je '54.

STEEL
Creep area of low-carbon steels. V. A. Gladkovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1000-1002 Je '54.
Determining the sources of non-metal impurities in ball bearing steel by means of radioactive calcium isotopes. V. A. Grigorian, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:91-101 Mr '54.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Effect of carbon monoxide blow-off on the quality of steel smelted in electric furnaces. A. V. Vishniakov, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:102-109 Mr '54.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Metallographic investigation of the temper of high-carbon hardened steel. A. P. Gulisev, M. P. Zel'bet. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:83-88 Mr '54.

STEEL—METALLURGY
Udin, S. T. [Steel worker of an electric furnace] Stalevar elektropechi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 318 p.
Consumption of sulfur in steel made in side-draft Bessemer converters. N. K. Ipatov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:26 Jl '54.
Smelting steel in a converter with a side blast by means of additions of liquid blast-furnace ferrosilicon. M. M. Turbovskii, M. V. Zubovich, A. R. Rubakhin. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:29 Ag '54.

STEEL—TESTING
Effect of the size of samples on the mechanical properties in plastic failure. Part 1. Scale effect in static testing for failure of various types of steel. B. B. Chechulin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1093-1100 Je '54.
Effect of the size of samples on the mechanical properties in plastic failure. Part 2. Physical nature of the effect of scale factor in plastic failure. B. B. Chechulin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1101-1110 Je '54.

STEEL—WELDING
Effect of heating in manual welding on the intercrystallite corrosion of welds of type 18-8 steels. N. IU. Pal'chuk. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:41-49 My-Je '54.

STEEL, STAINLESS—WELDING
Some metallurgical problems of semi-automatic welding of stainless steel with the use of unfused silicon fluxes. A. I. Akulov. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:50-54 My-Je '54.

STEEL ALLOYS
Evaluating the welding properties of alloy steels according to data of thermokinetic curves. S. M. Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:75-81 Ja-F '54.
Formation of austenitic grain in the zone around the welds of medium-carbon and alloy steels. S. M. Gurevich, A. A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:48-51 Ja-F '54.
Phase transformation in steel in the zone of thermal welding effect. N. N. Il'ina, N. F. Lashko. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:26-36 Ja-F '54.

STEEL CASTINGS
Use of graphitized steel in casting. P. N. Bidulia. Lit. proizv. no. 4:22-23 Jl '54.

STEEL INDUSTRY
Hidden potentialities for increasing the production of ferrous metals. A. Samarin. Plan. khoz. no. 4: 22-33 '54.

STEERING GEAR
Tukshnaid, O. B. [Servicing sectional-type steerage gear with electric controls of the dynamo system] Obsluzhivanie rulevykh privodov sektornogo tipa s elektroupravleniem po sisteme generator-dvigatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 43 p. (Bibliotechka sudovogo mekhanika)

STEFANSKII, VIACHESLAV KARLOVICH, 1867-1948
Viacheslav Karlovich Stefanskii, outstanding Russian microbiologist-epidemiologist and specialist in the field of clinical epidemiology; on the 5th anniversary of his death. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:80-83 My '54.

STEPPE FLORA see subdivision under Derkul Steppe

STEPPES
Palynological contributions to the question of the origin of steppes in the southern part of the European plain. E. N. Ananova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:343-356 My-Je '54.
Shallow steppe depressions and woody plant life. Priroda 43 no. 7:113-114 Jl '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
(see also subdivision under China; Crimea; Latvia)
Krasnov, V. [Mechanization of labor-consuming work in stockbreeding] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov v zhivotnovodstve. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 78 p.
Advances to collective farmers out of profits from animal husbandry. K. Popov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7:13-14 Jl '54.
Animal husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. N. Tikhomirov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:8-21 Je '54.
At the sources of abundance. L. Drakin. Znamia 24 no. 7:138-148 Jl '54.
Cooperation of scientists and Zhivotnovodstve no. 6:123-
Five-year plan of stock raiser pobeda" Collective Farm, proizv. 7 no. 6:35-36 J
For the further developmen bandry. Zhivotnovodstv
Improve textbooks on anima animal husbandry." V. I P. A. Agaiakov). Zhivotr Je '54.
Organization of range pastu I. Nikishev. Kolkh. prot
Organization of specialized of collective farms. S. I no. 6:35-39 Je '54.
The Party group on a lives Part. zhizn' no. 7:52-55
Problems in the further int zation of livestock breed taman. Vop. ekon. no.
Twenty years' work of state Komissarov. Zhivotnov '54.
Zootechnician from the ma collective farm. B. Tul no. 7:32-33 Jl '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Practical work of students of zoology. A. D. Lukanina. Est. v shkole no. 3:78 My-Je '54.

STOCKHOLM—PEACE—CONGRESSES
Conference in Stockholm, relaxation of tension firing in Geneva. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:22-28 Jl '54.

STOCKJUDGING
Judging cattle. N. N. Uvarov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8: 126 Ag '54.

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)
Apple stocks in the central fruit growing zone of the R. S. F. S. R. S. N. Stepanov. Sad i og. no. 7:34-39 Jl '54.
Basic sweet cherry stock. I. A. Sagach, I. A. Topor. Sad i og. no. 7:55 Jl '54.
Selection of stocks for new varieties. O. P. Katsura. Sad i og. no. 7:76 Jl '54.
Sweet cherry stocks. G. V. Trusevich. Sad i og. no. 7:42-46 Jl '54.
Sweet cherry stocks in Daghestan. D. N. Krylov. Sad i og. no. 7:51-54 Jl '54.
Sweet cherry stocks in southern Ukraine. M. T. Oratovskii. Sad i og. no. 7:46-51 Jl '54.

STOLBY PRESERVE
Territory of fantastic rocks. M. Afanas'ev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:32-33 '54.

STOMACH
Method of prolonged investigation of gastric evacuation under water load. S. G. Genes. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:3-74-76 Ap '54.
Modifications in gastric motor functions in artificial pneumothorax. R. O. Faitel'berg, D. N. Dushko. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:338-343 My-Je '54.
Problem of gastrocolic fistulas. N. I. Beloglfadova. Khirurgiia no. 5:65-68 My '54.

STOMACH—CANCER
Histomorphological modifications of nerves and vessels of the stomach in peptic ulcer and cancer. V. A. Bakhtiarov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:75-79 Ap '54.
Recurrence of gastric cancer following resection. A. L. Bogoslavskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:50-53 My-Je '54.
Studies of skin condition in peptic ulcer and in gastric cancer. V. P. Probatov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:86-87 Ap '54.

STOMACH—DISEASES
Dobrokhotova, A. I. [Acute gastrointestinal diseases in children] Ostrye zheludochno-kishechnye zabolevaniia u detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 43 p.
Anemia in gastritis with secretory insufficiency. K. I. Kandelaki. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:64-68 Ap '54.
"Diagnosis of 'acute stomach.'" Reviewed by Prof. A. T. Lidskii. Khirurgiia no. 5:82-86 My '54.
Dynamics of the modification of leukopedesis in chronic gastritis following prolonged irrigation of the stomach. N. A. Bukatko, V. I. Kvachadze. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:72-75 Ap '54.
Effect of novocaine on gastric secretion in peptic ulcer and in gastritis due to hyperacidity. V. V. Kozakova. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:69-72 Ap '54.

STONECUTTING
Cutting building stone with abrasive tools. M. I. Gal'perin. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 7:29-32 Jl '54.

STORAGE BATTERIES
Use of alkaline iron-nickel batteries. A. Babenko. MTS 14 no. 7:29-30 Jl '54.

STOVES, EARTHENWARE
Pirogov, N.D. [Brick stove mason] Kamenshchik-pechnik. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 259 p.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Grishkova, N.F. [Optical method of determining stresses in machine parts] Opticheskii metod opredeleniia napriazhenii v detaliakh mashin. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 50 p.
Problem of the mechanism of stress relaxation in metals. B. M. Rovinskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:67-74 F '54.

STRAW
How to figure the weight of straw. V. A. Borinevich. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:87-89 Jl '54.

STRAWBERRIES
(see also subdivision under Murmansk Province)
Growing early strawberries indoors. A. G. Sidorenko. Est. v shkole no. 3:82 My-Je '54.

STRAWBERRIES—VARIETIES
Kiev Early No. 2, new early-maturing variety of strawberry. S. Kh. Duka. Agrobiologiia no. 3:134-136 Jl-Ag '54.

STREET-CLEANING MACHINERY see subdivision under Moscow

STREET LIGHTING see subdivision under Moscow

STREET RAILROADS see subdivision under Moscow

STREETS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Rubinin, M. V. [Manual for practical studies on the strength of materials] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po soprotivleniiu materialov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry.
Pt. I. 1953. 307 p.
On the theory of strength. V. E. Gul'. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:953-956 Je '54.
Physical bases of strength of materials. R. D. Stepanov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:78-80 Je '54.

STREPTOCOCCUS PYGENES
Effect of erythrogenic toxin of Streptococcus pyogenes on the curve of swelling of muscle tissue. I. M. Liampert. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 22-24 My '54.

STREPTOMYCIN
Result of streptomycin therapy in edematous and phlegmous laryngitis. L. B. Dainiak. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:56-60 My-Je '54.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under Honduras; Japan

STRIP MINING
Use of hydraulic machinery in open pit mining. S. Dukhanin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:22-23 Jl '54.

STROBOSCOPE
Stroboscopic effect demonstrated on cathode ray tubes. V. A. Burov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:44-48 My-Je '54.

STRONTIUM—ISOTOPES
Isomeric transitions of In115, In113, and Sr87. I. A. Antonova, I. V. Estulin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:79-87 Ja-F '54.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF
Solomenko, N.S. [Structural mechanics of ships] Stroitel'naia mekhanika korablia. Pod obshchei red. IA.F. Sharova. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 415 p.

STUDENT TEACHING
Student practice teaching. M. I. Pyl'nev. Sovpedag 18 no. 4:115-119 '54.

STUDENTS see subdivision under Peiping

STURGEONS
(see also subdivision under Kuban River)
Biological groups within sturgeon species and their importance for the development of sturgeon culture in connection with hydraulic construction. N. L. Gerbil'skii. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1: 291-300 '53.
Effect of slime removal (washing) on the embryology and sturgeon eggs. S. V. Emel'ianov. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:325-339 '53.
Methods for hatching and raising sturgeon under artificial conditions. I. A. Sadov. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:301-324 '53.
Methods for obtaining mature eggs of sturgeon and salmon. A. N. Derzhavin. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 1:266-290 '53.

STYLE, LITERARY
The problem of the interrelation of the author's speech and the speech of the characters (based on "The Forsyte Saga" by John Galsworthy). E. L. Maiskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:12-21 Jl-Ag '54.

STYRENE
Mechanism of emulsive polymerization. Part 3. Effect of the charge of colloidal particles in a soap solution on the rate of polymerization of styrene in an emulsion. N. A. Fermor, A. B. Pelzner. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:297-303 Jl-Ag '54.

SUBJECT HEADINGS
Answer to Comrade Brigadirov. N. Kukharkov. Bibliotekar' no. 8:43 Ag '54.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
Avershin, S. G. [Shifting of rocks in underground mining] Sdvizhenie gornykh porod pri podzemnykh razrabotkakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1947. 244 p.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see subdivision under United States

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING
Adsorption of coloring substances on the surface of sugar crystals. N. P. Silina, L. A. Chernova, T. V. Gudakova. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:43 '54.
Determination of calcium salts by means of complexes. G. S. Benin, S. L. Gulina. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4: 44-45 '54.
New method for determining the moisture content of sugar. L. K. Ivanova. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:45-46 '54.

SUGAR BEETS
Mal'chenko, V.M. [Record yield of sugar beets] Rekordy i urozhai sakharnoi svekly. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 44 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Container method of loading and unloading sugar beets. P. Barabash. MTS 14 no. 7:18-19 Jl '54.
Effect of granulated filter press sludge on the chemical and technical properties of sugar beets [Listy cukrovarnicke, 1953, no. 7-8, p. 69]. B. Penka, D. Ivancenko, A. Rjabocinskiy. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:46 '54.
Formation of sucrose in sugar beets. N. N. Kriukova. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:85-86 Je '54.
Outstanding workers in the cultivation of sugar beets. I. Vitavskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:18-19 My '47.
State beet farms which are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:36-38 '54.
Sugar content and productivity of monospermous sugar beets. V. N. Uzunov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4: 39-42 '54.

SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING
Continuous method of harvesting sugar beets. E. Korenenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:42-47 Jl '54.

SUGAR IN THE BODY
Effect of decortication on blood sugar. M. S. Kakhana, A. E. Telenkevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:23-24 Ap '54.
Glycemic reactions in cranial trauma. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:88 Ap '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Verkhnyachka)
Parfenov, N.I. [Preventing waste of sugar in sugar refining] Bor'ba s poteriami sakhara v sakharo-rafinadnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 27 p.
Immediate tasks of the sugar industry. K. V. Krasnianskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:9-11 '54.
Improve administrative methods in the sugar industry. G. M. Krasniuk. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:3-5 '54.
Improving the work of the administrative apparatus. V. V. Voinarovskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:5-8 '54.
Mechanized sugar mill. I. M. Zverev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:6-7 Jl '54.
Methods of increasing the output of sugar in the processing of beets. A. N. Shakin, G. S. Benin. Priroda 43 no. 7:93-95 Jl '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
A densimeter. G. V. Ereshchenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:31-32 '54.
Improvement of the BTSR-1 chain grates. I. M. Martynenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:32-33 '54.
The M. D. Obryvko beet unloading and stacking machine. B. M. Zelenin, A. E. Samsonov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:19-22 '54.
Make wider use of tractor-mounted shovels. I. P. Pas'ko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:24-26 '54.
My experience in increasing the productivity and improving the work of tractor-mounted shovels. E. S. Rol. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:27-29 '54.

SUGAR MACHINERY
Cleaning filter press plates and flames by a chemical method. IU. F. Bogatskii, V. I. Machula, V. P. Ivanov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:30 '54.
Eliminate disproportion in the capacity of equipment. V. A. Cherednik. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:22-23 '54.
Remodeling of the "Bol'shevik" 18-block disk beet slicer. F. M. Machinskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4: 23 '54.
Repairing Dautzenberg closing tubes. P. V. Nikolaev. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:33 '54.

SULFANILAMIDE
Survival of sulfanilamide-resistant Shigella dysenteria bacilli in the intestine of mice; author's abstract. M. A. Semenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:28 Je '54.
Type grouping of dysentery bacilli and their sensitivity to sulfanilamides and synthomycin. N. B. Egorova, R. A. Frenkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:66 Je '54.

SULFONAMIDES
Effect of the sulfamide preparations "sul'fantrol" and 4-sulfanil-sulfanilamide on foxes. V. V. Kulikov. Kar. izver. 7 no. 3:51-52 My-Je '54.
Treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits. A. F. Nosik, N. M. Simonenko. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:53-54 My-Je '54.

SULFONES
Polarographic determination of sulfones. E. S. Levin, A. P. Shustov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:999-1002 Je '54.

SULFUR MINES AND MINING see subdivision under China

SUMAC
Libizov, N.I. [Sumac (Rhus coriaria) and Venetian sumac (Cotinus coggygria)] Sumakh i skumpiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 68 p.

SUN
Popular book about the sun ("The sun and its observation." V. V. Sharonov. Reviewed by S. M. Potoskov). Priroda 43 no. 7:119-120 Jl '54.

SUN—CORONA
Photometry of images of the corona in line λ 5303Å. P. N. Polupan. Astron. tsir. no. 141:5-8 S '53.

SUN—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUNFLOWER SEED
Processing sunflower seeds in MP-21 screw presses. V. E. Kotenko. Mast.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:21-23 '54.

SUNSPOTS
Stormy outburst of solar activity in August 1953. A. P. Moiseev. Astron. tsir. no. 142:5-6 S '53.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSONICS see Ultrasonics

SURAKHANY—INSCRIPTIONS, SANSKRIT
Note on Indic epigraphy (regarding inscriptions of the Temple of Fir in Surakhany, near Baku). V. S. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii. Epig. Vost. no. 9:83-87 '54.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Butl, IU.M. [Binding agents with added surface active substances] Viazhushchie veshchestva s poverkhnostno-aktivnymi dobavkami. Pod red. P.A. Rebindera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 247 p.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
Once more about interface separation (Answer to the article of B. IA. Teitel'baum "Remarks on interface separation"). G. L. Starobinets. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:312 Jl-Ag '54.
Remarks on interface separation (answer to the article by G. L. Starobinets, I. Z. Fisher, and M. G. Mil'china. "Interface separation."). B. IA. Teitel'baum. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:309-311 Jl-Ag '54.

SURFACES
Imbedding theory for surfaces in a multi-dimensional Euclidean space. N. N. IAnenko. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:89-180 '54.

SURFACES OF CONSTANT CURVATURE
Asymptotic distribution of entire points on a sphere. IU. V. Linnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:909-912 Je '54.

SURGERY see subdivision under China

SURGERY—SOCIETIES
Proceedings of the meeting of the Pirogov Surgical Society. A. P. Nadein. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:92-94 Je '54.

SURGERY, EXPERIMENTAL
Surgical technique for the Eck-Pavlov venous fistula in cats. E. N. Speranskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3: 354-356 My-Je '54.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
Accidental wound of the cervical segment of the thoracic duct. M. N. Fivetskaia. Khirurgiia no. 5:72 My '54.
Significance of general hypothermia in the complex of preventive measures in difficult surgery. I. R. Petrov, E. V. Gubler. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:34-46 Je '54.

SURVEYING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Manual of P. IA. Dorf and A. O. Rumer "Surveying the locality" for teachers of mathematics in 6th - 7th classes. V. G. Kairis. Mat. v shkole no. 4:76-78 Jl-Ag '54.

SURVEYING—TABLES, ETC.
IArymbash, V. I. [Tacheometric tables] Takheometricheskie tablitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 191 p.

SUSLIK—DISEASES
New natural reservoir of pathogenic Leptospira is the suslik Citellus pygmaeus P. D. M. Shapiro. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:72-73 My '54.

SVERDLOVSK—CHESS
Successes and weaknesses. A. Kozlov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:213-214 Jl '54.

SVERDLOVSK—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Hidden potentialities for the further growth of labor productivity in Sverdlovsk enterprises. A. Vershinin, I. Isaev, S. Samoilov. Vop. ekon. no. 8:80-89 Ag '54.

SVERDLOVSK—THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
Theatrical artists of Sverlovsk. M. Pozharskaia. Teatr 15 no. 7:138-142 Jl '54.

SWEDEN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Swedish sailors in Leningrad. K. Petrov. Ogonek 32 no. 30:8 Jl '54.

SWEDEN—SPORTS
For increasing sports ties. U. Karlsson. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:104-106 S '54.

SWEDEN—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Swedish monopolies during and after the war. IA. Segal. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 3:72-81 Mr '47.

SWEET POTATOES
Sweet potatoes. M. Tiutin. Koikh. proizv. 14 no. 7: 45 Jl '54.

SWIMMING
Learn to swim correctly. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:16b '54.
Method for instructing non-swimmers. S. V. Il'in. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:264-271 '54.
Organization and method of training swimmers in swimming sections of collective farm physical education groups. V. I. Maslov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:281-285 '54.
Planning the year round training of swimmers. N. A. Butovich. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:191-202 '54.
Swimming instruction for children. Z. M. Riabchenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:272-274 '54.
Swimming instruction in Pioneer camps. M. IA. Nabatnikova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:203-206 '54.
Using exercises with hindrances in training a swimmer. B. I. Onoprienko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 4:277-280 '54.
Ways to master the swimming method of dolphin. A. Van'kov, A. Chernyshev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:17-19 '54.

SWIMMING POOLS
Building a swimming pool on collective farms. V. P. Polikarpov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:228-231 '54.

SWINE
Cytological data on the process of impregnation of pigs and rabbits. I. G. Pitkianen. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:177-182 '53.
Progressive practices in swine breeding ("Increasing the productivity of swine." S. A. Kosenkov. Reviewed by D. I. Grudev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:109 Je '54.
Swineherd T. M. Kulakov's success in raising young pigs. V. A. Sokolov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:82-84 Ag '54.
We are increasing the productivity of swine. M. I. Khorev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:22-25 Je '54.
Work practice of the progressive swine-breeding section of the Stalin Collective Farm. N. G. Tabakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6:58-66 Je '54.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Using left-over food for fattening swine. A. Trumm, I. Braun. Sov. torg. no. 6:30-34 Je '54.

SWINE BREEDING
Crossbreeding in the production of swine. D. Grudev. Koikh. proizv. 7 no. 7:35-37 Jl '47.

SWINE BREEDS
Improvement of swine of the Urzhum breed. P. N. Chertov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 8:105-113 Ag '54.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Keeping swine in an open-side hog house. P. E. Ladan. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:40-45 Jl '54.

SWORDS see subdivision under Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

SYMPHONIES see subdivision under Latvia

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS
Sedimentation reaction in vitro with cardiolipin antigen for use in serodiagnosis of syphilis. L. S. Reznikova, L. N. Sarycheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:67 Je '54.

SZECHWAN PROVINCE—CHEMICAL PLANTS
Progress of the mixed state-private "Yung Li" company. Hou Te-pang. Kitai no. 2:10-11 F '54.

SZECHWAN PROVINCE—COMMERCE
Revival of trade in the Tibetan Autonomous Region of Szechwan Province. Nar. Kit. no. 6:39 Ap '54.

TACHOMETER
Mechanism of unilateral rotation of the mileage counter. N. I. Korotoneshko. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:27-28 Je '54.
Type EST-2 electronic stroboscopic tachometer. V. D. Khokhlov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:47-48 Je '54.

TACHYMETER
IArymbash, V. I. [Tacheometric tables] Takheometricheskie tablitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 191 p.

TACITUS, CORNELIUS
The sources of Cornelius Tacitus and Dio Cassius for the history of Corbulo's campaigns in Armenia. O. V. Kudriavtsev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:120-142 '54.

TAGANROG—DESCRIPTION
In the writer's home town. M. Kolodochko. Smena 31 no. 13:14 Jl '54.

TAGANROG—ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Work experience of the Taganrog electric power network. L. Seleznev, S. Gorokhovskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:17-18 '54.

TAI MOUNTAINS
T'ai Shan mountain. Kitai no. 4:20-21 Ap '54.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK DEPRESSION—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL
Pelecypods of the Suzak strata of the Paleogene of Fergana and the Tajik Depressions. O. M. Varentsova-Manuilenko. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:103-169 '53.
Some new species of pelecypods of the Fergana series of the Paleogene of Fergana and the Tajik Depressions. O. M. Varentsova-Manuilenko. Trudy VNIGRI no. 73:297-325 '53.

TAJIKISTAN—CUCKOO FLIES
Cukoo flies (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) of Tajikistan. A. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, M. N. Nikol'skaia. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:89-137 '54.

TAJIKISTAN—PISTACHIO
Biological characteristics of the pistachio in connection with its cultivation in Tajikistan. V. I. Zapriagaeva. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:326-342 My-Je '54.

TALES
Skripil', Mikhail Osipovich, comp. [Russian tales of the [7th century] Russkaia povest' XVII veka. [Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954] 477 p.

TANNING
New tanning material for white leather. IA. P. Berkman, L. Shuter, M. IA. Rabinovich. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:26-28 Jl '54.

TANNINS
Effect of the duration of oak wood preparation and aging on the quality of the extract. A. I. IAkadin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:30-33 Jl '54.

TAPEWORMS see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

TAPS AND DIES
Composite thread-cutting die. L. Donetskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:28-30 Je '54.

TAR
Tar from the oil shales of Azerbaijan. G. D. Kesamanly. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:23-27 '54.

TARKHANOV, IVAN ROMANOVICH, 1846-1890
Significance of I. R. Tarkhanov's study of the vascular capillaries. G. I. Mchedlishvili. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:365-367 My-Je '54.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ROADS
Roads in the Tatar A. S. S. R. are not maintained. F. Ionov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:37 My '54.

TAUTOMERISM
Theory of tautomeric equilibrium. Structure and properties of dialkylanilidophosphites. M. I. Kabachnik, V. A. Giliarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5: 901-904 Je '54.

TAXICABS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Centralized administration of automotive passenger transportation. N. Grozmani, A. Ivanov, O. Trubitsyn. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:5-9 My '54.
Extend and improve passenger transportation. L. Afanas'ev, A. Evstratov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:1-3 My '54.

TEA
Tea with lemon. P. Chumak. Ogonek 32 no. 30:32 Jl '54.

TEA—DISEASES AND PESTS
Tests of the FChN-2 fumigating machine. N. I. Aksenova, Sh. G. Mgebrishvili. Sel'khozmashina no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.

TEA—HARVESTING
Electrotensiometric method suitable for investigation of the working parts of tea harvesting machinery. V. F. Mandrokhlebov. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:20-22 Ag '54.

TEACHERS see subdivision under China

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
New programs for the improvement of professional qualifications of physics teachers. P. I. Simakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:76-79 Jl-Ag '54.
A new system for training elementary school teachers. E. Protopopova. Nar. obr. no. 6:36-40 Je '54.
Study of dissemination of the best teaching practice. S. Kolomeitsev. Nar. obr. no. 6:41-47 Je '54.
Training of teachers in methods of teaching mathematics at the Methodological Institute of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences. N. N. Nikitin. Mat. v shkole no. 4:82-84 Jl-Ag '54.
Work of methodology study groups. O. A. Frolova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:18-24 Ag '54.

TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. [Ways of achieving a high level of progress in school] Puti dostizheniia vysokoi uspevaemosti v shkole. Pod red. N.K.Goncharova. Moskva, 1954. 322 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, vol. 1)

Defense of dissertations at institutes of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. in 1953. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:150-157 '54.

First steps of a young teacher. I. F. Svadkovskii. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:1-7 Jl '54.

Methodological assistance for the teacher in a one-teacher school. V. Teterina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:37-39 Jl '54.

Methodological work with young teachers. E. G. Klimova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 7:40-41 Jl '54.

"Pedagogical lectures" for Gorkiy teachers. B. Orlovskii. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:148-150 '54.

Taking stock of and evaluating knowledge of pedagogy in a normal school. M. A. Zavatskaia. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:106-114 '54.

TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Teaching

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under China; Moscow; Shcherbakov)

Shastov, A.S. [Technical training of lower school age students in children's homes] Obshchetekhnicheskaia trudovaia podgotovka vospitannikov mladshego shkol'nogo vozrasta v detskikh domakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 286 p.

Follow-up of letters written to the editor. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 5:31 My '54.

Improving the training of specialists in technical institutes. G. P. Kravtsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:7-11 Je '54.

The library helps improve workers' qualifications. R. Rubina. Bibliotekar' no. 7:11-14 Jl '54.

Participation of school Communist Youth League organizations in carrying out practical science instruction. V. K. Grigor'ev. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:40-49 '54.

Supply machine-tractor station workers with technical books. P. Tarannikov. Bibliotekar' no. 7:14-16 Jl '54.

"Urgent question." Nar. Obr. no. 6:7-13 Je '54.

TECHNOLOGY

[The road to technological progress] Po puti tekhnicheskogo progressa; sbornik. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 116 p.

Defense of dissertations. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:170-172 Mr '54.

Defense of dissertations (Oct.-Dec. 1953) in the Department of Technological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:114 Je '54.

Science and growth of the productivity of labor. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.

Science and the development of productive forces. S. G. Strumilin. Vop. filos. no. 3:46-61 '54.

TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS

What the exposition of children's technical exhibits showed. I. P. Firsov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:92-96 My-Je '54.

TECHNOLOGY—HISTORY

Danilevskii, Viktor Vasil'evich. [Russian technical literature of the first quarter of the 19th century] Russkaia tekhnicheskaia literatura pervoi chetverti XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 358 p.

NOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

tivities of technology clubs and workshops in schools. V. F. Sterliagov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3: 62-65 My-Je '54.

eparation of students for practical extracurricular activities. S. I. Semendiaev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3: 52-55 My-Je '54.

ing engineers. Ukraina no. 12:30-31 D '52.

RAN—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

spite of terrorism, the 1st of May in Teheran was a day of struggle and unity. M. Shafafi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:43-44 Je '54.

L'BAUM, B. IA.

nce more about interface separation (Answer to the article of B. IA. Teitel'baum "Remarks on interface separation"). G. L. Starobinets. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:312 Jl-Ag '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Kazakhstan)

Achievements of radio engineering and wire communication at the service of the Soviet people. Z. V. Topuria. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:1-2 My '54.

An outstanding technical line center. N. N. Luzhetskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.

Creative fellowship of the institute with enterprises. V. A. Nadezhdin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:32-33 Jl '54.

Editorial: Steadily increasing labor productivity of communication enterprises. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.

How we develop and improve communication facilities in villages. B. G. Nalbandian. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:18-19 Jl '54.

How we economize non-ferrous metals. M. P. Drogval'd. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:26 Je '54.

Remarks on the director's fund of a communication enterprise. I. M. Driakhlov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7: 28 Jl '54.

Results of the All-Union socialist competition of communication workers for the first quarter of 1954. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6;3 of cover Je '54.

Seminar of the laboratory for the study of scientific problems of communications by wire in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. D. Kharkevich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:126-128 F '54.

Serious shortcomings in the management of communication service. K. P. Cherivanenko. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:22-23 Je '54.

Stop the bureaucratic red-tape method of management. A. L. Murashkin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:27 Jl '54.

Transactions of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Communications. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:32 Je '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES

Improving ceaselessly the training of staff. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.

Outstanding groups of efficiency experts. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:28 Je '54.

Work of professional communication workers' organizations should be raised to the level of new and higher requirements. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:3-4 Je '54.

TELEGRAPH

For maintenance of an interurban telephone and telegraph line without breakdowns. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.

Utilizing internal reserves for further increasing the labor productivity of telegraph systems. A. L. Guzovskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:20-21 Jl '54.

Why some telegraphs are lagging. L. IA. IAkovlev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:16-19 Je '54.

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for above voice range telegraphy with frequency modulation (NT-ChM-4). M. S. Tarakanova. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:5-8 Je '54.

Automatic dyeing of the color type of a ST-35 apparatus. I. M. Pavlychev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:26 Je '54.

Automatic telegraph key with tube. V. Vasilishchenko. Radio no. 7:27-28 Jl '54.

Subscribers' telegraph exchange of small capacity. M. I. Oksman. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:3-4 Jl '54.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

Frequency control device in radio channels of carrier telegraphy. A. A. Magazanik. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:9-12 My '54.

Radio network in the service of machinery operators. K. Chalyi, V. TSoi. Radio no. 7:7 Jl '54.

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Ohmic asymmetry in communication cables, its standardization, detection and prevention. V. O. Shvartsman. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:13-14 Jl '54.

TELEGRAPH LINES—CONSTRUCTION

Mechanization of work connected with the laying of cable trunk lines. M. D. Zagorskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:21-22 Je '54.

TELEPHONE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

[City telephone systems lineman] Linelnyi nadsmotrshchik gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. 2 izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 406 p.

IArotskii, A.V. [P.M.Golubitskii, a pioneer of the Russian telephony] P.M.Golubitskii - pioner otechestvennoi telefonii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 11)

Entrusting the Central Office of Radio Rebroadcasting Networks with the task of administering the district telephone service. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5: 23 My '54.

For maintenance of an interurban telephone and telegraph line without breakdowns. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.

New developments for rural communication lines. M. N. Stoianov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:10-12 Je '54.

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Technical defects of V-3 apparatus. A. V. Bulnov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:14 Je '54.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

"Automatic telephony." M. G. Karmazov. Reviewed by M. F. Kopp. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:29 Je '54.

TELEPHONE CABLES

Locating damage in underground PRVPM cable lines. P. P. Gudkov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:15 Jl '54.

New method of locating individual pairs in sleeves and multiple joint sleeves of city telephone cables. IU. M. Korobov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

Ohmic asymmetry in communication cables, its standardization, detection and prevention. V. O. Shvartsman. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:13-14 Jl '54.

TELEPHONE LINES

Essential shortcomings of instructions for the removal of damages to city telephone networks. M. M. Semov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

Problem of concentrated capacity balancing of communication cables. E. B. Litvinko. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:27 My '54.

TELEPHONE STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Vilnius)

Semi-automatic telephone exchange for a VRS network. B. S. Livshits, P. D. Kutashev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:5-8 Jl '54.

TELEVISION

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Gladkov, K. [Television] Televidenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 264 p.

Development of television in the U. S. S. R. M. I. Krivosheev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:8-9 My '54.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS

Loop-type television antenna. V. Astaf'ev. Radio no. 7:40 Jl '54.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Long-distance reception of television broadcasts. Radio no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.

The "North" television set. M. Tovbin. Radio no. 6: 43-47 Je '54.

The T-2 "Leningrad" television set with the 31LK1B picture tube. G. Kozlov. Radio no. 6:47-48 Je '54.

Television set with few tubes. V. Tishchenko. Radio no. 7:35-37 Jl '54.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Conference on interurban television transmission. Radio no. 6:22-23 Je '54.

TELEVISION STATIONS

Shielding apparatus rooms and studios of television centers. K. A. Alekseev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 6:8 Je '54.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Raising young rabbits at reduced temperatures and the effect on the fine structure of their organs. T. R. Dell'. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:217-239 '53.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN

Virus infection and body temperature; vaccinia keratitis in Natrix natrix at various body temperatures. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:64-66 Ap '54.

TENNIS

Stroke from a running position. E. Korbut. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:26-27 '54.

TENSIOMETERS

Electrotensiometric method suitable for investigation of the working parts of ten harvesting machinery. V. F. Mandrokhlebov. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:20-22 Ag '54.

TENTS

A tent for travelers. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:36 '54.

TERRA COTTAS see subdivision under Black Sea region

TESTICLE—DISEASES

Novocaine block and oil balsam dressing in the treatment of epididymitis. G. G. Taubkin. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:67-71 '53.

TETANUS ANTITOXIN
Immunogenic properties of purified tetanus anatoxin filtrate. A. A. Vorob'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:66 Je '54.

TETS, V. I.
"Bacteriology of sanitation." V. I. Tets. Reviewed by P. V. Ostpova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:84 My '54.

TEXTILE DESIGN see subdivision under China

TEXTILE FABRICS
Improving the wearability of fabrics. A. V. Sokolov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:41-44 Je '54.
Studying the people's demand for fabrics. M. G. Kachurin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:38-41 Je '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING
Monastyrskii, A. G. [Laboratory manual on the testing of textiles] Laboratornyi praktikum po ispytaniiu tekstil'nykh materialov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 253, [3] p.

TEXTILE FACTORIES
Open house day. Smena 31 no. 12:12-13 Je '54.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Investigation of the structure of synthetic polyamides. Part. 5. Thermographic data on structural conversions in synthetic polyamides. N. V. Mikhailov, V. O. Klesman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:272-279 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of the structure of synthetic polyamides. Part 4. Radiographic data on structural transformations. N. V. Mikhailov, V. O. Klesman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:191-195 '54.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Problem of finishing cloth made of staple fiber. S. S. Rakhlina. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:44-47 Je '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
After a reports and election meeting. G. Shapovalov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:50-53 Je '54.
Discussion of L. A. Maizlin's book at a readers' conference ("Planning in the textile industry)." Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:57 Je '54.
For further improvement in the assortment and quality of production. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:1-3 Je '54.
Improving the packaging of finished products. I. P. Shebanov, A. IU. Strokach. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:51-52 Je '54.
Our experience in the mechanization of auxiliary and labor-consuming work. A. P. Morozov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:4-6 Je '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Textile industry

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—COSTS
Operating methods of determing expected production costs. A. I. Kukushkin, IA. M. Kogan, A. M. Smirnov-Sergeev, D. A. Shvartsman. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:15-17 Je '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
Improving collections of articles on the exchange of technical experience. A. V. Efinov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:54 Je '54.
Testing an automatic bobbin changer by means of moving pictures. IA. I. Korityskii, B. T. Zonov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:35-38 Je '54.

TEXTILE RESEARCH
Efforts of a laboratory to improve the finish of fabrics. A. G. Emel'ianov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:11-12 Je '54.
Laboratory work at the Frunze factory. S. S. Ivanov, P. B. Levi. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:9-11 Je '54.
Methodical management of factory laboratories. E. G. Mazina. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:12-14 Je '54.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Shanghai)
Remarks on A. P. Khazanov's article. V. A. Bliuer. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:53 Je '54.
Training highly qualified workers. M. L. Dubovich. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 6:52 Je '54.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Kiev; Leningrad; Lithuania; Moscow)
Chekhov on the foreign stage. A. Al'tshuller. Teatr 15 no. 7:94-105 Jl '54.
Performances and comments. Teatr 15 no. 7:177-182 Jl '54.
Remarks from a notebook. Teatr 15 no. 7:183-185 Jl '54.
Theater news. Teatr 15 no. 7:154-168 Jl '54.

THEATER—HISTORY
Going forward. N. Velekhova. Smena 31 no. 13: 6-8 Jl '54.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk)
[Problems of directing; collection of articles of directors] Voprosy rezhissury; sbornik statei rezhisserov sovetskogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 462 p.
Work of Vl. I. Nemirovich Danchenko on a performance of "Three sisters." M. Stroeva. Teatr 15 no. 7:53-67 Jl '54.

THEATERS—LIGHTING
Barkov, V. S. [Theatrical lighting] Svetovoe oformlenie spektaklia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 189 p.

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGY—COLLECTED WORKS
Basilius, Saint, the Great, abp. of Caesarea, 330-379. [Works of Saint Basil the Great, Archbishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia] Tvoreniia izhe vo sviatykh ottsa nashego Vasiliia Velikago, arkhiepiskopa Kesarii Kappadokiiskiia. Moskva, 1945-48. 7 v. (Tvoreniia sviatykh ottsev' v russkom perevode, izdavaemyia pri Moskovskoi dukhovnoi akademii, vol. 5-11)

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
Element of dogma in the sermons of Metropolitan Nikolai of Krutitsk and Kolomna. S. Savinskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:48-50 '52.

THERMAL ANALYSIS
Investigation of the structure of synthetic polyamides. Part 5. Thermographic data on structural conversions in synthetic polyamides. N. V. Mikhailov, V. O. Klesman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 4:272-279 Jl-Ag '54.

THERMOCHEMISTRY
IAsterzhembskii, A. S. [Technical thermodynamics] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika. Izd. 7., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 544 p.

THERMOCOUPLES
Local heating of tools in calibrating "natural" thermocouples. A. A. Avakov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5: 941-942 My '54.

THERMODYNAMICS
IAsterzhembskii, A. S. [Technical thermodynamics] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika. Izd. 7., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 544 p.
On an illiterate article about thermodynamics. ("Processes and cycles of decreasing entropy and their significance in natural sciences and technology." E. M. Khartionchik. Reviewed by V. A. Kirillin, IA. M. Rubinshtein). Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:920-932 My '54.
Thermal and gasodynamic calculation of heat exchange apparatus in high-speed gas flow. S. V. Romanenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:910-924 My '54.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY
Kondrat'ev, Georgii Mikhailovich. [Regular heat cycle] Reguliarnyi teplovoi rezhim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 408 p.
Nikitin, V. A. [Temperature measurements in petroleum refining processes] Izmerenie temperatur v protsessakh neftepererabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 246 p.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY, MEDICAL
Thermograph for continuous clinical temperature recording. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:365-367 My-Je '54. '54.

THIOPHENE
Reaction of diene hydrocarbons with sulfur and selenium. B. A. Arbuzov, E. G. Kataev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:983-985 Je '54.

THORACIC DUCT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Accidental wound of the cervical segment of the thoracic duct. M. N. Fiveiskaia. Khirurgiia no. 5:72 My '54.

THORIUM OXIDE
Secondary electron emission from thorium oxide. A. R. Shul'man, I. D. IAroshetskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:845-847 My '54.

THOUGHT AND THINKING
The power of judgment. I. A. Il'in. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:5-20 '53.
Theoretical conference on philosophical problems in linguistics in the German Democratic Republic. N. G. Komlev, E. A. Makaev. Vop. filos. no. 3:220-222 '54.

THRACIAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Thracian

THRACIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
"Characteristics of the Thracian language" [in Bulgarian]. D. Dechev. Reviewed by V. I. Abaev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:86-90 '54.

THRESHING MACHINES
Improving the work of the MLS-2, 5 flax threashing machine. M. Shreider. MTS 14 no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.
Threshing and cleaning of fiber flax seeds on collective farms. M. Shreider. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 15: 1-12 Ag '54.

THRIPS see subdivision under Georgia

THUNDERSTORMS
Geographical peculiarities of thunderstorms. V. I. Arabadzhi. Priroda 43 no. 7:96-99 Jl '54.

THYME
Reduced Alpine flora and members of the thyme genus in the Central Russian Upland. N. P. Vinogradov, S. V. Golitsyn. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:423-430 My-Je '54.

THYMUS GLAND
Effect of thymectomy in white rats on their sensitivity to bacterial infection. V. I. Goncharova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:33-35 My '54.

THYROID GLAND
Significance of the functional state of the thyroid gland in rabbits in the development of infectious shock. V. I. Goncharova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4: 37-39 Ap '54.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES
Effect of disorders of thyroid function on growth of transplanted tumors. Part 1: Effect of disorder of thyroid function on the growth of transplanted tumor following homotransplantation. O. I. Epifanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:59-63 Ap '54.
Effect of disorders of thyroid function on the growth of transplanted tumors. Part 2: Effect of functional disorders of the thyroid gland on growth of tumors following heterotransplantation. O. I. Epifanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:57-60 My '54.

THYROID GLAND—SURGERY
Minutes of the meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on November 13, 1953. E. G. Dubeikovskaia. Khirurgiia no. 5:94-95 My '54.

TIBET—AGRICULTURE
Growing agricultural crops in Tibet. Hsiao Ch'ien-ch'un, Chuang Ch'iao-sheng. Kitai no. 5:22-23 Kitai no. 5:22-23 My '54.

TIBET—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Tibet's natural features. Hsiao Ch'ien-ch'un, Chung Pu-ch'iu. Kitai no. 5:24-25 My '54.

TIBET—SPORTS FOR WOMEN
First women's sports meet in Tibet. Nar. Kit. no. 10: 39 My '54.

TICKS
(see also subdivision under Don Delta)
Intensity of feeding of one and at the same time of two species of pasture ticks (Ixodidae) on rabbits. E. N. Pavlovskii, G. S. Pervomaiskii, K. P. Chagin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:497-506 My-Je '54.
Role of the Ixodidae in maintaining natural foci of tularemia. IA. F. Shatos, N. A. Bystrova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:55-61 Je '54.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Transmission of brucellosis by hard ticks (Dermacentor Nuttallia and Hyalomma marginatum). P. I. P. I. Pritulin. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

T'IEN, KUEI-YING
My studies. T'ien Kuei-ying. Nar. Kit. no. 8:23-25 Ap '54.

TIEN SHAN—ANTHROPOLOGY
Ancient population of the central Tien Shan and the Altai on the basis of anthropological data (1000 B.C. - 1000 A.D.). V. V. Ginzburg. Trudy Inst. etn. 21:354-412 '54.

TIEN SHAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
The most recent tectonic movements of the Tien Shan. V. V. Popov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:99-100 Mr-Ap '54.

TIENSHUI, CHINA—CAVES
Maichishan Mountain. Wang Ch'ao-wen. Kitai no. 2: 27-28 F '54.

TIFLIS—RED SPIDER
Contributions to the study of the spider mite (Schizotetranychus telarius L.) on linden trees in Tiflis [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. I. Zhizhilashvili. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:145-159 '51.

TIGER BEETLES
Larvae of tiger beetles (Cicindelidae). M. S. Gilliarov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:598-615 My-Je '54.

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province)
Attack on drought. I. IAkushkin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:4-6 Ja '47.
How we have been bringing new lands under cultivation. P. Chinishlov. MTS 14 no. 8:21 Ag '54.
Prepare soils and composts at the proper time. D. I. Natsentov. Sad i og. no. 7:9-12 Jl '54.
Progressive machine operator. N. Bogomolov. MTS 14 no. 8:15 Ag '54.
Scientific cultivation of new and idle lands. A. Lisenkov. MTS 14 no. 7:12-14 Jl '54.
Soil improvement is the way to high yields. A. Novikov. MTS 14 no. 8:13-14 Ag '54.
Work stubble with a disk harrow right after harvest. N. Sokolov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:25-27 Jl '47.
Working soil immediately after harvest for planting winter wheat. V. Popov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 7: 19 Jl '54.
Working the soil before sowing winter wheat when this crop follows row crops. N. N. Borodin. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:17-21 Jl '54.

TILLARD, PAUL, 1914-
A novel about Resistance heroes ("The victors" [in French]. Paul Tillard. Reviewed by IA. Frid). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:30-32 Je '54.

TIMBER
Timber resources and the production of consumers' goods. I. IA. Gurvich. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:54-58 Je '54.

TIMBER—TRANSPORTATION
Buvert, V. V. [Overland transport of timber] Sukhoputnyi transport lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 818 p.

TIME AND SPACE see Space and time

TIME MEASUREMENTS
Physical standard of time and frequency. B. K. Shembel'. Priroda 43 no. 7:85-89 Jl '54.

TIMONEN, ANTTI
Road to national happiness ("Illuminated shores." A. Timonen. Reviewed by E. Vechtomova). Zvezda no. 6:176-178 Je '54.

TIMOSHINA, TAMARA
"Notes of trade-union group organizers. Tamara Timoshina. Reviewed by G. Sluiskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:90-93 Jl '54.

TINWARE
Important sector of production. I. Kovalev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:43-45 Je '54.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Certain reactive modifications of the blood during tissue therapy. A. I. Zubnkina, A. A. Leont'eva, Z. E. Matusis. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5: 27-30 My '54.
Remote results of tissue therapy of true ozaena. A. I. TSeshinskii, Z. I. Saidaeva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.
Result of tissue therapy in chronic tonsillitis. K. P. Potapova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.

TITANIUM
Evstiukhin, A. I., ed. [Titanium and its alloys; a collection of translations] Titan i ego splavy; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry. Vol. 2, 1954. 209 p.

TITANIUM—METALLURGY
Investigation of the plastic properties of industrial titanium. L. N. Sokolov, V. P. Elfutin, V. I. Zaleskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 110-115 Mr '54.

TITOV, N. N.
38 years work in the cold storage industry. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:79 Ap-Je '54.

TOBACCO
Interaction of maternal and foreign pollen in intervarietal crossing of tobacco. A. S. IAkovuk. Agrobiologiia no. 3:116-121 Jl-Ag '54.

TOES—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Hallux valgus (deviation of the great toe toward the outer side of the foot). I. IU. Kaem. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:29-31 Jl '54.

TOKAREV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1871-
Nagaev, G. [Designer Tokarev] Konstruktor Tokarev. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 205 p.

TOKYO—DESCRIPTION
Japanese meetings. Aleksei Kozhin. Znamia 23 no. 12:171-180 D '53.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Chekhov is Pushkin in prose. K. Lomunov. Smena 31 no. 13:15 Jl '54.
"Studying L. N. Tolstoi's novel "War and peace" in the intermediate school." N. I. Brazhnik. Reviewed by A. A. IAsnopol'skaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '54.

TOMATOES
Baldin, P. G. [High yields of tomatoes on a farm lot] Vysokie urozhai pomidorov na priusadebnom uchastke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p.
Effect of feeding various forms of nitrogen on the formation of color in fruits of the scion in vegetative hybridization in tomatoes. A. N. Pallilova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:86-99 '53.
Growing tomato transplants in hotbeds. N. Chulkov. Sad i og. no. 7:30 Jl '54.
Some results of the application of foreign pollen in limited pollination of tomatoes. IA. S. Aizenshtat, R. I. Shchekochikhina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165: 45-52 '53.

TOMBS see subdivision under Nakhichevan', Azerbaijan

TONGUE—CANCER
Cancer of the tongue. M. Z. Rotenfel'd. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:15-18 Jl '54.

TONSILS—DISEASES
Chronic tonsillitis and chronic cholecystitis. B. E. Smochilin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:54-55 My-Je '54.
Result of tissue therapy in chronic tonsillitis. K. P. Potapova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.

TOOL STEEL
Local heating of tools in calibrating "natural" thermocouples. A. A. Avakov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5: 941-942 My '54.
New tool steels. M. A. Chashchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 8:29 Ag '54.

TOPOLOGY
General theory of algebraic systems. A. I. Mal'tsev. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 1:3-20 Jl-Ag '54.
Generalization of normal divisors of topological groups and their application to combinatorial topology. N. IA. Vilenkin. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:15-58 '54.
Structure of the spectrum of positive heterogeneous operators. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, L. A. Ladyzhenskii. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 3:321-346 '54.
Topological projective planes. L. A. Skorniakov. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va. 3:347-373 '54.

TOURISM
Growth of touring by automobile. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:3 of cover My '54.

TOWING
Device for tying towing cables to the towed rafts. V. Poteshkin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 7:29 Jl '54.
Improving the construction of connecting device for pushing barges on waves. M. Rabol, V. Grigor'ev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 6:7-10 Je '54.
Problem of steering towed barges. P. Shanchurov, G. Vaganov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:11-15 My '54.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Comparison of statistical methods for computing LD_{50} as an index of immunity intensity in animals. A. A. Vorob'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 61-64 Je '54.
Effect of erythrogenic toxin of Streptococcus pyogenes on the curve of swelling of muscle tissue. I. M. Lampert. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 22-24 My '54.
"A review of the influence of bacterial infection and a bacterial products (Coleys toxins) on malignant tumors in man." Nauts H. Coley, G. A. Fowler, F. H. Bogatko (Acta Medica scandinavia. Suppl. 276). Reviewed by M. Maevskii. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 6:123-125 '54.

TRACE ELEMENTS
Preseeding treatment of seeds with solutions of trace elements. A. G. Mikhailovskii, M. M. Sopil'niak. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:49-55 Jl '54.
Use of micronutrients in agriculture in the noncherozem zone of the U. S. S. R. J. V. Petve. Agrobiologiia no. 3:137-151 Jl-Ag '54.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACK ATHLETICS
Conducting youth sports contests. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:398-399 '54.
The forcoming European championship. B. L'vov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:14-16 '54.
The progressive always wins. I. Sergeev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:27 '54.

TRACTION ENGINES
TSukernik, L. M. [Utilization of steam engines on livestock farms] Ispol'zovanie lokomobilei na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Meet the production goals of the tractor industry. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:1-2 Je '54.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Rozanov, V. G. [The DT-54 tractor] Traktor DT-54. 3. perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Eliminate breakdowns of machines. A. Egorov. MTS 14 no. 8:17-18 Ag '54.
Inventions and efficiency suggestions introduced at the factories of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Automobile Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6:31 Je '54.
The KT-12 tractor. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:82-83 Jl '54.
The MTZ-1 and MTZ-2 "Belarus'" tractors. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:88 Je '54.
Saving time in tractor work. A. Koganov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:84-87 Jl '54.
Scientific, research and experimental work carried out by the institutes and factories of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Construction. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 6: 30-31 Je '54.
Tractor crew in the drive for the collective farm harvest. F. Kurashov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6: 13-14 Je '47.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Causes of overconsumption of crankcase oil during operation of diesel engine tractors. A. Solovetchik. MTS 14 no. 8:22-24 Ag '54.

TRACTORS—REPAIRING
Kostiukov, V. A. [Reconditioning automobile and tractor parts] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under Brazil; Canada; China; Germany, Eastern; Great Britain; Ul'yanovsk Province; United States)
Shalai, G. [Power of public control; experience of the housing and welfare commission of the factory committee] Sila obshchestvennogo kontrolia; iz opyta zhilishchno-bytovoi komissii zavkoma. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 87 p.
Timoshina, Tamara. [Notes of a trade-union group organizer; as told to IU. Kornilova] Zapiski profgrupporga. [Literaturnaia zapis' IU. Kornilova. Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 66 p.
The activist group is the bulwark of the trade-union committee. O. Pasotskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:33-38 Jl '54.
Concern for the cultural development of workers. N. Kozlov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:28-32 Jl '54.
Editorial: Enlarge the role of trade unions in state, economic, and cultural development. Kommunist 31 no. 9:3-11 Je '54.

TRADE UNIONS (Continued)
Editorial: Improve Party leadership of trade-union organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 7:3-10 Ja '54.
Editorial: Increase the role of trade unions as militant organizers of the masses. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:5-14 Je '54.
For rhythmic work in an enterprise. G. Kruglov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:33-38 Je '54.
For the development of Anglo-Soviet trade-union cooperation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:21-22 Je '54.
From the work practice of a trade-union district committee. M. Epishina. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:29-32 Je '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:52-53 Jl '54.
More aid to primary trade-union organizations. I. Khlystov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:24-28 Je '54.
New regulations of the trade unions of the U. S. S. R. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:9-14 Jl '54.
"Notes of trade-union group organizers. Tamara Timoshina. Reviewed by G. Slutskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7 :90-93 Jl '54.
On to the reclamation of virgin lands. S. Martynov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:15-19 Je '54.
Organization and work procedure of a trade union activist group on industrial safety. G. Duvankov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:63-68 Je '54.
Production conferences in Soviet enterprises. V. Linlikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:57-61 Je '54.
Propaganda machines in virgin lands. I. Litvinov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:42-44 Jl '54.
Soviet trade unions in the fight for peace and social progress. Nov. vrem., 12 no. 24:1-3 Je '54.
Tasks of trade-union organizations of financial organs and banking institutions. A. Loseva. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:48-54 Jl '54.
Twenty-five billion roubles for improving workers' living conditions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:50 Je '54.
The working class of capitalist countries demand the expansion of international trade. G. Danilin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:69-73 Je '54.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Asia; Berlin; Vienna)
11th Congress of Soviet trade-unions. Z. Sokolov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:12-16 Je '54.
11th Congress of U. S. S. R. trade unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:1-3 Je '54.
To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:3-4 Je '54.
Unity of action and the trade-union conference for the countries of Europe. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:1-3 Je '54.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
Review of A. A. Poliakov's book "City traffic and street planning." D. Aranovich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 7:36 Jl '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through Transcarpathia. O. Frenkel'. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:20 '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—OAK
Causes of the desiccation of oak stands in Transcarpathia. M. G. Afendikov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6: 44-47 Je '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA—PLASTOCERIDAE
The family Phylloceridae in the Coleoptera fauna of Transcaucasia. F. A. Zaitsev. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:239-245 '51.

TRANSDUCERS
Absolute calibration of electroacoustic transducers by the reciprocal method. M. V. Kazantseva. Trudy Kom. po akust. no. 5:23-31 '50.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
One generalization of the Fourier transformation and Wiener-Paley theorem. N. I. Akhiezer. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:869-892 Je '54.

TRANSISTORS
Some schemes of crystal triodes (transistors). A. G. Murodian. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 5:30-32 My '54.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
The poetics of translation ("Introduction to the theory of translation." Andrei Fedorov. Reviewed by L. Borovoi). Druzh. nar. no. 4:249-253 '54.
Realism in Soviet literary translations. Ivan Kashkin. Druzh. nar. no. 4:188-199 '54.
Translating from one's native language into a foreign language. V. M. Sovast'ianova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 4:71-80 Jl-Ag '54.

TRANSPLANTATION
Investigating the capacities for form changes of the epithelium of the crystalline lens by transplanting it to spinal and abdominal regions [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. L. Kankava. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 10:279-287 '51.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
Effect of disorders of thyroid function on the growth of transplanted tumors. Part 2: Effect of functional disorders of the thyroid gland on growth of tumors following heterotransplantation. O. I. Epifanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:57-60 My '54.
Heterotransplantation of ovaries. I. I. Novikov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:209-214 '53.
Investigation of antigenic properties of mouse tumor in heterotransplantation. V. K. Kozlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:55-57 My '54.
Modification of certain biological properties of mouse tumor during heterotransplantation. V. K. Kozlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:56-59 Ap '54.
Transplantation of organs. V. P. Demikhov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:25-26 Jl '54.

TRANSPORTATION
Editorial: Tasks of political and party organizations in executing the decisions of the September and February-March Plenums of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:1-3 My '54.
Increasing labor productivity is the decisive requirement for further progress of water transportation. B. Kalinin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:4-5 My '54.
Over-all development and utilization of various types of transportation. IU. Koldomasov. Plan. khoz. no. 4:67-78 '54.

TRANSPORTATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Criminal law fight against criminal violations of Soviet transportation law. N. S. Alekseev. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 151;248-274 '53.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Afanas'ev, L. L. [Organization of automobile transportation] Organizatsiia avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 339 p.
Fourth Congress of the Automotive Transport Workers Union. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:4 My '54.
To the reclamation of virgin and idle lands. V. Kashmanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:3 of cover My '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ACCOUNTING
Recording material costs in automotive transportation. A. Ponomarenko. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7:36-39 Jl '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RATES
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta. [Amendments to the handbook on standard freight rates for automotive transport] Izmenenila, vnesennye v spravochnik edinykh tarifov na perevozki gruzov avtomobil'nym transportom. [Moskva] Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1950. 11 p.

TRANSPORTER BRIDGES
Large blocks in the erection of porter bridges. E. N. Cherr no. 7:27-31 Jl '54.

TRAVELING-WAVE TUBES
Absorption amplifier. V. M. L Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:69-8

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Trawl boards. I. S. Makhan'ko no. 7:31-34 Jl '54.

TREE FELLING
Work organization and record mixed team. V. G Chulkov, prom. 14 no. 7:14 Jl '54.

TREE PLANTING
Accelerated cultivation of plar propagation of young shoots D. A. Komissarov. Bot. zhu My-Je '54.

TREE TAPPING
(see also subdivision under
Section on "Tree tapping" in \
"Forest Utilization." V. F khim. prom. 3 no. 7:31 Jl
Technology of tapping Scotch Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3

TREES
Instances of self-grafting of t Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:441-4

Interaction of root systems of different arborescent varieties growing together. F. P. Liubich. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:35-37 Je '54.

TRESTLES
Building foundations for industrial trestles on screw piles. I. I. TSiurupa, I. M. Chistiakov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS see subdivision under Byalovezhska Pushcha

TROGUS, POMPEIUS
Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work "Historiae Philippicae. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:203-252 '54.
Pompeius Trogus and his work "Historiae Philippicae." K. K. Zel'in. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:183-202 '54.

TROITSKO-SERGIEVA MONASTERY
At the sources of being of the Monastery of Saint Sergii; 1354 - 1954. V. Nikonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:35-45 Ap '54.

TROLLEY BUSES see subdivision under Moscow

TROUT
Present status and prospects for expanding trout culture in the U. S. S. R. M. N. Gracheva. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 2:107-117 '53.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under Sweden; United States

TSYDENDAMBAEV, CHIMIT
"Poetry." Chimit TSydendambaev. Reviewed by G. Gor. Sib. ogni 33 no. 3:178-179 My-Je '54.

TU, FU, 712-770
Verse. Tu Fu. Translated from the Chinese by Aleksandr Gitovich. Indroductory notes and remarks by G. O. Monzeler. Zvezda no. 6:101-111 Je '54.

TUBERCULOSIS
Phthivazide. G. N. Pershin. Priroda 43 no. 7:104-105 Jl '54.
Pneumonectomies and lobectomies in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. N. M. Amosov. Khirurgiia no. 5:34-40 My '54.
Professor A. N. Rubel' as phthisiotherapeutist (1867-1938); 15th anniversary of his death. A. V. Sigrist. Klin. med. 32 no. 5:85-87 My '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
Experience of rural medical stations in the control of tuberculosis. V. I. Gershkovich. Med. sestra no. 7:24-27 Jl '54.
Popular education on the prevention of tuberculosis in a rural environment. N. Z. Filimonov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 7:44-45 Jl '54.

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY
Tuberculosis in poultry. M. K. IUskovets, R. V. Tuzova. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:22-24 Jl '54.

TUBES

TUMORS
Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:11-67 '54.

"Oestrogens and neopiasia" [in English]. H. Burrows, E. S. Horning. Reviewed F. Lampert. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 5:99-101 '54.

"Problems in oncology." A. I. Serebrov, L. M. Shabad, eds. Reviewed by A. I. Savitskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:75-76 '54.

"A review of the influence of bacterial infection and of bacterial products (Coleys toxins) on malignant tumors in man." Nauts H. Coley, G. A. Fowler, F. H. Bogatko (Acta Medica scandinavia. Suppl. 276). Reviewed by M. Maevskii. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 6:123-125 '54.

So-called masking of carcinogenic viruses. L. A. Zil'ber, V. A. Artamonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5: 1057-1060 Je '54.

TUMORS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tumors

TUNGSTATES
Formation of stolzite in a zone of oxidation. M. N. Al'bov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:148-150 '54.

TUNGSTEN
Ion projector experiments. A. P. Komar, IU. A. Selitskii Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:957-958 Je '54.

TUNGSTEN—ISOTOPES
Formation of Re^{188} following the irradiation of tungsten by slow neutrons. B. S. Dzhelepov, N. D. Novosil'tseva, P. A. Tishkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '54.

TURBIN, B. T.
Textbook for agronomists on the mechanization and electrification of agriculture ("Mechanization and electrification of agriculture." S. A. Iofinov, B. T. Turbin, A. A. TSyrin. Reviewed by G. Abramov). MTS 14 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

TURBINES
Interferometric investigation of streamlines in turbine lattice cross sections. L. M. Zysina-Molozhen, I. G. Shapiro. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:978-988 Je '54.

We are achieving high productivity of labor. I. Varzin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7; 4-27 Jl '54.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883
Literary craftsmanship of I. S. Turgenev in the story "The agent." V. V. Golubkov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:37-48 Jl-Ag '54.

TURKEY—INSCRIPTIONS, ARMENIAN
Some monuments of Armenian epigraphy on Turkish territory (based on materials of the archaeological expedition of E. S. Takaishvili in 1907). L. M. Melikset-Bekov. Epig. Vost. no. 9:78-82 '54.

TURKEYS
Progressive practice of keeping turkeys in the field. N. S. Chulkova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:18-20 Jl '54.

Year-round raising of turkeys in temporary poultry houses of simplified construction. N. N. Grigor'ev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:32-35 Ag '54.

TURKISH (OLD) INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Turkish (Old)

TURKMEN
(see also subdivision under Mary Province)

Turkmen-Nokhurli. G. P. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. etn. 21:82-215 '54.

TURKMEN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Stories about the Turkmen people ("The family of hunter Kandym." Ata Kaushutov. Reviewed by L. Durnovo). Druzh. nar. no. 4:240-244 '54.

TURKMENISTAN—ANTIQUITIES
IUzhno-Turkmenistanskaia arkheologicheskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia, 1948. Materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. D'iakonov, I. M. [Parthian tax documents of the second century B. C. from Nisa] Nalogovye parfianskie dokumenty II veka do n. e. iz Nisy, 1951. 84 p.

TURKMENISTAN—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Academic work at Turkmen University. G. T. Sivodedov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 6:45-46 Je '54.

TURKMENISTAN—INSCRIPTIONS, ARAMAIC
The language of written memorials from Nisa in southern Turkmenistan. I. N. Vinnikov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:115-128 '54.

TURKMENISTAN—NATIONALISM
Dubicki, Jan. Elements of disloyalty in Turkmenistan [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1954. 49 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 53)

TURKMENISTAN—PASTURES
Experimental work for the improvement of desert pastures of Turkmenistan. N. T. Nechaeva. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:15-18 My-Je '54.

TURKMENISTAN—SEISMOLOGY
Dissertations defended in the Learned Council of the Geophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:384 Jl-Ag '54.

TURNING
Brushtein, B. E. [Lathework] Tokarnoe delo. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 446 p.

Lakur, K. V. [My method of metal cutting] Moi metody obrabotki metallov rezaniem. Leningrad, Cos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1954. 59 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

Nebylitskii, F. I. [Simplifying laborious work processes; experience of innovator lathe operator] Ratsionalizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov; opyt tokaria-novatora N. A. Tkachenko. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 18 p.

Sergeev, M. A. [Experience of innovator lathe operators in machining standard parts] Opyt tokarei-novatorov po obrabotke tipovykh detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 124 p. (Bibliotechka tokaria-novatora, no. 8)

High-speed cutting on multispindle lathes. V. L. Terent'ev, A. I. Lobanov. Sel'khozmashina no. 7: 30-32 Jl '54.

TUSSAH MOTH
Lengthening of the hibernation period of cocoons of the tussah moth (Antheraea pernyi Guer.) and its significance to northern sericulture. I. S. Averkiev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:644-647 My-Je '54.

TYKTOR, IVAN, 1896-
IAvorivs'kyi, Evgen. [30 years of Ivan Tyktor's work as a publisher, 1923-1953] 30-ty littia vydavnychoi diialet'nosty Ivana Tyktora, 1923-1953. Winnipeg, Vyd. Kliubu prylateliv ukrainskoi knyzhky, 1953.

TYPESETTING MACHINE
History of one invention. Znan. sila no. 7:23 Jl '54.

TYPEWRITERS
Mouravieff, Boris. [Memorandum on the necessity and possibility of constructing a "Polyglot" typewriter for use in all languages with a Slavic or Latin alphabet] Memorandum o neobkhodimosti i o vozmozhnosti sozdaniia pishushchei mashiny tipa "Poliglot," pozvoliaiushchei pisat' na nei na vsekh iazykakh slavianskogo i latinskogo alfavitov. Zheneva, 1951. 3 p.

TYPHOID FEVER
Clinical characteristics of typhoid fever treated with synthomycin. S. E. Shapiro, E. N. Levinzon. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:12-22 Je '54.

Comparative evaluation of various serological diagnostic methods in typhoid fever. A. G. Luzina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:11-16 Je '54.

Investigation of the chemotherapeutic properties of biomycin in experimental typhoid fever. Z. V. Ermol'ev, A. P. Avtsyn, A. I. Semich, E. K. Berezina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6: 3-6 Je '54.

Significance of the liter and type composition of typhoid fever bacteriophage in its qualitative evaluation. K. Z. Levitova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:68 Je '54.

Treatment of typhoid fever with synthomycetin. M. S. Lifshits, I. P. Galushkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:7-8 Je '54.

UDDER—DISEASES
Infectious mastitis in goats in Georgia. A. I. Toidze. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:24-29 Jl '54.

UFA—WATER SUPPLY
Increase the output of water supply installations. V. Podlipskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:13-14 '54.

UKRAINE—AESTHETICS
Aesthetics of the Ukrainian revolutionary democrats of the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. N. V. Goncharenko. Vop. filos. no. 3: 136-150 '54.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Archaeological study of the Ukraine and its importance for history. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:3-8 '54.

UKRAINE—ATHLETICS
With collective farm athletes of the Ukraine. N. N. Gvozdev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:331-335 '54.

UKRAINE—CARP
Ukrainian varieties of carp. A. I. Kuzema. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 2:65-70 '53.

UKRAINE—CHERRY
Sweet cherry stocks in southern Ukraine. M. T. Oratovskii. Sad i og. no. 7:46-51 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—CIVILIZATION
[The Ukraine in litigation with Russia] Ukraina na pozvakh z Rosiiu. Niu-Iork, Nakl. T. Kovalia [1948].

UKRAINE—CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Ukraine. Laws, statutes, etc. [Criminal procedure code of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kryminal'no-protsesual'nyi kodeks URSR. Zatverzhdenyi postanovoiu TSentr. Vykonavchoho K-tu Ukr. RSR vid 20 lypnia 1927 r. (Z.U.URSR 1927 r., no. 36-38, st. 367). Ofitsial'nyi tekst zi zmianamy i dopovnenniamy na 1 lystopada 1949 r., z postatejnymy materialamy i dodatkamy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1950. 148 p.

UKRAINE—CULTURE
Lobal, Danylo. [Unconquerable Ukraine] Neperemozh na Ukraina. Winnipeg, Vyd-la Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady, 1950. 238 p. (Politychna biblioteka Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady)

UKRAINE—CULTURE—HISTORY
Development of Russo-Ukrainian cultural relations after the War of Liberation, 1648-1654. A. P. Lobas. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:9-16 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Collective farm marriage. Smena 31 no. 12:18 Je '54.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Nesterenko, A. A. [Outline history of the industry and conditions of the proletariat in the Ukraine at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries] Ocherki istorii promyshlennosti i polozheniia proletariata Ukrainy v kontse XIX i nachale XX v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 307 p.

[The Ukraine in litigation with Russia] Ukraina na pozvakh z Rosiiu. Niu-Iork, Nakl. T. Kovalia [1948].

In the fatherland. Z. Khiren. Ogonek 32 no. 26:17-19 Je '54.

300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:3-5 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Principal features of the economic geography of Ukrainian S. S. R. P. G. Ozhovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:6-16 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION
Development of public education in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. M. Grishchenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:86-96 '54.

UKRAINE—FISH CULTURE
Ways for developing an over-all intensification of state pond culture in the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. S. Prosianyi. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 2:9-24 '53.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Daily attention to forestry and shelterbelt afforestation in the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. D. Shilakhunov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:12-17 Je '54.

Progressive workers of the Ukraine are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. G. Soldatov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:7-11 Je '54.

UKRAINE—GEOGRAPHY
Tyschenko, IUrii. [The Ukraine, land of my fathers] Ukraina - zemlia moikh bat'kiv. N'iu-Iork, Ob'ednannia pratsivnikiv dytiachoi lit-ry, 1952. 60 p. (Ukrains'ka dytiacha entsyklopedia, part 1)

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY
Achievements in the study of the geological structure of the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the years of the Soviet State. V. G. Bondarchuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:15-17 Mr-Ap '54.

Significant date (300th anniversary of the Ukraine's reunion with Russia). Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:3-4 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORICAL FICTION
The living truth of history; notes on Ukrainian historical novels and tales. Stepan Ziobin. Druzh. nar. no. 4:183-187 '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [The reunion of Ukraine with Russia, 1654-1954; collection of articles] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei, 1654-1954; sbornik statei. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: A. I. Baranovich i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 439 p.
Bolotenko, O. [Cossacks and the Ukraine] Kozatstvo i Ukraina. Toronto, Kanada [Druk. Narodn'oho vydavnytstva] 1950. 94 p.
Halaichuk, Bohdan. [Enslaved but powerful nation] Natsiia porevolena, ale derzhavna. Miunkhen, Suchasna Ukraina, 1953. 97 p. (Mala literaturnaia bibliioteka, pt. 2)
Mykhailiuk, Bihdan. [Bandera's revolt] Bunt Bandery. 3. spravlene vyd. [n. p., 1950] 104 p.
Celebration of a great friendship. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 6:1 Je '54.
Celebration of Soviet science and culture; speech by the President of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences, Academician A. N. Nesmeianov at the jubilee session of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences in Kiev, April 6, 1954. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:3-7 Je '54.
Church festival; 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. A. Antonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 4:11-13 Ap '54.
Editorial: Together forever! Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:3-5 My-Je '54.
The 11th academic session of Kiev State University, devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. N. Stakhovskii. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4:147-148 '54.
Everlasting and indestructible friendship and unity of brother nations; 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:3-8 '54.
For closer ties between Russian and Ukrainian scientists; speech by the President of the Ukrainian Academy of Scientists, Academician A. V. Palladin at the jubilee session of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences in Moscow, April 12, 1954. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:8-12 Je '54.
For the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:118-127 My-Je '54.
Great friendship. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:2 '54.
Historical significance of the reunion of Ukraine and Russia. A. M. Pankratova. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:13-24 Je '54.
Historical work on the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia ("Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia"; documents and materials in 3 volumes). Reviewed by N. A. Smirnov). Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:99-106 Ap '54.
"History of the Ukrainian S. S. R.," vol. 1. Reviewed by A. V. Malkov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:107-113 Jl-Ag '54.
In the History Faculty. I. Sh. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:117-118 Ap '54.
In the Law Faculty. V. Popkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:118-120 Ap '54.
The Pereyaslav treaty. N. E. Andreev. Obnov. Ros. no. 1:95-112 '53.
The reunion of the Ukrainian people into a united Ukrainian Soviet socialist state. B. M. Babii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:17-29 '54.
Session of the Moscow University law faculty devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. E. Chirkin, M. S. Akhmedov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:124-126 '54.
300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:631-636 Je '54.
Triumph of the ideology of the friendship of peoples. M. D. Kammari. Vop. filos. no. 3:125-134 '54.
The Ukrainian people and the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. G. A. Novitskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:3-14 Ap '54.

UKRAINE—IRON ORES
Regularities of the distribution of iron ore formations in the Pre-Cambrian of the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. P. Rodionov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:18-27 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—KARAKUL SHEEP
Watering system for karakul sheep in the Ukraine. V. V. Koval'skii, A. L. Paducheva. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:44-50 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE
Contributions of the Ukrainian scientists to medicine; on the three-hundredth anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. L. O. Kanevskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:3-7 Je '54.

UKRAINE—MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Kytasty, Hryhory. Some aspects of Ukrainian music under the Soviets [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1954. 62 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 65)

UKRAINE—NEUROLOGY
Meeting of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Psychoneurology dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunification of Ukraine and Russia. L. B. Litvak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:599-601 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Vseukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkovna Rada. [Transactions of the All-Ukrainian Orthodox Church Council in Kiev, October 14-30, 1921] Dilannia Vseukrains'koho Pravoslavnoho tserkovnoho soboru v m. Kyevi 14-30 zhovtnia n. s. 1921 r. 1. Kanony Ukrains'koi Avtokefal'noi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvy. II. Ukhvaly Soboru v okremykh pytaniiakh zhittia Ukrains'koi tserkvy. Frankfurt/Main, 1946.

UKRAINE—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Otolaryngology in the Ukraine. IA. A. Shvartsberg. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:3-6 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
History of the development of physics teaching in the Ukraine. M. I. Rozenberg. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:17-24 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
In the Section of State and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. F. Mel'nik. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:126-126 '54.
"Problems in the history of state and law of the Ukrainian S. S. R.," vol. 2. Reviewed by V. M. Kuritsyn. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 4:149-152 '54.

UKRAINE—POULTRY
Raising chicks in pens on collective farms of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. K. Tishchenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:16-18 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—PSYCHIATRY
Meeting of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Psychoneurology dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunification of Ukraine and Russia. L. B. Litvak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7:599-601 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH
Ukraine. Ministerstvo okhorony zdorov'ia. [Thirtieth anniversary of health protection for the workers of Ukraine, 1917-1947] Trydtsiatyrichchia okhorony zdorov'ia trudiashchykh v URSR [1917-1947] Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR [1948] 305 p.
Achievements of public health in the Ukraine. P. L. Shupik. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:9-13 '54.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Festival of friendship. Vasilii Svistun. Slaviane no. 7:25-29 Jl '54.
Jubilee session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:29-42 Je '54.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Stefaniv, Zenon. [Ukrainian Armed Forces in the years 1917-21] Ukrains'ki zbroini syly 1917-21 rr. 2-e vyd. SUV.
Vol. 1. [The period of the Central Soviet and the hetmanate] Doba tsentral'noi rady i het'manatu. 1947.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Life triumphs. Ukrainka no. 1:25 Ja '53.

UKRAINE—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Migration of certain chemical elements in connection with the irrigation of southern regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. S. Burkser, O. A. Kul'skaia, V. V. Burkser, I. K. Polovko, B. B. Zaidis. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:55-64 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—SOILS
Content of mobile forms of the trace elements zinc and boron in the soils of the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. A. Vlasiuk, V. A. Zimina. Pochvovedenie no. 5:11-26 My '54.
Development of soil science in the Ukraine in relation to the history of soil science in the U. S. S. R. A. N. Sokolovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 5:1-10 My '54.

UKRAINE—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Development of the technology of beet sugar production in the Ukraine. A. I. Korchinskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:13-14 '54.

UKRAINE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Future teachers. Olena Riabukha. Ukraina no. 1:12 Ja '53.

UKRAINE—X RAYS
300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:3-6 My-Je '54.

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Sherekh, IUrii. [Grammar of the Ukrainian language] Hramatyka ukrains'koi movy. Miunkhen, [Nakl. vyd-va "Ukrains'ka Trybuna"].
Part 2. [Syntax] Syntaksa. 1947.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
The Poltava-Kiev dialect as the basis of the national Ukrainian language. L. A. Bulakhovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3:240-249 My-Je '54.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Contribution of Russian scholars to Ukrainian linguistics. V. I. Borkovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3:250-265 My-Je '54.

UKRAINIAN LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES see Learned institutions and societies, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. Instytut literatury im. T. G. Shevchenka. [History of Ukrainian literature in two volumes] Istoriia ukrains'koi literatury v dvokh tomakh. Kyiv, Vyd. Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR.
Vol. 1. [Literature before the October revolution] Dozhovtneva literatura. 1954. 730 p.
Aesthetics of the Ukrainian revolutionary democrats of the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. N. V. Goncharenko. Vop. filos. no. 3:135-150 '54.
Gor'kii and Soviet Ukrainian literature. L. N. Novichenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 3:201-216 My-Je '54.

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Canada; United States

ULANOVA, GALINA
Letter to Galina Ulanova from Maurice Druon. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:52-53 Je '54.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Absorption of ultrasonic waves in rubber. L. A. Shintanskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:851-853 My '54.
Use of the impulse method for the measurement of the speed of ultrasound. E. I. Chaikin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1125-1135 Je '54.

ULTRASONICS
Coagulating effect of acoustic flow. P. N. Kubanskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1049-1054 Je '54.
Degassing of fluids in the ultrasonic field. A. P. Kapustin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:1008-1011 Je '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Use of ultra-violet rays in the food industry. N. Gainin, N. Golovkin. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 2:57-59 Ap-Je '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION
Electronic apparatus in agriculture. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 7:49-52 Jl '54.

UL'YANOVSK—HARBORS
Always forward. Iosif Dik. Smena 31 no. 12:8 Je '54.

UL'YANOVSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS
Rural teachers are active public workers. F. Dudin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:48 Jl '54.

UMBELLIFERAE
Morphology of the ovary and seeds of Umbelliferae. N. N. Kaden, V. N. Tikhomirov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:79-83 My-Je '54.

UMOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1846-1915
N. A. Umov, the originator of the energy motion equation. A. I. Kompaneets. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 4:20-25 Jl-Ag '54.

UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS see World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under Great Britain

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS
Foreign trade questions at the 9th session of the U. N. Economic Commission for Europe. B. Usachev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 6:1-9 Je '54.
Survey of the work of the U. S. special committee to define the concept of aggression. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:110-114 '54.

UNITED STATES—ARMY
New look in the Army [from U.S. News and World Report]. V. Skriabin. Nashi vesti 10 no. 57:5 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER
Calculations and miscalculations of atomic business. M. Rubinshtein. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:16-20 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—BANKS AND BANKING
Aggressive activity of the U. S. Export-Import Bank. A. Abroskin. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:81-88 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—COAL MINERS
In the caves of death. Ukraina no. 1:27 Ja '53.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE
Aggressive activity of the U. S. Export-Import Bank. A. Abroskin. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 7:81-88 Jl '54.
"We can have peace and jobs!" [in English]. Bernard Burton. Reviewed by L. Afanas'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:29-31 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES
"Long speeches, little thought." Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:21 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic crisis in the United States. E. Varga. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:8-13 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
U. S. foreign policy and the labor movement. P. Poliak. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 3:15-28 Mr '47.
U. S. foreign policy at its present stage. I. Lemin. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 4:3-19 Ap '47.
U. S. public opinion and the problem of Indochina; a review of the American press. I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:16-18 Je '54.
World policeman. Ol. Poltorats'kyi. Ukraina no. 1: 33-34 Ja '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN
Worthy answer. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:21-22 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ETHIOPIA
Dangerous combinations. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:22 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GUATEMALA
Events in Guatemala are not simply a local conflict. J. D. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:51-54 Jl '54.
Why are they attacking Guatemala? Mol. mira no. 5: 28 My '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MEDITERRANEAN REGION
U. S. expansion in the Mediterranean is a threat to the peace and security of nations. M. Petrov

UNITED STATES—LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:84-87 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—LAW
Goldenweiser, Alexis. [Impressions of a Russian lawyer in the United States; law schools, courts, the legal profession] Vpechatleniia russkogo iurista v Amerike; iuridicheskie fakul'tety--sudy--advokatura. Doklad, prochitannyi v dek. 1952 g. v Parizhe. [Parizh?] Izd. Ob"edineniia russkoi prisiazhnoi advokatury vo Frantsii [1954]. 41 p.

UNITED STATES—LEGISLATION
U. S. Legislation is an instrument for the liquidation of the law and freedom of the American people. B. S. Gromakov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:89-102 '54.

UNITED STATES—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
American documentary films. Gerald Casebonne. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:99-107 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—MOTION PICTURES AND CHILDREN
What hollywood teaches children. Albert Kahn. Isk. kino no. 7:109-111 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of Church life. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 11:16 F '54.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
American documentary films. Gerald Casebonne. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:99-107 Jl '54.
A book unveiling the propaganda of warmongers, (Radio and television in the U. S. A.) Review of Derek Kartun's U. S. A. '53; the truth behind Eisenhower. Reviewed by G. Koretkevich. Radio no. 6:63-64 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—PUBLIC HEALTH
Everything for the health of man. V. I. Kazanskii. Znamia 23 no. 12:157-170 D '53.

UNITED STATES—RELIGIONS
Religious trends in the United States and their influence on the Orthodox. A. Kolesnikov. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 11:8-10 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—REVOLUTIONS
Mikheev, L.M. [George Washington and the American war of independence] Georg Vashington i voina za nezavisimost' S.Sh.A. New York, 1953. 12 p. (Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy, no. 1)

UNITED STATES—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
A rebuff to "witch hunters." Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10: 41-42 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS
In double chains. D. Kraminov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:74-83 Je '54.
U. S. foreign policy and the labor movement. P. Poliak. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 3:15-28 Mr '47.

UNITED STATES—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
The bourgeois state is a tool for enriching monopolies. I. Kuz'minov. Kommunist 31 no. 9:59-74 Je '54.

IANS
drive] Ukraina'kyi narodnyi
3. 32 p.

—EMPLOYMENT
in the U. S. ("Women who
ins. Reviewed by I. Borovi-
2 no. 6:88-93 Je '54.

SING INDUSTRIES
n in the United States of
., prom. 29 no. 5:28-30

GES see Moscow University

GES—CURRICULA
raphic studies in Soviet uni-
colleges [text in Russian].
Program on the U. S. S. R.,
opean Fund, Inc.] Mimeo-
4)

GES—ENTRANCE REQUIRE-

higher learning. Answer
is. Vest. vys. shkoly 12

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION
Our Urals. Oleg Kortakov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7: 15-17 Jl '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURE
Utilization of land resources on collective farms in the southern Urals. N. Bugaev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 6:48-54 Je '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—HYDROLOGY
Influence of lake and ground-water levels on the nature of the trans-Ural forest-steppe region. M. A. Man'ko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:50-57 My-Je '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—OAK
Some data on the growth of oak in the western Ural foothills. B. N. Norin. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:430-437 My-Je '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SOIL MOISTURE
Influence of lake and ground-water levels on the nature of the trans-Ural forest-steppe region. M. A. Man'ko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:50-57 My-Je '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—TAPEWORMS
Ligulidae of fishes in bodies of water of the central Urals and the trans-Ural region. N. K. Dekshakh, I. G. Shchupakov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:544-548 My-Je '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—COAL GEOLOGY
Carbonaceous and graphitic phenomena in Pre-Carboniferous strata in the eastern slope of the southern Urals. A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 1:110-122 '53.
Eastern Ural belt of the Lower Carboniferous coal measure. A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 1:7-109 '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS—SANDSTONE
Some peculiarities in the composition of sandstones and siltstones of the Carboniferous and Lower Permian of the southern part of the Ural frontal fault. S. G. Sarkisian, I. V. Khvorova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 2:21-41 Mr-Ap '54.

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Use of antibiotics in the therapy of urological diseases; review of foreign periodical literature. S. I. Eidel'shtein. Antibiotiki 7 no. 3:12-24 '54.

URMANOV, KONDRATII NIKIFOROVICH, 1894-
Kondratii Urmanov. A. Koptelov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 2: 169-173 Mr-Ap '54.

URUGUAY—CONCERTS
Six weeks in South America. D. Oistrakh. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:24-27 Je '54.

URUGUAY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A trip to South America. Mark Taimanov. Zvezda no. 7:118-128 Jl '54.

USACHEV, ISKOV GRIGOR'EVICH, 1873-1941
IA. G. Usachev, creator of tool shapes for high-speed cutters. B. T. Prushkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:103-105 Je '54.
IAkov Grigor'evich Usachev. A. IA. Zolotukhina-Usacheva. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:101-103 Je '54.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870
Ushinskii, K. D. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Red. kollegiia: A. M. Egolin i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk.
Vol. 2. [Biographical and bibliographical material] Materialy biograficheskie i bibliograficheskie. 1952. 727 p.

USOV, TIMOFEI, 1700-
The architect Timofei Usov. V. Shilkov. Arkhit. nas. 4:63-65 '53.

USPENSKII, V. A.
A work about V. Uspenskii ("V. A. Uspenskii." IA. Pekker. Reviewed by M. Blok). Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:140-141 Ag '54.

UST-URT—FORAMINIFERA
Foraminifera from the Konka beds of Ust-Urt. A. K. Bogdanovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2: 143-144 Mr-Ap '54.

UZBEKISTAN—APRICOT
Winter hardiness of apricot in Uzbekistan. K. V. Vasil'ev, L. A. Protasevich. Sad i og. no. 7:65-68 Jl '54.

UZBEKISTAN—ATHLETICS
At the foot of the Gissar. Va. Vasil'ev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7:27 Jl '54.

UZBEKISTAN—COAL MINERS
Uzbekistan's miners' rest. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 7:27 Jl '54.

UZBEKISTAN—DESERT FAUNA
Inhabitants of animal burrows of clay deserts of Uzbekistan. V. B. Dubinin. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:283-303 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—MINERALOGICAL SOCIETIES
Records of the Uzbekistan Branch of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, no. 6. D. P. Grigor'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:175 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—MUSIC
In Uzbekistan. V. Vinogradov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 6: 115-118 Ag '54.

UZHVII, NATAL'IA MIKHAILOVNA
Natal'ia Uzhvii. A. Macheret. Isk. kino no. 7:31-42 Jl '54.

VACATIONS
City Pioneer camp. G. Levinson. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:18a-d Je '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6: 62 Je '54.
Summer vacation of clothing workers. A. Ovod. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 7:40-50 Jl '54.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Leave for lumber camp workers. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:86-87 Je '54.

VACCINATION
Central nervous regulation of immunogenesis in enteric immunization against dysentery. M. IA. Sergeeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:66-68 My '54.
Chernokhvostov's alcohol vaccine in the therapy of chronic dysentery; authors' abstract. N. D. Mikhaltova, A. A. Dmitriev, I. N. Petrovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:30-31 Je '54.
Efficacy of peroral dysentery vaccines; author's abstract. A. S. Korshakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:31 Je '54.
Historical section; dedicated to the memory of the Russian Empress Catherine II. Aleksandr Dolgopolov. Rod. Dali no. 3:20-21 Je '54.
Improving methods for preparing influenza viruses A[1] and B for vaccines. V. V. Ritova, L. IA. Zakatel'skaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 55-61 My '54.
Living vaccines in the light of theories on anabiosis. M. I. Sokolov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:13-17 My '54.
Thirty-fifth anniversary of the decree issued by the people's commissars on compulsory vaccination for smallpox. E. S. Bogolepova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6: 39-42 Je '54.

VACCINES
Testing a vaccine developed by the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science against fowl pox. I. N. Doroshko, N. P. Podgoretskii, L. I. Sadovskaia. Ptitsevodstvo no. 7:41-43 Jl '54.
Testing of serums and vaccines of the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine against paratyphoid in domestic waterfowl. F. P. Vivcharenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 8:40-41 Ag '54.

VACCINIA
Virus infection and body temperature; vaccinia keratitis in Natrix natrix at various body temperatures. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:64-66 Ap '54.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Acoustic vacuum leakage detector. Review of foreign periodical articles by V. Fedorov. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:155-156 My '54.
Eliminate disproportion in the capacity of equipment. V. A. Cherednik. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:22-23 '54.

VACUUM CLEANERS
Electric vacuum cleaners. B. Semashko. Sov. torg. no. 7:20-32 Jl '54.

VACUUM PUMPS
Distribution of concentrations of gas in a stream-jet vacuum pump. K. A. Savinskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 5:875-878 My '54.

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGUS NERVE
Effect of prolonged stimulation of the vagus and sympathetic nerves on the quantity and acidity of gastric juice. E. E. Nikolaeva, IU. M. Lopukhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:34-36 Ap '54.
Effect of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on antibody titer in immunized animals. L. I. Zhigalina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:11-13 My '54.
Gastric and small intestinal interoceptive effect on the function of the diaphragm, pectoral respiratory muscles and blood pressure. V. A. Erenkov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:332-337 My-Je '54.

VAIVARI, LATVIA—CAMPING
"Latvian Artek." T. Leont'eva. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6: 9 Je '54.

VALUE
Great historical and critical work by Karl Marx; on the publication of the 1st part of "The theory of surplus value." I. Preis. Vop. ekon. no. 8:30-45 Ag '54.
The theory of surplus value is the cornerstone of Marx's economic theory. A. Kuznetsov. Kommunist 31 no. 10:84-101 Jl '54.

VALVES
Aronovich, V. V. [Regulator and shut-off fittings] Armatura reguliruiushchaia i zapornaia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 283 p.

VANADIUM PENTOXIDE
Gelatification of freshly-prepared sols of vanadium pentoxide. I. F. Efremov. Koll. Zhur. 16 no. 4: 264-266 Jl-Ag '54.

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO, 1888-1927—FICTION
Truth will triumph ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti. Howard Fast. Reviewed by P. Toper). Znamia 24 no. 7:183-190 Jl '54.

VARGA, EUGEN, 1879-
Academic discussion on the basic problems of the postwar economics and politics of imperialism. V. P. Glushkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 4:15-33 Ap '54.

VARIX
Angiomas and varicose dilation of the veins of the spinal cord. O. S. Nikonova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 6:583-585 Je '54.

VASES see subdivision under Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Rzhavka)
Kuriukov, I.A. [High yields of early vegetables on open ground] Vysokie urozhai rannikh ovoshchei iz otkrytogo grunta. 3. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 111 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
For an abundance of potatoes, vegetables and fruit. Sad i og. no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.
Growing vegetables in winter. V. Putiatov. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:29 D '52.

VEGETABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Measures to combat vegetable pests. K. Mamaev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 7:48-49 Jl '54.

VEGETABLES—EVAPORATION
Volik, N. D. [Belt conveyor drying apparatus for the vegetable-drying industry] Lentochnye konveiernye sushilki ovoshchesushil'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 158 p.

VEGETABLES—HARVESTING
Tasks in the mechanization of veg growing. V. A. Fedorov, P. P. og. no. 7:13-15 Jl '54.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE
Viasov, I. I. [Preservation of vege ovoshchei. Moskva, Gos. torg 29 p.

VEINS
Venous pressure control. S. A. C zhur. 40 no. 3:302-309 My-J
Venous puncture of venous sectio Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:46-51 Je

VEINS—SURGERY
Surgical technique for the Eck-P in cats. E. N. Speranskaia. F no. 3:354-356 My-Je '54.

VENEDIKTOV, ANATOLII VASIL'E
Concerning the system of the U. A. N. Iodkovskii. Sov. gos. i pr '54.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Deep staining of beech veneer. P lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:23-2

VENEREOLOGY
Rakhmanov, V. A., ed. [Current problems in dermatology and venereology] Aktual'nye voprosy dermato-venerologii. Moskva, 1953. 359 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha.)

VENOM
Treatment for snake bites. F. E. Morozov. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:34 Jl '54.
Treatment of farm animals for snake bites. I. A. Farzaliev. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:34 Jl '54.

VENOM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Treatment of snake bite with novocaine block and oil balsam; antiseptics. A. N. Solomin. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:63-66 '53.

VENTILATION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Leningrad. Proektnyi institut Ministerstva stroitel'stva. [Manual for planning heating and ventilation systems of industrial enterprises] Spravochnik po proektirovaniiu otopleniia i ventiliatsii promyshlennykh predpriiatii. [Redkolleglia D. L. Poliakov i dr. Redaktor V. A. Turkus] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 1. 1953. 455 p.

VERATRINE
Effect of veratrine on the cholinergic systems. M. L. Belen'kii, M. A. Vitolinia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:9-11 My '54.

VERGENI HILLS—SOILS—ANALYSIS
Change in the characteristics of light chestnut soils under the influence of forest stands in Tinguta Woodland. P. E. Solov'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:101-109 My '54.

VERKHNYACHKA—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Reconstruction of the Verkhnyachka Sugar Refinery. S. A. Derzhavets. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:11-12 '54.

VERKHOTUR'YE DISTRICT—GARLIC
Southern garlic in the northern part of the Urals. TS. P. Lipatova. Agrobiologiia no. 3:127-128 Jl-Ag '54.

VERNALIZATION
Cytological study of the growing point of winter wheats in vernalization under negative temperatures. L. S. IAkubtsova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:135-145 '53.

VERTEBRATES see subdivision under Samgora Plain

VETERANS see subdivision under Los Angeles

VETERINARY HOSPITALS see subdivision under Kozel'sk District

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Interrepublic seminar on veterinary hygiene control. L. M. Krapivner. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:61-63 Jl '54.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Clinical practices. I. D. Medvedev. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:45-50 Jl '54.

VETERINARY LABORATORIES
Strive to improve the work of veterinary laborato- [illegible] 31 no. 7:6-11 Jl '54

VETER

VIADUCTS see subdivision under Moscow

VIBRATION
Sinkin, G.P. [Vibration damper designed by D.I.Ryzhkov] Vibrogasitel' konstruktsii D.I.Ryzhkova. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie], 1953. 27 p. (Za peredovoe, novoe, progressivnoe)
On the theory of synchronization of harmonic vibrations. I. I. Minakova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:61-64 My '54.

VIENNA—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
International Conference of Workers in Governmental Offices and Enterprises. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 10:37-38 Je '54.

VIETNAM
Defeat of the French "war cabinet." Pierre Courtade. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:13-15 Je '54.
In the heart of Vietnam. Fritz Jensen. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:23-26 Je '54.
Victory of the forces of peace. Edmund Osmanczyk. Ogonek 32 no. 30:6 Jl '54.
The war in Indochina threatens to spread. Mol. mira no. 5:22 My '54.

VIETNAM—JOURNALISM, MILITARY
Military communique's and reality. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:23 Je '54.

VIETNAM—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The truth can't be concealed. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24: 22 Je '54.

VIETNAM—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE
I met my former students from Saigon in Paris. Pierre Pretoux. V zashch. mira 3 no. 38:31-35 Jl '54.

VILNIUS—TELEPHONE STATIONS
From the experience of the Vilnius interurban telephone exchange. S. G. Volkov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:21 23 Jl '54.

VINKMAN, M.
"This happened in the mountains." M. Vinkman, E. Ivanov. Reviewed by B. Aleksandrovskii. Sib. ogni 33 no. 3:177-178 My-Je '54.

VINYL CHLORIDE
Plasticization of polyvinyl chloride by a butadienenitrile copolymer. Part 2. Change of physicochemical properties of polyvinyl chloride during the addition of various quantities of the butadiennitrile copolymer. R. A. Reznikova, S. S. Voiutskii, A. D. Zainochkovskii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 3:204-210 '54.

VIRUSES
Certain characteristics of hemocultures in Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. O. I. Voronkova, S. P. Ushakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:36-40 My '54.
Characteristics of influenza virus B cultured under laboratory conditions. L. IA. Zakstel'skaia, V. V. Ritova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:61-65 My '54.
Hemocultures in Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. O. I. Voronkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.

'iruses
A. Zak-
n. no. 5:

Zil'-
:

an

al

e

Work with historical pictures in the history of the Middle Ages. D. N. Nikiforov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 4:85-91 Jl-Ag '54.

VITAMINS
Effect of certain vitamins upon the experimental development of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver. A. V. Burgman. Klin. med. 32 no. 4: 37-43 Ap '54.
Effect of excess cystine on Vitamin C metabolism. B. I. IAnovskaia. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:27-30 Jl-Ag '54.
Polarographic catalytic effect of thiamine. Kh. M. Rubina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:47-49 Ap '54.
Relationship between atabrin and vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) in white rats. M. A. Novikova, E. M. Maslenikova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:21-27 Jl-Ag '53.
Vitamin accumulation by yeast microorganisms. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:90 Je '54.

VITEBSK—CHESS
Low standards. A. Novochenok, M. Sharshevskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 7:216 Jl '54.

VITICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Samarkand Province)
Breeding grapes. A. IA. Kuz'min. Agrobiologiia no. 3:82-93 Jl-Ag '54.
Information. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:63-64 '54.
Speeding up the fruiting of young vineyards. F. B. Bashirov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:19-26 '54.
Work method of A. V. Lakoinova's crew. N. E. Pakhol'ko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:57-58 '54.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VIZE, VLADIMIR IUL'EVICH, 1886-1954
Vladimir IUl'evich Vize; obituary. A. F. Laktionov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:83-86 My-Je '54.

VLADIVOSTOK
"Vladivostok, our city..." Leonid Shapa. Ukraina no. 12:22 D '52.

VLASOV, NIKOLAI
Loyalty to duty ("Poems," Ivan Shamov; "Poems," N. V. Vlasov. Review). Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 7:29 Jl '54.

VLASOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1902?-1954
Nikolai Mikhailovich Vlasov. S. L. Alichkin, S. M. Vorontsov, et al. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:63-64 Jl '54.

VLASOV, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH, 1873-
New book on the "Zarin" Collective Farm pf Achit District ("Economy of an electrified collective farm." N. S. Vlasov. Reviewed by I. Sorokin). Kolkh. proizv 7 no. 5:47 My '47.

VLASOV MOVEMENT
Defeatism and Vlasovism. P. Smolin. Prot. tech. [no. 1]:90-92 '52.
General Vlasov and the Germans. Prot. tech. no. 2: 82-85 '54.
Letters. Prot. tech. [no. 1]:93-96 '52.
Reburk to a Vlasovite journalist. A. TSurichenko. Prot. tech. [no. 1]:88-89 '52.
Ticklish questions. N. Alekseeva. Prot. tech. [no. 1]: 86-88 '52.

VOCAL MUSIC
[Singing and music; handbook for pedagogical schools] Penie i muzyka; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 234 p.

VODKA
Grutsiuk, I. G. [Technology of liqueur and vodka production] Tekhnologiia likerno-vodochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 310 p.

VOIACHEK, V. I.
"Principles of otorhinolaryngology." V. I. Voiachek. Reviewed by A. I. Kolomiichenko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 3:84-86 My-Je '54.

VOICE CULTURE
Control of respiration in singers. E. P. Chernozatonskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:316-322 My-Je '54.

VOLGA DELTA—FISH CULTURE
Work practice of spawning and growing farms of the Volga Delta in raising young of larger species of carp and allied genera. P. G. Surkov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:346-353 '53.

VOLGA-DON CANAL
Gustatinskii, M. A. [Utilization of MAZ-205 dump-trucks in the construction of the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Ekspluatatsiia avtomobilei-samosvalov MAZ-205 na stroitel'stve Volgo-Donskogo sudokhodnogo kanala imeni V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 94 p.
Petrov, N. [V. I. Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Volgo-Donskoi sudokhodnyi kanal imeni V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. Col. illus.

VOLGA RIVER
An interesting book ("On a great river." G. Kubitskii. Reviewed by V. Kut'lanov.) Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 5:3 of cover My '54.

VOLGA RIVER—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Volnin, B. A. [Prospecting, control and analysis of hydraulic fill structures] Iz opyta izyskanii, kontrolia i issledovanii pri vozvedenii namyvnykh sooruzhenii. Pod red. V. D. Zhurina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 47 p.

VOLGA RIVER—NAVIGATION
Strakhov, A. P. [New ship models for the Greater Volga] Suda novykh tipov dlia Bol'shoi Volgi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 89 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—ARCHITECTURE
Monuments of national architecture in the wooden buildings of the Volga region. N. Koval'chuk. Sov. arkhit. no. 5:88-96 '54.

VOLKOV, FEDOR GRIGOR'EVICH
For a scientific biography of Fedor Volkov ("F. G. Volkov and the Russian theater of his time." Reviewed by M. Koz'min). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:257-262 Jl '54.

VOLKOV, V. V.
Useful book on feed supply ("Improvement of meadows and pastures of Smolensk Province." V. V. Volkov. Reviewed by F. Vasil'kov). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1: 47 Ja '47.

VOLLEYBALL
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Experience of a champion. K. Reva, V. Savvin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:27-28 '54.
Thus it will be. V. Oskolkova. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 7:28-29 '54.

VOLTMETER
Electron-tube voltmeter. V. Kovalev. Radio no. 6: 57-59 Je '54.
Measurements in the radio amateur's practice. E. Levitin. Radio no. 7:53-55 Jl '54.

VORKUTA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Polar stokehole. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 6:16a-17 Je '54.

VORKUTA—FORCED LABOR
Notes from a women's concentration camp. Brigitta Gerland. Sots. vest. no. 6:119-121 Je '54.

VOROB'EV, F. D.
Outline history of the Great Patriotic war ("Victories of the Soviet Armed Forces in the Great Patriotic war, 1941-1945." F. D. Vorob'ev, V. M. Kravtsov. Reviewed by M. Gretsov). Novyi mir 30 no. 7: 265-268 Jl '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—ROTATION OF CROPS
Use of crop improved fields in Voronezh Province. V. G. IAtsenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:34-37 Jl '54.

VORONIN, PETR
"In a far-off land." P. Voronin. Reviewed by M. Fishbeim. Sib. ogni. 33 no. 3:183-184 My-Je '54.

VORONTSOV-VEL'IAMINOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1904-
In the world of planets and stars ("Sketches of the universe." B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov. Reviewed by G. A. Aristov). Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7: 47 Jl '54.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC
On the psychiatric department of the municipal hospital; the second municipal hospital in Voroshilovgrad. S. M. Simanovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 7: 606-607 Jl '54.

VOSKRESENSKII, ALEKSANDR ABRAMOVICH, 1809-1880
Unknown letter of J. Liebig about A. A. Voskresenskii. N. A. Figurovskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 4:507-509 '54.

VOSKRESENSKII, N.
Unrealized design ("The most powerful," N. Voskresenskii. Reviewed by M. Gutin). Sib. ogni 33 no.3: 181-182 My-Je '54.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Gaidaenko, Ivan. [On the sea lanes] Na morskikh dorogakh. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 269 p.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, JUVENILE
On a long voyage; a sketch. Valerii Varganov. Pioner no. 7:27-32 Jl '54.

VULCANIZATION
Durability of the attachment of a sole to the shoe made by hot vulcanization. N. D. Zakatova, T. S. Maksimova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.

VYNNYCHENKO, VOLODYMYR KYRYLOVYCH, 1880-1951
Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. [Volodymyr Vynnychenko; articles and materials] Volodymyr Vynnychenko; statti i materiialy. N'iu-Iork, 1953. 70 p.

VYSHESLAVSKII, LEONID
A design and its realization ("V. Malakovskii in the fight for socialism," Leonid Vysheslavskii. Reviewed by A. Smirnova). Zvezda no. 7:187-189 Jl '54.

WAGES
Verob'ev, E.V. [Control of wage fund disbursement in the petroleum industry] Kontrol' za raskhodovaniem fondov zarabotnoi platy v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1953. 100 p.
Efficient organization of work team production records on the construction site. G. V. Solomon. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 7:23-24 Jl '54.
Eliminate leveling in the remuneration of work. V. Smirnov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5:7-9 My '47.
New rates for payment in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. N. Nikitin, G. Sandler. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:4-5 Jl '47.
Wages of workers of tractor brigades of the machine-tractor station for work on tractors and agricultural machines. N. Trofimov. MTS 14 no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
An aid for editors of rural wall newspapers ("Wall newspapers in the fight for the new development of agriculture." Reviewed by S. Osipov). Part. zhizn' no. 6:68-69 Je '54.

WALLBOARD
Efficient use of artificial board. IU. I. Khofenberg. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:21-22 Jl '54.
Wallboard sheets from shavings and sawdust. G. M. Shvartsman. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:17-18 Jl '54.

WALLPAPER
Shepelev, A. M. [Paper hanging] Obolnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 31 p.

WALNUT
Rare form of sprouts of a walnut. Priroda 43 no. 7: 119 Jl '54.

WANG, CH'UNG-LUN
Production innovator Wang Ch'ung-lun. Li Fin. Nar. Kit. no. 9:14-17 My '54.

WAR
Lessons of history. E. Boltin. Ogonek 32 no. 30: 14-16 Jl '54.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
The war crimes of imperialism are the gravest crimes against humanity ("War crimes of imperialism," P. S. Romashkin. Reviewed by IU. Borisov, I. Khaliuta). Kommunist 31 no. 10:119-128 Jl '54.

WARBLE FLIES
Control of the reindeer warble fly. K. A. Broev, D. V. Savel'ev. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:35-37 Jl '54.
Treating cows with DDT to control warble flies. M. K. Fesai. Vop. pit. 13 no. 4:52-53 Jl-Ag '54.

WAREHOUSES
Preliminary variant of plans for storage warehouses. IU. Rusakov. Arkhit. nas. 4:108-110 '53.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 1732-1799
Mikheev, L. M. [George Washington and the American war of independence] Georg Vashington i voina za nezavisimost' S.Sh.A. New York, 1953. 12 p. (Institut po issledovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy, no. 1)

WASTE HEAT
Problem of intensive utilization of the heat of waste gases. Z. Geller. Energ. biul. no. 7:29 Jl '54.
Remarks on engineer Burshtein's article "Intensive utilization of the heat of waste gases." M. Shvetsov. Energ. biul. no. 7:27-28 Jl '54.
Remarks on the problem dealt with by engineer Burshtein of his article "Intensive utilization of the heat of waste gases." G. Kuziatin. Energ. biul. no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.

WATER
Effect of material used and surface machining on heat transmission in the boiling of water. E. K. Averin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:116-122 Mr '54.
Purification and use of press and diffusion water in artificial pools [Listy cukrovarnicke, 1953, no. 9, pp. 189-195]. I. Votava. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 4:46-47 '54.

WATER—PURIFICATION see subdivision under Moscow

WATER—SOFTENING
Soft water for cooling tractors. A. Davydov, R. Davydova. MTS 14 no. 7:21 Jl '54.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin; Naryn Sands, Kazakhstan)
Biudeman, N. N. [Methods of determining water permeability of rock by evacuation, filling and pressing] Metody opredelenila vodopronitsaemosti gornykh porod otkachkami, nalivami i nagnetaniiami. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 51, [1] p.

WATER METERS
TSikerman, L. IA. [Water level measurement for water supply systems] Izmerenie urovnei v sistemakh vodosnabzhenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 98 p.

WATER PIPES
Shevelev, F. A. [Hydraulic calculation tables for steel and cast-iron water pipes] Tablitsy dlia gidravlicheskogo rascheta stal'nykh i chugunnykh vodoprovodnykh trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 87 p.

WATER SUPPLY see subdivision under Kaifeng, China; Moscow; Ufa

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Brochure on water supply ("Simplest water supply for collective farms," K. P. Kovrov, M. M. Sapozhnikov. Reviewed by I. K.). Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:47 Ja '47.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING
Gribanov, I. P. [Pipe-wells in agriculture] Trubchatye kolodtsy v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.
TSikerman, L. IA. [Water level measurement for water supply systems] Izmerenie urovnei v sistemakh vodosnabzhenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 98 p.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Mechanization of water pumping and the construction of wells is an urgent task. M. A. Shirinskii. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3:22-24 My-Je '54.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING—TAB
TIONS, ETC.
Shevelev, F. A. [Hydraulic calcu
steel and cast-iron water pipe
gidravlicheskogo rascheta stal
vodoprovodnykh trub. Moskva
ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitektu

WATER TOWERS
The VD-5 windmill with a water l
Tokhsov. MTS 15 no. 15:16 A

WAVE MOTION, THEORY OF
Effect of currents on wave motio
Dmitriev, T. V. Bonchkovskaia
geofiz. no. 4:360-374 Jl-Ag

WAVES
Amplitudes of partial waves in th
light by a cloud particle. K. S
SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:375-3
Loading and unloading waves gen
of an elastic or plastic flexibl
Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3:2
Motion of a vibrator under the su
L. N. Sretenskii. Trudy Mosk
'54.

Some problems of increasing the accuracy of interpretation in case of joint utilization of given methods of reflected and refracted waves. A. M. Epinat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:331-348 Jl-Ag '54.
Space problem on stationary waves of finite amplitude. L. N. Sretenskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:3-12 My '54.

WEEVILS
New species of weevils (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) in the U. S. S. R. M. E. Ter-Minasian. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:67-73 '54.
Soil gassing around grain barns yielded positive results. V. Shisakin. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 4: 25 Ap '54.

WEIGHING MACHINES
The DVM -100 automatic batch weigher. G. Bardyshev. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 3:29-30 Mr '54.
Grain weighing during drying on the ZSP-2 "Kuzbass" mobile grain dryer. G. Percpelitsa. Muk. -elev. prom. 20 no. 4:25 Ap '54.

WELDING
Alov, A. A. [Electrodes for arc welding and weld deposition] Elektrody dlia dugovoi svarki i naplavki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Sverdlovskoe otd-nie] 1947. 86 p.
Nikolaev, Georgii Aleksandrovich. [Welded structural elements] Svarnye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 536 p.
Nosenko, N. E. [Equipment for the preparation and welding of concrete reinforcement] Oborudovanie dlia zagotovki i svarki armatury zhelezobetona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 151 p.
Annotations on Soviet welding literature. M. G. Bel'for. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '54.
Causes of the formation of flaws in welded joints of small diameter tubes. V. M. Kondrat'ev, G. L. Petrov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:78-83 Je '54.
Formation of austenitic grain in the zone around the welds of medium-carbon and alloy steels. S. M. Gurevich, A. A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:48-51 Ja-F '54.
Increasing the durability of rollers by weld deposition. I. I. Frumin. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:3-25 My-Je '54.
On the conditions of spreading and checking cracks due to brittleness. G. V. Raevskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 3:85-87 My-Je '54.
Strength of welded joints. V. IU. Shishkin, N. I. Novozhilova. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:73-75 Je '54.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELDING RESEARCH see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

WELLS
Gribanov, I. P. [Pipe-wells in agriculture] Trubchatye kolodtsy v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WESTERN POLAND see Oder-Neisse area

WHEAT
Behavior of winter wheats in spring plantings and those of the following autumn. Agrobiologiia no. 3:103-108 [illegible]

WHEAT (Continued)
Presowing treatment of seeds with solutions of trace elements. A. G. Mikhailovskii, M. M. Sopil'niak. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:49-55 Jl '54.
Progressive agricultural practices in the cultivation of wheat. I. IAkushkin. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 5: 16-17 My '47.
Relation of the progress of alteration of winter wheats to spring varieties to the degree of wintering of the original varieties. N. A. Shelomova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:125-134 '53.
Row placement of fertilizers for spring wheat. P. I. Kurguzov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:38-43 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of husk thickness of wheat grains. I. Naumov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:7-9 F '54.
Use of perennial grass sod for sowing winter wheat. V. N. Dimo, N. A. Pankova, V. K. Krutikhovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 6:80-87 Je '54.
Working the soil before sowing winter wheat when this crop follows row crops. N. N. Borodin. Zemledelie 2 no. 7:17-21 Jl '54.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Growing conditions and resistance of winter wheat to stinking smut. M. M. TSymbal. Agrobiologiia no. 3:64-67 Jl-Ag '54.
Wheat nematode - Anguillulina tritici (Steinbuch) in Azerbaijan. (Preliminary paper). G. A. Kasimova. Dokl. Azerb. SSR 10 no. 1:57-62 '54.

WHEAT—VARIETIES
New varieties of wheat by means of vegetative hybridization. E. E. Vatulin, P. V. Kuchumov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:68-72 Jl-Ag '54.

WHEAT MILLING
Conditioning of grain. A. Bratukhin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:15-18 F '54.
Homogeneity of grain batches contributes to increased output and higher quality of flour. A. Karev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 2:14-15 F '54.

WHEELS
Dynamics of swaying of a rubber ring on a rigid support M. M. Reznikovskii, E. G. Vostroknutov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 6:997-1007 Je '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
"White Russian S. S. R.; outlines of economic geography." G. T. Kovalevskii, IA. G. Rakov, eds. Reviewed by P. M. Alampiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 3:103-105 My-Je '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—KINDERGARTEN
How preschool affairs developed in White Russia. S. Pokrovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 8:25-27 Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—MOLES (ANIMALS)
Second yearly litter of moles in White Russia. P. P. Grigor'ev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:717-719 My-Je '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—MUSIC—PERIODICALS
A review of the newspaper "Litaratura i mastatstva" N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:105-109 Ag '54.

WHITE SEA—FISHES
Ways to increase the White Sea production of commerical fish. V. V. Kuznetsov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 1:538-554 '53.

WHITEFISHES see subdivision under Ob' River

WHOLESALE TRADE
Fall of wholesale prices on the world capitalist market. K. IAnov, IU. Vinogradov. Vop. ekon. no. 8: 112-120 Ag '54.

WHOOPING COUGH
Some urgent problems in the epidemiology of important pediatric infections. Part 2: Seasonal factor in measles and whooping cough. S. V. Gualite. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 6:39-49 Je '54.

WILD OAT
Wild oat and its control. N. Sokolov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:32-34 Ja '47.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM APPELMAN
Lessons of the past ("American-Russian relations, 1781-1947" [in English]. W. A. Williams. Reviewed by A. Gulyga). Novyi mir 30 no. 7:275-278 Jl '54.

WILLOWS see subdivision under Khoper Preserve

WILNO see Vilnius

WINCHELL, ALEXANDER NEWTON, 1874-
Book of A. N. Winchell and H. Winchell "Optical mineralogy." Reviewed by G. P. Barsanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:164-166 Mr-Ap '54.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Yershov District)
Conclusions from work in shelterbelt forestry. A. D. Bukshtynov, F. I. Traven'. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:46 Jl '54.
Innovators in shelterbelt afforestation. P. I. Marochkin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:12-17 Jl '54.
Means of increasing the hydrometeorological effectiveness of shelterbelts. V. V. Popov, D. V. Medvedev. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 1:77-88 '53.
Mechanized working of the soil in shelterbelts. M. N. TSalikhina. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:62-66 Je '54.
Methods for the reproduction of shelterbelts on collective and state farms of the steppe zone. V. V. Popov, V. G. Karpov. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 1: 74-76 '53.
Organization of shelterbelt forestry on progressive collective farms. F. G. Bragina. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:72-74 Je '54.
Shelterbelts and increased yields of forage crops. I. Troitskii. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1:29-30 Ja '47.
Shelterbelts in the fight against drought. K. Reva, IA. Tiupen'ko, A. Petrov. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 1: 27-29 Ja '47.
Shelterbelts on the Shevchenko Collective Farm. V. Evseenko. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 6:30-33 Je '47.

WINDING WAYLE, DENMARK—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Appendix: Documents from the session of the International Preparatory Committee for the International Meeting of Rural Youth. Mol. mira no. 5:52 My '54.
To a better life! Mol. mira no. 5:3-4 My '54.

WINDMILLS
New windmill for collective farms. N. Golubev. Kolkh. proizv. 7 no. 7:44-45 Jl '47.
The VD-5 windmill with a water tower. A. Elenev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 15:16 Ag '54.

WINDS
Calculation of vertical velocities with respect to a pressure field. A. F. Diubiuk. Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 no. 24:28-51 '47.
Where do the dry winds originate? M. V. Zavarina. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:15 Jl '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Importance of yeast autolysates in improving the quality of wine. E. M. Popova. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5: 15-18 '54.
In the same production space. A. A. Nikol'skii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:55 '54.
Information. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:63-64 '54.
Prepare well for the wine-making season. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:1-5 '54.
Vitamin accumulation by yeast microorganisms. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 6:90 Je '54.
Yield of must and its quality. V. I. Vinnichenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:6-8 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Automatic installation for bottling grape wines and brandy. N. F. Kharitonov, IU. E. Ioshpa. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:36-41 '54.
Eliminate defects in the planning and organization of the supply of materials. M. P. Popov, N. A. Finkel'shtein. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:34-35 '54.
Line of equipment for making fruit wines: A. A. Martakov, V. I. Vinnichenko, A. B. Abduramanov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:13-14 '54.
Line of equipment for processing pome fruits. A. G. Fedorovich. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:9-13 '54.
New continuous press. V. F. Krolenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5:41-44 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINGS
On the problem of the origin and evolution of winged insects. Part 2. Toward the structure, mechanics and origin of the flying apparatus of May flies (Ephemeroptera). E. G. Bekker. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:119-130 My '54.

WINNINGTON, ALLAN
Serious crimes before humanity ("Plain Perfidy." Allan Winnington, Wilfred Burchett. Reviewed by Lin Wu-sun). Nar. Kit. no. 19:36-37 My '54.

WINTER SPORTS see subdivision under Kirin Province

WIT AND HUMOR, AMERICAN see American wit and humor

WOLFRAMITE GROUP
(see also subdivision under Asia, Central)
Behavior of tungsten in the zone of oxidation of scheelite deposits. L. K. IAkimotova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:117-122 '54.

WOMEN see subdivision under Korea, North; Rumania

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
(see also subdivision under China; United States)
Notes from the factories. Inna Barvinok. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:10 D '52.

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN
"Periodical 'Sovetskaia Zhenshchina.'" nos. 5-6, Sept-Dec, 1954. Reviewed by A. Polezhaev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:142-145 Mr-Ap '54.

WOMEN—SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS
Notes from a women's concentration camp. Brigitta Gerland. Sots. vest. no. 6:119-121 Je '54.

WOMEN AND PEACE see subdivision under Korea, North

WOMEN AS SOLDIERS see subdivision under Korea, North

WOOD
Coefficient of heat capacity of frozen wood. B. S. Chudinov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:18-20 Je '54.
Study of the wood of 700 old piles. A. A. Luga, A. S. Solntseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:937-940 Je '54.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY
About the textbook "Technology of wood chemistry production." I. F. Chistov, V. P. Samsonkov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:30 Jl '54.
Effect of diluted acid on lignin. N. I. Nikitin, M. M. Chocheleva. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:6-8 My '54.
Textbook on the technology of wood extracts ("Technology of wood extracts." V. S. Vasechkin. Reviewed by I. I. Bardymkev). Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:29 Jl '54.

WOOD—DEFECTS
Causes of deformation in wooden parts and how it can be decreased. I. A. Strikha. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:7-11 Jl '54.

WOOD CARVING see subdivision under Leningrad Province

WOOD DISTILLATION
Extraction of rosin and turpentine oil from production waste. V. G. Shimnagel. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:12-14 Jl '54.
Improvement of rosin-distilling apparatus. A. A. Gaushin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:10-14 Je '54.
Work results of a power and chemical installation in the "Vakhtan" Plant. S. I. Loginov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:16 Jl '54.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Development of pulp and paper industry in woodless regions. S. P. Khvatt. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:25 My '54.
Lining acid towers with wooden blocks. A. P. Markov, V. I. Maksimov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:18-19 My '54.
New achievements of the pulp and paper industry. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:3-5 My '54.
Problems of milling pulp with rollers; letter to the editor. Sh. M. Karlitskii. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5: 24 My '54.

WOOD TAR
Motor oil from wood tar. B. R. Eldus. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:14-16 Je '54.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Constant increase of the productivity of labor is the most important task. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.
Introduce the achievements of science and technology more widely into production. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.
Using faolite in pulp and paper production. M. B. Levit. Bum. prom. 29 no. 5:22-24 My '54.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wood-using industries

WOODCOCK
Male plumage of a female woodcock. V. IA. Parovshchikov, V. F. Lorionov. Priroda 43 no. 7:118 Jl '54.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
My suggestion for economizing materials in a container plant. S. Z. Krasnoshchekov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 4:30-31 '54.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Mechanization of carving on rosettes. V. A. Shlenskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:26-27 Je '54.
New equipment for manufacturing skis. M. D. Sakharov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 7:3-7 Jl '54.
Safety device for the cutting tool of a cutting machine. A. N. Maksin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 6:25-26 Je '54.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Simson, I. I. [Guard devices on woodworking machinery album of blueprints] Ograditel'nye ustroistva k derevoobrabatyvaiushchim stankam; al'bom rabochikh chertezhei. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 97 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhrany truda VTsSPS, Leningrad)

WORK
Effect of heavy work on tubular bones of the hand in truck drivers and in loaders. K. I. Mashkara. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:59-65 My-Je '54.
Inculcate work habits in youth. S. Solodov. Mol. komm 12 no. 9:40-45 S '54.
Sequelae and working capacity following myocardial infarction. A. T. Novikov. Klin. med. 32 no. 5: 67-74 My '54.

WORK, METHOD OF
Saving time in tractor work. A. Koganov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 7:84-87 Jl '54.

WORKS COUNCIL
After a reports and election meeting. G. Shapovalov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6:50-53 Je '54.

WORKSHOPS—ACCOUNTING
Accounting of unfinished production by machine in a repair works. V. Gintse. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 7: 39-41 Jl '54.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL
The international movement for peace and the early stages of its development. I. F. Ivashin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:19-29 My-Je '54.

WORLD POLITICS
Against the current. B. D. Prot. tech. [no. 1]:1-4 '52.
Chronicle of international events (Feb., 1947). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 3:96-100 Mr '47.
Chronicle of international events (Mar., 1947). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 4:76-80 Ap '47.
The lessons of history. M. Slavianov. Slaviane no. 7:6-11 Jl '54.
Lessons of the past and fight of the peoples for peace and security; on the 40th anniversary of the beginning of the 1st World War. M. Lamov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:41-51 Jl '54.
Lessons of the world wars and the fight against the war danger. Vop. ekon. no. 6:16-29 Ag '54.
Painful dilemma. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. no. 6: 101-103 Je '54.
Paralysis of the coalition. V. Bolarinov. Rod. Dali no. 3:29-33 Je '54.
The struggle for peace. B. Dvinov. Prot. tech. no. 2:2-13 '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23:32 Je '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 24:32 Je '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 25:32 Je '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 26:32 Je '54.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spenser. [From war to war (1919-1939)] Ot voiny do voiny (1919-1939). Perevod s angliiskogo IU. P. Denike. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova.
Pt. 1. [The Second World War] Vtoraia mirovia voina. 1954. 418 p.
Outline history of the Great Patriotic war ("Victories of the Soviet Armed Forces in the Great Patriotic war, 1941-1945." F. D. Vorob'ev, V. M. Kravtsov. Reviewed by M. Gretsov). Novyi mir 30 no. 7: 265-266 Jl '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
Pikul', Valentin. [Ocean patrol; novel] Okeanskii patrul'; roman. [Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 342 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES, UKRAINIAN
Zahachevskyi, IEvstakhii. [Reminiscences of a front line soldier; Odyssey of an ignorant "collaborator"] Spohady frontovyka; odysoia siroho "kollaboranta." Miunkhen, Vyd. Bratstva kol. voiakiv 1-oi ukr. dyvizii UNA, 1952. 237 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REPARATIONS see subdivision under Germany

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Italy)
Russian National Socialist Party. Prot. tech. no. 2: 85-91 '54.
Three rebellions. D. Karov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:73-84 Mr-Ap '54.

WORLDS, PLURALITY OF see Plurality of worlds

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC see subdivision under Georgia; Kazakhstan

WORMWOOD
"Description of pollen of wormwood species growing in the U. S. S. R." M. Kh. Monoszon. Reviewed by P. P. Poliakov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:452-453 My-Je '54.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT
Therapy of suppurative wounds. V. I. Pshenichnikov. Trudy AMN SSSR 24 no. 2:56-63 '53.

WRESTLING
Tactics of Soviet wrestlers. V. P. Kozharskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 5:360-364 '54.

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see Authorship

WU, CHUANG-TA
A book about Formosa ("Formosa." Wu Chuang-ta Reviewed by P. Zharov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23: 30-31 Je '54.

WUHAN, CHINA—DESCRIPTION
Wuhan. Chu Yün. Kitai no. 5:14-17 My '54.

X RAYS see subdivision under Ukraine

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Discussion on V. V. Dmokhovskii's theory of roentgenologic apparatus. G. P. Tilik. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:62-64 My-Je '54.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Ionization X-ray analysis for the examination of cements. N. A. Toropov, P. V. Konovalov, A. I. Efremov, G. V. Anan'eva. TSement 20 no. 3:17-20 My-Je '54.
X-ray method of examining asphalt concrete. E. Turchikhin, Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:26-27 '54.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of x ray on the hematomorphological composition in rabbits following loss of blood. O. I. Komarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1069-1071 Je '54.
Reflex nature of ocular hypertension associated with X ray-irradiation. A. I. Gorban'. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:30-34 My-Je '54.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Reflex component of the effect of X rays on inflammatory processes. IA. I. Lipskii, A. G. Sverdlov, G. N. Titov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:35-41 My-Je '54.
Short-focus roentgenotherapy in recurrent cancer of the lower lip. M. G. Sopil'nik. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 3:26-30 My-Je '54.

YACHT RACING
Grigor'ev, N. V. [Yacht racing] Parusnyi sport; uchebnoe posobie dlia sektsii parusnogo sporta. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 311 p.

YAKUT POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Notes on Soviet Yakut poetry. A. Bocharov. Druzh. nar. no. 4:228 '54.

YAKUTIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Yakutia. Roman Hrihor'iev. Ukraina no. 12:7 D '52.

YAKUTIA—SPINEL GROUP
Spinels of southern Yakutia. N. A. Bobkov, IU. V. Kazitsyn. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 2:163-167 '54.

YAKUTSK—BIRDS—MIGRATION
Migration of game birds near Yakutsk. N. G. Bulakovich. Priroda 43 no. 7:107 Jl '54.

YALTA—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Little house in Yalta; a sketch. IU. Novikova. Pioner no. 7:19-22 Jl '54.

YALTA—MUSIC
Music at vacation resorts. A. Morov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:109-111 Ag '54.

YANGI-YUL—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Festival and Church feast. I. Kaftanov. Zhur. Mosk. Pair. no. 5:61 '52.

YAQUI INDIANS
The last of the Yaqui. Paul Dawson. V zashch. mira 3 no. 37:106-111 Je '54.

YAROSLAVL—MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE—CONGRESSES
Out-of-town session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Neurology of the U. S. S. R. Academy of the Medical Sciences with the Learned Council of the YAroslavl Medical Institute and Yaroslavl Province Public Health Department. K. A. Vinokurov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:72-74 '54.

YEAST
Plevako, E. A. [Dry yeast for baking] Sushenye khlebopekarnye drozhzhi. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 55 p.
Feed from conifers. B. Rozen. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 7: 32 Jl '54.
Importance of yeast autolysates in improving the quality of wine. E. M. Popova. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 5: 15-18 '54.

YERSHOV DISTRICT—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Forest strips along canals of the Yershov branch station. G. D. Frolova. Les. khoz. 7 no. 6:29-34 Je '54.

YI, PYONG-SON
Family of a hero. Kim Mum-hyŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:25-26 Mr '54.

YI, SUN-HO
Surgeon Yi Sun-ho. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:38-39 Mr '54.

YI, SUNG-GI
Soldier Yi-Sŭng-gi. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:43 Mr '54.

YI, SUNG-NYO
Yi-Sung-nyŏ, deputy to the Supreme National Assembly. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3:35-36 Mr '54.

YIM, CHUN-NYONG
School teacher Yim Chung-nyŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 3: 39-40 Mr '54.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Denmark; Dnepropetrovsk; Norway; Zurich)
The character of a newspaper and the demands of youth. R. Deiankova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 9:90-96 S '54.
Grandfather Marusiak's luck. IA. Makarenko. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 6:19-20 Je '54.
Hail to the sun! Jacques Denis. Mol. mira no. 5:1-2 My '54.
Photo sketches of youth. Mol. mira no. 5:24 My '54.
"Through acquaintance and mutual understanding to friendship. Mol. mira no. 5:35-37 My '54.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Winding Wayle, Denmark)
Their opinion. Mol. mira no. 5:16-17 My '54.

YOUTH—PERIODICALS
"Periodical 'Smena,'" nos. 1-24, 1953. Reviewed by P. Kruzhin. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 2:135-142 Mr-Ap '54.

YUNNAN PROVINCE—MOUNTAINS
Yulungshan. Kitai no. 2:20-21 F '54.

ZAKHAROV, A. D.
New materials on A. D. Zakharov. N. Leiboshits. Arkhit. nas. 4:95-103 '53.
Preliminary variant of plans for storage warehouses. IU. Rusakov. Arkhit. nas. 4:108-110 '53.
Two unknown projects by A. D. Zakharov. B. Vasil'ev. Arkhit. nas. 4:104-107 '53.

ZAKHAROV, IAKOV DMITRIEVICH, 1765-1836
Pioneer of scientific aeronautics. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 7:42 Jl '54.

ZAMIATIN, EVGENII IVANOVICH, 1884-1937
Evgenii Zamiatin's letter. IUrii Annenkov. Sots. vest. no. 6:117-118 Je '54.

ZAMOSTYE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Under one roof; from a writer's notebook. Mikh. Zhestev. Zvezda no. 6:122-134 Je '54.

ZAPOROZH'YE—RADIO CLUBS
Radio amateurs of Zaporozh'ye. S. Ignat'ev. Radio no. 6:9 Je '54.

ZELIAKH, ELIAZAR VUL'FOVICH, 1904-
Eliazar Vul'fovich Zeliakh; 50th anniversary of his birth and 25th of his scientific activity. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 7:33 Jl '54.

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-
IUr'ev, IU. K. [Life and work of Academician N. D. Zelinskii] Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' Akademika Nikolaia Dmitrievicha Zelinskogo. Moskva, Izd-nie Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 185 p.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—FLAX—HARVESTING
Work practice of operators of flax pullers and flax combines of machine-tractor stations in Zhitomir Province. A. L. Serbin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 7:67-70 Jl '54.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Progressive forest station is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. D. Ignatov, V. P. Golovashchenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 7:18-21 Jl '54.

ZHUKOVA, VARVARA EFIMOVNA
Letters to V. Zhukova. A. Serov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8: 59-77 Ag '54.

ZHURAVLEV, TIKHON
With a feeling of trust ("Combine operators." T. Zhuravlev. Reviewed by A. Berzer). Znamia 23 no. 12:200-204 D '53.

ZIBER, V.
"Problems and experiments in physics." V. A. Ziber. Reviewed by A. S. Kazachenko. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:78-79 My-Je '54.

ZINC
Content of mobile forms of the trace elements zinc and boron in the soils of the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. A. Vlasiuk, V. A. Zimina. Pochvovedenie no. 5:11-26 My '54.

ZINC ALLOYS
Making zinc-base alloys in electric furnaces. L. S. Kartashov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:27-28 Jl '54.

ZINC ORES
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Discussion on the problem of sedimentary origin of certain lead and zinc deposits. A. G. Betekhtin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:81-92 Mr-Ap '54.
Imminent tasks in the study of lead and zinc deposits of sedimentary origin. M. M. Konstantinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 2:65-80 Mr-Ap '54.

ZINCHENKO, OKSANA
Oksana Zinchenko and her friends. Sofiia Volyns'ka. Rad. zhin. 7 no. 12:14 D '52.

ZNACHKO-IAVORSKII, I. L.
Review of P. P. Budnikov's and I. L. Znachko-IAvorskii's book "Granulated blast-furnace slag and slag cement." V. V. Stol'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:150-154 Mr '54.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Arctic regions

ZOOLOGICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Kuznetsov, N. V. [Preparation of biological groups and dioramas for museum exhibits of natural history] Izgotovlenie biogrupp i dioram dlia muzeinoi ekspozitsii prirody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 171 p.
New method of preparing specimens of internal organs, embryos, whole animals in a dry form, preserving their natural coloration. E. S. Germer, V. B. Dubinin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:701-708 My-Je '54.

ZOOLOGY
Principal tasks in the study of animal bones found in archaeological excavations. V. I. TSalkin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:17-26 My-Je '54.
Tasks of zoologists and zoogeographers in carrying out the resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. P. Kuziakin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 3:3-16 My-Je '54.

ZOOLOGY—CLASSIFICATION
Specificity of the species in vertebrates. S. S. Shvarts. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:507-524 My-Je '54.

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY
Inhabitants of animal burrows of clay deserts of Uzbekistan. V. B. Dubinin. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:283-303 '54.

ZURICH—YOUTH
Holiday for the youth of Zurich. R. Shwertfeger. Mol. mira no. 5:38 My '54.

ZVENIGOROD DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Reorganization of veterinary work in Zvenigorod District of Moscow Province. S. S. Lapidus. Veterinariia 31 no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.

ZWEIG, ARNOLD, 1887-
Arnold Zweig's books about the war of 1914. E. Elagina. Ogonek 32 no. 30:10 Jl '54.

ZYGOTES—TRANSPLANTATION
Transplantation of hybrid zygotes in rabbits. Z. F. Ivashchenko. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 165:200-208 '53.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KAMENETSKII, L. M. Tekhnika korrektury [Proof-reading techniques]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 168 p.

KNIGI O NAUKE I TEKHNIKE -- DETIAM [Children's books on science and technology]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 168 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BUDILOVA, E. A. I. M. Sechenov i I. P. Pavlov v bor'be za materializm [I. M. Sechenov and I. P. Pavlov in the fight for materialism]. Rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1954. 123 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH. Bogosluzhebnye ukazaniia dlia sviashchenno-tserkovnosluzhitelei [Instructions on the divine service for priests]. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskoi patriarkhii, 1954. 347 p.

SMIRNOV, N. A. Ocherki istorii izucheniia islama v SSSR [Outline history of Islamic studies in the U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1954. 275 p.

4. HISTORY

BOIKO, I. Pereiaslavskaia Rada i ee istoricheskoe znachenie. Per. s ukr. [Pereyaslav Rada and its historical significance. Translation from the Ukrainian]. Izd. dop. Kiev, Gospolitizdat USSR, 1954. 71 p.

BORZENKO, S. Narod, otstoiavshii svobodu [A people which defended its liberty]. Moskva, "Pravda," 1954. 343 p.

GOLOBUTSKII, V. Bogdan Khmel'nitskii - velikii syn ukrainskogo naroda [Bogdan Khmel'nitskii, a great son of the Ukrainian people]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 52 p.

IAKUNIN, A. F. Narody Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana vo vtoroi polovine 19 veka [The peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan during the 2nd half of the 19th century]. Prisoedinenie Srednei Azii k Rossii. Lektsiia. Moskva, 1954. 23 p.

IASNITSKII, G. Druzhba narodov SSSR - istochnik protsvetaniia Sovetskoi Ukrainy [Friendship among the nations of the U. S. S. R. is the source of the prosperity of the Soviet Ukraine]. Per. s ukr. Izd. dop. Kiev, Gospolitizdat USSR, 1954. 119 p. (300 let vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei)

KOROTKEVICH, G. IA. Vengriia v 1918--1953 godakh [Hungary in 1918--1953]. Uchebnyi material. Moskva, 1953. 62 p.

ROMANOVSKII, I. Muzei istorii i rekonstruktsii Moskvy. [Museum of the history and reconstruction of Moscow]. Moskva, "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 255 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

SHEVCHENKO, F. P. Nerushimaia druzhba ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov [Indissoluble friendship between the Ukrainian and the Russian peoples]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 96 p.

SHUTOI, V. E. Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei [Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia]. K 300-letiiu. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 63 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 2)

STOIANOV, Z. Zapiski o bolgarskikh vosstaniiakh [Notes on Bulgarian insurrections]. Per. s bolgarsk. M. I. Kliaginoi-Kondrat'evoi. Primech. L. Valeva. Predisl. L. Vorob'eva. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 727 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ARAKELIAN, A. A. Khozraschet i ispol'zovanie osnovnykh fondov promyshlennosti SSSR [Business accounting and utilization of industrial fixed capital in the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 120 p.

BAUMAN, G. Atlanticheskii pakt kontsernov [Atlantic Pact of business concerns]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit., 1953. 283 p.

BRO, G. Analiz ispol'zovaniia osnovnykh sredstv promyshlennogo predpriiatiia [Analysis of the exploitation of the main resources of industrial enterprises]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 64 p.

BUBLII, M. Z. O trude umstvennom i fizicheskom v SSSR. [Intellectual and physical work in the U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 80 p.

DAVYDOVSKII, V. M. Sviaz' na zheleznodorozhnom transporte [Communication in railroad transportation]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 612 p.

GANITSKII, I. V. Rukovodstvo po organizatsii zarabotnoi platy na predpriiatiiakh khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Instructions on the regulation of wages in enterprizes of the chemical industry]. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1948.

GLEIKH, E. I. Kurs bukhgal'terskogo ucheta [Course in accounting]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 208 p.

GOLOSHCHAPOV, V. A. Raschety s rabochimi i sluzhashchimi [Paying workers and employees]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 208 p.

GOSUDARSTVENNOE SOTSIAL'NOE STRAKHOVANIE [Governmental social insurance]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 223 p.

GROSFEL'D, L. Ekonomicheskii krizis 1929-1933 gg. v Pol'she [The economic crisis of 1929-1933 in Poland]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit., 1954. 303 p.

IL'IN, N. I. Sbornik zadach po kursu "Bukhgalterskii uchet v sovetskoi torgovle" [Collection of problems for the course "Accounting in Soviet trade"]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954. 242 p.

ISAKOV, V. I. Uchet i normirovanie material'nykh zapasov v promyshlennom predpriiatii s primeneniem schetnykh mashin [Ceeping records and standards of material resources of industrial enterprises by means of calculating machines]. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953. 228 p.

KONONENKO, A. I. Tekhnika vychislenii na schetakh [Method of calculating on an abacus]. Kharkov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, 1953. 120 p.

KOZLOV, G. V. Tovar i den'gi pri kapitalizme [Goods and money under capitalism]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 120 p.

KULAGIN, N. Razorenie i obnishchanie krest'ianstva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh (posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny) [Ruin and impoverishment of the peasantry in capitalist countries after the second world war]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 192 p.

KUL'TURNO-MASSOVAIA RABOTA PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV [Mass cultural work of trade unions]. Ucheb. posobie dlia slushatelei shkol profdvizheniia. Moskva, Profizdat. 1953. 307 p.

MALAKHOV, P. IA. Sbornik zadach po bukhgalterskomu uchetu [Collection of problems on accounting]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
Pt. 1. Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta [Principles of accounting]. 1950. 54 p.

MENZHINSKII, E. A. Sovremennaia mezhdunarodnaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskogo lageria [Present-day international trade between countries of the capitalist camp]. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 112 p.

NAPALKOV, S. V imperii dollara; iz zapisok morskogo inzhenera [In the dollar empire; memoirs of a naval engineer]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 223 p.

OVSIANNIKOVA, M. Zhenshchiny v bor'be za narodnoe schast'e [Efforts of women in achieving happiness for the people]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 96 p.

PETROV, M. K. Pravovye voprosy bukstirovki [Legal problems of towing]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 150 p.

PIROGOVA, S. "Sovetskaia Litva." Ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me ["Soviet Lithuania"; sketch on a documentary film]. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 28 p. (Kinoatlas Sovetskogo Soiuza)

RODIONOV, S. N. Analiz otchetov i balansov predpriiatii rechnogo transporta [Analysis of accounts and balances of river transport enterprises]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 223 p.

SBORNIK RUKOVODIASHCHIKH MATERIALOV PO OBSHCHESTVENNOMU PITANIIU POTREBITEL'SKOI KOOPERATSII [Collection of guide materials on public eating services in consumers' cooperatives]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 251 p.

SHESTAKOV, M. O proizvedenii K. Marksa "Kritika Gotskoi programmy" [On K. Marx's work "Critique of the Gotha program"]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 68 p.

SHMIGEL'SKII, G. L. Sovetskoe morskoe pravo v bor'be s prostoiami sudov [Soviet maritime law in the fight against idleness of ships]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 64 p.

TROFIMOV, N. P. Oplata truda v mashinno-traktornykh stantsiiakh [Wages at machine-tractor stations]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 109 p.

VERKHOVSKII, I. A. Statistika avtomobil'nogo transporta [Automobile transportation statistics]. Moskva, Izd-vo Min-stva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953.

VOLK, I. Vozrozhdaiushchaiasia Koreia [Renascent Korea]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 56 p.

ZHILISHCHNO-BYTOVAIA RABOTA PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV [Work of trade unions for the improvement of living conditions]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 151 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BASHILOV, BORIS. Monarkhiia, respublika, diktatura; politicheskii spravochnik [Monarchy, republic, dictatorship; a political manual]. Buenos Aires, Nasha strana, 1954. 144 p.

BASHKIROV, A. V. Ekspansiia angliiskikh i amerikanskikh imperialistov v Irane [Expansion of British and American imperialists in Iran]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 284 p.

DEMIDENKO, A. I. Rasizm na sluzhbe imperializma [Racism in the service of imperialism]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 110 p.

IAKHLAKOV, P. Bditel'nost' - ispytannoe oruzhie sovetskogo naroda [Vigilance is the tested weapon of the Soviet people]. Moskva, Molodiia gvardiia, 1954. 40 p.

KOZLOV, V. K. Chto takoe natsii burzhuaznye i natsii sotsialisticheskie [What are bourgeois nations and socialist nations?]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 56 p.

KOZLOV, V.K. O formirovanii i razvitii sotsialisticheskikh natsii v SSSR [Formation and development of the socialist peoples of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954.

LEONT'EV, A. Boriushchiisia V'etnam [Fighting Vietnam]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 68 p.

LICHAK, N. Vo imia Rodiny. Ocherki o Geroiakh Sovetskogo Soiuza [In the name of the Motherland; sketches about Heroes of the Soviet Union]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 56 p.

MINAEV, I. N. Politicheskaia agitatsiia na sudne [Political propaganda on ships]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 70 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. V pomoshch' aktivistu DOSAAF. Kratkii rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury [Aid to the activist group in the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy; brief recommended bibliography]. Moskva, 1954. 80 p.

NIKITINSKII, I. Kovarnye metody podryvnoi raboty imperialisticheskikh razvedok [Treacherous methods of subversion employed by imperialist intelligence service]. Izd-vo. 1954. 88 p.

ienie
ter
os-
)

7. LAW

GRIGOR'EV, V. K. Prava i obiazannosti chlenov kolkhoza [Rights and obligations of collective farm members]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 63 p. (Popul. iurid. literatura)

VENEDIKTOV, A. V. Grazhdansko-pravovaia okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v SSSR [Civil law protection of socialist property in the U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1954. 268 p.

8. EDUCATION

BELITS-GEIMAN, S. P. Tennis [Tennis]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 336 p.

EGOROV, T. G. Ocherki psikhologii obucheniia detei chteniiu [Studies in the psychology of teaching children to read]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 142 p.

GAIKOVOI, V. T. Pryzhki v vodu [Diving]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 75 p.

GOLOMAZOV, V.A. Voleibol [Volleyball]. Ucheb. posobie dlia sektsii kollektivov fiz. kul'tury. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 155 p.

IZ OPYTA LOGOPEDICHESKOI RABOTY [Experience in logopedics]. Pod red. M. M. Sirotkina. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 47 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t defektologii. Ped. chteniia)

KONSTANTINOV, N.A. Ocherki po istorii nachal'nogo obrazovaniia v Rossii [Outline history of elementary education in Russia]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 272 p.

SOROKINA, L.I. V pomoshch' strelku-sportsmenu [Aid to the marksman]. Kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1954. 26 p.

SOTSERDOTOV, N. I. Inspektirovanie shkoly [School inspection]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 248 p.

TEAS, R. A. Siverskaia sredniaia shkola Leningradskoi oblasti [Siversky secondary school in Leningrad Province]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 88 p.

TEORIIA FIZICHESKOGO VOSPITANIIA [Theory of physical education]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 458 p.

ZHELTOV, A.K. Troekurovskaia sredniaia shkola Riazanskoi oblasti [Troyekurovo secondary school in Ryazan Province]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 96 p.

ZYKOV, S. A. Urok v shkole glukhonemykh [Lessons in a school for the deaf and dumb]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 240 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

IODORKOVSKAIA, L. Buriat-mongol'skii teatr [Buriat-Mongolian theater]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 236 p.

10. FINE ARTS

KIN, D. Rastrelli. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 120 p.

NSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH FINOGENOV. [Vstup.stat'ia B. Nikiforova]. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik," 1953. 111 p.

LAGUTIN, K. K. Arkhitekturnyi obraz sovetskikh obshchestvennykh zdanii. Kluby i teatry [Architectural form of Soviet public buildings; clubs and theaters]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953.

MAMUROVSKII, A. A. Opyt krupnopanel'noi oblitsovki vysotnykh zdanii [Experience with large-panel facing of tall buildings]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroit. i arkhit., 1953.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABAKUMOV, S. I. Metodika punktuatsii [Punctuation methods]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 118 p.

DIKUSHINA, O. I. Fonetika angliiskogo iazyka [Phonetics of the English language] Fonetika angliiskogo iazyka. [Ucheb. posobie dlia vuzov inostr. laz.]. Moskva, Izd. lit na inostr. laz., 1952. 348 p.

EVENTOV, I.S. Dem'ian Bednyi; kritiko-biogr. ocherk [Dem'ian Bednyi; critical and biographical sketch]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 204 p.

KOSTENKO, F.D. Pourochnye razrabotki po russkomu iazyku dlia 4-go klassa nach. shkoly [Curricula for lessons in the Russian language for the 4th grade of primary schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 112 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

MAKSIMOVA, V. A. Kak Gor'kii redaktiroval rukopisi [How Gor'kii edited manuscripts]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 72 p.

NIKOLAEV, VL. Soldaty rodiny; rasskazy [Soldiers of our country; stories]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 545 p.

NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH GOGOL' V IZOBRAZITEL'NOM ISKUSSTVE I TEATRE. AL'BOM [Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol's characters on the stage; an album]. Moskva, Izogiz, 1953. 362 p.

NOVIKOV, I. Turgenev — khudozhnik slova [Turgenev — an artist with words]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 124 p.

PANOV, N. V okeane [In the ocean]. Povest'. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 232 p.

POLIAKOV, M. Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 68 p. (B-chka "V pomoshch' lektoru," no. 4)

POPOVSKII, ALEKSANDER. Vremennye sviazi [Temporary connections]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 487 p.

PUNCHENOK, A. U nas vse vperedi; povest' [We have the future ahead; a tale]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 176 p.

RIABOV, I. Gleb Uspenskii [Gleb Uspenskii]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 112 p.

ROMBANDEEVA, E. I. Russko-mansiiskii slovar' dlia mansiiskoi shkoly [Russian-Vogul dictionary for Vogul schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 392 p.

SAMARTSEV, L. G. Na rodnoi reke [On one's native river]. Rostov-na-Donu, 1953. 196 p.

SAVELIN, Z. Na beregakh Reina [On the shores of the Rhein]. Drama v 4-kh d., 7-mi kart. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1952. 110 p.

SHAROV, A. Puteshestvie prodolzhaetsia; povest' i rasskazy [The journey continues; novel and stories]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel," 1954. 311 p.

12. LITERATURE & LANGUAGE

13. SCIENCE

14. MEDICINE

ALEKSEEV-BERKMAN, I. A. Klinicheskaia topologiia [Clinical topology]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 312 p.

DIL'MAN, I. F. Lechebnaia fizkul'tura v travmatologii [Therapeutic physical exercise in traumatology]. 1ed. 3 e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 204 p.

GAUZE, G. F. Gramitsidin S i ego primenenie [Gramicidine S and its use]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 104 p.

KAPLAN, A. B. Mochevydelenie, nefrobank [Diuresis, a text book]. Ob"edin. med.-nauchnoe izdvedenie. Izd. 6 e. ispr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 500 p.

KOSHES, L. M. Pod"em sovetskoi novetskoi okhrany materinstva i mladenchestva (1917-1940) [Development of Soviet maternity and child protection (1917-1940)]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 404 p.

MIASNIKOV, A. L. Gipertonicheskaia bolezn' [Hypertension]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 303 p.

NUTROV-MAMAKOV, M. A. Profilaktika rodovykh travm [Prophylaxis in labor pains]. (Materialy k rukovodstvu v povrezhdeniyam zhenskoi). Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 119 p.

SVIATOGANOVSKII, L. M. Gigiena na moriakh sovetskikh [Hygiene aboard merchant vessels]. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe izdvedenie, 1954. 144 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

ALEKSEEV, S. V. Vyborochnye rubki v lesakh severa [Selective cuttings in forests in the North]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1954. 148 p.

BELOKHONOV, I. V. Plodovye porody v polezaschitnykh lesopolosakh [Fruit bearing varieties in shelter belts]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 96 p.

CHETYREKHDIADNAIA KVADRATNO-GNEZDOVAIA KASSETOPEREsiAZHALKA DKG-4 [DKG-4 (four-row gnezdovo-checkerwise) machine]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 96 p.

EDRENKIN, V. Novye metody vyrashchivaniia ovoschei [New ways of growing vegetables]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 50 p. (Besedy o peredovykh v sel'skom khoziaistve)

EHEMIN, G. P. Plodchodnoe nemkostvo [Improvement of hay fields]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 61 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

FATEEV, K. IA. Razvedenie pushistykh krolikov v kolkhozakh [Raising rabbits for fur on collective farms]. 1ed. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 96 p.

FLORENT'EV, I. IA. Dostizheniia i perspektivy kolkhoza imeni Stalina [Achievements and prospects of the Stalin Collective Farm]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 138 p.

GAINUTDINOV, M. S. Obshchaia epizootologiia [General epizootology]. 1ed, 3-e, Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 336 p.

GORIUNOV, M. S. Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistv [Mechanization and electrification of livestock farms]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 200 p.

ZHIDKOV, V. S. Logkie i serdtse zhivotnykh i cheloveka [Lungs and heart in animals and man]. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1954. 203 p.

ZNAMENSKII, P. A. Voprosy volnovoi teorii sveta v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly [Problems of the wave theory of light in the physics course of secondary schools]. Posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 110 p.

ZVEREV, A. S. Tumany i ikh predskazanie [Fogs and their forecasting]. Moskva, Gidrometeoizdat, 1954. 74 p.

GRIAZNOVA, E.A. Kormovaia kapusta [Fodder cabbage] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 72 p.

GRIGOR'EV, G.B. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye fil'my - zriteliu [Agricultural films for the spectator]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 72 p.

GRINFEL'D, E.K. Nasekomye - opyliteli krasnogo klevera [Insects are pollinators of red clover]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1954. 56 p.

GRUDZINSKII, S.M. Elektrichestvo v kolkhozy [Electricity should be brought to collective farms]. Smolensk, Smolenskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 1953. 320 p.

KALININA, IU.N. Zootekhnicheskaia rabota inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskoi stantsii v kolkhozakh [Zootechnical work of hatcheries among collective farms]. Opyt raboty Kamyshlovskoi IPS Sverdl. obl. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 13 p.

KALIUKIN, A.G. Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokogo urozhaia konopli [Our experience in getting high yields of hemp]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 8 p.

KAZIMIROV, B.V. Stroitel'stvo zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm v kolkhozakh [Construction of livestock sections on collective farms] Pod obshch. red. M.S.Osmolovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 88 p.

KHAFIZOV, N.R. Ekonomika i organizatsiia kolkhoznogo shelkovodstva [Economics and organization of collective farm sericulture]. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1953. 135 p.

KOSYKH, N.E. Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev l'na-dolguntsa [Practices for high yields of fiber flax]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 14 p.

KOZ'MINA, N.P., ed. Organizatsiia i tekhnika khraneniia zerna [Organization and equipment for grain storage]. Moskva, Zagotizdat, 1954. 360 p.

KRYLOV, K.R. Elementy sel'skokhoziaistvennoi tekhniki v prepodavanii fiziki [Principles of agricultural engineering in teaching physics]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 184 p.

KUDINA, E.I. Za povyshenie produktivnosti lugov i pastbishch [Increasing productivity of meadows and pastures]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 16 p.

LEBEDEVA, Z.V. Ordena Lenina kolkhoz "Organizator" ["Organizator" Collective Farm decorated with the Order of Lenin]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 71 p.

MAKAROV, A.P. Mekhanizatsiia prigotovleniia kormov [Mechanization of feed preparation]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 220 p.

MAKAROV, V.I. Uzhenie nakhlystom [Fishing with a bamboo pole]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 61 p.

i mery ikh
koi ekspeditsii
e their im-
rved expedi-

MISIURIN, I.V. Kak nash kolkhoz dobivaetsia vysokoi urozhainosti zernovykh i tekhnicheskikh kul'tur [How our collective farm obtains high yields of grain and industrial crops]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 13 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT VINODELII I VINOGRADARSTVA "MAGARACH." Ampelografiia SSSR [Ampelography of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat. Vol. 3. 1953.

MOTSERELIIA, A.V. Preobrazovanie Kolkhidy [Transformation of Colchis]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1954. 80 p.

MURATOV, S.I. Diagnostika infektsionnoi anemii loshadei [Diagnosis of equine infectious anemia]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 88 p.

NEDELIN, S.I. Za rentabel'nuiu rabotu sovkhozov [For profitable operation of state farms]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 56 p.

OKOROKOV, N.I. Zemleustroistvo i mekhanizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva [Land organization and the mechanization of agriculture]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 224 p.

ORGANIZATSIIA ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA V KOLKHOZAKH [Organization of animal husbandry on collective farms]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 531 p.

OSLIKOVSKAIA, E.S. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia propaganda [Agricultural propaganda]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 182 p.

PANKRAT'EV, G.V. Puti povysheniia produktivnosti indeek [Methods of increasing the productivity of turkeys]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 34 p.

PEREDOVYE AGROTEKHNICHESKIE PRIEMY POVYSHENIIA UROZHAINOSTI; sbornik statei [Progressive cultivation methods for increasing crop yield; collection of articles]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 336 p.

POSTARNAKOV, T.T., MERZLIAKOV, IA.P. Mekhanizatsiia rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh [Mechanization of work on stock farms]. Iz opyta raboty Aramil'skoi MTS Sverdl. obl. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 24 p.

POTAPOV, A.P. Sadovodstvo kolkhoza imeni Lenina, Kirsanovskogo raiona, Tambovskoi oblasti [Fruit raising on the Lenin Collective Farm]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 32 p.

RASSKAZ O ZELENYKH KVADRATAKH [Story of green checkrows]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. [23] p.

RAZUMOV, V.I. Sreda i osobennosti razvitiia rastenii [Environment and characteristics of plant development]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 144 p.

RUBIN, S.S. Soderzhanie pochvy v sadu [Contents of orchard soil]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 512 p.

RUBTSOV, I.A. Vrediteli tsitrusovykh i ikh estestvennye vragi [Citrus fruit pests and their natural enemies]. Moskva-Leningrad, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 260 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. Vsesoiuz. entomol. o-vo. Nauch.-popul. ser. no. 2)

SARKISOV, A.KH. Mikotoksikozy [Mycotoxicoses]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 214 p.

SEKIN, P.F. Ozimaia pshenitsa v nechernozemnoi polose [Winter wheat in the nonchernozem region]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 120 p.

SHLYKOV, M.I. L'noborochnyi kombain LK-7 [LK-7 flax harvesting combine]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 160 p.

SINICHKIN, E.S. Peredovye ptitsevody [Progressive poultry breeders]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 160 p.

SIURIN, V.N. Ospa ptits [Fowl pox]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 165 p.

SOLOPOV, G. Ukhod za sadom [Taking care of the fruit garden]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii," 1954. 99 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK TRAKTORISTA [Handbook for the tractor operator]. Pod red. P.G.IAkimuka. 3-e, pererabot. i dop., izd. Kiev, Gossel'khozizdat, USSR, 1953. 450 p.

SVESHNIKOV, M.A. Bol'she mineral'nykh udobrenii [More mineral fertilizers]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii," 1954. 35 p.

ZA NOVYI POD"EM SOTSIALISTICHESKOGO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [For a new expansion of socialist agriculture]. Serija listovok. [1-6]. Moskva, Gos. b-ka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1953.

ZABAZNYI, P.A. Kulisnye pary - vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniia urozhaev [Fields with wind buffers are an important means for increasing crop yield]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 13 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGEEV, L.M. Khimiko-tekhnicheskii kontrol' i uchet gidrolizhogo i sul'fitno-spirtovogo proizvodstva [Chemical and technical control and accounting in sulphite liquor production]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 404 p.

AKHANCHONOK, A.G. Osnovy metodiki pozharno-takticheskoi podgotovki [Basic methods of tactical fire prevention]. Moskva, Izd-vo Min-stva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

AKHILLO, V.KH. Gruzovedenie [Freight handling]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 396 p.

ALIUMINEVYE SPLAVY DLIA PODSHIPNIKOV I IKH PRIMENENIE [Aluminum alloys for bearings and their use]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1954. 148 p.

ATABEKOV, G.I. Distantsionnyi printsipy zashchity dal'nykh elektroperedach [The principle of remote control as applied to the protection of long-distance power lines]. Moskva, Erevan, AN Arm.SSR, 1954. 215 p.

BARANOV, A.N., ed. Geodeziia v tunnelestroenii [Geodesy in tunneling]. Moskva, Geodezizdat. Pt. 1. 1952. 503 p.

BARANOVSKII, M.A. Spravochnik mastera-shtampovshchika [Handbook for the master stamper]. Minsk, Gosizdat BSSR, 1953. 248 p.

BONCH-BRUEVICH, A.M. Primenenie elektronnykh lamp v eksperimental'noi fizike [Utilization of electron tubes in experimental physics]. Izd. 2-e. 656 p.

BROMBERG, A.A. Betonnye, asfal'tobetonnye i kamnedrobil'nye zavody na dorozhnom stroitel'stve [Concrete, asphalt, concrete and stonecrushing plants in road construction]. Moskva, Avtotransizdat. Pt. 1. 1954. 160 p.

BULYCHEV, V.V. Razrabotka zheleznykh rud otkrytym sposobom [Open pit mining of iron ores]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 632 p.

BURDZGLA, N.L. Novye konstruktsii gidrotekhnicheskikh vodovodov i tunnelei [New hydrotechnical waterline and tunnel structures]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954.

BUTENKO, N.L. Rukovodstvo po montazhu poverkhnosti nagreva parovykh kotlov [Handbook on the assembling of heating surfaces of steam boilers]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 224 p.

CHERNYI, P. Moi opyt raboty na ekskavatore [My work practice on an excavator]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 31 s. (Peredovye metody truda. Rasskazy novatorov)

CHISTIAKOV, N.I. Radiopriem i rabota radiopriemnika [Radio reception and the operation of radio receivers]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 223 p.

CHISTIAKOV, N.I. Radiotekhnika [Radio engineering]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 479 p.

CHISTOV, G.V. Vzaimozameniaemye agregaty i detali avtomobilei [Interchangeable automobile units and parts]. Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 160 p.

DANILIUK, A.M. Postroenie perspektiv neposredstvenno po zadannym razmeram [Construction of perspectives directly according to given dimensions]. Moskva, Gosstroiizdat, 1954. 128 p.

DEMESHKO, V. I. [illegible] [Design of wooden railroad [illegible]] Moskva, Izd-vo Min-va putei soobshcheniia, 1954. 224 p.

DIKIS, M. IA. [illegible] [Electric [illegible] factories] Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, [illegible]

DOLGOVYSHMAN, I. [illegible] [Reconstruction of [illegible] railroads] Moskva, Izd-vo Min-va putei soobshcheniia, [illegible]

ZAMES, [illegible] [Mechanization of [illegible] in the coal industry] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, [illegible]

GARKOV, S. I. [illegible] [Reliability of [illegible] steel alloys] Moskva, Mashgiz, [illegible]

GOSNEFTEKHIM, [illegible] [Petroleum [illegible] in the U.S.S.R.] Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, [illegible]

GOSPLANOVA, E. A. [illegible] [Electrical [illegible] and [illegible] factories] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 304 p.

GOTOVTSEV, P. I. [illegible] [Electrical [illegible] and [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Min-va kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, [illegible]

GRIGOR'EV, V. A. [illegible] [Handbook on [illegible] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, [illegible]

GUBANOV, N. N. [illegible] [Electrical [illegible] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, [illegible]

GUSEV, A. S. [illegible] [Electrical [illegible] Moskva, Mashgiz, [illegible]

DANILOV, V. N. [illegible] [Electrical [illegible] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, [illegible]

DOBROVOL'SKII, V. V. [illegible] [Machine [illegible] Moskva, Mashgiz, [illegible]

DOLGOV, V. V. [illegible] [Electrical [illegible] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat

SAMOL', G. I. Gazoballonnye avtomobili [Compressed gas automobiles]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 286 p.

SEREBRIAKOV, A. A. Cherchenie [Mechanical drawing]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 176 p.

SHAGIN, P. P. Raschet mnogoiarusnykh ram sposobam posledovatel'nogo soprizhenila [Calculation of multistage framing by the successive interconnection method]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroit. i arkhit., 1954.

SHCHERBINA, V. V. Tekhnicheskoe risovanie [Technical drawing]. [Ucheb. posobie dlia tekhnikumov]. Kiev-Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 187 p.

SHIDAREV, I. M. Cherchenie [Mechanical drawing]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 350 p.

SHIGORIN, G. G. Ispol'zovanie kanalizatsii dlia ochistki gorodov [Utilization of sewerage systems in municipal sanitation]. Moskva, Izd-vo Min-stva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

SHISHCHENKO, R. I. Neftepromyslovye ekspluatatsionnye mashiny i mekhanizmy [Machinery and mechanical equipment used in the petroleum industry]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 344 p.

SHISHKIN, K. A. Sovetskie teplovozy [Soviet diesel locomotives]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 388 p.

SMIRNOV, A. A. Zagotovka dikorastushchikh plodov, iagod i orekhov [Procurement of wild fruit, berries, and nuts]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1954. 107 p.

SOKOLOV, V. V. Avtomaticheskie i nepreryvnodeistvuiushchie tsentrifugi [Automatic and continuous centrifuges]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 344 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK NORM RASKHODA OSNOVNYKH MATERIALOV NA IZDELIIA MASHINOSTROITEL'NYKH I PRIBOROSTROITEL'NYKH ZAVODOV I NORM PROIZVODSTVENNYKH ZAPASOV NA 1954 GOD [Handbook to standards for the consumption of basic materials for manufactures of instrument and machine-building plants and of standards for production supplies in 1954]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 432 p.

STANOK V. A. ILIUSHINA DLIA IZGOTOVLENIIA MIAGKIKH REEK [V. A. Illushin's machine for making soft laths]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 7 p.

STARIKOV, I. G. Maloiampovyi televizor [Televisor with few tubes]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 40 p.

SUTIAGIN, V. IA. Skhemy razvertyvaiushchikh ustroistv televizionnykh priemnikov [Diagrams of scanning devices for television receivers]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 96 p.

TEKHNICHESKII SPRAVOCHNIK ZHELEZNODOROZHNIKA [Technical reference book for the railroad man]. Glav. red. E. F. Rudoi. Otv. red. N. P. Zobnin. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat.
Pt. 12. Obrabotka metallov na predpriiatiiakh zheleznodorozhnogo transporta [Processing metals at railroad transport enterprises]. 1954. 671 p.

TEKHNOLOGICHESKIE UKAZANIIA PO PROIZVODSTVU KIPRICHNOI KLADKI OPERATSIONNO-RASCHLENENNYM METODOM [Technical instructions for brick-laying by the divided operations method]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 90 p.

TEMIRKHANOV, G. Neft' idet! [Petroleum is flowing!]. Lit. zapis' A. Nasibova. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 71 p. (Novatory sots. proizvodstva)

TRANSPORT I ISPOL'ZOVANIE PRIRODNOGO GAZA [Transportation and use of natural gas]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat USSR, 1953. 214 p.

TSAPLIN, S. A. Vibroudarnye mekhanizmy dlia dorozhno-mostovogo stroitel'stva [Vibration and impact machinery for road and bridge construction]. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1954. 150 p.

TSYSKOVSKII, V. K. Poluchenie iskusstvennykh kislot okisleniem kerosinovykh fraktsii [Derivation of synthetic acids through oxidation of kerosene fractions]. Leningrad, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 200 p.

UGINCHUS, A. A. Proektirovanie i stroitel'stvo zemlianykh sooruzhenii [Planning and building of earthen structures]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1953.

UKAZATEL' GOSUDARSTVENNYKH OBSHCHESOIUZNYKH STANDARTOV 1953 g. (PO SOSTOIANIIU NA 1/1-1953 g. [Index of All-Union State standards for the year 1953 (as of January 1, 1953)]. Moskva, Standartgiz, 1953. 596 p.

VASIL'EV, A. A. Podgotovka kvalifitsirovannykh kadrov na mashinostroitel'nom zavode [Training skilled personnel in the machine building plant]. Moscow, Mashgiz, 1954. 116 p.

VOROB'EV, V. G. Termicheskaia obrabotka stali pri temperature nizhe nulia [Heat treatment of steel at a temperature below zero]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1954. 304 p.

ZAK, G. L. Tablitsy dlia rascheta kanalizatsionnykh kollektorov razlichnykh profilei [Calculation tables for sewerage collectors of various shapes]. Moskva, Izd-vo Min-stva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953.

ZAMARIN, E. A. Proektirovanie gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii [Planning hydraulic structures]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 288 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BYCHKOV, N. P. Suda tekhnicheskogo flota [Merchant marine vessels]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 424 p.

CHEPRAKOV, V. Militarizatsiia stran Severo-atlanticheskogo bloka [Militarization of the countries of the North Atlantic bloc]. Moskva, Voennoizd-vo, 1954. 96 p.

IKONNIKOV, S. A. Sudovye silovye ustanovki [Power plants on ships]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 580 p.

IVANCHA, D. I. Ustroistvo i teoriia korablia [Organization and theory of vessels]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1954. 390 p.

IVANOV, V. M. Russkaia artilleriia na zakrytykh pozitsiiakh [Russian artillery in concealed positions]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 61 p.

KOZLOV, S. N. Vooruzhenie armii - odin iz postoiannodeistvuiushchikh faktorov, reshaiushchikh sud'bu [Army weapons constitute one of the constant factors which determine the outcome of the war]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 47 p.

MAIKOV, E. Sovetskie inzhenernye voiska [Soviet engineer corps]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 222 p.

PLAKHOV, V. S. Atlas po sudovym dvigateliam vnutrennego sgoraniia [Atlas of internal combustion marine engines]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 156 p.

POBEZHIMOV, I. F. Ustroistvo Sovetskoi Armii; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk [Organization of the Soviet army; short historical outline]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 143 p.

POPKOV, I. F. Obshchaia lotsiia vnutrennikh vodnykh putei [General sailing directions for inland waterways]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 202 p.

SELIANICHEV, A. K. Kronshtadt - krepost' russkoi morskoi slavy [Kronstadt - fortress of Russian naval fame]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 32 p.

SEMEKA, V. A. Sostavlenie pasportnykh kharakteristik sudov [Compilation of ships' standards]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 228 p.

VALANDIN, G. I. Ukladka gruzov na morskikh sudakh [Stowage of loads on seagoing vessels]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 140 p.

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 7, No. 8

THE LIBRARY O
WASHINGTC

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. Publications in such languages issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of four parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

---

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An–C–TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
	te of Technology,
	Cambridge, Mass.
	versity, Baltimore
	ry
	Detroit
	gan, Ann Arbor
	sota, Minneapolis
	Kansas City
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48–46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 6 NOVEMBER 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 1163
2. Bibliography 1163
3. Philosophy & Religion 1163
4. History 1163
5. Social Sciences 1164
6. Political Science 1166
7. Law 1166
8. Education 1167
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1167
10. Fine Arts 1168
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1168
12. Geography & Geology 1171
13. Science 1171
14. Medicine 1173
15. Agriculture 1174
16. Technology 1176
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1182

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   a. Scholarly journals 1183
   b. Popular magazines 1186
2. Bibliography
   a. Bibliography 1189
   b. Libraries & library science .....
   c. Printing & the book trade 1189
3. Philosophy & Religion
   a. Philosophy .....
   b. Religion 1190
4. History
   a. General 1191
   b. Archeology & antiquities 1192
5. Social Sciences
   a. Commerce 1192
   b. Economics .....
   c. Finance 1193
   d. Labor 1193
   e. Sociology 1194
6. Political Science 1194
7. Law 1197

8. Education
   a. General
   b. Physical education & games
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures
   b. Music
   c. Theater
10. Fine Arts
   a. General
   b. Architecture
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language
   b. Literature & folklore
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology
   b. Geography
   c. Geology & paleontology
13. Science
   a. General
   b. Astronomy
   c. Biology
   d. Chemistry
   e. Mathematics
   f. Physics
14. Medicine
   a. General
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics
   c. Neurology & psychiatry
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology
   e. Pathology & therapeutics
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica
   g. Public health & nursing
   h. Surgery & dentistry
   i. Venereology & dermatology
15. Agriculture
   a. General
   —Industry
   a. General
   b. Aeronautics
   c. Chemical technology
   d. Civil & construction engineering
   e. Electrical engineering
   f. Industries & trades
   g. Mechanical engineering
   h. Mining & metallurgy
17. Military & Naval Sciences
   a. Military science
   b. Naval science

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 1239

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1248

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works ....
2. Bibliography 1355
3. Philosophy & Religion 1355
4. History 1355
5. Social Sciences 1355
6. Political Science 1355
7. Law ....
8. Education 1355
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1355
10. Fine Arts 1355
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1355
12. Geography & Geology 1356
13. Science 1356
14. Medicine 1356
15. Agriculture 1356
16. Technology 1357
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1357

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol. 26. Magnitka - meduza. 1954. 651 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AMBARTSUMIAN, ZAKHARII NIKOLAEVICH [Classification of belles-lettres] Klassifikatsiia khudozhestvennoi literatury. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 20 p. (Lektsii dlia studentov-znachnikov po kursu "Bibliotechnye katalogi")

BEL'CHIKOV, I. F. [Editing of tabular material] Redaktirovanie tablichnogo materiala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 33 p.

BRUSIN, I. M. [Young progressives of the capital] Molodye peredoviki stolitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 61 p. (Peredovoi opyt rabotnikov knizhnoi torgovli)

FOMIN, N. D. [Advanced work methods in bookbinding and stitching shops] Peredovye metody truda v perepleino-broshirovochnykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 90 p. (Peredovoi opyt v poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti)

GRIGOR'EV, G.K. [Technology of intaglio printing] Tekhnologiia glubokoi pechati. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 218 p.

KAPLAN, LEV EFIMOVICH. [Technique of typesetting tabular material] Tekhnika nabora tablits. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 107 p. (Biblioteka molodogo rabochego poligrafista)

MOSCOW. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [The promotion of natural science literature in popular libraries] Propaganda estestvenno-nauchnoi literatury v massovykh bibliotekakh. [Redaktory: E. V. Seglin i A. F. Sadof'ev] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 63 p.

NURKAS, M. M. [Progressive work methods in printing office printshops] Peredovye metody truda v tipografskikh pechatnykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 77 p. (Peredovoi opyt v poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti)

ORLOV, B.P. [Printing trade in Moscow; outline of development to 1917] Poligraficheskaia promyshlennost' Moskvy; ocherk razvitiia do 1917 goda. Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 309 p.

PEREDVIZHNYE BIBLIOTECHNYE FONDY
see [Traveling library collections]

ROZENFEL'D, P. IA. [Designs and calculations for printing machines] Konstruktsii i raschet poligraficheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 2. [Equipment for preparing printing forms] Oborudovanie dlia izgotovleniia pechatnykh form. 1953. 511 p.

RYSHKOVA, O. [Our library work] Nash opyt bibliotechnoi raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS, Profizdat, 1953. 63 p.

SEREBRIANAIA, M. F. [Printing technique on cylinder and platen presses] Tekhnologiia pechataniia na ploskopechatnykh i tigel'nykh mashinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 259 p. (Uchebniki dlia remeslennykh uchilishch)

SKACHKOV, I. I. [Progressive work methods on linotype machines] Peredovye metody truda v mashinnykh nabornykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 45 p. (Peredovoi opyt v poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti)

[TRAVELING LIBRARY COLLECTIONS; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES ON THEIR WORK PRACTICE] Peredvizhnye bibliotechnye fondy. Sbornik statei ob opyte raboty. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 61 p.

TUMONOVSKII, R.F. [Editing illustrations in technical literature] Redaktirovanie illiustratsii v tekhnicheskoi literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 141 p. (V pomoshch' redaktsionno-izdatel'skim rabotnikam)

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ASMUS, VALENTIN FERDINANDOVICH. [Doctrine of proof and disproof in logic] Uchenie logiki o dokazatel'stve i oproverzhenii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.

BASILIUS, Saint, the Great, Abp. of Caesarea. [Sermons of St. Basil the Great for the people. Translated from the Greek] Nauki Sv. Vasyliia Velykoho dlia narodu. Pereklad z hrets'koho. Glen Cove, N.Y., 1954. 272 p.

BYKHOVSKII, B. [Contemporary idealist philosophy is the tool of imperialist reaction] Sovremennaia idealisticheskaia filosofiia - oruzhie imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 10)

CATHOLIC CHURCH. Byzantine rite (Ukrainian). Visnyk. [Vatican and the Ukrainians] Vatykan i Ukraintsy. Parizh, 1950. 47 p.

CATHOLIC CHURCH. Pope, 1939- (Pius XII) Orientales omnes (23 dec. 1945 Ukrainian) [Encyclical letter of His Holiness Pius XII, by Divine Providence, Pope, to the venerable brother patriarchs, primates, archbishops, bishops and other local ordinaries, in peace and communion with the Apostolic See, concerning the 350th anniversary of the union of the Ukrainian Church with Apostolic See] Sviatishoho vselens'koho arkhiierea Piia z Bozhoi lasky papy XII Entsyklika do dostoynykh brativ patriarkhiv, prymativ, arkhiiepyskopiv, iepyskopiv, ta inshykh mistsevykh ordynariiv, shcho v myri ta zluci z apostol's'kym prestolom. V 350-littia zlodinennia ukr. tserkvy z apostol'skym prestolom. Rym, 1946. 40 p.

GAGARIN, A. P. [Origin and class nature of Christianity] Proiskhozhdenie i klassovaia sushchnost' khristianstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 27)

HAINCHELIN, CHARLES. [Origin of religion. Translated from the French and annotated by B. I. Sharevska] Proiskhozhdenie religii. Perevod s frantsuzskogo i primechaniia B. I. Sharevskoi. Red. i vstup. stat'ia V. K. Nikol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 292 p.

HALAN, IA. [The papal tsar] Paps'ka sl'oza. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozhn'oi lit-ry, 1952. 18 p.

IOANN, Bp. of San Francisco. [The age for faith] Vremia very. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 406 p.

IOVCHUK, M. T. [N. G. Chernyshevskii's philosophy] Mirovozzrenie N. G. Chernyshevskogo. Moskva, Znanie, 1954.
MH

KIPEL', EFIM. [The foundations of morality (basis of ethics)] Osnova morali (fundament etyki). New York, 1953. 56 p.

KONDAKOV, N.I. [Logic] Logika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 511 p.

PEUNOVA, M. N. [Socio-political and philosophical views of N. V. Sholgunov] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i filosofskie vzgliady N. V. Sholgunova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 109 p.

PROKOF'EV, V.I. [Great Russian thinkers in the struggle against idealism and religion] Velikie russkie myslitели v bor'be protiv idealizma i religii. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 196 p.

ROSENTAL, MARK MOISEEVICH, ed. [Brief philosophical dictionary] Korotkyi filosofs'kyi slovnyk. Pid red. M. Rozentalia i P. Iudina. Pereklad z rosiis'koho 3. vyd., perer. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo politychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1952. 585 p.

SOKHOTS'KYI, ISIDOR. [What the Greek Orthodox Church and the clergy gave to the Ukrainian people] Shcho daly hreko-katolyts'ka tserkva i dukhovenstvo ukraina'komu narodovi. Filadelfiia, [Vyd-vo "Amerika"], 1951 [i.e.1952]. 104 p.
(An-C-TU)

SVIATOHIRS'KYI, DANYLO. [Basic principles of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church] Holovni zasady Ukraina'koi avtokefal'noi pravoslavnoi tserkvi. [Darmstadt] 1948. 19 p.

VOZCHIKOV, M.S. [Subversive activity of the Catholic reaction in the people's democracies] Podryvnaia deiatel'nost' katolicheskoi reaktsii v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 18)

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Korean People's Democratic Republic] Koreiskaia Narodno-Demokraticheskaia Respublika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 445 p.

ARTSIKHOVSKII, A.V. [Principles of archaeology] Osnovy arkheologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 379 p.

BADAEV, A. [Bolsheviks in the State Duma; recollections] Bol'sheviki v gosudarstvennoi dume. Vospominaniia. Izd. 6-e. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 423 p.

BOIKO, I. [The Pereyaslavl Rada and its historical significance] Pereiaslavs'ka Rada ta ii istorychne znachennia. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 126 p.

CHARTORYIS'KYI, MYKOLA S. [From Slanu to Crimea; reminiscences of the 3rd Infantry group - South] Vid Slanu po Krym; spomyny uchasnyka III pokhidnoi hrupy - Pivden', N'iu-Iork (Hoverlia) 1951. 222 p.
MH NN

[CHRONICLE OF GREAT FRIENDSHIP; collection] Litopys velykoi druzhby, 1654-1954. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 691 p.

[ESSAYS ON THE HISTORY OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S STRUGGLE FOR LIBERATION] Ocherki po istorii osvoboditel'noi bor'by koreiskogo naroda. Perevod s koreiskogo M.N.Paka, N.S.Kima i IU.N.Mazura. Pod red. V.V.Lezina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 322 p.

IASNITSKII, G. [The friendship of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. is the source of the Soviet Ukraine's prosperity. Translated from the Ukrainian] Druzhba narodov SSSR - istochnik protsvetaniia Sovetskoi Ukrainy [Perevod s ukrainskogo. Izd. dop.]. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 116 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. [Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia] Tezy pro 300-richchia vozz'iednannia Ukrainy z Rositeiu, 1654-1954 rr. Skhvaleni TSentr. Kom-tom Komunistychnoi partii Radians'koho Soiuzu. Kyiv [Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1954. 124 p.

KONOPADS'KYI, OLEKSA [Memoirs of section leader Ostroverkh; a chronicle of tactical sections of the Ukrainian Insurrection Army "Lemko" and "Makovka"] Spomyny chotovoho Ostroverkha; khronyka taktychnykh vidlynkiv UPA: "Lemko" i "Maklvka". 1944-1948. Miunkhen, Do zbroi, 1953. 167 p.

KOROLIUK, V. D. [Livonian war; from the history of the foreign policy of the Russian central government in the second half of the sixteenth century] Livonskaia voina; iz istorii vneshnei politiki Russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva vo vtoroi polovine XVI v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 108 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

LEIBENGRUB, P. S. [Use of repetition in history lessons of classes 8-10] O povtorenii na urokakh istorii v VIII-X klassakh. Pod red. A. V. Efimova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 85 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)

LENIN, V. I. [Concerning the anniversary. "Peasant reform" and the proletariat-peasant revolution] Po povodu iubileia. "Krest'ianskaia reforma" i proletarsko-krest'ianskaia revoliutsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lessons of the Commune. To the memory of the Commune] Uroki kommuny. Pamiati kommuny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 13 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Lessons of the Moscow uprising. Report on the revolution of 1905] Uroki moskovskogo vosstaniia. Doklad o revoliutsii 1905 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 28 p.

LENINGRAD. Ermitazh. [Culture and art of Babylonia, Assyria and neighboring countries] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Babilonii, Assirii i sosednikh stran [Redaktor M. E. Mat'e. Sostavitel' N. B. IAnkovskaia] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 28 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LITOPYS VELYKOI DRUZHBY, 1654-1954
see [Chronicle of great friendship]

MAZEPA, ISAAK PROKHOROVYCH. [The basis of our rebirth] Pidstavy nashoho vidrodzhennia. [Miunkhen] Prometei.
Vol. 1. 1946. 179 p.
CLU MH NN OCI
NNC

MELIK-BAKHSHIAN, ST. T. [Pauliclanism in Armenia] Pavlikianskoe dvizhenie v Armenii. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1953. 263 p. [In Armenian with summary in Russian.]

NIFONTOV, A. S. [Moscow in the second half of the 19th century] Moskva v vtoroi polovine XIX stoletiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1947. 31 p.

OCHERKI PO ISTORII OSVOBODITEL'NOI BOR'BY

RIASNIANSKII, S. N. [Russo-Japanese War] Russko-iaponskaia voina. New York, Eparkhial'noe izd-vo, 1954. 127 p. (Biblioteka russkago dukhovnago vozrozhdeniia, Ser. 1, no. 2)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. TSentral'nyi muzei. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Shchors. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [P. A. Rumiantsev; documents] P. A. Rumiantsev. Dokumenty. Pod red. P. K. Fortunatova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR. (Russkie polkovodtsy)
Vol. 2. 1768-1775. 1953. 9 maps.

SATIUKOV, P. A. [Lenin's "Iskra" in the struggle for the creation of the Communist Party in Russia] Leninskaia "Iskra" v bor'be za sozdanie Kommunisticheskoi partii v Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 26)

SHEVCHENKO, F. P. [Indissoluble friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples] Nerushimaia druzhba ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

SICHINS'KY, VOLODIMIR. [Ivan Mazepa, as personality and patron of literature and art] Ivan Mazepa, liudina i metsenat. Filadelfiia, ["Amerika"], 1951. 52 p.
(AN-C-TU) (MH) (NN)

SIDOROV, A. L., ed. [Outline history of the U. S. S. R.; March, 1907-March, 1917] Ocherki istorii SSSR; 1907-mart 1917. Pod red. A. L. Sidorova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 349 p.

STALIN, I. [The October Revolution and the tactic of Russian Communists; foreword to the book "On the roads to October." International character of the October Revolution; for the 10th anniversary of the October Revolution] Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i taktika russkikh kommunistov; predislovie k knige "Na putiakh k Oktiabriu." Mezhdunarodnyi kharakter Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii; k desiatiletiiu Oktiabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

STALIN, I. [Prospects of the revolution in China; speech to the Chinese commission of the Executive Committee of the Communist International, November 30, 1926. Questions of the Chinese revolution; propagandists' theses approved by the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevika)] O perspektivakh revoliutsii v Kitae; rech' v kitaiskoi Komissii IKKI, 30 noiabria 1926 g. Voprosy kitaiskoi revoliutsii; tezisy dlia propagandistov, odobrennye TsK VKP(b). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

STAROBIN, JOSEPH. [Vietnam fights for freedom] V'etnam boretsia za svobodu. Perevod s angliiskogo V. I. Mikheeva. Vstup. stat'ia I. Podkopaeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p.

STOIANOV, ZAKHARII. [Notes on the Bulgarian uprisings. Translated from the Bulgarian] Zapiski o bolgarskikh vosstaniiakh. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 724 p.

STRUVE, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, ed. [The ancient East; a reader] Drevnii Vostok; kniga dlia chteniia. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 223 p.

INIVERSARY OF THE UNION
'H RUSSIA, A VICTORY OF THE
LECTION OF ARTICLES]
a Ukrainy s Rossiei - vsenarod-
954; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos.
4. 103 p.

Historical Museum] Gosudar-
auzei. Moskva, Moskovskii ra-
muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy

ie past] Dan' proshlomu.
hekhova, 1954. 409 p.

L SCIENCES

nstitut ekonomiki. [Imperi-
ca and the peoples' movement
of articles] Imperialisticheo-
osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie
[Redaktsionnaia kollegiia:
in i V. A. Maslennikov] Moskva,
SR, 1953. 341 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Political economy; a textbook] Politicheskaia ekonomiia; uchebnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 638 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Problems of the general crisis of capitalism] Voprosy obshchego krizisa kapitalizma; sbornik statei. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. M. Alekseev] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 237 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Historical materialism] Istoricheskii materializm. Izd. 2-e. Pod obshchei red. F. V. Konstantinova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Addzialenne hramadskikh navuk. [Materials of the 1945 session] Materyialy sesii 1945 g. [Redaktsyinaia kalegiia: V. N. Pertsau i dr.] Minsk, Vyd-va Akademii navuk Belaruskay SSR, 1948. 63 p.

ALEKSEEV, S. A. [The planning of housing and municipal services in district centers and workers' settlements; a practical manual] Planirovanie zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva v raionnykh tsentrakh i rabochikh poselkakh; prakticheskoe posobie. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 195 p.

ALLEN, FREDERICK LEWIS [The big change. Translated by Vladimir Petrov] Bol'shie peremeny. Perevod Vladimira Petrova. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 339 p.

ARAKELIAN, A. A. [Business accounting and the use of fixed capital in industry in the U.S.S.R.] Khozraschet i ispol'zovanie osnovnykh fondov promyshlennosti SSSR. Pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.

BAGLIKOV, B. [On V. I. Lenin's work "One step forward, two steps backward"] O proizvedenii V. I. Lenina "Shag vpered, dva shaga nazad." 2. dop. izd. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.
(V pomoshch' propagandistu)
[MICROFILM]

BAKZEVICH, D. D. [Knowledge of industrial and food products] Tovarovedenie promyshlennykh i prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Food products] Prodovol'stvennye tovary. 1954. 231 p.

BAUMAN, G. [Atlantic pact of business concerns; international intertwining of capital in Western Germany. Translated from the German by V. A. Koltypin] Atlanticheskii pakt kontsernov; mezhdunarodnoe perepletenie kapitalov v Zapadnoi Germanii. Perevod s nemetskogo V. A. Koltypina. Predisl. D. E. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Izdvo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 291 p.

BOMASH, S. [Regulations on the use of space in dwellings sponsored by the government and communal organizations] Pravila pol'zovaniia zhiloi ploshchad'iu v domakh gosudarstvennogo zhilishchnogo fonda i obshchestvennykh organizatsii. Pod red. IU. T. Makarovoi. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1953. 95 p.

CHEREMNYKH, P. [How class distinctions arose and why the class struggle occurs] Kak voznikli klassy i pochemu proiskhodit klassovaia bor'ba. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 87 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

DRAGILEV, M. S. [Disintegration of the single world market and the intensification of the general crisis of the world system of capitalism] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka i uglublenie obshchego krizisa mirovoi kapitalisticheskoi sistemy; stenogramma lektsii, prochitannoi v fevr. 1953 g. na seminare prepodavatelei obshchestvennykh nauk v Moskve. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 39 p.

DVORKIN, I. O. [V. I. Lenin's work "Imperialism as the highest stage of capitalism"] O proizvedenii V. I. Lenina "Imperializm kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma." 2. izd., dop. Moskva, 1953.
(NN)

FEOFANOV, O. [Bourgeois culture in the service of imperialist reaction] Burzhuaznaia kul'tura na sluzhbe imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p.

FOMINA, V. A. [Dialectic of productive forces and of production relationships in socialist society] Dialektika proizvoditel'nykh sil i proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 24)

FREI, LAZAR ISAEVICH. [Contemporary banking systems of England, U.S.A., and France] Sovremennye bankovye sistemy Anglii, SShA i Frantsii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 187 p.

FREI, LAZAR ISAEVICH. [International calculations and financing of foreign trade in capitalist countries] Mezhdunarodnye raschety i finansirovanie vneshnei torgovli kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 337 p.

GENKINA, E.B. [Transition of the Soviet state to a new economic policy (1921-1922)] Perekhod Sovetskogo gosudarstva k novoi ekonomicheskoi politike (1921-1922). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p.

GORBATOV, BORIS. [Man from the "eta" class] Chelovek iz sosloviia "eta." Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voennogo Ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 65 p. (Biblioteka soldata) [MICROFILM]

GROSFELD, L. [The economic crisis of 1929-1933 in Poland. Translated from the Polish by G.I. Zalutskii] Ekonomicheskii krizis 1929-1933 gg. v Pol'she. Perevod s pol'skogo G.I. Zalutskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p. [MICROFILM]

IAKOVKIN, M.V. [Tables for volumetric mensuration of cylindrical lumber] Tablitsy ob"emov kruglykh lesomaterialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1954. 107 p.

ISAKOV, V.I. [Accounting and establishing norms for the consumption of materials in stock at industrial enterprises, by means of tabulating machines] Uchet i normirovanie material'nykh zapasov v promyshlennom predpriiatii s primeneniem schetnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 227 p. (TsSU SSSR. Soiuzmashuchet)

IVANOV, P.P. [Economy of the sheiks of Dzhuybar; history of feudal land tenure in Central Asia during the 16th and 17th centuries] Khoziaistvo dzhuibarskikh sheikhov. K istorii feodal'nogo zemlevladeniia v Srednei Azii v XVI-XVII vv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 376 p.

KABATIANSKII, KH.S. [Main problems in mining statistics] Osnovnye voprosy gornoi statistiki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 379 p.

KAFTANOVSKAIA, A.M. [Workbooks of laborers and office workers] Trudovye knizhki rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 35 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

KAGANOVICH, L. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., fourth convocation, April 24, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 22 p.

KARGALOVA, S.F. [Teaching economic geography of foreign countries in the secondary school] Prepodavanie ekonomicheskoi geografii zarubezhnykh stran v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 127 p.

KASIMOVSKII, E. [A system of economizing is a most important lever for expanding the national economy of the Soviet Union] Rezhim ekonomii - vazhneishii rychag pod"ema narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [Speech at the meeting of electors of the Kalinin election district of Moscow, March 6, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbirateleI Kalininskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy, 6 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

KLISHIN, A.G. [Trade in household goods] Torgovlia posudo-khoziaistvennymi tovarami. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 102 p.

KOCHETOV, I.V. [Railroad statistics] Zheleznodorozhnaia statistika. Izd. 2. Dopushcheno v khchestve ucheb. posobiia dlia inzhenerno-ekon. spetsial'nostei vuzov zhel.-dor. transporta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 302 p.

KONSTANTINOV, F. [Role of progressive ideas in social development] Rol' peredovykh idei v razvitii obshchestva. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 79 p.

KOSHELEV, F.P. [Rise in the material and cultural level of life of the Soviet people] Pod"em material'nogo i kul'turnogo urovnia zhizni sovetskogo naroda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 22)

KOVALEV, E.F. [The Chinese People's Republic is a great world power] Kitaiskaia Narodnaia Respublika - velikaia derzhava mira. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 56 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, nos. 28/29)

KOZLOV, G.V. [Goods and money in capitalism] Tovar i den'gi pri kapitalizme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.

KOZLOV, V.K. [The nature of bourgeois and socialist nations] Chto takoe natsii burzhuaznye i natsii sotsialisticheskie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po markszmu-leninizmu)

KOZLOVSKII, V. [Antagonistic and nonantagonistic contradictions] Antagonisticheskie i neantagonisticheskie protivorechiia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 85 p.

KRATKII RUSSKO-FRANTSUZSKII I FRANTSUZSKO-RUSSKII VNESHNETORGOVYI SLOVAR'
see [Short Russian-French and French-Russian foreign-commerce dictionary]

KULAGIN, N. [Ruin and impoverishment of the peasantry in capitalist countries after the Second World War] Razorenie i obnishchanie krest'ianstva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p.

KUPRIIANOV, A. [Income tax on producers' cooperatives] Podokhodnyi nalog s promyslovoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 126 p.

LABOR RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. [Facts about the position of laborers in the U.S.A. (1951-1952)] Fakty o polozhenii trudiashchikhsia v SShA (1951-1952 gg.) Perevod s angliiskogo O.G.Klesmet, V.A.Sorokina i V.N. Moreva. Predisl. A.V.Morozova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 225 p. [Translation of "Labor Fact Book II"]

LAVRICHENKO, M.V. [Impoverishment and ruin of the peasantry in capitalist, colonial, and dependent countries] Obnishchanie i razorenie krest'ianstva v kapitalisticheskikh, kolonial'nykh i zavisimykh stranakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 23)

LENIN, V.I. [The Lenin collection] Leninskii sbornik. Moskva, Gospolitizdat.
Vol. 35. 1945. 370 p.
(NNIS)

LENIN, V.I. [Letter to American workers. Letter to the workers of Europe and America. Economics and politics during the dictatorship of the proletariat] Pis'mo k amerikanskim rabochim. Pis'mo k rabochim Evropy i Ameriki. Ekonomika i politika v epokhu diktatury proletariata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.

LEVSHIN, IU.M. [Industrial cooperation in the R.S.F.S.R. in the new five-year plan, 1946-1950] Promyslovaia kooperatsiia RSFSR v novom piatiletii, 1946-1950 gg. Pod red. F.P.Zharikova. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe ob"edinennoe izd-vo, 1946. 61 p.

LIAPIN, A. [Work in the U.S.S.R. is a matter of honor, valor, and heroism] Trud v SSSR - delo chesti, doblesti i geroistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 99 p.

LIVSHITS, R.S. [Essays on the distribution of industry in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki po razmeshcheniiu promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 358 p.

LUK'IANOVA, M.I. [Japanese monopolies during the Second World War] IAponskie monopolii vo vremia vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 394 p.

MARX, K. [Theories of surplus value (4th volume of "Capital")] Teorii pribavochnoi stoimosti; IV tom "Kapitala." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 439 p.

MISEIUK, K.A. [Credit resources for collective farms] Kreditovanie kolkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

MONTITSKII, R.I. [Commodity science of grocery and confectionery goods] Tovarovedenie bakaleinykh i konditerskikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1953. 229 p.

MOVSHOVICH, G.M. [Calculation and analysis of cost in the canning industry] Kal'kuliatsiia i analiz sebestoimosti v konservnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 74 p.

OLIMPIEV, A.M. [Marketing of chemical goods] Torgovlia khimiko-meskatel'nymi tovarami. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 100 p.

PERVUKHIN, M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., fourth convocation, April 24, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 24 aprelia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

PETROV, M.K. [Legal questions of towing] Pravovye voprosy buksirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 149 p.

PIATNITSKII, P.P. [Wages on collective farms] Oplata truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

PODGALO, A.S. [Concern for the welfare of the people is the supreme law of the Communist Party and of the Soviet government] Zabota o blage naroda - vysshii zakon Kommunisticheskoi partii i sovetskogo pravitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 26)

[PROBLEMS OF TRADE UNION WORK; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Voprosy profsoiuznoi raboty; sbornik. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 100 p. (V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu)

RABOCHIE NOVOGO KITAIA
see [Workers of New China]

RAMZAITSEV, D.F. [Legal questions involved in foreign commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Pravovye voprosy vneshnei torgovli SSSR. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 84 p.

RODIONOV, S.N. [Analysis of accounts and balances of river transportation enterprises] Analiz otchetov i balansov predpriiatii rechnogo transporta. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 222 p.

RUMIANTSEV, A.F. [Organization of industrial management in the U.S.S.R.] Organizatsiia upravleniia promyshlennost'iu SSSR; lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 46 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov. [On the national budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1954. Speech and closing words of Deputy A.G.Zverev, Minister of Finance of the U.S.S.R., at the first session of the fourth convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., April 21-26, 1954. Law on the national budget of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for the year 1954] O gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1954 god. Doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova Ministra finansov SSSR deputata A.G.Zvereva na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 21 i 26 aprelia 1954 g. Zakon o gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1954 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1953] Ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1953 godu. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 20 p.

SHMIGEL'SKII, G.L. [Soviet maritime law in the struggle against the tie-up of ships in dock] Sovetskoe morskoe pravo v bor'be s prostoiami sudov. Pod red. V.A. Riasentseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 61 p.

[SHORT RUSSIAN-FRENCH AND FRENCH-RUSSIAN FOREIGN-COMMERCE DICTIONARY] Kratkii russko-frantsuzskii i frantsuzsko-russkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Sostavili E.L.Al'bertova. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 101 p.

SOLDATENKO, E.I. [Labor feats of the Soviet people during the Great Patriotic war] Trudovoi podvig sovetskogo naroda v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 202 p.

[SOVIET FINANCES AND CREDIT; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Sovetskie finansy i kredit; sbornik statei, opublikovannykh v periodicheskoi pechati. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 178 p.

SUMTSOV, A. [Accounting in an industrial enterprise] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennom predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 179 p. (V pomoshch' khoziaistvennomu aktivu predpriiatii)

TIKHONOV, I. [Basic economic law of contemporary capitalism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.

TIUL'PANOV, S. [Fundamental economic law of contemporary capitalism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 126 p.

UKRAINIAN NATIONAL HOME, Winnipeg, Manitoba. [Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian National House in Winnipeg] Sviatkuvannia sorokrichtia Ukrains'koho narodnoho domu v Vinnipegu. Vinnipeg, Ukrains'kyi narodnyi dom, 1953. 57 p.
(NN)

VERKHOVSKII, I.A. [Automobile transportation statistics] Statistika avtomobil'nogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 351 p.

VITVER, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH. [Economic geography of foreign countries; textbook for the 9th class of secondary schools] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia zarubizhnykh stran; pidruchnyk dlia IX klasu serednoi shkoly. Pereklad z 13. vyd. Uchpedvydav URSR. Vyd. 11., vypravlene. Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1953. 306 p.

VOLK, I. [Renaissance Korea] Vozrozhdaiushchaiasia Koreia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

VOPROSY PROFSOIUZNOI RABOTY
see [Problems of trade union work]

VOROB'EVA, A. [Economizing is the most important lever in the development of the national economy] Rezhim ekonomii - vazhneishii rychag razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1953. 55 p.

[WORKERS OF NEW CHINA] Rabochie novogo Kitaia. Pekin, Izd-vo "Rabochii," 1954. [unpaged]

WORLD TRADE UNION CONGRESS, 3rd, Vienna, 1953. [Third World Congress of Trade Unions; materials and documents] Tretii Vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov; materialy i dokumenty. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 143 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BAKINSHIEV, D. [Party development at the time of the victory of socialism in the U.S.S.R. during the years 1934 to June 1941] Partiinoe stroitel'stvo v usloviiakh pobedy sotsializma v SSSR (1934-1941 gody). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.

BOLDIZSAR, IVAN. [American imperialism against the Hungarian people] Amerikanskii imperializm protiv vengerskogo naroda. Budapesht, Gos. izd-vo, 1952. 108 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHETVERTAIA VSESOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA STORONNIKOV MIRA
see [Fourth All-Union Conference of the Defenders of Peace]

FEDOSEEV, P.N. [Socialism and patriotism] Sotsializm i patriotizm. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no.13)

[FOURTH ALL-UNION CONFERENCE OF THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE] Chetvertaia vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia storonnikov mira. Moskva, 2-4 dekabria 1952 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p.

HALAN, IA. [Men without a country] Liudy bez bat'kivshchyny. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozhn'oi lit-ry, 1952. 31 p.

KENNAN, GEORGE F. [America and the future of Russia] Amerika i russkoe budushchee. N'iu Iork, Izd. "Novogo zhurnala," 1951. 26 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY. 17. s"ezd, Kiev, 1953. [Letter to Comrade I.V.Stalin from the 17th Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Resolutions of the 17th Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Lyst tovarysheve Stalinu I.V. vid XVII z"izdu KP(b) Ukrainy. Zvit TSentral'noho Komytetu KP(b) Ukrainy. Rezolutsii XVII z"izdu KP(b) Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 75 p.

KOVAL', V. [We are Ukrainians] My ukraintsi! [n.p.] 1946. 127 p.
MH NN

KUUSINEN, O.V. [The Communist parties of Western Europe in the vanguard of the struggle for democratic freedoms] Kommunisticheskie partii Zapadnoi Evropy v avangarde bor'by za demokraticheskie svobody. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH [On the state; lecture delivered at Sverdlovsk University on June 11, 1919] O gosudarstve; lektsiia v Sverdlovskom universitete 11 iiunia 1919 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 31 p.
(CSt-H)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Political parties in Russia. Political parties in Russia and the problems of the proletariat] Politicheskie partii v Rossii. Politicheskie partii v Rossii i zadachi proletariata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 20 p.

LIPOV, D. [Nakhman Syrkin - founder of Socialist Zionism; outline of his life and activity] Nakhman Syrkin - osnovopolozhnik sotsialisticheskogo sionizma; ocherk ego zhizni i deiatel'nosti. Perevod s evreiskogo iazyka Kh. L., obrabotal i dopolnil Z. M. Ierusalim. Izd. Evreiskogo agentstva dlia Palestiny, 1949. 69 p.

MALENKOV, G.M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., fourth convocation, April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, chetvertogo sozyva 26 aprelia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.

MALENKOV, G.M. [Speech during the fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., August 8, 1953] Rech' na piatoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 8 avgusta 1953 g. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1954. 60 p.

MARGOLIN, ARNOLD D. [Fundamentals of the government structure of the U.S.A.] Osnovy gosudarstvennogo ustroistva SShA. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 157 p.

MOLOTOV, V.M. [Speeches at the Berlin Conference of Foreign Ministers of the U.S.S.R., France, Great Britain, and the U.S.A., January 25 - February 18, 1954] Vystupleniia na Berlinskom soveshchanii ministrov inostrannykh del SSSR, Frantsii, Anglii i SShA 25 ianvaria - 18 fevralia 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p.

NIKOLAEV, A.N. [Problem of territorial waters in international law] Problema territorial'nykh vod v mezhdunarodnom prave. Pod red. S.A.Golunskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 306 p.

OBICHKIN, G.D. [The Manifesto of the Communist Party by K. Marx and F. Engels] Manifest Kommunisticheskoi partii K. Marksa i F. Engel'sa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1953. 27 p.
[MICROFILM]

[PARTY WORK ON THE COLLECTIVE FARM; collection of articles] Partiinaia rabota v kolkhoze; sbornik statei [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 127 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., fourth convocation; first session, April 20-27, 1954] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva; pervaia sessiia 20-27 aprelia 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 1954. 571 p.

SHITAREV, G. [The Communist is an active fighter for carrying out party decisions] Kommunist - aktivnyi borets za vypolnenie partiinykh reshenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p. (V pomoshch' partiinomu rabotniku)

STALIN, I. [How does social democracy understand the problem of nationalism?] Kak ponimaet natsional'nyi vopros sotsial-demokratiia? [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 31 p.

STEPANOV, M. [History of the program of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party] Iz istorii programmy RSDRP. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 95 p.

SUHAT, S. [History of diplomacy, a review] Istoriia diplomatii, obzornaia [n.p.] Vyhid, 1947. 54 p.
(NNP)

TITARENKO, I. [Militant ... of the Communists] ... ...
... Moskva, Izd-vo ... 41 p.

VSESOIUZNYI LENINSKII KOMMUNISTICHESKII ... MOLODEZHI [Stenographic ... of the XIX ... of the All-Union Lenin Young Communist League, March 23, 1954] Vsta... Vsesoiuznogo ... 23 marta 1954 g. Moskva, Izd-vo ... data goda.] 1954. ... p.

ZLATOPOL'SKII, D.L. [Diplomatic ... of the U.S.S.R. as a federate ...] ... ...
... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo ... lit-ry, 1954. 224 p.

7. LAW

DENISOV, ANDREI I. [Constitutional ... of the U.S.S.R. ... articles] K ... SSSR, stat'ia ... [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. ... universiteta, 1954. 108 p.

GORSHENIN, K. [... of the Constitution of the U.S.S.R. ... the most important ... articles] Konstitutsiia SSSR ... natsii demokraticheskaia ... Moskva, Izd-vo ... "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 72 p.

KAIAS, A.V. [... of ... property law, class and ...] Pravo ... ... Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 144 p.

KUPELIANSKAIA, F.E. [... of ... ... the U.S.S.R.] Pravo ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo ... lit-ry, 1954. 182 p. ...

LITHUANIAN S.S.R. [Constitution (Fundamental law) of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic. With amendments and additions adopted at the first, second, and fourth sessions of the third convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (Osnovnoi zakon) Litovskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, prinialymi na I, II i IV sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Litovskoi SSR tretyego sozyva. Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauchno ... lit-ry, 1954. 32 p.

MILIUTIN, V.V. [Contemporary international law pertaining to the Antarctic] Sovremennoe mezhdunarodnoe pravovoe polozhenie Antarktiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952. 46 p.

MOSKALENKO, GEORGII KIRILLOVICH. [Socialist law and its transfer and ... into ...] Pereezdy i komandirovki po sovetskomu pravu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1951. 49 p. (Populiarnaia yuridicheskaia literatura)

NOVITSKII, IVAN BORISOVICH. [Agreements, limitations of actions] Sdelki, iskovaia davnost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 245 p. (Vsesoiuznyi institut yuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR. Kurs sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava)

OKINSHEVYCH, LEV. [Law and the state] Pravo i derzhava. [n.p.] 1949. 160 p.

PARIISKII, ANDR EFIMOVICH. [Examination of labor disputes] Rassmotrenie trudovykh sporov. 2. ... perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1951. 126 p. (Populiarnaia yuridicheskaia literatura)

POLAND. Constitution. [Constitution and basic laws of the Polish People's Republic. Translated from the Polish] Konstitutsiia i osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Perevod s pol'skogo. Pod red. i s predisl. D.S. Kareva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 139 p.

RAKHUNOV, R.D. [Theory and practice of testimony by experts in Soviet criminal procedure] Teoriia i praktika ekspertizy v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 262 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Prosecution of alimony cases; handbook for people's judges] Vzyskanie alimentov; spravochnik dlia narodnykh sudei. [Sostavlen po sostoianiiu na 1 iiunia 1953 g. Sostaviteli: IU.I. Mochek i V.I. Nikulina] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 28 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo iustitsii. Otdel notariata. [Notary activities of village councils] Notarial'nye deistviia sel'skikh sovetov. Pod red. F.F.Mazhara. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

SHARGORODSKII, MIKHAIL DANILOVICH. [Responsibility for a crime against the person] Otvetstvennost' za prestupleniia protiv lichnosti. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1953. 100 p.

TIKHOMIROV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH [Aid for the study of Russian law] Posobie dlia izucheniia Russkoi Pravdy [2. izd. Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 190 p.

VENEDIKTOV, A.V. [Civil law protection of socialist property in the U.S.S.R.] Grazhdansko-pravovaia okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 266 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Study of the interrelations of the word and visual aids teaching] Opyt issledovaniia vzaimodeistviia slova i naglidnosti v obuchenii. Pod red. L.V.Zankova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 271 p.

[ALL-UNION UNIFIED SPORTS CLASSIFICATION] Edinaia vsesoiuznaia sportivnaia klassifikatsiia. Utverzhdena Komitetom po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 114 p.
NN

ARKAD'EV, V.A. [Fencing; textbook for physical culture organizations] Fekhtovanie; uchebnoe posobie dlia sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 178 p.

BELIT'S-GEIMAN, S.P. Tennis. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 324 p.

BOLDYREV, N.I. [The role of the school and family in the training of children] Rol' shkoly i sem'i v vospitanii detei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 61 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

[CHESS IN 1951-1952; COLLECTED ARTICLES] Shakhmaty za 1951-1952 gg. Sbornik. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 244 p.
(NN)

EDINAIA VSESOIUZNAIA SPORTIVNAIA KLASSIFIKATSIIA.
see [All-Union unified sports classification]

[IITH LENINGRAD SPORTS PARADE] XI parad leningradskikh fizkul'turnikov, 1946. 22 p.
(NNIS)

GLINTERNIK, A.M. [Gymnastics for athletes; handbook for physical culture groups] Sportivnaia gimnastika. Uchebnoe posobie dlia kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 249 p.

GOLOMAZOV, V.A. [Volleyball] Voleibol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 152 p.

GORODILOVA, V.I. [Remedy of pronunciation defects of school children; manual for speech defect teachers] Ispravlenie nedostatkov proiznosheniia u shkol'nikov; posobie dlia uchitelei-logopedov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1952. 197 p.

[INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT IN SWITZERLAND; COLLECTION OF GAMES] Mezhdunarodnyi turnir v Shveitsarii; sbornik partii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 77 p.

KALACHAEV, G.A. [Program of the All-Union Sports Parade] Programma Vsesoiuznogo parada fizkul'turnikov. 1946. [n.p.] Gosizd. fiz. i sport. 1946. 36 p.
(NNIS)

KOROBKOV, GAVRIIL V. [Take up track and field athletics] Zanimaites' legkoi atletikoi. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 49 p.

MAIDANSKII, P.M. [Paddle tennis] Malyi tennis. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 61 p.

MEZHDUNARODNYI TURNIR V SHVEITSARII; SBORNIK PARTII
see [International tournament in Switzerland; collection of games]

XI PARAD LENINGRADSKIKH FIZKUL'TURNIKOV
see [IIth Leningrad Sports Parade]

PANOV, V.N. [300 selected games of Alekhin with his own commentary] 300 izbrannykh partii Alekhina s ego sobstvennymi primechaniiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 630 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Grading the history knowledge of pupils in the seven-year and secondary school; methodological circular] Ob ucheto znanii uchashchikhsia po istorii v semiletney i srednev shkole; metodicheskoe pis'mo [Sostavleno F.P.Korovkinym] [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1953. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Fencing; rules of competition] Fekhtovanie; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 46 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Skiing; rules of competition] Lyzhnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 98 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Tables for scoring swimming results] Tablitsy otsenki rezul'tatov po plavaniiu [Sostaviteli: G.L. Elenskii i K.A. Iniasevskii] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 178 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [Curricula for schools of physical education; collection] Programmy dlia tekhnikumov fizicheskoi kul'tury; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 118, [2] p.

SARKIZOV-SERAZINI, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH. [Principles of hardening the body] Osnovy zakalivaniia (s izbrannymi razdelami fizioterapii). 4. izd. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 238 p.

SHAKHMATY ZA 1951-1952 gg
see [Chess in 1951-1952]

SMIRNOV, V.Z. [Reform of the elementary and secondary school in the 1860's] Reforma nachal'noi i srednei shkoly v 60-kh godakh XIX v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 312 p.
(NN)

SOTSERDOTOV, N.I. [Inspection of schools] Inspektirovanie shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 247 p.

TAMBIAN, N.B. [Self-control of an athlete] Samokontrol' sportsmena. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 126 p.

ZHELTOV, A.K. [The Troyekurovo secondary school in Ryazan' Province] Troekurovskaia srednialia shkola Riazanskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 95 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ABALKIN, N. [Stanislavskii's system and the Russian theater] Sistema Stanislavskogo i sovetskii teatr. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Pod red. P.A. Markova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 392 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Institut khudozhestvennogo vospitaniia. [Dance instruction for school children] Zaniatiia po tantsu so shkol'nikami; iz opyta raboty. Pod red. E.V.Konorovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 82 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenila)

ALEKSEEV, A. Anton Rubinshtein. [n.p.] Muzgiz., 1946. 46 p.
(NNIS)

AL'SHVANG, A. A.N.Skriabin. Moskva, Muzgiz., 1946. 51 p.
(NNIS)

[AMATEUR COMPOSERS] Samodeiatel'nye kompozitory. [Moskva] Muzgiz, 1953. 36 p. (Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka," no. 9)

ASAF'EV, B.V. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Selected studies on P.I. Chaikovskii, A.G. Rubinshtein, A.K. Glazunov, A.K. Liadov, S.I. Taneev, S.V. Rakhmaninov and other Russian composers] Izbrannye raboty o P.I. Chaikovskom, A.G. Rubinshtein, A.I. Glazunove, A.K. Liadove, S.I. Taneeve, S.V. Rakhmaninove i dr. russkikh kompositorakh. 1954. 383 p.

BEGIDZHANOV, ARCHIL. Dimitrii Arakishvili. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 175 p.

DENISOV, F. [Folk dances] Narodnye tantsy. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 294 p.

FREILIKH, S. [Art of the film director; work of People's Artist S.A.Gerasimov] Iskusstvo kinorezhissera; tvorchestvo narodnogo artista SSSR S.A.Gerasimova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 270 p.

FROLOV, V. [Soviet comedy] O sovetskoi komedii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 337 p.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH. [Literary heritage] Literaturnoe nasledie. Leningrad. Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 2. [Letters and documents] Pis'ma i dokumenty. 1953. 880 p.

GOLEMBA, A.I. [Concerts at the club] Kontserty v klube. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 34, [2] p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

GREMISLAVSKII, I.IA. [The arrangement of scenery in the work of V.A.Simov] Kompozitsiia stsenicheskogo prostranstva v tvorchestve V.A.Simova. Pod red. N.N. Chushkina. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 46 p.

IVANOV, AZ. [Russian songs] Russkie pesni. Leningrad, Muzgiz.
Vol. 1. [Old folk songs] Starinnye narodnye pesni. 1953. 510 p.

KHODORKOVSKAIA, L. [Buryat-Mongolian theater; historical outline] Buriat-mongol'skii teatr. Ocherk istorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 231 p.

KONOPLEV, S.V. [Artificial fruit] Dutaforskie frukty. Moskva, Izd. MKhAT SSSR im. Gor'kogo, 1946. 42 p.
(NNIS)

KREMLEV, IU.A. [Beethoven's piano sonatas] Fortepiannye sonaty Betkhovena. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 270 p.

MAR'IANENKO, I. [Ukrainian theater of yesteryears; recollections] Proshloe ukrainskogo teatra; vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 248 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII KHUDOZHESTVENNYI AKADEMICHESKII TEATR. [Yearbook of the Moscow Art Theater] Ezhegodnik Moskovskogo khudozhestvennogo teatra. 1943-1947. Moskva, Izd-vo MKhAT SSSR im. M.Gor'kogo, 1948-1949. 5 vols.

NIKULIN, L. [Fedor Shaliapin; outline of his life and work] Fedor Shaliapin. Ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 191 p.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH. [Seventh symphony, op. 131; arranged for piano (4 hands)] Sed'maia simfoniia; soch. 131. Perelozhenie dlia fortepiano v chetyre ruki A. Vedernikova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 62 p.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI. [Spring; cantata for baritone, mixed chorus, and symphony orchestra] Vesna; kantata dlia baritona, smeshannogo khora i simfonicheskogo orkestra, Slova N. Nekrasova. Klavir. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 62 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie muzykal'nykh uchrezhdenii. [Home-museum of P.I. Chaikovskii in Klin; guidebook] Dom-muzei P.I. Chaikovskogo v Klinu; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 60 p.

RUSSKAIA FORTEPIANNAIA MUZYKA S KONTSA XVIII DO 60-KH GG. XIX VEKA; KHRESTOMATIIA
see [Russian piano music from the end of the 18th century to the 1860's; anthology]

[RUSSIAN PIANO MUSIC FROM THE END OF THE 18TH CENTURY TO THE 1860'S; ANTHOLOGY] Russkaia fortepiannaia muzyka s kontsa XVIII do 60-kh gg. XIX veka; khrestomatiia. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1954. 190 p.

SAMODEIATEL'NYE KOMPOZITORY
see [Amateur composers]

SEMENOV, K. ["Chuk and Gek"; about the film and its creators] "Chuk i Gek"; ocherk o fil'me i ego sozdateliakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 42 p. (Biblioteka sovetskogo kinozritelia)

SHOSTAKOVICH, D.D. Shostakovich, D.D. Moskva, Muzgiz. 1947. 48 p.
(NNIS)

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH. [25th anniversary of the Free School of Music] Dvadtsatipiatiletie besplatnoi muzykal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 54 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

VILENKIN, V.IA., ed. [Vasilii Ivanovich Kachalov; collection of articles, recollections, letters] Vasilii Ivanovich Kachalov; sbornik statei, vospominanii, pisem. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 654 p.

VSEROSSIISKOE TEATRAL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Typical character on the stage; collection of pronouncements of masters of the theater] Tipicheskii obraz na stsene; sbornik vyskazyvanii masterov teatra. [Sostavitel' IU. G. Shub] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 158 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. [Hospitals; handbook on planning and equipment] Bol'nitsy; rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu i oborudovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture. 1953. 310 p. (Arkhitektura sovetskikh obshchestvennykh sooruzhenii)

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY URSR, Kiev. Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Architecture in the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Arkhitektura Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 1. 1954. 167 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [History of Russian art] Istoriia russkogo iskusstva. Pod obshchei red. I.E.Grabaria, V.N.Lazareva, V.S.Kemenova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 573 p.

BUNIN, A.V. [History of the art of city building] Istoriia gradostroitel'nogo iskusstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture.
Vol. 1. [Slaveowning societies. Feudalism. Capitalism] Rabovladel'cheskii stroi. Feodalizm. Kapitalizm. 1953. 529 p.

THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEERS IN KOREA; AN ALBUM OF DRAWINGS. Kitaiskie narodnye dobrovol'tsy v Koree; sbornik risunkov. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 1 v. (unpaged).

[CONSTRUCTION OF STOCK-BREEDING FARMS ON COLLECTIVE FARMS] Stroitel'stvo zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm v kolkhozakh. Pod obshchei red. M.S. Osmolovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 86 p. (Sel'skaia arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo)

ow
se.
k-

KATEL'VA, G.I. [Farm structures] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye postroiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 320 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

KITAISKIE NARODNYE DOBROVOL'TSY V KOREE; SBORNIK RISUNKOV
see The Chinese people's volunteers in Korea; an album of drawings

KOKIN, A.D. [Building and architecture; basic information] Stroitel'naia tekhnika i arkhitektura; osnovnye svedeniia. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 262 p.

KULIK, A. [The young artisans of Khot'kovo] Molodye mastera iz Khot'kova. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 46 p.

LAPIN, V.A. [Fundamentals of architectural drafting] Osnovy risovaniia dlia stroitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 165 p.

LEVINSON, E. A. [Ornamental glass and its use in architecture] Khudozhestvennoe steklo i ego primenenie v arkhitekture. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 166 p.

LITHOGRAPHIC TECHNICAL FOUNDATION, Inc. [Preparation of albuminous plates; shop manual of offset lithography technique] Izgotovlenie al'buminnykh plastin; tsekhovoe rukovodstvo litoofsetnoi tekhniki. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. A.D. Troitskogo. [Moskva] Gizlegprom, 1946. 39 p.

MILICH, E.S., ed. V.I. Mukhina. Moskva, Izd-vo Sov. khud. 1951. 95 p.
(NNIS)

[MOSCOW STATE UNIVERSITY; NEW BUILDINGS ON LENIN'S HILLS. Album of photos] Moskovskii ordena Lenina gosudarstvennyi universitet imeni M.V.Lomonosova; novye zdaniia na Leninskikh gorakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. Fotoal'bom (unpaged).

MOSKOVSKII ORDENA LENINA GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET IMENI M.V.LOMONOSOVA; NOVYE ZDANIIA NA LENINSKIKH GORAKH
see [Moscow State University; new buildings on Lenin's hills. Album of photos]

NEIMAN, MARK. Georgii Ivanovich Motovilov. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1954. 84 p.

PAVLOVSKII, B. [Art of stonecutting in the Ural Mountain region] Kamneroznoe iskusstvo Urala. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 150 p.

ROMANOVSKII, I. [Museum of the History and Reconstruction of Moscow] Muzei istorii i rekonstruktsii Moskvy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 253 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie uchrezhdenii izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Exhibition of Mikhail Mikhailovich Cheremnykh's works; 60th anniversary of his birth] Vystavka proizvedenii Mikhaila Mikhailovicha Cheremnykh; 60 let so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1950. [unpaged]

STASOV, V.V. [Articles and observations hitherto unpublished in collections of his works] Stat'i i zametki, ne voshedshie v sobraniia sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 2. 1954. 456 p.

STASOV, V.V. [Letters to relatives] Pis'ma k rodnym. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1, pt. 1. (1844-1859) 1953. 310 p.

STROITEL'STVO ZHIVOTNOVODCHESKIKH FERM V KOLKHOZAKH.
see [Construction of stock-breeding farms on collective farms]

TALEPOROVSKII, V.N. [Kvarengi; materials for learning construction] Kvarengi; materialy k izucheniiu tvorchestva. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 113 p. illus.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AFNER, HRYHORII. [Fight for Lvov; a story from the period of the liberation struggle] Za L'viv; opovidannia z chasiv vyzvol'nykh zmahan'. Paryzh, Nakladom avtora, 1952. 206 p.
(CU) (NN)

AGASHINA, MARGARITA. [My word; poems] Moe slovo; stikhi. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 60 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Bibliography of Russian philology from 1825 to 1880] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po russkomu iazykoznaniiu s 1825 po 1880 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
No.1. [Russian literary language. Grammar and word formation, phonetics, orthoepy; script, orthography, punctuation] Russkii literaturnyi iazyk. Grammatika i slovoobrazovanie, fonetika, orfoepiia; grafika, orfografiia, punktuatsiia. 1954. 200 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [L. N. Tolstoy's artistic writings; collection of articles] Tvorchestvo L. N. Tolstogo; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 415 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Teaching Russian in the primary school; collection of articles] Opyt prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v nachal'noi shkole; sbornik statei. Pod red. S.P.Redozubova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 157 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

AKHMEROV, K.Z. [Orthographic dictionary of the Bashkir literary language for the elementary and secondary school] Orfograficheskii slovar' bashkirskogo literaturnogo iazyka dlia nachal'noi i sredney shkoly. 2. perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1952. 234 p.

AKHUNDOV, AKHLIMAN, comp. [Azerbaijan fairy tales] Azerbaidzhanskie skazki. Red. Oleg Erberg. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 463 p.

AKSAKOV, S.T. [The little red flower; tale of the housekeeper Pelageia] Alen'kii tsvetochek; skazka kliuchnitsy Pelagei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 30 p.

ALMAZOVA, L.A. [Textbook of the English language for the first course of foreign language institutes and departments] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia pervogo kursa institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 375 p.

ANAND, MULK RAJ [The banana tree; stories. Translated from the English by E. Kalashnikova] Bananovoe derevo; rasskazy. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. E. Kalashnikovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 36)

ANGLO-RUSSKII SLOVAR'
see [English-Russian dictionary]

ANTONOV, SERGEI PETROVICH. [Selected works, 1947-1953] Izbrannoe, 1947-1953. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 566 p.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH. [European chronicle; drama in four acts, five scenes] Evropeiskaia khronika; drama v chetyrekh aktakh, piati kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 103 p.

ARMEN, M. [IAsva; tale] IAsva; povest'. Perevod s armianskogo avtora I A.Dmitrievoi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 336 (i. o. 336) p.

BATMANOV, I.A. [Contemporary Kirghiz language] Sovremennyi kirgizskii iazyk. Frunze, Kirgizskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics] Fonetika. 1953. 167 p.

BAZHAN, MYKOLA. [Friendship of peoples, friendship of literatures] Druzhba narodov, druzhba literatur. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 62 p.

BELIAEV, V. [Blue star; play in 4 acts, 9 scenes, with prologue] Golubaia zvezda; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh, deviati kartinakh s prologom. [Po motivam kitaiskikh narodnykh skazok] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 87 p.

BEZYMENSKII, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH. [Book of satire] Kniga satiry. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 304 p.

BILL-BELOTSERKOVSKII, VLADIMIR NAUMOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 409 p.

BOICHENKO, ALEKSANDR [Youth; tale] Molodost'; povest'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 382 p.

BOLOTIN, S. [Songs of simple folk; selected translations of songs of foreign peoples] Pesni prostykh liudei; izbrannye perevody pesen narodov zarubezhnykh stran. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 402 p.

BOROVIKOV, G. [Builder; documentary tale] Stroitel'; dokumental'naia povest'. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 131 p.

BRAININA, B.IA. Konstantin Fedin. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no.13)

[BROTHER PEOPLES] LITERARY REPERTORY COLLECTION] Narody-braty; literaturno-repertuarnyi zbirnyk. [Uporiadkuvaly F. Nadenenko (pisni), B. Stepaniuk (poeziiu), F. Sydorenko (prozu)] Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1954. 219 p.

BRUSHTEIN, ALEKSANDRA. [The sorrow of my land; play in 4 acts, 8 scenes] Pechal' moei zemli; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh, vos'mi kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 99 p.

BULATOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH. [The mountain of precious stones; narratives of the Soviet peoples] Gora samotsvetov; skazki narodov SSSR. Risunki I.Kuznetsova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 382 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)

BURHARDT, OSVAL'D. [Recollections about the neoclassicists] Spohady pro neoklliasykiv. Miunkhen, Nakl. ukraina'koi vydavnychoi spilki v Miunkheni, 1947. 48 p.
(An-C-TU)

CHUKOVSKII, K. [Tales] Skazki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.

DIKOVSKII, S. [Tales and narratives] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 424 p.

DIMITRIEV, N.K., ed. [Native and Russian languages in schools of the national republics] Rodnoi i russkii iazyki v natsional'noi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 293 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI. Moscow. [A.P.Gaidar's life and work] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A.P.Gaidara. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 382 p.

EL'SBERG, IA. [The legacy of Gogol' and Shchedrin and Soviet satire] Nasledie Gogolia i Shchedrina i sovetskaia satira. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 192 p.

EL'SBERG, IA. [Saltykov-Shchedrin; life and works] Saltykov-Shchedrin; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 629 p.

[ENGLISH-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY] Anglo-russkii slovar'. Pod red. O. S. Akhmanovoi. 20 000 slov. Izd. 7., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 532 p.

EREMIN, D.M. [Storm over Rome; a novel] Groza nad Rimom; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 330 p.

ERMILOV, V. A.P. Chekhov. Izd. dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 403 p.

ERTEL', A.I. [The Gardenins, their servants, followers, and enemies; a novel in two parts] Gardeniny, ikh dvornia, priverzhentsy i vragi; roman v dvukh chastiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 614 p.

EVENTOV, I. S. [Dem'ian Bednyi; critical and biographical outline] Dem'ian Bednyi; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 202 p.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN. [Clarkton. Abridged edition for teaching purposes] Klarkton. Sokr. izd. dlia ucheb. tselei. Kommentarii V. I. Tarkhova. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1952. 150 p. (English and American authors)

FRANKO, IVAN. [Dramas] Dramy. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 188 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Sociopolitical writings; selected articles] Publitsystyka; vybrani stat'i. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 155 p.

FURKAT, ZAKIRDZHAN, pseud. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedenila. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1951. 16 (i. e. 61) p. (Biblioteka klassikov uzbekskoi literatury)

GALIN, BORIS ABRAMOVICH. [Miraculous force; essays] Chudesnaia sila; ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 502 p.

GAL'PERIN, I.R. [English language textbook; first course in pedagogical institutes and foreign-language departments] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka; dlia 1-go kursa pedagogicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Pod red. I.R.Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 437 p.

[GERMAN-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY] Nemetsko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. I. V. Rakhmanova. 20 000 slov. Izd. 7., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 498 p.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH [Dead souls; poem] Mertvye dushi; poema. Risunki A. Lapteva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 496 p.

GOR'KII, M. [Selected works in thirteen volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v trideati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 27. [Articles, reports, speeches, greetings] Stat'i doklady, rechi, privetstvila; 1933-1933-1936. 1953. 583 p.

GORODETSKAIA, E. E., comp. [Short stories of Ukrainian classic writers] Rasskazy ukrainskikh pisatelei klassikov. Pod red. A. I. Beletskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 462 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

GVOZDEV, A. N. [Collection of exercises on modern Russian] Sbornik uprazhnenii po sovremennomu russkomu iazyku. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 231 p.

HALAN, IA. [Mr. Fialka] Pan Fialka. Kyiv, Der. vyd. Khudozhn'oi lit-ry, 1952. 16 p.

HOLOSKEVICH, HR. [Orthographic dictionary; ca. 40,000 words] Pravopysnyi slovnyk. Blyz'ko 40,000 sliv. Vyd. 8. New York [A. Bilous], 1952. 451 p.
(CU) (AN-C-TU) (MH)
(InU)

IL'CHENKO, OLEKSANDR IELISEIOVYCH. [Autumn in St. Petersburg; tale] Peterburgskaia osen'; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 334 p.

INDIA GOVORIT
see [India speaks]

[INDIA SPEAKS; verse of Indian poets. Translated by V. Zhuravlev] Indiia govorit; stikhi indiiskikh poetov. 2. izd. Perevod V. Zhuravleva. Predisl. E. Gal'perinoi. Redaktor B. Slupletsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 118 p.

ISAENKO, B. [Textbook of the Chinese language] Uchebnik kitaiskogo iazyka. Pod red. N. N. Korotkova. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 539 p.

IVANOV, V. [History of the struggle for lofty ideology in Soviet literature, 1917-1932] Iz istorii bor'by za vysokuiu ideinost' sovetskoi literatury, 1917-1932. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 252 p.

IZ OPYTA RABOTY PREPODAVATELEI RUSSKOGO IAZYKA I LITERATURY PEDAGOGICHESKIKH UCHILISHCH.
see [Work practice of teachers of Russian language and literature in pedagogical institutions]

IZHAKEVYCH, G.P. [Linguistic relationships between the Russian and the Ukrainian; popular scientific outline] Pytannia rosiis'ko-ukrains'kykh movnykh zv'iazkiv; naukovo-populiarnyi narys. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1954. 102 p.

KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH [Lonely white sail] Beleet parus odinokii. Risunki V. Gorlaeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.

KIRSANOV, SEMEN. [Comrade verse; 1946-1953] Tovarishchi stikhi; 1946-1953. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 213 p.

KOLAS, IAKUB. [Collected works in seven volumes] Zbor tvoraŭ u siami tamakh. Redaktsyinaia kalehila: Piatrus' Brouka, Piatro Hlebka i dr. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vydavetstva BSSR, Red. mastatskai literatury.
Vol. 6. [In the arena of life. Renegade. Quagmire] Na prastorakh zhytstsia. Adshchapenets. Dryhva. 1952. 420 p.
Vol. 7. [The fisherman's hut. Trial in the forest. Repayment] Rybakova khata. Sud v lese. Adplata. 1952. 407 p.

KOPITSIA, D.D., ed. [T. H. Shevchenko in documents and materials] T. H. Shevchenko v dokumentakh i materialakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 514 p.
(An-C-TU)

KOSINKA, HRIHORY MIKHAILOVICH. [In the rye fields; stories] V zhytakh; opovidannia. Avgsburg, 1946 [i. e. 1947] 64 p.
(An-C-TU)

KOTLIAREVS'KYI, IVAN. [Complete collected works] Povne zibrannia tvoriv. [Vidpovidal'nyi red. O. I. Bilets'kyi]. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1952.
An-C-TU

KOTSIUBINS'KYI, MYKHAILO. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. [Redaktor I. Stebun]. [Kyiv], Vyd-vo "Radians'ka Ukraina," [1948]. 4 v. (Biblioteka zhurnalu "Ukraina")
(An-C-TU)

KRIUCHKOV, SERGEI EFIMOVICH. [Moot questions of contemporary Russian orthography] O spornykh voprosakh sovremennoi russkoi orfografii. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 62, [4] p.

KULIK, A. S. [Big family; a play in one act] Bol'shaia sem'ia; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 24 p. (Odnoaktnye p'esy)

LAKHUTI, ABUL'KASIM. [Selected works. Translated from the Persian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s persidskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 399 p.

LAPTEV, IURII. [The road is open; novel] Put' otkryt. Roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 358 p.

[LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF SOVIET RUSSIAN LITERATURE] Lektsii po istorii russkoi sovetskoi literatury. Pod red. A. I. Metchenko. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta.
Book 3. 1953. 100 p.

LEHR-SPLAWINSKI, T. [Polish language. Translated from the second Polish edition by I.Kh.Dvoretskii] Pol'skii iazyk. Perevod s vtorogo pol'skogo izdaniia I.Kh.Dvoretskogo. Pod red. S.S.Vysotskogo. Predisl. V.V.Vinogradova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 367 p.

LEKTSII PO ISTORII RUSSKOI SOVETSKOI LITERATURY
see [Lectures on the history of Soviet Russian Literature]

LENCH, LEONID. [Dear guests] Dorogie gosti. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 194 p.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH [Badgors; novel] Barsuki; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 302 p.

LESNOI, SERGEI. [The tale of Igor's campaign. Personalia; persons and events mentioned in the tale] Slovo o polku Igoreve. Personalii; litsa i sobytiia, upominaemye v "Slove." Parizh, 1953. 522 p. (Issledovanie o "Slovo o polku Igoreve," vol. 4)

LESYCH, VADYM. [Lyrical notebook; poetry] Lirychnyi zoshyt; poezii. N'iu-Iork, Nakl. pryiateliv poezii, 1953. 47 p.

[LITERARY HERITAGE] Literaturnoe nasledstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 59. [Decembrist litterateurs] Dekabristy-literatory. 1954. 800 p.

LITERATURNOE NASLEDSTVO
see [Literary heritage]

LORDKIPANIDZE, KONSTANTIN. ["Zaria Kolkhidy"; novel. Narratives. Authorized translation from the Georgian] Zaria Kolkhidy; roman. Rasskazy. Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo. Tbilisi, Zaria Vostoka, 1953. 486 p.

LYN'KOU, MIKHAS'. [Unforgettable days; novel. Authorized translation from the White Russian by Valerila Tarsis] Nezabyvaemye dni; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo Valerila Tarsis. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 679 p.
(NN)

MAKHMUR, pseud. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1951. 32 p. (Biblioteka klassikov uzbekskoi literatury)

MAKSIMOVA, V.A. [How Gor'kii edited manuscripts] Kak Gor'kii redaktiroval rukopisi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 70 p. (V pomoshch' redaktsionno-izdatel'skim rabotnikam)

MALAKHOV, SERGEI. [The fugitives. Father; plays] Begletsy. Otets; p'esy. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 219 p.

MELEZH, IVAN. [In the direction of Minsk; novel. Translated from the White Russian by Lev Shapiro] Minskoe napravlenie. Roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo L'va Shapiro. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 716 p.

MIKHALKOV, S. [Fables of various years] Basni raznykh let. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 37)

MIKHALKOV, S. [Selected fables] Izbrannye basni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, [n.d.] 38 p.

[MOLDAVIAN FOLKLORE; SONGS AND BALLADS] Moldavskii fol'klor; pesni i ballady. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 330 p.
(NNC)

MOLDAVSKII FOL'KLOR; PESNI I BALLADY
see [Moldavian folklore; songs and ballads]

MOSCOW. Publichnaia biblioteka. Petr Andreevich Pavlenko, 1899-1951; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, 1954. 27 p.

MUKHTAR, ASKAD. [My fellow citizens; poems. Authorized translation from the Uzbek] Moi sograzhdane; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s uzbekskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1951. 118 p.

MUKHTAROV, GUSSEIN. [On the bank of the Murgab; comedy in 5 acts in verse. Authorized translation by V.A. Solov'ev] Na beregu Murgaba; komediia v piati deistviiakh v stikhakh. Avtorizovannyi perevod V.A. Solov'eva. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 117 p. (Repertuar teatral'noi samodeiatel'nosti)

NARODY-BRATY
see [Brother peoples]

NAUMOV, E.I. [D.A.Furmanov; biographical sketch and literary criticism] D.A.Furmanov; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 180 p.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH. [Poems for children] Stikhi dlia detei. [Sostavlenie sbornika, vstup. stat'ia i poiasnitel'nyi tekst Kornelia Chukovskogo] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 125 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH. [Russian women; poem] Russkie zhenshchiny; poema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1950. 126 p.

NELIDOVA-FIVEISKAIA, LIDIIA IAKOVLEVNA. [Memorable moments; poems] Zapechatlennye mgnoven'ia; [illegible] Novyi Vorik, 1953. 94 p.

OSTROVSKII, A.N. [Little Snowflake; fantasy of spring in 4 acts with a prologue] Snegurochka; vesennaia skazka v 4 deistviiakh s prologom. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry] 1954. 140 p.

OTAR-OGLY, AVAZ. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1951. 81 p. (Biblioteka klassikov uzbekskoi literatury)

OZEROV, V. [D.A.Furmanov; biographical sketch and literary criticism] D.A.Furmanov; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 142 p.

PAVLENKO, PETR. [Happiness. Sun of the steppes] Schast'e. Stepnoe solntse. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 394 p.

PERTSOV, V. [Maiakovskii; life and works] Maiakovskii; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Izd. 2., ispr. i dorabotannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1. 1954. 447 p.

PIGAREV, K.V. [The creative work of Fonvizin] Tvorchestvo Fonvizina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 313 p.

PIMENOV, VL., ed. [Ideology and mastery; collected articles of Soviet writers on dramaturgy] Ideinost' i masterstvo; sbornik statei sovetskikh pisatelei o dramaturgii, 1946-1953. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 317 p.

[PROBLEMS OF CHILDREN'S LITERATURE] Voprosy detskoi literatury. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 400 p.
(NN)

PROSHIAN, PERCH. [Because of bread; novel. Translated from the Armenian by A.I.Ioannisian] Iz-za khleba; roman. Perevod s armianskogo A.I.Ioannisian. Erevan, Izd-vo Aipetrat, 1952. 253 p.

[P'U, SUNG-LING]. [Narratives about unusual people. Translated from the Chinese] Rasskazy o liudiakh neobychainykh. Perevod s kitaiskogo [V.M. Alekseeva. Red. i poslesiovie N.T. Fedorenko] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 282 p.

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
Vol. 5. 1954. 398 p.
Vol. 6. 1954. 358 p.

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 450 p.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 286 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3)

RASSKAZY; 1951-1952
see [Stories; 1951-1952]

REVOLIUTSIONNAIA POEZIIA, 1890-1917.
see [Revolutionary poetry, 1890-1917]

[REVOLUTIONARY POETRY, 1890-1917] Revoliutsionnaia poeziia, 1890-1917. 2 izd. [Vstup. stat'ia podgotovka teksta i primechaniia A.L. Dymshitsa] Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 617 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Bol'shaia seriia)

Uspenskii; critical and biographical
penskii; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk.
zd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p.

Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, 1860-1904;
ider and material aids for the libra-
ich Chekhov, 1860-1904; pamiatka
aly v pomoshch' bibliotekariu. Mo-
Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V.I.Le-

urney continues; tale and narratives]
olzhaetsia; povest' i rasskazy. Mo-
satel', 1954. 309 p.

outline of the contemporary Ukrainian
Narys suchasnoi ukrains'koi litera-
ukhen, "Molode Zhyttia," 1951. 402 p.
vo im. Shevchenka. Bibliioteka
ch. 3)
J CtY MH MiU

SHERIDAN, R. [School for scandal; a comedy in 5 acts] Shkola zlosloviia. Komediia v 5-ti d. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953.
(NN)

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS. Kobzar. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 400 p.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS. [Poems and verse] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Perevod s ukrainskogo pod red. A.E. Deicha i M.F.Ryl'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1954. 340 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

SHOLOKHOV-SINIAVSKII, G. [The Volgins; novel in three books] Volginy; roman v trekh knigakh. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 729 p.

SKLIARENKO, SEMEN. [The road to Kiev; a novel] Put' na Kiev; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo Borisa Turganova. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 588 p.

SOKOLOV, VLADIMIR. [Morning en route; verse] Utro v puti; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 110 p.

SPIRIDONOV, VASILII. [Road of the brave] Doroga mnogikh. [Dop. i peror. izd.] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 221 p.

STADNIUK, IVAN. [Maksim Perepelitsa; narratives] Maksim Perepelitsa. Rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 136 p. (Biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

STANKEVICH, IA. [Textbook of the White Russian language; grammar, orthography for study in school and at home] Padruchnik kryvitskae (belaruskae) movy; hramatyka, pravapis, ukladan'ni prytarnavannyia vachytstsa u shkole i doma. Krivian (Whiteruthenian) grammar. [Regensburg] 1946 [cover 1947].

STEBUN, ILLIA. [Gor'kii and Ukrainian literature] Gor'kii i ukrains'ka literatura. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1946. 46 p.
IU MH NN NNC NjP
RPB

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH [Journalistic writings; selection of articles, speeches, and letters] Publitsystyka; vybrane iz statey, promov ta lystiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p.

STEPANOVA, M.D. [Word formation in contemporary German language] Slovoobrazovanie sovremennogo nemetskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 374 p. (Biblioteka filologa)

[STORIES; 1951-1952] Rasskazy; 1951-1952. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 673 p.

SUDBOTIN, VASILII. [Ballad of heroism] Geroicheskaia ballada. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 54 p.

TOLSTOI, L.N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izd. osushchestvlinetsia pod nabliudeniem gos. red. komissii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 14. [First series. Artistic works] Seriia pervaia. Proizvedeniia. 1953. 448 p.
Vol. 65. [Third series. Letters] Seriia tret'ia. Pis'ma. 1953. 372 p.

TVARDOVSKII, A. [Poems, in two volumes] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. Stikhotvoreniia. 1954. 430 p.
Vol. 2. Poemy. 1954. 362 p.

TVARDOVSKII, A. [Vasilii Terkin; book about a warrior] Vasilii Terkin; kniga pro boitsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenitia RSFSR, 1954. 269 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

UGLOVSKII, NIKOLAI. [Lights in Snezhnyi; tale] Ogni v Snezhnom; povest'. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 236 p.

[UKRAINIAN CLASSICAL COMEDIES] Ukrainskaia klassicheskaia komediia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 524 p.

UKRAINSKAIA KLASSICHESKAIA KOMEDIIA
see [Ukrainian classical comedies]

UPITS, ANDREJS. [In a silken web; novel. Translated from the Latvian] V shelkovoi pautine; roman. [Perevod s latyshskogo A.Dukura i M.Shuman] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 343 p.

USHAKOV, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH. [Orthographic dictionary for elementary and secondary schools] Orfograficheskii slovar' dlia nachal'noi i srednei shkoly. Izd. 10. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 190 p.

VASIL'EV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH. [Hail, Moscow! collection of Soviet poems] Zdravstvui, Moskva] sbornik otkhotvorenii sovetskikh poetov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 275 p.

VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE. [Philosophical tales. Translated from the French] Filosofskie povesti. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 363 p.

VOPROSY DETSKOI LITERATURY
see [Problems of children's literature]

[WORK PRACTICE OF TEACHERS OF RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE IN PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTIONS; collection of articles] Iz opyta raboty prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka i literatury pedagogicheskikh uchilishch; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 116 p.

ZAITSEV, I. [In a distant harbor; novel] V dalekoi gavani. Roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 542 p.

ZVEGINTSEV, V. A. [Internal laws of the development of language; materials for courses in linguistics] Vnutrennie zakony razvitiia iazyka. Materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 20 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BERNSHTEIN-KOKIAN, S.V. [Volga-Don; historical and geographical outline] Volga-Don; istoriko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 232 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

DOKSHCHANIN, A. G. [Historical atlas of the ancient world; for secondary schools] Atlas po istorii drevnego mira; dlia srednei shkoly. Izd. 3. Pod obshchei red. A. V. Mishulina. Atlas sostavlen Nauchno-red. kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK v 1945 g. i ispravlen v 1953 g. Otvetstvennyi red. L. P. Chotvortkova. [Moskva, Glav. upr. geodezii i kartografii MVD SSSR, 1954] 20 p.

BRANDT, D. M. [Netherlands] Niderlandy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 116 p. (U karty mira)

[THE DNIEPER; GUIDEBOOK] Dnepr; putevoditel'. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 283 p.

EGOROV, K. D. [The courageous polar explorer G. IA. Sedov] Otvazhnyi poliarnyi issledovatel' G. IA. Sedov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 30)

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH. [Studies on the history of stone] Ocherki po istorii kamnia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 370 p.

FRADKIN, N. [Through Kamchatka] Po zemle Kamchatskoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 62 p.
[MICROFILM]

GERASIMOVA, T. P. [Weather observation in the teaching of geography in the seven-year school] Nabliudeniia nad pogodoi v prepodavanii geografii v semiletnei shkole. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 92 p.

GOROSHCHENKO, V. P. [Methods of teaching geography in grade school] Metodika prepodavaniia geografii v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 167 p.

IVANOV, G.I. [Geography of parts of the world and of the most imporiant foreign countries; textbook for class 6 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Geografiia chastei sveta i vazhneishikh zarubezhnykh stran; uchebnik dlia 6 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 16-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 190 p. - [Maps] karty [unpaged]

IZMAILOVA, R. [Paris] Parizh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 92 p.

[KIEV IN PHOTOGRAPHS] Kyiv u fotoilustratsiiakh. Kyiv, "Mystetstvo," 1954. 131 p.

KREMS, A. IA. [The formation of petroleum and gas deposits] Voprosy formirovaniia zalezhei nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 268 p.

KRYMGOL'TS, G.IA. [Methodology of gathering and study of paleontological and stratigraphic specimens; in aid to a geologist stratigrapher] Metodika sbora i obrabotki paleontologo-stratigraficheskogo materiala; v pomoshch' geologu-stratigrafu. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 44 p.

KYIV U FOTOILIUSTRATSIIAKH
see [Kiev in photographs]

LAPONOGOV, I. [Hungarian People's Republic] Vengerskaia narodnaia respublika. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 174 p. (Besedy u karty mira)

MUKHIN, A. [Switzerland] Shveitsariia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 60 p. (U karty mira)

MURZAEV, E. N. M. Przheval'skii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 64 p.

NIKIFOROVA, O. I. [Stratigraphy and Brachiopoda of Silurian deposits in the Podolia] Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody siluriiskikh otlozhenii Podolii] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 204 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta(VSEGEI))

NIKISHOV, M. I., ed. [Geographical atlas of the U.S.S.R.] Geograficheskii atlas SSSR. [n. p.] Glav. uprav. geodezii i kartografii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, 1946. 41 p.
(NN) (NNIS)

NIKITIN, N. [Tientsin] Tian'tszin'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p.

NITOBURG, E. L. [Salvador] Sal'vador. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p. (U karty mira)

POMUS, M. I. [Altai of the steppes; geographical survey] Stepnoi Altai; geograficheskii obzor. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 31)

ROMASHKOV, E. [Touring by boat] Turistskoe puteshestvie na lodke. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 156 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographical atlas for classes 7 and 8 of the secondary school. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] Geograficheskii atlas dlia 7-go i 8-go klassov srednei shkoly. Soiuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. Moskva, 1954. 76 p.

SDOBNIKOV, V. M. [In the Arctic tundra; essays of a naturalist] Po arkticheskoi tundre; ocherki naturalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.

SOBOLEV, N. D. [Ultrabasic rocks of the Greater Caucasus] Ul'trabazity Bol'shogo Kavkaza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 236 p.
[MICROFILM]

STAROKADOMSKII, L. M. [5 voyages in the Arctic Ocean] Piat' plavanii v Severnom Ledovitom okeane. 1910-1915. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 340 p.
(NN)

ULIANOV, A.V. [Geological history of Western Georgia in the Tertiary period] Geologicheskaia istoriia Zapadnoi Gruzii v tretichnoe vremia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 105 p.

VENIN, V.M. [Guatemala] Gvatemala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 91 p. (U karty mira)

WO CHUANG-TA. [Taiwan. Translated from the Chinese by M. A. Butenko] Taivan'. Perevod s kitaiskogo M. A. Butenko. Pod red. P. I. Glushakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 66 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Nikolai Nikolaevich Kucheiov. Vstup. stat'ia V. P. Berzakovskogo. Bibliografiia sostavlena B. V. Belovol. [Glav. redaktor A. N. Nesmeianov] Moskva, 1953. 42 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk, no. 16)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Problems in cosmogony] Voprosy kosmogonii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1954. 303 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. [Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov; bibliography] Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov; bibliografiia. Sostavila A. M. Lukomskaia, pod red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 208 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astronomical yearbook of the U.S.S.R. for 1957] Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR na 1957 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 30. 1954. 584 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Table of Fresnel integrals] Tablitsy integralov Frenelia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 267 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut biokhimii. [Vitamins. I. Research methods, natural resources, and the biochemistry of vitamins] Vitaminy. I. Metody issledovaniia, estestvennye resursy i biokhimiia vitaminov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1953. 253 p. (DAFM)

ALEKSANDROV, V. G. [Anatomy of plants] Anatomiia rastenii. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 499 p.

ANGELOV, S. A. [Tables of corrections for centering and reduction and coefficients ω and δ of the equations of error] Tablitsy popravok za tsentrirovku i redukteliu i koeffitsientov ω i δ uravnenii pogreshnostei. 3-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 64 p.

ANSHELES, OSIP MARKOVICH. [Principles of crystallography] Nachala kristallografii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1952. 270 p.

BALEZIN, S. A. [Outstanding Russian chemists] Vydaiushchiesia russkie uchenye khimiki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 314 p.

BERMAN, G.N. [Collection of problems for a course in mathematical analysis] Sbornik zadach po kursu matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 3., stereotipnoe. Pod red. A.F. Bermanta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 528 p.

BERMAN, G. N. [Numbers and the theory of numbers; popular essays on the arithmetic of natural numbers] Chisla i nauka o nom. Obshchedostupnye ocherki po arifmetike natural'nykh chisel. Izd. 2. ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 163 p.

BIRKHOFF, G. [Hydrodynamics; a study in logic, fact and similitude] Gidrodinamika. Postanovki zadach, rezul'taty i podobie. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. M. I. Gurevicha. Predisl. L. I. Sedova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 183 p.

BIUSHGENS, SERGEI SERGEEVICH. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. Izd. 4., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1947. 2 v.
NcD

BOLDAKOV, E.V. [The life of rivers] Zhizn' rek. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 20)

BUDILOVA, E. A. [I. M. Sechenov and I. P. Pavlov in the struggle for materialism; recommended reading list] I. M. Sechenov i I. P. Pavlov v bor'be za materializm; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Nauch. red. M. A. Usievicha. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1954. 122 p.

CHMUTOV, K.V. [Physical chemistry experiment procedures] Tekhnika fiziko-khimicheskogo issledovaniia. 3-e perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 341 p.

CHUGAEV, L.A. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 636 p.

COURANT, RICHARD. [Methods of mathematical physics. Translated from the German] Metody matematicheskoi fiziki. Perevod s nemetskogo Z. G. Libina i IU. L. Rabinovicha. Izd. 2, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1951. 544 p.

DANILIUK, A.M. [Drawing in perspective directly from given dimensions] Postroenie perspektiv neposredstvenno po zadannym razmeram. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 126 p.

DIMITROFF, GEORGE ZAKHARIEFF. [Telescops and accessories] Teleskopy i prinadlezhnosti k nim. Perevod s angliiskogo M.S.Navashina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1947. 307 p.

DREVING, V. P. [Phase rule] Pravilo faz. Pod red. IA. I. Gerasimova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 172 p.

FADDEEV, D.K. [Collection of problems in higher algebra] Sbornik zadach po vysshei algebre. Izd. 5-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 308 p.

FADDEEVA, V. N. [Tables of values of the function $w(z)=e^{-z^2}\left(1+\frac{2i}{\sqrt{\pi}}\int_0^z e^{t^2}dt\right)$ of a complex argument] Tablitsy znachenii funktsii $w(z)=e^{z^2}\left(1+\frac{2i}{\sqrt{\pi}}\int_0^z e^{t^2}dt\right)$ ot kompleksnogo argumenta. Pod red. V. A. Foka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 268 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy, no. 3)

FERRI, A. [Aerodynamics of supersonic flow] Aerodinamika sverkhzvukovykh techenii. Perevod s angliiskogo R.I.Shteinberga. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 463 p.

FURSOV, V.I. [Geodetic signals and their construction] Geodezicheskie signaly i ikh postroika. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia geodezicheskikh vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 327 p.

GEIDEMAN, T. S. [Guide to plants of the Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic] Opredelitel' rastenii Moldavskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 466 p.

GENKEL', P. A. [Salt resistance of plants and results of its induced increase] Soleustoichivost' rastenii i puti ee napravlennogo povysheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 82 p. (Timiriazevskie chteniia, vol. 12)

GERD, S. V. [Aquarium in the school; manual for secondary school teachers] Akvarium v shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo. 1953. 250 p.

or theory.
adernykh

GLINKA, N. L. [General chemistry] Obshchaia khimiia. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 759 p.

GOL'DANSKII, V. I. [New elements in the periodic system of D. I. Mendeleev] Novye elementy v periodicheskoi sisteme D. I. Mendeleeva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 164 p.

GRISHIN, B. S. [High-precision optical theodolites] Vysokotochnye opticheskie teodolity. Pod obshchei red. S. V. Eliseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 134 p. (Geodezicheskie instrumenty i pribory)

HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Computation Laboratory. [Synthesis of electronic computing and control circuits] Sintez elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh i upravliaiushchikh skhem. Perevod s angliiskogo E.I.Mamonova, L.E.Sadovskogo i IA.A.Khetagurova. Pod red. V I.Shestakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 357 p. [Translation of its "Annals," vol. 27]

HRYSHKO, M. M. [Botanical garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences and its collections] Botanichnyi sad Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR i ioho kolektsii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. RSR, 1950. 114 p.

HUGHES, D.J. [Pile neutron research] Neitronnye issledovaniia na iadernykh kotlakh. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 479 p.

IAKOVLEV, K. P. [Mathematical treatment of the results of measurements] Matematicheskaia obrabotka rezul'tatov izmerenii. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 383 p.

KAZAKOVA, O.V. [Analyzers; the sense organs. Methods for lessons in anatomy and physiology in class 8 of the secondary school] Analizatory; organy chuvstv. Metodika urokov po anatomii i fiziologii v VIII klasse srednei shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 43 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)

KEDROV, B.M. [Dialectical materialism with reference to contemporary discoveries in the field of the structure of matter] Dialekticheskii materializm o sovremennykh otkrytiiakh v oblasti stroeniia materii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 17)

KELDYSH, L. V. [Lattice of B-sets] Struktura B-Mnozhestv. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1946. 74 p.
(IU) (NNIS)

KHINCHIN, A.IA. [Short course in mathematical analysis] Kratkii kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 624 p.

KHOLODNYI, N.G. [Iron bacteria] Zhelezobakterii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 222 p.

KLEMENT'EV, S.D. [Electron microscope] Elektronnyi mikroskop. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 47)

KOMPANEETS, A.I. [The struggle of N.A.Umov for materialism in physics] Bor'ba N.A.Umova za materializm v fizike. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 126 p.

KONFERENTSIIA PO NAPRAVLENNOI IZMENCHIVOSTI I SELEKTSII MIKROORGANIZMOV. Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the conference on controlled variability and selection in microorganisms, Nov. 29 to Dec. 1, 1951] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 291 p.

KONFERENTSIIA PO PROBLEME RAZVITIIA KLETOCHNYKH I NEKLETOCHNYKH FORM ZHIVOGO VESHCHESTVA V SVETE TEORII O.B.LEPESHINSKOI. [New data on the problem of the development of cellular and noncellular forms of living matter] Novye dannye po probleme razvitiia kletochnykh i nekletochnykh form zhivogo veshchestva; trudy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 274 p. (Problemy meditsiny)

KORSUNSKII, M.I. [Isomerism of atomic nuclei] Izomeriia atomnykh iader. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.

KRISS, A.E. [Microorganisms and the biological productivity of bodies of water] Mikroorganizmy i biologicheskaia produktivnost' vodoemov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 32)

KUDRIAVTSEV, B. B. [Inaudible sounds] O neslyshimykh zvukakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 148 p.

KUKOLEV, G.V. [Chemistry of silicon and physical chemistry of silicates] Khimiia kremniia i fizicheskaia khimiia silikatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1951.

[PHOTOCOPY]

LEBEDEV, N.N. [Special functions and their applications] Spetsial'nye funktsii i ikh prilozhenia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 379 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GALURGII [Manual of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water-salt systems] Spravochnik eksperimental'nykh dannykh po rastvorimosti mnogokomponentnykh vodno-solevykh sistem. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Ternary systems] Trekhkomponentnye systemy. 1953. 670 p.

MARKOV, A. A. [Principles of the algebraic theory of braids] Osnovy algebraicheskoi teorii kos. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1945. 53 p.
(IU)

MEL'NIKOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH. [Methodology of developing the concept of the unity of the organism and its environment] Metodika formirovaniia poniatiia o edinstve organizma i uslovii ego zhizni. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 36 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)

MESHCHERSKII, IVAN VSEVOLODOVICH [Collection of problems in theoretical mechanics] Sbornik zadach po teoreticheskoi mekhanike. Pod red. A. I. Lur'e. Izd. 20. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 384 p.

MODENOV, P. S. [Collection of mathematical problems; with an analysis of mistakes committed by students entering higher schools of learning] Sbornik zadach po matematike; s analizom oshibok dopushchennykh postupaiushchimi v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 383 p.

NAIMARK, M.A. [Linear differential operators] Lineinye differentsial'nye operatory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 351 p.

NASIMOVICH, A.A., ed. [Transformation of the vertebrate fauna of our country; biotechnical measures] Preobrazovanie fauny pozvonochnykh nashei strany. Biotekhnicheskie meropriiatiia. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 234 p.

NATANSON, I. P. [Summation of infinitely small values] Summirovanie beskonechno malykh velichin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 54 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 12)

NORDEN, A.P. [Elementary introduction to Lobachevskian geometry] Elementarnoe vvedenie v geometriiu Lobachevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 248 p.

NOVOSELOV, S.I. [Special course in trigonometry] Spetsial'nyi kurs trigonometrii. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 403 p.

O'RURK, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH. [Multiplication tables] Tablitsy umnozhenila. Stereotipnoe izdanie. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953. 335 p.

PADALKO, N. V. [Botany lessons in the learn-by-doing plot of the school] Uroki botaniki na shkol'nom uchebno-opytnom uchastke. Pod red. A. N. Lavrova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 95 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

PERYSHKIN, A. V. [Physics] Fizika. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 416 p.

PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N. N. [Exposition of the nature section of museums of local lore] Ekspozitsiia otdela prirody kraevedcheskikh muzeev. Moskva, 1946. 93 p.

POPOV, G. M. [Crystallography] Kristallografiia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1947. 262 p.

PRIVALOV, I. I. [Introduction to the theory of the functions of complex variables] Vvedenie v teoriiu funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo. Izd. 9-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 444 p.

[PROBLEMS OF TRAINING IN PRACTICAL APPLICATION IN THE TEACHING OF CHEMISTRY] Voprosy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii khimii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 157 p.

PROKUDIN, IU. N. [The eminent 19th century Russian botanist, V. M. Cherniaev] Vydaiushchiisia russkii botanik XIX stoletiia V. M. Cherniaev. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo universiteta im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1953. 60 p.

RIK, G.R. [Mass spectroscopy] Mass-spektroskopiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 388 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki) (NN)

RUL'E, K.F. [Selected biological works] Izbrannye biologicheskie proizvedeniia. Redaktsiia, stat'ia i kommentarii L.Sh.Davitashvili i S.R.Mikulinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1954. 686 p. (Klassiki nauki)

SANSONE, G. [Ordinary differential equations] Obyknovennye differentsial'nye uravneniia. Perevod s ital'ianskogo N. IA. Vilenkina s predisloviem V. V. Nemytskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 340 p.

SHARAPOV, N.I. [Climate and the chemistry of plants] Khimizm rastenii i klimat. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1948. 115 p. (DA)

SHISHKIN, N.S. [Clouds, precipitations, and thunderstorm electricity] Oblaka, osadki i grozovoe elektrichestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 280 p.

SONIN, N.IA. [Research on cylindrical functions and special polynomials] Issledovaniia o tsilindricheskikh funktsiiakh i spetsial'nykh polinomakh. Red. i kommentarii N.I.Akhiezera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 243 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki: matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

SPANGENBERG, E. [From the life of a naturalist] Iz zhizni naturalista. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 525 p.

STORCH, H. [The Fischer-Tropsch and related syntheses [original title]. Translated from the English by IU. B. Kagan[and others]] Sintez uglevodorodov iz okisi ugleroda i vodoroda. Perevod s angliiskogo IU. B. Kagana, IU. B. Kriukova, S. M. Lokteva i V. G. Luk'ianitsa. Pod red. A. N. Bashkirova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 516 p.

STOROZHENKO, D.M. [Soils of the small volcanoes of Central Kazakhstan] Pochvy melkosopochnika TSentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1952. 123 p.
DA

TOKIN, B.P. [Phytoncides, destroyers of microbes] Gubiteli mikrobov - fitontsidy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 172 p.

VOL'FKOVICH, S.I. [The paths of modern chemistry] Puti sovremennoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk, 1954. 56 p. [MICROFILM]

VONSOVSKII, S.V. [Modern theories on magnetism] Sovremennoe uchenie o magnetizme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 440 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki)

VOPROSY POLITEKHNICHESKOGO OBUCHENIIA V PREPODAVANII KHIMII
see [Problems of training in practical application in the teaching of chemistry]

VOROB'EV, K.A. [Birds of the Ussuri region] Ptitsy Ussuriiskogo kraia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 368 p.

VORONKOV, I.M. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 552 p.

VSEKHSVIATSKII, S.K. [How the universe became known] Kak poznavalas' vselennaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 92 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 68)

VSESOIUZNOE ASTRONOMO-GEODEZICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Eclipses of the sun and their observation; solar eclipse of June 30, 1954] Solnechnye zatmeniia i ikh nabliudenie. K solnechnomu zatmeniiu 30 iiunia 1954 g. Sostavili V. A. Bronshten i dr. Pod red. A. A. Mikhailova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 223 p.

WILSON, JOHN GRAHAM. [The principles of cloud-chamber technique. Translated from the English by IU. L. Kokurin and L. T. Baradzei] Kamera Vil'sona. Perevod s angliiskogo IU. L. Kokurina i L. T. Baradzei. Pod red. Cherenkova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 151 p.

ZALYSHKINA, O. [Abstracts of scientific works for 1943] Referaty nauchnykh rabot za 1943 g. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR., 1945. 57 p. (NNIS)

ZELINSKII, N.D. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. I. 1954. 614 p.

ZHEDENOV, V.N. [Lungs and heart, human and animal] Legkie i serdtse zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 203 p.

14. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut epidemiologii i mikrobiologii. [Effectiveness of vaccination in tularemia] Effektivnost' vaktsinatsii protiv tuliaremii. Moskva, Izd. Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 107 p. (Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR) (DAFM)

ALEKSEEV-BERKMAN, I.A. [Clinical coprology] Klinicheskaia koprologiia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 310 p.

ANTELAVA, N.V. [Surgical forms of brucellosis; diagnosis, clinical practice and therapy] Khirurgicheskie formy brutsellеza; diagnostika, klinika i lechenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 106 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

ARTEM'EV, F.A. [Labor regulation of medical workers] Regulirovanie truda meditsinskikh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 107 p.

BEKHTEREV, V.M. [Selected works; articles and reports] Izbrannye proizvedeniia; stat'i i doklady. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 526 p.

BERGOL'TS, V.M. [Fluorescence microscopy; use of fluorescent light analysis in medicine] Liuminestsentnaia mikroskopiia; primenenie liumineatsentnogo analiza v meditsine. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 135 p. (DAFM)

BILIBIN, A.F., ed. [Biomycin; experimental study and clinical use of biomycin] Biomitsin; eksperimental'noe izuchenie i klinicheskoe primenenie biomitsina. Chleny red. komissii: E.K.Berezina, E.N.Lazareva, M.F.Rostapshov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954. 82 p.

BIRKGAN, I.N. [Practical manual for keeping records on valuable property in therapeutic institutions] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po uchetu imushchestvenno-materialnykh tsennostei v lechebnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. Moskva [Trudrezervizdat] 1953. 140 p.

BOIKO, V.P. [Problems of medical supervision of physical education] Voprosy meditsinskogo kontrolia nad fizicheskim vospitaniem. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 249 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

BYCHKOV, I.IA. [Legal bases for the operations of public health agencies] Pravovye osnovy deiatel'nosti sanitarnykh organov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

CHUMAKOV, M.R. [Poliomyelitis; infantile spinal paralysis] Poliomielit detskii spinnomozgovoi paralich. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 479 p. (DAFM)

DAVYDOVSKII, I.V. [Gunshot wounds in man. Morphological and general pathological analysis] Ognestrel'naia rana cheloveka. Morfologicheskii i obshchepatologicheskii analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 467 p.

DIAD'KOVSKII, IUSTIN EVDOKIMOVICH. [Works; problems of general pathology] Sochinenila; voprosy obshchei patologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 390 p.

DOMBROVSKAIA, IU.F. [Advice for the young mother] Sovety molodoi materi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 61 p.

DREVING, E.F. [Physical culture therapy in traumatology] Lechebnaia fizkul'tura v travmatologii. 3. izd. perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 201 p.

[EXPERIENCE OF SOVIET MEDICINE DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 16. 1954. 655 p.

FALIN, L.I. [Some moot questions on the morphology and physiology of the Wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerves] Nekotorye spornye voprosy morfologii i fiziologii vtorichnoi degeneratsii perifericheskikh nervov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.

GASANOV, Sh.M. [Health resort resources of Azerbaijan] Kurortnye bogatstva Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 214 p. (DAFM)

GEIZER, I.M. [Chekhov and medicine] Chekhov i meditsina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 138 p. (DAFM)

GETSOV, G.V. [Practice in industry of students in medical institutes giving six years of instruction] Proizvodstvennaia praktika studentov meditsinskikh institutov pri shesti godakh obucheniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 230 p. (DAFM)

IGNATOV, S.I. [Typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever in children] Briushnoi tif i paratify u detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 116 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

KAPRALOV, A.G. [What every hospital attendant should know] Chto nuzhno znat' sanitaru. 14. izd., perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 315 p. (DAFM)

KARAMYSHEV, F.I. [Clinical treatment and capacity for work following gastric resection in peptic ulcers] Klinika i trudosposobnost' posle rezektsii zheludka pri iazvennoi bolezni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 183 p.

KATS-CHERNOKHVOSTOVA, L.IA. [Epidemiology] Epidemiologiia. Rekomendovani dlia trekh- i cheiyrekhgodichnykh srednikh meditsinskikh shkol. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 323 p. (DAFM)

KHANDRIKOVA, T.G. [Surgical therapy of sequelae of gunshot wound in the lateral ventricles of the brain] Khirurgicheskoe lechenie posledstvii ognestrel'nykh ranenii bokovykh zheludochkov golovnogo mozga. Moskva, Izd. Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 78 p. (DAFM)

KIBAL'CHICH, P.N. [Eugenol camellia] Kamelliia evgenol'naia. Pod red. N.IA.Itskova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1954. 64 p.

KONIUS, E.M. [Course of the development of Soviet maternal and infant protection, 1917-1940; from materials of organizational and scientific congresses] Puti razvitiia sovetskoi okhrany materinstva i mladenchestva (1917-1940). Po materialam organizatsionnykh i nauchnykh s"ezdov. Pod red. V.P.Lebedevoi i G.N. Speranskogo. Moskva, TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1954. 402 p. (Ocherki po istorii russkoi pediatrii)

KRYLOVA, M.I. [Sanitary chemistry methods of analyzing foodstuffs in connection with food poisoning] Metody sanitarno-khimicheskikh issledovanii produktov pri pishchevykh otravleniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha)

LANKOVITS, A.V. [Obstetrics and gynecology; for schools of nursing] Akusherstvo i ginekologiia; dlia shkol meditsinskikh sester. 2. ispr. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 322 p.

LUZINA, A.G. [How to prevent infection from ascarids] Kak predupredit' zarazhenie askaridami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.

MARTSINKOVSKII, BORIS IZRAILEVICH. [Examination of capacity for work in occupational diseases] Ekspertiza trudosposobnosti pri professional'nykh zabolevaniiakh. Moskva, 1953. 217 p. (DAFM)

MAT' I DITIA
see [Mother and child]

MIASNIKOV, A.L. [Hypertension] Gipertonicheskaia bolezn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 390 p.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII KHIMIKO-FARMATSEVTICHESKII INSTITUT. [Synthomycin] Sintomitsin. Otvetstvennyi red. G.N.Pershin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 104 p. (Khimiia i meditsina)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT LEKARSTVENNYKH I AROMATICHESKIKH RASTENII. Belladonna. Pod red. N.IA.Itskova i A.D.Turovoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 115 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT LEKARSTVENNYKH I AROMATICHESKIKH RASTENII. [Jacob's ladder] Siniukha lazurnaia. Pod red. N.IA.Itskova i A.D.Turovoi, Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 112 p.

MOTHER AND CHILD; COLLECTED ARTICLES FOR MOTHERS] Mat' i ditia. Sbornik statei dlia materi. Moskva, Narkomzdrav SSSR, 1945. 37 p. (NNIS)

NEZLIN, S. E. [The diet and therapy of a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Rezhim i lechenie bol'nogo tuberkulezom legkikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 102 p.

OPYT SOVETSKOI MEDITSINY V VELIKOI OTECHESTVENNOI VOINE, 1941-1945 GG.
see [Experience of soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945]

PETRISHCHEVA, P.A. [Field methods of mosquito study and protective measures against mosquitoes] Polevye metody izuchenila moskitov i protivomoskitnye meropriiatiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 185 p.

PORUDOMINSKII, I. M. [Gonorrhea] Gonorreia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 209 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

RUSAKOV, A.V. [Physiology and pathology of some internal tissues (dermatolysis)] K fiziologii i patologii nekotorykh tkanei vnutrennei sredy (nesovershennyi desmogenez). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 131 p.

RUSETSKII, I.I. [Contracture of the extremities] Kontraktury konechnostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 134 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

SHILLER, I. G. [Directed antagonism of microbes] Napravlennyi antagonizm mikrobov. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1952. 133 p.
(DAFM)

SION, R. A. [Pathogenic microbes and viruses] Boleznetvornye mikroby i virusy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 76 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

SUR, A.F., ed. [Manual on dietetics for small children] Spravochnik po dietetike detei rannego vozrasta. Izd.6., ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otdnie, 1954. 287 p.

SYNCHIKOV, A.I. [Bio-electric potential of the stomach] Bioelektricheskie potentsialy zheludka. Moskva, Gos. [illegible]

[illegible] urologov 27-30 ianvaria 1951 g. Moskva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.

TUSOV, V.V. [Pharmacology of the nervous system] Farmakologiia nervnoi sistemy. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 266 p.

TSODOVSKII, PAUL. [Brucellosis; modern theory as applied to pathology in man] Brutsellez; sovremennoe uchenie primenitel'no k patologii cheloveka. Izd. 4., dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 242 p.
(DA)

15. AGRICULTURE

TSEKEEV, M.A., ed. [Organization and technology in the production of feeding stuffs] Organizatsiia i tekhnika proizvodstva kormov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 191 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznogo zhivotnovoda)
DA

ANISIMOV, N.I. [The agricultural artel and its organizational and economic consolidation] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia artel' i ee organizatsionno-khoziaistvennoe ukreplenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 62 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, nos. 28/29; also Ser. 5, nos. 34/35)

ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. [Ways of increasing the fertility of irrigated lands in Tajikistan] O putiakh povysheniia plodorodiia oroshaemykh zemel' Tadzhikistana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 58 p.

AVDONIN, N. S. [Fertilization of agricultural plants] Podkormka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 204 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

BARANOVSKII, N. V. [Milk and cream pasteurizers] Pasterizatory dlia moloka i slivok. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kadrov massovykh professii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 83 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

BELOKHONOV, I. V., ed. [Organization of fruit culture on collective farms] Organizatsiia sadovodstva v kolkhozakh. Pod red. I. V. Belokhonova i P. F. Dubrova. 2. izd., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki masterov sel'skogo khoziaistva 1. razriada po sadovodstvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 314 p. (Trekhletnie agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 3. god obucheniia)

BERNATOVICH, N. G. [Tank trucks in agriculture] Avtotsisterny v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 62 p.
(DA)

DAVIDOV, R. B. [Obtaining milk and making butter] Poluchenie moloka i proizvodstvo masla. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 167 p.
(DA)

DEMENT'EV, P. I. [Work practice of the Bronnitskiy forestry sector] Opyt raboty bronitskogo lesnichestva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 47 p.

EGOROV, V.V. [Reclamation of saline soils] Zasolennye pochvy i ikh osvoenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 110 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

ENIKEEV, Kh. E. [Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin and the development of Michurin agrobiology. Album of visual aids. Explanatory text to the album of visual aids] Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin i razvitie michurinskoi agrobiologii. Al'bom nagliadnykh posobii. Poiasnitel'nyi tekst k al'bomu nagliadnykh posobii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 77 tables, 23 p.

ERES'KO, IA. I. [Increasing the wool clip. "Vtoraia piatiletka" Collective Farm, Ipatovo district, Stavropol' territory] Opyt povysheniia nastrigov shersti. Kolkhoz "Vtoraia piatiletka" Ipatovskogo raiona Stavropol'skogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

EVTUSHENKO, M.V. [Garden peas and beans] Ovoshchnye gorokh i fasol'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-[illegible], (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

FATEEV, K. IA. [Breeding rabbits for fur on collective farms] Razvedenie pukhovykh krolikov v kolkhozakh. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

FLEROV, S. K. [Organization of forest protection] Organizatsiia lesozashchity. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 79 p.

FLORENT'EV, L. IA. [Achievements and perspectives of the Stalin Collective Farm] Dostizheniia i perspektivy kolkhoza imeni Stalina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

FOMIN, I.I. [KS-10 self-propelled mower] Samokhodnaia kosilka KS-10. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 220 p.

GIRENKO, V.N. [Luminescent testing of potatoes, vegetables, fruit and other products] Liuminestsentnyi analiz kartofelia, ovoshchei, plodov i drugikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 54, [2] p.

GLADKOV, A. V. [Haymaking machinery] Sovremennye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznikam, rabotnikam MTS i sovkhozov)

GORBATOV, P.P. [Machines for the sowing, harvesting and cultivation of vegetable crops] Mashiny dlia posadki, uborki i obrabotki ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznikam MTS i sovkhozov)

GORBUNOV, M.S. [Mechanization and electrification of stock-breeding farms] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistv; prakticheskie raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 200 p.

GRIGOR'EV, G.B. [Agricultural films for the Soviet countryside] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye fil'my - zriteliu. Moskva, izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 70 p.

GUR'IANOV, V.P. [Ivan Mikhailovich Komov, his life and work] Ivan Mikhailovich Komov, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. K istorii russkoi agronomii i geografii. Pod red. S.S.Dmitrieva. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 103 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Istoricheskaia [illegible] no. 49)

[HUNTERS' SPACES; COLLECTION OF NARRATIVES AND ESSAYS ON HUNTING] Okhotnich'i prostory; sbornik rasskazov i ocherkov ob okhote i okhotnikakh na okhote. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport."
Vol. 3. 1953. 247 p.

IL'MENEV, S.I. [Deep tillage of turf-podsol soils] Glubokoe rykhlenie dernovo-podzolistykh pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.

IONOV, P.S. [Laboratory tests in veterinary clinical diagnosis] Laboratornye issledovaniia v veterinarnoi klinicheskoi diagnostike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 252 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
(DA)

KHASHCHINSKII, V. P. [Electricity and its use in agriculture] Elektrichestvo i ego primenenie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 131 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skim elektrifikatoram)
(DA)

KHOKHLOV, P. [Agriculturalist Filatov's assistant] Pomoshchniki agronoma Filatova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 44 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [Further increase in the production of grain production and the reclamation of virgin and waste lands. Report at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, February 23, 1954] O dal'neishem uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Doklad na Plenume TSentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS 23 fevralia 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., fourth convocation, April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 26 aprelia 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 16 p.

KIRILLOV, A.I. [Attaining high yields of sunflowers. Nash opyt poluchenila vysokikh urozhaev podsolnechnika. [Moskva] Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

KOBZISTYI, IA. A. [Collective farm with high crop yields] Kolkhoz vysokoi kul'tury zemledeliia. 3. izd., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1954. 204 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)

KOROL'KOV, E.D. [Steam heated hotbeds] Parniki s parovym obogreve. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 58 p.

KOSENKOV, S. A. [Increasing the fecundity of swine] Opyt povysheniia produktivnosti svinei. Moskva, izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 14 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

KOTOV, P.F. [Stubble sowing of fodder crops] Posevnye posevy kormovykh kul'tur. Izd. 2. Moskva, izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.

KRETININ, N. I. [Our experiment in cross-cultivating sugar beets] Nash opyt vozdelyvaniia sakharnoi svekly pri predol'no-poperechnoi obrabotke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 8 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. [Blood examination in veterinary diagnostics] Issledovanie krovi v veterinarnoi diagnostike. [Izd. 2., perer. i ispr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952.
(DA)

[LABORATORY RESEARCH METHODS IN VETERINARY SCIENCE] Laboratornye metody issledovaniia v veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953.
(DA)

LEBEDEV, GEORGII IVANOVICH. [Acclimatization of species of trees and shrubs; from the experience of a forest-steppe station] Akklimatizatsiia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod; iz opyta lesostepnoi stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 137 p.

LEBEDEVA, Z. V. [The "Organizator" Collective Farm] Ordena Lenina kolkhoz "Organizator." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 60 p.

LEGOSTAEV, V. M. [Leaching saline soils] Promyvnye polivy zasolennykh pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 40 p.
DA

LIKHOBABIN, F. I. [How we raise chickens] Kak my vyrashchivaem tsyplят. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

LIUBAVSKII, A. V. [Stavropol' breed of fine-wool sheep] Stavropol'skaia poroda tonkorunnykh ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 59 p.

LOBANOV, G.A. [Producing new types of fruits and berries] Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovykh i iagodnykh rastenii. Izd. 2-e ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 191 p.

L'VOV, V. M. [Laboratory diagnosis of anaerobic infections in farm animals] Laboratornaia diagnostika anaerobnykh zabolevanii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 88 p.
(DA)

LYSENKO, T. D. [Heredity and its variability] Pro spadkovist' ta ii minlyvist'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1950. 80 p.

LYSKIN, N. F. [Collective farm on a rapid upswing] Kolkhoz na krutom pod"eme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.

MAISURIAN, N. A. [Plant cultivation] Rastenievodstvo; laboratornye zaniatiia. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 359 p.

MAKAROV, A. F. [Cultivation of irrigated cotton] Agrotekhnika polivnogo khlopchatnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

MARTYSHEV, F.G. [Biotechnics of fish breeding in ponds] Biotekhnika prudovogo rybovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 375 p.

MATVEEVA, E. P. [Hay fields and pastures and ways to improve them; from materials of the Kaliningrad expedition] Senokosy i pastbishcha i mery ikh uluchsheniia. Iz materialov Kaliningradskoi ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 108 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serilia)

MEL'NIKOV, V. A. [Checkrow planting of potatoes using cultivator-hillers and plows] Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia pod kul'tivatory-okuchniki i plugi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT VINODELIIA I VINOGRADARSTVA "MAGARACH." [Ampelography of the U.S.S.R.] Ampelografiia SSSR. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat.
Vol. 2. 1953. 404 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA. [New aspects of the biology of breeding farm animals] Novoe v biologii razmnozhenila sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 399 p.
(DA)

MOTSERELIIA, A.V. [Transformation of Colchis] Preobrazovanie Kolkhidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

NAUCHNAIA SESSIIA PO VOPROSAM BIOLOGII I SEL'-SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA.
see [Scientific session on problems of biology and agriculture; Riga, October 22-26, 1951]

NAUMOV, G. I. [For full exploitation of the combine's capacity; remodeling of trailer grain combines] Za polnoe ispol'zovanie moshchnosti kombaina. Pereoborudovanie pritsepnykh zernovykh kombainov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

NESMII, M. [Problems of organization of state farm finances] Voprosy organizatsii finansov sovkhozov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 232 p.

NIKIFOROV, A. M., ed. [Aerosols, their use in controlling grain product pests and livestock parasites] Aerozoli, ikh primenenie dlia bor'by s vreditelіami zernoproduktov i parazitami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.

[NOTEBOOK OF A COLLECTIVE FARM BRIGADE LEADER] Zapisnaia knizhka brigadira kolkhoza. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii"] 1954. 286 p.

OBOLENSKII, K.P. [Development and strengthening of the communal economy of collective farms] Razvitie i ukreplenie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 14)

OKHOTNICH'I PROSTORY; SBORNIK RASSKAZOV I OCHERKOV OB OKHOTE I NABLIUDENIIAKH NA OKHOTE
see [Hunters' spaces; collection of narratives and essays on hunting]

OKOROKOV, N.I. [Land use and mechanization of agriculture] Zemleustroistvo i mekhanizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. 2-e perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 218 p.

OLIVKOV, B. M. [Surgical diseases of the genitourinary organs in animals] Khirurgicheskie zabolevaniia mochepolovykh organov u zhivotnykh; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 231 p.
(DA)

ORLOVSKII, P. N. [Achievements and work methods of the collective reindeer farms of Nizhne-Kolymsk District of Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Dostizheniia i metody raboty olenevodcheskikh kolkhozov Nizhne-Kolymskogo raiona IAkutskoi ASSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 126 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

OSLIKOVSKAIA, E. S. [Agricultural propaganda] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia propaganda. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 181 p.

OVOSHCHEVODSTVO
see [Vegetable farming]

OZHIN, F. V. [Artificial insemination of cows] Iskusstvennoe osemenenie korov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.
(DA)

PAINTER, R. [Insect resistance in crop plants] Ustoichivost' rastenii k nasekomym. Perevod s angliiskogo IU. I. Lashkevicha, P. M. Rafesa i V. V. Khvostovoi. Pod red. i s predisl. E. N. Pavlovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 442 p.

PLATONOV, P.N. [Grain elevators and warehouses] Elevatory i sklady. Pod red. B.N.Khortseva. Moskva, Izd-vo teklin. i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 416 p.

POPOVA, V. IA. [Constructions for the distribution and calculation of water used in irrigation] Sooruzheniia dlia raspredeleniia i ucheta vody pri oroshenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1954. 101 p.

POSTARNAKOV, T. T. [Mechanization of work on livestock farms; work practice of Aramil' Machine-Tractor Station in Sverdlovsk territory] Mekhanizatsiia rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Iz opyta raboty Aramil'skoi MTS, Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

POTEMKINA, V. A. [Principal helminthiases in poultry] Osnovnye gel'mintozy domashnikh ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 167 p.
(DA)

PRIAKHIN, V. D. [Forest landscapes of the Moscow green belt] Lesnye landshafty zelenoi zony Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.

PUZANCHIKOV, N. I. [High level of collective-farm production] Vysokii uroven' kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1954. 130 p.

RIABOV, V. V. [Equipment and supplies of a hunter] Inventar' i snariazhenie okhotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 83 p.

ROZANOV, V.G. [The ASKhTZ-NATI tractor] Traktor ASKhTZ-NATI. Izd. 9. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 399 p.

RUBTSOV, A. M. [Kushchevka state forest nursery] Kushchevskii gosudarstvennyi lesnoi pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

RUDENKO, A. I. [Our experience in raising turkeys] Nash opyt razvedeniia indeek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia. [Vocational training program in agriculture in remedial boarding schools] Programma trudovogo obucheniia po sel'skomu khoziaistvu v vspomogatel'nykh shkolakh-internatakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 30 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauki. [Hazelnut] Leshchina. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 43 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauki. [Progressive cultivation procedures for raising crop yields; collection of articles] Peredovye agrotekhnicheskie priemy povysheniia urozhainosti; sbornik statei [Sostavlen N. D. Smirnovym i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 336 p.

SABUROV, N. V. [Preservation and processing of fruit and vegetables] Khranenie i pererabotka plodov i ovoshchei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 502 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
(DA)

[SCIENTIFIC SESSION ON PROBLEMS OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE; Riga, October 22-26, 1951] Nauchnaia sessiia po voprosam biologii i sel'skogo khoziaistva. Riga, 22-26 oktiabria 1951 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 575 p.

SHESTAKOV, D.P. [Work practice of efficiency innovators of a machine-tractor station] Iz opyta ratsionalizatorov MTS. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 23 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

SHMUK, A. A. [Works] Trudy. N. I. Gavrilova. Moskva, Pi
Vol. 3. [The chemistry a
Khimiia i tekhnol

SINIAGIN, I. I. [Cultivation pra
sugar beets. Lecture delive
and agricultural section hea
and republic newspapers, he
mittee of the Communist Pa
Moscow, November 19 - Dec
nika vysokikh urozhaev sakh
prochitannaia na soveshchan
shchikh otdelami sel'skogo k
kraevykh i respublikanskikh
v Moskve, v TsK KPSS, 19 n
goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
(V pomoshch' rabotnikam pe

SINITSYN, PETR NIKOLAEVI
flower; work practice of the
and Voroshilov Collective Fa
Saratov Province] Vysokie u
Opyt kolkhozov "Put' k komn
lova, Arkadakskogo raiona,
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'kho
(Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom

SKORNIAKOV, S. M. ["Borets" Collective Farm in the vicinity of Moscow] Podmoskovnyi kolkhoz "Borets." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 266 p.

SNEGOVSKII, I. F. [Machinery for plant protection through chemicals] Mashiny dlia khimicheskoi zashchity rastenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 96 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznikam, rabotnikam MTS i sovkhozov)

SOLOV'EV, A. P. [Tobacco culture] Kul'tura tabaka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 71 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

SVESHNIKOV, M. A. [More mineral fertilizers] Bol'she mineral'nykh udobrenii. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 33 p.

TARANOV, G.F. [The culture and exploitation of strong bee colonies] Vyrashchivanie i ispol'zovanie sil'nykh pchelinykh semei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.

TRET'IAKOV, T. K. [Producing high yields of winter wheat] Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev ozimoi pshenitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

TSITSIN, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. [International review of the achievements of socialistic agriculture; the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition] Vsenarodnyi smotr dostizhenii sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva; Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 61 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 23/24)

TSITSIN, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. [The role of science and industrial practice in the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R.] O roli nauki i proizvodstvennogo opyta v dal'neishem pod"eme sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 11)

[VEGETABLE FARMING] Ovoshchevodstvo. Il., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 512 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

VIL'IAMS, V.R. [Collected works in 12 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 10. [Articles in encyclopedias, scientific reports, observations, letters, testimonies] Stat'i v entsiklopediiakh, nauchnye otchety, zakliucheniia, pis'ma, ekspertizy. 1952. 356 p.
Vol. 12. [Reference guide to set] Spravochnyi. 1953. 362 p.

VSIAKIKH, A.S. [The Ala-Tau breed of cattle] Alatauskaia poroda krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 293 p.

ZAPISNAIA KNIZHKA BRIGADIRA KOLKHOZA
see [Notebook of a collective farm brigade leader]

ZOSIMOV, V.A. [Drying and sorting seeds by machinery] Mekhanizatsiia sushki i sortirovaniia semian. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABRAMOV, A.S. [Fuel, furnaces and boiler installations] Toplivo, topki i kotel'nye ustanovki. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kommunal'no-stroit. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 247 p.

AGADZHANOV, A.M. [Hydrogeology and hydraulics of underground water and petroleum] Gidrogeologiia i gidravlika podzemnykh vod i nefti. 3. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 260 p.

AGEEV, L.M. [Chemical and technical control and accounting in hydrolyte and sulfite liquor production] Khimiko-tekhnicheskii kontrol' i uchet gidroliznogo i sul'fitno-spirtovogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 403 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Aleksandr Semenovich Il'ichev, 1898-1952. Sostavil M. P. Tatarinov. [Glav. redaktor A. N. Nesmeianov] Moskva, 1953. 27 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Gornoe delo, no. 5)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vasilii Prokhorovich Goriachkin. Vstup. stat'ia A. N. Volda. Bibliografiia sostavlena A. P. Epifanovoi. [Glav. redaktor A. N. Nesmeianov] Moskva, 1953. 43 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika, no. 6)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Aluminum alloys for bearings and their use; collection of articles] Aliuminievye splavy dlia podshipnikov i ikh primenenie; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 146 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Polytechnic training in the general school] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v obshcheobrazovatel'noi shkole. Pod red. M. A. Mel'nikova, M. N. Skatkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 334 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKHAIMOV, B. A. [Efficient smelting methods for small induction furnaces] Ratsional'nye metody vedeniia plavok v malykh induktsionnykh pechakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 23 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

AKSENOV, I. IA. [Manual for learning rules of the technical operation of railroads in the Soviet Union] Posobie dlia izucheniia pravil tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog Soiuza SSR. 7. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. i zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 614 p.

ALEKSANDROV, V. N. [Telegraph] Telegraf. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony soiuza SSR, 1954. 131 p.

ALEKSEEV, A.G. [From the work practice of a waiter] Iz praktiki raboty ofitsianta. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 51 p.

ALEKSEEV, B.A. [Progressive practice in the preparation of cast tools] Peredovoi opyt v izgotovlenii litogo instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 33 p.

ALEKSEEVSKII, N. A. [Dissemination of practice in rapid excavation work in northern Ural bauxite mines] Obobshchenie opyta skorostnogo provedeniia gornykh vyrabotok na Severoural'skikh boksitovykh rudnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 115 p.

ARAVIN, V.I. [Theory of the motion of liquids and gases in undistorted porous media] Teoriia dvizheniia zhidkostei i gazov v nedeformiruemoi poristoi srede. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 616 p.

AVAKOV, A.G. [According to hourly schedule; work practice of the "Lenkoran'" and "Stepan Razin" dredging units] Po chasovomu grafiku; opyt raboty zemkaravanov "Lenkoran'" i "Stepan Razin." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 42 p.

AVERBUKH, N.I. [G.N.Zholud', foundry molder] Formovshchik G.N.Zholud'. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 18 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

AVERIN, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH. [Raising the productivity of earthmoving] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti zemleroinykh mashin. Moskva, Mashstroiizdat, 1950. 179 p.

BAKULIN, M. V. [Coordinate-base work on large pieces] Koordinatno-bazovaia obrabotka krupnykh detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 29 p.

BARSEGOV, S. S. [Repair of hydraulic structures] Opyt remonta gidrotekhnicheskogo sooruzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1953. 31 p.

BATURIN, A. T. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Izd. 2-e perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 423 p.

BELIAEV, N. M. [Strength of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 856 p.

BERLIN, I. Z. [Fire prevention in warehouses of metallurgical plants] Protivopozharnye meropriiatiia v skladskom khoziaistve predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 191 p.

BERLINER, M. A. [Electrometric determination of the salt content of soil, subsoil, and under-ground waters] Elektrometricheskoe opredelenie solesoderzhaniia pochv, gruntov i gruntovykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 81 p.

BEZRUK, V. M. [Road surfacing and paving with stabilized soils] Dorozhnye osnovaniia i pokrytiia iz obrabotannykh gruntov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1953. 38 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)

BIKKE, R. P. [Preparation and serving of dishes] Oformlenie i otpusk bliud. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 120 p.

BLOCK, R.J. [Paper chromatography] Khromatografiia na bumage. Perevod s angliiskogo M.G.Brazhnikovoi. Pod red. i s predisl. G.F.Gauze. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 212 p.

BOBROVSKII, G. S. [Steam engines; their operation and their servicing] Lokomobil' i ego obsluzhivanie. 6. perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 263 p.

BOCHEK, A. P. [Steering ships mechanically] Upravlenie sudnom s mekhanicheskim dvigatelem. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 67 p. (Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

BOLKHOVITINOV, V. Aleksandr Grigor'evich Stoletov, 1839-1896. [Leningrad] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 509 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

BOL'SHE NEFTI RODINE; SBORNIK STATEI OB OPYTE SOREVNOVANIIA NEFTIANIKOV VTOROGO BAKU
see [More oil for the country; collection of articles on the competitive practice of oil workers of Second Baku]

BORODIN, I. V. [Planning gas lines and installations] Proektirovanie gazovykh setei i ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR., 1954. 327 p.

BRAUN, M. P. [Properties of structural steel in large sections] Svoistva konstruktsionnykh stalei v krupnykh secheniiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 65 p.

BRONSHTEIN, L. A. [Lowering the cost of automotive transportation] Opyt snizheniia sebestoimosti avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 56 p.

BUTENKO, N.L. [Handbook for the installation of steam boiler heating surfaces] Rukovodstvo po montazhu poverkhnosti nagreva parovykh kotlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 223 p.

BYKOV, IU.S. [Noises of modern airplanes and ways of lessening them] Shumy sovremennykh samoletov i metody ikh umen'shentia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 63 p.

CHANDRASEKHAR, SUBRAHMANYAN. [Radiative transfer] Perenos luchistoi energii. Perevod s angliiskogo Pod red. E. S. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 431 p.

[CHEMICAL PRODUCTS; REFERENCE BOOK] Khimicheskie tovary; spravochnik. Sostaviteli: A.I.Shereshevskii, T.P.Unaniants, G.IA.Bakhnrovskii. Pod red. I.G.Molotkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. 1954. 1026 p.

CHERNIAK, IA. N. [Mastering the production of a new type of hollow ceramic block] Osvoenie proizvodstva pustotelykh keramicheskikh kamnei novykh tipov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 64 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

CHERNYI, P. [My work practice on an excavator] Moi opyt raboty na ekskavatore. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 29 p. (Peredovye metody truda; rasskazy novatorov)

GLYBOVSKII, IVAN NIKITICH. [Handbook for operators of peat pumping stations on the accumulation of hydraulic peat] Rukovodstvo dlia motoristov torfonamyvnykh stantsii na akkumulirovanii gidravlicheskogo torfa. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1945. 61 p.

GOKHMAKH, I. M. [Chemistry and technology of synthetic liquid fuel] Khimiia i tekhnologiia iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva. 2., pererab. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 405 p.

GORBUNKH, I. M. [Semicoking of coal] Polukoksovanie uglia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 193 p. (V pomoshch' rabochim i inzhenerno-tekhnicheskim rabotnikam neftianoi promyshlennosti)

GORDEEV, G. N. [Some problems of piloting a plane] Nekotorye voprosy pilotirovaniia samoleta. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 81 p. [MICROFILM]

GORIAEV, M. I. [Characterization of chemical components going into the make-up of essential oils] Khimicheskaia kharakteristika nekotorykh vkhodiashchikh v sostav efirnykh masel. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 371 p. (RA)

GORODETSKII, G. M. [Calculation of electric networks] Raschet elektricheskikh setei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 340 p.

GOROSHIN, K. N. [Spraying wood, protection of stored logs for sawing and veneer against damage by fungi] Opryskivanie drevesiny, zashchita pilovochnykh bревен i fanernykh kloetok ot porazheniia gribami. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 224 p.

GUBAREV, A. [Steadily increase labor productivity] Neuklonno povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 80 p.

GRIGORIEV, M. G. [Gas and gas-coke mixtures and the analysis of gas, Handbook of methods] Gazovaia i gazo-koksovaia smesi i analiz gaza; metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 224 p.

GRIGORIEV, P. P. [Metal cutting with increased feedings] Skorostnoe metallo-rezhushchee instrumental'noe delo. Pod red. I. I. Semenchenko. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p.

GRIGORIEV, P. P., ed. [Properties and heat treatment of tool steels] Svoistva i termicheskaia obrabotka instrumental'nykh stalei. Pod red. A. P. Gulisova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 72 p.

GRIVICH, M. A. [Rod stoping machine and its operation] Nasechnaia mashina i rabota na ней. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo tekhnil'noi, legkoi i poligraficheskoi promyshl., 1949. 54 p.

GRUSEV, M. G. [Installation of sanitation equipment in residential and civil construction] Ustroistva sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh ustroistv v zhilishchnom i grazhdanskom stroitel'stve. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 32 p. (Masters stroitel'nogo tekhnika)

IAKOVLEV, V. P. [Hydrological prospecting of petroleum and gas fields] Gidrologicheskaia razvedka neftianykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Pod red. I. M. Muravieva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 303 p.

IAKUTKIN, A. V. Pavel L'vovich Kapitsa. Moskva, Gos. izdvo., 1953. 104 p. (Deiateli estestvennykh tekhniki. Biograficheskaia seriia, no. 10)

IANOVSKII, L. M. [Electrodes designed by the Central Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building for welding steels and for weld deposition] Elektrody TsNIITMASh dlia svarki stalei i naplavki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 81 p. (Spravochno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, no. 21)

IARENKO, I. A. [Aid to the operator of the EK-5 excavator] V pomoshch' mashinistu ekskavatora EK-5. Kiev-Dnepr, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Dniprake otd-nie] 1953. 50 p.

IAKOVICH, M. IA. [Control and measurement instruments used in the petroleum industry] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory v dobyche nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 356 p.

IVANITSKII, S.IU. [Soviet motorcycles; handbook] Sovetskie mototsikly; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 340 p.

IVANOV, A.M. [Rapid methods of handling lumber cargoes; practice of Leningrad dockers] Skorostnye metody pererabotki lesnykh gruzov; opyt leningradskikh portovikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 62 p.

IVANOV, B.V. [Tool makers' creative work] Tvorcheskii trud instrumental'shchikov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 35 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

IVASHKOV, I.I. [Frictional durability of rollers] Kontaktnaia prochnost' begunkov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

IZ'IUROV, V.A. [Calculations of traction for municipal electric transport systems; motorcars, trolley buses, and electromobiles] Tiagovye raschety gorodskogo elektrotransporta; motornye vagony, trolleibusy i elektromobili. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 231 p.

JAMES, T. [Fundamentals of photographic theory] Osnovy teorii fotograficheskogo protsessa. Perevod s angliiskogo K.I.Markhilevicha i A.S.Kheinmana. Pod red. K.V.Chibisova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 280 p.

KANUKOV, N.D. [V.A.Gassiev, inventor of the phototypesetting machine] V.A.Gassiev - sozdatel' fotonabornoi mashiny. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 65 p.

KARELIN, IA. A. [Purifying industrial sewage of the petroleum industry] Ochistka proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 296 p.

KAZARNOVSKII, E.M. [Regulation of superheated steam in high pressure steam boilers] Regulirovanie temperatury peregretogo para v moshchnykh parovykh kotlakh. Izd.2., perer.i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izdvo, 1954. 153 p.

KAZMIN, N.T. [Knotting machines in the weaving industry] Uzloviazal'nye mashiny tkatskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 78 p.

[KERR, DONALD E.] ed. [Propagation of short radio waves] Rasprostranenie ul'trakorotkikh radiovoln. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. B.A.Shillerova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 709 p.

KHIMICHESKIE TOVARY; SPRAVOCHNIK
see [Chemical products; reference book]

KHMELEVSKII, A.V. [Locomotives; equipment and operation] Parovozy; ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 439 p.

KLIACHKO, IU. A. [Analysis of gases, nonmetallic impurities, and carbides found in steel] Analiz gazov, nemetallicheskikh vkliuchenii i karbidov v stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 593 p.

KLIMOV, V.I. [Machining of gears] Obrabotka zubchatykh koles. Pod red. A.N.Rabotina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia bibliioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 15)

KOGAN, I.IA. [Belt conveyers and their use in hydraulic construction] Lentochnye konveiery i ikh primenenie v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 239 p.

KOIBASH, V.A. [Flotation worker in a coal-preparation plant] Flotator ugleobogatitel'noi fabriki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 71 p.

KOLESNIK, N.V. [Static and dynamic balancing] Staticheskaia i dinamicheskaia balansirovka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 243 p.

KOLIKO, E.L. [Wooden prefabricated houses] Dereviannye sbornye doma. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 55 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

KOLLI, N. [Photographers' circle in the club] Fotokruzhok v klube. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 123 p.

KONFEDERATOV, I.IA. [Leading role of Russian scientists in the development of electrical engineering] Vydaiushchaiasia rol' russkikh uchenykh v razvitii elektrotekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser.4, no.14)

KOPP, L.M. [Assembling steel structural elements] Montazh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-e dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 149 p.

KORNEEV, G.K. [Study of the accelerating movements of elevators] Issledovanie uskorenii dvizhenita kabiny lifta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

KOVAN, V.M. [Calculating of tolerances for tooling in machine building; reference manual] Raschet pripuskov na obrabotku v mashinostroenii; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.

KOZLOV, P.V. [From the practice of innovator repairman V.P.Antropov] Iz opyta remontnika-ratsionalizatora V.P.Antropova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 18 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

KRACHKOVSKII, N.N. [Long-distance transmission of electric energy] Peredacha elektricheskoi energii na dal'nie rasstoianiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 67 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

KRENTSEL', B.A. [Principles of the synthesis of aliphatic alcohols from petroleum hydrocarbons] Osnovy sinteza alifaticheskikh spirtov iz neftianykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 182 p.

KRICHEVSKAIA, E. [Technical improvement and repair of flat roofs on municipal buildings] Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia i remont ploskikh krysh grazhdanskikh zdanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 64 p.
[MICROFILM]

KRUTOV, B.P. [My method of operating a streetcar] Moi metod vozhdeniia tramvaia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 39 p.

KRYMSKII, M.I. [Mechanization of lifting and transporting in connection with the repair of equipment] Mekhanizatsiia pod"emno-transportnykh rabot pri remonte oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 24 p. (Materialy po obmenu proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskim opytom)

KRZHIVITSKII, B.N. [Fastening cutting tools on automatic and semiautomatic lathes] Kreplenie instrumentov na tokarnykh avtomatakh i poluavtomatakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 49 p.

KUKHTAROV, V.I. [Work practice of fitter A.P.Moskovskii in making dies] Opyt raboty slesaria A.P.Moskovskogo po izgotovleniiu shtampov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 73 p.

KUSKOV, L.S. [Hydraulic operation of navigable canals] Gidravlicheskii rezhim sudokhodnykh kanalov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1954. 86 p.

KUTATELADZE, S.S., ed. [Problems of heat exchange in modifications of the aggregation state of matter] Voprosy teploobmena pri izmenenii agregatnogo sostoianiia veshchestva. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 207 p.

KUZNETSOV, V.I. [Technical progress in the U.S.S.R.] Tekhnicheskii progress v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 63 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 20/21 also Ser. 4, nos.17/18)

KVASHNIN, V.S. [New production techniques for laminated electric insulators] Novaia tekhnologiia proizvodstva sloistykh elektroizoliatsionnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 61 p.

LADYZHENSKII, B.N. [Founding] Liteinoe proizvodstvo. Pod red. V.D.Oreshkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.

LAPIR, F.A. [Automatic concrete-mixing plants] Avtomatizirovannye betonosmesitel'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 91 p.

LEVITIN, E.A. [Radio receivers; repair and adjusting] Radioveshchatel'nye lampovye priemniki; remont i nalazhivanie. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 432 p.

LEVITSKII, G.S. [Speeding up electroplating processes] Uskorenie protsessov gal'vanicheskikh pokrytii. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 155 p.

LIAPUNOV, B. [The struggle for speed] Bor'ba za skorost'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1952. 232 p.

LIDERS, G.V. [Railroad track] Zheleznodorozhnyi put'. Dopusheheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia uchashchikhsia zhel-dor. uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. tranisp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1940. 321 p.

LITVINENKO, M.S. [Coke by-products industry of the U.S.A.] Koksokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' SShA. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 288 p.

LITVINOV, N.N. [Internal combustion engines used in geological prospecting] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia primeniaemye na geologo-razvedochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 302 p.

LITVISHKO, V.N. [Work practice of the high-speed steel workers of the Nizhnyaya Salda Metallurgical Plant] Opyt stalevarov-skorostnikov N.-Saldinskogo metallurgicheskogo zavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 49 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

LUKANIN, B.K. [Pneumatic molding machines; structure, assembling, utilization and repair] Pnevmaticheskie formovochnye mashiny. Ustroistvo, montazh, ekspluatatsiia i remont. Moskva, Gos. nauchn-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 342 p.

MALININ, A. [The road toward mastery] Put' k masterstvu. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 71 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

MALISHEVSKII, N.A. [Water supply of seacoast electric stations] Vodosnabzhenie primorskikh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 102 p.

MALKIN, B.M. [Mechanization in connection with the grinding of shaped parts (on surface and tool grinding machines)] Mekhanizatsiia pri shlifovanii fasonnykh detalei (na ploskoshlifoval'nykh i zatochnykh stankakh). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 143 p.

MAL'MSTREM, A.I. [Electric arc welding of copper] Elektricheskaia dugovaia svarka medi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 72 p.

OKHLAZHDAIUSHCHIE SMAZYVAIUSHCHIE ZHIDKOSTI, VLIIANIE NA OBRABATYVAEMOST' METALLOV REZANIEM.
nov [Cutting and lubricating fluids; their beneficial influence on the cutting of metals]

OMELCHAKOV, A. E. [Materials in farm machinery parts] Spravochnik po materialam detalei sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh mashin. Izd. 2-e, dopr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 527 p.

OSTRIAKOV, P. A. Mikhail Aleksandrovich Bunchuk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 75 p.

OSTROUKHOV, G. D. [Manual on safety techniques in gas welding and cutting] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri gazovarochnykh i gazorezchikh (V vopросakh i otvetakh). Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 30 p.

[OUR HARD MARK] Nasha tabrichenaia marka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 59 p.

OVCHAROVA, A. [A high alto] B-Pikata tref'. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 62 p. (Biblioteka samodeiatel'nogo pevca-solista)

PAVLENIAK, P. I. [Prefabricated reinforced concrete elements and panels for industrial buildings] Sbornye zhelezobetonnykh elementov i panelei promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture i stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 83 p.

PAVLOV, V. [A concrete machine] V bloke dlinnogo agregata. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 39 p. (Iz opyta novatorskikh predpriiatii)

PAVLOV, V. A. [Technological instruction materials] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia vkladyshei. Pod red. V.M. Kuklinova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 174 p.

PAVLOV, V. I. [Experience in the use of gas turbines in petroleum refineries] Opyt ekspluatatsii gazoturbinnykh ustanovok na neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.
[MICROFILM]

PAVLOV, YA. M. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 499 p.

PAVLOV, Z. M. [Operation and repair of motor cars] Ekspluatatsiia i remont avtomobilei. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 395 p.

PECHNYE HARDOY
see [Work in slovna]

PETUKHOV, B. V. [Solar radiation installations for heating water] Solnechnye vodonagrevatel'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 63 p.

PEVZNER, N. I. [Hermit corundum, its properties and use] Ternitkorund, ego svoistva i primenenie. Pod red. A. N. Berezhnogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 75 p.

PIROZHKOV, N. A. [Production of carbon black] Proizvodstvo sazhi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti, 1951. 118 p.

PLAKHENKO, I. N. [Mechanical vibrations] Mekhanicheskie kolebaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 194 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

PLOTNIKOV, A. M. [Maker of preparatory excavations] Prokhodchik podgotovitel'nykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 304 p.

PODKOLZIN, P. S. [Diamond drill] Instrument dlia burenia skvazhin. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 103 p.

POLTORATSKII, N. G. [Inspection of metal-cutting machine tools; reference manual] Priemka metallorezhushchikh stankov; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Pod red. N. N. Acherkana. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 403 p.

PONOMAREV, S.D., ed. [Principles of contemporary methods for calculating durability in machine construction] Osnovy sovremennykh metodov rascheta na prochnost' v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Calculations relative to dynamic pressure. Strength. Creep] Raschety pri dinamicheskoi nagruzke. Ustoichivost'. Polzuchest'. 1952. 862 p.

POPOV, V.I., ed. [Technological equipment for fermentation industries] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie brodil'nykh proizvodstv. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 515 p.

POSTNIKOV, I.M. [Designing electric machinery] Proektirovanie elektricheskikh mashin. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 736 p.

POTAPOV, I. [In our department store] V nashem univermage. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 69 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

POTEMKIN, D.M. [Design, installation and setting up of double-system circular hosiery machines] Ustroistvo, montazh i nakladka dvukhsistemnogo kruglochulochnogo avtomata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 69 p.

POZDNIAKOV, N.N. [The Polytechnical Museum] Politekhnicheskii muzei. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 141 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

[PRODUCTIVITY OF EQUIPMENT HAS INCREASED TWOFOLD; PRACTICE OF SLATE MAKERS OF THE BROTSENSK BUILDING MATERIALS COMBINE] Proizvoditel'nost' oborudovaniia uvelichilas' vdvoe; iz opyta shlifovshchikov Brotsenskogo kombinata stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 42 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

PROSTIAKOV, V.I. [Construction materials trade] Torgovlia stroitel'nymi materialami. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 82 p.

PROTSENKO, I.A. [Gravitation methods of coal preparation] Gravitatsionnye metody obogashcheniia uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 186 p.

RASSKAZY MOSKOVSKIKH STROITELEI; SBORNIK
see [Collection of stories by Moscow construction workers]

RAZRABOTKA ZHELEZNYKH RUD OTKRYTYM SPOSOBOM.
see [Mining iron ore by the opencast method]

RAZUMOVSKII, S.A. [Production of nonleaded, easily melted glazes] Izgotovlenie besvintsovykh glazurei. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 82 p.

RIABCHIKOV, E. [Volga-Don Canal; sketch] Volgo-Don; ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

RODIGIN, N.M. [New method of preheating metal before welding] Novyi sposob podogreva metalla pered svarkoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 27 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. [Air and gas compressors; a handbook] Kompressory vozdushnye i gazovye. Katalog-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 165 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shosseinykh dorog. [Efficiency and inventiveness in road construction; the repair of road building machines] Ratsionalizatsiia i izobretatel'stvo v dorozhnom stroitel'stve; remont dorozhnostroitel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 58 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva Zapada. [House painting, wallpapering, and work with glass] Malliarnye, obolnye i stekol'nye raboty. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 27 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliu-zheleznodorozhniku)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms for the area of a highway bridge cross section available to traffic (bridge clearance); N 112-53] Normy gabaritov priblizhenila konstruktsii dlia mostov na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh (gabarity mostov); N 112-53. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 6 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Improving the efficiency of the finishing industry] Ratsionalizatsiia otdelochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1951. 66 p. (Iz Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom, sbornik 64)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [The knitting industry] Trikotazhnaia promyshlennost'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1951. 39 p. (Iz Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom, sbornik 11)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. [Book of appliance and special tool drawings for the repair of the ZIS-150 automobile] Al'bom chertezhei prisposobleniĭ i spetsinstrumenta dlia remonta avtomobilei ZIS-150. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 184 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Application of the rapid cutting of metals in large feeds; methods of the fast turners V. Kolesov and B. Unanov] Primenenie skorostnogo rezaniia metallov pri bol'shikh podachakh; metody tokarei-skorostnikov V. Kolesova i B. Unanova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 26 p. (Opyt neftianikov mashinostroitelei)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Progressive practice of builders in the oil industry; materials of a conference of innovators of the Main Western Petroleum Construction Trust] Peredovoi opyt neftianikov-stroitelei; materialy soveshchaniia novatorov glavzapadneftestroia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 61 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for the electrician and fitter of non-automatic signal equipment and the staff system] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku i monteru nezavisimodeistvuiushchei signalizatsii i zhezlovoi sistemy. [Sostavili: Rakito E.I. i Borisov D.P.] 2. dop. i ispr. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1946. 211 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Connecting and terminating wires and cables with aluminum strands; directions for electricians] Soedinenie i okontsevanie provodov i kabelei s alliuminievymi zhilami; instruktivnye ukazaniia dlia elektromontazhnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 95 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Instructions for planning and laying industrial building floors made of cast iron plates with support extensions (U-122-53 Ministroi). Standard specifications; cast iron plate with support extensions for floors laid in sand (NR-154-53 Ministroi)] Ukazaniia po proektirovaniiu i ustroistvu polov iz chugunnykh plit s opornymi vystupami v promyshlennykh zdaniiakh (U-122-53 Ministroi). Normal' plita chugunnaia s opornymi vystupami dlia polov, ukladyvaemaia na peske (NR-154-53 Ministroi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 21 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Provisional instructions for the preparation and use of cementing materials with salts added for plastering during freezing weather] Vremennaia instruktsiia po izgotovleniiu i primeneniiu stroitel'nykh rastvorov s dobavkami solei dlia shtukaturnykh rabot na moroze (I-172-53 MSPTI). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 5 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet for workers engaged in the production of calcium carbide] Pamiatka dlia rabochikh, zaniatykh v proizvodstve karbida kal'tsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 22 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for carpenters] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia plotnikov. 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 23 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for construction workers in auxiliary jobs] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia stroitel'nykh rabochikh na podsobnykh rabotakh. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 18 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for electric welders] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia elektrosvarshchikov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 25 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for gas cutters] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gazorezchikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 45 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for gas welders] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gazosvarshchikov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 26 p. (Tekhnika besopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for mechanics of sections assembling steel constructions] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia mekhanikov uchastkov po montazhu stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 66 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for operators of single-scoop steam shovels] Pamiatka po tekhniko bezopasnosti dlia mashinistov odnokovshovykh ekskavatorov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 27 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for painters] Pamiatka po tekhniko bezopasnosti dlia maliarov. 3 izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 39 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for riveters, cutters, and stampers working with pneumatic tools as well as for those heating rivets] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia klepal'shchikov, rubshchikov i chekanshchikov pri rabote pnevmaticheskim instrumentom, a takzhe dlia nagreval'shchikov zaklepok. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 21 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for roofers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia krovel'shchikov. 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 39 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for steel workers on high buildings] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia verkholazov montazhnikov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 23 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for the excavation worker] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia zemlekopa. 4. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 36 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for those working with reinforcements for concrete construction] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia armaturshchikov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 21 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for truck loaders] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gruzchikov gruzovykh avtomobilei. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 31 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for workers using pneumatic tools] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh, pol'zuiushchikhsia pnevmaticheskim instrumentom. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 15 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures in work with electric tools] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri rabote elektroinstrumentami. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 26 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety technique for workers on a milling machine] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabotaiushchikh na frezernom stanke. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 46 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Handbook of safety techniques for lathe workers, drillers, milling machinists, planers, and mortisers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabotaiushchikh na tokarnykh, sverlil'nykh, frezernykh, strogal'nykh i dolbezhnykh stankakh. [Sostavil IA. Kh. Akberov. Redaktor P. D. Mozin] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 24 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Safety techniques for insulation workers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia izolirovshchikov [Sostavil R.S. Zel'tser. Redaktor A.P. Kolodey] 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvy i arkhitekture, 1954. 27 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Factory-made segmented trusses of metal and wood glued together; $\frac{TCh6-52}{MSPTI}$] Metallodereviannye kleenye sogmentnye fermy zavodskogo izgotovleniia $\frac{TCh6-52}{MSPTI}$. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 20 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Making reinforced concrete steps in stock metal forms; from the work practice of the "Makstroi" trust] Izgotovlenie zhelezobetonnykh stupenei v invertarnoi metallicheskoi opalubke; iz opyta raboty tresta Makstroi. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture] 1953. 11 p. (Opyt stroitelei-novatorov)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, truda i zarabotnoi platy. [Booklet on safety measures for wood-working jointing machine operators] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia stanochnikov po derevu, rabotaiushchikh na fugoval'nom stanke Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 26 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. [Cutter designed by B.Unanov for work involving fast feeds] Rezets konstruktsii B.Unanova dlia raboty s bol'shimi podachami. Pod red. M.G.Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut VPTI)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Glavnoe upravlenie kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. [Over-all mechanization of separate building processes] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia otdel'nykh protsessov stroitel'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 167 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Narodnyi komissariat elektrostantsii. Tekhnicheskii otdel. [Gas welding of hot water pipes for boilers, screens and steam superheater economizers] Gazovaia svarka kipiatil'nykh, ekrannykh, paroperegrevatel'nykh ekonomaizerov. [Sostavil D.L.Glizmanenko] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1945. 69 p.

RUSSKEVICH, N.L. [New methods of drawing graphs in axonometric and gnomonic projections] Novye metody vycherchivaniia nagliadnykh izobrazhenii v aksonometricheskikh i tsentral'nykh proektsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p.

SALLI, A. [Metallic creep and heat-resistant alloys] Polzuchest' metallov i zharoprochnye splavy. Perevod s angliiskogo i nauchnaia red. I.L.Mirkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 290 p.

SANNIKOV, P.A. [Ventilation in the establishments of the fur processing industry] Ventiliatsiia na predpriiatiiakh mekhanobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 114 p.

SAPOZHNIKOV, M.M. [Handbook on safety measures for installers of boiler equipment] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia montazhnikov kotel'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 38 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

SAPOZHNIKOV, N.S. [Improving the stuffing box of the interni transmission of the S-80 tractor] Usovershenstvovanie sal'nika bortovol peredachi traktora S-80. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 19 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

SAZONOV, N.A. [Manual for the rural electrician] Rukovodstvo dlia sel'skogo elektromontera. 2-e per. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 413 p.

SEKT, P.E. [Technical and economic principles for the concentration of coal for coking] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie osnovy obogashcheniia koksuiushchikhsia uglei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 179 p.

SEMANOV, N.A. [Lock waterways in the U.S.S.R.] Shliuzovannye vodnye puti SSSR. Leningrad, 1953. 42 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)

SEMENOV, A.I. [Production organization in furniture manufacture] Organizatsiia proizvodstva na mebel'nykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 367 p.

SERGEEV, M.E. [Science of industrial wares
vedenie promyshlennykh tovarov. Moskva,
vo torgovoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 663 p.

SERK, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH. [Introd
struction engineering] Vvedenie v stro
nika. Pod obshchei red. L. A. Serk. D
kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia stroit.
tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po
arkhitekture, 1953. 351 p.

SHAGIN, P. P. [Calculations for multisto
by means of sequential conjugates] Ra
iarusnykh ram sposobom posledovatel'
zhenila. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry
stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 80 p.

SHAKHUNIANTS, G.M. [The roadbed of
loms of planning and calculation] Zeml
zheleznykh dorog; voprosy proektirova
Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-v

SHATS, E.L. [Repair of electric machines
formers] Remont elektricheskikh mash
matorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-yo selkhoz
284 p.

SHCHIKLIN, I.A. [Accelerating the turnover of liquid assets; work practice of machine-building factories] Uskorenie oborachivaemosti oborotnykh sredstv; opyt mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 66 p.

SHEVELEV, F.A. [Investigation of the basic hydraulic laws of turbulent motion in pipes] Issledovanie osnovnykh gidravlicheskikh zakonomernostei turbulentnogo dvizhenila v trubakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 207 p.

SHIGORIN, G.G. [Use of sewer systems for cleaning towns] Ispol'zovanie kanalizatsii dlia ochistki gorodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 150 p.

SHIRIAEV, A.F. [Work practice of a forgeshop; from the experience of the Ural Railroad Car Factory] Opyt raboty kuznechnogo tsekha; iz praktiki Uralvagonzavoda. Izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 186 p.

SHISHCHENKO, R.I. [Petroleum producing machinery and mechanisms] Neftepromyslovye ekspluatatsionnye mashiny i mekhanizmy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 343 p.

SHKUNDIN, B.M. [Extraction and enriching of sand and gravel by means of hydraulic machinery] Dobycha i obogashchenie peska i gravila sposobom gidromekhanizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 39 p.

SIVAI, A.V. [Album for equipping lathes and turret lathes] Al'bom osnastki tokarnykh i revol'vernykh stankov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhnicheskoi lit-ry USSR, 1952. 234 p.

SIVERS, A.P. [Radar; calculation and planning] Radiolokatsionnye priemniki; raschet i proektirovanie. 2. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1953. 359 p.

SIZOV, A.A. [Mixed crews for introducing new building techniques] Kompleksnye brigady po vnedreniiu novoi tekhniki na stroikakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 46 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

SKREBTSOV, I.P. [K.S.Kisliakov, vertical lathe operator] Tokar'-karusel'shchik K.S.Kisliakov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 54 p.

SMIRNOV, I.N. [Work practice on a skidding tractor] Opyt raboty na trelevochnom traktore. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 16 p.

SMYTHE, W. [Static and dynamic electricity] Elektrostatika i elektrodinamika. Perevod so vtorogo amerikanskogo izdaniia A.V.Gaponova i M.A.Millera. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 604 p.

SOIUZKNIGOTORG. [Books on mechanization and production
proi

SUKHODOL'SKAIA, E. A. [Materials for platen rings] Materialy porshnevykh kolets. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 127 p.

SYTIN, V. [The master from Chukhlomka] Master iz Chukhlomki. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 30 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

[TECHNOLOGY OF MACHINE BUILDING. WELDING] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia. Svarka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 102 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

TKACHEV, P. I. [Work practice of N. N. Smotiarov, operator of a magnetic crane] Opyt raboty kranovshchika magnitnogo krana N. N. Smotiarova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 20 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

TOPILIN, N. [Assembling hoisting and transportation equipment] Montazh pod'emno-transportnogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva nef'anogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 77 p.

TRET'IAKOV, I. M. [Endless-screw vacuum pressen and vacuum apparatus] Shnekovye vakuum-pressy i vakuumnye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 88 p.

TROP, A. E. [Automatic control by electric drive and mechanical devices in coal-enriching factories] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodom i mekhanizmami na ugleobogatitel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 151 p.

TSAPLIN, S. A. [Vibrator impact mechanisms for the construction of roads and bridges] Vibroudarnye mekhanizmy dlia dorozhno-montovogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953. 149 p.

UL'IANITSKII, V. A. [Construction and calculation of broad-gauge and narrow-gauge locomotives] Konstruirovanie i raschet parovozov shirokoi i uzkoi kolei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 540 p.

VASIL'EV, K.V. [Lighting in mines; from the lecture series "New developments in mining engineering"] Rudnichnoe osveshchenie; iz tsikla lektsii "Novosti gornoi tekhniki." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 35 p.

VASSERMAN, I. M. [Production of mineral salts] Proizvodstvo mineral'nykh solei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 346 p.

VINTER, A. V., ed. [Determining the efficiency of heat and electric power plants; collection of articles] Voprosy opredeleniia K. P. D. teplosilektrostantsii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 117 p.

VLASOV, P.A. [Aerated cement conveying trough for use in construction work] Aerirovannoe transportirovanie tsementa v usloviiakh stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 40 p.

VOL'FSON, A. I. [Increasing the corrosion resistance of zinc coatings of machine parts through chromate inhibition] Povyshenie korrozionnoi stoikosti tsinkovykh pokrytii detalei metodom khromatnoi passivatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 57 p. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt)

VOL'FERT, G.D. [Hard-surfacing of equipment parts in [illegible] materials industry with wear-resistant [illegible]

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO LESNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [Problems of the science of wood] Voprosy drevesinovedeniia; sbornik trudov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 70 p.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO LITEISHCHIKOV. Leningradskoe otdelenie. [Improving the quality of castings] Uluchshenie kachestva otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 196 p.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO STROITELEI. [Technology of hydraulic construction concrete] Tekhnologiia gidrotekhnicheskogo betona. Pod. red. B. G. Skramtaeva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 192 p.

VYBOTSKII, D. I. [Stock cars in sports competitions] Sportivye avtomobili v skorostnykh meropriiatiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 95 p.

[MICROFILM]

VYBOTSKII, M. Z. [Technology of the sound recording of motion pictures] Tekhnologiia zvukozapisi kino fil'mov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 211 p.

[WORK ON STOVES] Pechnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 30 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliu-zheleznodorozhniku)

ZA MAKSIMAL'NOE ISPOL'ZOVANIE PROIZVODITVENNYKH MOSHCHNOSTEI
see [For the maximum utilization of production capacities]

ZAGORSKII, F.N. [The safety element with reference to metal-cutting machines] Voprosy bezopasnosti metallicheskikh rezhushchikh stankov. Leningrad, Izd-vo VTeSPS Prof izdat, 1953. 70 p.

ZAKS, S. I. [Principles of mining and of mine extraction of oil] Osnovy gornogo dela i shakhtnoi dobychi nefti. Dopushchheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov neftianykh spetsial'nostei vysshikh uchebn. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 387 p.

ZAUDAL'SKAIA, M.S. [Practice of high-speed turners] Iz opyta tokarei-skorostnikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 19 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

ZAVODSKIE TEKHNOLOGICHESKIE LABORATORII. SBORNIK
see [Factory technological laboratories; collection of articles]

ZHAROV, N.T. [Problems of automatization in foundry practice] Voprosy avtomatizatsii litеinogo proizvodstva. Pod red. A.A.Gorshkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 202 p.

ZHDANOV, B. V. [Installation and operation of electric crane equipment] Montazh i ekspluatatsiia kranovogo elektrooborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 350 p.

ZHURAVLEV, D.A. [Building components of heating and ventilation systems] Konstruktivnye elementy sistem teplosnabzheniia i ventiliatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 382 p.

ZOTOV, V. [For a sharp rise in the production of food products] Za krutoi pod"em proizvodstva prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BELOBROV, A.P. [Nautical astronomy] Morekhodnaia astronomiia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 319 p.

BOGDANOV, B. V. [Yawing of sea barges] O ryskatelnosti morskikh barzh. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 57 p.

BUDNOV, I.G. [Works on the theory of plates] Trudy po teorii plastin. K prilozheniiu ocherka A.S.Vol'mira o zhizni i deiatel'nosti I.G.Bubnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 423 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki: matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

DAVYDOV, M. S. [Lubricants and their use in the river fleet] Smazochnye materialy i ikh ispol'zovanie na rechnom flote. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1953. 165 p.

[MICROFILM]

DOBROSERDOV, S. G. [Control instruments for antiaircraft firing] Pribory upravleniia zenitnym ognem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1953. 70 p. (Voennaia tekhnika)

DOKHODOVSKII, N. K. [Design and construction of inland navigable vessels] Konstruktsiia i proektirovanie sudov vnutrennego plavaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Wooden ships] Dereviannye suda. 1953. 311 p.

GLAZKOV, M. M. [Raising labor productivity in the transportation fleet] K vysokoi proizvoditel'nosti truda v transportnom flote. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 58 p.

IKONNIKOV, I. A. [Marine power installations] Sudovye silovye ustanovki. Izd. 2., pererab. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. transporta, 1954. 572 p.

KRATKII VOENNYI PERIODICHESKII RUSSKII SLOVAR' S PRILOZHENIEM VOENNOGO SLOVARIA KABULI
see [Short Russian-Russian military periodical dictionary with a supplementary military glossary in the Kabuli language]

KUZNETSOV, P. G. [Restoration of the breeding spot of sea fish in Europe] Vosstanovlenie nerestilishch morskikh ryb v Evrope. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo Ministerstva sudovoi promyshl., 1953. 150 p.

LIPOVSKII, D. I. [Automatic stopping of marine steam boilers] Morskie parovye kotly s avtomaticheskim prekrashcheniem goreniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 105 p. (Biblioteka sudovogo mekhanika)

MARENKOV, N. A. [Types of combined marine steam boilers] Tipy morskikh kotlov-utilizatorov parovykh kotlov. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 96 p. (Biblioteka sudovogo mekhanika)

MELESHKIN, G. A. [Materials on electrohydraulic steering gear] Materialy po elektrogidravlicheskim rulevym mashinam. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 72, [1] p. (Biblioteka sudovogo mekhanika)

MIKHAILOV, I. P. [Practical naval ballistics] Morskaia strelkovo-artilleriiskaia pristrelka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sudovoi promyshl., 1953. 452 p.

PLAKHOV, V. S. [Atlas of internal combustion engines for ships] Atlas po sudovym dvigateliam vnutrennego sgoraniia. Pod red. P. V. Pogodina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sudovoi promyshl., 1954. 172 p.

PLAKHOV, V. S. [Internal combustion marine engines; text to atlas] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia; tekst k atlasu. Pod red. P. V. Pogodina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sudovoi promyshl., 1954. 151 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Armiia. Stroitelnye voiska. Military bridges, manual for Red Army engineers] Voennye mosty, rukovodstvo dlia inzhenernykh voisk Krasnoi Armii. [Moskva] Voen. izd-vo Pt. 1 [Iron-water bridges] Metallovodnye mosty. 1935.

RUSSIA 1923- U. S. S. R. Sovetskii soiuznyi morskoi [Regulations for supplying and equipping inland navigation vessels of the U. S. S. R. with lifesaving devices, fires, lakes, vessels] Pravila snabzheniia i oborudovaniia sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR spasatel'nymi sredstvami; reki, ozera, kanaly. Utverzhdeny prikazom Ministra rechnogo flota ot 28 iul 19 avgusta 1953 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 39 p.

SHAMONOV, V. V. [Observation and visibility] Nabliudenie i vidimost'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 99 p. (Massovo-populiarnaia biblioteka p-shata i matrosa)

[SHORT PERSIAN-RUSSIAN MILITARY DICTIONARY WITH A SUPPLEMENTARY MILITARY GLOSSARY IN THE KABULI LANGUAGE] Kratkii voennyi persidsko-russkii slovar' s prilozheniem voennogo slovaria kabuli. Sostavili L. S. Feshchur, N. P. Savchenko, N. D. Smirnov. Pod red. N. P. Savchenko. Combs 10 000 slov i terminov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 356 p.

TSURKAN, A. I. [Sail-and-motor boats, equipment and operation] Parusno-motornye suda, oborudovanie i ekspluatatsiia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo rechnogo transporta, 1953. 209 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

ZAGAIKEVICH, D. N. [Ship theory] Teoriia korablia. Pod red. A. A. Lukashevicha. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 439 p.

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata.
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 11, no. 6(111), June 1954.

Contents translated:

Sil'chenko, M.S. Initiator of a new school of Kazakh literature. p. 3.
Sauranbaev, N.T. Abai's role in the development of the Kazakh literary language. p. 13.
Akhmetov, Z. Abai Kunanbaev and Russian literature. p. 22.
Eleuov, T.E. The nature of the uprising of 1916 in Kazakhstan. p. 33.
Lukina, Z.S. Let's throw some really scientific light on the work of Chokan Valikhanov. p. 44.
Nusupbekov, A. Indestructible fraternal bond between the peoples of the Ukraine and Kazakhstan. p. 53.
Reznikov, A.B. Toward the problem of the electrification of virgin and waste lands of Kazakhstan. p. 65.
Petrov, I.K., Gelskin, L.S. Automatic control of the amount of air introduced into a shaft furnace. p. 71.
Borukaev, R.A., Bandaletov, S.M., Llapichev, G.F., Nikitin, I.F. An instance of the manifestation of tourma line-ore mineralization of the Lower Paleozoic in Central Kazakhstan. p. 75.
Konstantinov, V.V. On the influence of the process of solution on the hydration of hemihydrate gypsum. p. 79
Shapiro, S.M. Some peculiarities of the conditions of the source and cycle of underground waters in regions with small-hill relief. p. 83.
Khasanshina, G.Z. Holocene glaciation in the Ayutor River Basin. p. 86.
Dragavtsev, A.P. Erosion of mountain chernozem soils when planted with trees in the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. p. 93.
Jubilee session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. celebrating the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 99.
Defense of dissertations. p. 102.
Scientific conference of the mathematics and mechanics section. p. 104.

Contents transliterated: Sil'chenko, M.S. Osnovopolozhnik novoi kazakhskoi khudozhestvennoi literatury. p. 3. Sauranbaev, N.T. Rol' Abaia v razvitii kazakhskogo literaturnogo iazyka. p. 13. Akhmetov, Z. Abai Kunanbaev i russkaia literatura. p. 22. Eleuov, T.E. O kharaktere vosstaniia 1916 goda v Kazakhstane. p. 33. Lukina, Z.S. Za podlinno nauchnoe osveshchenie deiatel'nosti Chokana Valikhanova. p. 44. Nusupbekov, A. Nerushimaia bratskaia druzhba narodov Ukrainy i Kazakhstana. p. 53. Reznikov, A.B. K voprosu elektrifikatsii raionov tselinnykh i zalozhnykh zemel' Kazakhstana. p. 65. Petrov, I.K., Gelskin, L.S. Ob avtomaticheskom regulirovanii kolichestva vozdukha, podavaemogo v shakhtnuiu pech'. p. 71. Borukaev, R.A., Bandaletov, S.M., Llapichev, G.F., Nikitin, I.F. Ob odnom sluchae proiavleniia turmalinovo-rudnoi mineralizatsii nizhnepaleozoiskogo vozrasta v TSentral'nom Kazakhstane. p. 75. Konstantinov, V.V. O vliianii protsessa rastvoreniia na gidratatsiiu polúvodnogo gipsa. p. 79. Shapiro, S.M. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh usloviĭ pitaniia i rezhima podzemnykh vod raionov melkosopochnika. p. 83. Khasanshina, G.Z. Golotsenovoe oledenenie v basseine r. Aiutor. p. 86. Dragavtsev, A.P. Erozii gornykh chernozemov pod drevesnymi kul'turami Zailiiskogo Ala-Tau. p. 93. Iubileinaia sessiia Obshchego sobraniia Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, posviashchennaia 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 99. Zashchita dissertatsiĭ. p. 102. Nauchnaia konferentsiia Sektora matematiki i mekhaniki. p. 104.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Durylin, S.N. Continuer of the great traditions of Russian literature. p. 3.
Deriagin, B.V. Problems of adhesion. p. 10.
Shkol'nik, M.IA. Microelements in plant nutrition. p. 22.
Fedorov, G.B. Field investigations of archeologists and ethnographers; results of work in 1953. p. 30.
Gudtsov, N.T., Mashtakova, L.D. Structural steel of increased strength. p. 38.
Il'in, V.A. New meter for large-scale power systems. p. 41.
Logginov, G.I. Hydration hardening of quicklime. p. 43.
Likhtman, V.I. Antifriction powdered-metal materials. p. 50.
Petinov, N.S. Physiological characteristics of water supply to plants in irrigation farming; diagnosing water requirements of irrigated plants. p. 53.
Extraordinary session of the World Peace Council. p. 57.
Pavlov, I.V. First international scientific congress on problems of agrarian law. p. 58.
Preparing for the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the 1905-1907 revolution. p. 62.
Scientific findings of the archeological and ethnographical session. p. 62.
Work of the biological institutions of the Daghestan branch. p. 63.
Organization of the Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Water Resources. p. 64.
Organization of the Commission on the Utilization of Wind Power. p. 64.
Publication of the bulletin "Solnechnye dannye." p. 65.
Appointments and transfers. p. 65.
In the Commission for Long-distance Electric Power Transmission. p. 66.
General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 66.
Annual meeting of the Institute of Physical Chemistry. p. 69.
Some results of the work of the Institute of Mineral Fuels. p. 72.
In the Institute of Mechanical Engineering. p. 74.
In the Institute of Oceanography. p. 75.
In the library of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 76.
Problems of mineralogy and geochemistry; all-Union conference in Moscow. p. 77.
Development of crystallochemistry research; conference at the N.S. Kurnakov Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. p. 79.
Methods of raising soil fertility and utilizing virgin lands; conference in the V.V. Dokuchaev Institute on Soils of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. p. 83.
Heredity and variation; coordinated conference at the Institute of Genetics of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. p. 87.
Problems of higher nervous functions; 16th all-Union conference. p. 92.
Urgent problems of forest swampland reser
ference in the Institute of Forestry of
Academy of Sciences. p. 94.
Oil formation in plants; scientific c
K. A. Timiriazev Institute of Pla
the U.S.S.R. Academy of Scienc
Problems in the development of pal
U.S.S.R.; all-Union paleontolog
p. 97.
Study of the Finno-Ugrian language
Institute of Linguistics of the U.
Sciences. p. 100.
Kniazev, G.A., Raskin, N.M. Fir
of applied sciences; 150th annive
cation of "The Journal of Techno
Academy of Sciences. p. 103.
Visit of Korean scientists to the U.
From pages of the periodical litera
democracies. p. 107.
Defense dissertations (Jan.-March,
In the Department of Geology and
Sciences. p. 114.
In the Department of Historical S
In the Department of Literature
Gaisinovich, A.E. First edition of
C. Rollier. p. 118.
Belza, Igor. Valuable study in Russ
"Russian Musical Culture of the
T. Livanova. p. 123.
New books; brief annotations on pub
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.

B 1a

Contents transliterated: Durylin, S.N. Prodolzhatel' velikikh traditsiĭ russkoĭ literatury. p. 3. Deriagin, B.V. Problemy adgezii. p. 10. Shkol'nik, M.IA. Mikroelementy v pitanii rastenii. p. 22. Fedorov, G.B. Polevye issledovaniia arkheologov i etnografov; nekotorye itogi rabot 1953 goda. p. 30. Gudtsov, N.T., Mashtakova, L.D. Stroitel'naia stal' povyshennoĭ prochnosti. p. 38. Il'in, V.A. Novyi pribor dlia krupnykh energosistem. p. 41. Logginov, G.I. Gidratatsionnoe tverdenie negashenoĭ izvesti. p. 43. Likhtman, V.I. Antifriktsionnyi metallokeramicheskii material. p. 50. Petinov, N.S. Fiziologicheskie pokazateli vodosnabzheniia rastenii v oroshaemom zemledelii; diagnostirovanie potrebnosti rastenii v polive. p. 53. Chrezvychainaia sessiia Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira. p. 57. Pavlov, I.V. Pervyi mezhdunarodnyi nauchnyi kongress po voprosam agrarnogo prava. p. 58. O podgotovke k prazdnovaniiu 50-letiia revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov. p. 62. O nauchnykh rezul'tatakh arkheologo-etnograficheskoĭ sessii. p. 62. O rabote biologicheskikh uchrezhdenii Dagestanskogo filiala. p. 63. Ob organizatsii Instituta gidrotekhniki i vodnogo khoziaistva. p. 64. Ob organizatsii Komissii po probleme ispol'zovaniia energii vetra. p. 64. Ob izdanii biulletenia "Solnechnye dannye." p. 65. Naznacheniia i peremeshcheniia. p. 65. V Komissii po peredache elektroenergii na dal'nie rasstoianiia. p. 66. Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk. p. 66. Godichnoe sobranie Instituta fizicheskoĭ khimii. p. 69. Nekotorye itogi rabot Instituta goriuchikh iskopaemykh. p. 72. V Institute mashinovedeniia. p. 74. V Institute okeanologii. p. 75. V Biblioteke Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 76. Problemy mineralogii i geokhimii; Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie v Moskve. p. 77. Razvitie kristallokhimicheskikh issledovaniĭ; Soveshchanie v Institute obshchei i neorganicheskoĭ khimii imeni N.S. Kurnakova Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 79. Puti povysheniia plodorodiia pochv i osvoenie tselinnykh zemel'; Soveshchanie v Pochvennom institute imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 83. Nasledstvennost' i ee izmenchivost'; Koordinatsionnoe soveshchanie pri Institute genetiki Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 87. Voprosy vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti; 16-e vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie. p. 92. Nasushchnye zadachi lesnogo bolotovedeniia; Soveshchanie v Institute lesa Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 94. Zhiroobrazovanie u rastenii; Nauchnaia konferentsiia v Institute fiziologii rastenii imeni K.A. Timiriazeva Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 96. Voprosy razvitiia paleontologii v SSSR; Vsesoiuznoe paleontologicheskoe soveshchanie. p. 97. Izuchenie finno-ugorskikh iazykov; Soveshchanie v Institute iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 100. Kniazev, G.A., Raskin, N.M. Pervyi russkii zhurnal po prikladnym znaniiam; k 150-letiiu so dnia vykhoda v svet "Tekhnologicheskogo zhurnala" Akademii nauk. p. 103. Prebyvanie v SSSR koreĭskikh uchenykh. p. 106. Po stranitsam periodicheskoĭ pechati stran nar

In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.74.
In the committee on the introduction of scientific research results into the national economy. p.77.
In the Institute of mathematics. p.79.

Contents transliterated: Peredova: Slavne 300-richchia vozz"iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p.3. Myshko, D.I. Pereiaslavs'ka Rada ta ii istorychne znachennia. p.12. Stolan, P. Rozkvit Radians'koi Ukrainy v bratnii sim"i narodiv Radians'koho Soiuzu. p.24. Vlasiuk, P.A., Kartashov, A.K., Sirochenko, I.A., Iliukhovs'kyi, I.IE. Vplyv riznykh form kaliinykh dobryv na laklst' i produktyvnist' tsukrovykh buriakiv v umovakh zroshennia. p.32. Lavrov, F.I. Narodnopoetychna tvorchist' pro vyzvol'nu viinu 1648-1654 rr. i vozz"iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p.44. Boiko, I.Z. Rosiis'ki i ukrains'ki pys'mennyky pro vozz"iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p.56. Naslidky naukovykh sesii, konferentsii, dyskusii i narad 1953 r. (krytychnyi ohliad). p.68. U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p.74. V Komisii po vprovadzhenniu naslidkiv naukovykh doslidzhen' u narodne hospodarstvo. p.77. V Instytuti matematyky. p.79.

Vol. 25, no. 2(207), Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Vlasiuk, P.A. Tasks of the scientists in successfully carrying out spring sowing. p.3.
Ivanov, H.H., Davydov, H.M. Problems of introducing combined scientific research into collective farm production. p.9.
Semko, P.T. Irrigation of land around big cities as a means of increasing yields of vegetables and potatoes. p.19.
Demchenko, P.K. Influence of the date when perennial grass layers are turned up on the yield of winter wheat. p.23.
Serbin, S.S. Influence of foliar nutrition and fertilization on the physiological process in sugar beets. p.29.
Movchan, V.A. Fish culture in small rivers and local hydroelectric power station reservoirs. p.38.
Bilai, V.I. Tasks of agricultural microbiology in the light of the resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.45.
Ziazin, I.F. Scientific research institutes assisting sericulture. p.51.
Krotkevych, P.IU. Introduce the cultivation of nut trees in forest plantations on a wider scale. p.55.
Hnyp, P.I. Outstanding metallurgist from the Donets Basin. p.60.
Boryskovs'kyi, P. Outstanding work on history and archaeology. p.63.
Kraiukhin, B.V. Out-of-town session in Kherson of the Institute of Hydrobiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.70.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.72.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. p.75.

Contents transliterated: Vlasiuk, P.A. Zavdannia vchenykh v uspishnomu provedenni vesnianoi sivby 1954 r. p.3. Ivanov, H.H., Davydov, H.M. Pytannia vprovadzhennia kompleksnykh doslidzhen' u kolhospne vyrobnytstvo. p.9. Semko, P.T. Zroshennia zemel' navkolo velykykh mist -- zasib vyroshchuvannia vysokykh urozhaiv ovochiv i kartopli. p.19. Demchenko, P.K. Vplyv strokiv oranky plasta bahato[illegible]dia i pid[illegible]ykh bu[illegible]na [illegible]s.

Shovkoplias, I.H. Scientific conference of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.56.
Tereshchenko, L.P. Dissertations for a doctor's degree in 1953. p.62.
Levterev, S.M. Dissertations defended by candidates in the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1953. p.68.
Denshchikov, A. Scientific expeditions of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1953. p.72.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.77.

Contents transliterated: Peredova: Pid praporom Lenina-Stalina do novykh peremoh komunizmu. p.3. Shcherban', O.N. Osnovni naslidky naukovoi dilal'nosti i vprovadzhennia zaklnchenykh rabit Akademii nauk URSR za 1953 r. i zavdannia na 1954 r. p.8. Raznatovs'kyi, I. Vyznachnyi vklad u rozvytok marksysts'ko-lenins'koi teorii pro sotsialistychnu derzhavu. p.22. Kasymenko, O.K. Do pytannia pro mistse narodzhennia Bohdana Khmel'nits'koho. p.32. Bukhalo, S.M. Tvorcha spivdruzhnist' rosiis'kykh i ukrains'kykh uchenykh. p.40. Dumans'kyi, A.V., Ovcharenko, F.D. Metod borot'by z il'tratsiieiu vody v lesovykh gruntakh. p.52. Zahal'ni zbory Akademii nauk URSR. p.56. Shovkoplias, I.H. Naukova konferentsiia Instytutu arkheologii Akademii nauk URSR. p.58. Tereshchenko, L.P. Doktors'ki dysertatsii v 1953 r. p.62. Levterev, S.M. Zakhyst kandydats'kykh dysertatsii v AN URSR za 1953 r. p.68. Denshchikov, A. Naukovi ekspedytsii instytutiv Akademii nauk URSR u 1953 r. p.72. U Prezydii Akademii nauk URSR. p.77.

Vol. 25, no. 4(209), Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Anniversary session of the General Meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p.3.
Introductory address of Academician O.V. Palladin, president of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.6.
Welcoming address of Academician O.M. Nesmeianov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.13.
Great historical significance of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia; speech of O.K. Kasymenko, director of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.18.
Leading role of Russian science in the creative cooperation between Russian and Ukrainian scientists; speech of M.P. Semenenko, active member and vice-president of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.30.
Khromov, P.O. Economic significance of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p.43.
Donchak, V. State public library of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.55.
Popov, P.M. Unknown letter of H.S. Skovoroda. p.61.
Kovalenko, V.M. Results of enrollment of candidates for the 1953/54 school year. p.63.
Myshko, D.I. Documents and materials on the struggle of the Ukrainian people for the unification of the Ukraine and Russia. p.66.
New books. p.72.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.76.
Zavhorodnii, M.M. Work of the scientific seminars of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.78.

Contents transliterated: IUvileina sesiia Zahal'nykh Zboriv Akademii nauk URSR, prysviachena 300-richchiu vozz"iednaniaUkrainy z Rosiieiu. p.3. Vstupne slovo prezydenta Akademii nauk URSR akademika O.V. Palladina. p.8. Pryvital'ne slovo prezydenta Akademii nauk SRSR akademika O.M. Nesmelanova. p.13. Velike istorychne znachennia vozz"iednaniia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu (dopovid' dyrektora Instytutu istorii AN URSR O.K.Kasymenka). p.18. Providna rol' rosiis'koi nauky u tvorchii spivdruzhnosti rosiis'kykh i ukrains'kykh uchenykh (dopovid' vitse-prezydenta AN URSR dilsnoho chlena AN URSR M.P.Semenenka). p.30. Khromov, P.O. Ekonomichneznachennia vozz"iednaniia Ukrainyz Rosiieiu. p.43. Donchak, V. Derzhavna publichna biblioteka URSR. p.55. Popov, P.M. Nevidomyi lyst H.S.Skovorody. p.61. Kovalenko, V.M. Pro naslidky naboru do aspirantury 1953/54 uchbovoho roku. p.63. Myshko, D.I. Dokumenty i materialy pro borot'bu ukrains'koho narodu za vozz"iednaniia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p.66. Novi knyhy. p.72. U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p.75. Zavhorodnii, M.M. Pro robotu naukovykh seminariv AN URSR. p.78.

Vol. 25, no. 5(210), May 1954.

Contents translated:

Bazhan, M.P. Beneficial influence of Russian literature on the development of Ukrainian literature. p.3.
Nesterenko, O.O. Economic reasons for the unification of the Ukraine and Russia. p.16.
Dovzhenok, V.I. Old Russian nationality and the common origin of Russian, Ukrainian and White Russian people. p.33.
Kurishkov, E.L. International representation of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.46.
Lavrov, F.I. Ukrainian folk poetry on the great Russian people. p.57.
Session of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine and Russia. p.64.
Third scientific conference devoted to Shevchenko. p.66.
Meetings with scientists from abroad. p.69.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.72.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. p.75.

Contents transliterated: Bazhan, M.P. Blahotvornyi vplyv rosiis'koi literatury na rozvytok ukrains'koi literatury. p.3. Nesterenko, O.O. Ekonomichni peredumovy vozz"iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p.16. Dovzhenok, V.I. Drevn'orus'ka narodnist' i spil'nist' pokhodzhennia rosiis'koho, ukrains'koho i bilorus'koho narodiv. p.33. Kurishkov, IE. L. Pro mizhnarodne predstavnytstvo Ukrains'koi RSR. p.46. Lavrov, F.I. Ukrains'ka narodna poeziia pro velykyi rosiis'kyi narod. p.57. Sesiia Akademii nauk Latviis'koi RSR, prysviachena 300-richchiu vozz"iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p.64. Tretia naukova shevchenkivs'ka konferentsiia. p.66. Zustrichi z zarubizhnymy vchenymy. p.69. U Prezydii Akademii nauk URSR. p.72. V Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy. p.75.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1952.

Contents translated:

President of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R., V.F.Kuprevich. p.3.
IArmolenka, N.F. M.V.Lomonosov, founder of modern chemistry. p.5.
Pozdniak, E.M. Great son of the French people. p.16.
Marhunski, S.P. Mutual relations in status and law between White Russia and the R.S.F.S.R. before the creation of the Soviet Union. p.21.
Nestsiuk, N.N. Effectiveness of granulated superphosphates on the granular podzol soils of White Russia. p.36.
Naumovich, V.M. Role of the structure of the particles in the process of spontaneous combustion of peat. p.49.
Derbentsau, F.F., Derbentsava, N.A., Kaplan, D.M., Vladyka, L.I. Obtaining construction and insulation materials from flax boon. p.55.
IArmolenka, N.F., Levitman, Kh.IA. High molecular compounds in solutions of salt mixtures based on alkalinity data. p.63.
Sisefanenka, A.IA., Makhnach, A.S. Lower Paleozoic deposits of White Russia. p.67.
Makhlin, E.M. Pre-Cambrian granodiorites from the area of Pinsk. p.78.
Ryng, S.I. Plan for measuring the electric conductivity of natural waters and water solutions of salts using alternating current with a frequency of 5 hertz. p.94.
Svirshchevskaia, M.M., Il'iushenka, L.F. Magnetic defectoscopy of cutting tools. p.99.
Svirshchevskaia, M.M. New method of holding the test object in magnetic defectoscopy. p.104.
Anishchanka, A.F. Iteration methods of calculating statically undetermined frame systems. p.106.
In the Presidium, departments, and institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p.111.

Contents transliterated: Prezident Akademii navuk BSSR V.F.Kuprevich. p.3. IArmolenka, N.F. M.V.Lamanosau - asnovapalozhnik suchasnai khimii. p.5. Pozdniak, E.M. Vialiki syn frantsuzskaho naroda. p.16. Marhunski, S.P. Dziarzhauna-pravavyia uzaemaadnosiny BSSR z RSFSR da utvarennia Sovetskaha Saiuza. p.21. Nestsiuk, N.N. Efektyunasts' hranuliravanaha superfasfata na dziarnova-padzolistykh hletakh BSSR. p.36. Naumovich, V.M. Rolia struktury chastachak u pratsese samarazahravannia torfu. p.49. Derbentsau, F.F., Derbentsava, N.A., Kaplan, D.M., Vladyka, L.I. Atrymanne budaunichna-termaizaliatsyinykh materyialau z il'nianoi kastry. p.55. IArmolenka, N.F., Levitman, Kh.IA. Vysholshyia malekuliarnyia zluchenni u rastvorakh saliavykh sumesei pavodle danykh shchyl'nastsi. p.63. Sisefanenka, A.IA., Makhnach, A.S. Nizhnepalenzoleskiia adkladanni Belarusi. p.67. Makhlin, E.M. Dakembryiskiia hranadyiaryty raiona Pinska. p.76. Ryng, S.I. Skhema dlia vymiarennia elektrapravodnastsi natural'nykh vod i vodnykh rastvoriau saliei pry peramennym toku z chastatoi 5 herts. p.94. Svirshcheuskaia, M.M., Il'iushenka, L.F. Mahnitnaia defektaskapiia frez. p.99. Svirshcheuskaia, M.M. Novy pryntsyp zatsisku vyrabau u mahnitnym defektaskope. p.104. Anishchanka, A.F. Itoratsyinyia sposaby raziiku statychna nevyznachal'nykh ramnykh sistem. p.106. U Prezidyume, addzialenniakh i instytutakh AN BSSR. p.111.

No. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1952.

Contents translated:

Vinogradov, V.V. Fundamental tasks of Soviet language science in the light of the works of I.V.Stalin on linguistics. p.3.

Krapiva, K.K. Problems of White orthography in the light of the teachings of I.V.Stalin on language. p.24.
Lyn'kou, M.TS. Great Russian writer N.V.Gogol'. p.38.
Larchanka, M.H. N.V.Gogol' and White Russian literature. p.57.
Matsepura, M.E., Turetski, R.L. Mechanization of construction of reclamation canals. p.74.
Zubets, V.M. Results of using KM-1000 and KM-800 ditch diggers in laying drainage systems in White Russia. p.84.
Aliakseeu, E.K. Academician V.R.Vil'iams' theory of green manuring. p.91.
Mashtakou, S.M. Trace elements as a factor in increasing the rubber-yielding capacity of kok-saghyz on peat soils. p.101.
Perakhod, V.I. Raising the level of intensity in forestry work in White Russia. p.116.
Ivanova, E.V. Ovaries of introduced conifers, which grow in White Russia. p.126.
Erafeeu, B.V., Markovich, S.V. Thermal disintegration of iron oxide formate. p.140.
Zharkouski, D.V., Lipatau, S.M. Problems of the structure of cellulose of varying modifications. p.160.
Malyshau, F. Change in the moisture capacity and weight by volume of peat in the upper layers of the deposit in the cutting fields. p.160.
Makhlin, E.M. Paragneiss of Smolevichi District, Minsk Province. p.100.
In the Presidium, departments and institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p.189.

Contents transliterated: Vinahradau, V.V. Asnounyia zadachy sovetskai navuki ab move u sviatle rabot I.V.Stalina pa movaznaustvu. p.3. Krapiva, K.K. Pytanni belaruskaha pravapisu u sviatle vuchennia I.V.Stalina ab move. p.24. Lyn'kou, M.TS. Vialiki ruski pis'mennik N.V.Hohal'. p.38. Larchanka, M.H. N.V.Hohal' i belaruskaia literatura. p.57. Matsepura, M.E., Turetski, R.L. Mekhanizatsyia budaunitstva meliaratyunykh kanalau. p.74. Zubets, V.M. Z vopytu prymianennia kanavakapatselitau KM-1000 i KM-800 pa praktadtsy asushal'nai setki va umovakh BSSR. p.84. Aliakseeu, E.K. Vuchenne akad. V.R.Vil'iamsa ab prymianenni sidoral'nykh uhnaenniau. p.91. Mashtakou, S.M. Mikraelementy iak faktar pavyshennia kauchukanosnastsi kok-sahyza na tarfianykh hlebakh. p.101. Perakhod, V.I. Ab pavyshenni uzrouniu intensiunastsi liasnoi haspadarki BSSR. p.116. Ivanova, E.V. Nasonnyia matachniki intraduisyravanykh khvoinykh parod, iakia rastuts' na terytoryi BSSR. p.126. Erafeeu, B.V., Markovich, S.V. Termichnae razlazhenne farmiiata vokisu zhaleza. p.140. Zharkouski, D.V., Lipatau, S.M. Da pytannia struktury tsellulozy roznykh madyfikatsyi. p.160. Malyshau, F.A. Zmianenne vil'hotnastsi i ab"emnai vahi torfu u verkhnikh slatakh zalezhy na frozernykh paliakh. p.160. Makhlin, E.M. Parahneisy Smilavitskaha raiona Minskai voblastsi. p.160. U Prezidyume, addzialenniakh i instytutakh AN BSSR. p.189.

No. 3, May-June 1952.

Contents translated:

Aliakseeu, E.K. Role of green manure in grassland crop rotation in the U.S.S.R. p.3.
Shcherbau, N.A. Organization of production on a pig farm in the light of Pavlov's theories on higher nervous activity. p.16.
Sasnin, L.I. Fundamental principles of improvement felling in transforming poor derivative types of oak forests in White Russia. p.41.
Prysiazhniuk, A.A. Use of benzene hexachloride to prevent cockchafer larvae in nurseries and forests. p.49.
Harachkin, V.H., Kastsiuk, N.S. Basic technological indexes of yields of cylindrically-shaped peat turfs. p.56.
Naumovich, V.M. Technological production of peat briquettes for average-sized plants. p.65.
Liuboshyts, I. L., Zabrodski, S.S. Drying peat turfs by means of exhaust gas from small installations (drying in cars). p.72.
Markevich, S.V. So-called "anomalies" in D.I.Mendeleev's periodic system of elements. p.86.
Mazeiau, L.IA. Investigation of the system B_2O_3 - BeO - MgO - Li_2O in a vitreous state. p.90.
Makhlin, E.M. Granites and related rocks in the region of Glushkevich. p.100.
Ryng, S.I., Azerskaia, M.L. Alkalinity and magnetic susceptibility of pre-Cambrian layers on White Russian territory. p.128.
Kisialiou, P.A. Investigation of the balance of ground waters based on data of their level. p.135.
Prakapchuk, A.IA., Bandarovich, A.H., Charnamortsava, N.I., Karpovich, E.A., Kastsenich, N. Fungous flora of the normal and pathological skin. p.153.
Cherkasava, L.S., Morazhynski, M.F., Hutouskaia, A.V. Comparative evaluation of the activity of carbonic anhydrase in various animal tissues after fracture. p.159.
In the Presidium, departments, and institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p.188.

Contents transliterated: Aliakseeu, E.K. Rolia zialionaha uhnaennia u travapol'nykh sevazvarotakh. p.3. Shcherbau, N.A. Arhanizatsyia vytvorchaste na svinahadouchai ferme u sviatle paulauskaha vuchennia ab vysheishai nervovai dzeinastsi. p.15. Sasnin, L.I. Asnounyia pryntsypy rubak dohliadu u peratvarenni malakashtounykh vyvodnykh typau dubovaha lesu BSSR. p.41. Prysiazhniuk, A.A. Prymianenne heksakhlarana dlia barats'by z lichynkami khrushchou u hadaval'nikakh i liasnykh kul'turakh. p.49. Harachkin, V.H., Kastsiuk, N.S. Asnounyia tekhnalahichnyia pakazchyki pa zdabychy drobnakavalkavaha torfu tsylindrychnai formy. p.56. Naumovich, V.M. Tekhnalohiia vytvorchastsi tarfianykh bryketau dlia zavodau slaredniai mahutnastsi. p.65. Liuboshyts, I.L., Zabrodski, S.S. Padsushka kavalkavaha torfu adykhodziachymi dymavymi hazami u malykh ustanoukakh. p.72. Markevich, S.V. Ab tak zvanykh "anamaliiakh" u peryiadychnai sisteme elementau D.I.Mendzeleeva. p.85. Mazeiau, L.IA. Dasledavanne sistemy B_2O_3 - BeO - MgO - Li_2O u shklopadobnym stane. p.90. Makhlin, E.M. Granity i rodstvenyia im parody raiona Hlushkevich. p.100. Ryng, S.I., Azerskaia, M.L. Sheyl'nasts' i mahnitnaia uspryimal'nasts' dakembryiskikh parod terytoryi Belarusi. p.128. Kisialiou, P.A. Dasledavanne balansa hruntovykh vod pavodle danykh ikh uzrovennaha rezhymu. p.135. Prakapchuk, A.IA., Bandarovich, A.H., Charnamortsava, N.I., Karpovich, E.A., Kastsenich, N. Hrybkovaia flora narmal'nai i patalahichnai skury. p.153. Cherkasava, L.S., Merazhynski, M.F., Hutouskaia, A.V. Paraunal'naia atsenka aktyunastsi vuhal'nai anhidrazy u roznykh tkankakh zhyvioly paslia peralomu kostsi. p.159. U Prezidyume, addzialenniakh i instytutakh AN BSSR. p.188.

No. 4, July-Aug. 1952.

Contents translated:

Kirushyn, P.M. Unity of speech and thought in the light of the teachings of I.V.Stalin on language. p.3.
Ivashyn, V.V. IAnka Kupala and Russian literature. p.16.
Vol'ski, V.F. Bard of the friendship of peoples. p.28.
Korsakas, K. IAnka Kupala and Lithuanian literature. p.30.
Palonski, A. Peasant movement in Grozny Guberniya at the time of the reform of 1861. p.43.
Piutsaikin, H. Michurinist biology on the dialectic nature of the development of organisms. p.63.
Siubarava, E.P., Mikhnevich, N.I. Results of selective investigation of pear varieties in some districts of White Russia. p.78.
Sakharau, M.I. Dependence of the temperature of pine tree trunks on the type of forest. p.93.
IArmolenka, N.F., Novikava, E.N. Protective action of antacids of the phenol group against the aging of natural rubber. p.98.
Bel'kevich, P.I. New derivation of Kolmogorov-IArofeev's equation. p.109.
Bel'kevich, P.I., IArafeeu, B.V. New topokinetic equation. p.115.
Stsefanenka, A.IA., Makhnach, A.S. Devonian deposits in White Russia. p.123.
Bulauka, A.H. Some peculiarities of the demarcation of river basin boundaries in White Russia. p.138.
Bel'ski, E.I. Investigating the deformation capacity of carbon tool steels. p.142.
Lambin, N.V. Magnetic field of a ferromagnet with a cylindrical hollow in it. p.150.

Contents transliterated: Kirushyn, P.M. Adzinstva movy i myshlennia u sviatle vuchennia I.V. Stalina ab move. p.3. Ivashyn, V.V. IAnka Kupala i ruskaia litaratura. p.16. Vol'ski, V.F. Piasniar druzhby narodau. p.28. Korsakas, K. IAnka Kupala i litouskaia litaratura. p.39. Palonski, A. Sialianski rukh u Hrodzenskai huberni u chas praviadzennia reformy 1861 hoda. p.43. Piutsaikin, H. Michurynskaia bitalohiia ab dyialektychnym kharaktary razvitstsia arhanizmau. p.63. Siubarava, E.P., Mikhnevich, N.I. Vyniki vybarachnaha absledavannia sartou hrushy u nekatorykh raionakh BSSR. p.78. Sakharau, M.I. Zalezhnasts' temperatury stvalou sasny ad typau lesu. p.93. IArmolenka, N.F., Novikava, E.N. Akhounae dziannе antyakisliial'nikau hrupy fenola suprats' starennia natural'naha kauchuka. p.98. Bel'kevich, P.I. Novy vyvad uraunennia Kalmaharava-IArafeeva. p.109. Bel'kevich, P.I., IArafeeu, B.V. Novaia topakinetychnae uraunenne. p.115. Stsefanenka, A.IA., Makhnach, A.S. Devonskiia adkladanni Belarusi. p.123. Bulauka, A.H. Nekatoryia asablivastsi vyznachennia hranits rachnykh baseinau va umovakh Belarusi. p.138. Bel'ski, E.I. Dasledavanne deformiruemastsi vuhliarodzistai stali instrumental'naha klasa. p.142. Lambin, N.V. Ab mahnitnym poli foramahnetyka z tsylindrychnai polastsiu unutry laho. p.150.

No. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1952.

Contents translated:

Stalin, I.V. Address at the 20th congress of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik). p.3.
Patolichau, N.S. Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party (Bolshevik) of White Russia; report at the 20th congress of the Communist Party (Bolshevik) 20 September 1952. p.6.
IAtskevich, I. Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Mogilev Guberniya. p.59.
Hodneu, TS.N., TSIarents'eu, V.M., Parmon, K.P. Effect of doses and methods of treating oats with phosphorus and calcium on yield and resistance to lodging. p.81.

Prysiazhniuk, A.A. Fungous diseases of acorns and their prevention. p.89.
IArmolenka, N.F., IArafeeu, B.V. Results of the work of the Seventh All-Union Conference on Problems of Chemistry and Physical Chemistry of High Molecular Compounds. p.105.
Karatkou, K.N., Cherches, Kh.A. Catalytic polymerization and isomerism of terpene hydrocarbons. p.109.
Bel'kevich, P.I., IArafeeu, B.V. Calculating energy of activation with the aid of a new topokinetic equation. p.121.
Novikava, E.N. Catalytic action of iron salts during oxidation of rubber by atmospheric oxygen. p.124.
Lazarau, M.IA. X-ray structural analysis of low-temperature abietic acid obtained from the pine tree (Pinus silvestris) and some of its constants. p.133.
Bel'ski, E.I. Problems of the methodology for finding the coefficient of external friction in plastic deformation. p.145.

Contents transliterated: Stalin, I.V. Pramova na XIX z'ezdze Usesaiuznai Komunistychnai partyi (bol'shevikou). p.3. Patolichau, N.S. Spravazdacha TSentral'naha Kamiteta KP(b) Belarusi; daklad na XX z'ezdze KP(b)B 20 verasnia 1952 g. p.6. IAtskevich, I. Peramoha Vialikai Kastrychnitskai sotsyialistychnai revoliutsyi u Mahilioueskai huberni. p.59. Hodneu, TS.N. TSIarents'eu, V.M., Parmon, K.P. Upliyu doz i sposabau uniasennia fosfara i kaliia na uradzhai zernia ausa i ustoilivasts' laho stsiablou suprats' paliahannia. p.81. Prysiazhniuk, A.A. Hrybnyia zakhvorvanni zhaludou duba i mery barats'by z imi. p.89. IArmolenka, N.F., IArafeeu, B.V. Da vynikau raboty VII Usesaiuznai kanferentsyi pa pytanniakh khimii i fizika-khimii vysokamalekuliarnykh zluchenniau. p.105. Karatkou, K.N., Cherches, Kh.A. Katalitychnaia palimeryzatsyia i izameryzatsyia terpenavykh vuhlevadarodau. p.109. Bel'kevich, P.I., IArafeeu, B.V. Vylichenne enerhii aktyvatsyi z dapamohai novaha topakinetychnaha uraunennia. p.121. Novikava, E.N. Katalitychnae dzeianne solei zhaleza pry akisleni kauchuka kislarodam pavetra. p.124. Lazarau, M.IA. Renthenastrukturny analiz nizkaplaukai abietynavai kisloty, atrymanai z sasny (Pinus silvestris) i nekatoryia iae kanstanty. p.133. Bel'ski, E.I. Da pytannia ab metodytsy vyznachennia kaefitsyenta zneshniaha trennia plastychnai deformatsyi. p.145.

No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Contents translated:

Barysenka, V.V. People's poet. p.3.
Fihlouskaia, L.I. IAkub Kolas, founder of White Russian fiction. p.18.
Bazylenka, A.M. IAkub Kolas' role in the development of White Russian literary language. p.27.
Hodneu, TS.N., TSIarents'eva, M.V. Fermentation transformation of protochlorophyll into chlorophyll in ethylated leaves of corn in the dark. p.37.
Mashtakou, S.M. Foliar fertilization of farm. crops. p.42.
IUrkevich, I.D. Growing the spindle tree on reclaimed swamp-peat soils. p.58.
Liuboshyts, I.L. Investigation of the kinetics of drying when there is an alternating cycle. p.65.
Leonau, V.A. Some data on the displacement of carbonic anhydrase and zinc in the blood of children suffering with tubercular meningitis. p.91.
List of articles published in "Vestsi of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R." in 1952. p.97.
In the Presidium, departments, and institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p.100.

Contents transliterated: Barysenka, V.V. Narodny paet. p.3. Fihlouskaia, L.I. IAkub Kolas - asnovapalozhnik belaruskai maslatskai prozy. p.18. Bazylenka, A.M. Rol' IAkuba Kolasa u razvitstsi belaruskai litaraturnai movy. p.27. Hodneu, TS.N., TSIarents'eva, M.V. Ab fermentatsyinym peratvarenni protakhlarafilu u khlarafil u etyialiravanykh listsiakh kukuruzy u tsemnatse. p.37. Mashtakou, S.M. Ab pazakaranlovym zhyulenni sel'skahaspadarchykh raslin. p.42. IUrkevich, I.D. Ab vyroshchvanni berasklета na meliaryravanykh balotna-tarfianykh hlebakh. p.58. Liuboshyts, I.L. Dasledavanne kinetyki sushki pry peramennym rezhyme. p.65. Leonau, V.A. Nekatoryia danyia ab zmiashchenni vuhal'nai anhidrazy i tsynka u kryvi dziatsei pry tuberkulioznym meninhitse. p.91. Spis artykulau, apublikavanykh u chasopise "Vestsi Akademii navuk BSSR" za 1952 hod. p.97. U Prezidyume, addzialenniakh i instytutakh AN BSSR. p.100.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 4.

Contents translated:

Bonchkovskii, V.F. Defense of the hypothesis on flow below the earth's crust. p.3.
Akimova, L.N. A.IA.Danilevskii's views on protein structure and the reflection of these ideas in contemporary presentation. p.17.
Studitskii, A.N. New concepts concerning the problem of living matter. p.31.

Vasil'eva, A.B. Mathematical theory of catalysis. p.39.
Moskvitin, V.V. Elastic-plastic torsion of bars with initial stresses. p.47.
Filippov, L.P. On the measurement of thermal conduction of liquids; measurement of the thermal conductivity of electrolytes by a relative method involving cylindrical layers. p.59.
Kolesnikov, N.N. The molecular model concept in the calculation of the binding energies of light nuclei. p.63.
Romanovskii, IU.M. Electron beam tubes in the multiplication of electrically given functions. p.67.
Przheval'skii, E.S., Shlenskaia, V.I., Maternykh, L.F. Determination of palladium in the form of thiocyanate compounds by using non-aqueous solvents. p.71.
Efimov, A.F., Pchelkin, V.A., Simanov, IU.P., Artamonova, E.P., Lapitskii, A.V. Lead meta-niobate and lead meta-tantalate. p.77.
Tits-Skvortsova, I.N. Conversion of phenyl nonyl and α-naphthyl nonyl ether by using an aluminum silicate catalyzer. p.81.
Eventova, M.S., Borisov, P.P., Osipova, L.V. Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen; oxidation of isopropylcyclohexane. p.91.
Vadiunina, A.F. Characteristics of light chestnut colored virgin soils; data on the Stalingrad combined expedition of the Moscow State University's Biological and Soil Science Departments. p.99.
Evreinova, T.N., IUkel'son, L.I., Khromova, E.S. Fermentative processes in thermophile methane tanks. p.111.
Sabinin, K.D. Effect of the baric surface [atmospheric pressure] on the level of the sea. p.121.
Gavrilova, M.K. Radiation balance in the Yakutsk region. p.135.
Lomonosov lectures in 1954: In the Department of Mechanics and Mathematics. p.143. In the Department of Physics. p.145. In the Department of Chemistry. p.147.
In the Department of Geography: New expeditions. p.149.
Defense of dissertations. p.150.
In honor of Mikhail Andreevich Velikanov. p.151.

Contents transliterated: Bonchkovskii, V.F. V zashchitu gipotezy o podkorovykh techeniiakh zemnogo shara. p.3. Akimova, L.N. Vzgliady A.IA.Danilevskogo na stroenie belka i otrazhenie ikh v sovremennykh predstavleniiakh. p.17. Studitskii, A.N. Novoe v razrabotke problemy zhivogo veshchestva. p.31. Vasil'eva, A.B. K matematicheskoi teorii kataliza. p.39. Moskvitin, V.V. Uprugo-plasticheskoe kruchenie sterzhnia s nachal'nymi napriazheniiami. p.47. Filippov, L.P. K voprosu ob izmerenii teploprovodnosti zhidkostei; izmerenie teploprovodnosti elektrolitov otnositel'nym metodom tsilindricheskogo sloia. p.59. Kolesnikov, N.N. Podschet energii sviazi legkikh iader po molekullarnoi modeli iadra. p.63. Romanovskii, IU.M. Umnozhenie elektricheski zadannykh funktsii s pomoshch'iu elektronno-luchevoi trubki. p.67. Przheval'skii, E.S., Shlenskaia, V.I., Maternykh, L.F. Opredelenie palladiia v vide rodanidnogo kompleksa s primeneniem nevodnykh rastvoritelei. p.71. Efimov, A.F., Pchelkin, V.A., Simanov, IU.P., Artamonova, E.P., Lapitskii, A.V. Matanniobat i metatantalat svintsa. p.77. Tits-Skvortsova, I.N. Prevrashchenila fenilnonilovogo i α-naftilnonilovogo efira nad alliumosilikatnym katalizatorom. p.81. Eventova, M.S., Borisov, P.P., Osipova, L.V. Okislenie uglevodorodov kislorodom; okislenie
[illegible] Vadiunina, A.F. Kharakchv svetlokashtanovogo
kspe-

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, nos. 9-10, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaia Koreia. Pyongyang, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
In the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. p.5.
Address by Kim Il-song at the March Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party: Shortcomings in the industry and transport fields and the immediate tasks of party organizations, state and economic organs and their staffs in eliminating these shortcomings. p.5.
Kim Yol. Reconstruction and development of heavy industry in our country. p.25.
Ko Yon-dae. Forestry problems in the Korean People's Republic. p.28.
Sin Ung-pae. Development of sericulture in our country. p.30.
Kyong Song-hwan. School in Manggyong-dae. p.32.
Yi Chin-won. The Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Korean People's Republic. p.34.
Kang Kil-mo. American "assistance" to South Korea. p.36.
An Pyong-nyon. In the carbide plant. p.39.
Kim In-sop. The first Central Construction Trust. p.41.
Kim Tek-chin. In the workers' settlement. p.42.
Kwak Nyon. Springtime in an agricultural cooperative. p.44.
Kim Un-yong. State livestock farm in Kyongwon. p.46.
Shaft sinker Kim Tu-song. p.47.
Farmer Yim Kun-san. p.48.
Antiaircraft gunner Ch'oe Tong-gun. p.49.
Defender of the heights Sin Myong-son. p.50.
Li Hsien, hero of the Chinese People's Volunteers. p.51.
Pak Ung-gol. Brothers; a story. p.52.
Pak Sok-chong. We came from the front; poem. p.56.
Hong Sun-ch'ol. Spring in Manggyong-dae. p.57.
Kim Yon-tae. Legend of the hare. p.59.
Throughout Korea. p.62.
Brief news. p.63.

Contents transliterated: V TSentral'nom Komitete Trudovoi partii Korei. p.5. Doklad Kim Ir Sena na martovskom plenume TsK Trudovoi partii Korei: O nedostatkakh v oblasti promyshlennosti i transporta i ocherednykh zadachakh partiinykh organizatsii, gosudarstvennykh i khozialstvennykh organov i ikh rabotnikov v dele ustraneniia etikh nedostatkov. p.5. Kim Er. Vosstanovlenie i razvitie tiazheloi promyshlennosti v nashei strane. p.25. Ko En-dai. Zadachi lesnogo khoziaistva KNDR. p.28. Sin Un-pkho. Razvitie shelkovodstva v nashei strane. p.30. Ken Sen-khvan. Shkola v Mangendai. p.32. Li Zyn-Von. Institut istorii Akademii nauk KNDR. p.34. Kan Gir-mo. "Pomoshch'" SShA IUzhnoi Koree. p.36. An Ben-nen. Na karbidnom zavode. p.39. Kim Yn-seb. Pervyi TSentral'nyi stroitel'nyi trest. p.41. Kim Dek-tin. V rabochem poselke. p.42. Kvak Non. Vesna v sel'skokhoziaistvennom kooperative. p.44. Kim Un-en. Zhivotnovodcheskii goskhoz v Kenvone. p.46. Prokhodchik Kim Du-sen. p.47. Krest'ianin Lim Gyn-san. p.48. Zenitchik TSoi Don-gyn. p.49. Zashchitnik vysoty Sin Men-sen. p.50. Geroi kitaiskii narodnyi dobrovolets Li Sian. p.51. Pak Un-ger. Brat'ia; rasskaz. p.52. Pak Sek-ten. My prishli s fronta; stikhi. p.56. Khon Sun-cher. Vesna v Mangendai; ocherk. p.57. Kim En-tkhia. Skazanie o zaitse. p.59. Po Koree. p.62. Khronika. p.63.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 27(1412), July 1954.

Contents translated:
[illegible] Red Square. p.1.
[illegible]heat is ripe. p.2.
[illegible]loukhin, VI. Birth of a grain town. p.4.
[illegible]eskhi, I. Town of Ordzhonikidze; 30th anniversary of the North Ossetian A.S.S.R. p.7.
[illegible]okof'ev, Aleksandr. Wide open spaces; poems. p.8.
[illegible]pomniashchii, K. Bulgarian wedding. p.8.
[illegible]ilitskii, A. After eight stretches. p.9.
[illegible]letskii, IA. Anniversary of a turner. p.10.
[illegible]iltsov, E. Long voyage. p.12.
[illegible]trov, K. Leipzig boys choir. p.12.
[illegible]eglatsev, S. Samsonov family. p.12.
[illegible]vrova, V. Collective farm emissaries. p.12.
[illegible]abchikov, E. At the radiolocating station. p.13.
[illegible]lovko, M. Journey of a bookmobile. p.13.
[illegible]ipenskii, Lev. Book on a great foundation. p.14.
[illegible]ixness, Halldor. I have visited the U.S.S.R. more than once. p.15.
[illegible]anov, V. Landscapes of A.A.Rylov. p.16a.
[illegible]iglbin, IUrii, Tisov, Lev. Chetunov, son of Chetunov; story. p.17.
[illegible]ablo Neruda. p.24.
[illegible]igor'ev, A. Stonecutters of the Urals. p.24.
Abramova, A. Water-colors. p.24a.
Ovchinnikov, V. Theatrical life of Pekin. p.25.
Boguslavskaia, Z. Strength of talent. p.27.
Viktorov, V. Star class. p.28.
Lench, Leonid. They called. p.30.
Flohr, Salo. Victory of Soviet chess players. p.31.
Indian folk tales. p.31.
Pashchenko, IU. Artificial feeding of a python. p.32.
Startsev, A. Unusual patient. p.32.
Fashions. p.33.

Contents transliterated: Na Krasnoi ploshchadi. p.1. Khleb poshel. p.2. Solokhin, Vl. Rozhdenie zernograda. p.4. Meskhi, I. Gorod Ordzhonikidze; k 30-letiiu Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR. p.7. Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. Prostor; stikhi. p.8. Nepomniashchii, K. Bolgarskaia svad'ba. p.8. Gallitskii, A. Posle vos'mi etapov. p.9. Miletskii, IA. IUbilei tokaria. p.10. Veltistov, E. Bol'shoe plavanie. p.12. Petrov, K. Leipzigskii khor mal'chikov. p.12. Meslatsev, S. Sem'ia Samsonovykh. p.12. Lavrova, V. Poslantsy kolkhoza. p.12. Riabchikov, E. Na radiolokatsionnoi stantsii. p.13. Golovko, M. Puteshestvie knizhnogo kioska. p.13. Usponskii, Lev. Kniga bol'shogo chertezha. p.14. Lakaness, Khalidor, IA ne raz byval v SSSR. p.15. Ivanov, V. Polzanzhi A.A.Rylova. p.16a. Naglbin, IUrii, Tisov, Lev. Chetunov, syn Chetunova. p.17. Pablo Neruda. p.24. Grigor'ev, A. Ural'skie kamnerezy. p.24. Abramova, A. Akvarel'. p.24a. Ovchinnikov, V. Teatral'naia zhizn' Pekina. p.25. Boguslavskaia, Z. Sila talanta. p.27. Viktorov, V. Zvezdnyi klass. p.28. Lench, Leonid. Pozvali. p.30. Flor, Salo. Pobeda sovetskikh shakhmatistov. p.31. Indiiskie narodnye skazki. p.31. Pashchenko, IU. Iskusstvennoe kormlenie pitona. p.32. Startsev, A. Neobyknovennyi patsient. p.32. Mody. p.33.

Vol. 32, no. 28(1413), July 1954.

Contents translated:
Kataev, Valentin. Chekhov. p.1.
Vasilenko, I. Home town of the writer. p.2.
Bol'shaya Serpukhovskaya Street. p.4.
Zaslavskii, D. Chekhov and Shchedrin. p.5.
Chumak, P. In Chinese. p.6.
Novikov, Ivan. Steppe. p.7.
Chekhov, A.P. Bride; a story. p.9.
Vinogradova, K. One page. p.13.
Volkov, N. Inexhaustible riches. p.14.
Gorelov, Ivan. Fond memories. p.15.
Leenson, Z. A month in Aksenovo. p.16.
Chukovskii, Kornei. The feat. p.17.
Konshina, E. Answer to a reader. p.18.
Popovkin, Evgenii. Fifty years later. p.22.
Likhach, R. Pupils are candidates for the exhibition. p.23.
Urazov, I. Young circus performers. p.23.
Khrabrova, N. Tape recorder in an X-ray room. p.23.
At the Olympic Stadium in Rome. p.24.
Galitskii, A. Soldiers are winners in bicycle racing. p.24.
Sofronov, Anatolii. Trip to Scotland. p.25.
Leonidov, S. Chekhov in Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia. p.29.
Belokurov, L. Familiar characters. p.29.
Sysoev, N. Fate of a story. p.32.
Shaliapina, I. Letter to Shaliapin . p.32.

Contents transliterated: Kataev, Valentin. Chekhov. p.1. Vasilenko, I. Na rodine pisatelia. p.2. Bol'shaia Serpukhovskaia. p.4. Zaslavskii, D. Chekhov i Shchedrin. p.5. Chumak, P. Na kitaiskom iazyke. p.6. Novikov, Ivan. Step'. p.7. Chekhov, A.P. Nevesta; rasskaz. p.9. Vinogradova, K. Odna stranichka. p.13. Volkov, N. Neischerpaemye bogatstva. p.14. Gorelov, Ivan. Dobraia pamiat'. p.15. Leenson, Z. Mesiats v Aksenove. p.16. Chukovskii, Kornei. Podvig. p.17. Konshina, E. Otvet chitatel'nitse. p.18. Popovkin, Evgenii. Cherez piat'desiat let. p.22. Likhach, R. Shkol'niki - kandidaty na vystavku. p.23. Urazov, I. Molodye artisty tsirka. p.23. Khrabrova, N. Magnitofon v kabinete rentgenologa. p.23. Na Olimpiiskom stadione v Rime. p.24. Galitskii, A. Pobeditoli velogonki-armeitsy. p.24. Sofronov, Anatolii. Poezdka v Shotlandiiu. p.25. Leonidov, S. Chekhov v Bolgarii i Chekhoslovakii. p.29. Belokurov, L. Znakomye obrazy. p.29. Sysoev, N. Sluchai s rasskazom. p.32. Shaliapina, I. Pis'mo Shaliapinu. p.32.

Vol. 32, no. 29(1414), July 1954.

Contents translated:
Lavronov, Boris. Festival of youth and strength. p.1.
Babaevskii, Semen. With shepherds. p.2.
Blok, G. Guests of the exhibition. p.4.
Shatrov, E. Single rank. p.5.
Agranovskii, I., Knorring, O. One out of ten is an athlete. p.7.
Sofronov, Anatolii. Trip to Scotland. p.9.
Chernevich, M. Powerful magnet. p.11.
Borovik, G., Savin, M. Heart of people's Poland. p.12.
Kubiak, Tadeusz. Evening in Warsaw. p.14.

Kuleshov, Arkadii. Ballad about a wreath. p. 14.
Lerov, L., Cherevkov, K. Place in life. p. 15.
Polish pictorial art: Khmel'nov, E. Paintings of Polish artists. p. 16a.
Osin, Dmitrii. Diamond facet; a story. p. 17.
Kruglov, S. Three hundred fifty thousand combine operators are in the fields. p. 21.
Ponomarev, V. Monument to the liberators of White Russia. p. 21.
Granova, M. Dining room on wheels. p. 21.
Shvedov, A. At the Henley regatta. p. 22.
Conferring of a high award on Isabelle Blum. p. 23.
Flohr, Salo. New victories of Soviet chess players. p. 23.
Members of the Japanese Diet in Moscow. p. 24.
Mongol-Russian friendship evening. p. 24.
Grigor'ev, A. Displays of the Urals craftsmanship. p. 24.
Tomskii, N. Russian sculptor. p. 25.
Lukovets, A. In Chopin's motherland. p. 27.
Slomchinskii, Matei. Story about water meadows. p. 28.
Klimovich, L. Abai Kunanbaev. p. 30.
Solodar', TS. Soviet comedy. p. 30.
Sokol'nikov, M. "Chekhov and medicine." I. M. Golzer. p. 30.
Balabanovich, Evgenii. Moscow apartment. p. 31.
Minkovich, Vl. Scythian ladle. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Lavrenov, Boris. Prazdnik molodosti i sily. p. 1. Babaevskii, Semen. U chabanov. p. 2. Blok, G. Gosti vystavki. p. 4. Shatrov, E. Odna shurenga. p. 5. Agranovskii, I., Knorring, O. Kazhdyi desiatyi - sportsmen. p. 7. Sofronov, Anatolii. Poezdka v Shotlandiiu. p. 9. Chernevich, M. Moguchii magnit. p. 11. Borovik, G., Savin, M. Serdtse narodnoi Pol'shi. p. 12. Kublak, Tadeush. Varshavskii vecher. p. 14. Kuloshov, Arkadii. Ballada o venke. p. 14. Lerov, L., Cherevkov, K. Mesto v zhizni. p. 15. Pol'skoe izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo: Khmel'nov, E. Kartiny pol'skikh khudozhnikov. p. 16a. Osin, Dmitrii. Almaznaia gran'; rasskaz. p. 17. Kruglov, S. Na poliakh - 350 tysiach kombainov. p. 21. Ponomarev, V. Pamiatnik osvoboditeliam Belorussii. p. 21. Granova, M. Stolovaia na kolesakh. p. 21. Shvedov, A. Na Khenlolskoi regate. p. 22. Vruchenie vysokoi nagrady Izabelle Blium. p. 23. Flor, Salo. Novye pobedy sovetskikh shakhmatistov. p. 23. Chleny iaponskogo parlamenta v Moskve. p. 24. Vecher mongolo-sovetskoi druzhby. p. 24. Grigor'ev, A. Eksponaty ural'skikh umel'tsev. p. 24. Tomskii, N. Russkii skul'ptor. p. 25. Lukovets, A. Na rodine Shopena. p. 27. Slomchinskii, Matei. Rasskaz o zalivnykh lugakh. p. 28. Klimovich, L. Abai Kunanbaev. p. 30. Solodar', TS. O sovetskoi komedii. p. 30. Sokol'nikov, M. "Chekhov i meditsina." I. M. Golzer. p. 30. Balabanovich, Evgenii. Moskovskaia kvartira. p. 31. Minkovich, Vl. Skifskii kovsh. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 31(1416), Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Kotenko, Il'ia. School of progressive experience. p. 1.
Zheligovskii, V. A. Machinery of socialist fields. p. 4.
Drachinskii, N. Golden wheat. p. 6.
Grigor'ev, A. The five Kamenskikh brothers. p. 9.
National festivals in Poland. p. 10.
Cherevkov, K. Festival on the Neva. p. 11.
Urazov, I. Rose and summer flower show. p. 11.
Swedish choir on tour. p. 11.
Kudriavtseva, N. Evening in the Kremlin. p. 11.
Khiren, Z. At a machine-tractor station. p. 12.
Rudim, V. Collective farm displays. p. 13.
Mikhailov, O. Water fairy-land. p. 14.
Zhukov, A. F. City of palaces. p. 14.
Mosiatsev, S. "Crop service." p. 17.
Shtyl'ko, A. Three exhibitions. p. 17.
Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Steppe; a story. p. 18.
Golovkina, Sof'ia. Canadian encounters. p. 22.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Lenochka; a story. p. 23.
Morozov, S. Toward the last parallels. p. 25.
Lavrova, V. New itineraries. p. 28.
Bazunov, B. Tourist club. p. 28.
Ostrogorskaia, V. Loyal to the subject. p. 29.
Shtorm, G. New document about admiral Ushakov. p. 29.
TSvetkova, N. Briefly about books. p. 29.
Mikhailov, Sergei. Seventh encounter; a scene. p. 30.
"Tea fungus." p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Kotenko, Il'ia. Shkola peredovogo opyta. p. 1. Zheligovskii, V. A. Mashiny sotsialisticheskikh polei. p. 4. Drachinskii, N. Pshenitsa zolotaia. p. 6. Grigor'ev, A. Plat' brat'ev Kamenskikh. p. 9. Vsenarodnye torzhestva v Pol'she. p. 10. Cherevkov, K. Prazdnik na Neve. p. 11. Urazov, I. Vystavka roz i letnikh tsvetov. p. 11. Gastroli shvedskogo khora. p. 11. Kudriavtseva, N. Vecher v Kremle. p. 11. Khiren, Z. V odnoi MTS. p. 12. Rudim, V. Eksponaty kolkhoza. p. 13. Mikhailov, O. Vodianaia feerila. p. 14. Zhukov, A. F. Goroda dvortsov. p. 14. Mosiatsev, S. "Sluzhba urozhaia." p. 17. Shtyl'ko, A. Tri vystavki. p. 17. Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Step'; rasskaz. p. 18. Golovkina, Sof'ia. Kanadskie vstrechi. p. 22. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Lenochka; rasskaz. p. 23. Morozov, S. K poslednim parallelam. p. 25. Lavrova, V. Novye marshruty. p. 28.

Bazunov, B. Klub liubitelei puteshestvii. p. 28.
Ostrogarskaia, V. Vernost' teme. p. 29. Shtorm, G. Novyi dokument ob admirale Ushakove. p. 29. TSvetkova, N. Korotko o knigakh. p. 29. Mikhailov, Sergei. Sed'maia vstrecha; stsena. p. 30. "Chainyi grib." p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 32(1417), Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

The exhibition opens. p. 2.
Nepomniashchii, K. Pencho. p. 4.
Vasil'ev, Sergei. Lyric poems. p. 5.
Soloukhin, Vl. The steppe becomes a meadow. p. 6.
Grigor'ev, A. Oil derricks on the Kama. p. 6.
Exhibition in Copenhagen. p. 6.
Kaganov, V. The father of Russian physiology; 125th anniversary of I. M. Sechenov's birth. p. 8.
For a durable and lasting peace. p. 9.
Azhombskii, Miroslav. Polish masters of underwater work. p. 9.
Poems of Gamzat TSadasa. p. 10.
Agranovskii, I. Twelve fellow-travellers. p. 12.
Khrabrova, N. Roads of Estonia. p. 14.
Pollanovskii, Maks. Articles for rent. p. 14.
Rozina, N. Monument to Pavlik Morozov. p. 14.
Moskhi, I. Professor Malaev's models. p. 14.
Morozov, S. To the last parallels. Part 2: "Capital of the high latitudes." p. 15.
Rotov, L. Hurt feelings; story. p. 17.
Tolchenova, N. Meeting the future. p. 20
Croce, Arturo. In the oil field camp; story. p. 21.
Maretskaia, V. Actor, director, pedagogue. p. 24.
Shlykov, P. Artistic iron casting. p. 24.
Ten, V. N. P. Krymov's landscapes. p. 24a.
Polevoi, Boris. Movies without actors. p. 25.
Razin, V. A forgotten coat. p. 27.
Borisov, I. The master athlete's record. p. 28.
Vasil'ev, E. First motorcycle races. p. 29.
Evgenov, E. Boris Shilkov is preparing for winter. p. 29.
Zubavin, Boris. The inexorable laws of art. p. 30.
Indian story jokes. p. 31.
Averin, IU. Laughing gulls. p. 32.
Berenboim, D. Patties with...pearls. p. 32.
Crossword puzzle. p. 32.
Summer dresses. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vystavka otkryta. p. 2. Nepomniashchii, K. Pencho. p. 4. Vasil'ev, Sergei. Liricheskie stikhi. p. 5. Soloukhin, Vl. Step' stanovitsia lugom. p. 6. Grigor'ev, A. Neftianye vyshki na Kame. p. 6. Vystavki v Kopengagene. p. 6. Kaganov, V. Otets russkoi fiziologii; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I. M. Sechenova. p. 8. Za prochnyi i dlitel'nyi mir. p. 9. Azhembskii, Miroslav. Pol'skie mastera podvodnykh rabot. p. 9. Stikhi Gamzata TSadasy. p. 10. Agranovskii, I. Dvenadtsat' sputnikov. p. 12. Khrabrova, N. Dorogi Estonii. p. 14. Polianovskii, Maks. Veshchi naprokat. p. 14. Rozina, N. Pamiatnik Pavliku Morozovu. p. 14. Moskhi, I. Modeli professora Malaeva. p. 14. Morozov, S. K poslednim paralleliam. Chast' II: "Stolitsa vysokikh shirot." p. 15. Rotov, L. Obida; rasskaz. p. 17. Tolchenova, N. Navstrechu budushchemu. p. 20. Krose, Arturo. V neftianom lagere; rasskaz. p. 21. Maretskaia, V. Akter, rezhisser, pedagog. p. 24. Shlykov, P. Khudozhestvennoe lit'e. p. 24. Ten, V. Peizazhi N. P. Krymova. p. 24a. Polevoi, Boris. Kino bez akterov. p. 25. Razin, V. Zabytoe pal'to. p. 27. Borisov, I. Grossmeisterskii rubezh. p. 28. Vasil'ev, E. Pervye mototsikletnye gonki. p. 29. Evgenov, E. Boris Shilkov gotovitsia k zime. p. 29. Zubavin, Boris. Neumolimye zakony iskusstva. p. 30. Indiiskie skazki-shutki. p. 31. Averin, IU. Smeiushchiesia chaiki. p. 32. Berenboim, D. Pirozhki s...zhemchugom. p. 32. Krossvord. p. 32. Letnie plat'ia. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 33(1418), Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

At the exhibition. p. 1.
Mikhailov, N. N. New lands. p. 2.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. People's soldier. p. 5.
Grigor'ev, A. Gardeners of the Urals. p. 8.
Ten, V. Ukrainian subjects in painting. p. 8a.
Borzenko, S. On the Khalkha River. p. 9.
Rumanian people aid Korea. p. 9.
Mikriukov, M. Student's summer camp. p. 9.
Millions of books. p. 9.
Arrival in Moscow of the British Labor Party delegation. p. 10.
All-Union conference in the village of Mal'tsevo. p. 10.
Voitistov, E. These are for school children. p. 10.
Frolov, V. International student sports meet. p. 12.
Van'iat, IUr. At the finish...U. S. S. R. soccer championship. p. 12.
Evgenov, E. Contest of equals. p. 12.
Yi Mun-il. Constructive labor. p. 13.
Shergova, Galina. Secrets of one's calling. p. 15.
Mikhailov, O. On the sunny shore. p. 16a.
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. A summer day. p. 17.
Mileiskii, IA. Vacation days. p. 18.
Morozov, S. To the last parallels. Part 3: "Over the Lomonosov range." p. 20.
Laptev, IUrii. Wolves and sheep. p. 23.
Toper, P. Whitman's proud poems. p. 25.
Reformatskaia, N. "The Bath" on the Prague stage. p. 25.
Abramova, A. In the world of fairy tales. p. 26.
Gen, IUzef. Sports in Poland today. p. 28.
Ippolitov, I. Races on the Tula track. p. 29.
Zakharov, R. Master of ballet. p. 30.
Khar'kov, Nik. Are there many Mr. Statistics? p. 31.
Alekseev, B. The umbrella. p. 32.
Chumak, P. Indoor hothouse. p. 32.
Berezkov, O., Badmaev, TS. "Khainyks" - threat to wolves. p. 32.
Crossword puzzle. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Na vystavke. p. 1. Mikhailov, N. N. Novye zemli. p. 2. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Narodnyi soldat. p. 5. Grigor'ev, A. Sadovody Urala. p. 8. Ten, V. Ukrainskaia tema v zhivopisi. p. 8a. Borzenko, S. Na Khalkhin-Gole. p. 9. Rumynskii narod - Koree. p. 9. Mikrinkov, M. Letnii lager' studentov. p. 9. Milliony knig. p. 9. Pribytie v Moskvu delegatsii angliiskoi leiboristskoi partii. p. 10. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie v sele Mal'tsevo. p. 10. Veitistov, E. Eto dlia shkol'nikov. p. 10. Frolov, V. Vsemirnye studencheskie igry. p. 12. Van'iat, IUr. Na finishe... Pervenstvo SSSR po futbolu. p. 12. Evgenov, E. Bor'ba ravnykh. p. 12. Li Mun-ir. Sozidatel'nyi trud. p. 13. Shergova, Galina. Sekrety prizvaniia. p. 15. Mikhailov, O. Na solnechnom beregu. p. 16a. Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Letnii den'. p. 17. Mileiskii, IA. V dni otpuska. p. 18. Morozov, S. K poslednim parallelam. Chast' III: Nad khrebtom Lomonosova. p. 20. Laptev, IUrii. Volki i ovtsy. p. 23. Toper, P. Gordye pesni Uitmena. p. 25. Reformatskaia, N. "Bania" na prazhskoi stsene. p. 25. Abramova, A. V mire skazok. p. 26. Gen, IUzef. Pol'skii sport segodnia. p. 28. Ippolitov, I. Gonki na tul'skom treke. p. 29. Zakharov, R. Master baleta. p. 30. Khar'kov, Nik. Mnogo li tsifirkinykh? p. 31. Alekseev, B. Zontik. p. 32. Chumak, P. Komnatnaia oranzhereia. p. 32. Berezkov, O., Badmaev, TS. Khainyki - groza volkov. p. 32. Krossvord. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 34(1419), Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Khiren, Z., Novikov, A. In people's Rumania. p. 1.
Babaevskii, Semen. To the banks of the Zhurava; chapters from a new novel. p. 4.
Friendship and peace bridge. p. 9.
Riabchikov, E. On the bottom of a future sea. p. 10.
Shumov, V. In a Ukrainian collective farm. p. 13.
Lavrova, V. Garden in the desert. p. 13.
Solov'eva, N. 1954 farm machinery. p. 13.
Gik, IA. Saturday in Glukhova. p. 14.
Monument to Matrosov. p. 16.
Cherevkov, K. Houses for use on ice floes. p. 16.
Golovko, M. New ideas in building. p. 16.
Martynov, M. Equal match; comradely contest between Soviet and Bulgarian soccer teams. p. 16.
French basketball team in Moscow. p. 16.
Bragin, E. I. N. Kramskoi's paintings. p. 16a.
Immortal image. p. 17.
Koval', Marian. Artistic progress. p. 18.
Rovnaia, N. Theaters of Bucharest. p. 20.
Sondak, K. The hard way. p. 21.
Simonov, Evg. Two winners. p. 22.
Kovalenkov, Aleksandr. Roads in the mountains. p. 24.
Strel'chuk, I. V. A harmful survival. p. 25.
Arel'ev, S. Secret of proving ground; story. p. 26.
Belorussian satire; "Vozhyk" visits "Ogonek." p. 30.
Chumak, P. Window vineyard. p. 32.
Dolphins! Dolphins! p. 32.
Crossword puzzle. p. 32.
Checker plays. p. 32.
Fashions. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Khiren, Z., Novikov, A.
F zhur

323260 O - 54 - 3

Sverdlovsk, p. 12.
Cherevkov, K. Honorary medals for participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 12.
Blok, G. In the city of birds. p. 12.
Konstantinov, K., Veltistov, E. Presents for schools, p. 13.
Delegates of the British Labor Party in China. p. 13.
Nguyen Van. The sun is rising on Vietnam. p. 14.
IAr-Kravchenko, A. Artists of the people. p. 16.
Heim, Stefan. Protecting Dessau. p. 17.
Lerov, L., Cherevkov, K. On the Soviet shore. p. 20.
Asanov, Nikolai. Liusen'ka. p. 23.
Drachinskii, Nik. Champions of our backyard. p. 25.
Allger, Margarita. New poems. p. 28.
Fedorov, Vladimir. Friendship; poems. p. 28.
Agranovskii, I. Little theater. p. 29.
Ratsek, V. Residents of Khan Tengri peak. p. 32.
Ogul'chanskii, A. Pelican on a cannon barrel. p. 32.
Chumak, P. Twin flowers. p. 32.
Crossword puzzle. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Galin, Boris. Tonkii plast. p. 2. Dobriakov, IU. Kruzheva; rasskaz. p. 5. Borovik, G. Sud'ba Napravy. p. 8. Fomenko, IA. Mal'tsevskie vskhody. p. 10. Pimenov, Vl. Zrelost' talanta. p. 12. Grigor'ev, A. Kamges--Sverdlovsk. p. 12. Cherevkov, K. Pochetnye znaki uchastnikam VSKhV. p. 12. Blok, G. V gorodke ptitsy. p. 13. Konstantinov, K., Veltistov, E. Podarki shkolam. p. 13. Delegatsiia angliiskoi leiboristskoi partii v Kitae. p. 13. Nguen Van. Solntse vskhodit nad V'etnamom. p. 14. IAr-Kravchenko, A. Khudozhniki iz naroda. p. 16. Geim, Stefan. Oborona Dessau. p. 17. Lerov, L., Cherevkov, K. Na Sovetskom beregu. p. 20. Asanov, Nikolai. Liusen'ka. p. 23. Drachinskii, Nik. Chempiony nashego dvora. p. 25. Allger, Margarita. Novye stikhi. p. 28. Fedorov, Vladimir. Druzhba; stikhi. p. 28. Agranovskii, I. Malaia stsena. p. 29. Ratsek, V. Obitateli pika Khan-Tengri. p. 32. Ogul'chanskii, A. Pelikan na pushke. p. 32. Chumak, P. TSvety-bliznetsy. p. 32. Krossvord. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 36(1421), Sep, 1954.
Contents translated:
Chervenkov, Vulko. May Bulgarian-Soviet friendship endure for centuries. p. 1.
Soloukhin, V. The birth of "Grain Town." p. 2.
Blok, G. Champions at the Exhibition. p. 5.
Indian visitors in Moscow. p. 7.
Melitopol melons. p. 7.
Grigor'ev, A. Weavers of metal. p. 7.
Zaporogian combine operators in Kazakhstan. p. 8.
Lerov, L. In his own yacht. p. 8.
Korobkov, G. Victories of Soviet athletes. p. 8.
Novosel'skii, G. Post office on wheels. p. 8.
Emel'ianov, E. From the Sumy Museum's collection. p. 8a.
Adamian, Nora. The mountain pass; story. p. 9.
Nepomniashchii, K. Builders. p. 14.
Metodiev, Dimitur. Go and see!; poem. p. 16.
A new lake. p. 16a.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. On the banks of the Yangtse; story. p. 17.
Bez"iazychnyi, Vl. Immutable friend of freedom; 150th anniversary of the birth of A. I. Polezhaev. p. 20.
Geraga, P., IAron, G., Birman, S. Guest artists in Moscow. p. 21.
Gorelov, Ivan. The moon has set. p. 24.
Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Power from atomic nuclei. p. 25.
Shumov, V. Ovoshchnikov apparatus. p. 26.
Barto, A. First graders. p. 27.
[illegible] Saint Yon. p. 28.
vyiko. Da prebudet v vekakh bolgaro-sovetskaia druzhba! p. 1. Soloukhin, V. Rozhdenie Zernograda. p. 2. Blok, G. Chempiony vystavki. p. 5. Indiiskie gosti v Moskve. p. 7. Melitopol'skie arbuzy. p. 7. Grigor'ev, A. Tkachi metalla. p. 7. Zaporozhskii kombainer v Kazakhstane. p. 8. Lerov, L. Na sobstvennoi iakhte. p. 8. Korobkov, G. Pobedy sovetskikh sportsmenov. p. 8. Novosel'skii, G. Pochta na kolesakh. p. 8. Emel'ianov, E. Iz fondov Sumskogo muzeia. p. 8a. Adamian, Nora. Pereval; rasskaz. p. 9. Nepomniashchii, K. Stroiteli. p. 14. Metodiev, Dimitr. Idite, smotrite!; stikhi. p. 16. Novoe ozero. p. 16a. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Na beregakh IAntszy; rasskaz. p. 17. Bez"iazychnyi, Vl. Neizmennyi drug svobody; k stopiatidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia A. I. Polezhaeva. p. 20. Geraga, P., IAron, G., Birman, S. Gastroli v Moskve. p. 21. Gorelov, Ivan. Luna zashla. p. 24. Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Energiia atomnykh iader. p. 25. Shumov, V. Apparaty Ovoshchnikova. p. 26. Barto, A. Pervoklassniki. p. 27. Storchienko, P. V nebe nad Sent-IAnom. p. 28. Slavin, Lev. Progulka po bul'varam. p. 30. Kozlovskii, IUzef. Avtor "Krasnogo Znameni" - perevodchik I. A. Krylova. p. 32. Flor, Salo. Nemnogo istorii. p. 32. Krossvord. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Voronkova, L. Older sister; a tale (conclusion). p. 2.
Soldier of the revolution. p. 24.
Marikovskii, P. I. Stories of an entomologist. p. 26.
Bessonov, IUrii. In a blizzard; a story. p. 33.
Rashidov, Rashid. Sun ray; verse. Translated from the Darghin by IA. Kozlovskii. p. 39.
Aleksandrova, N. Conversation around the camp fire. p. 40.
Vagranov, Valerii. In search of the unknown. p. 42.
Kubanskii, Georgii. Petia; a story. p. 49.
Kuznetsova, E. Six weeks in Africa. p. 53.
Why and whence? p. 58.
Elagina, A. In the steppe; a sketch. p. 60.
Happy craftsmen. p. 66.
In the world of books. p. 71.
Ink spots. p. 74.
Sports. p. 76.
In hours of leisure. p. 79.
Contents transliterated: Voronkova, L. Starshaia sestra; povest' (okonchanie). p. 2. Soldat revoliutsii. p. 24. Marikovskii, P. I. Rasskazy entomologa. p. 26. Bessonov, IUrii. V purgu; rasskaz. p. 33. Rashidov, Rashid. Luch solntsa; stikhi. Perevel s darginskogo IA. Kozlovskii. p. 39. Aleksandrova, N. Razgovor u kostra. p. 40. Vagranov, V. V poiskakh nevedomogo. p. 42. Kubanskii, Georgii. Petia; rasskaz. p. 49. Kuznetsova, E. Shest' nedel' v Afrike. p. 53. Pochemu i otchego. p. 58. Elagina, A. V stepi; ocherk. p. 60. Veselye mastera. p. 66. V mire knig. p. 71. Kliaksy. p. 74. Sport. p. 76. V chasy dosuga. p. 79.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 5, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pushkarskii, N. Real significance of the Vlasov movement. p. 1.
Pushkarskii, N. A. S. Khomiakov, 1804-1860. p. 3.
Karkamal'. Poverty, chastity, and obedience; the story of a man who has been around. p. 5.
Grinenko, Vl. Primer; from the book "Russia in darkness." p. 9.
Chernozhukov, N. A Persian girl. p. 13.
Reading for children. p. 15.
Dobrovol'skii. Mr. M. goes on and on. p. 17.
Verigin, Vl. The life of a soldier. "A soldier's story" Albert Kesselring. p. 19.
Dolgopolov, A. E. M. Dvoichenko-Markova, Russian woman-historian. p. 22.
Dvoichenko-Markova, E. Jefferson and Alexander I. p. 23.
P. S. Coins of the reign of Ioann III. p. 25.
Bolarinov, V. To fight or only to arm. p. 26.
Announcement by the Militant League for the Freedom of the Peoples of Russia. p. 32.
Announcement by the Committee for the organization in Los Angeles of an anti-Communist meeting. p. 32.
By an observer. Graduation ceremonies at the Transfiguration Parochial School in Los Angeles. p. 33.
Expression of gratitude. p. 34.
Noskov, Igor. Pro domo suo. p. 35.
Section for the young. p. 35.
D. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; 50th anniversary of his death. p. 36.
Mukha. Instead of a story. p. 41.
Calendar of the past and calendar for the future. p. 47.
Brief news. p. 48.
R. V. "[illegible]g the Truth" in Los Angeles. p. 51.
transliterated: Pushkarskii, N. [illegible]nie Vlasovskogo dvizhenila. p. 1. A. S. Khomiakov, 1804-1860. p. 3. [illegible]ost', tselomudrie, povinovenie; rasskaz [illegible]ka. p. 5. Grinenko, Vl. Bukvar'; iz [illegible] t'me." p. 9. Chernozhukov, N. Persianka. p. 13. Chtenie dlia detei. p. 15. Dobrovol'skii. "Paki i paki" gospodina M. p. 17. Verigin, Vl. Put' soldata; o memuarnkh fel'dmarshala Al'berta Kessel'ringa. p. 19. Dolgopolov, A. Russkaia zhenshchina-istorik E. M. Dvoichenko-Markova. p. 22. Dvoichenko-Markova, E. Dzhefferson i Aleksandr Pervyi. p. 23. P. S. Monety vremen tsarstvovaniia Ioanna Tret'ego. p. 25. Bolarinov, V. Voevat' ili tol'ko vooruzhat'sia. p. 26. Izveshchenie Soiuza za Osvobozhdenie Narodov Rossii (SBONR). p. 32. Ot Komiteta po ustroistvu v Los Anzhelose antikommunisticheskogo mitinga. p. 32. Nabliudatel'. Godovoi akt preobrazhenskoi tserkovnoi shkoly v Los Anzhelose. p. 33. Blagodarnost'. p. 34. Noskov, Igor. Pro domo suo. p. 35. Otdel molodezhi. p. 35. D. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 36. Mukha. Vmesto fel'etona. p. 41. Kalendar' proshlogo; kalendar' budushchego. p. 47. Khronika. p. 48. R. V. "Veshchanie pravdy" v Los Anzhelose. p. 51.

No. 6, Sep. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pushkarskii, N. In memory of P. A. Stolypin. p. 1.
Karkamal'. Landowners in the New World. p. 3.
V. V. Nocturne; a poem in [illegible]
Bondarenko, Pavel. Beloved [illegible]
Iv., Vikt. "Through the ray", [illegible]
Chernozhukov, N. The Persian [illegible]
Texts for children. p. 13
I. A. "Inextinguishable"; [illegible] pichenko. p. 14.
Dolgopolov, A. 150th anniversary [illegible] Novo-Arkhangelsk (Sitka) [illegible]
P. S. Collector's corner; [illegible]
Historical calendar. p. 19.
The Kulikovo battle. p. 19
Bolarinov, V. "Final and [illegible] the end"? p. 20.
Porkhaev, D. A. The reason [illegible] Washington. p. 25.
Kraft, M. Malignant diseases [illegible]
Torchina, N. Visit of His [illegible] stasii to Los Angeles. p. [illegible]
Graf, Leonid. K. N. Nikolaev [illegible]
Senatorov, N. K. Annual report [illegible] tion of the Russian Relief [illegible]
Malinovskii, D. Veterans' [illegible]
L. G. Parish festival of the [illegible] figuration. p. 35.
A Russian. A gathering in [illegible] p. 36.
For the attention of the [illegible]
L. B. "There's a Russian [illegible] Russian. . ." p. 36.
Br. I. A. The Sokols; [illegible]
E. A. B. The play, "Guilty [illegible]
N. Ball of the Russian Center [illegible]
I. N. Russian Culture Day [illegible]
A. P. The Chekhov celebration [illegible]
Ne Mukha. Instead of a story [illegible]
Brief news. p. 40.
Calendar for the past and [illegible]
Letters to the editor. p. 41
Contents translitera[illegible]
Svetloi pamiati P. A. Stolypina [illegible]
sveteskie pomoshchniki. p. 3 [illegible]
renie v proze. p. 5. [illegible]
stikhotvorenie. p. 6. Iv., Vikt. [illegible]
Chernozhukov, N. Persiianka [illegible]
nie dlia detei. p. 12. I. A [illegible]
khov. Ol'ga Skopichenko [illegible]
tie osnovantin Novo Arkhangel[illegible]
P. S. Ugolok kollektsionera, [illegible]
miatnye daty. p. 19. Kulikovo [illegible]
nov, V. "Posledniaia i reshite[illegible]
tsa"? p. 20. Porkhaev, D. A. [illegible]
setil Vashington. p. 25. Kraft [illegible]
zabolevaniia detskogo vozrasta [illegible]
K priezdu Ego Vysokoprevoskhodi[illegible]
Anastasia v Los Anzheles [illegible]
klad K. N. Nikolaeva. p. 32 [illegible]
otchet Kalifornitskogo Otdela [illegible]
fonda. p. 33. Malinovskii, D. [illegible]
Anzheles. p. 34. L. G. Prazd[illegible]
brazhenskoi tserkvi. p. 35 [illegible]
pamiati russkikh patriotov v [illegible]
kolonii. p. 37. L. B. "Tam [illegible]
pakhnet..." p. 38. Br. I. A. [illegible]
p. 39. E. A. B. P'esa "Ves' [illegible]
Bal Rossiiskogo TSentra [illegible]
tury. p. 41. A. P. Chekhovskie [illegible]
Vmesto fel'etona. p. 45. [illegible]
proshlogo i budushchego [illegible]
p. 51.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE [illegible]
Published by the Russian [illegible]
Sydney, vol. 4, no. 5(42), [illegible]
Contents translated:
Karpov, V. Australian life [illegible]
Stolanov, K. Double defeat [illegible]
Georgievich, M. The Near East [illegible]
Our life. p. 11.
Spasovskii, M. People's Mon[illegible]
Sukhotin, P. The last st[illegible]
"An Old-believer." Rebellion [illegible]
An appeal to the peoples of the [illegible]
A little of everything. p. 23.
P. M. P. In memory of Admiral [illegible]
Perekhrist, P. Collector's [illegible]
English text. p. 26.
Literary Supplement. p. 31.
Contents translit[illegible]
Zhizn' Avstralii. p. 1. [illegible]nie. p. 5. Georgievich, M. [illegible]
zhizn'. p. 11. Spasovskii, M. [illegible]skoe dvizhenie. p. 15. [illegible]
stikhotvorenie. p. 16. [illegible]
protopop." p. 17. Obrashchenie [illegible]
mira. p. 22. Obo vsem [illegible]
Pamiati Admirala Kolchaka. p. [illegible]
Ugolok kollektsionera. p. 26. [illegible]
Literaturnoe prilozhenie. p. 31.

Vol. 4, no. 6(43), July 1954.
Contents translated:
Georgievich, M. In search of [illegible]
V. K. The hydrogen bomb. p. 3.
Karpov, V. Australian life. p. 4.

Spasovskii, M. Esenin in defense of Christ. p. 7.
Seryshev, I. Science and pseudo science. p. 9.
Baptism of the Grand Duchess Marfia. p. 14.
Soboleva, Galina. Winter; verse. p. 17.
A little of everything. p. 18.
Perekhrist, P. Collector's corner. p. 19.
Zarochentsev, M. Russian cultural talks in Hollywood. p. 21.
Milodanovich, V. Lost opportunity. p. 23.
Zakrochimskii, A. A few more words about icons. p. 27.
Order no. 3 of the Joint Military Union and an appeal from a group of Kuban Cossacks in Sydney. p. 29. English text. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Georgievich, M. V pogone za pushechnym miasom. p. 1. V. K. O vodorodnoi bombe. p. 3. Kurpov, V. Zhizn' Avatralii. p. 6. Spasovskii, M. Esenin v zashchitu Khrista. p. 7. Seryshev, I. Nauka i Lzhenauka. p. 9. Krestiny Velikoi Knizhny Marii. p. 14. Soboleva, Galina. Zima; stikhotvoreniia. p. 17. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 18. Perekhrist, P. Ugolok kollektsionera. p. 19. Zarochentsev, M. Russkie kul'turnye benefy v Khollivude. p. 21. Milodanovich, V. Upushchennyi blagopriiatnyi sluchai. p. 23. Zakrochimskii, A. Eshche neskol'ko slov ob ikonakh. p. 27. Prikaz no. 3 Obshcho-Voinskogo Soiuza i obrashchenie gruppy Kubantsev g. Sidneia. p. 29. Angliiskii tekst. p. 30.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 7(53), July 1954.

Contents translated:
Going to work in the country. p. 1.
Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions of the U.S.S.R. p. 2.
Undergoing a great expansion. p. 3.
Air Fleet Day in the U.S.S.R. p. 4.
In the Soviet of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. The first atomic power plant in the U.S.S.R. in operation. p. 4.
Physical culturists. p. 5.
Listov, P. In collective farm fields. p. 6.
Burenkov, I. Participants in the Exhibition. p. 10.
For use in housing construction. p. 12.
Korolev, IU. Whalers. p. 13.
Tess, T. Big family. p. 16.
Pospelov, G. A great Russian writer; 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death. p. 18.
IAblokov, A. Nut groves. p. 20.
A new combine. p. 22.
For the workers. p. 24.
Kuzin, A. Science and life. Tagged atoms in biology. p. 26.
Combination lathes. p. 28.
Interview with Nelli Shkol'nikova. p. 29.
Forest road. p. 30.
Simonov, K. The old cossack. p. 31.
Summer sports. p. 34.
Sunset on the Black Sea. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 37.
Sports. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Na rabotu v derevniu. p. 1. XI s"ezd profsoiuzov SSSR. p. 2. Na bol'shom pod"eme. p. 3. Den' Vozdushnogo Flota SSSR. p. 4. V Sovete Ministrov SSSR. O puske v SSSR pervoi promyshlennoi elektrostantsii na atomnoi energii. p. 4. Fizkul'turniki. p. 5. Listov, P. Na kolkhoznykh poliakh. p. 6. Burenkov, I. Uchastniki vystavki. p. 10. Na stroitel'stvo zhilishch. p. 12. Korolev, IU. Kitobol. p. 13. Tess, T. Bol'shaia sem'ia. p. 16. Pospelov, G. Velikii russkii pisatel'. p. 18. IAblokov, A. Orekhovye roshchi. p. 20. Novyi kombinat. p. 22. Dlia trudiashchikhsia. p. 24. Kuzin, A. Nauka i zhizn'. Mechenye atomy v biologii. p. 26. Agregatnye stanki. p. 28. Interv'iu Nelli Shkol'nikovoi. p. 29. Lesnaia doroga. p. 30. Simonov, K. Staryi kazak. p. 31. Sportivnoe leto. p. 34. V chas zakata na Chernom more. p. 36. Khronika. p. 37. Sport. p. 38.

No. 8(54), Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 2.
Harvesting. p. 5.
Zhukov, A. Architecture of the exhibition. p. 6.
Korolev, IU. A day at the Talovaya machine-tractor station. p. 8.
Visitors from India; reply to compatriots' letters. p. 10.
Delegation of Ukrainians from Canada. p. 12.
Fedorov, V. Roads made by machinery. p. 14.
For the people. p. 16.
Vvedenskii, A. After working hours--recreation. p. 17.
Construction in Estonia. The Narva hydroelectric plant. p. 22.
The actors are here! p. 24.
High speeds. p. 26.
San'ko, L. Cement. p. 28.
Burkhanov, V. On the drifting ice floes. p. 30.
Astvatsaturian, B. In Yerevan. p. 32.
Lagunova, Irina. Invisible rays in action. p. 34.
Birch grove. p. 36.
All-Union physical culture parade. p. 37.
Brief news. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p. 2. Uborka urozhaia. p. 5. Zhukov, A. Arkhitektura vystavki. p. 6. Korolev, IU. Den' Talovskoi MTS. p. 8. Gosti iz Indii otvechaiut na pis'ma sootechestvennikov. p. 10. Delegatsiia kanadskikh ukraintsev. p. 12. Fedorov, V. Dorogu delaiut mashiny. p. 14. Dlia naseleniia. p. 16. Vvedenskii, A. Konchili rabotu -- otdykhaem. p. 17. Stroika v Estonii. Narvskaia gidroelektrostantsiia. p. 22. Artisty priekhali. p. 24. Bol'shie skorosti. p. 26. San'ko, L. TSement. p. 28. Burkhanov, V. Na dreifuiushchikh l'dakh. p. 30. Astvatsaturian, B. V Erevane. p. 32. Lagunova, Irina. Nauka i zhizn'. Nevidimye luchi v deistvii. p. 34. Berezovaia roshcha. p. 36. Vsesoiuznyi parad fizkul'turnikov. p. 37. Khronika. p. 38.

TELEGRAFNOE AGENSTVO SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [TELEGRAPH AGENCY OF THE U.S.S.R. Information of TASS]. n. p., nos. 1, 17-38, 40-55, Jan.-Apr. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order blank]. Moscow, nos. 236-241, 1954.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zaiavok [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 31(55)-35(59), 1954.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:
A great and happy event. p. 2.
Danilotskii, M.D., Liakhovich-Levina, O.M. The printing industry in the Ukrainian S.S.R.; on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 5.
Roznik, M.G. In honor of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 7.
Popov, V.V. Anniversary publications of the "Atlas" printing and lithographing plant. p. 9.
IAverbaum, Kh.E. Making color reproductions of paintings. p. 10.
Losev, I.P., Fedotova, O.IA., Venkova, E.S. Reaction of polyvinyl alcohol and bichromate of ammonia on film subjected to light. p. 12.
Chizhova, I.B. Exhibition of books and drawings by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres. p. 14.
Lapitskii, Sh.M. Combining operations in printing pamphlets for mass distribution. p. 16.
Linterman, L.S. Special ventilation equipment for inset printing plants. p. 18.
Andreev, B.A., Batan, M.B. Modernization of offset plate graining machines. p. 21.
Benenson, M.V., Gorlovskii, S.I. Use of new film-forming materials in printing. p. 22.
From the pages of printing journals. p. 24.
Fanskii, I.M. "Equipment for lithography and offset printing plants." p. 28.
New books. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shoe i radostnoe sobytie. p. 3. Danilotskii, M.D., Liakhovich-Levina, O.M. Poligraficheskaia promyshlennost' Ukrainskoi SSR; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 5. Roznik, M.G. V chest' 300-letiia vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 7. Popov, V.V. IUbileinye raboty tipolitografii "Atlas." p. 9. IAverbaum, Kh.E. Opyt izgotovleniia tsvetnykh reproduktsii proizvedenii zhivopisi. p. 10. Losev, I.P., Fedotova, O.IA., Venkova, E.S. O vzaimodeistvii polivinilovogo spirta s bikhromatom ammoniia v plenkakh pod deistviem sveta. p. 12. Chizhova, I.B. O vystavke knigi i grafiki Goslitizdata. p. 14. Lapitskii, Sh.M. Agregatirovanie protsessov izgotovleniia massovykh broshiur. p. 16. Linterman, L.S. Spetsial'nye ventiliatsionnye ustanovki v tsekhakh glubokoi pechati. p. 18. Andreev, B.A., Vatan, M.B. Modernizatsiia mashin dlia zernenila ofsetnykh plastin. p. 21. Benenson, M.V., Gorlovskii, S.I. Ob izpol'zovanii novykh plenkoobrazuiushchikh materialov v poligraficheskom proizvodstve. p. 22. Po stranitsam poligraficheskikh zhurnalov. p. 24. Fanskii, I.M. "Oborudovanie lito-ofsetnykh tsekhov." p. 28. Novye knigi. p. 29. Khronika. p. 30.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
More agricultural literature for the village. p. 2.
Kamaliutdinov, IU. Improve the book trade. p. 4.
Marilov, E. Reasons for unsatisfactory work. p. 5.
Work with books in the villages of Ryazan Province. p. 6.
Kotliar, M. Now we achieved success. p. 7.
Bellavskii, S. The work of our store. p. 8.
Engel'sberg, B. Work practice of the scientific and technical section of the Moscow book-trade supply depot. p. 9.
Afanasova, E. How to organize correctly the work of a supply warehouse. p. 11.
TSipe, K. At the Riga book supply depot. p. 12.
nashego magazina. p. 8. Engel'sberg, B. Iz opyta raboty nauchno-tekhnicheskogo otdela Moskovskoi knigotorgovoi bazy. p. 9. Afanasova, E. Kak pravil'no organizovat' rabotu sklada zapasov. p. 11. TSipe, K. Na Rizhskoi knizhno-ekspeditsionnoi baze. p. 12. Chervlakova, T. O povtornykh zakazakh. p. 12. Ermolov, N. Izuchat' assortiment, svoevremenno popolniat' knizhnye fondy. p. 13. Bogomolov, Z. Uluchshit' rasprostranenie podpisnykh izdanii sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. p. 14. Kamenkovich, I. S knigami k neftianikam Kaspiia. p. 15. Nam pishut. p. 18. V Ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR. p. 22. V Glavknigotorge. p. 22. Obzor pisem, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 23.
Chervlakova, T. Repeat orders. p. 12.
Ermolov, N. Study assortment and replace the stock of books on time. p. 13.
Bogomolov, Z. Improve distribution of subscription editions of agricultural literature. p. 14.
Kamenkovich, I. Books for Caspian oil workers. p. 15.
Letters to the editor. p. 18.
In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Culture. p. 22.
In the Main Book Trade Administration. p. 22.
Review of letters received by the editor. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury v derevniu. p. 2. Kamaliut-

B 2c - 3b

dinov, IU. Uluchshit' torgovliu kalgami. p.4. Martlov,E. Prichiny neudovletvoritel'not raboty. p.5. O rabote s knigoi na sele v Riazanskoi oblasti. p.6. Kotliar, M. Kak my dobilis' uspekha. p.7. Bolhavskii, S.O rabote

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 33, nos. 7-8, 9. 1954.

EDINAIA TSERKOV'. ONE CHURCH. Organ of Patriarshii Ekzarkhat Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Amerike [Patriarchal Exarchate of the Russian Orthodox Catholic Church in America]. New York, vol. 8, no. 2, 1954.

Contents translated:

Easter message from Alekxii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, to archpriests, priests, and all Russian parishioners, p. 3.

Easter greetings from His Eminence Germogen, Archbishop of the Aleutian Islands and North America, Exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate in North and South America. p. 5.

Archbishop Germogen, Easter greetings to the parishioners of the Russian Orthodox Patriarchal Churches in America, p. 7.

Kolchitskii, N, To His Eminence Archbishop Germogen, Exarch of the Patriarchate in North and South America. p. 8.

Archbishop Germogen, Circular to father superiors and church committees of the Orthodox parishes in the North and South American Exarchate of the Moscow Patriarch, p. 10,

Address by His Eminence Germogen to father superiors and church committees of the Orthodox parishes of the Exarchate, p. 13,

Decree concerning the auditing committee of the North and South American Exarchate of the Moscow Patriarch, p. 14.

Gavrilink, I, Financial report for April 1954, p. 16,

Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Ioann (Razumov), p. 19,

Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Mikhail (Voskresenskii), p. 23,

Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Mikhail (Chuba), p. 26,

Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Innokentii (Leuferov), p. 33,

Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Nikolai (Eromin), p. 30,

Ellmov, I, Center of Orthodoxy in Holland, p. 46,

A. Sh. A road toward spiritual death, p. 49,

Alesilin, A, False position on an important matter, p. 50,

An epistle from His Holiness Patriarch Alexis to His Holiness Patriarch Athenagoras [in English], p. 64,

Contents translitterated: Pankhal'noe poslanie Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Alekxiia arkhipastyriam, pastyriam i vsei rossiiskoi pastve, [illegible]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, PATRIARCH. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no.5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Telegram from His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii to His Holiness Patriarch Alexander III of Antioch and of All the East, p.3.

Telegram in reply from Patriarch Alexander III to His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii, p.3.

Decision by His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii and the Holy Synod, p.4.

Services performed by His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii, October-December 1953 and January-March 1954 p.5.

Chronicle of Church life, p.7.

Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Evmenii (Khorol'skii), p.11.

Teplov, V. In memory of Patriarch Sergii, on the tenth anniversary of his death, p.13.

Khitarin, I. A.S.Khomiakov; on the 150th anniversary of his death, p.17.

Communique on the meeting of the Bureau of the World Peace Council, p.19.

Resolution by the Bureau of the World Peace Council p.19.

An appeal by the Bureau of the World Peace Council to the peoples of Europe, p.20.

Declaration of the Bureau of the World Peace Council on atomic weapons, p.21.

Vesternikov, A. Timely appeal, p.21.

Archbishop Gurii, Patriarch Sergii's writings, p.24.

Bhabatin, I. Role of the Orthodox clergy in the reunion of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples, p.31.

Ivanov, A. New translation into Russian of the Gospel according to St. Matthew, p.36.

Vinogradov, M. Relations between Old Catholicism and the Russian Orthodox Church on the problem of unity, p.47.

Archimandrite Vasilii, The Patriarchate of Antioch and its relations with the Russian Orthodox Church, p.54.

Shpiller, V. The first anniversary of the Patriarchate in Bulgaria, p.60.

Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate, p.74.

Preparations for the new school year, p.75.

"The Russian Church and its parishes in the West as seen by a western" [in French], Priest-monk Augustin, p.77.

The Church; report of the Theological Committee of the Commission on Faith and Order, p.78.

Contents translitterated: Telegramma Sviateishego Patriarkha Alekxiia Blazhennieishemu Patriarkhu Antiokhii i vsego Vostoka Aleksandru III p.3, Otvetnaia telegramma Blazhennieishego Aleksandra III Sviateishemu Patriarkhu Alekxiiu, p.3. Opredelenie Sviateishego Patriarkha Alekxiia i Sviashchennogo Sinoda, p.4. Bluzhenila Sviateishego Patriarkha Alekxiia; oktiabr'-dekabr' 1953 g. i ianvar'-mart 1954 g. p.5. Letopis' tserkovnoi zhizni, p.7. Naznachenie i khirotoniia arkhimandrita Evmenila (Khorol'skogo), p.11. Teplov, V. Pamiati Patriarkha Sergiia; k 10-letiiu so dnia kончiny, p.13. Khitarin, I. A.S.Khomiakov; k 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia, p.17. Kommunike o zasedanii Biuro Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira, p.19. Rezoliutsiia Biuro Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira, p.19. Obrashchenie Biuro Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira k narodam Evropy, p.20. Deklaratsiia Biuro Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira ob atomnom oruzhii, p.21. Vesternikov, A. Svoevremennyi prizyv, p.21. Arkhiepiskop Gurii, Literaturnye trudy Patriarkha Sergiia, p.24. Shakatin, I. Pravoslavnoe dukhovenstvo v dele vossoedinenila ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov, p.31. Ivanov, A. Novyi perevod na russkii iazyk Evangelila ot Matfeia, p.36. Vinogradov, M. Snoshenila starokatolikov s Russkoiu Pravoslavnoiu Tserkov'iu po voprosu o soedinenii, p.47. Arkhimandrit Vasilii, Antiokhiiskii patriarkhat i ego vzaimootnosheniia s Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkov'iu, p.54. Shpiller, V. K pervoi godovshchine patriarshestva v Bolgarii, p.60. Inostrannye gosti v Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, p.74. Podgotovka k novomu uchebnomu godu, p.75. "Russkaia Tserkov' i ee prikhody na Zapade po vzgliadu cheloveka Zapada" [in French], Ieromonakh Avgustin, p.77. Tserkov'; doklad Bogoslovskoi Komissii Komiteta "Very i Porladka," p.79.

No. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Easter greetings from the Primates of the autocephalous Orthodox Churches, p.3.

Easter greetings from Geoffroy, Archbishop of Canterbury, p.10.

Easter greetings from the Presiding Bishop of the American Episcopal Church, Knox Sherrill, p.11.

Message from Athenagoras, Patriarch of Constantinople, p.11.

Death of Georg VI, the Supreme Patriarch Catholicos of All Armenians, p.12.

Decree of His Holiness Alekxii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, p.13.

Visit of Kirill, the Patriarch of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, p.13.

Visit of a delegation of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germany, p.14

Telegram of greetings from His Holiness Alekxii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, p.15.

Ivan, V. Easter greetings, p.16

Brief news of church life, p.16

Arrival of Metropolitan Nikolai in the Soviet Union, p.20

Decisions of the extraordinary session of the World Peace Council, p.21

Vesternikov, A. We cannot delay, p.23

Interview given by Metropolitan Nikolai to the representatives of the Christian Democratic Union of the German Democratic Republic, p.24

Metropolitan Nikolai, His fraternal addresses to the participants of the Church Day in Leipzig, p.26.

Podgotovka k Dniu Tserkvi, p.27.

Patriarch Ignati Lteshi, The Ascension of our Lord, p.29.

Gardish, P. Points which have manifest in the Russian Church, p.31

Nikolai, V. In defence of peace. Monastery in the service of the Russian people and the state; 600th anniversary of the Monastery's foundation, p.33.

Bishop Mikhail, Agapius is the mother of the Holy martyr Methodius, p.43

Fifty years of archpriestly service, p.51.

Ivanov, A. Guiding light of the Church, p.53.

Alekseev, A. Parishes of the Anti-Patriarchate in Moscow, p.57

In memory of His Supreme Patriarch Catholicos of All Armenians, George VI, p.60

Ivanov, A. A precious stone, p.70.

Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate, p.73.

"Tserkovnyi Vestnik," organ of the Orthodox Church in Poland, p.74

"Patriarch Sergii and his spiritual legacy," Berlin, 1953, 184 p. in Russian, p.74

Contents translitterated: Pankhal'noe prisvlatelia pravoslavnykh arkhipastyriam, pastyriam i vsei rossiiskoi pastve, [illegible] Pankhal'noe poslanie Arkhiepiskopa Konstantinopolskogo Pravoslavnykh Amerikanskoi Episkopal'noi Tserkvi Iosifu Skvilla, p.31. Poslanie Konstantinopol'skogo Patriarkha Afinagora, p.31. Koncbina Verkhovnogo Patriarkha Rabotu na vsekh nivakh sluzhila Vl. p.42. Rech' Sviateishego Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Alekxiia, p.43. K pozvedu Patriarkha Bolgarskoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi Kirilla, p.43. K pozvedu delegatsii Evangel'sko-Liuteranskoi Tserkvi Germanii, p.44. Vyderzhki iz telegrammy Sviateishego Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Alekxiia, p.45. Ivan, V. Paskhal'nye pozdravleniia, p.46. Letopis' tserkovnoi zhizni, p.46. Privet Vysokobl. Nikolaia mitropolita Leipzigskogo, p.50. Poseshchenie Vysokopreosviashchennym Nikolaem Mitropolitom Leipzigskim i Egzarkhom Tserkvi Moskovskogo Patriarkhata Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike, p.54. Mitropolit Nikolai Moskovskii o zadachakh khristianskikh Tserkvei v bor'be za mir, p.56. Doklad, s kotorym Vysokopreosviashchennyi Mitropolit Leipzigskii i Egzarkh Germanii Nikolai vystupil na Vsemirnom Kongresse Storonnikov Mira, p.59. Privetstvie Sviateishego Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Alekxiia Vsemirnomu Kongressu Storonnikov Mira, p.61. Vesternikov, A. Mezhdu' orlami, p.73. Rech' Vysokopreosviashchennogo Mitropolita Nikolaia s predstaviteliami khristianskikh Tserkvei Federativnoi Respubliki Germanii, p.74. Mitropolit Nikolai Moskovskii o zadachakh khristianskikh Tserkvei v bor'be za mir, p.76. Doklad, s kotorym Vysokopreosviashchennyi Mitropolit Leipzigskii i Egzarkh Germanii Nikolai vystupil na Vsemirnom Kongresse Storonnikov Mira, p.79. Ivanov, A. Novyi perevod Novogo Zavieta, p.79. Tserkov' i Khristianskoe Edinstvo, p.79. Tserkov' i Khristianskoe Edinstvo, p.81. Nikolaev, V. Vechno Zelenye Mirovaia Tserkov' na sluzhbe bezbozhnoi bandy [illegible], p.83. Episkop Mikhail Agafia v Ierusalime na pokloneniia Sviatym Mestam, p.83. Pisatel'skaia arkhiereiskogo sluzheniia p.84. Ivanov, A. Sovetskaia Tserkov, p.85. Alekseev, A. Antikhristianskoe gosudarstvo pokrov'e v Moskve, p.88. Paskhal'noe Poslanie Patriarkha Kafolikosa vsekh armian Georga VI, p.90. Ivanov, A. Besposlednyi vizit, p.90. Inostrannye gosti v Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, p.92. "Tserkovnyi Vestnik", organ Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Pol'she, p.94. "Patriarkh Sergii i ego dukhovnoe nasledstvo," Berlin, 1953, str. 184 (na nemetskom iazyke), p.94

No. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Reply of the Patriarch of Antioch, Alexander III, p.3.

Visit of leaders of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germany, p.4

Church services performed by His Holiness Patriarch Alekxii (April-May-June), p.6.

Brief news of church life, p.9

Podgaev, I. Grand Duchess St. Olga, p.9.

Podgaev, I. Grand Duke St. Vladimir, p.10.

Khitarin, I. Archimandrite Antonii (Medvedev) Superior of the Trekhsviatskaya Monastery, p.11.

Metropolitan Nikolai, At the extraordinary session of the World Peace Council, p.17.

Metropolitan Nikolai, To the Christians of England, p.21.

After the International Conference on the Easing of Tensions in International Relations, p.22.

Appeal to believers of all religions of the world, p.22.

General resolution, p.22.

Appeal to participants in the Geneva Conference, p.24.

Appeal to the United Nations in connection with events in Guatemala, p.25

Recommendations of the International Conference on the Easing of Tensions in International Relations, p.25.

For a peaceful reunification of Germany and a peace treaty, p.29.

Forbid weapons of mass destruction. p.36.
Putting an end to the cold war. p.36.
Increasing cultural exchanges between peoples. p.37.
Against discrimination in trade and for a broadening of commercial relations among all countries. p.37.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Speech at the International Conference on the Ending of Tensions in International Relations. p.39.
Gnedich, P. Saint Sergii of Radonezh. p.34.
Gnedich, P. Origin of the Christian sermon. p.36.
Archbishop Gurii. Patriarch Sergii's literary works. p.42.
Vedernikov, A. The religious idea in the works of A.S. Khomiakov. p.47.
Vinogradov, M. Peculiarities in the teachings of the Old Catholics on the Sacrament of the Eucharist. p.59.
Efimov, I. Higher Theological Seminary of the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. p.65.
Zernov, M. Burial of the Supreme Patriarch Catholicos of All Armenians, Georg VI. p.67.
"Intercommunion"; report of the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches. p.76.

Contents transliterated: Otvet Patriarkha Antiokhiiskogo Aleksandra III. p.3. Priezd v Moskvu delegatov Evangelichesko-Lyuteranskoi Tserkvi Germanii. p.4. Sluzhenie Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia (aprel', mai, iiun'). p.6. Letopis' tserkovnoi zhizni. p.7. Potapov, I. Sviatitel' ravnoapostol'nyi knigovnik Ol'ga. p.9. Potapov, I. Sviatoi ravnoapostol'nyi knias' Vladimir. p.16. Khilarin, I. Namestnik Troitse-Sergievoi Lavry arkhimandrit Antonii (Medvedev). p.31. Mitropolit Nikolai. Na Chrezvychainoi sessii Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira. p.17. Mitropolit Nikolai. K khristianam Anglii. p.21. Pesle Mezhdunarodnoi konferentsii po ohlableniiu napriazhennosti v mezhdunarodnykh otnoshieniiakh. p.33. Obrashchenie k veruiushchim vsekh religii mira. p.33. Obrashchaia rozoblistitia. p.33. Obrashchenie k uchastnikam Zhenevskogo soveshchaniia. p.34. Obrashchenie k Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii v sviazi s nebyvalym v Gvatemale. p.35. Rekomendatsii Mezhdunarodnoi Konferentsii po ohlableniiu napriazhennosti v mezhdunarodnykh otnoshieniiakh. p.35. Za mirnoe ob"edinenie Germanii i mirnyi dogovor. p.35. Zapretit' oruzhie massovogo istrebleniia. p.36. Polozhit' konets kholodnoi voine. p.36. Razoruzhit' kal'turnyi obmen mezhdu narodami. p.37. Protiv diskriminatsii v torgovle, za rasshirenie torgovykh otnoshenii mezhdu vsemi stranami. p.37. Mitropolit Nikolai. Rech' na Mezhdunarodnoi konferentsii po ohlableniiu napriazhennosti v mezhdunarodnykh otnoshieniiakh. p.39. Gnedich, P. Prepodobnyi Sergii Radonezhskii. p.34. Gnedich, P. Nachalo khristianskoi propovedi. p.36. Arkhiepiskop Gurii. Literaturnye trudy Patriarkha Sergiia. p.43. Vedernikov, A. Idei Tserkvi v sochineniiakh A.S. Khomiakova. p.47. Vinogradov, M. Osobennosti ucheniia starokatolikov o tainstve Evkharistii. p.59. Efimov, I. Vysshaia dukhovnaia shkola Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Chekhoslovakii. p.65. Zernov, M. Pogrebenie Verkhovnogo Patriarkha-Katolikosa vsekh armian Georga VI. p.67. "Intercommunion"; doklad Dogoslovskoi komissii Komiteta "Very i Ustroistva" Vsemirnogo Soveta Tserkvei. p.76.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS', ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 25, no. 12(557), June 1954.

Contents translated:

Ecumenicalism and our relations with it. p.1.
Archbishop Vitalii. Appeal to American Russia concerning the building in Canada, N.J. of a St. Vladimir Church as a 950th anniversary memorial of Russia's baptism. p.3.
Abbot Kontantin. Oriental rites. p.4.
Holy Trinity festival in Jordanville. p.4.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America, historical data (continuation). p.5.
K. The voice of history. (Friedrich Heyer, "Orthodox Church in the Ukraine, 1917-1945" [in German]). p.11.
Bekhteev, S. Prayers on the 40th day of a person's death. p.12.
Gavrilov, A.M. Christianity and the contemporary; an answer to Mr. Pomerantsev. p.13.
Letters to the editor. p.13.
Egorova, Ol'ga. In memory of A.I. Shenshin. p.13.
Pilgrimage to the Walsingham shrine. p.14.
Reaction to K.N. Nikolaev's book by followers of the Oriental Rite. p.14.
Brief news of Church life. p.15.

Contents transliterated: Ekumenizm i nashe otnoshenie k nemu. p.1. Arkhiepiskop Vitalii. Obrashchenie k Amerikanskoi Rusi o sooruzhenii Sv. Vladimirskogo khrama pamiatnika 950-letiia kreshchenia Rusi v Kanaville, N.Dzh. p.3. Igumen Konstantin. "Vostochnyi obriad." p.4. Sviato-Troitskiia torzhestva v Dzhordanville. p.4. Russkaia Pravoslavnaia Tserkov' v Sev. Amerike; istoricheskaia spravka (prodolzhenie). p.5. K. Golos istorii. (Friedrich Heyer, "Orthodoxe Kirche in der Ukraine von 1917 bis 1945). p.11. Bekhteev, S. Sorokoust. p.12. Gavrilov, A.M. Khristianstvo i sovremennost'; otvet g-nu Pomerantsevu. p.13. Pis'ma chitatelei. p.13. Egorova, Ol'ga. Pamiati A.I. Shenshina. p.13. Palomnichestvo k Volsingkhamskoi sviatyne. p.14. Reaktsiia deiatelei "Vostochnago obriada" na knigu K.N. Nikolaeva. p.14. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p.15.

PRAVOSLAVNOE SLOVO [ORTHODOX WORD]. Buenos Aires, vol. 4, no. 37, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Priest-monk Mefodii. We are celebrating Pentecost. p.199.
Voeikov, N. Kievan Russia. p.200.
A dying monastery. p.201.
A layman. About laymen. p.202.
Messner, E. Russian imperialism. p.204.
Mazarakii, N. The death of Yaroslav the Wise. p.206.
Bishop Nikolai (Velimirovich) Faith of the Saints. p.208.
Bishop Serafim. Significance of the Russian Church Abroad. p.209.
Munich, Nikolai. Our church services. p.211.
Kubin, E. Review of the press. p.214.
Fedorov, Nikolai. Religious and moral traits in Russian literature. p.217.
Leskov, N.S. Sealed angel. p.219.
Bolkov, Mikhail. Censored. p.221.
Church life. p.223.

Contents transliterated: Ieromonakh Mefodii, Piatidesiatnitsa prazdnuem, p.199. Voeikov, N. Kievskaia Rus', p.200. Umiraiushchii monastyr', p.201. Mirianin. O mirianakh, p.202. Messner, E. Imperializm Rossii, p.204. Mazarakii, N. Konchina Iaroslava Mudrago, p.206. Ep. Nikolai (Velimirovich). Vera Sviatykh, p.208. Episkop Serafim. Znachenie Russkoi Zarubezhnoi Tserkvi. p.209. Munich, Nikolai. Nashi Bogosluzheniia, p.211. Kainin, E. Obozrenie, p.214. Fedorov, Nikolai. Religiozno-nravstvennyia cherty russkoi literatury, p.217. Leskov, N.S. Zapechatlennyi Angel, p.219. Bolkov, Mikhail. Pechatat' zapreshcheno, p.221. Zhizn' Tserkvi, p.223.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials], Munich, Ser. I, no. 12, 1954.

Contents translated:

Miller, M.A. Archaeology in the U.S.S.R. 155 p.

Contents transliterated: Miller, M.A. Arkheologiia v SSSR. 155 p.

Ser. I, no. 13, 1954.

Contents translated:

List of Russian abbreviations used in the U.S.S.R. 304 p.

Contents transliterated: Spisok russkikh sokrashchenii primeniaemykh v SSSR. 304 p.

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Vestnik. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal. Munich, no. 3(10), May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Kovankovsky, P. State, currency and prices in the U.S.S.R. p.7.
Ivantsov, D. Malenkov's agrarian and agricultural policy. p.22.
Marchenko, V. Soviet foreign trade. p.32.
Cahagi, Vasan-Giray. The Soviet Union and Islam. p.42.
Kremlev, G. Soviet diplomats of various periods. p.66.
Soverov, V. S.N. Kruglov. p.70.
Gaev, A. Reaction to news on the part of Soviet people. p.80.
Lashauri, Mindia. The Georgian theater under the Soviets. p.100.
Godin, V. "Russian Assignment" [in English], Leslie C. Stevens. p.109.
Poplyvyko, A. "Soviet Far East" [in German], Erich Thiel. p.114.
Knaist, R. "It began on the Vistula" and "The end on the Elbe" [in German], Jurgen Thorwald. p.118.
Schultz, L. "Totalitarian education" [in German], M.G. Lange. p.120.
Zenkovsky, S. "Impact of Russian culture on Soviet communism" [in English], Dinko Tomasic. p.122.
V.G. "Military glory of Soviet aviation." N. Denisov. p.123.
Vorobev, E. "Bol'shoi Theater in the Soviet Union." A. Shaverdyan. p.129.
A.N. Bibliography of recent books on the Soviet Union and communism. p.131.
Galay, N. Professor A.A. Zaitsov; obituary. p.140.

Summaries:
In English. p.142.
In German. p.148.
In French. p.155.

Contents transliterated: Kovan'kovskii, P. Gosudarstvo, den'gi i tseny v SSSR. p.7. Ivantsov, D. Agrarnaia i sel'skokhoziaistvennaia politika Malenkova. p.22. Marchenko, V. Vneshniaia torgovlia SSSR. p.32. Dzhabagi, V.-G. Sovetskii Soiuz i Islam. p.42. Kremlev, G. Sovetskie diplomaty razlichnykh epokh. p.56. Soverov, V. S.N. Kruglov. p.70. Gaev, A. Reaktsiia sovetskogo cheloveka na novosti. p.80. Lashauri, Mindia. Gruzinskii teatr sovetskogo perioda. p.100. Godin, V. "Russian Assignment." Leslie C. Stevens. p.109. Poplivko, A. "Sowjet-Fernost." Erich Thiel. p.114. Knaist, R. "Es begann an der Weichsel." "Das Ende an der Elbe." Jurgen Thorwald. p.118. Shul'ts, L. "Totalitare Erziehung." M.G. Lange. p.120. Zen'kovskii, S. "Impact of Russian culture on Soviet communism." Dinko Tomasic. p.122. V.G. "Boevala slava sovetskoi aviatsii." N. Denisov. p.123. Vorobei, E. "Bol'shoi teatr Soiuza SSR." A. Shaverdian. p.129. A.N. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' novoi literatury o Sovetskom Soiuze i kommunizme. p.131. Galai, N. Prof. A.A. Zaitsov; nekrolog. p.140. Rezume: Na angliiskom iazyke. p.142. Na nemetskom iazyke. p.148. Na frantsuzskom iazyke. p.155.

No. 4 (11), July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Poppe, N. The Mongolian People's Republic. p.7.
Marchenko, V. Growth of Soviet foreign trade since 1950. p.25.
Tarkos, V. Does the Baikal-Amur Railroad really exist? p.39.
Gradoboev, V. Composition of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. in 1954. p.57.
Arlyukov, L. Study of the economic aspects of forestry in northern Krasnoyarsk Territory. p.69.
Ershov, P. The study of world literature in Soviet universities. p.81.
Rzhevsky, L. The cultural level of language in the U.S.S.R. p.100.
The destruction of Orthodox churches in the U.S.S.R.:
Krushel, S. Churches destroyed and closed in Kharkov, Koreysky, V. Destruction of churches in Moscow and Ryazan Provinces. p.110.
Akhminov, G. "Russia, the Western powers and Germany" [in German]. B. Meissner. p.112.
Galay, Y. "How Russia makes war (Soviet military doctrine)" [in English]. R.L. Garthoff. p.116.
A. "The Russian riddle - past and present" [in German]. G. Thimm. p.121.
Natov, A. "Basic problems of the economy and politics of imperialism" E.S. Varga. p.124.
Anatoleva, N. "Russian assignment," L.C. Stevens; "A window on Red Square," F. Rounds, Jr. p.131.
Wanninger, J. "In the land of Mao Tse-tung," C. Suigo. p.138.
Vorobev, E. "Today's heroes in the theater." p.142.
A.N. Bibliography of recent books on the Soviet Union and communism. p.146.
Activities of the Institute. p.152.
Institute Library. p.154.
Summaries:
English. p.156.
German. p.162.
French. p.169

Contents transliterated: Poppe, N. Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika. p.7. Marchenko, V. Rnzvitie sovetskoi vneshnei torgovli posle 1950 g. p.25. Tarkos, V. Sushchestvuet li BAM? p.39. Gradoboev, V. Sostav Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 1954 g. p.57. Arlukov, L. Lesoekonomicheskoe obsledovanie na severe Krasnoiarskogo kraia. p.69. Ershov, P. K izucheniiu vseobshchei literatury v sovetskikh VUZakh. p.81. Rzhevskii, L. O kul'ture iazyka v SSSR. p.100. Razgrom pravoslavnykh khramov v SSSR: Krushel', S. Snesennye i zakrytye khramy v Khar'kove. Korolskii, IU. Likvidatsiia tserkvei v Moskovskoi i Riazanskoi oblastiakh. p.110. Akhminov, G. Russland, Deutschland und die Westmachte. B. Meissner. p.112. Galai, IU. How Russia makes war (Soviet military doctrine). R.L. Garthoff. p.116. A. Das Ratsel Russland - Geschichte und Gegenwart. G. Thimm. p.121. Natov, A. Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki i politiki imperializma. E.S. Varga. p.124. Anatol'eva, N. Russian assignment. L.C. Stevens; A window on Red Square. F. Rounds, Jr. p.131. Vanninger, I. In the land of Mao Tse-tung. C. Suigo. p.138. Vorobei, E. Geroi sovremennosti na stsene. p.142. A.N. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' novoi literatury o Sovetskom Soiuze i kommunizme. p.146. Iz zhizni Instituta. p.152. V Biblioteke Instituta. p.154. Rezume: Na angliiskom iazyke. p.156. Na nemetskom iazyke. p.162. Na frantsuzskom iazyke. p.169.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademiia nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Sidorov, A.L. The transfer of the center of the international workers' movement to Russia. p.3.
Tikhomirov, M.N. The importance of ancient Rus' in the development of the Russian, Ukrainian, and White Russian peoples. p.19.
Kim, G.F. Economic and cultural construction in the Korean People's Democratic Republic (1945-1950). p.27.
Arutiunian, IU.V. U.S. ruling circles and the seizure

of Austria by fascist Germany. p.43.
Malysh, A.I. Economic conditions of West German workers after the Second World War. p.57.
Potapov, L.P. Essence of the patriarchal and feudal relations of the nomads of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p.73.
Lebedev, V.I. The character of peasant movements in Russia of the 17th and 18th centuries. p.90.
Shtein, B.E. Attempts to continue anti-Soviet intervention after the failure of the 3rd Entente campaign. p.98.
Fedosov, I.A. Moscow University in 1812. p.106.
Mel'nikov, A.M. The peasant movement in India from 1934 through 1936 and the formation of the All-Indian Peasant Union. p.117.
Zimin, A.A., Mochalov, V.D., Novosel'skii, A.A. Valuable work on the history of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.128.
Deborin, G.A. "Foreign policy of the Soviet government from 1921 through 1925." N.L.Rubinshtein. p.133.
Syroechkovskii, B.E. "Revolt of the Decembrists." Vol.10. p.136.
Volkov, N.A. "S.O.Makarov"; documents. Vol. 1. p.141.
Evtiukhova, L.A. "Culture of the population of the Gorno-Altai during the Scythian period." S.I.Rudenko. p.145.
Kobliakov, I.K. "The diplomatic relations of Germany with the Soviet Union, 1917-1932" [in German]. Fritz Klein. p.150.
Levkovskii, A.I. "American shadow over India." L. Natarajan. p.152.
Dmitriev, N. "The negro in southern agriculture" [in English]. V.Perlo. p.154.
Stam, S.M. Notes on the textbook "History of the Middle Ages." Vol.1. p.156.
Bondar', N.N. Academic session of the departments of social sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the academies of sciences of the Transcaucasian republics. p.161.
Shatillo, V.V. In the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p.167.
Benkliev, S.N., Tupikin, V.M. Academic research work of Voronezh historians. p.169.
Dimitriev, V. Study of the history of the Chuvash A.S.S.R. p.171.
Brief notes. p.175.
Stages of the Chinese revolution. p.177.
A new Chinese historical journal. p.179.
A review of French journals. p.180.
A list of dissertations by authors awarded the degree of candidate of historical sciences in 1953. p.182.
V.V.Biriukovich; obituary. p.191.

Contents transliterated: Sidorov, A.L. K voprosu o peremeshchenii tsentra mezhdunarodnogo rabochego dvizhenila v Rossiiu. p.3. Tikhomirov, M.N. Znachenie drevnei Rusi v razvitii russkogo, ukrainskogo i belorusskogo narodov. p.19. Kim, G.F. Ekonomicheskoe i kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v Koreiskoi Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respublike (1945-1950 gody). p.27. Arutiunian, IU.V. Pravlashchie krugi SShA i zakhvat Avstrii fashistskoi Germanii. p.43. Malysh, A.I. Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie trudiashchikhsia Zapadnoi Germanii posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p.57. Potapov, L.P. O sushchnosti patriarkhal'no-feodal'nykh otnoshenii u kochevykh narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. p.73. Lebedev, V.I. K voprosu o kharaktere krest'ianskikh dvizhenii v Rossii XVII-XVIII vv. p.90. Shtein, B.E. Popytki prodolzhenila antisovetskoi interventsii posle razgroma tret'ego pokhoda Antanty. p.99. 1812 godu. p.106. [illegible]34- [illegible]ogo soiuza. p.117. Zimin, A.A., Mochalov, V.D., Novosel'skii, A.A. TSennyi trud po istorii Ukrainskoi SSR. p.128. Deborin, G.A. "Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo gosudarstva v 1921-1925 godakh." N.L.Rubinshtein. p.133. Syroechkovskii, B.E. "Vosstanie dekabristov." Tom X. p.136. Volkov, N.A. "S.O.Makarov"; dokumenty. Tom I. p.141. Evtiukhova, L.A. "Kul'tura naselenila Gornogo Altaia v skifskoe vremia." S.I.Rudenko. p.145. Kobliakov, I.K. "Diplomaticheskie otnoshenila Germanii s Sovetskim Soiuzom, 1917-1932." Fritz Klein. p.150. Levkovskii, A.I. "Amerikanskaia ten' nad Indiei." L.Natarazhan. p.152. Dmitriev, N. "Negry v sel'skom khoziaistve iuga SShA." V.Perlo. p.154. Stam, S.M. Zametki ob uchebnike "Istoriia srednikh vekov." T.1. p.156. Bondar', N. Nauchnaia sessiia otdelenii obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR i akademii nauk Zakavkazskikh Respublik. p.161. Shatillo, V.V. V Institute istorii Akademii nauk Belorusskoi SSR. p.167. Benkliev, S.N., Tupikin, V.M. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota istorikov Voronezha. p.169. Dimitriev, V. Izuchenie istorii Chuvashskoi ASSR. p.171. Khronikal'nye zametki. p.175. Ob etapakh kitaiskoi revoliutsii. p.177. Novyi kitaiskii istoricheskii zhurnal. p.179. Po stranitsam frantsuzskikh zhurnalov. p.180. Perechen' dissertatsii, avtoram kotorykh prisuzhdena uchenaia stepen' kandidata istoricheskikh nauk v 1953 godu. p.182. V.V.Biriukovich; nekrolog. p.191.

No. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

The study of modern and recent history of capitalist countries. p.3.
Najdus, W. V.I. Lenin in Poland, 1912-1914. p.13.
Manusevich, A.IA. Revolutionary and democratic transformation of agrarian relations in Poland during 1944-1945. p.25.
Aleksandrov, F.L. Struggle of the Moscow Bolsheviks for the masses during the new revolutionary upsurge (1912-1914). p.41.
Druzhinin, N.M. Conflict between productive forces and feudal relations on the eve of the 1861 reforms. p.56.
Nekrich, A.M. Anglo-German differences on the colonial question before the second World War. p.77.
Zutis, IA.IA. Historical significance of the annexation of Latvia by Russia. p.95.
Vakhabov, M.G. Formation of the Uzbek bourgeois nation. p.106.
Sluzlumov, M.IA., Danilova, G.M., Telepenin, M.S., Antonova, K.A. Basic economic law of the feudal structure. p.117.
Klimov, I.M. Aid of the Russian people to the workers of Tataria in 1921-1922. p.130.
Zalesskii, A.I. Struggle to protect collective farm property during the temporary occupation of U.S.S.R. territory by the German Fascist plunderers. p.135.
Kertman, L.E. History of the labor movement in the pages of the English journals. p.139.
Abisheva, B.N. G.F.Dakhshleiger, "The 'Turksib' [Turkestan-Siberian Railroad], first-born of socialist industrialization." p.145.
Al'tman, V.V. M.M.Klevenskii, "History of the Lenin Library." p.147.
Kyzlasov, L.R. L.P.Potapov, "Outline history of the Altaics." p.149.
Divin, V.A. Marine atlas, vol. 2. p.154.
Averbukh, R.A. Gy.Spira. "The alliance of Lajos Kossuth with the left-wing radicals and the masses in the Hungarian revolution of 1848-1849"[in French]. p.157.
Bugaeva, D.P. Herbert Norman. "Formation of capitalist Japan. Economic and political problems of the Meiji period." p.159.
Dunaevskii, V.A. Sh. Basilaia. "Relations of the tsarist government to the Paris Commune." p.161.
Liublinskaia, A.D. N.A.Sidorova. "Outline history of early city culture in France." p.163.
A discussion of N.A.Sidorova's book "Outline history of early city culture in France." p.168.
Works on history published in China. p.176.
Academic work of the Department of Modern History. p.177.
Tagarov, Z. State Archives of Irkutsk Province. p.183.
Brief notes. p.184.
Study of the history of the labor and peasant movement in Italy. p.186.
S.K. At the All-German Congress of Historians. p.187.
Brief notes. p.190.

Contents transliterated: Ob izuchenii novoi i noveishei istorii kapitalisticheskikh stran. p.3. Naidus, V. V.I. Lenin v Pol'she v 1912-1914 godakh. p.13. Manusevich, A.IA. Revoliutsionno-demokraticheskie preobrazovaniia agrarnykh otnoshenii v Pol'she v 1944-1945 godakh. p.25. Aleksandrov, F.L. Bor'ba moskovskikh bol'shevikov za massy v period novogo revoliutsionnogo pod"ema (1912-1914). p.41. Druzhinin, N.M. Konflikt mezhdu proizvodiitel'nymi silami i feodal'nymi otnosheniiami nakanune reformy 1861 goda. p.56. Nekrich, A.M. Anglo-germanskie protivorechiia po kolonial'nomu voprosu pered vtoroi mirovoi voinoi. p.77. Zutis, IA.IA. Ob istoricheskom znachenii prisoedinenila Latvii k Rossii. p.95. Vakhabov, M.G. O formirovanii uzbekskoi burzhuaznoi natsii. p.106. Sluzlumov, M.IA., Danilova, G.M., Telepenii, M.S., Antonova, K.A. Ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone feodal'noi formatsii. p.117. Klimov, I.M. Pomoshch' russkogo naroda trudiashchimsia Tatarii v 1921-1922 godakh. p.130. Zalesskii, A.I. Bor'ba za sokhranenie kolkhoznogo imushchestva na vremenno okkupirovannoi nemetsko-fashistskimi zakhvatchikami territorii SSSR. p.135. Kertman, L.E. Voprosy istorii rabochego dvizhenila na stranitsakh angliiskikh zhurnalov. p.139. Abisheva, B.N. G.F. Dakhshleiger, Turksib - pervenets sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii. p.145. Al'tman, V.V. M.M.Klevenskii. Istoriia Gosudarstvennoi ordena Lenina biblioteki SSSR imeni V.I.Lenina. p.147. Kyzlasov, L.R. L.P. Potapov. Ocherki po istorii altaitsev. p.149. Divin, V.A. Morskoi atlas. T.II. p.154. Averbukh, R.A. D'erd' Shpira. Soiuz Laiosha Koshuta s levymi radikalami i narodnymi massami v vengerskoi revoliutsii 1848-1849 godov. p.157. Bugaeva, D.P. Gerbert Norman. Stanovlenie kapitalisticheskoi IAponii. Ekonomicheskie i politicheskie problemy perioda Meidzi. p.159. Dunaevskii, V.A. Sh. Basilaia. K voprosu ob otnoshenii tsarskogo pravitel'stva k Parizhskoi Kommune. p.161. Liublinskaia, A.D. N.A.Sidorova. Ocherki po istorii rannei gorodskoi kul'tury vo Frantsii. p.163. Obsuzhdenie knigi N.A.Sidorovoi "Ocherki po istorii rannei gorodskoi kul'tury vo Frantsii." p.168. Knigi po istorii, vyshedshie v Kitae. p.176. O nauchnoi rabote kafedr novoi istorii. p.177. Tagarov, Z. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Irkutskoi oblasti. p.183. Khronikal'nye zametki. p.184. Ob izuchenii istorii rabochego i krest'ianskogo dvizhenila v Italii. p.186. S.K. Na obshchegermanskom s"ezde istorikov. p.187. Khronikal'nye zametki. p.190.

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]. Moscow, no. 53, 1954.

Contents translated:

Moora, H.A. Archaeological monuments of the 1st-4th centuries in the Baltic Sea region. p.3.
Bratchevskii, M.IU., Berezovets, D.T. Contribution to history of the old Slavic jewelry trade. p.23.
Chernikov, S.S. Settlements of the Bronze Age in northern Kazakhstan. p.29.
Dubynin, A.F. Fat'yanovo sepulcher near Kovrov. p.50.
Stepanov, P.D. Fat'yanovo settlements in the western Volga Valley. p.55.
Iessen, A.A. Excavations of kurgans along the Don in 1951. p.61.
Kukharenko, IU.V. Sepulchers of burial grounds in the upper Dnieper Valley (on the basis of excavations of 1951-1952). p.80.
Timoshchuk, B.A. Slavic settlements of the 9th-10th centuries in the territory of northern Bukovina. p.86.
Nikol'skaia, T.N. Archaeological investigations in Orel Province. p.91.
Sedov, V.V. New data on the pagan sanctuary of Perun (on the basis of excavations of the Novgorod expedition of 1952). p.105.
IAkobson, A.L. Exploratory excavations of the medieval settlement of Gorzuvity (near Gurzuf). p.109.
Sorokin, S.S. Some methods of leveling in archaeological excavations. p.121.
Kir'ianov, A.V. Treatment of birch bark documents; work practice of the field laboratory of the Novgorod Archaeological Expedition. p.127.
Kislov, M.N. Methods of clarifying details of birch bark documents and wood carvings. p.131.
Formozov, A.A. Neolithic ceramics of the lower Don Valley. p.134.
Trapsh, M.M. New archaeological find in Abkhazia. p.139.
Zavernlaev, F.M. Archaeological finds near the town of Pochep. p.143.
Erokhin, V.S. Buried treasure of Shchigrovo. p.146.
IAnin, V.L. Rarest monument of Moscow sphragistics of the 14th century. p.148.
List of abbreviations. p.151.

Contents transliterated: Moora, Kh.A. Arkheologicheskie pamiatniki I-IV vv. v Pribaltike. p.3. Bratchevskii, M.IU., Berezovets, D.T. K istorii drevneslavianskogo iuvelirnogo remesla. p.23. Chernikov, S.S. Poselenila epokhi bronzy v Severnom Kazakhstane. p.29. Dubynin, A.F. Kovrovskii fat'ianovskii mogil'nik. p.50. Stepanov, P.D. Fat'ianovskie poselenila v Zapadnom Povolzh'e. p.55. Iessen, A.A. Raskopki kurganov na Donu v 1951 godu. p.61. Kukharenko, IU.V. Mogil'niki polei pogrebenii v Verkhnem Pridneprov'e (po dannym raskopok 1951-1952 gg.). p.80. Timoshchuk, B.A. Slavianskie poseleniia IX-X vv. na territorii Severnoi Bukoviny. p.86. Nikol'skaia, T.N. Arkheologicheskie issledovaniia v Orlovskoi oblasti. p.91. Sedov, V.V. Novye dannye o iazycheskom sviatilishche Peruna (po raskopkam Novgorodskoi ekspeditsii 1952 g.). p.105. IAkobson, A.L. Razvedochnye raskopki srednevekovogo poseleniia Gorzuvity (bliz Gurzufa). p.109. Sorokin, S.S. O nekotorykh priemakh nivelirovaniia pri arkheologicheskikh raskopkakh. p.121. Kir'ianov, A.V. Obrabotka berestianykh gramot; opyt raboty polevoi laboratorii Novgorodskoi arkheologicheskoi ekspeditsii. p.127. Kislov, M.N. Sposob prorisovki berestianykh gramot i deroviannykh rez'bakh veshchei. p.131. Formozov, A.A. Neoliticheskaia keramika Nizhnego Podon'ia. p.134. Trapsh, M.M. Novaia arkheologicheskaia nakhodka v Abkhazii. p.139. Zavernlaev, F.M. Arkheologicheskie nakhodki vozle goroda Pochepa. p.143. Erokhin, V.S. Shchigrovskii klad. p.146. IAnin, V.L. Redchaishii pamiatnik moskovskoi sfragistiki XIV veka. p.148. Spisok sokrashchenii. p.151.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: U.S.S.R. consumers' cooperatives in a

new stage of development. p. .
Georgievskii, N., Shemiakinskii, A. Organizing the work of employees in public dining enterprises. p. 5.
Shpungin, L. Mechanization of time-consuming work in stores. p. 12.
Ivanov, B. New products. p. 21.
Shuvalov, P. Year-round vegetable gardening in the Moscow region. p. 24.
Shmidt, A. Products of the margarine industry. p. 28
Kozin, N., Druzhinina, L., Zabolotskii, M., Papkova, K., Khomutov, B. The use of carbon dioxide in storing food products. p. 33.
Kozin, N., Zagorianskii, V. To the editor of "Sovetskaia torgovlia." p. 36.
Gordon, L. Mail-order trade of the Central Union. p. 39.
Alkhimov, V., Krutov, V. English retail trade is in a depression. p. 42.
Tochil'nikov, G. Departmental discussion of a practical text on finance. p. 45.
Ivanov, A. Student study group. p. 48.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Potrebitel'skaia kooperatsiia SSSR na novom pod"eme. p.1. Georgievskii, N., Shemiakinskii, A. Organizatsiia truda rabotnikov predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p. 5. Shpungin, L. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v magazinakh. p. 12. Ivanov, B. Novye vidy tovarov. p. 21. Shuvalov, P. Kruglogodichnoe vyrashchivanie ovoshchei pod Moskvoi. p. 24. Shmidt, A. Produktsiia margarinovoi promyshlennosti. p. 28. Kozin, N., Druzhinina, L., Zabolotskii, M., Papkova, K., Khomutov, B. Khranenie pishchevykh produktov v uglekislom gaze. p. 33. Kozin, N., Zagorianskii, V. V redaktsiiu zhurnala "Sovetskaia torgovlia." p. 36. Gordon, L. Posylochnaia torgovlia TSentrosoiuza. p. 39. Alkhimov, V., Krutov, V. Roznichnaia torgovlia Anglii v sostoianii zastoia. p. 42. Tochil'nikov, G. Obsuzhdenie na kafedre prakticheskogo posobiia po finansam. p. 45. Ivanov, A. Studencheskii nauchnyi kruzhok. p. 48.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial: A high standard should be met in compiling the draft state budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1955. p. 3.
Tulebaev, T. The budget and tasks of Kazakhstan finance organs. p. 7.
Sosin, I. Local budgets are an important tool in economic and cultural development. p. 12.
Miseiuk, K. A further rise in collective farm production and long-term credits of the Agricultural Bank. p. 18.
Stepanova, V. Careful use of containers in the national economy. p. 24.
Lyskovich, A. Growth of deposits in savings banks in the village. p. 28.
Boldyrev, B. Budget of the Chinese People's Republic in the service of building a socialist economy. p. 30.
Pshemyskii, IU. Problems in financing the construction of producers' cooperative enterprises. p. 41.
Gaidukevich, I. Control through the ruble in fulfilling construction plans. p. 44.
Levitskii, L. Compensating price differences in grain purchases. p. 47.
Gal'perin, N., Cheplanov, V. For efficient organization of the work of supply organs. p. 49.
Adestov, N. Hidden potentialities in storage. p. 52.
Lastovetskii, G. Increase the effectiveness of auditing. p. 54.
Dyskin, V., Ivanova, I. More attention to control over the functions of subsidiary enterprises. p. 57.
Popova, M. Work on state income. p. 60.
Barkanov, A. Collect full payment from the population for communal services. p. 62.
A higher standard of financial work; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 63.
Grodko, N. U.S. balance of payments. p. 71.
"Handbook for district finance employees." p. 83.
Loginov, V. Shortcomings of vol. 2 of the "Handbook for district finance employees." p. 85.
Ivanenko, I. Omissions in M. Nesmii's and S. Nedelin's book "Problems in the organization of state farm finance." p. 86.
Bookshelf. p. 87.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 90.
Conference of R.S.F.S.R. budget workers. p. 92.
Conference in the Moscow Finance Institute. p. 95.
Graduation of correspondence students. p. 95.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Na vysokom urovne sostavit' proekt gosudarstvennogo biudzheta SSSR na 1955 god. p. 3. Tulebaev, T. Biudzhet i zadachi finansovykh organov Kazakhstana. p. 7. Sosin, I. Mestnye biudzhety - vazhnoe orudie khoziaistvennogo i kul'turnogo stroitel'stva. p. 12. Miseiuk, K. Dal'neishii pod"em kolkhoznogo proizvodstva i dolgosrochnyi kredit Sel'khozbanka. p. 18. Stepanova, V. Bereznno ispol'zovat' taru v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 24. Lyskovich, A. Rost vkladov v sberegatel'nykh kassakh na sele. p. 28. Boldyrev, B. Biudzhet Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki na sluzhbe stroitel'stva sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki. p. 30. Pshemyskii, IU. Voprosy finansirovaniia stroitel'stva predpriiatii promkooperatsii. p. 41. Gaidukevich, I. Kontrol' rublem za vypolnenom planov stroitel'stva. p. 44. Levitskii, L. Vozmeshchenie raznitsy v tsenakh pri zakupkakh khleboproduktov. p. 47. Gal'perin, N., Cheplanov, V. Za chetkuiu organizatsiiu raboty organov snabzhenila. p. 49. Adestov, N. Rezervy skladskogo khoziaistva. p. 52. Lastovetskii, G. Povyshat' deistvennost' revizii. p. 54. Dyskin, V., Ivanova, I. Bol'she vnimaniia kontroliu za deiatel'nost'iu podsobnykh predpriiatii. p. 57. Popova, M. Nekotorye voprosy raboty po gosdokhodam. p. 60. Barkanov, A. Sobirat' polnost'iu platezhi naseleniia za kommunal'nye uslugi. p. 62. Vyshe uroven' finansovoi raboty; obzor statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 63. Grodko, N. Platezhnyi balans SShA. p. 71. "Spravochnik raionnogo finansovogo rabotnika." p. 83. Loginov, V. Nekotorye nedostatki vtorogo toma "Spravochnika raionnogo finansovogo rabotnika." p. 85. Ivanenko, I. Upushchenie v knige M. Nesmila, S. Nedelina "Voprosy organizatsii finansov sovkhozov." p. 86. Knizhnaia polka. p. 87. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 90. Soveshchanie biudzhetnykh rabotnikov RSFSR. p. 92. Nauchnaia konferentsiia v Moskovskom finansovom institute. p. 95. Vypusk studentov-zaochnikov. p. 95.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "PRAVDA." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Ivanova, Tat'iana. The duty of each one of us. p. 2.
Elagin, Vladimir. "Forest Glades." p. 3.
Gerasimova, Valeria. An important conversation. p. 6.
Shcherbakov, P. Our plans; the Vagzhanov textile mill in Kalinin. p. 8.
Godova, Nina. Great changes; the Irbit motorcycle factory. p. 8.
IUrovskii, A. Creators of new machines. p. 9.
Build kindergartens and nurseries quickly and well. p. 10.
Lykova, L. Building time can be shortened. p. 10.
Vavilina, V. Matter of immediate concern. p. 11.
Livanova, L. Forgotten decisions. p. 12.
Andreeva, I. First child; story. p. 13.
Physical culturists of a Voronezh factory. p. 16.
Shchelokov, Mikh. Boys' sluts. p. 18.
Zukrowski, Wojciech. The strong of spirit. p. 19.
People's Poland is ten years old. p. 22.
Lukin, N. What shall I be? p. 24.
Braginina, B. A great humanist; 50th anniversary of Chekhov's death. p. 25.
Zhurnviev, V. In behalf of Maria. p. 28.
Urzhumskii, Nik. American encounters; from a traveller's notebook. p. 26.
Alstov, I. Making jam. p. 31.
Grubina, A. Vegetables and fruit in human nutrition. p. 31.
Culinary arts. p. 32.
Embroidery patterns. Insert.
Contents transliterated: Dolg kazhdogo iz nas. p. 2. Elagin polianv." p. 3. Gerasimova, Valer vor. p. 6. Shcherbakov, P. Nashi priadil'no-tkatskaia fabrika imen Godova, Nina. Vazhnye peremeny kletnyi zavod. p. 8. IUrovskii, A. shin. p. 9. Detskie sady i iasli st shoi p. 10. Lykova, L. Sroki moz Vavilina, V. Pervoocherednoe del Zabytye reshenila. p. 12. Andreev p. 13. Fizkul'turnitsy odnoi fabrik Mikh. Kostium dlia mal'chika. p. Istekh. Sil'nye dukhom. p. 19. Narc let. p. 22. Lukin, N. Kem byt'? p likii gumanist; k 50-letiiu so dnia va. p. 25. Zhurnviev, V. Ot imeni skii, Nik. Amerikanskie vstrechi ta. p. 28. Alstov, I. Varka varen' Ovoshchi i frukty v pitanii chelov p. 32. Azhurnaia vyshivka. Insert

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Unions], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8,
Contents translated:
Editorial: Sacred duty of trade un
Work with workers' letters is an the activity of trade-union org
Oleshchuk, F. Marxism-Leninis
Ivanov, V. The individual approa lition. p. 21.
Tikhonov, V. Competition in trar
Gliantsev, M. Guarding the healt
Lapenkova, K. Solicitude for wor p. 32.
Uvarov, R. Workers in the arts of the capital assist a collective farm village. p. 37.
Gartshtein, S. The outcome of decisions of a trade-union council. p. 41.
Nikolaichik, N. Private homes. p. 46.
From the editor's mail. p. 48.
In trade-union organizations. p. 61.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 64.
Grigor'ev, E. The working class of Europe is for collective security. p. 67.
Kuzin, V. Workers of the footwear, hides and fur industry strengthen the unity of their ranks. p. 73.
Martin, Kovac. Rumanian trade unions in the fight to raise the peoples standard of living. p. 78.
Geevskii, I. Racial discrimination is a source for the enrichment of American monopolies. p. 82.
Lysyi, A. Shortcomings of the collection "Leading workers of the new five-year plan." p. 91.
Bookshelf. p. 94.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Sviashchennaia obiazannost' profsoiuzov. p. 1. Rabota s pis'mami trudiashchikhsia - vazhneishii uchastok deiatel'nosti proforganizatsii. p. 9. Oleshchuk, F. Marksizm-leninizm o religii. p. 14. Ivanov, V. Individual'nyi podkhod v rukovodstve sorevnovaniem. p. 21. Tikhonov, V. Sorevnovanie na perevozke gruzov. p. 24. Gliantsev, M. Na strazhe zdorov'ia rabochikh. p. 27. Lapenkova, K. Zabota o byte trudiashchikhsia. p. 32. Uvarov, R. Rabotniki iskusstv stolitsy - kolkhoznoi derevne. p. 37. Gartshtein, S. Sud'ba reshenii odnogo sovprofa. p. 41. Nikolaichik, N. V sobstvennye doma. p. 46. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 49. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh. p. 61. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei. p. 64. Grigor'ev, E. Rabochii klass Evropy - za kollektivnuiu bezopasnost'. p. 67. Kuzin, V. Rabochie kozhevennoi, obuvnoi i mekhovoi promyshlennosti krepiat edinstvo svoikh riadov. p. 73. Martin, Kovach. Profsoiuzy Rumynii v bor'be za pod"em zhiznennogo urovnia naroda. p. 78. Geevskii, I. Rasovaia diskriminatsiia - istochnik obogashchenila amerikanskikh monopolii. p. 82. Lysyi, A. O nedostatkakh sbornika "Peredoviki novoi piatiletki." p. 91. Knizhnaia polka. p. 94.

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 11, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Declaration to the working men and women of Europe. p. 1.
Appeal to the workers of the whole world on the problem of atomic and hydrogen weapons. p. 3.
MacVinney, T. F. One will. p. 4.
For collective security in Europe. p. 8.
Welcoming address by Otto Grotewohl, Prime Minister of the German Democratic Republic. p. 12.
Real voice of Europe. p. 13.
T. F. M. Strength of friendship. p. 15.
R. L. Here everyone can say what he thinks. p. 15.
Shevchenko, A. Let's strengthen the unity of the working class of Europe and the whole world in the fight for peace. p. 16.
F. L. Talk with Swedish friends. p. 18.
Zh. S. Joint action is necessary. p. 19.
Zh. V. Talk with Finnish delegates. p. 19.
B. A. Broad and representative conference. p. 20.
Closing speech of Alain Le Leap. p. 21

protiv amerikanskogo imperializma. p.37. Dange, S.A. Konstruktivnye reshenila. p.43. Meval'd, IA. Vazhnyi etap na puti k edinstvu deistvii. p.46. Novyi sostav administrativnogo komiteta Mezhdunarodnogo ob"edinenila. p.52.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of the Trade-Unions]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

To the 11th Congress of Trade-Unions of the U.S.S.R. p.2.
To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.3.
Editorial: Heightening the role of the trade unions in the Communist education of workers. p.4.
Strengthening cultural work in virgin territory. p.7.
Zhukova, E. The Lower Volga. p.9.
Filiashin, L. In Siberian territory. p.11.
Gorov, V. Books have arrived at the machine-tractor station. p.12.
Village of mechanizers. p.13.
Ivanov, L. Oil workers at study. p.13.
IAr-Kravchenko, A.N. Survey at folk talent. p.14.
Zubkova, D. Art belongs to the people. p.16.
Ruchkin, T. Cultural service for workers in consumers' cooperatives. p.18.
Zasukha, A. Club of the rural consumers' society. p.19.
Chmutin, N. Our native enterprise. p.20.
Merlinskii, Gr. Artist-sculptor. p.21.
They write to us. p.22.
Motion pictures by day. p.23.
Shokorev, V. In the sunny outdoors. p.24.
Summer diversion of Soviet children. p.25.
Korotkov, I. Festival of young physical culturists. p.26.
Films on agriculture. p.27.
Sapozhnikova, K. How to set up an alphabetical catalog. p.28.
Brief news. p.31.
Significant and memorable dates. p.31.
Concerning material of "Klub." p.32.
Follow-up of unpublished letters to the editor. p.32.

Contents transliterated: XI s"ezdu professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR. p.2. TSentral'nomu Komitetu Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza, Sovetu Ministrov SSSR. p.3. Peredovaia: Podniat' rol' profsoiuzov v dele kommunisticheskogo vospitaniia trudiashchikhsia. p.4. Usilit' kul'turnuiu rabotu na tselinnykh zemliakh. p.7. Zhukova, E. V nizov'iakh Volgi. p.9. Filiashin, L. Na zemle sibirskoi. p.11. Gorov, V. Knigi pribyli v MTS. p.12. Gorodok mekhanizatorov. p.13. Ivanov, L. Neftianiki na otdykh. p.13. IAr-Kravchenko, A.N. Smotr narodnykh talantov. p.14. Zubkova, D. Iskusstvo prinadlezhit narodu. p.16. Ruchkin, T. Kul'turnoe obsluzhivanie rabotnikov potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. p.18. Zasukha, A. Klub sel'po. p.19. Chmutin, N. Nashe rodnoe delo. p.20. Merlinskii, Gr. Artist-skul'ptor. p.21. Nam pishut. p.22. Dnevnoe kino. p.23. Shokorev, V. Na solnechnoi polianochke. p.24. Letnii otdykh sovetskikh detei. p.25. Korotkov, I. Prazdnik iunykh fizkul'turnikov. p.26. Kinofil'my o kormovykh kul'turakh. p.27. Sapozhnikova, K. Kak sostavit' alfavitnyi katalog. p.28. Khronika. p.31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty. p.31. Po materialam zhurnala "Klub." p.32. Po sledam neopublikovannykh pisem. p.32.

ZMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 14, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Under the flag of the motherland. p.2.
In a marine club. p.4.
Gol'dberg, B. A good turn; a story. p.6.
Tiulapin, Konstantin. At the pilot wheel; verse. p.8.
Flerov, Nikolai. At the command post; verse. p.8.
Medovoi, B. Newcomers came to the stadium. p.9.
Sergeev, A. It's fine to stay overnight in the forest. p.10.
In a village stadium. p.12.
Sinel'nikov, A. At the counter of a sporting-goods store; substitute for a satirical article. p.14.
Granov, V., Pustynin, Mikh. History of a laurel wreath. p.15.
Klkuadze, K. "Giulesh." p.16.
Isaev, B. 45-verst swim. p.16.
Kosvintsev, B. Ignat'ev is off. p.16.
Bienkowska, Danuta. A roof over one's head; excerpt from a novel. p.17.
Taimanov, Mark. In Argentina. p.20.
Deriabin, IU., Sovva, V. This is sport the American way. p.21.
Khvolovskii, L. Secret of the Sargasso Sea. p.22.
Zlobin, B. We set out for the ocean again. p.23.

Contents transliterated: Pod flagom Rodiny. p.2. V morskom klube. p.4. Gol'dberg, B. Usluga; rasskaz. p.6. Tiulapin, Konstantin. Za shturvalom; stikhi. p.8. Flerov, Nikolai. U shtabnogo KP; stikhi. p.8. Medovoi, B. Novichki prishli na stadion. p.9. Sergeev, A. Khoroshi nochevki v lesu. p.10. Na stanichnom stadione. p.12. Sinel'nikov, A. U prilavka sportivnogo magazina; vmesto fel'etona. p.14. Granov, V., Pustynin, Mikh. Istoriia odnogo lavrovogo venka. p.15. Kiknadze, K. Giulesh. p.16. Isaev, B. Sorok piat' verst vplav'. p.16. Kosvintsev, B. Shariuet Ignat'ev. p.16. Ben'kovskaia, Danuta. Krysha nad golovoi; otryvok iz romana. p.17. Taimanov, Mark. V Argentine. p.20. Deriabin, IU., Sovva, V. Vot on, sport po-amerikanski. p.21. Khvolovskii, L. Taina Sargassova moria. p.22. Zlobin, B. My snova vyshli v okean. p.23.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 7, 1954.

Contents translated:

Sergeeva, N. This should not be repeated. p.2.
In the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Start of the first industrial electric power station in the U.S.S.R. powered by atomic energy. p.2.
Il'ina, Marila. In the name of forty millions. p.3.
Shur, M. Four girls. p.7.
Surov, Dmitrii. When vacations begin. p.12.
Karavaeva, Anna. Bread and salt of friendship and brotherhood. p.14.
Ermilov, V. Our Chekhov. p.17.
Chekhov, A.P. Excitement; story. p.18.
Konakh, Nadezhda. Share-holders are satisfied. p.22.
Surovtseva, K.G. In ten years. p.26.
Mothers of the world demand peace. p.26.
In People's Poland. p.29.
Congress of Indian Women. p.31.
Our guests. p.31.
Germanetto, Giovanni. Daughters of their people. p.32.
Khanum, Tamara. Songs of friendship. p.35.
Ralt-Kovaleva, R. Robert Burns. p.38.
Burns, Robert. Honest poverty; poems. p.38.
Berezina, E. "Dear children." p.39.
Popova, A. Legend about love. p.40.
Volk, Irina. Sher'ka-artist; story. p.42.
Fashions. p.44.
Take up gymnastics. p.46.

Contents transliterated: Sergeeva, N. Eto ne dolzhno povtorit'sia. p.2. V Sovete Ministrov SSSR. O puske v SSSR pervoi promyshlennoi elektrostantsii na atomnoi energii. p.2. Il'ina, Mariia. Ot imeni 40 millionov. p.3. Shur, M. Chetyre devushki. p.7. Surov, Dmitrii. Kogda nastupaet otpusk. p.12. Karavaeva, Anna. Khleb-sol' druzhby i bratstva. p.14. Ermilov, V. Nash Chekhov. p.17. Chekhov, A.P. Perepolokh; rasskaz. p.18. Konakh, Nadezhda. Paishchiki dovol'ny. p.22. Surovtseva, K.G. Za desiat' let. p.26. Materi mira trebuiut mira. p.26. V narodnoi Pol'she. p.29. Kongress zhenshchin Indii. p.31. Nashi gosti. p.31. Dzhermanetto, Dzhovanni. Docheri svoego naroda. p.32. Khanum, Tamara. Pesni druzhby. p.35. Ralt-Kovaleva, R. Robert Berns. p.38. Berns, Robert. Chestnaia bednost'; stikhi. p.38. Berezina, E. Rodnye deti. p.39. Popova, A. Legenda o liubvi. p.40. Volk, Irina. Sher'ka-artist; rasskaz. p.42. Mody. p.44. Zanimaitesʹ gimnastikoi! p.46.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Victory of the forces of peace. p.2.
Our guests. p.3.
Kazantseva, Mariia. Dawn of August 23rd. p.4.
Lisianskii, Mark. First morning; verse. p.4.
Trubetskaia, Elena. More beautiful than before. p.7.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition; talk with Academician N.V. TSitsin, director of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.9.
Reznikova, V. Trip to a volcano. p.12.
Dik, I. On the shores of Severka. p.14.
IAn, Tamara. Lyrics. p.17.
Segel', IA. In the country; story. p.17.
Chukovskii, Kornei. Great dramatist of Russian painting. p.20.
Swedish writer Maj Hirdman on her trip to U.S.S.R. p.23.
Kholopova, Aleksandra, Sheveleva, Ekaterina. Daughters of Indonesia. p.30.
March of silence. p.34.
Gonzalez, Luisa. "Earth and peace." p.35.
Fashions. p.38.
Kulidzhanov, L. Teacher in the theater. p.43.
Probatova, L. Care of a sick child at home. p.46.
Amateur Michurinist. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Pobeda sil mira. p.2. Nashi gosti. p.3. Kazantseva, Mariia. Zaria 23 avgusta. p.4. Lisianskii, Mark. Pervoe utro; stikhi. p.4. Trubetskaia, Elena. Krashe, chem prezhde. p.7. VSKhV; beseda s direktorom Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki akademikom N.V. TSitsinym. p.9. Reznikova, V. Puteshestvie na vulkan. p.12. Dik, I. Na beregu Severki. p.14. IAn, Tamara. Liricheskie stikhi. p.17. Segel', IA. Na dache; rasskaz. p.17. Chukovskii, Kornei. Velikii dramaturg russkoi zhivopisi. p.20. Shvedskaia pisatel'nitsa Mai Khirdman o svoei poezdke v SSSR. p.23. Kholopova, Aleksandra, Sheveleva, Ekaterina. Docheri Indonezii. p.30. Marsh molchaniia. p.34. Gonsales, Luisa. "Zemlia i mir." p.35. Mody. p.38. Kulidzhanov, L. Pedagog teatra. p.43. Probatova, L. Ukhod za bol'nym rebenkom v sem'e. p.46. Michurinets-liubitel'. p.47.

TOLSTOY FOUNDATION, New York. NOVOSTI TOLSTOVSKOGO FONDA [THE NEWS], New York, nos. 1, 4-9, May 1951-Sep./Oct. 1952.

ZHENSHCHINA ROSSII [RUSSIAN WOMAN]. Organ of Sector raboty sredi zhenshchin Soiuza bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [Sector of Work Among the Women of the Union for the Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia]. Munich, vol. 1, no. 1, Jan-Feb. 1953.

Contents translated:

We can do much. p.1.
To the women of the free world! p.3.
Bocharov, Nikolai. Greetings for the New Year; verse. p.4.
N.I.L. Conditions of women in the Soviet Union. p.5.
Kovalenko, E. New Year's drinking song. p.7.
Isaakian, A. To my mother; verse. p.8.
E.S. In the ranks of the Russian Liberation Army. p.9.
Milovanova, E. Reminiscences of an "Ost Arbeiter." p.11.
IU.D. Women in Soviet concentration camps. p.13.
IAdlovskaia, IA. Night visitors. p.14.
Bakhmetova, Sof'ia. Toys. p.15.
Letters on education. p.16.
B.E. A telephone conversation. p.18.
Mukhkhamedi, Kuddus. A tail; verse. p.19.
Delinovich. A bean pod; a Polish folk tale. p.20.
Helpful advice. p.24.

Contents transliterated: My mozhem sdelat' mnogoe. p.1. K zhenshchinam svobodnogo mira! p.3. Bocharov, Nikolai. Novogodnee; stikhotvorenie. p.4. N.I.L. Polozhenie sovetskoi zhenshchiny. p.5. Kovalenko, E. Novogodniaia zastol'naia. p.7. Isaakian, A. Moei materi. p.8. E.S. V riadakh Russkoi Osvoboditel'noi Armii. p.9. Milovanova, E. Vospominaniia ostovki. p.11. IU.D. Zhenshchina v sovetskikh kontslageriakh. p.13. IAdlovskaia, IA. Nochnye gosti. p.14. Bakhmetova, Sof'ia. Igrushki. p.15. Pis'ma o vospitanii. p.16. B.E. Razgovor po telefonu. p.18. Mukhkhamedi, Kuddus. Khvost. p.19. Delinovich, N. Gorokhovyi struchok. p.20. Poleznye sovety. p.24.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOR'BA [THE STRUGGLE]. Organ of Soiuz bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia]. Munich, no. 2(44), Nov. 1952.

Contents translated:

Balashov, A. Stepping out of the framework. p.1.
Zarudnyi, S. Communism and fascism. p.3.
Avtorkhanov, A. (A. Uralov) Results of and conclusions to be drawn from the 19th Congress of the Party. p.7.
Landyshev, V. Peasant uprising in Kazakhstan. p.11.
IAnovskii, V.P. The national problem in the program blueprint of the Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia. p.14.
Lagodin, V. Double fiction; a discussion. p.16.
Kamyshin, V. Our tasks in the psychological warfare (continuation). p.23.
Startitskii, Nikolai. My first acquaintance with Vlasov. p.26.

Contents transliterated: Balashov, A. Pereshagnut' grani. p.1. Zarudnyi, S. Kommunizm i fashizm. p.3. Avtorkhanov, A. (A. Uralov) Itogi i vyvody XIX parti"ezda. p.7. Landyshev, V. Krest'ianskoe vosstanie v Kazakhstane. p.11. IAnovskii, V.P. Natsional'nyi vopros v proekte programmy SBONR'a. p.14. Lagodin, V. Dvoinaia fiktsiia; v poriadke diskussii. p.16. Kamyshin, V. Nashi zadachi v psikhologicheskoi voine (prodolzhenie). p.23. Startitskii, Nikolai. Pervaia vstrecha s Vlasovym. p.26.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 344(7), July 1954.

Contents translated:

Balkalov, Anatolii. After Geneva. p.1.
Zagorskii, A. New Cominform aggression. p.3.
A.R., P.K. Rocket-type artillery arms. p.4.
Orlov, G. General Clausewitz and General Jomini (continuation). p.6.
Lesson of the "hydrogen" bomb. p.7.
Military news. p.7.
N.S. Mistrust of enslaved "comrades" (situation in

the Polish navy). p. 8.
Zagorskii, A. Communism in the United States of America. p. 9.
Balkalov, A. Explanations by Admiral Stevens. p. 10.
Emperor Nicholas II; reminiscences of S. S. Duvan, former mayor of Evpatoriia. p. 11.
Chekotovskii, I. I. Inspection review (conclusion). p. 14.
Major-General Poliakov. The tragedy of Lienz, June 1, 1945. p. 16.
A. P. V. A. Maklakov. "Reminiscences." p. 17.
Balkalov, A. "Against the current" (New York, 1954). p. 17.
A. B. Acknowledgement of a slap in the face. p. 18.
Tito is Moscow's Trojan horse in the West. p. 19.
Fourth Congress of the All-Russian Liberation Committee. p. 20.
"Ch." In the Coordinating Center. p. 20.
Brief news. p. 21.
Unforgotten graves. p. 22.

Contents transliterated: Balkalov, Anatolii. Posle Zhenevy. p. 1. Zagorskii, A. Novaia agressiia Kominforma. p. 3. A. R., P. K. Reaktivnye orudiia. p. 4. Orlov, G. General Klauzovits i gen. Zhomini (prodolzhenie). p. 5. Urok "vodorodnoi" bomby. p. 7. Voennaia khronika. p. 7. N. S. Nedoverie k poraboshchennym "tovarishcham." p. 8. Zagorskii, A. Kommunizm v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki. p. 9. Balkalov, A. Raz"iasnenie Adm. Stivensa. p. 10. Imperator Nikolai II; iz vospominanii byvshego Evpatoriiskogo Golovy S. S. Duvana. p. 11. Chekotovskii, I. I. Inspektorskii Smotr (okonchanie). p. 14. General-Maior Poliakov. Lientsovskaia tragediia - 1-go iiunia 1945 g. p. 16. A. P. V. A. Maklakov. "Iz vospominanii." p. 17. Balkalov, A. "Protiv techenitia" (N'iu Iork, 1954). p. 17. A. B. Raspiska v polucheniі opleukhi. p. 18. Tito lavlinetsia troianskim konem Moskvy na zapade. p. 19. 4-i S"ezd V. K. O. p. 20. "Ch." V koordinatsionnom tsentre. p. 20. Khronika. p. 21. Nezabytye mogily. p. 22.

DELO TRUDA - PROBUZHDENIE [TASK OF LABOR - AWAKENING]. Organ of Ob"edinennaia federatsiia russkikh rabochikh organizatsii SShA i Kanady [United Federation of Russian Labor Organization in the United States and Canada]. New York, N. Y., vol. 30, no. 45, May-July 1954.

Contents translated:
IU. K. Where is humanity being pushed? p. 1.
Lipotkin, L. "Collective dictatorship." p. 4.
Filipovich, K. Agricultural problems in the United States. p. 5.
Tolstoi, L. N. Must it really be like this? p. 10.
Rubtsov, I. The crown of Monomachus. p. 11.
Kolokol'tsov. Two Michaels; M. A. Bakunin and M. IU. Lermontov. p. 13.
Berkman, A. Can the church help you. p. 17.
Totomiants, V. Cooperation and the State. p. 19.
Kropotkin, P. A. Ways and means. p. 20.
Dolla, Ivo. Whom shall we serve? p. 22.
K. Chaplin and Stalin peace prizes. p. 24.
Totomiants, V. Mutual aid as a basis for life; continuation. p. 25.
Book reviews: Lipotkin, L. Reminiscences of a cooperator. p. 27. L. L. "Before the storm." p. 30.
Letters to the editor. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: IU. K. Kuda tolkaiut chelovechestvo? p. 1. Lipotkin, L. "Kollektivnaia diktatura." p. 4. Filipovich, K. Problemy amerikanskogo zemledeliia. p. 5. Tolstoi, L. N. Neuzheli eto tak nado? p. 10. Rubtsov, I. Shapka Monomakha. p. 11. Kolokol'tsov. Dva Mikhaiла M. A. Bakunin - M. IU. Lermontov. p. 13. Berkman, A. Mozhet li tserkov' pomoch' vam? p. 17. Totomiants, V. Kooperatsiia i gosudarstvo. p. 19. Kropotkin, P. A. Puti i sredstva. p. 20. Dolla, Ivo. Komu my budem sluzhit'? p. 22. K. Chaplin i Stalinskie premii mira. p. 24. Totomiants, V. Vzaimopomoshch', kak osnova zhizni; prodolzhenie. p. 25. Bibliografiia: Lipotkin, L. Vospominaniia kooperatora. p. 27. L. L. "Pered burei." p. 29. Pis'ma chitatelei. P. 30.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 11, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: National movement for increasing labor productivity. p. 3.
Fedoseev, P. Development of productive forces and production relations under socialism. p. 9.
TSiltsin, N. 1954 All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 25.
Moiseev, M. Payment in kind for work of machine-tractor stations and its importance in strengthening the economic ties of city and village. p. 39.
Niiazov, A. Further development of cotton growing and problems in Party work. p. 53.
Oparin, A. Contemporary view of science on the origin of life on earth. p. 66.
Seregin, V. Lessons of history and the fight for peace; on the 40th anniversary of the first imperialist World War. p. 81.
Evgen'ev, I. The rebirth of militarism in Western Germany is a threat to European security. p. 96.
Grudinin, I. Concerning the transformation of a possibility into reality in social life. p. 108.
Mints, I., Cherepnin, L., Druzhinina, E. A false interpretation of history. p. 121.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vsenarodnoe dvizhenie za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 3. Fedoseev, P. Razvitie proizvoditel'nykh sil i proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii pri sotsializme. p. 9. TSiltsin, N. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka 1954 goda. p. 25. Moiseev, M. Natural'naia oplata rabot MTS i ee znachenie dlia ukrepleniia ekonomicheskikh sviazei goroda i derevni. p. 39. Niiazov, A. Dal'neishii pod"em khlopkovodstva i voprosy partiinoi raboty. p. 53. Oparin, A. Sovremennaia nauka o proiskhozhdenii zhizni na Zemle. p. 66. Seregin, V. Uroki istorii i bor'ba za mir (K 40-letiiu pervoi mirovoi imperialisticheskoi voiny). p. 81. Evgen'ev, I. Vozrozhdenie militarizma v Zapadnoi Germanii -- ugroza evropeiskoi bezopasnosti. p. 96. Grudinin, I. O prevrashchenii vozmozhnosti v deistvitel'nost' v obshchestvennoi zhizni. p. 108. Mints, I., Cherepnin, L., Druzhinina, E. Lzhivaia interpretatsiia istorii. p. 121.

Vol. 31, no. 12, Aug, 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Development of inner-Party democracy is a most important condition for the increased activity of communists. p. 3.
Pomelov, I. Building communism and strengthening the tie of the Party with the masses. p. 12.
Stoletov, V. Agricultural science and production. p. 28.
Egorov, A. Against subjectivism in the theory of art. p. 44.
Gorbunov, T. For the further flourishing of socialist culture in Soviet White Russia. p. 61.
Titov, F. The Party organization in the struggle for a sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods. p. 75.
Lesakov, V. National holiday of the Rumanian people. p. 86.
Ivanov, IU. Two approaches to the Korean question. p. 99.
Tushunov, A. New edition of K. Marx's "Theory of surplus value." p. 111.
Bondarevskii, G. Expansion of U.S. Monopolies in India. p. 121.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Razvitie vnutripartiinoi demokratii - vazhneishee uslovie pod"ema aktivnosti kommunistov. p. 3. Pomelov, I. Stroitel'stvo kommunizma i ukreplenie sviazi partii s massami. p. 12. Stoletov, V. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia nauka i proizvodstvo. p. 28. Egorov, A. Protiv sub"ektivizma v teorii iskusstva. p. 44. Gorbunov, T. Za dal'neishii rastsvet sotsialisticheskoi kul'tury Sovetskoi Belorussii. p. 61. Titov, F. Partiinaia organizatsiia v bor'be za kruto pod"em proizvodstva tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 75. Lesakov, V. Natsional'nyi prazdnik rumynskogo naroda. p. 86. Ivanov, IU. Dve linii v koreiskom voprose. p. 99. Tushunov, A. Novoe izdanie "Teorii pribavochnoi stoimosti" K. Marksa. p. 111. Bondarevskii, G. Ekspansiia monopolii SShA v Indii. p. 121.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 11, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Chang Nai-chi. The unified state purchase and sale of grain. p. 3.
Hung Shen. Cultural exchange for friendship and peace. p. 6.
Conference of trade union representatives from Asian countries. p. 10.
Ch'eng Lien-tuan. The truth about the P O W issue in Korea. p. 12.
TSung Yun. China's national mino
Yao Ch'ang-kan. A new spinning r
Sun Shih-k'ai. Ulan Bator to Peki
Wu Tsu-kuang. The feat of People Sheng-chiao. p. 29.
Pa Jen. Valuable book on the grea nese people. p. 32.
China today. p. 34.

Contents transliterated
O odinykh gosudarstvennykh zakup noproduktov. p. 3. Khun Shen', K imia druzhby i mira. p. 6. Soveshc profsoiuzov stran Azii. p. 10. Che da o voennoplennykh v Koree. p. 12 tsional'nye men'shinstva Kitaia. p Novaia priadil'naia fabrika v g. Ul Shi-kai. Veloprobeg Ulan-Bator. Podvig narodnogo dobrovol'tsa Lo Ba Zhen'. TSennaia kniga o velikc go naroda. p. 32. Kitai segodnia. I

No. 12, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Yeh Chou. For peace and trade. p
Chiang I-wei. Growth of the mach China. p. 6.
Chu K'o-chen. Chinese scientists ral Party line in the transitions
Meng Fan-hsia. Our happy life. p
Chu Wei. Some statistical data on hsiang. p. 17.
Liu Kuo-chun. Great contribution of the Chinese people to world civilization. p. 23.
Sun Yen-ching. We are studying with Soviet doctors. p. 27.
Ch'en Chih-chuan. A friendly meeting. p. 30.
Lin Wu-sun. American and British ex-P.O.W.'s in China. p. 32.
Letter from a British ex-P.O.W. p. 34.
Ts'ang K'o-chia. Songs of a new life. p. 36.
China today. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: E Chzhou. Za mir i razvitie torgovli. p. 3. TSzian I-vei. Razvitie mashinostroeniia v Kitae. p. 6. Chzhu Ke-chzhen'. Uchenye Kitala v bor'be za osushchestvlenie general'noi linii partii v perekhodnyi period. p. 10. Myn Fan'-sia. Nasha schastlivaia zhizn'. p. 14. Chzhu Vei. Nekotorye statisticheskie dannye o naselenii odnoi volosti. p. 17. Liu Go-tszian'. Velikii vklad kitaiskogo naroda v mirovuiu kul'turu. p. 23. Sun' IAn'-tsin. My uchimsia u sovetskikh vrachei. p. 27. Chen' Chzhi-tsiuan'. Druzheskaia vstrecha. p. 30. Lin' U-sun. Byvshie amerikanskie i angliiskie voennoplennye v Kitae. p. 32. Pis'mo byvshego angliiskogo voennoplennogo. p. 34. TSzan Ke-tszia. Pevets novoi zhizni. p. 36. Kitai segodnia. p. 38.

No. 13, July 1954.

Contents translated:
We shall develop widespread discussion of the Draft Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 3.
Hu Hua. Birth of the Chinese Communist Party. p. 7.
Li Chuang, Tu Po. The U.S.A. wrecked the Korean discussions. p. 11.
Phuntsogwanggyei. Tibet today. p. 15.
Li Yen-sheng. An unforgettable meeting with the leader. p. 18.
Chao Chien. Agricultural machinery factory in North China. p. 25.
Yeh Lin. Popular singing in new China. p. 28.
Yang Chung-lan. In step with youth. p. 31.
Book review: Ch'en T'i-chiang. American imperialists - sworn enemies of peace in Indochina. p. 34.
China today. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Shiroko razvernem sredi naselenia vsei strany obsuzhdenie proekta Konstitutsii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 3. Khu Khua. Rozhdenie Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia. p. 7. Li Chzhuan, Du Bo. SShA sorvali obsuzhdenie korelskogo voprosa. p. 11. Puntso Vondze. Tibet segodnia. p. 15. Li IAn'-shen. Nezabyvaemaia vstrecha s vozhdem. p. 18. Chzhao TSian'. Zavod sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia v Severnom Kitae. p. 25. E Lin'. Narodnoe pesennoe iskusstvo v novom Kitae. p. 28. IAn Chzhun-lan'. V nogu s molodymi. p. 31. Bibliografiia: Chen' Ti-tsian. Amerikanskie imperialisty - zakliatye vragi mira v Indo-Kitae. p. 34. Kitai segodnia. p. 38.

NASHE SLOVO. OUR WORD. Ukrainian monthly. London, no. 18, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:
Fedenko, B. After the session of the Supreme Soviet. p. 1.
Ivanovych, A. Frightful danger. p. 2.
Khmel', N. German elections. p. 3.
Andersen, Al'sini. Agricultural policy of the Danish social democracy. p. 4.
Fedenko, P. 50th anniversary of Bolshevism. p. 5.
Demchuk, B. Workers' parliament; conference of the trade unions of Great Britain. p. 6.
Kobzei, T. Letter from Canada. p. 7.

energii. p.3. Sergeeva,N. K voprosu ob anglo-amerikanskikh otnosheniiakh. p.4. Bochkarev,IU. Prestuplenie v Gvatemale. p.8. Golunskii,S. Konferentsiia po oslableniiu napriazhennosti v mezhdunarodnykh otnosheniiakh. p.11. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p.17. Kazakevich,Em. Vengerskie vstrechi; iz putevykh zamelok pisatelia. p.23. Orlova,L. U Charli Chaplina. p.28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.32.

Vol. 12, no. 28(478), July 1954.
Contents translated:
A vital idea. p. 1
Sovremennik.Growth of China's influence in international affairs. p. 3.
Gorbachev, V. Bulgaria builds socialism. p. 8.
Kurov, A. The attack on France. p. 11.
Bochkarev, IU. Fact and fiction concerning the events in Guatemala. p. 14.
International notes. p. 17.
Oborin, Lev. Concerts of Soviet artists in Greece. p. 22.
Kholopova, A. In Indonesia. p. 25.
Book review: Fedorov, A. People without a country. p. 28.
World events. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Zhiznennaia ideia. p. 1. Sovremennik. O roste vliianiia Kitaia v mezhdunarodnykh delakh. p. 3. Gorbachev, V. Bolgariia stroit sotsializm. p. 8. Kurov, A. Ataka na Frantsiiu. p. 11. Bochkarev, IU. Vymysel i pravda o sobytiiakh v Gvatemale. p. 14. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 17. Oborin, Lev. Kontserty sovetskikh artistov v Gretsii. p. 22. Kholopova, A. V Indonezii. p. 25. Bibliografiia: Fedorov, A. Liudi bez rodiny. p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

Vol. 12, no. 29(479), July 1954.
Contents translated:
Glorious anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. p. 1.
IUr'ev, M. Consolidation of the people's democracy in China. p. 4.
Nikhamin, V. Japan, a war base of the Pentagon. p. 9.
One more Washington maneuver; foreign press review. p. 13.
International notes. p. 16.
Vorob'ev, E. Bucharest in summer; from our special correspondent. p. 20.
Skorov, G. Among French students; travel notes. p. 25.
Book review: Arbatov, IU. Hunger and politics. p. 29.
World events. p. 32.
Supplement: Great writer and humanist; on the 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death. Insert.
Contents transliterated: Slavnyi iubilei Pol'skoi narodnoi respubliki. p. 1. IUr'ev, M. Ukreplenie narodnoi demokratii v Kitae. p. 4. Nikhamin, V. Iaponskii platsdarm Pentagona. p. 9. Eshche odin manevr Vashingtona; po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati. p. 13. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 16. Vorob'ev, E. Bukharest letom; ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta. p. 20. Skorov, G. Sredi frantsuzskikh studentov. p. 25. Bibliografiia: Arbatov, IU. Golod i politika. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Prilozhenie: Velikii pisatel' i gumanist. K piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia smerti A. P. Chekhova. Insert.

Vol. 12, no. 31(481), July 1954.
Contents translated:
ive of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
lessons of history and urgent tasks
agriculture. p. 9.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 9, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial: Improve Party leadership of industrial enterprises. p. 3.
Storozhev, IA. Training personnel for practical work. p. 9.
Goriachev, F. For widespread introduction of progressive practice in agricultural production. p. 19.
Party education; a review of propagandists' letters. p. 25.
Prepare a high yield for next year. p. 34.
The struggle for healthy living conditions is an important task of Soviet society. p. 38.
Periastrov, A. Work with collective farm workers is the most important task of the primary Party organization. p. 42.
Abramova, M., Anisimov, V. Intolerable indifference. p. 47.
Siuniagin, V. Listen to the voice below. p. 51.
Elykov, A. Responsibility of communists for training their children. p. 54.
Platonov, M. Eight months without a Party meeting. p. 57.
Kortunov, V. Why do several political parties exist in capitalist countries? p. 58.
What should be one's attitude toward anonymous letters and their authors? p. 63.
What are the duties of the Party organization inspection commission. p. 66.
Sutotskii, S. "Concerning the Party and Soviet press"; collected documents. p. 68.
Andreev, N. Notes on book reviews in agricultural journals. p. 75.
Party chronicle. p. 79.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Uluchshat' partiinoe rukovodstvo promyshlennymi predpriiatiiami. p. 3. Storozhev, IA. Vospitanie kadrov na prakticheskoi rabote. p. 9. Goriachev, F. Za shirokoe vnedrenie peredovogo opyta v sel'skokhoziaistvennoe proizvodstvo. p. 19. O partiinom prosveshchenii (obzor pisem propagandistov). p. 25. Gotovit' vysokii urozhai budushchego goda. p. 34. Bor'ba za zdorovyi byt - vazhnaia zadacha sovetskoi obshchestvennosti. p. 38. Periastrov, A. Rabota s kolkhoznikami - glavnoe dlia pervichnoi partorganizatsii. p. 42. Abramova, M., Anisimov, V. Nedopustimoe ravnodushie. p. 47. Siuniagin, V. Prislushivat'sia k golosu snizu. p. 51. Elykov, A. Otvetstvennost' kommunistov za vospitanie svoikh detei. p. 54. Platonov, M. Vosem' mesiatsev bez partiinykh sobranii. p. 57. Kortunov, V. Pochemu v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh sushchestvuet neskol'ko politicheskikh partii? p. 58. Kak otnosit'sia k anonimnym pis'mam i ikh avtoram? p. 63. Kakovy obiazannosti revizionnoi komissii partiinoi organizatsii? p. 66. Sutotskii, S. Sbornik dokumentov o partiinoi i sovetskoi pechati. p. 68. Andreev, N. Zametki o bibliografii v sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalakh. p. 75. Partiinaia khronika. p. 79.

No. 10, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial: Urgent tasks of Party education. p. 3.
Smirnov, D. Greater utilization of hidden reserves in production. p. 12.
Sotnikov, G. The district committee and primary Party organizations. p. 19.
Train personnel in the spirit of truthfulness. p. 25.
New school year in the schools. p. 28.
Mosheiov, V. On the path to building socialism. p. 32.
Public health in the U. S. S. R. p. 40.
for popular lectures on Marxist-
estions and current affairs. p. 46.
. On a collective farm which is a
in the exhibition. p. 48.
ressive practice and work among the
51.
What we brought back to the district,
. Effective propaganda. p. 58.
correct attitude toward training Party
p. 61.
. Flagrant violation of Communist Party
63.
es a report and election meeting
. 65.
l is approved by the Party committee?
rty primary organizations of housing
ions work? p. 67.
rs are a great force. p. 71.
78.
of Social Sciences attached to the Party of the Soviet Union. p. 80.
transliterated: Peredovaia:
adachi partiinogo prosveshchenila. p. 3.
'olnee ispol'zovat' rezervy proizvod-
nikov. G. Raikom i pervichnye partii-
i. p. 19. Vospityvat' kadry v dukhe prav-
Novyi uchebnyi god v shkolakh. p. 28.
Po puti stroitel'stva sotsializma. p. 32.
Narodnoe zdravookhranenie v SSSR. p. 40.
matika populiarnykh lektsii po voprosa-leninizma i tekushchei politiki. p. 46.

Lavrinenko, V. V kolkhoze - uchastnike vystavki. p. 48. Skillar, I. Peredovoi opyt i massovaia rabota. p. 51. Safronov, M. S chem my vozvratilis' v raion. p. 55. Ivanchenko, M. Deistvennaia agitatsiia. p. 58. Novikov, D. Nepravil'noe otnoshenie k podgotovke partiinykh kadrov. p. 61. Dubrovskii, IU. Gruboe narushenie trebovanila Ustava KPSS. p. 63. Ch'iu rabotu otsenivaet otchetno-vybornoe sobranie? p. 65. Kakie kadry utverzhdaiutsia v partiinom komitete? p. 66. Kak dolzhny rabotat' pervichnye partorganizatsii domoupravlenii ?p. 67. Stennye gazety - bol'shaia sila. p. 71. Partiinaia khronika. p. 78. V Akademii obshchestvennykh nauk pri TsK KPSS. p. 80.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 17, nos. 18(812)-20(814), Sep.-Oct. 1954.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 39, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Cot, Pierre. Editorial. p. 1.
Crucial moment. p. 5.
Atomic weapons and international law. p. 11.
Trial of Mossadegh. p. 16.
De Castro, Josue. Gold and hunger. p. 23.
Two faces of English policy in Asia. p. 31.
Around the world on a balloon. p. 36.
Aerial photography restores the picture of the past. p. 40.
Cyprus, Cinderella of an empire. p. 45.
Ehrenburg, Il'ia. The thaw (continuation). p. 51.
Marceau, Marcel. Pierrot of Montmartre; a pantomime. p. 73.
Nexø, Martin Andersen. Herr von Germanenstolz and the eternal Jew. p. 77.
When they tell us about Versailles. p. 82.
Chess. p. 88.
Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Peredovaia. p. 1. Reshaiushchii moment. p. 5. Atomnoe oruzhie i mezhdunarodnoe pravo. p. 11. Protsess Mossaddyka. p. 16. De Kastro, Zhozue. Zoloto i golod. p. 23. Dva litsa angliiskoi politiki. p. 31. Vokrug zemli na vozdushnom share. p. 36. Aerofotos"emka vosstanavlivaet kartinu proshlogo. p. 40. Kipr -- Zolushka imperii. p. 45. Erenburg, Il'ia. Ottepel' (prodolzhenie). p. 51. Marso, Marsel. P'ero s Monmartra; pantomima. p. 73. Nekso, Martin Andersen. Gospodin Fon Germanenshtol'ts i Vechnyi zhid. p. 77. Kogda nam rasskazyvaiut o Versale. p. 82. Shakhmaty. p. 88.

ZNAMIA ROSSII. Organ Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N. Y., no. 90, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated;
Chukhnov, N. False prophets. p. 1.
Rakitin, G. In memory of the slain Emperor Nikolai Alekseandrovich and the Imperial Family. p. 2.
Bel'deninov, S. I. Presentiment and prophecy in F. I. Tiutchev's poetic meditations; on the 150th anniversary of the poet's birth. p. 5.
Vinberg, F. An Englishman on autocracy. p. 7.
"Uvy I akh." Mosaic. p. 10.
Letters to the editor. p. 11.
Petition to the United States Congress. p. 12.
Lieutenant General Arkhangel'skii. In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. p. 14.
Bashilov, Boris. Overcoming Bolshevism. p. 14.
Kazantsev, A. The third force; the story of an attempt. p. 15.
Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Lzheproroki. p. 1. Rakitin, G. Pamiati ubiennykh Imperatora Nikolaia Alekseandrovicha i Ego Avgustieishei Sem'i. p. 2. Bel'deninov, S. I. Predchuvstvilia i proroches'kie predvideniia v poeticheskikh razmyshleniiakh F. I. Tiutcheva. p. 5. Vinberg, F. Anglichanin o samoderzhavii. p. 7. Uvy I ukh. Mozaika. p. 10. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 11. Pettsiia Kongressu Soedinenykh Shtatov. p. 12. General-Leitenant Arkhangel'skii. V Sovete Rossiiskogo Zarubezhnogo Voinstva. p. 14. Bashilov, Boris. Preodolenie bol'shevizma. p. 14. Kazantsev, A. Tret'ia sila; istoriia odnoi popytki. p. 15.

No. 111, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Chukhnov, N. Monarchist idealism and quietude. p. 1.
Grinenko, V. In defense of a righteous man; toward the anniversary of the Ekaterinburg crime. p. 3.
Skvortsov, N. World conspiracy. p. 6.
Spasovskii, M. M. The "People's Monarchy" movement. p. 7.
Shirinov, B. Girlish dreams. p. 8.
Nesterov, Sergei. In memory of the tsar's minstrel. p. 9.
B. Sh. "Leave hope forever," Irina Odoevtseva. p. 10.
Rudinskii, Vladimir. "Prose," Marina TSvetaeva. p. 12.
Chukhnov, N. "Vladimirskii Vestnik," no. 36. p. 13.
Novik, Sergei. From the pages of magazines. p. 14.
Sumerov, Vl. Celebration in Jordanville. p. 14.
Letters to the editor. p. 15.
Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Monarkhicheskaia manilovshchina. p. 1. Grinenko, V. V zashchitu pravednika; k godovshchine Ekaterinburgskogo zlodeianiia. p. 3. Skvortsov, N. Mirovoi zagovor. p. 6. Spasovskii, M. M. Narodno-monarkhicheskoe

dvizhenie. p. 7. Shiriaev, B. Devich'i mechty. p. 8. Nesterov, Sergei. Pamiati TSarskogo guslitara. p. 9. B. Sh. "Ostav' nadezhdu navsegda." Irina Odoevtseva. p. 10. Rudinskii, Vladimir. "Proza." Marina TSvetaeva. p. 12. Chukhnov, N. "Vladimirskii Vestnik," no. 36. p. 13. Novik, Sergei. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 14. Sumerov, Vl. Torzhestvo v Dzhordanville. p. 14. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 15.

7. LAW

ZA PRAVO I PRAVDU. FOR LAW AND TRUTH. Issued by Ob"edinenie russkikh juristov b. Di Pi v Amerike [Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P.'s in the U. S. A.]. New York, vol. 1, no. 1, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Executive Board. From the Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P.'s in the U. S. A. p. 1.
Crisis of law and state. p. 2.
Ter-Meer, Fritz. Evolution of Bolshevik law; abridged translation from the German. p. 4.
Nikolaev, K. Dictatorship is a psychological phenomenon. p. 5.
Falenberg, N. Treaties of world-wide significance. p. 6.
Associations of Russian Jurist Emigrants Abroad. p. 8.
From the life of the Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P.'s in the U. S. A. p. 10.
Nikolaev, K. In memory of Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Bazil'skii. p. 11.
B. P. "In defense of law"; articles and speeches. A. A. Gol'denweiser. p. 12.
B. P. "Memoirs of a Soviet lawyer." V. N. Salatko. p. 13.
Semenov, N. "Soviet court and penal policy" [also in English]. p. 14.

Contents transliterated: Pravlenie. Ot Ob"edineniia russkikh juristov b. Di Pi v Amerike. p. 1. Krizis pravosoznaniia i gosudarstva. p. 2.
Ter-Meer, Fritts. Put' bol'shevitskogo prava; perevod s nemetskogo s sokrashchieniiami. p. 4. Nikolaev, K. Diktatura - invlenie psikhologicheskoe. p. 5.
Falenberg, N. Akty obshche-gosudarstvennago znacheniia. p. 6. Ob"edineniia russkikh juristov emigrantov zagranitsei. p. 8. Iz zhizni Ob"edineniia russkikh juristov b. Di Pi v Amerike. p. 10. Nikolaev, K. Pamiati Aleksandra Aleksandrovicha Bazil'skago. p. 11. B. P. "V zashchitu prava"; stat'i i rechi. A. A. Gol'denveizer. p. 12. B. P. "Zapiski sovetskago advokata." V. N. Salatko. p. 13. Semenov, N. "Sovetskii sud i karatel'naia politika." p. 14.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

An ukase from His Majesty to the Ruling Senate on November 20, 1864. p. 17.
Nikolaev, K. An appeal to the Holy Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. p. 20.
Nikolaev, K. A. I. Bunin's death. p. 21.
Pushkarskii, N. IU. Postwar Soviet criminal law; theft. p. 21.
Salatko, V. N. Memoirs of a Soviet lawyer; an excerpt from his work (in manuscript form); cases of "pita." p. 25.
Readers' tribune. p. 26.
Report by the Executive Board of the Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P.'s in the U. S. A. to the general annual assembly of union members. p. 29.
Minutes of the annual general assembly of members of the Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P.'s in the U. S. A. p. 33.
Death of Senator V. V. Ravskii. p. 35.

Contents transliterated: Vysochaishii ukaz, dannyi Pravitel'stvuiushchemu Senatu 20 noiabria 1864 goda. p. 17. Nikolaev, K. Obrashchenie k Osviashchennomu soboru russkoi pravoslavnoi tserkvi zagranitsei. p. 20. Nikolaev, K. Konchina I. A. Bunina. p. 21. Pushkarskii, N. IU. "Poslevoennoe sovetskoe ugolovnoe zakonodatel'stvo"; krazha. p. 21. Salatko, V. N. Zapiski sovetskago advokata; otryvok iz truda (v rukopisi); dela o lamakh. p. 25. Tribuna chitatelei. p. 26. Doklad Pravlenila Ob"edinenila russkikh juristov b. Di Pi v Amerike Obshchemu godovomu sobraniiu chlenov Ob"edineniia. p. 29. Protokol Godovogo obshchago sobraniia chlenov Ob"edineniia russkikh juristov b. Di Pi v Amerike. p. 33. Konchina senatora V. V. Ravskago. p. 35.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin], Moscow, no. 43, 1952. Voprosy metodiki issledovaniia protsessa obucheniia v shkole. Trudy Instituta metodov obucheniia [Problems in the methodological research of the teaching process in school. Transactions of the Institute of Teaching Methods].

Contents translated:

Monoszon, E. I. From the editor. p. 3.
Shapovalenko, S. G. Subject and method of research in the field of teaching scientific principles. p. 17.
Gel'mont, A. M. Studying the practice of teaching scientific principles in school. p. 31.
Bauman, N. K. The experiment in scientific methodological research. p. 66.
Perovskii, E. I. Organization and methods of selective study of the condition of teaching scientific principles and the condition of the knowledge, skills, and habits of pupils. p. 91.
Monoszon, E. I. The expedition as a method of organizing pedagogical investigation. p. 121.
Redozubov, S. P. Investigation of methodological problems in teaching the alphabet. p. 141.
Nazarova, L. K. Experimental development of a system of writing lessons for poor pupils in the 1st grade. p. 167.
Zakozhurnikova, M. L., Rozhdestvenskii, N. S. Experimental control of a system for teaching Russian in the 1st grade. p. 191.
Karpov, I. V. An experiment in teaching reading and translation of foreign texts. p. 225.
Shapovalenko, S. G., Gloriozov, P. A. Experimental work in making up a new chemistry course for the 7-year school. p. 265.
Nikitin, N. N. Experiment in teaching geometry in the 5th grade of 7-year and intermediate schools. p. 299.
Ushakov, M. V. Experiment in studying spelling mistakes. p. 333.

Contents transliterated: Monoszon, E. I. Ot redaktora. p. 3. Shapovalenko, S. G. K voprosu o predmete i metode issledovaniia v oblasti obucheniia osnovam nauk. p. 17. Gel'mont, A. M. Izuchenie opyta prepodavaniia osnov nauk v shkole. p. 31. Bauman, N. K. K voprosu ob eksperimente v nauchno-metodicheskom issledovanii. p. 66. Perovskii, E. I. Organizatsiia i metody vyborochnogo izucheniia sostoianiia prepodavaniia osnov nauk i sostoianiia znanii, umenii i navykov uchashchikhsia. p. 91. Monoszon, E. I. Ekspeditsiia kak forma organizatsii pedagogicheskogo issledovaniia. p. 121. Redozubov, S. P. Issledovanie voprosov metodiki obucheniia gramote. p. 141. Nazarova, L. K. Eksperimental'naia razrabotka sistemy zaniatii s neuspevaiushchimi po pis'mu v I klasse. p. 167. Zakozhurnikova, M. L., Rozhdestvenskii, N. S. Opytnaia proverka sistemy obucheniia russkomu iazyku v I klasse. p. 191. Karpov, I. V. Eksperiment v obuchenii chteniiu i perevodu inostrannykh tekstov. p. 225. Shapovalenko, S. G., Gloriozov, P. A. Eksperimental'naia rabota nad sozdaniem novogo kursa khimii dlia semiletnei shkoly. p. 265. Nikitin, N. N. Opyt prepodavaniia geometrii v V klasse semiletnei i srednei shkoly. p. 299. Ushakov, M. V. Opyt izucheniia orfograficheskikh oshibok. p. 333.

No. 52, 1954. Voprosy formirovaniia lichnosti rebenka i podrostka; k probleme dinamicheskogo stereotipa i tipologii nervnoi sistemy. Trudy Leningradskogo instituta pedagogiki Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Problems of personality development of the child and adolescent; the problem of the dynamic stereotype and typology of the nervous system. Transactions of the Leningrad Institute of Pedagogy].

Contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Gorbacheva, V. A. Results from the study of individual and typical characteristics of 3-year old children. p. 6.
Gorbacheva, V. A. Formation of childrens' conduct in the younger kindergarten group. p. 40.
Samarin, IU. A. Results of an experimental and psychological study of typical characteristics of childrens' nervous system. p. 81.
Davydova, A. N. Results of a monographic study of children with traits of various types of nervous systems. p. 141.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Gorbacheva, V. A. Opyt izucheniia individual'no-tipicheskikh osobennostei detei trekhletnego vozrasta. p. 6. Gorbacheva, V. A. Formirovanie povedeniia detei v mladshei gruppe detskogo sada. p. 40. Samarin, IU. A. Opyt eksperimental'no-psikhologicheskogo izucheniia tipologicheskikh osobennostei nervnoi sistemy u detei. p. 81. Davydova, A. N. Opyt monograficheskogo izucheniia detei s chertami raznykh tipov nervnoi sistemy. p. 141.

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Greeting the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1.
Lecture groups of the machine-tractor station: Korshunov, I. Propagation of new progressive methods. Sharuba, I. Lectures further the rise of agricultural production. p. 4.
Fomicheva, O. School and life. p. 6.
Themes of the day: Against stereotype and formalism in disseminating club work practice. p. 11.
Ehrenburg, I. Readers' conferences. p. 15.
Gertsberg, B. Red tents. p. 17.
Barulina, L. The theater and amateur activity. p. 20.
Knjazeva, O. Art of the folk dance. p. 23.
Gorchakov, N. The staging of Chekhov's farces. p. 27.
Kaminka, E. Reading A. P. Chekhov's stories. p. 30.
Lectures on Chekhov. p. 33.
Training school for skilled personnel. p. 34.
Letters from readers. p. 36.
Experience of agricultural leaders among the people (survey of letters). p. 40.
Answers to readers' questions. Religion and woman. p. 43.
Polukhin, K. Field day in the village. p. 46.
Songs of the All-Union Review of Rural Amateur Art Activities. p. 49.
The Ural rowan. p. 49.
Sal'nikov, A. Chorus of the Shestakov Machine-Tractor Station. p. 50.
Things are going well with us. p. 51.
Fir saplings-pine saplings. p. 52.
Kemarskaia, G. Paper protects shoots. p. 53.
Notes on books. p. 54.
In the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 57.
Our calendar. p. 58.
Learn the principles of notation. p. 60.
Chess. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Navstrechu Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 1. Lektorskie gruppy MTS: Korshunov, I. Propaganda novykh progressivnykh metodov. Sharuba, I. Lektsii pomogaiut pod"emu sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 4. Fomicheva, O. Shkola i zhizn'. p. 6. Na temy dnia: Protiv shablona i formalizma v obobshchenii opyta klubnoi raboty. p. 11. Erenburg, I. O chitatel'skikh konferentsiiakh. p. 15. Gertsberg, B. Krasnye iarangi. p. 17. Barulina, L. Teatr i samodeiatel'nost'. p. 20. Kniazeva, O. Iskusstvo narodnogo tanisa. p. 23. Gorchakov, N. Chekhovskie vodevili na sisene. p. 27. Kaminka, E. Chitala rasskazy A. P. Chekhova. p. 30. Lektsii o Chekhove. p. 33. Kuznitsa kadrov. p. 34. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 36. Opyt peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva - v massy (obzor pisem). p. 40. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei. Ob otnoshenii religii k zhenshchine. p. 43. Polukhin, K. Sportivnyi prazdnik na sele. p. 46. Pesni Vserossiiskogo smotra sel'skoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p. 49. Ural'skaia riabinushka. p. 49. Sal'nikov, A. Khor Shestakovskoi MTS. p. 50. Khoroshi u nas dela. p. 51. Elochki-sosenochki. p. 52. Kemarskaia, G. Bumaga oberegaet vskhody. p. 53. Zametki o knigakh. p. 54. V Ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR. p. 57. Nash kalendar'. p. 58. Izuchaite osnovy notnoi gramoty. p. 60. Shakhmaty. p. 63.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: More concern for the collective farm club. p. 1.
Active participant in collective farm life: Tamarovskaia, L. Our nearest helper. p. 3. Prikhod'ko, P. Youth is grateful for its club. p. 6. Kuznetsova, V. An old friendship. p. 9. Ivanenko, E. With the active members. p. 11.
Razumnov, I. On virgin soil. p. 14.
Uspenskii, I. A. P. Chekhov; 50th anniversary of his death. p. 17.
Pushkarenko, A. Chekhov and the cultural life of his native town. p. 20.
Chernov, I. Children and the club. p. 24.
The museum and agriculture. p. 27.
Skorokhodov, M. Without love for the business. p. 31.
Dmitrin, G. Two evening gatherings. p. 34.
Readers' letters. p. 36.
Time to relax; repertory materials for campaign workers. p. 41.
Summer sport competition. p. 49.
Oleshchuk, F. Religion and labor. p. 52.
Lesiuk, E. Houses of culture in Hungary. p. 55.
Notes on books. p. 57.
Learn the principles of notation. p. 59.
Open air games. p. 61.
Our calendar. p. 62.
Chess. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Bol'shie zaboty o kolkhoznom klube. p. 1. Aktivnyi uchastnik kolkhoznoi zhizni: Tamarovskaia, L. Nash blizhaishii pomoshchnik. p. 3. Prikhod'ko, P. Molodezh' blagodarna svoemu klubu. p. 6. Kuznetsova, V. Davnishniaia druzhba. p. 9. Ivanenko, E. Vmeste s aktivom. p. 11. Razumnov, I. Na tselinnykh zemliakh. p. 14. Uspenskii, I. A. P. Chekhov; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 17. Pushkarenko, A. Chekhov i kul'turnaia zhizn' rodnogo goroda. p. 20. Chernov, I. Deti i klub. p. 24. Muzei i sel'skoe khoziaistvo. p. 27. Skorokhodov, M. Bez liubvi k delu. p. 31. Dmitrin, G. Dva vechera. p. 34. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 36. V chas otdykha; repertuarnye materialy dlia agitbrigad. p. 41. Sportivnye sorevnovaniia letom. p. 49. Oleshchuk, F. Religiia i trud. p. 52. Lesiuk, E. V domakh kul'tury Vengrii. p. 55. Zametki o knigakh. p. 57. Izuchaite osnovy notnoi gramoty. p. 59. Igry na vozdukhe. p. 61. Nash kalendar'. p. 62. Shakhmaty. p. 63.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

In life, on the job. p. 2.
Prosetskii, V. A. The force of example in training. p. 5.

Ila

Dalnenko, V.S. Children's club run by the house administration. p.6.
Rybnikov, N. Chekhov as a child psychologist. p.11.
Kaudl', Lev. "I want" - "It is impossible" - "It is necessary." p.15.
Cherevkov, M.A. Teach children to swim. p.19.
Stubbornness in children. p.21.
Zhuravleva, E. How to foster conceit. p.24.
Alchantsev, I. Children and mercer. p.25.
Prokhorov, V. "Solicitous" mothers. p.30.
Seth, I. School and parents. p.26.
Nikiforova, M. Practical skills. p.27.
Mel'nikova, E. Oh flax, my flax. p.28.
Barsuzdin, Sergei. Andrei Nekrasov's stories. p.31.
Shapkin, G., Samokhvalov, L. How school children live in France. p.33.
Games for the playground and on the river. p.34.
Contents translitterated: V zhizn', na proizvodstvo. p.3. Pomoshch', V.A. Ilka primera v vospitanii. p.5. Dalnenko, V.S. Detskii klub pri domoupravlenii. p.6. Rybnikov, N. Chekhov kak psikholog detstva. p.11. Kaudl', Lev. "Khochu" - "nel'zia" - "nado." p.15. Cherevkov, M.A. Uchite detei plavat'. p.19. Ob upriamstve detei. p.21. Zhuravleva, E. Kak "vospityvaetsia" zaznaĭka. p.24. Alchantsev, I. Detî i futbol. p.25. Prokhorov, V. "Zabolîvye" mamashi. p.29. Seth, I. Shkola i roditeli. p.26. Nikiforova, M. O prakticheskikh umeniiakh. p.27. Mel'nikova, E. Len'ku, mot len. p.28. Barsuzdin, Sergei, Rasskazy Andreia Nekrasova. p.31. Shapkin, G., Samokhvalov, L. Kak zhivut shkol'niki vo Frantsii. p.33. Igry vo dvore i na reke. p.34.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Baturin, A.K. Work of the class teacher with Pioneers. p.3.
Shishkov, V.S. Teaching physics in connection with basics of science instruction from the point of view of practical application. p.13.
Polozhentsev, D.D. Factory aid in a school in polytechnical instruction. p.25.
Dalenluk, G. Durability of knowledge and the place of its primary consolidation in the instruction process. p.30.
Nikanorova, E.I. Vocabulary work in history lessons of the 5th grade. p.40.
Writing a new pedagogy textbook. p.50.
Sokolov, E.N. Studying memory. p.64.
Mikhailov, N. Dialectical materialistic and metaphysical comprehensions of psychical phenomena. p.77.
Kornetchik, T.D. A.P.Chekhov on education. p.85.
Pichkurenko, IA.D. The role of sunday schools in the Russian bourgeois democratic liberation movement during the end of the 1850's and beginning of the 1860's. p.95.
Arsen'ev, A.M. Training students of physics and mathematics departments to use a practical approach to science instruction in the school. p.115.
Lisovoi, I.M. Relating science to practice in training students of the physics and mathematics departments. p.123.
Goncharov, N.K. Development of culture in Vietnam. p.130.
Kholkhin, M.I., Slastenin, V.S. Material shortcomings of a necessary text. p.137.
Kosolapov, V.I. Unsuccessful book about a leading school. p.141.
Academic conference devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.146.
Nikolaenko, V.E. Out-of-town academic session in Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskii. p.150.
"Pedagogical readings." p.152.
Bogdanskii, G.Z., Shardakov, M.N. Pshychology group in a teachers' institute. p.156.
Zlatogorskaia, R.L. Extracurricular work of students with pupils on an international theme. p.158.
Contents translitterated: Baturin, A.K. Rabota klassnogo rukovoditelia s pionerami. p.3. Shishkov, V.S. O nekotorykh voprosakh prepodavaniia fiziki v sviazi s zadachami politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. p.13. Polozhentsev, D.D. Pomoshch' zavoda shkole v politekhnicheskom obuchenii. p.25. Dalenluk, G. Prochnost' znanii i mesto pervichnogo zakrepleniia znanii v protsesse obucheniia. p.30. Nikanorova, E.I. O slovarnoi rabote na urokakh istorii v V klasse. p.40. K voprosu o sozdanii novogo uchebnika pedagogiki. p.50. Sokolov, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia pamiati. p.64. Mikhailov, N. O dialektiko-materialisticheskom i metafizicheskom ponimanii psikhicheskikh iavlenii. p.77. Kornetchik, T.D. A.P.Chekhov o vospitanii. p.85. Pichkurenko, IA.D. K voprosu o roli voskresnykh shkol v burzhuazno-demokraticheskom ovobodite'nom dvizhenii Rossii v kontse 50-kh - nachale 60-kh godov XIX v. p.95. Arsen'ev, A.M. Podgotovka studentov fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov k ovushchestvleniiu politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v shkole. p.115. Lisovoi, I.M. O politekhnicheskoi podgotovke studentov fiziko-matematicheskogo otdeleniia. p.123. Goncharov, N.K. Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo vo V'etname. p.130. Kholkhin, M.I., Slastenin, V.S. Ibushchestvennye nedostatki v nuzhnom posobii. p.137. Kosolapov, V.I. Neudavshaiasia kniga o peredovoi shkole. p.141. Nauchnaia konferentsiia, posviashchennaia 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.146. Nikolaenko, V.E. Vyezdnaia nauchnaia sessiia v g. Pereiaslav-Khmel'nitskom. p.150. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia." p.152. Bogdanskii, G.Z., Shardakov, M.N. Psikhologicheskii kruzhok pedagogicheskom institute. p.156. Zlatogorskaia, R.L. Iz opyta vneklassnoi raboty studentov s vnutrisoiuznoi internatsional'noi temoi. p.158.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF HIGHER EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo kultury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Improve the administration of courses [correspondence education]. p.1
Matveev, B.I., Fedorovich, M.M. Needed to eliminate duplication in education. p.3.
Vinnitskaia, M.G., Ivanova, M.A. Broaden the creative outlook of teachers. p.13
Ol'shanskii, M.M. Work results of the conference. p.16.
Mogutnov, A.A. Teaching principles of Marxism-Leninism in correspondence education of higher schools. p.20.
Gidenats, M.I. Training engineers in economics. p.23
Karpinskii, N.M. Research on developing the creativity of students. p.27
Abramovich, A.F. Practice teaching of new lecturers. p.30.
Problems of using practical applications in scientific Kantskii, I.IA. Industrial experience of [illegible] institutes. p.33. Konoplin, A.F., Popov, I.V. Teachers' training through the use of practical applications. p.36. Pelikov, P.I. Organizational assistance to the school. p.41
Experience and suggestions. Kalashnikov, M.I., Ivanov, N.I., Salimov, M.I. Work experience of the [illegible] council of schools of higher education. p.43. Kasilov, V.I., Chernyshkii, V.G. Conversations on scientific institutes and universities. p.44
Twentieth anniversary of the Kazakh University. p.45.
Pouler, Jaromir. School of higher technical education of Czechoslovakia. p.47.
Chong Il-Kwan. Development of higher education in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p.50
Bak, I.S. Book on "The teaching of Moscow University." p.53.
Markman, A.L. Useful textbook on analytical geometry. p.55.
New publications of schools of higher education. p.58
List of subjects of dissertations [illegible] in seeking the academic degree of candidate of historical sciences, candidate of philological sciences, and candidate of economic sciences. p.67
Contents translitterated: Direktivy [illegible] sovetskim zaochnym obrazovaniiam. p.1. Matveev, B.I., Fedorovich, M.M. Neobkhodimo ustranit' [illegible] v prepodavanii. p.3. Vinnitskaia, M.G., Ivanova, M.A. Rasshirit' kругozor prepodavatelia. p.13. Ol'shanskii, M.M. Itogi raboty nauchnoi konferentsii. p.16. Mogutnov, A.A. Printsipy prepodavaniia v zaochnom vuze. p.20. Gidenats, M.I. Podgotovka inzhenerov-ekonomistov v vechernem institute. p.23. Karpinskii, N.M. Zametki o vospitatel'noi rabote. p.27. Abramovich, A.F. Pedagogicheskaia praktika novykh prepodavatelei. p.30. Voprosy [illegible] [illegible] Kasilovskii, I.IA. Proizvodstvennye [illegible] pedagogicheskikh institutakh. p.33. Konoplin, A.F., Popov, I.V. Politekhnicheskaia podgotovka [illegible] p.36. Pelikov, P.I. Pomoshch' [illegible] v [illegible] Opyt i predlozheniia: Kalashnikovskii, M.I., Ivanov, N.I., Iz praktiki raboty nauchnykh [illegible] vuza. p.43. Kasilovskii, V.G. [illegible] nym institutam universitetov. p.44. 20-letie Kazakhskogo universiteta. p.45. Pouler, Iaromir. Vysshaia tekhnicheskaia shkola Chekhoslovakii. p.47. Tsen Ir khvan. Razvitie vysshego obrazovaniia v Koreiskoi Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p.50. Bak, I.S. Kniga ob universiteti Moskovskogo universiteta. p.53
Markman, A.L. Poleznoe posobie po analiticheskoi [illegible] khimii. p.55. Novye [illegible] izdaniia. p.58. Spisok tem dissertatsii, zashchishchennykh v 1953 g. na [illegible] uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk, kandidata filologicheskikh nauk i kandidata ekonomicheskikh nauk. p.67.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Most important task in the ideological work of schools of higher education. p.1.
Vedernikov, I.A. Eliminate defects in work. p.4.
Shvil'da, N.P. Problems of directing seminar courses. p.7.
Vlas'enia, I.A. Explanation of the unity of theory and practice of building communism in a course on political economy of socialism. p.20.
Problems of training specialists for agriculture:
Pasnikov, V.D. Combining theoretical and practical training. p.31.
Daryadov, K.N. Assistance to agriculture in reclaimed regions of virgin lands. p.36.

Relaxation of international tension. p. 3.
Summer games. p. 4.
On the way to the international arena. p. 5.
Session of the Council of the All-Indian Student Federation. p. 6.
Through Indonesia. p. 7.
In the name of life. p. 8.
For future teachers. p. 8.
Spring melodies. p. 8.
Netto, Pedro Bari, Matter of prime importance. p. 9.
Houston, George. Readers write... p. 9.
Aristophanes. p. 10.
From student newspapers. p. 13.
G. M. Louis de Broglie and causality in atomic physics. p. 14.
Out of the ruins. p. 16.
Student village in Otaniemi. p. 17.
Ponceaou, Pierre. France; situation of the supervising students. p. 18.
Hernandes, J. F. Mexico; two points of view. p. 19.
U. S. A.; festivities at Columbia University. p. 19.
S. M. Lebanon; struggle for the national culture. p. 20.
M. S. Chile; letter to the rector. p. 20.
Iran; general student strike at the University of Teheran. p. 21.
Italy; theatre festival. p. 21.
Conference of school newspaper editors. p. 21.
R. E. Hiroshima. p. 22.
Spain; students and S. U. I. p. 23.
Readers write. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Gazety soobshchaiut... p. 1. Shakhmatnyi turnir po pochte. p. 2. Turnir v Oslo. p. 2. Uspekh konferentsii v Rime. p. 2. Konferentsiia v Sofii. p. 3. Za oslablenie mezhdunarodnoi napriazhennosti. p. 3. Letnie igry. p. 4. Na puti k mezhdunarodnoi arene. p. 5. Na sessii Soveta Vsemirnoi studencheskoi federatsii. p. 6. Po Indonezii. p. 7. Vo imia zhizni. p. 8. Budushchim pedagogam. p. 8. Vesennie melodii. p. 8. Netto, Pedro Bari. Delo pervostepennoi vazhnosti. p. 9. Khiuston, Dzhordzh. Chitatel' pishet... p. 9. Aristofan. p. 10. Iz studencheskoi pressy. p. 13. G. M. Lui de Broil' i prichinnost' v atomnoi fizike. p. 14. Iz ruin. p. 16. Studencheskii gorodok v Otaniemi. p. 17. Ponso, P'er. Frantsiia; polozhenie studentov-nadziratelei. p. 18. Ernandes, Kh. F. Meksika; dve tochki zreniia. p. 19. SShA; torzhestva v Kolumbiiskom universitete. p. 19. S. M. Liban; bor'ba za natsional'nuiu kul'turu. p. 20. M. S. Chili; pis'mo k rektoru. p. 20. Iran; vseobshchaia zabastovka studentov Tegeranskogo universiteta. p. 21. Italiia; teatral'nyi festival'. p. 21. S"ezd redaktorov shkol'nykh izdanii. p. 21. R. E. Khirosima. p. 22. Ispaniia; studenty i SUI. p. 23. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 24.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 8, 1954.

Contents translated:
National festival. p. 1.
In honor of the festival. p. 4.
Muratov, V. Lessons in world championship. p. 6.
Samsonov, E. On the Thames. p. 10.
Shvytov, N. City of youth. p. 13.
Karneev, V. Secret of high speed. p. 16.
Zotov, I. Record-breaking laps. p. 18.
Nadezhdin, V. Friendship tactics. p. 19.
Season at its height. p. 19a.
Nikkel', E. In Kushchevskaya. p. 20.
Chernosvitova, V. Restless people. p. 22.
IAshin, L. In the penalty area. p. 24.
IAkushev, A., Ivoilov, A. Errors in passing. p. 26.
Sokolov, A. Soccer world championship. p. 27.
International meetings. p. 30.
Nika, G. Among oil derricks. p. 32.
Imre, K. Our experience. p. 34.
Kneske, R. Cherished goal of Stanislav Yungvirt. p. 36.
Flerovskii, E. Father of Russian physiology; 125th anniversary of I. M. Sechenov's birth. p. 38.
Alekseev, E. Useful activity. p. 39.
Nemnonova, N. Petrovich. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnyi prazdnik. p. 1. V chest' prazdnika. p. 4. Muratov, V. Uroki pervenstva mira. p. 6. Samsonov, E. Na beregu Temzy. p. 10. Shvytov, N. Gorod iunosti. p. 13. Karneev, V. Sekret vysokikh skorostei. p. 16. Zotov, I. Rekordnye zaezdy. p. 18. Nadozhdin, V. Taktika druzhby. p. 19. Sezon v razgare. p. 19a. Nikkel', E. V stanitse Kushchevskoi. p. 20. Chernosvitova, V. Bespokoinyi narod. p. 22. IAshin, L. V shtrafnoi ploshchadke. p. 24. IAkushov, A., Ivoilov, A. Oshibki b peredache. p. 26. Sokolov, A. Chempionat mira po futbolu. p. 27. Mezhdunarodnye vstrechi. p. 30. Nitsa, G. Sredi neftianykh vyshek. p. 32. Imre, K. Nash opyt. p. 34. Kneshke, R. Zavetnaia tsel' Stanislava IUngvirta. p. 36. Flerovskii, E. Otets russkoi fiziologii; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I. M. Sechenova. p. 38. Alekseev, E. Poleznaia deiatel'nost'. p. 39. Nemnonova, N. Petrovich. p. 40.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
International relations of the Soviet chess players. p. 225.
Rokhlin, IA. Mass tournaments of rural chess players. p. 226.
Levenfish, G., Rubtsova, O. Championships of the capital. p. 228.
Farago, P. (Rumania). Rook's Pawn against Queen. p. 231.
World championship match. p. 233.
Games and endings. p. 236.
Goldin, V. In defense of D. Bronshtein's move. p. 240.
Bykova, E. Women chess players of Uzbekistan. p. 241.
Kotkov, IU., Estrin, IA. In Molotov province. p. 242.
Saprykin, L. Organizer of chess activities. p. 243.
Petrov, B., Gorelik, I., Svergunov, V. Championship of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. p. 243.
Brief news. p. 243.
Gorkinov, M., Il'in, A., Dal', A. In the factory chess clubs. p. 244.
Rozenfel'd, I. New continuations. p. 244.
Correspondence tournaments. p. 245.
Romanov, I. Alekhin's chess biography. p. 246.
Grechkin, D. Book by one of the oldest Russian masters. p. 249.
Mirotin, B. Sixteenth national championship. p. 251.
Three-move problem competition. p. 253.
Competitions in Estonia. p. 253.
Competitions for authors who have not recieved any awards. p. 254.
Talks with the beginners. p. 254.
A. Keirans; obituary. p. 256.

Contents transliterated: Mezhdunarodnye sviazi sovetskikh shakhmatistov. p. 225. Rokhlin, IA. Massovye turniry sel'skikh shakhmatistov. p. 226. Levenfish, G., Rubtsova, O. Chempionaty stolitsy. p. 228. Farago, P. (Rumyniia). Ladeinaia peshka protiv ferzia. p. 231. Match na pervenstvo mira. p. 233. Partii i okonchaniia. p. 236. Goldin, V. V zashchitu khoda D. Bronshteina. p. 240. Bykova, E. Shakhmatistki Uzbekistana. p. 241. Kotkov, IU., Estrin, IA. V Molotovskoi oblasti. p. 242. Saprykin, L. Organizator shakhmatnoi raboty. p. 243. Petrov, B., Gorelik, I., Svergunov, V. Pervenstvo Karelo-Finskoi SSR. p. 243. Khronika. p. 243. Gorkinov, M., Il'in, A., Dal', A. V zavodskikh shakhmatnykh sektsiiakh. p. 244. Rozenfel'd, I. Novye prodolzheniia. p. 244. Turniry po perepiske. p. 245. Romanov, I. K shakhmatnoi biografii Alekhina. p. 246. Grechkin, D. Kniga stareishego russkogo mastera. p. 249. Mirotin, B. XVI pervenstvo strany. p. 251. Konkurs trekhkhodovok. p. 253. Sorevnovaniia v Estonii. p. 253. Konkursy dlia avtorov, ne poluchavshikh otlichii. p. 254. Besedy s nachinaiushchimi. p. 254. A. Keirans; nekrolog. p. 256.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

b) MUSIC

LETOPIS' MUZYKAL'NOI LITERATURY [CHRONICLE OF MUSICAL LITERATURE] Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 2(302-973), 1954. 70 p.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Contents translated:
Profoundly study the wealth of folk music; an open letter to A. N. Nesmelanov. p. 3.
The pride of Soviet music. p. 5.
Belyi, V., Vanslov, V. New developments in Georgian symphonic music. p. 9.
Grlunfel'd, N. Latvian symphony by A. Skulte. p. 15.
Oistrakh, D. A musician's comments. p. 21.
Aksiuk, S. "Siberian fantasy." p. 27.
IUdenich, N. "In memory of a poet." p. 32.
Aleksandrova, E. Young composers of Odessa. p. 36.
Vinogradov, V. The holiday of "Ligo." p. 40.
Kotliarov, B. Folk musicians. p. 46.
Maklenko, P. The Russian singer Anastasiia Lebedeva. p. 56.
Druskin, M. Verdi's operatic ideals. p. 59.
Pekelis, M. An unknown Glinka score. p. 67.
Glazunov, A. Recollections about N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov. p. 70.
From the history of Russian opera. p. 75.
Verse by Robert Schumann. p. 78.
The new opera season. p. 80.
Grosheva, E. Train masters of the opera stage. p. 85.
Dobrynina, E. The Molotov Theater in Moscow. p. 89.
Work of concert organizations. p. 96.
New program of the Piatnitskii Chorus. Concerts directed by A. Khachaturian of his own music. "Natalka-Poltavka" in a concert performance. An evening devoted to Leos Janacek. Concert of a Polish ensemble. "Silver wedding." p. 101.
Pronin, E. The art of choral singing. p. 108.
Readers' letters. p. 111.
Petrova, K. Music problems in the newspaper "Zvezda." p. 114.
Reviews in the newspapers. p. 117.
Vieru, A. Ten years. p. 119.
Stalnov, Petko. Create for the people. p. 121.
Sviridova, I., Savintsev, P. International seminar of young music students. p. 122.
Shneerson, G. A review of the journal "Musik und Gesellschaft." p. 125.
Shteinberg, A. What the journal "Musica" writes about. p. 129.
Dregoi, S. Folklore institute in Bucharest. p. 130.
The Swedish press on D. Oistrakh's concerts. p. 131.
Senior, E. Letter from London. p. 133.
Shcheglov, M. A novel about Glinka. Shpital'nyi, P. A defective edition. Comments on scores. p. 136.
Satire. p. 149.
Brief news. p. 152.

Contents transliterated: Gluboko izuchat' bogatstva narodnoi muzyki; otkrytoe pis'mo A. N. Nesmelanovu. p. 3. Gordost' sovetskoi muzyki. p. 5. Belyi, V., Vanslov, V. Novoe v gruzinskom simfonizme. p. 9. Grlunfel'd, N. Latyshskaia simfoniia A. Skulte. p. 15. Oistrakh, D. Zametki muzykanta. p. 21. Aksiuk, S. "Sibirskaia fantaziia." p. 27. IUdenich, N. "Pamiati poeta." p. 32. Aleksandrova, E. Kompozitorskaia molodezh' Odessy. p. 36. Vinogradov, V. Prazdnik "Ligo." p. 40. Kotliarov, B. Narodnye muzykanty. p. 46. Maklenko, P. Russkaia pesennitsa Anastasiia Lebedeva. p. 56. Druskin, M. Opernye idealy Verdi. p. 59. Pekelis, M. Neizvestnaia partitura Glinki. p. 67. Glazunov, A. Vospominaniia o N. A. Rimskom-Korsakove. p. 70. Iz istorii russkoi opery. p. 75. Stikhotvoreniia R. Shumana. p. 78. K novomu opernomu sezonu. p. 80. Grosheva, E. Vospityvat' masterov opernoi stseny. p. 85. Dobrynina, E. Molotovskii teatr v Moskve. p. 89. O rabote kontsertnykh organizatsii. p. 96. Novaia programma khora imeni Piatnitskogo. Avtorskie kontserty A. Khachaturina, "Natalka-Poltavka" v kontsertnom ispolnenii. Vecher pamiati Leosha IAnachka. Kontsert Pol'skogo Ansamblia. "Serebrianaia svad'ba." p. 101. Pronin, E. Ob iskusstve khorovogo peniia. p. 108. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 111. Petrova, K. Voprosy muzyki v gazete "Zvezda." p. 114. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 117. Vieru, A. Desiat' let. p. 119. Stalnov, Petko. Tvorit' dlia naroda. p. 121. Sviridova, I., Savintsev, P. Mezhdunarodnyi seminar molodykh muzykovedov. p. 122. Shneerson, G. Po stranitsam zhurnala "Muzyka i obshchestvo." p. 125. Shteinberg, A. O chem pishet zhurnal "Muzyka." p. 129. Dregoi, S. Institut fol'klora v Bukhareste. p. 130. Shvedskaia pechat' o kontsertakh D. Oistrakha. p. 131. Sinior, I. Pis'mo iz Londona. p. 133. Shcheglov, M. Roman o Glinke. Shpital'nyi, P. Defektnoe izdanie. Notograficheskie zametki. p. 136. Satirikon. p. 149. Khronika. p. 152.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Vasilev, O. Searchers for happiness; a drama in 5 acts with a prologue. p. 3.
Pogodin, N. Travel notes. p. 35.
Poliakova, E. The right to laughter. p. 44.
Turovskaia, M. Superficial interpretation; comments on western classics on the Moscow stage. p. 56.
Shcheglov, Dm. Innovation and inertia of form. p. 68.
Strogin, A. Unexpected relapse. p. 79.
Danilov, V. An old system. p. 84.
Dunina, S. Russian theaters of White Russia. p. 89.
Boladzhiev, G., Golan, G., Rostotskii, B. Greater utilization of the riches of the classical repertoire. p. 108.
Filippov, Vl. Material on the scenic history of Gogol's "Inspector General." p. 128.
From M. G. Savina's letters. p. 134.
Sin Ko-song. The Korean theater in war and peace. p. 140.
Theater news. p. 148.
Moscow premiers. p. 168.
Performances and comments. p. 174.
At old performances. p. 180.
Acting triumphs. p. 184.
Theater calendar. p. 188.

Contents transliterated: Vasilev, O. Iskateli schast'ia; drama v piati kartinakh, s prologom. p. 3. Pogodin, N. Putevye zametki. p. 35. Poliakova, E. Pravo na smekh. p. 44. Turovskaia, M. Oblegchennoe prochtenie; zametki o zapadnoi klassike na moskovskoi stsene. p. 56. Shcheglov, Dm. Novatorstvo i inertsiia formy. p. 68. Strogin, A. Neozhidannyi retsidiv. p. 79. Danilov, V. Staraia sistema. p. 84. Dunina, S. Russkie teatry Belorussii. p. 89. Boladzhiev, G.,

Golan, G., Rostotskii, B. Shire ispol'zovat' bogatstva klassicheskogo repertuara. p.108. Filippov, Vl. Materialy k stsenicheskoi istorii "Revizora" Gogolia. p.128. Iz pisem M. G. Savinoi. p.134. Sin Go-son. Koreiskii teatr v dni voiny i v dni mira. p.140. Teatral'nye novosti. p.148. Moskovskie prem'ery. p.166. Spektakli i otkliki. p.174. Na starykh spektaklkiakh. p.180. Akterskie udachi. p.184. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p.188.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Orgkomitet Soiuza sovetskikh khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Organizational Committee of the Association of Soviet Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
For a consistent development of the principles of socialist realism. p.3.
Roginskaia, F. Art of the Lithuanian people. p.5.
Ushenin, Kh. Important genre of the works of Soviet artists. p.15.
Zimenko, V. Young artists of the capital. p.18.
Kostin, V., Neiman, M., Chegodaev, A. Exhibitions of the works of V. TSyplakov, D. Shvarts, and S. Boim. p.24.
Nikiforov, B. Exhibition of G.K. Savitskii's works. p.31.
Razumovskaia, S. N. P. Krymov; on the 50th anniversary of his creative activity. p.36.
Sitnik, K. The problem of tradition in Soviet art. p.41.
Drema, V. The study of Lithuanian art. p.47.
Druzhinin, S. Notes on color in Surikov's paintings. p.49.
Lebedev, A. V. V. Vereshchagin; on the 50th anniversary of his death. p.53.
Kravchenko, K. Unpublished studies by Vereshchagin; from the material of the State Museum of Russian Art in Kiev. p.60.
Lazarev, V. Hertzen on the Renaissance. p.64.
Flala, V. Works of Russian artists in Czechoslovakia. p.70.
Conference of Transcaucasian artists. p.76.
Review: Dmitriev, IU. "History of Russian art." p.77.
Brief news. p.3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Za posledovatel'noe provedenie printsipov sotsialisticheskogo realizma. p.3. Roginskaia, F. Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo litovskogo naroda. p.5. Ushenin, Kh. Vazhnyi razdel tvorchestva sovetskikh khudozhnikov. p.15. Zimenko, V. Molodye khudozhniki stolitsy. p.18. Kostin, V., Neiman, M., Chegodaev, A. Vystavka rabot V. TSyplakova, D. Shvartsa, S. Boima. p.24. Nikiforov, B. Vystavka proizvedenii G.K. Savitskogo. p.31. Razumovskaia, S. N. P. Krymov; k 50-letiiu tvorcheskoi deiatel'nosti. p.36. Drema, V. Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia litovskogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. p.47. Druzhinin, S. [illegible]torite kartin Surikova. p.49. Lebedev, A. [illegible]agin; k 50-letiiu so dnia gibeli. p.53. [illegible]V. V. Vere[illegible]go muzeia [illegible]v, V. [illegible]kaboty p.70. Kon[illegible]. Biblio-
Suris, A. The "Democratic Germany" exhibition buildings. p.28.
Brief news. Restoration of architectural monuments. p.31.
Contents transliterated: Promyslov, V. K dal'neishemu sovershenstvovaniiu zhilishchnogo i kul'turno-bytovogo stroitel'stva v Moskve. p.1. K itogam Vtorogo moskovskogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo soveshchaniia po stroitel'stvu: 1. Posokhin, M. Neotlozhnye zadachi moskovskikh arkhitektorov. p.5. 2. Svetlichnyi, V. Osnovnye sovremennye konstruktsii zhilogo doma, shkoly, bol'nitsy. p.9. Topuridze, K. Fontany Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.13. Dorokhov, A., Rokhvarger, E., Fel'dman, L. Litsevaia kladka iz keramicheskikh kamnei s shcheleviduymi otverstiiami. p.20. Stramentov, A. O nekotorykh voprosakh proektirovaniia ulits v Moskve. p.23. Suris, A. Pavil'ony vystavki "Demokraticheskaia Germaniia." p.28. Khronika: Restavratsiia pamiatnikov arkhitektury. p.31.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Main problems of using standard building plans. p.1.
Kravchuk, IA. Standard building plans and serial construction. p.2.
Zal'tsman, A. Methods of improving standard building plans for apartment houses. p.6.
Zakov, I. Standard "sectional-inset" plans for public service facilities built into apartment houses. p.10.
Fomin, I. Architecture of interiors and the external appearance of apartment houses. p.12.
Agababian, R. Architectural ensembles in hilly cities. p.18.
Dzhashchi, N. Architecture of the government house of the Georgian S.S.R. p.21.
Zaslavskii, E. From experience in building regional administrative centers in White Russia. p.25.
Lazarenko, P. Reconstruction of the city of Frunze. p.29.
Gnedovskii, B. Beginnings and development of the architectural ensemble of the 25th of October Square in Petrozavodsk. p.33.
Venediktov, A. E. A. Ashchepkov's book "Russian national architecture in Eastern Siberia." p.36.
Scientific and technical conference of architects and construction engineers of Moscow. p.37.
10th plenum of the directorate of the U.S.S.R. Union of Soviet Architects. p.39.
Contents transliterated: Vazhnye zadachi tipovogo proektirovaniia. p.1. Kravchuk, IA. O primenenii tipovykh proektov i sostave ikh serii. p.2. Zal'tsman, A. Puti uluchsheniia arkhitektury tipovykh zhilykh domov. p.6. Zakov, I. Tipovye sektsii-vstavki obshchestvennogo naznacheniia. p.10. Fomin, I. Arkhitektura interʼera i vneshnii oblik zhilogo doma. p.12. Agababian, R. Ob arkhitekturnom ansamble goroda v usloviiakh gornoi mestnosti. p.18. Dzhashchi, N. Arkhitektura doma pravitel'stva gruzinskoi SSR. p.21. Zaslavskii, E. Iz praktiki zastroiki raionnykh tsentrov Belorussii. p.25. Lazarenko, P. Rekonstruktsiia goroda Frunze. p.29. Gnedovskii, B. Vozniknovenie i razvitie ansamblia ploshchadi imeni 25 oktiabria v Petrozavodske. p.33. Venediktov, A. O knige E.A. Ashchepkova "Russkoe narodnoe zodchestvo v vostochnoi Sibiri." p.36. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie arkhitektorov i stroitelei g. Moskvy. p.37. XVI plenum pravleniia Soiuza sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR. p.39.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

USSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Solov'ev, N. V. Basic tasks in Russian language teaching in school during the 1954/55 school year. p.1.
Shanskii, N. M. Language and style of A. P. Chekhov's stories. p.9.
Kovalev, V. A., Rozenblium, L. M. Speech characteristics of the main characters in Chekhov's "Cherry orchard." p.16.
Litvinov, V. V. Studying the language of Chekhov's works in the 9th class. p.23.
Trunev, N. V. The language of Van'ka Zhukov's letter. p.30.
Vinogradov, V. V. Regularizing contemporary Russian spelling. p.33.
Shapiro, A. B. Concerning a draft of Russian spelling and punctuation rules. p.38.
Supplement 1 to "Russian spelling and punctuation rules." p.49.
Barkhudarov, S. G., Kriuchkov, S. E. New grammar textbook for classes 5-7. p.54.
Morlakina, L. E. Studying the theme "word structure." p.59.
Flerov, A. P. Studying the spelling of prefixes ending in "z." p.63.
Plotnikova, E. A method for studying participles in the 6th class. p.65.
Shipov, F. N. Russian language lessons in the upper grades. p.74.
Puzyrenko, P. IA. Russian language vocabulary work in Ukrainian schools. p.76.
Muchnik, I. "Outline of linguistics." R. A. Budagov. p.81.
Kozhin, A. N. Work of the Department of Russian Language of the Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute. p.85.
Barinova, E. A. Work of the Department of Russian Language Methodology of the Leningrad Pedagogical Institute. p.86.
Replies to readers. p.88.
Contents transliterated: Solov'ev, N. V. Osnovnye zadachi prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v shkole v 1954/55 uchebnom godu. p.1. Shanskii, N. M. O iazyke i stile rasskazov A. P. Chekhova. p.9. Kovalev, V. A., Rozenblium, L. M. Rechevye kharakteristiki osnovnykh personazhei p'esy A. P. Chekhova "Vishnevyi sad." p.16. Litvinov, V. V. Izuchenie iazyka proizvedenii A. P. Chekhova v IX klasse. p.23. Trunev, N. V. O iazyke pis'ma Van'ki Zhukova. p.30. Vinogradov, V. V. K voprosu ob uporiadochenii sovremennogo russkogo pravopisaniia. p.33. Shapiro, A. B. O proekte pravil russkoi orfografii i punktuatsii. p.38. Prilozhenie k "Pravilam russkoi orfografii i punktuatsii." p.49. Barkhudarov, S. G., Kriuchkov, S. E. O novom uchebnike po grammatike dlia V-VII klassov. p.54. Morlakina, L. E. K izucheniiu temy "Sostav slova." p.59. Flerov, A. P. Izuchenie pravopisaniia pristavok na "z." p.63. Plotnikova, E. Metodika izucheniia prichastiia v VI klasse. p.65. Shipov, F. N. Uroki russkogo iazyka v starshikh klassakh. p.74. Puzyrenko, P. IA. Iz opyta slovarnoi raboty po russkomu iazyku v ukrainskikh shkolakh. p.76. Muchnik, I. "Ocherki po lazykoznaniiu." R. A. Budagov. p.81. Kozhin, A. N. Rabota kafedry russkogo iazyka Moskovskogo oblastnogo pedagogicheskogo instituta. p.85. Barinova, E. A. O rabote kafedry metodiki russkogo iazyka Leningradskogo pedagogicheskogo instituta imeni Gertsena. p.86. Otvety chitateliam. p.88.

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Zhirmunskii, V. M. Several problems of linguistic geography. p.3.
Vottovich, N. T. Dialect basis of contemporary White Russian literary language. p.26.
Georgiev, V. Relationship of Mediterranean languages. p.42.
Gal'perin, I. R. Speech styles and stylistic means of a language. p.76.
Stepanov, G. V. Literary and scientific speech styles. p.87.
Admoni, V. G., Sil'man, T. I. Selection of linguistic means and questions of style. p.93.
From the editor; a discussion of the course "History of linguistics" in university philology faculties. p.101.
IArtseva, V. N. The course "History of linguistics" in university philology departments. p.104.
Ch'oe Tong-hu. From the history of linguistics in Korea. p.110.
Ivanov, Viach. Vs. "Accentuation in the Indo-European languages" [in French]. J. Kurylowicz. p.125.
Starinin, V. P. Linguistics in the Institute of Oriental studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. based on the data from the "Brief reports of the Institute of Oriental Studies." p.136.
Filin, F. P. "Against the vulgarization of Marxism in archaeology." p.141.
Chichagov, V. "Handbook on Old Slavic." A. Vaillant. p.147.
Kovtunova, I. I. A discussion of Professor A. I. Efimov's book "The language of Saltykov-Shchedrin's satire." p.154.
Contents transliterated: Zhirmunskii, V. M. O nekotorykh problemakh lingvisticheskoi geografii. p.3. Vottovich, N. T. O dialektnoi osnove sovremennogo belorusskogo literaturnogo iazyka. p.26. Georgiev, V. Voprosy rodstva sredizemnomorskikh iazykov. p.42. Gal'perin, I. R. Rechevye stili i stilisticheskie sredstva iazyka. p.76. Stepanov, G. V. O khudozhestvennom i nauchnom stiliakh rechi. p.87. Admoni, V. G., Sil'man, T. I. Otbor iazykovykh sredstv i voprosy stilia. p.93. Ot redaktsii; k obsuzhdeniiu kursa "Istoriia iazykoznaniia" na filologicheskikh fakul'tetakh universitetov. p.101. IArtseva, V. N. O kurse "Istoriia iazykoznaniia" na filologiche-

skikh fakul'tetakh universitetov. p.104. TSoi Den-khu. Iz istorii iazykoznaniia v Koree. p.110. Ivanov, Vlach. Vs. "L'accentuation des langues indo-européennes." J. Kurylowicz. p.125. Starinin, V.P. IAzykoznanie v Institute vostokovedeniia AN SSSR, po dannym "Kratkikh soobshcheniĭ Instituta vostokovedeniia." p.136. Filin, F.P. "Protiv vul'garizatsii marksizma v arkheologii." p.141. Chichagov, V. "Rukovodstvo po staroslavianskomu iazyku." A. Vaian. p.147. Kovtunova, I.I. Obsuzhdenie knigi prof. A.I. Efimova "IAzyk satiry Saltykova-Shchedrina." p.154.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoĭ literatury. Otdel drevnerusskoĭ literatury. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature, Department of Ancient Literature, Transactions]. Leningrad, vol. 10, 1954.

Contents translated:

From the editor. p.3.

Likhachev, D.S. Portrayal of people in the chronicles of the 12th and 13th centuries. p.7.

Budovnits, I.U. Sviatoslav's "Izbornik" of 1076 and Vladimir Mononkh's "Instructions" and their place in the history of Russian social thought. p.44.

Likhachev, D.S. Ideology of feudal lords in literature of the 11th-13th centuries. p.70.

Danilov, V.V. Characteristics of Abbot Daniil's "Pilgrimage." p.92.

Likhachev, D.S. Social basis of the style of Daniil Zatochnik's "Supplication." p.106.

Meshcherskiĭ, N.A. The ancient Russian tale concerning the taking of Constantinople by foreigners in 1204. p.120.

Speranskiĭ, M.N. Tales and legends of the taking of Constantinople by the Turks (1453) in Russian writings of the 16th and 17th centuries. p.136.

Skripil', M.O. Nestor Iskander's "History" of the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. p.166.

Dmitriev, L.A. Dating the "Tales of the rout of Mamai." p.185.

Adrianova-Peretts, V.P. The peasant theme in 16th century literature. p.200.

Eremin, I.P. History of social thought in the Ukraine during the 2nd half of the 17th century. p.212.

Sharleman', N.V. From commentaries on the "Tale of the Host of Igor." p.225.

Prilma, F.IA. "Tale of the Host of Igor" in the literary life of the beginning of the 19th century. p.229.

Pozdneev, A.V. Copies of the 1st edition of the "Tale of the Host of Igor" in several Moscow state libraries and private collections. p.244.

Blagoveshchenskaia, E.V. Copies of the 1st edition of the "Tale of the Host of Igor" in the State Public Historical Library. p.249.

Maslov, S.I. Kiev copies of the "Tale of the Host of Igor" in the A.I. Musin-Pushkin edition. p.251.

Bogatyrev, P.G. A review of translations of the "Tale of the Host of Igor" and articles about them published in Czechoslovakia since the Second World War. p.255.

Sovetov, S.S. "Tale of the Host of Igor" in Juljan Tuwim's Polish translation. p.260.

Tikhomirov, M.N. Daniil Zatochnik's "Writing." p.269.

Pokrovskaia, V.F. Unknown transcript of Daniil Zatochnik's "Tale." p.280.

Podobedova, O.I. "Tale of Petr and Fevronila" as a literary source of 17th century icons depicting the lives of the saints. p.290.

Lur'e, IA.S. New transcripts of "His Majesty the Tsar's message to his entire Russian kingdom." p.306.

Baklanova, N.A. Dating the "Tale of Ersh Ershovich." p.310.

Salmina, M.A. "Concerning the reasons for the downfall of kingdoms." p.332.

Pozdneev, A.V. Song about the taking of Azov in 1696. p.353.

Moiseeva, G.N. The story of the Russian sailor Vasilii Kirilatskii; composition and origin of the tale. p.358.

Berkov, P.N. History of the Russian theater of the 1720's; "Dialogue about Gofred, conqueror of the Saracens." p.389.

Kuz'mina, V.D. From the history of the Russian democratic theater of the 18th century. p.408.

Granstrem, E.E. Abbreviations in ancient Slavic-Russian manuscripts. p.427.

Malyshev, V.I. Bibliography of the works of Protopope Avvakum and literature about him (1917-1953). p.435.

Malyshev, V.I. Investigation of manuscripts in private collections. p.440.

Pushkarev, L.N. Manuscript collections of a literary character in the U.S.S.R. State Central Literary Archive. p.469.

Zhinkin, N.P. Brief report on manuscripts in the Central Scientific Library of Gor'kiĭ State University at Kharkov (continuation). p.466.

Luk'ianov, V.V. Manuscript collection of the Yaroslav Province Local History Museum; a brief survey. p.472.

Maslov, N.M. Brief reports on manuscripts in the Kaluga Province Local History Museum. p.479.

Rozhdestvenskiĭ, N.P. Report on an archaeographic mission to Ivanovo. p.485.

Petrov, V.A. Archaeographic trip to collect manuscripts in the cities of Daugavpils and Riga of the Latvian S.S.R. p.493.

Rusinov, N.D. Collection of memorials of old Russian writings in the Uglich State Archive of Yaroslav Province. p.497.

Index of articles published in vols. 1-10 of "Trudy otdela drevnerusskoĭ literatury" (1934-1954). p.500.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p.3. Likhachev, D.S. Izobrazhenie liudeĭ v letopisi XII-XIII vekov. p.7. Budovnits, I.U. "Izbornik" Sviatoslava 1076 goda i "Pouchenie" Vladimira Monomakha i ikh mesto v istorii russkoĭ obshchestvennoĭ mysli. p.44. Likhachev, D.S. Nekotorye voprosy ideologii feodalov v literature XI-XIII vekov. p.76. Danilov, V.V. K kharakteristike "Khozhdeniia" igumena Daniila. p.92. Likhachev, D.S. Sotsial'nye osnovy stilia "Molenita" Daniila Zatochnika. p.106. Meshcherskiĭ, N.A. Drevnerusskaia povest' o vziatii TSar'grada friagami v 1204 godu. p.120. Speranskiĭ, M.N. Povesti i skazaniia o vziatii TSar'grada turkami (1453) v russkoĭ pis'mennosti XVI-XVII vekov. p.136. Skripil', M.O. "Istoriia" o vziatii TSar'grada turkami Nestora Iskandera. p.166. Dmitriev, L.A. O datirovke "Skazaniia o Mamaevom poboishche." p.185. Adrianova-Peretts, V.P. Krest'ianskaia tema v literature XVI veka. p.200. Eremin, I.P. K istorii obshchestvennoĭ mysli na Ukraine vtoroĭ poloviny XVII veka. p.212. Sharleman', N.V. Iz kommentariev k "Slovu o polku Igorevo." p.225. Prilma, F.IA. "Slovo o polku Igorevo" v literaturnoĭ zhizni nachala XIX veka. p.229. Pozdneev, A.V. Ekzempliary pervogo izdaniia "Slova o polku Igoreve" v nekotorykh moskovskikh gosudarstvennykh knigokhranilishchakh i chastnykh sobraniiakh. p.244. Blagoveshchenskaia, E.V. Ekzempliary pervogo izdaniia "Slova o polku Igoreve" v Gosudarstvennoĭ Publichnoĭ istoricheskoĭ biblioteke. p.249. Maslov, S.I. Kievskie ekzempliary "Slova o polku Igoreve" v izdanii A.I. Musina-Pushkina. p.251. Bogatyrev, P.G. Obzor perevodov "Slova o polku Igoreve" i stateĭ o nem, vyshedshikh v Chekhoslovakii posle vtoroĭ mirovoĭ voiny. p.255. Sovetov, S.S. "Slovo o polku Igoreve" v pol'skom perevode IUliana Tuvima. p.260. Tikhomirov, M.N. "Napisanie" Daniila Zatochnika. p.269. Pokrovskaia, V.F. Neizvestnyi spisok "Slova" Daniila Zatochnika. p.280. Podobedova, O.I. "Povest' o Petre i Fevronii" kak literaturnyi istochnik zhitiinykh ikon XVII veka. p.290. Lur'e, IA.S. Novye spiski "TSareva gosudarova poslaniia vo vse ego Rossiiskoe tsarstvo." p.306. Baklanova, N.A. O datirovke "Povesti o Ershe Ershoviche." p.310. Salmina, M.A. "O prichinakh gibeli tsarstv," sochinenie nachala XVII veka. p.332. Pozdneev, A.V. Pesn' o vziatii Azova v 1696 godu. p.353. Moiseeva, G.N. Istoriia o rossiiskom matrose Vasilii Kirilatskom; k voprosu o sostave i proiskhozhdenii povesti. p.358. Berkov, P.N. K istorii russkogo teatra 1720-kh godov; "Dialog o Gofrede, pobeditvshem saratsiny." p.389. Kuz'mina, V.D. Iz istorii russkogo demokraticheskogo teatra XVIII veka. p.408. Granstrem, E.E. Sokrashcheniia drevnerusskikh slaviano-russkikh rukopisei. p.427. Malyshev, V.I. Bibliografiia sochinenii protopopa Avvakuma i literatury o nem 1917-1953 godov. p.435. Malyshev, V.I. K voprosu ob obsledovanii chastnykh sobranii rukopisei. p.440. Pushkarev, L.N. Rukopisnye sborniki literaturnogo kharaktera TSentral'nogo Gosudarstvennogo literaturnogo arkhiva SSSR. p.459. Zhinkin, N.P. Kratkie svedeniia o rukopisiakh TSentral'noĭ nauchnoĭ biblioteki Khar'kovskogo Gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. A.M. Gor'kogo (prodolzhenie). p.466. Luk'ianov, V.V. Sobranie rukopisei IAroslavskogo oblastnogo kraevedcheskogo muzeia; kratkiĭ obzor. p.472. Maslov, N.M. Kratkie svedeniia o rukopisiakh Kaluzhskogo oblastnogo kraevedcheskogo muzeia. p.479. Rozhdestvenskiĭ, N.P. Otchet ob arkheograficheskoĭ komandirovke v g. Ivanovo. p.485. Petrov, V.A. Arkheograficheskaia poezdka v goroda Daugavpilis i Rigu Latviĭskoĭ SSR dlia sbora rukopisei. p.493. Rusinov, N.D. Sobranie pamiatnikov drevnerusskoĭ pis'mennosti Uglichskogo Gosudarstvennogo arkhiva IAroslavskoĭ oblasti. p.497. Ukazatel' stateĭ, napechatannykh v I-X tomakh "Trudov Otdela drevnerusskoĭ literatury" (1934-1954 gg.). p.500.

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Lenina'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents translated:

Stalin, I.V. Speech at the 19th Party Congress, October 14, 1952. p.3.

Toward new victories of communism; editorial. p.6.

Nekhoda, Ivan. Live forever, motherland; verse. p.13.

Mezhyrov, Oleksandr. Forward, Communists; verse. p.14.

Bandurenko, IEvhen. Songs are heard; verse. p.15.

Podollan, Mykola. A girl from the Volga-Don; verse. p.16.

Zabashta, Liubov. Village of Patience; verse. p.17.

Omel'chenko, Volodymyr. Take courage, my Korean friend; verse. p.18.

Zhurakhovych, Semen. From the stories of Mykhailo Podolian. p.19.

Nevolin, Oleksandr. Hello "Avrora"! (Story of the former sailor on the cruiser "Aurora.") p.26.

Babans'kyi, Pylyp. On the shore of the Vorskla; story. p.32.

Kanna, Ion. At the river crossing; story. p.37.

Senesh, Laslo. Echelon of peace; story. p.40.

Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. Stories for children. p.44.

Pidsukha, Oleksandr. They are following us. To myself on my birthday. Letter to the Korean writer Yi Ki-yong. p.60.

K'ung Chueh, Yuan Ching. To the death; a tale. p.65.

Kosmatenko, Anatolii. Hummer, Before the concert; fairy tales. p.83.

Vyshnevets'kyi, Iosyp. Great plan of peaceful construction. p.95.

Rubashova, Zoia. Portrayal of the young Soviet man in literature. p.102.

Karabutenko, Ivan. Great patriotic subject. p.111.

Vovk, Petro. Against the superficial and the primitive in poetry for children. p.117.

Basenko, Kost'. On the novel "Golden gate" by L.Smilians'kyi. p.120.

Petrov, IUrii. For faithful, artistic translation. p.123.

New books. p.127.

Contents transliterated: Stalin, I.V. Promova na XIX z"izdi partii 14 zhovtnia 1952 r. p.3. Do novykh peremoh komunizmu; peredova. p.6. Nekhoda, Ivan. Zhyvy v vikakh, Vitchyzno-maty; poezilia. p.13. Mezhyrov, Oleksandr. Komunisty, vpered; poezilia. p.14. Bandurenko, IEvhen. Zvuchat' pisni; poezilia. p.15. Podolian, Mykola. Divchyna z Volho-Donu; poezilia. p.16. Zabashta, Liubov. Selo Terpinnia; poezilia. p.17. Omel'chenko, Volodymyr. Muzhais', koreis'kyi druzhe mii; poezilia. p.18. Zhurakhovych, Semen. Z opovidan' Mykhaila Podoliana. p.19. Nevolin, Oleksandr. Zdrastui, "Avrora"! (Rozpovid' kolyshn'oho matrosa kreisera "Avrora.") p.26. Babans'kyi, Pylyp. Bilia Vorskli, opovidannia. p.32. Kanna, Ion. Na perepravi; opovidannia. p.37. Senesh, Laslo. Eshelon myru, opovidannia. p.40. Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. Opovidannia dlia ditei. p.44. Pidsukha, Oleksandr. Usiid za namy, Sobi na den' narodzhennia. Lyst do koreis'koho pys'mennyka Li Hi IEna. p.60. Kun TSzlue, IUan' TSzin. Na zhyttia i na smert'; povist'. p.65. Kosmatenko, Anatolii. Dudar. Pered kontsertom; balky. p.93. Vyshnevets'kyi, Iosyp. Velychnyi plan myrnoho budivnytstva. p.95. Rubashova, Zoia. Obraz molodoi radians'koi liudyny v khudozhnii literaturi. p.102. Karabutenko, Ivan. Velyka patriotychna tema. p.111. Vovk, Petro. Proty poverkhovosti i prymityvizmu v poezii dlia ditei. p.117. Basenko, Kost'. Pro povist' L.Smilians'koho "Zoloti vorota." p.120. Petrov, IUrii. Za pravdyvyi, vysokokhudozhnii pereklad. p.123. Novi knyhy. p.127.

Vol. 26, no.12, Dec. 1952.

Contents translated:

Isakovs'kyi, Mykhailo. To I.V Stalin; verse p.3.

Mynko, Vasyl'. Without mentioning names; a comedy. p.4.

Chabanivs'kyi, Mykhailo. Silver spring; a story. p.48.

Khorunzhyi, Anatolii. Cutter "Pioneer"; a story. p.53.

Lahoda, Valentyn. Hungarian poetry. p.58.

Sirhe, Rudol'f. A little screw; a story. p.62.

Bilous, Dmytro. Locomotive of the Young Communist League. In the Lenin factory. Burdened with a family. p.79.

Kaliuzhnyi, Serhii. Joy of creative work. p.83.

Mykhailenko, Nadia. To the glory of our Country. p.85.

Kusenko, Ol'ha. Bright horizons. p.87.

Lysiuk, Panas. Singer of the friendship and brotherhood of peoples. p.90.

Kulinich, Andrii. Pavlo Hrabovs'kyi and Russian literature. p.95.

Omel'chenko, Volodymyr. Pavlo Hrabovs'kyi for children. p.103.

Buriak, Borys. Irreconcilable fighter against the Ukrainian bourgeois nationalists. p.107.

Morhatenko, Petro. Notes on a new book. p.112.

Plotkin, Hryhorii. Let our song resound. p.116.

Shestopal, Matvii. Tragedy of the younger generation. p.121.

Contents of "Dnipr" for 1952. p.125.

Contents transliterated: Isakovs'kyi, Mykhailo. I.V. Stalinu; poezilia. p.3. Mynko, Vasyl'. Ne nazyvaiuchy prizvyshch; komedita. p.4. Chabanivs'kyi, Mykhailo. Sribni dzherela; opovidannia. p.48. Khorunzhyi, Anatolii. Kater "Pioner"; opovidannia. p.53. Lahoda, Valentyn. Z uhors'kykh poezii. p.58. Sirhe, Rudol'f. Kvnyky; opovidannia. p.62. Bilous, Dmytro. Komsomol's'kyi parovoz. Na zavodi imeni Lenina. Obtiazhenyi rodynoiu. p.79. Kaliuzhnyi, Serhii. Krasa tvorchoi pratsi. p.83. Mykhailenko, Nadiia. Na slavu ridnoi Vitchyzny. p.85. Kusenko, Ol'ha. IAsni obrii. p.87. Lysiuk, Panas. Spivets' druzhby i bratertstva narodiv. p.90. Kulinich, Andrii. Pavlo Hrabovs'kyi i rosiis'ka literatura. p.95. Omel'chenko, Volodymyr. Pavlo Hrabovs'kyi dlia ditei. p.103. Buriak, Borys. Neprymyrennyi borets' proty ukrains'kykh burzhuaz-

nykh natsionalistiv. p. 107. Morhalenko, Petro. Notatky pro novu knyhu. p. 112. Plotkin, Hryhorii. Dzveny, nasha pisnel p. 116. Shestopal, Matvii. Trahedita lunoho pokolinnia. p. 121. Zmist zhurnalu "Dnipro" za 1952 rik. p. 125.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Zalygin, S. This spring; sketches. p. 3.
Shchipachev, Stepan. There it is, the village of Shchipachi. p. 56.
Bek, A., Loiko, N. Young people; a novel (continuation). p. 57.
Perevalov, N. Four poems. p. 125.
Slomczynski, Maciej. A story about a disobedient son. Translated from the Polish by Valerian Artsimovich. p. 128.
Zykov, Ivan. In a forest region. p. 144.
Abramov, B. The power of great rivers. p. 183.
Nesmeianov, A. Tagged atom method. p. 195.
Concerning Soviet folklore: Chicherov, V. Problems in the study of Soviet folk poetry. Nechaev, A., Rybakova, N. Concerning the usefulness of criticism and the harm of nihilism. Pershchetskaia, L. Folklore of the Soviet period. Vasilenok, S. For a progressive science of folk poetry. From the editor. p. 203.
Literature and art: Zaitsev, I. A tale about Prokofii Nektov. Gorodetskaia, E. "Road to life." Brudnyi, Dm. The Kirghiz theater. Shtein, A. Dramaturgy of Pushkin. Lippai, I. Hungarian prose. Gavrilov, IU. "Selected works." Svatopluk Cech. p. 241.
Politics and science: Cherniak, E. Historical basis of Anglo-American conflicts. Pokshishevskii, V. Inevitable companions of capitalism. Sharkov, A. Poerty of Japanese workers. Solov'ev, M. History of ancient Russia. Durdenevskaia, M. The first Russian geologist. Shmidt, S. Interesting study. p. 262.
New books. p. 284.

Contents transliterated: Zalygin, S. Vesnoi nynesnuego goda; ocherki. p. 3. Shchipachev, Stepan. Vot ona, derevnia Shchipachi...; stikhi. p. 56. Bek, A., Loiko, N. Molodye liudi; roman (prodolzhenie). p. 57. Perevalov, N. Chetyre stikhotvorenila. p. 125. Slomchinskii, Matei. Rasskaz o neposlushnom syne. Perevod s pol'skogo Valeriana Artsimovicha. p. 128. Zykov, Ivan. V lesnom kraiu. p. 144. Abramov, B. Energiia velikikh rek. p. 183. Nesmelanov, A. Metod mechenykh atomov. p. 195. O sovetskom fol'klore: Chicherov, V. Problemy izucheniia sovetskogo narodnogo poeticheskogo tvorchestva. Nechaev, A., Rybakova, N. O pol'ze kritiki i o vrede nigilizma. Pershchetskaia, L. Fol'klor sovetskogo vremeni. Vasilenok, S. Za peredovuiu nauku o narodnom poeticheskom tvorchestve. Ot redaktsii. p. 203. Literatura i iskusstvo: Zaitsev, I. Povest' o Prokofii Nektove. Gorodetskaia, E. "Doroga v zhizn'." Brudnyi, Dm. Kirgizskii teatr. Shtein, A. Dramaturgiia Pushkina. Lippai, I. Vengerskaia khudozhestvennaia proza. Gavrilov, IU. "Izbrannoe" Svatopluka Chekha. p. 241. Politika i nauka: Cherniak, E. Istoricheskie korni anglo-amerikanskikh protivorechii. Pokshishevskii, V. Neizbezhnye sputniki kapitalizma. Sharkov, A. Bedstvila trudiashchikhsia IAponii. Solov'ev, M. K istorii drevnei Rusi. Durdenevskaia, M. Pervyi russkii geolog. Shmidt, S. Interesnoe issledovanie. p. 262. Knizhnye novinki. p. 284.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Kim, Roman. Girl from Hiroshima; a tale. p. 3.
Sel'vinskii, Il'ia. A great spring; verse cycle. p. 111.
Kapusto, IU. From the life of a collective. p. 119.
Gladkov, Fedor. Concerning the most sacred. p. 154.
Anisimov, I. Problems of socialist realism in foreign literature. p. 162.
Reviakin, A. Chekhov's mastery of dramaturgy. p. 179.
Garin, S. Fate of a working family. p. 189.

Contents transliterated: Kim, Roman. Devushka iz Khirosimy; povest'. p. 3. Sel'vinskii, Il'ia. Bol'shaia vesna; tsikl stikhotvorenii. p. 111. Kapusto, IU. Iz zhizni odnogo kollektiva. p. 119. Gladkov, Fedor. O samom zavetnom. p. 154. Anisimov, I. Problemy sotsialisticheskogo realizma v zarubezhnoi literature. p. 162. Reviakin, A. Dramaturgicheskoe masterstvo Chekhova. p. 179. Garin, S. Sud'ba rabochei sem'i. p. 189.

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity]. New York, no. 40, July 1953; nos. 54-55, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 20, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents translated:

Lisniak, Vasyl'. Great teacher of the peoples. p. 3.
Sosiura, Volodymyr. Inspiring work. p. 4.
Popov, Anatolii. In Kureyka. p. 5.
Donchenko, Oles'. Acorns. p. 6.
Chabanivs'kyi, Mykhailo. Kakhovka sketches: The greatest prize, Princess, Inspiring profession. p. 11.
TSiupa, Ivan. The story of an old soldier. p. 23.
Vasyl'kiva'kyi, Oleksii. Locomotive engineers. p. 27.
Khodchenko, Pavlo. Courage. p. 34.
Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. Fisherman's son, Change of character. p. 39.
Shporta, IAroslav. From the book of poems "Stronger than steel." p. 47.
Sheremet, Mykola. Keys. Blue badge. Water is flowing. p. 52.
Gor'kii, Maksim. Spring melodies. Song about the stormy petrel. p. 55.
Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. Love of the peoples. p. 58.
Halaktionov, Vasyl. Between the Volga and the Urals. p. 66.
Kuchin, Mykola. How the steelworkers live. p. 73.
Il'chenko, Oleksandr. Beyond the Kama. p. 92.
Slipchuk, Petro. From the new fairy tales. p. 108.
Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. Most honorable task of the Soviet writers. p. 110.
Shamota, Mykola. For high artistic quality of Soviet literature. p. 115.
Luks, Valdis. People's writer of Latvia. p. 135.
Rybak, Natan. Modern Czechoslovak literature. p. 141.
Bonch-Bruevych, Vladimir. My correspondence with Ivan Franko. p. 153.
Bezpal'chyi, Volodymyr. Ardent fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism. p. 160.
Starynkevych, IElyzaveta. Poetry of construction work. p. 168.
Berezhnyi, Vasyl'. Life and people in a mining country. p. 170.
Kylymnyk, Oleh. Children of peace. p. 172.
Kaspruk, Arsen. Talk on poetic mastery. p. 175.
Donets', Hryhorii. Fighters for the happiness of the people. p. 177.
Shevchenko, Fedir. "Irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism." p. 180.
Fihula, Iosyp. Without a sense of responsibility. p. 183.
Karakash, Petro. Hirelings of Wall Street. p. 186.
Contents of "Vitchyzna" for 1952. p. 188.

Contents transliterated: Lisniak, Vasyl'. Velykyi uchytel' narodiv. p. 3. Sosiura, Volodymyr. Svitlyi trud. p. 4. Popov, Anatolii. V Kureitsi. p. 5. Donchenko, Oles'. Zholudi. p. 6. Chabanivs'kyi, Mykhailo. Kakhovs'ki portrety; Naibil'sha nagoroda, Pryntsesa, Svitla profestiia. p. 11. TSiupa, Ivan. Opovidannia buvalogo soldata. p. 23. Vasyl'kiva'kyi, Oleksii. Mashynisty. p. 27. Khodchenko, Pavlo. Muzhnist'. p. 34. Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. Syn rybalki, Zmina v kharakteri. p. 39. Shporta, IAroslav. Z knyhy virshiv "Mitsnisha stali." p. 47. Sheremet, Mykola. Kliuchi. Holubyi znachok. Voda pishla. p. 52. Gor'kyi, Maksym. Veseniani melodii. Pisnia pro Burevisnyka. p. 55. Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. Liubov narodiv. p. 58. Halaktionov, Vasyl. Mizh Volhoiu ta Uralom. p. 66. Kuchin, Mykola. Tak zhyvut' metalurgy. p. 73. Il'chenko, Oleksandr. Za Kamoiu. p. 92. Slipchuk, Petro. Z novykh baiok. p. 108. Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. Nalpochesnishe zavdannia radians'kykh pys'mennykiv. p. 110. Shamota, Mykola. Za vysoku khudozhnist' radians'koi literatury. p. 115. Luks, Valdis. Narodnyi pys'mennyk Latvii. p. 135. Rybak, Natan. Suchasna chekhoslovats'ka literatura. p. 141. Bonch-Bruievych, Volodymyr. Moie lystuvannia z Ivanom Frankom. p. 153. Bezpal'chyi, Volodymyr. Polum'ianyi borets' proty ukraina'koho burzhuaznoho natsionalizmu. p. 160. Starynkevych, IElyzaveta. Poezila budivnychoi pratsi. p. 168. Berezhnyi, Vasyl'. Dila i liudy shakhtars'koho kraiu. p. 170. Kylymnyk, Oleh. Dity myru. p. 172. Kaspruk, Arsen. Rozmova pro polotychnu maisternist'. p. 175. Donets', Hryhorii. Borisi za narodne shchastia. p. 177. Shevchenko, Fedir. Neprymyrennyi borets' proty ukrains'koho burzhuaznoho natsionalizmu. p. 180. Fihula, Iosip. Bez pochuttia vidpovidal'nosti. p. 183. Karakash, Petro. Naimyty Uoll-stritu. p. 186. Zmist zhurnalu "Vitchyzna" za 1952 rik. p. 188.

VOZROZHDENIE [RENAISSANCE]. Paris, no. 32, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

From the editors. p. 7.
Surguchev, I. An unused subject. p. 9.
Poluektova, E. Roses; verse. p. 27.
IAkonovskii, E. Sunshine of the backyards. p. 28.
Ugriumov, A. The swallow; a story. p. 56.
Gefter, A. Military overcoat. p. 62.
Zernin, A. Feast of the Annunciation. p. 71.
Poluektova, E. Tubingen; verse. p. 79.
Pomerantsev, K. The eighth day. p. 80.
Postrovo, K. Evening; verse. p. 100.
Smolenskii, V. Verse. p. 101.
Gal'skoi, V. Mohacs; verse. p. 102.
Aleksandrovich, A. Memoirs of a singer. p. 104.
Tyrkova-Williams, A. Distant voices. p. 119.
Andreev, N. Remarks of a reader. p. 131.
Smolenskii, V. "Portrait without resemblance." G. Ivanov. p. 139.
Shiriaev, B. Sprain and fracture. p. 143.
Kovalevskii, M. Reminiscences. p. 150.
Meier, G. Sting in the spirit. p. 160.
People and things: Collapse of the Berlin Conference. Impasse in Asia. Military might of the U.S.S.R.; who will conquer? Business firm of Malenkov and company. Peasants show resistance. Cakes and lace lingerie. Svetlyy Yar Lake. Americans and the struggle with Communism. McCarthy. Scholastics and Marxism. Existencialism and present day life. p. 176.
Among books and newspapers: Meier, IU. Book about Russia. E. IA. "Voennaia Byl'." "Exil et liberté." "Russkaia Pravda." p. 196.

Contents transliterated: Ot izdatel'stva. p. 7. Surguchev, I. Neispol'zovannaia tema. p. 9. Poluektova, E. Rozy; stikhi. p. 27. IAkonovskii, E. Solntse zadvorok. p. 28. Ugriumov, A. Lastochka. p. 56. Gefter, A. Formennoe pal'to. p. 62. Zernin, A. Blagoveshchen'e. p. 71. Poluektova, E. Tiubingen; stikhi. p. 79. Pomerantsev, K. Vos'moi den'. p. 80. Postrovo, K. Vecher; stikhi. p. 100. Smolenskii, V. Stikhi. p. 101. Gal'skoi, V. Mokhach; stikhi. p. 102. Aleksandrovich, A. Zapiski pevtsa. p. 104. Tyrkova-Vil'iams, A. Dalekie golosa. p. 119. Andreev, N. Zametki chitatelia. p. 131. Smolenskii, V. "Portret bez skhodstva." G. Ivanova. p. 139. Shiriaev, B. Izlom i vyvikh. p. 143. Kovalevskii, M. Vospominaniia. p. 150. Meier, G. Zhalo v dukh. p. 160. Dela i liudi: Proval Berlina. Tupik v Azii. Voennaia moshch' SSSR -- kto pobedit? Torgovyi Dom Malenkov i Ko. Krest'iane soprotivliaiutsia. Keksy i bel'e s kruzhevami. Ozero Svetlyi IAr. Amerikantsy i bor'ba s kommunizmom. Mak-Karti. Skholastika i Marksizm. Ekzistentsializm i sovremennost'. p. 176. Sredi knig i gazet: Meier, IU. Kniga o Rossii. E. IA. Voennaia byl', Exil et liberté, "Russkaia pravda." p. 196.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Avramenko, Il'ia. In Shushenskoye, Min'ka, Above Lake Perovo; verse. p. 3.
Granin, D. Searchers; a novel (conclusion). p. 7.
Chivilikhin, Anatolii. The coming of spring; verse. p. 120.
Starikov, Viktor. "Sarma"; a story. p. 126.
Chikovani, Simon. In Kvareli, In the mountains of Armenia, On the road to Sevan, Lake Sevan, On the shore of the Zanga; verse. Translated from the Georgian by A. Mezhirov, N. Tikhonov. p. 136.
Samoilov, F. Great cares. p. 141.
Konstantinov, IUr. Remarks on the subject of prose. p. 146.
Dobin, E. Typicalness in the subject. p. 159.
Smirnov, B. Birth of a new style; Louis Aragon's novel "Communists." p. 176.
Gor, Gennadii. "On a happy river." p. 180.
TSurikova, G. Questions without an answer. p. 181.
Zaitsev, N. Dramatists on dramaturgy. p. 183.
TSimbal, S. Vital experience of Soviet stage-directing. p. 185.
Kuznetsova, M. Respect for the literary original. p. 189.
Milashevich, V. Through the eyes of a Suvorov cadet. p. 191.

Contents transliterated: Avramenko, Il'ia. V Shushenskoe, Min'ka, Nad ozerom Perovo; stikhi. p. 3. Granin, D. Iskateli; roman (okonchanie). p. 7. Chivilikhin, Anatolii. Nastuplenie vesny; stikhi. p. 120. Starikov, Viktor. Sarma; rasskaz. p. 126. Chikovani, Simon. V Kvareli, V gorakh Armenii, Na doroge k Sevanu, Sevanskoe ozero. Na beregu Zangi; stikhi. Perevody s gruzinskogo A. Mezhirova, N. Tikhonova. p. 136. Samoilov, F. Bol'shie zaboty. p. 141. Konstantinov, IUr. Zametki o siuzhete prozy. p. 146. Dobin, E. Tipicheskoe v siuzhete. p. 159. Smirnov, B. Rozhdenie novogo stilia, O romane Lui Arágona "Kommunisty." p. 176. Gor, Gennadii. Na schastlivoi reke. p. 180. TSurikova, G. Voprosy bez otveta. p. 181. Zaitsev, N. Dramaturgi o dramaturgii. p. 183. TSimbal, S. Zhivoi opyt sovetskoi rezhissury. p. 185. Kuznetsova, M. Ob uvazhenii k literaturnomu pervoistochniku. p. 189. Milashevich, V. Glazami suvorovtsa. p. 191.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 22, 1954.

Contents translated:

Ivanov, S. V. Materials on pictorial art of Siberian peoples of the 19th and early 20th century. 836 p.

Contents transliterated: Ivanov, S. V. Materialy po izobrazitel'nomu iskusstvu narodov Sibiri XIX-nachala XX v. 836 p.

SOVETSKAIA ETNOGRAFIIA [SOVIET ETHNOGRAPHY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1954.

Contents translated:

Kozachenko, A.I. The Old Russian nationality is the common ethnic base of the Russian, Ukrainian, and White Russian peoples. p.3.

Tokarev, S.A. Cultural community of the eastern Slavic peoples. p.21.

Mavrodin, V.V. The question of the "Antae" as incorrectly ascribed to Mauricius. p.32.

Maslova, G.S. Historical and cultural ties of the Russians and Ukrainians based on national dress. p.42.

Sokhobrus, G.S. Basic features common to Russian and Ukrainian folk poetry. p.60.

Lavrov, F.I. Friendship of the Russian, Ukrainian, and other peoples of the U.S.S.R. in Ukrainian folk poetry. p.69.

Kin'ko, A.M. The image of Bogdan Khmel'nitskii in folk poetry. p.80.

Butnik-Siverskii, B. Folk art of the Soviet Ukraine. p.91.

Chistov, K.V. Problems in the study of folklore. p.105.

Budzan, A.F. Wood carving in the western regions of the Ukraine. p.112.

Bezhkovich, A.S. Wall painting of the Ukrainian cottage. p.121.

Lavrov, F., Kin'ko, A. Anniversary session of the Institute of Art History, Folklore, and Ethnology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.129.

Korbe, O. Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.131.

Results of the session on archaeology and ethnology of the History Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., May 7, 1954. p.132.

Gorelov, V. Russian atlas of historical ethnology. p.135.

Kunitskii, A.S. Conference of Ukrainian ethnologists. p.139.

Vasil'eva, G.P., Zhdanko, T.A. Timely problems in the pre-October history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. p.143.

Okladnikov, A., Abramzon, S., Vinnikov, IA., Dobeta, G. Work of the Joint Kirghiz Archaeological and Ethnological Expedition of 1953. p.156.

Vampilov, B. Tuva Province Regional Museum. p.160.

Vainshtein, S.I. Ethnological expedition of the Tuva Museum in southeastern Tuva. p.163.

Busygin, E., Vorob'ov, N. Chinese collections in Kazan museums. p.169.

Kushner, P.I. A trip to Czechoslovakia. p.172.

Evgenii Mikhailovich Shilling; obituary. p.177.

Boriskovskii, P.I. "Outline history of primitive culture." M.O.Kosven. p.179.

Pershits, A. Discussion of M.O.Kosven's book "Outline history of primitive culture." p.181.

Chernetsov, V.N. "Culture of the population of the Gorno-Altai during the Scythian period." S.I.Rudenko. p.183.

Dobeta, G.F. "Problems in the ethnic origins of the peoples of Central Asia in the light of anthropological data." L.V.Oshanin, V.IA.Zezenkova. p.187.

Dolgikh, B. New book on the history of the Yakuts. p.190.

Contents transliterated: Kozachenko, A.I. Drevnerusskaia narodnost' - obshchaia etnicheskaia baza russkogo, ukrainskogo i belorusskogo narodov. p.3. Tokarev, S.A. O kul'turnoi obshchnosti vostochnoslavianskikh narodov. p.21. Mavrodin, V.V. K voprosu ob "antakh" Psevdomavrikiia. p.32. Maslova, G.S. Istoriko-kul'turnye sviazi russkikh i ukraintsev po dannym narodnoi odezhdy. p.42. Sukhobrus, G.S. Osnovnye cherty obshchnosti russkogo i ukrainskogo narodno-poeticheskogo tvorchestva. p.60. Lavrov, F.I. Druzhba russkogo, ukrainskogo i drugikh narodov SSSR v ukrainskom narodno-poeticheskom tvorchestve. p.69. Kin'ko, A.M. Obraz Bogdana Khmel'nitskogo v narodnoi poezii. p.80. Butnik-Siverskii, B. Narodnoe iskusstvo Sovetskoi Ukrainy. p.91. Chistov, K.V. O nekotorykh problemakh fol'kloristiki. p.105. Budzan, A.F. Rez'ba po derevu v zapadnykh oblastiakh Ukrainy. p.112. Bezhkovich, A.S. Nastennaia rospis' ukrainskoi khaty. p.121. Lavrov, F., Kin'ko, A. IUbileinaia sessiia Instituta iskusstvovedeniia, fol'klora i etnografii Akademii nauk USSR. p.129. Korbo, O. Sessii Akademii nauk SSSR, posviashchennye 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.131. O nauchnykh rezul'tatakh arkheologo-etnograficheskoi sessii Otdeleniia istoricheskikh nauk AN SSSR. p.132. Gorelov, V. Russkii istoriko-etnograficheskii atlas. p.135. Kunitskii, A.S. Soveshchanie ukrainskikh etnografov. p.139. Vasil'eva, G.P., Zhdanko, T.A. Aktual'nye voprosy dooktiabr'skoi istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. p.143. Okladnikov, A., Abramzon, S., Vinnikov, IA., Dobeta, G. Raboty Kirgizskoi kompleksnoi arkheologo-etnograficheskoi ekspeditsii v 1953 godu. p.153. Vampilov, B. Tuvinskii oblastnoi kraevedcheskii muzei. p.160. Vainshtein, S.I. Etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia Tuvinskogo muzeia v iugo-vostochnuiu Tuvu. p.163. Busygin, E., Vorob'ov, N. Kitaiskie kollektsii v muzeiakh Kazani. p.169. Kushner, P.I. Poezdka v Chekhoslovakiiu. p.172. Evgenii Mikhailovich Shilling; nekrolog. p.177. Boriskovskii, P.I. "Ocherki istorii porvobytnoi kul'tury." M.O.Kosven. p.179. Pershits, A. Obsuzhdenie knigi M.O.Kosvena "Ocherki istorii porvobytnoi kul'tury." p.181. Chernetsov, V.N. "Kul'tura naselenia Gornogo Altaia v skifskoe vremia." S.I.Rudenko. p.183. Dobeta, G.F. "Voprosy etnogeneza narodov Srednei Azii v svete dannykh antropologii." L.V.Oshanin, V.IA.Zezenkova. p.187. Dolgikh, B. Novaia kniga po istorii iakutskogo naroda. p.190.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Rozov, N.N. Development of V.V.Dokuchaev's theory on the zonality of soils in the present period. p.3.

Bruevich, S.V., Gudkov, M.P. Atmospheric dust over the Caspian Sea. p.18.

Shtokman, V.B. Cause of circling currents around islands and counter currents at shores of straits. p.29.

Nikol'skaia, V.V. Some natural characteristics of agricultural regions of the Amur Province. p.38.

Rantsman, E.IA. Neotectonics of the Issyk-Kut basin and its mountain framework. p.41.

Pal'gov, N.N. Some results of the most recent investigations of glaciers in Kazakhstan. p.47.

Lobova, E.V. Age of soils of northern Uzboy ("Uzboy corridor"). p.52.

Esakov, V.A. History of the origin of geography departments in universities of Russia. p.57.

Meshcheriakov, IU.A. Principles of relief description in general hypsometric maps. p.61.

Neifakh, A.M. Still another variant of the bourgeois "theory" of location. p.73.

Baranskii, N.N. Geographical series of the Safari publishing house. p.77.

Gerasimov, I.P., Fridland, V.M. "Soils and climates." V.R.Volobuev. p.83.

Pavlov, L.I. New scientific geographical journal in the Hungarian People's Republic. p.86.

Shillamin, B. Concerning O.K.Leont'ov's and P.V. Fedorov's article "History of the Caspian Sea during the recent Khvalynian and post-Khvalynian periods." p.89.

Ozhovskii, P.G. 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia; jubilee meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.91.

Gornung, M., Mal'gina, E. Scientific conference of young scientists of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.91.

Gerasimov, I.P. Journey to Berlin and the territory of the German Democratic Republic. p.92.

Murzaev, E.M. Seventieth birthday anniversary of Academician E.N.Pavlovskii. p.95.

Khasanov, Kh. Celebration in honor of N.L.Korzhenovskii. p.96.

From the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. p.96.

Contents transliterated: Rozov, N.N. Razvitie uchenita V.V.Dokuchaeva o zonal'nosti pochv v sovremennyi period. p.3. Bruevich, S.V., Gudkov, M.P. Atmosfernaia pyl' nad Kaspiiskim morem. p.18. Shtokman, V.B. O prichine krugovykh techenii okolo ostrovov i prolivopolozhnykh techenii u beregov protivov. p.29. Nikol'skaia, V.V. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh prirody sel'skokhoziaistvennykh territorii Amurskoi oblasti. p.38. Rantsman, E.IA. K voprosu o neotektonike Issyk-Kul'skoi kotloviny i obramliaiushchikh ee gor. p.41. Pal'gov, N.N. Nekotorye itogi novoishikh issledovanii lednikov Kazakhstana. p.47. Lobova, E.V. O vozraste pochv Severnogo Uzboia. p.52. Esakov, V.A. K istorii vozniknoveniia kafedr geografii v universitetakh Rossii. p.57. Meshcheriakov, IU.A. O printsipakh izobrazheniia rel'efa na obzornykh gipsometricheskikh kartakh. p.61. Neifakh, A.M. Eshche odin variant burzhuaznoi "teorii" razmeshcheniia. p.73. Baranskii, N.N. Geograficheskaia seriia izdatel'stva Safari. p.77. Gerasimov, I.P., Fridland, V.M. "Pochvy i klimat." V.R.Volobuev. p.83. Pavlov, L.I. Novyi nauchnyi geograficheskii zhurnal v Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p.86. Shillamin, B. Po povodu stat'i O.K.Leont'eva i P.V. Fedorova "K istorii Kaspiiskogo moria v pozdne- i poslekhvalynskoe vremia." p.89. Ozhevskii, P.G. 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei; iubileinye sobraniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p.91. Gornung, M., Mal'gina, E. Nauchnaia konferentsiia molodykh uchenykh Instituta geografii AN SSSR. p.91. Gerasimov, I.P. Poezdka v Berlin i na territoriiu Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p.92. Murzaev, E.M. Semidesiatiletie akademika E.N.Pavlovskogo. p.95. Khasanov, Kh. Chestvovanie N.L.Korzhenevskogo. p.96. Ot Geograficheskogo obshchestva Soiuza SSR. p.96.

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenita RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Korzhov, N.I. Utilizing materials of resolutions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and of the Soviet Government in lessons on economic geography of the U.S.S.R. p.1.

Some statistical and economic data reflecting the population and national economy of the U.S.S.R. p.8.

Obruchev, V.A. Good luck to you, travelers in the third millennium. p.10.

Udintsev, G.B. Kurile-Kamchatka ocean trench. p.13.

Sinitsyn, M.S. Life of the Nentsi. p.20.

Akramov, Z.M. Fergana Depression. p.28.

Ivanov, A.N. Attainment of realized knowledge in a geography course of the 5th class. p.39.

Polovinkin, A.A. Subject "climate" in the 5th-7th classes. p.46.

Muzafarov, V.G. Study of mineral resources in a school geography course and problems of practical application. p.54.

Kolenkin, A.A. Course in the 8th class on the subject "machine building." p.56.

Budun, A.S. Work in composing contour maps in the 6th-9th classes. p.60.

Rukavishnikova, O.M. How to enliven a geographical map. p.61.

Macheret, I.B. Dictated topographical plotting. p.62.

Likhacheva, M.I. How I practice reading geographical literature. p.64.

Ivanov, V.V. School regional studies museum. p.65.

Geographical news items. p.67.

In people's democracies. p.71.

Brief news. p.74.

Bibliography. p.75.

Contents transliterated: Korzhov, N.I. Ispol'zovanie materialov postanovlenii TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii i Sovetskogo pravitel'stva na urokakh ekonomicheskoi geografii SSSR. p.1. Nekotorye statistiko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli, kharakterizuiushchie naselenie i narodnoe khoziaistvo SSSR. p.8. Obruchev, V.A. Schastlivogo puti vam, puteshestvenniki v tret'e tysiacheletie! p.10. Udintsev, G.B. Kurilo-Kamchatskaia okeanicheskaia vpadina. p.13. Sinitsyn, M.S. Zhizn' nentsev. p.20. Akramov, Z.M. Ferganskaia dolina. p.28. Ivanov, A.N. Dostizhenie osoznannykh znanii v kurse geografii V klassa. p.39. Polovinkin, A.A. Tema "Klimat" v V-VII klassakh. p.46. Muzafarov, V.G. Izuchenie poleznykh iskopaemykh v shkol'nom kurse geografii i voprosy politekhnizatsii. p.54. Kolenkin, A.A. Urok v VIII klasse na temu "Mashinostroenie." p.56. Budun, A.S. Rabota s naborom konturnykh kart v VI-IX klassakh. p.60. Rukavishnikova, O.M. Kak ozhivit' geograficheskuiu kartu. p.61. Macheret, I.B. Topograficheskii diktant. p.62. Likhacheva, M.I. Kak ia priuchaiu chitat' geograficheskuiu literaturu. p.64. Ivanov, V.V. Shkol'nyi kraevedcheskii muzei. p.65. Geograficheskie novosti. p.67. V stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.71. Khronika. p.74. Bibliographiia. p.75.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Golubev, G. Geography of plenty. p.2.

Makarenko, IA. Polish Baltic. p.10.

Nutria breeding. From various latitudes. p.16.

Budapest is a seaport. Achievements of Bulgarian vegetable growers. Children's town in Poland. Gray partridge. p.17.

Khokhlov, N. In Kaesong. p.19.

Zorin, V. Extinct animals. p.26.

Nadezhdin, IU. Through Ceylon. p.29.

Lake region of Nicaragua. Hunting with the cheetah. In the Argentine pampas. p.35.

Tomashevskii, M. Khmer. p.36.

Promptov, IU. In the "aul" of Kubachi. p.41.

Romantsev, E. At the Velikaya Salma sound. p.44.

Berg, R. On the islands of the Aral Sea. p.46.

Trenev, V. Indians. p.51.

Capybara. "Traveling" rocks. Tasmanian "tiger." "Kokabura" - destroyer of snakes. Wild gaur. p.57.

Saparin, V. In the depths of the Gobi Desert. p.58.

Ganelzer, G. Trip under ground. p.60.

Nasimovich, A. Unexplored peaks of the Sikhote-Alin' Range. p.61.

Contents transliterated: Golubev, G. Geografiia izobiliia. p.2. Makarenko, IA. Pol'skaia Baltika. p.10. Razvedenie nutrii. S raznykh shirot. p.16. Budapesht - morskoi port. Uspekhi bolgarskikh ovoshchevodov. Detskii gorod v Pol'she. Serala kuropatka. p.17. Khokhlov, N. V Kesone. p.19. Zorin, V. Ischeznuvshie zhivotnye. p.26. Nadezhdin, IU. Po TSeilonu. p.29. V priozernom raione Nikaragua. Okhota s gepardom. V argentinskoi pampe. p.35. Tomashevskii, M. Khmer. p.36. Promptov, IU. V aule Kubachi. p.41. Romantsev, E. V zalive Velikaia Salma. p.44. Berg, R. Na ostrovakh Aral'skogo moria. p.46. Trenev, V. Indeitsy. p.51. Vodoemnika-kapibara. "Puteshestvuiushchie" kamni. Tasmanitskii "tigr." Kokabura - istrebitel' zmei. Dikii byk gaur. p.57. Saparin, V. V glubinakh pustyni Gobi. p.58. Ganelzer, G. Puteshestviia pod zemlei. p.60. Nasimovich, A. K neissledovannym vysotam Sikhote-Alinia. p.61.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Vinogradov, A.P. Geochemistry of isotopes. p.3.
Moskvitin, A.I. Stratigraphic presentation of the Quaternary period in the U.S.S.R. p.20.
Klenova, M.V. Classification of present marine deposits. p.51.
Reitlinger, E.A. The results of the study of the Donbas cross section on the stratigraphy of the Namur and Bashkirian deposits of the Russian Platform. p.72.
Kaptarenko-Chernousova, O.K. Remnants of holothurians in Jurassic deposits of the Dnieper-Donets depression. p.83.
Krestnikov, V.N. History of the structural development and the seismicity of northern Tien Shan. p.92.
Babaev, A.G., Akramkhodzhaev, A.M. Carbonate rocks of the Cretaceous period in Fergana. p.109.
Botvinkina, L.N. Beginning of cyclical sedimentation in coal-bearing stratas. p.120.
Nesterenko, L.P. Fauna in flint pebbles of conglomerates and flint stones of various deposits of the Donets Basin. p.133.
Nadiradze, V.R. Zekarskiy neointrusion (Georgian S.S.R.). p.137.
Tikhomirov, V.V., Sofiano, T.A. History of geological sciences; memorable dates in May-June, 1954. p.143.
Popov, V.I. More on geological formations. p.145.
Muratov, M.V. A.L.IAnshin s book "Geology of the northern Aral Sea region." p.154.
Teodorovich, V.I. Concerning V.V.Belousov's article "Current state of theoretical geology." p.155.
Vysotskii, V.P. V.A.Aprodov's textbook "Geological mapping." p.156.
Gromov, V.I. P.P.Efimenko's book "Primitive society"; an outline history of the Paleolithic period. p.158.
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during January and February, 1954. p.160.
Books acquired in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during January and February, 1954. p.163.
Sarycheva, T.G. The state and problems of Soviet paleontology. p.167.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, A.P. Geokhimiia izotopov. p.3. Moskvitin, A.I. Stratigraficheskaia skhema chetvertichnogo perioda v SSSR. p.20. Klenova, M.V. Klassifikatsiia sovremennykh morskikh osadkov. p.51. Reitlinger, E.A. Chto dalo izuchenie razreza Donbassa dlia stratigrafii namiurskikh i bashkirskikh otlozhenii Russkoi platformy. p.72. Kaptarenko-Chernousova, O.K. Ob ostatkakh golotturii v iurskikh otlozheniiakh Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. p.83. Krestnikov, V.N. Istoriia razvitiia struktury i seismichnost' Severnogo Tian'-Shania. p.92. Babaev, A.G. Akramkhodzhaev, A.M. O karbonatnykh porodakh me- .109. Botvinkina, L.N. O na- 'ia v uglenosnykh tol- remnevoi 'go- ocherki po istorii paleolitcheskogo vremeni. p.158. Stat'i, opublikovannye v nauchnykh zhurnalakh po geologii i smezhnym distsiplinam za ianvar'-fevral' 1954 g. p.160. Knigi postupivshie v Biblioteku Otdeleniia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR za ianvar'-fevral' 1954. g. p.163. Sarycheva, T.G. O sostoianii i zadachakh sovetskoi paleontologii. p.167.

No. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Shatskii, N.S. Manganese-bearing formations and metallogeny of manganese. p.3.
Mironov, S.I. Origin of petroleum and the trend towards a solution of this problem. p.38.
Lebedev, V.I. Possibility of absorption of solar energy by crystallized substances of the earth. p.50.
Gekker, R.F. Comparison of cross sections of the eastern and western halves of the main Devonian belt and the principal ecological features of its fauna and flora. p.75.
TSarovskii, I.D. Types of geological structures of alkali rocks of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.101.
IAkovlev, N.N. Giant marine lily Blothrocrinus litvinovitschae sp.n. from carboniferous deposits of Kazakhstan. p.113.
Gon'shakova, V.I. Some data on the connection of trappean volcanism with tectonics in the Siberian Platform. p.115.
Vialov, O.S., Dikenshtein, G.Kh., Obut, A.M. New discovery of graptolites in the Silurian of Podolia. p.116.
History of geological sciences; memorable dates in July-October, 1954. p.121.
Obruchev, V.A. Review of "Outline history of geology." p.128.
Batiushkova, I.V. Collected works "Outline history of geology." p.130.
Shcheglov, A.D. E.E. Zakharov's article "Problem of classification of mineral deposits." p.131.
Kropotkin, P.N. V.A.Magnitskii's book "Principles of physics of the earth." p.133.
Nikolaev, S.A. To the editor of "Izvestiia AN SSSR, Seriia geologicheskaia." p.134.
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during March and April, 1954. p.135.
Books acquired in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during March and April, 1954. p.139.

Contents transliterated: Shatskii, N.S. O margantsenosnykh formatsiiakh i o metallogenii margantsa. p.3. Mironov, S.I. O proiskhozhdenii nefti i napravlenii razresheniia etoi problemy. p.38. Lebedev, V.I. O vozmozhnosti pogloshcheniia solnechnoi energii kristallicheskim veshchestvom Zemli. p.50. Gekker, R.F. Sopostavlenie razrezov vostochnoi i zapadnoi polovin Glavnogo devonskogo polia i osnovnye cherty ekologii ego fauny i flory. p.75. TSarovskii, I.D. Tipy geologicheskikh struktur shchelochnykh porod USSR. p.101. IAkovlev, N.N. Gigantskaia morskaia liliia iz kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Kazakhstana Blothrocrinus litvinovitschae sp.n. p.113. Gon'shakova, V.I. Nekotorye dannye o sviazi trappovogo vulkanizma s tektonikoi na Sibirskoi platforme. p.115. Vialov, O.S., Dikenshtein, G.Kh., Obut, A.M. O novoi nakhodke graptolitov v podol'skom silure. p.116. Iz istorii geologicheskikh nauk; pamiatnye daty na iul'-oktiabr' 1954 g. p.121. Obruchev, V.A. Retsenzila na "Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii." p.128. Batiushkova, I.V. O sbornikakh "Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii." p.130. Shcheglov, A.D. O stat'e E.E. Zakharova "K voprosu o klassifikatsii mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh." p.131. Kropotkin, P.N. O knige V.A.Magnitskogo "Osnovy fiziki Zemli." p.133. Nikolaev, S.A. V Redaktsiiu "Izvestii AN SSSR, seriia geologicheskaia." p.134. Stat'i, opublikovannye v nauchnykh zhurnalakh po geologii i smezhnym distsiplinam za mart - aprel' 1954 g. p.135. Knigi, postupivshie v Biblioteku Otdeleniia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR za mart - aprel' 1954 g. p.139.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 44, 1954.

Contents translated:

Shimanskii, V.N. Straight nautiloids and bactrites of the Sakmara and Artinskian stages of the southern Urals (with 12 tables of photographs and 5 tables of text). 154 p.

Contents transliterated: Shimanskii, V.N. Priamye nautiloidei i baktritoidei sakmarskogo i artinskogo iarusov IUzhnogo Urala (s 12 tablitsami fotografii i 5 tablitsami v tekste). 154 p.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 59. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section], vol. 29, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Varsanof'eva, V.A. 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.1.
Lisitsyna, N.A., Bogush, O.I. Stratigraphy of the Upper Paleozoic deposits of the eastern part of the Alai Range. p.3.
Naidin, D.P. Certain peculiarities in the distribution of Upper Cretaceous belemnites within the boundaries of Europe. p.19.
Sigov, A.P. Tertiary Kustanay series of the northern part of the Turgay Lowland and of the part of Western Siberia. p.29.
Chernov, A.A. Stratigraphic significance of certain groups of Paleozoic invertebrates in the light of the work of the Paleontological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.37.
Nemkov, G.I. Dimorphism and the correct naming of species of large foraminifera of the family Nummulitidae. p.49.
Teodorovich, G.I. Study of oil reservoir rocks. p.59.
Birina, L.M. Deposits of a problematic age on the border of the Middle Devonian and the Lower Silurian in the Moscow Basin (Yaroslav series). p.67.
Zakharchenko, G.M. Some theoretical problems of regional hydrogeology in the works of the Kharkov group of geologists of the second half of the 19th century. p.73.
Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p.79.
Supplement. p.87.

Contents translated: Varsanof'eva, V.A. K 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.1. Lisitsyna, N.A., Bogush, O.I. Stratigrafiia verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii vostochnoi chasti Alaiskogo khrebta. p.3. Naidin, D.P. Nekotorye osobennosti rasprostraneniia v predelakh Evropy verkhnemelovykh belemnitov. p.19. Sigov, A.P. Tretichnaia kustanaiskaia svita severnoi chasti Turgaiskoi nizmennosti i luga Zapadnoi Sibiri. p.29. Chernov, A.A. O stratigraficheskom znachenii nekotorykh grupp paleozoiskikh bespozvonochnykh v svete rabot Paleontologicheskogo instituta AN SSSR. p.37. Nemkov, G.I. O dimorfizme i pravil'nom naimenovanii vidov krupnykh foraminifer semeistva Nummulitidae. p.49. Teodorovich, G.I. K voprosu ob izuchenii nefteproizvodiashchikh (neftematerinskikh) porod. p.59. Birina, L.M. Ob otlozheniiakh problematichnogo vozrasta na granitse srednego devona i nizhnego silura v Moskovskoi sineklize (iaroslavskaia serilia). p.67. Zakharchenko, G.M. Nekotorye teoreticheskie voprosy regional'noi gidrogeologii v rabotakh kharkovskoi gruppy geologov vtoroi poloviny XIX veka. p.73. O deiatel'nosti geologicheskikh sektsii Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody. p.79. Prilozhenila. p.87.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 96, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Burdina, V.I. Real characteristic cycles of complex manifolds. p.1065.
Vitushkin, A.G. Variations of functions of several variables and sufficient conditions for their limitedness. p.1069.
Gavurin, M.K. Estimates for characteristic numbers and vectors of a disturbed operator. p.1093.
Geronimus, IA.L. Certain asymptotic relations in the theory of orthogonal polynomials. p.1097.
Krachkovskii, S.N. Expanded singularity region of the operator $T_\lambda = \xi - \lambda A$. p.1101.
Ladyzhenskii, L.A. General conditions for complete continuity of P.S.Uryson's operator effective in a space of continuous functions. p.1105.
Chebotarev, G.N. Solution for the matrix equation $\xi^{n} \xi^{m} + \xi^{m} \xi^{n}$. p.1109.

MECHANICS:
Koval'skii, B.S. Dynamic load of hoisting cables. p.1113.
Kreines, M., Rozovskii, M. Selection of reduction gear systems consisting of three differential three-link mechanisms. p.1117.

HYDRAULICS:
Levin, A.M. Hydraulic jump and break away of boundary layers. p.1121.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Babich, V.M. Solution of Cauchy's problem for equation systems applied to the theory of elasticity in non-homogeneous elastic media. p.1125.

ASTRONOMY:
Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. Galactic emission nebulae. p.1129.

PHYSICS:
Alentsev, M.N., Antonov-Romanovskii, V.V., Vinokurov, L.A. Effect of excitation intensity on the green luminescence yield of ZnS-Cu phosphors. p.1133.
Vorob'ev, A.A., Vodop'ianov, K.A., Krivov, M.A. Dielectric losses and spark-over of alkali-haloid salts. p.1135.
Kaliniak, A.A., Fedorovich, L.G. Effect of the electric field on the absorption spectrum of cuprous oxide at low temperature. p.1137.
Kondorskii, E., Pakhomov, A. Theory of low temperature effects on the spontaneous magnetization of metals and alloys. p.1139.
Lifshits, I.M., Pogorelov, A.V. Determination of the Fermi surfaces and electron velocities in metals based on the oscillations of magnetic susceptibility. p.1143.
Mikhailov, I.G., Savina, L.I. Absorption of ultrasonic waves in binary liquid systems with one relaxation component. p.1147.
Seman, O.I. Relativistic aberration functions and normal coefficients of electron optical aberrations. p.1151.
Khrimian, A.V. Investigation of nuclear fission products produced by the neutral component of cosmic rays. p.1155.

GEOPHYSICS:
Osherovich, A.L., Rodionov, S.F. Glimmering of the night sky in the 1 to 3 micron range. p.1159.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Bartenev, G.M. Theory of dry friction of rubber. p.1161.
CHEMISTRY:
Gurevich, M.A., Ormont, B.F. Structure of vanadium carbide phases. p.1165.
Kabachnik, M.I., IAkushkina, S.E., Kisliakova, N.V. Theory of tautomeric equilibrium. Effect of pressure on the tautomeric equilibrium of the acetoacetic ester. p.1169.
Mandel'baum, IA.A., Lomakina, V.I., Mel'nikov, N.N. Synthesis of dimethyl-4-nitrophenylthiophosphate and trimethylthiophosphate labeled with radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}). p.1173.
Khromov, S.I., Novikov, S.S., Petrova, G.D., Zelinskii, N.D. Contact conversions of propyl-substituted derivatives of benzene and cyclohexane. p.1175.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Gerasenkova, A.N., Rusov, M.T., Strel'tsov, O.A. Effect of the conditions of reduction on the activity of the smooth surface of an iron catalyst. p.1179.
Krylov, O.V., Roginskii, S.Z., Fokina, E.A. Survey of the adsorption method for the characterization of alkaline properties of oxidic catalysts. p.1183.
Kuz'minskii, A.S., Angert, L.G. Inhibitors of rubber oxidation; connection between the molecular structure and the effectiveness of the action of inhibitors. p.1187.
Ponedel'nikova, E.G., Tarasov, V.V. Generalized rule of Rao for associated liquids. p.1191.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Afrikian, B.L., Marutian, S.A., Saakian, R.G. Forms of carbohydrates stored in grape vine. p.1195.
Durmishidze, S.V., Nutsubidze, N.N. Chromatographic study of tannins found in grape vine. p.1197.
Evstigneev, V.B., Gavrilova, V.A. Photoreduction of pheophytins a and b. p.1201.
Zaprometov, M.N., Soboleva, G.A. Paper chromatographic study of the conversions of catechins during the fermentation of tea. p.1205.
Krasnovskii, A.A., Volnovskaia, K.K. Reversible photochemical reduction of porphyrin to chlorin and bacteriochlorin. p.1209.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Fialkov, A.S., Umanskii, IA.S. Properties of powdered metal materials obtained by extrusion. p.1213.
GEOLOGY:
Kortsenshtein, V.N. Geothermic conditions of the Stavropol Plateau. p.1217.
Paffengol'ts, K.N. Age of the effusive rocks of Central Caucasus, of the laccoliths of Pyatigor'e and of the granite of the "Main Ridge." p.1221.
Sokolova, E.I., Listova, L.P., Vainshtein, A.Z. Synthesis of ferri- and ferrosilicates. p.1225.
HYDROGEOLOGY:
Tamrazian, G.P. Modifications in the chemical composition of water in the Maikop Series on the Caucasian border. p.1229.
MINERALOGY:
Serdiuchenko, D.P. Precambrian pargasites in southern Yakutia. p.1233.
PETROGRAPHY:
Agafonova, T.N. Irisation of labradorite edges. p.1237.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Novozhilov, N.I. Bivalvian phyllopoda crustacean Leaïdae from the Carboniferous deposits in Kazakhstan. p.1241.
PLANT MORPHOLOGY:
Bezukladnikova, N.F., Zolotukhina, IU.S. Parallelism in the principles of anatomical structure of boots and kok-saghyz. p.1245.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Zhurbitskii, Z.I., Vartapetian, S.M. Effect of boron on the conduction of nutritive elements in plants. p.1249.
Il'ina, A.I. Causes for the dehiscence of "seeds" in Lallemantia iberica v. typica (Ster.) F. et M. p.1253.
Lebedev, G.V. Effect of irrigation on the tannin composition in Azerbaijani tea. p.1257.
Poliakova, N.F. Interrelation between foliage mass, wood increment and transpiration. p.1261.
ZOOLOGY:
Dragomirov, N.I. Early stages in the larval development of Pseudoscaphirhynchus. p.1265.
Ivanova-Kazas, O.M. Evolution of the embryonal development in Hymenoptera. p.1269.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Giurdzhian, A.A. Modification of the analysor sensitivity as a result of conversion of stimuli to conditioned reflex signals. p.1273.
Shepeleva, V.K. Data on the study of color vision in dogs. p.1277.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Solov'eva, E.N. Structure of the human pancreas in the embryonic stage. p.1281.
Subject index to vol. 96, I.
Author index to vol. 96, XI.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA:
Burdina, V.I. Deistvitel'nye kharakteristicheskie tsiklicheskogo kompleksnykh mnogoobrazii. p.1085. Vitushkin, A.G. Variatsii funktsii mnogikh peremennykh i dostatochnye usloviia dlia ikh ogranichennosti. p.1089. Gavurin, M.K. Ob otsenkakh dlia sobstvennykh chisel i vektorov vozmushchennogo operatora. p.1093. Geronimus, IA.L. O nekotorykh asimptoticheskikh sootnosheniiakh v teorii ortogonal'nykh mnogochlenov. p.1097. Krachkovskii, S.N. O rasshirennoi oblasti singuliarnosti operatora $T_\lambda = E - \lambda A$. p.1101. Ladyzhenskii, L.A. Obshchie usloviia polnoi nepreryvnosti operatora P.S.Urysona, deistvuiushchego v prostranstve nepreryvnykh funktsii. p.1105. Chebotarev, G.N. O reshenii matrichnogo uravneniia $e^{A}X - Xe^{B} = C$. p.1109. MEKHANIKA: Koval'skii, B.S. O dinamicheskoi nagruzke pod"emnykh kanatov. p.1113. Kreines, M., Rozovskii, M. Vybor skhem zubchatykh reduktorov, sostoiashchikh iz trekh differentsial'nykh trekhzvennykh mekhanizmov. p.1117. GIDRAVLIKA: Levin, A.M. Gidravlicheskii pryzhok i otryv pogranichnogo sloia. p.1121. TEORIIA UPRUGOSTI: Babich, V.M. O reshenii zadachi Koshi dlia sistemy uravnenii teorii uprugosti neodnorodnoi uprugoi sredy. p.1125. ASTRONOMIIA: Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. Ob emissionnykh tumannostiakh v Galaktikakh. p.1129. FIZIKA: Alentsev, M.N., Antonov-Romanovskii, V.V., Vinokurov, L.A. Zavisimost' vykhoda zelenoi liuminestsentsii fosfora ZnS-Cu ot intensivnosti vozbuzhdeniia. p.1133. Vorob'ev, A.A., Vodop'ianov, K.A., Krivov, M.A. Dielektricheskie poteri i proboi kristallov shchelochno-galoidnykh solei. p.1135. Kaliniak, A.A., Fedorovich, L.G. Vliianie elektricheskogo polia na spektr pogloshcheniia zakisi medi pri nizkoi temperature. p.1137. Kondorskii, E., Pakhomov, A. K teorii zavisimosti spontannoi namagnichennosti metallov i splavov ot temperatury v oblasti nizkikh temperatur. p.1139. Lifshits, I.M., Pogorelov, A.V. Ob opredelenii poverkhnosti Fermi i skorostei elektronov v metalle po ostsillitsiiam magnitnoi vospriimchivosti. p.1143. Mikhailov, I.G., Savina, L.I. Pogloshchenie ul'trazvukovykh voln v binarnykh smesiakh zhidkostei s odnoi relaksiruiushchei komponentoi. p.1147. Seman, O.I. Relativistskie aberratsionnye funktsii i normal'nye koeffitsienty elektronno-opticheskikh aberratsii. p.1151. Khrimian, A.V. Izuchenie produktov iadernykh rasshchepleniia, vyzvannykh neitral'noi komponentoi kosmicheskogo izlucheniia. p.1155. GEOFIZIKA: Osherovich, A.L., Rodionov, S.F. O svechenii nochnogo neba v oblasti ot 1 do 3 mikron. p.1159. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Bartenev, G.M. K teorii sukhogo trenitia reziny. p.1161. KHIMIIA: Gurovich, M.A., Ormont, B.F. K voprosu o stroenii karbidnykh faz vanadiia. p.1165. Kabachnik, M.I., IAkushkina, S.E., Kisliakova, N.V. K teorii tautomernogo ravnovesiia. p.1169. Mandel'baum, IA.A., Lomakina, V.I., Mel'nikov, N.N. Sintez dimetil-4-nitrofenilfiosfata i trimetiltiofosfata, mechennykh radioaktivnym fosforom (P^{32}). p.1173. Khromov, S.I., Novikov, S.S., Petrova, G.D., Zelinskii, N.D. Kontaktnye prevrashcheniia propilzameshchennykh benzola i tsiklogeksana. p.1175. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Gerasenkova, A.N., Rusov, M.T., Strel'tsov, O.A. Vliianie uslovii vosstanovleniia na aktivnost' gladkoi poverkhnosti zheleznogo katalizatora. p.1179. Krylov, O.V., Roginskii, S.Z., Fokina, E.A. Izyskanie adsorbtsionnogo metoda kharakteristiki shchelochnykh svoistv oksisnykh katalizatorov. p.1183. Kuz'minskii, A.S., Angert, L.G. Ingibitory okisleniia kauchukov; sviaz' mezhdu strukturoi molekuly i effektivnost'iu deistvila ingibitorov. p.1187. Ponedel'nikova, E.G., Tarasov, V.V. Ob obobshchennom pravile Rao dlia assotsirovannykh zhidkostei. p.1191. BIOKHIMIIA: Afrikian, B.L., Marutian, S.A., Saakian, R.G. O formakh zapasnykh uglevodov vinogradnoi lozy. p.1195. Durmishidze, S.V., Nutsubidze, N.N. Khromatograficheskie issledovaniia dubil'nykh veshchestv vinogradnoi lozy. p.1197. Evstigneev, V.B., Gavrilova, V.A. O fotovosstanovlenii feofitinov a i b. p.1201. Zaprometov, M.N., Soboleva, G.A. Issledovanie prevrashchenii katekhinov pri fermentatsii chaia metodom khromatografii na bumage. p.1205. Krasnovskii, A.A., Volnovskaia, K.K. Obratimoe fotokhimicheskoe vosstanovlenie porfirina do khlorina i bakteriokhlorina. p.1209. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Fialkov, A.S., Umanskii, IA.S. Svoistva metallokeramicheskikh materialov, poluchennykh pri pressovanii vydavlivaniem. p.1213. GEOLOGIIA: Kortsenshtein, V.N. Geotermicheskie usloviia Stavropol'skogo podniatiia. p.1217. Paffengol'ts, K.N. K voprosu o vozraste effuzivov TSentral'nogo Kavkaza, lakkolitov Piatigor'ia i "granitov Glavnogo khrebta." p.1221. Sokolova, E.I., Listova, L.P., Vainshtein, A.Z. Sintez ferri- i ferrosilikatov. p.1225. GIDROGEOLOGIIA: Tamrazian, G.P. O zakonomernostiakh izmeneniia khimicheskogo sostava vod Maikopskoi svity v predelakh Kavkaza. p.1229. MINERALOGIIA: Serdiuchenko, D.P. Pargasity iz arkheiskikh porod luzhnoi IAkutii. p.1233. PETROGRAFIIA: Agafonova, T.N. Kaemochnaia irizatsiia labradorov. p.1237. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Novozhilov, N.I. Dvustvorchatye listonogie rakoobraznye - lealidy iz kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Kazakhstana. p.1241. MORFOLOGIIA RASTENII: Bezukladnikova, N.F., Zolotukhina, IU.S. Parallelizm v nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh anatomicheskogo stroeniia svekly i kok-sagyza. p.1245. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Zhurbitskii, Z.I., Vartapetian, S.M. Vliianie bora na peredvizhenie pitatel'nykh elementov v rasteniiakh. p.1249. Il'ina, A.I. O prichinakh osypaemosti "semian" u lallemantsii (Lallemantia iberica v. typica (Ster.) F. et M.) p.1253. Lebedev, G.V. Vliianie orosheniia na sostav tannina v azerbaidzhanskom chae. p.1257. Poliakova, N.F. Sootnoshenie mezhdu massoi listvy, prirostom drevesiny i transpiratsiei. p.1261. ZOOLOGIIA: Dragomirov, N.I. Rannie stadii lichinochnogo razvitiia lopatonosa (Pseudoscaphirhynchus). p.1265. Ivanova-Kazas, O.M. Ob evolliutsii embrional'nogo razvitiia u pereponchatokrylykh. p.1269. FIZIOLOGIIA: Giurdzhian, A.A. Izmenenie chuvstvitel'nosti analizatora k razdrazhiteliu v rezul'tate prevrashcheniia poslednego v uslovnoreflektornyi signal. p.1273. Shepeleva, V.K. Nekotorye dannye po issledovaniiu tsvetovogo zreniia u sobak. p.1277. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Solov'eva, E.N. K voprosu o stroenii podzheludochnoi zhelezy cheloveka v embrional'nom periode. p.1281. Ukazatel' statei k tomu XCVI: Sistematicheskii. I. Alfavitnyi. XI.

Vol. 97, no.1, July 1954.

Contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Birman, M.Sh. Spectrum of singular boundary value problems for elliptic differential equations. p.5.
Vrublevskaia, I.N. Trajectories and bounded sets of dynamic systems. p.9.
Gavurin, M.K. Accuracy of methods of approximation for the finding of characteristic numbers of integral operators. p.13.
Gluskin, L.M. Associative system of quadratic matrices. p.17.
Krein, M.G. Integral equations generating differential equations of the 2nd order. p.21.
Liber, A.E. Theory of generalized groups. p.25.
Lozinskii, S.M. Approximated solution for systems of ordinary differential equations. p.29.
Nemytskii, V.V. Liapunov's rotating functions for the determination of oscillation conditions. p.33.
HYDROMECHANICS:
Kriuchin, A.F. Flow around a wedge-shaped profile with a discontinuous abruptly broken path line. p.37.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Babich, V.M. Equations of motion of non-linear elastic media. p.41.
ASTRONOMY:
Krat, V.A. The contour of Hα chromosphere lines. p.45.
Radzievskii, V.V. On the mechanism of asteroid and meteorite disintegration. p.49.
Shklovskii, I.S. Identification of an expanded source of radio emission in the vicinity of the η Geminorum with a nebula, a remnant of the flare-up of the Nova of 837 A.D. p.53.
PHYSICS:
Gross, E.F., Zakharchenia, B.P., Reinov, N.M. Stark and Zeeman effects in the excitons of cuprous oxide crystals. p.57.
Esel'son, B.N., Lazarev, B.G. Solidification of helium isotope mixtures. p.61.
Kovner, M.A. Calculation and interpretation of non-planar vibration spectra of benzene, deuterobenzenes and toluene. p.65.
Shalimova, K.V. Absorption spectra of extra thin metallic films. p.69.
GEOPHYSICS:
Arkhangel'skii, M.M. Some experimental data on light attenuation in dispersion media with large-size suspensions. p.73.
Vul'fson, N.I. Convective motions in cumulus clouds. p.77.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Karpenko, G.V. Effect of surface active substances on the decrement of vibration damping in steel. p.81.
Shreiner, L.A., Epifanov, G.I. Hardening coefficients of metallic single crystals. p.85.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Butuzov, V.P., Ikornikova, N.IU. Face structure of artificial quartz rhombohedra. p.89.
CHEMISTRY:
Nesmeianov, A.N., Freidlina, R.Kh., Zakharkin, L.I. Conversion of 1,1,1,3-tetrachloro-3-alkoxypropane into esters of β,β-dialkoxypropionic acid. p.91.
Sviatoshenko, A.T., Nekrasov, A.S. Adsorption of individual sulphur organic compounds on silica gel. p.95.
Topchiev, A.V., Nametkin, N.S., Povarov, L.S. Silicon-containing analogue of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane and certain of its derivatives. p.99.
Khromov, S.I., Balenkova, E.S., Akishin, P.A., Kazanskii, B.A. Contact conversions of 1-methyl-1-butylcyclohexane in presence of platinated carbon. p.103.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Stromberg, A.G., Zagainova, L.S. Effect of camphor on the electrode processes of a cadmium-amalgam dropping electrode. p.107.
Sheinker, A.P., Medvedev, S.S. Study of polymerization kinetics of isoprene in aqueous emulgator solutions and in emulsions. p.111.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Balakhovskii, S.D., Voskresenskaia, E.V., Fedorova, V.N. Distribution of S^{35} in organs and tissues in a normal organism and one deficient in vitamin A after intra-abdominal introduction of sulfur-labeled methionine. p.115.
Sisakian, N.M., Odintsova, M.S. Changes in ribonucleic acids of plastids during the growth of the organism. p.119.
Tustanovskii, A.A., Zaides, A.L., Orlovskaia, G.V., Mikhailov, A.N. New data on the structure of collagen. p.121.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY:
Tiulin, A.F., Shcherbina, K.G. Biological circulation of nitrogen and phosphorus between plants and soil in broad-leaved forests of the southern part of forest-steppes during the vegetative period. p.125.

GEOLOGY:
Beus, A.A. Origin of the zonal-structure of granite pegmatites. p.129.
Golubtsov, V.K. Lower Carboniferous deposits in the El'sk District (Pripet Polesye). p.133.
Karasik, M.A. Some rules of sulfide mineralization in contact-metasomatic magnetite deposits. p.137.
Kossovskaia, A.G., Shutov, V.D. Conditions of accumulation of the productive strata in Azerbaijan. p.141.
Papulov, G.N. The lower Mezozoic in central Transural. p.145.
MINERALOGY:
Vlasenko, A.V. On Sandyite. p.147.
Serdiuchenko, D.P. Asbestos-like phlogopite from southern Yakutia. p.151.
PETROGRAPHY:
Gapeeva, G.M. Ankaratrite finds on the territory of the U.S.S.R.; data on the petrology of alkali magmatic region of Maritime Province. p.155.
CYTOLOGY:
Belousova, A.K. Modification of the intracellular distribution of nucleic acids and proteins in the processes of hepatic malignancy. p.157.
GENETICS:
Shchepot'ev, F.L. New hybrid forms of aspen. p.161.
ECOLOGY:
Leshchinskaia, A.S. Role of light in the life of the eggs and larvae of the Azovian anchovy; Engraulis encrasicholus maeoticus (Pusanov). p.165.
PLANT ECOLOGY:
Petrov, A.P. Effect of light and soil moisture on the plants of the grass cover in oak groves. p.169.
ZOOLOGY:
Dragomirov, N.I. Development of cutaneous receptors on the lower part of the head in sturgeon larvae during the period of settling close to the sea bottom. p.173.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:
Rumiantsev, P.P. Peculiarities of the regenerative processes in the subepicardiac stratum of the myocardium. p.177.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Baranova, N.F., Melikhova, E.F., Speranskaia, E.N. Disorders of the conditioned reflex functions in dogs following the application of Eck-Pavlov fistula. p.181.

Contents translitereted: MATEMATIKA: Birman, M.Sh. O spektre singuliarnykh granichnykh zadach dlia ellipticheskikh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p.5. Vrublevskaia, I.N. O tracktoriiakh i predel'nykh mnozhestvakh dinamicheskikh sistem. p.9. Gavurin, M.K. O tochnosti priblizhennykh metodov razyskaniia sobstvennykh chisel integral'nykh operatorov. p.13. Gluskin, L.M. Assotsiativnaia sistema kvadratnykh matrits. p.17. Krein, M.G. Ob integral'nykh uravneniiakh, porozhdaemykh differentsial'nye uravneniia 2-go poriadka. p.21. Liber, A.E. K teorii obobshchennykh grupp. p.25. Lozinskii, S.M. O pribliznennom reshenii sistem obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p.29. Nemytskii, V.V. Metod vrashchaiushchikh funktsii Liapunova dlia razyskaniia kolebatel'nykh rezhimov. p.33. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Kriuchin, A.F. Obtekanie klinovidnogo profilia s otsoedinennoi liniei sil'nogo razryva. p.37. TEORIIA UPRUGOSTI: Babich, V.M. Ob uravneniiakh dvizhenija nelineino-upruqoi sredy. p.41. ASTRONOMIIA: Krat, V.A. O konture khromosfernoi linii H_α. p.45. Radzievskii, V.V. Ob
° raspada asteroidov i meteoritov.
', Otozhdestvlenie protiazhennogo
s tuman-
FIZIKA:
tora i emul'siiakh. p.111. BIOKHIMIIA: Balakhovskii, S.D., Voskresenskaia, E.V., Fedorova, V.N. Raspredelenie S^{35} v organakh i tkaniakh normal'nogo i Avitaminoznogo organizma posle vnutribriushnogo vvedenija mechennogo po sere metionina. p.115. Sisakian, N.M., Odintsova, M.S. Ob izmenenijakh ribonukleinovoi kisloty plastid v protsesse razvitija organizma. p.119. Tustanovskii, A.A., Zaides, A.L., Orlovskaia, G.V., Mikhailov, A.N. Novye dannye o strocnii kollagena. p.121.
AGROKHIMIIA: Tiulin, A.F., Shcherbina, K.G. Biologicheskii krugovorot azota i fosfora mezhdu rastitel'nost'iu i pochvoi v shirokolistvennykh lesakh luzhnoi chasti lesostepi za vegetatsionnyi period. p.125. GEOLOGIIA: Beus, A.A. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii zonal'nosti granitnykh pegmatitov. p.129. Golubtsov, V.K. O nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenijakh raiona El'ska (Pripiat'skoe Poles'e). p.133. Karasik, M.A. O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh sul'fidnoi mineralizatsii v kontaktovo-metasomaticheskikh magnetitovykh mestorozhdenijakh. p.137. Kossovskaia, A.G., Shutov, V.D. K voprosu ob uslovijakh nakoplenija produktivnoi tolshchi Azerbaidzhana. p.141. Papulov, G.N. K voprosu o nizhnem mezozoe v Srednem Zaural'e. p.145. MINERALOGIIA: Vlasenko, A.V. O sandyite. p.147. Serdiuchenko, D.P. Asbestovidnyi flogopit iz luzhnoi IAkutii. p.151. PETROGRAFIIA: Gapeeva, G.M. O nakhodke ankaratritov na territorii SSSR; materialy k petrologii shchelochnoi magmaticheskoi provintsii Primor'ia. p.155. TSITOLOGIIA: Belousova, A.K. Izmenenie vnutriklletochnogo raspredelenija nukleinovykh kislot i belka v protsesse malignizatsii pecheni. p.157. GENETIKA: Shchepot'ev, F.L. Novye gibridnye formy osiny. p.161. EKOLOGIIA: Leshchinskaia, A.S. O roli sveta v zhizni ikry i lichinok azovskoi khamsy; Engraulis encrasicholus maeoticus (Pusanov). p.165. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Petrov, A.P. Otnoshenie k svetu i pochvennoi vlage rastenii travianogo pokrova dubrav. p.169. ZOOLOGIIA: Dragomirov, N.I. Razvitie kozhnykh retseptorov na nizhnei storone golovy u lichinok osetra, perekhodiashchikh k pridonnomu obrazu zhizni. p.173. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA: Rumiantsev, P.P. Svoeobrazie regenerativnykh protsessov v subepikardial'nom sloe serdechnoi myshtsy. p.177. FIZIOLOGIIA: Baranova, N.F., Melikhova, E.F., Speranskaia, E.N. O narushenii uslovnoreflektornoi deiatel'nosti sobak posle nalozhenija ekk-pavlovskogo soustija. p.181.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
TSitsin, N. School of progressive experience. p.1.
Beliakov, A. At the Narva waterfalls. p.3.
Steshov, I. New shoe factories. p.6.
Trutnev, A.G. Fallow lands of the non-chernozem zone. p.8.
Simigin, P. Finishing of fabric. p.11.
Two potato harvests per year. p.13.
Bogorov, V. Secrets of great depths. p.14.
Nikolaev, G. Welded structures. p.17.
Shirokov, M. Theory of relativity. p.20.
Rotter, V. Problems of catalysis. p.24.
Nikitin, V. Longevity. p.27.
Nikulin, L. Happy old age. p.29.
Makarov, P. Pain and anesthetization. p.30.
Mamaev, K. Mechanized cotton picking. p.33.
Nikol'skoye meteorite. p.34.
IAbko, IA., Bernshtein, M., Shmerling, B. Artificial leather. p.35.
N. Gratifying changes. p.36.
iaries and dates. p.39.
Vasilii Ivanovich Bazhenov. p.41.
Sh. Scientists of Rumania work for the people.
'U. Whither has Erwin Schrodinger arrived?
'ew hormone preparations. p.48.
transliterated: TSitsin, N.
'ogo opyta. p.1. Beliakov, A. U Narvv. p.3. Steshov, I. Novye obuvnye
i. Trutnev, A. TSelinnye zemli nechery. p.8. Simigin, P. Otdelka tkani, p.11.
artofelia v god. p.13. Bogorov, V.
i glubin. p.14. Nikolaev, G. Svarnye
.17. Shirokov, M. Teoriia otnositel'noer, V. Problemy kataliza. p.24. Nikitin. p.27. Nikulin, L. Schastlivoe dol-
Makarov, P. Bol' i obezbolivanie. p.30.
okhranizatsiia uborki khlopka. p.33.
orit. p.34. IAbko, IA., Bernshtein, M., Iskusstvennaia kozha. p.35. Lyskin, N.
eny. p.36. IUbilei i daty. p.39.
i Ivanovich Bazhenov. p.41. Venkov, Sh.
ii - narodu. p.43. Sachkov, IU. Kuda
hredinger? p.46. Osipov, E. Novye
reparaty. p.48.

E]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR
iences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
Aug. 1954.
translated:
lational review of the achievements of
socialist agriculture. p.3.
Palladin, A.V. Biochemistry of the brain. p.15.
IAshunskaia, F.I. Rubber in our day. p.22.
Kizevetter, I.V. Plant resources of our seas. p.30.
Kirlukhin, A.M. New technology in Soviet animal husbandry. p.35.
Korostelev, G.M., Rutkevich, M.N. Against Malthusian slander on nature. p.47.
Grushvitskii, I.V., Gutnikova, Z.I. Ginseng. p.55.
Aleksandrov, A.D., Berkov, V.P. Ascent to the highest point on earth. p.62.
Kozlovskaia, L.S. Reclamation of forest swamp lands. p.73.
Barabashev, N.P. Development of astronomy in the Ukraine. p.75.
Galduk, IU.M. The first action in defense of Lobachevskii's ideas in Russia. p.82.
Lupascu, G. Medical microbiology in the Rumanian People's Republic. p.84.
Khrgian, A.Kh. Leeward air current waves. p.88.
Golovanov, N.G., Brovchinskii, I.V., Dem'ianova, Z.T. Waxes and their uses. p.92.
Gumenskii, B.M., Komarov, N.S. Vibration boring in earth. p.96.
Zhvirblianskii, IU.M. Bagasse and its utilization. p.99.
Remizov, G.A. Tornado over Moscow. p.100.
Zenkevich, N.L. New apparatus for photographing the ocean bottom. p.103.
Obruchev, V.A. Ancient habitable caves in the Kara Kum Desert. p.105.
Krotkevich, P.G. Grafting of nuts. p.107.
Von'Iamlinov, A.N. Apricot in the central zone. p.109.
Likhachev, G.N. Squirrel in the Tula deciduous forests. p.111.
Makarov, V.V. Biology of the river beaver. p.112.
V'iushkov, B.P. Belonochasma - an enigmatic animal from the lithographic shales of Bavaria. p.114.
Chirvinskii, P.N. First observers of ball lightning. p.116.
Gvozdetskii, N.A. Deepest karst cavities in the world. p.116.
Mukoseev, V.K. Simple method of photomicrography of transparent objects. p.117.
Oglevskii, V.V. Growing together of root systems of pines. p.118.
Zubarovskii, V.M. New data on the biology of the snipe Capella solitaria Hodgs. p.119.
Ivanov, V.V. Mosquitoes and gnats in the steppe. p.119.
Saffron is a source of riboflavin. p.120.
Nicotine in tobacco leaves. p.120.
Zonn, S.V. Interaction of soil and water. p.121.
Rozen, B.IA. Book about a famous Russian chemist. p.122.
Litvinov, M.A. Cellulose and bacteria. p.124.
Krichak, O.G. Is it possible to predict summer weather from the character of the preceeding winter? p.127.
Deviatnin, V.A. What is the best way to preserve vitamins in black currents? p.128.

Contents translitereted: TSitsin, N.V. Vsenarodnyi smotr dostizhenii sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.3. Palladin, A.V. Biokhimiia golovnogo mozga. p.16. IAshunskaia, F.I. Kauchuk v nashi dni. p.22. Kizevetter, I.V. Rastitel'nye bogatstva nashikh morei. p.30. Kirlukhin, A.M. Novaia tekhnika v sovetskom zhivotnovodstve. p.35. Korostelev, G.M., Rutkevich, M.N. Protiv mal'tuzianskoi klevety na prirodu. p.47. Grushvitskii, I.V., Gutnikova, Z.I. Zhen'-shen'. p.55. Aleksandrov, A.D., Berkov, V.P. Voskhozhdenie na vysshuiu tochku zemnogo shara. p.62. Kozlovskaia, L.S. Osvoenie lesnykh zabolochennykh zemel'. p.73. Barabashev, N.P. Razvitie astronomii na Ukraine. p.75. Galduk, IU.M. Pervoe vystuplenie v zashchitu idei Lobachevskogo v Rossii. p.82. Lupashku, G. Meditsinskaia mikrobiologiia v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p.84. Khrgian, A.Kh. Podvetrennye volny. p.88. Golovanov, N.G., Brovchinskii, I.V., Dem'ianova, Z.T. Voski i ikh primenenie. p.92. Gumenskii, B.M., Komarov, N.S. Vibroburenie gruntov. p.96. Zhvirblianskii, IU.M. Zhom i ego ispol'zovanie. p.99. Remizov, G.A. Tornado pod Moskvoi. p.100. Zenkevich, N.L. Novaia ustanovka dlia fotografirovaniia morskogo dna. p.103. Obruchev, V.A. Drevnie zhilye peshchery v pustyne Kara-Kum. p.105. Krotkevich, P.G. Privivka orekhov. p.107. Von'Iamlinov, A.N. Abrikos v Srednei polose. p.109. Likhachev, G.N. Belka v tul'skikh dubravakh. p.111. Makarov, V.V. K biologii rechnogo bobra. p.112. V'iushkov, B.P. Belonokhazma - zagadochnoe zhivotnoe iz litograficheskikh slantsev Bavarii. p.114. Chirvinskii, P.N. Pervye nabliudateli sharovykh molnii. p.116. Gvozdetskii, N.A. Glubochaishie karstovye polosti mira. p.116. Mukoseev, V.K. Prostoi sposob mikrofotografirovaniia prozrachnykh ob"ektov. p.117. Oglevskii, V.V. Srastanie kornevykh sistem sosny. p.118. Zubarovskii, V.M. Novye dannye o biologii bekasa-tolshel'nika. p.119. Ivanov, V.V. Komary i gnus v stepi. p.119. Shafran - istochnik riboflavina. p.120. O nikotine v list'iakh tabaka. p.120. Zonn, S.V. O vzaimodeistvii pochvy i vody. p.121. Rozen, B.IA. Kniga o vydaiushchemsia russkom khimike. p.122. Litvinov, M.A. TSellyuloza i bakterii. p.124. Krichak, O.G. Mozhno li predskazat' pogodu letom po kharakteru zimy. p.127. Deviatnin, V.A. Kak luchshe sokhranit' vitaminy v chernoi smorodine. p.128.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS [Bulletin]. VSEMIRNAIA FEDERATSIIA NAUCHNYKH RABOTNIKOV. Biulleten'. London, no. 1, Apr. 1953.

Contents translated:

Regional Secretariat of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Prague. p.3.
Eleventh session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. p.5.
International relations and world science. p.7.
Summary of a bulletin of American scientific workers concerning visas. p.10.
International rest center for scientific workers. p.12.
Czechoslovak Academy of sciences. p.13.
Activity of members of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. p.14.

Contents transliterated: Oblastnoi sekretariat Vsemirnoi federatsii nauchnykh rabotnikov v Prage. p.3. 11-aia sessiia Ispolnitel'nogo komiteta VFNR. p.5. Mezhdunarodnye otnoshenila i mirovaia nauka. p.7. Roztume Biulletenia amerikanskikh nauchnykh rabotnikov po voprosu o vizakh. p.10. Mezhdunarodnyi tsentr otdykha nauchnykh rabotnikov. p.12. Chekhoslovatskaia Akademiia nauk. p.13. O deiatel'nosti chlenov VFNR. p.14.

No. 2, June 1953.

Contents translated:

Bacteriological warfare. p.17.
Activity of the Hungarian technical intelligentsia in scientific societies. p. 21.
Czechoslovak science will carry out the precept of Comrade Gottwald. p. 25.
Meeting of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 27.
Frederic Joliot-Curie, scientist and fighter for peace. p. 28.
Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences is a scientific institution to aid the working peasantry. p. 29.
General meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 31.
Activity of member associations. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Bakteriologicheskaia voina. p.17. Deiatel'nost' vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi intelligentsii v nauchnykh obshchestvakh. p. 21. Chekhoslovatskaia nauka vypolnit zavet tovarishcha Gottval'da. p. 25. Zasedanie prezidiuma Chekhoslovatskoi Akademii nauk. p. 27. Frederik Zholio-Kiuri - uchenyi i borets za mir. p. 28. Chekhoslovatskaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk - nauchnoe uchrezhdenie v pomoshch' trudovomu krest'ianstvu. p. 29. Obshchee sobranie Chekhoslovatskoi Akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk. p. 31. O deiatel'nosti chlenskikh ob"edinenii. p. 32.

No. 3/4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Fraternal greeting from J. G. Crowther, general secretary of the World Federation of Scientific Workers, to the Society of Scientific Workers of Great Britain. p. 37.
Survey of the economic and working conditions of scientific workers. p. 39.
World Congress of Physicians in Vienna. p. 41.
Commemorative meeting of the German Academy of Sciences. p. 45.
Gratitude of the Korean People to Soviet scientists. p. 46.
In the Moscow Institute of Power Engineering. p. 49.
Nicolaus Copernicus. p. 51.
Technical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 54.
Second Congress of Scientific and Technical Workers of Bulgaria. p. 55.
Awarding of state prizes in Czechoslovakia. p. 56.
Awarding of Dimitrov prizes in Bulgaria. p. 60.
Society for the dissemination of scientific and political knowledge in Hungary. p. 61.
Holiday of Bulgarian culture. p. 62.
A Soviet scientist aids agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. p. 62.
The first immunological institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences will be opened in Wroclaw. p. 64.
Union of Scientific Workers of Bulgaria. p. 65.
State and outlook for scientific research in France. p. 66.

Contents transliterated: Bratskii privet general'nogo sekretaria VFNR Dzh. G. Kroudzora Ob"edineniiu nauchnykh rabotnikov Velikobritanii. p. 37. Obzor ekonomicheskogo polozhenila i uslovii raboty nauchnykh rabotnikov. p. 39. Vsemirnyi kongress vrachei v Vene. p. 41. Torzhestvennoe zasedanie Nemetskoi Akademii nauk. p. 45. Blagodarnost' korelskogo naroda sovetskim uchenym. p. 46. V Moskovskom energeticheskom institute. p. 49. Nikolai Kopernik. p. 51. Tekhnicheskaia sektsiia Chekhoslovatskoi Akademii nauk. p. 54. II s"ezd nauchno-tekhnicheskikh rabotnikov Bolgarii. p. 55. Prisuzhdenie gosudarstvennykh premii v Chekhoslovakii. p. 56. Prisuzhdenie Dimitrovskikh premii v Bolgarii. p. 60. Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu nauchnykh i politicheskikh znanii v Vengrii. p. 61. Prazdnik bolgarskoi kul'tury. p. 62. Sovetskii uchenyi pomogaet sel'skomu khoziaistvu Germanskoi demokraticheskoi respubliki. p. 62. Vo Vrotslave budet otkryt pervyi Immunologicheskii institut Pol'skoi Akademii nauk. p. 64. Soiuz nauchnykh rabotnikov Bolgarii. p. 65. Polozhenie i perspektivy nauchnogo issledovaniia vo Frantsii. p. 66.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Professional Education of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Pham Dong Dien. Vietnam. p. 1.
Tolstoi, S. Storage of grain. p. 9.
Riabkin, B. Stories about electricity. p. 14.
Exposed forgery. p. 20.
Singing sands. p. 20.
Model of a factory in a clock. p. 21.
A thousand years later. p. 21.
Uzin, S. Atlantis. p. 22.
Woodworkers are aided by shadows. p. 28.
Ice boring. p. 28.
Plowshares on the production line. p. 29.
Lebedev, IU. Rugs. p. 30.
Lavrenenkova, A. "Nine years of travel." p. 35.
Machine for cleaning fish. p. 37.
How, what, and why? p. 38.
Answers. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Fam Dong Dien. V'etnam. p. 1. Tolstoi, S. Khranenie zerna. p. 9. Riabkin, B. Rasskazy ob elektrichestve. p. 14. Razoblachennyi podlog. p. 20. Poiushchie peski. p. 20. Model' fabriki v chasakh. p. 21. Spustia tysiacheletiia. p. 21. Uzin, S. Atlantida. p. 22. Mebel'shchikam pomogaet ten'. p. 28. L'doburenie. p. 28. Lemekh na potoke. p. 29. Lebedev, IU. Kovry. p. 30. Lavrenenkova, A. Deviatiletnee stranstvovanie. p. 35. Mashina ochishchaet rybu. p. 37. Kak, chto i pochemu ? p. 38. Otvety. p. 40.

b) ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Uspekhi astronomicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Progress in the Astronomical Sciences]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1954.

Contents translated:

Zverev, M.S. Fundamental astrometry. p. 3.
Deich, A.N. Photographic astrometry. p.144.
Sukharev, L.A. Problem of meridian instruments. p.163.
Sharonov, V.V. Photometric study of the nature of planets and satellites. p.181.
Soboley, V.V. Theory of the scattering of light in planetary atmospheres. p.250.
Pikel'ner, S.B. Electromagnetic phenomena in astrophysics. p.281.

Contents transliterated: Zverev, M.S. Fundamental'naia astrometriia. p.3. Deich, A.N. Fotograficheskaia astrometriia. p.144. Sukharev, L.A. K voprosu o meridiannykh instrumentakh. p.163. Sharonov, V.V. Fotometricheskoe issledovanie prirody planet i sputnikov. p.181. Soboley, V.V. Teoriia rasseianiia sveta v planetnykh atmosferakh. p.250. Pikel'ner, S.B. Elektromagnitnye iavleniia v astrofizike. p.281.

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR]. Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, no. 143, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Shklovskii, I.S. Identity of powerful discrete sources of radio radiation and supernovae which exploded in our galaxy during the past 2000 years. p.1.
Encke's comet 1953f. p.4.
Abell's comet 1953g. p.4.
Pons-Brooks' comet 1953c. p.4.
Honda-Mrkos-Pajdusakova's periodic comet 1948n. p.5.
Drozdov, S. Observations of the brilliance of Mrkos-Honda's comet 1953a. p.5.
Kramer, E.N. List of the most reliable comet radiants. p.6.
Shain, P.F. Observations of minor planets at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.12.
Izvekov, V. Improving elements of the orbit of minor planet 1082 Pirola. p.15.
Matveev, P.S. Semimonthly nutational variations in latitude according to observations made at Poltava from 1949 to 1953. p.17.
Obrezkova, E.I. Variation in the mean latitude of stations at Ukiah, Carloforte, and Mizusawa. p.18.
Barabashov, N.P., Sharonov, V.V. Some considerations on the organization of photographic, photometric, and colorometric observations of the planet Mars during its 1954 opposition. p.20.
Solov'ev, A.V. Corrected period for TX Capricorni. p.21.
Vasil'ianovskaia, O.P. New variable star BD-7°4668. p.22.
Osipov, A.K. Observations of occultations of stars at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University at Kiev. p. 23.
Kuz'menko, K.N., Pluzhnikov, V.Kh. Observations of occultations of stars at the Kharkov Astronomical Observatory. p.23.
Savrukhin, A. Activity of the Perseid meteor stream in 1953 according to observations made at Vannovskiy, Ashkhabad Province. p.24.

Contents transliterated: Shklovskii, I.S. Otozhdestvlenie moshchnykh diskretnykh istochnikov radioizlucheniia so Sverkhnovymi, vspykhivavshimi v nashei Galaktike za poslednie 2000 let. p.1. Kometa 1953f Enke. p.4. Kometa 1953g Eibella. p.4. Kometa 1953c Pons Bruks. p.4. Periodicheskaia kometa Khonda-Mrkos-Paldushakovoi 1948n. p.5. Drozdov, S. Nabliudeniia bleska komety 1953a Mrkos-Khonda. p.5. Kramer, E.N. Spisok naibolee dostovernykh kometnykh radiantov. p.6. Shain, P.F. Nabliudeniia malykh planet na Krymskoi Astrofizicheskoi observatorii AN SSSR. p.12. Izvekov, V. Uluchshenie orbity maloi planety 1082 Pirola. p.15. Matveev, P.S. Polumesiachnye nutatsionnye kolebaniia shiroty po nabliudeniiam v Poltave s 1949 g. po 1953 god. p.17. Obrezkova, E.I. Izmeneniia srednei shiroty stantsii IUkaia, Karloforte i Mitsuzava. p.18. Barabashev, N.P., Sharonov, V.V. Nekotorye soobrazheniia po voprosu ob organizatsii fotograficheskikh, fotometricheskikh i kolorimetricheskikh nabliudenii planety Mars v protivostoianii 1954 goda. p.20. Solov'ev, A.V. Ispravlennyi period TKh Kozeroga. p.21. Vasil'ianovskaia, O.P. Novaia peremennaia BD-7°4668. p.22. Osipov, A.K. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoiu na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii KGU im. T.G. Shevchenko. p.23. Kuz'menko, K.N., Pluzhnikov, V.Kh. Nabliudenie pokrytii zvezd lunoi na Khar'kovskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p.23. Savrukhin, A. Aktivnost' meteornogo potoka Perseid v 1953 g. po nabliudeniiam v pos. Vannovskii Ashkhabadskoi oblasti. p.24.

No. 147, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

New comets in 1954. p.1.
Comet 1953c. p.1.
Martynov, D.IA. Comet Abell 1953g. p.2.
Ephemeris of comet Honda-Mrkos-Pajdusakova 1954a. p.2.
Shain, P.F. Observations of minor planets made at Simeiz. p.2.
Vodop'ianova, T. Absolute magnitudes for comets in 1949-1950. p.6.
Putilin, I.I. Ephemeris of minor planet 1036 Ganymede for 1954. p.10.
Vashakidze, M.A. Degree of polarization of radiation of near extragalactic nebulae and the Crab nebula. p.11.
Nefed'ev, A.A. Libration effect in the radius of the moon. p.13.
Dirikis, M. Observations of the lunar eclipse of January 19, 1954 at Riga. p.15.
Kapko, IA.T. AP Herculis. p.16.
Bakharev, A.M. Brilliance of a meteor and duration of visibility of its ionization trail. p.17.
Bakharev, A.M. Telescopic radiant of the Scorpionids. p.17.
Sivkov, A.A. Observations of lunar occultations of stars at Tomsk Observatory in January 1954. p.18.
Kharadze, E.K. Observations of lunar occultations of stars at Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory in 1953. p.18.
Dlukov, I.A. Observations of lunar occultations of stars at Kazan' Municipal Astronomical Observatory. p.19.
Osipov, A.K. Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University at Kiev. p.19.
Grishin, N.I. Structure of noctilucent clouds. p.20.
Lepskii, M.M. Path of the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p.24.
Corrections of errata. p.24.

Contents transliterated: Novye komety 1954 goda. p.1. Kometa 1953c. p.1. Martynov, D.IA. Kometa 1953g Eibella. p.2. Efemerida komety 1954a Khonda-Mrkos-Paldushakovoi. p.2. Shain, P.F. Nabliudeniia Malykh Planet v Simeize. p.2. Vodop'ianova, T. Absoliutnye velichiny komet 1949 - 1950 gg. p.6. Putilin, I.I. Efemerida Maloi Planety 1036 Ganimed na 1954 god. p.10. Vashakidze, M.A. O stepeni poliarizatsii izluchenila blizkikh vnegalakticheskikh tumannostei i Krabovidnoi tumannosti. p.11. Nefed'ev, A.A. K voprosu o librationnom effekte v radiuse Luny. p.13. Dirikis, M. Nabliudeniia lunnogo zatmenila 19 ianvaria 1954 goda v Rige. p.15. Kapko, IA.T. AP Gerkulesa. p.16. Bakharev, A.M. IArkost' meteora i prodolzhitel'nost' vidimosti ego ionizatsionnogo sleda. p.17. Bakharev, A.M. Teleskopicheskii radiant Skorpionid. p.17. Sivkov, A.A. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoiu na Tomskoi observatorii v ianvare 1954 goda. p.18. Kharadze, E.K. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoi na Abastumanskoi astrofizicheskoi observatorii v 1953 godu. p.18. Dlukov, I.A. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoiu na Kazanskoi gorodskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p.19. Osipov, A.K. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoi na Astronomicheskoi observatorii Kievskogo gosuniversiteta im. T.G. Shevchenko. p.19. Grishin, N.I. O struktu-

re serebristykh oblakov. p.20. Lepskii, M.M. O polose polnogo Solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 Iiunia 1954. p.24. Ispravleniia. p. 24.

No. 148, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Matiagin, V.S. Observations of minor planets made at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. in 1953. p.1.

Shklovskii, I.S. Equating discrete source of radio radiation I7-2A with diffuse nebula NGC 6523. p.3.

Kholopov, P.N. Color-magnitude diagram and zero point of the period-luminosity curve for Cepheid variables. p.5.

Panchenko, N. Eleven-year nutation wave in latitude variation. p.9.

Obrezkova, E.I. Values for a turn of the micrometer screw acceptable in making observations for the International Latitude Service. p.10.

Fedorov, E.P. Daily lunar wave in latitude variations. p.12.

Filippov, A.E. Daily component in Pulkovo observations of δ Cassiopeiae. p.13.

Romanskaia, S.V., Korbut, I.F., Sakharov, V.I. Latitude variation of Pulkovo for 1952.5 - 1954.0. p.14.

Solov'ev, A.V. Improved elements for two variable stars. p.15.

Erleksova, G.E. Remarks on some stars from the Catalog of Variable Stars and maxima of Mira-type stars at 12^h - 15^h. p.15.

Dadaev, A.N. S.I. Bellavskii; obituary. p.16.

Subbotin, M.F. I.I. Putilin; obituary. p.17.

Contents transliterated: Matiagin, V.S. Nabliudenila malykh planet na Gornoi observatorii Astrofizicheskogo instituta AN Kaz. SSR v 1953 godu. p.1. Shklovskii, I.S. Otozhdestvlenie diskretnogo istochnika radioizlucheniia I7-2A s diffuznoi tumannost'iu NGC 6523. p.3. Kholopov, P.N. Diagramma velichina - pokazatel' tsveta i nul'punkt zavisimosti period - svetimost' dlia tsefeid. p.5. Panchenko, N. Ob 11-letnei nutatsionnoi volne v kolebaniiakh shiroty. p.9. Obrezkova, E.I. O znacheniiakh tseny oborota vinta mikrometra, priniatykh pri obrabotke nabliudenii Mezhdunarodnoi sluzhby shiroty. p.10. Fedorov, E.P. Lunnaia sutochnaia volna v kolebaniiakh shiroty. p.12. Filippov, A.E. O sutochnom chlene v pulkovskikh nabliudeniiakh δ Kassiopei. p.13. Romanskaia, S.V., Korbut, I.F., Sakharov, V.I. Kolebaniia shiroty Pulkova za period 1952,5 - 1954,0. p.14. Solov'ev, A.V. Uluchshennye elementy dvukh peremennykh zvezd. p.15. Erleksova, G.E. Zamechaniia o neskol'kikh zvezdakh iz KZP i maksimumy Mirid v 12^h - 15^h. p.15. Dadaev, A.N. S.I. Bellavskii; nekrolog. p.16. Subbotin, M.F. I.I. Putilin; nekrolog. p.17.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. Probable motions in emission

minescence of a hydrogen nebula
nce of numerous stars. p.312.
Bright rings in diffuse nebulae and
stars. p.318.
s of molecular ionization in

otion and the

Kaplan, S.A. Possible explanation of the structure of filamentous nebulae. p.358.

Kaplan, S.A. Retention of velocity circulation in magnetic aerodynamics. p.360.

Severnyi, A.B. Structure and chemical composition of main sequence stars. p.362.

Nikol'skii, G.M. Photometry of the solar corona of February 25, 1952. p.372.

Kochlashvili, T.A., Torondzhadze, A.F. Method for determining the plane of symmetry of absorbing matter and the problem of β as function of α in the absorption formula. p.387.

Kulikovskii, P.G. Simple method for determining orbit elements of a visible binary star. p.394.

Perel', IU.G. "Contribution of Polish astronomers to world science." E.Rybka. p.398.

Opening of the Academy of Sciences' restored Main Astronomical Observatory at Pulkovo. p.400.

Eleventh conference of scientists doing research on variable stars. p.405.

Eleventh conference on astrometry. p. 407.

Contents transliterated: Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. O veroiatnykh dvizheniiakh v emissionnykh tumannostiakh. p.305. Fesenkov, V.G. O svechenii vodorodnoi tumannosti pod deistviem mnogikh zvezd. p.312. Rozhkovskii, D.A. Svetlye obodki v diffuznykh tumannostiakh i sviaz' ikh s tsentral'nymi zvezdami. p.318.

Dobrovol'skii, O.V. O prichinakh ionizatsii molekul v kometakh. p.324. Frank-Kamenetskii, D.A. Vodorodnoe pogloshchenie i sootnoshenie massa - svetimost'. p.327. Zhevakin, S.A. K teorii zvezdnoi peremennosti. III. O sdvige fazy mezhdu kolebaniiami bleska i kolebaniiami luchevoi skorosti u tsefeid i u dolgoperiodicheskikh peremennykh. p.336. Kaplan, S.A. O vozmozhnom ob"iasnenii struktury voloknistykh tumannostei. p.358. Kaplan, S.A. O sokhranenii tsirkuliatsii skorosti v magnitogazodinamike. p.360. Severnyi, A.B. Stroenie i khimicheskii sostav zvezd glavnoi posledovatel'nosti. p.362. Nikol'skii, G.M. Fotometriia solnechnoi korony 25.II.1952 g. p.372. Kochlashvili, T.A. Torondzhadze, A.F. Metod opredeleniia ploskosti simmetrii pogloshchaiushchei materii i vopros o zavisimosti β ot $\varkappa$ v formule pogloshcheniia. p.387. Kulikovskii, P.G. Prostoi metod opredeleniia elementov orbity vizual'no-dvoinoi zvezdy. p. 394. Perel', IU.G. "Vklad pol'skikh astronomov v mirovuiu nauku." E.Rybka. p.398. Otkrytie vosstanovlennoi Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii AN SSSR v Pulkove. p.400. 11-ia konferentsiia issledovatelei peremennykh zvezd. p.405. 11-ia astrometricheskaia konferentsiia. p.407.

PEREMENNYE ZVEZDY [VARIABLE STARS]. Published by Astronomicheskii sovet Akademii nauk SSSR [Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 5(83), June 1953.

Contents translated:

Zakharov, G.P. Visual observations of variable stars. Article 9. p.303.

Iudkina, V.P. Five short-period Cepheids. p. 314.

Lozinskii, A.M. Proper motions of five short-period Cepheids. p. 324.

Efremov, IU.I. New Cepheid variable AB Cameleopardalis. p. 326.

Solov'ev, A.V. Cepheid variable RY Canis Majoris. p. 328.

Batyrev, A.A. SZ Geminorum. p. 330.

Solov'ev, A.V. Semiregular variable star RW Scuti. p. 332.

Kholopov, P.N. SPZ 918 Persei is a variable of the U Geminorum type with great amplitude or a nova. p. 334.

Batyrev, A.A. BN Vulpeculae. p. 336.

Eelsalu, H.T. IX Cassiopeiae. p. 339.

TSesevich, V.P. V 548 Cygni. p. 341.

Martynov, D.IA. RS Vulpeculae. p. 342.

Semakin, N.K. MX Cygni. p. 344.

Shchigolev, B.M. "Probability of discovering eclipsing variables." R.A. Saakian. p. 346.

Contents transliterated: Zakharov, G.P. Vizual'nye nabliudeniia peremennykh zvezd. Stat'ia 9. p. 303. Iudkina, V.P. O piati korotkoperiodicheskikh tsefeidakh. p. 314. Lozinskii, A.M. Sobstvennye dvizheniia piati korotkoperiodicheskikh tsefeid. p. 324. Efremov, IU.I. Novaia tsefeida AB Zhirafa. p. 326. Solov'ev, A.V. O tsefeide RY Bol'shogo Psa. p. 328. Batyrev, A.A. SZ Bliznetsov. p. 330. Solov'ev, A.V. O polupravil'noi peremennoi RW Shchitia. p. 332. Kholopov, P.N. SPZ 918 Persela - peremennaia tipa U Bliznetsov s bol'shoi amplitudoi ili Novaia. p. 334. Batyrev, A.A. BN Lisichki. p. 336. Eelsalu, Kh.T. IX Kassiopei. p. 339. TSesevich, V.P. V 548 Lebedia. p. 341. Martynov, D.IA. RS Lisichki. p. 342. Semakin, N.K. MX Lebedia. p. 344. Shchigolev, B.M. "Veroiatnost' otkrytiia zatmennykh peremennykh." R.A. Saakian. p. 346.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]. Moscow, vol. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Skriabin, K.I., Shikhobalova, N.P., Shul'ts, R.S. Trichostrongylus of animals and man. 683 p.

Contents transliterated: Skriabin, K.I., Shikhobalova, N.P., Shul'ts, R.S. Trikhostrongilidy zhivotnykh i cheloveka. 683 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]. Kiev, no. 31, 1953. Prognoz biologicheskogo rezhima Kakhovskogo vodokhranilishcha i nizov'ev Dnepra [Prognosis of biological conditions of the Kakhovka Reservoir and the lower Dnieper].

Contents translated:

From the editor. p.3.

Tovbin, M.V., Almazov, A.M., Fel'dman, M.B., Matstrenko, IU.G. Brief hydrochemical characterization of the lower Dnieper and a prognosis of the salt content of the water of the Kakhovka Reservoir. p.5.

Zerov, K.K. Plant growth in water bodies along the lower Dnieper and possible changes in their vegetation in connection with the construction of the Kakhovka Reservoir. p.15.

Roll, IA.V., Kashtanova, A.E. Phytoplankton of the lower Dnieper between Nikopol' and its mouth, of its tributaries, and coves. p.32.

Vladimirova, K.S. Qualitative and quantitative composition of the phytoplankton and microphytobenthos of bodies of water of the lower Dnieper flood plain. p.42.

Markovskii, IU.M. Zooplankton of the lower Dnieper in the region between Nikopol' and the Dnieper Liman. p.57.

Olivari, G.A. Benthonic animal life of the lower Dnieper. p.70.

Pavlov, P.I. Materials on the current composition of fish stocks of the lower Dnieper and prospects of the fishing industry in connection with the construction of the Kakhovka Dam. p.87.

Vladimirov, V.I. Conditions of fish propagation in the lower Dnieper and a prognosis concerning the reproduction of their stocks in connection with the construction of the Kakhovka hydro development. p.121.

Pogrebniak, I.I. Phytobenthos of the Dnieper Liman. p.154.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktora. p.3. Tovbin, M.V., Almazov, A.M., Fel'dman, M.B., Matstrenko, IU.G. Kratkaia gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika nizhnego Dnepra i prognoz solevogo sostava vody Kakhovskogo vodokhranilishcha. p.5. Zerov, K.K. Zarastanie vodoemov nizhnego Dnepra i vozmozhnoe izmenenie ikh rastitel'nosti v sviazi s sozdaniem Kakhovskogo vodokhranilishcha. p.15. Roll, IA.V., Kashtanova, A.E. Fitoplankton nizhnego Dnepra na uchastke Nikopol' - ust'e Dnepra, ego pritokov i kutov. p.32. Vladimirova, K.S. Kachestvennyi i kolichestvennyi sostav fitoplanktona i mikrofitobentosa poimennykh vodoemov nizhnego techeniia Dnepra. p.42. Markovskii, IU.M. Zooplankton nizhnego Dnepra na uchastke Nikopol' - Dneprovskii liman. p.57. Olivari, G.A. Donnoe zhivotnoe naselenie nizhnego Dnepra. p.70. Pavlov, P.I. Materialy po sovremennomu sostoianiiu zapasov ryb nizhnego Dnepra i perspektivam ikh promysla v sviazi s sooruzheniem Kakhovskoi plotiny. p.87. Vladimirov, V.I. Uslovitia razmnozhenitia ryb v nizhnem Dnepre i prognoz vosproizvodstva ikh zapasov v sviazi so stroitel'stvom Kakhovskogo gidrouzla. p.121. Pogrebniak, I.I. Fitobentos Dneprovskogo limana. p.154.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Apr.-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Savich, K.V. Course of roots of the olfactory tract and their relation to formations of the paleocortex. p. 3.

Grachova, M.S. Some data on function of the laryngeal muscles and their relation to innervation. p.11.

Voronin, G.N. Characteristics of the regeneration of tendon tissues. p.18.

Ledinova, E.M. Stimulation of mitotic divisions in hepatic cells. p.24.

Karupu, V.IA. Young normal fertilized human ovum. p.27.

Tereza, S.I. Vitamin A and individual development. p.36.

Bardina, R.A. Structure of intraorganic cardiac veins. p.46.

Zhemkova, Z.P. Use of tagged phosphorus for histochemical studies of the placenta. p.54.

Bukin, IU.V. Activities of P.F. Lesgaft as the director of the Saint Petersburg Biological Laboratory. p.58.

Dolgo-Saburov, B.A., Knorre, A.G. Discussion on historical method in histology. p.65.

Zhdanov, D.A. Answer to critics. p.75.

Letter to the editor. p.86.

Zhdanov, D.A. To the editors of "Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii." p.87.

Briusova, S.S. Review of "Principles of topographical anatomy" by D.N. Lubotskii. p.88.

Contents transliterated: Savich, K.V. Khod koreshkov oboniatel'nogo trakta i otnoshenie ikh k formatsiiam drevnei kory. p.3. Grachova, M.S. Nekotorye dannye o funktsii myshts gortani v sviazi s ikh innervatsiei. p.11. Voronin, G.N. Osobennosti regeneratsii tkani sukhozhilii. p.18. Ledinaeva, E.M. Stimuliatsiia miroticheskikh delenii v pechenochnykh kletkakh. p.24. Karupu, V.IA. Molodoe normal'noe plodnoe iaitso cheloveka. p.27. Tereza, S.I. Vitamin A i individual'noe razvitie. p.36. Bardina, R.A. Arkhitektura vnutriorgannykh ven serdtsa. p.46. Zhemkova, Z.P. Primenenie mechenogo fosfora dlia gistokhimicheskogo issledovaniia platsenty. p.54. Bukin, IU.V. Deiatel'nost' P.F. Lesgafta kak direktora S.-Peterburgskoi biologicheskoi laboratorii. p.58. Dolgo-Saburov, B.A., Knorre, A.G. Diskussiia ob istoricheskom metode v gistologii. p.65. Zhdanov, D.A. Otvet kritikam. p.75. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.86. Zhdanov, D.A. V redaktsiiu zhurnala "Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii." p.87. Briusova, S.S. Retsenziia na kn.: D.N. Lubotskii "Osnovy topograficheskoi anatomii." p.88.

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Ivanov, V.I., Lobanova, A.V. Hexokinase from Bac. perfringens and some of its properties. p. 257.

Rominskii, I.R., Sushkova, A.S. Paper chromatographic study of the products of the hydrolysis of inulin. p. 261.

Mishchenko, I.P. Effect of ultraviolet rays on the absorption spectra of amino acids, in an atmosphere of argon and nitrogen. p. 268.

Kolli, E.A. Effect of pharmacological stimulants of the central nervous system on the absorption of radioactive iodine and the synthesis of thyroxine in the thyroid gland. p. 273.

Genkin, A.M. In vitro formation of complex compounds between glycogens and globulins of the liver. p. 280.

Rozenfol'd, E.L., Shubina, A.I. Phosphorylase of the potato tuber. p. 280.

Shimona, M., Saklavska-Shimonova, O. Hexosephosphates in an acetone preparation of Mycobact. tuberculosis $H_{37}Ra$ and Mycobact. phlei. p. 295.

Berezovskaia, N.N. Activity of lecithinase C in organs and tissues of healthy guinea pigs and after the introduction of Bac. perfringens α -toxin. p. 299.

Khesin, R.B. Inclusion of isotopic amino acids in serum albumin of liver cells of rats. p. 304.

Neimark, A.M., Pasynskii, A.G. Binding of antibiotics by a bacterial cell. p. 313.

Gaisinskaia, O.M., L'vova, V.V., Uspenskaia, V.D. Electrophoretic study of protains in the blood serum of dogs. p. 319.

Manskaia, S.M., Bardinskaia, M.S. Aromatic compounds of the cellular membrane of sphagnum. p. 332.

Shmerling, Zh.G. Nucleic acid content and metabolism in the placenta of white rats. p. 336.

Orlova, L.V., Ponomarev, V.V., Tongur, V.S. Regeneration of gliadin under pressure. p. 341.

Ioanisiani, P.G., Gavrilov, N.I. Formol titration with the use of a glass electrode. p. 345.

Soldatenkov, S.V., Mazurova, T.A. Conversions of organic acids during the germination and ripening of wheat grains. p. 349.

Turkina, M.V. Synthesis and movement of sucrose in a beet plant. p. 357.

Pavlinova, O.A. Use of isotopes in the study of the synthesis of sucrose in a beet plant. p. 364.

Ferdman, D.L. Development of biochemistry in the Ukraine. p. 373.

Plekhan, M.I. Biuret reaction for proteins. p. 381.

Contents transliterated: Ivanov, V.I., Lobanova, A.V. Geksokinaza Bac. perfringens i nekotorye ee svoistva. p. 257. Rominskii, I.R., Sushkova, A.S. Issledovanie produktov gidroliza inulina metodom bumazhnoi khromatografii. p. 261. Mishchenko, I.P. Vliianie ul'trafioletovykh luchei na spektry pogloshchenila aminokislot, osveshchennykh v atmosfere argona i azota. p. 268. Kolli, E.A. Vliianie vozbuzhdaiushchikh tsentral'nuiu nervnuiu sistemu farmakologicheskikh veshchestv na pogloshchenie radioaktivnogo ioda i sintez tiroksina shchitovidnoi zhelezoi. p. 273. Genkin, A.M. Ob obrazovanii in vitro kompleksnykh soedinenii mezhdu glikogenami i globulinami pecheni. p. 280. Rozenfol'd, E.L., Shubina, A.I. Fosforolaza klubnei kartofelia. p. 280. Shimona, M., Saklavska-Shimonova, O. Geksozofosfornye efiry v atsetonovom preparate Mycobact. tuberculosis $H_{37}Ra$ i Mycobact. phlei. p. 295. Berezovskaia, N.N. Aktivnost' letsitinazy C v organakh i tkaniakh normal'nykh morskikh svinok i posle vvedeniia α -toksina Bac. perfringens. p. 299. Khesin, R.B. Vkliuchenie mechenykh aminokislot v syvorotochnyi al'bumin kletok pecheni krys. p. 304. Neimark, A.M., Pasynskii, A.G. Sviazyvanie antibiotikov bakterial'noi kletkoi. p. 313. Gaisinskaia, O.M., L'vova, V.V., Uspenskaia, V.D. Elektroforeticheskoe izuchenie belkov syvorotki krovi sobaki. p. 319. Manskaia, S.M., Bardinskaia, M.S. Aromaticheskie soedineniia kletochnoi obolochki sfagnovogo mkha. p. 332. Shmerling, Zh.G. Soderzhanie o obmen nukleinovykh kislot v platsente belykh krys. p. 336. Orlova, L.V., Ponomarev, V.V., Tongur, V.S. Regeneratsiia gliadina pod davleniem. p. 341. Ioanisiani, P.G., Gavrilov, N.I. Formol'noe titrovanie s primeneniem stekliannogo elektroda. p. 345. Soldatenkov, S.V., Mazurova, T.A. Prevrashchenila organicheskikh kislot pri prorastanii i sozrevanii semian pshenitsy. p. 349. Turkina, M.V. O sinteze i peredvizhenii sakharozy v sveklovichnom rastenii. p. 357. Pavlinova, O.A. Primenenie izotopnogo metoda k izucheniiu sinteza sakharozy v sveklovichnom rastenii. p. 364. Ferdman, D.L. Razvitie biokhimii na Ukraine. p. 373. Plekhan, M.I. O biuretovoi reaktsii belkov. p. 381.

ESTESTVOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Mel'nikov, M.I. Conclusions drawn from past methods of teaching biology and tasks for the coming school year. p. 3.

Kursanov, A.L., Kleshnin, A.F. Marked atoms in the study of plant life. p. 12.

Makarov, A.P. Mechanization of time-consuming work in animal husbandry. p. 17.

Dvoriankin, F.A. Phasic development theory and biological discussions. p. 28.

Bol'shakov, V.I. Work experience of Communist Youth League and Pioneer organizations in inculcating schoolchildren with a love for agricultural labor. p. 35.

Shibanov, A.A. Training students of the 6th - 8th classes of elementary agricultural practices. p. 41.

Belov, I.G. Study plan on the subject: "Seeds, sowing, Seed germination." p. 45.

Timofeeva, R.M. Studying certain agricultural problems in a botany class. p. 58.

Shubin, V.I. General survey of the structure and the functions of a human organism. p. 64.

Ponomarev, V.P. Excursion to a sheep breeding farm. p. 75.

Savinov, A.V. The reason why I have no students lagging behind their work. p. 79.

Popularizing progressive work practices in socialist agriculture. p. 83.

Zakharchenko, A.P., Pilipiuk, K.S. Pruzhany Secondary School No. 2 is an exhibitor. p. 85.

Mamaev, K.A. New agricultural practice - artificial defoliation of the cotton plant. p. 87.

Bazhanova, N.V. Experience in plant growing with use of granulated fertilizers. p. 89.

Skrynnikova, N.P. Experiments with voles. p. 90.

Vinnichenko, IA.F. Stuffing of small animals. p. 91.

Shakhral, P.G. Preparation of stuffed birds. p. 92.

Grossman, L.G. Excursion to the State Agricultural Experiment Station. p. 93.

Korchagina, V.A. Two books of articles on work practices of progressive collective farms. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Mel'nikov, M.I. Itogi prepodavaniia biologii i zadachi na novyi uchebnyi god. p. 3. Kursanov, A.L., Kleshnin, A.F. Mechenye atomy v izuchenii zhizni rastenii. p. 12. Makarov, A.P. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. p. 17. Dvoriankin, F.A. Teoriia stadiinogo razvitiia i biologicheskaia diskussiia. p. 28. Bol'shakov, V.I. Opyt raboty komsomol'skikh i pionerskikh organizatsii po privitiiu shkol'nikam liubvi k sel'skokhoziaistvennomu trudu. p. 35. Shibanov, A.A. K voprosu o vyrabotke u uchashchikhsia V - VI klassov prosteishikh navykov sel'skokhoziaistvennogo truda. p. 41. Belov, I.G. Plany urokov po teme "Semena, posev. Prorastanie semian." p. 45. Timofeeva, R.M. Izuchenie v kurse botaniki nekotorykh voprosov zemledeliia. p. 58. Shubin, V.I. Obshchii obzor stroeniia i funktsii organizma cheloveka. p. 64. Ponomarev, V.P. Ekskursiia na ovtsevodcheskuiu fermu. p. 75. Savinov, A.V. Pochemu u menia net neuspevaiushchikh. p. 79. Propaganda peredovogo opyta v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 83. Zakharchenko, A.P., Pilipiuk, K.S. Pruzhanskaia srednaia shkola No. 2 - eksponent vystavki. p. 85. Mamaev, K.A. Novyi agropriem - iskusstvennoe udalenie list'ev khlopchatnika. p. 87. Bazhanova, N.V. Opyt vyrashchivaniia rastenii s ispol'zovaniem granulirovannykh udobrenii. p. 89. Skrynnikova, N.P. Opyty nad pestrushkami. p. 90. Vinnichenko, IA.F. Izgotovlenie chuchel melkikh zhivotnykh. p. 91. Shakhral, P.G. Izgotovlenie chuchel ptits. p. 92. Grossman, L.G. Ekskursiia na gossortouchastok. p. 93. Korchagina, V.A. Dva sbornika ob opyte raboty peredovykh kolkhozov. p. 94.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Skalon, V.N. Resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and problems of the hunting industry. p. 721.

Shtakel'berg, A.A. Problems and prospects in developing the systematics and zoogeography of insects in the U.S.S.R. p. 733.

Matveev, B.S. Role of morphology in solving pending problems of biology. p. 743.

Vladimirov, V.I. Species and formation of species among animals. p. 755.

Gilliarov, M.S. Species, population, and biocoenosis. p. 769.

Boev, S.N. Pulmonary nematodes of ruminant animals of Kazakhstan and adaptation of these parasites to hosts and to the environment. p. 779.

Bykhovskii, B.E., Dubinina, M.N. Materials on the systematics of digenetic trematodes of the family Acanthocolpidae Luhe, 1909. p. 788.

Dovnar-Zapol'skii, D.P. Entomofauna of the English oak (Quercus robur) in the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 794.

Koshtoiants, Kh.S., Byzov, A.L., Mitropolitanskaia, R.L. Oscillographic investigation of the central nervous system of the mulberry silkworm in various stages of development. p. 807.

Lozovoi, D.I. Causes of the mass increase of the bark beetle Ips sexdentatus Boern. in pine plantings of the Georgian S.S.R. p. 815.

Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G.A. Principal adaptive types of Lepidoptera. p. 822.

Il'inskaia, N.B., Troshin, A.S. Tagging flies and mosquitoes with radioactive phosphorus. p. 841.

Shmal'gauzen, I.I. Development of gills, their vascular systems and muscles in amphibians. p. 848.

Ponugaeva, A.G. Olfactory analyzer and the grubbing activity of rodents. p. 869.

Sviridenko, P.A. Rodents' search for food under ground and their conditioned responses to non-food odors. p. 876.

Kalabukhov, N.I., Priakhin, V.A. Some ecological and physiological characteristics of the crested jird Meriones tamariscinus Pall. and the jird Pallasiomys meridianus Pall. p. 889.

Gavrin, V.F., Donaurov, S.S. Wolves in the Byalovezhska Pushcha. p. 904.

Kozlov, V.V. Effect of the preserve system on mammals of the Meshchera lowland. p. 925.

Rozhkov, A.S. A prematurely developed form of the beetle Pissodes notatus F. Praecox in the Baikal region. p. 945.

Mirzoeva, M.N. New species of flea Paradoxopsyllus gussevi sp.n. from Georgia. p. 946.

Sokolov, V.E. New species of vole in the U.S.S.R. p. 947.

Arabadzhi, V.I. Some physical causes of coloration in animals. p. 951.

Reviews. p. 953.

Contents transliterated: Skalon, V.N. Reshenila sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS i zadachi okhotnich'ego khoziaistva. p. 721. Shtakel'berg, A.A. O zadachakh i perspektivakh razvitiia sistematiki i faunistiki nasekomykh v SSSR. p. 733. Matveev, B.S. Rol' morfologii v razreshenii ocherednykh problem biologii. p. 743. Vladimirov, V.I. O vide i vidoobrazovanii u zhivotnykh. p. 755. Gilliarov, M.S. Vid, populiatsiia i biotsenoz. p. 769. Boev, S.N. Fauna legochnykh nematod zhvachnykh zhivotnykh Kazakhstana i adaptatsiia etikh parazitov k khoziaevam i landshaftu. p. 779. Bykhovskii, B.E., Dubinina, M.N. Materialy k sistematike digeneticheskikh sosal'shchikov semeistva Acanthocolpidae Luhe, 1909. p. 788. Dovnar-Zapol'skii, D.P. Ocherk entomofauny chereshchatogo duba (Quercus robur) v Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 794. Koshtoiants, Kh.S., Byzov, A.L., Mitropolitanskaia, R.L. Ostsillograficheskoe issledovanie tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy tutovogo shelkopriada v raznye stadii razvitiia. p. 807. Lozovoi, D.I. Prichiny massovogo razmnozheniia shestizubchatogo korceda v khvoinykh nasazhdeniiakh Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 815. Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G.A. Osnovnye prisposobitel'nye tipy cheshuekrylykh (Lepidoptera). p. 822. Il'inskaia, N.B., Troshin, A.S. Markirovka mukh i komarov pri pomoshchi radioaktivnogo fosfora. p. 841. Shmal'gauzen, I.I. Razvitie zhaber, ikh krovenosnykh sosudov i muskulatury u amfibii. p. 848. Ponugaeva, A.G. Oboniatel'nyi analizator i pishchedobyvatel'naia roiushchaia deiatel'nost' gryzunov. p. 869. Sviridenko, P.A. Razyskivanie gryzunami korma v zemle i uslovnye refleksy u nikh na nepishchevye zapakhi. p. 876. Kalabukhov, N.I., Priakhin, V.A. Nekotorye ekologo-fiziologicheskie osobennosti peschanok: grebenshchikovoi (Meriones tamariscinus Pall.) i poludennoi (Pallasiomys meridianus Pall.). p. 889. Gavrin, V.F., Donaurov, S.S. Volk v Belovezhskoi Pushche. p. 904. Kozlov, V.V. Vliianie zapovednogo rezhima na faunu miekopitaiushchikh Meshcherskoi nizmennosti. p. 925. Rozhkov, A.S. O prezhdevremenno razvivaiushcheisia forme tochechnoi smolevki (Pissodes notatus f. praecox) v Pribaikal'e. p. 945. Mirzoeva, M.N. O novom vide blokhi Paradoxopsyllus gussevi sp. n. iz Gruzii. p. 946. Sokolov, V.E. Novyi vid polevki v faune SSSR. p. 947. Arabadzhi, V.I. O nekotorykh fizicheskikh prichinakh okraski zhivotnykh. p. 951. Retsenzii. p. 953.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Makarov, S.Z., Grigor'eva, N.K. Study of system with hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 4. Solubility isotherms of the ternary system: $Ca(OH)_2$ - H_2O_2 - H_2O. p. 385.

Kornilov, I.I. Solubility of chemical elements in titanium. p. 392.

Blidin, V.P. Study of heterogenic equilibria of lithium chloride with chlorides of metals of the second group. p. 400.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Reutov, O.A., Knol', P.G. Synthesis of arylstibinic acids through binary diazonium salts of pentavalent antimony. p. 410.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Kocheikov, N.K., Rybinskaia, M.I. Rearrangement of β -phenoxyvinyl ketones. p. 418.

Arbuzov, A.E., Nesterov, L.V. Effect of the size and structure of radicals on the rate of isomerization of phosphorous acid esters. p. 427.

Kabachnik, M.I., Mastriukova, T.A. Atomic refr... of phosphorus and sulfur in dithiophosphates.

Arbuzov, B.A., Mukhamedova, L.A. Reaction ... hols with bicyclic terpene oxides. Report 3. ... of the camphenilane aldehyde. p. 442.

Arbuzov, B.A., Mukhamedova, L.A. Cond... campholene aldehyde with ketones an...

Kazanskii, B. A., Landsberg, G. S., Plate, A. F., Bazhulin, P. A., Mikhailova, E. A., Liberman, A. L., Sushchinskii, M. M., Tarasova, G. A., Ukholin, S. A., Voron'ko, S. V. Complex determination of individual hydrocarbons in gasolines. Report no. 4. Gasoline from the Tuimazy petroleum. p. 456.

Kuchkarev, A. B., Shulkin, N. I. Complex compounds of metal halides with alcohols. p. 470.

Topchieva, K. V., Ballod, A. P., Patsevich, I. V., Rtishcheva, I. Conversion of cyclohexane on an aluminosilicate catalyst with a varying content of Al_2O_3 and SiO_2, in conditions excluding cracking. Selective poisoning with Na ions. p. 478.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Khomutov, A. M. Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 2. Copolymerization of methyl metacrylates and vinylalkyl ethers. p. 484.

Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G. Chemical investigation of the metal-hydrogen nature of the skeleton nickel catalyst. p. 491.

Ponomarenko, V. A., Mironov, V. F. Synthesis of certain alkenyl and alkyl silanes and of their derivatives. p. 497.

Petrov, A. D., Ponomarenko, V. A., Boikov, V. I. Synthesis and properties of α- and γ-methylallylsilanes. p. 504.

Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G., Sultanov, A. S. Study of the activity of a skeleton iron catalyst in hydrogenation reactions. p. 511.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Prilezhaeva, E. N. Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on acetylene and vinyl ethers. Report no. 9. Synthesis and certain properties of β-alkoxyethylvinyl sulfides. p. 517.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Prilezhaeva, E. N., Uvarova, N. I. Synthesis of sulfur compounds based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report no. 10. Synthesis and certain conversions of vinylethyl sulfide. p. 526.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Zhebrovskii, V. V., Medelianovskaia, M. A. Investigation of the interaction between vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no. 2. Reaction of vinyl ethers with polyvinyl alcohol. p. 535.

Korshak, V. V., Rogozhin, S. V. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 61. Decarboxylizing dicarboxylic acids during polycandensation. p. 541.

Korshak, V. V., Gribova, I. A. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 63. Effect of various factors on the copolymerization of diisocyanates with glycols. p. 550.

Kazakova, V. M., Syrkin, IA. K., Shidlovskaia, A. N. Dipole moments of certain intermediate products of the synthesis of vitamin A. p. 562.

Kikina, G. G., Syrkin, IA. K., Shott-L'vova, E. A. Refractivity of molecules with conjugated bonds, at various wave lengths. p. 563.

Gol'dfarb, IA. L., Korsakova, I. S. Synthesis and certain properties of thiophene derivatives containing a tert-butyl group. p. 564.

Conference on the theory of the structure of glass. p. 570.

Contents transliterated: Makarov, S. Z., Grigor'eva, N. K. Izuchenie sistem s kontsentrirovannoi pereksis'iu vodoroda. Soobshchenie 4. Izotermy rastvorimosti troinoi sistemy: $Ca(OH)_2$ - H_2O_2 - H_2O. p. 385. Kornilov, I. I. Rastvorimost' khimicheskikh elementov v titane. p. 392. Blidin, V. P. Issledovanie geterogennykh ravnovesii khlorida litiia s khloridami metallov vtoroi gruppy. p. 400. Nesmeianov, A. N., Reutov, O. A., Knol', P. G. Sintez arilstibinovykh kislot cherez dvoinye diazonievye soli platikhloristoi sur'my. p. 410. Nesmeianov, A. N., Kocheikov, N. K., Rybinskaia, M. I. O peregruppirovke β-fenoksivinilketonov. p. 418. Arbuzov, A. E., Nesterov, L. V. Vliianie velichiny i stroeniia radikalov na skorost' izomerizatsii efirov fosforistoi kisloty. p. 427. Kabachnik, M. I., Mastriukova, T. A. Ob atomnoi refraktsii fosfora i sery v dilliofosfatakh. p. 436. Arbuzov, B. A., Mukhamedova, L. A. Deistvie spirtov na oksid bitsiklicheskikh terpenov. Soobshchenie 3. Atsetali kamfenilanovogo al'degida. p. 442. Arbuzov, B. A., Mukhamedova, L. A. Kondensatsiia kamfolenovogo al'degida s ketonami i slozhnymi efirami. p. 448. Kazanskii, B. A., Landsberg, G. S., Plate, A. F., Bazhulin, P. A., Mikhailova, E. A., Liberman, A. L., Sushchinskii, M. M., Tarasova, G. A., Ukholin, S. A., Voron'ko, S. V. Opredelenie individual'nogo uglevodorodnogo sostava benzinov kombinirovannym metodom. Soobshchenie 4. Benzin iz tuimazinskoi nefti. p. 456. Kuchkarev, A. B., Shulkin, N. I. O kompleksnykh soedineniiakh galogenidov metallov so spirtami. p. 470. Topchieva, K. V., Ballod, A. P., Patsevich, I. V., Rtishcheva, I. Prevrashchenie tsiklogeksena na allumosilikatnykh katalizatorakh s razlichnym soderzhaniem Al_2O_3 i SiO_2 v usloviiakh, iskliuchaiushchikh kreking. Izbiratel'noe otravlenie tonami natriia. p. 478. Shostakovskii, M. F., Khomutov, A. M. Issledovaniia v oblasti khimicheskikh prevrashchenii nepredel'nykh i vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 2. Sopolimerizatsiia metilovogo efira metakrilovoi kisloty i vinilalkilovykh efirov. p. 484. Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G. Khimicheskii metod issledovaniia metall-vodorodnoi prirody skeletnogo nikelevogo katalizatora. p. 491. Ponomarenko, V. A., Mironov, V. F. Sintez nekotorykh alkenil- i alkilsilanov i ikh proizvodnykh. p. 497. Petrov, A. D., Ponomarenko, V. A., Boikov, V. I. Sintez i svoistva α- i γ-metilallilsilanov. p. 504. Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G., Sultanov, A. S. Issledovanie aktivnosti skeletnogo zheleznogo katalizatora v reaktsiiakh gidrirovaniia. p. 511. Shostakovskii, M. F., Prilezhaeva, E. N. Sintez sernistykh soedinenii na osnove atsetilena i prostykh vinilovykh efirov. Soobshchenie 9. Sintez i nekotorye svoistva β-alkoksietilvinilsul'fidov. p. 517. Shostakovskii, M. F., Prilezhaeva, E. N., Uvarova, N. I. Sintez sernistykh veshchestv na osnove prostykh vinilovykh efirov i atsetilena. Soobshchenie 10. Sintez i nekotorye prevrashcheniia viniletilsul'fida. p. 526. Shostakovskii, M. F., Zhebrovskii, V. V., Medelianovskaia, M. A. Issledovaniia v oblasti vzaimodeistviia vinilovykh i polifunktsional'nykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 2. O vzaimodeistvii prostykh vinilovykh efirov s polivinilovym spirtom. p. 535. Korshak, V. V., Rogozhin, S. V. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 61. O dekarboksilirovanii dikarbonovykh kislot pri polikondensatsii. p. 541. Korshak, V. V., Gribova, I. A. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 63. Vliianie razlichnykh faktorov na protsess sovmestnoi polimerizatsii dizotsianatov s glikoliami. p. 550. Kazakova, V. M., Syrkin, IA. K., Shidlovskaia, A. N. Dipol'nye momenty nekotorykh promezhutochnykh produktov sinteza vitamina A. p. 562. Kikina, G. G., Syrkin, IA. K., Shott-L'vova, E. A. Refraktsii molekul s sopriazhennymi sviaziami pri raznykh dlinakh voln. p. 563. Gol'dfarb, IA. L., Korsakova, I. S. Sintez i nekotorye svoistva proizvodnykh tiofena, soderzhashchikh tret.-butil'nuiu gruppu. p. 564. Soveshchanie po teorii stroeniia stekla. p. 570.

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Vladimirov, L. V. Mineral fertilizers. p. 3.

Malinina, S. I. Composition and properties of acids. p. 16.

Poliakova, V. A. Lesson on "The synthesis of ammonia" with the use of production models. p. 24.

Erygin, D. P. Acquainting students with the manufacture of glass and cement. p. 28.

Kapitonov, F. A. Experimental problems in chemistry. p. 34.

Levashov, V. I. Organizing a physicochemical laboratory in a secondary school. p. 40.

Grabetskii, A. A., TSvetkov, L. A. School experiments in chemical processing of fats and carbohydrates. p. 47.

Samorukov, V. R. Preparation of soluble barium salts from barium sulfate. p. 56.

Letters from readers. p. 57.

Raskin, S. IA. Chemical methodology manual. p. 61.

Davydov, S. D. Book on the history of chemistry. p. 66.

IUrkov, G. K. Through the pages of popular-science journals. p. 70.

Matveev, A. A. Fertilizing the school experimental plot. p. 75.

Nazarov, V. I. Moscow Technological Institute of Food Industry. p. 77.

Egorkin, V. F. Summer conferences of chemistry teachers. p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Vladimirov, L. V. Mineral'nye udobreniia. p. 3. Malinina, S. I. Sostav i obshchie svoistva kislot. p. 16. Poliakova, V. A. Urok na temu "Sintez ammiaka" s ispol'zovaniem proizvodstvennykh modelei. p. 24. Erygin, D. P. Oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia s proizvodstvom stekla i tsementa. p. 28. Kapitonov, F. A. Eksperimental'nye zadachi po khimii. p. 34. Levashov, V. I. Opyt organizatsii fiziko-khimicheskogo kabineta v srednei shkole. p. 40. Grabetskii, A. A., TSvetkov, L. A. Shkol'nye opyty po khimicheskoi pererabotke zhirov i uglevodov. p. 47. Samorukov, V. R. Poluchenie rastvorimykh barievykh solei iz sul'fata bariia. p. 56. Raskin, S. IA. Rukovodstvo po metodike khimii. p. 61. Davydov, S. D. Kniga po istorii khimii. p. 66. IUrkov, G. K. Po stranitsam nauchno-populiarnykh zhurnalov. p. 70. Matveev, A. A. Ob udobrenii prishkol'nogo uchastka. p. 75. Nazarov, V. I. Moskovskii Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. p. 77. Egorkin, V. F. K avgustovskim soveshchaniiam uchitelei khimii. p. 80.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 21208-23019. 326 p.

No. 8, Apr. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 23020-24793. 303 p.

No. 9, May, 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 24794-26586. 321 p.

No. 10, May 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 26587-28361. 308 p.

No. 11, June 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 28362-30113. 323 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 20, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Eremenko, V. N. Structure of alloys in the system niobium - molybdenum. p. 227.

Egorov, A. S., Visnevskaia, G. L. New types of a silver chloride comparative halfcells. p. 232.

Pamfilov, A. V., Mikhailova, N. V. Oxidation of lead oxide by air. p. 236.

Trakhtenberg, F. I., Smolenskaia, B. L. Dissociation of magnesium and potassium slats of phosphoric esters. p. 243.

Sheka, I. A., Karlysheva, K. F. Dielectric properties of systems formed by allyl mustard oil and amines. p. 247.

Kukhtevich, I. L. Physicochemical properties of metal derivatives of pheophytin. Part 1. Ability of pheophytin to form complexes. p. 257.

Berkman, IA. P., Vizgert, R. V. Effect of the character of the alcohol component on the rate of the alkaline hydrolysis of esters. p. 264.

Vizgert, R. V. Hydrolysis of esters of aromatic sulfo acids. p. 272.

Shilov, E. A., Shilov, A. E. Studies in the theory of nucleophilic additions. Part 2. Kinetics of the chlorination of the dimethyl ester of acetylenedicarboxylic acid. p. 279.

Pochinok, V. IA., Tolmachev, A. I., Pisachenko, A. P. Degradation of triazeno alcohols by acids. p. 282.

Pochinok, V. IA., Shevchenko, O. I. Alkylation of carboxylic acids and phenol with alkylphenyltriazenes. p. 289.

Krotov, A. E., Chertok, E. R. Synthesis of aliphatic-aromatic amines from chloromethyl derivatives. p. 293.

Dudkin, M. S. Tendency of alginic acid to condensation reactions. p. 301.

Mushkalo, L. K., Fedorova, I. P. Synthesis of tetrahydrobenzhepta-1, 6-thiazine. p. 305.

Bilyk, N. A., Goncharov, P. I. Detection of nitrate and nitrite ions with the aid of phenylanthranilic acid. p. 308.

Tovbin, M. V., Maistrenko, IU. G. Methods for the determination of the "colloidal" fraction of organic substances in natural waters. p. 311.

Alekseeva, V. A. Effect of chlorine on brown coals of the Ukraine. p. 319.

Golub, A. M. Origination of chemistry as a science. p. 325.

Il'ia Ivanovich Strelkov; obituary. p. 335.

Brief news. p. 340.

Contents transliterated: Eremenko, V. N. Stroenie splavov sistemy niobii - molibden. p. 227. Egorov, A. S., Visnevskaia, G. L. Novye tipy khlorserebrianykh sravnitel'nykh poluelementov. p. 232. Pamfilov, A. V., Mikhailova, N. V. O reaktsii okisleniia okisi svintsa vozdukhom. p. 236. Trakhtenberg, F. I., Smolenskaia, B. L. O dissotsiatsii solei magniia i kal'tsiia fosfornykh efirov. p. 243. Sheka, I. A., Karlysheva, K. F. Dielektricheskie svoistva sistem, obrazovannykh allilovym gorchichnym maslom i aminami. p. 247. Kukhtevich, I. L. K izucheniiu fiziko-khimicheskikh svoistv metalloproizvodnykh feofitina. I. O kompleksoobrazuiushchei sposobnosti feofitina. p. 257. Berkman, IA. P., Vizgert, R. V. Vliianie prirody spirtovoi sostavliaiushchei na skorost' gidroliza slozhnykh efirov. p. 264. Vizgert, R. V. Gidroliz efirov aromaticheskikh sul'fokislot. p. 272. Shilov, E. A., Shilov, A. E. Issledovaniia po teorii nukleofil'nykh prisoedinenii. 2. Kinetika khlorirovaniia atsetilendikarbonovoi kisloty. p. 279. Pochinok, V. IA., Tolmachev, A. I., Pisachenko, A. P. Rasshchepienie triazenospirtov kislotami. p. 282. Pochinok, V. IA., Shevchenko, O. I. Alkilirovanie karbonovykh kislot i fenola alkilfeniltriazenami. p. 289. Krotov, A. E., Chertok, E. R. Sintez zhirnoaromaticheskikh aminov iz khlormetil'nykh proizvodnykh. p. 293. Dudkin, M. S. O sposobnosti al'ginovoi kisloty k reaktsiiam kondensatsii. p. 301. Mushkalo, L. K., Fedorova, I. P. Sintez tetragidrobenzogepta-1, 6-tiazina. p. 305. Bilyk, N. A., Goncharov, P. I. Otkrytie nitratnogo i nitritnogo ionov pri pomoshchi fenilantranilovoi kisloty. p. 308. Tovbin, M. V., Maistrenko, IU. G. K metodike opredeleniia "kolloidnoi" fraktsii organicheskikh veshchestv prirodnykh vod. p. 311. Alekseeva, V. A. Deistvie khlora na ukrainskie buryе ugli. p. 319. Golub, A. M. K voprosu o vozniknovenii khimii kak nauki. p. 325. Il'ia Ivanovich Strelkov; nekrolog. p. 335. Khronika. p. 340.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Kornilov, I. I. Titanium, its properties, uses, and methods of preparation. p. 529.

Pudovik, A. N. New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. p. 547.

Freidlin, L. Kh. Catalysis of the vapor-phase hydro-

lysis of aromatic halogen hydrocarbons by means of silica gel and copper. p. 581.
Bokii, G.B. Structure of solutions. p. 605.
Brodskii, A.I. D.I. Mendeleev's theory of polythionates and its confirmation in modern research. p. 614.
Shugam, E.A. Crystallochemistry of certain inner-complex salts. p. 622.
Shakhparonov, M.I. Outstanding Soviet scientist V.K. Semenchenko; on his 60th birthday. p. 635.

Contents translitorated: Kornilov, I.I. Titan, svoistva, primenenie i metody ego polucheniia. p. 529. Pudovik, A.N. Novyi metod sintoza efirov fosfinovykh i tiofosfinovykh kislot. p. 547. Freidlin, L.Kh. Kataliz parofaznogo gidroliza aromaticheskikh galoidouglevodorodov silikagelem i med'iu. p. 561. Bokii, G.B. Struktura rastvorov. p. 605. Brodskii, A.I. Teoriia politionatov D.I. Mendeleeva i ee podtverzhdenie v novykh issledovaniiakh. p. 614. Shugam, E.A. Kristallokhimiia nekotorykh vnutrikompleksnykh solei. p. 622. Shakhparonov, M.I. Vydaiushchiisia sovetskii uchenyi V.K. Semenchenko. p. 635.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Rusanov, A.K., Alekseeva, V.M. Horizontal a.c. arc as excitation source for spectra of ores and minerals. p. 183.
Shchukarev, S.A., Andreev, S.N., Sapozhnikova, O.V. Determination of small amounts of ketones by means of colorimetry in the ultraviolet range of the spectrum. p. 193.
Riabchikov, D.I., Bukhtiarov, V.E. Determination of beryllium in bronzes with the aid of a cationite. p. 198.
Kuznetsov, V.I. Organic coprecipitators (collectors). Part I. Theoretical principles of the action of organic coprecipitators. p. 199.
Kreshkov, A.P., Mikhailenko, IU.IA., IAkimovich, G.F. Qualitative analysis of silicon organic compounds by means of infrared absorption spectroscopy. p. 200.
Vanag, G. Color reactions of carbazole, indole, pyrrole, and of some of their derivatives with bromonitroindandione. p. 217.
Koronman, I.M., Beliakov, A.A. Color reactions of certain mercurized aryl amines with nitrates. p. 220.
Fedoseev, P.N., Lagoshnaia, R.M. Absorption of sulfur oxides by metallic oxides and silicates. p. 224.
Kumov, V.I. Iodometric determination of cadmium. p. 229.
Shakhtakhtinskii, G.B. Iodometric determination of arsenic acid with the aid of organic solvents. p. 233.
Cheshev, K.S. Quantitative determination of sodium in the form of an antimonate. p. 239.
Gusinskaia, S.A. Utilization of mathematical statistics in analytical chemistry. p. 245.
From the editors. On the discussion connected with the article of M.B. Shchigol', and N.B. Burchinskaia. p. 246.
Ivan Vladimirovich Tananaev; on the occasion of his 60th birthday. p. 250.

Contents translitorated: Rusanov, A.K., Alekseeva, V.M. Gorizontal'naia duga peremennogo toka kak istochnik vozbuzhdeniia spektra rud i mineralov. p. 183. Shchukarev, S.A., Andreev, S.N., Sapozhnikova, O.V. Opredelenie malykh kolichestv ketonov kolorimetrirovaniem v ul'trafioletovoi oblasti spektra. p. 193. Riabchikov, D.I., Bukhtiarov, V.E. Opredelenie berilliia v bronzakh s primeneniem kationita. p. 198. Kuznetsov, V.I. Organicheskie sosoadititeli (kollektory). I. Teoreticheskie osnovy deistviia organicheskikh sosoadititelei. p. 199. Kreshkov, A.P., Mikhailenko, IU.IA., IAkimovich, G.F. Kachestvennyi analiz kremniiorganicheskikh soedinenii metodom infrakrasnoi absorbtsionnoi spektroskopii. p. 208. Vanag, G. TSvetnye reaktsii karbazola, indola, pirrola i nekotorykh ikh proizvodnykh s bromnitroindandionom. p. 217. Koronman, I.M., Beliakov, A.A. TSvetnye reaktsii nekotorykh merkurirovannykh ariliaminov s nitritami. p. 220. Fedoseev, P.N., Lagoshnaia, R.M. Pogloshchenie okislov sery okisliami metallov i silikatami. p. 224. Kumov, V.I. Iodometricheskoe opredelenie kadmiia. p. 229. Shakhtakhtinskii, G.B. Iodometricheskoe opredelenie myshiakovoi kisloty s primeneniem organicheskikh rastvoritelei. p. 233. Cheshev, K.S. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie natriia v vide antimonata. p. 239. Gusinskaia, S.A. K voprosu o primenenii matematicheskoi statistiki v analiticheskoi khimii. p. 245. Ot redaktsii. Po povodu diskussii v sviazi so stat'oi M.B. Shchigolia i N.B. Burchinskoi. p. 246. Ivan Vladimirovich Tananaev; k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 250.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Sladnik, F.M. Certain physical and chemical peculiarities of the diffusion flame. p. 577.
Shigorin, D.N. Study of the structure of keto-enol tautomers by means of vibration spectra and tagged atoms. p. 584.
Lialikov, K.S., Piskunova, V.N. Equation for the solubility of silver bromide in ammonia. p. 595.
Levin, E.S., Fodiman, Z.I. Reduction of aromatic halogen derivatives on a mercury dropping electrode. p. 601.
Shtern, V.IA. Mechanism of the oxidation of gaseous-phase hydrocarbons. Part 6. Radical-chain chart for the oxidation of propane. p. 613.
Sarkisov, E.S. Energy of the crystal lattice and atomic structure. p. 627.
Avgustinik, A.I., Setkina, O.N., Fedorova, E.N. Study of the fine structure of "porcelain" glasses using their refraction and absorption spectra in the infrared range. p. 637.
Shugam, E.A. Crystalline structure of copper acetylacetoetherate. p. 643.
Strelkov, P.G., Rskevich, E.S., Kostriukov, V.N., Mirskaia, G.G. Thermodynamic studies at low temperatures. Part 3. Heat capacity of potassium chloride between 12 and 300°K. Entropy of potassium chloride at 298,16°K. p. 645.
Kostriukov, V.N., Alikhaniants, R.A., Samoilov, B.N., Strelkov, P.G. Thermodynamic studies at low temperatures. Part 4. Technique for heat-capacity measurement of condensed gases. p. 650.
Lerner, M.E., Kudra, O.K. Decomposition voltage of solutions of aluminum bromide in ethyl bromide. p. 656.
Kocherginskii, M.D., Lukovtsev, P.D. Polarization of a porous oxidic-manganese electrode of a manganeso-zinc cell. p. 661.
Stromberg, A.G., Markacheva, T.M. Polarographic coulometry. Determination of the number of electrons in the reduction of quinoline, isoquinoline, and quinaldine on a mercury dropping electrode. p. 671.
Zhdanov, V.A., Pak Yong-po. Theory of the BiF_3-type crystal lattice. p. 683.
Zhdanov, V.A., TSkhai, M.S. Theory of the nickel - arsenide structures. p. 688.
Nikitin, V.N., IAkovleva, T.V. Investigations in the field of reversible isomerism. Part 1. Spectroscopic determination of reversible isomerism and methods for processing the results. p. 692.
Nikitin, V.N., IAkovleva, T.V. Investigations in the field of reversible isomerism. Part 2. Reversible isomerism in isoprene. p. 697.
Lysenko, IU.A., Osipov, O.A., Feodos'ev, N.N. Heats of mixing for systems formed by titanium tetrachloride with ethyl acetate and n-butyl acetate. p. 709.
Markov, V.K. Parachor dimension and its physical importance. p. 703.
Nikol'skaia, A.V., Gerasimov, IA.I. Study of thermodynamic properties of binary metallic systems using the E.M.F.; system cadmium - bismuth. p. 713.
Kozheurov, V.A. Limited solubility effect in binary silicate melts. p. 729
Semenchenko, V.K., Shashkina, T.I. Effect of the concentration of admixtures on the reciprocal solubility of fused salts. p. 735.
Lunina, M.A., Kobozev, N.I. Study of the catalytic mechanism of oxidizing polymerization. p. 746.
Vagramian, A.T., Popkov, A.P. Theory of electrolytic rectifiers. p. 752.
Mindovich, E.IA. Some remarks on the article of R.M. Vasenin "Possibilities of calculating zero-charge potentials." p. 757.
Gorbachev, S.V. Derivation of Shilov's equation. p. 760.
Shorygin, P.P., Gostev, M.I. Spectroscopic study of pentachlorophenol chlorination products. p. 762.
Khomutov, N.E. Vasilii Vladimirovich Petrov, outstanding physicochemist and first Russian electrochemist; on the 150th anniversary of electrochemistry in Russia. p. 765.

Contents translitorated: Sladnik, F.M. O nekotorykh fizicheskikh i khimicheskikh osobennostiakh diffuzionnogo plameni. p. 577. Shigorin, D.N. Issledovanie stroeniia keto-enol'nykh tautomerov metodom kolebatel'nykh spektrov i mechenykh atomov. p. 584. Lialikov, K.S., Piskunova, V.N. Uravnenie rastvorimosti bromistogo serebra v ammiake. p. 595. Levin, E.S., Fodiman, Z.I. Vosstanovlenie aromaticheskikh galoidoprolzvodnykh na rtutnom kapel'nom elektrode. p. 601. Shtern, V.IA. Mekhanizm okisleniia uglevodorodov v gazovoi faze. VI. Radikal'no-tsepnaia skhema okisleniia propana. p. 613. Sarkisov, E.S. Energiia kristallicheskoi reshetki i stroenie atoma. p. 627. Avgustinik, A.I., Setkina, O.N., Fedorova, E.N. Issledovanie tonkogo stroeniia "farforovykh" stekol po ikh spektram otrazheniia i pogloshcheniia v infrakrasnoi oblasti spektra. p. 637. Shugam, E.A. Kristallicheskaia struktura atsetilatsetoeterata medi. p. 643. Strelkov, P.G., Rskevich, E.S., Kostriukov, V.N., Mirskaia, G.G. Termodinamicheskie issledovaniia pri nizkikh temperaturakh. III. Teploemkost' khloristogo kaliia mezhdu 12 i 300°K. Entropiia khloristogo kaliia pri 298,16° K. p. 645. Kostriukov, V.N., Alikhaniants, R.A., Samoilov, B.N., Strelkov, P.G. Termodinamicheskie issledovaniia pri nizkikh temperaturakh. IV. Metodika izmereniia teploemkosti kondensirovannykh gazov. p. 650. Lerner, M.E., Kudra, O.K. Napriazheniia raziozheniia rastvorov bromistogo aliuminiia v bromistom etile. p. 656. Kocherginskii, M.D., Lukovtsev, P.D. O poliarizatsii poristogo okisno-margantsevogo elektroda margantsevo-tsinkovogo elementa. p. 661. Stromberg, A.G., Markacheva, T.M. Poliarograficheskaia kulometriia. Opredelenie chisla elektronov v protsesse vosstanovleniia khinolina, izokhinolina i khinal'dina na rtutnom kapel'nom elektrode. p. 671. Zhdanov, V.A., Pak En-bo. K teorii kristallicheskikh reshetok tipa BiF_3. p. 683. Zhdanov, V.A., TSkhai, M.S. K teorii nikel'-arsenidnykh struktur. p. 688. Nikitin, V.N., IAkovleva, T.V. Issledovaniia v oblasti povorotnoi izomerii. I. Spektroskopicheskoe protiavlenie povorotnoi izomerii i metod obrabotki rezul'tatov. p. 692. Nikitin, V.N., IAkovleva, T.V. Issledovaniia v oblasti povorotnoi izomerii. II. Povorotnaia izomeriia v izoprene. p. 697. Lysenko, IU.A., Osipov, O.A., Feodos'ev, N.N. Teploty smesheniia dlia sistem, obrazovannykh chetyrekhkhloristym titanom s etilatsetatom i n-butilatsetatom. p. 709. Markov, V.K. O razmernosti parakhora i ego fizicheskom znachenii. p. 703. Nikol'skaia, A.V., Gerasimov, IA.I. Issledovanie termodinamicheskikh svoistv dvoinykh metallicheskikh sistem metodom e.d.s. Sistema kadmii - vismut. p. 713. Kozheurov, V.A. IAvlenie ogranichennoi rastvorimosti v binarnykh silikatnykh rasplavakh. p. 729. Semenchenko, V.K., Shashkina, T.I. Vliianie kontsentratsii primesei na vzaimnuiu rastvorimost' rasplavlennykh solei. p. 735. Lunina, M.A., Kobozev, N.I. Issledovanie kataliticheskogo mekhanizma okislitel'noi polimerizatsii. p. 745. Vagramian, A.T., Popkov, A.P. K teorii elektroliticheskikh vypriamitelei. p. 752. Mindovich, E.IA. Nekotorye zamechaniia po povodu stat'i R.M. Vasenina "O vozmozhnosti vychisleniia potentsialov nulevogo zariada." p. 757. Gorbachev, S.V. O vyvode uravneniia Shilova. p. 760. Shorygin, P.P., Gostev, M.I. Spektroskopicheskoe issledovanie produktov khlorirovaniia pentakhlorfenola. p. 762. Khomutov, N.E. Vasilii Vladimirovich Petrov - vydaiushchiisia fiziko-khimik i pervyi russkii elektrokhimik; k 150-letiiu eletrokhimii v Rossii. p. 765.

Vol. 28, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Rolkh, I.L., Shcherbak, A.I. State of charge of photographically active particles liberated from metals during atmospheric corrosion. p. 769.
Ioffe, I.I. Chain oxidation of phenol. p. 772.
Sverdlin, A.S. Thermodynamic functions of methane halogen derivatives. Part 2. Thermodynamic functions of chloro- and iodo- derivatives of methane. p. 780.
Elina, L.M., Borisova, T.I., Zalkind, TS.I. Process of electrochemical separation of oxygen on nickel. p. 785.
Miliutinskaia, R.I., Bagdasar'ian, Kh.S. Investigations in the field of the mechanism of radical reactions. Part 3. Breakdown of benzoyl peroxide and its p, p'-dinitro- and p, p'-dimethoxy derivatives in benzene and nitrobenzene. p. 797.
Kaiish, T.V., Frumkin, A.N. Effect of the position of zero-charge points on electroreduction of the $S_2O_8^{--}$ on a dropping electrode. p. 801.
Zhdanova, A.N. Electrochemical study of processes occurring on surfaces of crystals of heavy-metal sulfides. p. 806.
Serpinskii, V.V., Voitkevich, S.A., Liuboshits, N.IU. Determination of the saturated vapor pressure of certain aromatic principles. Part 2. p. 810.
Kozheurov, V.A., Laptev, D.M. Certain metallurgical equilibria including acidic slags. p. 814.
Losev, V.V., Kabanov, B.N. Electrochemical behavior of iron in hot concentrated alkali solutions. Part 1. p. 824.
Boreskov, G.K., Dzis'ko, V.A., IAsevich, N.P. Effect of the composition of aluminosilicate catalysts on their activity in the breakdown of ethyl alcohol. p. 837.
Tatievskaia, E.P., Chufarov, G.I., Stafeeva, N.M. Reduction of copper oxides by graphite. p. 843.
Slavianskii, V.T., Gutkina, N.G. Error in measuring the viscosity of melts resulting from the thermal expansion of the platinum globulus of a torsion viscosimeter. p. 851.
Vartanian, A.T., Karpovich, I.A. Photoconductivity of dyed organic films while illuminated by visible light. p. 856.
Shcherbakov, I.G., Agafonov, I.L. Cathodic polarization in the precipitation of copper from pyrophosphate solutions. p. 865.
Maslov, P.G. Role of interaction in molecular vibration. p. 873.
Gorbunova, K.M., Nikiforova, A.A. Reduction of nickel by hypophosphite. Part 1. Formation conditions and certain properties of coatings. p. 883.
Gorbunova, K.M., Nikiforova, A.A. Reduction of nickel by hypophosphite. Part 2. Mechanism of the reaction. p. 897.
Gorbachev, S.V., Kudriashov, I.V. Composition dependence of partial pressures in the system toluene --2, 2, 4-trimethylpentane at 40° C. p. 902.
Smirnov, B.A., Predvoditelev, A.A. Measuring sound velocity in the binary system CH_3OH--C_6H_{14} which has a critical solution temperature. p. 906.
Losev, V.V., Kabanov, B.N. Electrochemical behavior of iron in hot concentrated alkali solutions. Part 2. p. 914.
Malkovich, R.Sh., Kolesova, V.A. Raman spectra of certain silicon organic compounds. p. 926.
Kudriavtsev, B.B. Sound velocity in liquids and physicochemical properties of liquids. p. 930.

Razumovskaia, E. A., Kusakov, M. M. Two-dimensional method for determining the thermal dependence of the viscosity of lubricating oils using the thin-layer blow off method. p. 936.

Alekseev, V. Z. Interconnection between the deformation and dissociation of molecules. p. 945.

Ershler, B. V. Discussion on the "absolute" scale of potentials. p. 957.

Contents translitereated: Rolkh, I. L., Shcherbak, A. I. O zariazhennosti fotograficheski aktivnykh chastits, vydeliaemykh metallami pri atmosfernoi korrozii. p. 769. Ioffe, I. I. TSepnoe okislenie fenola. p. 772. Sverdlin, A. S. Termodinamicheskie funktsii galoidoproizvodnykh metana. II. Termodinamicheskie funktsii khlor- i iodproizvodnykh metana. p. 780. Elina, L. M., Borisova, T. I., Zaikind, TS. I. Protsess elektrokhimicheskogo vydeleniia kisloroda na nikele. p. 785. Miliutinskaia, R. I., Bagdasar'ian, Kh. S. Issledovaniia v oblasti mekhanizma radikal'nykh reaktsii. III. Raspad pereksisi benzoila i ee p-, p'-dinitro- i p-, p'-dimetoksi-proizvodnykh v benzole i nitrobenzole. p. 797. Kalish, T. V., Frumkin, A. N. Vliianie polozheniia tochki nulevogo zariada na elektrovosstanovlenie aniona $S_2O_8^{--}$ na kapel'nom elektrode. p. 801. Zhdanova, A. N. Elektrokhimicheskoe issledovanie protsessov na poverkhnosti kristallov sul'fidov tiazhelykh metallov. p. 806. Serpinskii, V. V., Voitkevich, S. A., Liuboshits, N. IU. Opredelenie davleniia nasyshchennogo para nekotorykh dushistykh veshchestv. II. p. 810. Kozheurov, V. A., Laptev, D. M. O nekotorykh metallurgicheskikh ravnovesiiakh s uchastiem kislykh shlakov. p. 814. Losev, V. V., Kabanov, B. N. Elektrokhimicheskoe povedenie zheleza v goriachikh kontsentrirovannykh rastvorakh shchelochi. I. p. 824. Boreskov, G. K., Dzis'ko, V. A., IAsevich, N. P. Vliianie sostava alumomokremnevykh katalizatorov na ikh aktivnost' v protsesse razlozheniia etilovogo spirta. p. 837. Tatievskaia, E. P., Chufarov, G. I., Stafeeva, N. M. Vosstanovlenie okislov medi graffitom. p. 843. Slavianskii, V. T., Gutkina, N. G. Ob oshibke pri izmerenii viazkosti rasplavov, svlazannoi termicheskim rasshireniem platinovykh sharikov torzionnykh viskozimetrov. p. 851. Vartanian, A. T., Karpovich, I. A. O fotoprovodimosti okrashennykh organicheskikh plenok pri osveshchenii vidimym svetom. p. 856. Shcherbakov, I. G., Agafonov, I. L. Katodnaia polarizatsiia pri osazhdenii medi iz pirofosfatnykh rastvorov. p. 865. Maslov, P. G. O roli vzaimodeistvii pri kolebaniiakh molekul. p. 873. Gorbunova, K. M., Nikiforova, A. A. Vosstanovlenie nikelia gipofosfitom I. Usloviia obrazovaniia i nekotorye svoistva pokrytii. p. 883. Gorbunova, K. M., Nikiforova, A. A. Vosstanovlenie nikelia gipofosfitom. II. Voprosy mekhanizma reaktsii. p. 897. Gorbachev, S. V., Kudriashov, I. V. Zavisimost' partsial'nykh davlenii sistemy toluol - 2, 2, 4-trimetilpenton ot sostava pri temperature 40° C. p. 902. Smirnov, B. A., Predvoditelev, A. A. Izmerenie skorosti zvuka v binarnoi sisteme $CH_3OH - C_6H_{14}$, imeiushchei kriticheskuiu temperaturu rastvorenila. p. 906. Losev, V. V., Kabanov, B. N. Elektrokhimicheskoe povedenie zheleza v goriachikh kontsentrirovannykh rastvorakh shchelochi. II. p. 914. Malkovich, R. Sh., Kolesova, V. A. Spektry kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia nekotorykh kremneorganicheskikh soedinenii. p. 926. Kudriavtsev, B. B. Skorosti zvuka v zhidkostiakh i fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva zhidkostei. p. 930. Razumovskaia, E. A., Kusakov, M. M. Dvukhmernyi metod kharakteristiki temperaturnoi zavisimosti viazkosti smazochnykh masel metodom sduvaniia tonkogo sloia. p. 936. Alekseev, V. Z. Vzaimosviaz' mezhdu deformatsiei i dissotsiatsiei molekul. p. 945. Ershler, B. V. O diskussii po "absoliutnoi" shkale potentsialov. p. 957.

ŽURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Shishokin, V. P. Relation between the heat of formation of chemical compounds and the position of elements in D. I. Mendeleev's table. p. 745.

Babko, A. K., Dubovenko, L. I. Bivalent-iron complexes with dimethylglyoxime. p. 751.

Zhdanov, A. K., Sarkazov, M. A. Solubility in the system: water - ethyl alcohol - ammonium bifluoride, at 25°. p. 759.

Zhdanov, A. K. Solubility in the system: water - ethyl alcohol - sodium fluoride, at 0° and 25°. p. 762.

Izgaryshev, N. A., Fioshin, M. IA. Role of the state of the cathodic surface in electroreduction of aromatic nitro compounds. p. 766.

Ukshe, E. A., Levin, A. I. Composition and properties of a complex electrolyte in a copper-pyrophosphate bath. p. 775.

Troshkina, V. A., Khomiakov, K. G. Structural changes in iron - nickel - aluminum alloys studied by the method of the real heat capacity. p. 780.

IAnitskii, I. V., Valanciunas, I. N. Investigation of polythionic acids. Part 4. The sulfuring of hexathionic acid. p. 790.

Vatolin, N. A., Esin, O. A. Some thermodynamic properties of sulfur in fluid, carbon-saturated iron-sulfur alloys. p. 795.

Airapetova, R. P., Filatova, R. I. Calculation of the viscosity of binary systems. Part 1. p. 799.

Petrov, A. A. Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. Part 54. Order of addition of hypobromous acid to vinylalkylacetylenes. Synthesis and properties of α-oxides of vinylalkylacetylenes. p. 803.

Pansevich-Koliada, V. I., Idel'chik, Z. B. Investigation in the field of alkoxides (oxydols). Part 4. Properties of α-oxides of allyl- and propenyl derivatives of phenol and o-cresol. p. 807.

Zonis, S. Oxidation of tertiary and α-keto alcohols by manganese triacetate. p. 814.

Kamai, Gil'm, Khisamova, Z. L. Acid chlorides and mixed esters of tetramethylethylenegiycolarsenous acid and pyrocatechinarsenous acid. p. 816.

Kamai, Gil'm, Khisamova, Z. L. Reaction of cyclic acid chlorides of arsenous acid with dialkyl amines. p. 821.

Dolgov, B. N., Cherkasov, A. S. Alkylation of benzene with alcohols and halogen derivatives of the aliphatic series, over aluminosilicate catalysts. p. 825.

Buvalkina, L. A., Sokol'skii, D. V. Kinetics of the hydrogenation of benzyl cinnamate on a skeleton nickel catalyst. p. 833.

Dinaburg, V. A., Vansheidt, A. A. Mercaptans and disulfides as chain transference agents in the thermal polymerization of styrene. p. 840.

Chelpanova, L. F., Kormer, V. A. Synthesis and conversions of α-glycols of the ethylene series. Part 2. p. 849.

Plisov, A. K., Bykovets, A. I. Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and of their derivatives. Part 2. Properties of cinnamic acids and of their esters. p. 852.

Berezovskii, V. M., Streicunas, L. I. Conversion and synthesis of carbohydrates. Part 11. Study of the oxidation of ketoses. p. 856.

Dolgov, B. N., Kharitonov, N. P., Voronkov, M. G. Interaction of trialkyl silanes with monocarboxylic acids. New synthesis of trialkylacyloxysilanes and their physical properties. p. 861.

Chugunov, V. S. Synthesis and properties of hexaphenyldisilazane and hexa-π-tolyldisilazane. p. 868.

Pushkareva, Z. V., Kokoshko, Z. IU. Dipole moments and the structure of certain sulfanilamides. p. 870.

Kokoshko, Z. IU., Pushkareva, Z. V. Dipole moments and structure of certain acridine derivatives. p. 877.

Kirsanov, A. V., Shovchenko, V. I. Dialkyl esters of arylsulfonamico phosphorid acids. p. 882.

IAgupol'skii, L. M., Marenets, M. S. Phenyltrifluoromethylsulfides and phenyltrifluoromethylsulfones with substituents in the para-position. p. 887.

Poral-Koshits, B. A., Efros, L. S., Vertkina, V. N., Lutsenko, V. V. Preparation of quinaldine derivatives from aromatic amines and vinyl ethers. p. 895.

Deichmeister, M. V., Sytnik, Z. P., Levkoev, I. I., Lifshits, E. B. Merocyanine dyes, derivatives of rhodanine. Part 6. Dimethinemerocyanines containing an alkyl or phenyl group in the polymethine chain. p. 898.

Levshina, K. V., Sergievskaia, S. I. Preparation of aliphatic-aromatic N-bis-(chloroethyl)-amines. p. 906.

Fridman, S. G. 4-alkoxymethyl- and 4-aryloxymethyl-2-(π-aminophenyl)-thiazoles. p. 909.

Otroshchenko, O. S., Sadykov, A. S. Syntheses based on anabasine. Part 7. Sulfonation of anabasine with pyridinesulfotrioxide. p. 917.

Belikov, A. S., Ban'kovskii, A. I., TSarev, M. V. Alkaloid from Gleditschia triacanthos L. p. 919.

Bogoslovskii, B. M. Dimethylation of primary aromatic amines with the aid of formaldehyde. Preparation of 4-nitrodimethylaniline. p. 922.

Contents translitereated: Shishokin, V. P. K voprosu o sootnoshenii mezhdu teploiot obrazovaniia khimicheskikh soedinenii i polozheniem elementov v tablitse D. I. Mendeleeva. p. 745. Babko, A. K., Dubovenko, L. I. Kompleksy dvukhvalentnogo zheleza s dimetilglioksimom. p. 751. Zhdanov, A. K., Sarkazov, M. A. Rastvorimost' v sisteme voda - etilovyi spirt - bifторid ammoniia pri 25°. p. 759. Zhdanov, A. K. Rastvorimost' v sistome voda - etilovyi spirt - ftoristyi natrii pri 0 i 25°. p. 762. Izgaryshev, N. A., Fioshin, M. IA. O roli sostoianiia poverkhnosti katoda v protsessakh elektrovosstanovleniia aromaticheskikh nitrosoedinenii. p. 766. Ukshe, E. A., Levin, A. I. O sostave i svoistvakh kompleksnogo elektrolita medno-pirofosfatnoi vanny. p. 775. Troshkina, V. A., Khomiakov, K. G. Issledovanie strukturnykh izmenenii v zhelezo-nikel'-aliuminievykh splavakh metodom istinnoi teploemkosti. p. 780. IAnitskii, I. V., Valanchunas, I. N. Issledovaniia v oblasti politionovykh kislot. IV. Osernenie geksationovoi kisloty. p. 790. Vatolin, N. A., Esin, O. A. Nekotorye termodinamicheskie svoistva sery v zhidkikh zhelezoserniistykh splavakh, nasyshchennykh uglerodom. p. 795. Airapetova, R. P., Filatova, R. I. Raschet viazkosti binarnykh sistem. I. p. 799. Petrov, A. A. Issledovanie v oblasti sopriazhennykh sistem. LIV. O poriadke prisoedineniia bromovatistoi kisloty k vinilalkilatsetilenam. Sintez i svoistva α-oksisl vinilalkilatsetilenov. p. 803. Pansevich-Koliada, V. I., Idel'chik, Z. B. Issledovaniia v oblasti spirtookisei (oksidolov). IV. Svoistva α-oksisi allil- i propenilproizvodnykh fenola i o-krezola. p. 807. Zonis, S. Okislenie tretichnykh α-ketospirtov trekhuksusnokislym margantsem. p. 814. Kamai, Gil'm, Khisamova, Z. L. O khlorangidridakh i smeshannykh efirakh tetrametiletilenglikol'mysh'iakovistoi i pirokatekhinmysh'iakovistoi kislot. p. 816. Kamai, Gil'm, Khisamova, Z. L. O vzaimodeistvii tsiklicheskikh khlorangidridov mysh'iakovistoi kisloty s dialkilaminami. p. 821. Dolgov, B. N., Cherkasov, A. S. Alkilirovanie benzola spirtami i galogenproizvodnymi zhirnogo riada nad aliumosilikatnymi katalizatorami. p. 825. Buvalkina, L. A., Sokol'skii, D. V. Kinetika gidrogenizatsii benzilovogo efira korichnoi kisloty na skeletnom nikelevom katalizatore. p. 833. Dinaburg, V. A., Vansheidt, A. A. Merkaptany i disul'fidy kak agenty perenosa tsepi pri termicheskoi polimerizatsii stirola. p. 840. Chelpanova, L. F., Kormer, V. A. Sintez i prevrashchenie α-glikolei etilenovogo riada. II. p. 849. Plisov, A. K., Bykovets, A. I. Konfiguratsiia i svoistva nepredel'nykh kislot i ikh proizvodnykh. II. Svoistva korichnykh kislot i ikh efirov. p. 852. Berezovskii, V. M., Strel'chunas, L. I. Prevrashchenie i sintez uglevodov. XI. Issledovanie v oblasti okisleniia ketoz. p. 856. Dolgov, B. N., Kharitonov, N. P., Voronkov, M. G. Reaktsiia vzaimodeistviia trialkilsilanov s monokarbonovymi kislotami. Novyi metod sinteza trialkilatsilokisilsilanov i ikh fizicheskie svoistva. p. 861. Chugunov, V. S. Sintez i svoistva geksafenildisilazana i geksa-π-tolildisilazana. p. 868. Pushkareva, Z. V., Kokoshko, Z. IU. Dipol'nye momenty i stroenie nekotorykh sul'fanilamidnykh soedinenii. p. 870. Kokoshko, Z. IU., Pushkareva, Z. V. Dipol'nye momenty i stroenie nekotorykh proizvodnykh akridina. p. 877. Kirsanov, A. V., Shovchenko, V. I. Dialkil'nye efiry arilsul'fonamidofosfornykh kislot. p. 882. IAgupol'skii, L. M., Marenets, M. S. Feniltriftormetilsul'fidy i feniltriftormetilsul'fony s zameshcheliami v para-polozhenii. p. 887. Poral-Koshits, B. A., Efros, L. S., Vertkina, V. N., Lutsenko, V. V. Poluchenie proizvodnykh khinal'dina iz aromaticheskikh aminov i prostykh vinilovykh efirov. p. 895. Deichmeister, M. V., Sytnik, Z. P., Levkoev, I. I., Lifshits, E. B. O merotsianinovykh krasiteliakh proizvodnykh rodanina. VI. Dimetilmerotsianiny, soderzhashchie alkil'nuiu ili fenil'nuiu gruppu v polimetinovoi tsepi. p. 898. Levshina, K. V., Sergievskaia, S. I. Poluchenie zhirnoaromaticheskikh N-bis-(khoretil)-aminov. p. 905. Fridman, S. G. 4-Alkoksimetil- i 4-arilоksimetil-2-(π-aminofenil)-tiazoly. p. 909. Otroshchenko, O. S., Sadykov, A. S. Sintezy na osnove anabazina. VII. Sul'firovanie anabazina piridin-sul'fotrioksidom. p. 917. Belikov, A. S., Ban'kovskii, A. I., TSarev, M. V. Alkaloid iz Gleditschia triacanthos L. p. 919. Bogoslovskii, B. M. O dimetilirovanii pervichnykh aromaticheskikh aminov s pomoshch'iu formal'degida. Poluchenie 4-nitro dimetilanilina. p. 922.

Vol. 24, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Simonov, V. Exceptions to the rule of Shchukarev and Mattauch. p. 925.

Smirnov, P. A. Studies in the field of non-aqueous solutions. Part 3. System naphthalene - iodine - mercuric bromide. p. 926.

Kholfets, V. L., Rotinian, A. L. Isobaric formation potentials of difficultly soluble hydroxides and basic salts and the pH of solutions, in equilibrium with the solid phase. p. 930.

Sholokhovich, M. L., Bergman, A. G. Formation of complexes and double decomposition in a reciprocal system of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and tungstates. p. 936.

Miesserov, K. G. Conversion of H-aluminosilicates into Al-aluminosilicates. p. 947.

Matorova, E. A., Vert, Zh. L., Grinberg, G. P. Ion exchange in aqueous organic solutions. p. 953.

Kokorin, A. I. Heterotriacids. Part 1. Phosphoromolybdovanadic and phosphorotungstovanadic acids. p. 966.

Kokorin, A. I., Dimant, R. L. Heterotriacids. Part 2. Silicomolybdovanadic acid. p. 971.

Ablov, A. V., Popovich, G. A. Copper complex salts of α-oxy acids. Part 1. Tritartrotetracuproates of cobalt and chromium complex cations. p. 974.

Turkevich, N. M. Bismuth amine salts, their structure and formation in aqueous solutions. p. 978.

IAkovlev, I. P. Catalytic synthesis of ketones. Part 2. Synthesis of methylbutyl ketones and methylethyl ketone. p. 983.

Dolgov, B. N., Gotodnikov, G. V. Catalytic preparation of mixed ketones from primary alcohols. Part 1. Ketonization of a mixture of ethyl and π-butyl alcohols. p. 987.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Khmel'nitskii, L. I. Catalytic reduction of nitrobenzene caused by hydrocarbons and alcohols. p. 994.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., Sorkova, V. I. Study of the conversion of pinacols with substituted acetylene radicals. Part 10. Synthesis and conversions of sym. dimethylphenylphenylacetylenylethylene glycol (3-methyl-2, 5-diphenylpentyne-4-diol-2, 3). p. 998.

Leporskaia, E. A., Petrov, A. A. Studies in the field of conjugate systems. Part 55. Order of the addition of alkyl hypohalites to 3-chloro- and 3-bromo-

hexadienes-1,3. p. 1005.
Chelpanova, L. F., Libman, N. M. Synthesis and conversion of α -glycols of the ethylene series. Part 3. Preparation of 2,4-diphenylbutene-3-diol-1,2. p. 1014.
Domnin, N. A., Doletskaia, A. S. Investigations in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives. Part 14. Formation of bromobenzene during the interaction of molecular bromine with 1,2-dibromocyclohexane-1. p. 1017.
Perveev, F. IA., Kudriashova, N. I. Interaction of α -oxides of the acetylene series with hydrogen sulfide. Part 3. p. 1019.
Nogaideli, A. I., Shvangiradze, R. Synthesis of diacetylene glycols in the presence of Cu_2Br_2. p. 1025.
Pudovik, A. N., Sabirova, R. D., Tener, T. A. New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 17. Addition of esters of ethylphosphinic, dialkylphosphorus, and dialkylthiophosphorus acids to unsaturated ketones. p. 1026.
Kirsanov, A. V. Isocyanatophosphoryl chloride. p. 1033.
Stavrovskaia, V. I. Mobility of the diethylamino group. Part 1. Transamination of benzyldiethylamine. p. 1036.
Kovalenko, V. I. Preparation of diisopropylpyrocarbonate. p. 1041.
Bogoslovskii, B. M., IAkovenko, T. I. Preparation of bromo-substituted derivatives of benzaldehyde. p. 1043.
Nogaideli, A. I., Gogiberidze, E. P. Effect of magnesium -bromodimethylacetylenylcarbinol on o -salicylaldehyde. p. 1044.
Prokof'ev, M. A., Shvachkin, IU. P. Synthesis of pyrimidinoimidazolones. p. 1046.
Terent'ev, A. P., Grinev, A. N. Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 1. Sulfonation of quinones. p. 1049.
Fridman, S. G. 2-alkoxymethyl- and 2-aryloxymethyl-4-(p -aminophenyl)- thiazoles. p. 1059.
Akimova, L. N., Gavrilov, N. I. Structure of gramicidin S. Part 2. Study of the formation of gramicidin copper complexes. p. 1064.
Petiunin, P. A., Shkliaev, V. S., Berdinskii, I. S. Effect of the nature and position of substitutes in a benzene ring next to the nitrogen, upon the closure of a five-membered heterocycle in arylamides of oxycarboxylic acids. Part 21. p. 1078.
Voronkov, M. G., Dolgov, B. N. Rhodan-substituted silanes. p. 1082.
Belov, V. N., Kustova, S. D. Study of certain conversions of abietic acid. p. 1087.
Mashentsev, A. I. Mendeleev's classification of elements. p. 1094.

Contents transliterated: Simonov, V. Zamechaniia ob iskliucheniiakh iz pravila Sichukareva-Matiaukha. p. 925. Smirnov, P. A. Issledovaniia v oblasti nevodnykh rastvorov. III. Sistema naftalin - iod, bromnaia rtut'. p. 926. Khoifots, V. L., Rotinian, A. L. Izobarnye potentsialy obrazovaniia trudno rastvorimykh gidratov okislov i osnovnykh solei i pH rastvorov, ravnovesnykh s tvordoi fazoi. p. 930. Shotokhovich, M. L., Borgman, A. G. Kompleksoobrazovanie i olomonnoe razlozhenie vo vzaimnoi sistome iz pirofosfatov i vol'framatov natriia i kaliia. p. 936. Miasoedov, K. G. O perekhode II-allumosilikatov v AI-allumosilikaty. p. 947. Materova, E. A., Verl, Zh. L., Grinberg, G. P. Obmen ionov v vodnoorganicheskikh rastvorakh. p. 953. Kokorin, A. I. Geterotrikisloty. I. Fosfornomolibdenovanadievaia i fosforno-vol'framovanadievaia kisloty. p. 966. Kokorin, A. I., Dimant, R. L. Geterotrikisloty. II. Kromnemolibdenovanadievaia kislota. p. 971. Ablov, A. V., Popovich, G. A. Kompleksnye mednye soli α -oksikislot. I. Trifartratotetrakupronaty kompleksnykh kationov kobal'ta i khroma. p. 974. Turkovich, N. M. Aminaty vismuta, ikh stroenie i obrazovanie v vodnykh rastvorakh. p. 978. IAkovlev, I. P. Kataliticheskii sintez ketonov. II. Sintez metilbutilketonov i metiloktilketona. p. 983. Dolgov, B. N., Colodnikov, G. V. Kataliticheskoe poluchenie smeshannykh ketonov iz pervichnykh spirtov. I. Ketonizatsiia smesi etilovogo i π -butilovogo spirtov. p. 987. IUr'ev, IU. K., Khmel'nitskii, L. I. Kataliticheskoe vosstanovlenie nitrobenzolu pod davleniem uglevodorodov i spirtov. p. 994. Venus-Danilova, E. D., Serkova, V. I. Issledovanie prevrashchenii pinakonov s zameshchennymi atsetilenovymi radikalami. X. Sintez i prevrashchenia simm. dimetil-fenil-fanilatsetilenil-etilenglikolia (3-metil-3, 5-difenil-pentin-4-diol-3, 3). p. 998. Leporskaia, E. A., Petrov, A. A. Issledovaniia v oblasti sopriazhennykh sistem. LV. O poriadke prisoedineniia alkilgipogalogenitov k 3-khlor- i 3-bromgeksadienam-1,3. p. 1005. Chelpanova, L. F., Libman, N. M. Sintez i prevrashchenie α -glikolei etilenovogo riada. III. Poluchenie 2,4-difenilbuten-3-diola-1,2. p. 1014. Domnin, N. A., Doletskaia, A. S. Issledovaniia v oblasti nepredel'nykh tsiklicheskikh uglevodorodov i ikh galogenproizvodnykh. XIV. Ob obrazovanii brombenzola pri vzaimodeistvii molekuliarnogo broma s 1,2-dibromtsiklogeksenom-1. p. 1017. Perveev, F. IA., Kudriashova, N. I. Vzaimodeistvie α - oksidov atsetilenovogo riada s serovodorodom. III. p. 1019. Nogaideli, A. I., Shvangiradze, R. Sintez diatsetilenovykh glikolei v prisutstvii Cu_2Br_2. p. 1025.
Pudovik, A. N., Sobirova, R. D., Tener, T. A. Novyi metod sinteza efirov fosfinovykh i tiofosfinovykh kislot. XVII. Prisoedinenie efirov etilfosfinistoi kisloty, dialkiltiofosforistykh i dialkiltiofosforistykh kislot k nepredel'nym ketonam. p. 1026. Kirsanov, A. V. Khlorangidrid izotsianatfosfornoi kisloty. p. 1033. Stavrovskaia, V. I. K podvizhnosti dietilaminogruppy. I. Pereaminirovanie benzildietilamina. p. 1036. Kovalenko, V. I. Poluchenie diizopropilpirokarbonata. p. 1041. Bogoslovskii, B. M., IAkovenko, T. I. K voprosu polucheniia bromzameshchennykh benzal'degida. p. 1043. Nogaideli, A. I., Gogiberidze, E. P. Deistvie magnilbromdimetilatsetilenilkarbinola na o -salitsilovoi al'degid. p. 1044. Prokof'ev, M. A., Shvachkin, IU. P. Sintez pirimidinoimidazolonov. p. 1046. Terent'ev, A. P., Grinev, A. N. Issledovaniia v oblasti khinonov. I. Sul'firovanie khinonov. p. 1049. Fridman, S. G. 2-Alkoksimetil- i 2-ariloksimetil-4-(p -aminofenil)-tiazoly. p. 1059. Akimova, L. N., Gavrilov, N. I. O stroenii gramitsidina C. II. Issledovanie obrazovaniia mednykh kompleksov gramitsidina. p. 1064. Petiunin, P. A., Shkliaev, V. S., Berdinskii, I. S. Vliianie prirody i polozheniia zamestitelei v benzol'nom iadre pri azote na zamykanie piatichlennogo geterotsikla v arilamidakh oksikarbonovykh kislot. XXI. p. 1078. Voronkov, M. G., Dolgov, B. N. Rodanzameshchennye silany. p. 1082. Belov, V. N., Kustova, S. D. Issledovanie nekotorykh prevrashchenii abietinovoi kisloty. p. 1087. Mashentsev, A. I. O Mendeleevskoi sistematike elementov. p. 1094.

Vol. 24, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated: Pchelkina, M. A., Lapitskii, A. V. Anhydrous metaniobates and metatantalates of alkali metals. Pt. 1. Alkali metal metaniobates. p. 1101.
Pchelkina, M. A., Lapitskii, A. V. Anhydrous metaniobates and metatantalates of alkali metals. Pt. 2. Alkali metal metatantalates. p. 1105.
Garkusha, G. A. Preparation of the simplest sodium thiosulfatocuprates. p. 1108.
Konarev, M. I., Solovkin, A. S. Reactions in solutions between zirconium nitrate and alkali metal iodates. Pt. 1. p. 1113.
Sholokhovich, M. L., Beliaev, I. N. Interaction of barium titanate with sodium and potassium fluorides and pyrophosphates. p. 1118.
Nikitina, E. A., Sokolova, O. N. Preparation and certain properties of phosphoro-9-molybdates (lutcophosphoromolybdates) of rubidium and cesium. p. 1123.
Bergman, A. G., Kislova, A. I., Korobka, E. I. Study of a ternary reciprocal system of the adiagonal-zonal type composed of lithium and potassium sulfates and molybdates. p. 1127.
Zhabrova, G. M., Kadenatsi, B. M. Experimental determination of the equilibrium constant for the decomposition reaction of magnesium hydroxide. p. 1135.
Kokorin, A. I., Polotebnova, N. A. Heterotriacids. Pt. 3. Silicotungstovanadic acid. p. 1137.
Brodskii, A. I., Eremenko, R. K. Study of the reactions of polythionates with the aid of labeled sulfur. Pt. 1. Trithionate reaction. p. 1142.
Sokolov, N. M. Study of the liquidus in binary systems formed by sodium salts of fatty acids with sodium nitrate and rhodanide. p. 1150.
Mal'kova, T. V. System: acetic anhydride - nitric acid. p. 1157.
Zubakhin, B. T. Interaction of acetone with anhydrous caustic potash. p. 1164.
Dolgov, B. N., Golodnikov, G. V. Catalytic preparation of mixed ketones from primary alcohols. Pt. 2. Ketonization of a mixture of ethyl and isoamyl alcohols. p. 1167.
IAkovlev, I. P., Dorfman, IA. Catalytic synthesis of ketones. Pt. 3. Synthesis of methylethyl-, methyl-π, -butyl-, and methylisobutyl ketones. p. 1171.
TSimbler, M. E. Effect of the acidity of the medium upon the composition of cobaltous tartrate complexes. p. 1175.
Dolgov, B. N., Kharitonov, N. P., Voronkov, M. G. Study of the interaction of trialkylsilanes with alcohols. Synthesis of trialkylalkoxysilanes and their physical properties. p. 1178.
Petrov, A. D., Chernysheva, T. I. Synthesis of tetraisobutyl-, tetraisopropyl-, tetracyclohexyl-, and tetra-α -naphthylsilanes. p. 1189.
Pudovik, A. N., Sidnikhina, L. I. New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Pt. 18. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids to idene derivatives of malonic and acetoacetic esters. p. 1193.
Abramov, V. S., Pakhomova, A. P. Effect of substituted vinyl esters and ethers on cyclones. p. 1198.
Kuz'min, K. I. Effect of hydrogensulfide on arsenous acid esters. p. 1203.
Borodina, G. M., Tarasevich, E. S. Synthesis of certain derivatives of aliphatic β -amino acids. p. 1205.
Lebedeva, A. I., Vainrub, E. D. Reactions of methyl acrylate with magnesium organic compounds. p. 1207.
Malenok, N. M., Kul'kina, S. D. Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydroperoxides. Pt. 2. Oxidation of 1-phenylethynylcyclohexane-1 with acetyl hydroperoxide. p. 1212.
Baskakov, IU. A., Mel'nikov, N. N. Preparation of cyclic maleic acid hydrazide and of certain of its derivatives. p. 1216.
Porai-Koshits, A. E., Dinaburg, M. S. Investigation in the field of tautomeric compounds. Pt. 18. Mobility of hydrogen atoms in condensation products of phenylmethylpyrazolone with ketones. p. 1221.
Perekalin, V. V., Popova, L. P. Breakage of carbon-carbon bonds caused by diazo compounds. Pt. 1. Interaction of certain ternary amines of the triphenylmethane series with diazo compounds. p. 1226.
Perekalin, V. V., Popova, L. P., Abramovich, T. I. Breakage of carbon-carbon bonds caused by diazo compounds. Pt. 2. Interaction of certain ternary amines of the diphenylmethane series and of dimethylaniline derivatives with diazo compounds. p. 1233.
IUr'ev, IU. K., Lukina, E. M., Korobitsyna, I. K. β -furanidone in the synthesis of β -alkyl- and β -arylfuranidines. p. 1238.
Levina, R. IA., Godovikov, N. N. Barbituric acids. Pt. 1. Synthesis of methylene-bis-5-alkylbarbituric acids. p. 1242.
Petrov, K. D., Lagucheva, E. S., Pukhova, V. I. Interaction of N -(2, 5-dichlorophenyl)-oxazolidine with formaldehyde. p. 1248.
Arbuzov, B. A., Isaeva, Z. G. Isomerization of bicyclic terpene oxides in reaction with acetic anhydride. p. 1250.
Reutov, O. A., Kondrat'eva, V. V. Synthesis of antimony organic compounds of the type Ar_2SbX_3 and Ar_3SbX_2 using binary diazonium salts of antimony pentachloride. p. 1259.
Kir'ialov, N. P. Structure of palustrol. p. 1271.

Contents transliterated: Pchelkina, M. A., Lapitskii, A. V. Bezvodnye metaniobaty i metatantalaty shchelochnykh metallov. I. Metaniobaty shchelochnykh metallov. p. 1101. Pchelkina, M. A., Lapitskii, A. V. Bezvodnye metaniobaty i metatantalaty shchelochnykh metallov. II. Metatantalaty shchelochnykh metallov. p. 1105. Garkusha, G. A. O poluchenii prosteishikh tiosul'fato-kupraatov natriia. p. 1108. Konarev, M. I., Solovkin, A. S. O reaktsiiakh v rastvorakh mezhdu nitratom tsirkoniia i iodatami shchelochnykh metallov. I. p. 1113. Sholokhovich, M. L., Beliaev, I. N. Vzaimodeistvie titanata bariia so ftoridami i pirofosfatami natriia i kaliia. p. 1118. Nikitina, E. A., Sokolova, O. N. O poluchenii i nekotorykh svoistvakh fosforno-9-molibdatov (liuteofosfornomolibdatov) rubidiia i tseziia. p. 1123. Bergman, A. G., Kislova, A. I., Korobka, E. I. Issledovanie troinoi vzaimnoi sistemy adiagonal'no-potasnogo tipa iz sul'fatov i molibdatov litiia i kaliia. p. 1127. Zhabrova, G. M., Kadenatsi, B. M. Eksperimental'noe opredelenie konstanty ravnovesiia reaktsii razlozheniia gidrookisi magniia. p. 1135. Kokorin, A. I., Polotebnova, N. A. Geterotrikisloty. III. Kremnevol'framovanadievaia kislota. p. 1137. Brodskii, A. I., Eremenko, R. K. Izuchenie reaktsii politionatov s pomoshch'iu mechenoi sery. I. Reaktsiia tritionatov. p. 1142. Sokolov, N. M. Issledovanie krivoi likvidus v dvoinykh sistemakh, obrazuemykh natrievymi solitami zhirnykh kislot s nitratom i rodanidom natriia. p. 1150. Mal'kova, T. V. Sistema uksusnyi angidrid - azotnaia kislota. p. 1157. Zubakhin, B. T. O vzaimodeistvii atsetona s bezvodnym edkim kali. p. 1164. Dolgov, B. N., Golodnikov, G. V. Kataliticheskoe poluchenie smeshannykh ketonov iz pervichnykh spirtov. II. Ketonizatsiia smesi etilovogo i izoamilovogo spirtov. p. 1167. IAkovlev, I. P., Dorfman, IA. Kataliticheskii sintez ketonov. III. Sintez metiletil-, metil-π, -butil- i metilizobutilketonov. p. 1171. TSimbler, M. E. O vliianii kislotnosti sredy na sostav vinnokislykh kompleksov kobal'ta. p. 1175. Dolgov, B. N., Kharitonov, N. P., Voronkov, M. G. Izuchenie reaktsii vzaimodeistviia trialkilsilanov so spiriami. Sintez trialkilalkoksisilanov i ikh fizicheskie svoistva. p. 1178. Petrov, A. D., Chernysheva, T. I. Sintez tetraizobutil-, tetraizopropil-, tetratsiklogeksil- i tetra-α -naftilsilanov. p. 1189. Pudovik, A. N., Sidnikhina, L. I. Novyi metod sinteza efirov fosfinovykh i tiofosfinovykh kislot. XVIII. Prisoedinenie dialkiltiofosforistykh, kislot k idenovym proizvodnym malonovogo i atsetouksusnogo efirov. p. 1193. Abramov, V. S., Pakhomova, A. P. O deistvii zameshchennykh vinilovykh efirov na tsiklony. p. 1198. Kuz'min, K. I. O deistvii serovodoroda na efiry mysh'iakovistoi kisloty. p. 1203. Borodina, G. M., Tarasevich, E. S. Sintez nekotorykh proizvodnykh alifaticheskikh β -aminokislot. p. 1205. Lebedeva, A. I., Vainrub, E. D. Reaktsii metilovogo efira akrilovoi kisloty s magnifi-organicheskimi soedineniiami. p. 1207. Malenok, N. M., Kul'kina, S. D. Okislenie vinilatsetilenovykh uglevodorodov organicheskimi gidroperekisiami. II. Okislenie 1-fenitetinil-tsiklogeksena-1 gidroperekis'iu atsetila. p. 1212. Baskakov, IU. A., Mel'nikov, N. N. O poluchenii tsiklicheskogo gidrazida maleinovoi kisloty i nekotorykh ego proizvodnykh. p. 1216. Porai-Koshits, A. E., Dinaburg, M. S. Issledovanie v oblasti tautomernykh soedinenii. XVI. O podvizhnosti vodorodnykh atomov v produktakh kondensatsii fenilmetilpirazolona s ketonami. p. 1221. Perekalin, V. V., Popova, L. P. K voprosu o razrushenii uglerod-uglerodnykh sviazei pod vli-

laniem diazosoedinenii. I. Vzaimodeistvie nekotorykh tretichnykh aminov riada trifenilmetana s diazosoedineniiami. p.1226. Perekalin, V. V., Popova, L. P., Abramovich, T. I. K voprosu o razrushenii uglerod-uglerodnykh sviazei pod vliianiem diazosoedinenii. II. Vzaimodeistvie nekotorykh tretichnykh aminov riada difenilmetana i proizvodnykh dimetilanilina s diazosoedineniiami. p.1233. IUr'ev, IU, K., Lukina, E. M., Korobitsyna, I. K. β -Furanidon v sinteze β -alkil- i β -arilfuranidinov. p.1238. Levina, R. IA., Godovikov, N. N. Barbituровye kisloty. I. Sintez metilen-bis-5-alkilbarbituровykh kislot. p.1242. Petrov, K. D., Lagucheva, E. S., Pukhova, V. I. O vzaimodeistvii N- (2, 5-dikhlorfenil) -oksazolidina s formal'degidom. p.1246. Arbuzov, B. A., Isaeva, Z. G. Ob izomerizatsii bitsiklicheskikh terpenovykh okisei v reaktsii s uksusnym angidridom. p.1250. Reutov, O. A., Kondrat'eva, V. V. Sintez sur'maniorganicheskikh soedinenii tipa Ar_2SbX_3 i Ar_3SbX_2 cherez dvoinye diazonievye soli platikhloristoi sur'my. p.1259. Terent'ev, A. P., Belen'kii, L. I., IAnovskaia, L. A. Bromirovanie dioksandibromidom. III. Bromirovanie aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov i geterotsiklov. Novyi metod iodirovaniia pri pomoshchi kompleksa khloristogo ioda s dioksanom. p.1265. Kir'ialov, N. P. Stroenie paliustrola. p.1271.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]. Tiflis, vol. 19, 1953.

Contents translated:

Val'fish, A. Z. Euler's function. p. 1.
Val'fish, A. Z. Additive theory of numbers; part II. p. 33.
Lomadze, G. A. Summation of a singular series; part I. p. 61.
Lursmanashvili, A. P. Number of lattice points in high-dimensional spheres. p. 79.
Kogoniia, P. G. Structure of a set of Markov's numbers. p. 121.
Chelidze, V. G. Multiplication of double series and of double integrals. p. 135.
Dzhvarsheishvili, A. G. Normed space of Denjoy-integrable functions. p. 153.
Kharazov, D. F. Theory of linear equations in Banach spaces. p. 163.
Kharazov, D. F. Solution of boundary value problem for certain classes of elliptic equations with coefficients depending on the parameter. p. 173.
Kalandiia, A. I. Equilibrium problem for an elastic plate supported at the edges. p. 193.
Mikeladze, Sh. E. Stability of rectangular plates of variable thickness under uniaxial stress. p. 211.

Contents transliterated: Val'fish, A. Z. O funktsii Eilera. p. 1. Val'fish, A. Z. Additivnaia teoriia chisel. XI. p. 33. Lomadze, G. A. O summirovanii odnogo singuliarnogo riada. I. p. 61. Lursmanashvili, A. P. O chisle tselykh tochek v mnogomernykh sharakh. p. 79. Kogoniia, P. G. O strukture mnozhestva chisel Markova. p. 121. Chelidze, V. G. Ob umnozhenii dvoinykh riadov i dvoinykh integralov. p. 135. Dzhvarsheishvili, A. G. O normirovannom prostranstve D-integriruemykh funktsii. p. 153. Kharazov, D. F. K teorii lineinykh uravnenii v prostranstvakh Banakha. p. 163. Kharazov, D. F. Reshenie granichnykh zadach dlia nekotorykh klassov ellipticheskikh uravnenii s kosiashchimi ot parametra. p. 173. adache ravnovesiia upругoi plastinki. p. 193. Mikeladze, Sh. E. Ustoi-'noi plastinki peremennoi tolshchi-sostoianii. p. 211.

MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Petukhov, I. V. Inertialess laminar flow of a viscous gas in flat channels. p. 385.
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, IA. I. Problem for subsonic rotary flow around a circular cylinder. p. 399.
Barenblatt, G. I. Modeled boundary motions in the theory of nonstationary filtration of gas in a porous medium and in the theory of the boundary layer. p. 409.
Novozhilov, V. V. Class of compound loading characterized by the retention of direction of the main axes. p. 415.
Kats, A. M. Biharmonic vibrations of a dissipative nonlinear system induced or sustained by a harmonic disturbing force. p. 425.
Shestopalov, V. P. Problem for the flow of a viscous fluid around a semifinite plate. p. 445.
Bulakh, B. M. Theory of conical flow. p. 451.
Kostiuk, A. G. Stresses in a solid rotating cylinder beyond tensile strength. p. 453.
Rumiantsev, V. V. Case of S. V. Kovalevskaia for stability of the rotation of a heavy solid body with one stationary point. p. 457.
Malkin, I. G. Resonance in quasiharmonic systems. p. 459.
Shvartsman, A. P. Limitedness of solutions for the differential equation. $y'' + p(x)y = 0$. p. 464.
Starzhinskii, V. M. Review of papers on conditions for the stability of a trivial solution of a system of linear differential equations with nonperiodic coefficients. p. 469.
Beliustina, L. N. Conditions for the existence of a centre. p. 511.

Contents transliterated: Petukhov, I. V. Bezinertsionnye laminarnye techeniia viazkogo gaza v ploskikh kanalakh. p. 385. Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, IA. I. K zadache obtekaniia s tsirkuliatsiei kruglogo tsilindra pri dozvukovykh skorostiakh. p. 399. Barenblatt, G. I. O predel'nykh avtomodel'nykh dvizheniiakh v teorii nestatsionarnoi fil'tratsii gaza v poristoi srede i teorii pogranichnogo sloia. p. 409. Novozhilov, V. V. O klasse slozhnykh nagruzhenii, kotoryi kharakterizuetsia sokhraneniem napravlenii glavnykh osei. p. 415. Kats, A. M. Bigarmonicheskie kolebaniia dissipativnoi nelineinoi sistemy, vyzyvaemye ili podderzhivaemye garmonicheskoi vozmushchaiushchei siloi. p. 425. Shestopalov, V. P. O zadache obtekaniia viazkoi zhidkost'iu polubeskonechnoi plastinki. p. 445. Bulakh, B. M. K teorii konicheskikh techenii. p. 451. Kostiuk, A. G. Napriazhenita v sploshnom vrashchaiushchemsia tsilindre za predelom uprugosti. p. 453. Rumiantsev, V. V. Ob ustoichivosti vrashcheniia tiazhelogo tverdogo tela s odnoi nepodvizhnoi tochkoi v sluchae S. V. Kovalevskoi. p. 457. Malkin, I. G. O rezonanse v kvazigarmonicheskikh sistemakh. p. 459. Shvartsman, A. P. K voprosu ob ogranichennosti reshenii differentsial'nogo uravneniia $y'' + p(x)y = 0$. p. 464. Starzhinskii, V. M. Obzor rabot ob usloviiakh ustoichivosti trivial'nogo resheniia sistemy lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii s periodicheskimi koeffitsientami. p. 469. Beliustina, L. N. Ob usloviiakh sushchestvovaniia tsentra. p. 511.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 3927-4280. 86 p.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4281-4676. 93 p.

f) PHYSICS

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 5, 1954. Gidroakustika [Hydroacoustics] 184 p.

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1954. Ferromagnetizm [Ferromagnetism]. 192 p.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1954. Rasseianie nuklonov pri bol'shikh energiiakh [Nucleon scattering at high energies]. 187 p.

Vol. 6, no. 8, 1954. π-mezony [π-mesons]. 232 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5626-6345. 230 p.

No. 7, July 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 6346-6300. 275 p.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 6301-6660. 267 p.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 53, no. 2, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Frenkel', S. IA. Ultracentrifugal study of linear polymers. p. 161.
Rumer, IU. B. Thermodynamics of plane dipole lattices. p. 245.
B. R. "Monochromatization" of gamma rays in the synchrotron. p. 286.
M. F. New symbols for elementary particles. p. 289.
R. Crepuscular measurement of sodium luminescence in the earth's atmosphere. p. 291.
R. Energy transmitted from extraterrestrial and atmospheric sources to the earth. p. 295.
Getmantsev, G. G., Zhevakin, S. A., Kobrin, M. M., Miller, M. A. "Radio wave propagation." V. N. Kessenikh. p. 298.

Contents transliterated: Frenkel', S. IA. Issledovanie lineinykh polimerov s pomoshch'iu ul'tratsentrifugi. p. 161. Rumer, IU. B. Termodinamika ploskoi dipol'noi reshetki. p. 245. B. R. "Monokhromatizatsiia" puchka γ -kvantov na sinkhrotrone. p. 286. M. F. Novye oboznacheniia dlia elementarnykh chastits. p. 289. R. Sumerechnye izmereniia svechenita natriia v zemnoi atmosfere. p. 291. R. Energiia, poluchaemaia zemnym sharom ot vnezemnykh i atmosfernykh istochnikov. p. 295. Getmantsev, G. G., Zhevakin, S. A., Kobrin, M. M., Miller, M. A. "Rasprostranenie radiovoln." V. N. Kessenikh. p. 298.

Vol. 53, no. 3, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Fradkin, M. I. Primary components of cosmic radiation. p. 305.
Khutsishvili, G. R. Oriented nuclei. p. 381.
Karlakin, A. V. Spectrum analysis of photochemical reactions due to the effects of powerful light sources. p. 413.
Malov, N. Selection of a useful standard of length. p. 433.
Rozenberg, G. Pressure of light on a mirror submerged in the refracting medium. p. 434.
G. R. Transmission of the optical image along a curved path by means of a flexible filament-like photoconductor. p. 440.
Abrikosov, A. A., Pomeranchuk, I. IA., Shmushkevich, I. M. "Quantum electrodynamics." A. I. Akhiezer, V. B. Berestetskii. p. 442.
Tarasov, K. I. "High resolving power spectroscopy." F. A. Korolev. p. 444.
Golovushkin, V. N. On the portrait of Academician V. V. Petrov. p. 447.

Contents transliterated: Fradkin, M. I. Pervichnaia komponenta kosmicheskogo izlucheniia. p. 305. Khutsishvili, G. R. Orientirovannye iadra. p. 381. Karlukin, A. V. Spektral'noe issledovanie fotokhimicheskikh reaktsii, idushchikh pod deistviem moshchnykh svetovykh potokov. p. 413. Malov, N. O tselesoobraznom vybore etalona dliny. p. 433. Rozenberg, G. Davlenie sveta na zerkalo, pogruzhennoe v prelomliaiushchuiu sredu. p. 434. G. R. Perenos opticheskogo izobrazheniia po iskrivlennomu puti pri pomoshchi gibkogo volokniatogo svetoprovoda. p. 440. Abrikosov, A. A., Pomeranchuk, I. IA., Shmushkevich, I. M. "Kvantovaia elektrodinamika." A. I. Akhiezer, V. B. Berestetskii. p. 442. Tarasov, K. I. "Spektroskopiia vysokoi razreshaiushchei sily." F. A. Korolev. p. 444. Golovushkin, V. N. O portrete akademika V. V. Petrova. p. 447.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Vladimir Konstantinovich Arkad'ev; obituary. p. 513.
Janossy, L. Investigation of the theory of cascades. Part 2. p. 518.
Dorman, L. I., Kuz'min, A. I., Tianutova, G. V., Feinberg, E. L., Shafer, IU. G. Intensity variations of cosmic rays and the role of meteorological factors. p. 537.
Tiablikov, S. V. Electron energy spectra in polar crystals. Part 2. p. 545.
Lifshits, I. M. Determination of the energy spectra of a Bose system by its heat capacity. p. 551.
Mitskevich, N. V. Some theoretical problems in the thermal conductivity of anisotropic solids. p. 557.
Avak'iants, G. M. Theory of transference equations in powerful electric fields. Part 1. p. 562.
Khokhlov, IU. K. Notation of interactions of particle systems with electric fields. p. 576.
Ostroumov, G. A. Electrostatic convection in electrolytes. p. 585.
Kovner, M. A. Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. Part I. Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of benzenes and deuterobenzenes (plane vibrations). p. 598.
Feofilov, P. P. Anisotropy of radiation of color centers in cubic syngonic crystals. p. 609.
Galanin, M. D., Chizhikova, Z. A. Photoluminescent egress of certain organic crystals. p. 624.
Lebedev, S. V., Khaikin, S. E. Some anomalies in the behavior of metals heated by high current density impulses. p. 629.
Chmutin, M. S. Temperature dependence of the dielectric penetrability of NaCl crystals. p. 640.
Temkin, A. IA. Transmutation of two photons into a π^+-meson and π^0-meson formation in Compton effect. p. 645.
Mamedov, Kh. I. On the luminescent components of petroleum. p. 647.

Contents transliterated: Vladimir Konstantinovich Arkad'ev; nekrolog. p. 513. IAnoshi, L. Issle-

dovaniia po teorii kaskadov. II. p.516. Dorman, L.I., Kuz'min, A.I., Tianutova, G.V., Feinberg, E.L., Shafer, IU.G. Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei i rol' meteorologicheskikh faktorov. p.537. Tiabikov, S.V. Ob energeticheskom spektre elektronov v poliarnom kristalle. II. p.545. Lifshits, I.M. Ob opredelenii energeticheskogo spektra boze-sistemy po ee teploemkosti. p.551. Mitskevich, N.V. Nekotorye voprosy teorii teploprovodnosti anizotropnykh tverdykh tel. p.557. Avak'lants, G.M. K teorii uravnenii perenosa v sil'nykh elektricheskikh poliakh. I. p.562. Khokhlov, IU.K. Zapis' vzaimodeistvila sistemy chastits s elektromagnitnym polem. p.576. Ostroumov, G.A. Elektrostaticheskaia konvektsiia v elektrolitakh. p.585. Kovner, M.A. Kolebatel'nye spektry aromaticheskikh soedinenii. I. Raschet i interpretatsiia kolebatel'nykh spektrov benzola i deiterobenzolov (ploskie kolebaniia). p.598. Feofilov, P.P. Anizotropiia izlucheniia tsentrov okrashivaniia v kristallakh kubicheskoi singonii. p.609. Galanin, M.D., Chizhikova, Z.A. Vykhod fotoluminestsentsii nekotorykh organicheskikh kristallov. p.624. Lebedev, S.V., Khaikin, S.E. Nekotorye anomalii v povedenii metallov, nagrevaemykh impul'sami toka bol'shoi plotnosti. p.629. Chmutin, M.S. Zavisimost' dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti kristalla NaCl ot temperatury. p.640. Temkin, A.IA. Prevrashchenie dvukh fotonov v π^0-mezon i obrazovanie π^0-mezonov pri kompton-effekte. p.645. Mamedov, Kh.I. K voprosu o liuminestsiruiushchikh komponentakh nefti. p.647.

Vol. 26, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Tamm, I.E., Gol'fand, IU.A., Fainberg, V.IA. Semiphenomenological theory of the interaction of π-mesons and nucleons. Part 1. p.649.

Avak'lants, G.M. Theory of transfer equations in strong electric fields. Part 2. p.668.

Gertsenshtein, M.E. Energy correlations in space-dispersion media. p.680.

Smolenskii, G.A., Kozlovskii, V.Kh. Thermodynamic theory of antiferroelectric substances. p.684.

Parfianovich, I.A. Determination of the energy-range level of electron captures in crystalline phosphors. p.696.

Kovner, M.A. Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. Part 2. Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of toluene. p.704.

Afirov, U.A., Alukhanov, A.Kh., Starodubtsev, S.V. Method for the study of secondary emission in the bombardment of conductors by ions. p.714.

Lebedev, S.V., Khaikin, S.E. Anomalies of electron emissions of tungsten heated by high-density pulse currents. p.723.

Grenishin, S.G. Spectral absorption in photographic films. p.736.

Esel'son, B.N. Some properties of He^3 in He^4 solutions. Part 3. Vapor elasticity. p.744.

Askar'ian, G.A. Effect of nucleon-meson shell pulsation on the probability of particle interaction. p.751.

Fradkin, E.S. Renormalization in quantum electrodynamics. p.751.

Vaisman, I.A. Calculation of nuclear magnetic moments based on the j - j coupling between protons and neutrons. p.754.

Domkov, IU.N. Symmetry groups of isotropic oscillators. p.757.

Zhabotinskii, M.E. Fluctuations in non-linear inertia oscillators. p.758.

Klechkovskii, V.M. Primary electrons with a given ℓ in the neutral atom. p.760.

Prokhorov, A.M., Barchukov, A.I. Method for the measurement of absorption coefficients in microwave radiospectroscopy. p.761.

Kartuzhanskii, A.L. Effect of ionic conductivity on the failure of the reciprocity law of photographic films. p.763.

Alphabetical index to vol. 26, 1954. p.765.

Contents transliterated: Tamm, I.E., Gol'fand, IU.A., Fainberg, V.IA. Polufenomenologicheskaia teoriia vzaimodeistviia π-mezonov s nukleonami. I. p.649. Avak'lants, G.M. K teorii uravnenii perenosa v sil'nykh elektricheskikh poliakh. II. p.668. Gertsenshtein, M.E. Energeticheskie sootnosheniia v prostranstvenno-dispergiruiushchikh sredakh. p.680. Smolenskii, G.A., Kozlovskii, V.Kh. K termodinamicheskoi teorii antisegnetoelektrikov. p.684. Parfianovich, I.A. Ob opredelenii energeticheskoi glubiny urovnei zakhvata elektronov v kristallofosforakh. p.696. Kovner, M.A. Kolebatel'nye spektry aromaticheskikh soedinenii. II. Raschet i interpretatsiia kolebatel'nykh spektrov toluola. p.704. Afirov, U.A., Alukhanov, A.Kh., Starodubtsev, S.V. O metodike issledovaniia vtorichnoi emissii pri bombardirovke provodnikov ionami. p.714. Lebedev, S.V., Khaikin, S.E. Anomalii elektronnoi emissii vol'frama, nagrevaemogo impul'som toka bol'shoi plotnosti. p.723. Grenishin, S.G. Spektral'noe pogloshchenie v fotograficheskikh sloiakh. p.736. Esel'son, B.N. Nekotorye svoistva rastvorov He^3 v He^4. III. Upругost' para. p.744. Askar'ian, G.A. O vliianii pul'satsii mezonnoi obolochki nuklona na veroiatnost' vzaimodeistviia chastits. p.751. Fradkin, E.S. O perenormirovke v kvantovoi elektrodinamike. p.751. Vaisman, I.A. O raschetakh iadernykh magnitnykh momentov na osnove sviazi j - j mezhdu protonami i neitronami. p.754. Domkov, IU.N. Gruppa simmetrii izotropnogo ostsilliatora. p.757. Zhabotinskii, M.E. O fluktuatsiiakh v generatore s inertsionnoi nelineinost'iu. p.758. Klechkovskii, V.M. O pervykh elektronakh s dannym ℓ v neitral'nom atome. p.760. Prokhorov, A.M., Barchukov, A.I. Metod izmereniia koeffitsientov pogloshcheniia v mikrovolnovoi radiospektroskopii. p.761. Kartuzhanskii, A.L. Vliianie ionnoi provodimosti na otklonenila ot zakona vzaimozamestimosti dlia fotograficheskikh sloev. p.763. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' t. 26 za 1954 g. p.765.

Vol. 27, no. 1(7), July 1954.

Contents translated:

Academician Abram Isaakovich Alikhanov's 50th birthday. p.3.

Kirzhnits, D.A. On meson-nucleon interactions. p.6.

Gordeev, G.V. Low-frequency oscillations of the plasma. p.19.

Gordeev, G.V. Excitation of plasmatic oscillations. p.24.

Levitskaia, M.A. Nucleon levels calculated on the basis of experimental indications. p.29.

Maltak, G.P. Certain rules and calculations of atomic masses. p.39.

Vainshtein, B.K. Quantitative correlations in the Fourier's series of crystal electron density. p.44.

Shmarts, V.L. Thermal expansion of crystals. p.62.

Kozyrev, B.M., Rivkind, A.I. Proton resonance in paramagnetic salt solutions. p.69.

Vlasov, K.B., Ishmukhametov, B.Kh. Ferromagnetism of ferrite-type substances and antiferromagnetism. p.75.

Arifov, U.A., Alukhanov, A.Kh. Angular distribution of secondary ions in the bombardment of alkali metal ions with a tantalum target. p.87.

Novosil'tsev, N.S., Khodakov, A.L. Dielectric hysteresis in $BaTiO_3$ single crystals. p.94.

Kaptsov, N.A., Popov, N.A. Ignition of alternating current, acoustic frequency, electric discharges in gases in external- and internal-electrode tubes. p.97.

Liapidevskii, V.K., Shcherbakov, IU.A. Study of the performance of diffusion-condensation chambers. p.103.

Chikovani, G.E. Statistical method for the determination of the mass of unstable neutral particles and their fission products. p.110.

Galanin, A.D., Solov'ev, V.G. Radiation correction of π^0-meson life times. p.112.

Osipov, B.D. Microwave dispersion in ammonium at a pressure of 10^{-2} mm. of the mercury column. p.115.

Ginzburg, V.L., Silin, V.P. Remarks on the relativistic wave equations with mass spectra. p.116.

Geilikman, B.T. Condensation of an ideal Bose-gas in the gravitational field. p.118.

Syrovatskii, S.I. Instability of tangential explosions in compressed media. p.121.

Smorodinskii, IA.A. Polarization in proton-proton scattering. p.123.

Alekseevskii, N.E., Zhuravlev, N.N., Lifanov, I.I. On the superconductivity of Bi_2Pd. p.125.

Chentsov, R.A. Thermal conductivity of phosphor bronze at helium temperatures. p.126.

Contents transliterated: Akademik Abram Isaakovich Alikhanov; k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p.3. Kirzhnits, D.A. K voprosu o mezon-nuklonnykh vzaimodeistviiakh. p.6. Gordeev, G.V. Nizkochastotnye kolebaniia plazmy. p.19. Gordeev, G.V. Vozbuzhdenie kolebanii plazmy. p.24. Levitskaia, M.A. Urovni nuklonov na osnove eksperimental'nykh priznakov. p.29. Maltak, G.P. Nekotorye zakonomernosti i vychislenie mass atomov. p.39. Vainshtein, B.K. Kolichestvennye sootnosheniia v riadakh Fur'e elektronnoi plotnosti kristallov. p.44. Shmarts, V.L. O teplovom rasshirenii kristallov. p.62. Kozyrev, B.M., Rivkind, A.I. Protonnyi rezonans v rastvorakh paramagnitnykh solei. p.69. Vlasov, K.B., Ishmukhametov, B.Kh. Ferromagnetizm veshchestv tipa ferritov i antiferromagnetizm. p.75. Arifov, U.A., Alukhanov, A.Kh. Uglovoe raspredelenie vtorichnykh ionov pri bombardirovke ionami shcholochnykh metallov tantalovoi misheni. p.87. Novosil'tsev, N.S., Khodakov, A.L. Dielektricheskii gisterezis v monokristallakh $BaTiO_3$. p.94. Kaptsov, N.A., Popov, N.A. Zazhiganie elektricheskogo razriada v gazakh na peremennom toke zvukovoi chastoty v trubkakh s vneshnimi i vnutrennimi elektrodami. p.97. Liapidevskii, V.K., Shcherbakov, IU.A. Issledovanie raboty diffuzionno-kondensatsionnoi kamery. p.103. Chikovani, G.E. Statisticheskii metod opredeleniia mass nestabil'nykh neitral'nykh chastits i ikh produktov raspada. p.110. Galanin, A.D., Solov'ev, V.G. Radiatsionnaia popravka k vremeni zhizni π^0-mezona. p.112. Osipov, B.D. Dispersiia mikrovoln v ammiake pri davlenii 10^{-2} mm rt. st. p.115. Ginzburg, V.L., Silin, V.P. Neskol'ko zamechanii o relitivistskikh volnovykh uravneniiakh so spektrom mass. p.116. Geilikman, B.T. O kondensatsii ideal'nogo boze-gaza v pole tiazhesti. p.118. Syrovatskii, S.I. Neustoichivost' tangentsial'nykh razryvov v szhimaemoi srede. p.121. Smorodinskii, IA.A. Poliarizatsiia pri rasseianii protonov protonami. p.123. Alekseevskii, N.E., Zhuravlev, N.N., Lifanov, I.I. K voprosu o sverkhprovodimosti Bi_2Pd. p.125. Chentsov, R.A. Teploprovodnost' fosforistoi bronzy pri gelievykh temperaturakh. p.126.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 28, 1953. Gripp (etiologiia, laboratornaia diagnostika, immunologiia) [Influenza (etiology, laboratory diagnosis, immunology)].

Contents translated:

Introduction. p.V.

Smorodintsev, A.A., Shishkina, O.I. Effect of tissue ferments on influenza virus. p.5.

Pokotinskii, I.S., Luzianina, T.IA. Electron microscopy of influenza virus adsorbed on erythrocytes. p.14.

Luzianina, T.IA. Data on the mechanism of serological variability of influenza virus. p.20.

Luzianina, T.IA. Biological modifications of properties of the murine strain of influenza virus during passage through the organism of white rats. p.38.

Smorodintseva, O.A. Effect of ultraviolet rays and ozone on influenza virus. p.49.

Smorodintsev, A.A., Dreizin, R.S. Biological and antigenic properties of substances fixing influenza viruses on the erythrocytes. p.59.

Dreizin, R.S. Preparation of concentrated and purified influenza virus cultures using the method of elution of formaldehyde-treated erythrocytes. p.82.

Smorodintsev, A.A., Chalkina, O.M. Interference between A and B strains of influenza viruses in the lungs of white mice. p.90.

Kantorovich, R.A. Method of detection of influenza antigens in the blood and in the nasopharynx in patients. p.104.

Shishkina, O.I., IUrikas, I.A. Comparative evaluation of methods of laboratory diagnosis of influenza B. p.122.

IUrikas, I.A. Early diagnosis of influenza by detection of influenza antigen in pharyngeal washings using complement fixation. p.138.

Rapoport, R.S., Gulamov, A.G., Chalkina, O.M. Data on virusologic and serologic study of influenza B. p.151.

Luzianina, T.IA. Studies on biological and antigenic properties of certain strains of influenza virus A. p.158.

Morozenko, M.A. Serological properties of influenza in infancy. p.164.

Shikina, E.S. Data on serological diagnosis of influenza. p.172.

Koldobskii, A.M. Otorhinolaryngological organs in influenza. p.183.

Korovin, A.A., Novoselova, A.I., Kantorovich, R.A. Clinical and laboratory characteristics of influenzal pneumonia. p.189.

Dreizin, R.S. Interaction of influenza virus and sensitive erythrocytes in the presence of specific antibodies. p.198.

Morozenko, M.A. Mechanism of formation of passive immunity against influenza. p.209.

Smorodintsev, A.A. Specific prophylaxis of influenza with living vaccine. p.217.

Korovin, A.A., Dmitrovskaia, I.P. Specific serological prevention of influenza. p.228.

Smorodintseva, O.A. Experimental data on the use of chloridation of air in influenza. p.231.

Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p.V.

Smorodintsev, A.A., Shishkina, O.I. Deistvie tkanevykh fermentov na virus grippa. p.5. Pokotinskii, I.S., Luzianina, T.IA. Elektronnaia mikroskopiia virusa grippa, adsorbirovannogo na eritrotsity. p.14. Luzianina, T.IA. Materialy k mekhanizmu serologicheskoi izmenchivosti virusa grippa. p.20. Luzianina, T.IA. Izmenenie biologicheskikh svoistv myshinogo shtamma virusa grippa pri passirovanii cherez organizm belykh krys. p.38. Smorodintseva, O.A. Deistvie ul'trafioletovykh luchei i ozona na virus grippa. p.49. Smorodintsev, A.A., Dreizin, R.S. Biologicheskie i antigennye svoistva veshchestv, fiksiruiushchikh virus grippa na eritrotsitakh. p.59. Dreizin, R.S. K metodike prigotovleniia kontsentrirovannogo i ochishchennogo virusa grippa metodom eliutsii s formalinizirovannykh eritrotsitov. p.82. Smorodintsev, A.A., Chalkina, O.M. Interferentsiia mezhdu virusami grippa tipa A i B v legkikh belykh myshei. p.90. Kantorovich, R.A. K metodike obnaruzheniia grippoznogo antigena v krovi i v otdeliaemom nosoglotki bol'nykh liudei. p.104. Shishkina, O.I., IUrikas, I.A. Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov laboratornoi diagnostiki pri grippe tipa B. p.122. IUrikas, I.A. Rannaia diagnostika grippa metodom obnaruzheniia grippoznogo antigena v smyvakh iz zeva po reaktsii sviazyvaniia komplementa. p.138. Rapoport, R.S., Gulamov, A.G., Chalkina, O.M. Materialy po virusologicheskomu i serologicheskomu izucheniiu grippa tipa B. p.151. Luzianina, T.IA. Izuchenie biologicheskikh i antigennykh

svoistv nekotorykh shtammov virusa grippa tipa A' p.158. Morozenko, M. A. Serologicheskie osobennosti grippa v rannem detskom vozraste. p.164. Shlkina, E. S. Materialy po serologicheskoi diagnostike grippa. p.172. Koldobskii, A. M. Sostoianie LORorganov pri grippe. p.183. Korovin, A. A., Novoselova, A. I., Kantorovich, R. A. Kliniko-laboratornala kharakteristika grippoznykh pnevmonii. p.189. Dretzin, R. S. Uslovlia vzaimodeistvlia grippoznogo virusa s chuvstvitel'nymi eritrotsitami v prisutstvii spetsificheskikh antitel. p.198. Morozenko, M. A. O mekhanizme vozniknoveniia passivnogo protivogrippoznogo immuniteta. p. 209. Smorodintsev, A. A. Itogi spetsificheskoi profilaktiki grippa zhivoi vaktsinoi. p. 217. Korovin, A. A., Dmitrovskaia, I. P. Opyt spetsificheskoi seroprofilaktiki grippa. p. 226. Smorodintseva, O. A. Eksperimental'nye materialy po primeneniiu khlorirovaniia vozdukha pri grippe. p. 231.

[DAFM]

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of the Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Everlasting brotherhood; 300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 3.

Fedorchuk, E. S. Role of reflex mechanisms in action of nicotine on blood pressure. p. 7.

Pronina, N. N., Al'tman, IA. A. Reflex actions from the stomach on diuresis. p. 11.

Raiskina, M. E. Effect of extracardiac nerves on the heart. Part 3: Pavlov's reinforcing nerve. p. 16.

Paducheva, A. L. Neural regulation of distribution of water in the organism. p. 24.

Popova, T. V. Effect of an injection of glucose on interoceptive reflexes in hypoglycemia. p. 28.

Moiseeva, O. I. Role of the liver in regulating blood composition. Part I: Modifications in the blood in experimental hepatitis and induced jaundice in rabbits. p. 33.

Ishimova, L. M. Role of adenosintriphosphoric acid in the mechanism of antigen stimulation of chemoreceptors. p. 37.

Eskin, I. A., Cheban, M. E. Female sex hormone (estrogen) and its role in the sexual cycle. p. 41.

Rodina, V. IA. Experimental data on permeability of various membranes to volatile phytoncides of garlic. p. 46.

Tolstoukhova, L. I. Test for permeability of cutaneous capillaries with marked atoms. p. 50.

Prigozhina, E. L. Possibility of detecting in rats a malignancy factor, separable from tissue, in mammary carcinoma produced with synestrol. p. 52.

Orlova, I. I. Growth modifications in nuclei of the skeletal muscles in various functional states. p. 56.

Popova, E. A. Uterine and vaginal epithelium in experimental inflammation. p. 59.

Shminke, G. A. New method of evaluating the bioelectric activity of the brain by using an electric integrator. p. 65.

Babskii, E. B., Smolianskii, N. A. Electrodynamographic method of measuring of maximum stress and fatigue in isometric contraction of muscles in man. p. 68.

Author index. p. 71.

Subject index. p. 75.

[illegible]noe bratstsiei.

nekha-

Vol. 38, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Petrovskii, IU. A., Maksimovich, IA. B., Serdiuk, E. N. Interoception of the liver and bile ducts. Part 3. Physiological and pharmacological analysis of interoceptive reflexes from the liver and from the gallbladder. p. 3.

Pal'gova, L. E. Reflex action of intestinal chemoreceptors on blood pressure and respiration in ontogenesis. p. 7.

Enikeeva, S. I., Shtamler, S. M. Characteristics of neural regulation of the rhythm of cardiac contractions in rabbits in various stages of ontogenesis. p. 10.

Geiman, E. IA., Levtova, F. A. Role of tissue metabolism in the mechanism of chemoreception. p. 13.

Ganelina, I. E. Certain interoceptive reflexes in neurogenic experimental hypertension. p. 18.

Ratner, M. IA. Mechanism of kidney involvement in pathogenesis of experimental neurogenic hypertension. Formation of renin following denervation of the kidneys and in experimental neurogenic hypertension; preliminary communication. p. 23.

Malkiman, I. I. Dynamics of modifications of irritability of the cerebral cortex before and after convulsive seizures. p. 27.

Voronina, E. G. Production of experimental glaucoma and its clinical aspects. p. 30.

Paducheva, A. L. Age factor in modifications of the biochemical composition of blood in sheep. p. 33.

Grodzenskii, D. E., Avakian, A. A. Assimilation of phosphorus into phosphorus compounds of the brain in intracerebral administration of radioactive phosphorus. p. 37.

Kozlovskii, V. S. Decomposition of slate in aqueous solvents, in blood plasma and in the animal organism. p. 41.

Idel'chik, E. I. Effect of sleep induced with luminal on the assimilation of glucose by tissues. p. 46.

Akopov, I. E., Beliavskaia, E. A. Effect of Lagohylus preparations on blood fibrinogen and fibrin. p. 49.

Pomanskaia, L. A. New strains of Bacterium zopfii, active crystal-forming strain. p. 55.

Selimov, M. A. Comparative studies on hemagglutinating properties of parotitis and influenza viruses. p. 60.

Utkin, I. A. Topographic features in cell division in the corneal epithelium. p. 65.

Kuksova, M. I. Order of dentition of the milk teeth in Rhesus monkeys. p. 69.

Kaminskaia, V. T. Morphology of neural receptors of the vessels of the umbilical cord and of the skin of the umbilical ring. p. 73.

Contents transliterated: Petrovskii, IU. A., Maksimovich, IA. B., Serdiuk, E. N. K voprosu ob interoretseptsii pecheni i zhelchevyvodiashchikh putei. Soobshchenie III. Fiziologicheskii i farmakologicheskii analiz interoretseptornykh refleksov s pecheni i zhelchnogo puzyria. p. 3. Pal'gova, L. E. Refleksy s khemoretseptorov kishechnika na krovianoe davlenie i dykhanie v ontogeneze. p. 7. Enikeeva, S. I., Shtamler, S. M. Osobennosti nervnoi regulliatsii ritma serdechnykh sokrashchenii u krolikov na raznykh etapakh ontogeneza. p. 10. Geiman, E. IA., Levtova, F. A. O roli tkanevogo obmena v mekhanizme khemoretseptsii. p. 13. Ganelina, I. E. Nekotorye interoretseptivnye refleksy pri neirogennoi eksperimental'noi gipertonii. p. 18. Ratner, M. IA. O mekhanizme vkliuchenlia pochki v patogeneze eksperimental'noi neirogennoi gipertonii. Obrazovanie renina posle denervatsii pochek i pri eksperimental'noi neirogennoi gipertonii; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 23. Malkiman, I. I. Dinamika izmenenii vozbudimosti kory bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga pered sudorozhnym pristupom i posle nego. p. 27. Voronina, E. G. Vosproizvedenie eksperimental'noi glaukomy i ee klinika. p. 30. Paducheva, [illegible]rasinye izmeneniia biokhimicheskogo sostaits. p. 33. Grodzenskii, D. E., Avakian, [illegible]enie fosfora v fosforsoderzhashchie soedi- i pri vnutrimozgovom vvedenii radioaktiv-. p. 37. Kozlovskii, V. S. O raziozhenii antsa v vodnykh rastvoriteliakh, plazme izme zhivotnykh. p. 41. Idel'chik, E. I. vyzvannogo liuminalom, na usvoenie tiami. p. 46. Akopov, I. E., Beliavskaia, e preparatov lagokhilusa na fibrinogen i u sobak. p. 49. Pomanskaia, L. A. No- B. zopfii - aktivnyi kristalloobrazovatel', ov, M. A. Sravnitel'noe izuchenie gemagnchikh svoistv virusov parotita i grippa. I. A. O topograficheskikh zakonomerochnykh dolenii v epitelii rogovitsy. p. 65. . O poriadke prorezyvaniia molochnykh ikov rezusov. p. 69. Kaminskaia, V. T. O srvnykh retseptorov sosudov pupochnogo zhi pupochnogo kol'tsa. p. 73.

A MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. / Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, 6, June 1954.

s translated:

Creative collaboration of Ukrainian and hysicians; 300th anniversary of the reunion aine with Russia. p. 3.

Miasnikov, A. L. Experimental data on the of atherosklerosis. p. 9.

Rabukhin, A. E. Prevention of tuberculosis.

Meshalkin, E. N. Use of angiocardiography practice. Report 2. Angiocardiographic normal cardiovascular system. p. 31.

Egorova, L. I. Use of ACTH and cortisone internal diseases. p. 39.

Shurygin, D. IA. Therapy of thyrotoxicosis thiouracil. p. 47.

Sherman, S. I., Kiselev, A. E., Perepletchii Povergo, N. S. Results of treating pernic with campolon derived from marine ani

Levina, D. A. Clinical use in pernicious an campolon derived from marine animals.

Gel'fer, G. A. Unconditioned vascular react hypertension and their dynamics in slee p. 60.

Gornak, K. A., Timofeeva, A. P., Shtyren, I lignant adenomatosis of the lungs. p. 66.

Sorokin, N. M. Therapeutic use of ombichin

Bazanova, S. V., Klement'ev, F. V. Use of in peptic ulcer. p. 77.

Bazanova, S. V. Use of promedol in dyskine tion. p. 80.

Voitik, V. F. Further study and long-term r penicillin therapy in suppurative proces lungs. p. 82.

Chekalina, T. A. Changes of liver function tive lung diseases. p. 82.

Zhupanenko, I. F. Comparative evaluation various methods of therapy of recurrent with novarsenol. p. 83.

Taits, N. S. Clinical picture and work capac telangiectasia. p. 84.

Grigorian, N. A. Work of M. K. Petrova on physiology of digestion. p. 85.

TSuker, M. B. M. P. Chumakov, I. M. Prisn Zatsepin. "Poliomyelitis, infantile para the spinal cord." p. 89.

Popov, G. M. Discussion of the book "Diag Professor S. A. Gilliarovskii at the sessi Learned Council of the First Moscow M Institute. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Petrov Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo medikov Ukrain k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Ross Miasnikov, A. L. Eksperimental'nye dannye laktike ateroskleroza. p. 9. Rabukhin, A. E laktika tuberkuleza. p. 20. Meshalkin, E. N nenie angiokardiografii v klinicheskoi prak Soobshchenie II. Angiokardiograficheskaia normal'nogo serdechno-sosudistogo rusla. Egorova, L. I. Primenenie adrenokortikotro gormona gipofiza (AKTG) i kortizona v klin trennykh boleznei. p. 39. Shurygin, D. IA. L bol'nykh tireotoksikozom mefiliforatsilom Sherman, S. I., Kiselev, A. E., Perepletchii Povergo, N. S. Opyt lecheniia zlokachestvei lokrovlia kampolonom MZh. p. 53. Levina Klinicheskoe lapytanie kampolona MZh pri nom malokrovii. p. 58. Gel'fer, G. A. Boz sudistyo reaktsii pri gipertonicheskoi bole namika pri lechenii snom. p. 60. Gornak, feeva, A. P., Shtyren, M. IA. K voprosu o nom adenomatoze legkikh. p. 66. Sorokin, prosu o lechebnom primenenii ombikhina. nova, S. V., Klement'ev, F. V. Primenenie pri lazvennoi bolezni. p. 77. Bazanova, S. nie promedola pri diskineticheskikh zapore Voitik, V. F. Dal'neishee izuchenie i otdal zul'taty penitsillinoterapii pri nagnoitel'nyl sakh v legkikh. p. 82. Chekalina, T. A. Izn funktsii pecheni pri nagnoitel'nykh zabolev legkikh. p. 82. Zhupanenko, I. F. Spravitel razlichnykh metodov lecheniia novarsenolo vozvratnym tifom. p. 83. Taits, N. S. Klini kartina i trudosposobnost' pri nasledstvenn ektazii. p. 84. Grigorian, N. A. Raboty M. v oblasti patofiziologii plashchevarenlia. p. M. B. Retsenziia na knigu M. P. Chumakova mana, T. S. Zatsepina "Poliomielit - detsk mozgovoi paralich." p. 89. Popov, G. M. O knigi prof. S. A. Gilliarovskogo "O diagnost danii Uchenogo soveta I Moskovskogo orde ditsinskogo instituta. p. 91.

Vol. 32, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Chernigovskii, V. N. Prophylactic trends and the tasks of physiology and pathoph p. 3.

Sepp, E. K. Vegetative nervous system in t of I. P. Pavlov. p. 12.

Tikhonov, K. B. Movements of the thorax a circulation. p. 17.

Vasil'eva, A. G. Use of lipocaine in some f diabetes mellitus. p. 24.

Kedrov, A. A. Mechanism of headache in h and its therapy. p. 29.

Zhirmunskaia, E. A., Sherman, L. M. Elec activity of the brain in hypertension dur sional ligature of the neurovascular bun temporal lobe. p. 37.

Stepanian, E. P. Determination of free histi blood under normal conditions and in hy by paper chromatography. p. 42.

Mamichev, R. V. Objective method of diagnosing sciatica. p. 47.

Fridberg, D. I. Neurological analysis of thyrotoxicosis. p. 51.

Karamyshev, F. I. Electrocardiographic changes after work in persons who have had myocardial infarct. p. 57.

Narychev, A. A. Therapy of acute necrosis of pancreas. p. 65.

Il'ina, N. A. Lesions of the nervous system in recurrent typhus. p. 66.

Aleutskaia, O. N. Capillary circulation following myocardial infarct. p. 69.

Sheinbaum, E. IA. Lymphogranulomatosis of the skin. p. 72.

Sidorenko, G. I. Neurosis with a particular disturbance of heart rhythm. p. 74.

Shkol'nik, S. S. Application of extrapleural pneumothorax following tuberculous meningitis. p. 74.

Miasnikov, N. N. Brief annotations of dissertations defended in the Council of Saratov Medical Institute in 1953. p. 75.

Shvartsman, A. L. County physician Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; 50th anniversary of his death. p. 77.

Ermol'eva, Z. V. Nikolai Fedorovich Gamaleia; 95th anniversary of his birth and 5th anniversary of his death. p. 82.

Sharlai, R. I. "Collection of hospital reports." p. 88.

Sharapov, B. I. N. K. Bogolepov. "Motor-function disturbance in vascular lesions of the brain." p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Chernigovskii, V. N. Profilakticheskoe napravlenie v meditsine i zadachi fiziologii i patofiziologii. p. 3. Sepp, E. K. Vegetativnaia nervnaia sistema v svete uchenila I. P. Pavlova. p. 12. Tikhonov, K. B. Dvizhenila grudnoi kletki i krovoobrashchenie. p. 17. Vasil'eva, A. G. Primenenie lipokaina pri nekotorykh formakh sakharnogo diabeta. p. 24. Kedrov, A. A. O mekhanizme vozniknovenila golovnykh bolei u bol'nykh giportonicheskoi bolezn'iu i putiakh lecheibnogo na nikh vozdeistvila. p. 29. Zhirmunskaia, E. A., Sherman, L. M. Elektricheskaia aktivnost' mozga u bol'nykh giportonicheskoi bolezn'iu pri nalozhenii vremennoi ligatury sosudisto-nervnogo puchka visochnoi oblasti. p. 37. Stepanian, E. P. Opredelenie svobodnogo gistamina v krovi zdorovykh i bol'nykh giportonicheskoi bolezn'iu metodom khromatografii na bumage. p. 42. Mamichev, R. V. Ob"ektivnyi metod diagnostiki nevritov sedalishchnogo nerva. p. 47. Fridberg, D. I. Nevrologicheskii analiz tireotoksikoza. p. 51. Karamyshev, F. I. Elektrokardiograficheskie izmeneniia posle raboty u lits, perenesshikh infarkt miokarda. p. 57. Narychev, A. A. K voprosu o lechenii ostrogo pankreonekroza. p. 65. Il'ina, N. A. Porazheniia nervnoi sistemy pri vozvratnom tife. p. 66. Aleutskaia, O. N. K voprosu o sostoianii kapilliarnogo krovoobrashchenila u bol'nykh, perenesshikh infarkt miokarda. p. 69. Sheinbaum, E. IA. K voprosu o limfogranulomatoze kozhi. p. 72. Sidorenko, G. I. O nevroze so svoeobraznym narusheniem ritma serdtsa. p. 74. Shkol'nik, S. S. K voprosu o proizvodstve ekstraplevral'nogo pnevmotoraksa u bol'nykh, perenesshikh tuberkuleznyi meningit. p. 74. Miasnikov, N. N. Kratkie annotatsii dissertatsii, zashchishchennykh v Sovete Saratovskogo meditsinskogo instituta v 1953 g. p. 75. Shvartsman, A. L. Uezdnyi vrach Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia smerti. p. 77. Ermol'eva, Z. V. Nikolai Fedorovich Gamaleia; k 95-letiiu so dnia rozhdenila i 5-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 82. Sharlai, R. I. Retsenzila na "Sbornik klinicheskikh rabot." p. 88. Sharapov, B. I. Retsenzila na monografiiu prof. N. K. Bogolepova "Narusheniia dvigatel'nykh funktsii pri sosudistykh porazheniiakh golovnogo mozga." p. 91.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGHIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Apr.-June 1954.

Contents translated:

300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 99.

Krotov, A. I. New principle in detection of antibodies for the immunologic diagnosis of certain diseases including ascariasis; acceleration of erythrocyte sedimentation rate. p. 102.

Turchins, M. E. Rectomanoscopic and coprologic studies in helminthiasis. p. 110.

Gabuzova-Shubenko, I. N. Ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract. p. 114.

Ponomarev, N. D. Pathogenesis and therapy of intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis. p. 118.

Zhukov, N. M., Grechneva, L. V., Kazakova, A. G. Result of mass two-stage therapy of ascariasis. p. 120.

Bizliuliavichius, S. K. Role of vegetables and berries in the epidemiology of helminthiasis in Lithuania. p. 124.

Proshin, I. G. Method of artificial hatching of Ascaris larvae. p. 126.

Chanishvili, I. V. Role of strawberry in the epidemiology of geohelminthiasis. p. 132.

Vatolina, M. K. Comparative evaluation of sancafene, santonin and concentrated sancafene; preliminary report. p. 134.

Gigitashvili, M. S. Aspidium therapy of hymenolepiasis; preliminary report. p. 136.

Svanidze, D. P. New experimental and biological model of amebiasis. p. 138.

Sergiev, P. G., Nabokov, V. A., Burlei, V. V. Insecticide fumes and their use under natural conditions. p. 141.

Ponomarenko, V. F. Control of blood-sucking Diptera in the Volga-Akhtubinsk flood plain. p. 149.

Kalmykov, E. S. Effectiveness of topical use of dimethylphthalate as individual repellent for mosquitoes, gnats, and biting midges. p. 153.

Luneva, O. K. Mosquito control in pioneer camps. p. 158.

Mirzoian, N. A. Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of antimony preparations in the treatment of visceral leishmaniasis. p. 161.

Morozovskaia, M. I. Malaria control in the Ukraine. p. 164.

Ovchinnikov, K. M. Breeding of Anopheles in ponds with fully regulated run off. p. 167.

Pavlova, E. A. Permanent preparation of mosquito midgut infected with malarial parasites. p. 170.

Beliaova, V. L. Costal puncture as a method for studying canine bone marrow in vivo. p. 172.

Gudzhabidze, G. Sh. Examining preliminary filters designed for the detection of helminth eggs. p. 172.

Timoshin, D. G. Preparation of helminth larva and egg specimens. p. 174.

Epshtein, Sh. I., Lychmanov, N. G. Case of Dirofilaria infection in man. p. 175.

Druzhinina, E. I. Case of Hymenolepis nana infection. p. 177.

Timofeeva, E. E. Epidemiology of opisthorchiasis in the Rostov Province. p. 177.

Prostakova, T. N. Case of dipylidiasis in man. p. 178.

Rotbliut, E. IA. Distribution of Bdellonyssus bacoti in the USSR. p. 178.

Adrianov, S. I. Simplified method of preparation of entomologic microscopic specimens. p. 179.

Val'kh, S. B. Preparation of mosquito hypopygium specimens in practice. p. 180.

Zvagel'skaia, V. N., Shterngal'd, E. IA. Finds of Sp. latyshevi in rodents in Uzbekistan. p. 180.

Shul'man, E. S. "Opisthorchiasis." N. N. Plotnikov. p. 181.

Vinnikov, M. E. "Opisthorchiasis." N. N. Plotnikov. p. 183.

Contents transliterated: K 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 99. Krotov, A. I. Novyi printsip vyiavlenila antitel s tsel'iu immunologicheskoi diagnostiki na primere askaridoza i nekotorykh drugikh zabolevanii; uskorenie OE. p. 102. Turchins, M. E. Rektoromanoskopicheskie i koprologicheskie issledovaniia u bol'nykh gel'mintozami. p. 110. Gabuzova-Shubenko, I. N. Askaridoz pecheni i zhelchnykh putei. p. 114. Ponomarev, N. D. O patogeneze i lechenii askaridoznoi neprokhodimosti. p. 118. Zhukov, N. M., Grechneva, L. V., Kazakova, A. G. Opyt massovogo dvukhkursovogo protivoaskaridoznogo lecheniia. p. 120. Bizliuliavichius, S. K. Rol' ovoshchei i iagod v epidemiologii gel'mintozov naseleniia Litovskoi SSR. p. 124. Proshin, I. G. K metodike iskusstvennogo vyvedeniia lichinok askaridat iz iaits. p. 126. Chanishvili, I. V. Rol' klubniki v epidemiologii geogel'mintozov. p. 132. Vatolina, M. K. Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov lecheniia askaridoza sankafenom, santoninom i metodom kontsentrirovannoi dachi sankafena; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 134. Gigitashvili, M. S. Lechenie bol'nykh gimenolepidozom filiksanom; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 136. Svanidze, D. P. Novaia eksperimental'no-biologicheskaia model' amebiaza. p. 138. Sergiev, P. G., Nabokov, V. A., Burlei, V. V. Insektitsidnye dymy i opyt primeneniia ikh v prirodnykh usloviiakh. p. 141. Ponomarenko, V. F. Opyt bor'by s gnusom v usloviiakh Volgo-Akhtubinskoi poimy. p. 149. Kalmykov, E. S. Effektivnost' nakozhnogo primeneniia dimetilftalata dlia individual'noi zashchity ot napadenila komarov, moshek, i mokretsov. p. 153. Luneva, O. K. Opyt zashchity pionerskikh lagerei ot komarov. p. 158. Mirzoian, N. A. Sravnitel'naia otsenka effektivnosti preparatov sur'my pri lechenii bol'nykh vistseral'nym leishmaniozom. p. 161. Morozovskaia, M. I. K voprosu likvidatsii maliarii na Ukraine. p. 164. Ovchinnikov, K. M. Anofelogennoe znachenie prudov s polnym regulirovaniem stoka. p. 167. Pavlova, E. A. Metodika prigotovleniia postoiannykh preparatov srednei kishki komarov, zarazhennykh maliarinymi parazitami. p. 170. Beliaova, V. L. Punktsiia rebra kak metod prizhiznennogo issledovaniia kostnogo mozga sobak. p. 172. Gudzhabidze, G. Sh. Metod prosmotra predvaritel'nykh fil'trov dlia obnaruzheniia iaits gel'mintov. p. 172. Timoshin, D. G. Metody prigotovleniia preparatov iz iaits i lichinok gel'mintov. p. 174. Epshtein, Sh. I., Lychmanov, N. G. Sluchai dirofilariatoza u cheloveka. p. 175. Druzhinina, E. I. K kazuistike krysinogo gimenolepidoza. p. 177. Timofeeva, E. E. K voprosu epidemiologii opistorkhoza v Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 177. Prostakova, T. N. Sluchai dipilidioza u cheloveka. p. 178. Rotbliut, E. IA. K voprosu o rasprostranenii krysinogo kleshcha Bdellonyssus bacoti v SSSR. p. 178. Adrianov, S. I. Uproshchennyi sposob prigotovleniia entomologicheskikh mikroskopicheskikh preparatov. p. 179. Val'kh, S. B. Iz praktiki prigotovleniia preparatov gipopigiev komarov. p. 179. Zvagel'skaia, V. N., Shterngal'd, E. IA. O nakhodkakh Sp. latyshevi u gryzunov Uzbekistana. p. 180. Shul'man, E. S. "Opistorkhoz." N. N. Plotnikov. p. 181. Vinnikov, M. E. "Opistorkhoz." N. N. Plotnikov. p. 183.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhranenila SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Geizer, I. M. Chekhov and medical science. p. 3.

Elkin, I. I. Contemporary problems in the prevention of dysentery. p. 7.

Vereshchagin, N. K. Some cortical action mechanisms by which physical factors act on the body. p. 10.

Arlevich, A. M. Preventive principles and organizational measures in combating fungus diseases in rural areas. p. 15.

Shebanov, F. V. Effectiveness of phthivazide in the treatment of tuberculosis. p. 20.

Beliaev, E. I. Immediate and remote results of surgery followed by roentgenotherapy in cervical carcinoma. p. 24.

Kotliarchuk, P. Z. Biopsy in the early diagnosis of uterine carcinoma. p. 27.

Veber, M. R., Zinchenko, G. P. Remote results of therapy of cancer of the lower lip and of the mammary gland. p. 28.

Ashurkov, E. D., Fandeev, L. I. Bourgeois venereology at a dead end. p. 31.

Berent, I. E., Gil'man, K. Z. Experience in the use of the new domestic antibiotic albomycin in dermatovenereology. p. 34.

Brzheskii, V. Ch. Therapeutic value of microcide in dermatological practice. p. 35.

Bagaeva, M. I., Gul'ian, N. G. Aureomycin therapy of suppurative skin diseases. p. 36.

Kalamkarian, A. A. Syntomycin rash. p. 37.

Sviridov, A. A. Penicillin therapy of acute gonorrhea. p. 39.

Mitus, IU. T. Penicillin therapy of cervical erosion. p. 39.

Mergol'd, D. P. Cystic hemangioendothelioma of the neck. p. 40.

Sultanov, A. A. Hemangioendothelioma of the stomach. p. 40.

Gregori, T. IA. Fresh air and long sleep therapy of whooping cough in children. p. 41.

Kistosdurian, T. L. Prevention of agricultural injuries. p. 42.

IAtsenko, K. R. Statistics on agricultural injuries. p. 44.

Chaklin, A. V., Dymarskii, L. IU. Inter-republic conference on the organization of cancer control. p. 45.

Aleksandrov, M. S. I. P. Izotov. "Peridural anesthesia in surgery, gynecology and urology." p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Geizer, I. M. Chekhov i meditsina. p. 3. Elkin, I. I. Sovremennye problemy profilaktiki dizenterii. p. 7. Vereshchagin, N. K. Nekotorye kortikal'nye mekhanizmy deistvila fizicheskikh faktorov na organizm. p. 10. Arlevich, A. M. Profilakticheskie osnovy i organizatsionnye meropriiatiia po bor'be s gribkovymi zabolevaniiami na sele. p. 15. Shebanov, F. V. Effektivnost' ftivazida v terapii tuberkuleza. p. 20. Beliaev, E. I. Blizhaishie i otdalennye rezul'taty operativnogo lecheniia s posleduiushchei rentgenoterapiei bol'nykh rakom sheiki matki. p. 24. Kotliarchuk, P. Z. Biopsiia kak metod rannei diagnostiki raka matki. p. 27. Veber, M. R., Zinchenko, G. P. Otdalennye rezul'taty lecheniia bol'nykh rakom nizhnei guby i molochnoi zhelezy. p. 28. Ashurkov, E. D., Fandeev, L. I. Burzhuaznaia venerologiia v tupike. p. 31. Berent, I. E., Gil'man, K. Z. Opyt primeneniia novogo otechestvennogo antibiotika al'bomitsina v dermato-venerologii. p. 34. Brzheskii, V. Ch. K voprosu o terapevticheskoi tsennosti mikrotsida v dermatologicheskoi praktike. p. 35. Bagaeva, M. I., Gul'ian, N. G. Opyt lecheniia aureomitsinom bol'nykh s gnoinichkovymi zabolevaniiami kozhi. p. 36. Kalamkarian, A. A. O sintomitsinovykh syp'iakh. p. 37. Sviridov, A. A. K voprosu o lechenii penitsillinom bol'nykh ostroi gonorreei. p. 39. Mitus, IU. T. K voprosu lecheniia bol'nykh eroziei sheiki matki penitsillinom. p. 39. Mergol'd, D. P. Kistoznaia gemangioendotelioma shei. p. 40. Sultanov, A. A. Sluchai gemangioendotelilomy zheludka. p. 40. Gregori, T. IA. Lechenie svezhim vozdukhom i udlinennym snom detei, bol'nykh koklIushem. p. 41. Kistosdurian, T. L. O profilaktike sel'skokhoziaistvennogo travmatizma. p. 42. IAtsenko, K. R. K statistike sel'skokhoziaistvennogo travmatizma. p. 44. Chaklin, A. V., Dymarskii, L. IU. Mezhrespublikanskoe soveshchanie po voprosam organizatsii protivorakovoi bor'by. p. 45. Aleksandrov, M. S. Retsenziia na knigu I. P. Izotova "Peridural'naia anestoziia v khirurgii, ginekologii i urologii." p. 47.

Vol. 18, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Grechishnikova, L. V. Need for betterment of medical care of children in rural areas. p. 3.

Zhdanov, V. M. Prevention of brucellosis. p. 8.

Lebedev, D. D. Use of antibiotics in pediatrics. p. 10.

Zabludovskaia, E. D. Physioprophylaxis and physiotherapy of rickets. p. 13.

Kalashnikova-Talaiko, A. Z., Belaia, N. K., Guseva,

A.D. Improvement in the bacteriological diagnosis of diphteria. p.16.
Avanesova, A.G. Comparative evaluation of various methods of chronic dysentery therapy for children. p.19.
Soboleva, V.L. Antibiotic therapy of whooping cough. p.22.
Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Surgical technique in appendicular infiltrates in children. p.25.
Mordasova, Z.S. Phthivazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents. p.28.
Atroshchenko, IA.S. Therapy of whooping cough in children with phytoncides of garlic. p.33.
IUr'ev, F.S., Buzin, L.V. A shield for X-ray examination of infants and children. p.34.
Krupeni, E.M. A case of a total spontaneous pneumothorax of seven years duration. p.35.
Granat, N.E. Work of a midwife at a midwife-feldsher station. p.36.
Broun, A.G., Emel'ianov, V.N. Dispensary services for the rural population and workers of machine-tractor stations. p.39.
Krasovitskii, Z.I. Department of gastro-intestinal diseases in dysentery control. p.42.
Leleiko, V.I. Important role of public health in rural areas. p.43.
Shapiro, S.L., Shishliannikova, M.A. Second plenum of the All-Union Society of Pediatricians. p.45.
Brief news. p.48.

Contents translit erated: Grechishnikova, L.V. Uluchshit' meditsinskoe obsluzhivanie detskogo naselenila v sel'skoi mestnosti. p.3. Zhdanov, V.M. Profilaktika brutselleza. p.8. Lebedev, D.D. O primenenii antibiotikov v pediatrii. p.10. Zabludovskaia, E.D. Fizioprofilaktika i fizioterapiia rakhita. p.13. Kalashnikova-Talaiko, A.Z., Belaia, N.K., Guseva, A.D. Ob uluchshenii metoda bakteriologicheskoi diagnostiki difterii. p.16. Avanesova, A.G. Sravnitel'naia otsenka razlichnykh metodov lechenila detei, bol'nykh khronicheskoi dizenteriei. p.19. Soboleva, V.L. K lecheniiu antibiotikami bol'nykh koklIushem. p.22. Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Taktika khirurga pri appendikuliarnykh infil'tratakh u detei. p.25. Mordasova, Z.S. Lechenie tIivazidom detei i podrostkov, bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. p.28. Atroshchenko, IA.S. Lechenie detei, bol'nykh koklIushem, fitontsidami chesnoka. p.33. IUr'ev, F.S., Buzin, L.V. Shchit dlia rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia grudnykh i malen'kikh detei. p.34. Krupeni, E.M. Sluchai total'nogo spontannogo pnevmotoraksa semiletnei davnosti. p.35. Granat, N.E. Rabota akusherki fel'dshersko-akusherskogo punkta. p.36. Broun, A.G., Emel'ianov, V.N. Opyt dispanserizatsii sel'skogo naselenila i mekhanizatorov MTS. p.39. Krasovitskii, Z.I. Opyt raboty kabineta dlia zheludochno-kishechnykh bol'nykh v bor'be s dizenteriei. p.42. Leleiko, V.I. Vazhnaia zadacha zdravookhraneniia na sele. p.43. Shapiro, S.L., Shishliannikova, M.A. Vtorol plenum Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva detskikh vrachei. p.45. Khronika. p.48.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Productive friendship of men of medicine of two brotherly nations. p.3.
Ashurkov, E.D. Preventive trend of Soviet public health and of dispensary services for the rural [illegible] p.5.
K, Preventive significance of thera- [illegible]ion. p.9.
[illegible]hysiotherapy in a therapeutic and [illegible]ution. p.14.
poliklinicheskoi diagnostiki. p.27. Diad'kin, K.P. O pomoshchi meditsinskikh institutov organam zdravookhraneniia. p.33. Babenkov, K.F., Tarasov, S.P. Sel'skaia podvizhnaia ambulatoriia. p.36. Vinogradov, N.A. N.A. Semashko v bor'be za mir i druzhbu mezhdu narodami; k piatiletiiu so dnia smerti. p.38. Shcherbakov, A.A. Vliianie N.G. Chernyshevskogo na razvitie fiziologicheskogo napravleniia v russkoi meditsine. p.41. Davydova, V.F. Zdravookhranenie Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii; 9 sentiabria 1944 g. -1954 g.). p.47. Rostotskii, I.B., Zagrobian, S.T. Retsenziia na knigu S.A. Sergievskogo "Vliianie bol'nichnoi sredy na bol'nykh v pred- i posleoperatsionnyi periody." p.54. Khronika. p.58.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Kalinichenko, T.IA. Productive friendship of Russian and Ukrainian scientists. p.3.
Nikolaeva, M.F. Fibrous structure of the peritoneum of the Fallopian tubes. p.10.
Malek, I., Lenner, Z., Tikhii, I. Simple test for determination of pregnanediol in clinical practice. p.15.
Beloshapko, P.A. Cervical pregnancy. p.22.
Kuznetsova, V.I. Dynamics of unconditioned vascular reflexes as an index of the effectiveness of bromine and caffeine in early pregnancy toxemias. p.26.
Manuilova, I.A. Oscillographic data in puerperal thrombophlebitis. p.32
Kogan, M.Z. Bacterial flora of the uterus during labor in cesarean section. p.37.
Il'ina, N.V. Progressive movement of the fetal head during the first stage of labor. p.40.
Evdokimova, V.I. Histological diagnosis at an operating table. p.43.
Stepanov, P.A. Method of psychoprophylactic preparation of gynecological patients for surgery. p.47.
Chukhrienko, D.P. Ovarian cyst and intestinal obstruction. p.49.
Beletskaia, L.M. Clinical characteristics of ovarian fibromas. p.54.
Turbina, Z.V. Obstetric and gynecological service for the rural population p.56.
Osiakina-Rozhdestvenskaia, A.I., Konstantinova, G.V. Analysis of mass preventive surveys of the female population of Kalinin District. p.61.
Dikan', I.F. Management of labor with collision of twins. p.64.
Novikov, IU.I. Cervical cancer in pregnancy. p.66.
Skachek, E.K. Sturmdorf's technique of cervical amputation. p.69.
Shimanovskii, R.N. Primary suture of the ureter following injury during pelvic surgery. p.71.
Shtindman, Sh. I. Result of the treatment of gynecological diseases with preserved tissue. p.72.
Shekhtman, E.M. Helminthiasis in pregnancy and its therapy with hexylresorcinol. p.74.
Fomina, P.I. Modification of antitoxic functions of the liver in septic diseases in puerperium. p.77.
Reshetova, M.D. Abdominal pregnancy with living fetus at term. p.79.
Makokha, N.S., Breitman, R.Sh. Case of strangulated embryonal hernia. p.80.
Vasil'eva, G.A., Sergeev, K.N. Cases of hernia of the umbilical cord. p.80.
Palii, E.T. Torsion of the uterus didelphys in pregnan- [illegible]i.
[illegible]erbarendiner, S.V. Chorioepitheli- [illegible]with pregnancy. p.82.
[illegible]ase of hydatiform mole of unusual [illegible] of uterine chorioepithelioma. p.83. [illegible] of a normal infant following right [illegible]ancer and subsequent roentgeno- [illegible]
[illegible]h in osteosarcoma of the left inno- [illegible]5.
[illegible]upture of the rectus abdominis.
[illegible]lgalova, E.A. Unusual case of giant [illegible]fibroma. p.86.
[illegible]arance of submucous uterine fibro- [illegible]erium. p.88.
[illegible]. Case of inversion of the uterus in [illegible].89.
[illegible]50th anniversary of the First All- [illegible]s of Obstetricians and Gynecolo-

[illegible]nsliterated: Kalinichenko, T.IA. [illegible]hestvo russkikh i ukrainskikh [illegible]laeva, M.F. Voloknistoe stroenie [illegible]kh trub. p.10. Malek, I. Lenner, Z., [illegible]ia proba dlia opredeleniia pregnan- [illegible]praktike. p.15. Beloshapko, P.A. [illegible]nost'. p.22. Kuznetsova, V.I. Di- [illegible]i sosudistykh refleksov kak poka- [illegible]rimeneniia broma i kofeina pri [illegible]beremennosti. p.26. Manuilova, I.A. Dannye ostsillografii pri posterodovy [illegible]flebitakh. p.32. Kogan, M.Z. Bakterial'nai [illegible]ki v rodakh pri kesarevom sechenii. p.37. Postupatel'noe dvizhenie golovki ploda v p [illegible]ode rodov. p.40. Evdokimova, V.I. Gistol [illegible]diagnostika u operatsionnogo stola. p.43. P.A. O metodike psikhoprofilaktichesko [illegible]ginekologicheskikh bol'nykh k operativnym [illegible]stvam. p.47. Chukhrienko, D.P. Kista ia [illegible]prokhodimost' kishechnika. p.49. Beletsk Klinicheskie osobennosti fibrom laichniko [illegible]bina, Z.V. Opyt akusherskо-ginekologiches [illegible]zhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia. p.56. Oslak [illegible]stvenskaia, A.I., Konstantinova, G.V. Ana [illegible]vykh profilakticheskikh osmotrov zhensko [illegible]Kalininskogo raiona. p.61. Dikan', I.F. K [illegible]vedenii rodov pri kollizii bliznetsov. p.64. IU.I. K voprosu o rake sheiki matki pri b [illegible]p. 66. Skachek, E.K. K voprosu o tekhnike [illegible]sheiki matki po Shturmdorfu. p.69. Shima O pervichnom shve mochetochnika pri ogo [illegible]ve vremia operatsii v malom tazu. p.71. S [illegible]Sh.I. Opyt lecheniia ginekologicheskikh bol [illegible]servirovannoi tkan'iu. p.72. Shekhtman, E [illegible]mintoxy beremennykh i ikh lechenie geksil [illegible]p.74. Fomina, P.I. Izmenenila antitoksich [illegible]tsii pecheni pri septicheskikh posterodovy [illegible]niiakh. p.77. Reshetova, M.D. Briushnaia [illegible]nost' donoshennym zhivym plodom. p.79. [illegible]N.S., Breitman, R.Sh. Sluchai ushchemlen [illegible]nal'noi gryzhi. p.80. Vasil'eva, G.A., Serg K kazuistike gryzh pupochnogo kanatika. p [illegible]E.T. Perekrut uteri didelphys pri donoshe [illegible]mennosti. p.81. Vasnetsov, N.S., Derbarei Khorioepiteliioma v sochetanii s beremen [illegible]IAkhontova, L.A. Sluchai puzyrnogo zanosa [illegible]lokalizatsii i khorioepiteliiomy matki. p.8 V.V. Rozhdenie zdorovogo rebenka posle [illegible]udalenila rakovoi opukholi pravogo laichnik [illegible]lushchei rentgenoterapii. p.84. Lerman, M pri osteosarkome lovoi bezymiannoi kosti. [illegible]kimov, N.E. Razryv printnoi myshtsy zhiv [illegible]Rudnevskii, IU.I., Sigalova, E.A. Redkii sl [illegible]ganitskoi zabriushinnoi fibromy. p.89. Lia K voprosu o rozhdaiushchikhsia submukozn [illegible]miomakh matki v posterodovom periode. p. [illegible]vlenskaia, N.P. Sluchai vyvorota matki pri [illegible]vypadenii. p.89. Pobedinskii, N.M. K platik [illegible]pervogo Vserossiiskogo s"ezda akusherov- p.90.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOS [illegible]NAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTIC [illegible]lished by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy [illegible] of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, [illegible] 1954.

Contents translated:

Kupalov, P.S. Concept of various types of [illegible]ous functions in animals. p.3.
Pavlenko, S.M. Some problems in the theo [illegible]in the light of Pavlov's concepts. p.20.
Busalov, A.A. Pavlov's theory of sleep the [illegible]to surgical practice. p.41.
Andreev, S.V. Pathogenesis of hypertensio
Vogralik, V.G. Development of the theory [illegible]in Russian hematology. p.60.
Mateva, I.IA. Use of conditioned reflex hyp [illegible]in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. p.
Sharapov, B.I. Correlation between both c [illegible]signal systems following exclusion of nu [illegible]peripheral analysors. p.80.
Aleksandrovskaia, M.M. Role of histopathc [illegible]central nervous system in the light of P [illegible]theories on higher nervous functions. p.
Khudorozheva, A.T. Developmental charact [illegible]of conditioned reflex functions in the ont [illegible]of puppies. p.93.
Krasuskii, V.K. Significance of the physica [illegible]a component in complex stimuli. p.104.
Doroshkovich, A.A. Effect of a conditioned [illegible]on the formation of immunological react
Fedorov, V.K. Effect of caffeine on higher [illegible]functions in mice. Part 2: Prolonged adi [illegible]of medium doses of caffeine. p.116.
Poliakov, G.I. Some new data on early emb [illegible]of the cerebrocortical neurons in man.
Popov, A.K. "Actographic" studies on slee [illegible]p.133.
Kushakovskii, O.S. Automatic "actographic [illegible]of motor activities in patients. p.137.
Bologorskii, V.IA. Photoelectric recording [illegible]movement of the eyelids. p.141.
Shustin, N.A. The second edition of the "C [illegible]works" of I.P. Pavlov. p.145.
Letters to the editor. p.151.

Contents translit erated: Kupalo Uchenie o tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'noi [illegible]nykh. p.3. Pavlenko, S.M. Nekotorye voprc [illegible]my bolezni v svete pavlovskogo ucheniia. p. [illegible]lov, A.A. Voprosy sonnoi terapii po I.P. Pa [illegible]khirurgicheskoi praktike. p.41. Andreev, S [illegible]geneze gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p.55. Vog

Razvitie idei nervizma v otechestvennoi gematologii. p. 66. Maleva, I. IA. K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii uslovnoreflektornoi gipoglikemii pri lechenii sakharnogo diabeta. p. 74. Sharapov, B. I. K voprosu o vzaimootnoshenii dvukh korkovykh signal'nykh sistem posle vykliucheniia mnogikh perifericheskikh analizatorov. p. 80. Aleksandrovskaia, M. M. O zadachakh gistopatologii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy v svete uchenila I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 85. Khudorozheva, A. T. Osobennosti razvitiia uslovnoreflektornoi deiatel'nosti v ontogeneze u shchenkov. p. 93. Krasuskii, V. K. O znachenii fizicheskoi sily komponenta v slozhnom razdrazhitele. p. 104. Doroshkevich, A. A. Vozniknovenie immunologicheskikh reaktsii pri vozdeistvii uslovnogo razdrazhitelia. p. 108. Fedorov, V. K. O vliianii kofeina na vysshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost' myshei. Soobshchenie 2. Differ'nce primenenie srednikh doz kofeina. p. 116. Poliakov, G. I. Nekotorye novye dannye po rannemu embriogenezu nevronov kory golovnogo mozga cheloveka. p. 123. Popov, A. K. K voprosu ob izuchenii sna cheloveka metodom aktografii. p. 133. Kushakovskii, O. S. K metodike avtomaticheskoi registratsii aktografom dvigatel'noi aktivnosti bol'nykh. p. 137. Belogorskii, V. IA. Fotoelektricheskii metod registratsii dvizhenila ven. p. 141. Shustin, N. A. Po povodu vtorogo izdaniia "Polnogo sobraniia sochinenii" I. P. Pavlova. p. 145. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 151.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Meshcherova, N. Kh. Studies on the etiology of trachoma. p. 3.

Shilin, IA. V. Electrosurgery of malignant and benign neoplasms of the eyelid and of the anterior part of the eye. p. 7.

Dozorova, N. S. Prevention and therapy of agricultural occupational eye injuries. p. 10.

Rautian, G. N. Classification of color vision. p. 15.

Rautian, G. N. New anomaloscope. p. 18.

Glezerov, S. IA. New tenorrhaphy technique in strabismus. p. 23.

Ksenzenko, I. E. Sulfanilamide therapy of trachoma. p. 26.

Mikhailova, G. N. Development and course of tuberculo-allergic diseases of the eyes and of pulmonary tuberculosis in children. p. 30.

Samsonova, T. I. Fixation of the graft in partial penetrating keratoplasty. p. 35.

Kharchenko, A. M. Discussion on G. G. Kanbai's article "Dacryorhinocystotomy in the treatment of suppurative dacryocystitis." p. 36.

Nagdaseva, A. I. Vicarious hemorrhage from the eyes. p. 37.

Bobrova, E. V. Actinomycosis of the orbit. p. 39.

Chirkovskii, V. V. "Brucellosis and the organ of vision." V. P. Roshchin. p. 41.

Baevskii, IA. L. Review of "Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Diseases of the Eye," nos. 6 and 7. p. 45.

Brief news. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Meshcherova, N. Kh. Itogi izucheniia etiologii trakhomy. p. 3. Shilin, IA. V. Udalenie zlokachestvennykh i dobrokachestvennykh novoobrazovanii vek i perednego otrezka glaz elektrokhirurgicheskim metodom. p. 7. Dozorova, N. S. Profilaktika i lechenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh promyshlennykh travm glaza. p. 10. Rautian, G. N. O klassifikatsii form tsvetnogo zreniia. p. 15. Rautian, G. N. Novyi anomaloskop. p. 18. Glezerov, S. IA. Novyi sposob tenorrafii pri kosoglazii. p. 23. Ksenzenko, I. E. Lechenie trakhomy bolym streptotsidom. p. 26. Mikhailova, G. N. O razvitii i techenii tuberkulezno-allergicheskikh zabolevanii glaz i tuberkuleza legkikh u detei. p. 30. Samsonova, T. I. Fiksatsiia transplantata pri chastichnoi skvoznoi peresadke rogovitsy. p. 35. Kharchenko, A. M. Po povodu stat'i G. G. Kanbai "Soust'e sleznykh kanal'tsov so srednim nosovym khodom kak metod lecheniia gnoinykh dakriotsistitov." p. 36. Nagdaseva, A. I. Vikarnoe krovotechenie iz glaz. p. 37. Bobrova, E. V. Aktinomikoz orbity. p. 39. Chirkovskii, V. V. "Brutsellez i organ zreniia." V. P. Roshchin. p. 41. Baevskii, IA. L. Retsenzila na "Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie; Glaznye bolezni," v. 8 i 7. p. 45. Khronika. p. 47.

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARINGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Kulikovskii, G. G. Academician Nikolai Petrovich Simanovskii; 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 3.

Solov'ev, V. D. Prevention of influenza. p. 9.

Gershuni, G. V., Kozhevnikov, V. A., Matiatova, E. S. Studies on certain manifestations of the function of the auditory analyzer in man by means of conditioned cutaneo-galvanic reflexes. p. 14.

Solomonov, E. V., Pis'mennyi, R. IA. Effect of stimulation of the vestibular analyzer on the functional state of the heart; electrocardiographic data. p. 20.

Brailovskii, IA. Z. Cochleopapillary reflex and its significance in hearing function tests. p. 25.

Blagoveshchenskaia, N. S. Dynamics and compensation of the VIII nerve following surgery of medulloblastomas of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 29.

Mirazizov, K. D. Free skin transplantation on the median wall of the tympanic cavity in the treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media. p. 33.

Galitskaia, S. I. Clinical aspects of atypical mastoiditis (with whole tympanic membrane). p. 37.

Sobolev, A. V., Deiter, A. I. Multiple otogenous subdural and intracerebral abscesses. p. 42.

Krasnov, M. L., Monlukova, N. K., Demidov, P. A. Therapy of epiphora. p. 47.

Dashkevich, M. S. Accessory maxillary sinuses. p. 50.

Lebedevskii, B. N., Lur'e, A. Z. Preservation of the mucosa in radical surgery of the maxillary sinus. p. 54.

Lapteva, N. A. Therapy of certain forms of rhinitis with nicotinic acid. p. 58.

El'kind, V. G. Method of treatment of angina phlegmonosa (perifonsillar abscess). p. 61.

Velitskii, A. P. Effect of vitamin C content of blood and tonsillar tissue on hemorrhages following tonsillectomy. p. 62.

Zak, L. R. Benign tumors of the larynx. p. 65.

Dubrovskii, A. Z. New apparatus for studying olfaction; tonometric olfactometer. p. 69.

Mezrin, M. P. Photoregistration of oscillation of the tympanic membranes in aural manometry. p. 71.

Shakhnovich, A. R. Cinematographic investigation of the cochleopapillary reflex. p. 76.

Vasil'kov, V. P. Universal dismountable cast for making V-type laryngostomic rubber prostheses-dilators. p. 77.

Savel'eva, A. I. Association of cerebral tumor with extradural otogenous abscess. p. 79.

TSakanian, M. N. Objective tinnitus. p. 80.

Maerovich, I. M. Osseous trabeculae in the palatine tonsil. p. 80.

Nazarova, G. F. Case of unusual tumor of the pharynx (cylindroma). p. 82.

Koren'kov, P. S. Cure in round-cell sarcoma of the palatine tonsil. p. 83.

Zairat'iants, V. B. Lymphangiosarcoma of the soft palate. p. 84.

Mal'tsev, A. G. Diffuse fibromembranous lesion of the respiratory tract in pregnancy. p. 85.

Bukhman, L. A. Spontaneous pneumothorax, and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysemas following esophagotomy. p. 86.

Reskin, I. Z. Development of stenosis of the larynx and subcutaneous emphysema following chloropicrin poisoning. p. 87.

Buev, P. D. "Transactions on otorhinolaryngology" of the "15th anniversary of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League" Bashkir Medical Institute and of the Bashkir Republic Hospital Clinic. p. 89.

Activities report of the Kiev branch of the Ukrainian Society of Otorhinolaryngologists for the year 1953. p. 90.

Kolibaba, A. P. Scientific session of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases (Kharkov). p. 93.

Edlis, L. I. Supply medical institutions with modern medical instruments and equipment. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Kulikovskii, G. G. Akademik Nikolai Petrovich Simanovskii; k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 3. Solov'ev, V. D. Profilaktika grippa. p. 9. Gershuni, G. V., Kozhevnikov, V. A., Matiatova, E. S. Issledovanie nekotorykh proiavlenii deiatel'nosti zvukovogo analizatora cheloveka po uslovnym kozhno-gal'vanicheskim refleksam. p. 14. Solomonov, E. V., Pis'mennyi, R. IA. Vliianie razdrazhenila vestibuliarnogo analizatora na funktsional'noe sostoianie serdtsa; po dannym elektrokardiografii. p. 20. Brailovskii, IA. Z. Ulitkovo-zrachkovyi refleks i ego znachenie v ekspertize slukhovoi funktsii. p. 25. Blagoveshchenskaia, N. S. Dinamika i kompensatsiia funktsii VIII nerva posle operatsii pri medulloblastomakh zadnei cherepnoi iamki. p. 29. Mirazizov, K. D. Lechenie svobodnoi peresadkoi kozhi na medial'nuiu stenku barabannoi polosti pri khronicheskikh gnoinykh srednikh otitakh. p. 33. Galitskaia, S. I. Klinika atipichnykh mastoiditov (pri tselol barabannoi pereponke). p. 37. Sobolev, A. V., Deiter, A. I. K voprosu o mnozhestvennykh subdural'nykh i vnutrimozgovykh abstsessakh ushnogo proiskhozhdeniia. p. 42. Krasnov, M. L., Monlukova, N. K., Demidov, P. A. K voprosu o lechebnykh meropriiatiiakh pri slezotechenii. p. 47. Dashkevich, M. S. Dobavochnye verkhnechelIustnye pazukhi. p. 50. Lebedevskii, B. N., Lur'e, A. Z. O sokhranenii slizistoi obolochki pri radikal'noi operatsii na verkhnechelIustnoi pazukhe. p. 54. Lapteva, N. A. Lechenie bol'nykh s nekotorymi formami nasmorkov nikotinovoi kislotoi. p. 58. El'kind, V. G. K metodike lecheniia pri flegmonoznoi angine (paratonzilliarnom abstsesse). p. 61. Velitskii, A. P. K voprosu o vliianii soderzhaniia vitamina C v krovi i v mindalikovoi tkani na krovotechenie posle tonzillektomii. p. 62. Zak, L. R. Dobrokachestvennye opukholi gortani. p. 65. Dubrovskii, A. Z. Novyi apparat dlia issledovaniia obonianila; tonometricheskii ol'faktometr. p. 69. Mezrin, M. P. O fotozapisi kolebanii barabannykh pereponok pri ushnoi manometrii. p. 71. Shakhnovich, A. R. Kinematograficheskoe issledovanie zvuko-zrachkovogo refleksa. p. 76. Vasil'kov, V. P. Universal'nye razbornye bolvanki dlia izgotovleniia V-obraznykh laringostomicheskikh rezinovykh protezov-rasshiritelei. p. 77. Savel'eva, A. I. Sochetanie opukholi golovnogo mozga s ekstradural'nym abstsessom otogennogo proiskhozhdeniia. p. 79. TSakanian, M. N. Shum v ushakh, slyshimyi na rasstoianii. p. 80. Maerovich, I. M. Kostnye trabekuly v nebnoi mindaline. p. 80. Nazarova, G. F. K kazuistike redkikh opukholei glotki (tsilindroma). p. 82. Koren'kov, P. S. Izlechenie pri kruglokletochnoi sarkome nebnoi mindaliny. p. 83. Zairat'iants, V. B. Limfangiosarkoma miagkogo neba. p. 84. Mal'tsev, A. G. Rasprostranennoe fibrinoznopienchatoe porazhenie dykhatel'nykh putei u beremennoi. p. 85. Bukhman, L. A. Spontannyi pnevmotoraks, emfizema sredostenila i podkozhnoi kletchatki posle ezofagotomii. p. 86. Reskin, I. Z. Razvitie stenoza gortani i podkozhnoi emfizemy na pochve otravlenila khlorpikrinom. p. 87. Buev, P. D. Retsenzila na knigu "Trudy po oto-rino-laringologii" Bashkirskogo meditsinskogo instituta imeni 15-letiia VLKSM i Bashkirskoi respublikanskoi klinicheskoi bol'nitsy. p. 89. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Kievskogo otdeleniia Ukrainskogo obshchestva oto-laringologov za 1953 g. p. 90. Kolibaba, A. P. Nauchnaia sessiia Ukrainskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta bolezni ukha, gorla, nosa (Khar'kov). p. 93. Edlis, L. I. Obespechit' lechebnye uchrezhdeniia sovremennym meditsinskim instrumentariem i oborudovaniem. p. 94.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Mikhail Vasil'evich Chernorutskii's 70th birthday. p. 3.

Kurshakov, N. A. Myocardial dystrophies. p. 6.

Istamanova, T. S. Diagnosis of myocardial dystrophy. p. 10.

Val'dman, V. A. Myodystrophies of the heart and blood vessels. p. 18.

Nesterov, V. S. Controversial problems in myocardial dystrophy. p. 21.

Nikulin, K. G. Problem of myocardiodystrophy. p. 25.

Vail', S. S. Clinical anatomical concept of myocardial dystrophy. p. 28.

Mandel'shtam, M. E. Periodicity in the course of angina pectoris. p. 36.

Fogel'son, L. I. Principles in evaluating working capacity and employment in hypertension. p. 46.

Shtriter, V. A. Blood pressure in various occupational groups. p. 50.

Isaeva, L. V., Gol'berg, D. G. Certain problems in organizing to combat rheumatism. p. 55.

Neimark, I. O., Gusterin, G. A. Clinical characteristics of deforming perigastritis and pathogenesis of associated insufficiency of gastric evacuation. p. 61.

Gol'denshtein, A. A. Etiology and pathogenesis of hemolytic anemia. p. 68.

Fedorova, P. I. Achrestic anemia. p. 74.

Larchenko, N. T. Case of hyperchromic anemia in a patient with artificial esophagus following caustic soda poisoning. p. 77.

Bichunskaia, E. I. Clinical aspects of the so-called gasoline pneumonia. p. 79.

Kuzmenko, L. N. Review of S. A. Giliarevskii's book "Diagnosis." p. 85.

Vinogradov, S. A. Review of a bibliographical reference book by M. A. Nazarov "Diseases of the cardiovascular system." p. 89.

Bunin, K. V. Review of a brief annotated index "Infectious gastrointestinal diseases and their control." p. 91.

Minutes of the meeting of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Mikhail Vasil'evich Chernorutskii; k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 3. Kurshakov, N. A. O distrofiiakh miokarda. p. 6. Istamanova, T. S. O diagnoze "distrofiia miokarda." p. 10. Val'dman, V. A. O miodistrofiiakh serdtsa i sosudov. p. 16. Nesterov, V. S. Spornye voprosy uchenila o distrofii miokarda. p. 21. Nikulin, K. G. K voprosu o miokardiodistrofii. p. 25. Vail', S. S. O miokardiodistrofii kak kliniko-anatomicheskom poniatii. p. 28. Mandel'shtam, M. E. O periodichnosti v techenii grudnoi zhaby. p. 36. Fogel'son, L. I. Printsipy otsenki trudosposobnosti i trudoustroistvo pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 46. Shtriter, V. A. O kroviianom davlenii u razlichnykh professional'nykh grupp. p. 50. Isaeva, L. V., Gol'berg, D. G. Nekotorye voprosy organizatsii bor'by s revmatizmom. p. 55. Neimark, I. O., Gusterin, G. A. Klinicheskie osobennosti deformiruiushchikh perigastritov i patogenez razvivaiushcheisia

pri nikh evakuatornoi nedostatochnosti zheludka. p. 61. Gol'denshtein, A. A. K voprosu ob etiologii i patogeneze gemoliticheskikh anemii. p. 68. Fedorova, P. I. Akhresticheskaia anemiia. p. 74. Larchenko, N. T. Sluchai giperkhromnoi anemii u bol'noi s iskusstvennym pishchevodom posle otravleniia kausticheskoi sodoi. p. 77. Bichunskaia, E. I. Klinika tak nazyvaemykh benzinovykh pnevmonii. p. 79. Kuzmenko, L. N. Retsenziia na knigu S. A. Giliarevskogo "O diagnostike." p. 85. Vinogradov, S. A. Retsenziia na bibliograficheskii spravochnik M. A. Nazarovoi "Zabolevaniia serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy." p. 89. Bunin, K. V. Retsenziia na kratkii annotirovannyi ukazatel' "Zaraznye zheludochno-kishechnye zabolevaniia i bor'ba s nimi." p. 91. Protokoly zasedanii Moskovskogo obshchestva terapevtov. p. 92.

0) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial. p. 3.
Mikhailova, G. S., Dremina, V. N. Quality of drugs prepared in Moscow pharmacies. p. 6.
Aliev, R. K. Mineral springs and therapeutic mud from Azerbaidzhan as raw material in production of a number of drugs. p. 9.
Dreigina, Kh. S., Bartashevich, O. A. Stabilization of ascorbic acid solutions for injections. p. 12.
Kurinnaia, N. V. Studies on alkaloids of Gentiana pneumonanthe. p. 15.
Il'inskaia, T. N. Preliminary chemical investigation of plants from the family of Araliaceae. p. 18.
Shinkarenko, A. L., Griaznova, E. A., Podkolzina, L. A. Colorimetric determination of copper with the aid of organic reagents in forensic chemical analysis. p. 21.
Nikulin, A. A., Valova, N. B. Stabilizing effect of ascorbic acid on solutions of adrenaline. p. 24.
Balashov, A. N. Improving training of pharmacy personnel. p. 29.
Prozorovskii, A. S. Pathways of further improvement in training pharmacists. p. 32.
Natradze, A. G. Work in advanced training and specialization of pharmacists. p. 35.
Dobrynina, V. I. Correspondence courses. p. 38.
Levchenko, A. A. Silent control in pharmacies of medical institutions in the city of Sumy. p. 40.
Shul'man, A. M. Pharmacy in Bukovina. p. 42.
Tverdokhleb, V. I. Improving the quality of first-aid kits for collective farms. p. 43.
Kovaleva, N. G. Medicinal compounds. p. 43.
Perel'man, M. M. Effect of temperature on the coefficient of refraction of medicinal solutions. p. 47.
Isaev, F. F. From the pages of archival documents. p. 60.
Blagovidova, IU. A. Second plenary session of the Committee of the State Pharmacopeia. p. 52.
Allakhverdibekov, G. B. Conference on developing new drugs from local raw materials in Azerbaidzhan. p. 56.
Administration of the All-Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society. p. 57.
At the Leningrad branch of the All-Union Scientific
l Society. p. 57.
he Chernigov Province Scientific
Society. p. 58.
liographic sources on ginseng. p. 59.
[illegible] plants of Georgia." Z. Shen-
stvennykh rastvorov. p. 47. Isaev, F. F. Po stranitsam arkhivnykh dokumentov. p. 50. Blagovidova, IU. A. Vtoroi plenum Gosudarstvennogo farmakopeinogo komiteta. p. 52. Allakhverdibekov, G. B. Konferentsiia po izyskaniiu novykh lekarstvennykh sredstv iz mestnogo syr'ia Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. p. 55. V pravlenii VNFO. p. 57. V Leningradskom otdelenii VNFO. p. 57. Karasik, L. G. V Chernigovskom oblastnom nauchno-farmatsevticheskom obshchestve. p. 79. Balandin, D. A. Literaturnye istochniki o zhen'-shene. p. 59. Shotadze, V. E. Retsenziia na knigu Z. Shengeliia "Lekarstvennye rasteniia Gruzii." p. 60. Pamiati G. G. Rudaitis. p. 63.

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 3.
Anichkov, S. V. 30th anniversary of the death of N. P. Kravkov. p. 5.
Chimakadze, G. N. Experimental therapy of atherosclerosis with histidine. p. 11.
Gatsura, V. V. Therapeutic effect of gomphocarpine in experimental cardiovascular insufficiency due to intensive artificial pneumothorax. p. 15.
Kovalenko, V. N. Biological activity of certain species of Digitalis. p. 18.
Babichev, V. A. Characteristics of resorptive action of novocaine, dicaine, and sovcaine. p. 24.
Khokhlov, N. F. Pressor and depressor effect of novocaine in intravascular administration. p. 30.
Polezhaeva, A. I. Comparative evaluation of dicoumarin and neocoumarin. p. 34.
Ibragimov, I. I. Pharmacological characteristics of solusurmin. p. 41.
Mednikian, G. A., Vinikova, B. G. Pharmacology of strontium chloride. p. 43.
Tarceva, A. I. Anthelminthic effect of aminoacrichine. p. 47.
Ivanova, Z. I., Khitenkova, L. P. Treatment of Moniezia infection in sheep with aminoacrichine. p. 50.
Shakhnazarova, N. G. Effect of acrichine and aminoacrichine on the appearance of gastric ulcers in experimental animals. p. 51.
Urusova, T. P. Penetration of dichloroethane through the skin in man and animals. p. 54.
Bogovskii, P. A. Effect of shale oil on white mice in a long-term experiment. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 3. Anichkov, S. V. K 30-letiiu so dnia smerti N. P. Kravkova. p. 5. Chimakadze, G. N. Eksperimental'naia terapiia ateroskleroza gistidinom. p. 11. Gatsura, V. V. Lechebnoe deistvie gomfokarpina pri eksperimental'noi nedostatochnosti serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy na pochve iskusstvennogo napriazhennogo pnevmotoraksa. p. 15. Kovalenko, V. N. O biologicheskoi aktivnosti nekotorykh vidov naperstianki. p. 18. Babichev, V. A. K kharakteristike rezorbtivnogo deistviia novokaina, dikaina i sovkaina. p. 24. Khokhlov, N. F. O pressornom i depressornom deistvii novokaina pri vnutrisosudistom ego vvedenii. p. 30. Polezhaeva, A. I. K sravnitel'noi otsenke neodikumarina i dikumarina. p. 34. Ibragimov, I. I. K farmakologicheskoi kharakteristike soliusur'mina. p. 41. Mednikian, G. A., Vinikova, B. G. K farmakologii khloristogo stronttsiia. p. 43. Tarceva, A. I. Antigel'-minticheskoe deistvie aminoakrikhina. p. 47. Ivanova, Z. I., Khitenkova, L. P. Lechenie moniezioza ovets aminoakrikhinom. p. 50. Shakhnazarova, N. G. O vozniknovenii iazv v zheludke eksperimental'nykh zhivotnykh pod vliianiem akrikhina i aminoakrikhina. p. 51. Urusova, T. P. Pronikanie dikhloretana cherez kozhu zhivotnykh i cheloveka. p. 54. Bogovskii, P. A. O deistvii slantsevogo kotel'nogo topliva na belykh myshei v khronicheskom opyte. p. 56.

UBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE].
erstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and
okhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of
R. and Ministry of Health of the
ow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
nslated:
nature of viruses. p. 3.
mic neural virus infections. p. 6.
l aspects and therapy of scarlet

id and therapy in injuries from
p. 17.
vskii, N. M. Foreign bodies in
p. 22.
agnosis and therapy of congenital
p. 23.
bromine. p. 25.
t of camphor on the cardiovascular
n. p. 29.
asic problems of the prophylactic
p. 31.

Zabludovskaia, E. D. Method of use of v
prevention and therapy of rickets. p
TSvetkov, V. L. Role of semiprofessiona
sonnel in villages and at machine-tr
in the prevention, diagnosis and ther
diseases. p. 41.
Agaev, E. R. Problems of rural health
the works of N. A. Semashko; on the
the fifth anniversary of his death. p.
Dikhtiar, P. I. Preparation of patients
diagnosis. p. 47.
Samoryshkin, N. G. Further considerati
thesia in injections. p. 49.
Spivak, V. P. Modification of subcutaneo
sterile solutions. p. 50.
Ketov, F. IA. Pincers for applying clam
Lonikevich, L. V. My experience in nat
tional work in consultation for wome
Fadeeva, E. N. Importance of visual me
ing physiology. p. 54.
Kaplan, A. L. Therapy of sterility. p. 5
Legal consultation. p. 59.
Answer to the crossword puzzle. p. 61.
Reader's questionnaire. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Dzh
Priroda virusov. p. 3. Drozdov, S. G. E
netrovirusnye infektsii. p. 6. Tiurin, N.
lechenie skarlatiny. p. 12. Kaem, I. IU.
elektricheskim tokom, pervaia pomoshch
postradavshikh. p. 17. Sokolov, I. S., Mia
Inorodnye tela polosti nosa. p. 22. Yablu
Diagnostika i lechenie vrozhdennogo pil
p. 23. Nikulin, A. A. K voprosu o primen
p. 25. Petrova, A. P. Deistvie kamfory
sosudistulu sistemu u detei. p. 29. Dym
Osnovnye zadachi profilakticheskogo nap
onkologii. p. 31. Zabludovskaia, E. D. M
nenita vitamina D v profilaktike i lechen
TSvetkov, V. L. Rol' srednego meditsinsk
na sele i v MTS po profilaktike, vyiavle
glaznykh zabolevanii. p. 41. Agaev, E. R.
prosy sel'skogo zdravookhraneniia v tru
mashko; k piatiletiiu so dnia smerti. p.
P. I. Podgotovka bol'nykh dlia rentgenod
Samoryshkin, N. G. Eshche raz ob obezb
p. 49. Spivak, V. P. Modifikatsiia podkozh
nila sterilnykh rastvorov. p. 50. Ketov,
dlia nalozhenila skobok. p. 51. Lonikevic
opyt sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty v z
sul'tatsii. p. 52. Fadeeva, E. N. Znachen
sti v prepodavanii fiziologii. p. 54. Kapl
chenie besplodiia. p. 57. IUridicheskaia
p. 59. Otvet na krossvord. p. 61. Anketa
p. 63.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SA
Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhran
[Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. M
July 1954.

Contents translated:

Arsen'eva, E. I. Dispensary services for
population. p. 3.
Goromosov, M. S., TSiper, N. A. Permiss
of artificial cooling in living quarters
summer. p. 8.
Zarivalskaia, Kh. A., Shinkarenko, V. E.,
N. A. Hygienic standards for sta[illegible]runs
sons for requiring elevators in five-s
ment houses. p. 14.
Sapozhnikov, M. M. Use of glass tubes in
engineering. p. 19.
Pokrovskii, V. A. Occupational diseases
prevention in the synthetic rubber indu
Grigor'ev, Z. E. Carcinogenic properties
ducts obtained from semicoking of Ch
coal. p. 26.
Stolmakova, A. N. Experimental productio
staphylococcal enterotoxin in food prod
Belostotskaia, E. M., Nusbaum, D. G. Phy
variations in students during examinat
Zubarev, V. A. Method for studying bacte
pollution. p. 35.
Klunkov, V. V., Rogovskaia, TS. I., Shne
Removal of phenols from sewage of co
by means of pure cultures of phenol-de
microorganisms. p. 36.
Deviatka, D. G. Incomplete combustion of
gas in four-burner stoves manufacture
Leningrad Gas Appliance Factory. p. 3
Kuznetsova, L. V. Concentration of mang
the blood in rabbits following administ
manganese compounds. p. 40.
Shvets, A. S. Rapid method of determinati
iodide in iodized kitchen salt. p. 41.
Veisman, V. G., Sumtsova, E. IA., Pontko
Steam disinfection of objects infected
phytes. p. 43.
Potulov, K. N. Protection of the populatio
of animals infected by rabies. p. 46.
Zotova, A. A. Rodent control on livestock
Riabova, G. S. Disinfection of certain t
cases of ringworm infection in farm an
IAvrumov, V. A., Testerov, M. P. Para
properties of Escherichia coli. Turch
Resistance of Sonne dysentery bacillus

to various disinfectants. Kliucharева, G. G. Sanitary and bacteriological control of school and nursery furniture and clothing in Dzhankoi and on collective farms of Dzhankoi District. Pravo, V. E., Romakina, A. V., Agafonova, L. I. Systematic bacteriological control over level of sanitation in nursery schools. Gorbunova, O. M. Helminth eggs as an indicator of sanitary conditions in sand playgrounds. Turich, M. L. Effect of dust and soap diluents on the quality of aqueous suspensions of DDT. Khmelinin, F. P. Combined thermostat. Trzhetsetskaia, T. A. Preventive disinfection of miscellaneous animal bones. p. 47.

Vinogradov, N. V. Discussion on R. A. Babaiants' article "Purification of sewage in soil." p. 51.

Stravchinskii, L. R. First scientific conference of hygienists in Transcaucasia. p. 54.

Reviews. p. 56.

Brief news. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Arsen'eva, E. I. O dispanserizatsii sel'skogo naseleniia. p. 3. Goromosov, M. S., TSipor, N. A. K voprosu o dopustimykh predelakh iskusstvennogo okhlazhdeniia zhilykh pomeshchenii v letnii period. p. 8. Zarivalskaia, Kh. A., Shinkarenko, V. E., Solov'eva, N. A. Gigienicheskoe normirovanie ustroistva lestnitsy i obosnovanie neobkhodimosti liftov v piatietazhnykh zhilykh domakh. p. 14. Sapozhnikov, M. M. O primenenii stekliannykh trub v sanitarnoi tekhnike. p. 19. Pokrovskii, V. A. Professional'nye vrednosti v proizvodstve sinteticheskogo kauchuka i ikh profilaktika (soobshchenie 2-e). p. 22. Grigor'ev, Z. E. O kantserogennykh svoistvakh smoly polukoksovaniia cheremkhovskikh uglei. p. 26. Stolmakova, A. N. Obrazovanie stafilokokkovogo enterotoksina v pishchevykh produktakh v usloviiakh eksperimenta. p. 28. Belostotskaia, E. M., Nusbaum, D. G. Fiziologicheskie sdvigi u shkol'nikov vo vremia ekzamenov. p. 31. Zubarev, V. A. K metodike izucheniia bakterial'nogo zagriazneniia vozdukha. p. 35. Kliunkov, V. V., Rogovskaia, T. S. I., Shneerson, L. I. K voprosu obesfenolivaniia stochnykh vod koksokhimicheskikh zavodov putem primeneniia chistykh kul'tur fenolrazrushaiushchikh mikrobov. p. 38. Deviatka, D. G. O nepolnote agoraniia prirodnogo gaza v chetyrekhkamforochnykh plitakh Tresta "Longazapparatura." p. 39. Kuznetsova, L. V. K voprosu o nakoplenii margantsa v krovi krolikov pri zatravke ikh margantsevymi soedineniiami. p. 40. Shveis, A. S. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia iodida v iodirovannoi povarennoi soli. p. 41. Veisman, V. G., Sumtsova, E. IA., Pentkovskaia, V. N. Parovoi sposob dezinfektsii veshchei, zarazhennykh dermatofitami. p. 43. Potulov, K. N. Ob okhrane naseleniia ot ukusov beshenykh zhivotnykh. p. 46. Zolova, A. A. Bor'ba s gryzunami v zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistvakh. Riabova, G. S. Dezinfektsiia nekotorykh ob"ektov pri strigushchem lishae sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. IAvrumov, V. A., Testorov, M. P. O panaggliutinirуiushchikh svoistvakh kisheчnoi palochki. Turchina, T. M. Ustoichivost' kul'tur palochek dizenterii Zonne k razlichnym dezinfitsiruiushchim rastvoram. Kliucharева, G. G. Sanitarno-bakteriologicheskoe obsledovanie predmetov obikhoda shkol o lasiei Dzhankoia i kolkhozov Dzhankoiskogo raiona. Pravo, V. E., Romakina, A. V., Agafonova, L. I. Opyt sistematicheskogo bakteriologicheskogo kontrolia za sanitarnym sodorzhaniem detskikh uchrezhdenii. Gorbunova, O. M. IAitsa gel'mintov kak pokazatel' sanitarnogo sostoianiia detskikh pesochnits. Turich, M. L. Vliianie razbavitelei dustov i myla na kachestvo vodnykh suspenzii DDT. Khmelinin, F. P. Kombinirovannyi termostat. Trzhetsetskaia, T. A. Profilakticheskaia dezinfektsiia sbornoi kosti. p. 47. Vinogradov, N. V. Po povodu stat'i R. A. Babaiantsa "Pochvennoe obezvrezhivanie otbrosov." p. 51. Stravchinskii, L. R. Pervaia nauchnaia konferentsiia gigienistov Zakavkaz'ia. p. 54. Retsenzii. p. 56. Khronika. p. 62.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 3.

Fain, O. I. Botkin's disease. p. 7.

Beliaev, A. A. Acute pancreatitis. p. 13.

TSypkin, I. S. Clinical significance of inspecting the contents of the stomach. p. 18.

Karpysheva, V. S. Diet for liver diseases. p. 24.

Latyshev, V. D. Work practice of the Rodnikovskaya hospital medical workers in the preventive and therapeutic service rendered to machine-tractor station and collective farm workers. p. 27.

Contents translated: 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 3. Fain, O. I. Bolezn' Botkina. p. 7. Beliaev, A. A. Ostryi pankreatit. p. 13. TSypkin, I. S. Klinicheskoe znachenie issledovaniia zheludochnogo soderzhimogo. p. 18. Karpysheva, V. S. Pitanie bol'nykh s zabolevaniiami pecheni. p. 24. Latyshev, V. D. Opyt raboty kollektiva meditsinskikh rabotnikov Rodnikovskoi bol'nitsy po dispansernomu obsluzhivaniiu rabotnikov MTS i kolkhoznikov. p. 27.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Mass education in sanitation in rural areas. p. 3.

Geizer, I. M. Medicine in life and works of A. P. Chekhov. p. 8.

Maimind, S. I., Zemlinskii, S. E. Collecting medicinal plants. p. 12.

Fidrus, E. I. Thrombophlebitis and its therapy. p. 17.

Rokhlin, L. L. S. S. Korsakov (1854-1900). p. 24.

Mamontova, T. N. Great jubilee. p. 28.

Brief news. p. 29.

Legal consultation. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Massovye formy sanitarnogo prosveshchenila na sele. p. 3. Geizer, I. M. Meditsina v zhizni i tvorchestve A. P. Chekhova. p. 8. Maimind, S. I., Zemlinskii, S. E. Sbor lekarstvennykh rastenii. p. 12. Fidrus, E. I. Tromboflebity i ikh lechenie. p. 17. Rokhlin, L. L. S. S. Korsakov (1854-1900). p. 24. Mamontova, T. N. Slavnyi iubilei. p. 28. Khronika. p. 29. IUridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 31.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 3.

Geinisman, IA. I. Significance of tomography in diagnosis of arachnoid endotheliomas of the olfactory region. p. 7.

Shargorodskii, L. IA., Loktionov, G. M., Srapionov, A. S. Luminescent-fluorescent method in the diagnosis of certain diseases of the central nervous system. p. 14.

Kandel', E. I., Spirin, B. G., Fantalova, V. L., Filippycheva, N. A. Result of an investigation of conditioned reflex functions in patients at a neurosurgical clinic. p. 21.

Arendt, A. A. Methodological and technical problems in surgery of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa in children. p. 31.

Romodanov, A. P. Hypertensive syndrome in children with tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 38.

Mekhtieva, N. D. Clinical-histological analysis of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 44.

Blagoveshchenskaia, N. S. Cochleovestibular disorders in differential diagnosis of tumors of the pons varolii. p. 49.

Sergienko, T. M. Technic of pneumoencephalography. p. 57.

Kandel', E. I. History of the doctrine of tumors of the brain. p. 60.

Zograbian, S. G. Review of "Surgical treatment for sequelae of gunshot wounds in the lateral ventricles of the brain." T. G. Khandrikova. p. 61.

Contents translated: 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 3. Geinisman, IA. I. Znachenie polotnoi kraniografii v diagnostike arakhnoidendotelitom obonatel'noi oblasti. p. 7. Shargorodskii, L. IA., Loktionov, G. M., Srapionov, A. S. Liuminestsentno-fliuorestsеinovyi metod v diagnostike nekotorykh form patologii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p. 14. Kandel', E. I., Spirin, B. G., Fantalova, V. L., Filippycheva, N. A. Opyt issledovaniia uslovnoreflektornoi deiatel'nosti u bol'nykh neirokhirurgicheskoi kliniki. p. 21. Arendt, A. A. Voprosy metodiki i tekhniki operativnykh vmeshatel'stv pri opukholiakh zadnei cherepnoi iamki u detei. p. A. P. O gipertenzionnom sindrome mi zadnei cherepnoi iamki. p. 38. Kliniko-gistologicheskii analiz o noi iamki. p. 44. Blagoveshchens preddvernye narusheniia v differ opukholei varoliova mosta. p. 49. K tekhnike pnevmoentsefalografii K istorii uchenila ob opukholiakh p. 60. Zograbian, S. G. Retsenzii "Khirurgicheskoe lechenie poslec ranenii bokovykh zheludochkov m kova. p. 61.

i) VENEREOLOGY & DERM

VESTNIK VENEROLOGII I DERMAT OF VENEREOLOGY AND DERMA shed by Ministerstvo zdravookhra of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Mosc June 1954.

Contents translated:

300th anniversary of the reunifica with Russia. p. 3.

Turanov, N. M. Elimination of sh control of venereal and fungus

Batunin, M. P., Matusis, I. I., G Pesina, Z. A., Bol'shakova, V R. F., Rapoport, B. N., Russo ethyleneglycol monoethyl ether p. 11.

Nikonov, I. M. Prevention of pyoderma among workers of machine-tractor stations, and collective farms. p. 15.

Kisin, E. E. Etiology and pathogenesis of alopecia areata. p. 18.

Dumova, A. M. Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in hypnotized dermatologic patients. p. 22.

Shcherbakov, I. M. Viral origin of psoriasis. p. 26.

Grinchar, F. N. Discussion on prof. P. V. Kozhevnikov's article "Need for reviewing the nomenclature of skin diseases." p. 29.

Maksimova, A. A. Lepromin test in the pathology of leprosy. p. 31.

Gel'ttser, R. R. Data on the culture of Spirochaeta pallida and studies of its immunobiological properties. p. 35.

Dakhshleiger, E. K., Turanova, E. N., Lur'e, S. S., Pak, T. I., Levina, F. A., Egorova, S. V., Andrososova, M. N. Gonorrhea among women reporting to obstetric and gynecological institutions. p. 41.

Ashurkov, E. D. Problem of venereology in N. I. Pirogov's works. p. 45.

Kolpikova, G. V. Severe necrotizing drythema caused by brucellosis. p. 48.

Zhuravlev, K. IA. Penicillin therapy of diffuse scleroderma. p. 51.

Sorochinskii, A. F., Kvitash, V. A., Igortsev, S. D. Discontinuous sleep and local therapy of certain skin diseases. p. 51.

Babaiants, R. S., Il'ina, A. V. Atypical amyloidosis cutis. p. 51.

Bozilan, Kh. A. Treating acute epidermitis with a one percent synthomycin emulsion. p. 52.

Timofeeva, L. P. Electrocardiographic data on patients treated with sleep therapy for eczema and neurodermatitis. p. 52.

Derbandiker, M. O., Gel'man, A. N. Plasma transfusion theraphy of herpetiform dermatosis. p. 52.

Baksht, B. P., Kots, I. I. Radiation injury during treatment of skin diseases. p. 53.

Arlevich, A. M., Stepanishcheva, Z. G., Bekkerov, G. E. Use and preparation of fungus vaccines from pathological substances. p. 53.

Kashnova, O. K. Effect of hormones on dermatophytes. p. 54.

Rakhmanova, N. V. Asymptomatic syphilitic meningitis in secondary recurrent syphilis. p. 54.

Sviridov, A. A. Combined streptomycin and sulfathiazole therapy of gonorrhea. p. 54.

Dobrov, B. M., Kuropatkin, I. F. Dry control serums in Wassermann reaction. p. 55.

Kashkin, P. N. "Serological studies of syphilis and gonorrhea." N. M. Ovchinnikov. p. 56.

Bragin, M. S. "Skin and venereal diseases." A. I. Kartamyshev. p. 57.

Popov, P. P. "Borovskii's disease" [Cutaneous leishmaniasis]. N. I. Latyshev, P. V. Kozhevnikov, T. P. Povalishina. p. 59.

Reports on society meetings and conventions. p. 60.

In honor of Professor K. A. Karysheva's 70th birthday. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: K trekhsotletiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 3. Turanov, N. M. Ob ustranenii nedostatkov v bor'be s venericheskimi i gribkovymi boleznіami. p. 7. Batunin, M. P., Matusis, I. I., Glavinskaia, T. A., Pesina, Z. A., Bol'shakova, V. F., Fedorovskaia, R. F., Rapoport, B. N., F

zloupotreblenii rentgenovymi luchami pri lechenii kozhnykh boleznei. p. 53. Arievich, A. M., Stepanshcheva, Z. G., Bekkerov, G. E. Opyt izgotovleniia i primeneniia gribkovykh vaktsin iz patologicheskogo materiala. p. 53. Kashnova, O. K. Opyt izucheniia deistvila gormonov na dermatofity. p. 54. Rakhmanova, N. V. Asimptomnyi sifilliticheskii menigit vo vremia vtorichnogo retsidivnogo sifilisa. p. 54. Svirikhov, A. A. Kombinirovannoe lechenie gonorrei streptomitsinom s norsul'fazolom. p. 54. Dobrov, B. M., Kuropatkin, I. F. Sukhie kontrol'nye syvorotki v reaktsii Vassermana. p. 55. Kashkin, P. N. "Serologicheskie issledovaniia pri sifilise i gonorree." N. M. Ovchinnikov. p. 56. Bragin, M. S. "Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni." A. I. Kartamyshev. p. 57. Popov, P. P. "Bolezn' Borovskogo." N. I. Latyshev, P. V. Kozhevnikov, T. P. Povalishina. p. 59. Otchety o s"ezdakh i zasedaniiakh obshchestv. p. 60. K 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia prof. K. A. Karyshevoi. p. 63.

No. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Lavrov, A. P., Semenov, N. V., Saenko-Liubarskaia, V. F. Electric activity of the cerebral cortex in eczema. p. 3.

Krichevskii, A. M., Mikhailova, P. V., Margolina, M. I., Kuznetsov, I. D. Data on the etiology, clinical aspects, and therapy of the so-called urethro-oculo-synovial syndrome. p. 6.

Amidzhin, S. S. Result of the treatment of ichthyosis with administration of normal horse serum. p. 16.

Bratslavskaia, K. I. Quantitative modifications of vitamin A in the blood in disorders of keratogenesis. p. 21.

Rozovskii, L. N. Taratynov's disease, eosinophilic granuloma. p. 25.

Shaverdov, A. S. Critique of arguments presented by I. D. Perkel', S. P. Karpov, P. P. Dvizhkov, and IA. F. Zhorno defending inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity. p. 27.

Discussion on Shaverdov's article. p. 32.

Puzyrevskii, B. G., Gel'fand, V. Z. Present state and measures for the control of pyoderma in miners in Kopeysk. p. 34.

Pototskii, I. I., Fairuzov, R. Z. Suppurative diseases of the skin in workers of machine-tractor stations. p. 37.

Sokolin, A. I., Vasil'ev, T. V., Rakhmanova, N. V., Prorvich, L. V. Ekmonovocillin in the treatment of syphilis. p. 39.

Orechkin, E. S. Therapeutic effect of ekmonovocillin in syphilis. p. 42.

Akovbian, A. A., Zotova, M. E., Filatova, A. A., Tikhonov, V. P. Ekmonovocillin in the treatment of syphilis. p. 46.

Zmechorovskaia, G. A. Slide microtest for syphilis using TsKVI universal antigen. p. 49.

Ravkina, L. I. Nonspecific antigen for the serological diagnosis of gonorrhea. p. 51.

Ovchinnikov, N. M. D. K. Zabolotnyi's and P. P. Maslakovets's priority describing the immobilization test for Treponema pallidum. p. 53.

Klimenko, A. V., Rozmainskii, I. V. Salvarsan encephalopathy. p. 54.

Vasileva, E. K. Grenz rays (Bucky's rays) in cosmetological practice. p. 56.

Lipskaia, M. I., Korik, L. M. Role of vitamin B_1 (thiamine) in suppurative diseases of the skin. p. 56.

Lozinskii, L. I. Erysipeloid of the foot. p. 57.

Nechaeva, E. V. Pseudo-lues papulosa. p. 57.

Polilov, M. I. Intraarterial injection of methylene blue solution as a therapy of microbal eczema occurring around wounds of the lower extremities. p. 57.

Novikov, A. P. Oxygen therapy of trichophytosis in calves. p. 58.

Bondarovich, A. G. Fungus flora of White Russia. p. 58.

Santalova, O. V. Data on the effect of vitamin D_2 in tuberculosis of the skin. p. 59.

D'iakov, K. A. Features of renal mercury excretion in mercury therapy of syphilis. p. 59.

Gura, M. R. Intolerance of bismuth preparations treated by hypnotherapy. p. 60.

Chubarova, A. S., Vinokurova, M. I. Remarks on the textbook for public hygiene statistical work "The nomenclature of diseases" fourth revised edition. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Lavrov, A. P., Semenov, N. V., Saenko-Liubarskaia, V. F. Elektricheskaia aktivnost' kory golovnogo mozga u bol'nykh ekzemoi. p. 3. Krichevskii, A. M., Mikhailova, P. V., Margolina, M. I., Kuznetsov, I. D. Materialy k etiologii, klinike i terapii tak nazyvaemogo uretro-okulosinovial'nogo sindroma. p. 6. Amidzhin, S. S. Opyt lecheniia ikhtioza vpryskivaniiami normal'noi loshadinoi syvorotki. p. 16. Bratslavskaia, K. I. Kharakter izmeneniia kolichestva vitamina A v krovi pri nagruzke im bol'nykh, stradaiushchikh narusheniem rogoobrazovaniia. p. 21. Rozovskii, L. N. Bolezn' Taratynova - eozinofil'naia granuloma. p. 25. Shaverdov, A. S. Vozrazheniia protiv argumentatsii I. D. Perkelia, S. P. Karpova, P. P. Dvizhkova i IA. F. Zhorno v zashchitu nozologicheskoi samostoiatel'nosti pakhovogo limfogranulomatoza (bolezni Nikola-Favra). p. 27. Po povodu stat'i A. S. Shaverdova. p. 32. Puzyrevskii, B. G., Gel'fand, V. Z. Sostoianie i organizatsiia bor'by s piodermitami na shakhtakh g. Kopeiska. p. 34. Pototskii, I. I., Fairuzov, R. Z. Gnoinichkovye zabolevaniia kozhi sredi rabochikh mashino-traktornoi stantsii. p. 37. Sokolin, A. I., Vasil'ev, T. V., Rakhmanova, N. V., Prorvich, L. V. Ekmonovotsillin v terapii bol'nykh sifilisom. p. 39. Orechkin, E. S. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh sifilisom ekmonovotsillinom. p. 42. Akovbian, A. A., Zotova, M. E., Filatova, A. A., Tikhonov, V. P. Ekmonovotsillin v lechenii bol'nykh sifilisom. p. 46. Zmechorovskaia, G. A. Mikroreaktsiia na sifilis na stekle s universal'nym antigenom TsKVI. p. 49. Ravkina, L. I. Nespetsificheskii antigen dlia serologicheskoi diagnostiki gonorrei. p. 51. Ovchinnikov, N. M. Prioritet D. K. Zabolotnogo i P. P. Maslakovtsa v opisanii reaktsii immobilizatsii blednykh spirokhet. p. 53. Klimenko, A. V., Rozmainskii, I. V. K voprosu o sal'varsannoi entsefalopatii. p. 54. Vasileva, E. K. Pogranichnye luchi (Bukki) v praktike vrachebnoi kosmetiki. p. 56. Lipskaia, M. I., Korik, L. M. Rol' vitamina B_1 (tiamina) pri gnoinichkovykh zabolevaniiakh kozhi. p. 56. Lozinskii, L. I. Erizipeloid na stope. p. 57. Nechaeva, E. V. Pseudo-lues papulosa. p. 57. Polilov, M. I. Lechenie okoloranevykh mikrobnykh ekzem nizhnikh konechnostei vnutriarterial'nym vvedeniem rastvora metilenovoi sin'ki. p. 57. Novikov, A. P. Oksigenoterapiia pri trikhofitii teliat. p. 58. Bondarovich, A. G. Gribkovaia flora BSSR. p. 58. Santalova, O. V. Materialy k izucheniiu deistviia vitamina D_2 u bol'nykh kozhnym tuberkulezom. p. 59. D'iakov, K. A. Zakonomernosti vydeleniia rtuti pochkami pri ртutnom lechenii sifilisa. p. 59. Gura, M. R. Neperenosimost' k vismutovym preparatam, lechezaiushchaia pod vliianiem gipnoterapii. p. 60. Chubarova, A. S., Vinokurova, M. I. Retsenziia na posobie k sanitarno-statisticheskim rabotam "Nomenklatury boleznei" chetvertogo peresmotra. p. 61.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no. 4(68), July-Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: For new successes in agriculture and for overcoming the lag in the science of agriculture. p. 3.

Lysenko, T. D. Apply mixtures of organic and mineral fertilizers to winter grains. p. 7.

Salamov, A. B. Problems of the biology of corn. p. 14.

Ukolov, A. A. Interspecific crossing of winter wheat. p. 26.

Karlshnev, R. V. Biological importance of the heterogeneity of wheat varieties. p. 35.

Fedorov, A. I. Interspecific hybrids of sugar beet. p. 41.

Elsukov, M. F., Tiutiunnikov, A. I. Aftermath yield of annual grasses. p. 45.

Filosofova, T. P. Effect of parent plants on the characteristics of hybrid strawberry seedlings. p. 65.

Lyzin, A. A. Effect of composts and organomineral fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat and sugar beets under irrigation. p. 71.

Kulikova, L. I. Effect of granulated fertilizers and azotobacterin on wheat under conditions of Omsk Province. p. 75.

Vozniakovskaia, IU. M. Interrelationship between cellulose-decomposing bacteria and azotobacter. p. 81.

Kushner, Kh. F. Increased productivity of hens as a result of intervarietal crossing. p. 86.

Merkur'eva, E. K. Polyspermy in rabbits. p. 92.

Kliucharева, M. V. Cytological data on the fertilization process in peach. p. 102.

Zaitseva, A. A. Importance of deep plowing in the reclamation of new lands in arid zones of the Kazakh S. S. R. p. 109.

Psareva, M. M. Vitality of pollen and stigmas of corn. p. 116.

Kisliuk, M. M. Obtaining wild oats from oats experimentally. p. 120.

Georgiu, N. A. Mycotrophic nutrition of oats. p. 122.

Mazaeva, M. M. Effect of magnesium fertilizers on the quality of seeds. p. 125.

Zdrulkovskaia, A. I. Growing cherry plum seeds obtained from the second (autumn) blooming. p. 130.

Kalinkevich, A. F., Lavrovskii, D. G. Observations on the relationship between a companion crop and perennial grasses. p. 133.

Aslanian, M. M. Long-distance transportation of the sperm of high-producing rams. p. 136.

Tiumentsev, N. F. Theoretical basis of the liming of soils. p. 145.

New books. p. 159.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: K novym uspekham sel'skogo khoziaistva, k preodoleniiu otstavaniia sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki. p. 3. Lysenko, T. D. Pod posevy ozimykh vnosit' smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii. p. 7. Salamov, A. B. Nekotorye voprosy biologii kukuruzy. p. 14. Ukolov, A. A. Mezhsortovoe skreshchivanie ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 26. Karlshnev, R. V. Biologicheskoe znachenie neodnorodnosti sortov pshenitsy. p. 35. Fedorov, A. I. Mezhsortovye gibridy sakharnoi svekly. p. 41. Elsukov, M. P., Tiutiunnikov, A. I. Ob otavnosti odnoletnikh trav. p. 45. Filosofova, T. P. Vliianie roditel'skikh form na priznaki gibridnykh seianstsev zemlianiki. p. 65. Lyzin, A. A. Deistvie kompostov i organo-mineral'nykh udobrenii na urozhai iarovoi pshenitsy i sakharnoi svekly v uslovliakh orosheniia. p. 71. Kulikova, L. I. Vliianie granulirovannykh udobrenii i azotobakterina na rastenila pshenitsy v uslovliakh Omskoi oblasti. p. 75. Vozniakovskaia, IU. M. Vzaimootnoshenila mezhdu tsellulozorazlagaiushchimi bakteriiami i azotobakterom. p. 81. Kushner, Kh. F. Povyshenie produktivnosti kur v rezul'tate mezhporodnogo skreshchivaniia. p. 86. Merkur'eva, E. K. K voprosu o polispermii u krolika. p. 92. Kliucharева, M. V. Nekotorye tsitologicheskie dannye o protsesse oplodotvoreniia u persika. p. 102. Zaitseva, A. A. Znachenie glubokoi vspashki pri osvoenii tselinnykh zemel' v zasushlivykh zonakh Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 109. Psareva, M. M. O zhiznesposobnosti pyl'tsy i rylets kukuruzy. p. 116. Kisliuk, M. M. Eksperimental'noe poluchenie ovsiuga iz ovsa. p. 120. Georgiu, N. A. O mikotrofnom pitanii ovsov. p. 122. Mazaeva, M. M. Vliianie magnievykh udobrenii na kachestvo semian. p. 125. Zdrulkovskaia, A. I. Vospitanie zavodyshei semian alychi, poluchennykh ot vtorichnogo (osennego) tsveteniia. p. 130. Kalinkevich, A. F., Lavrovskii, D. G. Nekotorye nabliudeniia nad vzaimootnosheniiami mezhdu pokrovnol kul'turoi i mnogoletnimi travami. p. 133. Aslanian, M. M. Opyt dal'nykh perevozok spermy vysokoproduktivnykh baranov. p. 136. Tiumentsev, N. F. O teoreticheskikh osnovakh izvestkovaniia pochv. p. 145. Novye knigi. p. 159.

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

National review of the achievements of socialist agriculture. p. 3.

Paniukov, D. N. Farm mechanization crews of the Ramenskoye Machine-Tractor Station. p. 7.

Pikus, G. P. Shevchenko and Kotovsk Machine-Tractor Stations are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 11.

Vasil'kov, F. F. We are utilizing all possible means to increase the yield of fiber flax. p. 14.

Mal'tsev, T. S. Results of the work of the Shadrinsk Agricultural Experiment Station on the "Zavety Lenina" Collective Farm. p. 17.

Kukolev, N. I. The All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Oilseed Plants is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 23.

Avdonin, N. S., Kolesnikova, F. A. Important means for increasing the yield of winter and spring grain crops. p. 28.

IAkushkin, I. V., Borodina, T. R. Leaf nutrition of sugar beets. p. 32.

Ponomarchuk, M. K. Display of scientific achievements and progressive practices in the "Grain" pavilion. p. 38.

Komkov, V. N. Auxiliary pavilion "Potatoes and Vegetables" at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 43.

Pozhidaev, A. I., Platonova, E. A. Electrode method of sterilizing soil on the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm of Mytishchi District, Moscow Province. p. 49.

Emel'ianov, S. L. Display of animal husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 51.

Komarov, N. M. Use of the "DUK" automotive spraying unit on stock farms. p. 61.

Koren'kov, V. A., Fleishman, L. E. Continuous method of harvesting sugar beets with the K-SKEM-3 beet combine. p. 67.

Savinskii, G. B. Machinery for the drainage and reclamation of swampy and new lands. p. 71.

Tarasov, N., Shreider, M. Mechanical threshing and cleaning of flaxseed on collective farm threshing floors. p. 76.

Pinchuk, L. F. Sinking dug wells with the KShK-25 rig. p. 80.

Taranenko, V. I. Effective form of agricultural propaganda. p. 87.

Improvement of the lubrication system of the LT-7 flax puller. p. 89.

Marchenko, I. V. Pond fish culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 91.

Milinev, A. P. Weak motion picture on a progressive collective farm. p. 93.

New books, pamphlets, and leaflets on progressive practice in animal husbandry. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnyi smotr dostizhenii sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Paniukov, D. N. Montazhnye brigady

Ramenskoi MTS. p. 7. Pikus, G. P. Shevchenkovskaia i Kotovskaia MTS - uchastniki Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 11. Vasil'kov, F. F. Ispol'zuem vse rezervy pod"ema urozhainosti i na-dolgumsa. p. 14. Mal'tsev, T. S. Nekotorye itogi raboti Shadrinskoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi opytnoi stantsii pri kolkhoze "Zavety Lenina." p. 17. Kukolev, N. I. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mashinykh kul'tur - uchastnik VSKhV. p. 23. Aydonin, N. S., Kolesnikova, F. A. Bol'shoi rezerv povysheniia urozhainosti ozimykh i iarovykh zernovykh kul'tur. p. 28. IAkushkin, I. V., Borodina, T. R. Vnekornevaia podkormka sakharnoi svekly. p. 32. Ponomarchuk, M. K. Pokaz dostizhenii nauki i peredovogo opyta v pavil'one "Zerno." p. 36. Komkov, V. N. Otraslevoi pavil'on "Kartofel' i ovoshchi" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 43. Pozhidaev, A. I., Platonova, E. A. Elektrodnyi sposob obezzarazhivaniia pochvy v kolkhoze "Pamiat' Il'icha" Mytishchinskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 49. Emel'ianov, S. I. Pokaz zhivotnovodstva na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 51. Komarov, N. M. Ispol'zovanie avtomatanovki "DUK" na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. p. 61. Koren'kov, V. A., Fleishman, L. E. Potochnyi sposob uborki sakharnoi svekly sveklokombainom K-SKEM-3. p. 67. Savinskii, G. B. Mashiny dlia osushchestvlenia zabolochennykh i osvoenia tseliinykh zemel'. p. 71. Tarasov, N. I., Shreider, M. Mekhanizatsiia obmolota i ochistki semian l'na na kolkhoznykh molotil'nykh tokakh. p. 76. Pinchuk, L. F. Strotitel'stvo shakhtnykh kotoduov agregatom KShK-25. p. 80. Tarnenko, V. I. Deistvennaia forma sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. p. 87. Uluchshenie sistemy smazki terobil'nogo apparata l'notrebilki LT-7. p. 89. Marchenko, I. V. Ryboprudovoe khoziaistvo na VSKhV. p. 91. Militaev, A. P. Slabyi fil'm o peredovom kolkhoze. p. 93. Novye knigi, broshiury i listovki po peredovomu opytu v zhivotnovodstve. p. 95.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 8(159), Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

National school for progressive practices. p.1,
Troshkina, M. Determining force in the development of collective farm production. p.4.
Burkatskaia, G. Diversified farming on a collective farm. p.9.
Generalov, F. 1152 centners of milk from 100 hectares of land. p.14.
Karpenko, I. We are putting party directives into practice. p.18.
Skobol'tsev, A. Increase in grain production and income of the collective farm and collective farmers. p.20.
Romanov, E. Our crew is a participant in the Exhibition. p.22.
IUldasheva, N., Baev, V. Reclamation of new lands for planting cotton. p.24.
Ermakova, A. Organization of the potato harvest. p.27.
Ponik, G., Emets, V. Master of high sugar beet yields. p.29.
Sharov, A. Fertilization of winter crops. p.30.
Kambarov, IU. Year-round fattening of swine. p.31.
Butaeva, A. Fine-wooled sheep are the wealth of the collective farm. p.34.
Bogorodskii, P. Breeding farm for Broytovo swine. p.36.
Davydov, I. Progressive practice in machine harvesting of cotton. p.37.
Mel'nikov, V. Use potato harvesting combines productively. p.39.
Kagan, M. Portable means of threshing fiber crops. p.42.
Bachurin, I. Records on the yield of potatoes and vegetables. p.44.
Khiruntsev, M. How we use multicolumn account books. p.45.
Chekmez, G. We are improving collective farm account ing. p.46.
Letters from collective farms. p.46.

Contents translated: Peredovaia; Vsenarodnaia shkoia peredovogo opyta. p.1. Troshkina, M. Roshalushchaia sila v razvitii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p.4. Burkatskaia, G. Mnogootraslevoe obshchestvennoe khoziaistvo kolkhoza. p.9. Generalov, F. 1152 tsentnera moloka na 100 gektarov zemli. p.14. Karpenko I. Pretvorianem v zhizn' direktivy partii. p.18. Skobol'tsev, A. Rost zernovogo khoziaistva i povyshenie dokhodov kolkhoza i kolkhoznikov. p.20. Romanov, E. Nasha brigada -- uchastnik Vystavki. p.22. IUldasheva, N., Baev, V. Osvoenie novykh zemel' pod posev khlopchatnika. p.24. Ermakova, A. Organizatsiia uborki kartofelia. p.27. Ponik, G., Emets, V. Master vysokikh urozhaev sakharnoi svekly. p.29. Sharov, A. Udobrenie ozimykh kul'tur. p.30. Kambarov, IU. Kruglogodovoi otkorm svinei. p.31. Butaeva, A. Tonkorunnoe ovtsevodstvo -- bogatstvo kolkhoza. p.34. Bogorodskii, P. Plemennaia ferma brettovskikh svinei. p.36. Davydov, I. Peredovoi opyt mashinnoi uborki khlopka. p.37. Mel'nikov, V. Proizvoditel'no ispol'zovat' kartofeleuborochnye kombainy. p.39. Kagan, M. Peredvizhnoi sposob obmolota lubianykh kul'tur. p.42. Bachurin, I. Uchet urozhaia kartofelia i ovoshchei. p.44. Khiruntsev, M. Kak my ispol'zuem formu mnogokolonchatykh knig. p.45. Chekmez, G. Ratsionaliziruem kolkhoznyi uchet. p.45. Pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p.46.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Novikova, T. Komsomol initiative. p.2.
In the Soviet land. p.5.
Sukhorukov, IA. A young milkmaid. p.6.
School of advanced experience. p.7.
Belkin, A. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p.9.
Siurua, M. What hides behind the screen of the "European Defense Community." p.11.
At the "Democratic Germany" exhibition. p.13.
Stetsiuk, IA. His wife; story. p.14.
Zlatorunskaia, T. Congratulations, mother! p.16.
Megkhani, Z. Fourth installment; story. p.18.
Luca, R. Our Irina. p.20.
Gavrilina, M. My charges. p.23.
Karaseva, L. New rendezvous; verse. p.24.
Vol'fkovich, S.I. Chemistry in agriculture. p.25.
At the chess board. p.26.
Aleksandrov, B. Instill the love of labor in children. p.27.
"How happiness comes." p.29.
Gillarovskii, S.A. Rheumatism. p.30.
Fashions. p.31.
Ostrovskii, A. Protection from lightning. p.32.
From letters to the editor. p.32.
Smart summer dress. Insert.

Contents transliterated: Novikova, T. Komsomol'skii pochin. p.2. Po Sovetskoi strane. p.5. Sukhorukov, IA. Molodaia doiarka. p.6. Shkola peredovogo opyta. p.7. Belkin, A. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p.9. Siurun, M. Chto skryvaetsia za shirmoi "evropeiskogo oboronitel'nogo soobshchestva." p.11. Na vystavke "Demokraticheskaia Germaniia." p.13. Stetsiuk, IA. Zhena; rasskaz. p.14. Zlatorunskaia, T. Pozdravliaem tebia, mat'! p.16. Megkhani, Z. Chetvertyi vznos; rasskaz. p.18. Luka, R. Nasha Irina. p.20. Gavrilina, M. Moi pitomtsy. p.23. Karaseva, L. Novoe svidanie; stikhi. p.24. Vol'fkovich, S. Khimiia v sel'skom khoziaistve. p.25. Za shakhmatnoi doskoi. p.26. Aleksandrov, B. Vospityvat' u detei liubov' k trudu. p.27. "Tak prikhodit schast'e." p.29. Gillarovskii, S. O revmatizme. p.30. Mody. p.31. Ostrovskii, A. Zashchita ot molnii. p.32. Po pis'mam v redaktsiiu. p.32. Nariadnoe letnee plat'e. Insert.

LENINGRAD. SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI INSTITUT. Zapiski [AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Records.]. Leningrad, no. 7, pt. 2, 1953. Mekhanizatsiia sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva [Mechanization of agricultural production].

Contents translated:

Introduction. p.3.
Polovitskii, K.A. Basis of a system of machinery for cultivating vegetables in ridge beds. p.5.
Polovitskii, K.A. Fall and position of cut stems of grain on the platform of the binder. p.13.
Gusintsev, F.G. Laboratory investigation of an internally ribbed seeding apparatus in comparison with the roller type. p.56.
Gusintsev, F.G. Electrical method of recording the uniformity of seed distribution in the row. p.65.
Ivanovich, E.M. Mechanization of spraying, liquid fertilization and irrigation of vegetables grown in hothouses. p.69.
Domaratskii, P.I. Research on the operation of the SKN-2 potato planter. p.78.
Tabachuk, V.I. Investigation of the susceptibility of potato tubers to injury from blows. p.90.

Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p.3. Polovitskii, K.A. Obosnovanie sistemy mashin dlia grialdovoi kul'tury ovoshchei. p.5. Polovitskii, K.A. Ukladyvanie srezannykh steblei na platformu snopoviazalki. p.13. Gusintsev, F.G. Issledovanie vnutrenne-reberchatogo vysevaiushchego apparata v sravnenii s katushechnym v laboratornykh uslovilakh. p.56. Gusintsev, F.G. Elektricheskii sposob zapisi ravnomernosti raspredeleniia semian v riadke. p.65. Ivanovich, E.M. Mekhanizatsiia opryskivaniia, zhidkoi podkormki i poliva ovoshchnykh kul'tur v usloviiakh toplichnogo khoziaistva. p.69. Domaratskii, P.I. Issledovanie raboty kartofelesazhalki SKN-2. p.78. Tabachuk, V.I. Issledovanie povrezhdaemosti klubnei kartofelia pri udare. p.90.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUGN COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Alekseev, Mikhail. Bright city. p.1.
Through the pavilions of the Exhibition. p.4.
Kotenko, Il'ia. Out-of-the-way farm. p.6.
Mal'tsev, Orest. Sickle and hammer. p.9.
Ferenchuk, Anatolii. In the steppe. p.10.
Beginning of a long journey. p.12.
Koitla, Kh. Hello Moscow. p.14.
Valiuzhenich, A. Without land. p.15.
Two worlds. p.16.
Scheiner, Donat. What happened to Vasek Vovs; a story. p.18.
With our friends. p.20.
Semenov, V. Green laboratory. p.22.
Koptiaeva, Antonina. Right to happiness. p.25.
Moshkovskii, A. It started with setting-up exercises. p.26.
Ignatushchenko, V. Stirring Manych Steppes. p.28.
Kobeleva, V. "Krasnala Moloma." p.29.
Popovskii, M., Garf, A. Through the pavilions of the Exhibition. p.30.
Lavrenov, N. Here they became masters. p.31.
Zhokhov, M. "Miniature book." p.32.

Contents transliterated: Alekseev, Mikhail. Svetlyi gorod. p.1. Po pavil'onam vystavki. p.4. Kotenko, Il'ia. Glukhoi khutorok. p.6. Mal'tsev, Orest. Serp i molot. p.9. Ferenchuk, Anatolii. V stepi. p.10. Nachalo bol'shogo puti. p.12. Koitla, Kh. Tere, Moskva. p.14. Valiuzhenich, A. Bez zemli. p.15. Dva mira. p.16. Shainer, Donat. Proisshestvie s Vashekom Vovsom; rasskaz. p.18. U nashikh druzei. p.20. Semenov, V. Zelenaia laboratoriia. p.22. Koptiaeva, Antonina. Pravo na schast'e. p.25. Moshkovskii, A. A nachalos' s zariadki. p.26. Ignatushchenko, V. Shumiat Primanychskie stepi. p.28. Kobeleva, V. "Krasnala moloma." p.29. Popovskii, M., Garf, A. Po pavil'onam vystavki. p.30. Lavrenov, N. Zdes' oni stali masterami. p.31. Zhokhov, M. "Knizhka-malyshka." p.32.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Remont [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Repairs]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1/16, 33/48, Jan.-Mar. 1952.

Vol. 22, no. 65/80-81/96, 113/128-129/144-145/160, May-Oct. 1953.

Vol. 23, no. 113/128-129/144, Aug.-Sep. 1954.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2t, no. 1/8, 81/88-89/96, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 22, no. 33/40-41/48-49/56-57/64-65/72-73/80-81/88, May-Nov. 1953.

Vol. 23, no. 57/64, Aug. 1954.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

For the further development of socialist agriculture. p.3.
IAkushkin, I. V. Opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.7.
Sharov, I. A. Drainage of intervales in the nonchernozem belt. p.11.
Musiiko, A. S. New varieties of corn for silage. p.14.
Markova, Z. S., Dudarev, E. I. Warm water retting of bast and flax straw. p.18.
Dement'ev, P. F. Experiments with summer planting of root crops under irrigation in the Alkhanchurtskaya Valley of Groznyy Province. p.22.
Mozhaev, V. A. Use of an organomineral fertilizer on the Stalin Collective Farm. p.26.
Persin, S. A. Effect of benzene hexachloride on soil fertility and yield of farm crops. p.29.
Karaul'nyi-Zverev, N. V. Facts on specific variability in oats. p.32.
Shchennikov, S. T., Petrovskaia, E. A. Culture and biological characteristics of the virus of infectious laryngotracheitis in chickens. p.37.
Working the soil of new and idle lands. p.43.
Breeding and scientific cultivation of millet. p.45.
Efforts to control sterility in female farm animals. p.46.

Contents transliterated: K dal'neishemu pod"emu sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.3. IAkushkin, I. V. K otkrytiiu Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.7. Sharov, I. A. Ob osushenii polmennykh zemel' nechernozemnoi polosy. p.11. Musiiko, A. S. Novye sorta kukuruzy na silos. p.14. Markova, Z. S., Dudarev, E. I. Teplovaia mochka luba i l'nosolomki. p.18. Dement'ev, P. F. Opyty letnikh posevov korneplodov pri oroshenii v Alkhanchurtskoi doline Groznenskoi oblasti. p.22. Mozhaev, V. A. Opyt primeneniia organo-mineral'noi smesi v kolkho-

B 15a - b

ze imeni Stalina. p. 26. Persin, S. A. Vliianie geksakhlorana (GKhTsG) na pochvennoe plodorodie i urozhai sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 29. Karaul'nyi-Zverev, N. V. Fakty vidovoi izmenchivosti u ovsa. p. 32. Shchennikov, S. T., Petrovskaia, E. A. O kul'tivirovanii i biologicheskikh svoistvakh virusa infektsionnogo laringotrakheita kur. p. 37. Obrabotka iseliannykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 43. Selektsiia i agrotekhnika chumizy. p. 45. Bor'ba s ialovost'iu matochnogo pogolov'ia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 46.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]. Moscow, no. 3, 1954. Trudy soveshchaniia po probleme akklimatizatsii ryb i kormovykh bespozvonochnykh [Transactions of the conference on problems of acclimatizing fish and invertebrates used for their food].

Contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Introductory speech of A. S. Bogdanov, vice chairman of the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U. S. S. R. p. 5.

Introductory speech of M. N. Gracheva, director of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Lake and River Fisheries - VNIORKh. p. 7.

Driagin, P. A. Theoretical principles and plan of fish acclimatization in inland waters of the U. S. S. R. p. 9.

Lukin, A. V. Ways for controlled development of the ichthyofauna in reservoirs. p. 21.

Il'in, B. S. Acclimatization of fish in seas in connection with hydraulic construction. p. 27.

Gerbil'skii, N. L. Biological principles and methods of preparing fish for transplantation in acclimatization work. p. 32.

Privol'nev, T. I. Physiological adaptations in fish to new environmental conditions. p. 40.

Strel'tsova, S. V. Methods for determining the heat and cold resistance of acclimatized fish species. p. 50.

Debates on the reports. p. 72.

Tikhii, M. I. Results of fish acclimatization in inland waters of the U. S. S. R. p. 75.

Tarasiuk, B. F. Status of work on acclimatizing fish within the system of the Main Fish Culture Administration. p. 84.

Lapitskii, I. I. Creating a breeding school of the whitefish Coregonus albula for stocking lakes of Novgorod Province. p. 90.

Petkevich, A. N. Acclimatization of carp and bream in lakes of the Baraba Steppe. p. 98.

Gorlunova, A. I., Serov, N. P. Acclimatization of fish in Kazakhstan. p. 109.

Nosal', A. D. Stocking natural and artificial bodies of water in the Ukraine with valuable fish varieties. p. 114.

Kirpichnikov, V. S. Movement of wild and domestic carp to the north. p. 121.

Kurenkov, I. I. Results of acclimatizing crucian carp
hatka bodies of water. p. 130.
\. Prophylactic measures in the acclimati-
fish. p. 135.
e reports. p. 142.
[illegible] of the fauna of Courland
[illegible] p. 165.

Debates on the reports. p. 170.

Resolutions of the conference on problems of acclimatizing fish and invertebrates used for their food. p. 177.

Contents translitera ted: Predislovie. p. 3. Vstupitel'noe slovo zamestitelia predsedatelia Tekhnicheskogo soveta Ministerstva rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR A. S. Bogdanova. p. 5. Vstupitel'noe slovo direktora Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta ozernogo i rechnogo rybnogo khoziaistva - VNIORKh M. N. Grachevoi. p. 7. Driagin, P. A. Teoreticheskie osnovy i plan akklimatizatsii ryb vo vnutrennikh vodoemakh SSSR. p. 9. Lukin, A. V. Puti napravlennogo formirovaniia ikhtiofauny v vodokhranilishchakh. p. 21. Il'in, B. S. Akklimatizatsiia ryb v moriakh v sviazi s gidrostroitel'stvom. p. 27. Gerbil'skii, N. L. Biologicheskie osnovy i metodika zagotovki posadochnogo materiala dlia akklimatizatsii ryb. p. 32. Privol'nev, T. I. Fiziologicheskie prisposobleniia u ryb k novym usloviiam sushchestvovaniia. p. 40. Strel'tsova, S. V. Metody opredeleniia teplostoikosti i kholodostoikosti u akklimatiziruemykh vidov ryb. p. 50. Preniia po dokladam. p. 72. Tikhii, M. I. Rezul'taty akklimatizatsii ryb vo vnutrennikh vodoemakh SSSR. p. 75. Tarasiuk, B. F. Sostoianie rabot po akklimatizatsii ryb v sisteme Glavrybvoda. p. 84. Lapitskii, I. I. Opyt sozdaniia matochnogo stada ripusa v iseliakh zaryblenila ozer Novgorodskoi oblasti. p. 90. Petkevich, A. N. Akklimatizatsiia sazana i leshcha v Barabinskikh ozerakh. p. 98. Gorlunova, A. I., Serov, N. P. Akklimatizatsiia ryb v Kazakhstane. p. 109. Nosal', A. D. Opyt vseleniia tsennykh porod ryb v estestvennye i iskusstvennye vodoemy Ukrainy. p. 114. Kirpichnikov, V. S. Prodvizhenie karpa i sazana na sever. p. 121. Kurenkov, I. I. Rezul'taty akklimatizatsii karasia v vodoemakh Kamchatki. p. 130. Dogel', V. A. Profilakticheskie meropriiatiia pri akklimatizatsii ryb. p. 135. Preniia po dokladam. p. 142. Gasiunas, I. I. Rekonstruktsiia fauny Kurskogo zaliva. p. 149. Markovskii, IU. M. Rezul'taty raboty Instituta gidrobiologii Akademii Nauk USSR po pereseleniiu nekotorykh kormovykh bespozvonochnykh. p. 151. Gerd, S. V. Zadachi akklimatizatsii rakoobraznykh v ozerakh Severo-zapada. p. 159. Isakova-Kuo, M. M. Opyt zaseleniia prudov Prlozerskogo rybovodnogo zavoda bespozvonochnymi zhivotnymi. p. 165. Preniia po dokladam. p. 170. Reshenila Soveshchaniia po probleme akklimatizatsii ryb i kormovykh bespozvonochnykh. p. 177.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Dresviannikova, D. Horse breeding at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1.

Rogalevich, M. I. Science of horse breeding at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 11.

Nikol'skii, A. P., Kabanov, V. I. Practices of the Ural Stud Farm in raising the young of the Russian Draft Horse. p. 17.

Khaldina, M. F., Odintsova, A. N., Mamaeva, P. Z. Effect of various factors on the ripening process of kumiss. p. 22.

Fomin, B. Problems of the conformation of the draft horse. p. 30.

Belonogov, M. I. Development of horse breeding in the Turkmen S. S. R. p. 36.

Kogan, A. IA. S. D. Burenin's book "The Soviet draft horse in Mordovia." p. 43.

Sixtieth birthday of Professor Dmitrii Andreevich Kislovskii. p. 46.

Contents translitera ted: Dresviannikova, D. Konevodstvo na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 1. Rogalevich, M. I. Nauka po konevodstvu na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 11. Nikol'skii, A. P., Kabanov, V. I. Opyt raboty Ural'skogo konnogo zavoda po vyrashchivaniiu molodniaka russkoi tiazhelovoznoi porody. p. 17. Khaldina, M. F., Odintsova, A. N., Mamaeva, P. Z. Vliianie razlichnykh faktorov na protsessy sozrevaniia kumysa. p. 22. Fomin, B. Nekotorye voprosy ekster'era tiazhelovoza. p. 30. Belonogov, M. I. K voprosu o razvitii konevodstva v Turkmenskoi SSR. p. 38. Kogan, A. IA. O knige S. D. Burenina "Sovetskii tiazhelovoz v Mordovii." p. 43. K 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia prof. Dmitriia Andreevicha Kislovskogo. p. 46.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Forthcoming opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
[illegible]e norms for the assignment of bee colo-
eekeepers in collective farm apiaries
[illegible]aluation of products received from api-
[illegible]erms of work days. p. 6.
New piecework rates for remuneration
[illegible] farm beekeepers. p. 7.
[illegible]ercome the lag in bee culture in
[illegible] Province. p. 14.
Pozdnakhirko, E. V. My experience in establishing a collective farm apiary. p. 15.
Vlasov, V. Leading apiary of Bashkiria. p. 17.
Rak, S. I. Methods of obtaining an abundant and stable yield of honey. p. 19.
Paraeva, L. Care of bees in the best apiary of Kemerovo Province. p. 21.
Solodkova, N. Breeding work in progressive apiaries of the Tatar A. S. S. R. p. 24.
TSvetkov, I. P. Building up bee colonies for winter. p. 28.
Kostarev, G. K. Use of superseded queens to build up colonies for winter. p. 29.
Temnov, V. A. Prepare a place for the wintering of bees. p. 31.
Tereshchenko, M. S. Production of a pollen gatherer is necessary. p. 34.
Krasikova, V. I. Distribution of microbes of European foul brood in infected and sound colonies. p. 35.
Zhdanov, S. V. Nosema disease of bees. p. 39.
Danilkovich, E. M. Effect of penicillin on mature bees. p. 43.
Mikhailova, Z. S. Sterilization of wax. p. 45.
Voskobolnikov, I. I. Protection of bees from chemical poisoning. p. 47.
Ostrovskii, N. I. Are herbicides injurious [illegible] p. 48.
Gankevich, K. M. Bee eaters, shrikes ar[illegible] are dangerous enemies of bees. p. 49
Controlling ants and wasps. p. 52.
Milov, S. P. Control of swarming. p. 54.
Baran, F. Simple method of uniting bee c[illegible] p. 54.
Zhanabovskii, A. M. Control of the robbin[illegible] p. 55.
Bardakov, L. S. Automatic watering devic[illegible]
Akhmedov, I. M. Sun-heated watering dev[illegible]
Slobodianik, P. M. Handy hive tool. p. 56.
Levchikov, P. S. Improved bee veil. p. 57.
Tereshchenko, M. S. Uncapping knife. p. [illegible]
Korneev, V. D. Motorcycle in the beeyar[illegible]
Smetanin, A. O. Standard for the seeding [illegible] p. 60.
Ivanov, G. I. Device for taking swarms. p
Willow herb or fireweed. p. 61.
Meeting for workers of wax plants. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

Contents translitera ted: K pr[illegible] mu otkrytiiu Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziais[illegible] stavki. p. 3. Primernye normy zakreple[illegible] semei za pchelovodami na kolkhoznykh pa[illegible] rastsenki v trudodniakh za poluchenie pro[illegible] lovodstva. p. 6. Nuzhdin, A. S. Novye sd[illegible] tsenki oplaty truda pchelovodov-kolkhozn[illegible] Popov, N. P. Preodolet' otstavanie pchelo[illegible] Odesskoi oblasti. p. 14. Pozdnakhirko, E. [illegible] opyt organizatsii kolkhoznoi paseki. p. 15
Peredovaia paseka Bashkirii. p. 17. Rak[illegible] my po polucheniiu vysokogo i ustoichivog[illegible] ra. p. 19. Paraeva, L. Ukhod za pchelam[illegible] paseke Kemerovskoi oblasti. p. 21. Solodk[illegible] mennaia rabota na peredovykh pasekakh [illegible] ASSR. p. 24. TSvetkov, I. P. Usilenie se[illegible] k zime. p. 26. Kostarev, G. K. Opyt ispol[illegible] vybrakovannykh matok dlia narashchivani[illegible] zimu. p. 29. Temnov, V. A. Gotovit' pom[illegible] dlia zimovki pchel. p. 31. Tereshchenko, [illegible] obkhodimo organizovat' vypusk pyl'tsevo[illegible] Krasikova, V. I. Rasprostranenie mikrobo[illegible] skogo gnil'tsa v bol'nykh i zdorovykh pch[illegible] lakh. p. 35. Zhdanov, S. V. O nozematoze
Danilkovich, E. M. Vliianie penitsillina na [illegible] pchel. p. 43. Mikhailova, Z. S. O sterilize[illegible] p. 45. Voskobolnikov, I. I. Opyty zashchit[illegible] otravleniia ladopreparatami. p. 47. Ostro[illegible] Opasny li gerbitsidy dlia pchel. p. 49. Gu[illegible] Shchurki, sorokoputy i zemleroiki - opas[illegible] li pchel. p. 49. O bor'be s muravl'iami i [illegible] Milov, S. P. Bor'ba s roeniem. p. 54. Bar[illegible] stoi sposob soedinenila pchelinykh semei. [illegible] bovskii, A. M. O bor'be s vorovstvom pch[illegible] Bardakov, L. S. Polika-avtomat. p. 55. A[illegible] I. M. Solnechnaia polika. p. 56. Slobodia[illegible] Udobnala stameska. p. 56. Levchikov, P. [illegible] vershenstvovannaia litsovaia setka. p. 57. shchenko, M. S. O panechnom nozhe. p. 58. V. D. Motnitsiki na paseko. p. 58. Smetan[illegible] O norme vyseva meliasy. p. 59. Ivanov, G [illegible] vol dlia sbora roev. p. 59. Kiprel, Il'[illegible] Seminar rabotnikov voskozavodov. p. 63. p. 64.

Vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

For widespread propaganda on progressiv[illegible] practices. p. 3.
TSitsin, N. V. All-Union Agricultural Exhi[illegible]
Apiculture at the All-Union Agricultural E[illegible] p. 10.
Guiding rules for beekeeping on collective [illegible] the R. S. F. S. R. p. 23.
Put progressive beekeeping methods into [illegible] every apiary. p. 25.
Volosevich, A. P. Comparative evaluation [illegible] for artificial rearing of queens. p. 26.
Perov, A. A., Bulaev, A. M. Heather hone[illegible] ods for handling it. p. 31.
Vasil'kov, F. M. Storage of extra combs.
Kaminskii, A. F. Introduction of queens.
Levenets, I. P. Distance of the flight of de[illegible]
Dul'kin, A. L., Evstifeeva, Z. S. Training [illegible] tain-taiga bees to visit red (Perm) clo[illegible]
Rozhenkov, IU. A. Use of a supplementar[illegible] training bees. p. 41.
Ponomareva, E. G. Bird's foot trefoil is [illegible] forage and honey plant. p. 43.
Goldenrod. p. 45.
Udrin, N. R. The bee louse and its contro
Korenev, V. D. The bee eater is a danger[illegible] of bees. p. 48.
Poltev, V. I. Causes of summer loss of b[illegible] time Territory. p. 49.
Morozov, E. P., Bolakov, M. Four-colo[illegible] hive. p. 51.
Stangler, IA. Swarm catcher. p. 52.
Lesnikov, K. P. Table for uncapping comb
Ivanov, G. S. Feeding bees. p. 54.
Sorobrennikov, G. I. Feeder for bees. p. 5
Buslin, A. I. Entrance blocks. p. 56.
Evdokimov, I. I. Storage of comb foundatio

Suvorov, N.M. Flight of bees to a mill. p. 57.
New books on beekeeping. p. 57.
Orzhevskii, M.D. Book on raising strong bee colonies. p. 58.
Professor V.V. Alpatov's review. p. 60.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Za shirokuiu propagandu peredovogo opyta v pchelovodstve. p. 3. Tsitsin, N.V. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p. 7. Pchelovodstvo na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 10. Primernye pravila po razvedeniiu i soderzhaniiu pchel v kolkhozakh RSFSR. p. 23. Vnedrit' peredovye metody razvedeniia i soderzhaniia pchel na vse paseki. p. 25. Vologevich, A.P. Sravnitel'naia otsenka sposobov iskusstvennogo vyvoda pchelinykh matok. p. 28. Perov, A.A., Bulaev, A.M. Vereskovyi med i sposoby ego obrabotki. p. 31. Vasil'kov, F.M. Khranenie zapasnykh sotov. p. 33. Kamlinskii, A.F. O podsadke matok. p. 35. Levenets, I.P. O dal'nosti leta trutnei. p. 36. Dul'kin, A.L., Evstifeeva, Z.S. Dressirovka ural'skoi gorno-taezhnoi pchely na krasnyi (permskii) klever. p. 39. Rozhenkov, Iu.A. Ispol'zovanie podsobnogo zapakha pri dressirovke pchel. p. 41. Ponomareva, E.G. Lindveneta rogatyi - tsennaia kormovaia kul'tura i khoroshii medonos. p. 43. Zolotarnik, zolotaia rozga. p. 45. Udrin, N.R. O pchelinoi vshe i merakh bor'by s nei. p. 46. Korenev, V.D. Zolotistye shchurki - opasnye khishchniki pchel. p. 48. Poltev, V.I. O prichinakh letnei gibeli pchel v Primorskom krae. p. 49. Morozov, E.P., Botakov, M. Chetyrekhsemetnyi (kompleksnyi) ulei. p. 51. Slangler, IA. Pribor dlia polmki roev. p. 52. Lesnikov, K.P. Stol dlia raspechatyvaniia sotov. p. 54. Ivanov, G.S. O podkormke pchel. p. 54. Serobrennikov, G.I. Kormushka dlia pchel. p. 55. Bushlia, A.I. O letkovykh zagraditeliakh. p. 56. Evdoklmov, I.I. Khranenie sushi. p. 56. Suvorov, N.M. Nalet pchel na mel'nitsu. p. 57. Novye knigi po pchelovodstvu. p. 57. Orzhevskii, M.D. Kniga o vyrashchivanii sil'nykh pchelinykh semei. p. 58. O retsenzii professora V.V. Alpatova. p. 60. V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. p. 62. Khronika. p. 64.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Serlia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 49/64, Apr. 1952.

Vol. 22, no. 65/80-81/96, 113/128-129/144-145/160-161/176-177/192, May-Dec. 1953.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:
For new successes in the development of socialist agriculture. p.3.
Kalnin, A.I. Increase the output of livestock more rapidly. p.9.
Bondarchuk, I.A. Party work among the masses is the basis for successful development of animal husbandry. p.18.
Meshcherskii, IU.P. Back on the farm. p.26.
Kurbanovskii, P.G. Most important conditions for the development of animal husbandry. p.31.
Andreev, N.G. Do not follow a rigid pattern in the organization of feed production. p.34.
Kotov, P.F. Stubble seedings are a means of expanding the feed supply. p.41.
Ocheret'ko, F.I. Feed supply is the basis for increased swine production. p.50.
Okonskii, S.P. Reclamation of slopes for further increasing the production of feeds. p.59.
Danilevskii, N.V. Stockbreeding achievements of the "10-richchia ZHovtnia" Collective Farm. p.64.
Nikol'skii, A.I. Effectiveness of the stall and field shelter system for dairy cattle. p.72.
Zaiarnaia, A.D. My practices for high yield of cows' milk. p.76.
Minaev, V.P. Stall and field shelter system for cattle on the "Krasnyi stroitel'" State Farm. p.79.
Krestovskaia, I.I. Mechanical drying of grass seeds. p.85.
Kundzich, M.M. Improve the organization of the reclamation and irrigation of new pastures. p.90.
Davydov, S.G., Lebedev, M.M. Textbook detached from life. p.92.
Zhuravok, I.S., Borisenko, E.IA. More attention to the republication of textbooks. p.96.
Golubinskii, I.N. Grow more fodder root crops. p.100.
Minina, I.P. Progressive meadow cultivators. p.101.
Scientific-production information. p.102.
Letters from readers. p.120.

Contents transliterated: Za novye uspekhi v razvitii sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.3. Kalin, A.I. Bystree uvelichivat' proizvodstvo zhivotnovodcheskoi produktsii. p.9. Bondarchuk, I.A. Partiino-massovaia rabota--osnova uspekhov razvitiia zhivotnovodstva. p.18. Meshcherskii, IU.P. Snova na proizvodstve. p.26. Kurbanovskii, P.G. Vazhneishee uslovie razvitiia zhivotnovodstva. p.31. Andreev, N.G. Ne dopuskat' shablona v organizatsii kormoproizvodstva. p.34. Kotov, P.F. Pozhnivnye posevy--vazhnyi rezerv rasshireniia kormovoi bazy. p.41. Ocheret'ko, F.I. Kormovaia baza--osnova povysheniia produktivnosti svinovodstva. p.50. Okonskii, S.P. Osvoenie sklonov dlia dopolnitel'nogo uvelicheniia proizvodstva kormov. p.59. Danilevskii, N.V. Dostizheniia kolkhoza "10-richchia ZHovtnia" v zhivotnovodstve. p.64. Nikol'skii, A.I. Effektivnost' stoilovo-lagernogo soderzhaniia molochnogo skota. p.72. Zaiarnaia, A.D. Moi opyt razdoia korov. p.76. Minaev, V.P. Stoilovo-lagernoe soderzhanie skota v sovkhoze "Krasnyi stroitel'". p.79. Krestovskaia, I.I. Mekhanizatsiia sushki semian trav. p.85. Kundzich, M.M. Uluchshit' organizatsiiu osvoeniia i obvodneniia novykh pastbishch. p.90. Davydov, S.G., Lebedev, M.M. Uchebnik, otorvannyi ot zhizni. p.92. Zhuravok, I.S., Mokeev, A.E. Bol'shoe vnimaniia pereizdaniiu uchebnikov. p.96. Golubinskii, I.N. Bol'she vyrashchivat' kormovykh bakhchevykh kul'tur. p.100. Minina, I.P. Peredovye lugovody. p.101. Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia informatsiia. p.102. Pis'ma s mest. p.120.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Put all forces into the drive for the development of the lumbering industry. p.1.
Likhovidov, N.K. For high productivity of labor in logging operations. p.5.
Amalitskii, V.M. For further progress in lumbering machinery. p.7.
Perfilov, M.A. Modernization of the KT-12 skidding tractor. p.12.
Semichov, B.V. Working the felling area in windy weather. p.14.
Zav'ialov, L.A. The L-19 winch in skidding timber at the Krestels Logging Camp. p.15.
Babitskii, G.M. Schedule of the cycle of operations in skidding timber with TL-3 winches. p.18.
Reshetov, A.V., Zadvornaia, P.M., Petrova, K.I. Progressive crane operator. p.21.
Rigin, A.V. Assembly method of repairing lumbering equipment. p.23.
Goncharenko, N.T. Winch-line railroad. p.25.
Kuznetsov, V.V. Mechanized loading of bolts into vessels. p.26.
Shcherbakov, G.S. Improvement in the use of machinery is an important means for increasing the productivity of labor in lumbering operations. p.28.
Ivanter, V. Spread innovators' practices more widely. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Vse sily na bor'bu za pod"em lesozagotovitel'noi promyshlennosti. p.1. Likhovidov, N.K. Za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda na lesozagotovkakh. p.5. Amalitskii, V.M. K dal'neishemu progressu lesozagotovitel'noi tekhniki. p.7. Perfilov, M.A. Modernizatsiia trelevochnogo traktora KT-12. p.12. Semichov, B.V. Razrabotka lesoseki v votrenuiu pogodu. p.14. Zav'ialov, L.A. Lebedka L-19 na trelevke lesa v Krestelskom lespromkhoze. p.15. Babitskii, G.M. Grafik tsiklichnosti pri trelevke lebedkami TL-3. p.18. Reshetov, A.V., Zadvornaia, P.M., Petrova, K.I. Peredovoi kranovshchik. p.21. Rigin, A.V. Uzlovoi metod remonta lesozagotovitel'nogo oborudovaniia. p.23. Goncharenko, N.T. Iz opyta ratsionalizatsii kanatno-rel'sovykh dorog. p.25. Kuznetsov, V.V. Mekhanizirovannaia pogruzka korot'ia v suda. p.26. Shcherbakov, G.S. Uluchshenie ispol'zovaniia tekhniki - vazhnyi rezerv povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda na lesozagotovkakh. p.28. Ivanter, V. Shire rasprostraniat' opyt novatorov. p.31.

d) PLANT CULTURE

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Harvest potatoes in time and without losses. p.3.
National review of the achievements of socialist agriculture. p.6.
Palatsyk, V.V. Furthering the development of vine crop cultivation. p.9.
Orlov, F.K. The Stalin Collective Farm is a participant in the Exhibition. p.13.
Savin, I.P. High cabbage yield. p.15.
IAntsevich, A.F., Ivanov, O.K. Mechanized harvesting of vegetables. p.17.
Merkulov, A.A., Vinnitskaia, Kh.K. All-purpose vegetable harvesting machine. p.19.
Tumanova, O.G. Planting onions in the fall for seed. p.20.
Boos, G.V. Begin cultivation of perennial vegetable crops. p.21.
Shvanskaia, A.P. How we get ready for the potato harvest. p.24.
Marenkov, M.N. Important incentives for increasing production of potatoes and vegetables. p. 26.
Girenko, V.N. New method of determining some diseases and injuries of potatoes and citrus fruits. p.29.
Gomon, G.F. Exhibit of achievements in fruit culture in the pavilion of the Ukrainian S.S.R. at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.32.
Amirov, Z.S. "Plodopitomnik" State Farm. p.35.
Privalov, G.P. Harvest fruit without loss. p.37.
Pilipenko, N.N. Formation of fruit buds on the apple. p.40.
Fishchenko, G.I., Indenko, I.F. Machine for deep placement of fertilizer in orchards. p.43.
Nesterenko, G.A. Utilization of persimmons. p.46.
Kir'ialova, E.N. Making cider. p.49.
Karpov, G.K. Outstanding Siberian breeder of fruit-bearing plants. p.51.
Rudakov, A.V. Progressive state grape farm is a participant in the Exhibition. p.53.
Ginzburg, IA.E., Rudakov, A.V. Obtaining high yields of grapes. p.57.
Portianko, V.F. Foliar feeding of grapes. p.61.
Chuvikova, A.A. Station of decorative floriculture is a participant in the Exhibition. p.63.
Veklenko, N.M. Chrysanthemums. p.65.
Sergeev, V.D. Parterre plants under conditions in Tashkent. p.67.
Tovstoles, T.A. Cause of the desiccation of gladioli. p.68.
Elkher-Lorka, S.A. Approval of new varieties of flowers. p.69.
Questions and answers. p.70.
Kuminov, E.P. Twentieth anniversary of the Minusinsk Experimental Station. p.72.
Gorshkov, S.A. How I grow three crops of potatoes in one year. p.73.
Kalmykov, S.S. Natural hybrids of fruit varieties. p.73.
Birlukov, A. Trans-Ural cherry. p.74.
Isaev, S.E. Pepino. p.75.
Vasina, A.N., Demidova, A.D. Utilization of preparations from larkspur. p.76.
D'iakonova, E.D. Chemical control of black rot of apple. p.76.
Nemirov, E.A. Confusing pamphlet. p.78.
New books. p.79.

Contents transliterated: Ubrat' kartofel' vo-vremia i bez poter'. p.3. Vsenarodnyi smotr dostizhenii sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.6. Palatsyk, V.V. Puti dal'neishego razvitiia bakhchevodstva. p.9. Orlov, F.K. Kolkhoz imeni Stalina - uchastnik Vystavki. p.13. Savin, I.P. Vysokii urozhai kapusty. p.15. IAntsevich, A.F., Ivanov, O.K. Mekhanizatsiia uborki ovoshchei. p.17. Merkulov, A.A., Vinnitskaia, Kh.K. Universal'nyi ovoshcheuborochnyi agregat. p.19. Tumanova, O.G. Osenniaia vysadka luka na semena. p.20. Boos, G.V. Vnedriat' mnogoletnie ovoshchnye kul'tury. p.21. Shvanskaia, A.P. Kak my gotovimsia k uborke kartofelia. p.24. Marenkov, M.N. Vazhnye stimuly uvelicheniia proizvodstva kartofelia i ovoshchei. p.26. Girenko, V.N. Novyi sposob opredeleniia nekotorykh zabolevanii i povrezhdenii kartofelia i plodov tsitrusovykh. p.29. Gomon, G.F. Pokaz dostizhenii po plodovodstvu v pavil'one Ukrainskoi SSR na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.32. Amirov, Z.S. Sovkhoz "Plodopitomnik." p.35. Privalov, G.P. Provesti uborku plodov bez poter'. p.37. Pilipenko, N.N. Formirovanie plodovykh pochek u iabloni. p.40. Fishchenko, G.I., Indenko, I.F. Mashina dlia glubokogo vnesenila udobrenii v sadakh. p.43. Nesterenko, G.A. Ispol'zovanie plodov khurmy. p.46. Kir'ialova, E.N. Izgotovlenie sidra. p.49. Karpov, G.K. Vydaiushchiisia sibirskii selektsioner-plodovod. p.51. Rudakov, A.V. Peredovoi vinogradarskii sovkhoz - uchastnik Vystavki. p.53. Ginzburg, IA.E., Rudakov, A.V. Opyt poluchenila vysokikh urozhaev vinograda. p.57. Portianko, V.F. Opyt vnekornevoi podkormki vinograda. p.61. Chuvikova, A.A. Stantsiia dekorativnogo tsvetovodstva - uchastnik Vystavki. p.63. Veklenko, N.M. Khrizantemy. p.65. Sergeev, V.D. Kovrovye rastenila v usloviiakh Tashkenta. p.67. Tovstoles, T.A. O prichine usykhaniia gladiolusov. p.68. Elkher-Lorka, S.A. Ob utverzhdenii novykh sortov tsvetov. p.69. Voprosy i otvety. p.70. Kuminov, E.P. Dvadtsatiletie Minusinskogo opytnogo polia. p.72. Gorshkov, S.A. Kak ia vyrashchivalu tri urozhaia kartofelia v odin god. p.73. Kalmykov, S.S. Estestvennye gibridy plodovykh porod. p.73. Birlukov, A. Zaural'skaia vishnia. p.74. Isaev, S.E. Dynnaia grusha. p.75. Vasina, A.N., Demidova, A.D. Ispol'zovanie preparatov iz del'finiuma. p.76. D'iakonova, E.D. Opyt khimicheskoi bor'by s chernym rakom iabloni. p.76. Nemirov, E.A. Putanaia broshiura. p.78. Novye knigi. p.79.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farming]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 49/64, Apr. 1952.

Vol. 22, no. 65/80-81/96-97/112-113/128, 145/160-161/176-177/192, May-Dec. 1953.

Vol. 23, no. 65/80-81/96-97/112, 129/144, May-Sep. 1954.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Make all agricultural laborers familiar with the achievements of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.

Borodina, T. High yields on large tracts of land. p. 10.

Vorob'ev, L. Machine-tractor station of high yields of grain crops. p. 15.

Krylova, A. Progressive machine-tractor station. p. 19.

Gorbatenko, P. Work practice of the Petrovskiy State Beet Farm. p. 21.

Popovich, B. Production of corn seed in the non-chernozem belt. p. 23.

Poliakov, A. Chelyabinsk State Plant Breeding Experiment Station. p. 28.

Grushvitskii, I. V. Use of a system of Michurin methods in plant breeding. p. 32.

Rusakova, A. A., Raskin, S. E. Tetramethylthiuram disulfide preparation for disinfecting seed carrots. p. 39.

Benevol'skii, S. A. Deepening and cultivation of turf-podzolic soils. p. 44.

Oseledets, P. I. Progressive methods of seeding winter wheat and rye. p. 50.

Mikhailovskii, A. G., Baronenko, S. D. Effect of irrigation on the yield of winter wheat. p. 55.

Baranov, P. A., Koren'kov, D. A. New type of compound concentrated fertilizers without chlorine. p. 60.

Gumeniuk, A. I. Against inflexible practices in grassland farming. p. 68.

Chekmarev, P. T. Sowing winter rye for forage. p. 72.

Mednis, IA., Karetin, N. Special aspects of sowing winter grains on new lands. p. 75.

Boev, I. Means for increasing the production of vegetable oils in the country. p. 78.

Kovalenko, I. F. Local and selected varieties of red clover. p. 86.

Kozubenko, V. E. Breeding corn in Bukovina. p. 92.

Kolobov, A. N., Krashennikov, N. A. Postharvest maturation of hemp seeds. p. 97.

Grigor'eva, T. G. Preseeding treatment of seeds with benzene hexachloride. p. 103.

Efremova, N. I., Dunskii, V. F. Aerosol method of granary disinfestation. p. 108.

Stefanishin, S. E. Potassium fertilizers for potatoes. p. 111.

Vashchenko, L. Sakhalin I, new oat variety. p. 112.

soloneta solis of the

ook by P. A.
Academy of
louselike
itores of

ranth

nii. p. 60. Gumeniuk, A. I. Protiv shablona v travoseianii. p. 68. Chekmarev, P. T. Posev ozimoi rzhi na korm. p. 72. Mednis, IA., Karetin, N. Osobennosti poseva ozimykh na novykh zemliakh. p. 75. Boev, I. Rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva rastitel'nykh masel v strane. p. 78. Kovalenko, I. F. Mestnye i selektsionnye sorta klevera krasnogo. p. 86. Kozubenko, V. E. Selektsiia kukuruzy na Bukovine. p. 92. Kolobov, A. N., Krashennikov, N. A. Posleuborochnoe dozrevanie semian konopli. p. 97. Grigor'eva, T. G. O predposevnoi obrabotke semian geksakhloranom. p. 103. Efremova, N. I., Dunskii, V. F. Aerozol'nyi sposob dezinsektsii zernokhranilishch. p. 108. Stefanishin, S. E. Kalijnye udobreniia pod kartofel'. p. 111. Vashchenko, L. Novyi sort ovsa Sakhalinskii 1. p. 112. Pak, K. P. Tekhnicheskie kul'tury na solontsevatykh pochvakh Nizhnego Povolzh'ia. p. 113. Fal'kenshtein, B. IU. Retsenziia na knigu deistvitel'nogo chlena Akademii nauk USSR P. A. Sviridenko "Myshevidnye gryzuny i zashchita ot nikh urozhaia, zapasy produktov i drevesnykh kul'tur." p. 115. Vladimirov, I. F. Stat'ia ob amarantuse v zhurnale "Priroda." p. 119. Khaliman, I. A. Pchely i shmeli na semennikakh krasnogo klevera. p. 120. Lezhnov-Fin'kovskii, P. IA. O primenenii mikroelementov v sel'skom khoziaistve SSSR. p. 122. Novye knigi. p. 126.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 3(109), 1954.

Contents translated:

Train qualified workers as active participators in the struggle for higher labor productivity. p. 1.

Aleksandrov, V. Examinations in farm mechanization schools. p. 3.

Khmeleva, V., Shushkevich, G. In cooperation with leaders in agriculture. p. 5.

Bykov, S. Training equipment for farm mechanization schools. p. 7.

Naumov, K. Farm mechanizers in training. p. 8.

Tiutiunnikov, I. A growing friendship. p. 10.

Grudnov, D. We are doing our duty. p. 10.

Belan, I., Kulik, I. Training for complex production jobs and the role of the plant associated with training schools. p. 11.

Ryzhkov, D. Cutting tool for damping low-frequency vibrations. p. 13.

Altukhov, F. Inspector or office clerk? p. 17.

Sergunin, A. A worthless type of school management. p. 19.

Gladkov, P. Preparation outside class for examinations. p. 20.

Semenov, B. Physical culture group participates in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 21.

Protopopova, A. The most important thing. p. 23.

Kasli iron casting. p. 26.

Vorob'ev, A. Schools for advanced work methods in the coal mining industry. p. 27.

Malakhovskii, N. Training construction workers. p. 29.

Lomunov, K. Book on the experience of an innovator. p. 30.

Abuladze, L. Extracurricular activities of technical study clubs. p. 31.

Khomutov, A. Trade school teachers exchange experience. p. 32.

Blatnov, IA. Visual aids in technical schools. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Gotovit' kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh - aktivnykh bortsov za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 1. Aleksandrov, V. Ekzameny v uchilishche mekhanizatsii. p. 3. Khmeleva, V., Shushkevich, G. V sodruzhestve s peredovikami sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 5. Bykov, S. Material'noe osnashchenie zaniatii. p. 7. Naumov, K. Mekhanizatory uchatsia. p. 8. Tiutiunnikov, I. Krepnushchaia druzhba. p. 10. Grudnov, D. Vypolniaem svoi dolg. p. 10. Belan, I., Kulik, I. Izgotovlenie slozhnoi produktsii i sviaz' s bazovym predpriiatiem. p. 11. Ryzhkov, D. Rezets dlia gasheniia nizkochastotnykh vibratsii. p. 13. Altukhov, F. Inspektor ili kantseliarist. p. 17. Sergunin, A. Negodnyi stil' rukovodstva. p. 19. Gladkov, P. Vneklassnaia rabota pered ekzamenami. p. 20. Semenov, B. Kollektiv fizkul'tury - uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 21. Protopopova, A. Samoe glavnoe. p. 23. Kaslinskoe lit'e. p. 26. Vorob'ev, A. Shkoly peredovykh metodov truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 27. Malakhovskii, N. Obuchenie stroitelei. p. 29. Lomunov, K. Kniga ob opyte novatora. p. 30. Abuladze, L. O rabote predmetnykh i tekhnicheskikh kruzhkov. p. 31. Khomutov, A. Mastera obmeniaiutsia opytom. p. 32. Blatnov, IA. Nagliadnye posobiia v tekhnikume. p. 32.

TEKHNIKA-MOLO
Organ of TSent
skogo kommun
Committee of th
of Lenin]. Mos
Contents
Ostroumov, G.
to the stock
Riabchikov, E.
Markvardt, K.
Seregin, A. F
Notes on Soviet
Korabel'nikov,
Novosel'tsev,
Kazantsev, A.
Fountain of the
Lebedev, M. S
Science and tec
p. 26.
Shuiskii, L. The
Once upon a tim
Sterligova, M.
Youth in scienc
Dorokhov, A. M
Create, invent,
Useful advice.
From the page
Table laborato
Around the wor
New books. p. 39.
Contents
Gushchev, S.
chikov, E. Doro
Arterii energii.
metki o sovets
Na rybokombinate.
rail bystrorast
rets mashin." p. 19.
p. 23. Lebedev, M.
ka i tekhnika v
Shuiskii, L. Konden
p. 29. Sterligova, M.
Molodezh' na proizv
khov, A. Za kulisam
myval, probul. p. 3
stranitsam zhurnalo
p. 38. Vokrug zemn
gakh. p. 39.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHE
TECHNICAL PHYSIC
SSSR [Academy of Sc
vol. 24, no. 7, July 19
Contents tra
Guseva, L.G., Kliar
voltage in mercu
Reikhrudel', E.M., E
Elementary proc
age pulse discha
Balygin, I.E. Time
in the air. p. 1187
Bogoroditskii, N.P.,
in high-frequenc
Zakgeim, L.N., Polt
shape on the valu
Vaniukov, M.P., Nil
converters for pl
p. 1209.
Borovik-Romanov,
Apparatus for the
perature of hydr
Zatsepin, N.N. Exp
raphy of the ma
natural surface d
p. 1224.
Pokrovskii, IA. E.
trical properties
and tellerium fil
Arkharov, V.I., Pol
amount of admix
of silver-copper
Arkharov, V.I.,
karpova, I.B. Var
presence of small
mixtures. p. 1247
Kurdiumov, G.V., H
ed steel. p. 1254.
Gurevich, D.M.,
version into Sta
Timofeev, V.N. Aust
during grinding
Rafalovich, T.S.
and heat-resista
Fesenko, E.G.
analysis of Sia
Kontorova, T.A.,
Pisarenko's Li
Gal'pern, D.IU.
metric ani
Mikaelian, A.I.
neous medi
beams. p. 1
Kel'man, V.M.
ticles in a

linear current magnetic field and a cylindrical-condenser electric field have been superimposed. p. 1329.

Rabinovich, G.D. Calculation of heat exchange apparatuses. Part 2. p. 1333.

Kazakevich, F.P. Effect of the angle of incidence of a gaseous flow on the heat emission of a round cylinder. p. 1341.

Gol'tsman, F.M. Low frequency vibration filters. p. 1350.

Deriagin, B.V., Krotova, N.A., Karasev, V.V. Role of electrical phenomena in the adhesion of films. p. 1354.

Klinkskin, I. On the unified unit system in electrodynamics. p. 1359.

Katsman, IU.A. Letter to the editor. p. 1359.

Contents translitorated: Guseva, L.G., Kliarfel'd, B.N. Napriazhenie zazhiganiia razriada v rtutnykh parakh. p. 1169. Reikhrudel', E.M., Kustova, A.V., Zimelev, A.G. Ob elementarnykh protsessakh pri formirovanii vysokovol'tnogo impul'snogo razriada pri nizkikh davleniiakh. p. 1179. Balygin, I.E. O vremeni zapazdyvaniia formirovaniia razriadov v vozdukhe. p. 1187. Bogoroditskii, N.P., Fridberg, I.D. Dielektricheskie poteri v vysokochastotnoi keramike. p. 1194. Zakgeim, L.N., Polteva, N.D. O vliianii formy izoliatora na velichinu ego poverkhnostnogo soprotivleniia. p. 1205. Vanikov, M.P., Nilov, E.V. Primenenie elektronnoopticheskogo preobrazovateliia dlia fotografirovaniia bystroprotekaiushchikh protsessov. p. 1209. Borovik-Romanov, A.S., Orlova, M.P., Strelkov, P.G. Apparatura dlia vosproizvedeniia temperatury kipeniia vodoroda. p. 1210. Zateepin, N.N. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie magnitnogo polia ot ostatochnymykh poverkhnostnykh defektov v ferromagnitnykh telakh. p. 1224. Pokrovskii, IA.E. Vliianie poverkhnostnykh urovnei na elektricheskie svoistva meltkozernistykh plenok germaniia, kremniia i tellura. p. 1129. Arkharov, V.I., Polikarpova, I.P. O vliianii malykh primesei zheleza na raspad peresyshchennykh tverdykh rastvorov serebra v medi. p. 1244. Arkharov, V.I., Vangengeim, S.D., Magat, L.M., Polikarpova, I.P. O rastvorimosti serebra v medi i prisutstvii malykh primesei berillila ili zheleza. p. 1247. Kurdiumov, G.V. O prirode tverdosti zakalennoi stali. p. 1254. Gurovich, D.M. K voprosu o temperature nachala prevrashchenila perlita v austenit pri skorostnom nagreve. p. 1266. Timofeev, V.N. K voprosu o napriazhennom sostoianii poverkhnostnogo sloia stali pri tochenii. p. 1273. Rafalovich, TS.N. Tekstura deformatsii trub iz nerzhaveiushchei i zharoupornoi stali. p. 1282. Fesenko, E.G., Slavchenko, A.G. Rentgenostrukturnoe izuchenie tverdykh rastvorov (Ba, Pb) TiO_3. p. 1286. Kontorova, T.A. O predelakh prakticheskoi primenimosti formuly Pisarenko. p. 1291. Gal'pern, D.IU. Geometricheskaia optika v anizotropnykh sredakh s odnoi os'iu simmetrii (Odnoosnye kristally). p. 1298. Mikaelian, A.L. Postroenie opticheski neodnorodnykh sred po zadannym traektoriiam luchei. p. 1322. Kol'man, V.M., IAvor, S.IA. Dvizhenie zariazhennykh chastits v odnorodnom magnitnom pole, na kotoroe nalozheno magnitnoe pole lineinogo toka i elektricheskoe pole tsilindricheskogo kondensatora. p. 1329. Rabinovich, G.D. K raschetu teploobmennykh apparatov. (Soobshchenie vtoroe). p. 1333. Kazakevich, F.P. Vliianie ugla ataki gazovogo potoka na teplootdachu kruglogo tsilindra. p. 1341. Gol'tsman, F.M. Vibratsionnye fil'try nizkoi chastoty. p. 1350. Deriagin, B.V., Krotova, N.A., Karasev, V.V. O roli elektricheskikh iavlenii v adgezii plenok. p. 1354. Klinkskin, I. K voprosu ob edinoi sisteme edinits v elektrodinamike. p. 1359. Katsman, IU.A. Pis'mov Redaktsiiu. p. 1359.

b) AERONAUTICS

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii, flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

For new aviation records. p. 1.
Sazonov, I. Aviators are participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 2.
Smirnov, E. Vigilance is our weapon. p. 3.
Zamychkin, S. The struggle for altitude. p. 5.
Petrianov, L. International glider contest. p. 6.
Makarov, V. Theory of glider take-off when a mechanical winch is used. p. 8.
Prize-winning sportsman. p. 10.
How to judge the exercise "Glider flight to a designated target and return to the starting point." p. 11.
Malaev, V. A contest of glidor pilots from two provinces. p. 11.
TSuker, IU. Parachute training tower. p. 12.
Ivannikov, D. Public instructor. p. 13.
Taisiturnov, V. Carburetor without a needle valve. p. 14.
Martynov, B. Free flight speed models. p. 15.
Bazhin, N. Aeronautics club aids primary organizations. p. 16.
Akhmedov, S. Lectures for members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 18.
Aviation as sport in the people's democracies. p. 19.
Amatuni, P. 4 million kilometers. p. 20.
Sports news. p. 22.
In the Aeronautics Sports Commission. p. 23.
Aviation calendar. p. 23.
Soaring model. Supplement.

Contents transliterated: Za novye aviatsionnye rekordy. p. 1. Sazonov, I. Aviatory - uchastniki Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 2. Smirnov, E. Bditel'nost' - nashe oruzhie. p. 3. Zamychkin, S. Bor'ba za vysotu. p. 5. Petrianov, L. Mezhdunarodnye sorevnovaniia planeristov. p. 6. Makarov, V. Nekotorye voprosy teorii vzleta planera s pomoshch'iu mekhanicheskoi lebedki. p. 8. Zaslu-zhennyi sportsmen. p. 10. Kak sudit' upravlnenie "Polet na planere v namechennyi punkt s vozvrashcheniem k mestu starta." p. 11. Malaev, V. Sorevnovaniia planeristov dvukh oblastei. p. 11. TSuker, IU. Parashiutnyi trenazher. p. 12. Ivannikov, D. Obshchestvennyi instruktor. p. 13. Tatsiturnov, V. Karbiurator bez igly. p. 14. Martynov, B. Skorostnye modeli svobodnogo poleta. p. 15. Bazhin, N. Aeroklub pomogaet pervichnym organizatsiiam. p. 18. Akhmedov, S. Lektsii dlia chlenov DOSAAF. p. 18. Aviatsionnyi sport v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 19. Amatuni, P. 4 000 000 kilometrov. p. 20. Sportivnaia khronika. p. 22. V aviatsionnoi sportivnoi komissii. p. 23. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 23. Pariashchaia model' samoleta. Prilozhenie.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Ekspress-informatsila [Ministry of the Aviation Industry of the U.S.S.R. Express-Information] Moscow, vol.11, no.49(650), Dec. 1950. [Translations of foreign periodical literature.]

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 3, Apr.-May 1954.

Contents translated:

Garbar, M.I. Increase of the production and improvement of the quality of plastic consumers' goods. p. 129.
Poshemanskaia, P.A. Inventiveness and rationalization in enterprises of the Ministry of Chemical Industries, during 1953. p. 134.
Krapukhin, B.A. Utilization of heat in the production of sulfuric acid. p. 135.
Shpak, V.A., Novikov, P.I. Determination of the percentage of potassium in samples or directly in rock with the utilization of properties of the radioactive potassium isotope. p. 139.
Knnavets, I.F., Shelion, A.V. Variation of the physicochemical properties of phenol-aldehyde plastics in working conditions. p. 143.
Avrasin, IA.D., Ivanov, N.V. Effect of certain factors in the technology of the manufacture of textolite on its physicochemical properties. p. 149.
Zil'berman, E.N. Thermodynamics of the processes in the preparation of cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone from phenol. p. 152.
Shvartsshtein, IA.V. Cooling and removal of pyrite cinders by means of rotating pipes and drums. p. 155.
Legenchenko, I.A., Demicheva, O.D. Mastering brine purification in a soda plant. p. 159.
Litvinova, E.I., Grigor'ev, G.S. Steel corrosion in the tower process for the manufacture of sulfuric acid. p. 161.
Afanas'ev, P.A. Graphite heat exchangers. p. 164.
Panasiuk, V.I., Ashratova, Sh.K., Kozhukhova, N.V. Glass filtering cloths. p. 169.
Mikhailov, F.K., Ginzburg, D.M., TSofin, N.I. Heat conductivity of carbonate rocks and of lime lumps. p. 172.
Safiullin, N.Sh. Preparation of magnetic cinders through the reduction of ferric oxide. p. 174.
Toropov, S.A. Protection of respiratory organs against dust. p. 177.
Parlashkevich, N.IA., Levin, E.S., Avakian, N.I. Automatic potentiometric control in phenol manufacture. p. 179.
Vodiakov, L.T., Koshkina, E.S. Purification of water by means of cationites based on Pliocene and Hauterivian clays. p. 181.
Bezuglyi, V.D., Braslavskaia, D.E. Preparation of polymethylmethacrylate emulsion powder in the presence of starch as stabilizer. p. 182.
Volkov, B.V. Determination of benzene and of other hydrocarbons in waste waters. p. 184.
Varlamov, M.L., Starosel'skii, IA.I. Method for the preparation of nitrosylsulfuric acid crystals. p. 186.
Suvorov, A.V. Accelerated heating of the separator in an oxygen plant. p. 186.
Brief news. p. 187.
Shevchenko, E.P. "Chemical literature; bibliographic handbook for 1920-1951." p. 189.
Akhumov, E.I., Rozen, B.IA. Handbook of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water - salt systems." p. 190.
Ivanov, A.A. "Potash industry" and "Potassium salts," entries in the "Great Soviet Encyclopedia." p. 190.

Contents transliterated: Garbar, M.I. Rasshirenie vypuska i uluchshenie kachestva predmetov narodnogo potrebleniia iz plasticheskikh mass. p. 129. Poshemanskaia, P.A. Izobretatel'stvo i ratsionalizatsiia na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva khimicheskoi promyshlennosti v 1953 g. p. 134. Krapukhin, B.A. Ob izpol'zovanii tepla v proizvodstve sernoi kisloty. p. 135. Shpak, V.A., Novikov, P.I. Ob ispol'zovanii svoistv radioaktivnogo izotopa kaliia dlia opredeleniia protsentnogo soderzhaniia kaliia v probakh ili neposredstvenno v porodakh. p. 139. Kanavets, I.F., Shelion, A.V. Izmenenie fiziko-mekhanicheskikh svoistv fenoplastov v usloviiakh ekspluatatsii. p. 143. Avrasin, IA.D., Ivanov, N.V. Vliianie nekotorykh faktorov tekhnologicheskogo protsessa izgotovleniia tekstolita na ego fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva. p. 149. Zil'berman, E.N. Termodinamicheskoe issledovanie protsessov polucheniia tsiklogeksanola i tsiklogeksanona iz fenola. p. 152. Shvartsshtein, IA.V. Okhlazhdenie i udalenie piritnykh ogarkov s pomoshch'iu vrashchaiushchikhsia trub i barabanov. p. 155. Legenchenko, I.A., Demicheva, O.D. Opyt osvoeniia ochistki rassola na sodovom zavode. p. 159. Litvinova, E.I., Grigor'ev, G.S. Korroziia stali v usloviiakh bashennogo proizvodstva sernoi kisloty. p. 161. Afanase'v, P.A. Teploobmennye apparaty iz grafita. p. 164. Panasiuk, V.I., Ashratova, Sh.K., Kozhukhova, N.V. O stekliannykh tkaniakh. p. 169. Mikhailov, F.K., Ginzburg, D.M., TSofin, N.I. Teploprovodnost' karbonatnykh porod i kuskovoi izvesti. p. 172. Safiullin, N.Sh. Poluchenie magnitnogo ogarka putem vosstanovleniia okisi trekhvalentnogo zheleza. p. 174. Toropov, S.A. Zashchita organov dykhaniia ot pyli. p. 177. Parlashkevich, N.IA., Levin, E.S., Avakian, N.I. Avtomaticheskii potentsiometricheskii kontrol' v proizvodstve fenola. p. 179. Vodiakov, L.T., Koshkina, E.S. Umiagchenie vody kationitami na osnove pliotsenovykh i goterivskikh glin. p. 181. Bezuglyi, V.D., Braslavskaia, D.E. O poluchenii emul'sionnogo poroshka polimetilmetakrilata v prisutstvii krakhmala v kachestve stabilizatora. p. 182. Volkov, B.V. Opredelenie benzola i drugikh uglevodorodov v stochnykh vodakh. p. 184. Varlamov, M.L., Starosel'skii, IA.I. Sposob poluchenila kristallov nitrozilsernoi kisloty. p. 185. Suvorov, A.V. Uskorennyi otogrev razdelitel'nogo apparata kislorodnoi ustanovki. p. 186. Khronika. p. 187. Shevchenko, E.P. Khimicheskaia literatura; bibliograficheskii spravochnik (1920-1951 gg.). p. 189. Akhumov, E.I., Rozen, B.IA. Spravochnik eksperimental'nykh dannykh po rastvorimosti mnogokomponentnykh vodno-solevykh sistem. p. 190. Ivanov, A.A. O stat'iakh "Kaliinaia promyshlennost'" i "Kaliinye soli" v Bol'shoi Sovetskoi Entsiklopedii. p. 190.

No. 4, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Vinogradov, K.F. More attention to the training of scientific cadres through postgraduate studies. p. 193.
Fainshtein, S.IA. Utilization and estimation of the chemical productive capacity. p. 196.
Brushtein, A.I. Planning granulation towers for ammonium saltpeter. p. 200.
Vol'fkovich, S.I., Illarionov, V.V., Remen, R.E. Study of the hydrothermal processing of apatite. p. 203.
Blumberg, IA.B. Preparation of sodium sulfate from sea water. p. 209.
Orlova, T.I., Lukashevich, V.O. Reactions which complicate the synthesis of aceioacetic-acid arylides. p. 213.
Romanov, V.M., Golubtsov, S.A. Silicon organic liquids and their application. p. 217.
Rutovskii, B.N., Shelion, A.V. Internal stresses in polystyrene products. p. 220.
Barteney, G.M., Ratner, S.B., Novikova, N.M., Konenkov, K.S. Testing rubber for frost-resistance after loss of elasticity. p. 224.
Reznikovskii, M.M., Dogadkin, B.A. Effect of formula and technological factors on the properties of rubber, and heat formation during multiple loading. p. 227.
Rogovin, Z.A., Chernysheva, N., Konkin, A.A. Acetylation of cellulose in presence of phosphoric acid. p. 232.
Stremovskii, L.I., Arutiunian, B.Sh. Peculiarities of the aeration in a flotation machine with deep air agitation. p. 233.
Mikhailovskii, B.N. Analytic computation of the rectification of multicomponent and binary mixtures. p. 237.
Sachkova, Z.I., Trushchev, G.A. Corrosion occurring during the synthesis of methanol. p. 242.
Parylis, E.IA., Shevchuk, M.S. Purification of reagent sulfuric acid from nitrogen oxides. p. 244.
Brief news. p. 245.
Information. p. 247.
Vigdorovich, G.D. Oil-extended rubber. p. 250.
Chibisov, K.V., Tikhonov, N.S. "Construction of chemical equations." A.A. Kudriavtsev. p. 254.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, K.F. Bol'she vnimaniia delu podgotovki nauchnykh kadrov

chereз aspiranturu. p.193. Fainshtein, S.IA. Ob ispol'zovanii i ischislenii moshchnosti khimicheskikh proizvodstv. p.196. Brushtein, A.I. O proektirovanii granulatsionnykh bashen dlia ammiachnoi selitry. p.200. Vol'fkovich, S.I., Illarionov, V.V., Remen, R.E. Issledovanie protsessa gidrotermicheskoi pererabotki apatita. p.203. Blumberg, IA.B. O poluchenii sul'fata natriia iz morskoi vody. p.209. Orlova, T.I., Lukashevich, V.O. Reaktsii, oslozhniaiushchie sintez arilidov atsetouksusnoi kisloty. p.213. Romanov, V.M., Golubtsov, S.A. Kremniorganicheskie zhidkosti i ikh primenenie. p.217. Rutovskii, B.N., Shelton, A.V. K voprosu o vnutrennikh napriazheniiakh v izdeliiakh iz polistirola. p.220. Bartenev, G.M., Ratner, S.B., Novikova, N.M., Konenkov, K.S. Issledovanie reziny na morozostoikost' po poteri elastichnosti. p.224. Reznikovskii, M. M., Dogadkin, B.A. Vliianie retseptурno-tekhnologicheskikh faktorov na dinamicheskie svoistva reziny i teploobrazovanie pri mnogokratnom nagruzhenii. p.227. Rogovin, Z.A., Chernysheva, N., Konkin, A.A. Atsetilirovanie tsellulozy v prisutstvii fosfornoi kisloty. p.232. Stremovskii, L.I., Arutiunian, B.Sh. Osobennosti aeratsii v glubokoi aerolitnoi flotatsionnoi mashine. p.233. Mikhailovskii, B.N. Analiticheskii metod rascheta protsessa rektifikatsii mnogokomponentnykh i binarnykh smesei. p.237. Sachkova, Z.I., Trushchev, G.A. Korroziia v usloviiakh sinteza metanola. p.242. Parylis, E.IA., Shevchuk, M.S. Ochistka reaktivnoi sernoi kisloty ot okislov azota. p.244. Khronika. p.245. Informatsiia. p.247. Vigdorovich, G.D. Maslianye kauchuki. p.250. Chibisov, K.V., Tikhonov, N.S. "Sostavlenie khimicheskikh uravnenii." A.A.Kudriavtsev. p.254.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreigh Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 7(54)-8(55), 1954.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Increasing the production of polished glass. p. 1.
Zagorchik, M. M. Consultation concerning the intensification of glass grinding and polishing processes. p. 3.
Bromlei, P. V. Improving glass processing equipment. p. 5.
Brodskii, IU. A., Zin'kova, Z. M. Effect of the formation of coarser fractions in abrasive powders on the glass grinding process. p. 10.
Malinochka, IA. N. Wear resistance of metal alloys in glass grinding. p. 14.
Minakov, A. G., Shchepanskii, L. A., Andrega, P. N., Dubrovskii, V. A. Utilizing zinc sulfate for speeding-up the polishing of glass. p. 23.
Totesh, A. S. Intensification of the glass polishing process on 4PS machines. p. 26.
Fedotov, V. A. Automatization of the feeding of abrasive and crocus suspension matter. p. 29.
Bruk, K. N., Gendlin, I. E., Popov, V. I. Machine for cutting off and polishing the edges of glass. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Uvelichit' proizvodstvo polirovannogo stekla. p. 1. Zagorchik, M. M. Soveshchanie po intensifikatsii protsessov shlifovki i polirovki stekla. p. 3. Bromlei, P. V. Usovershenstvovanie oborudovaniia dlia obrabotki stekla. p. 5. Brodskii, IU. A., Zin'kova, Z. M. Vliianie fraktsii zakrupneniia v abraziynykh poroshkakh na protsess shlifovki stekla. p. 10. Malinochka, IA. N. Iznosostoikost' metallicheskikh splavov pri shlifovke stekla. p. 14. Minakov, A. G., Shchepanskii, L. A., Andrega, P. N., Dubrovskii, V. A. Ispol'zovanie sernokislogo tsinka dlia uskoreniia polirovki stekla. p. 23. Totesh, A. S. Intensifikatsiia protsessa polirovki stekla na stankakh 4PS. p. 26. Fedotov, V. A. Avtomatizatsiia podachi abraziynoi i krokusnoi suspenzii. p. 29. Bruk, K. N., Gendlin, I. E., Popov, V. I. Stanok dlia snatiia fasok i shlifovki kromok stekla. p. 32.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Mel'nikov, N. N. Utilization of products of the organic-synthesis industry in agriculture. p. 577.
Kuz'minykh, I. N., Tantsova, N. N. Hydrolysis of nitrosulfuric acid. p. 594.
Natradze, A. G. Study of the process of film rectification of binary mixtures. p. 600.
Drinberg, A. IA., Fundyler, B. M., Podol'naia, E. P. Synthesis and study of triethylene glycol dimethacrylate. p. 613.
Drinberg, A. IA., Fundyler, B. M., Lifits, L. A. Copolymers of vegetable oils with styrene. p. 618.
Dobrianskii, A. F., Vorob'eva, G. IA. Catalytic conversion of paraffin and ceresin over gumbrin. p. 625.
Varfolomeeva, E. K., Ershov, N. V. Effect of organic peroxides and estors of nitric and nitrous acids on detonating properties of fuels. p. 632.
Akopian, A. E. Continuous hydrochlorination of divinyl acetylene. p. 639.
Akopian, A. E. Hydrolysis of dichlorohexadiene. p. 645.
Seleznev, A. K., Balakirev, A. A. Synthesis of β -chloroethers from unsaturated hydrocarbons resulting in the cracking process. p. 650.
Sumarokov, V. P., Pershanova, M. G. Properties of the organic part of industrial wastes from plants for the dry distillation of wood. p. 656.
Kozlov, V. N., Krymskii, G. P. Formation of volatile organic acids during the decomposition of wood and of its components in an aqueous medium. p. 662.
Bol'shakov, K. A., Zvlagintsev, O. E., Sazhin, N. P. I. IA. Bashilov; obituary. p. 669.
Avgustinik, A. I., Belolipetskaia, L. M. Study of the mechanical properties of glazes used in electrical engineering. p. 671.
Bogomolov, A. I., Smirnova, A. I. Conversion of high-melting ceresin over clays. p. 673.
Miesserov, K. G. Quantitative determination of aluminum in silica gel activated by aluminum oxide. p. 677.
Volkov, G. I. Effect of the addition of compounds of various elements on the rate of decomposition of sodium amalgam in a brine. p. 681.
Drinberg, A. IA., Fundyler, B. M., Avetova, L. V. Preparation of copolymers of vegetable oils with chloroprene. p. 684.
Sharkov, V. I., Muromtseva, V. S. Chemical composition of eucalyptus wood. p. 687.
Bibliography. p. 689.

Contents transliterated: Mel'nikov, N. N. Primenenie produktov promyshlennosti organicheskogo sinteza v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 577. Kuz'minykh, I. N., Tantsova, N. N. Gidroliz nitrozilsernoi kisloty. p. 594. Natradze, A. G. Issledovanie protsessa plenochnoi rektifikatsii binarnykh smesei. p. 600. Drinberg, A. IA., Fundyler, B. M., Podol'naia, E. P. Sintez i issledovanie dimetakrilovogo efira trietilenglikolia. p. 613. Drinberg, A. IA., Fundyler, B. M., Lifits, L. A. O sopolimerakh rastitel'nykh masel so stirolom. p. 618. Dobrianskii, A. F., Vorob'eva, G. IA. Kataliticheskie prevrashcheniia parafina i tserezina nad gumbrinom. p. 625. Varfolomeeva, E. K., Ershov, N. V. Vliianie organicheskikh perekisei i efirov azotnoi i azotistoi kislot na detonatsionnye svoistva topliv. p. 632. Akopian, A. E. Nepreryvnoe gidrokhlorirovanie divinilatsetilena. p. 639. Akopian, A. E. Gidroliz dikhlorgeksadiena. p. 645.

Seleznev, A. K., Balakirev, A. A. Sintez β -khlorefirov iz nepredel'nykh uglevodorodov krekinga. p. 650. Sumarokov, V. P., Pershanova, M. G. K kharakteristike organicheskoi chasti proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod zavodov sukhoi peregonki drevesiny. p. 656. Kozlov, V. N., Krymskii, G. P. Obrazovanie letuchikh organicheskikh kislot pri razlozhenii drevesiny i sostavnykh ee veshchestv v vodnoi srede. p. 662. Bol'shakov, K. A., Zvlagintsev, O. E., Sazhin, N. P. I. IA. Bashilov; nekrolog. p. 669. Avgustinik, A. I., Belolipetskaia, L. M. Issledovanie mekhanicheskikh svoistv elektrotekhnicheskikh glazurei. p. 671. Bogomolov, A. I., Smirnova, A. I. Prevrashchenie vysokoplavkogo tserezina nad glinami. p. 673. Miesserov, K. G. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie aliuminiia v silikagele, aktivirovannom okis'iu aliuminiia. p. 677. Volkov, G. I. Vliianie primesei soedinenii razlichnykh elementov na skorost' razlozheniia amal'gamy natriia v rassole. p. 681. Drinberg, A. IA., Fundyler, B. M., Avetova, L. V. Poluchenie sopolimerov rastitel'nykh masel s khloroprenom. p. 684. Sharkov, V. I., Muromtseva, V. S. O khimicheskom sostave drevesiny evkalipta. p. 687. Bibliografiia. p. 689.

Vol. 27, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Vladimirov, L. V. In memory of Ergard Viktorovich Britske; 1877-1953. p. 693.
Voskresenskii, S. K. Conversion of natural phosphates into concentrated fertilizers. p. 699.
Sarukhanian, T. A., Belopol'skii, A. P. Kinetics of the absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous ammoniacal solutions. p. 712.
Lantratov, M. F., Alabyshev, A. F. Activity of zinc chloride in solutions with chlorides of alkali metals. p. 722.
Shreider, A. V. Contact corrosion of magnesium alloys and protection from it by means of metallic and oxidic coatings. p. 735.
Kozlovskii, M. T., TSyb, P. P., Babkin, G. N., Viitorskaia, L. L., Sklabinskaia, I. V. Electrolysis of salts of metals from the iron group, with the use of a mercury cathode. p. 757.
Kurschner, K. Aromatic and carbohydrate components of naturnl lignin. p. 769.
Ponomareva, V. V., Ettinger, A. I. Nature of organic substances dissolved in waters of the Neva river. p. 774.
Avgustinik, A. I., Nazarenko, M. F., Sviridenko, V. A. Relation of the charge and radii of cations to their mineralizing effect on mullitization. p. 782.
Antipin, P. F., Sergeev, V. V. Silicon subchloride. p. 784.
Pospekhov, D. A. Graetz's formula for viscous liquids. p. 789.
Akopian, A. E., Oganesian, K. T., Bostandzhian, R. Kh. Ethers obtained from dichlorohexadiene. p. 791.
Taranenko, I. T. Oleic acid as a film-forming material. p. 794.

Klemin, N. G., Moryganov, [illegible]
Quantitative determination [illegible] fibres. p. 797.

Contents transliterated: Pamiati Ergarda Viktorovich[illegible] p. 693. Voskresenskii, S. K. [illegible] fosfatov na kontsentrirovanny[illegible] Sarukhanian, T. A., Belopol'skii, A. P. [illegible] absorbtsii uglekislоty vodnymi. p. 712. Lantratov, M. F. [illegible] nost' khloristogo tsinka v [illegible] shchelochnykh metallov. p. [illegible] taktnaia korrozilia magnievykh [illegible] nee metallicheskimi i okisnymi [illegible] Kozlovskii, M. T., TSyb, P. P., [illegible] torskaia, L. L., Sklabinskaia [illegible] metallov gruppy zheleza s [illegible] toda. p. 757. Kiurshner, K. [illegible] vodnoi chasti prirodnogo lignina. [illegible] V. V., Ettinger, A. I. K khar[illegible] cheskikh veshchestv, rastvo[illegible] p. 774. Avgustinik, A. I., Nazarenko, V. A. O sviazi mezhdu [illegible] nov i ikh mineralizuiushchim [illegible] mullitizatsii. p. 782. Antipin, [illegible] Subkhlorid kremniia. p. 784. [illegible] mule Grettsa dlia vlazkosti [illegible] pian, A. E., Oganesian, K. [illegible] Prostye efiry iz dikhlorgeksa[illegible] I. T. Oleinovaia kislota, kak [illegible] p. 794. Klemin, N. G., Moryganov, A. A. Metod kolichestvennogo [illegible] krasitelei na sherstianom [illegible]

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION [illegible]

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [illegible] TECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION] [illegible] storstvo elektrostantsii i elektr[illegible] SSSR [Ministry of Electric [illegible] tric Industry of the U. S. S. R.] [illegible] no. 5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Medvedev, V. M., Shishlo, G. A. [illegible] work in winter without [illegible] concrete. p. 1.
Kind, V. V., Okorokov, N. D. [illegible] ing of slag-portland [illegible]
Smoliar, A. A., Margun, M. F. [illegible] Automatization of drainage [illegible] struction work. p. 9.
Chaadaev, V. A. Problems [illegible] reinforcement plants. p. [illegible]
Porochkin, E. M. Application [illegible]
Komarov, V. K., Sudzilovskii [illegible] for metallic pipelines. p. [illegible]
Vyzgo, M. S. Local accuring [illegible] reinforcement and the [illegible]
Zav'ialov, V. V. Experience [illegible] equipment. p. 25.
Nel'son-Skornіakov, F. N. [illegible] gencous earth dam built [illegible] limited depth. p. 28.
Obrazovskii, A. S. Calculating [illegible] a jump occurring at trapez[illegible]
Lykoshin, A. G. Problem of [illegible] properties and conditions [illegible]
Chernokov, A. G. Possible [illegible] of the buttresses of arc[illegible]
Kryzhanovskaia, A. D., Zhelez[illegible] On hydrological forecasting [illegible]
Gilavin, IU. V. Application of [illegible]
Egorov, S. A. Determining the [illegible] on the curved lodge of a [illegible]
Nazarov, V. V. Letter to the [illegible]
Mkhitarian, A. M. Results of [illegible] conference extending analysis [illegible] hydroelectric construction [illegible]
Idashkin, V. I. Consultation [illegible] spillway dams built on [illegible]
TSvetkov, A. P. V. I. Petrash[illegible] with flat supporting sheets [illegible]
Books on hydraulic engineering [illegible] neering and related fields [illegible]

Contents translated:

Shishlo, G. A. Proizvodstvo [illegible] podogreva materialov i betona [illegible] rokov, S. D. Uskorenie tverdeniia [illegible] portlandtsemente v usloviiakh [illegible] Smoliar, A. A., Margun, M. F. [illegible] matizatsiia vodootliva na gidrouz[illegible] stva. p. 9. Chaadaev, V. A. M[illegible] nila armaturnykh zavodov. p. [illegible] opyta primeneniia arkitilita. p. [illegible] Sudzilovskii, A. O. Komponovka [illegible] truboprovoda. p. 17. Vyzgo, M. [illegible] za gorizontal'nym kreplieniem [illegible] p. 20. Zav'ialov, V. V. Iz opyta [illegible] cheskogo oborudovaniia. p. [illegible] F. B. Fil'tratsiia chorez odnor[illegible] tinu na pronitsaemom osnovan[illegible] p. 28. Obrazovskii, A. S. Ras[illegible]

bin pryzhka, vozulkalushchego u trapetsoidal'nykh gasitelei, p. 30. Lykoshin, A. G. K voprosu ob opredelenii prirodnykh svoistv i uslovii zaleganiia gruntov. p. 34. Chernokov, A. G. O vozmozhnykh putiakh umen'sheniia ustoev razbornykh plotin. p. 36. Kryzhanovskaia, A. B., Zhelezniak, I. A., Mokliak, V. I. O gidrologicheskikh prognozakh. p. 37. Gliavin, IU. V. O primenenii svarnykh stykov. p. 40. Egorov, S. A. Ob opredelenii tolshchiny strul na krivolinoinom i ustupe vodoslivnoi plotiny. p. 42. Nazarov, V. V. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 42. Mkhitarian, A. M. K itogam nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii v pomoshch' Kuibyshevgidrostroiu. p. 42. Idashkin, V. I. Sovershchanie po proektirovaniiu betonnykh vodoslivnykh plotin na neskal'nykh osnovaniiakh. p. 44. TSvetkov, A. P. V. I. Petrashen', "Gidrotekhnicheskie zatvory s ploskoi nesushchei obshivkoi." p. 46. Knigi po gidrotekhnike, gidroenergetike i smezhnym oblastiam. p. 46.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Fedorov, D. I. Advanced use of a dragline excavator and dump truck in combination. p. 3.
Berkman, I. L., Reish, A. K. From the work experience of excavator operators. p. 8.
Kantsel', IA. O., Shchodro, V. E. Determining the life span of building machinery parts. p. 13.
Khitarishvili, S. A. Metallizing in the restoration of worn parts. p. 17.
Rovkakh, S. E. Immediate problems in organizing building machinery repair work. p. 19.
Eliseev, A. V., Shirokov, M. T. New method of working chalk beds. p. 22.
Zel'tser, R. S. Portable millstone paint grinder. p. 23.
Urusov, M. M., Fioletov, I. S. SM-307 automatic saw for cutting building blocks. p. 25.
Sevrov, K. P. Resistance and power in the operation of blade mixers. p. 26.
Kazarinov, V. M. Scientific and technical conference on building. p. 29.
Miklashevskii, E. P. Fundamental theory of depth vibrators for packing concrete mixtures. p. 30.
New books. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Fedorov, D. I. Peredovye metody raboty na draglainakh v komplekse s samosvalami. p. 3. Berkman, I. L., Reish, A. K. Iz opyta raboty peredovykh ekskavatorshchikov. p. 8. Kantsel', IA. O., Shchodro, V. E. Opredelenie srokov sluzhby detalei stroitel'nykh mashin. p. 13. Khitarishvili, S. A. Opyt vosstanovleniia iznoshennykh detalei metallizatsiei. p. 17. Rovkakh, S. E. Nazrevshie voprosy organizatsii remonta stroitel'nykh mashin. p. 19. Eliseev, A. V., Shirokov, M. T. Novyi sposob razrabotki melovykh zalezhei. p. 22. Zel'tser, R. S. Portativnaia zhernovnia kraskoterka. p. 23. Urusov, M. M., Fioletov, I. S. Avtomat dlia rezki blokov SM-307. p. 25. Sevrov, K. P. K voprosu o soprotivlenii i moshchnosti pri rabote lopastnykh smesitelei. p. 26. Kazarinov, V. M. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po stroitel'stvu. p. 29. Miklashevskii, E. P. Osnovy teorii glubinnykh vibratorov dlia uplotneniia betonnykh smesei. p. 30. Novye knigi. p. 32.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Gutskov, E. V., Mirotvorskii, S. A., Ratts, E. G. Application of convoyor system to the production of large reinforced concrete construction elements. p. 2.
Veksman, A. M., Berdichevskii, G. I., Mikhailov, K. V. Use of prefabricated prestressed girders and large panels in floors of industrial buildings. p. 11.
Emelin, K. I. Stocking and storing metal structural elements in a supply depot near the construction site. p. 18.
Shishkin, A. A. Characteristics of combined use of brick walls and ceramic facing. p. 20.
Brodskii, A. IA., Sokolovskii, P. I. Improved Bessemer steel for welded structural elements. p. 26.
Naidenko, IA. A. Use of waste foundry sand in construction work. p. 31.
Murashov, V. I. Characteristic uses of reinforced concrete in the people's democracies. p. 32.
Bezhevets, A. I. Examples of planning and erecting steel buildings in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 37.
Pirozhnikov, L. B., Vainshtok, I. S. Electronic method of determining the moisture of sand. p. 41.
Riabov, L. I. New method of investigating the quality of sand for use in concrete. p. 43.
Podol'skii, V. G. Electromagnetic seismic device for measuring vibrations of small amplitudes. p. 44.
Budberg, V. IU. Experimental use of single unit metal forms. p. 46.
IArin, V. N., Rivkin, S. A. Joints for prefabricated reinforced concrete columns. p. 47.
Bibliography. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Gutskov, E. V., Mirotvorskii, S. A., Ratts, E. G. Opyt osvoeniia konveiernogo proizvodstva krupnykh zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. p. 2. Veksman, A. M., Berdichevskii, G. I., Mikhailov, K. V. Primenenie sbornykh predvaritel'no napriazhennykh balok i krupnykh panelei v pokrytii promyshlennogo zdaniia. p. 11. Emelin, K. I. Organizatsiia priobʺektnykh skladov dlia khraneniia i sborki metallicheskikh konstruktsii. p. 18. Shishkin, A. A. Ob osobennostiakh sovmestnoi raboty kamennykh sten i keramicheskoi oblitsovki. p. 20. Brodskii, A. IA., Sokolovskii, P. I. Uluchshennaia bessemerovskaia stal' dlia svarnykh stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. p. 26. Naidenko, IA. A. Primenenie otrabotannykh formovochnykh peskov v stroitel'stve. p. 31. Murashov, V. I. Osobennosti primeneniia zhelezobetona v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 32. Bezhevets, A. I. Primery proektirovaniia i vozvedeniia stal'nykh konstruktsii v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike. p. 37. Pirozhnikov, L. B., Vainshtok, I. S. Opredelenie vlazhnosti peska elektronnymi metodami. p. 41. Riabov, L. I. Novyi metod ispytaniia kachestva peska dlia betona. p. 43. Podol'skii, V. G. Seismicheskii elektromagnitnyi datchik dlia izmereniia vibratsii s nebol'shimi amplitudami. p. 44. Budberg, V. IU. Opyt primeneniia metallicheskoi neraz"emnoi opalubki. p. 46. IArin, V. N., Rivkin, S. A. O stykakh sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh kolonn. p. 47. Bibliografiia. p. 48.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Improving the technical and economic indexes of electric power stations. p. 3.
Dubovskii, I. E. Burning cut peat in high-pressure boiler furnaces. p. 6.
Kostenko, IA. D. Louvered fly ash collectors. p. 12.
Kuptsov, A. P. Methods of increasing the efficiency of forced draft installations. p. 17.
Shubin, E. P. On the technical and economic indexes of planned heating networks. p. 22.
Signlov, B. IA. Fixing the surface of ash dumps with perennial grass. p. 24.
Skvortsov, A. A. Ways of increasing the durability of underground heating pipelines. p. 26.
Ovcharov, F. F., Petrakov, A. G. Heat-resistant insulation for rotor windings of large turbogenerators. p. 30.
Kurdiani, I. S., Saakov, V. I., Cherniaev, N. A. Automatic self-synchronization of hydraulic power units with steep acceleration characteristics. p. 32.
Dzeventskii, L. IA. Complete examination of graphs of active and reactive loads in electrotechnical computations. p. 34.
Shalyt, G. M. Locating damage on cable lines. p. 36.
Syromiatnikov, I. A. Significance of synchronous electric motors for the economical and dependable operation of electric power systems. p. 39.
Greisukh, M. V. Electric drive of conical crushers. p. 40.
Pliushch, B. M., Esibian, M. A., Sarkisian, V. O. Synchronous electric drive of the principal transmissions of flour mills. p. 43.
Shufman, L. I. Simplified starting of synchronous electric motors. p. 45.
Kasparov, N. Kh. Applying a s principal electric motors. p
Al'terman, L. IA. Installing a crane. p. 49.
Benderskii, I. I., Sapozhnikov, on derrick cranes. p. 53.
Ivanov, G. V., Ivanov, D. V., Angren soft coal. p. 54.
Gorbunov, N. A., Dzalaev, M. turbine condenser. p. 55.
Blagonadezhdin, V. M. Damaged circuit breaker. p. 56.
Smol'nikov, V. L. Self-extinguis transformer. p. 56.
Repairing baffles in the saline high-pressure steam boilers
External spark gaps of 35 kv di
Consultation on electric power electric power construction
Grigor'ev, IU. E. Electric tran United States. p. 60.
Konovalov, V. I., Ushakov, G. Uzhov, V. N. "Thermal elect industrial enterprises." V. V

Contents transliterat
Uluchshit' tekhniko-ekonomiche
stantsii. p. 3. Dubovskii, I. E.
torfa v topkakh kotlov vysokogo
ko, IA. D. O zhaluzlinykh zolou
Kuptsov, A. P. Puti povysheniia
dut'evykh ustanovok. p. 17. Shub

tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh pokazateliakh proektiruemykh teplovykh setei. p. 22. Sigalov, B. IA. Zakreplenie poverkhnosti zolootvalov mnogoletnimi travami. p. 24. Skvortsov, A. A. Puti uvelicheniia dolgovechnosti podzemnykh teploprovodov. p. 26. Ovcharov, F. F., Petrakov, A. G. Teplostoikaia izoliatsiia dlia obmotok rotorov krupnykh turbogeneratorov. p. 30. Kurdiani, I. S., Saakov, V. I., Cherniaev, N. A. Avtomaticheskaia samosinkhronizatsiia gidroagregatov s krutymi razgonnymi kharakteristikami. p. 32. Dzeventskii, L. IA. O sovmestnom rassmotrenii grafikov aktivnykh i reaktivnykh nagruzok pri elektrotekhnicheskikh raschetakh. p. 34. Shalyt, G. M. Opredelenie mesta povrezhdeniia kabel'nykh linii. p. 36. Syromiatnikov, I. A. Znachenie sinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei dlia ekonomichnoi i nadezhnoi raboty energosistem. p. 39. Greisukh, M. V. Elektricheskii privod konusnykh drobilok. p. 40. Pliushch, B. M., Esibian, M. A., Sarkisian, V. O. Sinkhronnyi elektroprivod glavnykh transmissii mukomol'nykh zavodov. p. 43. Shufman, L. I. Uproshchenie puska sinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei. p. 45. Kasparov, N. Kh. Opyt primeneniia samozapuska dlia otvetstvennykh elektrodvigatelei. p. 47. Al'terman, L. IA. Iz opyta montazha portal'nogo krana-ugleperegruzhatelia. p. 49. Benderskii, I. I., Sapozhnikov, Z. A. O kolichestve raschalok dlia machtovykh kranov. p. 53. Ivanov, G. V., Ivanov, D. V., Kolomeitsev, N. S. Angrenskii buryi ugol'. p. 54. Gorbunov, N. A., Dzalaev, M. I. Regulitory urovnia v kondensatore turbiny. p. 55. Blagonadezhdin, V. M. Povrezhdenie vvodov vykliuchatelei VMD-35. p. 56. Smol'nikov, V. L. Samopogashenie dugi v transformatore. p. 56. Ob ispravlenii peregorodok v solenykh otsekakh kotlov vysokogo davleniia TP-170-1. p. 58. O vneshnikh iskrovykh promezhutkakh trubchatykh razriadnikov 35 kv. p. 58. Soveshchanie po elektrosnabzheniiu stroitel'stv krupnykh gidrostantsii. p. 58. Grigor'ev, IU. E. Linii elektroperedachi v SShA. p. 60. Konovalov, V. I., Ushakov, G. A., Shaposhnikov, B. I., Uzhov, V. N. "Teplovye elektricheskie stantsii promyshlennykh predpriiatii." V. V. Luknitskii. p. 64.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

First industrial power plant in the U. S. S. R. using atomic energy put into operation. p. 3.
Bron, O. B. The field as an aspect of matter. p. 3.
Manikoniants, L. G. Transitional processes of synchronous machines with damper circuits on the rotor. p. 10.
Kazovskii, E. IA. Energy relationships during a sudden short circuit of a synchronous machine. p. 16.
Petrov, G. N., Abramov, A. I. Voltages between the turns of the windings of electric machines during wave processes. p. 24.
Sabinin, IU. A. Transitional processes in a synchronous rotation system of electric drives of the mechanical equipment of hydrotechnical structures. p. 32.
Petrov, S. IA. Examining a distance relay during a two-phase short circuit. p. 38.
Stupel' [illegible] Problem of planing polarized relays for
elc
Greis

Small capacity gas discharge rectifiers. p. 86.
Scientific conference of the Siberian Institute of Physics and Technology. p. 89.
Scientific technical conference at the Ivanovo Lenin Institute of Power Engineering. p. 90.
Problems of the electrification of agriculture discussed at a conference in Baku. p. 91.
Scientific technical conference on problems of ceramic insulation. p. 91.
Activities of the Sverdlovsk branch of the All-Union Scientific Society of Power Engineers. p. 91.
Activities of the Moscow branch of the All-Union Scientific Society of Power Engineers. p. 92.
In the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 92.
Sokolov, M.M., Sirotin, A.A. "Calculation of the characteristics and resistance of electric motors." S.N. Veshenevskii. p. 93.
New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power engineering. p. 94.
Nomogram for converting a hyperbolic and circular tangent and cotangent to an index form. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: O puske v SSSR pervoi promyshlennoi elektrostantsii na atomnoi energii. p. 3. Bron, O.B. Pole kak vid materii. p. 3. Mamikoniants, L.G. O perekhodnykh protsessakh v sinkhronnykh mashinakh s uspokoitel'nymi konturami na rotore. p. 10. Kazovskii, E.IA. Energeticheskie sootnosheniia pri vnezapnom korotkom zamykanii sinkhronnoi mashiny. p. 16. Petrov, G.N., Abramov, A.I. Mezhduvitkovye napriazheniia v obmotkakh elektricheskikh mashin pri volnovykh protsessakh. p. 24. Sabinin, IU.A. Perekhodnye protsessy v sisteme sinkhronnogo vrashcheniia elektroprivodov mekhanizmov gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. p. 32. Petrov, S.IA. Issledovanie distantsionnykh rele pri dvukhfaznykh korotkikh zamykaniiakh. p. 38. Stupel', F.A. Voprosy proektirovaniia poliarizovannykh rele dlia elektrosilovoi avtomatiki. p. 43. Greisukh, M.V. Vybor napriazheniia istochnika pitaniia i sposoba vypolneniia seti vysokogo napriazheniia. p. 47. Akodis, M.M., Bril', M.V., Rudnyi, V.M., Khirvonen, Kh.P. Issledovanie ventil'noi prochnosti ionnykh ventilei v iskusstvennoi skheme. p. 52. Bogoroditskii, N.P., Poliakova, N.L., Kirillova, G.K., Eidel'kind, A.M. Novye vidy elektrotekhnicheskoi keramiki. p. 56. Nazarov, V.G. Elektrety i ikh primenenie v elektrotekhnike. p. 60. Zalesskii, A.M., Bachurin, N.I. Metod rascheta izoliatsii kondensatornogo tipa. p. 63. Lysakovskii, G.I., Pobegailo, K.M. Opyt vkliucheniia vysokovol'tnykh vrashchaiushchikhsia mashin bez sushki. p. 68. Polivanov, K.M. Georg Simon Om; k stoletiiu so dnia smerti. p. 70. Veselovskii, O.N. Rol' O.M. Dolivo-Dobrovol'skogo v razvitii teorii peremennogo toka. p. 77. Postnikov, I.M., Lavrov, V.M. Terminologiia teoreticheskoi elektrotekhniki. p. 81. Savitskii, IU.K. K stat'e L.I. Dvoskina "Novaia skhema i konstruktsiia raspredustroistva elektrostantsii." p. 83. Naifel'd, M.R., TSverava, G.K. K stat'e D.S. Livshitsa "Zashchita isekhovykh setei avtomatami i predokhranitelami." p. 85. K voprosu o vybore napriazheniia sobstvennykh nuzhd teplovykh elektricheskikh stantsii. p. 87. Raboty po peredache energii postoiannym tokom v Zapadnoi Evrope. p. 88. Malomoshchnye gazorazriadnye preobrazovateli. p. 88. Nauchnaia konferentsiia Sibirskogo fiziko-tekhnicheskogo instituta. p. 89. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia v Ivanovskom energeticheskom institute im. Lenina. p. 90. Voprosy elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva na soveshchanii v g. Baku. p. 91. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po voprosam keramicheskoi izoliatsii. p. 91. V Sverdlovskom otdelenii VNITOE. p. 91. O Moskovskom otdelenii VNITOE. p. 92. V Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 92. Sokolov, M.M., Sirotin, A.A. "Raschet kharakteristik i soprotivlenii dlia elektrodvigatelei." S.N. Veshenevskii. p. 93. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p. 94. Nomogramma dlia preobrazovaniia giperbolicheskogo i krugovogo tangensa i kotangensa k pokazatel'noi forme. p. 95.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Syromiatnikov, I.A. Applying the method of self-synchronization for connecting synchronous machines in parallel operation. p. 3.
Mamikoniants, L.G. Electromagnetic torque of synchronous machines connected to a network by means of self-synchronization. p. 9.
El'kind, IU.M. Diagrams and devices for connecting synchronous generators in parallel operation by means of self-synchronization. p. 16.
Bul', B.K. Method of calculating steel coils used for alternating current. p. 22.
Petrov, G.N., Okun', S.S. On some phenomena of mutual induction in steel circuits. p. 27.
Kostenko, M.V., Polovoi, I.F., Sherentsis, A.N. Selecting the impulse level of the insulation of 400 kv apparatus and transformers. p. 31.
Bakharev, S.A. Wide-range electric drive with internal feed back. p. 37.
Il'gekit, F.E., Zhondetskaia, O.D. Cover-all elimination of radio interference caused by the electrical equipment of an enterprise. p. 44.
Markov, N.A. Analytical method of computing asymmetrical processes of three-phase electric arc furnaces. p. 47.
Nevezhin, V.K. Effect of the composition of the interelectrode medium on the wear of a cathode disc, and on the productivity of electric spark cutting of metals. p. 52.
IUzhakov, V.M. Mathematical expression of the Biot-Savart law. p. 57.
Sidorov, N.N. Calculating the heat curves of load resistance elements by taking into account changes in heat emission and heat capacity. p. 59.
Skobelev, V.M. Effect of a connection diagram upon the flow of light of fluorescent lamps. p. 61.
Ryklin, F.G. Connecting synchronous machines by means of self-synchronization without testing the frequency. p. 64.
Gor'kov, A.A. Improving the use of welding transformers. p. 65.
Rozenblat, M.A., Senchenkov, A.F. Magnetic amplifiers. p. 67.
Motygina, S.A., Bellchenko, G.F. Requirements for synchronous motors, and for their control and protective systems. p. 73.
Rozenberg, B.I. New diagram and design of a distributing system of an electric power station. p. 75.
Grudinskii, P.G., Priklonskii, E.N., Vaag, L.A., Rozhdestvenskii, V.T. Determining the economical density of a current in a cable network. p. 77.
An author should exhibit more responsibility in his work. p. 83.
Multiple position, gas-discharge switches. p. 84.
Differential protection for aircraft direct-current generators. p. 86.
Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Scientific Society of Power Engineers. p. 87.
In the Moscow Electromechanical Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. p. 87.
Scientific technical conference of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Power Engineering. p. 88.
In the Dzerzhinskii Home for Engineers and Technicians. p. 89.
Professor A.M. Fedoseev. p. 89.
Professor A.IA. Ter-Khachaturov. p. 90.
Vorob'ev, A.A. and others. "High voltage electrical engineering." Part 1 and 2. p. 91.
Answer of the authors and of the editor. p. 93.
Volobrinskii, S.D., Zvezdkin, M.N. Traction substations. I.IA. Ryshkovskii, K.G. Kuchma. p. 94.
New books on electricity, electric engineering and power engineering. p. 96.
Nomogram for the solution of a fourth degree equation. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Syromiatnikov, I.A. Primenenie sposoba samosinkhronizatsii dlia vkliucheniia sinkhronnykh mashin na parallel'nuiu rabotu. p. 3. Mamikoniants, L.G. Elektromagnitnye momenty vrashcheniia sinkhronnykh mashin pri vkliuchenii ikh v set' sposobom samosinkhronizatsii. p. 9. El'kin, IU.M. Skhemy i ustroistva dlia vkliucheniia na parallel'nuiu rabotu sinkhronnykh generatorov sposobom samosinkhronizatsii. p. 16. Bul', B.K. Metod rascheta katushki so stal'iu na peremennom toke. p. 22. Petrov, G.N., Okun', S.S. O nekotorykh iavleniiakh vzaimoinduktsii v tsepiakh so stal'iu. p. 27. Kostenko, M.V., Polovoi, I.F., Sherentsis, A.N. Vybor impul'snogo urovnia izoliatsii apparatov i transformatorov 400 kv. p. 31. Bakharev, S.A. Elektroprivod shirokogo diapazona s vnutrennimi obratnymi sviaziami. p. 37. Il'gekit, F.E., Zhondetskaia, O.D. Kompleksnoe podavlenie radiopomekh, sozdavaemykh elektrooborudovaniem predpriatii. p. 44. Markov, N.A. Analiticheskii metod rascheta nesimmetrichnykh rezhimov trekhfaznykh dugovykh elektropechei. p. 47. Nevezhin, V.K. Vliianie sostava mezhelektrodnoi sredy na iznos diska-katoda i proizvoditel'nost' elektroiskrovoi razrezki metallov. p. 52. IUzhakov, V.M. K vyrazheniiu zakona Bio i Savara. p. 57. Sidorov, N.N. Raschet krivykh nagrevaniia elementov nagruzochnykh soprotivlenii s uchetom izmeneniia ikh teplootdachi i teploemkosti. p. 59. Skobelev, V.M. Vliianie skhemy vkliucheniia na svetovoi potok liuminestsentnykh lamp. p. 61. Ryklin, F.G. Vkliuchenie sinkhronnykh mashin sposobom samosinkhronizatsii bez proverki chastoty. p. 64. Gor'kov, A.A. Ob uluchshenii ispol'zovaniia svarochnykh transformatorov. p. 65. Rozenblat, M.A., Senchenkov, A.F. Magnitnye usiliteli. p. 67. Motygina, S.A., Bellchenko, G.F. Trebovaniia k sinkhronnym dvigateliam i ikh skhemam upravleniia i zashchity. p. 73. Rozenberg, B.I. Novaia skhema i konstruktsiia raspredustroistva elektrostantsii. p. 75. Grudinskii, P.G., Priklonskii, E.N., Vaag, L.A., Rozhdestvenskii, V.T. Opredelenie ekonomicheskoi plotnosti toka v kabel'noi seti. p. 77. Bol'she otvetstvennosti v rabote avtora. p. 83. Mnogopozitsionnye gazorazriadnye perekliuchateli. p. 84. Differentsial'naia zashchita samoletnykh generatorov postoiannogo toka. p. 86. Plenum pravleniia VNITOE. p. 87. V Moskovskom elektromekhanicheskom institute inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta im. Dzerzhinskogo. p. 87. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia VZEI. p. 88. V dome inzhenera i tekhnika im. Dzerzhinskogo. p. 89. Professor A.M. Fedoseev. p. 89. Professor A.IA. Ter-Khachaturov. p. 90. Vorob'ev, A.A. i dr. Kniga kollektiva avtorov pod red. L.I. Sirotinskogo "Tekhnika vysokikh napriazhenii," ch. 1 i 2. p. 91. Otvet avtorov i redaktora. p. 93. Volobrinskii, S.D., Zvezdkin, M.N., Kniga I.IA. Ryshkovskogo i K.G. Kuchmy "Tiagovye podstantsii." p. 94. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p. 96. Nomogramma dlia resheniia uravneniia chetvertoi stepeni. p. 96.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Garber, I.B., Romanov, A.I. Training of repair crews. p.1.
Geller, L.B. Basic trends of development of modern electric drives. p.3.
Gritsenko, G.S. Louvre-type fly ash collector built in on a boiler. p.7.
Poplavskii, D.P., Chernikov, N.A. Furnace with rotary grate bars. p.9.
Astapovich, G.Kh. Keeping the boiler of a railroad power plant in a stand-by operating condition. p.10.
Il'inskii, B.V. Fastening the weight of a safety valve. p.11.
Snegirev, M.M., Gubin, A.A. Control instrument for the winding of electrical machines. p.12.
Chirkov, B.V. Redesigning the journal assembly of a drum drier. p.13.
Mikhalkov, A.V. Insulation of a synchronous compensator damaged by jagged steel parts. p.15.
Troitskii, I.M. Simplified method of selecting fuses for the protection of electric motors against short circuits. p.15.
Dombrovskii, K.F. Making coils for electrical apparatus. p.17.
Maksimov, A.Z., Kedrin, V.M. Causes of the failure of a circuit-breaker drive. p.21.
Plokhin, A.M., Smirnova, I.V., Emel'ianov, IA.G. New design for the electric heater of a centrifugal machine. p.22.
Kontorovskii, A.Z. Changes in the structure and properties of metal occurring during the operation of high-voltage electric power plants. p.23.
Lindorf, L.S. Eliminating oil leakage from the bearings of series T2 turbogenerators. p.26.
IUrikov, P.A. Installing RT-6 protector tubes. p.28.
Assisting the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks": Lokshin, V.A. Starting high-pressure boilers firing. p.31.
Transforming a phase rotor into a short-circuited one by filling the rotor grooves with aluminum. p.34.
Calculating active energy and determining the capacity coefficient of a three-phase network with the aid of two single-phase meters. p.34.
Some problems concerning the operation of static condensers. p.36.
Calculation of electric energy by connecting a meter with various current transformers. p.36.
Remarks on V.G. Galitovskii's article: "Limiting the the idle operation of a welding transformer." p.37.
Consultation on problems of operation and development of the means of communication of electric power plants and factories. p.38.
Rotary baffles for boiler installations. p.39.

Contents transliterated: Garber, I.B., Romanov, A.I. Vospitanie remontnykh kadrov. p.1. Geller, L.B. Osnovnye napravleniia v razvitii sovremennogo elektroprivoda. p.3. Gritsenko, G.S. Ustanovka na kotle vstroennogo zhaluzlinogo zoloulovitelia. p.7. Poplavskii, D.P., Chernikov, N.A. Topka s vrashchaiushchimisia kolosnikami. p.9. Astapovich, G.Kh. Podderzhanie kotla energopoezda v "gorlachem" rezerve. p.10. Il'inskii, B.V. Kreplenie gruza predokhranitel'nogo klapana. p.11. Snegirev, M.M., Gubin, A.A. Pribor kontrolia obmotok elektricheskikh mashin. p.12. Chirkov, B.V. Rekonstruktsiia uzla opornoi tsapfy sushil'nogo barabana. p.13. Mikhalkov, A.V. Povrezhdenie izolintsii sinkhronnogo kompensatora aktivnoi stal'iu zubtsov. p.15. Troitskii, I.M. Uproshchennyi sposob vybora plavkikh vstavok dlia zashchity elektrodvigatelei ot korotkikh zamykanii. p.15. Dombrovskii, K.F. Izgotovlenie apparatnykh katushek. p.17. Maksimov, A.Z., Kedrin, V.M. O prichinakh otkaza v rabote privoda vykliuchatelia. p.21. Plokhin, A.M., Smirnova, I.V., Emel'ianov, IA.G. Novaia konstruktsiia elektropodogrevatelia k tsentrifuge. p.22. Kontorovskii, A.Z. Izmenenie struktury i svoistv metalla v protsesse ekspluatatsii na elektrostantsiiakh vysokogo davleniia. p.23. Lindorf, L.S. Ustranenie vytekaniia masla iz podshipnikov turbogeneratorov serii T2. p.26. IUrikov, P.A. Ustanovka trubchatykh razriadnikov tipa RT-6. p.28. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim novye "Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei": Lokshin, V.A. Rastopka kotlov vysokogo davleniia. p.31. O peredelke faznogo rotora v korotkozamknutyi s zalivkoi pazov rotora aliuminiem. p.34. Ob uchete aktivnoi energii i opredelenii koeffitsienta moshchnosti v trekhfaznoi seti pri pomoshchi dvukh odnofaznykh schetchikov. p.34. O nekotorykh voprosakh ekspluatatsii staticheskikh kondensatorov. p.36. O skheme ucheta elektroenergii pri vkliuchenii schetchika s raznymi transformatorami toka. p.36. Po povodu stat'i V.G. Galitovskogo "Ogranichenie kholostogo khoda svarochnogo transformatora." p.37. Soveshcha-

nie po voprosam ekspluatatsii i razvitiia sredstv sviazi na elektrostantsiiakh i zavodakh. p.36. Zamonki povorotnye dlia kotel'nykh ustanovok. p.39.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Cherenkov, A. Most important task of Soviet communication workers. p. 1.

Let us complete the introduction of radio facilities in villages. p. 4.

Exhibits of radio amateurs' creations. p. 6.

Lomonosov, A. Improving the work with radio amateurs. p. 8.

Maksimov, V. Radio at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 10.

Strogov, E. Outstanding workers of a radio plant. p. 13.

Naumov, N. For general development of the means of wire and radio communication. p. 15.

Scientific conference devoted to "Radio day." p. 16.

Second conference of the A.S. Popov All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Wire Communication. p. 17.

Penin, N. Physical bases of the action of crystal diodes and triodes. p. 18.

Breido, I. New crystal triode. p. 20.

Vershovskii, V., Grigutal', R., Kochetov, V., Feigenbaum, D. Radio receivor "Oktiabr'." p. 23.

Results of the 9th all-Union wireless telegraphy contest. p. 26.

Sport record. p. 29.

Linde, D. Short-wave antennas for amateur radio stations. p. 30.

Sokolov, G. Frame control with a transformer output. p. 33.

TSatsenkin, V. High-quality frame control generator. p. 35.

Merelno, N., Dushkevich, N. Long distance reception of the Leningrad television center broadcasts. p. 36.

Moskovchenko, V. Long distance reception of the Kiev television center broadcasts. p. 37.

Samoilov, G. Antenna for long distance television reception. p. 38.

Korol'kov, V. Magnetic tape recording. p. 40.

Bogatyrev, V. Attachment for long-playing records. p. 42.

Lemysh, V. Use of ordinary sound pick-ups for the reproduction of long-playing records. p. 43.

Khakhalin, V. Simple sound pick-up for long-playing records. p. 44.

Vysotskii, M. "82 A-1" microphone. p. 45.

Kosenko, A., Shchegolev, I. Magnetic antenna. p. 47.

Anikeev, V. Condenser time relay. p. 50.

Zelichenko, A. Apparatus for winding "Universal'" coils. p. 54.

Meerson, A. Combined measuring instrument with a resistance box. p. 59.

Plakhotnik, S. Production of radio receivers. p. 61.

Vesset, A. Manual for radio operators on collective farms. p. 63.

Brief news. p. 22, 26, 39, 46, 49, 53, 58.

Contents transliterated: Cherenkov, A. Vazhneishaia zadacha sovetskikh sviazistov. p. 1. Zavershit' radiofikatsiiu sela. p. 4. Vystavki radiolubitel'skogo tvorchestva. p. 6. Lomonosov, A. Uluchshit' rabotu s radiolubiteliami. p. 8. Maksimov, V. Radio na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 10. Strogov, E. Znatnye liudi odnogo radiozavoda. p. 13. Naumov, N. Za kompleksnoe razvitie sredstv sviazi i radiofikatsii. p. 15. Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia "Dniu radio." p. 16. 2-i s"ezd Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi imeni A.S. Popova. p. 17. Penin, N. Fizicheskie osnovy deistviia kristallicheskikh diodov i triodov. p. 18. Breido, I. Novyi kristallicheskii triod. p. 20. Vershovskii, V., Grigutal', R., Kochetov, V., Feigenbaum, D. Radiopriemnik "Oktiabr'." p. 23. Itogi 9-kh Vsesoiuznykh radiotelegrafnykh sorevnovanii. p. 26. Sportivnaia khronika. p. 29. Linde, D. Korotkovolnovye antenny dlia liubitel'skikh radiostantsii. p. 30. Sokolov, G. Kadrovaia razvertka s transformatornym vykhodom. p. 33. TSatsenkin, V. Vysokokachestvennyi generator kadrovoi razvertki. p. 35. Merelno, N., Dushkevich, N. Dal'nii priem peredach Leningradskogo televizionnogo tsentra. p. 36. Moskovchenko, V. Dal'nii priem peredach Kievskogo telestsentra. p. 37. Samoilov, G. Antenny dlia dal'nego priema televideniia. p. 38. Korol'kov, V. Strochnaia magnitnaia zapis'. p. 40. Bogatyrev, V. Pristavka dlia proigryvaniia dolgoigraiushchikh plastinok. p. 42. Lemysh, V. Primenenie obychnykh zvukosnimatelei dlia vosproizvedeniia dolgoigraiushchikh plastinok. p. 43. Khakhalin, V. Prostoishii zvukosnimatel' dlia dolgoigraiushchikh plastinok. p. 44. Vysotskii, M. Mikrofon "82A-1." p. 45. Kosenko, A., Shchegolev, I. Magnitnaia antenna. p. 47. Anikeev, V. Kondensatornye rele vremeni. p. 50. Zelichenko, A. Stanok dlia namotki katushek "Universal'." p. 54. Meerson, A. Kombinirovannyi izmeritel'nyi pribor s magazinom soprotivlenii. p. 59. Plakhotnik, S. Kak izgotovliaiutsia radiopriemniki. p. 61. Vesset, A. Posobie dlia kolkhoznogo radista. p. 63. Obmen opytom. p. 22, 26, 39, 46, 49, 53, 58.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im. A.S. Popova [All-Union A.S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Kliatskin, I.G. Electromagnetic unit systems. p.3.

Gonorovskii, I.S. Relationship of frequency and phase characteristics in line circuits. p.11.

Ramm, G.S. Limits of application of quasi-linear methods to the theory of electron tube self-excited oscillators. p.19.

Shtein, N.I. Use of physical models in the study of electron motion in ultra-high frequency tubes. p.28.

Andreev, V.S. Operation of two-tube frequency-multiplication modulation dividers. p.30.

Model', A.M. Analysis of "wave channel" type antennas. p.35.

Goncharskii, L.A. Mechanically controlled triodes. p.63.

Baranul'ko, V.A. Winds in the ionosphere. p.73.

New appointments to the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.74.

Information. p.74.

Contents transliterated: Kliatskin, I.G. Elektromagnitnye sistemy edinits. p.3. Gonorovskii, I.S. O sootnoshenii mezhdu chastotnoi i fazovoi kharakteristikami lineinoi tsepi. p.11. Ramm, G.S. O predelakh primenimosti kvazilineinogo metoda v teorii lampovykh avtogeneratorov. p.19. Shtein, N.I. Izuchenie elektronnykh protsessov v lampakh dlia SVCh metodami fizicheskogo modelirovaniia. p.28. Andreev, V.S. O rabote dvukhlampovykh regenerativnykh delitelei chastoty s umnozheniem. p.39. Model', A.M. Analiz antenn tipa "volnovoi kanal." p.55. Goncharskii, L.A. Mekhanicheski upravliaemye triody. p.63. Baranul'ko, V.A. Vetry v ionosfere. p.73. Novoe popolnenie Akademii nauk SSSR. p.74. Informatsiia. p.74.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Progress and tasks of radio engineering in the U.S.S.R. p.3.

Neiman, M.S. Wave guide coupling systems through a slit in the lateral walls. p.5.

Kuznetsov, P.I., Stratonovich, R.L. Optimum transition between two differing homogeneous wave lengths. p.13.

Levin, G.A., Levin, B.R. Linear system pass bands and undistorted signal reproduction. p.21.

Turbovich, I.T. Error in the frequency modulation method of measuring frequency characteristics. p.31.

Evtianov, S.I., Kamenskii, E.I., Esin, V.A. Investigation of the self-excited quartz oscillator in Shembel's circuit. p.36.

Kaptsov, L.N. Stabilizing near harmonic oscillations of tube oscillators with thermistors. p.47.

Shtein, B.D. Analysis and calculation of a wide band phase shifter circuit. p.53.

Baev, N.A., Rezvinkov, A.P. Double wire carrier circuits for high frequency telephone channels. p.68.

On A.A. Kharkevich's article "Detection of weak signals." p.77.

Professor S.I. Kataev; on his 50th birthday. p.78.

In the A.S. Popov All-Union Scientific and Technical Society for Radio Engineering and Electric Communications. p.80.

Contents transliterated: Uspekhi i zadachi radiotekhniki v SSSR. p.3. Neiman, M.S. Sviazi mezhdu volnovodnymi sistemami cherez otverstiia v bokovykh stenkakh. p.5. Kuznetsov, P.I., Stratonovich, R.L. Ob optimal'nom perekhode mezhdu dvumia razlichnymi odnorodnymi dlinnymi liniiami. p.13. Levin, G.A., Levin, B.R. O polose propuskaniia lineinoi sistemy i nelakazhennom vosproizvedenii signalov. p.21. Turbovich, I.T. O pogreshnosti izmereniia chastotnykh kharakteristik metodom chastotnoi modulatsii. p.31. Evtianov, S.I., Kamenskii, E.I., Esin, V.A. Issledovanie avtogeneratora s kvartsem po skheme Shembelia. p.36. Kaptsov, L.N. O stabil'nosti kolebanii lampovykh generatorov pochti garmonicheskikh kolebanii s termistorami. p.47. Shtein, B.B. Analiz i raschet skhemy shirokopolosnogo fazovrashchatelia. p.53. Baev, N.A., Rezvinkov, A.P. Dvukhprovodnye tranzitnye soedineniia vysokochastotnykh telefonnykh sviazei. p.68. K stat'e A.A. Kharkevicha "Obnaruzhenie slabykh signalov." p.77. Professor S.I. Kataev; k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p.78. Vo Vsesoiuznom nauchno-tekhnicheskom Obshchestve radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im. A.S. Popova. p.80.

Vol. 9, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Karnovskii, M.I. Suppression of fluctuating interference in the correlation method of reception. p.3.

Kharkevich, A.A. Multiplier circuits. p.12.

Manaev, E.I. Simultaneous signal and interference detection by means of amplitude and phase detectors using linear inertialess detection. p.19.

Kocherzhevskii, G.N. Directional diagrams of corner-reflector slotted-guide antennas. p.33.

Khlytchiev, S.M. Problems of designing instruments for visual observation of spectra of electric oscillations. p.38.

Zaezdnyi, A.M. Spectrum band breadth in frequency and phase modulation. p.47.

Agapov, I.F. Two-channel frequency radiotelegraphy. p.50.

IAroslavskii, L.I., Lev, A.IU. Frequency spectra of voice-frequency carrier telegraph systems having amplitude and phase manipulation. p.64.

Semenov, N.A., Gutman, L.N. Calculation of the shape of continuous rotary condenser plates. p.72.

Gerenrot, E.L. Transient phenomena in impulse detection. p.74.

Solov'ev, E.G. Conical transition. p.76.

Rapoport, G.N. Some results of a general theory of diaphragmed wave guides. p.78.

Contents transliterated: Karnovskii, M.I. O podavlenii fliuktuatsionnykh pomekh pri korreliatsionnom metode priema. p.3. Kharkevich, A.A. Umnozhaiushchie skhemy. p.12. Manaev, E.I. Ob odnovremennom detektirovanii signala i pomekhi amplitudnym i fazovym detektorami, rabotaiushchimi v rezhime lineinogo bezinertsionnogo detektirovaniia. p.19. Kocherzhevskii, G.N. Diagrammy napravlennosti ugolkovykh shchelevykh antenn. p.33. Khlytchiev, S.M. Voprosy proektirovaniia priborov dlia vizual'nogo nabliudeniia spektrov elektricheskikh kolebanii. p.38. Zaezdnyi, A.M. O shirine spektra pri chastotnoi i fazovoi modulatsii. p.47. Agapov, I.F. Dvukhkanal'noe chastotnoe radiotelegrafirovanie. p.50. IAroslavskii, L.I., Lev, A.IU. Chastotnye spektry sistem tonal'nogo telegrafirovaniia s amplitudnoi i fazovoi manipuliatsiei. p.64. Semenov, N.A., Gutman, L.N. Raschet formy plastin kondensatora nepreryvnogo vrashcheniia. p.72. Gerenrot, E.L. Perekhodnye protsessy pri detektirovanii impul'sov. p.74. Solov'ev, E.G. Konicheskii perekhod. p.76. Rapoport, G.N. Nekotorye rezul'taty obshchei teorii diafragmirovannykh volnovodov. p.78.

SOVETSKII SVIAZIST [THE SOVIET COMMUNICATIONS WORKER]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and TSentral'nyi komitet Profsoiuza rabotnikov sviazi [Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R., and of the Central Council of the Trade Unions of Communication Workers]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11(23), Nov. 1952.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Ensure accurate communications work. p.1.

In honor of the 35th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.3.

On the Volga-Don Navigation Canal. p.5.

Vsevolodov, M. Lidila Mostovaia. p.6.

Smiriagin, A. Telegraph communication. p.7.

Marinich, A. Postal communication. p.8.

Vasil'ev, V. Establishment of radio facilities. p.9.

Andreeva, L. Veteran communications workers. p.15.

Leaders in socialist competition. p.16.

Kuznetsov, M. Best group of sorters of printed matter. p.17.

Bruskin, K. They will be communications workers. p.18.

Aleksandrov, M. Communications on the Thelmann Collective Farm. p.20.

Luzheiskii, N. Battle for the telephone station. p.22.

Sitnikov, A. Status of communications workers in capitalistic countries. p.23.

Contents translated: Peredovala: Obespechit' chetkuiu rabotu sviazi. p.1. V chest' 35-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p.3. Na Volgo-Donskom sudokhodnom kanale imeni V.I. Lenina. p.5. Vsevolodov, M. Lidila Mostovaia. p.6. Smiriagin, A. Telegrafiia sviaz'. p.7. Marinich, A. Pochtovaia sviaz'. p.8. Vasil'ev, V. Radiofikatsiia. p.9. Andreeva, L. Veterany sviazi. p.15. Peredoviki sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p.16. Kuznetsov, M. Luchshaia brigada otlichnogo kachestva sortirovshchikov pechati. p.17. Bruskin, K. Oni budut sviazistami. p.18. Aleksandrov, M. Sviaz' v kolkhoze imeni Tel'mana. p.20. Luzheiskii, N. Boi za telefonnuiu stantsiiu. p.22. Sitnikov, A. Polozhenie rabotnikov sviazi kapitalisticheskikh stran. p.23.

Vol. 2, no. 12(24), Dec. 1952.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Take action on the decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.1.

Basaev, IA. City telephone communication. p.3.

Ramenskii, B. District telephone communication. p.4.

Grigor'ev, V. The annual plan for the establishment of radio facilities in the village has been fulfilled ahead of schedule. p.6.

Davydov, V. Confirm the successes achieved. p.7.

Molseev, D. Progressive group of a mail shipping division. p.8.

Vladimirov, P. Training of young telegraphers. p.10.

Emel'ianenko, V. Once deficient, now in the number of the progressive. p.11.

Vsevolodov, M. Behind the wheel of a mail truck. p.12.

Makhotin, V. Take excellent care of apparatus. p.14.

Sivkov, M. Line section of excellent quality. p.14.
Bakaeva, M. Every telephone operator can be progressive. p.15.
Isaev, G. With the aid of the community leaders. p.15.
Dem'ianenko, A. We deliver newspapers and letters on time. p.15.
Disseminate the practices of Latvian communications workers more widely. p.16.
Kniazev, I. In the professional group of Mariia Kroviakova. p.17.
Popov, V. Political study in the district office. p.18.
Kresanov, A. Wall newspaper "Za chetkuiu sviaz'." p.18.
"Construction and assembly organizations for the establishment of radio facilities." p.19.
Eliminate arrears. p.20.
News of communications enterprises. p.21.
Letters to the editor. p.22.
In the footsteps of Oblomov. p.23.
Radovskii, M. Moscow Polytechnical Exhibition of 1872. p.23.
Questions and answers on problems of labor legislation. p.24.
Bookshelf of the communications worker. p.24.

Contents translitereated: Peredovaia: Pretvorit' v zhizn' reshenila XIX s"ezda KPSS. p.1. Basaev, IA. Gorodskaia telefonnaia sviaz'. p.3. Ramenskii, B. Vnutrirationnaia telefonnaia sviaz'. p.4. Grigor'ev, V. Dosrochno vypolnen godovoi plan radiofikatsii sela. p.6. Davydov, V. Zakrepit' dostignutye uspekhi. p.7. Molseev, D. Peredovoi kollektiv otdelenila perevozki pocht. p.8. Vladimirov, P. Vospitanie molodykh telegrafistov. p.10. Emel'ianenko, V. Iz otstaiushchikh - v chislo peredovykh. p.11. Vsevolodov, M. Za rulem pochtovoi avtomashiny. p.12. Makhotin, V. Otlichno obsluzhivat' apparaturu. p.14. Sivkov, M. Lineinyi uchastok otlichnogo kachestva. p.14. Bakaeva, M. Kazhdaia telefonistka mozhet stat' peredovoi. p.15. Isaev, G. S pomoshch'iu obshchestvennogo aktiva. p.15. Dem'ianenko, A. Gazety i pis'ma dostavliaem svoevremenno. p.15. Shire rasprostraniat' opyt latvitskikh sviazistov. p.16. Kniasev, I. V profgruppe Marii Kroviakovoi. p.17. Popov, V. Politucheba v raionnoi kontore. p.18. Kresanov, A. Stennaia gazeta "Za chetkuiu sviaz'." p.18. "Stroitel'no-montazhnye organizatsii radiofikatsii." p.19. Likvidirovat' debitorskuiu zadolzhennost'. p.20. Vesti s predpriiatii sviazi. p.21. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.22. Po stopam Oblomova. p.23. Radovskii, M. Moskovskaia politekhnicheskaia vystavka 1872 goda. p.23. Konsul'tatsila po voprosam trudovogo zakonodatel'stva. p.24. Knizhnaia polka sviazista. p.24.

I) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Utilizing production potentialities to the fullest extent. p.3.
Kosaia, G.S. Using deciduous and mixed pulpwood for the production of sulfate pulp. p.5,
[illegible] the adsorption properties [illegible]r. p.11.
[illegible]y of the study of
[illegible]skii's
[illegible]ders
[illegible]5.

p.15. Volkov, L.E., Smirnov, K.A., Erasheva, N.A. Opyt raboty vikhrevykh ochistitelei. p.16. Ukhlov, V.V. Drevesnosloistye plastiki vmesto tsvetnykh metallov. p.19. Ragovskii, V.P. Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory na fabrike "Kommunar." p.20. Alzenshtadt, M.G. Rekonstruktsiia potoka podgotovki bumazhnoi massy. p.22. Efishev, I.I., Prokhorov, A.V., Matiushkina, A.P. Proizvodstvennaia ochistka sul'fatnogo skipidara. p.23. Padrik, E.A. Vyrabotka dvukhsloinoi bumagi na odnosetochnoi bumagodelatel'noi mashine. p.25. Matsulev, G.S. Ustanovka dlia vyrabotki tallovogo masla. p.26. V.M. Novyi sposob varki tsellulozy. p.28. Smirnov, V.S. TSennye posobiia dlia predpriiatii tsellulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. p.32. Uetskii, M.I. Nedostatki sbornika standartov. p.32.

Vol. 29, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:
Increasing steadfastly labor productivity. p.3.
Nikitin, V.M., Obolenskaia, A.V. Chemical composition of spruce and fir pulpwood. p.5.
Markov, V.G. Determining the clearance between the drum cutters and the roller plates. p.7.
Uchastkina, Z.V. Spectrum analysis of paper. p.10.
Shukhman, F.G. Selecting an efficient design of cooling cylinders. p.11.
Solechnik, N.IA., Natkina, L.N., Novosel'skaia, A.I. Thermal treatment of hard wood-fiber boards. p.15.
Padrik, E.A. Difficulties encountered in the sizing of paper and ways of eliminating them. p.17.
Tumbin, P.A. Emulsifying paraffin in kaolin. p.18.
Losev, P.P. Experience with a suction roller installation. p.21.
Malyshkin, K.N., Valenchus, R.A. Producing silicate lumps and liquid glass. p.22.
Kopantsev, M.M. Increasing the service life of the blades of bark-remover knives. p.25.
Veregitin, I.Z. Producing the basic paper for wax paper in China. p.27.
V.M. Increasing the production of bleached sulfate pulp at the Harmac plant. p.29.
N.B. Chemical cleaning of the pulp and paper mill equipment. p.30.
Creative cooperation with producers. p.31.
New books, articles in periodicals. p.32.

Contents translitereated: Neuklonno povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. p.3. Nikitin, V.M., Obolenskaia, A.V. Khimicheskii sostav elovykh i pikhtovykh balansov. p.5. Markov, V.G. Opredelenie zazorov mezhdu nozhami barabana i planki rolla. p.7. Uchastkina, Z.V. Spektral'nyi analiz bumagi. p.10. Shukhman, F.G. Vybor ratsional'noi konstruktsii kholodil'nykh tsilindrov. p.11. Solechnik, N.IA., Natkina, L.N., Novosel'skaia, A.I. Termicheskaia obrabotka tverdykh drevesnovoloknistykh plit. p.15. Padrik, E.A. Zatrudnenila pri prokleike bumagi i sposoby ikh ustraneniia. p.17. Tumbin, P.A. Emul'girovanie parafina v kaoline. p.18. Losev, P.P. Opyt ustanovki otsasyvaiushchego vala. p.21. Malyshkin, K.N., Valenchus, R.A. Proizvodstvo silikat-glyby i zhidkogo stekla. p.22. Kopantsev, M.M. Uvelichenie srokov sluzhby diskov nozhevykh koroobdirok. p.25. Veregitin, I.Z. Vyrabotka bumagi-osnovy dlia voskovki v Kitae. p.27. V.M. Uvelichenie vyrabotki bolenoi sul'fatnoi tsellulozy na zavode Kharmak. p.29. N.B. Khimicheskaia chistka oborudovaniia tsellulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. p.30. V tvorcheskom sodruzhestve s proizvodstvennikami. p.31. Novye knigi, stat'i v zhurnalakh. p.32.

DEREVOPERERABYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:
Improve the quality of consumers' goods in every way. p.1.
Mikit, E.A., Upmanis, K.K. Drying lumber at high temperatures. p.3.
Solov'ev, IU.B. Combination furniture. p.5.
Petrovskaia, M.N. New state standards for wood-cutting tools. p.9.
Bardyshev, I.I., Gusakova, M.V., Erliane, A.F., Melzikova, A.A. Quality of turpentine oil. p.12.
Sumarokov, V.P., Borisov, P.D., Volodutskaia, Z.M., Gorchakova, E.V., Sivillova, N.I. Fortifying acetic acid by using butyl acetate under pilot plant conditions. p.15.
Makeev, G.V. Improve the quality of plywood and matches. p.19.
TSatska, E.M. Attracting students to industrial research work. p.20.
Deviatkin, N.G. Auxiliary machine tool for drilling holes for dowels. p.21.
Gorbunov, I.A. Using a core-gluing press to glue planed veneer. p.23.
Kostrikina, M.V. Device for removing gummed tape with steam. p.24.
Ostrovskii, M.I. Small-size combination smoothing plane. p.25.
Milova, I.S. Efficient workers improve production technology. p.26.

Smirnov, A.V. Make full use of possibilities for increasing productivity of labor at plywood factories. p.27.
Morozov, G.A., Slutskii, M.B. Book written without knowledge of the subject. p.30.

Contents translitereated: Vsemerno uluchshat' kachestvo tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia. p.1. Mikit, E.A., Upmanis, K.K. Sushka pilomaterialov pri povyshennoi temperature. p.3. Solov'ev, IU.B. O kombinirovannoi mebeli. p.5. Petrovskaia, M.N. Novye GOST na derevorezhushchii instrument. p.9. Bardyshev, I.I., Gusakova, M.V., Erliane, A.F., Melzikova, A.A. O kachestve zhivichnogo skipidara. p.12. Sumarokov, V.P., Borisov, P.D., Volodutskaia, Z.M., Gorchakova, E.V., Sivillova, N.I. Ukreplenie uksusnoi kisloty s primeneniem butilatsetata v poluzavodskikh usloviiakh. p.15. Makeev, G.V. Uluchshat' kachestvo fanery i spichek. p.19. TSatska, E.M. O privlechenii studentov k issledovatel'skoi rabote na proizvodstve. p.20. Deviatkin, N.G. Prisadochnyi stanok dlia sverlenila otverstii pod shkanty. p.21. Gorbunov, I.A. Primenenie rebroskletyvaiushchego stanka dlia sklelki stroganoi fanery. p.23. Kostrikina, M.V. Prisposoblenie dlia sniatiia gummirovannoi lenty parom. p.24. Ostrovskii, M.I. Malogabaritnyi kombinirovannyi fuganok. p.25. Milova, I.S. Ratsionalizatory sovershenstvuiut tekhnologiiu proizvodstva. p.26. Smirnov, A.V. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' rezervy rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda na fanernykh zavodakh. p.27. Morozov, G.A., Slutskii, M.B. Kniga, napisannaia bez znaniia dela. p.30.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [Light Industry]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 14, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Work continuously and efficiently. p.1.
Golynchik, I.N. Growing productive capacity of a factory. p.4.
Shchurenkov, M.P., Lipskaia, A.A. Improving the assortment and quality of glassware. p.6.
Shein, I.I. Organizing efficiently the collection of waste products. p.9.
Korsunov, V.I. Financial analysis of an enterprise. p.10.
Tugov, I.I. Effectiveness of various production methods for molded rubber products. p.16.
Aleksandrov, P.D., Ginberg, A.M. Thermogalvanic-lacquer method of finishing trimmings in gold color. p.19.
Ellseeva, V.I., Kobylkin, A.F. New developments in the technology and quality control of lacquered leather. p.22.
Liubich, M.G. Basic problems of improving the quality of children's footwear. p.26.
Anop, A.I., Polianker, B.I., Prikhodchenko, I.A., Reznik, A.F. Attaching the sole with nails. p.28.
Murav'ev, K.K. New methods of ventilating clothing factories. p.30.
Mal'tsev, N.D., Matusevich, L.M., Staroskol'skii, A.A. Increasing the quality of stockings made from mercerized yarn. p.32.
Zurabian, K.M. Improving the drum dyeing of leather. p.34.
Rabinovich, D.IA., Ko[illegible]novich, S.D. Experience in producing glove leather from pigskins. p.36.
Rusakov, S.I. Formation of a loop around a sewing machine needle. p.37.
Oganesov, A.K. Shaping the heel and the hollow of the sole by means of cutters. p.41.
Zaides, A.L. Examining the grain side and the underskin of leather my means of an electron microscope. p.42.
Zhlobinskii, Z.B., Lokshtanov, M.B. Efforts to achieve well organized production and labor. p.44.
Kozlov, V.P. New development in the mechanization of the production of leather goods. p.47.
Subbochev, N.M., Glants, I.E. Mechanization of labor-consuming processes. p.50.
Reviews and bibliography. p.53.
Information. p.54.

Contents translitereated: Rabotat' ritmichno i vysokoproizvoditel'no. p.1. Golynchik, I.N. Narashchivat' proizvodstvennuiu moshchnost' fabriki. p.4. Shchurenkov, M.P., Lipskaia, A.A. Rasshirit' assortiment i uluchshit' kachestvo stekol'nykh izdelii. p.6. Shein, I.I. Ratsionalizirovat' sbor tsennykh otkhodov. p.9. Korsunov, V.I. Analiz finansovogo polozheniia predpriiatiia. p.10. Tugov, I.I. Effektivnost' razlichnykh metodov proizvodstva zagotovok formovannykh rezinovykh detalei. p.16. Aleksandrov, P.D., Ginberg, A.M. Termogal'vanicheskii sposob otdelki furnitury pod tsvet zolota. p.19. Ellseeva, V.I., Kobylkin, A.F. Novoe v tekhnologii i kontrole kachestva lakovykh kozh. p.22. Liubich, M.G. Osnovnye voprosy povysheniia dobrotnosti detskoi i doshkol'noi obuvi. p.26. Anop, A.I., Polianker, B.I., Prikhodchenko, I.A., Reznik, A.F. Gvozdevoi metod krepleniia podoshvy. p.28. Murav'ev, K.K. Novye metody ventiliatsii poshivochnykh tsekhov. p.30. Mal'tsev, N.D., Matusevich, L.M., Staroskol'skii, A.A. Povysit' kachestvo chulok iz merserizovannoi priazhi. p.32. Zurabian, K.M. Ob uluchshenii barabannogo krasheniia kozh. p.34. Rabinovich, D.IA.,

Kovtunovich, S.D. Opyt vyrabotki perchatochnykh kozh iz svinykh shkur. p.36. Rusakov, S.I. Obrazovanie petli okolo igly shveinoi mashiny. p.37. Oganesov, A.K. Figurnoe frezerovanie kabluka i ureza podoshvy. p.41. Zaides, A.L. Issledovanie litsevogo sloia gol'ia i kozhi s pomoshch'iu elektronnogo mikroskopa. p.42. Zhlobinskii, Z.B., Lokshtanov, M.B. V bor'be za vysokuiu organizatsiiu proizvodstva i truda. p.44. Kozlov, V.P. Novoe v mekhanizatsii kozhevenno-galanterelnogo proizvodstva. p.47. Subbochev, N.M., Glants, I.E. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov. p.50. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.53. Informatsiia. p.54.

Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Higher quality of consumers' goods. p.1.
Bellaev, A.V. Urgent problems of the development of the shoe industry. p.4.
Babich, I.N., Davydov, I.A. More attention should be given to raw pelt. p.13.
Pavlov, G.M. Removal of the difference in color between the epidermis and the grain. p.16.
Kamenetskii, V.IA. UBP-10 strand dyeing vat. p.19.
Kal'nitskii, L.B. Substituting twisted cotton yarn for thread. p.21.
Metlitskaia, R.A., Zaides, A.L. Improving the quality of wax emulsions. p.21.
Babichenko, N.I., Sapozhnikov, A.M., Okopov, M.S. Lug-stopper with shock absorber. p.25.
Mil'chenko, I.S. Objective method of determining the unevenness of knitted fabrics. p.26.
Afanas'ev, A.A., Potashin, N.G. Measuring shoe models with PP-2K planimeters. p.28.
Levenko, P.I., Arbuzov, S.V. Soaking raw hides in salt water. p.30.
Rykberg, K.V., Gorasev, S.V. Method of improving the quality of leather. p.32.
Svinkin, S.B. Tailoring fur clothing. p.34.
Pevzner, R.L. Thermite-corundum refractories and some characteristics of their application. p.36.
Alekseev, M.V. Producing a leather substitute from stiff leather cuttings. p.38.
Punenkov, N.I., Rivkina, Kh.I. Optimal moisture content in leather before splitting. p.40.
Balashev, V.S. Using aluminate for tanning leather. p.42.
Korol', B.A., Zadorozhnaia, T.A. Assembly line production of lasts. p.44.
Kosarev, A.M., Medvedeva, R.IA. Improved method of sizing leather board. p.46.
Zhuravina, A.F. Improving production processes at the Radishchev factory. p.47.
Matonin, V.M., Minaev, I.A. Mechanizing the production of tongues for sport shoes. p.48.
Menitskii, L.F., Arkhipov, P.N. Idle run regulator for electric motors of shoe and stitching machines. p.50.
Reviews and bibliography. p.52.
Information. p.55.

Contents transliterated: Vysho kachestvo tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p.1. Belinev, A.V. Nasushchnye voprosy razvitiia obuvnoi promyshlennosti. p.4. Babich, I.N., Davydov, I.A. Bol'she vnimaniia mekhovomu syr'iu. p.13. Pavlov, G.M. Ustranenie raznotonnosti grunta i pokryvnoi plenki. p.16. Kamenetskii, V.IA. Zhgutovaia krasil'naia barka UBP-10. p.18. Kal'nitskii, L.B. Zamena nitok kruchenoi khlopchatobumazhnoi prianzhei. p.21. Metlitskaia, R.A., Zaides, A.L. Uluchshenie kachestva voskovykh emul'sii. p.21. Babichenko, N.I., Sapozhnikov, A.M., Okopov, M.S. Lapka-ogranichitel' s amortizatorom. p.25. Mil'chenko, I.S. Ob"ektivnyi metod opredeleniia norovnoty trikolazhn. p.26. Afanas'ev, A.A., Potashin, N.G. Obmer modelei obuvi planimetrom PP-2K. p.28. Levenko, P.I., Arbuzov, S.V. Solevaia obrabotka gol'ia. p.30. Rykberg, K.V., Gorasev, S.V. Sposoby uluchsheniia kachestva kozh. p.32. Svinkin, S.B. O modelirovanii mekhovoi odezhdy. p.34. Pevzner, R.L. Termitokorundovye ogneupory i nekotorye osobennosti primeneniia ikh. p.36. Alekseev, M.V. Proizvodstvo zamenitelia kozhi iz zhestkoi kozhevennoi vyseчki. p.38. Punenkov, N.I., Rivkina, Kh.I. Optimal'noe soderzhanie vlagi v kozhe pered razrubom. p.40. Balashev, V.S. Primenenie solei alliuminiia dlia dubleniia kozh. p.42. Korol', B.A., Zadorozhnaia, T.A. Konveierizatsiia proizvodstva kolodok. p.44. Kosarev, A.M., Medvedeva, R.IA. Uluchshennyi metod prokleiki kozhevennogo kartona. p.46. Zhuravina, A.F. Usovershenstvovanie proizvodstvennykh protsessov na zavode im. Radishcheva. p.47. Matonin, V.M., Minaev, I.A. Mekhanizatsiia izgotovleniia shipov dlia sportivnoi obuvi. p.48. Menitskii, L.F., Arkhipov, P.N. Ogranichiteli kholostogo khoda elektrodvigatelei obuvnykh i shveinykh mashin. p.50. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.52. Informatsiia. p.55.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

Burtsev, L. For continued increases in production. p.1.
Chulanov, A. Meeting the season for large-scale livestock processing. p.6.
Gevorgian, B. The Rostov Meat Combine meets the busy season. p.10.
Davydov, S., Shipov, V. Utilize all resources for greater labor productivity. p.12.
Mishchenko, E. How we increased the plant's productive capacity. p.16.
Skrypnik, A. Improved technique of mixing sausage filler. p.17.
Kuz'menko, A. Automatic regulation of heating and ventilating equipment in meat combines. p.20.
Smirnov, I. Manufacture of gelatin in the Ivanovo Meat Combine. p.25.
Spevak, V. The exhibit building of the Main Administration of the Meat Industry. p.27.
Manerberger, A., Magarik, I. Single standard block building plan for meat combines. p.30.
Liubovskii, G. Conveyor line calculations in meat combines. p.35.
Levina, L. Shortcomings in the norm system and accounting in the sausage industry. p.39.
Efimov, A. Hidden resources in the meat industry. p.43.
Zhachev, I., Kamenskii, P. Immediate tasks in the development of the meat industry in the Kazakh S.S.R. p.44.
Utkin, A. Shrinkage norms for cold processed and refrigerated meat products. p.46.
Seleznev, I. Recent credit policies in the meat industry. p.48.
IUkhimenko, V. Fattening and pasture feeding of cattle in the Ukraine. p.50.
Kochetkov, M. Fattening cattle with cotton bolls and cotton cakes. p.52.
Shaidorov, I. Rapid machine fattening of ducks. p.53.
Lapshin, A., Chervinskaia, N. Determining the micro-moisture of animal fats. p.55.
Pozhariskaia, L., Shevtsova, K., Krasil'nikova, T. New method of obtaining liver extract for subcutaneous injection. p.57.
Birlukov, A. Electric saw for animal thoraxes. p.59.
Plits, A., Simankovich, N. Freight elevator without operator. p.60.
Popenko, N. Gapless grate bar. p.60.
Konkin, I. Safety appliance for circular saws. p.61.
Petrovskii, V. Experience of other branches of the industry. p.62.
Readers' correspondence. p.64.

Contents transliterated: Burtsev, L. Za dal'neishii pod"em proizvodstva! p.1. Chulanov, A. Navstrechu sezonu massovoi pererabotki skota. p.6. Gevorgian, B. Rostovskii miasokombinat pered sezonom. p.10. Davydov, S., Shipov, V. Ispol'zuem vse rezervy proizvoditel'nosti truda. p.12. Mishchenko, E. Kak my povysili moshchnost' predpriiatiia. p.16. Skrypnik, A. Usovershenstvovanie tekhniki vymeshivaniia farsha. p.17. Kuz'menko, A. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie otopitel'no-ventiliatsionnykh ustanovok na miasokombinatakh. p.20. Smirnov, I. Proizvodstvo zhelatina na Ivanovskom miasokombinate. p.25. Spevak, V. V pavil'one Glavmiasa. p.27. Manerberger, A., Magarik, I. Komponovka miasokombinata v edinom tipovom bloke. p.30. Liubovskii, G. O metodike tekhnologicheskogo rascheta konveternykh linii miasokombinatov. p.35. Levina, L. O nedostatkakh normirovaniia i ucheta v kolbasnom proizvodstve. p.39. Efimov, A. Skrytye rezervy miasnoi promyshlennosti. p.43. Zhachev, I., Kamenskii, P. Neotlozhnye zadachi razvitiia miasnoi promyshlennosti Kazakhskoi SSR. p.44. Utkin, A. O normakh ubyli miasoproduktov pri kholodil'noi obrabotke i khranenii. p.46. Seleznev, I. Novoe v kreditovanii r[illegible] nosti. p.48. IUkhimenko, V. C[illegible] na Ukraine. p.50. Kochetkov, [illegible] kovoi shelukhoi i zhmykhom. p[illegible] Uskorennyi otkorm utok mashi[illegible] Lapshin, A., Chervinskaia, N. [illegible] vlazhnosti zhivotnykh zhirov. p[illegible] Shevtsova, K., Krasil'nikova, [illegible] novogo preparata pecheni dlia p[illegible] nila. p.57. Birlukov, A. Elektr[illegible] grudnoi kletki. p.59. Plits, A. [illegible] Gruzovoi lift bez provodnika. p[illegible] Bespronval'nye kolosniki. p.60. [illegible] tsirkul'naia pila. p.61. Petrovs[illegible] gikh otraslei promyshlennosti. p.64.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHN[illegible] SKII INSTITUT KONDITERSKOI[illegible] Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFI[illegible] TUTE OF THE CONFECTIONE[illegible] actions]. Moscow, no. 9, 1953. [illegible] i pechen'ia potochnym mekhaniz[illegible] [Production of caramel and past[illegible] mechanized method].

Contents translated:

Sokolovskii, A.L., Smolianitski[illegible] Shklovskaia, A.E., Greiser, [illegible] chanized production of caram[illegible]
Aleksandrov, V.V., Afanas'eva, [illegible] Effect of methods of hydroly[illegible] perties of syrup. p.49.
Tokarev, L.I. Investigation of p[illegible] in hot water spice dough duri[illegible]

Knopova, L.D. Wastes of raw materials during production of pastries, cakes, and shortcakes and ways of reducing them. p.109.
Rapoport, S.A., Istomina, M.M., Rokhlov, B.G., Buzina, G.V. Continuous process of producing sugar paste for confectioneries. p.120.
Rozanova, O.I., Tokarev, L.I. Preparation of mixtures for sugar paste and delayed dough for continuous mechanized production. p.134.
Lunin, O.G. Calculation of stamping mechanisms for moulding pastries. p.151.
Popova, N.A. Rheological properties of confectionery products. p.159.

Contents transliterated: Sokolovskii, A.L., Smolianitskii, M.E., Aunina, O.V., Shklovskaia, A.E., Greiser, R.IA. Potochnoe mekhanizirovannoe proizvodstvo karameli. p.3. Aleksandrov, V.V., Afanas'eva, N.V., Griuner, V.S. Vliianie sposobov gidroliza krakhmala na svoistva patoki. p.49. Tokarev, L.I. Issledovanie protsessov, protekaiushchikh v zavarnom prianichnom teste vo vremia vyiezhki. p.73. Knopova, L.D. Poteri syr'ia pri vyrabotke pirozhnykh, tortov i keksov i meropriiatiia po ikh snizheniiu. p.109. Rapoport, S.A., Istomina, M.M., Rokhlov, B.G., Buzina, G.V. Nepreryvnyi protsess proizvodstva sakharnogo testa dlia konditerskikh izdelii. p.120. Rozanova, O.I., Tokarev, L.I. Prigotovlenie emul'sii dlia sakharnogo i zatiazhnogo testa pri potochnom mekhanizirovannom sposobe proizvodstva. p.134. Lunin, O.G. K voprosu rascheta shtampuiushchikh mekhanizmov dlia formovaniia pechen'ia. p.151. Popova, N.A. Reologicheskie svoistva konditerskikh produktov. p.159.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Make full use of all existing machinery in receiving newly harvested grain. p.1.
Shneider, IA. Taking in grain soon to be received from the new lands of Altai Territory. p.3.
Anastas'ev, I. Building elevators in areas of the Kazakh S.S.R. where new and idle lands are being reclaimed. p.5.
Bialyi, S. Build mills at procurement points in the newly developed areas. p.6.
Kreimerman, G. Cleaning grain when it is delivered. p.7.
Charnyi, M. Formula for determining the capacity of a belt conveyor drive. p.10.
Bratukhin, A. Effect of the aleurone layer on the quality of flour. p.12.
Novak, N., Musiuk, B. Why wheat should be tempered before milling. p.15.
Khusid, S. Productivity of roller mills. p.18.
Lopatinskii, S., Krichigin, B. Packaging flour and grits at mills. p.22.
Portnov, IA., IUzikeev, E. Using sewing machines. p.25.
Tartakovskii, M. We converted our mill to pneumatic transportation. p.26.
Bulatenko, I., Golovin, I. We have mastered high-grade wheat milling at a mill of the state farm flour milling system. p.27.
Arzhanov, P. Solid shelves for storing mill products.

p.30. Dobrodeev, A. O poriadke opredelenila priznakov porchi zerna. p.30. Sokolov, A. Uchebnoe posobie po tekhnologii krupianogo proizvodstva. p.31. Khronika. p.31. Po sledam nashikh materialov. p.32.

Vol. 20, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Carry out state procurement and purchases of grain in an organized fashion. p.1.
Koval'chuk, S. Raise the level of socialist competition. p.4.
Sosedov, N., Freiman, I., Vakar, A. Preventive disinfection of grain with gas and conditions necessary for degasification. p.6.
Kashcheev, I. Standard diagrams for over-all mechanization of operations at stations of the Grain Procurement Agency. p.8.
Fedoseev, V. Port elevator in Odessa. p.11.
Some problems in the construction and reconstruction of mixed feed plants. p.12.
Borokhovskii, L. Enterprises of the flour, meal and feed industry must have high-grade equipment. p.17.
Berger, G. Ways for improving the operation of Bespalov meal separators. p.18.
Beletskii, V. Dynamics of bolter mechanism with rectilinear vibrations. p.20.
Zhigalov, S. Scientific arrangement for studying processes involved in grain tempering. p.25.
Fedorenko, S. Work organization of the laboratory at the Kakhovka station of the Grain Procurement Agency. p.28.
Zatravkin, S. Self-unloading truck with belt conveyor. p.29.
Salenko, D., Kratov, F. Successes of workers of the Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy Mill No.12. p.31.
Manlovich, I. Increased concern for mills of the state farm flour milling system. p.31.
Osadchii, S. Loading grain into railroad cars at the Kurgan procurement station. p.31.
Brief news. p.32.

Contents transliterated:

Organizovanno provesti gosudarstvennye zagotovki i zakupki khleba. p.1. Koval'chuk, S. Vyshe uroven' sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p.4. Sosedov, N., Freiman, I., Vakar, A. Profilakticheskaia gazatsiia zerna i usloviia ego degazatsii. p.6. Kashcheev, I. Tipovye skhemy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii rabot na punktakh Zagotzerno. p.8. Fedoseev, V. Portovyi elevator v Odesse. p.11. Nekotorye voprosy stroitel'stva i rekonstruktsii kombikormovykh zavodov. p.12. Borokhovskii, L. Predpriiatiiam mukomol'noi, krupianoi i kombikormovoi promyshlennosti - vysokokachestvennoe oborudovanie. p.17. Berger, G. Puti uluchsheniia raboty krupootdelitelei konstruktsii A.P. Bespalova. p.18. Beletskii, V. Dinamika mekhanizmov cit s priamolineinymi kachaniiami. p.20. Zhigalov, S. O nauchnoi postanovke izucheniia protsessov pri konditsionirovanii zerna. p.25. Fedorenko, S. Organizatsiia raboty laboratorii Kakhovskogo punkta Zagotzerno. p.28. Zatravkin, S. Avtomobil'-samorazgruzchik s lentochnym transporterom. 29. Salenko, D., Kratov, F. Uspekhi kollektiva Belgorod-Dnestrovskoi mel'nitsy No.12. p.31. Manlovich, I. Usilit' zabotu o mel'nitsakh gosudarstvennogo sel'khozmukomol'ia. p.31. Osadchii, S. Pogruzka zerna v vagony na Kurganinskom zagotovitel'nom punkte. p.31.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

...tion procurement
terweave. p.35.
Fedorova, N.E., Sheludiakova, E.I. On the stability of diazo compounds. p.36.
Sobolev, M.A., Krasivskaia, A.A. Volumetric method of determining pectin substances. p.39.
Pakshver, A.B., Frolov, S.S. Shrinkage of fabric made from staple yarn. p.41.
Kopylov, A.S. Experience in organizing steady continuous work. p.45.
Deianov, D.E. Improved counting and weighing mechanism. p.47.
Karaulashvili, Sh.A. Experience in reeling silk from cocoons of the white-cocoon silk worm species. p.49.
Kruchinin, N.D. Improving the operation of single-process machines. p.50.
Kopulianskii, L.B. Lower squeezing rollers from steel tubes for sizing machines. p.51.
Belikhov, A.V. Wrong method of determining breakableness of thread. p.52.
Katsman, M.B. Shortcomings of a book. p.53.
Girshin, P.I. Recommended list of literature on automatic counting and control of technological processes. p.54.
Summaries. p.55.
Information. p.57.

Contents transliterated:

Rodichev, S.D. Neotlozhnye zadachi rabotnikov khlopkozagotovitel'noi sistemy. p.1. Lavrov, V.A. Razvitie khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti Ivanovskoi oblasti v piatoi piatiletke. p.4. Derzhavin, B.A. Novoe v oformlenii shtapel'nykh tkanei. p.7. Smirnov, A.D. Novye tkani iz viskoznoi shtapel'noi priazhi. p.9. Pechenkina, F.A. Novye tkani Kuntsevskoi fabriki. p.11. Epshtein, B.R. Ob assortimente i kachestve shtapel'nykh tkanei. p.12. Antropov, A.M. Severnyi Kavkaz - vazhnaia baza lubianogo syr'ia. p.13. Bespalov, D.S. Analiz rezervov rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda v sukonnoi promyshlennosti. p.15. Shapiro, G.I. O razvitii apparatnogo priadeniia. p.20. Linde, V.V. Shire ispol'zovat' dissertatsionnye raboty. p.21. Rabinovich, Z.E. Za snizhenie obryvnosti viskoznogo shelka. p.23. Belitsin, N.M. Ob istinnom znachenii stozhenii polufabrikatov v protsesse priadeniia. p.24. Krylov, V.V. O raspredelenii usilii i skrytykh udlinenii v rovnitse. p.27. Agapova, N.P. Tkatskii stanok TV-160-ShL dlia vorsovykh tkanei. p.31. Kungurtseva, F.S., Abdullaev, Z.A. Pereraboika v tkachestve grebennoi priazhi iz khlopka mashinnogo sbora. p.33. Borodovskii, M.S. O vozmozhnostiakh melkouzorchatykh perepletenii. p.35. Fedorova, N.E., Sheludiakova, E.I. Ob ustoichivosti diazosoedinenii. p.36. Sobolev, M.A., Krasivskaia, A.A. Ob"emnyi metod opredeleniia pektinovykh veshchestv. p.39. Pakshver, A.B., Frolov, S.S. Usadka tkanei iz shtapel'nogo volokna. p.41. Kopylov, A.S. Opyt organizatsii ustoichivoi ritmichnoi raboty. p.45. Deianov, D.E. Usovershenstvovannyi schetno-vesovoi mekhanizm. p.47. Karaulashvili, Sh.A. Opyt razmotki kokonov belokokonnykh porod shelkopriada. p.49. Kruchinin, N.D. Uluchshenie raboty odnoprotsessnykh mashin. p.50. Kopulianskii, L.B. Nizhnie otzhimnye valy iz stal'nykh trub dlia shlikhtoval'nykh mashin. p.51. Belikhov, A.V. Nepravil'naia metodika opredeleniia obryvnosti. p.52. Katsman, M.B. Chego nedostaet knige. p.53. Girshin, P.I. Rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury po avtomatike ucheta i kontrolia tekhnologicheskikh protsessov. p.54. Annotatsii. p.55. Informatsiia. p.57.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.].
32, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

translated:

...tional requirements for automo-
...ming freight haulage by the gene-
...nsportation system. p.5.
... machinery to unload grain from
...htein, G., Ponizovkin, A. Pro-
...in automobile driving. p.9.
...g automobile transmission lubri-
... conditions. p.12.
...kh, N. Maintenance and repair
...biles. p.15.
... of automobile traffic and use of
...-all solution. p.17.
...ing the central load of rectangular
...ng in hollow steel piling to serve
...orts for center trusses. p.20.
...e the maintenance of automobile
...the type of structure for spans
...ds and gullies. p.22.
...veying method; collection of
...s. p.23.
... auto parts. p.24.
...nd passenger carrier produced
...Factory. p.27.
... O. K-25A carburetor. p.28.
Avchin, B. Dismountable heavy-duty trailer for moving road machinery. p.30.
Prigozhin, V. Greater attention to young chauffeurs. p.31.
Gol'dshtein, IU. Work with chauffeurs in a probationary status at a motor pool. p.31.
Ponomarev, M., Zigel', P. Increase the variety and improve the quality of garage equipment. p.33.
Kul'man, I. Introduce a marking system for trucks pulling trailers. p.33.
Dvoirin, I., Vikhanskii, L. Greasing the rollers of road rollers. p.34.
Polunin, N. V-blade snow plow mounted on a ZIS-151 truck. p.35.
Korovkin, A. Overhead jack for changing spring bushings. p.36.
Kraiz, I. Leading drivers of the Kiev Motor Bus Park. p.37.
Shevchenko, P. Introducing business accounting into motor pools of the Voroshilovgrad Coal Combine. p.37.
Bronshtein, L. Undervaluation of important problems. p.38.
Sokol'skii, N. Publication of works by the Scientific Road Research Institute of the Ministry of Automotive Transportation and Highways of the U.S.S.R. p.40.
New books. p.3 of cover.

Contents translated:

Velikanov, D. Ekspluatatsionnye trebovaniia k konstruktsiiam avtomobilei. p.1. Pavlovichev, M. O planirovanii perevozok gruzov avtomobil'nym transportom obshchego pol'zovaniia. p.5. Bonderskii, Sh. Mekhanizatsiia vygruzki zerna iz avtomobilei. p.7. Rubets, D., Klinkovshtein, G., Ponizovkin, A. Poredovaia praktika vozhdeniia avtomobilei. p.9. Pokrovskii, G. Ispytanie avtomobil'nykh transmissionnykh masel v zimnikh ustoviiakh. p.12. Moroshkin, N., Dubakh, N. K voprosu o sisteme tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia i remonta avtomobilei. p.15. Igolkin, N. Kompleksno reshat' voprosy avtomobil'nogo dvizheniia i ekspluatatsii dorog. p.17. Mednikov, I. Raschet priamougol'nykh dorozhnykh plit na tsentral'nuiu nagruzku. p.18. Robitashvili, G. Zaburivanie stal'nykh trubchatykh svai dlia vremennykh opor kruzhal'nykh ferm. p.20. Bronnikov, D. Uluchshat' soderzhanie mostov na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh. p.21. Giulling, V. Vybor tipa iskusstvennogo sooruzheniia pri peresechenii sukhodolov i ovragov. p.22. Vysokoproizvoditel'nyi metod proizvodstva s"emochnykh rabot; obzor pisem chitatelei. p.23. Kolychev, A. Remont avtomobil'nykh detalei. p.24. Mulyshev, G. Tovaro-passazhirskoe taksi zavoda "Aromkuz." p.27. Usov, I., Ponomarev, O. Karburator K-25A. p.28. Avchin, B. Razbornyi tiazhelovoznyi pritsep dlia transportirovki dorozhnykh mashin. p.30. Prigozhin, V. Bol'she vnimaniia molodym shoferam. p.31. Gol'dshtein, IU. Opyt raboty s shoferami-stazherami v avtobaze. p.31. Ponomarev, M., Zigel', P. Rasshirit' nomenklaturu i uluchshit' kachestvo garazhnogo oborudovaniia. p.33. Kul'man, I. Vvesti opoznavatel'nyi znak dlia avtopoezdov. p.33. Dvoirin, I., Vikhanskii, L. Smazka val'tsov dorozhnykh katkov. p.34. Polunin, N. Dvukhsloinyi pluzhnyi snegoochistitel' na avtomobile ZIS-151. p.35. Korovkin, A. Podvesnoi domkrat dlia zameny ressornykh vtulok. p.36. Kraiz, I. Poredovye shofery Kievskogo avtobusnogo parka. p.37. Shevchenko, P. Vnedrenie khozraschota v avtobazakh "Voroshilovgraduglia." p.37. Bronshtein, L. Nedootsenka vazhnykh voprosov. p.38. Sokol'skii, N. Izdanie rabot SoiuzdorNII. p.40. Novye knigi. p.3 of cover.

Vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Improve the quality of automobile repair work. p.1.
Dolzhanov, P., Ivanovskii, I. Specialized trucks and trailers for carrying milk. p.4.
Ostrovskii, M. Trailers for moving large construction panels. p.6.
Davidovich, L. Standard plan for a 100-car garage. p.8.
Kozlov, V., Volkov, V. Operating automobiles on benzine-benzene mixtures. p.10.
Shestopalov, K., Prusov, V. Machine maintenance during continuous road construction. p.12.
Smirnov, D. For a clear delineation between maintenance and current repairing of automobiles. p.15.
Beschastnykh, P. Lower automobile road construction costs. p.16.
Sokhranskii, S. What should working drawings of the longitudinal section and construction plan of automobile roads be like? p.18.
Dosik, P., Shapiro, G. Assembly and welding of welded metal spans. p.19.
Koshelev, K. Some characteristics of the ZIS-150 assembly important for repair work. p.23.
Udovenia, V., Kuprilanov, V. Movable machine for pressing rear axle housings in or out. p.25.
Eremin, L. Repairing distributor vacuum regulators. p.26.
Prosvirnin, A. Improving designs for GAZ-51 and GAZ-63 trucks. p.27.
Runenkov, A. Weight characteristics of trucks. p.30.
Eremenko, S. Turning out qualified highway technicians. p.31.
Malyshev, I. "Cumulative study" using diagrams and charts. p.32.

Edel'sburg, F. Standardization in repair work. p.33.
Lanin, S. Repairing pivots of shock-absorber arms on GAZ-67 and M-20 automobiles. p.34.
Gurevich, D. Repairing inner gaskets of cylinder heads on the ZiAZ-204 engine. p.34.
Kostin, K. Using liners to repair brake drums on the ZIS-5. p.36.
Chugai, I. Adjusting the steering mechanism on the ZIS-150 automobile. p.36.
Gusev, S. Helping the collective farm village. p.37.
Murav'ev, I. Orchards along automobile roads. p.37.
Trucks for transporting consumers' goods. p.38.
Lapko, A., IUrko, I. Long runs on methane between repairs. p.38.
Starkov, A. Competition in fuel saving. p.38.
Kozlovskii, B. New standards of bridge dimensions for highways. p.38.
Kuprikanov, M. From editions that are out of date or written by others. p.39.
New books. p.40.

Contents translitera ted: Gluchshat' kachestvo remonta avtomobilei. p.1. Dolzhanov, P., Ivanovskii, I. Spetsializirovannyi podvizhnoi sostav avtotransporta dlia perevozki moloka. p.4. Ostrovskii, M. Avtopoezd dlia perevozki krupnykh stroitel'nykh panelei. p.6. Davidovich, L. Tipovoi proekt garazha na 100 avtomobilei. p.8. Kozlov, V., Volkov, V. Ekspluatatsiia avtomobilei na benzino-benzolovykh smesiakh. p.10. Shestopalov, K., Prusov, V. Tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie mashin pri polochnom metode stroitel'stva dorog. p.12. Smirnov, D. Za chetkoe razgranichenie tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia i tekushchego remonta avtomobilei. p.15. Beschastnykh, P. Snizhat' stoimost' stroitel'stva avtomobil'nykh dorog. p.16. Sokhraniaki, S. Kakimi dolzhny byt' proektnye chertezhi profil'nogo profilia i plana avtomobil'nykh dorog. p.18. Dosik, P., Shapiro, G. Opyt montazha i svarki svarnykh metallicheskikh proletnykh stroenii. p.19. Koshelev, K. Nekotorye osobennosti sborki avtomobilia ZIS-150 pri remonte. p.23. Odoventa, V., Kuprikanov, V. Peredvizhnoi stend dlia zapressovki i vypressovki trub poluosei zadnikh mostov. p.25. Eremin, L. Remont vakuumnykh regulatorov raspredelitelei zazhiganiia. p.26. Pronyrinin, A. Ulushchenie konstruktsii avtomobilei GAZ-51 i GAZ-63. p.27. Runenkov, A. O vesovoi kharakteristike gruzovykh avtomobilei. p.30. Eremenko, S. Vypuskat' kvalifitsirovannykh tekhnikov-dorozhnikov. p. 31. Matyshev, I. "Narashchivanie" uchebnykh okhem-plakatov. p. 32. Edel'sburg, F. O standartizatsii v oblasti remonta. p.33. Lanin, S. Remont sharnirov stoek amortizatorov avtomobilei GAZ-67 i M-20. p.34. Gurevich, D. Remont vnutrennikh prokladok golovok tsilindrov dvigatelia ZiAZ-204. p.34. Kostin, K. Remont tormoznykh barabanov ZIS-5 gil'zovkoi. p.36. Chugai, I. Regulirovka rulevogo upravlenila avtomobilia ZIS-150. p.36. Gusev, S. V pomoshch' kolkhoznomu selu. p.37. Murav'ev, I. Fruktovye sady vdol' avtomobil'nykh dorog. p.37. Avtomobili dlia perevozki tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p.38. Lapko, A., IUrko, I. Bol'shoi mezhremontnyi probeg avtomobilei na metane. p.38. Starkov, A. Sorevnovaniia na ekonomiiu topliva. p.38. Kozlovskii, B. Novye normy gabaritov mostov na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh. p.38. Kuprikanov, M. Po chuzhim il ustarevshim izdaniiam. p.39. Novye knigi. p.40.

MEKHANIKA; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MECHANICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, nos. 3(25) - 4(26), 1954.

PRIKLADNAIA MEKHANIKA I MASHINOSTROENIE; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [APPLIED MECHANICS AND MECHINE BUILDING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4(16), 1954.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Vragov, IU.D. New design of the supports of face plates and spindles of vertical milling machines. p.1.
Voronichev, N.M., Zakharov, V.A. Automatic turnlables. p.5.
Korolev, P.G. Experimental plotting of curves indicating the starting and stopping of lathe spindles. p.10.
Gudim-Levkovich, N.M. Pneumatic, multiple-disk clutch for a crankshaft press. p.12.
Kolendzheridze, B.G. Effect of the mechanical properties of metals on the generation of vibration during turning. p.15.
Kedrov, S.M. Means of increasing the productivity of metal finishing operations. p.17.
Mikhailov, A.A. Effect of the conditions of surface finishing of chromium-plated parts during external circular grinding. p.21.
Sokolovskii, I.A. Tolerances and control methods for small-module gear cutters. p.23.
Tiulenev, N.E. Repair and regulation of spindle blocks of type 120 and 123 multiple-spindle automatic milling machines. p.26.
Zonnenberg, S.M., Leites, M.E. Modernized turret lathe with automatic work cycle. p.30.
Levin, G.L. Marking precise graduations on cylindrical part surfaces. p.31.
Zapol'skikh, M.Z. Reversible pneumatic vises. p.33.
Svechkov, I.N. Precision machining of holes in machine body parts. p.34.
Ziuzikin, G.V. Profile drawing of metal between freely rotating rollers. p.35.
Baranov, V.M. Bore cutter assemblies. p.36.
Sheptalin, V.A., Piotrovskii, V.G. Tolerances for finishing countersinks. p.36.
Ostroumov, N.K., TSiganov, V.F. Automatization of the process of cutting triple-thread screws. p.37.
Examining the feed mechanism and the clamping rod of automatic lathes. p.39.
Kasatkin, A.G. New heavy model 1813 universal gear-milling lathe. p.39.
Books. p.40.
Dissertations. p.40.
Periodicals. p.41.

Contents translitera ted: Vragov, IU.D. Novoe v konstruktsiiakh opor planshaib i shpindelei karusel'nykh stankov. p.1. Voronichev, N.M., Zakharov, V.A. Avtomaticheskie povorotnye stoly. p.5. Korolev, P.G. Opyinoe postroenie krivykh razgona i ostanovki shpindelei stankov. p.10. Gudim-Levkovich, N.M. Pnevmaticheskaia mnogodiskovaia muita vkliuchenila krivoshipnogo pressa. p.12. Kolendzheridze, B.G. Vlilanie mekhanicheskikh svoistv metallov na vozniknovenie vibratsii pri tochenii. p.15. Kedrov, S.M. Sredstva povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti dovodki metallov. p.17. Mikhailov, A.A. Vliianie uslovii obrabotki na chistotu poverkhnosti khromirovannykh detalei pri kruglom naruzhnom shlifovanii. p.21. Sokolovskii, I.A. Dopuski i metody kontrolia melkomodul'nykh frez. p.23. Tiulenev, N.E. Remont i regulirovka shpindel'nykh blokov knogoshpindel'nykh avtomatov tipa 126 i 123. p.26. Zonnenberg, S.M., Leites, M.E. Modernizirovannyi tokarno-revol'vernyi stanok s avtomaticheskim tsiklom raboty. p.30. Levin, G.L. Nanesenie tochnykh delenii na tsilindricheskoi poverkhnosti detali. p.31. Zapol'skikh, M.Z. Tiski pnevmaticheskie povorotnye. p.33. Svechkov, I.N. Obrabotka tochnykh otverstii v korpusnykh detaliakh. p.34. Ziuzikin, G.V. Profil'noe volochenie metalla mezhdu svobodno vrashchaiushchimisia rolikami. p.35. Baranov, V.M. Sbornye rastochnye reztsy. p.36. Sheptalin, V.A., Piotrovskii, V.G. K voprosu o dopuskakh na chislovye zenkery. p.36. Ostroumov, N.K., TSiganov, V.F. Avtomatizatsiia protsessa narezaniia trekhzakhodnykh vintov. p.37. Issledovanie mekhanizma podachi i zazhima prutka avtomatov. p.39. Kasatkin, A.G. Novyi tiazhelyi universal'no-zatylovochnyi stanok mod. 1813. p.39. Knigi. p.40. Dissertatsii. p.40. Zhurnaly. p.41.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Kornienko, A.M. Selecting a pair of high-speed reduction gears. p.3.
Erlikh, L.B., Slezinger, I.N. Shock-vibration damper. p.5.
Ol'iak, V.D. Deducting the empirical dependence of the effective range of a fuel jet on the various parameters of a fuel feeding system. p.10.
Balovnev, G.G. Analytical graphic method of computing lateral plastic bending. p.12.
Shchirenko, N.S., Pak, K.A. Method of computing the tilting of slag ladles used in open hearth furnace shops. p.15.
Olekhnovich, K.A. Instrument for deciphering vibrograph recordings. p.17.
Zlotnikov, S.L., Brodskii, L.G. New presses for producing powdered-metal parts. p.18.
Zlukhovitskii, A.F. Problem of speeding-up the introduction of automatic equipment. p.23.
Navrotskii, G.A. Determining the force in cold upsetting. p.30.
Davydov, V.I. Method of designing movable bending dies with toothed master forms. p.35.
Oding, I.A., Shishkova, A.P. Effect of preliminary processing of austenitic steel on its strength. p.40.
D'iachenko, P.E., Podosenova, N.A. Cold hardening and locked-up stresses in drilling structural steel. p.45.
Lifshits, IA.G., Frolov, S.F. Results of operating testing of machinery bushings made from antifriction cast iron. p.48.
Tarasov, A.M., Stetsenko, B.A. Gas carburizing by heating parts with high frequency current. p.50.
Obukhov, A.V., Shliapin, V.B. Electric but welding of steam locomotive main rods. p.52.
Lepekha, A.E. Welding in excavator construction. p.54.
Loleev, N.S., Trolanskii, E.A., Korikovskii, I.K. Examining the strength of welded tee-pieces. p.57.
Stepanov-Grebennikov, N.M., Makeev, N.I. Electric arc welding with copper electrodes with special coatings. p.61.
Shnaider, B.I. Welding thin steel sheets with a TS-17 welding tractor. p.64.
Poliachenko, A.V. Electric spark strengthening of machine parts. p. 65.
Kozlov, M.P. Friction chucks for thread cutting. p.70.
Perov, P.F. High-production, three-roller chuck for rod work. p.71.
Timofeev, P.V. Two-part lathe dynamometer with wire resistance indicator. p.72.
Kharitonov, A.F. New press for laboratory testing. p.74.
Trukhanov, F.I. Hook-rake for metal shavings. p.75.
New construction of equipment for oxygen flame treatment of metals. p.75.
Davydov, IA.S. Problem of determining the tooth thickness of straight bevel gears by means of balls. p.79.
Litvin, F.L. Problem of controlling the tooth thickness of bevel gears by means of balls. p.82.
Kliuchnikov, S.I. Problem of machine capacity in the production of forgings and of the load coefficient of forging equipment. p.83.
IUdovin, B.S. First Russian design for marine turbine equipment with gear transmission. p.90.
Kokhtev, A.A. Work of the Leningrad conference on standardization. p.93.
Reviews. p.99.
Voevodin, N.F. Intolerable negligence. p.103.
Kerdman, F.M. Remarks on the pamphlet "Economizing metal in every product." p.104.
New books. p.105.
Author's abstracts of dissertations. p.109.
Review of foreign periodicals. p.110.

Contents translitera ted: Kornienko, A.M. Podbor zubchatykh par bystrokhodnykh reduktorov. p.3. Erlikh, L.B., Slezinger, I.N. Dempfer udarnogo deistviia. p.5. Ol'iak, V.D. Vyvod empiricheskoi zavisimosti dal'nobolnosti fakela topliva ot razlichnykh parametrov toplivopodaiushchei sistemy. p.10. Balovnev, G.G. Grafo-analiticheskii sposob rascheta na poperechnyi plasticheskii izgib. p.12. Shchirenko, N.S., Pak, K.A. Metod rascheta shlakovoza martenovskikh tsekhov na oprokidyvanie. p.15. Olekhnovich, K.A. Pribor dlia rasshifrovki vibrogramm. p.17. Zlotnikov, S.L., Brodskii, L.G. Novye pressy dlia izgotovleniia metallo-keramicheskikh detalei. p.18. Zhukhovitskii, A.F. K voprosu ob uskorenii tempov osvoeniia avtomaticheskogo oborudovaniia. p.23. Navrotskii, G.A. K voprosu opredeleniia usiliia kholodnoi vysadki. p.30. Davydov, V.I. Metodika proektirovaniia podvizhnykh gibochnykh shtampov s zubchatym kopirom. p.35. Oding, I.A., Shishkova, A.P. Vliianie predvaritel'noi obrabotki austenitnoi stali na ee vynoslivost'. p.40. D'iachenko, P.E., Podosenova, N.A. Naklep i ostatochnye napriazheniia pri rastachivanii konstruktsionnykh stalei. p.45. Lifshits, IA.G., Frolov, S.F. Rezul'taty ekspluatatsionnykh ispytanii vtulok iz antifriktsionnogo chuguna v stanochnom oborudovanii. p.48. Tarasov, A.M., Stetsenko, B.A. Gazovaia tsementatsiia s nagrevom detalei tokami povyshennoi chastoty. p.50. Obukhov, A.V., Shliapin, V.B. Elektrokontaktnaia svarka vedushchikh dyshel parovozov. p.52. Lepekha, A.E. Svarka v ekskavatorostroenii. p.54. Leleev, N.S., Trolanskii, E.A., Korikovskii, I.K. Issledovanie prochnosti svarnykh trolnikov. p.57. Stepanov-Grebennikov, N.M., Makeev, N.I. Elektrodugovaia svarka mednymi elektrodami so spetsial'nymi pokrytiiami. p.61. Shnaider, B.I. O svarke tonkolistovot stali traktorom TS-17. p.64. Poliachenko, A.V. Elektroiskrovoe uprochnenie detalei mashin. p.65. Kozlov, M.P. Friktsionnye patrony dlia narezaniia rez'by. p.70. Perov, P.F. Vysokoproizvoditel'nyi trekhrolikovyi patron dlia prutkovykh rabot. p.71. Timofeev, P.V. Dvukhkomponentnyi tokarnyi dinamometr s provolochnymi datchikami soprotivleniia. p.72. Kharitonov, A.F. Novyi press dlia laboratornykh ispytanii. p.74. Trukhanov, F.I. Kriuchok-grabli dlia metallicheskoi struzhki. p.75. Novye konstruktsii oborudovaniia dlia gazoplamennoi obrabotki metallov. p.75. Davydov, IA.S. K voprosu ob opredelenii tolshchiny zub'ev priamozubykh konicheskikh koles pri pomoshchi sharikov. p.79. Litvin, F.L. K voprosu o kontrole tolshchin zub'ev konicheskikh koles posredstvom sharikov. p.82. Kliuchnikov, S.I. K voprosu o stankoemkosti izgotovleniia pokovok i koeffitsiente zagruzki kuznechnogo oborudovaniia. p.83. IUdovin, B.S. Pervyi otechestvennyi proekt sudovoi turboustanovki s zubchatoi peredachei. p.90. Kokhtev, A.A. O rabote leningradskoi konferentsii po standartizatsii. p.93. Retsenzii. p.99. Voevodin, N.F. Nedopustimaia nebrezhnost'. p.103. Kerdman, F.M. O broshiure "Ekonomit' metall na kazhdom izdelii." p.104. Novye knigi. p.105. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p.109. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p.110.

Vol. 34, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Shelest, A.N. Outlook for the further development of Diesel locomotives in the U.S.S.R. p.3.
Kotenev, I.V. Effect of the form of the runner chamber of an adjustable-blade hydroturbine on its power and cavitation properties. p.11.
Sytykh, L.M. Series L steam locomotive on roller bearings. p.16.
Lazarian, V.A., Voskoboinik, E.Z., Garkavi, IA.N. Temperature stresses in the frame of a FD steam locomotive. p.22.
Kosenko, I.A. Optimal microgeometry and wear of worked-in surfaces of the friction pair steel and bronze. p.24.

Koire, V.E., Maksimov, I.G. Highly efficient finishing by machining instead of manual scraping. p.26.
Sedykin, F.V. Effect of cutting methods and of geometric parameters of hard-alloy face cutters on stability in pressure cutting. p.26.
Andreev, G.S. Efficient machining of openings in austenitic steel with reamers. p.31.
Komarov, I.M. Heat phenomena during turning. p.35.
Lashchaver, A.A. Semi-generated spiral-bevel gear transmissions and the method of gear cutting. p.37.
Moshnin, E.N. Trends of the development of heavy forging press equipment. p.42.
Altykis, A.V. Standardization of sheet metal at plants with serial and individual production methods. p.47.
Kopytov, V.F. High-speed heating of steel in continuous gas furnaces. p.50.
Nenaezdnikov, I.A. Changes in the mechanical properties of low-carbon steel depending upon cooling conditions after heating. p.52.
Lankin, P.A. Fatigue strength of steel, case hardened with high-frequency current from machine and tube generators. p.53.
Anuchin, M.A., Volkov, IU.A. Effect of surface hardening by shot peening on the limited durability of parts under repeated strokes. p.55.
Pliuksne, N.I. Effect of hardening with high-frequency current on the strength of spline joints during torsion. p.59.
Pisarevskii, M.M. Dependance of temperature on the decrement of oscillations and elasticity modulus of some steels. p. 61.
Maksimov, S.K. Heat treatment and lasting strength of IKh13 steel. p.65.
Vladimirskii, T.A., Selivanov, K.V. Gas-pressure welding of piston and coupling rods of steam locomotives. p.68.
Rudakov, A.S. Continuous mass production of large welded parts. p.71.
Gel'man, A.S. Fusion welding with high-frequency current and artificial protection from oxidation. p.74.
Brodskii, A.IA., Poliakov, K.M. Comparison of argon arc with oxyacetylene welding of aluminum-magnesium alloy pipes. p.78.
Pukhov, G.A. Welding of duraluminum p.81.
Chernyshev, V.V. Heat treatment of welded joints of stainless steel. p.83.
Bugrii, F.S. Automatic welding of chromium-nickel alloys under flux. p.85.
Ratner, M.L. Planning semi-finished production according to production cycles and product cost. p.87.
Edel'gauz, G.E. Some problems of planning and calculating production cost in machine building. p.90.
Zot'ev, A.I. For wider application of advanced methods of cold extrusion and volumetric stamping. p.96.
Readers' conference in Cheliabinsk. p.100.
Shevchenko, E.P. Akim Filippovich Golovin. p.101.
Reviews. p.103.
New books. p.106.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p.107.
Review of foreign periodicals. p.109.

Contents transliterated: Shelest, A.N. Perspektivy dal'neishego razvitiia teplovozov v SSSR. p.3.
Kotenev, I.V. Vliianie formy kamery rabochego kolesa povorotno-lopastnoi gidroturbiny na ee energeticheskie [illegible]. p.11. Sytykh, L.M. Parovoz [illegible] hipnikakh. p.16. Lazarian, [illegible] rkavi, IA.N. Temperaturnye [illegible]. Kosenko, I.A. [illegible]nose prira- p.24.

nievykh splavov. p.78. Pukhov, G.A. Svarka duralumina. p.81. Chernyshev, V.V. Termoobrabotka svarnykh shvov nerzhaveiushchei stali. p.83. Bugrii, F.S. Avtomaticheskaia svarka pod flusom khromonikelevykh splavov. p.85. Ratner, M.L. Planirovanie nezavershennogo proizvodstva po strukture tsikla proizvodstva i sebestoimosti izdelii. p.87. Edel'gauz, G.E. O nekotorykh voprosakh planirovaniia i ucheta sebestoimosti produktsii v mashinostroenii. p.90. Zot'ev, A.I. Za shirokoe vnedrenie progressivnykh metodov kholodnoi vysadki i ob"emnoi shtampovki. p.96. Chitatel'skaia konferentsiia v g. Cheliabinske. p.100. Shevchenko, E.P. Akim Filippovich Golovin . p.101. Retsenzii. p.103. Novye knigi. p.106. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p.107. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p.109.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KHIMICHESKOI PERERABOTKI GAZOV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL PROCESSING OF GASES. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 6, 1951. Metody issledovaniia zhidkikh i gazoobraznykh uglevodorodov i ikh proizvodnykh [Methods for the study of liquid and gaseous hydrocarbons and of their derivatives].

Contents translated:

Introduction. p. 3.
Shmulikovskii, IA.E., Aleksandrov, S.N. Analysis of organic-compound mixtures by means of the Raman spectrum. p. 6.
Shmulikovskii, IA.E., Aleksandrov, S.N. Frequencies and intensities of lines in Raman spectra for hydrocarbons. p. 35.
Aleksandrov, S.N., Buchel', V.I., Chistorazum, S.A. Infrared spectrometer for analytic purposes. p. 72.
Purkina, R.S., Taganov, K.I. Spectrum analysis of certain catalysts. p.101.
Bogorad, A.S., Aleksandrov, S.N. Polarographic determination of zinc with iron as basis. p.109.
Aleksandrov, S.N., Shiriaeva, E.I. Determination of aromatic hydrocarbons using the method of specific and relative dispersions. p.115.
Levin, A.I., Semeniuk, L.O. Methods for testing and estimating laboratory fractionating columns. p.124.
Levin, A.I. Comparative characteristic of laboratory fractionating columns and caps. p.139.
Levin, A.I., Avtonomova, N.Kh., Semeniuk, L.O. Effect of certain factors on the effectiveness of laboratory columns. p.157.
Buchel', V.I. Distillation in the laboratory. p.177.
Kotslakh, M.M., Eppel', F.A., Suknevich, I.F. Analysis of hydrocarbon mixtures by means of tin points. p.196.
Erikh, V.N., Kamenev, N.I. Determination of aniline points with Beckmann's thermometer as a method for finding small quantities of hydrocarbon admixtures. p.208.
Amlinskaia, M.A., Erikh, V.N. Quantitative determination of diethylene glycol in aqueous solutions. p.213.
Ketslakh, M.M., Pigulevskii, V.V. Determination of formaldehyde in mixture with other aldehydes. p.221.
Ketslakh, M.M., Pigulevskii, V.V. Determination of [illegible]oxides, and acids in products of hydro- [illegible]dation. p.228.
[illegible]M. Determination of alcohols in presence [illegible]es by means of acetylation. p.238.
[illegible]M.I., Skvortsova, E.V. Various methods [illegible]ermination of butenes. p.244.
[illegible]M.I., Khlamova, S.A., Erikh, V.N. [illegible]ination as method for the determination [illegible]e. p.257.
[illegible]A., Dement'eva, M.I. Determination of [illegible]n gas. p.261.
[illegible]M.I., Skvortsova, E.V. Determination [illegible]d hydrocarbons. p.266.
[illegible]M.I., Skvortsova, E.V. Determination [illegible]antities of oxygen in gas. p.270.
[illegible]M.I., Naumova, T.I. Laboratory [illegible]analysis of π-butenes. p.275.

[illegible] transliterated: Vvedenie. p. 3.
[illegible]i, IA.E., Aleksandrov, S.N. Analiz [illegible]cheskikh soedinenii metodom spektrov [illegible]ogo rasseianiia sveta. p. 6. Shmulikov-Aleksandrov, S.N. Chastoty i intensivnosti spektrakh kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia [illegible]. p. 35. Aleksandrov, S.N., Buchel', [illegible]azum, S.A. Infrakrasnyi spektrometr [illegible]skikh tselei. p. 72. Purkina, R.S., Tametody spektral'nogo analiza nekotorykh [illegible]p.101. Bogorad, A.S., Aleksandrov, [illegible]raficheskoe opredelenie tsinka na zhe- [illegible]p.109. Aleksandrov, S.N., Shiriaeva, [illegible]nie aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov po [illegible]kh i otnositel'nykh dispersii. p.115. [illegible]emeniuk, L.O. Metody izpytaniia i [illegible]ornykh rektifikatsionnykh kolonok. [illegible]A.I. Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika laboratornykh rektifikatsionnykh kolonok i nasadok, p.139. Levin, A.I., Avtonomova, N.Kh., Semeniuk, L.O. Vliianie nekotorykh faktorov na effektivnost' laboratornykh kolonok. p.157. Buchel', V.I. Laboratornaia rektifikatsiia. p.177. Ketslakh, M.M., Eppel', F.A., Suknevich, I.F. Analiz uglevodorodnykh smesei metodom oloviannykh tochek. p.196. Erikh, V.N., Kamenev, N.I. Opredelenie anilinovykh tochek s pomoshch'iu termometra Bekmana kak metod analiza na soderzhanie malykh kolichestv uglevodorodnykh primesei. p. 208. Amlinskaia, M.A., Erikh, V.N. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie dietilenglikolia v vodnykh rastvorakh. p. 213. Ketslakh, M.M., Pigulevskii, V.V. Ob opredelenii formal'degida v smesi s drugimi al'degidami. p. 221. Ketslakh, M.M., Pigulevskii, V.V. Ob opredelenii spirtov, okisei i kislot v produktakh okisleniia uglevodorodov. p. 228. Ketslakh, M.M. Opredelenie spirtov v prisutstvii al'degidov metodom atsetilirovaniia. p. 238. Dement'eva, M.I., Skvortsova, E.V. Opredelenie butenov razlichnymi metodami. p. 244. Dement'eva, M.I., Khlamova, S.A., Erikh, V.N. Opredelenie izobutilena metodom gidrokhlorirovaniia. p. 257. Khlamova, S.A., Dement'eva, M.I. Opredelenie atsetilena v gaze. p. 261. Dement'eva, M.I., Skvortsova, E.V. K metodike opredeleniia predel'nykh uglevodorodov. p. 266. Dement'eva, M.I., Skvortsova, E.V. Opredelenie malykh kolichestv kisloroda v gaze. p. 270. Dement'eva, M.I., Naumova, T.I. Laboratornaia kolonka dlia analiza π-butenov. p. 275.

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE], Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo litеishchikov [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen]. Moscow, no. 5, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Cherkasov, L.M., Kaplunovskii, G.A., Pavlenko, I.I., Lubenets, A.P. Risers with internal gas pressure for making castings from aluminum alloys. p.1.
Pavlov, V.P. Producing high-strength cast iron through modification with an alloy of magnesium and ferrosilicon. p.3.
Soredenko, V.N. Casting piston rings for locomotives. p.4.
Turbovskii, M.M. Use of Tas-Kazganskiy limestone for decreasing the sulfur content in cast iron and steel. p.5.
Egorenkov, I.P. Principle tasks in the development of patternmaking. p.6.
Aksenov, P.N. Expanded use of machinery for labor-consuming processes in foundry work. p.8.
Stepnov, A.A. Efficient planning for a small foundry. p.13.
Liass, A.M., Vilenskaia, I.A., Dubrovskii, A.M. Apparatus for testing moulding materials at high temperatures. p.13.
Kotik, F.I. Apparatus for determining dry strength of moulding and core mixtures. p.15.
Kroshchanovskii, N.S., Prosvirin, V.I. Ginzburg, E.S. Effect of boron on the properties of cast austenite chrome-nickel steel of the Khl5N25 type. p.16.
Lakomskii, V.I., IAvolskii, V.I. Solubility of hydrogen in liquid cupola iron. p.20.
Lovtsov, D.P. Liberation of gases in solution in metal. p.24.
Asеev, K.K., Krymskii, D.M., Mishchenko, N.I. Casting iron pistons. p.25.
Raevskii, V.P. Casting pistons, cylinders, and sleeves without risers. p.26.
Gol'dshtein, M.IA., Rabinovich, M.L. Using sintered cast iron chips in the cupola furnace. p.27.
Sokolovskii, L.O. Talc paint. p.27.
Barinov, P.P. Founding without using flasks. p.28.
Popov, A.N. Using "KT" binder in the manufacture of cast iron kitchenware, p.28.
In'shakov, N.N., Sitnichenko, A.I., Rozhnov, A.I. Deoxidation of steel with a magnesium alloy. p.28.
Kukegauzen, B.F. Clay-wood mixture for closing the tap on a cupola furnace. p.29.
Vol'chenko, IA.V. Saving wood in lighting cupola furnaces and drying ladles. p.29.
Kofman, G.S. Casting steel wheels in metal moulds. p.30.
Lychagin, IA.IA. Casting control transformers in metal moulds. p. 30.
Kochetkov, A.V., Aleksandrov, A.A. Using metal cores. p.32.
Survey of foreign literature. p.3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Cherkasov, L.M., Kaplunovskii, G.A., Pavlenko, I.I., Lubenets, A.P. Pribyli s vnutrennim gazovym davleniem dlia otlivok iz aliuminievykh splavov. p.1. Pavlov, V.P. Polucheniе vysokoprochnogo chuguna modifitsirovaniem ligaturoi iz magniia i ferrosiliitsiia. p.3. Soredenko, V.N. Otlivka porshnevykh kolets dlia parovozov. p.4. Turbovskii, M.M. Primenenie izvestniaka Tas-Kazganskogo mestorozhdeniia dlia umen'sheniia soderzhaniia sery v chugune i stali. p.5. Egorenkov, I.P. Osnovnye zadachi razvitiia proizvodstva modelei. p.6. Aksenov, P.N. Razvitie mekhanizatsii trudoemkikh protsessov v liteinom proizvodstve. p.8. Stepnov, A.A. Ratsional'naia planirovka nebol'shoi liteinoi. p.13. Liass, A.M., Vilenskaia, I.A., Dubrovskii, A.M. Pribor dlia ispytanii

formovochnykh materialov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p.13. Kotik, F.I. Pribor dlia opredeleniia sukhoi prochnosti formovochnykh i sterzhnevykh smesei. p.15. Kreshchanovskii, N.S., Prosvirin, V.I., Ginzburg, E.S. Vliianie bora na svoistva litoi austenitnoi khromonikelevoi stali tipa Kh18N25.p.16. Lakomskii, V.I., IAvotskii, V.I. Rastvorimost' vodoroda v zhidkom vagrannochnom chugune. p.20. Lovtsov, D.P. Vydelenie gazov, rastvorennykh v metalle. p.24. Aseev, K.K., Krymskii, D.M., Mishchenko, N.I. Otlivka chugunnykh porshnei. p.25. Raevskii, V.P. Otlivka porshnei, tsilindrov i vtulok bez pribylei. p.26. Gol'dshtein, M.IA. Rabinovich, M.L. Ispol'zovanie chugunnoi aglomerirovannoi struzhki v vagranke. p.27. Sokolovskii, L.O. Tal'kovaia kraska. p.27. Barinov, P.P. Bezopochnaia formovka. p.28. Popov, A.N. Primenenie kreptitela "KT" pri proizvodstve posudnogo lit'ia. p.28. In'shakov, N.N., Shtrichenko, A.L., Rozhnov, A.I. Raskislenie stali magnievym splavom. p.26. Kukagauzen, B.F. Glinodrevesnaia smes' dlia zakryvaniia letki vagranki. p.29. Vol'chenko, IA.V. Ekonomiia drov pri razzhige vagranok i podsushke kovshei. p.29. Kofman, G.S. Otlivka stal'nykh koles v metallicheskikh formakh. p.30. Lychagin, IA.IA. Otlivka sol'shnov v metallicheskikh formakh. p.30. Kochetkov, A.V., Aleksandrov, A.A. Primenenie metallicheskikh sterzhnei. p.32. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p.3 of cover.

MINERAL'NYE RESURSY ZARUBEZHNYKH STRAN [MINERAL RESOURCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geologicheskikh stran Ministerstva geologii SSSR [Main Administration of Geological Deposits of the Ministry of Geology of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, 1947.

Contents translated:

Trofimov, V.S. Diamond resources in foreign countries. 108 p.

Contents transliterated: Trofimov, V.S. Resursy almazov v zarubezhnykh stranakh. 108 p.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 7, July, 1954.

Contents translated:

Taube, V.I. Pay more attention to the organization of production and work in extraction of petroleum. p. 1.

Allev, M.A., Ioannesian, R.A., Shvarts, IA.A. More efficient organization is needed in drilling operations. p. 6.

Asan-Nuri, A.O. Methods and periods of development of marine petroleum deposits. p. 9.

Dukhnin, A.P., Tolstykh, I.F. Criteria of the effectiveness of the operation of the bit, dependent upon its wear and tear. p. 16.

Ivanov, T.F. Typical curve and analytical expression of variations in the drilling speed using bits. p. 20.

Konstantinov, L.P., Mokshin, A.S. Some conclusions from an analysis of the operation of three point bits. p. 23.

Mashkovich, K.A., Malevanskii, V.D. One method of adjusting the shaft plug of production strings. p. 28.

Madera, R., Nuridzhanov, G.D. Minimum of over-all mechanization in underground maintenance of oil wells. p. 31.

Perevalov, V.G. Coalescence filter of oil traps. p.39.

Stopanova, I.S. Valve assemblies of deep well pumps. p. 43.

Charnyi, I.A. Letter to the editor. p. 46.

Rozanov, L.N. "Occurrence of petroleum and gas in relation to the tectonics of the eastern part of the Russian Platform." p. 46.

Chukeev, N.M. Oil-bearing strata of the Emba region and the origin of the oil deposit. p. 48.

Avrov, V.IA. "Conditions of the formation of petroleum deposits of southern Emba." p. 53.

Sharapov, I.S. Principle features of the geotectonic structure and stages of development of the Dnieper-Donets depression. p. 54.

Pokhozhaev, V.D. Depth of reprocessing or the coefficient of utilization of the raw material. p. 61.

Topchiev, A.V., Tumerman, B.M., Andronov, V.N., Korshunova, L.I. Molecular associations of boron fluoride as catalysts of alkylation of phenol with olefins. p. 65.

Khovanskii, G.S. Nomograph for determining the average logarithmic difference of temperatures. p. 69.

Anuchkin, M.P. Efficient method of strengthening welded joints of pipelines. p. 70.

Lessig, E.N. Support columns of surface horizontal storage tanks of tank farms. p. 74.

Il'in, N.O. Our experience in training drilling crews in the speed boring method. p. 76.

Sirazetdinov, Kh. Training and retraining personnel in the Tuymazy Petroleum Trust. p. 82.

New achievements of drilling innovators. p. 85.

Fight to start standing wells. p. 86.

Effect of business accounting on the industry. p. 87.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry. p. 89.

In the Technical Administration of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry. p. 90.

Tolmachev, V.S. Incidental statement of problems of the extraction and transportation of gas in technical literature. p. 91.

Berkovich, M.IA. Inadequate books on well boring in zones of absorption. p. 94.

Bookshelf. p. 95.

K. A. TSarevich; obituary. p. 97.

Contents transliterated: Taube, V.I. Bol'she vnimaniia organizatsii proizvodstva i truda v dobyche nefti. p. 1. Allev, M.A., Ioannesian, R.A., Shvarts, IA.A. Nuzhna bolee ratsional'naia organizatsiia proizvodstva v burenii. p. 6. Asan-Nuri, A.O. O metodakh i srokakh razrabotki morskikh neftianykh mestorozhdenii p. 9. Dukhnin, A.P., Tolstykh, I.F. Kriterii effektivnosti raboty dolota, obuslovlennoi ego iznosom. p. 16. Ivanov, T.F. Tipichnaia krivaia izmeneniia mekhanicheskoi skorosti pri burenii sharoshechnymi dolotami i ee analiticheskoe vyrazhenie. p. 20. Konstantinov, L.P., Mokshin, A.S. Nekotorye vyvody iz analiza raboty trekhsharoshechnykh dolot. p. 23. Mashkovich, K.A., Malevanskii, V.D. Ob odnom metode ispravleniia tamponazha ekspluatatsionnykh kolonn. p. 28. Madera, R., Nuridzhanov, G.D. Minimum kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii v podzemnom remonte neftianykh skvazhin. p. 31. Perevalov, V.G. Koalestsiruiushchii fil'tr neftelovushek. p. 39. Stepanova, I.S. Klapannye uzly glubinnykh nasosov. p. 43. Charnyi, I.A. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 45. Rozanov, L.N. "K voprosu o zaleganii nefti i gaza v sviazi s tektonikoi vostochnoi chasti Russkoi platformy." p. 46. Chukeev, N.M. Neftenosnye svity Embenskogo raiona i proiskhozhdenie zalezhei nefti. p. 48. Avrov, B.IA. "Ob usloviiakh formirovaniia neftianykh zalezhei Iuzhnoi Emby." p. 53. Sharapov, I.S. Osnovnye cherty geotektonicheskogo stroeniia i etapy razvitiia Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. p. 54. Pokhozhaev, V.D. Glubina pererabotki ili koeffitsient ispol'zovaniia syr'ia. p. 61. Topchiev, A.V., Tumerman, B.M., Andronov, V.N., Korshunova, L.I. Molekuliarnye soedineniia ftoristogo bora kak katalizatory alkilirovaniia fenola olefinami. p. 65. Khovanskii, G.S. Nomogramma dlia opredeleniia srednei logarifmicheskoi raznosti temperatur. p. 69. Anuchkin, M.P. Ratsional'nyi sposob usileniia svarnykh stykov truboprovodov. p. 70. Lessig, E.N. Stolbovye opory nazemnykh gorizontal'nykh rezervuarov neftebaz. p. 74. Il'in, N.G. Nash opyt obuchenitia burovykh brigad skorostnomu metodu bureniia. p. 78. Sirazetdinov, Kh. Podgotovka i perepodgotovka kadrov v Tuimazaneft'. p. 82. Novye uspekhi novatorov bureniia. p. 85. Bor'ba za pusk prostaivaiushchikh skvazhin. p. 86. Opyt khozrascheta na promysle. p. 87. V Tekhnicheskom sovete Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti. p. 88. V Tekhnicheskom upravlenii Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti. p. 90. Tolmachev, V.S. O poputnom izlozhenii voprosov dobychi i transporta gaza v tekhnicheskoi literature. p. 91. Berkovich, M.IA. Nedostatki knigi po bureniiu skvazhin v zonakh poglosheniia. p. 94. Knizhnaia polka. p. 95. K.A. TSarevich; nekrolog. p. 97.

Vol. 32, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Tarankov, V.V. Defects of production planning in oil-producing trusts. p.1.

Brenner, M.M. Effectiveness in the development of oil fields. p.7.

Berkhman, L.I. Building of new drilling rigs by the Ural Machine-Building Plant and their effectiveness in well boring down to depths of 3000 and 5000 meters. p.12.

Shlindman, V.M. Concerning the theory of computation of volumetric wastes in turbodrills. p.17.

Tarasevich, V.I. Effect of the regularity of the variation in sinking and of the number of strokes on the selection of speeds of hoisting the boring apparatus. p.19.

Aleksandrov, M.M. Determination of initial data for planning the construction or enlargement of drilling pipe depots. p.26.

Zhdanov, A. Results of the utilization of pressure wells in the Tuymazy Petroleum Trust. p.27.

Nalbandov, G.Z. Application of secondary methods by means of intensive water flooding of oil sands at the Krasnokamsk oil field. p.31.

TSeldter, V.P. Conditioning and the efficient organization of drainage of discharging waters of tank farms. p.32.

Shakhnazarov, A.A. Effect of irregular filtration of a compressible liquid on deformations of the fissure of collecting agents. p.37.

Uspenskii, V.A., Radchenko, O.A. Origin of petroleum. p.41.

Teodorovich, G.I. Oil producing matter. p.52.

Paushkin, IA.M. Conversion of heavy petroleum residues to a high calorie gaseous fuel and ethylene gases. p.56.

Englin, B.A., Rogacheva, T.P. Temperature of the turbidity of aviation gasoline. p.61.

Isaguliants, V.I., Belov, P.S. Conversion of propylene by the catalytic agent $AlCl_3$ · NaCl. p.64.

Budarov, I.P., Kalaitan, E.N. Experimental research on temperature conditions of surfaces storage tanks. p.67.

Norenkov, P.V. General hydroelectric utilization of main pipe lines. p.76.

Fudel'man, IU.L., Popekhin, M.M. Approximate method of use of model in storage tank construction.p. 82.

Poliianskii, A.P., Rukina, V.N. Result of multiple-purpose and thorough exploitation of gas wells in the Saratov Gas Trust. p.85.

Brod, I.O. Pamphlet which distorts the history of petroleum geology. p.90.

Sokolov, V.A. How one should not write about the history of a science. p.94.

Bookshelf. p.96.

Contents transliterated: Tarankov, V.V. O nedostatkakh proizvodstvennogo planirovaniia v neftedobyvaiushchikh trestakh. p.1. Brenner, M.M. Ob effektivnosti razrabotki neftianykh mestorozhdenii. p.7. Berkhman, L.I. Sozdanie novykh burovykh ustanovok Uralmashzavoda i effektivnost' ikh vnedrenita pri burenii skvazhin glubinoi do 3000 i 5000 m. p.12. Shlindman, V.M. Po povodu teorii rascheta ob"emnykh poter' v turboburakh. p.17. Tarasevich, V.I. Vliianie zakonomernosti izmeneniia prokhodki, chisla dolblenii na vybor skorostei pod"ema burovogo instrumenta. p.19. Aleksandrov, M.M. Ob opredelenii iskhodnykh dannykh dlia proektirovaniia stroitel'stva ili rasshireniia trubnykh baz. p.26. Zhdanov, A. Opyt osvoeniia nagnetatel'nykh skvazhin v treste Tuimazaneft'. p.27. Nalbandov, G.Z. O primenenii vtorichnykh metodov putem intensivnoi zakachki vody v plast na Krasnokamskom mestorozhdenii. p.31. TSeidler, V.P. Konditsionirovanie i ratsional'naia organizatsiia vypuska stochnykh vod rezervuarnykh parkov. p.32. Shakhnazarov, A.A. Vliianie neustanovivsheisia fil'tratsii szhimaemoi zhidkosti na deformatsii razryva kollektorskikh porod. p.37. Uspenskii, V.A., Radchenko, O.A. O proiskhozhdenii nefti. p.41. Teodorovich, G.I. O nefteproizvodiashchikh porodakh. p.52. Paushkin, IA.M. Konversiia tiazhelykh neftianykh ostatkov v vysokokaloriinoe gazoobraznoe toplivo i etilensoderzhashchie gazy. p.56. Englin, B.A., Rogacheva, T.P. O temperature pomutneniia aviatsionnykh benzinov. p.61. Isaguliants, V.I., Belov, P.S. Prevrashchenie propilena nad katalizatorom $AlCl_3$ · NaCl. p.64. Budarov, I.P., Kalaitan, E.N. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie temperaturnogo rezhima nazemnykh rezervuarov. p.67. Norenkov, P.V. O kompleksnom gidroelektricheskom ispol'zovanii magistral'nykh truboprovodov. p.76. Fudel'man, IU.L. Popekhin, M.M. Priblizhennyi metod modelirovaniia v rezervuarostroenii. p.82. Poliianskii, A.P., Rukina, V.N., Grigor'ev, A.F. Opyt mnogoob"ektnoi i kompleksnoi ekspluatatsii gazovykh skvazhin v treste Saratovgaz. p.85. Brod, I.O. Broshiura, iskazhaiushchaia istoriiu geologii nefti. p.90. Sokolov, V.A. Kak ne sleduet pisat' ob istorii nauki. p.94. Knizhnaia polka. p.96.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Khoroshavin, N.I. Conducting successfully the drying and digging operations of lump peat. p.1.

Basalaev, A.M. Utilizing peat deposits by the peat enterprises of the White Russian S.S.R. p.4.

Nemukhin, V.P., Fedorov, V.V. Spark extinguishing devices for narrow gauge steam locomotives. p.5.

Matveev, L.M., Margevich, IA.I. Cutting drums with chain drive. p.9.

Piarni, B.K. Cleaning drain ditches in peat fields. p.11.

Blakov, P.T., IAkovlev, S.M. Machine for grading work in hydraulic peat fields. p.12.

Shelygin, L.A. Experience of the Ivanovo peat machinery plant in modernizing serial production machines. p.14.

Shablinskii, V.V. Problem of laying out and planning water supply lines. p.16.

Kazanskii, A.M. Heat transfer to a peat particle of varying weight during its motion in a gaseous medium. p.17.

Zhuravleva, M.M. On the chemical composition of peat. p.22.

Beresnevich, V.V. Instrument for determining quickly the wetness of peat. p.24.

Nekrasov, M.M. Universal tube wattmeter. p.26.

Exchange of experience. p.29.

Literature on peat. p.31.

Results of the All-Union socialist competition of the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Khoroshavin, N.I. Uspeshno provesti sushku i uborku kuskovogo torfa. p.1. Basalaev, A.M. Ispol'zovanie torfianykh zalezhei na torfopredpriiatiiakh BSSR. p.4. Nemukhin, V.P., Fedorov, V.V. Iskrogasitel'nye ustroistva dlia uzkokoleinykh parovozov. p.5. Matveev, L.M., Margevich, IA.I. Frezernye barabany s tsepnoi peredachei. p.9. Piarni, B.K. Chistka kartovykh kanav frezernykh polei. p.11. Blakov, P.T., IAkovlev, S.M. Mekhanizm dlia remonta valikov na poliakh razliva gidrotorfa. p.12. Shelygin, L.A. Opyt zavoda Ivtorfmash po modernizatsii serilnykh mashin. p.14. Shablinskii, V.V. K voprosu trassirovki i proektirovaniia vodovodov. p.16. Kazanskii, A.M. Teplootdacha k torfianoi chastitse peremennogo vesa pri ee peremeshchenii v gazoobraznoi srede. p.17. Zhuravleva, M.M. O khimicheskom sostave torfov. p.22. Beresnevich, V.V. Pribor dlia uskorennogo opredeleniia vlazhnosti torfa. p.24. Nekrasov, M.M. Universal'nyi lampovyi vattmetr. p.26. Obmen opytom. p.29. Literatura po torfu. p.31. Itogi

Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii. p.32.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 8(341), Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Miner's day. p.1.

Soviet miners celebrate Miner's Day with new achievements in production: A. A.Uskov, V.I.Degtiarev, V.K. Popov, L.I.Grachev, P.E.Khizhniachenko, A.F.Koziuberda, E.S.Piskunov, D.A.Sedykh, M.S.Sorotokin, L.V.Darchiia, A.Tankilevich. p.5.

Ostrovskii, S.B. Utilizing new techniques in mines and tendencies of further mechanization of coal mining processes. p.21.

Sosnov, G.A., Prudkin, IA.M. Organization of continuous work cycles is the basis of the growth of labor productivity in coal mining. p.30.

Davidiants, V.T., Krupennikov, G.A., Kuznetsov, G.N., Panov, A.D. Basic trends of an over-all study of the operation of mechanized supports. p.34.

Shishov, E.L., Dubinin, N.N. Saving time in mining operation cycles. p.40.

Nurok, G.A., Sereda, B.K., Sudakovich, L.S. Problem of the technology of filling-in work in mines. p.44.

Faibisovich, I.L., Astakhov, A.V. First cutting machines in Russian coal mines. p.47.

New books and periodical articles on mining. p.48.

Contents transliterated: Den' shakhtera. p.1. Sovetskie shakhtery vstrechaiut Den' shakhtera novymi proizvodstvennymi pobedami: A.A.Uskov, V.I. Degtiarev, V.K.Popov, L.I.Grachev, P.E.Khizhniachenko, A.F.Koziuberda, E.S.Piskunov, D.A.Sedykh, M.S. Sorotokin, L.V.Darchiia, A.Tankilevich. p.5. Ostrovskii, S.B. Ob ispol'zovanii novoi tekhniki na shakhtakh i o dal'neishikh napravleniiakh mekhanizatsii protsessov dobychi uglia. p.21. Sosnov, G.A., Prudkin, IA.M. TSiklichnaia organizatsiia proizvodstva - osnova rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p.30. Davidiants, V.T., Krupennikov, G.A., Kuznetsov, G.N., Panov, A.D. Osnovnye napravleniia kompleksnogo izucheniia raboty mekhanizirovannykh krepei. p.34. Shishov, E.L., Dubinin, N.N. Neispol'zovannye rezervy vremeni prokhodcheskogo tsikla. p.40. Nurok, G.A., Sereda, B.K., Sudakovich, L.S. K voprosu o tekhnologii zalivochnykh rabot na ugol'nykh shakhtakh. p.44. Faibisovich, I.L., Astakhov, A.V. Pervye vrubovye mashiny na russkikh ugol'nykh shakhtakh. p.47. Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p.48.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 10, no. 59(2198), July 1954.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G. K piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia smerti A.P. Chekhova (15 iiulia 1904-1954 g.g.). p.1. Sovetskaia armiia (okonchanie). p.3. Chernichenko. Krestnyi put' russkogo korpusa (okonchanie). p.4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev (prodolzhenie). p.6. Po Soiuzu. p.10. Polkovnik Pio-Ul'skii. Otchet po "Fondu Alenushki." p.11. Iz starogo proshlogo; iz zapisok K. F. Zershchikova. p.12.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKHIA ZAPISKI. THE NAVAL RECORDS. Published by Obshchestvo ofitserov rossiiskago imperatorskago flota v Amerike [Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, Inc.]. New York, N.Y., vol. 12, no. 1, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Bushen, B.N. On the armored train "Dmitrii Donskoi." p.3.

Stark, Y.C. Report on the activities of the Siberian Flotilla during 1921-1922 (continuation). p.15.

De Shramchenko, S.A. Fleet midshipmen. p.34.

Toumanoff, Y.C. How a Russian naval officer helped Paraguay in the war with Bolivia. p.42.

Tarsaidze, A.G. Americana II. p.52.

Letters to the editor: A.G. Tarsaidze, N.S.P., N.A. Beketoff. p.56.

Contents transliterated: Bushen, B.N. Na bronepoezde "Dmitrii Donskoi." p.3. Stark, IU.K. Otchet o delatel'nosti Sibirskoi Flotilii, 1921-2 g. (prodolzhenie). p.15. Shramchenko, S.A. Gardemariny flota. p.34. Tumanov, IA.K. Kak russkii morskoi ofitser pomogal Paragvaiu voevat' s Boliviei. p.42. Tarsaidze, A.G. Americana II. p.52. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu: A.G. Tarsaidze, N.S.P., N.A. Beketoff. p.56.

Vol. 12, no. 2, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Dvoichenko-Markov, E. Russian-American friendship during the Crimean War. p.3.

Stark, Y.C. Report on the activities of the Siberian Flotilla during 1921-22 (continuation). p.19.

Makaroff, V.S. Materials for the history of the Russian Navy during the Civil War, 1917-20. p.31.

Nottbeck, K.J. More about the Soviet Navy. p.40.

Skrydloff, T.G. Recollections about a trip on an iceboat. p.45.

Toumanoff, Y.C. How a Russian naval officer helped Paraguay in the war with Bolivia (conclusion). p.51.

Vesselovsky, V.V. The gun went off by accident. p.59.

Contents transliterated: Dvoichenko-Markova, E. Russko-Amerikanskaia druzhba vo vremia Krymskoi voiny. p.3. Stark, IU.K. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Sibirskoi flotilii, 1921-22 (prodolzhenie). p.19. Makarov, V.S. Materialy dlia istorii flota v period grazhdanskoi voiny, 1917-20. p.31. Nottbek, K.I. Novoe o Sovetskom flote. p.40. Skrydlov, F.G. Buernyia vospominaniia. p.45. Tumanov, IA.K. Kak russkii morskoi ofitser pomogal Paragvaiu voevat' s Boliviei (okonchanie). p.51. Veselovskii, V.V. Nechalannyi vystrel. p.59.

Contents translated:

Mesniaev, G. On the 50th anniversary of A.P. Chekhov's death (July 15, 1904-1954). p.1.

The Soviet Army (conclusion). p.3.

Chernichenko. The Russian Corps on the road to Calvary (conclusion). p.4.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p.6.

News of the Association. p.10.

Colonel Pio-Ul'skii. Report on "Alenushka's Fund." p.11.

From the distant past; reminiscences of K. F. Zershchikov. p.12.

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

Eliminating the lag in the fulfillment of the transportation. p.1.

Freight transportation should be speeded up. p.4.

Semenov, I. Improving the financial and economic indexes of shipping operations. p.6.

Makhotkin, N. Organizing operations of the river fleet by sections (arms). p.9.

Manoilov, D. Experience of the Lower-Irtysh steamship line in towing vessels by pushing. p.13.

B.B. Experience in towing vessels by pushing. p.15.

Leont'evskii, E. Treatment of feed water for use in boilers of river boats. p.17.

Moldavskii, M. Drill draw-in chuck. p.20.

Kudriavtsev, V. Improving the quality of piston rings for internal combustion engines. p.21.

Mal'ginov, V. Way of developing the straightening work of river channels. p.25.

Sadovskii, D. Use of containers for dumping stones into breakwater beds. p.27.

Tarushko, G., Soldatov, V. Electric torque meter for measuring the torque and vibration of shafts. p.28.

Tarasenko, A. Rationalization in Kiev's floating ship repair shops. p.30.

Vodop'ianov, A. Experience in casting low-sulfur iron. p.31.

Kantor, I. The origin of the electric boat. p.32.

Riabchikov, P. Post-war development of the tanker fleet in capitalistic countries. p.3 of cover.

Bookshelf. p.4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Likvidirovat' otstavanie v vypolnenii plana perevozok. p.1. Za uskorenie perevozki gruzov. p.4. Semenov, I. Uluchshit' finansovo-ekonomicheskie pokazateli raboty parokhodstv. p.6. Makhotkin, N. Ob organizatsii raboty rechnogo flota po tiagovym uchastkam (plecham). p.9. Manoilov, D. Opyt vozhdeniia sudov metodom tolkaniia v Nizhne-Irtyshskom parokhodstve. p.13. B.B. Iz opyta vozhdeniia sudov metodom tolkaniia. p.15. Leont'evskii, E. Dokotlovaia obrabotka pitatel'noi vody na rechnykh sudakh. p.17. Moldavskii, M. Sverlil'nyi tsangovyi patron. p.20. Kudriavtsev, V. Povyshenie kachestva izgotovleniia porshnevykh kolets dlia dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. p.21. Mal'ginov, V. Pull razvitiia vypravitel'nykh rabot na rekakh. p.25. Sadovskii, D. Primenenie kontseinerov pri otsypke kamnia v postel' volnoloma. p.27. Tarushko, G., Soldatov, V. Emkostnyi torsiometr dlia izmereniia krutiashchego momenta i krutil'nykh kolebanii valov. p.28. Tarasenko, A. Ratsionalizatsiia v Kievskikh plovuchikh sudoremontnykh masterskikh. p.30. Vodop'ianov, A. Opyt otlivki malosernistogo chuguna. p.31. Kantor, I. Rozhdenie elektrokhoda. p.32. Riabchikov, P. Poslevoennoe razvitie tankernogo flota kapitalisticheskikh stran. p.3 of cover. Knizhnaia polka. p.4 of cover.

Agrobiologiia (15a) Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CU DA MH NNIS

Akush. i gin. (14b) Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
CtY DS NNIS

Al'm. Mol. gvard. (11b) Molodaia gvardiia; al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard; Almanac of Young Writers]

Antibiotiki (14f) Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM

Apt. delo (14f) Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DAFM NNIS

Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c) Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
(DAFM)

Arkh. pat. (14c) Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
DAFM NNIS

Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (4b) Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
NNC

Arkheologiia (4b) Arkheologiia [Archaeology]

Arkhit. i stroi. Len. (10b) Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]

Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b) Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

Arkhit. nas. (10b) Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
NN

Arkhit. SSSR (10b) Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
CU InU MH NNC NNIS

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e) Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]

Astron. tsir. (13b) Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular] RPB

Astron. zhur. (13b) Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CU DNRL ICU MoKL NNIS
RPB

Avt. trakt. prom. (16g) Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DA DS NNIS

Avtog. delo (16f) Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding]
CU MH MoKL NNIS OCoB

Avtom. i telem. (16e) Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
CU MH RPB

Avtom. svar. (16f) Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]

Avtomobil' (16g) Avtomobil' [Automobile], Continued as "Avtomobil'nyi transport."
NNIS

Avt. transp. (16g) Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]

Azat vatan (6) Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
DS

Azerbaycan (6) Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]

Barvinok (1b) Barvinok [Periwinkle]

Bel. Rus' (6) Belaya Rus' [White Russia]

Belarus' (1b) Belarus' [White Russia]

Bibliotekar' (2b) Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB

Biokhim. vin. (16c) Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]

Biokhimiia (13c) Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS
OCoB RPB WaU

Biul. ATSODNR (6) Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii. Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]

Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. (13b) Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
RPB

Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a) Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]

Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c) Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
MoKL

Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSR (4a) Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
NN

Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (13b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]

Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]

Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
MH NNIS NjP WaU

Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
MH NN NNIS NjP WaU

Biul. rel. pred. rab. (3b) Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]

Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleteni [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins]

Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b) Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
MiU RPB

Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d) Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
DS NNIS

Biul. TSBKTSAB (6) Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. TSentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]

Biul. Tashk. astron. obser. (13b) Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA (1a) Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Biuleten'.

Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu (6) Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]

Biul. VAGO (13b) Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin] RPB

Biul. VFNR (13a) World Federation of Scientific Workers. [Bulletin] Vsemirnaia federatsiia nauchnykh rabotnikov. Biulleten'.

Blank dlia zalavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga"(2a) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zalavok [Order Blank]

Blok. agit. (6) Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Bor'ba (6) Bor'ba [The Struggle]

Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]

Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot. zhur. (13c) Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]

Bukhg. uchet (5a) Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bulletin of the Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America (17b) Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York. [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike.

Bum. prom. (16f) Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN NNIS

Chasovoi (6) Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (6) Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal'. Vost. (11b) Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii (13c) Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Del. trud. - Prob. (6) Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dnipro (11b) Dnipro [Dnieper]

Dobrovolets (6) Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (11a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN NNC

Dop. AN URSR (13a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk. vosp. (8a) Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T NNIS PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (15a) Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (11b) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC NNIS

Druzh. reb. (1b) Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH NNIS

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (3b) Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Eksp.-inform. (16b) Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti Soiuza SSR. Ekspress-informatsiia [Ministry of the Aviation Industry of the U.S.S.R. Express-Information]

Elek. sta. (16e) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (16e) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS MdBJ NN

Energetik (16e) Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochi energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. oboz. (13c) Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b) North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (4b) Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (13e) Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH NNIS

Farm. i toks. (14f) Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (14g) Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife] DAFM

Filos. zap. (3a) Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (5c) Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS IU NNIS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a) Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat. inst. Raksti (13f) Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas institute. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (13f) Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH NNIS

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU NNIS RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b) Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH NNIS

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c) Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH NNIS

Gidr. i mel. (16a) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS NNIS

Gidr. strol. (16d) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN NNIS

Gidrokhim. mat. (13d) Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gig. i san. (14g) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t. d.] (11b) God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d) Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS

Gor. zhur. (16h) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH
OCoB RPB

Grammofonnye plastinki see Sovetskie grammofonnye

Granl (11b) Granl [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Inform

Inform. biul. Ros. nats. ob"ed. (6) Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. biulleten' [Russian National Assoc Bulletin]

Informatsiia TASS (1b) Telegrafnoe agentstvo SSSR. Informata Agency of the U.S.S.R. Informatio

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (1a) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign NNIS

Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira (17a) New York. Institut po izsledovaniiu pr mira. Trudy [Institute for the Stud of War and peace. Transactions]

Inzh. abor. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekha abornik [Academy of Sciences of t tute of Mechanics. Engineering Re
MoKL NNIS RPB

Isk. kino (9a) Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (10a) Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii vaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SS Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoologi vestigations of the Far Eastern Se

Issl. i mat. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Institut für Erforschung der Geschicht UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu isto Issledovaniia i materialy [Institu History and Culture of the U.S.S. Materials]
An-C-TU CSt-H DS

Ist. arkh. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istori arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of t tute of History. Historical Archi

Ist.-mat. issl. (13e) Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po i istoriko-matematicheskie issledo Seminar on the History of Mathem the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Re
CU CtY MH
O RPB

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issle pod"emno-transportnogo mashino nitu) [All-Union Scientific Resea Construction of Hoisting and Con (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchnogo-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi tel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izda Scientific Research Tractor Insti

Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi S [Academy of Sciences of the Azer Bulletin]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, A [Academy of Sciences of the Kaz

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia, skikh nauk [Academy of Science Bulletin. Department of Chemic
CU CtY ICU
NN NNC NNIS
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia, i iazyka [Academy of Sciences tin. Department of Literature a
CLSU CtY ICU
NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia, skikh nauk [Academy of Science Bulletin. Department of Techn
CU CtY ICU
NIC NN NNC
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia, [Academy of Sciences of the U. logical Series]
CtY DA DAFM
MoKL NNC NNIS

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia, [Academy of Sciences of the U. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL
NNC NNIS OCoB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. [Academy of Sciences of the U. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. [Academy of Sciences of the U. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU
NNC NNIS OCoB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. [Academy of Sciences of the U. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU
NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b)
Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b)
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN RPB

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. TSKhA (16a)
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
NNIS

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN NNIS

Kar. i zver. (16b)
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (6)
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (6c)
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a)
Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. prom. (16c)
Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]

Khim. v shkole (13d)
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
NNIS

Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khirurgiia (14h)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (16d)
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA NN NNIS

Khol. tekh. (16c)
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a)
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b)
Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a)
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (6c)
Klub [The Club]
DS NNIS

Knigi 19- goda (2a)
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]

Knizhnye novinki (2a)
Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]

Kolkh. proizv. (15a)
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN NNIS

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d)
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD NNIS OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6)
Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6)
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS ICU NNIS

Konevodstvo (15b)
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kon"iunkt. biul. (5b)
Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]

Kora vyvetr. (12c)
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b)
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC NNC WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NN NNC WaU

Krest. Ros. (6e)
Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]

Krest'ianka (15a)
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN NNIS

Krokodil (1b)
Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC NNIS

Kryl. rod. (16b)
Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NNIS

Kubanets (4a)
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Leg. prom. (16f)
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNIS OCoB

Les i step' (15c)
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c)
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c)
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b)
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Lit. arkh. (11b)
Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h)
Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS NNIS

Lit. v shkole (11b)
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN NNIS

Literaturnaia Bashkiriia (11b)
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]

Litopys UVAN (1a)
Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk, Winnipeg. Seriia: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]

MTS (15a)
Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS NH NNIS

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)
Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mast. ugl. (16h)
Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)
Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a)
Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d)
Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]

Mat. sbor. (13e)
Matemat'

Mat. v

Mater
ril.
narc

Med. p
bol.

Med. s

Medyc

Mekh.
khoz

Mekh.

Mekh.
(1

Mekha

Meteor

Miss. i
(1

Mikrob
(1

Mikrob
(1

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. (5b) — Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH MdBJ NNIS

Mol. komm. (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
DS NN NNIS

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Moloch. prom. (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH NNIS

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor. flot (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot. (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
DS

Mor. znp. (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Muk.-elev. prom. (16f) — Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]

Murzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH NNIS

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zalavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Nach. shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T NNIS
PU

Nar. Kit. (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar. obr. (8a) — Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]

Nash put' (11b) — Nash put' [Our Way]

Nashe slovo (6) — Nashe slovo [Our Word]

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch. rab. VUGI (16h) — Kharkov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi institut. Nauchnye raboty [All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauchnoe soobshchenie TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (16d) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]

Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA (1a) — Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected papers.] Ukraïns'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS
WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft. khoz. (16h) — Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav. mysl' (6) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov. iz Veng. (5e) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov. knigi za rub. (2a) — Novye knigi za rubezhnom: fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad: Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov. Kor. (1b) — Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov. med. (14a) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. Tolstov. Fonda (5a) — Novosti Tolstovskogo fonda [The News, Tolstoy Foundation]

Nov. vrem. (6) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov. zhur. (11b) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu (15a) — Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi put' (6) — Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr. 1947.

Obnov. Ros. (1a) — Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]

Obshchekaz. zhur. (5e) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz. rus. poch. (1b) — Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Och. po ist. geol. znan. (13c) — Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Outline Histories of the Geological Sciences]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrography, Mineralogy and Geochemistry. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH NNIS

Ogonek (1b) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS MH NN
NNC NNIS WaU

Opr. po faune (13c) — Opredelitel' po faune SSSR [Guide to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CSt-H CtY DS MH NN
NNC NNIS WaU

Opyty (11b) — Opyty [Experiments]
CtY NNC NNC

Osnovy nematodologii (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vsesoiuznoe gelmintologicheskoe obshchestvo. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. All-Union Helminthological Society. Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otnenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh (16h) — Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]

Paleont. SSSR (12c) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Monuments of Culture]
NN

Parazit. sbor. (13c) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Miscellany]

Parazitologiia (14a) — Parazitologiia; sbornik rabot laboratorii parazitologii Zoologicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk SSSR [Parasitology, Miscellaneous Papers of the Laboratory of Parasitology of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]

Part. shkan' (6) — Partiinaia shkola [Party Life]
MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS
WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH NNIS

Pediatriia (14b) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM NNC NNC

Per. svendy (13b) — Perevodnye svendy [Translator Slips]

Pioner (1b) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH NNIS PU

Plan. khoz. (15b) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS NN MH MH
NN NNIS WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH NNC NNC NNIS
NcRA PU

Podshipnik (16g) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2c) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNIS

Poper. kotsh. i krit. akur. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i ustoichivost' skorostnykh ekipazhei [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]

Prav. mysl' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav. Rus' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav. slovo (3b) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Praskh. nov. (1b) — Praskhe novosti [Prague News] Ceased publication Aug. 1951

Prepodavanie istorii v shkole (4a) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
(4b) MH NN NNIS

Prikl. mat. i mekh. (13a) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoSU NN
NNES OCoS RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoSU NN NNC
NNES OCoS RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b) — Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl. fiziol. opt. (13c) — Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]

Probl. sovr. lit. (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi teorii, istorii perevodov i obzory inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Theory, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU NNES

Prof. soiuzy (5a) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1950)
NNIS

Prof.-tekh. obr. (16a) — Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."

Proizv.obuch. (16a) — Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]. Continued as "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie."

Prom.energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN NNIS OCoB

Prop.i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Prot.tech. (6) — Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA NNIS

Publ.Kiev.astron. obser. (13b) — Kiev. Univeraltot. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab.energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH NNIS WaU

Rad.zhin. (5e) — Radianska zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH NNIS

Radiotekhnika (16e) — Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]

Rats.i izobr. predl.v stroi. (16d) — Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozhenila v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rechn.transp. (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN
NNIS WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodezy]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
IU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]

Remont (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serila Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rod.dali (1b) — Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Rodina (6) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros.antikom. (6) — Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]

Ros.dem. (6) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl")

Rus.-am.prav. vest. (3b) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus.iaz.v shkole (11a) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN NNIS

Rus.put' (6) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus.v Avstral. (1b) — Russkii v Avstrali [The Russian in Australia]

Rus.vest. (11b) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus.voen.ist.vest. (4a) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Ryb.khoz. (15b) — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH NNIS

Sad i og. (16d) — Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH NNIS

Sakh.prom. (16c) — Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6) — Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU

Sbor.mat.o nov. tekh.v stroi. (16d) — Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor.Muz.ant.i etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Sbor.nauch.rab. po prov.sviazi (16e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia po razrabotke nauchnykh problem provodnoi sviazi. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po provodnoi sviazi [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Research and Development Laboratory of Wire Communication. Collection of Scientific Works in Wire Communication]

Sbor.nauch.stud. rab. (8b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I.V.Stalina. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo. Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot [Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. Student Scientific Society. Collection of Students' Scientific Works]

Sbor.rab.Inst. prikl.khim. (16c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta [State Institute of Applied Chemistry. Collected Works of the Institute]

Sbor.ruk.mat.po stroi. (16d) — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standard and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor.st.po vop. bibliotekoved.i bibl. (2b) — Moscow. Publichnaia bibliioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Sbornik statei po voprosam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii [Public Library. Scientific-Methodological Office of Library Science. Collection of Articles on Problem of Library Science and Bibliography]

Sbor.stud.rab. Umansk.sel'-khoz.inst. (15a) — Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]

Sbor.trud.Inst. mat.AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.Inst. strol.mekh. AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.Len. gidromet.inst. (13f) — Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sel.i sem. (15d) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CLU CU MH NNIS

Sel'.stroi. (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
NNIS

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNIS NNC-T

Shakh.v SSSR (8b) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN NNIS

Sib.ogni (11b) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NNIS
NjP WaU

Smena (5e) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN NNIS

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob.AN Gruz.SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob.Biur.obser. (13b) — Byurakan. Observatorila. Soobshchenila [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]

Soob.GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshchenila [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
RPB

Soob.Inst.ist.isk. (10a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]

Soob.Inst.lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]

Soob.Inst.mat.i mekh.AN Arm. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob.TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshchenila Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Soobshchenila Biblioteki Instituta (2a) — Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshchenila [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Information]

Sots.sel'khoz. (15a) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Sots.vest. (6) — Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots.zhiv. (15b) — Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)

Sov.agron. (15d) — S...

Sov.arkheol. (4b) — S

Sov.arkhit. (10b) — S

Sov.bibl. (2a) — S

Sov.etn. (12a) — S

Sov.gos.i pravo (7) — S

Sov.kniga (2a) — S

Sov.knizh.torg. (2c) — S

Sov.kras.krest (5e) — S

Sov.med. (14a) — S

Sov.muz. (9b) — S

Sov.pedag. (8a) Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU

Sov.profsoiuzy (5d) Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)

Sov.soluz. (1b) Sovetskii soluz [Soviet Union]
DS NN NNIS

Sov.sviaz. (16e) Sovetskii sviaziat [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN NNIS

Sov.torg. (5a) Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
NNIS

Sov.zdrav. (14a) Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM NNIS WaU

Sov.zhen. (5e) Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN NNIS

Sov.zootekh. (15b) Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1b) Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]

Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki (9b) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]

Sovetskie knigi (2a) Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a) Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a) Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
DAFM

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr.probl.onk. (14a) Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spirt.prom. (16c) Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]

Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta (2a) Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]

Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Sred.veka (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]

(16g) Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

stiia Standartizatsiia [Standardization]

i. SSSR Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]

(16c) Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN NNIS
OCoB

a (14h) Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU NNIS WaU

16d) Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]

(16d) Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

(16d) Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

6) Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Tabak [Tobacco]
NNIS

observ. Tartu. Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

11b) Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC NNIS

Tekh.mol. (16a) Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH NNIS

Tekhsov.MTS (15a) Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst.prom. (16f) Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN NNIS

Teor.i prak.fizkul. (8b) Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH NNIS

Terap.arkh. (14e) Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf.prom. (16h) Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren.i izn.mash. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]
NJP

Trudy Baik.limnol. sta. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. Lab. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.1 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.2 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rastenia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.3 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.4 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.5 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Series 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources] CLSU

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.6 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Dnepr.sel'khoz.inst. (15a) Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est.-ist. muz.AN Azerb. SSR (13c) Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU RPB

Trudy GGO (13f) Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel m.lab. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof.inst. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c) Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav.astron. obser. (13b) Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav.bot. sada (13c) Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]

Trudy Glav.geofiz. obser. (13f) see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Gos.inst.po izuch.mozga (14c) Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Inst.ekon. AN Uz.SSR (5b) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O WaU

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (16h)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CLU CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions] CLSU

Trudy Inst. geog. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions] CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions] DS NN

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d)
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" (16h)
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskoi pererabotki gazov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Chemical Processing of Gases. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. kristal. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions] WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (16c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13e)
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a)
Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]

Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c)
Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khim.-met. inst. (16h)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor.-arkheol.-etn. eksped. (4b)
Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Kom. chetv. per. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]

Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b)
Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. (16h)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. ozeroved. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c)
Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c)
Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
RPB

Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a)
Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Politechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f)
Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

Trudy MGI (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]

[Trudy]MVTU (16a)
Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]

Trudy Mat. inst. (13e)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU MH NNC NjP RPB

Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e)
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Min. muz. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (12b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
DA

Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13e)
Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]

Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]

Trudy NIIP (15b)
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 (13f)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1: Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1: Meteorology]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 (13f)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]

Trudy ODRL (11b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a)
Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
CLSU NNIS

Trudy po ist. tekh. (16a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (15d)
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]

Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
DA DS NIC NN

Trudy Polt. grav. obser. (13b)
Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. (16g)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. (16g)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. (16g)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Sem.po toch.mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnomu mekhanicheskomu mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Trudy Sem.po vekt. i tenz.anal. (13e)	Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application to Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Trudy sov.ikht. kom. (15b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy sovechchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]
Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIGMA (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions] DS NNC
Trudy TSNIIRF (17b)	Leningrad. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)] MH NN
Trudy Tashk. astron.obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions] MH
Trudy Tashk.geo-fiz.obser. (13f)	Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Tbil.bot. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions] CtY
Trudy Tbil.mat. inst. (13e)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy UNDISOZ (15d)	Kiev. Ukrainskyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut ostatniatykh-nobo zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovzhyvanniu, agrotekhnitse, udobrenniu, selektsii i nasinnyevystavi sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]
Trudy VIM (16a)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]
Trudy VKNII (16f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konditerskoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. Transactions]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VNIO (16b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]
Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy ZNIIZKHNP (15d)	Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research in the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]
Trudy Zool.inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions] CtSU MoKL Wau
Trudy Zool.inst. AN Gruz.SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement] CtY MH NN
TSer.ved. (3b)	TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
TSer.vest. (3b)	TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate] DS NN
TSer.zhizn' (3b)	TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]
TÜrkeli (6)	TÜrkeli [The Land of the Turks]
Uch.zap.Gor'. un. (1a)	Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch.zap.Inst.mir. lit. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies] DS NNC Wau
Uch.zap.Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies] CU NN Wau
Uch.zap.Inst. vost. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies] CLU CSt-H DN Wau
Uch.zap.Kazan.un. (13a)	Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch.zap.Len.un. (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H NN NNC
Uch.zap.Mosk un. (1a)	[illegible]
Uchen.zap.fak v upote.shkol (8a)	[illegible]
Ugol' (16b)	[illegible]
Ukr.biokhim.zhur. (14c)	[illegible]
Ukr.khim.zhur. (14c)	[illegible]
Ukr.mat.zhur. (13e)	[illegible]
Ukr.prav.zhurn. (11b)	[illegible]
Ukraina (4b)	[illegible]
Uap.antisan.zash. (15b)	[illegible]
Uap.fiz.nauk (14b)	[illegible]
Uap.khim. (14c)	[illegible]
Uap.mat.zhur. (13e)	[illegible]
Uap.zool.zhur. (14c)	[illegible]
Ukraina (4b)	[illegible]
Ukrainskyi botanichnyi zhurnal (14c)	[illegible]
Ukrainskyi matematychnyi zhurnal (13e)	[illegible]
Ukrainskyi zoologichnyi zhurnal (14c)	[illegible]
Vedomosti Verkhov. sud. Soiuza SSR (6)	[illegible]
Vest.AMN SSSR (14a)	[illegible]
Vest.Ak.Nauk Kazakh. SSR (6a)	[illegible]
Vest.AN BSSR (6a)	[illegible]
Vest.derm.i ven. (14a)	[illegible]
Vest.elektrotekhn. (15e)	[illegible]
Vest.inst.po izuch. shk.i kadr. RSFSR (8a)	[illegible]
Vest.kar. (15b)	[illegible]
Vest.Len.un. (1a)	[illegible]
Vest.mash. (16g)	[illegible]
Vest.Mosk un. (1a)	[illegible]
Vest.pil. (14b)	[illegible]
Vest.sin.tub. (14b)	[illegible]
Vest.vet.i zaa. (15a)	[illegible]
Vest.Vsr.ainst. khirur.obsh. (14b)	[illegible]
Vest.Vse.k.vne. pato.pat. (14b)	[illegible]
Vest.zhel. (16b)	[illegible]
Vestnik avtom. (16g)	[illegible]
Vestnik vet. (15a)	[illegible]
Vest.vet.i zaoo. (15a)	[illegible]

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) — Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN NNIS PU

Vestsi AN BSSR (1a) — Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Journal]

Vet. s rod. (6) — Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) — Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS

Vjest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. — see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b)

Vin. SSSR (15d) — Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL NNIS

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh. isp. (14f) — Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Vitchyzna (11b) — Vitchyzna [Our Country]

Viz. vrem. (4a) — Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle] NN

Vneshn. torg. (5a) — Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
WaU

Voen. byl' (4a) — Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (4a) — Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History] Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen.-med. zhur. (14a) — Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. znan. (17a) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS

Vokrug sveta (12b) — Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS

Volia (6e) — Volia [Freedom]

Vop. ekon. (5b) — Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NN NNIS WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol. int. (13c) — Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop. geog. (12b) — Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. laz. (11a) — Voprosy lazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS NNC NNIS

Vop. ikht. (13c) — Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]

Vop. ist. (4a) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
OCl PU RPB WaU

Vop. kosm. (13b) — Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) — Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) — Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) — Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM NNIS

Vop. pit. (13c) — Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
NNIS

Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (10e) — Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (10b) — Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) — Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN NNIS

Vozrozhdenie (11b) — Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) — Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsem. stud. nov. (8a) — Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

Za ekon. mat. (16f) — Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS NN NNIS

Za pravo i pravdu (7) — Za pravo i pravdu [For Law and Truth]

Za svob. (6) — Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. (15a) — Leningrad. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Zapiski [Agricultural Institute. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
NNIS

Zaria (6) — Zaria [Dawn]

Zateinik (1b) — Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]
NNIS

Zemledelie (15d) — Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA

Zheleznye splavy (16h) — Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhen. Ros. (5e) — Zhenshchina Rossii [Woman of Russia]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) — Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) — Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DS

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) — Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNIS

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN NNIS OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) — Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NNIS NcD OCoB PU
RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry
CtY ICU MH NN NNIS
NcD NjP PCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) — Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
NNIS

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) — Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
NcD WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) — Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM NNIS

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) — Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP OCoB
PU RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) — Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) — Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNIS
NNC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c) — Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM NNIS

Zhurnal mod. (16f) — Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (11b) — Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Znamia Ros. (6) — Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan. sila (13a) — Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

Zool. zhur. (13c) — Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS WaU

Zvezda (11b) — Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS WaU

RUSSIAN-LANGUAGE PERIODICALS RECORDED IN THE EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Doklady [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Reports]

Chekhoslovakiia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]

Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]

Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]

Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Journal of Physics]

Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal]

Druzhno vpered [Forward Together]

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akademiia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu institute - Institut lesokhoziaistvennykh problem. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Acta Historica

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Studia Historica

Novata Bolgariia [New Bulgaria]

Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie [Polish Trade-Union Review]

Sbornik chekhoslovatskikh khimicheskikh rabot ("Khimiia"). Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications

ACTH
Use of ACTH and cortisone in treating internal diseases. L. I. Egorova. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:39-47 Je '54.

ABBREVIATIONS
[List of Russian abbreviations used in the U. S. S. R.] Spisok russkikh sokrashchenii primeniaemykh v SSSR. Munich, 1954. 304 p. (Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. I, no. 13)

ABDOMEN—TUMORS
Unusual case of giant retroperitoneal fibroma. IU. I. Rudnevskii, E. A. Sigalova. Akush. i gin. no. 3: 86-88 My-Je '54.

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Rupture of the rectus abdominis. N. E. Evdokimov. Akush. i gin. no. 3:85 My-Je '54.

ABERRATION
Relativistic aberration functions and normal coefficients of electron optical aberrations. O. I. Seman. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1151-1154 Je '54.

ABIETIC ACID
Study of certain conversions of abietic acid. V. N. Belov, S. D. Kustova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6: 1087-1094 Je '54.
X-ray structural analysis of low-temperature abietic acid obtained from the pine tree (Pinus silvestris) and some of its constants. M. IA. Lazarau. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:133-144 S-O '52.

ABKHAZIA—SWORDS
New archaeological find in Abkhazia. M. M. Trapsh. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:139-142 '54.

ABRASIVES
Automatization of the feeding of abrasive and crocus suspension matter. V. A. Fedotov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:29-31 Ag '54.
Effect of the formation of coarser fractions in abrasive powders on the glass grinding process. IU. A. Brodskii, Z. M. Zin'kova. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.

ABSORPTION
Absorption of sulfur oxides by metallic oxides and silicates. P. N. Fedoseev, R. M. Lagoshnaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:224-228 Jl-Ag '54.
Survey of the adsorption method for the characterization of alkaline properties of oxidic catalysts. O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii, E. A. Fokina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1183-1186 Je '54.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
Method for determining the plane of symmetry of absorbing matter and the problem of β as a function of z in the absorption formula. T. A. Kochiashvili, A. F. Torondzhadze. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 4:387-393 Jl-Ag '54.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of extra thin metallic films. K. V. Shalimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:69-72 Jl '54.
Effect of the electric field on the absorption spectrum of cuprous oxide at low temperature. A. A. Kaliniak, L. G. Fedorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6: 1137-1138 Je '54.
Effect of ultraviolet rays on the absorption spectra of amino acids, in an atmosphere of argon and nitrogen. I. P. Mishchenko. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3: 268-272 My-Je '54.
Spectral absorption in photographic films. S. G. Grenishin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:736-743 Je '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R.
Jubilee session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. celebrating the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:99-102 Je '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.
Session of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine and Russia. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5:64 My '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7: 65 Jl '54.
New appointments to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:74 Ja-F '54.
300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (jubilee meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). P. G. Ozhevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:91 Jl-Ag '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
Anniversary session of the General Meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4: 3-7 Ap '54.
General meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:56-57 Mr '54.
In the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. I. Ishchenko. Elektrichestvo no. 7:92 Jl '54.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:74-76 Ja '54.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:72-75 F '54.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:77-80 Mr '54.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:75-77 Ap '54.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5:72-75 My '54.
Principal results of scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., introduction of its accomplished works for 1953, and tasks for 1954. O. N. Shcherban'. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3: 8-21 Mr '54.
Results of the scientific sessions, conferences and councils in 1953; critical review. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:68-73 Ja '54.
Scientific expeditions of the Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1953. A. Denshchikov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:72-76 Mr '54.
Work of the scientific seminars of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. M. Zavhorodnii. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:78-80 Ap '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.
Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Addzialenne hramadskikh navuk. [Materials of the 1945 session] Materyialy sesii 1945 g. [Redaktsyinaia kalegiia: V. N. Pertsau i dr.] Minsk, Vyd-va Akademii navuk Belaruskay SSR, 1948. 63 p.
Conference of young scholars. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 6: 100-101 N-D '52.
General congress of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russia S. S. R. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:111-112 Ja-F '52.
In the division of social sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the B. S. S. R. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 6: 101 N-D '52.
In the Presidium, departments, and institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:106-109 My-Je '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:189-191 Mr-Ap '52.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 6:100-101 N-D '52.

ACCLIMATIZATION
Acclimatization of fish in seas in connection with hydraulic construction. B. S. Il'in. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:27-31 '54.
Biological principles and methods of preparing fish for transplantation in acclimatization work. N. L. Gerbil'skii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:32-39 '54.
Movement of wild and domestic carp to the north. V. S. Kirpichnikov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3: 121-129 '54.
Prophylactic measures in the acclimatization of fish. V. A. Dogel'. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:135-141 '54.
Resolutions of the conference on problems of acclimatizing fish and invertebrates used for their food. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:177-181 '54.
Results of fish acclimatization in inland waters of the U. S. S. R. M. I. Tikhii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:76-83 '54.
Status of work on acclimatizing fish within the system of the Main Fish Culture Administration. B. F. Taraniuk. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:84-89 '54.
Theoretical principles and plan of fish acclimatization in inland waters of the U. S. S. R. P. A. Driagin. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:9-20 '54.
Work results of the Institute of Hydrobiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in transplanting some invertebrates serving as fish food. III. M. Markovskii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:151-156 '54.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
Lebedev, Georgii Ivanovich. [Acclimatization of species of trees and shrubs; from the experience of a forest-steppe station] Akklimatizatsiia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod; iz opyta lesostepnoi stantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 137 p.

ACCOUNTING
Arakelian, A. A. [Business accounting and the use of fixed capital in industry in the U. S. S. R.] Khozraschet i ispol'zovanie osnovnykh fondov promyshlennosti SSSR. Pod red. V. P. D'iachenko. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.
Isakov, V. I. [Accounting and establishing norms for the consumption of materials in stock at industrial enterprises, by means of tabulating machines] Uchet i normirovanie material'nykh zapasov v promyshlennom predpriiatii s primeneniem schetnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 227 p. (TsSU SSSR. Soiuzmashuchet)
Sumtsov, A. [Accounting in an industrial enterprise] Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennom predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 179 p. (V pomoshch' khoziaistvennomu aktivu predpriiatii)

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Student study group. A. Ivanov. Sov. torg. no. 8:48 Ag '54.

ACETALS
Reaction of alcohols with bicyclic terpene oxides. Report 3. Acetals of the camphenilane aldehyde. B. A. Arbuzov, L. A. Mukhamedova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:442-447 My-Je '54.

ACETATE
Heats of mixing for systems formed by titanium tetrachloride with ethyl acetate and m-butyl acetate. IU. A. Lyaushin, O. A. Osipov, N. N. Lyubov'ev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:700-702 Ap '54.

ACETIC ACID
Fortifying acetic acid by using butyl acetate under pilot plant conditions. V. P. Sumarokov, P. D. Borisov, Z. M. Volodutskaia, E. V. Gorchakova, N. I. Sivitlova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:15-16 Ag '54.

ACETIC ANHYDRIDE
Isomerization of bicyclic terpene oxides in reaction with acetic anhydride. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. G. Isaeva Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1250-1259 Jl '54.
Systemi acetic anhydride - nitric acid. T. V. Malkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1167-1164 Jl '54.

ACETOACETIC ACID
New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 18. Addition of diethylthiophosphorous acids to ideno derivatives of malonic and acetoacetic esters. A. N. Pudovik, L. I. Sidnikhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1193-1198 Jl '54.
Reactions which complicate the synthesis of aceto-acetic-acid arylides. T. I. Orlova, V. O. Lukashevich. Khim. prom. no. 4:213-217 Je '54.
Theory of tautomeric equilibrium. Effect of pressure on the tautomeric equilibrium of the acetoacetic ester. M. I. Kabachnik, S. E. IAkushkina, N. V. Kistiakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1169-1172 Je '54.

ACETONE
Interaction of acetone with anhydrous caustic potash. B. T. Zubakhin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1164-1166 Jl '54.

ACETYLATION
Acetylation of cellulose in presence of phosphoric acid. Z. A. Rogovin, N. Chernysheva, A. A. Konkin. Khim. prom. no. 4:232-233 Je '54.
Determination of alcohols in presence of aldehydes by means of acetylation. M. M. Ketelakh. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:238-243 '51.

ACETYLENE
Determination of acetylene in gas. S. A. Khlamova, M. I. Dement'eva. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6: 261-266 '51.
Interaction of α -oxides of the acetylene series with hydrogen sulfide. Part 3. F. IA. Perveev, N. I. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1019-1025 Je '54.

ACETYLENE DERIVATIVES
Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. Part 54. Order of addition of hypobromous acid to vinylalkylacetylenes. Synthesis and properties of α-oxides of vinylalkylacetylenes. A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:803-807 My '54.

ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID
Studies in the theory of nucleophilic additions. Part 2. Kinetics of the chlorination of the dimethyl ester of acetylenedicarboxylic acid. E. A. Shilov, A. E. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:270-281 '54.

ACIDS
Degradation of triazeno alcohols by acids. V. IA. Pochinok, A. I. Tolmachev, A. P. Pinachenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:282-288 '54.

ACIDS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Composition and properties of acids. S. I. Malinina. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4:16-24 Jl-Ag '54.

ACIDS, FATTY
Alkylation of carboxylic acids and phenol with alkylphenyltriazenes. V. IA. Pochinok, O. I. Shevchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:289-292 '54.
Study of the liquidus in binary systems formed by sodium salts of fatty acids with sodium nitrate and rhodanide. N. M. Sokolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1150-1156 Jl '54.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Formation of volatile organic acids during the decomposition of wood and its components in an aqueous medium. V. N. Kozlov, G. P. Krymskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:662-668 Je '54.
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 61. Decarboxylizing dicarboxylic acids during polycondensation. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Rogozhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:541-549 My-Je '54.

ACORNS
Fungous diseases of acorns and their prevention. A. A. Prysiazhniuk. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:99-104 S-O '52.

ACRIDINE
Dipole moments and structure of certain acridine derivatives. Z. IU. Kokoshko, Z. V. Pushkareva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:877-881 My '54.

ACROBATS AND ACROBATISM
Young circus performers. I. Urazov. Ogonek 32 no. 28:23 Jl '54.

ACRYLIC ACID
Synthesis and study of triethylene glycol dimethacrylate. A. IA. Drinberg, B. M. Fundylar, E. P. Podol'naia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:613-617 Je '54.

ACTING
Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo. [Typical character on the stage; collection of pronouncements of masters of the theater] Tipicheskii obraz na stsene; sbornik vyskazyvanii masterov teatra. [Sostavitel' IU. G. Shub] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 186 p.
"Today's heroes in the theater." Reviewed by E. Vorobey. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:142-145 Jl-Ag '54.

ACTINOMYCOSIS
Actinomycosis of the orbit. E. V. Bobrova. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:39-40 Jl-Ag '54.

ACTORS
Acting triumphs. Teatr 15 no. 8:184-187 Ag '54.

ACTRESSES—CORRESONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
From M. G. Savina's letters. Teatr 15 no. 8:134-139 Ag '54.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Physiological adaptations in fish to new environmental conditions. T. I. Privol'nev. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:40-49 '54.

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHORIC ACID
Role of adenosintriphosphoric acid in the mechanism of antigen stimulation of chemoreceptors. L. M. Ishimova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:37-40 Je '54.

ADHESION
Problems of adhesion. B. V. Deriagin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:10-21 Jl '54.
Role of electrical phenomena in the adhesion of films. B. V. Deriagin, N. A. Krotova, V. V. Karasev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1354-1357 Jl '54.

ADHESIVES
Glue for metal. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:63 '54.

ADRENALINE
Stabilizing effect of ascorbic acid on solutions of adrenaline. A. A. Nikulin, N. B. Valova. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:24-29 Jl-Ag '54.

ADSORPTION
Adsorption of individual sulphur organic compounds on silica gel. A. T. Sviatoshenko, A. S. Nekrasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:95-98 Jl '54.

ADULT EDUCATION
Oil workers at study. L. Ivanov. Klub no. 7:13 Jl '54.

ADULT EDUCATION—HISTORY
The role of sunday schools in the Russian bourgeois democratic liberation movement during the end of the 1850's and beginning of the 1860's. IA. D. Pichkurenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:95-114 '54.

AERODYNAMICS
Flow around a wedge-shaped profile with a discontinuous abruptly broken path line. A. F. Kriuchin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:37-40 Jl '54.
Retention of velocity circulation in magnetic aerodynamics. S. A. Kaplan. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 4: 360-361 Jl-Ag '54.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
Ferri, A. [Aerodynamics of supersonic flow] Aerodinamika sverkhzvukovykh techenii. Perevod s angliiskogo R. I. Shteinberga. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 463 p.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
Aeronautics club aids primary organizations. N. Bazhin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8:18 Ag '54

AERONAUTICS
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Europe, Eastern)
Air Fleet Day in the U. S. S. R. Sov. soiuz no. 7:4 Jl '54.
For new aviation records. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8:1 Ag '54.
In the Aeronautics Sports Commission. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8:23 Ag '54.

AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS
Around the world on a balloon. François de Joffre. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39:36-39 Ag '54.
"The route of a flyer." M. V. Vodop'ianov. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 7:58 Jl '54.

AERONAUTICS—NAVIGATION see Navigation (Aeronautics)

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Aviators are participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. Sazonov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8:2 Ag '54.
In collective farm fields. P. Listov. Sov. soiuz no. 7: 8-9 Jl '54.

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AEROSOLS
Nikiforov, A. M., ed. [Aerosols, their use in controlling grain product pests and livestock parasites] Aerozoli, ikh primenenie dlia bor'by s vrediteliami zernoproduktov i parazitami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.
Aerosol method of granary disinfestation. N. I. Efremova, V. F. Dunskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 8: 108-110 Ag '54.

AFFORESTATION see subdivision under China

AFGHANISTAN—TAJIK LANGUAGE
[Short Persian-Russian military dictionary with a supplementary military glossary in the Kabuli language] Kratkii voennyi persidsko-russkii slovar' s prilozheniem voennogo slovaria kabuli. Sostavili L. S. Peisikov, N. P. Savchenko, S. D. Smirnov. Pod red. N. P. Savchenko. Okolo 10 000 slov i terminov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 334 p.

AFRICA—COLONIES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Imperialistic struggle for Africa and the peoples' movement for freedom; collection of articles] Imperialisticheskaia bor'ba za Afriku i osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie narodov; sbornik statei. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: V. IA. Vasil'eva, I. M. Lemin i V. A. Maslennikov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 341 p.

AFRICA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Geographical series of the Safari publishing house. N. N. Baranskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4: 77-82 Jl-Ag '54.

AFRICA—NATIVE RACES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Imperialistic struggle for Africa and the peoples' movement for freedom; collection of articles] Imperialisticheskaia bor'ba za Afriku i osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie narodov; sbornik statei. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: V. IA. Vasil'eva, I. M. Lemin, i V. A. Maslennikov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 341 p.

AFRICA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Six weeks in Africa. E. Kuznetsova. Pioner no. 8:53-57 Ag '54.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGGREGATES
Keldysh, L. V. [Lattice of B-sets] Struktura B-Mnozhestv. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1945. 74 p.
Structure of a set of Markov's numbers. P. G. Kogonila. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:121-133 '53.
Trajectories and bounded sets of dynamic systems. I. N. Vrublevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:9-12 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
Utilization of products of the organic-synthesis industry in agriculture. N. N. Mel'nikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:577-593 Je '54.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Chemistry in agriculture. S. I. Vol'fkovich. Kreatlinka 33 no. 7:25-26 Jl '54.
"Chemistry in the struggle for a yield." N. I. Berisov. Reviewed by P. Ivanov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6: 54-56 Je '54.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
(see also subdivision under China)
Miseiuk, K. A. [Credit resources for collective farms] Kreditovanie kolkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Combining theoretical and practical training. V. D. Pannikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:31-36 Ag '54.
Going to work in the country. Sov. soiuz no. 7:1 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Copenhagen; Moscow)
Popularizing progressive work practices in socialist agriculture. Est. v shkole no. 4:83-84 Jl-Ag '54.
Three exhibitions. A. Shtyl'ko. Ogonek 32 no. 31:17 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province)
Excursion to the State Agricultural Experiment Station. L. G. Grossman. Est. v shkole no. 4:93 Jl-Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

Oslikovskaia, E. S. [Agricultural propaganda] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia propaganda. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 181 p.

Assistance to agriculture in reclaimed regions of virgin lands. E. N. Davydov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:36-41 Ag '54.

Introduction and dissemination of scientific achievements and progressive experiences in production. A. I. Simakin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:41-44 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS—MODELS

Model of a tractor-drawn rake. V. Garshenin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:56-58 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Birth of a grain town. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 32 no. 27;4-6 Jl '54.

From letters to the editor. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7: 32 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

First international scientific congress on problems of agrarian law. I. V. Pavlov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:58-61 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Gorbatov, P. P. [Machines for the sowing, harvesting and cultivation of vegetable crops] Mashiny dlia poseva, uborki i obrabotki ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznikam, rabotnikam MTS i sovkhozov)

Gorbunov, M. S. [Mechanization and electrification of stock-breeding farms] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistv; prakticheskie raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 200 p.

Okorokov, N. I. [Land use and mechanization of agriculture] Zemleustroistvo i mekhanizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. 2-e perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 218 p.

Basis of a system of machinery for cultivating vegetables in ridge beds. K. A. Polevitskii. Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. no. 7;3-12 '53.

The machine has come to the stock farm. G. Ostroumov, S. Gushchev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8;1-4 Ag '54.

Machinery for the drainage and reclamation of swampy and new lands. G. B. Savinskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8;71-76 Ag '54.

Machinery Palace. A. Kazantsev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8;19-23 Ag '54.

Mechanization of time-consuming work in animal husbandry. A. P. Makarov. Est. v shkole no. 4: 17-27 Jl-Ag '54.

New technology in Soviet animal husbandry. A. M. Kiriukhin. Priroda 43 no. 8;35-46 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL-MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Peiping; Ryazan)

Omel'ianov, A. E. [Materials in farm machinery parts] Spravochnik po materialam detalei sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Izd. 2-e ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 527 p.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL MUSEUMS

The museum and agriculture. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Nikiforov, A. M., ed. [Aerosols, their use in controlling grain product pests and livestock parasites] Aerozoli, ikh primenenie dlia bor'by s vreditel'iami zernoproduktov i parazitami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.

Review of the book by P. A. Sviridenko, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., "Mouselike rodents and the protection of crops, stores of produce and woody plants." Reviewed by B. IU. Fal'kenshtein. Zemledelie 2 no. 8;115-119 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY
(see also subdivision under Denmark; Russia)

Khrushchev, N. S. [Further increase in the country's grain production and the reclamation of virgin and waste lands. Report at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, February 23, 1954] O dal'neishem uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Doklad na Plenume TSentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS 23 fevralia 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Agricultural science and production. V. Stoletov. Kommunist 31 no. 12;28-43 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Arzgir District; Bulgaria; Europe, Eastern; Germany, Eastern; Kotovsk District; Ukraine)

Khrushchev, N. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., fourth convocation, April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 26 aprelia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 18 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauki. [Progressive cultivation procedures for raising crop yields; collection of articles] Peredovye agrotekhnicheskie priemy povysheniia urozhainosti; sbornik statei Sostavlen N. D. Smirnovym i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skoz. lit-ry, 1954. 335 p.

TSitsin, Nikolai Vasil'evich. [The role of science and industrial practice in the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R.] O roli nauki i proizvodstvennogo opyta v dal'neishem pod"eme sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, no. II)

Vil'iams, V. R. [Collected works in 12 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.

Vol. 10. [Articles in encyclopedias, scientific reports, observations, letters, testimonies] Stat'i v entsiklopediiakh, nauchnye otchety, zakliucheniia, pis'ma, ekspertizy. 1952. 356 p.

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8;3 of cover Ag '54.

Determining force in the development of collective farm production. M. Troshkina. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8;4-8 Ag '54.

For further development of all branches of agriculture. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;insert Jl '54.

For new successes in agriculture and for overcoming the lag in the science of agriculture. Agrobiologiia no. 4;3-6 Jl-Ag '54.

For new successes in the development of socialist agriculture. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;3-6 Jl '54.

For the further development of socialist agriculture. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4;3-6 '54.

For widespread introduction of progressive practice in agricultural production. F. Gorlachev. Part. zhizn' no. 9;19-24 Ag '54.

Listen to the voice below. V. Siuniagin. Part. zhizn' no. 9;51-54 Ag '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 10;78-80 Ag '54.

Peasants show resistance. Vozrozhdenie no. 32;185-187 Mr-Ap '54.

Prepare a high yield for next year. Part. zhizn' no. 9; 34-37 Ag '54.

Readers write... George Houston. Vsem. stud. mov. 8 no. 5;0 My '54.

Two books of articles on work practices of progressive collective farms ("Practice of leading collective farms," "Work practice of leading collective farms." Reviewed by V. A. Korchagina). Est. v shkole no. 4: 94-96 Jl-Ag '54.

Two worlds. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 8;16-17 Ag '54.

Undergoing a great expansion. Sov. soiuz no. 7;3 Jl '54.

Work with collective farm workers is the most important task of the primary Party organization. A. Perfastov. Part. zhizn' no. 9;42-47 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS

Prevention of agricultural injuries. T. L. Kistosdurian. Sov. med. 18 no. 7;42-43 Jl '54.

Statistics on agricultural injuries. K. R. IAtsenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 7;44 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Mal'tsevo; Riga; White Russia

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
(see also subdivision under United States)

Payment in kind for work of machine-tractor stations and its importance in strengthening the economic ties of city and village. M. Moiseev. Kommunist 31 no. 11; 39-52 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION
(see also subdivision under Daghestan)

Pupils are candidates for the exhibition. R. Likhach. Ogonek 32 no. 26;23 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURE—MAPS

Series of school wall maps on industry and agriculture. A. Samsikov. Geog. v shkole no. 4;75-77 Jl-Ag '54.

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS

Notes on book reviews in agricultural jou N. Andreev. Part. zhizn' no. 9;75-78

AGRICULTURE—PICTORIAL WORKS

Important genre of the works of Soviet ar Kh. Ushenin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4;15-17

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

Facts and figures. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 8-9 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Oslikovskaia, E. S. [Agricultural propagan khoziaistvennaia propaganda. 2-e ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry,

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo nila. [Vocational training program in a in remedial boarding schools] Program vogo obucheniia po sel'skomu khoziaist mogatel'nykh shkolakh-internatakh. M uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 30 p.

Beginning of a long journey. Mol. kolkh. Ag '54.

Effective form of agricultural propagand Taranenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8;87-

Experience of agricultural leaders among (survey of letters). Kul't-pros. rab. 42 Jl '54.

Lecture groups of the machine-tractor st pros. rab. 15 no. 6;4-7 Je '54.

More agricultural literature for the villa knizh. torg. no. 8;2-3 Ag '54.

Overcome the lag in work. V. S. Sakovist shkoly 12 no. 8;44-47 Ag '54.

Pruzhany Secondary School No. 2 is an ex A. P. Zakharchenko, K. S. Pilipiuk. Es no. 4;85-86 Jl-Ag '54.

School and parents. I. Sein. Sem'ia i shk no. 7;26-27 Jl '54.

Studying certain agricultural problems in class. R. M. Timofeeva. Est. v shkol 64 Jl-Ag '54.

Training students of the 5th - 6th classes agricultural practices. A. A. Shibanov shkole no. 4;41-44 Jl-Ag '54.

Work experience of Communist Youth Le neer organizations in inculcating schoo with a love for agricultural labor. V. Est. v shkole no. 4;35-40 Jl-Ag '54.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdiv China; Korea, North

AI, CH'ING, 1910-

Songs of a new life ("Ruby stars," Ai Ch viewed by Ts'ang K'o-chia). Nar. Kit. 37 Je '54.

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY

Experimental data on the use of chloridal influenza. O. A. Smorodintseva. Trud 20;231-241 '53.

Method for studying bacterial air pollutio barev. Gig. i san. no. 7;35-36 Jl '5

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIRPLANES

[Express-information of the Ministry of I industry of the U. S. S. R.; translations periodical literature]. Ekspress-info Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlen 11 no. 40 D '50.

AIRPLANES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Differential protection for aircraft direct generators. V. N. Istratov, A. V. Kom Elektrichestvo no. 8;86 Ag '54.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES—MODELS

Carburetor without a needle valve. V. Ts Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8;14 Ag '54.

AIRPLANES—FLIGHTS

Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8;23

The struggle for altitude. S. Zamychkin. 5 no. 8;5 Ag '54.

AIRPLANES—MODELS

Free flight speed models. B. Martynov. 5 no. 8;15-18 Ag '54.

Public instructor. D. Ivanitkov. Kryl. ro 13 Ag '54.

Soaring models. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8;supp '54.

AIRPLANES—SOUNDPROOFING

Bykov, IU. S. [Noises of modern airplanes lessening them] Shumy sovremennykh metody ikh umen'shenila. Moskva, Gos promyshl., 1953. 63 p.

AKBAROV, IKRAM
"In memory of a poet." N. IUdenich. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:32-35 S '54.

AKHMATOVA, ANNA ANDREEVNA, 1888-
For judgment by history; the case of Anna Akhmatova. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5:supplement My '54.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Zaporogian combine operators in Kazakhstan. Ogonek 32 no. 36:8 S '54.

AKOPIAN, A. A.
"High voltage electrical engineering." Part I and II. A. A. Akopian and others. Reviewed by A. V. Vorob'ev and others. Elektrichestvo no. 8:91-92 Ag '54.

ALA-TAU, ZAILIYSKIY see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ALAI RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of the Upper Paleozoic deposits of the eastern part of the Alai Range. N. A. Lisitsyna, O. I. Bogush. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3: 3-17 My-Je '54.

ALBUMIN
Inclusion of isotopic amino acids in serum albumin of liver cells of rats. R. B. Khesin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:304-312 My-Je '54.

ALCOHOLISM
A harmful survival. I. V. Strel'chuk. Ogonek 32 no. 34:25 Ag '54.
The struggle for healthy living conditions is an important task of Soviet society. Part. zhizn' no. 9: 38-41 Ag '54.

ALCOHOLS
Krentsel', B.A. [Principles of the synthesis of aliphatic alcohols from petroleum hydrocarbons] Osnovy sinteza alifaticheskikh spirtov iz neftianykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 182 p.
Catalytic preparation of mixed ketones from primary alcohols. Part I. Ketonization of a mixture of ethyl and n -butyl alcohols. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:987-993 Je '54.
Catalytic preparation of mixed ketones from primary alcohols. Part 2. Ketonization of a mixture of ethyl and isoamyl alcohols. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1167-1170 Jl '54.
Complex compounds of metal halides with alcohols. A. B. Kuchkarev, N. I. Shuikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:470-477 My-Je '54.
Degradation of triazeno alcohols by acids. V. IA. Pochinok, A. I. Tolmachev, A. P. Pisanchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:282-286 '54.
Determination of alcohols in presence of aldehydes by means of acetylation. M. M. Kotslakh. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:238-243 '51.
Oxidation of tertiary and α-keto alcohols by manganese triacetate. S. Zonis. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5: 814-816 My '54.

ALDEHYDES
Determination of formaldehyde in mixture with other aldehydes. M. M. Kotslakh, V. V. Pigulevskii. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:221-226 '51.

ALEKHIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-1946
Panov, V.N. [300 selected games of Alekhin with his own commentary] 300 izbrannykh partii Alekhina s ego sobstvennymi primechaniiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 630 p.
Alekhin's chess biography. I. Romanov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 8:246-248 Ag '54.

ALEKSEEV, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938 see Stanislavskii, Konstantin Sergeevich

ALEKSEEV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1906-
Sprain and fracture. B. Shirlaev. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:143-149 Mr-Ap '54.

ALEXANDER II, 1855-1881
An ukase from His Majesty to the Ruling Senate on November 20, 1864. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 2: 17-19 F '54.

ALEXANDER III, Patriarch of Antioch, 1869-
Fifty years of archiepiscopal service. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:51-52 Je '54.
Guiding light of the Church. A. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:52-53 Je '54.

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Faddeev, D. K. [Collection of problems in higher algebra] Sbornik zadach po vysshei algebre. Izd. 5-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 308 p.

ALGINIC ACID
Tendency of alginic acid to condensation reactions. M. S. Dudkin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:301-304 '54.

ALIKHANOV, ABRAM ISAAKOVICH, 1904-
Academician Abram Isaakovich Alikhanov's 50th birthday. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:3-5 Jl '54.

ALIMONY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Prosecution of alimony cases; handbook for people's judges] Vzyskanie alimentov; spravochnik dlia narodnykh sudei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 28 p.

ALKALI LANDS
Egorov, V.V. [Reclamation of saline soils] Zasolennye pochvy i ikh osvoenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 110 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)
Legostaev, V.M. [Leaching saline soils] Promyvnye polivy zasolennykh pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 46 p.

ALKALI METAL HALIDES
Dielectric losses and spark-over of alkali-haloid salts. A. A. Vorob'ev, K. A. Vodop'ianov, M. A. Krivov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1135-1136 Je '54.

ALKALI METAL IODATES
Reactions in solutions between zirconium nitrate and alkali metal iodates. Part I. M. I. Konarev, A. S. Solovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1113-1118 Jl '54.

ALKALI METAL NIOBATES
Anhydrous metaniobates and metatantalates of alkali metals. Part I. Alkali metal metaniobates. M. A. Pchelkina, A. V. Lapitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1101-1104 Jl '54.

ALKALI METAL TANTALATES
Anhydrous metaniobates and metatantalates of alkali metals. Part 2. Alkali metal metatantalates. M. A. Pchelkina, A. V. Lapitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1105-1109 Jl '54.

ALKALOIDS
Alkaloid from Gleditschia triacanthos L. A. S. Belikov, A. I. Ban'kovskii, M. V. TSarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:919-922 My '54.
Studies on alkaloids of Gentiana pneumonanthe. N. V. Kurinnaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:15-17 Jl-Ag '54.

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of benzene with alcohols and halogen derivatives of the aliphatic series, over aluminosilicate catalysts. B. N. Dolgov, A. S. Cherkasov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:825-833 My '54.
Alkylation of carboxylic acids and phenol with alkylphenyltriazenes. V. IA. Pochinok, O. I. Shevchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:289-292 '54.
Molecular associations of boron fluoride as catalysts of alkylation of phenol with olefins. A. V. Topchiev, B. M. Tumerman, V. N. Andronov, L. I. Korshunova. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:65-69 Jl '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Intolerance of bismuth preparations treated by hypnotherapy. M. R. Gura. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:60 Jl-Ag '54.

ALLOYS
Salli, A. [Metallic creep and heat-resistant alloys] Polzuchest' metallov i zharoprochnye splavy. Perevod s angliiskogo i nauchnaia red. I. L. Mirkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 290 p.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Garden in the desert. V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 34: 13 Ag '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ETHNOLOGY
"Culture of the population of the Gorno-Altai during the Scythian period." S. I. Rudenko. Reviewed by V. N. Chernetsov. Sov. etn. no. 2:183-187 '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY
Pomus, M. I. [Altai of the steppes; geographical survey] Stepnoi Altai; geograficheskii obzor. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 31)

ALTAI TERRITORY—GRAIN—STORAGE
Taking in grain soon to be received from the new lands of Altai Territory. IA. Shneider. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:3-4 Je '54.

ALTAIC TRIBES see Ural-Altaic tribes

ALUMINUM
Quantitative determination of aluminum in silica gel activated by aluminum oxide. K. G. Miesserov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:677-680 Je '54.

ALUMINUM—WELDING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Connecting and terminating wires and cables with aluminum strands; directions for electricians] Soedinenie i okonisevanie provodov i kabelei s alluminievymi zhilami; instruktivnye ukazaniia dlia elektromontazhnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 95 p.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Aluminum alloys for bearings and their use; collection of articles] Aliuminievye splavy dlia podshipnikov i ikh primenenie; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 146 p.

ALUMINUM FOUNDING
Casting control transformers in metal moulds. IA. IA. Lychagin. Lit. proizv. no. 5:30-32 Ag '54.
Risers with internal gas pressure for making castings from aluminum alloys. L. M. Cherkasov, G. A. Kaplunovskii, I. I. Pavlenko, A. P. Lubenets. Lit. proizv. no. 5:1-3 Ag '54.

ALUMINUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Conversion of cyclohexane on an aluminosilicate catalyst with a varying content of Al_2O_3 and SiO_2, in conditions excluding cracking. Selective poisoning with Na ions. K. V. Topchieva, A. P. Ballod, I. V. Patsevich, I. Rtishcheva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:478-483 My-Je '54.
Conversion of H-aluminosilicates into Al-aluminosilicates. K. G. Miesserov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:947-953 Je '54.
Effect of the composition of aluminosilicate catalysts on their activity in the breakdown of ethyl alcohol. G. K. Boreskov, V. A. Dzis'ko, N. P. IAsevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:837-842 My '54.

AMALGAMS
Effect of the addition of compounds of various elements on the rate of decomposition of sodium amalgam in a brine. G. I. Volkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:681-684 Je '54.
Electrolysis of salts of metals from the iron group, with the use of a mercury cathode. M. T. Kozlovskii, P. P. TSyb, G. N. Babkin, L. L. Vitorskaia, I. V. Sklabinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7: 757-768 Jl '54.

AMARANTH
Article on prostrate amaranth in the magazine "Priroda." I. F. Vladimirov. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:119-120 Ag '54.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Art belongs to the people. D. Zubkova. Klub no. 7: 16-17 Jl '54.
Songs of the All-Union Review of Rural Amateur Art Activities. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:49 Je '54.
Survey at folk talent. A. N. IAr-Kravchenko. Klub no. 7:14-15 Jl '54.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Short-wave antennas for amateur radio stations. D. Linde. Radio no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
(see also subdivision under Los Angeles)
The theater and amateur activity. L. Barulina. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:20-22 Je '54.

AMEBIASIS
New experimental and biological model of amebiasis. D. P. Svanidze. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:138-141 Ap-Je '54.

AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Circular to father superiors and church committees of the Orthodox parishes in the North and South American Exarchate of the Moscow Patriarch. Germogen, Archbishop of the Aleutians and North America. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:10-12 '54.
Decree concerning the auditing committee of the North and South American Exarchate of the Moscow Patriarch. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:14-16 '54.
Financial report for April 1954. I. Gavriliak. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:16-18 '54.
To His Eminence Archbishop Germogen, Exarch of the Patriarchate in North and South America. N. Kolchitskii. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:8-9 '54.

ART, CHINESE see subdivision under Kazan

ART, LITHUANIAN
Art of the Lithuanian people. F. Roginskaia. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:5-14 Jl-Ag '54.
The study of Lithuanian art. V. Drema. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:47-48 Jl-Ag '54.

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATEUR see Amateur art activities

ART CRITICISM
Stasov, V.V. [Articles and observations hitherto unpublished in collections of his works] Stat'i i zametki, ne voshedshie v sobraniia sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 2. 1954. 456 p.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Experimental data on the prevention of atherosclerosis. A. L. Miasnikov. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:9-20 Je '54.
Experimental therapy of atherosclerosis with histidine. G. N. Chimakadze. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3: 11-14 My-Je '54.

ARYAN LANGUAGES—ACCENTS AND ACCENTUATION
"Accentuation in the Indo-European languages" [in French]. J. Kurylowicz. Reviewed by Vinch. Vs. Ivanov. Vop. iaz. no. 4:125-130 Jl-Ag '54.

ARYLIDES
Reactions which complicate the synthesis of acetoacetic-acid arylides. T. I. Orlova, V. O. Lukashevich. Khim. prom. no. 4:213-217 Je '54.

ARZGIR DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Stirring Manych Steppes. V. Ignatushchenko. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6:28 Ag '54.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
[Productivity of equipment has increased twofold; practice of slate makers of the Brotsensk building materials combine] Proizvoditel'nost' oborudovaniia uvelichilas' vdvoe; iz opyta shifernikov Brotsenskogo kombinata stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 42 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
Luzina, A.G. [How to prevent infection from ascarids] Kak predupredit' zarazhenie askaridami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.
Ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract. I. N. Glubuzova-Shubenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:114-118 Ap-Je '54.
Comparative evaluation of sanecafone, santonin, and concentrated sanecafone. M. K. Vatolina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:134-136 Ap-Je '54.
Method of artificial hatching of Ascaris larvae. I. G. Proshin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:126-132 Ap-Je '54.
Pathogenesis and therapy of intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis. N. D. Ponomarev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:118-120 Ap-Je '54.
Result of mass two-stage therapy of ascariasis. N. M. Zhukov, L. V. Grechnova, A. G. Kazakova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:120-124 Ap-Je '54.

ASCORBIC ACID
Stabilization of ascorbic acid solutions for injections. Kh. S. Breigina, O. A. Bartashevich. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:12-14 Jl-Ag '54.
Stabilizing effect of ascorbic acid on solutions of adrenaline. A. A. Nikulin, N. B. Valova. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:24-29 Jl-Ag '54.
Vitamin C from gladiolus. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6: 32 Ag '54.

ASH DISPOSAL
Cooling and removal of pyrite cinders by means of rotating pipes and drums. IA. V. Shvartsshtein. Khim. prom. no. 3:156-159 Ap-My '54.
Fixing the surface of ash dumps with perennial grass. B. IA. Sigalov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.
Louvered fly ash collectors. IA. D. Kostenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:12-17 Jl '54.

ASIA—POLITICS
Impasse in Asia. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:170-181 Mr-Ap '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Nine years of travel." F. S. Efremov. Reviewed by A. Lavrenenkova. Znan. sila no. 8:36-37 Ag '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—ETHNOLOGY
"Problems in the ethnic origins of the peoples of Central Asia in the light of anthropological data." L. V. Oshanin, V. IA. Zezenkova. Reviewed by G. F. Debets. Sov. etn. no. 2:167-169 '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Certain features in the formation of natural reservoirs of underground waters in semi-arid zones of Central Asia. N. I. Plotnikov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:98-99 My-Je '54.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASPEN
New hybrid forms of aspen. F. I. Shchepot'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:101-104 Jl '54.

ASPIDIUM
Aspidian therapy of hymenolepiasis; preliminary report. M. B. Gigitashvili. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3:136-137 Ap-Je '54.

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN ART see Art, Assyro-Babylonian

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN CIVILIZATION see Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

ASTROMETRY
Fundamental astrometry. M. S. Zverev. Trud. astron. nauk 3:3-145 '54.
Photographic astrometry. A. N. Deich. Trud. astron. nauk 3:144-182 '54.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
Problem of meridian instruments. L. A. Sukhanov. Trud. astron. nauk 3:163-180 '54.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see Pulkovo Astronomical Observatory

ASTRONOMY see subdivision under Poland; Ukraine

ASTRONOMY—HISTORY
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. [How the universe became known] Kak poznavalas' vselennaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia biblioteka, no. 60)

ASTRONOMY—PERIODICALS
Publication of the bulletin "Solnechnye dannye." Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:105 Jl '54.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astronomical yearbook of the U.S.S.R. for 1955] Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR na 1955 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 30. 1954. 384 p.

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ASTROPHYSICS
Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan. [Radiative transfer] Perenos luchistoi energii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 431 p.

ASTROPHYSICS—CONGRESSES
Eleventh conference on astrophysics. Kh. I. Pyller. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 4:407-408 Jl-Ag '54.

ASYLUM, RIGHT OF see subdivision under Great Britain

ATABRIN
Anthelminthic effect of antimacrin-bine. A. I. Tarasov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:47-50 My-Je '54.
Effect of acrichine and antimacrichine on the appearance of gastric ulcers in experimental animals. N. G. Shakhnazarova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:51-54 My-Je '54.
Treatment of Moniezia infection in sheep with acrichine. Z. I. Ivanova, L. P. Khitrinskaya. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:50-51 My-Je '54.

ATHENS—DESCRIPTION
Concerts of Soviet artists in Greece. Lev (Marin). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:22-24 Jl '54.

ATHLETES
Single rank. E. Shatrov. Ogonek 32 no. 29:5-6 Jl '54.

ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Bern; Budapest; Moscow; Poland)
In honor of the festival. Fiz. i sport 24 no. 5:4-5 '54.
Pioneers await. I. Korotkov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:3-11 Ag '54.

ATLANTIC DECLARATION, 1941-
Treaties of world-wide significance. N. Fateyev. Za prava i pravdu 1 no. 1:6-7 S '53.

ATLASES
Nikishov, M. I., ed. [Geographical atlas of the U.S.S.R.] Geograficheskii atlas SSSR. [n. p.] Glav. uprav. geodezii i kartografii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, 1954. 41 p.
"Maritime atlas," Vol. 2. Reviewed by V. A. Divin. [illegible] 154, 156 p. '54.

ATMOSPHERE
[illegible] waves. A. Kh. Khrgian. Priroda 43 no. 8:82-83 Ag '54.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
[illegible] spheres. V. A. Bronshten. Radio [illegible] '54.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Shishkin, N. S. [Fogs, precipitations, and thunderstorm electricity] Tumany, osadki i grozovoe elektrichestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE
Effect of [illegible] on [atmospheric pressure] [illegible] of the sea. N. N. Zubkin. Vest. Mosk. [illegible] 9:111-122 Je '54.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
[illegible] Nikolaevskoi observatorii v Pulkove. N. I. Vul'fson. [illegible] 97 no. 1:77-80 Jl '54.

ATOMIC MASS
[illegible] relative [illegible] of simple masses, [illegible] Mosk. un-ta, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 11 no. 1: 11-33 '54.
[illegible] the determination of the mass of [illegible] and their fission products, [illegible] Mosk. un-ta, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 11 no. 1: 35-[illegible] '54.

ATOMIC POWER
The [illegible] years of the World Peace Council [illegible] Mosk. Pale. no. 5:21 My '54.
[illegible] of Molotov's speech on the U.S.S.R. Draft of [illegible] for the peaceful atomic energy. Sov. shkola [illegible] '54.
[illegible] of Molotov's speech on the U.S.S.R. the first [illegible] in the U.S.S.R. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] A. I. Leipunskii. [illegible] '54.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
[illegible] 10 no. 11:30-31 N '54.

ATOMIC POWER—LAW AND LEGISLATION
[illegible] Jacquier. [illegible] 8 no. 12:47 Ag '54.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY
[illegible] U.S.S.R. using [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 7:84 '54.
[illegible] U.S.S.R. [illegible] Dokazano 15 no. 2:3 Jl '54.

ATOMIC WARFARE
[illegible] the peoples of all peoples of the world. Mosk. Pale. no. 5:22 My '54.
[illegible] Mosk. Pale. no. 5:30 My '54.
We demand [illegible] Mosk. Pale. no. 5:3 My '54.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR
[illegible] Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:48-55 Mr-Ap '54.
[illegible] Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:56-59 Mr-Ap '54.
Diagnosis of progressive dystrophy. V. P. Ivanenova. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:60-65 Mr-Ap '54.
Results of the meeting of the Moscow Society of therapeutists on September 9, 1953, dedicated to N. A. Mukhin's report, "Muscular dystrophy." Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:66-69 Mr-Ap '54.
Myasthenic dystrophies. N. A. Kovalenkov. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Ap '54.
Myodystrophies of the heart and blood vessels. V. A. Vasilenko. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:10-21 Mr-Ap '54.
Problems of myasthenic dystrophy. E. G. Mikaia. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:22-28 Mr-Ap '54.

AUTOMOBILES
[illegible] on certain characteristics of the function of the ordinary analyzer in case of removal of conditioned vascular-galvanic reflexes. G. V. Gershuni, V. A. Kondrashova, E. A. Shaninina. Vest. oftal. 34 no. 4:18-20 Jl-Ag '54.

AVVAKUM, Protopope, 1621? 1682
Bibliography of the works of Protopope Avvakum and literature about him (1917-1953). V. I. Malyshev and I. Undy ODRL 1954:12:445-454.
Rebellious Archpriest. "An Old-believer." [Review of] Avvakum. A. on. 5:47-51 My '54.

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Stalin prizes

AYUTOR VALLEY--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Holocene glaciation in the Ayutor River Basin, Caucasus. G. Z. Khomeriki. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 1954:6:94-96 Je '54.

AZERBAIJAN--DRUG INDUSTRY
Conference on developing new drugs from local raw materials in Azerbaidzhan. G. H. Allakhverdiev. Apt. delo 1 no. 4:88 Jl Ag '54.

AZERBAIJAN--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Conditions of accumulation of the productive strata in Azerbaijan. A. A. Kvantaliani. V. D. Zhuze. Doklady AN SSSR 97 no. 1:141-144 Jl '54.

AZERBAIJAN--HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Gumanov, Sh. M. [Health resort resources of Azerbaijan] Kurortnye bogatstva Azerbaidzhana. Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 204 p.

AZERBAIJAN--MINERAL WATERS
Mineral springs and therapeutic mud from Azerbaijan as raw material in production of a number of drugs. R. E. Aliev. Apt. delo 1 no. 4:9-11 Jl Ag '54.

AZERBAIJAN--TEA
Effect of irrigation on the Tannin composition [of] Azerbaijani tea. H. V. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1257-1259 Je '54.

AZERBAIJAN--WRESTLING
"Gimlah." E. Kibuadze. Sovet. fil. no. 11:16 '54.

AZERBAIJANIAN TALES see Tales, Azerbaijanian

AZOTOBACTER
Effect of granulated fertilizers and azotobacter on wheat under conditions of Omsk Province. I. Kulikova. Agrobiologiia no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '54.
Interrelationship between cellulose-decomposing bacteria and azotobacter. M. M. Vozniakovskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 4:61-65 Jl-Ag '54.

AZOV, SEA OF--ANCHOVIES
Role of light in the life of the eggs and larvae of Azovian anchovy Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (Pumanov). A. S. Lyubimenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:765-768 Jl '54.

AZOV, SEA OF--FISHING
Intolerable indifference. M. Abramova. V. Astaf'ev. Sov. flot no. 8:47-51 Ag '54.

AZOV, SEA OF--SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITS
Chemical composition of ground solutions and of organic matter of depositions of the Sea of Azov. I. I. Gorshkova. Biul. MOIP, otd. geol. 29 [i.e. 29] no. 3:87 My-Je '54.

AZOV REGION--LOESS
Layer structure of loess stratum in the region of the Sea of Azov. N. P. Belavin. Biul. MOIP, otd. geol. 29 no. 3:87 My-Je '54.

BABAIANTS, H. A.
Discussion on H. A. Babaiants' article "Purification of sewage in soil." N. V. Vinogradov. Hig. i san. no. 7:51-53 Jl '54.

BACTERIA
Binding of antibiotics by a bacterial cell. A. M. Sverdlov, A. G. Pinevskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:313-318 My-Je '54.
Cellulose and bacteria ("Microbiology of cellulose" by A. A. Imshenetskii. Reviewed by M. A. Litvinova). Priroda 43 no. 8:124-126 Ag '54.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC
L'vov, V. M. [Laboratory diagnosis of anaerobic infections in farm animals] Laboratornaia diagnostika anaerobnykh zabolevanii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1951. 88 p.

BACTERIA, CELLULOSE-DECOMPOSING
Interrelationships between cellulose-decomposing bacteria and azotobacter. M. M. Vozniakovskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 4:61-65 Jl-Ag '54.

BACTERIA, THERMOPHILIC
Fermentative processes in thermophilic methane bacteria. T. N. Zvereva, L. I. Likel'man, E. N. Khromova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:111-119 Je '54.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM
Shiller, I.G. [Directed antagonism of microbes] Napravlennyi antagonizm mikrobov. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1952. 133 p.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE
Bacteriological warfare. Biul. VFNR no. 2:17-20 Je '53.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Tasks of agricultural microbiology in the light of the resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. I. Bilai. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2;45-50 F '54.

BAGASSE
Bagasse and its utilization. IU. M. Zhvirblianskii. Priroda 43 no. 8:99-100 Ag '54.

BAIKAL REGION—BEETLES
A prematurely developed form of the beetle Pissodes notatus F. Praecox in the Baikal region. A. S Rozhkov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:945-946 Jl-Ag '54.

BAKU—ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
Problems of the electrification of agriculture discussed at a conference in Baku. I. M. Petrosov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:91 Jl '54.

BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1814-1876
Two Michaels; M. A. Bakunin and M. IU. Lermontov. Kolokol'tsev. Del. trud. -Prob. 30 no. 45;13-16 My-Jl '54.

BALANCE OF TRADE see subdivision under United States

BALANCING OF MACHINERY
Kolesnik, N.V. [Static and dynamic balancing] Staticheskaia i dinamicheskaia balansirovka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 243 p.

BALDIN, PETR GEORGIEVICH
Amateur Michurinist. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8;47 Ag '54.

BALDNESS
Etiology and pathogenesis of alopecia areata. E. E. Kisin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3;18-22 My-Je '54.

BALLET
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
The new opera season. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9;80-84 S '54.

BALLOONS
Around the world on a balloon. François de Joffre. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39;36-39 Ag '54.

BALLS (PARTIES) see subdivision under Los Angeles

BALTIC SEA REGION—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological monuments of the 1st-4th centuries in the Baltic Sea region. Kh. A. Moora. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:3-22 '54.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
Pincers for applying clamps. F. IA. Ketov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8;51 Ag '54.

BANKS AND BANKING see subdivision under France; Great Britain; United States

BAR ASSOCIATIONS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Associations of Russian jurist emigrants abroad. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 1;8-9 S '53.

Minutes of the annual general assembly of members of the Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P. 's in the U. S. A. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 2;33-35 F '54.

Report by the Executive Board of the Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P. 's in the U. S. A. to the general annual assembly of union members. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 2;29-33 F '54.

BAR ASSOCIATIONS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

BARABA STEPPE—BREAM
Acclimatization of carp and bream in lakes of the Baraba Steppe. A. N. Petkevich. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3;98-108 '54.

BARABA STEPPE—CARP
Acclimatization of carp and bream in lakes of the Baraba Steppe. A. N. Petkevich. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3;98-108 '54.

BARBITURIC ACID
Barbituric acids. Part. 1. Synthesis of methylenobis-5-alkylbarbituric acids. R. IA. Levina, N. N. Godovikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7;1242-1248 Jl '54.

BARGES
Bogdanov, B. V. [Yawing of sea barges] O ryskivosti morskikh barzh. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 57 p.

BARIUM SALTS
Preparation of soluble barium salts from barium sulfate. V. R. Samorukov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4;56 Jl-Ag '54.

BARIUM TITANATE
Interaction of barium titanate with sodium and potassium fluorides and pyrophosphates. M. L. Sholokhovich, I. N. Beliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7;1118-1123 Jl '54.

X-ray structural analysis of (Ba, Pb) TiO_3 solid solutions. E. G. Fesenko, A. G. Slabchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7;1288-1290 Jl '54.

BARIUM TITANATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Dielectric hysteresis in $BaTiO_3$ single crystals. N. S. Novosil'tsev, A. L. Khodakov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1;94-96 Jl '54.

BARK BEETLES see subdivision under Georgia

BARYBINO—CAMPING
On the shores of Severka. I. Dik. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8;14-15 Ag '54.

BASALT see subdivision under Siberian Platform

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS
Purification of water by means of cationites based on Pliocene and Hauterivian clays. L. T. Vodiakov, E. S. Koshkina. Khim. prom. no. 3;181-182 Ap-My '54.

BASHILOV, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1892-1953
I. IA. Bashilov; obituary. K. A. Bol'shakov, O. E. Zvia-gintsev, N. P. Sazhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6; 669-670 Je '54.

BASHKIR LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Akhmerov, K. Z. [Orthographic dictionary of the Bashkir literary language for the elementary and secondary school] Orfograficheskii slovar' bashkirskogo literaturnogo iazyka dlia nachal'noi i srednei shkoly. 2. perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1952. 234 p.

BASHKIRIA—BEE CULTURE
Leading apiary of Bashkiria. V. Vlasov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;17-18 Jl '54.

BASILAIA, SH.
"Relations of the tsarist government to the Paris Commune." Sh. Basilaia. Reviewed by V. A. Dunaevskii. Vop. ist. no. 7;161-163 Jl '54.

BASKETBALL see subdivision under Moscow

BAST see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

BAUXITE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

BAVARIA—EXTINCT ANIMALS
Belonochasma - an enigmatic animal from the lithographic shales of Bavaria. B. P. V'iushkov. Priroda 43 no. 8;114-115 Ag '54.

BAZHENOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1737-1799
Vasilii Ivanovich Bazhenov. M. A. Il'in. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8;41-42 Ag '54.

BAZIL'SKII, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, d. 1952
In memory of Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Bazil'skii. K. Nikolaev. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 1;11-12 S '53.

BEANS
Evtushenko, M.V. [Garden peas and beans] Ovoshchnye gorokh i fasol'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Aluminum alloys for bearings and their use; collection of articles] Aliuminievye splavy dlia podshipnikov i ikh primenenie; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 146 p.

Ovcharova, A. [A high aim] Bol'shaia tsel'. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 62 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

"Bearings and gears made of plastic materials." V. K. Petrichenko. Reviewed by I. A. Sheidin, I. IA. Al'shits. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7;100-102 Jl '54.

Eliminating oil leakage from the bearings of series T2 turbogenerators. L. S. Lindorf. Energetik 2 no. 7;26-28 Jl '54.

Redesigning the journal assembly of a drum drier. B. V. Churkov. Energetik 2 no. 7;13-14 Jl '54.

Results of operating testing of machinery bushings made from antifriction cast iron. IA. G. Lifshits, S. F. Frolov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7;48-50 Jl '54.

BEARS
Four-legged nursesling. N. Rukovskii. Smena 31 no. 14;24 Jl '54.

BEAVERS
Biology of the river beaver. V. V. Makarov. Priroda 43 no. 8;112-114 Ag '54.

BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1883-1945
Eventov, I. S. [Dem'ian Bednyi; critical and biographical outline] Dem'ian Bednyi; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 202 p.

Taranov, G.F. [The culture and exploitation of strong bee colonies] Vyrashchivanie i ispol'zovanie sil'nykh pchelinykh semei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.

BEE CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Kemerovo Province; Odessa Province; Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Apiculture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6;10-22 Ag '54.

Book on raising strong bee colonies ("Raising and utilizing strong colonies of bees." G. F. Taranov. Reviewed by M. D. Orzhevskii). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8;58-60 Ag '54.

Brief news. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;04 Jl '54.

Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8;04 Ag '54.

Building up bee colonies for winter. I. P. TSvetkov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;28-29 Jl '54.

Control of swarming. S. P. Milov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;54 Jl '54.

Control of the robbing of bees. A. M. Zhambovskii. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;55 Jl '54.

Feeding bees. G. S. Ivanov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8; 54-55 Ag '54.

For widespread propaganda on progressive beekeeping practices. Pchelovodstvo. 31 no. 8;3-6 Ag '54.

Forthcoming opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;3-5 Jl '54.

Guiding rules for beekeeping on collective farms of the R. S. F. S. R. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8;23-24 Ag '54.

Introduction of queens. A. F. Kaminskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8;35-36 Ag '54.

Methods of obtaining an abundant and stable yield of honey. S. I. Rak. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;19-21 Jl '54.

My experience in establishing a collective farm apiary. E. V. Pozdnakhirko. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;15-17 Jl '54.

Prepare a place for the wintering of bees. V. A. Temnov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;31-34 Jl '54.

Professor V. V. Alpatov's review. T. Vinogradova, M. Vinogradov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8;60-61 Ag '54.

Put progressive beekeeping methods into practice in every apiary. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8;25-28 Ag '54.

Simple method of uniting bee colonies. F. Baran. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;54 Jl '54.

Training Ural mountain-taiga bees to visit red (Perm) clover. A. L. Dul'kin, Z. S. Evstifeeva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8;39-40 Ag '54.

Use of a supplementary odor in training bees. IU. A. Rozhenkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8;41-43 Ag '54.

Use of superseded queens to build up colonies for winter. G. K. Kostarev. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;28-30 Jl '54.

BEE CULTURE—ACCOUNTING
Approximate norms for the assignment of bee colonies to beekeepers in collective farm apiaries and the evaluation of products received from apiculture in terms of work days. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;6-7 Jl '54.

New piecework rates for remuneration of collective farm beekeepers. A. S. Nuzhdin. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;7-13 Jl '54.

BEE CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bee culture

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic watering device. L. S. Bardakov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;55-56 Jl '54.

Device for taking swarms. G. I. Ivanov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7;59-60 Jl '54.

BEE CULTURE--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)
Entrance blocks. A. I. Bushin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:56 Ag '54.
Feeder for bees. G. I. Serebrennikov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:55-56 Ag '54.
Four-colony (complex) hive. E. P. Morozov, M. Bolakov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:51-52 Ag '54.
Handy hive tool. P. M. Slobodianik. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:56-57 Jl '54.
Improved bee veil. P. S. Levchikov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:57-58 Jl '54.
Motorcycle in the beeyard. V. D. Korneev. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:58-59 Jl '54.
Production of a pollen gatherer is necessary. M. S. Tereshchenko. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:34 Jl '54.
Storage of comb foundation. I. I. Evdokimov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:56-57 Ag '54.
Storage of extra combs. F. M. Vasil'kov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:33-35 Ag '54.
Sun-heated watering device. Akhmedov Inglab Makhmud Ogly. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:58 Jl '54.
Swarm catcher. IAroslav Stangler. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:52-54 Ag '54.
Table for uncapping combs. K. P. Leonikov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:54 Ag '54.
Uncapping knife. M. S. Tereshchenko. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:59 Jl '54.

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING
Comparative evaluation of methods for artificial rearing of queens. A. P. Volosevich. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:28-31 Ag '54.

BEE EATERS
The bee eater is a dangerous enemy of bees. V. D. Korenev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:48-49 Ag '54.

BEES
Are herbicides injurious to bees. N. I. Ostrovskii. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:48-49 Jl '54.
Distance of the flight of drones. I. P. Levenets. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:36-39 Ag '54.
Effect of penicillin on mature bees. E. M. Danilkovich. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.
Flight of bees to a mill. N. M. Suvorov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:57 Ag '54.
Honey bees and humble bees in red clover seed plots ("Insect pollinizers of red clover." E. K. Grinfel'd. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Zemledelie 2 no. 8: 120-121 Ag '54.
Method of determining arsenic and DDT in honey, beebread and dead bees. V. O. Chistov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:65-66 Jl '54.
Protection of bees from chemical poisoning. I. I. Voskobolnikov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:47 Jl '54.

BEES--DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Maritime Province)
Bee eaters, shrikes and shrews are dangerous enemies of bees. K. M. Gankevich. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:49-52 Jl '54.
The bee louse and its control. N. R. Udrin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:46-47 Ag '54.
Controlling ants and wasps. Pchelovodstvo no. 7: 52-53 Jl '54.
Distribution of microbes of European foul brood in infected and sound colonies. V. I. Krasilkova. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:35-36 Jl '54.
Nosema disease of bees. S. V. Zhdanov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:39-42 Jl '54.
Sterilization of wax. Z. S. Mikhailova. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:45-46 Jl '54.

BEETHOVEN, VAN, LUDWIG, 1770-1827
Kremlev, IU. A. [Beethoven's piano sonatas] Fortepiannye sonaty Betkhovena. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 270 p.

BEETLES see subdivision under Baikal region

BEETS
Parallelism in the principles of anatomical structure of beets and kok-saghyz. N. F. Bezukladnikova, IU. S. Zolotukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1245-1248 Je '54.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEKHTEEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1870-1954
In memory of the tsar's minstrel. Sergei Nesterov. Znamia Ros. no. 111:9-10 Jl '54.

BELEMNITES see subdivision under Europe

BELGOROD—CEMENT
Cement. L. San'ko. Sov. soiuz no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.

BELGOROD-DNESTROVSKIY—FLOUR MILLS
Successes of workers of the Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy Mill No. 12. D. Salenko, F. Kratov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

BELIAVSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1883-1953
S. I. Beliavskii; obituary. A. N. Dadaev. Astron. zsir. no. 146:16-17 Ap '54.

BELLADONNA
Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lekarstvennykh i aromaticheskikh rastenii. Belladonna. Pod red. N. IA. Iiskova o A. D. Turovol. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 115 p.

BELOUSOV, V. V.
Concerning V. V. Belousov's article "Current state of theoretical geology." V. I. Teodorovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 3:155-156 My-Je '54.

BENZALDEHYDE
Preparation of bromo-substituted derivatives of benzaldehyde. B. M. Bogoslovskii, T. I. IAkovenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6: 1043-1044 Je '54.

BENZENE
Alkylation of benzene with alcohols and halogen derivatives of the aliphatic series, over aluminosilicate catalysts. B. N. Dolgov, A. S. Cherkasov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:825-833 My '54.
Contact conversions of propyl-substituted derivatives of benzene and cyclohexane. S. I. Khromov, S. S. Novikov, G. B. Petrova, N. D. Zelinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1175-1178 Je '54.
Determination of benzene and of other hydrocarbons in waste waters. B. V. Volkov. Khim. prom. no. 3: 184-185 Ap-My '54.
Investigations in the field of the mechanism of radical reactions. Part 3. Breakdown of benzoyl peroxide and its p , p' -dinitro- and p , p' -dimethoxy derivatives in benzene and nitrobenzene. R. I. Militutinskaia, Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:797-800 My '54.
Investigations in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives. Part 14. Formation of bromobenzene during the interaction of molecular bromine with 1, 2-dibromocyclohexane-1. N. A. Domnin, A. S. Beletskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1017-1019 Je '54.
Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. Part 1. Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of benzenes and deuterobenzenes (plane vibrations). M. A. Kovner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:598-608 My '54.

BENZENE—SPECTRA
Calculation and interpretation of non-planar vibration spectra of benzene, deuterobenzenes and toluene. M. A. Kovner. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:65-68 Jl '54.

BENZENE AS FUEL
Operating automobiles on benzine-benzene mixtures. V. Kozlov, V. Volkov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Effect of benzene hexachloride on soil fertility and yield of farm crops. S. A. Persin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:29-31 '54.
Presseeding treatment of seeds with benzene hexachloride. T. G. Grigor'eva. Zemledelie 2 no. 8: 103-107 Ag '54.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE
Investigations in the field of the mechanism of radical reactions. Part 3. Breakdown of benzoyl peroxide and its p , p' -dinitro- and p , p' -dimethoxy derivatives in benzene and nitrobenzene. R. I. Militutinskaia, Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:797-800 My '54.

BENZYL CINNAMATE
Kinetics of the hydrogenation of benzyl cinnamate on a skeleton nickel catalyst. L. A. Buvalkina, D. V. Sokol'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:833-839 My '54.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Use of benzene hexachloride to prevent cockchafer larvae in nurseries and forests. A. A. Prystazhniuk Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:49-55 My-Je '52.

BERDINSKIKH, I. P.
Book written without knowledge of the subject ("Fi ture manufacture." I. P. Berdinskikh. Review by G. A. Morozov, M. B. Slutskii. Der. i lesokh prom. 3 no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.

BERKOVICH, T. M.
"Binding substances with surface-active additions. IU. M. Butt, T. M. Berkovich. Reviewed by P. P Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:689-690 Je '54.

BERLIN—PEACE—CONGRESSES
At the extraordinary session of the World Peace Council. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. P no. 7:17-21 Jl '54.

BERLIN—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Broad and representative conference. B. A. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:20 Jl '54.
Here everyone can say what he thinks. R. L. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:15 Jl '54.
Invaluable lessons for the international trade-union movement. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:34-36 Jl '54.
One will. T. F. MacVinney. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:4-7 Jl '54.
Real voice of Europe. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:13-20 Jl '54.
Strength of friendship. T. F. M. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:15 Jl '54.
The working class of Europe is for collective security. E. Grigor'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:67-72 Ag '54.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954
Collapse of the Berlin Conference. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:178-179 Mr-Ap '54.

BERN—ATHLETICS
Victories of Soviet athletes. G. Korobkov. Ogonek 32 no. 36:8 S '54.

BERRIES
Role of vegetables and berries in the epidemiology of helminthiasis in Lithuania. S. K. Biziuliavichius. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:124-126 Ap-Je '54.

BERYLLIUM
Determination of beryllium in bronzes with the aid of a cationite. D. I. Rabchikov, V. E. Bukhtiarov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:196-198 Jl-Ag '54.

BESSER'S FUNCTIONS
Sonin, N.IA. [Research on cylindrical functions and special polynomials] Issledovaniia o tsilindricheskikh funktsiiakh i spetsial'nykh polinomakh. Red. i kommentarii N.I.Akhiezera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 243 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki: matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

BIBLE—VERSIONS
New translation into Russian of the Gospel according to St. Matthew. A. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5: 38-47 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of recent books on the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:131-139 My-Je '54.
Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:94-95 Ag '54.
New books. Novyi mir 30 no. 8:284-288 Ag '54.
New books. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:72-74 Ap '54.
New publications of schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:56 Jl '54.
New publications of schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:64 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Vil'iams, V.R. [Collected works in 12 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 12. [Reference guide to set] Spravochnyi. 1953. 382 p.
New books. Agrobiologiia no. 4:159 Jl-Ag '54.
New books. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:126-127 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Recommended list of literature on automatic counting and control of technological processes. P. I. Girshin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:54 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEE CULTURE
New books on beekeeping. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8: 57 Ag '54.

B

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHINA—HISTORY
Works on history published in China. Vop. ist. no. 7: 176 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM
Bibliography of recent books on the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:146-151 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Soiuzknigotorg. [Books on mechanization and production in the building industry] Knigi po mekhanizatsii i proizvodstvu stroitel'nykh rabot. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 9 p.
New books. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 7:94 Jl '54.
New books on electricity, electric engineering and power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 8:96 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FIRST EDITIONS—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Copies of the 1st. edition of the "Tale of the Host of Igor" in several Moscow state libraries and private collections. A. V. Pozdneev. Trudy ODRL 10: 244-288 '54.
Copies of the 1st. edition of the "Tale of the Host of Igor" in the State Public Historical Library. E. V. Blagoveshchenskaia. Trudy ODRL 10:249-250 '54.
Kiev copies of the "Tale of the Host of Igor" in the A. I. Musin-Pushkin edition. S. I. Maslov. Trudy ODRL 10:251-254 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS
New books. E. S. Sad i og. no. 8:79-80 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY
Publications on geography of the State Educational and Pedagogical Publishing House. M. Kozlov. Geog. v shkole no. 4:77-79 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during January and February, 1954. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:160-163 My-Je '54.
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during March and April, 1954. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:135-139 Jl-Ag '54.
Books acquired in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during January and February, 1954. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:158-159 My-Je '54.
Books acquired in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during March and April, 1954. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4: 139-143 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY
A list of dissertations by authors awarded the degree of candidate of historical sciences in 1953. Vop. ist. no. 6:182-190 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Books on hydraulic engineering, hydraulic power engineering and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:46-48 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INTESTINES—DISEASES
"Infectious gastrointestinal diseases and their control; a brief annotated index of popular literature." Reviewed by K. V. Bunin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2: 91 Mr-Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Biblioteka. [Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov; bibliography] Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov; bibliografiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 268 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Books. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:40 Jl '54.
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:40 Jl '54.
New books. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:105-108 Jl '54.
New books. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:106-107 Ag '54.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:41 Jl '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:110-112 Jl '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:109-112 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROSCOPIC AND MINIATURE EDITIONS
"Miniature book." M. Zhokhov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING
New books and periodical articles on mining. Ugol' 29 no. 8:48 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC
[Chronicle of musical literature.] Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury no. 2 '54. 70 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NATURAL HISTORY
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [The promotion of natural science literature in popular libraries] Propaganda estestvenno-nauchnoi literatury v massovykh bibliotekakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 63 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY
New books, articles in periodicals. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:32 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1899-1951
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Petr Andreevich Pavlenko, 1899-1951; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, 1954. 27 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT INDUSTRY
Literature on peat (for the 1st and 2nd quarters of 1954). Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:31-32 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM
Bookshelf. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:95-96 Jl '54.
Bookshelf. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:96-3 of cover Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POSTAL SERVICE
Bookshelf of the communications workers. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:24 D '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRINTING INDUSTRY
New books. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:29-30 My-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUBLIC HEALTH
New books. Gig. i san. no. 7:59-60 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO
New books. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:76 Ja-F '54.
New books. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:81 Mr-Ap '54.
New books. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:81 Mr-Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA
Bibliography of recent books on the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:146-151 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Bibliography of Russian philology from 1825 to 1880] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po russkomu iazykoznaniiu s 1825 po 1880 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Nol. 1. [Russian literary language. Grammar and word formation, phonetics, orthoepy; script, orthography, punctuation] Russkii literaturnyi iazyk. Grammatika i slovoobrazovanie, fonetika, orfoepiia; grafika, orfografiia, punktuatsiia. 1954. 200 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING
Soiuzknigotorg. [Books on sanitary engineering] Knigi po sanitarnoi tekhnike. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. folder.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:129-134 Jl '54.
Through the pages of popular-science journals. G. K. IUrkov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4:70-74 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
New books, pamphlets, and leaflets on progressive practice in animal husbandry. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:95-96 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOMACH—DISEASES
"Infectious gastrointestinal diseases and their control; a brief annotated index of popular literature." Reviewed by K. V. Bunin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2: 91 Mr-Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION
Bookshelf of the communications workers. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:24 D '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEXTILE MACHINERY
Recommended list of literature on automatic counting and control of technological processes. P. I. Girshin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:54 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
New books. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '54.
New books. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:40 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE
New books. Dnipro 26 no. 11:127 N '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VEGETABLE GARDENING
New books. E. S. Sad i og. no. 8:79-80 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
New books, articles in periodicals. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:32 Jl '54.

BICYCLE RACING
(see also subdivision under Tula)
After eight stretches. A. Galitskii. Ogonek 32 no. 27: 9 Jl '54.
Friendship tactics. V. Nadezhdin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8:19-20 '54.
Soldiers are winners in bicycle racing. A. Galitskii. Ogonek 32 no. 28:24 Jl '54.

BILIARY TRACT—PARASITES
Ascariasis of the liver and biliary tract. I. N. Galuzova-Shubenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:114-119 Ap-Je '54.

BINDERS (CHEMISTRY)
"Binding substances with surface-active additions." IU. M. Butt, T. M. Berkovich. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:699-699 Je '54.
"Technology of binding materials." V. N. IUng, IU. M. Butt, V. F. Zhuravlev, S. D. Okorokov. Reviewed by P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:691-692 Je '54.

BIOCHEMISTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

BIOCHEMISTRY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

BIOLOGY
Rul'e, K. F. [Selected biological works] Izbrannye biologicheskie proizvedeniia. Redaktsiia, stat'ia i kommentarii L. Sh. Davitashvili i S. R. Mikulinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1954. 688 p. (Klassiki nauki)
First edition of the works of C. Roillier ("Selected writings on biology." K. F. Rul'e. Reviewed by A. E. Gaisinovich). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:119-123 Jl '54.
Michurinist biology on the dialectic nature of the development of organisms. N. Platonikin. Vestn. AN SSSR no. 4:63-77 Jl-Ag '52.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Mel'nikov, Mikhail Ivanovich. [Methodology of developing the concept of the unity of the organism and its environment] Metodika formirovaniia poniatiia o edinstve organizma i uslovii ego zhizni. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 32 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)
Conclusions drawn from past methods of teaching biology and tasks for the coming school year. M. I. Mel'nikov. Est. v shkole no. 4:3-11 Jl-Ag '54.
The reason why I have no students lagging behind in their work. A. V. Savinov. Est. v shkole no. 4:79-82 Jl-Ag '54.
Student's summer camp. M. Mikriukov. Ogonek 32 no. 33:9 Ag '54.

BIOLOGY, FRESH-WATER see Fresh-water biology

BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Ussuri region)
Bee eaters, shrikes and shrews are dangerous enemies of bees. K. M. Gankevich. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:49-52 Jl '54.
From various latitudes. I. Shparro. Vokrug sveta no. 7:16 Jl '54.

BIRDS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Preparation of stuffed birds. P. G. Shakhrai. Est. v shkole no. 4:92 Jl-Ag '54.

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
"Kokabura" - destroyer of snakes. Vokrug sveta no. 7:57 Jl '54.

BIRD'S FOOT TREFOIL
Bird's foot trefoil is a valuable forage and honey plant. E. G. Ponomareva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:43-45 Ag '54.

BISMUTH—TOXICOLOGY
Intolerance of bismuth preparations treated by hypnotherapy. M. R. Gura. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:60 Jl-Ag '54.

BISMUTH-CADMIUM ALLOYS see Cadmium-bismuth alloys

BISMUTH FLUORIDE
Theory of the BiF_3-type crystal lattice. V. A. Zhdanov, Pak Yong-po. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:683-687 Ap '54.

BISMUTH ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Bismuth amine salts, their structure and formation in aqueous solutions. N. M. Turkevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:978-983 Je '54.

BISMUTH-PALLADIUM ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
On the superconductivity of Bi_2Pd. N. E. Alekseevskii, N. N. Zhuravlev, I. I. Lifanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:125-126 Jl '54.

BISON, EUROPEAN see subdivision under Caucasus

BIURET REACTION
Biuret reaction for proteins. M. I. Plekhan. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:381-383 My-Je '54.

BIZET, GEORGES, 1838-1875
A defective edition ("Carmen." Georges Bizet. Reviewed by P. Shpital'nyi). Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:140-143 S '54.

BLAST FURNACES
Novospasskii, A. F. [Modern blast furnace] Sovremennaia domennaia pech'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1950. 394 p.

BLOOD
Age factor in modifications of the biochemical composition of blood in sheep. A. L. Paducheva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:33-36 Jl '54.
Decomposition of slate in aqueous solvents, in blood plasma and in the animal organism. V. S. Kozlovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:41-45 Jl '54.
Development of the theory of nervosism in Russian hematology. V. G. Vogralik. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:66-73 Ja-F '54.
Role of the liver in regulating blood composition. Part 1. Modifications in the blood in experimental hepatitis and induced jaundice in rabbits. O. I. Moiseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:33-36 Je '54.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Comparative studies on hemagglutinating properties of parotitis and influenza viruses. M. A. Selimov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:60-64 Jl '54.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Concentration of manganese in the blood in rabbits following administration of manganese compounds. L. V. Kuznetsova. Gig. i san. no. 7:40-41 Jl '54.
Determination of free histamine in blood under normal conditions and in hypertension by paper chromatography. E. P. Stepanian. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:42-46 Jl '54.
Quantitative modifications of vitamin A in the blood in disorders of keratogenesis. K. I. Bratslavskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Movements of the thorax and blood circulation. K. B. Tikhonov. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:17-24 Jl '54.

BLOOD—COAGULATION
Effect of lagohylus preparations on blood fibrinogen and fibrin. I. E. Akopov, E. A. Beliaevskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:49-54 Jl '54.

BLOOD—CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
Biological and antigenic properties of substances fixing influenza viruses on the erythrocytes. A. A. Smorodintseva, R. S. Dreizin. Trudy AMN SSSR 26:59-62 '53.
Electron microscopy of influenza virus adsorbed on erythrocytes. I. S. Pokotinskii, T. A. Luzianina. Trudy AMN SSSR 26:14-20 '53.
Interaction of influenza virus and sensitive erythrocytes in the presence of specific antibodies. R. S. Dreizin. Trudy AMN SSSR 26:160-209 '53.
Preparation of concentrated and purified influenza virus cultures using the method of elution of formaldehyde-treated erythrocytes. R. S. Dreizin. Trudy AMN SSSR 26:82-90 '53.

BLOOD—DISEASES
Therapeutic use of embichin. N. M. Sorokin. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:75-77 Je '54.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Kudriavtsev, A. A. [Blood examination in veterinary diagnostics] Issledovanie krovi v veterinarnoi diagnostike. [Izd. 2., perer. i ispr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952.

BLOOD—PLASMA
Plasma transfusion therapy of herpetiform dermatosis. M. O. Derbandiker, A. N. Gel'man. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:52-53 My-Je '54.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Defense of dissertations. A. N. Butorina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:102-104 Je '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Blood pressure in various occupational groups. V. A. Shtriter. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:50-55 Mr-Ap '54.
Pressor and depressor effect of novocaine in intravascular administration. N. F. Khokhlov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:30-34 My-Je '54.
Reflex action of intestinal chemoreceptors on blood pressure and respiration in ontogenesis. L. E. Pal'gova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:7-9 Jl '54.
Role of reflex mechanisms in action of nicotine on blood pressure. E. S. Federchuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:7-11 Je '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in hypnotized dermatologic patients. A. M. Dumova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:22-25 My-Je '54.
Unconditioned vascular reactions in hypertention and their dynamics in sleep therapy. G. A. Gel'fer. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:60-66 Je '54.

BLOOD VESSELS—DISEASES
Myodystrophies of the heart and blood vessels. V. A. Val'dman. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:15-21 Mr-Ap '54.

BLUEGRASS
Scientific practice for producing Kentucky bluegrass seed. M. M. Rozhkov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:124-126 Jl '54.

BLUM, ISABELLE
Conferring of a high award on Isabelle Blum. Ogonek 32 no. 29:23 Jl '54.

BOATS AND BOATING
Romashkov, E. [Touring by boat] Turistskoe puteshestvie na lodke. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 156 p.

BOGUSZEWSKA, HELENA
Briefly about books. N. TSvetkova. Ogonek 32 no. 31:29 Ag '54.

BOILERS
Abramov, A. S. [Fuel, furnaces and boiler installations] Toplivo, topki i kotel'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 247 p.
Copious grate bar. N. Popenko. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:60-61 '54.

BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES
Sapozhnikov, M. M. [Handbook on safety measures for installers of boiler equipment] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia montazhnikov kotel'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 30 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

BOKHARA—LAND TENURE
Ivanov, P. P. [Economy of the sheiks of Dzhuybar; history of feudal land tenure in Central Asia during the 16th and 17th centuries] Khoziaistvo dzhuibarskikh sheikhov. K istorii feodal'nogo zemlevladeniia v Srednei Azii v XVI-XVII vv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 376 p.

BOLDYREV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH
Material shortcomings of a necessary text ("Inculcating school children with communist morals." N. I. Boldyrev. Reviewed by M. I. Kholkhin, V. S. Slastenin). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:137-140 '54.

BOLOGNA—COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES
Conference of school newspaper editors. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:21 My '54.

BONCH-BRUEVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1888-1940
Ostrinkov, P. A. Mikhail Aleksandrovich Bonch-Bruevich. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 75 p.

BONE CARVING see subdivision under Khot'kovo

BONES—TUMORS
Taratynov's disease, eosinophilic granuloma. I. N. Rozovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:25-27 Jl-Ag '54.

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BOOKBINDING
Fomin, N. D. [Advanced work methods in bookbinding and stitching shops] Peredovye metody truda v perepleino-broshirovochnykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 90 p. (Peredovoi opyt v poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti)

BOOKS—MINIATURE EDITIONS see Bibliography—Microscopic and miniature editions

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Estonia; Groznyy; Moscow; Moscow Province; Riga; Ryazan Province)
Brusin, I. M. [Young progressives of the capital] Molodye peredoviki stolitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 61 p. (Peredovoi opyt rabotnikov knizhnoi torgovli)
Book bazars. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:22-24 Jl '54.
Brief news. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:24 Jl '54.
Competition of two book trade organizations. M. Tarasov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:6 Jl '54.
Eliminate shortcomings. E. Terekhova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:14-16 Jl '54.
Evaluate the demand for books. G. Gurevich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:21 Jl '54.
Every communist should have a library with the basic works of Marxism-Leninism. B. Bakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:19 Jl '54.
For mass participation in competition. A. Kozankov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:4-5 Jl '54.
Give the rural reader necessary books. I. Smirnov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:12-13 Jl '54.
How to organize correctly the work of a supply warehouse. E. Afanasova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:11-12 Ag '54.
How we achieved success. M. Kotliar. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:7-8 Ag '54.
Improve leadership of socialist competition in the book trade. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:2-4 Jl '54.
Improve the book trade. IU. Kamaliytdinov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:4 Ag '54.
In the Main Book Trade Administration. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:22 Ag '54.
Innovators in the book trade. A. Popov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:7-8 Jl '54.
Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:18-22 Ag '54.
More agricultural literature for the village. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:2-3 Ag '54.
More books for districts where land is being reclaimed. V. Bavtin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:18 Jl '54.
Practice in the distribution of books published in previous years. G. Volkovyskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:18 Jl '54.
The reader must be respected. L. Nikol'skii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:17 Jl '54.
Reciprocal pledges. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:5-6 Jl '54.
Repeat orders. T. Cherviakova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:12 Ag '54.
Reasons for unsatisfactory work. E. Marilov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:5 Ag '54.
Results of the All-Union Competition for the 1st quarter of 1954. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:8-9 Jl '54.
Review of letters received by the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:23-24 Ag '54.
Study assortment and replace the stock of books on time. N. Ermolov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:13-14 Ag '54.
Their work has become better. I. E. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:6 Jl '54.
Victors in socialist competition. V. Polmakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:7 Jl '54.
The work of our store. S. Beliavskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:8-9 Ag '54.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—COLPORTAGE, SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC.
Improve distribution of subscription editions of agricultural literature. Z. Bogomolov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.
Journey of a bookmobile. M. Golovko. Ogonek 32 no. 27:13 Jl '54.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES
Attaching the sole with nails. A. I. Anop, B. I. Polianker, I. A. Prikhodchenko, A. F. Reznik. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:28-30 Je '54.
Measuring shoe models with PP-2K planimeters. A. A. Afanas'ev, N. G. Potashin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.
Mechanizing the production of tongues for sport shoes. V. M. Matonin, I. A. Minaev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8: 48-50 Ag '54.
Shaping the heel and the hollow of the sole of means of cutters. A. K. Oganesov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6: 41 Je '54.

BORING
Mikhailov, V. G. [Drilling blast holes] Sverlenie shpurov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 191 p.
Typical curve and analytical expression of variations in the drilling speed using bits. T. F. Ivanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.

BORING MACHINERY
Podkolzin, P. S. [Blasthole drill] Instrument dlia bureniia shpurov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 163 p.
Criteria of the effectiveness of the operation of the bit, dependent upon its wear and tear. A. P. Dukhnin, I. F. Tolstykh. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:16-19 Jl '54.
Some conclusions from an analysis of the operation of three point bits. L. P. Konstantinov, A. S. Mokshin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:23-27 Jl '54.
Vibration boring in earth. B. M. Gumenskii, N. S. Komarov. Priroda 43 no. 8:96-99 Ag '54.

BORISENKO, E. IA.
More attention to the republication of textbooks ("Animal husbandry," E. IA. Borisenko. Reviewed by I. S. Zhuravok, A. E. Mokeev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:96-99 Jl '54.
Textbook detached from life ("Animal husbandry," E. IA. Borisenko. Reviewed by S. G. Davydov, M. M. Lebedev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:92-96 Jl '54.

BORON
Effect of boron on the properties of cast austenite chrome-nickel steel of the Khl5N25 type. N. S. Kreshchanovskii, V. I. Prosvirin, E. S. Ginzburg. Lit. proizv. no. 5:16-19 Ag '54.

BOTANICAL GARDENS
Hryshko, M. M. [Botanical garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences and its collections] Botanichnyi sad Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR i ioho kolektsii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. RSR, 1950. 114 p.

BOTANY see subdivision under Dnieper River; Kakhovka Reservoir; Moldavia

BOTANY—ANATOMY
Aleksandrov, V. G. [Anatomy of plants] Anatomiia rastenii. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 498 p.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Effect of light and soil moisture on the plants of the grass cover in oak groves. A. P. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:169-171 Jl '54.

BOTANY—NOMENCLATURE see subdivision under Korea, North

BOTANY—PATHOLOGY see Plant diseases

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
Sharapov, N. I. [Climate and the chemistry of plants] Khimizm rastenii i klimat. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1948. 115 p.
Interrelation between foliage mass, wood increment and transpiration. N. F. Poliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1261-1263 Je '54.
Marked atoms in the study of plant life. A. L. Kursanov, A. F. Kleshnin. Est. v shkole no. 4:12-16 Jl-Ag '54.

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Padalko, N. V. [Botany lessons in the learn-by-doing ...e school] Uroki botaniki na shkol'nom ...oytnom uchastke. Pod red. A. N. Lavrova. ...d-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk ...a biblioteka

...', Karaul'nyi- ...4:32-36 '54. ...discussions. ...8-34 Jl-Ag

...id, S. E. ...Ag '54. ...pt. delo

...nts from ...ata. Apt.

...8:35 Ag '54.

...of nonsta- ...idium and ...I. Baren- ...9-414 Jl-

BOY SCOUTS
Section for the young. Rod. dali no. 5:35-37 Ag '54.

BOYD-ORR, JOHN BOYD ORR, Baron, 1880-
Hunger and politics ("The white man's dilemma"; food and the future. John Boyd Orr. Reviewed by IU. Arbatov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:29-32 Jl '54.

BRACHIOPODA
Nikiforova, O. I. [Stratigraphy and Brachiopoda of Silurian deposits in the Podolia] Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody silurliskikh otlozhenii Podolii] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 214 p. (Trudy Vsesoluznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta (VSEGEI))

BRAIN
Assimilation of phosphorus into phosphorus compounds of the brain in intracerebral administration of radioactive phosphorus. D. E. Grozdenskii, A. A. Avakian. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:37-41 Jl '54.
Biochemistry of the brain. A. V. Palladin. Priroda 43 no. 8:15-21 Ag '54.

BRAIN—ABSCESS
Multiple otogenous subdural and intracerebral abscesses. A. V. Sobolev, A. I. Deiter. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:42-46 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAIN—DISEASES
"Motor-function disturbance in vascular lesions of the brain," N. K. Bogolepov. Reviewed by B. I. Sharapov. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:91-93 Jl '54.
Result of an investigation of conditioned reflex functions in patients at a neurosurgical clinic. E. I. Kandel', B. G. Spirin, V. L. Fantalova, N. A. Filippycheva. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:21-31 My-Je '54.
Salvarsan encephalopathy. A. V. Klimenko, I. V. Rozmainskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION
Epidemic neural virus infections. S. G. Drozdov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:8-11 Ag '54.

BRAIN—SURGERY
Khandrikova, T. G. [Surgical therapy of sequelae of gunshot wound in the lateral ventricles of the brain] Khirurgicheskoe lechenie posledstvii ognestrel'nykh ranenii bokovykh zheludochkov golovnogo mozga. Moskva, Izd. Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 78 p.
Methodological and technical problems in surgery of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa in children. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:31-38 My-Je '54.
"Surgical treatment for sequelae of gunshot wounds in the lateral ventricles of the brain," T. G. Khandrikova. Reviewed by S. G. Zograbian. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:61-63 My-Je '54.

BRAIN—TUMORS
Association of cerebral tumor with extradural otogenous abscess. A. I. Savel'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:79-80 Jl-Ag '54.
Chorioepithelioma associated with pregnancy. N. S. Vasnetsov, S. V. Derbarendiner. Akush. i gin. no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.
History of the doctrine of tumors of the brain. E. I. Kandel'. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:60 My-Je '54.

BRAKES
Using liners to repair brake drums on the ZIS-5. K. Kostin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:36 Mr '54.

BRAZIL—STUDENTS
Matter of prime importance. Pedro Bari Netto. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:9 My '54.

BREAKWATERS
Use of containers for dumping stones into breakwater beds. D. Sadovskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:27-28 Ag '54.

BREAM see subdivision under Baraba Steppe

BRESLAU—OBSTETRICS
The first immunological institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences will be opened in Wroclaw. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:64 Jl-Ag '53.

BREWING INDUSTRIES
Popov, V. I., ed. [Technological equipment for fermentation industries] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie brodil'nykh proizvodstv. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 516 p.

BRICKMAKING
[For the maximum utilization of production capacities; experience of workers of the Leningrad "Krasnaia Zvezda" brick factory which doubled its projected output] Za maksimal'noe ispol'zovanie proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei; opyt kollektiva Leningradskogo kirpichnogo zavoda "Krasnaia Zvezda," vdvoe prevysivshego proektnuiu moshchnost' predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 98 p.
Mukosov, I. G. [High-speed method of brick kilning] Skorostnoi obzhig kirpicha v kol'tsevykh pechakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 23 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

BRIDGES
(see also subdivision under Giurgiu, Rumania; Ruse, Bulgaria)
Selecting the type of structure for spanning dry stream beds and gullies. V. Giulling. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:22-23 Ja '54.

BRIDGES—CONSTRUCTION
Assembly and welding of welded metal spans. P. Dasik, G. Shapiro. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:19-22 Mr '54.

BRIDGES—REPAIRING
Improve the maintenance of automobile bridges. D. Bronnikov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:21-22 Ja '54.

BRIDGES—SPECIFICATIONS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms for the area of a highway bridge cross section available to traffic (bridge clearance); N 112-53] Normy gabaritov pribliznonila konstruktsii dlia mostov na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh (gabarity mostov); N 112-53. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 6 p.
New standards of bridge dimensions for highways. B. Kozlovskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:38 Mr '54.

BRIDGES, ARCHED
Boring in hollow steel piling to serve as temporary supports for center trusses. G. Robitashvili. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:20-21 Ja '54.

BRIDGES, MILITARY see Military bridges

BRITSKE, EGARD VIKTOROVICH, 1877-1953
In memory of Ergard Viktorovich Britske; 1877-1953. L. V. Vladimirov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:693-696 Jl '54.

BROMIDES
Decomposition voltage of solutions of aluminum bromide in ethyl bromide. M. E. Lerner, O. K. Kudra. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:656-660 Ap '54.
Dynamics of unconditioned vascular reflexes as an index of the effectiveness of bromine and caffeine in early pregnancy toxemias. V. I. Kuznetsova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:25-31 My-Je '54.
Synthesis of diacetylene glycols in the presence of Cu_2Br_2. A. I. Nogaideli, R. Shvangiradze. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1025-1026 Je '54.

BROMIDES—THERAPEUTIC USE
Use of bromine. A. A. Nikulin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8: 25-26 Ag '54.

BROMINE
Investigations in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives. Part 14. Formation of bromobenzene during the interaction of molecular bromine with 1, 2-dibromocyclohexane-1. N. A. Domnin, A. S. Belotskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1017-1019 Je '54.

BRONNITSY (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Workers in the arts of the capital assist a collective farm village. R. Urarov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8: 37-40 Ag '54.

BRONZE
Determination of beryllium in bronzes with the aid of a cationite. D. I. Rabchikov, V. E. Bukhtiarov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:196-198 Jl-Ag '54.
Thermal conductivity of phosphor bronze at helium temperatures. R. A. Chentsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:126-128 Jl '54.

BRONZE AGE see subdivision under Kazakhstan

BRUCELLOSIS
Antelava, N. V. [Surgical forms of brucellosis; diagnosis, clinical practice, and therapy] Khirurgicheskie formy brutsellezа; diagnostika, klinika i lechenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 106 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

BRUCELLOSIS (Continued)

Zdrodovskii, Pavel [Brucellosis, modern theory and applied (epidemiology and immunology)] Brutsellez, sovremennoe uchenie o epidemiologii i immunologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 243 p.

"Brucellosis and the struggle against it." V. M. Zhdanov, Yu. Nesterenko, V. V. Pokrovskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 4 pp. 41-44 Ap '54.

Defense of Ukraine from brucellosis. A. G. Rotarov. Vest. Akademii S-kh. nauk SSSR 24 no. 5 pp. 104-106 My '54.

Prevention of brucellosis. V. M. Zhdanov. Veterinariia 31 no. 5 pp. 8-10 My '54.

Control of brucellosis in cattle. A. G. Rotarov, V. V. Bolgolinova. Vest. Sel'khoz. nauki 4 no. 5 pp. 49-56 My '54.

BRYANSK - PRINTING PLANTS

The House of Printing in Bryansk. Poligr. proizv. no. 5 p. 32 My '54.

BUDEL'DINOV, LEONID DMITRIEVICH

Leningrad Regional Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reconstruction of Leningrad. Translated from the Russian. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 111 p.

BUILDING - DESCRIPTION

Building in Sweden. Tekh. i ekon. svedsk. stroit. dela. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 111 p.

BUILDING - LABOR MORE

Building institute in Budapest. Tekh. stroit. Ves. prom. 10 no. 9 S '54.

BUILDING - THEATER

Theaters of Bucharest. S. Bucarelu. Arh. 4 no. 2 pp. 14-20 Ap '54.

BUDIANOV, N. A.

N. A. Budianov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 63 p. (Peredovye rabochie stroitel'stva)

BUDAPEST - ATHLETICS

Budapest's athletic facilities. S. Ferenc. Tel. i sp. 9 no. 23-24 Ag '54.

BUDAPEST - HARBOR

Budapest's new port. Vnesh. torgovlia no. 7 pp. 31-32 '54.

BUDAPEST - HOUSING

Budapest's housing. Tekh. stroit. Ves. prom. 10 no. 9 S '54.

BUDGET

[see also nationalization under Rumania]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta Soiuza SSR na 1954 god. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR na 1954 god. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta Ukrainskoi SSR na 1954 god. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta Belorusskoi SSR na 1954 god. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta Uzbekskoi SSR na 1954 god. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta Kazakhskoi SSR na 1954 god. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta Gruzinskoi SSR na 1954 god. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR na 1954 god. Zakon ob utverzhdenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta Litovskoi SSR na 1954 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 47 p.

BUGS

Preventive control of bed bugs and their eggs. N. N. Pokrovskaia. Gor. i sel. stroit. no. 2 pp. 31-33 Ag '54.

BUILDERS

Builders' day. Stroitel' gazeta no. 123 Jl '54.

BUILDING

[see also materials under Russia; Moscow]

Moskva. A. P. [Building and architecture, basic information (for pathology in man)] Bolezni, sviazannye s rodom [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture i stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 252 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Progressive practice of builders in the oil industry; materials of a conference of innovators of the Main Western Petroleum Construction Trust] Peredovoi opyt neftianykh stroitelei; materialy soveshchaniia novatorov glavzapneftestroia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 63 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Glavnoe upravlenie kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. [Over-all mechanization of separate building processes] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia otdel'nykh protsessov stroitel'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 187 p.

Serk, Lev Aleksandrovich. [Introduction to construction engineering] Vvedenie v stroitel'nuiu tekhniku. Pod obshchei red. L. A. Serk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 351 p.

Shvec, A. A. [Mixed crews for introducing new building techniques] Kompleksnye brigady po vnedreniiu novoi tekhniki na stroikakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 46 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

BUILDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography - Building

BUILDING - SAFETY MEASURES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Safety measures for construction workers in auxiliary jobs] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia stroitel'nykh rabochikh na podsobnykh rabotakh. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 40 p. (Bor'ba za bezopasnost')

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Safety techniques for insulation workers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia izolirovshchikov. [Sostavil N. N. Zeltser. Redaktor A. P. Ivanitskaia] 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 27 p.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

[see also prefabrication under Czechoslovakia]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Safety measures for mechanical erection and assembling of steel constructions] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia montazhnikov stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 60 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Safety measures for steel workers in high-rise buildings] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia sborshchikov-montazhnikov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 23 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Grigor'ev, P. N. [Calculations for multistory frame-type buildings of reinforced concrete] Raschet mnogoetazhnykh karkasnykh zhelezobetonnykh zdanii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 84 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY

[see also machinery, name of; e.g., Building machinery - Rumania]

BUILDING MACHINERY

Building machinery and spare parts. Tekh. stroit. Ves. prom. 10 no. 6 p. 29 Je '54.

BUILDING MACHINERY - REPAIRING

Repair shops for building machinery. Tekh. stroit. Ves. prom. 10 no. 6 pp. 32-33 Je '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials from local resources. [Collection of articles] Stroitel'nye materialy iz mestnogo syr'ia. P. P. Bulgakov, N. N. Pavlinova, M. M. Rozhkin, I. F. Vinokur. Vestn. AKKH 11 no. 11 pp. 75-78 '54.

Building and plastering materials from local resources in the Kuibyshev area. A. I. Bondarev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8 pp. 9-10 Ag '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS - MARKETING

Furniture. V. I. [Construction materials trade] Torgovlia stroitel'nymi materialami. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 52 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Application of a magnetic system in the production of large reinforced concrete articles. A. V. Volkov, N. N. Mikhailovskii, I. M. Haits. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8 pp. 11 Ag '54.

BUILDING TRADES - STUDY AND TEACHING

Training construction workers. N. Malakhovskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7 pp. 7-10 '54.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

[see also subdivisions under Arctic regions; Moscow]

Kaptur, N. I. [Wooden prefabricated houses] Derevianno-shchitovye zdaniia. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 55 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

BUKOVINA - PHARMACY

Pharmacy in Bukovina. A. M. Shul'man. Apt. delo 3 no. 4 pp. 43-44 Jl-Ag '54.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Bulgaria in progressing. Georg. v shkole no. 4 p. 72 Jl-Ag '54.

BULGARIA - CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Chekhov in Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia. S. Lazarchev. Ogonek 32 no. 28 p. 30 Jl '54.

BULGARIA - CULTURE

Holiday of Bulgarian culture. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4 p. 62 Jl Ag '54.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bulgaria builds socialism. V. Cherbachev. Nov. vrem. 14 no. 28 p. 11 Jl '54.

May Bulgarian-Soviet friendship endure for centuries. Valko Chervenkov. Ogonek 32 no. 36 p. 5 '54.

BULGARIA - MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Bulgarian wedding. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no. 37 p. 18 Jl '54.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Public health in the Bulgarian People's Republic, September 9, 1944-1954. V. F. Davydovskii. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3 pp. 47-53 My-Je '54.

BULGARIA - REVOLUTIONS

Blagoev, Zakhariĭ. [Notes on the Bulgarian uprisings. Translated from the Bulgarian] Zapiski o bolgarskikh vostaniiakh. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 224 p.

BULGARIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Awarding of Dimitrov prizes in Bulgaria. L. K. Biul. VFNR no. 1/4 pp. 60-61 Jl-Ag '54.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE - CONGRESSES

Second Congress of Scientific and Technical Workers of Bulgaria. L. K. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4 pp. 59-60 Jl-Ag '54.

BULGARIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Union of Scientific Workers of Bulgaria. K. H. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4 pp. 63 Jl Ag '54.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Achievements of Bulgarian vegetable growers. Vnutrog. sveta no. 7 p. 27 Jl '54.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Pundotin, M. [Struggle of the Bulgarian people for freedom and independence during the Second World War] Bor'ba bolgarskogo naroda za svobodu i nezavisimost' v period Vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 151 p.

BULGARIAN MUSIC

see Music, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

see Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

BULLDOZERS

Masterov, I. P. [Work practice on the bulldozer] Opyt raboty na buldozere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 30 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953

I. A. Bunin's death. K. Nikolaev. Za pravo i pravdu 3 no. 2 p. 31 F '54.

BURCHINSKAIA, N. B.

From the editors. On the discussion connected with the articles of M. B. Shchigol', and N. B. Burchinskaia "Quantitative determination of trivalent iron with aid of a tetraborate." Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4 pp. 248-249 Jl-Ag '54.

BURENIN, K. D.

K. D. Burenin's book "The Soviet draft horse in Moscow." Reviewed by A. Kogan. Konevodstvo 24 no. 8 pp. 43-45 Ag '54.

BURIAK, BORYS

Fighters for the happiness of the people (literary portraits, collection of articles on literary criticism). Borys Buriak. Reviewed by Bryhorii Denefil'. Vitchyzna 30 no. 12 pp. 177-179 D '53.

BURIAT-MONGOLIA - THEATER

Khodorkovskaia, L. [Buryat-Mongolian theaters; historical outline] Buriat-mongol'skii teatr. Ocherk istorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 231 p.

BURMA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Sino-Burmese trade pact. Nar. Kit. no. 12 p. 38 Je '54.

BURNS, ROBERT, 1759-1796
Robert Burns. R. Rait-Kovaleva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:38 Jl '54.

BUTENE
Laboratory column for analysis of m -butenes. M. I. Dement'eva, T. I. Naumova. Trudy Inst "Khimgaz" no. 6:275-282 '51.
Various methods for the determination of butenes. Sulfuric-acid method for the determination of butenes. M. I. Dement'eva, E. V. Skvortsova. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:244-257 '51.

BUTT, IU. M.
"Binding substances with surface-active additions." IU. M. Butt, T. M. Berkovich. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:689-690 Je '54.
"Technology of binding materials." V. N. IUng, IU. M. Butt, V. F. Zhuravlev, S. D. Okorokov. Reviewed by P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:691-692 Je '54.

BUTTER
Davidov, R. B. [Obtaining milk and making butter] Poluchenie moloka i proizvodstvo masla. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 167 p.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—WOLVES
Wolves in the Byalovezska Pushcha. V. F. Gavrin, S. S. Donaurov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:904-924 Jl-Ag '54.

BYTOVOI, SEMEN
"On a happy river." Semen Bytovoi. Reviewed by Gennadii Gor. Zvezda no. 8:180-181 Ag '54.

CABBAGE
High cabbage yield. I. P. Savin. Sad i og. no. 8:15-17 Ag '54.

CABLES
Dynamic load of hoisting cables. B. S. Koval'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1113-1116 Je '54.

CADMIUM
Iodometric determination of cadmium. V. I. Kumov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:229-232 Jl-Ag '54.

CADMIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS
Study of thermodynamic properties of binary metallic systems using the E. M. F.; system cadmium - bismuth. A. V. Nikol'skaia, IA. I. Gerasimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:713-728 Ap '54.

CAFFEINE
Dynamics of unconditioned vascular reflexes as an index of the effectiveness of bromine and caffeine in early pregnancy toxemias. V. I. Kuznetsova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:25-31 My-Je '54.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of caffeine on higher nervous functions in mice. Part 2. Prolonged administration of medium doses of caffeine. V. K. Fedorov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:116-122 Ja-F '54.

CALCIUM CARBIDE—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet for workers engaged in the production of calcium carbide] Pamiatka dlia rabochikh, zaniatykh v proizvodstve karbida kal'tsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 22 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

omputing devices] Schetno- a. Leningrad, Gos. nauch- ıostroit. i sudostroit. d-nie] 1954. 399 p.

[illegible] kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 624 p.

CALCULUS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Berman, Georgii Nikolaevich. [Collection of problems for a course in mathematical analysis] Sbornik zadach po kursu matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 6., stereotipnoe. Pod red. A. F. Bermanta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 528 p.

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL
Natanson, I. P. [Summation of infinitely small values] Summirovanie beskonechno malykh velichin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 54 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 12)

CALCUTTA—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Constructive decisions. S. A. Dange. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:43-47 Jl '54.

CALCUTTA—WOMEN—CONGRESSES
Congress of Indian Women. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

CALIBRATION
Marking precise graduations on cylindrical part surfaces. G. L. Levin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7: 31-33 Jl '54.

CALIFORNIA—CURIOSITIES
"Traveling" rocks. Vokrug sveta no. 7:57 Jl '54.

CALIFORNIA—REFUGEES
Brief news. Rod. dali no. 6:48-49 S '54.

CALIFORNIA—STUDENT AID
Annual report of the California Section of the Russian Student Foundation. N. K. Senatorov. Rod. dali no. 6:33 S '54.

CALLISTHENICS
Take up gymnastics. V. Gorinevskaia. Sov.zhen. 10 no. 7:46-47 Jl '54.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
Effect of the angle of incidence of a gaseous flow on the heat emission of a round cylinder. F. P. Kazakevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1341-1349 Jl '54.
Structural changes in iron - nickel - aluminum alloys studied by the method of the real heat capacity. V. A. Troshkina, K. G. Khomiakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:780-790 My '54.
Thermodynamic studies at low temperatures. Part 4. Technique for heat-capacity measurement of condensed gases. V. N. Kostriukov, R. A. Alikhaniants, B. N. Samoilov, P. G. Strelkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:650-655 Ap '54.

CALVES—DISEASES
Oxygen therapy of trichophytosis in calves. A. P. Novikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:56 Jl-Ag '54.

CAMBODIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Khmer. M. Tomashevskii. Vokrug sveta no. 7:36-39 Jl '54.

CAMELLIA
Kibal'chich, P. N. [Eugenol camellia] Kamelliia evgenol'naia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1954. 64 p.

CAMPHOLENE ALDEHYDE
Condensation of campholene aldehyde with ketones and esters. B. A. Arbuzov, L. A. Mukhamedova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:448-455 My-Je '54.

CAMPHOR
Effect of camphor on the electrode processes of a cadmium-amalgam dropping electrode. A. G. Stromberg, L. S. Zagainova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:107-110 Jl '54.

CAMPHOR—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of camphor on the cardiovascular system in children. A. P. Petrova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8: 29-30 Ag '54.

CAMPING
(see also subdivision under Barybino)
Conversation around the camp fire. N. Aleksandrova. Pioner no. 8:40-41 Ag '54.
It's fine to stay overnight in the forest. A. Sergeev. Smena 31 no. 14:10-11 Jl '54.

CANADA—LIBRARIES, UKRAINIAN
Rudnyc'kyi, J. B. [Ukrainian libraries in Canada] Ukrainski biblioteky v Kanadi. 2 posh. vyd. Winnipeg, Nakl. Ukr. Vil. Akad. Nauk, 1954. 46 p. (Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Serila: Litopys UVAN, no. 12)

—MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN
dian encounters. Sof'ia Golovkina. Ogonek 32 , 31:22 Ag '54.

CANADA—REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Letter from Canada. T. Kobzel. Nashe slovo no. 18: 7 S '53.

CANADA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Delegation of Ukrainians from Canada. Sov. soiuz no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS
Ukrainian National Home, Winnipeg, Manitoba. [Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Ukrainian National House in Winnipeg] Sviatkuvannia soroklittia Ukrains'koho narodnoho domu v Vinnipegu. Vinnipeg, Ukraina'kyi narodnyi dom, 1953. 67 p.

CANALS
(see also subdivision under Kara Kum Canal; Volga-Don Canal; Volga-Ural Canal)
Kuskov, L. S. [Hydraulic operation of navigable canals] Gidravlicheskii rezhim sudokhodnykh kanalov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1954. 80 p.
Semanov, N. A. [Lock waterways in the U. S. S. R.] Shluzovannye vodnye puti SSSR. Leningrad, 1953. 42 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)

CANCER—CONGRESSES
Inter-republic conference on the organization of cancer control. A. V. Chaklin, L. IU. Dymarskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:45-46 Jl '54.

CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS
Carcinogenic properties of tar products obtained from semicoking of Cheremkhovo coal. Z. E. Grigor'ev. Gig. i san. no. 7:26-28 Jl '54.
Effect of shale oil on white mice in a long-term experiment. P. A. Bogovskii. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:56-59 My-Je '54.

CANNING INDUSTRY
Dikis, M. IA. [Canning plants machinery] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie konservnykh zavodov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 640 p.

CANNING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Movshovich, G. M. [Calculation and analysis of cost in the canning industry] Kal'kulatsiia i analiz sebestoimosti v konservnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishcheprom, 1953. 74 p.

CAPILLARIES
Capillary circulation following myocardial infarct. O. N. Aleutskaia. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:69-71 Jl '54.

CAPITALISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Problems of the general crisis of capitalism] Voprosy obshchego krizisa kapitalizma; sbornik statei. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. M. Alekseev] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 237 p.
Dvorkin, I. O. [V. I. Lenin's work "Imperialism as the highest stage of capitalism"] O proizvedenii V. I. Lenina "Imperializm kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma." 2. izd., dop. Moskva, 1953.
Konstantinov, F. [Role of progressive ideas in social development] Rol' peredovykh idei v razvitii obshchestva. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 70 p.
Kozlov, G. V. [Goods and money in capitalism] Tovar i den'gi pri kapitalizme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.
Kozlov, V. K. [The nature of bourgeois and socialist nations] Chto takoe natsii burzhuaznye i natsii sotsialisticheskie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p. (Populiarnaia biblioteckika po marksizmu-leninizmu)
Tikhonov, I. [Basic economic law of contemporary capitalism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.
Tiul'panov, S. [Fundamental economic law of contemporary capitalism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 126 p.

CARBIDES see subdivision under Hungnam, Korea

CARBINOLS
Effect of magnesium-bromodimethylneoalkylenylcarbinol on 6 -salicylaldehyde. A. I. Nogaideli, E. P. Gogiberidze. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1044-1045 Je '54.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Forms of carbohydrates stored in grape vine. B. L. Afrikian, S. A. Marutian, R. G. Saakian. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1195-1198 Je '54.

CARBOHYDRATES
School experiments in chemical processing of fats and carbohydrates. A. A. Grabetskii, L. A. TSvetkov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4:47-55 Jl-Ag '54.

CARBON—ISOTOPES
Use of isotopes in the study of the synthesis of sucrose in a beet plant. O. A. Pavlinova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:364-372 My-Je '54.

CARBON BLACK
Pirozhkov, N. A. [Production of carbon black] Proizvodstvo sazhi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshlennosti, 1951. 118 p.

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Analysis of organic-compound mixtures by means of the Raman spectrum. IA. E. Shmulikovskii, S. N. Aleksandrov. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:8-35 '51.

CARBON DIOXIDE

CARBONATE MINERALS
(see also Calcite; Dolomite)

CARBONATES, ALKALI

CARBONATES, MINERALOGY

CARBONATES, METAMORPHISM

CARBONATES, PETROGRAPHY

CARBONATES, SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

CARBON DIOXIDE, DETERMINATION AND ANALYSIS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ABSORPTION AND ELIMINATION

CARBON DIOXIDE, ABSORPTION AND ELIMINATION—MATHEMATICAL METHODS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ABSORPTION AND ELIMINATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ABSORPTION AND ELIMINATION—PULMONARY ASPECTS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ABSORPTION AND ELIMINATION—RESPIRATORY ASPECTS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ABSORPTION AND ELIMINATION—TISSUE ASPECTS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ABSORPTION AND ELIMINATION—VENOUS ASPECTS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—GAS MIXTURES

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—GENERAL WORKS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—LABORATORY MANUALS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—METHODS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—TECHNIQUE

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—THEORY

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—TITRIMETRIC METHODS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—VOLUMETRIC METHODS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—WORKS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—YEARBOOKS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—MOLLUSCA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—PISCES

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—PLANKTON

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—PROTOZOA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—SPONGES

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—WORMS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—COPEPODA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—OSTRACODA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—PTEROPODA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—SALPIDAE

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—THECOSOMATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—APPENDICULARIA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—DOLIOLIDAE

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—SALPIDAE

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—DOLIOLIDAE

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA FUSIFORMIS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA MAXIMA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA MAXIMA-MUCRONATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA MUCRONATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA MUCRONATA-MAXIMA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-FUSIFORMIS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MAXIMA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA

CARBON DIOXIDE, ANALYSIS—ZOOLOGICAL ASPECTS—MARINE ANIMALS—ZOOPLANKTON—TUNICATA—THALIACEA—SALPIDAE—SALPA—SALPA TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLIDA-TILESII-MUCRONATA-MAXIMA-FUSIFORMIS-CONFOEDERATA-GEMINATA-SOLID

INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Svieto-
ie, Gory

ATION (METALLURGY)
carburizing by heating parts with high frequency
rrent, A. M. Tarasov, B. A. Stetsenko, Vest.
sh, 34 no. 7:50-52 Jl '54.

L AMERICA—COMMUNISM
Cominform aggression. A. Zagorskii. Chasovoi
344:3-4 Jl '54.

L ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

UGES
centrifugal study of linear polymers. S. IA.
enkel'. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2:161-243 Je '54.

OPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Ural
in region

C MATERIALS
ctric losses in high-frequency ceramics. N. P.
gorodiiskii, I. D. Fridberg. Zhur. tekh. fiz.
no. 7:1194-1204 Jl '54.

LLUM—TUMORS
al histological analysis of tumors of the posterior
anial fossa. N. D. Mekhtieva. Vop. neirokhir.
no. 3:44-49 My-Je '54.
ries and compensation of the VIII nerve follow-
g surgery of medulloblastomas of the posterior
anial fossa. N. S. Blagoveshchenskaia. Vest.
o-rin. 10 no. 4:20-33 Jl-Ag '54.
rtensive syndrome in children with tumors of the
sterior cranial fossa. A.P. Romodanov. Vop.
irokhir. 10 no. 3:38-44 My-Je '54.
odological and technical problems in surgery of
mors of the posterior cranial fossa in children.
op. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:31-38 My-Je '54.

AL CORTEX
elation between both cortical signal systems fol-
wing exclusion of numerous peripheral analysers.
I. Sharapov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:80-
Ja-F '54.
ie of roots of the olfactory tract and their re-
ion to formations of the paleocortex. K. V. Sa-
ch. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:3-10 Ap-
'54.
mics of modifications of irritability of the cere-
al cortex before and after convulsive seizures.
I. Matkiman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:
-30 Jl '54.
cortical action mechanisms by which physical
ctors act on the body. N. K. Voroshchagin. Sov.
ed. 18 no. 7:10-14 Jl '54.
e new data on early embryogenesis of the cere-
racortical neurons in man. G. I. Poliakov. Zhur.
ys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:123-132 Ja-F '54.

N
lytic conversion of paraffin and ceresin over
mbrin. A. F. Dobrianskii, G. IA. Vorob'eva.
ur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:625-631 Je '54.
ersion of high-melting ceresin over clays. A. I.
egomolov, A. I. Smirnova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27
o. 6:673-677 Je '54.

MOLYBDATES
paration and certain properties of phosphoro-9-
olybdates (luteophosphoromolybdates) of rubidium
nd cesium. E. A. Nikitina, O. N. Sokolova. Zhur.
b. khim. 24 no. 7:1123-1127 Jl '54.

N—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
ough Ceylon. IU. Nadezhdin. Vokrug sveta no. 7:
0-34 Jl '54.

OVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
ia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie muzykal'nykh
hrezhdenii. [Home-museum of P. I. Chaikovskii
Klin; guidebook] Dom-muzei P. I. Chaikovskogo
Klinu; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe
d-vo, 1953. 60 p.

method of working chalk beds. A. V. Eliseev,
M. T. Shirokov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:22-23 Ag
54.

YI, BOHDAN
ildren of peace." Bohdan Chalyi. Reviewed by
Oleh Kylymnyk. Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:172-174 D
52.

LIN, CHARLES, 1889-
aplin and Stalin peace prizes. K. Del. trud. -Prob.
30 no. 45:24-25 My-Jl '54.
lling Charlie Chaplin. Liubov' Orlova. Nov. vrem.
12 no. 37:28-31 Jl '54.

CHAVERDYAN, A.
"Bol'shoi Theater in the Soviet Union." A. Shaverdyan. Reviewed by E. Vorobey. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:129-130 My-Je '54.

CHECKERS
Checker plays. Ogonek 32 no. 34:32 Ag '54.

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS
Sixteenth national championship. B. Mirotin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 8:251-252 Ag '54.

CHEETAHS
Hunting with the cheetah. Vokrug sveta no. 7:35 Jl '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Czechoslovakia)
Ermilov, V. A. P. Chekhov. Izd. dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 403 p.
Gelzer, I. M. [Chekhov and medicine] Chekhov i meditsina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 138 p.
Sakharova, E.M. [Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, 1860-1904; booklet for the reader and material aids for the librarian] Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, 1860-1904; pamiatka chitateliu i materialy v pomoshch' bibliotekariu. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V.I.Lenina, 1954. 82 p.
A. P. Chekhov; 50th anniversary of his death. I. Uspenskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:17-19 Jl '54.
A. P. Chekhov on education. T. D. Korneichik. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:85-94 '54.
Answer to a reader. E. Konshina. Ogonek 32 no. 28: 18 Jl '54.
Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. A. Belkin. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:9-10 Jl '54.
Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; 50th anniversary of his death. Rod. dali no. 5:38-43 Ag '54.
Chekhov. Valentin Kataev. Ogonek 32 no. 28:1 Jl '54.
Chekhov and medical science. I. M. Gelzer. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.
"Chekhov and medicine." I. M. Gelzer. Reviewed by M. Sokol'nikov. Ogonek 32 no. 29:30 Jl '54.
Chekhov and Shchedrin. D. Zaslavskii. Ogonek 32 no. 28:5-6 Jl '54.
Chekhov and the cultural life of his native town. A. Pushkarenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.
Chekhov as a child psychologist. N. Rybnikov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:11-14 Jl '54.
Chekhov's mastery of dramaturgy. A. Reviakin. Oktiabr' 31 no. 8:179-188 Ag '54.
Continuer of the great traditions of Russian literature. S. N. Durylin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:3-9 Jl '54.
County physician Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; 50th anniversary of his death. A. L. Shvartsman. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:77-82 Jl '54.
Familiar characters. L. Belokurov. Ogonek 32 no. 28:29-30 Jl '54.
The feat. Kornei Chukovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 28:17-18 Jl '54.
Fifty years later. Evgenii Popovkin. Ogonek 32 no. 28:22 Jl '54.
Fond memories. Ivan Gorelov. Ogonek 32 no. 28:15-16 Jl '54.
A great humanist; 50th anniversary of Chekhov's death. B. Brainina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.
A great Russian writer; 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death. G. N. Pospelov. Sov. soiuz no. 7:18-19 Jl '54.
Home town of the writer. I. Vasilenko. Ogonek 32 no. 28:2-4 Jl '54.
In Chinese. P. Chumak. Ogonek 32 no. 28:6 Jl '54.
Inexhaustible riches. N. Volkov. Ogonek 32 no. 28: 14 Jl '54.
Language and style of A. P. Chekhov's stories. N. M. Shanskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 4:9-15 Jl-Ag '54.
The language of Vanka Zhukov's letter. N. V. Trunev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 4:30-32 Jl-Ag '54.
Lectures on Chekhov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:33 Je '54.
Letter to Shaliapin. I. Shaliapina. Ogonek 32 no. 28: 32 Jl '54.
Medicine in life and works of A. P. Chekhov. I. M. Gelzer. Med. sestra no. 8:8-11 Ag '54.
A month in Aksenovo. Z. Leanson. Ogonek 32 no. 28: 16 Jl '54.
Moscow apartment. Evgenii Balabanovich. Ogonek 32 no. 29:31 Jl '54.
On the 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death (July 15, 1904-1954). G. Mesniaev. Nashi vesti 10 no. 59:1-2 Jl '54.
One page. K. Vinogradova. Ogonek 32 no. 28:13 Jl '54.
Our Chekhov. V. Ermilov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:17 Jl '54.
Powerful magnet. M. Chernevich. Ogonek 32 no. 29: 11 Jl '54.
Speech characteristics of the main characters in Chekhov's "Cherry orchard." V. A. Kovalev, L. M. Rozenblium. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 4:16-22 Jl-Ag '54.
The staging of Chekhov's farces. N. Gorchakov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:27-29 Je '54.
Steppe. Ivan Novikov. Ogonek 32 no. 28:7-8 Jl '54.
Studying the language of Chekhov's works in the 9th class. V. V. Litvinov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 4: 23-29 Jl-Ag '54.
Supplement: Great writer and humanist; on the 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29 supplement. Jl '54 8 p.

CHELATES
Crystallochemistry of certain inner-complex salts. E. A. Shugam. Usp. khim. 23 no. 5:623-634 '54.

CHELYABINSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Readers' conference in Cheliabinsk. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:100 Ag '54.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Chelyabinsk State Plant Breeding Experiment Station. A. Poliakov. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:26-31 Ag '54.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS
Gol'danskii, V. I. [New elements in the periodic system of D. I. Mendeleev] Novye elementy v periodicheskoi sisteme D. I. Mendeleeva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 104 p.
Solubility of chemical elements in titanium. I. I. Kornilov, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:392-401 My-Je '54.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Pavlov, B.A. [Technology of inorganic materials] Tekhnologiia neorganicheskikh veshchestv. Pod red. P. M. Luk'ianova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 174 p.
Attention of all engineers and technicians towards completion of tasks awaiting the chemical industries. Khim. prom. no. 3:188 Ap-My '54.
Conditions for the All-Union Socialist Competition for pre-schedule completion of the fifth five-year plan. Khim. prom. no. 3:187 Ap-My '54.
Inventiveness and rationalization in enterprises of the Ministry of Chemical Industries during 1953. P. A. Poshemanskaia. Khim. prom. no. 3:134-135 Ap-My '54.
To directors of administrative departments, managers of enterprises and construction units, to registration committees, factory committees, and inventive committees of the enterprises of the Ministry of Chemical Industries. S. Tikhomirov, N. Kovalev. Khim. prom. no. 4:245-246 Je '54.
Utilization and estimation of the chemical production capacity. S. IA. Fainshtein. Khim. prom. no. 3: 196-200 Je '54.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—SAFETY MEASURES
Protection of respiratory organs against dust. P. A. Toropov. Khim. prom. no. 3:177-178 Ap-My '54.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
Organizing a physicochemical laboratory in a secondary school. V. I. Levashov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4:40-46 Jl-Ag '54.

CHEMICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Dimitrovgrad, Bulgaria

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Derivation of Shilov's equation. S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:780-781 Ap '54.

CHEMICALS
[Chemical products; reference book] Khimicheskie tovary; spravochnik. Sostaviteli: A. I. Sherstobaev, T. P. Unaniants, G. IA. Bakharovskii. Pod red. I. G. Molotkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. 1954. 1028 p.

CHEMICALS—MARKETING
Olimpiev, A.M. [Marketing of chemical goods] Torgovlia khimiko-moskatel'nymi tovarami. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 109 p.

CHEMISTRY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Glinka, N. L. [General chemistry] Obshchaia khimiia. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 752 p.
Vol'kovich, S. I. [The paths of modern chemistry] Puti sovremennoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk, 1954. 56 p.
Activities of the State Chemical Publishing House in 1953 and subject plan for 1954. Khim. prom. no. 3: 187 Ap-My '54.
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 7 '54. 333 p.

CHEMISTRY (Continued)

[Various articles] Chemical technology. Transactions of the [Leningrad technological institute] Leningrad technological institute imeni Lensoveta. Trudy [no. 1] 1938 [no. 2] 1939 [no. 3] 1940 [no. 4] 1941 [no. 5] 1946 [no. 6] 1948 [no. 7] 1949 [no. 8] 1950 [no. 9] 1951 [no. 10] 1952 [no. 11] 1953 [no. 12] 1954

Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatelskii i proektnyi institut azotnoi promyshlennosti. Trudy. no. 1 1931 - no. 14 1940

Leningrad. Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Uchenye zapiski. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk. no. 1 1939 - no. 17 1954

Leningrad. Leningradskii khimiko-farmatsevticheskii institut. Trudy. no. 1 1940 - no. 2 1954

Leningrad. Leningradskii khimiko-farmatsevticheskii institut. Kafedra organicheskoi khimii. Trudy. no. 1 1954

Leningrad. Leningradskii khimiko-farmatsevticheskii institut. Kafedra tekhnologii lekarstv. Trudy. no. 1 1954

CHEMISTRY--ADDRESSES

[Various addresses, speeches, etc.] Reference material. no. 1 of 1954

[Various addresses, speeches, etc.] Reference material. no. 2 of 1954

[Various addresses, speeches, etc.] Reference material. no. 3 of 1954

[Various addresses, speeches, etc.] Reference material. no. 4 of 1954

CHEMISTRY--BIBLIOGRAPHY *see* Bibliography

CHEMISTRY--CONGRESSES

Mendeleev, D. I. [Collected works] D. I. Mendeleev. [Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR] v. 1 1934 - v. 25 1954

CHEMISTRY--DICTIONARIES

Russian-English chemical and allied terms and phrases. Comp. by a group of specialists under the general editorship of Prof. Dr. Alexander Findlay. London, Longmans, Green and Co., 1954. 224 p.

CHEMISTRY--HANDBOOKS

Handbook of chemistry and physics. 36th ed. 1954-1955. Cleveland, Ohio, Chemical Rubber Publishing Co. [1954] 3232 p.

CHEMISTRY--HISTORY

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHEMISTRY--INDUSTRY

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHEMISTRY--INSTRUMENTS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHEMISTRY--LABORATORY MANUALS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHEMISTRY--PERIODICALS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHEMISTRY--PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHEMISTRY--PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL--LABORATORY MANUALS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHEMISTRY--PHYSICAL

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--BIOGRAPHY

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENTS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--COMPOSITIONS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--DICTIONARIES

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--EXHIBITIONS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--ALEKHINE

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--BOTVINNIK

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--CAPABLANCA

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--CHIGORIN

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--EUWE

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--KERES

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--LASKER

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--MATANOVIC

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--MIKENAS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--NIMZOVICH

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--PETROSIAN

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--RESHEVSKY

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--SMYSLOV

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--TAL

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--TARRASCH

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--TOLUSH

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--VIDMAR

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--YUDOVICH

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--ZUBAREV

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--ANNOTATED--ZUKERTORT

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--COLLECTED WORKS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--ALEKHINE'S DEFENSE

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES--ALEKHINE

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES--ALEKHINE--BOTVINNIK

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES--ALEKHINE--BOTVINNIK--SMYSLOV

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES--ALEKHINE--BOTVINNIK--SMYSLOV--TAL

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES--ALEKHINE--BOTVINNIK--SMYSLOV--TAL--PETROSIAN

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES--ALEKHINE--BOTVINNIK--SMYSLOV--TAL--PETROSIAN--SPASSKY

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES--ALEKHINE--BOTVINNIK--SMYSLOV--TAL--PETROSIAN--SPASSKY--FISCHER

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

CHESS--GAMES--OPENINGS--BENONI--MODERN--KERES--ALEKHINE--BOTVINNIK--SMYSLOV--TAL--PETROSIAN--SPASSKY--FISCHER--KORCHNOI

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

Kedrov, B. M. [Chemistry and philosophy] Khimiia i filosofiia. Mosk

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT (Continued)
How to foster conceit. E. Zhuravleva. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:24 Jl '54.
"I want" - "it is impossible" - "it is necessary." Lev Kassil'. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:15-18 Jl '54.
Practical skills. M. Nikiforova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:27 Jl '54.
Responsibility of communists for training their children. E. Elykov. Part. zhizn' no. 9:54-56 Ag '54.
Stubbornness in children. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:21-23 Jl '54.
When the most important is forgotten. R. Andreeva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:22-25 Ag '54.

CHILDREN'S CLUBS
Children's club run by the house administration. V. S. Dotsenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
[Problems of children's literature] Voprosy detskoi literatury. 1952. Moskva [etc.] Detgiz, 1953.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[Problems of children's literature] Vosprosy detskoi literatury. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 408 p.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, UKRAINIAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Against the superficial and the primitive in poetry for children. Petro Vovk. Dnipro 26 no. 11:117-120 N '52.
Pavlo Hrabovs'kyi for children. Volodymyr Omel'chenko. Dnipro 26 no. 12:103-107 D '52.

CHILE—STUDENTS
Chile: letter to the rector. M. S. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:20 My '54.

CHINA
Kovalev, E. F. [The Chinese People's Republic is a great world power] Kitaiskaia Narodnaia Respublika - velikaia derzhava mira. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, nos. 28/29)
"In the land of Mao Tse-tung." Carlo Suigo. Reviewed by J. Wanninger. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:138-142 Jl-Ag '54.

CHINA—AFFORESTATION
Spring tree planting. Nar. Kit. no. 11:34 Je '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
More credit cooperatives. Nar. Kit. no. 13:38 Jl '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Rapid growth of agricultural producers' cooperatives. Nar. Kit. no. 12:38 Je '54.

CHINA—CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
In Chinese. P. Chumak. Ogonek 32 no. 28:6 Jl '54.

CHINA—CHILDREN
Kindergartens and day nurseries in China. Nar. Kit. no. 11:18-19 Je '54.

CHINA—CHORAL SINGING
Popular singing in new China. Yeh Lin. Nar. Kit. no. 13:28-30 Jl '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE
For peace and trade. Yeh Chou. Nar. Kit. no. 12: 3-5 Je '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE—BURMA
Sino-Burmese trade pact. Nar. Kit. no. 11:35 Je '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE—INDONESIA
Cold calculation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:22 Jl '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE—KOREA, NORTH
Opening of direct goods exchange between Korea and China. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:63 Ap '54.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY
Birth of the Chinese Communist Party. Hu Hua. Nar. Kit. no. 13:7-11 Jl '54.

CHINA—CONSTITUTION
Draft constitution of the Chinese People's Republic published. Nar. Kit. no. 13:38 Jl '54.
We shall develop widespread discussion of the Draft Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic; editorial from the Peking "People's Daily" of June 18, 1954. Nar. Kit. no. 13:3-6 Jl '54.

CHINA—COTTON GROWING
Cotton planting exceeds state plan. Nar. Kit. no. 12: 38 Je '54.

CHINA—ELECTIONS
Local elections to state organs are ending. Nar. Kit. no. 11:34 Je '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Growth of China's influence in international affairs. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:3-7 Jl '54.
Putting an end to the cold war. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:26-27 Jl '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDIA
The Chinese People's Republic and India sign agreement on trade and communications in the Tibetan region of China. Nar. Kit. no. 11:34 Je '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
American pirates. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:20-21 Jl '54.

CHINA—GRAIN TRADE
The unified state purchase and sale of grain. Chang Nai-chi. Nar. Kit. no. 11:3-6 Je '54.

CHINA—HISTORY
Stages of the Chinese revolution. Vop. ist. no. 6:177-179 Je '54.

CHINA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Works of history published in China. Vop. ist. no. 7: 176 Jl '54.

CHINA—HISTORY—PERIODICALS
A new chinese historical journal. Vop. ist. no. 6:179-180 Je '54.

CHINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
[Workers of New China] Rabochie novogo Kitaia. Pekin, Izd-vo "Rabochii," 1954. [unpaged]

CHINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION
Worker and peasant cadres go to school. Nar. Kit. no. 13:38-39 Jl '54.

CHINA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Growth of the machinery industry in China. Chiang I-wei. Nar. Kit. no. 12:6-9, 20-21 Je '54.

CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
China's progress in ferrous metallurgy. Nar. Kit. no. 13:39 Jl '54.

CHINA—MINERAL INDUSTRIES
Second metallurgical base of China. Geog. v shkole no. 4:73 Jl-Ag '54.

CHINA—MINORITIES
China's national minorities. Tsung Yun. Nar. Kit. no. 11:22-24 Je '54.
Training workers and employees from national minorities. Nar. Kit. no. 12:39 Je '54.

CHINA—NATURAL RESOURCES
Geological survey of China's resources. Nar. Kit. no. 13:38 Jl '54.

CHINA—PAPER
Great contribution of the Chinese people to world civilization. Liu Kuo-chun. Nar. Kit. no. 12:23-26 Je '54.

CHINA—PAPER INDUSTRY
Producing the basic paper for wax paper in China. I. Z. Veregilin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:27-28 Jl '54.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Consolidation of the people's democracy in China. M. IUr'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:4-8 Jl '54.

CHINA—POPULATION
600 million. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:16 Jl '54.

CHINA—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
New editions of Chinese classics and foreign literature. Nar. Kit. no. 13:39 Jl '54.

CHINA—RAILROADS
Peking-Pyongyang through train begins operations. Nar. Kit. no. 12:36 Je '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Cultural exchange for friendship and peace. Hung Shen. Nar. Kit. no. 11:6-9 Je '54.
Foundation of the Chinese People's Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Nar. Kit. no. 12:39 Je '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN
Delegates of the British Labor Party in China. Ogonek 32 no. 35:13 Ag '54.

CHINA—REVOLUTIONS
Stalin, I. [Prospects of the revolution in China; speech to the Chinese commission of the Executive Committee of the Communist International, November 30, 1926. Questions of the Chinese revolution; propagandists' theses approved by the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party(Bolsheviks)] O perspektivakh revoliutsii v Kitae; rech' v kitaiskoi Komissii IKKI, 30 noiabria 1926 g. Voprosy kitaiskoi revoliutsii; tezisy dlia propagandistov, odobrennye TsK VKP(b). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

CHINA—SANATORIUMS
Labor insurance in North China. Nar. Kit. no. 11:35 Je '54.

CHINA—SAVINGS BANKS
Savings accounts in urban banks grow. Nar. Kit. no. 13:38 Jl '54.

CHINA—SCIENCE
Chinese scientists carry out the general Party line in the transitional period. Chu K'o-chen. Nar. Kit. no. 12:10-13 Je '54.
From pages of the periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7: 107-113 Jl '54.

CHINA—SHIPS
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:26-27 Ag '54.

CHINA—SOLDIERS
An unforgettable meeting with the leader. Li Yen-sheng. Nar. Kit. no. 13:18-24 Jl '54.

CHINA—STUDENTS
A friendly meeting. Ch'en Chih-chuan. Nar. Kit. no. 12:30-31 Je '54.

CHINA—WHEAT
Increase in the winter wheat crop. Nar. Kit. no. 13: 38 Jl '54.

CHINA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Our happy life. Meng Fan-hsia. Nar. Kit. no. 12:14-16 Je '54.

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Isaenko, B. [Textbook of the Chinese language] Uchebnik kitaiskogo iazyka. Pod red. N. N. Kurakova. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 539 p.

CHINESE POETRY
Songs of a new life ("Ruby stars." Ai Ch'ing. Reviewed by Ts'ang K'o-chia). Nar. Kit. no. 12:36-37 Je '54.

CHLORIDES
Acid chlorides and mixed esters of tetramethylethylene-glycolarsenous acid and pyrocatechinarsenous acid. Gil'm Kamai, Z. L. Khisamova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:816-820 My '54.
Activity of zinc chloride in solutions with chlorides of alkali metals. M. F. Lantratov, A. F. Alabyshev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:722-734 Jl '54.
Reaction of cyclic acid chlorides of arsenous acid with dialkyl amines. Gil'm Kamai, Z. L. Khisamova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:821-824 My '54.
Study of heterogenic equilibria of lithium chloride with chlorides of metals of the second group. V. P. Blidin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:400-409 My-Je '54.

CHLORIN
Reversible photochemical reduction of porphyrin to chlorin and bacteriochlorin. A. A. Krasnovskii, K. K. Voinovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1209-1212 Je '54.

CHLORINATION
Effect of chlorine on brown coals of the Ukraine. V. A. Alekseeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:319-324 '54.
Studies in the theory of nucleophilic additions. Part 2. Kinetics of the chlorination of the dimethyl ester of acetylenedicarboxylic acid. E. A. Shilov, A. E. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:279-281 '54.

CHLORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Experimental data on the use of chlorination of air in influenza. O. A. Smorodintseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:231-241 '53.

CHLOROMYCETIN
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii khimiko-farmatsevticheskii institut. [Synthomycin] Sintomitsin. Otvetstvennyi red. G.N.Perekhin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 194 p. (Khimiia i meditsina)

CHLOROPHYLL
Fermentation transformation of protochlorophyll into chlorophyll in ethylated leaves of corn in the dark. TS. N. Hodneu, M. V. TSvarenia'eva. Vestni AN SSSR no. 6:37-41 N-D '52.

CHLOROPICRIN—TOXICOLOGY
Development of atelectasis of the larynx and subcutaneous emphysema following chloropicrin poisoning. I. Z. Ilenkin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:97-98 Jl-Ag '54.

CHLOROPRENE
Preparation of copolymers of vegetable oils with chloroprene. A. IA. Drimberg, B. M. Fundylar, L. V. Avetova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:664-666 Je '54.

CHMIELNICKI, BOHDAN, 1593-1657 see Khmel'nitskii, Bogdan

CH'OE, TONG-GUN
Aviiatsiia gomer Ch'oe Tong-gŭn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:40 Ap '54.

CHOPIN, FRÉDÉRIC FRANÇOIS, 1810-1849
In Chopin's motherland. A. Iakovets. Ogonek 33 no. 29:27 Jl '54.

CHORAL SINGING
(see also subdivision under China)
The art of choral singing. E. Pronin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:108-110 S '54.

CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE see subdivision under Leipzig

CHORAL SOCIETIES
Chorus of the Shostakov Machine-Tractor Station. A. Sol'nikov. Kul't-prosv. rab. 15 no. 6:30 Je '54.
New program of the Plamittakii Chorus. S. Akstuk. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:101-103 S '54.

CHORAL SOCIETIES, SWEDISH
Swedish choir on tour. Ogonek 32 no. 31:11 Ag '54.

CHOU, SHU-JEN, 1881-1936
Valuable book on the great writer of the Chinese people ("My reminiscences of Lu Hsün." Feng Hsüeh-feng. Reviewed by Pa Jen). Nar. Kit. no. 11:33-33 Je '54.

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Iotsm, Dp. of San Francisco. [The age for faith] Vremia very. N'iu-fork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 403 p.

CHRISTIAN UNION
Ecumenicalism and our relations with it. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 12:1-2 Je '54.
Intercommunion. Report of the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches. Reviewed by A. Vvedenskov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7: 76-78 Jl '54.
Interview given by Metropolitan Nikolai to the representatives of the Christian Democratic Union of the German Democratic Republic. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:24-26 Je '54.
Relations between Old Catholics and the Russian Orthodox Church on the problem of unity. M. Vinogradov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:47-53 My '54.

CHRISTIANITY
Gagarin, A. P. [Origin and class nature of Christianity] Proiskhozhdenie i klassovaia sushchnost' khristianstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 27)

CHRISTIANITY—PHILOSOPHY
The religious idea in the works of A. S. Khomiakov. A. Vvedenskov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:47-50 Jl '54.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Block, R.J. [Paper chromatography] Khromatografiia na bumage. Perevod s angliiskogo M.G.Brazhnikovoi. Pod red. i s predisl. G.F.Chuzo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 212 p.
Chromatographic study of tannins found in grape vine. S. V. Durmishidze, N. N. Nutsubidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1197-1199 Je '54.
Determination of free histamine in blood under normal conditions and in hypertension by paper chromatography. E. P. Stepanian. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:42-46 Jl '54.
Hexosephosphates in an acetone preparation of Mycobact tuberculosis $H_{37}Rv$ and Mycobact. phlei. M. Shimona, O. Saklavska-Shimonova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:295-298 My-Je '54.

Paper chromatographic study of the conversions of catechins during the fermentation of tea. M. N. Zaprometov, G. A. Solnoleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1205-1208 Je '54.
Paper chromatographic study of the products of the hydrolysis of inulin. I. R. Rozentsvaig, A. N. Sonkina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:261-267 My-Je '54.

CHROMATOPHORES
Changes in ribonucleic acids of plastids during the growth of the organism. N. M. Sisakian, M. S. Odintsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:119-120 Jl '54.

CHROME-NICKEL STEEL
Effect of boron on the properties of cast austenite chrome-nickel steel of the Kh15N35 type. N. S. Kreshchanovskii, V. I. Prosvirin, E. S. Ginzburg. Lit. proizv. no. 5:16-19 Ag '54.

CHROMIUM
Copper complex salts of α-oxy acids. Part I. Triaquotetracuprotrichromium of cobalt and chromium complex cations. A. V. Ablov, G. A. Popovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:974-979 Je '54.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS—WELDING see Nickel-chromium alloys—Welding

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Chrysanthemums. N. M. Veklenko. Sad i og. no. 8: 65-66 Ag '54.

CHUCKS
Drill draw-in chuck. M. Moldavskii. Mer. i rezch. inst. 14 no. 6:30 Ag '54.
Friction chucks for thread cutting. M. P. Kozlov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:70-71 Jl '54.
High-production, three-roller chuck for rod work. P. F. Perov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:71-72 Jl '54.

CHUMAKOV, M. P.
"Poliomyelitis, infantile paralysis of the spinal cord." M. P. Chumakov, I. M. Peliamas, T. S. Zatsepin. Reviewed by M. D. Tiiker. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:89-90 Je '54.

CHURCH
The Church; report of the Theological Committee of the Commission on Faith and Order. Reviewed by A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:78-80 My '54.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Can the church help you? A. Berkman. Bel. trud. - Prob. 30 no. 45:17-19 My-Jl '54.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—OUTLINES, SYLLABI, ETC.
"Handbook on Old Slavic." A. Vaillant. Reviewed by V. Chichagov. Vop. iaz. no. 4:147-153 Jl-Ag '54.

CHURCH UNITY see Christian union

CHURCHES see subdivision under Caseville, N. J.; Kharkov; Moscow Province; Ryazan Province

CHUVASHIA—HISTORY
Study of the history of the Chuvash A. S. S. R. V. Dmitriev. Vop. ist. no. 6:171-174 Je '54.

CIDER
Making cider. E. N. Kirtiakova. Sad i og. no. 8:49-50 Ag '54.

CINNAMIC ACIDS
Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and of their derivatives. Part 2. Properties of cinnamic acids and of their esters. A. K. Plisov, A. I. Rykovets. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:852-856 My '54.

CIRCULAR SAWS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Safety appliance for circular saws. I. Konkin. Mtsn. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:31 '54.

CITRUS FRUITS—DISEASES AND PESTS
New method of determining some diseases and injuries of potatoes and citrus fruits. V. N. Gironke. Sad i og. no. 8:29-31 Ag '54.

CITY PLANNING see subdivision under Frunze

CIVIL ENGINEERING
Calculating the central load of rectangular road slabs. I. Mednikov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:18-19 Ja '54.

CIVILIZATION see subdivision under Russia

CIVILIZATION, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Culture and art of Babylonia, Assyria and neighboring countries] Kul'tura i iskusstvo Babilonii, Assirii i sosednikh stran [Redaktor M. E. Mat'e, Sostaviteli' N. D. IAzikov-skaia] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 28 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

CLASS DISTINCTION
Choremmykh, P. [How class distinctions arose and why the class struggle occurs] Kak voznikli klassy i pochemu proiskhodit klassovaia bor'ba. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 87 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po markslizmu-leninizmu)
Gagarin, A. P. [Origin and class nature of Christianity Proiskhozhdenie i klassovaia sushchnost' khristianstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 27)

CLASS STRUGGLE
Choremmykh, P. [How class distinctions arose and why the class struggle occurs] Kak voznikli klassy i pochemu proiskhodit klassovaia bor'ba. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 87 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po markslizmu-leninizmu)

CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON, 1780-1830
General Clausewitz and General Jomini (continuation). G. Orlov. Chanovoi no. 344:5-6 Jl '54.

CLAY
Purification of water by means of cattonites based on Pliocene and Hauterivian clays. L. T. Vodiakov, E. S. Koshkina. Khim. prom. no. 3:181-182 Ap-My '54.

CLIMATOLOGY
"Soils and climates." V. R. Volobuev. Reviewed by I. P. Gerasimov, V. M. Fridland. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:93-96 Jl-Ag '54.

CLIMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Subject "climate" in the 5th-7th classes. A. A. Polovinkin. Geog. v shkole no. 4:46-53 Jl-Ag '54.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
Model of a factory in a clock. Znan. sila no. 8:31 Ag '54.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Activity of lecithinase C in organs and tissues of healthy guinea pigs and after the introduction of Bac. perfringens α-toxin. N. N. Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:299-303 My-Je '54.
Hexokinase from Bac. perfringens and some of its properties. V. I. Ivanov, A. V. Lobanova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:357-360 My-Je '54.

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOTHING AND DRESS see subdivision under Moscow

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Efforts to achieve well organized production and labor. Z. B. Zhlobinskii, M. B. Lokshtanov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:44-46 Je '54.
Mechanized finishing of clothing. S. Rusakov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:56 Ag '54.
New methods of ventilating clothing factories. K. K. Marav'ev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:30-32 Je '54.
Practical computation of pieces of fabrics. E. Avseev, Vainshtok. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:54-55 Je '54.

CLOUD CHAMBER
Wilson, John Graham. [The principles of cloud-chamber technique. Translated from the English by Iu.I. Kokurin and L.T.Baradzei] Kamera Vil'sona. Perevod s angliiskogo Iu.L.Kokurina i L.T.Baradzei. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 151 p.

CLOUDS
Shishkin, N.S. [Clouds, precipitations, and thunderstorm electricity] Oblaka, osadki i grozovoe elektrichestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 280 p.
Convective motions in cumulus clouds. NJ. Vul'fson. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:77-80 Jl '54.
Structure of nacreous clouds. N. I. Grishin. Astron. zhur. no. 147:20-24 Mr '54.

CLOVER
Chemical composition of red clover and timothy in relation to the vegetative phase and age. V. I. Gozikova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:116-119 Jl '54.
Effect of swaths cut through seed clover stands for increasing the yield of seeds. E. IA. Grigaznova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:117 Jl '54.
Honey bees and bumble bees in red clover seed plots ("Insect pollinizers of red clover." E. K. Grinfel'd. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Zemledelie 2 no. 8: 120-121 Ag '54.

CLOVER (Continued)
Training Ural mountain-taiga bees to visit red (Perm) clover. A. L. Dul'kin, Z. S. Evstifeeva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:39-40 Ag '54.

CLOVER—VARIETIES
Local and selected varieties of red clover. I. F. Kovelenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:86-91 Ag '54.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Pneumatic multiple-disk clutch for a crankshaft press. N. M. Gudim-Levkovich. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7: 12-14 Jl '54.

COAL
Menkovskii, M.A. [Chemical processing of coal] Khimicheskaia tekhnologiia uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 70 p.

COAL, PULVERIZED
Kibrik, P.S. [Manual for operators of coal pulverizing machinery] Rukovodstvo dlia mashinistov pyleprigotovitel'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izdvo, 1954. 126 p.

COAL GEOLOGY
Beginning of cyclical sedimentation in coal-bearing stratas. L. N. Botvinkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:120-132 My-Je '54.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Kotbash, V.A. [Flotation worker in a coal-preparation plant] Flotator ugleobogatitel'noi fabriki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 71 p.
Trop, A.E. [Automatic control by electric drive and mechanical devices in coal-enriching factories] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodom i mekhanizmami na ugleobogatitel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 151 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Angren)
Miner's day. Ugol' 29 no. 8:1-4 Ag '54.
Organization of continuous work cycles is the basis of the growth of labor productivity in coal mining. G. A. Sosnov, IA. M. Prudkin. Ugol' 29 no. 8:30-34 Ag '54.
Problem of the technology of filling-in work in mines. G. A. Nurok, B. K. Sereda, L. S. Sudakovich. Ugol' 29 no. 8:44-46 Ag '54.
Saving time in mining operation cycles. E. L. Shishov, N. N. Dubinin. Ugol' 29 no. 8:40-43 Ag '54.
Schools for advanced work methods in the coal mining industry. A. Vorob'ev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3: 27-28 '54.
Soviet miners celebrate Miner's Day with new achievements in production. A. A. Uskov, V. I. Degtiarev, V. K. Popov, L. I. Grachev, P. E. Khizhniachenko, A. F. Koziuberda, E. S. Piskunov, D. A. Sedykh, M. S. Serotokin, L. V. Darchiia, A. Tankilevich. Ugol' 29 no. 8:5-20 Ag '54.
Utilizing new techniques in mines and tendencies of further mechanization of coal mining processes. S. B. Ostrovskii. Ugol' 29 no. 8:21-29 Ag '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—STATISTICS
Kabatianskii, Kh.S. [Main problems in mining statistics] Osnovnye voprosy gornoi statistiki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 379 p.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
First cutting machines in Russian coal mines. I. L. Faibisovich, A. V. Astakhov. Ugol' 29 no. 8:47 Ag '54.

COAL PREPARATION
Emel'ianov, D.S. [Theory and practice of the flotation of coal] Teorifa i praktika flotatsii uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 215 p.
Kotbash, V.A. [Flotation worker in a coal-preparation plant] Flotator ugleobogatitel'noi fabriki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 71 p.
Protsenko, I.A. [Gravitation methods of coal preparation] Gravitatsionnye metody obogashchenila uglia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 186 p.
Sekt, P. E. [Technical and economic principles for the concentration of coal for coking] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie osnovy obogashcheniia koksuiushchikhsia uglei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 179 p.

COAL TAR—TOXICOLOGY
Carcinogenic properties of tar products obtained from semicoking of Cheremkhovo coal. Z. E. Grigor'ev. Gig. i san. no. 7:26-28 Jl '54.

COBALT
Copper complex salts of α -oxy acids. Part I. Tritartrotetracuproates of cobalt and chromium complex cations. A. V. Ablov, G. A. Popovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:974-978 Je '54.

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Effect of the acidity of the medium upon the composition of cobaltous tartrate complexes. M. E. TSimbler. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1175-1178 Jl '54.

COCKCHAFERS
Use of benzene hexachloride to prevent cockchafer larvae in nurseries and forests. A. A. Pryslazhniuk. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:49-55 My-Je '52.

COCKS, RONALD A.
Letter from a British ex-P. O. W. R. A. Cocks. Nar. Kit. no. 12:34-35 Je '54.

COKE
Sekt, P. E. [Technical and economic principles for the concentration of coal for coking] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie osnovy obogashcheniia koksuiushchikhsia uglei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 179 p.

COKE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Goikhrakh, I.M. [Semicoking of coal] Polukoksovanie uglia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 193 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)

COLCHIS—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Motsarelila, A.V. [Transformation of Colchis] Preobrazovanie Kolkhidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 87 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

COLD STORAGE
Shrinkage norms for cold processed and refrigerated meat products. A. Utkin. Miss. indSSSR. 25 no. 4:46-48 '54.

COLGIN, VIACHESLAV PETROVICH, 1879-
Academician V. P. Volgin's 75th birthday. Vop. ist. no. 6:175 Je '54.

COLLAGEN
Rusakov, A.V. [Physiology and pathology of some internal tissues (dermatolysis)] K fiziologii i patologii nekotorykh tkanei vnutrennoi sredy (nesovershennyi desmogenez). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 131 p.
New data on the structure of collagen. A. A. Tustanovskii, A. L. Zaides, G. V. Orlovskaia, A. N. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:121-124 Jl '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Anisimov, N.I. [The agricultural artel and its organizational and economic consolidation] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia artel' i ee organizatsionno-khoziaistvennoe ukreplenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 62 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, nos.28/29; also Ser. 5, nos. 34/35)
Florent'ev, L. IA. [Achievements and perspectives of the Stalin Collective Farm] Dostizheniia i perspektivy kolkhoza imeni Stalina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.
Kobzistyi, IA. A. [Collective farm with high crop yields] Kolkhoz vysokoi kul'tury zemledeliia. 3. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1954. 204 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)
Lebedeva, Z. V. [The "Organizator" Collective Farm] Ordena Lenina kolkhoz "Organizator." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.
Lyskin, N. F. [Collective farm on a rapid upswing] Kolkhoz na krutom pod"eme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.
[Notebook of a collective farm brigade leader] Zapisnaia knizhka brigadira kolkhoza. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii"] 1954. 286 p.
Obolenskii, K.P. [Development and strengthening of the communal economy of collective farms] Razvitie i ukreplenie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 14)
Puzanchikov, N. I. [High level of collective-farm production] Vysokii uroven' kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1954. 130 p.
Skorniakov, S. M. ["Borets" Collective Farm in the vicinity of Moscow] Podmoskovnyi kolkhoz "Borets." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 266 p.
Collective farm emissaries. V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 27:12 Jl '54.
Diversified farming on a collective farm. G. Burkalskaia. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:9-13 Ag '54.
Gratifying changes. N. F. Lyskin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:36-38 Ag '54.
A growing friendship. I. Tiutiunnikov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:10 '54.
In a Ukrainian collective farm. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 34:13 Ag '54.
"Krasnaia Moloma." V. Kobeleva. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 8:29 Ag '54.
On a collective farm which is a participant in the exhibition. V. Lavrinenko. Part. zhizn. no. 10: 46-51 Ag '54.
Participants in the Exhibition. I. Burenkov. Sov. selus no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.
Struggle to protect collective farm property during the temporary occupation of U. S. S. R. territory by the German Fascist plunderers. A. I. Zalesskii. Vop. ist. no. 7:135-136 Jl '54.
We are putting party directives into practice. I. Kovpenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:8-10 Ag '54.
Weak motion picture on a progressive collective farm. A. P. Milisev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:93-95 Ag '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
How we use multicolumn account books. M. Khirentsev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:45 Ag '54.
We are improving collective farm accounting. G. Chekmez. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:45 Ag '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE
Platnitskii, P. P. [Wages on collective farms] Oplata truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p. (Populiarnaia juridicheskaia literatura)

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Fully reflect the scientific activity of schools of higher education. L. Z. Fradkin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 8:58-59 Ag '54.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS—CONGRESSES
see subdivision under Bologna

COLONIES see subdivision under Africa

COLOR OF ANIMALS
Some physical causes of coloration in animals. V. I. Arabadzhi. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:951-952 Jl-Ag '54.

COLOR PRINTING
Making color reproductions of paintings. Kh. E. Iavorbaum. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:10-12 My-Je '54.

COLOR SENSE
Classification of color vision. G. N. Rautian. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:15-18 Jl-Ag '54.
Data on the study of color vision in dogs. V. K. Shepeleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1277-1280 Je '54.
New anomaloscope. G. N. Rautian. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:19-23 Jl-Ag '54.

COLORIMETRY
Color reactions of carbazole, indole, pyrrole, and of some of their derivatives with bromonitroindandione. G. Vanag. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:217-219 Jl-Ag '54.
Color reactions of certain mercurized aryl amines with nitrates. I. M. Korenman, A. A. Belinkov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:220-223 Jl-Ag '54.
Colorimetric determination of copper with the aid of organic reagents in forensic chemical analysis. A. L. Shinkarenko, E. A. Gritsanova, L. A. Podkolzina. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '54.
Determination of small amounts of ketones by means of colorimetry in the ultraviolet range of the spectrum. S. A. Shchukarev, S. N. Andreev, O. V. Sapozhnikova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:193-195 Jl-Ag '54.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY—FESTIVALS
U. S. A.: festivities at Columbia University. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:10 My '54.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE
Joints for prefabricated reinforced concrete columns. V. N. IArin, S. A. Rivkin. Strol. prom. 32 no. 8: 47 Ag '54.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Naumov, G. I. [For full exploitation of the combine's capacity; remodeling of trailer grain combines] Za polnoe ispol'zovanie moshchnosti kombaina. Pereoborudovanie pritsepnykh zernovykh kombainov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Mud cleats for the S-4 self-propelled combine. A. Zakharchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:43 Ag '54.
A word from a combine operator. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:insert:6-7 Jl '54.

COMBUSTION
Heat transfer to a peat particle of varying weight during its motion in a gaseous medium. A. M. Kazanskii. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:17-22 '54.

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS
Role of the structure of the particles in the process of spontaneous combustion of peat. V. M. Naumovich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '52.

COMET, HONDA-MRKOS-PAJDUŠAKOVA'S (1948n) see Honda-Mrkos-Pajdušakova's Comet (1948n)

COMETS
Causes of molecular ionization in comets. O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 4:324-326 Jl-Ag '54.
List of the most reliable comet radiants. E. N. Kramer. Astron. tsir. no. 143:6-12 N '53.

COMETS—1949
Absolute magnitudes for comets in 1949-1950. T. Vodop'ianova. Astron. tsir. no. 147:6-9 Mr '54.

COMETS—1950
Absolute magnitudes for comets in 1949-1950. T. Vodop'ianova. Astron. tsir. no. 147:6-9 Mr '54.

COMETS—1953
Abell's comet 1953 g. Astron. tsir. no. 143:4 N '53.
Comet Abell 1953g. D. IA. Martynov. Astron. tsir. no. 147:2 Mr '54.
Comet 1953c. Astron. tsir. no. 147:1 Mr '54.
Observations of the brilliance of Mrkos-Honda's comet 1953a. Astron. tsir. no. 143:5-6 N '53.
Pons-Brooks' comet 1953 c. Astron. tsir. no. 143:4 N '53.

COMETS—1954
Ephemeris of comet Honda-Mrkos-Pajdusakova 1954a. Astron. tsir. no. 147:2 Mr '54.
New comets in 1954. Astron. tsir. no. 147:1 Mr '54.

COMMERCE
Dragilev, M. S. [Disintegration of the single world market and the intensification of the general crisis of the world system of capitalism] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka i uglublenie obshchego krizisa mirovoi kapitalisticheskoi sistemy. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 29 p.
Frei, L. I. [International calculations and financing of foreign trade in capitalist countries] Mezhdunarodnye raschety i finansirovanie vneshnei torgovli kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 337 p.
Why and whence? Pioner no. 8:58-59 Ag '54.

COMMERCE—DICTIONARIES
[Short Russian-French and French-Russian foreign-commerce dictionary] Kratkii russko-frantsuzskii i frantsuzsko-russkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Sostavila E. L. Al'bertova. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 101 p.

COMMERCIAL LAW
Ramzaitsev, D. F. [Legal questions involved in foreign commerce of the U.S.S.R.] Pravovye voprosy vneshnei torgovli SSSR. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 84 p.

COMMERCIAL POLICY
Against discrimination in trade and for a broadening of commercial relations among all countries. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
Kozlov, G. V. [Goods and money in capitalism] Tovar i den'gi pri kapitalizme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under Central America; United States)
Baglikov, B. [On V. I. Lenin's work "One step forward, two steps backward"] O proizvedenii V. I. Lenina "Shag vpered, dva shaga nazad." 2. dop. izd. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)
Konstantinov, F. [Role of progressive ideas in social development] Rol' peredovykh idei v razvitii obshchestva. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 79 p.
Kozlov, V. K. [The nature of bourgeois and socialist nations] Chto takoe natsii burzhuaznye i natsii sotsialisticheskie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 56 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)
Kozlovskii, V. [Antagonistic and nonantagonistic contradictions] Antagonisticheskie i neantagonisticheskie protivorechiia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 85 p.
Lenin, V. I. [The Lenin collection] Leninskii sbornik. Moskva, Gospolitizdat.
Vol. 36. 1946. 379 p.
Lenin, V. I. [Letter to American workers. Letter to the workers of Europe and America. Economics and politics during the dictatorship of the proletariat] Pis'mo k amerikanskim rabochim. Pis'ma k rabochim Evropy i Ameriki. Ekonomika i politika v epokhu diktatury proletariata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.
Obichkin, G. D. [The Manifesto of the Communist Party by K. Marx and F. Engels] Manifest Kommunisticheskoi partii K. Marksa i F. Engel'sa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1953. 27 p.
Stalin, I. [How does social democracy understand the problem of nationalism?] Kak ponimaet sotsial-demokratiia natsional'nyi vopros? [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 22 p.
Address at the 20th congress of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik). I. V. Stalin. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:3-5 S-O '52.
Communism and fascism. S. Zarudnyi. Bor'ba no. 2:3-6 N '52.
Development of productive forces and production relations under socialism. P. Fedoseev. Kommunist 31 no. 11:9-24 Jl '54.
Speech at the 19th Party Congress, October 14, 1952. I. V. Stalin. Dnipro 26 no. 11:3-5 N '52.
To the women of the free world! Zhen. Rea. no. 1:3-4 Ja-F '53.
World conspiracy. N. Skvortsov. Znamia Rea. no. 111:6-7 Jl '54.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM—HISTORY
The transfer of the center of the international workers' movement to Russia. A. L. Sidorov. Vop. ist. no. 6:3-10 Je '54.

COMMUNISM—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Great Britain

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
Review of the press. E. Kalnin. Prav. slovo 4 no. 37: 214-215 Je '54.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Editorial: Urgent tasks of Party education. Part. zhizn' no. 10:3-11 Ag '54.
Explanation of the unity of theory and practice of building communism in a course on political economy of socialism. I. A. Vaz'min. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:20-30 Ag '54.
Incorrect attitude toward training Party personnel. D. Novikov. Part. zhizn' no. 10:61-63 Ag '54.
Party education; a review of propagandists' letters. Part. zhizn' no. 9:28-33 Ag '54.
Political study in the district office. V. Popov. Sov. aviaz. 2 no. 12:18 D '52.
Teaching principles of Marxism-Leninism in correspondence schools of higher education. A. A. Magutnov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:20-22 Jl '54.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
Material shortcomings of a necessary text ("Inculcating school children with communist morals." N. I. Boldyrev. Reviewed by M. I. Khotkin, V. S. Sinatonin). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 8:137-140 '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Korea, North; Ukraine; White Russia

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY see subdivision under China

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Building communism and strengthening the tie of the Party with the masses. I. Ponomlev. Kommunist 31 no. 12:12-27 Ag '54.
Editorial: Development of inner-Party democracy is a most important condition for the increased activity of communists. Kommunist 31 no. 12: 3-11 Ag '54.
Effective propaganda. M. Ivanchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 10:58-61 Ag '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
Results of and conclusions to be drawn from the 19th Congress of the Party. A. Aviorkhanov. (A. Uralov). Bor'ba no. 2:7-11 N '52.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY
Bakhshiev, D. [Party development at the time of the victory of socialism in the U. S. S. R. during the years 1934 to June 1941] Partiinoe stroitel'stvo v usloviiakh pobedy sotsializma v SSSR (1934-1941 gody). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 264 p.
Titarenko, S. [Militant union of united Communists] Boevoi soiuz odnomyshlennikov - kommunistov. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 47 p.
500th anniversary of Bolshevism. P. Fedenko. Nashe slovo no. 18:5-6 S '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP
Flagrant violation of Communist Party statutes. IU. Dubrovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 10:63-64 Ag '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
[Party work on the collective farm; collection of articles] Partiinaia rabota v kolkhoze; sbornik statei. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 127 p.
Shitarev, G. [The Communist is an active fighter for carrying out party decisions] Kommunist - aktivnyi boets za vypolnenie partiinykh reshenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p. (V pomoshch' partiinomu rabotniku)
Counsel to campaign workers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:insert:12 Jl '54.
The district committee and primary Party organizations. G. Sotnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 10:19-24 Ag '54.
Editorial: Improve Party leadership of industrial enterprises. Part. zhizn' no. 9:3-6 Ag '54.
Eight months without a Party meeting. M. Platonov. Part. zhizn' no. 9:57 Ag '54.
Further development of cotton growing and problems in Party work. A. Niiazov. Kommunist 31 no. 11: 53-65 Jl '54.
How should Party primary organizations of apartment house administrations work? Part. zhizn' no. 10: 67-70 Ag '54.
Intolerable indifference. M. Abramova, V. Anisimov. Part. zhizn' no. 9:47-51 Ag '54.
Listen to the voice below. V. Steniagin. Part. zhizn' no. 9:51-54 Ag '54.
New school year in the schools. Part. zhizn' no. 10: 26-31 Ag '54.
Party chronicle. Part. zhizn' no. 9:79-80 Ag '54.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 10:76-80 Ag '54.
The Party organization in the struggle for a sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods. P. Titov. Kommunist 31 no. 12:75-85 Ag '54.
Train personnel in the spirit of truthfulness. Part. zhizn' no. 10:25-28 Ag '54.
Training personnel for practical work. IA. Storozhev. Part. zhizn' no. 9:9-19 Ag '54.
What are the duties of the Party organization inspection commission. Part. zhizn' no. 9:66-67 Ag '54.
What personnel is approved by the Party committee? I. Skrypnik. Part. zhizn' no. 10:65-67 Ag '54.
Whose work does a report and election meeting evaluate? Part. zhizn' no. 10:66 Ag '54.
Work with collective farm workers is the most important task of the primary Party organization. A. Perlastrov. Part. zhizn' no. 9:42-47 Ag '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
(see also subdivision under Estonia; Krasnoufimsk; Moscow)
Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi. [Statutes. Adopted by the 12th Congress of the All-Union Lenin Young Communist League, March 25, 1954] Ustav. Priniat XII s"ezdom VLKSM 25 marta 1954 g. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 30 p.
Beginning of a great friendship. E. Levkovskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:8-9 Ag '54.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Bromitny (Moscow Province); Hungary; Ust'-Uynskoye District)
All cultural forces into the field? Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:insert:1 Jl '54.
Children and the club. I. Chernov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.
Club of the rural consumers' society. A. Zasukin. Klub no. 7:10 Jl '54.
Cultural service for workers in consumers' cooperatives. T. Ruchkin. Klub no. 7:10-19 Jl '54.
Editorial: More concern for the collective farm club. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.
In the field camps. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:insert: 2 Jl '54.
In the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 5:57 Je '54.
Letters from readers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:36-39 Je '54.
An old friendship. V. Kuznetsova. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:8-11 Jl '54.
Our native enterprise. N. Chmutin. Klub no. 7:20-21 Jl '54.
Our nearest helper. L. Tamarovskaia. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.
Red tents. B. Gertsberg. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6: 17-19 Jl '54.
Themes of the day: Against stereotype and formalism in disseminating club work practices. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:11-14 Je '54.
They write to us. Klub no. 7:32 Jl '54.
Two evening gatherings. G. Dmitrin. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.
With the active members. E. Ivanenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:11-13 Jl '54.
Without love for the business. M. Skorokhodov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.
Youth is grateful for its club. P. Prikhod'ko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:8-9 Jl '54.

COMPANION CROPS
Observations on the relationship between a companion crop and perennial grasses. A. F. Kalinkevich, D. G. Lavrovskii. Agrobiologiia no. 4:133-136 Jl Ag '54.

COMPLEMENT FIXATION
Early diagnosis of influenza by detection of influenza antigen in pharyngeal washings using complement fixation. L. A. Ilfrikan. Trudy AMN SSSR 26:149-150 '53.

COMPOSERS
Anaf'ev, B. V. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Selected studies on P. I. Chaikovskii, A. G. Rubinshtein, A. K. Glazunov, A. K. Liadov, S. I. Taneev, S. V. Rakhmaninov and other Russian composers] Izbrannye raboty o P. I. Chaikovskom, A. G. Rubinshteine, A. K. Glazunove, A. K. Liadove, S. I. Taneeve, S. V. Rakhmaninove i dr. russkikh kompositorakh. 1954. 303 p.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
Chugaev, L. A. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 630 p.
Composition and properties of a complex electrolyte in a copper-pyrophosphate bath. L. A. Okabe, A. I. Levin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:775-780 My '54.
Copper complex salts of oxy acids. Part I. Transference-number of cobalt and chromium complex cations. A. V. Akkov, M. A. Poperech. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:974-978 Je '54.
In vitro formation of complex compounds between glycogen and globulins of the liver. A. M. Utevskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:200-208 My-Je '54.

COMPRESSORS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. [Air and gas compressors; a handbook] Kompressory vozdushnye i gazovye. Katalog-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 196 p.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS EUROPE, EASTERN see Forced labor

CONCERT AGENTS
Work of concert organizations. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:96-100 S '54.

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under Grozny; Moscow)
Golenishe, A. I. [Concerts at the club] Koncerty v klube. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 34, [3] p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

CONCRETE
Lapir, F. A. [Automatic concrete-mixing plants] Avtomaticheskie betonosmesitel'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 91 p.
Vsesoiuznoe nauchno inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo stroitelei. [Technology of hydraulic construction concrete] Tekhnologiia gidrotekhnicheskogo betona. Pod. red. B. G. Skrantaeva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 192 p.
New method of investigating the quality of sand for use in concrete. L. I. Riabov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8:41-44 Ag '54.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
Pasternak, P. L. [Prefabricated roofs made of prestressed composite girders and panels for industrial buildings] Sbornye pokrytiia promyshlennykh zdanii iz predvaritel'no napriazhennykh balok i panelei kompleksnoi konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 63 p.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Fundamental theory of depth vibrators for packing concrete mixtures. L. P. Petrushin. Reviewed by E. P. Miklashevskii. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION--COLD-WEATHER CONDITIONS
Accelerating the hardening of slag-portland cement in winter. V. V. Kind, S. D. Okorokov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 8:5-8 '54.
Executing concrete work in winter without heating the materials and concrete. V. M. Medvedev, O. A. Shishe. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 8:1-5 '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Condensation of camphotene aldehyde with ketones and esters. B. A. Arbuzov, I. A. Mukhametshina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:849-855 My-Je '54.
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 91. Decarboxylizing dialkylmalonic acids during polycondensation. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Rogozhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:941-949 My-Je '54.
Investigation in the field of carbonyl compounds. Part 19. Mobility of hydrogen atoms in reactions of phenylmethylpyrazolone with ketones. A. E. Porai-Koshits, M. D. Dikshtein. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1021-1026 Je '54.
Tendency of aliphatic acid to form malonic acid reactions. M. S. Loukin. Diss. Chim. chim. 20 no. 1:101-104 '54.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Calculation of the shape of a continuous rotary condenser plates. N. A. Semenov, L. S. Kotlyar. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 5:22-29 My-Je '54.
The condenser works. I. Stolkiil. Tekh. pod. 32 no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.
Some problems concerning the operation of static condensers. D. A. Foliator. Energetik 2 no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
Level regulators in turbine condensers. S. A. Gorbunov, M. I. Brelanov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:55-59 Jl '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in hypertonic dermatologic patients. A. M. Ilizarova. Vest. klin. i eksp. no. 1:52-55 My-Je '54.
Developmental characteristics of conditioned reflex functions in the antogenesis of reptiles. A. I. Ivlieva-Galanina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:101-104 Ja-F '54.
Disorders of the conditioned reflex function in dogs following the application of the vaccine Brutsella. G. F. Baranova, I. F. Mukhina, F. M. Spasskaia. Biul. Akad. med. nauk no. 1:103-104 Jl '54.
Effect of unconditional stimulus on the formation of immunologic reactions. A. A. Ivanitskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:103-115 Ja-F '54.
Effect of caffeine on higher nervous function in dogs. Part 3. Prolonged administration of medicinal doses of caffeine. V. N. Bodunov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:116-123 Ja-F '54.
Interoception of the liver and bile ducts. Part 3. Physiological and pharmacological analysis of interoceptive effects from the liver and bile ducts. M. A. Galifullaeva. Ill. A. Petrovskii, M. M. Maksimovskii, L. N. Pershina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 36 no. 7:3-10 '54.
Modification of the excitatory and result of conversion of stimuli by conditioned reflex signals. A. A. Ginsburgskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1273-1275 Je '54.
Result of an investigation of conditioned reflex functions in patients at a neurosurgical clinic. K. I. Iandel', B. G. Spirin, V. I. Fanfalova, N. A. Filippychuva. Vop. fiziologii. 10 no. 1:21-31 My-Je '54.
Significance of the physical form of complex stimuli. V. K. Iasnogorskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:104-107 Ja-F '54.
Studies on certain modifications of the functions of the auditory analyzer in man by means of conditioned motor reflexes. G. V. Gershuni, V. A. Ivanchenkova, F. P. Matlinskaia. Vest. oto-lar. 16 no. 3:34-40 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of conditioned reflex typology tests in the treatment of disease patients. I. A. Mateva. Zdrav. sve. nova, Skop. 4 no. 1:73-75 Ja-F '54.

CONFECTIONERY
Mostbakii, D. I. [Commodity science of grocery and confectionery goods] Tovarovedenie bakaleinykh i konditerskikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1953. 339 p.
Production of caramel and pastry by the continuous mechanized method. M. I. Martynov, A. L. Bobrovskii, eds. Trudy VNIIH no. 24:1-84 '54.

CONFERAE see subdivision under White Russia

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
Studies on the etiology of trachoma. N. Kh. Mendeleeva. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:3-7 Jl-Ag '54.
Sulfanilamide therapy of trachoma. I. E. Kesmenenko. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:26-29 Jl-Ag '54.

CONJURING
Miracles from backstage. A. Dorokhov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:33-35 Ag '54.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Warsaw)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia. [75th anniversary of the Moscow School of Music] Iubileinyi sbornik statei i materialov. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 343 p. [Russian historical materials]

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTIPATION
Use of [agents] in dyskinetic constipation. S. V. Bogatova. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:61-66 Je '54.

CONSTITUTION
Denisov, Andrei I. [Constitution of the U. S. S. R., a book of articles] Konstitutsiia SSSR, sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo M-va gos. obespecheniia, 1954. 144 p.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY see subdivision under Forced labor, Russia

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY [illegible]
[illegible] Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY. ARMENIA
Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura. Materialy [illegible] no. 24,10 Ag '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY. LITHUANIA
[illegible] Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:33-34 Ag '54.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
[illegible] no. 7:27 Jl '54.

CONTAINERS
[illegible] Vodosnabzhenie i sanitarnaia tekhnika no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.

CONTRACTS
Nesterov, Ivan Dmitrievich. [Agency and [illegible] of actions] Nesterov, Ivan Dmitrievich. Agentskie [illegible] no. 104 according to the new civil code. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 247 p. Bibliography: p. [illegible] Ivan Dmitrievich Nesterov] [illegible] Russian civil law]

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Measuring instruments

CONVENTS, ORTHODOX
[illegible] Pravoslavnyi [illegible] no. 10:59 Je '54.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Kagan, I. IA. [Belt conveyors and their operation by hydraulic transmission] Lentochnye konveiery i ikh primenenie s gidravlicheskoi peredachei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 239 p.
Tsyplin, N. [Assembling, loading and transportation equipment] Mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-transportnykh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 72 p.
[illegible] Sovet. [illegible] no. 8:25-29 '54.
Proposals for determining the capacity of [illegible] Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:10-11 Je '54.

CONVULSIONS
[illegible] Sov. vrach. zhur. 22 no. 1:22-30 Ja '54.

COOKERY
Bukin, N. P. [Preparation and serving of dishes] Prigotovlenie i otpusk blud. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 120 p.
Advice to young housewives. Sov. shve. 12 no. 8:27 Ag '54.
Culinary arts. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:27 Jl '54.

COOKERY (FISH)
Mastyn, I. A. [Fish dishes] Blyuda iz ryby. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 103 p.

COOKERY (POULTRY)
Brief items. Okhota i okhot. kh. no. 8:22 Ag '54.

CREEP OF METALS (Continued)
Salli, A. [Metallic creep and heat-resistant alloys] Polzuchest' metallov i zharoprochnye splavy. Perevod s angliiskogo i nauchnaia red. I.L.Mirkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 290 p.

CRESOL
Investigation in the field of alkoxides (oxydols). Part 4. Properties of α-oxides of allyl- and propenyl derivatives of phenol and O-cresol. V. I. Pansevich-Koliada, Z. V. Idel'chik. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:807-814 My '54.

CRIMEA—SEASIDE RESORTS
On the sunny shore. O. Mikhailov. Ogonek 32 no. 33: 16a-16d Ag '54.

CRIMEA—VALLEYS
Ancient river valleys of the Crimean steppe. V. N. Slavianov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:100-101 My-Je '54.

CRIMEA CONFERENCE, YALTA, 1945
Treaties of world-wide significance. N. Falenberg. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 1:6-7 S '53.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Rakhunov, R.D. [Theory and practice of testimony by experts in Soviet criminal procedure] Teoriia i praktika ekspertizy v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1953. 262 p.
Memoirs of a Soviet lawyer; an excerpt from his work (in manuscript form); cases of "pits." V. N. Salatko. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 2:25-28 F '54.

CROPS, COMPANION see Companion crops

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Electric drive of conical crushers. M. V. Greisukh. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:40-43 Jl '54.

CRUSTACEA
Tasks in the acclimatization of crustaceans in lakes of the northwest. S. V. Gerd. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:159-164 '54.

CRYSTALLIZATION
New derivation of Kolmogorov-IArofeev's equation. P. I. Bel'kevich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:109-114 Jl-Ag '52.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Energy of the crystal lattice and atomic structure. E. S. Sarkisov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:627-636 Ap '54.
Theory of the BiF_3-type crystal lattice. V. A. Zhdanov, Pak Yong-po. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:683-687 Ap '54.
Theory of the nickel - arsenide structures. V. A. Zhdanov, M. S. TSkhai. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:688-691 Ap '54.

'STALLOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
Development of crystallochemistry research; conference at the N. S. Kurnakov Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences, IU. T. Struchkov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:79-83 Jl '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Ansheles, Osip Markovich. [Principles of crystallography] Nachala kristallografii. Leningrad, Izd-vo ...ogo universiteta, 1952. 276 p.
...rstallography] Kristallografiia. ...dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geo- ...-ry, 1947. 262 p.
...liation of color centers in cubic ...als. P. P. Feofilov. Zhur. eksp. i ... no. 5:609-623 My '54.
...spectra in polar crystals. Part 2. ... Zhur. eksp. i teor. i fiz. 26 no. 5: ... 54.
...f artificial quartz rhombohedra. ... N. IU. Ikornikova. Dokl. AN SSSR ...la Jl '54.
...ients of metallic single crystals. ... G. I. Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR ... Jl '54.
...egress of certain organic crystals. ... Z. A. Chizhikova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. ...624-628 My '54.
...elations in the Fourier's series of ...n density. B. K. Vainshtein. Zhur. ... 27 no. 1:44-61 Jl '54.
...problems in the thermal conductivity ...solids. N. V. Mitskevich. Zhur. ... 28 no. 5:557-561 My '54.
...l effects in the excitons of cuprous ... E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakharchenia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:57-60 Jl ...
Thermal expansion of crystals. V. L. Shmarts. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:62-68 Jl '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL
Geometrical optics in uniaxially symmetric anisotropic media. (Uniaxial crystals). D. IU. Galpern. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1298-1321 Jl '54.

CUI, CÉSAR, 1835-1918
From the history of Russian opera. I. Gusin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:75-77 S '54.

CULTURAL RELATIONS
Increasing cultural exchanges between peoples. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:27 Jl '54.

CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Taganrog; Ukraine; White Russia)
Extraordinary session of the World Peace Council. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:57 Jl '54.

CULVERTS
Selecting the type of structure for spanning dry stream beds and gullies. V. Giulling. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:22-23 Ja '54.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Clay-wood mixture for closing the tap on a cupola furnace. B. F. Kukagauzen. Lit. proizv. no. 5:29 Ag '54.
Saving wood in lighting cupola furnaces and drying ladles. IA. V. Vel'chenko. Lit. proizv. no. 5:29 Ag '54.

CURIOSITIES see subdivision under California

CURRANTS
What is the best way to preserve vitamins in black currants? V. A. Devinnin. Priroda 43 no. 8:128 Ag '54.

CURRENCY QUESTION
State, currency and prices in the U. S. S. R. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:7-21 My-Je '54.

CUSTACEAE, FOSSIL
Bivalvian phyllopoda crustacean Leatidae from the Carboniferous deposits in Kazakhstan. N. I. Novozhilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1241-1244 Je '54.

CUTTING TOOLS
Alekseev, B.A. [Progressive practice in the preparation of cast tools] Peredovoi opyt v izgotovlenii litogo instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 33 p.
Danielian, A. M. [The heat and wear of metalcutting tools in action] Teplota i iznos instrumentov v protsesse rezaniia metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 276 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. [Cutter designed by B.Unanov for work involving fast feeds] Rezets konstruktsii B.Unanova dlia raboty s bol'shimi podachami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut VPTI)
Cutting tool for damping low-frequency vibrations. D. Ryzhkov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:13-16 '54.
Magnetic defectoscopy of cutting tools. M. M. Svirshchevskaia, L. F. Il'inshenka. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:98-103 Ja-F '52.

CYANATES
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 63. Effect of various factors on the copolymerization of diisocyanates with glycols. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Gribova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 3:550-561 My-Je '54.

CYCLING see subdivision under Mongolia

CYCLOALKANONES
Effect of substituted vinyl esters and ethers on cyclones. V. S. Abramov, A. P. Pakhomova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1196-1203 Jl '54.

CYCLOHEXANE
Contact conversions of 1-methyl-1-butylcyclohexane in presence of platinated carbon. S. I. Khromov, E. S. Balenkova, P. A. Akishin, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:103-106 Jl '54.
Contact conversions of propyl-substituted derivatives of benzene and cyclohexane. S. I. Khromov, S. S. Novikov, G. B. Petrova, N. D. Zelinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1175-1178 Je '54.
Conversion of cyclohexane on an aluminosilicate catalyst with a varying content of Al_2O_3 and SiO_2, in conditions excluding cracking. Selective poisoning with Na ions. K. V. Topchieva, A. F. Ballod, I. V. Patsevich, I. Rtishcheva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:478-483 My-Je '54.
Investigations in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives. Part 14. Formation of bromobenzene during the interaction of molecular bromine with 1, 2-dibromocyclohexane-1. N. A. Domnin, A. S. Beletskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1017-1019 Je '54.
Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydroperoxides. Part 2. Oxidation of 1-phenylethynylcyclohexane-1 with acetyl hydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1212-1216 Jl '54.

CYCLOHEXANOL
Thermodynamics of the processes in the preparation of cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone from phenol. E. N. Zil'berman. Khim. prom. no. 3:152-154 Ap-My '54.

CYCLOHEXANONE
Thermodynamics of the processes in the preparation of cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone from phenol. E. N. Zil'berman. Khim. prom. no. 3:152-154 Ap-My '54.

CYLINDERS
Casting pistons, cylinders, and sleeves without risers. V. P. Raevskii. Lit. proizv. no. 5:26-27 Ag '54.

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Cyprus, Cinderella of an empire. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39:45-50 Ag '54.

CYSTS
Ovarian cyst and intestinal obstruction. D. P. Chukhrienko. Akush. i gin. no. 3:40-54 My-Je '54.

CZECH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Modern Czechoslovak literature. Natan Rybak. Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:141-152 D '52.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. I. M. Biul. VFNR no. 1:13 Ap '53.
Meeting of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Biul. VFNR no. 2:27 Je '53.
Technical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Teodor Jozdik. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:54-55 Jl-Ag '53.

CZECHOSLOVAK REFUGEES see Refugees, Czechoslovak

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences is a scientific institution to aid the working peasantry. V. B. Biul. VFNR no. 2:29-31 Je '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE
General meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Biul. VFNR no. 2:31 Je '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Examples of planning and erecting steel buildings in the Czechoslovak Republic. A. I. Bezbevets. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8:37-40 Ag '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Chekhov in Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia. S. Leonidov. Ogonek 32 no. 28:20 Jl '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Results of Czechoslovakia's first five-year plan. Geog. v shkole no. 4:71-72 Jl-Ag '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ETHNOLOGY
A trip to Czechoslovakia. P. I. Kushner. Sov. etn. no. 2:172-176 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GLASS CONSTRUCTION
Czechoslovakian structural glass. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:45 Ag '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION PICTURES
Movies without actors. Boris Polevoi. Ogonek 32 no. 32:25-26 Ag '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Awarding of state prizes in Czechoslovakia. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:56-60 Jl-Ag '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN POETRY
A review of translations of the "Tale of the Host of Igor" and articles about them published in Czechoslovakia since the second World War. P. G. Bogatyrev. Trudy ODRL 10:255-260 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SCIENCE
Czechoslovak science will carry out the precept of Comrade Gottwald. I. M. Biul. VFNR no. 2:25-26 Je '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
School of higher technical education of Czechoslovakia. Jaromir Ponec. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:47-50 Jl '54.

...BIA ...HEMICAL TERMINATES

...BOLISM

...DIN

...Medicine and Medicines

...Medicine and Medicines Dealers

...Medicine and Medicines Sellers

...Medicine and Medicines Trade

...Medicine and Medicines Trade Unions

...Medicine and Medicines Workers

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents' Table of Contents

...Medicine and Medicines Workers' Unions' Congresses' Delegates' Reports' Publications' Bibliography' Indexes' Subject Indexes' Author Indexes' Table of Contents

DIAZONIUM SALTS
Synthesis of arylstibinic acids through binary diazonium salts of pentavalent antimony. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. A. Reutov, P. G. Knol'. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:410-417 My-Je '54.

DIELECTRICS
Dielectric hysteresis in $BaTiO_3$ single crystals. N. S. Novosil'tsev, A. L. Khodakov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:94-96 Jl '54.
Dielectric losses and spark-over of alkali-haloid salts. A. A. Vorob'ev, K. A. Vodop'ianov, M. A. Krivov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1135-1136 Je '54.
Dielectric losses in high-frequency ceramics. N. P. Bogoroditskii, I. D. Fridberg. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1194-1204 Jl '54.
Electrets and their application in electrical engineering. V. G. Nazarov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:60-62 Jl '54.
Energy correlations in space-dispersion media. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:680-683 Je '54.
Temperature dependence of the dielectric penetrability of NaCl crystals. M. S. Chmutin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:640-644 My '54.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)
Kukhtarov, V.I. [Work practice of fitter A.P.Moskovskii in making dies] Opyt raboty slesaria A.P.Moskovskogo po izgotovleniiu shtampov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 73 p.
Method of designing movable bending dies with toothed master forms. V. I. Davydov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:35-40 Jl '54.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
Outlook for the further development of Diesel locomotives in the U. S. S. R. A. N. Shelest. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:3-10 Ag '54.

DIET IN DISEASE
Diet for liver diseases. V. S. Karpysheva. Med. sestra no. 6:24-26 Je '54.
Preventive significance of therapeutic nutrition. F. K. Men'shikov. Zov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:9-14 My-Je '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Sansone, G. [Ordinary differential equations] Obyknovennye differentsial'nye uravneniia. Perevod s ital'ianskogo N. IA. Vilenkina s predisloviem V. V. Nemytskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1953. 346 p.
Approximate solution for systems of ordinary differential equations. S. M. Lozinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:29-32 Jl '54.
Conditions for the existence of a centre. L. N. Belustina. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:511 Jl-Ag '54.
Integral equations generating differential equations of the 2nd order. M. G. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:31-24 Jl '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Naimark, M.A. [Linear differential operators] Linein-ye differentsial'nye operatory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 351 p.
Limitedness of solutions for the differential equation $y'' + p(x)y = 0$. A. P. Shvartsman. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:464-468 Jl-Ag '54.
Resonance in quasiharmonic systems. I. G. Malkin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:459-463 Jl-Ag '54.
Review of papers on conditions for the stability of a trivial solution of a system of linear differential equations with nonperiodic coefficients. V. M. Starzhinskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:469-
454

os

Modeled boundary motions in the theory of nonstationary filtration of gas in a porous medium and in the theory of the boundary layer. G. I. Barenblatt. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:409-414 Jl-Ag '54.

DIMETHYLPHTHALATE
Effectiveness of topical use of dimethylphthalate as individual repellent for mosquitoes, gnats, and biting midges. E. S. Kalmykov. Med. parazi. i parazi. bol. no. 2:153-158 Ap-Je '54.

DIMITROVGRAD, BULGARIA—CHEMICAL PLANTS
Pencho, K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no. 32:4-5 Ag '54.

DIODES
Physical bases of the action of crystal diodes and triodes. N. Penin. Radio no. 8:18-20 Ag '54.

DIORAMA
Surprising pictures. M. Lebedev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.

DIPHTHERIA
Improvement in the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria. A. Z. Kalashnikova-Talaiko, N. K. Belata, A. D. Guseva. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:16-19 Ag '54.

DIPLOMACY
Surat, S. [History of Diplomacy; a review] Istoriia diplomatii; retsenziia. [n. p.] VOKS, 1947. 59 p.

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE see subdivision under Russia

DISEASE (PATHOLOGY) see Pathology

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES—CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION
Some problems in the theory of disease in the light of Pavlov's concepts. S. M. Pavlenko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:20-40 Ja-F '54.

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISEASES OF WOMEN see Women—Diseases

DISILAZANE
Synthesis and properties of hexaphenyldisilazane and hexa-m-totyldisilazane. V. S. Chugunov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:868-870 My '54.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Preventive disinfection of miscellaneous animal bones. T. A. Trzhetsetskaia. Gig. i san. no. 7:50 Jl '54.
Resistance of Sonne dysentery bacillus cultures to various disinfectants. T. M. Turchina. Gig. i san. no. 7:48 Jl '54.
Steam disinfection of objects infected with dermatophytes. V. G. Veisman, E. IA. Sumtsova, V. N. Pentkovskaia. Gig. i san. no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.

DISPERSION
Determination of aromatic hydrocarbons using the method of specific and relative disporsions. S. N. Aleksandrov, E. I. Shiriaeva. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:115-123 '51.
Some experimental data on light attenuation in dispersion media with large-size suspensions. M. M. Arkhangel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:73-76 Jl '54.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Lists of subjects of dissertations defended in 1953 in seeking the academic degree of candidate of historical sciences, candidate of philosophical sciences, and candidate of economic sciences. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:57-63 Jl '54.
Results of enrollment of candidates for the 1953/54 school year. V. M. Kovalenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:63-65 Ap '54.

DISSOCIATION
Dissociation of magnesium and potassium salts of phosphoric esters. F. I. Trakhtenberg, B. L. Smolenskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:243-246 '54.

DISTILLATION
Distillation in the laboratory. V. 1. Buchel'. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:177-195 '51.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL
Analytic computation of the rectification of multicomponent and binary mixtures. B. N. Mikhailovskii. Khim. prom. no. 4:237-241 Je '54.

Comparative characteristic of laboratory fractionating columns and caps. A. I. Levin. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:139-156 '51.
Effect of certain factors on the effectiveness of laboratory columns. A. I. Levin, N. Kh. Avtonomova, L. O. Semeniuk. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:157-177 '51.
Methods for testing and estimating laboratory fractionating columns. A. I. Levin, L. O. Semeniuk. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:124-138 '51.
Study of the process of film rectification of binary mixtures. A. G. Natradze. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:800-812 Je '54.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Chusov, V. G. [Distillery equipment] Oborudovanie spirtovykh zavodov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1950. 330 p.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
Popov, V.I., ed. [Technological equipment for fermentation industries] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie brodil'nykh proizvodstv. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 516 p.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS
Reflex actions from the stomach on diuresis. N. N. Pronina, IA. A. Al'tman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:11-16 Je '54.

DNIEPER RIVER
Brief hydrochemical characterization of the lower Dnieper and a prognosis of the salt content of the water of the Kakhovka Reservoir. M. V. Tovbin, A. M. Almazov, M. B. Fel'dman, IU. G. Matvienko. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:5-14 '53.

DNIEPER RIVER—BOTANY
Phytobenthos of the Dnieper Liman. I. I. Pogrebniak. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:154-169 '53.
Plant growth in water bodies along the lower Dnieper and possible changes in their vegetation in connection with the construction of the Kakhovka Reservoir. K. K. Zerov. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31: 15-31 '53.

DNIEPER RIVER—FISHES
Conditions of fish propagation in the lower Dnieper and a prognosis concerning the reproduction of their stocks in connection with the construction of the Kakhovka hydro development. V. I. Vladimirov. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:121-153 '53.
Materials on the current composition of fish stocks of the lower Dnieper and prospects of the fishing industry in connection with the construction of the Kakhovka Dam. P. I. Pavlov. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:97-120 '53.

DNIEPER RIVER—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Benthonic animal life of the lower Dnieper. G. A. Olivari. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31: 70-86 '53.
Qualitative and quantitative composition of the phytoplankton and microphytobenthos of bodies of water of the lower Dnieper flood plain. K. S. Vladimirova. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:42-56 '53.

DNIEPER RIVER—PHYTOPLANKTON
Phytoplankton of the lower Dnieper between Nikopol' and its mouth, of its tributaries, and coves. IA. V. Roll, A. E. Kashtanova. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:32-41 '53.
Qualitative and quantitative composition of the phytoplankton and microphytobenthos of bodies of water of the lower Dnieper flood plain. K. S. Vladimirova. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:42-56 '53.

DNIEPER RIVER—ZOOPLANKTON
Zooplankton of the lower Dnieper in the region between Nikopol' and the Dnieper Liman. IU. M. Markovskii. Trudy. Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:57-69 '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Sepulchers of burial grounds in the upper Dnieper Valley (on the basis of excavations of 1951-1952). IU. V. Kukharenko. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:80-85 '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[The Dnieper; guidebook] Dnepr; putevoditel'. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 283 p.

DNIEPER VALLEY—HOLOTHURIANS, FOSSIL
Remants of holothurians in Jurassic deposits of the Dnieper-Donets depression. O. K. Kaptarenko-Chernousova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:83-91 My-Je '54.

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903
Development of V. V. Dokuchaev's theory on the zonality of soils in the present period. N. N. Rozov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:3-17 Jl-Ag '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] VALLEY Moscow

[illegible] VALLEY Yaroslavl' Province

[illegible] CANAL [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] DAMS [illegible]

[illegible] DAMS [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUMANIAN see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Gold and hunger. Josue de Castro. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39:23-30 Ag '54.
Some statistical and economic data reflecting the population and national economy of the U. S. S. R. Geog. v shkole no. 4:8-9 Jl-Ag '54.

ECONOMICS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Political economy; a textbook] Politicheskaia ekonomiia; uchebnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 638 p.
Marx, K. [Theories of surplus value (4th value of "Capital")] Teorii pribavochnoi stoimosti; IV tom "Kapitala." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Pt.1. 1954. 439 p.
Economics of capitalist countries after the second world war. IA. Mashbits. Geog. v shkole no. 4: 79 Jl-Ag '54.

ECZEMA
Electric activity of the cerebral cortex in eczema. A. P. Lavrov, N. V. Semenov, V. F. Saenko-Liubarskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '54.
Electrocardiographic data on patients treated with sleep therapy for eczema and neurodermatitis. L. P. Timofeeva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:52 My-Je '54.
Intraarterial injection of methylene blue solution as a therapy of microbal eczema occurring around wounds of the lower extremities. M. I. Politov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:57-58 Jl-Ag '54.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern; Ukraine; Vietnam)
A. P. Chekhov on education. T. D. Korneichik. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:85-94 '54.
New school year in the schools. Part. zhizn' no. 10: 28-31 Ag '54.

EDUCATION—HISTORY
Smirnov, V. Z. [Reform of the elementary and secondary school in the 1860's] Reforma nachal'noi i srednei shkoly v 60-kh godakh XIX v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 312 p.

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS
For future teachers. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:8 My '54.

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Pedagogical readings." Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:152-156 '54.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Most important task in the ideological work of schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8: 1-3 Ag '54.
Remarks on developing the personality of students. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:27-29 Jl '54.
Resolutely eliminate duplication in education. N. I. Matveev, M. M. Fedorovich. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:5-12 Jl '54.
Visitors from India; reply to compatriots' letters. Yashwant R. Date, Pandit Sundarlal, N. R. Phatak. Sov. soiuz no. 8:10-11 Ag '54.
Work experience of the methods council of schools of higher education. M. L. Kalnbolotskii, M. E. Ierusalimov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:43-44 Jl '54.

EDUCATION, INTERNATIONAL see International education

EDUCATION AND CHURCH see Church and education

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Boldyrev, N. I. [The role of the school and family in the training of children] Rol' shkoly i sem'i v vospitanii detei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 61 p. (Rodite)iam o vospitanii)
Letters on education. Zhen. Ros. no. 1:16-17 Ja-F '53.
Teacher in the theater. L. Kulidzhanov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:43-45 Ag '54.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—OCCUPATIONS AND BUSY WORK
After school lesson. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:18a-d Jl '54.

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH
The experiment in scientific methodological research. N. K. Bauman. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 43: 68-90 '52.

EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS
The expedition as a method of organizing pedagogical investigation. E. I. Monoszon. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 43:121-140 '52.
Organization and methods of selective study of the condition of teaching scientific principles and the condition of the knowledge, skills, and habits of pupils. E. I. Perovskii. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 43:91-119 '52.

EELS
Secret of the Sargasso Sea. L. Khvolovskii. Smena 31 no. 14:22 Jl '54.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Kasimovskii, E. [A system of economizing is a most important lever for expanding the national economy of the Soviet Union] Rezhim ekonomii - vazhneishii rychag pod"ema narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.
Ovcharova, A. [A high aim] Bol'shaia tsel'. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 62 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)
Vorob'eva, A. [Economizing is the most important lever in the development of the national economy] Rezhim ekonomii - vazhneishii rychag razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1953. 55 p.

EFIMENKO, PETR PETROVICH, 1884-
Outstanding work on history and archaeology ("Primitive society." P. P. Efimenko. Reviewed by P. Boryskova'kyi). Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:63-69 F '54.
P. P. Efimenko's book "Primitive society." An outline history of the Paleolithic period. Reviewed by V. I. Gromov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3: 158-159 My-Je '54.

EFIMENKO, VIACHESLAV IVANOVICH
Prize-winning sportsman. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8:10 Ag '54.

EFIMOV, A. I.
A discussion of Professor A. I. Efimov's book "The language of Saltykov-Shchedrin's satire." I. I. Kovtunova. Vop. iaz. no. 4:154-160 Jl-Ag '54.

EFREMOV, FILIPP SERGEEVICH, b. 1750
"Nine years of travel." F. S. Efremov. Reviewed by A. Lavrenenkova. Znan. sila no. 8:35-37 Ag '54.

EGYPT—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
A new attempt, but the same objective. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:20 Jl '54.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Equilibrium problem for an elastic plate supported at the edges. A. I. Kalandiia. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:193-210 '53.
Stability of rectangular plates of variable thickness under uniaxial stress. Sh. E. Mikeladze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:211-224 '53.

ELASTICITY
Ponomarev, S. D., ed. [Principles of contemporary methods for calculating durability in machine construction] Osnovy sovremennykh metodov rascheta na prochnost' v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Calculations relative to dynamic pressure. Strength. Creep] Raschety pri dinamicheskoi nagruzke. Ustoichivost'. Polzuchest'. 1952. 862 p.
Equations of motion of non-linear elastic media. V. M. Babich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:41-44 Jl '54.
Solution of Cauchy's problem for equation systems applied to the theory of elasticity in non-homogeneous elastic media. V. M. Babich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1125-1128 Je '54.

ELASTIN
Rusakov, A. V. [Physiology and pathology of some internal tissues (dermatolysis)] K fiziologii i patologii nekotorykh tkanei vnutrennei sredy (nesoversheniyi desmogenez). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 131 p.

ELECTIONS see subdivision under China; Germany, Western

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Electrical method of recording the uniformity of seed distribution in the row. F. G. Gusinisev. Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. no. 7:65-68 '53.

ELECTRIC ARC
Horizontal a. c. arc as excitation source for spectra of ores and minerals. A. K. Rusanov, V. M. Alekseeva. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:183-192 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRIC BOATS
The origin of the electric boat. I. Kantor. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC CABLES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Connecting and terminating wires and cables with aluminum strands; directions for electricians] Soedinenie i okontsevanie provodov i kabelei s alliuminievymi zhilami; instruktivnye ukazaniia dlia elektromontazhnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 95 p.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
Causes of the failure of a circuit-breaker drive. A. Z. Maksimov, V. M. Kedrin. Energetik 2 no. 7:21-22 Jl '54.
Damaged lead-ins of a VMD-35 circuit breaker. V. M. Blagonadezhdin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:60 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Analysis and calculations of a wide band shifter circuit. B. B. Shtein. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:53-67 Mr-Ap '54.
Double wire carrier circuits for high frequency telephone channels. N. A. Baev, A. P. Rezviakov. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:68-76 Mr-Ap '54.
On some phenomena of mutual induction in steel circuits. G. N. Petrov, S. A. Okun'. Elektrichestvo no. 8:27-30 Ag '54.
Relationship of frequency and phase characteristics in line circuits. I. S. Gonorovskii. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:11-18 Ja-F '54.

ELECTRIC COILS
Apparatus for winding "Universal" coils. A. Zelichenko. Radio no. 8:54-57 Ag '54.
Making coils for electrical apparatus. K. F. Dombrovskii. Energetik 2 no. 7:17-21 Jl '54.
Method of calculating steel coils used for alternating current. B. K. Bul'. Elektrichestvo no. 8:22-27 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY
Decomposition voltage of solutions of aluminum bromide in ethyl bromide. M. E. Lorner, O. K. Kudra. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:650-660 Ap '54.
On the superconductivity of Bi_2Pd. N. E. Alekseevskii, N. N. Zhuravlev, I. I. Lifanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:125-126 Jl '54.
Plan for measuring the electric conductivity of natural waters and water solutions of salts using alternating current with a frequency of 5 hertz. S. I. Ryng. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:94-97 Ja-F '53.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CRANES
Zhdanov, B. V. [Installation and operation of electric crane equipment] Montazh i ekspluatatsiia kranovogo elektrooborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 250 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
Theory of electrolytic rectifiers. A. T. Vagramian, A. P. Popkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:752-786 Ap '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING
Role of M. O. Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii in the development of the theory of alternating current. O. N. Veselovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:77-80 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Elementary processes in the formation of high-voltage pulse discharges at low temperatures. E. M. Reikhrudel', A. V. Kustova, A. G. Zimelev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1179-1186 Jl '54.
Excitation of plasmatic oscillations. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:24-28 Jl '54.
Ignition of alternating current, acoustic frequency, electric discharges in gases in external- and internal-electrode tubes. N. A. Kaptsov, N. A. Popov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:97-102 Jl '54.
Low-frequency oscillations of the plasma. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:18-23 Jl '54.
Time lag in the formation of discharges in air. I. E. Balygin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1187-1193 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Basic trends of development of modern electric drives. L. B. Geller. Energetik 2 no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC DRIVING (Continued)
Electric drive of conical crushers. M. V. Greisukh. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:40-43 Jl '54.
Synchronous electric drive of the principal transmissions of flour mills. B. M. Pliushch, M. A. Esibian, V. O. Sarkisian. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.
Transitional processes in a synchronous rotation system of electric drives of the mechanical equipment of hydrotechnical structures. IU. A. Sabinin. Elektrichestvo no. 7:32-37 Jl '54.
Wide-range electric drive with internal feed back. S. A. Bakharev. Elektrichestvo no. 8:37-43 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Tomsk)
Ginzburg, Z. B. [Installation and repair of electrical installations and equipment in lumber camps] Montazh i remont elektroustanovok i elektrooborudovaniia na lesorazrabotkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 310 p.
Konfederatov, I. IA. [Leading role of Russian scientists in the development of electrical engineering] Vydaiushchaiasia rol' russkikh uchenykh v razvitii elektrotekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 14)
Answer of the authors and of the editor. A. A. Akopian and others. Elektrichestvo no. 8:93 Ag '54.
"High voltage electrical engineering." Part I and II. A. A. Akopian and others. Reviewed by A. V. Vorob'ev and others. Elektrichestvo no. 8:91-93 Ag '54.
In the Dzerzhinskii Home for Engineers and Technicians. A. S. Elektrichestvo no. 8:89 Ag '54.
Let's look into the future. Znan. sila no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Sazonov, N. A. [Manual for the rural electrician] Rukovodstvo dlia sel'skogo elektromontera. 2-e per. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 413 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—TERMINOLOGY
Terminology of theoretical electric engineering. I. M. Postnikov, V. M. Lavrov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:81-83 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC FILTERS
Low frequency vibration filters. F. M. Gol'tsman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1350-1353 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
Analytical method of computing asymmetrical processes of three-phase electric arc furnaces. N. A. Markov. Elektrichestvo no. 8:47-51 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC FUSES
Remarks on D. S. Livshits' article "Protecting shop networks with automatic and safety fuses." M. R. Naifel'd, G. K. TSverava. Elektrichestvo no. 7:85-86 Jl '54.
Simplified method of selecting fuses for the protection of electric motors against short circuits. I. M. Troitskii. Energetik 2 no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC HEATING
New design for the electric heater of a centrifugal machine. A. M. Plokhin, I. V. Smirnova, IA. G. Emel'ianov. Energetik 2 no. 7:22 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Kvashnin, V. S. [New production techniques for laminated electric insulators] Novaia tekhnologiia proizvodstva sloistykh elektroizolitsionnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 61 p.
Mikhailov, M. M. [Properties of materials used in electrical engineering] Elektromaterialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 327 p.
Effect of the insulator's shape on the value of surface resistance. L. N. Zakgeim, N. D. Poltova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1205-1208 Jl '54.
Heat-resistant insulation for rotor windings of large turbogenerators. F. F. Ovcharov, A. G. Petrakov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.
Insulation of a synchronous compensator damaged by jagged steel parts. A. V. Mikhailkov. Energetik 2 no. 7:16 Jl '54.
Method of calculating a condenser-type insulation. A. M. Zaleskii, N. I. Bachurin. Elektrichestvo no. 7:63-67 Jl '54.
New types of electrotechnical ceramics. N. P. Bogoroditskii, N. L. Polinkova, G. K. Kirillova, A. M. Eidel'kind. Elektrichestvo no. 7:56-60 Jl '54.
Selecting the impulse level of the insulation of 400 Kv apparatus and transformers. M. V. Kostenko, I. F. Polovoi, A. N. Sherentsis. Elektrichestvo no. 8:31-36 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT
Voznesenskaia, Z. S. [Electric incandescent lamps] Elektricheskie lampy nakalivaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 144 p.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY-VAPOR
Ignition discharge voltage in mercury vapors. L. G. Guseva, B. N. Kliarfel'd. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1169-1173 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD
Kama Hydroelectric Power Station to Sverdlovsk. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 35:12 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—UNDERGROUND
Locating damage on cable lines. G. M. Shalyt. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:36-38 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
Experience with switching-in high-voltage rotary machines without drying. G. I. Lysenkovskii, K. M. Pobegailo. Elektrichestvo no. 7:60-60 Jl '54.
Selecting the impulse level of the insulation of 400 Kv apparatus and transformers. M. V. Kostenko, I. V. Polovoi, A. N. Sherentsis. Elektrichestvo no. 8:31-36 Ag '54.
Voltages between the turns of the windings of electric machines during wave processes. G. N. Petrov, A. I. Abramov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:24-31 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Postnikov, I. M. [Designing electric machinery] Proektirovanie elektricheskikh mashin. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 736 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DIRECT CURRENT
Ermolin, N. P. [Transient phenomena in direct-current machines] Perekhodnye protsessy v mashinakh postoiannogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 160 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Shats, E. L. [Repair of electric machines and transformers] Remont elektricheskikh mashin i transformatorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 284 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS
Applying the method of self-synchronization for connecting synchronous machines in parallel operation. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Elektrichestvo no. 8:3-9 Ag '54.
Connecting synchronous machines by means of self-synchronization without testing the frequency. F. G. Rykiin. Elektrichestvo no. 8:64-65 Ag '54.
Electromagnetic torque of synchronous machines connected to a network by means of self-synchronization. L. G. Mamikoniants. Elektrichestvo no. 8:9-15 Ag '54.
Energy relationships during a sudden short circuit of a synchronous machine. E. IA. Kazovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:10-24 Jl '54.
Requirements for synchronous motors and for their control and protective systems. S. A. Motygina, G. F. Bellchenko. Elektrichestvo no. 8:73-75 Ag '54.
Transitional processes of synchronous machines with damper circuits on the rotor. L. G. Mamikoniants. Elektrichestvo no. 7:10-15 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Calculation of electric energy by connecting a meter with various current transformers. N. G. Ventrokmutov. Energetik 2 no. 7:36-37 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC METERS
Calculating active energy and determining the capacity coefficient of a three-phase network with the aid of two single-phase meters. N. G. Ventrokmutov. Energetik 2 no. 7:34-36 Jl '54.
Combined measuring instrument with a resistance box. A. Meerson. Radio no. 8:59-60 Ag '54.
New meter for large-scale power systems. V. A. Il'in. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:41-43 Jl '54.
Volt-ohmmeter feeler. O. Grigor'ev. Radio no. 8:30 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC METERS, RECORDING
Stories about electricity. B. Riabikin. Znan. sila no. 8:14-17 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
"Calculation of the characteristics and resistance of electric motors." S. N. Veshenevskii. Reviewed by M. M. Sokolov, A. A. Siretin. Elektrichestvo no. 7:93-94 Jl '54.
Idle run regulator for electric motors of shoe and stitching machines. L. F. Menitskii, P. N. Arkhipov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:50-51 Ag '54.
Transforming a phase rotor into a short-circuited one by filling the rotor grooves with aluminum. B. G. Orkina. Energetik 2 no. 7:34 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES
Applying a self-starting system on principal electric motors. N. Kh. Kosparov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:4[illegible] 46 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS
Significance of synchronous electric motors for the economical and dependable operation of electric power systems. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.
Simplified starting of synchronous electric motors. L. I. Shufman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:45-47 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Glazunov, A. A. [Electric networks and systems] Elektricheskie seti i sistemy. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 574 p.
Gorodetskii, G. M. [Calculations of electric network] Raschet elektricheskikh setei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 346 p.
Arteries of power. K. Markvardt. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:5-7 Ag '54.
Determining the economical density of a current in a cable network. P. G. Grudinskii, E. N. Prikloneskii, L. A. Vong, V. T. Rozhdestvenskii. Elektrichestvo no. 8:77-82 Ag '54.
Selecting the voltage of a source of energy and the method of laying out a high voltage network. M. V. Greisukh. Elektrichestvo no. 7:47-51 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC POWER
Pervukhin, M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., fourth convocation, April 24, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 24 aprelia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)
Krachkovskii, N. N. [Long-distance transmission of electric energy] Peredacha elektricheskoi energii na dal'nie rasstoianiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 67 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia seriia)
Complete examination of graphs of active and reactive loads in electrotechnical computations. L. IA. Dzevenskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.
Consultation on electric power supply for large hydro electric power construction projects. K. M. Elek sta. 25 no. 7:58-60 Jl '54.
In the Commission for Long-distance Electric Power Transmission. A. V. Vinter. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:66-67 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Vinter, A. V., ed. [Determining the efficiency of heat and electric power plants; collection of articles] Voprosy opredeleniia K. P. D. teplofelektrotsentralei; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 117 p.
Ag[illegible]

ELECTRIC DRIVING (Continued)

Electric drive of conical crushers. M. V. Greisukh. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:40-43 Jl '54.

Synchronous electric drive of the principal transmissions of flour mills. B. M. Pilushch, M. A. Esibian, V. O. Sarkisian. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.

Transitional processes in a synchronous rotation system of electric drives of the mechanical equipment of hydrotechnical structures. IU. A. Sabinin. Elektrichestvo no. 7:32-37 Jl '54.

Wide-range electric drive with internal feed back. S. A. Bakharev. Elektrichestvo no. 8:37-43 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Tomsk)

Ginzburg, Z. B. [Installation and repair of electrical installations and equipment in lumber camps] Montazh i remont elektroustanovok i elektrooborudovaniia na lesorazrabotkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 310 p.

Konfederatov, I. IA. [Leading role of Russian scientists in the development of electrical engineering] Vydaiushchaiasia rol' russkikh uchenykh v razvitii elektrotekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 14)

Answer of the authors and of the editor. A. A. Akopian and others. Elektrichestvo no. 8:93 Ag '54.

"High voltage electrical engineering." Part I and II. A. A. Akopian and others. Reviewed by A. V. Vorob'ev and others. Elektrichestvo no. 8:91-92 Ag '54.

In the Dzerzhinskii Home for Engineers and Technicians. A. S. Elektrichestvo no. 8:89 Ag '54.

Let's look into the future. Znan. sila no. 9:18-19 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Sazonov, N. A. [Manual for the rural electrician] Rukovodstvo dlia sel'skogo elektromontera. 2-e por. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 413 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—TERMINOLOGY

Terminology of theoretical electric engineering. I. M. Postnikov, V. M. Lavrov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:81-83 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Low frequency vibration filters. F. M. Gol'tsman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1350-1353 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Analytical method of computing asymmetrical processes of three-phase electric arc furnaces. N. A. Markov. Elektrichestvo no. 8:47-51 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Remarks on D. S. Livshits' article "Protecting shop networks with automatic and safety fuses." M. R. Naifel'd, G. K. TSvetaev. Elektrichestvo no. 7:85-86 Jl '54.

Simplified method of selecting fuses for the protection of electric motors against short circuits. I. M. Troitskii. Energetik 2 no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC HEATING

New design for the electric heater of a centrifugal machine. A. M. Plokhin, I. V. Smirnova, IA. G. Emel'ianov. Energetik 2 no. 7:22 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Kvashnin, V. S. [New production techniques for laminated electric insulators] Novaia tekhnologiia proizvodstva sloistykh elektroizoliatsionnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 61 p.

Mikhailov, M. M. [Properties of materials used in electrical engineering] Elektromaterialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 327 p.

Effect of the insulator's shape on the value of surface resistance. L. N. Zakgeim, N. D. Polteva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1205-1208 Jl '54.

Heat-resistant insulation for rotor windings of large turbogenerators. F. F. Ovcharov, A. G. Petrakov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

Insulation of a synchronous compensator damaged by jagged steel parts. A. V. Mikhailkov. Energetik 2 no. 7:15 Jl '54.

Method of calculating a condenser-type insulation. A. M. Zaleskii, N. I. Bachurin. Elektrichestvo no. 7:63-67 Jl '54.

New types of electrotechnical ceramics. N. P. Bogoroditskii, N. L. Poliakova, G. K. Kirillova, A. M. Eidel'kind. Elektrichestvo no. 7:56-60 Jl '54.

Selecting the impulse level of the insulation of 400 Kv apparatus and transformers. M. V. Kostenko, I. F. Polovoi, A. N. Sherentsis. Elektrichestvo no. 8:31-36 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT

Voznesenskaia, Z. S. [Electric incandescent lamps] Elektricheskie lampy nakalivaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 144 p.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY-VAPOR

Ignition discharge voltage in mercury vapors. L. G. Guseva, B. N. Klarfel'd. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1169-1178 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Kama Hydroelectric Power Station to Sverdlovsk. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 35:12 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—UNDERGROUND

Locating damage on cable lines. G. M. Shalyt. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:36-38 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Experience with switching-in high-voltage rotary machines without drying. G. I. Lysakovskii, K. M. Pobegailo. Elektrichestvo no. 7:68-69 Jl '54.

Selecting the impulse level of the insulation of 400 Kv apparatus and transformers. M. V. Kostenko, I. V. Polovoi, A. N. Sherentsis. Elektrichestvo no. 8:31-36 Ag '54.

Voltages between the turns of the windings of electric machines during wave processes. G. N. Petrov, A. I. Abramov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:24-31 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Postnikov, I. M. [Designing electric machinery] Proektirovanie elektricheskikh mashin. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 736 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DIRECT CURRENT

Ermolin, N. P. [Transient phenomena in direct-current machines] Perekhodnye protsessy v mashinakh postoiannogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 189 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Shats, E. L. [Repair of electric machines and transformers] Remont elektricheskikh mashin i transformatorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 284 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Applying the method of self-synchronization for connecting synchronous machines in parallel operation. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Elektrichestvo no. 8: 3-9 Ag '54.

Connecting synchronous machines by means of self-synchronization without testing the frequency. F. G. Ryklin. Elektrichestvo no. 8:64-65 Ag '54.

Electromagnetic torque of synchronous machines connected to a network by means of self-synchronization. L. G. Mamikoniants. Elektrichestvo no. 8: 9-15 Ag '54.

Energy relationships during a sudden short circuit of a synchronous machine. E. IA. Kazovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:16-24 Jl '54.

Requirements for synchronous motors and for their control and protective systems. S. A. Motygina, G. F. Belichenko. Elektrichestvo no. 8:73-75 Ag '54.

Transitional processes of synchronous machines with damper circuits on the rotor. L. G. Mamikoniants. Elektrichestvo no. 7:10-15 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Calculation of electric energy by connecting a meter with various current transformers. N. G. Vostroknutov. Energetik 2 no. 7:36-37 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC METERS

Calculating active energy and determining the capacity coefficient of a three-phase network with the aid of two single-phase meters. N. G. Vostroknutov. Energetik 2 no. 7:34-36 Jl '54.

Combined measuring instrument with a resistance box. A. Meerson. Radio no. 8:59-60 Ag '54.

New meter for large-scale power systems. V. A. Il'in. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:41-43 Jl '54.

Volt-ohmmeter feeler. O. Grigor'ev. Radio no. 8: 39 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC METERS, RECORDING

Stories about electricity. B. Riabikin. Znan. sila no. 8:14-17 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

"Calculation of the characteristics and resistance of electric motors." S. N. Veshenevskii. Reviewed by M. M. Sokolov, A. A. Sirotin. Elektrichestvo no. 7:93-94 Jl '54.

Idle run regulator for electric motors of shoe and stitching machines. L. F. Menitskii, P. N. Arkhipov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:50-51 Ag '54.

Transforming a phase rotor into a short-circuited one by filling the rotor grooves with aluminum. B. G. Orkina. Energetik 2 no. 7:34 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES

Applying a self-starting system on principal electric motors. N. Kh. Kasparov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:47-48 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Significance of synchronous electric motors for the economical and dependable operation of electric power systems. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.

Simplified starting of synchronous electric motors. L. I. Shufman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:45-47 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
(see also subdivision under United States)

Glazunov, A. A. [Electric networks and systems] Elektricheskie seti i sistemy. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 574 p.

Gorodetskii, G. M. [Calculations of electric networks] Raschet elektricheskikh setei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 346 p.

Arteries of power. K. Markvardt. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:5-7 Ag '54.

Determining the economical density of a current in a cable network. P. G. Grudinskii, E. N. Priklonskii, L. A. Vaag, V. T. Rozhdestvenskii. Elektrichestvo no. 8:77-82 Ag '54.

Selecting the voltage of a source of energy and the method of laying out a high voltage network. M. V. Greisukh. Elektrichestvo no. 7:47-51 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC POWER

Pervukhin, M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., fourth convocation, April 24, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva 24 aprelia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western)

Krachkovskii, N. N. [Long-distance transmission of electric energy] Peredacha elektricheskoi energii na dal'nie rasstoianiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 67 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

Complete examination of graphs of active and reactive loads in electrotechnical computations. L. IA. Dzeventskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

Consultation on electric power supply for large hydroelectric power construction projects. K. M. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:58-60 Jl '54.

In the Commission for Long-distance Electric Power Transmission. A. V. Vinter. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:66-67 Jl '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Vinter, A. V., ed. [Determining the efficiency of heat and electric power plants; collection of articles] Voprosy opredeleniia K. P. D. teploelektrotsentralei; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 117 p.

Assisting the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks." Starting high-pressure boilers firing. V. A. Lokshin. Energetik 2 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

Changes in the structure and properties of metal occurring during the operation of high-voltage electric power plants. A. Z. Kontorovskii. Energetik 2 no. 7:23-26 Jl '54.

Editorial: Improving the technical and economic indexes of electric power stations. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:3-5 Jl '54.

In the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Start of the first industrial electric power station in the U. S. S. R. powered by atomic energy. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:2 Jl '54.

Keeping the boiler of a railroad power plant in a stand-by operating condition. G. Kh. Astapovich. Energetik 2 no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.

New diagram and design of a distributing system of an electric power station. B. I. Rozenberg. Elektrichestvo no. 8:75-77 Ag '54.

Remarks on L. I. Dvoskin's article "New scheme and construction of the distributing system of an electric power station." IU. K. Savitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:83-84 Jl '54.

Selecting the current voltage of thermal electric power plants for internal use. V. L. Liakhov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:87 Jl '54.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, HUMANIAN see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, HUMAN see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [

"Thermal electric power plants of industrial enterprises." V. V. Lebedinskii. Reviewed by V. I. Denisenko, G. A. Glebakov, D. I. Stoyanovskiy, V. N. Orlov. Elektr. sta. 25 no. 7:91-94 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Ivanov, V. A. [Calculations of traction for municipal electric transport systems, underground, trolley buses, and electromobiles] Raschet tyagi dlia gorodskogo elektricheskogo transporta, metro, trollei'busov i elektromobilei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 231 p. (MLRA 7:8)

Selection of gears. R. Mayerhofer. Elektrobahnen 26 no.8:57-9 Ag '54.

Universal trip. A. Kondakhchan. Energiia 11 no.11:27 N '56. (MLRA 9:12)

ELECTRIC RAILROADS--SUBSTATIONS

Traction substations. I.M. Rybakovskii, K.G. Ivanov. Reviewed by A.D. Vedeshenskii, M.N. Averdkin. Elektrichestvo no.8:94-95 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Condenser time relay. V. Andreev. Radio no.8:30-33 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Controlling a distance relay during a two-phase short circuit. D.A. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no.8:89-93 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Problems of planning polarized relays for electric power automatization. I.A. Stupel'. Elektrichestvo no.7:81-86 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Calculating the heat current of lead maintenance pipe heads, taking into account changes in heat conductance and heat capacity. N.N. Sidorov. Elektrichestvo no.8:90-93 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Multiple position, gas-discharge switches. I. A. Glebov-Sarskii. Elektrichestvo no.8:84-85 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC TESTING

Control instrument for the welding of electrical machines. M.M. Gorgiiev, A.A. Ivanov. Izv. vuzov i ob"edin. SSSR. Energ. 1 no.7:142-44 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Casting resistal transformers in metal molds. I.A. Evseyev. Elektrichestvo no.7:90-92 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Improving the use of welding transformers. A.A. Gurevich. Elektrichestvo no.8:85-87 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Remarks on V.V. Galitskii's article, "Limiting the idle operation of a welding transformer." Energetik 2 no.8:32 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Self-cooling shielding of power transformers. V.L. Sokol'skiy. Elek. sta. 25 no.8:59-62 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC VALVES

Electromagnetic bolt systems. I.I. Pilatskii. Mashinostroitel' no.8:31-32 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

On the unified bolt system in electromagnets. I. Pilatskii. Elek. i teplo. fiz. 24 no.7:1339 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC WAVES

Rotation of internal field of particle systems with magnetic fields. Ia.B. Zeldovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no.6:778-784 My '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Optimum transition between two differing exchange wave lengths. M.I. Kaganov, N.I. Urazovskaia. Mashinostroitel' no.8:33-37 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Theorem of correspondence applicable to potential theory. I. M. Arak'elian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no.5:592-595 My '54. (MLRA 7:8)

[Articles derived by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building for welding steels and for weld deposition] Stat'i, vydannye Tsentral'nym nauchno-issledovatel'skim institutom tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia po svarke stalei i naplavke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 72 p. (MLRA 7:8)

Institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu mashin. Methods of electric welding of reactive metals; zirkonarsenal. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 28 p. (MLRA 7:8)

Institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu mashin. Methods of electric welding of reactive metals and alloys; titanarsenal. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 72 p. (MLRA 7:8)

Institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu mashin. Methods of preheating metal; vysokoprochnye metally. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p. (MLRA 7:8)

Method of welding metals with copper electrodes with N.M. Stepanov-Dzerzenskiy. Avtom. i mekh. 14 no.7:81-84 Jl '53. (MLRA 7:8)

Electric butt welding of steels [by] A.V. Gladkov, V.N. Zilberg, V.I. Vostrikov. Vest. mash. 34 no.7:53-54 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Fusion welding with high frequency current [by] artificial production from alcohol. A.I. Ivanov. Vest. mash. 34 no.8:47 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Improving the use of welding transformers. A.A. Gurevich. Elektrichestvo no.8:85-87 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Mobile laboratory. Svar. proizv. no.8:30 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Remarks on V.V. Galitskii's article, "Limiting the idle operation of a welding transformer." Energetik 2 no.8:32 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Welding thin steel sheets with a melting electrode. V.I. Dmitriev, Vest. mash. 34 no.7:54-57 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIC WIRE

Ilovaia (1951 -) [Miscellaneous objects made of insulating and laminating wires and cables with aluminum strands, sheathing for electric wires] Prochie izdeliia iz provoda i kabelia s alliuminievymi zhilami, izolirovannymi i obolochkami dlia elektroustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennosti sredstv sviazi, 1953. 63 p. (MLRA 7:8)

Some problems in the future of cable technology. High current density lines. N.V. Belotserkovskii, G.A. Shneiberg. Elektrichestvo no.7:22-26 My '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Improving cable wire. A. Podkopaev, Stand. i tekh. no.10 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRICIANS

Training of operatives. I.P. Ivanov, A.A. Shmarov. Energetik 2 no.8:2-3 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC

Electrical observations in the Arctic. [Abstract] I.M. Imyanitov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no.4:396 Jl-Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

[see also cultivation under Hops]

Vlasyuk, M.N. [Mechanization of electrification of electric heating farms] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia fermy elektricheskogo otopleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 231 p. (MLRA 7:8)

Khachatrian, V.P. [Electricity and its use in agriculture] Elektrichestvo i ego primenenie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 431 p. (Vysshaia shkola) (MLRA 7:8)

Zaitsev, N.A. [Manual for the metal electrician] Spravochnaia kniga elektrika-metallista. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 351 p.

Automatic electrical control for milking machines. V.V. Tikhov, Elektrichestvo no.8:87-89 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRIFIED RAILROADS, DIESEL: see Diesel electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Low-frequency electric filters. M.M. Gurevich. Elektrosviaz' no.8:28 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Electrocardiographic changes after vagus nerve stimulation. [Abstract] I.V. Gavrilov. Fiziol. zhur. SSSR 40 no.3:393-94 My-Je '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrochemical behavior of some cyanide complexes of zinc. V.V. Losev, M.M. Rafalovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1525-1530 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Electrochemical behavior of some cyanide complexes of zinc. V.V. Losev, M.M. Rafalovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1525-1530 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Electrochemical activity of platinum in corroding environments. I. M. Kolotyrkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.7:1204-1215 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Discussion of article by Ia.M. Kolotyrkin "Electrochemical activity of platinum in corroding environments." K.P. Mishchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1542-1544 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Reply to remarks on the article of M.M. Kapustin "Electrochemical calculating capacitor as potentiostat." M.M. Kapustin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1545-1546 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRODES

Arsenskii, L.M. [Instruction designed by the Central Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building for welding steels and for weld deposition] Rukovodstvo TsNIITMASh dlia svarki stalei i naplavki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p. (Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia, no. 35)

Discussion on the "electrode" mode of penetration. N.V. Krasnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1547-1548 My '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Effect of catalysts on the electrode processes of a cadmium amalgam dropping electrode. R.G. Mirzoyeva, L.A. Kapitanova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1197-1210 Jl '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Electrode for welding steel with a coating containing titanium. V.N. Shvedkov, V.I. Dmitriev. Svar. proizv. no.8:1-4 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Electrodes for welding steel with a coating containing titanium. V.N. Shvedkov, V.I. Dmitriev. Svar. proizv. no.8:1-4 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Electrodes for welding steel with a coating containing titanium. V.N. Shvedkov, V.I. Dmitriev. Svar. proizv. no.8:1-4 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Mercury electrode. Reviewed by A.G. Stromberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1549-1550 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Mercury electrode. Reviewed by A.G. Stromberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1549-1550 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRODES, GLASS

Glass electrode. Reviewed by A.G. Stromberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1549-1550 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTROGRAPHY, MEDICAL

Electrographic study of the effect of some drugs on the myocardium. [Abstract] M.V. Kabanov. Fiziol. zhur. SSSR 40 no.3:394-95 My-Je '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTROLYSIS

Electrolysis of water with a solid polymer electrolyte. [Abstract] V.I. Veselovskii, A.M. Rubinshtein, Yu.V. Pleskov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1551-1552 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

Electrolysis of water with a solid polymer electrolyte. [Abstract] V.I. Veselovskii, A.M. Rubinshtein, Yu.V. Pleskov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1551-1552 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTROMAGNETS

Magnetic field of a two-pronged pole of a cylindrical surface. V.V. Ivanchin. Trudy LPI no.164:183-188 '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Electrohydraulic apparatus for cleaning of castings and for cutting off risers. E.M. Bakhtin, M.A. Rabinovich, V.S. Lavrov, and others. Lit. proizv. no.8:31-32 Ag '54. (MLRA 7:8)

ELECTRON BEAMS

Anomalies of electron emissions of tungsten heated by high-density pulse currents. S. V. Lebedev, S. E. Khaikin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:723-735 Je '54.

Excitation of plasmatic oscillations. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:24-28 Jl '54.

Letter to the editor. IU. A. Kateman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1359-1360 Jl '54.

Low-frequency oscillations of the plasma. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:19-23 Jl '54.

Method for the study of secondary emission in the bombardment of conductors by ions. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Atukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:714-722 Je '54.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Klement'ev, S.D. [Electron microscope] Elektronnyi mikroskop. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 47)

Electron microscopy of influenza virus adsorbed on erythrocytes. I. S. Pokotinskii, T. IA. Luzianina. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:14-20 '53.

Examining the grain side and the underskin of leather by means of an electron microscope. A. L. Zaides. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:42-43 Je '54.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Relativistic aberration functions and normal coefficients of electron optical aberrations. O. I. Seman. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1151-1154 Je '54.

ELECTRON TUBES

Examining the stability of ion tubes in an artificial circuit. M. M. Akodis, M. V. Brit', V. M. Rudnyi, Kh. P. Khirvonen. Elektrichestvo no. 7:52-56 Jl '54.

Small capacity gas discharge rectifiers. L. A. Goncharskii. Elektrichestvo no. 7:86-89 Jl '54.

Use of 6E5S tube for frequency amplification. A. Kochergin. Radio no. 8:22 Ag '54.

ELECTRON TUBES—MODELS

Use of physical models in the study of electron motion in ultra-high frequency tubes. N. I. Shtein. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:28-36 Ja-F '54.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Harvard University. Computation Laboratory. [Synthesis of electronic computing and control circuits] Sintez elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh i upravliaiushchikh skhem. Perevod s angliiskogo E.I.Mamonova, L.E.Sadovskogo i IA.A.Khetagurova. Pod red. V.I.Sheshakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 357 p. [Translation of its "Annals," vol. 27]

Electron beam tubes in the multiplication of electrically given functions. IU. M. Romanovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:67-70 Je '54.

ELECTRONOGRAPH

Use of electron optical converters for photographing high-speed processes. M. P. Vanlukov, E. V. Nilov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1209-1218 Jl '54.

ELECTRONS

Determination of the Fermi surfaces and electron velocities in metals based on the oscillations of magnetic susceptibility. I. M. Lifshits, A. V. Pogorelov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1143-1145 Je '54.

Electron energy spectra in polar crystals. Part 2. S. V. Tiablikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. i fiz. 26 no. 5:545-550 My '54.

Primary electrons with n given l in the neutral atom. V. M. Klechkovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:760-761 Je '54.

ELECTRONS—CAPTURE

Determination of the energy-range level of electron captures in crystalline phosphors. I. A. Parfianovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:698-703 Je '54.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Electrostatic convection in electrolytes. G. A. Ostroumov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:585-597 My '54.

ELECTROPHORESIS see Cataphoresis

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Venchikov, A.I. [Bio-electric potential of the stomach] Bioelektricheskie potentsialy zheludka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 117 p.

ELECTROPLATING

Levitskii, G.S. [Speeding up electroplating processes] Uskorenie protsessov gal'vanicheskikh pokrytii. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 155 p.

Contact corrosion of magnesium alloys and protection from it by means of metallic and oxidic coatings. A. V. Shreider. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:735-756 Jl '54.

ELECTROSTATICS

Smythe, W. [Static and dynamic electricity] Elektrostatika i elektrodinamika. Perevod so vtorogo amerikanskogo izdaniia A.V.Gaponova i M.A.Millera. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 604 p.

ELECTROSURGERY see Galvanosurgery

ELEVATORS

Korneev, G.K. [Study of the accelerating movements of elevators] Issledovanie uskorenii dvizhenia kabiny lifta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

Freight elevator without operator. A. Plits, N. Simankovich. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:50 '54.

Hygienic standards for staircases and reasons for requiring elevators in five-story apartment houses. Kh. A. Zarivatskaia, V. E. Shinkarenko, N. A. Solov'eva. Gig. i san. no. 7:14-19 Jl '54.

EL'SK DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower Carboniferous deposits in the El'sk District (Pripet Polesye). V. K. Golubtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:133-135 Jl '54.

EMBA REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

"Conditions of the formation of petroleum deposits of southern Emba." V. IA. Avrov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:53-54 Jl '54.

Oil-bearing strata of the Emba region and the origin of the oil deposit. N. M. Chukeev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:48-52 Jl '54.

EMBROIDERY

Embroidery patterns. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:insert. Jl '54.

EMBRYOLOGY

Some new data on early embryogenesis of the cerebrocortical neurons in man. G. I. Poliakov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:123-132 Ja-F '54.

Structure of the human pancreas in the embryonic stage. E. N. Solov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6: 1281-1284 Je '54.

Vitamin A and individual development. S. I. Tereza. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:35-45 Ap-Je '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—HYMENOPTERA

Evolution of the embryonal development in Hymenoptera. O. M. Ivanova-Kazas. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1269-1272 Je '54.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN

Young normal fertilized human ovum. V. IA. Karupu. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:27-34 Ap-Je '54.

EMPHYSEMA

Development of stenosis of the larynx and subcutaneous emphysema following chloropicrin poisoning. I. Z. Reskin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:87-88 Jl-Ag '54.

Spontaneous pneumothorax, and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysemas following esophagotomy. L. A. Bukhman. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:86-87 Jl-Ag '54.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Sonin, M. IA. [Training skilled workers in industry] Podgotovka kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh na proizvodstve. 2., dop. izd. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 200 p.

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Technic of pneumoencephalography. T.M. Sergienko. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:57-59 My-Je '54.

ENCKE'S COMET (1953f)

Encke's Comet 1953f. Astron. tsir. no. 143:4 N '53.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia." Vol. 26. Magnitka - meduza. 1954. 661 p.

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGINEERING see Civil engineering; Electric engineering; Heat engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Mechanical engineering; Mining engineering; Petroleum engineering; Power engineering; Railroad engineering; Sanitary engineering; Steam engineering; Traffic engineering

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training engineers in evening schools. M. I. Galemin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:23-27 Jl '54.

ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS

Isakovich, R. IA. [Control and measurement instruments used in the petroleum industry] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory v dobyche nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 356 p.

ENGINEERING LABORATORIES—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

[Factory technological laboratories; collection of articles] Zavodskie tekhnologicheskie laboratorii; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Gas and oil engines

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[English-Russian dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar'. Pod red. O. S. Akhmanovoi. 20 000 slov. Izd. 7., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 532 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Almazova, L. A. [Textbook of the English language for the first course of foreign language institutes and departments] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia pervogo kursa institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 375 p.

Gal'perin, I.R. [English language textbook; first course in pedagogical institutes and foreign-language departments] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka; dlia 1-go kursa pedagogicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Pod red. I.R.Gal'perina. Moskva,, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 437 p.

EOSINOPHILES

Taratynov's disease, eosinophilic granuloma. I. N. Rozovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:25-27 Jl-Ag '54.

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Kats-Chernokhvostova, L. IA. [Epidemiology] Epidemiologiia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 323 p.

EPIDEMIOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Omsk

EPITHELIUM

Topographic features in cell division in the corneal epithelium. I. A. Utkin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:65-68 Jl '54.

Uterine and vaginal epithelium in experimental inflammation. E. A. Popova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:59-64 Je '54.

EQUALITY

Must it really be like this? L.N. Tolstoi. Del. trud. - Prob. 30 no. 45:10 My-Jl '54.

EQUILIBRIUM OF FLEXIBLE SURFACES

Equilibrium problem for an elastic plate supported at the edges. A. I. Kalandiia. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:193-210 '53.

ERIVAN—DESCRIPTION

In Yerevan. B. Astvatsaturian. Sov. soiuz no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.

ERMOLAEV, ALEKSEI

Master of ballet. R. Zakharov. Ogonek 32 no. 33:30 Ag '54.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1925
Decade in defense of christ. M. Sinyavskii. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no.6:7-8 Je '54.

ESOPHAGUS--SURGERY
Case of hyperchromic anemia in a patient with artificial esophagus following caustic soda poisoning. N. T. Lavchenko. Terap. arkh. 26 no.2:77-79 Mr-Ap '54.
Spontaneous pneumothorax, and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysemata following esophagotomy. L. A. Bukhman. Vest. otorin. 16 no.4:86-87 Jl-Ag '54.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Gorlaev, M. I. [Characteristics of chemical compounds going into the make-up of essential oils] Kharakteristika khimicheskikh soedinenii vkhodiashchikh v sostav efirnykh masel. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 370 p.
Determination of the saturated vapor pressure of certain aromatic principles. Part 2. V. V. Sorokinskii, Z. A. Voitkevich. Zh. fiz. khim. 28 no.5:810-814 My '54.
Dielectric properties of mixtures formed by allyl mustard oil and anilines. I. A. Skoka, K. F. Kutyshova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no.3:347-350 '54.

ESTERS
Condensation of camphorene aldehyde with ketones and esters. R. A. Arbuzov, L. A. Mukhamedova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.3:468-475 My-Je '54.
Effect of organic peroxides and esters of nitric and nitrous acids on deforming properties of fuels. E. K. Vasil'eva, N. V. Erykov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.6:632-636 Je '54.
Effect of the character of the alcohol component on the rate of the alkaline hydrolysis of esters. M. F. Berkman, R. V. Vitgert. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no.3:264-271 '54.
Hydrolysis of esters of aromatic sulfo acids. R. V. Vitgert. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no.3:273-278 '54.
Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no.2. Copolymerization of methyl metacrylates and vinylalkyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.3:484-490 My-Je '54.
New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphonic and thiophosphinic acids. A. N. Pudovik. Dop. khim. 21 no.5:847-850 '54.
New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part IV. Addition of esters of ethylphosphinic, dialkylphosphinous, and dialkylthiophosphorous acids to unsaturated bonds. A. N. Pudovik, N. M. Sabirova, T. A. Ivan. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no.6:1026-1031 Je '54.
New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphonic and thiophosphonic acids. Part III. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids to three derivatives of maleic and acetylenic esters. A. N. Pudovik, L. I. Shishkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no.7:1193-1198 Jl '54.
Studies in the theory of nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Kinetics of the chlorination of the dimethyl ester of acetylenedicarboxylic acid. E. A. Nifant'ev, A. F. Bailov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no.3:319-321 '54.

ESTONIA--BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Let us improve the delivery and sale of books in rural areas. P. Kuryanenko. Kniz. torg. no.7:9-10 Jl '54.

ESTONIA--CHEKA PROBLEMS
Compatriots in Estonia. Okhr. v SSSR 31 no.6: 253 Ag '54.

UK
khk. 31 no.6:14-

in Estonia." Cul-
vanye, ed. Na-
i nar. no.7:50-52

gonsk 32 no.12:

its role in the
ned. 37 no.6:

l ushers on ey-
khanova. Zhur.
'54.
new. A. E. Akopian.
ian. Zhur. prikl.

investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no.2. Copolymerization of methyl metacrylates and vinylalkyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.3:484-490 My-Je '54.
Preparation of quinaldine derivatives from aromatic amines and vinyl ethers. N. A. Perat-Kovalite, L. L. Gleve, V. G. Verbina, V. V. Lutsenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no.5:893-899 My '54.
Synthesis of N-chloroethers from unsaturated hydrocarbons resulting in the cracking process. A. K. Galkenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.6:650-654 Je '54.

ETHICS
Kipel', Efim. [The foundations of morality (fonts of ethics)] Azbuka morali (fondamenty etiki). New York, 1953. 50 p.

ETHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Asia, Central; Czechoslovakia; Kirghizistan; Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine)
Results of the session on archeology and ethnology of the History Section of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., republics of the Presidiums of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., May 3, 1954 [by] P. Ravdin, M. M. Gerasimov. Sov. etn. no.2:122-128 '54.
Scientific findings of the archeological and ethnographical session. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.7:82-84 Jl '54.

ETHNOLOGY--FIELD WORK
Field investigations of archeologists and ethnographers, results of work in 1953. M. R. Filonov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.6:130-137 Jl '54.

ETHNOLOGY--MAPS
Russian atlas of historical ethnology. V. Tolmachev [reviewer] no.2:127-130 '54.

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Effect of the composition of aluminosilicate catalysts on their activity in the breakdown of ethyl alcohol. G. D. Buzunkov, V. A. Dzis'ko, N. P. Keier. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.7:1247-1253 My '54.

ETHYL CHLORIDE
Precipitation of dichloroethane through the acid in neutralization. I. P. Dzhuma. Koks i khim. 12 no.1:34-36 My Je '54.

ETHYL ETHER
Uses of ethyleneglycol monoethyl ether in chemical industry. M. F. Dolinskii, I. I. Maiorova, I. A. Nikolashkina, A. A. Pavlova, V. F. Rol'shchikova, N. F. Kuznetsova, D. N. Rappoport, O. I. Shumovich. Vest. sov. i derev. no.1:11-15 My Je '54.

ETHYLAMINE
Mobility of the diethylamine group. Part I. Isomerization of benzyldiethylamine. V. I. Mamaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no.6:1039-1040 Je '54.

ETHYLENE OXYGEN
Uses of ethyleneglycol monoethyl ether in dermatology. M. F. Dolinskii, I. I. Maiorova, I. A. Nikolashkina, A. A. Pavlova, V. F. Rol'shchikova, N. F. Kuznetsova, D. N. Rappoport, O. I. Shumovich. Vest. sov. i derev. no.1:11-15 My Je '54.

EUCALYPTUS
Chemical composition of eucalyptus wood. V. I. Sharkov, V. N. Mikrutskova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.5:567-568 Je '54.

EUGENOL
Kibal'chich, P. N. [Eugenol camellia] Kamelliia evgenol'naia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1954. 64 p.

EUROPE--BELEMNITES
Certain peculiarities in the distribution of Upper Cretaceous belemnites within the boundaries of Europe. D. P. Naidin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no.3:19-28 My-Je '54.

EUROPE--DEFENSES
An appeal by the Bureau of the World Peace Council to the peoples of Europe. Zhur. Mosk. Pate. no.5: 20-21 My '54.

EUROPE--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Through Europe." V. P. Nikitin. Review. Vokrug sveta no.7:62 Jl '54.

EUROPE--FOREIGN RELATIONS--UNITED STATES
U. S. ruling circles and the seizure of Austria by fascist Germany. Iu. V. Arutiunian. Vop. ist. no.6:43-58 Je '54.

EUROPE--LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Real value of Europe. Vopr. prof. dvizh. no.11: 13-30 Jl '54.

EUROPE--MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
[Article on Lauris and a threat to Europeans by] M. Lysenkov, O. Orlov. Nov. vremia 12 no.31:11-13 Jl '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN--AERONAUTICS
Aeronautics in the people's democracies. Prir. i lud. 3 no.6:40-42 Ag '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN--AGRICULTURE
Without fats in Moldavia. 31 no.8:31 Ag '54

EUROPE, EASTERN--CATHOLIC CHURCH
Vodichka, M. P. [Subversive activity of the Catholic Church in the people's democracies] Podryvnaia deiatel'nost' katolicheskoi tserkvi v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 14).

EUROPE, EASTERN--CONCENTRATION CAMPS see Forced labor

EUROPE, EASTERN--DEFENSES
Soviet forces in Europe growing more powerful [by Hughes]. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no.8:32-34 Je '54

EUROPE, EASTERN--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Strengthening of building materials. V. M. Glushkov. Stroi. i arkh. no.8:6-9 Ag '54

EUROPE, EASTERN--MACHINERY
Soviet machine tools in the people's democracies. Mash. i inst. no.8:36-37 Ag '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
In the path of building socialism. L. M. Glukhov. Nar. obraz. no.8:32-41 Ag '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN--REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Standardization of factory-produced concrete elements for the people's democracies. G. I. Murashov. Stroi. gaz. 37 no.62:2-3 Ag '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN--TRADE
Economic aspects of the political struggle in the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.8:61-72 Ag '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN--STUDENTS
Newspapers in Russian. Vsem. ass. pos. 8 no.7:5 Jl '54

EUROPE, WESTERN--COMMUNIST PARTY
Kuusinen, O. V. [The Communist parties of Western Europe in the vanguard of the struggle for democratic freedoms] Kommunisticheskie partii Zapadnoi Evropy v avangarde bor'by za demokraticheskie svobody [Moskva] Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN--ELECTRIC POWER INDUSTRY
Work on direct current power transmission in Western Europe [A. M. Khrushchevskii]. Energetik no.7:30 Jl '54

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
Another success. Nov. vremia 12 no.29:10-11 Jl '54.
The attack on France. A. Kolpov. Nov. vremia 13 no.28:10-13 Jl '54.
Great approval. Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira 1 no.22:3 10 Ag '54.
What hides behind the notion of the "European defense community." M. Sharov. Novoe vremia 24 no.31:11-13 Jl '54.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH see subdivision under Latvia

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY
Visit by leaders of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germany. Zhur. Mosk. Pate. no.7:4 Jl '54.
Visit of a delegation of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germany. Zhur. Mosk. Pate. no.6:4 Je '54.

EVEREST, MOUNT
Ascent to the highest point on earth. A. D. Alexandrov, V. P. Berkov. Priroda 43 no.8:92-94 Ag '54.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
Rabinovich, M. B. [Theory and practice of testimony by experts in Soviet criminal procedure] Teoriia i praktika ekspertizy v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 288 p.

EVMENII, Bishop of Chernovtsy and Bukovina, 1886-
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Evmenii (Khorol'skii). Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:11-13 My '54.

EVOLUTION see subdivision under White Russia

EXAMINATIONS
Physiological variations in students during examinations. E. M. Belostotskaia, D. G. Nusbaum. Gig. i san. no. 7:31-35 Jl '54.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Chernyi, P. [My work practice on an excavator] Moi opyt raboty na ekskavatore. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 29 p. (Peredovye metody truda; rasskazy novatorov)
IAsenev, D.A. [Aid to the operator of the SE-3 excavator] V pomoshch' mashinistu ekskavatora SE-3. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 50 p.
Advanced use of a dragline excavator and dump truck in combination. D. I. Fedorov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:3-7 Ag '54.
Mechanization of construction of reclamation canals. M. E. Matsepura, R. L. Turetski. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:74-83 Mr-Ap '52.
Results of using KM-1000 and KM-800 ditch diggers in laying drainage systems in White Russia. V. M. Zubets. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:84-90 Mr-Ap '52.
Welding in excavator construction. A. E. Lepekha. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:54-57 Jl '54.

EXCAVATION
From the work experience of excavator operators. I. L. Berkman, A. K. Reish. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:8-12 Ag '54.

EXCAVATION—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for the excavation worker] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia zemlekopa. 4 izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 38 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Some methods of leveling in archaeological excavations. S. S. Sorokin. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:121-126 '54.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
International relations and world science. I. M. Biul. VFNR no. 1:7-9 Ap '53.

EXHIBITION BUILDINGS see subdivision under Moscow; Peiping

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS
Thermal expansion of crystals. V. L. Shmarts. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:62-68 Jl '54.

EXTINCT ANIMALS
(see also subdivision under Bavaria)
Extinct animals. V. Zorin. Vokrug sveta no. 7:26-28 Jl '54.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—DISEASES
Ruseiskii, I. I. [Contracture of the extremities] Kontraktury konechnostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 134 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
[Experience of soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 16. 1954. 655 p.

EXTRUSION (METALS)
For wider application of advanced methods of cold extrusion and volumetric stamping. A. I. Zot'ev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:96-99 Ag '54.

EYE—BLOOD VESSELS
Vicarious hemorrhage from the eyes. A. I. Nagdaseva. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:37-39 Jl-Ag '54.

EYE—DISEASES
"Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Diseases of the Eye," nos. 6 and 7. Reviewed by IA. L. Baevskii. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:45-46 Jl-Ag '54.
"Brucellosis and the organ of vision." V. P. Roshchin. Reviewed by V. V. Chirkovskii. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:41-44 Jl-Ag '54.
Role of semiprofessional medical personnel in villages and at machine-tractor stations in the prevention, diagnosis and therapy of eye diseases. V. L. TSvetkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:41-42 Ag '54.

EYE—SURGERY
Electrosurgery of malignant and benign neoplasms of the eyelid and the anterior part of the eye. IA. V. Shilin. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:7-10 Jl-Ag '54.

EYE—TUBERCULOSIS
Development and course of tuberculo-allergic diseases of the eyes and of pulmonary tuberculosis in children. G. N. Mikhailova. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:30-34 Jl-Ag '54.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Prevention and therapy of agricultural occupational eye injuries. N. S. Dozorova. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4: 10-16 Jl-Ag '54.

EYE SOCKETS—DISEASES
Actinomycosis of the orbit. E. V. Bobrova. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:39-40 Jl-Ag '54.

EYELIDS
Photoelectric recording of the movement of the eyelids. V. IA. Belogorskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:141-144 Ja-F '54.

EYELIDS—SURGERY
Electrosurgery of malignant and benign neoplasms of the eyelid and the anterior part of the eye. IA. V. Shilin. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:7-10 Jl-Ag '54.

FABLES, KOREAN
Legend of the hare. Kim Yŏn-ine. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:59-61 Ap '54.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
New methods of ventilating clothing factories. K. K. Murav'ev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:30-32 Je '54.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
Determination of benzene and of other hydrocarbons in waste waters. B. V. Volkov. Khim. prom. no. 3: 184-185 Ap-My '54.
Properties of the organic part of industrial wastes from plants for the dry distillation of wood. V. P. Sumarokov, M. G. Pershanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:656-661 Je '54.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Financial analysis of an enterprise. V. I. Korsunov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:10-15 Je '54.

FAITH
Ioann, Bp. of San Francisco. [The age for faith] Vremia very. N'iu-York, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 405 p.

FALLOPIAN TUBES
Fibrous structure of the peritoneum of the Fallopian tubes. M. F. Nikolaeva. Akush. i gin. no. 3:10-14 My-Je '54.

FAMINES see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

FANS, MECHANICAL
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:3 of cover Ag '54.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
Katel'va, G. I. [Farm structures] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye postroiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 320 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchevnykh zavedenii)
10th plenum of the directorate of the U. S. S. R. Union of Soviet Architects. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:38-40 Ag '54.

FARM MECHANIZATION
Postarnakov, T. T. [Mechanization of work on livestock farms; work practice of Aramil' Machine-Tractor Station in Sverdlovsk territory] Mekhanizatsiia rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Iz opyta raboty Aramil'skoi MTS, Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Farm mechanization crews of the Ramanskoye Machine-Tractor Station. D. N. Pantukov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:7-11 Ag '54.

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ul'yanov Province; Uren')
Examinations in farm mechanization schools. V. Aleksandrov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:3-4 '54.
Training equipment for farm mechanization schools. S. Bykov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:7 '54.
We are doing our duty. D. Grudnov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:10 '54.

FARM PRODUCE—GRADING
Girenko, V. N. [Luminescent testing of potatoes, vegetables, fruit and other products] Liuminestsentnyi analiz kartofelia, ovoshchei, plodov i drugikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 54, [2] p.

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING
Important incentives for increasing production of potatoes and vegetables. M. N. Marenkov. Sad i og. no. 8:26-28 Ag '54.

FASHION
Fashions. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:31 Jl '54.
Fashions. Ogonek 32 no. 27:33 Jl '54.
Fashions. Ogonek 32 no. 34:p. 3 of cover Ag '54.
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:38-41 Ag '54.
Summer. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:44-45 Jl '54.
Summer dresses. Ogonek 32 no. 32:32 Ag '54.

FAT
"Investigation of the metabolism and nutritional value of fat." Vol. 1. B. I. Kadykov, ed. Reviewed by N. I. Orlov. Gig. i san. no. 7:56-59 Jl '54.

FATS see Fat; Oils and fats

FAUNA see Fresh-water fauna

FAVORSKII, ALEKSEI EVGRAFOVICH, 1860-1945
Book about a famous Russian chemist ("Academician Aleksei Evgrafovich Favorskii. Reviewed by B. IA. Rozen). Priroda 43 no. 8:122-124 Ag '54.

FECES—ANALYSIS
Alekseev-Berkman, I. A. [Clinical coprology] Klinicheskaia koprologiia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 310 p.
Rectomanoscopic and coprologic studies in helminthiasis. M. E. Turchina. Med. paraz. i parazi. bol. no. 2:110-114 Ap-Je '54.

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-
Dralnina, B. IA. Konstantin Fedin. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 13)

FEDOROV, SERGEI FILIPPOVICH, 1896-
How one should not write about the history of a science ("Outline history of petroleum geology." S. F. Fedorov. Reviewed by V. A. Sokolov). Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:94-96 Ag '54.
Pamphlet which distorts the history of petroleum geology ("Outline history of petroleum geology." Reviewed by I. O. Brod). Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:90-94 Ag '54.

FEDOSEEV, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1904-
Professor A. M. Fedoseev. A. N. Nekrasov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 8:89 Ag '54.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
Treatment of feed water for use in boilers of river boats. E. Leont'ovskii. Mor. i roch. flot 14 no. 8:17-20 Ag '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Alekseev, M. A., ed. [Organization and technology in the production of feeding stuffs] Organizatsiia i tekhnika proizvodstva kormov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 191 p.
Do not follow a rigid pattern in the organization of feed production. N. G. Andreev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:34-41 Jl '54.
Increase the output of livestock more rapidly. A. I. Kalnin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:9-17 Jl '54.
Most important conditions for the development of animal husbandry. P. G. Kurbanovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.
Some problems in the construction and reconstruction of mixed feed plants. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7: 13-16 Jl '54.

FENCING
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Fencing; rules of competition] Fekhtovanie; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 46 p.

FENCING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Arkad'ev, V. A. [Fencing; textbook for physical culture organizations] Fekhtovanie; uchebnoe posobie dlia sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 178 p.

FENG, HSUEH-FENG
Valuable book on the great writer of the Chinese people ("My reminiscences of Lu Hsün." Feng Hsüeh-feng. Reviewed by Pa Jen). Nar. Kit. no. 11:32-33 Je '54.

FERGANA—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
Carbonate rocks of the Cretaceous period in Fergana. A. G. Babaev, A. M. Akramkhodzhaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:109-119 My-Je '54.

FERGANA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Fergana Depression. Z. M. Akramov. Geog. v shkole no. 4:28-38 Jl-Ag '54.

FERMENTATION
Fermentative processes in thermophile methane tanks. T. N. Evreinova, L. I. IUkel'son, E. S. Khromova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:111-119 Je '54.

FERRITES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Ferromagnetism of ferrite-type substances and antiferromagnetism. K. B. Vlasov, B. Kh. Ishmukhametov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:75-86 Jl '54.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
Thermodynamic theory of antiferroelectric substances. G. A. Smolenskii, V. Kh. Kozlovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:694-695 Je '54.

FERROMAGNETISM
Ferromagnetism. [Translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 6 '54. 192 p.
Ferromagnetism of ferrite-type substances and antiferromagnetism. K. B. Vlasov, B. Kh. Ishmukhametov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:75-86 Jl '54.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)
Polyspermy in rabbits. E. K. Merkur'eva. Agrobiologiia no. 4:92-101 Jl-Ag '54.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Cytological data on the fertilization process in peach. M. V. Kliucharева. Agrobiologiia no. 4:102-108 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of a supplementary odor in training bees. IU. A. Rozhenkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:41-43 Ag '54.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS
Machine for deep placement of fertilizer in orchards. G. I. Fishchenko, I. F. Indenko. Sad i og. no. 8:43-45 Ag '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Avdonin, N. S. [Fertilization of agricultural plants] Podkormka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 294 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)
Sveshnikov, M. A. [More mineral fertilizers] Bol'she mineral'nykh udobrenii. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 33 p.
Apply mixtures of organic and mineral fertilizers to winter grains. T. D. Lysenko. Agrobiologiia no. 4:7-13 Jl-Ag '54.
Conversion of natural phosphates into concentrated fertilizers. S. K. Voskresenskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:699-711 Jl '54.
Effect of composts and organomineral fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat and sugar beets under irrigation. A. A. Lyzin. Agrobiologiia no. 4:71-74 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of granulated fertilizers and azotobacterin on wheat under conditions of Omsk Province. L. I. Kulikova. Agrobiologiia no. 4:75-80 Jl-Ag '54.
Experience in plant growing with use of granulated fertilizers. N. V. Bazhanova. Est. v shkole no. 4: 86 Jl-Ag '54.
Fertilization of winter crops. A. Sharov. Kolkh. [illegible] 54.
[illegible] ental plot. A. A. [illegible] 9 no. 4:75-76 Jl-Ag
Foliar feeding of grapes. V. F. Portianko. Sad i og. no. 8:61-62 Ag '54.
Foliar fertilization of farm crops. S. M. Mashtakou. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 8:42-57 N-D '52.
Green laboratory. V. Semenov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 8:22-24 Ag '54.
Influence of foliar nutrition and fertilization on the physiological process in sugar beets. S. S. Serbin. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:29-37 F '54.
Leaf nutrition of sugar beets. I. V. IAkushkin, T. R. Borodina. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:32-37 Ag '54.
Mineral fertilizers. L. V. Vladimirov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4:3-15 Jl-Ag '54.
New type of compound concentrated fertilizers without chlorine. P. A. Baranov, D. A. Koren'kov. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:60-67 Ag '54.
Questions and answers. Sad i og. no. 8:70-71 Ag '54.
Use of an organomineral fertilizer on the Stalin Collective Farm. V. A. Mozhaev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:26-28 '54.

FESTIVALS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Parma, Italy; Poland)
Festival of youth and strength. Boris Lavrenev. Ogonek 32 no. 29:1 Jl '54.
National festival. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8:1-3 '54.

FEUDALISM
Basic economic law of the feudal structure. M. IA. Siuziumov, G. M. Danilova, M. S. Telepenin, K. A. Antonova. Vop. ist. no. 7:117-129 Jl '54.
Ideology of feudal lords in literature of the 11th - 13th centuries. D. S. Likhachev. Trudy ODRL 10:76-91 '54.

FIBERS
Brief items. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:28 Ag '54.

FIELD MICE
Experiments with voles. N. P. Skrynnikova. Est. v shkole no. 4:90-91 Jl-Ag '54.
New species of vole in the U. S. S. R. V. E. Sokolov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:947-950 Jl-Ag '54.

FIELD THEORY
On meson-nucleon interactions. D. A. Kirzhnits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:6-18 Jl '54.

FILARIA AND FILARIASIS
Case of Dirofilaria infection in man. Sh. I. Epshtein, N. G. Lychmanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2: 175-176 Ap-Je '54.

FILATOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH
Khokhlov, P. [Agriculturalist Filatov's assistants] Pomoshchniki agronoma Filatova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 44 p.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Oleic acid as a film-forming material. I. T. Taranenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:794-797 Jl '54.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Photoconductivity of dyed organic films while illuminated by visible light. A. T. Vartanian, I. A. Karpovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:856-864 My '54.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Aravin, V. I. [Theory of the motion of liquids and gases in undistorted porous media] Teoriia dvizhenila zhidkostei i gazov v nedeformiruemoi poristoi srede. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 616 p.
Examining preliminary filters designed for the detection of helminth eggs. G. Sh. Gudzhabidze. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:172-174 Ap-Je '54.
Glass filtering cloths. V. I. Panasiuk, Sh. K. Ashratova, N. V. Kozhukhova. Khim. prom. no. 3:169-171 Ap-My '54.

FINANCE
Frei, L. I. [International calculations and financing of foreign trade in capitalist countries] Mezhdunarodnye raschety i finansirovanie vneshnei torgovli kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 337 p.
[Soviet finances and credit; collection of articles] Sovetskie finansy i kredit; sbornik statei, opublikovannykh v periodicheskoi pechati. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 178 p.
"Handbook for district employees," vols. 1 and 2. Review. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:83-84 Ag '54.
A higher standard of financial work; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:63-70 Ag '54.
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:90-92 Ag '54.

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference in the Moscow Finance Institute. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:95 Ag '54.
Graduation of correspondence students. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:95 Ag '54.

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINANCE, PERSONAL
Toys. Sof'ia Bakhmetova. Zhen. Ros. no. 1:15 Ja-F '53.

FINNO-UGRIAN LANGUAGES—CONGRESSES
Study of the Finno-Ugrian languages; conference in the Institute of Linguistics of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. K. E. Maitinskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:100-103 Jl '54.

FIRE PREVENTION
Rojzen, L. S. [Laboratory work in connection with safety engineering and fire prevention] Laboratornye raboty po tekhnike bezopasnosti i protivopozharnoi tekhnike. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p.

FIREWEED
Willow herb or fireweed. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:51-52 Jl '54.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Kapralov, A. G. [What every hospital attendant should know] Chto nuzhno znat' sanitaru. 14. izd., perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 315 p.
First aid and therapy in injuries from electric current. I. IU. Kaem. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:17-22 Ag '54.

FISH AS FOOD
Maslov, L. A. [Fish dishes] Bliuda iz ryby. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 103 p.

FISH CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Martyshev, F. G. [Biotechnics of fish breeding in ponds] Biotekhnika prudovogo rybovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 375 p.
Pond fish culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. V. Marchenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8: 91-92 Ag '54.

FISHERIES
Machine for cleaning fish. Znan. sila no. 8:37 Ag '54.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION
At the fish combine. I. Korabel'nikov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:12-14 Ag '54.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Courland Lagoon; Dnieper River; Kazakhstan; Ukraine)
Acclimatization of fish in seas in connection with hydraulic construction. B. S. Il'in. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:27-31 '54.
Biological principles and methods of preparing fish for transplantation in acclimatization work. N. I. Gerbil'skii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:32-39 '54.
Introductory speech of A. S. Bogdanov, vice-chairman of the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U. S. S. R. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:5-7 '54.
Introductory speech of M. N. Gracheva, director of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Lake and River Fisheries - VNIORKh. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:7-8 '54.
Movement of wild and domestic carp to the north. V. S. Kirpichnikov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3: 121-129 '54.
Resolutions of the conference on problems of acclimatizing fish and invertebrates used for their food. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:177-181 '54.
Results of fish acclimatization in inland waters of the U. S. S. R. M. I. Tikhii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:75-83 '54.
Status of work on acclimatizing fish within the system of the Main Fish Culture Administration. B. F. Tarasiuk. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:84-89 '54.
Theoretical principles and plan of fish acclimatization in inland waters of the U. S. S. R. P. A. Driagin. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:9-20 '54.
Ways for controlled development of the ichthyofauna in reservoirs. A. V. Lukin. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:21-26 '54.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Prophylactic measures in the acclimatization of fish. V. A. Dogel'. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:135-141 '54.

FISHES—FOOD
Stocking ponds of the Priozersk Fish Culture Plant with invertebrates. M. M. Isakova-Keo. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:165-169 '54.

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY
Methods for determining the heat and cold resistance of acclimatized fish species. S. V. Strel'tsova. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:50-58 '54.
Physiological adaptations in fish to new environmental conditions. T. I. Privol'nev. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:40-49 '54.

FISHING see subdivision under Azov, Sea of

FISHING, ICE see Ice fishing

FLAME
Certain physical and chemical peculiarities of the diffusion flame. P. M. Stadnik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:577-583 Ap '54.

FLAX
Obtaining construction and insulation materials from flax boon. F. F. Derbentsau, N. A. Derbentsava, D. M. Kaplan, L. I. Vladyka. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1: 55-62 Ja-F '52.
We are utilizing all possible means to increase the yield of fiber flax. F. F. Vasil'kov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:14-16 Ag '54.

FLAXSEED
Mechanical threshing and cleaning of flaxseed on collective farm threshing floors. N. Tarasov, M. Shreider. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6;76-79 Ag '54.

FLEROV, K. K.
"Musk deer and reindeer." K. K. Flerov. Reviewed by I. I. Sokolov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4;956-959 Jl-Ag '54.

FLIES
Tagging flies and mosquitoes with radioactive phosphorus. N. B. Il'inskaia, A. S. Troshin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4;841-847 Jl-Ag '54.

FLINT see subdivision under Donets Basin

FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS see subdivision under Rositsa River; Sukhindol, Bulgaria

FLOODS see subdivision under Dessau, Germany

FLOORS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Instructions for planning and laying industrial building floors made of cast iron plates with support extensions (U-122-53 / Ministroi). Standard specifications: cast iron plate with support extensions for floors laid in sand (NR-154-53 / Ministroi)] Ukazaniia po proektirovaniiu i ustroistvu polov iz chugunnykh plit s opornymi vystupami v promyshlennykh zdaniiakh (U-122-53 / Ministroi). Normal' plita chugunnaia s opornymi vystupami dlia polov, ukladyvaemaia na peske (NR-154-53 / Ministroi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 21 p.

FLOORS, CONCRETE
Use of prefabricated prestressed girders and large panels in floors of industrial buildings. A. M. Veksman, G. I. Berdichevskii, K. V. Mikhailov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8;11-16 Ag '54.

FLORA, MARINE see Marine flora

FLORINSKY, MICHAEL T., 1894-
A false interpretation of history ("Russia. A history and an interpretation" [in English], 2 vols. M. T. Florinsky. Reviewed by I. Mints, L. Cherepnin, E. Druzhinina). Kommunist 31 no. 11;121-128 Jl '54.

FLOTATION
Kinasen, V. I. [Introduction to the flotation theory] Vvedenie v teoriiu flotatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 463 p.
Kolbash, V. A. [Flotation worker in a coal-preparation plant] Flotator ugleobogatitel'noi fabriki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 71 p.
Peculiarities of the aeration in a flotation machine with deep air agitation. L. I. Stremovskii, B. Sh. Arutiunaian. Khim. prom. no. 4;233-237 Je '54.

FLOUR
Packaging flour and grits at mills. S. Lopatinskii, B. Krichigin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6;22-24 Je '54.

FLOUR—STORAGE
Solid shelves for storing mill products. P. Arzhanov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6;30 Je '54.

FLOUR MILLS
(see also subdivision under Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy)
Build mills at procurement points in the newly developed areas. S. Bialyy. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6; 7-9 Je '54.
Follow up of our material. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6;32 Je '54.

FLOWER SHOWS see subdivision under Moscow

FLOWERS
Approval of new varieties of flowers. S. A. Eikhor-Lorka. Sad i og. no. 8;69 Ag '54.

FLUID MECHANICS
Birkhoff, G. [Hydrodynamics; a study in logic, fact and similitude] Gidrodinamika. Postanovki zadach, rezul'taty i podobie. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. M. I. Gurevicha. Predisl. L. I. Sedova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 183 p.
Problem for the flow of a viscous fluid around a semi-finite plate. V. P. Shestopalov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4;445-450 Jl-Ag '54.

FLUORESCENCE
Girenko, V. N. [Luminescent testing of potatoes, vegetables, fruit and other products] Liuminestsentnyi analiz kartofelia, ovoshchei, plodov i drugikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 54, [2] p.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
Bergel'ts, V. M. [Fluorescence microscopy; use of fluorescent light analysis in medicine] Luminestsentnaia mikroskopiia; primenenie liuminestsentnogo analiza v meditsine. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 135 p.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Effect of a connection diagram upon the flow of light of fluorescent lamps. V. M. Skobelev. Elektrichestvo no. 8;61-63 Ag '54.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
Daylight without the sun. M. Sterligova. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8;30-31 Ag '54.

FLUORIDES
Interaction of barium titanate with sodium and potassium fluorides and pyrophosphates. M. L. Sholokhovich, I. N. Beltaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7;1119-1123 Jl '54.

FLUORINE
Fluorine. A. Seregin. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8;8-9 Ag '54.

FOLK ART see subdivision under Siberia; Ukraine

FOLK MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Bucharest)
Profoundly study the wealth of folk music; an open letter to A. N. Nesmelanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8; 3-4 S '54.

FOLK POETRY
Basic features common to Russian and Ukrainian folk poetry. G. S. Sukhobrus. Sov. etn. no. 2;60-68 '54.
Concerning the usefulness of criticism and the harm of nihilism. A. Nechaev, N. Rybakova. Novyi mir 30 no. 8;216-223 Ag '54.
Folklore of the Soviet period. L. Pershchotskaia. Novyi mir 30 no. 8;224-225 Ag '54.
For a progressive science of folk poetry. S. Vasilenok. Novyi mir 30 no. 8;226-237 Ag '54.
From the editor. Novyi mir 30 no. 8;237-240 Ag '54.
Problems in the study of Soviet folk poetry. V. Chicherov. Novyi mir 30 no. 8;203-216 Ag '54.

FOLK POETRY, UKRAINIAN
Basic features common to Russian and Ukrainian folk poetry. G. S. Sukhobrus. Sov. etn. no. 2;60-68 '54.
Folk poetry on the Liberation War of 1648-1654 and the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. F. I. Lavrov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1;44-55 Ja '54.
Friendship of the Russian, Ukrainian, and other peoples of the U. S. S. R. in Ukrainian folk poetry. F. I. Lavrov. Sov. etn. no. 2;69-79 '54.
Ukrainian folk poetry of the great Russian people. F. I. Lavrov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5;57-63 My '54.

FOLK SONGS
Bolotin, S. [Songs of simple folk; selected translations of songs of foreign peoples] Pesni prostykh liudei; izbrannye perevody pesen narodov zarubezhnykh stran. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 402 p.
Ivanov, Az. [Russian songs] Russkie pesni. Leningrad, Muzgiz,
Vol. 1. [Old folk songs] Starinnye narodnye pesni. 1953. 510 p.

FOLK SONGS, MOLDAVIAN
[Moldavian folklore; songs and ballads] Moldavskii fol'klor; pesni i ballady. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 330 p.

FOLKLORE
Problems in the study of folklore. K. V. Chistov. Sov. etn. no. 2;105-111 '54.

FOLKLORE, KOREAN
Publication of a Korean folklore collection. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4;63 Ap '54.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1745-1792
Pigarev, K. V. [The creative work of Fonvizin] Tvorchestvo Fonvizina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 313 p.

FOOD
Bakzevich, D. D. [Knowledge of industrial and food products] Tovarovedenie promyshlennykh i prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Food products] Prodovol'stvennye tovary. 1954. 231 p.

FOOD—ANALYSIS
Krylova, M. I. [Sanitary chemistry methods of analyzing foodstuffs in connection with food poisoning] Metody sanitarno-khimicheskikh issledovanii produktov pri pishchevykh otravleniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha)

FOOD—PRESERVATION
To the editor of "Sovetskaia torgovlia." N. Kozin, V. Zagorianskii. Sov. torg. no. 8;36-38 Ag '54.
The use of carbon dioxide in storing food products. N. Kozin, L. Druzhinina, M. Zabolotskii, K. Papkova, B. Khomutov. Sov. torg. no. 8;33-36 Ag '54.

FOOD INDUSTRY
Moscow Technological Institute of Food Industry. V. I. Nazarov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4;77-79 Jl-Ag '54.

FOOD POISONING
Experimental production of staphylococcal enterotoxin i in food products. A. N. Stolkmakova. Gig. i san. no. 7;28-31 Jl '54.

FOOD SUPPLY
Zotov, V. [For a sharp rise in the production of food products] Za krutoi pod"em proizvodstva prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.
Hunger and politics ("The white man's dilemma"; food and the future. John Boyd Orr. Reviewed by IU. Arbatov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29;29-32 Jl '54.

FOOT—DISEASES
Erysipeloid of the foot. L. I. Lozinskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4;57 Jl-Ag '54.

FORAGE PLANTS
Feed supply is the basis for increased swine production. F. I. Ocheret'ko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;56-58 Jl '54.
Reclamation of slopes for further increasing the production of feeds. S. P. Okonskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;59-63 Jl '54.
Stubble seedings are a means of expanding the feed supply. P. F. Kotov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;41-49 Jl '54.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Dimorphism and the correct naming of species of large foraminifera of the family Nummulitidae. G. I. Nemkov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3; 49-57 My-Je '54.

FORCE AND ENERGY
Energy transmitted from extraterrestrial and atmospheric sources to the earth. (Review of Gerson's article in J. Atmosph. and terrestr. Phys. 5 no. 1, 67, 1954.) Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2;295-297 Je '54.

FORCED LABOR
Women in Soviet concetration camps. IU. D. Zhen. Ros. no. 1;13-14 Ja-F '53.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
Russia

FOREST NURSERIES
District

FOREST PROTECTION
Flerov, S. K. [Organiz
nizatsiia lesozashc
1954. 79 p.

FORESTS AND FOREST
(see also subdivisi
Korea, North; Kra
Province; White R
Dement'ev, P. I. [Wor
forestry sector] O
chestva. Moskva,
Pervukhin, M. [Spee
Supreme Soviet of
tion, April 24, 19
khovnogo Soveta S
1954 goda. Moskv
14 p.
Biological circulatio
between plants an
of the southern pa
vegetative period.
Dokl. AN SSSR 97

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under White Russia

FORGING
Naumov, V.P. [Technical improvements in a forge shop] Tekhnicheskie usovershenstvovaniia v kuznechnom tsekhe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 46 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)
Shiriaev, A.F. [Work practice of a forgeshop; from the experience of the Ural Railroad Car Factory] Opyt raboty kuznechnogo tsekha; iz praktiki Ural-vagonzavoda. Izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 186 p.
Determining the force in cold upsetting. G. A. Navrotskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:30-34 Jl '54.
Problem of machine capacity in the production of forgings and of the load coefficient of forging equipment. S. I. Kliuchnikov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:83-89 Jl '54.

FORGING MACHINERY
Dvoskin, V.L. [Forging manipulator] Kovochnyi manipuliator. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 16 p. (Za peredovoe, novoe, progressivnoe)
Trends of the development of heavy forging press equipment. E. N. Moshnin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:42-47 Ag '54.

FORMALDEHYDE
Determination of formaldehyde in mixture with other aldehydes. M. M. Kotsiakh, V. V. Pigulevskii. Trudy inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:221-226 '51.
Interaction of N -(2, 5-dichlorophenyl)-oxazolidine with formaldehyde. K. D. Petrov, E. S. Laguchova, V. I. Pukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1241-1250 Jl '54.

FORMATES
Thermal disintegration of iron oxide formate. B. V. Erofeev, S. V. Markovich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2: 149-150 Mr-Ap '52.

FORMOL
Formol titration with the use of a glass electrode. P. G. Ioanisiant, N. I. Gavrilov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:345-348 My-Je '54.

FORMOSA
Wo Chuang-ta. [Taiwan. Translated from the Chinese by M. A. Butenko] Taivan'. Perevod s kitaiskogo M. A. Butenko. Pod red. P. I. Glushakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 65 p.

FORMOSA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Testimony of a Kuomintang follower. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 20:19 Jl '54.

FOUNDING
Alekseev, B.A. [Progressive practice in the preparation of cast tools] Peredovoi opyt v izgotovlenii litogo instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 33 p.
Averbukh, N.I. [G.N.Zholud', foundry molder] Formovshchik G.N.Zholud'. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 16 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)
Ladyzhenskii, B.N. [Founding] Liteinoe proizvodstvo. Pod red. V.D.Oreshkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Use of fast-drying mixtures in molds for casting steel and iron; work practice of the S. M. Kirov Turbogenerator Factory in Kharkov and of the Kolomna Machine-Tool Factory] Primenenie bystrosokhnushchikh smesei pri formovke stal'nogo i chugunnogo lit'ia; iz opyta raboty Khar'kovskogo turbogeneratornogo zavoda im. S. M. Kirova i Kolomenskogo stankostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 16 p.
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi vsesoiuznyi institut avtomobil'noi tekhnologii. [Oilless binder "P" for core production] Sterzhnevoi bezmaslianyi kreplitel' "P". Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 49 p.
Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitelei. Ural'skoe otdelenie. [Founding industry] Liteinoe proizvodstvo. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Severdlovskoe otd-nie] 1947. 52 p.
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov. Leningradskoe otdelenie. [Improving the quality of castings] Uluchshenie kachestva otlivok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 198 p.
Zharov, N.T. [Problems of automatization in foundry practice] Voprosy avtomatizatsii liteinogo proizvodstva. Pod red. A.A.Gorshkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 262 p.
Expanded use of machinery for labor-consuming processes in foundry work. P. N. Aksenov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:8-12 Ag '54.
Founding without using flasks. P. P. Berinov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:26 Ag '54.
Survey of foreign literature. Lit. proizv. no. 5: 3 and 4 of cover Ag '54.
Using metal cores. A. V. Kochetkov, A. A. Alekseandrov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:32 Ag '54.
Youth in science and industry. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8: 31 Ag '54.

FOUNDRIES
Efficient planning for a small foundry. A. A. Slepnev. Lit. proizv. no. 5:13 Ag '54.

FOUNDRY SUPPLIES—TESTING
Apparatus for determining dry strength of moulding and core mixtures. F. I. Kotik. Lit. proizv. no. 5: 15-16 Ag '54.
Apparatus for testing moulding materials at high temperatures. A. M. Liass, I. A. Vilenskaia, A. M. Dubrovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 5:13-15 Ag '54.

FOUNTAINS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Fountain of the "Friendship of Peoples". Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:23 Ag '54.

FOURIER'S SERIES
Quantitative correlations in the Fourier's series of crystal electron density. B. K. Vainshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:44-61 Jl '54.

FRACTURES
Comparative evaluation of the activity of carbonic anhydrase in various animal tissues after fracture. L. S. Cherkasova, M. F. Morazhynski, A. V. Butovskaia. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:159-167 '52.

FRANCE—BANKS AND BANKING
Frei, Lazar Isaovich. [Contemporary banking systems of England, U. S. A., and France] Sovremennye bankovye sistemy Anglii, SShA i Frantsii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 107 p.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The attack on France. A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:11-13 Jl '54.
Crucial moment. Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira 3 no. 30:6-10 Ag '54.
France faces new problems. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31: 21-22 Jl '54.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Retort to blackmailers. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:16 Jl '54.

FRANCE—HISTORY
A review of French journals. Vop. ist. no. 6:180-181 Je '54.

FRANCE—MIDDLE AGES
A discussion of N. A. Sidorov's book "Outline history of early city culture in France." Vop. ist. no. 7: 169-175 Jl '54.
"Outline history of early city culture in France." N.A. Sidorova. Reviewed by A. D. Liublinskaia. Vop. ist. no. 7:163-167 Jl '54.

FRANCE—PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS
In the skies over Saint Yon. P. Storchilenko. Ogonek 32 no. 36:26-29 S '54.

FRANCE—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
"Russkaia Pravda." [Justice Russe]. Reviewed by E. IA. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:201-202 Mr-Ap '54.

FRANCE—SCHOOL CHILDREN
How school children live in France. G. Shapkin, L. Samokhvalov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:32-33 Jl '54.

FRANCE—SCIENCE
State and outlook for scientific research in France. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:66-68 Jl-Ag '53.

FRANCE—STUDENTS
Among French students; travel notes. G. Skorov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:25-26 Jl '54.
France: situation of the supervising students. Pierre Poncenau. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:18 My '54.

FRANCE—SUMMER RESORTS
International rest center for scientific workers. Edmond Gutliet. Biul. VFNR no. 1:12 Ap '53.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
"Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism." Z. Franko. Reviewed by Borys Buriak. Dnipro 26 no. 12:107-111 D '52.
"Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism." Z. Franko. Reviewed by Fedir Shevchenko. Vitchyzna 26 no. 12:180-182 D '52.
My correspondence with Ivan Franko. Vladimir Bonch-Bruevich. Vitchyzna 26 no. 12:153-159 D '52.

FRANKO, Z.
"Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism." Z. Franko. Reviewed by Borys Buriak. Dnipro 26 no. 12:107-111 D '52.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS
American pirates in the Pacific Ocean. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:21-22 Jl '54.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
Freight transportation should be speeded up. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:4-5 Ag '54.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
[Short Russian-French and French-Russian foreign-commerce dictionary] Kratkii russko-frantsuzskii i frantsuzsko-russkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Sostavila E.L.Al'bertova. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 101 p.

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS
"Exil et liberte." Review. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:201 Mr-Ap '54.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Kriss, A. E. [Microorganisms and the biological productivity of bodies of water] Mikroorganizmy i biologicheskaia produktivnost' vodoemov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 32)

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Gerd, S. V. [Aquarium in the school; manual for secondary school teachers] Akvarium v shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 250 p.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Dnieper River

FRICTION
Optimal microgeometry and wear of worked-in surfaces of the friction pair steel and bronze. I. A. Kosenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 6:24-25 Ag '54.
Theory of dry friction of rubber. G. M. Bartenev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:1161-1164 Je '54.

FRIDENBERG, K. E.
Shortcomings of a book ("Organization and planning of weaving." K. E. Fridenberg. Reviewed by M. B. Katsman). Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:53 Jl '54.

FRUIT
Natural hybrids of fruit varieties. S. S. Kalmykov. Sad i og. no. 8:73-74 Ag '54.

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fruit—Diseases and pests

FRUIT—HARVESTING
Harvest fruit without loss. G. P. Privalov. Sad i og. no. 8:37-40 Ag '54.

FRUIT—STORAGE
Saburov, N. V. [Preservation and processing of fruit and vegetables] Khranenie i pererabotka plodov i ovoshchei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 502 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)
Belokhonov, I. V., ed. [Organization of fruit culture on collective farms] Organizatsiia sadovodstva v kolkhozakh. Pod red. I. V. Belokhonova i P. F. Dubrova. 2. izd., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 314 p. (Trekhletnie agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 3. god obucheniia)
Lobanov, G.A. [Producing new types of fruits and berries] Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovykh i iagodnykh rastenii. Izd. 2-e ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 181 p.
Confusing pamphlet ("Manual of the horticulturist." N. A. Storozhev. Reviewed by E. A. Nemirova). Sad i og. no. 8:78-79 Ag '54.
Exhibit of achievements in fruit culture in the pavilion of the Ukrainian S. S. R. at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. F. Gomon. Sad i og no. 8: 32-36 Ag '54.

FRUIT CULTURE (Continued)
Orchards along automobile roads. I. Murav'ev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:37 Mr '54.
Twentieth anniversary of the Minusinsk Experimental Station. E. P. Kuminov. Sad i og. no. 8:72 Ag '54.

FRUNZE—CITY PLANNING
Reconstruction of the city of Frunze. P. Lazarenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:29-32 Ag '54.

FUEL
Some results of the work of the Institute of Mineral Fuels. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:72-73 Jl '54.

FUEL, LIQUID see Liquid fuels

FUMIGATION
Insecticide fumes and their use under natural conditions. P. G. Sergiev, V. A. Nabokov, V. V. Burlei. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:141-149 Ap-Je '54.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Expanded singularity region of the operator $T_A = E - AR$. S. N. Krachkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1101-1104 Je '54.

FUNCTIONS
Lebedev, N.N. [Special functions and their applications] Spetsial'nye funktsii i ikh prilozhenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 370 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)
Normed spaces of Denjoy-integrable functions. A. G. Dzhvarsheishvili. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:153-162 '53.

FUNCTIONS—TABLES, ETC.
Faddeeva, V. N. [Tables of values of the function $w(z)=e^{-z^2}\left(1+\frac{2i}{\sqrt{\pi}}\int_0^z e^{t^2}dt\right)$ of a complex argument] Tablitsy znachenii funktsii $w(z)=e^{-z^2}\left(1+\frac{2i}{\sqrt{\pi}}\int_0^z e^{t^2}dt\right)$ ot kompleksnogo argumenta. Pod red. V. A. Fока. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 268 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy, no. 3)

FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS
General conditions for complete continuity of P. S. Uryson's operator effective in a space of continuous functions. L. A. Ladyzhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1105-1108 Je '54.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL
Certain asymptotic relations in the theory of orthogonal polynomials. IA. L. Geronimus. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1007-1100 Je '54.

FUNCTIONS, PHI
Euler's function. A. Z. Val'fish. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:1-31 '53.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES
Privalov, I. I. [Introduction to the theory of the functions of complex variables] Vvedenie v teoriiu funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo. Izd. 9-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 444 p.
Solution of Cauchy's problem for equation systems applied to the theory of elasticity in non-homogeneous elastic media. V. M. Babich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1125-1128 Je '54.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES
Variations of functions of several variables and sufficient conditions for their limitedness. A. G. Vitushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1089-1091 Je '54.

FUNGI
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
"Tea fungus." Ogonek 32 no. 31:32 Ag '54.

FUNGI—THERAPEUTIC USE
Use and preparation of fungus vaccines from pathological substances. A. M. Arievich, Z. G. Stepanshcheva, G. E. Bekkerov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 53 My-Je '54.

FUNGI IN AGRICULTURE
Fungous diseases of acorns and their prevention. A. A. Prysiazhniuk. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:89-104 S-O '52.

FUNGICIDES
Chemical control of black rot of apple. E. D. D'iakonova. Sad i og. no. 8:76-77 Ag '54.
New chemical preparations. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8: 38 Ag '54.

FUR
Samsikov, P. A. [Ventilation in the establishments of the fur processing industry] Ventilitatsiia na predpriiatiiakh mekhoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 114 p.
Tailoring fur clothing. S. B. Svinkin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:34-35 Ag '54.

FURAN
β-furanidone in the synthesis of β alkyl- and β-arylfuranidines. IU. K. IUr'ev, E. M. Lukina, I. K. Korobitsyna. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1238-1241 Jl '54.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926
Naumov, E.I. [D.A.Furmanov; biographical sketch and literary criticism] D.A.Furmanov; biograficheskii ocherk. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 160 p.
Ozerov, V. [D.A.Furmanov; biographical sketch and literary criticism] D.A.Furmanov; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 142 p.

FURNACES
Burning cut peat in high-pressure boiler furnaces. I. E. Dubovskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:6-11 Jl '54.
Methods of increasing the efficiency of forced draft installations. A. P. Kuptsov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7: 17-21 Jl '54.

FURNACES—GRATES
Furnace with rotary grate bars. D. P. Poplavskii, N. A. Chernikov. Energetik 2 no. 7:9-10 Jl '54.

FURNITURE
Combination furniture. IU. B. Solov'ev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:5-9 Ag '54.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Semenov, A.I. [Production organization in furniture manufacture] Organizatsiia proizvodstva na mebel'nykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 367 p.
Book written without knowledge of the subject ("Furniture manufacture." I. P. Berdinskikh. Reviewed by G. A. Morozov, M. B. Slutskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.
Efficient workers improve production technology. I. S. Milova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:26 Ag '54.

GABBRO see subdivision under Ukraine

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941
Dom detskoi knigi. Moscow. [A.P.Gaidar's life and work] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A.P.Gaidara. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosvesheheniia RSFSR, 1954. 382 p.

GALIN, BORIS ABRAMOVICH, 1904-
Loyal to the subject (Miraculous force." Boris Galin. Reviewed by V. Ostrogorskaia). Ogonek 32 no. 31:20 Ag '54.

GALL BLADDER
Interoception of the liver and bile ducts. Part 3. Physiological and pharmacological analysis of interoceptive reflexes from the liver and from the gallbladder. IU. A. Petrovskii, IA. B. Maksimovich, E. N. Serdiuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:3-7 Jl '54.

GALVANOSURGERY
Electrosurgery of malignant and benign neoplasms of the eyelid and the anterior part of the eye. IA. V. Shilin. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:7-10 Jl-Ag '54.

GAMALEIA, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1859-1949
Nikolai Fedorovich Gamaleia; 95th anniversary of his birth and 5th anniversary of his death. Z. V. Ermol'eva. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:82-87 Jl '54.

GAMES
Games for the playground. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:03 Ag '54.
Games for the playground and on the river. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:34-36 Jl '54.
In the sunny outdoors. V. Shokorev. Klub no. 7:24 Jl '54.
Open air games. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

GAMMA RAYS
Rumiantsev, S.V. [Quality control of metals through the use of gamma rays] Kontrol' kachestva metallov gamma-luchami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 248 p.
"Monochromatization" of gamma rays in the synchrotron. Review of foreign literature by B. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2:285-289 Je '54.

GANINA, MARIIA
Questions without an answer ("First experiences." M. Ganina. Reviewed by G. TSurikova). Zvezda no. 8:181-183 Ag '54.

GARAGES
Standard plan for a 100-car garage. L. Davidovich. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:8-10 Mr '54.
Increase the variety and improve the quality of garage equipment. M. Ponomarev, P. Zigel'. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:33 Ja '54.

GARDENING
Garden Week. A. Pal'tseva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:50-52 Ag '54.

GARLIC
Experimental data on permeability of various membranes to volatile phytoncides of garlic. V. IA. Rodina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:46-49 Je '54.

GARLIC—THERAPEUTIC USE
Therapy of whooping cough in children with phytoncides of garlic. IA. S. Atroshchenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:33-34 Ag '54.

GARTHOFF, RAYMOND L.
"How Russia makes war (Soviet military doctrine)" [in English]. Raymond Garthoff. Reviewed by Y. Galay. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:116-121 Jl-Ag '54.

GAS, NATURAL
(see also subdivision under Saratov)
Grigor'ev, G. G. [Gas and gas-core surveys and the analysis of gas; handbook of methods] Gazovala i gazokernovala s"emki i analiz gaza; metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 225 p.
Kroms, A. IA. [The formation of petroleum and gas deposits] Voprosy formirovaniia zalezhnei nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 258 p.
Incidental statement of problems of the extraction and transportation of gas in technical literature ("Extraction, transportation, and reprocessing of natural gas," Reviewed by V. S. Tolmachev). Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:91-93 Jl '54.
Incomplete combustion of natural gas in four-burner stoves manufactured by the Leningrad Gas Appliance Factory. D. G. Doviatka. Gig. i san. no. 7: 39-40 Jl '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Litvinov, N.N. [Internal combustion engines used in geological prospecting] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia primeniaemye na geologo-razvedochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 382 p.
Plakhov, V.S. [Internal combustion marine engines; text to atlas] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia; tekst k atlasu. Pod red. S.V.Pugavko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 191 p.
Deducting the empirical dependence of the effective range of a fuel jet on the various parameters of a fuel feeding system. V. D. Ol'iak. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:10-12 Jl '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—DESIGN
Plakhov, V.S. [Atlas of internal combustion engines for ships] Atlas po sudovym dvigateliam vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 153 p.

GAS APPLIANCES
Borodin, I. V. [Planning gas lines and installations] Proektirovanie gazovykh setei i ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR., 1954. 327 p.

GAS TURBINES
Pavlov, B. I. [Experience in the use of gas turbines in petroleum refineries] Opyt ekspluatatsii gazoturbinnykh ustanovok na neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.

GASES
Thermodynamic studies at low temperatures. Part 4. Technique for heat-capacity measurement of condensed gases. V. N. Kostriukov, R. A. Alikhanians, B. N. Samoilov, P. G. Strelkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:650-655. Ap '54.

GASES, COMPRESSED
Instability of tangential explosions in compressed media. S. I. Syrovatskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:121-123 Jl '54.
Condensation of an ideal Bose-gas in the gravitational field. B. T. Geilikman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:118-120 Jl '54.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, FLOW OF

Inertialess laminar flow of a viscous gas in flat channels. I. V. Petukhov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:405-408 Jl-Ag '54.

Modified boundary motions in the theory of nonuniformly filtration of gas in a porous medium and in the theory of the boundary layer. G. I. Barenblatt. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:409-414 Jl-Ag '54.

Problem for automodel rotary flow around a circular cylinder. [A. I. Sokerch Zenkovich.] Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:408-408 Jl-Ag '54.

Theory of conical flow. [L. M. Dubikh.] Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:451-452 Jl-Ag '54.

GASES IN METALS

Liberation of gases in solution in metal. [P. P. Lovinov.] Izv. protiv. no. 5:24-29 Ag '54.

GASOLINE

Operating automobiles on benzine-benzene mixtures. V. Kozlov, V. Volkov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:10-11 Ap '54.

Temperature of the turbidity of aviation gasoline. [B. A. Englin, T. V. Rogachova.] Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:61-64 Ag '54.

GASOLINE--TOXICOLOGY

Clinical aspects of the so-called gasoline pneumonia. [L. L. Mikhailenka.] Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:70-84 Mr-Ap '54.

GASSIEV, VIKTOR AFANAN'EVICH, 1870-

Kanakov, N. D. [V. A. Gassiev, inventor of the phototypesetting machine] V. A. Gassiev - nezdalel' fotonabornoi mashiny. Moskva, Inkustvo, 1953. 63 p.

GAUGES

Problem of controlling the tooth thickness of bevel gears by means of balls. F. L. Litvin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:62 Jl '54.

Problem of determining the tooth thickness of straight bevel gears by means of balls. [A. I. Davydov.] Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:79-81 Jl '54.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

New heavy model 1614 universal gear-cutting lathe. A. G. Gavatkin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.

Helical generated spiral-level gear transmissions and the method of gear cutting. A. A. Lashchevich. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:37-42 Ag '54.

Tolerances and control methods for small-module gear cutters. I. A. Sokolovskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:25-28 Jl '54.

GEARING

Klimov, V. I. [Machining of gears] Obrabotka zubchatykh koles. Pod red. A. N. Babotina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 13)

First Russian design for marine turbine equipment with gear transmission. [I. I. Ofitserov.] Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:90-94 Jl '54.

"Bearings and gears made of plastic materials." V. K. Petrichenko. Reviewed by I. A. Ofitserov, I. IA. Al'shits. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:100-102 Jl '54.

Selecting a pair of high-speed reduction gears. A. M. Karnienko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:3-4 Jl '54.

Selection of reduction gear system consisting of three differential gear-link mechanisms. M. Krutiko, M. Rozovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1117-1120 Je '54.

GEARING, BEVEL

Problem of controlling the tooth thickness of bevel gears by means of balls. F. L. Litvin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:83 Jl '54.

Problem of determining the tooth thickness of straight bevel gears by means of balls. [A. I. Davydov.] Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:79-81 Jl '54.

GEIZER, ISAAK MOISEEVICH

"Chekhov and medicine." I. M. Geizer. Reviewed by M. Sokol'nikov. Ogonek 32 no. 29:30 Jl '54.

GELATIN see subdivision under Ivanovo

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE--DISEASES

Result of the treatment of gynecological diseases with preserved uterus. [S. I. Shlindman.] Akush. i gin. no. 3:72-74 My-Je '54.

GENETICS--CONGRESSES

Heredity and variation; coordinated conference of the Institute of Genetics of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. M. O. Streshinskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:87-92 Jl '54.

GENEVA--RHEUMATISM--CONGRESSES

Minutes of the meeting of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists on September 23, 1953; discussion of A. I. Nesterov's paper, "Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Control of Rheumatism." Ter. arkh. 26 no. 2:93-94 Mr-Ap '54.

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954

Appeal to participants in the Geneva Conference. Mor. flot. no. 7:24-25 Jl '54.

At the Geneva conference. Nov. vremia 12 no. 26:17-18 Jl '54.

Editorial: Geneva - great victory for the cause of peace. Pierre Cot. V zashchitu mira 1 no. 3:3-4 Ag '54.

For a durable and lasting peace. Ogonek 32 no. 32:3 Ag '54.

One more Washington maneuver, foreign press review. Nov. vremia 12 no. 26:14-15 Jl '54.

The U. S. A. wrecked the Korean disarmament, letter from Geneva. Li Chuang. Ko Pin. Nan. 3:31, no. 14:11-13 Jl '54.

Victory of the forces of peace. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS--DISEASES

Oliykov, D. M. [Surgical diseases of the genitourinary organs in animals] Khirurgicheskie zabolevaniia mochepolovykh organov u zhivotnykh; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 231 p.

GENOCIDE

Behind the Curtain [in English] Benjamin West. Rev. v Austral. 4 no. 6:34-44 Je '54.

GENTIANS

Studies on alkaloids of Gentiana pneumonanthe. N. V. Kurlovata. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:45-47 Jl-Ag '54.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Geochemistry of isotopes. A. P. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:3-19 My-Je '54.

Possibility of absorption of solar energy by crystallized substances of the earth. V. I. Lebedev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:50-74 Jl-Ag '54.

GEOCHEMISTRY--CONFERENCES

Problems of mineralogy and geochemistry. All-Union conference in Moscow. A. A. Saukov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:77-79 Jl '54.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under North America)

Ivanov, G. I. [Geography of parts of the world and of the most important foreign countries; textbook for class 6 of the seven year and secondary schools] Geografiia chastei sveta i vazhneishikh zarubezhnykh stran; uchebnik dlia 6 klassa semiletnei i srednei obshch. shk. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 190 p. [Maps] karty [unpaged]

Defense of dissertations. [N. S. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:151-153 Je '54.

Defense of dissertations (Jan.-Mar. 1954) in the Department of Geology and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:114 Jl '54.

In the Department of Geography, new expeditions. [I. Mikul'skii.] Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:149-150 Je '54.

GEOGRAPHY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Geography

GEOGRAPHY--MAPS

Russia 1923 - [U. S. S. R.] Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographical atlas for classes 7 and 8 of the secondary school. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] Geograficheskii atlas dlia 7-go i 8-go klassov srednei shkoly. Soiuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. Moskva, 1954. 70 p.

GEOGRAPHY--PERIODICALS see subdivision under Hungary

GEOGRAPHY--STUDY AND TEACHING

Garnalchenko, V. P. [Methods of teaching geography in grade school] Metodika prepodavaniia geografii v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 157 p.

Attainment of realized knowledge in a geography course of the 9th class. A. N. Ivanov. Geog. v shkole no. 4:39-43 Jl-Ag '54.

History of the origin of geography departments in universities of Russia. V. A. Esakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:87-89 Jl-Ag '54.

How I practice reading geographical literature. M. I. Likhacheva. Geog. v shkole no. 4:84-85 Jl-Ag '54.

How to achieve a geographical [illegible] Geog. v shkole no. 4:3-7 Jl-Ag '54.

Teaching geography during the 1954-1955 school year in 6-9 grades. Geog. v shkole no. 4:1-3 Jl-Ag '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ANCIENT--MAPS

Ptolemy, A. G. [Historical atlas of the ancient world, for secondary schools] Atlas po istorii drevnego mira; dlia srednei shkoly. Izd. 3. Pod obshch. red. prof. A. V. Mishina. Atlas составлен Nauchno-issl. kartograficheskim institutom v 1935 g. Ispravlen v 1954 g. Utverzhden v kach. I. P. Chebotareva. [Moskva, Gos. uch.-ped. izd-vo kartografii MVD RSFSR, 1954] 24 p.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision "Economic geography" under Africa)

Vitov, Ivan Alekseevich. [Economic geography of foreign countries; textbook for the 10th class of secondary schools] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia zarubezhnykh stran; uchebnik dlia 10 klassa средней школы. Pod red. B. P. Orlova i Ia. P. Skorlupina. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 366 p.

Scientific conference of geographers of the Volga basin on the problem of integrated use and transformation of the Volga, its tributaries and the Volga region. [Meeting of the Volga Section of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R., 25-31 May 1953, Kuibyshev.] Nauch. konf. geografov Povolzh'ia po kompleksnomu ispol'zovaniiu i preobrazovaniiu Volgi, ee pritokov i Povolzh'ia. Kuibyshev, 1953. [Reviewed] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:93-94 Ag '54.

Teaching economic geography in the [illegible] Geog. v shkole no. 4:8-11 Jl-Ag '54.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL see Historical geography

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Historical geography

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS--ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

Beyngol'ts, E. IA. [Methods] Metodika i organizatsiia poiskov i razvedki mestorozhdenii neftianykh gazov. Pod red. prof. A. A. Bogdanova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 183 p. (Neftianaia i gazovaia promyshlennost' SSSR. Biblioteka rabochego neftianika i gazovika) [Maps] karty [unpaged]

GEOLOGISTS

History of geological [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:114 Jl '54.

Sudakov, Ivan Sergeevich [obituary] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:112-113 Jl-Ag '54.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Arctic Regions [and names, Aerography (Climate) Geology])

Activity of geological [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:82-87 My-Je '54.

Fifty-first meeting "Society for Natural Sciences," no. 1 and 2. Bulletin no. 1 and 2. Biblioteka. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:153-154 My-Je '54.

Fifty-seventh meeting of the Society of Naturalists of Moscow University. [Meeting of geologists] [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:114 Jl '54.

Reports of [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:114 Ag '54.

History of geological [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:114 Ag '54.

Meeting of geologists [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:114 Ag '54.

"Visiting meeting of geologists" Reviewed by V. N. Chernikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:153-156 Jl-Ag '54.

GEOLOGY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Geology

GEOLOGY--MAPS

V. A. Apresov's textbook "Geological mapping." Reviewed by V. P. Ogorodnik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:155-156 My-Je '54.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Altai Range; Azerbaijan; Ili'sk District; Georgia; Kazakhstan; Kuznetsk Basin; Pisek region; Russian Platform; Siberia, Western; Turgay Lowland; Ural Mountain region; White Russia)

Krymgol'ts, G. IA. [Methodology of gathering and study of paleontological and stratigraphic specimens, as aid to a geological survey] Metodika sbora i obrabotki paleontologo-stratigraficheskikh kollektsii v pomoshch' geologo-s"emochnym. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 64 p.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC (Continued)

Nikiforova, O.I. [Stratigraphy and Brachiopoda of Silurian deposits in the Podolia] Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody siluriiskikh otlozhenii Podolii] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 214 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta (VSEGEI))

Beginning of cyclical sedimentation in coal-bearing stratas. L. N. Botvinkina. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 3:120-132 My-Je '54.

Comparison of cross sections of the eastern and western halves of the main Devonian belt and the principal ecological features of its fauna and flora. R. F. Gekker. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:75-100 Jl-Ag '54.

Stratigraphic presentation of the Quaternary period in the U. S. S. R. A. I. Moskvitin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 3:20-50 My-Je '54.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL see subdivision under Ayutor Valley; Donets Basin; Issyk-Kul region; Tien Shan; Zekarskiy Pass

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING

Danilluk, A.M. [Drawing in perspective directly from given dimensions] Postroenie perspektiv neposredstvenno po zadannym razmeram. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 126 p.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experiment in teaching geometry in the 5th grade of 7-year and intermediate schools. N. N. Nikitin. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 43:299-332 '52.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTICAL

Biushgens, Sergei Sergeevich. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1947. 2 v.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJECTIVE

Markov, A. A. [Principles of the algebraic theory of braids] Osnovy algebraicheskoi teorii kos. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1945. 53 p.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Norden, A.P. [Elementary introduction to Lobachevskian geometry] Elementarnoe vvedenie v geometriiu Lobachevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 248 p.

GEOPHYSICS

Defense of the hypothesis on flow below the earth's crust. V. F. Honchkovskii. Vest. Mgst. un. 9 no. 6:3-16 Je '54.

Energy transmitted from extraterrestrial and atmospheric sources to the earth. (Review of Gerson's article in J. Atmosph. and terrestr. Phys. 5 no. 1: 67, 1954.) Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2:295-297 Je '54.

V. A. Magnitskii's book "Principles of physics of the earth." Reviewed by P. N. Kropotkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:133 Jl-Ag '54.

GEORG VI, Patriarch Catholicos of All Armenians

Burial of the Supreme Patriarch Catholicos of All Armenians, Georg VI. M. Zernov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:67-75 Jl '54.

Death of Georg VI, the Supreme Patriarch Catholicos of All Armenians. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:12-13 Je '54.

In memory of the Supreme Patriarch Catholicos of All Armenians, Georg VI. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:68-69 Je '54.

GEORGIA—BARK BEETLES

Causes of the mass increase of the bark beetle Ips sexdentatus Boern. in pine plantings of the Georgian S. S. R. D. I. Lozovoi. Zool. zhur. 3 no. 4:815-821 Jl-Ag '54.

GEORGIA—BOTANY, MEDICAL

"Medicinal plants of Georgia". Z. Shengelia. Reviewed by V. E. Sholadze. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:90-92 Jl-Ag '54.

GEORGIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Ul'ianov, A.V. [Geological history of Western Georgia in the Tertiary period] Geologicheskaia istoriia Zapadnoi Gruzii v tretichnoe vremia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 105 p.

GEORGIA—JUMPING PLANT LICE

New species of flea Parodoxopsyllus gussevi sp. n. from Georgia. M. N. Mirzoeva. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:946-947 Jl-Ag '54.

GEORGIA—SYMPHONY

New developments in Georgian symphonic music. V. Belyi, V. Vanslov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:9-14 S '54.

GEORGIA—THEATER

The Georgian theater under the Soviets. Mindia Lashauri. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:100-108 My-Je '54.

GERASIMOV, SERGEI APPOLINARIEVICH, 1906-

Freilikh, S. [Art of the film director; work of People's Artist S.A.Gerasimov] Iskusstvo kinorezhissera; tvorchestvo narodnogo artista SSSR S.A.Gerasimova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 270 p.

GERASIMOVKA—MONUMENTS

Monument to Pavlok Morozov. N. Rozina. Ogonek 32 no. 32:14 Ag '54.

GERBILS

Some ecological and physiological characteristics of the crested jird Meriones tamariscinus Pall. and the jird Pallasiomys meridianus Pall. N. I. Kalabukhov, V. A. Priakhin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4: 889-903 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Commemorative meeting of the German Academy of Sciences. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:45-46 Jl-Ag '53.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, Western

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[German-Russian dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii slovar'. 20 000 slov. Izd. 7., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 498 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Stepanova, M.D. [Word formation in contemporary German language] Slovoobrazovanie sovremennogo nemetskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 374 p. (Biblioteka filologa)

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

For a peaceful reunification of Germany and a peace treaty. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:25 Jl '54.

The will of the German people. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27: 22-23 Jl '54.

GERMANIUM

Effect of surface level on the electrical properties of fine-grained germanium, silicon and tellurium films. IA. E. Pokrovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1229-1243 Jl '54.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Anglo-German differences on the colonial question before the second World War. A. M. Nekrich. Vop. ist. no. 7:77-94 Jl '54.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

"The diplomatic relations of Germany with the Soviet Union, 1917-1932" [in German]. Fritz Klein. Reviewed by I. K. Koblikov. Vop. ist. no. 6:150-152 Je '54.

"Russia, the western powers and Germany" [in German]. B. Meissner. Reviewed by G. Akhminov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:110-121 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMANY—HISTORY—CONGRESSES

At the All-German Congress of Historians. S. K. Vop. ist. no. 7:187-190 Jl '54.

GERMANY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Welcoming address by Otto Grotewohl, Prime Minister of the German Democratic Republic. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:12 Jl '54.

GERMANY—REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

European youth and the Ukraine. Nashe slovo no. 18: S '53.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE

For a peaceful reunification of Germany and a peace treaty. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:25 Jl '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN

Extracurricular work of students with pupils on an international theme. R. L. Zlatogorskaia. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:158-160 '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—AGRICULTURE

A Soviet scientist aids agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:62-63 Jl-Ag '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Journey to Berlin and the territory of the German Democratic Republic. I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:82-94 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—EDUCATION

"Totalitarian education; education system in the Soviet zone of Germany" [in German]. M. G. Lange. Reviewed by L. Schultz. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:120-122 My-Je '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Immortal image. Ogonek 32 no. 34:17 Ag '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

A review of the journal "Musik and Gesellschaft." G. Shneerson. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:125 S '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—REFERENDUM

The will of the German people. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27: 22-23 Jl '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—DEFENSES

The rebirth of militarism in Western Germany is a threat to European security. I. Evgen'ev. Kommunist 31 no. 11: 96-107 Jl '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—ELECTIONS

German elections. N. Khmel'. Nashe slovo no. 18: 3-4 S '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Living space" for Bonn. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:21 Jl '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Economic conditions of West German workers after the Second World War. A. I. Malysh. Vop. ist. no. 6:57-72 Je '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—MILITARISM

Kuznetsov, P.G. [Restoration of the breeding spot of war in Europe] Vosstanovlenie ochaga voiny v Evrope. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 160 p.

GERMANY, WESTERN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Military bases of the U. S. A. in Western Germany. Geog. v shkole no. 4:70 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

What the journal "Musica" writes about. A. Shtoinberg. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:120-130 S '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Without land. A. Valluzhonich. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3: 15 Ag '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—STUDENTS

From student newspapers. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5: 13 My '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Bauman, G. [Atlantic pact of business concerns; international interlwining of capital in Western Germany. Translated from the German by V.A.Koltypin] Atlanticheskii pakt kontsernov; mezhdunarodnoe poroploteniie kapitalov v Zapadnoi Germanii. Perevod s nemetskogo V.A.Koltypina. Predisl. D.E.Mel'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 281 p.

GERMINATION

Study plan on the subject: "Seeds, sowing. Seed germination." I. G. Belov. Est. v shkole no. 4: 45-58 Jl-Ag '54.

GERMOGEN, Metropolitan of the Aleutian Islands and North America

Decree of His Holiness Alekslı, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:13 Je '54.

GILIAREVSKII, S. A.

"Diagnosis." S. A. Giliarevskii. Reviewed by L. N. Kuzmenko. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:85-89 Mr-Ap '54.

Discussion of the book "Diagnosis" by Professor S. A. Giliarevskii at the session of the Learned Council of the First Moscow Medical Institute. G. M. Popov. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:91-93 Je '54.

GILLS

Development of gills, their vascular systems and muscles in amphibians. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:848-867 Jl-Ag '54.

GINSENG

Bibliographic sources on ginseng. D. A. Balandin. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:59-60 Jl-Ag '54.

Ginseng. I. V. Grushvitskii, Z. I. Gutnikova. Priroda 43 no. 8:55-61 Ag '54.

GIURGIU, RUMANIA—BRIDGES

Friendship and peace bridge. Ogonek 32 no. 34:9 Ag '54.

GLACIERS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

GLADIOLUS
Cause of the deterioration gladioli. T. A. Tsvetkova. Sad i og. no. 9:60-62 Ag '54.
Vitamin C from gladiolus. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8: 32 Ag '54.

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1883-
Meeting the future ("Evil times." F. Gladkov. Reviewed by N. Tolchenova). Oktiabr 32 no. 12:20 Ag '54.

GLASS
Intolerable negligence. N. P. Vasvedin. Vest. mash. 14 no. 7:103-104 Jl '54.
Producing silicate lumps and liquid glass. K. G. Malyshkin, N. A. Valenchus. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:22-23 Jl '54.

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL
Levinson, E. A. [Ornamental glass and its use in architecture] Khudozhestvennoe steklo i ego primenenie v arkhitekture. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 160 p.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie zhe leznodorozhnoe stroitel'stva Zagada. [House painting, wallpapering, and work with glass] Malyarnye, oboinye i steklol'nye raboty. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 27 p. (V pomoshch' stroitelyu-zheleznodorozhniku)

GLASS FIBERS
Glass filtering cloths. V. I. Panasiuk, Sh. K. Aabrahova, N. V. Kostukhova. Khim. prom. no. 1:60-62 Ap-My '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Steklenkin, A. [How we mastered a method for drawing glass without using a "defektsuse"] Kak my ovladeli metodom bezdefektsionnogo vytiagivaniia stekla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 18 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)
Acquainting students with the manufacture of glass and enamel. D. P. Evgin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4:26-34 Jl-Ag '54.
Automatization of the feeding of abrasive and process suspension matter. V. A. Fedotov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.
Consultation concerning the intensification of glass grinding and polishing processes. M. M. Zagorskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:3-4 Ag '54.
Effect of the formation of viscous fractions in abrasive powders on the glass grinding process. [D. A. Brodskii, Z. M. Zin'kova]. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.
Improving glass processing equipment. P. V. Bronstein. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:5-10 Ag '54.
Increasing the production of polished glass. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.
Intensification of the glass polishing process on 41"/ rouge lines. A. N. Tolpash. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8: 25-28 Ag '54.
Machine for cutting off and polishing the edges of glass. K. N. Brok, I. K. Timshin, V. I. Pojov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:32 Ag '54.
Utilizing zinc sulfate for speeding up the polishing of glass. A. G. Minakov, L. A. Shchepanskii, P. N. Andreeva, V. A. Dobrovskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8: 21-25 Ag '54.
Wear resistance of metal alloys in glass grinding [A. N. Malinenko. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:14-21 Ag '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE--CHEMISTRY
Conference on the theory of the structure of glass [at AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:170-174 My-Je '54.

GLASSWARE
Improving the assortment and quality of glassware. M. P. Shchurenkov, A. A. Lipskaia. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:8-9 Je '54.

GLAUCOMA
Production of experimental glaucoma and its clinical aspects. E. G. Voronina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:30-33 Jl '54.

GLAZES
Razumovskii, S. A. [Production of nonleaded, easily melted glazes] Izgotovlenie bessvintsovykh glazurei. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 52 p
Study of the fine structure of "perviatin" glasses using their refraction and absorption spectra in the infrared range. A. I. Avgustinik, O. N. Sotkina, E. N. Fedorova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:831-843 Ap '54.
Study of the mechanical properties of glazes used in electrical engineering. A. I. Avgustinik, L. M. Belopitenkaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:671-671 Je '54.

GLIADIN
Regeneration of gliadin under pressure. L. V. Orlova, V. V. Ponomarev, V. L. Yarov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:341-344 My-Je '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Theory of glider take-off when a mechanical winch is used. V. Maksarev. Avt. i trak. 5 no. 8:8-10 Ag '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) COMPETITIONS
(see also subdivision under Poland)
A contest of glider pilots from two provinces. V. Mikhailov. Fiz. kul. i sport 5 no. 8:11 Ag '54
How to judge the results in "glider flight to a designated target and return to the starting point." Fiz. kul. i sport 5 no. 8:11 Ag '54

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich [Literary heritage] Literaturnoe nasledie. Leningrad [Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo]
Vol. 2. [Letters and documents] Pis'ma i dokumenty. 1953. 699 p
An unknown Glinka score. M. Pekelis. Sov. muz. 18 no. 6:82 Je '54.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH -- FICTION
A novel about Glinka ("Thou will teach, my dear..." Aleksei Reshetov. Reviewed by M. Iu. Ingal). Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:120-130 S '54.

GLOBULIN
In vitro formation of complex compounds between glycogen and globulins of the liver. A. M. Kuzin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:265-269 My-Je '54.

GLAZER
Experience in producing glass testing specimens. I. A. Rabinovich, G. A. Kostomarov. Log. prom. 14 no. 6:19-21 Je '54.

GLUCOSE
Effect of various doses of glucose on glycolysis and glycogen synthesis in rats. A. V. Lapteva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:28-32 Ag '54

GLYCOGEN
In vitro formation of complex compounds between glycogen and globulins of the liver. A. M. Kuzin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:265-269 My-Je '54.

GLYCOLS
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 62. Effect of vanadium pentoxide on the copolymerization of diene hydrocarbons with glycols. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Grigor'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:390-394 My-Je '54
Quantitative determination of diethylene glycol in aqueous solutions. M. A. Rudinskaia, V. N. Fetisova. Trudy Inst. "Giprogaz" no. 8:211-251 '53.
Study of the reversibility of glycol-water mixtures in glycol tank-ships. Part 2. Naphthalene and concentration of some dimethylphenylcarbinyl-terpinolene glycol 12-methyl-2, 8-diphenylpiperazine-1-diol-2, 3. K. N. Verus-Ivanova, V. I. Gorbova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1402-1404 Je '54.
Reactions and conversions of the glycols of the ethylene series. Part 2. I. N. Nazarov, V. A. Kormer. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:383-385 My-Je '54
Synthesis of diacetylene glycols in the presence of Cu_2Br_2. A. I. Nogaideli, N. Shvangiradze. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:1025-1029 Je '54.

GLYCOSIDES--THERAPEUTIC USE
Therapeutic effect of ganglion agents in experimental cardiovascular insufficiency due to intensive artificial pneumothorax. V. V. Gataulin. Farm. i tok. 17 no. 3:13-16 My-Je '54.

GLYOXIME
Bivalent iron complexes with dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, L. I. Dubrovenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5: 731-732 My '54.

GNEISS see subdivision under Anatolian District

GOBI
In the depths of the Gobi Desert ("In search of dinosaurs in the Gobi." A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by V. Zagorul). Vozrast zemli no. 7:86-89 Jl '54.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
Il'inskii, I. A. [The legacy Gogolia i Shchedrina i sovremennaia kritika] Nasledie Gogolia i Shchedrina i sovremennaia kritika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 192 p.

Natural History notes. V. Vitalov. M. Iu. Lyrov. Vestn. AN Kazakh. S.S.R. no. 5:89-90 My '54
V. V. Gorgol' and White Russian literature. M. N. Zaitsev. Vestn. AN BSSR no. 1:57-61 Ja-F '54

GOKCELEVLI COOPERATIVE FARM, LITVA
Many soldiers are settled. Sovkhoz-tekh. ekon. (Kaunas) 10 no. 1:32-35 Ja '54

GOLDBERGER
Goldberger. Avtotr. delo 15 no. 6:45 Ag '54

GOLDENWEISER, ALEXEI, 1875
In defense of law", article on Leo Tolstoi. A. A. Goldenweiser. Reviewed by B. P. Zakharov. Sov. gosud. i pravo 28 no. 8:122-125 Ag '58

GOLOVIN, ANIM FEDOTOVICH, 1880-1940
Anim Fedotovich Golovin. B. P. Zon. Sov. muz. 18 no. 6:101-102 Je '54

GONORRHEA
Vrublevskii, I. M. [In question] Gonorrhea. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 240 p. Bibliography p. 230-240
Our third all-union conference on problems in venereology [in Moscow, 12-16 Oct 1953]. A. A. Zakharov. Vest. ven. i dermat. no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '54
Scientific-organizational meeting, dedicated to the 30th anniversary of the V. M. Bekhterev Psychoneurological Institute [in Leningrad, 9-10 Nov. 1953]. A. A. Kel'in, A. A. Lapteva, O. A. Pavlova, M. M. Rozanova. Vest. ven. i dermat. no. 1:88-89 Ja-F '54
Neurological analysis of the early clinical diagnosis of gonorrhea. A. I. Kozlova. Vest. ven. i dermat. no. 3:72-73 My-Je '54
Pathohistology of early gonorrhea. A. N. Sokolov. Vest. ven. i dermat. no. 3:3-7 My-Je '54
Serological reactions in gonorrhea [in Russian]. Reviewed by V. Ivanitskii. Vest. ven. i dermat. no. 3:75-77 My-Je '54

GONTAREV, P. I
Ore field Bogoslovskoe geological [Ural Mountains; the history of the discovery and development of the Bogoslovskoe field]. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekh. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 211 p. Bibliography: p. 206-209

GONTSETSKAIA, TAT'IANA KONSTANTINOVNA, d. 1954
Tat'iana Konstantinovna Gontsetskaia. Vest. oftal. 34 no. 3:62 Ag '54.

GONTSKII, VASILII PANKRAT'EVICH, 1854-1912
Akademik Vasilii Pankrat'evich Gontskii [on the 100th anniversary of his birth] A. N. Kondo, Bibliografiia ego trudov. A. P. Pshenichnov. [Also contains A. N. Nesterovskaia] Moskva, 1953. 39 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Meditsina, no. 2)

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Maslennikova, V. A. [How Gorkii worked on short stories] Kak Gorkii rabotal nad rasskazami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia..." 1954. 200 p. (V pomoshch' dlia samostoiatel'nogo izucheniia Gorkogo)
Shaburov, Ilya. [How Gorkii and Stalin met] Kak Gorkii i Stalin vstretilis'. Perm, Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1948. 48 p.

GORKIY STATE MEDICAL INSTITUTE
Anniversaries. Gig. i sanit. no. 6:87 Je '54. Bibliography: p. 88

GORODETSKII, BORIS PAVLOVICH
"Dynamics of plasma." B. P. Gorodetskii. Reviewed by A. Nikolin. Priroda 43 no. 6:110 Je '54
Ag '54

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
(see also subdivision under Russia)
An appeal to the peoples of the free world. Sovet Avstral. 4 no. 5:93 20 My '54.

GRAFTING
Grafting of nuts. P. G. Kovalevskii. Priroda 43 no. 6:107-108 Ag '54.

GRAIN
(see also subdivision under Non-Petrovian Belt)
Display of potential endosperm and progressive processes in the "germ" portion. M. S. Pimenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1255-62 Ag '54.
Important means for increasing the yield of winter and spring grain crops. N. S. Antonov, F. A. Kolesnikova. Sov. agronomiia, no. 6:28-33 Ag '54.
Increase in grain production and income of the collective farm and machine-tractor stations. A. Mochal'skaia. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:28-31 Ag '54.
Instructions for detecting signs of spoilage in grain. A. Dobrovolov. Khleb. -vkus. promyshl. 22 no. 6:10 Je '54.
Machine-tractor stations of high yields of grain crops. L. Voron'ev. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:31-36 Ag '54.
Special aspects of spring wheat grains on new lands. N. Kurochka, I.A. Maslova. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:76-77 Ag '54.

GRAIN—CLEANING

Cleaning grain when it is delivered. G. Kreimerman. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:7-9 Je '54.

We rid grain of wormwood heads in time. S. Kozhevnikov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:30 Je '54.

GRAIN—DISINFECTION

Preventive disinfection of grain with gas and conditions necessary for degasification. N. Sosedov, I. Freiman, A. Vakr. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:8-8 Jl '54.

GRAIN—STORAGE

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Make full use of all existing machinery in receiving newly harvested grain. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.

Storage of grain. S. Tolstoi. Znan. sila no. 6:9-13 Ag '54.

GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION

Loading grain into railroad cars at the Kurgan procurement station. S. Osadchii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Odessa)

Platonov, P.N. [Grain elevators and warehouses] Elevatory i sklady. Pod red. B.N.Khortseva. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 415 p.

GRAIN MILLING

Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.

Increased concern for mills of the state farm flour milling system. I. Manlovich. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

Scientific arrangement for studying processes involved in grain tempering. Z. Zhigalov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.

Textbook on the "Technology of grits production." IA. Zhislin. Reviewed by A. Sokolov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:31 Je '54.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Dynamics of bolter mechanism with rectilinear vibrations. V. Beletskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:20-25 Jl '54.

Enterprises of the flour, meal and feed industry must have high-grade equipment. L. Borokhovskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:17-18 Jl '54.

Productivity of roller mills. S. Khusid. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:18-21 Je '54.

Ways for improving the operation of Bespalov meal separators. G. Berger. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:18-20 Jl '54.

We converted our mill to pneumatic transportation. M. Tartakovskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:26-27 Je '54.

GRAIN TRADE

(see also subdivision under China)

Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:32 Jl '54.

Carry out state procurement and purchases of grain in an organized fashion. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.

Compensating price differences in grain purchases. L. Leviteskii. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:47-48 Ag '54.

Raise the level of socialist competition. S. Koval'chuk. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:4-5 Jl '54.

Work organization of the laboratory at the Kakhovka station of the Grain Procurement Agency. S. Fedorenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:28-29 Jl '54.

GRAMICIDIN

Structure of gramicidin S. Part 2. Study of the formation of gramicidin copper complexes. L. N. Aktmova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1064-1078 Je '54.

GRANARIES

Platonov, P.N. [Grain elevators and warehouses] Elevatory i sklady. Pod red. B.N.Khortseva. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 415 p.

Aerosol method of granary disinfestation. N. I. Efremova, V. F. Dunskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:108-110 Ag '54.

Standard diagrams for over-all mechanization of operations at stations of the Grain Procurement Agency. I. Kashcheev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:8-9 Jl '54.

GRANITE see subdivision under Lel'chitsy District

GRANODIORITE

Pre-Cambrian granodiorites from the area of Pinsk. E. M. Makhlin. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:78-93 Ja-F '52.

GRAPES

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vinodeliia i vinogradarstva "Magarach." [Ampelography of the U.S.S.R.] Ampelografiia SSSR. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat.

Vol. 2. 1953. 404 p.

Chromatographic study of tannins found in grape vine. S. V. Durmishidze, N. N. Nutsubidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1197-1199 Je '54.

Forms of carbohydrates stored in grape vine. B. L. Afrikian, S. A. Marutian, R. G. Saakian. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1195-1196 Je '54.

Questions and answers. Sad i og. no. 8:70-71 Ag '54.

Window vineyard. P. Chumak. Ogonek 32 no. 34:32 Ag '54.

GRAPHITE

Reduction of copper oxides by graphite. E. P. Tatievskaia, G. I. Chufarov, N. M. Stafeeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:843-850 My '54.

GRAPTOLITES see subdivision under Podolia

GRASSES

Aftermath yield of annual grasses. M. P. Elsukov, A. I. Titulinnikov. Agrobiologiia no. 4:45-54 Jl-Ag '54.

Against inflexible practices in grassland farming. A. I. Gumeniuk. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:66-71 Ag '54.

Harvesting perennial grass seed from grass-legume mixtures. A. F. Suslov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:115-117 Jl '54.

Mechanical drying of grass seeds. I. I. Krestovskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:85-90 Jl '54.

Observations in the relationship between a companion crop and perennial grasses. A. F. Kalinkevich, D. G. Lavrovskii. Agrobiologiia no. 4:133-135 Jl-Ag '54.

Results of the work of the Shadrinsk Agricultural Experiment Station on the "Zavety Lenina" Collective Farm. T. S. Mal'tsev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:17-23 Ag '54.

Stubble sowing of grasses on irrigated lands. IA. N. Mikhortov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:107-109 Jl '54.

GRAVEL

Shkundin, B.M. [Extraction and enriching of sand and gravel by means of hydraulic machinery] Dobycha i obogashchenie peska i gravlia sposobom gidromekhanizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 39 p.

GRAVITATION

Condensation of an ideal Bose-gas in the gravitational field. B. T. Geilikman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:116-120 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—ASYLUM, RIGHT OF

"Flexible" democracy. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:18-19 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—BANKS AND BANKING

Frei, Lazar Isaevich. [Contemporary banking systems of England, U.S.A., and France] Sovremennye bankovye sistemy Anglii, SShA i Frantsii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 187 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE

Unsuccessful thorneycroft. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:16 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMUNISM—PERIODICALS

History of the labor movement in the pages of the English journals "The Communist review" and "The Labour monthly." L. E. Kertman. Vop. ist. no. 7:139-145 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Trip to Scotland. Anatolii Sofronov. Ogonek 32 no. 28:25-28 Jl '54.

Trip to Scotland. Anatolii Sofronov. Ogonek 32 no. 29:9-11 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA, SOUTH-EASTERN

Two faces of English policy in Asia. J. R. Clementin. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39:31-35 Ag '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EGYPT

A new attempt, but the same objective. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:20 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

Anglo-German differences on the colonial question before the second World War. A. M. Nekrich. Vop. ist. no. 7:77-94 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Anglo-American relations. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:4-6 Jl '54.

Historical basis of Anglo-American conflicts ("Atlantic impact 1861" [in English]. E. John; "Britain and the United States. Problems in cooperation" [in English]. H. Roberts, P. Wilson. Reviewed by E. Cherniak). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:262-266 Ag '54.

The reason for Churchill's visit to Washington. D.A.Porkhaev. Rod. dali no. 6:25-27 S '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—POPULATION

Population of England. Geog. v shkole no. 4:70 Jl-Ag '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Delegates of the British Labor Party in China. Ogonek 32 no. 35:13 Ag '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Arrival in Moscow of the British Labor Party delegation. Ogonek 32 no. 33:10 Ag '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—RETAIL TRADE

English retail trade is in a depression. V. Alkhimov, V. Krutov. Sov. torg. no. 8:42-44 Ag '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Activity of members of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. Biul. VFNR no. 1:14-15 Ap '53.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

Workers' parliament; conference of the trade unions of Great Britain. B. Demchuk. Nashe slovo no.8:6-7 S '53.

GREECE—CONCERTS

Concerts of Soviet artists in Greece. Lev Oborin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:22-24 Jl '54.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY see Mythology, Greek

GREEN MANURING

Academician V. R. Vil'iams' theory of green manuring. E. K. Aliakseen. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:91-100 Mr-Ap '52.

Role of green manure in grassland crop rotation in the B. S. S. R. E. K. Aliakseen. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:3-14 My-Je '52.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT

Year-round vegetable gardening in the Moscow region. P. Shuvalov. Sov. torg. no. 8:24-27 Ag '54.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Malkin, B.M. [Mechanization in connection with the grinding of shaped parts (on surface and tool grinding machines)] Mekhanizatsiia pri shlifovanii fasonnykh detalei (na ploskoshlifoval'nykh i zatochnykh stankakh). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 143 p.

Consultation concerning the intensification of glass grinding and polishing processes. M. M. Zagorchik. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:3-4 Ag '54.

Effect of the conditions of surface finishing of chromium-plated parts during external circular grinding. A. A. Mikhailov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:21-23 Jl '54.

Intensification of the glass polishing process on 4PS machines. A. S. Totesh. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:26-28 Ag '54.

Stresses in the surface layer of steel during grinding. V. N. Timofeev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1273-1281 Jl '54.

Utilizing zinc sulfate for speeding-up the polishing of glass. A. G. Minakov, L. A. Shchepanskii, P. N. Andrega, V. A. Dubrovskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8:23-25 Ag '54.

GRINFEL'D, E. K.

Honey bees and bumble bees in red clover seed plots ("Insect pollinizers of red clover." E. K. Grinfel'd. Reviewed by I. Khalifman). Zemledelie 2 no. 8:120-121 Ag '54.

GROCERIES

Montitskii, R.I. [Commodity science of grocery and confectionery goods] Tovarovedenie bakaleinykh i konditerskikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1953. 229 p.

GROCERY TRADE

Mechanization of time-consuming work in stores. L. Shpungin. Sov. torg. no. 8:12-20 Ag '54.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Theory of generalized groups. A. E. Liber. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:26-28 Jl '54.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Growth processes. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:11 Ag '54.

Phasic development theory and biological discussions. F. A. Dvoriankin. Est. v shkole no. 4:28-34 Jl-Ag '54.

GROZNYY—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Book advertising in Groznyy. D. Krapivnyi. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:20 Jl '54.

Y PROVINCE--ROOT CROPS
...iments with summer planting of root crops under ...igation in the Alkhanchurinskaya Valley of ...ozny Province. P. F. Bernadskiy. Dokl. Akad. ...Kh.-z. 19 no.4:32-38 '54.

IALA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
..., V.M. [Guatemala] Gvatemala. Moskva, Gos. ...l-vo pezogr. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p. (Mirnyy mir)

IALA--REVOLUTIONS
...el to the United Nations in connection with events ...Guatemala. Sbor. Mosk. Pol'y. no.7:35-51 '54.
...crime against Guatemala. D. Dochbarov. Nov. ...em. 12 no.24:8-11 Jl '54.
...and fiction concerning the events in Guatemala; ...eign press review. D. Dochbarov. Nov. vrem. ...no.28:14-17 Jl '54.

IALA--WOMEN--CONGRESSES
...h and peace." Luisa Gonzalez. Nov. zhen. 10 ...8:35-37 Ag '54.

...ding gulfs. M. Averin. Ogonek 32 no.14:13 Ap ...4.

T WOUNDS
...evskiĭ, I. V. [Gunshot wounds in man. Morpho...ical and general pathological analysis] Ognestrel'nye rany cheloveka. Morfologicheskiĭ i ...cheskopatologicheskiĭ analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo ...meditsinskoĭ lit-ry. ...Vol. 2. 1954. 407 p.
...erience of soviet medicine during the Great Pa...triotic War, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoĭ meditsiny v ...velikoĭ Otechestvennoĭ voine, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, ...os. izd-vo med. lit-ry. ...Vol. 16. 1954. 659 p.

...--ANTIQUITIES
...tory excavations of the medieval settlement ...riousnity (near Gorsuf). A. I. Akulinov. Izvest. ...ob. NIMK 3:4:109-120 '54.

...STICS
...ernik, A.M. [Gymnastics for athletes; handbook ...r physical culture groups] Sportivnaia gimnastika. ...Uchebnoe posobie dlia kollektivov fizicheskoĭ kul'...ry. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fiz...kul'tura i sport," 1953. 240 p.
...ss Olympic Stadium in Rome. Ogonek 32 no.26:...4 Jl '54.
...ons in world championships. V. Morozov. Fiz. ...spurt 24 no.6:6-9 '54.

...STICS--COMPETITIONS see subdivision under ...

...OLOGY
...e also subdivision under Kalinin District]
...ovitin, A. V. [Obstetrics and gynecology; for ...hools of nursing] Akusherstvo i ginekologiia; ...ia srednikh meditsinskikh shkol. 2. ispr. izd. ...oskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 323 p.
...anniversary of the First All-Russian Congress of ...Obstetricians and Gynecologists. G. M. Fedosiuk. ...kii. Akush. i gin. no.3:90-94 My-Je '54.
...tetric and gynecological service for the rural ...opulation. Z. V. Tsitlina. Akush. i gin. no.3: ...6-61 My-Je '54.

...OLOGY, OPERATIVE
...hod of psychoprophylactic preparation of gynecolog...ical patients for surgery. P. A. Kupriyanov. Akush. ...gin. no.3:47-49 My-Je '54.

...reasons of solubility in the hydra...phanes. V. V. Korshak and Iur. ...11 no.6:79-82 Je '54.

...rial halides with alcohols. ...Dunkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. ...477 My-Je '54.

...the electrical properties ...ylon, silicon and teflon] ...sh. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 ...1.

...URONS
...A. Dornshev. Tekh. mol. ...4.

...ibromide. Part 3. Bromine ...arbene and heterocyclic ...ibed for iodination with the ...ixing of iodine chloride and ...ny. L. I. Belen'kiĭ, L. A. ...khim. 24 no.7:1265-1271

HALOGENS
Thermodynamic functions of methane halogen deriva...tives. Part 2. Thermodynamic functions of chloro- and iodo- derivatives of methane. A.S. Sverdlin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.5:780-784 My '54.

HANDICRAFT
Happy craftsmen. Prom. koop. no.8:6-9 Ag '54.

HARBORS see subdivision under Budapest; Onchkovo

HARD FACING
Vol'pert, G.D. [Hard-surfacing of equipment parts in the building materials industry with wear-resistant alloys] Naplavka iznosostoikimi splavami detalei oborudovaniia promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 286 p.

HARDNESS
Hardness characteristics of hardened steel. G. V. Luzhnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.7:1254-1267 Jl '54.

HARDWARE
Klishin, A. G. [Trade in household goods] Torgovlia khozяistvennymi tovarami. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 102 p.

HARMAC, CANADA--WOOD PULP
Increasing the production of bleached sulfate pulp at the Harmac plant. Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada, 1954, vol. 55, no. 6(pt. III), 101-104, V, 31, illus., photos. 20 no.7:30-36 Jl '54.

HARVESTING
Thermodynamic and dynamical conditions of operations of the fields. D. Douglas. Ogonek 32 no.30:21 Jl '54.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Chalkov, A. V. [Haymaking machinery] Sena...kosilki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 91 [3] p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznikam, rabotnikam MTS i sovkhozov)
All-purpose vegetable harvesting machine. A. A. Markelov, Kh. K. Vladislavin, Sad i og. no.8, 19-20 Ag '54.
Continuous method of harvesting sugar beets with the KSTL-3 beet combine. V. A. Kovalenko, P. P. Pletnev. Mekh. sel'khoz. no.8:34-36 Ag '54.
Full and partial mechanization of grain harvesting in the Ukraine. N. A. Dobrokhotov. Sup. i mekh. sel'khoz. no.7:11-14 '54.
Improvement of the beet-silo system of the KSTL-3 (sugar beet). Mekh. sel'khoz. no.8:34 Ag '54.
Mechanized harvesting of vegetables. A. V. Mikhailov, N. K. Ivanov. Sad i og. no.8:17-18 Ag '54.
Pea pulse harvesting combine prototype). V. Mel'nikov. Mekh. proizv. 14 no.8:32 Ag '54.

HAUSA LANGUAGE
Ol'derogge, D. A. [Hausa language; brief outline of the grammar, chrestomathy and dictionary] Yazyk khausa. Kratkiĭ ocherk grammatiki, khrestomatiia i slovar'. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. universiteta, 1954. 192 p.

HAY
Grass which harvests itself from aerially sown seeds of legumes. G. Bernardi-Sanchez. Rabic pecuar. 24 no.6:47 Ag '54.

HAY FEVER
Therapy of certain forms of hepatitis with ascorbic acid. G. A. Lapteva. Vrach. delo no.10:1033-1038 O '54.

HAZEL
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ propagandy i nauki. [Hazelnut] Lesnoĭ orekh. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 47 p.

HEADACHE
Mechanism of headache in hypertension and its therapy. A. A. Bedarev. Klin. med. 32 no.7:31-37 Jl '54.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kislovodsk

HEARING
Vibrotactile values and its significance in hearing function tests. IA. Z. Bratuzhskiĭ. Vest. otorin. 16 no.4:70-72 Jl-Ag '54.
Studies on certain manifestations of the function of the auditory analyzer in man by means of condi...tioned salivary-galvanic reflexes. L. V. Gerasimov, V. N. Rozhdestvina, E. A. Matisova. Vest. otorin. 16 no.4:14-20 Jl-Ag '54.

HEART
Dedenov, V. N. [Lungs and heart, human and animal] Legkie i serdtse cheloveka i cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 203 p.
Characteristics of normal regulation of the rhythm of cardiac contractions in rabbits in various stages of ontogenesis. P. I. Lukicheva, S. M. Shtamler. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.7:10-13 Jl '54.
Effect of extracardiac nerves on the heart. Part 3. Nervus depressorius. M. E. Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no.6:16-24 Je '54.
Effect of stimulation of the vestibular analyzer on the functional state of the heart; electrocardiographic data. E. V. Gublerman, R. IA. Pil'mennyi. Vest. otorin. 16 no.4:20-25 Jl-Ag '54.

HEART--BLOOD SUPPLY
Circulation of intramyocardial cardiac veins. Arkh. anat. gist. i patol. 31 no.3:46-53 Ap-Je '54.

HEART--DISEASES
Clinical and functional concept of myocardial dystrophy. B. S. Vasil'. Terap. arkh. 26 no.2:28-35 Mr-Ap '54.
Respiratory problems in myocardial dystrophy. V. S. Nesterov. Terap. arkh. 26 no.2:21-25 Mr-Ap '54.
Diagnosis of primary myocardial dystrophy. T. S. Istamanova. Terap. arkh. 26 no.2:10-19 Mr-Ap '54.
Minutes of the meeting of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists on [October] 9, 1953; discussion of N. A. Kovalenko's report, "Myocardial dystrophy." Terap. arkh. 26 no.2:92-97 Mr-Ap '54.
Myocardial dystrophies. N. A. Kurshakov. Terap. arkh. 26 no.2:3-9 Mr-Ap '54.
Myocytopathies of the heart and blood vessels. V. A. Vasilenko. Terap. arkh. 26 no.2:16-21 Mr-Ap '54.
Problem of myocardial dystrophy. K. G. Nikulin. Terap. arkh. 26 no.2:45-56 Mr-Ap '54.

HEART--INFARCTION
Capillary circulation following myocardial infarct. M. M. Abelentsev. Klin. med. 32 no.7:69-71 Jl '54.
Electrocardiographic changes after work in persons who have had myocardial infarct. Klin. med. 32 no.7:87-94 Jl '54.

HEART--MUSCLE
Peculiarities of the regenerative processes in the cardiac muscle cells of the myocardium. P. P. Mamaeva. Arkh. pat. 16 no.1:77-80 Jl '54.

HEAT
Kolesnikov, B.N., ed. [Problems of heat exchange in modifications of the aggregation state of matter] Voprosy teploobmena pri izmenenii agregatnogo sostoianiia veshchestva. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 207 p.

HEAT--CONDUCTION
Heat conductivity of carbonate rocks and of lime lumps. F. F. Mikhailov, I. M. Ginzburg, N. I. TSoffin. Khim. prom. no.5:172-174 Ap-My '54.
On the measurement of thermal conduction of liquids; measurement of the thermal conductivity of electrolytes by a pulsation method involving cylindrical layers. L. P. Filippov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no.6: 53-61 Je '54.
Some theoretical problems in the thermal conductivity of anisotropic solids. N. V. Mitskevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no.5:557-561 My '54.

HEAT--CONVECTION
Convection motions in annular clouds. N. I. Vul'fson. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.1:77-80 Jl '54.
Influence of the Appalachians on flow below the earth's crust. V. P. Borisenkovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no.6:45-48 Je '54.

HEAT--RADIATION AND ABSORPTION
Effect of the angle of incidence of a gaseous flow on the heat emission of a round cylinder. F. P. Kazakevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.7:1341-1349 Jl '54.

HEAT--TRANSMISSION
Calculation of heat exchange apparatuses. Part 2. G. K. Kasterin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.7:1333-1340 Jl '54.

HEAT ENGINEERING
Melent'ev, L. A. [Basic problems of industrial heat and power engineering] Osnovnye voprosy promyshlennoĭ teploenergetiki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 432 p.

HEAT EXCHANGERS
Graphite heat exchangers. P. A. Afanas'ev. Khim. prom. no.3:166-168 Ap-My '54.

HISTORY - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany

HISTORY - PHILOSOPHY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Historical materialism] Istoricheskii materializm. Izd. 2-e. Pod obshchei red. F. V. Konstantinova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 504 p.

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Fellengrub, P. S. [Use of repetition in history lessons of classes 5-8] Ob povtorenii na urokakh istorii v V-VIII klassakh. P. S. Fel'dgrub i A. V. Ilinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 83 p. Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro propagandy.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Grading the history knowledge of pupils in the seven-year and secondary school, methodological circular] Ob otsenke znanii uchashchikhsia po istorii v semiletnei i srednei shkole, metodicheskoe pis'mo [Sostavlenie: P. P. Konovalov] [Moskva] Prosveshchenie, 1954. 31 p.

Yearly diary work in history lessons of the 5th grade. E. I. Semenova. Nov. pedag. 10 no. 5-10 '54.

HISTORY, ANCIENT

Strane, Vanili Vanl'erakh, ed. [The ancient East, a reader] Drevnii Vostok, kniga dlia chtenia. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 423 p.

HOHMAN, JIRI

People militia and society [Congress against the people] [text of b] Vystava Ve Dn. Jiri Hohmann Dalibor Dvojtrsna ... Hrsg. von A. Fuchs. Ill. ... 12 no. 20,20 21 ill. '54.

HOLDING'S DISEASE

Lymphogranulomatosis of the skin. Z. M. Gilenson Klin. med. 32 no. 2,13-19 ill. '54.

HOLDING MACHINERY

Rabchuk, A. I. [Holding machinery, principles of calculation] Gruzopod"emnye mashiny, osnovy rascheta [i konstruirovaniia]. Izd. 2-e, pererab. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 444 p.

Rogov, L. M. [Assembling steel structural elements] Montazh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-e, dop. i pererab. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 443 p.

Tsypliv, N. [Assembling hoisting and transportation equipment] Montazh pod"emno-transportnogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Izd. vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 77 p.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under Latvia

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLOW BRICKS

Gerasimov, I. A. [Mastering the production of a new type of hollow ceramic block] Osvoenie proizvodstva pustotelykh keramicheskikh blokov novogo tipa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture i stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 64 p. (Mastera proizvodstvennoi otrasli'-peredovikam stroitel'nykh materialov)

Gerasimov, Ivan'kov with shuttle masters. A new stone. I. Gerasimov, I. Ivan'kov. Avtotr. transp. Mosk. 32 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.

HOLLYWOOD DEVILTRY

Russian cultural talks in Hollywood. M. Zaslavskii. Vech. Mosk. 4 no. 8:21-22 Ja '54.

HOLLYWOOD THEATER

Theater "Gollivud" [Hollywood]. K. A. P. Rod. gaz. no. 8:19-20 Ja '54.

HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN BREED, see subdivision under Dnieper Valley, Dnepr Lowlands

HOLY SPIRIT

Day of the Holy Spirit. S. Belyaev. Klass. Mosk. Pole. no. 6:31-39 Je '54.

HOME AND SCHOOL

Tikhyrev, N. I. [The role of the school and family in the training of children] Rol' shkoly i sem'i v vospitanii detei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 61 p. (Roditel'skii vseobuch)

HOME ECONOMICS

Practical skills. M. Shkiriova. Sovet. shkola 9 no. 9:27 S '54.

HONDA-MINAMI-PADUBAKOVA'S COMET (1948e)

Honda-Minami-Padubakova's periodic comet (1948e). Astron. tsir. no. 141:5-6 N '53.

HONEY

Healthy honey and methods for handling it. A. A. Tatarov, A. M. Dulaev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.

HONEY LOCUST
Alkaloid from Gleditschia triacanthos L. A. S. Bolikov, A. I. Ban'kovskii, M. V. TSarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:919-922 My '54.

HONEY PLANTS
Heather honey and methods for handling it. A. A. Perov, A. M. Bulaev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8: 31-33 Ag '54.

HOOKWORM DISEASE
Role of strawberry in the epidemiology of geohelminthiasis. I. V. Chanishvili. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:132-133 Ap-Je '54.

HORMONES—THERAPEUTIC USE
Effect of hormones on dermatophytes. O. K. Kashnova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:54 My-Je '54.
New hormone preparations. E. Osipov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:48 Ag '54.

HORNBLENDE see subdivision under Yakutia

HORSES
(see also subdivision under Mordovia; Turkmenistan)
Horse breeding at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. D. Dresviannikova. Konevodstvo 24 no. 8: 1-10 Ag '54.
Science of horse breeding at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. I. Rogalevich. Konevodstvo 24 no. 8:11-17 Ag '54.
Unusual patient. A. Startsev. Ogonek 32 no. 27:32 Jl '54.

HOSIERY
Increasing the quality of stockings made from mercerized yarn. N. D. Mal'tsev, L. M. Matusevich, A. A. Staroskol'skii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:32-33 Je '54.

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Peiping)
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR. [Hospitals; handbook on planning and equipment] Bol'nitsy; rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu i oborudovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture. 1953. 310 p. (Arkhitektura sovetskikh obshchestvennykh sooruzhenii)
"Influence of hospital surroundings on patients during pre- and postoperative stages." S. A. Sergievskii. Reviewed by I. B. Rostotskii, S. T. Zagrobian. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:54-57 My-Je '54.

HOSPITALS—MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Birkgan, I. N. [Practical manual for keeping records on valuable property in therapeutic institutions] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po uchetu imushchestvenno-materialnykh tsennostei v lechebnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. Moskva [Trudrezervizdat] 1953. 140 p.
Some problems in organizing the work of physicians in the therapeutic ward of a city hospital. B. M. Maisko. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:20-27 My-Je '54.

HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES
Rural mobile ambulatorium. K. F. Babenkov, S. P. Tarasov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:36-37 My-Je '54.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY
Pekukhov, B. V. [Solar radiation installations for heating water] Solnechnye vodonagrevatel'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 65 p.

HOTBEDS
Korol'kov, E. D. [Steam heated hotbeds] Parniki na parovom obogreve. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 58 p.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

HOUSE PAINTING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva Zapada. [House painting, wallpapering, and work with glass] Malliarnye, obolnye i stekol'nye raboty. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 27 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliu-zheleznodorozhniku)

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
Brief items. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:28 Ag '54.

HOUSING
Alekseev, S. A. [The planning of housing and municipal services in district centers and workers' settlements; a practical manual] Planirovanie zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva v raionnykh tsentrakh i rabochikh poselkakh; prakticheskoe posobie. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 185 p.
Private homes. N. Nikolaichik. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:46-48 Ag '54.

HRABOVS'KYI, PAVLO ARSENOVYCH, 1864-1902
Ardent fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism. Volodymyr Bezpal'chyi. Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:160-167 D '52.
Pavlo Hrabovs'kyi and Russian literature. Andrii Kulinich. Dnipro 26 no. 12:95-103 D '52.
Pavlo Hrabovs'kyi for children. Volodymyr Omel'chenko. Dnipro 26 no. 12:103-107 D '52.
Singer of the friendship and brotherhood of peoples. Panas Lysiuk. Dnipro 26 no. 12:80-94 D '52.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885
Great son of the French people. E. M. Pozdniak. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:16-20 Ja-F '52.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Hungarian prose ("Hungarian tales and stories." Reviewed by I. Lippai). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:254-257 Ag '54.

HUNGARY—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Houses of culture in Hungary. E. Lesiuk. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:55-58 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Laponogov, I. [Hungarian People's Republic] Vengerskaia narodnaia respublika. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 174 p. (Besedy u karty mira)
Hungarian meetings; from a writer's travel notes. Em. Kazakevich. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:23-27 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Boldizsar, Ivan. [American imperialism against the Hungarian people] Amerikanskii imperializm protiv vengerskogo naroda. Budapesht, Gos. izd-vo, 1952. 168 p.

HUNGARY—GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
New scientific geographical journal in the Hungarian People's Republic. L. I. Pavlov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:86-88 Jl-Ag '54.

HUNGARY—HISTORY
"The alliance of Lajos Kossuth with the left-wing radicals and the masses in the Hungarian revolution of 1848-1849, "2 vols [in French]. Gy. Spira. Reviewed by R. A. Averbukh. Vop. ist. no. 7:157-160 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—INFORMATION SERVICE
Society for the dissemination of scientific and political knowledge in Hungary. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:61-62 Jl-Ag '53.

HUNGARY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"How happiness comes." Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:20 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
Activity of the Hungarian technical intelligentsia in scientific societies. Endre Valko. Biul. VFNR no. 2: 21-24 Je '53.

HUNGARY—TENNIS
Our experience. K. Imre. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8: 34-35 '54.

HUNGNAM, KOREA—CARBIDES
In the carbide plant. An Pyŏng-nyŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:39-40 Ap '54.

HUNGNAM, KOREA—DWELLINGS
In the workers' settlement. Kim Tek-chin. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:42-44 Ap '54.

HUNTING
[Hunters' spaces; collection of narratives and essays on hunting] Okhotnich'i prostory; sbornik rasskazov i ocherkov ob okhote i nabliudeniiakh na okhote. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport." Vol. 3. 1953. 247 p.
Resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and problems of the hunting industry. V. N. Skalon. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:721-732 Jl-Ag '54.

HUNTING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES
Riabov, V. V. [Equipment and supplies of a hunter] Inventar' i snariazhenie okhotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 83 p.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Effect of parent plants on the characteristics of hybrid strawberry seedlings. T. I. Filosofova. Agrobiologiia no. 4:65-70 Jl-Ag '54.
Interspecific crossing of winter wheat. A. A. Ukolov. Agrobiologiia no. 4:26-34 Jl-Ag '54.
Natural hybrids of fruit varieties. S. S. Kalmykov. Sad i og. no. 8:73-74 Ag '54.
Problems of the biology of corn. A. B. Salamov. Agrobiologiia no. 4:14-25 Jl-Ag '54.

HYDRATES
Isobaric formation potentials of difficultly soluble hydroxides and basic salts and the pH of solutions, in equilibrium with the solid phase. V. L. Khetfets, A. L. Rotinian. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:930-936 Je '54.

HYDRATION
On the influence of the process of solution on the hydration of hemihydrate gypsum. V. V. Konstantinov Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:79-82 Je '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Davydov, M. M. [Hydraulic construction of the U.S.S.R. in the fifth five-year plan] Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. Po materialam "Voskresnykh chtenii" Politekhnicheskogo muzeia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 13)
Experience in operating mechanical equipment. V. V. Zav'ialov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:25-27 '54.
Letter to the editor. V. V. Nazarov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:42 '54.
Organization of the Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Water Resources. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7: 64 Jl '54.
Transitional processes in a synchronous rotation system of electric drives of the mechanical equipment of hydrotechnical structures. IU. A. Sabinin. Elektrichestvo no. 7:32-37 Jl '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC PRESSES
New press for laboratory testing. A. F. Kharitonov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:74 Jl '54.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES
Effect of the from of the runner chamber of an adjustable-blade hydroturbine on its power and cavitation properties. I. V. Kotenev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:11-16 Ag '54.

HYDRAULICS
Shevelev, F. A. [Investigation of the basic hydraulic laws of turbulent motion in pipes] Issledovanie osnovnykh gidravlicheskikh zakonomernostei turbulentnogo dvizheniia v trubakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 207 p.

HYDROCARBONS
Krentsel', B. A. [Principles of the synthesis of aliphatic alcohols from petroleum hydrocarbons] Osnovy sinteza alifaticheskikh spirtov iz neftianykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 182 p.
Analysis of hydrocarbon mixtures by means of tin points. M. M. Ketslakh, F. A. Eppol', I. F. Suknevich. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:196-208 '51.
Bromination with dioxandibromide. Part 3. Bromination of aromatic hydrocarbons and heterocyclic compounds. New method for iodination with the aid of a complex consisting of iodine chloride and dioxan. A. P. Terent'ev, L. I. Belen'kii, L. A. IAnovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1265-1271 Jl '54.
Color reactions of carbazole, indole, pyrrole, and of some of their derivatives with bromonitroindandione. G. Vanag. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:217-210 Jl-Ag '54.
Complex determination of individual hydrocarbons in gasolines. Report no. 4. Gasoline from the Tuimazy petroleum. B. A. Kazanskii, G. S. Landsberg, A. F. Plate, P. A. Bazhulin, E. A. Mikhailova, A. L. Liberman, M. M. Sushchinskii, G. A. Tarasova, S. A. Ukholin, S. V. Voron'ko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:456-469 My-Je '54.
Determination of alcohols, oxides, and acids in products of hydrocarbon oxidation. M. M. Ketslakh, V. V. Pigulevskii. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:228-238 '51.
Determination of aniline points with Beckmann's thermometer as a method for finding small quantities of hydrocarbon admixtures. V. N. Erikh, N. I. Kamenev. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:208-213 '51.
Determination of benzene and of other hydrocarbons in waste waters. B. V. Volkov. Khim. prom. no. 3: 184-185 Ap-My '54.
Determination of saturated hydrocarbons. M. I. Dement'eva, E. V. Skvortsova. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:266-270 '51.
Frequencies and intensities of lines in Raman spectra for hydrocarbons. IA. E. Shmulikovskii, S. N. Aleksandrov. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:35-71 '51.

HYDROCARBONS (Continued)
Refractivity of molecules with conjugated bonds, at various wave lengths. G. G. Kikina, IA. K. Syrkin, E. A. Shott-L'vova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:563-564 My-Je '54.
Synthesis of β -chloroethers from unsaturated hydrocarbons resulting in the cracking process. A. K. Seleznev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:650-655 Je '54.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Continuous hydrochlorination of divinyl acetylene. A. E. Akopian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:639-644 Je '54.
Hydrochlorination as method for the determination of isobutene. M. I. Dement'eva, S. A. Khlamova, V. N. Erikh. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:257-261 '51.

HYDRODYNAMICS
Calculating the combine depth of a jump occuring at trapezoidal dampers. A. S. Obrazovskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:30-33 '54.
Determining the thickness of a stream on the curved ledge of a spillway dam. S. A. Egorov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:42 '54.
Hydraulic jump and break away of boundary layers. A. M. Lovin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1121-1124 Je '54.
Local scouring behind the horizontal reinforcement and the falling stream. M. S. Vyzgo. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5: 20-24 '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER
The power of great rivers. B. Abramov. Novyi mir 30 no. 3:183-194 Ag '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also Gor'kiy Hydroelectric Power Station; Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station; Narva Hydroelectric Power Station)
Malishevskii, N.A. [Water supply of seacoast electric stations] Vodosnabzhenie primorskikh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 102 p.
Automatic self-synchronization of hydraulic power units with steep acceleration characteristics. I. S. Kurdiani, V. I. Saakov, N. A. Cherniaev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:32-34 Jl '54.

HYDROGEN
Apparatus for the reproduction of the boiling temperature of hydrogen. A. S. Borovik-Romanov, M. P. Orlova, P. G. Strelkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7: 1219-1223 Jl '54.
Solubility of hydrogen in liquid cupola iron. V. I. Lakomskii, V. I. IAvoiskii. Lit. proizv. no. 5:20-23 Ag '54.

HYDROGEN—SPECTRA
The contour of H_α chromosphere lines. V. A. Krat. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:45-47 Jl '54.

HYDROGEN BOMB
The hydrogen bomb. V. K. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5:3-4 Je '54.
Lesson of the "hydrogen" bomb. Chasovoi no. 344: 7 Jl '54.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
Study of system with hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 4. Solubility isotherms of the ternary system: Ca $(OH)_2$ - H_2O_2 - H_2O. S. Z. Makarov, N. K. Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:385-391 My-Je '54.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Interaction of α -oxides of the acetylene series with hydrogen sulfide. Part 3. F. IA. Parveev, N. I. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1019-1025 Je '54.

HYDROGENATION
Kinetics of the hydrogenation of benzyl cinnamate on a skeleton nickel catalyst. L. A. Buvalkina, D. V. Sokol'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:833-839 My '54.
Study of the activity of a skeleton iron catalyst in hydrogenation reactions. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva, A. S. Sultanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:511-516 My-Je '54.

HYDROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
On hydrological forecasting. A. B. Kryzhanovskaia, I. A. Zelezniak, V. I. Mokliak. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:37-40 '54.

HYDROLYSIS
Catalysis of the vapor-phase hydrolysis of aromatic halogen hydrocarbons by means of silica gel and copper. L. Kh. Freidlin. Usp. khim. 23 no. 5: 581-604 '54.
Effect of the character of the alcohol component on the rate of the alkaline hydrolysis of esters. IA. P. Berkman, R. V. Vizgert. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3: 264-271 '54.
Hydrolysis of esters of aromatic sulfo acids. R. V. Vizgert. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:272-276 '54.
Paper chromatographic study of the products of the hydrolysis of inulin. I. R. Rominskii, A. S. Sushkova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:261-267 My-Je '54.

HYDROPHOBIA
Protection of the population from bites of animals infected by rabies. K. N. Potulov. Gig. i san. no. 7: 46 Jl '54.

HYGIENE
Sarkizov-Serazini, Ivan Mikhailovich. [Principles of hardening the body] Osnovy zakalivaniia (s izbrannymi razdelami fizioterapii). 4. izd. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 238 p.

HYGIENE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tiflis

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYMENOPTERA—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Hymenoptera

HYPERTENSION
Miasnikov, A.L. [Hypertension] Gipertonicheskaia bolezn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 300 p.
Certain interoceptive reflexes in neurogenic experimental hypertension. I. E. Ganelina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:18-23 Jl '54.
Electrical activity of the brain in hypertension during provisional ligature of the neurovascular bundle of the temporal lobe. E. A. Zhirmunskaia, L. M. Sherman. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:37-42 Jl '54.
Hypertensive syndrome in children with tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. A. P. Romodanov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:38-44 My-Je '54.
Mechanism of headache in hypertension and its therapy. A. A. Kedrov. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:29-37 Jl '54.
Mechanism of kidney involvement in pathogenesis of experimental neurogenic hypertension. Formation of renin following denervation of the kidneys and in experimental neurogenic hypertension; preliminary communication. M. IA. Rainer. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:23-26 Jl '54.
Pathogenesis of hypertension. S. V. Andreev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:55-65 Ja-F '54.
Principles in evaluating working capacity and employment in hypertension; further findings on the effects of work on arterial pressure and on the course of the disease. L. I. Fogel'son. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:46-50 Mr-Ap '54.
Unconditioned vascular reactions in hypertension and their dynamics in sleep therapy. G. A. Gol'fer. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:30-36 Je '54.

HYPOGLYCEMIA
Effect of an injection of glucose on interoceptive reflexes in hypoglycemia. T. V. Popova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:28-32 Je '54.

HYPOHALITES
Studies in the field of conjugate systems. Part 55. Order of the addition of alkyl hypohalites to 3-chloro- and 3-bromohexadienes-1, 3. E. A. Leporskaia, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6: 1005-1014 Je '54.

HYPOPHOSPHITES
Reduction of nickel by hypophosphite. Part 1. Formation conditions and certain properties of coatings. K. M. Gorbunova, A. A. Nikiforova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:883-896 My '54.
Reduction of nickel by hypophosphite. Part 2. Mechanism of the reaction. K. M. Gorbunova, A. A. Nikiforova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:897-901 My '54.

HYSTERESIS
Dielectric hysteresis in $BaTiO_3$ single crystals. N. S. Novosil'tsev, A. L. Khodakov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:94-96 Jl '54.

IAKUSHENKO, IGOR'
"Siberian fantasy." S. Akaiuk. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8: 27-31 S '54.

IANSHIN, A. L.
A. L. IAnshin's book "Geology of the northern Aral Sea region." Reviewed by M. V. Muratov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:154 My-Je '54.

IAROFEEV, B. V.
New derivation of Kolmogorov-IArofeev's equation. P. I. Bel'kevich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:109-114 Jl-Ag '52.

ICE
Hydrogeological conditions in the formation of saline ice cover. A. I. Dzens-Litovskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:99-100 My-Je '54.

ICE FISHING
Ice boring. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.

ICONS
A few more words about icons. A. Zakrochimskii. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 6:27-28 Je '54.
Remarks of a reader. N. Andreev. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:131-138 Mr-Ap '54.
"Tale of Petr and Fevronila" as a literary source of 17th century icons depicting the lives of the saints. O. I. Podobedova. Trudy ODRL 10-299-304 '54.

IDEALISM
Bykhovskii, B. [Contemporary idealist philosophy is the tool of imperialist reaction] Sovremennaia idealisticheskaia filosofiia - oruzhie imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 19)

IGNAT'EV, ARDAL'ON
Ignat'ev is off. B. Kosvintsev. Smena 31 no. 14:16 Jl '54.

IL'ICHEV, ALEKSANDR SEMENOVICH, 1898-1952
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Aleksandr Semenovich Il'ichev 1898-1952. Sostavil M. P. Tatarinov. [Glav. redaktor A. N. Nesmeianov] Moskva, 1953. 27 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila tekhnicheskikh nauk. Gornoe delo, no. 5)

ILLUSIONS see Hallucinations and illusions

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Tumonovskii, R.F. [Editing illustrations in technical literature] Redaktirovanie illiustratsii v tekhnicheskoi literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 141 p. (V pomoshch' redaktsionno-izdatel'skim rabotnikam)

IMIDAZOLONE
Synthesis of pyrimidinoimidazolones. M. A. Prokof'ev, IU. P. Shvachkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1046-1049 Je '54.

IMMUNITY
Effect of a conditioned stimulus on the formation of immunological reactions. A. A. Doroshkevich. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:108-115 Ja-F '54.
Mechanism of formation of passive immunity against influenza. M. A. Morozenko. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:209-216 '53.

IMPERIALISM
Dyerkin, I. O. [V. I. Lenin's work "Imperialism as the highest stage of capitalism"] O proizvedenii V. I. Lenina "Imperializm kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma." 2. izd., dop. Moskva, 1953.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.
Klishin, A. G. [Trade in household goods] Torgovlia posudo-khoziaistvennymi tovarami. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 102 p.

IMSHENETSKII, A. A.
Cellulose and bacteria ("Microbiology of cellulose." A. A. Imshenetskii. Reviewed by M. A. Litvinov). Priroda 43 no. 8:124-126 Ag '54.

INCOME TAX
Kuprillanov, A. [Income tax on producers' cooperative] Podokhodnyi nalog s promyslovoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 126 p.

INDANDIONE
Color reactions of carbazole, indole, pyrrole, and of some of their derivatives with bromonitroindandion. G. Vanag. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:217-219 Jl-Ag '54.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
The Chinese People's Republic and India sign agreement on trade and communications in the Tibetan region of China. Nar. Kit. no. 11:34 Je '54.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
"American shadow over India." L. Natarajan. Reviewed by A. I. Levkovskii. Vop. ist. no. 6:152-154 Je '54.

INDIA—PEASANTRY—HISTORY
The peasant movement in India from 1934 through 1936 and the formation of the All-Indian Peasant Union. A. M. Mel'nikov. Vop. ist. no. 6:117-127 Je '54.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Indian visitors in Moscow. Ogonek 32 no. 36:7 S '54.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
Expansion of U. S. monopolies over India ("American shadow our India." L. Natarajan. Reviewed by G. Bondarevskii). Kommunist 31 no. 12:121-128 Ag '54.

INDIA—SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
Activity of members of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. Biul. VFNR no. 1:14-15 Ap '53.

INDIA—STUDENTS
Session of the Council of the All-Indian Student Federation. Artur Paik. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:6 My '54.

INDIC POETRY—COLLECTIONS
[India speaks; verse of Indian poets. Translated by V. Zhuravlev] Indila govorit; stikhi indiiskikh poetov. 2. izd. Perevod V. Zhuravleva. Predisl. E. Gal'perinoi. Redaktor B. Shupletsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 118 p.

INDOCHINA
Summary of the cease-fire and restoration of peace agreements in Indochina. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31: supplement Jl '54. 4 p.

INDOCHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Book review: American imperialists - sworn enemies of peace in Indochina. ("A chronicle of principle events relating to the Indochina question, 1940-1954" [in English]. Reviewed by Ch'en T'i-chiang). Nar. Kit. no. 13:34-37 Jl '54.
"Living space" for Bonn. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:21 Jl '54.

INDONESIA
In Indonesia. A. Kholopova. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28: 25-26 Jl '54.

INDONESIA—COMMERCE—CHINA
Cold calculation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:22 Jl '54.

INDONESIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Daughters of Indonesia. Aleksandra Kholopova, Ekaterina Sheveleva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:30-34 Ag '54.

INDONESIA—STUDENTS
Through Indonesia. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:7 My '54.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)
On some phenomena of mutual induction in steel circuits. G. N. Petrov, S. A. Okun'. Elektrichestvo no. 8:27-30 Ag '54.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
Rotzen, I.S. [Laboratory work in connection with safety engineering and fire prevention] Laboratornye raboty po tekhnike bezopasnosti i protivopozharnoi tekhnike. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
Guarding the health of workers. M. Gilantsev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:27-31 Ag '54.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Rumiantsev, A. F. [Organization of industrial management in the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia upravleniia promyshlennost'iu SSSR. Moskva, 1953. 46 p.
Editorial: Improve Party leadership of industrial enterprises. Part. zhizn' no. 9:3-8 Ag '54.
Greater utilization of hidden reserves in production. D. Smirnov. Part. zhizn' no. 10:12-18 Ag '54.

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION see subdivision under Voronezh

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF
Livshits, R.S. [Essays on the distribution of industry in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki po razmeshcheniiu promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 358 p.
Still another variant of the bourgeois "theory" of location. A. M. Neifakh. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:73-76 Jl-Ag '54.

INDUSTRY—MAPS
Series of school wall maps on industry and agriculture. Geog. v shkole no. 4:75-77 Jl-Ag '54.

INFANTS—CARE AND HYGIENE
Dombrovskaia, IU. F. [Advice for the young mother] Sovety molodoi materi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 61 p.

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Tur, A.F., ed. [Manual on dietetics for small children] Spravochnik po dietetike detei rannego vozrasta. Izd. 6., ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz. Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 287 p.

INFLUENZA
Clinical and laboratory characteristics of influenzal pneumonia. A. A. Korovin, A. I. Novoselova, R. A. Kantorovich. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:189-197 '53.
Comparative evaluation of methods of laboratory diagnosis of influenza B. O. I. Shishkina, I. A. IUrikas. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:122-136 '53.
Data on serological diagnosis of influenza. E. S. Shikina. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:172-183 '53.
Data on virusologic and serologic study of influenza B. R. S. Rapoport, A. G. Gulamov, O. M. Chalkina. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:151-157 '53.
Early diagnosis of influenza by detection of influenza antigen in pharyngeal washings using complement fixation. I. A. IUrikas. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:138-150 '53.
[Influenza; etiology, laboratory diagnosis, immunology]. Introduction. A. A. Smorodintsev. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:v-4. '53.
Interference between A and B strains of influenza viruses in the lungs of white mice. A. A. Smorodintsev, O. M. Chalkina. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:90-104 '53.
Mechanism of formation of passive immunity against influenza. M. A. Morozenko. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:209-215 '53.
Method of detection of influenza antigens in the blood and in the nasopharynx in patients. R. A. Kantorovich. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:104-122 '53.
Otorhinolaryngological organs in influenza. A. M. Koldobskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:183-189 '53.
Prevention of influenza. V. D. Solov'ev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:9-14 Jl-Ag '54.
Serological properties of influenza in infancy. M. A. Morozenko. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:164-172 '53.

INFLUENZA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Specific prophylaxis of influenza with living vaccine. A. A. Smorodintsev. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:217-226 '53.
Specific serological prevention of influenza. A. A. Korovin, I. P. Dmitrovskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:226-230 '53.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES
Biological and antigenic properties of substances fixing influenza viruses on the erythrocytes. A. A. Smorodintseva, R. S. Dreizin. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:59-82 '53.
Biological modifications of properties of the murine strain of influenza virus during passage through the organism of white rats. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:38-48 '53.
Comparative studies on hemagglutinating properties of parotitis and influenza viruses. M. A. Selimov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:60-64 Jl '54.
Data on the mechanism of serological variability of influenza virus. T. IA. Luzianina. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:20-36 '53.
Effect of tissue ferments on influenza virus. A. A. Smorodintsev, O. I. Shishkina. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:5-14 '53.
Effect of ultraviolet rays and ozone on influenza virus. O. A. Smorodintseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:49-59 '53.
Experimental data on the use of chloridation of air in influenza. O. A. Smorodintseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:231-241 '53.
Interaction of influenza virus and sensitive erythrocytes in the presence of specific antibodies. R. S. Dreizin. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:189-200 '53.
Preparation of concentrated and purified influenza virus cultures using the method of elution of formaldehyde-treated erythrocytes. R. S. Dreizin. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:82-90 '53.
Studies on biological and antigenic properties of certain stains of influenza virus A. T. IA. Luzianina. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:158-163 '53.

INFORMATION SERVICE see subdivision under Hungary

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)
Inhibitors of rubber oxidation (connection between the molecular structure of the effectiveness of the action of inhibitors). A. S. Kuz'minskii, L. G. Angert. Dokl. AN SSR 96 no. 6:1187-1189 Je '54.

INJECTIONS, HYPODERMIC
Further considerations on anesthesia in injections. N. G. Samoryshkin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:49-50 Ag '54.
Modification of subcutaneous injection of sterile solutions. V. P. Spivak. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8: 50-51 Ag '54.

INLAND NAVIGATION
Long voyage. E. Veltistov. Ogonek 32 no. 27:12 Jl '54.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Glazkov, M. M. [Raising labor productivity in the transportation fleet] K voprosu povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda na transportnom flote. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 58 p.
Rodionov, S.N. [Analysis of accounts and balances of river transportation enterprises] Analiz otchetov i balansov predpriiatii rechnogo transporta. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 222 p.
Organizing operations of the river fleet by sections (arms). N. Makhotkin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:9-12 Ag '54.

INNOKENTII, Bishop of Kirovograd and Nikolayev, 1890-
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Innokentii (Leoferov). Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:32-37 '54.

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS
Effectiveness of topical use of dimethylphthalate as individual repellent for mosquitoes, gnats, and biting midges. E. S. Kalmykov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:153-158 Ap-Je '54.

INSECTICIDES
Insecticide fumes and their use under natural conditions. P. G. Sergiev, V. A. Nabokov, V. V. Burlei. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:141-149 Ap-Je '54.
New chemical preparations. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8: 38 Ag '54.
Utilization of preparations from larkspur. A. N. Vasina, A. D. Demidova. Sad i og. no. 8:76 Ag '54.

INSECTS
Stories of an entomologist. P. I. Marikovskii. Pioner no. 8:26-32 Ag '54.

INSECTS—CLASSIFICATION
Problems and prospects in developing the systematics and zoogeography of insects in the U. S. S. R. A. A. Shtakel'berg. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:733-742 Jl-Ag '54.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Simplified method of preparation of entomologic microscopic specimens. S. I. Adrianov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:179 Ap-Je '54.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Ozhin, F. V. [Artificial insemination of cows] Iskusstvennoe osemenenie korov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.
Long-distance transportation of the sperm of high-producing rams. M. M. Aslanian. Agrobiologiia no. 4:136-144 Jl-Ag '54.

INSULATION (HEAT)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Safety techniques for insulation workers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia izolirovshchikov [Sostavil R. S. Zel'tser. Redaktor A. P. Kolodey] 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 27 p.

INSULIN
Use of conditioned reflex hypoglycemia in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. I. IA. Maleva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:74-79 Ja-F '54.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Integral equations generating differential equations of the 2nd order. M. G. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:21-24 Jl '54.
Solution of boundary value problem for certain classes of elliptic equations with coefficients depending on the parameter. D. F. Kharazov. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:173-191 '53.

INTEGRALS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Table of Fresnel integrals] Tablitsy integralov Frenelia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 207 p.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE
Multiplication of double series and of double integrals. V. G. Cheidze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:135-151 '53.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION see subdivision under Zemmering, Austria

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
Survey of the International Labor Organization conference. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:17-18 Jl '54.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Readers' tribune. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 2:28-29 F '54.

INTESTINES
Reflex action of intestinal chemoreceptors on blood pressure and respiration in ontogenesis. L. E. Pal'gova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:7-9 Jl '54.
Role of tissue metabolism in the mechanism of chemoreception. E. IA. Geiman, F. A. Levtova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:13-17 Jl '54.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY
Paraagglutinating properties of Escherichia coli. V. A. IAvrumov, M. P. Testerov. Gig. i san. no. 7:48 Jl '54.

INTESTINES—DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Intestines—Diseases

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
Ovarian cyst and intestinal obstruction. D. P. Chukhrienko. Akush. i gin. no. 3:49-54 My-Je '54.
Pathogenesis and therapy of intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis. N. D. Ponomarev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:118-120 Ap-Je '54.

INTESTINES—PARASITES
New principle in detection of antibodies for the immunologic diagnosis of certain diseases including ascariasis; acceleration of erythrocyte sedimentation rate. A. I. Krotov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:102-110 Ap-Je '54.
Rectomanoscopic and coprologic studies in helminthiasis. M. E. Turchins. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:110-114 Ap-Je '54.

INULIN
Paper chromatographic study of the products of the hydrolysis of inulin. I. R. Romiuskii, A. S. Sushkova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:261-267 My-Je '54.

INVERTEBRATES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Stocking ponds of the Priozorsk Fish Culture Plant with invertebrates. M. M. Isakova-Kee. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:165-169 '54.

INVERTEBRATES, FOSSIL
Stratigraphic significance of certain groups of Paleozoic invertebrates in the light of the work of the Paleontological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (results of paleontological discussion). A. A. Chernov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:37-47 My-Je '54.

IOANN, Bishop of Kostroma and Galich, 1698-
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Ioann (Razumov). Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:19-23 '54.

IODIDES
Rapid method of determination of iodide in iodized kitchen salt. A. S. Shvets. Gig. i san. no. 7:41-43 Jl '54.

IODINE
Studies in the field of non-aqueous solutions. Part 3. System naphthalene - iodine - mercuric bromide. P. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:926-930 Je '54.

IODINE—ISOTOPES
Effect of pharmacological stimulants of the central nervous system on the absorption of radioactive iodine and the synthesis of thyroxine in the thyroid gland. E. A. Kolli. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:273-279 My-Je '54.

IODOMETRY
Iodometric determination of arsenic acid with the aid of organic solvents. G. B. Shakhtakhtinskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:233-238 Jl-Ag '54.
Iodometric determination of cadmium. V. I. Kumov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:229-232 Jl-Ag '54.

ION EXCHANGE
Ion exchange in aqueous organic solutions. E. A. Materova, Zh. L. Vert, G. P. Grinberg. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:963-965 Je '54.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
Study the performance of diffusion-condensation chambers. V. K. Liapidevskii, IU. A. Shcherbakov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:103-109 Jl '54.

IONS
Angular distribution of secondary ions in the bombardment of alkali metal ions with a tantalum target. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Alukhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:87-93 Jl '54.

IPATOVO DISTRICT—SHEEP
In the steppe; a sketch. A. Elagina. Pioner no. 8:60-65 Ag '54.

IRAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Machinations of the petroleum consortium. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:21-22 Jl '54.

IRAN—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
Trial of Mossadegh. Akhmed Faregi. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39:16-22 Ag '54.

IRBIT—MOTORCYCLES
Great changes (the Irbit motorcycle factory). Nina Godova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:8 Jl '54.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ARCHIVES
State Archives of Irkutsk Province. Z. Tagarov. Vop. ist. no. 7:183-184 Jl '54.

IRON
Electrochemical behavior of iron in hot concentrated alkali solutions. Part 1. V. V. Losev, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:824-836 My '54.
Electrochemical behavior of iron in hot concentrated alkali solutions. Part 2. Third anodic process. V. V. Losev, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:914-925 My '54.
From the editors. On the discussion connected with the article of M. B. Shchigol', and N. B. Burchinskaia "Quantitative determination of trivalent iron with aid of a tetraborate." Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:248-249 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of the activity of a skeleton iron catalyst in hydrogenation reactions. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva, A. S. Sultanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:511-516 My-Je '54.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY
Gardin, A.I. [Electron photomicrographs of the structure of structural iron and structural steel] Electronnye mikrofotografii struktur tekhnicheskogo zheleza i stali. Pod red. A.P.Gulineva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.

IRON—METALLURGY
Preparation of magnetic cinders through the reduction of ferric oxide. N. Sh. Safiullin. Khim. prom. no. 3:174-177 Ap-My '54.
Use of Tas-Kazganskiy limestone for decreasing the sulfur content in cast iron and steel. M. M. Turbovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 5:5-6 Ag '54.

IRON BACTERIA
Kholodnyi, N.G. [Iron bacteria] Zhelezobakterii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 222 p.

IRON FOUNDING
(see also subdivision under Kasli)
Artistic iron casting. P. Shlykov. Ogonek 32 no. 32:24 Ag '54.
Casting iron pistons. K. K. Aseev, D. M. Krymskii, N. I. Mishchenko. Lit. proizv. no. 5:25-27 Ag '54.
Casting piston rings for locomotives. V. N. Seredenko. Lit. proizv. no. 5:4-5 Ag '54.
Casting pistons, cylinders, and sleeves without risers. V. P. Raevskii. Lit. proizv. no. 5:26-27 Ag '54.
Experience in casting low-sulfur iron. A. Vodop'ianov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:31 Ag '54.
Using "KT" binder in the manufacture of cast iron kitchen-ware. A. N. Popov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:28 Ag '54.
Using sintered cast iron chips in the cupola furnace. M. IA. Gol'dshtein, M. L. Rabinovich. Lit. proizv. no. 5:27 Ag '54.

IRON MINES AND MINING
[Mining iron ore by the opencast method] Razrabotka zheleznykh rud otkrytym sposobom. Pod obshchei red. P. E. Zurkova. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 632 p.

IRON-NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Structural changes in iron - nickel - aluminum alloys studied by the method of the real heat capacity. V. A. Troshkina, K. G. Khomiakov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:780-790 My-Ap '54.

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Bivalent-iron complexes with dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, L. I. Dubovenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:751-759 My '54.

IRON SALTS
Catalytic action of iron salts during oxidation of rubber by atmospheric oxygen. E. N. Novikova. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:124-132 S-O '52.

IRON SILICATES
Synthesis of ferri- and ferrosilicates. E. I. Sokolova, L. P. Listova, A A. Vainshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1225-1228 Je '54.

IRON-SULFUR ALLOYS
Some thermodynamic properties of sulfur in fluid, carbon-saturated iron-sulfur alloys. N. A. Vatolin, O. A. Esin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:795-798 My '54.

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Legostaev, V. M. [Leaching saline soils] Promyvnye polivy zasolennykh pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 46 p.
Popova, V. IA. [Constructions for the distribution and calculation of water used in irrigation] Sooruzheniia dlia raspredeleniia i ucheta vody pri oroshenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1954. 101 p.
Improve the organization of the reclamation and irrigation of new pastures. M. M. Kundzich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:90-91 Jl '54.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
Mechanization of construction of reclamation canals. M. E. Matsepura, R. L. Turetski. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:74-83 Mr-Ap '52.

IRRIGATION FARMING
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan; Ukraine)
Effect of irrigation on the yield of winter wheat. A. G. Mikhailovskii, S. D. Baronenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:55-59 Ag '54.

IRTYSH RIVER—TOWING
Experience of the Lower-Irtysh steamship line in towing vessels by pushing. D. Manoilov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:13-15 Ag '54.

ISAKOVSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1900-
Talk on poetic mastery ("On poetic mastery," M. Isakovskii. Reviewed by Arsen Kaspruk). Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:175-176 D '52.

ISKANDER, NESTOR
Nestor Iskander's "History" of the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. M. O. Skripil'. Trudy ODRL 10:166-184 '54.

ISLANDS see subdivision under Aral Sea

ISOMERISM
Catalytic polymerization and isomerism of terpene hydrocarbons. K. N. Karatkou, Kh. A. Cherches. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:109-120 S-O '52.
Effect of the size and structure of radicals on the rate of isomerization of phosphorous acid esters. A. E. Arbuzov, L. V. Nesterov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:427-435 My-Je '54.
Investigations in the field of reversible isomerism. Part 1. Spectroscopic determination of reversible isomerism and methods for processing the results. V. N. Nikitin, T. V. IAkovleva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:692-696 Ap '54.
Investigations in the field of reversible isomerism. Part 2. Reversible isomerism in isoprene. V. N. Nikitin, T. V. IAkovleva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:697-699 Ap '54.
Isomerization of bicyclic terpene oxides in reaction with acetic anhydride. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. G. Isaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1250-1259 Jl '54.

ISOPRENE
Investigations in the field of reversible isomerism. Part 3. Reversible isomerism in isoprene. V. N. Nikitin, T. V. IAkovleva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:697-699 Ap '54.
Study of polymerization kinetics of isoprene in aqueous emulgator solutions and in emulsions. A. P. Sheinker, S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:111-114 Jl '54.

ISOPROPYL CYCLOHEXANE
Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen; oxidation of isopropylcyclohexane. M. S. Eventova, P. P. Borisov, L. V. Osipova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:91-96 Je '54.

ISOTOPES
Exceptions to the rule of Shchukarev and Mattauch. V. Simonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:925-926 Je '54.
Geochemistry of isotopes. A. P. Vinogradov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:3-19 My-Je '54.

ISSYK-KUL REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Neotectonics of the Issyk-Kul basin and its mountain framework. E. IA. Rantsman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:41-46 Jl-Ag '54.

ISTANBUL—SIEGE, 1203-1204
The ancient Russian tale concerning the taking of Constantinople by foreigners in 1204. N. A. Meshcherskii. Trudy ODRL 10:120-135 '54.

ISTANBUL—SIEGE, 1453
Nestor Iskander's "History" of the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. M. O. Skripil'. Trudy ODRL 10:166-184 '54.

ISTANBUL—SIEGE, 1453 (Continued)
Tales and legends of the taking of Constantinople by the Turks (1453) in Russian writings of the 16th and 17th centuries. M. N. Speranskii. Trudy ODRL 10:136-165 '54.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Study of the history of the labor and peasant movement in Italy. Vop. ist. no. 7:186-187 Jl '54.

ITALY—WOMEN
Daughters of their people. Giovanni Germanetto. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:32-33 Jl '54.

IUNG, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-
"Technology of binding materials." V. N. IUng, IU. M. Butt, V. F. Zhuravlev, S. D. Okorokov. Reviewed by P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:691-692 Je '54.

IVANENKO, OKSANA
"Dear children." Oksana Ivanenko. Reviewed by E. Berezina. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:39 Jl '54.

IVANOV, GEORGII VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-
"Portrait without resemblance." G. Ivanov. Reviewed by V. Smolenskii. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:139-142 Mr-Ap '54.

IVANOVO—GELATIN
Manufacture of gelatin in the Ivanovo Meat Combine. I. Smirnov. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:26-26 '54.

IVANOVO—MANUSCRIPTS
Report on an archaeographic mission to Ivanovo. N. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Trudy ODRL 10:485-492 '54.

IVANOVO—POWER ENGINEERING
Scientific technical conference at the Ivanovo Lenin Institute of Power Engineering. A. V. Razumov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:90 Jl '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—COTTON MANUFACTURE
Development of the cotton industry of the Ivanovo Province during the fifth five-year plan. V. A. Lavrov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:4-7 Jl '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—DAY NURSERIES
Building time can be shortened. L. Lykova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:10 Jl '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
Trade school teachers exchange experience. A. Khomutov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:32 '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
The Party organization in the struggle for a sharp rise in the production of consumers' goods. F. Titov. Kommunist 31 no. 12:75-85 Ag '54.

IZOTOV, I. P.
"Peridural anesthesia in surgery, gynecology and urology." I. P. Izotov. Reviewed by M. S. Aleksandrov. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:47-48 Jl '54.

JACOB'S LADDER
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lekarstvennykh i aromaticheskikh rastenii [Jacob's ladder] Siniukha lazurnaia. Pod red. N. IA. Itskova i A. D. Turovoi, Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 112 p.

JACOBSON, AUGUST, 1904-
The maturity of talent. Vl. Pimenov. Ogonek 32 no. 35:12 Ag '54.

JAM
Making jam. I. Aistov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

JANÁČEK, LEOŠ, 1854-1928
An evening devoted to Leos Janacek. D. Zh. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:104 S '54.

JAPAN—DEFENSES
Japan, a war base of the Pentagon. V. Nikhamin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:9-12 Jl '54.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Luk'ianova, M. I. [Japanese monopolies during the Second World War] IAponskie monopolii vo vremia vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 304 p.

JAPAN—HISTORY
"Formation of capitalist Japan. Economic and political problems of the Meiji period." Herbert Norman. Reviewed by D. P. Bugaeva. Vop. ist. no. 7:159-161 Jl '54.

JAPAN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Hiroshima. R. E. Vasem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:22-23 My '54.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Members of the Japanese Diet in Moscow. Ogonek 32 no. 29:24 Jl '54.

JAPAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Gorbatov, Boris. [Man from the "eta" class] Chelovek iz sosloviia "eta." Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voennogo Ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 65 p. (Biblioteka soldata)
Poverty of Japanese workers ("Japan today." A. Kozhin. Reviewed by A. Sharkov). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:270-274 Ag '54.

JAPAN—STUDENTS
A friendly meeting. Ch'en Chih-chuan. Nar. Kit. no. 12:30-31 Je '54.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

JAUNDICE
Role of the liver in regulating blood composition. Part 1. Modifications in the blood in experimental hepatitis and induced jaundice in rabbits. O. I. Moiseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:33-36 Je '54.

JERUSALEM—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
A senseless attack. A. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:70-72 Je '54.

JESUITS
The Jesuit Order in the service of reaction ("The secret power of the Jesuits" [in Italian]. Alighiero Tondi. Reviewed by B. Vladimirov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:29-31 Jl '54.

JESUS CHRIST—ASCENSION
The Ascension of our Lord. Priest-monk Leonid. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:29-31 Je '54.

JESUS CHRIST—BIOGRAPHY
Agraphas in the works of the Holy martyr Methodius, Bishop Mikhail. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:43-50 Je '54.

JESUS CHRIST—RESURRECTION
Easter message from Alekstl, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, to archpriests, priests, and all Russian parishioners. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:3-5 '54.

JESUS CHRIST—TEACHINGS
Origin of the Christian sermon. P. Gnedich. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:30-42 Jl '54.

JEWELRY TRADE
Contribution to history of the old Slavic jewelry trade. M. IU. Braichevskii, D. T. Berezovets. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:23-28 '54.

JOINTS—DISEASES
Ruseitskii, I. I. [Contracture of the extremities] Kontraktury konechnostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 134 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

JOLIOT-CURIE, FRÉDÉRIC, 1900-
Frederic Joliot-Curie, scientist and fighter for peace. Biul. VFNR no. 2:26 Je '53.

JOMINI, HENRI, 1779-1869
General Clausewitz and General Jomini (continuation). G. Orlov. Chasovoi no. 344:5-6 Jl '54.

JORDANVILLE, N. Y.—MONASTERIES
Holy Trinity festival in Jordanville. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 12:4-6 Je '54.

JORDANVILLE, N. Y.—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Celebration in Jordanville. Vl. Sumerov. Znamia Ros. no. 111:14-15 Jl '54.

JUMPING PLANT LICE see subdivision under Georgia

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
An ukase from His Majesty to the Ruling Senate on November 20, 1804. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 2: 17-19 F '54.
"Memoirs of a Soviet lawyer." V. N. Salatko. Reviewed by B. P. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 1:13-14 S '53.
"Soviet court and penal policy [also in English]. N. Semenov. Review. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 1: 14-18 S '53.

KACHALOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nikolai Nikolaevich Kachalov. Vstup. stat'ia V. P. Berzakovskogo. Bibliografiia sostavlena R. V. Belovol, [Glav. redaktor A. N. Nesmeianov] Moskva, 1953. 42 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk, no. 18)

KACHALOV, V. I. see Shverubovich, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1875-1948

KAESONG, KOREA—DESCRIPTION
In Kaesong. N. Khokhlov. Vokrug sveta no. 7:19-25 Jl '54.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR
Brief hydrochemical characterization of the lower Dnieper and a prognosis of the salt content of the water of the Kakhovka Reservoir. M. V. Tovbin, A. M. Almazov, M. B. Fel'dman, IU. G. Maistrenko. Trudy, Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31:5-14 '53.

KAKHOVKA RESERVOIR—BOTANY
Plant growth in water bodies along the lower Dnepor and possible changes in their vegetation in connection with the construction of the Kakhovka Reservoir. K. K. Zerov. Trudy, Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 31: 15-31 '53.

KALININ—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Our plans (the Vagzhanov textile mill in Kalinin). P. Shcherbakov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:8 Jl '54.

KALININ DISTRICT—GYNECOLOGY
Analysis of mass preventive surveys of the female population of Kalinin District. A. I. Ostakina-Rozhdestvenskaia, G. V. Konstantinova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:61-63 My-Je '54.

KALUGA—MANUSCRIPTS
Brief reports on manuscripts in the Kaluga Province Local History Museum. N. M. Mastov. Trudy ODRL 10:479-484 '54.

KAMA RESERVOIR
Construction on the Kama. Geog. v shkole no. 4:67 Jl-Ag '54.

KAMCHATKA—CARP
Results of acclimatizing crucian carp in Kamchatka bodies of water. I. I. Kurenkov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:130-134 '54.

KAMCHATKA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Fradkin, N. [Through Kamchatka] Po zemle Kamchatskoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 62 p.

KAMENSKIKH FAMILY
The five Kamenskikh brothers. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 31:9 Ag '54.

KANABAI, G. G.
Discussion on G. G. Kanbai's article: "Dacryorhinocystotomy in the treatment of suppurative dacryocystitis." A. M. Kharchenko. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4: 36-37 Jl-Ag '54.

KARA KUM—CAVES
Ancient habitable caves in the Kara Kum Desert. V. A. Obruchev. Priroda 43 no. 8:105-107 Ag '54.

KARA KUM CANAL
Construction of the Kara Kum Canal. Geog. v shkole no. 4:68-69 Jl-Ag '54.

KARELIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Championship of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. B. Petrov, I. Gorelik, V. Sergunov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 8: 243 Ag '54.

KARSHEVA, KSENIIA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1883-
In honor of Professor K. A. Karysheva's 70th birthday. Y. G. Gorbovskaia, E. G. Sheremet, O. P. Sobolevskaia, K. S. Chemerinskaia, N. K. Maevskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:63 My-Je '54.

KARST
Deepest karst cavities in the world. N. A. Gvozdetskii. Priroda 43 no. 8:116-117 Ag '54.

KASLI—IRON FOUNDING
Kasli iron casting. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:25 '54.

KASSIL', LEV ABRAMOVICH, 1905-
New books ("Early rise." Lev Kassil'. Reviewed by V. Kudriashova). Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:47 Ag '54.

KATAEV, SEMEN ISIDOROVICH, 1904-
Professor S. I. Kataev on his 50th birthday. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '54.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Abai's role in the development of the Kazakh literary language. N. T. Sauranbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:13-21 Je '54.
Initiator of a new school of Kazakh literature. M. S. Sil'chenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:3-12 Je '54.

KAZAKH UNIVERSITY
Twentieth anniversary of the Kazakh University. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:46 Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—BRONZE AGE
Settlements of the Bronze Age in northern Kazakhstan. S. S. Chernikov. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:29-49 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—BUDGET
The budget and tasks of Kazakhstan finance organs. T. Tulebaev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:7-11 Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECHINODERMATA, FOSSIL
Giant marine lily Blothrocrinus litvinovitschae sp. n. from carboniferous deposits of Kazakhstan. N. N. IAkovlev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:113-115 Jl-Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—FISHES
Acclimatization of fish in Kazakhstan. A. I. Gorlunova, N. P. Serov. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:109-113 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
An instance of the manifestation of tourmaline-ore mineralization of the Lower Paleozoic in Central Kazakhstan. R. A. Borukaev, S. M. Bandaletov, G. F. Liapichev, I. F. Nikitin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:75-79 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—GLACIERS
Some results of the most recent investigations of glaciers in Kazakhstan. N. N. Pal'gov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:47-51 Jl-Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN ELEVATORS
Building elevators in areas of the Kazakh S. S. R. where new and idle lands are being reclaimed. I. Anastas'ev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:5 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY
Indestructible fraternal bond between the peoples of the Ukraine and Kazakhstan. A. Nusupbekov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:53-64 Je '54.
The nature of the uprising of 1916 in Kazakhstan. T. E. Elenov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:33-43 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—IRRIGATION
The steppe becomes a meadow. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 32 no. 32:6 Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—LAND SETTLEMENT
The birth of "Grain Town." V. Soloukhin. Ogonek 32 no. 36:3-4 S '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—MEAT INDUSTRY
Immediate tasks in the development of the meat industry in the Kazakh S. S. R. I. Zhachev, P. Kamenskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 4:44-46 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—NEMATODA
Pulmonary nematodes of ruminant animals of Kazakhstan and adaptation of these parasites to hosts and to the environment. S. N. Boev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:779-787 Jl-Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—PEASANT UPRISINGS
Peasant uprising in Kazakhstan. V. Landyshev. Bor'ba no. 2:11-13 N '52.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHYLLOPODA, FOSSIL
Bivalvian phyllopoda crustacean Leaiidae from the Carboniferous deposits in Kazakhstan. N. I. Novozhilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1241-1244 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—PLOWING
Importance of deep plowing in the reclamation of new lands in arid zones of the Kazakh S. S. R. A. A. Zaitseva. Agrobiologiia no. 4:100-117 Jl-Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Mechanization of printing plants. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:32 My-Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Toward the problem of the electrification of virgin and waste lands of Kazakhstan. A. B. Reznikov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:65-70 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOILS
Storozhenko, D.M. [Soils of the small volcanoes of Central Kazakhstan] Pochvy melkosopochnika TSentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1952. 123 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Some peculiarities of the conditions of the source and cycle of underground waters in regions with small-hill relief. S. M. Shapiro. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:83-86 Je '54.

KAZAN—ART, CHINESE
Chinese collections in Kazan museums. E. Busygin, N. Vorob'ev. Sov. etn. no. 2:169-171 '54.

KAZAN—DAY NURSERIES
Forgotten decisions. L. Livanova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:12 Jl '54.

KAZAN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Visual aids in technical schools. IA. Blatnov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:32 '54.

KAZANTSEV, ALEKSANDR
The third force; the story of an attempt. A. Kazantsev. Reviewed by R. Znamia Ros. no. 99:15-16 D '53.

KEIRANS, ARTUR PETROVICH, 1911-1954
A Keirans; obituary. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 8:256 Ag '54.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE
Care of bees in the best apiary of Kemerovo Province. L. Paraeva. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:21-24 Jl '54.

KERATOSIS
Result of the treatment of ichthyosis with administration of normal horse serum. S. S. Amidzhin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:16-21 Jl-Ag '54.

KESSELRING, ALBERT, 1887-
The life of a soldier. ("A soldier's story." Albert Kesselring. Reviewed by Vl. Verigin.) Rod. dali no. 5:19-21 Ag '54.

KESSENIKH, V. N.
"Radio wave propagation." V. N. Kessenikh. Reviewed by G. G. Gotmantsev, S. A. Zhevakin, M. M. Kobrin, M. A. Miller. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2: 298 Je '54.

KETO-ENOL SUBSTANCES
Study of the structure of keto-enol tautomers by means of vibration spectra and tagged atoms. D. N. Shigorin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:594-604 Ap '54.

KETONES
Catalytic preparation of mixed ketones from primary alcohols. Part 1. Ketonization of a mixture of ethyl and n-butyl alcohols. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:987-993 Je '54.
Catalytic preparation of mixed ketones from primary alcohols. Part 2. Ketonization of a mixture of ethyl and isoamyl alcohols. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1167-1170 Jl '54.
Catalytic synthesis of ketones. Part 2. Synthesis of methylbutyl ketones and methylethyl ketone. I. P. IAkovlev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:983-987 Je '54.
Catalytic synthesis of ketones. Part 3. Synthesis of methylethylmethyl-, n-butyl-, and methylisobutyl ketones. I. P. IAkovlev, IA. Dorfman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1171-1175 Jl '54.
Condensation of campholene aldehyde with esters. B. A. Arbuzov, L. A. Mukhamet SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:448-455
Determination of small amounts of ketone colorimetry in the ultraviolet range of S. A. Shchukarev, S. N. Andreev, O. V. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:193-195 Jl-
Investigation in the field of tautomeric co Part 16. Mobility of hydrogen atoms tion products of phenylmethylpyrazolo tones. A. E. Porai-Koshits, M. S. Din ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1221-1226 Jl '54.
Rearrangement of β-phenoxyvinyl ketone melanov, N. K. Kochetkov, M. I. Rybinsk SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 3:418-426

KETOSES
Conversion and synthesis of carbohydrate Study of the oxidation of ketoses. V. M skii, L. I. Strel'chunas. Zhur. ob. khim. 850-860 My '54.

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM, 1903-
Concerts directed by A. Khachaturian of music. R. Glezer. Sov. muz. 18 no. S '54.

The pride of Soviet music. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:5-8 S '54.

KHAN TENGRI—SWIFTS
Residents of Khan Tengri peak. V. Ratsek. Ogonek 32 no. 35:32 Ag '54.

KHANUM, TAMARA
Songs of friendship. Tamara Khanum. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:35-37 Jl '54.

KHARKOV—CHURCHES
Churches destroyed and closed in Kharkov. S. Krushel'. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:110 Jl-Ag '54.

KHARKOV—HYDROLOGY
Some theoretical problems of regional hydrogeology in the works of the Kharkov group of geologists of the second half of the 19th century. G. M. Zakharchenko. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:73-78 My-Je '54.

KHARKOV—MANUSCRIPTS
Brief report on manuscripts in the Central Scientific Library of Gorkii State University at Kharkov (continuation). N. P. Zhinkin. Trudy ODRL 10:466-471 '54.

KHMEL'NITSKII, BOGDAN, 1593-1657
Problem of Bogdan Khmel'nitskii's birthplace. O. K. Kasymenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:32-39 Mr '54.

KHMEL'NITSKII IN LITERATURE AND ART
The image of Bogdan Khmel'nitskii in folk poetry. A. M. Kin'ko. Sov. etn. no. 2:80-90 '54.

KHOMIAKOV, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH, 1804-1860
A. S. Khomiakov, 1804-1860. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 5:3-4 Ag '54.
A. S. Khomiakov; on the 150th anniversary of his death. I. Khibarin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:17-18 My '54.
The religious idea in the works of A. S. Khomiakov. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:47-59 Jl '54.

KHOT'KOVO—BONE CARVING
Kulik, A. [The young artisans of Khot'kovo] Molodye mastera iz Khot'kova. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 46 p.

KIDNEYS
Mechanism of kidney involvement in pathogenesis of experimental neurogenic hypertension. Formation of renin following denervation of the kidneys and in experimental neurogenic hypertension; preliminary communication. M. IA. Ratner. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:23-26 Jl '54.

KIEV—APARTMENT HOUSES
Architecture of interiors and the external appearance of apartment houses. I. Fomin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8: 12-17 Ag '54.

KIEV—DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Report on the General Plenum of the Joint Committee of Venereology under the auspices of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the Ukrainian Branch of the All-Union Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.

KIEV—DESCRIPTION
[Kiev in photographs] Kyiv u fotoilliustratsiiakh. Kyiv,

KINGS AND RULERS
The crown of Monomachus. I. Rubtsov. Del, trud. - Prob. 30 no. 45:11-12 My-Jl '54.

KIRGHIZ—THEATER
"The Kirghiz theater." N. L'vov. Reviewed by Dm. Brudnyi. Novyi mir 30 no. 8:246-250 Ag '54.

KIRGHIZ LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
Baimanov, I.A. [Contemporary Kirghiz language] Sovremennyi kirgizskii iazyk. Frunze, Kirgizskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics] Fonetika. 1953. 187 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ETHNOLOGY
Work of the Joint Kirghiz Archaeological and Ethnological Expedition of 1953. A. Okladnikov, S. Abramzon, IA. Vinnikov, G. Debets. Sov. etn. no.2:153-160 '54.

KIRILL, Patriarch of Bulgaria, 1901-
Visit of Kirill, the Patriarch of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:13 Je '54.

KIRIUSHKIN, D. M.
Chemical methodology manual ("Methodology for teaching chemistry in secondary schools. D. M. Kiriushkin. Reviewed by S. IA. Raskin.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 4:61-66 Jl-Ag '54.

KISLIAKOV, K. S.
Skrebtsov, I.P. [K.S.Kisliakov, vertical lathe operator] Tokar'-karusel'shchik K.S.Kisliakov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 54 p.

KISLOVODSK—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
For the workers. Sov. soiuz no. 7:24-25 Jl '54.

KISLOVSKII, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1894-
Sixtieth birthday of Professor Dmitrii Andreevich Kislovskii. Konevodstvo 24 no. 8:46-47 Ag '54.
Thirty-fifth year of teaching and community work of Professor D. A. Kislovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7: 128 Jl '54.

KLEIN, FRITZ
"The diplomatic relations of Germany with the Soviet Union, 1917-1932" [in German]. Fritz Klein. Reviewed by I. K. Kobliakov. Vop. ist. no. 6:150-152 Je '54.

KLEVENSKII, M.
"History of the Lenin Library," vol. 1. (1862-1917). M. M. Klevenskii. Reviewed by V.V.Al'tman. Vop. ist. no. 7:147-149 Jl '54.

KLIN—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie muzykal'nykh uchrezhdenii. [Home-museum of P.I. Chaikovskii in Klin; guidebook] Dom muzei P. I. Chaikovskogo v Klinu; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 60 p.

KLIN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Physical culture group participates in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. B. Semenov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:21-22 '54.

KNIT GOODS
Objective method of determining the unevenness of knitted fabrics. I. S. Mil'chenko. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:26-30 Ag '54.

[illegible]omysh- e knitt- Mo- [illegible]yshl., 1951. 39 p. (Its Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom, sbornik 11)
Growing productive capacity of a factory. I. N. Golynchik. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:4-6 Je '54.

KNITTING MACHINES
Potemkin, D.M. [Design, installation and setting up of double-system circular hosiery machines] Ustroistvo, montazh i nakladka dvukhsistemnogo kruglochulochnogo avtomata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 69 p.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF
Science and pseudo science. I. Seryshev. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 6: 9-13 Je '54.

KOK-SAGHYZ
Parallelism in the principles of anatomical structure of beets and kok-saghyz. N. F. Bezukladnikova, IU. S. Zolotukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1245-1248 Je '54.

Trace elements as a factor in increasing the rubber-yielding capacity of kok-saghyz on peat soils. S. M. Mashtakov. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:101-115 Mr-Ap '52.

KOLAS, IAKUB, pseud. see Mitskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-

KOLCHAK, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1873-1920
In memory of Admiral Kolchak, P. M. P. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5:25 My '54.

KOLEV, ZHIVKO
Whom shall we serve? Ivo Dolia. Del, trud. -Prob. 30 no. 45:22-23 My-Jl '54.

KOLMOGOROV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH, 1903-
New derivation of Kolmogorov-IArofeev's equation. P. I. Bel'kevich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:109-114 Jl-Ag '52.

KOMOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1750-1792
Gur'ianov, V.P. [Ivan Mikhailovich Komov, his life and work] Ivan Mikhailovich Komov, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 103 p. (Istoricheskaia seriia Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, no. 49)

KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH, 1874-
Russian sculptor. N. Tomskii. Ogonek 32 no. 29:25-26 Jl '54.

KONOBEEVSKII, V. P.
Unsuccessful book about a leading school ("The Troyekurovo Intermediate School," A. K. Zheltov, V. P. Konobeevskii. Reviewed by V. I. Kosolapov). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:141-145 '54.

KOPEYSK—DERMATOLOGY
Present state and measures for the control of pyoderma in miners in Kopeysk. B. G. Puzyrevskii, V. Z. Gel'fand. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:34-37 Jl-Ag '54.

KOREA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
To approaches to the Korean question. IU. Ivanov. Kommunist 31 no. 12:99-110 Ag '54.

KOREA—HISTORY
[Essays on the history of the Korean people's struggle for liberation] Ocherki po istorii osvoboditel'noi bor'by koreiskogo naroda. Perevod s koreiskogo M.N.Paka, N.S.Kima i IU.N.Mazura. Pod red. V.V. Lozina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 322 p.

KOREA—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—HISTORY
From the history of linguistics in Korea. Ch'oe Tong-hu. Vop. iaz. no. 4:116-124 Jl-Ag '54.

KOREA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Visit of Korean scientists to the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:106 Jl '54.

KOREA—THEATER
The Korean theater in war and peace. Sin Ko-song. Teatr 15 no. 8:140-147 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:63-64 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Springtime in an agricultural cooperative. Kwak Nyŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—BOTANY—NOMENCLATURE
Determining plant nomenclature in Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:63 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMERCE—CHINA
Opening of direct goods exchange between Korea and China. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:63 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY
In the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:5 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
The first Central Construction Trust. Kim In-sŏp. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:41-42 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUMANIAN
Rumanian people aid Korea. Ogonek 32 no. 33:9 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Soviet assistance to the Korean people. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:62 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Address by Kim Il-song at the March Plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party: Shortcomings in the industry and transport fields and the immediate tasks of party organizations, state and economic organs and their staffs in eliminating these shortcomings. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4: 5-24 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Development of higher education in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Chong Il-hwan. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:50-52 Jl '54.

KOREA, NORTH—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forestry problems in the Korean People's Republic. Ko Yŏn-dae. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:28-29 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Korean People's Republic. Yi Chin-wŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:34-35 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIES
Industrial progress in the republic during the first quarter of 1954. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:62 Ap '54.
Reconstruction and development of heavy industry in our country. Kim Yŏl. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:25-27 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—MANUFACTURES
Production cooperatives increase output of consumer goods. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:62 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Korean People's Democratic Republic] Koreiskaia Narodno-Demokraticheskaia Respublika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 145 p.

KOREA, NORTH—RAILROADS
Peking-Pyongyang through train begins operations. Nar. Kit. no. 12:38 Je '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RECONSTRUCTION
Volk, I. [Renaiscent Korea] Vozrozhdaiushchaiasia Koreia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.
Constructive labor. Yi Mun-il. Ogonek 32 no. 33: 13-14 Ag '54.
Economic and cultural construction in the Korean People's Democratic Republic (1945-1950). G. F. Kim. Vop. ist. no. 6:27-42 Je '54.
Plan for reconstruction and development of the national economy in 1954. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:62 Ap '54.
Restoration and development of the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Geog. v shkole no. 4:73 Jl-Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Gratitude of the Korean people to Soviet scientists. Pak Yŏn-pŏm. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:46-49 Jl-Ag '53.

KOREA, NORTH—RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
Manufacture of synthetic rubber from carbides. Nov. Kor 5 no. 4:63 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—SANATORIUMS
Improving the work of sanatoriums and rest homes. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:63 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—SERICULTURE
Development of sericulture in our country. Sin Ung-pae. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:30-31 Ap '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
American "assistance" to South Korea. Kang Kil-mo. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:36-38 Ap '54.

KOREAN FABLES see Fables, Korean

KOREAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
The Chinese people's volunteers in Korea; an album of drawings. Kitaiskie narodnye dobrovol'tsy v Koree; sbornik risunkov. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 1 v. (unpaged).

KOREAN WAR, 1950- —PEACE
To approaches to the Korean question. IU. Ivanov. Kommunist 31 no. 12:99-110 Ag '54.
The world demands a solution of the Korean problem. V. Smolenskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:13-16 Jl '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - PRISONERS AND PRISONS
American and British ex-P. O. W.'s in China. Lin Wu-sun. Nar. Kit. no. 12:32-34 Je '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950 – PRISONERS AND PRISONS (Continued)

Letter from a British ex-P. O. W. R. A. Cocks. Nar. Kit. no. 12;34-35 Je '54.

The truth about the P. O. W. issue in Korea. Ch'eng, Lien-tuan. Nar. Kit. no. 11;12-16, 21-22 Je '54.

KORNACKI, JERZY

Briefly about books. N. TSvetkova. Ogonek 32 no. 31;29 Ag '54.

KOROLEV, F. A.

"High resolving power spectroscopy." F. A. Korolev. Reviewed by K. I. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 3;444-446 Jl '54.

KORSAKOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1854-1900

S. S. Korsakov (1854-1900). L. L. Rokhlin. Med. sestra no. 8;24-27 Ag '54.

KORZHENEVSKII, NIKOLAI LEOPOL'DOVICH, 1879-

Celebration in honor of N. L. Korzhenevskii. Kh. Khasanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4;96 Jl-Ag '54.

KOSVEN, MARK OSIPOVICH, 1885-

Discussion of M. O. Kosven's book "Outline history of primitive culture." A. Pershits. Sov. etn. no. 2; 181-183 '54.

"Outline history of primitive culture." M. O. Kosven. Reviewed by P. I. Boriskovskii. Sov. etn. no. 2; 179-180 '54.

KOTOVSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Progressive practice and work among the masses. I. Skliar. Part. zhizn' no. 10;51-55 Ag '54.

KOVROV—ANTIQUITIES

Fat'yanovo sepulcher near Kovrov. A. F. Dubynin. Krat. soob. IIMK 53;50-54 '54.

KOZHIN, A.

Poverty of Japanese workers ("Japan today." A. Kozhin. Reviewed by A. Sharkov). Novyi mir 30 no. 8;270-274 Ag '54.

KRAMSKOI, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1837-1887

I. N. Kramskoi's paintings. E. Bragin. Ogonek 32 no. 34;16-a Ag '54.

KRASNOKAMSK—OIL-FIELD FLOODING

Application of secondary methods by means of intensive water flooding of oil sands at the Krasnokamsk oil field. G. Z. Nalbandov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8;31-32 Ag '54.

KRASNOUFIMSK—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

A growing friendship. I. Tiutiunnikov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3;10 '54.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Study of the economic aspects of forestry in northern Krasnoyark Territory. L. Artyukov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. i kul't. SSSR no. 4;69 Jl-Ag '54.

KRAVKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1865-1924

30th anniversary of the death of N. P. Kravkov. S. V. Anichkov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3;5-10 My-Je '54.

KRUGLOV, SERGEI NIKIFOROVICH

S. N. Kruglov; biographical notes on the Soviet Minister of Internal Affairs. V. Severov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3;70-79 My-Je '54.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1768-1844

The author of "Red Banner" is translator of I. A. Krylov. Józef Kozłowski. Ogonek 32 no. 36;32 S '54.

KRYMOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1884-

N. P. Krymov; on the 50th anniversary of his creative activity. S. Razumovskaia. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4; 36-40 Jl-Ag '54.

N. P. Krymov's landscapes. V. Ten. Ogonek 32 no. 32;24a-24b Ag '54.

KUBACHI, DAGHESTAN—DESCRIPTION

Is the "aul" of Kubachi. IU. Promptov. Vokrug sveta no. 7;41-43 Jl '54.

KUBAN VALLEY—RESERVOIRS

Reservoir on the Kuban River. E. I. Kapitonov. Geog. v shkole no. 4;68 Jl-Ag '54.

KUDINA, E. I.

Progressive meadow cultivators ("Increasing the productivity of meadows and pastures, and pastu Kudina. Reviewed by I. P. Minina). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;101 Jl '54.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A.

"Construction of chemical equations." A. A. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by K. V. Chibisov, N. S. Tikhonov. Khim. prom. no. 4;254-255 Je '54.

KULESHOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1854-1936

Outstanding zootechnician. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8; 40 Ag '54.

KULIKOVO, BATTLE OF, 1380

The Kulikovo battle. Rod. dali no. 6;19 S '54.

KUMISS

Effect of various factors on the ripening process of kumiss. M. F. Khaldina, A. N. Odintsova, P. Z. Mamaeva. Konevodstvo 24 no. 6;22-29 Ag '54.

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904

Abai Kunanbaev. L. Klimovich. Ogonek 32 no. 29;30 Jl '54.

Abai Kunanbaev and Russian literature. Z. Akhmetov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6;22-32 Je '54.

Abai's role in the development of the Kazakh literary language. N. T. Sauranbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6;13-21 Je '54.

Initiator of a new school of Kazakh literature. M. S. Sil'chenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6;3-12 Je '54.

KUNTSEVO—WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

New fabrics of the Kuntsevo factory. F. A. Pechenkina. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7;11-12 Jl '54.

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-1942

KUPREVICH, VASIL' FEAFILAVICH, 1897-

President of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R., V. F. Kuprevich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1;3-4 Ja-F '52.

KURENTSOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1896-

Unexplored peaks of the Sikhote-Alin' Range ("Towards unknown peaks of the Sikhote-Alin' Range." A. Kurentsov. Reviewed by A. A. Nasimovich). Vokrug sveta no. 7;62-63 Jl '54.

KURILE TRENCH

Kurile-Kamchatka ocean trench. G. B. Udintsev. Geog. v shkole no. 4;13-19 Jl-Ag '54.

Secrets of great depths. V. G. Bogorov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8;14-16a Ag '54.

KURKIN, PARAMON SAMSONOVICH, 1870-

The old Cossack. Konstantin Simonov. Sov. soiuz no. 7;31-33 Jl '54.

KURTHIA, ZOPFI

New strains of Bacterium zopfii, active crystal-forming strain. L. A. Pomnaskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7;55-60 Jl '54.

KURYLOWICZ, JERZY, 1895-

"Accentuation in the Indo-European languages" [in French]. J. Kurylowicz. Reviewed by Vlach. Vs. Ivanov. Vop. iaz. no. 4;125-136 Jl-Ag '54.

KUSENKO, OL'HA

Bright horizons. Ol'ha Kusenko. Dnipro 26 no. 12; 87-89 D '52.

KUSHCHEVKA DISTRICT—FOREST NURSERIES

Rubtsov, A. M. [Kushchevka state forest nursery] Kushchevskii gosudarstvennyi lesnoi pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

KUSHCHEVSKAYA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

In Kushchevskaya. E. Nikkel'. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8;20-21 '54.

KUSHNARENKO, V. F.

Distinguished swineherd. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8;10 Ag '54.

KUVSHINNIKOV, PETR AFANAS'EVICH, 1889-1954

Petr Afanas'evich Kuvshinnikov, 1889-1954; obituary. Gig. i san. no. 7;91 Jl '54.

KUYBYSHEV—DAY NURSERIES

Matter of immediate concern. V. Vavilina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7;11 Jl '54.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

On the bottom of a future sea. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 34;10-12 Ag '54.

Results of the scientific technical conference extending assistance to the Kuibyshev hydroelectric construction project. A. M. Mkhitarian. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5;42-43 '54.

Road over the Volga. E. Riabchikov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8;4 Ag '54.

KUZIN, N. I.

Departmental discussion of a practical text on finance ("Planning the finances of state internal trade in the U. S. S. R." N. I. Kuzin. Reviewed by G. Tochil'nikov). Sov. torg. no. 8;45-48 Ag '54.

KUZMENKO, S.

A tale about Prokofii Nektov ("In action again." S. Kuzmenko. Reviewed by I. Zaitsev). Novyi mir 30 no. 8;241-244 Ag '54.

KVARENGI, DZHAKOMO, 1744-1817

Taleporovskii, V. N. [Kvarengi; materials for learning construction] Kvarengi; materialy k izucheniiu tvorchestva. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 113 p. illus.

KWANTING RESERVOIR

Completion of the Kwanting reservoir. Nar. Kit. no. 12;38-39 Je '54.

KYONGWON, KOREA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

State livestock farm in Kyongwon. Kim-Un-yong. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4;46 Ap '54.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Birth in osteosarcoma of the left innominate bone. M. G. Lerman. Akush. i gin. no. 3;85-86 My-Je '54.

Management of labor with collision of twins. I. F. Dikan'. Akush. i gin. no. 3;64-66 My-Je '54.

Progressive movement of the fetal head during the first stage of labor. N. V. Il'ina. Akush. i gin. no. 3;40-43 My-Je '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

(see also subdivision under China; Europe; Germany, Western; Italy; Spanish America; United States)

Liapin, A. [Work in the U.S.S.R. is a matter of honor, valor, and heroism] Trud v SSSR - delo chesti, doblesti i geroistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 99 p.

Let's strengthen the unity of the working class of Europe and the whole world in the fight for peace. Andrei Shevchenko. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11;10-17 Jl '54.

Sickle and hammer. Orest Mal'tsev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 8;9 Ag '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION see subdivision under China

LABOR AND LABOR CLASSES—MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

Martsinkovskii, Boris Izrailevich. [Examination of capacity for work in occupational diseases] Ekspertiza trudosposobnosti pri professional'nykh zabolevaniiakh. Moskva, 1953. 217 p.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Moskalenko, Georgii Kirillovich. [Soviet law on job transfers and official missions] Perevody i komandirovki po sovetskomu pravu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 46 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

Pasherstnik, Aron Efimovich. [Examination of labor disputes] Rassmotrenie trudovykh sporov. 3. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

Questions and answers on problems of labor legislation. Sov. aviaz. 2 no. 12;24 D '52.

LABOR PASSPORTS

Kaftanovskaia, A. M. [Workbooks of laborers and office workers] Trudovye knizhki rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 35 p.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Grigor'ev, A. [Steadily increase labor productivity] Neuklonno povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

Editorial: National movement for increasing labor productivity. Kommunist 31 no. 11;3-6 Jl '54.

Shortcomings of the collection "Leading workers of the new five-year plan." Reviewed by A. Lysyi. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8;91-94 Ag '54.

LABYRINTH (EAR)

Effect of stimulation of the vestibular analyzer on the functional state of the heart; electrocardiographic data. E. V. Solomonov, R. IA. Pis'mennyi. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4;20-25 Jl-Ag '54.

Cinematographic investigation of the cochleopapillary reflex. A. R. Shakhnovich. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4;76-77 Jl-Ag '54.

LABYRINTH (EAR)—DISEASES

Cochleovestibular disorders in differential diagnosis of tumors of the pons varolii. N. S. Blagoveshchenskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3;49-56 My-Je '54.

LACRYMAL ORGANS—DISEASES

Discovery of epiphora, M. L. Izrailevich, N. K. Monakhova, P. S. Pertsikova. Vest. oto-rin., 16 no. 1:47-50 Ja-F '54.

LACRYMAL ORGANS—SURGERY

Discussion on G. Ia. Gandel'man's article: "Diacrystalline cystotomy in the treatment of suppurative dacryocystitis." A. M. Shanchenko. Vest. oft., 33 no. 4:16-17 Jl-Ag '54.

LAKES see subdivision under Nicaragua

LAND

Okorokov, N. I. [Land use and rationalization of agriculture] Zemlekonstruktsiia i rekhanizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. 2-e perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kolkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 318 p.

LAND SETTLEMENT see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LAND TENURE see subdivision under Bokhara; Poland

LANDLORD AND TENANT

Poliansk, P. [Regulations on the use of space in dwellings epicentred by the government and communal organizations] Pravila pol'zovaniia zhilitsi pomeshchaiushchimi v zdaniiakh gosudarstvennogo zhilishchnogo fonda i obshchestvennykh organizatsii. Pod red. M. T. Makarova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1953. 03 p.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Council on landscape architecture. Vestn. AN SSSR no. 2:101 Mr-Ap '52.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING see subdivision under Moscow; Province

LANGE, M. G.

"Intellectual education; education system in the Soviet zone of Germany" [in German]. M. G. Lange. Reviewed by L. Sobolik. Vest. hist. po. (nauk, ist. i kul't.), 2nSH no. 5:150-154 My-Je '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

(see also subdivision under 'Wills Deeds'; also subdivision 'Languages' under Mediterranean region)

Avgustov, V. A. [Internal laws of the development of language; materials for critique in linguistics] Vnutrennie zakony razvitiia iazyka. Materialy k kritike v oblasti iazykoznaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 29 p.

Defense of dissertations (Jan.-Mar., 1954) in the Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:117-118 My '54.

Fundamental tasks of Soviet language science in the light of the works of I. V. Stalin on linguistics. V. V. Vinogradov. Vestn. AN SSSR no. 4:3-21 My-Ap '52.

Unity of speech and thought in the light of the teachings of I. V. Stalin on language. P. M. Kerzhentsev. Vestn. AN SSSR no. 4:3-13 Jl-Ag '52.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—HISTORY see subdivision under Korea

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Dimitriev, N. K., ed. [Native and Russian languages in schools of the national republics] Rodnoi i russkii iazyki v natsional'noi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 283 p.

"Plenary [illegible] on Marxism in archaeology, no. 3:141-147 Jl-Ag '54.

linguistics" in university s. V. N. [Arituna. Yaz. iaz. '54.

ng reading and translation of argery. Inv. Akad. ped. nauk 14 '52.

ision of the course 'History rerally philology faculties. 03 Jl-Ag '54.

' N. A. Baskov. Reviewed by , v shkole 13 no. 6:81-84 Jl-Ag

ebnikov. Yakh. inst. 33

, Inst. Ruk. N. N. Punkher- vis 1 no. 3:11-25 F '54.

ns from literature. A. N. Va- Kazan' un-t, no. 8:78 Ag '54.

LARYNX

Some data on function of the laryngeal muscles and their relation to innervation. M. S. Gurskaya Arkh. anat., gist. i embr., 31 no. 3:11-13 Ap-Je '54.

LARYNX—DISEASES

Development of stenosis of the larynx and its treatment by emphysema following chemotherapy. I. J. Boskis. Vest. oto-rin., 16 no. 4:87-88 Jl-Ag '54.

Universal disposable tool for making X-ray laryngostomic probes prevalence dilators. V. S. Vasil'ev. Vest. oto-rin., 16 no. 4:87-88 Jl-Ag '54.

LARYNX—TUMORS

Benign tumors of the larynx. L. K. Gal. Vest. oto-rin., 16 no. 4:80-83 Jl-Ag '54.

LATHES

Kishilloki, P. N. [Fastening cutting tools on lathes for and semi-automatic lathes] Krepleniie instrumentov na tokarnykh avtomatakh i polumatakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostr. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 40 p.

Sival, A. V. [Album for equipping lathes and forest lathes] Al'bom osnastki tokarnykh i lesnykh stankov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekh. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 234 p.

Examining the feed mechanism and the clamping unit of automatic lathes. Stan. i instr., 25 no. 5:30 My '54.

Experimental plotting of curves indicating the planning and stepping of lathe cylinders. P. A. Rozenberg. Stan. i instr., 25 no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

Modernized forest lathe with automatic movement. A. M. Arkhangel'skii, M. E. Fokina. Stan. i instr., 25 no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

LATIN AMERICA see South America

LATITUDE VARIATION

(see also subdivision under Pulkovo)

Daily component in Pulkovo observations. I. F. Polozhentsev. Astron. tsir. no. 140:11-14 Ap '54.

Daily latitude variation. I. F. Polozhentsev. Astron. tsir. no. 140:15 Ap '54.

Kinematical pulsation wave in latitude variation. N. Pancharatnam. Astron. tsir. no. 140:2-10 Ap '54.

Possibility of using the latitude variation for determining the universal time at Pulkovo from 1947 to 1957. P. N. Matveev. Astron. tsir. no. 140:10-11 Ap '54.

Variation in the mean latitude of stations at Kazan', Cheliabinsk, and Mlochnaia. P. I. Polozhentsev. Astron. tsir. no. 140:18-20 Ap '54.

LATVIA, V

Regard of the younger generation of Riga toward childhood." P. Pakalnin'. V. Latve. Rezhenskoi Matskh. Skhool. gall. Sofiia no. 12:101-105 D '53.

LATTICE THEORY

Number of lattice points in right-angled spheres. A. F. Lavrinovich. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 22:159-173 '54.

LATVIA—HISTORY

Historical significance of the annexation of Latvia by Russia. Ia. A. Zolle. Vop. ist. no. 5:95-103 My '54.

LATVIA—HOLIDAYS

The holiday of "Liigo". V. Vinogradova. Nov. mosk. no. no. 9:18-19 S '54.

LATVIA—MANUSCRIPTS

Archaeographic trip to collect unknown epics in the cities of Daugavpils and Riga of the Latvian S. S. R. V. A. Peters. Trudy VIIRL, 10:103-109 '54.

LATVIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Role of a working family ("My family"; an exhibition graphical sketch as told in M. Zarin's Latvian. Reviewed by Sov. Latvii. Khudож. 10 no. 8:139-141 Ag '54.

LATVIA—TELECOMMUNICATION

Discussion on services of Latvian communications workers more widely. Sov. svias. 2 no. 2:15 F '54.

LATVIA—WOMEN AS FARMERS

Four girls. M. Zarin. Sov. Latv. 10 no. 7:7-11 Jl '54.

LATVIAN SONGS see Songs, Latvian

LAW

K. N. Nikolaev's report. Leningr. Gos. Ped. inst. (Zap.) no. 6:3 Jl '54.

LAW—HISTORY AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography, Law [Law and the state] Uchen. zaps. [vuz] 1:183-189 '53.

Bibliography of Soviet law, abstracted in periodicals of the United States and Great Britain. Sov. gos. i prav. 8:1 Ag '54.

LAW—PHILOSOPHY

Lenin's theory of state. Sov. gos. i prav. 8:1-2 Ag '54.

Some questions of the theory of law and state. A. V. Mitskevich. Uchen. zaps. Kaz. un. 114, kn. 7:3-12 '54.

LAW—SCHOOLS AND STUDENTS

Vest. statist., Mikhail Nikolaevich. [Address by Professor I. Nikolaev, Hero of Socialist Labor, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the founding of Moscow] Sovetskoe studenchestvo, 1:27 Ja '54.

LEAD DEPOSITS

Geological conditions of the Ozernoe lead-zinc deposit in the Altai Mountains. M. P. Zhirov, V. I. Smirnov, V. S. Kuz'min, V. A. Nikolaev, and V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk, no. 153, Ser. rud. mestorozh. (no. 15):3-29 '54.

LEAD SMELTING

Experience of lead smelting in Yaroslavl'. Tsvet. met. 27 no. 5:33-36 My '54.

LEAD ZINC ORES

Geological conditions of the Ozernoe lead-zinc deposit in the Altai Mountains. M. P. Zhirov, V. I. Smirnov, V. S. Kuz'min, V. A. Nikolaev, and V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk, no. 153, Ser. rud. mestorozh. (no. 15):3-29 '54.

LEADERSHIP

Some questions of the party leadership of economic and cultural construction in the Kazakh S. S. R. Kaz. gos. ped. in-t. Uch. zap. 1:3-22 '54.

Party leadership of the development of industry in the Kazakh S. S. R. Kaz. gos. ped. in-t. Uch. zap. 1:23-38 '54.

Party leadership of the development of industry in the Kazakh S. S. R. Kaz. gos. ped. in-t. Uch. zap. 1:39-52 '54.

Party leadership of the development of industry in the Kazakh S. S. R. Kaz. gos. ped. in-t. Uch. zap. 1:53-68 '54.

LEADERSHIP, ADMINISTRATIVE

Administrative leadership of the Soviet bureaucracy. M. M. Sukharevskii. Uchen. zap. Kaz. un. 114, kn. 7:13-27 '54.

Strengthening of Soviet administrative leadership of the Kazakh S. S. R. Kaz. gos. ped. in-t. Uch. zap. 1:69-84 '54.

LEADERSHIP, ECONOMIC

Party leadership of the development of industry in the Kazakh S. S. R. Kaz. gos. ped. in-t. Uch. zap. 1:39-52 '54.

LEADERSHIP, POLITICAL

Party leadership of the development of industry in the Kazakh S. S. R. Kaz. gos. ped. in-t. Uch. zap. 1:39-52 '54.

LEADERSHIP IN INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Soviet Zone)

[Soviet experience] Sbornik lektsii dlia slushatelei kursov po "Mekhanizatsii pogruzki." 1953 [Collection of lectures for students of courses in "Mechanization of loading"] 1953. Moskva, Izd-vo "Mekhanizatsiia pogruzki," 1953. 140 p.

Activities of the Section of Mine Drainage and Dewatering [Proceedings of the Section of Mine Drainage and Dewatering] Trudy Sek. vodyan. i gidrav. rud. shakht. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, no. 1:3-4 '54.

Bryan the Socialist Competition Movement Grows Stronger [Bryan the Socialist Competition Movement Grows Stronger] Ugol', 29 no. 8:3 Ag '54.

Experience of the Kuibyshev Coal Trust in Organizing Socialist Competition [Experience of the Kuibyshev Coal Trust in Organizing Socialist Competition] Ugol', 29 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.

Mechanization of Loading Operations [Mechanization of Loading Operations] Ugol', 29 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.

Mechanization of Loading Operations in Coal Mines [Mechanization of Loading Operations in Coal Mines] Ugol', 29 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.

New Developments in the Mechanization of Coal Production [New Developments in the Mechanization of Coal Production] Ugol', 29 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.

Workers of the Kuibyshev Mines and the Socialist Competition Movement [Workers of the Kuibyshev Mines and the Socialist Competition Movement] Ugol', 29 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.

LEATHER INDUSTRY

Improved method of drying leather boots. A. M. Ka... nova, N. M. Sevast'ianova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8: 55-57 Ag '54.

Organizing efficiency the conference of waste products. I. I. Shaya. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:3 Ag '54.

LEATHER WORK

Theoretical basis of the method of obtaining impressions on gold coins. P. P. Alekseenkov, A. M. Kolomeyn. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:19-20 Ag '54.

LEBANON—LITERATURE

Lebanese struggle for the national culture. B. M. Vasil'kov. Kaz. un. ... no. 5:105 My '54.

LEBEDEVA, ANASTASIIA RODIONOVNA
The Russian singer Anastasiia Lebedeva. P. Makienko. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:56-58 S '54.

LECITHINASE
Activity of lecithinase C in organs and tissues of healthy guinea pigs and after the introduction of Bac. perfringens α-toxin. N. N. Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:299-303 My-Je '54.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Lecture groups of the machine-tractor station. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:4-7 Je '54.
Lectures for members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. S. Akhmedov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8:18 Ag '54.
Lectures on Chekhov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:33 Je '54.
Model themes for popular lectures on Marxist-Leninist questions and current affairs. Part. zhizn' no. 10:46-47 Ag '54.

LEG—DISEASES
Intraarterial injection of methylene blue solution as a therapy of microbal eczema occurring around wounds of the lower extremities. M. I. Politov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:57-58 Jl-Ag '54.

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY
Shargorodskii, Mikhail Danilovich. [Responsibility for a crime against the person] Otvetstvennost' za prestupleniia protiv lichnosti. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1953. 106 p.

LEIPZIG—CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE
Leipzig boys' choir. K. Petrov. Ogonek 32 no. 27: 12 Jl '54.

LEIPZIG—EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH
My fraternal adress to the participants of the Church Day in Leipzig. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:26 Je '54.

LEISHMANIOSIS
"Borovskii's disease" [Cutaneous leishmaniasis]. N.I. Latyshev, P. V. Kozhevnikov, T. P. Povalishina. Reviewed by P. P. Popov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:59 My-Je '54.
Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of antimony preparations in the treatment of visceral leishmaniasis. N. A. Mirzoian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:161-164 Ap-Je '54.

LEL'CHITSY DISTRICT—GRANITE
Granites and related rocks in the region of Glushkevich. E. M. Makhlin. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:100-127 My-Je '52.

LENGTH, STANDARDS OF see Standards of length

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Baglikov, B. [On V. I. Lenin's work "One step forward, two steps backward"] O proizvedenii V. I. Lenina "Shag vpered, dva shaga nazad." 2. dop. izd. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)
V. I. Lenin in Poland, 1912-1914. W. Najdus. Vop. ist. no. 7:13-24 Jl '54.

LENINGRAD—BIOCHEMISTRY—SOCIETIES
Pharmacological and Toxicological Section of the I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:64-67 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—DERMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Short review of the activities of the general scientific session of the Republic Scientific Research Institute of Dermatology and Venereology of the R.S.F.S.R Ministry of Public Health. L. A. Shteinlukht. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:60-62 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
Scientific technical conference on problems of ceramic insulation. V. B. Berezin. Elektrichestvo no. 7: 91 Jl '54.

LENINGRAD—FESTIVALS
Festival on the Neva. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 31:11 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—LEATHER INDUSTRY
Improving production processes at the Radishchev factory. A. F. Zhuravina. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8: 47-48 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—PHARMACOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Pharmacological and Toxicological Section of the I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:64-67 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—PHARMACY—SOCIETIES
At the Leningrad branch of the All-Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:57 Jl-Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—PHYSIOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Pharmacological and Toxicological Section of the I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:64-67 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD—RECREATION
After working hours- recreation. A. Vvedenskii. Sov. soiuz no. 8:17-21 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—SCHOOLS
Presents for schools. K. Konstantinov, E. Velitstov. Ogonek 32 no. 35:13 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Long distance reception of the Leningrad television center broadcasts. N. Mereino, N. Dushkevich. Radio no. 8:36-37 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Great cares. F. Samoilov. Zvezda no. 8:141-147 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—VENEREOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Short review of the activities of the general scientific session of the Republic Scientific Research Institute of Dermatology and Venereology of the R.S.F.S.R Ministry of Public Health. L. A. Shteinlukht. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:60-62 My-Je '54.

LEONT'EV, N.
Concerning the usefulness of criticism and the harm of nihilism. A. Nechaev, N. Rybakova. Novyi mir 30 no. 8:210-223 Ag '54.
Folklore of the Soviet period. L. Pershchetskaia. Novyi mir 30 no. 8:224-225 Ag '54.

LEPIDOPTERA
Principal adaptive types of Lepidoptera. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshnikov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:822-840 Jl-Ag '54.

LEPROSY—DIAGNOSIS
Lepromin test in the pathology of leprosy. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:31-35 My-Je '54.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
Two Michaels; M. A. Bakunin and M. IU. Lermontov. Kolokol'tsev. Del. trud. -Prob. 30 no. 45:13-16 My-Jl '54.

LESGAFT, PETR FRANTSEVICH, 1837-1909
Activities of P. F. Lesgaft as the director of the Saint Petersburg Biological Laboratory. IU. V. Bukin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:58-64 Ap-Je '54.

LETTERS
New transcripts of "His Majesty the Tsar's message to his entire Russian kingdom." IA. S. Lur'e. Trudy ODRL 10:305-309 '54.

LEVELING
Some methods of leveling in archaeological excavations. S. S. Sorokin. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:121-126 '54.

LEVIN, A. V.
"Working blades and disks of steam turbines." A. V. Levin. Reviewed by B. M. Troianovskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:99-100 Jl '54.

LI, HSIEN
Li Hsien, hero of the Chinese People's Volunteers. Nov. Kor. no. 5:51 Ap '54.

LIAPIN, GREGORII MIKHAILOVICH
Anniversary of a turner. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 32 no. 27:10-11 Jl '54.

LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. [Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov; bibliography] Aleksandr Mikhailovich Liapunov; bibliografiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 268 p.

LIBEL AND SLANDER
What should be one's attitude toward anonymous letters and their authors? Part. zhizn' no. 9:63-66 Ag '54.

LIBRARIES see subdivision under Kiev; Moscow

LIBRARIES, PRIVATE
Every communist should have a library with the basic works of Marxism-Leninism. B. Bakov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:19 Jl '54.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
Books have arrived at the machine-tractor station. V. Gorov. Klub no. 7:12 Jl '54.

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL
Ryzhkova, O. [Our library work] Nash opyt bibliotechnoi raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS, Profizdat, 1953. 63 p.

LIBRARIES, TRAVELING
[Traveling library collections; collection of articles on their work practice] Peredvizhnye bibliotechnye fondy. Sbornik statei ob opyte raboty. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 61 p.

LIBRARIES, UKRAINIAN see subdivision under Canada

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [The promotion of natural science literature in popular libraries] Propaganda estestvenno-nauchnoi literatury v massovykh bibliotekakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 63 p.
Ryzhkova, O. [Our library work] Nash opyt bibliotechnoi raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS, Profizdat, 1953. 63 p.

LIFE—ORIGIN
Contemporary view of science on the origin of life on earth. A. Oparin. Kommunist 31 no. 11:86-89 Jl '54.
New concepts concerning the problem of living matter. A. N. Studitskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:31-37 Je '54.

LIFESAVING APPARATUS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Rechnoi registr SSSR. [Regulations for supplying and equipping inland navigation vessels of the U.S.S.R. with lifesaving devices; rivers, lakes, canals] Pravila snabzhenila i oborudovaniia sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR spasatel'nymi sredstvami; reki, ozera, kanaly. Utverzhdeny prikazom Ministra rechnogo flota no. 131 ot 19 maia 1952. g. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 29 p.

LIFTING AND CARRYING
Krymskii, M. I. [Mechanization of lifting and transporting in connection with the repair of equipment] Mekhanizatsiia pod"emno-transportnykh rabot pri remonte oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 24 p.

LIFTING JACKS
Overhead jack for changing spring bushings. A. Korovkin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:36 Ja '54.

LIGATURE (SURGERY)
Electrical activity of the brain in hypertension during provisional ligature of the neurovascular bundle of the temporal lobe. E. A. Zhirmunskaia, L. M. Sherman. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:37-42 Jl '54.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Theory of the scattering of light in planetary atmospheres. V. V. Sobolev. Usp astron. nauk 6:250-260 '54.

LIGHT—TRANSMISSION
Transmission of the optical image along a curved path by means of a flexible filament-like photoconductor. Reviewed by G. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 3: 440-441 Jl '54.

LIGHT, WAVE THEORY OF
Pressure of light on a mirror submerged in the refracting medium. G. Rozenberg. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 3:434-439 Jl '54.

LIGHTNING
First observers of ball lightning. P. N. Chirvinskii. Priroda 43 no. 8:116 Ag '54.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
External spark gaps of 35 kv discharge tubes. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:58 Jl '54.
Installing RT-6 protector tubes. P. A. IUrikov. Energetik 2 no. 7:28-31 Jl '54.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS
Protection from lightning. A. Ostrovskii. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:32 Jl '54.

LIGNIN
Aromatic and carbohydrate components of natural lignin. K. Kürschner. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:769-773 Jl '54.

LIGHT: see subdivision under Duration

LIME
Heat conductivity of carbonate rocks and of lime lumps. P. N. Mikhailov, D. M. Ginzburg, N. E. Ufaller. Khim. prom. no. 6:372-374 Ag '54.
Hydration hardening of quicklime. G. I. Logginov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 7:49-58 Jl '54.
Theoretical basis of the firing of marls. N. I. Khitrov. Agrokhimiia no. 4:147-150 Jl-Ag '54.

LIMESTONE
Use of the Lower Cambrian limestone for determining the sulfur content in coal and shale. M. M. Ivanikh. 4th protiv. no. 5:5-6 Ag '54.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
Rozenblit, Ivan Borisovich. [Agreements. Limitation of actions] Dogovor. Isk davnost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1954. 245 p. (Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitii SSSR. Kurs sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava)

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Theory of linear equations in Banach spaces. I. P. Mysovskikh. Trudy Mat. inst. 41:101-141 '54

LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY
Several problems of linguistic geography. V. M. Zhirmunskii. Vop. iaz. no. 4:3-25 Jl-Ag '54.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINK AND LINK MOTION
Solution of a collision problem consisting of three differential linear link mechanisms. M. Beshlina, M. Bronevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1117-1120 Je '54.

LINOTYPE
Bashkov, I. I. [Progressive work methods on linotype machines] Peredovye metody truda v mashinnykh nabornykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 45 p. (Peredovoi opyt v poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti)
New Boston. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:12 Mr '54.

LIP--CANCER
Results of therapy of cancer of the lower lip and of the mandibular gland. M. N. Vetsel, G. P. Gnezdilov, E. V. Smol. 18 no. 7:38-39 Jl '54.

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS
Perepelkin, I. V. [Handling machines and installations] Peredvizhnye gazovykh setei i kolonok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 327 p.

LIQUID FUELS
Effect of organic peroxides and nitrites of nitric and nitrous acids on detonating properties of fuels. G. K. Vasil'ieva, N. V. Kozlov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:912-920 Je '54.

LIQUIDS
Absorption of ultrasonic waves in binary liquid systems with one relaxational component. I. G. Mikhailov, L. E. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1147-1150 Je '54.
Generalized rule of Raoult for associated liquids. E. G. Pozdeev'eva, V. V. Tarasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1101-1104 Je '54.
Sound velocity in liquids and physicochemical properties of liquids. B. B. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:910-935 My '54.

LITERARY STYLE see Style, Literary

LITERATURE
Defense of dissertations (Jan.-Mar. 1954) in the Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:117-118 Jl '54.

LITERATURE--CLASSIFICATION
Ambartsumian, Zakharii Nikolaevich [Classification of belles-lettres] Klassifikatsiia khudozhestvennoi literatury. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. ped. izd-vo Min-va prosveshchen. RSFSR, 1952. 20 p.

LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Against subjectivism in the theory of art. A. Egurnov. Kommunist 31 no. 12:44-50 Ag '54.
Problems of socialist realism in foreign literature. I. Anisimov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 8:162-178 Ag '54.

LITERATURE--STUDY AND TEACHING
The study of world literature in Soviet universities. P. Kreder. Vest. Mosk. un-ta. Ser. 8, Ist. 9 no. 4:81-88 Jl-Ag '54.

LITHOGRAPHIC AND MORAIC
Religious and moral traits in Russian literature. Nikolai Leskov. Prav. obozr. 4 no. 11:241-251 Je '54.

LITHOGRAPHY--TECHNIQUE
Lithographic Technical Foundation, Inc. [Preparation of albuminous plates, abridgment of "Handbook of lithography technique"] Izgotovlenie al'buminnykh plastin, sokrashchennoe rukovodstvo po tekhnike litografii. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. A. B. Tsvilenev. [Moskva] Giz. poligrom, 1944. 30 p.

LITHUANIA--CONSTITUTION
Lithuanian S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Lithuanian S.S.R. Text in English] Constitution of the Lithuanian S.S.R. Text in English. With amendments and additions adopted at the first, second, and fourth sessions of the third convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic on Dec. 30, 1950, February 1, 1952, and February 3, 1954. Moskva, Izd. lit. na inostr. iazykakh, 1954. 37 p.

LITHUANIA--WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Role of vegetables and berries in the spread of helminthiases in Lithuania. B. B. Mikhailov. Trudy Mosk. proizv. ovoshch. bazy 3:8-... no. 2:174-175 Ap-Je '54.

LITHUANIAN ART see Art, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Mabo Kapsas and Lithuanian literature. Z. Kuzmina. Vestn. AN SSSR no. 4:81-82 Jl-Ag '54.

LITTLE WALSINGHAM, ENGLAND--OUR LADY'S SHRINE CHURCH
Pilgrimage to the Walsingham shrine. Prav. Rus' 28 no. 12:14 Je '54.

LIVANOV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1904
[Excerpts from] Z. Bogdanovskaya. Rabotnik 32 no. 24:21 Jl '54

LIVER
Change of liver function in hepatitis diagnosed by A. Ia. Katsnelson. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:82-83 Je '54.
Localization of hepatic amebic abscesses with radioactive iodine of plate. [I. D. Kliachko. Trudy AN Uz SSR no. 11:143-145 My] Je '54.
Intravenous use of Rose bengal dye. Evaluation of hepatic function by the Rose bengal test. Physiological and pathophysiological materials. Information from the Department of Normal Physiology. [V. A. Cherkasskii, I. D. Mikeladze, A. M. Yanchik. Med. zhur. Uzbekistana] 28 no. 5:9 [...] Jl '54
Modification of urobilin test. Further data in hepatic diseases in pregnancy. M. F. Lukina. Akush. i ginek. no. 3:12-16 My-Je '54.
Significance of polyglobulia in hepatic cells. A. M. Lefedova. Arkh. anat., gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:24-30 Aprel'-Je '54

LIVER CANCER
Modification of the Weiss-Wilder-Snell method of gastric analysis in the diagnosis of hepatic cancer. [A. A. Bogdanova. Trudy AN Uz SSR no. 11:153-155] Jl '54

LIVER--DISEASES
Atlas of liver diseases. V. S. Gurevich. Med. sestra no. 8:24 Ag '54.

LIVER--PARASITES
Anatomy of the liver and bilious tract of [...] (Linstow, 1879) Looss, 1896. [...] Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 4:... Jl-Ag '54.

LIVER EXTRACT
Effect of use in parenteral wounds of a complex extract from muscular organs. M. A. Burova. Nov. khirurg. arkh. no. 4:83-86 Je '54.
New method of obtaining dried extract of liver with antianemic properties. I. Kuznetsova, N. Shvedova, I. Ivanovskaya. Med. prom. SSSR 8 no. 6:33-36 '54
Results of treating pernicious anemia with preparations derived from animal organs. B. E. Shpunt, A. E. Rivkin, M. B. Petrishchev, N. B. Dvoretskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:51-59 Je '54

LIVER FLUKE
[see also schistosomiasis under Human Parasites]
"Opisthorchiasis." N. N. Plotnikov. Reviewed by M. E. Vinnikov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:101-103 Ap-Je '54.
"Opisthorchiasis." N. N. Plotnikov. Reviewed by M. E. Vinnikov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 3:101-103 Ap-Je '54.

LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS see exhibitions under Machine

LIVESTOCK
Breeding [...] to milk [...] Ag '54.
[...] Ag '54.

LIVESTOCK--DISEASES
[...] Ag '54.

LIVESTOCK--BREEDING
[...] Ag '54.

LOBACHEVSKIY
Lobachevskii. V. N. Vilenin. Matem. v shkole no. 4:27-29 Ag '54.

LOOMS
TV-160-ShL loom for velvet fabrics. N. P. Agapova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

LOS ANGELES—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
The Chekhov celebration. A. P. Rod. dali no. 6:42-43 S '54.

LOS ANGELES—BALLS (PARTIES)
Ball of the Russian Center. N. Rod. dali no. 6:40-41 S '54.
Veterans' ball in Los Angeles. D. Malinovskii. Rod. dali no. 6:34-35 S '54.

LOS ANGELES—CHURCH AND EDUCATION
Graduation ceremonies at the Transfiguration Parochial School in Los Angeles. By an observer. Rod. dali no. 5:33 Ag '54.

LOS ANGELES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Parish festival of the Church of the Holy Transfiguration. L. G. Rod. dali no. 6:35 S '54.
Visit of His Eminence Metropolitan Anastasii to Los Angeles. N. Torchina. Rod. dali no. 6:30-32 S '54.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES
Calendar for the past and future. Rod. dali no. 6: 46-50 S '54.
A gathering in memory of Russian patriots. A Russian. Rod. dali no. 6:36 S '54.
Letters to the editor. Rod. dali no. 6:51-54 S '54.
Russian Culture Day. I. N. Rod. dali no. 6:41-42 S '54.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES—CHARITIES
For the attention of the Russian colony. Rod. dali no. 6:37 S '54.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Announcement by the Committee for the organization in Los Angeles of an anti-Communist meeting. Rod. dali no. 5:32 Ag '54.
"Telling the Truth" in Los Angeles. R. V. Rod. dali no. 5:51 Ag '54.

LOTUS
A thousand years later. Znan. sila no. 8:21 Ag '54.

LOUISIANA—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL—LAW
Twisting the law. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:19 Jl '54.

LOW-TEMPERATURE RESEARCH
Apparatus for the reproduction of the boiling temperature of hydrogen. A. S. Borovik-Romanov, M. P. Orlova, P. G. Strelkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7: 1219-1223 Jl '54.
Effect of the electric field on the absorption spectrum of cuprous oxide at low temperature. A. A. Kaltniak, L. G. Fedorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6: 1137-1138 Je '54.

LU, HSUN, pseud. see Chou, Shu-Jen, 1881-1936

LUBOTSKII, D. N.
Review of "Principles of topographical anatomy" by D. N. Lubotskii. S. S. Briusova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:88 Ap-Je '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Davydov, M. S. [Lubricants and their use in the river fleet] Smazochnye materialy i ikh ispol'zovanie na rechnom flote. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1953. 165 p.
Two-dimensional method for determining the thermal dependence of the viscosity of lubricating oils using the thin-layer blow off method. E. A. Razumovskaia. M. M. Kusakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:936-944 My '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING
Testing automobile transmission lubricants under winter conditions. G. Prokrovskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:12-15 Ja '54.

LUK'IANOV, B.
Tragedy of the younger generation ("They have no childhood." B. Luk'ianov. V. Latov. Reviewed by Matvii Sheatopal). Dnipro 26 no. 12:121-125 D '52.

LUKNITSKII, V. V.
"Thermal electric power plants of industrial enterprises." V. V. Luknitskii. Reviewed by V. I. Konovalov, G. A. Ushakov, B. I. Shaposhnikov, V. N. Uzhov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:61-64 Jl '54.

LUMBER—DRYING
Drying lumber at high temperatures. E. A. Mikit, K. K. Upmanis. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8: 3-5 Ag '54.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
Ivanov, A.M. [Rapid methods of handling lumber cargoes; practice of Leningrad dockers] Skorostnye metody pererabotki lesnykh gruzov; opyt leningradskikh portovikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 62 p.

LUMBER TRADE—TABLES AND READY RECKONERS
IAkovkin, M.V. [Tables for volumetric mensuration of cylindrical lumber] Tablitsy ob"emov kruglykh lesomaterialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1954. 107 p.

LUMBERING
Smirnov, I.N. [Work practice on a skidding tractor] Opyt raboty na trelevochnom traktore. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 16 p.
For high productivity of labor in logging operations. N. K. Likhovidov. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:5-7 Ag '54.
Improvement in the use of machinery is an important means for increasing the productivity of labor in lumbering operations. G. S. Shcherbakov. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:26-31 Ag '54.
Mechanized loading of bolts into vessels. V. V. Kuznetsov. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:26-28 Ag '54.
Put all forces into the drive for the development of the lumbering industry. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:1-4 Ag '54.
Schedule of the cycle of operations in skidding timber with TL-3 winches. G. M. Babitskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:18-21 Ag '54.
Spread innovators' practices more widely. V. Ivanter. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.
Working the felling area in windy weather. B. V. Semichov. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:14 Ag '54.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo lesnoi promyshlennosti i lesnogo khoziaistva. [Mechanization of the loading and sorting of timber at bunching and loading joints] Mekhanizirovannaia pogruzka i sortirovka drevesiny na lesnykh skladakh; kratkoe rukovodstvo dlia slushatelei Obshchestvennogo universiteta VNITOles. Moskva, Goslesmunizdat, 1953. 61 p.
Assembly method of repairing lumbering equipment. A. V. Rigin. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:23-24 Ag '54.
For further progress in lumbering machinery. V. M. Amalitskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:7-12 Ag '54.
The L-19 winch in skidding timber at the Krasiets Logging Camp. L. A. Zav'ialov. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:15-18 Ag '54.
Winch-line railroad. N. T. Goncharenko. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:25-26 Ag '54.

LUMBERMEN
Progressive crane operator. A. V. Reshetov, P.M. Zadvornaia, K. I. Petrova. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:21-23 Ag '54.

LUMINESCENCE
Anisotropy of radiation of color centers in cubic syngonic crystals. P. P. Feofilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:609-623 My '54.
Effect of excitation intensity on the green luminescence yield of ZnS-Cu phosphors. M. M. Alentsev, V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii, L. A. Vinokurov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1133-1134 Je '54.
On the luminescent components of petroleum. Kh. I. Mamedov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:647-648 My '54.
Photoluminescent agress of certain o
M. D. Galanin, Z. A. Chizhikova. fiz. 26 no. 5:624-626 My '54.

LUNGS
Zhedenov, V.N. [Lungs and heart, h
Legkie i serdtse zhivotnykh i ch
Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka,"

LUNGS—CANCER
Malignant adenomatosis of the lun
A. P. Timofeeva, M. IA. Shtyren
no. 6:66-74 Je '54.

LUNGS—DISEASES
Change of liver function in suppura
T. A. Chekalina. Klin. med. 32
'54.
Further study and long-term resul
therapy in suppurative processe
V. F. Voitik. Klin. med. 32 no
Interference between A and B strai
viruses in the lungs of white mi
tsev, O. M. Chalkina. Trudy AM
104 '54.

LUSHAN COUNTY, CHINA—STATISTI
Some statistical data on the popula
Chu Wei. Nar. Kit. no. 12:17-18

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942
Bard of the friendship of peoples. V. F. Vol'ski. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:28-38 Jl-Ag '52.
IAnka Kupala and Lithuanian literature. K. Korsakas. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:39-42 Jl-Ag '52.
IAnka Kupala and Russian literature. V. V. Ivashyn. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:16-27 Jl-Ag '52.

L'VOV, N.
"The Kirghiz theater." N. L'vov. Reviewed by Dm. Brudnyi. Novyi mir 30 no. 8:245-250 Ag '54.

LVOV—PRINTING PLANTS
Anniversary publications of the "Atlas" printing and lithographic plant. V. V. Popov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:9-10 My-Je '54.

LYMPHATICS
Answer to critics. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:75-85 Ap-Je '54.
Letter to the editor [on "General anatomy and physiology of the lymphatic system" by D. A. Zhdanov]. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:85 Ap-Je '54.
To the editors of "Arkhiv anatomii, gistiologii i embriologii." D. A. Zhdanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:87 Ap-Je '54.

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VEREREUM
Critique of arguments presented by I. D. Perkel', S. P. Karpov, P. P. Dvizhkov, and IA. F. Zhorno defending inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity. A. S. Shaverdov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4: 27-31 Jl-Ag '54.
Discussion on Shaverdov's article. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:32-33 Jl-Ag '54.

McCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND, 1909-
McCarthy. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:193-194 Mr-Ap '54.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Chikirev, N. [At top speed] Na vysokikh skorostiakh. Moskva, "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 31 p.

MACHINE TOOLS
Ivanov, B. V. [Tool makers' creative work] Tvorcheskii trud instrumental'shchikov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ural-o-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 35 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)
Malinin, A. [The road toward mastery] Put' k masterstvu. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 71 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)
Poltoratskii, N.G. [Inspection of metal-cutting machine tools; reference manual] Priemka metallorezhushchikh stankov; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Pod red. N.S. Acherkana. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 693 p.
Bore cutter assemblies. V. M. Barnaov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:36 Jl '54.
Hook-rake for metal shavings. F. I. Trukhanov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:75 Jl '54.
Problem of speeding-up the introduction of automatic equipment. A. F. Zhukhovitskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:23-30 Jl '54.
Tolerances for finishing countersinks. V. A. Sheptalin, V. G. Plotrovskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:36-37 Jl '54

MACHINE TOOLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Kozlov, P. V. [From the practice of innovator re-

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)
Shevchenko and Kotovsk Machine-Tractor Stations are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. P. Pikus. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8: 11-14 Ag '54.
Village of mechanizers. Klub no. 7:13 Jl '54.

MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Gevondian, T.A. [Machinery parts in precision mechanics] Detali mekhanizmov tochnoi mekhaniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 228 p. (Pribory tochnoi mekhaniki)
Pavlov, IA.M. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 480 p.
Course in the 8th class on the subject "machine building." A. A. Kolenkin. Geog. v shkole no. 4:56-59 Jl-Ag '54.

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION
Baturin, A. T. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Izd 2-e perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 423 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; China; Moscow)
Kovan, V.M. [Calculating of tolerances for tooling in machine building; reference manual] Raschet pripuskov na obrabotku v mashinostroenii; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.
Stepanova, N. G. [Knowledge of materials] Materialovedenie. Pod red. M. N. Kunlavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 167 p.
"All-around mechanization of warehouses and of transportation facilities between shops of machine-building enterprises." K. I. Andreev, M. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:103-105 Ag '54.
Brief news. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:107-109 Ag '54.
Planning semi-finished production according to production cycles and product cost. M. L. Ratner. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:87-90 Ag '54.
Some problems of planning and calculating production cost in machine building. G. E. Edel'gauz. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:90-96 Ag '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Dom inzhenera i tekhnika imeni F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, Moscow. [Calculating the expenditure and employment materials in machine-building factories] Uchet raskhoda i ispol'zovaniia materialov na mashinostroitel'nykh zavodakh. Otvetstvennye red. M. Kh. Zhebrak, Kh. G. Kastanaev. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.
Shchiklin, I.A. [Accelerating the turnover of liquid assets; work practice of machine-building factories] Uskorenie oborachivaemosti oborotnykh sredstv; opyt mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 66 p.

MAGMA
Defense of the hypothesis on flow below the earth's crust. V. F. Bonchkovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:3-16 Je '54.

MAGNESIUM
Effect of magnesium fertilizers on the quality of seeds. [illegible] :125-129 Jl-

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—CORROSION
Contact corrosion of magnesium alloys and protection from it by means of metallic and oxidic coatings. A. V. Shreider. Zhur. priki. khim. 27 no. 7:735-756 Jl '54.

MAGNESIUM HYDROXIDE
Experimental determination of the equilibrium constant for the decomposition reaction of magnesium hydroxide. G. M. Zhabrova, B. M. Kadenatsi. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1135-1137 Jl '54.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Reactions of methyl acrylate with magnesium organic compounds. A. I. Lebedeva, E. D. Vainrub. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1207-1212 Jl '54.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS
Magnetic amplifiers. M. A. Rozenblat, A. F. Senchenkov. Elektrichestvo no. 8:67-72 Ag '54.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
Mikhailov, M. M. [Properties of materials used in electrical engineering] Elektromaterialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1953. 327 p.

Experimental investigation of the topography of the magnetic field originating from the natural surface defects in ferromagnetic materials. N. N. Zatsepin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1224-1228 Jl '54.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Magnetic tape recording. V. Korol'kov. Radio no. 8: 40-42 Ag '54.
Tape recorder in an X-ray room. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 32 no. 28:23 Jl '54.

MAGNETISM
Vonsovskii, S.V. [Modern theories on magnetism] Sovremennoe uchenie o magnetizme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 440 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki)
Electromagnetic phenomena in astrophysics. S. B. Pikel'ner. Usp. astron. nauk 6:281-322 '54.

MAGNETITE
Some rules of sulfide mineralization in contact-metasomatic magnetite deposits. M. A. Karnaik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:137-140 Jl '54.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Stark and Zeeman effects in the excitons of cuprous oxide crystals. E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakharchenia, N. M. Reinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:57-60 Jl '54.

MAGNITSKII, V. A.
V. A. Magnitskii's book "Principles of physics of the earth." Reviewed by P. N. Kropotkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:133 Jl-Ag '54.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Pertsov, V. [Maiakovskii; life and works' Maiakovskii; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Izd. 2., ispr. i dorabotannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1. 1954. 447 p.

MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS
Mail-order trade of the Central Union. L. Gordon. Sov. torg. no. 8:39-41 Ag '54.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH, 1848-1904
"S. O. Makarov"; documents. Vol. 1. Reviewed by N. A. Volkov. Vop. ist. no. 6:141-145 Je '54.

MAKLAKOV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-
"Reminiscences." V. A. Maklakov. Reviewed by A. P. Chasovol no. 344:17 Jl '54.

MALARIAL FEVER see subdivision under Ukraine

MALONIC ACID
New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 18. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids to idene derivatives of malonic and acetoacetic esters. A. N. Pudovik, L. I. Sidnikhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1193-1198 Jl '54.

MALTHUSIANISM
Against Malthusian slander on nature. G. M. Korostelev, M. N. Rutkevich. Priroda 43 no. 8:47-54 Ag '54.

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH
Mal'tsev's young plants. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 32 no. 35:10-11 Ag '54.

MAL'TSEVO—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference in the village of Mal'tsevo. Ogonek 32 no. 33:10 Ag '54.

MALYSHKO, ANDRII, 1912-
Great patriotic subject ("Gift to our leader," Andrii Malyshko. Reviewed by Ivan Karabutenko). Dnipro 26 no. 11:111-117 N '52.

MAMMALS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Stuffing of small animals. IA. F. Vinnichenko. Est. v shkole no. 4:91-92 Jl-Ag '54.

MAMMARY GLANDS—CANCER
Remote results of therapy of cancer of the lower lip and of the mammary gland. M. R. Veber, G. P. Zinchenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:28-30 Jl '54.

MAMMARY GLANDS—TUMORS
Possibility of detecting in rats a malignancy factor, separable from tissue in mammary carcinoma produced with synestrol. E. L. Prigozhina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:52-55 Je '54.

MAN, PREHISTORIC
Exposed forgery. Znan. sila no. 8:20 Ag '54.

MANGANESE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Concentration of manganese in the blood in rabbits following administration of manganese compounds. L. V. Kuznetsova. Gig. i san. no. 7:40-41 Jl '54.

MANGANESE DIOXIDE
Polarization of a porous oxidic-manganese electrode of a manganese-zinc cell. M. D. Kocherginskii, P. D. Lukovtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:661-670 Ap '54.

MANGANESE ORES
Manganese-bearing formations and metallogeny of manganese. N. S. Shatskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:3-37 Jl-Ag '54.

MANGGYONG-DAE, KOREA—SCHOOLS
School in Manggyong-dae. Kyŏng Sŏng-hwan. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:32-34 Ap '54.

MANUFACTURES
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Russia)
Sergeev, M. E. [Science of industrial wares] Tovarovedenie promyshlennykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 603 p.

MANUSCRIPTS
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo; Kaluga; Kharkov; Latvia; Moscow; Uglich; Yaroslavl)
Investigation of manuscripts in private collections. V. I. Malyshev. Trudy ODRL 10:449-458 '54.

MANUSCRIPTS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Treatment of birch bark documents (work practice of the field laboratory of the Novgorod Archaeological Expedition). A. V. Kir'ianov. Krat. soob. IIMK 53: 127-130 '54.

MANUSCRIPTS—FACSIMILES
Method of clarifying details of birch bark documents and wood carvings. M. N. Kislov. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:131-133 '54.

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-
An unforgettable meeting with the leader. Li Yen-sheng. Nar. Kit. no. 13:18-24 Jl '54.

MAP DRAWING
Dictated topographical plotting. I. B. Macheret. Geog. v shkole no. 4:62-63 Jl-Ag '54.

MAPS
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Geographical atlas for the 5th and 6th classes of the secondary school. Wall map of "natural zones of the earth." A. Kanonnikov. Geog. v shkole no. 4: 77 Jl-Ag '54.

MARINE BIOLOGY
Kriss, A. E. [Microorganisms and the biological productivity of bodies of water] Mikroorganizmy i biologicheskaia produktivnost' vodoemov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 32)

MARINE ENGINES
Ikonnikov, S. A. [Marine power installations] Sudovye silovye ustanovki. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 572 p.
Plakhov, V. S. [Atlas of internal combustion engines for ships] Atlas po sudovym dvigateliam vnutrennogo sgoraniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 153 p.
Plakhov, V.S. [Internal combustion marine engines; text to atlas] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia; tekst k atlasu. Pod red. S.V.Pugavko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 191 p.

MARINE FLORA
Plant resources of our seas. I. V. Kizevetter. Priroda 43 no. 8:30-34 Ag '54.

MARINE PAINTING
Inspiring theme. Iv. Titov. Smena 31 no. 14:3a Jl '54.

MARITIME LAW
Shmigel'skii, G. L. [Soviet maritime law in the struggle against the tie-up of ships in dock] Sovetskoe morskoe pravo v bor'be s prostoiami sudov. Pod red. V. A. Riasentseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 61 p.

MARITIME PROVINCE—BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Causes of summer loss of bees in Maritime Territory. V. I. Poltev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:49-50 Ag '54.

MARITIME TERRITORY—ANKARATRITE
Ankaratrite finds on the territory of the U. S. S. R. (Data on the petrology of alkali magmatic region of Maritime Province). G. M. Gapeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:155-158 Jl '54.

MARRIAGE
Right to happiness. Antonina Koptiaeva. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 8:25 Ag '54.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES see subdivision under Bulgaria

MARROW
Costal puncture as a method for studying canine bone marrow in vivo. V. L.Beliaeva. Medparazit paraz. bol. no. 2:172 Ap-Je '54.

MARS (PLANET)
Why and whence? Pioner no. 8:58-59 Ag '54.

MARS (PLANET)—OPPOSITION, 1954
Some considerations on the organization of photographic, photometric, and colorometric observations of the planet Mars during its 1954 opposition. N. P. Barabashev, V. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 143: 20-21 N '53.

MARSUPIALIA
Tasmanian "tiger." Vokrug sveta no. 7:57 Jl '54.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Commemorative meeting of the German Academy of Sciences. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:45-46 Jl-Ag '53.
New edition of K. Marx's "Theory of surplus value." A. Tushunov. Kommunist 31 no. 12:111-120 Ag '54.

MASLAKOVETS, P. P.
D. K. Zabolotnyi's and P. P. Maslakovets's priority describing the immobilization test for Treponema pallidum. N. M. Ovchinnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:53 Jl-Ag '54.

MASONRY
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Technological diagrams for stone constructions] Tekhnologicheskie karty na kamennye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 61 p.

MASTOID PROCESS—DISEASES
Clinical aspects of atypical mastoiditis (with whole tympanic membrane). S. I. Galitskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:37-42 Jl-Ag '54.

MATCH INDUSTRY
Improve the quality of plywood and matches. G. V. Makeev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:19-20 Ag '54.

MATERIALISM
Prokof'ev, V.I. [Great Russian thinkers in the struggle against idealism and religion] Velikie russkie mysliteli v bor'be protiv idealizma i religii. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 196 p.

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
Kopeliianskaia, S. E. [Rights of mother and child in the U. S. S. R.] Prava materi i rebenka v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 149 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
Congratulations, mother! T. Zlatoruneskaia. Krest'ianka. 33 no. 7:10-17 Jl '54.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE—HISTORY
Kontus, E. M. [Course of the development of Soviet maternal and infant protection, 1917-1940; from materials of organizational and scientific congresses] Puti razvitiia sovetskoi okhrany materinstva i mladenchestva (1917-1940). Po materialam organizatsionnykh i nauchnykh s"ezdov. Pod red. V. P. Lebedevoi i G. N. Speranskogo. Moskva, TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1954. 402 p. (Ocherki po istorii russkoi pediatrii)

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Courant, Richard. [Methods of mathematical physics. Translated from the German] Metody matematicheskoi fiziki. Perevod s nemetskogo Z. G. Libina i IU. L. Rabinovicha. Izd. 2, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2, 1951. 544 p.
IAkovlev, K. P. [Mathematical treatment of the results of measurements] Matematicheskaia obrabotka rezul'tatov izmerenii. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 383 p.
Determination of the energy spectra of a Bose system by its heat capacity. I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:551-556 My '54.
Limits of practical applicability of Pisarenko's formula. T. A. Kontorova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1291-1297 Jl '54.
Motion of charged particles in a homogeneous magnetic field on which a linear current magnetic field and a cylindrical-condenser electric field have been superimposed. V. M. Kel'man, S. IA. IAvor. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1329-1332 Jl '54.
Relativistic aberration functions and normal coefficients of electron optical aberrations. O. I. Seman. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1151-1154 Je '54.
Symmetry groups of isotropic oscillators. IU. N. Demkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:757 Je '54.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Utilization of mathematical statistics in analytical chemistry. S. A. Gusinskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:245-247 Jl-Ag '54.

MATHEMATICS
At the Department of Mechanics and Mathematics. I. A. Skoryi, V. D. Kopytov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:143-145 Je '54.
In the Institute of mathematics. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:79-80 Ja '54.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 3927-4260] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 7 Jl '54.
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 4261-4676] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 8 Ag '54.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES
Scientific conference of the mathematics and mechanics section. O. A. Zhautykov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:104-107 Je '54.

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Modenov, P. S. [Collection of mathematical problems; with an analysis of mistakes committed by students entering higher schools of learning] Sbornik zadach po matematike; s analizom oshibok dopushchennykh postupavshimi v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 383 p.

MATRICES
Gantmakher, F. R. [Theory of matrices] Teoriia matrits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 491 p.
Associative system of quadratic matrices. L. M. Gluskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:17-20 Jl '54.
Solution for the matrix equation $e^{A} \cdot e^{A} = e^{A+A}$. G. N. Chebotarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1100-1112 Je '54.

MATTER—CONSTITUTION
Kedrov, B. M. [Dialectical materialism with reference to contemporary discoveries in the field of the structure of matter] Dialekticheskii materializm o sovremennykh otkrytiiakh v oblasti stroeniia materii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 17)

MAZEPA, IVAN STEPANOVICH, d. 1709
Sichins'ky, Volodimir. [Ivan Mazepa, as personality and patron of literature and art] Ivan Mazepa, liudina i metsenat. Filadelfiia, ["Amerika"], 1951. 52 p.

MEADOWS
Matveeva, E. P. [Hay fields and pastures and ways to improve them; from materials of the Kaliningrad expedition] Senokosy i pastbishcha i mery ikh uluchshenila. Iz materialov Kaliningradskoi ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 108 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)
Progressive meadow cultivators ("Increasing the productivity of meadows and pastures." E. I. Kudina. Reviewed by I. P. Minina). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:101 Jl '54.

MEAL
Packaging flour and grits at mills. S. Lopatinskii, B. Krichigin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:22-24 Je '54.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Mironov, K. A. [Thermotechnical measuring instruments] Teplotekhnicheskie izmeritel'nye pribory; spravochnye materialy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 497 p.
Rudykin, G. A. [Measurement of dimensions in machine building] Tekhnika izmereniia razmerov v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 359 p.
Control and measuring instruments used by the factory "Kommunar". V. P. Ragovskii. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:20-22 Je '54.
Electric torque meter for measuring the torque and vibration of shafts. G. Tarushko, V. Soldatov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.
Electronic method of determining the moisture of sand. L. B. Pirozhnikov, I. S. Vainshtok. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8:41-43 Ag '54.

MEAT, CANNED—PRESERVATION
Quality of "canned beef" after prolonged storage. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:62 '54.

MEAT CUTTING
Electric saw for animal thoraxes. A. Biriukov. Miasind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:59 '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Rostov)
For continued increases in production! L. Bartsev. Miasind. SSSR 25 no. 4:1-5 '54.
Hidden resources in the meat industry. A. Efimov. Miasind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:43-44 '54.
Meeting the season for large-scale livestock processing. A. Chutanov. Miasind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:6-8 '54.
Rights and duties of masters. Miasind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:64 '54.
Utilize all resources for greater labor productivity. S. Davydov, V. Shipov. Miasind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:12-15 '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY—FINANCE
Recent credit policies in the meat industry. I. Seleznev. Miasind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:48-49 '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
[Applied mechanics and machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie no. 4 '54. 166p.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:107-109 Ag '54.
Brief news. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:22, 109-110 Jl '54.
In the Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:74-75 Jl '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICS
Voronkov, I.M. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 552 p.
At the Department of Mechanics and Mathematics. I. A. Skoryi, V. D. Kopytov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:143-145 Je '54.
[Mechanics; Translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mekhanika no. 3 '54 3-143 pp.
[Mechanics; Translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Mekhanika no. 4 '54 111 p.

MECHANICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Meshcherskii, Ivan Vsevolodovich [Collection of problems in theoretical mechanics] Sbornik zadach po teoreticheskoi mekhanike. Pod red. A. I. Lur'e. Izd. 20. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 384 p.

MECHANICS, APPLIED—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Efremov, N.P. [Collection of problems in technical mechanics] Sbornik zadach po tekhnicheskoi mekhanike. Pod red. G.M.Ivanova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 250 p.

MEDALS
Honorary medals for participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 35:12 Ag '54.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
"Actographic" studies on sleep in man. A. K. Popov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:133-136 Ja-F '54.
Automatic "actographic" recording of motor activities in patients. O. S. Kushakovskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:137-140 Ja-F '54.
Photoelectric recording of the movement of the eyelids. V. IA. Delogorskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1: 141-144 Ja-F '54.
Supply medical institutions with modern medical instruments and equipment. L. I. Edlis. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:94 Jl-Ag '54.
Universal dismountable cast for making V-type laryngostomic rubber prostheses-dilators. V. P. Vasil'kov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:77-78 Jl-Ag '54.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Elimination of shortcomings in the control of venereal and fungus diseases. N. M. Turanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:7-11 My-Je '54.

MEDICAL-SERVICE EMPLOYEES

Artem'ev, F.A. [Labor regulation of medical workers] Regulirovanie truda meditsinskikh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 107 p.

Legal consultation. I, IA, Dyshkov, Pavel, Lukash, no. 8[20]-30 Ag '54

MEDICAL TESTS

Letter to the editor. N. D. Shchupak. Klin. med. 32 no. 6[pt.] Je '54.

MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Therapy)

Bekhterev, V.M. [Selected works; articles and reports] Izbrannye proizvedeniia; stat'i i doklady. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 336 p.

Brief annotation of dissertations defended in the Council of Curative Medical Institute in 1951. N. N. Mamaikov. Klin. med. 32 no. 7[20-76 Jl '54.

Brief news. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:48 Ag '54.

MEDICINE - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Vienna

MEDICINE - HISTORY

Creative collaboration of Ukrainian and Russian physicians, 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. B. D. Petrov. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:3-8 Je '54.

Productive friendship of men of medicine of two brotherly nations. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3[1-4 My-Je '54.

Productive friendship of Russian and Ukrainian scientists. IA. I. Gotlib [deceased]. Akush. i gin. no. 3:1-3 My-Je '54.

Role of N. G. Chernyshevskii in the development of the physiological trend in Russian medicine. A. A. Shcherbakov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:41-45 My-Je '54.

300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. Med. sestra 13 no. 3:1-3 Ap-Je '54.

MEDICINE - NOMENCLATURE

Remarks on the textbook for public hygiene students at work "The nomenclature of diseases" fourth revised edition. Reviewed by A. N. Chistovich, A. I. Vinokurova. Vest. sov. tsdrav. no. 4:61-62 Jl-Ag '54.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS

In the name of life. Vasm. stud. rev. 6 no. 5:9 My '54.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Galaev, G. V. [Practice in industry of students in medical institutes giving six years of instruction] Proizvodstvennaia praktika studentov meditsinskikh institutov pri shestiletnem obuchenii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 230 p.

MEDICINE, CLINICAL

"Collection of hospital reports (to aid the general practitioner)." E. M. Tareev. Reviewed by N. I. Skarlat. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:88-91 Jl '54.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

Preventive trend of Soviet public health and of dispensary services for the rural population. F. D. Anbarkov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:7-8 My-Je '54.

Prophylactic trends in medicine and the basis of physiology and pathophysiology. V. N. Chernigovskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:3-11 Jl '54.

MEDICINE, RURAL

Dispensary services for the rural population and workers of machine-tractor stations. A. I. Nesterov, V. N. Kunil'iane. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:13-15 Ag '54.

Need for betterment of medical care of children in rural areas. L. V. Gurshtelevskaya. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:3-7 Ag '54.

Obstetric and gynecological services for the rural population. Z. V. Turbina. Akush. i gin. no. 2: 56-61 My-Je '54.

Preventive trend of Soviet public health and of dispensary services for the rural population. F. D. Anbarkov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:5-6 My-Je '54.

Rural mobile ambulatorium. N. P. Rakovskov, S. P. Taranov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:36-37 My-Je '54.

Work practice of the Rakitkovskaya hospital medical workers in the preventive and therapeutic services rendered to machine-tractor station and collective farm workers. V. D. Lazarev. Med. sestra no. 6: 27-30 Je '54.

MEDICINE IN LITERATURE

Medicine in life and works of A. P. Chekhov. I. M. Geiser. Med. sestra no. 6:8-11 Ag '54.

MEDITERRANEAN REGION - LANGUAGES

Relationship of Mediterranean languages. V. Georgiev. Vop. iaz. no. 4:62-76 Jl-Ag '54.

MEHRER, JOHN

"Russia, the western powers and Germany" [in German]. D. Melnoni. Reviewed by D. Aleksin. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kult. SSSR no. 4:93-97 Jl-Ag '54.

MELIKHOVO

Final memorium, Jean Dardel. Vrachebnoe delo no. 7:87-90 Jl '54.

MELISSA

Standard for the seeding of bees. A. V. Lindeman. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

MELITOPOL REGION - MEDICINE

Melitopol medicine. Vrachebnoe delo no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.

MELONS see subdivision under Melitopol region

MEMORY

Studying memory. L. N. Sobolev. Vrachebnoe delo no. 7:64-67 Jl '54.

MENINGES - TUBERCULOSIS

Some data on the diagnosis and treatment of plastic and disseminated tuberculous meningitis. V. A. Lavrova. Vrachebnoe delo no. 7:85-90 Jl '54.

MENINGITIS

Application of antiphlogistic preparations following lumbar puncture in meningitis. P. N. Zakharchenko. Pediatriia no. 4:74 Jl '54.

Asymptomatic syphilis meningitis in secondary recurrent syphilis. M. V. Matsenauera. Vest. ven. i kozhn. no. 3:54 My-Je '54.

MENINGITIS, CEREBRAL

Virulence of meningococci from the nose. A. I. Nogaeva. Vest. otd. 33 no. 4:47-50 Jl-Ag '54

MENINGITIS

Hadzhin, G. A. [Measurement of dimensions in operative fulfilling] Tekhnika izmerenia razmerov v meditsinskoi otsenki dlia 7 k. pered. Moskva, Gos. meditsinskoe izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry i nauchno-populiarnykh izd-v, 1953. 224 p.

MERCAPTANS

Mercaptans as modifiers possessing fungicidal properties in textile printing pastes. V. A. Shenai, Kh. G. A. A. Vasvaliah. Zhur. prik. khim. 27 no. 7:844-848 My '54.

MERCURIC BROMIDES

Studies in the field of local aqueous antiseptics. Part 2. System mercuric bromide - cetyl pyridinium bromide - water. P. A. Shilov, Zhur. prik. khim. 27 no. 7:849-850 Je '54.

MERCURY - THERAPEUTIC USE

Features of renal pathology provoked by mercury therapy of syphilis. B. A. Ivanov. Vest. ven. i kozhn. no. 4:58 Jl-Ag '54.

MERGUKHA WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Effect of the protective system on mammals of the Mandzhuria forests. V. V. Rogachev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:933-944 Jl-Ag '54.

MERION

Abnormal position of the ureter. Ia. A. Nikolaev. Khir. arkh. i gin. Ros. 21 no. 2:7-10 Jl '54.

[illegible]. [Translations and reviews of foreign periodical literature] Perekl. zhur. lit. 8 no. 8 '54 232 p.

Radiation prevention of [illegible] cancer induced. A. M. Lukomskii, V. D. Sokolov. Zhur. obshch. biol. 15 no. 4:312-318 Jl '54.

Transmutation of two glucose units in [illegible] and [illegible] formation in Lactobacillus pilleri. A. IA. Fainblat. Zhur. obshch. biol. 15 no. 4:263-268 My '54.

METABOLISM

Role of tissue metabolism in the mechanism of chemoreception. E. M. Crimson, P. A. Larsson. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:18-22 Jl '54.

METAL CUTTING

Gruber, P. P. [Metal cutting with increased feedings] Skorostnoe rezanie s uvelichennymi podachami. Pod red. I. I. Semenchenko. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 99 p.

Markelov, P. A. [High-speed steel cutting with cold cutting cutters] Skorostnoe rezanie stalei reztsevymi frezami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oborudovaniia, 1953. 117 p.

[Mechanical metalworking] Mekhanicheskaia obrabotka metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry. (Opyt peredovikov proizvod.)

No. 4. 1953. 159 p.

METALS
Stepanova, N. G. [Knowledge of materials] Materialovedenie. Pod red. M. N. Kunlavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 167 p.

Electrolysis of salts of metals from the iron group, with the use of a mercury cathode. M. T. Kozlovskii, P. P. TSyb, G. N. Babkin, L. L. Vitorskaia, I. V. Sklabinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7: 757-768 Jl '54.

Remarks on the pamphlet "Economizing metal in every product." F. M. Kerdman. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:104-105 Jl '54.

METALS—ANALYSIS
Rumiantsev, S. V. [Quality control of metals through the use of gamma rays] Kontrol' kachestva metallov gamma-luchami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 248 p.

METALS—COLD WORKING
For wider application of advanced methods of cold extrusion and volumetric stamping. A. I. Zot'ev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:96-99 Ag '54.

METALS—CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS—EXTRUSION see Extrusion (Metals)

METALS—FATIGUE
Fatigue strength of steel, case hardened with high-frequency current from machine and tube generators. P. A. Lankin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:53-55 Ag '54.

METALS—FINISHING
Rog, V. A. [Smoothness of auto part surfaces used in repair work] Chistota poverkhnosti detalei v avtoremontnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 127 p.

Highly efficient finishing by machining instead of manual scraping. V. E. Koire, I. G. Maksimov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:26-28 Ag '54.

Means of increasing the productivity of metal finishing operations. S. M. Kedrov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7: 17-20 Jl '54.

METALS—HARD FACING see Hard facing

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT
Effect of hardening with high-frequency current on the strength of spline joints during torsion. N. I. Pliuksne. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:59-61 Ag '54.

New construction of equipment for oxygen flame treatment of metals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:75-78 Jl '54.

METALS—PEENING see Shot peening

METALS—TESTING
Ginsburg, IA. S. [Testing of metals at high temperatures] Ispytaniia metallov pri povyshennykh temperaturakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 251 p.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES
Theory of low temperature effects on the spontaneous magnetization of metals and alloys. E. Kondorskii, A. Pakhomov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1130-1142 Je '54.

Thermal conductivity of phosphor bronze at helium temperatures. R. A. Chentsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:126-128 Jl '54.

METEORITES
(see also subdivision under Nikol'skoye, Moscow Province)

On the mechanism of asteroid and meteorite disintegration. V. V. Radzievskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:49-52 Jl '54.

METEOROLOGICAL OPTICS
Crepuscular measurement of sodium luminescence in the earth's atmosphere. Review of foreign literature by R. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2:201-204 Je '54.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
"Crop service." S. Mesiatsev. Ogonek 32 no. 31:17 Ag '54.

METEORS
Brilliance of a meteor and duration of visibility of its ionization trail. A. M. Bakharev. Astron. tsir. no. 147:17 Mr '54.

METEORS—JUNE
Telescopic radiant of the Scorpionids. A. M. Bakharev. Astron. tsir. no. 147:17 Mr '54.

METEORS—AUGUST
Activity of the Perseid meteor stream in 1953 according to observations made at Vannovskiy, Ashkhabad Province. A. Savrukhin. Astron. tsir. no. 143:24-26 N '53.

METHACRYLATE
Preparation of polymethylmethacrylate emulsion powder in the presence of starch as stabilizer. V. D. Bezuglyi, D. E. Braslavskaia. Khim. prom. no. 3: 182-184 Ap-My '54.

METHANE
Thermodynamic functions of methane halogen derivatives. Part 2. Thermodynamic functions of chloro- and iodo- derivatives of methane. A. S. Sverdlin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:780-784 My '54.

METHANOL
Measuring sound velocity in the binary system CH_3OH - C_6H_{14} which has a critical solution temperature. B. A. Smirnov, A. A. Predvoditelev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:906-913 My '54.

METHANOL INDUSTRY
Corrosion occurring during the synthesis of methanol. Z. I. Sachkova, G. A. Trushchev. Khim. prom. no. 4: 242-243 Je '54.

METHIONINE
Distribution of S^{35} in organs and tissues in a normal organism and one deficient in vitamin A after intra-abdominal introduction of sulfur-labeled methionine. S. D. Balakhovskii, E. V. Voskresenskaia, V. N. Fedorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:115-118 Jl '54.

METHYL ACRYLATE
Reactions of methyl acrylate with magnesium organic compounds. A. I. Lebedeva, E. D. Vainrub. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1207-1212 Jl '54.

METHYLATION
Dimethylation of primary aromatic amines with the aid of formaldehyde. Preparation of 4-nitrodimethylaniline. B. M. Bogoslovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:922-924 My '54.

METHYLENE BLUE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Intraarterial injection of methylene blue solution as a therapy of microbial eczema occurring around wounds of the lower extremities. M. I. Polilov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:57-58 Jl-Ag '54.

MEXICO—STUDENTS
Mexico: two points of view. J. F. Hernandez. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:19 My '54.

MICA
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)

Markov, P. N. [How to search for mica deposits] Kak iskat' mestorozhdenia sliud. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 23 p.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935
Enikeev, Kh. E. [Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin and the development of Michurin agrobiology. Album of visual aids. Explanatory text to the album of visual aids] Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin i razvitie michurinskoi agrobiologii. Al'bom nagliadnykh posobii. Poiasnitel'nyi tekst k al'bomu nagliadnykh posobii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 77 tables, 23 p.

Notes on books ("Scientific and atheistic significance of the teachings of I. V. Michurin," A. N. Bakharev. Reviewed by IU. Milenushkin). Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:57-58 Jl '54.

MICROBIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Rumania)

Bacteriological warfare. Biul. VFNR no. 2:17-20 Je '53.

MICROMETER
Values for a turn of the micrometer screw acceptable in making observations for the International Latitude Service. E. I. Obrezkova. Astron. tsir. no. 146: 10-11 Ap '54.

MICROORGANISMS
Konferentsiia po napravlennoi izmenchivosti i selektsii mikroorganizmov. Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the conference on controlled variability and selection in microorganisms, Nov. 29 to Dec. 1, 1951] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 291 p.

MICROORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC
TSion, R. A. [Pathogenic microbes and viruses] Boleznetvornye mikroby i virusy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 76 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

MICROPHONE
"82A-1" microphone. M. Vysotskii. Radio no. 8:45-46 Ag '54.

MICROSCOPY, MEDICAL
Bergol'ts, V. M. [Fluorescence microscopy; use of fluorescent light analysis in medicine] Luminestsentnaia mikroskopiia; primenenie liuminestsentnogo analiza v meditsine. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 135 p.

MICROWAVES
Microwave dispersion in ammonium at a pressure of 10^{-2} mm. of the mercury column. B. D. Osipov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:115 Jl '54.

MIDDLE AGES see subdivision under France

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY
Notes on the textbook "History of the Middle Ages," vol. 1. Reviewed by S. M. Stam. Vop. ist. no. 6: 156-160 Je '54.

MIDWIVES
Work of a midwife at a midwife-feldsher station. N. E. Granat. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:36-39 Ag '54.

MIKHAIL, Bishop of Chkalov and Buzuluk, 1896-
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Mikhail (Voskresenskii). Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:23-26 '54.

MIKHAIL, Bishop of Luga, 1912-
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Mikhail (Chuba). Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:26-32 '54.

MILITARISM
(see also subdivision under Germany, Western)

Whom shall we serve? Ivo Dolia. Del. trud.-Prob. 39 no. 45:22-23 My-Jl '54.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
"How Russia makes war (Soviet military doctrine)" [in English]. Raymond L. Garthoff. Reviewed by Y. Galay. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4: 0-121 J-Ag '54.

Military news. Chasovoi no. 344:7-8 Jl '54.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Europe; Germany, Western

MILITARY BRIDGES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. Shtab inzhenernykh voisk. [Military bridges; manual for Red Army engineers] Voennye mosty; nastavlenie dlia inzhenernykh voisk Krasnoi Armii. [Moskva] Voen. izd-vo.

Pt. 1. [Low-water bridges] Nizkovodnye mosty. 1945-

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE
Sharonov, V. V. [Observation and visibility] Nabliudenie i vidimost'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 95 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

MILK—TRANSPORTATION
Specialized trucks and trailers for carrying milk. P. Dolzhanov, I. Ivanovskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:4-6 Mr '54.

MILLET
Breeding and scientific cultivation of millet. E. Zav'ialova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:45 '54.

MILLING MACHINERY
Dmitriev, V. L. [Multitool, graduated cutter head for the milling of concave cylindrical surfaces] Mnogoreztsovaia stupenchataia golovka dlia frezerovaniia vykruzhek. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 13 p.

Automatic turntables. N. M. Voronichev, V. A. Zakharov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:5-9 Jl '54.

New design of the supports of face plates and spindles of vertical milling machines. IU. D. Vragov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:1-5 Jl '54.

Portable millstone paint grinder. R. S. Zel'tser. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:23-24 Ag '54.

Repair and regulation of spindle blocks of type 126 and 128 multiple-spindle automatic milling machines. N. E. Tiulenev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:26-30 Jl '54.

Synchronous electric drive of the principal transmissions of flour mills. B. M. Pliushch, M. A. Esibian, V. O. Sarkisian. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.

MILLING MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES

Russia (1935- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i proizvodstvennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety technique for workers on a milling machine] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabotaiushchikh na frezernom stanke. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 40 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

MINE LIGHTING

Vasil'ev, K.V. [Lighting in mines; from the lecture series "New developments in mining engineering"] Osvetitel'noe oborudovanie; iz tsikla lektsii "Novosti gornoi tekhniki." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 35 p.

MINE TIMBERING

Basic trends of an over all study of the operation of mechanized supports. V. I. Bezvidianin, G. A. Bergengolts, G. N. Kuznetsov, A. D. Pasov. Ugol' 29 no. 8:14-20 Ag '54.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under China

MINERAL WATERS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

MINERALOGY

L. F. Zaikov's article "Problem of classification of mineral deposits." A. N. Shcheglov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:118 Jl-Ag '54.

MINERALOGY—CONFERENCES

Conference of mineralogy and geochemistry, all Union conference in Moscow. A. A. Saukov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:77-79 Jl '54.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Determination of the percentage of potassium in nacrolite directly in rock with the utilization of properties of the radioactive potassium isotope. V. A. Nepab, P. I. Novikov. Mosk. prirod. no. 4:139-141 Jl-Ag '54.

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Present state and measures for the control of pyoderma in miners in Kopeysk. N. N. Pugovkin, V. V. Dol'nikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:31-37 Jl-Ag '54.

MINERAL MINERAL DEPOSITS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of mineral resources in school geography course and problems of practical application. V.D. Musafarov. Geog. v shkole no. 4:14-22 Jl-Ag '54.

MINING ENGINEERING

Alekseevskii, N. A. [Dissemination of practice in rapid excavation work in northern Ural bauxite mines] Rasprostranenie opyta skorostnogo provedeniia gornykh vyrabotok na Severo-Ural'skikh boksitovykh rudnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 115 p.

Zaks, N. L. [Principles of mining and of mine exploration of soil] Osnovy gornogo dela i obsledovanie gruntov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izdvo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 347 p.

Theis reviews. Bergtechnik. 4 no. 3:93-4 Ag '54.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINORITIES see subdivision under China

...hin Russia. V. Popov. ...Jl '54.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1883-

[Adam Koliat, founder of White Russian letters. I. I. Pidmohorska. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:19-26 N-D '53.

[Adam Koliat' role in the development of White Russian literary language. A. M. Baryshenka. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:27-36 N-D '53.

People's poet. V. V. Baryshenka. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:3-17 N-D '53.

MIXING MACHINERY

Resistance and power in the operation of blade mixers. K. P. Bowers. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:17-19 Ag '54.

MLEYEVO—ANTIQUITIES

Scythian idols. Vl. Minkevich. Ogonek 32 no. 29:12 Jl '54.

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)

Spectrum band breadth in frequency and phase modulation. A. M. Zaezdnyi. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:47-49 My-Ag '54.

MOLDAVIA—BOTANY

Gleidman, T.S. [Guide to plants of the Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic] Opredelitel' rastenii Moldavii. Pod obshch. red. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 400 p.

MOLDAVIA—VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC

Folk musicians. D. Bodiu-ov. Sov. kino 12 no. 7:30-35 Jl '54.

MOLDAVIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Moldavian

MOLDING MACHINES

Lokanin, N. K. [Pneumatic molding machines; structure, assembling, utilization and repair] Pneumaticheskie formovochnye mashiny; ustroistvo, sborka, ispytanie i remont. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 112 p.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

High molecular compounds and their solutions; hydrodynamic properties and structure of macromolecules. Reports read at a conference. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:3-22 N-D '53.

Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. Part 1. Calculation of the fundamental vibration spectra of benzene and its deuterated derivatives. M. A. Ilyasov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 9:1618-1625 S '54.

Role of interaction of molecules during activation of gases. Ia. Ia. Morozov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:968-970 My '54.

MOLOTOV—MUSICAL COLLECTION

Music problems in the newspapers. Sovetskaia muzyka no. 10:118-122 O '53.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—CHESS

In Molotov Province. V. Kozlov. Shakhmaty v SSSR 14 no. 6:182 Ag '54.

MOLYBDATES

Study of the isomorphic replacement of tungsten by molybdenum in scheelite. M. M. Bezgunov, M. V. Mokhosoev, F. P. Alekseev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 28 no. 8:1847-1854 Ag '54.

MOLYBDENUM—MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS see Molybdenum alloys, chromium alloys

MONARCHISTS

Hapless Alfonso XIII. Sovet. Soiuz no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.

Monarchist literature. Sovet. Soiuz no. 8:31 Ag '54.

People's Monarchist Movement. M. Sparenberg. Nov. i Sovremen. 4 no. 7:77-85 Jl '54.

MONARCHY

Anglo-Egyptian conflict. P. Vinogradov. Sovet. Soiuz no. 9:8-9 S '54.

Dictatorship of the plain bourgeoisie. Sovet. Soiuz no. 8:2-4 Ag '54.

Fascism and monarchy. Sovet. Soiuz no. 11:22-25 Jl '54.

The People's Monarchy" movement. M. M. Sparenberg. Sovet. Soiuz no. 10:3-5 Jl '54.

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Athos, Mt.; Valaam Island, also Pechenga Monastery Monastery

MONEY

Kozlov, G. V. [Goods and money in capitalism] Tovar i den'gi pri kapitalizme. Moskva, Izd. lit-ry po ekon. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.

MONGOLIA

The Mongolian People's Republic. N. Pegov. Sovet. Soiuz, po-kitaiski no. 1:3-7 1954. Rec'd in U.S. 28 Ag '54

MONGOLIA—CYCLING

Bike race to Peking by Mongols. Sov. Sport no. 84. Rec. Sep. no. 11:27 Je '54.

MONGOLIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

On the Manchu River. A. Baryshnikov. Ogonek 32 no. 19:9 Ag '54.

MONGOLIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Mongolo-Russian friendship growing. Ogonek 32 no. 19:28 Jl '54.

...Mongolian ...

...Mongolian ...

...Mongolian ...

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS (Continued)
Opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. V. Akushkin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4: 7-10 '54.
Radio at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Maksimov. Radio no. 8:10-12 Ag '54.
School of advanced experience ("Interview with Academician N. V. TSitin, director of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition). Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:7-8 Jl '54.
School of progressive experience. Il'ia Kotenko. Ogonek 32 no. 31:1-3 Ag '54.
School of progressive experience. N. V. TSitsin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.
Surprising pictures. M. Lebedev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.
Through the pavilions of the Exhibition. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 8:4-5 Ag '54.
Through the pavilions of the Exhibition. M. Popovskii. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 8:30 Ag '54.
University of socialist agriculture. N. V. TSitsin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:9-12 Jl '54.
Village of mechanizers. Klub no. 7:13 Jl '54.
Water fairy-land. O. Mikhailov. Ogonek 32 no. 31: 14 Ag '54.
What we brought back to the district. M. Safronov. Part. zhizn' no. 10:55-57 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE
Il'in, Mikhail Andreevich. [Architecture of Moscow in the 18th century] Arkhitektura Moskvy v XVIII veke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 57 p. (Arkhitektura Moskvy; tsikl lektsii)

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES
Scientific and technical conference of architects and construction engineers of Moscow. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:37-38 Ag '54.
Urgent tasks for Moscow architects. M. Posokhin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 7:5-8 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Brief news. Restoration of architectural monuments. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 7:31-32 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Young artists of the capital. V. Zimenko. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:18-23 Jl-Ag '54.

MOSCOW—ATHLETICS
All-Union physical culture parade. Sov. soiuz no. 8:37 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—BALLET
Artistic progress. Marian Koval'. Ogonek 32 no. 34:18-19 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—BASKETBALL
French basketball team in Moscow. Ogonek 32 no. 34:16 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—BIOCHEMISTRY—SOCIETIES
Pharmacological and toxicological Section of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:63-64 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW—BOOK INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS
Book exhibit by the German Democratic Republic. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:32 My-Je '54.
Exhibition of books and drawings by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres. I. B. Chizhova. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:14-15 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Work practice of the scientific and technical section of the Moscow book-trade supply depot. B. Engel'sberg. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:9-11 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING
[Collection of stories by Moscow construction workers] Rasskazy moskovskikh stroitelei; sbornik. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 102 p.
For further improvement of housing and public building construction in Moscow! V. Promyslov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Basic contemporary building elements for apartment house, school, and hospital construction. V. Svetlichnyi. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 7:9-12 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Championships of the capital. G. Levenfish, O. Rubtsova. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 8:228-230 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—CLOTHING AND DRESS
Boys' suits. Mikh. Shchelokov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:18 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
From student newspapers. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5: 13 My '54.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
The Moscow Communist Youth League aids Pioneers. L. Zhukova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:2-4 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS
Concert of a Polish ensemble. N. Mikhailova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:104-105 S '54.
"Silver wedding." IU. Saul'skii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9: 105-107 S '54.

MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES
Potapov, I. [In our department store] V nashem univermage. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 69 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

MOSCOW—EXHIBITION BUILDINGS
The "Democratic Germany" exhibition buildings. A. Suris. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 7:28-30 Jl '54.
The exhibit building of the Main Administration of the Meat Industry. V. Spevak. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:27-29 '54.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS
At the "Democratic Germany" exhibition. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:13 Jl '54.
"Democratic Germany" exhibition. Sov. soiuz no. 7: 37 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—FLOWER SHOWS
Rose and summer flower show. I. Urazov. Ogonek 32 no. 31:11 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—FOUNTAINS
Fountains of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. K. Topuridze. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 7:13-18 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Love of the peoples. Volodymyr Vil'nyi. Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:68-65 D '52.

MOSCOW—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Romanovskii, I. [Museum of the History and Reconstruction of Moscow] Muzei istorii i rekonstruktsii Moskvy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 253 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)
Uzunova, N. [The State Historical Museum] Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 177 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

MOSCOW—HISTORY
Nifontov, A. S. [Moscow in the second half of the 19th century] Moskva v vtoroi polovine XIX stoletiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1947. 31 p.

MOSCOW—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
Guests of the exhibition. G. Blok. Ogonek 32 no. 30: 4 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
Pozdniakov, N. N. [The Polytechnical Museum] Politekhnicheskii muzei. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 141 p.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES
"History of the Lenin Library," vol. 1. (1862-1917). M. M. Klevenskii. Reviewed by V. V. Al'tman. Vop. ist. no. 7:147-149 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—LIVESTOCK EXHIBITION
Champions at the Exhibition. G. I
no. 36:5-6 S '54.

MOSCOW—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Combination lathes. Sov. soiuz n

MOSCOW—MANUSCRIPTS
Manuscript collections of a litera
U. S. S. R. State Central Litera
Pushkarev. Trudy ODRL 10:4

MOSCOW—OPERA
Artistic progress. Marian Koval'
no. 34:18-19 Ag '54.
The Molotov Theater in Moscow.
muz. 18 no. 9:89-95 S '54.
"Natalka-Poltavka" in a concert p
And. D'iakonov. Sov.muz. 18

MOSCOW—ORTHODOX EASTERN CH
Church services performed by Hi
arch Aleksii (April, May, Jun
Patr. no. 7:6-7 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—ORTHODOX EASTERN CH
NIES AND PRACTICES
Easter greetings. V. T-ov. Zhur
16-17 Je '54.

MOSCOW—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH OF ANTIOCH
Parish of the Antioch Patriarchate in Moscow. A. Alekseev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:58-65 Je '54.

MOSCOW—PARKS
Stroll along the boulevards. Lev Slavin. Ogonek 32 no. 36:30-31 S '54.

MOSCOW—PEACE—CONGRESSES
[Fourth All-Union Conference of the Defenders of Peace] Chetvertaia vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia storonnikov mira. Moskva 2-4 dekabria 1952 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.

MOSCOW—PHARMACOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Pharmacological and toxicological Section of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:63-64 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW—PHYSIOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Pharmacological and toxicological Section of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:63-64 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
The Moscow Communist Youth League aids Pioneers. L. Zhukova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:2-4 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—PLAYGROUNDS
Champions of our backyard. Nik. Drachinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 35 :25-27 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—POWER ENGINEERING
Activities of the Moscow branch of the All-Union Scientific Society of Power Engineers. A. V. Netushil. Elektrichestvo no. 7:92 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Orlov, B.P. [Printing trade in Moscow; outline of development to 1917] Poligraficheskaia promyshlennost' Moskvy; ocherk razvitiia do 1917 goda. Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 309 p.

MOSCOW—PRINTING INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
Cultural workers' trade union congress. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:31-32 My-Je '54.
Scientific and methodological conference of the Moscow Institute of correspondence courses in printing. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:30-31 My-Je '54.
Scientific and technical conference of the Moscow Printing Institute. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:31 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Dining room on wheels. M. Granova. Ogonek 32 no. 29:21 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—SAUSAGES
How we increased the plant's productive capacity. E. Mischenko. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:16-17 '54.

MOSCOW—SOCCER
Equal match; comradely contest between Soviet and Bulgarian soccer teams. M. Martynov. Ogonek 32 no. 34:16 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—STREETS
Bolshaya Sarpukhovskaya Street. Ogonek 32 no. 29:

MOSCOW--THEATERS

Teachers in the theaters. L. Kolokol'chikova. Sov. shkola no. 8:44-47 Ag '54.

MOSCOW--TRADE UNIONS--CONGRESSES

The duty of each one of us. Lat'kina Kanova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:2-4 Ja '54.

Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions of the U.S.S.R. Rev. motor no. 7:2 Jl '54.

In the name of forty millions. Marfa Pilen. Sov. shkola 16 no. 7:3-4 Jl '54.

MOSCOW--TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Some problems of street planning in Moscow. A. Ocherednikov. Avtomob. i dorog. khoz. 3 no. 7:24-27 Jl '54.

MOSCOW--VAUDEVILLE

The right to laughter. K. Paltakova. Teatr 15 no. 6:14 Ag '54.

MOSCOW BASIN--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Deposits of a problematic age on the border of the Middle Devonian and the Lower Silurian in the Moscow Basin (Vaseulay series). L. M. Biron. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:67-74 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--BOGORODSK AND BOGORODSK (DIST)

Moscow Province's consumers' cooperative stores have opened a general trade in the village. I. Pavlukhi. Sov. torgovlia no. 7:62 Jl '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--CHURCHES

Destruction of churches in Moscow and Russia's Provinces. V. Bogorodsky. Vest. Inst. po izuch. istorii i kul't. SSSR no. 4:111 Jl-Ag '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Prikshin, V.D. [Forest landscapes of the Moscow greenbelt] Lesnye landshafty zelenoi zony Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Prikshin, V.D. [Forest landscapes of the Moscow greenbelt] Lesnye landshafty zelenoi zony Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--TIMBER

Timber for Moscow. G. A. Rostovtsev. Prirody i lu. 8:100-102 Ag '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE--VEGETABLE GARDENING

Year-round vegetable gardening in the Moscow region. P. Mikhailov. Sov. torg. no. 8:34 Ag '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Book on "The Founding of Moscow University." N. A. Figurovskii. Reviewed by I. D. Rak. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:51-53 Jl '54.

City of youth. K. Shvydkoi. Pion. i shkol. 34 no. 8:13-15 '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY--BUILDINGS

[Moscow State University; new buildings on Lenin's hills. Album of photos] Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi universitet imeni M.V. Lomonosova; novye zdaniia na Leninskikh gorakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh'nogo iskusstva, 1953. [Text also in German and French]

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY--HISTORY

Interesting study ["The founding of Moscow University," N. A. Figurovskii. Reviewed by P. Zolotarev] Nov. i sovr. 19 no. 6:180-183 Ag '54.

Moscow University in 1812. I. A. Fedosov. Vop. ist. no. 8:108-117 Ja '54.

MOSQUITOES

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad, Stalingrad Province)

Petrishcheva, P.A. [Field methods of mosquito study and protective measures against mosquitoes] Polevye metody issledovaniia moskitov i protivomoskitnye meropriiatiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 185 p.

Mosquito control in pioneer camps. O. K. Lunova. Med. paras. i parazit. bol. no. 2:188-191 Ap-Je '54.

Mosquitoes and gnats in the steppe. V. V. Ivanov. Priroda 43 no. 5:119-120 Ag '54.

Tagging flies and mosquitoes with radioactive phosphorus. N. D. Il'inskaia, A. B. Troshin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:841-847 Jl-Ag '54.

MOSQUITOES--COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Permanent preparation of mosquito midgut infected with malarial parasites. E. A. Pavlova. Med. parasit. i parazit. bol. no. 2:170-171 Ap-Je '54.

Preparation of mosquito hypopygium specimens in practice. E. N. Vat'kin. Med. parasit. i parazit. bol. no. 2:160 Ap-Je '54.

MOSSADEGH, MOHAMMED, 1881

Trial of Mossadegh. Akhmed Lavgo. Nov. i sovr. 1 no. 10:18-22 Ag '54.

MOSSES

Aromatic compounds of the cellular cover of sphagnum. [A.M. Mosolova, M.P. Dolgovskaia, Kh.M. Khokhlova] Ob aromaticheskikh soedineniiakh kletochnogo pokrova sfagnuma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 135 p. Bibliog: p. 132-135

MOSOLOVA, LIDIIA KONSTANTINOVNA

Lidiia Mosolova. M. Yaroslavskii. Nov. i sovr. 1 no. 11:9-10 Jl '54.

MOTHERS' PENSIONS

Independent. B. Ivanovskaya. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:6-7 Jl '54.

MOTOR

[Use of E. V. Lukashevich's Ox stability of calibration of chassis cylinders with motor] Ispytanie V.V. Lukashevicha "Ustoichivost' ... " Avtom. i trakt. prom. no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.

Remarks on the article "About the stability of calibration of chassis cylinders with motor." V. V. Lukashevich. V. S. Trofimov. Avtom. i trakt. prom. no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURE EQUIPMENT See subdivision Projection

MOTION PICTURE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern Hungary, Japan)

Grinevich, B. ["Look and learn" about the film art (a treatise)] "Uchis' i chitai," traktat o filme ... Leningrad, Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1953. 87 p. (Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR) [Bibliography: p. 87]

Faculties of cameraman. I. Pilikhin. Rabochii no. 26:22 Je '54.

Hegel's film theory original. M. Kvadrakin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 6:64-67 Jl-Ag '54.

New gyroscope for cameras [tripod]. V. Mikhailov, I. Fedosov. Rabochii no. 6:31 Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURE PROJECTION

Motion picture projector Vega. Elektrichestvo no. 8:87 Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION

Motion picture production [abstracts] Kinematografiia no. 8:11 Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURES See subdivision Production

MOTION PICTURES, FOREIGN

Vygodin, M. F. [Lectures on the organization of motion picture] Lektsii po organizatsii kinoproizvodstva. Moskva, Izd. VGIK im. Lunacharskogo, 1954. 218 p.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Grigor'ev, I. N. [Agricultural films for the specialist] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye fil'my dlia spetsialista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 72 p.

Films--agriculture. Kino no. 103 Jl '54

Mechanization of agriculture in motion picture. P. P. Mikhin. Mekh. sel'khoz. no. 8:33-35 Ag '54

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Popular science and agricultural films. Pion. i shkol. 34 no. 8:32 '54

MOTOR FUELS

Operating automobiles on benzene-kerosene mixtures. V. Kuptsov, V. Nikitin. Nov. i sovr. 17 no. 3:51-53 Mr '54

MOTOR TRUCKS

Reducing the wear of a motor truck. M. Semenikhin. Rez. delo 7 no. 12:45-46 D '53

Goods and passenger motor vehicles produced by the "Avtozavod" Factory in Mytishchi. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:32-33 Ag '54

High work indexes in averaging forest loads. N. Ivanchin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:32 Je '54

Improving designs for GAZ-51 and ZIL-150 bodies. A. Pravdivets. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:33-34 Ag '54

Self-unloading truck with hoist-conveyor. S. Kovalenko. Mekh. sel'sk. proizv. 8 no. 8:29-30 Jl '54

Trucks for transporting concentrate powder. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:28 Jl '54

Weight characteristics of trucks. A. Nikolaenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:30 Je '54

MOTOR TRUCKS--FREIGHT

Nazarov, N. F. [Handbook of economists engaged in load carried by motor transport] Spravochnik po ekonomike raboty avtomobil'nogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 95 p.

Motor trucks

Use of motor trucks in the work of the [illegible] Avtomobil' v rabote ... Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 96 p.

Motorized [illegible] See also subdivision under Moscow Province

Motorized [illegible] See also subdivision under Moscow

Motorized [illegible] See also subdivision under Moscow

Motorized [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 96 p.

Motor vehicles See also Motor trucks

Motor vehicles [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.

Motor vehicles [illegible] See also Motor trucks

Motor vehicles [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.

MUSIC (Continued)
A musician's comments. D. Oistrakh. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:21-26 S '54.
Readers' letters. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:111-113 S '54.
Reviews in the newspapers. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:117-118 S '54.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
Inculcate a love of music in children. A. Nikolaev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:32-35 Ag '54.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY see subdivision under Prague

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, Eastern; Germany, Western

MUSIC, BULGARIAN
Create for the people. Petko Stainov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 8:121-122 S '54.

MUSIC, RUSSIAN—HISTORY
Valuable study in Russian musicology ("Russian Musical Culture of the 18th century as related to literature, theater, and life." T. Livanova. Reviewed by Igor Belza). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:123-128 Jl '54.

MUSICAL CRITICISM see subdivision under Molotov

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC
Electric voices. A. Anfilov. Smena 31 no. 14:24 Jl '54.

MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Canada

MUSK DEER
"Musk deer and reindeer," K. K. Flerov. Reviewed by I. I. Sokolov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:956-959 Jl-Ag '54.

MYCOBACTERIUM
Hexosephosphates in an acetone preparation of Mycobact tuberculosis $H_{37}Ra$ and Mycobact. phlei. M. Shimona, O. Saklavska-Shimonova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:295-298 My-Je '54.

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYCORRHIZA
Mycotrophic nutrition of oats. N. A. Georgiu. Agrobiologiia no. 4:122-125 Jl-Ag '54.

MYKHAILENKO, NADIA
To the glory of our country. Nadia Mykhailenko. Dnipro 26 no. 12:85-86 D '52.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK
Atlantis. S. Uzin. Znan. sila no. 8:22-27 Ag '54.

NABOKO, SOFIIA IVANOVNA
Trip to a volcano. V. Reznikova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.

NADEINSKII, B. P.
Useful textbook on analytical chemistry ("Introduction to analytical chemistry." B. P. Nadeinskii. Reviewed by A. L. Markman). Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:55-56 Jl '54.

NAHNYBIDA, MYKOLA
Poetry of construction work ("When the steppe will come to life." Mykola Nahnybida. Reviewed by Elyzaveta Starynkevych). Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:168-169 D '52.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Bogdan Khmel'nitskii. Geog. v shkole no. 4:69 Jl-Ag '54.
From the history of geographical names. Vokrug sveta no. 7:63 Jl '54.

NAPHTHALENE
Studies in the field of non-aqueous solutions. Part 3. System naphthalene - iodine - mercuric bromide. P. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:926-930 Je '54.

NAPRAVNIK, EDUARD FRANTSEVICH, 1804-1881
Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 8:188-191 Ag '54.

NAPRAWA, POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Naprawa's destiny. G. Borovik. Ogonek 32 no. 35:8-9 Ag '54.

NAROKOV, NIKOLAI, 1867-
The soul of a Chekist. ("Imaginary values" N. Narokov. Reviewed by Al.). Prav. slovo 4 no. 37: 222-223 Je '54.

NARVA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the Narva waterfalls. A. A. Beliakov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.
Construction in Estonia. The Narva hydroelectric plant. Sov. soiuz no. 8:22 Ag '54.

NATARAJAN, L.
"American shadow over India." L. Natarajan. Reviewed by A. I. Levkovskii. Vop. ist. no. 6:152-154 Je '54.
Expansion of U. S. monopolies over India ("American shadow our India." L. Natarajan. Reviewed by G. Bondarevskii). Kommunist 31 no. 12:121-128 Ag '54.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, AMERICAN
Allen, Frederick Lewis [The big change. Translated by Vladimir Petrov] Bol'shie peremeny. Perevod Vladimira Petrova. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 339 p.

NATIONALISM see subdivision under Ukraine

NATIONALITIES
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Stalin, I. [How does social democracy understand the problem of nationalism?] Kak ponimaet sotsial-demokratiia natsional'nyi vopros? [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 22 p.
Double fiction; a discussion. V. Lagodin. Bor'ba no. 2:18-23 N '52.

NATIVE RACES see subdivision under Africa

NATURAL HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Natural history

NATURAL-HISTORY MUSEUMS
(see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province)
Plavil'shchikov, N. N. [Exposition of the nature section of museums of local lore] Ekspozitsiia otdela prirody kraevedcheskikh muzeev. Moskva, 1946. 93 p.

NATURAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under China)
Inevitable companions of capitalism ("Geographical problems of capitalist countries. Part 1: Plunder of natural resources." Reviewed by V. Pokshishevskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:266-270 Ag '54.

NATURAL SELECTION
Phasic development theory and biological discussions. F. A. Dvortankin. Est. v shkole no. 4:28-34 Jl-Ag '54.

NATURE STUDY
(see also subdivision under Sapozhok District)
Spangenberg, E. [From the life of a naturalist] Iz zhizni naturalista. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 525 p.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY
Belobrov, A. P. [Nautical astronomy] Morekhodnaia astronomiia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 319 p.

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Mikhailov, D. S. [Electrical nautical instruments] Elektronavigatsionnye pribory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 412 p.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
Bubnov, I. G. [Works on the theory of plates] Trudy po teorii plastin. S prilozheniem ocherka A. S. Vol'mira o zhizni i deiatel'nosti I. G. Bubnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 423 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki: matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)
Zagaikevich, D. N. [Ship theory] Teoriia korabliia. Pod red. A. A. Lukashevicha. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 299 p.

NAVAL EDUCATION
Fleet midshipmen. S. A. de Shramchenko. Mor. zap. 12 no. 1:34-41 Ap '54.
In a marine club. Smena 31 no. 14:4-5 Jl '54.

NAVAL HISTORY see subdivision 'History, Naval' under Russia

NAVAL TRAINING SHIPS see Training ships

NAVIGATION
Bochek, A. P. [Steering ships mechanically] Upravlenie sudnom s mekhanicheskim dvigatelem. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 67 p.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)
Gordeev, G. N. [Some problems of piloting a plane] Nekotorye voprosy samoletovozhdeniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 111 p.

NAVY see subdivision under Paraguay; Poland; Russia

NAZAROVA, M. A.
"Diseases of the cardiovascular system; a bibliography of Russian literature, 1917-1949," M. A. Nazarova. Reviewed by S. A. Vinogradov. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:89-91 Mr-Ap '54.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
The Soviet Union and Islam. Vasan-Giray Cabagi. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:42-55 My-Je '54.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS
The Near East. M. Georgievich. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5:6-10 My '54.
"Useful advice." Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:18-20 Jl '54.

NEAR EAST—SPORTS
On the way to the international arena. Nassif Maidalani. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:5 My '54.

NEBULAE
Bright rings in diffuse nebulae and their relation to center stars. D. A. Rozhkovskii. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 4:318-323 Jl-Ag '54.
Degree of polarization of radiation of near extragalactic nebulae and the Crab nebula. M. A. Vashakidze. Astron. tsir. no. 147:11-13 Mr '54.
Galactic emission nebulae. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1129-1132 Je '54.
Identification of an expanded source of radio emission in the vicinity of the Geminorum with a nebula, a remnant of the flare-up of the Nova of 837 A. D. I. S. Shklovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:53-55 Jl '54.
Luminescence of a hydrogen nebula under the influence of numerous stars. V. G. Fesenkov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 4:312-317 Jl-Ag '54.
Possible explanation of the structure of filamentous nebulae. S. A. Kaplan. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 4: 358-359 Jl-Ag '54.
Probable motions in emission nebulae. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 4:305-311 Jl-Ag '54.

NECK—TUMORS
Cystic hemangioendothelioma of the neck. D. P. Mergol'd. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:40 Jl '54.

NEDELIN, SERAFIM IVANOVICH
Omissions in M. Nesmil'a and S. Nedelin's book "Problems in the organization of state farm finance." I. Ivanenko. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:86 Ag '54.

NEGROES AS FARMERS
"The Negro in southern agriculture" [in English]. V. Perlo. Reviewed by N. Dmitriev. Vop. ist. no. 6:154-155 Je '54.

NEKRASOV, ANDREI
Andrei Nekrasov's stories ("Enviable biography." Reviewed by Sergei Baruzdin). Sem'ia i shk 9 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

NEMATODA
(see also subdivision under Kazakhsta
Skriabin, K. I., ed. [Trichostrongylus of man] Trikhostrongilidy zhivotnykh i ch Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, (Osnovy nematodologii, vol. 3)

NEOARSPHENAMINE
Comparative evaluation of the various m therapy of recurrent typhus with novar Zhupanenko. Klin. med 32 no. 6:83 .

NERUDA, PABLO, 1904-
Pablo Neruda. Ogonek 32 no. 27:24 Jl

NERVES
Fatin, L. I. [Some moot questions on the n and physiology of the Wallerian degene peripheral nerves] Nekotorye spornye morfologii i fiziologii vtorichnoi degen rifericheskikh nervov. Moskva, Gos. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.
Some new data on early embryogenesis o brocortical neurons in man. G. I. Pol vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:123-132 Ja-

NERVES, CRANIAL
Dynamics and compensation of the VIII nerve following surgery of medulloblastomas of the posterior cranial fossa. N. S. Blagoveshchenskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:29-33 Jl-Ag '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Concepts of various types of higher nervous functions in animals. P. S. Kupalov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:3-19 Ja-F '54.
Development of the theory of nervosism in Russian hematology. V. G. Vogralik. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:66-73 Ja-F '54.
Foreword. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 52:3-5 '54.
Formation of childrens' conduct in the younger kindergarten group. V. A. Gorbacheva. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 52:40-80 '54.
Organization of production on a pig farm in the light of Pavlov's theories on higher nervous activity. N. A. Shcherbau. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:15-40 My-Je '52.
Pathogenesis of hypertension. S. V. Andreev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:55-65 Ja-F '54.
Professor Mulaev's models. I. Moskbi. Ogonek 32 no. 32:14 Ag '54.
Results of a monographic study of children with traits of various types of nervous systems. A. N. Davydova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 52:141-183 '54.
Results of an experimental and psychological study of typical characteristics of childrens' nervous system. IU. A. Samarin. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 52:81-140 '54.
Results from the study of individual and typical characteristics of 3-year old children. V. A. Gorbacheva. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 52:9-39 '54.
Role of histopathology of the central nervous system in the light of Pavlov's theories on higher nervous functions. M. M. Aleksandrovskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:85-92 Ja-F '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—CONGRESSES
Problems of higher nervous functions; 16th all-Union conference. IA. M. Pressman, M. I. Struchkov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:92-94 Jl '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
Lesions of the nervous system in recurrent typhus. N. A. Il'ina. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:66-69 Jl '54.
Luminescent-fluorescent method in the diagnosis of certain diseases of the central nervous system. L. IA. Shargorodskii, G. M. Loktionov, A. S. Srapionov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:14-21 My-Je '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—INSECTS
Oscillographic investigation of the central nervous system of the mulberry silkworm in various stages of development. Kh. S. Koshtoiants, A. L. Byzov, R. L. Mitropolitanskaia. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:807-814 Jl-Ag '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC
Vegetative nervous system in the teachings of I. P. Pavlov. E. K. Sepp. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:12-16 Jl '54.

NESMIL, M.
Omissions in M. Nesmil's and S. Nedelin's book "Problems in the organization of state farm finance." I. Ivanenko. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:86 Ag '54.

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Brandt, D. M. [Netherlands] Niderlandy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 115 p. (U karty mira)

NETHERLANDS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Center of Orthodoxy in Holland. I. Efimov. Edin. TSer 8 no. 2:45-49 54.

NEUROSES
Neurosis with a particular disturbance of heart rhythm. G. I. Sidorenko. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:74 Jl '54.

NEUTRONS
Hughes, D. J. [Pile neutron research] Neitronnye issledovaniia na iadernykh kotlakh. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 479 p.

NEVA RIVER—WATER—ANALYSIS
Nature of organic substances dissolved in waters of the Neva River. V. V. Ponomareva, A. I. Ettinger. Zhur. priki. khim. 27 no. 7:774-781 Jl '54.

NEVSKII, V.
"Around the world under the Russian flag." V. Nevskii. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 7:61 Jl '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Fourth Congress of the All-Russian Liberation Committee. Chasovoi no. 344:20 Jl '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
"Against the current" (New York, 1954). Reviewed by A. Ratkalov. Chasovoi no. 344:17 Jl '54.
Letters to the editor. Del. trud. -Prob. 30 no. 45: 30-31 My-Jl '54.

NEWSPAPER CIRCULATION
With the aid of the community leaders. G. Isaev. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:15 D '52.

NEWSPAPERS
Satiukov, P. A. [Lenin's "Iskra" in the struggle for the creation of the Communist Party in Russia] Leninskaia "Iskra" v bor'be za sozdanie Kommunisticheskoi partii v Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 26)
Reaction to news on the part of Soviet people. A. Gaev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:80-99 My-Je '54.

NEWSPAPERS, FRENCH see French newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, WALL see Wall newspapers

NICARAGUA—LAKES
Lake region of Nicaragua. Vokrug sveta no. 7:35 Jl '54.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918
Emperor Nicholas II; reminiscences of S. S. Duvan, former mayor of Evpatoriia. Chasovoi no. 344: 11-13 Jl '54.
In defense of a righteous man; toward the anniversary of the Ekaterinburg crime. V. Grinenko. Znamia Ros. no. 111:3-6 Jl '54.

NICKEL
Chemical investigation of the metal-hydrogen nature of the skeleton nickel catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:491-496 My-Je '54.

NICKEL ARSENIDE
Theory of the nickel - arsenide structures. V. A. Zhdanov, M. S. TSkhai. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:686-691 Ap '54.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—WELDING
Automatic welding of chromium-nickel alloys under flux. F. S. Bugrii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:86-90 Ag '54.

NICKEL-IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-aluminum alloys

NICKEL PLATING
Reduction of nickel by hypophosphite. Part 1. Formation conditions and certain properties of coatings. K. M. Gorbunova, A. A. Nikiforova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:883-896 My '54.
Reduction of nickel by hypophosphite. Part 2. Mechanism of the reaction. K. M. Gorbunova, A. A. Nikiforova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:897-901 My '54.

NICOTINE
Nicotine in tobacco leaves. Priroda 43 no. 8:120 Ag '54.
Role of reflex mechanisms in action of nicotine on blood pressure. E. S. Fedorchuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:7-11 Je '54.

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS
Effectiveness of phthivazide in the treatment of tuberculosis. F. V. Shebanov. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.
Phthivazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents. Z. S. Mordasova. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:28-32 Ag '54.

NIKITIN, V. P.
"Through Europe." V. P. Nikitin. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 7:60 Jl '54.

NIKOLAEV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH
K. N. Nikolaev's report. Leonid Graf. Rod. dali no. 6:32 S '54.
Reaction to K. N. Nikolaev's book by followers of the Oriental Rite. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 12:14 Je '54.

NIKOLAI, Bishop of Clichy, 1892-
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Nikolai (Eremin). Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:38-45 '54.

NIKOL'SKOYE, MOSCOW PROVINCE—METEORITES
Nikol'skoye meteorite. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:34 Ag '54.

NIOBIUM-MOLYBENDUM ALLOYS
Structure of alloys in the system niobium - molybdenum. V. N. Eremenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3: 227-231 '54.

NITRATES
Color reactions of certain mercurized aryl amines with nitrates. I. M. Korenman, A. A. Beliakov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:220-223 Jl-Ag '54.
Detection of nitrate and nitrite ions with the aid of phenylanthranilic acid. N. A. Bilyk, P. I. Goncharov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:308-310 '54.

NITRIC ACID
System: acetic anhydride - nitric acid. T. V. Mal'kova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1157-1164 Jl '54.

NITRITES
Detection of nitrate and nitrite ions with the aid of phenylanthranilic acid. N. A. Bilyk, P. I. Goncharov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:308-310 '54.

NITRO COMPOUNDS
Role of the state of the cathodic surface in electroreduction of aromatic nitro compounds. N. A. Izgaryshev, M. IA. Fioshin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:766-775 My '54.

NITROBENZENE
Catalytic reduction of nitrobenzene caused by hydrocarbons and alcohols. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. I. Khmel'nitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:994-998 Je '54.

NITROSYLSULFURIC ACID
Hydrolysis of nitrosylsulfuric acid. I. N. Kuz'minykh, N. N. Tantsova. Zhur. priki. khim. 27 no. 6:594-599 Je '54.
Method for the preparation of nitrosylsulfuric acid crystals. M. L. Variamov, IA. I. Starosel'skii. Khim. prom. no. 3:185-186 Ap-My '54.

NOGINSK—RECREATION
Saturday in Glukhova. IA. Gik. Ogonek 32 no. 34: 14-15 Ag '54.

NOMADS—HISTORY see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Nomogram for converting a hyperbolic and circular tangent and cotangent to an index form. I. A. Vil'ner. Elektrichestvo no. 7:95-97 Jl '54.
Nomogram for the solution of a fourth degree equation. D. E. Levit. Elektrichestvo no. 8:96-97 Ag '54.
Nomogram for determining the average logarithmic difference of temperatures. G. S. Khovanskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:69 Jl '54.

NORMAN, HERBERT
"Formation of capitalist Japan, Economic and political problems of the Meiji period." Herbert Norman. Reviewed by D. P. Bugaeva. Vop. ist. no. 7:159-161 Jl '54.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORWAY—POPULATION
Population of Norway. Geog. v shkole no. 4:70 Jl-Ag '54.

NOSE—FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign bodies in the nasal cavity. I. S. Sokolov, N. M. Mialkovskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.

NOSE—TUMORS
Significance of tomography in diagnosis of arachnoid endotheliomas of the olfactory region. IA. I. Geinisman. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:7-14 My-Je '54.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF
Accessory maxillary sinuses. M. S. Dashkevich. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:50-54 Jl-Ag '54.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—SURGERY
Preservation of the mucosa in radical surgery of the maxillary sinus. B. N. Lebedevskii, A. Z. Lur'e. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:54-57 Jl-Ag '54.

NOTARIES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo iustitsii. Otdel notariata. [Notary activities of village councils] Notarial'nye deistvita sel'skikh sovetov. Pod red. F. F. Mazhara. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—WHITEFISHES
Creating a breeding school of the whitefish Coregonus albula for stocking lakes of Novgorod Province. I. I. Lapitskii. Trudy sov. ikht. kom. no. 3:90-97 '54

NOVIKOV, ALEKSEI
A novel about Glinka ("Thou wilt break, my dawn." Aleksei Novikov. Reviewed by M. Shchegiov). Sov. muz. 18 no. 6:136-140 S '54.

NOVO-POKROVKA DISTRICT—GRAIN
High yields on large tracts of land. T. Borodina. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:10-14 Ag '54.

NOVOCAINE
Pressor and depressor effect of novocaine in intravascular administration. N. F. Khokhlov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:30-34 My-Je '54.

NOWA HUTA, POLAND—DESCRIPTION
Summer lightning of Nowa Huta; from our special correspondent. E. Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:23-25 Jl '54.

NUCLEAR FISSION
Investigation of nuclear fission products produced by the neutral component of cosmic rays. A. V. Khrimian. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1155-1158 Je '54.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Korsunskii, M.I. [Isomerism of atomic nuclei] Izomeriia atomnykh iader. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.
Angular distribution of secondary ions in the bombardment of alkali metal ions with a tantalum target. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Atukhanov. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:87-93 Jl '54.
Calculation of nuclear magnetic moments based on the j-j coupling between protons and neutrons. I. A. Vaisman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:754-756 Je '54.
Determination of the energy spectra of a Bose system by its heat capacity. I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:551-556 My '54.
Determination of the Fermi surfaces and electron velocities in metals based on the oscillations of magnetic susceptibility. I. M. Lifshits, A. V. Pogorelov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1143-1145 Je '54.
Effect of nucleon-meson shell pulsation on the probability of particle interaction. G. A. Askar'ian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:751 Je '54.
Investigation of the theory of cascades. Part 2. L. Janossy. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:518-536 My '54.
The molecular model concept in the calculation of the binding energies of light nuclei. N. N. Kolesnikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:63-66 Je '54.
Relation of interactions of particle systems with electic fields. IU. K. Khokhlov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:576-584 My '54.
Oriented nuclei. G. R. Khutsishvili. Usp. fiz. nauk. 53 no. 3: 381-412 Jl '54.
Semiphenomenological theory of the interaction of π-mesons and nucleons. Part I. Scattering of π-mesons by nucleons. I. E. Tamm, IU. A. Gol'fand, V. IA. Fainberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor.fiz. 26 no. 6:649-667 Je '54.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
Glasstone, S. [The elements of nuclear reactor theory. Translated from the English] Osnovy teorii iadernykh reaktorov. Perevods s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 458 p.
Hughes, D.J. [Pile neutron research] Neitronnye issledovaniia na iadernykh kotlakh. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 479 p.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Changes in ribonucleic acids of plastids during the growth of the organism. N. M. Sisakian, M. S. Odintsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:119-120 Jl '54.
Nucleic acid content and metabolism in the placenta of white rats. Zh. G. Shmerling. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:336-340 My-Je '54.

NUCLEONS
Nucleon levels calculated on the basis of experimental indications. M. A. Levitskaia. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:29-38 Jl '54.
On meson-nucleon interactions. D. A. Kirzhnits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:6-16 Jl '54.

NUCLEONS—SCATTERING
Nucleon scattering at high energies. [Translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 7 '54. 187 p.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Berman, G. N. [Numbers and the theory of numbers; popular essays on the arithmetic of natural numbers] Chislo i nauka o nem. Obshchedostupnye ocherki po arifmetike natural'nykh chisel. Izd. 2, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 163 p.
Additive theory of numbers; part II. A. Z. Val'fish. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:33-59 '53.
Euler's function. A. Z. Val'fish. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:1-31 '53.
Number of lattice points in high-dimensional spheres. A. P. Lursmanashvili. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19: 79-120 '53.

NUMISMATICS
Coins of the reign of Ioann III. Rod. dali no. 5:25 Ag '54.
Collector's corner. P. Perekhrist. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 6:19-21 Je '54.
Collector's corner; Russian rubles. P. S. Rod. dali no. 6:18-19 S '54.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
"Plodopitomnik" State Farm. Z. S. Amirov. Sad i og. no. 8:35-37 Ag '54.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Kapralov, A. G. [What every hospital attendant should know] Chto nuzhno znat' sanitaru. 14. izd., perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 315 p.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Med. sestra no. 6:31 Je '54.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Med. sestra no. 8:31 Ag '54.

NURSES AND NURSING—PERIODICALS
Brief news. B. S. Zavadskii. Med. sestra no. 8:29-30 Ag '54.

NUTRITION
Vegetables and fruit in human nutrition. A. Grubina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:31-32 Jl '54.

NUTS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Grafting of nuts. P. G. Krotkevich. Priroda 43 no. 8:107-109 Ag '54.
Nut groves. A. IAblokov. Sov. soiuz no. 7:20-21 Jl '54.

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS
Entomofauna of the English oak (Quercus robur) in the European part of the U. S. S. R. D. P. Dovnar-Zapol'skii. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:794-806 Jl-Ag '54.

OATS
Effect of doses and methods of treating oats with phosphorus and calcium on yield and resistance to lodging. TS. N. Hodneu, V. M. TSiarenta'eu, K. P. Parmon. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:81-88 S-O '52.
Facts on specific variability in oats. N. V. Karaul'nyi-Zverev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:32-36 '54.
Mycotrophic nutrition of oats. N. A. Georgiu. Agrobiologiia no. 4:122-125 Jl-Ag '54.
Obtaining wild oats from oats experimentally. M. M. Kisliuk. Agrobiologiia no. 4:120-122 Jl-Ag '54.

OATS—VARIETIES
Sakhalin 1, new oat variety. A. Vashchenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:112 Ag '54.

OBITUARIES
Chronicle of Church life. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:7-11 My '54.
Unforgotten graves. Chasovoi no. 344:22-23 Jl '54.

OBSTETRICS
(see also subdivision under Bres
Lankovits, A. V. [Obstetrics and gyne of nursing] Akusherstvo i ginekol meditsinskikh sester. 2. ispr. izd izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 322 p.
50th anniversary of the First All-Ru Obstetricians and Gynecologists. skii. Akush. i gin. no. 3:90-94
Obstetric and gynecological service population. Z. V. Turbina. Akus 56-61 My-Je '54.

OCCULTATIONS
Observations of lunar occultations mani Astrophysical Observatory; Kharadze. Astron. tsir. no. 14
Observations of lunar occultations o Municipal Astronomical Observa Astron. tsir. no. 147:19 Mr '54.
Observations of lunar occultations o tronomical Observatory of Shevc versity at Kiev. A. K. Osipov. 19-20 Mr '54.
Observations of lunar occultations Observatory in January 1954. A tsir. no. 147:18 Mr '54.
Observations of occultations of star Astronomical Observatory. K. N Pluzhnikov. Astron. tsir. no. 14
Observations of occultations of stars at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of the Shevchenko State University at Kiev. A. K. Osipov. Astron. tsir. no. 143:23 N '53.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Martsinkovskii, Boris Izrailevich. [Examination of capacity for work in occupational diseases] Ekspertiza trudosposobnosti pri professional'nykh zabolevaniiakh. Moskva, 1953. 217 p.
Blood pressure in various occupational groups. V. A. Shtriter. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2:50-55 Mr-Ap '54.
Occupational diseases and their prevention in the synthetic rubber industry. V. A. Pokrovskii. Gig. i san. no. 7:22-26 Jl '54.
Suppurative diseases of the skin in workers of machine-tractor stations. I. I. Pototskii, R. Z. Fairuzov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:37-38 Jl-Ag '54.

OCEAN
Effect of the baric surface [atmospheric pressure] on the level of the sea. K. D. Sabinin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:121-133 Je '54.

OCEAN CURRENTS
Cause of circling currents around islands and counter currents at shores of straits. V. B. Shtokman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:29-37 Jl-Ag '54.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
In the Institute of Oceanography. G. B. Udintsev. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7: 75-76 Jl '54.

ODESSA—GRAIN ELEVATORS
Port elevator in Odessa. V. Fedoseev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 7:10 Jl '54.

ODESSA—ORCHESTRAL MUSIC
Young composers of Odessa. E. Aleksandrova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:36-39 S '54.

ODESSA PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE
Overcome the lag in bee culture in Odessa Province. N. P. Popov. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:14-15 Jl '54.

ODOEVTSEVA, IRINA VLADIMIROVNA, 1901-
"Leave hope forever." Irina Odoevtseva. Reviewed by B. Sh. Znamia Ros. no. 111:10-12 F '54.

OFFSET PRINTING
"Equipment for lithography and offset printing plants." A. G. Zakharov, G. K. Bezprozvannyi. Reviewed by I. M. Fanskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:28 My-Je '54.

OHM, GEORG SIMON, 1789-1854
Georg Simon Ohm. One hundredth anniversary of his death. K. M. Polivanov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:76-76 Jl '54.

OIL-FIELD FLOODING see subdivision under Krasnokamsk

OIL FIELDS
Effectiveness in the development of oil fields. M.M. Brenner. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:7-11 Ag '54.

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Danielian, A. A. [Hoisting and flushing equipment for underground repair of oil wells] Pod"emniki i promyvochnye agregaty dlia podzemnogo remonta neftianykh skvazhin. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953.

OIL-WELL DRILLING (Continued)
New achievements of drilling innovators. Neft. khoz. 32 no.7:85-86 Jl '54.
Our experience in training drilling crews in the speed boring method. N. G. Il'in. Neft. khoz. 32 no.7: 78-82 Jl '54.

OIL-WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE
Methods and periods of development of marine petroleum deposits. A. O. Asan-Nuri. Neft. khoz. 32 no.7:9-15 Jl '54.

OIL-WELL PUMPS
Valve assemblies of deep well pumps. I. S. Stepanova. Neft. khoz. 32 no.7:43-45 Jl '54.

OIL WELLS
(see also subdivision under Tuymazy)
Fight to start standing wells. Neft. khoz. 32 no.7: 86-87 Jl '54.
Minimum of over-all mechanization in underground maintenance of oil wells. R. Madera, G. D. Nuridzhanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no.7:31-38 Jl '54.

OILS AND FATS
Copolymers of vegetative oils with styrene. A. IA. Drinberg, B. M. Fundyler, L. A. Lifits. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.6:618-624 Je '54.
Preparation of copolymers of vegetable oils with chloroprene. A. IA. Drinberg, B. M. Fundyler, L. V. Avetova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.6:684-686 Je '54.
School experiments in chemical processing of fats and carbohydrates. A. A. Grabetskii, L. A. TSvetkov. Khim. v shkole 9 no.4:47-55 Jl-Ag '54.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS
Determining the micromoisture of animal fats. A. Lapshin, N. Chervinskaia. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no.4:55-57 '54.

OILSEED PLANTS
The All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Oilseed Plants is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. I. Kukolev. Dost. sel'khoz. no.8: 23-28 Ag '54.
Causes for the dehiscence of "seeds" in Lallemantia iberica v typica (Ster.) F. et M. A. I. Il'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no.6:1253-1256 Je '54.
Means for increasing the production of vegetable oils in the country. I. Boev. Zemledelie 2 no.8:78-85 Ag '54.
Oil formation in plants; scientific conference in the K. A. Timiriazev Institute of Plant Physiology of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.7:96-97 Jl '54.

OISTRAKH, DAVID FEDORVICH, 1908-
The Swedish press on D. Oistrakh's concerts. Sov. muz. 18 no.9:131-132 S '54.

OKOROKOV, S. D.
"Technology of binding materials." V. N. IUng, IU. M. Butt, V. F. Zhuravlev, S. D. Okorokov. Reviewed by P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.6:691-692 Je '54.

OLD AGE
Happy old age. L. Nikulin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.8: 29 Ag '54.

OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH
Peculiarities in the teachings of the Old Catholics on [illegible]ument of the Eucharist. M. Vinogradov. [illegible]sk, Patr. no.7:59-64 Jl '54.
[illegible]tween Old Catholics and the Russian Orthodox Church on the problem of unity. M. Vinogradov. [illegible]k, Patr. no.5:47-53 My '54.

[illegible]associations of boron fluoride as catalysts [illegible]ation of phenol with olefins. A. V. Topchiev, [illegible]merman, V. N. Andronov, L. I. Korshunova. [illegible]z. 32 no.7:65-69 Jl '54.

[illegible]as a film-forming material. I. T. Taranenko. [illegible]ikl. khim. 27 no.7:794-797 Jl '54.

[illegible]RINE
[illegible]f the margarine industry. A. Shmidt. [illegible]. no.8:28-32 Ag '54.

[illegible]NERVE
[illegible]ools of the olfactory tract and their relations of the paleocortex. K. V. Sa[illegible]rkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no.2:3-10 Ap-

[illegible]Grand Duchess, 879(ca.)-969
[illegible]ness St. Olga. I. Polapov. Zhur. Mosk. [illegible]o. 7:9-10 Jl '54.

OMSK—EPIDEMIOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Scientific conference in Siberia. P. F. Telenkov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no.2:190-191 Ap-Je '54.

OMSK PROVINCE—WHEAT
Effect of granulated fertilizers and azotobacterin on wheat under conditions of Omsk Province. L. I. Kulikova. Agrobiologiia no.4:75-80 Jl-Ag '54.

ONIONS
Planting onions in the fall for seed. O. G. Tumanova. Sad i og. no.8:20-21 Ag '54.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Litvishko, V. N. [Work practice of the high-speed steel workers of the Nizhnyaya Salda Metallurgical Plant] Opyt stalevarov-skorostnikov N.-Saldinskogo metallurgicheskogo zavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 49 p. (Peredovye metody truda)
Method of computing the tilting of slag ladles used in open hearth furnace shops. N. S. Shchitrenko, K. A. Pak. Vest. mash. 34 no.7:15-17 Jl '54.

OPERA see subdivision under Moscow

OPERA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The new opera season. Sov. muz. 18 no.9:80-84 S '54.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Naimark, M.A. [Linear differential operators] Linei[illegible]nye differentsial'nye operatory. Moskva, Gos. izdvo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 351 p.
Accuracy of methods of approximation for the finding of characteristic numbers of integral operators. M. K. Gavurin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.1:13-15 Jl '54.
Estimates for characteristic numbers and vectors of a disturbed operator. M. K. Gavurin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no.6:1093-1095 Je '54.
Expanded singularity region of the operator $T_A + E \cdot \alpha A$. S. N. Krachkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no.6:1101-1104 Je '54.
General conditions for complete continuity of P. S. Uryson's operator effective in a space of continuous functions. L. A. Ladyshenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no.6:1105-1108 Je '54.

OPHTHALMOLOGY
Brief news. Vest. oft. 33 no.4:47 Jl-Ag '54.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE AND OPHTHALMOSCOPY
New anomaloscope. G. N. Rautian. Vest. oft. 33 no.4:18-23 Jl-Ag '54.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Transmission of the optical image along a curved path by means of a flexible filament-like photoconductor. Reviewed by G. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no.3: 440-441 Jl '54.

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL
Geometrical optics in uniaxially symmetric anisotropic media. (Uniaxial crystals). D. IU. Gal'pern. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.7:1298-1321 Jl '54.
Structure of optically non-homogeneous media related to the given trajectories of beams. A. L. Mikaelian. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.7:1322-1328 Jl '54.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC see subdivision under Odessa

ORDZHONIKIDZE—DESCRIPTION
Town of Ordzhonikidze; 30th anniversary of the North Ossetian A. S. S. R. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 32 no.27: 7 Jl '54.

OREL—RECONSTRUCTION
More beautiful than before. Elena Trubetskaia. Sov. zhen. 10 no.8:7 Ag '54.

OREL PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological investigations in Orel Province. T. N. Nikol'skaia. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:81-104 '54.

ORGANIC ACIDS
Conversions of organic acids during the germination and ripening of wheat grains. S. V. Soldatenkov, T. A. Mazurova. Biokhimiia 19 no.3:349-356 My-Je '54.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Physicochemical properties of metal derivatives of pheophytin. Part I. Ability of pheophytin to form complexes. I. L. Kukhtevich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no.3:257-263 '54.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Linguistics in the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. based on the data from the "Brief reports of the Institute of Oriental Studies." V. P. Starinin. Vop. iaz. no.4: 136-140 Jl-Ag '54.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Species, population, and biocoenosis. M. S. Gilliarov. Zool. zhur. 33 no.4:760-776 Jl-Ag '54.
Species and formation of species among animals. V. I. Vladimirov. Zool. zhur. 33 no.4:755-768 Jl-Ag '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under America; Jerusalem; Little Walsingham, England; Los Angeles; Moscow; Netherlands; United States)
Sokhots'kyi, Isidor. [What the Greek Orthodox Church and the clergy gave to the Ukrainian people] Shcho daly hreko-katolyts'ka tserkva i dukhovenstvo ukrains'komu narodovi. Filadelfiia, [Vyd-vo "Amerika"], 1951 [i.e. 1952]. 104 p.
An appeal to the Holy Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. K. Nikolaev. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no.2:20-21 F '54.
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 25 no.12:15-16 Je '54.
Brief news of church life. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.6: 18-20 Je '54.
Brief news of church life. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.7: 7-9 Jl '54.
Church life. Prav. slovo 4 no.37:223-225 Je '54.
An epistle from His Holiness Patriarch Alexis to His Holiness Patriarch Athenagoras [in English]. Edin. TSer. 8 no.2:64-72 '54.
False position on an important matter. A. Atoshin. Edin. TSer. 8 no.2:59-63 '54.
A road toward spiritual death. A. Sh. Edin. TSer. 8 no.2:49-59 '54.
"The Russian Church and its parishes in the west as seen by a western "[in French]. Priest-monk Augustin. Reviewed by A. V-ov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.5:77-79 My '54.
Significance of the Russian Church Abroad. Bishop Serafim. Prav. slovo 4 no.37:209-210 Je '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CEREMONIES AND PRACTICES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Chronicle of Church life. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.5:7-11 My '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CONVERTS see Converts, Orthodox

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY AND RITUAL
Our church services. Nikolai Mosich. Prav. slovo 4 no.37:211-212 Je '54.
Prayers on the 40th day of a person's death. S. Heklteev. Prav. Rus' 25 no.12:12 Je '54.
Services performed by His Holiness Patriarch Alexii; October-December 1953 and January-March 1954. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.5:5-7 My '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)
Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.6:72-73 Je '54.
Reply of the Patriarch of Antioch, Alexander III. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.7:3 Jl '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (GENERAL)
Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.5:74 My '54.
The Patriarchate of Antioch and its relations with the Russian Orthodox Church. Archimandrite Vasilii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.5:54-69 My '54.
Telegram from His Holiness Patriarch Alexii to His Holiness Patriarch Alexander III of Antioch and of All the East. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.5:3 My '54.
Telegram in reply from Patriarch Alexander III to His Holiness Patriarch Alexii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.5:3 My '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN
The first anniversary of the Patriarchate in Bulgaria. V. Shpiller. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.5:69-73 My '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH—PERIODICALS
"Tserkovnyi Vestnik"; organ of the Orthodox Church in Poland. Review. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.6:74 Je '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN
Sviatohirs'kyi, Danylo. [Basic principles of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church] Holovni zasady Ukrains'koi avtokefal'noi pravoslavnoi tserkvi. [Darmstadt] 1946. 19 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH OF ANTIOCH see subdivision under Moscow

OSCILLATIONS
Liapunov's rotating functions for the determination of oscillation conditions. V. V. Nemytskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.1:33-36 Jl '54.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
Investigation of the self-excited quartz oscillator in Shembel's circuit. S. I. Evtianov, E. I. Kamenskii, V. A. Esin. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:36-46 Mr-Ap '54.
Limits of application of quasi-linear methods to the theory of electron tube self-excited oscillators. G. S. Ramm. Radioteknika 9 no. 1:19-27 Ja-F '54.
Stabilizing near harmonic oscillations of electron tube oscillators with thermistors. L. N. Kaptsov. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:47-52 Mr-Ap '54.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Fluctuations in nonlinear inertia oscillators. M. E. Zhabotinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:758-759 Je '54.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Anomalies of electron emissions of tungsten heated by high-density pulse currents. S. V. Lebedev, S. E. Khaikin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:723-735 Je '54.
Method for the study of secondary emission in the bombardment of conductors by ions. U. A. Arifov, A. Kh. Atukhanov, S. V. Starodubtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:714-722 Je '54.

OSETROVO—HARBOR
Port at Osetrovo. Geog. v shkole no. 4:69 Jl-Ag '54.

OSHANIN, LEV VASIL'EVICH, 1864-
"Problems in the ethnic origins of the peoples of Central Asia in the light of anthropological data." L. V. Oshanin, V. IA. Zezenkova. Reviewed by G. F. Debets. Sov. etn. no. 2:187-189 '54.

OSLO—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Tournament in Oslo. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:2 My '54.

OTANIEMI, FINLAND—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS
Student village in Otaniemi. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:17 My '54.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Otorhinolaryngological organs in influenza. A. M. Koldobskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:183-189 '53.
"Transactions on otorhinolaryngology" of the "15th anniversary of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League" Bashkir Medical Institute and of the Bashkir Republic Hospital Clinic. Reviewed by P. D. Buev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:89 Jl-Ag '54.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Ukraine

OUTLINE MAPS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Work in composing contour maps in the 6th-9th classes. A. S. Budun. Geog. v shkole no. 4:60-61 Jl-Ag '54.

OVARIES—TUMORS
Birth of a normal infant following right ovariectomy in cancer and subsequent roentgenotherapy. V. V. Kholin. Akush. i gin. no. 3:84-85 My-Je '54.
Clinical characteristics of ovarian fibromas. L. M. Belotskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 3:54-56 My-Je '54.
Ovarian cyst and intestinal obstruction. D. P. Chukhrienko. Akush. i gin. no. 3:49-54 My-Je '54.

OXAZOLIDINE
Interaction of N-(2, 5-dichlorophenyl)-oxazolidine with formaldehyde. K. D. Petrov, E. S. Lagucheva, V. I. Pukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1248-1250 Jl '54.

OXIDATION
Catalytic action of iron salts during oxidation of rubber by atmospheric oxygen. E. N. Novikava. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:124-132 S-O '52.
Certain physical and chemical peculiarities of the diffusion flame. P. M. Stadnik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:577-583 Ap '54.
Chain oxidation of phenol. I. I. Ioffe. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:772-779 My '54.
Conversion and synthesis of carbohydrates. Part II. Study of the oxidation of ketoses. V. M. Berezovskii, L. I. Strel'chunas. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:856-860 My '54.
Determination of alcohols, oxides, and acids in products of hydrocarbon oxidation. M. M. Koslakh, V. V. Pigulevskii. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:226-238 '51.
Mechanism of the oxidation of gaseous-phase hydrocarbons. Part 6. Radical-chain chart for the oxidation of propane. V.IA. Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:613-626 Ap '54.
Oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen; oxidation of isopropylcyclohexane. M. S. Efentova, P. P. Borisov, L. V. Ostpova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:91-98 Je '54.
Oxidation of lead oxide by air; "active state" of lead oxide. Part 2. A. V. Pamfilov, N. V. Mikhailova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:236-242 '54.
Oxidation of tertiary and α-keto alcohols by manganese triacetate. S. Zonis. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:814-816 My '54.
Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydroperoxides. Part 2. Oxidation of 1-phenyl-ethynylcyclohexane-1 with acetyl hydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1212-1216 Jl '54.

OXIDES
Absorption of sulfur oxides by metallic oxides and silicates. P. N. Fedoseev, R. M. Lagoshnaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:224-228 Jl-Ag '54.
Interaction of α-oxides of the acetylene series with hydrogen sulfide. Part 3. F. IA. Perveev, N. I. Kudrinskova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1019-1025 Je '54.
Limited solubility effect in binary silicate melts. V. A. Kozheurov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:729-734 Ap '54.
Survey of the adsorption method for the characterization of alkaline properties of oxidic catalysts. O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii, E. A. Fokina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1183-1186 Je '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Narodnyi komissariat elektrostantsii. Tekhnicheskii otdel. [Gas welding of hot water pipes for boilers, screens and steam superheater economizers] Gazovaia svarka kipiatil'nykh, ekrannykh, paroperegrevatel'nykh ekonomaizerov. [Sostavil D.L.Glizmanenko] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1945. 69 p.
Apparatus for gas-pressure welding. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:30 '54.
Burners for torch welding. Khim. prom. no. 4:248 Je '54.

OXYGEN
Determination of small quantities of oxygen in gas. Quantitative determination of small quantities of oxygen in gas. M. I. Dement'eva, E. V. Skvortsova. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:270-274 '51.
Process of electrochemical separation of oxygen on nickel. L. M. Elina, T. I. Borisova, TS. I. Zalkind. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:785-796 My '54.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
New construction of equipment for oxygen flame treatment of metals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:75-78 Jl '54.

OXYGEN INDUSTRY
Accelerated heating of the separator in an oxygen plant. A. V. Suvorov. Khim. prom. no. 3:186 Ap-My '54.

OZONE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ultraviolet rays and ozone on influenza virus. O. A. Smorodintseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:49-50 '53.

PACKAGING
Packaging flour and grits at mills. S. Lopatinskii, B. Krichigin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:22-24 Je '54.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
Repairing inner gaskets of cylinder heads on the IaAZ-204 engine. D. Gurovich. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:34-35 Mr '54.

PACKING-HOUSE PRODUCTS
Shrinkage norms for cold processed and refrigerated meat products. A. Utkin. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 4:46-48 '54.

PACKING HOUSES
Conveyor line calculations in meat combines. G. Liubovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:35-38 '54.
Single standard block building plan for meat combines. A. Manerberger, I. Magarik. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:30-34 '54.

PACKING HOUSES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Automatic regulation of heating and ventilating equipment in meat combines. A. Kuz'menko. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 4:20-25 '54.

PADDLE TENNIS
Maldanskii, P.M. [Paddle tennis] Malyi tennis. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 61 p.

PAIN
Pain and anesthetization. P. Makarov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.

PAINT
Portable millstone paint grinder. R. S. Zel'tser. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 8:23-24 Ag '54.
Talc paint. L. O. Sokolovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 5:27-28 Ag '54.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN
Ioganson, Boris Vladimirovich. [Skill in painting; collection of articles and reports] Za masterstvo v zhivopisi; sbornik statei i dokladov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1952. 223 p.

PAINTING
Ukrainian subjects in painting. V. Ten. Ogonek 32 no. 33:8a-8b Ag '54.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva, Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi santarii. [Booklet on safety measures for painters] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia maliarov. 3 izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 39 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

PAINTING, POLISH
Polish pictorial art. Paintings of Polish artists. E. Khmel'nov. Ogonek 32 no. 29:16a-16d Jl '54.

PAINTINGS
(see also subdivision under Sumy)
A painting which makes one think. P. P. Sokolov-Skalia. Smena 31 no. 14:16b Jl '54.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Artists of the people. A. IAr-Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 35:16 Ag '54.

PALATE—TUMORS
Lymphangiosarcoma of the soft palate. V. B. Zairat'iants. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:84-85 Jl-Ag '54.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under Siberia, Western

PALEOGRAPHY, SLAVIC
Abbreviations in ancient Slavic-Russian manuscripts. E. E. Granstrem. Trudy ODRL 10:427-434 '54.

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Soviet Far East)
Krymgol'ts, G.IA. [Methodology of gathering and study of paleontological and stratigraphic specimens; in aid to a geologist stratigrapher] Metodika sbora i obrabotki paleontologo-stratigraficheskogo materiala; v pomoshch' geologu-stratigrafu. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 44 p.
Comparison of cross sections of the eastern and western halves of the main Devonian belt and the principal ecological features of its fauna and flora. R. F. Gekker. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:75-100 Jl-Ag '54.
Some problems in the systematics of fossils. V. N. Shimanskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:101-102 My-Je '54.
The state and problems of Soviet paleontology. T. G. Sarycheva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:167-168 My-Je '54.

PALEONTOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Problems in the development of paleontology in the U. S. S. R.; all-Union paleontological conference. B. P. V'iushkov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:97-100 Jl '54.

PALLADIUM
Determination of palladium in the form of thiocyanate compounds by using non-aqueous solvents. E. S. Przheval'skii, V. I. Shlenskaia, L. F. Matorzhykh. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:71-76 Je '54.

PALLADIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-palladium alloys

PALUSTROL
Structure of palustrol. N. P. Kir'talov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1271-1276 Jl '54.

PAMPAS see subdivision under Argentina

PANCREAS
Letter to the editor. N. B. Shchupak. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:93 Je '54.
Structure of the human pancreas in the embryonic stage. E. N. Solov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6: 1281-1284 Je '54.

PANCREAS—DISEASES
Acute pancreatitis. A. A. Belianev. Med. sestra no. 6: 13-18 Je '54.
Therapy of acute necrosis of pancreas. A. A. Narychev. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:65-66 Jl '54.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS
Use of lipocaine in some forms of diabetes mellitus. A. G. Vasil'eva. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:24-28 Jl '54.

PAPER see subdivision under China

PAPER--TESTING

Spectrum analysis of paper. Z. V. Uchastkina. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.

PAPER HANGING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva Zapada. [Home painting, wallpapering, and work with glass] Malyarnye, obolyve i steklyanye raboty. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 27 p. (V pomoshch' stroitelyu-zheleznodorozhniku)

PAPER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China)

Creative cooperation with producers. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:31 Jl '54.

Handy information charts for enterprises of the pulp and paper industry. V. S. Smirnov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:32 Je '54.

Increasing steadfastly labor productivity. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:3-4 Jl '54.

Producing silicate lumps and liquid glass. K. N. Malyshkin, R. A. Valenchus. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:22-26 Jl '54.

Utilizing production potentialities to the fullest extent. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:3-4 Je '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Paper industry

PAPER SIZING see Sizing (Paper)

PAPERBOARD

Thermal treatment of hard wood-fiber boards. N. IA. Solechnik, I. N. Natkina, A. I. Novosel'skaia. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Chemical cleaning of the pulp and paper mill equipment. (From: W. C. Atkin, Canadian Pulp and Paper Industry, 1954, no. 1, p. 11-12.) Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:30 Jl '54.

Control and measuring instruments used by the factory "Kommunar". V. P. Ragovskii. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:20-22 Je '54.

Experience with a suction roller installation. P. P. Losev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:21-22 Jl '54.

From the history of the study of screen belt vibration. I. D. Kugushev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:14-15 Je '54.

Operating experience with a vertical cleaner. I. E. Volkov, K. A. Smirnov, N. A. Erasheva. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:10-10 Je '54.

Producing a double-layer paper on a single-screen paper-making machine. E. A. Padrik. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:25-26 Je '54.

Remarks on N. A. Vasilevskii's article "Movement of the condensate in cylinders and selection of the diameter of cylinders." F. G. Shukhman. Bum. prom 29 no. 6:15 Je '54.

Selecting an efficient design of cooling cylinders. F. G. Shukhman. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:11-15 Jl '54.

PARACHOR

Parachor dimension and its physical importance. V. K. Markov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:703-712 Ap '54.

PARACHUTISTS

Parachute training tower. Ill. TSuker. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8:12 Ag '54.

PARACHUTISTS--COMPETITIONS see subdivision

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Ignatov, S. I. [Typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever in children] Brishnoi tif i paratify u detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

PARIS COMMUNE, 1871

Lenin, V. I. [Lessons of the Commune. To the memory of the Commune] Uroki kommuny. Pamiati kommuny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 13 p.

PARIS--DESCRIPTION

Ismailova, R. [Paris] Parizh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.

PARIS--RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

From the editors. Vozrozhdenie no. 12:7 S Mi Ap '54.

From the pages of magazines. Sergei Novik. Zvezda Ros. no. 111:14 Jl '54.

"Vozrozhdenie." Review. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:208-201 Mr-Ap '54.

PARKS see subdivision under Moscow

PARMA, ITALY--FESTIVALS

Italy: theater festival. Vsem. stud. mov. 8 no. 5:31 My '54.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

"Monochromatization" of gamma rays in the synchrotron. Review of foreign literature by B. B. Dep. fiz. nauk 53 no. 3:305-309 Je '54.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Remarks on the relativistic wave equations with mass spectra. V. L. Ginsburg, V. F. Gilis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:110-118 Jl '54.

Statistical method for the determination of the mean of unstable neutral particles and their fission products. G. E. Chikovani. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:119-123 Jl '54.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY--TERMINOLOGY

New symbols for elementary particles. Review of foreign literature by M. F. Dep. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2:209-209 Je '54.

PARTRIDGES

Gray partridge. Vokrug sveta no. 7:17 Jl '54.

PASTEURIZERS

Baranovskii, N. V. [Milk and cream pasteurizers] Pasterizatory dlia moloka i slivok. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 83 p. (Rukhovaia posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

PASTRY

Production of caramel and pastry by the continuous mechanized method. M. I. Matiynov, A. I. Bobrovskii, eds. Trudy VNIII no. 13:185 '54.

PASTURES

Matveeva, E. P. [Hay fields and pastures and ways to improve them; from materials of the Kalininskaia expedition] Senokosy i pastbishcha i mery ikh uluchshenila, iz materialov Kalininskoi ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 108 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia serila)

Improve the organization of the reclamation and irrigation of new pastures. M. M. Kondrich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:90-91 Jl '54.

PATHOLOGY

Diad'kovskii, Rustin Evdokimovich. [Works; problems of general pathology] Sochineniia; voprosy obshchei patologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 300 p.

PATRIOTISM

Fedoseev, P. N. [Socialism and patriotism] Sotsializm i patriotizm. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no.13)

PATTERNMAKING

Principle tasks in the development of patternmaking. I. P. Egorenkov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:6-8 Ag '54.

PAULICIANS see subdivision under Armenia

PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1899-1951--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Petr Andreevich Pavlenko, 1899-1951; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, 1954. 37 p.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Budilova, E. A. [I. M. Sechenov and I. P. Pavlov in the struggle for materialism; recommended reading list] I. M. Sechenov i I. P. Pavlov v bor'be za materializm; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1954. 122 p.

Pavlov's theory [illegible] practice. A. A. [illegible] 4 no. 1:41-54 Ja-F '54

Role of [illegible] in the light [illegible] Pavlov. M. M. [illegible] nevr. i psikh. 3 no. 1:11-21 Ja-F '54

[illegible] of Pavlov [illegible] nevr. i psikh. 3 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '54

The [illegible] Pavlov. N. A. [illegible] 4 no. 1:145-151 Ja-F '54

Vegetative [illegible] Pavlov. K. M. [illegible] 23 no. 1:51-53 Jl '54.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKANDROVICH, 1884

E. N. Pavlovskii [illegible] Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 2:202-203 Mr-Ap '54.

Scientific activities and research of Academician Evgenii Nikandrovich Pavlovskii. [illegible] Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 23 no. 2:195-200 Mr-Ap '54.

PAZYRYK VALLEY, ANTIQUITIES

"Culture of the [illegible] Pazyryk burial mounds" by S. I. Rudenko. Reviewed by L. A. Evtiukhova. [illegible] 1954 no. 1:241-250 Ja '54.

PEACE

(see also subdivision Religious)

Historical [illegible]

Interview given by [illegible] publishers of the [illegible] Pravda, Izvestiia, Krasnaia zvezda, Trud, Sovetskaia kultura, Literaturnaia gazeta, Komsomol'skaia pravda, Pravda Ukrainy, Sovetskaia Rossiia, Pravda, Leningradskaia pravda, Sovetskaia Latviia, Sovetskaia Estoniia, Sovetskaia Litva, Zaria Vostoka, Kazakhstanskaia pravda, Turkmenskaia iskra, Sovetskaia Moldaviia, Sovetskaia Belorussiia, Sovetskaia Armeniia, Bakinskii rabochii, Sovetskaia Gruziia, Pravda Severa, Sovetskaia Kirgiziia, Sovetskii Dagestan, Sovetskaia Tadzhikistan, Sovetskaia Chuvashiia, Sovetskaia Mordoviia, Sovetskaia Iakutiia, Sovetskaia Buriatiia-Mongoliia, Sovetskaia Karelo-Finskaia, Sovetskaia Udmurtiia, Sovetskaia Kalmykiia, Sovetskaia Adygeia, Sovetskaia Khakasiia, Sovetskaia Altaiskaia, Sovetskaia Tuva, Sovetskaia Ingushetiia, Sovetskaia Chechnia, Sovetskaia Dagestanskaia Avtonomnaia Oblast', Sovetskaia Evreiskaia Avtonomnaia Oblast', Sovetskaia Karachaevo-Cherkesskaia Avtonomnaia Oblast', Sovetskaia Kabardino-Balkarskaia Avtonomnaia Oblast', Sovetskaia Severo-Osetinskaia Avtonomnaia Oblast', Sovetskaia Abkhazskaia Avtonomnaia Respublika, Sovetskaia Adzharskaia Avtonomnaia Respublika, Sovetskaia Iuzhno-Osetinskaia Avtonomnaia Oblast', Sovetskaia Nakhichevanskaia Avtonomnaia Respublika, Sovetskaia Nagorno-Karabakhskaia Avtonomnaia Oblast', Sovetskaia Gornaia Avtonomnaia Oblast', Sovetskaia Karakalpakskaia Avtonomnaia Respublika, Sovetskaia Karakalpaksk

PEAT (Continued)
Heat transfer to a peat particle of varying weight during its motion in a gaseous medium. A. M. Kazanskii. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:17-22 '54.
Instrument for determining quickly the wetness of peat. V. V. Beresnevich. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5: 24-26 '54.
On the chemical composition of peat. M. M. Zhuravleva. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:22-24 '54.
Role of the structure of the particles in the process of spontaneous combustion of peat. V. M. Naumovich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '52.

PEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Basic technological indexes of yields of cylindrically-shaped peat turfs. V. H. Harachkin, N. S. Kastsiuk. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:56-64 My-Je '52.
Conducting successfully the drying and digging operations of lump peat. N. I. Khoroshavin. Torf. prom 31 no. 5:1-4 '54.
Drying peat turfs by means of exhaust gas from small installations (drying in cars). I. L. Liuboshyts, S. S. Zabrodski. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:72-84 My-Je '52.
Results of the All-union socialist competition of the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:32 '54.
Technological production of peat briquettes for average-sized plants. V. M. Naumovich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:65-71 My-Je '52.

PEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat industry

PEAT MACHINERY
Glybovskii, Ivan Nikitich. [Handbook for operators of peat pumping stations on the accumulators of hydro-peat] Rukovodstvo dlia motoristov torfonasosnykh stantsii na akkumulitorakh gidrotorfa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1945. 91 p.
Application of high-speed TsNIIME-Kb saws for cutting through the frozen layer of peat deposits. N. P. Elusov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:29 '54.
Cleaning drain ditches in peat fields. B. K. Piarni. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:11-12 '54.
Cutting drums with chain drive. L. M. Matveev, IA. I. Margevich. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:9-10 '54.
Device for adjusting buckets. N. I. Tiunov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:29-30 '54.
Experience of the Ivanovo peat machinery plant in modernizing aerial production machines. L. A. Sholygin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:14-16 '54.
Machine for grading work in hydraulic peat fields. P. T. Blakov, S. M. IAkovlev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:12-14 '54.
Performance of a flexible cable on self-propelled graders. A. A. Rubakhin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5: 29 '54.

PECTIN
Volumetric method of determining pectin substances. M. A. Soholev, A. A. Krasivskaia. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:39-41 Jl '54.

PEDIATRICS
Need for betterment of medical care of children in rural areas. L. V. Grechishnikova. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:3-7 Ag '54.
Use of antibiotics in pediatrics. D. D. Lebedev. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.

PEDIATRICS—SOCIETIES
Second plenum of the All-Union Society of Pediatricians. S. L. Shapiro, M. A. Shishlfannikova. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:45-47 Ag '54.

PEGMATITES
Origin of the zonal-structure of granite pegmatites. A. A. Beus. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:129-132 Jl '54.

PEIPING—AGRICULTURAL-MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Agricultural machinery factory in North China. Chao Chien. Nar. Kit. no. 13:26-27 Jl '54.

PEIPING—EXHIBITION BUILDINGS
At the site of Exhibition Hall of Soviet Achievements. Nar. Kit. no. 12:39 Je '54.

PEIPING—HOSPITALS
We are studying with Soviet doctors. Sun Yen-ching. Nar. Kit. no. 12:32, 27-29 Je '54.

PEIPING—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Popular science film festival. Nar. Kit. no. 11:35 Je '54.

PEIPING—PEACE
Peking celebration of the 5th anniversary of the peace movement. Nar. Kit. no. 11:34 Je '54.

PEIPING—TEACHERS
In step with youth. Yang Chung-lan. Nar. Kit. no. 13:31-33 Jl '54.

PEIPING—THEATER
Theatrical life of Peiping. V. Ovchinnikov. Ogonek 32 no. 27:25-26 Jl '54.

PEIPING—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Conference of trade union representatives from Asian countries. Nar. Kit. no. 11:10-11 Je '54.

PEKING see Peiping

PELICANS
Pelican on a cannon barrel. A. Ogul'chanskii. Ogonek 32 no. 35:32 Ag '54.

PELVIS—SURGERY
Primary suture of the ureter following injury during pelvic surgery. R. N. Shimanovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 3:71-72 My-Je '54.

PELVIS—TUMORS
Birth in osteosarcoma of the left innominate bone. M. G. Lerman. Akush. i gin. no. 3:85-86 My-Je '54.

PENCHKO, N. A.
Book on "The founding of Moscow University." N. A. Penchko. Reviewed by I. S. Bak. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:53-55 Jl '54.
Interesting study ("The founding of Moscow University." N. A. Penchko. Reviewed by S. Shmidt). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:280-283 Ag '54.

PENICILLIN
Effect of penicillin on mature bees. E. M. Danilkovich. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:43-45 Jl '54.
Ekmonovocillin in the treatment of syphilis. A. A. Akovbian, M. E. Zotova, A. A. Filatova, V. P. Tikhonov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:46-48 Jl-Ag '54.
Ekmonovocillin in the treatment of syphilis. A. I. Sokolin, T. V. Vasil'ov, N. V. Rukhmanova, L. V. Prorvich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:39-42 Jl-Ag '54.
Further study and long-term results of penicillin therapy in suppurative processes in the lungs. V. F. Voitik. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:62 Je '54.
Penicillin therapy of acute gonorrhea. A. A. Svirdov. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:39 Jl '54.
Penicillin therapy of cervical erosion. IU. T. Nitus. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.
Penicillin therapy of diffuse scleroderma. K. IA. Zhuravlev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:61 My-Je '54.
Therapeutic effect of ekmonovocillin in syphilis. E. S. Orechkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:42-46 Jl-Ag '54.

PENTANE
Composition dependence of partial pressures in the system toluene -2, 2, 4-trimethylpentane at 40°C. S. V. Gorbachev, I. V. Kudriashov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:902-905 My '54.
Silicon-containing analogue of 2, 2, 4-trimethylpentane and certain of its derivatives. A. V. Topchiev, N. S. Nametkin, L. S. Povarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:99-102 Jl '54.

PENTECOST FESTIVAL
We are celebrating Pentecost. Priest-monk Mefodii. Prav. slovo 4 no. 37:199 Je '54.

PEPINO
Pepino. S. E. Isaev. Sad i og. no.

PEPTIC ULCER
Effect of acrichine and aminoacricl ance of gastric ulcers in experi N. G. Shakhnazarova. Farm. i tc 54 My-Je '54.
Use of promedol in peptic ulcer. F S. V. Bazanova. Klin. med. 32 r

PERIODIC LAW
Mendeleev's classification of elem taev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:
Relation between the heat of format pounds and the position of eleme ev's table. V. P. Shishokin. Zhu no. 5:745-751 My '54.
So-called "anomalies" in D. I. Mend system of elements. S. V. Marke AN BSSR no. 3:85-89 My-Je '5

PERIODICALS—CIRCULATION
With the aid of the community leade Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:15 D '52.

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian

PERITONEUM
Fibrous structure of the peritoneum of the Fallopian tubes. M. F. Nikolaeva. Akush. i gin. no. 3:10-14 My-Je '54.

PERLITE
Starting temperature of perlite conversion into austenite in accelerated heating. D. M. Gurevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1268-1272 Jl '54.

PERLO, VICTOR
"The Negro in southern agriculture" [in English]. V. Perlo. Reviewed by N. Dmitriev. Vop. ist. no. 6:154-155 Je '54.

PERMEABILITY
Experimental data on permeability of various membranes to volatile phytoncides of garlic. V. IA. Rodina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:46-49 Je '54.
Test for permeability of cutaneous capillaries with marked atoms. L. I. Tolstoukhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:50-51 Je '54.

PEROXIDES
Effect of organic peroxides and esters of nitric and nitrous acids on detonating properties of fuels. E. K. Varfolomeeva, N. V. Ershov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:632-638 Je '54.
Oxidation of vinylacetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydroperoxides. Part 2. Oxidation of 1-phenyl-ethynylcyclohexane-1 with acetyl hydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1212-1216 Jl '54.

PERSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
[Short Persian-Russian military dictionary with a supplementary military glossary in the Kabuli language] Kratkii voennyi persidsko-russkii slovar' s prilozheniem voennogo slovaria kabuli. Sostavili L.S.Peisikov, N.P.Savchenko, S.D.Smirnov. Pod red. N.P. Savchenko. Okolo 10 000 slov i terminov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 334 p.

PERSIMMON
Utilization of persimmons. G. A. Nesterenko. Sad i og. no. 8:46-48 Ag '54.

PERSPECTIVE
Danilluk, A.M. [Drawing in perspective directly from given dimensions] Postroenie perspektiv neposredstvenno po zadannym razmeram. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 126 p.

PERYN'—TEMPLES
New data on the pagan sanctuary of Perun (on the basis of excavations of the Novgorod expedition of 1952). V. V. Sedov. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:105-108 '54.

PETRASHEN', V. I.
"Hydrotechnical gates with flat supporting sheathing." V. I. Petrashen'. Reviewed by A. P. TSvetkov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:46 '54.

PETRICHENKO, V. K.
"Bearings and gears made of plastic materials." V. K. Petrichenko. Reviewed by I. A. Sheidin, I. IA. Al'shits. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:100-102 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM
(see also subdivision under Tuymazy)

PETROLEUM—REFINING

Pavlov, B.I. [Experience in the use of gas turbines in petroleum refineries] Opyt ekspluatatsii gazoturbinnykh ustanovok na neftepererabatyvayushchikh zavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 207 p.

Conversion of heavy petroleum residues to a high calorie gaseous fuel and ethylene gases. IA. M. Paushkin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:58-61 Ag '54.

Depth of reprocessing or the coefficient of utilization of the raw material. V. D. Pokhozhaev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:61-64 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

Approximate method of use of model in storage tank construction. Ш. L. Fadel'man, M. M. Popokhin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:63-65 Ag '54.

Conditioning and the efficient organization of drainage of discharging waters of tank farms. V. P. Thiel-der. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:32-36 Ag '54.

Experimental research on temperature conditions of surface storage tanks. I. P. Budarov, E. N. Kalaitan. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:67-75 Ag '54.

Support columns of surface horizontal storage tanks of tank farms. E. N. Lenzig. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7: 74-76 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM, SYNTHETIC

Golikhraki, I.M. [Chemistry and technology of synthetic liquid fuel] Khimiia i tekhnologiia iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 485 p.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Isakovich, B.IA. [Control and measurement instruments used in the petroleum industry] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory v dobyche nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 360 p.

Zaks, S.L. [Principles of mining and of mine extraction of oil] Osnovy gornogo dela i shakhtnoi dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 367 p.

One method of adjusting the shaft plug of production strings. K. A. Mashkovich, V. D. Malevannikh. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:29-30 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM GAS, LIQUEFIED see Liquefied petroleum gas

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Emba region; Russian Platform)

Agadzhanov, A.M. [Hydrogeology and hydraulics of underground water and petroleum] Gidrogeologiia i gidravlika podzemnykh vod i nefti. 3. izpr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 260 p.

Kroms, A.IA. [The formation of petroleum and gas deposits] Voprosy formirovaniia zalezhei nefti i gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 258 p.

Effect of irregular filtration of a compressible liquid on deformations of the fissure of collecting agents. A. A. Shakhnazarov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:37-41 Ag '54.

How one should not write about the history of a science ("Outline history of petroleum geology." S. F. Fedorov. Reviewed by V. A. Sokolov). Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:94-96 Ag '54.

Oil producing matter. G. I. Teodorovich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:52-55 Ag '54.

Origin of petroleum. V. A. Uspenskii, O. A. Radchenko. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:41-51 Ag '54.

Origin of petroleum and the trend towards a solution of this problem. S. I. Mironov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 4:36-49 Ag '54.

Pamphlet which distorts the history of petroleum geology ("Outline history of petroleum geology." Reviewed by I. O. Brod). Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:90-94 Ag '54.

Study of oil reservoir rocks. G. I. Teodorovich. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:59-68 My-Je '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Iran; Polazna; Second Baku)

Karelin, IA. A. [Purifying industrial sewage of the petroleum industry] Ochistka proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 295 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Progressive practice of builders in the oil industry; materials of a conference of innovators of the Main Western Petroleum Construction Trust] Peredovoi opyt neftianikov-stroitelei; materialy soveshchaniia novatorov glavzapadneftestroia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 61 p.

Sarkisov, G. N. [Technical reconstruction of the petroleum industry in the second five-year plan; materials for the All-Union conference on fuel] Tekhnicheskaia rekonstruktsiia neftepromyslovogo dela vo vtorom piatiletii; materialy k Vsesoiuznoi toplivnoi konferentsii. Moskva, Gostekgiz, 1932. 42 p.

Defects of production planning in oil producing trusts. V. V. Tarankov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:1-5 Ag '54

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry. I. M. Zhonikov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:89-90 Jl '54.

Pay more attention to the organization of production and work in extraction of petroleum. V. I. Tanko. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:1-9 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Effect of lunisun accounting on the industry. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:87-88 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Shishchenko, B. I. [Petroleum producing machinery and mechanisms] Neftepromyslovye ekspluatatsionnye mashiny i mekhanizmy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 343 p.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Suppurative diseases of the skin in workers of machine-tractor stations. I. I. Potekaki, M. F. Fatkuzov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:37-38 Jl-Ag '54.

PETROLEUM WORKERS see subdivision under Tyumen

PETROV, VASILII VLADIMIROVICH, 1761-1834

On the portrait of Academician V. V. Petrov. V. V. Chelomukhin. Ucp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 3: Jl '54.

Vasilii Vladimirovich Petrov, outstanding physicist-chemist and first Russian electrician-teacher; on the 150th anniversary of electrical teaching in Russia. N. E. Khomutov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:765-768 Ap '54.

PETROVA, M. K., 1874-

Work of M. K. Petrova on the pathophysiology of digestion. N. A. Grigoriev. Klin. med. 32 no. 5: 85-88 Je '54.

PETROZAVODSK—PLAZAH

Beginning and development of the architectural ensemble of the 25th of October Square in Petrozavodsk. B. Gnedovskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:28-33 Ag '54.

PHARMACOLOGY

Zakusov, V.V. [Pharmacology of the nervous system] Farmakologiia nervnoi sistemy. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 256 p.

"Pharmacology." N. V. Vershinin. Reviewed by M. Rosenblattova, I. Cherkes, A. Miasnikova. Farm. i tok. 17 no. 3:60-62 My-Je '54.

PHARMACOLOGY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

PHARMACOPOEIAN

Second plenary session of the Committee on the State Pharmacopoeia. Ш. A. Blagoveshchina. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:53-55 Jl-Ag '54.

PHARMACY
(see also subdivision under Bukovina; Rumania)

Effect of temperature on the coefficient of refraction of medicinal solutions. M. M. Perel'man. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:47-49 Jl-Ag '54.

Improving the quality of first-aid kits for collective farms. V. I. Tverdokhleb. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:31 Jl-Ag '54.

PHARMACY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Chernigov Province

PHARMACY—HISTORY

From the pages of archival documents; activities of the Lubny field pharmacy in the 18th century. P. F. Isaev. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:58-61 Jl-Ag '54.

PHARMACY—PERIODICALS

Editorial. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '54

PHARMACY—SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Administration of the All-Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:57 Jl-Ag '54.

PHARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Correspondence courses. V. I. Dobrynina. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:38-39 Jl-Ag '54.

Improving training of pharmacy personnel. A. N. Baiashov. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:39-42 Jl-Ag '54.

Pathways of further improvement in training pharmacists. A. S. Prozorovskii. Apt. delo 3 no. 4: 32-36 Jl-Ag '54.

[illegible]

PHARYNX [illegible]

[illegible]

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

[illegible]

PHENOL

[illegible]

PHENOLPHTHALEIN

[illegible]

PHILOSOPHY—DICTIONARIES

Rosental', Mark Moiseevich, ed. [Short philosophical dictionary] Kratkii filosofskii slovar'. Pod red. M. Rosentalia i P. Iudina. Perevedeno s russkogo 3. izd., pererab. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo politychnoi lit-ry Ukrainy, 1954. 548 p.

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN

[illegible]

PHILOSOPHITE

[illegible]

PHONOGRAPH

[illegible]

PHONORECORDS

[illegible]

PHOSPHATES

Conversion of natural phosphorites into concentrated fertilizers. S. K. Vasilevskaia. Khim. prom. khoz. 27 no. 7:508-515 Jl '54.

Dissociation of magnesium and potassium salts of phosphoric acids. F. L. Tsvekhanovskaia, S. A. Semiletova. Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 8:1365-1367 '54.

PHOSPHATE [AIC - Ido coll]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

PILE DRIVING
Boring in hollow steel piling to serve as temporary supports for center trusses. G. Robitashvili. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:20-21 Ja '54.

PINE
Dependence of the temperature of pine tree trunks on the type of forest. M. I. Sakharau. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:93-97 Jl-Ag '52.
Growing together of root systems of pines. V. V. Ogievskii. Priroda 43 no. 8:118 Ag '54.

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Causes of the mass increase of the bark beetle Ips sexdentatus Boern. in pine plantings of the Georgian S. S. R. D. I. Lozovoi. Zool. zhur. 33 no.4:816-821 Jl-Ag '54.

PINSK REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Pre-Cambrian granodiorites from the area of Pinsk. E. M. Makhlin. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:78-93 Ja-F '52.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Beginning of a great friendship. E. Levkovskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:8-9 Ag '54.
How to prepare for elections. I. Moroz. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:17-18 Ag '54.
In a Pioneer room. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:19-21 Ag '54.
In step with life. G. Gavrish. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.
This is how friendship was born. E. Bykova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:15-16 Ag '54.
Together with the teacher. V. Fedorov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.
When the most important is forgotten. R. Andreeva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:22-25 Ag '54.
Work of the class teacher with Pioneers. A. K. Baturin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:3-13 '54.

PIPE—WELDING
Comparison of argon arc with oxyacetylene welding of aluminum-magnesium alloy pipes. A. IA. Brodskii, K. M. Poliakov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:78-80 Ag '54.

PIPE, GLASS
Use of glass tubes in sanitary engineering. M. M. Sapozhnikov. Gig. i san. no. 7:19-22 Jl '54.

PIPELINES
Expansion pieces for metallic pipelines. V. K. Komarov, A. O. Sudzilovskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:17-19 '54.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-
Problem of venereology in N. I. Pirogov's works. E. D. Ashurkov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:45-47 My-Je '54.

PISTON RINGS
Sukhodol'skaia, E. A. [Materials for piston rings] Materialy porshnevykh kolets. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 127 p.
Casting piston rings for locomotives. V. N. Seredenko. Lit. proizv. no. 5:4-5 Ag '54.
Improving the quality of piston rings for internal combustion engines. V. Kudriavtsev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:21-24 Ag '54.

PLANETS, MINOR
Observations of minor planets at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. F. Shain. Astron. tsir. no. 143: 12-14 N '53.
Observations of minor planets made at Simeiz. P. F. Shain. Astron. tsir. no. 147:2-6 Mr '54.
Observations of minor planets made at the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. in 1953. V. S. Matiagin. Astron. tsir. no. 148:1-3 Ap '54.
On the mechanism of asteroid and meteorite disintegration. V. V. Radzievskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:49-52 Jl '54.

PLANETS, MINOR—1036
Ephemeris of minor planet 1036 Ganymede for 1954. I. I. Putilin. Astron. tsir. no. 147:10 Mr '54.

PLANETS, MINOR—1082
Improving elements of the orbit of minor planet 1082 Pirola. V. Izvekov. Astron. tsir. no. 143:15-16 N '53.

PLANING MACHINES
Small-size combination smoothing plane. M. I. Ostrovskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:25-26 Ag '54.

PLANT BREEDING
Enikeev, Kh. E. [Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin and the development of Michurin agrobiology. Album of visual aids. Explanatory text to the album of visual aids] Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin i razvitie michurinskoi agrobiologii. Al'bom nagliadnykh posobii. Poiasnitel'nyi tekst k al'bomu nagliadnykh posobii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 77 tables, 23 p.
Use of a system of Michurin methods in plant breeding. I. V. Grushvitskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:32-38 Ag '54.

PLANT DISEASES
Council on plant diseases. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2: 191 Mr-Ap '52.

PLANT PROPAGATION
Growing cherry plum seeds obtained from the second (autumn) blooming. A. I. Zdriukovskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 4:130-133 Jl-Ag '54.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Mel'nikov, V. A. [Checkrow planting of potatoes using cultivator-hillers and plows] Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia pod kul'tivatory-okuchniki i plugi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Research on the operation of the SKN-2 potato planter. P. I. Domaratskii. Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. no. 7: 78-89 '53.

PLANTS—ANATOMY see Botany—Anatomy

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION
Biological circulation of nitrogen and phosphorus between plants and soil in broad-leaved forests of the southern part of forest-steppes during the vegetative period. A. F. Tiulin, K. G. Shcherbina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:125-128 Jl '54.

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Chemical composition of red clover and timothy in relation to the vegetative phase and age. V. I. Guzikova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:118-119 Jl '54.

ND PEST RESISTANCE
resistance in crop plants] Ustoi-
k nasekomym. Perevod s angli-
kevicha, P. M. Rafesa i V. V. Khvo-
i s predisl. E. N. Pavlovskogo.
inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 442 p.

see Botany—Ecology

he conduction of nutritive elements
Zhurbitskii, S. M. Vartapetian.
36 no. 6:1249-1251 Je '54.
methods of treating oats with
calcium on yield and resistance
N. Hodneu, V. M. TSiarents'eu.
Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:81-88 S-O

of farm crops. S. M. Mashtakou.
no. 6:42-57 N-D '52.
iant nutrition. M. IA. Shkol'nik.
4 no. 7:22-29 Jl '54.

TION
ubject: "Seeds, sowing. Seed
. G. Belov. Est. v shkole no. 4:
i.

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS
Physiological characteristics of water supply to plants in irrigation farming; diagnosing water requirements of irrigated plants. N. S. Petinov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7: 53-56 Jl '54.

PLANTS, CULTIVATED
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
Maisurian, N. A. [Plant cultivation] Rastenievodstvo; laboratornye zaniatiia. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 359 p.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF BORON ON
Effect of boron on the conduction of nutritive elements in plants. Z. I. Zhurbitskii, S. M. Vartapetian. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1249-1251 Je '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF CLIMATE ON
Sharapov, N. I. [Climate and the chemistry of plants] Khimizm rastenii i klimat. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1948. 116 p.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Effect of light and soil moisture on the plants of the grass cover in oak groves. A. P. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:169-171 Jl '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON
Genkel', P. A. [Salt resistance of plants and results of its induced increase] Soleustoichivost' rastenii i puti ee napravlennogo povysheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 62 p. (Timiriazevskie chteniia, vol. 12)

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Dependence of the temperature of pine tree trunks on the type of forest. M. I. Sakharau. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:93-97 Jl-Ag '52.
Obtaining wild oats from oats experimentally. M. M. Kisiluk. Agrobiologiia no. 4:120-122 Jl-Ag '54.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Station of decorative floriculture is a participant in the Exhibition. A. A. Chuvikova. Sad i og. no. 8:65-66 Ag '54.

PLASTERING
Nazarov, D. P. [Efficiency proposals of plasterer S. A. Afonin] Ratsionalizatorskie predlozhentiia shtukatura S. A. Afonina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 14 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Provisional instructions for the preparation and use of cementing materials with salts added for plastering during freezing weather] Vremennaia instruktsiia po izgotovleniiu i primeneniiu stroitel'nykh rastvorov s dobavkami solei dlia shtukaturnykh rabot na morozo (I-172-53). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 6 p. MSPTT
Book on the experience of an innovator ("How I teach plasterers," A. S. Shaul'skii. Reviewed by K. Lomunov). Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:30 '54.

PLASTIC SPRAYING
UPN - 4U unit for flame-spraying of coatings. Khim. prom. no. 4:247 Je '54.

PLASTICS
Variation of the physicochemical properties of phenol-aldehyde plastics in working conditions. I. F. Kanavets, A. V. Shelton. Khim. prom. no. 3:143-149 Ap-My '54.
Wood-fiber plastics as substitutes for non-ferrous metals. V. V. Ukhlov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:19 Je '54.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY
Increase of production and improvement of quality of plastic consumers' goods. M. I. Garbar. Khim. prom. no. 3:129-134 Ap-My '54.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL
Bubnov, I. G. [Works on the theory of plates] Trudy po teorii plastin. S prilozheniem ocherka A. S. Vol'mira o zhizni i deiatel'nosti I. G. Bubnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 423 p. (Biblioteka russkoi nauki: matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

PLAYGROUNDS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
An important matter. IU. Aslovskii, N. Davydova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.
Our common concern. E. Vinogradova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.
Summer and winter. E. Smirnova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:31 Ag '54.

PLAYTHOUSES, SAND

PLAGAN see subdivision under Polymerization

PLOWING see subdivision under Fertilizers

PLOWS

PLUMS

PLUMBING

PLYWOOD

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

PNEUMATIC TOOLS--SAFETY MEASURES

PNEUMOCONIOSIS see Lungs--Dust diseases

PNEUMONIA

PNEUMOTHORAX

POCHEP--POTTERY, ANCIENT

PODOLIA--GRAPTOLITES

PODOLIA--PHOSPHORITES

POGODIN, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1900-

POLAND

POLAND--ANTICOMMUNISM

POLAND--ARMAMENTS

POLAND--CONSTITUTION

POLAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

POLAND--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

POLAND--FESTIVALS

POLAND--GEOLOGY--BIBLIOGRAPHY--COMPETITIONS

POLAND--LANGUAGE

POLAND--NAVY

POLAND--SALVAGE

POLAND--SCIENCE--CONGRESSES

POLAND--STATUTES

POLAND--YOUTH

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

POLASNA--PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

POLEZHAEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1901-1918

POLIOMYELITIS

"Poliomyelitis, infantile paralysis of the spinal cord. M. P. Chumakov, I. M. Tikhman, T. S. Zatsepina. Re viewed by M. B. Tinker. Klin. med. 32 no. 6, 83-90 Je '54.

POLISH LANGUAGE--HISTORY

POLISH ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Polish

POLITICAL PARTIES

POLITICAL SCIENCE

POLLEN

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

POLYNOMIALS

POMERANTSEV, K. D.

PONS VAROLII--TUMORS

POPULATION see subdivision under China; Great Britain; Norway

PORCELAIN

ORPHYRIN
Reversible photochemical reduction of porphyrin to chlorin and bacteriochlorin. A. A. Krasnovskii, K. K. Voinovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1209-1212 Je '54.

OSTAGE STAMPS
Collector's corner. P. Perekhrist. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5:25 My '54.
Collector's corner. P. Perekhrist. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 6:19-21 Je '54.

OSTAL SERVICE
Behind the wheel of a mail truck. M. Vsevolodov. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:12-13 D '52.
Best group of sorters of printed matter. M. Kuznetsov. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 11:17 N '52.
Editorial: Take action on the decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. Usupov. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:1-2 D '52.
Ensure accurate communications work. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 11:1-2 N '52.
In the footsteps of Oblomov. I. Grigor'ev. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:23 D '52.
News of communications enterprises. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:21 D '52.
On the Volga-Don Navigation Canal. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 11:5 N '52.
Post office on wheels. G. Novsel'skii. Ogonek 32 no. 36:8 S '54.
Postal communication. A. Martinich. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 11:8-9 N '52.
Progressive group of mail shipping division. D. Moiseev. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:8-9 D '52.
Story of a package. E. Kichigin. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:22 D '52.
We deliver newspapers and letters on time. A. Dem'ianenko. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:15 D '52.

OSTAL SERVICE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Postal service

OTAPOV, LEONID PAVLOVICH, 1905-
"Outline history of the Altaics." L. P. Potapov. Reviewed by L. R. Kyzlasov. Vop. ist. no. 7:149-153 Jl '54.

OTASH INDUSTRY
"Potash industry" and "Potassium salts", entries in the "Great Soviet Encyclopedia." Reviewed by A. Ivanov. Khim. prom. no. 3:190-191 Ap-My '54.

OTASSIUM
Determination of the percentage of potassium in samples or directly in rock with the utilization of properties of the radioactive potassium isotope. V. A. Shpak, P. I. Novikov. Khim. prom. no. 3:139-143 Ap-My '54.

OTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Thermodynamic studies at low temperatures. Part 3. Heat capacity of potassium chloride between 12 and 300° K. Entropy of potassium chloride at 298, 16°K. P. G. Strelkov, E. S. Itskevich, V. N. Kostriukov, G. G. Miroskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:645-649 Ap '54.

OTASSIUM HYDROXIDE
Interaction of acetone with anhydrous caustic potash. B. T. Zubakhin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1164-1166 Jl '54.

OTASSIUM SALTS
Influence of the different varieties of potassium fertilizers on the quality and productivity of the sugar beets in irrigated regions. P. A. Vlasiuk, A. K. Kartashov, I. A. Sirochenko, I. IE. Hiukhov'skyi. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:32-43 Ja '54.
Potassium fertilizers for potatoes. S. E. Stefanishin. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:111 Ag '54.

OTATOES
Mel'nikov, V. A. [Checkrow planting of potatoes using cultivator-hillers and plows] Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia pod kul'tivatory-okuchniki i plugi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Auxiliary pavilion "Potatoes and Vegetables" at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. N. Komkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:43-48 Ag '54.
How I grow three crops of potatoes in one year. S. A. Gorshkov. Sad i og. no. 8:73 Ag '54.
How we get ready for the potato harvest. A. P. Shvanskaia. Sad i og. no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.
Investigation of the susceptibility of potato tubers to injury from blows. V. L. Tabachuk. Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. no. 7:90-99 '53.
Our crew is a participant in the Exhibition. E. Romanov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.
Phosphorylase of the potato tuber. E. L. Rozenfel'd, A. I. Shubina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:289-294 My-Je '54.
Potassium fertilizers for potatoes. S. E. Stefanishin. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:111 Ag '54.
Records on the yield of potatoes and vegetables. I. Bachurin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:44-45 Ag '54.
Two potato harvests per year. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:13 Ag '54.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
New method of determining some diseases and injuries of potatoes and citrus fruits. V. N. Girenko. Sad i og. no. 8:29-31 Ag '54.

POTATOES—HARVESTING
Harvest potatoes in time and without losses. Sad i og. no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.
Organization of the potato harvest. A. Ermakova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:27-28 Ag '54.
Use potato harvesting combines productively. V. Mel'nikov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:39-41 Ag '54.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
Discussion on the "absolute" scale of potentials. B. V. Ershler. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:957-960 My '54.
Isobaric formation potentials of difficultly soluble hydroxides and basic salts and the pH of solutions, in equilibrium with the solid phase. V. L. Kheifets, A. L. Rotinian. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:930-936 Je '54.
Some remarks on the article of R. M. Vasenin "Possibilities of calculating zero-charge potentials." E. IA. Mindovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:757-759 Ap '54.

POTENTIOMETER
Automatic potentiometric control in phenol manufacture. N. IA. Parlashkevich, E. S. Levin, N. I. Avakian. Khim. prom. no. 3:179-180 Ap-My '54.

POTTERY, ANCIENT see subdivision under Pochep

POTTERY, PRIMITIVE see subdivision under Don Valley

POULTRY
Likhobabin, F. I. [How we raise chickens] Kak my vyrashchivaem tsyplat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
My charges. M. Gavrilina. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:23-24 Jl '54.
Revised standards for dressed poultry. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:64 '54.

POULTRY—DISEASES
Potemkina, V. A. [Principal helminthiases in poultry] Osnovnye gel'mintozy domashnikh ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 167 p.
Culture and biological characteristics of the virus of infectious laryngotracheitis in chickens. S. T. Shchennikov, E. A. Petrovskaia. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:37-42 '54.

POULTRY—EXHIBITIONS
In the city of birds. G. Blok. Ogonek 32 no. 35:12 Ag '54.

POULTRY BREEDING
Increased productivity of hens as a result of intervarietal crossing. Kh. F. Kushner. Agrobiologiia no. 4:86-91 Jl-Ag '54.

POWDER METALLURGY
Antifriction powdered-metal materials. V. I. Likhtman. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:50-52 Jl '54.
Properties of powdered metal materials obtained by extrusion. A. S. Fialkov, IA. S. Umanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1213-1216 Je '54.

POWER ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo; Moscow; Sverdlovsk)
Melent'ev, L. A. [Basic problems of industrial heat and power engineering] Osnovnye voprosy promyshlennoi teploenergetiki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 427 p.
Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Scientific Society of Power Engineers. G. O. Levit. Elektrichestvo no. 8:87 Ag '54.
Scientific technical conference of the All-Union Correspondence Institute of Power Engineering. A. K. Elektrichestvo no. 8:88 Ag '54.

POWER PRESSES
Movable machine for pressing rear axle housings in or out. V. Udovenia, V. Kuprilianov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:25-26 Mr '54.
New presses for producing powdered-metal parts. S. L. Zlotnikov, L. G. Brodskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:18-22 Jl '54.
Pressure of screw presses. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:62 '54.

POWER TOOLS—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures on work with electric tools] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri rabote elektroinstrumentami. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 28 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

PRAGUE—MUSIC—CONGRESSES
International seminar of young music students. I. Sviridova, P. Savintsev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:122-125 S '54.

PRAGUE—MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Spring melodies. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:8 My '54.

PRAGUE—SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
Regional Secretariat of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Prague. I. M. Biul VFNR no. 1:3-4 Ap '53.

PRAGUE—THEATER
"The Bath" on the Prague stage. N. Reformatskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 33:25 Ag '54.

PRAVDA
A great and happy event. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:2-4 My-Je '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Use of prefabricated prestressed girders and large panels in floors of industrial buildings. A. M. Veksman, G. I. Berdichevskii, K. V. Mikhailov. Strot. prom. 32 no. 8:11-13 Ag '54.

PRECIOUS STONES
Fersman, Aleksandr Evgen'evich. [Studies on the history of stone] Ocherki po istorii kamnia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk, SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 370 p.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)
Organic coprecipitators (collectors). Part 1. Theoretical principles of the action of organic coprecipitators. V. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:199-207 Jl-Ag '54.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
Shishkin, N. S. [Clouds, precipitations, and thunderstorm electricity] Oblaka, osadki i grozovoe elektrichestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 280 p.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Birth of a normal infant following right ovariectomy in cancer and subsequent roentgenotherapy. V. V. Kholin. Akush. i gin. no. 3:84-85 My-Je '54.
Cervical cancer in pregnancy. IU. I. Novikov. Akush. i gin. no. 3:66-68 My-Je '54.
Cervical pregnancy. P. A. Beloshapko. Akush. i gin. no. 3:22-25 My-Je '54.
Chorioepithelioma associated with pregnancy. N. S. Vasnetsov, S. V. Derbarendiner. Akush. i gin. no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.
Diffuse fibromembranous lesion of the respiratory tract in pregnancy. A. G. Mal'tsev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:85-86 Jl-Ag '54.
Dynamics of unconditioned vascular reflexes as an index of the effectiveness of bromine and caffeine in early pregnancy toxemias. V. I. Kuznetsova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:26-31 My-Je '54.
Helminthiasis in pregnancy and its therapy with hexylresorcinol. E. M. Shokhtman. Akush. i gin. no. 3:74-77 My-Je '54.
Rupture of the rectus abdominis. N. E. Evdokimov. Akush. i gin. no. 3:86 My-Je '54.
Torsion of the uterus didelphys in pregnancy at term. E. T. Palii. Akush. i gin. no. 3:81-82 My-Je '54.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Abdominal pregnancy with living fetus at term. M. D. Reshetova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:79 My-Je '54.

PREGNANEDIOL
Simple test for determination of pregnanediol in clinical practice. I. Malek, Z. Lenner, I. Tikhii. Akush. i gin. no. 3:15-21 My-Je '54.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, M. A.
"All-around mechanization of warehouses and of transportation facilities between shops of machine-building enterprises." K. I. Andreev, M. A. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:103-105 Ag '54.

PRESS
"Concerning the Party and Soviet press"; collected documents. Reviewed by S. Sutotskii. Part. zhizn' no. 9:68-75 Ag '54.

PREPARATIONS
[illegible]

PRESCRIPTIONS
[illegible]

PRICES
[illegible]

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
[illegible]

PUBLICATIONS, SOVIET AS A SOURCE OF INFORMATION, 1823-1825

PUBLISHING HOUSES
[illegible]
Publishing plans for 1954 (Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev, Minsk, Riga, Tallin, Vilnius, Alma-Ata, Frunze, Tashkent, Ashkhabad, Stalinabad, Yerevan, Baku, Tbilisi, Stalinsk, Kemerovo, Novosibirsk, Omsk, Krasnoyarsk, Irkutsk, Khabarovsk, Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, Magadan, Petropavlovsk-Kamchatski, Yakutsk, Sverdlovsk, Chelyabinsk, Perm, Kuibyshev, Saratov, Stalingrad, Rostov-na-Donu, Krasnodar, Stavropol, Ufa, Orenburg, Gorki, Kirov, Ivanovo, Yaroslavl, Kostroma, Vologda, Arkhangelsk, Murmansk, Petrozavodsk, Syktyvkar, Kaliningrad, Smolensk, Tula, Ryazan, Kalinin, Kursk, Voronezh, Kharkov, Dnepropetrovsk, Stalino, Zaporozhye, Lvov, Uzhgorod, Chernovtsy, Simferopol, Kishinev, Tallin, Riga, Vilnius, Minsk, Brest, Grodno, Vitebsk, Gomel, Mogilev, Moscow, Tula, Ryazan, Kalinin, Smolensk, Kursk, Voronezh, Kaluga, Orel, Tambov, Lipetsk, Penza, Kuibyshev, Saratov, Volgograd, Rostov-na-Donu, Krasnodar, Stavropol, Ufa, Orenburg, Gorki, Kirov, Ivanovo, Yaroslavl, Kostroma, Vologda, Arkhangelsk, Murmansk, Petrozavodsk, Syktyvkar, Kaliningrad, Smolensk, Tula, Ryazan, Kalinin

PUZZLES
In hours of leisure. Pioner no. 8:79-80 Ag '54.

PYLORIC STENOSIS
Diagnosis and therapy of congenital pyloric stenosis. E. N. Rabinovich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:23-25 Ag '54.

PYRAZOLONE
Investigation in the field of tautomeric compounds. Part 16. Mobility of hydrogen atoms in condensation products of phenylmethylpyrazolone with ketones. A. E. Porai-Koshits, M. S. Dinaburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1221-1226 Jl '54.

PYRIDAZINEDIONE
Preparation of cyclic maleic acid hydrazide and of certain of its derivatives. IU. A. Baskakov, N. N. Mel'nikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1218-1221 Jl '54.

PYROPHOSPHATES
Cathodic polarization in the precipitation of copper from pyrophosphate solutions. I. G. Shcherbakov, I. L. Agafonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:865-872 My '54.
Composition and properties of a complex electrolyte in a copper-pyrophosphate bath. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:775-780 My '54.
Formation of complexes and double decomposition in a reciprocal system of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and tungstates. M. L. Sholokhovich, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:936-946 Je '54.
Interaction of barium titanate with sodium and potassium fluorides and pyrophosphates. M. L. Sholokhovich, I. N. Beliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1118-1123 Jl '54.

PYTHONS
Artificial feeding of a python. IU. Pashchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 27:32 Jl '54.

QUANTUM THEORY
"Quantum electrodynamics." A. I. Akhiezer, V. B. Berestetskii. Reviewed by A. A. Abrikosov, I. IA. Pomeranchuk, I. M. Shmushkevich. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 3:442-444 Jl '54.
Remarks on the relativistic wave equations with mass spectra. V. L. Ginzburg, V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:116-118 Jl '54.
Renormalization in quantum electrodynamics. E. S. Fradkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:751-754 Je '54.

QUARTZ
Face structure of artificial quartz rhombohedra. V. P. Butuzov, N. IU. Ikornikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:89-90a Jl '54.

QUINALDINE
Polarographic coulometry. Determination of the number of electrons in the reduction of quinoline, isoquinoline, and quinaldine on a mercury dropping electrode. A. G. Stromberg, T. M. Markacheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:671-682 Ap '54.
Preparation of quinaldine derivatives from aromatic amines and vinyl ethers. B. A. Porai-Koshits, L. S. Efros, V. N. Vertkina, V. V. Lutsenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:895-898 My '54.

QUINOLINE
Polarographic coulometry. Determination of the number of electrons in the reduction of quinoline, isoquinoline, and quinaldine on a mercury dropping electrode. A. G. Stromberg, T. M. Markacheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:671-682 Ap '54.

QUINONE
Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 1. Sulfonation of quinones. A. P. Terent'ev, A. N. Grinev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1049-1058 Je '54.

RABBITS
Fateev, K. IA. [Breeding rabbits for fur on collective farms] Razvedenie pukhovykh krolikov v kolkhozakh. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.
Polyspermy in rabbits. E. K. Merkur'eva. Agrobiologiia no. 4:92-101 Jl-Ag '54.

RABIES see Hydrophobia

RACE DISCRIMINATION see subdivision under United States

RACE PROBLEMS see subdivision 'Race question' under South Africa, Union of

RADAR
[Kerr, Donald E.] ed. [Propagation of short radio waves] Rasprostranenie ul'trakorotkikh radiovoln. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. B. A. Shillerova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 709 p.
Sivers, A. P. [Radar; calculation and planning] Radiolikatsionnye priemniki; raschet i proektirovanie. 2. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1953. 359 p.

RADAR IN AERONAUTICS
At the radiolocating station. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 27:13 Jl '54.

RADIATION
Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan. [Radiative transfer] Perenos luchistoi energii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 431 p.

RADIO
Ostriakov, P. A. Mikhail Alekseandrovich Bonch-Bruevich. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 75 p.
The annual plan for the establishment of radio facilities in the village has been fulfilled ahead of schedule. V. Grigor'ev. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:6 D '52.
Brief news. Radio no. 8:22, 26, 30, 46, 49, 53, 56 Ag '53.
"Construction and assembly organizations for the establishment of radio facilities." Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:19-20 D '52.
Eliminate arrears. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:20 D '52.
Establishment of radio facilities. V. Vasil'ev. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 11:9-10 N '52.
Let us complete the introduction of radio facilities in villages. M. Vinokur, N. Cherenfenko, A. Seliuminov. Radio no. 8:4-5 Ag '54.
Progress and tasks of radio engineering in the U. S. S. R. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:3-4 Mr-Ap '54.

RADIO—ANTENNAS
Analysis of "wave channel" type antennas. A. M. Model'. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:55-62 Ja-F '54.
Directional diagrams of corner-reflector slotted-guide antennas. G. N. Kocherzhevskii. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:33-37 Mr-Ap '54.
Magnetic antenna. A. Kosenko, I. Shchegolev. Radio no. 8:47-49 Ag '54.
Short-wave antennas for amateur radio stations. D. Linde. Radio no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Exhibits of radio amateur's creations. V. Studentsov, F. Saloshin, E. Borisov. Radio no. 8:6-7 Ag '54.
Radio at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Maksimov. Radio no. 8:10-12 Ag '54.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—CONGRESSES
In the A. S. Popov All-Union Scientific and Technical Society for Radio Engineering and Electric Communications. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '54.

RADIO—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Manual for radio operators on collective farms. A. Vesset. Radio no. 8:63-64 Ag '54.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE
Over-all elimination of radio interference caused by the electrical equipment of an enterprise. F. E. Il'gekit, O. D. Zhondetskaia. Elektrichestvo no. 8: 44-47 Ag '54.
Simultaneous signal and interference detection by means of amplitude and phase detectors using linear inertialess detection. E. I. Manaev. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:19-32 Mr-Ap '54.
Suppression of fluctuating interference in the correlation method of reception. M. I. Karnovskii. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:3-11 My-Je '54.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Dogadin, V. N. [Handbook for a collective farm radio technician] Posobie dlia kolkhoznogo radista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio. 1954. 229 p.
Levitin, E. A. [Radio receivers; repair and adjusting] Radioveshchatel'nye lampovye priemniki; remont i nalazhivanie. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 432 p.
Radio receiver "Oktiabr'", V. Vershevskii, R. Griuntal, V. Kochetov, D. Feigenbaum. Radio no. 8:23-26 Ag '54.

RADIO—RECTIFIERS
Rectifier for feeding a "TUB-100" amplifier. V. Samoilov. Radio no. 8:26-27 Ag '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
Equating discrete source of radio radiation 17-2A with diffuse nebula NGC 6523. I. S. Shklovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 148:3-6 Ap '54.
Identification of an expanded source of radio emission in the vicinity of the η Geminorum with a nebula, a remnant of the flare-up of the Nova of 837 A. D. I. S. Shklovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:53-56 Jl '54.
Identity of powerful discrete sources of radio radiation and supernovae which exploded in our galaxy during the past 2000 years. I. S. Shklovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 143:1-4 N '53.

RADIO CLUBS
Improving the work with radio amateurs. A. Lomonosov. Radio no. 8:8-9 Ag '54.
Sport record. Radio no. 8:20 Ag '54.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION
Error in the frequency modulation method of measuring frequency characteristics. I. T. Turbovich. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:31-35 Mr - Ap '54.
Operation of two-tube frequency-multiplication modulation dividers. V. S. Andreev. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:39-54 Ja-F '54.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
Listen to the radio's agricultural programs. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:insert:10 Jl '54.
Radio station "Urozhai." Znan. sila no. 8:2 of cover Ag '54.

RADIO INDUSTRY
Outstanding workers of a radio plant. E. Strogov. Radio no. 8:13-14 Ag '54.
Production of radio receivers. S. Plakhotnik. Radio no. 8:61-62 Ag '54.
Scientific conference devoted to "Radio day". Radio no. 8:16-17 Ag '54.
Second conference of the A. S. Popov All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Wire Communication. Radio no. 8:17 Ag '54.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS
Error in the frequency modulation method of measuring frequency characteristics. I. T. Turbovich. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:31-35 Mr-Ap '54.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO WAVES
[Kerr, Donald E.] ed. [Propagation of short radio waves] Rasprostranenie ul'trakorotkikh radiovoln. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. B. A. Shillerova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 709 p.
"Radio wave propagation." V. N. Kessenikh. Reviewed by G. G. Getmantsev, S. A. Zhevakin, M. M. Kobrin, M. A. Miller. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2: 298 Je '54.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Study of the structure of keto-enol tautomers by means of vibration spectra and tagged atoms. D. N. Shigorin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:584-594 Ap '54.
Tagged atom method. A. Nesmeianov. Novyi mir 30 no. 8:195-202 Ag '54.
Test for permeability of cutaneous capillaries with marked atoms. L. I. Tolstoukhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:50-51 Je '54.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
In the Moscow Electromechanical Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. M. V. Kudriatsev. Elektrichestvo no. 8:87-88 Ag '54.

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Siberia)
Aksenov, I. IA. [Manual for learning rules of the technical operation of railroads in the Soviet Union] Posobie dlia izuchenila pravil tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog Soiuza SSR. 7. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. i zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 614 p.

RAILROADS—CARS
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:3 of cover. Ag '54.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
The five Kamenskikh brothers. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 31:9 Ag '54.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Mamedov, F. T. [Planning the schedule of servicing railroad freight units at stations] Planirovanie ochrednosti obsluzhivanila gruzovykh frontov na stantsiiakh. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1952. 49 p.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshchenila. [Manual for the electrician and fitter of non-automatic signal equipment and the staff system] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku i monteru nezavisimodeistvuiushchei signalizatsii i zheziovoi sistemy. 2. dop. i ispr. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1946. 211 p.

RAILROADS—STATISTICS
Kochetov, I. V. [Railroad statistics] Zheleznodorozhnaia statistika. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 302 p.

RAILROADS—TELEPHONE
Davydovskii, V. M. [Communication in railroad transportation] Sviaz' na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 611 p.

RAILROADS—TRACK
Liders, G. V. [Railroad track] Zheleznodorozhnyi put'. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1946. 321 p.
Shakhuntiants, G. M. [The roadbed of railroads; problems of planning and calculation] Zemlianoe polotno zheleznykh dorog; voprosy proektirovaniia i rascheta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 827 p.

RAMAN EFFECT
Analysis of organic-compound mixtures by means of the Raman spectrum. IA. E. Shmulikovskii, S. N. Aleksandrov. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:6-35 '51.
Raman spectra of certain silicon organic compounds. R. Sh. Malkovich, V. A. Kolesova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:926-929 My '54.

RAMAN EFFECT—TABLES
Frequencies and intensities of lines in Raman spectra for hydrocarbons. IA. E. Shmulikovskii, S. N. Aleksandrov. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6: 35-71 '51.

RATS—EXTERMINATION
Questions and answers. Sad i og. no. 8:70-71 Ag '54.

RAVSKII, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, d. 1954
Death of Senator V. V. Ravskii. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 2:35 F '54.

RAYON
New fabrics from rayon staple yarn. A. D. Smirnov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:9-11 Jl '54.
Reducing the breakableness of rayon silk. Z. E. Rabinovich. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:23-24 Jl '54.

READING
Reading A. P. Chekhov's stories. Emmanuil Kaminka. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:30-32 Je '54.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)
Morphology of neural receptors of the vessels of the umbilical cord and of the skin of the umbilical ring. V. T. Kaminskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:73-77 Jl '54.
Role of tissue metabolism in the mechanism of chemoreception. E. IA. Geiman, F. A. Levtova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:13-17 Jl '54.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Colchis)
Legostaev, V. M. [Leaching saline soils] Promyvnye polivy zasolennykh pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 46 p.
Assistance to agriculture in reclaimed regions of virgin lands. E. N. Davydov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:36-41 Ag '54.
Fallow lands of the non-chernozem zone. A. G. Trutnev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:8-10 Ag '54.
Machinery for the drainage and reclamation of swampy and new lands. G. B. Savinskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:71-78 Ag '54.
New lands. N. N. Mikhailov. Ogonek 32 no. 33:2-4 Ag '54.
Reclamation of forest swamp lands. L. S. Kozlovskaia. Priroda 43 no. 8:73-74 Ag '54.
Reclamation of new lands for planting cotton. Nazira IUldasheva, V. Baev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:24-26 Ag '54.

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Korea, North; Orel; Warsaw

RECREATION see subdivision under Leningrad

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Catalytic reduction of nitrobenzene caused by hydrocarbons and alcohols. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. I. Khmel'nitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:994-998 Je '54.
Effect of the conditions of reduction on the activity of the smooth surface of an iron catalyst. A. N. Gerasenkova, M. T. Rusov, O. A. Strel'tsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1179-1181 Je '54.
Reduction of copper oxides by graphite. E. P. Tatievskaia, G. I. Chufarov, N. M. Stafeeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:843-850 My '54.
Reduction of nickel by hypophosphite. Part 1. Formation conditions and certain properties of coatings. K. M. Gorbunova, A. A. Nikiforova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:883-896 My '54.
Reduction of nickel by hypophosphite. Part 2. Mechanism of the reaction. K. M. Gorbunova, A. A. Nikiforova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:897-901 My '54.
Reversible photochemical reduction of porphyrin to chlorin and bacteriochlorin. A. A. Krasnovskii, K. K. Voinovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1209-1212 Je '54.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC
Effect of the position of zero-charge points on electroreduction of the $S_2O_8^{--}$ on a dropping electrode. T. V. Kaliah, A. N. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:801-805 My '54.
Reduction of aromatic halogen derivatives on a mercury dropping electrode. E. S. Levin, Z. I. Fodiman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:601-612 Ap '54.
Role of the state of the cathodic surface in electroreduction of aromatic nitro compounds. N. A. Izgaryshev, M. IA. Fioshin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:760-775 My '54.

REFERENDUM see subdivision under Germany, Eastern

REFLEXES
Certain interoceptive reflexes in neurogenic experimental hypertension. I. E. Ganelina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:18-23 Jl '54.
Cinematographic investigation of the cochleopapillary reflex. A. R. Shakhnovich. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:76-77 Jl-Ag '54.
Cochleopapillary reflex and its significance in hearing function tests. IA. Z. Brailovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:25-29 Jl-Ag '54.
Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in hypnotized dermatologic patients. A. M. Dumova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:22-25 My-Je '54.
Effect of an injection of glucose on interoceptive reflexes in hypoglycemia. T. V. Popova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:28-32 Je '54.

REFRACTION
Atomic refractivity of phosphorus and sulfur in dithiophosphates. M. I. Kabachnik, T. A. Mastriukova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:436-441 My-Je '54.
Pressure of light on a mirror submerged in the refracting medium. G. Rozenberg. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 3:434-439 Jl '54.
Refractivity of molecules with conjugated bonds, at various wave lengths. G. G. Kikina, IA. K. Syrkin, E. A. Shott-L'vova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:563-564 My-Je '54.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Pevzner, R. L. [Thermit corundum, its properties and use] Termitokorund, ego svoistva i primenenie. Pod red. A. S. Berezhnogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 76 p.
Relation of the charge and radii of cations to their mineralizing effect on mullitization. A. I. Avgustinik, M. F. Nazarenko, V. A. Sviridenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:782-784 Jl '54.
Thermite-corundum refractories and some characteristics of their application. R. L. Pevzner. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:36-37 Ag '54.

REFUGEES
(see also subdivision under Australia; California; Hollywood; Los Angeles; United States)
Behind the Iron Curtain; conflict within a people [in English]. Konrad Keller. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.
Brief news. Chasovoi no. 344:21 Jl '54.
Brief news. Rod. dali no. 5:46-50 Ag '54.
In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. Lieutenant General Arkhangel'skii. Znamia Ros. no. 99:14 D '53.
K. N. Nikolaev's report. Leonid Graf. Rod. dali no. 6:32 S '54.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti 10 no. 59:10-11 Jl '54.
Order no. 3 of the Joint Military Union and an appeal from a group of Kuban Cossacks in Sydney. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 6:29 Je '54.

REFUGEES—CHARITIES
(see also subdivision under Los Angeles)
Expression of gratitude. Rod. dali no. 5:34 Ag '54.
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 99:11-12 D '53.
Report on "Alenushka's Fund." Colonel Plo-Ul'skii. Nashi vesti 10 no. 59:11-12 Jl '54.

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Los Angeles; New York (City))
Acknowledgement of a slap in the face. A. B. Chasovoi no. 344:18 Jl '54.
False prophets. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 99: 1-2 D '53.
In the Coordinating Center. "Ch." Chasovoi no. 344: 20 Jl '54.
The national problem in the program blueprint of the Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia. V. P. IAnovskii. Bor'ba no. 2: 14-17 N '52.
Our tasks in the psychological warfare (continuation). V. Kamyshin. Bor'ba no. 2:23-25 N '52.
Petition to the United States Congress. Znamia Ros. no. 99:13-13 D '53.
Stepping out of the framework. A. Balashov. Bor'ba no. 2:1-2 N '52.

REFUGEES—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 99:11-12 D '53.

REFUGEES, CZECHOSLOVAK—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
People without a country ("Emigrees against the people [in Czech]. Cestmir Suchy, Jiri Hochman, Jirina Brejchova. Reviewed by A. Fedorov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:28-31 Jl '54.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN
Halan, IA. [Men without a country] Liudy bez bat'kivshchyny. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozhn'oi lit-ry, 1952. 21 p.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Canada; Germany)
Community life. Nashe slovo no. 18:7 S '53.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)
Characteristics of the regeneration of tendon tissues. G. N. Vornin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2: 18-23 Ap-Je '54.
Peculiarities of the regenerative processes in the subepicardiac stratum of the myocardium. P. P. Rumiantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:177-180 Jl '54.

REINDEER
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
"Musk deer and reindeer." K. K. Flerov. Reviewed by I. I. Sokolov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:956-959 Jl-Ag '54.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Application of conveyor system to the production of large reinforced concrete construction elements. E. V. Gutskov, S. A. Mirotvorskii, E. G. Ratts. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8:2-11 Ag '54.
Problems concerning the planning of reinforcement plants. V.A.Chaadaev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:11-15 '54.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Making reinforced concrete steps in stock metal forms; from the work practice of the "Makstroi" trust] Izgotovlenie zhelezobetonnykh stupenei v inventarnoi metallicheskoi opalubke; iz opyta raboty tresta Makstroi. Moskva [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture]

RELAPSING FEVER (Continued)
Lesions of the nervous system in recurrent typhus. N. A. Il'ina. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:66-69 Jl '54.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
Theory of relativity. M. F. Shirokov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:20-23 Ag '54.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia; Ukraine)
Marxism-Leninism on religion. F. Oleshchuk. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:14-20 Ag '54.
Religion and labor. F. Oleshchuk. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:52-54 Jl '54.
Religion and woman. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:43-45 Je '54.

RELIGION—HISTORY
Hainchelin, Charles. [Origin of religion. Translated from the French and annotated by B. I. Sharevska] Proiskhozhdenie religii. Perevod s frantsuzdkogo i primechanlia B. I. Sharevskoi. Red. i vstup. stat'ia V. K. Nikol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 292 p.

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGION AND EDUCATION see Church and education

RELIGION AND SCIENCE
Christianity and the contemporary; an answer to Mr. Pomerantsev. A. M. Gavrilov. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 12:13 Je '54.

REMOTE CONTROL
Klement'ev, S. D. [Remote control of machines and mechanisms] Upravlenie mashinami i mekhanizmami na rasstoianii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 159 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

RENAISSANCE
Hertzen on the Renaissance. V. Lazarev. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:64-69 Jl-Ag '54.

RENIN
Mechanism of kidney involvement in pathogenesis of experimental neurogenic hypertension. Formation of renin following denervation of the kidneys and in experimental neurogenic hypertension; preliminary communication. M. IA. Ratner. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:23-26 Jl '54.

RENT
Collect full payment from the population for communal services. A. Barkanov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:62-63 Ag '54.

REPATRIATION
Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti 10 no. 59:6-10 Jl '54.
The tragedy of Lienz, June 1, 1945. Major-General Poliakov. Chasovoi no. 344:16 Jl '54.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930
Great dramatist of Russian painting. Kornei Chukovskii. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:20-21 Ag '54.

RESEARCH
Concentrate on scientific institutes of universities. V. G. Kashirskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 7:44-45 Jl '54.

RESERVOIRS see Kakhovka Reservoir; Kama Reservoir; Kwanting Reservoir; also subdivision under Kuban Valley

RESORCINOL
Helminthiasis in pregnancy and its therapy with hexylresorcinol. E. M. Shekhtman. Akush. i gin. no. 3: 74-77 My-Je '54.

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering resorts, etc.; Seaside resorts; Summer resorts

RESPIRATION
Movements of the thorax and blood circulation. K. B. Tikhonov. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:17-24 Jl '54.
Reflex action of intestinal chemoreceptors on blood pressure and respiration in ontogenesis. L. E. Paligova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:7-9 Jl '54.

RESPIRATORS
Protection of respiratory organs against dust. S. A. Toropov. Khim. prom. no. 3:177-178 Ap-My '54.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES
Diffuse fibromembranous lesion of the respiratory tract in pregnancy. A. G. Mal'tsev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:85-86 Jl-Ag '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Organizing the work of employees in public dining enterprises. N. Georgievskii, A. Shemiakinskii. Sov. torg. no. 8:5-11 Ag '54.

RETAIL TRADE see subdivision under Great Britain

RETTING
Warm water retting the bast and flax straw. Z. S. Markova, E. I. Dudarev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:18-21 '54.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Guatemala; Russia; Ukraine; White Russia

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
(see also Stalin prizes; also subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia)
From the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 4:96 Jl-Ag '54.
In ten years. K. G. Surovtseva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7: 26 Jl '54.

RHEUMATISM
Certain problems in organizing to combat rheumatism. L. V. Isaeva, D. G. Gol'berg. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2: 55-61 Mr-Ap '54.
Rheumatism. S. A. Gilliarevskii. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:30 Jl '54.

RHEUMATISM—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Geneva

RHODAN
Rhodan-substituted silanes. M. G. Voronkov, B. N. Dolgov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1082-1087 Je '54.

RIABCHIKOV, E.
"Volga-Don." E. Riabchikov. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 7:60 Jl '54.

RIBOFLAVIN
Saffron is a source of riboflavin. Priroda 43 no. 6: 120 Ag '54.

RICKETS
Method of use of vitamin D in prevention and therapy of rickets. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:35-40 Ag '54.
Physioprophylaxis and physiotherapy of rickets. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:13-16 Ag '54.

RIGA—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
[Scientific session on problems of biology and agriculture; Riga, October 22-26, 1951] Nauchnaia sessiia po voprosam biologii i sel'skogo khoziaistva. Riga, 22-26 oktiabria 1951 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 575 p.

RIGA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
At the Riga book supply depot. K. TSipe. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:12 Ag '54.

RIGA—SEASIDE RESORTS
Articles for rent. Maks Poliianovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 32:14 Ag '54.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1848-1908
Recollections about N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov. A. Glazunov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:70-74 S '54.

RINGWORM
Disinfection of certain objects in cases of ringworm infection in farm animals. G. S. Riabova. Gig. i san. no. 7:47 Jl '54.
Oxygen therapy of trichophytosis in calves. A. P. Novikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:58 Jl-Ag '54.

RIVERS
Boldakov, E. V. [The life of rivers] Zhizn' rek. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 28)

RIVERS—REGULATION
Way of developing the straightening work of river channels. V. Mal'ginov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:25-27 Ag '54.

RIVETS—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for riveters, cutters, and stampers working with pneumatic tools as well as for those heating rivets] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia klepal'shchikov, rubshchikov i chekanshchikov pri rabote pnevmaticheskim instrumentom, a takzhe dlia nagreval'shchikov zaklepok. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 21 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Bezruk, V. M. [Road surfacing and paving with stabilized soils] Dorozhnye osnovaniia i pokrytiia iz obrabotannykh gruntov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. SSSR, 1953. 36 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)
Moscow. Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Building roads on saline soils and shifting sands] Stroitel'stvo dorog na zasolennykh gruntakh i podvizhnykh peskakh. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953. 202 p.

ROAD-CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
Turning our qualified highway technicians. S. Eremenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:31 Mr '54.

ROAD MACHINERY
TSaplin, S. A. [Vibrator impact mechanisms for the construction of roads and bridges] Vibroudarnye mekhanizmy dlia dorozhno-mostovogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953. 140 p.
Machine maintenance during continuous road construction. K. Shestopalov, V. Prusov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:12-15 Mr '54.
Roads made by machinery. V. Fedorov. Sov. soiuz no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.

ROAD MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shosseinykh dorog. [Efficiency and inventiveness in road construction; the repair of road building machines] Ratsionalizatsiia i izobretatel'stvo v dorozhnom stroitel'stve; remont dorozhnostroitel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 56 p.

ROADS
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
Publication of works by the Scientific Road Research Institute of the Ministry of Automotive Transportation and Highways of the U. S. S. R. N. Sokol'skii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:40 Ja '54.
What should working drawings of the longitudinal section and construction plan of automobile roads be like? S. Sokhranskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:18-19 Mr '54.

ROADS—ESTIMATES AND COSTS
Lower automobile road construction costs. P. Neschastnykh. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:16-17 Mr '54.

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Problems of automobile traffic and use of roads need an over-all solution. N. Igolkin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:17-18 Ja '54.

ROADS—SURVEYING
Highly productive surveying method (collection of letters from readers). Avt. transp. 32 no. 1: 23 Ja '54.

ROADS, CONCRETE
Calculating the central load of rectangular road slabs. I. Mednikov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:18-19 Ja '54.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
Orchards along automobile roads. I. Murav'ov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:37 Mr '54.

ROBERTS, HENRY L.
Historical basis of Anglo-American conflicts ("Atlantic impact 1861" [in English], E. John; "Britain and the United States. Problems in cooperation" [in English], H. Roverts, P. Wilson. Reviewed by E. Cherniak). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:262-266 Ag '54.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
Rocket-type artillery arms. A. R., P. K. Chasovoi no. 344:4-5 Jl '54.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Caucasus; Ukraine

RODE, A. A.
Interaction of soil and water ("Soil moisture." A. A. Rode. Reviewed by S. V. Zonn). Priroda 43 no. 6: 121-122 Ag '54.

RODENTIA
Capybara. Vokrug sveta no. 7:57 Jl '54.
Olfactory analyzer and the grubbing activity of rodents. A. G. Ponugaeva. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:869-875 Jl-Ag '54.
Review of the book by P. A. Sviridenko, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., "Mouselike rodents and the protection of crops, stores of produce and woody plants." Reviewed by B. IU. Fal'kenshtein. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:115-119 Ag '54.
Rodent control on livestock farms. A. A. Zotova. Gig. i san. no. 7:47 Jl '54.

ROUMANIA (continued)
Roumanian trade unions in the fight to raise the people's standard of living. Iovan Marcin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6/8 01 Ag '54.

ROUMANIA—MICROBIOLOGY
Medical microbiology in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. Trapeznik. Pathol. i mikrobiol. 17 no. 3 64 '54.

ROUMANIA—MUSIC
Ten years. A. Vieru. Sovmuz. 19 no. 8/10 121 S '54.

ROUMANIA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Among old friends in Rumania. Fiz. i sport 36 no. 1 32-34 '54.

ROUMANIA—SCIENCE
Scientists of Rumania work for the people. Stefan Voskut. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8 41-43 Ag '54.

ROUMANIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Dawn of August 23rd. Martin Kazantseva. Sov. zhenshchina no. 8 6-8 Ag '54.

ROUMANIA—TRADE UNIONS
Roumanian trade unions in the fight to raise the people's standard of living. Iovan Marcin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6/8 01 Ag '54.

ROUMANIA—WOMEN IN POLITICS
Ana Pauker. Romulo Boila. Sovetskaia zhenshchina 11 no. 8 30-31 '54.

ROUMANIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, see Economic assistance, Roumanian

ROUMIANTSEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1725-1796
Problems, V. V. [General P. A. Rumiantsev] General P. A. Rumiantsev. [no. 1] Voen.-ist. ve Minist. Voenstorn Sb. Retsenz. 8911, 1940. 10 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [P. A. Rumiantsev, Russo-turk] P. A. Rumiantsev. Dokumenty. Pod red. P. N. Fedorenkova. Moskva, Voen.-ist. ve Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR. [Russkie polkovodtsy]
Vol. 1. 1760 (1725-1953) 0 maps.

RUMINANTIA, PARASITES see Parasites—Ruminantia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under Ra sakhoz(s)

RURAL Sovets
Ural'skii [book about a leading rural "Ilich" Sovet in the Sverdlovsk district.] A. L. Shestov, V. P. Ivanchenkov. Sverdlovsk, V. P. Ivanchenkov Publishing, 1954. 30 p. illus. 5141-245 '54.

RUSSA, DIDYMIA, DIDYMIDES
Lepidopterological studies. Yagonik 37 no. 14-2 '54.

RUSSIA
[Oka canal country] Pesha velikia zemlia [Moskva] Ilia Ivanovgorsk. Biisk, 1953. 515 p.
"The Russian fairy tale - past and present" [in German] Ingrid Schmidt. Hamburg, Univ. Inst. f. Slav. Sprachen u. Kulturen, Arb., 1, 121-174 31 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL POLICY
Stalin's agrarian and agricultural policy. N. Saushkin. Vopr. ekon. no. 5 87-97 My '54.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE
"Military glory of Soviet aviation." M. Bondarev, Rezensent by V. G. Vopr. ist. pri rozvitii i kul't. SSSR no. 3 121-126 My-Je '54.

Vigilance our weapon. P. Rudnev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8 1-2 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920
Attempts to restage anti-Soviet intervention after the failure of the 3rd Entente campaign. M. N. Milein. Vop. ist. no. 8 189-193 Je '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY
The Soviet Army [conclusion]. Nauk. vest. 10 no. 10 7-8 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY—HISTORY
Important events [conclusion]. I. F. Chukhovskii. Chteniia no. 3 11-14 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of recent books on the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. ist. pri izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6 149-151 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIA—CIVILIZATION
"Impact of Russian culture on Soviet communism" [in English]. Dinko Tomasic. Reviewed by S. Zenkovsky. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:122-123 My-Je '54.

RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA—COMMERCE
Departmental discussion of a practical text on finance ("Planning the finances of state internal trade in the U. S. S. R." N. I. Kuzin. Reviewed by G. Tochil'nikov). Sov. torg. no. 8:45-48 Ag '54.
Growth of Soviet foreign trade since 1950. V. Marchenko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:25-38 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCIAL POLICY
Business firm of Malenkov and company. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:183-185 Mr-Ap '54.
Soviet foreign trade. V. Marchenko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:32-41 My-Je '54.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSPIRACY OF DECEMBER, 1825
"Revolt of the Decembrists," vol. 10. Reviewed by B. E. Syroechkovskii. Vop. ist. no. 6:136-141 Je '54.

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION
Gorshenin, K. [The constitution of the U. S. S. R. is the most democratic in the world] Konstitutsiia SSSR - samaia demokraticheskaia v mire. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 77 p.

RUSSIA—DEFENSES
Military might of the U. S. S. R.; who will conquer? Vozrozhdenie no. 32:181-183 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Book about Russia. ("Russian assignment." Leslie Stevens. Reviewed by IUrii Meier). Vozrozhdenie no. 32:198-200 Mr-Ap '54.
"Russian Assignment" [in English]. Leslie C. Stevens. Reviewed by V. Godin. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:109-114 My-Je '54.
Swedish writer Maj Hirdman on her trip to U.S. S. R. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:23-29 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE
Soviet diplomats of various periods. G. Kremlev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:56-69 My-Je '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Genkina, E.B. [Transition of the Soviet state to a new economic policy (1921-1922)] Perekhod Sovetskogo gosudarstva k novoi ekonomicheskoi politike (1921-1922). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p.
Koshelev, F.P. [Rise in the material and cultural level of life of the Soviet people] Pod"em material'nogo i kul'turnogo urovnia zhizni sovetskogo naroda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 22)
Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the meeting of electors of the Kalinin election district of Moscow, March 6, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kalininskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy, 6 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Kuznetsov, V.I. [Technical progress in the U.S.S.R.] Tekhnicheskii progress v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 63 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 20/21)
Malenkov, G. M. [Speech during the fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., August 8, 1953] Rech' na plenarnom zasedanii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 8 avgusta 1953 g. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1954. 69 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1953] Ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1953 godu. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.
Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions of the U. S. S. R. F. Lericha. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:23-28 Jl '54.
Great plan of peaceful construction. Iosyp Vyshnevets'kyi. Dnipro 26 no. 11:95-101 N '52.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Levshin, IU.M. [Industrial cooperation in the R.S.F.S.R. in the new five-year plan, 1946-1950] Promyslovaia kooperatsiia RSFSR v novom piatiletii, 1946-1950 gg. Pod red. F.P.Zharikova. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe ob"edinennoe izd-vo, 1946. 61 p.
Malenkov, G. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., fourth convocation, April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, chetvertogo sozyva 26 aprelia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.
Editorial: Under the banner of Lenin and Stalin toward new achievements of communism. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:3-7 Mr '54.
State, currency and prices in the U. S. S. R. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:7-21 My-Je '54.
Toward new victories of communism; editorial. Dnipro 26 no. 11:6-12 N '52.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Malenkov, G. M. [Speech during the fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., August 8, 1953] Rech' na piatoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 8 avgusta 1953 g. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1954. 69 p.
"Foreign policy of the Soviet government from 1921 through 1925," N. L. Rubinshtein. Reviewed by G. A. Deborin. Vop. ist. no. 6:133-136 Je '54.
New peace initiative of the Soviet Union. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:1-3 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE
"Relations of the tsarist government to the Paris Commune." Sh. Basilaia. Reviewed by V. A. Dunaevskii. Vop. ist. no. 7:161-163 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY
"The diplomatic relations of Germany with the Soviet Union, 1917-1932" [in German]. Fritz Klein. Reviewed by I. K. Kobliakov. Vop. ist. no. 6:150-152 Je '54.
"Russia, the western powers and Germany" [in German]. B. Meissner. Reviewed by G. Akhminov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:112-116 Jl-AG '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MONGOLIA
On the Khalkha River. S. Borzenko. Ogonek 32 no. 33:9 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
The Soviet Union and Islam. Vasan-Giray Cabagi. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:42-55 My-Je '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Kennan, George F. [America and the future of Russia] Amerika i russkoe budushchee. N'iu Iork, Izd. "Novogo zhurnala," 1951. 28 p.
Americans and the struggle with communism Vozrozhdenie no. 32:189-192 Mr-Ap '54.
Jefferson and Alexander I. E. Dvoichenko-Markova. Rod. dali no. 5:23-25 Ag '54.
Mr. M. goes on and on. Dobrovol'skii. Rod. dali no. 5:17-19 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Overcoming Bolshevism. Boris Bashilov. Znamia Ros. no. 99:14-15 D '53.

RUSSIA—HISTORY
Badaev, A. [Bolsheviks in the State Duma; recollections] Bol'sheviki v gosudarstvennoi dume. Vospominaniia. Izd. 8-e. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 423 p.
Koroliuk, V.D. [Livonian war; from the history of the foreign policy of the Russian central government in the second half of the sixteenth century] Livonskaia voina; iz istorii vneshnei politiki Russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva vo vtoroi polovine XVI v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 108 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)
Lenin, V.I. [Concerning the anniversary. "Peasant reform" and the proletariat-peasant revolution] Po povodu iubileia. "Krest'ianskaia reforma" i proletarsko-krest'ianskaia revoliutsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.
Lenin, V.I. [Lessons of the Moscow uprising. Report on the revolution of 1905] Uroki moskovskogo vosstaniia. Doklad o revoliutsii 1905 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 28 p.
Shevchenko, F.P. [Indissoluble friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples] Nerushimaia druzhba ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.
Sidorov, A. L., ed. [Outline history of the U. S. S. R.; March, 1907-March, 1917] Ocherki istorii SSSR; 1907-mart 1917. Pod red. A. L. Sidorova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 349 p.
Vishniak, Mark [Due the past] Dan' proshlomu. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 409 p.
Conflict between productive forces and feudal relations on the eve of the 1861 reforms. N. M. Druzhinin. Vop. ist. no. 7:56-76 Jl '54.
A false interpretation of history ("Russia. A history and an interpretation" [in English]. 2 vols. M. T. Florinsky. Reviewed by I. Minis, L. Cherepnin, E. Druzhinina). Kommunist 31 no. 11:121-128 Jl '54.
History of ancient Russia ("Along traces of ancient cultures. Ancient Russia." Reviewed by M. Sotov'ev). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:274-277 Ag '54.
The importance of ancient Rus' in the developmnet of the Russian, Ukrainian, and White Russian peoples. M. N. Tikhomirov. Vop. ist. no. 6:19-26 Je '54.
Kievan Russia. N. Voelkov. Prav. slovo 4 no. 37:200-201 Je '54.
Mutual relations in status and law between White Russia and the R. S. F. S. R. before the creation of the Soviet Union. S. P. Marhunski. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:21-35 Ja-F '52.
Struggle of the Moscow Bolsheviks for the masses during the new revolutionary upsurge (1912-1914). F. L. Aleksandrov. Vop. ist. no. 7:41-55 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, NAVAL
Americana II. A. G. Tarsaidze. Mor. zap. 12 no. 1:52-55 Ap '54.
The gun went off by accident. V. V. Vesselovsky. Mor. zap. 12 no. 2:59-62 Jl '54.
Letters to the editor. A. G. Tarsaidze, N. S. P., N. A. Beketoff. Mor. zap. 12 no. 1:56-63 Ap '54.
Materials for the history of the Russian Navy during the Civil War, 1917-20 V. S. Makaroff. Mor. zap. 12 no. 2:31-39 Jl '54.
Report on the activities of the Siberian Flotilla during 1921-1922 (continuation). Y. C. Stark. Mor. zap. 12 no. 1:15-33 Ap '54.
Report on the activities of the Siberian Flotilla during 1921-22 (continuation. Y. C. Stark. Mor. zap. 12 no. 2:19-30 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES
Activity of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the Light Industry during 1953 and 1954. A. Shapiro. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:55-56 Ag '54.
Higher quality of consumers' goods. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:1-3 Ag '54.
New products. B. Ivanov. Sov. torg. no. 8:21-23 Ag '54.
Work continuously and efficiently. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:1-3 Je '54.

RUSSIA—MAPS
Principles of relief description in general hypsometric maps. IU. A. Meshcheriakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:61-72 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIA—NATIONALITIES
Old Russian nationality and the common origin of Russian, Ukrainian and White Russian people. V. I. Dovzhenok. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5:33-45 My '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY
Festival on the Neva. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 31:11 Ag '54.
More about the Soviet Navy. K. J. Nolibeck. Mor. zap. 12 no. 2:40-44 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., fourth convocation; first session, April 20-27, 1954] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva; pervaia sessiia 20-27 aprelia 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 1954. 571 p.
Zlatopol'skii, D. L. [Formation and development of the U. S. S. R. as a federated state] Obrazovanie i razvitie SSSR kak soiuznogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.
After the session of the Supreme Soviet. B. Fedenko. Nashe slovo no. 18:1 S '53.
Behind the curtain [in English]. B. E. West. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5:29 My '54.
"Collective dictatorship." L. Lipotkin. Del. trud. - Prob. 30 no. 45:4 My-Jl '54.
Composition of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. in 1954. V. Gradoboev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:57-66 Jl-Ag '54.
Editorial: Under the banner of Lenin and Stalin toward new achievements of communism. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:3-7 Mr '54.
"Final and decisive..." or "Beginning of the end?" V. Bofarinov. Rod. dali no. 5:20-25 S '54.

RUSSIA [illegible]

[illegible]

RUSSIA [illegible]

RUSSIA [illegible]

RUSSIA [

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Abai Kunanbaev and Russian literature. Z. Akhmetov. Vest. AN Kazkh. SSR 11 no. 6:22-32 Je '54.

Academic research work of Voronezh historians. S. N. Benkliev, V. M. Tupikin. Vop. ist. no. 6:169-171 Je '54.

The ancient Russian tale concerning the taking of Constantinople by foreigners in 1204. N. A. Meshcherskii. Trudy ODRL 10:120-135 '54.

Concerning the most sacred. Fedor Gladkov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 8:154-161 Ag '54.

"Concerning the reasons for the downfall of kingdoms." M. A. Salmina. Trudy ODRL 10:332-353 '54.

Dating the "Tale of Ersh Ershovich." N. A. Baklanova. Trudy ODRL 10:310-331 '54.

Dating the "Tales of the rout of Mamai." L. A. Dmitriev. Trudy ODRL 10:185-199 '54.

For high artistic quality of Soviet literature. Mykola Shamota. Vitchyzna 20 no.12:115-134 D '52.

From commentaries on the "Tale of the Host of Igor." N. V. Sharleman'. Trudy ODRL 10:225-228 '54.

From the editor. Trudy ODRL 10:3-6 '54.

IAnka Kupala and Russian literature. V. V. Ivashyn. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:16-27 Jl-Ag '52.

Ideology of feudal lords in literature of the 11th - 13th centuries. D. S. Likhachev. Trudy ODRL 10:76-91 '54.

New books. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:39 Ag '54.

Pavlo Hrabovs'kyi and Russian literature. Andrii Kulinich. Dnipro 26 no. 12:95-103 D '52.

The peasant theme in 16th century literature. V. P. Adrianova - Peretts. Trudy ODRL 10:200-211 '54.

Portrayal of people in the chronicles of the 12th and 13th centuries. D. S. Likhachev. Trudy ODRL 10:7-43 '54.

Readers' conferences. I. Ehrenburg. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:15-16 Je '54.

Remarks on the subject of prose. IUr. Konstantinov. Zvezda no. 8:148-158 Ag '54.

Russian and Ukrainian writers on the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. I. Z. Boiko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:56-67 Ja '54.

Song about the taking of Azov in 1696. A. V. Pozdneev. Trudy ODRL 10:353-357 '54.

The soul of a Chekist. ("Imaginary values" N. Narokov. Reviewed by Al.). Prav. slovo 4 no. 37: 222-223 Je '54.

The story of the Russian sailor Vasilii Kiriatskii; composition and origin of the tale. G. N. Moiseeva. Trudy ODRL 10:358-388 '54.

Sviatislav's "Izbornik" of 1076 and Vladimir Monomakh's "Instructions" and their place in the history of Russian social thought. I. V. Budovnits. Trudy ODRL 10:44-75 '54.

"Tale of Petr and Fevronila" as a literary source of 17th century icons depicting the lives of the saints. O. I. Podobedova. Trudy ODRL 10:290-304 '54.

"Tale of the Host of Igor" in the literary life of the beginning of the 19th century. F. IA. Priima. Trudy ODRL 10:229-243 '54.

Tales and legends of the taking of Constantinople by the Turks (1453) in Russian writings of the 16th and 17th centuries. M. N. Speranskii. Trudy ODRL 10:136-165 '54.

Typicalness in the subject. E. Dobin. Zvezda no. 8: 159-174 Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

[Work practice of teachers of Russian language and literature in pedagogical institutions; collection of articles] Iz opyta raboty prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka i literatury pedagogicheskikh uchilishch; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 118 p.

RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, Russian

RUSSIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS see subdivision under France

RUSSIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS see subdivision under New York (City); Paris; São Paulo, Brazil; United States)

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

History of the Russian Platform during the Devonian Period. S. V. Tikhomirov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:94-96 My-Je '54.

The results of the study of the Donbas cross section on the stratigraphy of the Namur and Bashkirian deposits of the Russian Platform. E. A. Reitlinger. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:72-82 My-Je '54.

Stratigraphy and fauna of the Middle Devonian deposits of central regions of the Russian Platform. A. I. Liashenko. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3: 87-89 My-Je '54.

Stratigraphy of Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous deposits of the Russian Platform. N. T. Sazonov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:89-93 My-Je '54.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

"Occurrence of petroleum and gas in relation to the tectonics of the eastern part of the Russian Platform" L. N. Rozanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:46-48 Jl '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

[Revolutionary poetry, 1890-1917] Revoliutsionnaia poeziia, 1890-1917. 2 izd. [Vstup. stat'ia podgotovka teksta i primechaniia A. L. Dymshitsa] Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 617 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Bol'shaia seriia)

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

Vasil'ev, Sergei Aleksandrovich. [Hail, Moscow! collection of Soviet poems] Zdravstvui, Moskva! sbornik stikhotvorenii sovetskikh poetov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 275 p.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Remarks of a reader. N. Andreev. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:131-138 Mr-Ap '54.

"Tale of the Host of Igor" in Julian Tuwim's Polish translation. S. S. Sovetov. Trudy ODRL 10:260-268 '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATION INTO UKRAINIAN

For faithful, artistic translation. IUrii Petrov. Dnipro 26 no. 11:123-126 N '52.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Stepanov, M. [History of the program of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party] K voprosu ob istorii programmy RSDRP. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 95 p.

RUSSIAN STUDIES

Activities of the Institute. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:152-154 Jl-Ag '54.

Institute Library. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:154-155 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIANS

The Old Russian nationality is the common ethnic base of the Russian, Ukrainian, and White Russian peoples. A. I. Kozachenko. Sov. etn. no. 2:3-20 '54.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905

Riasnianskii, S.N. [Russo-Japanese War] Russko-laponskaia voina. New York, Eparkhial'noe izd-vo, 1954. 127 p. (Biblioteka russkago dukhovnago vozrozhdeniia, Ser. I, no. 2)

A little of everything. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5:23-25 My '54.

RYAZAN—AGRICULTURAL-MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Creators of new machines. A. IUrovskii. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:9 Jl '54.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Work with books in the villages of Ryazan Province. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 8:6 Ag '54.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—CHURCHES

Destruction of churches in Moscow and Ryazan' Provinces. Y. Koreysky. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:111 Jl-Ag '54.

RYE

Perennial rye as a forage plant. K. P. Shvaiko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:120-124 Jl '54.

Progressive methods of seeding winter wheat and rye. P. I. Oseledets. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:50-54 Ag '54.

Sowing winter rye for forage. P. T. Chekmarev. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:72-74 Ag '54.

RYLOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1939

Landscapes of A. A. Rylov. V. Ivanov. Ogonek 32 no. 27:16a-16d Jl '54.

RZHEVSKII, LEONID DENISOVICH, 1905-

Remarks of a reader. N. Andreev. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:131-138 Mr-Ap '54.

SAAKIAN, R. A.

"Probability of discovering eclipsing variables." R. A. Saakian. Reviewed by B. M. Shchigolev. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 5:346-348 Je '53.

SADOVSKII, PROV MIKHAILOVICH, 1874-1947

Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 8:188-191 Ag '54.

SAFFRON

Saffron is a source of riboflavin. Priroda 43 no. 8: 120 Ag '54.

SAILING

TSurban, A.I. [Sail-and-motor boats; equipment and operation] Parusno-motornye suda; vooruzhenie i upravlenie im. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 207 p. (Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

SAINT NICHOLAS CATHEDRAL

Address by His Eminence Germogen to father superiors and church committees of the Orthodox parishes of the Exarchate. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 2:13 '54.

SAINTS

Saints who became manifest in the Russian land. P. Gnedich. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:31-33 Je '54.

SALATKO, V. N.

"Memoirs of a Soviet lawyer." V. N. Salatko. Reviewed by B. P. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 1:13-14 S '53.

SALES TAX

Work on state income. M. Popova. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:60-62 Ag '54.

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Effect of magnesium-bromodimethylacetylenylcarbinol on o -salicylaldehyde. A. I. Nogaideli, E. P. Gogiberidze. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1044-1045 Je '54.

SALT

Rapid method of determination of iodide in iodized kitchen salt. A. S. Shvets. Gig. i san. no. 7:41-43 Jl '54.

Temperature dependence of the dielectric penetrability of NaCl crystals. M. S. Chmutin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:640-644 My '54.

SALTS

Vasserman, I. M. [Production of mineral salts] Proizvodstvo mineral'nykh solei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 340 p.

Effect of the concentration of admixtures on the reciprocal solubility of fused salts. V. K. Semenchenko, T. I. Shashkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:736-744 Ap '54.

"Handbook of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water - salt systems." A. B. Zdanovskii, E. I. Liakhovskaia, R. E. Shleimovich, compilers; V. M. Bukshtein, M. G. Valiashko, A. B. Pel'sh, editors. Reviewed by E. I. Akhumov, B. IA. Rozen. Khim. prom. no. 3:190 Ap-My '54.

Isobaric formation potentials of difficultly soluble hydroxides and basic salts and the pH of solutions in equilibrium with the solid phase. V. L. Kheifets, A. L. Rotinian. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:930-936 Je '54.

SALTS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Proton resonance in paramagnetic salt solutions. B. M. Kozyrev, A. I. Rivkind. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 1:69-74 Jl '54.

SALTS, SOLUBLE

Berlinor, M. A. [Electrometric determination of the salt content of soil, subsoil, and under-ground waters] Elektrometricheskoe opredelenie solesoderzhaniia pochv, gruntov i gruntovykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 91 p.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889

El'sberg, IAkov Efimovich. [The legacy of Gogol' and Shchedrin and Soviet satire] Nasledie Gogolia i Shchedrina i sovetskaia satira. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 102 p.

El'sberg, IAkov Efimovich. [Saltykov-Shchedrin; life and works] Saltykov-Shchedrin; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 620 p.

Chekhov and Shchedrin. D. Zaslavskii. Ogonek 32 no. 28:5-6 Jl '54.

A discussion of Professor A. I. Efimov's book "The language of Saltykov-Shchedrin's satire." I. I. Kovtunova. Vop. iaz. no. 4:154-159 Jl-Ag '54.

SALVADOR—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Nitoburg, E. L. [Salvador] Sal'vador. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p. (U karty mira)

SALVAGE see subdivision under Poland

SALVARSAN

Salvarsan encephalopathy. A. V. Klimenko, I. V. Rozmainskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '54.

SAMARKAND—SPIROCHAETA LATYSHEVI

Finds of Sp. latyshevi in rodents in Uzbekistan. V. N. Zvagel'skaia, E. IA. Shterngal'd. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:190 Ap-Je '54.

SARDINES
[illegible]

SARDINOVA, Valentina Mikhailovna
[illegible]

SARDZHVELADZE, Vasiliy Ivanovich
[illegible]

SARP
[illegible]

SARS (Infectious diseases)
[illegible]

SARS, Georg Ossian
[illegible]

SARTAKOV, Nikolay Dmitrievich
[illegible]

SARYCHEVA, Galina Yakovlevna
[illegible]

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL
[illegible]

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL, Soviet
[illegible]

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL, Soviet - Continued

SCULPTORS see subdivision under Ural Mountains

SEA see Ocean

SEA, FREEDOM OF THE see Freedom of the seas

SEA WATER
Preparation of sodium sulfate from sea water. IA. B. Bliumberg. Khim. prom. no. 4:209-213 Je '54.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
Rarest monument of Moscow sphragistics of the 14th century. V. L. IAnin. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:148-159 '54.

SEAMEN
Under the flag of the motherland. Smena 31 no. 14: 2-4 Jl '54.

SEASIDE RESORTS see subdivision under Crimea; Riga

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
Budilova, E. A. [I. M. Sechenov and I. P. Pavlov in the struggle for materialism; recommended reading list] I. M. Sechenov i I. P. Pavlov v bor'be za materializm; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1954. 122 p.
Father of Russian physiology. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:39 Ag '54.
The father of Russian physiology; 125th anniversary of I. M. Sechenov's birth. V. Kaganov. Ogonek 32 no. 32:8-9 Ag '54.
Ivan Mikhailovich Sechenov. T. D. Korneichik. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:48-52 Ag '54.

SECOND BAKU--PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
[More oil for the country; collection of articles on the competitive practice of oil workers of Second Baku] Bol'she nefti rodine; sbornik statei ob opyte sorevnovaniia neftianikov Vtorogo Baku. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 115 p.

SECRET POLICE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Night visitors. IA. IAdlovskaia. Zhen. Ros. no. 1: 14-15 Ja-F '53.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
Appeal to the workers of the whole world on the problem of atomic and hydrogen weapons. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:3 Jl '54.
Closing speech of Alain Le Leap. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:21-22 Jl '54.
Declaration to the working men and women of Europe. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:1-2 Jl '54.
For collective security in Europe. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:8-11 Jl '54.
Joint action is necessary. Zh. S. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:19 Jl '54.
Let's strengthen the unity of the working class of Europe and the whole world in the fight for peace. Andrei Shevchenko. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:16-17 Jl '54.
New peace initiative of the Soviet Union. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:1-3 Jl '54.
Note of the Soviet government to the governments of France, Great Britain, and the U. S. on European collective security. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31 supplement Jl '54 8 p.
One will. T. F. MacVinney. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:4-7 Jl '54.
The working class of Europe is for collective security. E. Grigor'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:67-72 Ag '54.

SEEDS--DISINFECTION
Preseeding treatment of seeds with benzene hexachloride. T. G. Grigor'eva. Zemledelie 2 no. 8: 103-107 Ag '54.
Prevent the infection of grain. I. Glebov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:30 Je '54.

SEEDS--GERMINATION see Germination

SIESMOLOGY see subdivision under Tien Shan

SEISMOMETERS
Electromagnetic seismic device for measuring vibrations of small amplitudes. V. G. Podol'skii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8:44-45 Ag '54.

SEMASHKO, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-1949
N. A. Semashko and his struggle for peace and friendship among nations; 5th anniversary of his death. N. A. Vinogradov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 3:38-41 My-Je '54.
Problems of rural health protection in the works of N. A. Semashko; on the occasion of the fifth anniversary of his death. E. R. Agaev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:43-46 Ag '54.

SEMEN
Long-distance transportation of sperm of high-producing rams. M. M. Aslanian. Agrobiologiia no. 4:136-144 Jl-Ag '54.

SEMENCHENKO, VLADIMIR KSENOFONTOVICH, 1894-
Outstanding Soviet scientist V. K. Semenchenko; on his 60th birthday. M. I. Shakhparonov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 5:635-640 '54.

SEMENOV, N.
"Soviet court and penal policy [also in English], N. Semenov. Review. Za pravo in pravdu 1 no. 1: 14-16 S '53.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Limits of practical applicability of Pisarenko's formula. T. A. Kontorova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1291-1297 Jl '54.
Theory of transformation equations in strong electric fields. Part 1. G. M. Avak'iants. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:562-575 My '54.
Theory of transformation equations in strong electric fields. Part 2. G. M. Avak'iants. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:668-679 Je '54.

SENSE ORGANS
Kazakova, O. V. [Analyzers; the sense organs. Methods for lessons in anatomy and physiology in class 8 of the secondary school] Analizatory; organy chuvstv. Metodika urokov po anatomii i fiziologii v VIII klasse srednei shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 43 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)
Modification of the analysor sensitivity as a result of conversion of stimuli to conditioned reflex signals. A. A. Giurdzhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1273-1275 Je '54.

SERAFIM, Metropolitan
Arrival of Metropolitan Serafim in the Soviet Union. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:20 Je '54.

SERGII, Patriarch of Russia, 1867-1944
In memory of Patriarch Sergii; on the tenth anniversary of his death. V. Teplov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:13-17 My '54.
"Patriarch Sergii and his spiritual legacy." Berlin, 1952, 184 p. (in German). Review. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:74-75 Je '54.
Patriarch Sergii's literary works. Archbishop Gurii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:42-47 Jl '54.
Patriarch Sergii's writings. Archbishop Gurii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:24-31 My '54.

SERGII RADONEZHSKII, Saint, 1314?-1392
Saint Sergii of Radonezh. P. Gnedich. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

SERICULTURE see subdivision under Korea, North; Ukraine

SERIES
Multiplication of double series and of double integrals. V. G. Chelidze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:135-151 '53.
Summation of a singular series; part 1. G. A. Lomadze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 19:61-77 '53.

SERUM
Electrophoretic study of proteins in the blood serum of dogs. O. M. Gaisinskaia, V. V. L'vova, V. D. Uspenskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:319-331 My-Je '54.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS
Dry control serums in Wassermann reaction. B. M. Dobrov, I. F. Kuropatkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 55 My-Je '54.
New principle in detection of antibodies for the immunologic diagnosis of certain diseases including ascariasis; acceleration of erythrocyte sedimentation rate. A. I. Krotov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 3: 102-110 Ap-Je '54.
Nonspecific antigen for the serological diagnosis of gonorrhea. L. I. Ravkina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:51-53 Jl-Ag '54.
"Serological studies of syphilis and gonorrhea." N. M. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by P. N. Kashkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:56-57 My-Je '54.

SERUM THERAPY
Result of the treatment of ichthyosis with administration of normal horse serum. S. S. Amiadzhin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:16-21 Jl-Ag '54.

SEWAGE
Evilevich, A. Z. [Removal, processing, and use of sewage sediment] Udalenie, obrabotka i ispol'zovanie osadkov stochnykh vod. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 223 p.

SEWAGE--PURIFICATION
Discussion on R. A. Babaiants' article "Purification of sewage in soil." N. V. Vinogradov. Gig. i san. no. 7: 51-53 Jl '54.
Removal of phenols from the sewage of coke plants by means of pure cultures of phenol-destroying microorganisms. V. V. Klimkov, TS. I. Rogovskaia, L. I. Shneerson. Gig. i san. no. 7:36-38 Jl '54.

SEWERAGE
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Lowering the cost of water pipe and sewer installations] Snizhenie stoimosti vodoprovodnykh i kanalizatsionnykh sooruzhenii. [Nauch. redaktor L. B. Sokolinskaia] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 54 p.
Shigorin, G. G. [Use of sewer systems for cleaning towns] Ispol'zovanie kanalizatsii dlia ochistki gorodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 150 p.

SEWING MACHINES
Formation of a loop around a sewing machine needle. S. I. Rusakov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:37-41 Je '54.
Using sewing machines. IA. Portnov, E. Uzikeev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:25-26 Je '54.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING
Electric torque meter for measuring the torque and vibration of shafts. G. Tarushko, V. Soldatov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:29-29 Ag '54.

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938
Nikulin, L. [Fedor Shaliapin; outline of his life and work] Fedor Shaliapin. Ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 191 p.
Letter to Shaliapin. I. Shaliapina. Ogonek 32 no. 26: 32 Jl '54.

SHAPORIN, IURII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-
The pride of Soviet music. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:5-8 S '54.

SHASHIN, IVAN TERENT'EVICH, 1912-
4 million kilometers. P. Amatuni. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 8:20-22 Ag '54.

SHCHIGOL', M. B.
From the editors. On the discussion connected with the article of M. B. Shchigol', and N. B. Burchinskaia "Quantitative determination of trivalent iron with aid of a tetraborate." Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:248-249 Jl-Ag '54.

SHCHIGROVO--ANTIQUITIES
Buried treasure of Shchigrovo. V. S. Erokhin. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:145-147 '54.

SHCHORS, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1919
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. TSentral'nyi muzei. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Shchors. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 31 p.

SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Ipatovo District; Stavropol' region)
Eres'ko, IA. I. [Increasing the wool clip. "Vtoraia piatiletka" Collective Farm, Ipatovo district, Stavropol' territory] Opyt povysheniia nastrigov shersti. Kolkhoz "Vtoraia piatiletka" Ipatovskogo raiona Stavropol'skogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Fine-wooled sheep are the wealth of the collective farm. A. Butaeva. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:34-35 Ag '54.

SHEEP--DISEASES
Treatment of Moniezia infection in sheep with aminoacrichine. Z. I. Ivanova, L. P. Khitenkova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:50-51 My-Je '54.

SIBIRIA
(see also subdivision under China)
Istomin, A. I. [Soil and under-tools, equipment and operation] Pochvenno-orudiinye issledovaniia i opytnoe pole. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo kolkozno-sovkhoznoi lit-ry, 1951. 216 p. (Bibliotechka molodogo kolkhoznika, sbornik)

SIBIRIA - AIR BOMBARDMENT see Air troops

SIBIRIA - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Bits

SIBIRSKOE NOVOE, NO. 1
Interview with Smith [Soviet publication]. Nov. Sibirskoe no. 7:20 Jl '54.

SIBIRSKOE VOLOKHOZNOE
Raspashka pervoi sibirskoi zemli [AZ.62 ai 134 24 automatic 4 bottom Avt. transp. 32 no. 5:24 My '54.

SIBIU, UNIVERSITY
Mikhailovskii, M. [Details on] attractive footwear in greater quantity] Bol'she prochnoi i krasivoi obuvi [Moskva] Izdvo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1953. 30 p. (Iz nabora ocherkov "Kak rabotaet profsoiuznyi aktiv")
[Key trade mark] Klyuch fabrichnaia marka. Moskva, izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 59 p.
Abramov, Ye. Ne gasnet ogon' iskusstva. M. A. Bernet, S. A. Ptashchenko. Lit. gazeta. 14 no. 6:4 F '54.
Basic principles of improving the quality of children's footwear. M. I. Zelikin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 6:20-23 Je '54.
Ego sluzhenie nashemu obshchestvu. N. I. Bakh, Sovet, A. M. Saltykovskii. M. Gorkii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:2-3 Ag '54.
New office facilities. I. I. Chuchin. Sovet. kritika 2:22-24 F '54.
Re-organizing the cutting shop. M. Dzikovich. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:7 Ag '54.
Re-tooling of pre-cutting. [I. P. Cybin] Iz opyta ZhSF im. Lazo. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:3-4 Ag '54.
Upgrading the skill of the operator. A. V. Bolkova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:4-5 Ag '54.

SIBIU, MAY HENRY
Ingersoll, M. A. [Road-making machine and its operation] Mashina dlia prokladki traktora na sil. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kolkozno-sovkhoznoi lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika, Dorozhnik i podgotovitel'nye raboty na polevykh)
Tables and nomograms for electric welders of alternating current. I. P. Mostinskii, V. N. Ayzen. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:30-34 Ag '54.

SIBIU see Books and sheets

SIBIRIA, NORTH AMERICAN - COLLECTIONS
Gonchukova, N. P., comp. [Oral stories of Russian pioneer settlers] Rasskazy starozhilov pionerov Alaski. Pod red. A. P. Okladnikova. Moskva, Izd-vo AN SSSR, 1954. 332 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Trudy, vol. 23)

SIBIRTSEVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1908-
Shostakovich, B. D. Shostakovich, D.D. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1947. 15 p.
The paths of Soviet music. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:5-8 F '54.

SIBIRTSEVSKII, M. V.
Book about a Russian Russian chemist ["A. nikonitsyan Alekseev Kryzanitskii Pavlovskii]. Reviewed by B. IA. Kovda. Priroda 43 no. 8:123-124 Ag '54.

SIBIT PEENING
Effect of surface hardening by shot peening on the limited durability of parts under repeated strains. M. A. Arsenkin, Iu. A. Volkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:53-58 Ag '54.

SIBLEYS
Bee vetera, whether and sheeva are dangerous enemies of bees. K. M. Gerbarcin. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:49-52 Jl '54.

SIBIRYUKOVICH, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1875-1948
Vlasenko, V. IA., ed. [Vasilii Ivanovich Kachalov; collection of articles, recollections, letters] Vasilii Ivanovich Kachalov; sbornik statei, vospominanii, pisem. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 644 p.

SIBERIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Through Siberia" [guide for tourists]. V. N. Skalon. Reviewed by E. F. Kolyshev. Geog. v shkole no. 4:77 Jl-Ag '54.

SIBERIA - FOLK ART
Ivanov, S. V. [Materials on pictorial art of Siberian peoples of the 19th and early 20th century] Materialy po izobraziteľnomu iskusstvu narodov Sibiri XIX - nachala XX v. Biuletenyi risunok i drugie vidy issledovaniia na pamiatnikakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 830 p. (Trudy Instituta etnografii, vol. 22)

SIBERIA - RAILROADS
Does the Ussuri Army Railroad really exist? V. Isakov. Voen. inzh. po tanch. sil, i kul't. 1954 no. 4:30-34 Jl-Ag '54.
"The Turkestan" [Turkestan-Siberian Railroad], first-born of socialist industrialization." G. F. Bakhtelgei. Reviewed by N. N. Abisheva. Vop. ist. no. 7:147-149 Jl '54.

SIBERIA - SOCIAL GROUP WORK
In Siberian territory. I. Filiushin. Klub no. 7:11 Jl '54.

SIBERIA, EASTERN - ARCHITECTURE
N. A. Ashchepkov's book "Russian national architecture in Eastern Siberia." Reviewed by A. Vasnetsov. Arkhit. i stroi. no. 8:30-37 Ag '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Tertiary Kustanay series of the northern part of the Turgay lowland and of the part of Western Siberia. A. F. Bigov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:39-56 My-Je '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN - PALEOBOTANY
Devonian flora of mountain regions of the northeastern part of Western Siberia. A. K. Avan'eva. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:101-104 My-Je '54.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM - BASALT
Some data on the contribution of trappean volcanism with its basins in the Siberian Platform. V. I. Gorshkova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 4:105-117 Jl-Ag '54.

SIBIRKOVA, N. A.
A discussion of N. A. Sibirov's book "Outline history of early-city culture in France." Vop. ist. no. 7:168-175 Jl '54.
"Outline history of early-city culture in France." N. A. Sibirova. Reviewed by A. D. Lublinskaia. Vop. ist. no. 7:168-169 Jl '54.

SIBIT (MORE)
Learn the principles of notation. Kul't.-prom. izd. 15 no. 6:30-34 Je '54.
Learn the principles of notation. Kul't.-prom. izd. 15 no. 7:30-33 Jl '54.

SIDALM AND SIDALOM, AUTOMOBILE
Introduce a marking system for trucks pulling trailers. I. Kul'man. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:31 Je '54.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' RANGE
Unexplored peaks of the Sikhote-Alin' Range ("Towards unknown peaks of the Sikhote-Alin' Range," A. Kuriatov). Reviewed by A. A. Nastovich. Voen.-ist. zhur. no. 7:82-89 Jl '54.

SILANES
Interaction of triethyl silanes with some aromatic acids. New synthesis of triethylsilanylanilines and their physical properties. E. N. Dolgov, N. P. Khartitov, M. G. Voronkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:881-888 My '54.
Russian substituted silanes. M. G. Voronkov, E. N. Dolgov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:1082-1087 Je '54.
Study of the interaction of triethylsilanes with alcohols. Synthesis of triethylalkoxysilanes and their physical properties. E. N. Dolgov, N. P. Khartitov, M. G. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1178-1188 Jl '54.
Synthesis and properties of α- and γ-methylallylsilanes. A. D. Petrov, V. A. Ponomarenko, V. I. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:504-510 My-Je '54.
Synthesis of certain alkenyl and alkyl silanes and of their derivatives. V. A. Ponomarenko, V. F. Mironov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:497-503 My-Je '54.
Synthesis of tetraisobutyl-, tetraisopropyl-, tetracyclohexyl-, and tetra- α-naphthylsilanes. A. D. Petrov, T. I. Chernysheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1189-1192 Jl '54.

SILICA
Limited solubility effect in binary silicate melts. V. A. Kozheurov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:729-734 Ap '54.
Quantitative determination of aluminum in silica gel activated by aluminum oxide. K. G. Miessarov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:877-880 Je '54.

SILICATES

Kukolev, G.V. [Chemistry of silicon and physical chemistry of silicates] Khimiia kremniia i fizicheskaia khimiia silikatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1951.

Absorption of sulfur oxides by metallic oxides and silicates. P. N. Fedoseev, R. M. Lagoshnaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:224-228 Jl-Ag '54.

SILICIC ACID

Effect of the position of zero-charge points on electroreduction of the $S_2O_8^-$ - on a dropping electrode.

T. V. Kafish, A. N. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:801-805 My '54.

SILICON

Kukolev, G.V. [Chemistry of silicon and physical chemistry of silicates] Khimiia kremniia i fizicheskaia khimiia silikatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1951.

Decomposition of slate in aqueous solvents, in blood plasma and in the animal organism. V. S. Kozlovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:41-45 Jl '54.

Effect of surface level on the electrical properties of fine-grained germanium, silicon and tellurium films. IA. E. Pokrovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1229-1243 Jl '54.

SILICON CHLORIDES

Silicon subchloride. P. F. Antipin, V. V. Sergeev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:784-788 Jl '54.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Qualitative analysis of silicon organic compounds by means of infrared absorption spectroscopy. A. P. Kreshkov, IU. IA. Mikhailenko, G. F. IAkimovich. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:208-216 Jl-Ag '54.

Silicon-containing analogue of 2, 2, 4-trimethylpentane and certain of its derivatives. A. V. Topchiev, N. S. Nametkin, L. S. Povarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:99-102 Jl '54.

Silicon organic liquids and their application. V. M. Romanov, S. A. Golubtsov. Khim. prom. no. 4:217-220 Je '54.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Raman Spectra of certain silicon organic compounds. R. Sh. Malkovich, V. A. Kolesova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:926-929 My '54.

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

SILK MANUFACTURE

Experience in reeling silk from cocoons of the white-cocoon silk worm species. Sh. A. Karaulashvili. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:49 Jl '54.

SILKWORMS

Oscillographic investigation of the central nervous system of the mulberry silkworm in various stages of development. Kh. S. Koshtoiants, A. L. Byzov, R. L. Mitropolitanskaia. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:807-814 Jl-Ag '54.

SILOS

Sectional silos. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:32b Ag '54.

SILVER BROMIDE

Equation for the solubility of silver bromide in ammonia. K. S. Lialikov, V. N. Piskunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:595-600 Ap '54.

SILVER-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-silver alloys

SIMANOVSKII, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1854-1923

Academician Nikolai Petrovich Simanovskii; 100th anniversary of his birth. G. G. Kulikovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.

SIMOV, VIKTOR ANDREEVICH, 1858-1935

Gremislavskii, I.IA. [The arrangement of scenery in the work of V.A.Simov] Kompozitsiia stsenicheskogo prostranstva v tvorchestve V.A.Simova. Pod red. N.N.Chushkina. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 46 p.

SIMPSON, EVAN JOHN, 1901-

Historical basis of Anglo-American conflicts ("Atlantic impact 1861" [in English]. E. John; "Britain and the United States. Problems in cooperation" [in English]. H. Roberts, P. Wilson. Reviewed by E. Cherniak). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:262-266 Ag '54.

SIN, MYONG-SON

Defender of the heights Sin Myŏng-son. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 4:50 Ap '54.

SINGERS

Train masters of the opera stage. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:85-88 S '54.

SINGING SANDS

Singing sands. Znan. sila no. 8:20-21 Ag '54.

SITKA—HISTORY

150th anniversary of the founding of Novo-Arkhangelsk (Sitka) in Alaska. A. Dolgopolov. Rod. dali no. 6: 15-18 S '54.

SIZING (PAPER)

Difficulties encountered in the sizing of paper and ways of eliminating them. E. A. Padrik. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:17-18 Jl '54.

Emulsifying paraffin in kaolin. P. A. Tumbin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:18-20 Jl '54.

Significance of the adsorption properties of pulp for the sizing of paper. A. P. Petrov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:11-14 Je '54.

SKALON, V. N.

"Through Siberia" (guide for tourists). V. N. Skalon. Reviewed by B. F. Belyshev. Geog. v shkole no. 4: 79 Jl-Ag '54.

SKATING

Boris Shilkov is preparing for winter. E. Evgenov. Ogonek 32 no. 32:29 Ag '54.

SKIN

Penetration of dichlorcethane through the skin in man and animals. T. P. Urusova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:54-56 My-Je '54.

Test for permeability of cutaneous capillaries with marked atoms. L. I. Tolstoukhova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:50-51 Je '54.

SKIN—DISEASES

Rusakov, A.V. [Physiology and pathology of some internal tissues (dermatolysis)] K fiziologii i patologii nekotorykh tkanei vnutrennei sredy (nesoversheennyi desmogenez). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 131 p.

Atypical amyloidosis cutis. R. S. Babaianta, A. V. Il'ina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:51-52 My-Je '54.

Aureomycin therapy of suppurative skin diseases. M. I. Bagaeva, N. G. Gul'ian. Sov. med. 18 no. 7: 36-37 Jl '54.

"Borovskii's disease" [Cutaneous leishmaniasis]. N. I. Latyshev, P. V. Kozhevnikov, T. P. Povalishina. Reviewed by P. P. Popov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 59 My-Je '54.

Conditioned and unconditioned vasomotor reflexes in hypnotized dermatologic patients. A. M. Dumova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:22-25 My-Je '54.

Discontinuous sleep and local therapy of certin skin diseases. A. F. Sorochinskii, V. A. Kvitash, S. D. Igortsev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:51 My-Je '54.

Electrocardiographic data on patients treated with sleep therapy for eczema and neurodermatitis. L. P. Timofeeva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:52 My-Je '54.

Experience in the use of the new domestic antibiotic albomycin in dermatovenerology. I. E. Berent, K. Z. Gil'man. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

Grenz rays (Bucky's rays) in cosmetological practice. E. K. Vasileva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:56 Jl-Ag '54.

Plasma transfusion therapy of herpetiform dermatosis. M. O. Derbandiker, A. N. Gel'man. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:52-53 My-Je '54.

Prevention of pyoderma among workers of machine-tractor stations, and state collective farms. I. M. Nikonov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:15-18 My-Je '54.

Radiation injury during treatment of skin diseases. B. P. Baksht, I. I. Kots. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 53 My-Je '54.

Role of vitamin B_1 (Thiamine) in suppurative diseases of the skin. M. I. Lipskaia, L. M. Korik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:56-57 Jl-Ag '54.

Quantitative modifications of vitamin A in the blood in disorders of keratogenesis. K. I. Bratslavskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '54.

Severe necrotizing erthema caused by brucellosis. G. V. Kolpikova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:48-50 My-Je '54.

Suppurative diseases of the skin in workers of machine-tractor stations. I. I. Pototskii, R. Z. Fatruzov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:37-38 Jl-Ag '54.

Syntomycin rash. A. A. Kalamkarian. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:37-38 Jl '54.

Therapeutic value of microcide in dermatological practice. V. Ch. Brzheskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 7: 35-36 Jl '54.

Treating acute epidermitis with a one percent syntomycin emulsion. Kh. A. Bozilan. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:52 My-Je '54.

Uses of ethyleneglycol monoethyl ether in dermatology. M. P. Batunin, I. I. Matusis, T. A. Glavinskaia, Z. A. Pesina, V. F. Bol'shakova, R. F. Fedorovskaia, B. N. Rapoport, S. I. Russonik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:11-15 My-Je '54.

SKIN—TUBERCULOSIS

Data on the effect of vitamin D_2 in tuberculosis of the skin. O. V. Santalova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:59 Jl-Ag '54.

SKIN—TUMORS

Lymphogranulomatosis of the skin. E. IA. Shotlandam. Klin. med. 32 no. 7:72-73 Jl '54.

SKIN GRAFTING

Free skin transplantation on the median wall of the tympanic cavity in the treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media. K. D. Mirazizov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:33-36 Jl-Ag '54.

SKIS AND SKIING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Skiing; rules of competition] Lyzhnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 96 p.

SKOPICHENKO, OL'GA

"Inextinguishable"; collection of verse. Ol'ga Skopichenko. Reviewed by I. A. Rod. dali no. 6:14 S '54.

SKOVORODA, HRYHORYI SAVYCH, 1722-1794

Unknown letter of H. S. Skovoroda. P. M. Popov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:61-62 Ap '54.

SKRIABIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1872-1916

Al'shvang, A. A. A. N. Skriabin. Moskva, Muzgiz., 1945. 61 p.

SKULTE, ADOLFS

Latvian symphony by A. Skulte. N. Grinfel'd. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:15-20 S '54.

SKY, COLOR OF

Glimmering of the night sky in the 1 to 3 micron range. A. L. Osherovich, S. F. Rodionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1159-1160 Je '54.

SLAG

Certain metallurgical equilibria including acidic slags. V. A. Kozheurov, D. M. Laptev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:814-823 My '54.

Method of computing the tilting of sing ladles used in open hearth furnace shops. N. S. Shebirenko, K. A. Pak. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:15-17 Jl '54.

SLATE

"Labor hygiene in the slate industry in Estonia." Collected works, Part 1. A. M. Khovanova, ed. Reviewed by L. K. Khotsianov. Gig. i san. no. 7:58-59 Jl '54.

SLAVIC COSTUME see Costume, Slavic

SLAVIC PALEOGRAPHY see Paleography, Slavic

SLAVS

Cultural community of the eastern Slavic peoples. S. A. Tokarev. Sov. etn. no. 2:21-31 '54.

SLEEP

"Actographic" studies on sleep in man. A. K. Popov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:133-136 Ja-F '54.

Effect of sleep induced with laminal on the assimilation glucose by tissues. E. I. Idel'chik. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:46-49 Jl '54.

Pavlov's theory of sleep therapy applied to surgical practice. A. A. Busalov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 1:41-54 Ja-F '54.

Unconditioned vascular reactions in hypertension and their dynamics in sleep therapy. G. A. Gel'fer. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:60-66 Je '54.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Discontinuous sleep and local therapy of certain skin diseases. A. F. Sorochinskii, V. A. Kvitash, S. D. Igortsev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:51 My-Je '54.

Electrocardiographic data on patients treated with sleep therapy for eczema and neurodermatitis. L. P. Timofeeva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:52 My-Je '54.

Fresh air and long sleep therapy of whooping cough in children. T. IA. Gregori. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:41 Jl '54.

SLOVAK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Modern Czechoslovak literature. Natan Rybak. Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:141-152 D '52.

SLUICE GATES

Application of "arktilit." E. M. Porochkin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:16-17 '54.

"Hydrotechnical gates with flat supporting sheathing." V. I. Petrashen'. Reviewed by A. P. Tsvetkov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:46 '54.

SMELL
New apparatus for studying olfaction; tonometric olfactometer. A. Z. Dubrovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:69-71 Jl-Ag '54.
Olfactory analyzer and the grubbing activity of rodents. A. G. Ponugaeva. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:869-875 Jl-Ag '54.
Rodents' search for food under ground and their conditioned responses to non-food odors. P. A. Sviridenko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:876-888 Jl-Ag '54.

SMELTING FURNACES
Akhalmov, B. A. [Efficient smelting methods for small induction furnaces] Ratsional'nye metody vedeniia plavok v malykh induktsionnykh pechakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 23 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)
Automatic control of the amount of air introduced into a shaft furnace. I. K. Petrov, L. S. Getskin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:71-74 Je '54.

SMILIANS'KYI, LEONID
On the novel "Golden gate" by L. Smilians'kyi. Kost' Basenko. Dnipro 26 no. 11:120-123 N '52.

SMIRNOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH
Sytin, V. [The master from Chukhlomka] Master iz Chukhlomki. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 39 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

SMOKING
"Solicitous" mothers. V. Prokhorov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:26 Jl '54.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—THEATER
Little theater. I. Agranovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 35: 29-31 Ag '54.

SMOLEVICHI DISTRICT—GNEISS
Paragneiss of Smolevichi District, Minsk Province. E. M. Makhlin. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:180-186 Mr-Ap '52.

SNIPES
New data on the biology of the snipe Capella solitaria Hodgs. V. M. Zubarovskii. Priroda 43 no. 8:110 Ag '54.

SNOW PLOWS
V-blade snow plow mounted on a ZIS-151 truck. N. Polunin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:35-36 Ja '54.

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
At the finish. . . U. S. S. R. soccer championship. IUr. Van'iat. Ogonek 32 no. 33:12 Ag '54.
Children and soccer. I. Alebastrov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:25-26 Jl '54.
In the penalty area. L. IAshin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 6:24-25 '54.
Soccer world championship. A. Sokolov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8:27-29 '54.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
School and life. O. Fomicheva. Kul't-pros. rab. 16 no. 6:8-10 Je '54.
Strengthening cultural work in virgin territory. Klub no. 7:7-8 Jl '54.
Training school for skilled personnel. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:34-35 Je '54.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Ways and means. P. A. Kropotkin. Del. trud. -Prob. 30 no. 45:20-21 My-Jl '54.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Eliminate defects in work. I. A. Vedernikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:4-7 Ag '54.
Problems of directing seminar courses. N. P. Sibel'din. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 8:7-20 Ag '54.

SOCIALISM
Fomina, V. A. [Dialectic of productive forces and of production relationships in socialist society] Dialektika proizvoditel'nykh sil i proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 24)
Lipov, D. [Nakhman Syrkin - founder of Socialist Zionism; outline of his life and activity] Nakhman Syrkin - osnovopolozhnik sotsialisticheskogo sionizma; ocherk ego zhizni i deiatel'nosti. Izd. Evreiskogo agentstva dlia Palestiny, 1949. 99 p.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Competition in transporting freight. V. Tikhonov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:24-26 Ag '54.
The individual approach in directing competition. V. Ivanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:21-23 Ag '54.
The most important thing. A. Protopopova. Prof. -tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:23-25 '54.
Results of the All-Union Competition for the 1st quarter of 1954. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 7:8-9 Jl '54.

SOCIALIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
Another reserve. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 20:16-17 Jl '54.

SOCIALISTS
"Against the current" (New York, 1954). Reviewed by A. Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 344 :17 Jl '54.

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE
Discussion of M. O. Kosven's book "Outline history of primitive culture." A. Pershits. Sov. etn. no. 2: 181-183 '54.
"Outline history of primitive culture." M. O. Kosven. Reviewed by P. I. Boriskovskii. Sov. etn. no. 2: 179-180 '54.
Outstanding work on history and archaeology ("Primitive society." P. P. Efimenko. Reviewed by P. Boryskova'kyi). Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:83-90 F '54.
P. P. Efimenko's book "Primitive society." An outline history of the Paleolithic period. Reviewed by V. I. Gromov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3: 158-159 My-Je '54.

SOCIOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Historical materialism] Istoricheskii materializm. Izd. 2-e, Pod obshchei red. F. V. Konstantinova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p.

SODA INDUSTRY
Mastering brine purification in a soda plant. I. A. Legenchenko, O. D. Demicheva. Khim. prom. no. 3: 159-161 Ap-My '54.

SODIUM
Crepuscular measurement of sodium luminescence in the earth's atmosphere. Review of foreign literature by R. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2:301-304 Je '54.
Quantitative determination of sodium in the form of an antimonate. K. S. Cheshev. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:239-244 Jl-Ag '54.

SODIUM SALTS
Study of the liquidus in binary systems formed by sodium salts of fatty acids with sodium nitrate and rhodanide. N. M. Sokolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1150-1156 Jl '54.

SODIUM SULFATE
Preparation of sodium sulfate from sea water. IA. B. Blumberg. Khim. prom. no. 4:200-213 Je '54.

SOFIA—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Conference in Sofia. .Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:3 My '54.

SOIL BINDING
Reclamation of slopes for further increasing the production of feeds. S. P. Okonskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:59-63 Jl '54.

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL DISINFECTION
Electrode method of sterilizing soil on the "Pamiat' Il'icha" Collective Farm of Mytishchi District, Moscow Province. A. I. Pozhidaev, E. A. Platonova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:49-50 Ag '54.

SOIL FERTILITY
Effect of benzene hexachloride on soil fertility and yield of farm crops S. A. Persin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:29-31 '54.

SOIL HEATING
Korol'kov, E. D. [Steam heated hotbeds] Parniki na parovom obogreve. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 56 p.

SOIL MECHANICS
Problem of determining the natural properties and conditions of soil strata. A. G. Lyskoskin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:34-35 '54.

SOIL MOISTURE
Effect of light and soil moisture on the plants of the grass cover in oak groves. A. P. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:169-171 Jl '54
Interaction of soil and water ("Soil moisture." A. A. Rode. Reviewed by S. V. Zonn). Priroda 43 no. 8: 121-122 Ag '54.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Method of preventing water infiltration into loess soils. A. V. Dumans'kyi. F. D. Ovcharenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:52-55 Mr '54.

SOIL PHYSICS
To the editor of "Izvestiia AN SSSR, Seriia geologicheskaia." S. A. Nikolaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:134 Jl-Ag '54.

SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES
Methods of raising soil fertility and utilizing virgin lands; conference in the V. V. Dokuchaev Institute on Soils of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. A. Rozanov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7: 93-97 Jl '5

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Uzboy region)
Characteristics of light chestnut colored virgin soil data on the Stalingrad combined expedition of the Moscow State University's Biological and Soil Science Departments. A. F. Vadiunina. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:99-110 Je '54.
"Soils and climates." V. R. Volobuev. Reviewed by I. P. Gerasimov, V. M. Fridland. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:83-86 Jl-Ag '54.
Theoretical basis of the liming of soils. N. F. Tiumtsev. Agrobiologiia no. 4:145-150 Jl-Ag '54.

SOILS—ANALYSIS
Berliner, M. A. [Electrometric determination of the salt content of soil, subsoil, and under-ground waters] Elektrometricheskoe opredelenie solesoderzhaniia pochv, gruntov i gruntovykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 81 p.

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Development of V. V. Dokuchaev's theory on the zonality of soils in the present period. N. N. Rozov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:3-17 Jl-Ag '54.

SOLAR RADIATION
(see also subdivision under Yakutsk)
Possibility of absorption of solar energy by crystallized substances of the earth. V. I. Lebedev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:50-74 Jl-Ag '54.

SOLAR WATER HEATERS
Potukhov, B. V. [Solar radiation installations for heating water] Solnechnye vodonagrevatel'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 65 p.

SOLDIERS see subdivision under China

SOLUBILITY
Effect of the concentration of admixtures on the reciprocal solubility of fused salts. V. K. Semenchenko, T. I. Shashkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:735-744 Ap '54.
Equation for the solubility of silver bromide in ammonia. K. S. Lialikov, V. N. Piskunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:505-509 Ap '54.
"Handbook of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water - salt systems." A. B. Zdanovskii, E. I. Liakhovskaia, R. E. Shleimovich, compilers; V. M. Bukshtein, M. G. Vallashko, A. D. Pel'sh, editors. Reviewed by E. I. Akhumov, B. IA. Rozen. Khim. prom. no. 3:190 Ap-My '54.
Limited solubility effect in binary silicate melts. V. A. Kozheurov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:730-734 Ap '54.
Solubility in the system: water - ethyl alcohol - ammonium bifluoride, at 25°. A. K. Zhdanov, M. A. Sarkazov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:759-762 My '54.
Solubility in the system: water - ethyl alcohol - sodium fluoride, at 0 and 25°. A. K. Zhdanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:762-766 My '54.
Solubility of chemical elements in titanium. I. I. Kornilov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:392-399 My-Je '54.
Study of system with hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 4. Solubility isotherms of the ternary system: $Ca(OH)_2$ - H_2O_2 - H_2O. S. Z. Makarov, N. K. Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:385-391 My-Je '5

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut galurgii [Manual of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water-salt systems] Spravochnik eksperimental'nykh dannykh po rastvorimosti mnogokomponentnykh vodno-solevykh sistem. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Ternary systems] Trekhkomponentnye sistemy. 1953. 670 p.
Structure of solutions. G. B. Bokii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 5:605-613 '54.

SOLUTIONS (PHARMACY)
Stabilization of ascorbic acid solutions for injections. Kh. S. Breigina, O. A. Bortashevich. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:12-14 Jl-Ag '54.

SOLVENTS
Iodometric determination of arsenic acid with the aid of organic solvents. G. B. Shakhlakhtinskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 4:233-238 Jl-Ag '54.

SONG BOOKS, UKRAINIAN
Let our song resound ("Sing, our youth." Reviewed by Hryhorii Plotkin). Dnipro 38 no.12:116-121 D '52.

SONGS, LATVIAN
The holiday of "Ligo." V. Vinogradov. Sov.muz. 19 no.6:40-46 S '54.

SOUND--RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
Vyantokii, M.Z. [Technology of the sound recording of motion pictures] Tekhnologiia zvukozapisi kinofil'mov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 231 p.

SOUND--VELOCITY
Measuring sound velocity in the binary system $C_{11}H_{16}O$ - $C_{11}H_{14}$ which has a critical solution temperature. B. A. Smirnov, A. A. Pridvoritelev. Zhur.fiz.khim. 28 no.5:900-903 My '54.
Sound velocity in liquids and physicochemical properties of liquids. B. B. Kudriavtsev. Zhur.fiz.khim. 30 no.5:930-935 My '54.

SOUND WAVES
Generalized rule of Rao for associated liquids. N. G. Ponomal'nkova, V. V. Tarasov. Dokl.AN SSSR 98 no.6:1101-1104 Je '54.

SOUNDPROOFING
Merozov, N.V. [Construction procedures for the soundproofing of walls, floors, and ceilings of multistoried apartment houses] Konstruktivnye resheniia zvukoizoliatsii mezhkvartirnykh sten i mezhdutazhnykh perekrytii mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 39 p.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF--RACE QUESTION
Chairman Mao's telegram to representatives of the Indian population of South Africa. Nar.Kit. no.12: 30 Je '54.

SOUTH AMERICA--GEOGRAPHY
Geographical series of the Safari publishing house, N. N. Baranskii. Izv.AN SSSR.Ser. geog. no.4: 77-82 Jl-Ag '54.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION
Double defeat. K. Stoianov. Rus.v Avstral. 4 no.8: 5-6 My '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA--COTTON MACHINERY
1954 farm machinery. N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 32 no.34:13 Ag '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA--ETHNOLOGY
Timely problems in the pre-October history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. (L.P. Vasil'eva, T.A. Zhdanko. Sov.etn. no.2:143-152 '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA--NOMADS--HISTORY
Essence of the patriarchal and feudal relations of the nomads of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. L.P. Potapov. Vop.ist. no.6:73-89 Je '54.

[illegible] Ilo-

Real characteristic cycles of complex manifolds. V.I. Burdina. Dokl.AN SSSR 96 no.6:1073-1075 Je '54.
Spectrum of singular boundary value problems for elliptic differential equations. M.Sh. Birman. Dokl.AN SSSR 97 no.1:9-11 Jl '54.
Theory of linear equations in Banach spaces. D.A. Kharazov. Trudy Mat.inst.Inst. 43:161-174 '54

SPAIN--STUDENTS
Spain students and S.U.I. Vestn.vissh.shk. 8 no.7-33 My '54.

SPANISH AMERICA--LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Workers struggle against American imperialism. Lazaro Pena. Vestn.prof.dvizh. no.11:32-42 Jl '54.

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECTROMETER
Infrared spectrometer for analytic purposes. B.N. Aleksandrov, V.I. Bachel', B.A. Chistiakovskii. Trudy Inst. "Mekhanobr" no.6(72):101-104.

SPECTROSCOPE
"High resolving power spectroscopy." V.A. Fabrikov. Reviewed by B.I. Dap.fiz.nauk 51 no.3:444-448 Jl '54.
Problems of designing instruments for visual observation of spectra of electric oscillations. S.M. Rikhtsiker. Radiotekhnika 9 no.3:35-46 My-Ap '54.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Infrared spectrometer for analytic purposes. B.N. Aleksandrov, V.I. Bachel', B.A. Chistiakovskii. Trudy Inst. "Mekhanobr" no.6(72):99-100 '54.
Qualitative analysis of silicon organic compounds by means of infrared absorption spectroscopy. A.F. Kreshkov, Ia.A. Mikhailenko, G.F. Alekseeva. Zhur.anal.khim. 9 no.4:208-216 Jl-Ag '54.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Calculation and interpretation of rovibration ultraviolet spectra of benzene, dehydrobenzene and toluene. M.A. Kovner. Dokl.AN SSSR 97 no.1: 65-68 Jl '54.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
The contour of H_α chromospheric lines. V.A. Krat. Dokl.AN SSSR 97 no.1:45-47 Jl '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Ilik, G.I. [Mass spectroscopy] Mass spektroskopiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 208 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki)
Corpuscular measurement of sodium luminescence in the earth atmosphere. Review of foreign literature by K. Dap.fiz.nauk 51 no.3:501-522 Je '54.
Determination of small amounts of ketones by means of selectivity in the ultraviolet range of the spectrum. B.A. Shchukarev, S.N. Anshakov, G.V. Tsapenkova. Zhur.anal.khim. 9 no.4:193-195 Jl-Ag '54.
Frequency spectra of voice-frequency carrier telegraph systems having amplitude and phase manipulation. L.I. [Arcelaevskii, A.D.] Izv. Nauchnotekhnika 9 no.3:64-71 My-Ap '54.
Horizontal a.c. arc as excitation source for spectra of ores and minerals. A.K. Russanov, V.M. Alekseeva. Zhur.anal.khim. 9 no.4:193-197 Jl-Ag '54.
Investigations in the field of reversible immersion. Spectroscopic determination of reversible ain and methods for processing the results. [illegible]in, T.V. [Akulova, Zhur.fiz.khim. 28 Ap '54.
measurement of absorption coefficients radiospectroscopy. A.M. Prokhorov, Zhur.eksp.i teor.fiz. 26 no.6,

[illegible] sounds of petroleum. Kh.I. [illegible] i teor.fiz. 26 no.3:347-

[illegible] nuclear-resonance relaxation [illegible]gin, M.I. Dneiter. Zhur.fiz. 28 Ap '54.
[illegible] in catalysis. H.S. Parkins, ed. "Reinogaz" no.6(39)-

[illegible] chemical reactions due to light sources. A.V. Karyakin, 413-413 Jl '54.

[illegible] temporary and phase modulation. Radiotekhnika 9 no.3:

[illegible] of "peroxide" glasses using [illegible] spectra in the infrared. G.R. Sutkina, E.N. Pe- 28 no.4:621-642 Ap '54.
[illegible] ite-seal fasteners by means [illegible] tagged atoms. D.N. Chigo- 9 no.4:384-394 Ag '54.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT (Continued)
Starting temperature of perlite conversion into austenite in accelerated heating. D. M. Gurevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1268-1272 Jl '54.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Cherviakov, A.N. [Metallographic identification of impurities in steel] Metallograficheskoe opredelenie vkliuchenii v stali. Pod red. I. L. Mirkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 116 p.
Gardin, A.I. [Electron photomicrographs of the structure of structural iron and structural steel] Elektronnye mikrofotografii struktur tekhnicheskogo zheleza i stali. Pod red. A.P.Gulfaeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.
Stresses in the surface layer of steel during grinding. V. N. Timofeev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1273-1281 Jl '54.

STEEL—METALLURGY
Changes in the mechanical properties of low-carbon steel depending upon cooling conditions after heating. I. A. Nenaezdnikov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8: 52 Ag '54.
Deoxidation of steel with a magnesium alloy. N. N. In'shakov, A. I. Sitnichenko, A. I. Rozhnov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:28-29 Ag '54.

STEEL—TESTING
Dependence of temperature on the decrement of oscillations and elasticity modulus of some steels. M. M. Pisarevskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:61-65 Ag '54.

STEEL—VIBRATION
Effect of surface active substances on the decrement of vibration damping in steel. G. V. Karpenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:81-83 Jl '54.

STEEL, STAINLESS
Deformation texture of stainless and heat-resistant steel. TS. N. Rafalovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1282-1287 Jl '54.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL
Braun, M.P. [Properties of structural steel in large sections] Svoistva konstruktsionnykh stalei v krupnykh secheniiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 65 p.
Cold hardening and locked-up stresses in drilling structural steel. P. E. D'iachenko, N. A. Podosenova. Vest. mash. 34 no.7:45-47 Jl '54.
Improved Bessemer steel for welded structural elements. A. IA. Brodskii, P. I. Sokolovskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8:26-31 Ag '54.
Structural steel of increased strength. N. T. Gudtsov, L. D. Mashtakova. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:38-40 Jl '54.

STEEL CASTINGS
Chubarikov, A.I. [Work organization in a molding section] Iz opyta organizatsii truda na uchastke formovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 27 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)
Casting steel wheels in metal moulds. G. S. Kofman. Lit. proizv. no. 5:30 Ag '54.

STEEL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Anshan, China

STEELWORKERS see subdivision under Stalingrad; Zhdanov

STEELWORKS
anchenko. Part. zhizn'

STEVENS, LESLIE CLARK, 1895-
Book about Russia. ("Russian assignment." Leslie Stevens. Reviewed by IUrii Meier). Vozrozhdenie no. 32:198-200 Mr-Ap '54.
"Russian Assignment" [in English]. Leslie C. Stevens. Reviewed by V. Godin. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:109-114 My-Je '54.
"Russian assignment," Leslie C. Stevens; "A window on Red Square," Frank Rounds, Jr. Reviewed by N. Anatoleva. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:131-138 Jl-Ag '54.

STIBNIC ACIDS
Synthesis of arylstibinic acids through binary diazonium salts of pentavalent antimony. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. A. Reutov, P. G. Knol'. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:410-417 My-Je '54.

STIMULANTS
Effect of pharmacological stimulants of the central nervous system on the absorption of radioactive iodine and the synthesis of thyroxine in the thyroid gland. E. A. Kolli. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:273-279 My-Je '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
(see also subdivision under Kyongwon, Korea; Mongolia; Sverdlovskiy District (Dzhambul Province); White Russia)
[Construction of stock-breeding farms on collective farms] Stroitel'stvo zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm v kolkhozakh. Pod obshchei red. M.S.Osmolovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 86 p. (Sel'skaia arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva. [New aspects of the biology of breeding farm animals] Novoe v biologii razmnozhenila sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 399 p.
Postarnakov, T. T. [Mechanization of work on livestock farms; work practice of Aramil' Machine-Tractor Station in Sverdlovsk territory] Mekhanizatsiia rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Iz opyta raboty Aramil'skoi MTS. Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Display of animal husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. L. Emel'ianov. Dost. sel'khoz no. 8:51-61 Ag '54.
From letters to the editor. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7: 32 Jl '54.
Helpers of livestock breeders. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 8:48-49 Ag '54.
In the "Piatiletka" Collective Farm. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:32a Ag '54.
Increase the output of livestock more rapidly. A. I. Kalnin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:9-17 Jl '54.
Mechanization of time-consuming work in animal husbandry. A. P. Makarov. Est. v shkole no. 4: 17-27 Jl-Ag '54.
More attention to the republication of textbooks ("Animal husbandry," E. IA. Borisenko. Reviewed by I. S. Zhuravol', A. E. Mokeev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:96-99 Jl '54.
Stall and field shelter systems for cattle on the "Krasnyi stroitel'" State Farm. V. P. Minaev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:79-84 Jl '54.
Stockbreeding achievements of the "10-richchia Zhovtnia "Collective Farm. N. V. Danilevskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:64-71 Jl '54.
Textbook detached from life ("Animal husbandry," E. IA. Borisenko. Reviewed by S. G. Davydov, M. M. Lebedev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:92-96 Jl '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCKHOLM—PEACE—CONGRESSES
Conference to ease international tension. S. Golunskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:11-16 Jl '54.
Speech at the International Conference on the Easing of Tensions in International Relations. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:29-33 Jl '54.

STOKERS, MECHANICAL
Lubochkin, B.I. [Automatic stoking of marine steam boilers] Mekhanicheskie topki sudovykh parovykh kotlov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 105 p. (Bibliotechka sudovogo mekhanika)

STOLETOV, ALEKSANDR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1839-1896
Bolkhovitinov, V. Aleksandr Grigor'evich Stoletov, 1839-1896. [Leningrad] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 509 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)
A. G. Stoletov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:40 Ag '54.

STOLYPIN, PETR ARKAD'EVICH, 1862-1911
In memory of P. A. Stolypin. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 6:1-2 S '54.

STOMACH
Venchikov, A.I. [Bio-electric potential of the stomach] Bioelektricheskie potentsialy zheludka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 117 p.
Reflex actions from the stomach on diuresis. N. N. Pronina, IA. A. Al'tman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:11-15 Je '54.

STOMACH—DISEASES
Clinical characteristics of deforming perigastritis and pathogenesis of associated insufficiency of gastric evacuation. I. O. Neimark, G. A. Gusterin. Ternop. arkh. 26 no. 2:61-68 Mr-Ap '54.

STOMACH—DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stomach—Diseases

STOMACH—SECRETIONS
Clinical significance of inspecting the contents of the stomach. I. S. TSypkin. Med. sestra no. 6:16-23 Je '54.

STOMACH—SURGERY
Karamyshev, F.I. [Clinical treatment and capacity for work following gastric resection in peptic ulcers] Klinika i trudosposobnost' posle rezektsii zheludka pri iazvennoi bolezni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 188 p.

STOMACH—TUMORS
Hemangioendothelioma of the stomach. A. A. Sultanov. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:40-41 Jl '54.

STONE
Forsman, Aleksandr Evgen'evich. [Studies on the history of stone] Ocherki po istorii kamnia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk, SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 370 p.

STONE, ARTIFICIAL
Sytin, V. [The master from Chukhlomka] Master iz Chukhlomki. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 39 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

STONECUTTERS see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

STONECUTTING see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

STORES OR STOCKROOM KEEPING
Isakov, V. I. [Accounting and establishing norms for the consumption of materials in stock at industrial enterprises, by means of tabulating machines] Uchet i normirovanie materialnykh zapasov v promyshlennom predpriiatii s primeneniem schetnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 227 p. (TsSU SSSR. Soiuzmashuchet)

STOROZHEV, N. A.
Confusing pamphlet ("Manual of the horticulturist," N. A. Storozhev. Reviewed by E. A. Nemirov). Sad i og. no. 8:78-79 Ag '54.

STOVES, EARTHENWARE
[Work on stoves] Pechnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 30 p. (V pomoshch' stroitelu-zheleznodorozhniku)

STOVES, GAS
Incomplete combustion of natural gas in four-burner stoves manufactured by the Leningrad Gas Appliance Factory. D. G. Daviatka. Gig. i san. no. 7: 39-40 Jl '54.

STRABISMUS—SURGERY
New tenorrhapy technique in strabismus. S. IA. Glezerov. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:23-26 Jl-Ag '54.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Beliaev, N. M. [Strength of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 856 p.
Class of compound loading characterized by the retention of direction of the main axes. V. V. Novozhilov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:415-424 Jl-Ag '54.
Internal stresses in polystyrene products. B. N. Rutovskii, A. V. Sholion. Khim. prom. no. 4:220-224 Je '54.
Stresses in a solid rotating cylinder beyond tensile strength. A. G. Kostiuk. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:453-456 Jl-Ag '54.
Stresses in the surface layer of steel during grinding. V. N. Timofeev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1273-1281 Jl '54.
Temperature stresses in the frame of FD steam locomotive. V. A. Lazarian, E. Z. Voskoboinik, IA. N. Garkavi. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:22-24 Ag '54.

STRAWBERRIES

[illegible]

STREET RAILROADS

[illegible]

STREETS see roads and streets

STREPTOMYCIN, ELIZABETHKINGIN, AND STREPTOTHRICIN

[illegible]

STRIKE, A. A.

[illegible]

STRYCHNOS MASSAMBICA

[illegible]

STRYCHNOS see also nux vomica

STRYCHNOS ALKALOIDS

[illegible]

STRYCHNOS NUX-VOMICA see nux vomica

STRYCHNOS POTATORUM

[illegible]

STRYCHNOS SPINOSA

[illegible]

STRYCHNOS TOXIFERA

[illegible]

STUDENTS

[illegible]

STUDENTS' ASSOCIATIONS

[illegible]

STUDENTS' CLUBS

[illegible]

STUDENTS' HOSTELS

[illegible]

STUDENTS' LIBRARIES

[illegible]

STUDENTS' PUBLICATIONS

[illegible]

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

[illegible]

STUDENTS' UNIONS

[illegible]

STUDIES IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES IN THE STUDY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ACADEMIC, DISTINGUISHED see academic distinguished

STUDIES, ADVANCED see graduate

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL

[illegible]

STUDIES, ADVANCED, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY, IN THE SCHOOL, IN THE UNIVERSITY

SUN—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN—RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN—SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUNFLOWERS

Kirillov, A. I. [Attaining high yields of sunflowers] Nash opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev podsolnechnika. [Moskva] Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

Sinitsyn, Petr Nikolaevich [High yields of sunflower; work practice of the "Put' k kommunizmu" and Voroshilov Collective Farms, in Arkadak District, Saratov Province] Vysokie urozhai podsolnechnika. Opyt kolkhozov "Put' k kommunizmu" i im. Voroshilova, Arkadakskogo raiona, Saratovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

"Binding substances with surface-active additions." IU. M. Butt, T. M. Berkovich. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:689-690 Je '54.

Effect of surface active substances on the decrement of vibration damping in steel. G. V. Karpenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:81-83 Jl '54.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Rodionov, E. P. [Surface finish and apparatus for rating it] Chistota poverkhnosti i pribory dlia ee otsenki. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 41 p. (Novaia tekh - nika i peredovye metody truda)

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Pavlov's theory of sleep therapy applied to surgical practice. A. A. Busalov. Zhur. vys. nerv. defat. 4 no. 1:41-54 Ja-F '54.

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1916

Notes on color in Surikov's paintings. S. Druzhinin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:49-52 Jl-Ag '54.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Entin, I. I. [High-accuracy surveyor's NB level] Vysokotochnyi nivelir NB. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 118 p. (Geodezicheskie instrumenty i pribory)

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1729?-1800

Osipov, K. Aleksandr Vasil'evich Suvorov. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1954. 338 p.

SVERDLOVSK—FRUIT CULTURE

Gardeners of the Urals. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 33:8 Ag '54.

SVERDLOVSK—POWER ENGINEERING

Activities of the Sverdlovsk branch of the All-Union Scientific Society of Power Engineers. S. D. Levintov. Elektrichestvo no. 7:91-92 Jl '54.

SVERDLOVSKIY DISTRICT (DZHAMBUL PROVINCE)—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Back on the farm. IU. P. Meshcherskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:26-30 Jl '54.

SVETLANOV, EVGENII

"Siberian fantasy." S. Aksiuk. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9: 27-31 S '54.

SWIMMING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Tables for scoring swimming results] Tablitsy otsenki rezul'tatov po plavaniiu [Sostaviteli: G. L. Elenskii i K. A. Iniasevskii] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 178 p.

Teach children to swim. M. A. Cherevkov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.

SWINE

Kosenkov, S. A. [Increasing the fecundity of swine] Opyt povysheniia produktivnosti svinei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 14 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

Organization of production on a pig farm in the light of Pavlov's theories on higher nervous activity. N. A. Shcherbau. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:15-40 My-Je '52.

We are developing swine raising. V. P. Veselkin, S. I. Volkov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:120 Jl '54.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feed supply is the basis for increased swine production. F. I. Ocheret'ko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:50-58 Jl '54.

Green fodder system for swine. K. Guseva, P. F. Kotov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:102-105 Jl '54.

Year-round fattening of swine. IU. Kambarov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:31-33 Ag '54.

SWINE BREEDS

Breeding farm for Breytovo swine. P. Bogorodskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:36 Ag '54.

SWITZERLAND—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

[International tournament in Switzerland; collection of games] Mezhdunarodnyi turnir v Shveitsarii; sbornik partii. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 77 p.

SWITZERLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mukhin, A. [Switzerland] Shveitsariia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p. (U karty mira)

SWORDS see subdivision under Abkhazia

SYENITE see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

SYMPHONY see subdivision under Georgia

SYNTHETIC FABRICS

Assortment and quality of staple fabrics. B. R. Epshtein. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:12-13 Jl '54.

New developments in designing fabrics of staple fiber. B. A. Derzhavin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:7-9 Jl '54.

Shrinkage of fabric made from staple yarn. A. B. Pakshver, S. S. Frolov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7: 41-44 Jl '54.

SYNTHINE PROCESS

Storch, H. [The Fischer-Tropsch and related syntheses [original title]. Translated from the English by IU. B. Kagan [and others]] Sintez uglevodorodov iz okisi ugleroda i vodoroda. Perevod s angliiskogo IU. B. Kagana, IU. B. Kriukova, S. M. Lokteva i V. G. Luk'ianitsa. Pod red. A. N. Bashkirova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 516 p.

SYPHILIS

Asymptomatic syphilitic meningitis in secondary recurrent syphilis. N. V. Rakhmanova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:54 My-Je '54.

Ekmonovocillin in the treatment of syphilis. A. A. Akovbian, M. E. Zotova, A. A. Filatova, V. P. Tikhonov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:46-48 Jl-Ag '54.

Ekmonovocillin in the treatment of syphilis. A. I. Sokolin, T. V. Vasil'ev, N. V. Rakhmanova, L. V. Prorvich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:39-42 Jl-Ag '54.

Features of renal mercury excretion in mercury therapy of syphilis. K. A. D'iakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:58-60 Jl-Ag '54.

Intolerance of bismuth preparations treated by hypnotherapy. M. R. Gura. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:60 Jl-Ag '54.

Problem of venereology in N. I. Pirogov's works. E. D. Ashurkov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:45-47 My-Je '54.

Salvarsan encephalopathy. A. V. Klimenko, I. V. Rozmainskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:54-55 Jl-Ag '54.

"Serological studies of syphilis and gonorrhea." N. M. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by P. N. Kashkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:56-57 My-Je '54.

Therapeutic effect of ekmonovocillin in syphilis. E. S. Orechkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:42-46 Jl-Ag '54.

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS

D. K. Zabolotnyi's and P. P. Maslakovets's priority describing the immobilization test for Treponema pallidum. N. M. Ovchinnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:53 Jl-Ag '54.

Slide test for syphilis using TaKVI universal antigen. G. A. Zmechorovskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4: 49-51 Jl-Ag '54.

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS—WASSERMANN REACTION

Dry control serums in Wassermann reaction. B. M. Dobrov, I. F. Kuropatkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 55 My-Je '54.

SYRKIN, NACHMAN, 1868-1924

Lipov, D. [Nakhman Syrkin - founder of Socialist Zionism; outline of his life and activity] Nakhman Syrkin - osnovopolozhnik sotsialisticheskogo sionizma; ocherk ego zhizni i deiatel'nosti. Izd. Evreiskogo agenstva dlia Palestiny, 1949. 69 p.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut galurgii [Manual of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water-salt systems] Spravochnik eksperimental'nykh dannykh po rastvorimosti mnogokomponentnykh vodno-solevykh sistem. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Ternary systems] Trekhkomponentnye sistemy. 1953. 670 p.

Calculation of the viscosity of binary systems. Part I. R. P. Airapetova, R. I. Filatova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:799-802 My '54.

Dielectric properties of systems formed by allyl mustard oil and amines. I. A. Shoka, K. F. Karlyshova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:247-256 '54.

Formation of complexes and double decomposition in a reciprocal system of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and tungstates. M. L. Sholokhovich, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:036-046 Je '54.

"Handbook of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water - salt systems." A. B. Zdanovskii, E. I. Liakhovskaia, R. E. Shteinmovich, compilers; V. M. Bukshtein, M. G. Valiashko, A. D. Petsh, editors. Reviewed by E. I. Akhumov, B. IA. Rozen. Khim. prom. no. 3:190 Ap-My '54.

High molecular compounds in solutions of salt mixtures based on alkalinity data. N. F. IArmolenko, Kh. IA. Levitman. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:03-06 Ja-F '52.

Investigation of the system B_2O_3—BeO—MgO—Li_2O in a vitreous state. L. IA. Mazeleu. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:90-99 My-Je '52.

Solubility in the system: water - ethyl alcohol - ammonium bifluoride, at 25°. A. K. Zhdanov, M. A. Sarkazov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:759-762 My '54.

Solubility in the system: water - ethyl alcohol - sodium fluoride, at 0° and 25°. A. K. Zhdanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:763-766 My '54.

Study of a ternary reciprocal system of the adiagonal-zonal type composed of lithium and potassium sulfates and molybdates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, E. I. Korobka. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7: 1127-1135 Jl '54.

Study of system with hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 4. Solubility isotherms of the ternary system: $Ca(OH)_2$-H_2O_2 - H_2O. S. Z. Makarov, N. K. Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:385-391 My-Je '54.

TABLES (SYSTEMATIC LISTS)

Bel'chikov, I. F. [Editing of tabular material] Redaktirovanie tablichnogo materiala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 33 p.

TABULATING MACHINES

Isakov, V. I. [Accounting and establishing norms for the consumption of materials in stock at industrial enterprises, by means of tabulating machines] Uchet i normirovanie material'nykh zapasov v promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh s primeneniem schetnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 227 p. (TsSU SSSR. Soiuzmashuchet)

TAGANROG

Home town of the writer, I. Vasilenko. Ogonek 32 no. 28:2-4 Jl '54.

TAGANROG—CULTURE

Chekhov and the cultural life of his native town. A. Pushkarenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK LANGUAGE see subdivision under Afghanistan

YAZIK, LADISLAV — Příspěvek k dějinám [illegible]
[illegible] Příspěvek k dějinám [illegible] Praha, Nakl. [illegible], 1954. 196 p.

YAZIKOVA, OLGA NIKOLAEVNA
Antonov-Ovseenko, A.V. [Reminiscences of Olga Nikolaevna Yazikova] Vospominaniia Ol'gi Nikolaevny Iazikovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 216 p. Bibliography: p. 215-216.

YAZIKOVSKAIA, OLGA NIKOLAEVNA see YAZIKOVA, OLGA NIKOLAEVNA

YAZOV
Instruktsiia [Instruction for the operation of the Yazov system of automatic block signals on double-track railroads] Moskva, Vses. izd-vo sredstv svyazi, 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obedinenie po sooruzheniiu i ekspluatatsii sredstv svyazi. Trudy, no. 3)

YAZOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH
Avtomaticheskaia [illegible] (Automatic relay device) Avtor: Aleksandr Nikolaevich Iazov. Moskva, Vses. izd-vo sredstv svyazi, 1954. 16 p. illus.

YAZOV, N.
Automatic [illegible] Moskva, Vses. izd-vo sredstv svyazi, 1954. 16 p. illus.

YAZOVOE SKLON SIDEROZA
Yazovoe [illegible] Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 16 p. illus.

YAZVENNAYA [LANGUAGE] see [illegible]

YAZVENNYE BOLEZNI ZHIVOTNYKH see ANIMALS, DISEASES OF

YAZVY ZHELUDKA
Bessarabov, M.A. [Peptic ulcer] Iazvennaia bolezn' [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1954. 452 p.
Bessarabov, M.A. [Peptic ulcer] Iazvennaia bolezn' [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1954. 452 p.

YAZVY ZHELUDKA
Kuznetsov, M.A. [Peptic ulcer] Iazvennaia bolezn' [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1954. 200 p.

YAZYKI

TELECOMMUNICATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Correspondence courses of the Communications Institute and the Technical School of Communications. Sov. svaiz. 2 no. 11:24 N '52.
They will be communications workers. K. Bruskin. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 11:18-19 N '52.

TELEGRAPH
Aleksandrov, V. N. [Telegraph] Telegraf. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony soiuza SSR, 1954. 131 p.
Telegraph communication. A. Smiriagin. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 11:7-8 N '52.

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Take excellent care of apparatus. V. Makhotin. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:14 D '52.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS
Frequency spectra of voice-frequency carrier telegraph systems having amplitude and phase manipulation. L. I. IAroslavskii, A. IU. Lev. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:64-71 Mr-Ap '54.
On A. A. Kharkevich's article "Detection of weak signals." Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:77 Mr-Ap '54.
Results of the 9th all-Union wireless telegraphy contest. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.
Two-channel frequency radiotelegraphy. I. F. Agapov. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:50-63 Mr-Ap '54.

TELEGRAPHERS
Training of young telegraphers. P. Vladimirov. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:10 D '52.

TELEPHONE
Analysis and calculations of a wide band phase shifter circuit. B. B. Shtein. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:53-67 Mr-Ap '54.
City telephone communication. IA. Basaev. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:3-4 D '52.
District telephone communication. B. Ramenskii. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:4-5 D '52.
Double wire carrier circuits for high frequency telephone channels. N. A. Baev, A. P. Rezvlakov. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:68-76 Mr-Ap '54.
In the professional group of Marila Kroviakova. I. Kniazev. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:17 D '52.

TELEPHONE—EMPLOYEES
Every telephone operator can be progressive. M. Bakaeva. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:15 D '52.

TELEPHONE, WIRELESS
Linear system pass bands and undistorted signal reproduction. G. A. Levin, B. R. Levin. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:21-30 Mr-Ap '54.

TELEPHONE LINES
Line section of excellent quality. M. Sivkov. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:14 D '52.

TELESCOPE
Dimitroff, George Zakharieff. [Teleskops and accessories] Teleskopy i prinadlezhnosti k nim. Perevod s angliiskogo M.S.Navashina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1947. 307 p.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
Antenna for long distance television reception. G. Samoilov. Radio. no. 8:38 Ag '54.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Frame control with a transformer output. G. Sokolov. Radio no. 8:33-35 Ag '54.
High-quality frame control generator. V. TSatsenkin. Radio no. 8:35-36 Ag '54.
Preventive repair of the focusing resistor of a KVN-49 television set. V. Astaf'ev. Radio no. 8:38 Ag '54.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad

TELLURIUM
Effect of surface level on the electrical properties of fine-grained germanium, silicon and tellurium films. IA. E. Pokrovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1229-1243 Jl '54.

TEMPERATURE
Effect of temperature on the coefficient of refraction of medicinal solutions. M. M. Perel'man. Apt. delo 3 no. 4:47-49 Jl-Ag '54.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Permissible limits of artificial cooling in living quarters during the summer. M. S. Goromosov, N. A. TSiper. Gig. i san. no. 7:8-14 Jl '54.

TEMPLES see subdivision under Peryn'

TENDONS
Characteristics of the regeneration of tendon tissues. G. N. Vornin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2: 18-23 Ap-Je '54.

TENNIS
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Belits-Geiman, S. P. Tennis. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 324 p.

TER-KHACHATUROV, ARTEMII IAKOVLEVICH, 1884-
Professor A. IA. Ter-Khachaturov. A. S. Khachatrian and others. Elektrichestvo no. 8:90 Ag '54.

TERPENES
Catalytic polymerization and isomerism of terpene hydrocarbons. K. N. Karatkou, Kh. A. Cherches. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:109-120 S-O '52.
Isomerization of bicyclic terpene oxides in reaction with acetic anhydride. B. A. Arbuzov, Z. G. Isaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1250-1259 Jl '54.

TERRITORIAL WATERS
Nikolaev, A.N. [Problem of territorial waters in international law] Problema territorial'nykh vod v mezhdunarodnom prave. Pod red. S.A.Golunskogo. Moskva. Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. 1954. 308 p.

TEXTILE DESIGN
New developments in designing fabrics of staple fiber. B. A. Derzhavin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:7-9 Jl '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS
Possibilities of small-pattern interweave. M.S.Borodovskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:35-36 Jl '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING
Wrong method of determining breakableness of thread. A. V. Belikhov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:52 Jl '54.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Improving the efficiency of the finishing industry] Ratsionalizatsiia otdelochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1951. 66 p. (Its Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom, sbornik 64)
Finishing of fabric. P. A. Simigin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:11-12 Ag '54.
Improving the quality of wax emulsions. R. A. Metlitskaia, A. L. Zaides. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:21-25 Ag '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo Province; Kalinin; Leningrad)
[Our trade-mark] Nasha fabrichnaia marka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 50 p.
Activities of the Power Engineering Section of the Technical Council. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:57 Jl '54.
Experience in organizing steady continuous work. A. S. Kopylov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:45-47 Jl '54.
Summaries. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:55-56 Jl '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
Kazmin, N.T. [Knotting machines in the weaving industry] Uzloviazal'nye mashiny tkatskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 76 p.
Improved counting and weighing mechanism. D. E. Dcianov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:47-48 Jl '54.
Lower squeezing rollers from steel tubes for sizing machines. L. B. Kopulianskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:51 Jl '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Textile machinery

TEXTILE RESEARCH
Dissertation work should be exploited more widely. V. V. Linde. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:21-22 Jl '54.

TEXTILE WORKERS
Solicitude for workers' living conditions. K. Lapenkova. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:32-36 Ag '54.

TEXTOLITE
Effect of certain factors in the technology of the manufacture of textolite on its physicochemical properties. IA. D. Avrasin, N. V. Ivanov. Khim. prom. no. 3:148-152 Ap-My '54.

THÄLMANN, ERNST, 1886-1944
Soldier of the revolution. Pioner no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.

THAILAND—DEFENSES
American intrigues in Thailand. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28:20-21 Jl '54.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Bucharest; Buriat-Mongolia; Georgia; Hollywood; Kirghiz; Korea; Peiping; Prague; Smolensk Province; Ukraine; Uritskoe; Vladimir; White Russia)
Abalkin, N. [Stanislavskii's system and the Russian theater] Sistema Stanislavskogo i sovetskii teatr. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Pod red. P. A. Markova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 392 p.
At old performances. Teatr 15 no. 8:180-183 Ag '54.
Greater utilization of the riches of the classical repertoire. G. Boiadzhiev, G. Gofman, B. Rostotskii. Teatr 15 no. 8:108-127 Ag '54.
In the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:57 Je '54.
Performances and comments. Teatr 15 no. 8:174-179 Ag '54.
Superficial interpretation; comments on western classics on the Moscow stage. M. Turovskaia. Teatr 15 no. 8:56-66 Ag '54.
Theater news. Teatr 15 no. 8:146-167 Ag '54.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
The staging of Chekhov's farces. N. Gorchakov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:27-29 Je '54.
Unexpected relapse. A. Stroguin. Teatr 15 no. 6:70-83 Ag '54.
Vital experience of Soviet stage directing ("Problems of stage directing." Reviewed by S. TSimbal). Zvezda no. 8:185-188 Ag '54.

THEATERS see subdivision under Moscow

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
Gremislavskii, I.IA. [The arrangement of scenery in the work of V.A.Simov] Kompozitsiia stsenicheskogo prostranstva v tvorchestve V.A.Simova. Pod red. N.N.Chushkina. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 40 p.
Konopiev, S. V. [Artificial fruit] Butaforskie frukty. Moskva, Izd. MKhAT SSSR im. Gor'kogo, 1940. 42 p.
"Equipment and simplest mounting of a small stage," A. Zhukov. Reviewed by N. Barzin. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:56 Jl '54.
Material on the scenic history of Gogol'a "Inspector General," Vl. Filippov. Teatr 15 no. 8:120-133 Ag '54.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEODOLITES
Grishin, B. S. [High-precision optical theodolites] Vysokotochnye opticheskie teodolity. Pod obshchei red. S. V. Eliseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 134 p. (Geodezicheskie instrumenty i pribory)

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Jordanville, N. Y.)
Preparations for the new school year. Zhur. Monk. Patr. no. 5:75-76 My '54.

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
Faith of the Saints. Bishop Nikolai (Velimirovich). Pravo. slovo 4 no. 37:208-209 Je '54.

THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL
About laymen. A layman. Prav. slovo 4 no. 37:202-203 Je '54.

THERMIT
Povzner, R. L. [Thermit corundum, its properties and use] Termitokorund, ego svoistva i primenenie. Pod red. A. S. Berezhnogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 75 p.

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Thermodynamic studies at low temperatures. Part 3. Heat capacity of potassium chloride between 12 and 300° K. Entropy of potassium chloride at 298.16° K. P. G. Strelkov, E. S. Itskevich, V. N. Kostriukov, G. G. Miraskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:645-649 Ap '54.
Thermodynamic studies at low temperatures. Part 4. Technique for heat-capacity measurement of condensed gases. V. N. Kostriukov, R. A. Alikhanians, B. N. Samoilov, P. G. Strelkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:650-655 Ap '54.

THERMODYNAMICS
Calculating energy of activation with the aid of a new topokinetic equation. P. I. Bial'kevich, B. V. IArafesu. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:121-123 S-O '52.
Calculation of heat exchange apparatuses. Part 2. G. D. Rabinovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7:1333-1340 Jl '54.
Determination of the energy spectra of a linear system by its heat capacity. I. M. Lifshits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:551-556 My '54.
New topokinetic equation. P. I. Bel'kevich, B. V. IArafesu. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:115-122 Jl-Ag '52.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TREPONEMA PALLADIUM
Data on the culture of Spirochaeta pallida and studies of its immunbiological properties. R. R. Gel'ttser, Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:35-41 My-Je '54.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Iran

TRIANGULATION
Angelov, S. A. [Tables of corrections for centering and reduction and coefficients ω and ζ of the equations of error] Tablitsy popravok za tsentrirovku i reduktsiiu i koeffitsientov i uravnenii pogreshnostei. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 64 p.
Fursov, V. I. [Geodetic signals and their construction] Geodezicheskie signaly i ikh postroika. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 327 p.

TRIAZENE
Alkylation of carboxylic acids and phenol with alkylphenyltriazenes. V. IA. Pochinok, O. I. Shevchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:289-292 '54.

TRICHOMONIASIS
Pseudo-lues papulosa E. V. Nechaeva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:57 Jl-Ag '54.

TRIETHYLENE GLYCOL
Synthesis and study of triethylene glycol dimethacrylate. A. IA. Drinberg, B. M. Fundyler, E. P. Podol'naia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:613-617 Je '54.

TRIGONOMETRY
Novoselov, S. I. [Special course in trigonometry] Spetsial'nyi kurs trigonometrii. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka. 1953. 463 p.

TRIODES
Mechanically controlled triodes. L. A. Goncharskii. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 1:63-72 Ja-F '54.
New crystal triode. I. Breido. Radio no. 8:20-22 Ag '54.
Physical bases of the action of crystal diodes and triodes. N. Penin. Radio no. 8:18-20 Ag '54.

TRITHIONATES
Study of the reactions of polythionates with the aid of labeled sulfur. Part I. Trithionate reaction. A. I. Brodskii, R. K. Eremenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1142-1150 Jl '54.

TROITSKO-SERGIEVA MONASTERY
Archimandrite Antonii (Medvedev) Superior of the Troitsko-Sergieva Monastery. I. Khibarin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:11-16 Jl '54.
Troitsko-Sergieva Monastery in the service of the Russian people and the state; 600th anniversary of the Monastery's foundation. V. Nikonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:33-43 Je '54.

TROLLEY BUSES
Iz"iurov, V. A. [Calculations of traction for municipal electric transport systems; motorcars, trolley buses, and electromobiles] Tiagovye raschety gorodskogo elektrotransporta; motornye vagony, trolleibusy i elektromobili. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 231 p.

TROYEKUROVO—SCHOOLS
Zheltov, A. K. [The Troyekurovo secondary school in Ryazan' Province] Troekurovskaia sredniaia shkola Riazanskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 95 p.

TRUSSES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Factory-made segmented trusses of metal and wood glued together; $\frac{\text{TCh6-52}}{\text{MSPTI}}$] Metallodereviannye kleenye segmentnye fermy zavodskogo izgotovleniia $\frac{\text{TCh6-52}}{\text{MSPTI}}$. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 20 p.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under Germany, Western

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL—LAW see subdivision under Louisiana

TSESSARSKII, V. I.
"Design and production of drop stamps." B. I. TSessarskii. Reviewed by D. A. Vaintraub. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:102-103 Jl '54.

TSVETAEVA, MARINA IVANOVNA (EFRON), 1892-1941
"Prose." Marina TSvetaeva. Reviewed by Vladimir Rudinskii. Znamia Ros. no. 111:12-13 Jl '54.
Sprain and fracture. B. Shiriaev. Vozrozhdenie no. 32 143-149 Mr-Ap '54.

TUBERCULOSIS
Nezlin, S. E. [The diet and therapy of a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Rezhim i lechenie bol'nogo tuberkulezom legkikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 102 p.
Development and course of tuberculo-allergic diseases of the eyes and of pulmonary tuberculosis in children. G. N. Mikhailova. Vest. oft. 33 no. 4:30-34 Jl-Ag '54.
Effectiveness of phthivazide in the treatment of tuberculosis. F. V. Shebanov. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.
Phthivazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents. Z. S. Mordasova. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:28-32 Ag '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
Prevention of tuberculosis. A. E. Rabukhin. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:20-30 Je '54.

TULA—BICYCLE RACING
Races on the Tula track. I. Ippolitov. Ogonek 32 no. 33:29 Ag '54.

TULA PROVINCE—SQUIRRELS
Squirrel in the Tula deciduous forests. G. N. Likhachev. Priroda 43 no. 8:111-112 Ag '54.

TULAREMIA
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Institut epidemiologii i mikrobiologii. [Effectiveness of vaccination in tularemia] Effektivnost' vaktsinatsii protiv tuliaremii. Moskva, Izd. Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 187 p. (Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR)
Critique of arguments presented by I. D. Perkel', S. P. Karpov, P. P. Dvizhkov, and IA. F. Zhorno defending inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity. A. S. Shaverdov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4: 27-31 Jl-Ag '54.
Discussion on Shaverdov's article. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:32-33 Jl-Ag '54.

TULIPS
Twin flowers. P. Chumak. Ogonek 32 no. 35:32 Ag '54.

TUMORS
Basic problems of the prophylactic trend in oncology. L. IU. Dymarskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:31-35 Ag '54.

TUNDRAS
Sdobnikov, V. M. [In the Arctic tundra; essays of a naturalist] Po arkticheskoi tundre; ocherki naturalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.
Use of the grassy tundra of the Arctic as pasture for dairy cattle. S. I. Potii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7: 112-114 Jl '54.

TUNGSTATES
Formation of complexes and double decomposition in a reciprocal system of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and tungstates. M. L. Sholokhovich, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:936-946 Je '54.

TUNGSTEN
Anomalies of electron emissions of tungsten heated by high-density pulse currents. S. V. Lebedev, S. E. Khaikin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 6:723-735 Je '54.

TUNNELING
Plotnikov, A. M. [Maker of preparatory excavations] Prokhodchik podgotovitel'nykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 306 p.

TURGAY LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Tertiary Kustanay series of the northern part of the Turgay Lowland and of the part of Western Siberia. A. P. Sigov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:29-35 My-Je '54.

TURKEYS
Rudenko, A. I. [Our experience in raising turkeys] Nash opyt razvedeniia indeek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

TURKMENISTAN—HORSES
Development of horse breeding in the Turkmen S. S. R. M. I. Belonogov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 8:38-43 Ag '54.

TURNING
Skrebtsov, I. P. [K.S.Kisliakov, vertical lathe operator] Tokar'-karusel'shchik K.S.Kisliakov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 54 p.
Zaudal'skaia, M. S. [Practice of high-speed turners] Iz opya tokarei-skorostnikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 18 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)
Heat phenomena during turning. I. M. Komarov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:35-36 Ag '54.

TURPENTINE
Elimination of sulfate turpentine during the production process. I. I. Efishev, A. V. Prokhorov, A. P. Matiushkina. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:23-25 Je '54.
Quality of turpentine oil. I. I. Bardyshev, M. V. Gusakova, A. F. Erilane, A. A. Meizikova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:12-15 Ag '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUMS
Tuva Province Regional Museum. B. Vampilov. Sov. etn. no. 2:160-163 '54.

TUVINIANS
Ethnological expedition of the Tuva Museum in southeastern Tuva. S. I. Vainshtein. Sov. etn. no. 2:163-169 '54.

TUWIM, JULIAN, 1894-1953
"Tale of the Host of Igor" in Juljan Tuwim's Polish translation. S. S. Sovetov. Trudy ODRL 10:260-268 '54.

TUYMAZY—OIL WELLS
Results of the utilization of pressure wells in the Tuymazy Petroleum Trust. A. Zhdanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 8:27-31 Ag '54.

TUYMAZY—PETROLEUM
Complex determination of individual hydrocarbons in gasolines. Report no. 4. Gasoline from the Tuymazy petroleum. B. A. Kazanskii, G. S. Landsberg, A. F. Plate, P. A. Bazhulin, E. A. Mikhailova, A. L. Liberman, M. M. Sushchinskii, G. A. Tarasova, S. A. Ukholin, S. V. Voron'ko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:456-469 My-Je '54.

TUYMAZY—PETROLEUM WORKERS
Training and retraining personnel in the Tuymazy Petroleum Trust. Kh. Sirazetdinov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 7:82-85 Jl '54.

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE
Photoregistration of oscillation of the tympanic membranes in aural manometry. M. P. Mezrin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:71-76 Jl-Ag '54.

TYPESETTING
Kaplan, Lev Efimovich. [Technique of typesetting tabular material] Tekhnika nabora tablits. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 107 p. (Biblioteka molodogo rabochego poligrafista)

TYPESETTING MACHINES
Kanukov, N. D. [V. A. Gassiev, inventor of the phototypesetting machine] V. A. Gassiev - sozdatel' fotonabornoi mashiny. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 65 p.

TYPHOID FEVER
Ignatov, S. I. [Typhoid fever and paratyphoid fever in children] Briushnoi tif i paratify u detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

UGLICH—MANUSCRIPTS
Collection of memorials of old Russian writings in the Uglich State Archive of Yaroslav Province. N. D. Rusinov. Trudy ODRL 10:497-499 '54.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE
Problems of introducing combined scientific research into collective farm production. H. H. Ivanov, H. M. Davydov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:9-18 F '54.
Tasks of the scientists in successfully carrying out spring sowing. P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:3-8 F '54.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Scientific conference of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. H. Shovkoplias. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:58-61 Mr '54.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE
Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Architecture in the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Arkhitektura Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture. Vol. 1. 1954. 167 p.

UKRAINE—ASTRONOMY
Development of astronomy in the Ukraine. N. P. Barabashev. Priroda 43 no. 8:75-81 Ag '54.

UKRAINE—AUTHORS
Welcoming address of Academician O. M. Nesmeianov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:13-17 Ap '54.

TOMAŠIĆ, DINKO ANTUN, 1902-
"Impact of Russian culture on Soviet communism" [in English]. Dinko Tomasic. Reviewed by S. Zenkovsky. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:122-123 My-Je '54.

TOMSK—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Scientific conference of the Siberian Institute of Physics and Technology. S. S. Gutin. Elektrichestvo no. 7: 89-90 Jl '54.

TONDI, ALIGHIERO
The Jesuit Order in the service of reaction ("The secret power of the Jesuits" [in Italian]. Alighiero Tondi. Reviewed by B. Vladimirov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:29-31 Jl '54.

TONSILS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Osseous trabeculae in the papatine tonsil. I. M. Maerovich. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:80-81 Jl-Ag '54.

TONSILS—ABSCESS
Method of treatment of angina phlegmonosa (peritonsillar abscess). V. G. El'kind. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:61-62 Jl-Ag '54.

TONSILS—SURGERY
Effect of vitamin C content of blood and tonsillar tissue on hemorrhages following tonsillectomy. A. P. Velitskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:62-64 Jl-Ag '54.

TONSILS—TUMORS
Cure in round-cell sarcoma of the palatine tonsil. P. S. Koren'kov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:83-84 Jl-Ag '54.

TOOL STEEL
Guliaev, A. P., ed. [Properties and heat treatment of tool steels] Svoistva i termicheskaia obrabotka instrumental'nykh stalei. Pod red. A. P. Guliaeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 77 p.
Investigating the deformation capacity of carbon tool steels. E. I. Bel'ski. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:142-149 Jl-Ag '52.

TOOLS, POWER see Power tools

TOPOLOGY
General conditions for complete continuity of P. S. Uryson's operator effective in a space of continuous functions. L. A. Ladyshenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1105-1108 Je '54.
Trajectories and bounded sets of dynamic systems. I. N. Vrublevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:9-12 Jl '54.

TORNADOES see subdivision under Moscow Province

TORSION
Elastic-plastic torsion of bars with initial stresses. V. V. Moskvitin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:47-58 Je '54.

TOTALITARIANISM
Communism and fascism. S. Zarudnyi. Bor'ba no. 2:3-6 N '52.
Dictatorship is a psychological phenomenon. K. Nikolaev. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 1:5-6 S '53.

TOTOMIANTS, VAKHAN FOMICH, 1875-
Reminiscences of a cooperator. ("My reminiscences." V. Totomiants. Reviewed by L. Lipotkin.) Del. trud.-Prob. 30 no. 45 :27-28 My-Jl '54.

TOURISM
Romashkov, E. [Touring by boat] Turistskoe puteshestvie na lodke. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 156 p.
Tourist club. B. Bazunev. Ogonek 32 no. 31:28 Ag '54.

TOURMALINE
An instance of the manifestation of tourmaline-ore mineralization of the Lower Paleozoic in Central Kazakhstan. R. A. Borukaev, S. M. Bandaletov, G. F. Liapichev, I. F. Nikitin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:75-79 Je '54.

TOWING
(see also subdivision under Irtysh River)
Experience in towing vessels by pushing. B. B. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 8:15-17 Ag '54.

TOWING—LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Petrov, M.K. [Legal questions of towing] Pravovye voprosy buksirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 149 p.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Activity of lecithinase C in organs and tissues of healthy guinea pigs and after the introduction of Bac. perfringens α-toxin. N. N. Berezovskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:299-303 My-Je '54.

TRACE ELEMENTS
Use of trace elements in agriculture in the U. S. S. R. P. IA. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 8: 122-125 Ag '54.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)
Inclusion of isotopic amino acids in serum albumin of liver cells of rats. R. B. Khesin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:304-312 My-Je '54.
Marked atoms in the study of plant life. A. L. Kursanov, A. F. Kleshnin. Est. v shkole no. 4:12-16 Jl-Ag '54.
Tagged atoms in biology. A. M. Kuzin. Sov. soiuz no. 7:26-27 Jl '54.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivits, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS
Korobkov, Gavriil V. [Take up track and field athletics] Zanimaites' legkoi atletikoi. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 49 p.
Cherished goal of Stanislav Yungvirt. R. Kneske. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8:36-37 '54.
Season at its height. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8:19a '54.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Dolmatovskii, IU.A. [Tractors and automobiles; brief reference manual] Traktory i avtomobili; kratkii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 198 p.
Rozanov, V. G. [The ASKhTZ-NATI tractor] Izd. 8. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 399p.
Smirnov, I.N. [Work practice on a skidding tractor] Opyt raboty na trelevochnom traktore. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 16 p.
Continuous mass production of large welded parts. A. S. Rudakov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:71-74 Ag '54.
In collective farm fields. P. Listov. Sov. soiuz no. 7: 6-9 Jl '54.
Modernization of the KT-12 skidding tractor. M. A. Perfilov. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:12-14 Ag '54.
"ONK". Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:10 Ag '54.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Sapozhnikov, N.S. [Improving the stuffing box of the lateral transmission of the S-80 tractor] Usovershenstvovanie sal'nika bortovoi peredachi traktora S-80. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 19 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

TRACTORS—MODELS
Tractors without drivers. IU. Baskakov. Smena 31 no. 14:23 Jl '54.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under Rumania; Ul'yanovsk Province)
[Problems of trade union work; collection of articles] Voprosy profsoiuznoi raboty; sbornik. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 106 p.
Editorial: Heightening the role of the trade unions in the communist education of workers. Klub no. 7: 4-6 Jl '54.
Editorial: Sacred duty of trade unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:1-8 Ag '54.
For collective security in Europe. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:8-11 Jl '54.
For greater international solidarity, for democracy and peace. N. Shvernik. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11: 30-33 Jl '54.
From the editor's mail. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:49-60 Ag '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:61-63 Ag '54.
Talk with Finnish delegates. Zh. V. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:19 Jl '54.
Talk with Swedish friends. F. L. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:18 Jl '54.
Work with workers' letters is an important part of the activity of trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:9-13 Ag '54.
Workers enthusiastically follow your great achievements, declares Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:29 Jl '54.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Calcutta; Great Britain; Moscow; Peiping; Warsaw)
Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions of the U. S. S. R. F. Leriche. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:23-28 Jl '54.
To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Klub no. 7:3 Jl '54.
To the 11th Congress of Trade-Unions of the U. S. S. R. Klub no. 7:2 Jl '54.

TRADE UNIONS—OFFICERS
New make-up of the Administrative Committee of the international association. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:52 Jl '54.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING see subdivision under Moscow

TRAINING SHIPS
New life of a naval ship. Smena 31 no. 14:5 Jl '54.

TRAMWAYS see Street railroads

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU—EROSION
Erosion of mountain chernozem soils when planted with trees in the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. A. P. Dragavtsev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:93-98 Je '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA—ART
Conference of Transcaucasian artists. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:76 Jl-Ag '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA—HISTORY
Academic session of the departments of social sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the academies of sciences of the Transcaucasian republics. N. N. Bondar. Vop. ist. no. 6:161-167 Je '54.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)
Ermolin, N.P. [Transient phenomena in direct-current machines] Perekhodnye protsessy v mashinakh postoiannogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 189 p.
Transient phenomena in impulse detection. E. L. Gerenrot. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:74-76 Mr-Ap '54.

TRANSPORTATION
Kaganovich, L. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., fourth convocation, April 24, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 22 p.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Bronshtein, L. A. [Lowering the cost of automotive transportation] Opyt snizheniia sebestoimosti avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 56 p.
Helping the collective farm village. S. Gusev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:37 Mr '54.
Planning freight haulage by the general automotive transportation system. M. Pavlovichev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:5-6 Ja '54.
Problems of automobile traffic and use of roads need an over-all solution. N. Igolkin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:17-18 Ja '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ACCOUNTING
Introducing business accounting into motor pools of the Voroshilovgrad Coal Combine. P. Shevchenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:37 Ja '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography—Transportation, Automotive

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—STATISTICS
Verkhovskii, I.A. [Automobile transportation statistics] Statistika avtomobil'nogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 351 p.

TRAUMATISM
Dreving, E.F. [Physical culture therapy in traumatology] Lechebnaia fizkul'tura v travmatologii. 3. izd. perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 201 p.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Flerov, S.K. [Organization of forest protection] Organizatsiia lesozashchity. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 79 p.

TREMATODA
Materials on the systematics of digenetic treamtodes of the family Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909. B. E. Bykhovskii, M. N. Dubinina. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4: 788-793 Jl-Ag '54.

UKRAINE—SERICULTURE
Scientific research institutes assisting sericulture. I. F. Ziazin. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:51-54 F '54.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5:75-76 My '54.
In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. D. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:75-78 F '54.

UKRAINE—THEATER
Mar'ianenko, I. [Ukrainian theater of yesteryears; recollections] Proshloe ukrainskogo teatra; vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 248 p.

UKRAINE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Irrigation of land around big cities as a means of increasing yields of vegetables and potatoes. P. T. Semko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:19-22 F '54.

UKRAINE—WOOD CARVING
Wood carving in the western regions of the Ukraine. A. F. Budzan. Sov. etn. no. 2:112-120 '54.

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY see Children's poetry, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—COLLECTIONS
[Ukrainian classical comedies] Ukrainskaia klassicheskaia komediia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 524 p.

UKRAINIAN FOLK POETRY see Folk poetry, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE
Izhakevych, G.P. [Linguistic relationships between the Russian and the Ukrainian; popular scientific outline] Pytannia rosiis'ko-ukrains'kykh movnykh zv'iazkiv; naukovo-populiarnyi narys. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1954. 102 p.
Sherekh, IUrii. [Outline of the contemporary Ukrainian literary language] Narys suchasnoi ukrains'koi literaturnoi movy. Miunkhen, "Molode Zhyttia," 1951. 402 p. (Naukove tovarystvo im. Shevchenka. Biblioteka ukrainoznavstva, ch. 3)

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Holoskevich, Hr. [Orthographic dictionary; ca. 40,000 words] Pravopysnyi slovnyk. Blyz'ko 40,000 sliv. Vyd. 8. New York [A. Bilous], 1952. 451 p.

UKRAINIAN LIBRARIES see Libraries, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
[Brother peoples; literary repertory collection] Narody-braty; literaturno-repertuarnyi zbirnyk. [Uporiadkuvaly F. Nadenenko (pisni), B. Stepaniuk (poeziiu), F. Sydorenko (prozu)] Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1954. 219 p.
[Chronicle of great friendship; collection] Litopys velykoi druzhby, 1654-1954. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 601 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Bazhan, Mykola. [Friendship of peoples, friendship of literatures] Druzhba narodov, druzhba literatur. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 62 p.
Burhardt, Osval'd. [Recollections about the neoclassicists] Spohady pro neokliasykiv. Miunkhen, Nakl. ukrains'koi vydavnychoi spilki v Miunkheni, 1947. 48 p.
Stebun, Illia. [Gor'kii and Ukrainian literature] Gor'kii i ukrains'ka literatura. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1946. 46 p.
Beneficial influence of Russian literature on the development of Ukrainian literature. M. P. Bazhan. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5:3-15 My '54.
Russian and Ukrainian writers on the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. I. Z. Boiko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:56-67 Ja '54.

UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERSONAL NARRATIVES—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 see World War, 1939-1945—Personal narratives, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS
Shevchenko, Taras. Kobzar. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 490 p.

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS
(see also subdivision under Canada)
Catholic Church. Byzantine rite (Ukrainian).-Visnyk. [Vatican and the Ukrainians] Vatykan i Ukraintsy. Parizh, 1950. 47 p.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Absorption of ultrasonic waves in binary liquid systems with one relaxation component. I. G. Mikhailov, L. I. Savina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1147-1150 Je '54.

ULTRASONICS
Kudriavtsev, B. B. [Inaudible sounds] O neslyshimykh zvukakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 148 p.
Hydroacoustics [Translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 5 '54 184 p.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Effect of ultraviolet rays on the absorption spectra of amino acids, in an atmosphere of argon and nitrogen. I. P. Mishchenko. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3: 268-272 My-Je '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION
New method of determining some diseases and injuries of potatoes and citrus fruits. V. N. Girenko. Sad i og. no. 8:29-31 Ag '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ultraviolet rays and ozone on influenza virus. O. A. Smorodintseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:49-59 '53.

UL'YANOV PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
In cooperation with leaders in agriculture. V. Khmeleva, G. Shushkevich. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:5-6 '54.

UL'YANOVSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS
The outcome of decisions of a trade-union council. S. Gartshtein. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:41-45 Ag '54.

UMBILICUS
Morphology of neural receptors of the vessels of the umbilical cord and of the skin of the umbilical ring. V. T. Kaminskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 7:73-77 Jl '54.

UMBILICUS—HERNIA
Case of strangulated embryonal hernia. N. S. Makokha, R. Sh. Breitman. Akush. i gin. no. 3:80 My-Je '54.
Cases of hernia of the umbilical cord. G. A. Vasil'eva, K. N. Sergeev. Akush. i gin. no. 3:80-81 My-Je '54.

UMBRELLAS
The umbrella. B. Alekseev. Ogonek 32 no. 33:32 Ag '54.

UMOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1846-1915
Kompaneets, A.I. [The struggle of N.A.Umov for materialism in physics] Bor'ba N.A.Umova za materializm v fizike. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 126 p.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS
The United States undermines the foundations of the U. N. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27 :1-3 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Agricultural problems in the United States. K. Filipovich. Del. trud.-Prob. 30 no. 45:5-10 My-Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—BALANCE OF TRADE
U. S. balance of payments. N. Grodko. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:71-82 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—BANKS AND BANKING
Frei, Lazar Isaevich. [Contemporary banking systems of England, U. S. A., and France] Sovremennye bankovye sistemy Anglii, SShA i Frantsii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 187 p.

UNITED STATES—BAR ASSOCIATIONS
From the life of the Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P.'s in the U. S. A. Za pravo i pravdu i no. 1: 10-11 S '53.

UNITED STATES—BAR ASSOCIATIONS—PERIODICALS
From the Union of Russian Jurists Former D. P.'s in the U. S. A. Executive Board. Za pravo i pravdu 1 no. 1:1-2 S '53.

UNITED STATES—CHESS
Chess tournament by mail. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5: 2 My '54.

UNITED STATES—CIVILIZATION
Feofanov, O. [Bourgeois culture in the service of imperialist reaction] Burzhuaznaia kul'tura na sluzhbe imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p.

UNITED STATES—COKE INDUSTRY
Litvinenko, M. S. [Coke by-products industry of the U. S. A.] Koksokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' SShA. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 288 p.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNISM
Communism in the United States of America. A. Zagorskii. Chasovoi no. 344:9-10 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Allen, Frederick Lewis [The big change. Translated by Vladimir Petrov] Bol'shie peremeny. Perevod Vladimira Petrova. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 339 p.
"Basic problems of the economy and politics of imperialism." E. S. Varga. Reviewed by A. Nafov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:124-131 Jl-Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Electric transmission lines in the United States. IU. E. Grigor'ev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 7:60-61 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
One more Washington maneuver; foreign press review. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:13-15 Jl '54.
To fight or only to arm. V. Boiarinov. Rod. dali no. 5:26-31 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN
Two faces of English policy in Asia. J. R. Clementin. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39:31-35 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
American pirates. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31:20-21 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EUROPE
U. S. ruling circles and the seizure of Austria by fascist Germany. IU. V. Arutiunian. Vop. ist. no. 6:43-56 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE
Retort to blackmailers. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29:18 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Anglo-American relations. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27:4-8 Jl '54.
Historical basis of Anglo-American conflicts ("Atlantic impact 1861" [in English], E. John; "Britain and the United States. Problems in cooperation" [in English], H. Roberts, P. Wilson. Reviewed by E. Cherniak). Novyi mir 30 no. 8:262-266 Ag '54
The reason for Churchill's visit to Washington. D. A. Porkhaev. Rod. dali no. 6:25-27 S '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY
Boldizsar, Ivan. [American imperialism against the Hungarian people] Amerikanskii imperializm protiv vengerskogo naroda. Budapesht, Gos. izd-vo, 1952. 168 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDIA
"American shadow over India." L. Natarajan. Reviewed by A. I. Levkovskii. Vop. ist. no. 6:152-154 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Kennan, George F. [America and the future of Russia] Amerika i russkoe budushchee. N'iu Iork, Izd. "Novogo zhurnala," 1951. 28 p.
Americans and the struggle with communism. Vozrozhdenie no. 32:189-192 Mr-Ap '54.
Jefferson and Alexander I. E. Dvoichenko-Markova. Rod. dali no. 5:23-25 Ag '54.
Mr. M. goes on and on. Dobrovol'skii. Rod. dali no. 5: 17-19 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Labor Research Association. [Facts about the position of laborers in the U.S.A. (1951-1952)] Fakty o polozhenii trudiashchikhsia v SShA (1951-1952 gg.) Perevod s angliiskogo O.G.Klesmet, V.A.Sorokina i V.N. Moreva. Predisl. A.V.Morozova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 225 p. [Translation of "Labor Fact Book 11"]

UKRAINE—BIOCHEMISTRY

Development of biochemistry in the Ukraine. D. L. Ferdman. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:373-380 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catholic Church. Pope, 1939- (Pius XII) Orientales omnes (23 dec. 1945 Ukrainian) [Encyclical letter of His Holiness Pius XII, by Divine Providence, Pope, to the venerable brother patriarchs, primates, archbishops, bishops and other local ordinaries, in peace and communion with the Apostolic See, concerning the 350th anniversary of the union of the Ukrainian Church with Apostolic See] Sviatishoho vselens'koho arkhiiereia Piia z Bozhoi lasky papy XII Entsyklika do dostoynykh brativ patriiarkhiv, pryn ativ, arkhyiepyskopiv, iepyskopiv, ta inshykh mistsevykh ordynariiv, shcho v myri ta zlutsi z apostol's'kym prestolom. V 350-littia ziednennia ukr. tserkvy z apostol'skym prestolom. Rym, 1946. 40 p.

UKRAINE—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fattening and pasture feeding of cattle in the Ukraine. V. IUkhimenko. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 4:50-51 '54.

UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY

In the Council for the Ukrainian State and Kiev Departments of the Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. B. Savinov, E. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3: 340 '54.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. 17. s"ezd, Kiev, 1952. [Letter to Comrade I.V.Stalin from the 17th Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Resolutions of the 17th Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] Lyst tovaryshevi Stalinu I. V. vid XVII z izdu KP(b) Ukrainy. Zvit TSentral'noho Komytetu KP(b) Ukrainy. Rezoliutsii XVII z izdu KP(b) Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vvd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 75 p.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Anniversary session of the Institute of Art History, Folklore, and Ethnology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. Lavrov, A. Kin'ko. Sov. etn. no. 2:129-1 31 '54.

UKRAINE—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Wall painting of the Ukrainian cottage. A. S. Bezhkovich. Sov. etn. no. 2:121-128 '54.

UKRAINE—DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Dissertations for a doctor's degree in 1953. L. P. Tereshchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:62-68 Mr '54.

Dissertations defended by candidates in the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1953. S. M. Levterev. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 3:68-72 Mr '54.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic significance of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. P. O. Khromov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:43-54 Ap '54.

Prosperity of the Soviet Ukraine in the brotherly family of peoples of the Soviet Union. P. Stoian. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:24-31 Ja '54.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC POLICY

In the committee on the introduction of scientific research results into the national economy. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:77-79 Ja '54.

Pereyaslav-Khmel'-
v. pedag. 18 no. 5:

ists. A. S. Kunitskii.

local hydroelectric
A. Movchan. Visnyk
'54.

of the Institute of
of Sciences of the
ukhin. Visnyk AN

dies of water in the
ieties. A. D. Nosal'.
4-120 '54.

B. Butnik-Siverskii.

UKRAINE—GABBRO

Irisation of labradorite edges. T. N. Agafonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1237-1239 Je '54.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY

300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. A. Varsanof'eva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 3:I-VIII My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Boiko, I. [The Pereyaslavl Rada and its historical significance] Pereiaslavs'ka Rada ta ii istorychne znachennia. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 125 p.

IAsnitskii, G. [The friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. is the source of the Soviet Ukraine's prosperity. Translated from the Ukrainian] Druzhba narodov SSSR - istochnik protsvetaniia Sovetskoi Ukrainy [Perevod s ukrainskogo. Izd. dop.]. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 116 p.

Kommunisticheskaia Partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. | Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia] Tezy pro 300-richchia vozz'iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu, 1654-1954 rr. Skhvaleni TSentr. Kom-tom Komunistychnoi partii Rasians'koho Soiuzu. Kyiv [Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1954. 124 p.

Osipov, K. [A great friendship; 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Velikaia druzhba; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 39 p.

Sokhots'kyi, Isidor. [What the Greek Orthodox Church and the clergy gave to the Ukrainian people] Shcho daly hreko-katolyts'ka tserkva i dukhovenstvo ukrains'komu narodovi. Filadelfiia, [Vyd-vo "Amerika"], 1951 [i. e. 1952]. 104 p.

[Three hundredth anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia, a victory of the entire people; collection of articles] 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei - vsenarodnoe torzhestvo, 1654-1954; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.

Academic conference devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. K. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:146-150 '54.

Bread and salt of friendship and brotherhood. Anna Karavaeva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:14 Jl '54.

Documents and materials on the struggle of the Ukrainian people for the unification of the Ukraine and Russia ("Unification of the Ukraine and Russia; documents and materials." Reviewed by D. I. Myshko). Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:66-71 Ap '54.

Economic resons for the unification of the Ukraine and Russia. O. O. Nesterenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5:16-32 My '54.

Editorial: Celebration of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:3-11 Ja '54.

Great historical significance of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia; speech of O. K. Kasymenko, director of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:18-29 Ap '54.

History of social thought in the Ukraine during the 2nd half of the 17th century. I. P. Eremin. Trudy ODRL 10: 212-222 '54.

Indestructible fraternal bond between the peoples of the Ukraine and Kazakhstan. A. Nusupbekov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:53-64 Je '54.

Introductory address of Academician O. V. Palladin, president of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4: 8-12 Ap '54.

Jubilee session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. celebrating the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:99-102 Je '54.

Pereyaslav Rada and its historical significance. D. I. Myshko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 1:12-23 Ja '54.

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine and Russia. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5:64 My '54.

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. O. Korbe. Sov. etn. no. 2: 131-132 '54.

300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:3-6 My-Je '54.

300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Med. sestra no. 6:3-6 Je '54.

300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:3-5 My-Je '54.

Telegram of greetings from His Holiness Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6:15 Je '54.

Valuable work on the history of the Ukrainian S. S. R. ("History of the Ukrainian S. S. R.," vol. 1. Reviewed by A. A. Zimin, V. D. Mochalov, A. A. Novosel'skii). Vop. ist. no. 6:128-132 Je '54.

UKRAINE—INVERTEBRATES

Work results of the Institute of Hydrobiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in transplanting some invertebrates serving as fish food. IU. M. Markovskii. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 3:151-158 '54.

UKRAINE—IRRIGATION FARMING

Irrigation of land around big cities as a means of increasing yields of vegetables and potatoes. P. T. Semko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:19-22 F '54.

UKRAINE—LIGNITE

Effect of chlorine on brown coals of the Ukraine. V. A. Alekseeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:319-324 '54.

UKRAINE—MALARIAL FEVER

Malaria control in the Ukraine. M. I. Morozovskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:164-167 Ap-Je '54.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE

Everlasting brotherhood; 300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:3-7 Je '54.

300th anniversary of the reu ion of the Ukraine and Russia. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:3-6 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—NATIONALISM

International representation of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. L. Kurishkov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 5:46-56 My '54.

UKRAINE—NATIONALITY

Koval', V. [We are Ukrainians] My ukraintsi! [n. p.] 1948. 127 p.

UKRAINE—NUTS

Introduce the cultivation of nut trees in forest plantations on a wide scale. P. IU. Krotkevych. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:55-59 F '54.

UKRAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY

The voice of history ("Orthodox Church in the Ukraine, 1917-1945" [in German]. Friedrich Heyer. Reviewed by K...) Prav. Rus' 25 no. 12:11-12 Je '54.

UKRAINE—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Scientific session of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases (Kharkov). A. P. Kolibaba. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:93 Jl-Ag '54.

UKRAINE—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Activities report of the Kiev branch of the Ukrainian Society of Otorhinolaryngologists for the year 1953. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:90-92 Jl-Ag '54.

UKRAINE—PRINTING INDUSTRY

In honor of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. M. G. Reznik. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:7-9 My-Je '54.

The printing industry in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. D. Daniletskii, O. M. Liakhovich-Levina. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:5-6 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—PRINTING INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

In commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of Ukraine and Russia. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:30 Poligr. proizv. no. 3:30 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—RELIGION

Role of the Orthodox clergy in the reunion of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples. I. Shabatin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:31-38 My '54.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Mazepa, Isaak Prokhorovych. [The basis of our rebirth] Pidstavy nashoho vidrodzhennia. [Miunkhen] Prometei.
Vol. 1. 1946. 179 p.

UKRAINE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Types of geological structures of alkali rocks of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. D. TSarovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:101-112 Jl-Ag '54.

UKRAINE—SCIENTISTS

Leading role of Russian science in the creative cooperation between Russian and Ukrainian scientists; speech of M. P. Semenenko, active member and vice-president of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:30-42 Ap '54.

Welcoming address of Academician O. M. Nesmeianov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 4:13-17 Ap '54.

UKRAINE—SECRET POLICE

Frightful danger. A. Ivanovych. Nashe slovo no. 18: 2 S '53.

VALUE

Marx, K. [Theories of surplus value (4th valume of "Capital")] Teorii pribavochnoi stoimosti; IV tom "Kapitala." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Pt. 1. 1954. 439 p.

New edition of K. Marx's "Theory of surplus value." A. Tushunov. Kommunist 31 no. 12:111-120 Ag '54.

VALVES

Fastening the weight of a safety valve. B. V. Ilinskii. Energetik 2 no. 7:11-12 Jl '54.

VANADIC ACIDS

Heterotriacids. Part 1. Phosphoromolybdovanadic and phosphorotungstovanadic acids. A. I. Kokorin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:966-971 Je '54.

Heterotriacids. Part 2. Silicomolybdovanadic acid. A. I. Kokorin, R. L. Dimant. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 6:971-974 Je '54.

Heterotriacids. Part 3. Silicotungstovanadic acid. A. I. Kokorin, N. A. Polotebnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1137-1141 Jl '54.

VANADIUM CARBIDES

Structure of vanadium carbide phases. M.A. Gurevich. B. F. Ormont. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1165-1168 Je '54.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Composition dependence of partial pressures in the system toluene - 2, 2, 4-trimethylpentane at 40 °C. S. V. Gorbachev, I. V. Kudriashov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:902-905 My '54.

Determination of the saturated vapor pressure of certain aromatic principles. Part 2. V. V. Serpinskii, S. A. Voitkevich, N. IU. Liuboshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:810-813 My '54.

VARGA, EUGEN, 1879-

"Basic problems of the economy and politics of imperialism." E. S. Varga. Reviewed by A. Nafov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4:124-131 Jl-Ag '54.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)

Konferentsiia po napravlennoi izmenchivosti i selektsii mikroorganizmov. Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the conference on controlled variability and selection in microorganisms, Nov. 29 to Dec. 1, 1951] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 291 p.

VASILEVSKII, N. A.

Remarks on N. A. Vasilevskii's article "Movement of the condensate in cylinders and selection of the diameter of cylinders." F. G. Shukhman. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:15 Je '54.

VAUDEVILLE see subdivision under Moscow

VEGETABLE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Bulgaria; Moscow Province; Ukraine)

Gorbatov, P. P. [Machines for the sowing, harvesting and cultivation of vegetable crops] Mashiny dlia poseva, uborki i obrabotki ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznikam, rabotnikam MTS i sovkhozov)

Khokhlov, P. [Agriculturalist Filatov's assistants] Pomoshchniki agronoma Filatova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 44 p.

[Vegetable farming] Ovoshchevodstvo. Il., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 512 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

Basis of a system of machinery for cultivating vegetables in ridge beds. K. A. Polevitskii. Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. no. 7:5-12 '53.

Begin cultivation of perennial vegetable crops. G. V. Boos. Sad i og. no. 8:21-23 Ag '54.

The Stalin Collective Farm is a participant in the Exhibition. F. K. Orlov. Sad i og. no. 8:13-15 Ag '54.

Vegetable growing on a White Russian collective farm. V. Burchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:46 Ag '54.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLES

Auxiliary pavilion "Potatoes and Vegetables" at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. N. Komkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:43-48 Ag '54.

Records on the yield of potatoes and vegetables. I. Bachurin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:44-45 Ag '54.

Role of vegetables and berries in the epidemiology of helminthiasis in Lithuania. S. K. Biziuliavichius. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 2:124-126 Ap-Je '54.

VEGETABLES—HARVESTING

All-purpose vegetable harvesting machine. A. A. Merkulov, Kh. K. Vinnitskaia. Sad i og. no. 8: 19-20 Ag '54.

Mechanized harvesting of vegetables. A. F. IAntsevich, O. K. Ivanov. Sad i og. no. 8:17-19 Ag '54.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE

Saburov, N. V. [Preservation and processing of fruit and vegetables] Khranenie i pererabotka plodov i ovoshchei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 502 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

VEINS—SURGERY

Disorders of the conditioned reflex functions in dogs following the application of Eck-Pavlov fistula. N. F. Baranova, E. F. Melikhova, E. N. Speranskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:181-184 Jl '54.

VELIKANOV, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1879-

In honor of Mikhail Andreevich Velikanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6:151-154 Je '54.

VELIKAYA SALMA

At the Velikaya Salma sound. E. Romantsev. Vokrug sveta no. 7:44-45 Jl '54.

VELIKIYE LUKI—MONUMENTS

Monument to Matrosov. Ogonek 32 no. 34:16 Ag '54.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Device for removing gummed tape with steam. M. V. Kostrikina. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:24 Ag '54.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Bourgeois venereology at a dead end. E. D. Ashurkov, L. I. Fandeev. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

Experience in the use of the new domestic antibiotic albomycin in dermatovenereology. I. E. Berent, K. Z. Gil'man. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

Pseudo-lues papulosa. E. V. Nechaeva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:57 Jl-Ag '54.

VENEREOLOGY

Elimination of shortcomings in the control of venereal and fungus diseases. N. M. Turanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:7-11 My-Je '54.

VENEREOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad

VENTILATION

Sannikov, P.A. [Ventilation in the establishments of the fur processing industry] Ventiliatsiia na predpriiatiiakh mekhoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 114 p.

Zhuravlev, B.A. [Building components of heating and ventilation systems] Konstruktivnye elementy sistem teplosnabzheniia i ventiliatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 382 p.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE, 1813-1901

Verdi's operatic ideals. M. Druskin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:59-66 S '54.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842-1904

Unpublished studies by Vereshchagin; from the material of the State Museum of Russian Art in Kiev. K. Kravchenko. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:60-63 Jl-Ag '54.

V. V. Vereshchagin; on the 50th anniversary of his death. A. Lebedev. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:53-59 Jl-Ag '54.

VERSAILLES

When they tell us about Versailles. M. D. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39:82-87 Ag '54.

VERTEBRATES

Nasimovich, A.A., ed. [Transformation of the vertebrate fauna of our country; biotechnical measures] Preobrazovanie fauny pozvonochnykh nashei strany. Biotekhnicheskie meropriiatiia. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 234 p.

VESHNEVSKII, S. N.

"Calculation of the characteristics and resistance of electric motors." S. N. Veshnevskii. Reviewed by M. M. Sokolov, A. A. Sirotin. Elektrichestvo no. 7:93-94 Jl '54.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

Hygienic conditions in the stall and field shelter system for cows. A. F. IAgovkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:109-111 Jl '54.

VETERINARY LABORATORIES

Ionov, P. S. [Laboratory tests in veterinary clinical diagnosis] Laboratornye issledovaniia v veterinarnoi klinicheskoi diagnostike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 252 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

VETERINARY MEDICINE

[Laboratory research methods in veterinary science] Laboratornye metody issledovaniia v veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953.

Disinfection of certain objects in cases of ringworm infection in farm animals. G. S. Riabova. Gig. i san. no. 7:47 Jl '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—DIAGNOSIS

Ionov, P. S. [Laboratory tests in veterinary clinical diagnosis] Laboratornye issledovaniia v veterinarnoi klinicheskoi diagnostike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 252 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

Kudriavtsev, A. A. [Blood examinationin veterinary diagnostics] Issledovanie krovi v veterinarnoi diagnostike. [Izd. 2., perer. i ispr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952.

L'vov, V. M. [Laboratory diagnosis of anaerobic infections in farm animals] Laboratornaia diagnostika anaerobnykh zabolevanii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 88 p.

VETERINARY SURGERY

Olivkov, B. M. [Surgical diseases of the genitourinary organs in animals] Khirurgicheskie zabolevaniia mochepolovykh organov u zhivotnykh; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 231 p.

VIBRATION

Pisarenko, G. S. [Mechanical vibrations] Mekhanicheskie kolebaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR., 1953. 139 p. (Naukovo-populiarna biblioteka)

Biharmonic vibrations of a dissipative non-linear system induced or sustained by a harmonic disturbing force. A. M. Kats. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:425-444 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of the mechanical properties of metals on the generation of vibration during turning. V. G. Kelendzheridze. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.

Shock-vibration damper. L. B. Erlikh, I. N. Slezinger. Vest. mash. 32 no. 7:5-9 Jl '54.

VIBRATION—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION

TSaplin, S. A. [Vibrator impact mechanisms for the construction of roads and bridges] Vibroudarnye mekhanizmy dlia dorozhno-mostovogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953. 149 p.

VIBRATION—MEASUREMENT

Effect of surface active substances on the decrement of vibration damping in steel. G. V. Karpenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:81-83 Jl '54.

Electromagnetic seismic device for measuring vibrations of small amplitudes. V. G. Podol'skii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8:44-45 Ag '54.

Instrument for deciphering vibrograph recordings. K. A. Olekhnovich. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:17-18 Jl '54.

VIENNA—MEDICINE—CONGRESSES

World Congress of Physicians in Vienna. Ivan Malek. Biul. VFNR no. 3/4:41-45 Jl-Ag '53.

VIETNAM

Starobin, Joseph. [Vietnam fights for freedom] V'etnam boretsia za svobodu. Perevod s angliiskogo V.I.Mikheeva. Vstup. stat'ia I.Podkopaeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 76 p.

Double defeat. K. Stoianov. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5: 5-6 My '54.

In search of cannon fodder. M. Georgievich. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.

The sun is rising on Vietnam. Nguyen Van. Ogonek 32 no. 35:14-15 Ag '54.

Victory of the forces of peace. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.

Vietnam. Pham Dong Dien. Znan. sila no. 8:1-8 Ag '54.

VIETNAM—EDUCATION

Development of culture in Vietnam. N. K. Goncharov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:130-136 '54.

VIETNAM—WOMEN AS SOLDIERS

The strong of spirit. Wojciech Zukrowski. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:19-21 Jl '54.

VIGDOROVA, F.

The hard way ("Road to life." F. Vigdorova. Reviewed by K. Sondak). Ogonek 32 no. 34:21 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Decision by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii and the Holy Synod. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 5:4 My '54.
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 111:15-16 Jl '54.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 12:8-11 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Margolin, Arnol'd D. [Fundamentals of the government structure of the U. S. A.] Osnovy gosudarstvennogo ustroistva SShA. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 157 p.

UNITED STATES—RACE DISCRIMATION
Racial discrimination is a source for the enrichment of American monopolies. I. Geevskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:82-90 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES
Landowners in the New World. Karkamal'. Rod. dali no. 6:3-5 S '54.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
Expansion of U. S. monopolies over India ("American shadow our India." L. Natarajan. Reviewed by G. Bondarevskii). Kommunist 31 no. 12:121-128 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Russian-American friendship during the Crimean War. E. Dvoichenko-Markov. Mor. zap. 12 no. 2:3-18 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Pro domo suo. Igor Noskov. Rod. dali no. 5:35 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—SCIENCE AND STATE
Summary of a bulletin of American scientific workers concerning visas. J. D. Bernal. Biul. VFNR no. 1: 10-11 Ap '53.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Allen, Frederick Lewis [The big change. Translated by Vladimir Petrov] Bol'shie peremeny. Perevod Vladimira Petrova. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 339 p.

UNITED STATES—SPORTS
This is sport the American way. IU. Deriabin, V. Sovva. Smena 31 no. 14:21 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
American encounters; from a traveller's notebook. Nik. Urzhumskii. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:28-30 Jl '54.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see Columbia University; Kazakh University; Moscow University

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—BUILDINGS see subdivision under Otaniemi, Finland

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS
In the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 10:80 Ag '54.

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UPĪTS, ANDREJS, 1877-
People's writer of Latvia. Valdis Luks. Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:135-140 D '52.

URACIL
Therapy of thyrotoxicosis with methylthiouracil. D. IA. Shurygina. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:47-53 Je '54.

URAL-ALTAIC TRIBES
"Outline history of the Altaics." L. P. Potapov. Reviewed by L. R. Kyzlasov. Vop. ist. no. 7:149-153 Jl '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL
Shimanskii, V. N. [Straight nautiloids and bactrites of the Sakmara and Artinskian stages of the southern Urals (with 12 tables of photographs and 5 tables of text)] Priamye nautiloidei i baktritoidei sakmarskogo i artinskogo iarusov IUzhnogo Urala (s 12 tablitsami fotografii i 5 tablitsami v tekste). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 154 p. (Trudy Paleontologicheskogo instituta, vol. 44)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The lower Mezozoic in central Transùral. G. N. Papulov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:145-146 Jl '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—STONECUTTERS
Displays of the Urals craftsmanship. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 29:24 Jl '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—STONECUTTING
Pavlovskii, B. [Art of stonecutting in the Ural Mountain region] Kamnereznoe iskusstvo Urala. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 150 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SYENITE
On Sandyite. A. V. Vlasenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:147-150 Jl '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—BAUXITE
Alekseevskii, N. A. [Dissemination of practice in rapid excavation work in northern Ural bauxite mines] Obobshchenie opyta skorostnogo provedeniia gornykh vyrabotok na Severoural'skikh boksitovykh rudnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 115 p.

URAL MOUNTAINS—SCULPTORS
Stonecutters of the Urals. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 27:24 Jl '54.

URAL-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Ural Canal

URAL-VOLGA PETROLEUM REGION see Second Baku

UREN'—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Farm mechanizers in training. K. Naumov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:8-9 '54.

URETERS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Primary suture of the ureter following injury during pelvic surgery. R. N. Shimanovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 3:71-72 My-Je '54.

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia urologov. 2d, Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the Second All-Union Conference of Urologists, January 27-30, 1951, Moscow] Trudy vtoroi vsesoiuznoi konferentsii urologov 27-30 ianvaria 1951 g. Moskva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Simple test for determination of pregnanediol in clinical practice. I. Malek, Z. Lenner, I. Tikhii. Akush. i gin. no. 3:15-21 My-Je '54.

URITSKOE—THEATER
Travel notes. N. Pogodin. Teatr 15 no. 8:35-43 Ag '54.

USHAKOV, FEODOR FEDOROVICH, 1743-1817
New document about admiral Ushakov. G. Shtorm. Ogonek 32 no. 31:29 Ag '54.

USPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH, 1843-1902
Riabov, I. [Gleb Uspenskii; critical and biographical sketch] Gleb Uspenskii; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p.

USSURI REGION—BIRDS
Vorob'ev, K. A. [Birds of the Ussuri region] Ptitsy Ussuriiskogo kraia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii n nauk SSSR, 1954. 358 p.

UST'-LABINSKAYA—SPORTS
In a village stadium. Smena 31 no. 14:12-13 Jl '54.

UST'-UYSKOYE DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS
On virgin soil. I. Razumanov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:14-16 Jl '54.

UTERUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Torsion of the uterus didelphys in pregnancy at term. E. T. Palii. Akush. i gin. no. 3:81-82 My-Je '54.

UTERUS—BACTERIOLOGY
Bacterial flora of the uterus during labor in cesarean section. M. Z. Kogan. Akush. i gin. no. 3:37-40 My-Je '54.

UTERUS—CANCER
Biopsy in the early diagnosis of uterine carcimoma. P. Z. Kotliarchuk. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:27-28 Jl '54.
Cervical cancer in pregnancy. IU. I. Novikov. Akush. i gin. no. 3:66-68 My-Je '54.
Immediate and remote results of surgery followed by roentgenotherapy in cervical carcinoma. E. I. Beliaev. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Case of inversion of the uterus in total prolapse. N. P. Obnovlenskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 3:89 My-Je '54.
Penicillin therapy of cervical erosion. IU. T. Nitus. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.
Uterine and vaginal epithelium in experimental inflammation. E. A. Popova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:59-64 Je '54.

UTERUS—SURGERY
Strumdorf's technique of cervical amputation. E. K. Skachek. Akush. i gin. no. 3:69-70 My-Je '54.

UTERUS—TUMORS
Appearance of submucous uterine fibromyomas in puerperium. I. M. Liandres. Akush. i gin. no. 3: 88 My-Je '54.
Case of hydatiform mole of unusual localization and of uterine chorioepithelioma. L. A. Iakhontova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:83-84 My-Je '54.
Chorioepithelioma associated with pregnancy. N. S. Vasnetsov, S. V. Derbarendiner. Akush. i gin. no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.
Histological diagnosis at an operating table. V. I. Evdokimova. Akush. i gin. no. 3:43-47 My-Je '54.

UZBEKISTAN—CHESS
Women chess players of Uzbekistan. E. Bykova. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 8:241 Ag '54.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Further development of cotton growing and problems in Party work. A. Niiazov. Kommunist 31 no. 11: 53-65 Jl '54.

UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY
Formation of the Uzbek bourgeois nation. M. G. Vakhabov. Vop. ist. no. 7:106-116 Jl '54.

UZBEKISTAN—WHEAT—HARVESTING
Wheat is ripe. Ogonek 32 no. 27:2-3 Jl '54.

UZBOY REGION—SOILS
Age of soils of northern Uzboy ("Uzboy corridor"). E. V. Lobova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4: 52-56 Jl-Ag '54.

VACATIONS
Summer diversion of Soviet children. Klub no. 7:25 Jl '54.
Vacation days. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 32 no. 33:18-19 Ag '54.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
When vacations begin. Dmitrii Surov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7:12-14 Jl '54.

VACCINATION
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Institut epidemiologii i mikrobiologii. [Effektiveness of vaccination in tularemia] Effektivnost' vaktsinatsii protiv tuliaremii. Moskva, Izd. Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 187 p. (Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR)
Specific serological prevention of influenza. A. A. Korovin, I. P. Dmitrovskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR 28:226-230 '53.
Use and preparation of fungus vaccines from pathological substances. A. M. Arievich, Z. G. Stepanishcheva, G. E. Bekkerov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3: 53 My-Je '54.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Tret'iakov, I. M. [Endless-screw vacuum presses and vacuum apparatus] Shnekovye vakuum-pressy i vakuumnye ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 88 p.

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGINA—DISEASES
Uterine and vaginal epithelium in experimental inflammation. E. A. Popova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:59-64 Je '54.

VAGUS NERVE
Effect of extracardiac nerves on the heart. Part 3. Pavlov's reinforcing nerve. M. E. Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6:16-24 Je '54.

VAILLANT, ANDRÉ, 1890-
"Handbook on Old Slavic." A. Vaillant. Reviewed by V. Chichagov. Vop. iaz. no. 4:147-153 Jl-Ag '54.

VALAAM ISLAND—MONASTERIES
A dying monastery. Prav. slovo 4 no. 37:201-202 Je '54.

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1835-1865
Let's throw some really scientific light on the work of Chokan Valikhanov. Z. S. Lukina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:44-52 Je '54.

VALLEYS see subdivision under Crimea

WALL NEWSPAPERS (Continued)
Wall newspaper "Za chetkuiu sviaz'." A. Kresanov. Sov. sviaz. 2 no. 12:18 D '52.
Wall newspapers are a great force. Part. zhizn' no. 10:71-77 Ag '54.

WALLS
Ceramic facing bricks with slotlike cavities. A. Dorokhov, E. Rokhvarger, L. Fel'dman. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 7:20-23 Jl '54.
Characteristics of combined use of brick walls and ceramic facing. A. A. Shishkin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 8:20-25 Ag '54.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
Atomic weapons and international law. Marc Jacquier. V zashch. mira 3 no. 39:11-15 Ag '54.

WAREHOUSES
Hidden potentialities in storage. N. Adestov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:52-54 Ag '54.

WARSAW—CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
The Chopin Institute will be located here. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:134 S '54.

WARSAW—PIANISTS—COMPETITIONS
International Chopin contest. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9: 134 S '54.

WARSAW—RECONSTRUCTION
Heart of people's Poland. G. Borovik, M. Savin. Ogonek 32 no. 29:12-14 Jl '54.
People's Poland is ten years old. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:22-23 Jl '54.

WARSAW—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Important step on the road to unity of action. IAroslav Meval'd. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 11:48-52 Jl '54.
Workers of the footwear, hides, and fur industry strengthen the unity of their ranks. V.Kuzin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8:73-77 Ag '54.

WASTE PRODUCTS
Karelin, IA. A. [Purifying industrial sewage of the petroleum industry] Ochistka proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 295 p.

WATER—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Neva River)
Methods for the determination of the "colloidal" fraction of organic substances in natural waters. M. V. Tovbin, IU. G. Maistrenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 3:311-318 '54.

WATER—ELECTROLYSIS
Plan for measuring the electric conductivity of natural waters and water solutions of salts using alternating current with a frequency of 5 hertz. S. I. Ryng. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:94-97 Ja-F '52.

WATER—SOFTENING
Purification of water by means of cationites based on Pliocene and Hauterivian clays. L. T. Vodiakov, E. S. Koshkina. Khim. prom. no. 3:181-182 Ap-My '54.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Asia, Central; Kazakhstan)
Agadzhanov, A. M. [Hydrogeology and hydraulics of underground water and petroleum] Gidrogeologiia i gidravlika podzemnykh vod i nefti. 3. ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 260 p.
Investigation of the balance of ground waters based on data of their level. P. A. Kisialiou. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:135-152 My-Je '52.

WATER COLORS
Water colors. A. Abramova. Ogonek 32 no. 27:24a-24b Jl '54.

WATER IN THE BODY
Neural regulation of distribution of water in the organism. A. L. Paducheva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 6 :24-27 Je '54.

WATER PIPES
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Lowering the cost of water pipe and sewer installations] Snizhenie stoimosti vodoprovodnykh i kanalizatsionnykh sooruzhenii. [Nauch. redaktor L. B. Sokolinskaia] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 54 p.

WATER SUPPLY
Problem of laying out and planning water supply lines. V. V. Shablinskii. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:16-17 '54.

WATTMETER
Universal tube wattmeter. M. M. Nekrasov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:26-28 '54.

WAVE GUIDES
Some results of a general theory of diaphragmed wave guides. G. N. Rapoport. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:78-80 Mr-Ap '54.
Wave guide coupling systems through a slit in the lateral walls. M. S. Neiman. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 2:5-12 Mr-Ap '54.

WAVE MECHANICS
Conical transition. E. G. Solov'ev. Radiotekhnika 9 no. 3:76-78 Mr-Ap '54.
Thermodynamics of plane dipole lattices. IU. B. Rumer. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2:245-284 Je '54.

WAXES
Improving the quality of wax emulsions. R. A. Metlitskaia, A. L. Zaides. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:21-25 Ag '54.
Instructions on the standard system for the mechanized production of wax. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 8:62-63 Ag '54.
Meeting for workers of wax plants. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:63 Jl '54.
Sterilization of wax. Z. S. Mikhailova. Pchelovodstvo no. 7:45-46 Jl '54.
Waxes and their uses. N. G. Golovanov, I. V. Brovchinskii. Z. T. Dem'ianova. Priroda 43 no. 8: 92-95 Ag '54.

WEATHER
Gerasimova, T. P. [Weather observation in the teaching of geography in the seven-year school] Nabliudenila nad pogodoi v prepodavanii geografii v semiletnei shkole. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 92 p.

WEATHER LORE
Is it possible to predict summer weather from the character of the preceding winter? O. G. Krichak. Priroda 43 no. 8:127-128 Ag '54.

WEAVING
Shortcomings of a book ("Organization and planning of weaving." K. E. Fridenberg. Reviewed by M. B. Katsman). Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7:53 Jl '54.

WEIGHT THROWING
The master athlete's record. I. Borisov. Ogonek 32 no. 32:28-29 Ag '54.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—TABLES, ETC.
Naidenov, B. F. [Handbook of volumetric weights of loads carried by motor transport] Spravochnik po ob"emnym vesam gruzov, perevozimykh avtotransportom. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 95 p.

WELDING
Nikolaev, Georgii Aleksandrovich. [Welded structures and joints] Svarnye konstruktsii i soedinenila. Moskva, Gos. nauch. -tekhn. izd-vo mash-stroit. lit-ry, 1947. 502 p.
[Technology of machine building. Welding] Tekhnologiia mashinostroenila. Svarka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 102 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
Application of welded joints. IU. V. Gliavin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 5:40-41 '54.
Conference on the application of advanced welding methods. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:78 Jl '54.
Continuous mass production of large welded parts. A. S. Rudakov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:71-74 Ag '54.
Examining the strength of welded tree-pieces. N. S. Leleev, E. A. Troianskii, I. K. Korikovskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:57-61 Jl '54.
Gas-pressure welding of piston and coupling rods of steam locomotives. T. A. Vladimirskii, K. V. Selivanov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 8:68-71 Ag '54.
Welding in excavator construction. A. E. Lepekha. Vest. mash. 34 no. 7:54-57 Jl '54.
Welded structures. G. A. Nikolaev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 8:17-19 Ag '54.

WELDING—SAFETY MEASURES
Ostroukhov, G. D. [Manual on safety techniques in gas welding and cutting] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gazosvarshchika i gazorezchika. (V voprosakh i otvetakh). Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 30 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for electric welders] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia elektrosvarshchikov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 25 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for gas cutters] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gazorezchikov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 45 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for gas welders] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gazosvarshchikov. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 26 p. (Tekhnika besopasnosti)

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELLS
Sinking dug wells with the KShK-25 rig. L. F. Pinchuk. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 8:80-86 Ag '54.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHALING
Whalers. IU. Korolev. Sov. soiuz no. 7:13-15 Jl '54.

WHEAT
(see also subdivision under China; Omsk Province)
Tret'iakov, T. K. [Producing high yields of winter wheat] Opyt poluchenila vysokikh urozhaev ozimoi pshenitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Conversions of organic acids during the germination and ripening of wheat grains. S. V. Soldatenkov, T. A. Mazurova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:349-356 My-Je '54.
Effect of composts and organomineral fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat and sugar beets under irrigation. A. A. Lyzin. Agrobiologiia no. 4:71-74 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of irrigation on the yield of winter wheat. A. G. Mikhailovskii, S. D. Baronenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:55-59 Ag '54.
Effect of the aleurone layer on the quality of flour. A. Bratukhin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:12-15 Je '54.
High yields of spring wheat. A. Ashanin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 8:46 Ag '54.
Influence of the date when perennial grass layers are turned up on the yield of winter wheat. P. K. Demchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:23-28 F '54.
Interspecific crossing of winter wheat. A. A. Ukolov. Agrobiologiia no. 4:26-34 Jl-Ag '54.
Observations in the relationship between a companion crop and perennial grasses. A. F. Kalinkevich, D. G. Lavrovskii. Agrobiologiia no. 4:133-135 Jl-Ag '54.
Progressive methods of seeding winter wheat and rye. P. I. Osecledets. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:50-54 Ag '54.

WHEAT—HARVESTING
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Golden wheat. N. Drachinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 31:6-8 Ag '54.

WHEAT—VARIETIES
Biological importance of the heterogeneity of wheat varieties. R. V. Kartshnev. Agrobiologiia no. 4: 35-40 Jl-Ag '54.

WHEAT MILLING
We have mastered high-grade wheat milling at a mill of the state farm flour milling system. I. Bulatenko, I. Golovin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:27-29 Je '54.
Why wheat should be tempered before milling. N. Novak, B. Musiuk. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:15-18 Je '54.

WHEELS
Casting steel wheels in metal moulds. G. S. Kofman. Lit. proizv. no. 5:30 Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
Conference on agricultural practices. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 6:101 N-D '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Swedish writer Maj Hirdman on her trip to U. S. S. R. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:23-29 Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party (Bolshevik) of White Russia (report at the 20th congress of the Communist Party (Bolshevik) 20 September 1952.) N. S. Patolichau. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:6-58 S-O '52.

VIGDOROVA, F. (Continued)
"Road to life." F. Vigdorova. Reviewed by E. Gorodetskaia. Novyi mir 30 no. 8:245-246 Ag '54.

VINE CROPS
Furthering the development of vine crop cultivation. V. V. Paiatsyk. Sad i og. no. 8:9-12 Ag '54.

VINYL ALCOHOL
Investigation of the interaction between vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no. 2. Reaction of vinyl ethers with polyvinyl alcohol. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medelianovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:535-540 My-Je '54.

VINYL ESTERS
Effect of substituted vinyl esters and ethers on cyclones. V. S. Abramov, A. P. Pakhomova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1198-1203 Jl '54.

VINYL ETHERS
Investigation of the interaction between vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no. 2. Reaction of vinyl ethers with polyvinyl alcohol. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medelianovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:535-540 My-Je '54.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC. see subdivision under Moldavia

VIPPER, ROBERT IUR'EVICH, 1859-
Academician R. IU. Vipper's 95th birthday. Vop. ist. no. 7:185 Jl '54.

VIRUS DISEASES
Epidemic neural virus infections. S. G. Drozdov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:6-11 Ag '54.

VIRUSES
TSion, R. A. [Pathogenic microbes and viruses] Boleznetvornye mikroby i virusy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 76 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
Culture and biological characteristics of the virus of infectious laryngotracheitis in chickens. S. T. Shchennikov, E. A. Petrovskaia. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:37-42 '54.
The nature of viruses. S. G. Dzagurov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:3-6 Ag '54.

VISCOSIMETER
Error in measuring the viscosity of melts resulting from the thermal expansion of the platinum globulus of a torsion viscosimeter. V. T. Slavianskii, N. G. Gutkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:851-855 My '54.

VISCOSITY
Calculation of the viscosity of binary systems. Part 1. R. P. Airapetova, R. I. Filatova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:799-802 My '54.
Graetz's formula for viscous liquids. D. A. Pospekhov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 7:789-791 Jl '54.
Problem for the flow of a viscous fluid around a semi-finite plate. V. P. Shestopalov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:445-450 Jl-Ag '54.
Two-dimensional method for determining the thermal dependence of the viscosity of lubricating oils using the thin-layer blow off method. E. A. Razumovskaia, M. M. Kusakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:936-944 My '54.

VISUAL EDUCATION
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Study of the interrelations of the word and visual aids teaching] Opyt issledovaniia vsaimodeistviia slova i nagliadnosti v obuchenii. Pod red. L. V. Zankova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 271 p.
Visual aids in technical schools. IA. Blatnov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:32 '54.

VITAL STATISTICS see subdivision 'Statistics, Vital' under Lushan County, China

VITAMIN A
Dipole moments of certain intermediate products of the synthesis of vitamin A. V. M. Kazakova, IA. K. Syrkin, A. N. Shidlovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:562-563 My-Je '54.
Quantitative modifications of vitamin A in the blood in disorders of keratogenesis. K. L. Bratslavskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '54.
Vitamin A and individual development. S. I. Tereza. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:35-45 Ap-Je '54.

VITAMIN B_2 see Riboflavin

VITAMIN C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMIN D
Data on the effect of vitamin D_2 in tuberculosis of the skin. O. V. Santalova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:59 Jl-Ag '54.
Method of use of vitamin D in prevention and therapy of rickets. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 8:35-40 Ag '54.

VITAMIN G see Riboflavin

VITAMINS
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut biokhimii. [Vitamins. I. Research methods, natural resources, and the biochemistry of vitamins] Vitaminy. I. Metody issledovaniia, estestvennye resursy i biokhimiia vitaminov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1953. 253 p.
Effect of vitamin C content of blood and tonsillar tissue on hemorrhages following tonsillectomy. A. P. Velitskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:62-64 Jl-Ag '54.
Therapy of certain forms of rhinitis with nicotinic acid. N. A. Lapteva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:58-60 Jl-Ag '54.
What is the best way to preserve vitamins in black currants? V. A. Deviatnin. Priroda 43 no. 8:128 Ag '54.

VITICULTURE
Foliar feeding of grapes. V. F. Portianko. Sad i og. no. 8:61-62 Ag '54.
Obtaining high yields of grapes. IA. E. Ginzburg, A. V. Rudakov. Sad i og. no. 8:57-60 Ag '54.
Progressive state grape farm is a participant in the Exhibition. A. V. Rudakov. Sad i og. no. 8:53-56 Ag '54.

VITSIN, G.
Artist-sculptor. Gr. Merlinskii. Klub no. 7:21 Jl '54.

VLADIMIR, Saint, Grand Duke, 956 (ca.)-1015
Grand Duke St. Vladimir. I. Potapov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.

VLADIMIR II MONAMACHUS, Grand Duke of Kiev, 1053-1125
Sviatislav's "Izbornik" of 1076 and Vladimir Monomakh's "Instructions" and their place in the history of Russian social thought. I. V. Budovnits. Trudy ODRL 10:44-75 '54.

VLADIMIR—THEATER
An old system. V. Danilov. Teatr 15 no. 8:84-88 Ag '54.

VLASOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1901-1946
My first acquaintance with Vlasov. Nikolai Staritskii. Bor'ba no. 2:26-29 N '52.

VLASOV MOVEMENT
Announcement by the Militant League for the Freedom of the Peoples of Russia. Rod. dali no. 5:32 Ag '54.
A gathering in memory of Russian patriots. A Russian. Rod. dali no. 6:36 S '54.
In the ranks of the Russian Liberation Army. E. S. Zhen. Ros. no. 1:9-11 Ja-F '53.
Real significance of the Vlasov movement. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 5:1-3 Ag '54.
Reminiscences of an "Ost Arbeiter." E. Milovanova. Zhen. Ros. no. 1:11-12 Ja-F '53.
The third force; the story of an attempt. A. Kazantsev. Reviewed by R. Znamia Ros. no. 99:15-16 D '53.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
In life, on the job! Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 7:2-4 Jl '54.
Place in life. L. Lerov, K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 29:15-16 Jl '54.
What shall I be? N. Lukin. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7:24 Jl '54.

VODOP'IANOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1899-
"The route of a flyer." M. V. Vodop'ianov. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 7:58 Jl '54.

VOLCANOES
Trip to a volcano. V. Reznikova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.

VOLGA-DON CANAL
Bernstein-Kogan, S. V. [Volga-Don; historical and geographical outline] Volga-Don; istoriko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 222 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
Riabchikov, E. [Volga-Don Canal; sketch] Volgo-D ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.
"Volga-Don." E. Riabchikov. Review. Vokrug sv no. 7:60 Jl '54.

VOLGA RIVER
The Lower Volga. E. Zhukova. Klub no. 7:9-10 J '54.

VOLGA RIVER—YACHTS AND YACHTING
In his own yacht. L. Lerov. Ogonek 32 no. 36:8 '54.

VOLGA-URAL CANAL
Between the Volga and the Urals. Vasyl' Halaktion Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:66-72 D '52.

VOLGA-URAL PETROLEUM REGION see Second Ba

VOLGA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
Fat'yanovo settlements in the western Volga Valley P. D. Stepanov. Krat. soob. IIMK 53:55-60 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—PLANTS, CULTIVATED
Technical crops on solonetz soils of the lower Vol Valley. K. P. Pak. Zemledelie 2 no. 8:113-114 Ag '54.

VOLLEYBALL
Golomazov, V. A. [Volleyball] Voleibol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 152 p.
Errors in passing. A. IAkushev, A. Ivoilov. Fizk sport 24 no. 8:26 '54.

VOLOBUEV, V. R.
"Soils and climates." V. R. Volobuev. Reviewed b I. P. Gerasimov, V. M. Fridland. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 4:83-86 Jl-Ag '54.

VOLTAMETER
Polarographic coulometry. Determination of the n ber of electrons in the reduction of quinoline, i quinoline, and quinaldine on a mercury dropping electrode. A. G. Stromberg, T. M. Markacheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:671-682 Ap '54.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Formol titration with the use of a glass electrode. P. G. Ioanisiani, N. I. Gavrilov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:345-348 My-Je '54.

VORONEZH—HISTORY
Academic research work of Voronezh historians. N. Benkliev, V. M. Tupikin. Vop. ist. no. 6:169-17 Je '54.

VORONEZH—INDUSTRIAL RECREATION
Physical culturists of a Voronezh factory. Rabotn ia 32 no. 7:16-17 Jl '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STAT NS
A day at the Talovaya machine-tractor station. II Korolev. Sov. soiuz no. 8:8-9 Ag '54.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD
"Around the world under the Russian flag." V. Ne skii. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 7:61 Jl '54.

VOZNESENSKAIA, ALEXANDRA IVANOVNA, 1881-
Great jubilee. T. N. Mamontova. Med. sestra no. 28-29 Ag '54.

VULCANIZATION
Effect of formula and technological factors on the properties of rubber, and heat formation during multiple loading. M. M. Reznikovskii, B. A. Dog kin. Khim. prom. no. 4:227-231 Je '54.
Youth in science and industry. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 31 Ag '54.

WAGES
Piatnitskii, P. P. [Wages on collective farms] Opl a truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia teratura)
Wages of shepherds for the clip of clean wool. F. Kotlov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:105-106 Jl '54.

WAITERS
Alekseev, A. G. [From the work practice of a waite Iz praktiki raboty ofitsianta. Moskva, Gos. torg izd-vo, 1953. 51 p.

WALKING
Restless people. V. Chernosvitova. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8:22-23 '54.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
From the experience of group work in the fields. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 7:insert:4 Jl '54.

WOOD PULP (Continued)
Reconstructing the flow of wood pulp in the preparatory phase. M. G. Aizenshtadt. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6;22 Je '54.
Significance of the adsorption properties of pulp for the sizing of paper. A. P. Petrov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6;11-14 Je '54.
Using deciduous and mixed pulpwood for the production of sulfate pulp. G. S. Kosaia. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6;5-10 Je '54.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Ageev, L.M. [Chemical and technical control and accounting in hydrolyte and sulfite liquor production] Khimiko-tekhnicheskii kontrol' i uchet gidroliznogo i sul'fitno-spirtovogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 403 p.
Apparatus for the processing of tall oil. G. S. Matsulev Bum. prom. 29 no. 6;26-27 Je '54.
Determining the clearance between the drum cutters and the roller plates. V. G. Markov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7;7-9 Jl '54.
Handy information charts for enterprises of the pulp and paper industry. V. S. Smirnov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6;32 Je '54.
Increasing steadfastly labor productivity. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7;3-4 Jl '54.
Increasing the service life of the blades of bark-remov knives. M. M. Kopantsev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7; 25-26 Jl '54.
Utilizing production potentialities to the fullest extent. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6;3-4 Je '54.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wood-pulp industry

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Improve the quality of consumers' goods in every way. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8;1-2 Ag '54.

WOODWORK
Woodworkers are aided by shadows. IA. Kiselev. Znan. sila no. 8;28 Ag '54.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Morozov, N. A. [Special products of the woodworking industries] Spetsial'nye derevoobrabatyvaiushchie proizvodstva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 356 p.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
New state standards for wood-cutting tools. M. N. Petrovskaia. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8;9-12 Ag '54.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, truda i zarabotnoi platy. [Booklet on safety measures for wood-working jointing machine operators] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia stanochnikov po derevu, rabotaiushchikh na fugoval'nom stanke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 25 p.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Kuntsevo)
Analysis of the potentials for increasing labor productivity in the woolens industry. D. S. Bespalov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 7;15-19 Jl '54.

WORK
Principles in evaluating working capacity and employment in hypertension; further findings on the effects of work on arterial pressure and on the course of the disease. L. I. Fogel'son. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 2; 46-50 Mr-Ap '54.

WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS
Answers to readers' questions. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 8;64-66 Ag '54.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS
World Trade Union Congress. 3rd, Vienna, 1953. [Third World Congress of Trade Unions; materials and documents] Tretii Vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov; materialy i dokumenty. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 143 p.

WORLD POLITICS
Lenin, V. I. [Letter to American workers. Letter to the workers of Europe and America. Economics and politics during the dictatorship of the proletariat] Pis'mo k amerikanskim rabochim. Pis'mo k rabochim Evropy i Ameriki. Ekonomika i politika v epokhu diktatury proletariata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.
Molotov, V.M. [Speeches at the Berlin Conference of Foreign Ministers of the U.S.S.R., France, Great Britain, and the U.S.A., January 25 - February 18, 1954] Vystupleniia na Berlinskom soveshchanii ministrov inostrannykh del SSSR, Frantsii, Anglii i SShA 25 ianvaria - 18 fevralia 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p.
After Geneva. Anatolii Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 344: 1-3 Jl '54.
Malenkov, G. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., fourth convocation, April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, chetvertogo sozyva 26 aprelia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.
At someone else's expense. Nov. vrem. 12 no.27:18 Jl '54.
General resolution. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 7;23-24 Jl '54.
The lessons of history and urgent tasks of the present. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31;4-9 Jl '54.
Lessons of history of the fight for peace; on the 40th anniversary of the first imperialist World War. V. Seregin. Kommunist 31 no. 11;81-95 Jl '54.
This should not be repeated. N. Sergeeva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 7;2 Jl '54.
A vital idea. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28;1-3 Jl '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 27;32 Jl '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 28;32 Jl '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 29;32 Jl '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 31;32 Jl '54.
The world today [in English]. Paul L. Ford. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 5;27-29 My '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Yugoslavia)
"It began on the Vistula" and "The end on the Elbe" [in German]. Jurgen Thorwald. Reviewed by R. Kneist. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3;118-119 My-Je '54.
The life of a soldier. ("A soldier's story." Albert Kesselring. Reviewed by Vl. Verigin.) Rod. dali no. 5;19-21 Ag '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Soldatenko, E. I. [Labor feats of the Soviet people during the Great Patriotic war] Trudovoi podvig sovetskogo naroda v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 292 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
Melezh, Ivan. [In the direction of Minsk; novel. Translated from the White Russian by Lev Shapiro] Minskoe napravlenie. Roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo L'va Shapiro. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 716 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
Struggle to protect collective farm property during the temporary occupation of U. S. S. R. territory by the German Fascist plunderers. A. I. Zalesskii. Vop. ist. no. 7;135-138 Jl '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE see subdivision under Germany

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES, UKRAINIAN
Konopads'kyi, Oleksa [Memoirs of section leader Ostroverkh; a chronicle of tactical sections of the Ukrainian Insurrection Army "Lemko" and "Makovka"] Spomyny chotovoho Ostroverkha; khronyka taktychnykh vidtynkiv UPA: "Lemko" i "Makivka" 1944-1948. Miunkhen, Do zbroi, 1953. 167 p.
Chartoryis'kyi, Mykola S. [From Sianu to Crimea; reminiscences of the 3rd Infantry group - South] Vid Sianu po Krym; spomyny uchasnyka III pokhidnoi hrupy - Pivden'. N'iu-Iork [Hoverlia] 1951. 222 p.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)
Potemkina, V. A. [Principal helminthiases in poultry] Osnovnye gel'mintozy domashnikh ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 167 p.
Helminth eggs as an indicator of sanitary conditions in sand playgrounds. O. M. Gorbunova. Gig. i san. no. 7;49 Jl '54.
Helminthiasis in pregnancy and its therapy with hexylresorcinol. E. M. Shekhtman. Akush. i gin. no. 3; 74-77 My-Je '54.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Preparation of helminth larva and egg specimens. D. G. Timoshin. Medparazi paraz. bol. no. 2; 174-175 Ap-Je '54.

WRESTLING see subdivision under Azerbaijan

WRITERS see Authors

WROCLAW see Breslau

WUHAN, CHINA—COTTON SPINNING
A new spinning mill in Wuhan. Yao Ch'ang-kan. Nar. Kit. no. 11;25-27 Je '54.

X RAYS
Invisible rays in action. Irina Lagunova. Sov. soiuz no. 8;34-35 Ag '54.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Ovoshchnikov apparatus. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 36;26 S '54.
A shield for X-ray examination of infants and children. F. S. IUr'ev, L. V. Buzin. Sov. med. 18 no. 8;34-35 Ag '54.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION
Girenko, V. N. [Luminescent testing of potatoes, vegetables, fruit and other products] Liuminestsentnyi analiz kartofelia, ovoshchei, plodov i drugikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 54, [2] p.
X-ray structural analysis of (Ba, Pb) TiO_3 solid solutions. E. G. Fesenko, A. G. Slabchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 7;1288-1290 Jl '54.
X-ray structural analysis of low-temperature abietic acid obtained from the pine tree (Pinus silvestris) and some of its constants. M. IA. Lazarau. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5;133-144 S-O '52.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Grenz rays (Bucky's rays) in cosmetological practice. E. K. Vasileva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4;56 Jl-Ag '54.
Radiation injury during treatment of skin diseases. B. P. Baksht, I. I. Kots. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3; 53 My-Je '54.

YACHTS AND YACHTING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Star class. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 32 no. 27;28-29 Jl '54.

YAKUTIA—HISTORY
New book on the history of the Yakuts ("Yakutia in the 17th century." Reviewed by B. Dolgikh). Sov. etn. no. 2;190-191 '54.

YAKUTIA—HORNBLENDE
Precambrian pargasites in southern Yakutia. D. P. Serdiuchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6;1233-1236 Je '54.

YAKUTIA—MICA
Asbestos-like phlogopite from southern Yakutia. D. P. Serdiuchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1;151-153 Jl '54.

YAKUTIA—REINDEER
Orlovskii, P. N. [Achievements and work methods of the collective reindeer farms of Nizhne-Kolymsk District of Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Dostizheniia i metody raboty olenevodcheskikh kolkhozov Nizhne-Kolymskogo raiona IAkutskoi ASSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz l it-ry, 1953. 126 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistva)

YAKUTSK—SOLAR RADIATION
Radiation balance in the Yakutsk region. M. K. Gavrilova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 6;135-142 Je '54.

YALTA
Fifty years later. Evgenii Popovkin. Ogonek 32 no. 28;22 Jl '54.

YARN
Substituting twisted cotton yarn for thread. L. B. Kal'nitskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8;21 Ag '54.

YAROSLAV, Grand Duke of Kiev, 978-1054
The death of Yaroslav the Wise. N. Mazarakii. Prav. slovo 4 no. 37;206-207 Je '54.

YAROSLAVL—MANUSCRIPTS
Manuscript collection of the Yaroslav Province Local History Museum; a brief survey. V. V. Luk'ianov. Trudy ODRL 10;472-478 '54.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YIM, KUN-SAN
Farmer Yim Kun-san. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2;48 Ap '54.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH see subdivision under Poland

WHITE RUSSIA—CONIFERAE
Ovaries of introduced conifers which grow in White Russia. E. V. Ivanova. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2: 126-148 Mr-Ap '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE
For the further flourishing of socialist culture in Soviet White Russia. T. Gorbunov. Kommunist 31 no. 12:61-74 Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—DRAINAGE
Results of using KM-1000 and KM-800 ditch diggers. in laying drainage systems in White Russia. V. M. Zubets. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:84-90 Mr-Ap '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMICS
In the Institute of Economics of the AN BSSR. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 6:102 N-D '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—EVOLUTION
Scientific and theoretical conference devoted to problems of creative Darwinism. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:172 My-Je '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT
Fundamental principles of improvement felling in transforming poor, derivative types of oak forests in White Russia. L. I. Sasnin. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:41-48 My-Je '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Conference on problems of forestry. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:192 Mr-Ap '52.
Raising the level of intensity in forestry work in White Russia. V. I. Perakhod. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2: 116-125 Mr-Ap '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES
Council on regeneration of oak forests in White Russia. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 6:102 N-D '52.
Session devoted to the 30th anniversary of forestry research in White Russia. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3: 171-172 My-Je '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—FUNGI
Fungus flora of White Russia. A. G. Bondarovich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:58-59 Jl-Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Alkalinity and magnetic susceptibility of pre-Cambrian layers on White Russian territory. S. I. Ryng, M. L. Azerskaia. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:128-134 My-Je '52.
Devonian deposits in White Russia. A. IA. Stsefanenka, A. S. Makhnach. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:123-137 Jl Ag '52.
Lower Paleozoic deposits of White Russia. A. IA. Stsefanenka, A. S. Makhnach. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:67-77 Ja-F '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY
In the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. V. V. Shatillo. Vop. ist. no. 6:167-168 Je '54.
Mutual relations in status and law between White Russia and the R. S. F. S. R. before the creation of the Soviet Union. S. P. Marhunski. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:21-35 Ja-F '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Some peculiarities of the demarcation of river basin boundaries in White Russia. A. H. Bulauka. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:138-141 Jl-Ag '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Scientific conference on problems of dialectology. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:169-171 My-Je '52.
Session devoted to the second anniversary of the publication of I. V. Stalin's "Marxism and problems of linguistics." Vestsi AN BSSR no. 3:172 My-Je '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEARS
Results of selective investigation of pear varieties in some districts of White Russia. E. P. Siubarava, N. I. Mikhnevich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 4:78-92 Jl-Ag '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT INDUSTRY
Utilizing peat deposits by the peat enterprises of the White Russian SSR. A. M. Basalaev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 5:4-5 '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—PODZOL
Effectiveness of granulated superphosphates on the granular podzol soils of White Russia. N. N. Nestsiuk. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:36-48 Ja-F '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC BUILDINGS
From experience in building regional administrative centers in White Russia. E. Zaslavskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 8:25-28 Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Mogilev Guberniya. I. IAtskevich. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 5:59-80 S-O '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
In the Institute of Livestock-Raising of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:192 Mr-Ap '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER
Russian theaters of White Russia. S. Dunina. Teatr 15 no. 8:89-107 Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Dialect basis of contemporary White Russian literary language. N. T. Voitovich. Vop. iaz. no. 4:26-41 Jl-Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Stankevich, IA. [Textbook of the White Russian language; grammar, orthography for study in school and at home] Padruchnik kryvitskae (belaruskae) movy; hramatyka, pravapis, ukladan'ni prytarnavanyia vuchytstsa u shkole i doma. Kirivian (White-ruthenian) grammar. [Regensburg] 1946 [cover 1947].

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Problems of White orthography in the light of the teachings of I. V. Stalin on language. K. K. Krapiva. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:24-37 Mr-Ap '52.
Scientific conference on problems of modern White Russian orthography. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 1:112-113 Ja-F '52.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
N. V. Gogol' and White Russian literature. M. H. Larchanka. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 2:57-73 Mr-Ap '52.

WHITEFISHES see subdivision under Novgorod Province

WHITMAN, WALT, 1819-1892
Whitman's proud poems. ("Selections" Walt Whitman. Reviewed by P. Toper). Ogonek 32 no. 33:25 Ag '54.

WHOLESALE TRADE
For efficient organization of the work of supply organs. N. Gal'perin, V. Cheplanov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 8:49-51 Ag '54.
Mail-order trade of the Central Union. L. Gordon. Sov. torg. no. 8:39-41 Ag '54.

WHOOPING COUGH
Antibiotic therapy of whooping cough. V. L. Soboleva. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:22-24 Ag '54.
Fresh air and long sleep therapy of whooping cough in children. T. IA. Gregori. Sov. med. 18 no. 7:41 Jl '54.
Therapy of whooping cough in children with phytoncides of garlic. IA. S. Atroshchenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 8:33-34 Ag '54.

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF see subdivision under Meshchera

WILD OATS
Obtaining wild oats from oats experimentally. M. M. Kisliuk. Agrobiologiia no. 4:120-122 Jl-Ag '54.

WINCHES
The L-19 winch in skidding timber at the Krestets Logging Camp. L. A. Zav'ialov. Les. prom. 14 no. 8:15-18 Ag '54.

WIND POWER
Organization of the Commission on the Utilization of Wind Power. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:64 Jl '54.

WINDOW GARDENING
Indoor hothouse. P. Chumak. Ogonek 32 no. 33:32 Ag '54.

WIRE
Nedovizii, I.N. [Rapid drawing of low-carbon steel wire] Skorostnoe volochenie nizkouglerodistoi stal'noi provoloki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 188 p.

WIRE NETTING
Weavers of metal. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 36: 7 S '54.

WIRE ROPE
Dynamic load of hoisting cables. B. S. Koval'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1113-1116 Je '54.

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION
Road over the Volga. E. Riabchikov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:4 Ag '54.

WOLVES see subdivision under Byalovezhka Pushcha

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Austria; Italy)
Religion and woman. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 6:43-45 Je '54.

WOMEN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Calcutta; Guatemala

WOMEN—DISEASES
Gonorrhea among women reporting to obstetric and gynecological institutions. E. K. Dakhshleiger, E. N. Turanova, S. S. Lur'e, T. I. Pak, F. A. Levina, S. V. Egorova, M. N. Androsova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3:41-44 My-Je '54.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under China; United States

WOMEN—HEALTH AND HYGIENE
My experience in sanitary educational work in consultation for women. L. V. Lontkevich. Fel'd. i akush no. 8:52-53 Ag '54.

WOMEN—SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS
Conditions of women in the Soviet Union. N. I. L. Zhen. Ros. no. 1:5-6 Ja-F '53.

WOMEN AS FARMERS
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Komsomol initiative. T. Novikova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 7:2-4 Jl '54.

WOMEN AS SOLDIERS
(see also subdivision under Vietnam)
Reminiscences of an "Ost Arbeiter." E. Milovanova. Zhen. Ros. no. 1:11-12 Ja-F '53.
In the ranks of the Russian Liberation Army. E. S. Zhen. Ros. no. 1:9-11 Ja-F '53.

WOMEN IN POLITICS see subdivision under Rumania

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE
We can do much. The editors. Zhen. Ros. no. 1:1-2 Ja-F '53.

WOOD
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo lesnoi promyshlennosti i lesnogo khoziaistva. [Problems of the science of wood] Voprosy drevesinovedeniia; sbornik trudov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 70 p.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY
Chemical composition of eucalyptus wood. V. I. Sharkov, V. S. Muromtseva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:687-688 Je '54.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY—RESEARCH
Attracting students to industrial research work. E. I TSatska. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 8:20 Ag '54.

WOOD—PRESERVATION
Gorshin, S.N. [Spraying wood; protection of stored logs for sawing and veneer against damage by fung Dozhdevanie drevesiny; zashchita pilovochnykh bre ven i fanernykh kriazhei na skladakh ot porazheniia gribami. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 223 p.

WOOD CARVING see subdivision under Ukraine

WOOD DISTILLATION
Fromation of volatile organic acids during the decomposition of wood and its components in an aqueous medium. V. N. Kozlov, G. P. Krymskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:662-668 Je '54.
Properties of the organic part of industrial wastes from plants for the dry distillation of wood. V. P. Sumarokov, M. G. Pershanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:656-661 Je '54.

WOOD PULP
(see also subdivision under Harmac, Canada)
Chemical composition of spruce and fir pulp wood. V. M. Nikitin, A. V. Obolenskaia. Bum. prom. 29 no. 7:5-6 Jl '54.
Elimination of sulfate turpentine during the production process. I. I. Efishev, A. V. Prokhorov, A. P. Matiushkina. Bum. prom. 29 no. 6:23-25 Je '54
New method of cooking wood pulp. V. M. Bum. prom 29 no. 6:28-31 Je '54.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Katalog raionnoi biblioteki. Otdely: 6 - Tekhnika, 61 - Meditsina [Catalog of a district library. Section 6 - Technology, Section 61 - Medicine]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, 1953. 424 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

SIL'LVESTR, Bp. TSerkovnyi ustryi v Ukraini [Church organization in the Ukraine]. Novii Ul'm, 1946. 63 p.

4. HISTORY

AVDIEV, V.I. Istoriia drevnego Vostoka; lektsii [History of the Ancient East; lectures]. Moskva, 1953. 88 p.

BUCK, T. Tridtsat' let kommunisticheskogo dvizheniia v Kanade; 1922-1952. Perevod s angliiskogo [Thirty years of the Communist movement in Canada; 1922-1952. Translated from the English]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 240 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DODONOV, A. Planirovanie, finansirovanie, uchet i analiz zatrat na remont osnovnykh sredstv [Planning, financing, accounting and analysis of expenditures for the repair of fixed assets]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 200 p.

IURLOV, N. Lesnoi dokhod [Forest revenues] Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 128 p.

KARTYSHEV, S.S. Transportnoe osvoenie vodokhranilishch [Transport problems on water reservoirs]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 94 p.

SAMOILOVICH, P.D. Pravovoe oformlenie morskikh perevozok gruzov [Transport of goods by sea conforming to the legal requirements for shipping]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 260 p.

SIMKOVSKII, M. Dvorets kul'tury zheleznodorozhnikov [Railroad workers' Palace of Culture]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 64 p.

SLIVNITSKII, B. Organizatsiia khraneniia denezhnykh sredstv kolkhozov [Organization of the management of monetary resources of collective farms]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 36 p.

TARASOV, M.A. Dogovor perevozki po sovetskomu pravu [Transportation agreements according to Soviet law]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 179 p.

VOLYNETS, F.S. Perevozki v malom kabotazhe i voprosy prava [Transport by small coasters and some legal questions]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 158 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ALEKSANDROV, G. Protiv ideologii agressii i voiny [Against an ideology of aggression and war]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 83 p.

ALEKSEEV, A.G. Laureaty mezhdunarodnykh stalinskikh premii "Za ukreplenie mira mezhdu narodami" [Winners of international Stalin prizes "For strengthening peace among peoples"]. Leningrad, 1954. 42 p.

ARZUMANIAN, A. Chto takoe imperializm [What imperialism is]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 84 p.

FEDENKO, PANAS. Suspil'ni i politichni rukhi v Ukraini [Social and political movements in the Ukraine]. Parizh, Vidannia "Vil'noho Ukrains'koho Robitnika," 1953. 26 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. Obrashchenie TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi intelligentsii, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Appeal from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to all electors, working men and women, peasants, Soviet intellectuals and members of the armed forces]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 24 p.

POTOTSKIN, N. Sputnik propagandista narodnoi monarkhii [Handbook for a propagandist of popular monarchy]. Buenos Aires, 1954. 63 p.

ZABOREVS'KYI, M. Viacheslav Lipins'kyi i iogo dumki pro ukrains'ku natsiiu i derzhavu [Viacheslav Lipins'kyi and his views on the Ukrainian nation and government]. Augsburg, Nakladom Ukr. Litopisu, 1946. 51 p.

8. EDUCATION

ADRIANOVA, A.E. Vospitatel'naia rabota v pervom klasse [Personal training in grade 1]. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 212 p.

ALATORTSEV, V. Botvinnik - Smyslov; k matchu na pervenstvo mira [Botvinnik against Smyslov; on the world championship match]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 79 p.

ALEKSIN, A. V odnom pionerskom lagere [In a Pioneer camp]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 54 p.

ARISTOV, P.A. Fizkul'turu i sport - v massy [Physical education and sport should be practiced by the masses]. Materialy v pomoshch' propagandistu. Moskva,"Fizkul'tura i sport,"1954. 79 p.

GALKOVSKII, N.M. Bor'ba klassicheskaia i vol'naia [Greco-Roman and free-style wrestling]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 446 p.

IUVENAL'EV, I. Zimnie sportivnye samodelki [Homemade winter sports equipment]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 76 p.

KON'KOBEZHNYI SPORT V SSSR [Ice skating in the U.S.S.R.] Spravochnik 1950/51 g. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1952. 95 p.

LEVINA, A.M. Uchis' ezdit' verkhom [Learn horseback riding]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 49 p.

LOIM, V.B. Oruzhie dlia sportivnogo fekhtovaniia [Fencing equipment]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 68 p.

MAKARTSEV, N. Fizkul'turnaia rabota v profsoiuzakh [Physical training in trade unions]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 87 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BACELIS, T. Dar'ia Vasil'evna Zerkalova. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 78 p.

BACHINSKAIA, N. Pamiatka sobiratelia narodnykh pesen [Guide for the collector of folk songs]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 50 p.

BAGADUROV, V.A. Vokal'noe vospitanie detei [Training children's voices]. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 96 p.

BANAITIS, IU. Litovskaia sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Lithuanian music]. Vil'nius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauchn. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1953. 79 p.

10. FINE ARTS

ABRAMOVA, A. Fedor Savvich Shurpin. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 23 p.

AFANAS'EV, V. Kiriak Konstantinovich Kostandi, 1852-1921. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 26 p.

AKADEMIIA KHUDOZHESTV, Leningrad. Otchetnyi doklad o rabote Akademii khudozhestv SSSR za 1950-1952 gg.; preniia i postanovleniia [Report on the work of the Academy of Arts of the U.S.S.R. for 1950-1952; debates and decisions]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953 , vyp. dan.: 1954. 115 p.

ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH KOKOREKIN. [Vstupit. stat'ia G.Demosfenovoi]. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik," 1952. 68 p.

ANATOLII NIKIFOROVICH IAR-KRAVCHENKO. [Vstup. stat'ia I.Pikuleva]. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik," 1953. 87 p.

ANTANAS IONASOVICH ZHMUIDZINAVICHIUS [Antanas Jonasovic Zmuidzinavicius]. [Vstupit. stat'ia I.Borisovoi]. Moskva,"Sov. khudozhnik," 1953. 65 p.

ZOTOV, A. L.N. Tolstoi v proizvedeniiakh russkikh khudozhnikov [L.N. Tolstoi in the works of Russian painters]. Moskva, Izd-vo Izogiz, 1953. 13 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABAGINSKII, A. Izbrannoe. Avtoriz. per. s iakutsk. [Selected works. Authorized translation from the Yakut]. Moskva, IAkutsk. kn-vo, 1953. 120 p.

ABAKUMOV, S.I. Metodika punktuatsii [Method of teaching punctuation]. 4-e izd. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 110 p.

ABSALIAMOV, A. Gazinur; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s tatarskogo M.Demidovoi i M.Chechanovskogo [Gazinur; novel. Authorized translation from the Tatar by M.Demidova and M.Chechanovskii]. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 419 p.

AIZENSHTOK, I. Poet-demokrat Leonid Nikolaevich Trefolev; 1839-1905 [Poet and democrat Leonid Nikolaevich Trefolev; 1839-1905]. IAroslavl', IAroslavskoe kn-vo, 1954. 216 p.

YOUTH IN LITERATURE
Portrayal of the young Soviet man in literature. Zoia Rubashova. Dnipro 26 no. 11:102-111 N '52.

YUGOSLAVIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
The Russian Corps on the road to Calvary (conclusion). Chernichenko. Nashi vesti 10 no. 59:4-5 Jl '54.

YUNGVIRT, STANISLAV
Cherished goal of Stanislav Yungvirt. R. Kneske. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 8:36-37 '54.

ZABOLOTNYI, D. K.
D. K. Zabolotnyi's and P. P. Maslakovets's priority describing the immobilization test for Treponema pallidum. N. M. Ovchinnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 4:53 Jl-Ag '54.

ZAILIYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAITSOV, ARSENII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1889-1954
Professor A. A. Zaitsov; obituary. N. Galay. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:140-141 My-Je '54.

ZAVADSKII, IURII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-
Actor, director, pedagogue. V. Maretskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 32:24 Ag '54.

ZEKARSKIY PASS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Zekarskiy neointrusion (Georgian S. S. R.). V. R. Nadiradze. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 3:137-142 My-Je '54.

ZELENTSOV, IVAN ILLICH, 1844-1910
Outstanding metallurgist from the Donets Basin. P. I. Hnyp. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 2:60-62 F '54.

ZEMLEV, ALEKSANDR
Overcoming Bolshevism. Boris Bashilov. Znamia Ros. no. 99:14-15 D '53.

ZEMMERING, AUSTRIA—INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
Relaxation of international tension. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 5:3 My '54.

ZENZINOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-1953
False prophets. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 99: 1-2 D '53.
Mosaic. "Uvy i akh." Znamia Ros. no. 99:10-11 D '53.

ZEZENKOVA, V. IA.
"Problems in the ethnic origins of the peoples of Central Asia in the light of anthropological data." L. V. Oshanin, V. IA. Zezenkova. Reviewed by G. F. Debets. Sov. etn. no. 2:187-189 '54.

ZHDANOV, D. A.
Letter to the editor [on "General anatomy and physiology of the lymphatic system" by D. A. Zhdanov]. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 2:86 Ap-Je '54.

ZHDANOV—STEELWORKERS
How the steelworkers live. Mykola Kuchin. Vitchyzna 20 no. 12:73-91 D '52.

ZHELTOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH
Unsuccessful book about a leading school ("The Troyekurovo Intermediate School." A. K. Zheltov, V. P. Konobeevskii. Reviewed by V. I. Kosolapov). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:141-145 '54.

ZHISLIN, IA.
Textbook on the "Technology of grits production." IA. Zhislin. Reviewed by A. Sokolov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 6:31 Je '54.

ZHURAVLEV, V. F.
"Technology of binding materials." V. N. IUng, IU. M. Butt, V. F. Zhuravlev, S. D. Okorokov. Reviewed by P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:691-692 Je '54.

ZHUROVSKII, FEDOR
History of the Russian theater of the 1720's; "Dialogue about Gofred, conqueror of the Saracons." P. N. Berkov. Trudy ODRL 10:389-407 '54.

ZINC
Polarographic determination of zinc with iron as a basis. A. S. Bogorad, S. N. Aleksandrov. Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" no. 6:109-114 '51.

ZINC IN THE BODY
Some data on the displacement of carbonic anhydrase and zinc in the blood of children suffering with tubercular meningitis. V. A. Leanau. Vestsi AN BSSR no. 6:91-96 N-D '52.

ZINC SULFATE
Utilizing zinc sulfate for speeding-up the polishing of glass. A. G. Minakov, L. A. Shchepanskii, P. N. Andrega, V. A. Dubrovskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8: 23-25 Ag '54.

ZIONISM
Lipov, D. [Nakhman Syrkin - founder of Socialist Zionism; outline of his life and activity] Nakhman Syrkin - osnovopolozhnik sotsialisticheskogo sionizma; ocherk ego zhizni i deiatel'nosti. Izd. Evreiskogo agenstva dlia Palestiny, 1949. 69 p.

ZIRCONIUM NITRATE
Reactions in solutions between zirconium nitrate and alkali metal iodates. Part I. M. I. Konarev, A. S. Solovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 7:1113-1118 Jl '54.

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY
Species, population, and biocoenosis. M. S. Giliarov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:769-778 Jl-Ag '54.

ZOOLOGY—VARIATION
Species, population, and biocoenosis. M. S. Giliarov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:769-778 Jl-Ag '54.

ZOOLOGY, ECONOMIC
Resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and problems of the hunting industry. V. N. Skalon. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:721-732 Jl-Ag '54.
"Transformation of vertebrates of our country; biotechnical measures." A. A. Nasimovich, ed. Reviewed by V. N. Skalon. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 4:953-956 Jl-Ag '54.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Dnieper River

ZUIMACS, ZANIS, 1909-
Fate of a working family ("My family"; an autobiographical sketch as told to M. Zorin. Zanis Zuimacs. Reviewed by Sem. Garin). Oktiabr' 31 no. 8:189-191 Ag '54.

ZYBIN, IU. P.
"Technology of shoemaking." IU. P. Zybin. Reviewed by B. Ivanov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 8:52-54 Ag '54.

MALIAKIN, I. Zapiski shkipera [rybolovetskogo sudna] [Notes of a skipper on a fishing boat]. Khabarovsk, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 80 p.

NIKOL'SKII, G. V. Reka Amur i ee ryby [The Amur River and its fish]. Khabarovsk, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 99 p.

NOVIKOVA, P. I. Severnyi losos' - semga [The northern or Atlantic salmon]. Petrozavodsk, Gosizdat KFSSR, 1953. 153 p.

PEVZNER, IA.D. Organizatsiia remonta mashin v MTS i sovkhozakh [Organization of machinery repair at machine-tractor stations and state farms]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 221 p.

PROTASOV, P. V. Primenenie kaliinykh udobrenii pod khlopchatnik v Srednei Azii [The use of potassium fertilizers for cotton growing in Central Asia]. Tashkent, Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1953. 88 p.

SHAFRAN, V.I. Opyt ozeleneniia Leningrada [Leningrad's experience in landscape architecture]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 155 p.

SYSOEV, V. Okhota v Khabarovskom krae [Hunting in Khabarovsk Territory]. Izd. 2-e. Khabarovsk, Dal'giz, 1952.

VASIL'EV, P.A. Rybolovetskii kholkhoz imeni M.I.Kalinina [The M.I.Kalinin Collective Fish Farm]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 88 p.

VOZNESENSKII, E.P. Mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia v nechernozemnoi polose SSSR [Mechanization of potato cultivation in the nonchernozem belt of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 152 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABRAMOV, A. Samodel'nye elektricheskie i parovye dvigateli [Hand-made electric and steam engines]. Kniga iunogo tekhnika. No. 1. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 136 p.

ABRAMOV, S.K. Drenazh promyshlennykh ploshchadok i gorodskikh territorii [Drainage of industrial areas and urban territories]. Pod obshch. red. S.K.Abramova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 428 p.

ABRAMOVICH, A.D. Eksploatatsionno-tekhnicheskie kharakteristiki avtomobilei [Operation and technical features of automobiles]. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 171 p.

ABRAMOVICH, M.D. Formovanie izdelii stroitel'noi i arkhitekturnoi keramiki na vertikal'nykh trubnykh pressakh [Shaping building and architectural ceramics on vertical tube presses]. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1954. 175 p.

AEROFOTOS"EMKA GORODOV I GORODSKIKH POSELKOV; spravochnoe rukovodstvo [Aerial photography of cities and settlements; handbook]. Sost. pod rukovod. i pod red. M.D.Bonch-Bruevicha. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 355 p.

AFANAS'EV, E.V. Ustroistva STsB i ikh soderzhanie; uchebnik dlia tekhn. shkol i zh.-d. uchilishch [Working principles and maintenance of signalling, centralization and block systems; textbook for technical and railroad schools]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 607 p.

AFANAS'EV, L.L. Avtomobil'nye sorevnovaniia na ekonomiiu benzina [Automobile competitions in fuel-saving]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 64 p.

AGAFONOV, B.S. Teoriia i raschet radiotelegrafnykh rezhimov generatornykh lamp [Theory and calculation of radiotelegraph circuits in oscillator tubes]. Moskva, Sovetskoe radio, 1954. 535 p.

AIRUMOV, A.M. Lovil'nye instrumenty i prisposobleniia, primeniaemye pri ekspluatatsii i kapital'nom remonte neftianykh skvazhin [Grab instruments and appliances used for the operation and overhaul of oil wells]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 76 p.

ALEKSEEV, N. Ispol'zuem tekhniku na polnuiu moshchnost' [We are using machinery to the fullest extent]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 36 p.

AMOSOV, I.S. Tochnost', vibratsii i chistota poverkhnosti pri tokarnoi obrabotke [Precision vibration and smooth surface finishing in lathework]. Pod obshch. red. M.A.Anserova. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 70 p. (B-chka tokaria-novatora, no. 7)

ANOSOV, A.V. Dvornik nashego goroda [Yardman of our city]. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 40 p.

ANTONOV, N.P. Razvedochnoe burenie stankami ZIF-300 [Exploratory well-boring with ZIF-300 machinery]. Leningrad, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 222 p.

ARLAZOROV, M.S. V poiskakh novykh dorog [In the search for new roads]. Pod red. i s predisl. A.V.Gorinova. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 148 p.

ARTIUKHOV, G.IA. Fotografirovanie zhivotnykh [Photography of animals]. Metodika i tekhnika fotos"emki s.-kh. zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 192 p.

ASTAKHOV, A.M. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia protsessov prokatnogo proizvodstva; opyt raboty Taganrogskogo metallurgich. z-da im. Andreeva [Over-all mechanization of metal rolling processes; work experience of the Andreev Metalurgical Plant in Taganrog]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1954. 143 p.

ATOMNAIA ENERGIIA; novye dannye [Atomic energy; new data]. Perevod s angliiskogo V.IA.Fridmana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 80 p.

ATOMNAIA ENERGIIA; sbornik stateti [Atomic energy; collection of articles]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 54 p.

BAIAN, OL'GA. Razvedchik nedr. Rasskazy iz zhizni akad. A. E. Fersmana [Ore prospector; stories from the life of Academician A. E. Fersman]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 204 p.

BAPTIDANOV, L.N. Elektrooborudovanie elektricheskikh stantsii i podstantsii [Electrical equipment of electric stations and substations]. V 3-kh t. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat.
Vol. 3. Releinaia zashchita i osnovnye svedeniia ob avtomaticheskom vkliuchenii linii i transformatorov [Protective relays and basic information on the automatic connection of lines and transformers]. 1953. 159 p.

BURKOV, G.A., ed. Spravochnik po kotlonadzoru [Manual of boiler inspection]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 568 p.

DUBROVS'KYI, V. Mashina masovoho vbivstva [Mechanism of mass destruction]. Miunkhen, Ukrains'kyi selianin, 1954. 38 p.

DUEL', M.A. Gidravlicheskie avtoreguliatory sistemy zavoda "Teploavtomat" ["Teploavtomat" plant type of hydraulic automatic regulators]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 103 p.

GAVRILOV, A.E. Ekspluatatsiia elektrostantsii maloi moshchnosti [Operation of low-capacity electric power stations]. Moskva, Gosgeoltekhizdat, 1954. 16 p.

GUL'DENBAL'K, V.V. Sooruzhenie linii elektroperedachi 35-220 kv. [Constructing 35-220 kilovolt electric power lines]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 360 p.

IVASHEV, V.V. Remont transformatorov [Repairing transformers]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 240 p.

IZMAILOV, V.G. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stve [Methods of increasing labor productivity in the construction industry]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat USSR, 1953. 159 p.

KAPCHINSKII, I.M. Metody teorii kolebanii v radiotekhnike [Methods of the oscillation theory in radioengineering]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 352 p.

KOP'EV, S.F. Vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie mashinnykh tsekhov elektrostantsii [Auxhiliary equipment in machine shops of electric power stations]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 296 p.

NESTERENKO, A.D. Osnovy rashcheta elektroizmeritel'nykh skhem uravnoveshivaniia [Principles of calculations for electric-measuring equilibration networks]. Kiev, AN USSR, 1953. 447 p.

OPYT RABOTY NOVATOROV STROEK NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [Work experience of innovators on petroleum industry installations]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 52 p.

OSMOLOVSKII, N.S. Minsk; gradostroitel'stvo stolitsy Sovetskoi Belorussii [Minsk; planning and construction of Soviet White Russia]. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 131 p.

PIGOLEV, S.V. Pozharnye rukava [Fire hoses]. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 120 p.

SOZDATELI MASHIN; kniga ob Ural'skom ordena Lenina, ordena Krasnogo Znameni i ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni zavoda tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia imeni S.Ordzhonikidze [Creators of machines; book on the S.Ordzhonikidze heavy machine construction plant honored with the Urals Order of Lenin, the Order of the Red Banner and the Order of the Red Banner of Labor]. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 232 p.

STARIKOV, V. N. V bor'be za peredovoe predpriiatie [Efforts for an outstanding enterprise]. Vologda, 1953. 69 p.

TSELLIULOZA, BUMAGA I KARTON; sbornik standartov [Cellulose, paper and cardboard; standards]. No. 1. Moskva, Standartgiz, 1953. 503 p.

VASIL'EV, A.V. Rukovodstvo po analizu topochnykh gazov [Handbook on the analysis of fuel gas]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 124 p.

VISHENKOV, S. Aleksandr Mozhaiskii. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1952. 127 p.

ZALESSKII, A.M. Vysokovol'tnoe apparatostroenie; sbornik statei [Construction of high voltage equipment; collection of articles]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 308 p.

ZOLOTUKHIN, A.T. Elektrichestvo v sel'skom khoziaistve [Electricity in agriculture]. Voronezh, Voronezhskoe izd-vo, 1954. 44 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BAEVSKAIA, E.A. Pervenstvo nashei strany v voennoi tekhnike; kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [Supremacy of our country in military art and science; brief recommended reading list]. Moskva, 1954. 32 p.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1954 O - 323260

AKIM, IA. Vsegda gotovy? Stikhi.[Always ready? Verse]. Ris. V.Konovalova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 31 p.

ALEKSANDROVA, Z. Sarafanchik [Sarafan]. Ris. L.Khailova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 16 p.

AMADO, J. Krasnye vskhody; roman. Perevod s portugal'skogo G.Kalugina i A.Sipovicha [Red shoots; novel. Translated from the Portuguese by G.Kalugin and A. A.Sipovich]. Predisl. G.Kalugina. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. 1954. 312 p.

AMERIKA GLAZAMI AMERIKANTSEV [America as seen by Americans] [Sbornik]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 463 p.

ANDERSEN, H.C. Gadkii utenok. Per. s datsk. A.Ganzen [The ugly duckling. Translated from the Danish by A.Hanzen]. Ris. V.Alfeevskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 32 p.

ANDERSEN, H.C. Skazki. Per. s datskogo A.Ganzen [Tales. Translated from the Danish by A.Hanzen]. Ris. V.Alfeevskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 64 p.

APUSHKIN, IA. Chernaia gramota; p'esa v 1-m d. [Black letter; play in 1 act]. Poslesl. A.D.Shipova. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 38 p.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. U zavetnogo kamnia; rasskazy [At the cherished stone; stories]. Ris. F.Glebova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 167 p.

ARMIANSKIE RASSKAZY V 2-KH KN. [Armenian stories in 2 books]. Erevan, Aipetrat.
Vol. 1. 1953. 478 p.

ARTIUKHOVA, N. Novye sosedi; rasskazy [New neighbors; stories]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 79 p.

AVANESOV, R.I. Obshchenarodnyi iazyk i mestnye dialekty na raznykh etapakh razvitiia obshchestva; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia [The national language and local dialects at various stages of social development; material for linguistics courses]. Pod obshch. red. V.A.Zvegintseva. Moskva, 1954. 24 p.

BAKHNOV, V. Zanimaite vashi mesta! Satiricheskie stikhi [Take your places! Satirical verse]. Ris. B.Efimova. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1954. 82 p.

BALTRUNAS, A. Gotov li ty? Rasskazy. Perevod s litovskogo [Are you ready? Stories. Translated from the Lithuanian]. Ris. B.Korzhevskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 95 p.

BANUŞ, M. Velikii den'; p'esa v 3-kh d., 5-ti kart. Perevod s rumynskogo S.Kul'manovoi [Great day; play in 3 acts, 5 scenes. Translated from the Rumanian by S.Kul'manova]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 95 p.

BARATASHVILI, M. Nanuli. Per. s gruzinsk. E.Tarakhovskoi [Nanuli. Translated from the Georgian by E.Tatakhovska]. Ris. M.Uspenskoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954.

BARINOVA, E.A. Izuchenie imeni sushchestvitel'nogo v V klasse [Learning the noun in class 5]. V pomoshch' uchiteliu sred. shkoly. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 124 p.

skazy,
ies,
I.D.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, A.D. Izbrannye trudy [Selected works]. Red. kollegiia: N.S.Shatskii (otv. red.) [i dr.]. Moskva.
Vol. 2. 1954. 672 p.

BARANSKII, N.N. Ocherki po shkol'noi metodike ekonomicheskoi geografii; posobie dlia uchitelei [Essays on methods of teaching economic geography in schools; textbook for teachers]. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 320 p.

13. SCIENCE

ALEKSANDROV, I.I. Metody reshenii arifmeticheskikh zadach [Methods for solving problems in arithmetic]. Pod red. I.K.Andronova. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 76 p.

ALEKSANDROV, I.I. Sbornik geometricheskikh zadach na postroenie s resheniiami; posobie dlia uchitelei sred. shkoly [Manual of geometrical problems in building and their solution]. Pod red. N.V.Naumovich. Izd. 19-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 175 p.

ALFREY, T. Sopolimerizatsiia [Copolymerization]. Perevod s angliiskogo G.S.Kolesnikova i A.P.Suprun. Pod red. V.V.Korshaka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 265 p.

ANDRONOV, I.K. Arifmetika natural'nykh chisel [Arithmetic of natural numbers]. Posobie dlia sred. shkol. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 192 p.

ARIIA, S.M. Velikii zakon prirody [Great law of nature]. Periodicheskaia sistema elementov Mendeleeva i ee znachenie v nashi dni. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 111 p.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. Puteshestvie kapli vody [Peregrination of a drop of water]. Ris. M.Gorshmana. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 79 p.

AVAEV, M.G. Zhizn' pochvy [Soil life]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 54 p. (B-chka "V pomoshch' lektoru," no. 23)

BAITIN, I.A. Khimicheskaia literatura; bibliograficheskii spravochnik (1920-1951 gg.) [Chemical literature; a bibliography]. Pod red. B.N.Rutovskogo. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1953. 564 p.

BAKLI, G. Rost kristallov. Perevod s angliiskogo M.A. Kulakova [Crystal growth. Translated from the English by M.A.Kulakov]. Pod red. O.M.Anshelesa i V.A.Frank-Kamenetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 406 p.

IKAUNIEKS, IA.IA. Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie i kinematika uglerodnykh zvezd [Distribution and kinematics of stars of the carbon group]. Riga, Izd-vo AN Latviiskoi SSR, 1952. 112 p.

14. MEDICINE

ABRIKOSOV, A.I. Patologicheskaia anatomiia; uchebnik dlia med. vuzov [Pathological anatomy; textbook for medical schools]. Moskva, Medgiz.
Pt. 1. Obshchepatologicheskie protsessy [General pathological processes]. 1953. 334 p.

AEROGENNYE INFEKTSIONNYE ZABOLEVANIIA I SPOSOBY IKH PREDUPREZHDENIIA; sbornik statei pod red. E.TS.Andreevoi-Galaninoi [Aerogenic infectious diseases and methods of their prevention; collection of articles edited by E.TS.Andreeva-Galanina. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol. 2. 1953. 60 p.

ETOV, L.D. Kuda poekhat' bol'nomu tuberkulezom anatorno-kurortnogo lecheniia [Sanitariums and resorts for tubercular patients]. Pod red. A.F.). Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 96 p.

, S.N. Znachenie vitaminov v akusherstve vitamins in gynecology]. Moskva, Medgiz, p.

M.I. Sudebnaia meditsina; uchebnik dlia iurid. iurid. fak. un-tov [Forensic medicine; textbook schools and law departments of universities]. pererabot. i dop. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953.

'IAN, S.M. Nikolai Nilovich Burdenko. Moskva, 1954. 248 p.

BAKULEV, A. Zabota Sovetskogo gosudarstva o zdorov'e trudiashchikhsia [Solicitude of the Soviet government for health of the laboring class]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 80 p.

BOR'BA S SILIKOZOM; sbornik statei Komissii po bor'be s silikozom [Control of silicosis; collection of articles of the Commission for the control of silicosis]. Otv. red. A.A.Skochinskii. Moskva, Izd. AN SSSR, 1953. 334 p.

RASHINA, M.G. Maliariia i bor'ba s nei v usloviiakh gidrostroitel'stva [Malaria control on hydraulic engineering projects]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953.

ZDRODOVSKII, P.F. Uchenie o rikkettsiiakh i rikkettsiozakh [Theories of Rickettsia and rickettsiosis]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 440 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

AFANAS'EV, I.I. Okul'turivanie serykh lesnykh i podzolistykh pochv Chuvashskoi ASSR sposobom glubokoi pakhoty [Cultivation of gray forest soils and podzols of the Chuvash A.S.S.R. by means of deep plowing]. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd. Pod red. i s predisl. I.N.Antipova-Karataeva. Cheboksary, Gosizdat Chuvashsk. ASSR, 1953. 72 p.

AKINFIEV, P. Opyt raboty na kartofelesazhalke SKG-4 [Operation of the SKG-4 potato planting machine]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii," 1954. 24 p.

AKULININ, N. V podmoskovnoi MTS [Machine-tractor station in the Moscow area]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 54 p.

ALEKSANDROV, V.D. Nash opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev kartofelia [Our practices for producing high yields of potatoes]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 23 p.

ALEKSANDROV, V.I. Tukovye seialki, rasteniepitateli i navozorazbrasyvateli [Fertilizer drills, manure spreaders and plant feeding machinery]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 87 p.

ALPAT'EV, A. Pomidory [Tomatoes]. 3-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii," 1953. 148 p.

BAKULIN, IU.A. Sovetskoe khlopkovodstvo v piatoi piatiletke [Soviet cotton growing in the fifth five-year plan]. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Moskva, "Znanie," 1953. 40 p. (Vses. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 22)

BALDIN, P.G. Vysokie urozhai pomidorov na priusadebnom uchastke [High yields of tomatoes on a personal plot]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 69 p.

BRIANTSEV, B.A. Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po zashchite rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei [Laboratory and practical work in the protection of plants from pests and diseases]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 244 p.

DROBOV, V.P. Rastitel'nost' peschanykh pustyn' Uzbekistana [Plant covering of the sandy deserts of Uzbekistan] Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1952. 112 p.

GERSHANOV, S.V. Peredovoi opyt remonta traktorov [Progressive practices for tractor repairing]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 101 p.

GURSKII, A.V. Ozelenenie gorodov i poselkov Tadzhikistana [Lanscape gardening in cities and villages of Tajikistan]. Salinabad, Izd-vo AN Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1953. 139 p.

GVOZDIK, N.V. Bezlesnye peregorodki v sel'skom stroitel'stve [Non-wooden partitions in village constructions]. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR, 1952. 32 p.

IAKUSHKIN, I.V. Preduborochnaia vnekornevaia podkormka i drugie sposoby povysheniia sakharistosti sakharnoi svekly [Foliar feeding and other methods of increasing the sugar content of sugar beets]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 54 p.

KOMSOMOL'TSY UKREPLENNYKH KOLKHOZOV [Young Communists strengthen collective farms] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1950. 107 p.

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 7, No. 9 December 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1955

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

***Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

***Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953.** A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

***Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature.** Monthly. October 1953– Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card, 53-60044

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

'g of Slavic Languages. A Selected List
ıpiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi.
L. C. Card, 49-45940

bibliography of publications suitable
tudy and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech,
urch Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak,
ı, White Russian and other Slavic lan-
y language, with the following subject
dicals, societies, etc. General works.
. Grammar. Readers and chrestom-
n and phrase books. Phonology. Or-
logy. Inflection and accidence. Parts
and style. Versification. Etymology.
:ts.

A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R.
x, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S.
y Subject. Price $2 35. Part 2: Ad-
l and Economic Regions. Price $2.25.
L. C. Card, 51-62891

aphy listing over 4,000 titles of most
geography of the Soviet Union, most of
blished since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

***Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R.** An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

***Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

***Soviet Transportation and Communications.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

***Russian Abbreviations.** A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60034

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

rd Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
perintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. Publications in such languages issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of four parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5: 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library, but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 9 DECEMBER 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 1359
2. Bibliography 1359
3. Philosophy & Religion 1359
4. History 1359
5. Social Sciences 1359
6. Political Science 1360
7. Law 1361
8. Education 1361
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1361
10. Fine Arts 1362
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1362
12. Geography & Geology 1363
13. Science 1364
14. Medicine 1365
15. Agriculture 1366
16. Technology 1367
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1370

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 1371
   - *b.* Popular magazines 1372
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 1375
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 1375
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 1375
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 1375
   - *b.* Religion 1375
4. History
   - *a.* General 1376
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities .....
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 1378
   - *b.* Economics 1378
   - *c.* Finance 1379
   - *d.* Labor 1379
   - *e.* Sociology 1380
6. Political Science 1382
7. Law .....

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

---

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An–C–TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH–L	— Law School
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48–46562

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 1428

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1437

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works .....
2. Bibliography 1520
3. Philosophy & Religion 1520
4. History 1520
5. Social Sciences 1520
6. Political Science 1520
7. Law 1520
8. Education 1520
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1521
10. Fine Arts 1521
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1521
12. Geography & Geology 1523
13. Science 1523
14. Medicine 1523
15. Agriculture 1523
16. Technology 1524
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1525

Page

8. Education
   a. General 1385
   b. Physical education & games 1387
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures 1388
   b. Music ....
   c. Theater 1388
10. Fine Arts
   a. General ....
   b. Architecture 1388
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language 1388
   b. Literature & folklore 1389
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology ....
   b. Geography 1391
   c. Geology & paleontology 1392
13. Science
   a. General 1392
   b. Astronomy 1395
   c. Biology 1396
   d. Chemistry 1398
   e. Mathematics 1401
   f. Physics 1402
14. Medicine
   a. General 1403
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics ....
   c. Neurology & psychiatry 1405
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology ....
   e. Pathology & therapeutics 1406
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica 1406
   g. Public health & nursing 1406
   h. Surgery & dentistry 1407
   i. Venereology & dermatology ....
15. Agriculture
   a. General 1408
   b. Animal industry 1410
   c. Forestry 1412
   d. Plant culture 1413
16. Technology
   a. General 1415
   b. Aeronautics 1416
   c. Chemical technology 1416
   [illegible] nstruction engineering 1417
   1419
   1421
   1423
   1425
   1426
   ....

PART A—MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol. 27. Meduzy - Mnogonozhka. 1954. 661 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Books published by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for sale after September 1, 1948] Knigi, izdannye Akademiei nauk SSSR i imeiushchiesia v prodazhe na 1 sentiabria 1948 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1948. 19 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Prospectus of books for 1946] Prospekt knig na 1946 god. Moskva, 1946. 31 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Prospectus of books for 1954] Prospekt knig na 1954 god. Moskva, 1954. 35 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury. [Book prospectus] Prospekt knig. Moskva, 1948. 11 p.

ZAKHAROV, A. G. [Equipment for offset printing shops] Oborudovanie lito-ofsetnykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 302 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH. [Dialectic of nature. Translated from the 1952 Russian edition] Dialektyka pyrody. Pereklad z rosiis'koho vydannia 1952 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 306 p.

MIKHAIL, Archbishop. [The world epopee] Svitova epopeia. Toronto, Canada.
Pt. 1. 1954. 72 p.
Pt. 2. 1954. 80 p.

[NEW TESTAMENT OF JESUS CHRIST, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR] Novyi Zapovit Hospoda i Spasytelia nashoho Isusa Khrysta. Z hrets'koi movy na ukrains'ku nanovo perekladenyi. London, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1949. 2 v. in 1.
(An-C-TU)

[THE ORTHODOX WAY; CHURCH, THEOLOGICAL, AND PHILOSOPHICAL ANNUAL. Supplement to the periodical "Pravoslavnaia Rus'"] Pravoslavnyi put'; tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ezhegodnik. Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1953. 171 p.

SMIRNOV, N. A. [Outline history of the study of Islam in the U. S. S. R.] Ocherki istorii izucheniia islama v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 275 p.

VLASOVS'KYI, I. [How church councils took place in the old Ukrainian Orthodox Church] IAk vidbuvalysia sobory v davnii Ukrains'kii pravoslavnii tserkvi. Niu-Iork, 1954. 32 p.
(NN)

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black Sea region in antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Pod red. V.N.D'iakova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 6. Remennikov, A.M. [Struggle of the tribes of the northern Black Sea region with Rome in the third century] Bor'ba plemen Severnogo Prichernomor'ia s Rimom v III veke n.e. 1954. 145 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Institut istorii. [The war of liberation, 1648-1654, and the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Osvoboditel'naia voina 1648-1654 gg. i vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 346 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii. [The war of liberation, 1648-1654 and the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Vyzvol'na viina 1648-1654 rr. i vozz'ednannia Ukrainy z Rosieiu. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1954. 328 p.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut gistoryi. [Documents and materials on the history of White Russia; 1900-1917] Dokumenty i materialy po istorii Belorussii; 1900-1917 gg. Pod red. V.N.Pertseva, I.S.Kravchenko, E.P.Luk'ianova, A.I.Voronovoi. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk BSSR.
Vol. 3. 1953. 1018 p.

ARTIUSHENKO, IURII. [Problem of national liberating activity] Problema derzhavno-vyzvol'noi dii. Chicago, 1954. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Samostiinoi Ukrainy," no. 4)

BOIKO, I. [Union of the Ukraine with Russia] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 111 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

DIADYCHENKO, V. [Struggle of the Ukrainian people for the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Borot'ba ukrains'koho narodu za vozz"ednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 65 p.

DOROZHKIN, N.G. [V.I.Lenin's development of the materialistic interpretation of history in the struggle with populism] Razvitie V.I.Leninym materialisticheskogo ponimaniia istorii v bor'be s narodnichestvom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 31)

DUBINETS, IVAN. [Medvin burns] Horyt' Medvyn; ystorychno-memuarnyi narys. N'iu Iork, 1952. 29 p.
(NN)

GABOV, G. [Sociopolitical and philosophical views of the Decembrists] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i filosofskie vzgliady dekabristov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 293 p.

GLUKHOVSKII, S. [Gold star; essays on the Heroes of the Soviet Union] Zolotaia zvezda; ocherki o geroiakh Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 206 p.

["HISTORY OF ARMENIA" OF FAVSTOS BUZAND. Translated from the Old Armenian by and with the commentary of M.A.Gevorgian] Istoriia Armenii Favstosa Buzanda. Perevod s drevnearmianskogo i kommentarii M.A.Gevorgiana. Pod red. S.T.Eremiana. Vstup. stat'ia L.S.Khachikiana. [Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953] 236 p. (Pamiatniki drevnearmianskoi literatury, 1)

LENIN, V.I. [What are the "friends of the people" and how do they fight against Social Democrats?] Shcho take "druzi narodu" i iak vony voiuiut' proty sotsial-demokrativ? (Vidpovid' na statti "Russkogo bogatstva" proty marksystiv) Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 202 p.

LEONT'EV, AL. [Fighting Vietnam] Boriushchiisia V'etnam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 64 p.

[MODERN HISTORY; TEXTBOOK FOR CLASS 9 IN THE SECONDARY SCHOOL] Novaia istoriia; uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly. I. S. Galkin, L. I. Zubok, F. I. Notovich, V. M. Khvostov. Pod red. V. M. Khvostova. Izd. 9. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 214 p.

MUS'IAKOV, P. I. [Heroic city of Sevastopol] Gorod-geroi Sevastopol'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 33)

NAZARETS, A.I. [Study of the theme "Kievan state" in class 8 of the secondary school] Izuchenie temy "Kievskoe gosudarstvo" v 8. klasse srednei shkoly. Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 79 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

NOVAIA ISTORIIA; UCHEBNIK DLIA 9 KLASSA SREDNEI SHKOLY
see [Modern history; textbook for class 9 in the secondary school]

SABUROV, O. [Behind the front line; notes of a partisan] Za liniieiu frontu; partyzans'ki zapysy. L'viv, Knizhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Partisan territory] Partyzans'kyi krai. 1953. 303 p.

SHAIAN, VOLODYMYR. [Flag of the Ukraine] Prapor Ukrainy. London, 1954. 15 p.

SHAIAN, VOLODYMYR. [Trident] Tryzub. London, 1953. 10 p.

SILANT'EV, N.P. [Control by the workers was due to the people's struggle for rule by the Soviets; 1917-1918] Rabochii kontrol' - proiavlenie tvorchestva narodnykh mass v bor'be za vlast' sovetov; 1917-1918 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 53 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, nos. 34/35)

SMIRNOV, I.I. [Short outline history of the Bolotnikov uprising] Kratkii ocherk istorii vosstaniia Bolotnikova. [Moskva] 1953. 149 p.

UTCHENKO, S. L., ed. [Ancient Greece; reader] Drevniaia Gretsiia; kniga dlia chteniia. Pod red. S. L. Utchenko, D. P. Kallistova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 230 p.

VYZVOL'NA VIINA 1648-1654 RR. I VOZZ'EDNANNIA UKRAINY Z ROSIEIU
see [The war of liberation, 1648-1654 and the union of the Ukraine with Russia]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BERBASOV, M. [Social control by trade unions; aid for commissions of factory and local committees on labor supply, controlling and revising commissions, and government controllers] Obshchestvennyi kontrol' profsoiuzov; v pomoshch' komissiiam FZMK po rabochemu snabzheniiu, kontrol'no-revizionnym komissiiam i obshchestvennym kontroleram. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 111 p.

DS

MALENKOV, G. M. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Leningrad electoral district in Moscow, March 12, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Leningradskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 12 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

MIKOIAN, A. I. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Erivan-Stalin electoral district in Erivan, March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Erevanskogo-Stalinskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Erevana 11 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

MOLOTOV, V. M. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Molotov electoral district in Moscow, March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Molotovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 11 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

NUSUPBEKOV, A. [Consolidation of Kazakh lands in the Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic] Ob"edinenie kazakhskikh zemel' v Kazakhskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 98 p.
(DA)

PERVICHNAIA PARTIINAIA ORGANIZATSIIA; IZ OPYTA RABOTY PERVICHNYKH PARTIINYKH ORGANIZATSII G. MOSKVY
see [Primary party organization; from the work practice of primary party organizations in Moscow]

PETROV, A. [Legislation in defense of peace] Zakonodatel'stvo v zashchitu mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 77 p.

[POLITICAL ACTIVITY AMONG THE MASSES; THE EXPERIENCE OF MOSCOW PARTY ORGANIZATIONS IN MASS PROPAGANDA WORK] Politicheskaia rabota v massakh; iz opyta agitatsionno-massovoi raboty partiinykh organizatsii g. Moskvy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 159 p.
(DS)

[PRIMARY PARTY ORGANIZATION; FROM THE WORK PRACTICE OF PRIMARY PARTY ORGANIZATIONS IN MOSCOW] Pervichnaia partiinaia organizatsiia; iz opyta raboty pervichnykh partiinykh organizatsii g. Moskvy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 262 p.
(DS)

PROKHOROV, I. [The German question and the problems in guaranteeing European security] Germanskii vopros i zadachi obespecheniia evropeiskoi bezopasnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 32)

SHATAGIN, N.I. [Unity of the party ranks is the main condition for the force and power of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Edinstvo partiinykh riadov - glavnoe uslovie sily i mogushchestva KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 30)

STALIN, I. [On the Young Communist League active group in the country; Speech at the session of the Russian Communist Party Central Committee's Organizational Bureau, April 6, 1925. On the problems of the Young Communist League; replies to questions from the editors of "Komsomol'skaia pravda." Speech at the Eighth Congress of the All-Union Lenin Young Communist League, May 16, 1928] O komsomol'skom aktive v derevne; rech' na zasedanii Orgbiuro TsK RKP(b), 6 aprelia 1925 g. O zadachakh komsomola; otvety na VIII s"ezde VLKSM, 16 maia 1928 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 22 p.

TOPEKHA, P.P. [Right-wing leaders of the Japanese socialist party and their political program against the interests of the people during 1945-1951] Antinarodnaia politika pravykh liderov iaponskoi sotsialisticheskoi partii; 1945-1951 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 242 p.

VOROSHILOV, K. E. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Kirov electoral district in Leningrad, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kirovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Leningrada 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

VSESOIUZNYI LENINSKII KOMMUNISTICHESKII SOIUZ MOLODEZHI. [Statutes of the All-Union Communist Youth League adopted at its Eleventh Congress, April 6, 1949] Ustav Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi priniat XI s"ezdom VLKSM 6 aprelia 1949 goda. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 30 p.
(CSt-H)

ZA MIR I DRUZHBU! CHETVERTYI VSEMIRNYI FESTIVAL' MOLODEZHI I STUDENTOV V BUKHARESTE
see [For peace! Fourth World festival of youth and students in Bucharest]

7. LAW

AKSENENKOK, G.A. [Right to land tenure by state farms, machine-tractor stations and auxiliary enterprises] Pravo zemlepol'zovaniia sovkhozov, MTS i podsobnykh khoziaistv. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 143 p.
(CStmoR)

BRATUS', S.N. [The role of Soviet law in the development of industrial relations] O roli Sovetskogo prava v razvitii proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.2, no. 36)

DUNAEV, E.K. [Pharmaceutical legislation; collection of decrees, orders, and instructions in force] Aptechnoe zakonodatel'stvo; sbornik deistvuiushchikh postanovlenii, prikazov i instruktsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 488 p.
(DAFM)

IURCHENKO, A.K. [Missing persons according to Soviet civil law] Bezvestnoe otsutstvie po sovetskomu grazhdanskomu pravu. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 86 p.

NIKIFOROV, B.S. [Organized crime in the U.S.A. in the service of monopolies] Organizovannaia prestupnost' v SShA na sluzhbe monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic; with changes and additions adopted at the first and second sessions of the third convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na I i II sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR tret'ego sozyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952. 34 p.
[MICROFILM]

SERGEEVA, T. L. [Criminal law protection of socialist property in the U.S.S.R.] Ugolovno-pravovaia okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 154 p.

ZAGORODNIKOV, N.I. [How the Soviet state protects socialist property] Kak Sovetskoe gosudarstvo okhraniaet sotsialisticheskuiu sobstvennost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.

ZIVS, S.L. [Reactionary nature of criminal law in the U.S.A.] Reaktsionnaia sushchnost' ugolovnogo prava SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 95 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [Work practice in school instruction and training] Iz opyta uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nau
362 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovet
za 1952 god. Vol. 4)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIK
Moscow. Institut metodov obu
diffusion of the experience of
Izuchenie i rasprostranenie op
telei. Pod red. M.A.Mel'niko
Moskva, 1954. 178 p.

BLEKHER, F.N. [Educational gar
exercises in the first grade] D
zanimatel'nye uprazhneniia v p
skva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog.
prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953.

BOTVINNIK, M. [Chess match for
ship] O shakhmatnom matche n
skva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30
shchestvo po rasprostraneniiu
nykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 27)

CHERNYSHEVSKII, N. G. [Selecte
Izbrannye pedagogicheskie proi
stat'ia V. Z. Smirnova. Moskva
pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR,

[GYMNASTICS AS A SPORT; RUL
Sportivnaia gimnastika; pravila s
Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport,

IODKO, V. [Experts in marksman
ognia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "I
1953. 78 p.

KONSTANTINOV, N. A. [Outline history of elementary education in Russia] Ocherki po istorii nachal'nogo obrazovaniia v Rossii. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 271 p.

KORIAKOVSKII, I. M., ed. [Theory of physical education] Teoriia fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Pod obshchei red. V. V. Belorusovoi, I. M. Koriakovskogo, M. V. Leikinoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 404 p.

LEGKAIA ATLETIKA V SSSR; SPRAVOCHNIK ZA 1951 GOD
see [Track and field athletics in the U.S.S.R.; handbook for 1951]

PINT, A.O. [Teaching child behavior in the family] Vospitanie kul'tury povedeniia u detei v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 26)

POLIKARPOV, V.P. [Polikarpov children's construction set] Detskii konstruktor Polikarpova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 166 p.

RAGOZIN, V.V., ed. [Chess in 1950; collection] Shakhmaty za 1950 g.; sbornik. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 338 p.
(OCl)

SHELGUNOV, N.V. [Selected works on education] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N.K. Goncharova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 403 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, no. 2)

SINITSYN, S.D. [History of physical culture of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Istoriia fizicheskoi kul'tury narodov SSSR. Moskva.
Pt. 1. 1953. 158 p.
(DAFM)

SKRIABINA, A.V. [My work with the Young Naturalists] Moia rabota s iunnatami. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 68 p.

SPORTIVNAIA GIMNASTIKA; PRAVILA SOREVNOVANII
see [Gymnastics as a sport; rules of competition]

TIKHOMIROV, K.S. [Boarding schools] Shkol'nye internaty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 84 p.

[TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS IN THE U.S.S.R.; HANDBOOK FOR 1951] Legkaia atletika v SSSR; spravochnik za 1951 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 201 p.

VASIL'EV, G.V. [Importance of general physical training for an athlete] Znachenie obshchei fizicheskoi podgotovki dlia sportsmena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 65 p.

DAVYDOVSKII, V.M. [Communication in railroad transportation] Sviaz' na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 611 p.

[DICTIONARY OF EXPORTS AND IMPORTS] Eksportno-importnyi slovar'. Glavnyi red. B. T. Kolpakov. Chleny glav. red. M. M. Gusev i dr. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat.
Vol. 3. T - IA. 1954. 1458 columns.

[ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE PODLASIA, CENTRAL POLAND, WESTERN CARPATHIAN, AND POMORZE REGIONS OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY OF POLAND; collection of translated materials. Translated from the Polish and with a prefatory article by A. K. Timashev] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie podliashskogo, staropol'skogo, vostochno-prikarpatskogo i pomorskikh raionov narodno-demokraticheskoi Pol'shi. Sbornik perevodnykh materialov. Perevod s pol'skogo i vstupitel'naia stat'ia A. K. Timasheva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 139 p.

EKSPORTNO-IMPORTNYI SLOVAR'
see [Dictionary of exports and imports]

EVENKO, I. A. [Cooperative industry of the U. S. S. R. and its role in the production of goods for popular consumption] Kooperativnaia promyshlennost' SSSR i ee rol' v proizvodstve tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 32)

FUCHS, JAIME. [American trusts against the Argentine. Translated from the Spanish by G.A.Kalugin] Amerikanskie tresty protiv Argentiny. Perevod s ispanskogo G.A.Kalugina. Pod obshchei red. i s predisl. S.A.Gonionskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.
(NN)

[HANDBOOK FOR THE TAX WORKER] Spravochnik nalogovogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 336 p.
(CStmoR)

IL'IN, N.I. [Collection of problems for the course "Accounting in Soviet trade"] Sbornik zadach po kursu "Bukhgalterskii uchet v sovetskoi torgovle." Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 241 p.

KANDYBA, M. E. [The art of displaying fabrics] Masterstvo pokaza tkanei. Pod red. N. I. Strogova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 42 p.

KRAIUSHKIN, V.V. [Haberdashery trade] Torgovlia galantereinymi tovarami. Izd. 2., perer.i dop. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 78 p.

[LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS OF THE MOSCOW MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEM] Spisok abonentov Moskovskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. [Moskva] Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR.
Pt. 2. [Residential telephones] Kvartirnye telefony. 1954. 540 p.
[MICROFILM]

MAKAL, MAHMUT. [Our village ... of a Turkish ... h by V.Krymskii ... ki turetskogo ... mskogo i A.Pa... Izd-vo

OVSIANNIKOVA, M. [Women in the struggle for happiness of the people] Zhenshchiny v bor'be za narodnoe schast'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

POD"IACHIKH, P. G. [All-Union census of 1939; methodology and organization for taking the census and working out the results] Vsesoiuznaia perepis' naseleniia 1939 goda; metodologiia i organizatsiia provedeniia perepisi i razrabotki itogov. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 147 p.

PONOMAREV, B.N. [The situation and struggle of the labor class of capitalist countries] O polozhenii i bor'be rabochego klassa kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, nos. 37-38)

POSPELOV, P. N. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Kursk electoral district, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kurskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 11 p.

SHVERNIK, N. M. [Report to the 11th Congress of Trade Unions of the U.S.S.R. on June 7, 1954 about the work of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Otchetnyi doklad XI s"ezdu Profsoiuzov SSSR o rabote Vsesoiuznogo TSentral'nogo Soveta Professional'nykh Soiuzov 7 iiunia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

SHVERNIK, N.M. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Sverdlovsk electoral district, March 6, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Sverdlovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 6 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

SINGH, MOHINDER. [The oppressed caste classes of India. Abridged translation from the English by O.L. Orestov] Ugnetennye kasty Indii. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo O.L.Orestova. Predisl. i obshchaia red. A.A. Pronina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 250 p.
(NN)

SPISOK ABONENTOV MOSKOVSKOI GORODSKOI TELEFONNOI SETI
see [List of subscribers of the Moscow municipal telephone system]

SPRAVOCHNIK NALOGOVOGO RABOTNIKA
see [Handbook for the tax worker]

SUSLOV, M. A. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Saratov-Lenin electoral district, March 9, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Saratovskogo-Leninskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 9 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

VINOGRADOV, V. I. [Organization and technique of Soviet trade] Organizatsiia i tekhnika sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 559 p.

VYGODSKII, S.L. [Subject of political economy] Predmet politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 35)

ZAKHARCHENKO, VAS. [Festival at Bucharest, August 1953] Festival'. Bukharest, Avgust 1953. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsKVLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 164 p.

ZIMAN, L. [The natural resources of the U.S.A. and their exploitation] Prirodnye resursy SShA i ikh ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 133 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ARUTIUNIAN, IU. V. [The indestructible friendship of the peoples of the Soviet Union with the Chinese National Republic is the enduring support of peace in the entire world] Nerushimaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki - prochnaia opora mira vo vsem mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 21)

BAGINIAN, K.A. [Imperialist governments' violation of the principle of nonintervention] Narushenie imperialisticheskimi gosudarstvami printsipa nevmeshatel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 142 p.

BASHKIROV, A.V. [Expansion of English and American imperialists in Iran, 1941-1953] Ekspansiia angliiskikh i amerikanskikh imperialistov v Irane; 1941-1953 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 282 p.

BORISOV, S. [Seventh Congress of the Russian Communist Party] Sed'moi s"ezd RKP(b). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 86 p. (S"ezdy i konferentsii VKP(b)
(CSt-H)

BULGANIN, N.A. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Moscow electoral district, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Moskovskogo gorodskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

BULGANIN, M. [Speech at the 19th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party, October 8, 1952] Promova na XIX z'izdi VKP(b) 8 zhovtnia 1952 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 21 p.

DEMIDENKO, A. I. [Racism in the service of imperialism] Rasizm na sluzhbe imperializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.

DENISOV, A. [Constitution of the U.S.S.R. and its international significance] Konstitutsiia SSSR i ee mezhdunarodnoe znachenie. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

DONSKOI, V. [V.I.Lenin's working out of the principles of organization of the Communist party] Razrabotka V.I.Leninym organizatsionnykh osnov Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

[FOR PEACE! FOURTH WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS IN BUCHAREST] Za mir i druzhbu! Chetvertyi Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov v Bukhareste. [Avtor teksta Burkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (IZOGIZ) 1953. [Unpaged].

[FRANCE AND THE "EUROPEAN ARMY"; collection of materials. Translated from the French] Frantsiia i "evropeiskaia armiia"; sbornik materialov. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Vstup. stat'ia A.Alekseeva, Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 261 p.

JACOVIELLO, ALBERTO. [Appointment in Suez. Translated from the Italian by IU.Pisarev] Svidanie v Suetse. Perevod s ital'ianskogo G.Bogemskogo i IU.Pisareva. Vstup. stat'ia IU.Bochkareva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 154 p.

KIRILIN, I. [Struggle of the Soviet Union to ease tension in international relations] Bor'ba Sovetskogo Soiuza za smiagchenie napriazhennosti v mezhdunarodnykh otnosheniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 31)

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. 19. s"ezd, Moscow, 1952. [Resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, October 5-14, 1952] Rezoliutsii XIX s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 5-14 oktiabria 1952 g. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1953. 110 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. 19. s"ezd, Moscow, 1952. [Resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, October 5-14, 1952] Rezoliutsii XIX z'izdu Komunistychnoi partii Radiasn'koho Soiuzu, 5-14 zhovtnia 1952 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 59 p.

LEMIN, I.M. [Aggravation of the differences among capitalist countries at the present time] Obostrenie protivorechii mezhdu kapitalisticheskimi stranami na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 36)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [On the slogan of the United States of Europe. War program of the proletarian revolution] O lozunge Soedinennykh Shtatov Evropy. Voennaia programma proletarskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 22 p.
(CSt-H)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [To the population. On "democracy" and dictatorship. What is the nature of the Soviet state?] K naseleniiu. O "demokratii" i diktature. Chto takoe sovetskaia vlast'? [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 85 p.
(MH)

MALENKOV, G.M. [Report to the 19th Party Congress on the work of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party, October 5, 1952] Zvitna dopovid' XIX z'izdovi partii pro robotu TSentral'noho Komitetu VKP(b), 5 zhovtnia 1952 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 108 p.

LEONOV, LEONID. [Russian forest; roman] Russkii les; roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 652 p.

LEVIN, L. P. A. Pavlenko. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 342 p.

MAGEROVSKAIA, N.G. [Foreign language study outside the classroom in the 5th and 6th classes of the secondary schools; work practice of the English teacher in Boys' Secondary school No. 83 in Leningrad] Vneklassnaia rabota po inostrannomu iazyku v V-VI klassakh srednei shkoly; iz opyta raboty uchitelia angliiskogo iazyka 83-i muzhskoi srednei shkoly Leningrada. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 19 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

MAKHMUDOV, KH. [Kazakh-Russian dictionary] Kazakhsko-russkii slovar'. Otv. red. G.Musabaev. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 574 p.

MAL'TSEVA, K.V. [Work on vocabulary in literature reading lessons of classes 5 - 7 in the national schools] Slovarnaia rabota na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia v V-VII klassakh natsional'noi shkoly. Pod red. E.I.Korenevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 213 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

MAMIN, D.N. [Collected works in 8 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v vos'mi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Privalov's millions. Stories, 1884] Privalovskie milliony. Rasskazy, 1884. 1954. 590 p.
Vol. 3. [Mountain nest. Wild happiness] Gornoe gnezdo. Dikoe schast'e. 1954. 629 p.

MATIICHENKO, A. S. [Collection of exercises in grammar and orthography; teaching manual for classes 5 and 6 of non-Russian schools] Sbornik uprazhnenii po grammatike i pravopisaniiu; uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia V-VI klassov nerusskoi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 195 p.

MATIICHENKO, A.S. [Grammar of the Russian language] Grammatika russkogo iazyka. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Vocabulary, phonetics, and morphology; textbook for classes 8 and 9 of non-Russian schools] Leksika, fonetika i morfologiia; uchebnik dlia VIII i IX klassov nerusskikh shkol. 1954. 319 p.
Pt. 2. [Syntax; textbook for classes 9 and 10 of non-Russian schools] Sintaksis; uchebnik dlia IX i X klassov nerusskikh shkol. 1954. 202 p.

MEDNIKOV, ANATOLII. [Light in the Zhiguli Mountains] Svet v Zhiguliakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 149 p.

MEL'NIKOV, M. A. [Russian lessons in classes 5-7; phonetics, word structure, morphology] Uroki russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh; fonetika, sostav slova, morfologiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 361 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

MOLCHANOVA, LIUDMILA. [Lena's childhood; story] Detstvo Leny; povest'. Risunki M. Borovskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 94 p.
(NN)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Janis Rainis; reader's manual] IAn Rainis; pamiatka chitateliu. Sostavila I. Kozlovskaia. Moskva, 1954. 19 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Bibliography of Russian translations of Victor Hugo's works] Bibliografiia russkikh perevodov proizvedenii Viktora Giugo. Moskva, 1953. 158 p.

MUKANOV, SABIT. [Syr Darya; novel. Translated from the Kazakh by Leonid Sobolev] Syr-Dar'ia; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s kazakhskogo Leonida Soboleva. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 565 p.

MYRNYI, PANAS. [Selections] Vybrane. Uzhhorod, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1952. 213 p.

NADZHMI, KAVI. [Spring winds; novel. Translated from the Tatar by A. Sadovskii] Vesennie vetry; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s tatarskogo A. Sadovskogo. Illiustratsii N. Sheberstova. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel," 1954. 474 p.

NIKITIN, SERGEI. [Once in summer; stories] Odnazhdy letom; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 41)

ORLOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH. [The great Russian dramatist, A.S.Griboedov] Velikii russkii dramaturg A.S.Griboedov. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 2)
MH

OSTROVER, L. [On a great wave; tale] Na bol'shoi volne; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 227 p.

PARFANOVYCH, SOFIIA. [Leaves from an unread story, and others; to the memory of Nataliia z Rudnyts'kykh Chaplenko] Storinky neprochytanoi povisty i inshe; pam'iati Natali z Rudnyts'kykh Chaplenko. Vinnipeg, 1954. 16 p.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN. [Flight of time; new stories] Beg vremeni; novye rasskazy. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel," 1954. 213 p.

PETROV, V. [Ai Ch'ing; critical-biographical sketch] Ai TSin; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 113 p.

POLIAKOV, VLADIMIR. [To laugh, indeed, is no sin; articles, monologues, small plays] Smeiat'sia, pravo, ne greshno; fel'etony, monologi, malen'kie p'esy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 112 p.

[PRACTICAL RUSSIAN-CHINESE DICTIONARY. Compiled by Wen I-k'ai, Chuang Ning, Chiang Yun-sheng] Russko-kitaiskii slovar'. Shanghai, Chung kuo t'u shu tsa chih she, 1954. 859 columns.
(DA)

PUMPURS, ANDREJS. [Bearslayer. Translated from the Latvian by V.V.Derzhavin] Lachplesis. Perevel s latyshskogo V.V.Derzhavin. Predisl. i primechaniia IU.B.Vippera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1945. 145 p.

REZCHIKOV, M. [Most precious; one-act play based on V. Latsis' story of the same name] Samoe tsennoe; p'esa v odnom deistvii po odnoimennomu rasskazu V. Latsisa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 21 p.

RYL'S'KYI, MAKSYM. [Will of the people; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian] Volia naroda; stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 129 p.

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN, M. E. [Shadows; satirical drama in ... acts] Teni; dramaticheskaia satira v ... deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 102 p.

SAMSONOV, S. [On that side; story] Po tu storonu; povest'. Perer. i dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 181 p.

SAVYTS'KA, IVANNA. [The heart; collection of childrens' recitations for Mother's Day and other special days in the year] Sertse; zbirka deklamatsii dlia ditei na den' materi i inshi urochystosti v rotsi. Philadelphia, Pa., Ameryka, 1953. 30 p.
(OCl)

SHAIAN, VOLODYMYR. [The hymns to Earth] Hymny Zemli. 2. izd. London, The Order, 1953. 22 p.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS. [Tales] Povesti. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1952. 526 p.

SIGORSKII, A. V. [Sites in Gorki connected with Maksim Gor'kii] Po Gor'kovskim mestam. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. [n.p.], Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 311 p.

SLOVO O POLKU IGOREVE IGORIA SYNA SVIATSLAVLIA VNUKA OL'GOVA
see [Tale of the Host of Igor, son of Sviatoslav and grandson of Oleg]

SOLODAR', TS. [Second person; one-act play] Vtoroe litso; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 29 p. (Odnoaktnye p'esy)

[TALE OF THE HOST OF IGOR] Slovo o polku Igoreve. [Leningrad] Sovetskii pisatel' [1953] 276 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia seriia, Izd. 3)
(MH)

[TALE OF THE HOST OF IGOR, SON OF SVIATOSLAV AND GRANDSON OF OLEG] Slovo o polku Igoreve Igoria syna Svatslavlia vnuka Ol'gova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p.

TARASENKOV, AN. [The poetry of M.V.Isakovskii] O poezii M.V.Isakovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 14)

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI. [Stories of the mountain country] Rasskazy gornoi strany. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 63 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 44)

TOLSTOI, L. N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izdanie osushchestvliaetsia pod nabliudeniem Gosudarstvennoi redaktsionnoi komissii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 29. [Series 1. Works] Seriia pervaia. Proizvedeniia. 1954. 449 p.
Vol. 70-71. [Series 3. Letters] Seriia tret'ia. Pis'ma. 1954. 567 p.

TORSUEV, G. P. [Teaching English pronunciation; manual for English teachers] Obuchenie angliiskomu proiznosheniiu; posobie dlia prepodavatelei angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 223 p.

TRUBLAINI, MYKOLA. [Wings of the pink sea gull] Kryla rozhevoi chaiky. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'", 1954. 28 p. (Domashnia bibliotechka shkoliara)

TURGENEV, I.S. [On the eve] Nakanune. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 149 p. (Massovaia seriia)

UKRAINKA, LESIA. [Dramatic works: Autumn fable, In the deep forest, Spring song, The stony host, Orgy. Translated from the Ukrainian] Dramaticheskie proizvedeniia: Osenniaia skazka, V pushche, Lesnaia pesnia, Kammenyi khoziain, Orgiia. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo,"1954. 400 p.

UKRAINKA, LESIA. [Selected works] Vybrane. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 546 p.

USPENSKII, G.I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 14. [Letters; 1869-1892. Autobiography] Pis'ma; 1869-1892. Avtobiografiia. 1954. 837 p.

USPENSKII, I.N. [L.N.Tolstoi's novel "Anna Karenina."] Roman L.N.Tolstogo Anna Karenina. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 1)
MH

VALLATKHOL. [Indic poetry. Translated by V.Zhuravlev] Indiiskie stikhi. Perevod V.Zhuravleva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 38 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 42)

VERES, PETER. [On trial; stories. Translated from the Hungarian by V. Baikov and IU. Shishmonin] Ispytanie; rasskazy. Perevod s vengerskogo V. Baikova i IU. Shishmonina. Predisl. V. Baikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.

ZUBAVIN, BORIS. [Family chronicle; stories] Semeinaia khronika; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 43)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ALIKHOVA, T. N. [Leading brachiopod fauna of Ordovician deposits in the northwestern part of the Russian Platform] Rukovodiashchaia fauna brakhiopod ordovikskikh otlozhenii severo-zapadnoi chasti Russkoi platformy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 160 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta (VSEGEI))

ARKHIPOV, D.I. [Finland] Finliandiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952. 59 p. (U karty mira)
[MICROFILM]

GANEIZER, G. [Why rivers flow into the sea] Pochemu reki v more tekut. Risunki M.Gorshmana. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 63 p.
(NN)

GVOZDETSKII, N.A. [Physical geography of the Caucasus; lectures] Fizicheskaia geografiia Kavkaza; kurs lektsii. Moskva, Izd. Mosk. Univ., 1954. 208 p.
(CStmoR)

IURK, IU.IU. [Petrology of the Uman' and Antonovsk plutonic granite] Petrologiia umanskogo i antonovskogo granitnykh plutonov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 301 p.

KHAR'KOV, V., comp. [Russian folk songs from Kaluga province] Russkie narodnye pesni Kaluzhskoi oblasti. Pod red. N.Bachinskoi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 81 p.

KHUCHUA, P. [Z.Paliashvili state theater of opera and ballet (Order of Lenin) in Tbilisi] Tbilisskii gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina teatr opery i baleta imeni Z.Paliashvili; kratkii obzor. K gastroliam teatra v g. Sochi. Tbilisi, Izd. Muzfonda Gruzinskoi SSSR, 1950. 95 p.

KOSSAKOVSKII, A. [Technique of making stage settings] Tekhnika postroiki dekoratsii. Pod obshchei red. I.IA. Gremislavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 159 p.

MARIIA NIKOLAEVNA ERMOLOVA, 1853-1928. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. 46 p.

MARTYNOV, I. I. [The great Russian composer M. I. Glinka] Velikii russkii kompozitor M. I. Glinka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 10)

POGODIN, N. [The theater and life] Teatr i zhizn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 214 p.

RADUNSKII, I.S. [Notes of an old clown] Zapiski starogo klouna. Pod red. IU.A.Dmitrieva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 157 p.

[RUSSIAN "CHASTUSHKI"] Russkie chastushki. Sostavlenie i obshchaia red. S. Aksiuka i V. Bokova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 73.p.

SEROV, A.N. [Rusalka; an opera by A.S.Dargomyzhskii] Rusalka; opera A.S.Dargomyzhskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 159 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

STASOV, V.V. [Cesar Antonovich Cui; biographical sketch] TSezar' Antonovich Kiui; biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 55 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

UKRAINS'KA IEVANHEL'S'KO-BAPTYSTS'KA TSERKVA. Ukrainian Evangelical Hymn Book. IEvanhel's'kyi spivanyk vidrodzhennia. Holovnyi red. L.Zhabko-Potapovych. Chicago, Vid-vo Ukr. IEvanhel's'ko-Baptysts'koi TSerkvy, 1954. lv. (unpaged). 726 hymns.

10. FINE ARTS

ABRAMOVA, A. Fedor Savvich Shurpin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 22 p.

ARKIN, D. Rastrelli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 117 p.

BLAVATSKII, VLADIMIR DMITRIEVICH. [History of ancient decorated ceramics] Istoriia antichnoi raspisnoi keramiki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1953. 301 p.
(MH)

DZHANDIERI, M.I. Fomin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 46 p. (TSikl lektsii mastera sovetskogo zodchestva)

KHARDZHIEV, NIKOLAI. [Painter's fate] Sud'ba khudozhnika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 207 p.

[L.N.TOLSTOI AS PORTRAYED BY RUSSIAN PAINTERS] L.N.Tolstoi v izobrazheniiakh russkikh khudozhnikov. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1953]. [17] p., 27 ports. (in portfolio)
(NNC)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Artcraft of India, 17th-19th centuries] Khudozhestvennoe remeslo Indii VXII-XIX v.v. Moskva, Gos. "Iskusstvo," 1954. 23 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

MINKUS, M. I.A. Fomin. Pod red. IU. Savitskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 309 p.

[NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH GOGOL IN ART AND THE THEATER] Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol' v izobrazitel'nom iskusstve i teatre. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. 361 p.

RUSAKOV, IU. Il'ia Semenovich Ostroukhov; 1858-1929. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 31 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

SNEGIREV, V.L. [St. Basil's Church, a monument of architecture] Pamiatnik arkhitektury - khram Vasiliia Blazhennogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 163 p.

TARASOV, L. Andrei Andreevich Popov; 1832-1896. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 35 p.

TKACHENKO, V. A. [Architecture of sanatoriums] Arkhitektura sanatoriia. Pod red. N. P. Severova. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 153 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AFNER, HRYHORII. [Lieutenant Il'ko Vovcharenko; historical tale from the times of the struggle for liberation] Poruchnyk Il'ko Vovcharenko; istorychna povist' z chasiv vyzvol'nykh zmahan'. Parizh, Nakladom avtora, 1952. 163 p.
(NN)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Bibliography of the works of A.S.Pushkin and of the literature about him] Bibliografiia proizvedenii A.S. Pushkina i literatury o nem; 1951. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 148 p.

BARASHKOV, P. P. [Yakut sound structure] Zvukovoi sostav iakutskogo iazyka. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 97 p.

BAZANOV, V. [Outlines of Decembrist literature; didactic works, prose, criticism] Ocherki dekabristskoi literatury; publitsistika, proza, kritika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 526 p.

BAZHAN, MYKOLA. [Messenger] Honets'. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'," 1954. 20 p.

BRAININA, B. Konstantin Fedin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 333 p.

BURNS, ROBERT. [Robert Burns in the translations of S.Marshak] Robert Berns v perevodakh S.Marshaka. Izd. 3., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 342 p.

CHISTIAKOV, VASILII MATVEEVICH. [Visual aid manual illuminating Russian syntax for students in classes 6 and 7 of non-Russian schools] Nagliadnoe posobie k izucheniiu sintaksisa russkogo iazyka dlia uchashchikhsia VI, VII klassov nerusskikh shkol. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 118 p.
(NN)

COURTADE, PIERRE. [Jimmy; novel. Translated from the French by M.Bogoslovskaia] Dzhimmi; roman. Perevod s frantsuzskogo M.Bogoslovskoi. Predisl. L.Andreeva. Red. N.Zharkova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 297 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Life and work of A.P. Chekhov; materials for an exhibit in schools and children's libraries celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the author's death] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A.P.Chekhova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti pisatelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 7 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI. Moscow. [Life and work of L.N. Tolstoi; materials for an exhibit in schools and children's libraries in celebration of the 125th anniversary of the writer's birth] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo L.N.Tolstogo; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia pisatelia. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953.
(MH)

DONTSOV, DMYTRO. [The poet of fiery bounds, Olena Teliha] Poetka vohnennykh mezh Olena Teliha. Toronto, Ont., O.Tiazhko, 1953. 95 p.
(OCl)

DONTSOV, DMYTRO. [The truth of the great forefathers] Pravda pradidiv velykykh. Philadelphia, Pa.[Ameryka] 1952. 95 p.
(OCl)

ERSHOV, PETR PAVLOVICH. [The little hunchback horse] Konek-gorbunok. Risunki N.Kochergina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 102 p.
(NN)

ESENIN, S.A. [Poetry] Stikhotvoreniia. Leningrad, 1953. 390 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia seriia, 2-e izd.)

FIELDING, HENRY. [Comedies] Komedii. Vstup. stat'ia i obshchaia red. M.P. Alekseeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 345 p.

[FRIENDS' VOICES; LITERARY REPERTORY COLLECTION] Golosa druzei; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 167 p.

GAGKAEV, K.E. [Grammatical outline of the Ossetian language] Ocherk grammatiki osetinskogo iazyka. Dzaudzhikau, Gos. izd-vo Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR, 1952. 114 p.

GLUKHOVSKII, S. [Hero of the Soviet Union, Ivan Nikolaev] Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza Ivan Nikolaev. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 63 p.

GOR'KII, M. [On literature; articles in literary criticism] O literature; literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 866 p.
(NNC)

GOR'KII, M. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 117 p.

GRIBACHEV, NIKOLAI. [Story about first love] Rasskaz o pervoi liubvi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 39 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 40)

GUDZII, NIKOLAI KALLINIKOVICH. [History of Old Russian literature] Istoriia drevnei russkoi literatury. Izd. 5., perer. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 487 p.
MH

IASHIN, ALEKSANDR. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 421 p.

KALAUSHIN, M. M. [Pushkin in portraits and illustrations; manual for teachers in the secondary school] Pushkin v portretakh i illiustratsiiakh; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Obshchaia red. D. D. Blagogo. Izd. 2-e perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 374 p.

KALINOVSKII, G. [The principal Katia; stories] Glavnaia Katia; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 52 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 38)

KARABAEVA, A.A. Nikolai Ostrovskii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.4, no. 15)

KAZAKEVICH, EM. [Spring on the Oder; novel] Vesna na Odere; roman. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel," 1953. 483 p.

KERNYTS'KYI, IVAN. [Migratory birds; longer and shorter, lesser and greater joyous stories, written in the home country, in emigration, and in the hospitable land of Washington] Pereletni ptakhy; dovshi ta korotshi, menshe i bil'she veseli istorii, v kraiu, na skytal'shchi i na gostynnii zemli Vashingtona napysani (1942-1952). New York, IU.Tyshchenka, 1952. 141 p.
(OCl)

KHLEBNIKOVA, A.V. [Some problems in the teaching of Russian in school; work practice in classes 5-7] Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v shkole; iz opyta raboty v V-VII klassakh. Pod red. G.P. Firsova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 157 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

KHORTYTSIA, MYKOLA. [Great game] Velyka hra. [Munchen] Dniprova Khvylia, 1953. 224 p.

KOBYLIANS'KA, OL'HA. [Land] Zemlia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 320 p.

KOBYL'IANS'KA, OL'HA. [Selected works in 3 volumes] Vybrani tvory v tr'okh tomakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Man. Stories] Liudyna. Opovidannia. 1952. 293 p.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR. [Bohdan Khmel'nyts'kyi; play in 5 acts] Bohdan Khmel'nyts'kyi; p'esa na 5 dii. Kyiv, "Mystetstvo," 1954. 73 p.

KOSTELIANETS, B. [A.S.Makarenko; critical and biographical sketch] A. S. Makarenko; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 233 p.

KUPRIN, A.I. [Tales and narratives] Povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo Pravda, 1954. 357 p.

KUSTOV, PAVEL. [With us in the North; verse] U nas na severe; stikhi. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 106 p.

TONKOV, V.N. [Textbook of normal human anatomy] Uchebnik normal'noi anatomii cheloveka. Izd. 5., perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz.
Vol. 2. 1953. 327 p.
(DAFM)

TSUBERBILLER, O. N. [Problems and exercises in analytic geometry] Zadachi i uprazhneniia po analiticheskoi geometrii. Izd. 18-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 356 p.

VOL'FKOVICH, S.I., ed. [Russian chemists; annotated reading list] Russkie khimiki; annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Vvodnaia stat'ia i biograficheskie ocherki S.R. Sergienko. Pod red. S.I. Vol'fkovicha. Moskva, 1954. 145 p. (Chto chitat' o vydaiushchikhsia deiateliakh otechestvennoi nauki i tekhniki, no. 5)

VVEDENSKII, N.E. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina univ. im. A.A.Zhdanova.
No. 4. 1953. 373 p.
(DAFM)

14. MEDICINE

ABDURASULOV, D.M. [X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the rectum and of the distal part of the sigmoid flexure] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii priamoi kishki i distal'nogo otdela sigmovidnoi. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 237 p.
(DAFM)

ABRIKOSOV, A.I. [Pathological anatomy] Patologicheskaia anatomiia. Moskva, Medgiz.
No. 1. 1953. 331 p.
(DAFM)

ABULADZE, K.S. [Study of the reflex action of salivary and lacrimal glands] Izuchenie reflektornoi deiatel'nosti sliunnykh i sleznykh zhelez. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 106 p.
DAFM

AKULOVA, R.F. [Therapy of ulcers of the lower extremities] Lechenie bol'nykh s iazvami nizhnikh konechnostei. Moskva, TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1953. 221 p.
(DAFM)

ASTVATSATUROV, K.R. [Errors in the diagnosis of syphilis] Oshibki v diagnostike sifilisa. Moskva, TSentral'nyi in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1952. 192 p.
(DAFM)

BARSUKOV, M.I. Ivan Vasil'evich Rusakov. Moskva, Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1952. 23 p.
(DAFM)

BOGDANOV, F.R. [Surgical treatment of injuries and diseases of the foot] Khirurgicheskoe lechenie povrezhdenii i zabolevanii stopy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 221 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

[COLLECTION OF WORKS ON LEPROSY] Sbornik rabot po lepre. Moskva, Medgiz.
No. 5. 1952. 241 p.
(DAFM)

DAVIDENKOV, S.N. [Chemical aspects and therapy of progressive muscular atrophy] Klinika i terapiia progressivnykh myshechnykh atrofii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 54 p.
(DAFM)

DERGACHEV, I.S. [Pathogenesis of secondary pneumonia in young children in relation to the functional condition of lung tissue] K patogenezu vtorichnykh pnevmonii u detei rannego vozrasta v sviazi s funktsional'nym sostoianiem legochnoi tkani. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 97 p.
(DAFM)

[DISEASES OF THE PHARYNX, LARYNX, TRACHEA, BRONCHI, AND ESOPHAGUS NECESSITATING SURGERY; doctors' handbook] Khirurgicheskie bolezni glotki, gortani, trakhei, bronkhov i pishchevoda; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Pod red. V.G.Ermolaeva, B.S. Preobrazhenskogo, D.M.Rutenburga i IA.S.Temkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 867 p.

DOMBROVSKAIA, IU.F. [Pneumonia in small children and its prevention] Vospalenie legkikh u detei rannego vozrasta i ego preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 17 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DAFM)

DOZORTSEVA, G.L. [Functional diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology on the basis of cytological investigations] Funktsional'naia diagnostika v akusherstve i ginekologii na osnove tsitologicheskikh issledovanii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 169 p.
(DAFM)

FERDMAN, D.L. [Biochemistry of muscle diseases] Biokhimiia zabolevanii myshts. Kiev, Izd. Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, In-ta biokhimii, 1953. 70 p.
(DAFM)

FIGURNOV, K.M. [Anesthesia in childbirth] Obezbolivanie rodov. [Leningrad] Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, 1953. 29 p.
(DAFM)

FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO. [On contagion, contagious diseases and their cure; in three volumes. Translated from the Latin by V.O. Gorenshtein and A.A. Sadov] O kontagii, kontagioznykh bolezniakh i lechenii; v trekh knigakh. Perevod s latinskogo V.O. Gorenshteina i A.A. Sadova. Pod red. K.M. Bykova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 323 p. (Klassiki nauki)

FUNT, I.M. [Gastritis; symptoms, diagnosis, therapy, and prophylaxis] Klinika, diagnostika, terapiia i profilaktika. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 215 p.
(DAFM)

FUTER, D.S. [Differential diagnosis and cure of tuberculous meningitis] Diferentsial'naia diagnostika i lechenie tuberkuleznogo meningita. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

GAUZE, G.F. [Soviet gramicidin and its use] Gramitsidin S i ego primenenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 152 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

GILIAREVSKII, S.A. [Diagnosis] O diagnostike. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 117 p.
(DAFM)

GLUKHOV, K.T., ed. [Problems in the pathology of contagion; collection of articles dedicated to the 35th anniversary of the Department of Contagious Diseases] Voprosy infektsionnoi patologii; sbornik rabot, posviashchennykh 35-letiiu kafedry infektsionnykh boleznei. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 173 p.

GORDEEV, V.G. [Prophylaxis and therapy of cancer of the skin and of the mucous membranes] Profilaktika i lechenie raka kozhi i slizistykh obolochek. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 141 p.
(DAFM)

GRECHISHNIKOV, L.V., ed. [Handbook for medical personnel in children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia meditsinskogo personala detskikh domov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 390 p.
(DAFM)

IOIRISH, N.P. [Healing properties of honey and bee venom] Lechebnye svoistva meda i pchelinogo iada. 2. izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 165 p.

ITSKOV, N.IA. [Medicinal valerian] Valeriana lekarstvennaia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 110 p.
(DAFM)

IVANOV, N.P. [Droplet infection in children] Detskie kapel'nye infektsii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 341 p.
(DAFM)

IZOTOV, I.P. [Peridural anaesthesia in surgery, gynecology and urology] Peridural'naia anesteziia v khirurgii, ginekologii i urologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 89 p.
(DAFM)

KALASHNIKOV, V.P. [Manual for prescriptions; for medical students and doctors] Rukovodstvo po retsepture; dlia studentov-mednikov i vrachei. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

KAZAKOV, M.M. [Surgical treatment of bone fractures of the extremities] Operativnoe lechenie perelomov kostei konechnostei. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952. 169 p.
(DAFM)

KEDROV, A.A. [Clinical illumination of problems in the physiology of intra cranial blood circulation; experimental research] Voprosy fiziologii vnutricherepnogo krovoobrashcheniia s klinicheskim ikh osveshcheniem; eksperimental'noe issledovanie. Pod red. P.S. Kupalova. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 133 p.

KHIRURGICHESKIE BOLEZNI GLOTKI, GORTANI, TRAKHEI, BRONKHOV I PISHCHEVODA; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei
see [Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, trachea, bronchi, and esophagus necessitating surgery; doctors' handbook]

KOLESOV, V.I. [Pages from the history of Russian surgery] Stranitsy iz istorii otechestvennoi khirurgii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 281 p. (Istoriia otechestvennoi meditsiny)
(DAFM)

KUPRIANOV, V.V. [K.I. Shchepin, doctor of medicine in the 18th century] K.I. Shchepin - doktor meditsiny XVIII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 125 p.

KURLIANDSKII, V.IU. [Orthopedic therapy in pyorrhea alveolaris] Ortopedicheskoe lechenie pri amfodontoze. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 250 p.
(DAFM)

LANDA, A.M. [Prevention and treatment of injuries in sports] Profilaktika i lechenie sportivnykh povrezhdenii. [Leningrad] Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 285 p.
(DAFM)

LANKOVITS, A.V. [Textbook in obstetrics and gynecology] Uchebnik akusherstva i ginekologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 319 p.
(DAFM)

LEBEDEV, D.D. [How to protect children from contagious diseases; measles, whooping cough, scarlet fever] Kak uberech' detei ot zaraznykh boleznei; kor', kokliush i skarlatina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Clinical and physiological investigations of bronchial asthma] Kliniko-fiziologicheskie issledovaniia bronkhial'noi astmy; sbornik statei v pomoshch' vrachu-klinitsistu. Leningrad, 1953. 110 p.
(DAFM)

LIBOV, A.L. [An aid to the general practitioner] V pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 158 p.
(DAFM)

LIKHACHEV, A.G. [Tissue therapy] Tkanevaia terapiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 68 p. (Bibliografiia otechestvennoi literatury)
(DAFM)

LUKIN-BUTENKO, H.F. [Medical and sanitary training of conductors in railroad passenger cars] Mediko-sanitarnaia podgotovka provodnikov passazhirskikh vagonov. Moskva, Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1952. 62 p.
(DAFM)

MAKSIMENKOV, A.N. [Brief textbook for operations on animals in a course on topographical anatomy and operative surgery] Kratkoe posobie k operatsiiam na zhivotnykh po kursu topograficheskoi anatomii i operativnoi khirurgii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 191 p.
(DAFM)

MAMEDOV, Z.M. [Use of naphthalan in various surgical diseases] Primenenie naftalana pri razlichnykh khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 111 p.
(DAFM)

MANEKOV, P.V. V.S.Gruzdev; 1866-1936. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 134 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)
(DAFM)

MARKOVA, P.O. [Clinical aspects and physiology of adequate optical chronaxy; a collection of articles to aid the clinicist] Adekvatnaia opticheskaia khronaksiia v fiziologii i klinike; sbornik statei v pomoshch' vrachu-klinitsistu. [Leningrad] Izd-vo gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1952. 140 p.
(DAFM)

OPPENGEIM, D.G. [Principles of the regimen of treatment and rest in sanatoria and health resorts] Osnovy rezhima lecheniia i otdykha v sanatoriiakh i na kurortakh. S pred. K.M.Bykova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 158 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

OVCHINNIKOV, N.M. [Gonococcus and laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea] Gonokokk i laboratornaia diagnostika gonorrei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 267 p.
(DAFM)

PERSHIN, G.N. [Effect of bactericidal and chemicotherapeutic substances on bacterial ferments] Vliianie bakteritsidnykh i khimioterapevticheskikh veshchestv na bakterial'nye fermenty. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 227 p.
(DAFM)

IVANOV, P. [On Transvolga lakes] Na zavolzhskikh ozerakh. Risunki A.Ermolaeva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 77 p. (NN)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Atlas of the U.S.S.R.] Atlas SSSR. Moskva, 1954. 147 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographical atlas for secondary school teachers] Geograficheskii atlas dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, 1954. 191 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [World atlas] Atlas mira. Moskva, 1954. 283 p.

SHAGINIAN, MARIETTA. [From Murmansk to Kerch; essays] Ot Murmanska do Kerchi; ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 55 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 39)

[THROUGH MOSCOW; SHORT GUIDE] Po Moskve; kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 406 p.

VALEV, Z.B. [People's Republic of Albania] Narodnaia respublika Al'baniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 79 p. (U karty mira)

VOLGA. 3-e izd. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 598 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Reports at the meeting on geobotanical field research, December 22-25, 1951] Doklady na soveshchanii po statsionarnym geobotanicheskim issledovaniiam, 22-25 dekabria 1951 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 294 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Lunar occultations of stars visible in Abastumani, Gorki, Irkutsk, Kazan, Kiev, Kitab, Leningrad, Lvov, Moscow, Odessa, Riga, Simeiz, Stalinabad, Tashkent, Tomsk, and Karkhov in 1954] Pokrytiia zvezd lunoiu vidimye v Abastumani, Gor'kom, Irkutske, Kazani, Kieve, Kitabe, Leningrade, L'vove, Moskve, Odesse, Rige, Simeize, Stalinabade, Tashkente, Tomske, Khar'kove v 1954 g. (Prilozhenie k "Astronomicheskomu Ezhegodniku SSSR" na 1955 g.) Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 35 p.

ALEKSEEV, V.N. [Course in analytical chemistry] Kurs analiticheskoi khimii. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 406 p. [MICROFILM]

ITRINSKII, S.D. [Development of innervation of the female genital organs] Razvitie innervatsii polovogo apparata zhenshchiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 163 p. (DAFM)

BEIDEMAN, I.N. [Methodology of phenological observations in geobotanical research] Metodika fenologicheskikh nabliudenii pri geobotanicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 128 p.

BERMANT, A.F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 5-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Pt. 2. 1954. 358 p.

BERMANT, A.F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 7-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 466 p.

BUCHINSKII, I.E. [Outline of the climate of European Russia during the historical period] Ocherki klimata Russkoi ravniny v istoricheskuiu epokhu. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 87 p.

BUKHANOV, M.S. [M.A.Rykachev, outstanding scientist in meteorology and aeronautics] M.A.Rykachev - vydaiushchiisia deiatel' meteorologii i vozdukhoplavaniia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 49 p.

DEMENT'EV, G.P. [Birds of the Soviet Union] Ptitsy Sovetskogo Soiuza. Pod obshchei red. G.P.Dement'eva i N.A.Gladkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka."
Vol. 5, 1954. 803 p.

GIPPENREITER, B.S. [I.P.Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity is the natural science basis of physical education] Uchenie I.P.Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti - estestvenno-nauchnaia osnova fizicheskogo vospitaniia; nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 167 p.

GOL'DBERG, D.I. [Outlines of hematology; formation of blood and the nervous system] Ocherki gematologii; krovetvorenie i nervnaia sistema. Tomsk, 1952. 231 p. (DAFM)

GOMBASH, P. [Many-particle problems in wave mechanics; theory and solution methods] Problema mnogikh chastits v kvantovoi mekhanike; teoriia i metody resheniia. 2-e izd. Perevod s nemetskogo N.E.Barabanovoi i V.N.Lukasheva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 276 p. [MICROFILM]

GOSTEV, M.M. [Methodology of work in chemistry outside the classroom] Metodika vneklassnoi raboty po khimii; VII klass Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 83 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

GUNTHER, NICOLAS M. [Theory of potential and its application to the basic problems of mathematical physics] Teoriia potentsiala i ee primenenie k osnovnym zadacham matematicheskoi fiziki. [Translated from the French] Pod red. V.I.Smirnova, Kh.L.Smolitskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 415 p.

IADERNYE REAKTSII PRI BOL'SHIKH ENERGIIAKH see [Nuclear reactions at high energies]

ISAKOVA, O.V. Petr Petrovich Budnikov. Vstup. stat'ia D.S. Beliankina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 111 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk, no. 19)

ISTOMINA, N.S. [Algebra lesson plans for the 6th class; work practice] Plany urokov po algebre v VI klasse; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 117 p.

IZ OPYTA PREPODAVANIIA MATEMATIKI V V-VII KLASSAKH SREDNEI SHKOLY; sbornik statei see [Teaching mathematics in the 5th-7th classes of secondary schools; collection of articles]

KALINA, G.I. [Vegetative hybridization and controlled variability in bacteria] Vegetativnaia gibridizatsiia i napravlennaia izmenchivost' bakterii. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1952. 301 p. (DAFM)

KLOSOVSKII, B.N. [Physical development of a child's brain] Razvitie mozga rebenka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 33)

KOMAROV, F.I. [Secretory activity of the digestive glands in man during sleep] Sekretornaia deiatel'nost' pishchevaritel'nykh zhelez u cheloveka vo vremia sna. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 81 p. (DAFM)

KOROVINA, A. [Moscow zoological park] Moskovskii zoopark. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (IZOGIZ), 1954. [unpaged]

KUDRIAVTSEV, B.B. [Simple experiments with ultrasonic waves] Prostye opyty s ul'trazvukami; posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 115 p.

KUKARKIN, B.V. [Fifth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars, containing data relative to 70 variable stars appearing in 1953 plus more precise data on 324 variable stars appearing earlier] Piatoe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 70 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1953 g., a takzhe utochnennye svedeniia o 324 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 51 p.

KURTSIN, I.T. [Gastric mechanicoreceptors and the functions of the digestive system] Mekhanoretseptory zheludka i rabota pishchevaritel'nogo apparata. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, In-ta fiziologii im. I.P.Pavlova, 1952. 349 p. (DAFM)

LASSIEUR, ARNOLD. [Analysis of silicates; rocks, glasses, glazes, and refractory materials] Analiz silikatov; gornykh porod, stekol, glazurei, ogneuporov. Perevod s frantsuzskogo I.D. Bornemann-Starynkevich. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 150 p.

LYKOV, A.V. [Phenomenon of transfer in porous capillary bodies] IAvleniia perenosa v kapilliarno-poristykh telakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 296 p.

MIKHAILOV, A.A. [Solar and lunar eclipses] Solnechnye i lunnye zatmeniia. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 39 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 5)

MUSKHELISHVILI, N.I. [Some basic problems of the mathematical theory of elasticity; basic equations, two-dimensional theory of elasticity, torsion and bending] Nekotorye osnovnye zadachi matematicheskoi teorii uprugosti; osnovnye uravneniia ploskaia teoriia uprugosti kruchenie i izgib. Izd. 4-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 647 p.

NEKRASOV, B.V. [Course in general chemistry] Kurs obshchei khimii. Izd. 11., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 971 p.

NOVIKOVA, N.G. ["Unusual" celestial phenomena] "Neobyknovennye" nebesnye iavleniia. Pod red. K.L.Baeva. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 24) [MICROFILM]

[NUCLEAR REACTIONS AT HIGH ENERGIES; collection of translations] IAdernye reaktsii pri bol'shikh energiiakh; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Nuclear reactions with heavy particles] IAdernye reaktsii s tiazhelymi chastitsami. 1954. 290 p.

PARMENOV, K.IA. [Demonstrations in chemistry; general problems of methodology] Demonstratsionnyi khimicheskii eksperiment; obshchie voprosy metodiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 114 p.

PAVLOV, I.P. [Subject and author indexes to the second edition of his complete works] Predmetno-tematicheskii i imennoi ukazateli; ko vtoromu izdaniiu polnogo sobraniia sochinenii. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 85 p.
DAFM

PERELYGIN, L.M. [Structure of wood] Stroenie drevesiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 198 p.

PERYSHKIN, A.V. [Course in physics; textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Kurs fiziki; uchebnik dlia X klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 3. [Electromagnetism, optics, and the structure of the atom] Elektromagnetizm, optika i stroenie atoma. 1954. 319 p.

POPOV, P.I. [Astronomy] Astronomiia. Pod obshchei red. P.I.Popova. Izd. 3-e, vnov' perer. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 543 p.

POPOV, V.V. [Equilibration of polygons] Uravnoveshivanie poligonov. 8-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

RAEVA, S.N. [Great treasure house of science; teaching of I.P.Pavlov on higher nervous activity] Velikaia sokrovishchnitsa nauki; uchenie I.P.Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

SAUER, R. [The flow of compressible liquids. Translated from the French] Techeniia szhimaemoi zhidkosti. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Pod red. A.A.Pomerantseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 312 p.

SEMENOV, N.N. [Some problems in chemical kinetics and reaction capacity] O nekotorykh problemakh khimicheskoi kinetiki i reaktsionnoi sposobnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 348 p.

SHILOV, G.E. [Lectures on vector analysis] Lektsii po vektornomu analizu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 138 p.

TANANAEV, N.A. [Drop-test method; qualitative analysis of inorganic compounds using the drop-test method] Kapel'nyi metod; kachestvennyi analiz neorganicheskikh soedinenii kapel'nym metodom. Izd. 6.-e perer. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 271 p.

[TEACHING MATHEMATICS IN THE 5TH-7TH CLASSES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS; collection of articles] Iz opyta prepodavaniia matematiki v V-VII klassakh srednei shkoly; sbornik statei. Pod red. P.V.Stratilatova. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 289 p.

TIKHOMIROV, V.S. [Seasonal changes in certain reflective properties of plants and the problem of vegetation on Mars] Sezonnye izmeneniia nekotorykh otrazhatel'nykh svoistv rastenii i vopros o rastitel'nosti na Marse. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 102 p.

KASPIROV, A.I. [Scientific cultivation of clover and timothy] Agrotekhnika klevera i timofeevki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

KATSEVICH, K.A. [KhTZ-7 tractor] Traktor KhTZ-7. Pod red. I.N.Medvedeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 197 p.

KOLKHOZY V BOR'BE ZA KRUTOI POD"EM SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see [Collective farms in the fight for a rapid improvement in agriculture]

KUDREVICH, I. [Year-round vegetable growing] Kruglogodovoe vyrashchivanie ovoshchei. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 71 p.
(DA)

LEONOV, A.I. [Ambary hemp, its cultivation and initial processing] Kenaf, ego vozdelyvanie i pervichnaia obrabotka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

LESIK, B.V. [Raw processing of hemp] Pervichnaia obrabotka konopli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 139 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

LUNTS, L.B. [Planning municipal landscaping] Proektirovanie gorodskikh zelenykh nasazhdenii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR 1953. 210 p

MAKAROV, A.P. [Mechanization of feed preparation] Mekhanizatsiia prigotovleniia kormov. 2 izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 220 p.

OB UVELICHENII PROIZVODSTVA ZERNA V 1954-1955 GODAKH ZA SCHET OSVOENIIA TSELINNYKH I ZALEZHNYKH ZEMEL'
see [Increasing grain production in 1954-1955 as a result of exploiting new and waste lands]

OKHOTNICH'I PROSTORY
see [Hunting spaces]

OLEINIKOVA, T.V. [Cultivation of lupine seeds in the northwestern zone of the U.S.S.R.] Vyrashchivanie semian liupina v severo-zapadnoi zone SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p.

PETROVA, M.A. [Goat's milk] O koz'em moloke. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 103 p.
(DAFM)

PONOMARENKO, P.K. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Alma-Ata city electoral district, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Alma-Atinskogo gorodskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

PROTASOV, A.I. [Rabies] Beshenstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p.

RAZUMOV, V.I. [Environment and characteristics of plant development] Sreda i osobennosti razvitiia rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

ROMANCHENKO, A.V. [Cultivation of grain is the basis of agriculture] Zernovoe khoziaistvo - osnova sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 33)

RUBIN, S.S. [Soil conservation in orchards] Soderzhanie pochvy v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 511 p.

SHILIAKOV, M.V. [Prolonged storage of potatoes on collective farms] Dlitel'noe khranenie kartofelia v kolkhozakh. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1947. 30 p.

SINIAGIN, I.I. [New elements in the practices and mechanization of sugar beet cultivation] Novoe v agrotekhnike i mekhanizatsii vozdelyvaniia sakharnoi svekly. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 36)

TERENT'EV, S.M. [Progressive practice in camel raising; Astrakhan state camel breeding farm] Peredovoi opyt v verbliudovodstve; Astrakhanskii GPR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 108 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

TRULEVICH, V.K. [Onion] Repchatyi luk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p.

TUL'ZHENKOVA, F.F. [Vegetable growing in protected soil in the Far North] Ovoshchevodstvo zashchishchennogo grunta Krainego Severa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 156 p.

VEN'IAMINOV, A.N. [Breeding cherry, plum, and apricot varieties in Central Russia] Selektsiia vishni, slivy i abrikosa v usloviiakh srednei polosy SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 348 p.

VENTSLAVOVICH, F.S. [Sunflower for ensilage] Podsolnechnik na silos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 35 p.

VERZILIN, N. [Journey with domestic plants] Puteshestvie s domashnimi rasteniiami. [3. ed.] Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 334 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABIANTS, V.KH. [Theory of aircraft gas turbines] Teoriia aviatsionnykh gazovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 216 p.

[ACCELERATING THE CUTTING SPEED OF LARGE MACHINE TOOLS] Povyshenie rezhimov rezaniia na krupnykh stankakh. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinstroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p.

[ACHIEVEMENTS OF SOVIET MACHINE TOOL CONSTRUCTION] Dostizheniia sovetskogo stankostroeniia. (Raboty, udostoennye Stalinskikh premii za period 1940-1952 gg.) Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 174 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Gleb Maksimilianovich Krzhizhanovskii. Vstup. stat'i S.I.Vavilova, A.V.Topchieva, S.G.Strumilina, A.V.Vintera, V.I.Veitsa. Bibliografiia sostavlena A.P.Epifanovoi. Moskva, 1953. 99 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk: Energetika, no. 1)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of aircraft oxygen and altitude equipment]. Terminologiia kislorodnogo i vysotnogo oborudovaniia samoletov. Moskva, 1954. 17 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 26)
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of airplane electric equipment] Terminologiia elektrooborudovaniia samoletov. Pod red. A.M.Terpigoreva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 35 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 25)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem transporta. [Questions of developing standard plans for bridge constructions; first collection] Voprosy tipizatsii mostovykh sooruzhenii; sbornik pervyi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 196 p.

AKHANCHENOK, A.G. [Principles of the methodology of teaching tactical fire prevention] Osnovy metodiki pozharno-takticheskoi podgotovki. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 99 p.

ANTONOV, N.P. [Exploratory drilling with the ZIF-300 drilling unit; practical manual] Razvedochnoe burenie stankami ZIF-300; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.

ARTOBOLEVSKII, I.I. [The theory of mechanisms and machines] Teoriia mekhanizmov i mashin. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 712 p.

ASTAKHOV, M.F. [Manual on airplane stability calculations] Spravochnaia kniga po raschetu samoleta na prochnost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 702 p.
[MICROFILM]

BAKANOV, N.A. [Reference manual for starch and syrup production] Spravochnik po khrakhmalo-patochnomu proizvodstvu. Pod red. M.E.Burmana. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 376 p.

BERG, I.A. [Safety engineering in the metallurgy of ferrous metals] Tekhnika bezopasnosti v chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 205 p.

BIRULIA, A.K. [Designing motor highways] Proektirovanie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR.
Pt. 1. 1953. 514 p.

BOGDANOV, S.G. [The metallography and heat treatment of steel] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka stali. Izd. 2., perer. id op. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p.

BOGOMOLOV, A.F. [Principles of radiolocation] Osnovy radiolokatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 302 p.

BOIKOV, B.V. [Airplane engines] Aviatsionnye dvigateli. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1954. 17[illegible] p.
[MICROFILM]

BOKSHTEIN, S.Z. [Structure and mechanical properties of alloy steel] Struktura i mekhanicheskie svoistva legirovannoi stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 278 p.

BONCH-BRUEVICH, A.M. [Use of electron tubes in experimental physics] Primenenie elektronnykh lamp v eksperimental'noi fizike. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 654 p.

BORISOV, E. [Basic index of the work of an enterprise] Osnovnoi pokazatel' raboty predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 31 p.
DS

BURDZGLA, N.L. [New designs of water conduits and tunnels for hydraulic engineering] Novye konstruktsii gidrotekhnicheskikh vodovodov i tunnelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 102 p.

CHECHIK, N.O. [Electron multipliers] Elektronnye umnozhiteli. Pod red. S.IU. Luk'ianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 420 p.

DANILOV, F.A. [Manufacture of steel pipes by means of hot rolling] Proizvodstvo stal'nykh trub goriachei prokatkoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 615 p.

DAVYDOV, G.M. [Learn to read radio diagrams] Uchites' chitat' radioskhemy. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 71 p. (Biblioteka radioliubitelia)

DEMESHIN, P.I. [Cabinetwork] Konstruirovanie stoliarnykh izdelii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 279 p.

DENISOV, N. [Aviation in the service of the Soviet people] Aviatsiia na sluzhbe u sovetskogo naroda. Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo [1954?] 176 p.
(CStmoR)

D'IAKONOVA, A. [School at the loom] Shkola u stanka. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 57 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

DOLUKHANOV, M.P. [How radio waves are propagated] Kak rasprostraniaiutsia radiovolny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 83 p. (Biblioteka radioliubitelia)
[MICROFILM]

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Life and works of A.S.Griboedov; materials for exhibits in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A.S. Griboedova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 8 p.

DOROVATOVSKII, P.S., ed. [Radio amateurs' receivers constructed by B.N.Khitrov] Radioliubitel'skie priemniki B.N.Khitrova. Pod red. P.S.Dorovatovskogo. Rekomendovano Upravleniem tekhnicheskoi podgotovki Orgkomiteta Dosaaf SSSR v kachestve posobiia dlia radiokruzhkov Dosaaf. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 45 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 163)

DOSTIZHENIIA SOVETSKOGO STANKOSTROENIIA
see [Achievements of Soviet machine tool construction]

DRUZHININ, N.S. [Course in mechanical drawing] Kurs chercheniia. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Geometric drawing; mechanical drawing technique and geometric construction] Geometricheskoi cherchenie; tekhnika cherchenia i geometricheskie postroeniia. 1954. 220 p.

EPSHTEIN, V.S. [For perfect quality in rolled iron; work practice of innovators in the Voroshilov factory in Leningrad] Za otlichnoe kachestvo prokata; iz opyta novatorov Leningradskogo zavoda imeni Voroshilova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 38 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

ERMISHINA, V.E. [My work practice with telegraph apparatus] Moi opyt raboty na telegrafnom apparate. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 23 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

PIVOVAROV, V.M. [Methods of dry sanitation] Metody sukhoi sanitarnoi obrabotki. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 34 p. (DAFM)

POBEDINSKII, M.N. [Sterility in women] Besplodie zhenshchiny. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura) (DAFM)

PODVYSOTSKAIA, O.N. [Problems of the functional trends in dermatology] Problemy funktsional'nogo napravleniia v dermatologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 170 p. (DAFM)

POLENOV, A.L. [Principles of practical neurosurgery] Osnovy prakticheskoi neirokhirurgii. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 674 p. (DAFM)

PRIOROV, N.N. [Traumatology and orthopedics in children] Travmatologiia i ortopediia detskogo vozrasta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 85 p. (DAFM)

RABUKIN, A.E. [Treatment of tuberculosis] Lechenie tuberkuleznogo bol'nogo. Moskva, Izd. Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, TSentral'nogo in-ta usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1953. 375 p. (DAFM)

RAUER, A.E. [Facial plastic surgery] Plasticheskie operatsii na litse. Izd. 2-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 301 p.

ROBERT-NIKU, M. TS. [Chemistry and technology of chemicopharmaceutical preparations] Khimiia i tekhnologiia khimiko-farmatsevticheskikh preparatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 441 p.

ROGOVENKO, S.S. [Cancer of the vagina; a clinical monograph] Rak vlagalishcha; klinicheskaia monografiia. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 194 p. (DAFM)

RUDASHEVSKII, S.E. [Clinical physiological investigation and treatment of paralysis] Kliniko-fiziologicheskoe issledovanie i lechenie paralichei. Leningrad, Izd. Gos. ordena Lenina univ. im. A.A.Zhdanova, 1953. 147 p. (DAFM)

RUSANOV, A.A. [Ruptures of the urethra] Razryvy uretry. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 157 p. (DAFM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Collection of principal official data on sanitary measures against epidemic diseases; an aid to the state sanitary inspector, the hygienist, and the epidemiologist] Sbornik vazhneishikh ofitsial'nykh materialov po sanitarnym protivoepidemicheskim voprosam, v pomoshch' vrachu-gossaninspektoru, sanitarnomu vrachu i vrachu-epidemiologu. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol. 1. 1953.
Vol. 2. 1953.
(DAFM)

SALGANNIK, G.M. [Pain in childbirth and anesthesia] Rodovaia bol' i obozbolivanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 146 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

SAL'NIKOVA, G.P. [Preschool hygiene] Doshkol'naia gigiena. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 196 p. (DAFM)

SARDYKO, V.A. [Suppuration of the lungs and methods of treatment] Legochnye nagnoeniia i metody ikh lecheniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 142 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

SBORNIK RABOT PO LEPRE
see [Collection of works on leprosy]

SERGIEV, P.G. [Outline history of parasitology] Ocherki po istorii parazitologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 146 p. (DAFM)

SHARGORODSKII, L.E. [Orthopedic stomatology] Ortopedicheskaia stomatologiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 201 p. (DAFM)

SHASS, E.IU. [Synonyms of medicinal preparations] Sinonimy lekarstvennykh preparatov. Izd. 3. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 23 p. (DAFM)

SMIROV, V.A. [Pupils of the eye in normal and pathological states] Zrachki v norme i patologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 231 p. (DAFM)

SMORODINTSEV, A. A. [Influenza - etiology, laboratory diagnosis, immunology] Gripp - etiologiia, laboratornaia diagnostika, immunologiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. (DAFM)

SMORODINTSEV, A.A. [Nephrotic hemorrhagic nephritis] Gemorragicheskii nefrozo-nefrit. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 124 p. (DAFM)

SOKOLOVA-PONOMAREVA, O.D. [Blood transfusions in pediatrics] Perelivanie krovi v pediatrii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 206 p. (DAFM)

SOKOLOVA-PONOMAREVA, O.D. [For mothers on children] Materi o rebenke. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1953. 76 p. (DAFM)

SOKOLOVA-PONOMAREVA, O.D. [Manual on practical pharmacotherapeutics for the pediatrician] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po farmakoterapii dlia detskogo vracha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 259 p. (DAFM)

SOLOTAREVA, M.M. [Acute epidemic conjunctivitis] Ostryi epidemicheskii kon"iunktivit. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 146 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

STERNBERG, I.IA. [Plastic and restaurative surgery on stumps of amputated upper and lower extremities and making prosthesis] Plasticheskie i rekonstruktivnye operatsii na amputatsionnykh kul'tiakh verkhnikh i nizhnikh konechnostei i protezirovanie. Irkutskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 341 p. (DAFM)

STREL'CHUK, I.V. [Alcoholism and its control] Alkogolizm i bor'ba s nim. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 34)

STRUCHKOVA, V.I. [Instructions on methods of diagnosis and treatment for the most frequent acute surgical diseases] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po diagnostike i lecheniiu naibolee chasto vstrechaiushchikhsia ostrykh khirurgicheskikh zabolevanii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 51 p. (DAFM)

SYRNEV, V.M. [New possibilities of percussion and auscultation] Novye vozmozhnosti perkussii i auskul'tatsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

SYSIN, A.N., ed. [Study of the hygiene of clothing] K voprosu izucheniia gigieny odezhdy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, In-ta obshchei i kommunal'noi gigieny, 1953. (DAFM)

TIKHODEEV, S.M. [X-ray analysis of concealed injuries in the lungs caused by explosions and other accidents] Zakrytye travmy legkikh pri vozdushnykh kontuziiakh ot vzryvov i v bytu, v rentgenovskom osveshchenii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1946. 149 p.
DAFM WaU

TORSUEV, N.A. P.V.Nikol'skii; 1858-1940. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 165 p.

TRUTNEV, V.K. [Tracheobronchoscopy] Trakheobronkhoskopiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 146 p. (DAFM)

VELIKORETSKII, A.N. [The art of bandaging: desmology] Uchenie o poviazkakh: desmurgiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 199 p. (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika) (DAFM)

VENGEROVSKII, I.S. [Osteomyelitis in children] Osteomielit u detei. Tomsk, Med. in-t.
Pt. 1. [Etiology, pathogenesis and pathoanatomy] Etiologiia, patogenez i patologicheskaia anatomiia. 1953. 94 p. (DAFM)

VISHNEVSKII, A.S. [Treating diseases of the alimentary canal with mineral waters] Lechenie mineral'nymi vodami bol'nykh s zabolevaniiami pishchevaritel'nogo trakta. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 150 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

VISHNEVSKII, A.S. [Ulcers and their treatment at health resorts] IAzvennaia bolezn' i ee kurortnoe lechenie. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 159 p. (DAFM)

VORONTSOVA, M.A. [Restoration of lost organs in animals and man] Vosstanovlenie utrachennykh organov u zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1953. 121 p. (DAFM)

ZAIGRAEV, M.A. [Gonorrhea in men, women, and children] Gonorreia muzhchin, zhenshchin i detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 178 p. (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika) (DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

ALPAT'EV, A.M. [Moisture cycle of cultivated plants] Vlagooborot kul'turnykh rastenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.

BELIAKOVA, V.I. [Growing vegetables on peat soil] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh kul'tur na torfianykh pochvakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

BELOKHONOV, I.V. [Fruit-bearing varieties in shelter belts] Plodovye porody v polezashchitnykh lesopolosakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

BORISOV, P.G. [Guide to commercial fish of the U.S.S.R.] Opredelitel' promyslovykh ryb SSSR. 2-e ispr. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 259 p.

BOROVIK, V.N. [The Russian trotter Petushok] Russkii rysak Petushok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1950. 54 p.

BUIANOV, I.A. [What the measures of the Party and the government for the improvement of stockbreeding contribute to the collective farm and the collective farm workers] Chto daiut kolkhozu i kolkhoznikam meropriiatiia partii i pravitel'stva po pod"emu zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1954. 35 p. (CStmoR)

CHKHAIDZE, I.I. [Tea culture in Transcarpathia] Kul'tura chaia v Zakarpat'e. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 53 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia) (DA)

[COLLECTIVE FARMS IN THE FIGHT FOR A RAPID IMPROVEMENT IN AGRICULTURE] Kolkhozy v bor'be za krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 380 p.

ELAGIN, I.N. [Agronomic methods of increasing the buckwheat yield] Agronomicheskie priemy povysheniia urozhainosti grechikhi. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 9)
NN

FILATOV, N.A. [New procedures in vegetable gardening; from the work practice of the Maksim Gor'kii State Farm] Novye priemy ovoshchevodstva; iz opyta sovkhoza imeni Maksima Gor'kogo. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 111 p. (DA)

GANNUSHKIN, M.S. [General epizootiology] Obshchaia epizootologiia. 3.dop. i ispr. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 335 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

GRIAZNOVA, E.IA. [Fodder cabbage] Kormovaia kapusta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

GUSEINOV, G.M. [New system of irrigation in progressive collective cotton farms] Novaia sistema oroseniia v peredovykh khlopkovodcheskikh kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 71 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

[HUNTING SPACES] Okhotnich'i prostory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport."
Vol. 4. 1954. 326 p.

[INCREASING GRAIN PRODUCTION IN 1954-1955 AS A RESULT OF EXPLOITING NEW AND WASTE LANDS; IN THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF THE U.S.S.R. AND THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION] Ob uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v 1954-1955 godakh za schet osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; v Sovete Ministrov SSSR i TSentral'nom Komitete KPSS. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 14 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Earthwork by means of hydraulic machinery; collection of articles] Iz opyta proizvodstva zemlianykh rabot sposobom gidromekhanizatsii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 51 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Planning the organization and technology of production in industrial and municipal residential construction; fundamental aspects] Proektirovanie organizatsii i tekhnologii proizvodstva rabot v promyshlennom i zhilishchno-grazhdanskom stroitel'stve; osnovnye polozheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 30 p.

MOSTKOV, M.A. [Handbook on hydraulics] Gidravlicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 532 p.

MOZHEVITINOV, A. L. [Hydroelectric plant spillways and discharge pipes] Vodosbrosy i vodospuski gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 70 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no.19)

MULIAROV, M.IA. [Cathode-ray apparatus] Elektronno-luchevye pribory. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.

NEIMAN, L. R. [Theoretical principles of electrical engineering, in three parts] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektrotekhniki v trekh chastiakh. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Physical elements of electrical engineering and the theory of direct current circuits] Fizicheskie osnovy elektrotekhniki i teoriia tsepei postoiannogo toka. 1954. 296 p.

NESTEROV, P. P. [Hoisting machinery for use in shaft sinking and tunneling] Prokhodcheskie pod"emnye ustanovki. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 312 p.

NOVIKOV, VA. A [Telephony] Telefoniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Basic principles of telephone transmission. Long-distance telephone connection. Selective telephone connection] Osnovy teorii telefonnoi peredachi. Dal'niaia telefonnaia sviaz'. Izbiratel'naia telefonnaia sviaz'. 1953. 434 p.

OLOFINSKII, N. F. [Electrical methods of ore concentration] Elektricheskie metody obogashcheniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 288 p.

PAPOK, K. K., ed. [Motor fuels, oils, and fluids] Motornye topliva, masla i zhidkosti. 2-e perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Motor fuels] Motornye topliva. 1953. 338 p.

PATSIORA, P.P. [Electric equipment in the forest industries] Elektrooborudovanie na lesorazrabotkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 347 p.

PEKTEMIROV, G. A. [Handbook for engineers and technicians of tank farms] Spravochnik inzhenera i tekhnika neftebaz. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 363 p.

PENTKOVSKII, M.V. [Calculating diagrams (nomograms)] Schitaiushchie chertezhi (nomogrammy). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

PLIATSKII, V. M. [Casting under high pressure] Liteinye protsessy s primeneniem vysokikh davlenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 223 p.

POGODIN-ALEKSEEV, G. I., ed. [Structure and strength of metals and alloys; collection of scientific essays] Struktura i prochnost' metallov i splavov. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. 1953. 182 p.

POLARKOV, M.F. [Rural electric power plants and substations] Sel'skie elektricheskie stantsii i podstantsii. Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 399 p.
[MICROFILM]

POVYSHENIE REZHIMOV REZANIIA NA KRUPNYKH STANKAKH
see [Accelerating the cutting speed of large machine tools]

PROIZVODSTVO I EKSPLUATATSIIA INSTRUMENTA; OPYT URAL'SKIKH ZAVODOV
see [Manufacture and utilization of tools; work practice of Ural plants]

PROKOPOVICH, A. E. [Modernization of lathes] Modernizatsiia tokarnykh stankov. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, Trudrezervizdat 1954. 89 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

PROSKURA, G. F. [Hydrodynamics of turbomachines] Gidrodinamika turbomashin. 2-e, perer. izd. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 417 p.

PROVORNOV, S. M. [Motion-picture projection apparatus] Kinoproektsionnaia apparatura. Pod obshchei red. K. V. Pletnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 366 p.

PUTILIN, V. G. [Organization of instruction and training at technical schools] Organizatsiia uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty v tekhnikumakh. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. universiteta im. A.M.Gor'kogo, 1953. 230 p.

ROITMAN, M.IA. [Fire prevention measures in building] Pozharnaia profilaktika v stroitel'nom dele. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 303 p.

RUMIANOV, M.V. [My experience with the over-all mechanization of house painting] Moi opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii maliarnykh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 21)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of spare parts for the motorcycle MIA] Katalog zapasnykh chastei motortsikla MIA. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Handbook for rating hydraulic and steam hydraulic presses, and horizontal three-plunger pumps] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii gidravlicheskogo, parogidravlicheskogo pressov i gorizontal'nogo trekhplunzhernogo nasosa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Norms of cutting-tool strength; in connection with single-tool work] Normativy stoikosti rezhushchego instrumenta; dlia odnoinstrumentnoi obrabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sovet. [Utilization of pressure holes and increasing the petroleum inflow; transactions of the all-Union conference] Osvoenie nagnetatel'nykh skvazhin i uvelichenie pritoka nefti; trudy vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 217 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet of safety measures for electric technicians of building organizations] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia elektromontero-ekspluatatsionnikov stroitel'nykh organizatsii. 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 85 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet of safety measures for foreman participating in the erection of steel constructions] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia masterov po montazhu stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 35 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for workers engaged in loading and unloading operations and in the assembling of steel structures] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh, zaniatykh pogruzochno-razgruzochnymi rabotami, i raznorabochikh pri montazhe stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 31 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Unheated roofs made of asbestos-cement corrugated sheets of reinforced design VU for industrial buildings. Standard drawings. TCh-8-52. MSPTI] Neuteplennye pokrytiia iz asbestotsementnykh zdanii. Tipovye chertezhi. TCh-8-52. MSPTI Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture. 1953. 22 p.

SADOVSKAIA, N. N. [Ventilation of a ship's engine and boiler rooms; basic calculations, designs, construction, and operation] Ventiliatsiia sudovykh mashinnykh i kotel'nykh otdelenii; osnovy rascheta, proektirovaniia, ustroistva i ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1953. 289 p.

SAMODAEV, E. T. [Roof work] Krovel'nye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 270 p.

SAMOL', G. I. [Gas cylinder automobiles] Gazoballonnye avtomobili. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 284 p.

SAPOZHNIKOV, M.IA. [Machinery of the building materials industry; atlas of designs] Mashiny promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov; atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 216 p.
[MICROFILM]

SAVENKOV, N.G. [Oxygen equipment in airplanes] Kislorodnoe oborudovanie samoletov; uchebnoe posobie. N.G.Savenkov, S.V.Kulikov. Moskva, 1953. 214 p.

SHESTERIKOVA, L. [Historical dates in Soviet aviation and aeronautics] Daty istorii otechestvennoi aviatsii i vozdukhoplavaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1953. 281 p.

SHIDAREV, I.M. [Mechanical drawing] Cherchenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 349 p.

SHIRKOV, I.P. [My experience in transporting bricks in "packages"] Moi opyt perevozki kirpicha paketami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 22)

SHISHKIN, K. A. [Soviet diesel locomotives] Sovetskie teplovozy. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 367 p.

SOVERSHENSTVUEM PROIZVODSTVO SHIFERA
see [We are perfecting the production of asbestos cement tiles]

STARIKOVA, E.V. [Methods of testing petroleum products] Metody ispytaniia nefteproduktov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 389 p.

SUMAROKOV, V.P. [Chemistry and the technology of processing wood tars] Khimiia i tekhnologiia pererabotki drevesnykh smol. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 234 p.

SUTIAGIN, V. IA. [Circuits of television receiver scaning devices] Skhemy razvertyvaiushchikh ustroistv televizionnykh priemnikov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 93 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 199)

SYROMIATNIKOV, I.A., ed. [Operating experience of electrical systems in the U.S.S.R. since the introduction of generator field forcing] Opyt eksploatatsii elektricheskikh sistem SSSR posle vvedeniia forsirovki vozbuzhdeniia generatorov. Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po bol'shim elektricheskim setiam, XII sessiia, Parizh 24 iiuniia - 3 iiulia 1948 go [Moskva] Gosenergoizdat. 18 p.
[MICROFILM]

TARNOVSKII, I. IA. [Deformation during the plastic molding of metal; forging and rolling] Formoizmenenie pri plasticheskoi obrabotke metallov; kovka i prokatka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 534 p.

TOLSTOV, IU.G. [Contact converters] Kontaktnye preobrazovateli. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 131 p.

TOPCHIEV, A. V., ed. [Calculations for and construction of mining machinery; collection of articles] Raschety i konstruirovanie gornykh mashin; sbornik statei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 259 p.

TROFIMOV, K.N. [Radar and its use in the national economy] Radiolokatsiia i ee primenenie v narodnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 25)

EVENTOV, I.M. [Snowplows] Snegoochistiteli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

EVNEVICH, A.V. [Equipment of coal-preparation plants] Oborudovanie ugleobogatitel'nykh fabrik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1949. 153 p.

FEDOROVICH, E.G. [Our country is the birthplace of radio] Nasha strana - rodina radio. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 30 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)
[MICROFILM]

FEOKTISTOV, V.I. [Metrical properties of X-ray pictures and their application to X-ray diagnosis] Metricheskie svoistva rentgenovskogo izobrazheniia i ikh primenenie v rentgenodiagnostike. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 116 p.

FREIDZON, I.R. [Electric drive of ship mechanisms] Elektroprivod sudovykh mekhanizmov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 410 p.

FRIDLIAND, A.A. [Processing leather in local factories] Vyrabotka kozhi na zavodakh mestnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR, 1953. 295 p.

GANZBURG, M.D. [How to check and adjust a radio receiver] Kak proverit' i naladit' priemnik. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 53 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 198)

GIBSHMAN, E.E. [Bridges having steel girders joined with reinforced concrete slabs] Mosty so stal'nymi balkami, ob"edinennymi zhelezobetonnoi plitoi. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 86 p.
[MICROFILM]

GORCHILIN, V.V. [Milling wooden parts of railroad passenger cars on a vertical milling machine; work practice of P.I.Ivanov, woodworker in the Voitovich car-repairing factory] Obrabotka dereviannykh vagonnykh detalei na vertikal'no-frezernom stanke; opyt raboty P.I.Ivanova, stanochnika po derevu vagonnoremontnogo zavoda im. Voitovicha. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 25 p.

GUL'DENBAL'K, V.V. [Construction of electric lines carrying 35-220 kilovolts] Sooruzhenie linii elektroperedachi 35-220 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 359 p.

GURVICH, I.I. [Seismic prospecting] Seismorazvedka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 342 p.

HOSEK, JOSEF. [High speed aerodynamics]. Aerodinamika bol'shikh skorostei. Perevod s cheshskogo A.A.Dorodnitsyna. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 547 p.
[MICROFILM]

IATCHENKO, S.V. [Lathe work] Tokarnoe delo. 6. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 535 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

INOZEMTSEV, N.V. [Course on heat engines] Kurs teplovykh dvigatelei. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 479 p.
[MICROFILM]

KANIOVSKII, P.V. [Management and planning of automotive transportation] Organizatsiia i planirovanie avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 343 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHALUGA, A.K. [Over-all mechanization of peat briquet production] Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii torfobriketnogo proizvodstva; iz praktiki raboty torfobriketnogo zavoda v Tootsi Estonskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.4, no. 24)

KHOLODKOVSKII, VL. [Engineer Blazhenov's run] Reis mashinista Blazhenova. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 94 p. (Znatʹye moskvichi)

KIL'CHEVSKII, N.A. [Elements of tensor analysis and their application in mechanics] Elementy tenzornogo ischisleniia i ego prilozheniia k mekhanike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 167 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)

KISELEV, N.A. [Locomobiles; construction and servicing. Manual for engineers] Lokomobili; ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie. Posobie dlia mashinistov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 224 p.
[MICROFILM]

KLAUS, K.K. [Selected works on the chemistry of the platinum metals] Izbrannye trudy po khimii platinovykh metallov. Red., stat'ia i primechaniia O.E. Zviagintseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 302 p. (Klassiki nauki)

KLIUCHAREV, S.V. [Problem of obtaining a shrink-resistant finish from melamine] K voprosu o poluchenii protivousadochnogo appreta iz melamina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 47 p.

KLUSHIN, M.I. [Metal cutting] Rezanie metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 430 p.
[MICROFILM]

KNIAZIUK, K.A. [Top dressing of road surfaces] Poverkhnostnaia obrabotka dorozhnykh pokrytii. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 71 p.

KONDRAT'EV, L.A. [Principles of planning wooden bridges and examples of making calculations] Osnovy proektirovaniia i primery rascheta dereviannykh mostov; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 311 p.

KOREN'KOV, V.E., ed. [Residential construction (2-5 stories) from standard plans; collection of articles] Zhilishchnoe stroitel'stvo po tipovym proektam (2-5 etazhei); sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 77 p.

KOSTYKOV, IU.V. [Technology of communication] Tekhnika sviazi. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 335 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOSTYRKO, I.M. [Rhythm in section freight and train work] Ritmichnost' v gruzovoi i poezdnoi rabote uchastka. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 51 p.

KOTEL'NIKOV, V.A. [Principles of radio engineering] Osnovy radiotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio.
Pt. 2. 1954. 306 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOTKIN, A.M. [Coals for coking and control of their quality] Ugli dlia koksovaniia i kontrol' ikh kachestva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 228 p.

KOZLOV, P.V. [Innovation and inventiveness in the factory; experience of the I.V.Stalin Tractor Factory in Chelyabinsk] Ratsionalizatsiia i izobretatel'stvo na zavode; po opytu Cheliabinskogo traktornogo zavoda im. I.V.Stalina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 86 p.
[MICROFILM]

KRAINSKII, E. [Bus driver innovators] Shofery-novatory. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, Moskva, 1950. 35 p.

KRIVTSOV, B.P. [Tile and mosaic work] Plitochnye i mozaichnye raboty. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 179 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, M.N. [Highway planning] Proektirovanie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 279 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUZNETSOV, N. [Principles of mechanical drawing] Osnovy chercheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 310 p.

LAZUTKIN, S.T. [Technical survey of railway freight cars] Tekhnicheskii osmotr gruzovykh vagonov v poezdakh. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.

LESHKOVTSEV, V.A. [Atomic energy] Atomnaia energiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 71 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 72)
[MICROFILM]

LESKOV, A.V. [Ways of lowering steel production costs] Puti snizheniia sebestoimosti stali. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 125 p.
[MICROFILM]

LEVINSKII, I.V. [Pneumatic tools and appliances in machine building] Pnevmaticheskii instrument i prisposobleniia v mashinostroenii. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 217 p.

LEVINSON, L.E. [Principles of technical mechanics] Osnovy tekhnicheskoi mekhaniki. Moskva, Vses. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 359 p.

LIASNIKOV, I.A. [Preparation of industrial specialists in the U.S.S.R.] Podgotovka spetsialistov promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.

LISICHKIN, S.M. [Outline history of the development of the Russian petroleum industry; prerevolutionary period] Ocherki po istorii razvitiia otechestvennoi neftianoi promyshlennosti; dorevoliutsionnyi period. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 401 p.

LUNEV, V.I. [Technical mechanics] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. Pod obshchei red. D.V.Bychkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Pt. 2. [Resistance of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. 1954. 226 p.

MAIKHAILENKO, A.IA. [Furnaces used in non-ferrous metallurgy] Pechi tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 458 p.

MAKSIMOV, N. [Pneumatic equipment works faultlessly] Vozdushnoe oborudovanie deistvuet bezotkazno. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 33 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom predpriiatii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva)

MANERBERGER, A.A. [Technology of meat and meat products] Tekhnologiia miasa i miasoproduktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1949. 611 p.
[MICROFILM]

[MANUFACTURE AND UTILIZATION OF TOOLS; WORK PRACTICE OF URAL PLANTS] Proizvodstvo i ekspluatatsiia instrumenta; opyt ural'skikh zavodov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie].
Vol. 5. 1953. 169 p.

MASKIN, M.G. [Controlling the quality of coals and oil shales] Kontrol' kachestva uglei i goriuchikh slantsev. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 175 p.

MATALASOV, S.F. [Refrigeration and the organization of perishable goods transportation by rail] Kholodil'noe delo i organizatsiia perevozok skoroportiashchikhsia gruzov na zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 263 p.

MERKULOV, I.A. [Jet-propulsion aviation] Reaktivnaia aviatsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 26)

MERKULOV, N.IA. [Use of machinery in mining] Mekhanizirovannaia prokhodka gornykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 86 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

MERTSALOVA, M.N. [Sewing lightweight dresses] Poshivka zhenskogo legkogo plat'ia. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 49 p.

MITTRAKH, V.L. [Adjustable and semiadjustable equipment for rotor oil well drilling; summary of lectures] Peredvizhnye i poluperedvizhnye ustanovki dlia rotornogo bureniia skvazhni; konspekt letktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1947. 159 p. (Sovremennaia neftianaia tekhnika)

MOGILIANSKII, N.K. [Making wine from fruit and berries] Plodovoe i iagodnoe vinodelie. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 178 p.

MOISEEV, A.S. [Achievements of Soviet agricultural machinery construction under the fifth five-year plan] Dostizheniia sovetskogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.4, no. 19)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [New research and projected solutions in the realm of water supply] Novye issledovaniia i proektnye resheniia v oblasti vodosnabzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 46 p.

PART B—PERIODICALS

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ostrovitianov, K. V. Results of the discussion on statistics. p. 3.

Notkin, A. I. Economic effectiveness of capital investments and the increase of productivity of communal labor in the industry of the U. S. S. R. p. 13.

Kriss, A. E. Principal tasks of marine microbiology. p. 22.

Shumilovskii, N. N. Some problems of automatization in consumers' goods industry. p. 35.

Debowski, Ja. Planning of science; development of the problem of regeneration in animals. p. 41.

Dadaev, A. N. The new pulkovo. p. 48.

Vol'fkovich, S. I. Famous Russian scientist and revolutionary; 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Morozov. p. 56.

Mishustin, E. N. Conference on soil microbiology in Czechoslovakia. p. 64.

In honor of Academician A. A. Blagonravov. p. 69.

In honor of Academician A. I. Oparin. p. 71.

Application of cinematography to scientific work:

Chibisov, K. V. Departments of scientific photography and cinematography. p. 74.

Peshkov, M. A. Microcinematography as a method in the study of biological processes. p. 76.

Severnyi, A. B. Cinematography in astronomical observations. p. 78.

In the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.:

Meeting on problems of statistics. p. 81.

Scientific research in Soviet northern regions. p. 81.

Intensification of scientific work on collective-farm, land, and labor law. p. 82.

Results of the meeting devoted to the opening of Pulkovo Observatory. p. 82.

New investigations on the theory of waves. p. 82.

"Fiziologiia rastenii." p. 83.

Measures for improving the work of the journal "Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR." p. 83.

In institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.:

At a meeting of the Bureau of the Department of Historical Sciences. p. 84.

In the committee on building problems. p. 86.

Scientific sessions, conferences, and meetings:

Important research results in the field of astronomy; conference in Leningrad and Pulkovo. p. 88.

Development of Soviet meteoritics; all-Union meteoritic conference. p. 92.

Mechanics and calculation of vibrating machinery; meeting in the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 95.

Oxidizing-regenerating processes of microorganisms; conference in the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 97.

Problem of petroleum-bearing potential of the Volga-Ural region; meeting in Kazan. p. 98.

Problems in the study of old Russian literature; meeting in the Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 99.

Pushkin in Ukrainian literature; Sixth All-Union Conference on Pushkin in Leningrad. p. 101.

Memorable dates; lectures, meetings:

15th Timiriazev lecture. p. 104.

Meeting in honor of A. E. Fersman. p. 104.

In memory of Academician N. A. Maksimov. p. 106.

Defense of dissertations, January-March, 1954:

In the Department of Physical-Mathematical Sciences. p. 107.

In the Department of Biological Sciences. p. 108.

In the Department of Technical Sciences. p. 114.

In the Department of Economic, Philosophical and Legal Sciences. p. 114.

Criticism and bibliography:

Oznobishin, D. V. Popularization of science in academic publications. p. 117.

Voronin, I. V., Kapper, O. G., Naumenko, I. M., Ostrovskii, P. IA., Rubtsov, V. I. Some observations on "Trudy Instituta lesa." p. 123.

New books; short annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 130.

Contents transliterated: Ostrovitianov, K. V. K itogam diskussii po statistike. p. 3. Notkin, A. I. Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' kapital'nykh vlozhenii i povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti obshchestvennogo truda v promyshlennosti SSSR. p. 13. Kriss, A. E. Osnovnye zadachi morskoi i okeanicheskoi mikrobiologii. p. 22. Shumilovskii, N. N. Nekotorye voprosy avtomatizatsii promyshlennosti tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 35. Dembovskii, IA. K voprosu o planirovanii nauki; o razrabotke problemy regeneratsii u zhivotnykh. p. 41. Dadaev, A. N. Novoe Pulkovo. p. 48. Vol'fkovich, S. I. Vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi i revoliutsioner; k 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. A. Morozova. p. 56. Mishustin, E. N. Konferentsiia po mikrobiologii pochvy v Chekhoslovakii. p. 64. Chestvovanie akademika A. A. Blagonravova. p. 69. Chestvovanie akademika A. I. Oparina. p. 71. Primenenie kinematografii v nauchnoi rabote: Chibisov, K. V. O kafedrakh nauchnoi fotografii i kinematografii. p. 74. Peshkov, M. A. Mikrokinos"emka kak metod izucheniia biologicheskikh protsessov. p. 76. Severnyi, A. B. Kinos"emka pri astronomicheskikh nabliudeniiakh. p. 78. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR: O soveshchanii po voprosam statistiki. p. 81. O nauchnykh issledovaniiakh v raionakh Sovetskogo Severa. p. 81. Ob usilenii nauchnykh rabot po kolkhoznomu, zemel'nomu i trudovomu pravu. p. 82. Ob itogakh sessii, posviashchennoi otkrytiiu Pulkovskoi observatorii. p. 82. Novye issledovaniia po teorii voln. p. 82. O zhurnale "Fiziologiia rastenii." p. 83. O meropriiatiiakh po uluchsheniiu raboty zhurnala "Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR." p. 83. V uchrezhdeniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR: Na zasedanii Biuro Otdeleniia istoricheskikh nauk. p. 84. V Komissii po problemam stroitel'stva. p. 86. Nauchnye sessii, konferentsii i soveshchaniia: Vazhnye itogi issledovanii v oblasti astronomii; konferentsii v Leningrade i Pulkove. p. 88. Razvitie sovetskoi meteoritiki; vsesoiuznaia meteoritnaia konferentsiia. p. 92. Mekhanika i raschet mashin vibratsionnogo tipa; soveshchanie v Institute mashinovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 95. Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye protsessy u mikroorganizmov; konferentsiia v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 97. Problema neftenosnosti Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti; soveshchanie v Kazani. p. 98. Voprosy izucheniia drevnerusskoi literatury; soveshchanie v Institute russkoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 99. Pushkin i ukrainskaia literatura; shestaia vsesoiuznaia pushkinskaia konferentsiia v Leningrade. p. 101. Pamiatnye daty; chteniia, zasedaniia: XV timiriazevskoe chtenie. p. 104. Zasedanie pamiati A. E. Fersmana. p. 104. Pamiati akademika N. A. Maksimova. p. 106. Zashchita dissertatsii, ianvar'-mart 1954 goda: V Otdelenii fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. p. 107. V Otdelenii biologicheskikh nauk. p. 108. V Otdelenii tekhnicheskikh nauk. p. 114. V Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk. p. 114. Kritika i bibliografiia: Oznobishin, D. V. Populiarizatsiia nauki v akademicheskikh izdaniiakh. p. 117. Voronin, I. V., Kapper, O. G., Naumenko, I. M., Ostrovskii, P. IA., Rubtsov, V. I. Nekotorye zamechaniia k "Trudam Instituta lesa." p. 123. Novye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 130.

Vol. 24, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Survey of progressive experience and of scientific achievements in agriculture. p. 3.

Shcherbakov, D. I. First results of the high latitude arctic expedition of 1954. p. 10.

Roginskii, S. Z. Electronic phenomena in catalysis and adsorption. p. 17.

Nichiporovich, A. A. Photosynthesis in plants and the biological and photochemical utilization of solar radiation. p. 24.

Bel'chikov, N. F. Soviet textual criticism and its tasks. p. 36.

Putintsev, V. A. Publication of A. I. Hertzen's works. p. 46.

Okladnikov, A. P. Archaeological explorations in Kirghizia. p. 50.

Achievements of science in industry:

Ivanov, A. A. Theory and computation of ocean waves created by wind. p. 56. D'iachkov, A. K. Increasing the life of tractor engines. p. 59. Kazakov, E. I., Tiazhelova, A. A. Road asphalt from shales of the Volga Valley. p. 60. Taubman, A. B., Koretskii, A. F. New method of cleaning tankers. p. 62.

Sorm, F. Report on the year's activity of the Academy of Sciences of Czechoslovakia. p. 65.

In the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.:

State and direction of future development of scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. p. 70. Completion of work on the single volume "History of the Mongolian People's Republic." p. 72. Publication of the journal "Istoricheskii arkhiv." p. 72.

Scientific sessions, conferences, and meetings:

Corrosion and protection of metals; meeting in the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 73. Industrial use of ion-exchanged resins; meeting in the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 76. Study of countries of the Near East; general meeting of the Russian Palestine Society in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 78.

Meetings with foreign scientists:

Visit of a delegation of Czechoslovakian and Slovakian academies of sciences to the U. S. S. R. p. 81.

International film exchange between academies of sciences of Union republics; short reference. p. 83.

From the pages of periodical literature of people's democracies. p. 85.

Defense of dissertations during April-June, 1954:

In the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 92.

In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. p. 94. In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. p. 94.

Bibliography and reviews:

Shcherbina, V. V. Achievements of contemporary science in the study of ore deposits; review of "Principal problems in the theory of magmatic ore deposits." p. 99. Turchin, F. V. Popular science work on soil chemistry; review of "Soil chemistry." I. P. Serdobol'skii. p. 103.

New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 105.

Contents transliterated: Smotr peredovogo opyta i dostizhenii nauki v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 3. Shcherbakov, D. I. Pervye itogi vysokoshirotnoi arkticheskoi ekspeditsii 1954 goda. p. 10. Roginskii, S. Z. Elektronnye iavleniia v katalize i adsorbtsii. p. 17. Nichiporovich, A. A. Fotosintez rastenii i ispol'zovanie solnechnoi radiatsii biologicheskim i fotokhimicheskim putem. p. 24. Bel'chikov, N. F. Sovetskaia tekstologiia i ee zadachi. p. 36. Putintsev, V. A. Nauchnoe izdanie sochinenii A. I. Gertsena. p. 46. Okladnikov, A. P. Arkheologicheskie issledovaniia v Kirgizii. p. 50. Dostizheniia nauki - v proizvodstvo: Ivanov, A. A. Teoriia i raschet morskikh vetrovykh voln. p. 56. D'iachkov, A. K. Povyshenie sroka sluzhby traktornykh dvigatelei. p. 59. Kazakov, E. I., Tiazhelova, A. A. Dorozhnyi bitum iz privolzhskikh slantsev. p. 60. Taubman, A. B., Koretskii, A. F. Novyi metod ochistki neftenalivnykh sudov. p. 62. Shorm, F. God raboty Chekhoslovatskoi Akademii nauk. p. 65. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR: O sostoianii i napravlenii dal'neishego razvitiia nauchnoi deiatel'nosti Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 70. O zavershenii raboty nad odnotomnikom "Istoriia Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki." p. 72. Ob izdanii zhurnala "Istoricheskii arkhiv." p. 72. Nauchnye sessii, konferentsii i soveshchaniia: Korroziia i zashchita metallov; soveshchanie v Institute fizicheskoi khimii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 73. Promyshlennoe primenenie ionoobmennykh smol; soveshchanie v Otdelenii khimicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 76. Izuchenie stran Blizhnego Vostoka; obshchee sobranie Rossiiskogo palestinskogo obshchestva pri Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 78. Vstrechi s zarubezhnymi uchenymi: Prebyvanie v SSSR delegatsii Chekhoslovatskoi i Slovatskoi akademii nauk. p. 81. Mezhdunarodnyi knigoobmen akademii nauk soiuznykh respublik; kratkaia spravka. p. 83. Po strani-

TSYSKOVSKII, V. K. [Derivation of synthetic acids through oxidation of kerosene fractions] Poluchenie iskusstvennykh kislot okisleniem kerosinovykh fraktsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 206 p.

TURICHIN, A. M. [Electric measurements of non-electric values] Elektricheskie izmereniia neelektricheskikh velichin. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 292 p.

UZIUMOV, P. N. [An aid for the gas cutter] V pomoshch' rabochemu-gazorezchiku. Pod red. A. T. Galaktionova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 28 p.

VASIL'EV, A. A. [Training qualified workers in machine building plants] Podgotovka kvalifitsirovannykh kadrov na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p.

VESELOV, A. I. [Fire safety in electric and gas welding] Pozharnaia bezopasnost' pri elektro-gazosvarochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 154 p.

VIDANOV, K. KH. [Bakery goods] Proizvodstvo muchnykh konditerskikh izdelii. Moskva, Pishcheprom-izdat, 1953. 207 p.

VLASOV, N. I. [High-speed major repair work on blast furnaces] Skorostnoi kapital'nyi remont domennoi pechi. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. 1952. 99 p.
[MICROFILM]

VOLKOV, A.V. [Laying soil and crushed stone foundations treated with asphalt and tars] Opyt postroiki gruntovykh i gruntoshchebenochnykh osnovanii, obrabotannykh bitumom i degtiami. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhnicheskoi lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 70 p.
[MICROFILM]

[WE ARE PERFECTING THE PRODUCTION OF ASBESTOS CEMENT TILES] Sovershenstvuem proizvodstvo shifera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 36 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

ZAKGEIM, L. N. [Electrolytic capacitors] Elektroliticheskie kondensatory. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 243 p.

ZAIDEL', VIKTOR ARNOL'DOVICH. [Installation of electric power station boiler equipment] Montazh kotel'nykh ustanovok elektricheskikh stantsii. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1946. 483 p.

ZALUTSKII, G.V. [G.E.Kotel'nikov, inventor of the parachute] Izobretatel' aviatsionnogo parashiuta G.E.Kotel'nikov. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 126 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

ZAMARIN, E. A. [Hydraulic installations] Gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 559 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

ZAREMBO, K.S., ed. [Manual on the transportation of gases] Spravochnik po transportu gazov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 614 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZELIKMAN, A. N. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiia redkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 414 p.

ZHIMERIN, D.G. [Electrification of the U.S.S.R. national economy] Elektrifikatsiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 20)

ZHUKOV, V. I. [Bituminous insulation of underground pipelines] Bitumnaia izoliatsiia podzemnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 119 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AKHILLO, V.KH. [Cargo handling] Gruzovedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 396 p.

BARANOV, IU. K. [Using zonal radio-range beacons to determine a ship's location at sea] Ispol'zovanie sektornykh radiomaiakov dlia opredeleniia mesta sudna v more. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1953. 61 p. (Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

GORBUNOV, B. A. [Atlas of designs of marine steam engines] Atlas konstruktsii sudovykh parovykh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSST, 1953. 74 p.

GUREVICH, G.E. [Organization of conveying and loading in ocean transport] Organizatsiia perevozok i gruzovykh rabot na morskom transporte. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 384 p.
[MICROFILM]

IVANCHA, D. I. [Ship theory and construction] Ustroistvo i teoriia korablia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 390 p.

KASHIRIN, P. [The morale factor in modern warfare] Rol' moral'nogo faktora v sovremennykh voinakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 143 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Governmental All-Union standards applicable in warship construction] Gosudarstvennye obshchesoiuznye standarty, primeniaemye v voennom korablestroenii. [Moskva] Standartgiz.

Vol. 1. [Ship's hull. Equipment of ship compartments] Korpus korablia. Oborudovanie korabel'nykh pomeshchenii. 1947. (Various paging)

Vol. 2. [Ship heating and ventilation systems and other constructions] Sudovye sistemy i ustroistva. 1947. (Various paging)

Vol. 5. [Electric equipment] Elektrooborudovanie. 1948. 2 pts.

Vol. 6. [Control and measuring apparatus and instruments] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory i instrumenty. 1948. (Various paging)

Vol. 7. [Equipment and ship's property] Inventar' i korabel'noe imushchestvo. 1947. Pt. 1. (Various paging)

Vol. 12. [Fastenings and wiring] Krepezh i provoloka. 1948. Pt. 2. (Various paging)

Vol. 15. [Solid fuel and petroleum products] Tverdoe toplivo i nefteprodukty. 1948. (Various paging)
[MICROFILM]

p. 32. Kashchenko, V. U severnogo poliusa. p. 32.
Krossvord. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 38(1423), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Drachinskii, Nik. At the Exhibition and at home. p. 2.
Ulanova, Galina. Age-old living art. p. 5.
Plisetskaia, Maiia. National dances of India. p. 7.
Parlov, A. Monument to a hero. p. 9.
Kanevskii, S. Meeting of wartime friends. p. 9.
Shumov, V. Ukrainian Agricultural Academy. p. 9.
Sapozhnikov, G. Trolley dump truck. p. 9.
News stand without attendant. p. 9.
Cherevkov, K. Department store in Gostinyi Court. p. 9.
Svetlova, N. Artists of three republics. p. 11.
Shmelev, O. Score of 7-0; Swedish and Soviet soccer teams meet. p. 11.
Flohr, Salo. Before the finals. p. 11.
Indian visitors in Moscow. p. 12.
Lavrova, V. Mountain apiaries. p. 12.
Konstantinov, K. The "Sinop" boarding house. p. 12.
Volynskii, Leonid. Twenty-one; story. p. 13.
Filippovich, G. Soviet books abroad. p. 16.
Veltistov, E. 200th academic year. p. 16.
Abramova, A. Masterpieces of Russian painting. p. 16a.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. One thousand catties; story. p. 17.
Ardamatskii, Vasilii. Mother and son. p. 20.
Taimanov, M. Impressions of New York. p. 23.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. The celebration. p. 25.
Torchinskii, G. One-hundred-square checkers. p. 26.
Korobkov, G. Victory in "Neufeld" Stadium. p. 27.
In the clear field stand two poplars. . . ; song. p. 29.
Troitskaia, T. In the Vladimir forests. p. 30.
Alekseev, B. "Galileo's tube." p. 32.
Lebedev, IU. Usol' enamel ware. p. 32.
Kireev, D. A rare mushroom. p. 32.
Crossword puzzle. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Drachinskii, Nik. Na vystavke i doma. p. 2. Ulanova, Galina. Vechno zhivoe iskusstvo. p. 5. Plisetskaia, Maiia. Narodnye tantsy Indii. p. 7. Parlov, A. Pamiatnik geroiu. p. 9. Kanevskii, S. Vstrecha boevykh druzei. p. 9. Shumov, V. Ukrainskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia. p. 9. Sapozhnikov, G. Trolleizov-samosval. p. 9. Kiosk bez prodavtsa. p. 9. Cherevkov, K. Univermag v Gostinom dvore. p. 9. Svetlova, N. Khudozhniki trekh respublik. p. 11. Shmelev, O. Sem' miachei; vstrecha sbornykh komand SSSR i Shvetsii. p. 11. Flor, Salo. Pered finalom. p. 11. Indiiskie gosti v Moskve. p. 12. Lavrova, V. Gornye paseki. p. 12. Konstantinov, K. Pansionat "Sinop." p. 12. Volynskii, Leonid. Dvadtsat' odno; rasskaz. p. 13. Filippovich, G. Sovetskie knigi za rubezhom. p. 16. Veltistov, E. 200-i uchebnyi god. p. 16. Abramova, A. Shedevry russkoi zhivopisi. p. 16a. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Tysiacha tszinei; rasskaz. p. 17. Ardamatskii, Vasilii. Mat' i syn. p. 20. Taimanov, M. N'iu-Iorkskie vpechatleniia. p. 23. Karbovskaia, Varvara. Spravili. . . p. 25. Torchinskii, G. Stoklетochnye shashki. p. 26. Korobkov, G. Pobeda na stadione "Neifil'd." p. 27. V chistom pole dve topoli. . . . p. 29. Troitskaia, T. Vo Vladimirskikh lesakh. p. 30. Alekseev, B. Galileeva truba. p. 32. Lebedev, IU. Usol'skaia emal'. p. 32. Kireev, D. Redkii grib. p. 32. Krossvord. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 39(1424), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Tikhonov, Nikolai. Greetings to our dear Chinese friends! p. 1.
First session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives. p. 2.
Sha Ou. Poetical greeting in honor of the Constitution. p. 2.
Ma Fen. Han Mei-mei; story. p. 4.
Borovik, G., Bal'termants, D. We're from Anshan! p. 8.
Simonov, Konstantin. In Kweilin; from a Chinese diary. p. 11.
Kramov, I. On the firing line; on the 50th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Ostrovskii. p. 12.
Shumov, V. Small town in the Ukraine. p. 13.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Great force; story. p. 14.
Lu Chi-u. In praise of Peking. p. 16.
Amy Hsi-o. Amazing talent. p. 16c.
Tishkov, A. Our friends' literature. p. 17.
Gik, IA. School for metal workers. p. 18.
Ehrenburg, Il'ia. "Peace is not sought on the paths to war." p. 20.
The Kama Hydroelectric Power Station in operation. p. 21.
Exhibition of Danish exports. p. 21.
Paskhin, B. "Milk tankers." p. 21.
Khmel'nov, S. "We will build such plants too." p. 21.
A. V. Suvorov monument. p. 22.
Kremer, B. Anniversary of the polar station. p. 22.
Novosel'skii, G. Gas heat without flame. p. 22.
Ponomarev, V. Bookstore and reading room. p. 22.
Shumov, V. Kurenevka viticulturists. p. 22.
IAkovlev, V. New victories in light athletics. p. 23.
Flohr, Salo. The U.S.S.R. team is leading. p. 23.
Domogatskikh, M. Man is stronger than heaven. p. 24.
Vershinina, I. Historical tragedy. p. 25.
Deliusin, L. Maichishan. p. 26.
Nilova, E. Art of the dance. p. 28.
Viktorov, V. Sport of high speeds. p. 29.
Li Ts'un-ti. New stamps. p. 32.
Demidenko, M. Chinese typewriter. p. 32.
Batiushkova, I. Report on the existence of a volcano in Manchuria. p. 32.
Crossword puzzle. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Tikhonov, Nikolai. Privet dorogim kitaiskim druz'iam! p. 1. Pervaia sessiia Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei. p. 2. Sha Ou. Privetstvennye vozglasy v chest' Konstitutsii. p. 2. Ma Fyn. Khan' Mei-mei; rasskaz. p. 4. Borovik, G., Bal'termants, D. My iz An'shania! p. 8. Simonov, Konstantin. V Guiline; iz kitaiskogo dnevnika. p. 11. Kramov, I. Na linii ognia; k 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. A. Ostrovskogo. p. 12. Shumov, V. Gorodok na Ukraine. p. 13. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Velikaia sila; rasskaz. p. 14. Liui Tszian'. Slaviu Pekin. p. 16. Emi Siao. Udivitel'nyi talant. p. 16c. Tishkov, A. Literatura nashikh druzei. p. 17. Gik, IA. Uchilishche metallistov. p. 18. Erenburg, Il'ia. "Mira ne ishchut na dorogakh voiny." p. 20. Kamskaia GES dala tok. p. 21. Vystavka datskogo eksporta. p. 21. Paskhin, B. Molochnye tankery. p. 21. Khmel'nov, S. "My tozhe postroim takie fabriki." p. 21. Pamiatnik A. V. Suvorovu. p. 22. Kremer, B. IUbiliei poliarnoi stantsii. p. 22. Novosel'skii, G. Gas gorit bez plameni. p. 22. Ponomarev, V. Magazin-chital'nia. p. 22. Shumov, V. Kurenevskie vinogradari. p. 22. IAkovlev, V. Novye uspekhi legkoatletov. p. 23. Flor, Salo. Lidiruet komanda SSSR. p. 23. Domogatskikh, M. Chelovek sil'nee neba. p. 24. Vershinina, I. Istoricheskaia tragediia. p. 25. Deliusin, L. Maitszishan'. p. 26. Nilova, E. Iskusstvo tantsa. p. 28. Viktorov, V. Sport bol'shikh skorostei. p. 29. Li Tsun'-ti. Novye marki. p. 32. Demidenko, M. Kitaiskaia pishushchaia mashinka. p. 32. Batiushkova, I. Soobshchenie o sushchestvovanii vulkana v Man'chzhurii. p. 32. Krossvord. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Akim, IA. To school; verse. p. 2.
IUgov, Aleksei. Brave heart; a historical tale. p. 3.
Barashev, P. On drifting ocean ice. p. 17.
From the first day; letters from a school. p. 21.
Svetlana; a chapter from a tale by N. Artiukhova. p. 27.
Rashidov, Rashid. Autumn; verse. Translated from the Darghin by IA. Kozlovskii. p. 45.
Pas'ko, Semen. In a forest lodge; a story. p. 46.
Why and whence. p. 49.
Andreev, Kirill. Voices of the sea. p. 50.
Weichelt, F. Mushrooms; verse. Translated from the German by Elena Nikolaevskaia, Irina Snegova. p. 54.
Voronkova, L. Young gardeners; a sketch. p. 55.
Mamlin, Gennadii. Serezha looks for a pencil; verse. p. 60.
Sports. p. 61.
Andreika Vrushkin's performance. p. 66.
Folk tales. p. 67.
In the world of books. p. 72.
Chkanikov, I. The "Golden hands" workshop. p. 76.
In hours of leisure. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Akim, IA. V shkolu; stikhi. p. 2. IUgov, Aleksei. Otvazhnoe serdtse; istoricheskaia povest'. p. 3. Barashev, P. Na dreifuiushchikh l'dakh okeana. p. 17. S pervogo dnia; pis'ma iz odnoi shkoly. p. 21. Svetlana; glavy iz povesti N. Artiukhovoi. p. 27. Rashidov, Rashid. Osen'; stikhi. Perevel s darginskogo IA. Kozlovskii. p. 45. Pas'ko, Semen. V lesnoi storozhke; rasskaz. p. 46. Pochemu i otchego. p. 49. Andreev, Kirill. Golosa moria. p. 50. Veikhel't, F. Griby; stikhi. Pereveli s nemetskogo Elena Nikolaevskaia i Irina Snegova. p. 54. Voronkova, L. IUnye sadovniki; ocherk. p. 55. Mamlin, Gennadii. Serezha ishchet karandash; stikhi. p. 60. Sport. p. 61. Andreika Vrushkin na utrennike. p. 66. Narodnye skazki. p. 67. V mire knig. p. 72. Chkanikov, I. Masterskaia "Zolotye ruki." p. 76. V chasy dosuga. p. 79.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

IUgov, Aleksei. Brave heart; a historical tale (continuation). p. 2.
Trutneva, E. Stars; verse. p. 20.
In free China. p. 21.
Dzhangaziev, Musa. Leader. Translated from the Kirghiz by T. Streshneva. p. 24.
Uspenskii, Lev, Shneider, K. In search of the distant past. p. 26.
Sotnik, IU. Volokolamsk inventors. p. 33.
Khrshanovskii, Andrei. In the mountains; a story. p. 39.
Kosta-Khetagurov's eloquence. p. 49.
Garf, A. Stories about the exhibition. p. 50.
Voronkova, L. Class leader. p. 56.
Folk tales. Translated by IU. Osipov, I. Arkhangel'skaia. p. 59.
Punchi. p. 64.
Novikova, IU. Flower of happiness. p. 65.
Andrievskaia, E. Unusual factory. p. 71.
Why and whence? p. 74.
In the world of books. p. 75.
Sands. p. 78.
In hours of leisure. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: IUgov, Aleksei. Otvazhnoe serdtse; istoricheskaia povest'. p. 2. Trutneva, E. Zvezdy; stikhi. p. 20. V svobodnom Kitae. p. 21. Dzhangaziev, Musa. Vozhatyi. Perevela s kirgizskogo T. Streshneva. p. 24. Uspenskii, Lev, Shneider, K. V poiskakh davno minuvshego. p. 26. Sotnik, IU. Volokolamskie izobretateli. p. 33. Khrshanovskii, Andrei. V gorakh. p. 39. Slovo Kosty Khetagurova. p. 49. Garf, A. Rasskazy o vystavke. p. 50. Voronkova, L. Starosta klassa. p. 56. Narodnye skazki. Pereveli IU. Osipov i I. Arkhangel'skaia. p. 59. Punchi. p. 64. Novikova, IU. TSvetok schast'ia. p. 65. Andrievskaia, E. Neobyknovennaia fabrika. p. 71. Pochemu i otchego. p. 74. V mire knig. p. 75. Peski. p. 78. V chasy dosuga. p. 79.

RUSSKOE SLOVO V KANADE [THE RUSSIAN WORD IN CANADA]. Issued by Russkoe kul'turno-prosvetitel'noe obshchestvo v g. Toronto [Russian Culture Club in Toronto]. Toronto, no. 2, July 1951.

Table of contents translated:

To Russians in Canada. p. 1.
Oskachenskii, Al. To Russian refugees in Canada. p. 3.
Annihilation of the Russian peasantry as a class. p. 4.
V. . . ov. Whose life is gay and free in Russia? p. 6.
Review of the international scene. p. 7.
In Russian Toronto. p. 9.
News of Canada. p. 11.
Obodenko, Ivan. Tatiana Ivanovna's trip [from "Krokodil"]. p. 13.
By an observer. The tragedy of the Baltic Republics. p. 14.
Bibliography section. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: K russkim v Kanade. p. 1. Oskachenskii, Al. K russkoi emigratsii v Kanade. p. 3. Unichtozhenie russkogo krest'ianstva kak klassa. p. 4. V. . . ov. Komu zhivetsia veselo, vol'gotno na Rusi? p. 6. Mezhdunarodnyi obzor. p. 7. V russkom Toronto. p. 9. Kanadskaia khronika. p. 11. Obodenko, Ivan. Puteshestvie Tat'iany Ivanovny. p. 13. Nabliudatel'. Tragediia Baltiiskikh respublik. p. 14. Otdel bibliografii. p. 16.

No. 3, Aug. 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Vendeli, D. The forthcoming season. p. 1.
System of "graft" in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Anti-semitism behind the "Iron Curtain." p. 4.
International red Potemkinade in Berlin. p. 5.
China under the Communist heel [from "Time"]. p. 6.
V. . . ov. The Communists are displeased. p. 7.
A cemetery of hanged in Hungary [from "Kurier" no. 24]. p. 7.
In Russian Toronto. p. 8.
Participants of the North Atlantic alliance will discuss recent Soviet peace feelers at a meeting in Ottawa. p. 10.
Among refugees. p. 11.
Mikhailov, A. One hundredth anniversary of "Uncle Tom's cabin." p. 13.

Contents transliterated: Vendeli, D. K predstoiashchemu sezonu. p. 1. Sistema "blata" v Sovetskom Soiuze. p. 3. Antisemitizm za "zheleznym zanavesom." p. 4. Krasnaia, vsemirnaia potemkiniada v Berline. p. 5. Kitai pod piatoi kommunizma. p. 6. V. . . ov. Kommunisty ne dovol'ny. p. 7. Kladbishche poveshennykh v Vengrii. p. 7. V russkom Toronto. p. 8. Uchastniki Severo-Atlanticheskogo Soiuza obsudiat na soveshchanii v Ottave sovetskie "miroliubivye" proshchupyvaniia. p. 10. Sredi emigratsii. p. 11. Mikhailov, A. Stoletie "Khizhiny diadi Toma." p. 13.

No. 4, Sep.-Oct. 1951.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. Thoughts about Russian society. p. 1.
Decisions by the board of the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. p. 3.
Visit to Canada by Princess Elizabeth and her husband Philipp, Duke of Edinburgh. p. 4.
What does General Marshall's retirement signify! p. 5.
V. . . ov. And in Germany they have their "Pavlik Morozov." p. 6.
Kalmuck migration to the United States. p. 7.
Against the corruption of youth. p. 8.
A country with only 13,000 inhabitants saved 600 Vlasov soldiers from death. p. 8.
In Russian Toronto. p. 9.
Review of the international scene. p. 11.
News of Canada. p. 12.
The routing of an infantry regiment; from the notes of a headquarters' clerk. p. 13.

Contents transliterated: B. P. Mysli o russkoi obshchestvennoi zhizni. p. 1. V pravlenii russkogo kul'turno-prosvetitel'nogo obshchestva v g. Toronto. p. 3. Poseshchenie Kanady Printsessoi Elizavetoi i ee suprugom Gertsogom Fillippom Edinburgskim. p. 4. Chto oznachaet otstavka Generala Marshalla? p. 5. V. . . ov. I v Germanii svoi "Pavlik Morozov."

tsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 85. Zashchita dissertatsii, aprel'-iiun' 1954 goda: V Otdelenii khimicheskikh nauk. p. 92. V Otdelenii geologo-geograficheskikh nauk. p. 94. V Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk. p. 94. Kritika i bibliografiia: Shcherbina, V. V. Uspekhi sovremennoi nauki o rudnykh mestorozhdeniiakh; o knige "Osnovnye problemy v uchenii o magmatogennykh rudnykh mestorozhdeniiakh." p. 99. Turchin, F. V. Nauchno-populiarnaia rabota po khimii pochvy; o knige I. P. Serdobol'skogo "Khimiia pochvy." p. 103. Novye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 105.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 25, no. 6(211), June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vlasiuk, P. A. Raising agricultural efficiency in Polesye. p. 3.
Horielik, L. IE. Some tasks in the development of light industry in the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 10.
Hrudnyts'ka, M. Lesia Ukrainka's participation in the progressive Russian periodical literature. p. 20.
Shovkoplias, I. H. Expeditionary research of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 34.
Butnyk-Sivers'kyi, B. T. H. Shevchenko's works written during his exile years. p. 42.
Popov, M. A. Concerning the verification of "Einsten's effect." p. 48.
Syrotynin, M. M. Effect of the decreased partial pressure of oxygen upon the higher nervous activity. p. 57.
Anysymov, IU. O. F. M. Chernyshov, outstanding Russian geologist. p. 65.
Zaitseva, M. H., Kuznetsov, S. M. Anniversary sessions devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 69.
Meetings with scientists from abroad. p. 77.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Vlasiuk, P. A. Pidvyshchennia kul'tury zemlerobstva na Polissi. p. 3. Horielik, L. IE. Pro deiaki zavdannia rozvytku lehkoi promyslovosti URSR. p. 10. Hrudnyts'ka, M. Uchast' Lesi Ukrainky v rosiis'kii prohresyvnii periodychnii presi. p. 20. Shovkoplias, I. H. Ekspedytsiini doslidzhennia Instytutu arkheolohii AN URSR. p. 34. Butnyk-Sivers'kyi, B. Mystets'ki tvory T. H. Shevchenka rokiv zaslannia. p. 42. Popov, M. A. Do pytannia pro perevirku "efektu Einshteina." p. 48. Syrotynin, M. M. Pro vplyv ponyzhenoho partsial'noho tysku kysniu na vyshchu nervovu diial'nist'. p. 57. Anysymov, IU. O. Vydatnyi rosiis'kyi heoloh F. M. Chernyshov. p. 65. Zaitseva, M. H., Kuznetsov, S. M. IUvileini sesii, prysviacheni 300-richchiu vozz'iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p. 69. Zustrichi z zarubizhnymy vchenymy. p. 77. U Prezydii Akademii nauk URSR. p. 79.

Vol. 25, no. 7(212), July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Nationwide tasks of greatest importance. p. 3.
Iofanov, D. M. Artistry of A. P. Chekhov. p. 10.
Ryl's'kyi, M. T. Present state of etnography in the Ukraine and its prospects. p. 22.
Klokov, V. I. History of the common fight of the Soviet and Polish people in the rear of the fascist invaders. p. 28.
Radchenko, A. IA. Increasing responsibility of machine-tractor stations for the results of the economy of collective farms. p. 36.
Tiuleniev, M. O. Prospects for use of drained swamps in bottom land suburban zones of Kiev. p. 48.
Vlasiuk, P. A., Sirochenko, I. A. Influence of the different varieties of potassium fertilizers on the composition and quality of sugar beets in irrigated regions. p. 59.
Muraviov, V. P., Polishchuk, V. K. Influence of intervarietal hybridization of free-pollinated winter wheat on its smut resistance. p. 65.
Davydov, H. M. Principal results of work of the conference on problems of improving the technique of applying fertilizers. p. 71.
Meetings with scientists from abroad. p. 76.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Peredova: Naivazhlyvishe vsenarodne zavdannia. p. 3. Iofanov, D. M. Khudozhnia maisternist' A. P. Chekhova. p. 10. Ryl's'kyi, M. T. Stan i perspektyvy etnografii na Ukraini. p. 22. Klokov, V. I. Z istorii spil'noi borot'by radians'koho i pol's'koho narodiv u tylu fashysts'kykh zaharbnykiv. p. 28. Radchenko, A. IA. Pro pidvyshchennia vidpovidal'nosti MTS za naslidky hospodars'koi diial'nosti kolhospiv. p. 36. Tiuleniev, M. O. Perspektyvy vykorystannia osushenykh bolit v zaplavakh prymis'koi zony Kyieva. p. 48. Vlasiuk, P. A., Sirochenko, I. A. Vplyv riznykh form kaliinykh dobryv na sklad i iakist' tsukrovykh buriakiv v umovakh zroshennia. p. 59. Muraviov, V. P., Polishchuk, V. K. Vplyv mizhsortovoi hibrydyzatsii ozymoi pshenytsi pry vil'nomu perezapyliuvanni na pidvyshchennia ii stiikosti proty mokroi sazhky. p. 65. Davydov, H. M. Osnovni naslidky roboty konferentsii z pytan' udoskonalennia tekhniky vnesennia dobryv. p. 71. Zustrichi z zarubizhnymy vchenymy. p. 76. U Prezydii Akademii nauk URSR. p. 78.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1952. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 8.

Table of contents translated:

Gorbunov, A. D. Certain characteristics of the solutions of ordinary linear differential equations. p. 3.
Fataliev, Kh. M. Theory of plane probes in the plasma of gaseous discharges. p. 17.
Nozdrev, V. F. Investigation of ultrasonic wave propagation in saturated vapors of organic liquids. p. 21.
Kost, A. N. Production of α-naphthyl acetic acid. p. 35.
Topchieva, K. V., Yung-P'ing K. Effect of aluminosilicate catalysts on the dehydration mechanism of ethyl p. 39.
Levina, R. IA., Mezentsova, N. N., Akishin, P. A. Contact isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Pt. 18. Isomerization of methylene cyclohexane with chromium oxide catalysts on aluminum oxide. p. 49.
IUr'ev, IU. K., Diatlovitskaia, S. V., Levi, I. S. Isomerization of α-methyl trimethylene sulfide into tetramethylene sulfide and other characteristics of four-membered saturated sulfides. p. 55.
Rubin, B. A., Pereviazkina, L. M., Volobueva, N. P. Oxidizing transformation of tanning agents and their relation to the resistance of the cotton plant to wilting. p. 63.
Viktorov, V. F. Protective secretion of the digestive glands. Pt. 3. Pancreatic secretion. p. 77.
Korenevskaia, V. E. Comparative study of a few methods used in mechanical soil analysis. p. 85.
Eremin, G. G. Solonets and other saline soils and their improvement in the Krasno-Perekopsk District of the Crimean Province. p. 99.
Moskalev, N. P. Study of scattered bituminosity. p. 115.
Markov, K. K. Physical geography and historical geography. p. 123.
Tatevskii, V. A. V. Frost; obituary. p. 131.
New Department of Journalism at the University. p. 139.
Assistance of University scientists to the great construction projects of communism. p. 139.
The 1951 Stalin Prize winners. p. 143.
The 1952 Lomonosov Prize winners. p. 144.
University professors honored in 1952 for long services. p. 144.
Science and popular science publications, textbooks and teaching aids, lectures, reference books, and other works of the professors and teachers of the Moscow State University printed in 1952. p. 145.
1952 exhibits in the Library of Moscow State University. p. 147.
Dissertations of student journalists. p. 148.
Table of content of the periodical "Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta," nos. 1-2 for 1952. p. 155.

Contents transliterated: Gorbunov, A. D. O nekotorykh svoistvakh reshenii sistem obyknovennykh lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 3. Fataliev, Kh. M. K teorii ploskogo zonda v plazme gazovogo razriada. p. 17. Nozdrev, V. F. Issledovanie rasprostraneniia ul'trazvukovykh voln v nasyshchennykh parakh organicheskikh zhidkostei. p. 21. Kost. A. N. O poluchenii α-naftiluksusnoi kisloty. p. 35. Topchieva, K. V., IUn-Pin, K. Mekhanizm degidratatsii etilovogo spirta nad aliumosilikatnymi katalizatorami. p. 39. Levina, R. IA., Mezentsova, N. N., Akishin, P. A. Kontaktnaia izomerizatsiia nenasyshchennykh uglevodorodov. XVIII. Izomerizatsiia metilentsiklogeksana nad okis'iu khroma na okisi aliuminiia. p. 49. IUr'ev, IU. K., Diatlovitskaia, S. V., Levi, I. S. Izomerizatsiia α-metiltrimetilensul'fida v tetrametilensul'fid i drugie svoistva chetyrekhchlennykh nasyshchennykh sul'fidov. p. 55. Rubin, B. A., Pereviazkina, L. M., Volobueva, N. P. Okislitel'nye prevrashcheniia dubil'nykh veshchestv i ikh sviaz' s ustoichivost'iu khlopchatnika k viltu. p. 63. Viktorov, V. F. Zashchitnaia sekretsiia pishchevaritel'nykh zhelez. Soobshchenie III. Sekretsiia podzheludochnoi zhelezy. p. 77. Korenevskaia, V. E. Sravnitel'noe izuchenie nekotorykh metodov mekhanicheskogo analiza pochv. p. 85. Eremin, G. G. Solontsy i solontsevatye pochvy Krasno-Perekopskogo raiona Krymskoi oblasti i ikh uluchshenie. p. 99. Moskalev, N. P. K voprosu izucheniia rasseiannoi bituminoznosti. p. 115. Markov, K. K. Fizicheskaia geografiia i istoricheskaia geografiia (v poriadke postanovki voprosa). p. 123. Tatevskii, V. M. A. V. Frost; nekrolog. p. 131. V Universitete otkryt Fakul'tet zhurnalistiki. p. 139. Uchenye universiteta - velikim stroikam kommunizma. p. 139. Laureaty Stalinskikh premii v 1951 godu. p. 143. Laureaty Lomonosovskikh chtenii v 1952 godu. p. 144. IUbilei uchenykh universiteta v 1952 godu. p. 144. Nauchnye i nauchno-populiarnye trudy, uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia, lektsii, spravochniki i drugie raboty professorov i prepodavatelei Moskovskogo universiteta, izdannye v 1952 godu. p. 145. Vystavki v Nauchnoi biblioteke MGU v 1952 godu. p. 147. Diplomnye raboty studentov-zhurnalistov. p. 148. Soderzhanie zhurnala Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta no. 1-2 za 1952 g. p. 155.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" [People's art]. Peiping, no. 6, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Tso Lin. Children of new China. p. 4.
Chang Fan. Building a new railroad. p. 8.
Tung Hsin. Movement for technological improvement. p. 11.
The Kwant'ing reservoir. p. 14.
Sung Hsueh-kuang. Shanghai fishing company. p. 15.
Cotton growing cooperative. p. 18.
Yentang Mountains. p. 20.
Ch'ien Hao. Irrigation experimental station. p. 22.
Wang Hsun. Shadow plays. p. 24.
Agronomist Chao Hung-chang. p. 26.
Hsu Chien-ch'un sets an example for rural youth. p. 27.
Shan Ch'uan. Peasant poet. p. 30.
Shou Chih. Peking University. p. 32.
Hsieh Szu-ch'ung. Training textile workers. p. 34.
Sung Hsiu-yeh. All-China railroad workers' athletic meet. p. 36.
Letter with cock's feathers." p. 38.
Brief news. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: TSzo Lin'. Deti novogo Kitaia. p. 4. Chzhan Fan'. Stroitel'stvo novoi zheleznoi dorogi. p. 8. Dun Sin'. Dvizhenie za uluchshenie tekhniki. p. 11. Guan'tinskoe vodokhranilishche. p. 14. Sun Siue-guan. Shankhaiskaia rybolovnaia kompaniia. p. 15. Khlopkovodcheskii kooperativ. p. 18. IAn'danshan'skie gory. p. 20. TSian' Khao. Opytnaia orositel'naia stantsiia. p. 22. Van Siun'. Teatr tenei. p. 24. Agronom Chzhao Khun-chzhan. p. 26. Siui TSzian'-chun' pokazyvaet primer sel'skoi molodezhi. p. 27. Shan' Chuan'. Krest'ianin - poet. p. 30. Shou Chzhi. Pekinskii universitet. p. 32. Se Sy-chun'. Podgotovka tkachikh. p. 34. Sun Siu-e. Vsekitaiskie sportivnye sorevnovaniia zheleznodorozhnikov. p. 36. Pis'mo s petushinymi per'iami. p. 38. Khronika. p. 39.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, no. 29(1319) - no. 31(1393), Oct. - Nov. 1954.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 37(1422), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kassil', Lev. The first day... p. 2.
Kalinin, Anatolii. Brothers; story. p. 4.
Semenova, I. Rumanian painting. p. 8b.
Rudim, V. Hydroelectric station on the Dniester. p. 9.
Shmelev, O. Meeting of "Chapaevists." p. 9.
Nepomniashchii, K. Peace and friendship cruise. p. 10.
Zinger, Maks. In Kamchatka. p. 12.
Markelova, L. Rocks from the sky. p. 14.
Outdoor world; poems. p. 15.
Polianovskii, Maks. Weyland, Junior starts school. p. 15.
Telling about the Exhibition. p. 16.
Viktorov, V. Champions of Europe. p. 16.
Severov, V. Leningrad's new appearance. p. 16.
Polevoi, Boris. The immortal Nexø. p. 17.
Andersen Nexø, Martin. Meeting of invalids; story. p. 19.
Bliumfel'd, L. Pride of the Latvian people. p. 22.
Loginova, E., Cherevkov, K. Theater in Archangel. p. 23.
Artistic products made by Czechoslovak artisans. p. 24.
Novikov, A. In the horsemanship school. p. 25.
Morozov, S. The work of a soldier. p. 28.
Mikhalkov, Sergei. "Varakushka"; play. p. 30.
11th chess Olympiad; the competition has begun. p. 32.
Snow ball. p. 32.
Sedugin, A. We're all glad. p. 32.
Kashchenko, V. At the North Pole. p. 32.
Crossword puzzle. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Kassil', Lev. Den' pervyi... p. 2. Kalinin, Anatolii. Brat'ia; rasskaz. p. 4. Semenova, I. Rumynskaia zhivopis'. p. 8b. Rudim, V. Gidrostantsiia na Dnestre. p. 9. Shmelev, O. Vstrecha chapaevtsev. p. 9. Nepomniashchii, K. Reis mira i druzhby. p. 10. Zinger, Maks. Na Kamchatke. p. 12. Markelova, L. Nebesnye kamni. p. 14. Navstrechu daliam; stikhi. p. 15. Polianovskii, Maks. Veiland-mladshii stal shkol'nikom. p. 15. Rasskaz o vystavke. p. 16. Viktorov, V. Chempiony Evropy. p. 16. Severov, V. Novyi oblik Leningrada. p. 16. Polevoi, Boris. Bessmertie Nekse. p. 17. Andersen Nekse, Martin. Vstrecha invalidov; rasskaz. p. 19. Bliumfel'd, L. Gordost' latyshskogo naroda. p. 22. Loginova, E., Cherevkov, K. Arkhangel'tsy. p. 23. Khudozhestvennye izdeliia chekhoslovatskikh masterov. p. 24. Novikov, A. V konno-sportivnoi shkole. p. 25. Morozov, S. Trud voinov. p. 28. Mikhalkov, Sergei. Varakushka; stsena. p. 30. XI shakhmatnaia olimpiada; sorevnovanie nachalos'. p. 32. Snezhnyi kom. p. 32. Sedugin, A. My vse rady.

Workers on vacation. p. 30.
Ashrafi, Mukhtar. The Navoi Theater. p. 32.
On the broad steppelands; interview with S. Kuliev, director of the Karl Marx collective farm in the Daghestan A.S.S.R. p. 34.
On a summer evening. p. 36.
In our country's fields. p. 37.
Sports. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Na stroike Kakhovskogo gidrouzla. p. 1. V Moskve. p. 2. Novoe v zemledelii. p. p. 3. Khronika. p. 4. TSitsin, N.V. Shkola peredovogo opyta. p. 5. Leporskii, V. Stal' idet. p. 10. Nosov, R. Kamskii shliuz. p. 12. Prozorov, P. Leto 1954 goda. p. 14. Tekhnika piatoi piatiletki. p. 18. Bakulev, A.N. Zdorov'e naroda dorozhe vsego. p. 20. Reportazh iz Tuvy; interv'iu tuvinskogo pisatelia, laureata Stalinskoi premii Salchaka Toka. p. 24. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nauka i zhizn'. Novoe v zoologii. p. 26. Rabochie otdykhaiut. p. 30. Ashrafi, Mukhtar. Teatr imeni Navoi. p. 32. Na stepnye prostory; interv'iu predsedatelia kolkhoza imeni Karla Marksa S. Kulieva. p. 34. Letnim vecherom. p. 36. Na poliakh strany. p. 37. Sport. p. 38.

TELEGRAFNOE AGENSTVO SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [TELEGRAPH AGENCY OF THE U.S.S.R. Information of TASS]. n.p., nos. 56-77, Apr.-June, 1954.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind. In Braille]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Bibliothek. Soobshcheniia biblioteki instituta [INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Library. Reports]. Munich, no. 3, 1954. Predvaritel'nyi katalog knig po biologii [Preliminary catalog of books on biology]. 26 p.

No. 4, 1954. Predvaritel'nyi katalog po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [Preliminary catalog of books and journals on agriculture]. 41 p.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order blank]. Moscow, nos. 207, 1953; 242-243, 245-246, 1954.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok [SOVIET BOOKS (new publications); order catalog.] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 36(60) - 38(62), 1954.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Training personnel demands a radical improvement. p. 1.
Gracheva, V. From experience in popularizing agricultural books. p. 5.
Veitsman, V. Aid to collective farm libraries from patron libraries. p. 9.
Lenitskii, V. Coordinated work of rural libraries with other cultural and educational institutions. p. 11.
Kolchina, Z. Organization of readers' service in large libraries. p. 13.
Metelkin, N. Printed posters of the Omsk Province Library. p. 21.
Blinkov, I. An aid for conducting readers' conferences on A.S. Makarenko's works. p. 24.
Levin, L. Bibliographies of the Marxist-Leninist classics. p. 32.
Gruia, Sh. Development of library service in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 40.
Brief news. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Podgotovka nauchnykh kadrov trebuet korennogo uluchsheniia. p. 1. Gracheva, V. Iz opyta propagandy sel'skokhoziaistvennoi knigi. p. 5. Veitsman, V. Shefskaia pomoshch' kolkhoznym bibliotekam. p. 9. Lenitskii, V. O sovmestnoi rabote sel'skikh bibliotek s drugimi kul'turno-prosvetitel'nymi uchrezhdeniiami. p. 11. Kolchina, Z. Organizatsiia obsluzhivaniia chitatelei v krupneishikh bibliotekakh. p. 13. Metelkin, N. Pechatnye plakaty Omskoi oblastnoi biblioteki. p. 21. Blinkov, I. V pomoshch' provedeniiu chitatel'skikh konferentsii po proizvedeniiam A.S. Makarenko. p. 24. Levin, L. Bibliograficheskie ukazateli proizvedenii klassikov marksizma-leninizma. p. 32. Gruia, Sh. Razvitie bibliotechnogo dela v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 40. Khronika. p. 47.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
For a higher level of scientific research work in the printing industry. p. 2.
Okol'nishnikov, P.P. The vertical single-chain "VOE-1" rack elevator. p. 5.
Stepuk, V.I. Mechanical copyholder for monotype machines. p. 7.
Erofeev, N.S. Mechanical cleaning of linotype matrices during operation. p. 8.
Shpeer, E.V. Advanced composing methods for regional newspapers. p. 10.
Koganzon, Sh.M. Disseminate advanced experience in setting type without galley proofs in printing regional newspapers. p. 13.
Gavrilov, A.I. Seminar for compositors of regional newspapers. p. 14.
Sobolev, IU.A. Some problems of ornamentation of agricultural publications for mass distribution. p. 15.
Kulikov, B.V. Development of rotary printing presses for books and magazines. p. 20.
Bereslavskii, A.L. The "GA" multicylinder rotary newspaper press. p. 23.
Berkman, E.M. Standards and quality for printing paper. p. 26.
Komissarova, R.F. Types of paper for book covers. p. 27.
Liutov, P.I., Matveeva, V.N. Reducing waste in cutting cardboard. p. 28.
Brief news. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Vyshe uroven' nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v poligrafii. p. 2. Okol'nishnikov, P.P. Vertikal'no-polochnyi odnotsepnoi elevator "VOE-1." p. 5. Stepuk, V.I. Mekhanicheskii derzhatel' originala k mashine monotip. p. 7. Erofeev, N.S. Mekhanicheskaia chistka linotipnykh matrits vo vremia raboty. p. 8. Shpeer, E.V. Peredovye metody verstki raionnykh gazet. p. 10. Koganzon, Sh.M. Rasprostraniat' peredovoi opyt bezgranochnogo nabora raionnykh gazet. p. 13. Gavrilov, A.I. Seminar verstal'shchikov raionnykh tipografii. p. 14. Sobolev, IU.A. Nekotorye voprosy oformleniia massovoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. p. 15. Kulikov, B.V. O razvitii tipografskikh knizhno-zhurnal'nykh rotatsionnykh pechatnykh mashin. p. 20. Bereslavskii, A.L. Mnogorol'nyi gazetnyi rotatsionnyi agregat "GA." p. 23. Berkman, E.M. Standarty i kachestvo bumagi dlia pechataniia. p. 26. Komissarova, R.F. Perepletnye sorta bumagi. p. 27. Liutov, P.I., Matveeva, V.N. O snizhenii otkhodov pri raskroe kartona. p. 28. Khronika. p. 30.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Maslin, A.N. The principle of self-interest under socialism. p. 3.
Porshnev, B.F. Growth of the role of the masses in history. p. 14.
Krylov, A.I. Character of the contradictions between production relations and productive forces in a socialist society. p. 29.
Khomenko, E.A. Correspondence of general and specific laws of social development. p. 39.
Kopnin, P.V. Role and importance of hypothesis in knowledge. p. 48.
Egorov, A.G. Form and content in art. p. 60.
Motyleva, T.L. Affirmation of the principles of socialist realism in the progressive literature of capitalist countries. p. 77.
Skobel'tsyn, D.V. Discovery of artificial radioactivity and its role in the development of physics during the last 20 years. p. 95.
De Broglie, Louis. Will quantum mechanics remain indeterministic? p. 105.
Radul'-Satulovskii, IA.B. Tai Chen, outstanding Chinese enlightener. p. 119.
Golosov, V.F. 17th century English materialism and its historical importance. p. 129.
Morochnik, S.B. Probabilities and reality as categories in dialectical materialism. p. 142.
Guzevatyi, IA.N. Malthusianism in the service of reactionary forces in postwar Japan. p. 154.
Denisova, L.F. Against the existentialist slandering of the masses. p. 166.
Karpushin, V.A. L. Feuerbach's role in forming Karl Marx's views (1842-1843). p. 176.
Philosophical questions in psychology; discussion survey. p. 182.
Kharin, N.N. Philosophical problems of the theory of relativity. p. 194.
Gorskii, D.P., Gurgenidze, G.S., Subbotin, A.L. Discussion of the book "Dialectical materialism." p. 202.
Glezerman, G.E. For a creative development of the theory of Soviet society. p. 209.
Ermolenko, D.V. Expose bourgeois ideology with greater profoundity. p. 212.
Omel'ianovskii, M.E. Survey of a conference on the philosophy of physics. p. 215.
B.Z. Discussion of the manuscript "Problems of Marxist-Leninist aesthetics." p. 218.
New books on philosophy (1954). p. 225.
Gantman, V.I. In search of a new weapon of "psychological warfare." p. 227.
Arab-Ogly, E.A. The new apocalypse. p. 228.
M.P. Discussion about "The devil." p. 232.
Ovchinnikov, N.F. Elucidation of philosophical problems in the natural sciences in the Polish journal "Philosophical thought." p. 233.
Kolbanovskii, V.N. Is it correct to maintain that consciousness is material? p. 236.

Contents transliterated: Maslin, A.N. Printsip material'noi zainteresovannosti pri sotsializme. p. 3. Porshnev, B.F. Vozrastanie roli narodnykh mass v istorii. p. 14. Krylov, A.I. O kharaktere protivorechii mezhdu proizvodstvennymi otnosheniiami i proizvoditel'nymi silami v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. p. 29. Khomenko, E.A. O sootnoshenii obshchikh i spetsificheskikh zakonov obshchestvennogo razvitiia. p. 39. Kopnin, P.V. Mesto i znachenie gipotezy v poznanii. p. 48. Egorov, A.G. K voprosu o soderzhanii i forme v iskusstve. p. 60. Motyleva, T.L. Utverzhdenie printsipov sotsialisticheskogo realizma v progressivnoi literature kapitalisticheskikh stran. p. 77. Skobel'tsyn, D.V. Otkrytie iskusstvennoi radioaktivnosti i ee rol' v razvitii fiziki za dvadtsat' let. p. 95. De Broil', Lui. Ostanetsia li kvantovaia mekhanika indeterministskoi? p. 105. Radul'-Zatulovskii, IA.B. Dai Chzhen' - vydaiushchiisia kitaiskii prosvetitel'. p. 119. Golosov, V.F. Angliskii materializm XVII veka i ego istoricheskoe znachenie. p. 129. Morochnik, S.B. Vozmozhnost' i deistvitel'nost' - kategorii materialisticheskoi dialektiki. p. 142. Guzevatyi, IA.N. Mal'tuzianstvo na sluzhbe reaktsionnykh sil v poslevoennoi IAponii. p. 154. Denisova, L.F. Protiv ekzistentsialistskoi klevety na massy. p. 166. Karpushin, V.A. O roli L. Feierbakha v formirovanii mirovozzreniia Karla Marksa (1842-1843 gg.). p. 176. O filosofskikh voprosakh psikhologii; k itogam diskussii. p. 182. Kharin, N.N. O nekotorykh filosofskikh problemakh teorii otnositel'nosti. p. 194. Gorskii, D.P., Gurgenidze, G.S., Subbotin, A.L. Obsuzhdenie knigi "Dialekticheskii materialism." p. 202. Glezerman, G.E. Za tvorcheskuiu razrabotku teorii sovetskogo obshchestva. p. 209. Ermolenko, D.V. Glubzhe razoblachat' burzhuaznuiu ideologiiu. p. 212. Omel'ianovskii, M.E. K itogam soveshchaniia po filosofskim voprosam fiziki. p. 215. B.Z. Obsuzhdenie rukopisi "Voprosy marksistsko-leninskoi estetiki." p. 218. Novye knigi po filosofii (1954 g.). p. 225. Gantman, V.I. V poiskakh novogo oruzhiia "psikhologicheskoi voiny." p. 227. Arab-Ogly, E.A. Novyi "apokalipsis." p. 228. M.P. K diskussii o "d'iavole." p. 232. Ovchinnikov, N.F. Osveshchenie filosofskikh voprosov estestvoznaniia v pol'skom zhurnale "Filosofskaia mysl'." p. 233. Kolbanovskii, V.N. Pravil'no li utverzhdat', chto soznanie material'no? p. 236.

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 33, no. 10, 1954.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 25, no. 3(548), Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
The burden of a pastor's cross. p. 1.
Archimandrite Savva's address on his designation as Bishop of Melbourne. p. 3.
Pomazanskii, M. But is this Orthodoxy? p. 3.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data. p. 9.
The Catholic Church in its relations with labor. p. 12.
Rodzianko, M. Letter to the editor. p. 13.
Metropolitan Anastasii. Decree of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. p. 14.
Brief news of church life. p. 15.

Contents transliterated: Tiazhest' pastyrskago kresta. p. 1. Rech' Arkhimandrita Savvy proiznesennaia im pri narechenii ego vo Episkopa Mel'burnskago. p. 3. Pomazanskii, M. Pravoslavie li? p. 3. Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Sev.

B 1b

p.6. Pereselenie kalmykov v SShA. p.7. Protiv "razlozhenila" molodezhi. p.9 Strana, naschitvaiushchaia vsego 13.000 zhitelei, spasla ot smerti 600 vlasovtsev. p.8. V russkom Toronto. p.9. Mezhdunarodnyi obzor. p.11. Kanadskie novosti. p.12. Razgrom strelkovogo polka; iz zapisok shtabnogo pisaria. p.13.

No. 5, Nov. 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Zarochentsev, M. T. Be kind. p.1.
What everyone living in Canada should know. p.3.
Stalin branded a heretic. p.4.
"Beautiful life in the land of the Soviets." p.6.
In Russian Toronto. p.8.
Results of the elections to Parliament in the Province of Ontario. p.10.
Important changes in Canada's immigration law. p.10.
At the Paris Conference. p.11.
Serious incidents at the Suez Canal. p.12.
Confusion in Korea. p.12.
The routing of an infantry regiment; from the notes of a headquarters' clerk (continuation). p.13.

Contents transliterated: Zarochentsev, M. T. Bud'te dobry. p.1. Chto nuzhno znat' kazhdomu, zhivushchemu v Kanade. p.3. Stalin - eretik. p.4. "Prekrasna zhizn' v sovetskoi strane." p.6. V russkom Toronto. p.8. Rezul'taty vyborov v Parlament provintsii Ontario. p.10. Vazhnye izmeneniia v immigratsionnom zakone Kanady. p.10. Na konferentsii v Parizhe. p.11. Ser'eznye sobytiia u Suetskogo kanala. p.12. Koreiskaia nerazbirikha. p.12. Razgrom strelkovogo polka; iz zapisok shtabnogo pisaria (prodolzhenie). p.13.

No. 6, Dec. 1951.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. Happy New Year. p.2.
Vendeli, D. We are Russians. p.3.
What everyone living in Canada should know (continuation). p.5.
Eastern sector of Berlin. p.7.
Chauvinism instead of real patriotism. p.7.
Serious treat to Europe. p.9.
In Russian Toronto. p.9.
Svetlana. Christmas; a story. p.12.
Os, Aleksandr. Christ lives eternally. p.14.
Os, Aleksandr. The routing of an infantry regiment (continuation). p.15.

Contents transliterated: B. P. S Novym Godom. p.2. Vendeli, D. My - russkie. p.3. Chto nuzhno znat' kazhdomu, zhivushchemu v Kanade (prodolzhenie). p.5. Vostochnyi sektor Berlina. p.7. Vmesto podlinnogo patriotizma - shovinizm. p.7. Ser'eznaia ugroza Evrope. p.9. V russkom Toronto. p.9. Svetlana. Rozhdestvo; rasskaz. p.12. Os, Aleksandr. Khristos zhivet vechno. p.14. Os, Aleksandr. Razgrom strelkovogo polka (okonchanie). p.15.

Vol. 2, no. 1(7), Jan.-Feb. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Russia - past and present. p.3.
Unpleasant challenge. p.10.
In Russian Toronto. p.11.
Evgenii Aleksandrovich Lialin. p.13.
Brief news of church life. p.14.
New Governor General of Canada. p.15.
What everyone living in Canada should know (continuation). p.15.
Brief review of world events. p.17.
In the land of "milk and honey" (translated from the English). p.18.

Contents transliterated: Rossiia - Ee proshloe i nastoiashchee. p.3. Nepriiatnyi vyzov. p.10. V russkom Toronto. p.11. Evgenii Aleksandrovich Lialin. p.13. TSerkovnaia khronika. p.14. Novyi General Gubernator Kanady. p.15. Chto nuzhno znat' kazhdomu, zhivushchemu v Kanade (prodolzhenie). p.15. Kratkii obzor mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.17. V strane "moloka i meda" (perevod s angliiskogo). p.18.

Vol. 2, no. 2(8), Mar. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Kononov, S. Purchase of a building for the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. p.2.
Development of the protest against the article "Russia - past and present." p.4.
Legal procedure in Canada; lecture delivered by George Johnston. p.6.
Vendeli, D. I. In camp Ajax. p.8.
E. G. E. "Slavery"; translation of an article by M. Hilton in the "Star Weekly." p.9.
Who after Stalin? p.10.
Which is the enemy: Russia or communism? p.10.
Unemployment insurance waiting time reduced. p.11.
Brief review of world events. p.12.
V. A. One hundredth anniversary of Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol's death. p.13.
In the land of "milk and honey" (continuation). p.14.

Contents transliterated: Kononov, S. K voprosu o priobretenii sobstvennogo pomeshcheniia dlia Russkogo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'nogo Obshchestva v g. Toronto. p.2. K razvitiiu protesta protiv stat'i "Rossiia - ee proshloe i nastoiashchee." p.4. Sudoproizvodstvo v Kanade; doklad, prochitannyi Georgom Dzhonstonom. p.6. Vendeli, D. I. V lagere Edzhaks. p.8. E. G. E. "Rabstvo"; perevod stat'i M. Gilton, pomeshchennoi v "Star Uikli." p.9. Kto posle Stalina? p.10. Kto vrag: "Rossiia" ili "kommunizm"? p.10. Umen'sheno chislo ne podlezhashchikh oplate bezrabotnykh dnei. p.11. Kratkii obzor mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.12. V. A. 100-aia godovshchina smerti Nikolaia Vasil'evicha Gogolia. p.13. V strane "moloka i meda" (prodolzhenie). p.14.

Vol. 2, no. 3(9), Apr. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

D. V. Christ is risen. p.2.
More letters of protest against the article "Russia - past and present." p.5.
Nikolai Pavlovich Ignat'ev, a noted Canadian; obituary. p.9.
Legal procedure in Canada (continuation). p.10.
Excerpts from the report by J. L. E. Smith on his visit to Russia. p.12.
Income tax payment. p.14.
File early declarations of intention to receive Canadian citizenship. p.15.
Brief review of world events. p.18.
A. N. Prison. Essay no. 1: A cup of rye and a nail. p.19.
I. G. Nekrasov's poetry. p.21.

Contents transliterated: D. V. Khristos voskrese. p.2. K razvitiiu protesta protiv stat'i "Rossiia - ee proshloe i nastoiashchee." p.5. Nikolai Pavlovich Ignat'ev - izvestnyi kanadets; nekrolog. p.9. Sudoproizvodstvo v Kanade (prodolzhenie). p.10. Vyderzhki iz otcheta Dzh. L. E. Smita, o ego prebyvanii v Rossii. p.12. Vremia uplaty podokhodnogo naloga. p.14. Podavaite zablagovremenno zaiavlenie o prieme v kanadskoe poddanstvo. p.15. Kratkii obzor mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.18. A. N. Plen. Ocherk 1: Kruzhka rzhi i gvozd'. p.19. I. G. Poeziia Nekrasova. p.21.

Vol. 2, no. 4(10), May 1952.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. A. M. Klitin. "Remarks about refugees in general and about life of Russians in San Francisco." p.1.
Bunin, I. A. Refugees' tasks. p.2.
Sore subject. p.3.
The Russian Culture Club in Toronto. p.6.
Jonhston, George. Legal procedure in Canada (continuation). p.7.
United Nations Association in Canada. p.10.
An example worthy of imitation. p.12.
Brief review of world events. p.14.
I. G. Nekrasov's poetry (continuation). p.15.

Contents transliterated: B. P. A. M. Klitin. "Zametki ob emigratsii voobshche i o zhizni russkikh v San-Frantsisko." p.1. Bunin, I. A. O zadachakh emigratsii. p.2. Nabolevshii vopros. p.3. V Russkom Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'nom Obshchestve g. Toronto. p.6. Dzhonston, Georg. Sudoproizvodstvo v Kanade (prodolzhenie). p.7. Assotsiatsiia Ob"edinennykh Natsii v Kanade. p.10. Primer, dostoinyi podrazhaniia. p.12. Kratkii obzor mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.14. I. G. Poeziia Nekrasova (prodolzhenie). p.15.

Vol. 2, no. 5(11), June 1952.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. Russian Culture Day. p.1.
Kaidanova, O. Present crisis of mankind and the outlook for the future. p.3.
Shchukin, S. Orthodoxy and culture. p.5.
Treason or patriotism? p.6.
Johnston, George. Legal procedure in Canada. p.8.
Brief news of Canadian life. p.10.
In Russian Toronto. p.10.
Brief review of world events. p.12.
Vendeli, D. New link of the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. p.13.
A. N. Prison. Essay no. 2: On the march. p. 14.
I. G. Nekrasov's poetry. p.17.

Contents transliterated: B. P. Den' Russkoi Kul'tury. p.1. Kaidanova, O. Perezhivaemyi chelovechestvom krizis i perspektivy budushchego. p.3. Shchukin, S. Pravoslavie i kul'tura. p.5. Izmena ili patriotizm? p.6. Dzhonston, Georg. Sudoproizvodstvo v Kanade. p.8. Kanadskaia khronika. p.10. V russkom Toronto. p.10. Kratkii obzor mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.12. Vendeli, D. Novoe zveno Russkogo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'nogo Obshchestva v g. Toronto. p.13. A. N. Plen. Ocherk 2: Na marshe. p.14. I. G. Poeziia Nekrasova. p.17.

Vol. 2, no. 6(12), July 1952.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. Lessons from events in Venezuela. p.1.
S. K. Russian colony in Venezuela. p.2.
Canadian foreign policy. p.4.
Atomic power plants in the United States. p.4.
Vendeli, D. St. Vladimir's Day. p.5.
Shchukin, S. Communism and Christianity. p.6.
News of the church. p.10.
Concert by E. Lozitskaia and D. Berezenets. p.11.
Kononov, S. Thoughts about world conditions. p.12.
V. A. One hundredth anniversary of the death of the poet Vasilii Andreevich Zhukovskii. p.14.
A. N. Prison. Essay no. 3: At the bottom... of the pit. p.16.
Adov. Idle thoughts. p.19.

Contents transliterated: B. P. Uroki Venetsuely. p.1. S. K. Russkaia koloniia v Venetsuele. p.2. Vneshniaia politika Kanady. p.4. Atomnye zavody v SShA. p.4. Vendeli, D. Vladimirskii Den'. p.5. Shchukin, S. Kommunizm i khristianstvo. p.6. TSerkovnaia khronika. p.10. Kontsert E. Lozitskoi i D. Berezentsa. p.11. Kononov, S. Mysli o mezhdunarodnom polozhenii. p.12. V. A. K stoletiiu smerti poeta Vasiliia Andreevicha Zhukovskogo. p.14. A. N. Plen. Ocherk 3: Na dne... iamy. p.16. Adov. Prazdnye mysli. p.19.

Vol. 2, no. 7(13), Aug.-Sep. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

The editors. A few words about our bulletin. p.1.
140th anniversary of the Battle of Borodino. p.4.
Vendeli, D. Some thoughts about Russian traditions. p.5.
Baltov, Viktor. Philosophizing aloud. p.6.
L. F. Lessons drawn from history. p.9.
Canadian news items. p.11.
Shchukin, S. Religion and education. p.14.
Russian school connected with the Holy Trinity Church. p.16.
Brief news of church life. p.16.
A. N. Prison. Essay no. 4: In the grave. p.17.
Travel reminiscences from the distant past. p.18.
Morin, V. Physical education and sport. p.21.
Significant role of dark glasses (from "Canadian life"). p.22.
Adov. August thoughts. p.24.
Adov. My answer to a reader's letter. p.25.

Contents transliterated: Redaktsionnaia Kollegiia. Neskol'ko slov o nashem biulletene. p.1. 140-letie Vorodinskoi bitvy. p.4. Vendeli, D. Nekotorye mysli o russkikh traditsiiakh. p.5. Baltov, Viktor. Rassuzhdaia vslukh. p.6. L. F. Uroki istorii. p.9. Kanadskaia khronika. p.11. Shchukin, S. Religiia i vospitanie. p.14. Russkaia shkola pri Sviato-Troitskoi TSerkvi. p.16. TSerkovnaia khronika. p.16. A. N. Plen. Ocherk 4: V mogile. p.17. Putevye vospominaniia iz dalekogo proshlogo. p.18. Morin, V. Fizicheskaia kul'tura i sport. p.21. Vazhnaia rol' temnykh ochkov (iz "Kanadskoi zhizni"). p.22. Adov. Avgustovskie razmyshleniia. p.24. Adov. Moi otvet chitatel'nitse. p.25.

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 35, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

From a speech by the Vice-President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon. p.1.
Chernozhukov, N. On steppe farms. p.3.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Porfirych, the organ-grinder. p.7.
Miroliubov, IUrii. In the wide-open spaces of the steppe. p.10.
Losskii, Ivan. Bypassed cities. p.14.
Shlein-Fisher, Zinona. From Firdausi. p.18.
Smolentsev, N. Scheherazade. p.18.
Borina, N. A. P. Borodin. p.20.
Borina, N. Anton Chekhov. p.21.
Kovalev, Iv. Eyes. p.24.
Mazurova, Aleksandra. A family at lunch. p.31.
Historical events in September. p.33.
Children's page. p.38.
A little about everything. p.40.
Reader's voice. p.43.
Local news. p.46.
What has happened. p.48.
What is coming. p.49.

Contents transliterated: Iz rechi vitse-prezidenta Soedinennykh Shtatov Ameriki Richarda Niksona. p.1. Chernozhukov, N. V stepnykh khutorakh. p.3. Miroliubov, IUrii. Sharmanshchik - Porfirych. p.7. Miroliubov, IUrii. Stepnoe razdol'e. p.10. Losskii, Ivan. Oboidennye goroda. p.14. Shlein-Fisher, Zinona. Iz Ferdovski. p.18. Smolentsev, N. Shekherezada. p.18. Borina, N. A. P. Borodin. p.20. Borina, N. Anton Chekhov. p.21. Kovalev, Iv. Glaza. p.24. Mazurova, Aleksandra. Sem'ia za zavtrakom. p.31. Istoricheskii otdel. p.33. Detskaia stranichka. p.38. Vsego po nemnozhku. p.40. Golos chitatelia. p.43. Mestnaia khronika. p.46. Chto bylo. p.48. Chto budet. p.49.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no.9(55), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

At the Kakhovka Hydroelectric power plant. p.1.
In Moscow. p.2.
New achievements in agriculture. p.3.
Brief news. p.4.
TSitsin, N. V. School of advanced experience. p.5.
Leporskii, V. Steel is flowing. p.10.
Nosov, R. The Kama locks. p.12.
Prozorov, P. The summer of 1954. p.14.
Technology in the fifth five-year plan. p.18.
Bakulev, A. N. The people's health is most precious of all. p.20.
Report from Tuva; interview with the Tuvinian author and Stalin Prize winner Salchak Tok. p.24.
Pavlovskii, E. N. Science and life. New findings in zoology. p.26.

ıeskoi partii Kitaia. p.24. Polezhaev, A. Atomnaia ektrostantsiia v SSSR. p.33. Shul'ga, V. Obmanuıaia ottepel'. p.38. Rzhevskii, L.D. K piatidesiatiiu so dnia smerti Chekhova. p.50. KGB (Komitet osudarstvennoi Bezopasnosti). p. 53. O zakone ot 7 aia 1954 g. p.56. XI s"ezd profsoiuzov v SSSR. p.59. en' vozdushnogo flota. p.61. Iz zhizni sovetskikh pitelei. p.67. Razdel'noe obuchenie prekrashcheno. 73. IV s"ezd potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. p.75. Poe konferentsii v Zheneve. p.79. Khleb i kommunistiıeskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. p.82. Sokhranitsia pogolov'e skota? p.89. Praktika kapital'nogo stroil'stva SSSR. p.95. "Kommunist"; teoreticheskii i poicheskii zhurnal TsK KPSS. p.101. "Ogonek"; ezhedel'nyi obshchestvenno-politicheskii i literaturnoıudozhestvennyi zhurnal. p.106. Iz deiatel'nosti Inituta: Nauchnaia konferentsiia Instituta po izucheniiu torii i kul'tury SSSR. p.110. Annotatsii na izdaniia stituta. p.114. Khronika sobytii. p.117.

IN 'ITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND JLTUR DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. 'STITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND JLTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Marials]. Munich, Ser. 2, no. 17, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

arin, IU. Increase in grain production and the reclamation of virgin and idle lands; a tentative study of the political aspects of the problem. 36 p.

Contents transliterated: Marin, IU. Problea uvelicheniia proizvodstva zerna i osvoeniia tselinkh i zalezhnykh zemel'; opyt politicheskogo analiza. i p.

Se 2, no. 18, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

enning, R. Economic relations between Estonia and the U.S.S.R. before 1940. 58 p.

Contents transliterated: Renning, R. Ekoıicheskie vzaimootnosheniia Estonii i SSSR do 40 g. 58 p.

IST RICHESKIE ZAPISKI [HISTORICAL RECORDS]. ıblished by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR nstitute of History of the Academy of Sciences of e U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 45, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

om the editor. p. 3.

reslis, A.I. Workers' movement in Latvia during the bourgeois nationalist dictatorship. p. 5.

izuls, A.A. Establishment of Soviet authority and the first steps of building socialism in Latvia (1940-1941). p. 43.

razdins, K.J. The victory of socialism in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 80.

tsunskii, V.K. Importance of economic ties with Russia for the economic development of cities of the Baltic region during the capitalist era. p.105.

one, L.A. From the history of the origin of the industrial proletariat in Estonia during the 1st half of the 19th century. p.148.

razdins, K.J. Formation of the Latvian bourgeois nation. p.163.

ugzda, J.I. Development of the democratic movement in Lithuania during the 1860's and the influence of the Russian Revolutionary Democratic Movement on it. p.183.

izuls, A.A. From the history of the revolutionary movement in Latvia during the 1870's and 1880's. p. 201.

at, I.M. The fight of Viktor Kingisepp against bourgeois nationalism in Estonia. p. 208.

omodaite, J.B. Revolutionary activity of F.E. Dzerzhinskii in Lithuania during the period 1895-1899. p. 220.

astins, J.P. Anglo-American intervention in Latvia during the period 1918-1920. p. 235.

rmaitis, R.J. Intervention of Anglo-American imperialists in Lithuania during the period 1918-1920. p. 257.

aamagi, V.A. Formation of the Estonian socialist nation. p. 278.

d academic session on the history of the Baltic peoples. p. 290.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. 3. Spreslis, A.I. Rabochee dvizhenie v Latvii v riod burzhuazno-natsionalisticheskoi diktatury (1920-40 gg.). p. 5. Drizul, A.A. Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi asti i pervye shagi sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva Latvii (1940-1941 gg.). p. 43. Strazdin', K.IA. Poda sotsializma v Latviiskoi SSR. p. 80. IAtsunskii, K. Znachenie ekonomicheskikh sviazei s Rossiei dlia ozlaistvennogo razvitiia gorodov Pribaltiki v epokhu pitalizma. p. 105. Loone, L.A. Iz istorii zarozhdeia promyshlennogo proletariata v Estonii v pervoi lovine XIX v. p.148. Strazdin', K.IA. K voprosu ob razovanii latyshskoi burzhuaznoi natsii. p. 163. iugzhda, IU.I. Razvitie demokraticheskogo dvizheia v Litve v 60-kh godakh XIX v. i vliianie na nego sskogo revoliutsionno-demokraticheskogo dvizheia. p.183. Drizul, A.A. Iz istorii revoliutsionnogo izheniia 70-80-kh godov XIX v. v Latvii. p. 201. at, I.M. Bor'ba Viktora Kingiseppa protiv burzhuazgo natsionalizma v Estonii. p. 208. Komodaite, IU.B. evoliutsionnaia deiatel'nost' F.E. Dzerzhinskogo v tve v 1895-1899 gg. p. 220. Krastyn', IA.P. Amerino-angliiskaia interventsiia v Latvii v 1918-1920 gg. p. 235. Sharmaitis, R.IA. Interventsiia anglo-amerikanskikh imperialistov v Litve v 1918-1920 gg. p. 257 Maamiagi, V.A. Obrazovanie estonskoi sotsialisticheskoi natsii. p. 278. Vtoraia nauchnaia sessiia po istorii narodov Pribaltiki. p. 290.

KAZAK [THE COSSACK]. Organ of Kubanskaia kantseliariia [Kuban Chancellery]. Orangeburg, N.Y., no. 66, Jan. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

From the Kuban hetman. The Cossack Army Assembly. p. 1.

Kulik, M.K., Tkachev, B. Election of a Cossack Army hetman. p. 2.

General Naumenko. The Central Kuban Post. p. 6.

Naumenko, V. Brief historical data. p. 8.

Brief news of Cossack life. p. 8.

Cossack congress in Sao Paulo, Brazil. p. 8.

Kuban Cossacks in Belgium. p. 10.

Cossacks in Austria. p. 10.

Naumenko, V. Greetings received on Christmas and the New Year. p. 12.

Report no. 3 of the Cossack Army treasurer on contributions to the Regalia Fund. p. 14.

Tkachev, Boris, General Naumenko. From the hetman of the Central Kuban Post in New York. p. 18.

Letter to the editor. p. 19.

Announcement on the 35th anniversary of the death of General El'murza Aslanbekovich Mistulov. p. 19.

Instructions on conducting elections of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. Supplement.

Contents transliterated: Ot Kubanskago atamana. O voiskovom sbore. p. 1. Kulik, M.K., Tkachev, B. O vyborakh voiskovogo atamana. p. 2. Gen. Naumenko. O TSentral'noi kubanskoi stanitse. p. 6. Naumenko, V. Kratkiia istoricheskiia spravki. p. 8. Khronika kazach'ei zhizni. p. 8. S"ezd kazakov v San-Paulo, Braziliia. p. 8. Kubantsy v Bel'gii. p. 10. Kazaki v Avstrii. p. 10. Naumenko, V. Pozdravleniia poluchennyia k prazdniku Rozhdestva Khristova i k Novomu godu. p. 12. Otchet no. 3 voiskovogo kaznacheia o denezhnykh vznosakh v Fon Regalii. p. 14. Tkachev, Boris, General Naumenko. Ot atamana TSentral'noi kubanskoi stanitsy v N'iu Iorke. p. 18. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 19. Opoveshchenie. Ko dniu 35-ti letiia tragicheskoi gibeli (1918-1953) Generala El'murzy Aslanbekovicha Mistulova, ego pamiati vypushchena broshiura. p. 19. Instruktsiia dlia rukovodstva vyborami Kubanskago voiskovogo atamana. Prilozhenie.

No. 67, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

From the Kuban hetman. Election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. p. 1.

Cossack Army Assembly, statute on Cossack Army leadership abroad, and the Cossack Army Council. p. 2.

General Naumenko. Cossack Army information leaflet "Kazak." p. 4.

Naumenko, V. One hundred years ago in Kuban; 1854. p. 5.

Karabut, I. Our past. p. 6.

Sukalo, A. The Kuban Cossack village under the Soviets and the Cossacks' fight against Tito's Communist bands in Croatia. p. 7.

Brief news of Cossack life. p. 13.

Historical note. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Ot Kubanskago Atamana o vyborakh kubanskago voiskovogo atamana. p. 1. Voiskovoi sbor, polozhenie ob upravlenii voiskom v emigratsii i voiskovoi sovet. p. 2. Gen. Naumenko. Voiskovoi informatsionnyi listok Kazak. p. 4. Naumenko, V. Sto let tomu nazad na Kubani, -1854 god. p. 5. Karabut, I. Nashe proshloe. p. 6. Sukalo, A. Kubanskaia stanitsa v sovetskoe vremia i bor'ba kazachestva s kommunisticheskimi bandami Tito v Khorvatii. p. 7. Khronika kazach'ei zhizni. p. 13.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Aksenov, IU.P. Bourgeois reforms of the 1860-70's in Russia. p. 3.

Borisov, A.M. "Oprichnina." p. 15.

Burdei, G.D. The fight of Russia for the middle and lower Volga region in the 16th century. p. 27.

Nemirovskii, A.I. The social struggle in Rome during the Sulla dictatorship in the 90-80's B.C. p. 37.

Sanchuk, G.E. Bohemia in the 12-15th centuries; the Hussite movement. p. 48.

Sheikus, A.I. Showing the role of the masses in a lesson on the theme "The French bourgeois revolution of the end of the 18th century." p. 58.

Kuzin, N.P. Methods for using regional material in teaching history. p. 61.

Lazareva, E.P. The Urartu state. p. 74.

Dudzinskaia, E.A. "History of Moscow," vol. 2. p. 84.

Borozdin, I.N. A book of readings on the history of the Middle Ages. p. 89.

Korsh, T.A., Matsanova, G.D., Frumkin, A.M., Forsov, V.S. "Lessons on the U.S.S.R. Constitution in school." p. 93.

Gintsberg, L.I., Mel'nikov, A.B. Brief review of articles published in the journal "Voprosy istorii" in 1953. p. 96.

Guterman, E., Maiak, I., Inglezi, R. A brief review of literature to aid the history teacher of classes 5-7. p. 103.

Bookshelf. p. 112.

Brief news. p. 117.

Contents transliterated: Aksenov, IU.P. Burzhuaznye reformy 60 - 70-kh godov v Rossii. p. 3. Borisov, A.M. Oprichnina. p. 15. Burdei, G.D. Bor'ba Rossii za Srednee i Nizhnee Povolzh'e v XVI v. p. 27. Nemirovskii, A.I. Sotsial'naia bor'ba v Rime v 90 - 80-kh godakh do n.e. Diktatura Sully. p. 37. Sanchuk, G.E. Chekhiia XII-XV vv. Gusitskoe dvizhenie. p. 48. Sheikus, A.I. Pokaz roli narodnykh mass na odnom iz urokov po teme: "Frantsuzskaia burzhuaznaia revoliutsiia kontsa XVIII veka." p. 58. Kuzin, N.P. O metodakh primeneniia kraevedcheskogo materiala v prepodavanii istorii. p. 61. Lazareva, E.P. Gosudarstvo Urartu. p. 74. Dudzinskaia, E.A. Istoriia Moskvy, t.II. p. 84. Borozdin, I.N. Kniga dlia chteniia po istorii srednikh vekov. p. 89. Korsh, T.A., Matsanova, G.D., Frumkin, A.M., Forsov, V.S. Uroki Konstitutsii SSSR v shkole. p. 93. Gintsberg, L.I., Mel'nikov, A.B. Kratkii obzor statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Voprosy istorii" v 1953 g. p. 96. Guterman, E.E., Maiak, I.L., Inglezi, R.M. Kratkii obzor literatury v pomoshch' uchiteliu istorii V-VII klassov. p. 103. Knizhnaia polka. p. 112. Khronika. p. 117.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Creative cooperation of U.S.S.R. historians with those of the people's democracies. p. 3.

Maiorov, S.M. Fight of the Soviet government during the end of 1917 for a universal democartic peace. p. 8.

Deborin, A.M. The concept "Central Europe" is a weapon of German imperialists. p. 21.

Samoilov, S.I. Rise of the revolutionary workers' movement in Rumania during the world economic crisis (1929-1933). p. 33.

Polevoi, IU.Z. Plekhanov's historical views. p. 48.

Gutnova, E.V., Sidorenko, S.A. The basic economic law of the feudal structure. p. 65.

Kolker, B.M. National liberation fight in Rumania during 1941-1944. p. 79.

Liu Yung-an. The partisan movement in northeastern China during 1931-1945. p. 85.

Mavrodin, V.V. Russian Polar navigation and discoveries of Russian shore dwellers in northern Europe from the earliest period to the 16th century. p. 96.

Paparigopulo, S.V. Concerning the two IA. P. Kozel'skii's. p. 109.

Galstian, A.G. G.G. Mikaelian's book on the history of the Cilician Armenian state and A.Z. Ionisiani's review. p. 112.

Gimadi, Kh.G. Use of the name "Tatar." p. 116.

Krylov, B.N. Valuable Marxist research on the political history of the Americas. p. 117.

Kopanev, A.I., Man'kov, A.G., Nosov, N.E., Stroeva, L.V. New work on the history of feudalism. p. 122.

Shekun, O.A. "Documents and materials on the history of White Russia (1900-1917)." p. 129.

Gorlovskii, M.A., Krivonogov, V.IA. "Development of the Russian metallurgical industry during the first half of the 18th century. Industrial policy and management." N.I. Pavlenko. p. 133.

Kalistratov, N.P., Mukhtarov, A., Makarova, G.P. "Unification of Kazakh lands in the Kazakh S.S.R." A. Nusupbekov. p. 137.

Vorob'eva, M.G. "Transactions of the Tajik Archaeological Expedition," vol. 2. p. 139.

Spivakovskii, E.I. "Documents on the history of the Communist Party in Rumania." Vol. 1 (1917-1922); vol. 2 (1923-1928) [in Rumanian]. p. 143.

Kutakov, L.N., Popov, V.I. "The challenge to isolation 1937-1940" [in English]. W.L. Langer, S.E. Gleason. p. 146.

Abdullaev, Z.Z. "Outline history of Iran." M.S. Ivanov. p. 153.

Neusykhin, A.I., Epshtein, A.D. "Outline history of the political struggle in Germany before the Reformation." M.M. Smirin. p. 157.

V.A. Archaeological and ethnological session. p. 163.

Sul'e, N.D. Scientific libraries of province natural history museums. p. 167.

Eliseeva, E.V. Research of Tomsk historians. p. 170.

Zangeri, Rinato. Work of progressive Italian historians. p. 172.

O.M. Japanese historical society. p. 177.

S.B. Speech of an American professor of medieval history. p. 180.

List of dissertations by authors awarded the degree of candidate of historical sciences in 1953 (conclusion). p. 181.

Contents transliterated: Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo istorikov SSSR i stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 3. Maiorov, S.M. Bor'ba sovetskogo pravitel'stva v kontse 1917 g. za vseobshchii demokraticheskii mir. p. 8. Deborin, A.M. "Sredinnaia Evropa" - oruzhie germanskikh imperialistov. p. 21. Samoilov, S.I. Pod"em revoliutsionnogo rabochego dvizheniia v Ru-

B 3b - 4a

Amerike; istoricheskaia spravka (Prodolzhenie). p. 9. Katolichestvo v ego obshchenii s rabochei massoi. p. 12. Rodzianko, M. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 13. Mitropolit Anastasii. Ukaz iz Arkhiereiskago Sinoda Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi Zagranitsei. p. 14. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 15.

Vol. 25, no. 16(561), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Intercommunion. p. 1.
The Evanston Conference and the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. p. 3.
Demidov, Vasilii. Saint Nicholas in the land of Russia; from Russian legends. p. 3.
Abbot Konstantin. Religious leveling. p. 6.
Bobrov, N. A benediction from home. p. 8.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). p. 10.
S. V. In memory of S. S. Bekhteev. p. 12.
Slesarevskaia, Zinaida. In memory of a marvellous Russian girl. p. 12.
A letter from Mt. Eleon. 13.
A letter from Leysin. p. 13.
Religion in industry. p. 14. Brief news of church life. p. 15.

Contents transliterated: Intercommunion. p. 1. Evantonskaia konferentsiia i Russkaia Zarubezhnaia TSerkov'. p. 3. Demidov, Vasilii. Sviatitel' Nikolai na Russkaoi Zemle; iz russkikh tvorimykh legend. p. 3. Igumen Konstantin. Religioznaia uravnilovka. p. 6. Bobrov, N. Blagoslovenie rodiny. p. 8. Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Severnoi Amerike; istoricheskaia spravka (prodolzhenie). p. 10. S. V. Pamiati S. S. Bekhteeva. p. 12. Slesarevskaia, Zinaida. Pamiati chudnoi russkoi devushki. p. 12. Pis'mo s Eleona. p. 13. Pis'mo iz Leysin. p. 13. Religiia v promyshlennosti. p. 14. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 15.

Vol. 25, no. 17(562), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Has Russia perished? p. 1.
Archpriest G. Grabbe's report on Evanston. p. 3.
Molchanov, Boris. "The captive church"; outline of the development of relations between church and state in the U. S. S. R. Gleb Rar (A. Vetrov) p. 5.
Tal'berg, N. Feast of the Assumption in the Novo-Diveevo Monastery. p. 7.
Bishop Seraphim. To those who revere the miraculous icon of Kursk. p. 8.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). p. 9.
Labor Day in Jordanville. p. 10.
V. I. With Metropolitan Anastasii in California. p. 12.
Brief news of church life. p. 13.

Contents transliterated: Pogibla li Rossiia? p. 1. Doklad ob Evanstone prot. G. Grabbe. p. 3. Molchanov, Boris. "Plenennaia TSerkov' "; ocherk razvitiia vzaimootnoshenii mezhdu TSerkov'iu i vlast'iu v SSSR. Gleb Rar (A. Vetrov) p. 5. Tal'berg, N. Prazdnik Usperiia v Novo-Diveevskoi obiteli. p. 7. Episkop Serafim. Pochitateliam Kurskoi chudotvornoi ikony. p. 8. Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Severnoi Amerike; istoricheskaia spravka (prodolzhenie). p. 9. "Leibor Dey" v Dzhordanville. p. 10. V. I. S Mitropolitom Anastasiem po Kalifornii. p. 12. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 13.

Vol. 25, no. 18(563), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Impressions of the Evanston Assembly. p. 1.
Sermon delivered by Bishop Savva of Melbourne on Sept. 12, 1954, in the Cathedral of St. Peter and Paul in Sidney. p. 3.
3rd Congress of Orthodox Germans and friends of Orthodoxy in the St. Iov Monastery near Munich in Germany. p. 3.
Andreev, I. M. "Russian Child's Day"; no. 21, April 1954. p. 6.
T. Z. 15th of August in Novo-Diveevo. p. 9.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). p. 10.
Mokhov, V. Encounter with a monastery in Bratislava. p. 12.
Memo to a student of the Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary. p. 13.
Brief news of church life. p. 14.

Contents transliterated: Itogi Evanstona. p. 1. Slovo Ep. Savvy Mel'burnskago 30 avg. - 12 sent. 1954 g. v Sv. Petropavlovskom sobore v Sidnee. p. 3. 3-i S"ezd pravoslavnykh nemtsev i druzei Pravoslaviia v obiteli prep. Iova okolo Miunkhena v Germanii. p. 3. Andreev, I. M. "Den' Russkago Rebenka"; vypusk 21-yi, aprel' 1954 g. p. 6. T. Z. 15 avgusta v Novo-Diveeve. p. 9. Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Severnoi Amerike; istoricheskaia spravka (prodolzhenie). p. 10. Mokhov, V. Vstrecha s monastyrem v Bratislave. p. 12. Pamiatka vospitanniku Sviato-Troitskoi Pravoslavnoi Seminarii. p. 13. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 14.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus' "["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Archbishop Simon. Sermon on the week of the Prodigal Son. p. 3.
Bishop Averkii. Russia as the "House of the Most Holy Mother of God." p. 5.
Samoilovich, A. Thank God for everything! p. 12.
Koeler, A. Zvenigorod; a poem. p. 17.
Vissarionova, T. Great-grandmother. p. 19.
Thoughts about the Church; from the diary of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. p. 25.

Contents transliterated: Arkhiep. Simon. Slovo v nedeliu o bludnom syne. p. 3. Episkop Averkii. Rossiia - "Dom Presviatyia Bogoroditsy." p. 5. Samoilovich, A. Za vse slava Bogu. p. 12. Koeler, A. Zvenigorod; stikhotvorenie. p. 17. Vissarionova, T. Prababushka. p. 19. Mysli o TSerkvi; iz dnevnika o. Ioanna Kronshtadtskago . p. 25.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolical Region of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, N.Y., vol. 50, no. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The North American Metropolitanate rejects Moscow's proposal; statement of Metropolitan Leonty at a press conference. p. 105.
Bishop Ioann of San Francisco. Way of the church; explanations of the position of the American Metropolitanate with regard to the church in Russia. p. 106.
Excerpts from the minutes of the Meetings of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Metropolitanate. p. 108.
Benzin, V. M. 50th anniversary of the Russian American Orthodox Messenger. p. 109.
Abbot Dimitrii. The Kingdom of God. p. 110.
Nun Catherine. Orthodoxy in the face of other denominations; from letters of an Orthodox to a non-Orthodox (conclusion). p. 111.
Grigor'ev, D. D. His Eminence Leonty, Metropolitan of All America and Canada; on his arrival in San Francisco. p. 113.
Memorial service for Metropolitan Platon. p. 116.
Buketov, F. My reminiscences about Metropolitan Platon; his relations with us in Russia. p. 117.
Kedrovskii, V. In memory of our churchwarden. p. 119.
Letter to the editor of the "Russian-American Orthodox Messenger." p. 120.
A new parish leaflet. p. 120.

Contents transliterated: Sev.-Amerikanskaia Mitropoliia otvergla predlozhenie Moskvy; zaiavlenie Mitropolita Leontiia na press-konferentsii. p. 105. Episkop Ioann San-Frantsisskii. Put' tserkvi; poiasnenie pozitsii Amerikanskoi Mitropolii, v otnoshenii TSerkvi Russkoi. p. 106. Vyderzhki iz protokolov zasedanii Bol'shogo Arkhiereiskago Sobora Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Mitropolii. p. 108. Benzin, V. M. K piatidesiatiletiiu "Russko-Amerikanskago Pravoslavnago Vestnika." p. 109. Igumen Dimitrii. TSarstvo Bozhie. p. 110. M. Ekaterina. Pravoslavie pred litsem inoslaviia; iz pisem Pravoslavnoi k Inoslavnomu (okonchanie). p. 111. Grigor'ev, D. D. Vysokopreosviashchenneishii Leontii, Mitropolit Vseia Ameriki i Kanady; k pribytiiu Vladyki v San Frantsisko. p. 113. Panikhida po Mitropolite Platone. p. 116. Buketov, F. Moi vospominaniia o Mitropolite Platone; o ego otnosheniiakh k nam na rodine. p. 117. Kedrovskii, V. Svetloi pamiati tserkovnago starosty. p. 119. Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu - Russko-Amerikanskago Pravoslavnago Vestnika." p. 120. Novyi prikhodskii listok. p. 120.

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK [CHURCH HERALD]. Issued by Zapadno-Evropeiskii pravoslavnyi russkii ekzarkhat [West-European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]. Paris, no. 1(40), Dec. 1952 - Jan. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Christmas greetings from Metropolitan Vladimir. p. 2.
Official announcements. p. 3.
Bokach, F. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. p. 5.
Karpenko, Antonii. Let us not forget. p. 14.
Archimandrite Avraamii. In memory of a departed colleague. p. 18.
Missionary section: Causes of unbelief. p. 21.
Brief news of church life. p. 25.
Bibliography. p. 28.

Contents transliterated: Rozhdestvenskoe privetstvie Mitropolita Vladimira. p. 2. Chast' ofitsial'naia. p. 3. Bokach, F. Palomnichestvo vo Sviatuiu Zemliu. p. 5. Karpenko, Antonii. Nel'zia zabyvat'. p. 14. Arkhim. Avraamii. Pamiati pochivshago sobrata i sosluzhitelia. p. 18. Missionerskii otdel: Prichiny neveriia. p. 21. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 25. Bibliografiia. p. 28.

TSERKOVNYIA VEDOMOSTI PRAVOSLAVNOI TSERKVI V GERMANII [GAZETTE OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH IN GERMANY]. Munich, vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Easter message from Metropolitan Anastasii, President of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. p.1.
Easter message from Ioann, Archbishop of Brussels and Western Europe. p.3.
Decisions by the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. p.4.
Archbishop Aleksandr. Amusements. p.9.
Pastoral'skii, V. The morning of Christ's Resurrection; women, myrrh-bearers at the Saviour's tomb (continuation). p.10.
Makharoblidze, E. The myrrh-bearing women's deed of piety. p.14.
In memory of the departed. p.15.
Readers' questions and the answers of the editors. p.15.

Contents transliterated: Paskhal'noe poslanie Predsedatelia Arkhiereiskago Synoda Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi zagranitsei Mitropolita Anastasiia. p.1. Paskhal'noe poslanie Arkhiepiskopa Ioanna Briussel'skago i Zapadno-Evropeiskago. p.3. Opredeleniia Arkhiereiskago Sobora Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Zarubezhnoi TSerkvi. p.4. Arkhiepiskop Aleksandr. O razvlecheniiakh. p.9. Pastoral'skii, V. Utro Khristova Voskreseniia; zheny-myronositsy u groba Spasitelia (prodolzhenie). p.10. Makharoblidze, E. O podvige zhen-myronosits. p.14. Pamiati ushedshikh. p.15. Voprosy chitatelei i otvety redaktsii. p.15.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Biulleten' [INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin]. [Munich], no. 3, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The Ukraine is facing a new ordeal. p.5.
Marin, IU. Soviet nationalities policy. p.17.
Mertsalov, V. Lowering of prices and standard of living in the U.S.S.R. p.25.
Lebed', A. Conditions of railroad transportation in the U.S.S.R. p.35.
Three parades. p.43.
Khrushchev in Prague. p.49.
Howard Fast serves. p.51.
The U.S.S.R. and China. p.55.
Soviet policy in France. p.62.
The darker side of Soviet industry. p.64.
Housing construction in the U.S.S.R. p.70.
"Kommunist"; theoretical and political journal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.73.
"Smena"; literary, social, and political journal. p. 77.
Activities of the Institute: Summaries of the publications of the Institute. p.81. The Institute's scientific conference. p.85.
Chronicle of events. p.86.

Contents transliterated: Ukraina pered novym ispytaniem. p.5. Marin, IU. O sovetskoi natsional'noi politike. p.17. Mertsalov, V. Snizhenie tsen i uroven' zhizni v SSSR. p.25. Lebed', A. Polozhenie na zheleznykh dorogakh SSSR. p.35. Tri parada. p.43. Khrushchev v Prage. p.49. Govard Fast sluzhit. p.51. SSSR i Kitai. p.55. Sovetskaia politika vo Frantsii. p.62. Tenevye storony sovetskoi promyshlennosti. p.64. O zhilishchnom stroitel'stve v SSSR. p.70. "Kommunist " teoreticheskii i politicheskii zhurnal TsK KPSS. p.73. "Smena " literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal. p.77. Iz deiatel'nosti Instituta: Annotatsii izdanii Instituta. p.81. Nauchnaia konferentsiia Instituta. p.85. Khronika sobytii. p.87.

No. 4/5, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Akhminov, G.F. Policy of collective leadership. p.5.
Mertsalov, V. Dialectics of prices in the U.S.S.R. p.14.
Shtakel'berg, G. Nationalities policy of the Communist Party of China. p.24.
Polezhaev, A. Atomic power industry in the U.S.S.R. p.33.
Shul'ga, V. The thaw that deceived. p.38.
Rzhevskii, L.D. The 50th anniversary of Chekhov's death. p.50.
KGB (Committee on National Security). p.53.
The law of May 7, 1954. p.56.
11th Trade Union Congress in the U.S.S.R. p.59.
Air Force Day. p.61.
From the life of Soviet authors. p.67.
Separate education is discontinued. p.73.
4th Consumer Cooperative Societies' Congress. p.75.
Aftermath of the Geneva Conference. p.79.
Wheat and the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.82.
Will the cattle herds be maintained? p.89.
Practice of capital construction in the U.S.S.R. p. 95.
"Kommunist"; a theoretical and political journal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.101.
"Ogonek"; a weekly social, political, and literary journal. p.106.
Work of the Institute: The Institute's conference on the study of history and culture of the U.S.S.R. p.110. Annotations on the publications of the Institute. p.114.
Chronicle of events. p.117.

Contents transliterated: Akhminov, G.F. K voprosu o politicheskoi linii "kollektivnogo rukovodstva." p.5. Mertsalov, V. Dialektika tsen v SSSR. p.14. Shtakel'berg, G. Natsional'naia politika kommunisti-

)blomskaia, L. "Bank control of industry through the ruble." p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Kostychev, A., laumenko, P. Rezervy uvelicheniia dobychi uglia. . 3. Slodkevich, N. Organizatsiia ravnomernoi raboty redpriiatii - vazhneishee uslovie uspeshnogo vypolneiia gosudarstvennykh planov. p. 15. Karasev, I. Vnerenie predlozhenii izobretatelei i ratsionalizatorov - stochnik neuklonnogo rosta i sovershenstvovaniia roizvodstva. p. 27. Gavrichenkov, D. Rezervy mukool'nogo i khlebopekarnogo proizvodstva. p. 37. Vlaimirov, I. Zadachi sovetskoi potrebitel'skoi kooperaii. p. 48. Chankov, G. Osnovnye zadachi vtoroi piatietki Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. p. 61. Glusker, B., rylov, P. O sisteme pokazatelei narodnokhoziaitvennogo plana. p. 76. Krutkin, M. Opyt raboty raitana po planirovaniiu sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 87.)blomskaia, L. Bankovskii kontrol' rublem v promyshennosti. p. 93.

VI TNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ f TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Cenral Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Mosow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
urvey of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the U.S.S.R. national economy; first half of 1954. p. 3.
utorin, I. Statistical study of the electrification of collective farms. p. 13.
yzhov, I. The use of accounting to evaluate efficiency suggestions in the national economy. p. 21.
ifman, R. Methodology in computing child mortality indexes. p. 32.
oncharenko, B. Size and form of reports of industrial enterprises. p. 40.
Constantinov, F. Excellent results of the peaceful work of the Bulgarian people. p. 47.
evitin, I. New collective farm bookkeeping. p. 61.
fislavskii, I. Work practice of the Archangel Province Statistics Administration. p. 69.
'asiliuk, V. Work practice of the capital construction section of the Moldavian S.S.R. Statistics Administration. p. 72.
emenova, A. Experience obtained from the 1939 census. p. 77.
vdokimov, V., Riauzov, N. Useful textbook. p. 85.
ill-Union conference on statistics pertaining to laborers', employees', and collective farm members' udgets. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Ob itogakh vypolneiia gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoiaistva SSSR na 1954 g. za 1 polugodie. p. 3. Butorin, I.) statisticheskom izuchenii elektrifikatsii kolkhozov. . 13. Ryzhov, I. Ob uchete ratsionalizatorskikh predozhenii v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 21. Sifman, R. O netodologii ischisleniia pokazatelei detskoi smertnoti. p. 32. Goncharenko, B. Ob ob"eme i formakh othetnosti promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 40. Konstaninov, F. Slavnye itogi mirnogo truda bolgarskogo naroa. p. 47. Levitin, I. Novaia otchetnost' kolkhozov. p. 61. fislavskii, I. Iz praktiki raboty statisticheskogo upraleniia Arkhangel'skoi oblasti. p. 69. Vasiliuk, V. Iz pyta raboty sektora statistiki kapital'nogo stroitel'stva tatupravleniia Moldavskoi SSR. p. 72. Semenova, A. Iz pyta perepisi naseleniia 1939 g. p. 77. Evdokimov, V., iauzov, N. Poleznoe uchebnoe posobie. p. 85. Vseoiuznye soveshchaniia po statistike biudzhetov rabohikh, sluzhashchikh i kolkhoznikov. p. 93.

V 'ROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF ECONOMY]. 'ublished by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of he U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Popularizing economic knowledge; on the publication of a political economy textbook. p. 3.
Lavrov, V. Role of the financial and credit system in the further development of U.S.S.R. agriculture. p. 15.
Petrov, A. Fight of the Soviet Union for the development of international economic cooperation. p. 30.
Ganshin, G. Leading role of the governmental sector in the economy of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 45.
Grishin, G. Five years of peaceful development of the German Democratic Republic. p. 59.
Prager, Theodor. Economic condition of Austria in the postwar period. p. 67.
Bor, M. National income in a socialist society. p. 79.
Kantor, L. The economic nature of cost in socialist industry. p. 91.
Pevzner, IA. Economic condition of Japan and status of workers under the American occupation. p. 103.
Fedorovich, M. For better utilization of production capacity. p. 112.
Valentinova, L. Condition and struggle of the French peasantry. p. 116.
Morozov, F. Book of the Decembrist M. F. Orlov "State credit" (letter to the editor). p. 122.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: O propagande ekonomicheskikh znanii; k vykhodu uchebnika politicheskoi ekonomii. p. 3. Lavrov, V. Rol' finansovo-kreditnoi sistemy v dal'neishem razvitii sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 15. Petrov, A. Bor'ba Sovetskogo Soiuza za razvitie mezhdunarodnogo ekonomicheskogo sotrudnichestva. p. 30. Ganshin, G. Vedushchaia rol' gosudarstvennogo sektora v ekonomike Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 45. Grishin, G. Piat' let mirnogo razvitiia Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 59. Prager, Teodor. Ekonomika Avstrii v poslevoennyi period. p. 67. Bor, M. O nekotorykh voprosakh natsional'nogo dokhoda sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. p. 79. Kantor, L. K voprosu ob ekonomicheskoi prirode sebestoimosti v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 91. Pevzner, IA. Ekonomika IAponii i polozhenie trudiashchikhsia v usloviiakh amerikanskoi okkupatsii. p. 103. Fedorovich, M. Za luchshee ispol'zovanie proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei. p. 112. Valentinova, L. Polozhenie i bor'ba frantsuzskogo krest'ianstva. p. 116. Morozov, F. O knige dekabrista M. F. Orlova "O gosudarstvennom kredite" (pis'mo v redaktsiiu). p. 122.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Improve the finance apparatus. p. 3.
Podshivalenko, P. Urgent tasks of the U.S.S.R. Industrial Bank. p. 8.
Kozlov, N. Improve the work on governmental insurance. p. 16.
Nesmii, M. Finance organs in the fight to make state farms profitable. p. 22.
Frolov, S. Increase the efficiency of economic work. p. 28.
Poluektov, V. Financial control over the activity of economic enterprises. p. 33.
Braginskii, L. Electrification of collective farm production and Agricultural Bank credits. p. 37.
Larionova, M. Relationship of the producers' cooperative to the budget. p. 41.
Ipatov, P. Fulfilling the Moscow Province budget. p. 46.
Istomin, B. Finance and the economic and cultural development of the Polish People's Republic. p. 49.
Kvitnitskii, L., Churnosov, I. Simplification of payments in construction. p. 57.
Novikov, A., Liashenko, B. Agricultural Bank credits aid the further development of agriculture. p. 60.
Bersenev, V. Credit assistance to Voronezh Province collective farms. p. 65.
Kuznetsov, S. Savings banks in districts where virgin and fallow land is being reclaimed. p. 67.
Gurgenidze, E. Hidden potentialities of an enterprise. p. 69.
Uvarov, P. Business accounting in the supply sections of a factory. p. 71.
Zhodzhik, A., Lunenkov, A. How we fulfilled the government revenue plan. p. 74.
Potapov, N. Work of savings banks of a district. p. 78.
A high standard for finance work; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 79.
Protopopov, S., Molchanov, A., Perel'man, L. "Short-term crediting of contractual construction organizations." p. 88.
Bookshelf. p. 89.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 91.
In the Board of the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 93.
Conference of Agricultural Bank office managers. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Sovershenstvovat' finansovyi apparat. p. 3. Podshivalenko, P. Neotlozhnye zadachi P[illegible] SSSR p. 8. Kozlov, N. Uluchshat' rabotu nomu strakhovaniiu. p. 16. Nesmii organy v bor'be za rentabel'nost' Frolov, S. Povyshat' deistvenno raboty. p. 28. Poluektov, V. Fi za deiatel'nost'iu khozorganov. Elektrifikatsiia kolkhoznogo pro Sel'khozbanka. p. 37. Larionova sheniia promyslovoi kooperatsii Ipatov, P. Ispolnenie biudzheta M Istomin, B. Finansy i khoziaist stroitel'stvo Pol'skoi Narodnoi Kvitnitskii, L., Churnosov, I. Z chetov v stroitel'stve. p. 57. No ko, B. Kredity Sel'khozbanka shego razvitiia sel'skogo khozia nev, V. Kreditnaia pomoshch' ko skoi oblasti. p. 65. Kuznetsov, kassy v raionakh osvoeniia tseli zemel'. p. 67. Gurgenidze, E. p. 69. Uvarov, P. Khozraschet organizatsiiakh zavoda. p. 71. nenkov, A. Kak my dobivaemsia gosdokhodov. p. 74. Potapov, N tel'nykh kass odnogo raiona. p. ven' finansovoi raboty; obzor st dentsii, postupivshikh v redakts pov, S., Molchanov, A., Perel' srochnoe kreditovanie podriadny ganizatsii." p. 88. Knizhnaia poli gii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. nisterstva finansov RSFSR. p. 9 upravliaiushchikh kontorami Sel'

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "PRAVDA." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
TSitsin, N. V. Exhibition of our victories. p. 1.
Sokolov, Aleksandr. Girls, on to new land! p. 4.
Buzhkevich, Miroslav. Life of a small station. p. 7.
Kononenko, Elena. High speed; a story. p. 9.
Machinery for agriculture. p. 11.
Zlatorogov, Mikhail. People of a floating factory. p. 12.
Letters from mills and factories. p. 14.
Valina, E. Summer in Sormovo. p. 15.
Finn, Konstantin. Great love; a story. p. 18.
Chutaku, Ekaterina. We live in the new style. p. 22.
Kosmodem'ianskaia, L. One's own and others' children. p. 24.
Ivanter, Nina. Family. p. 25.
Masevich, A. G. Sun and stars. p. 27.
Sheveleva, Ekaterina. In the country of a thousand islands. p. 29.
Nazarova, T. Taking care of hair. p. 31.
Winter provisions. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: TSitsin, N. V. Vystavka nashikh pobed. p. 1. Sokolov, Aleksandr. Devushki, na tselinu! p. 4. Buzhkevich, Miroslav. Budni malen'kogo vokzala. p. 7. Kononenko, Elena. Vysokaia skorost'; rasskaz. p. 9. Mashiny - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 11. Zlatogorov, Mikhail. Liudi plovuchego zavoda. p. 12. Pis'ma s fabrik i zavodov. p. 14. Valina, E. Letom v Sormove. p. 15. Finn, Konstantin. Bol'shaia liubov'; rasskaz. p. 18. Chutaku, Ekaterina. Zhivem po-novomu. p. 22. Kosmodem'ianskaia, L. Deti "svoi" i "chuzhie." p. 24. Ivanter, Nina. Sem'ia. p. 25. Masevich, A. G. Solntse i zvezdy. p. 27. Sheveleva, Ekaterina. V strane tysiach ostrovov. p. 29. Nazarova, T. Ukhod za volosami. p. 31. Zagotovki na zimu. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Happy school year! p. 1.
V'iukova, N. First steps. p. 2.
Buzhkevich, Miroslav. Herdsmen. p. 5.
Kostiukova, Raisa, Perevalova, Evdokiia. Honorable work. p. 8.
Mitiaev, A. Meeting; a story. p. 9.
Agashina, Margarita. To my daughter. Children of Stalingrad. Fall. p. 11.
Zlatogorov, Mikhail. Story about a can of food. p. 12.
Kiranova, TSvetana. Our happiness. p. 14.
Priss, A. In the pavilion of mechanization. p. 16.
Live and fight as Ostrovskii did. p. 19.
Dear people; from a teacher's diary. p. 20.
Panfilova, T. Should a child be punished? p. 25.
Levchenko, Mariia. "Friendship train." p. 26.
Neiman, M. B. Atomic energy in service to mankind. p. 28.
Kononenko, Elena. In the face of his comrades. p. 30.
Gaevskaia, I. Dress trimmed with embroidery. p. 31.
Angarskaia, M. Garden in the backyard. p. 32.
Answers to readers' letters. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: S novym uchebnym godom! p. 1. V'iukova, N. Pervye shagi. p. 2. Buzhkevich, Miroslav. Gurtopravy. p. 5. Kostiukova, Raisa, Perevalova, Evdokiia. Pochetnoe delo. p. 8. Mitia-

mynii v gody mirovogo ekonomicheskogo krizisa (1929-1933). p. 33. Polevoi, IU. Z. Ob istoricheskikh vzgliadakh Plekhanova. p. 48. Gutnova, E. V., Sidorenko, S. A. K voprosu ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone feodal'noi formatsii. p. 65. Kolker, B. M. Natsional'no-osvoboditel'naia bor'ba v Rumynii v 1941 - 1944 godakh. p. 79. Liu IUn-an'. K istorii partizanskogo dvizheniia na severo-vostoke Kitaia v 1931-1945 godakh. p. 85. Mavrodin, V. V. Russkoe poliarnoe morekhodstvo i otkrytiia russkikh pomorov na severe Evropy s drevneishikh vremen i do XVI veka. p. 96. Paparigopulo, S. V. O dvukh IA. P. Kozel'skikh. p. 109. Galstian, A. G. O knige G. G. Mikaeliana po istorii Kilikiiskoi Armenii i retsenzii A. Z. Ionisiani. p. 112. Gimadi, Kh. G. Ob upotreblenii nazvaniia "tatary." p. 116. Krylov, B. N. TSennoe marksistskoe issledovanie politicheskoi istorii Ameriki. p. 117. Kopanev, A. I., Man'kov, A. G., Nosov, N. E., Stroeva, L. V. Novyi trud po istorii feodalizma. p. 122. Shekun, O. A. "Dokumenty i materialy po istorii Belorussii (1900-1917 gg.). p. 129. Gorlovskii, M. A., Krivonogov, V. IA. "Razvitie metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti Rossii v pervoi polovine XVIII veka. Promyshlennaia politika i upravlenie." N. I. Pavlenko. p. 133. Kalistratov, N. P., Mukhtarov, A., Makarova, G. P. "Ob"edinenie kazakhskikh zemel' v Kazakhskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike." A. Nusupbekov. p. 137. Vorob'eva, M. G. "Trudy Tadzhikskoi arkheologicheskoi ekspeditsii," tom II. p. 139. Spivakovskii, E. I. "Dokumenty po istorii Kommunisticheskoi partii Rumynii." T. I, 1917-1922; t. II, 1923-1928. p. 143. Kutakov, L. N., Popov, V. I. "Vyzov izoliatsionizmu 1937-1940." U. L. Lenzher, S. E. Glison. p. 146. Abdullaev, Z. Z. "Ocherk istorii Irana." M. S. Ivanov. p. 153. Neusykhin, A. I., Epshtein, A. D. "Ocherki istorii politicheskoi bor'by v Germanii pered reformatsiei." M. M. Smirin. p. 157. V. A. Arkheologo-etnograficheskaia sessiia. p. 163. Sul'e, N. D. O nauchnykh bibliotekakh oblastnykh kraevedcheskikh muzeev. p. 167. Eliseeva, E. V. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota istorikov goroda Tomska. p. 170. Zangeri, Rinato. O rabote ital'ianskikh progressivnykh istorikov. p. 172. O. M. IAponskoe istoricheskoe obshchestvo. p. 177. S. B. Vystuplenie amerikanskogo professora-medievista. p. 180. Perechen' dissertatsii, avtoram kotorykh prisuzhdena uchenaia stepen' kandidata istoricheskikh nauk v 1953 godu (okonchanie). p. 181.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Accounting and reports should meet the requirements of their new tasks. p. 1.
Kalinin, P. Daily accounting of production costs in shops. p. 5.
Savichev, P. Analysis of planning indices by volume and sale of products. p. 13.
Nikolaev, A. Accounting methods of local finance organs in carrying out the provisions of the budget. p. 20.
Belen'kii, N. Computation tables for accounting by machine and calculation work. p. 28.
Bent, S. Current accounting and planning expenditures for materials at enterprises. p. 33.
Alekseev, D. Primary accounting of planting on state farms. p. 36.
Korentsvet, S. Recording expenditures for materials at construction sites. p. 40.
Bol'shakov, A. Analysis of the utilization of construction machinery and the cost of its exploitation. p. 44.
Gel'man, B. Journal-position device for recording payments. p. 48.
Ronzhin, L. From the practice of control and auditing work of a construction headquarters. p. 50.
Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 53.
Isakovich, E. S. V. Peisakhovich, N. V. Petrov. "Technical time norms for operators"; labor norms for calculating-machine work. p. 56.
Conference on measures to simplify accounting and shorten reports. p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Bukhgalterskii uchet i otchetnost' - na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 1. Kalinin, P. Ezhednevnyi uchet sebestoimosti produktsii v tsekhakh. p. 5. Savichev, P. Ob analize planovykh pokazatelei po ob"emu i rezul'tatam realizatsii produktsii. p. 13. Nikolaev, A. O tekhnike bukhgalterskogo ucheta ispolneniia biudzheta v mestnykh finansovykh organakh. p. 20. Belen'kii, N. O schetnykh tablitsakh dlia mekhanizirovannogo ucheta i vychislitel'nykh rabot. p. 28. Bent, S. Operativnyi uchet i planirovanie raskhoda materialov na predpriiatii. p. 33. Alekseev, D. Pervichnyi uchet rastenievodstva v sovkhozakh. p. 36. Korentsvet, S. Uchet raskhoda materialov na stroitel'nykh uchastkakh. p. 40. Bol'shakov, A. Analiz ispol'zovaniia stroimekhanizmov i sebestoimost' ikh ekspluatatsii. p. 44. Gel'man, B. Zhurnal'no-pozitsionnyi sposob ucheta raschetov. p. 48. Ronzhin, L. Iz praktiki kontrol'no-revizionnoi raboty stroitel'nogo glavka. p. 50. Obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 53. Isakovich, E. S. V. Peisakhovich, N. V. Petrov "Tekhniko-khronometrazhnye normy dlia operatorov"; normirovanie truda po rabotam na schetnykh mashinakh. p. 56. Soveshchanie o meropriiatiiakh po uproshcheniiu bukhgalterskogo ucheta i sokrashcheniiu otchetnosti. p. 58.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Rozmanov, M., Morozov, M. Improve trade in regions of the Kazakh S. S. R. where land is being reclaimed. p. 1.
Klimenko, V. Practice of the Central Department Store in carrying out an economy system. p. 8.
Vyshchepan, A., Mel'man, M. Efficient method for making sauerkraut commercially. p. 14.
Saltykov, A. Artistic quality of industrial goods. p. 22.
Pelovskii, Pelo. Development of commerce in the Bulgarian People's Republic during the second five-year plan. p. 32.
Massarskii, V., IAkovlev, O. Centralized delivery of goods to stores. p. 37.
Mukhin, N. Textbook on accounting in Soviet trade. p. 44.
Sushon, A. More attention to efficiency and innovation. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Rozmanov, M., Morozov, M. Uluchshit' torgovliu v raionakh osvoeniia novykh zemel' Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 1. Klimenko, V. Opyt TSentral'nogo univermaga v osushchestvlenii rezhima ekonomii. p. 8. Vyshchepan, A., Mel'man, M. Ratsionalizatsiia promyshlennogo kvasheniia kapusty. p. 14. Saltykov, A. O khudozhestvennom kachestve promyshlennykh tovarov. p. 22. Pelovskii, Pelo. Razvitie tovarooborota v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii vo vtorom piatiletii. p. 32. Massarskii, V., IAkovlev, O. TSentralizovannaia dostavka tovarov v magaziny. p. 37. Mukhin, N. Uchebnik po bukhgalterskomu uchetu v sovetskoi torgovle. p. 44. Sushon, A. Bol'shie vnimaniia voprosam ratsionalizatsii i izobretatel'stva. p. 48.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Konstantinov, M., Prokop'ev, I. Development of Soviet-Finnish economic relations. p. 1.
Burov, N. The Soviet Union's trade with Argentina. p. 5.
Virob'ian, G., Kuibyshev, A. Participation of the Soviet Union in the international fair at Lyons. p. 10.
Zavelev, G. Condition of the capitalist market for machine tools. p. 14.
IAkovlev, A. U. S. Foreign trade policy. p. 23.
Rogovskikh, G. Silver market in capitalist countries. p. 26.
Zhukov, L. Regulation of foreign trade in Argentina. p. 32.
Commercial and political news. p. 35.
Bibliography: Books and articles on the economics and foreign trade of foreign countries. p. 38.
Official department. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Konstantinov, M., Prokop'ev, I. Razvitie sovetsko-finliandskikh ekonomicheskikh otnoshenii. p. 1. Burov, N. Torgovlia Sovetskogo Soiuza s Argentinoi. p. 5. Virob'ian, G., Kuibyshev, A. Uchastie Sovetskogo Soiuza na Mezhdunarodnoi iarmarke v Lione. p. 10. Zavelev, G. Polozhenie na kapitalisticheskom rynke stanochnogo oborudovaniia. p. 14. IAkovlev, A. O vneshnetorgovoi politike Soedinennykh Shtatov. p. 23. Rogovskikh, G. Rynok serebra kapitalisticheskikh stran. p. 26. Zhukov, L. Regulirovanie vneshnei torgovli Argentiny. p. 32. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p. 35. Bibliografiia: Knigi i stat'i po voprosam ekonomiki i vneshnei torgovli zarubezhnykh stran. p. 38. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p. 40.

Vol. 24, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Beloshapkin, D. Economic relations between the U. S. S. R. and Iran. p. 1.
Borisov, G. Soviet metal-working machines. p. 10.
Vasil'ev, A. Payment agreement between the U. S. S. R. State Bank and the Bank of the Republic of Uruguay. p. 21.
Smirnov, A. M. Clearing in international settlements. p. 23.
Frumkin, A. Pseudo-scientific work of a bourgeois American economist. p. 36.
Official department. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Beloshapkin, D. Ekonomicheskie otnosheniia mezhdu SSSR i Iranom. p. 1. Borisov, G. Sovetskie metalloobrabatyvaiushchie stanki. p. 10. Vasil'ev, A. Platezhnoe soglashenie mezhdu Gosudarstvennym Bankom SSSR i Bankom Respubliki Urugvai. p. 21. Smirnov, A. M. Kliring v mezhdunarodnykh raschetakh. p. 23. Frumkin, A. Lzhenauchnyi trud amerikanskogo burzhuaznogo ekonomista. p. 36. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p. 45.

b) ECONOMICS

KON"IUNKTURNYI BIULLETEN' ZHURNALA MIROVOE KHOZIAISTVO I MIROVAIA POLITIKA [BULLETIN OF THE ECONOMIC TRENDS OF THE JOURNAL "MIROVOE KHOZIAISTVO I MIROVAIA POLITIKA"]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Industry. p. 2.
Foreign trade and transport. p. 6.
Prices. p. 9.
Labor. p. 10.
Economic indices by country:
United States. p. 13.
Great Britain. p. 17.
France. p. 19.
Canada. p. 22.
Data on agrarian reform in Eastern and Southeastern Europe after the Second World War. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Promyshlennost'. p. 2. Vneshniaia torgovlia i transport. p. 6. Tseny. p. 9. Trud. p. 10. Ekonomicheskie pokazateli po otdel'nym stranam: Soedinennye Shtaty Ameriki. p. 13. Angliia. p. 17. Frantsiia. p. 19. Kanada. p. 22. Nekotorye dannye ob agrarnykh reformakh v stranakh Vostochnoi i IUgo-Vostochnoi Evropy posle mirovoi voiny. p. 24.

MIROVOE KHOZIAISTVO I MIROVAIA POLITIKA [WORLD ECONOMY AND WORLD POLITICS]. Issued by Institut mirovogo khoziaistva i mirovoi politiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and World Politics]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Aleksandrov, G. F. The great Lenin-Stalin banner hovers over us. p. 5.
Maslennikov, V. Civil war in China. p. 16.
Liubimova, V. France after the elections. p. 28.
Karra, V. Victory of the Democratic forces in Rumania. p. 41.
Gorfinkel', E. Problems of postwar world trade. p. 54.
Cheprakov, V. New facts on the concentration of capital in the U. S. p. 71.
Pevzner, M. Agriculture in the U. S. during and after the war. p. 78.
Chronicle of international events (Nov. 1946). p. 83.
Good plans and sorry practice: Eidus, Kh. William C. Johnstone. "The future of Japan" [in English]. p. 87.
Academic advocate of international monopolies: Rubinshtein, M. Ervin Hexner. "International cartels" [in English]. p. 88.
Regulation of the production and sale of rubber and the rubber monopolies: Shpirt, A. "The history of rubber regulation 1934-1943" [in English]. p. 90.
The real rulers of present-day America: Dneprovskii, V. Ferdinand Lundberg. "America's 60 families" [in English]. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Aleksandrov, G. F. Nas oseniaet velikoe znamia Lenina-Stalina. p. 5. Maslennikov, V. Grazhdanskaia voina v Kitae. p. 16. Liubimova, V. Frantsiia posle vyborov. p. 28. Karra, V. Pobeda demokraticheskikh sil v Rumynii. p. 41. Gorfinkel', E. Problemy mirovoi torgovli posle voiny. p. 54. Cheprakov, V. Novye dannye o kontsentratsii kapitala v SShA. p. 71. Pevzner, M. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo SShA vo vremia i posle voiny. p. 78. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii (noiabr' 1946 g.). p. 83. Khoroshie plany i pechal'naia deistvitel'nost: Eidus, Kh. Vil'iam S. Dzhonston. Budushchee IAponii. p. 87. Uchenyi advokat mezhdunarodnykh monopolii: Rubinshtein, M. Ervin Kheksner. Mezhdunarodnye karteli. p. 88. Regulirovanie proizvodstva i sbyta kauchuka i kauchukovye monopolii: Shpirt, A. Istoriia regulirovaniia kauchuka v 1934-1943 gg. p. 90. Podlinnye praviteli sovremennoi Ameriki: Dneprovskii, V. Ferdinand Landberg. 60 semeistv Ameriki. p. 92.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kostychev, A., Naumenko, P. Hidden potentialities for increasing coal output. p. 3.
Slodkevich, N. Organization of an even flow of work in enterprises is a most important condition for the successful fulfillment of state plans. p. 15.
Karasev, I. Introduction of the proposals of innovators and rationalizers is a source of constant growth and improvement in production. p. 27.
Gavrichenkov, D. Hidden potentialities in flour milling and baking. p. 37.
Vladimirov, I. Tasks of the Soviet consumer's cooperative. p. 48.
Chankov, G. Basic tasks of the second five-year plan of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 61.
Glusker, B., Krylov, P. The system of indexes in the plan of the national economy. p. 76.
Krutkin, M. Work practice of the district planning commission in agricultural planning. p. 87.

sokhov, Nikolai. Kazach'e natsional'noe dvizhenie; istoricheskii obzor (prodolzhenie). p. 2. Gorodok Vetiutnev; poema (prodolzhenie). p. 9. Mosev, I. Smena vekh ili ocherednaia fal'shivka. p. 13. Lag, Aleksandr. K svedeniiu kazach'ikh patriotov. p. 17. Pomer A.M. Levits'kii, prezident UNR na emigratsii. p. 18. Prisutstvuiushchii. V stane "russkikh" kazakov. p. 18. Mezhnatsional'naia solidarnost'. p. 19. "Ideinye i zhertvennye bortsy-antikommunisty." p. 20. Garbuz, I. V poraboshchennoi Kazakii. p. 20. Obrashchenie byvshego sekretaria Donskoi kazach'ei stanitsy v N'iu Iorke V.N. Boronina. Prilozhenie. Pamiatnye dni kazach'ei istorii. p. 3 of cover.

No. 14, Apr. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Christ is risen! p. 1.
Makeev, S. Enemies of the people. p. 4.
Posokhov, N. Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). p. 7.
Konovodov, I. Traders in Cossacks. p. 12.
Galina Bulavina; poem (continuation). p. 17.
Lashtabega. Thinking aloud. p. 19.
What is restraining the Soviets from a "hot" war? p. 21.
Harbuz, I. New crime against Soviet youth. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Khristos Voskrese! p. 1. Makeev, S. Vragi naroda. p. 4. Posokhov, N. Kazach'e natsional'noe dvizhenie; istoricheskii obzor (prodolzhenie). p. 7. Konovodov, I. Torgovtsy kazach'imi golovami. p. 12. Galina Bulavina; stikhi (prodolzhenie). p. 17. Lashtabega. Mysli vslukh. p. 19. Chto uderzhivaet sovetskuiu vlast' ot "goriachei" voiny? p. 21. Garbuz, I. Novoe prestuplenie nad sovetskoi molodezh'iu. p. 23.

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of the Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: School of progressive agricultural experience. p. 1.
Zaitsev, V. The increase of labor productivity is the most important condition for the victory of Communism. p. 3.
Sidorov, K. The palace of culture goes to the village clubs. p. 5.
New lands. p. 6.
Kukaretin, V. The groundwork has been laid. p. 8.
Calendar of special activities for the club of the factory "Kauchuk." p. 9.
Brusilovskaia, S. The world around us. p. 11.
Books to the fields. p. 12.
Skliarov, N. With state farm children. p. 14.
Zubkova, D. Grand concert. p. 16.
Rapoport, S., Sandler, I. For high quality and attractive footwear. p. 18.
At the exhibit of the work of children in technology. p. 19.
Kurzan, M. Evening relaxation on the water. p. 19.
Chekhov, I. Viktor Gerasimovich sleeps; sketch. p. 20.
They write to us. p. 21.
Zemlianskii, M. Useful manual. p. 22.
Zolotareva, E. 50th anniversary of the birth of N.A. Ostrovskii. p. 23.
Sokolovskaia, V. How to sew a Chinese costume. p. 25.
Books published in 1954. p. 26.
Learn botany through moving pictures. p. 27.
Model plan of the exhibit "Decisions of the 11th Congress of Trade Unions of the U.S.S.R. should be popularized among the people." p. 28.
Brief news. p. 31.
Significant and memorable dates. p. 32.
Concerning material from "Klub." p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Shkola peredovogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo opyta. p. 1. Zaitsev, V. Rost proizvoditel'nosti truda - vazhneishee uslovie pobedy kommunizma. p. 3. Sidorov, K. Dvorets kul'tury - sel'skim klubam. p. 5. Na tselinnykh zemliakh. p. 6. Kukaretin, V. Nachalo polozheno. p. 8. Plan-kalendar' shefskoi raboty kluba zavoda "Kauchuk." p. 9. Brusilovskaia, S. Mir vokrug nas. p. 11. Knigu - v pole. p. 12. Skliarov, N. U sovkhoznykh rebiat. p. 14. Zubkova, D. Bol'shoi kontsert. p. 16. Rapoport, S., Sandler, I. Za dobrotnuiu,krasivuiu obuv'. p. 18. O vystavke detskogo tekhnicheskogo tvorchestva. p. 19. Kurzan, M. Vechernii otdykh na vode. p. 19. Chekhov, I. Viktor Gerasimovich spit; fel'eton. p. 20. Nam pishut. p. 21. Zemlianskii, M. Poleznoe posobie. p. 22. Zolotareva, E. K 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N.A. Ostrovskogo. p. 23. Sokolovskaia, V. Kak sshit' kitaiskii kostium. p. 25. Knigi izdaniia 1954 goda. p. 26. Izuchaite botaniku po kinokursu. p. 27. Primernyi plan vystavki "Resheniia XI s"ezda professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR - v massy." p. 28. Khronika. p. 31 Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty. p. 32. Po materialam zhurnala "Klub." p. 32.

OBSHCHEKAZACHII ZHURNAL. ALL COSSACK JOURNAL. Organ of Pravlenie Obshchekazach'ego tsentra v SASSh [Administration of the World Cossack Association, Inc.]. Lakewood, N.J., vol. 8, no. 21, Nov. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

From the President of the World Cossack Association. p. 2.
Brief review of world events. p. 5.
The case of Harry Dexter White. p. 13.
Free tribune. p. 18.
Illegal infiltration of immigrants into the United States. p. 31.
How to recognize her? p. 33.
Thoughts. p. 35.
Verse. p. 37.
Announcement from the American Committee. p. 40.
Our reply. p. 43.
Senator McCarthy. p. 45.
Russian political groups and the Cossacks. p. 47.
Panfilych. p. 50.
Election of a Don hetman. p. 53.
A Cossack's misfortune. p. 61.
How Kalmucks live in the United States. p. 66.
Constituent Assembly and not a Zemskii Sobor. p. 68.
Brief news. p. 75.
"Glasses for the shortsighted." p. 78.
One of many. p. 82.
K.V. Popov; an obituary. p. 84.
Cossacks in France. p. 85.
Cossack obituaries. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Ot Predsedatelia Mirovogo Kazach'ego TSentra. p. 2. Kratkii obzor mirovykh sobytii. p. 5. Delo Garri Dekhtera Vaita. p. 13. Svobodnaia tribuna. p. 18. Kak immigranty pronikaiut nelegal'no v SShA. p. 31. Kak ee uznaesh'? p. 33. Dumki. p. 35. Stikhi. p. 37. Zaiavlenie Amerikanskogo Komiteta. p. 40. Nash otvet. p. 43. Senator MakKarti. p. 45. Russkie politicheskie tsentry i kazachestvo. p. 47. Panfilych. p. 50. K vyboram Donskogo Atamana. p. 53. Kazach'ia beda. p. 61. Kak zhivut kalmyki v SShA. p. 66. Uchreditel'noe sobranie, a ne Zemskii Sobor. p. 68. Khronika. p. 75. Ochki dlia blizorukikh." p. 78. Odin iz mnogikh. p. 82. K.V. Popov; nekrolog. p. 84. Kazachestvo vo Frantsii. p. 85. Kazachii sinodik. p. 91.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 15, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Survey of nation-wide achievements; interview with Academician N.V. TSitsin, director of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 2.
Sukhorukov, IA. A sea of milk. p. 4.
Kozhukhova, Ol'ga. On the Ruza River. p. 5.
Tolstoi, Vladimir. Fairy-tale city. p. 7.
Elagin, Vladimir. The "Young Naturalists" pavilion. p. 9.
Astaf'ev, V. The squabbler. p. 10.
Moiseev, Konstantin. Second meeting; story. p. 12.
Baklanov, Grigorii. Junction of steel tracks. p. 15.
Monastyrev, Vl. Follow the hero's example. p. 17.
Struev, V., Sinel'nikov, G. Open roads. p. 18.
Paustovskii, Konstantin. The street car conductor. p. 19.
Magakian, L. Sporting traditions. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Smotr vsenarodnykh dostizhenii - Beseda s direktorom Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki akademikom N.V. TSitsinym. p. 2. Sukhorukov, IA. Molochnoe more. p. 4. Kozhukhova, Ol'ga. Nad Ruzoi rekoi... p. 5. Tolstoi, Vladimir. Skazochnyi gorod. p. 7. Elagin, Vladimir. Pavil'on IUnykh naturalistov. p. 9. Astaf'ev, V. Zanoza. p. 10. Moiseev, Konstantin. Vtoraia vstrecha; rasskaz. p. 12. Baklanov, Grigorii. Uzel stal'nykh putei. p. 15. Monastyrev, Vl. Ravnenie na geroia. p. 17. Struev, V., Sinel'nikov, G. Shirokie dorogi. p. 18. Paustovskii, Konstantin. Konduktor tramvaia. p. 19. Magakian, L. Sportivnye traditsii. p. 23.

Vol. 31, no. 16, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

On Arctic ice. p. 2 of cover.
Ionov, Aleksei. The story of a saying; true story of miners' life. p. 2.
TSagaraev, Georgii. A mother's happiness; verse. p. 3.
Agranovskii, I. The achievements of planer operator Lavrent'ev. p. 4.
Poems of Salbon Angabaev. p. 5.
Rozen, Aleksandr. A difficult beginning; story. p. 6.
A day at the Exhibition. p. 8.
Rossiiskii, Nikolai. Your life's work. p. 9.
Filatov, L. IAkov Filippov's brave deed. p. 10.
Dairedzhiev, V. Youth starts out. p. 11.
Romanov, V. They want to swim. p. 12.
Grigorescu, Ion. At the Moreni oil fields. p. 14.
Ramazanov, Badavi. Father's dagger; verse. p. 15.
Arkhipenko, V. Aviation club day. p. 16.
Malinin, V. In summer camps. p. 19.
Barashev, P. Beyond the Sayan Mountains; travel notes. p. 20.
Kobzev, Igor'. Peresekino's sorceress. p. 21.
Borisov, A. Scenes offstage. p. 23.
Mikhalkov, Sergei. Punchi takes a walk. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Vo l'dakh Arktiki. p. 2 of cover. Ionov, Aleksei. Istoriia odnoi pogovorki; shakhterskaia byl'. p. 2. TSagaraev, Georgii. Materinskoe schast'e; stikhi. p. 3. Agranovskii, I. Pobedy strogal'shchika Lavrent'eva. p. 4. Stikhi Salbona Angabaeva. p. 5. Rozen, Aleksandr. Nelegkoe nachalo; rasskaz. p. 6. Den' na vystavke. p. 8. Rossiiskii, Nikolai. Delo tvoei zhizni. p. 9. Filatov, L. Podvig IAkova Filippova. p. 10. Dairedzhiev, V. Molodezh' nastupaet. p. 11. Romanov, V. Oni khotiat plavat'. p. 12. Grigoresku, Ion. Na morenskikh promyslakh. p. 14. Ramazanov, Badavi. Ottsovskii kinzhal; stikhi. p. 15. Arkhipenko, V. Den' aerokluba. p. 16. Malinin, V. V letnikh lageriakh. p. 19. Barashev, P. Za khrebtami Saianskimi; putevye zametki. p. 20. Kobzev, Igor'. Peresekinskaia "volshebnitsa." p. 21. Borisov, A. Stseny za stsenoi. p. 23. Mikhalkov, Sergei. Punchi na progulke. p. 3 of cover.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi TSentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

All children at their desks. p. 2.
Zakharchenko, Vasilii. Trip to treasure island. p. 2.
Zel'ma, G. "We are from Novaya Kakhovka." p. 8.
Zlatogorov, Mikhail. Birds are singing at the factory windows. p. 10.
Karpel'tseva, E. White dress; story. p. 17.
Safar-Zade, IU. Alla Blagodarskaia's school. p. 21.
Sheveleva, Ekaterina. Evdokiia Shchegolikhina's cares. p. 22.
Khmel'nitskaia, A. Widow. p. 26.
Belcheva, Mania. On the banks of the Maritsa. p. 29.
From different lands. p. 31.
Lefort, Rachel. Answer to an academician. p. 32.
First, Ruth. Encounter in Johannesburg. p. 33.
Karavaeva, Anna. Ardent heart. p. 36.
Gerasimov, Aleksandr. India - Egypt. p. 39.
Zhuravlev, V. Vasilii Grigor'evich Perov. p. 40.
Fashions. p. 42.
Sport. p. 45.
Pisareva, L. When the child becomes a youth. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Vse deti sadiatsia za partu. p. 2. Zakharchenko, Vasilii. Puteshestvie na ostrov sokrovishch. p. 2. Zel'ma, G. "My iz Novoi Kakhovki." p. 8. Zlatogorov, Mikhail. Ptitsy poiut u fabrichnykh okon. p. 10. Karpel'tseva, E. Beloe plat'e; rasskaz. p. 17. Safar-Zade, IU. Shkola Ally Blagodarskoi. p. 21. Sheveleva, Ekaterina. Zaboty Evdokii Shchegolikhinoi. p. 22. Khmel'nitskaia, A. Vdova. p. 26. Belcheva, Mania. Na beregakh Maritsy. p. 29. Iz raznykh stran. p. 31. Lefor, Rashel'. Otvet akademiku. p. 32. Ferst, Rut. Vstrecha v Iogannesburge. p. 33. Karavaeva, Anna. Plamennoe serdtse. p. 36. Gerasimov, Aleksandr. Indiia - Egipet. p. 39. Zhuravlev, V. Vasilii Grigor'evich Perov. p. 40. Mody. p. 42. Sport. p. 45. Pisareva, L. Kogda rebenok stanovitsia podrostkom. p. 46.

B 5d - e

Okuneva, N. Fall and winter fashions. p. 31.
Grigor'ev, P. Spice cookies. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Sedin, L. Politika mira. p. 1. TSugulieva, E. V dom v"ekhali zhil'tsy. p. 3. Agranovskii, I. Pobeda molodykh. p. 4. Marina, V. Nad Baikalom. p. 6. Golubev, Gleb. Idushchie vperedi. p. 9. Buzhkevich, Miroslav. Vstrechi druzei. p. 11. Chernenko, M. V prostorakh ledianoi Arktiki. p. 14. 30 let uzbekskoi SSR. p. 16. Emdina, A. Malen'kie zimovshchiki. p. 18. Stashevskii, V. V Sergeevskoi MTS. p. 19. V novoi Germanii. p. 20. Deliusin, L. Stroiteli novoi zhizni. p. 22. Naberezhnova, N. Anechka i ee mat'. p. 25. IUrovskii, A. Ob odnom nevypolnennom postanovlenii. p. 27. Chavdar, Elizaveta. Sovetskie artisty v Kanade. p. 29. Okuneva, N. Mody osenne-zimnego sezona. p. 31. Grigor'ev, P. Prianiki. p. 32.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Increase the role of trade unions in the Communist education of workers. p. 1.
Improve leadership of socialist competition. p. 7.
Gudkov, I. A higher standard for trade-union work in the regions where virgin land is being reclaimed. p. 13.
Kovalenko, I. Our experience in organizing competition in section and shop. p. 20.
Nikolaichik, N., Liutikov, V. The vital matter of competition demands vital leadership. p. 26.
TSukanov, E. Healthy living conditions for the Soviet man. p. 31.
Semenov, G., Gorbatovskaia, E. Concern for women workers. p. 36.
Prushinskii, A. Trade-union night medical section. p. 42.
Kuznetsov, N. An important means for educating and organizing workers. p. 46.
From the editor's mail. p. 51.
Davydov, D. The rights and duties of trade-union members. p. 57.
Cultural and living conditions councils in dormitories. p. 64.
Tung Hsing. Chinese trade unions in the fight for socialist industrialization. p. 67.
Abadzhiev, Stoian. In the front ranks of the builders of socialism. p. 71.
Nikitin, V. Militant organization of the miners of the world. p. 75.
International notes. p. 80.
Pavlov, I., Mikhailov, K. A book about the glorious path of the working class of our homeland. p. 84.
Kuznetsov, I. Schools of progressive practice. p. 89.
Bookshelf. p. 92.
In trade-union organizations. p. 93.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Podniat' rol' profsoiuzov v kommunisticheskom vospitanii trudiashchikhsia. p. 1. Uluchshat' rukovodstvo sotsialisticheskim sorevnovaniem. p. 7. Gudkov, I. Vyshe uroven' profsoiuznoi raboty v raionakh osvoeniia novykh zemel'. p. 13. Kovalenko, I. Nash opyt organizatsii sorevnovaniia na uchastke i v tsekhe. p. 20. Nikolaichik, N., Liutikov, V. Zhivoe delo sorevnovaniia trebuet i zhivogo rukovodstva. p. 26. TSukanov, E. Za zdorovyi byt sovetskogo cheloveka. p. 31. Semenov, G. Gorbatovskaia, E. [illegible] o zhen- Nochnye

Wolfard, John. The "United Fruit Company" is the embodiment of American imperialism. p. 20.
Lopez, Mercedes, Texier, Alberto. General strike of Chilean workers. p. 25.
Valenskii, Ladislav. People ensure victory. p. 29.
Bozsoky, F. Chemical and petroleum workers of each country prepare for their conference. p. 32.
Fewer workers, but greater profits. p. 33.
Bosi, Ilio. International meeting of rural youth. p. 36.
Greeting from the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 39.
Contents transliterated: Peremirie vo V'etname - vazhnaia pobeda miroliubivykh narodov. p. 1. Saiian, Lui. Rasshiriat' mezhdunarodnye profsoiuznye sviazi. p. 2. Nachinaem obsuzhdenie proekta Khartii profsoiuznykh prav. p. 5. Lopes Raimundo svoboden! p. 7. Bras, Marsel'. Edinstvo v bor'be za luchshuiu zhizn', svobodu i mir. p. 8. Zaiavlenie Dzhovanni Roveda. p. 11. Aleksander, Rei. Rabochie IUzhnoi Afriki boriutsia za profsoiuznye prava. p. 13. Za demokraticheskie prava amerikanskikh grazhdan. p. 15. Gvatemala pod piatoi imperializma SShA. p. 18. Protest Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov protiv prestuplenii v Gvatemale. p. 19. Vol'fard, Dzhon. "IUnaited frut kompani" - olitsetvorenie amerikanskogo imperializma. p. 20. Lopes, Mersedes, Teks'er, Al'berto. Vseobshchaia zabastovka chiliiskikh trudiashchikhsia. p. 25. Velenskii, Ladislav. Pobedu obespechivaiut liudi. p. 29. Bozhoki, F. Khimiki i neftianiki vsekh stran gotoviatsia k svoei konferentsii. p. 32. Rabochikh men'she, a pribylei bol'she. p. 33. Bozi, Ilio. Mezhdunarodnaia vstrecha sel'skoi molodezhi. p. 36. Privetstvie VFP. p. 39.

No. 13, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Follow the path of peace. p. 1.
Message from the World Federation of Trade Unions to the workers of Western Germany. p. 4.
Lennon, Al. New York longshoremen defend their trade union. p. 5.
Iscaro, R. Unity of action of Argentine workers. p. 9.
In the interests of the nation and the working class of Tunisia. p. 13.
Clair, Leon, Sermoliaks, Paul. Legitimate hopes of the Moroccan people. p. 14.
Perretti, Aldo. Truth about "Fiat." p. 20.
For solidarity with the workers of the United States in their fight against fascism. p. 23.
Fifth legal action against Harry Bridges! p. 24.
Klosevich, Viktor. Why we look toward the future with confidence. p. 27.
Figures and facts. p. 28.
Desseaux, Jean. Participation of the VFTU in the 18th session of the Economic and Social Council of the U.N. p. 30.
For international trade-union unity. p. 33.
Leriche, F. "Song of rivers" ("Unity"). p. 34.
Contents transliterated: Sledovat' po puti mira. p. 1. Poslanie Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov trudiashchimsia Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 4. Lennon, Al. N'iu-iorkskie dokery zashchishchaiut svoi profsoiuz. p. 5. Iskaro, R. Opyt edinstva deistvii argentinskikh rabochikh. p. 9. V interesakh naroda i rabochego klassa Tunisa. p. 13. Kler, Leon, Sermoliaks, Pol'. Zakonnye chaianiia marokkanskogo naroda. p. 14. Perretti, Al'do. Pravda o "FIAT." p. 20. Za solidarnost' s trudiashchimisia SShA v ikh bor'be protiv fashizatsii. p. 23. Piatyi sudebnyi protsess protiv Garri Bridzhesa! p. 24. Klosevich, Viktor. Pochemu my uverenno smotrim v budushchee. p. 27. TSifry i fakty. p. 28. Desso, Zh. Uchastie VFP v 18-i sessii Ekonomicheskogo i Sotsial'nogo soveta OON. p. 30. Za mezhdunarodnoe profsoiuznoe edinstvo. p. 33. Lerish, F. "Pesn' rek" ("Edinstvo"). p. 34.

CIOLOGY

OSSACK LIFE]. Published by Otdel
N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of
w York, no. 9, Nov. 1953.
tents translated:
y of Priest A.I.Kulabukhov, member
ritorial Rada, minister of foreign
ber of the Paris delegation. 3 pre-

shall win. p.1.
ck nationalist movement; historical
tion). p.2.
alvation for the Cossacks (continu-

en letter to Professor G.A.Znamen-

ors. p.12.
determined non-predetermination.

t work... p.17.
ossack rally in Munich. p.18.
ossacks. p.20.
Cossack history. p.22.
"amnesty." Insert: 4 p.
erica." Insert no. 2.

Contents transliterated: KNOD. Pamiati chlena Kubanskoi Kraevoi Rady, ministra inostrannykh del, chlena Parizhskoi Delegatsii, sviashchennika A.I. Kulabukhova. 3 prelim. p. Svoboda i pravda pobediat. p. 1. Posokhov, N. Kazach'e natsional'noe dvizhenie; istoricheskii obzor (prodolzhenie). p. 2. Mosev, I. Put' spaseniia kazachestva (prodolzhenie). p. 7. Tret'iakov, A.I. Otkrytoe pis'mo prof. G.A.Znamenskomu. p. 9. Bihdai, F. Spekulianty. p. 12. Polisskii, Ivan. Predreshennoe nepredreshenchestvo. p. 14. Vasil'ev, N. Sorvalos'... p. 17. Prisutstvuiushchii. Kazach'ia manifestatsiia v Miunkhene. p. 18. Iz kazach'ei khroniki. p. 20. Pamiatnye dni kazach'ei istorii. p. 22. A.S. Klivlendskaia "amnestiia." Insert: 4 p. O gazete "Amerika." Insert no. 2.

No. 10. Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:
Last year's results. p. 1.
Eremenko, G. So who is really the enemy? p. 2.
Posokhov, N. Cossack nationalist movement; historical survey (continuation). p. 4.
Polisskii, Ivan. Predetermined non-predetermination (continuation). p. 10.
Posokhov, Nikolai. Triumph of moral principles in the consciousness of the Greek people. p. 13.
Kamianchenko, S. "Same old salad with a new dressing!" p. 14.
Soviet spies in the National Alliance of Solidarists (NTS). p. 15.
The Bilii group. p. 16.
Hearty greetings to the family of Mr. Kasys Vidikauskas on his 40th wedding anniversary. p. 16.
Example of generosity. p. 16.
Brief news. p. 17.
In the enslaved Cossack territory. p. 18.
Memorable dates in Cossack history. p. 20.
Contents transliterated: Itogi proshlogo goda. p. 1. Eremenko, G. Kto zhe deistvitel'no vrag? p. 2. Posokhov, N. Kazach'e natsional'noe dvizhenie; istoricheskii obzor (prodolzhenie). p. 4. Polisskii, Ivan. Predreshennoe nepredreshenchestvo (prodolzhenie). p. 10. Posokhov, Nikolai. Torzhestvo printsipov dukhovnoi kul'tury v soznanii grecheskogo naroda. p. 13. Kamianchenko, S. "Tekh zhe shchei, da pozhizhe vlei!" p. 14. Sovetskie shpiony v NTS. p. 15. Bilovshchina. p. 16. Goriachii privet sem'e gospodina Kazisa Vidikavskasa po povodu 40-letiia supruzhestva. p. 16. Primer zhertvennosti. p. 16. Khronika. p. 17. V poraboshchennoi Kazakii. p. 18. Pamiatnye dni kazach'ei istorii. p. 20.

No. 11, Jan. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Our tasks. p. 2.
Posokhov, Nikolai. Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). p. 2.
Makeev, Sergei. In our native land; verse. p. 10.
Kovalev, N.E. Parody of a Cossack conference. p. 11.
Posokhov, N. State examination in the moral principles of western democracies. p. 14.
Nikifor Semenovich Shchebuniaev's speech. p. 16.
Brief news. p. 17.
Apostolov, L.IA. In our native land. Kuban; short historical sketch of the Kuban Province in 1890 (continuation). p. 19.
Memorable dates in Cossack history. p. 20.
Contents transliterated: Nashi zadaniia. p. 2. Posokhov, Nikolai. Kazach'e natsional'noe dvizhenie; istoricheskii obzor (prodolzhenie). p. 2. Makeev, Sergei. V rodnom kraiu; stikhi. p. 10. Kovalev, N.E. Parodiia "Kazach'ei konferentsii." p. 11. Posokhov, N. Gosudarstvennyi ekzamen po moral'nym printsipam zapadnykh demokratii. p. 14. Rech' Nikifora Semenovicha Shchebuniaeva. p. 16. Khronika. p. 17. Apostolov, L.IA. Po rodnomu kraiu. Kuban'; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk Kubanskoi Oblasti 1890 goda (prodolzhenie). p. 19. Pamiatnye dni kazach'ei istorii. p. 20.

No. 12, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
IAkimenko, Evfimii. To brother Cossacks all over the world. p. 2 of cover.
In the service of the Cossacks; the first anniversary of the journal "Kazach'ia zhizn'." p. 1.
Posokhov, Nikolai. Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). p. 2.
The little town Vetiutnev; a poem (continuation). p. 9.
Mosev, I. An about-face or a routine falsification. p. 13.
Lag, Aleksandr. To the attention of Cossack patriots. p. 17.
A.M. Levits'kyi, President of the Ukrainian National Republic abroad, has died. p. 18.
An observer. In the midst of "Russian" Cossacks. p. 18.
Solidarity among the nationalities. p. 19.
"High-minded and devoted fighters against communism." p. 20.
Harbuz, I. In the enslaved Cossack territories. p. 20.
Address by V.N. Boronin, former secretary of the Don Cossack Community in New York. Supplement.
Memorable dates in Cossack history. p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: IAkimenko, Evfimii. Brat'iam kazakam v rasseianii sushchim. p. 2 of cover. Na sluzhbe kazach'emu narodu; k pervoi godovshchine zhurnala "Kazach'ia zhizn'." p. 1. Po-

trict committees of the Communist Youth League. p.37.
Belonogov, A. The experience of innovators should be disseminated to all young workers. p.44.
Zubkov, I. Constant concern for the physical hardening of youth. p.52.
Orlova, F. With what I started work. p.58.
Leont'ev, B. Instructor and activist group. p.62.
Korobko, I. Active helpers of collective farm communists. p.64.
Sukharev, A. New structure, old approach. p.68.
Krasnov, N. Treat new Communist Youth League members with tact and attention. p.73.
Gorelov, V., Panfilov, B. In Communist Youth League groups. p.74.
Shpryn, M. Genuine and false traditions. p.77.
Fedoseev, S. Espionage and sabotage in the service of American imperialism. p.85.
Romanovskii, I. Card games are a harmful pastime. p.96.
Zonov, I. The youth newspaper and Pioneer life. p.99.
What procedure should be followed in giving a recommendation to a Communist Youth League member entering the Party? p.104.
How should Communist Youth League members who have reached the age of 28 and have not been elected to an executive position be struck from the roles? p.105.
What procedure should be followed in collecting Communist Youth League dues from members who work in tractor brigades, machine-tractor and specialist stations? p.105.
Communist Youth League news. p.106.
Bettoli, Mario. Unity of action of socialist and communist youth in Italy. p.109.
IAdamsuren, D. The youth of Mongolia in the fight for the flowering of their motherland. p.116.
Baskin, M. Pamphlets on Communist ethics. p.119.
Esipenko, D. "Competition of rural youth." p.126.
Kozlov, V. Communist Youth League members in the fight to develop communal livestock breeding. p.127.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Delo Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii nepobedimo! p.3. Titarenko, S. Marksistsko-leninskoe uchenie o proletarskoi partii novogo tipa. p.10. Dement'ev, A. Sovetskaia literatura - moguchee sredstvo kommunisticheskogo vospitaniia. p.21. Boevaia zadacha sel'skikh komsomol'skikh organizatsii. p.31. Bol'she zaboty o shkolakh sel'skoi molodezhi. p.34. Mikhailov, G. Obkom i sel'skie raikomy komsomola. p.37. Belonogov, A. Opyt novatorov - vsem molodym rabochim. p.44. Zubkov, I. Neustanno zabotit'sia o fizicheskoi zakalke molodezhi. p.52. Orlova, F. S chego ia nachala rabotu. p.58. Leont'ev, B. Instruktor i aktiv. p.62. Korobko, I. Aktivnye pomoshchniki kommunistov kolkhoza. p.64. Sukharev, A. Struktura novaia, a stil' staryi. p.68. Krasnov, N. Chutko i vnimatel'no otnosit'sia k vstupaiushchim v komsomol. p.73. Gorelov, V., Panfilov, B. V komsomol'skikh gruppakh. p.74. Shpryn, M. O traditsiiakh podlinnykh i mnimykh. p.77. Fedoseev, S. Shpionazh i diversii na sluzhbe amerikanskogo imperializma. p.85. Romanovskii, I. Kartochnaia igra - vrednoe razvlechenie. p.96. Zonov, I. Molodezhnaia gazeta i pionerskaia zhizn'. p.99. Kak daetsia rekomendatsiia komsomol'tsam, vstupaiushchim v partiiu? p.104. Kak snimat' s ucheta komsomol'tsev, dostigshikh 28-letnego vozrasta i ne izbrannykh v rukovodiashchie komsomol'skie organy? p.105. Kakov poriadok vzimaniia chlenskikh komsomol'skikh vznosov s chlenov VLKSM, rabotaiushchikh v traktornykh brigadakh mashinno-traktornykh i spetsializirovannykh stantsii? p.105. Komsomol'skaia khronika. p.106. Bettoli, Mario. Edinstvo deistvii sotsialisticheskoi i kommunisticheskoi molodezhi Italii. p.109. IAdamsuren, D. Molodezh' Mongolii v bor'be za protsvetanie svoei rodiny. p.116. Baskin, M. Broshiury o kommunisticheskoi morali. p.119. Esipenko, D. "Sorevnovanie sel'skoi molodezhi." p.126. Kozlov, V. Komsomol'tsy v bor'be za pod"em obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. p.127.

'OVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol.12, no.30 (480), July 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Statement of the Soviet government on the Geneva conference. p.1.
Major victory of the forces of peace. p.3.
Sovremennik. Soviet-Iranian relations. p.5.
Vorob'ev, E. Broad horizons; from our special correspondent. p.11.
Berezhkov, V. The rights of China in the U.N. must be restored. p.16.
International notes. p.19.
Nepomniashchii, K. Youthful Bulgaria. p.23.
Bertel's, E. At the international congress of orientalists in Teheran. p.26.
Sotnikov, I. Barbara Ward discovers America. p.29.
World events. p.32.
Supplement: The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents. No. 7.

Contents transliterated: Zaiavlenie Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva o Zhenevskom soveshchanii. p.1. Krupnaia pobeda sil mira. p.3. Sovremennik. K sovetsko-iranskim otnosheniiam. p.5. Vorob'ev, E. Shirokie gorizonty; ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta v Pol'she. p.11. Berezhkov, V. Prava Kitaia v OON dolzhny byt' vosstanovleny. p.16. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p.19. Nepomniashchii, K. Molodost' Bolgarii. p.23. Bertel's, E. Na Mezhdunarodnom kongresse vostokovedov v Tegerane. p.26. Sotnikov, I. Barbara Uord otkryvaet Ameriku. p.29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.32. Prilozhenie: Zhenevskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del. Dokumenty. VII.

Vol. 12, no. 32(482), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Collective security and economic cooperation. p.1.
Sovremennik. American policy in Europe and French interests. p.3.
Romantsov, I. New maneuver of the patrons of German militarism. p.8.
Gurov, B. The secret war in the Himalayas. p.11.
Storin, B. The fate of Iranian oil. p.14.
International notes. p.16.
Musatov, A. At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.20.
Krest'ianinov, V. Guests of the Chinese trade unions. p.24.
Finogenov, K. Indian sketches. p.27.
Bibliography: Zubikov, V. The story of Uchinada. p.30.
World events. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Kollektivnaia bezopasnost' i ekonomicheskoe strudnichestvo. p.1. Sovremennik. Amerikanskaia politika v Evrope i interesy Frantsii. p.3. Romantsov, I. Novyi manevr pokrovitelei germanskogo militarizma. p.8. Gurov, B. Tainaia voina v Gimalaiakh. p.11. Storin, B. Sud'ba iranskoi nefti. p.14. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p.16. Musatov, A. Na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.20. Krest'ianinov, V. V gostiakh u kitaiskikh profsoiuzov. p.24. Finogenov, K. Indiiskie zarisovki. p.27. Bibliografiia: Zubikov, V. Geroicheskii epizod. p.30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.32.

Vol. 12, no. 34(484), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Holiday of the Rumanian people. p.1.
Zhukov, E. Aggressive plans of American imperialism in Asia. p.3.
Ivaniuk, V. The Chinese people demand the return of Formosa. p.6.
Gofman, Mikhal. Poland and collective security in Europe; letter from Warsaw. p.9.
For further discussion of the German question; foreign press review. p.12.
Kurov, A. France has the decisive vote. p.14.
Medyntsev, A. Economic survey. p.16.
International notes. p.20.
Skorov, G. Meeting Pablo Picasso. p.22.
Vorob'ev, Evgenii. Rumanian encounters; a writer's notes. p.25.
Book review: Ambartsumov, E. Certificate of insolvency. p.29.
World events. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Prazdnik rumynskogo naroda. p.1. Zhukov, E. Agressivnye plany amerikanskogo imperializma v Azii. p.3. Ivaniuk, V. Kitaiskii narod trebuet vozvrashcheniia Taivania. p.6. Gofman, Mikhal. Pol'sha i kollektivnaia bezopasnost' v Evrope; pis'mo iz Varshavy. p.9. Za dal'neishee obsuzhdenie germanskogo voprosa; po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati. p.12. Kurov, A. Frantsii prinadlezhit reshaiushchii golos. p.14. Medyntsev, A. Ekonomicheskoe obozrenie. p.16. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p.20. Skorov, G. U Pablo Pikasso. p.22. Vorob'ev, Evgenii. Rumynskie vstrechi; zametki pisatelia. p.25. Bibliografiia: Ambartsumov, E. Svidetel'stvo o bankrotstve. p.29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.32.

Vol. 12, no. 35(485), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Then and now. p.1.
Bochkarev, IU. Business and aggression under the flag of aid. p.3.
Egorov, E. Enemies of Indonesian independence. p.9.
Kennedy, Stetson. I was a witness of "free elections." p.13.
R. T. What they are doing in Spain. p.17.
International notes. p.19.
Kozhevnikov, V. Professor Huang Kiang-ssu. p.24.
Metodiev, Dimitr. Sons of the new Bulgaria. p.29.
World events. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Togda i teper'. p.1. Bochkarev, IU. Biznes i agressiia pod flagom pomoshchi. p.3. Egorov, E. Vragi nezavisimosti Indonezii. p.9. Kennedi, Stetson. IA byl svidetelem "svobodnykh vyborov." p.13. R. T. Chem oni zanimaiutsia v Ispanii. p.17. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p.19. Kozhevnikov, V. Professor Khuan TSzian-sy. p.24. Metodiev, Dimitr. Syny novoi Bolgarii. p.29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.32.

Vol. 12, no. 36(486), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Tenth anniversary of people's Bulgaria. p.1.
Sergeeva, N. France says no. p.3.
Alekseeva, N., Pedanov, V. Vietnam in the fight for freedom. p.7.
Mikuson, I. System of legalized lawlessness in the U.S. p.10.
Favorable prospects; an interview with M. V. Nesterov. p.14.
International notes. p.16.
Vasil'ev, O., Letnev, A. Students meet in Moscow. p.20.
Zakharov, G. A visit to Greece. p.23.
Arski, Stefan. Spiders in a jar. p.27.
Book review: Razmerov, V. Revanchist plans of Hitler's successors. p.30.
World events. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Desiatiletie narodnoi Bolgarii. p.1. Sergeeva, N. Frantsiia govorit "net." p.3. Alekseeva, N., Pedanov, V. V'etnam v bor'be za svobodu. p.7. Mikuson, I. Sistema uzakonennogo proizvola v SShA. p.10. Blagopriiatnye perspektivy; beseda s M. V. Nesterovym. p.14. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p.16. Vasil'ev, O., Letnev, A. Studencheskaia vstrecha v Moskve. p.20. Zakharov, G. Poezdka v Gretsiiu. p.23. Arskii, Stefan. Pauki v banke. p.27. Bibliografiia: Razmerov, V. Revanshistskie plany gitlerovskikh posledyshei. p.30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.32.

Vol. 12, no. 37(487), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Against the rebirth of German militarism p.1.
Prudkov, O., Turok, V. Historical experience and the problem of collective security. p.4.
Sedin, L. What next? p.8.
Shmelev, N. At the Inter-Parliamentary Union conference. p.13.
Ivan'ko, S. China's sovereign right; press review. p.15.
International notes. p.19.
Iordanskii, V. Peace cruise; from our special correspondent. p.22.
Keldysh, IU. Impressions and encounters. p.26.
Book review: Gus, M. A militarist in the toga of philosopher. p.29.
World events. p.32.
Supplement: Statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R.

Contents transliterated: Protiv vozrozhdeniia germanskogo militarizma. p.1. Prudkov, O., Turok, V. Istoricheskii opyt i problema kollektivnoi bezopasnosti. p.4. Sedin, L. Chto zhe dal'she? p.8. Shmelev, N. Na konferentsii Mezhparlamentskogo soiuza. p.13. Ivan'ko, S. Suverennoe pravo Kitaia; obzor pechati. p.15. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p.19. Iordanskii, V. Reis mira; ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta. p.22. Keldysh, IU. Vpechatleniia i vstrechi. p.26. Bibliografiia: Gus, M. Militarist v toge filosofa. p.29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p.32. Prilozhenie: Zaiavlenie Ministerstva inostrannykh del SSSR.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 11, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Strengthen training work of Party organizations. p.3.
Kalnberzins, J. Directing socialist competition in the village. p.11.
Shcherbitskii, V. Mobilizing hidden potentialities in metallurgical enterprises. p.19.
Decisively improve leadership in the development of livestock breeding; from plenums of Party committees. p.26.
Training ideological personnel of the Party. p.35.
Carry out the harvesting and state deliveries of potatoes and vegetables on time and without loss. p.38.
Leont'ev, A. The importance of economic theory. p.42.
Deriabin, M. Introducing progressive cultivation practices in production. p.55.
Berezhnoi, A. Several proposals for the organizations of training work in institutions of higher learning. p.59.
Esenina, T., Sidel'nikov, O. Real and sham authors. p.63.
Who directs Party meetings, plenums of the Party committee, and meetings of the Party activist group? p.66.
Should the Party organization call slanderers to account? p.67.
More good literature about Party work. p.69.
Party news. p.79.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Usilivat' vospitatel'nuiu rabotu partiinykh organizatsii. p.3. Kalnberzin, IA. Rukovodstvo sotsialisticheskim sorevnovaniem v derevne. p.11. Shcherbitskii, V. Mobilizatsiia rezervov metallurgicheskikh predpriiatii. p.19. Reshitel'no uluchshit' rukovodstvo razvitiem zhivotnovodstva; s plenumov partiinykh komitetov. p.26. Podgotovka ideologicheskikh kadrov partii. p.35. Vo-vremia i bez poter' provesti uborku i zagotovki kartofelia i ovoshchei. p.38. Leont'ev, A. O znachenii ekonomicheskoi teorii. p.42. Deriabin, M. Vnedrenie v proizvodstvo peredovoi agrotekhniki. p.55. Berezhnoi, A. Neskol'ko predlozhenii ob organizatsii vospitatel'noi raboty v vuze. p.59. Esenina, T., Sidel'nikov, O. Avtory podlinnye i mnimye. p.63. Kto rukovodit partii-

p. 22. Belinovich, Nadezhda, Tarasova, Elena. V bol'shoi sem'e. p. 26. Li Nin. Liu, uvidevshaia svet. p. 31. Kucherova, Anna. Narod raspravil plechi. p. 32. Bondarenko, Ol'ga. Put' mira i edinstva. p. 36. Vladimirova, Z. Miatezhnyi dukh poeta. p. 38. Mody. p. 40. Voeikova, N. Oboi dlia kvartiry. p. 43. 18 tonn krema v den'. p. 44. Kak udalit' piatna s litsa. p. 45. Ezhik-zabiiaka. p. 46. Sovety molodym khoziaikam. p. 46. U akvariuma. p. 47.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 345(8), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zagorskii, A. Outcome of the Geneva Conference. p. 2.
General Arkhangel'skii. From the head of the Russian Joint Military Union. p. 3.
"Chasovoi." First World War. p. 4.
Orekhov, V. Conferences, conferences.... p. 4.
Solodkov, N. The Russian Baltic Sea Fleet in the World War 1914-1918. p. 6.
Solodkov, N. Soviet cruiser "Admiral Ushakov" in Stockholm. p. 8.
Zagorskii, A. Recuperation of U.S. foreign relations. p. 9.
"Chasovoi." Major General A. A. Fon Lampe; on the 50th anniversary of his commission as officer. p. 10.
Tomilin, K. In memory of Chekhov. p. 11.
Shiriaev, B. Painter of war; 50th anniversary of V. V. Vereshchagin's death. p. 12.
V. K. Boris Koverda. p. 13.
V. Review of Russian history. S. G. Pushkarev. p. 13.
Baikalov, A. Political notes. p. 14.
Baikalov, A. Western concessions. p. 14.
Bovdzei, Nik. Hop, my buckwheat cakes. p. 15.
A Soviet atomic cannon. p. 16.
V. O. Reminiscences about my father, P. A. Stolypin. M. P. Bock. p. 16.
Review: "Tales and stories." M. Zoshchenko. p. 16.
Markov, Lev. L. Against a common foe. p. 17.
K. The blue hussars; sketches and stories. IU. Slezkin. p. 17.
Orekhov, V. Days gone by. A. M. Rennikov. p. 17.
Collected data on the extradition of cossacks in Lienz and other places in 1945. p. 17.
Soviet bloc; concentration camps. p. 17.
Severin, A. History of the White Movement; 35th anniversary of the formation of the Liven Squadron (1919-1954). p. 18.
The Kornilov Regiment day. p. 19.
Brief news. p. 20.
General Arkhangel'skii. Major General Dubiaga; an obituary. p. 20.
Orekhov, V. A. I. Lodyzhenskii; an obituary. p. 21.
Alekseev, A. Letter to the editor. p. 22.

Contents transliterated: Zagorskii, A. Itogi Zhenevskoi Konferentsii. p. 2. General-Leitenant Arkhangel'skii. Ot Nachal'nika R. O. V. Soiuza. p. 3. "Chasovoi." Pervaia Velikaia voina. p. 4. Orekhov, V. Konferentsii, konferentsii.... p. 4. Solodkov, N. Russkii Flot Baltiiskogo Moria v Voinu 1914-18 gg. p. 6. Solodkov, N. Sovetskii kreiser "Admiral Ushakov" v Stokgol'me. p. 8. Zagorskii, A. Ozdorovlenie politiki SShA. p. 9. "Chasovoi." General Maior A. A. fon Lampe. p. 10. Tomilin, K. Pamiat' Chekhova. p. 11. Shiriaev, B. Khudozhnik Voiny; 50 let so dnia smerti V. V. Vereshchagina. p. 12. V. K. O Borise Koverde. p. 13. V. S. G. Pushkarev. Obzor russkoi istorii. p. 13. Baikalov, A. Politicheskie zametki. p. 14. Baikalov, A. Zapadnye ustupki. p. 14. Bovdzei, Nik. Gop, moi grechaniki! p. 15. Sovetskaia atomnaia pushka. p. 16. V. O. M. P. Bok - Vospominaniia o moem ottse P. A. Stolypine. p. 16. Zoshchenko, M. Povesti i rasskazy. p. 16. Markov, Lev, L. Protiv obshchego vraga. p. 17. K. IU. Slezkin - Golubye Gusary. p. 17. Orekhov, V. A. M. Rennikov. Minuvshie dni. p. 17. Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i dr. mestakh v 1945 g. p. 17. Sovetskii blok. Kontsentratsionnye lageria. p. 17. Severin, A. K istorii belogo dvizheniia. K 35 letiiu osnovaniia Livenskogo otriada" (1919-1954). p. 18. Kornilovskii den'. p. 19. Khronika. p. 20. General-Leitenant Arkhangel'skii. General - Maior Dubiaga; nekrolog. p. 20. Orekhov, V. A. I. Lodyzhenskii; nekrolog. p. 21. Alekseev, A. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 22.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Atomic energy for human welfare! p. 1.
News of friendship. p. 3.
Preparation for a meeting of rural youth. p. 8.
On the world's foodstuff possibilities. p. 10.
Sashi Kanto has learned his lesson. p. 13.
The fate of two Japanese girls. p. 15.
Zesti, Pietro. So lives the youth of Sant' Alberto. p. 16.
Nixon, Malcolm. Through Western Germany. p. 18.
Buchenwald. p. 21.
The attitude in France towards the European Defense Community. p. 26.
Ascongi, Ruben. Young workers of Uruguay. p. 27.
Larder, Devid. I was reborn in Kenya. p. 29.
Drawings from Syria. p. 31.
Annual session of the council of the World Federation of Democratic Youth will take place in Peking, August 9-15, 1954. p. 32.
Davis, Day. In the coal basin of South Wales. p. 34.
Outlaw! p. 35.
Life of a Rumanian working girl. p. 36.
Carter, Jane. Letter from an American reader. p. 37.
Oldest actor in the world. p. 38.
Os'makov, N. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p. 39.
Chekhov, A. P. Uncle Vania; selection. p. 41.
Markardt, Mariia. On the family. p. 46.
Schmidt, H. Daring. p. 48.
Mechanical "marvel" of the 18th century. p. 52.
Pastor, Lajos. At what speed can a man run? p. 53.
Sport notes. p. 56.
Calendar of historical events. p. 58.
Our magazine. p. 60
Philately. p. 62.
Humor. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Atomnuiu energiiu - dlia schast'ia chelovechestva! p. 1. Novosti druzhby. p. 3. Podgotovka k vstreche sel'skoi molodezhi. p. 8. O prodovol'stvennykh vozmozhnostiakh mira. p. 10. Sashi Kanto usvoil urok. p. 13. Sud'ba dvukh iaponskikh devushek. p. 15. TSesti, P'etro. Tak zhivet molodezh' Sant-Al'berto. p. 16. Nikson, Mal'kol'm. Po Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 18. Bukhenval'd. p. 21. Kak vo Frantsii otnosiatsia k "evropeiskomu oboronitel'nomu soobshchestvu." p. 26. Askongi, Ruben. Molodye rabochie Urugvaia. p. 27. Larder, Devid. Keniia pererodila menia. p. 29. Zarisovki iz Sirii. p. 31. Ezhegodnaia sessiia Soveta Vsemirnoi federatsii demokraticheskoi molodezhi sostoitsia v Pekine s 9 po 15 avgusta 1954 goda. p. 32. Devis, Dei. V ugol'nom basseine IUzhnogo Uel'sa. p. 34. Zapretit'! p. 35. Zhizn molodoi rumynskoi rabotnitsy. p. 36. Karter, Dzhein. Pis'mo amerikanskogo chitatelia. p. 37. Stareishii artist mira. p. 38. Os'makov, N. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p. 39. Chekhov, A. P. Diadia Vania; otryvok. p. 41. Markardt, Mariia. O sem'e. p. 46. Shmidt, Kh. Derzanie. p. 48. Mekhanicheskoe "chudo" XVIII veka. p. 52. Pashtor, Laiosh. S kakoi predel'noi skorost'iu mozhet bezhat' chelovek? p. 53. Sportivnaia khronika. p. 56. Kalendar' istoricheskikh sobytii. p. 58. Nash zhurnal. p. 60. Filateliia. p. 62. IUmor. p. 63.

No. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Council of the younger generation. p. 1.
Meeting of the leaders in the struggle for peace. p. 3.
Doctor of the people. p. 7.
Martin Andersen-Nexø. p. 9.
Friendly contests. p. 10.
"International meeting of rural youth." p. 13.
Lobo, Demostenes. From Rio de Janeiro to Santiago. p. 14.
The road to mastery. Interview with Judit Temes. p. 16.
What is war? p. 17.
Folk artisans. p. 18.
Help for brothers. p. 19.
Against the atom and hydrogen bombs. p. 20.
The "European Defense Community" is a threat to the future of the young generation. p. 24.
Imatsuki. The struggle for Uchinada. p. 28.
Zatopek and his rivals. p. 31.
Pastor, Lajos. Chess competitions by correspondence. p. 33.
Lastrucci, Eduardo. Fighting existence of the young workers of "Richard-Ginori." p. 34.
Rubin, Marsel'. Youth and culture. p. 36.
"La Comedie Francaise" in the U.S.S.R. p. 38.
Smith, J. Journey to Mars; a fantasy. p. 39.
Holiday in Szeged. p. 42.
Morvan, Mari. Young French women. p. 43.
Sefl, Vladimir. International vocal competition dedicated to Emma Destinova and Karel Burian. p. 45.
N. E. For peace and friendship. p. 47.
Sports calendar. p. 48.
Bicycle race of peace. p. 50.
Calendar of historical events. p. 52.
Our magazine. p. 54.
Philately. p. 55.
Humor. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Sovet molodogo pokoleniia. p. 1. Vstrecha rukovodiashchikh deiatelei bor'by za mir. p. 3. Narodnyi vrach. p. 7. Martin Andersen-Nekse. p. 9. Vstrechi druzhby. p. 10. "Mezhdunarodnaia vstrecha sel'skoi molodezhi." p. 13. Lobo, Demostenes. Ot Rio-de-Zhaneiro do Sant-IAgo. p. 14. Put' k masterstvu. Beseda s IUdit Temesh. p. 16. Chto takoe voina? p. 17. Mastera narodnogo iskusstva. p. 18. Pomoshch' brat'iam. p. 19. Protiv atomnoi i vodorodnoi bomby. p. 20. "Evropeiskoe oboronitel'noe soobshchestvo" - ugroza budushchemu molodogo pokoleniia p. 24. Imatsuki. Bitva za Utsinadu. p. 28. Zatopek i ego soperniki. p. 31. Pashtor, Laiosh. Zaochnye shakhmatnye sorevnovaniia. p. 33. Lastruchchi, Eduardo. Boevye budni molodykh rabochikh "Richard-Dzhinori." p. 34. Rubin, Marsel'. Molodezh' i kul'tura. p. 36. "Komedi fransez" v SSSR. p. 38. Smit, Dzh. Puteshestvie na Mars; fantasticheskii rasskaz. p. 39. Prazdnik v Segede. p. 42. Morvan, Mari. Devushki Frantsii. p. 43. Sefl, Vladimir. Mezhdunarodnyi konkurs vokalistov imeni Emmy Destinovoi i Karela Buriana. p. 45. N. E. Za mir i druzhbu. p. 47. Sportivnaia khronika. p. 48. Veloprobeg mira. p. 50. Kalendar' istoricheskikh sobytii. p. 52. Nash zhurnal. p. 54. Filateliia. p. 55. IUmor. p. 56.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Make cultural work among the masses in the village more convincing and interesting. p. 3.
Kuznetsov, V. I. Technical progress in the U.S.S.R. - national economy. p. 9.
Nikolaev, D. People's China in the fight to build socialism. p. 19.
Vas'kov, A. Appearance of the Communist Youth League worker. p. 29.
Mostovoi, S. New school year in the system of political education. p. 38.
Communist Youth League concern for technical schools. p. 47.
Three year scientific agriculture courses. p. 49.
Baianov, B. Morals of the Soviet man and the struggle for a healthy environment for youth. p. 51.
Abramkin, N. Our own Communist Youth League matter. p. 61.
Pozdniakova, L. In the rural district committee. p. 66.
Glebov, D. Activity and days of a tractor brigade; a letter from a virgin land area. p. 71.
Bogatyrev, V., Makridin, A. Training in military traditions; work practice of Communist Youth League organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. p. 76.
Geguzin, S., IAkovlev, T. Force of the creative initiative of rural Communist Youth League members. p. 83.
Bor, M. What does the real income of the peasantry depend on and how does it increase. p. 88.
Aristov, G. Science of the structure and development of the universe. p. 94.
Raimbekov, D. More profoundly describe the life of young stockbreeders ("Leninchil Zhash"; organ of the Central Committee of the Kirghizia Communist Youth League). p. 103.
Should all Communist Youth League members have assignments? p. 106.
Communist Youth League news. p. 108.
Penner, Norman. Canadian youth in the fight for national independence and peace. p. 110.
IUresh, Stefan. Young builders of a new culture; letter from Rumania. p. 116.
Mukhtasipov, M. A design and its realization; F. Shakhmagonov's novel "Still backwaters." p. 121.
Motylev, A. Decisive condition for the development of the Soviet economy. p. 123.
Ordzhonikidze, V. Book about a great flyer. p. 126.
Books about atheistic education. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Sdelat' soderzhatel'nei, interesnei kul'turno-massovuiu rabotu na sele! p. 3. Kuznetsov, V. Tekhnicheskii progress v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. p. 9. Nikolaev, D. Narodnyi Kitai v bor'be za postroenie sotsializma. p. 19. Vas'kov, A. Ob oblike komsomol'skogo rabotnika. p. 29. Mostovoi, S. Novyi uchebnyi god v seti politicheskogo prosveshcheniia. p. 38. Tekhnicheskim uchilishcham - komsomol'skiu zabotu. p. 47. Trekhletnie agrotekhnicheskie kursy. p. 49. Baianov, B. Moral' sovetskogo cheloveka i bor'ba za zdorovyi byt molodezhi. p. 51. Abramkin, N. Nashe rodnoe komsomol'skoe delo. p. 61. Pozdniakova, L. V sel'skom raikome. p. 66. Glebov, D. Dela i dni odnoi traktornoi brigady; pis'mo s tseliny. p. 71. Bogatyrev, V., Makridin, A. Vospitanie na boevykh traditsiiakh; iz opyta raboty komsomol'skikh organizatsii Sovetskoi Armii i Flota. p. 76. Geguzin, S., IAkovlev, T. Sila tvorcheskoi initsiativy komsomol'tsev sela. p. 83. Bor, M. Ot chego zavisiat i kak rastut real'nye dokhody krest'ianstva. p. 88. Aristov, G. Nauka o stroenii i razvitii vselennoi. p. 94. Raimbekov, D. Glubzhe osveshchat' zhizn' molodykh zhivotnovodov ("Leninchil Zhash"; organ Ts K LKSM Kirgizii). p. 103. Vse li komsomol'tsy dolzhny imet' porucheniia? p. 106. Komsomol'skaia khronika. p. 108. Penner, Norman. Kanadskaia molodezh' v bor'be za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i mir. p. 110. IUresh, Shtefan. Molodye stroiteli novoi kul'tury; pis'mo iz Rumynii. p. 116. Mukhtasipov, M. Zamysel i ego osushchestvlenie; roman F. Shakhmagonova "Tikhie zatony." p. 121. Motylev, A. Reshaiushchee uslovie pod"ema sovetskoi ekonomiki. p. 123. Ordzhonikidze, V. Kniga o velikom letchike. p. 126. Knigi po voprosam ateisticheskogo vospitaniia. p. 127.

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The cause of the Great October Socialist Revolution is unconquerable. p. 3.
Titarenko, S. Marxist-Leninist theory on a proletarian party of a new type. p. 10.
Dement'ev, A. Soviet literature is a powerful medium of communist education. p. 21.
Militant task of rural Communist Youth League organizations. p. 31.
More concern for the schools of rural youth. p. 34.
Mikhailov, G. The province committee and rural dis-

iratsiuk, Igor. An open letter to Konstantin Simonov. p. 27.
pecial contingent. p. 27.
n the roads of struggle (Emil'eva, K. Boris Ol'shanskii "We come from the East.") p. 28.
hpilevoi, P. A book which deserves attention. p. 28.
olga, Volga ... p. 29.
ays and activities of our Association. p. 30.
t the editors' round table. [Correspondence with readers.] p. 31.
ews from home: the ORS's [Workers' supply sections]. p. 32.
yzhkov, V. Sports commentary. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Druzhba trebuet del
1. Epifanov, Fedor. O granitsakh nepredreshenche-
va. p. 2. TSvety i plody kommunisticheskogo plani-
ovaniia. p. 4. Barits, I.I. Voennaia doktrina Sovet-
ogo Soiuza. p. 5. Profil' vremeni: "Politika dozhde-
igo zontika." p. 6. Zerkalo sovetskoi pressy: Natov,
.I. Plany i "durmany." p. 8. Kurbatov, Oleg. Ber-
iskii bloknot. p. 10. Stekol'nikov, N. Politicheskoe
oshloe Malenkova. p. 10. Lovich, V. O satane v
ichke, o tochkakh nad "i" i o demokraticheskom
entralizme; primechaniia k stat'e N. Stekol'nikova
olitycheskoe proshloe Malenkova." p. 14. F. A.
kola demokratii: Shveitsariia. p. 15. Bukhantsev, G.
aboratoriia psikhologicheskoi voiny. p. 16. Gorin, G.
ito menia udivilo. p. 17. Volgin, V. Smezhnye orga-
. p. 18. Stepnoi, A. Zhizn' ne ukhodi!.. p. 20.
ommercheskaia operatsiia. p. 21. Akhtasov, K. Smia-
nie. p. 22. Gol'bov, Sergei. Gorod na Neve; iz kni-
"Vne zakona." p. 24. Bratsiuk, Igor'. Otkrytoe
s'mo Konstantinu Simonovu. p. 27. Spetskontingent.
27. Na putiakh bor'by (Emil'eva, K. Boris Ol'shan-
ii "My prikhodim s Vostoka.") p. 28. Shpilevoi, P.
iiga, zasluzhivaiushchaia vnimaniia. p. 28. Volga,
olga... p. 29. Dela i dni nashego Ob"edineniia. p. 30.
i kruglym stolom redaktsii. p. 31. Iz rodnykh kraev:
RS'y. p. 32. Ryzhkov, V. Sportivnyi kommentarii.
32.

V
SHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Pub-
hed by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publish-
; House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3,
. 40, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
t, Pierre. From Brussels to Casablanca. p.1.
sadvantageous transaction. p.6.
d of the European Defense Community. p.15.
llective security. p.19.
rning point in the history of North Africa. p.23.
'i Pai-shih. p.29.
rrill, Judith. Only the eyes of a mother...; a story. p.33.
valcanti. Literary models on the screen. p.42.
w a specialty is chosen in the U.S.S.R. p.48.
e city reflects the development of civilization. p.53.
e can be created artificially. p.61.
ngarian actress Teri Horvat. p.64.
ess. p.93.

Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Ot
iusselia do Kasablanki. p.1. Nevygodnaia sdelka.
. Konets EOS. p.15. Kollektivnaia bezopasnost'.
). Severnaia Afrika na poroge novogo etapa svoei
orii. p.23. TSi Bai-shi. p.29. Merril, IUdif'. Tol'-
glaza materi...; rasskaz. p.33. Kaval'kanti. Lite-
urnye obrazy na ekrane. p.42. Kak vybiraiut spe-
l'nost' v SSSR. p.48. Gorod-otrazhenie razvitiia
rilizatsii. p.53. Zhizn' mozhno sozdat' iskusstvenno.
l. Tori Khorvat - vengerskaia aktrisa. p.64. Shakh-
ty. p.93.

ZN
IIA ROSSII. Organ Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhi-
eskoi mysli. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. [Organ of
ssian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York,
Y., no. 110, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:
ikhnov, N. "Yes, there were men in our days." p.1.
ikhnov, N. Good riddance, Sir Winston Churchill! p.1.
ikhnov, N. A new guest star. p. 2.
skii, R. When peace will triumph. p. 2.
sovskii, M. M. Constituent Assembly or Zemski Sobor? (conclusion). p. 4.
riaev, B. Giant of Russian thought. p. 7.
inov, Sergei. Singer of Russian valor. p. 9.
danov, G. N. Voronovich's article. p. 11.
letin of the Russian Imperial Union: All efforts should be made to reach unity among right-wing refugee groups. p. 13.
ef news. p. 13.
rriliuk, Iv. Solidarist riddles. p. 13.
dnyshev, S. General N. M. Tikhmenev; obituary. p. 15.
ters to the editor. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N.
i, byli liudi v nashe vremia." p. 1. Chukhnov, N.
tert'iu doroga, Ser Vinston Cherchil'! p. 1. Chukh-
, N. Novyi gastroler. p. 2. Enskii, R. Kogda vostor-
stvuet mir. p. 2. Spasovskii, M. M. Uchreditel'noe
ranie ili Zemskii Sobor? (okonchanie). p. 4. Shi-
ev, B. Bogatyr' russkoi mysli. p. 7. Savinov, Sergei.
rets russkoi doblesti. p. 9. Bogdanov, G. K stat'e
Voronovicha. p. 11. Biulleten'. Rossiiskii Imperskii
uz-orden: Vse sily na sozdanie edinstva pravoi mys-
zarubezh'e. p. 13. Khronika. p. 13. Gavriliuk, Iv.
idaristicheskie zagadki. p. 13. Pozdnyshev, S. General
I. Tikhmenev; nekrolog. p. 15. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 16.

No. 112, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Chukhnov, N. To the Senate of the United States of America. p. 1.
Chukhnov, N. The mask is lifted. p. 2.
Grinenko, VI. In defense of a righteous man; anniversary of the Ekaterinburg crime (conclusion). p. 2.
Farrere, Claude. Salus patriae suprema lex. p. 5.
Sas-Korchinskii, V. Instead of a wreath for the unexisting grave of an unknown Russian soldier of the First World War. p. 7.
Bashilov, B. Russian "superimperialism" and the exact figures. p. 9.
Kasim, A. Living image; second anniversary of the death of G. D. Ivitskii and E. I. Ivitskii. p. 11.
Brief news of the monarchist movement. p. 12.
Bulletin of the Russian Imperial Union. p. 12.
The 20th anniversary of the 3rd section in October. p. 12.
News items. p. 13.
Malenkov's red millionaires. p. 13.
Starovertsev, Avd. Sadovaia no. 10; a DP's story. p. 13.
Letter to the editor. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Senatu Soedinennykh Shtatov Ameriki. p. 1. Chukhnov, N. Maska sniata. p. 2. Grinenko, Vl. V zashchitu pravednika; k godovshchine ekaterinburgskogo zlodeianiia (okonchanie). p. 2. Farrer, Klod. Salus patriae suprema lex. p. 5. Sas-Korchinskii, V. Vmesto venka na nesushchestvuiushchuiu mogilu neizvestnogo russkogo soldata pervoi mirovoi voiny. p. 7. Bashilov, B. Russkii "sverkh-imperializm" i tochnye tsifry. p. 9. Kasim, A. Zhivoi obraz; k 2-i godovshchine smerti G. D. Ivitskogo i E. I. Ivitskoi. p. 11. Khronika monarkhicheskogo dvizheniia. p. 12. Biulleten': Rossiiskii Imperskii Soiuz-orden. p. 12. K dvadtsatiletnemu iubileiu 3-go otdela v oktiabre. p. 12. Khronika. p. 13. Krasnye millionery Malenkova. p. 13. Starovertsev, Avd. Sadovaia-desiat'; rasskaz dipiitsa. p. 13. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 16.

No. 113, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Fiftieth anniversary of the birth of the cesarevitch Aleksei p. 1.
Chukhnov, N. Not quite, but still... p. 1.
Skvortsov, N. Russo-Japanese War from reminiscences; a brief sketch. p. 3.
Chizhov, P. N. My confession. p. 7.
Spasovskii, M. Instilling national consciousness. p. 9.
Gur'ev, Oleg. Life of the church. p. 12.
Brief news of the monarchist movement. p. 14.
Letters to the editor. p. 15.

Contents transliterated: K piatidesiatiletiiu rozhdeniia tsesarevicha Aleksiia. p. 1. Chukhnov, N. Ne sovsem, no vse zhe. p. 1. Skvortsov, N. Russko-iaponskaia voina po vospominaniiam; kratkii ocherk. p. 3. Chizhov, P. N. Moia ispoved'. p. 7. Spasovskii, M. O natsional'nom vospitanii. p. 9. Gur'ev, Oleg. Put' tserkvi. p. 12. Khronika monarkhicheskogo dvizheniia. p. 14. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 15.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Darenskii, I. Dear sun. p. 1.
Sorokina, A. I. Train children to have an affirmative attitude towards school and study. p. 1.
Vikhko, E. S. More widely publicize teaching problems. p. 8.
Burmistrova, N. N. Influence of education on small children who are hospitalized. p. 12.
Muromtseva, S. V. Work of a methodologist. p. 18.
Liapkalo, F. V. Why I love my profession. p. 21.
Makeeva, E. I. Leningrad conference on practical work in preschool education. p. 23.
Rodari, G. New notebook. p. 26.
A. I. Zorina-Tarasova's defense of her dissertation. p. 27.
Lipkina, A. I. Comparison of objects by preschool children. p. 28.
Abramson, S. B. Influence of Russian pedagogical thought on the preschool system in the Ukraine. p. 33.
Letters to the editor. p. 38.
Potapova, A. P. The textbook "Methods for teaching drawing and modeling in the kindergarten." p. 39.
Lapina, N. B., Chashkina, K. N. Books about the life of children. p. 42.
Uvarova, M. A. A tale for preschool children. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Darenskii, I. Solnyshko. p. 1. Sorokina, A. I. Vospitanie u detei polozhitel'nogo otnosheniia k shkole i uchen'iu. p. 1. Vikhko, E. S. Shire pedagogicheskuiu propagandu. p. 8. Burmistrova, N. N. Iz opyta vospitatel'nogo vozdeistviia na malen'kikh detei v usloviiakh bol'nitsy. p. 12. Muromtseva, S. V. O rabote metodista. p. 18. Liapkalo, F. V. Za chto ia liubliu svoiu professiiu. p. 21. Makeeva, E. I. Leningradskaia nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia po doshkol'nomu vospitaniiu. p. 23. Rodari, D. Novaia tetradka. p. 26. O zashchite dissertatsii A. I. Zorinoi-Tarasovoi. p. 27. Lipkina, A. I. O sravnenii predmetov doshkol'nikami. p. 28. Abramson, S. B. Vliianie russkoi pedagogicheskoi mysli na razvitie doshkol'nogo dela na Ukraine. p. 33. Potapova, A. P. Uchebnoe posobie "Metodika obucheniia risovaniiu i lepke v detskom sadu." p. 39. Lapina, N. B., Chashkina, K. N. Knigi o zhizni detei. p. 42. Uvarova, M. A. Povest' dlia doshkol'nikov. p. 45.

Vol. 27, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Noble work of the Soviet kindergarten teacher. p. 1.
Mendzheritskaia, D. V. The role of a creative game in acquainting children with surrounding life. p. 6.
Ivaikina, G. V. Creative games for children of the older group. p. 14.
Golovina, N. N. Directing games for children on the school grounds. p. 20.
Loginov, S. V. Michurin's theories are the basis for acquainting children with nature. p. 24.
Voblov, I. K. Concern of the Rumanian People's Republic for the education of the rising generation. p. 31.
Makarova, I. A. Tulips and narcissuses in the kindergarten garden. p. 37.
Letters to the editor. p. 38.
Uspenskaia, A. F. Good stories about the children of a collective farm village. p. 41.
Fediaevskaia, V. M. The instructional book for preschool children. p. 44.
Bookshelf. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Blagorodnyi trud vospitatelia sovetskogo detskogo sada. p. 1. Mendzheritskaia, D. V. Rol' tvorcheskoi igry v znakomstve detei s okruzhaiushchei zhizn'iu. p. 6. Ivaikina, G. V. Tvorcheskie igry detei starshei gruppy. p. 14. Golovina, N. N. Rukovodstvo igrami detei na uchastke. p. 20. Loginov, S. V. Michurinskoe uchenie - osnova oznakomleniia detei s prirodoi. p. 24. Voblov, I. K. Zabota Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki o vospitanii podrastaiushchego pokoleniia. p. 31. Makarova, I. A. Tiul'pany i nartsissy na uchastke detskogo sada. p. 37. Nam pishut. p. 38. Uspenskaia, A. F. Khoroshie rasskazy o detiakh kolkhoznoi derevni. p. 41. Fediaevskaia, V. M. Poznavatel'naia kniga dlia doshkol'nikov. p. 44. "Knizhnaia polka." p. 47.

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Trip to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1.
TSitsin, N. The exhibition is open. p. 3.
Solopov, N. Helpers of party organizations. p. 10.
Pazi, A. With a propaganda train in the country. p. 14.
Melikian, O. As a token of brotherhood and friendship. p. 17.
Subbotina, E. 29 Novosloboda Street. p. 18.
Epifantsev, V. Campaign workers in the field. p. 21.
Romanov, M. It is better to satisfy the mechanizers' requests. p. 26.
Shirshov, V. Holiday of song in Ryazan. p. 28.
Gol'dberg, IU. Two parks. p. 31.
Ruzanov, An. Furnishing clubs with technical aids to cultural and educational work. p. 33.
Sokolova, D. A. N. Ostrovskii. p. 34.
Lecture topics dedicated to N. A. Ostrovskii. p. 35.
Readers' letters. p. 36.
Collective club listening to radio broadcasts; aid to beginning workers in culture and education. p. 41.
Answer to readers' questions: Mezentsev, V. Atomic energy. p. 43.
Notes on books. p. 49.
Nekhoroshev, IU. At the all-Union exhibition of artistic work by workers and officials. p. 54.
New agricultural films. p. 56.
In the Ministry of Culture. p. 57.
Our calendar. p. 58.
Learn the principles of notation. p. 61.
The leisure hour. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Ekskursiia na Vsesoiuznuiu sel'skokhoziaistvennuiu vystavku. p. 1. TSitsin, N. Vystavka otkryta. p. 3. Solopov, N. Pomoshchniki partiinykh organizatsii. p. 10. Pazi, A. S agitpoezdom na selo. p. 14. Melikian, O. V znak bratstva i druzhby. p. 17. Subbotina, E. Novoslobodskaia ulitsa, dom No. 29. p. 18. Epifantsev, V. Agitbrigada v pole. p. 21. Romanov, M. Luchshe udovletvoriat' zaprosy mekhanizatorov. p. 26. Shirshov, V. O prazdnike pesni v Riazani. p. 28. Gol'dberg, IU. Dva sada. p. 31. Ruzanov, An. Osnastit' kluby tekhnicheskimi sredstvami kul'tprosvetraboty. p. 33. Sokolova, D. N. A. Ostrovskii. p. 34. Tematika lektsii, posviashchennykh N. A. Ostrovskomu. p. 35. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 36. Kollektivnoe slushanie radioperedach v klube; v pomoshch' nachinaiushchim kul'tprosvetrabotnikam. p. 41. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei: Mezentsev, V. Atomnaia energiia. p. 43. Zametki o knigakh. p. 49. Nekhoroshev, IU. Na Vsesoiuznoi vystavke khudozhestvennogo tvorchestva rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. p. 54. Novye sel'sko-

nym sobraniem, plenumom partiinogo komiteta, sobraniem partiinogo aktiva? p.66. Dolzhna li partorganizatsiia privlekat' k otvetstve nosti klevetnikov? p.67. Bol'she khoroshei literatury o partiinoi rabote. p.69. Partiinaia khronika. p.79.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol.17, nos.21(815)-22(816), Nov. 1954.

RODINA. Nezavisimyi antikommunisticheskii organ. OUR COUNTRY. Independent Anti-Communist Organ. Brussels, no. 33, June 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Help yourself! p. 1.
Different points of view. p. 2.
"Radio waves." p. 4.
Thank God! At last! p. 4.
To our readers. p. 4.

Contents transliterated: "Help yourself"! p. 1. Raznye tochki zreniia. p. 2. "Radio - volny." p. 4. Slava Bogu! Nakonets to! p. 4. Nashim chitateliam. p. 4.

No. 63, May 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shustov, S. When skies are cloudy. p. 1.
Coexistence of police state methods with freedom is an old wives' tale for children of the most democratic age. p. 1.
Simple talks about God. p. 2.
The Russian Center. p. 2.
"The dollar noose." p. 3.
Why we have such a strong feeling of animosity toward the National Alliance of Russian Solidarists. p. 3.
Stories of soldier life. p. 4.
Russian National Liberation Army. p. 5.
Dr. Trushnovich's disappearance. p. 6.
Two words (and a half) about the Khokhlov story. p. 7.
Cheer up "Nabat," it doesn't matter! p. 7.
Asian affairs. p. 7.
Out into the open. p. 7.
What "Chasovoi" did not say. p. 8.
Very curious! p. 8.

Contents transliterated: Shustov, S. V nepogodu. p. 1. Sosushchestvovanie chekizma so svobodoi - babushkiny skazki dlia detei samogo demokraticheskogo vozrasta. p. 1. Prostye besedy o Boge. p. 2. Rossiiskii tsentr. p. 2. "Dollarovaia petlia." p. 3. Pochemu my rezko vrazhdebny N.T.S.??? p. 3. Rasskazy iz soldatskoi zhizni. p. 4. R.N.O.A. p. 5. Izcheznovenie d-ra Trushnovicha. p. 6. Dva slova (s polovinoi) oKhokhlovskoi lipe. p. 7. Ne unyvai, "Nabat"! Nitshevo! p. 7. Aziatskie dela. p. 7. Za ushko da na solnyshko. p. 7. Chego ne dogovoril "Chasovoi." p. 8. Liubopytno! p. 8.

No. 64, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Our "tele-interviews"; General Franco. p. 1.
Simple talks about God. p. 2.
The Russian Center. p. 3.
Our future. p. 3.
Nothing can be worse for Russia than bolshevism. p. 5.
Shustov, S.A. Our truth; verse. p. 6.
"Rodina" is a "demoralizer." p. 6.
Stories of soldier life. p. 7.
Some more about Trushnovich and the National Alliance of Russian Solidarists. p. 7.
Out into the open. p. 7.
"Corner for humor." p. 8.

Contents transliterated: Nashi "tele-interv'iu." General Franko. p. 1. Prostye besedy o Boge. p. 2. Rossiiskii tsentr. p. 3. Nashe budushchee. p. 3. Dlia Rossii nichego khuzhe bol'shevizma byt' voobshche ne mozhet! p. 5. Shustov, S.A. Nasha pravda. p. 6. "Rodina" - "Razzzzzlagatel"!!! p. 6. Rasskazy iz soldatskoi zhizni. p. 7. Eshche of Trushnoviche i N.T.S. p. 7. Za ushko da na solnyshko. p. 7. "Ugolok iumora." p. 8.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS] Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Great holiday of the Bulgarian people. p. 3.
Vyrypaev, A. Guaranteed right to rest. p. 6.
Erymovskii, K. A university of socialist agriculture. p. 11.
Ganovski, S. Bulgarian-Soviet friendship is a great living force. p. 16.
Didenko, B. Two countries, two worlds, two results. p. 19.
Rudomino, M. Widespread interest in Bulgarian literature. p. 22.
A powerful motive force. p. 23.
Piotrovskii, S. Cultural achievements of people's Poland. p. 25.
Scientific collaboration. p. 28.
Moskovtseva, L. One manifestation of fraternal friendship. p. 30.
Ivanitskii, M. Cultural ties of the Soviet Ukraine with people's Poland. p. 32.
Krcmarek, A. In an American prison. p. 34.
They were guests of the Soviet people. p. 37.
Lankov, N. A heroic chronicle. p. 47.
Kotov, A. Better than a story. p. 50.
Zhdanov, N. Author-fighter. p. 53.
Bondar', N. Contribution of the Bulgarian people in the struggle against fascism. p. 57.
Balashov, P. The force of vital truth. p. 59.
Czechoslovak scientists visit the U.S.S.R. p. 62.
Books of our friends. p. 62.
Books by Bulgarian authors published in the U.S.S.R., 1918-1954. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Velikii prazdnik bolgarskogo naroda. p. 3. Vyrypaev, A. Garantirovannoe pravo na otdykh. p. 6. Erymovskii, K. Universitet sotsialisticheskogo zemledeliia. p. 11. Ganovskii, S. Bolgaro-sovetskaia druzhba - velikaia zhiznennaia sila. p. 16. Didenko, B. Dve strany, dva mira, dva itoga. p. 19. Rudomino, M. Shirokii interes k bolgarskoi literature. p. 22. Moguchaia dvizhushchaia sila. p. 23. Piotrovskii, S. Kul'turnye dostizheniia narodnoi Pol'shi. p. 25. Sotrudnichestvo uchenykh. p. 28. Moskovtseva, L. Odno iz proiavlenii bratskoi druzhby. p. 30. Ivanitskii, M. Kul'turnye sviazi Sovetskoi Ukrainy s narodnoi Pol'shei. p. 32. Krchmarek, A. V amerikanskoi tiur'me. p. 34. Oni byli gostiami sovetskikh liudei. p. 37. Lankov, N. Geroicheskaia letopis'. p. 47. Kotov, A. Luchshe, chem skazka. p. 50. Zhdanov, N. Pisatel'-borets. p. 53. Bondar', N. Vklad bolgarskogo naroda v bor'bu s fashizmom. p. 57. Balashov, P. Sila zhiznennoi pravdy. p. 59. Chekhoslovatskie uchenye v SSSR. p. 62. Knigi nashikh druzei. p. 62. Izdanie v SSSR knig bolgarskikh pisatelei za 1918-1954 gody. p. 63.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N.Y., no. 8/9(673/674), Aug.-Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Abramovich, R. The European defense problem. p. 149.
Schwarz, S. "Main topic of the day." p. 152.
Nikolaevskii, B. The execution of Riumin. p. 154.
Strannik. Notes: Fever; anxiety over Stalin prizes. p. 158.
Denike, IU. The far away and the near; about Guzenko's book. p. 160.
Aleksandrova, V. Pre-congress commotion. p. 162.
Woytinsky, WI. "Economic crisis" in the United States and the Soviet press. p. 164.
Berlin, P. Bakunin's specter hovers over the U.S.S.R. p. 167.
Valentinov, N. From the past: P.B. Struve on Lenin. p. 169.
SPD. More about forced labor camps. p. 173.
Gerland, Brigitta. Road to the West. p. 174.
Mel'gunov, S. Correction of facts; letter to the editor. p. 175.
The editors' answer to S. Mel'gunov. p. 176.

Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R. Problema oborony Evropy. p. 149. Shvarts, S. "Glavnaia tema dnia." p. 152. Nikolaevskii, B. Rasstrel Riumina. p. 154. Strannik. Zametki: Likhoradka; trevogi so stalinskimi premiiami. p. 158. Denike, IU. Blizhnie i dal'nie; o knige Guzenko. p. 160. Aleksandrova, V. V preds"ezdovskoi sutoloke. p. 162. Voitinskii, Vl. Ekonomicheskii krizis v SShA i sovetskaia pechat'. p. 164. Berlin, P. Prizrak Bakunina brodit po SSSR. p. 167. Valentinov, N. Iz proshlogo: P.B. Struve o Lenine. p. 169. SPD. Eshche o lageriakh. p. 173. Gerland, Brigita. Put' na zapad. p. 174. Mel'gunov, S. Fakticheskie popravki; pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 175. Otvet redaktsii S.P. Mel'gunovu. p. 176.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe Ob"edinenie poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 3, no. 24, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Between yesterday and tomorrow. p. 1.
Epifanov, Fedor. The nature of dictatorships. p. 2.
Barits, I.I. Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. p. 4.
E.K. Criminal State and ... some logic conclusions. p. 6.
Andreevich, E. Labor in the United States. p. 6.
Natov, A.I. In the realm of registered workers. p. 8.
V.P. Psychiatrists of the NKVD; chamber of mirrors. p. 11.
Private Petr Nikolaev. p. 13.
Kravets, Iv. Laboratory of psychological warfare: Soviet "sports offensive"; psychological weapons in Malaya. p. 14.
Volgin, V. Contact organs. p. 16.
School of democracy. p. 16.
TSurikov, A. News from Russia. p. 18.
A memorable symbolic day. p. 19.
Ronzhin, L. "Energetic measures." p. 20.
Gol'bov, Sergei. City on the Neva; from the book "Outlawed." p. 22.
Berezov, Rodion. Laws of the heart; a story. p. 25.
Shpilevoi, P. Frank Rounds. "A window on Red Square." p. 26.
Activities and days of our Association. p. 27.
At the editor's round table. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Mezhdu vchera i zavtra. p. 1. Epifanov, Fedor. O prirode diktatur. p. 2. Barits, I.I. Voennaia doktrina Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 4. E.K. Ugolovnoe gosudarstvo i ... nekotorye logicheskie vyvody. p. 6. Andreevich, E. Trudiashchiisia v Amerike. p. 6. Natov, A.I. V tsarstve nomenklaturnykh rabotnikov. p. 8. V.P. Psikhiatry NKVD; zerkal'naia kamera. p. 11. Riadovoi Petr Nikolaev. p. 13. Kravets, Iv. Laboratoriia psikhologicheskoi voiny: Sovetskoe "sportivnoe nastuplenie"; psikhologicheskoe oruzhie v Malaie. p. 14. Volgin, V. Smezhnye organy. p. 16. Shkola demokratii. p. 16. TSurikov, A. Vesti iz Rossii. p. 18. Pamiatnyi den'-simbol. p. 19. Ronzhin, L. "Effektivnye deistviia." p. 20. Gol'bov, Sergei. Gorod na Neve; iz knigi "Vne zakona." p. 22. Berezov, Rodion. Zakony serdtsa; rasskaz. p. 25. Shpilevoi, P. Frank Rounds. Okno na Krasnuiu Ploshchad'. p. 26. Dela i dni nashego Ob"edineniia. p. 27. Za kruglym stolom redaktsii. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 25, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Diplomacy. p. 1.
Epifanov, Fedor. Russian imperialism and Communist expansion. p. 2.
The voice of common sense; I.I. Sikorsky on the most important problems of today. p. 5.
To the Russian soldiers... p. 7.
Barits, I.I. Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. p. 7.
K.E. Troublesome questions. p. 8.
Natov, A.I. Mirror of the Soviet press; collective drive. p. 11.
Kumming, Evgenii. Laboratory of psychological warfare; France's anticommunist hedgehog, Jean Paul David. p. 14.
Emil'eva, K. The art of juggling facts and using half-truths. p. 15.
Lovich, V. "They came and confessed"; so writes "Izvestiia." p. 16.
E.T. "We realize the difference..."; the Charles Kersten Commission in Munich. p. 18.
Bukhantsev, G. A step forward. p. 19.
IU.IA. "Road of no return." p. 20.
V.P. Psychiatrists of the NKVD. p. 21.
Gol'bov, Sergei. City on the Neva; from the book "Outlawed." p. 22.
Ageev, V. Stronger than fear. p. 25.
A.D. Notes from Chile; through the eyes of postwar immigrants. p. 25.
Nikolai Berner. p. 27.
Bushman, Irina. Somehow things are not alike...; verse. p. 27.
Bol'shukhin, IUrii. Anton Chekhov; on the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 28.
Anatol'eva, N. Literary purge. p. 29.
Bolaev, A. Rights of authors in the U.S.S.R. p. 31.
Activities and days in our Association. p. 32.
Letters to the editors. p. 32.
At the editors' round table. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Diplomatiia. p. 1. Epifanov, Fedor. "Russkii imperializm" i kommunisticheskaia ekspansiia. p. 2. Golos zdravogo smysla; I.I. Sikorskii o vazhneishikh problemakh sovremennosti. p. 5. Russkim soldatam... p. 7. Barits, I.I. Voennaia doktrina Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 7. K.E. Trevozhnye voprosy. p. 8. Natov, A.I. Zerkalo sovetskoi pressy; kollektivnaia shturmovshchina. p. 11. Kumming, Evgenii. Laboratoriia psikhologicheskoi voiny; antikommunisticheskii "ezh" Frantsii, Zhan Pol' David. p. 14. Emil'eva, K. Masterstvo podtasovok i polupravd. p. 15. Lovich, V. "Oni iavilis' s povinnoi"; tak pishut "Izvestiia." p. 16. E.T. "My soznaem raznitsu..." Komissiia Charl'za Kerstena v Miunkhene. p. 18. Bukhantsev, G. Shag vpered. p. 19. IU.IA. "Put' bez vozvrata." p. 20. V.P. Psikhiatry NKVD. p. 21. Gol'bov, Sergei. Gorod na Neve; iz knigi "Vne zakona." p. 22. Ageev, V. Sil'nee strakha. p. 25. A.D. Chiliiskie zametki; glazami poslevoennykh. p. 25. Nikolai Berner. p. 27. Bushman, Irina. Kak-to vse ne tak...; stikhi. p. 27. Bol'shukhin, IUrii. Anton Chekhov; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 28. Anatol'eva, N. Literaturnaia chistka. p. 29. Bolaev, A. O pravakh pisatelia v SSSR. p. 31. Dela i dni nashego Ob"edineniia. p. 32. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 32. Za kruglym stolom redaktsii. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 26, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Friendship requires deeds. p. 1.
Epifanov, Fedor. Limits to non-predetermination. p. 2.
Flowers and fruit of Communist planning. p. 4.
Barits, I.I. Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. p. 5.
Profile of times: "Umbrella politics." p. 6.
Mirror of the Soviet press: Natov, A.I. Plans and intoxicants. p. 8.
Kurbatov, Oleg. Berlin notes. p. 10.
Stekol'nikov, N. Malenkov's political past. p. 10.
Lovich, V. A devil in the barrel, dots on the "i" and "democratic centralism"; remarks on N. Stekol'nikov's article "Malenkov's political past." p. 14.
F.A. School of democracy: Switzerland. p. 15.
Bukhantsev, G. Laboratory of psychological warfare. p. 16.
Gorin, G. Things that astonished me. p. 17.
Volgin, V. Contact organs. p. 18.
Stepnoi, A. Life, do not leave me... p. 20.
Commercial operation. p. 21.
Akhtasov, K. Confusion. p. 22.
Gol'bov, Sergei. City on the Neva; from the book "Outlawed." p. 24.

lev, F. F. Pervye shagi sovetskoi vlasti v oblasti shkol'nogo stroitel'stva (1917-1918 gg.). p. 95. Aseeva, K. A. Vydaiushchiisia russkii pedagog N. F. Bunakov. p. 109. Zikeev, N. V. Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia istorii pedagogiki v pedagogicheskikh institutakh. p. 123. Borisova, N. A. O pedagogicheskikh uprazhneniiakh so studentami pedagogicheskikh vuzov. p. 128. Kremnev, P. G. Narodnoe obrazovanie v demokraticheskoi Pol'she. p. 136. Ganlein, Sh. I. Ser'eznyi trud po istorii nachal'nogo obrazovaniia v Rossii. p. 143. Elagin, V. D., Razumovskii, N. N., Titkov, P. V. Zhurnal "Zem'ia i shkola." p. 146. Rybnikov, N. A. K istorii psikhologii (obzor dissertatsii). p. 150. Kunichkin, N. Z. V Ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p. 154.

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia R. S. F. S. R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. (In Braille). Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

UCHEBNO-VOSPITATEL'NAIA RABOTA V DETSKIKH DOMAKH [TRAINING AND EDUCATIONAL WORK IN CHILDREN'S HOMES] Issued by TSentral'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet detskikh domov [Central Office of Scientific Methods for Children's Homes]. Moscow, no. 29, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Man'kovskii, L. A. I. P. Pavlov's theories of physiology and some problems in the education of children. p. 3.

Planning a daily school program in a children's home. p. 23.

Boldyrev, N. I. Discussions of ethics in a children's home. p. 48.

Lambakakhar, E. M. Instructing wards of a children's home in integrity and truthfulness. p. 60.

Shilov, A. V. Educator and teacher. p. 76.

Vnukova, A. A. Industrial excursions. p. 94.

Rumiantsev, K. D. Model airplane club in a children's home. p. 108.

Andreev, A. V. Courses in elementary electric engineering for wards of intermediate and older age groups. p. 118.

Contents transliterated: Man'kovskii, L. A. Fiziologicheskoe uchenie I. P. Pavlova i nekotorye voprosy vospitaniia detei. p. 3. Organizatsiia rezhima dnia v shkol'nom detskom dome. p. 23. Boldyrev, N. I. Eticheskie besedy v detskom dome. p. 48. Lambakakhar, E. M. O vospitanii chestnosti i pravdivosti u vospitannikov detskogo doma. p. 60. Shilov, A. V. Vospitatel' i uchitel'. p. 76. Vnukova, A. A. Proizvodstvennye ekskursii. p. 94. Rumiantsev, K. D. Aviamodel'nyi kruzhok v detskom dome. p. 108. Andreev, A. V. Zaniatiia po elementarnoi elektrotekhnike s vospitannikami srednego i starshego vozrasta. p. 118.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Constantly endeavor to raise the level of educational training work. p. 1.

Zinov'ev, S. I., Troitskii, D. A. Some considerations on the structure of curricula. p. 5.

Kuz'minykh, I. N. How should a textbook be written for a special technological discipline? p. 12.

Problems in training specialists for agriculture: Nemtsov, V. F. New developments in the work of higher agricultural schools. TSyganov, M. S. Extensive knowledge of soil science is necessary for future agronomists. Kuznetsov, A. I. Teaching land improvement in agronomy departments. p. 19.

Kaltakhchian, S. T. New program for the course on dialectical and historical materialism. p. 31.

Tokmalaeva, IU. A. Work practices of the political economy room. p. 39.

Volkov, V. V. Some results of students' scientific activity. p. 44.

In the Ministry of Higher Education: Kudriashov, A. A. Coordination of scientific research activity of schools of higher education. p. 47.

Antropova, V. I. Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii. p. 49.

Stankevich, E. G., Bukhovtsova, A. D., Voitkevich, A. A. Useful manual for general biology. p. 57.

New publications of schools of higher education. p. 61.

Chalyi, A. T., Panchishin, M. I., and others. Fruits of the irresponsibility of authors and editors. p. 63.

Materials from the "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Postoianno povyshat' uroven' uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty. p. 1. Zinov'ev, S. I., Troitskii, D. A. Nekotorye soobrazheniia o postroenii uchebnykh planov. p. 5. Kuz'minykh, I. N. Kakim dolzhen byt' uchebnik po spetsial'noi tekhnicheskoi distsipline. p. 12. Voprosy podgotovki spetsialistov dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva: Nemtsov, V. F. Novoe v rabote vysshei sel'skokhoziaistvennoi shkoly; TSyganov, M. S. Budushchim agronomam - glubokie znaniia po pochvovedeniiu. Kuznetsov, A. I. O prepodavanii melioratsii na agronomicheskikh fakul'tetakh. p. 19. Kaltakhchian, S. T. O novoi programme kursa dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma. p. 31. Tokmalaeva, IU. A. Opyt raboty kabineta politicheskoi ekonomiki. p. 39. Volkov, V. V. Nekotorye itogi nauchnoi raboty studentov. p. 44. V Ministerstve vysshego obrazovaniia: Kudriashov, A. A. Koordinatsiia nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty vuzov. p. 47. Antropova, V. I. Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii. p. 49. Stankevich, E. G., Bukhovtsova, A. D., Voitkevich, A. A. Poleznoe posobie po obshchei biologii. p. 57. Novye vuzovskie izdaniia. p. 61. Chalyi, A. T., Panchishin, M. I., i dr. Plody bezotvetstvennosti avtorov i redaktorov. p. 63. Po materialam "Vestnika vysshei shkoly." p. 64.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For a harmonious group. p. 1.

Kashigina, K. Artists help children. p. 3.

Smirnov, V., Smirnov, S. The group grows stronger. p. 4.

Burov, V. For a healthy generation. p. 5.

In the village of Oktyabr'sk. p. 6.

The red flag. p. 10.

Poltorak, D. Children of many nations. p. 17.

Brueva, O., Berkhin, N. Lights on the river. p. 20.

Lapteva, L. Encouraging active participation. p. 22.

Stroev, A. What Klavdiia Sitnikova forgot. p. 25.

Masal'tsev, I., Rybina, E. Clubs and the detachment. p. 27.

Matejunas, A. Important matters. p. 29.

Mel'nikova, N. Winter sowing. p. 32.

Kaverin, F. On the school stage. p. 34.

Dovlekaeva, R. "Tret'iakov Gallery" in a school. p. 37.

Ostrovskaia, R. N. Ostrovskii. p. 38.

Mukhammad, K. Autumn; verse. p. 40.

Koriun, M. The fox and the cubs; verse. p. 40.

Ho Chung-hu. On wings, my song; verse. p. 41.

Vysotskaia, O. Song about the schoolteacher. Music by A. Lepin. p. 42.

Trofimova, S. Be steadfast, Dick! A play. p. 43.

Gerts, IU. Horsemen; a Turkmen dance. p. 47.

Borisov, V. A group of young radio amateurs. p. 53.

Rykunin, B. Simplest modeling. p. 55.

Sal'ko, N., Kovyrshina, I. Hungarian folk embroidery. p. 56.

In our school. p. 57.

Studenetskii, N. Happy tournament. p. 60.

Kulichikhin, A. Combinations in checkers. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Za druzhnyi kollektiv. p. 1. Kashigina, K. Artisty - detiam. p. 3. Smirnov, V., Smirnov, S. Krepnet druzhba. p. 4. Burov, V. Za zdorovuiu smenu. p. 5. V poselke Oktiabr'skom. p. 6. Krasnoe znamia. p. 10. Poltorak, D. Deti raznykh narodov. p. 17. Brueva, O., Berkhin, N. Ogni na reke. p. 20. Lapteva, L. O vospitanii aktivnosti. p. 22. Stroev, A. O chem zabyla Klava Sitnikova. p. 25. Masal'tsev, I., Rybina, E. Kruzhki i druzhina. p. 27. Mateiunas, A. Bol'shie dela. p. 29. Mel'nikova, N. Podzimnie posevy. p. 32. Kaverin, F. Na shkol'noi stsene. p. 34. Dovlekaeva, R. "Tret'iakovskaia galereia" v shkole. p. 37. Ostrovskaia, R. N. Ostrovskii. p. 38. Mukhammad, K. Osen'; stikhi. p. 40. Koriun, M. Lisa i medvezhata; stikhi. p. 40. Khe Chzhun-khu. Leti, moia pesnia...; stikhi. p. 41. Vysotskaia, O. Pesnia o shkol'nom uchitele. Muzyka A. Lepina. p. 42. Trofimova, S. Bud' stoikim, Dik! P'esa. p. 43. Gerts, IU. Dzhigity; turkmenskii tanets. p. 47. Borisov, V. Kruzhok iunykh radioliubitelei. p. 53. Rykunin, B. Prosteishee modelirovanie. p. 55. Sal'ko, N., Kovyrshina, I. Vengerskaia narodnaia vyshivka. p. 56. V nashei shkole. p. 57. Studenetskii, N. Veselyi chempionat. p. 60. Kulichikhin, A. Kombinatsii v shashkakh. p. 62.

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 6/7, June-July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Toward the sun. p. 1.

Pelikan, Irzhi. "Honestly and sincerely..." p. 2.

Meeting of future architects. p. 4.

Rouz, Edgar. Contemporary architecture and national traditions. p. 5.

"In only five days." p. 6.

You are very welcome. p. 7.

Soon... p. 7.

Goldberg, David. "Our contribution will be small but important." p. 8.

Brown, Allen. Hungarian athletes. p. 9.

Pospelov, G. Chekhov and the Russian intelligentsia. p. 10.

Chekhov, A. Cherry orchard; excerpt. p. 12.

Vulchanov, Vulchan. Principles of stimulation. p. 14.

V. K. Iranian miniatures. p. 15.

From student newspapers. p. 19.

Breitbach. Earthquakes. p. 20.

Student life: It is only the first step. p. 22. "We welcome this kind of trip." p. 22.

Hamilton, David. Point of view concerning peace. p. 24.

We will not allow new Hiroshimas. p. 25.

Patoki, Janos. Chess. p. 26.

Midani, S. This began in Beirut. p. 27.

Guatemala. p. 28.

Chile. p. 28.

Brazil. p. 28.

Destiny of a humanist. p. 29.

Alamasher, F., Castello, G. New motion pictures. p. 30.

Four Chinese inventions. p. 31.

Letters from readers. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: K solntsu. p. 1. Pelikan, Irzhi. "Otkryto i iskrenne..." p. 2. Vstrecha budushchikh arkhitektorov. p. 4. Rouz, Edgar. Sovremennaia arkhitektura i natsional'nye traditsii. p. 5. "Vsego za piat' dnei." p. 6. Dobro pozhalovat'! p. 7. Skoro... p. 7. Goldberg, David. "Nash vklad budet nebol'shim, no vazhnym." p. 8. Braun, Alan. Vengerskie legkoatlety. p. 9. Pospelov, G. Chekhov i russkaia intelligentsiia. p. 10. Chekhov, A. Vishnevyi sad; otryvok. p. 12. Vulchanov, Vulchan. Printsipy stimulirovaniia. p. 14. V. K. Iranskie miniatiury. p. 15. Iz studencheskoi pressy. p. 19. Breitbakh. Zemletriasenii. p. 20. Studencheskaia zhizn': Tol'ko nachalo. p. 22. "Privetstvuem takie poezdki." p. 22. Gamil'ton, David. Tochka zreniia na mir. p. 24. Ne dopustim novykh Khirosim! p. 25. Patoki, Janosh. Shakhmaty. p. 26. Midani, S. Eto nachalos' v Beirute. p. 27. Gvatemala. p. 28. Chili. p. 28. Braziliia. p. 28. Sud'ba gumanista. p. 29. Alamasher, F., Kast'ello, G. Novye fil'my. p. 30. Chetyre kitaiskikh izobreteniia. p. 31. O pis'makh chitatelei. p. 32.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The Soviet village is growing culturally. p. 257.

Ovechkin, N. All-Union tournament of rural chess players. p. 258.

Kotov, A. Soviet chess players in the United States and Canada. p. 260.

Games and endings. World championship match:

M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov (fourteenth game). p. 263.

V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik (fifteenth game). p. 264.

M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov (sixteenth game). p. 264.

V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnikov (seventeenth game). p. 265.

A. Denker - D. Bronshtein. p. 266.

R. Birn - A. Kotov. p. 267.

V. Zbandutto - I. Salygo. p. 268.

L. Shamkovich - IU. Shaposhnikov. p. 268.

G. Zhuravlev - I. Nazarov. p. 269.

A. Tolush - V. Chekhover. p. 269.

Komarov, P. The breakthrough in Pawn endings. p. 270.

The reader criticises:

Remarks by A. Peresad, IU. Merkin, I. Rubanovskii, V. Cherepanov, V. Belov and O. Ermakov. p. 273.

Remarks by V. Markov, N. Botov, L. Iskra and IU. Shutov, I. Cherkasov, N. Permiakov, G. Ovchinkin. p. 274.

Grechkin, D. Success of the candidates for mastership. p. 275.

Kuz'minykh, E. 27th championship of Leningrad. p. 277.

Estrin, IA. Tournament in Tajikistan. p. 279.

Studenetskii, A. Chess players from three republics. p. 280.

Brief news. p. 280.

Blednov, IU. Chess in the Amur valley. p. 280.

Correspondence tournaments. p. 281

Tournaments and matches. p. 281

In memory of one of the oldest grandmasters. p. 282.

Checkers:

V. Samarin - L. Ramm. p. 283.

Kaplan, V. Interesting combinations. p. 284.

Competition in studies. p. 285.

For higher standards in chess composition. p. 286.

Competition in the solution of miniatures. p. 286.

Contents transliterated: Rastet kul'tura sovetskogo sela. p. 257. Ovechkin, N. Vsesoiuznyi turnir sel'skikh shakhmatistov. p. 258. Kotov, A. Sovetskie shakhmatisty v SShA i Kanade. p. 260. Partii i okonchaniia. Match na pervenstvo mira: M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov (chetyrnadtsataia partiia). p. 263. V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik (piatnadtsataia partiia). p. 264. M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov (shestnadtsataia partiia). p. 264. V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik (semnadtsataia partiia). p. 265. A. Denker - D. Bronshtein. p. 266. R. Birn - A. Kotov. p. 267. V. Zbandutto - I. Salygo. p. 268. L. Shamkovich - IU. Shaposhnikov. p. 268. G. Zhuravlev - I. Nazarov. p. 269. A. Tolush - V. Chekhover. p. 269. Komarov, P. Proryv v peshechnykh okonchaniiakh. p. 270. Chitatel' kritikuet: Zametki A. Peresada, IU. Merkina, I. Rubanovskogo, V. Cherepanova, V. Belova i O. Ermakova. p. 273. Zametki V. Markova, N. Botova, L. Iskra i IU. Shutova, I. Cherkasova, N. Permiakova, G. Ovchinkina. p. 274. Grechkin, D. Uspekh kandidatov v mastera. p. 275. Kuz'minykh, E. XXVII chempionat Leningrada. p. 277. Estrin, IA. Turnir v Tadzhikistane. p. 279. Studenetskii, A. Shakhmatisty trekh respublik. p. 280. Khronika. p. 280. Blednov, IU. Shakhmaty v Priamur'e. p. 280. Turniry po perepiske. p. 281. Turniry i mat-

khoziaistvennye fil'my. p.56. V Ministerstve kul'tury. p.57. Nash kalendar'. p.58. Izuchaite osnovy notnoi gramoty. p.61. V svobodnyi chas. p.63.

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For a healthy, cultural existence. p.1.
Shchelkunov, P. Party organization in the struggle for a cultural expansion in the village. p.4.
Nazarov, V. The family relaxes in the club. p.8.
Sushchevskii, M. Pavilion of the R.S.F.S.R. p.10.
Books on the leading participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.16.
Stempen', A. Films and the club. p.17.
Chekanov, I. Livestock breeders pass judgment on books about leaders in their field. p.20.
Petropol'skii, I. In a house of culture. p.23.
Davidenko, I. Notes of a lecturer. p.28.
Volkov, A., Elokhin, N. Our tour of study in Moscow. p.32.
Ilupina, A. After the review. p.34.
Visual aids program in the club to further collective farm production. p.36.
Khast, D. Conference of the park visitors. p.39.
Readers' letters. p.41.
Answers to readers' questions: Strel'chuk, I.V. A most harmful survival from the capitalist past. p.46.
In the Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R. p.49.
Moscow-Peking; repertory materials for club evenings devoted to Soviet-Chinese friendship. p.50.
Our calendar. p.61.
Chess. p.63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za zdorovyi, kul'turnyi byt. p.1. Shchelkunov, P. Partiinaia organizatsiia v bor'be za pod"em kul'tury na sele. p.4. Nazarov, V. Sem'ia otdykhaet v klube. p.8. Sushchevskii, M. Pavil'on RSFSR. p.10. Knigi o peredovikakh - uchastnikakh Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.16. Stempen', A. Kino i klub. p.17. Chekanov, I. Zhivotnovody obsuzhdaiut knigi ob opyte peredovikov. p.20. Petropol'skii, I. V dome kul'tury. p.23. Davidenko, I. Zametki lektora. p.28. Volkov, A., Elokhin, N. Nasha ucheba v Moskve. p.32. Ilupina, A. Posle smotra. p.34. Nagliadnuiu agitatsiiu v klube - na sluzhbu kolkhoznomu proizvodstvu. p.36. Khast, D. Konferentsiia posetitelei parka. p.39. Pis'ma chitatelei. p.41. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei: Strel'chuk, I. Vrednieishii perezhitok kapitalisticheskogo proshlogo. p.46. V Ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR. p.49. Moskva - Pekin; repertuarnye materialy dlia klubnykh vecherov, posviashchennykh sovetsko-kitaiskoi druzhbe. p.50. Nash kalendar'. p.61. Shakhmaty. p.63.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 9, Aug. 1954.

Contents translated:

To new successes. p.1.
Svadkovskii, I.F. Style of the Soviet teacher in his work. p.4.
Napol'skii, M.P. At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.8.
Coeducation in the school. p.16.
Siagina, M.I. Independent work of children in lessons on alphabet instruction. p.18.
Nekhaeva, E.G. Observing nature in connection with Russian language instruction in the 2nd grade. p.21.
Matveev, A.IA. Analysis and correction of errors in written work in Russian language instruction. p.26.
Rozanov, I.G. Manual work in the elementary school. p.29.
Stepanov, I.I. Punishment measures in the Soviet school. p.33.
Stetsenko, A.G. Management and control in the school. p.38.
Chepurova, E.N. Procedure for studying multiplication and division. p.42.
Zolotareva, E.D. How to study the multiplication and division tables in the 2nd grade. p.44.
Dyleva-Kazanskaia, A.A. Using cinematographic aids in lessons. p.47.
Talanov, N.A. Counting aid for the 1st and 2nd grades. p.50.
Utkin, I.B. Solving problems in a two-room school. p.52.
Alekseeva, M.I. Progressive practice study conducted by the teachers themselves. p.53.
Kibal'nik, V.P. Mounting tables and maps. p.55.
Lebedev, G. A book incorrectly addressed. p.56.
Molodchikova, L. Stories about nature in the Caucasus. p.57.
Siniashina, A. A. Zavitaev. "School experimental garden in classes 1-4." p.59.
Poliakov, V.G. Visual aids for the school. p.61.

Contents transliterated: K novym uspekham. p.1. Svadkovskii, I.F. O stile raboty sovetskogo uchitelia. p.4. Napol'skii, M.P. Na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.8. O sovmestnom obuchenii v shkole. p.16. Siagina, M.I. Samostoiatel'naia rabota detei na urokakh obucheniia gramote. p.18. Nekhaeva, E.G. Nabliudeniia nad prirodoi v sviazi s obucheniem russkomu iazyku po II klasse. p.21. Matveev, A.IA. Analiz i ispravlenie oshibok v pis'mennykh rabotakh po russkomu iazyku. p.26. Rozanov, I.G. Ruchnoi trud v nachal'noi shkole. p.29. Stepanov, I.I. Mery vzyskaniia v sovetskoi shkole. p.33. Stetsenko, A.G. Rukovodstvo i kontrol' v shkole. p.38. Chepurova, E.N. K voprosu o poriadke izucheniia umnozheniia i deleniia. p.42. Zolotareva, E.D. Kak izuchat' tablitsu umnozheniia i deleniia vo II klasse. p.44. Dyleva-Kazanskaia, A.A. Ispol'zovanie ekrannykh posobii na urokakh. p.47. Talanov, N.A. Schetnoe posobie dlia I i II klassov. p.50. Utkin, I.B. Reshenie zadach v dvukhkomplektnoi shkole. p.52. Alekseeva, M.I. Izuchenie peredovogo opyta silami samikh uchitelei. p.53. Kibal'nik, V.P. Oformlenie tablits i kart. p.55. Lebedev, G. Kniga s netochnym adresom. p.56. Molodchikova, L. Rasskazy o prirode Kavkaza. p.57. Siniashina, A. P.A. Zavitaev "Uchebno-opytnyi uchastok v I - IV klassakh." p.59. Poliakov, V.G. Nagliadnye uchebnye posobiia. p.61.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Higher quality training and instruction. p.3.
Shubin, A.A.P. Chekhov. p.10.
Study programs for the 1954/55 school year:
Sirotkin, V. Elementary school. p.19.
Solov'ev, N. Russian language. p.24.
Shil'nikova, M. Literary readings. Literature. p.27.
Larichev, P. Mathematics. p.32.
Evropin, IU. Physics. p.34.
Egorkin, V. Chemistry. p.39.
Kostiukevich, E., Kinkul'kin, A., Leibengrub, P. History. p.44.
Tutochkina, V. Geography. p.49.
Zharkova, O. An annual report of a province department of public education. p.52.
Zhabrov, L. In our district. p.58.
Moskvina, L. Young naturalists' province station. p.61.
Piskunov, A. American racism and the school. p.67.
Brusnichkina, R. Training a children's group. p.72.
Popov, A. Aid for the class adviser. p.74.
Prozorova, A. Closer to the teachers' needs. p.75.
In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Education. p.77.
Figures and facts. p.77.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vyshe kachestvo vospitaniia i obucheniia. p.3. Shubin, A.A.P. Chekhov. p.10. Ob uchebnykh programmakh na 1954/55 uchebnyi god: Sirotkin, V. Nachal'naia shkola. p.19. Solov'ev, N. Russkii iazyk. p.24. Shil'nikova, M. Literaturnoe chtenie. Literatura. p.27. Larichev, P. Matematika. p.32. Evropin, IU. Fizika. p.34. Egorkin, V. Khimiia. p.39. Kostiukevich, E., Kinkul'kin, A., Leibengrub, P. Istoriia. p.44. Tutochkina, V. Geografiia. p.49. Zharkova, O. Ob odnom godovom otchete oblono. p.52. Zhabrov, L. V nashem raione. p.58. Moskvina, L. Oblastnaia stantsiia iunykh naturalistov. p.61. Piskunov, A. Amerikanskii rasizm i shkola. p.67. Brusnichkina, R. Vospitanie detskogo kollektiva. p.72. Popov, A. V pomoshch klassnomu rukovoditeliu. p.74. Prozorova, A. Blizhe k zaprosam uchitelia. p.75. V Ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p.77. Tsifry i fakty. p.77.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Parents' school committee. p.2.
Aleksandrov, B. A business-like approach is an important character trait. p.6.
Galkin, I.V. Great force. p.9.
Maliavin, P. Music in the rural school. p.12.
Tkachenko, I.G. Common concern of the group. p.15.
Inculcate a love of friendship and work. p.18.
Chekh, S. Heighten the feeling of responsibility in parents. p.20.
Goncharova, G. Friendship in the family is a great force. p.21.
Razumov, G. Respect toward children and what is expected of them. p.21.
Agapitov, A.T. Mother and daughter. p.22.
Reznichenko, A., Levchenko, F., Reshetnikova, K. The class leader helped. p.23.
Vasil'ev, I. Difficult exercise. p.24.
Gugin, A.A. Morning gymnastics for school children. p.28.
Vovchenko, M.L. Bookshelf. p.32.
Mironov, A. Children of Rumania. p.34.
Riabova, IU.P. Study desk for the school child. p.36.

Contents transliterated: Roditel'skii komitet shkoly. p.2. Aleksandrov, B. Delovitost' - vazhnaia cherta kharaktera. p.6. Galkin, I.V. Bol'shaia sila. p.9. Maliavin, P. Muzyka v sel'skoi shkole. p.12. Tkachenko, I.G. Obshchaia zabota kollektiva. p.15. Vospityvat' v trude i druzhbe. p.18. Chekh, S. Povysit' chuvstvo otvetstvennosti u roditelei. p.20. Goncharova, G. Druzhba v sem'e - velikaia sila. p.21. Razumov, G. Ob uvazhenii i trebovatel'nosti k detiam. p.21. Agapitov, A.T. Mat' i doch'. p.22. Reznichenko, A., Levchenko, F., Reshetnikova, K. Klassnyi rukovoditel' pomog: p.23. Vasil'ev, I. Trudnaia zadacha. p.24. Gugin, A.A. Utrenniaia gimnastika shkol'nikov. p.28. Vovchenko, M.L. Knizhnaia polka. p.32. Mironov, A. Deti Rumynii. p.34. Riabova, IU.P. Rabochii stol shkol'nika. p.36.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Important step in improving the training work of the school. p.2.
Sergeeva, A.D. Mother and teacher in the first study days of the child in school. p.5.
Morozova, N.G. Support and develop the interest of children in knowledge. p.9.
Skatkin, L.N. First study habits. p.13.
Udintsova, G. Our childhood. p.15.
Gashimov, A. A uniform approach is necessary. p.18.
Conversation of adults in the presence of children. p.19.
Abramaitis, A. Our common cause. p.21.
Zakharchenko, A. We are busy ... we have no time. p.22.
Burluka, T. From headache to health. p.23.
Romanov, I. Am I right? p.24.
Kuzovnikov, A. Passing through. p.25.
Potkov, L.A. Protect children from rabid animals. p.29.
Smirnov, N.F. How to avoid sweaty feet. p.30.
Lukin, N.S. From the experience obtained through work with pupils' parents. p.31.
Grachev, A. Children of People's Bulgaria. p.32.
Maikhin, I., Fedorov, P. Epidiascope. p.34.
The community of Leningrad and the school. p.36.

Contents transliterated: Vazhnyi shag k uluchsheniiu vospitatel'noi raboty shkoly. p.2. Sergeeva, A.D. Mat' i uchitel' v pervye dni ucheniia rebenka v shkole. p.5. Morozova, N.G. Podderzhivaite i razvivaite poznavatel'nye interesy detei. p.9. Skatkin, L.N. Pervye navyki uchebnoi raboty. p.13. Udintsova, G. Nashe detstvo. p.15. Gashimov, A. Nuzhen edinyi podkhod. p.18. O razgovorakh vzroslykh v prisutstvii detei. p.19. Abramaitis, A. Nashe obshchee delo. p.21. Zakharchenko, A. My zaniaty... nam nekogda. p.22. Burluka, T. S bol'noi golovy na zdorovuiu. p.23. Romanov, I. Prav li ia? p.24. Kuzovnikov, A. Proezdom. p.25. Potkov, L.A. Oberegaite detei ot beshenykh zhivotnykh. p.29. Smirnov, N.F. Kak preodolet' potlivost' nog. p.30. Lukin, N.S. Iz opyta raboty s roditeliami uchashchikhsia. p.31. Grachev, A. Deti narodnoi Bolgarii. p.32. Maikhin, I., Fedorov, P. Epidiaskop. p.34. Obshchestvennost' Leningrada i shkola. p.36.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Scientific work of departments of pedagogy of pedagogical and teachers' institutes. p.3.
Sharov, IU.V. System of extracurricular work in technology in the light of tasks of polytechnical training. p.12.
Sboeva, A.K. Some features of the organization of the class group in the 3rd and 4th classes. p.25.
Riabtsev, M.I. Methods of increasing students' capacity for work. p.34.
Kochergin, P.G. Specialized methods of instruction and their present-day status. p.44.
Zil'bershtein, A.I. Didactic analysis of illustrations in textbooks of the secondary school. p.56.
Kovalgin, V.M. Some problems in the psychology of sensations in the light of I.P. Pavlov's data on the reciprocal action of stimuli in the cerebral cortex. p.69.
Zhinkin, N.I. Concerning the development of speech in children. p.79.
Korolev, F.F. First steps of the Soviet government in the field of education (1917-1918). p.95.
Aseeva, K.A. N.F. Bunakov, famous Russian teacher. p.109.
Zikeev, N.V. Some problems in teaching the history of pedagogy in pedagogical institutes. p.123.
Borisova, N.A. Pedagogical exercises with students of higher schools of pedagogy. p.128.
Kremnev, P.G. Popular education in democratic Poland. p.136.
Ganlein, Sh.I. Serious work on the history of elementary education in Russia. p.143.
Elagin, V.D., Razumovskii, N.N., Titkov, P.V. Journal "Sem'ia i shkola." p.146.
Rybnikov, N.A. History of psychology (review of dissertations). p.150.
Kunichkin, N.Z. In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p.154.

Contents transliterated: O nauchnoi rabote kafedr pedagogiki pedagogicheskikh i uchitel'skikh institutov. p.3. Sharov, IU.V. Sistema vneklassnoi raboty po tekhnike v svete zadach politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. p.12. Sboeva, A.K. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh organizatsii kollektiva v III-IV klassakh. p.25. Riabtsev, M.I. O putiakh povysheniia rabotosposobnosti uchashchikhsia. p.34. Kochergin, P.G. O chastnykh metodikakh obucheniia i ikh sovremennom polozhenii. p.44. Zil'bershtein, A.I. Didakticheskii analiz illiustratsii uchebnikov srednei shkoly. p.56. Kovalgin, V.M. Nekotorye voprosy psikhologii oshchushchenii v svete dannykh I.P. Pavlova o vzaimodeistvii vozbuzhdenii v kore golovnogo mozga. p.69. Zhinkin, N.I. K voprosu o razvitii rechi u detei. p.79. Koro-

zhurnal "Language" (za 1952-1953 gg.). p. 130. Lomtev, T. P. "Istoricheskaia grammatika russkogo iazyka. Morfologiia." P. S. Kuznetsov. p. 137. Nemchenko, E. V. "Stredoopavske nareci." A. Lamprecht. p. 144. Skripnik, L. G. V Institute iazykoznaniia im. A. A. Potebni AN USSR. p. 147.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bialyi, G. A. A. P. Chekhov's humorous stories. p. 305.
Vinogradov, V. V., Serebrennikov, B. A. State and tasks of Soviet linguistics. p. 317.
Bagmut, I. A. Role of translations of Marxism-Leninism classics in enriching the Ukrainian literary language. p. 330.
Pertsov, V. O. Maiakovskii and "Lef." p. 339.
Gusev, V. E. Chernyshevskii on folk poetry. p. 359.
Tolstoi, I. I. Semantics of the article in Homer. p. 370.
Petrovskii, F. A. Sergei Ivanovich Sobolevskii. p. 375.
Kovalev, V. A. "History of the struggle for lofty ideology in Soviet literature, 1917-1932." V. Ivanov. p. 379.
Fetisov, M. I. "Selected letters." F. R. Kreutzwald. p. 382.
Conference on the study of A. M. Gor'kii's works. p. 386.
Conference on textual criticism. p. 392.
Barashkov, P. P. Concerning A. E. Mordinov's statement on Yakut orthography. p. 397.

Contents transliterated: Bialyi, G. A. IUmoristicheskie rasskazy A. P. Chekhova. p. 305. Vinogradov, V. V., Serebrennikov, B. A. O sostoianii i zadachakh sovetskogo iazykoznaniia. p. 317. Bagmut, I. A. Rol' perevodov proizvedenii klassikov marksizma-leninizma v obogashchenii ukrainskogo literaturnogo iazyka. p. 330. Pertsov, V. O. Maiakovskii i Lef. p. 339. Gusev, V. E. Chernyshevskii o narodnoi poezii. p. 359. Tolstoi, I. I. K semantike gomerovskogo artiklia. p. 370. Petrovskii, F. A. Sergei Ivanovich Sobolevskii. p. 375. Kovalev, V. A. "Iz istorii bor'by za vysokuiu ideinost' sovetskoi literatury, 1917-1932." V. Ivanov. p. 379. Fetisov, M. I. "Izbrannye pis'ma." F. R. Kreitsval'd. p. 382. Soveshchanie po voprosam izucheniia tvorchestva A. M. Gor'kogo. p. 386. Soveshchanie po voprosam tekstologii. p. 392. Barashkov, P. P. Po povodu vyskazyvanii A. E. Mordinova po voprosam iakutskoi orfografii. p. 397.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kudash, Saifi. Brotherhood, Gift; verse. Translated from the Bashkir by IA. Khelemskii. p. 3.
Panch, Petro. The Ukraine was boiling; a novel. Part 2. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by I. Karabutenko, A. Ostrovskii. p. 7.
Dzhalil', Musa. It sometimes happens, Hangman, My gift, Happiness, A mother's holiday, Last verse. Translated from the Tatar by R. Galimov, S. Lipkin. p. 155.
Khakim, Sibgat. Three poems. Authorized translation from the Tatar by N. Sidorenko. p. 161.
Melezh, Ivan. Near and far; a story. Translated from the White Russian by L. Shapiro. p. 164.
Kavusov, Anna. City on the Daugava, On the Baltic Sea, To a Latvian poet. Translated from the Turkmen by IU. Gordienko. p. 178.
Krivenchenko, Vladimir. Lights on the steppe; a sketch. p. 183.
Panferov, Kim. Millionaires; a sketch. p. 200.
Protod'iakonov, V. Arctic hunter; a sketch. p. 209.
Zor'ian, Stepan. A master. p. 219.
Umbrasas, K. Chekhov and Lithuanian literature. p. 223.
Tobias-Malyshevskaia, E. Translations of Chekhov's works in Estonia. p. 231.
Babaev, Gabib. A. P. Chekhov in Azerbaijan. p. 237.
Sil'chenko, M. National pride of the Kazakh people. p. 243.
Kraulins, Karlis. More audaciously penetrate life; notes of a participant in the 3rd Latvian writers congress. p. 252.
Ryl's'kyi, Maksym. Style in Soviet translation; a translator's notes. p. 262.
Fedin, Konstantin. A word to Lithuanian prose writers. p. 268.
Gol'tsev, Viktor. An outstanding writer; in memory of Sadriddin Aini. p. 276.
Butakov, Aleksandr. The affirmative hero in Kondrat Krapiva's plays ("Dramaturgy of Kondrat Krapiva." IA. Usikov). p. 280.
Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Talent and craftsmanship ("Gazinur." A. Absaliamov). p. 286.
Drozdov, Aleksandr. Avoiding a conflict ("My countrymen." B. Shinkuba). p. 291.
Evgenov, S. Hastily written novel ("Children of a large home." R. Kochar). p. 296.
Starinkevich, E. Verse about love and hate ("Love and hate." D. Pavlychko). p. 300.
Beliaev, Vladimir. "Enemies of mankind and their hirelings." IU. Smolych. p. 303.

Contents transliterated: Kudash, Saifi. Bratstvo. Podarok. Stikhi. Perevod s bashkirskogo IA. Khelemskogo. p. 3. Panch, Petro. Klokotala Ukraina. Roman. Chast' II. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo I. Karabutenko i A. Ostrovskogo. p. 7. Dzhalil', Musa. Sluchaetsia poroi... Palach. Moi podarok. Schast'e. Prazdnik materi. Poslednii stikh. Perevod s tatarskogo R. Galimova, S. Lipkina. p. 155. Khakim, Sibgat. Tri stikhotvoreniia. Avtorizovannyi perevod s tatarskogo N. Sidorenko. p. 161. Melezh, Ivan. Blizkoe i dalekoe. Rasskaz. Perevod s belorusskogo L. Shapiro. p. 164. Kavusov, Anna. Gorod na Daugave. U Baltiiskogo moria. Latvilskomu poetu. Stikhi. Perevod s turkmenskogo IU. Gordienko. p. 178. Krivenchenko, Vladimir. Ogni v stepi. Ocherk. p. 183. Panferov, Kim. Millionery. Ocherk. p. 200. Protod'iakonov, V. Okhotnik Zapoliar'ia. Ocherk. p. 209. Zor'ian, Stepan. Master. p. 219. Umbrasas, K. Chekhov i litovskaia literatura. p. 223. Tobias-Malyshevskaia, E. Perevody proizvedenii Chekhova v Estonii. p. 231. Babaev, Gabib. A. P. Chekhov v Azerbaidzhane. p. 237. Sil'chenko, M. Natsional'naia gordost' kazakhskogo naroda. p. 243. Kraulin', Karl. Smelee vtorgat'sia v zhizn'!; zametki uchastnika III s"ezda pisatelei Latvii. p. 252. Ryl'skii, Maksim. O sovetskom perevodcheskom stile; zametki perevodchika. p. 262. Fedin, Konstantin. Slovo k litovskim prozaikam. p. 268. Gol'tsev, Viktor. Zamechatel'nyi pisatel'; pamiati Sadriddina Aini. p. 276. Butakov, Aleksandr. Polozhitel'nyi geroi v p'esakh Kondrata Krapivy. (Retsenziia na knigu IA. Usikova "Dramaturgiia Kondrata Krapivy.") p. 280. Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Talant i masterstvo. (Retsenziia na roman A. Absaliamova "Gazinur.") p. 286. Drozdov, Aleksandr. Ukhod ot konflikta. (Retsenziia na roman v stikhakh B. Shinkuba "Moi zemliaki.") p. 291. Evgenov, S. Toroplivo napisannyi roman. (Retsenziia na roman R. Kochara "Deti bol'shogo doma.") p. 296. Starinkevich, E. Stikhi o liubvi i nenavisti. (Retsenziia na sbornik stikhov D. Pavlichko "Liubov i nenavyst'.") p. 300. Beliaev, Vladimir. Vragi chelovechestva i ikh naemniki. (Retsenziia na knigu IU. Smolicha.) p. 303.

GRANI [FRONTIERS]. Issued by "Posev." Frankfurt/Main, no. 15, 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Remizov, A. Glazier. p. 3.
Neimirok, A. In search of... p. 14.
Filippov, B. Two stories. p. 21.
Alekseeva, L. Verse. p. 31.
Kashin, A. The yellow Volga. p. 36.
Il'inskii, Oleg. Verse. p. 41.
Sven, V. Canal of five seas. p. 46.
Army years, 1945-1949. p. 58.
Emel'ianova, O. Following the Gogol' anniversary. p. 87.
Veidle, V. Shakespeare's old age. p. 90.
Redlikh, R. The activist group is the social bulwark of Soviet power. p. 93.
Dobrovol'skaia-Zavadskaia, N. A scientific explanation of the phenomenon of life. p. 103.
Rzhevskii, L. Creative universities. p. 113.
Kul'bitskii, V. Aleksei Remizov. p. 115.
G. A. A contemporary novel. p. 117.
L. R. Second book of a poet. p. 118.
A. N. "White staff." p. 119.
A. N. The unknown Gumilov. p. 119.

Contents transliterated: Remizo
Stekol'shchik. p. 3. Neimirok, A. V poiskak
Filippov, B. Dva rasskaza. p. 21. Alekseeva
Stikhi. p. 31. Kashin, A. Zheltaia Volga. p.
skii, Oleg. Stikhi. p. 41. Sven, V. Kanal pia
p. 46. Gody armii, 1945-1949. p. 58. Emel'ia
Po sledam gogolevskogo iubileia. p. 87. Veid
Starost' Shekspira. p. 90. Redlikh, R. Aktiv
naia opora sovetskoi vlasti. p. 93. Dobrovol'
Zavadskaia, N. IAvleniia zhizni v nauchnom
shchenii. p. 103. Rzhevskii, L. Tvorcheskie
tety. p. 113. Kul'bitskii, V. Ob Aleksee Remi
p. 115. G. A. Sovremennyi roman. p. 117. L. R
kniga poeta. p. 118. A. N. "Belyi posokh." p.
Neizvestnyi Gumilev. p. 119.

No. 16, 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Teffi, N. A. Aniuta. p. 3.
Teffi, N. A. Rus. p. 6.
Rzhevskii, L. With Teffi. p. 7.
Shiriaev, B. Sheep puddle. p. 10.
Neimirok, A., Mozhaiskaia, O., Shishkova, Verse. p. 108.
Andreev, G. After the concentration camp. p.
Mertsalov, V. Through Holland. p. 124.
Aleksinskii, G. A. To the good and brilliant m of N. A. Teffi; recollections. p. 131.
R-skii, L. When Il'ia Ehrenburg prayed for...
Donets, N. The problem of truth and Lenin's p. 146.
Levitskii, S. The irrationality of rationalism. p. 156.
Rutych, N. Kazan (1552-1952). p. 163.
Andreev, N. Perpetuum mobile. p. 171.
G. A. A novel of our days. p. 174.
G. A. A dispensable book. p. 175.
Parfenov, A. "The unseen Russia." p. 176.
Arsen'ev, V. With dry eyes. p. 177.
Kashin, A. A book of humanity. p. 178.
A. N. V. Nabokov's verse. p. 179.
A. N. Anthology of Russian poetry. p. 180.
L. R. Valuable experience. p. 181.
R-ch, N. P. B. Struve's unfinished work. p. 181.

Contents transliterated: Teffi, N. A. Aniuta. p. 3. Teffi, N. A. Rus'. p. 6. Rzhevskii, L. U Teffi. p. 7. Shiriaev, B. Ovech'ia luzha. p. 10. Neimirok, A., Mozhaiskaia, O., Shishkova, A. Stikhi. p. 108. Andreev, G. Posle kontslagerja. p. 113. Mertsalov, V. Po Gollandii. p. 124. Aleksinskii, G. A. Ee dobroi i svetloi pamiati; vospominaniia o N. A. Teffi. p. 131. R-skii, L. Kogda Il'ia Erenburg molilsia. p. 139. Donets, N. Problema istiny i ee reshenie Leninym. p. 146. Levitskii, S. Bezumie ratsionalizma. p. 156. Rutych, N. Kazan' (1552-1952). p. 163. Andreev, N. Perpetuum mobile. p. 171. G. A. Roman o nashikh dniakh. p. 174. G. A. Ne neobkhodimaia kniga. p. 175. Parfenov, A. "Nevidimaia Rossiia." p. 176. Arsen'ev, V. Sukhimi glazami. p. 177. Kashin, A. Kniga chelovechnosti. p. 178. A. N. Stikhi V. Nabokova. p. 179. A. N. Ob antologii russkoi poezii. p. 180. L. R. TSennyi opyt. p. 181. R-ch, N. Nezakonchennyi trud P. B. Struve. p. 181.

No. 20, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Rzhevskii, L. In memory of I. A. Bunin. p. 2.
Surguchev, I. Over a dish of "chakhokhbili"; scene from the play "The leader." p. 9.
Kashin, A. My friends. Second tale: the devil's wheel. p. 18.
Alekseeva, L. Short stories: Teddy from Stockholm. The equator. The downfall of Semen Semenovich. When we were actors. Golden slippers. p. 48.
Gershel'man, K. Verse. p. 55.
Shiriaev, B. The little hill Golgotha. p. 60.
Samarin, V. New York, city of contrasts. p. 83.
Barkov, F. The painter F. IA. Alekseev, originator of the Russian city landscape, 1753 - 1953. p. 98.
Remizov, Aleksei Play softly, minstrels! p. 101.
Gorchakov, N. A. Evreinov; obituary. p. 103.
Tarasova, N. The thirteenth apostle. p. 112.
Klenovskii, D. Occult overtones in 20th century Russian poetry. p. 129.
Arsen'ev, N. The spiritual tradition and "breaks" in the history of culture. p. 138.
Tauber, E. "Opyty." p. 148.
Sorel, Jacques. Spiritual climate of the West today. p. 149.
A. K. Disintegration of souls. p. 151.
Arsen'ev, V. Three books. p. 152.
Andreev, Nik. Valuable book. p. 157.
Andreev, Nik. The discovery of a poet. p. 158.

Contents transliterated: Rzhevskii, L. Pamiati I. A. Bunina. p. 3. Surguchev, I. "Za chakhokhbili"; stsena iz p'esy "Vozhd'." p. 9. Kashin, A. Moi znakomye. Povest' vtoraia: Chortovo koleso. p. 18. Alekseeva, L. Malen'kie rasskazy: Teddi iz Stokgol'ma. Ekvator. Pa
byli
S'

chi. p. 281. Pamiati stareishego grossmeistera. p. 282 Shashki: V. Samarin - L. Ramm. p. 283. Kaplan, V. Interesnye kombinatsii. p. 284. Konkurs etiudov. p. 285 Vyshe uroven' shakhmatnoi kompozitsii. p. 286. Konkurs resheniia miniatiur. p. 286.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Sharply increase the production of new films. p. 3.
Kokoreva, I. First shooting. p. 7.
Varlamov, L. Some difficult problems of the documentary motion picture. p. 29.
Podskal'skii, Z. Comic means of expression and comic exaggeration. p. 38.
Mdivani, G. Soldier Ivan Brovkin. p. 52.
Pronin, V. For great art. p. 100.
Sadoule, G. From the agony of Hollywood to the vital force of a genuine national cinema art. p. 109.
Jasso, J. Slovak cinema art during the last five years. p. 113.
Piskov, Kh. New works of Bulgarian motion-picture producers. p. 114.
Kosmatov, L. Path of an artist. p. 115.
On the sets of Moscow Films. At Leningrad Films. Meeting of friends. New dissertations in the All-Union State Institute of Cinematography. p. 119.
New films. p. 125.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Rezko uvelichit' vypusk novykh fil'mov. p. 3. Kokoreva, I. Pervaia postanovka. p. 7. Varlamov, L. O nekotorykh nabolevshikh voprosakh dokumental'nogo kino. p. 29. Podskal'skii, Z. O komediinykh vyrazitel'nykh sredstvakh i komicheskom preuvelichenii. p. 38. Mdivani, G. Soldat Ivan Brovkin. p. 52. Pronin, V. Za bol'shoe iskusstvo. p. 100. Sadul', Zh. Ot agonii Gollivuda k zhiznennoi sile podlinno natsional'nogo kinoiskusstva. p. 109. IAshsho, IU. Slovatskoe kinoiskusstvo za poslednie piat' let. p. 113. Piskov, Kh. Novye raboty bolgarskikh kinematografistov. p. 114. Kosmatov, L. Put' khudozhnika. p. 115. V pavil'onakh "Mosfil'ma." Na "Lenfil'me." Vstrecha druzei. Novye dissertatsii vo VGIK. p. 119. Novye fil'my. p. 125.

No. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For a flourishing motion-picture dramaturgy. p. 3.
Romm, M. On the eve of a broad development of cinema art and the motion-picture industry. p. 11.
Stoliarov, S. To the writers' account. p. 22.
Groshev, A. Private and public. p. 27.
Zuseva, R. Justification or condemnation of the hero. p. 33.
Isaeva, K. "First spring." p. 40.
Mikosha, V. On virgin lands. p. 46.
Ezhov, V., Solov'ev, V. Champion of the world. p. 50.
Pudovkin, V. A word about Chaplin. p. 91.
Chaplin, Charles. For the prospering of all nations. p. 97.
Salamea, J. An ardent love of people lives in his heart. p. 98.
Paramonova, K. The path of an outstanding master.

ulture. p. 106.
ario organizations.

ropaganda. p. 108.
ntific research of
ing.

6.

vaia: Za
Pered shi-
trii. p. 11.
ev, A. Lich-
pravdanie
rvaia ves-
akh. p. 46.
). Pudov-
rli. Za
h. V ego
p. 98.
era. p. 101.
hchanie o
ichno-ate-

isticheskaia kinopropaganda. p. 108. Ispol'zovanie kino v naucho-issledovatel'skoi rabote vuzov. p. 109. Na studii imeni Gor'kogo. p. 111. Novye dissertatsii. p. 114. Otriad molodykh kinostsenaristov. p. 116. Diplomnye raboty kinovedov. p. 119. Pamiati Chekhova. p. 122. Novye fil'my. p. 123.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shcheglov, Dm. Birthday; a drama in 3 acts. p. 3.
Khaniutin, IU. With best wishes; on the guest performances of the Iv. Franko Theater in Moscow. p. 39.
Shitova, V., Sappak, Vl. One can argue about taste. p. 53.
Pimenov, V. The truth of character. p. 67.
Borisov, B. "King Lear" in Kaluga. p. 77.
Zhdanova, S. Ostrovskii's "Abyss" and the performance of the Tambov Theater. p. 86.
Tokareva, M. New staging of an old drama. p. 93.
Velekhova, N. Concerning the language of drama. p. 101.
TSimbal, S. The lot of a role and an actor. p. 113.
Stukalov, O., Cherentsov, L. A story about the people of Pugachev. p. 126.
Reznikov, N. In China; travel notes of a stage director. p. 134.
Theater news. p. 146.
At old performances. p. 167.
Moscow premières. p. 170.
Performances and comments. p. 177.
Acting successes. p. 182.
Remarks from a notebook. p. 186.
Theater calendar. p. 189.

Contents transliterated: Shcheglov, Dm. Den' rozhdeniia; drama v trekh deistviiakh. p. 3. Khaniutin, IU. S goriachim serdtsem; k gastroliam teatra imeni Iv. Franko v Moskve. p. 39. Shitova, V., Sappak, Vl. O vkusakh sporiat. p. 53. Pimenov, V. Pravda kharaktera. p. 67. Borisov, B. "Korol' Lir" v Kaluge. p. 77. Zhdanova, S. "Puchina" Ostrovskogo i spektakl' Tambovskogo teatra. p. 86. Tokareva, M. Novaia postanovka staroi dramy. p. 93. Velekhova, N. O dramaticheskom iazyke. p. 101. TSimbal, S. Sud'ba roli i sud'ba aktera. p. 113. Stukalov, O., Cherentsov, L. Rasskaz o pugachevtsakh. p. 126. Reznikov, N. V Kitae; putevye zametki rezhissera. p. 134. Teatral'nye novosti. p. 146. Na starykh spektakliakh. p. 167. Moskovskie prem'ery. p. 170. Spektakli i otkliki. p. 177. Akterskie udachi. p. 182. Zametki iz bloknota. p. 186. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p. 189.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kucherenko, V. Immediate tasks in the field of housing and public building construction in Moscow. p. 1.
IAralov, IU. National features in the architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 4.
Zemskii, A. Against excesses in building plans. Balustrades and parapets on apartment buildings. p. 12.
Movchan, F. Displays at the Moscow Exhibition of New Construction Technology. p. 15.
Results of the Second Moscow Scientific and Technical Conference on Construction: Ionas, B. Economy in housing and public building construction. p. 23. Spyshnov, P. Methods of improving utility features in buildings. p. 26.
From planning and construction practice. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Kucherenko, V. Blizhaishie zadachi v oblasti zhilishchnogo i kul'turno-bytovogo stroitel'stva v Moskve. p. 1. IAralov, IU. Natsional'nye cherty v arkhitekture VSKhV. p. 4. Zemskii, A. Protiv izlishestv v proektirovanii. O balIustradakh i parapetakh na zhilykh domakh. p. 12. Movchan, F. Eksponaty Moskovskoi vystavki novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki. p. 15. K itogam Vtorogo Moskovskogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo soveshchaniia po stroitel'stvu: Ionas, B. Ekonomika zhilishchnogo i kul'turno-bytovogo stroitel'stva. p. 23. Spyshnov, P. Puti uluchsheniia blagoustroistva zdanii. p. 26. Iz praktiki proektirovaniia i stroitel'stva. p. 30. Khronika. p. 32.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Stupin, V. Architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1.
Tul'chinskii, M. Planning and building agricultural colleges. p. 18.
Architectural competition for the Moscow pantheon. p. 23.
TSingalenok, V. Improve the quality of building in cities. p. 35.
Tits, A., Kossakovskii, V. On the problem of standardizing architectural decoration. p. 37.
Kalimullin, B. The "Rodina" motion-picture theater in Ufa. p. 41.
Sarkisov, N. Architecture of the new Palace of Culture in Baku. p. 42.
Popov, E. A small but valuable publication. p. 44.
The recurrent Exhibition of New Construction Technology in Moscow. p. 45.
Andrienko, N. Proposals for order in construction work in cities. p. 47.
Nazarenko, A. Improve finishing work in apartments. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Stupin, V. Ob arkhitekture Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 1. Tul'chinskii, M. Proektirovanie i stroitel'stvo vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii. p. 18. K konkursu na proekt Panteona v Moskve. p. 23. TSingalenok, V. Uluchshit' kachestvo zastroiki gorodov. p. 35. Tits, A., Kossakovskii, V. K voprosu unifikatsii arkhitekturnykh detalei. p. 37. Kalimullin, B. Kinoteatr "Rodina" v gorode Ufe. p. 41. Sarkisov, N. Arkhitektura novogo Dvortsa kul'tury v Baku. p. 42. Popov, E. Nebol'shoe, no tsennoe izdanie. p. 44. Ocherednaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki v Moskve. p. 45. Andrienko, N. Predlozheniia po uporiadocheniiu zastroiki gorodov. p. 47. Nazarenko, A. Uluchshit' otdelku kvartir. p. 48.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vinogradov, V. V. Language of a literary work. p. 3.
Otrembskii, IA. S. Balto-Slavic linguistic unity. p. 27.
D'iakonov, I. M. Languages of the ancient Near East. p. 43.
Fedorov, A. V. In defense of several stylistic concepts. p. 65.
Levin, V. D. Several stylistic problems. p. 74.
Il'inskaia, I. S. Linguistic and non-linguistic stylistic means. p. 84.
Desnitskaia, A. V. The university course "History of linguistics." p. 90.
Zhluktenko, IU. A. The so-called "complex verbs" of the type "stand up" in present-day English. p. 105.
Egerman, E. IA. Linguistic problems in A. Gramsci's theoretical works. p. 114.
Shnitke, G. V. Transliteration of proper names; concerning L. S. Karum's article. p. 126.
Barkhudarov, L. S., Kolshanskii, G. V. The American journal "Language" (1952-1953). p. 130.
Lomtev, T. P. "Historical grammar of Russian. Morphology." P. S. Kuznetsov. p. 137.
Nemchenko, E. V. "Dialect of the central Opava region" [in Czech]. A. Lamprecht. p. 144.
Skripnik, L. G. In the A. A. Potebni Linguistics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainina S. S. R. p. 147.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, V. V. Iazyk khudozhestvennogo proizvedeniia. p. 3. Otrembskii, IA. S. Slaviano-baltiiskoe iazykovoe edinstvo. p. 27. D'iakonov, I. M. O iazykakh drevnei Perednei Azii. p. 43. Fedorov, A. V. V zashchitu nekotorykh poniatii stilistiki. p. 65. Levin, V. D. O nekotorykh voprosakh stilistiki. p. 74. Il'inskaia, I. S. O iazykovykh i neiazykovykh stilisticheskikh sredstvakh. p. 84. Desnitskaia, A. V. Ob universitetskom kurse "Istoriia iazykoznaniia." p. 90. Zhluktenko, IU. A. O tak nazyvaemykh "slozhnykh glagolakh" tipa "stand up" v sovremennom angliiskom iazyke. p. 105. Egerman, E. IA. Voprosy lingvistiki v teoreticheskikh trudakh A. Gramshi. p. 114. Shnitke, G. V. O transliteratsii sobstvennykh imen; po povodu stat'i L. S. Karuma. p. 126. Barkhudarov, L. S., Kolshanskii, G. V. Amerikanskii

Pavlovskii, A. Satire and the social conflict. p.161.
Romanenko, D. Soviet Buriat-Mongolian literature. p.169.
Mostkov, IU. Without exactingness towards oneself. p.179.
Kitainik, A. Voice of a free people. p.182.
Luchinetskii, Evg. Hearty stories. p.183.
Birkengof, A.L., Sergeev, M.A. Aids for the tourist. p.185.
Gorskii, A. Concerning N.Pavlov's novel "Constructors." p.187.
In Siberian writers' organizations. p.190.
New books. p.192.

Contents transliterated: Lisovskii, Kazimir. Chekhov na Enisee; stikhi. p.3. Urmanov, Kondr. V puti; rasskaz. p.5. Alekseev, N. Sibirskoe more; stikhi. p.15. Li TSzi. Van Gui i Li Sian-sian; poema. Perevel s kitaiskogo L.Cherkasskii. p.16. Ognevskii, Leonid. Nad nami solntse; povest' (okonchanie). p.25. Fedorov, Vas, "Slovami strogimi, kak v gimne"; stikhi. p.108. IUdalevich, M. Moemu synu; stikhi. p.109. Chadamba, Leonid. Bogataia taiga; stikhi. Perevel s tuvinskogo Mikhail Skuratov. p.110. Medvedev, E. Schast'e; rasskaz. p.111. Kostiukovskii, B. V gorakh Akatuia; glavy iz vtoroi knigi. p.124. Voronin, Petr. Vesna v Kazatkule; ocherk. p.139. Paderin, G. Na Angare; ocherk. p.148. Perovskii, V., Riasentsev, B. Na podstupakh k masterstvu. p.153. Samoilov, V. Vzgliady A.P.Chekhova na sviaz' literatury s naukoi. p.157. Pavlovskii, A. Satira i obshchestvennyi konflikt. p.161. Romanenko, D. Buriat-mongol'skaia sovetskaia literatura. p.169. Mostkov, IU. Bez trebovatel'nosti k sebe. p.179. Kitainik, A. Golos svobodnogo naroda. p.182. Luchinetskii, Evg. Zadushevnye rasskazy. p.183. Birkengof, A.L., Sergeev, M.A. V pomoshch' turistam. p. 185. Gorskii, A. Po povodu romana N.Pavlova "Konstruktory." p.187. V pisatel'skikh organizatsiiakh Sibiri. p.190. Novye knigi. p.192.

VOZROZHDENIE [RENAISSANCE]. Paris, no. 31, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Makeev, N.A. The night before Christmas. p. 7.
Pomerantsev, K. The eighth day. p. 8.
Pomerantsev, K. Christmas tree; verse. p. 33.
Gefter, A. Testament. p. 34.
Velichkovskaia, T. On music; verse. p. 47.
Maier, N. Love. p. 48.
Rodichev, F. Autobiography. p. 67.
Trubetskoi, IU. From the cycle "On Russia"; verse. p. 82.
Stepun, F. On the southwest front. p. 83.
Geints, N. An evening in a foreign land; verse. p. 102.
Mel'gunov, S. March days of 1917. Democratization of the army (Polivanov Commission). p. 103.
Nef, N. From impressions of Scotland; verse. p. 122.
Vasil'ev, E. S.V. Rachmaninoff. p. 123.
Poluektova, E. "Banal"; verse. p. 138.
Maklakov, V. Tolstoi; concerning A. L. Tolstaia's book "Father." p. 139.
Literature and life: Terapiano, IU. On Tiutchev's anniversary. Raslovlev, M. Tiutchev's political muse. p. 158.
Timasheva, T. A dream; verse. p. 170.
Among books: Zen'kovskii, V. The poverty of dialectical materialism. Kheraskov, I. The Lenin riddle. Stepanova, P. From a foreign world. Matsylev, S. "Career of a Russian officer." p. 171.
People and things: S. M. "Fall of the M.V.D." I. Kh. Bermuda, New York, and the Kremlin. Kheraskov, I. No, as before all is unclear. Nikonov, A. Notes on the U.S.S.R. A.I. Barracks socialism. Mel'gunov, S. In memory of S.V.IAblonovskii. p. 186.

Contents transliterated: Makeev, N.A. V noch' pod Rozhdestvo. p. 7. Pomerantsev, K. Vos'moi den'. p. 8. Pomerantsev, K. Rozhdestvenskaia elka; stikhi. p. 33. Gefter, A. Zaveshchanie. p. 34. Velichkovskaia, T. O muzyke; stikhi. p. 47. Maier, N. Liubov'. p. 48. Rodichev, F. Avtobiografiia. p. 67. Trubetskoi, IU. Iz tsikla "O Rossii"; stikhi. p. 82. Stepun, F. Na iugo-zapadnom fronte. p. 83. Geints, N. Vecher na chuzhbine; stikhi. p. 102. Mel'gunov, S. Martovskie dni 17-go goda. Demokratizatsiia armii. (Polivanovskaia komissiia). p. 103. Nef, N. Iz shotlandskikh vpechatlenii; stikhi. p. 122. Vasil'ev, E. S.V. Rakhmaninov. p. 123. Poluektova, E. "Banal'noe"; stikhi. p. 138. Maklakov, V. O Tolstom; po povodu knigi A. L. Tolstoi "Otets." p. 139. Literatura i zhizn': Terapiano, IU. K iubileiu Tiutcheva. Raslovlev, M. Politicheskaia muza Tiutcheva. p. 158. Timasheva, T. Mechta; stikhi. p. 170. Sredi knig: Zen'kovskii, V. Ubozhestvo "diamata"; Kheraskov, I. Razgadka Lenina Stepanova, P. Iz chuzhdago mira; Matsylev, S. Put' russkago ofitsera. p. 171. Dela i liudi: S. M. "Zakat M.V.D."; I. Kh. Bermudy, N'iu-Iork i Kreml'; Kheraskov, I. Net, poprezhnemu vse neiasno; Nikonov, A. Zametki po SSSR; A. I. Kazarmennyi sotsializm; Mel'gunov, S. Pamiati S.V.IAblonovskago. p. 186.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
For a lofty ideology in Soviet literature. p. 3.
Nikolaeva, Galina. A tale about the director of a machine-tractor station and the chief agronomist. p. 9.
Tank, Maksim. From two notebooks; a verse cycle. Translated from the White Russian by A. Klenov, IA. Khelemskii. p. 63.
Chukovskii, Nikolai. Baltic sky; a novel (conclusion). p. 70.
Zhumatova, Zulkiia. In the furrow; verse. Authorized translation from the Kazakh by A. Golemba. p. 109.
Riadchenko, Ivan. In our port; verse. p. 110.
Lazarev, L. How it was achieved in Kupavna. p. 112.
L'vov, Vl. Defeat of atomic blackmail. p. 122.
Medynskii, G. Reflections on our affairs. p. 139.
Brandys, Kazimierz. Path to maturity. Translated from the Polish by R. Vikhireva. p. 146.
Kedrina, Z. The hero of our time. p. 160.
Brainina, B. Characteristics of Kataev's style. p. 167.
Eventov, I. Books about Furmanov. p. 177.
Chakovskii, Aleksandr. Something the world will not forget. p. 185.
Runin, B. Overflowing with feeling. p. 187.

Contents transliterated: Za vysokuiu idei-nost' sovetskoi literatury. p. 3. Nikolaeva, Galina. Povest' o direktore MTS i glavnom agronome. p. 9. Tank, Maksim. Iz dvukh tetradei; tsikl stikhotvorenii. Avtorizovannyi perevod s belorusskogo A. Klenova, IA. Khelemskogo. p. 63. Chukovskii, Nikolai. Baltiiskoe nebo; roman (okonchanie). p. 70. Zhumatova, Zulkiia. Na borozde; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s kazakhskogo A. Golemby. p. 109. Riadchenko, Ivan. V nashem portu; stikhi. p. 110. Lazarev, L. Kak etogo dobilis' v Kupavne. p. 112. L'vov, Vl. Proval atomnogo shantazha. p. 122. Medynskii, G. Dumy o nashikh delakh. p. 139. Brandys, Kazimezh. Put' k zrelosti. Perevod s pol'skogo R. Vikhirevoi. p. 146. Kedrina, Z. Geroi nashego vremeni. p. 160. Brainina, B. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh stilia Kataeva. p. 167. Eventov, I. Knigi o Furmanove. p. 177. Chakovskii, Aleksandr. To, o chem ne zabudet mir. p. 185. Runin, B. Polnota chuvstv. p. 187.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1953.

Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
In memory of Sergei Dmitrievich Muraveiskii. p. 5.
Bergman, A.G., Valiashko, M.G., Feigel'son, I.B. Salt lakes of the northwestern Aral Sea region, the Ust-Urt Plateau, and the lower reaches of the Amu Darya. p. 17.
Forsh-Menshutkina, T.B. Lakes and limans of the Taman Peninsula. p. 68.
Shnitnikov, A.V. Changes of level of steppe lakes in the southeastern section of European central U.S.S.R. within the past century. p. 93.
Dzens-Litovskii, A.I. Mineral lakes of the Iletsk salt dome and their thermal cycle. p. 108.
Tychino, IA.I. Some characteristics of the thermal cycle of the intercrystalline natural brine of Inder Lake. p. 139.
Bydin, F.I. Maximum natural inflow of water per second into lakes, reservoirs, or at individual water gauge points. p. 148.
Pervol'f, IU.V. Slimes and conditions of their formation in salt-water lakes of Crimea. p. 154.
Semenovich, N.I. Occurrence of vivianite in lake Muolaan Jarvi. p. 229.
Tychino, IA.I. Changes of level of certain landlocked lakes of the Ishim-Irtysh region within the past century. p. 235.

Contents translitерated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Pamiati Sergeia Dmitrievicha Muraveiskogo. p. 5. Bergman, A.G., Valiashko, M.G., Feigel'son, I.B. Solianye ozera severo-zapadnogo Priaral'ia, plato Ustiurt i nizov'ev reki Amu-Dar'i. p. 17. Forsh-Menshutkina, T.B. Ozera i limany Tamanskogo polu poluostrova. p. 68. Shnitnikov, A.V. O vnutrivekovykh kolebaniiakh urovnia stepnykh ozer na iugo-vostoke tsentra Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 93. Dzens-Litovskii, A.I. Mineral'nye ozera Iletskogo solianogo kupola i ikh termicheskii rezhim. p. 108. Tychino, IA.I. Nekotorye cherty termicheskogo rezhima mezhkristal'noi rapy oz. Inder. p. 139. Bydin, F.I. Maksimal'nyi sekundnyi estestvennyi pritok vody v ozero, vodokhranilishche ili otdel'nomu rechnomu stvoru (punktu). p. 148. Pervol'f, IU.V. Ily i usloviia ikh obrazovaniia v solianykh ozerakh Kryma. p. 154. Semenovich, N.I. O nakhozhdenii vivianita v ozere Muolan-IArvi. p. 229. Tychino, IA.I. O vnutrivekovykh kolebaniiakh urovnia nekotorykh besstochnykh ozer Ishimo-Irtysh'ia. p. 235.

GEOGRAFICHESKII SBORNIK [GEOGRAPHICAL PAPERS]. Issued by Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954. Gliatsiologiia [Glaciology].

Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
Tronov, M.V. Inertia of conservation of glaciers. p. 5.
Pal'gov, N.N. Glacier-snow discharge in rivers of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. p. 20.
Pal'gov, N.N. Water capacity of glacier-snow melt rivers of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau in relation to the area of the basin. p. 27.
Sobolev, L.N. Results of observations of the effect of the snow cover on various phytohabitats in the forest-meadow belt of the northern Tien Shan. p. 34.
Popov, IU.N. Glaciers of the Buordakh Massif. p. 41.
Ratsek, V.I. Glaciation of Pobeda Peak. p. 59.
Kosarev, M.V. Glaciers of the Shakhimardan River Basin. p. 82.
Zenkova, V.A. Glaciers of the upper reaches of the Baskan River in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. p. 90.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Tronov, M.V. Inertsiia sokhraneniia lednikov. p. 5. Pal'gov, N.N. Lednikovo-snegovoi stok u rek Zailiiskogo Alatau. p. 20. Pal'gov, N.N. Vodonosnost' lednikovo-snegovykh rek Zailiiskogo Alatau v sviazi s ploshchad'iu basseina. p. 27. Sobolev, L.N. Rezul'taty nabliudenii za moshchnost'iu snezhnogo pokrova na razlichnykh mestoobitaniiakh rastitel'nosti v leso-lugovom poiase severnogo Tian'-shania. p. 34. Popov, IU.N. Ledniki gornogo massiva Buordakh. p. 41. Ratsek, V.I. Oledenenie massiva pika Pobedy. p. 59. Kosarev, M.V. Ledniki basseina reki Shakhimardan. p. 82. Zenkova, V.A. Ledniki verkhov'ev r. Baskan khrebta Dzhungarskii Alatau. p. 90.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 86, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Birkengof, A.L., Darinskii, A.V. Overall geographical investigation of the territory of an administrative district. p. 325.
Mil'kov, F.N. Regional types and topographical districts of central chernozem provinces (division of regional and typological units in topographical geography). p. 336.
Knobel'sdorf, E.V. Training graduate students in geography. p. 347.
Popov, V.E., Il'ichev, A.I. Remarks on the problem of training graduate students in geography and especially economic geography. p. 351.
Shubaev, L.P., Ivanov, N.N. Continents and the area of Europe. p. 353.
Zabelin, I.M. Character of changes in landscapes. p. 354.
Kalesnik, S.V. Fiftieth birthday of S.P. Khromov. p. 357.
Skvortsov, IU.A., Ratsek, V.I., Riabchikov, A.M. Role of N.L. Korzhenevskii in the exploration of Central Asia (75th birthday). p. 359.
Sergeev, M.A., Petriaev, E.D. Alevtina Nikolaevna Orlova (80th birthday and 60th anniversary of scientific and public activity). p. 362.
Buinitskii, V.Kh. Vladimir IUl'evich Vize. p. 364.
Sokolov, N.N. Leonid Ivanovich Prasolov. p. 369.
Mil'kov, F.N. "Basic problems of physical geography." A.G. Isachenko. p. 373.
Kamyshev, N.S. "Influence of relief on plant and animal world." p. 376.
Eliseev, V.G. "How 'white spots' were obliterated from maps of the U.S.S.R." N.A. Gvozdetskii. p. 380.
Dolinin, A.A. "Finland," abridged collected geographical works [translated from the Finnish]. p. 381.
Bibliography of geographical literature published in the U.S.S.R. and placed in the library of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. during January-June, 1953. p. 384.
Bibliography of foreign acquisitions of the library of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. from January 1 through June 30, 1953. p. 398.

Contents transliterated: Birkengof, A.L., Darinskii, A.V. O kompleksnom geograficheskom issledovanii territorii administrativnogo raiona. p. 325. Mil'kov, F.N. Tipy mestnosti i landshaftnye raiony tsentral'nykh chernozemnykh oblastei (k voprosu o vydelenii regional'nykh i tipologicheskikh edinits v landshaftnoi geografii). p. 336. Knobel'sdorf, E.V. O podgotovke aspirantov-geografov. p. 347. Popov, V.E., Il'ichev, A.I. Zamechaniia po voprosu o podgotovke aspirantov-geografov i v osobennosti ekonomistov-geografov. p. 351. Shubaev, L.P., Ivanov, N.N. O materikakh i ploshchadi Evropy. p. 353. Zabelin, I.M. O kharaktere izmenenii v landshaftakh. p. 354. Kalesnik, S.V. K piatidesiatiletiiu S.P. Khromova. p. 357. Skvortsov, IU.A., Ratsek, V.I., Riabchikov, A.M. Rol' N.L. Korzhenevskogo v issledovanii Srednei Azii (k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). p. 359. Sergeev, M.A., Petriaev, E.D. Alevtina Nikolaevna Orlova (k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia i 60-letiiu nauchno-obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti). p. 362. Buinitskii, V.Kh. Vladimir IUl'evich Vize. p. 364. Sokolov, N.N. Leonid Ivanovich Prasolov. p. 369. Mil'kov, F.N. A.G. Isachenko. Osnovnye voprosy fizicheskoi geografii. p. 373. Kamyshev, N.S. F.N. Mil'kov. Vozdeistvie rel'efa na rastitel'nost' i zhivotnyi mir. p. 376. Eliseev, V.G. N.A. Gvozdetskii. Kak byli sterty "belye piatna:" s karty SSSR. p. 380. Dolinin, A.A. "Finliandiia," geograf. sborn., sokrashch. perevod s finskogo, pod red. D.N. Kozhevnikova. p. 381. Spisok geograficheskoi li-

S.Sh. Readers' conference on works of Soviet literature. p. 61.
Leonova, M. N. and the editor. Russian literature textbooks and programs for classes 5-7 of non-Russian schools. p. 65.
Trofimov, I. "M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin on literature and art." p. 69.
Kudriashev, N. IA. A. Rotkovich "Outline history of teaching literature in the Russian school." p. 71.
Korst, N. A. A. Lipaev "Teaching Russian literature on the 9th class of the non-Russian school (1830's-1870's). p. 75.
Kuznetsov, N. Literature on methods of composition instruction in the upper classes. p. 78.
IUrkevich, T. "Classical literature in editions for 5th to 10th class pupils (1947-1952)." p. 81.
Candidate dissertations. p. 82.
Turaev, S. Henry Fielding. p. 85.
Gebel', V. Mykola Bazhan. p. 88.
Mikhailiuk, E. N. Readers' conference of 6th class pupils on A. Nusatov's novel "House on the hill." p. 89.
Khrenova, V. V. Extracurricular lessons on L. Kassil's and M. Polianovskii's tale "Street of the younger son." p. 90.
Lanina, V. Studying M. Gor'kii's works. p. 92.
Veprinskii, P. I. The motion picture "V. V. Maiakovskii" in literature lessons. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Sovetskaia literatura v shkole. p. 3. Timofeev, L. I. K voprosu o traditsii klassiki v sovetskoi literature. p. 8. Raikhin, D. IA. Poeticheskii pamiatnik sovetskomu cheloveku; o liricheskom geroe poemy V. V. Maiakovskogo "Khorosho." p.17. Fomenko, L. N. O polozhitel'nom geroe sovremennoi sovetskoi literatury. p. 32. Zheltov, A. K. Vospitatel'noe vozdeistvie sovetskoi khudozhestvennoi literatury. p. 44. Nikol'skii, V. A. K voprosu ob usvoenii osnov stikhotvornoi rechi. p. 48. Naumov, B. I. Ot izvestnogo k neizvestnomu. p. 58. S. Sh. Chitatel'skie konferentsii po proizvedeniiam sovetskoi literatury. p. 61. Leonova, M. N. i ot redaktsii. Ob uchebnikakh i programmakh po russkoi literature dlia V-VII klassov nerusskikh shkol. p. 65. Trofimov, I. M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin o literature i iskusstve. p. 69. Kudriashev, N. IA. A. Rotkovich. Ocherki po istorii prepodavaniia literatury v russkoi shkole. p. 71. Korst, N. A. A. Lipaev. Prepodavanie russkoi literatury v deviatom klasse nerusskoi shkoly (30-70-e gody XIX v.). p. 75. Kuznetsov, N. Literatura po voprosam metodiki obucheniia sochineniiam v starshikh klassakh. p. 78. IUrkevich, T. "Klassicheskaia literatura v izdaniiakh dlia shkol'nikov V-X klassov (1947-1952)." p. 81. Kandidatskie dissertatsii. p. 82. Turaev, S. Genri Fil'ding. p. 85. Gebel', V. Mikola Bazhan. p. 88. Mikhailiuk, E. N. Chitatel'skaia konferentsiia uchashchikhsia shestykh klassov po knige A. Musatova "Dom na gore." p. 89. Khrenova, V. V. Vneklassnye zaniatiia po povesti L. Kassilia i M. Polianovskogo "Ulitsa mladshego syna." p. 90. Lanina, V. Ob izuchenii tvorchestva M. Gor'kogo. p. 92. Veprinskii, P. I. Kinofil'm "V. V. Maiakovskii" na urokakh literatury. p. 95.

MOLODAIA GVARDIIA. Al'manakh [THE YOUNG GUARD. Almanak]. Issued by "Molodaia Gvardiia", Moscow, no. 9, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Kharlamova, Sof'ia. Taiga doctor; a tale. p. 3.
Ageev, Nikolai. Verse. p. 119.
Avtonomov, Vl. Teacher; verse. p. 126.
Dement'ev, V. "Meadows' colored variegated grass..."; verse. p. 128.
Evtushenko, Evg. Before the meeting, Morning at the summer cottage; verse. p. 130.
Zubarev, V. In the wilderness; verse. p. 134.
Kotov, V. Militant immortality; verse. p. 135.
Krasnov, N. Verse. p. 139.
Luzgin, V. Autumn landscape, A July morning on a collective farm, April; verse. p. 145.
Rosliakov, V. On the sunny side, The Oka, A partisan's grave; verse. p. 147.
Savel'ev, IU. In the suburbs of Saratov, At a fountain, "With wife and son..."; verse. p. 150.
Simonenok, V. Verse. p. 153.
Smirnov, Dmitrii. Lyrics. p. 155.
Fedorov, V. Two of us; verse. p. 159.
TSybin, V. Verse. p. 165.
Kazakov, IUrii. A thousand dollars; a story. p. 170.
Tomchanii, Mikhail. The "Soloma" Hotel; a story. p. 180.
Young poets of Yakutia. p. 202.
Olenina, R. In the tide zone; notes of a hydrobiologist. p. 227.
Borodin, A. Talks on the technique of drama; an article. p. 260.

Contents transliterated: Kharlamova, Sof'ia. Taezhnyi doktor. Povest' p. 3. Ageev, Nikolai. Stikhi. p. 119. Avtonomov, Vl. Uchitel'nitsa. Stikhi. p. 126. Dement'ev, V. "Lugov tsvetnoe raznotrav'e..." Stikhi. p. 128. Evtushenko, Evg. Pered vstrechei. Utro na dache. Stikhi. p. 130. Zubarev, V. V pustyne. Stikhi. p. 134. Kotov, V. Boevoe bessmert'e. Stikhi. p. 135. Krasnov, N. Stikhi. p. 139. Luzgin, V. Peizazh oseni. Iiul'skoe utro v kolkhoze. Aprel'. Stikhi. p. 145. Rosliakov, V. Solnechnoi storonoi. Oka. Mogila partizana. Stikhi. p. 147. Savel'ev, IU. V prigorode Saratova. U kolodtsa. "S zhenoi i synom..." Stikhi. p. 150. Simonenok, V. Stikhi. p. 153. Smirnov, Dmitrii. Lirika. p. 155. Fedorov, V. Dvoe iz nas. Stikhi. p. 159. TSybin, V. Stikhi. p. 165. Kazakov, IUrii. Tysiacha dollarov. Rasskaz. p. 170. Tomchanii, Mikhail. Gostinitsa "Soloma." Rasskaz. p. 180. Molodye poety IAkutii. p. 202. Olenina, R. V polose priliva. Zapiski gidrobiologa. p. 227. Borodin, A. Besedy po tekhnike dramy. Stat'ia. p. 260.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Concerning errors of "Novyi mir." A resolution of the Presidium of the Executive Board of the Union of Soviet Writers. p. 3.
Zhurakhovich, S. Affairs of spring; a story. Translated from the Ukrainian by A. Ostrovskii. p. 8.
Troepol'skii, G. In Krutoy Yar; a story. p. 22.
Pis'mennyi, Aleksandr. In the village of Ungoryany; a story. p. 42.
Lukonin, M. Two poems. p. 59.
Ryvlin, Arkadii. Storm cloud; verse. p. 62.
Bek, A., Loiko, N. Young people; a novel (conclusion). p. 63.
Avramenko, Il'ia. Until we meet on the Yenisei; verse. p. 122.
Italian stories: Ortese, Anna-Maria. Eyeglasses. p. 124. Incoronato, Luigi. Election day. p. 133. Germanetto, Giovanni. Silver slipper. Translated from the Italian by Z. Potapova. p. 140.
Morozov, S. The near Arctic; from a diary. p. 143.
Ulanova, Galina. Paris-Berlin. p. 163.
Fedorenko, N. Meetings with Chinese writers. p. 177.
Dement'ev, A., Sutotskii, S. The Party is the leader of the Soviet press and literature. p. 209.
Translation problems: Ryl's'kyi, Maksym. Reflections of a translator. p. 227. Karp, P., Tomashevskii, B. Perfected craftsmanship. p. 233. Krakhmal'nikova, Zoia. Translation and original. p. 244.
Literature and art: Mikhailova, L. "Works in 3 volumes." A. I. Kuprin. p. 252. Anikin, V. New study on Bazhov. p. 259. Pivtoradni, V. A book about IAroslav Halan. p. 161. Lenobl', G. A successful story. p. 265. El'sberg, IA. Language of a writer. p. 267.
Politics and science: Stadnichenko, A. Geography of great China. p. 272. Kuznetsov, B. Peasant problem in France. p. 275. Leikina-Svirskaia, V. Social views of Petrashevskii and his followers. p. 278. Pisarzhevskii, O. New elements in the periodic system. p. 281.
New books. p. 286.

Contents transliterated: Ob oshibkakh zhurnala "Novyi mir." Rezoliutsiia prezidiuma pravleniia Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei. p. 3. Zhurakhovich, S. Dela vesennie; rasskaz. Perevod s ukrainskogo A. Ostrovskogo. p. 8. Troepol'skii, G. U Krutogo IAra; rasskaz. p. 22. Pis'mennyi, Aleksandr. V sele Ungoriany; rasskaz. p. 42. Lukonin, M. Dva stikhotvoreniia. p. 59. Ryvlin, Arkadii. Tucha; stikhotvorenie. p. 62. Bek, A., Loiko, N. Molodye liudi; roman (okonchanie). p. 63. Avramenko, Il'ia. Do vstrechi na Enisee; stikhotvorenie. p. 122. Ital'ianskie rasskazy: Orteze, Anna-Mariia. Ochki. p. 124. Inkoronato, Luidzhi. V den' vyborov. p. 133. Dzhermanetto, Dzhovanni. Serebrianaia tufel'ka. Perevod s ital'ianskogo Z. Potapovoi. p. 140. Morozov, S. Blizkaia Arktika; iz dnevnikov. p. 143. Ulanova, Galina. Parizh-Berlin. p. 163. Fedorenko, N. Vstrechi s kitaiskimi pisateliami. p. 177. Dement'ev, A., Sutotskii, S. Partiia - rukovoditel' sovetskoi pechati i literatury. p. 209. Voprosy perevoda: Ryl'skii, Maksim. Iz razmyshlenii perevodchika. p. 227. Karp, P., Tomashevskii, B. Vysokoe masterstvo. p. 233. Krakhmal'nikova, Zoia. Perevod i podlinnik. p. 244. Literatura i iskusstvo: Mikhailova, L. "Sochineniia v 3 tomakh." A. I. Kuprin. p. 252. Anikin, V. Novoe issledovanie o Bazhove. p. 259. Pivtoradni, V. Kniga o IAroslave Galane. p. 261. Lenobl', G. Udachnyi rasskaz. p. 265. El'sberg, IA. IAzyk pisatelia. p. 267. Politika i nauka: Stadnichenko, A. Geografiia velikogo Kitaia. p. 272. Kuznetsov, B. Krest'ianskii vopros vo Frantsii. p. 275. Leikina-Svirskaia, V. Publitsistika petrashevtsev. p. 278. Pisarzhevskii, O. Novye elementy v periodicheskoi sisteme. p. 281. Knizhnye novinki. p. 286.

NOVYI ZHURNAL. THE NEW REVIEW. New York, N.Y. vol. 38, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Aldanov, M. Delirium. p. 5.
Velichkovskii, A. Verse. p. 71.
Ershov, Petr. Ninel'. p. 72.
Nabokov, V. Other shores. p. 115.
Velichkovskii, A. Verse. p. 154.
Ivanov, Georgii. Diary. p. 155.
Gofman, M. L. Slander of Dostoevskii. p. 163.
Markov, Vl. Reflections on Russian futurism. p. 169.
Odoevtseva, Irina. Verse. p. 181.
Nevedomskaia, V. Recollections of Gumilev and Akhmatova. p. 182.
Breshkovskaia, E. 1917. p. 191.
Tyrkova-Vil'iams, A. F. I. Rodichev. p. 207.
Kuskova, Ek. The tragedy of Maksim Gor'kii. p. 224.
Vysheslavtsev, B. P. Reply to my critics. p. 246.
Karpovich, M. Commentary. p. 263.
Karpovich, M. Eugene Lyons. "Our Secret Allies, the Peoples of Russia" [in English]. p. 284.
Timashev, N. S. George C. Guins. "Soviet Law and Soviet Society" [in English]. p. 288.
Gul', Roman. N. Kliuev. "Collected works." p. 290.
Koriakov, Mikh. Karl Eska. "The Five Seasons" [in English]. p. 294.
Kovarskaia, Vera. "Russian Icons" [in English]. Introduction by Philipp Schweinfurth. p. 296.
Mak-Lein, IU. Gleb Struve. "Soviet Russian Literature" [in English]. p. 298.
Sazonova, IU. M. Osorgin. "Letters about the insignificant." p. 300.
Rodicheva, A. Letter to the editor. p. 302.
Vishniak, M. Correction. p. 304.

Contents transliterated: Aldanov, M. Bred. p. 5. Velichkovskii, A. Stikhi. p. 71. Ershov, Petr. Ninel'. p. 72. Nabokov, V. Drugie berega. p. 115. Velichkovskii, A. Stikhi. p. 154. Ivanov, Georgii. Dnevnik. p. 155. Gofman, M. L. Klevety o Dostoevskom. p. 163. Markov, Vl. Mysli o russkom futurizme. p. 169. Odoevtseva, Irina. Stikhi. p. 181. Nevedomskaia, V. Vospominaniia o Gumileve i Akhmatovoi. p. 182. Breshkovskaia, E. 1917-i god. p. 191. Tyrkova-Vil'iams, A. F. I. Rodichev. p. 207. Kuskova, Ek. Tragediia Maksima Gor'kogo. p. 224. Vysheslavtsev, B. P. Otvet moim kritikam. p. 246. Karpovich, M. Kommentarii. p. 263. Karpovich, M. Eugene Lyons. "Our Secret Allies: The Peoples of Russia." p. 284. Timashev, N. S. George C. Guins. "Soviet Law and Soviet Society." p. 288. Gul', Roman. N. Kliuev. "Polnoe sobranie sochinenii." p. 290. Koriakov, Mikh. Karl Eska. "The Five Seasons." p. 294. Kovarskaia, Vera. "Russian icons." Introduction by Philipp Schweinfurth. p. 296. Mak-Lein, IU. Gleb Struve. "Soviet Russian Literature." p. 298. Sazonova, IU. M. Osorgin. "Pis'ma o neznachitel'nom." p. 300. Rodicheva, A. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 302. Vishniak, M. Popravka. p. 304.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Katerli, Elena. Distant road; a novel. p. 3.
Shchipachev, Stepan. Three poems. p. 65.
Evtushenko, E. Homeland, On the road, The life for us; verse. p. 66.
Kim, Roman. Girl from Hiroshima; a tale (conclusion). p. 71.
Krivanchikov, N. To airport friends; verse. p. 115.
Ermashev, I. Peace in Indochina. p. 118.
Kriger, Evgenii. Storehouse of progressive practice. p. 132.
Karavaeva, Anna. Ideology and craftsmanship. p. 141.
Simonov, Konstantin. Themes and points of view. p. 159.
Guseva, Z. The motive force of development. p. 168.
Shepelev, V. The Soviet sketch in the fight for peace. p. 179.
Gladkov, Fedor. The correct and accurate use of words in literary speech. p. 186.

Contents transliterated: Katerli, Elena. Dal'niaia doroga. Roman. p. 3. Shchipachev, Stepan. Tri stikhotvoreniia. p. 65. Evtushenko, E. Rodina. V puti. Zhizn' dlia nas. Stikhi. p. 66. Kim, Roman. Devushka iz Khirosimy. Povest' (Okonchanie). p. 71. Krivanchikov, N. Druz'iam po aerodromam. Stikhi. p. 115. Ermashev, I. Mir v Indo-Kitae. p. 118. Kriger, Evgenii. Sokrovishchnitsa peredovogo opyta. p. 132. Karavaeva, Anna. Ideinost' i masterstvo. p. 141. Simonov, Konstantin. O temakh i krugozore. p. 159. Guseva, Z. Dvizhushchaia sila razvitiia. p. 168. Shepelev, V. Sovetskii ocherk v bor'be za mir. p. 179. Gladkov, Fedor. O pravil'nom i tochnom slovoupotreblenii v literaturnoi rechi. p. 188.

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity]. New York, no. 56, Nov. 1954.

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association]. Novosibirsk, vol. 33, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lisovskii, Kazimir. Chekhov on the Yenisei; verse. p. 3.
Urmanov, Kondr. On the way; a story. p. 5.
Alekseev, N. Siberian sea; verse. p. 15.
Li Chi. Wang Kuei and Li Hsiang-hsiang; a poem. Translated from the Chinese by L. Cherkasskii. p. 16.
Ognevskii, Leonid. Sunshine over us; a tale (conclusion). p. 25.
Fedorov, Vas. "With severe words as in a hymn"; verse. p. 108.
IUdalevich, M. To my son; verse. p. 109.
Chadamba, Leonid. Rich taiga; verse. Translated from the Tuvinian by Mikhail Skuratov. p. 110.
Medvedev, E. Happiness; a story. p. 111.
Kostiukovskii, B. In the mountains of Akatuy; a chapter from the 2nd book. p. 124.
Voronin, Petr. Spring in Kazatkul'; a sketch. p. 139.
Paderin, G. On the Angara; a sketch. p. 148.
Perovskii, V., Riasentsev, B. Approaches to mastery. p. 153.
Samoilov, V. A. P. Chekhov's views on the relationship between literature and science. p. 157.

(Walbaum) salmonidae. p. 365.
PARASITOLOGY:
Ginetsinskaia, T. A. Significance of taxis in the vitality of Cercariae. p. 369.
Kupriianova, R. A. Biology of the fish-host nematoda Camallanus lacustris (Zoega, 1776) and Camallanus truncatus (Rudolphi, 1814) (Nematodes: Spirurida). p. 373.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Abramov, A. A. Ob oshibke okruglenii pri reshenii sistem lineinykh uravnenii. p. 189. Vishik, M. I. Smeshannye kraevye zadachi i priblizhennyi metod ikh resheniia. p. 193. Vrublevskaia, I. N. Nekotorye kriterii ekvivalentnosti traektorii i poluitraektorii dinamicheskikh sistem. p. 197. Keldysh, Liudmila. Primer odnomernogo kontinuuma, nul'merno i otkryto otobrazhaiushchegosia na kvadrat. p. 201. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Kriuchin, A. F. O soprotivlenii rombovidnogo profilia pri okolozvukovykh skorostiakh. p. 205. MATEMATICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Gel'fand, I. M., Minlos, R. A. Reshenie uravnenii kvantovannykh polei. p. 209. Il'in, V. A. Zadachi elektrodinamiki dlia neideal'no provodiashchikh tel, imeiushchikh uglovye linii. p. 213. FIZIKA: Galkin, A. A., Bezuglyi, P. A. K chastotnoi zavisimosti izoterm poverkhnostnogo soprotivleniia sverkhprovodnikov. p. 217. Gross, E. F., Zakharchenia, B. P., Reinov, N. M. Effekt Shtarka v neodnorodnom elektricheskom pole u eksitonov kristalla zakisi medi. p. 221. Zel'dovich, IA. B. K teorii π -mezonov. p. 225. Kovner, M. A. Raschet i interpretatsiia kolebatel'nykh spektrov paraksilola. p. 229. Kolesnikov, N. N. Analiz iadernykh periodichnostei pri pomoshchi krivykh ustoichivosti. p. 233. Smolenskii, G. A., Agranovskaia, A. I. Vozniknovenie spontannoi poliarizatsii v stannate svintsa i tantalate svintsa. p. 237. Khokhlov, IU. K. K voprosu o dipol'nykh perekhodakh pri iadernom fotoeffekte. p. 239. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Pilipchuk, B. I. Platinovye termometry soprotivleniia v oblasti temperatur 0-1063° TS. p. 243. Svet, D. IA. O giperbolicheskom detektore. p. 247. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA: Zviagin, B. B. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh diffraktsionnykh kartin sloistykh silikatov. p. 251. KHIMIIA: Bokarev, K. S., Mel'nikov, N. N. Sintez 4-iodfenoksiuksusnoi kisloty, mechennoi J^{131}. p. 255. Zavgorodnii, S. V. Alkilirovanie alkilfenilovykh efirov olefinami v prisutstvii ftoristogo bora i ego soedinenii. p. 257. Korshak, V. V., Frunze, T. M. O sviazi mezhdu stroeniem zvena i svoistvami geterosepnykh poliamidov. p. 261. Lavrushin, V. F., Kursanov, D. N., Setkina, V. N. O vzaimodeistvii nasyshchennykh uglevodorodov s sernoi kislotoi. p. 265. IUsupov, F. IU., Manulkin, Z. M. Sintez novykh sur'mianoorganicheskikh soedinenii tipa $(C_6H_5)_2Sb$ -- C_6H_4X, gde X - zamestitel' v iadre. p. 267. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Akhumov, E. I., Spiro, N. S. O krivoi davleniia dasyshchennykh dvukhkomponentnykh vodnykh rastvorov. p. 269. Berezin, I. V., Denisov, E. T. Osnovnye produkty zhidkofaznogo okisleniia tsiklogeksana kislorodom vozdukha i ikh rol' v protsessakh fazoobrazovaniia. p. 273. Epifanov, G. I., Pleteneva, N. A., Rebinder, P. A. O mekhanizme deistviia aktivnykh sred pri rezanii metallov. p. 277. Syromiatnikov, N. I. Issledovanie gazoobrazovaniia pri turbulentnom techenii gaza v ugol'nom kanale. p. 281. GEOKHIMIIA: Ostroumov, Z. A. Marganets v donnykh otlozheniiakh Okhotskogo moria. p. 285. BIOKHIMIIA: Aleksandrov, S. N., Presnov, M. A. K voprosu o deistvii depolimerazy dezoksiribonukleinovoi kisloty na zhivye i ubitye kletki v tkanevykh kul'turakh. p. 289. Oparin, A. I., Gel'man, N. S., El'piner, I. E. Obnaruzhenie invertazy u Saccharomyces globosus 349 pri pomoshchi ul'trazvukovykh voln. p. 293. IUrkevich, V. V., Shveikina, R. V. Obrazovanie aktivnoi invertazy u Saccharomyces globosus. p. 297. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Diev, N. P., Okunev, A. I. O vozmozhnykh pobochnykh reaktsiiakh pri okislenii sul'fida tsinka. p. 301. GEOLOGIIA: Kudrin, L. N. Ob onkoidno-rifogennykh zonakh nizhnego tortona na territorii iugo-zapadnoi okrainy Russkoi platformy. p. 305. Logvinenko, N. V. Mineralogo-petrograficheskie korreliativy karbona Donetskogo basseina. p. 307. Nevesskaia, L. A. K biostratigrafii sarmatskikh otlozhenii severnogo Prikarabugaz'ia. p. 311. MINERALOGIIA: Serdiuchenko, D. P. O kristallokhimicheskoi roli natriia v magnezial'no-zhelezistykh sliudakh. p. 315. PETROGRAFIIA: Petrenko, A. A., Rengarten, N. V. Fosfatoproiavlenila v nizhnikh uglenosnykh svitakh Karagandinskogo basseina i Zav'ialovskogo mestorozhdeniia. p. 319. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Bogoslovskii, B. I. Novyi devonskii predstavitel' semeistva Pronoritidae Frech. p. 323. GISTOLOGIIA: Anichkov, N. N., Zakhar'evskaia, M. A. Izmeneniia legochnoi tkani pri povrezhdenii slizistoi obolochki trakhei. p. 327. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Kriss, A. E., Biriuzova, V. I., Rukina, E. A. Raspredelenie mikroorganizmov v vodnoi tolshche Srednego i IUzhnogo Kaspiia i ikh mineralizuiushchaia deiatel'nost'. p. 329. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Petrov, A. P. Otnoshenie rastenii travianogo pokrova dubrav k nekotorym faktoram plodorodiia pochvy. p. 333. Tikhomirov, B. A., Strelkova, O. S. Mikorizy rastenii Arktiki. p. 337. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Britikov, E. A., Petropavlovskaia, R. N. Vliianie fermentov, vitaminov i stimuliatorov tipa auksinov na zaviazyvanie semian pri intsukhte rzhi. p. 341. Volynkin, A. A. Deistvie pritertoi ledianoi korki na perezimovku raznykh sortov ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 345. Kudriavtsev, V. A. K voprosu o znachenii intensivnosti sveta v protsessakh formirovaniia generativnykh organov iachmenia. p. 349. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA: Kovalenko, T. M. Reparativnaia regeneratsiia skeletnoi myshechnoi tkani mlekopitaiushchikh v usloviiakh raznoi kontsentratsii gormona shchitovidnoi zhelezy v organizme. p. 353. FIZIOLOGIIA: Lobanova, L. V. Uslovnye refleksy posle vykliucheniia perifericheskikh kontsov zritel'nogo i oboniatel'nogo analizatorov. p. 357. Olenov, IU. M. O prichinakh razlichnoi zhirnosti posledovatel'no vydaivaemykh portsii moloka. p. 361. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Smirnov, A. I. Vliianie mekhanicheskikh vozdeistvii na razvivaiushchuiusia ikru gorbushi Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (Walbaum). Salmonidae. p. 365. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Ginetsinskaia, T. A. O znachenii taksisov v zhiznedeiatel'nosti tserkariev. p. 369. Kupriianova, R. A. K biologii nematod ryb Camallanus lacustris (Zoega, 1776) i Camallanus truncatus (Rudolphi, 1814) (Nematodes: Spirurida). p. 373.

Vol. 97, no. 3, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Biushgens, S. S. Theory of linear congruence. p. 381.
Gurevich, M. I. Certain solutions of the wave equation. p. 385.
Zhak, I. E. Zygmund's theorem on conjugate functions. p. 387.
Kufarev, P. P. One property of an extremal region in the problem of coefficients. p. 391.
Ladyzhenskaia, O. A. Solvability of basic boundary value problems for equations of the parabolic and hyperbolic types. p. 395.
Livshits, M. S. An inverse problem in the theory of operators. Part 1. p. 399.
MECHANICS:
Arzhanykh, I. S. Equations for the rotation of heavy solid bodies around fixed points. p. 403.
FLUID MECHANICS:
Kochina, N. N. A specific solution of equations for uniform one-dimensional motion of gases. p. 407.
Lidov, M. L. Exact solutions of equations for one-dimensional uniform motion of gases taking into account Newtonian gravitational forces. p. 409.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
Khokhlov, R. V. Synchronization theory of small amplitude external forces. p. 411.
PHYSICS:
Gol'dman, Z. A. Rectifying effect and photoelectromotive force of selenium photoelectric cells and the non-additivity of their photoconductivity. p. 415.
Drabkin, G. M., Rusinov, L. I. Investigation of the nuclear isomerism of Se^{81}. p. 417.
Zel'dovich, IA. B. Charged π-meson decay. p. 421.
Kamalian, V., Alikhanian, A. π-meson spectra at 3200 meter altitude. p. 425.
Kundzich, G. A., Shishlovskii, A. A. Vavilov's law for quantum yield constancy of photoluminescence in the case of organic compound vapors. p. 429.
Tal'ianskii, I. I. Positive determination of energy in the theory applying highest derivatives. p. 433.
Shalimova, K. V. Effect of intracrystalline lattice fields of phosphors on the electron level of activators. p. 437.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Svet, D. IA. Demodulation of limited-amplitude oscillations. p. 441.
CHEMISTRY:
Arbuzov, A. E., Razumova, N. A. Propyleneglycolphosphorous acid esters and their conversions. p. 445.
Balandin, A. A. Multiplet theory and the principle of detailed equilibrium. Mechanism of hydro- and dehydrogenation. p. 449.
Baskakov, IU. A., Mel'nikov, N. N. Synthesis of α-naphthaleneacetic acid and its methyl ester labeled with C^{14} in the carboxylic group. p. 453.
Kornilov, I. I., Pylaeva, E. N. Study of the equilibrium diagram of a system composed of metallic compounds Ni_3Nb -- Ni_3Ta. p. 455.
Nesmeianov, A. N., Perevalova, E. G., Go
Nesmelanova, O. A. Reaction of substit
hydrogens in ferrocene. p. 459.
Novikov, S. S., Khromov, S. I., Sevost'iano
Contact conversions of ethyl- and butyl
at higher temperatures and increased h
pressure. p. 463.
Novikova, E. N., Ermolenko, N. F. Conne
the structure of inhibitors and their scr
effect in the oxidation with oxygen of di
p. 467.
Ryss, I. G., Vitukhnovskaia, B. S. Potassiu
ammonium hexafluoromanganates. p. 47
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Deriagin, B. V., Krotova, N. A., Kirillova,
Study of the dependence between the adh
high polymers to glass and the pressure
nature of the gaseous medium. p. 475.
Kariakin, A. V., Terenin, A. N. Effect of co
tion of oxygen on fluorescence and adsor
spectrum of anthraquinone derivatives i
state of adsorption. p. 479.
GEOCHEMISTRY:
Baranov, V. I., Kuz'mina, L. A. Use of ioni
determination of the age of ocean silt. D
termination of ionium. p. 483.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Sisakian, N. M., Smirnov, B. P. Forms of b
tween lipids and protein complexes in plastids. p. 487.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Okunev, A. I., Diev, N. P. Peculiarities in the behavior of zinc during the bessemerizing of copper matte. p. 491.
Plaksin, I. N., Bessonov, S. V. Adherence of sulfide minerals to air bubbles in absence of reagents. p. 495.
GEOLOGY:
Belevtsev, IA. N. Comparison of pre-Cambrian iron ore beds in the U. S. S. R. p. 499.
Vistelius, A. B. Mineral associations and characteristic parageneses of Aptian and Cenomanian terrigenous strata at the trans-Caspian region. p. 503.
Lapchik, F. E. Age of Permian deposits at the Dnieper-Donets lowland. p. 507.
Morozov, N. S. Distribution of upper Maestrichtian strata in the Volga valley and the middle Don basin. p. 511.
Chumakov, A. A., Sukharevich, P. M., Saianov, V. S. New data on magmatic phenomena in the southern region of the Dniester-Prut water divide plateau. p. 515.
MINERALOGY:
Kniazeva, L. M. Vivianite in the bottom sediment of the Lake Baikal. p. 519.
PETROGRAPHY:
Romanova, M. A. Mineral associations "Red beds" on the Cheleken Peninsula. p. 523.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Gorbunov, M. G. Grape seeds from the Pliocene deposits of the Chulym river lowlands in western Siberia. p. 527.
HISTOLOGY:
Gutner, I. I. Melanine deposits in the cerebral neural cells in dogs. p. 531.
ECOLOGY:
Liubich, F. P. Interrelation of the root systems of individual English oak (Quercus robur L.) trees and other tree species in cluster-type cultivation. p. 535.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Skazkin, F. D., TSvetkova, N. N. Various periodic effects of nitrogen on barley during water deficiency in the soil. p. 539.
ZOOLOGY:
Beklemishev, K. V. Detection of siliceous formations in the integumentary of lowe Crustaceae. p. 543.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Nesmeianova, T. N., Shamarina, N. M. Spinal reflex characteristics following the transection of the spinal cord. p. 547.
Rudnev, D. F., Grimal'skii, V. I. Toxicity of hexachlorane used as a fumigant for the control of cockchafer larvae. p. 551.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Nusenbaum, L. M. Embryonic blood cells and larvae of salmon. p. 555.
PARASITOLOGY:
Erkina, N. G. Developmental cycle of the trematode Notocotylus chionis, a waterfowl parasite. p. 559.
Paskal'skaia, M. IU. Study of the developmental cycle of the trematode Plagiorchis arcuatus, Strom, 1924, parasitic in the oviduct and Fabricius sac of hen. p. 561.
Chubrik, G. K. Life cycle of the trematode Paraponocephalum symmetricum Belopolskaja, 1952. p. 565.

teratury, vyshedshei v SSSR i postupivshei v Biblioteku Geograficheskogo obshchestva Soiuza SSR za vremia ianvar'-iiun' 1953 g. p. 384. Spisok inostrannykh postuplenii Biblioteki Geograficheskogo obshchestva Soiuza SSR s 1 ianvaria po 30 iiunia 1953 g. p. 398.

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Rozenfel'd, Sh. L. Changes in the geography of consumers' goods industry. p. 1.
Saushkin, IU. G. Climate and economy. p. 18.
Sergeichik, V. A. Observations of geography teaching in the 5th class. p. 38.
Borozdinov, N. M. Lessons in the study of the geographic grid. p. 44.
Zhdanov, V. M. Lessons on the subject "land surface forms." p. 48.
Lebedev, V. N. Homework of students in the 9th class. p. 58.
Sazykin, P. Z. Homework in geography. p. 59.
Geographical news items. p. 62.
In people's democracies. p. 69.
Brief news. p. 72.
Bibliography. p. 73.

Contents transliterated: Rozenfel'd, Sh. L. Izmeneniia v geografii promyshlennosti predmetov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 1. Saushkin, IU. G. Klimat i khoziaistvo. p. 18. Sergeichik, V. A. Nabliudeniia v prepodavanii geografii v V klasse. p. 38. Borozdinov, N. M. Uroki po izucheniiu gradusnoi seti. p. 44. Zhdanov, V. M. Uroki po teme "Formy poverkhnosti sushi." p. 48. Lebedev, V. N. Vneklassnaia rabota s uchashchimsia IX klassa. p. 58. Sazykin, P. Z. Vneklassnaia rabota po geografii. p. 59. Geograficheskie novosti. p. 62. V stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 69. Khronika. p. 72. Bibliografiia. p. 73.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Pisarev, V. E. Wheat. p. 2.
Akkuratov, V. On drifting ice. p. 9.
Pagirev, B. Jassy - Bucharest. p. 14.
Danilin, N. From Sydney to Canberra. p. 19.
Stekol'nikov, A. Orchard of Bulgaria. p. 23.
House, Jack. I'm from Glasgow. p. 28.
Meteorite below Moscow. p. 32.
Echo sounder seeks fish. p. 32.
Secretary bird. p. 33.
Porcupine fish. p. 33.
Cave "flowers." p. 33.
Running birds. p. 33.
De Joffre, François. Under the Venezuelan sky. p. 34.
Sinitsyn, M. In the Arctic Ocean. p. 40.
City of oil in the desert. p. 42.
Hungarian pepper. p. 42.
Lovech caves. p. 42.
Prague chimes. p. 42.
Vladimirov, Z. Chinese sea wall. p. 43.
Andreeva, M. On the rivers of Kamchatka. p. 46.
Ganeizer, G. In a salt kingdom. p. 48.
Catching tunny off Sicily. p. 51.
In French Guinea. p. 51.
Pearl divers. p. 51.
Trenev, V. Indians. p. 52.
Inozemtsev, I. Joy of discovery. p. 59.
Shan'ko, B. Russian seafarers." p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Pisarev, V. E. Pshenitsa. p. 2. Akkuratov, V. Na dreifuiushchikh l'dakh. p. 9. Pagirev, B. IAssy - Bukharest. p. 14. Danilin, N. Iz Sidneia v Kanberru. p. 19. Stekol'nikov, A. Fruktovyi sad Bolgarii. p. 23. Khaus, Dzhek. IA iz Glazgo. p. 28. Meteorit pod Moskvoi. p. 32. Ekholot ishchet rybu. p. 32. Ptitsa-sekretar'. p. 33. Ryba-ezh. p. 33. Peshchernye "tsvety." p. 33. Begaiushchie ptitsy. p. 33. De Zhoffr, Fransua. Pod nebom Venesuely. p. 34. Sinitsyn, M. U Ledovitogo okeana. p. 40. Gorod nefti v pustyne. p. 42. Vengerskii perets. p. 42. Lovechskie peshchery. p. 42. Prazhskie kuranty. p. 42. Vladimirov, Z. Kitaiskaia morskaia damba. p. 43. Andreeva, M. Na rekakh Kamchatki. p. 46. Ganeizer, G. V solianom tsarstve. p. 48. Lovlia tuntsov v Sitsilii. p. 51. Vo Frantsuzskoi Gvinee. p. 51. Iskateli zhemchuga. p. 51. Trenev, V. Indeitsy. p. 52. Inozemtsev, I. Radost' otkrytiia. p. 59. Shan'ko, B. Russkie moreplavateli. p. 60.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 75, 1953. Paleobotanicheskii sbornik [Paleobotanical collection].

Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
Samoilovich, S. R. Pollen and spores from Permian deposits of the Cherdyn' and Aktyubinsk areas of the Ural foothills. p. 5.
Maliavkina, V. S. Upper Triassic, Lower Jurassic, and Middle Jurassic spore-pollen combinations of the eastern and western Ural foothills. p. 93.
Gladkova, A. N. Flora of Maykop deposits of the Northern Caucasus on the basis of a spore-pollen analysis. p. 161.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktora. p. 3. Samoilovich, S. R. Pyl'tsa i spory iz permskikh otlozhenii Cherdynskogo i Aktiubinskogo Priural'ia. p. 5. Maliavkina, V. S. Verkhnetriasovye, nizhneiurskie i srednelurskie sporovo-pyl'tsevye kompleksy Vostochnogo i Zapadnogo Priural'ia. p. 93. Gladkova, A. N. Flora maikopskikh otlozhenii Severnogo Kavkaza po dannym sporovo-pyl'tsevogo analiza. p. 161.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 59. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section], vol. 29, no. 4, Jul.-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Petrushevskii, B. A., Rezanov, I. A., Rastvorova, V. A., Leonov, N. N. Tectonics of western Turkmenia. p. 3.
Lapkin, I. IU. Limestone-dolomite series of the Donets Permian. p. 37.
Permiakov, Vadim. Stratigraphy of Lower Jurassic deposits of Digora. p. 51.
Bolotina, N. M., Sokolov, D. S. Karst in the region of the Vitebsk Rapids. p. 61.
Dembo, T. M. Result of geometric systematization of set textures and structures of rocks. p. 79.
Riabchenkov, A. S. Conditions of the occurrence, and the age of Krivobor'ye lignite along the Don. p. 93.
Sazonova, I. G. Stratigraphy of Aptian deposits in central regions of the Russian Platform. p. 97.
Eberzin, A. G. R. E. Viktorova, S. A. Kovalevskii. "Akchaghylian stage in Moldavia." p. 101.
Nevesskaia, L. N. S. Volkova. "Fauna of the lower part of the Upper Sarmatian in the vicinity of Armavir." p. 103.

Contents transliterated: Petrushevskii, B. A., Rezanov, I. A., Rastvorova, V. A., Leonov, N. N. O tektonike zapadnoi Turkmenii. p. 3. Lapkin, I. IU. Izvestniakovo-dolomitovaia tolshcha donetskoi permi. p. 37. Permiakov, Vadim. K stratigrafii nizhneiurskikh otlozhenii Digorii. p. 51. Bolotina, N. M., Sokolov, D. S. Karst raiona Vitebskikh porogov. p. 61. Dembo, T. M. Opyt geometricheskoi sistematizatsii napravlennykh tekstur i struktur gornykh porod. p. 79. Riabchenkov, A. S. Ob usloviiakh zaleganiia i vozraste krivoborskogo lignita na Donu. p. 93. Sazonova, I. G. Stratigrafiia aptskikh otlozhenii tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy. p. 97. Zberzin, A. G. R. E. Viktorova, S. A. Kovalevskii. "Akchagyl v Moldavii." p. 101. Nevesskaia, L. N. S. Volkova. "Fauna nizhnei chasti verkhnego sarmata okrestnostei g. Armavira." p. 103.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 97, no. 2, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Abramov, A. A. Round off errors in solutions for system of linear equations. p. 189.
Vishik, M. I. Mixed boundary problems and the method of approximation for their solution. p. 193.
Vrublevskaia, I. N. Certain criteria for the equivalence of trajectories and semi-trajectories of dynamic systems. p. 197.
Keldysh, Liudmila. Example of a one-dimensional continuum with zero-dimensional and open mapping onto a square. p. 201.
HYDROMECHANICS:
Kriuchin, A. F. Resistance of a rhombiform profile at near-sonic velocities. p. 205.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:
Gel'fand, I. M., Minlos, R. A. Solution of quantized field equations. p. 209.
Il'in, V. A. Electrodynamic problem for non-ideally conducting bodies with angular lines. p. 213.
PHYSICS:
Galkin, A. A., Bezuglyi, P. A. Frequency dependence of isotherms upon superconductor surface resistance. p. 217.
Gross, E. F., Zakharchenia, B. P., Reinov, N. M. Stark effect in an inhomogeneous electric field in excitons of cuprous oxide crystals. p. 221.
Zel'dovich, IA. B. On the theory of π -mesons. p. 225.
Kovner, M. A. Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of paraxylene. p. 229.
Kolesnikov, N. N. Graphic stability analysis of nuclear periodicities. p. 233.
Smolenskii, G. A., Agranovskaia, A. I. Occurrence of spontaneous polarization in lead stannate and lead tantalate. p. 237.
Khokhlov, IU. K. Dipole transitions in nuclear photoelectric effect. p. 239.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Pilipchuk, B. I. Platinum resistance thermometers for the 0-1063 °C temperature range. p. 243.
Svet, D. IA. On the hyperbolic detector. p. 247.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Zviagin, B. B. Certain characteristics of the diffractional pattern of laminated silicates. p. 251.
CHEMISTRY:
Bokarev, K. S., Mel'nikov, N. N. Synthesis of 4-iodophenoxyacetic acid labeled with I^{131}. p. 255.
Zavgorodnii, S. V. Alkylation of alkylphenyl ethers by olefins in presence of boron fluoride and its derivatives. p. 257.
Korshak, V. V., Frunze, T. M. Connection between the ring structure and the properties of heterocyclic polyamides. p. 261.
Lavrushin, V. F., Kursanov, D. N., Setkina, V. N. Reaction of saturated hydrocarbons with sulfuric acid. p. 265.
IUsupov, F. IU., Manulkin, Z. M. Synthesis of new antimony organic compounds of the type $(C_6H_5)_2Sb - C_6H_4X$, where X is a substitute in the ring. p. 267.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Akhumov, E. I., Spiro, N. S. Pressure curve of saturated bicomponent aqueous solutions. p. 269.
Berezin, I. V., Denisov, E. T. Basic products of the liquid-phase oxidation of cyclohexane by oxygen in air, and their role in phase formation. p. 273.
Epifanov, G. I., Pleteneva, N. A., Rebinder, P. A. Mechanism of the function of active media during the cutting of metals. p. 277.
Syromiatnikov, N. I. Study of gas formation in a turbulent flow of gas through the carbon canal. p. 281.
GEOCHEMISTRY:
Ostroumov, Z. A. Manganese in the bottom deposits of the Okhotsk Sea. p. 285.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Aleksandrov, S. N., Presnov, M. A. Effect of the desoxyribonucleodepolymerase on live and dead cells in tissue cultures. p. 289.
Oparin, A. I., Gel'man, N. S., El'piner, I. E. Discovery of invertase in Saccharomyces globosus 349 with the aid of ultrasonic waves. p. 293.
IUrkevich, V. V., Shveikina, R. V. Formation of active invertase in Saccharomyces globosus. p. 297.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Diev, N. P., Okunev, A. I. Possible secondary reactions in the oxidation of zinc sulfide. p. 301.
GEOLOGY:
Kudrin, L. N. Onchoidal and reef-origin zones of the lower Tortonian substage at the southwestern region of the Russian Platform. p. 305.
Logvinenko, N. V. Mineralogical and petrographic correlates of the Carboniferous in the Donets Basin. p. 307.
Nevesskaia, L. A. Biostratigraphy of the Sarmatian deposits of northern Kara-Bogaz-Gol Gulf region. p. 311.
MINERALOGY:
Serdiuchenko, D. P. Crystallochemical role of sodium in magnesioferrite micas. p. 315.
PETROGRAPHY:
Petrenko, A. A., Rengarten, N. V. Occurrence of phosphates in the lower Carboniferous strata of the Karaganda Basin and Zav'yalovo deposits. p. 319.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Bogoslovskii, B. I. New Devonian representatives of the family Pronoritidae Frech. p. 323.
HISTOLOGY:
Anichkov, N. N., Zakhar'evskaia, M. A. Pulmonary tissue modifications in lesions of the tracheal mucosa. p. 327.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Kriss, A. E., Biriuzova, V. I., Rukina, E. A. Distribution and mineralizing functions of microorganisms in the waters of the central and southern Caspian Sea. p. 329.
PLANT ECOLOGY:
Petrov, A. P. Relation of plants growing among the grass cover in oak groves to some factors of soil fertility. p. 333.
Tikhomirov, B. A., Strelkova, O. S. Mycorhiza of plants in the Arctic regions. p. 337.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Britikov, E. A., Petropavlovskaia, R. N. Effect of auxin-type ferments, vitamins and stimulators on the fertilization of ovules in inbreeding of rye. p. 341.
Volynkin, A. A. Effect of ground ice crust on the wintering of winter wheat varieties. p. 345.
Kudriavtsev, V. A. Role of light intensity in the formation processes of the reproductive organs of barley. p. 349.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:
Kovalenko, T. M. Reparative regeneration of skeletal muscles of mammals in the presence of various concentrations of thyroid hormone in the organism. p. 353.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Lobanova, L. V. Conditioned reflexes following the exclusion of the peripheral terminals of the visual and olfactory analysors. p. 357.
Olenov, IU. M. Causes of the variation in milk fat content following consecutive milking. p. 361.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Smirnov, A. I. Effect of mechanical actions on the egg development of Onchorhynchus Gorbuscha

Demin, V. In the 26 halls of the mechanization and electrification pavilion. p. 11.
Seat of the machine-tractor station. p. 14.
Napol'skii, M. Basis of agricultural production. p. 15.
Tikhomirov, V. Village of stockbreeders. p. 18.
Ushakova, E. Two hundred varieties of vegetables. p. 21.
Aslanov, A. Masters of white gold. p. 23.
Zakusin, D. Factories of grain, meat, and vegetables. p. 25.
Zhukov, A. Architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 27.
Shcherbakov, D. In the heart of the Arctic. p. 30.
Egorov, B., Viazemskii, N. Brain surgery. p. 33.
Tikhonov, M. Hybrids of Academician TSitsin. p. 36.
Matinian, A. Interesting trees. p. 37.
Fliate, D. Bottles from paper. p. 38.
Anniversaries and dates. p. 39.
Pavlov, T. Academy of sciences of Bulgaria on a new path. p. 41.
Gurevich, A. World of ruin and poverty. p. 44.
Glazunov, E. Dissemination of progressive experience. p. 47.
Strashun, N. Vitreous textolite. p. 48.
Contents transliterated: Velikaia zabota o sovetskom cheloveke. p. 1. Fish, G. Smotr slavnykh pobed. p. 4. Saenko, K. Glavnyi pavil'on. p. 8. Demin, V. V 26 zalakh pavil'ona mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii. p. 11. Usad'ba MTS. p. 14. Napol'skii, M. Osnova sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 15. Tikhomirov, V. Gorodok zhivotnovodov. p. 18. Ushakova, E. Dvesti sortov ovoshchei. p. 21. Aslanov, A. Mastera belogo zolota. p. 23. Zakusin, D. Fabriki zerna, miasa, ovoshchei. p. 25. Zhukov, A. Arkhitektura VSKhV. p. 27. Shcherbakov, D. V serdtse Arktiki. p. 30. Egorov, B., Viazemskii, N. Khirurgiia mozga. p. 33. Tikhonov, M. Gibridy akademika TSitsina. p. 36. Matinian, A. Interesnye derev'ia. p. 37. Fliate, D. Butylki iz... bumagi. p. 38. IUbilei i daty. p. 39. Pavlov, T. Akademiia nauk Bolgarii na novom puti. p. 41. Gurevich, A. Mir razoreniia i nishchety. p. 44. Glazunov, E. Propaganda peredovogo opyta. p. 47. Strashun, N. Steklotekstolit. p. 48.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 9, Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Troshin, D.M., Kogan, IA.B. Natural history and religion. p.3.
Tiurin, I.V. Ways of increasing the fertility of soils. p.15.
Shcherbakov, D.I. Study of the mineral resources of Soviet Ukraine. p.24.
Masevich, A.G. Current ideas on the structure of stars. p.34.
Saburov, N.V. Improvement in the quality of vegetables and fruit. p.42.
Ponamarchuk, M.K. In the "Grain" pavilion. p.47.
Mishustin, E.N., Giliarov, M.S. Soil microbiology in Czechoslovakia. p.52.
Chernenko, M.B., Agranat, G.A. Lieutenant L.A.Zagoskin's expedition through Russian America. p.56.
Zonn, Wlodzimierz. Ways of developing astronomy in Poland. p.63.
Gorlenko, M.V. Achievements in phytopathology in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p.67.
Nechaev, IU.A. Forests of the central Caucasus. p.71.
Shmelev, I.P. Discovery of a free neutrino. p.78.
Sominskii, M.S. Soviet thermoelectric generator. p.80.
IAnovskaia, L.A. Formation of rubber in plants. p.83.
Zheltukhin, D.V. New food acid. p.85.
Shevchenko, N.N. Copper fertilizers in reclaimed peat bogs. p.86.
Sinitsyn, V.M. New data concerning an active volcano in Central Asia. p.89.
Sedletskii, I.D. Colloidal minerals are geological thermometers. p.90.
Mil'kov, F.N. White chalk pillars of the Central Russian Upland. p.92.
Fedorako, B.I. Combating dust storms in steppes of the western Ural foothills. p.96.
Solovei, I.N. Water chestnut in reservoirs of Polesye. p.97.
Rozov, K.L. Forest fungi in a semi-desert area. p.99.
Sergeeva, K.D. New varieties of gooseberry. p.100.
Rukhadze, P.E. Cultivation of agave in Abkhazia. p.103.
Dagva, Dorzhin Eregden. Rare animals in western Mongolia. p.105.
Maksunov, V.A. History of fish migrations to Lake Balkhash. p.107.
Zaeva, S.P. Furacillin. p.108.
Pidoplichko, I.G. Paleontological excavations in the Odessa catacombs. p.110.
Shliamin, B.A. Influence of shores on alongshore currents. p.111.
Kuznetsov, P.A. Everbearing strawberry. p.113.
Zavaritskii, N.V. Super-conductivity of bismuth under high pressure. p.114.
Klabunovskii, E.I. Titanium and zirconium. p.115.
IAstrebov, E.V. Waterfall on the Novyy Semyachik River. p.115.
Al'bov, S.V. Carbonate mineral waters in Crimea. p.116.
IAkubov, T.F. Cloudburst in a sandy desert. p.116.
Griner, B.M. Tigerflower. p.118.
Sedykh, K.F. Larvae of the beetle Cetonia aurata in nests of the red ant. p.119.
Birshtein, IA.A., Vinogradov, M.E. Chirring amphipods. p.119.
Svetovidov, A.N. New finds of contemporary fossil fishes. p.120.
Kuznetsov, IU.I. Malformation of a chick. p.121.
Spangenberg, E.P., Sudilovskaia, A.M. Snow leopards in the Kirghiz Ala-Tau. p.122.
Krylov, G.V., Kalomiets, N.G. Character of the central Ob Valley. p.123.
Dagaev, M.M. Useful handbook. p.124.
Zenkevich, L.A. Book about seaweeds. p.126.
Aleksandrov, V.A. Therapeutic springs in Maykop. p.127.
Dmitriev, G.F. Caring for a cyclamen indoors. p.128.
Contents transliterated: Troshin, D.M., Kogan, IA.B. Estestvoznanie i religiia. p.3. Tiurin, I.V. Puti povysheniia plodorodiia pochv. p.15. Shcherbakov, D.I. Izuchenie nedr Sovetskoi Ukrainy. p.24. Masevich, A.G. Sovremennye predstavleniia o stroenii zvezd. p.34. Saburov, N.V. Povyshenie kachestva ovoshchei i plodov. p.42. Ponomarchuk, M.K. V pavil'one "Zerno." p.47. Mishustin, E.N., Giliarov, M.S. Mikrobiologiia pochvy v Chekhoslovakii. p.52. Chernenko, M.B., Agranat, G.A. Ekspeditsiia leitenanta L.A.Zagoskina po russkoi Amerike. p.56. Zonn, Vlodzimezh. O putiakh razvitiia astronomii v Pol'she. p.63. Gorlenko, M.V. Dostizheniia fitopatologii v Narodnoi respublike Bolgarii. p.67. Nechaev, IU.A. Lesa TSentral'nogo Kavkaza. p.71. Shmelev, I.P. Obnaruzhenie svobodnogo neitrino. p.78. Sominskii, M.S. Sovetskii termoelektrogenerator. p.80. IAnovskaia, L.A. Obrazovanie kauchuka v rasteniiakh. p.83. Zheltukhin, D.V. Novaia pishchevaia kislota. p.85. Shevchenko, N.N. Mednye urobreniia na osushennykh torfianikakh. p.86. Sinitsyn, V.M. Novye svedeniia o deistvuiushchem vulkane v TSentral'noi Azii. p.89. Sedletskii, I.D. Kolloidnye mineraly - geologicheskie termometry. p.90. Mil'kov, F.N. Divy Sredne-Russkoi vozvyshennosti. p.92. Fedorako, B.I. Bor'ba s pylevymi buriami v stepiakh Zapadnogo Predural'ia. p.96. Solovei, I.N. Vodianoi orekh v vodoemakh Poles'ia. p.97. Rozov, K.L. Lesnye griby v polupustyne. p.99. Sergeeva, K.D. Novye sorta kryzhovnika. p.100. Rukhadze, P.E. Kul'tura agavy v Abkhazii. p.103. Dagva, Dorzhin Eregden. Redkie zhivotnye Zapadnoi Mongolii. p.105. Maksunov, V.A. Istoriia pereseleniia ryb v ozero Balkhash. p.107. Zaeva, S.P. Furatsilin. p.108. Pidoplichko, I.G. Paleontologicheskie raskopki v Odesskikh katakombakh. p.110. Shliamin, B.A. Vliianie beregov na pribrezhnye techeniia. p.111. Kuznetsov, P.A. Povtornoe plodonoshenie zemlianiki. p.113. Zavaritskii, N.V. Sverkhprovodimost' vismuta pod vysokim davleniem. p.114. Klabunovskii, E.I. Titan i tsirkonii. p.115. IAstrebov, E.V. Vodopad na reke Novyi Semiachik. p.115. Al'bov, S.V. Uglekislye mineral'nye vody v Krymu. p.116. IAkubov, T.F. Liven' v peschanoi pustyne. p.116. Griner, B.M. Tigridiia. p.118. Sedykh, K.F. Lichinki bronzovki zolotistoi v gnezdakh ryzhego murav'ia. p.119. Birshtein, IA.A., Vinogradov, M.E. Strekochushchie bokoplavy. p119. Svetovidov, A.N. Novye nakhodki sovremennykh iskopaemykh ryb. p.120. Kuznetsov, IU.I. Urodstvo tsyplenka. p.121. Spangenberg, E.P., Sudilovskaia, A.M. Irbisy v Kirgizskom Ala-tau. p.122. Krylov, G.V., Kalomiets, N.G. Priroda Srednego Priob'ia. p.123. Dagaev, M.M. TSennoe posobie. p.124. Zenkevich, L.A. Kniga o morskikh vodorosliakh. p.126. Aleksandrov, V.A. Lechebnye istochniki v Maikope. p.127. Dmitriev, G.F. Ukhod za tsiklamenom v komnatnykh usloviiakh. p.128.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS [Bulletin]. VSEMIRNAIA FEDERATSIIA NAUCHNYKH RABOTNIKOV. Biulleten'. London, no. 5/6, Sep.-Oct. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Science and peace. p. 69.
Work of U.S.S.R. Cultural Workers' Trade Union among science workers. p. 73.
The palace of Soviet science. p. 77.
Scientific engineering and technological societies in the U.S.S.R. p. 81.
Wide scope of activities of the All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 82.
In Ukrainian institutions of higher learning. p. 82.
More than a half million students study by correspondence in the U.S.S.R. p. 83.
New personnel for Soviet science. p. 83.
Exhibition of Soviet scientific publications. p. 83.
The U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences presents a rare volume of the Yung Lo encyclopedia to the delegation of Chinese science workers. p. 84.
The Soviet botanical laboratory. p. 85.
Bulgaria's science workers are active in the effort to make science the property of the people. p. 87.
Fifth general reports and election meeting of the Union of Science Workers of Bulgaria. p. 91.
Cultural cooperation of Bulgarian scientists with scientists of other countries. p. 92.
The library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 92.
The Vasil Kolarov Agricultural College. p. 93.
General assembly of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 94.
Activities of the Polish-Soviet Institute. p. 96.
Polish science workers and 30,000 students do summer work in factories. p. 96.
Scientists in the factories. p. 97.
A great achievement of Polish medicine. p. 99.
Manuscript of an immortal work of Nicolaus Copernicus in Warsaw. p. 100.
Results of the congress of Hungarian historians. p. 102.
Honorary members elected to the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 104.
Four years' activity of the Society for Dissemination of Scientific and Cultural Knowledge in Rumania. p. 105.
Resolution of Czechoslovak science workers at the 3rd Congress of the World Federation of Science Workers in Budapest. p. 106.
The Slovak Academy of Sciences is a further development of Czechoslovak science. p. 106.
Opening speech by Academician Ivan Malek at the conference dedicated to the memory and works of J.E. Purkyne. p. 107.
Expression of esteem for Academician Zdenek Nejedly. p. 111.
New rest center for science workers of Czechoslovakia. p. 111.
Sixth microbiological congress in Rome. p. 112.
Work of the Academy of Politics and Economics of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 113.
Speech by T. F. Paul, president of the Union of Science Workers of Great Britain. p. 114.
Thirty-sixth annual conference of the Union of Science Workers of Great Britain. p. 117.
Resolution on international scientific relations brought by the congress of scientific workers of France. p. 120.
Activities of Australian science workers. p. 121.
Contents transliterated: Nauka i mir. p. 69. Rabota Profsoiuza rabotnikov kul'tury SSSR sredi nauchnykh rabotnikov. p. 73. Dvorets sovetskoi nauki. p. 77. Nauchnye inzhenerno-tekhnicheskie obshchestva v SSSR. p. 81. Shirokaia deiatel'nost' Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. p. 82. V vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniiakh Ukrainy. p. 82. V SSSR zaochno obuchaetsia svyshe pol milliona studentov. p. 83. Novye kadry sovetskoi nauki. p. 83. Vystavka sovetskoi nauchnoi literatury. p. 83. Akademiia nauk SSSR podarila delegatsii kitaiskikh nauchnykh rabotnikov redkostnyi tom entsiklopedii IUng Lo. p. 84. Laboratoriia sovetskoi botaniki. p. 85. Nauchnye rabotniki v Bolgarii - aktivnye bortsy za prevrashchenie nauki v dostoianie naroda. p. 87. V obshchee otchetno-vybornoe sobranie Soiuza nauchnykh rabotnikov Bolgarii. p. 91. Kul'turnoe sotrudnichestvo nauchnykh rabotnikov Bolgarii s nauchnymi rabotnikami drugikh stran. p. 92. Biblioteka Bolgarskoi Akademii nauk. p. 92. Vysshaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia shkola imeni Vasila Kolarova. p. 93. Obshchee sobranie Pol'skoi Akademii nauk. p. 94. Deiatel'nost' Pol'sko-sovetskogo instituta. p. 96. Pol'skie nauchnye rabotniki i 30 000 studentov na praktike na zavodakh. p. 96. Uchenye za zavodakh. p. 97. Bol'shoi uspekh pol'skoi meditsiny. p. 99. Rukopis' bessmertnogo truda Nikolaia Kopernika v Varshave. p. 100. Itogi S"ezda vengerskikh istorikov. p. 102. Izbranie pochetnykh chlenov Vengerskoi Akademii nauk. p. 104. Chetyre goda deiatel'nosti Obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu nauchnykh i kul'turnykh znanii v Rumynii. p. 105. Rezoliutsiia chekhoslovatskikh nauchnykh rabotnikov po sluchaiu III kongressa VFNR v Budapeshte. p. 106. Dal'neishee razvitie chekhoslovatskoi nauki - Slovatskaia Akademiia nauk. p. 106. Vstupitel'naia rech' akademika Ivana Maleka na konferentsii, posviashchennoi pamiati i trudam IA.E.Purkine. p. 107. Vyrazhenie pocheta akademiku Zdeneku Needlomu. p. 111. Novyi tsentr otdykha dlia nauchnykh rabotnikov v Chekhoslovakii. p. 111. VI mikrobiologicheskii kongress v Rime. p. 112. Rabota politiko-ekonomicheskoi Akademii Koreiskoi Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 113. Rech' prezidenta Ob"edineniia nauchnykh rabotnikov Velikobritanii prof. TS. F. Paula. p. 114. 36-oe godichnoe sobranie Ob"edineniia nauchnykh rabotnikov Velikobritanii. p. 117. Rezoliutsiia o mezhdunarodnykh nauchnykh snosheniiakh, vynesennaia kongressom nauchnykh rabotnikov Frantsii. p. 120. Deiatel'nost' avstraliiskikh nauchnykh rabotnikov. p. 121.

b) ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]. Leningrad, vol. 5, no. 8(71), 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Results of the conference held concerning the "Astronomical Yearbook of the U.S.S.R." p. 461.
Subbotin, M. F. "Astronomical yearbook of the U.S.S.R" and the principal tasks of ephemeris astronomy. p. 466.
Gizhitskii, A.M. "Astronomical yearbook of the U.S.S.R."; a brief history of the origin and development of the "Yearbook." p. 476.
Zhongolovich, I.D. History of the origin of marine and aeronautic astronomical ephemerides in our

B 13a

demoduliatsii kolebaniia, organichennogo po amplitude. p. 441. KHIMIIA: Arbuzov, A.E., Razumova, N.A. Ob efirakh propilenglikol'fosforistoi kisloty i ikh prevrashcheniiakh. p. 445. Balandin, A.A. Mul'tipletnaia teoriia i printsip detal'nogo ravnovesiia. Mekhanizm gidro- i degidrogenizatsii. p. 449. Baskakov, IU.A., Mel'nikov, N.N. Sintez α-naftiluksusnoi kisloty i ee metilovogo efira, mechennykh C^{14} v karboksil'noi gruppe. p. 453. Kornilov, I.I., Pylaeva, E.N. Issledovanie diagrammy sostoianiia sistemy, obrazovannoi metallicheskimi soedineniiami Ni_3Nb -- Ni_3Ta. p. 455. Nesmeianov, A.N., Perevalova, E.G., Golovnia, R.V., Nesmeianova, O.A. Reaktsii zameshcheniia vodorodov ferrotsena. p. 459. Novikov, S.S., Khromov, S.I., Sevost'ianova, V.V. Kontaktnye prevrashcheniia etil- i butiltsiklopentana v usloviiakh povyshennykh temperatury i davleniia vodoroda. p. 463. Novikova, E.N., Ermolenko, N.F. O sviazi mezhdu strukturoi ingibitorov i ikh zashchitnym deistviem pri okislenii dipentena kislorodom. p. 467. Ryss, I.G., Vitukhnovskaia, B.S. Geksaftoromanganiaty kaliia i ammoniia. p. 471. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Deriagin, B.V., Krotova, N.A., Kirillova, IU.M. Issledovanie zavisimosti adgezii vysokopolimerov k steklu ot davleniia i prirody okruzhaiushchei gazovoi sredy. p. 475. Kariakin, A.V., Terenin, A.N. Vliianie kondensatsii kisloroda na fluorestsentsiiu i spektr pogloshcheniia antrakhinonovykh proizvodnykh v adsorbirovannom sostoianii. p. 479. GEOKHIMIIA: Baranov, V.I., Kuz'mina, L.A. Ionievyi metod opredeleniia vozrasta morskikh ilov. Priamoe opredelenie ioniia. p. 483. BIOKHIMIIA: Sisakian, N.M., Smirnov, B.P. O formakh sviazi lipoidov s proteidnym kompleksom plastid. p. 487. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Okunev, A.I., Diev, N.P. Osobennosti povedeniia tsinka pri bessemerovanii mednykh shteinov. p. 491. Plaksin, I.N., Bessonov, S.V. O prilipanii sul'fidnykh mineralov k puzyr'ku vozdukha v otsutstvie reagentov. p. 495. GEOLOGIIA: Belevtsev, IA.N. Sopostavlenie zhelezorudnykh svit dokembriia SSSR. p. 499. Vistelius, A.B. Mineral'nye assotsiatsii i kharakternye paragenezisy apt-senomanskoi terrigennoi tolshchi Zakaspiia. p. 503. Lapchik, F.E. O vozraste permskikh otlozhenii Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. p. 507. Morozov, N.S. O rasprostranenii verkhnei zony maastrikhta v Povolzh'e i basseine srednego techeniia Dona. p. 511. Chumakov, A.A., Sukharevich, P.M., Saianov, V.S. Novye dannye o magmaticheskikh proiavleniiakh v iuzhnoi chasti Dnestrovsko-Prutskogo vodorazdel'nogo plato. p. 515. MINERALOGIIA: Kniazeva, L.M. Vivianit v donnykh ilakh ozera Baikal. p. 519. PETROGRAFIIA: Romanova, M.A. O mineral'nykh assotsiatsiiakh krasnotsvetnykh otlozhenii poluostrova Cheleken. p. 523. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Gorbunov, M.G. Semena vinograda iz pliotsenovykh otlozhenii nizov'ev reki Chulym v Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 527. GISTOLOGIIA: Gutner, I.I. Ob otlozhenii melanina v nervnykh kletkakh mozga u sobaki. p. 531. EKOLOGIIA: Liubich, F.P. Vzaimootnoshenie kornevykh sistem osobei duba chereshchatogo (Quercus robur L.) i drugikh drevesnykh porod pri gnezdovom sposobe kul'tury. p. 535. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Skazkin, F.D., TSvetkova, N.N. Vliianie azota na iachmen' pri nedostatke vody v pochve v razlichnye periody ego deistviia. p. 539. ZOOLOGIIA: Beklemishev, K.V. Obnaruzhenie kremnevykh obrazovanii v kozhnykh pokrovakh nizshikh rakoobraznykh. p. 543. FIZIOLOGIIA: Nesmeianova, T.N., Shamarina, N.M. K kharakteristike reflektornoi deiatel'nosti pererezannogo spinnogo mozga. p. 547. Rudnev, D.F., Grimal'skii, V.I. Toksichnost' geksakhlorana kak fumiganta dlia lichinok khrushchei. p. 551. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Nusenbaum, L.M. O kletkakh krovi embrionov i lichinok lososia. p. 555. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Erkina, N.G. TSikl razvitiia trematody Notocotylus chionis, parazita vodoplavaiushchikh ptits. p. 559. Paskal'skaia, M.IU. Izuchenie tsikla razvitiia trematody Plagiorchis arcuatus, Strom, 1924, parazitiruiushchei v iaitsevode i fabritsievoi sumke kur. p. 561. Chubrik, G.K. O zhiznennom tsikle trematody Parapronocephalum symmetricum Belopolskaja, 1952. p. 565.

Vol. 97, no. 4, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Berezanskii, IU.M. Spectrum matrix of partial difference equations. p.573.
Biriuk, G.I. Existence of almost periodic solutions for nonlinear systems with a small parameter in a case of degeneration. p.577.
Krasnosel'skii, M.A., Rutitskii, IA.B. Linear functionals in Orlicz spaces. p.581.
Lemmlein, V. Euclidean rings and rings of principle ideals. p.585.
Livshits, M.S. Inverse problem in the theory of operators. Pt. 2. p.589.
Meiman, N.N. Theory of partial differential equations. p.593.
Mergelian, S.N. Weight polynomial approximations. p.597.
Nikolaev, P.V. Binary anamorphism of N-rational equations. p.601.
Oleinik, O.A., Venttsel', T.D. Cauchy problem and the first boundary value problem for a quasilinear equation of the parabolic type. p.605.
Rashevskii, P.K. Linear differential-geometric objects. p.609.

HYDROMECHANICS:
Grodzovskii, G.L. Equalization of the non-uniformity of velocity fields in axisymmetric turbulent and laminar flow. p.613.

ASTRONOMY:
Ginzburg, V.L. Red displacement in solar and stellar spectra. p.617.
Gordon, I.M. Physical characteristics of the mutability of stars and the origin of cosmic rays. p.621.
Mustel', E.R. Radiance mechanism of helium flocculi. p.625.

PHYSICS:
Al'pert, IA.L. Theoretical calculations of low-frequency electromagnetic wave fields over the earth's surface. p.629.
D'iakov, G.P., Reznikova, R.A. Investigation of magnetostriction in iron-nickel alloys subjected to intensive magnetic fields. p.633.
Ivanenko, D., Sokolik, G. Theory of particles having arbitrary isotopic spins and the method of fusion. p.635.
Kuznetsov, P.I., Stratonovich, R.L., Tikhonov, V.I. Effect of electrical fluctuations on electron-tube oscillators. p.639.
Lifshits, E.M. Theory of molecular attraction forces between condensed bodies. p.643.
TSvetkov, V.N., Frisman, E.V. Geometric form and optical properties of macroscopic molecular groups in solutions. p.647.
Shalimova, K.V. Energy level division in the crystalline space lattice of the activator. p.651.

GEOPHYSICS:
Shuleikin, V.V. Behavior of swells due to head winds. p.655.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Vysokovskii, D.M. Resonance in coupled vibrator systems and the tuning of "wave canal" antennas. p.659.
Graifer, E.Z., Salli, I.V. Graphite formation on steel surfaces subjected to vacuum heat treatment. p.663.

CHEMISTRY:
Balandin, A.A. Catalytic layers and their effect on the activation energy. p.667.
Vaiser, V.L., Polikarpova, A.M. Alkylation of phenol with acetylene in an alcohol solution. p.671.
Korshak, V.V., Frunze, T.M. Exchange reactions among polyamide macromolecules. p.675.
Kurishko, A.M. Condensation of tetraallylated ditertiary dihalogen derivatives with methyl iodide, effected by magnesium. p.679.
Lukina, M.IU., Ovodova, V.A., Kazanskii, B.A. Catalytic hydrogenolysis of ethylcyclopropane and methylcyclobutane. p.683.
Petrov, A.D., Mironov, V.F., Ponomarenko, V.A., Chernyshev, E.A. Chlorination of alkylsilane and disilane chlorides and alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons with the resulting halides. p.687.
Ryss, I.G. Trimeric sodium and potassium difluoborates. p.691.
Serebrennikov, N.N., Gel'd, P.V. Thermal capacity of the ξ-phase in the system iron - silicon. p.695.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Bresler, S.E. Theory of unequilibrious chromatography; formation of a stationary zonal front. p.699.
Neiman, M.B., Shapovalov, IU.M., Miller, V.B. Effect of the replacement of hydrogen atoms in a CH_3Br molecule by bromine atoms upon the rate of ionic isotope exchange. p.703.
Samsonov, G.V. Theory of equilibrious ion-exchange chromatography. p.707.
Shigorin, D.N., Mikhailov, N.V., Makar'eva, S.P. Study of the physical structure of synthetic polyamides by means of infrared absorption spectra. p.711.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Vol'fkovich, S.I., Illarionov, V.V., Remen, R.E. Effect of silica and aluminosilicates on the interaction of apatite with water vapor. p.715.

GEOLOGY:
Vasilenko, V.P., Negadaev-Nikonov, K.N. Lower Paleocene at the northwestern region of the Donets Basin. p.719.
Siundiukov, A.Z. Characteristics of Jurassic saliferous outcrops in the Kuliab District of southwestern Tajikistan. p.723.

MINERALOGY:
Borodin, L.S., Kazakova, M.E. Irinite, a new mineral of the perovskite group. p.725.

PETROGRAPHY:
Beneslavskii, S.I. Veins and vein-like formations in bauxites. p.729.

CYTOLOGY:
Roskin, G.I. Comparative cytochemistry of glutathione in the sensory cells of spinal ganglia and in the motor cells of the spinal cord. p.733.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Aizenshtat, IA.S. Effect of repeated pollination on hereditary characteristics. p.737.
Solov'ev, V.A. Effect of volatile phytoncides on pollen germination. p.741.

EMBRYOLOGY:
Gutner, I.I., Fainberg, V.B. Evolution of the vitelline sac in 3 to 10 week old human embryos. p.745.

PARASITOLOGY:
Zorina, I.P. Observations on the biology of two species of stylet Cercaria. p.749.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Berezanskii, IU.M. O spektral'noi matritse uravneniia v chastnykh raznostiakh. p.573. Biriuk, G.I. K voprosu o sushchestvovanii pochti periodicheskikh reshenii nelineinykh sistem s malym parametrom v sluchae vyrozhdeniia. p.577. Krasnosel'skii, M.A., Rutitskii, IA.B. O lineinykh funktsionalakh v prostranstvakh Orlicha. p.581. Lemmlein, V. O evklidovykh kol'tsakh i kol'tsakh glavnykh idealov. p.585. Livshits, M.S. Ob odnoi obratnoi zadache teorii operatorov. II. p.589. Meiman, N.N. K teorii uravnenii v chastnykh proizvodnykh. p.593. Mergelian, S.N. O vesovykh priblizheniiakh mnogochlenami. p.597. Nikolaev, P.V. O binarnoi anamorfoze N-ratsional'nykh uravnenii. p.601. Oleinik, O.A., Venttsel', T.D. Zadacha Koshi i pervaia kraevaia zadacha dlia kvazilineinogo uravneniia parabolicheskogo tipa. p.605. Rashevskii, P.K. Lineinye differentsial'no-geometricheskie ob"ekty. p.609. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Grodzovskii, G.L. Vyravnivanie neravnomernosti polia skorostei v osesimmetrichnom turbulentnom i laminarnom potoke. p.613. ASTRONOMIIA: Ginzburg, V.L. O krasnom smeshchenii v spektre Solntsa i zvezd. p.617. Gordon, I.M. Fizicheskaia priroda peremennosti zvezd i proiskhozhdenie kosmicheskikh luchei. p.621. Mustel', E.R. O mekhanizme svecheniia gelievykh flokkulov. p.625. FIZIKA: Al'pert, IA.L. O teoreticheskikh raschetakh polia elektromagnitnykh voln nizkoi chastoty nad zemnoi poverkhnost'iu. p.629. D'iakov, G.P., Reznikova, R.A. Issledovanie magnitostriktsii zhelezonikelevogo splava v sil'nykh magnitnykh poliakh. p.633. Ivanenko, D., Sokolik, G. Teoriia chastits proizvol'nogo izotopicheskogo spina i metod sliianiia. p.635. Kuznetsov, P.I., Stratonovich, R.L., Tikhonov, V.I. O vozdeistvii elektricheskikh fluktuatsii na lampovyi generator. p.639. Lifshits, E.M. Teoriia molekuliarnykh sil pritiazheniia mezhdu kondensirovannymi telami. p.643. TSvetkov, V.N., Frisman, E.V. Geometricheskaia forma i opticheskie svoistva tsepnykh makromolekul v rastvore. p.647. Shalimova, K.V. Rasshcheplenie urovnei energii aktivatora v pole kristalla. p.651. GEOFIZIKA: Shuleikin, V.V. Povedenie zybi pri vstrechnom vetre. p.655. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Vysokovskii, D.M. Rezonans v sisteme sviazannykh vibratorov i nastroika antenn "volnovoi kanal." p.659. Graifer, E.Z., Salli, I.V. Obrazovanie grafita na poverkhnosti stali pri termoobrabotke v vakuume. p.663. KHIMIIA: Balandin, A.A. Kataliticheskie sloi i ikh vliianie na energiiu aktivatsii. p.667. Vaiser, V.L., Polikarpova, A.M. Alkilirovanie atsetilenom fenola v spirtovom rastvore. p.671. Korshak, V.V., Frunze, T.M. Ob obmennykh reaktsiiakh mezhdu makromolekulami poliamidov. p.675. Kurishko, A.M. Kondensatsiia tetraallilirovannykh dvutretichnykh digaloidoproizvodnykh s iodistym metilom pod deistviem magniia. p.679. Lukina, M.IU., Ovodova, V.A., Kazanskii, B.A. Kataliticheskii gidrogenoliz etiltsiklopropana i metiltsiklobutana. p.683. Petrov, A.D., Mironov, V.F., Ponomarenko, V.A., Chernyshev, E.A. Khlorirovanie alkilsilan- i disilankhloridov i alkilirovanie obrazuiushchimisia galogenidami aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov. p.687. Ryss, I.G. Trimernye diftoroortoboraty natriia i kaliia. p.691. Serebrennikov, N.N., Gel'd, P.V. Teploemkost' ξ-fazy sistemy zhelezo-kremnii. p.695. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Bresler, S.E. K teorii neravnovesnoi khromatografii - obrazovanie statsionarnogo fronta zony. p.699. Neiman, M.B., Shapovalov, IU.M., Miller, V.B. Vliianie zameny atomov vodoroda v molekule CH_3Br atomami broma na skorost' ionnogo izotopnogo obmena. p.703. Samsonov, G.V. Teoriia ravnovesnoi ionoobmennoi khromatografii. p.707. Shigorin, D.N., Mikhailov, N.V., Makar'eva, S.P. Issledovanie fizicheskoi struktury sinteticheskikh poliamidov metodom infrakrasnykh spektrov pogloshcheniia. p.711. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Vol'fkovich, S.I., Illarionov, V.V., Remen, R.E. Vliianie kremnezema i aliumosilikatov na vzaimodeistvie apatita s vodianym parom. p.715. GEOLOGIIA: Vasilenko, V.P., Negadaev-Nikonov, K.N. Nizhnii paleotsen severo-vostochnoi okrainy Donbassa. p.719. Siundiukov, A.Z. O prirode vykhodov solenosnoi iury v Kuliabskom raione iugo-zapadnogo Tadzhikistana. p.723. MINERALOGIIA: Borodin, L.S., Kazakova, M.E. Irinit - novyi mineral iz gruppy perovskita. p.725. PETROGRAFIIA: Beneslavskii, S.I. Zhilki i zhilkopodobnye obrazovaniia v boksitakh. p.729. TSITOLOGIIA: Roskin, G.I. Sravnitel'naia tsitokhimiia gliutationa v chuvstvitel'nykh kletkakh spinal'nykh gangliev i motornykh kletkakh spinnogo mozga. p.733. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Aizenshtat, IA.S. Vliianie mnogokratnykh opylenii na nasledovanie priznakov. p.737. Solov'ev, V.A. Vliianie letuchikh fitontsidov na prorastanie pyl'tsy. p.741. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Gutner, I.I., Fainberg, V.B. Evoliutsiia struktury zheltochnogo puzyr'ka u embrionov cheloveka 3-10 nedel'. p.745. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Zorina, I.P. Nekotorye nabliudeniia nad biologiei dvukh vidov stiletnykh tserkariev. p.749.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Great concern for the needs of the Soviet man. p. 1.
Fish, G. Review of glorious victories. p. 4.
Saenko, K. Main pavilion. p. 8.

country. p. 498.
Kulikov, D. K. Use of machines for astronomical calculations. p. 512.
Zagrebin, D. V. Obtaining lunar ephemerides by using calculating machines. p. 546.
Contents transliterated: Itogi soveshchaniia po "Astronomicheskomu ezhegodniku SSSR." p. 461. Subbotin, M. F. "Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR" i osnovnye zadachi efemeridnoi astronomii. p. 466. Gizhitskii, A. M. "Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR." (Kratkii istoricheskii ocherk sozdaniia i razvitiia "Ezhegodnika.") p. 476. Zhongolovich, I. D. K istorii sozdaniia morskikh i aviatsionnykh astronomicheskikh efemerid v nashei strane. p. 498. Kulikov, D. K. Mekhanizatsiia astronomicheskikh vychislenii. p. 512. Zagrebin, D. V. O poluchenii efemeridy Luny na schet-

BYURAKAN. OBSERVATORIIA. Soobshcheniia [OBSERVATORY. Reports]. Erivan, no. 10, 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Saakian, R. A. Probability of discovering eclipsing variables. 50 p.
Contents transliterated: Saakian, R. A. Veroiatnost' otkrytiia zatmennykh peremennykh. 50 p.

KIEV. UNIVERSITET. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]. No 3, 1950.
Table of contents translated:
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Problem of the origin of comets. p. 3.
IAkovkin, A. A. Determining constants of physical libration of the moon with consideration of changes in its profile. p. 17.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Features of latitudinal assymetry in the distribution of sunspot activity. p. 25.
Bogorodskii, A. F., Zemanek, E. N. On the problem of latitudinal assymetry in the distribution of sunspots. p. 35.
Kolchinskii, I. G. Some features of the distribution of eruptions on the solar disk. p. 43.
Konopleva, V. P. Addition to S. K. Vsekhsviatskii's general catalog of absolute comet magnitudes. p. 55.
Kravchuk, I., Proskuriakov, V. Observations of telescopic meteors made at Kiev Astronomical Observatory in 1940. p. 77.
Kolchinskii, I. G. Two methods for determining atmospheric dispersion. p. 85.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K., Sandakova, E. V. Position of asteroids and comets based on observations of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 93.
Piaskovskii, D. V. Meridian circle observations of minor planets and Uranus at Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 97.
IAkovkin, A. A. Observations of lunar occultations of stars at Kiev Astronomical Observatory in 1947. p. 99.
Report on work of Kiev Astronomical Observatory during 1947. p. 101.
Report on the activity of Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1948. p. 109.
Report on the activity of Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1949. p. 117.
Contents transliterated: Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii komet. p. 3. IAkovkin, A. A. Opyt opredeleniia postoiannykh fizicheskoi libratsii Luny s uchetom izmenenii ee profilia. p. 17. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Osobennosti shirotnoi asimmetrii v raspredelenii piatnoobrazovatel'noi aktivnosti Solntsa. p. 25. Bogorodskii, A. F., Zemanek, E. N. K voprosu o shirotnoi asimmetrii v raspredelenii solnechnykh piaten. p. 35. Kolchinskii, I. G. Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia eruptsii po disku Solntsa. p. 43. Konopleva, V. P. Dopolnenie k obshchemu katalogu absoliutnykh velichin komet S. K. Vsekhsviatskogo. p. 55. Kravchuk, I., Proskuriakov, V. Nabliudeniia teleskopicheskikh meteorov na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v 1940 godu. p. 77. Kolchinskii, I. G. Dva sposoba nabliudeniia atmosfernoi dispersii. p. 85. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K., Sandakova, E. V. Polozheniia asteroidov i komet po nabliudeniiam na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 93. Piaskovskii, D. V. Merediannye nabliudeniia malykh planet i Urana na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 97. IAkovkin, A. A. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoiu na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v 1947 godu. p. 99. Otchet o rabote Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii za 1947 god. p. 101. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. T. G. Shevchenko v 1948 godu. p. 109. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. T. G. Shevchenko v 1949 godu. p. 117.

No. 4, 1950.
Table of contents translated:
Bogorodskii, A. F., Khinkulova, N. A. Distribution of electron density in the solar corona. p. 3.
IAkovkin, N. A. Ion density in the solar corona. p. 17.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Yearly variation in solar activity. p. 33.
Bogorodskii, A. F., Kolchinskii, I. G. Distribution of sunspots in longitude. p. 41.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Short-period comet Wolf I and its origin. p. 49.
Konopleva, V. P. General brilliance and features of the appearance of comet 1947k Bester. p. 67.
IAkovkin, A. A. Inclination of the lunar orbit and the libration effect. p. 71.
IAkovkin, A. A. Device for solving Kepler's equation. p. 89.
Konopleva, V. P., Kolchinskii, I. G. Results of lunar eclipse observations from December 19, 1945. p. 91.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Observations of the lunar eclipse of October 7, 1949. p. 97.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Observations of the general brilliance of comet 1947k Bester and Nova Ophiuchi 1948. p. 101.
Sandakova, E. V., Khinkulova, N. A. Determining positions and luminosity of asteroids from observations of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 103.
Observations of comets made at Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 118.
Piaskovskii, D. V. Study of errors in the graduation of the meridian circle of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 123.
Konopleva, V. P. Determining the atmospheric coefficient of transparency near the horizon at Kanev. p. 135.
Contents transliterated: Bogorodskii, A. F., Khinkulova, A. N. O raspredelenii elektronnoi plotnosti v solnechnoi korone. p. 3. IAkovkin, N. A. Ionnaia plotnost' v korone Solntsa. p. 17. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Godichnaia variatsiia solnechnoi aktivnosti. p. 33. Bogorodskii, A. F., Kolchinskii, I. G. K voprosu o raspredelenii grupp solnechnykh piaten po dolgote. p. 41. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Korotkoperiodicheskaia kometa Vol'f I i ee proiskhozhdenie. p. 49. Konopleva, V. P. Obshchaia iarkost' i osobennosti vneshnego vida komety 1947 k Bestera. p. 67. IAkovkin, A. A. Naklonnost' lunnoi orbity i libratsionnyi effekt. p. 71. IAkovkin, A. A. Pribor dlia resheniia uravneniia Keplera. p. 89. Konopleva, V. P., Kolchinskii, I. G. Rezul'taty nabliudeniia lunnogo zatmeniia 19 dekabria 1945 g. p. 91. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Nabliudeniia lunnogo zatmeniia 7 oktiabria 1949 goda. p. 97. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Nabliudeniia obshchei iarkosti komety 1947 k Bestera i Novoi Zmei 1948. p. 101. Sandakova, E. V., Khinkulova, N. A. Opredelenie polozhenii i bleska asteroidov po nabliudeniiam na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 103. Nabliudeniia komet na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 118. Piaskovskii, D. V. Issledovanie oshibok delenii meridiannogo kruga Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 123. Konopleva, V. P. Opredelenie koefitsienta prozrachnosti atmosfery vblizi gorizonta v Kaneve. p. 135.

ODESSA. UNIVERSITET. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [UNIVERSITY. Observatory. Bulletin]. Vol. 1, no. 1, 1947.
Table of contents:
Pelishenko, I. RU Piscium. p. 1.
Prikhod'ko, A. SS Piscium. p. 23.
Odynskaia, O. K. V 417 Aquilae. p. 37.
Kramer, E. V 417 Aquilae. p. 39.
Prikhod'ko, A. XX Andromedae. p. 42.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1948.
Table of contents translated:
TSesevich, V. P. AA Aquilae. p. 3. BB Virginis. p. 13. CY Aquarii. p. 15. U Leporis. p. 18. AD Virginis. p. 21. UY Bootis. p. 25. W Crateris. p. 27. RX Eridani. p. 31. Observations of EE and EP Herculis. p. 34. 38 1935 Serpentis. p. 37. Period of TW Capricorni. p. 40. VZ Herculis. p. 46. 5 1935 Leonis. p. 57.
TSesevich, V. P., Pelishenko, I. E. SVS 589 Scuti. p. 61. Odynskaia, O. K. RZ Canum Venaticorum. p. 64. X Crateris. p. 68.
Dragomiretskaia, B. A. TV Librae. p. 70.
Kramer, E. N. SS Arietis. p. 74.
Contents transliterated: TSesevich, V. P. AA Aquilae. p. 3. BB Virginis. p. 13. CY Aquarii. p. 15. U Leporis. p. 18. AD Virginis. p. 21. UY Bootis. p. 25. W Crateris. p. 27. RX Eridani. p. 31. Nabliudeniia EE i EP Herculis. p. 34. 38 1935 Serpentis. p. 37. O periode TW Capricorni. p. 40. VZ Herculis. p. 46. 5 1935 Leonis. p. 57. TSesevich, V. P., Pelishenko, I. E. SVS 589 Scuti. p. 61. Odynskaia, O. K. RZ Canum Venaticorum. p. 64. X Crateris. p. 68. Dragomiretskaia, B. A. TV Librae. p. 70. Kramer, E. N. SS Arietis. p. 74.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1949.
Table of contents translated:
TSesevich, V. P. Photographic observations of minor planets. p. 3.
Lobanov, N. I. Position of minor planets in 1945-1947. p. 5.
Shodo, E. L. Determining the orbit of binary star ζ Aquarii (Σ 2909). p. 13.
TSesiulevich, A. S. Deriving a system of corrections to computations of the meridian circle of the Odessa Astronomical Observatory to 2 degrees. p. 19.
Savchenko, K. N. On the nature of gravitation. p. 43.
Balasoglo, V. B. Periodicity in fluctuations in brightness of variable μ Cephei. p. 59.
Pelishenko, I. E. Period of RU Piscium. p. 96.
Contents transliterated: TSesevich, V. P. Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia malykh planet. p. 3. Lobanov, N. I. Polozhenie malykh planet v 1945-1947 gg. p. 5. Shodo, E. L. Opredelenie orbity dvoinoi zvezdy ζ Aquarii (Σ 2909). p. 13. TSesiulevich, A. S. Vyvod sistemy popravok k otschetam meridiannogo kruga Odesskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii cherez 2 gradusa. p. 19. Savchenko, K. N. K voprosu o prirode tiagoteniia. p. 43. Balasoglo, V. B. O periodichnosti v izmenenii bleska peremennoi zvezdy μ Cephei. p. 59. Pelishenko, I. E. O periode RU Piscium. p. 96.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4058-4363. 75 p.

STALINABAD. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. Stalinabad, no. 6, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Sphere of activity of a comet nucleus. p. 5.
Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Shock wave connected with the motion of a meteoric body. p. 11.
Bakharev, A. M. Problem of Gegenschein latitude and the light pole. p. 17.
Erleksova, G. E. V499 Scorpionis. p. 21.
Filin, A. IA. V477 Cygni. p. 24.
Contents transliterated: Dobrovol'skii, O. V. O sfere deistviia iadra komety. p. 5. Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Vzryvnaia volna, sviazannaia s dvizheniem meteornogo tela. p. 11. Bakharev, A. M. K voprosu o shirote protivosiianiia i svetovoi polosy. p. 17. Erleksova, G. E. V499 Skorpiona. p. 21. Filin, A. IA. V447 Lebedia. p. 24.

No. 7, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Theory of comet forms. Part 2. p. 3.
Bakharev, A. M., Erleksova, G. E. Observations of the total lunar eclipse of January 29 - 30, 1953. p. 26.
Erleksova, G. E. Eclipsing variable CC Herculis. p. 29.
Contents transliterated: Dobrovol'skii, O. V. K teorii kometnykh form. Ch. II. p. 3. Bakharev, A. M., Erleksova, G. E. Nabliudeniia polnogo lunnogo zatmeniia 29-30 ianvaria 1953 g. p. 26. Erleksova, G. E. Zatmennaia SS Gerkulesa. p. 29.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Petinov, N. S. Problems in increasing plant productivity in irrigation agriculture. p. 3.
Fedorov, A. K. Role of light in the adaptability of plants to winter rigors. p. 25.
Redei, D., D'erffi, B., Mako, I., Varotsi, E. Conversion of a winter wheat to a spring variety. p. 46.
Shkvarnikov, P. K., Solomko, E. A. Application of chemical stimulators to bring newly harvested potatoes out of a dormant state. p. 55.
Karagezova, M. D. Relation between macrosporogenesis and the female gametophyte of gymnosperms. p. 66.
Ustinova, E. I. Effect of the amount and variety of pollen on the fertilization and development of the sunflower seed embryo. p. 74.
Aleksandrov, V. G., Aleksandrova, O. G. Dying out and disintegration of nuclei in endosperm cells of cereals as one of the most important factors conditioning the ripening of the kernel. p. 88.
Oknina, E. Z., Barskaia, E. I. Formation of multinuclei in cells of seeds and buds of fruit cultures. p. 104.
Gavrilova, O. M. Short outline history on the problem of the role of the amount of male sexual elements in fertilization. p. 110.
Voronin, L. G. Some results of a comparative physiological study of higher nervous activity. p. 122.
Getmanov, IA. IA., Kuznetsova, L. G. Biology of sphagnums. p. 135.
Contents transliterated: Petinov, N. S. Voprosy povysheniia produktivnosti rastenii v oroshaemom zemledelii. p. 3. Fedorov, A. K. K voprosu o roli sveta v prisposobliaemosti rastenii k zimnim nevzgodam. p. 25. Redei, D., D'erffi, B., Mako, I., Varotsi, E. Prevrashchenie ozimoi pshenitsy v iarovuiu. p. 46. Shkvarnikov, P. K., Solomko, E. A. Primenenie khimicheskikh stimuliatorov dlia vyvedeniia svezheubrannykh klubnei kartofelia iz sostoianiia pokoia. p. 55. Karagezova, M. D. O sootnoshenii mezhdu makrosporogenezom i zhenskim gametofitom golosemennykh. p. 66. Ustinova, E. I. Vliianie kolichestva i

country. p. 498.
Kulikov, D. K. Use of machines for astronomical calculations. p. 512.
Zagrebin, D. V. Obtaining lunar ephemerides by using calculating machines. p. 546.
Contents transliterated: Itogi soveshchaniia po "Astronomicheskomu ezhegodniku SSSR." p. 461. Subbotin, M. F. "Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR" i osnovnye zadachi efemeridnoi astronomii. p. 466. Gizhitskii, A. M. "Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR." (Kratkii istoricheskii ocherk sozdaniia i razvitiia "Ezhegodnika.") p. 476. Zhongolovich, I. D. K istorii sozdaniia morskikh i aviatsionnykh astronomicheskikh efemerid v nashei strane. p. 498. Kulikov, D. K. Mekhanizatsiia astronomicheskikh vychislenii. p. 512. Zagrebin, D. V. O poluchenii efemeridy Luny na schet-

BYURAKAN. OBSERVATORIIA. Soobshcheniia [OBSERVATORY. Reports]. Erivan, no. 10, 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Saakian, R. A. Probability of discovering eclipsing variables. 50 p.
Contents transliterated: Saakian, R. A. Veroiatnost' otkrytiia zatmennykh peremennykh. 50 p.

KIEV. UNIVERSITET. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]. No 3, 1950.
Table of contents translated:
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Problem of the origin of comets. p. 3.
IAkovkin, A. A. Determining constants of physical libration of the moon with consideration of changes in its profile. p. 17.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Features of latitudinal assymetry in the distribution of sunspot activity. p. 25.
Bogorodskii, A. F., Zemanek, E. N. On the problem of latitudinal assymetry in the distribution of sunspots. p. 35.
Kolchinskii, I. G. Some features of the distribution of eruptions on the solar disk. p. 43.
Konopleva, V. P. Addition to S. K. Vsekhsviatskii's general catalog of absolute comet magnitudes. p. 55.
Kravchuk, I., Proskuriakov, V. Observations of telescopic meteors made at Kiev Astronomical Observatory in 1940. p. 77.
Kolchinskii, I. G. Two methods for determining atmospheric dispersion. p. 85.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K., Sandakova, E. V. Position of asteroids and comets based on observations of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 93.
Piaskovskii, D. V. Meridian circle observations of minor planets and Uranus at Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 97.
IAkovkin, A. A. Observations of lunar occultations of stars at Kiev Astronomical Observatory in 1947. p. 99.
Report on work of Kiev Astronomical Observatory during 1947. p. 101.
Report on the activity of Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1948. p. 109.
Report on the activity of Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1949. p. 117.
Contents transliterated: Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii komet. p. 3. IAkovkin, A. A. Opyt opredeleniia postoiannykh fizicheskoi libratsii Luny s uchetom izmenenii ee profilia. p. 17. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Osobennosti shirotnoi asimmetrii v raspredelenii piatnoobrazovatel'noi aktivnosti Solntsa. p. 25. Bogorodskii, A. F., Zemanek, E. N. K voprosu o shirotnoi asimmetrii v raspredelenii solnechnykh piaten. p. 35. Kolchinskii, I. G. Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia eruptsii po disku Solntsa. p. 43. Konopleva, V. P. Dopolnenie k obshchemu katalogu absoliutnykh velichin komet S. K. Vsekhsviatskogo. p. 55. Kravchuk, I., Proskuriakov, V. Nabliudeniia teleskopicheskikh meteorov na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v 1940 godu. p. 77. Kolchinskii, I. G. Dva sposoba nabliudeniia atmosfernoi dispersii. p. 85. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K., Sandakova, E. V. Polozheniia asteroidov i komet po nabliudeniiam na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 93. Piaskovskii, D. V. Meridiannye nabliudeniia malykh planet i Urana na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 97. IAkovkin, A. A. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoiu na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v 1947 godu. p. 99. Otchet o rabote Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii za 1947 god. p. 101. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. T. G. Shevchenko v 1948 godu. p. 109. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. T. G. Shevchenko v 1949 godu. p. 117.

No. 4, 1950.
Table of contents translated:
Bogorodskii, A. F., Khinkulova, N. A. Distribution of electron density in the solar corona. p. 3.
IAkovkin, N. A. Ion density in the solar corona. p. 17.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Yearly variation in solar activity. p. 33.
Bogorodskii, A. F., Kolchinskii, I. G. Distribution of sunspots in longitude. p. 41.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Short-period comet Wolf I and its origin. p. 49.
Konopleva, V. P. General brilliance and features of the appearance of comet 1947k Bester. p. 67.
IAkovkin, A. A. Inclination of the lunar orbit and the libration effect. p. 71.
IAkovkin, A. A. Device for solving Kepler's equation. p. 89.
Konopleva, V. P., Kolchinskii, I. G. Results of lunar eclipse observations from December 19, 1945. p. 91.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Observations of the lunar eclipse of October 7, 1949. p. 97.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Observations of the general brilliance of comet 1947k Bester and Nova Ophiuchi 1948. p. 101.
Sandakova, E. V., Khinkulova, N. A. Determining positions and luminosity of asteroids from observations of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 103.
Observations of comets made at Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 118.
Piaskovskii, D. V. Study of errors in the graduation of the meridian circle of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 123.
Konopleva, V. P. Determining the atmospheric coefficient of transparency near the horizon at Kanev. p. 135.
Contents transliterated: Bogorodskii, A. F., Khinkulova, A. N. O raspredelenii elektronnoi plotnosti v solnechnoi korone. p. 3. IAkovkin, N. A. Ionnaia plotnost' v korone Solntsa. p. 17. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Godichnaia variatsiia solnechnoi aktivnosti. p. 33. Bogorodskii, A. F., Kolchinskii, I. G. K voprosu o raspredelenii grupp solnechnykh piaten po dolgote. p. 41. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Korotkoperiodicheskaia kometa Vol'f I i ee proiskhozhdenie. p. 49. Konopleva, V. P. Obshchaia iarkost' i osobennosti vneshnego vida komety 1947 k Bestera. p. 67. IAkovkin, A. A. Naklonnost' lunnoi orbity i libratsionnyi effekt. p. 71. IAkovkin, A. A. Pribor dlia resheniia uravneniia Keplera. p. 89. Konopleva, V. P., Kolchinskii, I. G. Rezul'taty nabliudeniia lunnogo zatmeniia 19 dekabria 1945 g. p. 91. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Nabliudeniia lunnogo zatmeniia 7 oktiabria 1949 goda. p. 97. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Nabliudeniia obshchei iarkosti komety 1947 k Bestera i Novoi Zmei 1948. p. 101. Sandakova, E. V., Khinkulova, N. A. Opredelenie polozhenii i bleska asteroidov po nabliudeniiam na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 103. Nabliudeniia komet na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 118. Piaskovskii, D. V. Issledovanie oshibok delenii meridiannogo kruga Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 123. Konopleva, V. P. Opredelenie koefitsienta prozrachnosti atmosfery vblizi gorizonta v Kaneve. p. 135.

ODESSA. UNIVERSITET. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [UNIVERSITY. Observatory. Bulletin]. Vol. 1, no. 1, 1947.
Table of contents:
Pelishenko, I. RU Piscium. p. 1.
Prikhod'ko, A. SS Piscium. p. 23.
Odynskaia, O. K. V 417 Aquilae. p. 37.
Kramer, E. V 417 Aquilae. p. 39.
Prikhod'ko, A. XX Andromedae. p. 42.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1948.
Table of contents translated:
TSesevich, V. P. AA Aquilae. p. 3. BB Virginis. p. 13. CY Aquarii. p. 15. U Leporis. p. 18. AD Virginis. p. 21. UY Bootis. p. 25. W Crateris. p. 27. RX Eridani. p. 31. Observations of EE and EP Herculis. p. 34. 38 1935 Serpentis. p. 37. Period of TW Capricorni. p. 40. VZ Herculis. p. 46. 5 1935 Leonis. p. 57.
TSesevich, V. P., Pelishenko, I. E. SVS 589 Scuti. p. 61. Odynskaia, O. K. RZ Canum Venaticorum. p. 64. X Crateris. p. 68.
Dragomiretskaia, B. A. TV Librae. p. 70.
Kramer, E. N. SS Arietis. p. 74.
Contents transliterated: TSesevich, V. P. AA Aquilae. p. 3. BB Virginis. p. 13. CY Aquarii. p. 15. U Leporis. p. 18. AD Virginis. p. 21. UY Bootis. p. 25. W Crateris. p. 27. RX Eridani. p. 31. Nabliudeniia EE i EP Herculis. p. 34. 38 1935 Serpentis. p. 37. O periode TW Capricorni. p. 40. VZ Herculis. p. 46. 5 1935 Leonis. p. 57. TSesevich, V. P., Pelishenko, I. E. SVS 589 Scuti. p. 61. Odynskaia, O. K. RZ Canum Venaticorum. p. 64. X Crateris. p. 68. Dragomiretskaia, B. A. TV Librae. p. 70. Kramer, E. N. SS Arietis. p. 74.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1949.
Table of contents translated:
TSesevich, V. P. Photographic observations of minor planets. p. 3.
Lobanov, N. I. Position of minor planets in 1945-1947. p. 5.
Shodo, E. L. Determining the orbit of binary star ζ Aquarii (Σ 2909). p. 13.
TSesiulevich, A. S. Deriving a system of corrections to computations of the meridian circle of the Odessa Astronomical Observatory to 2 degrees. p. 19.
Savchenko, K. N. On the nature of gravitation. p. 43.
Balasoglo, V. B. Periodicity in fluctuations in brightness of variable μ Cephei. p. 59.
Pelishenko, I. E. Period of RU Piscium. p. 96.
Contents transliterated: TSesevich, V. P. Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia malykh planet. p. 3. Lobanov, N. I. Polozhenie malykh planet v 1945-1947 gg. p. 5. Shodo, E. L. Opredelenie orbity dvoinoi zvezdy ζ Aquarii (Σ 2909). p. 13. TSesiulevich, A. S. Vyvod sistemy popravok k otschetam meridiannogo kruga Odesskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii cherez 2 gradusa. p. 19. Savchenko, K. N. K voprosu o prirode tiagoteniia. p. 43. Balasoglo, V. B. O periodichnosti v izmenenii bleska peremennoi zvezdy μ Cephei. p. 59. Pelishenko, I. E. O periode RU Piscium. p. 96.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4058-4363. 75 p.

STALINABAD. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. Stalinabad, no. 6, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Sphere of activity of a comet nucleus. p. 5.
Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Shock wave connected with the motion of a meteoric body. p. 11.
Bakharev, A. M. Problem of Gegenschein latitude and the light pole. p. 17.
Erleksova, G. E. V499 Scorpionis. p. 21.
Filin, A. IA. V477 Cygni. p. 24.
Contents transliterated: Dobrovol'skii, O. V. O sfere deistviia iadra komety. p. 5. Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Vzryvnaia volna, sviazannaia s dvizheniem meteornogo tela. p. 11. Bakharev, A. M. K voprosu o shirote protivosiianiia i svetovoi polosy. p. 17. Erleksova, G. E. V499 Skorpiona. p. 21. Filin, A. IA. V447 Lebedia. p. 24.

No. 7, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Theory of comet forms. Part 2. p. 3.
Bakharev, A. M., Erleksova, G. E. Observations of the total lunar eclipse of January 29 - 30, 1953. p. 26.
Erleksova, G. E. Eclipsing variable CC Herculis. p. 29.
Contents transliterated: Dobrovol'skii, O. V. K teorii kometnykh form. Ch. II. p. 3. Bakharev, A. M., Erleksova, G. E. Nabliudeniia polnogo lunnogo zatmeniia 29-30 ianvaria 1953 g. p. 26. Erleksova, G. E. Zatmennaia SS Gerkulesa. p. 29.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Petinov, N. S. Problems in increasing plant productivity in irrigation agriculture. p. 3.
Fedorov, A. K. Role of light in the adaptability of plants to winter rigors. p. 25.
Redei, D., D'erffi, B., Mako, I., Varotsi, E. Conversion of a winter wheat to a spring variety. p. 46.
Shkvarnikov, P. K., Solomko, E. A. Application of chemical stimulators to bring newly harvested potatoes out of a dormant state. p. 55.
Karagezova, M. D. Relation between macrosporogenesis and the female gametophyte of gymnosperms. p. 66.
Ustinova, E. I. Effect of the amount and variety of pollen on the fertilization and development of the sunflower seed embryo. p. 74.
Aleksandrov, V. G., Aleksandrova, O. G. Dying out and disintegration of nuclei in endosperm cells of cereals as one of the most important factors conditioning the ripening of the kernel. p. 88.
Oknina, E. Z., Barskaia, E. I. Formation of multinuclei in cells of seeds and buds of fruit cultures. p. 104.
Gavrilova, O. M. Short outline history on the problem of the role of the amount of male sexual elements in fertilization. p. 110.
Voronin, L. G. Some results of a comparative physiological study of higher nervous activity. p. 122.
Getmanov, IA. IA., Kuznetsova, L. G. Biology of sphagnums. p. 135.
Contents transliterated: Petinov, N. S. Voprosy povysheniia produktivnosti rastenii v oroshaemom zemledelii. p. 3. Fedorov, A. K. K voprosu o roli sveta v prisposobliaemosti rastenii k zimnim nevzgodam. p. 25. Redei, D., D'erffi, B., Mako, I., Varotsi, E. Prevrashchenie ozimoi pshenitsy v iarovuiu. p. 46. Shkvarnikov, P. K., Solomko, E. A. Primenenie khimicheskikh stimuliatorov dlia vyvedeniia svezheubrannykh klubnei kartofelia iz sostoianiia pokoia. p. 55. Karagezova, M. D. O sootnoshenii mezhdu makrosporogenezom i zhenskim gametofitom golosemennykh. p. 66. Ustinova, E. I. Vliianie kolichestva i

Voinova-Raikova, Zh. Distribution of Azotobacter in soils of Bulgaria. p. 441.
Geller, I. A., IUspe, F. B. Effect of mineral fertilizers on microbiological processes of soil. p. 451.
Manzon, V. D., Dzetsina, A. V. Detection of activity of soil microflora. p. 455.
Gambarian, M. E. Distribution, number, and biomass of bacteria in the Sevan Bay. p. 462.
Rogovskaia, TS. I. Effect of lactam of amino caproic acid on aquatic microorganisms and on biochemical processes of self-purification of water. p. 464.
Ulendeev, A. I. Quantitative studies on acidophil bacteria in the intestines in horses. p. 474.
Shvetsova, O. I. Grosserie in the tussah moth and methods for its control under industrial conditions. p. 477.
Kononova, M. M. Some problems in the field of soil microbiology. p. 485.
Rabotnova, I. L. Data on history of industrial microbiology; microbiology in brewing industry. p. 493.
Imshenetskii, A. A. "Physiology of fungi." V. Lilly and H. Barnett. p. 498.
Bibliography. p. 503.
Mishustin, E. N. Conference on soil microbiology held in Czechoslovakia. p. 516.

Contents transliterated: Imshenetskii, A. A., Ruban, E. L. Beskletochnaia nitrifikatsiia. II. Okislenie ammiaka avtolizatami kletok Nitrosomonas. p. 393. Mitiushova, N. M. O gazoobmene uksusnokislykh bakterii pri okislenii sorbita v sorbozu. p. 400. Loginova, L. G., Vasilevskaia, M. M. Skorost' razmnozheniia termofil'nykh drozhzhei, poluchennykh eksperimental'no. p. 410. Skorodumova, A. M. Antibioticheskie svoistva drozhzhei, sbrazhivaiushchikh uglevody. p. 419. Serbinova, N. I., Sokol'skaia, E. V. Bakteriofagiia u molochnokislykh palochek tipa Lactobacterium plantarum. p. 424. Fedorov, M. V., Nepomiluev, V. F. Osnovnye formy rizosfernykh bakterii klevera i ikh kolichestvennoe soderzhanie v rizosfere po fazam razvitiia rasteniia i godam ego zhizni. p. 431. Blinkov, G. N. Soderzhanie belkov v razlichnykh shtammakh Azotobacter chroococcum iz pochv Sibiri. p. 438. Voinova-Raikova, Zh. Rasprostranenie azotobaktera v pochvakh Bolgarii. p. 441. Geller, I. A., IUspe, F. B. O vliianii mineral'nykh udobrenii na mikrobiologicheskie protsessy pochvy. p. 451. Manzon, V. D., Dzetsina, A. V. Diagnostika sostoianiia aktivnosti pochvennoi mikroflory. p. 455. Gambarian, M. E. Raspredelenie, chislennost' i biomassa bakterii Sevanskoi bukhty. p. 462. Rogovskaia, TS. I. Vliianie laktama amino-kapronovoi kisloty na vodnye mikroorganizmy i biokhimicheskie protsessy samoochishcheniia vody. p. 464. Ulendeev, A. I. O kolichestve atsidofil'nykh bakterii v kishechnike loshadei. p. 474. Shvetsova, O. I. Zheltukha dubovogo shelkopriada i sposoby likvidatsii ee v promyshlennykh vykormkakh. p. 477. Kononova, M. M. Nekotorye diskussionnye voprosy v oblasti pochvennoi mikrobiologii. p. 485. Rabotnova, I. L. Materialy po istorii tekhnicheskoi mikrobiologii; mikrobiologiia v pivovarenii. p. 493. Imshenetskii, A. A. V. Lilli i G. Barnett. "Fiziologiia gribov." p. 498. Bibliografiia. p. 503. Mishustin, E. N. Konferentsiia po mikrobiologii pochvy v Chekhoslovakii. p. 516.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin. Biological Section]. New series, vol. 59, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Voronov, A. G. Tasks of botanists in connection with the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. p. 3.
Kuznetsov, B. A. Materials on mammals of the Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 7.
Fediushin, A. V. New and little known species of birds of the White Russian S. S. R. p. 17.
Puzanov, I. I. Some variations of marine organisms which are found in a salt-water estuary. p. 23.
Kurkin, K. A. Earthen mounds in meadows of the Baraba Steppe. p. 33.
Blagoveshchenskii, V. V. The common ash at the eastern limit of its distribution. p. 41.
Shcherbakov, A. P. Diagnostic symptoms of deficiency and surplus of calcium in soybeans. p. 51.
Braslavskaia, E. P. Biological criterion in establishing phylogenetic relationships of Euglena. p. 61.
Puzanov, I. I. Saltatory mutation and metamorphosis. p. 67.
Komarnitskii, N. A. A. N. Bukhgeim; obituary. p. 81.
Dokhman, G. I. B. A. Bykov. "Geobotany." p. 83.

Contents transliterated: Voronov, A. G. Zadachi botanikov v sviazi s osvoeniem tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 3. Kuznetsov, B. A. Materialy po faune mlekopitaiushchikh Litovskoi SSR. p. 7. Fediushin, A. V. O novykh i maloizvestnykh vidakh ptits Belorusskoi SSR. p. 17. Puzanov, I. I. O nekotorykh izmeneniiakh morskikh organizmov, popavshikh v solenye limany. p. 23. Kurkin, K. A. Zemlianye kochki lugov Baraby. p. 33. Blagoveshchenskii, V. V. IAsen' obyknovennyi na vostochnoi granitse svoego rasprostraneniia. p. 41. Shcherbakov, A. P. Diagnosticheskie priznaki nedostatka i izbytka kal'tsiia v soe. p. 51. Braslavskaia, E. P. O biologicheskom kriterii v ustanovlenii filogeneticheskikh sviazei evglen. p. 61. Puzanov, I. I. Sal'tomutatsii i metamorfozy. p. 67. Komarnitskii, N. A. A. N. Bukhgeim; nekrolog. p. 81. Dokhman, G. I. B. A. Bykov. "Geobotanika." p. 83.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 3, May-June, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Andreeva, N. A. A new derivative of pteroyl glutamic acid, the "Citrovorum factor." p. 245.
Shapot, V. S. Interaction of oxidation processes, conjugated phosphorylation and cellular biosynthesis. p. 255.
Grishchenko, E. D. Theory of muscular contraction. p. 279.
Klein, B. I. Biochemism of the bacteriophage process. p. 291.
Al'pern, D. E. Trophic functions of the nervous system. p. 309.
Roskin, G. I. Blood platelets in man and in mammals (on noncellular forms of living matter). p. 325.
Volodarskii, N. I. Theory of phasic development and the age of plants. p. 341.
Pasynskii, A. G., Belitser, V. A. Structure of protein molecules. p. 358.
Turbin, N. V. Unusual acceptance of the proof of the new theory of species formation. p. 361.
Ivanov, N. D. How A. N. Studitskii despites neodarwinism. p. 366.
Kosikov, K. V. Conference on the topic "Heredity and its variability." p. 378.
Kriss, A. E. "Microbiology of cellulose." A. A. Imshenetskii. p. 382.

Contents transliterated: Andreeva, N. A. O novom proizvodnom pteroilglutaminovoi kisloty "tsitrovorum faktor." p. 245. Shapot, V. S. Vzaimosviazi protsessov okisleniia, sopriazhennogo fosforilirovaniia i biosintezov v kletke. p. 255. Grishchenko, E. D. Teorii myshechnogo sokrashcheniia. p. 279. Klein, B. I. Biokhimizm protsessa bakteriofagii. p. 291. Al'pern, D. E. O troficheskoi funktsii nervnoi sistemy. p. 309. Roskin, G. I. Krovianye plastinki cheloveka i mlekopitaiushchikh; k voprosu o nekletochnykh formakh organizatsii zhivogo veshchestva. p. 325. Volodarskii, N. I. Teoriia stadiinogo razvitiia i vozrastnost' rastenii. p. 341. Pasynskii, A. G., Belitser, V. A. O stroenii belkovoi molekuly. p. 358. Turbin, N. V. O svoeobraznykh priemakh dokazatel'stva novoi teorii vidoobrazovaniia. p. 361. Ivanov, N. D. Kak A. N. Studitskii voiuet s neodarvinizmom. p. 366. Kosikov, K. V. Soveshchanie po probleme "Nasledstvennost' i ee izmenchivost'." p. 378. Kriss, A. E. A. A. Imshenetskii. Mikrobiologiia tselliulozy. p. 382.

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Efremov, V. V. Discovery of vitamins by N. I. Lunin. p. 3.
Maslenikova, E. M. Effect of riboflavin on Vitamin C metabolism in animals. p. 11.
Kagan, G. IA. Characteristics of the reaction of the organism to infections under various conditions of vitamin nutrition. Report no. 2: Change of the immunological state of the organism under various conditions of a Vitamin D diet. p. 18.
Bessonov, S. M., Galkina, A. F., Kochetkova, Z. V., Matsko, S. N., Pirogov, N. M. Use of vitamin-enriched fats to increase the vitamin content of food served at public eating establishments. p. 22.
Shastin, R. N. Mechanism of the effect of the coli bacillus endotoxin on certain functions of the animal organism. Report no. 3: Effect of the coli bacillus on the activity of cholinesterase. p. 24.
Stolmakova, A. I. Experimental intoxication of animals induced by staphylococcus enterotoxin. p. 28.
Korobkina, G. S. Effect of antioxidants on the stability of some fats and fat-containing food products under preservation. p. 33.
Arutiunian, L. A., Kendikian, M. L. Effect of certain meat by-products on the gastric secretion of dogs. p. 38.
Zaikovskii, F. V. Obtaining demineralized water by the ion exchange method. p. 42.
Krymkevich, N. I. Contribution of Russian naval physicians to the development of food hygiene in Russia during the 18th and the first half of the 19th century. p. 44.
Sirotov, V. A. Size of drying boxes and methods of determining the humidity of bread. p. 48.
Osmolovskaia, M. S., Kovalev, N. I. Corrosion of aluminum alloys due to contact with food. p. 48.
IAmchenko, O. I. More attention to the organoleptic test. p. 49.
Burshtein, L. M. Apple powder made from dry by-products of the juice industry and its dietetic qualities. p. 50.
From the editors. p. 51.
Zhdanov, V. M., Lavrov, B. A. Main trends in solving the problem of supplying the human organism with vitamins. p. 51.
Chernikova, L. V. Results of the discussion on the problem of increasing the vitamin content of food in public eating establishments. p. 54.
Petrovykh, V. A. T. V. Dolbnin "Food hygiene of flight personnel of the civil air force." p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Efremov, V. V. Otkrytie vitaminov N. I. Luninym. p. 3. Maslenikova, E. M. Vliianie riboflavina na obmen vitamina C v zhivotnom organizme. p. 11. Kagan, G. IA. Osobennosti reaktsii organizma na infektsiiu v raznykh usloviiakh vitaminnogo pitaniia. Soobshchenie II. K voprosu ob izmenenii immunologicheskogo sostoianiia organizma v raznykh usloviiakh D-vitaminnogo rezhima. p. 18. Bessonov, S. M., Galkina, A. F., Kochetkova, Z. V., Matsko, S. N., Pirogov, N. M. Ispol'zovanie vitaminizirovannykh zhirov dlia vitaminizatsii pishchi na predpriiatiiakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p. 22. Shastin, R. N. K mekhanizmu deistviia endotoksina kishechnoi palochki na nekotorye funktsii zhivotnogo organizma. Soobshchenie II. Deistvie endotoksina kishechnoi palochki na aktivnost' kholinesterazy. p. 24. Stolmakova, A. I. Eksperimental'naia intoksikatsiia zhivotnykh, vyzvannaia stafilokokkovym enterotoksinom. p. 28. Korobkina, G. S. Vliianie antiokislitelei na stoikost' nekotorykh zhirov i zhirosoderzhashchikh pishchevykh produktov pri khranenii. p. 33. Arutiunian, L. A., Kendikian, M. L. Vliianie nekotorykh subproduktov krupnogo rogatogo skota na zheludochnuiu sekretsiiu sobaki. p. 38. Zaikovskii, F. V. Poluchenie demineralizovannoi vody metodom ionnogo obmena. p. 42. Krymkevich, N. I. Vklad vrachei russkogo Voenno-morskogo flota XVIII i pervoi poloviny XIX v. v razvitie gigieny pitaniia v Rossii. p. 44. Sirotov, V. A. Razmer biuks i pokazatel' vlazhnosti khleba. p. 48. Osmolovskaia, M. S., Kovalev, N. I. Korroziia aliuminievykh splavov pod vozdeistviem pishchi. p. 48. IAmchenko, O. I. O vnimanii k organolepticheskomu metodu. p. 49. Burshtein, L. M. IAblochnyi poroshok iz otzhimov sokovogo proizvodstva i dieticheskie ego svoistva. p. 50. Ot redaktsii. p. 51. Zhdanov, V. M., Lavrov, B. A. Ob osnovnykh napravleniiakh resheniia problemy vitaminizatsii organizma cheloveka. p. 51. Chernikova, L. V. Itogi diskussii po voprosu o povyshenii vitaminnoi tsennosti pishchi v sisteme obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p. 54. Petrovykh, V. A. T. V. Dolbnin "Gigiena pitaniia letnogo sostava grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota." p. 58.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Arakelian, M. A., Markarian, A. Kh. Effect of the semen of the immediate progenitor on the maternal organism and on the subsequent descendants. p. 241.
Vasil'ev, L. L. Effect of the central nervous system on the development of parabiosis in the peripher nerves. p. 252.
Sabantsev, M. V., Startsev, D. I. Massage of heifer udders and its effect on the microstructure of mammary glands and on milk productivity in the mature animal. p. 263.
Chailakhian, M. Kh. Physiological characteristics of flowering in higher plants. p. 269.
Tulaikova, K. P. Root microflora of hemp. p. 288.
Sukachev, V. N., Ivanov, N. D. Interactions of organisms and the theory of natural selection. p. 303.
From the editors. p. 318.
Letter to the editor. p. 320.

Contents transliterated: Arakelian, M. A., Markarian, A. Kh. O vliianii semeni predshestvuiushchego proizvoditelia na materinskii organizm i posleduiushchee potomstvo. p. 241. Vasil'ev, L. L. Vliianie tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy na razvitie parabioza v perifericheskikh nervakh. p. 252. Sabantsev, M. V., Startsev, D. I. Vliianie massazha vymeni telok na mikrostrukturu molochnoi zhelezy i molochnuiu produktivnost' korov. p. 263. Chailakhian, M. Kh. Problema fiziologicheskoi prirody protsessov zatsvetaniia vysshikh rastenii. p. 269. Tulaikova, K. P. Kornevaia mikroflora konopli. p. 288. Sukachev, V. N., Ivanov, N. D. K voprosam vzaimootnoshenii organizmov i teorii estestvennogo otbora. p. 303. Ot redaktsii. p. 318. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 320.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Matulis, J. J., Bodnevas, A. I. Certain regularities in the variation of cathodic polarization during separation of metals, effected by surface-active additions. p. 577.
Kapustinskii, A. F., Stakhanova, M. S. Thermochemistry and atomic structure. Report no. 7. Study of the carbonates of elements of the second (basic) group in Mendeleev's system. p. 587.
Makarov, S. Z., Grigor'eva, N. K. Study of systems with concentrated hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 5. Thermal characteristic of solid phases in the system $Ca(OH)_2 - H_2O_2 - H_2O$. p. 598.

Nesmeianov, A. N., Zakharkin, L. I., Kost, V. N., Freidlina, R. Kh. Allyl rearrangement in the series of polychlorobutenoic acids, and certain errors permitted in the papers of Auwers and Wissebach [1, 2]. p. 604.

Anisimov, K. N., Nesmeianov, A. N. Investigations in the field of derivatives of unsaturated phosphinic acids. Report no. 1. Synthesis of β -alkoxy (phenoxy) -vinylphosphinyl chlorides. p. 610.

Arbuzov, B. A., Shavsha-Tolkacheva, T. G. Dipole moments of esters of orthopropionic and orthoformic acids. p. 614.

Arbuzov, B. A., Vinogradova, V. S. Parachors of monoesters of ethylphosphinous acid. p. 622.

Arbuzov, B. A., Vinogradova, V. S. Parchors of certain dibutylcarbinol esters. p. 627.

Arbuzov, B. A., Rizpolozhenskii, N. I. Esters of ethylphosphinous acid and some of their conversions. Report no. 4. Synthesis of esters of ethyldiethylamidoformylphosphinic acid. p. 631.

Pudovik, A. N., IArmukhametova, D. Kh. New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Report 16. Synthesis of esters of mono-, diphosphono-, and thiophosphonocarboxylic acids. p. 636.

Kirsanov, A. V. Mechanism of the reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with amides of carboxylic acids. p. 646.

Mikhailov, B. M., Ter-Sarkisian, G. S. Reactions of the condensation of benzo derivatives of 9-methylacridine. Report no. 3. Condensations with ρ-nitrosodimethylaniline. p. 656.

Korshak, V. V., Poroshin, K. T., Kozarenko, T. D. From the field of molecular weight compounds. Report no. 64. Polycondensation of the ethyl ester of α, ε -alanine. p. 663.

Korshak, V. V., Gribova, I. A. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 66. Study of the kinetics of copolymerization of diisocyanates with glycols. p. 670.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Bogdanova, A. V. Study of acetylene alcohols and glycols. Report no. 3. Step-wise synthesis of acetals of acetylene glycols. p. 677.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Zhebrovskii, V. V., Medelianovskaia, M. A. Investigations in the field of interaction of vinyl and polyfuntional compounds. Report no. 3. Interaction of trivinylglycerol ether with ethylene glycol and 1, 4-butylene glycol. p. 683.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaia, F. P., Zelenskaia, M. G. Ionic hydrolysis of vinyl lactams in an acid medium. p. 689.

Ushakov, S. N., Solomon, O. F. Synthesis of cyclooctatetraene. p. 694.

Andreev, D. N., Zavorotnova, G. I. Silicon organic esters of acetic and isobutyric acids. p. 707.

Bazhulin, P. A., Koperina, A. V., Liberman, A. L., Ovodova, V. A., Kazanskii, B. A. Optical investigation of hydrocarbons. Report no. 7. Raman spectra of certain naphthenes. p. 709.

Sergienko, S. R., Bedov, IU. A., Teterina, M. P. Investigation of high molecular weight compounds in petroleum. Report no. 1. Use of color photography for interpretation of luminescence charts. p. 716.

Petrov, A. D., Sadykhzade, S. I., Egorov, IU. P. Synthesis, and the physical and chemical properties of vinylethynylsilanes. p. 722.

Petrov, A. D., Lavrishcheva, L. N. Synthesis of paraffins with two neighboring quaternary carbons. p. 733.

Nesmeianov, A. N., Kochetkov, N. K., Rybinskaia, M. I. Synthesis of aryl-/β-chlorovinyl ketones. p. 741.

Kabachnik, M. I., Mastriukova, T. A., Godyna, E. I. Atomic refractivity of phosphorus and sulfur in polythiophosphorous organic compounds. p. 743.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Shikhiev, I. A. Investigations in the field of the synthesis and conversion of silicon organic compounds. Report no. 1. Synthesis of γ -hydroxypropyltrimethylsilane vinyl ether. p. 745.

Annual meeting of the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 748.

Contents transliterated: Matulis, IU. IU., Bodnevas, A. I. Nekotorye zakonomernosti izmeneniia katodnoi poliarizatsii pri vydelenii metallov pod vliianiem poverkhnostno-aktivnykh dobavok. p. 577. Kapustinskii, A. F., Stakhanova, M. S. Termokhimiia i stroenie atomov. Soobshchenie 7. Issledovanie karbonatov elementov vtoroi (osnovnoi) gruppy sistemy Mendeleeva. p. 587. Makarov, S. Z., Grigor'eva, N. K. Izuchenie sistem s kontsentrirovannoi perekis'iu vodoroda. Soobshchenie 5. Termicheskaia kharakteristika tverdykh faz sistemy $Ca(OH)_2$ -H_2O_2 - H_2O. p. 598. Nesmeianov, A. N., Zakharkin, L. I., Kost, V. N., Freidlina, R. Kh. Allil'naia peregruppirovka v riadu polikhlorbutenovykh kislot i o nekotorykh oshibkakh, dopushchennykh Auversom i Vissebakhom v ikh rabotakh [1, 2]. p. 604. Anisimov, K. N., Nesmeianov, A. N. Issledovaniia v oblasti proizvodnykh nepredel'nykh fosfinovykh kislot. Soobshchenie 1. Sintez khlorangidridov β -alkoksi (fenoksi) vinilfosfinovykh kislot. p. 610. Arbuzov, B. A., Shavsha-Tolkacheva, T. G. Dipol'nye momenty efirov ortopropionovoi i ortomurav'inoi kislot. p. 614. Arbuzov, B. A., Vinogradova, V. S. Parakhory monoefirov etilfosfinistoi kisloty. p. 622. Arbuzov, B. A., Vinogradova, V. S. Parakhory nekotorykh efirov dibutilkarbinola. p. 627. Arbuzov, B. A., Rizpolozhenskii, N. I. Efiry etilfosfinistoi kisloty i ikh nekotorye prevrashcheniia. Soobshchenie 4. Sintez efirov etildietilamidoformilfosfinovoi kisloty. p. 631. Pudovik, A. N., IArmukhametova, D. Kh. Novyi metod sinteza efirov fosfinovykh i tiofosfinovykh kislot. Soobshchenie 16. Sintez efirov mono-, difosfon- i tio-fosfonkarbonovykh kislot. p. 636. Kirsanov, A. V. Mekhanizm reaktsii piatikhloristogo fosfora s amidami karbonovykh kislot. p. 646. Mikhailov, B. M., Ter-Sarkisian, G. S. Reaktsii kondensatsii benzproizvodnykh 9-metilakridina. Soobshchenie 3. Kondensatsii s ρ -nitrozodimetilanilinom. p. 656. Korshak, V. V., Poroshin, K. T., Kozarenko, T. D. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 64. Polikondensatsiia etilovogo efira α, ε -alanina. p. 663. Korshak, V. V., Gribova, I. A. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 66. Issledovanie kineticheskikh sovmestnoi polimerizatsii diizotsianatov s glikoliami. p. 670. Shostakovskii, M. F., Bogdanova, A. V. Issledovanie atsetilenovykh spirtov i glikolei. Soobshchenie 3. Stupenchatyi sintez atsetalei atsetilenovykh glikolei. p. 677. Shostakovskii, M. F., Zhebrovskii, V. V., Medelianovskaia, M. A. Issledovaniia v oblasti vzaimodeistviia vinilovykh i polifunktsional'nykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 3. O vzaimodeistvii trivinilglitserinovogo efira s etilenglikolem i 1, 4-butilenglikolem. p. 683. Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaia, F. P., Zelenskaia, M. G. Ionnyi gidroliz vinillaktamov v kisloi srede. p. 689. Ushakov, S. N., Solomon, O. F. O sinteze tsiklooktatetraena. p. 694. Andreev, D. N., Zavorotnova, G. I. Slozhnye kremneorganicheskie efiry uksusnoi i izomaslianoi kislot. p. 707. Bazhulin, P. A., Koperina, A. V., Liberman, A. L., Ovodova, V. A., Kazanskii, B. A. Opticheskii metod issledovaniia uglevodorodov. Soobshchenie 7. Spektry kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia nekotorykh naftenov. p. 709. Sergienko, S. R., Bedov, IU. A., Teterina, M. P. Issledovanie vyskokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii nefti. Soobshchenie 1. Primenenie tsvetnoi fotografii i flia kharakteristiki kartiny liuminestsentsii. p. 716. Petrov, A. D., Sadykhzade, S. I., Egorov, IU. P. Sintez, fizicheskie i khimicheskie svoistva viniletinilsilanov. p. 722. Petrov, A. D., Lavrishcheva, L. N. Sintez parafinovykh uglevodorodov s dvumia riadom stoiashchimi chetvertichnymi uglerodami. p. 733. Nesmeianov, A. N., Kochetkov, N. K., Rybinskaia, M. I. Sintez aril-/β-khlorvinilketonov. p. 741. Kabachnik, M. I., Mastriukova, T. A., Godyna, E. I. Ob atomnoi refraktsii fosfora i sery v politiofosfororganicheskikh soedineniiakh. p. 743. Shostakovskii, M. F., Shikhiev, I. A. Issledovaniia v oblasti sinteza i prevrashchenii kremniiorganicheskikh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 1. Sintez vinilovogo efira γ -gidroksipropiltrimetilsilana. p. 745. Godichnoe sobranie Instituta fizicheskoi khimii Akademii nauk Soiuza SSR. p. 748.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 28, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 5.

MATERIALS OF THE CONFERENCE ON I. I. CHERNIAEV's TRANSEFFECT REGULIARITIES.

Dubinin, M. M. Introduction. p. 9.

Lectures: From the Organizational Committe. p. 11. Cherniaev, I. I. Experimental basis for the transeffect regularities. p. 14. Grinberg, A. A. Explanation of the transeffect. p. 45.

Speeches: Grinberg, A. A. and others. p. 56.

Concluding speeches: Cherniaev, I. I. p. 120. Grinberg, A. A. p. 122. Tananaev, I. V. p. 126.

Resolution of the conference. p. 128.

Zviagintsev, O. E. Works of N. S. Kurnakov in the chemistry of the platinum group metals. p. 133.

Cherniaev, I. I., Sokolov, V. A., Palkin, V. A. Calorimeter for the determination of small heat effects for slow chemical reactions. p. 142.

Volshtein, L. M., Bavrin, A. P., Molosnova, V. P. Viscosity of aqueous solutions of glycocoll chromium complex compounds. p. 161.

Fedorov, I. A. Cadmium compounds with o-phenylenediamine. p. 166.

Porai-Koshits, M. A. Accuracy of the determination of coordinates of light atoms in crystals of platinum complex compounds of the chloroammino series. p. 183.

Babaeva, A. V., Mosiagina, M. A. Bivalent-platinum complex compounds with acetoxime. p. 202.

Pshenitsyn, N. K., Ginzburg, S. I. Study of the effect of composition of certain platinum-group complex compounds upon their resistance to hydrolysis. p. 213.

Pshenitsyn, N. K., Prokof'eva, I. V. Determination of small quantities of iridium. p. 229.

Barkovskii, V. F., Kul'berg, L. M. Interaction of potassium chloroplatinite with acetamide. p. 235.

Vidusova, T. A. Study of palladium - rhenium alloys. p. 250.

Nemilov, V. A., Grigor'ev, A. T., Strunina, T. A. Study of alloys of the system aluminium - palladium. p. 256.

Klochko, M. A., Medvedeva, Z. S. Anodic behavior of silver - lead alloys in a 1-normal nitric acid solution. p. 260.

Klochko, M. A., Medvedeva, Z. S. Anodic behavior of palladium - lead alloys in a 1-normal nitric acid solution. p. 268.

Klochko, M. A., Medvedeva, Z. S., Mironova, M. E. Anodic behavior of palladium in hydrochloric acid. p. 274.

Lobanov, N. I. Cobaltiammine iodates. p. 277.

Porai-Koshits, M. A., Romanova, E. M. Specification of interatomic distances in the crystalline structure of trans-dichlorotetrammine chloride of tetravalent platinum. p. 284.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 5. MATERIALY SOVESHCHANIIA PO ZAKONOMERNOSTI TRANSVLIIANIIA I. I. CHERNIAEVA. Dubinin, M. M. Vstupitel'noe slovo. p. 9. Doklady: Ot Orgkomiteta. p. 11. Cherniaev, I. I. Eksperimental'noe obosnovanie zakonomernosti transvliianiia. p. 14. Grinberg, A. A. Puti ob"iasneniia transvliianiia. p. 45. Vystupleniia: Grinberg, A. A., Babaeva, A. V., IAtsimirskii, K. B., Goremykin, V. I., Frumkin, A. N., Bokii, G. B., Fialkov, IA. A., IAkshin, M. M., Kedrov, B. M., Gel'man, A. D., Fedorov, I. A., Maksimiuk, E. A., Vol'kenshtein, M. V., Zhdanov, G. S., Ptitsyn, B. V., Ablov, A. V., Volshtein, L. M., Troitskaia, A. D., Klochko, M. A., Babaeva, A. V., Tronev, V. G., Rubinshtein, A. M. p. 56. Zakliuchitel'nye vystupleniia: Cherniaev, I. I. p. 120. Grinberg, A. A. p. 122. Tananaev, I. V. p. 126. Rezoliutsiia soveshchaniia. p. 128. Zviagintsev, O. E. Trudy N. S. Kurnakova po izucheniiu khimii metallov platinovoi gruppy. p. 133. Cherniaev, I. I., Sokolov, V. A. Palkin, V. A. Kalorimetr dlia opredeleniia malykh teplovykh effektov medlenno tekushchikh khimicheskikh reaktsii. p. 142. Volshtein, L. M., Bavrin, A. P., Molosnova, V. P. Viazkost' vodnykh rastvorov glikokolevykh kompleksnykh soedinenii khroma. p. 161. Fedorov, I. A. Soedineniia kadmiia s o-fenilendiaminom. p. 166. Porai-Koshits, M. A. O tochnosti opredeleniia koordinat legkikh atomov v kristallakh kompleksnykh soedinenii platiny khloroamminovykh riadov. p. 183. Babaeva, A. V., Mosiagina, M. A. Kompleksnye soedineniia dvukhvalentnoi platiny s atsetoksimom. p. 202. Pshenitsyn, N. K., Ginzburg, S. I. Izuchenie vliianiia sostava nekotorykh kompleksnykh soedinenii platinovykh metallov na ikh ustoichivost' po otnosheniiu k gidrolizu. p. 213. Pshenitsyn, N. K., Prokof'eva, I. V. Opredelenie malykh kolichestv iridiia. p. 229. Barkovskii, V. F., Kul'berg, L. M. K izucheniiu vzaimodeistviia khloroplatinita kaliia s atsetamidom. p. 235. Vidusova, T. A. Issledovanie splavov palladiia s reniem. p. 251. Nemilov, V. A., Grigor'ev, A. T., Strunina, T. A. Issledovanie splavov sistemy aliuminii - palladii. p. 256. Klochko, M. A., Medvedeva, Z. S. Anodnoe povedenie splavov serebro-svinets v odnonormal'noi azotnoi kislote. p. 260. Klochko, M. A., Medvedeva, Z. S. Anodnoe povedenie splavov palladii - svinets v odnonormal'noi azotnoi kislote. p. 268. Klochko, M. A., Medvedeva, Z. S., Mironova, M. E. Anodnoe povedenie palladiia v solianoi kislote. p. 274. Lobanov, N. I. Iodaty kobal'tiamminov. p. 277. Porai-Koshits, M. A., Romanova, E. M. Utochnenie mezhduatomnykh rasstoianii v strukture kristalla trans-dikhlorotetramminkhlorida chetyrekhvalentnoi platiny. p. 282.

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kriuchkov, A. P. Soviet rubber. p. 3.

Pakhorukov, N. I. D. I. Mendeleev, the great inventor in the discovery of chemical elements. p. 14.

Egorkin, V. F. Repetition in chemistry lessons. p. 20.

Drizovskaia, T. M. Presentation of the atomic structure to students during a school course of chemistry. p. 25.

Bykova, E. I., Pletner, IU. V. Excursion to a silicate-brick plant. p. 41.

Mikhailiuk, A. I. Gas installations for chemical laboratories in secondary schools. p. 45.

Gel'fgat, A. I. Demonstrating the motion of ions. p. 51.

Larionov, A. S., Mysovskaia, E. I., Rakhmatulin, A. T. Simplest apparatus for demonstrating the cracking of petroleum products. p. 55.

Dranitsyna, V. B., Malinovskii, V. S. Counter-flow method for a lecture demonstration of gas absorption. p. 56.

Syrovatko, A. D. Apparatus with a filtering cap for automatic preparation of gases. p. 58.

Luk'ianchenko, A. I. Preparation of potassium chlorate. p. 59.

Shelinskii, G. I. Determination of certain chemical concepts. p. 61.

Nazarenko, IU. P., Kucherenko, N. I. Determination of certain concepts of atomic and molecular theory. p. 63.

Goncharov, A. F. For the correction of errors in manuals. p. 65.

Izmail'skii, V. A. Basic manual for chemical technology. p. 69.

Efremov, A. N. Shortcomings of a book for home reading. p. 71.

Beskov, S. D., Dmitrienko, G. V. Book on chemical equations. p. 73.

Literature on the methodology of teaching chemistry. p. 75.

New chemistry manuals for the seventh classes. p. 77.

Kovarskaia, M. I., Shatunova, T. V., Vanchenko, A. S. Scientific and applied conference of the Leningrad teachers of chemistry. p. 78.

Zil'bershtein, I. M. National exposition of the works of young mechanics. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Kriuchkov, A. P. Sovetskii kauchuk. p. 3. Pakhorukov, N. I. D. I. Mendeleev - genial'nyi novator v oblasti otkrytiia khimicheskikh elementov. p. 14. Egorkin, V. F. O povtorenii na urokakh khimii. p. 20. Drizovskaia, T. M. Metodika oznakomleniia uchashchikhsia s voprosami stroeniia atomov v shkol'nom kurse khimii. p. 25. Bykova, E. I., Pletner, IU. V. Ekskursiia na zavod silikatnogo kirpicha. p. 41. Mikhailiuk, A. I. O gazifikatsii khimicheskoi laboratorii srednei shkoly. p. 45. Gel'fgat, A. I. Demonstratsiia dvizheniia ionov. p. 51. Larionov, A. S., Mysovskaia, E. I., Rakhmatulin, A. T. Prosteishii pribor dlia demonstratsii krekinga nefteproduktov. p. 55. Dranitsyna, V. B., Malinovskii, V. S. Demonstratsiia v shkole pogloshcheniia gazov po sposobu protivotoka. p. 56. Syrovatko, A. D. Pribor s fil'truiushchei nasadkoi dlia avtomaticheskogo polucheniia gazov. p. 58. Luk'ianchenko, A. I. Poluchenie khlornovatokislogo kaliia. p. 59. Shelinskii, G. I. K voprosu ob opredelenii nekotorykh poniatii khimii. p. 61. Nazarenko, IU. P., Kucherenko, N. I. Ob opredeleniia nekotorykh poniatii atomno-molekuliarnoi teorii. p. 63. Goncharov, A. F. Ispravit' oshibki v uchebnike. p. 65. Izmail'skii, V. A. Fundamental'noe posobie po khimicheskoi tekhnologii. p. 69. Efremov, A. N. Nedostatki knigi dlia vneklassnogo chteniia. p. 71. Beskov, S. D., Dmitrienko, G. V. Kniga o khimicheskikh uravneniiakh. p. 73. Literatura po metodike prepodavaniia khimii. p. 75. Novye uchebniki po khimii dlia sed'mykh klassov. p. 77. Kovarskaia, M. I., Shatunova, T. V., Vanchenko, A. S. Nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia uchitelei khimii g. Leningrada. p. 78. Zil'bershtein, I. M. Respublikanskaia vystavka rabot iunykh tekhnikov. p. 79.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, June 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 30114-31912. 345 p.

No. 13, July 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 31913-33670. 332 p.

No. 14, July 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 33671-35464. 326 p.

No. 15, Aug. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 35465-37254. 337 p.

No. 16, Aug. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 37255-39069. 335 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 20, no. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Cooperation of Ukrainian and Russian scientists in the development of chemistry and chemical technology in the Ukraine. p. 115.

Kiprianov, A. I. Hundred years of chemistry at the Kiev University. p. 128.

Izmailov, N. A. History of the development of physical chemistry at the Kharkov University. p. 142.

Khotinskii, E. S., Krasovitskii, B. M. Organic chemistry at the Kharkov University. p. 157.

Scientific work at the L. V. Pisarzhevskii Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 169.

Voronin, N. N., Barmashenko, I. B., Nadezhdin, D. S. Hydrogen overvoltage on porous iron electrodes with admixtures of certain alloying metals. p. 182.

Lytvynenko, L. M., Grekov, A. P. Spatial structure and reactivity. Part I. Acylation of biphenyl amino derivatives. p. 194.

Kiprianov, A. I., Pochynok, V. IA., Tolmachev, A. I. Azacyanines. Part 2. p. 204.

Babko, A. K., Volkova, A. I. Study of the colored cerium peroxide complexes. p. 211.

Hlovats'kyi, M. T. D. I. Mendeleev and the Ukrainian scientific and engineering world; historical materials. p. 216.

Contents transliterated: Sodruzhestvo ukrainskikh i russkikh uchenykh v razvitii khimii i khimicheskoi tekhnologii na Ukraine. p. 115. Kiprianov, A. I. Organicheskaia khimiia v Kievskom universitete za 100 let. p. 128. Izmailov, N. A. Istoriia razvitiia fizicheskoi khimii v Khar'kovskom universitete. p. 142. Khotinskii, E. S., Krasovitskii, B. M. Organicheskaia khimiia v Khar'kovskom universitete. p. 157. Nauchnaia rabota Instituta fizicheskoi khimii imeni L. V. Pisarzhevskogo AN USSR. p. 169. Voronin, N. N., Barmashenko, I. B., Nadezhdin, D. S. Perenapriazhenie vodoroda na poristykh zheleznykh elektrodakh s dobavkami nekotorykh legiruiushchikh metallov. p. 182. Litvinenko, L. M., Grekov, A. P. Prostranstvennoe stroenie i reaktsionnaia sposobnost'. I. Atsilirovanie aminoproizvodnykh bifenila. p. 194. Kiprianov, A. I., Pochinok, V. IA., Tolmachev, A. I. Azatsianiny. II. p. 204. Babko, A. K., Volkova, A. I. Izuchenie okrashennogo perekisnogo kompleksa tseriia. p. 211. Glovatskii, M. T. D. I. Mendeleev i nauchno-tekhnicheskaia obshchestvennost' Ukrainy; istoricheskie materialy. p. 216.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Gokhshtein, IA. P., Siniakova, S. I., IUkhtanova, V. D. Use of oscillographic polarography in the quantitative determination of titanium. p. 255.

Borovik-Romanova, T. F., Korolev, V. V., Kutsenko, IU. I. Spectroscopic determination of strontium and lithium in natural waters. p. 265.

Ievins, A. F., Gudriniece, E. J. Determination of potassium with the aid of sodium tetraphenylborate. p. 270.

Korshun, M. O., Terent'eva, E. A., Klimova, V. A. Rapid methods in microelementary analysis. Report no. 8. p. 275.

IAtsimirskii, K. B. Energy values and analytical classification of ions. p. 282.

Teodorovich, I. L., Rakhimova, B. V. Possible prevention of coprecipitation of copper with iron hydroxide. p. 293.

Virts, G. Comment on the fractional crystallization of double magnesium nitrates of rare-earth elements. p. 299.

Ruzhentseva, A. K., Pervacheva, T. D. Quantitative determination of alkyl-substituted 1-methyl-4-piperidones. p. 304.

Goguadze, V. P., Pkheidze, T. A. Color reaction for coordination of eleostearic acid with picric acid and qualitative test for tung oil. p. 308.

Dobroliubskii, O. K. B. P. Nadeinskii. "Introduction to analytical chemistry." p. 314.

Contents transliterated: Gokhshtein, IA. P., Siniakova, S. I., IUkhtanova, V. D. Primenenie ostsillograficheskoi poliarografii dlia kolichestvennogo opredeleniia titana. p. 255. Borovik-Romanova, T. F., Korolev, V. V., Kutsenko, IU. I. Spektroskopicheskoe opredelenie strontsiia i litiia v prirodnykh vodakh. p. 265. Ievin'sh, A. F., Gudrinietse, E. IU. Opredelenie kaliia tetrafenilboratom natriia. p. 270. Korshun, M. O., Terent'eva, Ev. A., Klimova, V. A. Skorostnye metody mikroelementarnogo analiza. VIII. p. 275. IAtsimirskii, K. B. Energeticheskie kharakteristiki i analiticheskaia klassifikatsiia ionov. p. 282. Teodorovich, I. L., Rakhimova, B. V. Izuchenie vozmozhnosti preduprezhdeniia soosazhdeniia medi s gidrookis'iu zheleza. p. 293. Virts, G. Zamechanie k metodike drobnoi kristallizatsii dvoinykh magnievykh nitratov redkozemel'nykh elementov. p. 299. Ruzhentseva, A. K., Pervacheva, T. D. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie alkilzameshchennykh 1-metil-4-piperidonov. p. 304. Goguadze, V. P., Pkheidze, T. A. TSvetnaia reaktsiia kompleksoobrazovaniia eleostearinovoi kisloty s pikrinovoi kislotoi i kachestvennaia proba na tungovoe maslo. p. 308. Dobroliubskii, O. K. B. P. Nadeinskii. "Vvedenie v analiticheskuiu khimiiu." p. 314.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 6, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Buvalkina, L. A., Sokol'skii, D. V. Kinetics of the hydrogenation of cinnamic alcohol on Raney nickel. p. 961.

Stepukhovich, A. D., Bakhareva, I. F. Theory of two successive unilateral reactions of varying orders. p. 970.

Dibrova, A. A. Energy and succession in filling atomic levels. p. 976.

Nefedov, V. D., Varshav, N. A. Study of the isomorphic co-crystallization of lead, tin, and silicon tetraphenyl derivatives. p. 981.

Revzin, A. F., Sergeev, G. B., Shtern, V. IA. Mechanism of the oxidation of gaseous-phase hydrocarbons. Part 7. Effect of homogeneous additions (NO_2, Br_2) on the oxidation of propane. p. 985.

Sheinker, IU. N., Golovner, B. M. Determination of molecular (equivalent) weight of organic compounds by means of absorption spectra. p. 997.

Lerner, M. E., Kudra, O. K. Decomposition voltages of systems: aluminum bromide - halide of an alkali metal - ethyl bromide. p. 1006.

Kakabadze, V. M., Chachanidze, G. D. Certain possible reactions in the system: barium carbonate - silica. p. 1013.

Bikson, IA. M. Dynamics of the sorption of two components from a mixture. p. 1017.

Vaniukova, L. V., Kabanov, B. N. Electrochemistry of passive iron. p. 1025.

Pozner, E. I., Biriukova, V. K. Solubility of salts in presence of two other salts with a common ion. Part I. p. 1036.

Saiasov, IU. S. Nature of the third point of chain combustion in mixtures of $H_2 + O_2$. p. 1043.

Boreskov, G. K., Dzis'ko, V. A., Borisova, M. S. Effect of the porosity of catalysts on their preferential activity. p. 1055.

Mikhailov, V. V. Effect of extraneous ions on the potential of copper separation. p. 1067.

Zhdanov, G. S., Meerson, G. A., Zhuravlev, N. N., Samsonov, G. V. Solubility of boron and carbon in boron carbide $B_{12}C_3$ (B_4C). p. 1076.

Kavtaradze, N. N. Effect of thermal diffusion on the pressure measurements and methods for computing corrections. p. 1083.

Voliak, L. D. More accurate formulation of the dependence between the surface tension of liquids and their reduced volumes. p. 1095.

Bagdasar'ian, Kh. S. Quantum statistics applied to the interpretation of the electron cloud in molecules with conjugate bonds. p. 1098.

Komandin, A. V., Bonetskaia, A. K. Dipole moments of certain salicylic acid derivatives. p. 1113.

Gorbachev, S. V., IUrkevich, IU. N. Kinetics of the electrodeposition of nickel. p. 1120.

Rekasheva, T. N. Use of a "metallic" model for calculating polyene rings. p. 1129.

Karapet'iants, M. Kh. Approximated calculation of the energy of a crystal lattice. p. 1136.

Vagramian, A. T., Solov'eva, Z. A. Methodology for studying the rate of electrochemical reactions. p. 1153.

Voronov, A. V. Source of anomalies in thermal dependence of physical properties of simplest ideal chemical systems of reversible reaction. p. 1158.

Iofa, Z. A. Hydrogen overpotential on mercury in alkaline solutions. p. 1163.

Khomutov, N. E. Nature of the double layer capacity. p. 1166.

Contents transliterated: Buvalkina, L. A., Sokol'skii, D. V. Kinetika gidrirovaniia korichnogo spirta na skeletnom nikele. p. 961. Stepukhovich, A. D., Bakhareva, I. F. Teoriia kinetiki dvukh posledovatel'nykh odnostoronnikh reaktsii razlichnogo poriadka. p. 970. Dibrova, A. A. Energiia i posledovatel'nost' zapolneniia atomnykh urovnei. p. 976. Nefedov, V. D., Varshav, N. A. Issledovanie izomorfnoi sokristallizatsii tetrafenilproizvodnykh svintsa, olova, kremniia. p. 981. Revzin, A. F., Sergeev, G. B., Shtern, V. IA. Mekhanizm okisleniia uglevodorodov v gazovoi faze. VII. Vliianie gomogennykh dobavok (NO_2, Br_2) na okislenie propana. p. 985. Sheinker, IU. N., Golovner, B. M. Opredelenie molekuliarnogo (ekvivalentnogo) vesa organicheskikh soedinenii pri pomoshchi spektrov pogloshcheniia. p. 997. Lerner, M. E., Kudra, O. K. Napriazheniia razlozheniia sistem bromistyi aliuminii - galogenid shchelochnogo metalla - bromistyi etil. p. 1006. Kakabadze, V. M., Chachanidze, G. D. O nekotorykh vozmozhnykh reaktsiiakh v sisteme karbonat bariia - kremnezem. p. 1013. Bikson, IA. M. Dinamika sorbtsii dvukh komponentov iz smesi. p. 1017. Vaniukova, L. V., Kabanov, B. N. Elektrokhimicheskoe issledovanie passivnogo zheleza. p. 1025. Pozner, E. I., Biriukova, V. K. Rastvorimost' soli v prisutstvii dvukh drugikh solei s obshchim ionom. I. p. 1036. Saiasov, IU. S. O prirode tret'ego predela tsepnogo vosplameneniia v smesiakh $H_2 + O_2$. p. 1043. Boreskov, G. K., Dzis'ko, V. A., Borisova, M. S. Vliianie poristoi struktury katalizatorov na izbiratel'nost' ikh deistviia. p. 1055. Mikhailov, V. V. Vliianie postoronnikh ionov na potentsial vydeleniia medi. p. 1067. Zhdanov, G. S., Meerson, G. A., Zhuravlev, N. N., Samsonov, G. V. K voprosu o rastvorimosti bora i ugleroda v karbide bora $B_{12}C_3$ (B_4C). p. 1076. Kavtaradze, N. N. Vliianie teplovoi effuzii na izmereniia davlenii i metody vychisleniia popravok. p. 1083. Voliak, L. D. O bolee tochnom vyrazhenii zavisimosti poverkhnostnogo natiazheniia zhidkostei ot ikh privedennogo ob"ema. p. 1095. Bagdasar'ian, Kh. S. Kvantovo-statisticheskaia traktovka elektronnogo gaza v molekulakh s sopriazhennymi sviaziami. p. 1098. Komandin, A. V., Bonetskaia, A. K. Dipol'nye momenty nekotorykh proizvodnykh salitsilovoi kisloty. p. 1113. Gorbachev, S. V., IUrkevich, IU. N. K voprosu o kinetike elektrolitícheskogo osazhdeniia nikelia. p. 1120. Rekasheva, T. N. Primenenie "metallicheskoi" modeli v raschetakh polienovykh tsepochek. p. 1129. Karapet'iants, M. Kh. Priblizhennyi metod rascheta energii kristallicheskoi reshetki. p. 1136. Vagramian, A. T., Solov'eva, Z. A. O metodike izucheniia skorosti elektrokhimicheskikh reaktsii. p. 1153. Voronov, A. V. K voprosu ob istochnike anomalii v temperaturnoi zavisimosti fizicheskikh svoistv ideal'nykh obratimo-reagiruiushchikh khimicheskikh sistem prosteishego tipa. p. 1158. Iofa, Z. A. O vodorodnom perenapriazhenii na rtuti v shchelochnykh rastvorakh. p. 1163. Khomutov, N. E. O prirode emkosti dvoinogo sloia. p. 1166.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shchukarev, S.A., Morozova, M.P., Prokof'eva, E.A. Higher barium phosphides. p.1277.

Konarev, M.I., Solovkin, A.S. Reactions in solutions between zirconium nitrate and alkali-metal iodates. Pt. 2. Composition of zirconium iodate precipitates settling from potassium iodate solutions. p.1279.

Pchelkin, V.A., Efimov, A.F., Lapitskii, A.V. Niobates and tantalates of alkali-earth metals. Pt. 1. Potassium, strontium, and barium metaniobates and metatantalates. p.1284.

Nikitina, E.A., Sokolova, O.N. Structure of phospho-9-molybdic (luteophosphomolybdic) acid. p.1286.

Rotinian, A.L., Kheifets, V.L., Kozich, E.S., Kalnina, E.N. Composition of weakly soluble nickel compounds precipitated by alkali from a sulfate solution and their standard isobaric formation potentials. p.1294.

Pliushchev, V.F., Markovskaia, N.F. Binary system: rubidium sulfate - magnesium sulfate. p.1302.

Bergman, A.G., Kislova, A.I., Posypaiko, V.I. Double decomposition in systems without a solvent. Pt. 1. Quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. p.1304.

Ugai, IA.A. Thermographic study of the decomposition of oxalates of bivalent metals. p.1315.

Gragerov, I.P. Radical exchange between organic compounds in a solution. p.1321.

Rudenko, N.Z., Dionis'ev, D.E. Study of the interaction of urea with phenols by means of physico-chemical analysis. Pt. 4. p.1327.

Markman, A.L., Gorokhovskaia, A.S. Polarographic study of hydrogenation. Pt. 4. Hydrogenation of mixtures of allyl acetate with two- and three-substituted ethylenes. p.1332.

Markman, A.L. Polarographic study of hydrogenation. Pt. 5. Hydrogenation of mixtures of two-substituted ethylene derivatives. p.1343.

Petrov, A.D., Kaplan, E.P. Grignard-Wurtz reactions with β- and γ-alkenyl halides. p.1355.

Khromov, S.I., Balenkova, E.S., Akishin, P.A., Kazanskii, B.A. Contact conversions of propylcycloheptane in presence of platinized carbon. p.1360.

Dolgov, B.N., Golodnikov, G.V. Catalytic preparation of mixed ketones from primary alcohols. Pt. 3. Ketonization of mixtures of N-butyl and isoamyl alcohols. p.1364.

Ponomarev, F.G. Investigation in the field of asymmetric organic α-oxides. Pt. 8. Isomerization of glycidol isopropyl ether and its reaction with ammonia. p.1371.

Perveev, F.IA., Kudriashova, N.I. Isomerization of α-oxides of the acetylene and vinyl acetylene series. p.1375.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., Riabtseva, V.I., Grigor'eva, L.A. Conversion of asymmetric dimethyl-diphenyl-butynediol in an acidic medium. Pt. 4. 2-methyl-5, 5-diphenylpenten-4-ol-2-one-3. p.1380.

Nikitin, V.I., Khamatov, A.Kh. Ternary triatomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions. Pt. 5. Dehydration of 3,4,7-trimethyloctyne-5-triol-3,4,7. p.1390.

Kostsova, A.G., Shvetsova, L.S., Kalganova, I.I. Investigation in the field of alkane sulfonic acids. Pt. 12. Interaction of β-chloroethanesulfochloride with aromatic amines. p.1397.

Izmail'skii, V.A., Guseva, A.N. Extramolecular interaction and color. Pt. 5. Study of absorption spectra of molecular complexes of nitro compounds with aromatic amines. p.1402.

Razuvaev, G.A., Brilkina, T.G. Study of coordination compounds M[BAr$_4$]. p.1415.

Veksler, V.I., Shaltyko, G.E. Study of the rate of formation of l-ascorbic acid from diacetone-2-keto-l-gulonic acid hydrate in an aqueous medium. p.1422.

Glikman, S.A., Efremova, O.G., Aver'ianova, V.M. Effect of metallic ions on the properties of ethylcellulose. Pt. 3. Dependence between the elastoplastic properties of ethylcellulose gels and its sodium-ion content. p.1427.

Terent'ev, A.P., Grinev, A.N., Terent'ev, A.B. Study of quinones. Pt. 2. Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted hydroquinones by treating quinones with ether solutions of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. p.1433.

TSukervanik, I.P., Sokol'nikova, M.D. Nitration of 1,1-diphenylethane. p.1435.

Levina, R.IA., Shusherina, N.P., Lur'e, M.IU. Cyanoethylation of ketones in the synthesis of unsaturated δ-lactones. Pt. 2. Synthesis and properties of an unsaturated lactone from γ-acetylvaleronitrile. p.1439.

IUr'ev, IU.K., Gorin, L.F. Dehydration of N-(β-oxyethyl)-arylamines in presence of an aluminosilicate. p.1444.

IUr'ev, IU.K., Lukina, E.M. Preparation of β-π-amyl and β-phenylthiophane by the catalytic conversion of the respective furanidines. p.1449.

Rudakov, G.A., Shestaeva, M.M., Marchevskii, A.T., Khomenko, Z.S. Mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic isomerization of hydrocarbons on acidic catalysts. Pt. 2. Mechanism of the formation of terpinolene and terpinenes in the catalytic isomerization of pinene and limonene on titanic acid. p.1452.

Akimova, L.N., Gavrilov, N.I. Polymers of amino acids; preliminary report. p.1457.

IAkubovich, A.IA., Ginsburg, V.A. Diazo-synthesis of aliphatic compounds of elements. Pt. 6. Synthesis of compounds of elements of the V group; organophosphoric compounds. Trichloromethylphosphinic acid and its derivatives. p.1465.

Rabinovich, M.S. Alkaloids obtained from Sophora pachycarpa. Pachycarpidine, the new alkaloid. p.1473.

Contents transliterated: Shchukarev, S.A., Morozova, M.P., Prokof'eva, E.A. Vysshie fosfidy bariia. p.1277. Konarev, M.I., Solovkin, A.S. O reaktsiiakh v rastvorakh mezhdu nitratom tsirkoniia i iodatami shchelochnykh metallov. II. O sostave osadkov iodatov tsirkoniia, otstaivaiushchikhsia s rastvorami, soderzhashchimi iodat kaliia. p.1279. Pchelkin, V.A., Efimov, A.F., Lapitskii, A.V. Niobaty i tantalaty shchelochnozemel'nykh metallov. I. Metaniobaty i metatantalaty kal'tsiia, strontsiia i bariia. p.1284. Nikitina, E.A., Sokolova, O.N. O stroenii fosforno-9-molibdenovoi (liuteofosfornomolibdenovoi) kisloty. p.1286. Rotinian, A.L., Kheifets, V.L., Kozich, E.S., Kalnina, E.N. Sostav trudno rastvorimykh soedinenii nikelia, osazhdaemykh shcheloch'iu iz sul'fatnogo rastvora, i standartnye izobarnye potentsialy ikh obrazovaniia. p.1294. Pliushchev, V.E., Markovskaia, N.F. Dvoinaia sistema sul'fat rubidiia - sul'fat magniia. p.1302. Bergman, A.G., Kislova, A.I., Posypaiko, V.I. Obmennoe razlozhenie v otsutstvie rastvoritelia. I. Chetvernaia vzaimnaia sistema iz khloridov, sul'fatov i vol'framatov litiia i kaliia. p.1304. Ugai, IA.A. Termograficheskoe issledovanie razlozheniia oksalatov dvukhvalentnykh metallov. p.1315. Gragerov, I.P. Obmen radikalov mezhdu organicheskimi soedineniiami v rastvore. p.1321. Rudenko, N.Z., Dionis'ev, D.E. Issledovanie vzaimodeistviia mocheviny s fenolami metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. IV. p.1327. Markman, A.L., Gorokhovskaia, A.S. Poliarograficheskoe issledovanie gidrogenizatsionnogo protsessa. IV. Gidrogenizatsiia smesei allilatsetata s dvu-i trekhzameshchennymi etilenami. p.1332. Markman, A.L. Poliarograficheskoe issledovanie gidrogenizatsionnogo protsessa. V. Gidrogenizatsiia smesei dvuzameshchennykh etilenovykh proizvodnykh. p.1343. Petrov, A.D., Kaplan, E.P. Reaktsii Grin'iara-Viurtsa s β- i γ-galoidalkinilami. p.1365. Khromov, S.I., Balenkova, E.S., Akishin, P.A. Kazanskii, B.A. Kontaktnye prevrashcheniia propiltsiklogeptana v prisutstvii platinirovannogo uglia. p.1360. Dolgov, B.N., Golodnikov, G.V. Kataliticheskoe poluchenie smeshannykh ketonov iz pervichnykh spirtov. III. Ketonizatsiia smesi n.-butilovogo i izoamilovogo spirtov. p.1364. Ponomarev, F.G. Issledovaniia v oblasti nesimmetrichnykh organicheskikh α-okisei. VIII. Izomerizatsiia izopropilovogo efira glitsida i vzaimodeistvie ego s ammiakom. p.1371. Perveev, F.IA., Kudriashova, N.I. Izomerizatsiia α-okisei atsetilenovogo i vinilatsetilenovogo riada. p.1375. Venus-Danilova, E.D., Riabtseva, V.I., Grigor'eva, L.A. Prevrashchenie nesimm. dimetil-difenil-butindiola v kisloi srede. IV. 2-Metil-5,5-difenil-penten-4-ol-2-on-3. p.1380. Nikitin, V.I., Khamatov, A.Kh. Tretichnye trekhatomnye spirty atsetilenovogo riada i ikh prevrashcheniia. V. Degidratatsiia 3,4,7-trimetiloktin-5-triola-3,4,7. p.1390. Kostsova, A.G., Shvetsova, L.S., Kalganova, I.I. Issledovanie v oblasti alkansul'fokislot. XII. Vzaimodeistvie β-khloretansul'fokhlorida s aromaticheskimi aminami. p.1397. Izmail'skii, V.A., Guseva, A.N. Vneshnemolekuliarnye vzaimodeistviia i tsvetnost'. V. Issledovanie spektrov pogloshcheniia molekuliarnykh kompleksov nitrosoedinenii s aromaticheskimi aminami. p.1402. Razuvaev, G.A., Brilkina, T.G. Issledovanie kompleksnykh soedinenii Me[BAr$_4$]. p.1415. Veksler, V.I., Shaltyko, G.E. Izuchenie skorosti reaktsii obrazovaniia l-askorbinovoi kisloty iz gidrata diatseton-2-keto-l-gulonovoi kisloty v vodnoi srede. p.1422. Glikman, S.A., Efremova, O.G., Aver'ianova, V.M. Vliianie ionov metallov na svoistva etiltselliulozy. III. Zavisimost' uprugo-plasticheskikh kharakteristik studnei etiltselliulozy ot soderzhaniia v nei ionov natriia. p.1427. Terent'ev, A.P., Grinev, A.N., Terent'ev, A.B. Issledovanie v oblasti khinonov. II. Sintez khlor- i bromzameshchennykh gidrokhinonov deistviem efirnykh rastvorov khloristogo i bromistogo vodoroda na khinony. p.1433. TSukervanik, I.P., Sokol'nikova, M.D. Nitrovanie 1,1-difenileta-na. p.1435. Levina, R.IA., Shusherina, N.P., Lur'e, M.IU. TSianetilirovannye ketony v sinteze nepredel'nykh δ-laktonov. II. Sintez i svoistva nepredel'nogo δ-laktona iz γ-atsetilvaleronitrila. p.1439. IUr'ev, IU.K., Gorin, L.F. Degidratatsiia N-(β-oksietil)-ariliaminov v prisutstvii alliumosilikata. p.1444. IUr'ev, IU.K., Lukina, E.M. Poluchenie β-n.-amil- i β-fenil-tiofana kataliticheskim prevrashcheniem sootvetstvuiushchikh furanidinov. p.1449. Rudakov, G.A., Shestaeva, M.M., Marchevskii, A.T., Khomenko, Z.S. O mekhanizme geterogennoi kataliticheskoi izomerizatsii uglevodorodov na kislykh katalizatorakh. II. Mekhanizm obrazovaniia terpinolena i terpinenov pri kataliticheskoi izomerizatsii pinena i limonena na titanovoi kislote. p.1452. Akimova, L.N., Gavrilov, N.I. O polimerakh aminokislot; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p.1457. IAkubovich, A.IA., Ginsburg, V.A. Sintez elementoorganicheskikh soedinenii alifaticheskogo riada diazometodom. VI. Sintez soedinenii elementov V gruppy - fosfororganicheskie soedineniia. Trikhlormetilfosfinovaia kislota i ee proizvodnye. p.1465. Rabinovich, M.S. Ob alkaloidakh iz Sophora pachycarpa. Novyi alkaloid - pakhikarpidin. p.1473.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Gel'fond, A.O. Partition of a natural series into classes by a group of linear substitutions. p.297.

Koshliakov, N.S. Study of certain problems in the analytic theory of the rational and quadratic field. Pt.3. p.307.

Shafarevich, I.R. Existence theorem in the theory of algebraic numbers. p.327.

Lapin, A.I. General reciprocity rule and a new basis in the theory of fields of classes. p.335.

Men'shov, D.E. Certain properties of Fourier's series. p.379.

Contents transliterated: Gel'fond, A.O. O razbienii natural'nogo riada na klassy gruppoi lineinykh podstanovok. p.297. Koshliakov, N.S. Issledovanie nekotorykh voprosov analiticheskoi teorii ratsional'nogo i kvadratichnogo polia. III. p.307. Shafarevich, I.R. Ob odnoi teoreme sushchestvovaniia v teorii algebraicheskikh chisel. p.327. Lapin, A.I. Obshchii zakon vzaimnosti i novoe obosnovanie teorii polei klassov. p.335. Men'shov, D.E. O nekotorykh svoistvakh riadov Fur'e. p.379.

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35(77), no. 2, Sep. -Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Gel'fer, S.A. Typically real-valued functions of the p order. p.193.

Lokhin, I.F. On the completeness of the system of functions $\{f(\lambda_n z)\}$. p. 215.

Lokhin, I.F. Interpolation problem for entire functions. p. 223.

Glazman, I.M. Application of the separation method to multidimensional singular boundary value problems. p. 231.

Nikol'skii, S.M. Dirichlet problem for a circle and semi-space. p. 247.

Levitan, B.M. Expansion in eigenfunctions of the Laplace operator. p. 267.

Naimark, M.A. Review of all unitary representations of complex classical groups. p. 317.

Liantse, V.E. One boundary value problem for parabolic systems of differential equations with a strongly elliptic right side. p. 357.

Contents transliterated: Gel'fer, S.A. O tipichno veshchestvennykh funktsiiakh poriadka ρ. p.193. Lokhin, I.F. K voprosu o polnote sistemy funktsii $\{f(\lambda_n z)\}$. p. 215. Lokhin, I.F. Ob odnoi interproliatsionnoi zadache dlia tselykh funktsii. p.223. Glazman, I.M. O primenenii metoda rasshchepleniia k mnogomernym singuliarnym kraevym zadacham. p. 231. Nikol'skii, S.M. K zadache Dirikhle dlia kruga i poluprostranstva. p. 247. Levitan, B.M. O razlozhenii po sobstvennym funktsiiam operatora Laplasa. p. 267. Naimark, M.A. Ob opisanii vsekh unitarnykh predstavlenii kompleksnykh klassicheskikh grupp. I. p. 317. Liantse, V.E. Ob odnoi kraevoi zadache dlia parabolicheskikh sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii s sil'no ellipticheskoi pravoi chast'iu. p. 357.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [UNIVERSITY. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies on the History of Mathematics]. Published by Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical-Theoretical Literature]. Moscow, no. 6, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p.5.

From the translator. p.11.

Omar Khayyam. Treatise of the venerable scientist Ghias uddin Abdul Fath Omar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayyam from Nishapur. Proofs for algebraic problems. p.15.

Omar Khayyam. Comments on Euclid's difficult postulates; treatise in three parts. Composition of the most famous sheikh, imam "Evidence of Truth" Abdul Fath Omar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayyam. p.67.

Omar Khayyam. Treatise of the venerable scientist Abdul Fath Omar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayyam on the art of determining quantities of gold and silver in a body composed of them. p.108.

Rozenfel'd, B.A., IUshkevich, A.P. Comments on the mathematical treatises of Omar Khayyam. p.113.

I. Comments on the treatise "Proofs for algebraic problems." p.115. II. Comments on the treatise "Comments on Euclid's difficult postulates." p.143. III. Comments on the treatise "Art of determining quantities of gold and silver in a body composed of them." p.168.

Novgorodets, Kirik. Directions for a person to learn the calculation of years; translation of the text of Kirik Novgorodets [photocopy of his manuscript given on opposite pages]. p.174.

Zubov, V.P. Comments on the "Directions for a person to learn the calculation of years" of Kirik Novgorodets. p.192.

Zubov, V.P. Kirik Novgorodets and ancient Russian division of the hour. p.196.

Gnedenko, B.V. One of the works of P.L.Chebyshev not included in the complete works. p.215.

Evaluation of the article of Col. Verevkin "Initial velocity of a projectile" by the adjunct of the Imperial Academy of Sciences P.L.Chebyshev. p.216.

Prudnikov, V.E. Articles of P.L.Chebyshev, M.V. Ostrogradskii, V.IA.Buniakovskii, and I.I.Somov in the "Encyclopedic Dictionary, compiled by Russian scientists and literary writers." p.223.

Dakhiia, S.A. P.L.Chebyshev and the popularization of mathematics in Russia. p.239.

Belozerov, S.E. Mathematics at the Rostov University. p.247.

Gussov, V.V. Development of the theory of cylindrical functions in Russia and the U.S.S.R. p.355.

Rogachenko, V.F. N.I.Lobachevskii's discovery of the method of approximation for solving numerical algebraic equations. p.477.

Otradnykh, F.P. Episode from the life of Academician A.A.Markov. p.495.

Depman, I.IA. V.A.Steklov at the Petersburg University. p.509.

Bakhmutskaia, E.IA. Pedagogical activities of V.A. Steklov at the Kharkov Technological Institute. p.529.

Raik, A.E. Ivan Mikheevich Pervushin, the mathematician from the Urals. p.535.

Depman, I.IA. Outstanding Slavic computists G.Vega and IA.F.Kulik. p.573.

Bashmakova, I.G. Method of differentials in the works of Archimedes. p.609.

Tuman'ian, T.G. "Elements" of Euclid according to ancient Armenian sources. p.659.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p.5. Ot perevodchika. p.11. Omar Khaiiam. Traktat dostochtimogo uchenogo Giiaseddina Abu-l-Fatkha Omara ibn Ibragima Khaiiama iz Nishapura. O dokazatel'stvakh zadach algebry i almukabaly. p.15. Omar Khaiiam. Kommentarii k trudnym postulatam knigi Evklida; traktat v trekh knigakh. Sochinenie slavneishego sheikha, imama "Dokazatel'stva istiny" Abu-l-Fatkha Omara ibn Ibragima Khaiiama. p.67. Omar Khaiiam. Traktat dostochtimogo uchenogo Abu-l-Fatkha Omara ibn Ibragima Khaiiama. Ob iskusstve opredeleniia kolichestva zolota i serebra v sostoiashchem iz nikh tele. p.108. Rozenfel'd, B.A., IUshkevich, A.P. Primechaniia k matematicheskim traktatam Omara Khaiiama. p.113. I. Primechaniia k traktatu "O dokazatel'stvakh zadach algebry i almukabaly." p.115. II. Primechaniia k traktatu "Kommentarii k trudnym postulatam knigi Evklida." p.143. III. Primechaniia k traktatu "Ob iskusstve opredeleniia kolichestva zolota i serebra v sostoiashchem iz nikh tele." p.168. Nastavlenie, kak cheloveku poznat' schislenie let [perevod teksta Kirika Novgorodtsa] p.174. [illegible] V.P. Primechaniia k "Nastavleniiu, kak cheloveku poznat' schislenie let" Kirika Novgorodtsa i [illegible] Gnedenko, B.V. [illegible] edshei v pol-

No.10, Oct. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5013-5367. 86 p.

VYCHISLITEL'NAIA MATEMATIKA I VYCHISLITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [COMPUTATION AND COMPUTATIONAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Precise Mechanics and Computational Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Ditkin, V.A., Liusternik, L.A. One application of practical harmonic analysis on the sphere. p.3.

Liusternik, L.A. Application of cubic formulas to the numerical solution of the Cauchy theorem for certain equations in mathematical physics. p.14.

Ivanova, A.I. Certain cases of L.A.Liusternik's cubic formulas for rectilineal polygons. p.27.

Abramov, A.A. Effect of round-off errors on solving the Laplace equation. p.37.

Liusternik, L.A. Convergence in case of given random initial values and accumulation of errors in the iterative process for the solution of a system of algebraic equations. p.41.

Shura-Bura, M.R. Solution on electric networks of a finite-difference equation, approximating the Dirichlet theorem for the Laplace equation. p.46.

Shestakov, V.I. Modeling operations for the computation of propositions by means of the simplest four-terminal circuits. p.56.

Vzorova, A.I. Solution for a system of linear algebraic equations by the IU.A.Shreider method. p.90.

Contents transliterated: Ditkin, V.A., Liusternik, L.A. Ob odnom prieme prakticheskogo garmonicheskogo analiza na sfere. p.3. Liusternik, L.A. Primenenie kubaturnykh formul k chislennomu resheniiu zadachi Koshi dlia nekotorykh uravnenii matematicheskoi fiziki. p.14. Ivanova, A.I. Nekotorye sluchai kubaturnoi formuly L.A.Liusternika dlia pravil'nykh mnogougol'nikov. p.27. Abramov, A.A. O vliianii oshibok okrugleniia pri reshenii uravneniia Laplasa. p.37. Liusternik, L.A. O skhodimosti pri sluchainykh nachal'nykh dannykh i nakoplenii oshibok iteratsionnogo protsessa resheniia sistemy algebraicheskikh uravnenii. p.41. Shura-Bura, M.R. O reshenii konechno-raznostnogo uravneniia, aproksimiruiushchego zadachu Dirikhle dlia uravneniia Laplasa, na elektricheskikh setkakh. p.46. Shestakov, V.I. Modelirovanie operatsii ischisleniia predlozhenii posredstvom prosteishikh chetyrekhpoliusnykh skhem. p.56. Vzorova, A.I. O reshenii sistemy lineinykh algebraicheskikh uravnenii sposobom IU.A.Shreidera. p.90.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Liustikh, E.N. Chart of gravity anomalies on the entire earth. p.385.

Gzovskii, M.V. Tectonic field stresses. p.390.

Gurevich, G.I. On the mechanism of block cleavage in rock strata. p.411.

Kalashnikov, A.G. Field determination of the magnetic susceptibility of rocks. p.415.

Berzon, I.S. Multiple refracted waves in vertically laminated media. p.424.

Belousov, V.V. Gorshkov, G.P. Petrushevskii, B.A. On I.E. Gubin's article "Dividing southwestern Turk- into seismic regions." p.443.

V. Dynamics of wind waves and swells.

ome data on the theoretical analysis of inds. p.481.

.I. "Actinometric reference book."

young scientists affiliated with the Institute of the Academy of Sciences S.R. p.495.

editor. p.495.

transliterated: Liustikh, E.N. lii sily tiazhesti dlia vsei Zemli. p.385. . Tektonicheskie polia napriazhenii. ch, G.I. K voprosu o mekhanizme razde- gornykh porod na bloki. p.411. Kalashni- edelenie magnitnoi vospriimchivosti gor- olevykh usloviiakh. p.415. Berzon, I.S. ykh prelomlennykh volnakh v vertikal'no- akh. p.424. Belousov, V.V., Gorshkov, evskii, B.A. Po povodu stat'i I.E. Gubi- heskom raionirovanii iugo-zapadnoi .443. Shuleikin, V.V. Dinamika vetro- rtvoi zybi. p.451. Ruzin, M.I. Nekoto- teoreticheskogo analiza chetyrekh su- . Shcherban', M.I. Aktinometricheskii .494. Konferentsiia molodykh uchenykh o instituta AN SSSR. p.495. Pis'mo v 496.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.14, no.5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Flourishing condition of science and technology in the U.S.S.R. p.3.

Kitaev, E.V. Modern methods of wire communication engineering. p.6.

Nabokov, M.E. Main Astronomical Observatory in Pulkovo. p.19.

Khlebnikov, N.I. Conducting classes in electromagnetism. p.28.

Evenchik, E.E. Study of the subject "Heat and work." p.39.

Malov, N.N. Against stagnation and routine in school teaching of physics. p.45.

Rymkevich, A.P. Some types of test work in the 6th and 7th classes. p.48

Astronomy program for the school year 1954-1955. p.51.

Zvorykin, B.S. U.V.Ch. generator. p.53.

Zherebtsov, I.P. Demonstration of resonance on pendulums. p.59.

Kotel'nikov, N.I. Ionization experiment apparatus. p.61

Demokritov, N.A. Laboratory work on "establishing an electric circuit with an electromagnetic relay." p.62.

Shishakov, V.A. Planning study material on astronomy. p.64.

Lysikhin, S.S. Subject matter for the study of practical application at physics lessons in the 7th class. p.69.

Fedorova, O.F., Shil'nikova, A.E. Experience derived from the conduction of an excursion of a class on physics and chemistry. p.74.

Makrushin, V.G. Alternating current generator model. p.78.

Readers' suggestions. p.80.

Criticism and bibliography. p.81.

Correspondence with readers. p.86.

Brief news. p.87.

Contents transliterated: Rastsvet nauki i tekhniki v SSSR. p.3. Kitaev, E.V. Sovremennyi uroven' tekhniki provodnoi sviazi. p.6. Nabokov, M.E. Glavnaia astronomicheskaia observatoriia v Pulkove. p.19. Khlebnikov, N.I. Provedenie urokov po elektromagnetizmu. p.28. Evenchik, E.E. Izuchenie temy "Teplota i rabota." p.39. Malov, N.N. Protiv kosnosti i rutiny v shkol'nom prepodavanii fiziki. p.45. Rymkevich, A.P. Nekotorye vidy kontrol'nykh rabot v VI-VII klassakh. p.48. Programma po astronomii. p.51. Zvorykin, B.S. Generator UVCh. p.53. Zherebtsov, I.P. O demonstratsii rezonansa maiatnikov. p.59. Kotel'nikov, N.I. Pribor dlia demonstratsii opyta po ionizatsii. p.61. Demokritov, N.A. Laboratornaia rabota "Sborka elektricheskoi tsepi s elektromagnitnym rele." p.62. Shishakov, V.A. Planirovanie uchebnogo materiala po astronomii. p.64. Lysikhin, S.S. Politekhnicheskii material na urokakh v VII klasse. p.69. Fedorova, O.F., Shil'nikova, A.E. Opyt provedeniia ekskursii po fizike i khimii. p.74. Makrushin, V.G. Model' generatora peremennogo toka. p.78. Predlozheniia chitatelei. p.80. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.81. Perepiska s chitateliami. p.86. Khronika. p.87.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 9661-11000. 269 p.

No.10, Oct. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 11001-12400. 296 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 3928-4296. 79 p.

No.8, Aug. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4297-4663. 76 p.

No. 9, Sep. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4664-5044. 72 p.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 53, no. 4, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Powell, C.F. Excited nucleons. p.449.

Zel'tser, G.I. Isobaric spin and the hypothesis of charge independence of nuclear forces. p.455.

Morgulis, N.D. Modern thermionic cathodes. p. 501.
Gorter. Radiospectroscopy. p. 545.
M.P. A possible new-type τ -meson decay. p. 577.
V.K. A subshell containing 96 protons in heavy nuclei. p. 578.
V.K. New heavy nuclei. Production of isotopes of the 99th and 100th elements. p. 579.
Aizenshtat, B.A., Bugaev, V.A., Dzhordzhio, V.A. "Physics of the atmosphere." A.Kh. Khrgian. p. 583.
Ioffe, A.F. On the philosophical errors in my book "Principal problems in modern physics." p. 589.

Contents transliterated: Pouell, S.F. Vozbuzhdennye nuklony. p. 449. Zel'tser, G.I. Izobaricheskii spin i gipoteza zariadovoi nezavisimosti iadernykh sil. p. 455. Morgulis, N.D. Sovremennye termoelektronnye katody. p. 501. Gorter. Radiospektroskopiia. p. 545. M.P. O vozmozhnom novom tipe raspada τ -mezona. p. 577. V.K. Podobolochka iz 96 protonov v tiazhelykh iadrakh. p. 578. V.K. Novye tiazhelye iadra. Poluchenie izotopov 99-go i 100-go elementov. p. 579. Aizenshtat, B.A., Bugaev, V.A., Dzhordzhio, V.A. "Fizika atmosfery." A.Kh. Khrgian. p. 583. Ioffe, A.F. K voprosu o filosofskikh oshibkakh moei knigi "Osnovnye problemy sovremennoi fiziki." p. 589.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.24, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Tamm, I.E., Silin, V.P., Fainberg, V.IA. On the relativistic theory of nucleon interactions. p. 3.
Shirokov, IU.M. Quantum electrodynamics in a configurative presentation. Part 1. p. 14.
Borgardt, A.A. Theory of meson fields. Part 1. A common type of vector field in a vacuum. p. 24.
Rumer, IU.B. Action as a coordinate of space. Part 8. p. 33.
Shirokov, IU.M. On the theory of interaction of three-dimensionally expanded particles with external fields. p. 47.
Peterson, V.K. A problem on the cross-section energy of electrons in linear generalized electrodynamics. p. 56.
Veselov, M.G. Analytic wave functions and the significance of lithium-like atoms. p. 65.
Smolenskii, G.A., Pasynkov, R.E. Thermodynamic theory of ferroelectric substances of the perovskite type. p. 69.
Isaev, P.S. Balanced energy spectrum of cascade-shower photons. p. 78.
Ansel'm, A.I. Effect of resonance scattering of current carriers on the admixture center and on the electric properties of atomic semiconductors. p. 83.
Shpinel', V.S. Analogous conditions in heavy isobar nuclei. p. 90.
Sviridov, A.G., Sobolev, N.N. Flame temperature measurement by the rotational spectral technique. p. 93.
Riabinin, IU.N., Markevich, A.M., Tamm, I.I. Compressibility of argon subjected to high adiabatic pressure. p. 107.
Anufrieva, E.V., Zaidel', A.N. Characteristics of the absorption spectra of samarium benzoyl acetonate. p. 114.
Parfianovich, I.A. Mechanism of KCl-Ti-phosphorus luminescence induced by X rays. p. 117.
Letters to the editor: Vaisenberg, A.O., Kirillov-Ugriumov, V.G. Relation of counter efficiency to overvoltage. p. 124. Maiants, L.S. On P.G. Maslov's article: "Solution of homogeneous linear equation systems in the calculation of polyatomic molecular vibrations." p. 126. Maslov, P.G. Answer to L.S. Maiants's letter on P.G. Maslov's article. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Tamm, I.E., Silin, V.P., Fainberg, V.IA. K relativistskoi teorii vzaimodeistviia nuklonov. p. 3. Shirokov, IU.M. Kvantovaia elektrodinamika v konfiguratsionnom predstavlenii. I. p. 14. Borgardt, A.A. K teorii mezonnykh polei. I. Vektornoe pole obshchego tipa v vakuume. p. 24. Rumer, IU.B. Deistvie kak koordinata prostranstva VIII. p. 33. Shirokov, IU.M. K teorii vzaimodeistviia trekhmerno protiazhennoi chastitsy s vneshnim polem. p. 47. Peterson, V.K. Problema poperechnoi energii elektrona v lineinom obobshchenii elektrodinamiki. p. 56. Veselov, M.G. Analiticheskie volnovye funktsii i znacheniia energii litiepodobnykh atomov. p. 65. Smolenskii, G.A., Pasynkov, R.E. K termodinamicheskoi teorii segnetoelektrikov so strukturoi tipa perovskita. p. 69. Isaev, P.S. Ravnovesnyi energeticheskii spektr lavinnykh fotonov. p. 78. Ansel'm, A.I. Vliianie rezonansnogo rasseianiia nositelei toka na tsentrakh primesei na elektricheskie svoistva atomnykh poluprovodnikov. p. 83. Shpinel', V.S. Podobnye sostoianiia u tiazhelykh izobarnykh iader. p. 90. Sviridov, A.G., Sobolev, N.N. K voprosu ob izmerenii temperatury plamen metodom obrashcheniia spektral'nykh linii. p. 93. Riabinin, IU.N., Markevich, A.M., Tamm, I.I. Szhimaemost' argona pri sil'nom adiabaticheskom szhatii. p. 107. Anufrieva, E.V., Zaidel', A.N. O kharaktere spektrov pogloshcheniia benzoilatsetonata samariia. p. 114. Parfianovich, I.A. O mekhanizme luminestsentsii KCl-Ti-fosfora, vozbuzhdennogo rentgenovskimi luchami. p. 117. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu: Vaisenberg, A.O., Kirillov-Ugriumov, V.G. Zavisimost' effektivnosti schetchikov ot perenapriazheniia. p. 124. Maiants, L.S. O stat'e P.G. Maslova "Metod resheniia sistem odnorodnykh lineinykh uravnenii pri raschete kolebanii mnogoatomnykh molekul." p. 126. Maslov, P.G. Otvet na pis'mo L.S. Maiantsa po povodu stat'i P.G. Maslova. p. 127.

[MICROFILM]

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of the Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Turpaev, T.M., Shaternikov, V.A. Role of acetylcholine on the negative chronotropic action of the vagus nerve on the heart. p. 3.
IAroshevskii, A.IA. Effect of functional states of the cerebral cortex on interoceptive reflexes from the stomach; based on blood composition and pressure. Part 1. p. 8.
Kan, E.L. Effect of stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors on erythrocyte and leukocyte composition of the blood. p. 12.
Raevskii, V.S. Characteristics of the effect of afferent pulmonary impulses on the function of the respiratory center. p. 18.
Ravikovich, O.IA. Panting from heat in dogs at different ages. p. 22.
Rasulov, M.IA. Mechanism of modifications of diuresis in unilateral hydronephrosis. p. 26.
Moiseeva, O.I. Role of the liver in regulating the composition of the blood. Part 2: Modifications in the composition of the blood following partial denervation of the liver. p. 29.
Popenenkova, Z.A. Mechanism of bacterial intoxication. Part 4: Effect of histamine on the adrenalin content of the adrenals and blood in bacterial infection and intoxication. p. 33.
Ginetsinskii, A.G., Broitman, A.IA., Ivanova, L.N. Hyaluronidase activity of human urine. p. 37.
Romanovskaia, E.A. Effect of narcotics on sequelae of thermal injuries to the spinal cord in frogs. p. 40.
Umnova, M.A. Detection of Rh-sensitization by the precipitation reaction. p. 44.
Morgunov, I.N., Khatuntsev, V.V. Possibility of production of the phenomenon of paradoxical sensitivity with toxic products of dysentery bacilli. p. 48.
Mikhailov, V.P. Formation of cells in regeneration of the extremities; development of regeneration blastema. p. 52.
Karev, V.A. Anaphylaxis reaction with desensitization as a method for detecting growth characteristics of the animal tissue. p. 56.
Okno, IU.G. Effect of human and canine gastric juices on protistocidic properties of chicken egg white. p. 60.
Arshavskii, I.A. Characteristics of the curve of extrauterine modifications of weight in newborn rabbits and dogs. p. 63.
Pokrovskii, A.A. Quantitative spectroscopy with a pocket spectroscope. p. 66.
Kedrov, A.A., Naumenko, A.I. New method for determining pulse accelerations in vessels of the animal organism. p. 69.
Zeveke, A.V. New appliance for artificial respiration. p. 72.
Komendantova, M.V. Method for detecting paraaminosalicylic acid in biological fluids. p. 74.

Contents transliterated: Turpaev, T.M., Shaternikov, V.A. Ob uchastii atsetilkholina v osushchestvlenii otritsatel'nogo khronotropnogo deistviia bluzhdaiushchego nerva na serdtse. p. 3. IAroshevskii, A.IA. Vliianie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga na interoretseptivnye refleksy s zheludka; po pokazateliam sostava krovi i krovianogo davleniia. Soobshchenie 1. p. 8. Kan, E.L. O vlianii razdrazheniia mekhanoretseptorov zheludka na eritrotsitarnyi i leikotsitarnyi sostav krovi. p. 12. Raevskii, V.S. K kharakteistike vliianiia afferentnykh legochnykh impul'sov na deiatel'nost' dykhatel'nogo tsentra. p. 18. Ravikovich, O.IA. Teplovaia odyshka u sobak v razlichnye vozrastnye periody. p. 22. Rasulov, M.IA. K mekhanizmu izmenenii diureza pri odnostoronnem gidronefroze. p. 26. Moiseeva, O.I. K voprosu ob uchastii pecheni v reguliatsii sostava krovi. Soobshchenie II. Izmeneniia sostava krovi posle chastichnoi denervatsii pecheni. p. 29. Popenenkova, Z.A. O mekhanizme bakterial'noi intoksikatsii. Soobshchenie IV. Vliianie gistamina na soderzhanie adrenalina v nadpochechnikakh i v krovi pri bakterial'noi infektsii i intoksikatsii. p. 33. Ginetsinskii, A.G., Broitman, A.IA., Ivanova, L.N. Gialuronidaznaia aktivnost' mochi cheloveka. p. 37. Romanovskaia, E.A. Vliianie snotvornykh veshchestv na posledstviia teplovoi travmy spinnogo mozga liagushek. p. 40. Umnova, M.A. Vyiavlenie sensibilizatsii k rezus-faktoru pri pomoshchi reaktsii pretsipitatsii. p. 44. Morgunov, I.N., Khatuntsev, V.V. Vozmozhnost' vosproizvedeniia fenomena paradoksal'noi chuvstvitel'nosti toksicheskimi produktami dizenteriinoi palochki. p. 48. Mikhailov, V.P. Obrazovanie kletok pri regeneratsii konechnosti; o razvitii regeneratsionnoi blastemy. p. 52. Karev, V.A. Reaktsiia anafilaksii s desensibilizatsiei kak metod obnaruzheniia vozrastnykh osobennostei tkanei zhivotnykh. p. 56. Okno, IU.G. Vliianie zheludochnogo soka cheloveka i sobaki na protistotsidnye svoistva "belka" kurinogo iaitsa. p. 60. Arshavskii, I.A. K kharakteristike krivoi vneutrobnogo izmeneniia vesa u novorozhdennykh krolikov i shchenkov. p. 63. Pokrovskii, A.A. Kolichestvennaia spektroskopiia s pomoshch'iu karmannogo spektroskopa. p. 66. Kedrov, A.A., Naumenko, A.I. O novoi metodike opredeleniia pul'sovykh uskorenii toka krovi v sosudakh tela zhivotnogo. p. 69. Zeveke, A.V. Novyi pribor dlia iskusstvennogo dykhaniia. p. 72. Komendantova, M.V. Metod opredeleniia paraaminosalitsilovoi kisloty (PASK) v biologicheskikh zhidkostiakh. p. 74.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ashurkov, E.D. A.P. Chekhov as a physician. p. 3.
Grossman, L.P. Chekhov about the feat of a Russian physician. p. 7.
Koroleva, N.P., Murazian, A.G. Medical and sanitary services for workers of industrial plants. p. 12.
Freidlin, S.IA. Studies on morbidity of industrial workers with temporary loss of working capacity. p. 16.
Kosoi, I.M. Home aid to industrial workers. p. 18.
Kitsenko, V.P. Morbidity among workers in the petroleum industry and methods for decreasing it. p. 21.
Tarnopol'skaia, M.M. Method of analysis of temporary loss of working capacity. p. 24.
Shenfel'd, L.B. Method of calculating disability in health centers. p. 27.
Skvortsov, K.A. Neurosomatic wards in hospitals. p. 29.
Radkin, P.P. Protection of health of the public in regions of range animal breeding. p. 33.
Gutman, G.A. Effectiveness of activities of rural obstetric centers and their distribution. p. 37.
Dombrovskii, I.A. Dispensary services for tuberculous patients in rural areas. p. 41.
Volozhanin, V.V., Piletskaia, A.M. Pediatric services at a rural medical center. p. 44.
Belokon', M.P., Romanova, K.V. Organization of calculation of morbidity. p. 48.
Papka, G.F. Surgeon A.G. Zaloga, a man of public activity. p. 50.
Sorokina, V.A., Pustovoi, I.V. I.M. Geizer. "Chekhov and medicine." p. 55.
Alieva, A.V. Literature on health service in the People's Democracies. p. 57.
Brief news. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Ashurkov, E.D. A.P. Chekhov - vrach. p. 3. Grossman, L.P. Chekhov o podvige russkogo vracha. p. 7. Koroleva, N.P., Murazian, A.G. Mediko-sanitarnoe obsluzhivanie rabochikh promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 12. Freidlin, S.IA. Opyt izucheniia zabolevaemosti promyshlennykh rabochikh s vremennoi poterei trudosposobnosti. p. 16. Kosoi, I.M. Pomoshch' na domu rabochim promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 18. Kitsenko, V.P. Zabolevaemost' rabochikh-neftianikov i metody ee snizheniia. p. 21. Tarnopol'skaia, M.M. O metodike analiza vremennoi netrudosposobnosti. p. 24. Shenfel'd, L.B. K metodike ucheta netrudosposobnosti na zdravpunktakh. p. 27. Skvortsov, K.A. Neirosomaticheskie otdeleniia v bol'nitsakh. p. 29. Radkin, P.P. Okhrana zdorov'ia naseleniia v raionakh otgonnogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 33. Gutman, G.A. Effektivnost' raboty sel'skikh uchrezhdenii rodovspomozheniia i ikh dislokatsiia. p. 37. Dombrovskii, I.A. Opyt dispansernogo obsluzhivaniia bol'nykh tuberkulezom na sele. p. 41. Volozhanin, V.V., Piletskaia, A.M. Obsluzhivanie detei na sel'skom vrachebnom uchastke. p. 44. Belokon', M.P., Romanova, K.V. Iz opyta organizatsii ucheta zabolevanii. p. 48. Papka, G.F. Khirurg-obshchestvennik A.G. Zaloga. p. 50. Sorokina, V.A., Pustovoi, I.V. Retsenziia na knigu I.M. Geizera "Chekhov i meditsina." p. 55. Alieva, A.V. Literatura o zdravookhranenii stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 57. Khronika. p. 61.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 7(58), 1954. Ser. B. Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Clinical aspects of malignant tumors].

Table of contents translated:

Baranova, A.G. Present-day status of diagnosis of cancer of the bronchi. p. 3.

B 14a

Translations and abstracts. p.13.
Bibliography. p.104.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p.111.

Contents transliterated: Baranova, A.G. Sovremennoe sostoianie diagnostiki raka bronkha. p.3. Perevody i referaty. p.13. Bibliografiia. p.104. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p.11.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zdrodovskii, P.F. Problem of rickettsiosis and basic tasks in their control. p.3.
Shifrin, I.A. Q fever in Tajikistan and Kazakhstan. p.8.
Mertsalov, E.N., Tungachina, Z.M., Bendiukova, L.E., Volynets, A.D. Problem of recurrent typhus exanthematous in Kazakhstan. p.11.
Pshenichnov, A.V., Raikher, B.I., Faidysh, A.T. Chromatic microagglutination reaction with rickettsial antigen as a specific diagnosis for typhus exanthematous; authors' abstract. p.13.
Karaseva, P.S. Antigenic and immunogenic properties of dry typhus vaccine. p.15.
Shatrov, I.I. Problem of recurrent typhus exanthematous. p.19.
Tychinin, V.A. Natural trophic interoceptive reflexes and immunobiologic reactions of the organism. p.24.
Mel'nikov, V.N. Effect of medicinal stimulation of the central nervous system on the course of typhoid toxico-infection in white mice and on the concentration of agglutinins in revaccination in rabbits. p.33.
Shubladze, A.K. Experimental study of Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. p.38.
Levi, M.I., Kisliakova, L.N., Gusev, V.M., Volchanetskaia, G.I. Investigation of rodents and their ectoparasites in foci of lymphocytic choriomeningitis; authors' abstract. p.44.
Medvedev, V.M. Effect of Shkliaver's influenza virus A on the mechanism of transmission of the neural impulse in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. p.45.
Dreizin, R.S. Method of the study of effectiveness of various preparations on experimental influenza; author's abstract. p.49.
Romanenko, N.N., Fridman, E.A. New subtype of influenza virus B. p.50.
Soshnikova, M.N. Studying the virus of mosquito fever on suckling mice. p.53.
Vasil'ev, K.G. Epidemiology of poliomyelitis. p.55.
Ioffe, V.I. Etiology of scarlet fever. p.57.
Smirnov, P.V., Beletskaia, L.V. Etiology and pathogenesis of rheumatism. p.67.
Karaseva, V.T. Electron microscopy of changes caused by phthivazid in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. p.72.
Rozenberg, Kh.M. Experimental studies on intranasal BCG vaccination. p.75.
Shmuness, V.A. Observations on epidemiology of Sonne dysentery. p.81.
IAkhnina, N.A., Kononova, V.N., Baikina, V.M. Intracutaneous reactions in dysentery. p.83.
Levina, E.N. Characteristics of aerobic microflora of the intestine in bacillary dysentery; author's abstract. p.87.
Solov'eva, E.M., Pelevina, M.V. Increase in virulence of Vibrio comma strains. p.88.
Avrekh, V.V. Use of bacteriophages in diagnosis of Salmonella infections. p.93.
Bychkovskaia, O.V., IUdina, L.V. Effect of antibiotics and sulfanilamide on microbes of normal microflora. p.99.
Kruglikov, V.M. Effect of sleep produced by medication, of artificial temperature reduction and hibernation upon the course of leptospiral infection in spotted suslik. p.99.
Bialik, Z.M., TSerpitskaia, I.S. Susceptibility of goslings to pathogenic Leptospira. p.99.
Gorgiev, T.B. Materials on the detection of carriers of dysentery and typhus microbes. p.99.
Vysotskii, B.V., Red'kina, V.G. Observation of eastern voles as carriers of Leptospira. p.99.
Zobnina, K.S. Mechanism of excretion of the dysentery bacteriophage through the kidneys. p.99.
Nechaevskaia, M.R. Experimental anaerobic osteomyelitis. p.100.
Epshtein, F.G., Fadeeva, D.N. Epidemic and sporadic influenza. p.100.
Seredina, V.I. Materials on the excretion of Leptospira by hamsters and moles. p.100.
Shtiben, V.D. Role of urease in differential bacteriological diagnosis. p.100.
Gorgiev, T.B. New biological property of dysentery bacteria. p.100.
Meshalova, A.N. Effect of intoxication on the immunological properties of an organism in experimentation. p.100.
Meshalova, A.N. Comparative study of functional indicators of the organism in experimentation. p.100.
Morgunov, I.N., Mednik, M.R., Titarenko, I.F. Effect of large concentrations of penicillin on Streptococcus hemolyticus p.101.
Solov'eva, E.M., Ponomareva, N.A., Pitsegina, M.G. Associated immunization of guinea-pig with typhus vaccine, tetanus anatoxine and Bac. oedematiens. p.101.
Andris, V.G. Epidemiology of typhus. p.101.
Dumesh, M.G. Accelerated dysentery diagnosis by the F.G.Berngof method. p.101.
Strigin, V.A. Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system with chloral hydrate on the course of typhoid fever toxinfection in mice. p.101.
Artiushenko, A.A. Role of hemoglobin indexes and the erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in the selection and utilization of horses for the production of antitoxic medicinal serums. p.101.
Chistovich, G.N., Bliumenfel'd, O.M., Gorodel'skaia, E.A., Petukhova, R.N., Polozova, T.V., Terent'eva, T.A., Shilova, N.V., Shoshina, S.V. Individual properties of staphylococcus cultures. p.101.
Kozlovskii, G.A. Chain precipitation reaction for rapid diagnosing of gaseous gangrene. p.102.
Korshakova, A.S. Subcutaneous immunization against dysentery. p.102.
Nakhimson, L.I., Rozenberg, Kh.M. Evaluation of the activity of the BCG vaccine. p.102.
Lents, M.N. Immunization of horses with not completely sterilized tetanus toxine. p.102.
Dankerovits, A.K. Typing typhoid fever bacteria cultures with Vi-phages. p.102.
Znamenskii, G.A., Beliakov, V.D. Some theoretical problems in epidemiology. p.103.
Cherntsov, P.V. Serious deficiencies in a textbook. p.109.
Chistovich, G.N. "Toxicology of the influenza virus." L.IA.Zakstel'skaia. p.113.
Foreign literature. p.114.
Brief news. p.119.
Letter to the editor. p.122.

Contents transliterated: Zdrodovskii, P.F. Problema rikketsiozov i ocherednye zadachi. p.3. Shifrin, I.A. Zabolevaniia Ku-likhoradkoi v Tadzhikistane i Kazakhstane. p.8. Mertsalov, E.N., Tungachina, Z.M., Bendiukova, L.E., Volynets, A.D. K voprosu o povtornom sypnom tife v Kazakhskoi SSR. p.11. Pshenichnov, A.V., Raikher, B.I., Faidysh, A.T. Reaktsiia tsvetnoi mikroaggliutinatsii s rikketsional'nym antigenom kak metod spetsificheskoi diagnostiki sypnogo tifa; avtoreferat. p.13. Karaseva, P.S. Antigennye i immunogennye svoistva sukhoi sypnotifoznoi vaktsiny. p.15. Shatrov, I.I. K voprosu o povtornom sypnom tife. p.19. Tychinin, V.A. Natural'no-troficheskie interoseptivnye refleksy i immunobiologicheskie reaktsii organizma. p.24. Mel'nikov, V.N. Vliianie medikamentoznogo vozbuzhdeniia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy na techenie briushnotifoznoi toksikoinfektsii u belykh myshei i nakoplenie agglutininov pri revaktsinatsii u krolikov. p.33. Shubladze, A.K. Eksperimental'noe izuchenie epidemicheskogo gepatita Botkina. p.38. Levi, M.I. Kisliakova, L.N., Gusev, V.M., Volchanetskaia, G.I. Issledovanie gryzunov i ikh ektoparazitov v ochagakh limfotsitarnogo khoriomeningita; avtoreferat. p.44. Medvedev, V.M. Vliianie virusa grippa tipa A shtamma Shkliaver na mekhanizm peredachi nervnogo impul'sa v verkhnem sheinom simpaticheskom ganglii. p.45. Dreizin, R.S. K metodike izucheniia effektivnosti razlichnykh preparatov na eksperimental'noi grippoznoi modeli; avtoreferat. p.49. Romanenko, N.N., Fridman, E.A. O novoi serologicheskoi raznovidnosti virusa grippa B. p.50. Soshnikova, M.N. Izuchenie virusa moskitnoi likhoradki na myshakh-sosunkakh. p.53. Vasil'ev, K.G. K voprosu ob epidemiologii poliomielita. p.55. Ioffe, V.I. Ob etiologii skarlatiny. p.57. Smirnov, P.V., Beletskaia, L.V. Voprosy etiologii i patogeneza revmatizma. p.67. Karaseva, V.T. Elektronnaia mikroskopiia izmenenii tuberkuleznoi palochki, nastupaiushchikh pod vliianiem ftivazida. p.72. Rozenberg, Kh.M. Eksperimental'noe izuchenie intranazal'nogo metoda vaktsinatsii BTsZh. p.75. Shmuness, V.A. Nabliudeniia po epidemiologii dizenterii Zonne. p.81. IAkhnina, N.A., Kononova, V.N., Baikina, V.M. Vnutrikozhnye reaktsii pri dizenterii. p.88. Levina, E.N. Osobennosti aerobnoi mikroflory kishechnika pri bakterial'noi dizenterii; avtoreferat. p.87. Solov'eva, E.M., Pelevina, M.V. Povyshenie virulentnosti shtammov kholernogo vibriona. p.88. Avrekh, V.V. O primenenii bakteriofagov v diagnostike salmonellezov. p.93. Bychkovskaia, O.V., IUdina, L.V. Deistvie antibiotikov i sul'fanilamidov na mikrobov normal'noi mikroflory. p.99. Kruglikov, V.M. Vliianie medikamentoznogo sna, iskusstvennogo snizheniia temperatury i zimnei spiachki na techenie leptospiroznoi infektsii u krapchatykh suslikov. p.99. Bialik, Z.M., TSerpitskaia, I.S. Vospriimchivost' gusiat k patogennym leptospiram. p.99. Gorgiev, T.B. Materialy po vyiavleniiu nositelei dizenterilinykh i tifoznykh mikrobov. p.99. Vysotskii, B.V., Red'kina, V.G.Nabliudeniia nad leptospirozonositel'stvom u vostochnykh polevok. p.99. Zobnina, K.S. O mekhanizme vydeleniia dizenterilnogo bakteriofaga pochkami. p.99. Nechaevskaia, M.R. Eksperimental'nyi anaerobnyi osteomielit. p.100. Epshtein, F.G., Fadeeva, D.N. Gripp epidemicheskii i sporadicheskii. p.100. Seredina, V.I. Materialy po vydeleniiu leptospir ot obyknovennogo khomiaka i krota. p.100. Shtiben, V.D. K voprosu o znachenii ureazy v diferentsial'noi bakteriologicheskoi diagnostike. p.100. Gorgiev, T.B. O novom biologicheskom svoistve dizenterilnykh bakterii. p.100. Meshalova, A.N. Vliianie intoksikatsii na immunologicheskoe sostoianie organizma v eksperimente. p.100. Meshalova, A.N. Sravnitel'noe izuchenie pokazatelei funktsional'nogo sostoianiia organizma v eksperimente. p.100. Morgunov, I.N., Mednik, M.R., Titarenko, I.F. O deistvii bol'shikh kontsentratsii penitsillina na gemoliticheskie streptokokki. p.101. Solov'eva, E.M., Ponomareva, N.A., Pitsegina, M.G. Opyt assotsiirovannoi immunizatsii morskikh svinok sypnotifoznoi vaktsinoi, stolbniachnym anatoksinom i anatoksinom iz Bac. oedematiens. p.101. Andris, V.G. K epidemiologii sypnogo tifa. p.101. Dumesh, M.G. Uskorennaia diagnostika dizenterii po metodu F.G.Berngofa. p.101. Strigin, V.A. Vliianie tormozheniia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy posredstvom khloralgidrata na techenie briushnotifoznoi toksikoinfektsii u myshei. p.101. Artiushenko, A.A. O znachenii pokazanii gemoglobina i reaktsii osedaniia eritrotsitov pri otbore i ekspluatatsii loshadei-produtsentov antitoksicheskikh lechebnykh syvorotok. p.101. Chistovich, G.N., Bliumenfel'd, O.M., Gorodel'skaia, E.A., Petukhova, R.N., Polozova, T.V., Terent'eva, T.A., Shilova, N.V., Shoshina, S.V. Ob individual'nosti kul'tur stafilokokkov. p.101. Kozlovskii, G.A. Reaktsiia kol'tsepretsipitatsii kak metod bystroi diagnostiki gazovoi gangreny. p.102. Korshakova, A.S. Podkozhnyi metod immunizatsii protiv dizenterii. p.102. Nakhimson, L.I., Rozenberg, Kh.M. K voprosu otsenki aktivnosti vaktsiny BTsZh. p.102. Lents, M.N. Opyt immunizatsii loshadei ne polnost'iu obezvrezhennym stolbniachnym toksinom. p.102. Dankerovits, A.K. Opyt tipizatsii briushnotifoznykh kul'tur Vi-fagami. p.102. Znamenskii, G.A., Beliakov, V.D. Nekotorye teoreticheskie voprosy epidemiologicheskoi nauki. p.103. Chernstsov, P.V. Krupnye nedostatki odnogo uchebnika. p.109. Chistovich, G.N. "Toksichnost' virusa grippa." L.IA.Zakstel'skaia. p.113. Inostrannaia literatura. p.114. Khronika. p.119. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.122.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Murav'ev, M.I. Principal problems in hygiene and epidemic control work among the rural population. p.3.
Vygodchikov, G.V. Basic problems in specific prevention of infectious diseases. p.6.
Meshalova, A.N. Basic tasks of microbiological scientific research institutes in developing and producing bacterial preparations. p.14.
Vashkov, V.I. Some results and problems in the field of scientific research on disinfection. p.20.
Lukashevich, S.I. Studies on the effect of the dysentery bacteriophage in association with ekmolin. p.26.
Golovanova, M.A., Eretnova, E.M., Vakhlakova, L.G., Shul'man, S.S., Dubrova, V.S. Vaccinotherapy of chronic dysentery; authors' abstract. p.31.
Volovich, N.I., Krasovitskaia, A.M., Zlatopol'skaia, R.D., Mikulinskaia, R.M., Petrenko, M.D., Zhuk, A.S., Cherniavskaia, L.N., Gol'denberg, R.A. Studies on the efficiency of enteral immunization against dysentery with poly-antigen immunogen; authors' abstract. p.32.
Gintse, L.A., Ivanov, V.I. Biological and chemical properties of total antigens extracted from Salmonella typhosa and exposed to detoxication. p.33.
IAfaev, R.Kh. Immunologic properties of Shigella sonnei in experimental conditions; immunization of rabbits and passive immunization of white mice. p.38.
Rozenberg, Kh.M. Adaptation of BCG in the organism of white mice in parenteral methods of administration. p.42.
Reznikova, O.IU., Soboleva, E.S. Causes of refractoriness in children immunized with diphtheria anatoxin; authors' abstract. p.46.
Semich, A.I., Berezina, E.K. Studies on biomycin in experimental pneumococcal infection. p.47.
Kulikova, K.S. Reactivity of the organism in intranasal administration of living influenza vaccine; author's abstract. p.52.
Shil'man, M.G. Result of the treatment of recurrent fever by intramuscular administration of osarsol; author's abstract. p.52.
Chernaia, L.A., Samodelkina, E.N., Kaplina, Z.I. Effect of antitoxic serum in experimental tetanus. p.53.
Vorob'ev, A.A. Combined immunization of animals with purified adsorbed tetanus anatoxin and tetravaccine. p.59.
Poliakova, A.M. Vaccination against brucellosis and method of selection of patients by means of a single allergic test. p.63.
Shapiro, S.E. Prolongation of desensitizing effect by intravenous vaccinotherapy in brucellosis. p.67.
El'bert, B.IA., IUdenich, V.A., Kirvel', M.M., Prudnikova, M.N., Khanin, G.S., Matskevich, A.L. Comparative effectiveness of nasal and cutaneous vaccination against tularemia in experimental conditions. p.71.
Fuks, I.M. Effect of bacterial protein on immunogenic properties of diphtherial anatoxins. p.72.
Berzin', V.K., Glinskaia, E.V., Kanel', L.A. Result of a mass Schick's test in determining immunity to diphtheria in children in Riga during 1951. p.76.
Kashaeva, A.A., Ol'shtein, S.E., Libinzon, A.E. Regeneration of filtrable forms of various bacteria. p.79.
Galunina, Z.I. Variability of bacteria and diagnosis of infections; role of variability of the causative agent in the diagnosis of diphtheria; author's abstract. p.84.

alantaevskaia, A.A. Materials on the variability of the diphtheria bacillus in the human organism. p.86.
ierebtsov, I.D., Zhukova, L.N. Differentiation of brucellosis cultures. p.86.
rozdova, Z.M. Description of biological properties of the hemolytic streptococcus isolated from scarlet fever patients. p.86.
laverdian, M.I. Effect of hyaluronic acid preparations on the development of local staphylococcic inflammatory reactions. p.86.
ubes, S.F. Microbiological characteristics of so-called "winter dysentery." p.86.
hirkov, A.V. Experiment in active detection of dysentery reconvalescents. p.86.
orgunov, I.N., Astakhova, P.S. Effect of microcide on pneumococcus infections in mice. p.87.
orvina, L.E., Khoruzhenko, P.F. Organizing preventive measures to control dysentery under construction conditions at the Kakhov Hydroelectric Power Station. p.87.
orgovitskaia, M.S. Microbiological characteristics of dysentery. p.87.
avlova, A.V. Decreasing the incidence of dysentery among children in children's hospitals. p.87.
asatkin, G.A. Clinical aspects of dysentery detected in diagnostic clinics. p.87.
olubeva, I.V., Shiganova, V.L. Treatment of dysentery with antiphagin components. p.88.
efanova, E.P. Significance of neural reception in inoculation with the first TSenkovskii vaccine. p.88.
oskvin, I.A. Sterilizing effect of penicillin in experimental relapsing fever in guinea pigs and white mice. p.88.
ebedeva, K.M. Investigation of the effect of sleep therapy upon the bactericidal function of the skin in man. p.88.
gacheva, L.I. Investigation of the duration of the effect of garlic phytoncides. p.88.
rnitskaia, N.V. Characteristics of local whooping cough strains. p.88.
ipshits, R.U. Effect of adenosine triphosphate and adenylic acid on phagocytosis in vivo. p.88.
roko, I.A. Accelerated method of bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. p.88.
olovich, N.I. Treatment of chronic dysentery with enteral vaccine combined with synthomycin. p.88.
rkach, V.S., Belaia, O.S. Experience in combined antibiotics treatment of chronic dysentery in children. p.89.
monova, I.S., Fedorova, O.A. Modernization of the heterogeneous series in the study of bacteria of the intestinal group. p.89.
lkhailova, N.D., Dmitrieva, A.A., Petrovskii, I.N. Skin tests for the identification of typhoid fever bacteria carriers. p.89.
odnitskaia, S.N. Pathogenesis and etiology of scarlet fever. p.90.
ar, G.I., Stasilevich, Z.K., Lobova, Z.A. Discussion on N.V.Budylin's article "Effect of the central nervous system on formation of immune bodies." p.95.
selevich, A.M. Works of N.I.Pirogov in the field of epidemiology and infectious diseases. p.98.
ntorovich, R.A. History of studies on influenza in Russia. p.106.
rief news. p.126.

Contents transliterated: Murav'ev, M.I. zhneishie zadachi sanitarno-protivoepidemicheskogo sluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia. p.3. Vygodchikov, V. Ocherednye zadachi spetsificheskoi profilaktiki fektsionnykh zabolevanii. p.6. Meshalova, A.N. Ochednye zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'skikh mikrobiolocheskikh institutov v oblasti izyskaniia i proizvodstva kteriinykh preparatov. p.14. Vashkov, V.I. Nekotoe itogi i zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v lasti dezinfektsii. p.20. Lukashevich, S.I. Izuchenie istviia dizenteriinogo bakteriofaga v sochetanii s molinom. p.26. Golovanova, M.A., Eretnova, E.M., khlakova, L.G., Shul'man, S.S., Dubrova, V.S. Vakinoterapiia khronicheskoi dizenterii; avtoreferat. 31. Volovich, N.I., Krasovitskaia, A.M., Zlatopol'skaia, D., Mikulinskaia, R.M., Petrenko, M.D., Zhuk, A.S. erniavskaia, L.N., Gol'denberg, R.A. Izuchenie effekности enteral'noi immunizatsii protiv dizenterii politigenom ("immunogen"); avtoreferat. p.32. Gintse, L.A. inov, V.I. Biologicheskie i khimicheskie svoistva polkh antigenov, izvlechennykh iz kul'tury briushnotiznogo mikroba i podvergnutykh detoksikatsii. p.33. faev, R.Kh. Immunologicheskie osobennosti mikroba zenterii Zonne v eksperimente; immunizatsiia krolii v i passivnaia immunizatsiia belykh myshei. p.38. zenberg, Kh.M. Prizhivaemost' BTsZh v organizme lykh myshei pri parenteral'nykh metodakh vvedeniia. 42. Reznikova, O.IU., Soboleva, E.S. K voprosu o ichinakh refrakternosti u detei, immunizirovannykh teriinym anatoksinom; avtoreferat. p.46. Semich, I., Berezina, E.K. Izuchenie biomitsina pri eksperiental'noi pnevmokokkovoi infektsii. p.47. Kulikova, S. Reaktivnost' organizma pri intranazal'nom vvedezhivoi grippoznoi vaktsiny; avtoreferat. p.52. Shil'in, M.G. Opyt lecheniia vozvratnogo tifa vmutrimyechnymi vlivaniiami osarsola; avtoreferat. p.52. ernaia, L.A., Samodelkina, E.N., Kaplina, Z.I. K prosu o deistvii antitoksicheskoi syvorotki pri eksrimental'nom stolbniake. p.53. Vorob'ev, A.A. Komirovannaia immunizatsiia zhivotnykh ochishchenm, sorbirovannym stolbniachnym anatoksinom i tevaktsinoi. p.59. Poliakova, A.M. Vaktsinatsiia protiv brutselleza i metod otbora liudei po odnoi allergicheskoi probe. p.63. Shapiro, S.E. O prodolzhitel'nosti desensibilizirujushchego effekta vnutrivennoi vaktsinoterapii u bol'nykh brutsellezom. p.67. El'bert, B.IA., IUdenich, V.A., Kirvel', M.M., Prudnikova, M.N., Khanin, G.S., Matskevich, A.L. Sravnitel'naia effektivnost' nazal'noi i nakozhnoi vaktsinatsii protiv tuliaremii v eksperimente. p.71. Fuks, I.M. Vliianie mikrobnogo belka na immunogennye svoistva difteriinykh anatoksinov. p.72. Berzin', V.K., Glinskaia, E.V. Kanel', I.A. Opyt proverki reaktsiei Shika sostoianiia immuniteta k difterii sredi detei g. Rigi v 1951 g. p.76. Kashaeva, A.A., Ol'shtein, S.E., Libinzon, A.E. Regeneratsiia fil'truiushchikhsia form razlichnykh bakterii. p.79. Galunina, Z.I. Izmenchivost' mikrobov i diagnostika infektsii; rol' izmenchivosti vozbuditelia v diagnostike difterii; avtoreferat. p.84. Kalantaevskaia, A.A. Materialy k izmenchivosti difteriinogo mikroba v organizme cheloveka. p.86. Zherebtsov, I.D., Zhukova, L.N. K diferentsiatsii brutselleznykh kul'tur. p.86. Drozdova, Z.M. Kharakteristika biologicheskikh svoistv gemoliticheskikh streptokokkov, vydelennykh ot bol'nykh skarlatinoi. p.86. Alaverdian, M.I. Vliianie preparatov gialuronovoi kisloty na razvitie mestnoi stafilokokkovoi vospalitel'noi reaktsii. p.86. Bubes, S.F. Mikrobiologicheskaia kharakteristika tak nazyvaemoi zimnei dizenterii. p.86. Chirkov, A.V. Opyt aktivnogo vyiavleniia dizenteriinykh rekonvalestsentov. p.86. Morgunov, I.N., Astakhova, P.S. Vliianie mikrotsida na pnevmokokkovuiu infektsiiu u myshei. p.87. Sorvina, L.E., Khoruzhenko, P.F. Opyt organizatsii meropriiatii po preduprezhdeniiu zabolevanii dizenteriei v usloviiakh stroitel'stva Kakhovskoi gidroelektrostantsii. p.87. Torgovitskaia, M.S. Mikrobiologicheskaia kharakteristika dizenterii. p.87. Pavlova, A.V. Opyt bor'by za snizhenie zabolevaemosti dizenteriei sredi detei, sostoiashchikh na uchete detskoi bol'nitsy. p.87. Kasatkin, G.A. Klinika dizenterii, vyiavlennoi v diagnosticheskikh statsionarakh. p.87. Golubeva, I.V., Shiganova, V.L. Lechenie dizenterii antifaginovymi preparatami. p.88. Stefanova, E.P. Znachenie nervnoi retseptsii pri vaktsinatsii pervoi vaktsinoi TSenkovskogo. p.88. Moskvin, I.A. Sterilizuiushchee deistvie penitsillina pri eksperimental'nom rekurrense na morskikh svinkakh i belykh myshakh. p.88. Lebedeva, K.M. Issledovanie vliianiia lecheniia snom na bakteritsidnuiu funktsiiu kozhi liudei. p.88. Logacheva, L.I. Issledovanie dlitel'nosti deistviia fitontsidov chesnoka. p.88. Karnitskaia, N.V. Kharakteristika mestnykh kokliushnykh shtammov. p.88. Lipshits, R.U. Deistvie adenozintrifosfata i adenilovoi kisloty na fagotsitoz in vivo. p.88. Siroko, I.A. Ob uskorennoi metodike bakteriologicheskoi diagnostiki dizenterii. p.88. Volovich, N.I. Lechenie khronicheskoi dizenterii enteral'noi vaktsinoi s sintomitsinom. p.88. Derkach, V.S., Belaia, O.S. Opyt kombinirovannogo lecheniia antibiotikami khronicheskoi dizenterii u detei. p.89. Mamonova, I.S., Fedorova, O.A. O modernizatsii pestrogo riada pri issledovanii bakterii kishechnoi gruppy. p.89. Mikhailova, N.D., Dmitrieva, A.A., Petrovskii, I.N. Diagnostika batsillonositel'stva briushnotifoznykh bakterii metodom kozhnykh prob. p.89. Klodnitskaia, S.N. O patogeneze i etiologii skarlatiny. p.90. Mar, G.I., Stasilevich, Z.K., Lobova, Z.A. O stat'e N.V.Budylina "K voprosu o vliianii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy na obrazovanie immuntel." p.95. Geselevich, A.M. Raboty N.I.Pirogova po epidemiologii i infektsionnoi patologii. p.98. Kantorovich, R.A. K istorii izucheniia grippa v Rossii. p.106. Khronika. p.126.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 54, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kerbikov, O.V. Theoretical and practical problems in the prevention of psychical diseases. p. 611.
Glagolev, I.M. Duration of therapeutic remissions in schizophrenia. p. 618.
Fedotov, D.D. Basic problems in the field of prevention of neuropsychical diseases. p. 621.
Melekhov, D.E. Current problems in the field of improvement of the quality of therapeutic and prophylactic services for psychical patients in rural areas. p. 627.
Kazakevich, M.A. Clinical aspects of acute parathion poisoning. p. 633.
Pervushin, V.P. Chronic lumbosacral meningoradiculitis (cauditis). p. 638.
Smorodinskov, I.S., Rubakha, A.S. Result of the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with epidural novocaine. p. 642.
Irkho, R.K. Treatment of radiculitis with a dicaine peridural block. p. 644.
Rabinovich, M.IA. Clinical aspects of reflex contractures and paralysis following occupational and other injuries of the extremities. p. 646.
Nikonova, O.S., Stepin, V/I. Unilateral lesion of the cranial nerves in tumors of the cranial base. p. 653.
Nadareishvili, G.A. Causalgia in tabes dorsalis. p. 659.
Salakhutdinov, Kh.K. A peculiar disease of the brain. p. 660.
Zograbian, S.G. Syndrome of the sphenoid fissure. p. 664.
Veselova, M.V. Treatment of traumatic lesions of the brain by infusion of large quantities of kitchen salt. p. 666.
Shpak, V.M., Karshenbaum, R.I. Observations of the use of niacin in treating certain psychoses. p. 671.
Kogan, I.R. Syringe for subcutaneous administration of oxygen. p. 677.
Muchkin, V.G. History of psychiatry in Penza Government in the pre-Zemstvo period of the 19th century. p. 679.
Futer, D. "Clinical aspects and therapy of diseases of the lumbar and sacral peripheral nervous system"; a bibliographical index. p. 684.
Monakhov, K.K. "Retrograde amnesia following electric shock"; about Leo Alexander's article "Effect of electric shock upon 'normal' man." p. 684.
Orlovskaia, D. Session of the Moscow Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists on problems of the prevention of psychoneuropathological diseases. p. 686.

Contents transliterated: Kerbikov, O.V. Nauchnye i prakticheskie zadachi v oblasti profilaktiki psikhicheskikh zabolevanii. p. 611. Glagolev, I.M. O dlitel'nosti terapevticheskikh remissii pri shizofrenii. p. 618. Fedotov, D.D. Ocherednye zadachi v oblasti profilaktiki nervno-psikhicheskikh zabolevanii. p. 621. Melekhov, D.E. Tekushchie zadachi v oblasti povysheniia kachestva lechebno-profilakticheskogo obsluzhivaniia psikhicheski bol'nykh na sele. p. 627. Kazakevich, M.A. K klinike ostroi intoksikatsii tiofosom. p. 633. Pervushin, V.P. K voprosu o khronicheskom poiasnichno-kresttsovom meningo-radikulite (kaudite). p. 638. Smorodinskov, I.S., Rubakha, A.S. Opyt lecheniia liumbosakral'nykh radikulitov epidural'nym vvedeniem novokaina. p. 642. Irkho, R.K. Lechenie radikulitov dikainovoi peridural'noi blokadoi. p. 644. Rabinovich, M.IA. K voprosu o klinike reflektornykh kontraktur i paralichei posle bytovykh i professional'nykh travm konechnostei. p. 646. Nikonova, O.S., Stepin, V.I. Ob odnostoronnem porazhenii cherepnomozgovykh nervov pri opukholiakh osnovaniia cherepa. p. 653. Nadareishvili, G.A. Kauzalgicheskii sindrom pri spinnoi sukhotke. p. 659. Salakhutdinov, Kh.K. Ob odnom svoeobraznom zabolevanii golovnogo mozga. p. 660. Zograbian, S.G. Sindrom verkhne-glaznichnoi shcheli. p. 664. Veselova, M.V. Lechenie bol'nykh s travmaticheskimi povrezhdeniiami golovnogo mozga vlivaniem bol'shikh doz povarennoi soli. p. 666. Shpak, V.M., Karshenbaum, R.I. Nabliudeniia nad primeneniem niatsina pri lechenii nekotorykh psikhozov. p. 671. Kogan, I.R. Shprits dlia vvedeniia kisloroda pod kozhu. p. 677. Muchkin, V.G. K istorii psikhiatrii v Penzenskoi gubernii v dozemskii period XIX v. p. 679. Futer, D. Klinika i lechenie zabolevanii poiasnichno-krestsovogo otdela perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. p. 684. Monakhov, K.K. "O retrogradnoi amnezii posle elektroshoka"; po povodu stat'i Leo Aleksandera "Deistvie elektroshoka na 'normal'nogo' cheloveka." p. 684. Orlovskaia, D. Zasedanie Moskovskogo obshchestva nevropatologov i psikhiatrov po voprosam profilaktiki nervno-psikhicheskikh zabolevanii. p. 686.

Vol. 54, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, N.V. Data for a general evaluation of the creative scientific work of V.Kh.Kandinskii; 65th anniversary of his death. p. 691.
Khokhlov, L.K. Pseudohallucination in twilight states. p. 704.
Elgazina, L.M. Kandinskii's syndrome of psychical automatism. p. 707.
Tatarenko, N.P. Pathophysiology of schizophrenia. p. 710.
Jus, A., Jus, K. Electroencephalographic analysis of processes of internal inhibition; retardation and its conversion to sleep. p. 715.
Cholakov, Kirill. Pathophysiological analysis of certain early symptoms of schizophrenia. p. 721.
Malis, G.IU., Dolgikh, S.I. Viral factor in pathogenesis of schizophrenia. p. 728.
Morozov, V.M. Viral etiology of schizophrenia. p. 732.
Morozov, M.A. Virus-like bodies in schizophrenia. p. 735.
Shvedskaia, A.G. Some characteristics of unconditioned specific immunologic reactions in schizophrenia. p. 741.
Fradkin, V.A. Determination of tuberculin titer in schizophrenia. p. 747.
Danilenko, V.I. Effect of cerebral cortical function on adsorption-phagocytosis of the reticuloendothelial system and on stability of colloids in the blood during schizophrenia. p. 752.
Leshchinskii, A.L. Characteristics of the formation of natural conditioned reflexes in schizophrenia. p. 758.
Serova, A.I. Conditioned reflex hypoglycemia in mental patients. p. 764.
Statsenko, N.P. Prognostic significance of conditioned

hypoglycemia in mental diseases. p. 737.
Shpak, V. M. Clinical results of dimedrol therapy in schizophrenia; preliminary communication. p. 739.
Bamdas, B. S., Lando, D. I., Levkovich, A. P., Nuller, IU. B., Tarasov, G. K., TSivil'ko, V. S. Investigations on prolonged medicinal sleep in animals; preliminary communication. p. 773.
Morozov, V. M. Review of some data from foreign psychiatric literature in 1953. p. 788.
Rotshtein, G. A. "Psychotherapy in schizophrenia." D. Mueller-Hegeman, Leipzig 1952. p. 795.
Orlovskaia, D. All-Union conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of S. S. Korsakov's birth. p. 799.
Resolution of the All-Union conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of S. S. Korsakov's birth. p. 800.
Zaichkina, T. S. Enlarged session of the Presidium of the Administration of the All-Union Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists and the editors of "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova." p. 810.

Contents transliterated: Ivanov, N. V. Materialy k obshchei otsenke nauchnogo tvorchestva V. Kh. Kandinskogo; k 65-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 691. Khokhlov, L. K. Vozniknovenie psevdogalliutsinatsii v sostoianiiakh, promezhutochnykh mezhdu snom i bodrstvovaniem. p. 704. Elgazina, L. M. O sindrome psikhicheskogo avtomatizma Kandinskogo. p. 707. Tatarenko, N. P. K patofiziologii shizofrenii. p. 710. IUs, A., IUs, K. Popytka elektroentsefalograficheskogo analiza protsessov vnutrennego tormozheniia; zapaszdyvaniia i ego perekhoda v son. p. 715. Cholakov, Kirill. K patofiziologicheskomu analizu nekotorykh rannikh simptomov shizofrenii. p. 721. Malis, G. IU., Dolgikh, S. I. Virusnyi faktor v patogeneze shizofrenii. p. 728. Morozov, V. M. K voprosu virusnoi etiologii shizofrenii. p. 732. Morozov, M. A. O virusopodobnykh tel'tsakh pri shizofrenii. p. 735. Shvedskaia, A. G. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh bezuslovnykh spetsificheskikh immunologicheskikh reaktsii pri shizofrenii. p. 741. Fradkin, V. A. Opyt opredeleniia tuberkulinovogo titra u bol'nykh shizofreniei. p. 747. Danilenko, V. I. Vliianie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory golovnogo mozga na adsorbtsionno-fagotsitarnuiu funktsiiu retikulo-endotelial'noi sistemy i stabil'nost' kolloidov krovi pri shizofrenii. p. 752. Leshchinskii, A. L. Ob osobennostiakh obrazovaniia natural'nykh uslovnykh refleksov u bol'nykh shizofreniei. p. 758. Serova, A. I. Uslovnoreflektornaia gipoglikemiia u psikhicheski bol'nykh. p. 764. Statsenko, N. P. O prognosticheskom znachenii uslovnoi gipoglikemii pri psikhicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. p. 767. Shpak, V. M. Klinicheskie nabliudeniia nad lecheniem shizofrenii dimedrolom; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 769. Bamdas, B. S., Lando, D. I., Levkovich, A. P., Nuller, IU. B., Tarasov, G. K., TSivil'ko V. S. Opyt issledovaniia dlitel'nogo medikamentoznogo sna u zhivotnykh; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 773. Morozov, V. M. Obzor nekotorykh dannykh zarubezhnoi literatury po psikhiatrii za 1953 g. p. 788. Rotshtein, G. A. Retsenziia na knigu D. Miuller-Khegemana "Psikhoterapiia pri shizofrennykh protsessakh," Leiptsig, 1952. p. 795. Orlovskaia, D. Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia, posviashchennaia 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia S. S. Korsakova. p. 799. Reshenie Vsesoiuznoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia S. S. Korsakova. p. 808. Zaichkina, T. S. Rasshirennoe zasedanie Prezidiuma Pravleniia Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva nevropatologov i psikhiatrov sovmestno s redaktsiei "Zhurnala nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova." p. 810.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Volynskii, Z. M., Isakov, I. I., IAkovlev, S. I., Keizer, S. A. Characteristics of arterial pressure in inhabitants of Leningrad during the postwar years and normal blood pressure. p. 3.
Subbotnik, S. I., Fainberg, IU. S., Shpil'berg, P. I. Electroencephalographic studies on paroxysmal tachycardia. p. 10.
Matusova, A. P. Parabiotic nature of auriculoventricular block. p. 17.
Genes, S. G. Lesions of the organism and its adaptive reactions in diabetes mellitus. p. 20.
Litvak, F. I., Sosnina, I. M. Effect of rodanates on cholesterinemia in hypertension; preliminary communication. p. 30.
Sternina, F. G. Effect of synestrol on lipids in the blood in atherosclerosis. p. 38.
Shafira, L. E. Indications for surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis and long-term results of conservative therapy. p. 42
Nesterov, A. I., Astapenko, M. G. Treatment of infectious polyarthritis with chrysanol associated with physical methods. p. 46.
Sorinson, S. N., Postnikova, L. N. Rational method of treatment with ephedrine. p. 53.
Zhislin, L. E., Kozlovskii, V. S., Senderova, N. IA. Anthracosis as an independent form of pneumoconiosis. p. 61.
Syrkina, P. E., Rashevskaia, A. M. Dissociation curves of oxyhemoglobin in certain occupational diseases of the lung. p. 67.
Ivanov, V. I., Khait, S. L., Vedeshkina, V. M. Use of a bacterial standard for evaluating the thymol test in studying donors' blood. p. 73.
Artem'ev, E. N. Iustin Evdokimovich Diad'kovskii; 170th anniversary of his birth. p. 76.
Dul'tsin, M. S., Kraevskii, N. A. Comments of G. A. Alekseev and D. N. IAnovskii on the classification of leukemia presented by Kh. Kh. Vlados and N. A. Kraevskii. p. 85.
Bagdasarov, A. A. and others. Answer to M. A. Ivanitskaia's discussion on the article by A. A. Bagdasarov, P. M. Al'perin, I. B. Gurevich, F. I. Loginova, and V. E. Merkul' "Dynamics of cardiovascular modifications in hypertension." p. 87.
Novitskaia, Z. V. Discussion on P. N. Stepanov and E. V. Frolenko's article "New data on the treatment of rheumatism." p. 88.
Babskii, E. B. Some remarks on V. D. Dzhordzhikiia and E. E. Voitsekhovskii's article. p. 88.
Ar'ev, M. Letter to the editor. p. 89.
Minutes of the sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p. 90.
In memory of K. A. Shchukarev. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Volynskii, Z. M., Isakov, I. I., IAkovlev, S. I., Keizer, S. A. Kharakteristika arterial'nogo davleniia u zhitelei Leningrada v poslevoennye gody i normativy krovianogo davleniia. p. 3. Subbotnik, S. I., Fainberg, IU. S., Shpil'berg, P. I. Elektroentsefalograficheskie issledovaniia pri paroksizmal'noi takhikardii. p. 10. Matusova, A. P. O parabioticheskoi prirode atrioventrikuliarnoi blokady. p. 17. Genes, S. G. O povrezhdeniiakh organizma i ego prisposobitel'nykh reaktsiiakh pri sakharnom diabete. p. 20. Litvak, F. I., Sosnina, I. M. Vliianie rodanatov na kholesterinemiiu pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 30. Sternina, F. G. O vliianii sinestrola na zhirolipoidy krovi u bol'nykh ateroskleroz. p. 38. Shafira, L. E. O pokazaniiakh k operativnomu vmeshatel'stvu pri ostrom kholetsistite i otdalennykh rezul'tatakh konservativnogo lecheniia etogo zabolevaniia. p. 42. Nesterov, A. I., Astapenko, M. G. Lechenie infektsionnogo poliartrita krizanolom v komplekse s fizicheskimi metodami. p. 46. Sorinson, S. N., Postnikova, L. N. O ratsional'noi metodike lecheniia efedrinom. p. 53. Zhislin, L. E., Kozlovskii, V. S., Senderova, N. IA. Ob antrakoze kak samostoiatel'noi forme pnevmokonioza. p. 61. Syrkina, P. E., Rashevskaia, A. M. Krivye dissotsiatsii oksigemoglobina pri nekotorykh professional'nykh zabolevaniiakh legkikh. p. 67. Ivanov, V. I., Khait, S. L., Vedeshkina, V. M. Primenenie bakterlinogo standarta dlia otsenki timolovoi proby pri issledovanii krovi donorov. p. 73. Artem'ev, E. N. Iustin Evdokimovich Diad'kovskii; k 170-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 76. Dul'tsin, M. S., Kraevskii, N. A. O zamechaniiakh G. A. Alekseeva i D. N. IAnovskogo po povodu klassifikatsii leikozov, predlozhennoi Kh. Kh. Vladosom i N. A. Kraevskim. p. 85. Bagdasarov, A. A. i dr. Otvet na zamechaniia M. A. Ivanitskoi k stat'e A. A. Bagdasarova, P. M. Al'perina, I. B. Gurevicha, F. I. Loginovoi i V. E. Merkul' "Dinamika izmenenii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni." p. 87. Novitskaia, Z. V. Po povodu stat'i P. N. Stepanova i E. F. Frolenko "Novye fakty v lechenii bol'nykh revmatizmom." p. 88. Babskii, E. B. Neskol'ko zamechanii po povodu stat'i V. D. Dzhordzhikiia i E. E. Voitsekhovskogo. p. 88. Ar'ev, M. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 89. Protokoly zasedanii Moskovskogo obshchestva terapevtov. p. 90 Pamiati K. A. Shchukareva. p. 94.

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3(15), 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Ryvkin, I. A. Thrombotic diseases of the peripheral vessels. p. 3.
Abridged translations and abstracts. p. 21.
Bibliography. p. 102.
List of journals used and abbreviations adopted. p. 118.

Contents transliterated: Ryvkin, I. A. Tromboziruiushchie zabolevaniia perifericheskikh sosudov. p. 3. Sokrashchennye perevody i referaty. p. 21. Bibliografiia. p. 102. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 118.

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury po proizvodstvu, eksperimental'nomu issledovaniiu i klinicheskomu primeneniiu antibiotikov [ANTIBIOTICS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature on Production, Experimental Study, and Clinical Application of Antibiotics]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4(42), 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Lomakina, N. N., Trenina, G. A. Antibiotics of bacterial origin. p. 3.
Lazareva, E. N. Therapeutic forms of penicillin, streptomycin, terramycin, and chloramphenicol. p. 19.
Translations and abstracts. p. 32.
Bibliography. p. 110.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 131.
Review and bibliography. p. 132.

Contents transliterated: Lomakina, N. N., Trenina, G. A. Antibioticheskie veshchestva bakterial'nogo proiskhozhdeniia. p. 3. Lazareva, E. N. Lekarstvennye formy penitsillina, streptomitsina, aureomitsina, terramitsina i khloramfenikola. p. 19. Perevody i referaty. p. 32. Bibliografiia. p. 110. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 131. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 132.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Improvement in the activities of the scientific society of hygienists. p. 3.
Idel'chik, Kh. I. A. P. Chekhov and Russian social medicine; 50th anniversary of death of A. P. Chekhov. p. 7.
IAkovenko, V. A. Sea currents and sanitary protection of sea water in cities on sea shores. p. 11.
Krupina, A. P., Tiukov, D. M., Ponomareva, A. M. Bactericidal effectiveness of sun rays in polluted atmospheric conditions. p. 15.
Erman, I. M. Spraying of water as a method for improving microclimate in hot plant shops. p. 19.
Teisinger, IA. Polarographic method of determining lead in the blood and its clinical significance. p. 28.
Mikhailova, L. V. Duration of homework of students of the third class. p. 31.
Shreiber, M. I. Role of the sanitary physician in sanitary supervision of the condition of populated areas. p. 36.
Panteleeva, N. S. Using the FNK-51 photonephelometer-colorimeter in determining the turbidity and color of water. p. 39.
Shchirskaia, V. A. Detection of ozone in the presence of nitrogen dioxide and hydrogen peroxide. p. 41.
Senderikhina, D. P. Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in air using the microcombustion method. p. 43.
Aizenshtadt, D. S., Arsen'ev, A. A. Eradication of gray rats in sewer canals. p. 45.
Popov, N. P. Hygienic evaluation of food rations in an average children's home. p. 47.
Baskovich, TS. L., Chernov, I. I. Hygienic characterization of the food of trade school students. p. 48.
Barsov, I. N. Milk and milk product vitamins. p. 48.
Bychkovskaia, O. V. Survival of dysentery bacteria in milk and milk products. p. 48.
Grigor'iants, N. N. Chemical composition and nutritive value of Ashkhabad market milk. p. 49.
Sishnenko, Z. I. Certain properties of market milk. p. 49.
Martyniuk, V. Z., Stolmakova, A. I. Food intoxication and toxinfections in the U. S. A. (1945-1947). p. 49.
Koshcheev, A. K. New design of sinks for washing dishes. p. 49.
Voronin, P. F. Using pulverized peat to eliminate grease in washing aluminum dishes. p. 50.
Obukhov, P. F. Modification of the physical properties of zwieback under the influence of low temperature. p. 50.
Zotova, A. A. Precipitation reaction in detecting Salmonella bacteria in meat. p. 50.
Zakharov, N. N., Lakhman, E. I. Discussion on A. A. Lebedev and M. I. Shreiber's article "Organization of work at a sanitary-epidemiological station." p. 52.
Goromosov, M. S. Unified plenary session of the administrations of the All-Union and Ukrainian Societies of Hygienists, 21-23 April, 1954. p. 56.
Baron, L. I. Activities of local committees for the control of silicosis. p. 59.
Reviews. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Podniat' rabotu nauchnogo obshchestva gigienistov. p. 3. Idel'chik, Kh. I. A. P. Chekhov i russkaia obshchestvennaia meditsina; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti A. P. Chekhova. p. 7. IAkovenko, V. A. Morskie techeniia i sanitarnaia okhrana morskikh vod u beregov primorskikh gorodov. p. 11. Krupina, A. P., Tiukov, D. M., Ponomareva, A. M. Bakteritsidnaia effektivnost' solnechnogo izlucheniia v usloviiakh zagriaznennoi atmosfery. p. 15. Erman, I. M. Raspylenie vody kak metod uluchsheniia mikroklimata v goriachikh tsekhakh. p. 19. Teisinger, IA. Poliarograficheskii metod opredeleniia svintsa v kro-

vi i ego klinicheskoe znachenie. p. 28. Mikhailova, L. V. O prodolzhitel'nosti domashnikh uchebnykh zaniatii shkol'nikov tret'ikh klassov. p. 31. Shreiber, M. I. Rol' sanitarnogo vracha v osushchestvlenii sanitarnogo nadzora za sostoianiem ochistki naselennykh mest. p. 36. Panteleeva, N. S. Primenenie fotonefelometra-kolorimetra FNK-51 dlia opredeleniia mutnosti i tsvetnosti vody. p. 39. Shchirskaia, V. A. Opredelenie ozona v prisutstvii dvuokisi azota i perekisi vodoroda. p. 41. Senderikhina, D. P. Opredelenie khlorirovannykh uglevodorodov v vozdukhe metodom mikrozhiganiia. p. 43. Aizenshtadt, D. S., Arsen'ev, A. A. Istreblenie serykh krys v kanalizatsii. p. 45. Popov, N. P. Gigienicheskaia otsenka pishchevykh ratsionov detskikh domov obshchego tipa. p. 47. Baskovich, TS. L., Chernov, I. I. Gigienicheskaia kharakteristika pitaniia uchashchikhsia remeslennogo uchilishcha. p. 48. Barsov, I. N. Vitaminy moloka i molochnykh produktov. p. 48. Bychkovskaia, O. V. Dlitel'nost' sokhraneniia dizenterilinykh palochek v moloke i molochnokislykh produktakh. p. 48. Grigor'iants, N. N. Khimicheskii sostav i pitatel'naia tsennost' rynochnogo moloka Ashkhabada. p. 49. Sishnenko, Z. I. O nekotorykh kachestvakh rynochnogo moloka. p. 49. Martyniuk, V. Z., Stolmakova, A. I. Pishchevye intoksikatsii i toksikoinfektsii v SShA (1945-1947). p. 49. Koshcheev, A. K. O novoi konstruktsii vann dlia myt'ia stolovoi posudy. p. 49. Voronin, P. F. O primenenii torfoshkoobraznogo torfa dlia obezzhirivaniia i myt'ia aliuminievoi posudy. p. 50. Obukhov, P. F. Ob izmeneniii fizicheskikh svoistv sukharei pod vliianiem nizkoi temperatury. p. 50. Zotova, A. A. Reaktsiia pretsipitasii pri opredelenii mikrobov gruppy salmonell v miase. p. 50. Zakharov, N. N., Lakhman, E. I. Po povodu stat'i A. A. Lebedeva i M. I. Shreiber "Organizatsiia raboty sanitarno-epidemiologicheskoi stantsii." p. 52. Soromosov, M. S. Ob"edinennyi plenum pravlenii Vsesoiuznogo i Ukrainskogo nauchnogo obshchestva gigienistov, 21-23/IV 1954 g. p. 56. Baron, L. I. O rabote mestnykh komissii po bor'be s silikozom. p. 59. Tetsenzii. p. 61. Khronika. p. 63.

L NINGRAD. SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions]. Leningrad, vol. 14, 1953. Voprosy gigieny i istorii sanitarnogo dela [Problems of hygiene and the history of sanitation].

Table of contents translated:

Danishevskii, S.L., Egorov, N.M. Problems of industrial toxicology in the chemistry of polymerized plastic materials. p.5.

Andreeva-Galanina, E.TS., Bondina, V.A. Some data on the galvanic skin reflex in disruptions of peripheral nerve functions due to production causes. p.12.

Andreeva-Galanina, E.TS., Burlova, L.IA. Vibrations in mining operations. p.21.

Barpov, B.D. Effect of small metylmethacrylate vapor concentrations on inhibition and stimulation processes in the cerebral cortex. p. 43.

Batusevich, IA.Z. Vitamin therapy in occupational intoxications. p.49.

Batusevich, IA.Z. Effect of ascorbic acid in experimental lead poisoning of rabbits. p.62.

Bavydova, G.N. Clinical observations of the use of ascorbic acid in lead poisoning. p.66.

Balat, N.I. Prophylactic use of vitamin B_1 by workers of the viscose industry. p.74.

Bakubovich, T.G. Prophylaxis of hypovitaminosis in workers of hot workshops. p.77.

Banetskaia, O.L. Prophylaxis of skin cancer for workers in the slate industry. p.82.

Bykova, A.S. Contribution of automobile exhaust gases to the air pollution in big cities. p.89.

Bublotskii, A.F. Hygienic rating of stairs in multistory residential buildings. p.103.

Boeva, O.E. Significance of the presence of streptococci as indicators of sanitary conditions in indoor air. p.112.

Blyga, L.P. Study of the mineral salt content of standard food rations in hospitals and methods of improving hospital diet. p. 127.

Baikova, O.P. Effect of riboflavin on the assimilation of some fats in a mixed food ration. p.144.

Baikova, O.P., Khanina, B.I., Smirnova, A.A. Vitamin C content of sauerkraut as affected by various production methods. p.157.

Batkin, A.IA. Principles of sanitation in the planning of buildings for general schools. p.162.

Basenina, N.T. Indicators for a hygienic rating of dyes used for rubber toys. p.177.

Basarev, B.I. Investigation of morbidity among urban population. p.185.

Batreis, A.I. Problems of sanitary planning and the organization of public health services in Petersburg in the works of A.P.Dobroslavin. p.195.

Basarev, B.P. From the history of sanitation in Russia; sanitary inspection of factories and plants of Moscow Government. p.207.

Bgranovskii, Z.M. Problems of food hygiene as illustrated in Russian manuscript medical books of the 17th and 18th century. p.211.

Breobrazhenskaia, N.N. Problems of school hygiene discussed at the Pirogov conferences. p.220.

Batreis, A.I. History of water supply of the Crimean steppe zones. p.228.

Contents transliterated: Danishevskii, S.L., Egorov, N.M. Voprosy promyshlennoi toksikologii v khimii polimerizatsionnykh plasticheskikh mass. p.5. Andreeva-Galanina, E.TS., Bondina, V.A. Nekotorye dannye o kozhno-gal'vanicheskom reflekse pri narushenii funktsii periphericheskikh nervov, obuslovlennom proizvodstvennym faktorom. p.12. Andreeva-Galanina, E.TS., Burlova, L.IA. Vibratsii pri gornorudnykh razrabotkakh. p.21. Karpov, B.D. Deistvie malykh kontsentratsii parov metilmetakrilata na protsessy tormozheniia i vozbuzhdeniia v kore golovnogo mozga. p.43. Matusevich, IA.Z. Vitaminoterapiia pri promyshlennykh otravleniiakh. p.49. Matusevich, IA.Z. Deistvie askorbinovoi kisloty pri eksperimental'nom otravlenii krolikov svintsom. p.62. Davydova, G.N. Klinicheskie nabliudeniia nad primeneniem askorbinovoi kisloty pri svintsovykh otravleniiakh. p.66. Galat, N.I. Profilakticheskoe primenenie vitamina B_1 u rabotaiushchikh v viskoznoi promyshlennosti. p.74. IAkubovich, T.G. O profilaktike gipovitaminozov u rabotaiushchikh v goriachikh tsekhakh. p.77. Danetskaia, O.L. K profilaktike raka kozhi u rabotaiushchikh v slantsepererabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. p.82. Lykova, A.S. O roli vykhlopnykh gazov avtotransporta v zagriaznenii vozdukha bol'shikh gorodov. p.89. Zablotskii, A.F. Gigienicheskaia otsenka lestnits mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh zdanii. p.103. Goeva, O.E. O sanitarno-pokazatel'nom znachenii streptokokkov vozdukha zakrytykh pomeshchenii. p.112. Klyga, L.P. Opyt izucheniia solevogo sostava obshchego ratsiona pitaniia v lechebnykh uchrezhdeniiakh i puti ratsionalizatsii bol'nichnogo pitaniia. p.127. Maikova, O.P. O vliianii riboflavina na usvoiaemost' nekotorykh zhirov pri smeshannom pishchevom ratsione. p.144. Maikova, O.P., Khanina, B.I., Smirnova, A.A. Vliianie razlichnykh sposobov kvasheniia kapusty na soderzhanie vitamina C. p.157. Gutkin, A.IA. Gigienicheskie printsipy planirovki obshcheobrazovatel'noi shkoly. p.162. Vasenina, N.T. Nekotorye pokazateli gigienicheskoi otsenki krasok, primeniaemykh pri izgotovlenii rezinovykh igrushek. p.177. Pisarev, B.P. Ob izuchenii zabolevaemosti gorodskogo naseleniia. p.185. Shtreis, A.I. Voprosy sanitarnogo blagoustroistva Peterburga v trudakh A.P.Dobroslavina. p.195. Pisarev, B.P. Ob istorii otechestvennoi sanitarii; sanitarnoe issledovanie fabrik i zavodov Moskovskoi gubernii. p.207. Agranovskii, Z.M. Voprosy gigieny pitaniia v russkikh rukopisnykh lechebnikakh XVII i XVIII vv. p.211. Preobrazhenskaia, N.N. Voprosy shkol'noi gigieny na Pirogovskikh s"ezdakh. p.220. Shtreis, A.I. K istorii vodosnabzheniia stepnogo Kryma. p.228.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zborovskaia, F.I. Certain problems of sanitary educational activities of a district hospital. p. 3.

Chernomordik, A.E. Whooping cough and its prevention. p. 8.

Turetskii, M.IA. Infectious polyarthritis of indefinite origin. p. 11.

Smirnova, E.T. Control of spreading of microorganisms in the air and on objects used in establishments for small children. p. 17.

Brotskaia, S.N. Experience in conducting a district conference of regional pediatric nurses. p. 20.

Cherniak, M.M. Experience with ideological political education at the school for nurses and feldshers of the S.P. Botkin Hospital. p. 22.

Bedeker, N.L. The work of Russian nurses during the Russo-Turkish war in the years 1877-1878. p. 27.

Brief news. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Zborovskaia, F.I. Nekotorye voprosy sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty raionnoi bol'nitsy. p. 3. Chernomordik, A.E. Kokliush i ego profilaktika. p. 8. Turetskii, M.IA. Infektsionnye poliartrity neopredelennoi etiologii. p. 11. Smirnova, E.T. Kak borot'sia s rasprostraneniem mikrobov v vozdukhe i na predmetakh v uchrezhdeniiakh dlia detei rannego vozrasta. p. 17. Brotskaia, S.N. Opyt provedeniia raionnoi konferentsii detskikh uchastkovykh sester. p. 20. Cherniak, M.M. Opyt raboty po ideino-politicheskomu vospitaniiu uchashchikhsia v srednei meditsinskoi shkole pri bol'nitse imeni S.P. Botkina. p. 22. Bedeker, N.L. Rabota russkikh sester v russko-turetskuiu voinu 1877-1878 gg. p. 27. Khronika. p. 31.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Savitskii, A.I. 50 years of activity of the P.A. Gertsen State Oncological Institute of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 3.

Milonov, B.V. Result of transpleural surgery of the cardia and esophagus. p. 15.

Petrovskii, B.V. Surgical treatment of mediastinal tumors and cysts. p. 21.

Kartashev, Z.I. Benign tumors of the mediastinum. p. 31.

Vitebskii, IA.D. Surgical treatment of mediastinal dermoid cysts. p. 40.

Kagan, E.M. Differential diagnosis of pulmonary cysts. p. 42.

Antipova, A.P. Clinico-anatomical parallelisms in bronchiectasis. p. 51.

Akulova, R.F. Origin of burns of Filatov's circular flaps in Minor test. p. 59.

Pinevich, M.V. Regional hospital treatment of fractures of the pelvic bones with injuries of the pelvic organs. p. 64.

Malinovskii, I.S., Zimont, D.I. Report on the scientific session of the P.A. Gertsen State Oncological Institute. p. 68.

Rozhkov, A.T. Two cases of echinococcosis of the mediastinum. p. 79.

Chachava, M.K. Case of gunshot wound of the inferior vena cava. p. 81.

Sirts, A.I. Modification of Babcock's operation. p. 81.

Bogdanov, F.R., Pytel', A.IA. "General surgery." I.G. Rufanov. p. 83.

IUrikhin, A.P. "Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction." P.N. Maslov. p. 85.

Khromov, B.M. "K.I. Shchepin, an 18th century physician." V.V. Kupriianov. p. 87.

Lavrova, T.F. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held in memory of Academician S.I. Spasokutskii on November 27, 1953. p. 89.

Garin, N.D. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held in memory of N.I. Pirogov on December 11, 1953. p. 90.

Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of December 25, 1953. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Savitskii, A.I. 50 let deiatel'nosti Gosudarstvennogo onkologicheskogo instituta imeni P.A. Gertsena Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia RSFSR. p. 3. Milonov, B.V. Opyt chrespleval'nykh operatsii na kardii i pishchevode. p. 15. Petrovskii, B.V. Operativnoe lechenie bol'nykh s opukholiami i kistami sredosteniia. p. 21. Kartashev, Z.I. Dobrokachestvennye opukholi sredosteniia. p. 31. Vitebskii, IA.D. K khirurgicheskomu lecheniiu bol'nykh s dermoidnymi kistami sredosteniia. p. 40. Kagan, E.M. O diferentsial'noi diagnostike kist legkogo. p. 42. Antipova, A.P. Kliniko-anatomicheskie paralleli pri bronkhoektaticheskoi bolezni. p. 51. Akulova, R.F. K mekhamizmu proiskhozhdeniia ozhogov na kruglykh stebliakh Filatova pri probe Minora. p. 59. Pinevich, M.V. Lechenie perelomov kostei taza s povrezhdeniem tazovykh organov v usloviiakh raionnoi bol'nitsy. p. 64. Malinovskii, I.S., Zimont, D.I. Otchet o nauchnoi sessii Gosudarstvennogo onkologicheskogo instituta imeni P.A. Gertsena. p. 68. Rozhkov, A.T. Dva sluchaia ekhinokokka sredosteniia. p. 79. Chachava, M.K. Sluchai ognestrel'nogo raneniia nizhnei poloi veny. p. 81. Sirts, A.I. Vidoizmenenie operatsii Bebkoka. p. 81. Bogdanov, F.R., Pytel', A.IA. Retsenziia na knigu I.G. Rufanova "Obshchaia khirurgiia." p. 83. IUrikhin, A.P. Retsenziia na knigu P.N. Maslova "Diagnostika i lechenie kishechnoi neprokhodimosti." p. 85. Khromov, B.M. Retsenziia na knigu V.V. Kupriianova "K.I. Shchepin - doktor meditsiny XVIII veka." p. 87. Lavrova, T.F. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, posviashchennogo pamiati akad. S.I. Spasokukotskogo. 27/XI 1953 g. p. 89. Garin, N.D. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti, posviashchennogo pamiati N.I. Pirogova 11/XII 1953 g. p. 90. Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 25/XII 1953 g.

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vaisblat, S.N., Novik, I.O. Development and present state of stomatology in Ukraine. p. 3.

Vais, S.I., Buiakova, T.G. Effect of chemical stimulation of the dental receptors on gastric secretion. p. 9.

Groshikov, M.I. Use of cement in treating chronic pericementitis and cysts. p. 14.

Klass, Z.I. Phthivazid therapy of lupus tuberculosus of the oral mucosa. p. 19.

Malygina, M.A. Pathomorphology of the neural apparatus of the oral mucosa in pneumonia and dysentery in infants. p. 21.

Mikhel'son, N.M., Shtefel', M.P., Silaev, A.S. Arrangement of the clinic for maxillo-facial surgery. p. 24.

Pomerantseva-Urbanskaia, Z.N. Methods of treating dental injuries in children. p. 27.

Varshavskii, L.O. Hemangiomas of the mandible. p. 31.

Dmitrieva, V.S. Classification of scars of the face and neck following thermal and chemical burns; indications for conservative and operative therapies. p. 34.

Kolesov, A.A. Case of degeneration of mandibular adamantinoma into a malignant tumor. p. 41.

Giatsintova, N.A. Five year application of bar splints in amphodontosis. p. 43.

Khertsberg, Sh.Z. Certain factors determining types of anomalous position of incisors. p. 46.

Rubinov, I.S. Graphic method of registering the motor function of the masticatory apparatus (masticatiography). p. 50.

Contents transliterated: Vaisblat,S N., Novik,I. O. Razvitie i sostoianie stomatologii v USSR. p. 3. Vais, S. I., Buiakova, T. G. Vliianie khimicheskogo razdrazheniia retseptivnogo polia zubov na zheludochnuiu sekretsiiu. p. 9. Groshikov, M. I. Lechenie tsementom khronicheskikh periodontitov (peritsementitov) i kist. p. 14. Klass, Z. I. Lechenie ftivazidom bol'nykh tuberkuleznoi volchankoi slizistoi obolochki rta. p. 19. Malygina, M. A. K patomorfologii nervnykh apparatov slizistoi polosti rta pri pnevmonii i dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta. p. 21. Mikhel'son, N. M., Shtefel', M. P., Silaev, A. S. Ustanovki nashei kliniki v cheliustno-litsevoi khirurgii. p. 24. Pomerantseva-Urbanskaia, Z. N. Metodika lecheniia povrezhdeniia zubov u detei. p. 27. Varshavskii, L. O. Gemangiomy nizhnei cheliusti. p. 31. Dmitrieva, V. S. Klassifikatsiia rubtsov litsa i shei posle termicheskikh i khimicheskikh ozhogov. Pokazaniia k konservativnomu i operativnomu lecheniiu. p. 34. Kolesov, A. A. Sluchai pererozhdeniia adamantinomy nizhnei cheliusti v rakovuiu opukhol'. p. 41. Giatsintova, N. A. Piatiletnii opyt primeneniia balochnykh shin pri amfodontoze. p. 43. Khertsberg, Sh. Z. Nekotorye faktory, obuslovlivaiushchie vidy anomaliinogo polozheniia reztsov. p. 46. Rubinov, I. S. Graficheskii metod ucheta dvigatel'noi funktsii zhevatel'nogo apparata (mastikatsiografiia). p. 50.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Make wide use of the practices of participants in the Exhibition in agricultural production. p. 3.
Burlakov, N. M. Bring the work of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses up to the level of new tasks. p. 8.
Krivoguz, IA. S. My practices for conducting the studies of a scientific farming group. p. 11.
Shchelykalova, R. How I organized the work of a group studying zootechny. p. 14.
Sofinskii, A. M. Work in seminars for teachers in Leningrad Province. p. 17.
Rodin, M. E. Work of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses on collective farms in the operational zone of the Uman' Machine-Tractor Station. p. 19.
Maliuta, D. A., Peremykin, V. A. Wide display of the work of the Medvedovskaya Machine-Tractor Station at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 21.
Baglaev, P. I., Sobolevskii, L. P. Organization and remuneration of labor at the Lenin Collective Farm. p. 30.
Pukhova, S. T. Firm labor discipline and proper organization of labor are guaranties of successful work. p. 35.
Alekhov, V. I. Pavilion of flax, hemp and other fiber crops at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 37.
Elagin, M. N. "Sugar Beet" pavilion. p. 42.
Radzievskii, I. F. District of high winter wheat yields. p. 48.
Zaitsev, V. V., Bobkov, I. N. Collective farm with a rising level of agriculture. p. 52.
Drakin, L. I. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 56.
Korzhikov, G. V. Progressive turkey farm. p. 60.
Vsiakikh, A. S. Raising calves on state farms and agricultural cooperatives in Czechoslovakia. p. 64.
Grushin, F. E. The repair shop in the "Standard Machine-Tractor Station" pavilion. p. 73.
Shendrikov, G. L. Exhibits of the Volga-Don irrigation system at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 80.
Boldin, D. T. New high-yielding variety of oats. p. 85.
Malakhov, V. P. Universal measuring instrument. p. 86.
Lein, Z. IA. Scientific research on problems concerning fertilizers. p. 88.
Skvortsov, S. N. Books on the reclamation of new and idle lands. p. 91.
Aids for teachers of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses in the new school year, 1954-1955. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Shiroko vnedriat' opyt uchastnikov vystavki v sel'skokhoziaistvennoe proizvodstvo. p. 3. Burlakov, N. M. Rabotu trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursov - na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 8. Krivoguz, IA. S. Moi opyt provedeniia zaniatii v agrotekhnicheskoi gruppe. p. 11. Shchelykalova, R. Kak ia organizovala zaniatiia v zootekhnicheskoi gruppe. p. 14. Sofinskii, A. M. Seminarskie zaniatiia prepodavatelei kursov v Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 17. Rodin, M. E. Rabota trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursov v kolkhozakh zony deiatel'nosti Umanskoi MTS. p. 19. Maliuta, D. A., Peremykin, V. A. Shirokii pokaz raboty Medvedovskoi MTS na VSKhV. p. 21. Baglaev, P. I., Sobolevskii, L. P. Organizatsiia i oplata truda v kolkhoze imeni Lenina. p. 30. Pukhova, S. T. Krepkaia trudovaia distsiplina i pravil'naia organizatsiia truda - zalog uspeshnoi raboty. p. 35. Alekhov, V. I. Pavil'on l'na, konopli i drugikh lubianykh kul'tur na VSKhV. p. 37. Elagin, M. N. Pavil'on "Sakharnaia svekla." p. 42. Radzievskii, I. F. Raion vysokikh urozhaev ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 48. Zaitsev, V. V., Bobkov, I. N. Kolkhoz rastushchei kul'tury zemledeliia. p. 52. Drakin, L. I. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnovodstva na sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 56. Korzhikov, G. V. Peredovaia indeikovodcheskaia ferma. p. 60. Vsiakikh, A. S. Vyrashchivanie teliat v goskhozakh i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kooperativakh Chekhoslovakii. p. 64. Grushin, F. E. Remontnaia masterskaia v pavil'one "Tipovaia usad'ba MTS." p. 73. Shendrikov, G. L. Volgo-Donskie orositel'nye sistemy na stendakh VSKhV. p. 80. Boldin, D. T. Novyi vysokourozhainyi sort ovsa. p. 85. Malakhov, V. P. Universal'nyi izmeritel'nyi pribor. p. 86. Lein, Z. IA. O nauchnoi razrabotke voprosov udobrenii. p. 88. Skvortsov, S. N. Knigi po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 91. V pomoshch' prepodavateliam trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursov k novomu 1954-55 uchebnomu godu. p. 94.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Markov, P. V. Pavilion "Water Resources" at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Ignatiuk, G. L. Water resources of the Russian Federation at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 13.
Dunin-Barkovskii, L. V. Water resources exhibits in pavilions of Soviet Republics of Central Asia at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 17.
Nefedov, V. D. Water resources in pavilions of Soviet Baltic States at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 22.
Sharov, N. A., Gurevich, G. E. Pavilion of the Kazakh SSR at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 30.
Kratynskii, V. I. The Tashkent machine excavator station as a participator at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 35.
Kutergin, V. A., Raevskaia, N. G. Quality of furrow irrigation of plowed crops. p. 42.
Dolgov, S. I., Sukhenko, V. F. Effectiveness of productive leaching of saline soils of the Mili Steppe in the Kura-Aras Lowlands. p. 51.
Lapidovskii, K. V. Activities of the Scientific - Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Markov, P. V. Pavil'on "Vodnoe khoziaistvo" na VSKhV. p. 3. Ignatiuk, G. L. Vodnoe khoziaistvo Rossiiskoi Federatsii na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 13. Dunin-Barkovskii, L. V. Vodnoe khoziaistvo v pavil'onakh sovetskikh respublik Srednei Azii na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 17. Nefedov, V. D. Vodnoe khoziaistvo v pavil'onakh Sovetskoi Pribaltiki na VSKhV. p. 22. Sharov, N. A., Gurevich, G. E. V pavil'one Kazakhskoi SSR na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 30. Kratynskii, V. I. Tashkentskaia mashinno-ekskavatornaia stantsiia - uchastnik VSKhV. p. 35. Kutergin, V. A., Raevskaia, N. G. O kachestve poliva propashnykh kul'tur po borozdam. p. 42. Dolgov, S. I., Sukhenko, V. F. Effektivnosti proizvodstvennykh promyvok zasolennykh zemel' v Mil'skoi stepi Kura-Araksinskoi nizmennosti. p. 51. Lapidovskii, K. V. V Nauchno-tekhnicheskom sovete MSKh SSSR. p. 63.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For mastery of the practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Dubeikovskii, I. I. The White Russian Machine and Excavating Station and its accomplishments. p. 7.
Burdiashvili, I. G. The progressive Tashauz Machine and Excavating Station. p. 12.
Shumskii, V. A. Highly efficient irrigation. p. 15.
Gubankov, N. I., Rel', E. G. Siphon sluiceway of asbestos cement pipes in welded metal unions. p. 21.
Ermoshenko, M. I. Mechanization of rock excavation in hydraulic construction operations. p. 29.
Dul'nev, V. B. Control of sedimentary deposits in the diversion of water by means of lateral canals. p. 34.
Polarkov, V. F. Sand trap in the canal. p. 40.
Smirnov, D. N. Hydraulic impact in low pressure pumping equipment. p. 48.
Begliarov, S. A., Gankin, M. Z., Krasnobryzhev, N. A. Installation of automatic equipment and the centralized control of pumping stations for irrigation systems. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za ovladenie opytom uchastnikov VSKhV. p. 3. Dubeikovskii, I. I. Belorusskaia mashinno-ekskavatornaia stantsiia i ee dostizheniia. p. 7. Burdiashvili, I. G. Peredovaia Tashauzskaia mashinno-ekskavatornaia stantsiia. p. 12. Shumskii, V. A. Opyt vysokoproizvoditel'nogo poliva. p. 15. Gubankov, N. I., Rel', E. G. Sifonnyi vodovypusk iz asbotsementnykh trub na svarnykh metallicheskikh muftakh. p. 21. Ermoshenko, M. I. Opyt mekhanizatsii pri razrabotke skal'nykh gruntov na gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. p. 29. Dul'nev, V. B. Bor'ba s nanosami pri vodozabore posredstvom bokovogo sbrosa vody. p. 34. Polarkov, V. F. Peskolovka na kanale. p. 40. Smirnov, D. N. O gidravlicheskom udare na nasosnykh ustanovkakh nizkogo davleniia. p. 48. Begliarov, S. A., Gankin, M. Z., Krasnobryzhev, N. A. K voprosu ob avtomatizatsii i dispetcherizatsii nasosnykh stantsii irrigatsionnykh sistem. p. 56.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nefedov, V. D. Urgent tasks of reclaiming abandoned and swampy lands outside the black earth zone. p. 3.
Kovda, V. A., prof., Dobrovol'skii, G. V. On the study and reclamation of flood lands outside the black earth region. p. 11.
Nikitin, IA. A., Sholokhov, V. N. Operating experience and results of the study of a Fergana type water diversion installation in operation. p. 17.
Bobichenko, M. V. Building a reinforced-concrete pressure pipe line without expansion and settling joints. p. 26.
Buldei, V. R. Filters of porous concrete for pipe and shaft wells and for drainage. p. 33.
Ronkin, E. I. Building a compacted earth dam in several stages by accretion of the cross section profile on the downstream side. p. 41.
Drozd, P. A. Experimental study of pressure seepage in peat soils of a natural structure. p. 44.
Otpushchennikov, N. S. Use of the cross-bearing method in transferring plans of standard earth dams to nature. p. 51.
Activities of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Nefedov, V. D. Neotlozhnye zadachi po osvoeniiu zabroshennykh i zabolochennykh zemel' v nechernozemnoi zone. p. 3. Kovda, V. A., Dobrovol'skii, G. V. Ob izuchenii i osvoenii fonda polmennykh zemel' v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 11. Nikitin, IA. A., Sholokhov, V. N. Opyt ekspluatatsii i rezul'taty issledovanii vodozabornogo uzla ferganskogo tipa v nature. p. 17. Bobichenko, M. V. Opyt stroitel'stva zhelezobetonnogo napornogo truboprovoda bez temperaturno-osadochnykh shvov. p. 26. Buldei, V. R. Fil'try iz poristogo betona dlia oborudovaniia trubchatykh i shakhtnykh kolodtsev i drenazha. p. 33. Ronkin, E. I. Vozvedenie zemlianoi ukatannoi plotiny v neskol'ko ocheredei s narashchivaniem poperechnogo profilia s nizovoi storony. p. 41. Drozd, P. A. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia naporonoi fil'tratsii v torfianykh gruntakh estestvennoi struktury. p. 44. Otpushchennikov, N. S. Primenenie metoda zasechki pri perenose v naturu proektov tipovykh zemlianykh plotin. p. 51. V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 61.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 9(160), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Reclamation of new lands is a national undertaking. p. 1.
Editorial: Prepare for the wintering of cattle in an excellent manner. p. 2.
Reva, P. Directive of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in action. p. 3.
Kondrashin, A., Zhevlakova, T. Increasing grain production on new and idle lands. p. 7.
Tkachuk, G. Crews for row crops and technical crops. p. 9.
Sidel'nikov, I. Use of collective-farm automotive transportation. p. 11.
TSvetov, IA. On the rise. p. 16.
Mal'tsev, T. Methods of working the soil and plantings which help make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. p. 19.
Matusevich, G. Storage of potatoes. p. 25.
Chernavin, A. Side-dressing winter crops in the fall. p. 26.
Bodrova, E. How we are increasing milk production. p. 28.
Goriunov, N. Fattening domestic waterfowl. p. 29.
Saralkin, I. The collective farm prepares for the wintering of livestock. p. 31.
Sobachenkov, P. Fall ensilage of fodder. p. 32.
Nasteka, E. Silage for swine. p. 33.
Burchenkov, V. Ensilage of potato tops. p. 33.
Demin, V. Powerful equipment of socialist agriculture. p. 34.
Zhivotko, B., Musorin, V., Bachurin, K. Mechanized feed preparation plant. p. 38.

Artemov, K. Keeping accounts of the collective farm with the machine-tractor station concerning payment in kind. p. 40.
Firstov, A. Accounts for the processing of products at collective-farm mills. p. 41.
Napol'skii, M. Scientific institutions participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 42.
Lysogorov, V. The "Gorki Leninskie" Experimental Farm of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 44.
Androsik, A. Pickling vegetables. p. 46.
Letters from collective farms. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Osvoenie novykh zemel' - vsenarodnoe delo. p. 1. Peredovaia: Obraztsovo podgotovit'sia k zimovke skota. p. 2. Reva, P. Postanovlenie sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS v deistvii. p. 3. Kondrashin, A., Zhevlakova, T. Uvelichenie proizvodstva zerna na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh. p. 7. Tkachuk, G. Zven'ia na propashnykh i tekhnicheskikh kul'turakh. p. 9. Sidel'nikov, I. Ispol'zovanie kolkhoznogo avtotransporta. p. 11. TSvetov, IA. Na pod"eme. p. 16. Mal'tsev, T. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh poluchenii vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 19. Matusevich, G. Khranenie kartofelia. p. 25. Chernavin, A. Osenniaia podkormka ozimykh kul'tur. p. 26. Bodrova, E. Kak my uvelichivaem proizvodstvo moloka. p. 28. Goriunov, N. Otkorm vodoplavaiushchei ptitsy. p. 29. Saraikin, I. Kolkhoz gotovitsia k zimovke skota. p. 31. Sobachenkov, P. Osennee silosovanie kormov. p. 32. Nasteka, E. Silos dlia svinei. p. 33. Burchenkov, V. Silosovanie kartofel'noi botvy. p. 33. Demin, V. Moshchnaia tekhnika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 34. Zhivotko, B., Musorin, V., Bachurin, K. Mekhanizirovannaia kormokukhnia. p. 38. Artemov, K. Uchet raschetov kolkhoza s MTS po naturoplate. p. 40. Firstov, A. Uchet pererabotki produktsii na kolkhoznykh mel'nitsakh. p. 41. Napol'skii, M. Nauchnye uchrezhdeniia - uchastniki Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 42. Lysogorov, V. Eksperimental'noe khoziaistvo Vsesoiuznoi akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina "Gorki Leninskie." p. 44. Androsik, A. Zasolka ovoshchei. p. 46. Pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p. 47.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Svinareva, N. On the combine. p. 2.
Gotilov, V., Frolov, A. Transformers. p. 4.
Nikitin, A. Great victory of the peace forces. p. 9.
Korol'kov, IU. Ernst Thaelmann. p. 10.
Agranovskii, I. They love sport here. p. 12.
Shmankevich, Andrei. To one's own country; story. p. 13.
Grow up healthy. p. 16.
Szabo, Pal. Going shopping. p. 18.
Bondarchuk, Sergei. Trip to Argentina. p. 20.
Holiday for youth. p. 21.
Krivenchenko, Vladimir. Lady of the brigade. p. 22.
Sukhov, F. In summer; verse. p. 24.
Ostal'tseva, M. G. How to prepare a child for entrance to school. p. 25.
Eremeeva, M. A necessary book. p. 26.
The reader speaks. p. 27.
New Poland. p. 28.
Solov'ev, V. Live vaccines. p. 29.
Fashions. p. 31.
Jam. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Svinareva, N. Na kombaine. p. 2. Gotilov, V., Frolov, A. Preobrazovateli. p. 4. Nikitin, A. Velikaia pobeda sil mira. p. 9. Korol'kov, IU. Ernst Tel'man. p. 10. Agranovskii, I. Zdes' liubiat sport. p. 12. Shmankevich, Andrei. V rodnoi krai; rasskaz. p. 13. Rastite zdorovymi. p. 16. Sabo, Pal. Za pokupkami. p. 18. Bondarchuk, Sergei. Poezdka v Argentinu. p. 20. Prazdnik molodosti. p. 21. Krivenchenko, Vladimir. Khoziaika brigady. p. 22. Sukhov, F. Letom; stikhi. p. 24. Ostal'tseva, M. G. Kak podgotovit' rebenka k postupleniiu v shkolu. p. 25. Eremeeva, M. Nuzhnaia kniga. p. 26. Govorit chitatel'. p. 27. Novaia Pol'sha. p. 28. Solov'ev, V. Zhivye vaktsiny. p. 29. Mody. p. 31. Varen'e. p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Shaginian, M. Day at the exhibition. p. 2.
Leont'eva, E. Visiting Polish friends. p. 9.
In free Rumania. p. 11.
In free Bulgaria. p. 12.
Akulenko, G. Fruit growers. p. 13.
In the children's sanatorium. p. 16.
Markova, O. Widow; a story. p. 18.
Feierabend, E. Aniutka; verse. p. 21.
Struev, V., Sinel'nikov, G. How a book is made. p. 22.
Tregub, S. Happiness of Nikolai Ostrovskii. p. 25.
Khmara, V. What French girls dream about. p. 27.
Through the Soviet land. p. 29.
Vladimirov, N. Hors concours; a story. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
Useful advice. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Shaginian, M. Den' na vystavke. p. 2. Leont'eva, E. V gostiakh u pol'skikh druzei. p. 9. V svobodnoi Rumynii. p. 11. V svobodnoi Bolgarii. p. 12. Akulenko, G. Sadovody. p. 13. V detskom sanatorii. p. 16. Markova, O. Vdova; rasskaz. p. 18. Feierabend, E. Aniutka; stikhi. p. 21. Struev, V., Sinel'nikov, G. Kak delaetsia kniga. p. 22. Tregub, S. Schast'e Nikolaia Ostrovskogo. p. 25. Khmara, V. O chem mechtaiut devushki Frantsii. p. 27. Po Sovetskoi strane. p. 29. Vladimirov, N. Vne konkursa; rasskaz. p. 30. Mody. p. 31. Poleznye sovety. p. 32.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Writer who captivated the heart of youth. p. 2 of cover.
Encounters in Moscow. p. 2.
To school! p. 4.
Golyshev, N., Gryzlov, N. In conjunction with science. p. 5.
Garf, A. Fluffy gold. p. 8.
Kuznetsov, A. Changes on the bottom land. p. 8.
Harmful remnant. p. 9.
Babat, G.I. Power of the future. p. 12.
Levchenko, Nikolai. Grain; a story. p. 14.
Khokhloma painting. p. 16.
Topalov, Mikhail. Happy generation. p. 18.
Garbuzov, S. Land of Young Communists. p. 19.
Smerdov, Aleksandr. Territory of wide horizons. p. 20.
Beliaev, D. Kubrik's career; a sketch. p. 22.
Young mountaineers take the wheel. p. 23.
Zhokhov, M. Treasure house of Russian painting. p. 24.
Borodina, Lidiia. One centimeter. p. 26.
Ustinov, L. They were at one time renowned; a sketch. p. 26.
Matches of friendship. p. 27.
Kuleshov, A. In the Netherlands. p. 28.
Pyzhikov, A. True servant of the monopolies. p. 30.
Nikolaev, Vl. New tale. Fedor Gladkov. "Evil times." p. 31.
Rozen, B. Garment made from clabber. p. 32.
Dribinovich, N. Seychelles nut. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Pisatel', plenivshii serdtsa molodezhi. p. 2 of cover. Moskovskie vstrechi. p. 2. Za partu! p. 4. Golyshev, N., Gryzlov, N. Vmeste s naukoi. p. 5. Garf, A. Pushistoe zoloto. p. 8. Kuznetsov, A. Peremeny na poime. p. 8. Ob odnom vrednom perezhitke. p. 9. Babat, G.I. Energetika budushchego. p. 12. Levchenko, Nikolai. Zerno; rasskaz. p. 14. Khokhlomskaia rospis'. p. 16. Topalov, Mikhail. Schastlivoe pokolenie. p. 18. Garbuzov, S. Zemlia komsomol'skaia. p. 19. Smerdov, Aleksandr. Krai bol'shikh gorizontov. p. 20. Beliaev, D. Kar'era Kubrika; fel'eton. p. 22. Za rulem - molodye gortsy. p. 23. Zhokhov, M. Sokrovishchnitsa russkoi zhivopisi. p. 24. Borodina, Lidiia. Odin santimetr. p. 26. Ustinov, L. Byla u nikh slava; ocherk. p. 26. Matchi druzhby. p. 27. Kuleshov, A. V Niderlandakh. p. 28. Pyzhikov, A. Vernyi sluga monopolii. p. 30. Nikolaev, Vl. Novaia povest'. Fedor Gladkov. "Likhaia godina." p. 31. Rozen, B. Plat'e... iz prostokvashi. p. 32. Dribinovich, N. Seishel'skii orekh. p. 32.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Izvestiia [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW. Bulletin], no. 2 (6), 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Prutskova, M. G. Varieties of spring wheat for new and idle lands. p. 3.
Novoselov, IU. K. Use of different grass mixtures and other crops prior to planting fiber flax. p. 19.
Arzumanian, E. A. Coat of cattle as an indication of adaptation to environmental conditions. p. 27.
Shipilov, V. S. Time of day of ovulation in cows and heifers. p. 43.
Davidov, R. B., Anisimova, V. K. Iodine content of milk. p. 47.
Kolesnikov, V. A. Ways for further development of fruit culture in Moscow Province. p. 55.
Chizhov, S. T. Scientific cucumber seed production in the nonchernozem zone. p. 69.
Peterburgskii, A. V. Amount, time and methods for the application of lime to grass mixtures on turf-podzolic soil. p. 77.
Sergeev, A. V. Effect of fertilizers on electrical resistance of soils. p. 87.
Kolpakov, V. V. Basic principles for determining the irrigation of farm crops in southern districts of the Ukraine and northern districts of the Crimea. p. 95.
Filippov, L. A. Physiological basis for the time of watering cotton. p. 129.
Fedorov, M. V. Chemistry of respiration according to recent findings. p. 137.
Megalov, V. A. Regulation of plant metabolism as a means of lowering the fertility of boring and sucking pests of farm crops. p. 157.

TSelishchev, S. P. Problems of method in the use of radioactive tracers in agrobiology. p. 167.
Klechkovskii, V. M. Rules formulated with the aid of the (n+1)-group of quantum levels. p. 205.
Rachinskii, V. V. Radiochromatographic method and its use in studying sorption phenomena. p. 219.
Kaloshina, O. V. Use of stereophotography for exact measurement of agricultural objects. p. 233.
Mariia Sergeevna Karsnitskaia. p. 238.
Brief news. p. 239.

Contents transliterated: Prutskova, M. G. Sorta iarovoi pshenitsy dlia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 3. Novoselov, IU. K. Ispol'zovanie pod len-dolgunets plasta travosmesei razlichnogo sostava i drugikh predshestvennikov. p. 19. Arzumanian, E. A. Volosianoi pokrov krupnogo rogatogo skota kak priznak ego prisposobleniia k usloviiam vneshnei sredy. p. 27. Shipilov, V. S. Vremia ovuliatsii u korov i telok v techenie sutok. 43. Davidov, R. B., Anisimova, V. K. Soderzhanie ioda v moloke. p. 47. Kolesnikov, V. A. Puti dal'neishego razvitiia plodovodstva v Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 55. Chizhov, S. T. Agrotekhnika semenovodstva ogurtsov v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 69. Peterburgskii, A. V. Dozy, sroki i sposoby vneseniia izvesti pod travosmes' na dernovo-podzolistoi pochve. p. 77. Sergeev, A. V. Vliianie udobrenii na elektricheskoe soprotivlenie pochv. p. 87. Kolpakov, V. V. Osnovnye printsipy rascheta polivnykh rezhimov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur dlia raionov iuzhnoi Ukrainy i severnogo Kryma. p. 95. Filippov, L. A. Fiziologicheskoe obosnovanie momenta poliva khlopchatnika. p. 129. Fedorov, M. V. Khimizm protsessov dykhaniia po sovremennym dannym. p. 137. Megalov, V. A. Regulirovanie obmena veshchestv v rasteniiakh kak sposob ponizheniia plodovitosti koliushche-sosushchikh vreditelei sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 157. TSelishchev, S. P. Nekotorye voprosy metodiki primeneniia radioaktivnykh indikatorov v agrobiologii. p. 167. Klechkovskii, V. M. O pravilakh, formuliruemykh pri pomoshchi (n+1)-gruppirovki kvantovykh urovnei. p. 205. Rachinskii, V. V. Radiokhromatograficheskii metod i ego primenenie k izucheniiu sorbtsionnykh iavlenii. p. 219. Kaloshina, O. V. Primenenie stereofotografii dlia tochnogo izmereniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ob"ektov. p. 233. Mariia Sergeevna Karsnitskaia. p. 238. Khronika. p. 239.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Kachinskii, N. A. Tasks of soil science in establishing the correct system of working different soils. p. 1.
Mikhnovskii, V. K., Blagovidov, N. L., Koliasev, F. E., Prokoshev, V. N., Dimo, V. N., Rodionov, IA. E., Vilenskii, D. G. Comments. p. 14.
Lupinovich, I. S. Regulation of the water of swampy and turfy soils as a necessary condition for increasing their fertility. p. 22.
Nemchinov, A. A., Dimo, N. A., Aliev, G. A., Zol'nikov, V. G., Makeev, O. V. Comments. p. 34.
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. Increasing the arability of soils of the forested steppe and steppe belt of the U. S. S. R. p. 44.
Rode, A. A. Comments. p. 52.
Kovda, V. A. Improving soils and soil fertility in irrigated areas. p. 57.
Ryzhov, S. N. State and ways of increasing the fertility of irrigated soils in Central Asia. p. 69.
Antipov-Karataev, I. N., Rozanov, A. N., Gorbunov, N. I., Egorov, V. V., Dolgov, S. I., Krylov, M. M., Morozov, A. T., Shuvalov, S. A., Sokolov, S. I., Chaianov, S. K. Comments. p. 78.
Antipov
sc

Sa

B 15a - b

Contents transliterated: Kachinskii, N.A. Zadachi pochvovedeniia v obosnovanii pravil'noi sistemy obrabotki razlichnykh pochv. p.1. Mikhnovskii, V.K., Blagovidov, N.L., Koliasev, F.E., Prokoshev, V.N., Dimo, V.N., Rodionov, IA.E., Vilenskii, D.G. Vystupleniia. p.14. Lupinovich, I.S. Regulirovanie vodnogo rezhima bolotnykh i zabolochennykh pochv kak neobkhodimoe uslovie povysheniia ikh plodorodiia. p. 22. Nemchinov, A.A., Dimo, N.A., Aliev, G.A., Zol'nikov, V.G., Makeev, O.V. Vystupleniia. p. 34. Antipov-Karataev, I.N. O putiakh okul'turivaniia pochv lesostepnoi i stepnoi polos SSSR. p. 44. Rode, A.A. Vystupleniia. p. 52. Kovda, V.A. Povyshenie plodorodiia i melioratsii pochv v oroshaemykh raionakh. p. 57. Ryzhov, S.N. Sostoianie i puti povysheniia plodorodiia oroshaemykh pochv Srednei Azii. p. 69. Antipov-Karataev, I.N., Rozanov, A.N., Gorbunov, N.I., Egorov, V.V., Dolgov, S.I., Krylov, M.M., Morozov, A.T., Shuvalov, S.A., Sokolov, S.I., Chaianov, S.K. Vystupleniia. p. 78. Antipov-Karataev, I.N. O korennom uluchshenii solontsovykh zemel' kashtanovoi i buroi zon. p. 93. Sambur, G.N. K voprosu o korennom uluchshenii solontsov sukhoi stepi USSR. p.103. Andreev, B.V., Pankov, M.A., Mamytov, A. Vystupleniia. p.110. Magnitskii, K.P. Otsenka pitatel'nogo rezhima pochvy po khimicheskomu analizu rastenii. p.113. Lavrov, V.A., Taichinov, S.N., Smirnov, B.M. Metodicheskoe soveshchanie pochvovedov. p.126. Zyrin, N. Pochvovedenie - na prakticheskoi sluzhbe sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.128. Meerson, G.M. IA.I. Chumanov. "Udobrenie khlopchatnika v usloviiakh oroshenila." p.129. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia, kartografiia pochv. p.135. Mineralogiia pochv. p.136. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p.137. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p.138. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p.139. Plodorodie pochv, obrabotka pochv, udobrenie. p.140. Melioratsiia pochv. p.142. Eroziia pochv i metody bor'by s nei. p.143. Lesnoe pochvovedenie. p.143. Obshchee, istoriia pochvovedeniia. p.144.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Remont [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Repairs]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 145-160, Oct. 1954.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Ponamarchuk, M. Obtaining high yields of grain crops. p.15.
Zviagintsev, IA. Azov (Order of Lenin) Machine-Tractor Station. p. 26.
Sobolev, N. Development of the collective economy on the Chapaev Collective Farm. p. 34.
Rakitianskii, P. Mechanization of livestock sections of the "Petrovskoye" State Farm. p. 45.
Moiseev, M. Economic nature of payments in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. p. 53.
Kondrat'ev, K. Proper utilization of machine operators of machine-tractor stations. p. 70.
Rudnikov, V. Means of increasing the output of hemp for the market. p. 81.
Sudakov, K., Sviridenko, V. Successes of progressive collective farms, machine-tractor stations and state farms of the Northern Caucasus. p. 88.
In the booths of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p. 3. Ponamarchuk, M. Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev zernovykh kul'tur. p. 15. Zviagintsev, IA. Azovskaia ordena Lenina MTS. p. 26. Sobolev, N. Razvitie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhoza imeni Chapaeva. p. 34. Rakitianskii, P. Mekhanizatsiia na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh sovkhoza "Petrovskoe." p. 45. Moiseev, M. Ekonomicheskaia priroda naturoplaty za raboty MTS. p. 53. Kondrat'ev, K. O pravil'nom ispol'zovanii mekhanizatorskikh kadrov MTS. p. 70. Rudnikov, V. O putiakh povyshenila tovarnosti konoplevodstva. p. 81. Sudakov, K., Sviridenko, V. Uspekhi peredovykh kolkhozov, MTS i sovkhozov Severnogo Kavkaza. p. 88. Na stendakh Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 94.

Vol. 25, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Reclamation of new and idle lands is a national undertaking. p.3.
Mal'tsev, T. Soil and crop cultivation methods which make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. p.8.
Rylik, I., Nebesnyi, S. Main pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.20.
Kovalev, K. Agriculture in the Russian Federation. p.31.
Demin, V. Mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. p.41.
Orlovskii, K. Production practices of a diversified collective farm. p.48.
Khotenko, N. Drive for highly productive utilization of each hectare of land. p.52.
Romanchenko, G. Oldest machine-tractor station of the country. p.63.
Klemyshev, P. Proper organization of repair work in the machine-tractor park. p.73.
Romanchenko, A. Economics of socialist agriculture is the subject and contents of a separate science. p.85.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' - vsenarodnoe delo. p.3. Mal'tsev, T. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh poluchen iiu vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p.8. Rylik, I., Nebesnyi, S. Glavnyi pavil'on na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.20. Kovalev, K. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Rossiiskoi Federatsii. p.31. Demin, V. Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR. p. 41. Orlovskii, K. Proizvodstvennyi opyt mnogootraslevogo kolkhoza. p.48. Khotenko, N. V bor'be za vysokoproizvoditel'noe ispol'zovanie kazhdogo gektara zemli. p.52. Romanchenko, G. Stareishaia MTS strany. p.63. Klemyshev, P. O pravil'noi organizatsii remonta mashinno-traktornogo parka. p.73. Romanchenko, A. Predmet i soderzhanie nauki - ekonomika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.85.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 18, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Paniukov, D. Mechanization of the water supply on livestock farms. p.1.
Karmishin, A. The D-12 high-speed windmill. p. 5.
Geraskevich, S. Mechanized watering of cattle. p.13.
Vasil'ev, S. The ET-251 multibucket ditching machine. p.16.

Contents transliterated: Paniukov, D. Opyt mekhanizatsii vodosnabzheniia na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. p.1. Karmishin, A. Bystrokhodnyi vetrodvigatel' D-12. p. 5. Geraskevich, S. Mekhanizatsiia poeniia krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 13. Vasil'ev, S. Mnogokovshovyi transheinyi ekskavator ET-251. p.16.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Urgent tasks of workers in agriculture. p. 3.
Carry out the preparation of sheep for mating on a high zootechnical level. p. 7.
Kaplin, A.A. Increase output of the best grades of karakul. p. 12.
Semenov, N.I., Romanova, V.I. Increasing wool production from karakul sheep. p.17.
Krasnopolin, E.S. Chilli Kzyl-Kum and means of utilizing it for karakul sheep raising. p. 20.
Manov, A.A. Use of windmills for pumping water on the "Ulus" State Farm. p. 23.
Perel'dik, N.Sh., Titova, M.I. Practices of progressive workers for increasing the productivity of mink. p. 25.
Putilin, F.G. Utilize reserve means of state farms of the Far Eastern Fur Trust. p. 33.
Vvedenskaia, A.E. Seasonal variations in the utilization of feeds by silver fox. p. 35.
Kladovshchikov, V.F. Fur farming in Kondinskoye District of the Khanty-Mansiysk National Area. p. 39.
Progressive karakul farms in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 41.
Nikiforov, S.M. Progressive fur farming section of the Kaganovich Collective Farm. p. 45.
Opekunov, K.A. Sex determination of the offspring of rabbits. p. 48.
Liubashenko, S.IA., Danilov, E.P. Tuberculosis of marals. p. 52.
Emekeev, P.V. Treatment of underdeveloped silver fox pups. p. 58.
Korenev, P.D. Use of concrete roofing tiles on karakul sheep farms. p. 59.
Savenko, M.K. Rubberized bag for lifting water from wells. p. 61.
Vorob'ev, B.L., Petukhova, V.V. Death of fetuses in blue fox. p. 62.
Pavlov, V.A., Kolbin, L.V. Method of administering medicines to beavers and nutria by means of an alimentary probe. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Boevye zadachi rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.3. Podgotovku ovets k sluchainoi kampanii provesti na vysokom zootekhnicheskom urovne. p. 7. Kaplin, A.A. Uvelichit' vykhod luchshikh sortov karakulia. p.12. Semenov, N.I., Romanova, V.I. K voprosu povysheniia sherstnoi produktivnosti karakul'skikh ovets. p.17. Krasnopolin, E.S. Chiliiskie Kzyl-Kumy i puti ikh osvoeniia pod karakulevodstvo. p. 20. Manov, A.A. Iz opyta ispol'zovaniia vetrodvigatelei dlia pod"ema vody v sovkhoze "Ulus." p. 23. Perel'dik, N.Sh., Titova, M.I. Iz opyta peredovikov po povysheniiu proizvoditel'nosti norok. p. 25. Putilin, F.G. Ispol'zovat' rezervy sovkhozov Dal'zverotresta. p. 33. Vvedenskaia, A.E. Sezonnye izmeneniia v ispol'zovanii korma serebristo-chernymi lisitsami. p. 35. Kladovshchikov, V.F. Zverovodstvo v Kondinskom raione, Khanty-Mansiiskogo natsional'nogo okruga. p. 39. Peredovye karakulevodcheskie khoziaistva na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 41. Nikiforov, S.M. Peredovaia zverovodcheskaia ferma kolkhoza imeni Kaganovicha. p. 45. Opekunov, K.A. Napravlennoe regulirovanie pola potomstva u krolikov. p. 48. Liubashenko, S.IA., Danilov, E.P. Tuberkulez maralov. p. 52. Emekeev, P.V. Lechenie nedorazvitykh shchenkov serebristo-chernykh lisitsa. p. 58. Korenev, P.D. Ispol'zovat' peschano-tsementnuiu cherepitsu v karakulevodcheskikh khoziaistvakh. p. 59. Savenko, M.K. Prorezinennaia kovga dlia pod"ema vody iz kolodtsev. p. 61. Vorob'ev, B.L., Petukhova, V.V. Gibel' zarodyshei u golubykh pesttsov. p. 62. Pavlov, V.A., Kolbin, L.V. Tekhnika vvedeniia lekarstvennykh veshchestv rezhimom bobrami i nutriiami s pomoshch'iu pishchevodnogo zonda. p. 63.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Popov, B.N. Great national task. p. 1.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. p. 5.
Blazhkevich, F.A. Make full use of draft animals on collective farms for fall and winter work. p. 14.
Chashkin, I.N. Novokirghiz breed of horses. p. 18.
Kalinin, V.I. Local breeds of horses at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 33.
Saigin, I.A. Progressive section for trotters on the Lenin Collective Farm in the Bashkir A.S.S.R. p. 40.
Levin, V.M. Use of horses on the progressive "Komintern" Collective Farm. p. 42.
Seventieth birthday of A.V. Apushkin. p. 46.
Seventieth birthday of S.S. Spiridonov. p. 47.
Kachalov, S.N. Stablemen of a collective farm. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Popov, B.N. Velikoe vsenarodnoe delo. p. 1. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh poluchen iiu vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 5. Blazhkevich, F.A. Polnee ispol'zovat' zhivoe tiaglo kolkhozov na osenne-zimnikh rabotakh. p. 14. Chashkin, I.N. Novokhirgizskaia poroda loshadei. p. 18. Kalinin, V.I. Mestnye konskie porody na VSKhV. p. 33. Saigin, I.A. Peredovaia konefirma rysistykh loshadei kolkhoza imeni Lenina Bashkirskoi ASSR. p. 40. Levin, V.M. Rabota loshadei v peredovom kolkhoze "Komintern." p. 42. Semidesiatiletie A.V. Apushkina. p. 46. Semidesiatiletie S.S. Spiridonova. p. 47. Kachalov, S.N. Kolkhoznye konniki. p. 47.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Labor productivity is the most important economic index of the work of each enterprise. p. 1.
Data on milk purchases in the first half of 1954. p. 5.
Mar'inskii, A. Master P.N. Tukin makes high-quality cheese. p. 7.
Zuev, G. Increasing the productivity of labor in creameries. p. 9.
Awards to progressive cheese-makers. p. 11.
Sergeev, B. "Dairy" pavilion. p. 12.
Mazokhina, N. Standardizing milk in the production of whole-milk cottage cheese. p. 16.
Chilled and frozen cottage cheese in small containers. p. 19.
Patkul', G., IAtsuk, L., Oprishchenko, L., Krikorova, L. Use of paper cartons in the production of kefir and acidophilus milk. p. 20.
Safonov, N., Oslopov, A. Defects in the construction of a cold storage plant. p. 21.
Vasil'ev, P. Insufficient attention to the quality of products at the "Molmashstroi" Plant. p. 22.
Epishin, P. Suggestions to designers. p. 22.
Zheltakov, A. Formation and texture of butter made by the Meleshin method. p. 23.
Panasenkov, N. Single plan for scientific research work. p. 26.
New and improved methods for analyzing milk and dairy products: Krasnozhen, E. Determining the content of solids in milk and whey and the moisture content of cottage cheese. p. 28. Gengrinovich, A. Iodine value of fats. p. 29. Materanskaia, N., Nechaev, M. Ephydrin aldehyde in milk fat. p. 29. Kulagina, N. Colorimetric method of determining the phosphorus content in milk. p. 30.
Davidov, R., Ermakova, M. Vitamin A content in milk. p. 32.

Sams… …ov, N. Calculations in the production of sweet-
en… …condensed milk. p. 33.
Umer… …kov, N., Lipatov, N. Production of butter in
a … …itinuous butter-making machine. p. 36.
Pavlo… …N. Greater output from the same production
sp… …e. p. 37.
Smor… …n, F. Production of butter oil of the highest
gr… …es. p. 38.
Stel'm… …chov, V. Drying milk in roller dryers without
pr… …minary condensation. p. 39.
Bykov… …ii, N. Covering cheese forms with paraffin.
p. .
Pantel… …va, N. Machine for cutting veneer sheets.
p.
Kurgu… …v, I. Repeated use of stamped plywood bar-
rel… p. 42.
Kobzil… …a, E., Kuleshova, V. Practices of the Mos-
cow… …filk Combine laboratory. p. 43.
Koval'… …uk, P. Bench for packing butter in boxes. p. 44.
From … …eign journals. p. 45.
Brief r… …ws. p. 47.

Co… …ents transliterated: Proizvoditel'-
nost' t… …dia - vazhneishii ekonomicheskii pokazatel'
raboty … …zhdogo predpriiatiia. p. 1. Dannye o za-
kupkak… …moloka v pervoi polovine 1954 goda. p. 5.
Mar'in… …ii, A. Master P. N. Tukin vyrabatyvaet syr
vysoko… …kachestva. p. 7. Zuev, G. Povyshenie proiz-
voditel… …osti truda na maslodel'nykh zavodakh. p. 9.
Nagraz… …enie peredovykh syrodelov. p. 11. Ser-
geev, I… …Pavil'on "Molochnyi zavod." p. 12. Mazo-
khina, … …Normalizatsiia moloka pri vyrabotke zhir-
nogo tv… …oga. p. 16. Okhlazhdennyi i zamorozhennyi
tvorog… …melkoi rasfasovke. p. 19. Patkul', G., IAtsuk,
L., Op… …shchenko, L., Krikorova, L. Primenenie bu-
mazhny… …butylok pri proizvodstve kefira i atsidofilina.
p. 20. … …fonov, N., Oslopov, A. Nedostatki stroitel'-
stva kh… …stvil'nika. p. 21. Vasil'ev, P. Na zavode "Mol-
mashst… …" plokho vlediat za kachestvom produktsii.
p. 22. … …ishin, P. Pozhelaniia konstruktoram. p. 22.
Zheltak… …, A. Obrazovanie i stroenie masla, vyraba-
tyvaem… …po sposobu Meleshina. p. 23. Panasen-
kov, N. … …b edinom plane nauchno-issledovatel'skoi
raboty. … …26. Novye i usovershenstvovannye metody
analiza… …oloka i molochnykh produktov: Kras-
nozhen, … …Opredelenie soderzhaniia sukhogo ostatka
v molok… …syvorotke i vlagi v tvoroge. p. 28. Gengri-
novich, … …Iodnoe chislo zhirov. p. 29. Materanskaia,
N., Nec… …ev, M. Epigidrinovyi al'degid v molochnom
zhire. p… …29. Kulagina, N. Kolorimetricheskii metod
opredele… …ia kolichestva fosfora v moloke. p. 30. Da-
vidov, F… …Ermakova, M. Soderzhanie vitamina A v mo-
loke. p. … …2. Samsonov, N. Raschety pri proizvodstve
sgushch… …nogo moloka s sakharom. p. 33. Umerenkov,
N., Lip… …ov, N. Proizvodstvo masla na masloizgotovi-
tele nepr… …tyvnogo deistviia. p. 36. Pavlov, N. Bol'-
shie prod… …tsii s toi zhe proizvodstvennoi ploshchadi.
p. 37. S… …prodin, F. Vyrabotka toplenogo masla vys-
shikh so… …ov. p. 38. Stel'makhov, V. Sushka moloka
na val'ts… …ykh sushilkakh bez predvaritel'nogo sgu-
shcheniia… …p. 39. Bykovskii, N. Pokrytie parafino-
voi smes… …i syrnikh form. p. 40. Panteleeva, N. sta-
nok dlia … …zki fanery. p. 41. Kurguzov, I. Povtornoe
ispol'zov… …ie fanerno-shtampovannykh bochek. p. 42.
Kobzikov… …E., Kuleshova, V. Iz opyta laboratorii
Moskovs… …go molochnogo kombinata. p. 43. Koval'-
chuk, P. … …anok dlia nabivki masla v iashchiki. p. 44.
Iz inostr… …iykh zhurnalov. p. 45. Khronika. p. 47.

PCHELOVO… …TVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Minister-
stva sel'… …go khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries
of Agricu… …ire of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.].
Moscow, … …l. 31, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Tabl… of contents translated:

Apicultur… …at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition.
p. 3.
How the … …yard of the Lenin Collective Farm of Vin-
nitsa I… …vince won the right to participate in the
All-Ur… …n Agricultural Exhibition. p. 10.
Kopel'kie… …kii, G. V. The "Olen'kovo" State Farm at
the All… …Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 14.
Beloglazo… …N. Creative labor of collective-farm bee-
keeper … p. 18.
Kovalev, … …M. Increase the productivity of labor of
beekee… …rs. p. 20.
Krivoshe… …S. G. For further development of col-
lective … …rm beekeeping. p. 26.
Awards fo… …agronomists and zootechnicians of machine-
tractor … …tations who work on collective farms.
p. 31.
Vershebe… …k, I. I. No attention is devoted to beekeep-
ing in … …nanskiy District. p. 32.
Vorob'ev, … …IA. My work experience. p. 33.
Kostarev, … …Wintering bees in the open under con-
ditions … …Bashkiria. p. 36.
Nestervod… …ii, V. A. Winter losses of bees in brood
nests w… …frames standing parallel or at right
angles … the front of the hive. p. 41.
Orzhevski… …M. D. Electrolytic method of detecting
honeyd… …in honey. p. 42.
Demidov, … …P. Shipment of bees in the mail in boxes
without … …mbs. p. 45.
Avetian, G… …. Setting up upper stories. p. 47.
Fadeev, V… …, Kazakova, A. P. Utilization of honey-
bearing … …ants in the Arctic Zone. p. 48.
Smirnov, … …M. Cross-pollination of fiber flax with the
help of … …es. p. 53.

Purple loosestrife. p. 56.
Korenev, V. D. Steam-driven wax press. p. 57.
Beliaev, D. Simple apparatus for spreading comb foundation on frames. p. 58.
Krakhotin, N. F. Bee veil. p. 58.
Kozhaev, B. Queen supersedure. p. 59.
Vaulin, I. G. Very early flight of bees. p. 59.
Balandin, D. A. Thicker super frames. p. 60.
Navalinskii, K. I. Bees and gnats. p. 60.
Filippov, F. R. My practice of keeping bees in a house apiary. p. 60.
Ozerov, N. K. Work with a smoker. p. 62.
Golubov, D. N. Extracting honey. p. 63.
Zyrianov, F. I. Universal knife file. p. 63.
From letters to the editor. p. 64.
Kartashev, I. A. Behavior of bees during an eclipse of the sun. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Pchelovodstvo na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 3. Kak paseka kolkhoza imeni Lenina Vinnitskoi oblasti dobilas' uchastiia na VSKhV. p. 10. Kopel'kievskii, G. V. Sovkhoz "Olen'kovo" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 14. Beloglazov, N. Tvorcheskii trud kolkhoznykh pchelovodov. p. 18. Kovalev, A. M. Povysit' proizvoditel'nosti truda pchelovodov. p. 20. Krivosheev, S. G. Za dal'neishee razvitie kolkhoznogo pchelovodstva. p. 26. O premirovanii agronomov i zootekhnikov MTS, rabotaiushchikh v kolkhozakh. p. 31. Vershebeniuk, I. I. V Limanskom raione ne udeliaiut vnimaniia pchelovodstvu. p. 32. Vorob'ev, K. IA. Moi opyt raboty. p. 33. Kostarev, G. Opyt zimovki pchel na vole v usloviiakh Bashkirii. p. 36. Nestervodskii, V. A. O zimnem podmore pchel v gnezdakh s teplym i kholodnym zanosom. p. 41. Orzhevskii, M. D. Elektroliticheskii sposob opredeleniia padi. p. 42. Demidov, K. P. Peresylka pchel po pochte v bessotovykh iashchikakh. p. 45. Avetian, G. D. O postanovke vtorykh korpusov. p. 47. Fadeev, V. P., Kazakova, A. P. Ob ispol'zovanii medonosnoi flory Zapoliar'ia. p. 48. Smirnov, V. M. Perekrestnoe opylenie l'na-dolguntsa pri pomoshchi pchel. p. 53. Derbennik-plakun, plakun-trava. p. 56. Korenev, V. D. Parovoi voskopress. p. 57. Beliaev, D. Prostoe prisposoblenie dlia obryzgivaniia ramok s sush'iu. p. 58. Krakhotin, N. F. Litsevaia setka. p. 58. Kozhaev, B. O smene matok. p. 59. Vaulin, I. G. Sverkhrannii oblet pchel. p. 59. Balandin, D. A. Ob utolshchennykh magazinnykh ramkakh. p. 60. Navalinskii, K. I. Pchely i moshki. p. 60. Filippov, F. R. Moi opyt soderzhaniia pchel v pavil'one. p. 60. Ozerov, N. K. O rabote s dymarem. p. 62. Golubov, D. N. Otkachka meda. p. 63. Zyrianov, F. I. Universal'naia nozhevka. p. 63. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 64. Kartashev, I. A. Povedenie pchel pri zatmenii solntsa. p. 64.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Study thoroughly and make wide use of the practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1.
IAtsynin, N. N. The Kuybyshev Poultry Plant. p. 6.
Ul'ianova, V. A. For wide use of potatoes in poultry feeds. p. 8.
Kalmykov, K. V., Sergeeva, G. N., Matsievskaia, T. M. Digestibility of Italian millet for poultry. p. 10.
Ulasevich, S. I. Effect of keeping cocks with the hens for greater egg production in winter. p. 13.
Novobrantsev, F. K. Problem of efficient mechanization of feed preparation on poultry farms. p. 15.
Otrygan'ev, G. K. Portable tent for keeping poultry on pasture. p. 21.
Kolobov, G. M. Valuable modification. p. 23.
Samoletov, A. I. Tomilinskaia Poultry Plant. p. 24.
Kudriavtseva, F. V. Sidor Sergeevich Chelyshev, master goose breeder. p. 29.
Stukan', I. A. The Leningrad Hatchery in Krasnodar Territory. p. 30.
Ushakov, A. A. Ornithosis in ducks and measures for its control. p. 32.
Vorob'ev, M. M., Kolotilov, I. G. Enterohepatitis (Histomonas disease) in geese. p. 35.
Penionzhkevich, E. E. Measures for improving the work of state breeding stations for domestic fowl. p. 37.
Kodinets, G. A. Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the hatchability of incubated eggs and the quality of the hatched chicks. p. 41.
Good illustrations for the journal. p. 43.
Chelikidi, F. S. Exchange of work practices between poultry raisers of the Kuban and progressive workers of other provinces of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 46.
In the zootechnical section of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Gluboko izuchat' i shiroko primeniat' opyt uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 1. IAtsynin, N. N. Kuibyshevskaia ptitsevodcheskaia fabrika. p. 6. Ul'ianova, V. A. Za shirokoe primenenie kartofelia v korm ptitse. p. 8. Kalmykov, K. V., Sergeeva, G. N., Matsievskaia, T. M. Perevarimost' ptitsei zeren chumizy. p. 10. Ulasevich, S. I. Vliianie podsadki petukhov k kuram na povyshenie ikh iaitsenoskosti v zimnii period. p. 13. Novobrantsev, F. K. K voprosu o ratsional'noi mekhanizatsii prigotovleniia kormov na ptitsefermakh. p. 15. Otrygan'ev, G. K. Perenosnaia palatka dlia polevogo soderzhaniia ptitsy. p. 21. Kolobov, G. M. TSennaia ratsionalizatsiia. p. 23. Samoletov, A. I. Tomilinskaia ptitsefabrika. p. 24. Kudriavtseva, F. V. Master gusevodstva Sidor Sergeevich Chelyshev. p. 29. Stukan', I. A. Leningradskaia IPS Krasnodarskogo kraia. p. 30. Ushakov, A. A. Ornitoz utok i mery bor'by s nim. p. 32. Vorob'ev, M. M., Kolotilov, I. G. Enterogepatit (gistomonoz) gusei. p. 35. Penionzhkevich, E. E. O meropriiatiiakh po uluchsheniiu raboty gosplemrassadnikov sel'skokhoziaistvennoi ptitsy. p. 37. Kodinets, G. A. Vliianie ul'trafioletovogo oblucheniia na vyvodimost' inkubatsionnykh iaits i na kachestvo vyvedennykh tsypliat. p. 41. Zhurnalu - khoroshie illiustratsii. p. 43. Chelikidi, F. S. Obmen opytom raboty ptitsevodov Kubani s peredovikami drugikh oblastei RSFSR. p. 46. Na zootekhnicheskoi sektsii Tekhnicheskogo soveta MSKh SSSR. p. 46.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Improve zootechnical service for collective-farm poultry raising. p. 1.
Collective poultry husbandry in Moldavia can and should become a highly productive branch of agriculture. p. 5.
In the "Poultry Husbandry" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 10.
Dakhnovskii, N. V. Ukrainian ducks. p. 13.
Laguta, A. F. Doubled egg production of hens. p. 18.
Gerasimov, F. P. Proper feeding is the basis of success. p. 20.
Laptev, P. A. Fattening cockerels at the Kalach Poultry Combine. p. 22.
Koltunovich, O. I. Increase production and improve the meat quality of poultry on collective farms. p. 23.
Nakhlupina, A. G. Incubation quality of eggs from hens of different age groups. p. 25.
Shtaltovnyi, A. A. Selection of eggs for incubation. p. 27.
Zheludkov, N. A. Preliminary warming of eggs before incubation. p. 31.
Peev, P. K. Raising chicks in cages on the collective farm. p. 35.
Vadachkoria, L. K. Automatic poultry counter. p. 38.
Bykhovets, A. U. Effect of improved vitamin nourishment of geese on the hatchability of their eggs. p. 41.
Shafrov, V. A. Assimilation and utilization of vitamin A from different feeds by the organism of the fowl. p. 44.
Ruus, TS. H. Effect of different types of feeds on the color intensity of the yolk of hens' eggs. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshit' zootekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie kolkhoznogo ptitsevodstva. p. 1. Obshchestvennoe ptitsevodstvo v Moldavii mozhet i dolzhno stat' vysokoproduktivnoi otrasl'iu khoziaistva. p. 5. V pavil'one "Ptitsevodstvo" VSKhV. p. 10. Dakhnovskii, N. V. Ukrainskie utki. p. 13. Laguta, A. F. IAitsenoskost' kur povyshena vdvoe. p. 18. Gerasimov, F. P. Osnova uspekha - ratsional'noe kormlenie. p. 20. Laptev, P. A. Otkorm petushkov na Kalacheevskom ptitsekombinate. p. 22. Koltunovich, O. I. Uvelichit' proizvodstvo i uluchshit' kachestvo miasa ptitsy v kolkhozakh. p. 23. Nakhlupina, A. G. K voprosu ob inkubatsionnykh kachestvakh iaits kur raznykh vozrastnykh grupp. p. 25. Shtaltovnyi, A. A. Otbor iaits dlia inkubatsii. p. 27. Zheludkov, N. A. K voprosu o predvaritel'nom progrevanii iaits pered inkubatsiei. p. 31. Peev, P. K. Opyt kletochnogo vyrashchivaniia tsypliat v kolkhoze. p. 35. Vadachkoria, L. K. Avtomaticheskii ptitseschetchik. p. 38. Bykhovets, A. U. Vliianie uluchshennogo vitaminnogo pitaniia gusei na inkubatsionnye kachestva ikh iaits. p. 41. Shafrov, V. A. Usvoiaemost' i ispol'zovanie organizmom ptitsy vitamina A iz raznykh kormovykh istochnikov. p. 44. Ruus, TS. Kh. Vliianie razlichnykh vidov korma na intensivnost' okraski zheltka kurinykh iaits. p. 46.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Organ of Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Sukhoruchenko, M. N. The agricultural exhibition is the demonstration of leaders in production. p. 1.
M. I. Kalinin Fishing Collective. p. 7.
K. E. Voroshilov Fishing Collective. p. 11.
"Bolshevik" Fishing Collective of Ikryanoye District, Astrakhan Province. p. 13.
"Osvobozhdenie" Fishing Collective. p. 14.
"Moriak-rybolov" Fishing Collective. p. 15.
"Rassvet Severa" Fishing Collective. p. 17.
Zubrikov, A. F. Arctic Motor Fishing Station. p. 18.
Turkmen Motor Fishing Station. p. 21.
"Revoliutsiia" Fish Farm. p. 23.
Solov'ev, T. T. "Gzhelka" Fish Farm. p. 26.
"Kliuchiki" Fish Farm. p. 27.
"Oktiabr' " Fish Farm. p. 28.
Sinyukha Fish Hatchery. p. 29.
Lysenko, A. E. Practice of fish culture brigade leader M. N. Andrienko. p. 31.
Maslun, IA. F. Innovators of Kiev Province. p. 33.

Pakhomov, S. P., Radchenko, E. P., D'iakonov, F. F. Practice of the fish culture brigade of the V. I. Lenin Collective Farm. p. 34.

I. V. Stalin Collective Farm, Labinsk District, Krasnodar Territory. p. 36.

Growing market carp in ponds of the Chkalov Collective Farm. p. 36.

Shevchenko Collective Farm. p. 37.

Fish culture on the K. E. Voroshilov Collective Farm in Kirovograd Province. p. 38.

Polutov, I. A., Slobodchikov, F. L. Increase the catch of sea fish off Kamchatka. p. 39.

Belousov, A. A. For a revision of standards. p. 42.

Dolbish, V. S. Theoretical basis for industrial norms on the wear of fishing equipment. p. 44.

Votinov, N. P. Breeding stock of "ripus" (Coregonus albula) in pond farms of Novgorod Province. p. 49.

Mil'shtein, V. V., Ulezko, V. V. Raising young salmon in ponds. p. 52.

Gordienko, O. L. Use of mineral fertilizers in raising Daphnia water fleas. p. 56.

Kononov, V. A. Weight standard for carp to be transplanted to stream fattening ponds. p. 58.

Letters to the editor. p. 62.

From the pages of newspapers. p. 62.

Nevskii, V. A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Sukhoruchenko, M. N. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka - pokaz peredovikov proizvodstva. p. 1. Rybolovetskii kolkhoz imeni M. I. Kalinina. p. 7. Rybolovetskii kolkhoz imeni K. E. Voroshilova. p. 11. Kolkhoz "Bol'shevik" Ikrianinskogo raiona Astrakhanskoi oblasti. p. 13. Rybolovetskii kolkhoz "Osvobozhdenie." p. 14. Rybolovetskii kolkhoz "Moriak-rybolov." p. 15. Rybolovetskii kolkhoz "Rassvet Severa." p. 17. Zubrikov, A. F. Poliarnaia motorno-rybolovnaia stantsiia. p. 18. Turkmenskaia motorno-rybolovnaia stantsiia. p. 21. Rybkhoz "Revoliutsiia." p. 23. Solov'ev, T. T. Rybkhoz "Dzhelka." p. 26. Rybkhoz "Kliuchiki." p. 27. Rybkhoz "Oktiabr'." p. 28. Siniukhinskii rybopitomnik. p. 29. Lysenko, A. E. Opyt brigadira-rybovoda M. N. Andrienko. p. 31. Maslun, IA. F. Novatory Kievskoi oblasti. p. 33. Pakhomov, S. P., Radchenko, E. P., D'iakonov, F. F. Opyt rybovodnoi brigady kolkhoza imeni V. I. Lenina. p. 34. Kolkhoz imeni I. V. Stalina Labinskogo raiona Krasnodarskogo kraia. p. 36. Vyrashchivanie tovarnogo karpa v prudakh kolkhoza imeni V. P. Chkalova. p. 36. Kolkhoz imeni Shevchenko. p. 37. Rybovodstvo v kolkhoze imeni K. E. Voroshilova Kirovogradskoi oblasti. p. 38. Polutov, I. A., Slobodchikov, F. L. Uvelichit' dobychu morskikh ryb Kamchatki. p. 39. Belousov, A. A. K peresmotru standartov. p. 42. Dolbish, V. S. O teoreticheskom obosnovanii promyslovykh norm iznosa orudii lova. p. 44. Votinov, N. P. Matochnoe stado ripusa v prudovykh khoziaistvakh Novgorodskoi oblasti. p. 49. Mil'shtein, V. V., Ulezko, V. V. O vyrashchivanii molodi osetrovykh v prudakh. p. 52. Gordienko, O. L. Opyt primeneniia mineral'nykh udobrenii pri razvedenii daphnii. p. 56. Kononov, V. A. O vesovom standarte posadochnogo materiala karpa dlia ruslovykh nagul'nykh prudov. p. 58. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 62. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 62. Nevskii, V. A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p. 63.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 113-128, Aug. 1954.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nefedov, A. D. "Veterinary and zootechny" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.

Intensify the struggle for the preservation of young agricultural animals. p. 14.

Orlov, S. D. From the work practice of the Shunga veterinary section. p. 20.

Perminov, T. A. Kursk biological products plant. p. 23.

Galuzo, I. G., Rementsova, M. M. Prospects for the application of the natural reservoir theory to the analysis of infectious diseases in farm animals. p. 26.

Shelkovyi, G. T. Treatment of foot-and-mouth disease in animals. p. 29.

Lopatnikov, G. I. Treatment of lymphangitis in horses. p. 32.

Vendrov, A. A. Listerellosis in swine. p. 32.

Radkevich, P. E. Certain problems of theory and practice of veterinary chemotherapy in the light of the nervosism theory. p. 34.

Kaarde, L. A. Propagation and ethiology of toxic liver dystrophy of swine in the Estonian S. S. R. p. 42.

Poliakov, A. A. Extermination of rats is a method of controlling infectious diseases in animals. p. 44.

Komarov, N. M. Widespread use of mobilized disinfecting installations. p. 47.

Romanenko, K. L. Superphosphate poisoning of farm animals. p. 52.

Leonov, N. I. Incorrect generalizations. p. 53.

Kalugin, V. I. V. S. Bobrovskii, 1873-1924. p. 57.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 59.

Kuznetsov, V. A. Seventh scientific session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. p. 62.

Ivan Ivanovich Bukharov. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Nefedov, A. D. Pavil'on "Veterinariia i zootekhniia" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 3. Usilit' bor'bu za sokhranenie molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 14. Orlov, S. D. Iz opyta raboty Shungenskogo veterinarnogo uchastka. p. 20. Perminov, T. A. Kurskaia biofabrika. p. 23. Galuzo, I. G., Rementsova, M. M. Perspektivy prilozheniia teorii prirodnoi ochagovosti k analizu zaraznykh boleznei sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 26. Shelkovyi, G. T. K voprosu lecheniia bol'nykh zhivotnykh iashchurom. p. 29. Lopatnikov, G. I. Opyt lecheniia limfangoita loshadei. p. 32. Vendrov, A. A. Listerellez svinei. p. 32. Radkevich, P. E. Nekotorye voprosy teorii i praktiki veterinarnoi khimioterapii v svete idei nervizma. p. 34. Kaarde, I. A. Rasprostranenie i etiologiia toksicheskoi gepatodistrofii (TGD) svinei v Estonskoi SSR. p. 42. Poliakov, A. A. Deratizatsiia - odna iz form bor'by s infektsionnymi bolezniami zhivotnykh. p. 44. Komarov, N. M. Opyt shirokogo primeneniia dezinfektsionnykh avtoustanovok. p. 47. Romanenko, K. L. Otravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh superfosfatom. p. 52. Leonov, N. I. Nevernye obobshcheniia. p. 53. Kalugin, V. I. V. S. Bobrovskii, 1873-1924. p. 57. V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 59. Kuznetsov, V. A. VII Nauchnaia sessiia Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. p. 62. Ivan Ivanovich Bukharov. p. 64.

Vol. 31, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Reclamation of virgin and idle lands is a national affair. p. 3.

Soils and crop cultivation by methods securing high and steady yields of agricultural crops. p. 5.

Raise the level of veterinary work. p. 7.

Shat'ko, P. D. Experience in work with veterinary biological laboratories. p. 11.

Popov, A. T. Development of veterinary service in Bulgaria. p. 14.

Evseev, N. K. Our work practice on the state farm. p. 18.

Starosel'skii, L. S. Hygiene of care and raising of calves. p. 21.

Chumakov, M. P. Queensland fever, a zoonotic rickettsial disease in man and in animals. p. 26.

Ratner, L. S., Gribanov, V. N. VIEV vaccine for the prevention of the foot-and-mouth disease and its practical use. p. 33.

Nazarov, V. P. Significance of the microflora in the pathogenesis of canine plague. p. 38.

Apollosov, K. A. Laboratory diagnosis of erysipelas of swine. p. 42.

Rybaltovskii, O. V. Treatment of tapeworm infection in geese with fat-free pumpkin pulp. p. 42.

Kochergin, I. I. Susceptibility of pathogenic microorganisms towards penicillin. p. 43.

Vorob'ev, M. M., Kolotilov, I. G. Studies of clinical aspects and pathoanatomical changes due to coccidiosis in geese. p. 45.

Peredera, B. IA. Transfusion in horses of incompatable blood (from a different group), stabilized with sodium salicylate. p. 46.

Smirnov, A. M., Elina, Z. N., Kuznetsova, L. T., Makush, A. I., Milovidova, E. G. Treatment of dyspepsia due to A-hypovitaminosis in calves. p. 49.

Logvinov, D. D. Short novocaine blockade of the mammary gland nerves in acute mastitis. p. 50.

Pokudin, A. A. Device for testing the sugar content of blood. p. 52.

Kobiliakov, D. G. Construction of buildings for livestock. p. 54.

Vylegzhanin, A. F. Slaughter cattle as carriers of paratyphoid bacteria. p. 57.

Kovalenko, IA. R. Twenty-second yearly congress of the International Epizootic Bureau. p. 59.

In the Soviet Union. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' - vsenarodnoe delo. p. 3. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh polucheniiu vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 5. Povysit' kul'turu veterinarnoi raboty. p. 7. Shat'ko, P. D. Opyt raboty s veterinarno-bakteriologicheskimi laboratoriiami. p. 11. Popov, A. T. Puti organizatsiia veterinarnoi sluzhby v Bolgarii. p. 14. Evseev, N. K. Nash opyt raboty v sovkhoze. p. 18. Starosel'skii, L. S. Gigiena sokhraneniia i vyrashchivaniia teliat. p. 21. Chumakov, M. P. Kvinslendskaia likhoradka - zoonoznyi rikketsioz cheloveka i zhivotnykh. p. 26. Ratner, L. S., Gribanov, V. N. Protivoiashchurnaia vaktsina VIEV i ee prakticheskogo primenenie. p. 33. Nazarov, V. P. Znachenie mikroflory v patogeneze chumy sobak. p. 38. Apollosov, K. A. Laboratornaia diagnostika rozhi svinei. p. 42. Rybaltovskii, O. V. Lechenie gusei obezzhirennoi kashei iz semian tykvy pri lentochno-glistnoi invazii. p. 42. Kochergin, I. I. Chuvstvitel'nost' patogennykh mikroorganizmov v penitsillinu. p. 43. Vorob'ev, M. M., Kolotilov, I. G. K izucheniiu kliniki i patologo-anatomicheskikh izmenenii pri koktsidioze gusei. p. 45. Peredera, B. IA. O perelivanii nesovmestimoi (inogruppnoi) krovi, stabilizirovannoi salitsilatom natriia u loshadei. p. 46. Smirnov, A. M., Elina, Z. N., Kuznetsova, L. T., Makush, A. I., Milovidova, E. G. Lechenie teliat, bol'nykh dispensiei A-gipovitaminoznoi etiologii. p. 49. Logvinov, D. D. Korotkaia novokainovaia blokada nervov molochnoi zhelezy pri ostrykh mastitakh. p. 50. Pokudin, A. A. Pribor dlia issledovaniia krovi na sakhar. p. 52. Kobiliakov, D. G. Stroitel'stvo zhivotnovodcheskikh postroek. p. 54. Vylegzhanin, A. F. Paratifoznoe bakterionositel'stvo sredi uboinogo krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 57. Kovalenko, IA. R. XXII ezhegodnyi kongress mezhdunarodnogo epizooticheskogo biuro. p. 59. Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 61.

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 15, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.

Zonn, S. V. Data on the study of water relations of chernozems supporting forest plantations. p. 5.

Zonn, S. V., Vasil'eva, I. N. Effect of forest plantations in changing the physical properties of chernozem soils of the Derkul Steppe. p. 82.

Zonn, S. V. Effect of forest plantations on water-soluble compounds of chernozem soils. p. 101.

Sokolov, D. F., Frantskevich, S. S. Changes in the composition of organic matter in soils supporting different forest plantations. p. 136.

Zonn, S. V., Vasil'eva, I. N. Determination of the quantity of organic matter in tree and shrub plantations on chernozem soils. p. 164.

Runov, E. V. Microflora of chernozem soils supporting forest plantations in the Derkul Steppe. p. 182.

Larikov, S. A. Effect of the degree of solonization and salinization of soils on the growth of oak and ash in plantations of the Derkul Experiment Station. p. 208.

Mina, V. N. Interaction between woody vegetation and soils in several types of oak forests of the southern part of the forested steppe. p. 229.

Vasil'eva, I. N. Material on the physical properties of soils of the Tellermanovskoye Forest District. p. 295.

Aleshina, A. K. Dynamics of nutritive substances in soils of several types of oak forests. p. 329.

Mina, V. N. Growing oak on solonetz soils treated with gypsum. p. 344.

Contents translated: Predislovie. p. 3.

Zonn, S. V. Materialy po izucheniiu vodnogo rezhima chernozemov pod lesnymi nasazhdeniiami. p. 5. Zonn, S. V., Vasil'eva, I. N. Vozdeistvie lesnykh nasazhdenii na izmenenie fizicheskikh svoistv chernozemov Derkul'skoi stepi. p. 82. Zonn, S. V. Vozdeistvie lesnykh nasazhdenii na vodnorastvorimye soedineniia chernozemov. p. 101. Sokolov, D. F., Frantskevich, S. S. Izmenenie sostava organicheskogo veshchestva v pochvakh pod razlichnymi lesnymi nasazhdeniiami. p. 136. Zonn, S. V., Vasil'eva, I. N. Opyt opredeleniia zapasov organicheskogo veshchestva v drevesno-kustarnikovykh nasazhdeniiakh na chernozemakh. p. 164. Runov, E. V. Mikroflora chernozemov pod lesnymi nasazhdeniiami v Derkul'skoi stepi. p. 182. Larikov, S. A. Vliianie solontsevatosti i zasolennosti pochv na rost duba i iasenia v nasazhdeniiakh Derkul'skoi opytnoi stantsii. p. 208. Mina, V. N. Vzaimodeistvie mezhdu drevesnoi rastitel'nost'iu i pochvami v nekotorykh tipakh dubovogo lesa iuzhnoi lesostepi. p. 229. Vasil'eva, I. N. Materialy k kharakteristike fizicheskikh svoistv pochv Tellermanovskogo opytnogo lesnichestva. p. 295. Aleshina, A. K. Dinamika pitatel'nykh veshchestv pod nekotorymi tipami dubovogo lesa. p. 329. Mina, V. N. Vyrashchivanie duba na solontsovykh pochvakh pri gipsovanii. p. 344.

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Laiko, M. V. Main aspects of the organization of winter logging operations. p. 1.

Bochko, N. A. How the lumbermen of the Urals prepare for winter. p. 5.

Ivanovskii, B. A., Rozhin, N. I., Semakov, A. N. Cyclic method of logging operations in the North. p. 7.

Dolgopolov, N. P. Prepare machines and equipment for winter operation. p. 12.

Gorbachev, A. I. Use of a two-bladed snowplow. p. 16.

Bliznetsov, N. V. Mechanization of the watering of ice logging roads. p. 17.

Shis in, S., Kolybelin, N. Sectional concrete block s ves. p.18.
Koni hov, K. P. Wheel trailer on runners. p. 20.
Nevs i, E. G. Gravity chutes in winter raft-making o rations. p. 22.
Muc ik, S. IA. New developments in calculations a designs for crib-type booms. p. 24.
Tenc r, M. M. Two-way signals for log frames and ti iming machines. p. 26.
Titk . G. G., Popov, N. A. Results of the discussion oi he sawing of lumber. p. 26.
Cher udov, N. N. Means of lowering the cost of w d per cubic meter. p. 29.
Shiri v, V. M. Daily calculation of wages in lumber- in operations. p. 32.
C itents transliterated: Laiko, M. V.
Glavi e v organizatsii zimnikh lesozagotovok. p. 1.
Boch , N. A. Kak lesozagotoviteli Urala gotoviatsia k zim p. 5. Ivanovskii, B. A., Rozhin, N. I., Sema- kov, N. TSiklichnyi metod raboty na lesozagotov- kakh vera. p. 7. Dolgopolov, N. P. Podgotovit' ma- shiny mekhanizmy k rabote v zimnikh usloviiakh. p. 12. iorbachev, A. I. Opyt ekspluatatsii dvukhotval'- nogo izhnogo snegoochistitelia. p. 16. Bliznetsov, N. V. lekhanizatsiia polivki avtoledianykh dorog. p. 17. Shishkin, S., Kolybelin, N. Sbornye betonobloch- nye p hi. p. 18. Koniukhov, K. P. Kolesnyi pritsep na lyz ukh. p. 20. Nevskii, E. G. Samospuski na zim- nikh s otochnykh rabotakh. p. 22. Muchnik, S. IA. Novoe raschete i konstruktsiiakh setchatykh zapanei. p. 24. Pendler, M. M. Dvustoronniaia signalizatsiia dlia l oram i obreznykh stankov. p. 26. Titkov, G. G., Popov N. A. Itogi diskussii po raskroiu drevesiny. p. 26. Shernoudov, N. N. Puti snizheniia sebestoi- mosti ibometra drevesiny. p. 29. Shiriaev, V. M. Ezhed ynoe nachislenie zarabotnoi platy na lesoza- gotovk ch. p. 32.

LESNOE IOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Minister- stvo s skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agricul- ture of ie U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Tal e of contents translated:
"Fores y" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Ex- hibi on. p. 3.
Zhukov . B. Science in the service of production. p. 9.
Poliako , A. S. Practices of the Kamyshin Mechanized For t Station in steppe afforestation. p. 14.
Biriuk , N. M. Workers of a progressive forest sta- tion . 20.
IUrre, A. Open plot of the "Forestry" pavilion. p. 26.
Mikhai , V. K. New method for planning the cutting budg of forest sites. p. 32.
Kishch ko, T. I. Seed trees on clear cut felling areas in s uce forests. p. 38.
Fedoro M. A. Make wider use of secondary resources in fo stry. p. 42.
Polosul in, G. G., Tulisov, A. IA. Line method of grow- ing c in forest strips. p. 47.
Karuzi B. V. Effect of forest strips on the depletion of s moisture. p. 53.
Godnev . D. Planting fruit-bearing and technical shrubs in st ds of pine. p. 57.
Flerov, . V. Practical use of aerial and ground forest path gy surveys. p. 65.
Bragina F. G., Briandinskii, E. A. Ways of increasing the p ductivity of labor in mechanized care of fores plantations. p. 69.
Golovin M., Gurevich, I. IA. Progressive machine operi rs of excavating crews. p. 73.
Balter, E. Terracing mountain slopes. p. 77.
Sherem ev, V. P. Forestry pavilions at provincial and c trict agricultural exhibitions. p. 84.
Evseenk V. I. Forest belts on the V. I. Lenin Col- lecti Farm. p. 86.
Krutiko L. P., Dergunov, V. D. More effective means of dr ng and storing English walnuts. p. 88.
From le ers to the editor. p. 91.

Con nts transliterated: Pavil'on "Lesnoe khoziais o" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke p. 3. Zhukov, A. B. Nauka v pomoshch' pro- izvodstv p. 9. Poliakov, A. S. Opyt stepnogo lesoraz- vedeniia amyshinskogo mekhanizirovannogo leskhoza. p. 14. Bi kov, N. M. Liudi peredovogo leskhoza. p. 20. IUrre, N . Otkrytyi uchastok pavil'ona "Lesnoe khozi- aistvo. p. 26. Mikhailov, V. K. O novom metode pro- ektirova a otvoda lesosek. p. 32. Kishchenko, T. I. Obsemei eli sploshnykh kontsentrirovannykh vyrubok v el'nika . p. 38. Fedorov, M. A. Shire ispol'zovat' pobochny resursy lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 42. Polo- sukhin, G ., Tulisov, A. IA. Koridornyi sposob vyra- shchivan i duba v lesnykh polosakh. p. 47. Karuzin, B. V. Vli nie lesnykh polos na raskhod pochvennoi vlagi. p. l. Godnev, E. D. O vvedenii v kul'tury sosny plodovo- khnicheskikh kustarnikov. p. 57. Flerov, B. V. Operativ e primenenie aerovizual'no-nazemnoi leso- patologic skoi razvedki. p. 65. Bragina, F. G., Brian- dinskii, E A. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda pri mekh izirovannykh ukhodakh za lesoposadkami. p. 69. Go vin, I. M., Gurevich, I. IA. Peredovye mashi- nisty eks vatornykh brigad. p. 73. Balter, A. E. Ter- rasirova gornykh sklonov. p. 77. Sheremet'ev, V. P. Pavil'on snogo khoziaistva na oblastnoi i raionnykh sel'skokh iaistvennykh vystavkakh. p. 84. Evseenko, V. I. Lesnye polosy kolkhoza imeni V. I. Lenina. p. 86. Krutikov, L. P., Dergunov, V. D. Ratsionalizatsiia sush- ki i khraneniia gretskogo orekha. p. 88. Iz pisem v re- daktsiiu. p. 91.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Make wider use of progressive practices of partici- pants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Savchenko-Bel'skii, A. A. Vanguard of the science of agricultural improvement through forestry. p. 7.
Logginov, B. I. Selection of trees and shrubs for shelterbelts in the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 11.
Traven', F. I. Shelterbelt afforestation on the "Po stalinskomu puti" Collective Farm. p. 16.
Zevakhin, A. N. Method of plowing deep furrows. p. 22.
Stoliarov, D. P. Formulation of general plans for the organization of forestry. p. 25.
Mel'nikov, A. P. Put collective farm forests in order. p. 31.
Vereshchagin, IA. G. Ensure strict protection of collective farm forests. p. 35.
Grachev, A. P. Yield capacity of forests. p. 37.
Baranov, N. I. Main yield cuttings. p. 42.
Kholupiak, K. L. Make greater use of practices for gully and ravine afforestation. p. 47.
Adrianov, S. N. Comparative effectiveness of different methods for growing oak. p. 52.
Khristeva, L. A., Ponomarenko, V. A., Kotliuba, V. G. Effect of humic fertilizers on the vital processes in pine growing on sands. p. 57.
Zaitsev, B. D. Drainage of swampy forest soils. p. 64.
Vasin, S. I., Kozlov, A. G. Experiment on the chemical control of mice. p. 72.
Kliushnik, P. I. Fungus diseases of nut trees. p. 73.
Kopets, V. A. Large acorn snout beetle. p. 76.
Zolotov, A. N. Mechanization of work in the forest nursery. p. 77.
Kurbatskii, N. P., Speranskii, V. M. The PNSh-3 tractor-mounted forest fire pump. p. 81.
Readers' conference in Leningrad. p. 84.
Progressive piece-rate remuneration of workers in forest stations. p. 86.
Sirakov, Kh. T. Development of forestry in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 88.
Mokeev, G. A. Twentieth year of the use of parachutes in controlling forest fires. p. 92.
Regulate the management of collective farm forests. p. 93.
Brief news. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Shire ispol'zovat' peredovoi opyt uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziai- stvennoi vystavki. p. 3. Savchenko-Bel'skii, A. A. Pe- redoviki agrolesomeliorativnoi nauki. p. 7. Logginov, B. I. Podbor drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod dlia polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 11. Traven', F. I. Polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie v kol- khoze "Po stalinskomu puti." p. 16. Zevakhin, A. N. Metod glubokogo borozdovaniia pochv. p. 22. Stolia- rov, D. P. O sostavlenii general'nykh planov organi- zatsii lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 25. Mel'nikov, A. P. Navesti poriadok v kolkhoznykh lesakh. p. 31. Vere- shchagin, IA. G. Strogo okhraniat' kolkhoznye lesa. p. 35. Grachev, A. P. O razmere pol'zovaniia v le- sakh. p. 37. Baranov, N. I. O rubkakh glavnogo pol'- zovaniia. p. 42. Kholupiak, K. L. Shire ispol'zovat' opyt obleseniia balok i ovragov. p. 47. Adrianov, S. N. Sravnitel'naia effektivnost' razlichnykh sposobov vy- rashchivaniia duba. p. 52. Khristeva, L. A., Pono- marenko, V. A., Kotliuba, V. G. Vliianie guminovykh udobrenii na zhiznedeiatel'nost' sosny na peskakh. p. 57. Zaitsev, B. D. Ob osushenii zabolochennykh pochv v usloviiakh lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 64. Vasin, S. I., Kozlov, A. G. Opyt khimicheskoi bor'by s my- shami. p. 72. Kliushnik, P. I. Gribnye bolezni orekhov. p. 73. Kopets, V. A. Bol'shoi zheludevyi dolgonosik. p. 76. Zolotov, A. N. Mekhanizatsiia rabot v lesnom pitomnike. p. 77. Kurbatskii, N. P., Speranskii, V. M. Traktornyi lesnoi pozharnyi nasos PNSh-3. p. 81. Chitatel'skaia konferentsiia v Leningrade. p. 84. O sdel'no-progressivnoi oplate rabochikh v leskhozakh. p. 86. Sirakov, Kh. T. Puti razvitiia lesnogo khoziai- stva Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. p. 88. Mokeev, G. A. 20-letie parashiutnoi sluzhby dlia tusheniia lesnykh pozharov. p. 92. Uporiadochit' vedenie kho- ziaistva v kolkhoznykh lesakh. p. 93. Khronika. p. 95.

d) PLANT CULTURE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Vo- prosy travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physio- logy. Problems of Grassland Agriculture]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Maksimov, N. A. Foreword. p. 3.
Genkel', P. A. Tasks and organization of the work of developing the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams for dry farming provinces. p. 5.
Burnatskii, D. P. Effect of shelterbelts on the average atmospheric conditions in the surface layer of air, on the soil and on the yield of agricultural crops. p. 24.
Baiko, V. P., Tikhonov, M. S. Establishing hardy grass- legume mixtures in the central chernozem belt. p. 58.
Tiulin, V. A. System of fertilizers for plants in grass- land crop rotations on the Kamennaya Steppe. p. 90.
Ratner, E. I. For a more effective system of plant nutrition. p. 110.
Mishustin, E. N. Introduction of the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams and tasks in agricultural microbiology. p. 152.
Elfimova, E. N. Illuvial layer of solonetz soils as a bacterial fertilizer. p. 164.
Pronin, M. E., Efimtsev, M. I. Phosphorobacterin as a promising fertilizer. p. 173.
Balaban, S. M. Role and tasks of plant breeding in grassland farming. p. 185.
Petinov, N. S. Tasks and organization of the work of developing the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams for irrigation farming regions. p. 196.
Astapov, S. V. Irrigation of cereal and technical crops under conditions in the central chernozem belt. p. 217.
Kovda, V. A. Elements of grassland farming in irrigat- ed cotton cultivation in the U. S. S. R. p. 235.
Letunov, P. A. Goals of scientific research work in connection with the introduction of grassland farm- ing in districts of irrigated cotton growing in Central Asia. p. 264.
Belousov, M. A. Establishing hardy grass-legume mixtures under the conditions for cotton growing in Central Asia. p. 279.
Sokolov, A. V. Development of methods for increasing the fertility of turf-podzolic soils. p. 291.
Sobolev, S. S. Problems in the control of soil erosion in grassland farming. p. 306.
Firsova, E. S. Water permeability of soils. p. 329.
Vlasiuk, P. A. Organization of the work of using the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams in the Ukraine. p. 343.
Karashchuk, I. M. Interspecific alfalfa hybrids as the initial units in plant breeding. p. 380.

Contents transliterated: Maksimov, N. A. Predislovie. p. 3. Genkel', P. A. Zadachi i organiza- tsiia rabot po razrabotke kompleksa Dokuchaeva - Kostycheva - Vil'iamsa dlia oblastei sukhogo zemle- deliia. p. 5. Burnatskii, D. P. Vliianie lesnykh polos na klimat prizemnogo sloia vozdukha, pochvu i uro- zhai sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii. p. 24. Baiko, V. P., Tikhonov, M. S. Problema sozdaniia ustoichi- vykh travosmesei v tsentral'no-chernozemnoi polose. p. 58. Tiulin, V. A. Sistema udobrenii rastenii v tra- vopol'nykh sevooborotakh Kamennoi stepi. p. 90. Ratner, E. I. K ratsionalizatsii sistemy pitaniia raste- nii. p. 110. Mishustin, E. N. Vvedenie kompleksa Do- kuchaeva - Kostycheva - Vil'iamsa i zadachi sel'sko- khoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. p. 152. Elfimova, E. N. Pochva illiuvial'nogo gorizonta solontsov kak bakte- rial'noe udobrenie. p. 164. Pronin, M. E., Efimtsev, M. I. Fosforobakterin kak perspektivnoe udobrenie na obyknovennykh chernozemakh. p. 173. Balaban, S. M. Rol' i zadachi selektsii v travopol'noi sisteme zemle- deliia. p. 185. Petinov, N. S. Zadachi i organizatsiia rabot po razrabotke kompleksa Dokuchaeva - Kosty- cheva - Vil'iamsa dlia oblastei oroshaemogo zemle- deliia. p. 196. Astapov, S. V. Oroshenie zernovykh i tekhnicheskikh kul'tur v usloviiakh tsentral'no-cherno- zemnoi polosy. p. 217. Kovda, V. A. Elementy travo- pol'noi sistemy zemledeliia v oroshaemom khlopko- vodstve SSSR. p. 235. Letunov, P. A. Zadachi nauchno- issledovatel'skoi raboty v sviazi s vnedreniem travo- pol'noi sistemy zemledeliia v raionakh oroshaemogo khlopkovodstva Srednei Azii. p. 264. Belousov, M. A. Problema sozdaniia ustoichivykh travosmesei v uslo- viiakh khlopkovodstva Srednei Azii. p. 279. Sokolov, A. V. O razrabotke sposobov povysheniia plodorodiia dernovo-podzolistykh pochv. p. 291. Sobolev, S. S. Problema bor'by s eroziei pochv v travopol'noi siste- me zemledeliia. p. 306. Firsova, E. S. K voprosu o vodoprochnosti struktury pochv. p. 329. Vlasiuk, P. A. Ob organizatsii rabot po osvoeniiu kompleksa Doku- chaeva - Kostycheva - Vil'iamsa na Ukraine. p. 343. Karashchuk, I. M. Mezhvidovye gibridy liutserny kak iskhodnyi material dlia selektsii. p. 380.

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Mi- nisterstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Widen socialist competition among cotton growers. p. 3.
Liubimov, M. The "Cotton" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 8.
Polozov, I. Cotton growing exhibit in the pavilion of the Uzbek S. S. R. p. 13.
Bakirov, I. Work practice of the collective farm for obtaining high yields of cotton. p. 18.
Pavlov, M. The "Zarpchi" Collective Farm is a progressive seed producing farm. p. 27.

B 15d

Kravets, I. Drive for a high yield of cotton on the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 32.
Danielian, R. Potentialities of field crews on a collective cotton farm. p. 39.
Gubanov, G. Physiological processes during the maturation and opening of cotton bolls. p. 47.
Ter-Avanesian, D. Method of evaluating early maturity of cotton varieties. p. 53.
F. V., I. R. Mechanized cotton growing in the pavilion "Mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R." p. 57.
Prokopenko, S. Use of the OPM dusting machine in cotton plantations. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Shire sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie khlopkorodov. p. 3. Liubimov, M. Pavil'on "Khlopok" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 8. Polozov, I. Pokaz khlopkovodstva v pavil'one Uzbekskoi SSR. p. 13. Bakirov, I. Opyt raboty kolkhoza po vyrashchivaniiu vysokogo urozhaia khlopka. p. 18. Pavlov, M. Kolkhoz "Zarpchi" - peredovoe semenovodcheskoe khoziaistvo. p. 27. Kravets, I. Bor'ba za vysokii urozhai khlopka v kolkhoze imeni Stalina. p. 32. Danielian, R. O rezervakh polevodcheskikh brigad odnogo khlopkoseiushchego kolkhoza. p. 39. Gubanov, G. Fiziologicheskie protsessy pri sozrevanii i raskrytii korobochek khlopchatnika. p. 47. Ter-Avanesian, D. O metodike otsenki skorospelosti sortov khlopchatnika. p. 53. F. V., I. R. Mekhanizatsiia khlopkovodstva v pavil'one "Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR." p. 57. Prokopenko, S. Primenenie opylivatelia OPM na khlopchatnike. p. 63.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farming]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 113-128, Aug. 1954.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 6(149), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bashirov, F. B. National review of the achievements of agriculture. p. 1.
Markin, M. I. Work practices of progressive grape growers on the "Azerbaidzhan" State Farm. p. 6.
Kul'nevich, V. G. Determining the different forms of oxygen in wine. p. 12.
Egorov, A. A. Bottling grape wine. p. 18.
Brusilovskii, S. A., Kishkovskii, Z. N. Problems in the technology of Soviet champagne production. p. 20.
Agabal'iants, G. G., Kozenko, E. M., Merzhanian, A. A. Capacity of wine to absorb carbon dioxide. p. 26.
Panych, N. T. Pruning vines in districts of Krasnodar Territory growing grapes for champagne wine. p. 33.
Smoliarenko, M. K. Aspects of pruning grapevines in the area of the lower Dnieper sands. p. 40.
Kniazev, G. I. Means of increasing returns in winemaking enterprises. p. 45.
Koglianiuk, G. M. Tank for cooling bottles. p. 50.
Prokopenko, S. F. Using a horse-drawn motor-driven dusting machine in vineyards. p. 51.
Gavrish, D. Z. Mechanical grafting of grapevines. p. 53.
Sinitsa, N. A. Device for binding cuttings in bundles. p. 55.
Bailuk, V. V. Enameled tanks for the storage of champagne wines. p. 57.
Gavrilkevich, B. B. Pruning grapevines on the Karl Liebknecht Collective Farm. p. 58.
Shuiskii, L. P. Growing grape stocks in the North. p. 59.
New literature on wine making and viticulture. p. 60.
Information. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Bashirov, F. B. Vsenarodnyi smotr dostizhenii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1. Markin, M. I. Metody raboty peredovikov-vinogradarei sovkhoza "Azerbaidzhan." p. 6. Kul'nevich, V. G. Opredelenie razlichnykh form kisloroda v vine. p. 12. Egorov, A. A. O rozlive vinogradnogo vina v butylki. p. 18. Brusilovskii, S. A., Kishkovskii, Z. N. Nekotorye voprosy tekhnologii proizvodstva Sovetskogo shampanskogo. p. 20. Agabal'iants, G. G., Kozenko, E. M., Merzhanian, A. A. O poglotitel'noi sposobnosti vina k uglekislomu gazu. p. 26. Panych, N. T. Obrezka kustov v raionakh shampanskogo vinogradarstva Krasnodarskogo kraia. p. 33. Smoliarenko, M. K. Osobennosti obrezki vinograda v raione nizhnedneprovskikh peskov. p. 40. Kniazev, G. I. Puti povysheniia rentabel'nosti vinodel'cheskikh predpriiatii. p. 45. Koglianiuk, G. M. Vanna dlia okhlazhdeniia butylok. p. 50. Prokopenko, S. F. Primenenie konL. P. Vyrashchivanie vinogradnykh sazhentsev na Severe. p. 59. Novaia literatura po vinodeliiu i vinogradarstvu. p. 60. Informatsiia. p. 62.
ko-motornogo opylivatelia na vinogradnikakh. p. 51.
Gavrish, D. Z. Mekhanizirovannaia privivka vinogradnykh loz. p. 53. Sinitsa, N. A. Pribor dlia uviazki cherenkov v puchki. p. 55. Bailuk, V. V. Emalirovannye tsisterny dlia khraneniia shampanskikh vinomaterialov. p. 57. Gavrilkevich, B. B. Obrezka vinogradnykh kustov v kolkhoze imeni Karla Libknekhta. p. 58. Shuiskii,

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For further expansion of the work of reclaiming new and idle lands. p. 3.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 8.
Mal'tsev, T. S. Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. p. 13.
Paiatsyk, V. V. Harvest potatoes and vegetables in good time and without loss. p. 36.
Zhukovskii, D. I. Harvest and storage of seed potatoes. p. 40.
Baliabo, N. K., Klychnikov, V. M., Lasukova, T. P., Gerasimova, A. V. Full saturation irrigation of winter wheat in Rostov Province. p. 50.
Smirnov, B. M., Mamonov, N. N. Controlling lettuce and European bindweed under conditions of irrigation. p. 58.
Kukolev, N. I., Kot, V. V. Propaganda methods and the introduction of scientific achievements and progressive practices. p. 62.
Mogilat, F. I. The diversified "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm. p. 65.
Getta, M. IA. Growing abundant crops of corn. p. 69.
Sergeev, S. V. Productive application of science. p. 72.
Kibasov, P. T. Autumn seeding of spring wheat in Siberia. p. 78.
Baev, A. I. Rise of agriculture in the Peoples' Republic of Albania. p. 82.
Nadezhdin, A. M. Ways of increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers. p. 85.
Khot'ko, A. E. Effectiveness of granulated fertilizers on chernozem soils of the Southeast. p. 93.
Razin, N. S. Local varieties of red clover. p. 99.
Ardashev, M. I. Hard wheat in Bashkiria. p. 102.
Storozhenko, IU. G. Local varieties of potatoes on Sakhalin. p. 106.
Maklakova, G. F. Determining phytophthora resistance of the potato family. p. 111.
Beliaev, I. M. Mercurane for the control of pests and diseases of grain crops. p. 114.
Grushko, M. F. Work of the House of Farm Crops. p. 121.
Romanov, V. G. Use of new lands for growing flax. p. 122.
Rozhkov, V. For the introduction of winter wheat in the Tatar A. S. S. R. p. 122.
Popov, D. Method for the varietal analysis of quack grass seeds. p. 124.
Katsnel'son, S. M. Popular agricultural literature published in the Kazakh S. S. R. p. 125.

Contents transliterated: K dal'neishemu rasshireniiu rabot po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 3. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p. 8. Mal'tsev, T. S. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh poluchen iiu vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 13. Paiatsyk, V. V. Svoevremenno i bez poter' ubrat' kartofel' i ovoshchi. p. 36. Zhukovskii, D. I. Uborka i khranenie semennogo kartofelia. p. 40. Baliabo, N. K., Klychnikov, V. M., Lasukova, T. P., Gerasimova, A. V. O vlagozariadkovykh polivakh pod ozimuiu pshenitsu v Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 50. Smirnov, B. M., Mamonov, N. N. Bor'ba s molokanom i v'iunkom polevym v usloviiakh oroshcheniia. p. 58. Kukolev, N. I., Kot, V. V. O metodakh propagandy i vnedreniia dostizhenii nauki i peredovogo opyta. p. 62. Mogilat, F. I. Mnogootraslevoi kolkhoz "Bol'shevik." p. 65. Getta, M. IA. Vyrashchivanie vysokikh urozhaev kukuruzy. p. 69. Sergeev, S. V. Nauka - proizvodstvu. p. 72. Kibasov, P. T. Podzimnii posev iarovoi pshenitsy v Sibiri. p. 78. Baev, A. I. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Narodnoi Respubliki Albanii na pod"eme. p. 82. Nadezhdin, A. M. Puti povysheniia effektivnosti mineral'nykh udobrenii. p. 85. Khot'ko, A. E. Effektivnost' granulirovannykh udobrenii na chernozemnykh pochvakh iugo-vostoka. p. 93. Razin, N. S. Mestnye sorta krasnogo klevera. p. 99. Ardashev, M. I. Tverdaia pshenitsa v usloviiakh Bashkirii. p. 102. Storozhenko, IU. G. Mestnye sorta kartofelia na Sakhaline. p. 106. Maklakova, G. F. Opredelenie ustoichivosti paslenovykh k fitoftore. p. 111. Beliaev, I. M. Preparat merkuran dlia bor'by s vreditelíami i bolezniami zernovykh kul'tur. p. 114. Grushko, M. F. Rabota Doma sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury. p. 121. Romanov, V. G. Ispol'zovanie tselinnykh zemel' pod posev l'na. p. 122. Rozhkov, V. Za vnedrenie ozimoi pshenitsy v Tatarskoi ASSR.

p. 122. Popov, D. Metod vidovogo analiza semian pyreia. p. 124. Katsnel'son, S. M. O massovoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literature, izdannoi v Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 125.

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Make wide use of the system of scientific farming measures suggested by T. S. Mal'tsev. p. 3.
Kondrashuk, P. K. New developments in the mechanization of primary processing of flax. p. 7.
Dubianskii, V. A. Reclamation of virgin and idle sandy tracts along the Don. p. 12.
Karasev, I. I. Eliminating errors in the introduction and utilization of crop rotations on the Lenin Collective Farm. p. 21.
Lebedev, N. I. Growing winter wheat after other crops without fallowing in southwestern steppe districts. p. 29.
Dolgov, S. I., Khan, D. V., Volotskaia, V. I. Cotton-alfalfa crop rotations for the Kura-Araks Lowland. p. 33.
Karamyshev, V. P., Musaev, V. 34.4 centners of cotton from each of 12, 886 hectares. p. 39.
Anokhin, A. N. High buckwheat yields in the White Russian S. S. R. p. 48.
Godulian, I. S. Scientific cultivation of lentils on the arid steppe. p. 51.
Altynbekov, A. A. High rice yields. p. 54.
IArovenko, V. Time of spreading manure and effectiveness of deep plowing on clean fallow. p. 59.
IUng, L. A. Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on turf-podzolic soils of Kirov Province. p. 62.
Rogachev, V. K. Drying seeds in the grain dryer made by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Building of Agricultural Machinery. p. 71.
Shain, S. S., Belous, P. E. Composite method of determining the physical and chemical properties of soils. p. 75.
Rozentreter, N. A. Ways of increasing the yield of Gordeiforme 496 spring wheat. p. 87.
Gurchenko, V. S., Markova, A. A. Best winter wheat varieties for the nonchernozem belt. p. 95.
Pisarev, V. E., Zhilkina, M. D. Use of boron in growing hybrids of low fertility. p. 102.
Sergeev, A. Electric dryer for seed grain. p. 104.
Denisov, P. S. Progressive doctrine of Academician V. R. Vil'iams. p. 106.
Semianov, P. An erroneous principle in the doctrine of Academician V. R. Vil'iams. p. 110.
Koliada, A. A. Timely question. p. 112.
Potapov, Kh. E. The "Moskovskii kolkhoznik" magazine. p. 114.
Grossman, L. G. Progressive agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. p. 118.
All-Union meeting of workers in agricultural science and practice at the trans-Ural "Zavety Lenina" Collective Farm. p. 121.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Shire dorogu sisteme agrotekhnicheskikh meropriiatii, predlozhennykh T. S. Mal'tsevym. p. 3. Kondrashuk, P. K. Novoe v mekhanizatsii pervichnoi obrabotki l'na. p. 7. Dubianskii, V. A. Ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh peschanykh pochv Pridonskikh peskov. p. 12. Karasev, I. I. Opyt ustraneniia oshibok pri vvedenii i osvoenii sevooborotov v kolkhoze imeni Lenina. p. 21. Lebedev, N. I. Ozimaia pshenitsa po neparovym predshestvennikam v iugo-zapadnykh raionakh. p. 29. Dolgov, S. I., Khan, D. V., Volotskaia, V. I. Khlopkovo-liutsernovye sevooboroty dlia Kura-Araksinskoi nizmennosti. p. 33. Karamyshev, V. P., Musaev, A. 34, 4 ts khlopka s kazhdogo iz 12 886 ga. p. 39. Anokhin, A. N. Vysokie urozhai grechikhi v BSSR. p. 48. Godulian, I. S. Agrotekhnika chechevitsy v zasushlivoi stepi. p. 51. Altynbekov, A. A. Vysokie urozhai risa. p. 54. IArovenko, V. O. O srokakh vneseniia navoza i effektivnosti glubokoi vspashki v chernom paru. p. 59. IUng, L. A. Effektivnost' fosforobakterina na dernovo-podzolistykh pochvakh Kirovskoi oblasti. p. 62. Rogachev, V. K. Sushka semian na zernosushilke VISKhOM. p. 71. Shain, S. S., Belous, P. E. Kompleksnyi metod opredeleniia nekotorykh fizicheskikh i khimicheskikh svoistv pochvy s nenarushennoi strukturoi. p. 75. Rozentreter, N. A. Puti povysheniia urozhainosti iarovoi pshenitsy Gordeiforme 496. p. 87. Gurchenko, V. S., Markova, A. A. Luchshie sorta ozimoi pshenitsy dlia nechernozemnoi zony. p. 95. Pisarev, V. E., Zhilkina, M. D. Primenenie bora pri vyrashchivanii slabofertil'nykh gibridov. p. 102. Sergeev, A. Elektrosushilka dlia selektsionnogo zerna. p. 104. Denisov, P. S. O progressivnom uchenii akad. V. R. Vil'iamsa. p. 106. Semianov, P. Ob oshibochnom polozhenii v uchenii akad. V. R. Vil'iamsa. p. 110. Koliada, A. A. Svoevremenno podniatyi vopros. p. 112. Potapov, Kh. E. Zhurnal "Moskovskii kolkhoznik." p. 114. Grossman, L. G. Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve GDR. p. 118. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabotnikov nauki i praktiki sel'skogo khoziaistva v Zaural'skom kolkhoze "Zavety Lenina." p. 121.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEM A NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhniche-
skikh uk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE
U. S. S . Bulletin. Department of Technological
Scienc]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Ta e of contents translated:
Kornil ,IU. G. "Autonomous" regulation as an ex-
tre problem. p. 3.
Shtein g, T. S. Periodic solutions of a differential
equ on of nonlinear oscillations when forces of
"dr and "viscous" friction are present. p. 13.
Malini N. N. Twist of turbine blades. p. 23.
Panfer , V. M. Concentration of stresses in elastic
pla e deformations. p. 47.
Zhukov A. M. Durability and pliability of brass in an
ami nium medium. p. 67.
D'iach co, P. E., Smushkova, T. V. Resistance to
wea nd residual tensions in surface layers of a
met p. 73.
Lozins , M. G., Fedotov, S. G. Variation of hardness
of p e metals in heating. p. 80.
Bragin . T. Effect of carbon monoxide on the process
of d dration of iron ores. p. 86.
Alfimo A. N., Guliaev, A. P. Some characteristics of
mar isite conversion made apparent with the aid
of m allographic analysis. p. 93.
Taits, E M., Fridman, G. E. Use of semicoked peat
as a mponent part of a coke charge. p. 100.
Charny . A. Methods of calculating shift of the bound-
ary parating petroleum and water in strata.
p. 10
Pilatov i, V. P. Filtration of a fluid in an imperfect
stral a. p. 121.
Numerc S. N. One method of solving filtration prob-
lems b. 133.
Veselov ii, V. S., Orleanskaia, G. L. Initial phase of
oxida n of coals as a surface phenomenon. p. 140.
Terpogo va, E. A. Inhibitors of low temperature
oxida n of coals. p. 147.
Letter t he editor; B. A. Fidman's remarks concern-
ing a cles of M. S. Fomichev. p. 152.
In scien c institutes of the Department of Technical
Scien s of the Academy of Sciences of the
U. S. R. p. 154.
Cont nts translited: Kornilov, IU. G.
Avtonom e regulirovanie kak ekstremal'naia zadacha.
p. 3. Sht berg, T. S. O periodicheskikh resheniiakh
different al'nogo uravneniia nelineinykh kolebanii pri
nalichii "sukhogo" i "viazkogo" treniia. p. 13. Ma-
linin, N. Izgib turbinnykh lopatok. p. 23. Panferov,
V. M. Ko sentratsiia napriazhenii pri uprugo-plasti-
cheskikh formatsiiakh. p. 47. Zhukov, A. M. Proch-
nost' i pl tichnost' latuni v ammiachnoi srede. p. 67.
D'iachen P. E., Smushkova, T. V. Iznosostoikost' i
ostatochr napriazheniia v poverkhnostnykh sloiakh
metalla. 73. Lozinskii, M. G., Fedotov, S. G. Izme-
nenie tve osti chistykh metallov pri nagreve. p. 80.
Bragin, V . Vliianie okisi ugleroda na protsess
obezvozh iniia zheleznykh rud. p. 86. Alfimov, A. N.,
Guliaev, P. Nekotorye osobennosti martensitnogo
prevrash eniia, vyiavlennye pri pomoshchi metallo-
grafiches go analiza. p. 93. Taits, E. M., Fridman,
G. E. Isp zovanie torfianogo polukoksa v kachestve
kompone koksovoi shikhty. p. 100. Charnyi, I. A.
Metody r cheta peremeshcheniia granitsy razdela
nefti i vo v plastakh. p. 107. Pilatovskii, V. P.
Fil'tratsi zhidkosti v nesovershennom plaste. p. 121.
Numerov, N. Ob odnom sposobe resheniia fil'tra-
tsionnykh idach. p. 133. Veselovskii, V. S., Orlean-
skaia, G. Nachal'naia stadiia okisleniia kamennykh
uglei kak verkhnostnoe iavlenie. p. 140. Terpogoso-
va, E. A. ibitory nizkotemperaturnogo okisleniia
kamennyk iglei. p. 147. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu; zame-
chanie B. Fidmana po stat'iam M. S. Fomicheva.
p. 152. V ichnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR.
p. 154.

AKADEMIIA UK SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki.
Trudy po orii tekhniki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
OF THE U .S.R. Commission on the History of
Technolog Transactions on the History of Technology
Moscow, n 4, 1954.
Table f contents translated:
Khristianc ch, S. A. N. E. Zhukovskii's scientific
heritag p. 3.
Golubev, V. N. E. Zhukovskii's work on aerodynam-
ics. p.
Artoboleva i, I. I. N. E. Zhukovskii's work on applied
mechan s. p. 34.
Pyshnov, S. V. P. Vetchinkin and his contributions
to the e blishment of aerodynamic theories. p. 44.
Poliakhov, N. V. P. Vetchinkin's contributions to the
theory a calculation of screw propellers and
wind mo rs. p. 52.
Prokof'ev, I. N. E. Zhukovskii's evaluation of V. P.
Vetchin 's scientific work. p. 59.
Shukhardin S. V. S. G. Voislav's contributions to
mining e neering. p. 63.

Baturov, P. N. Development of steel metallurgy in Russia in the first quarter of the 19th century. p. 81.
Bobovich, I. M. On the first metallurgical hot-blast experiments in Russia. p. 96.
Karnaukhov, M. M. Modification of the Martin process by the Goriainov brothers. p. 102.
Sorokin, IU. N. A. S. Lavrov, the outstanding Russian metallurgist. p. 109.
Stoskova, N. N. Metallographic study of early Russian manufactured objects. p. 126.
Sokolov, I. V. Contributions of Russian science and technology to the invention of the kinetograph. p. 135.
Gagarin, E. I. Russian odometer inventors. p. 169.
IAkovleva, O. A. The meaning of the term "vranaia" (braided) chain. p. 184.
Contents transliterated: Khristianovich, S. A. Nauchnoe nasledie N. E. Zhukovskogo. p. 3. Golubev, V. V. Raboty N. E. Zhukovskogo po aerodinamike. p. 26. Artobolevskii, I. I. Raboty N. E. Zhukovskogo po prikladnoi mekhanike. p. 34. Pyshnov, V. S. V. P. Vetchinkin i ego vklad v razrabotku teorii dinamiki poleta. p. 44. Poliakhov, N. N. Raboty V. P. Vetchinkina po teorii i raschetu grebnykh vintov i vetrianykh dvigatelei. p. 52. Prokof'ev, V. I. N. E. Zhukovskii o V. P. Vetchinkine. p. 59. Shukhardin, S. V. Raboty S. G. Voislava v oblasti gornogo dela. p. 63. Baturov, P. N. Razvitie tekhniki proizvodstva stali v Rossii v pervoi chetverti XIX veka. p. 81. Bobovich, I. M. O pervykh opytakh primeneniia goriachego dut'ia v russkoi metallurgii. p. 96. Karnaukhov, M. M. Rudnyi martenovskii protsess brat'ev Goriainovykh. p. 102. Sorokin, IU. N. Vydaiushchiisia russkii metallurg A. S. Lavrov. p. 109. Stoskova, N. N. Metallograficheskoe issledovanie drevnerusskikh izdelii. p. 126. Sokolov, I. V. Vklad russkoi nauki i tekhniki v izobretenie kinematografa. p. 135. Gagarin, E. I. Russkie izobretateli putemernykh priborov. p. 169. IAkovleva, O. A. Znachenie termina "vranaia" tsep'. p. 184.

No. 11, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Bakaev, V. G. History of Russian navigation up to the first half of the 13th century. p. 3.
Dormidontov, N. K., Raskin, N. M. I. P. Kulibin's work in the field of river transportation. p. 17.
Troshin, A. K. Beginning of the tanker transportation of petroleum. p. 30.
Savel'ev, N. IA. P. K. Frolov's plans for and construction of rail-roads in the Altai Territory. p. 39.
Voronin, M. I. Development of technological processes in the planning of railroads in Russia. p. 49.
Ershkov, O. P. History of railroad track system management. p. 68.
Shishkin, K. A. The Soviet Union is the homeland of Diesel engine locomotives. p. 84.
Vakhnin, M. I. Inventions and improvements of Russian scientists in the field of railroad automatic signaling, telemechanics and electric communication. p. 97.
Contents transliterated: Bakaev, V. G. Iz istorii russkogo moreplavaniia do pervoi poloviny XIII veka. p. 3. Dormidontov, N. K., Raskin, N. M. Raboty I. P. Kulibina v oblasti rechnogo transporta. p. 17. Troshin, A. K. Nachalo nalivnoi perevozki nefti. p. 30. Savel'ev, N. IA. O proektirovanii i stroitel'stve P. K. Frolovym rel'sovykh dorog na Altae. p. 39. Voronin, M. I. Razvitie tekhnicheskikh uslovii proektirovaniia zheleznykh dorog v Rossii. p. 49. Ershkov, O. P. Iz istorii tekhniki putevogo khoziaistva zheleznykh dorog. p. 68. Shishkin, K. A. Sovetskii Soiuz - rodina magistral'nykh teplovozov. p. 84. Vakhnin, M. I. Izobreteniia i usovershenstvovaniia otechestvennykh uchenykh v oblasti zheleznodorozhnoi avtomatiki telemekhaniki i elektrosviazi. p. 97.

PROF'ESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZ
[VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION].
Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Ma
istration of Labor Reserves]. Moscow, vol.
July 1954.
Table of contents translated:
The August conference is an important event
paring for the new academic year. p.1.
Veisbland, A. New curriculum plans for sch
Il'in, S. Training mechanizers for bringing n
under cultivation. p.7.
Knysh, V. New ideas in the organization of cl
p.10.
Mikhailus, L. What the examination results
Gel'man, B. Methodology of practical studies
Kuz'michev, P. Visual aids in the study of co
p.16.
Golubiatnikov, V. Reorganizing the training o
workers. p.17.
Zhegalenkov, I. High production attachments.
Aprel'skii, S. Improve methodological work.
Savkin, P. Methods of strengthening disciplin
A good rest for students. p.25.
Korchevskii, A., Derzhin, S. Let's landscape
grounds. p.26.
Senchenko, I. Seminar in methodology held in
leum plant. p.27.
Shkotov, V. Training for a second and third tr
Malina, F., Kladovikov, V. It would be better t
plain the problems of using excavators. p.29.
Information. p.31.
Contents transliterated: Avgustovskie soveshchaniia - vazhnyi etap podgotovki k novomu uchebnomu godu. p.1. Veisbland, A. O novykh uchebnykh planakh uchilishch. p.3. Il'in, S. Podgotovka mekhanizatorov dlia osvoeniia tseliny. p.7. Knysh, V. Novoe v organizatsii uchebnoi raboty. p.10. Mikhailus, L. O chem govoriat itogi ekzamenov. p.12. Gel'man, B. Metodika prakticheskikh zaniatii. p.13. Kuz'michev, P. Nagliadnye posobiia dlia kombainerov. p.16. Golubiatnikov, V. Perestroika obucheniia metallurgov. p.17. Zhegalenkov, I. Vysokoproizvoditel'nye prisposobleniia. p.19. Aprel'skii, S. Sovershenstvovat' metodicheskuiu rabotu. p.21. Savkin, P. Puti ukrepleniia distsipliny. p.22. Uchashchimsia - khoroshii otdykh. p.25. Korchevskii, A., Derzhin, S. Blagoustroim territorii uchilishch. p.26. Senchenko, I. Metodicheskii seminar na predpriiatii. p.27. Shkotov, V. Obuchat' vtorym i tret'im professiiam. p.28. Malina, F., Kladovikov, V. Luchshe osveshchat' voprosy ekspluatatsii ekskavatorov. p.29. Informatsiia. p.31.

Vol. 11, no. 5(111), Aug. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
The organization of technical schools is a most important task. p.1.
Krivokon', A. Reorganizing the work of mining schools. p.3.
Anashkin, V. Results of the academic year. p.5.
L'vov, A., Kagan, E. Training livestock farm mechanizers. p.8.
Shamsutdinov, R. Methodological section of mechanization schools. p.11.
Cherkashin, F. First steps. p.12.
Markusha, A. Personnel for the Soviet printing industry. p.14.
Zadorin, L. Teaching metal cutting. p.16.
Kiselev, A. Complex production and the quality of teaching. p.17.
Kostenko, A. Study of new techniques. p.19.
Kozyr'kov, V. Telecommunications training shop. p.20.
Korotnev, S. Methodological conference. p.21.
Fedin, N. Creative work on building projects. p.22.
Akhapkin, A. Help from parents. p.24.
Korshunova, E., Fedorova, K. Vacation camps. p.26.
Drapkin, D. How we organize students' leisure. p.27.
Pichugin, S. Survey of achievements of extracurricular activity. p.28.
Czechoslovakia's state labor potentialities. p.29.
Apresiants, G. For higher quality in each lesson. p.30.
Information. p.32.
Contents transliterated: Organizatsiia tekhnicheskikh uchilishch - vazhneishaia zadacha. p.1. Krivokon', A. Perestroika raboty gornopromyshlennykh shkol. p.3. Anashkin, V. Itogi uchebnogo goda. p.5. L'vov, A., Kagan, E. Podgotovka mekhanizatorov zhivotnovodstva. p.8. Shamsutdinov, R. Metodicheskaia sektsiia uchilishch mekhanizatsii. p.11. Cherkashin, F. Pervye shagi. p.12. Markusha, A. Kadry dlia sovetskoi poligrafii. p.14. Zadorin, L. Obuchenie silovomu rezaniiu. p.16. Kiselev, A. O slozhnoi produktsii i kachestve obucheniia. p.17. Kostenko, A. Izuchenie novoi tekhniki. p.19. Kozyr'kov, V. Lineinye uchebnye masterskie sviazi. p.20. Korotnev, S. Metodicheskaia konferentsiia. p.21. Fedin, N. Tvorcheskii trud na stroikakh. p.22. Akhapkin, A. Pomoshch' roditelei. p.24. Korshunova, E., Fedorova, K. Lageri otdykha. p.26. Drapkin, D. Kak my organizuem dosug uchashchikhsia. p.27. Pichugin, S. Smotr dostizhenii kruzhkov samodeiatel'nosti. p.28. Gosudarstvennye trudovye rezervy Chekhoslovakii. p.29. Apresiants, G. Za vysokoe kachestvo kazhdogo uroka. p.30. Informatsiia.

l'dov; rasskaz. p. 27. Gusev, S. Kakim byl pervyi elektrodvigatel'. p. 30. Karamzin, B. Istoriia odnogo izobreteniia; rasskaz. p. 32. Klement'ev, S. Telefon. p. 34. Laboratoriia na stole. p. 36. Dlia umelykh ruk. p. 37. Tvori, vydumyvai, probui! p. 39. Poleznye sovety. p. 40.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.24, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kunin, N. F., Lomakin, G. D. Inaudible dry external friction of metals at low velocities. p. 1361.
Kunin, N. F., Lomakin, G. D. Relation between static and kinetic friction. p. 1367.
Kogan, A. I., Kitaigorodskii, M. M. Piezoelectric materials made of compressed barium titanate. p. 1371.
Smolenskii, G. A., Isupov, V. A. Ferroelectric properties of barium stannate and barium titanate solid solutions. p. 1375.
Shkliarevskii, I. N., Miloslavskii, V. K. Interferometric determination of dispersion in liquid and solid substances. p. 1387.
Liubovskaia, E., Ravdel', A. Investigation of the absorbability of non-pulverized gas absorbers. p. 1392.
Fattakhov, K. Z. Dipole moments of certain polymers of the halogen derivatives of styrene. p. 1401.
Kel' man, V. M., Kaminskii, D. L., IAvor, S. IA. Experimental investigation of cylindrical magnetic electron lenses. p. 1410.
Nekhendzi, E. IU. Determination of the thermal capacity and conductivity of metals in steady temperature conditions. p. 1428.
Gur'ev, A. V. Transverse deformation coefficient in the elastic range. p. 1441.
Fuks, M. IA., Aronson, E. V. X-ray analysis of nitrogen coated carbon and alloy steels. p. 1448.
Kishkin, S. T., Nikolenko, V. V., Ratner, S. I. Strength of metals in contact with molten solder. p. 1455.
Zheludev, I. S. Excitation of flexural vibrations in metallic films by barium titanate polycrystals. p. 1467.
Shirokov, B. I. Use of soil electroosmosis in plowing. p. 1474.
Miller, M. A. Use of homogeneous boundary conditions in the theory of thin antennas. p. 1483.
Rapoport, G. N. Conformity of energy and phase characteristics of electric filters. p. 1496.
Borin, A. V., Makovskii, A. F., Odintsov, M. G., Ivleva, S. A., Avvakumov, V. I. A photographic material with a constant contrast coefficient in the visible spectral range. p. 1499.
Golovin, G. F., Shekalov, A. A. Heating temperature in the thermomagnetic processing of "Magniko" alloys. p. 1053.
Ershov, R. E. Effect of a circular field on the shape of the longitudinal magnetization curve. p. 1508.
Liustrova, A. P., Lipatova, V. A. Investigation of the hysteresis of the ballistic magnetization factor. p. 1513.
Kornfel'd, M. How does a soap bubble burst? p. 1520.
Pines, B. IA. Diffusion phenomena in metals and alloys. p. 1521.
Bibliography. p. 1541.

Contents transliterated: Kunin, N. F., Lomakin, G. D. Bezzvuchnoe sukhoe vneshnee trenie metallov pri malykh skorostiakh. p. 1361. Kunin, N. F., Lomakin, G. D. O sviazi mezhdu staticheskim i kineticheskim treniem. p. 1367. Kogan, A. I., Kitaigorodskii, M. M. P'ezomaterialy iz pressovannogo titanata bariia. p. 1371. Smolenskii, G. A., Isupov, V. A. Segnetoelektricheskie svoistva tverdykh rastvorov stannata bariia v titanate bariia. p. 1375. Shkliarevskii, I. N., Miloslavskii, V. K. Interferometricheskii metod opredeleniia dispersii zhidkikh i tverdykh veshchestv. p. 1387. Liubovskaia, E., Ravdel', A. Issledovanie pogloshchatel'noi sposobnosti neraspyliaemykh gazopoglotitelei. p. 1392. Fattakhov, K. Z. Dipol'nye momenty nekotorykh polimerov galoidoproizvodnykh stirola. p. 1401. Kel' man, V. M., Kaminskii, D. L., IAvor, S. IA. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie tsilindricheskikh magnitnykh elektronnykh linz. p. 1410. Nekhendzi, E. IU. Opredelenie teploemkosti i teploprovodnosti metallov v usloviiakh reguliarnogo rezhima. p. 1428. Gur'ev, A. V. O koeffitsiente poperechnoi deformatsii v uprugoi oblasti. p. 1441. Fuks, M. IA., Aronson, E. V. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie azotirovannogo sloia uglerodistoi i legirovannykh stalei. p. 1448. Kishkin, S. T., Nikolenko, V. V., Ratner, S. I. Prochnost' metallov pri kontakte s rasplavlennymi pripoiami. p. 1455. Zheludev, I. S. Vozbuzhdenie izgibnykh kolebanii metallicheskikh plastinok s pomoshch'iu polikristallicheskogo titanata bariia. p. 1467. Shirokov, B. I. K voprosu ispol'zovaniia elektroosmosa pochvy pri vspashke. p. 1474. Miller, M. A. Primenenie odnorodnykh granichnykh uslovii v teorii tonkikh antenn. p. 1483. Rapoport, G. N. O sootvetstvii energeticheskikh i fazovykh kharakteristik elektricheskikh fil'trov. p. 1496. Borin, A. V., Makovskii, A. F., Odintsov, M. G., Ivleva, S. A., Avvakumov, V. I. Fotograficheskii material s postoiannym znacheniem koeffitsienta kontrastnosti v vidimoi chasti spektra. p. 1499. Golovin, G. F., Shekalov, A. A. O temperature nagreva pri termomagnitnoi obrabotke splava magniko. p. 1503. Ershov, R. E. Vliianie tsirkuliarnogo polia na formu krivoi prodol'nogo namagnicheniia. p. 1508. Liustrova, A. P., Lipatova, V. A. Issledovanie gisterezisa ballisticheskogo razmagnichivaiushchego faktora. p. 1513. Kornfel'd, M. Kak lopaetsia myl'nyi puzyr'? p. 1520. Pines, B. IA. O iavleniiakh diffuzii v metallakh i splavakh. p. 1521. Bibliografiia. p. 1541.

b) AERONAUTICS

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii, flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Eliminate defects in the development of gliding. p. 1.
Medals for sports. p. 2.
First medalists. p. 2.
Over the expanses of the Central Arctic. p. 3.
Shipilov, I. Feat of Petr Nesterov; on the fortieth anniversary of the first aerial battle. p. 5.
In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. p. 6.
Today in Nesterov. p. 6.
Dabakhov, A. Our use of a winch driven by a motorcycle. p. 7.
In the Aviation Sports Committee. p. 10.
Bur'ian, E. Group jump by parachutists of Kiev. p. 11.
Ivanskii, A. Story about happiness; a sketch. p. 12.
Create, invent, try! p. 14.
Babaev, N. Organize a model airplane club in every school! p. 16.
Kumanin, V. Great activity of model airplane builders. p. 16.
Ivanov, A. They are using local materials. p. 16.
Denisov, A. Council of the aviation technology club. p. 17.
Leshkovtsev, V. Atomic energy serves man. p. 19.
Georgiev, V. New book on Valerii Chkalov. p. 22.
Aviation calendar. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Ustranit' nedostatki v razvitii planernogo sporta. p. 1. Sportivnye medali i zhetony. p. 2. Pervye medalisty. p. 2. Nad prostorami TSentral'noi Arktiki. p. 3. Shipilov, I. Podvig Petra Nesterova; k sorokaletiiu pervogo vozdushnogo boia. p. 5. V Prezidiume TsK DOSAAF. p. 6. Segodnia v Nesterove. p. 6. Dabakhov, A. Nash opyt ekspluatatsii motolebedki. p. 7. V Aviatsionnoi sportivnoi komissii. p. 10. Bur'ian, E. Gruppovoi pryzhok kievskikh parashiutistov. p. 11. Ivanskii, A. Rasskaz o schast'e; ocherk. p. 12. Tvori, vydumyvai, probui! p. 14. Babaev, N. Kazhdoi shkole - aviamodel'nyi kruzhok! p. 16. Kumanin, V. Bol'shaia aktivnost' aviamodelistov. p. 16. Ivanov, A. Ispol'zuiut mestnye materialy. p. 16. Denisov, A. Sovet aviatekhkluba. p. 17. Leshkovtsev, V. Atomnaia energiia sluzhit cheloveku. p. 19. Georgiev, V. Novaia kniga o Valerii Chkalove. p. 22. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 23.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, July-Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Wider use of refrigeration in railroad transportation. p. 1.
Golubkov, V., L'vitsyn, N. Trains with cooling systems and electric heating. p. 5.
Davydov, IU., Fomin, A., Sheremet'ev, M. Testing air conditioning systems in passenger cars with centralized power supply. p. 11.
Krylov, K., Shumelishskii, M. Ejector-type refrigerating machine for general use. p. 16.
Shcherbakov, V. Principles of automatization of cooling systems. p. 23.
IAkobson, V. Automatic control of refrigerator compressors. p. 27.
Mitrofanov, V. Technological processes of producing mineral insulation. p. 35.
Riutov, D. Moisture exchange in storage of frozen foods. p. 38.
Badyl'kes, I. Effect of refrigerator insulation thickness on the shrinkage of frozen foods. p. 45.
Piskarev, A. Effect of glazing on preserving quality and on lengthening the storage period of frozen fish. p. 51.
Kaminarskaia, A. Preservation of cod liver at low temperatures. p. 55.
Savinovskii, N., Gisin, I. Thermal processes in the making of ice cream. p. 58.
Geller, I. The use of dry ice in railroad transportation. p. 62.
Martynovskii, V., Zhadan, S. Dependence of the coefficient of ejection of a freon ejection machine on the elements of the diffusor construction. p. 66.
Pavlova, I., Pytchenko, A. Instrument for recording work hours of refrigerating machines. p. 68.
Davydov, IU. Stuffing box for freon compressors. p. 69.
Nikiforov, V. Improvement of the oil pump filter in the compressor 4AU-15. p. 70.
Osubko, S. Modernized stuffing box of the IF-49 refrigerating machine compressor. p. 70.
Barsov, I. Conditions for thawing ice cream and extracting it from its mold. p. 71.
Consultation. p. 72.
Brief news. p. 74.
New books. p. 75.
From pages of foreign journals. p. 76.

Contents transliterated: Shire primeniat' kholod na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. p. 1. Golubkov, V., L'vitsyn, N. Poezda s mashinnym okhlazhdeniem i elektricheskim otopleniem. p. 5. Davydov, IU., Fomin, A., Sheremet'ev, M. Ispytanie klimaticheskoi ustanovki passazhirskogo vagona s tsentralizovannym energopitaniem. p. 11. Krylov, K., Shumelishskii, M. Ezhektornaia kholodil'naia mashina obshchego naznacheniia. p. 16. Shcherbakov, V. Printsipy avtomatizatsii kholodil'nykh ustanovok. p. 23. IAkobson, V. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie proizvoditel'nosti kholodil'nykh kompressorov. p. 27. Mitrofanov, V. Tekhnologiia proizvodstva mineral'noi probki. p. 35. Riutov, D. Vlagoobmen v kamerakh khraneniia zamorozhennykh produktov. p. 38. Badyl'kes, I. Vliianie tolshchiny izoliatsii kholodil'nikov na usushku produktov. p. 45. Piskarev, A. Vliianie glazuri na sokhranenie kachestva i udlinenie srokov khraneniia morozhenoi ryby. p. 51. Kaminarskaia, A. Khranenie treskovoi pecheni pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 55. Savinovskii, N., Gisin, I. Teplovaia obrabotka smesei morozhenogo. p. 58. Geller, I. Primenenie sukhogo l'da na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. p. 62. Martynovskii, V., Zhadan, S. Zavisimost' koeffitsientov ezhektsii freonovogo ezhektora ot konstruktivnykh elementov diffuzora. p. 66. Pavlova, I., Pytchenko, A. Pribor dlia registratsii vremeni raboty kholodil'nykh mashin. p. 68. Davydov, IU. Sal'nik dlia freonovogo kompressora. p. 69. Nikiforov, V. Usovershenstvovanie fil'tra maslenogo nasosa kompressora 4AU-15. p. 70. Osubko, S. Modernizirovannyi sil'fonnyi sal'nik k kompressoru kholodil'noi ustanovki IF-49. p. 70. Barsov, I. Rezhim ottaivaniia morozhenogo i vyemki ego iz form. p. 71. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 72. Khronika. p. 74. Novye knigi. p. 75. Po stranitsam inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 76.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For increased productivity of labor in the oil and fat industry. p. 1.
Kopanitsa, N. I. Highly oleaginous variety of sunflower in the raw materials zone of the Poltava Oil and Fat Combine. p. 6.
IAsnyi, A. M. Beginning of sunflower cultivation in Russia. p. 7.
Shmidt, A. A. Process of alkali neutralization of fats. p. 8.
Zheltov, I. P. Dosage apparatus in the processes of continuous refining of fats. p. 15.
Bukhman, M. M., Luchin, B. G. Continuous vacuum drier. p. 19.
Ivanova, A. A. Deriving a drying oil from cottonseed oil. p. 22.
Kupchinskii, F. D. Viscosity of vegetable oils. p. 23.
Shapiro, S. M. Problem of inaccurate records and control of production in some enterprises of the oil and fat industry. p. 25.
Rzhekhin, V. P. Evaluation of the intensity of color of soybean cake and meal. p. 26.
Patkanov, E. G., Baglai, G. I., Sidorenko, I. K. Unit for heating extractors. p. 27.
Minasian, M. A., Pliushkina, E. Z. Processing sunflower seeds and soybeans according to the system of single-stage expression and continuous extraction. p. 29.
Bogoslovskii, S. G. Use of hydrostatic columns for filtering vegetable oils. p. 31.
Kovalenko, O. IA. Neutralization of sunflower seed oil by a weak solution of caustic soda. p. 32.
Gorbovtsev, V. G. Utilization of scraper conveyers. p. 32.
Deriabina, A. E. Rationalization of the process of feeding hydrogen peroxide into soap kettles for bleaching. p. 34.
Okrugov, I. I. Machine for two-sided shaping of stave ends. p. 35.
Kats, B. A., Glushenkova, A. I., Magdamov, A. S., Mishina, V. N. Bleaching cottonseed oil with dzhabel'skaia and azkomarskaia clays. p. 36.
Begdash, P. T. Method of reconditioning used filter cloths and utilization of the fat which they contain. p. 39.
In the Ministry of the Food Industry of the U.S.S.R. p. 40.
In oil and fat plants. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v masloboino-zhirovoi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Kopanitsa, N. I. Vysokomaslichnye sorta podsolnechnika v syr'evoi zone Poltavskogo maslozhirkombinata. p. 6. IAsnyi, A. M. Vozniknovenie

kul't ... y podsolnechnika v Rossii. p. 7. Shmidt, A. A. ... K vo ... osu o mekhanizme shchelochnoi neitralizatsii zhir... p. 8. Zheltov, I. P. Doziruiushchie apparaty v ... prots... sakh nepreryvnoi rafinatsii zhirov. p. 15. Bukh... man, ... M., Luchin, B. G. Vakuum-sushil'nyi apparat nepr... ...vnogo deistviia. p. 19. Ivanova, A. A. Poluche... nie o ... iz khlopkovogo masla. p. 22. Kupchinskii, P. D. O via ... osti rastitel'nykh masel. p. 23. Shapiro, S. M. K vo... ...su o netochnosti v uchete i kontrole proizvod... stva ... nekotorykh predpriiatiiakh maslodobyvaiu... shche... ...promyshlennosti. p. 25. Rzhekhin, V. P. Opredele... lenie ... tensivnosti okraski soevykh zhmykhov i muki. p. 26. ...atkanov, E. G., Baglai, G. I., Sidorenko, I. K. Ustar... ...ka dlia podogreva ekstraktsionnykh apparatov. p. 27. ...linasian, M. A., Pliushkina, E. Z. Pererabotka podsc... ...echnykh semian i bobov soi po skheme odno... kratn... ...pressovanie - nepreryvnaia ekstraktsiia. p. 29. Bogos... ...vskii, S. G. Primenenie gidrostaticheskoi ko... lonki... ...a fil'tratsii rastitel'nykh masel. p. 31. Kova... lenko... ...I. A. Neitralizatsiia podsolnechnogo masla slaby... ...rastvorom kaustic heskoi sody. p. 32. Gorbov... tsev, ... G. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii skrebkovykh transpor... terov... ...32. Deriabina, A. E. Ratsionalizatsiia pro... tsess... ...odachi perekisi vodoroda na osvetlenie myla v varoc... ...ve kotly. p. 34. Okrugov, I. I. Stanok dlia dvu... storo... ...i obrezki kontsov klepki. p. 35. Kats, B. A., Glush... ...tova, A. I., Magdamov, A. S., Mishina, V. N. Os... vetlen... ...khlopkovogo masla dzhabel'skoi i azkomarskoi glinar... p. 36. Begdash, P. T. Sposob vosstanovleniia otrab... ...nnoi fil'troval'noi tkani s ispol'zovaniem soder... zhash... ...egosia v nei zhira. p. 39. V Ministerstve pro... myshl... ...mosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR. p. 40. Na ma... ...ozhirovykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 40.

SAKHAR... IA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ... Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlen... nosti ... ...nisterstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarc... SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Indus... try of ... e Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. ... S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 5, 1954.

Tal... e of contents translated:

Ensure... ...lfillment of the state plan for sugar beet proc... ...ement. p. 1.

Litvine... o, P. M. Raw material divisions of sugar mill... ...nder new conditions. p. 3.

Miagko... M. A. Problems of material and technical supp... . p. 5.

Vasil'e... V. A. Sidings. p. 7.

Frepon... .R. Choice of an electric drive for the cent... uge. p. 8.

Golovin... .V., Kogan, E. O. Increasing the productiv... ity o... ...late and frame presses. p. 12.

Shapiro... .I. Is bone char filtration necessary in mod... ...i sugar refineries. p. 14.

Stepchu... .D. Electric cars and the effectiveness of us... ...them. p. 15.

Udalov, ...K. Machine for unloading bulk cargoes from open... ...eight cars. p. 17.

Volokh, ... M. Mechanical unloading of trucks. p. 20.

Vakatsi... ...o, I. E. Mechanized backfilling of trenches conta... ...ing sugar beets. p. 21.

Litvinov... .V. Structural defects of beet slicers and meas... ...es for eliminating them. p. 22.

Rostrip... ...o, I. A. Purification of sugar sirups with a carb... ...filter. p. 25.

Bozhko, ... L. Automatic thermostat. p. 29.

Efimov, ... A. Auger sand catcher. p. 30.

Zil'bern... ...i, I. V. Reduction of railroad shipments of beets ... ...p. 32.

Rakitian... ...ii, V. K. Technical characteristics of varie... ...s of sugar beets. p. 34.

Mdinara... ...e, A. K. What is shown by the results of sugar... ...eet deliveries in 1953. p. 37.

Survey o... ...etters and articles submitted to the editor. p. 39.

From th... ...ages of scientific and technical journals. p. 43.

Demchin... ...ii, F. A. "Control of losses in sugar refin... ing." ...46.

Miliukov... .M. "Exchange of progressive technical exper... ...ice." p. 46.

New tech... ...cal and agricultural literature. p. 47.

Cont... ...its transliterated: Obespechit' vypolne... ...stvennogo plana zagotovki sakharnoi svekly. p. 1. Lit... ...ienko, P. M. Syr'evye otdely sakharnykh za... vodov v ... ...ykh usloviiakh. p. 3. Miagkov, M. A. Vo... prosy ma... ...rial'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia. p. 5. Vasil'ev, ... A. O pod"ezdnykh putiakh. p. 7. Frepon, N. R. O ... ...ore elektroprivoda tsentrifugi. p. 8. Golovin, ... V., Kogan, E. O. K voprosu povysheniia proizvodi... ...nosti ramnykh fil'trpressov. p. 12. Shapiro, ... I. Nuzhna li kosteugol'naia fil'tratsiia dlia sovremen... ...kh rafinadnykh zavodov? p. 14. Stepchuk, I. D. Ele... ...okarnyi transport i effektivnost' ego pri... meneniia. ...15. Udalov, M. K. Mashina dlia razgruzki sypuchikh ... ...ruzov iz otkrytykh zheleznodorozhnykh vagonov. ... 17. Volokh, S. M. Mekhanizirovaniia raz... gruzka av... ...mashin. p. 20. Vakatsienko, I. E. Mekhani... zatsiia uk... ...vaniia kagatov s matochnoi svekloi. p. 21. Litvinov, ... V. Konstruktivnye nedostatki sveklorezok i mery ik... ...straneniia. p. 22. Rostripenko, I. A. Iz opyta rab... ...po ochistke rafinadnykh siropov karbo... rafinom. ...25. Bozhko, P. L. Avtomaticheskii termo... stat. p. 2... Efimov, F. A. Shnekovaia peskolovushka. p. 30. Zil... ...erman, I. V. O sokrashchenii zheleznodo... rozhnykh ... ...revozok svekly. p. 32. Rakitianskii, V. K. Tekhnologicheskie dostoinstva sortov sakharnoi svekly. p. 34. Mdinaradze, A. K. O chem govoriat rezul'taty zagotovki sakharnoi svekly v 1953 g. p. 37. Obzor pisem i statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 39. Po stranitsam nauchno-tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov. p. 43. Demchinskii, F. A. O bor'be s poteriami v proizvodstve. p. 46. Miliukov, S. M. Obmen peredovym tekhnicheskim opytom. p. 46. Novoe v tekhnicheskoi i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literature. p. 47.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Urgent tasks of the building-ceramic industry. p.1.

Tarasenko, M.S. Causes of the appearance of flaws in ceramic products and methods of their elimination. p.4.

Piven', I.IA. Effect of temperature on the structural viscosity of ceramic suspensions and on the speed of tile forming. p.8.

Shkol'nikov, IA.A., Kocharov, E.P., Borodashkina, V.V. Heat-insulating basalt fiber. p.9.

Kapustina, T.P., Kryzhanovskii, I.I. Automatic feed of grinding and polishing machines. p.13.

Prianishnikov, V.P. Problems of quartz glass production. p.15.

Motorina, L.I. Hydraulic resistance of tank furnace gas sections. p.19.

Shmeleva, N.A. Efforts to increase the output and to improve the quality of lead crystal glass. p.23.

Odel'skii, E.Kh. Heat processes in the baking zone of ring and tunnel ovens. p.27.

Smirnov, V.P. Gas-heated annealing lehr. p.30.

Bugrov, G.A. Increasing the productivity of a "Giprozmez" type gas generator. p.32.

Nikonov, I.E., Bogdanov, IU.I. Electric meter for a given number of revolutions for batch mixers. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Neotlozhnye zadachi promyshlennosti stroitel'noi keramiki. p.1. Tarasenko, M.S. Prichiny i sposoby ustraneniia svili v keramicheskikh izdeliiakh. p.4. Piven', I.IA. Vliianie temperatury na strukturnuiu viazkost' keramicheskikh suspenzii i skorost' nabora cherepka. p.8. Shkol'nikov, IA.A., Kocharov, E.P., Borodashkina, V.V. Teploizoliatsionnoe volokno iz bazal'ta. p.9. Kapustina, T.P., Kryzhanovskii, I.I. Avtomaticheskii pitatel' k shlifoval'no-poliroval'nym stankam. p.13. Prianishnikov, V.P. Voprosy proizvodstva kvartsevogo stekla. p.15. Motorina, L.I. Gidravlicheskoe soprotivlenie gazovykh traktov vannykh pechei. p.19. Shmeleva, N.A. Bor'ba za uvelichenie vykhoda i uluchshenie kachestva svintsovykh khrustalei. p.23. Odel'skii, E.Kh. Teplovye protsessy v zone obzhiga kol'tsevykh i tunnel'nykh pechei. p.27. Smirnov, V.P. Otzhigatel'nyi ler s gazovym otopleniem. p.30. Bugrov, G.A. Uvelichenie proizvoditel'nosti gazogeneratora tipa Gipromez. p.32. Nikonov, I.E., Bogdanov, IU.I. Elektroschetchik zadannogo chisla oborotov dlia smesitelei shikhty. p.32.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Averbukh, A. IA. Grigorii Aleksandrovich Zabudskii, 1854-1954. p. 801.

Gorbanev, A. I. Preparation of soda from sodium sulfate by gaseous reduction. p. 804.

Kuz'minykh, I. N., Kuznetsova, A. G. Equilibrium between sulfur dioxide and aqueous solutions of zinc bisulfite. p. 816.

Sarukhanian, T. A., Belopol'skii, A. P. Kinetics of the absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous ammonium solutions. p. 822.

Rachinskii, V. V. Theory of an ion-exchange sorptive filter. p. 831.

Frolov, A. F. Quantitative analysis of a two-component two-phase (liquid-vapor) system. p. 843.

Alabyshev, A. F., Lantratov, M. F. Activity of zinc in Zn - Sn - Sb solutions. p. 851.

Diev, N. P., Sioridze, G. IA., Serebriakova, A. V., Mindodashvili, R. A. Study of voltage equilibrium in baths during electrolytic separation of manganese from aqueous solutions. p. 860.

Loshkarev, A. G., Loshkareva, G. V. Anodic polarization of nickel sulfide. p. 865.

Oknin, I. Critical cathodic current density in nitric acid solutions and its relation to the solution viscosity and to partial vapor pressures of nitric acid and water. p. 873.

Valeev, A. Sh. Regularities in electrolytic polishing of duralumin. p. 882.

Dmitriev, V. A. Electrolytic polishing of copper at low current density. p. 891.

Dereviagina, V. P., Talmud, S. L. Coagulation of emulgated resin in systems: resin - water, resin - sulfite liquor - water, and resin - sulfite liquor - fiber - water. p. 901.

Tukhlov, B. D., Frolov, S. S., Pakshver, A. B. Interaction of hydrocellulose fibers with cuprammonium reagents. p. 907.

Mel'nikov, B. N., Moryganov, P. V. New method for the purification of direct dyes. p. 915.

Contents transliterated: Averbukh, A. IA. Grigorii Aleksandrovich Zabudskii, 1854-1954. p. 801. Gorbanev, A. I. Poluchenie sody iz sul'fata natriia metodom gazovogo vosstanovleniia. p. 804. Kuz'minykh, I. N., Kuznetsova, A. G. Ravnovesie mezhdu sernistym gazom i vodnymi rastvorami bisul'fita tsinka. p. 816. Sarukhanian, T. A., Belopol'skii, A. P. Kinetika absorbtsii uglekisloty vodno-ammiachnymi rastvorami. p. 822. Rachinskii, V. V. Teoriia ionoobmennogo sorbtsionnogo fil'tra. p. 831. Frolov, A. F. Analiticheskii metod kolichestvennogo resheniia dvukhkomponentnoi dvukhfaznoi (zhidkost'-par) sistemy. p. 843. Alabyshev, A. F., Lantratov, M. F. Aktivnost' tsinka v Zn - Sn - Sb rastvorakh. p. 851. Diev, N. P., Sioridze, G. IA., Serebriakova, A. V., Mindodashvili, R. A. Issledovanie balansa napriazhenii vann pri elektrolliticheskom poluchenii margantsa iz vodnykh rastvorov. p. 860. Loshkarev, A. G., Loshkareva, G. V. Anodnaia poliarizatsiia sul'fida nikelia. p. 865. Oknin, I. Predel'naia katodnaia plotnost' toka v rastvorakh azotnoi kisloty i ee sviaz' s viazkost'iu rastvora i partsial'nymi davleniiami parov azotnoi kisloty i vody. p. 873. Valeev, A. Sh. Zakonomernosti elektroliticheskoi polirovki diuraliumina. p. 882. Dmitriev, V. A. Elektroliticheskaia polirovka medi pri nizkoi plotnosti toka. p. 891. Dereviagina, V. P., Talmud, S. L. Koaguliatsiia emul'girovannoi smoly v sistemakh: smola - voda, smola-sul'fitnyi shchelok - voda i smola - sul'fitnyi shchelok - volokno - voda. p. 901. Tukhlov, B. D., Frolov, S. S., Pakshver, A. B. O vzaimodeistvii gidrattsellioloznykh volokon s medno-ammiachnym reaktivom. p. 907. Mel'nikov, B. N., Moryganov, P. V. Novyi metod ochistki priamykh krasitelei. p. 915.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vasil'ev, A. F. Use of gantry-boom cranes in hydraulic power center construction. p. 1.

Mostkov, V. M., Priimak, P. I. Boring frame for hydrotechnical tunnelling. p. 4.

Gershanovich, G. L. Equipment for testing the water-permeability of concrete. p. 7.

Roza, S. A. Rising of the bottom of the foundation pit of concrete hydrotechnical structures. p. 9.

Semenov, M. P. Landslide-type deformation in rock formations. p. 12.

Migin, S. I., Zhukova, V. M. Moistening the ground during compression of clayey soils. p. 16.

Fedorov, I. V., Malyshev, M. V. Side pressure in sandy soil. p. 18.

Diatlovitskii, L. I. Effect of buttresses upon the distribution of stresses in gravity dams. p. 22.

Bochever, F. M. Hydrogeological evaluation of shoreside seepage around dams. p. 26.

Dolgov, P. P. Selecting an economical system of hydroelectric power plants operating under daily regulation. p. 30.

Startsev, A. M. Some defects in the working of protective grates for turbines of hydroelectric power plants. p. 34.

Kobernik, S. G. Discharge coefficient of a low trapezoidal spillway wall. p. 36.

Semenov, V. I. Using a T-30 bucket for filling vertical shaft grooves. p. 38.

Goncharov, I. G. Method of finishing the surfaces of joints in concrete construction. p. 39.

Uspenskii, V. P., Zolotarev, A. G., Silikov, G. M. Selecting the type of crane for concrete work. p. 39.

Idashkin, V. I. Consultation on the artificial lowering of the ground water level. p. 44.

Chaadaev, V. A. Remarks on "Recommendation on the execution of concrete work in winter at hydroelectric power plant construction projects." p. 46.

Borodin, P. V., Miklashevskii, E. P. "Sheathing of massive hydroelectric power plant structures." V. V. Ermolov, G. D. Petrov. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Vasil'ev, A. F. Primenenie portal'no-strelovykh kranov na stroitel'stve gidrouzla. p. 1. Mostkov, V. M., Priimak, P. I. Burovaia rama dlia prokhodki gidrotekhnicheskogo tunnelia. p. 4. Gershanovich, G. L. Ustanovka dlia ispytaniia betona na vodonepronitsaemost'. p. 7. Roza, S. A. Pod"em dna kotlovana betonnykh gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. p. 9. Semenov, M. P. Deformatsii opolznevogo tipa v skal'nykh gornykh porodakh. p. 12. Migin, S. I., Zhukova, V. M. Uvlazhnenie pri uplotnenii glinistykh gruntov. p. 16. Fedorov, I. V., Malyshev, M. V. O bokovom davlenii v peschanykh gruntakh. p. 18. Diatlovitskii, L. I. O vliianii bychkov na raspredelenie napriazhenii v gravitatsionnykh plotinakh. p. 22. Bochever, F. M. Gidrogeologicheskaia otsenka beregovoi fil'tratsii v obkhod plotin. p. 26. Dolgov, P. P. K voprosu vybora ekonomichnogo rezhima ges pri ikh rabote s sutochnym regulirovaniem. p. 30. Startsev, A. M. O nekotorykh nedostatkakh v ra-

bote zashchitnykh reshetok pered turbinami ges. p. 34. Kobernik, S. G. Koeffitsient raskhoda nizkoi trapetsoidal'noi vodoslivnoi stenki. p. 36. Semenov, V. I. Ispol'zovanie bad'i T-130 dlia zapolneniia vertikal'nykh shakhtnykh shponok. p. 38. Goncharov, I. G. O sposobe obrabotki poverkhnostei shvov betonirovaniia. p. 39. Uspenskii, V. P., Zolotarev, A. G., Silikov, G. M. K vyboru tipa krana dlia betonnykh rabot. p. 39. Idashkin, V. I. Soveshchanie po iskusstvennomu ponizheniiu urovnia gruntovykh vod. p. 44. Chaadaev, V. A. Zamechaniia o "Rekomendatsiiakh po proizvodstvu zimnikh betonnykh rabot na stroitel'stvakh gidroelektrostantsii." p. 46. Borodin, P. V., Miklashevskii, E. P. "Opalubka massivnykh sooruzhenii ges." V. V. Ermolov, G. D. Petrov. p. 47.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

TSitsin, N. V. All-Union review of socialist agriculture. p. 1.
Zhukov, A. F. Architectural planning and design of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 7.
Korobov, A. S. Landscape and gardening experience at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 10.
Talalai, I. B. Fountains of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 14.
Bass, M. G. Roads on the grounds and approaches to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 16.
Dmitriev, A. S. Durability of hollow brick ceramic masonry. p. 19.
Popov, I. P., Perlina, A. M., Kashaev, S. I. Water softening in Moscow laundries. p. 22.
Almazov, B. A. Use of ferric chloride as a coagulating agent in water purification. p. 24.
Pozdnev, A. I. Veneer solid core doors. p. 26.
Sakharov, B. S. Automatic compressing plant. p. 28.
Galonen, IU. M. I. S. Efremov, V. L. Markovnikov. "Trolley buses." p. 31.

Contents transliterated: TSitsin, N. V. Vsenarodnyi smotr sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1. Zhukov, A. F. Arkhitekturno-planirovochnoe reshenie Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 7. Korobov, A. S. Opyt zelenogo stroitel'stva na VSKhV. p. 10. Talalai, I. B. Fontany VSKhV. p. 14. Bass, M. G. Dorozhnye raboty na territorii i podkhodakh k VSKhV. p. 16. Dmitriev, A. S. O prochnosti kladki iz pustotelykh keramicheskikh kamnei. p. 19. Popov, I. P., Perlina, A. M., Kashaev, S. I. Umiagchenie vody v prachechnykh Moskvy. p. 22. Almazov, B. A. Primenenie khlornogo zheleza v kachestve koagulianta dlia ochistki vody. p. 24. Pozdnev, A. I. O shchitovykh dveriakh. p. 26. Sakharov, B. S. Avtomatizirovannaia kompressornaia stantsiia. p. 28. Galonen, IU. M. I. S. Efremov, V. L. Markovnikov "Trolleibusy." p. 31.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kazarinov, V. M. For extensive over-all mechanization of construction work. p. 3.
Podgaets, M. A. Exhibition of building technology in Sokol'niki. p. 7.
Besser, IA. R., Gogolitsyn, V. A., Sats, M. N. Experience in using the S-290 concrete pump in hydraulic engineering construction. p. 14.
Shegal, A. V. The SE-3 excavator used as an erecting crane. p. 21.
Piliavskii, A. T. Operating the E-1004 excavator with the KDM-46 motor. p. 24.
Nosenko, N. E. Increasing the productivity of pendulum-type stone cutters. p. 26.
Serebrennikov, G. A. Experience with a wintertime pneumatic method of mortar delivery. p. 30.
Raikh, I. IA., Faingersh, IA. D. Terminals and contacts for wire and cable current-carrying cores. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Kazarinov, V. M. Shire vnedriat' kompleksnuiu mekhanizatsiiu stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 3. Podgaets, M. A. Vystavka stroitel'noi tekhniki v Sokol'nikakh. p. 7. Besser, IA. R., Gogolitsyn, V. A., Sats, M. N. Opyt primeneniia betononasosov S-290 v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. p. 14. Shegal, A. V. Ekskavator SE-3 kak montazhnyi kran. p. 21. Piliavskii, A. T. Rabota ekskavatora E-1004 s dvigatelem KDM-46. p. 24. Nosenko, N. E. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti kamneraspilovochnykh stankov maiatnikovogo tipa. p. 26. Serebrennikov, G. A. Opyt podachi kladochnogo rastvora po trubam pnevmaticheskim metodom v zimnikh usloviiakh. p. 30. Raikh, I. IA., Faingersh, IA. D. Okontsevanie i soedinenie tokovedushchikh zhil provodov i kabelei. p. 30.

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers]. Moscow, no. 66, 1953. Izgotovlenie stroitel'nykh materialov i izdelii [Preparation of building materials and construction elements].

Table of contents translated:

Mill for grinding unslaked lime. p. 3.
Forms made of plastic materials for molding gypsum and cement construction details. p. 6.
Forms for making articles of water-resistant foam gypsum. p. 8.
Machine for making molded architectural details. p. 11.
Shortened period for steaming reinforced concrete and mosaic construction details of small dimension. p. 14.
Water-resistant foam gypsum. p. 16.
Preparation of a casein-resin frothing agent for porous concretes. p. 19.
Laboratory freezing apparatus. p. 21.

Contents transliterated: Ustanovka dlia pomola izvesti-kipelki. p. 3. Formy iz plastmassy dlia otlivki gipsovykh i tsementnykh detalei. p. 6. Formy dlia izgotovleniia izdelii iz vodostoikogo penogipsa. p. 8. Stanok dlia izgotovleniia arkhitekturnykh lepnykh izdelii. p. 11. Sokrashchennyi tsikl propariviania zhelezobetonnykh i mozaichnykh izdelii malykh sechenii. p. 14. Vodostoikii penogips. p. 16. Prigotovlenie kazeino-kanifol'nogo penoobrazovatelia dlia iacheistykh betonov. p. 19. Leboratornaia morozil'naia ustanovka. p. 21.

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS OF NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Efremenko, V. P. Improving the utility of dump trucks. p. 1.
Gritsenko, M. N. Sinking piles with the use of underwash. p. 4.
Kashirin, S. G., Briman, I. IA. Successive operations by work teams in plastering. p. 9.
Baier, E. IA. Ceramic facing for building facades. p. 12.
Lakatosh, B. K. Operating a quadrilateral planing machine. p. 17.
Knorring, G. M. Fluorescent lamps and fixtures. p. 19.
Karasik, M. N. Construction of state-farm buildings. p. 25.
Idashkin, V. I. Conference on reinforced concrete construction elements for industrial buildings. p. 28.
Bibliography. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Efremenko, V. P. Ob uluchshenii ispol'zovaniia dumpkarov. p. 1. Gritsenko, M. N. Iz opyta pogruzheniia svai s primeneniem podmyva. p. 4. Kashirin, S. G., Briman, I. IA. Proizvodstvo shtukaturnykh rabot potochno-raschlenennym metodom. p. 9. Baier, E. IA. Keramicheskaia oblitsovka fasadov. p. 12. Lakatosh, B. K. Ob ispol'zovanii chetyrekhstoronnego strogal'nogo stanka. p. 17. Knorring, G. M. Liuminestsentnye lampy i armatura dlia nikh. p. 19. Karasik, M. N. O stroitel'stve sovkhozov. p. 25. Idashkin, V. I. O soveshchanii po sbornym zhelezobetonnym konstruktsiiam promyshlennykh zdanii. p. 28. Bibliografiia. p. 30.

Vol. 16, no. 8, 1954.

Contents translated:

Rudakov, V. V. "Package" transport of wall construction materials. p. 1.
Korchenko, P. E., Dudnik, F. S. Making reinforced concrete piles in an open work area. p. 5.
Cherevatskii, M. L. Supporting pier for a wooden bridge crossing a mountain river. p. 7.
Tiutiunnikov, I. P. Standardized reusable formwork spacers. p. 9.
Goncharenko, A. D. Pattern for shaping cornices with a sliding bar. p. 11.
Lomunov, K. F. Making lathing for plaster work. p. 12.
Gitsel'ter, IA. M. Apparatus for cutting pipe sections for elbow assemblies. p. 15.
Glagolev, N. N. Universal gauge for measuring air gap between the stator and rotor of electric machines. p. 18.
The 2nd Moscow Scientific and Technical Conference on housing and public building construction, building materials, and planning. p. 20.
Plan for the organization of machine-tractor station construction. p. 24.
Bibliography. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Rudakov, V. V. Paketnyi sposob perevozki stenovykh materialov. p. 1. Korchenko, P. E., Dudnik, F. S. Izgotovlenie zhelezobetonnykh svai v usloviiakh poligona. p. 5. Cherevatskii, M. L. Ustroistvo opor dlia dereviannogo mosta cherez gornuiu reku. p. 7. Tiutiunnikov, I. P. Inventarnaia sbornorazbornaia opalubka probok. p. 9. Goncharenko, A. D. Shablon dlia vytiagivaniia karnizov po odnoi napravliaiushchei reike. p. 11. Lomunov, K. F. O zagotovke dranochnykh shchitov. p. 12. Gitsel'ter, IA. M. Prisposoblenie dlia narezki sektorov iz trub dlia nabornykh kolen. p. 15. Glagolev, N. N. Universal'nyi shchup dlia izmereniia vozdushnogo zazora mezhdu statorom i rotorom elektricheskikh mashin. p. 18. Vtoroe moskovskoe naucino-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po zhilishchno-grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu, stroitel'nym materialam i proektno-izyskatel'skim rabotam. p. 20. O proekte organizatsii stroitel'stva MTS. p. 24. Bibliografiia. p. 30.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Potentialities for raising labor productivity in the cement industry. p. 1.
Aref'ev, V. A. Shale coke as a raw material and fuel in the cement industry. p. 4.
Mazurov, D. IA. Insulating heat exchanges. p. 7.
Strelkov, M. I. Principles of preparing raw material mixtures of multiple components. p. 10.
Kind, V. V. Experimental evaluation methods of corrosion resistance of cement mortars and concretes. p. 13.
Butt, IU. M., Roiak, G. S. Accelerating the hardening processes of cement by an addition of sodium sulphate. p. 18.
Pirogov, A. A. Binding properties of recrystallized sintered magnesite. p. 23.
Rybakin, P. I. Advantages of concrete elevator shafts. p. 28.
Bush, L. P. Clearance indicator of a "hollander." p. 28.
Dzhus, B. V. Utilizing clinker heat for drying slag. p. 29.
Grinberg, A. S. Utilizing large screened particles of sludge. p. 30.
Butkov, I. S. Raising the productivity of cement mills. p. 30.
Sorri, E. A. Light signals indicating the entry of sludge into the kiln. p. 31.
Serafim Fedorovich Kariakin; obituary. p. 32.
From various periodicals. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v tsementnoi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Aref'ev, V. A. Slantsevyi koks kak syr'e i toplivo v tsementnoi promyshlennosti. p. 4. Mazurov, D. IA. Ekraniruiushchie teploobmenniki. p. 7. Strelkov, M. I. Printsipy prigotovleniia mnogokomponentnykh syr'evykh smesei. p. 10. Kind, V. V. O metodakh eksperimental'noi otsenki korrozionnoi stoikosti tsementnykh rastvorov i betonov. p. 13. Butt, IU. M., Roiak, G. S. Uskorenie protsessov tverdeniia tsementov putem dobavki sul'fata natriia. p. 18. Pirogov, A. A. O viazhushchikh svoistvakh rekristallizovannogo spekshegosia magnezita. p. 23. Rybakin, P. I. Preimushchestva betonnykh shakht elevatorov. p. 28. Bush, L. P. Ukazatel' zazora v gollendere. p. 28. Dzhus, B. V. Ispol'zovanie tepla klinkera dlia sushki shlakov. p. 29. Grinberg, A. S. Ispol'zovanie otseiannykh krupnykh fraktsii shlama. p. 30. Butkov, I. S. Povysheniе proizvoditel'nosti tsementnykh mel'nits. p. 30. Sorri, E. A. Svetovaia signalizatsiia postupleniia shlama v pech'. p. 31. Serafim Fedorovich Kariakin; nekrolog. p. 32. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 32.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Speed up work on large-scale construction projects. p. 1.
Vorob'ev, M. Organizing construction planning and calculations. p. 4.
Demidov, L. Underground sewerage pumping station. p. 6.
Ivin, K. New system of heating trolley buses. p. 8.
Romanovskii, G., Nechaev, M. Domestic gas appliances. p. 12.
Belodvorskii, IU. Characteristics of gas consumption in municipal gas systems. p. 15.
Panfilov, N. Shale ash as an aggregate in asphalt concrete. p. 16.
Kedrov, V. Removal of waste water from laundry plant washrooms. p. 18.
Vakulenko, V., Nikolaenko, N. Correct use of perennial plants in municipal landscape gardening. p. 22.
Parizhskii, M. Increase the useable output of sawn timber. p. 25.
TSikerman, L., Efremov, E. Instrument for telemetric measurement of water flow. p. 26.
Maksimov, V. More on the republic-wide courses. p. 29.
Karro-Miullerkhof, A. On shortening statistical reports. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 30.
From pages of periodical literature. p. 31.

Contents t ansliterated: Vyshe tempy kapi-
tal'nogo stroitel va. p. 1. Vorob'ev, M. Planirovanie
proektno-izyska 'skikh rabot. p. 4. Demidov, L. Pod-
zemnaia kanaliz sionnaia nasosnaia stantsiia. p. 6.
Ivin, K. O novoi steme otopleniia trolleibusov. p. 8.
Romanovskii, G. Nechaev, M. O bytovoi gazovoi appa-
rature. p. 12. B odvorskii, IU. Nekotorye osobennosti
rezhima raboty rodskikh gazovykh setei. p. 15. Pan-
filov, N. Slantse ia zola kak zapolnitel' v asfal'tobe-
tone. p. 16. Ked v, V. Udalenie proizvodstvennykh
stochnykh vod iz okrykh tsekhov prachechnykh. p. 18.
Vakulenko, V., N olaenko, N. Pravil'no ispol'zovat'
mnogoletniki v o lenenii gorodov. p. 22. Parizhskii, M.
Uvelichivat' pole yi vykhod pilomaterialov. p. 25.
TSikerman, L., remov, E. Pribor dlia teleizmere-
niia raskhodov v y. p. 26. Maksimov, V. Eshche raz
o respublikanskii kursakh. p. 29. Karro-Miullerkhof,
A. O sokrashche i statisticheskoi otchetnosti. p. 29.
Khronika. p. 30. o stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 31.

e) ELE TRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE 'ANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STA-
TIONS]. Organ Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i ele-
ktropromyshlenn ti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power
Stations and Elec ic Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Mos-
cow, vol. 25, no. Aug. 1954.

Table of co ents translated:
Editorial: Improv g the operation of electric power
stations and n vorks. p.3.
Kornitskii, S.IA. assification of boiler fuels. p.6.
Sokolov, E.IA., Z er, N.M., Shishov, N.P. High-pres-
sure steam jet ompressor. p.12.
Genkin, B.I. Regu ting the heat in hot-water district
heating systen p.15.
Avrukh, A.IA. An ysis of the fulfillment of the pro-
duction cost pl of electric power and heat. p.21.
Gurevich, S.L., R anov, A.Z. Use of a soil-throwing
machine for th nechanization of backfilling work.
p.26.
Osovik, B.A., Elin n, M.P. Use of slag and ashes of
an electric pov plant in modern building. p.30.
Zvezdkin, V.N., Iz elit, G.B. Replacing windings of
large electrica nachines. p.33.
Shchipakin, M.I. olication of automatic connection
of reserve pow for internal use of electric power
plants. p.35.
Libinzon, M.M. Re ote control of automatic machines
using alternati current. p.39.
TSikerman, L.IA. leasures against corrosin occur-
ring in urban c le lines. p.40.
Kaplan, A.A., Kolo ov, I.N., Parini, E.P. Planning
the establishme of State standards for copper and
aluminum term uls of cables and wires. p.46.
Faerman, A.L. Re arks on A.A.Kaplan, I.N.Koloskov,
and E.P.Parini' article. p.48.
Goncharov, A.N. S ndardized electric winches, pulley
blocks and liftin jacks for installation work. p.49.
Voronchenko, A.N. stalling fireproof partitions in
cable tunnels of perating electric power plants.
p.50.
Gurevich, G.I. Ele ic welding of bars and cables
with alternating rrent. p.51.
Pupko, V.S., Selivo chik, F.V. Removal of dust in fuel-
feeding sections p.53.
Kutman, B.L. Impr ing ball drum mills. p.54.
Striukov, G.S. Dev e for making capillary tubes. p.55.
Khludov, V.V. Rep of a turbine generator stator.
p.56.
Larin, A.K. Impro ng the construction of a circuit
breaker valve th ough which oil samples are taken.
p.57.
Aronovich, I.S. Re rks on A.K.Larin's suggestion.
p.58.
Irlakhman, IA.A. e of tractors instead of "dead
weight anchors" moving transformers. p.58.
Defects of all-forg high-pressure boiler drums and
of their mainten ce. p.59.
Changing testing pe ods of oil used for lubricating
hydraulic power its. p.60.
Application of divid protective systems. p.60.
Admission of candi es to the All-Union Scientific
Research Institu of Heat Engineering. p.60.
Pakshver, V.B. Ope and semi-open thermal electric
power plants. p.
IAkub, IU.A. High- ltage cut-off switch for outdoor
installations. p.6
New books on electr power engineering. p.64.

Contents tra literated: Peredovaia: Uluch-
shit' eksploatatsiiu ektrostantsii i setei. p.3. Kor-
nitskii, S.IA. O klas fikatsii kotel'nykh topliv. p.6.
Sokolov, E.IA., Zing , N.M., Shishov, N.P. Parostrui-
naia kompressionna ustanovka vysokogo davleniia.
p.12. Genkin, B.I. C egulirovanii otpuska tepla v vo-
dianye teplovye seti .15. Avrukh, A.IA. Analiz vypol-
neniia plana sebesto osti elektricheskoi i teplovoi
energii. p.21. Gurev h, S.L., Rumanov, A.Z. Prime-
nenie gruntometatel i mashiny dlia mekhanizatsii
protsessa obratnoi z ypki gruntom. p.26. Osovik,
B.A., Elinzon, M.P. pol'zovanie shlakov i zoly ele-
ktrostantsii v sovre nnom stroitel'stve. p.30. Zvezd-
kin, V.N., Izraelit, C 3. O zamene obmotok krupnykh
elektricheskikh mas i. p.33. Shchipakin, M.I. Prime-
nenie AVR v skheme obstvennykh nuzhd elektrostan-
tsii. p.35. Libinzon, M.M. Distantsionnoe upravlenie
avtomatami na peremennom toke. p.39. TSikerman,
L.IA. Bor'ba s korroziei v gorodskikh kabel'nykh lini-
iakh. p.40. Kaplan, A.A., Koloskov, I.N., Parini, E.P.
O proekte GOST na mednye i aliuminievye nakonechni-
ki dlia kabelei i provodov. p.46. Faerman, A.L. K
stat'e A.A.Kaplana, I.N.Koloskova i E.P.Parini. p.48.
Goncharov, A.N. Unifitsirovannye montazhnye elektri-
cheskie lebedki, polispastnye bloki i domkraty. p.49.
Voronchenko, A.N. Ustroistvo nesgoraemykh peregо-
rodok v kabel'nykh tunneliakh deistvuiushchikh elektro-
stantsii. p.50. Gurevich, G.I. Elektrosvarka shin i ka-
belei na peremennom toke. p.51. Pupko, V.S., Selivon-
chik, F.V. Obespylivanie trakta toplivopodachi. p.53.
Kutman, B.L. Ob usovershenstvovanii sharovykh bara-
bannykh mel'nits. p.54. Striukov, G.S. Prisposoblenie
dlia izgotovleniia kapilliarov. p.55. Khludov, V.V. Re-
mont statora turbogeneratora. p.56. Larin, A.K. Uluch-
shenie konstruktsii klapana dlia spuska i vziatiia proby
masla vykliuchatelei. p. 57. Aronovich, I.S. K predlozhe-
niiu inzh. A. K. Larina. p. 58. Irlakhman, IA.A. Primene-
nie traktorov vmesto "iakorei-mertviakov" pri pere-
vozke transformatorov. p.58. O defektakh tsel'noko-
vannykh barabanov kotlov vysokogo davleniia i kontrole
za ikh sostoianiem. p.59. Ob izmenenii srokov ispyta-
nii masla, primeniaemogo dlia smazki gidroagregatov.
p.60. O primenenii delitel'nykh zashchit. p.60. O pri-
eme v aspiranturu VTI. p.60. Pakshver, V.B. Otkrytye
i poluotkrytye teplovye elektrostantsii. p.61. IAkub,
IU.A. Vykliuchatel' nagruzki vysokogo napriazheniia
dlia naruzhnoi ustanovki. p.62. Novye knigi po energe-
tike. p.64.

Vol. 25, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Tasks of industry and of scientific research organiza-
tions in creating new power equipment. p.3.
Moiseev, A.D. Improving a tight fit of high-pressure
valves. p.5.
Prokhorov, F.G., IAnkovskii, K.A. Production poten-
tialities of water purification installations. p. 11.
IAnkelev, L.F. Rapid method of testing heat insulation.
p. 15.
Gurevich, S.L., Likhtenshtein, L.G. Cost indexes of
thermal electric power plant construction. p. 18.
Kotel'nikov, D.A. Universal standard formwork for
foundations of turbine power units. p. 21.
Pereiaslavtsev, N.A., Rivkin, S.A. New system of
aerial lines for hydraulic cinder removal. p. 26.
Galaktinov, A.S. Sectional arrangement of electrical
connection systems. p. 30.
Pesochin, M.I. Providing with remote control a large
electric power system. p. 34.
Shishman, D.V. Simplified method of routing testing
"vilit" lightning arresters. p. 39.
Veksel'man, O.G. Horizontal displacement of verti-
cally arranged wires. p.44.
Bobritskii, M.M. Use of flue cinders in brick and
ceramic block manufacture. p. 48.
Vinnitskii, D.IA. Baffles for dust, gas and air flues of
boiler units. p. 49.
Agafonov, V.F., Esipov, P.P. Removal of silicon from
water by the dolomite method. p. 51.
Nakhalov, V.A. Protecting nozzles against wear by
means of a "Centrifugal VTI scrubber"cinder collec-
tor. p. 52.
Novikov, G.E. Appearance of defects in built-in current
transformers. p.53.
Gabuniia, L.F., Fedorenko, K.A. Automatic apparatus
for switching-in a reserve line by using a high-fre-
quency channel. p. 54.
Expanding the field of application of operative alterna-
ting current for relay protection, automatic control,
telemechanics and remote control of circuit breakers.
p. 55.
Conference on relay protection, electric automatic
control and telemechanics of electric power systems.
p. 56.
Consultation of the heating engineering section of the
Moscow Scientific Research Society of Power En-
gineers on the public review of Professor N.I.Du-
naevskii's book "Technical and economic principles
of heating engineering." p. 57.
IAkub, IU.A. Breakdowns of aerial electric trans-
mission lines in the U.S.A. and Canada operating
with a voltage in excess of 100 kv. p. 58.
Skvortsov, A.A. "Calculating thermal expansion of
steam pipes." p. 62.
Mostovaia, M.A. New books on power engineering.
p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za-
dachi promyshlennosti i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh
organizatsii v sozdanii novogo energeticheskogo obo-
rudovaniia. p. 3. Moiseev, A.D. Uluchshenie plotnosti
zatvora ventilei vysokogo davleniia. p. 5. Prokhorov,
F.G., IAnkovskii, K.A. Rezervy proizvoditel'nosti vo-
doochistitel'nykh ustanovok. p. 11. IAnkelev, L.F. Me-
tod skorostnogo ispytaniia teplovoi izoliatsii. p. 15.
Gurevich, S.L., Likhtenshtein, L.G. Stoimostnye poka-
zateli stroitel'stva teplovykh elektrostantsii. p. 18.
Kotel'nikov, D.A. Universal'naia inventarnaia opa-
lubka dlia fundamentov pod turboagregaty. p. 21.
Pereiaslavtsev, N.A., Rivkin, S.A. Novaia skhema
vozdushnykh linii gidrozoloudaleniia. p. 26. Galaktio-
nov, A.S. Sektsionirovanie v skhemakh elektricheskikh
soedinenii. p. 30. Pesochin, M.I. Raboty po teleme-
khanizatsii v krupnoi energosisteme. p. 34. Shishman,
D.V. Uproshchennye metody profilakticheskikh ispy-
tanii vilitovykh razriadnikov. p. 39. Veksel'man, O.G.
Gorizontal'noe smeshchenie provodov pri ikh verti-
kal'nom raspolozhenii. p. 44. Bobritskii, M.M. Pri-
menenie zoly-unosa pri proizvodstve kirpicha i kera-
micheskikh blokov. p. 48. Vinnitskii, D.IA. Klapany
dlia pylegazovozdukhoprovodov kotel'nykh ustanovok.
p. 49. Agafonov, V.F., Esipov, P.P. Dekremnizatsiia
vody dolomitnym metodom. p. 51. Nakhalov, V.A.
Zashchita ot iznosa sopel zoloulovitelei tipa "TSentro-
bezhnyi skrubber VTI." p. 52. Novikov, G.E. O vyiav-
lenii nespravnostei vstroennykh transformatorov toka.
p. 53. Gabuniia, L.F., Fedorenko, K.A. Avtomat
vkliucheniia rezervnoi linii s ispol'zovaniem vysoko-
chastotnogo kanala. p. 54. O rasshirenii oblasti pri-
meneniia peremennogo operativnogo toka dlia releinoi
zashchity,avtomatiki, telemekhaniki i distantsionnogo
upravleniia vykliuchateliami. p.55. Konferentsiia po
releinoi zashchite, elektroavtomatike i telemekhanike
energosistem. p.56. Soveshchanie sektsii teplofikatsii
MONITOE po obshchestvennomu prosmotru knigi prof.
N.I.Dunaevskogo "Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie osnovy
teplofikatsii." p. 57. IAkub, IU.A. Avariinost' vozdush-
nykh linii elektroperedachi SShA i Kanady napriazhe-
niem vyshe 100 kv. p. 58. Skvortsov, A.A. Retsenziia
na knigu A.A.Voloshina "Raschet paroprovodov na tep-
lovye rasshireniia." p.62. Novye knigi po energetike.
p. 64.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akade-
miia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i
elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences
of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Sta-
tions and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Noteworthy school of outstanding experience.
p.3.
Zlatkovskii, A.P., Volkov, A.S. Electric power at the
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.6.
Balagurov, V.A. Calculating the idle run process of
a magneto. p.15.
Polonskaia, L.V. Structural modelling of electrome-
chanical servomechanisms. p.20.
Ryvkin, A.M. Selecting and calculating the parameters
of a direct current measuring transformer. p.26.
Glebov, V.A. Electromechanical transitional proces-
ses of electric induction motors. p.29.
Kachanova, N.A., TSukernik, L.V. Improved effective-
ness of intermediate synchronous compensators.
p.30.
Kuchkin, M.D., Rosman, L.V. Additional losses during
frequency regulation. p.34.
Ionkin, P.A. Calculating alternating current circuits
with non-linear elements of inertia. p.38.
Novosel'tsev, IA.V., Smolov, V.B., Takhvanov, G.I.
Electronic functional transformer as a means for
multiplying voltages. p.45.
Golembo, Z.B. Examination of transitional processes
in complicated circuits with tubes by taking into
account idle capacity. p.49.
Chebotarev, E.V. Calculating rheostats regulating the
return network of street car lines. p.55.
Lomazov, D.B. Selecting the contact wire polarity of
an electric railway. p.59.
Lortkipanidze, B.G. Calculating two parameters of
underground metallic protection. p.64.
Aronzon, G.S. Calculating the effect of vagrant cur-
rents upon underground equipment. p.66.
Don[illegible]

corrosion by vagrant currents. p.84.
Greisukh, M.V., Rozental', A.M., Stefanovich, N.N.
Necessity of expanding the field of application of
synchronous motors. p.86.
Recombination coefficient of electrons. p.88.
Measuring angular errors of wattmeters. p.89.
Portable luminescent mine lamp. p.90.
Arc-extinguishing properties of sulfur hexafluoride.
p.90.
New construction of a wind-driven electric power
plant. p.91.
Scientific-technical conference on the industrial appli-
cation of high frequency currents. p.92.
Powerful village hydroelectric power plant in Stavro-
pol' Province. p.93.
Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry of
Electric Power Plants of the U.S.S.R. p.93.
Activities of the Scientific-Technical Society of the
Moscow Institute of Power Engineering. p.93.
Activities of the Scientific-Technical Society of the
All-Union Correspondence School of Power Engi-

neering. p.94.
Komar, E.G. "Operating processes of synchronous generators." I.A.Syromiatnikov. p.95.
New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power engineering. p.96.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Zamechatel'naia shkola peredovogo opyta. p.3. Zlatkovskii, A.P., Volkov, A.S. Elektrifikatsiia na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.6. Balagurov, V.A. Raschet potoka kholostogo khoda magneto. p.15. Polonskaia, L.V. Strukturnoe modelirovanie elektromekhanicheskikh slediashchikh sistem. p.20. Ryvkin, A.M. Vybor parametrov i raschet izmeritel'nogo transformatora postoiannogo toka. p.26. Glebov, V.A. Ob elektromekhanicheskikh perekhodnykh protsessakh asinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei. p.29. Kachanova, N.A., TSukernik, L.V. Povyshenie effektivnosti promezhutochnykh sinkhronnykh kompensatorov. p.30. Kuchkin, M.D., Rosman, L.V. Dopolnitel'nye poteri pri regulirovanii chastoty. p.34. Ionkin, P.A. Raschet tsepei peremennogo toka s inertsionnymi nelineinymi elementami. p.38. Novosel'tsev, IA.V., Smolov, V.B., Takhvanov, G.I. Elektronnye funktsional'nye preobrazovateli kak sredstvo umnozheniia napriazheniia. p.45. Golembo, Z.B. Issledovanie perekhodnykh protsessov v slozhnykh tsepiakh s ventiliami s uchetom parazitnykh emkostei. p.49. Chebotarev, E.V. Raschet reguliruiushchikh reostatov otsasyvaiushchei seti tramvaia. p.55. Lomazov, D.B. O vybore poliarnosti kontaktnogo provoda elektrifitsirovannogo rel'sovogo transporta. p.59. Lortkipanidze, B.G. Opredelenie dvukh raschetnykh parametrov protiazhennogo podzemnogo metallicheskogo sooruzheniia. p.64. Aronzon, G.S. O raschete vliianiia bluzhdaiushchikh tokov na podzemnye sooruzheniia. p.65. Donskoi, A.V., Frumkin, A.A. O tsentralizovannom pitanii induktsionnykh nagrevatelei ot lampovykh generatorov. p.70. Dmitriev, V.M. O skhemakh gorodskoi elektroseti srednego napriazheniia. p.75. Dorofeev, V.I. Opyt vnedreniia sposoba samosinkhronizatsii generatorov i sinkhronnykh kompensatorov v krupnoi energosisteme. p.77. Aizenberg, B.L. K voprosu o raschete zamknutykh elektricheskikh setei. p.82. Mikhailov, M.I., Razumov, L.D., Nikol'skii, K.K., IAstrzhembskii, D.A. O pravilakh zashchity podzemnykh metallicheskikh sooruzhenii ot korrozii bluzhdaiushchimi tokami. p.84. Greisukh, M.V., Rozental', A.M., Stefanovich, N.N. O neobkhodimosti rasshireniia oblasti primeneniia sinkhronnykh dvigatelei. p.86. O koeffitsiente rekombinatsii elektronov. p.88. Izmerenie uglovykh pogreshnostei vattmetrov. p.89. Perenosnyi shakhtnyi svetil'nik s liuminestsentnoi lampoi. p.90. Dugogasitel'nye svoistva elegaza. p.90. Novaia konstruktsiia vetroelektricheskoi stantsii. p.91. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po promyshlennomu primeneniiu tokov vysokoi chastoty. p.92. Moshchnaia sel'skaia ges na Stavropol'e. p.93. V tekhnicheskom upravlenii MES SSSR. p.93. V NTO MEI im. Molotova. p.93. V Nauchno-tekhnicheskom obshchestve VZEI. p.94. Komar, F.G. "Rezhimy raboty sinkhronnykh generatorov." I.A.Syromiatnikov. p.95. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p.96.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Eremeev, A.S. Stator windings of powerful hydrogenerators with parallel branches. p. 3.
TSukernik, L.V. Transitional processes in a synchronous machine-exciter system. p. 7.
Poliak, N.A. Calculating the saturation of salient pole synchronous machines in calculations of their dynamic stability. p.16.
Balagurov, V.A. Calculating the optimal parameters of the magnetic circuit of a magneto. p.19.
Safris, L.V. Approximate calculation of the permanent component of magnetic induction. p. 27.
Vainberg, G.S. Selecting the dimensions of an inductor and the load of a coreless electric induction furnace. p. 29.
Karaev, R.I. Transitional processes in long three-phase lines. p. 33.
Pukhov, G.E., Amosova, S.P. Calculating non-linear circuits of alternating and direct currents. p. 39.
Akopian, A.A., Gurvich, N.L., Zhukov, I.A., Negovskii, V.A. Possibility of reviving the organism by fibrillating the heart with an impulse current. p. 43.
Reingol'd, IU.R. Methodology of experimental study of the dynamic properties of an automatized electric drive. p. 49.
Neiman, Z.B. Vertical electric motors for powerful pumps. p. 55.
Litvak, L.V., Nitusov, E.V. Generalized equation of the mechanical characteristics of a short-circuited induction motor. p. 63.
Parfent'ev, A.I., Sheneman, G.A. Measuring the magnetic properties of core samples by removing the sample. p. 66.
Bogoliubov, V.E., Shamaev, IU.M. Electrolytic tank with walls causing the least distortion. p. 68.
Dmitrevskii, V.S. Method of measuring the distribution of tension. p. 73.
Vorob'ev, A.A., Dmitrevskii, V.S. Distribution of tension on suspension insulators. p. 75.
Bugrinov, E.A. New construction of a 6 and 10 kv distributive installation. p. 76.
Perel'muter, N.M., Rodshtein, L.S. New frequency converter for lumbering enterprises. p. 78.
IArovitskii, A.V. P.M. Golubitskii's contribution to telephony. p. 80.
Shufman, L.I., Gorenshtein, M.D. Requirements for synchronous motors and for their control and protective systems. p. 86.
In defense of priority. p. 90.
Examining dry transformers. p. 90.
Mechanical roller rectifier. p. 91.
Dissertations for the degree of Doctor of Technical Sciences. p. 92.
Galonen, IU.M. "Rolling stock of the metropolitan subway." G.V. Fedorov, L.S. Sokolov; "Fundamentals of theory, construction and calculation of trolley buses." I.S. Efremov; "Electrical equipment of a streetcar." M.P. Kutylovskii; "Streetcars (KTM-1, KTP-1 and MTV-82)." M.S. Chertok. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Eremeev, A.S. Obmotki statorov moshchnykh gidrogeneratorov s parallel'nymi vetviami. p. 3. TSukernik, L.V. Perekhodnye protsessy v sisteme sinkhronnaia mashina - vozbuditel'. p. 7. Poliak, N.A. Uchet nasyshcheniia sinkhronnykh mashin s iavno vyrazhennymi poliusami pri raschetakh dinamicheskoi ustoichivosti. p. 16. Balagurov, V.A. Raschet optimal'nykh parametrov magnitnoi tsepi magneto. p. 19. Safris, L.V. Priblizhennyi raschet postoiannoi sostavliaiushchei magnitnoi induktsii. p. 27. Vainberg, G.S. Vybor razmerov induktora i zagruzki induktsionnoi besserdechnikovoi elektropechi. p. 29. Karaev, R.I. Perekhodnye protsessy v trekhfaznykh dlinnykh liniiakh. p. 33. Pukhov, G.E., Amosova, S.P. K raschetu nelineinykh tsepei peremennogo i postoiannogo toka. p. 39. Akopian, A.A., Gurvich, N.L., Zhukov, I.A., Negovskii, V.A. O vozmozhnosti ozhivleniia organizma pri fibrilliatsii serdtsa vozdeistviem impul'snogo toka. p. 43. Reingol'd, IU.R. K metodike eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia dinamicheskikh svoistv avtomatizirovannogo elektroprivoda. p. 49. Neiman, Z.B. Vertikal'nye elektrodvigateli dlia moshchnykh nasosov. p. 55. Litvak, L.V., Nitusov, E.V. Obobshchennoe uravnenie mekhanicheskoi kharakteristiki korotkozamknutogo asinkhronnogo dvigatelia. p. 63. Parfent'ev, A.I., Sheneman, G.A. Izmerenie magnitnykh svoistv sterzhnevykh obraztsov metodom udaleniia obraztsa. p. 66. Bogoliubov, V.E., Shamaev, IU.M. Elektroliticheskaia vanna s minimal'no iskazhaiushchimi stenkami. p. 68. Dmitrevskii, V.S. Metodika izmereniia raspredeleniia napriazheniia. p. 73. Vorob'ev, A.A., Dmitrevskii, V.S. K voprosu o raspredelenii napriazheniia po girliande izoliatorov. p. 75. Bugrinov, E.A. Novaia konstruktsiia raspredelitel'nogo ustroistva 6 i 10 kv. p. 76. Perel'muter, N.M., Rodshtein, L.S. Novyi preobrazovatel' chastoty dlia lesorazrabotok. p. 78. IArovitskii, A.V. Vklad P.M. Golubitskogo v telefoniiu. p. 80. Shufman, L.I., Gorenshtein, M.D. Trebovaniia k sinkhronnym dvigateliam i ikh skhemam upravleniia i zashchity. p. 86. V zashchitu prioriteta. p. 90. Issledovanie sukhikh transformatorov. p. 90. Rolikovyi mekhanicheskii vypriamitel'. p. 91. Dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni doktora tekhnicheskikh nauk. p. 92. Galonen, IU.M. "Podvizhnoi sostav metropolitena." G.V. Fedorov, L.S. Sokolov; "Trolleibusy - osnovy teorii, konstruktsii i rascheta." I.S. Efremov; "Elektricheskoe oborudovanie tramvaia." M.P. Kutylovskii; "Tramvainye vagony (KTM-1, KTP-1 i MTV-82)." M.S. Chertok. p. 95.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lipshtein, E.L. Breaking of a crankshaft due to torsion and its repair. p.1.
Aksel'rod, E.I. Results of block testing an ID $\frac{26}{30}$ engine. p. 5.
Kot, A.A., Shapkin, I.F. Problem of controlling the clogging of turbines with salt deposits. p. 9.
Burshtein, E.I. Boiler-economizer with a heat-carrying agent. p.11.
Sulkhanishvili, I.N. Scheme for producing alternating frequency for the control of a short-circuited induction motor. p.17.
Mikhailov, V.V. Resistance to electric transmission through the sea. p. 25.
Pokonov, N.Z. Explosion-proof electric motors and apparatus for the petroleum industry. p. 29.

Contents transliterated: Lipshtein, E.L. Polomka kolenchatogo vala vsledstvie skruchivaniia i ego vosstanovlenie. p.1. Aksel'rod, E.I. Rezul'taty zavodskogo ispytaniia dvigatelia ID $\frac{26}{30}$. p. 5. Kot, A.A., Shapkin, I.F. K voprosu o kontrolirovanii zanosa turbin soliami. p. 9. Burshtein, E.I. Kotel-utilizator s tsirkuliruiushchim teplonositelem. p.11. Sulkhanishvili, I.N. Skhema polucheniia peremennoi chastoty dlia upravleniia asinkhronnym korotkozamknutym dvigatelem. p.17. Mikhailov, V.V. Soprotivleniia morskikh LEP. p. 25. Pokonov, N.Z. Vzryvozashchishchennye elektrodvigateli i apparaty dlia neftianoi promyshlennosti. p. 29.

No. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mikhalin, G.I. Results of observations of connecting rod bolts of Diesel engines. p. 1.
Rotte, A.E. Short description of the construction of and results of testing a 6ch-36/45 engine. p. 8.
Kot, A.A., Rozengauz, I.N. Ways of improving the water regimen of high pressure steam boiler. p.13.
Shapkin, I.F. Problem of using water softeners in water preceding its use in industrial boilers. p.16.
Ibragimov, I.E. Experimental examination of phenomena of subharmonic oscillations during the operation of a transformer through condensers (P.K.) connected in series. p. 19.
Frankfurt, IA.L. Practical system for feeding transformer substations of petroleum enterprises and petroleum refining plants. p. 26.
Load on engines in good repair and on engines having worn cylinder pistons. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Mikhalin, G.I. Rezul'taty nabliudenii za shatunnymi boltami. p. 1. Rotte, A.E. Kratkoe opisanie konstruktsii i rezul'taty ispytanii dvigatelia 6ch-36/45. p. 8. Kot, A.A., Rozengauz, I.N. Puti uluchsheniia vodnogo rezhima kotlov vysokogo davleniia. p. 13. Shapkin, I.F. K voprosu o primenimosti dokotlovykh vodoumiagchitelei v promyshlennykh kotel'nykh. p. 16. Ibragimov, I.E. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie iavleniia subgarmonicheskikh kolebanii pri rabote transformatora cherez posledovatel'nye kondensatory (P.K.). p. 19. Frankfurt, IA.L. Ratsional'naia skhema pitaniia transformatornykh podstantsii neftepromyslov i neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodov. p. 25. Nagruzka ispravnykh dvigatelei i dvigatelei, imeiushchikh iznos porshnei rabochikh tsilindrov. p. 30.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Posse, A.V. Transmitting electric power with high-voltage direct current. p. 1.
Dolgikh, V.G., Gridin, S.V. Silit resistor heater for thermal treatment of welded joints of high-pressure steam pipelines. p. 4.
Solov'ev, B.B. Welding a crack in the bottom of a high-pressure boiler drum. p. 9.
Korotkov, M.T. Improving high-pressure boiler units. p. 11.
Gorbunov, N.A., Dzalaev, M.I. Automatization of water preheaters of heating systems. p. 13.
TSil'man, I.V., Matytsin, G.P. Mill installation for producing pea-sized anthracite. p. 15.
Nemchenko, E.G. Installation of a movable crane on top of a fuel conveyor gantry. p. 16.
Shimanskii, IU.V. Reconstruction of a 110 Kv transmission line. p. 16.
Shipov, N.M. Removing worn-out parts of wooden supports of electric transmission lines. p. 19.
Shergin, N.A., Katsov, E.N. Electric circuit accelerating the machining of parts. p. 20.
Smolenskii, K.A. Automatic blocking device for surface-grinding machines. p. 21.
Nikitin, G.N. Controlling the clogging of steam turbine blades with salt. p. 22.
Ermilov, A.A. Modern circuits for supplying electric power to industrial enterprises. p. 24.
Livshits, D.S. Symbols and trade marks of wires and cables. p. 29.
Kotliar, R.V. Chemical treatment of water. p. 31.
Centering turbines without a foundation pit. p. 35.
Application of protective gaps for the protection of insulation against overvoltage. p. 36.
Scientific-technical conference on problems of electric power economy in industry. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Posse, A.V. Peredacha elektroenergii postoiannym tokom vysokogo napriazheniia. p. 1. Dolgikh, V.G., Gridin, S.V. Silitovyi nagrevatel' dlia termoobrabotki svarnykh stykov paroprovodov vysokogo davleniia. p. 4. Solov'ev, B.B. Zavarka treshchiny v dnishche barabana kotla vysokogo davleniia. p. 9. Korotkov, M.T. Usovershenstvovanie kotloagregata vysokogo davleniia. p. 11. Gorbunov, N.A., Dzalaev, M.I. Avtomatizatsiia ustanovki teplofikatsionnykh vodopodogrevatelei. p. 13. TSil'man, I.V., Matytsin, G.P. Ustanovka dlia polucheniia antratsitovoi kroshki. p. 15. Nemchenko, E.G. Ustroistvo peredvizhnogo krana na kryshe estakady toplivopodachi. p. 16. Shimanskii, IU.V. Rekonstruktsiia linii elektroperedachi 110 kv. p. 16. Shipov, N.M. Otbrakovka detalei derevianykh opor linii elektroperedachi. p. 19. Shergin, N.A., Katsov, E.N. Elektricheskaia skhema, uskoriaiushchaia obrabotku izdelii. p. 20. Smolenskii, K.A. Avtomaticheskaia blokirovka k ploskoshlifoval'nym stankam. p. 21. Nikitin, G.N. Kontrol' za zanosom soliami lopatok parovykh turbin. p. 22. Ermilov, A.A. Sovremennye skhemy elektrosnabzheniia promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 24. Livshits, D.S. Ob oboznacheniiakh i markakh provodov i kabelei. p. 29. Kotliar, R.V. Khimicheskaia obrabotka vody. p. 31. O tsentrovke bespodval'nykh turbin. p. 35. Primenenie zashchitnykh promezhutkov dlia zashchity izoliatsii ot perenapriazhenii. p. 36. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia sessiia po voprosam ekonomii elektroenergii v promyshlennosti. p. 39.

Vol. 2, r 9, Sep. 1954.
Ta e of contents translated:
Kaialo G.M. Experience in operating electric pow-
er stallations. p.1.
Zeilid: ı, E.D. Protecting small capacity, low vol-
tag enerators. p. 3.
Zaitse S.S., Karachun, D.A. Burning Pechora
coa n a shaft-mill peat furnace of a PK-10 sh boi-
ler. . 5.
Dzalae M.I., Kornienko, M.S. Reconstructing
par of a fuel feeding system. p. 9.
Sereda I.P. Removing sludge from corona-forming
and ecipitating electrodes of electric filters.
p. 1
Il'inski B.V. Safety device for low pressure steam
boil s. p. 13.
Dmitri , V.A., Gavrikov, A.N. Automatic valve for
drai ng the condensate. p. 14.
Pavlov /.V., Golovin, A.K. Electronic time relay.
p. 1
Nikitsk V.Z. Capacitance filter of zero sequence.
p. 1
Danevic V.I. Nomograph for determining current
by g en capacitance, voltage and cos φ. p. 17.
Sobolev M.I. Experience in operating 110 kv trans-
form s with regulated voltage under load. p. 17.
Ofitser . I.E. Unsatisfactory operation of the rotor
of ar -51 exciter. p. 18.
Pavlikh . A.I. Removing electric motors from their
foun ion by means of two pulleys. p. 18.
Fastove , F.N. Practical arrangement of control
push ittons. p. 19.
Kudrias v, S.A. Screened, low voltage control pa-
nel o he leaning type. p. 20.
Shilov, . N. Idle run limiter of electric motors for
meta cutting machines with time relay. p. 20.
Obolens ı, E.S. Hand press for making washers
and r s. p. 22.
Berman L.D. Causes and methods of preventing
exce ive cooling of condensate in steam engine
cond sers. p. 23.
Kazants , M.S., Zotov, P.I. Simple method of
switc ng a generator to synchronous compensa-
tor o ration. p. 25.
Vostrok tov, N.G. Problem of metering electric
energ p. 28.
Khavin, . Z. Grounding. p. 31.
Working rocess of a SR-26(AP-4) turbine built by
the K ov plant. p. 34.
Dimensi s of balls used in coal-grinding mills.
p. 35
Remakin a three-phase electric induction motor in-
to a s gle-phase one. p. 36.
Slant of ransformer cover and of the oil pipe lead-
ing to e expander, and control lines plotted on
the ex under. p. 37.
High volt e circuit breakers built by the plant of the
Minis y of Electrical Industry. p. 38.
Cont its transliterated: Kaialov, G.M.
Iz opyta spluatatsii elektroustanovok. p. 1. Zei-
lidzon, E D. Zashchita generatorov nizkogo napria-
zhenila n loi moshchnosti. p. 3. Zaitsev, S.S., Ka-
rachun, A. Szhiganie pechorskikh uglei v torfia-
noi shakt o-mel'nichnoi topke kotla PK-10sh. p. 5.
Dzalaev, [.I., Kornienko, M.S. Rekonstruktsiia uz-
lov topliv odachi. p. 9. Sereda, I.P. Ochistka ot
shlama k oniruiushchikh i osaditel'nykh elektrodov
elektrofil rov. p. 12. Il'inskii, B.V. Predokhrani-
tel'noe us oistvo dlia parovykh kotlov nizkogo dav-
leniia. p. 3. Dmitriev, V.A., Gavrikov, A.N. Avto-
matiches klapan dlia udaleniia kondensata. p. 14.
Pavlov, V., Golovin, A.K. Elektronnoe rele vre-
meni. p. . Nikitskii, V.Z. Emkostnyi fil'tr nule-
voi posle vatel'nosti. p. 16. Danevich, V.I. Nomo-
gramma o opredeleniia toka po zadannym moshch-
nosti, na iazheniiu i cos φ. p. 17. Sobolev, M.I.
Iz opyta e pluatatsii transformatorov 110 kv s regu-
lirovkoi n riazheniia pod nagruzkoi. p. 17. Ofitse-
rov, I.E. neudovletvoritel'noi rabote iakoria voz-
buditelia a E-51. p. 18. Pavlikhin, A.I. Sniatie
elektrodv. itelei s fundamentov pri pomoshchi dvukh
talei. p. Fastovets, F.N. O ratsional'noi usta-
novke kno k upravleniia. p. 19. Kudriashov, S.A.
Setchatyi chit nizkogo napriazheniia prislonnogo
tipa. p. 2 Shilov, M.N Ogranichitel' kholostogo
khoda elel odvigatelei metallorezhushchikh stankov
s rele vre eni. p. 20. Obolenskii, E.S. Ruchnoi
press dlia zgotovleniia shaib i gaek. p. 22. Ber-
man, L.D Prichiny i sposoby ustraneniia pereokh-
lazhdeniia ondensata v kondensatorakh parovykh
dvigatelei.). 23. Kazantsev, M.S., Zotov, P.I.
Prostoi sp iob perevoda generatora v rezhim
sinkhronn kompensatora. p. 25. Vostroknutov,
N.G. Vopr sy ucheta elektroenergii. p. 28. Kha-
vin, N.Z. azemlenie. p. 31. O rezhime raboty
turbiny tip CR-26(AP-4); izgotovlennoi Kirovskim
zavodom. 34. O razmerakh sharov, primeniae-
mykh dlia lerazmol'nykh mel'nits. p. 35. O pere-
delke trekl aznogo asinkhronnogo elektrodvigatelia
v odnofazn . p. 36. O naklone kryshki transforma-
tora i mas provoda k rasshiriteliu i kontrol'nykh
chertakh n rasshiritele. p. 37. Vykliuchateli vyso-
kovol'tnye ivoda Ministerstva elektrotekhnicheskoi
promyshle osti. p. 38.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Important tasks for radio workers and radio amateurs. p. 1.
Peresypkin, I. The patriotic duty of radio amateurs. p. 4.
In the Arctic icelands. p. 6.
Mamaenko, P. In a collective farm radio reception and rediffusion center. p. 8.
They began as radio amateurs. p. 10.
Mstislavskii, A. To the heights of skill. p. 13.
International competitions. p. 15.
Levin, V., Orlov, L. Recording radioactive emissions. p. 20.
"Harvest U-2." p. 24.
Matlin, S. Apparatus for teaching high-speed telegraphic code reception. p. 27.
Kalinin, I. Vibratory convertors. p. 31.
Tormozov, F. New radio equipment. p. 34.
Breitbart, A., Klibson, V. The "Avangard" television receiver. p. 36.
Tarasov, P. The 40LK1B cathode ray tube. p. 39.
Penin, N. The physical bases of crystal diode and triode function. p. 41.
Vasil'ev, G. Double track recording on commercial and amateur magnetic recorders. p. 48.
Bobrov, N. Amplifier with ⊓-shape frequency characteristics. p. 50.
Frenkel', IU. RC filters. p. 51.
Levitin, E. Measurement in radio amateurs' practice. p. 54.
Dal'skii, V. Signal generator with midget tubes. p. 57.
Technical advice. p. 61.
Borisova, I. What this book is about. p. 62.
New books. p. 63.
Exchange of experience. p. 33, 44, 47, 53.

Contents transliterated: Vazhnye zadachi rabotnikov radio i radioliubitelei. p. 1. Peresypkin, I. Patrioticheskii dolg radioliubitelei. p. 4. Vo l'dakh Arktiki. p. 6. Mamaenko, P. Na kolkhoznom radiouzle. p. 8. Oni nachali svoi put' s radioliubitel'stva. p. 10. Mstislavskii, A. K vershinam masterstva p. 13. Mezhdunarodnye sorevnovaniia. p. 15. Levin, V., Orlov, L. Registratsiia radioaktivnykh izluchenii. p. 20. "Urozhai U-2." p. 24. Matlin, S. Pribor dlia obucheniia skorostnomu priemu. p. 27. Kalinin, I. Vibropreobrazovateli. p. 31. Tormozov, F. Novaia radioapparatura. p. 34. Breitbart, A., Klibson, V. Televizor "Avangard." p. 36. Tarasov, P. Elektronno-luchevaia trubka 40LK1B. p. 39. Penin, N. Fizicheskie osnovy deistviia kristallicheskikh diodov i triodov. p. 41. Vasil'ev, G. Dvukhdorozhechnaia zapis' na promyshlennykh i liubitel'skikh magnitofonakh. p. 48. Bobrov, N. Usilitel' s ⊓-obraznoi formoi chastotnoi kharakteristiki. p. 50. Frenkel', IU. RC-fil'try. p. 51. Levitin, E. Izmereniia v praktike radioliubitelia. p. 54. Dal'skii, V. Signal-generator na pal'chikovykh lampakh. p. 57. Tekhnicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 61. Borisova, I. O chem rasskazyvaet odna kniga. p. 62. Novye knigi. p. 63. Obmen opytom. p. 33, 44, 47, 53.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 8(173), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Developing and improving telephone communication facilities in villages. p.1.
Kosikov, K.M. Ionosphere phenomena and ways of attenuating their influence on radio communication. p.3.
Piontkovskii, B.A. Improving the operating properties of alkali batteries. p.5.
Bodrov, G.D., Dezhinov, A.M. Long-lasting poles for communication lines. p.6.
Karp, V.S., Litmanov, IA.L. IR-2 instrument for testing arresters. p.8.
Undrevich, Ch.S. Eliminating technical backwardness in planning and constructing line equipment for urban telephone networks. p.9.
Viazinkin, V.F. Commutator of a subscribers' telegraph for switching-in lines of remote subscribers. p.11.
Frishman, D.I. Ways of improving the planning and administrative work in district communication offices. p.13.
Pylev, V.V., Bol'shakova, E.M. Eliminating shortcomings in planning and computing economic indexes. p.14.
Zhigmunt, V.M. Exploiting internal potentialities of communication service. p.16.
Radzievskii, A.V., Shapiro, E.A. How to improve the utilization of radio facilities of collective farms. p.17.
Kostrikov, G.I. Organizing combined servicing of the facilities of wire communication and radio. p.18.
Kosenkov, M.A. Radio in collective farm homes. p.20.
Mozharovskii, P.S. Some problems of improving the quality of work and of reducing operating costs of radio enterprises. p.21.
Kristal'nyi, V.S. Methods of increasing the business and income of interurban telephone exchanges. p.22.
Churilov, D.M. Mechanization of operation processes in the mail transportation department. p.23.
IAkovlev, L.IA. Improving the management of village communication enterprises. p.24.
Gavrilov, A.V., Kanevskii, S.G. Results of the contest for better suggestions in the field of communications. p.26.
Experience with efficiency work in district communication offices. p.27.
Efimov, A.P. "Frequency modulation technique in radio communication." S.V.Novakovskii, G.P.Samoilov. p.30.
Scientific conference devoted to "Radio Day." p.31.
Valuable initiative of communication workers. p.32.
Communication at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Razvivat' i sovershenstvovat' sredstva telefonnoi sviazi na sele. p.1. Kosikov, K.M. IAvleniia v ionosfere i puti oslableniia ikh vliianiia na radiosviaz'. p.3. Piontkovskii, B.A. Uluchshenie ekspluatatsionnykh svoistv shchelochnykh akkumuliatorov. p.5. Bodrov, G.D., Dezhinov, A.M. Dolgovechnye stolby dlia linii sviazi. p.6. Karp, V.S., Litmanov, IA.L. Pribor IR-2 dlia ispytaniia razriadnikov. p.8. Undrevich, Ch.S. Likvidirovat' tekhnicheskuiu otstalost' v proektirovanii i stroitel'stve lineinykh sooruzhenii na gorodskikh telefonnykh setiakh. p.9. Viazinkin, V.F. Kommutator abonentskogo telegrafa dlia vkliucheniia linii udalennykh abonentov. p.11. Frishman, D.I. Puti uluchsheniia planovo-ekonomicheskoi raboty v raionnykh kontorakh sviazi. p.13. Pylev, V.V., Bol'shakova, E.M. Ustranit' nedostatki v planirovanii i uchete ekonomicheskikh pokazatelei. p.14. Zhigmunt, V.M. Ispol'zovanie vnutrennikh rezervov v khoziaistve sviazi. p.16. Radzievskii, A.V., Shapiro, E.A. Kak uluchshit' ekspluatatsiiu kolkhoznykh radiouzlov. p.17. Kostrikov, G.I. Organizatsiia sovmestnogo obsluzhivaniia sredstv elektrosviazi i radiofikatsii. p.18. Kosenkov, M.A. Radio - v kolkhoznye doma. p.20. Mozharovskii, P.S. Nekotorye voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva raboty i snizheniia sebestoimosti ekspluatatsii na radiopredpriiatiiakh. p.21. Kristal'nyi, V.S. Metody povysheniia obmena i dokhoda na mezhdugorodnykh telefonnykh stantsiiakh. p.22. Churilov, D.M. Mekhanizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v otdelenii perevozki pocht. p.23. IAkovlev, L.IA. Povyshat' uroven' rukovodstva sel'skimi predpriiatiiami sviazi. p.24. Gavrilov, A.V., Kanevskii, S.G. Itogi konkursa na luchshie predlozheniia v oblasti sviazi. p.26. Opyt ratsionalizatorskoi raboty v raionnykh kontorakh sviazi. p.27. Efimov, A.P. "Tekhnika chastotnoi moduliatsii v radioveshchanii." S.V.Novakovskii, G.P.Samoilov. p.30. Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia Dniu radio. p.31. TSennaia initsiativa sviazistov. p.32. Sviaz' na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.3 of cover.

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5(23), 1954.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AVTOMATICHESKAIA SVARKA [AUTOMATIC WELDING]. Organ of Institut elektrosvarki Akademii nauk Ukr.SSR [Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 4(37), July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Podgaetskii, V.V. Effect of the composition of flux upon the mechanical properties of weld metal. p.3.
Medovar, B.I. Problem of the nature of hot cracks in welded seams. p.12.
Frumin, I.I., Pokhodnia, I.K., Kirdo, I.V. Bimetallic cutters for drilling bits. p.29.
Paton, B.E., Zavadskii, V.A. Use of impulse arc ignition for the purpose of reducing the voltage of a welding transformer. p.46.
Pachentsev, IU.A. Apparatus for automatic control of a spot welding machine operating during thermal metal expansion. p.53.
Chvertko, A.I. Determining the speed of flow of welding fluxes. p.60.
Ukolov, G.A., Pushkarev, V.M. Electric arc welding of thick, double layer MSt.3+1Kh18N9T sheet steel. p.72.
Faerman, A.I., Matsov, M.M., Stoma, V.V., Bukhbinder, N.I. Selecting the design of a semiautomatic welding machine. p.78.
Kolesin, I.G., Kirilenko, A.F. Experience in welding with a PSh-5 hose semiautomatic machine. p.83.
Podgaetskii, V.V. Effect of the arc atmosphere upon the quality of the weld metal; abstract. p.85.
Bel'for, M.G. Annotations on Soviet welding literature. p.86.

Rossoshinskii, A. A. Using the electrolytic polishing method for exposing the primary structure of welds. p. 90.

Langer, N. A. Methodology of examining the corrosion resistance of welds subjected to the action of rapid sea water currents. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Podgaetskii, V. V. Vliianie sostava fliusa na mekhanicheskie svoistva metalla shva. p. 3. Medovar, B. I. K voprosu o prirode goriachikh treshchin v svarnykh shvakh. p. 12. Frumin, I. I., Pokhodnia, I. K., Kirdo, I. V. Bimetallicheskie sharoshki dlia burovykh dolot. p. 29. Paton, B. E., Zavadskii, V. A. Impul'snoe zazhiganie dugi s tsel'iu znachitel'nogo snizheniia napriazheniia svarochnogo transformatora. p. 46. Pachentsev, IU. A. Apparatura dlia avtomaticheskogo upravleniia kontaktnoi tochechnoi mashinoi po velichine teplovogo rasshireniia metalla. p. 53. Chvertko, A. I. Opredelenie skorosti vitaniia svarochnykh fliusov. p. 60. Ukolov, G. A., Pushkarev, V. M. Elektrodugovaia svarka tolstolistovoi dvukhsloinoi stali MSt. 3+1Kh18N9T. p. 72. Faerman, A. I., Matsov, M. M., Stoma, V. V., Bukhbinder, N. I. Vybor konstruktsii svarochnogo poluavtomata. p. 78. Kolesin, I. G., Kirilenko, A. F. Opyt svarki shlangovym poluavtomatom PSh-5. p. 83. Podgaetskii, V. V. Vliianie atmosfery dugi na kachestvo metalla shva; referat. p. 85. Bel'for, M. G. Annotatsii po sovetskoi svarochnoi literature. p. 86. Rossoshinskii, A. A. Primenenie metoda elektrolitícheskoi polirovki dlia vyiavleniia pervichnoi struktury svarnykh shvov. p. 90. Langer, N. A. Metodika ispytaniia svarnykh shvov na korrozionnuiu stoikost' v usloviiakh vozdeistviia bystrogo potoka morskoi vody. p. 93.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ways of reducing costs of pulp and paper production. p. 3.

Bogomolov, B. D. Sulfur compounds in cooking sulfate pulp. p. 6.

Granat, S. S. Control and measuring instruments and automation in pulp and paper production. p. 10.

Kugushev, I. D. Effect of the shaking of the screen stand on the even distribution of fiber in paper. p. 14.

Renne, V. T., Kotliar, O. N., Andreeva, M. A. Effect of iron and copper content in condenser paper upon the quality of condensers. p. 18.

Pravdin, S. N. Rotary resin separators. p. 20.

Abezguz, A. M., Sliborskii, P. I. Quick repair sliding bearings of large cylinders. p. 22.

Tumbin, P. A. Running of ink on notebook paper. p. 23.

Darovskiy, B. S. Improving the effectiveness of the pressing-out of cardboard in hydraulic presses. p. 24.

Afonchikov, N. A. Eliminating difficulties in the use of pulp pumps. p. 28.

Sapozhnikov, M. M. Increasing the flow capacity of water pipelines. p. 29.

Nerovnia, V. P. Machine for producing wood stoppers. p. 30.

Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry. p. 31.

Conference-seminar on problems of water purification. p. 31.

I. D. Information sheets on exchange of experience. p. 32.

New books and periodical articles. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Puti snizheniia sebestoimosti tselliulozno-bumazhnoi produktsii. p. 3. Bogomolov, B. D. Sernistye soedineniia pri sul'fatnoi varke tselliulozy. p. 6. Granat, S. S. Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory i avtomatika v tselliulozno-bumazhnom proizvodstve. p. 10. Kugushev, I. D. Vliianie triaski setochnogo stola na ravnomernost' raspredeleniia volokon v bumage. p. 14. Renne, V. T. Kotliar, O. N., Andreeva, M. A. Vliianie soderzhaniia zheleza i medi v kondensatornoi bumage na kachestvo kondensatorov. p. 18. Pravdin, S. N. Vrashchaiushchiisia smolootdelitel'. p. 20. Abezguz, A. M., Sliborskii, P. I. Skorostnoi remont skol'ziashchikh podshipnikov bol'shikh tsilindrov. p. 22. Tumbin, P. A. Rasplyvaemost' chernil na tetradnoi bumage. p. 23. Darovskii, B. S. Povyshenie effektivnosti otzhima kartona na gidropressakh. p. 24. Afonchikov, N. A. Ustranenie zatrudnenii v ispol'zovanii masnykh nasosov. p. 28. Sapozhnikov, M. M. Uvelichenie propusknoi sposobnosti vodoprovoda. p. 29. Nerovnia, V. P. Stanok dlia izgotovleniia dereviannykh probok. p. 30. V tekhnicheskom sovete ministerstva. p. 31. Konferentsiia-seminar po voprosam ochistki vody. p. 31. I. D. Informatsionnye listki obmenu opytom. p. 32. Novye knigi, stat'i v zhurnalakh. p. 32.

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHEDKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Eliminate defects in the system of labor and wage standards. p. 1.

Rybalko, V. S. Increasing the durability of the wood-cutting tool. p. 3.

Vladyshevskii, V. L. Glued core stock from scrap lumber in the manufacture of furniture. p. 8.

IAnishevskii, A. F. Slotted collar head with adjustable cutters. p. 10.

Korotov, S. IA. Theory of calculations for "evaporative" columns. p. 11.

Bol'shakov, K. T. Causes of the breakage of staves while the barrel frame is being tightened. p. 15.

Sterlin, D. M. Drying veneers in roller dryers by means of flue gases. p. 17.

Mikheev, I. I. Vertical polishing machine with mechanical feed. p. 22.

Andreev, L. V. Adjustment for cutting grooves. p. 24.

Osipova, E. V. Acetaldehyde resin is a shellac substitute. p. 24.

Petrov, B. S. Labor and wage standards in the wood-processing industry. p. 26.

Burkov, V. I. Processes of finishing furniture at factories in Czechoslovakia. p. 29.

New books. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Ustranit' nedostatki v normirovanii truda i zarabotnoi platy. p. 1. Rybalko, V. S. Povyshenie stoikosti derevorezhushchego instrumenta. p. 3. Vladyshevskii, V. L. Kleenye zagotovki dlia mebeli iz delovykh otkhodov. p. 8. IAnishevskii, A. F. Nozhevaia flantsevaia golovka s reguliruemymi nozhami. p. 10. Korotov, S. IA. K voprosu o teorii rascheta "isparitel'nykh" kolonn. p. 11. Bol'shakov, K. T. O prichinakh izloma klepok pri stiazhke ostovov bochek. p. 15. Sterlin, D. M. Sushka shpona v rolikovykh sushilakh topochnymi gazami. p. 17. Mikheev, I. I. Vertikal'nyi shlifoval'nyi stanok s mekhanizirovannoi podachei detalei. p. 22. Andreev, L. V. Prisposoblenie dlia vyborki pazov. p. 24. Osipova, E. V. Atsetal'degidnaia smola - zamenitel' shellaka. p. 24. Petrov, B. S. O normirovanii truda i zarabotnoi platy v derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. p. 26. Burkov, V. I. Priemy otdelki mebeli na fabrikakh Chekhoslovakii. p. 29. Novye knigi. p. 32.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 14, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Expanding further rationalization and invention. p. 1.

Katsenelenbogen, M. L. Planning invention and rationalization. p. 4.

Il'in, A. F. Introducing a new technique and expansion of product assortment. p. 6.

Kataev, V. P. Combined operations in fur processing. p. 9.

Arbuzov, S. V., Kemper, M. M. Improving the quality and expanding the assortment of bristle and brush products. p. 10.

Buimov, P. S. Necessity of changing the system of large-scale technical training of workers. p. 12.

Shal'nov, I. I. Technology of producing shoes with decorative welts. p. 16.

Ovechkis, E. S., TSipeniuk, Kh. IA. Durable attachment of heels to shoes. p. 17.

Zharnyl'skii, M. M. Separate processing of collar and side leather. p. 19.

Danilov, N. G. Measures against the "breaking" of rolled viscose cloth. p. 20.

Ostrovitianov, E. M. Durability of cloth lining in shoes. p. 22.

Afonskaia, N. S., Chernov, N. V. Effect of the nature of fillers on the elastic and plastic properties of leather. p. 26.

Soldatenko, B. T. Crystal hydrates as pore producers. p. 28.

Abramov, S. A. Lasting dyeing of linen with vat dyes. p. 30.

Khoroshaia, E. S., Kovrigina, G. I., Koroleva, Z. A. Refractometric rapid method of analyzing a mixture of solvents. p. 32.

Skvarik, V. P. Longitudinal pantograph of a KOK-3 copying milling machine. p. 34.

Gorodetskaia, R. V., Kir'ianova, A. M. Rapid method of determining the moisture of raw hides. p. 38.

Kuraitis, S. A. Antelope skins as raw material for cap and glove leather. p. 39.

Bushel', R. I. Utilizing internal production potentialities. p. 40.

Rybakov, V. M., Skokin, T. B. Let us fulfill the yearly plan on time. p. 42.

Koval', F. P. Improving a class 22-A universal machine. p. 46.

Kuz'mina, I. N. Efficiency experts of the glass industry. p. 47.

Hides damaged by ticks. p. 52.

Efficiency experts of S. M. Kirov factory. p. 52.

"Technology of felt production." p. 53.

Activities of the Technical Council. p. 54.

Contents transliterated: Shire razmakh ratsionalizatsii i izobretatel'stva. p. 1. Katsenelenbogen, M. L. Planirovanie izobretatel'stva i ratsionalizatsii. p. 4. Il'in, A. F. Osvoenie novoi tekhniki i rasshirenie assortimenta izdelii. p. 6. Kataev, V. P. Agregirovanie operatsii mekhovogo proizvodstva. p. 9. Arbuzov, S. V., Kemper, M. M. Uluchshit' kachestvo i rasshirit' assortiment shchetino-shchetochnykh izdelii. p. 10. Buimov, P. S. Neobkhodimo izmenit' postanovku massovogo tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. p. 12. Shal'nov, I. I. Tekhnologiia proizvodstva obuvi s dekorativnym rantom. p. 16. Ovechkis, E. S., TSipeniuk, Kh. IA., Prochnost' krepleniia kablukov v obuvi. p. 17. Zharnyl'skii, M. M. Razdel'naia otdelka shivorota i chepraka. p. 19. Danilov, N. G. Bor'ba s "zalomami" viskoznogo vertelochnogo polota v otdelke. p. 20. Ostrobitianov, E. M. Srok sluzhby tkanevoi podkladki v obuvi. p. 22. Afonskaia, N. S., Chernov, N. V. Vliianie prirody napolnitelei na uprugo-plasticheskie svoistva kozhi. p. 26. Soldatenko, B. T. Kristallogidraty kak poroobrazovateli. p. 28. Abramov, S. A. Prochnoe krashenie polotna kubovymi krasiteliami. p. 30. Khoroshaia, E. S., Kovrigina, G. I., Koroleva, Z. A. Refraktometricheskii ekspress-metod analiza smesi rastvoritelei. p. 32. Skvarik, V. P. Prodol'nyi pantograf kopiroval'no-frezernogo stanka KOK-3. p. 34. Gorodetskaia, R. V., Kir'ianova, A. M. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia vlazhnosti kozhsyr'ia. p. 38. Kuraitis, S. A. Shkury dzheirana - syr'e dlia shlemno-perchatochnykh kozh. p. 39. Bushel', R. I. Bor'ba za ispol'zovanie vnutrennikh rezervov proizvodstva. p. 40. Rybakov, V. M., Skokin, T. B. Dosrochno vypolnim godovoi plan. p. 42. Koval', F. P. Uluchshenie universal'noi mashiny klassa 22-A. p. 46. Kuz'mina, I. N. Ratsionalizatory v stekol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 47. Povrezhdenie shkur zheleznichnym kleshchom. p. 52. Ratsionalizatory fabriki imeni S. M. Kirova. p. 52. "Tekhnologiia valial'no-voilochnogo proizvodstva." p. 53. V tekhnicheskom sovete. p. 54.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ensure fulfillment of the granary construction plan. p. 1.

Zibel', B., Skurikhina, K. Carbon dioxide content in bulk grain as an indication of its keeping quality. p. 3.

Gavrish, V., Kreimerman, G., Voloshin, V. New machinery for storage points. p. 5.

Nikonov, E., Margolin, P. Analysis of operating expenses of procurement organizations. p. 7.

Melkov, A. More attention to the mechanization of accounting. p. 10.

Kuprits, IA. Problems of water and heat treatment of grain at the mill before grinding. p. 12.

Zolotarev, S. Problem of systematic arrangement of equipment in the grinding division of the mill. p. 18.

Zverev, S. New type of laboratory at the elevator. p. 22.

Fil'kina, V. Mechanical device for weighing a load of grain in sacks. p. 23.

Afonin, V. Efficient use of sectional conveyers. p. 24.

P'ianenko, V. Sacking grain at the Tikhvin procurement point. p. 24.

Saenko, I. New technique for repairing thin-walled cast-iron automobile parts. p. 25.

Marchenko, A. Supply testing stations with the necessary equipment. p. 27.

Narushev, P. Mechanization of labor-consuming work in granaries. p. 27.

Kazakov, E. Heliotrope and its biological characteristics. p. 28.

Lykov, E., Astretsov, V., Korovin, V., Dubrovin, N. Readers' comments on S. I. Shcherbakov's book "Milling wheat and rye." p. 30.

Brief news. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' vypolnenie plana stroitel'stva zernokhranilishch. p. 1. Zibel', B., Skurikhina, K. Soderzhanie uglekislogo gaza v nasypi kak pokazatel' stoikosti zerna. p. 3. Gavrish, V., Kreimerman, G., Voloshin, V. Novye mashiny dlia zagotovitel'nykh punktov. p. 5. Nikonov, E., Margolin, P. O metodike analiza izderzhek obrashcheniia zagotovitel'nykh organizatsii. p. 7. Melkov, A. Bol'she vnimaniia mekhanizatsii ucheta. p. 10. Kuprits, IA. Problema gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki zerna na mel'nitse pered pomolom. p. 12. Zolotarev, S. K voprosu o razmeshchenii oborudovaniia po sistemam v razmol'nom otdelenii mel'nits. p. 18. Zverev, S. Priemnaia laboratoriia novogo tipa. p. 22. Fil'kina, V. Prisposoblenie dlia mekhanizatsii vzveshivaniia zatarennogo gruza. p. 23. Afonin, V. Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie razborno-sektsionnykh transporterov. p. 24. P'ianenko, V. Zatarivanie zerna na Tikhvinskom zagotovitel'nom punkte. p. 24. Saenko, I. Novaia tekhnologiia remonta tonkostennykh chugunnykh detalei avtomobilia. p. 25. Marchenko, A. Osnastit' laboratorii neobkhodimym oborudovaniem. p. 27. Narushev, P. Mekhanizirovali trudoemkie raboty v skladakh. p. 27. Kazakov, E. Geliotrop i ego biologicheskie osobennosti. p. 28. Lykov, E., Astretsov, V., Korovin, V., Dubrovin, N. Otzyvy chitatelei o knige S. I. Shcherbakova "Pomoly pshenitsy i rzhi." p. 30. Khronika. p. 31.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEM … A NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Tre… nie i iz … s v mashinakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U … S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Frictio … and Wear of Machines]. Moscow, no.9, 1954. Tal … e of contents translated: Prefac… p.3. Kolchi… N.I. Prof. A.K.Zaitsev's life and work. p.5. Bibliog… phy of A.K.Zaitsev's publications. p.18. Khrush… ov, M.M., Babichev, M.A. Investigation of mec… nical wear of steel subjected to abrasive surface… riction. p.22. Meersc… G.A., Kisliakov, I.P. Investigation of the mec… nical wear of powdered-metal hard alloys subj… ted to friction. p.59. Matvee… kii, R.M., Bogatyrev, I.S., Khrushchov, M.M. A "f… r-ball" lubricating oil testing apparatus. p.72. Ventse… S.V. Lubricating effect of used oils. p.84. Artem'… , IU.N. Experimental investigation of the angl… effect of oilfeeder lines and diametral tolerance… on the supporting capacity of the bearing. p.91.

Korovc… ıskii, M.V. Variation methods in the hydrodyna… ic theory of lubrication. p.114. Sheinbe… , S.A. On gassed oil lubrication. p.143. Con… nts transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Kolchin… V.I. Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' prof. A.K.Zaitseva. p.5. Bi… lografiia trudov prof. A.K.Zaitseva. p.18. Khrush… ov, M.M., Babichev, M.A. Issledovanie iznashivanii… stalei pri trenii ob abrazivnuiu poverkhnost' p.22. M… erson, G.A., Kisliakov, I.P. Issledovanie iznashivai… a metallokeramicheskikh tverdykh splavov pri tren… p.59. Matveevskii, R.M., Bogatyrev, I.S., Khrushc… ov, M.M. Chetyrekhsharikovaia mashina IMASh d… ia ispytaniia smazochnykh masel. p.72. Ventsel', S… Smazochnoe deistvie otrabotannykh masel. p.84. A… em'ev, IU.N. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie vliianiia… gla podvoda masla i diametral'nogo zazora na nesus… chuiu sposobnost' podshipnika. p.91. Korovchinskii… I.V. O variatsionnykh metodakh v gidrodinamicheskk… teorii smazki. p.114. Sheinberg, S.A. K vozirovannoi maslianoi smazke. p.143.

AKADEMIIA … NAUK SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanis… ov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S… I.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanis… s. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 52, 1953.

Tabl… of contents translated: Preface. .3. Kudriavts… v, V.N. Determination of the efficiency factor… f planetary transmission gears taking into accou… the loss in the gearing and bearings. p. 5. Malyshev… A.P. Calculation of flywheel masses in machi… s. p. 24. Kobrinsk… A.E. Certain problems in the dynamics of elas… c coupling mechanisms. Part 2. p. 49. Author in… x to articles published in the Transactions of the… minar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms, … vols. 1-13, nos. 1-52. p. 89. Articles … olished in the 13th vol. of the Transactions of the… minar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. … 98.

Conte… ts transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Kudriavts… , V.N. Opredelenie k.p.d. planetarnykh peredach… uchetom poter' v zatsepleniiakh i podshipnikakh. p… . Malyshev, A.P. K metodike rascheta mass v mashinakh. p. 24. Kobrinskii, A.E. Nekotorye… oprosy dinamiki mekhanizmov s uprugimi sviaziami… II. p. 49. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' statei, opublikovann… h v Trudakh seminara po teorii mashin i mekhanizi… ov, toma I-XIII, vypuski 1-52. p. 89. Stat'i, opublikov… nye v XIII tome Trudov seminara po teorii mashin i … khanizmov. p. 98.

AVTOMOBI… NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [A… TOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of … inisterstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug 1954.

Table … f contents translated: Editorial: … utomobile and tractor industry at the All-Union … ricultural Exhibition in 1954. p. 1. Tractor a… automobile industry at the All-Union Agricul… ral Machinery Exhibition in 1954. p. 2a. Kozlovskii… .S., Assonov, A.D., Orzhekhovskii, IU.F. New 30… GT case-hardened steel for automobile gears. … 3. Korenev, … S. Air filters for automobiles. p. 8. Adamovich… A.V., Vasil'ev, T.I. Paper band filters for fine… il filtering. p. 12. Lavrov, G… . Improving the sealing of the end transmissio… f a DT-54 tractor. p. 15. Kurov, B.… Podol'skii, S.M., Krasnopevtsev, M.P. Improvi… the intake pipeline of a ZIS-120 engine. p. 16. Kreisler, … ., Ivanov, V.V. Properties of the suspended… rt of an electric tractor cable. p. 20. Malashkin… .M., Molchanov, A.P., Shchurov, S.A. New fitti… g for the vortical combustion chamber of a D-35 engine. p. 24. Gel'fgat, D.V., Oshnokov, V.A. Measuring the stress in an automobile frame in road tests. p. 25. Shishkin, B.V. International automobile exhibition in Vienna. p. 28. Kazakov, V.F. Sharpening abrasive rods for the mechanical lapping of cylindrical surfaces. p. 30. Scientific research and experimental work executed by institutes and plants of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery of the U.S.S.R. List no. 6, 1954. p. 31. Inventions and suggested efficiency measures adopted by the enterprises of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery of the U.S.S.R. List no. 37. p. 31. Babenko, V.A. V.P. Chernichenko, "Drop forging on crankshaft forging presses." p. 32. New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Traktornaia i avtomobil'naia promyshlennost' na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke 1954 g. p. 1. Traktornaia i avtomobil'naia promyshlennost' na VSKhV 1954 g. p. 2a. Kozlovskii, I.S., Assonov, A.D., Orzhekhovskii, IU.F. Novaia tsementuemaia stal' 30KhGT dlia avtomobil'nykh shesteren. p. 3. Korenev, M.S. O vozdukhoochistiteliakh dlia avtomobilei. p. 8. Adamovich, A.V., Vasil'ev, T.I. Lentochnyi bumazhnyi fil'tr dlia tonkoi ochistki masla. p. 12. Lavrov, G.G. Usovershenstvovanie uplotnenii konechnykh peredach traktora DT-54. p. 15. Kurov, B.A., Podol'skii, S.M., Krasnopevtsev, M.P. Usovershenstvovanie vpusknogo truboprovoda dvigatelia ZIS-120. p. 16. Kreisler, A.A., Ivanov, V.V. Svoistva provisaiushchego uchastka elektrotraktornogo kabelia. p. 20. Malashkin, O.M., Molchanov, A.P., Shchurov, S.A. Novaia vstavka vikhrevoi kamery sgoraniia dvigatelia D-35. p. 24. Gel'fgat, D.V., Oshnokov, V.A. Izmerenie napriazhenii v avtomobil'noi rame pri dorozhnykh ispytaniiakh. p. 25. Shishkin, B.V. Mezhdunarodnaia avtomobil'naia vystavka v Vene. p. 28. Kazakov, V.F. Prirabotka abrazivnykh bruskov dlia mekhanicheskoi pritirki tsilindricheskikh poverkhnostei. p. 30. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie i eksperimental'nye raboty, vypolnennye institutami i zavodami Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR. Perechen' no. 6, 1954 g. p. 31. Izobreteniia i ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniia, vnedrennye na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR. Spisok no. 37. p. 31. Babenko, V.A. Retsenziia na knigu V.P. Chernichenko "Shtampovka na krivoshipnykh kovochnykh pressakh," Mashgiz, 1953. p. 32. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 6, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Exploit our potentialities! p. 1.
Osmachko, V. Finish hauling off harvested crops in a short time without loss. p. 4.
Cherke, N. Leading chauffeurs and motor pools will participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 5.
Afanas'ev, I. For a high level of labor productivity in automotive transportation. p. 7.
Brodskii, V. Organizing the work of the motor pools on a business accounting basis. p. 9.
Zemskov, S. Fulfilling the annual plan ahead of time. p. 14.
Shantyr', M. Consolidated transportation of building materials from river ports. p. 16.
Ishchenko, N. Work practice in hauling grain. p. 17.
Degterev, G. Stationary machinery for unloading trucks. p. 18.
Dubakh, N. Best Moscow bus drivers. p. 20.
Titov, A. Improving oil filtration in the ZIS-120 engine. p. 22.
Lavrent'ev, A. Architectural embellishment of highways. p. 24.
Shumilov, L. Eliminating transverse ridges on gravel roads. p. 26.
Shutov, I., Firevich, A. Chemical method for controlling tree sprouts in roadside ditches. p. 27.
Treskinskii, S. One of the reasons for the deterioration of asphalt concrete surfaces. p. 28.
Kanaeva, T. Road visibility at night with headlights. p. 29.
Korol'kov, D. Some characteristics of the construction and operation of the MAZ-525 dump truck engine. p. 31.
Daragan, L., Khlavich, P. New tires for lumber trucks. p. 32.
D'iachenko, T. Improve the design of Soviet trucks. p. 33.
Koshkarev, T. Transferring short freight hauls from railroads to truck transportation. p. 34.
Berg, M. Revise regulations for writing off automobiles as beyond repair. p. 34.
Nikitin, N. Repairing starter armatures. p. 35.
Mirich, B. Automatic control of the engine's lubrication system. p. 35.
Sharipov, M. Improving the design of the clutch on the ZIS-5. p. 36.
Korolev, L. Repairing the flywheel. p. 36.
Dubrovin, N. New regulations on improvements and inventions. p. 37.
Course for automobile drivers on the collective farm. p. 37.
Solov'ev, P. Achievements of automotive transport workers of the "Tulaugol'" Combine. p. 38.
Kudriavtsev, M. Leaders in socialist competition. p. 38.
40 years at the steering wheel. p. 38.
Izmailov, F. Leading driver of the Alma-Ata bus and taxi station. p. 38.
Smulov, N. Some unfounded recommendations on the use of machinery in laying concrete surfaces. p. 39.
New books. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Ispol'zovat' rezervy! p. 1. Osmachko, V. Vyvezti urozhai v szhatye sroki i bez poter'. p. 4. Cherke, N. Peredovye shofery i avtokhoziaistva - uchastniki Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 5. Afanas'ev, I. Za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda na avtomobil'nom transporte. p. 7. Brodskii, V. Organizatsiia raboty avtokhoziaistva na khoziaistvennom raschete. p. 9. Zemskov, S. Dosrochno vypolnit' godovoi plan. p. 14. Shantyr', M. TSentralizovannye perevozki stroitel'nykh materialov iz rechnykh portov. p. 16. Ishchenko, N. Opyt raboty po perevozke zerna. p. 17. Degterev, G. Statsionarnye mekhanicheskie sredstva razgruzki avtomobilei. p. 18. Dubakh, N. Luchshie moskovskie shofery avtobusov. p. 20. Titov, A. Uluchshenie fil'tratsii masla v dvigatele ZIS-120. p. 22. Lavrent'ev, A. Ob arkhitekturnom oformlenii avtomobil'nykh dorog. p. 24. Shumilov, L. Opyt ustraneniia poperechnoi rebristosti na graviinykh dorogakh. p. 26. Shutov, I., Firevich, A. Khimicheskii metod bor'by s drevesnoi porosl'iu na polosakh otvoda shosseinykh dorog. p. 27. Treskinskii, S. Odna iz prichin razrusheniia asfal'tobetonnogo pokrytiia. p. 28. Kanaeva, T. Vidimost' dorogi noch'iu pri svete avtomobil'nykh far. p. 29. Korol'kov, D. Nekotorye osobennosti konstruktsii i ekspluatatsii dvigatelia samosvala MAZ-525. p. 31. Daragan, L., Khlavich, P. Novye shiny dlia lesovoznykh avtomobilei. p. 32. D'iachenko, T. Uluchshit' konstruktsii sovetskikh gruzovykh avtomobilei. p. 33. Koshkarev, T. Perekliuchat' korotkoprobezhnye perevozki gruzov s zheleznykh dorog na avtomobil'nyi transport. p. 34. Berg, M. Peresmotret' poriadok spisaniia avtomobilei. p. 34. Nikitin, N. Remont iakorei starterov. p. 35. Mirich, B. Avtomaticheskii kontrol' za rabotoi sistemy smazki dvigatelei. p. 35. Sharipov, M. Uluchshenie konstruktsii stsepleniia avtomobilia ZIS-5. p. 36. Korolev, L. Remont makhovika. p. 36. Dubrovin, N. Novoe Polozhenie o ratsionalizatorskoi i izobretatel'skoi rabote. p. 37. Kursy shoferov-liubitelei v kolkhoze. p. 37. Solov'ev, P. Dostizheniia avtotransportnikov kombinata "Tulaugol'." p. 38. Kudriavtsev, M. Peredoviki sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 38. 40 let za rulem avtomobilia. p. 38. Izmailov, F. Peredovoi shofer Alma-Atinskogo avtobusno-taksomotornogo parka. p. 38. Smulov, N. O nekotorykh neobosnovannykh rekomendatsiiakh po mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva tsementobetonnykh pokrytii. p. 39. Novye knigi. p. 40.

Vol. 32, no. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Expand the consolidated transportation of freight. p. 1.
Shul'man, A., Sheinfain, M. Development of the common carrier system. p. 3.
Novikov, N. Use all possibilities for increasing the productivity of labor in bus transportation. p. 6.
Bash, M. Efficient system for determining wages. p. 8.
Cherke, N. Simplifying the computation of drivers' wages. p. 10.
Lomanov, I. Consolidation of the transportation of petroleum products. p. 11.
Baidiukov, G., Fenev, A. Wider use of trailers for hauling farm loads. p. 13.
Kuznetsov, E. Calculating the required number of dump trucks for work in conjunction with excavators. p. 14.
Kruze, I., Il'in, V. Use of machinery in taking off and putting on truck wheels. p. 16.
Lokhina, P. Effect of road surface on the life of tires. p. 19.
Berezhnaia, V., Ziller, G. Reclamation of automobile motor oils with additives. p. 21.
L'vin, M., Strunnikov, N. Experience in operating the ZIS-5 truck. p. 23.
Khevelev, E. Planning and construction of washing and cleaning sections in garages. p. 24.
Rog, V. Basic technological questions in planning new and reconstructing operating auto repair establishments. p. 25.
Eremin, L. Repairing the gear shift mechanism on M-20 automobiles. p. 28.
Volobuev, P. Device for setting tools without calculations in grinding engine bearings. p. 29.
Sabinin, A. Assuring traffic safety in racing competitions. p. 30.
Laptev, S. Devices for checking air pressure in tires when the car is in motion. p. 31.
Boiarov, A., Gulish, S., Solov'ev, A. Improve operational features of the ZIS-150 truck. p. 34.
Tatarinov, A. Change the position of the oil filter-settling tank on GAZ-51 and ZIS-150 trucks. p. 34.
Moshkin, A. Turn out more 7,50 - 20 tires. p. 35.

Basis of advanced engineering. p.25.
Three billion rubles for homes. p.26.
New cultural centers. p.26.
Soviet miners' rest. p.27.
Two families. p.28.
Youth at study. p.28.
Miners' old guard. p.28.
Inventors of the mining equipment industry. p.28.
Safety of miners' labor. p.29.
Care of children. p.29.
Vilin, A. Shakhtersk. p.30.
Khirsh, K. Truth about Illinois miners. p.31.
In leisure hours. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Vyshe proizvoditel'nost' truda! Bol'she uglia nashei liubimoi Rodine! p.1. Bil'iants, A. Put' k osvoeniiu proektnoi moshchnosti shakhty. p.3. Levitin, P. Glavnoe - vysokaia proizvoditel'nost' truda. p.4. Savenko, IU., Sidorenko, I. Organizuiushchaia sila tsiklichnogo grafika. p.5. Vasilenko, I. Gornyi master - organizator truda v smene. p.6. Goloshubin, M. Chetyre skorostnyk prokhodki. p.7. Khorin, V. Ugol'nyi kombain "Gorniak." p.9. Muchnik, V. Novoe v podzemnoi gidravlicheskoi dobyche uglia. p.11. Evlent'ev, P. Ispytaniia ugol'nogo kompleksa. p.13. Vasil'ev, K. Vzryvobezopasnyi setevoi svetil'nik. p.14. Vorona, G. Shkola masterstva. p.15. Pechuk, I., Chebanov, V. Shakhtnaia degazatsionnaia ustanovka. p.17. Dokukin, A. Avtomatizatsiia protsessov dobychi uglia. p.18. Mukhin, O. Tri pokoleniia gorniakov. p.22. Trudovaia vakhta molodykh kuznetskikh mashinistov. p.24. V chest' Dnia shakhtera. p.25. Na baze vysshei tekhniki. p.25. Tri milliarda rublei na zhilye doma. p.26. Novye ochagi kul'tury. p.26. Otdykh sovetskikh gorniakov. p.27. Dve sem'i. p.28. Molodezh' uchitsia. p.28. Shakhterskaia gvardiia. p.28. Novatory gornogo mashinostroeniia. p.28. Okhrana truda shakhterov. p.29. Zabota o detiakh. p.29. Vilin, A. Shakhtersk. p.30. Khirsh, K. Pravda o shakhterakh Illinoisa. p.31. V chasy otdykha. p.32.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
For better utilization of equipment. p.1.
Rakov, P. P. Some problems in reducing production costs of petroleum. p.6.
Krupnov, N. K. Hydraulic load on the shaft of the turbodrill. p.9.
Mitel'man, B. Utilization of turbines of turbodrills with increased axial wear. p.13.
Romanov, V. I. Utilization of 8S230-R diesel engines in drilling rigs. p.17.
Khangil'din, G. N., Skomorovskaia, N. I., Strads, L. N. Non-alkaline clayey solutions for drilling under complicated conditions. p.19.
Trebin, F. A., Piskunov, N. S. Exploitation of large platform type oil fields. p.25.
Oganov, K. A., Chekaliuk, E. B., Snarskii, A. N. Effective method of heat treatment of petroliferous strata, based on results of laboratory research. p.33.
Agaev, M. Results of using secondary methods of petroleum extraction in the Buzovny Petroleum Trust. p.38.
Genkin, M. A., Minskii, E. M., Kozlov, A. L., Teverovskii, E. N., Shirokov, F. I. Cyclone separator of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute. p.41.
Kaverin, A. Effectiveness of the operation of submerged gas anchors. p.43.
Vysotskii, I. V. Some problems in the geology of natural gas. p.45.
IUrkevich, I. A. Deoxidation of rocks as a characteristic of oil gas bearing possibility. p.56.
Boltyshev, N. N. Method of correlation by matching curves of electric logging diagrams. p.59.
Susanov, E. IA. Kinetics of rectification. p.62.
Chertkov, IA. B., Zrelov, V. N. Wood tar as an antioxidizing additive to hydrocarbon fuels. p.70.
Sablina, Z. A., Gureev, A. A., Englin, B. A. Antioxidant for fuels containing unsaturated hydrocarbons. p.74.
Kosenkov, A. IA. Mixture of oil products subsequent to passage through main pipe lines. p.77.
Akopov, A. M. The way to high rates of drilling. p.84.
Maletskii, G. L. First results of flushing the drill hole with water in the State All-Union Association of the Grozny Oil and Gas Industry. p.87.
Konev, A. Plan of organizational and technological measures is the basis for reducing production costs. p.89.
Apurin, I., Slobodchikov, G. Results of the transition to an overall business accounting organization of labor in petroleum industries of the Malgobek Petroleum Trust. p.90.
Parkhomenko, V. E. Trash under the guise of a popular science book. p.92.
Kapeliushnikov, M. Letter to the editor of "Neftianoe khoziaistvo" and Gostekhizdat publishing house. p.95.
Lavrov, D. P. Explain fire fighting technique more competently. p.95.
Bookshelf. p.96.

Contents transliterated: Za luchshee ispol'zovanie oborudovaniia. p.1. Rakov, P. P. Nekotorye voprosy snizheniia sebestoimosti nefti. p.6. Krupnov, N. K. O gidravlicheskoi nagruzke na val turbobura. p.9. Mitel'man, B. Ispol'zovanie turbin turboburov s uvelichennym osevym iznosom. p.13. Romanov, V. I. Ob ispol'zovanii dizelei 8S230-R v burovykh ustanovkakh. p.17. Khangil'din, G. N., Skomorovskaia, N. I., Strads, L. N. Besshchelochnye glinistye rastvory dlia bureniia v oslozhnennykh usloviiakh. p.19. Trebin, F. A., Piskunov, N. S. K voprosu ob ekspluatatsii krupnykh neftianykh mestorozhdenii platformennogo tipa. p.25. Oganov, K. A., Chekaliuk, E. B., Snarskii, A. N. Ratsional'nyi metod teplovoi obrabotki neftianogo plasta, osnovannyi na rezul'tatakh laboratornykh isskedovanii. p.33. Agaev, M. Opyt primeneniia vtorichnykh metodov dobychi nefti v treste Buzovnyneft' p.38. Genkin, M. A., Minskii, E. M., Kozlov, A. L., Teverovskii, E. N., Shirokov, F. I. TSiklonnyi separator VNII. p.41. Kaverin, A. Effektivnost' raboty gazovykh iakorei pogruzhnogo tipa. p.43. Vysotskii, I. V. Nekotorye voprosy geologii prirodnogo gaza. p.45. IUrkevich, I. A. Vosstanovlennost' porod kak pokazatel' neftegazonosnosti. p.56. Boltyshev, N. N. Zerkal'nyi metod korreliatsii elektrokarottaznykh diagramm. p.59. Susanov, E. IA. Kinetika rektifikatsii. p.62. Chertkov, IA. B., Zrelov, V. N. Drevesnaia smola kak antiokislitel'naia dobavka k uglevodorodnym toplivam. p.70. Sablina, Z. A., Gureev, A. A., Englin, B. A. Antiokislitel' dlia topliv, soderzhashchikh nenasyshchennye uglevodorody. p.74. Kosenkov, A. IA. Smeshenie nefteproduktov pri posledovatel'noi perekachke po magistral'nym truboprovodam. p.77. Akopov, A. M. Put' k vysokim skorostiam bureniia. p.84. Maletskii, G. L. Pervye opyty promyvki zaboia vodoi v ob"edinenii Grozneft'. p.87. Konev, A. Plan organizatsionno-tekhnicheskikh meropriiatii - osnova snizheniia sebestoimosti. p.89. Apurin, I., Slobodchikov, G. Itogi perekhoda na kompleksno-khozraschetnuiu organizatsiiu truda na neftianykh promyslakh tresta Malgobekneft'. p.90. Parkhomenko, V. E. Khaltura pod vidom nauchno-populiarnoi knigi. p.92. Kapeliushnikov, M. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu zhurnala "Neftianoe khoziaistvo" i izdatel'stvo Gostekhizdat. p.95. Lavrov, D. P. Kvalifitsirovannee osveshchat' protivopozharnuiu tekhniku. p.95. Knizhnaia polka. p.96.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4(16), 1954.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Bausin, A. F. Urgent problems in the peat industry. p.1.
Zuev, M. G. For a further advance in peat transportation. p.5.
Il'gisonis, V. K., Grachev, V. A. Use of clamshell buckets in loading peat. p.8.
Grachev, V. A., Grigorian, TS. M., Skorodumov, P. L. Mechanized removal of snow on temporary narrow-gauge railroad lines. p.11.
Matveev, L. M. Cyclical work schedules for a set of UMPF-4 peat machines used in harvesting peat at night. p.13.
Ivanov, E. S., Kushvidenko, P. P. Use of static condensers at peat winning enterprises of the Sverdlovsk Peat Trust. p.15.
Kurdiumov, S. V. Over-all mechanization of peat enterprises of low and medium capacity. p.17.
Rybakov, I. IA. The TEP-1 steam peat excavator. p.19.
Kotkovskii, A. P., Mil'kamanovich, K. A., Sasim, A. S., Mal', S. S., Kadach, M. V. Gasification of small lump peat of cylindrical form. p.21.
Kurbatova-Belikova, N. M., Shinkareva, T. A. Effect of preliminary aeration of the deposit on the evolution of heat in cut peat. p.24.
IArovitsin, V. I. Recovery of lubricating oil. p.25.
Exchange of experience. p.28.
Neishtadt, M. I. "Exploration of peat deposits." p.31.
Results of All-Union socialist competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Power Stations. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Bausin, A. F. Neotlozhnye voprosy torfianoi promyshlennosti. p.1. Zuev, M. G. Za dal'neishii pod"em torfotransporta. p.5. Il'gisonis, V. K., Grachev, V. A. O primenenii dvukhcheliustnykh greiferov dlia pogruzki torfa. p.8. Grachev, V. A., Grigorian, TS. M., Skorodumov, P. L. Mekhanizatsiia ochistki trass vremennykh uzkokoleinykh putei ot snega. p.11. Matveev, L. M. TSiklovye grafiki raboty komplekta mashin UMPF-4 pri uborke torfa v nochnye chasy. p.13. Ivanov, E. S., Kushvidenko, P. P. Ekspluatatsiia staticheskikh kondensatorov na torfopredpriiatiiakh Sverdlovskogo torfotresta. p.15. Kurdiumov, S. V. K voprosu o kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii torfianykh predpriiatii maloi i srednei moshchnosti. p.17. Rybakov, I. IA. Torfianoi parovoi ekskavator TEP-1. p.19. Kotkovskii, A. P., Mil'kamanovich, K. A., Sasim, A. S., Mal', S. S., Kadach, M. V. Gazifikatsiia melkokuskovogo torfa tsilindricheskoi formy. p.21. Kurbatova-Belikova, N. M., Shinkareva, T. A. Vliianie predvaritel'nogo razrykhleniia zadezhi na samorazogrevanie frezernogo torfa. p.24. IArovitsin, V. I. Regeneratsiia smazochnogo masla. p.25. Obmen opytom. p.28. Neishtadt, M. I. Razvedka torfianykh mestorozhdenii. p.31. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii. p.32.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N.Y., no. 21(2158), Dec. 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Mesniaev, G.V. Saint Nicholas Day. p.1.
Shell', Evg. The Eurasian Arctic regions and Soviet M.P.E.D. divisions. p.2.
K.S. The Leshak expedition. p.4.
Colonel Dubina. Cossack chorus. p.6.
Kamenskii, N. Brilliant party of the Russian Corps. p.7.
Sheviakov, G.I. On the arrival of Major Tomson; verse. p.9.
News of the Association. p.9.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G.V. Nikolin den'. p.1. Shell', Evg. Evraziiskoe Pripoliarie i sovetskie M.P.E.D. divizii. p.2. K.S. Leshakskaia ekspeditsiia. p.4. Polkovnik Dubina. Khor Zaporozhtsev. p.6. Kamenskii, N. Blestiashchii vecher Russkogo Korpusa. p.7. Sheviakov, G.I. K priezdu maiora Tomsona. p.9. Po Soiuzu. p.9.

No. 22(2159), Jan. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Colonel Rogozhin. Christmas and New Year's greetings. p.1.
E.Sh. From the press: Flying saucers of laboratory make. p.2. Ring-shaped glider "Palier". p.2.
Boldyrev, S. "Indians." p.3.
Navrotskii, Aleksandr. To Russian youth in the U.S.S.R.; verse. p.4.
G.N.Z. At the Zaporogians' festival. p.5.
Christmas greetings. p.5.
News of the Association. p.7.

Contents transliterated: Polkovnik Rogozhin. Rozhdestvenskie i novogodnie pozdravleniia. p.1. E. Sh. Iz pechati: Letaiushchie bliudtsa v laboratorii. p.2. Kol'tseobraznyi planer "Palier." p.2. Boldyrev, S. "Indeitsy." p.3. Navrotskii, Aleksandr. Russkoi molodezhi v SSSR. p.4. G. N. Z. Na prazdnike Zaporozhtsev. p.5. Rozhdestvenskie privetstviia. p.5. Po Soiuzu. p.7.

No. 23(2160), Jan. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Mesniaev, G.V. On the threshold of the New Year. p.1.
Shell', Evg. European Army. p.2.
Chekatovskii, I. December 31; verse. p.5.
Vertepov, D.P. The Terek Hetman deputy. p.6.
Christmas greetings. p.7.
News of the Association. p.8.
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps; September (conclusion). p.11.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G.V. Na poroge Novogo Goda. p.1. Shell', Evg. Evropeiskaia armiia. p.2. Chekatovskii, I. 31-oe dekabria. p.5. Vertepov, D. P. Zamestitel' Terskogo Atamana. p.6. Rozhdestvenskie privetstviia. p.7. Po Soiuzu. p.8. Boevoi kalendar' Russkogo Korpusa; okonchanie za sentiabr'. p.11.

No. 26(2163), Mar. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Mesniaev, G.V. The future is in the past. p.1.
E.Sh. From the press. p.2.
Colonel Treskin. In the Russian Corps (continuation). p.4.
K.S. The anniversary of the Drozdovskii campaign. p.6.
Vertepov, D. With the Terek Cossacks. p.7.
News of the Association. p.8.
Announcement by the Secretariat of the Permanent Council of Russian Monarchists in Foreign Countries. p.10.
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps. p.11.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G.V. Budushchee - v proshlom. p.1. E.Sh. Iz pechati. p.2. Polk. Treskin. V Russkom Korpuse (prodolzhenie). p.4. K.S. K godovshchine Drozdovskogo pokhoda. p.6. Vertepov, D. U tertsev. p.7. Po Soiuzu. p.8. Soobshchenie sekretariata Postoiannogo soveshchaniia rossiiskikh monarkhicheskikh deiatelei v Zarubezh'e. p.10. Boevoi kalendar' Russkogo Korpusa. p.11.

No. 27(2164), ar. 1953.
Table contents translated:
Georgievich 1. Without gullibility; an attempt to explain o ectively American foreign policy in postwar ars. p.1.
Shell', Evg. efense in the present. p. 2.
Lieutenant G neral Arkhangel'skii. In the Council of the Non-S riet Russian Army. p. 4.
K.S. The Le hak expedition (continuation). p. 4.
An appeal to ur fellows in arms. p. 6.
In the Assoc tion. p. 7.
In memory c he departed. p. 7.
Announceme from the Committee of Assistance to the Union Former Members of the Russian Corps. p. 8.
Campaign ca ndar of the Russian Corps. p. 9.
Collection of aterials on the extradition of Cossacks at Lienz and other places in 1945. p. 9.
Sergievsky, B From the Russian Political Committee in New Yo t. p.10.
Content transliterated: Georgievich, M. "Bez kliukvy popytka ob"ektivnogo obosnovaniia amerikan. pe evoennoi politiki. p.1. Shell', Evg. Sovremennai oborona. p. 2. General-Leitenant Arkhangel'skii. Sovete Rossiiskogo Zarubezhnogo Voinstva. p. K.S. Leshakskaia ekspeditsiia (prodolzhenie). p. Obrashchenie k soratnikam. p. 6. Po Soiuzu. p. Pamiati ushedshikh. p. 7. Soobshchenie Komiteta deistviia Soiuzu b. chinov Russkogo Korpusa. p. Boevoi kalendar' Russkogo Korpusa. p. 9. Sborni aterialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh me kh v 1945 g. p. 9. Sergievsky, B. Ot Rossiiskogo liticheskogo Komiteta v N'iu Iorke. p.10.

No. 32(2169), e 1953.
Table o contents translated:
Vertepov, D. nniversary of a crime. p.1.
Annual meeti of members of the "St. Alexander Nevsky Fo dation." p.2.
Berestovskai E.I. "On the 250th anniversary of St. Peterst g"; verse. p.12.
News of the A sociation. p.13.
In memory of e departed. p.13.
Content: transliterated: Vertepov, D. Godovshchina restupleniia. p.1. Obshchee godovoe sobranie chle v "Fonda imeni Sv. Aleksandra Nevskogo." p. 2. Be stovskaia, E.I. "K dvukhsotpiatidesiatiletiiu Sankt-P erburga." p.12. Po Soiuzu. p.13. Pamiati usheo ikh. p.13.

No. 33(2170), June 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Vertepov, D. One more 35th anniversary. p.1.
Skriabin, V.P. High-altitude suit. p. 2.
Polianskii, A. Reminiscences of the 2nd Regiment (continuation). p. 3.
K. Gr. Page from a book. p. 4.
Kovalevskaia, Z. Visiting theatrical troupe; verse. p. 6.
News of the Association. p. 7.
Colonel Dubina. Commemorative services in Lienz. p. 7.
In memory of the departed. p. 8.
Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad to be held in September 1953. p.10.
Contents transliterated: Vertepov, D. Eshche odna 35-ia godovshchina. p.1. Skriabin, V.P. Kostium vysoty. p. 2. Polianskii, A. Iz vospominanii o 2-m polku (prodolzhenie). p. 3. K. Gr. Listok iz knizhki. p. 4. Kovalevskaia, Z. "Nashi gastrolery." p. 6. Po Soiuzu. p. 7. Polkovnik Dubina. Panikhida v Lientse. p. 7. Pamiati ushedshikh. p. 8. K predstoiashchemu v sentiabre mesiatse 1953 g. Arkhiereiskomu Soboru Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi zagranitsei. p.10.

No. 56(2193), June 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Naumenko, V. The 9th anniversary of the Cossack tragedy, May 28 - June 4, 1945. p.1.
Antonova, M. The Cossacks' road of suffering. p. 7.
Zakharova, Evgeniia. Days of grief. p. 8.
Buguraev, Maksim. Nine years ago. p. 9.
A. P-u. Paterson evening. p.12.
Announcement by the Board of the St. Alexander Nevsky Foundation. p.13.
The Russian Corps Museum. p.14.
News of the Association. p.14.
Contents transliterated: Naumenko, V. K deviatoi godovshchine kazach'ei tragedii, 28 maia - 4 iiunia 1945 g. p.1. Antonova, M. Krestnyi put' kazachestva. p. 7. Zakharova, Evgeniia. Dni skorbi. p. 8. Buguraev, Maksim. Deviat' let tomu nazad. p. 9. A.P-u. Petersonskii vecher. p.12. Soobshchenie Pravleniia Fonda imeni Sv. Aleksandra Nevskogo. p.13. Muzei Russkogo Korpusa. p.14. Po Soiuzu. p.14.

No. 58(2195), July 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Tal'berg, N. Our past. p.1.
The Soviet Army (continuation). p.4.
Tropin, N. Sound of the Drava; verse. p.6.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p.6.
Colonel Treskin. In the Russian Corps (continuation). p.10.
News of the Association. p.12.
In memory of the departed. p.12.
Contents transliterated: Tal'berg, N. Rodnaia byl'. p.1. Sovetskaia Armiia (prodolzhenie). p.4. Tropin, N. "Drava shumit." p.6. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev (prodolzhenie). p.6. Polk. Treskin. V Russkom Korpuse (prodolzhenie). p.10. Po Soiuzu. p.12. Pamiati ushedshikh. p.12.

No. 63(2200), Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
The editors. Greetings for the Corps festival. p.1.
Colonel Rogozhin. From the President of the Association. p.1.
Captain Persiianov. Greetings from Paraguay. p.2.
Pulevich, V. Our country; verse. p.4.
Cherepov, V. White Army (continuation). p.4.
Rumiantsev, V. Legacy to a son; a poem. p.7.
Vertepov, D. West Point. p.9.
Vertepov, D. Elections of a Kuban Hetman. p.10.
Sheviakov, G. Phonograph; verse. p.11.
Association of former members of the Russian Corps. p.11.
News of the Association. p.13.
Contents transliterated: Redaktsiia. S korpusnym prazdnikom. p.1. Polkovnik Rogozhin. Ot predsedatelia Soiuza. p.1. Es. Persiianov. Privet iz Paragvaia. p.2. Pulevich, V. "Rodine." p.4. Cherepov, V. Beloe voinstvo (prodolzhenie). p.4. Rumiantsev, V. "Zavet synu." p.7. Vertepov, D. Vest - Point. p.9. Vertepov, D. K izbraniiu Kubanskogo Atamana. p.10. Sheviakov, G. "Grammofon." p.11. Soiuz byvshikh chinov Russkogo Korpusa. p.11. Po Soiuzu. p.13.

PART C

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agrobiologiia (15a) — Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CU DA MH NNIS

Akush. i gin. (14b) — Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
CtY DS NNIS

Al'm. Mol. gvard. (11b) — Molodaia gvardiia; al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard; Almanac of Young Writers]

Antibiotiki (14f) — Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM

Apt. delo (14f) — Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DAFM NNIS

Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c) — Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
(DAFM)

Arkh. pat. (14e) — Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
DAFM NNIS

Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (4b) — Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
NNC

Arkheologiia (4b) — Arkheologiia [Archaeology]

Arkhit. i stroi. Len. (10b) — Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]

Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b) — Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

Arkhit. nas. (10b) — Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
NN

Arkhit. SSSR (10b) — Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
CU InU MH NNC NNIS

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e) — Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]

Astron. tsir. (13b) — Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
RPB

Astron. zhur. (13b) — Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CU DNRL ICU MoKL NNIS
RPB

Avt. trakt. prom. (16g) — Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DA DS NNIS

Avtog. delo (16f) — Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding]
CU MH MoKL NNIS OCoB

Avtom. i telem. (16e) — Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
CU MH RPB

Avtom. svar. (16f) — Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]

Avtomobil' (16g) — Avtomobil' [Automobile]. Continued as "Avtomobil'nyi transport."
NNIS

Avt. transp. (16g) — Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]

Azat vatan (6) — Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
DS

Azerbaycan (6) — Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]

n]
ICU MH NN
PB
nistry of Wine Making]

A DAFM ICU
N NNC NNIS
aU
svoboditel'nogo dvizheniia
[Anticommunist Center of
the Peoples of Russia.

a observatoriia. Biulleten'
. Bulletin]

ologii i meditsiny [Bulletin
Medicine]
i sad. Pushkinskoye.
Garden. Bulletin]

schichte und Kultur der
lu istorii i kul'tury SSSR.
Study of the History and
lletin]

teoreticheskoi astronomii.
nces of the U.S.S.R. Insti-
ıy. Bulletin]
iia po izucheniiu chetver-
[Academy of Sciences of
or the Study of the Quater-

Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
MH NNIS NjP WaU

Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c) — Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
MH NN NNIS NjP WaU

Biul. rel. pred. rab. (3b) — Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]

Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleteni [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins]

Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b) — Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
MiU RPB

Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d) — Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
DS NNIS

Biul. TSBKTSAB (6) — Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. TSentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]

Biul. Tashk. astron. obser. (13b) — Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA (1a) — Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Biuleten'.

Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu (6) — Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]

Biul. VAGO (13b) — Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]
RPB

Biul. VFNR (13a) — World Federation of Scientific Workers. [Bulletin] Vsemirnaia federatsiia nauchnykh rabotnikov. Biulleten'.

Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a) — Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]

Blok. agit. (6) — Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Bor'ba (6) — Bor'ba [The Struggle]

Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]

Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot. zhur. (13c) — Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]

Bukhg. uchet (5a) — Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bulletin of the Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America (17b) — Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York. [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike.

Bum. prom. (16f) — Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN NNIS

Chasovoi (6) — Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (6) — Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal'. Vost. (11b) — Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii (13c) — Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Delo trud. - Probuzhdenie (6) — Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f) — Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry

Dnipro (11b) — Dnipro [Dnieper]

Dobrovolets (6) — Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. Al SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. Al Uz.SSR (1:) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Al d. sel'khoz. (1:) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i s ob. Inst. iaz. (a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN NNC

Dop. AN RSR (13) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk. v sp. (8a) Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T NNIS PU

Dost. se khoz. (15) Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. n . (11b) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC NNIS

Druzh. r). (1b) Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH NNIS

Dukhovn pro- buzhde ie (3b) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TS . (3b) Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
CLU NN O

Ekon. zh n' Pol'shi (5b Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Eksp.-ir orm. (16 Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti Soiuza SSR. Ekspress-informatsiia [Ministry of the Aviation Industry of the U.S.S.R. Express-Information]

Elek. sta (16e) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektric stvo (16 Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Energ. bi l. (16e) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS MdBJ NN

Energeti (16e) Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. oboz (13c) Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. v d. (3b) North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vos . (4b) Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v sh ole (13c) Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH NNIS

Farm. i t cs. (14f) Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SS R (13c) Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd. i a ush. (14g) Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. za (3a) Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]

Fin. SSSR 5c) Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Formerly "Finansy i kredit SSSR," which superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS IU NN NNIS

Finsk. to .zhur. (5a) Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. v shk le (13f) Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH NNIS

Fiziol. zh . (13c) Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU NNIS RPB

Fizk. i sp t (8b) Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH NNIS

Flora Mu a. obl. (13c Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of Murmansk Province]

Flora SS (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora spo ovykh rasteni SSSR (13c Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Geog. sbo (12b) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v sh ole (12b) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH NNIS

Gidr. i me (15a) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS NNIS

Gidr. stro (16d) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN NNIS

Gidrokhim mat. (13d Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gig. i san (14g) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i d.] (11b) God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol. prav. 3b) Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. losk. (16d Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS

Gor. zhur. (16h) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grammofonnye plastinki see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki

Grani (11b) Grani [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inform. biul. Ros. nats. ob"ed. (6) Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]

Informatsiia TASS (1b) Telegrafnoe agenstvo SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [Telegraph Agency of the U.S.S.R. Information of TASS]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
NNIS

Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira (17a) New York. Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy [Institute for the Study of Problems of War and Peace. Transactions]

Inzh. sbor. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL NNIS RPB

Isk. kino (9a) Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN NNIS

Iskusstvo (10a) Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
An-C-TU CSt-H DS NN NNC

Ist. arkh. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist.-mat. issl. (13e) Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW NNIS
O RPB

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB P
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN
NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN
NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
NNIS NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (1951)

Izv. akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b) — Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar. -Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN RPB

Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. TSKhA (15a) — Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
NNIS

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. (1951)

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU
IU MH NIC NN NNIS

Kar. i zver. (15b) — Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (6) — Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5e) — Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a) — Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. prom. (16c) — Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]

Khim. v shkole (13d) — Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
NNIS

Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c) — Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khirurgiia (14h) — Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d) — Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA NN NNIS

Kholod. tekh. (16c) — Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a) — Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b) — Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a) — Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e) — Klub [The Club]
DS NNIS

Knigi 19- goda (2a) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]

Knizhnye novinki (2a) — Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]

Kolkh. proizv. (15a) — Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN NNIS

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d) — Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NNIS NcD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6) — Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6) — Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS ICU NNIS

Konevodstvo (15b) — Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kon"iunkt. biul. (5b) — Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]

Kora vyvetr. (12c) — Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b) — Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. inst. slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC NNC
WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NN NNC WaU

Krest. Ros. (5e) — Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]
CLU

Krest'ianka (15a) — Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN NNIS

Krokodil (1b) — Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC NNIS

Kryl. rod. (16b) — Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NNIS

Kubanets (4a) — Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't. -pros. rab. (8a) — Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Leg. prom. (16f) — Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNIS
OCoB

Les i step' (15c) — Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c) — Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c) — Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNIS
WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a) — Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a) — Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b) — Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Lit. arkh. (11b) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h) — Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS NNIS

Lit. v shkole (11b) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN NNIS

Literaturnaia Bashkiriia (11b) — Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]

Litopys UVAN (1a) — Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk, Winnipeg. Seriia: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]

MTS (15a) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH NNIS

Masl. -zhir. prom. (16c) — Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mast. ugl. (16h) — Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U. S. S. R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d) — Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]

Mat. sbor. (13e) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP PU
RPB WaU

Mat. v shkole (13e) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN NNIS RPB

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a) — Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med. sestra (14g) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM NNIS

Medych. zhur. (14a) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (15a) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh. stroi. (16d) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS MdBJ NN NNIS

Mekhanika (16g) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteoritika (13b) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mias. ind. SSSR (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U. S. S. R.]
DA DS MH NNIS

Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. (5b) — Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH MdBJ NNIS

Mol.ko m. (6) Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct.1952.
DS NN NNIS

Mol.mi a (6) Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Moloch rom. (15b) Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH NNIS

Molodo grad Lenin- (11b) Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]
DS

Mor.fl (17b) Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor.i ch.flot (1) Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May,1953)
DS

Mor.za . (17b) Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk.p op. (6) Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Muk.-e v.prom. Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling
(1 t) and Grain Storage]

Murzil (1b) Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH NNIS

Muzyka naia li- "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia lite-
terat ra (9b) ratura; blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Nach.s :ola (8a) Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T NNIS
PU

Nar.Ki (6) Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar.ob (8a) Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]

Nash p ' (11b) Nash put' [Our Way]

Nashe ovo (6) Nashe slovo [Our Word]

Nashi sti (17a) Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. ul.Len. Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University.
un. (t) Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. nf.Akad. Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR Leningrad. Nauchnaia kon-
khud SSR (10a) ferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch. ib.VUGI Kharkov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi
(1 h) institut. Nauchnye raboty [All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauchn -tekhniche- Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
skai informatsiia tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhniche-
(1 g) skaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauchn soob- Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii insti-
shch ie TSen- tut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soob-
tral' go nauchno- shchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of
issle ovatel'skogo Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]
insti ta promysh-
lenn h sooruzhenii
(1 d)

Nauk.z r.Ukr. Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United
akad auk v States. [Collected papers.] Ukrains'ka vil'na aka-
SShA la) demiia nauk v SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka zhizn' Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
(1 a) DS MH NN NNC NNIS
WaU

Ne "Pr rda," a Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]
prav (6)

Neft.kl z. (16h) Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav. ysl' (6) Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov.iz eng. (5e) Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov.kn i za rub. Novye knigi za rubezhom: fizika, khimiia, tekhnika,
( ) biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad: Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov.Ko . (1b) Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov.m . (14a) Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov.Tc st.fonda Tolstoy Foundation, New York. Novosti Tolstovskogo
( ) fonda [The News]

Nov.vr n. (6) Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov.zh . (11b) Novyi zhurnal [The News Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novost tekhniche- Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energo-
skoi teratury promyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]
(1 e)

Novost tekhniche- Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie
skoi teratury [Technical Literature News. Machine Construction]
(1 g)

Novye daniia Aka- Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia
demi nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing
( ) House. New Publications]

Novye igi po sel'- Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on
skom khoziaistvu Agriculture]
(1 a)

Novyi r (11b) Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi t' (6) Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr.1947.

Obnov. os. (1a) Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]

Obshch az. zhur. Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
( ) NN

Obz.ru pech. (1b) Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor l'skoi tekh- Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Tech-
niche koi litera- nical Abstracts]
tury 6a) IU

Och.po st. geol. Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the
znan (12c) History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h) Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH NNIS

Ogonek (1b) Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH
NN NNC NNIS WaU

Opr.po faune (13c) Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN
NNC PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) Opyty [Experiments]
CtY NN NNC

Osnovy nematodologii (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh (16h) Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]

Paleont.SSSR (12c) Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
NN

Paraz.sbor. (13c) Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a) Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part.zhizn. (6) Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS
WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH NNIS

Pediatriia (14b) Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per.zvezdy (13b) Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
RPB

Pioner (1b) Pioner [Pioneer]
MH NNIS PU

Plan.khoz. (5b) Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU IU MH
NN NNIS O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NNIS
NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (16g) Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr.proizv. (2c) Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNIS

Poper.koleb.i krit.skor. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]

Prav.mysl' (3b) Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav.Rus' (3b) Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav.zhizn' (3b) Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav.slovo (3b) Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh.nov. (1b) Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug.1953.

Prep.ist.v shkole (4a) Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
IaU MH NN NNIS

Prikl.mat.i mekh. (13e) Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a) Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b) Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl.fiziol.opt. (13c) Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]

Probl.sovr.fiz. (13f) Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h) Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl.tub. (14a) Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Prof.soiuzy (5d) Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep.1953)
NNIS

Prof.-tekh.obr. (16a) Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."

Proizv.obuch. (16a) Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]. Continued as "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie."

Prom. energ. (16e) Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN NNIS OCoB

Prop. i agit. (6) Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Prot. tech. (6) Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA NNIS

Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. (13b) Kiev. Universitet. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b) Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab. energ. (16e) Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH NNIS WaU

Rad. zhin. (5e) Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) Radio [Radio]
DS MH NNIS

Radiotekhnika (16e) Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]

Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. (16d) Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'st[illegible] [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rech. transp. (17b) Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN
NNIS WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b) Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodezy]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f) Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d) Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
IU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e) Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
IU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f) Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
IU

Remont (15a) Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rod. dali (1b) Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Rodnia (6) Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. antikom. (6) Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]

Ros. dem. (6) Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl")

Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b) Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a) Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN NNIS

Rus. put' (6) Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. slovo v Kan. (1b) Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]

Rus. v Avstral. (1b) Russkii v Avstrali [The Russian in Australia]

Rus. vest. (11b) Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. voen. ist. vest. (4a) Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Ryb. khoz. (15b) Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH NNIS

Sad i og. (15d) Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH NNIS

Sakh. prom. (16c) Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6) Satirikon [Satyricon]

vom opyte
i New Tech-

um

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR (16d) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Len. gidromet. inst. (13f) Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sel. i sem. (15d) Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]. Superseded by "Zemledelie"(June, 1953)
CLU CU MH NNIS

Sel'. stroi. (16d) Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
NNIS

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNIS NNC-T

Shakh. v SSSR (8b) Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U. S. S. R.]
NN NNIS

Sib. ogni (11b) Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NNIS
NjP WaU

Smena (5e) Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN NNIS

Soglasie (1b) Soglasie [Concord]

Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob. Biur. obser. (13b) Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]

Soob. GAISH (13b) Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
RPB

Soob. Inst. ist. isk. (10a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]

Soob. Inst. lesa (15c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Forestry Institute. Reports]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (13e) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (1a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta (2a) Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshcheniia [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Library. Reports]

Sots. sel'khoz. (15a) Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Sots. vest. (6) Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (15b) Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov. agron. (15d) Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol. (4b) Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH NNIS

Sov. arkhit. (10b) Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]
NNC

Sov. bibl. (2a) Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DS ICU MH

Sov. etn. (12a) Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS NjP WaU

Sov. gos. i pravo (7) Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC NNIS
OU WaU

Sov. kniga (2a) Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]. Ceased publication.
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NjP
RPB

Sov. knizh. torg. (2c) Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
NNIS

Sov. kras. krest (5e) Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS NNIS

Sov. med. (14a) Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Sov. muz. (9b) Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC NNIS

Sov. pedag. (8a) Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU

Sov.p	ofsoiuzy id) — Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)
Sov.s	iuz (1b) — Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union] DS NN NNIS
Sov.s	iaz. (16e) — Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker] DS NN NNIS
Sov.t	rg. (5a) — Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce] NNIS
Sov.z	rav. (14a) — Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service] DAFM NNIS WaU
Sov.z	en. (5e) — Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman] DS NN NNIS
Sov.z	otekh. (15b) — Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953) DA DAFM
Sovet nii	caia Armeniia (1b) — Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
Sovet fon	cie grammofonnye plastinki)b) — Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]
Sovet	cie knigi 2a) — Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovet nye	cie knizhnye novinki (2a) — Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
Sovet	cii shkol'nik 3a) — Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovet skc obc	coe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]
Sovet skc obc	coe meditsinskoe referativnoe renie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases] DAFM
Sovet skc obc	coe meditsinskoe referativnoe renie (14h) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]
Sovet skc obc	coe meditsinskoe referativnoe renie (14i) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]
Sovet skc obc	coe meditsinskoe referativnoe renie (14e) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]
Sovet skc obc	coe meditsinskoe referativnoe renie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]
Sovet skc obc	coe meditsinskoe referativnoe renie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Sovet skc obc	coe meditsinskoe referativnoe renie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]
Sovr.	obl. onk. 4a) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Spirt.	rom. (16c) — Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Spisk stu tek	novykh poenii Bibliotek Instituta (2a) — Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]
Spisol ger SSS	rastenii rriia flory (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
Sred.	ka (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
Stan.	instr. (16g) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments] CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB
Stand	tizatsiia 6a) — Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Stat.b	l. dial. SSSR 1a) — Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]
Stek.	cer. (16c) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics] DS MH MoKL NN NNIS OCoB
Stoma	logiia (14h) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology] DAFM ICU NNIS WaU
Stroi.	or. (16d) — Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]
Stroi.	rom. (16d) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry] DS
Stroit	'stvo (16d) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction] DS
Svob.	tv. (6) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus] DS
Svobo	(6) — Svoboda [Freedom] NN
Tabak	15d) — Tabak [Tobacco] NNIS
Tavan	tal (11b) — Tavan Atal [Native Volga]
Teatr	9c) — Teatr [The Theater] CtY MH NN NNC NNIS
Tekh.	ol. (16a) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth] MH NNIS
Tekhs	. MTS (15a) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations] DA
Tekst	rom. (16f) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry] DS MH MoKL NN

Teor. i prak. fiz-kul'. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education] MH NNIS
Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives] DAFM
Torf. prom. (16h)	Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry] DS MH MoKL OCoB
Traktorist i kombainer (15a)	Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Tren. i izn. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]
Trudy AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions] DAFM
Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions] NjP
Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rasteniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants] CLSU
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany] CLSU
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Series 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources] CLSU
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening] CU WaU
Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a)	Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Est. -ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c)	Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]
Trudy GAISH (13b)	Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions] MiU RPB
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions] DAFM
Trudy Geof. inst. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSP Geofizicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Scie Institute. Trans

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CLU CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geog. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
DS NN

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" (16h) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskoi pererabotki gazov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Chamical Processing of Gases. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a) — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c) — see Trudy Lab. vulk. (12c)

[illegible]ologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Bio-[illegible]n. Transactions]

[illegible] — [illegible] po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy LSGMI (14g) — Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. ozero-ved. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. vulk. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Volcanology. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c) — Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c) — Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
RPB

Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a) — Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Politechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f) — Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

Trudy MGI (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]

[Trudy] MVTU (16a) — Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]

Trudy Mat. inst. (13e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU MH NNC NjP RPB

Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Min. muz. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
DA

Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13e) — Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]

Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]

Trudy NIIP (15b) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 (13f) — Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1: Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1: Meteorology]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 (13f) — Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]

Trudy ODRL (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
CLSU NNIS

Trudy po ist. tekh. (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (15d) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]

Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
DA DS NIC NN

Trudy Polt. grav. obser. (13b) — Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii insti-
:ematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i
ıomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii,
ıike i fizike [University. Scientific Research
:e of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar
tor and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application
metry, Mechanics, and Physics]
a nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy
chanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.
)logical Commission. Transactions of Conferences]
a nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad.
[Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik
ı. Transactions]
)23- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledo-
kii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy
al Hydrometeorological Scientific Research
es. Transactions]
Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
ıodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union
fic Research Institute of Railroad Transporta-
Transactions]
)S NNC
i. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
go flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research
te of the River Fleet. Transactions]
TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
logii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central
fic Research Institute of Technology and Machine
ıg. (Transactions)]
MH NN
Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy
nomical Observatory. Transactions]
MiU
Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia.
[Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Trans-
s]
a nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii
t. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian
Botanical Institute. Transactions]
)LSU
a nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii
t. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian
Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
rains'kyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistych-
emlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agro-
te, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'sko-
istvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research
te of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil
e, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant
ng and Seed Production of Farm Crops]
Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
nizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-
Scientific Research Institute for the Mechaniza-
Agriculture. Transactions]
Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
rskoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union
fic Research Institute of the Confectionery In-
. Transactions]
i. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii
o-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petro-
leological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
ich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific
rch Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]
i. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy
nion Geological Institute. Transactions]
Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
ogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy
nal Institute of Scientific Grain Research for
n-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]
a nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy
emy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological
te. Transactions]
)LSU MoKL WaU
a nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii
t. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian
Zoological Institute. Transactions]
[Cement]
)tY MH NN
yia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii
te of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
yi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago
ıgo Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West
ean Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
)S NN
aia zhizn' [Church Life]
The Land of the Turks]
Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University.
fic Records]
a nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uche-
piski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.
te of World Literature. Studies]
)S NNC WaU
a nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uche-
piski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.
te of Slavic Studies. Studies]
)U NN WaU
a nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye
i [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Insti-
Oriental Studies. Studies]
)LU CSt-H DS WaU
Jniversitet. Uchenye zapiski [University.
fic Records]
i. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University.
fic Records]
)St-H NN NNC
Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University.
fic Records]
)St-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v dets. dom. (8a) — Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]

Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospital'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c) — Ukrains'kyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukr. prav. slovo (3b) — Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]

Ukraina (1b) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Usp. astron. nauk (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Uspekhi astronomicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Progress in the Astronomical Sciences]

Usp. fiz. nauk (13f) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Usp. khim. (13d) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Usp. mat. nauk (13e) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NNIS NjP
PU RPB WaU

Usp. nauch. fot. (16c) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp. sovr. biol. (13c) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL NNIS PU

V dobr. chas (6) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom. profaktivu (5d) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)

V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia (2a) — V pomoshch' chateteliu; plany chteniia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. (11a) — V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V zashch'mira (6) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all union republics.
NNIS

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
DAFM NNIS

Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS
NcD OCoB RPB WaU

Vest. drev. ist. (4a) — Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vest. elektroprom. (16e) — Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]

Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture

Vest. khir. (14h) — Vestnik

Vest. Len. un. (1a) — Leningra

Vest. mash. (16g) — Vestnik m

Vest. Mosk. un. (1a) — Moscow.

Vest. oft. (14d) — Vestnik

Vest. oto-rin. (14d) — Vestnik golog

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) — Vestnik ogy a

Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b) — Russkoe [Rus

Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. (3b) — Western evrop the R

Vest. stat. (5b) — Vestnik

Vest. sviazi (16e) — Vestnik

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) — Vestnik and D

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) — Vestnik Learn

Vestsi AN BSSR (1a) — Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Journal]

Vet. s rod. (6) — Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) — Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS

Viest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. — see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b)

Vin. SSSR (15d) — Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U. S. S. R.]
DA MoKL NNIS

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh. isp. (14f) — Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Vitchyzna (11b) — Vitchyzna [Our Country]

Viz. vrem. (4a) — Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
NN

Vnesh. torg. (5a) — Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
WaU

Voen. byl' (4a) — Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (4a) — Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]. Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen.-med. zhur. (14a) — Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. zhan. (17a) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS

Vokrug sveta (12b) — Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS

Volia (5e) — Volia [Freedom]

Vop. ekon. (5b) — Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NN NNIS WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol. int. (13c) — Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop. geog. (12b) — Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. iaz. (11a) — Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS NNC NNIS

Vop. ikht. (13c) — Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]

Vop. ist. (4a) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
OCl PU RPB WaU

Vop. kosm. (13b) — Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) — Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) — Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) — Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM NNIS

Vop. pit. (13c) — Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
NNIS

Vop. trav. sist. zem. (15d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Voprosy travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Problems of Grassland Agriculture]

Voprosy radio- — Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov
rannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Prob-
Engineering; Translations and Surveys
adical Literature]
niki perevodov i obzorov
teratury [Problems of
ions and Surveys of Foreign

Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. (15a) — Leningrad. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Zapiski [Agricultural Institute. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
NNIS

Zaria (6) — Zaria [Dawn]

Zateinik (1b) — Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]
NNIS

Zemledelie (15d) — Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA

Zheleznye splavy (16h) — Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhen. Ros. (5e) — Zhenshchina Rossii [Woman of Russia]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) — Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) — Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DS

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) — Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNIS

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN NNIS OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) — Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NNIS NcD OCoB PU
RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH NN NNIS
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) — Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
NNIS

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) — Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
NcD WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) — Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM NNIS

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) — Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP OCoB
PU RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) — Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) — Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNIS
NNC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c) — Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM NNIS

Zhurnal mod. (16f) — Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (11b) — Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Znamia Ros. (6) — Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan. sila (13a) — Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

Zool. zhur. (13c) — Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS WaU

Zvezda (11b) — Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS WaU

IN THE EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

cas Republikas Zinatnu Aka-
[Academy of Sciences of
in]
ogether]
la. Toimetised - Izvestiia
he Estonian S. S. R. Bulletin]
hical Thought, a Summary of
Filozoficzna"]
as Republikas Zinatnu Aka-
problemu instituts - Institut
em. Raksti - Trudy [Acad-
vian S. S. R. Institute of
sactions]

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Acta Historica

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Studia Historica

Novaia Bolgariia [New Bulgaria]

Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie [Polish Trade-Union Review]

Sbornik chekhoslovatskikh khimicheskikh rabot ("Khimiia"). Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications

Tartu Ülikool Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

:TH
tudy of the chemism and of certain properties of the adrenocorticotropic hormone obtained from the hypophyses of cattle. L. M. Broude, T. S. Sakhatskaia, N. G. Serebrennikova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:461-468 Jl-Ag '54.

DOMEN
ew variation in the induction of the phenomenon of undulation in determination of small quantities of free fluids in the abdominal cavity. P. D. Kolchenogov. Khirurgiia no. 6:77 Je '54.

KHAZIA—AGAVE
iltivation of agave in Abkhazia. P. E. Rukhadze. Priroda 43 no. 9:103-104 S '54.

KHAZIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
voiding a conflict ("My countrymen." Bagrat Shinkuba. Reviewed by Aleksandr Drozdov). Druzh. nar. no. 5: 191-296 '54.

SALIAMOV, ABDURAKHMAN
ilent and craftsmanship ("Gazinur." Abdurakhman Absaliamov. Reviewed by Vitalii Vasilevskii. Druzh. nar. no. 5:286-291 '54.

SORPTION
ounter-flow method for a lecture demonstration of gas absorption. V. B. Dranitsyna, V. S. Malinovskii. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:56-57 S-O '54.
netics of the absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous ammonium solutions. T. A. Sarukhanian, A. P. Belopol'skii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:822-830 Ag '54.

ORPTION SPECTRA
termination of molecular (equivalent) weight of organic ompounds by means of absorption spectra. IU. N. heinker, B. M. Golovner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6: 97-1005 Je '54.
tramolecular interaction and color. Part 5. Study of bsorption spectra of molecular complexes of nitro ompounds with aromatic amines. V. A. Izmail'skii, . N. Guseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1402-1415 Ag 54.

ADEMY OF SCIENCES OF BULGARIA see Bulgarian Academy of Sciences

DEMY OF SCIENCES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA see zechoslovak Academy of Sciences

DEMY OF SCIENCES OF HUNGARY see Hungarian cademy of Sciences

DEMY OF SCIENCES OF POLAND see Polish Academy of Sciences

ADEMY OF SCIENCES OF SLOVAKIA see Slovak Academy of Sciences

ADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R.
te and direction of future development of scientific tivity of the academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:70-71 S '54.

DEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R.
niversary sessions devoted to the 300th anniversary of e reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. M. H. Zaitseva, M. Kuznetsov. Vinsyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:69-76 Je 4.
he Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the krainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:79-80 '54.
he Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the krainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:78-79 '54.

OUNTING
ounting methods of local finance organs in carrying it the provisions of the budget. A. Nikolaev. Bukhg. het 13 no. 8:20-27 Ag '54.
alysis of planning indices by volume and sale of products. P. Savichev. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:13-20 Ag 4.
ference on measures to simplify accounting and orten reports. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:58-63 Ag 4.
torial: Accounting and reports should meet the requirements of their new tasks. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8: 4 Ag '54.
rnal-position device for recording payments. B. Gel'an. Bukgh. uchet 13 no. 8:48-50 Ag '54.
iew of articles and correspondence received by the itor. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:53-55 Ag '54.

Size and form of reports of industrial enterprises. B. Goncharenko. Vest. stat. no. 4:40-46 Jl-Ag '54.
The use of accounting to evaluate efficiency suggestions in the national economy. I. Ryzhov. Vest. stat. no. 4: 21-31 Jl-Ag '54.

ACCOUNTING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Il'in, N.I. [Collection of problems for the course "Accounting in Soviet trade"] Sbornik zadach po kursu "Bukhgalterskii uchet v sovetskoi torgovle." Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 241 p.

ACETALDEHYDE
Acetaldehyde resin is a shellac substitute. E. V. Osipova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:24-25 S '54.

ACETALS
Study of acetylene alcohols and glycols. Report no. 3. Step-wise synthesis of acetals of acetylene glycols. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:677-682 Jl-Ag '54.

ACETAMIDE
Interaction of potassium chloroplatinite with acetamide. V. F. Barkovskii, L. M. Kul'berg. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:235-250 '54.

ACETIC ACID
Production of α-naphthyl acetic acid. A. N. Kost. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:35-37 D '52.
Silicon organic esters of acetic and isobutyric acids. D. N. Andreev, G. I. Zavorotnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:707-708 Jl-Ag '54.
Synthesis of 4-iodophenoxyacetic acid labeled with I131. K. S. Bokarev, N. N. Mel'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:255-256 Jl '54.

ACETOBACTER
Characteristics of rough cultures of ketogenic Acetobacter. L. A. Kuziurina. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:265-270 My-Je '54.
Gas exchange in Acetobacter during oxidation of sorbitol into sorbose. N. M. Mitiushova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:400-409 Jl-Ag '54.

ACETYLCHOLINE
Role of acetylcholine on the negative chronotropic action of the vagus nerve on the heart. T. M. Turpaev, V. A. Shaternikov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:3-8 Ag '54.

ACRIDINE
Reactions of the condensation of benzo derivatives of 9-methylacridine. Report no. 3. Condensations with P-nitrosodimethylaniline. B. M. Mikhailov, G. S. Ter-Sarkisian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:656-662 Jl-Ag '54.

ACTING
The lot of a role and an actor. S. TSimbal. Teatr 15 no. 9:113-125 S '54.

ACTINOMETER
"Actinometric reference book." I. N. IAroslavtsev. Reviewed by M. I. Shcherban'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:494 S-O '54.

ACTINOMYCES
Directed formation of phagoresistant forms of Actinomycetes. IA. I. Rautenshtein. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3: 252-260 My-Je '54.

ACTORS
Acting successes. Teatr 15 no. 9:182-185 S '54.
At old performances. Teatr 15 no. 9:167-169 S '54.

ACYLATION
Spatial structure and reactivity. Part 1. Acylation of biphenyl amino derivatives. L. M. Lytvynenko, A. P. Grekov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:194-203 '54.

AFFORESTATION see subdivision under Stalingrad Province

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
"Adaptation in microorganisms." Third symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Royal Institution. Reviewed by G. Gauze. Antibiotiki 7 no. 4: 132-133 '54.

ADHESION
Study of the dependence between the adhesion of high polymers to glass and the pressure and nature of the gaseous medium. B. M. Deriagin, N. A. Krotova, IU. M. Kirilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:475-478 Jl '54.

ADOLESCENCE
When the child becomes a youth... L. Pisareva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:46-47 S '54.

ADRENALINE
Mechanism of bacterial intoxication. Part 4: Effect of histamine on the adrenalin content of the adrenals and blood in bacterial infection and intoxication. Z. A. Popenenkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:33-36 Ag '54.

ADSORPTION
Electronic phenomena in catalysis and adsorption. S. Z. Roginskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:17-23 S '54.

ADULT EDUCATION
Campaign workers in the field. V. Epifantsev. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:21-26 Ag '54.
How it was achieved in Kupavna. L. Lazarev. Znamia 24 no. 9:112-121 S '54.
It is better to satisfy the mechanizers' requests. M. Romanov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:26-27 Ag '54.
Readers' letters. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:36-40 Ag '54.
With a propaganda train in the country. A. Pazi. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:14-16 Ag '54.

AERODYNAMICS
N. E. Zhukovskii's work on aerodynamics. V. V. Golubev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:26-33 '54.
V. P. Vetchinkin and his contributions to the establishment of aerodynamic theories. V. S. Pyshnov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:44-51 '54.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
Resistance of a rhombiform profile at near-sonic velocities. A. F. Kriuchin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:205-208 Jl '54.

AERODYNAMICS, TRANSONIC
Hosek, Josef. [High speed aerodynamics]. Aerodinamika bol'shikh skorostei. Perevod s cheshskogo A.A.Dorodnitsyna. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 547 p.

AERONAUTICS
(see also subdivision under Nesterov)
Denisov, N. [Aviation in the service of the Soviet people] Aviatsiia na sluzhbe u sovetskogo naroda. Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo [1954?] 176 p.
Council of the aviation technology club. A. Denisov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:17-18 S '54.

AERONAUTICS—COMPETITIONS
In the Aviation Sports Committee. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9: 10 S '54.

AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS
Distance record. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:24 S '54.

AERONAUTICS—HISTORY
Shesterikova, L. [Historical dates in Soviet aviation and aeronautics] Daty istorii otechestvennoi aviatsii i vozdukhoplavaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1953. 281 p.

AERONAUTICS—SOCIETIES
Aviation club day. V. Arkhipenko. Smena 31 no. 16: 16-18 Ag '54.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY
Practical use of aerial and ground forest pathology surveys. B. V. Flerov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:65-68 Ag '54.

AESTHETICS
Discussion of the manuscript "Problems of Marxist-Leninist aesthetics." B. Z. Vop. filos. no. 4:218-224 '54.
Form and content in art. A. G. Egorov. Vop. filos. no. 4:60-76 '54.

AFFORESTATION
(see also subdivision under Stalingrad Province)
Make greater use of practices for gully and ravine afforestation. K. L. Kholupiak. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:47-52 S '54.

AFRICA—BIRDS
Secretary bird. Vokrug sveta no. 8:33 Ag '54.

AFRICA, NORTH—FRENCH COLONIES
Turning point in the history of North Africa. Albert Paul Lantin. V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:23-28 S '54.

AFRICA, NORTH—POLITICS
From Brussels to Casablanca. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:1-5 S '54.

AFRICA, SOUTH—RACE DISCRIMINATION
Unpleasant challenge. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 1:10-11
Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 1:10-11 Ja-F '54.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGAPOV, N.I.
"Clinical stomatology of children." N. I. Agapov. Reviewed by I. G. Lukomskii. Stomatologiia no. 4:55-57 Jl-Ag '54.

AGAVE see subdivision under Abkhazia

AGGREGATES
Example of a one-dimensional continuum with zero-dimensional and open mapping onto a square. L. Keldysh. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:201-204 Jl '54.

AGOEV, KONSTANTIN KONSTANTINOVICH, 1889-
The Terek Hetman deputy. D. P. Vertepov. Nashi vesti 9 no. 23:6-7 Ja '53.

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
Work practice of the district planning commission in agricultural planning. M. Krutkin. Plan. khoz. no. 5: 87-92 '54.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
Mercurane for the control of pests and diseases of grain crops. I. M. Beliaev. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:114-120 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL CLIMATOLOGY see Crops and climate

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Ukraine)
Planning and building agricultural colleges. M. Tul'chinskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:18-22 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)
Agricultural Bank credits aid the further development of agriculture. A. Novikov, B. Liashenko. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:60-65 S '54.
Conference of Agricultural Bank office managers. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:94-95 S '54.
Electrification of collective farm production and Agricultural Bank Credits. L. Braginskii. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:37-40 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
New developments in the work of higher agricultural schools. V. F. Nemtsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9: 19-24 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
Activities of the Scientific-Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. K. V. Lapidovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:63-64 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching land improvement in agronomy departments. A. I. Kuznetsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:27-30 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT see Farm equipment

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
The "Gorki Leninskie" Experimental Farm of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. V. Lysogorov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:44-45 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Activity of school children in the collective farm during the summer. L. IA. Nikulin. Est. v shkole no. 5:85 S-O '54.
International meeting of rural youth. Ilio Bosi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:36-38 Ag '54.
and of Young Communists. S. Garbuzov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:19-20 S '54.
new lands. Klub 4 no. 8:6-7 Ag '54.
operation utilization of machine operators of machine-tractor stations. K. Kondrat'ev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:70-80 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—CONGRESSES
Meeting from the World Federation of Trade Unions. Sem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:39 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Intensification of scientific work on collective-farm, land, and labor law. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:82 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Chief items. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:13 S '54.
Mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. V. Demin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:41-47 '54.
Mechanization of work in the forest nursery. A. N. Zolotov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:77-81 S '54.
Mechanized cotton growing in the pavilion "Mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R." at V. D. N. Kh. I. R. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8:57-62 Ag '54.
Mechanized feed preparation plant. B. Zhivotko, V. Murin, K. Bachurin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:38-39 S '54.
New achievements in agriculture. Sov. soiuz no. 9:3 '54.
New agricultural machinery at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. B. K. Kharitonov, N. I. Sviderskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:3-7 S '54.
New machinery in agriculture. V. I. Lozovoi. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:23-27 Ag-S '54.
Powerful equipment of socialist agriculture. V. Demin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:34-37 S '54.
Problem of efficient mechanization of feed preparation on poultry farms. F. K. Novobrantsev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:15-21 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Proper organization of repair work in the machine-tractor park. P. Klemyshev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:73-84 S '54.
Repair shops on wheels. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:17 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Talmenka)
Methodology of practical studies. B. Gel'man. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:13-15 Jl '54.
What the examination results tell. L. Mikhailus. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:12 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURAL-MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Moiseev, A.S. [Achievements of Soviet agricultural machinery construction under the fifth five-year plan] Dostizheniia sovetskogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 19)
More equipment for agriculture. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:1-2 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY
[Increasing grain production in 1954-1955 as a result of exploiting new and waste lands; in the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Ob uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v 1954-1955 godakh za schet osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; v Sovete Ministrov SSSR i TSentral'nom Komitete KPSS. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 14 p.
News from home; the ORS's [Workers' supply section]. Svoboda 3 no. 26:32 Ag '54.
Urgent tasks of workers in agriculture. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Notes: Fever; anxiety over Stalin prizes. Strannik. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:158-160 Ag-S '54.
Scientific institutions participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. Napol'skii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9: 42-43 S '54.
Use of stereophotography for exact measurement of agricultural objects. O. V. Kaloshina. Izv. TSKhA no. 2: 233-237 '54.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Albania; Caucasus, Northern; China; Daghestan; France; Germany, Eastern; Kazakhstan; Polesye; Shadrinsk District; United States)
Active helpers of collective farm communists. I. Korobko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:64-68 N '54.
Agriculture in the Russian Federation. K. Kovalev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:31-40 S '54.
"Competition of rural youth." V. Voropaev. Reviewed by D. Esipenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:126-127 N '54.
Directing socialist competition in the village. J. Kalnberzins. Part. zhizn' no. 11:11-18 S '54.
Directive of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in action. P. Reva. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:3-6 S '54.
Dissemination of progressive experience. E. A. Glazunov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:47 S '54.
Editorial: Make wide use of the system of scientific farming measures suggested by T. S. Mal'tsev. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:3-6 O '54.
Editorial: Nationwide tasks of greatest importance. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:3-9 Jl '54.
Force of the creative initiative of rural Communist Youth League members. S. Geguzin, T. IAkovlev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:83-87 O '54.
Great concern for the needs of the Soviet man. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:1-3 S '54.
A higher standard for trade-union work in the regions where virgin land is being reclaimed. I. Grudkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:13-19 S '54.
In Communist Youth League groups. V. Gorelov, B. Panfilov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:74-76 N '54.
In our country's fields. Sov. soiuz no. 9:37 S '54.
In the booths of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:94-95 Ag '54.
Instructor and activist group. B. Leont'ev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:62-64 N '54.
Main pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. Rylik, S. Nebesnyi. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:20-30 S '54.
Militant task of rural Communist Youth League organizations. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:31-34 N '54.
Mirror of the Soviet press; collective drive. A. I. Natov. Svoboda 3 no. 25:11-13 Jl '54.
New structure, old approach. A. Sukharev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:68-73 N '54.
The province committee and rural district committees of the Communist Youth League. G. Mikhailov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:37-43 N '54.
Wheat and the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:82-88 Jl-Ag '54.
Wide display of the work of the Medvedovskaya Machine Tractor Station at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. D. A. Maliuta, V. A. Peremykin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 21-30 S '54.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
Brief news. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:239 '54.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Economic nature of payments in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. M. Moiseev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:53-69 Ag '54.
Economics of socialist agriculture is the subject and contents of a separate science. A. Romanchenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:85-96 S '54.
Role of financial and credit system in the further development of U. S. S. R. agriculture. V. Lavrov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:15-29 O '54.
What does the real income of the peasantry depend on and how does it increase. M. Bor. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:88-93 O '54.
World of ruin and poverty. A. M. Gurevich. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:44-46 S '54.

AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION
(see also subdivision under Shensi Province)
Work of the House of Farm Crops. M. F. Grushko. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:121 S '54.

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS
The "Moskovskii Kolkhoznik" magazine. Kh. E. Potapov. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:114-117 O '54.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Aids for teachers of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses in the new school year, 1954-1955. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:94-96 S '54.
Bring the work of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses up to the level of new tasks. N. M. Burlakov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:8-11 S '54.
From experience in popularizing agricultural books. V. Gracheva. Bibliotekar' no. 9:5-8 S '54.
Materials from the "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:64 S '54.
My practices for conducting the studies of a scientific farming group. IA. S. Krivoguz. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11-13 S '54.
Printed posters of the Omsk Province Library. N. Metskin. Bibliotekar' no. 9:21-23 S '54.
Three-year scientific agriculture courses. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:49-50 O '54.
Visual aids program in the club to further collective farm production. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:36-38 S '54.
Work in seminars for teachers in Leningrad Province. A. M. Sofinskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:17-19 S '54.
Work of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses on collective farms in the operational zone of the Uman' Machine-Tractor Station. M. E. Rodin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:19-20 S '54.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under Bulgaria; Hopei Province

AI, CH'ING, 1910-
Petrov, V. [Ai Ch'ing; critical-biographical sketch] Ai TSin; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 113 p.

AINI, SADRIDDIN, 1878-1954
An oustanding writer; in memory of Sadriddin Aini. Vikt. Gol'tsev. Druzh. nar. no. 5:276-280 '54.

AIR—ANALYSIS
Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in air using the microcombustion method. D. P. Senderikhina. Gig. i san. no. 8:43-45 Ag '54.

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY
Bactericidal effectiveness of sun rays in polluted atmospheric conditions. A. P. Krupina, D. M. Tiukov, A. M. Ponomareva. Gig. i san. no. 8:15-18 Ag '54.
Control of spreading microorganisms in the air and on objects used in establishments for small children. Med. sestra no. 9:17-20 S '54.
Filtrable forms of bacteria in the air. L. I. Solntseva. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:249-251 My-Je '54.
Significance of the presence of streptococci as indicators of sanitary conditions in indoor air. O. E. Goeva. Trudy LSGMI 14:112-126 '53.

AIR—POLLUTION
Contribution of automobile exhaust gases to the air pollution in big cities. A. S. Lykova. Trudy LSGMI 14: 89-102 '53.

AIR FILTERS
Air filters for automobiles. M. S. Korenev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:8-12 Ag '54.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIR PILOTS
First masters of flight ("Outstanding Russian aviators." G. V. Zalutskii. Reviewed by M. Vodop'ianov). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:29 S '54.
High-altitude suit. V. P. Skriabin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 33:2-3 Je '53.
Over the expanses of the Central Arctic. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:3-4 S '54.

AIR WARFAI
Aviation cal
5 no. 9:23

AIRPLANES—

AIRPLANES—
Astakhov, M
tions] Spra
prochnost'
nosti, 1954.

AIRPLANES—
Akademiia n
gii. [Termi
minologiia
A. M. Terpi
SSSR, 1954
nov, no. 25]

AIRPLANES—

Boikov, B.V.
Moskva, Iz
High-speed a
22 no. 9:18

AIRPLANES—
Abiants, V.K
aviatsionny
oboronnoi p

AIRPLANES—
Create, inve
Great activit
Kryl. rod.
Model airplar
tsev. Uche
Organize a n
baev. Kry
They are usi
5 no. 9:16

AIRPLANES—

Akademiia na
logii. [Term
equipment'.
oborudovani
rekomendue
Savenkov, N.(
rodnoe obor
N.G.Savenk(

AIRPLANES—

AIRPLANES, J
Merkulov, I.A
atsiia. Mosk
noe obshche
nauchnykh z

AKHMATOVA,
Recollections
skaia. Nov.

ALA-TAU, ZA

ALANINE
From the fiel
Report no. 6
α, ℓ -alani
Kozarenko.
669 Jl-Ag

ALBANIA—AG
Rise of agricu
A. I. Baev.

ALBANIA—DE
Valev, Z. B. [
respublika A
skoi lit-ry

ALCOHOLISM
Strel'chuk, I.
i bor'ba s ni
(Vsesoiuzno
cheskikh i n
Morals of the
environment
no. 10:51-60
Viktor Gerasi
4 no. 8:20

ALCOHOLS
Catalytic prej
cohols. Pa
tyl and isoa
kov. Zhur.

ALDANOV, MA
A novel of our
Reviewed by

ALDEHYDE
Epihydrin ald
chaev. Mol

ALEKSAT, N.I
It would be be
cavators ("T
N. K. Aleksa
Prof.-tekh.

dar; first use of attack planes. Kryl. rod.
'54.

REWS see Flight crews

ESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
. [Manual on airplane stability calcula-
chnaia kniga po raschetu samoleta na
loskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlen-
02 p.

LECTRIC EQUIPMENT—TERMINOLOGY
k SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminolo-
logy of airplane electric equipment] Ter-
ektrooborudovaniia samoletov. Pod red.
reva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk
5 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh termi-

NGINES
Airplane engines] Aviatsionnye dvigateli.
vo DOSAAF, 1954. 175 p.
plane engines. B. Liapunov. Tekh. mol.
S '54.

AS TURBINES
[Theory of aircraft gas turbines] Teoriia
gazovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
myshlennosti, 1953. 216 p.

ODELS
try! Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:14-15 S '54.
of model airplane builders. V. Kumanin.
no. 9:16 S '54.
club in a children's home. K. D. Rumian-
-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:108-117 '53.
del airplane club in every school! N. Ba-
od. 5 no. 9:16 S '54.
local materials. A. Ivanov. Kryl. rod.
'54.

KYGEN EQUIPMENT
SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi termino-
ology of aircraft oxygen and altitude
erminologiia kislorodnogo i vysotnogo
samoletov. Moskva, 1954. 17 p. (Sborniki
vykh terminov, no. 26)
[Oxygen equipment in airplanes] Kislo-
ovanie samoletov; uchebnoe posobie.
S.V.Kulikov. Moskva, 1953. 214 p.

OPELLERS see Propellers, Aerial

T-PROPULSION
[Jet-propulsion aviation] Reaktivnaia avi-
t, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuz-
vo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i
nii, Ser. 4, no. 26)

NNA ANDREEVNA, 1888-
Gumilev and Akhmatova. Vera Nevedom-
iur. 38:182-190 '54.

IYSKIY see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

of high molecular weight compounds.
Polycondensation of the ethyl ester of
. V. V. Korshak, K. T. Poroshin, T. D.
v. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:663-
.

CULTURE
ure in the People's Republic of Albania.
mledelie 2 no. 9:82-84 S '54.

RIPTION AND TRAVEL
ople's Republic of Albania] Narodnaia
baniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geografiche-
954. 79 p.

[Alcoholism and its control] Alkogolizm
. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p.
obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politi-
chnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 34)
viet man and the struggle for a healthy
or youth. B. Bainov. Mol. komm. 12
) '54.
ovich sleeps; sketch. I. Chekhov. Klub
'54.

cation of mixed ketones from primary al-
3. Ketonization of mixtures of N -bu-
l alcohols. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodni-
. khim. 24 no. 8:1364-1371 Ag '54.

K ALEKSANDROVICH, 1886-
ays ("Live as you wish." M. A. Aldanov.
. A.). Grani 7 no. 16:174-175 '52.

yde in milk fat. N. Materanskaia, M. Ne-
h. prom. 15 no. 6:29-30 '54.

er to explain the problems of using ex-
single-shovel excavator operator."
Reviewed by F. Malina, V. Kladovikov).
r. 11 no. 4:29-30 Jl '54.

ALEKSEEV, FEDOR IAKOVLEVICH, 1753-1824
The painter F. IA. Alekseev, originator of the Russian city landscape, 1753-1953. F. Barkov. Grani 8 no. 20: 98-100 '53.

ALEKSEEV, NIKANDR
Hearty stories ("Quail." N. Alekseev. Reviewed by Evg. Luchinetskii). Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:183-185 Jl-Ag '54.

ALEKSEEV, S.M.
What this book is about ("Radio in the school." S. M. Alekseev. Reviewed by I. Borisova). Radio no. 9:62-63 S '54.

ALEKSEEV, V.I.
"The unseen Russia." V. I. Alekseev. Reviewed by A. Parfenov. Grani 7 no. 16:176-177 '52.

ALEXIS, Grand Duke of Russia, 1904-1918
Fiftieth anniversary of the birth of the cesarevitch Aleksei. Znamia Ros. no. 113:1 Ag '54.

ALFALFA
Interspecific alfalfa hybrids as the initial units in plant breeding. I. M. Karashchuk. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1: 380-402 '52.

ALGEBRA
Euclidean rings and rings of principle ideals. V. Lemmlein. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:585-587 Ag '54.

ALGEBRA—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Treatise of the venerable scientist Ghias uddin Abdul Fath Omar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayyam from Nishapur (Allah bless his precious soul!). Proofs for algebraic problems. Omar Khayyam. B. Rozenfel'd, transl. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:15-66 '53.

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING
Istomina, N. S. [Algebra lesson plans for the 6th class; work practice] Plany urokov po algebre v VI klasse; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 117 p.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES
Vishnevskii, A.S. [Treating diseases of the alimentary canal with mineral waters] Lechenie mineral'nymi vodami bol'nykh s zabolevaniiami pishchevaritel'nogo trakta. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 150 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

ALKALI LANDS
(see also subdivision under Krasno-Perekopsk District)
Effect of the degree of solonization and salinization of soils on the growth of oak and ash in plantations of the Derkul Experiment Station. S. A. Larikov. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:208-228 '54.

ALKENYL HALIDES
Grignard-Wurtz reactions with β - and α -alkenyl halides. A. D. Petrov, E. P. Kaplan. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1355-1360 Ag '54.

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of alkylphenyl ethers by olefins in presence of boron fluoride and its derivatives. S. V. Zavgorodnii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:257-259 Jl '54.
Alkylation of phenol with acetylene in an alcohol solution. V. L. Vaiser, A. M. Polikarpova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:671-673 Ag '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Anaphylaxis reaction with desensitization as a method for detecting growth characteristics of the animal tissue; preliminary report. V. A. Karev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:56-60 Ag '54.
Possibility of production of the phenomenon of paradoxical sensitivity with toxic products of dysentery bacilli. I. N. Morgunov, V. V. Khatuntsev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:48-51 Ag '54.

ALLUVIAL LANDS
On the study and reclamation of flood lands outside the black earth region. V. A. Kovda. G. V. Dobrovol'skii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10:11-16 O '54.

ALLYL ACETATE
Polarographic study of hydrogenation. Part 4. Hydrogenation of mixtures of allyl acetate with two- and three-substituted ethylenes. A. L. Markman, A. S. Gorokhovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1332-1342 Ag '54.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE
Mountain apiaries. V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 38:12 S '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AMMONOIDEA, FOSSIL
New Devonian representatives of the family Pronoritidae Frech. B. I. Bogoslovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 323-326 Jl '54.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—CORROSION
Corrosion of aluminum alloys due to contact with food. M. S. Osmolovskaia, N. I. Kovalev. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:48-49 S-O '54.

ALUMINUM-PALLADIUM ALLOYS
Study of alloys of the system aluminum - palladium. V. A. Nemilov, A. T. Grigor'ev, T. A. Strunina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:256-259 '54.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Ryazan Province
After the review. A. Ilupina. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:34-35 S '54.
Campaign workers in the field. V. Epifantsev. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:21-26 Ag '54.
Grand concert. D. Zubkova. Klub 4 no. 8:16-17 Ag '54.
The groundwork has been laid. V. Kukaretin. Klub 4 no. 8:8 Ag '54.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS—COMPETITIONS
International competitions. Radio no. 9:15-17 S '54.

AMBARY HEMP
Leonov, A. I. [Ambary hemp, its cultivation and initial processing] Kenaf, ego vozdelyvanie i pervichnaia obrabotka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

AMERICA—HISTORY
Valuable Marxist research on the political history of the Americas ("Outline political history of the Americas." William Z. Foster. Reviewed by B. N. Krylov). Vop. ist. no. 8:117-122 Ag '54.

AMERICA—REFUGEES
August thoughts. Adov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:24-25 Ag-S '52.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
The mask is lifted. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 112: 2 Ag '54.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, American

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE see Espionage, American

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMIDES
Connection between the ring structure and the properties of heterocyclic polyamides. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:261-264 Jl '54.
Exchange reactions among polyamide macromolecules. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4: 675-678 Ag '54.
Mechanism of the reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with amides of carboxylic acids. A. V. Kirsanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:646-655 Jl-Ag '54.

AMINES
Cadmium compounds with o -phenylenediamine. I. A. Fedorov. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:166-182 '54.
Dehydration of N -(β -oxyethyl)-arylamines in presence of an aluminosilicate. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. F. Gorin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1444-1449 Ag '54.
Extramolecular interaction and color. Part 5. Study of absorption spectra of molecular complexes of nitro compounds with aromatic amines. V. A. Izmail'skii, A. N. Guseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1402-1415 Ag '54.
Investigation in the field of alkane sulfonic acids. Part 12. Interaction of β -chloroethanesulfochloride with aromatic amines. A. G. Kostsova, L. S. Shvetsova, I. I. Kalganova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1397-1402 Ag '54.

AMINO ACIDS
The α-amino acid content of gramicidin S and of certain spore bacteria found in soil. E. D. Vyshepan. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:490-494 Jl-Ag '54.
Polymers of amino acids; preliminary report. L. N. Akimova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8: 1457-1464 Ag '54.
Study of conditions for the inclusion of amino acids in "individual" proteins and protein complexes. A. S. Konikova, M. G. Kritsman, O. P. Samarina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:440-448 Jl-Ag '54.

AMMETER
Install a voltammeter on cars. E. Riazantsev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:35 Jl '54.

AMMONIA
Acellular nitrification. II. Oxidation of ammonia by autolysates of Nitrosomonas. A. A. Imshenetskii, E. L. Ruban. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:393-399 Jl-Ag '54.
Investigation in the field of asymmetric organic α-oxides. Part 8. Isomerization of glycidol isopropyl ether and its reaction with ammonia. F. G. Ponomarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1371-1374 Ag '54.
Kinetics of the absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous ammonium solutions. T. A. Sarukhanian, A. P. Belopol'skii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:822-830 Ag '54.

AMMONOIDEA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Altai Territory

AMNESIA
"Retrograde amnesia following electric shock"; about Leo Alexander's article "Effect of electric shock upon "normal" man." Reviewed by K. K. Monakhov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:684-685 Ag '54.

AMPHIPODA
Chirring amphipods. IA. A. Birshtein, M. E. Vinogradov. Priroda 43 no. 9:119-120 S '54.

AMPLIFERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Amplifier with ⊓ -shape frequency characteristics. N. Bobrov. Radio no. 9:50-51 S '54.

AMPUTATION STUMPS
Sternberg, I.IA. [Plastic and restaurative surgery on stumps of amputated upper and lower extremities and making prosthesis] Plasticheskie i rekonstruktivnye operatsii na amputatsionnykh kul'tiakh verkhnikh i nizhnikh konechnostei i protezirovanie. Irkutskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 341 p.

AMSTERDAM—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Before the finals. Salo Flohr. Ogonek 32 no.38:11 S '54.
11th chess Olympiad; the competition has begun. S.Flohr. Ogonek 32 no.37:32 S '54.
The U. S. S. R team is leading. Salo Flohr. Ogonek 32 no.39:23 S '54.

AMUR PROVINCE—CHESS
Chess in the Amur valley. IU. Blednov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no.9:280 S '54.

AMUSEMENTS
Against the corruption of youth. Rus. slovo v Kan. no.4:8 S-O '51.

ANATOMY, HUMAN
Tonkov, V.N. [Textbook of normal human anatomy] Uchebnik normal'noi anatomii cheloveka. Izd. 5., perer. [Leningrad] Medgiz.
Vol. 2. 1953. 327 p.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL
Abrikosov, A.I. [Pathological anatomy] Patologicheskaia anatomiia. Moskva, Medgiz.
No. 1. 1953. 331 p.
(DAFM)

ANATOMY, SURGICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL
Maksimenkov, A.N. [Brief textbook for operations on animals in a course on topographical anatomy and operative surgery] Kratkoe posobie k operatsiiam na zhivotnykh po kursu topograficheskoi anatomii i operativnoi khirurgii. [Leningrad] Medgiz. 1953. 191 p.

ANESTHESIA, SPINAL see Spinal anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS
Figurnov, K.M. [Anesthesia in childbirth] Obezbolivanie rodov. [Leningrad] Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, 1953. 29 p.
Salgannik, G.M. [Pain in childbirth and anesthesia] Rodovaia bol' i obezbolivanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 146 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

ANEURYSMS
Traumatic aneurysm of the hepatic artery. Khirurgiia no. 6:73 Je '54.

ANGIOMA
Hemangiomas of the mandible. L. O. Varshavskii. Stomatologiia no. 4:31-34 Jl-Ag '54.

ANILINE
Reactions of the condensation of benzo derivatives of 9-methylacridine. Report no. 3. Condensations with P -nitrosodimethylaniline. B. M. Mikhailov, G. S. Ter-Sarkisian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:656-662 Jl-Ag '54.

ANIMAL CHARCOAL
Is bone char filtration necessary in modern sugar refineries. L. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:14-15 '54.

ANIMALS see subdivision under Mongolia

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF
"Learning while being entertained." V. Kimriakov. Smena 31 no. 16:24 Ag '54.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Calendar of historical events. Mol. mira no. 6:58-60 Je '54.
Calendar of historical events. Mol. mira no. 7:52-53 Jl '54.
Historical events in September. Soglasie no. 35:33-37 S '54.
Our calendar. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:58-60 Ag '54.
Our calendar. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 9:61-62 S '54.
Significant and memorable dates. Klub 4 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

ANSHAN, CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Movement for technological improvement. Tung Hsin. Kitai no. 6:11-13 Je '54.

ANSHAN, CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
We're from Anshan! G. Borovik, D. Bal'termants. Ogonek 32 no. 39:8-10 S '54.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)
Resonance in coupled vibrator systems and the tuning of "wave canal" antennas. D. M. Vysokovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:659-662 Ag '54.
Use of homogeneous boundary conditions in the theory of thin antennas. M. A. Miller. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8: 1483-1495 Ag '54.

ANTHRAQUINONE
Effect of condensation of oxygen on fluorescence and absorption spectrum of anthraquinone derivatives in the state of adsorption. A. V. Kariakin, A. N. Terenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:479-482 Jl '54.

ANTIBIOTICS
Antibiotic properties of yeasts fermenting carbohydrates. A. M. Skorodumova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:419-423 Jl-Ag '54.
Antibiotics of bacterial origin; from data in foreign periodical literature. Antibiotiki 7 no. 4:3-18 '54.
"Chemistry of antibiotic substances." M. M. Shemiakin, A. S. Khokhlov. Reviewed by V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:509-510 Jl-Ag '54.
Experience in combined antibiotics treatment of chronic dysentery in children. V. S. Derbach, O. S. Belaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:89 Ag '54.
Furacillin. S. P. Zaeva. Priroda 43 no. 9:108-109 S '54.
Studies in biomycin in experimental pneumococcal infection. A. I. Semich, E. K. Berezina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:47-51 Ag '54.
Studies on the effect of the dysentery bacteriophage in association with ekmolin. S. I. Lukashevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:26-31 Ag '54.
Therapeutic forms of penicillin, streptomycin, terramycin, and chloramphenicol; from data in foreign periodical literature. E. N. Lazareva. Antibiotiki 7 no. 4:19-31 '54.
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 7 no. 4:32-109 '54.

ANTIBIOTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Antibiotics

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Biological and chemical properties of total antigens extracted from Salmonella typhosa and exposed to detoxication. L. A. Gintse, V. I. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:33-38 Ag '54.
Discussion on N. V. Budylin's article "Effect of the central nervous system on formation of immune bodies." G. I. Mar, Z. K. Stasilevich, Z. A. Lobova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:95-97 Ag '54.

ANTIMONY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of new antimony organic compounds of the type $(C_6H_5)_2Sb - C_6H_4X$, where X is a substitute in the ring. F. IU. IUsupov, Z. M. Manulkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:267-268 Jl '54.

ANTIOXIDANTS
Antioxidant for fuels containing unsaturated hydrocarbons. Z. A. Sablina, A. A. Gureev, B. A. Englin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:74-77 S '54.
Effect of antioxidants on the stability of some fats and fat-containing food products under preservation. G. S. Korobkina. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:33-38 S-O '54.
Wood tar as an antioxidizing additive to hydrocarbon fuels. IA. B. Chertkov, V. N. Zrelov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:70-74 S '54.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Kirghizistan

ANTI-SEMITISM
Anti-Semitism behind the "Iron Curtain." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:4-5 Ag '51.

ANTI-SOVIET PROPAGANDA see subdivision 'Propaganda, Anti-Soviet' under France; Malaya

ANTS
Larvae of the beetle Cetonia aurata in nests of the red ant. K. F. Sedykh. Priroda 43 no. 9:119 S '54.

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Koren'kov, V.E., ed. [Residential construction (2-5 stories) from standard plans; collection of articles] Zhilishchnoe stroitel'stvo po tipovym proektam (2-5 etazhei); sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 77 p.
Balustrades and parapets on apartment buildings. A. Zemskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:12-14 Ag '54.

APATITE
Effect of silica and aluminosilicates on the interaction of apatite with water vapor. S. I. Vol'fkovich, V. V. Illarionov, R. E. Remen. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:715-718 Ag '54.

APPLE
Apple powder made from dry by-products of the juice industry and its dietetic qualities. L. M. Burshtein. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:50 S-O '54.
Lessons on the study of apple trees. R. M. Timofeeva. Est. v shkole no. 5:40-44 S-O '54.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Mixed boundary problems and the method of approximation for their solution. M. I. Vishik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:193-196 Jl '54.
N. I. Lobachevski's discovery of the method of approximation for solving numerical algebraic equations. V. F. Rogachenko. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:477-494 '53.
Weight polynomial approximations. S. N. Mergelian. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:597-600 Ag '54.

APUSHKIN, ALEKSANDER VLADIMIROVICH, 1884-
Seventieth birthday of A. V. Apushkin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 9:46 S '54.

AQUARIUMS
At the aquarium. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:47 O '54.

ARCHAEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan; Ukraine)
Archaeological and ethnological session. V. A. Vop. ist. no. 8:163-167 Ag '54.

ARCHANGEL—THEATER
Theater in Archangel. E. Loginova, K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 37:23-24 S '54.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—LUMBERING
Cyclic method of logging operations in the North. B.A. Ivanovskii, N.I. Rozhin, A. N. Semakov. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:7-11 S '54.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Changes on the bottom land. A. Kuznetsov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:8 S '54.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—STATISTICS
Work practice of the Archangel Province Statistics Administration. I. Mislavskii. Vest. stat. no. 4:69-71 Jl-Ag '54.

ARCHITECTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rome

ARCHITECTURE
Contemporary architecture and national traditions. Edgar Rouz. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:5-6 Je-Jl '54.
Moscow architects make scientific excursions. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

ARCHITECTURE—COMPETITIONS
Architectural competition for the Moscow pantheon. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:23-34 S '54.

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Greece

ARCHITECTURE—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
From planning and construction practice. Suburban kindergartens. N. Prokhorenkov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.
Methods of improving utility features in buildings. P. Spyshnov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:26-29 Ag '54.

ARCHITECTURE—DETAILS
Balustrades and parapets on apartment buildings. A. Zemskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:12-14 Ag '54.
Forms made of plastic materials for molding gypsum and cement construction details. S. S. Krylov, G. N. Riabininaia, G. IA. Liandzberg, D. D. Chegodaev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.66:6-7 '53.
Machine for making molded architectural details. A. M. Serkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 66:11-13 '53.

ARCHITECTURE—STANDARDS
On the problem of standardizing architectural decoration; in connection with Architect G. Borisovskii's proposals. A. Tits, V. Kossakovskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:37-40 S '54.

ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Courses for raising the qualifications of Moscow architects. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

ARCTIC FOX
Death of fetuses in blue fox. B. L. Vorob'ev, V. V. Petukhova. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:62-63 Jl-Ag '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS
Anniversary of the polar station. B. Kremer. Ogonek 32 no. 39:22 S '54.
The Eurasian Arctic regions and Soviet M. E. D. divisions. Evg. Shell'. Nashi vesti 8 no. 21:2-4 D '52.
Experimental station "North Pole-No. 4." Mariia Klenova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:22-25 O '54.
First results of the high latitude arctic expedition of 1954. D. I. Shcherbakov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9: 10-16 S '54.
"Five voyages to the Arctic Ocean." L. M. Starokadomskii. [Review.] Vokrug sveta no. 8:60 Ag '54.
In the Arctic icelands. I. Zavedeev, K. Kurko. Radio no. 9:6-7 S '54.
In the Arctic Ocean. M. Sinitsyn. Vokrug sveta no. 8: 40-41 Ag '54.
In the heart of the Arctic. D. I. Shcherbakov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:30-32 S '54.
In the region of the North Pole. Sov. soiuz no. 9:4 S '54.
In the wide open spaces of the icy Arctic regions. M. Chernenko. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:14-15 O '54.
The near Arctic: from a diary. S. Morozov. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:143-162 S '54.
New investigations in the Arctic. Geog. v shkole no. 5:63-66 S-O '54.
On drifting ocean ice. P. Barashev. Pioner no. 9:17-20 S '54.
Over the expanses of the Central Arctic. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:3-4 S '54.
Russian Polar navigation and discoveries of Russian shore dwellers in northern Europe from the earliest period to the 16th century. V. V. Mavrodin. Vop. ist. no. 8:96-108 Ag '54.
Scientific research in Soviet northern regions. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:81-82 Ag '54.

ARCTIC REGION -BEE CULTURE
Utilization of ho y-bearing plants in the Arctic Zone. V. P. Fadeev, P. Kazakova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9: 48-53 S '54.

ARCTIC REGION -CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Little winterers A. Emdina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:18 O '54.

ARCTIC REGION -FISHERIES
Arctic Motor Fi ng Station. A. F. Zubrikov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:18-21 g '54.

ARCTIC REGION -ICE
On drifting ice. . Akkuratov. Vokrug sveta no. 8:9-13 Ag '54.

ARCTIC REGION -MYCORHIZA
Mycorhiza of pla s in the Arctic regions. B. A. Tikhomirov, O. S. St kova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:337-339 Jl '54.

ARCTIC REGION -VEGETABLE GARDENING
Tul'zhenkova, F . [Vegetable growing in protected soil in the Far Nor Ovoshchevodstvo zashchishchennogo grunta Krainег Severa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 15).

ARGENTINA—CC MERCE
Regulation of for gn trade in Argentina. L. Zhukov. Vnesh. torg. 2 no. 8:32-34 Ag '54.

ARGENTINA—CC MERCE—RUSSIA
The Soviet Union trade with Argentina. N. Burov. Vnesh. torg. 2 no. 8:5-9 Ag '54.

ARGENTINA—DE CRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Trip to Argentin Sergei Bondarchuk. Krest'ianka 33 no. 8:20 Ag '54.

ARGENTINA—IN STMENTS, FOREIGN
Fuchs, Jaime. [merican trusts against the Argentine. Translated fro the Spanish by G.A.Kalugin] Amerikanskie tresty pro Argentiny. Perevod s ispanskogo G.A.Kalugina. od obshchei red. i s predisl. S.A.Gonionskogo. Moskva, zd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.

ARGENTINA—RE UGEES
Page from a boc K. Gr. Nashi vesti 9 no. 33:4-5 Je '54.

ARGENTINA—TI DE UNIONS
Unity of action Argentine workers. R. Iscaro. Vsem. prof. dvizh. n 13:9-12 S '54.

ARITHMETIC—S JDY AND TEACHING
Counting aid for e 1st and 2nd grades. N. A. Talanov. Nach. shkola 2 no.9:50-52 Ag '54.
How to study for ultiplication and division tables in the 2nd grade. . D. Zolotareva. Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:44-46 Ag 54.
Procedure for s dying multiplication and division. E. N. Chepurov Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:42-43 Ag '54.
Solving problem in a two-room school. I. B. Utkin. Nach. shkola 2 no. 9:52-53 Ag '54.

ARMATURES
Stator windings powerful hydrogenerators with parallel branches. . S. Eremeev. Elektrichestvo no. 10: 3-7 O '54.

ARMAVIR REGI —PALEONTOLOGY
"Fauna of the l er part of the Upper Sarmatian in the vicinity of Ar vir." N. S. Volkova. Reviewed by L. Nevesskaia. ul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4:103-104 Jl-Ag '54

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—EXC ATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
In search of the istant past. Lev. Uspenskii, K. Shneider. Pioner . 10:26-32 O '54.

ARMENIA—HIST RY
["History of Ar nia" of Favstos Buzand. Translated from the Old menian by and with the commentary of M.A.Gevorgia Istoriia Armenii Favstosa Buzanda. Perevod s dre earmianskogo i kommentarii M.A.Gevorgiana. Pod ed. S.T.Eremiana. Vstup. stat'ia L.S. Khachikiana. revan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 195 236 p. (Pamiatniki drevnearmianskoi literatury, 1)
G. G. Mikaelian book on the history of the Cilician Armenian sta and A. Z. Ionisiani's review. A. G. Galstian. Vo st. no. 8:112-115 Ag '54.

ARMENIAN LIT LATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Hastily written vel ("Children of a large home." Rachia Kochar. eviewed by S. Evgenov). Druzh. nar. no. 5:296-300 4.
Themes and po s of view. Konstantin Simonov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 159-167 S '54.

ARMY see subd ision under Germany, Western; Russia

AROMATIC COM OUNDS
Chlorination of kylsilane and disilane chlorides and alkylation of omatic hydrocarbons with the resulting halides. A. D etrov, V. F. Mironov, V.A.Ponomarenko, E. A. Chernys v. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:687-690 Ag '54.

ARSPHENAMIN itment of recurrent fever by intramus-
Result of the t ation of osarsol; authors' abstract. cular admini M. G. Shil'ma Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8: 52-53 Ag '5

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, BUDDHIST see subdivision under Kansu Province, China

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATEUR see Amateur art activities

ART INDUSTRIES
Artistic quality of industrial goods. A. Saltykov. Sov. torg. no. 9:22-31 S '54.

ART OBJECTS see subdivision under Estonia

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Effect of synestrol on lipids in the blood in atherosclerosis. F. G. Sternina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:38-42 My-Je '54.

ARTHRITIS
Infectious polyarthritis of indefinite origin. M. IA. Turetskii. Med. sestra no. 9:11-16 S '54.
Treatment of infectious polyarthritis with chrysanol associated with physical methods. A. I. Nesterov, M. G. Astapenko. Terapy. arkh. 26 no. 3:46-53 My-Je '54.

ASAF'EV, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH, 1884-1949
Kabalevskii, Dm. B.V.Asaf'ev (Igor' Glebov). Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 75 p. (Sovetskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

ASBESTOS CEMENT
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Unheated roofs made of asbestos-cement corrugated sheets of reinforced design VU for industrial buildings. Standard drawings. TCH-8-52. MSPTI] Neuteplennye pokrytiia iz asbestotsementnykh zdanii. Tipovye chertezhi. TCh-8-52. MSPTI Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture. 1953. 22 p.
[We are perfecting the production of asbestos cement tiles] Sovershenstvuem proizvodstvo shifera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 36 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
Mozgovoi, A.A. [Ascaridata of animals and man, and diseases caused by them. Book 1] Askaridaty zhivotnykh i cheloveka i vyzyvaemye imi zabolevaniia. Kniga 1. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 351 p. (Osnovy nematodologii. vol. 2)

ASCORBIC ACID
Clinical observations of the use of ascorbic acid in lead poisoning. G. N. Davydova. Trudy LSGMI 14:66-73 '53.
Effect of ascorbic acid in experimental lead poisoning of rabbits. IA. Z. Matusevich. Trudy LSGMI 14:62-65 '53.
Effect of riboflavin on Vitamin C metabolism in animals. E. M. Maslenikova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:11-18 S-O '54.
Prophylaxis of hypovitaminosis in workers of hot workshops. T. G. IAkubovich. Trudy LSGMI 14:77-81 '53.
Study of the rate of formation of ℓ -ascorbic acid from diacetone-2-keto- ℓ -gulonic acid hydrate in an aqueous medium. V. I. Veksler, G. E. Shaltyko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1422-1427 Ag '54.
Vitamin C content of sauerkraut as affected by various production methods. O. P. Maikova, B. I. Khanina, A. A. Smirnova. Trudy LSGMI 14:157-161 '53.

ASH (TREE)
The common ash at the eastern limit of its distribution. V. V. Blagoveshchenskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:41-49 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of the degree of solonization and salinization of soils on the growth of oak and ash in plantations of the Derkul Experiment Station. S. A. Larikov. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:208-228 '54.

ASH DISPOSAL
New system of aerial lines for hydraulic cinder removal. N. A. Pereiaslavtsev, S. A. Rivkin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9: 26-29 S '54.

ASHKHABAD—MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Chemical composition and nutritive value of Ashkhabad market milk. N. N. Grigor'iants. Gig. i san. no. 8:49-Ag '54.

ASIA—DEFENSES
On quicksand. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:16-17 S '54.
On the eve of the Manila conference. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:21-22 Ag '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—VOLCANOES
New data concerning an active volcano in Central Asia. V. M. Sinitsyn. Priroda 43 no. 9:89-90 S '54.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASPARAGINE
Synthesis of glutamine and asparagine in animal tissues. N. N. Lestrovaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:478-484 Jl-Ag '54.

ASPHALT
Road asphalt from shales of the Volga Valley. E. I. Kazakov, A. A. Tiazhelova. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:60-61 S '54.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE
Feast of the Assumption in the Novo-Diveevo Monastery. N. Tal'berg. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 17:7-9 S '54.

ASTHMA
Leningrad. Universitet. [Clinical and physiological investigations of bronchial asthma] Kliniko-fiziologicheskie issledovaniia bronkhial'noi astmy; sbornik statei v pomoshch' vrachu-klinitsistu. Leningrad, 1953. 110 p.
Letter to the editor. M. Ar'ev. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:89 My-Je '54.

ASTRAKHAN—CAMELS
Terent'ev, S.M. [Progressive practice in camel raising; Astrakhan state camel breeding farm] Peredovoi opyt v verbliudovodstve; Astrakhanskii GPR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 108 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see Kiev Astronomical Observatory; Pulkovo Astronomical Observatory

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Cinematography in astronomical observations. A. B. Severnyi. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:78-80 Ag '54.

ASTRONOMY
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Novikova, N.G. ["Unusual" celestial phenomena] "Neobyknovennye" nebesnye iavleniia. Pod red. K.L.Baeva. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 24)
Popov, P.I. [Astronomy] Astronomiia. Pod obshchei red. P.I.Popova. Izd. 3-e, vnov' perer. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 543 p.
Astronomy program for the school year 1954-1955. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:51-52 S-O '54.
Important research results in the field of astronomy (conference in Leningrad and Pulkovo). IU. I. Efremov, V. V. Podobed. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:88-92 Ag '54.
Sun and stars. A. G. Masevich. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:27-28 Ag '54.
Use of machines for astronomical calculations. D. K. Kulikov. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 8:512-545 '53.
Useful handbook ("Handbook for the amateur astronomer." P. G. Kulikovskii. Reviewed by M. M. Dagaev). Priroda 43 no. 9:124-126 S '54.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 4058-4363] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 7 Jl '54.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—COMPETITIONS
8th Competition on Astronomy. V. A. Shishakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:89-91 S-O '54.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Planning study material on astronomy. V. A. Shishakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:64-68 S-O '54.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS
"Astronomical yearbook of the U. S. S. R."; a brief history of the origin and development of the "Yearbook." A. M. Gizhitskii. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 8:476-497 '53.
"Astronomical yearbook of the U. S. S. R." and the principal tasks of ephemeris astronomy. M. F. Subbotin. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 8:466-475 '53.
Results of the conference held concerning the "Astronomical Yearbook of the U. S. S. R." Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 8:461-465 '53.

ASTROPHYSICS
A photographic material with a constant contrast coefficient in the visible spectral range. A. V. Boron, A. F. Makovskii, M. G. Odintsov, S. A. Ivleva, V. I. Avvakumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1499-1502 Ag '54.

ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Bern; Scotland)
Constant concern for the physical hardening of youth. I. Zubkov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:52-57 N '54.
For a healthy generation. V. Burov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:5 S '54.

ATLASES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographical atlas for secondary school teachers] Geograficheskii atlas dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, 1954. 191 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [World atlas] Atlas mira. Moskva, 1954. 283 p.

ATMOSPHERE
"Physics of the atmosphere." A. Kh. Khrgian. Reviewed by B. A. Aizenshtat, V. A. Bugaev, V. A. Dzhordzhio. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:583-587 Ag '54.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of the decreased partial pressure of oxygen upon the higher nervous activity. M. M. Syrotynin. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:57-64 Je '54.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY
Determining the atmospheric coefficient of transparency near the horizon at Kanev. V. P. Konopleva. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4: 135-137 '50.

ATOMIC BOMB
Against the atom and hydrogen bombs. Mol. mira no. 7: 20-22 Jl '54.
We will not allow new Hiroshimas. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:25 Je-Jl '54.

ATOMIC ENERGY
Leshkovtsev, V.A. [Atomic energy] Atomnaia energiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 71 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka. no. 72)
Atomic energy. V. Mezentsev. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:43-48 Ag '54.
Power of the future. G. I. Babat. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9: 12-13 S '54.

ATOMIC POWER
(see also subdivision under United States)
Atomic energy for human welfare! Mol. mira no. 6:1-2 Je '54.
Atomic energy in service to mankind. M. B. Neiman. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:28-29 S '54.
Atomic energy serves man. V. Leshkovtsev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:19-21 S '54.
The era of atomic power has begun. G. Pokrovskii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:2-6 S '54.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Defeat of atomic blackmail. Vl. L'vov. Znamia 24 no. 9:122-138 S '54.

ATOMIC-POWER INDUSTRY
Atomic power industry in the U. S. S. R. A. Polezhaev. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:33-37 Jl-Ag '54.

ATOMIC WARFARE
Coexistence of police state methods with freedom is an old wives' tale for children of the most democratic age. Rodina no. 63:1-2 My '54.
Outlaw! Mol. mira no. 6:35 Je '54.
A Soviet atomic cannon. Chasovoi no. 345:16 S '54.

ATOMS
Peryshkin, A. V. [Course in physics; textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Kurs fiziki; uchebnik dlia X klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Pt. 3. [Electromagnetism, optics, and the structure of the atom] Elektromagnetizm, optika i stroenie atoma. 1954. 319 p.
Energy and succession in filling atomic levels. A. A. Dibrova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:976-980 Je '54.
Presentation of the atomic structure to students during a school course of chemistry. T. M. Drizovskaia. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:25-40 S-O '54.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR
Davidenkov, S.N. [Chemical aspects and therapy of progressive muscular atrophy] Klinika i terapiia progressivnykh myshechnykh atrofii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 54 p.

AUSCULTATION
Syrnev, V.M. [New possibilities of percussion and auscultation] Novye vozmozhnosti perkussii i auskul'tatsii Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

AUSTENITE
Engineering characteristics of austenite steel forgings. L. V. Prozorov. D. I. Berezhkovskii, N. V. Tikhomirov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 62:164-196 '54.

AUSTRALIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From Sydney to Canberra. N. Danilin. Vokrug sveta no. 8:19-22 Ag '54.

AUSTRALIA—TRADE UNIONS
Activities of Australian science workers. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:121-122 S-O '53.

AUSTRIA—COSSACKS
Cossacks in Austria. Kazak no. 66:10-12 Ja '54.
Nine years ago. Maksim Buguraev. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56:9-12 Je '54.

AUSTRIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic condition of Austria in the postwar period. Theodor Prager. Vop. ekon. no. 10:67-78 O '54.

AUSTRIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY
"Philosophy" of revenge. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:16-17 Ag '54.

AUSTRIA—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
Protectors of the revanchists. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35: 23 Ag '54.

AUSTRIA—VETERANS
On the Austro-German border. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32: 19 Ag '54.

AUTHORS
From the life of Soviet authors. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:67-73 Jl-Ag '54.

AUTHORS, CHINESE
Meetings with Chinese writers. N. Fedorenko. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:177-208 S '54.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Automatic compressing plant. B. S. Sakharov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.
Automatic control of refrigerator compressors. V. IAkobson. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:27-34 Jl-S '54.
Autonomous" regulation as an extreme problem. IU. G. Kornikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:3-12 Ap '54.
Control and measuring instruments and automation in pulp and paper production. S. S. Granat. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.
Methodology of experimental study of the dynamic properties of anautomatized electric drive. IU. R. Reingol'd. Elektrichestvo no. 10:49-54 O '54.
Principles of automatization of cooling systems. V. Shcherbakov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:23-26 Jl-S '54.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Best drivers of the Kazan First Aid Station. I. Utiaganov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.
Best Moscow bus drivers. N. Dubakh. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:20-22 Je '54.
Course for automobile drivers on the collective farm. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:37 Je '54.
Leading chauffeurs and motor pools will participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. Cherke. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:5-6 Je '54.
Leading drivers of the Krasnodar "Rossovkhoztrans" Auto Trust. N. Shipovalova. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILE-ENGINEERING RESEARCH
Inventions and suggested efficiency measures adopted by the enterprises of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery of the U. S. S. R. List no. 37. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:31 Ag '54.
Scientific research and experimental work executed by institutes and plants of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery of the U. S. S. R. List no. 6, 1954. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:31 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Italy)
Automobile and tractor industry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1954. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8: 1-2b Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting in the supply sections of a factory. P. Uvarov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:71-73 S '54.

AUTOMOBILE RACING—SAFETY MEASURES
Assuring traffic safety in racing competitions. A. Sabinin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:30-31 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES
International automobile exhibition in Vienna. B. V. Shishkin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.
Revise regulations for writing off automobiles as beyond repair. M. Berg. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:34 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Devices for checking air pressure in tires when the car is in motion. S. Laptev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—CLUTCHES
Improving the design of the clutch on the ZIS-5. M. Sharipov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:36 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Atlases of Soviet automobile designs. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:40 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Install a voltammeter on cars. E. Riazantsev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:35 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES
Device for testing the hermetic seal of the fuel system on the IAAZ-204 truck. A. Khainovskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:37 Jl '54.
New fitting for the vortical combustion chamber of a D-35 engine. O. M. Malashkin, A. P. Molchanov, S. A. Shchurov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS
Improving the performance of the K-25 carburetor. IU. Seleznev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:37 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS
Paper band filter for fine oil filtering. A. V. Adamovich, T. I. Vasil'ev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:12-15 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED-GAS)
Samol', G. I. [Gas cylinder automobiles] Gazoballonnye avtomobili. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 284 p.
State standards for the GAZ-51B compressed gas truck. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:39 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS
Improving the intake pipeline of a ZIS-120 engine. B. A. Kurov, S. M. Podol'skii, M. P. Krasnopevtsev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:16-20 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—LIGHTING
Road visibility at night with headlights. T. Kanaeva. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:29-30 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION
Automatic control of the engine's lubrication system. B. Mirich. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:35 Je '54.
Change the position of the oil filter-settling tank on GAZ-51 and ZIS-150 trucks. A. Tatarinov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:34 Jl '54.
Improving oil filtration in the ZIS-120 engine. A. Titov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:22-23 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING
All-purpose truck. V. Poloshin, IU. Tepfer. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:36 Jl '54.
New technical conditions covering automobiles and assemblies turned in for and received back from major repair. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:38 Jl '54.
New technique for repairing thin-walled cast-iron automobile parts. I. Saenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8: 25-26 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—STARTING DEVICES
Repairing starter armatures. N. Nikitin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:35 Je '54.

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING
Measuring the stress in an automobile frame in road tests. D. V. Gel'fgat, V. A. Oshnokov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:25-27 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS
Wheel trailer on runners. K. P. Koniukhov. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:20-21 S '54.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
New 30 KhGT case-hardened steel for automobile gears. I. S. Kozlovskii, A. D. Assonov, IU. F. Orzhekhovskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:3-8 Ag '54.
Repairing the gear shift mechanism on M-20 automobiles. L. Eremin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:28-29 Jl '54.

AUTOMOBILES—WHEELS
Use of machinery in taking off and putting on truck wheels. I. Kruze, V. Il'in. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:16-19 Jl '54.

AUWERS, K.A.
Allyl rearrangement in the series of polychlorobutenoic acids, and certain errors permitted in the papers of Auwers and Wissebach. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I. Zakharkin, V. N. Kost, R. Kh. Freidlina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:604-609 Jl-Ag '54.

AVIATORS see Air pilots

AVICENNA, 980-1037
At the international congress of orientalists in Teheran. E. Bertel's. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:26-29 Jl '54.

AZERBAIJAN—RETAIL TRADE
More attention to efficiency and innovation. A. Sushon. Sov. torg. no. 9:48 S '54.

AZOTOBACTER
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Distribution and nitrogen fixing activity of Azotobacter in the rhizoshpere of perennial grasses. M. V. Fedorov, V. F. Nepomiluev. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:275-282 My-Je '54.
Viability of Azotobacter on roots of spring wheat in gray forest soils. A. IA. Tribunskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:283-290 My-Je '54.

AZOTOBACTER CHROOCOCCUM see subdivision under Siberia

BCG
Adaptation of BCG in the organism of white mice in parenteral methods of administration. Kh. M. Rozenberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:42-46 Ag '54.
Evaluation of the activity of the BCG vaccine. L. I. Nakhimson. Kh. M. Rozenberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:102 Jl '54.
Experimental studies on intranasal BCG vaccination. Kh. M. Rozenberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:75-81 Jl '54.

BACTERIA
(see also subdivision under Sevan Lake)
Kalina, G.I. [Vegetative hybridization and controlled variability in bacteria] Vegetativnaia gibridizatsiia i napravlennaia izmenchivost' bakterii. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1952. 301 p.
Pershin, G.N. [Effect of bactericidal and chemicotherapeutic substances on bacterial ferments] Vliianie bakteritsidnykh i khimioterapevticheskikh veshchestv na bakterial'nye fermenty. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 227 p.
Modernization of the heterogeneous series in the study of bacteria of the intestinal group. I. S. Mamonova, O. A. Fedorova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8: 89 Ag '54.
Regeneration of filtrable forms of various bacteria. A. A. Kashaeva, S. E. Ol'shtein, A. E. Libinzon. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:79-84 Ag '54.
Some problems in the field of soil microbiology. M. M. Kononova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:485-492 Jl-Ag '54.

BACTERIA, CELLULOSE-DECOMPOSING
"Microbiology of cellulose." A. A. Imshenetskii. Reviewed by A. E. Kriss. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:382-387 My-Je '54.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC
Susceptibility of pathogenic microorganisms towards penicillin. I. I. Kochergin. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:43-44 S '54.

BACTERIA, SPORE-FORMING
The α-amino acid content of gramicidin S and of certain spore bacteria found in soil. E. D. Vyshepan. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:490-494 Jl-Ag '54.

BACTERICIDES
Effect of antibiotics and sulfanilamide on microbes of normal microflora. O. V. Bychkovskaia, L. V. IUdina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:99 Jl '54.

BACTERICI :S (Continued)
Effect of m rocide on pneumococcus infections in mice.
I. N. Morg ov, P. S. Astakhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid.
i immun. o. 8:87 Ag '54.

BACTERIOI GY, AGRICULTURAL
Enlarged p ium of the agricultural chemistry section
of the All nion Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences
on proble s of agricultural microbiology. IU. M.
Vozniakov :aia, IU. S. Borodulina. Mikrobiologiia 23
no. 3:388- 0 My-Je '54.

BACTERIOI AGE
Bacteriophi e of lactic acid bacilli of the Lactobacillus
plantarum ype. N. I. Serbinova, E. V. Sokol'skaia.
Mikrobiol tiia 23 no. 4:424-430 Jl-Ag '54.
Biochemisn of the bacteriophage process. B. I. Klein.
Usp. sovr. ol. 37 no. 3:291-307 My-Je '54.
Studies on t effect of the dysentery bacteriophage in
associatio with ekmolin. S. I. Lukashevich. Zhur.
mikrobiol. oid. i immun. no. 8:26-31 Ag '54.
Use of bact ophages in diagnosis of Salmonella infec-
tions. V. Avrekh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun.
no. 7:93-9 Jl '54.

BAGGING
Rubberized g for lifting water from wells. M. K.
Savenko. ir. i zver. 7 no. 4:61-62 Jl-Ag '54.

BAGUIO CON :RENCE, 1954
Aggressive ans of American imperialism in Asia.
E. Zhukov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:3-6 Ag '54.

BAIKAL, LAI —VIVIANITE
Vivianite in e bottom sediment of Lake Baikal.
L. M. Kniaz ra. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:519-522 Jl
'54.

BAKERS ANI AKERIES
Hidden poten ilities in flour milling and baking. D. Ga-
vrichenkov. Plan. khoz. no. 5:37-47 '54.

BAKHMUT B. IN—DOLOMITE
Limestone-d omite series of the Donets Permian. I. IU.
Lapkin. B .. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4:37-50 Jl-Ag
'54.

BAKING
Vidanov, K. I. [Bakery goods] Proizvodstvo muchnykh
konditersk i izdelii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat,
1953. 207 p.

BAKU—COMI JNITY CENTERS
Architecture f the new Palace of Culture in Baku.
N. Sarkisov Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:42-44 S '54.

BAKUSHINSKI VISSARION NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-1954
Vissarion Ni laevich Bakushinskii; an obituary. D. D.
Galanin, E. .Goriachkin, L. I. Reznikov, E. IA. Min-
chenkov, V .IUs'kovich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:95
S-O '54.

BALASHOV F. ILY
Family. Nin vanter. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:25-27 Ag
'54.

BALKHASH, I KE—FISHES—MIGRATION
History of fis migrations to Lake Balkhash. V. A. Mak-
sunov. Pri da 43 no. 9:107-108 S '54.

BALLISTICS
Evaluation of e article of Col. Verevkin "Initial ve-
locity of a p jectile" by the adjunct of the Imperial
Academy of iences. P. L. Chebyshev. Ist.-mat.
issl. no. 6: 3-222 '53.
One of the wo s of P. L. Chebyshev not included in the
complete w cs. B. V. Gnedenko. Ist.-mat. issl.
no. 6:215-21 '53.

BALTIC STAT —CITIES AND TOWNS
Importance of conomic ties with Russia for the econom-
ic developm t of cities of the Baltic region during the
capitalist er V. K. IAtsunskii. Ist. zap. no. 45:105-
147 '54.

BALTIC STAT —FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
The tragedy the Baltic Republics. By an Observer.
Rus. slovo v an. no. 2:14-15 Jl '51.

BALTIC STAT —HISTORY
From the edi . Ist. zap. no. 45:3 '54.
2nd academic ession on the history of the Baltic peoples.
Ist. zap. no 5:290-308 '54.

BALTIC STAT —WATER-RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Water resour s in pavilions of Soviet Baltic States at the
All-Union Ag cultural Exhibition. V. D. Nefedov. Gidr.
i mel. 6 no :22-29 Ag '54.

BALTO-SLAVI LANGUAGES
Balto-Slavic l guistic unity. IA. S. Ostrembskii. Vop.
ist. no. 5:27 2 S-O '54.

BANDAGES AN BANDAGING
Velikoretskii, .N. [The art of bandaging: desmology]
Uchenie o p azkakh: desmurgiia. Moskva, Medgiz,
1952. 199 p. (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika)

BANKS AND B. KING
"Bank control industry through the ruble." P. Par-
fan'iak. Rev wed by L. Oblomskaia. Plan.khoz.
no. 5:93-96 .
Urgent tasks the U. S. S. R. Industrial Bank. P. Pod-
shivalenko. in. SSSR 15 no. 9:8-15 S '54.

BARABA STEPPE—MEADOWS
Earthen mounds in meadows of the Baraba Steppe. K. A.
Kurkin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:33-40 Jl-Ag
'54.

BARANOV, I.
A book about the glorious path of the working class of our
homeland ("The glorious path of the working class of
our homeland." P. Moskatov, I. Baranov. Reviewed by
I. Pavlov, K. Mikhailov). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:84-88
S '54.

BARIUM CARBONATE
Certain possible reactions in the system: barium car-
bonate - silica. V. M. Kakabadze, G. D. Chachanidze.
Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1013-1016 Je '54.

BARIUM PHOSPHIDE
Higher barium phosphides. S. A. Shchukarev, M. P.
Morozova, E. A. Prokof'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24
no. 8:1277-1278 Ag '54.

BARIUM STANNATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Ferroelectric properties of barium stannate and barium
titanate solid solutions. G. A. Smolenskii, V. A. Isupov.
Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1375-1386 Ag '54.

BARIUM TITANATE
Excitation of flexural vibrations in metallic films by
barium titanate polycrystals. I. S. Zheludev. Zhur.
tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1467-1473 Ag '54.

BARIUM TITANATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Ferroelectric properties of barium stannate and barium
titanate solid solutions. G. A. Smolenskii, V. A. Isupov.
Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1375-1386 Ag '54.
Piezoelectric materials made of compressed barium ti-
tanate. A. I. Kogan, M. M. Kitaigorodskii. Zhur. tekh.
fiz. 24 no. 8:1371-1374 Ag '54.

BARLEY
Role of light intensity in the formation processes of the
reproductive organs of barley. V. A. Kudriavtsev.
Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:349-352 Jl '54.
Various periodic effects of nitrogen on barley during water
deficiency in the soil. F. D. Skazkin, N. N. TSvetkova.
Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:539-542 Jl '54.

BARNS
Construction of buildings for livestock. D. G. Kobiliakov.
Veterinariia 31 no. 9:54-57 S '54.

BAROMETER
Why and whence. Pioner no. 9:49 S '54.

BARRELS
Repeated use of stamped plywood barrels. I. Kurguzov.
Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:42-43 '54.

BASALT
Heat-insulating basalt fiber. IA. A. Shkol'nikov, E. P.
Kocharov, V. V. Borodashkina. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:
9-12 S '54.

BASHKIRIA—BEE CULTURE
Wintering bees in the open under conditions in Bashkiria.
G. Kostarev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:36-40 S '54.

BASHKIRIA—WHEAT
Hard wheat in Bashkiria. M. I. Ardashev. Zemledelie
2 no. 9:102-105 S '54.

BASIDIOMYCETES
Forest fungi in a semi-desert area. K. L. Rozov. Pri-
roda 43 no. 9:99-100 S '54.

BASKAN VALLEY—GLACIERS
Glaciers of the upper reaches of the Baskan River in the
Dzungarian Ala-Tau. V. A. Zenkova. Geog. sbor. 4:90-
97 '54.

BATIN, M.A.
New study on Bazhov ("P. P. Bazhov's works." M. A. Ba-
tin. Reviewed by V. Anikin). Novyi mir 30 no. 9:259-
261 S '54.

BATTERIES, STORAGE see Storage batteries

BAUXITE
Veins and vein-like formations in bauxites. S. I. Bene-
slavskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:729-732 Ag '54.

BAZHAN, MYKOLA PLATONOVYCH, 1904-
Mykola Bazhan, V. Gebel'. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:88
S-O '54.

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-
New study on Bazhov ("P. P. Bazhov's works." M. A. Ba-
tin. Reviewed by V. Anikin). Novyi mir 30 no. 9:259-
261 S '54.

BEAMS see Girders

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Device for setting tools without calculations in grinding
engine bearings. P. V. Volobuev. Avt. transp. 32
no. 7:29 Jl '54.
Experimental investigation of the angle effect of oilfeeder
lines and diametral tolerances on the supporting capacity
of the bearing. IU. N. Artem'ev. Tren. i izn. mash.
no. 9:91-113 '54.
Quick repair of sliding bearings of large cylinders.
A. M. Abezguz, P. I. Sliborskii. Bum. prom. 29
no. 8:22 Ag '54.
Repair of bronze bearings. V. N. Lymzin. Stan. i instr.
25 no. 8:34-35 Ag '54.

Variation methods in the hydrodynamic theory of lubri-
cation. M. V. Korovchinskii. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9
114-142 '54.

BEAUTY, PERSONAL
How to remove face blemishes. M. Polikarpova. Sov.
zhen. 10 no. 10:45 O '54.

BEAVERS
Method of administering medicines to beavers and nutri
by means of an alimentary probe. V. A. Pavlov, L. V.
Kolbin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:63-64 Jl-AG '54.

BEE CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Arcti
regions; Bashkiria; Limanskiy District)
Creative labor of collective-farm beekeepers. N. Belo-
glazov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:18-20 S '54.
Extracting honey. D. N. Golubov. Pchelovodstvo 31
no. 9:63 S '54.
For further development of collective-farm beekeeping.
S. G. Krivosheev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:26-31 S
'54.
How the beeyard of the Leningrad Collective Farm of
Vinnitsa Province won the right to participate in the
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pchelovodstvo 31
no. 9:10-13 S '54.
Increase the productivity of labor of beekeepers. A. M.
Kovalev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:20-26 S '54.
My practice of keeping bees in a house apiary. F. R.
Filippov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:60-62 S '54.
My work experience. K. IA. Vorob'ev. Pchelovodstvo
31 no. 9:33-36 S '54.
The "Olen'kovo" State Farm at the All-Union Agri-
cultural Exhibition. G. V. Kopel'kievskii. Pchelo-
vodstvo 31 no. 9:14-17 S '54.
Queen supersedure. B. Kozhaev. Pchelovodstvo 31
no. 9:59 S '54.
Setting up upper stories. G. D. Avetian. Pchelovodstvo
31 no. 9:47 S '54.
Very early flight of bees. I. G. Vaulin. Pchelovodstvo
31 no. 9:59-60 S '54.
Winter losses of bees in brood nests with frames stand-
ing parallel or at right angles to the front of the hive.
V. A. Nestervodskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:41-42 S
'54.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Bee veil. N. F. Krakhotin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:58-
59 S '54.
From letters to the editor. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:64
S '54.
Simple apparatus for spreading comb foundation on
frames. D. Beliaev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:58 S
'54.
Thicker super frames. D. A. Balandin. Pchelovodstvo
31 no. 9:60 S '54.
Universal knife file. F. I. Zyrianov. Pchelovodstvo 31
no. 9:63 S '54.
Work with a smoker. N. K. Ozerov. Pchelovodstvo 31
no. 9:62-63 S '54.

BEE CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS
Apiculture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition.
Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:3-10 S '54.

BEES
Ioirish, N. P. [Healing properties of honey and bee venom]
Lechebnye svoistva meda i pchelinogo iada. 2. izd., dop
i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 165 p.
Behavior of bees during an eclipse of the sun. I. A. Kar-
tashev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:64 S '54.
Cross-pollination of fiber flax with the help of bees.
V. M. Smirnov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:53-55 S '54.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Bees and gnats. K. I. Navalinskii. Pchelovodstvo 31
no. 9:60 S '54.

BEES—TRANSPORTATION
Shipment of bees in the mail in boxes without combs.
K. P. Demidov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:45-47 S '54.

BEETLES
Large acorn snout beetle. V. A. Kopets. Les. khoz. 7
no. 9:76 S '54.
Larvae of the beetle Cetonia aurata in nests of the red
ant. K. F. Sedykh. Priroda 43 no. 9:119 S '54.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEIRUT—STUDENTS
This began in Beirut. S. Midani. Vsem. stud. nov. 8
no. 6/7:27 Je-Jl '54.

BEKHTEEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, d. 1954
In memory of S. S. Bekhteev. S. V. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 1
12 Ag '54.

BELGIUM—COSSACKS
Kuban Cossacks in Belgium. Kazak no. 66:10 Ja '54.

BELGIUM—REFUGEES
Brief news. Chasovoi no. 345:20 S '54.
The Kornilov Regiment day. Chasovoi no. 345:19 S '5

BELIAEV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH
Leading driver of the Alma-Ata bus and taxi station. F
Izmailov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:38 Je '54.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Toxicity of hexachlorane used as a fumigant for the con
trol of cockchafer larvae. D. F. Rudnev, V. I. Grimal'
skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:551-554 Jl '54.

BERDICHEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Helping the sponsored collective farm. P. Kovalenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:32 Ag '54.

BERENOV, D.I.
"Calculating the strength of machines." D.I. Berenov. Reviewed by M.B. Groman, R.M. Shneiderovich. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:103-106 S '54.

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH, 1895-1953
"Fall of the M.V.D." S.M. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:186-187 Ja-F '54.

BERLIN—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
Berlin notes. Oleg Kurbatov. Svoboda 3 no. 26:10-13 Ag '54.
Eastern sector of Berlin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 6:5-6 D '51.

BERLIN—DESCRIPTION
Paris-Berlin. Galina Ulanova. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:163-176 S '54.

BERLIN—FESTIVALS
International red Potemkinade in Berlin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:5-6 Ag '51.

BERLIN—PEACE—CONGRESSES
Meeting of the leaders in the struggle for peace. Mol. mira no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.

BERLIN—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
The "European Defense Community" is a threat to the future of the young generation. Mol. mira no. 7:24-27 Jl '54.

BERMUDA CONFERENCE, 1954
Bermuda, New York, and the Kremlin. I.Kh. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:187-190 Ja-F '54.

BERN—ATHLETICS
Victory in "Neufeld" Stadium. G. Korobkov. Ogonek 32 no. 38:27-28 S '54.

BERNER, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH
Nikolai Berner. Svoboda 3 no. 25:27 Jl '54.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS
Development of the theory of cylindrical functions in Russia and the U.S.S.R. V.V. Gussov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:355-475 '53.

BETEKHTIN, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH
Achievements of contemporary science in the study of ore deposits ("Principal problems in the theory of magmatic ore deposits." A.G. Betekhtin, F.I.Vol'fson, and others. Reviewed by V.V. Shcherbina). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:99-103 S '54.

BEZOAR
Three cases of phytobezoar. I.M. Mamadov. Khirurgiia no. 6:78 Je '54.

BIBLE—PARAPHRASES
Mikhail, archbishop. [The world epopee] Svitova epopeia. Toronto, Canada.
Pt. 1. 1954. 72 p.
Pt. 2. 1954. 80 p.

BIBLE. N.T.
[New Testament of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Savior] Novyi Zapovit Hospoda i Spasytelia nashoho Isusa Khrysta. Z hrets'koi movy na ukrains'ku nanovo perekladenyi. London, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1949. 2 v. in 1.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of Soviet scientific publications. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:83-84 S-O '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Books for review. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:185 Ja-F '54.
Books published in 1954. Klub 4 no. 8:26 Ag '54.
Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:92 S '54.
Lights on the river. O. Brueva, N. Berkhin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:20-21 S '54.
New books. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:286-288 S '54.
New books. Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:192 Jl-Ag '54.
New books. Slaviane no. 9:61 S '54.
New books (brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:105-110 S '54.
New publications of schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:61-62 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Bibliothek. [Preliminary catalog of books and journals on agriculture] Predvaritel'nyi katalog po sel'skomu khoziaistvu. Munchen (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 4, 1954) 41 p.
Books on the leaders participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:9 Ag '54.
Books on the leading participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:16 S '54.
Popular agricultural literature published in the Kazak S.S.R. S.M. Katsnel'son. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:125-128 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANTIBIOTICS
Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 7 no. 4:110-130 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY
New books on physics and astronomy. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:83-85 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY
Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Bibliothek. [Preliminary catalog of books on biology] Predvaritel'nyi katalog knig po biologii. Munchen (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 3. 1954) 26 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 3:102-117 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 7:30-32 '54.
Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:30-31 '54.
From pages of periodical literature. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:31 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 3:102-117 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARPENTRY
New books. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:32 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CEMENT INDUSTRIES
From various periodicals. TSement 20 no. 4:32-33 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Literature on the methodology of teaching chemistry. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:75-76 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Bookshelf. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:47 O '54.
Bookshelf. M.L. Vovchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.
In the world of books. Pioner no. 10:75-77 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Russian literature on microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology in the fourth quarter of 1953. B.A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:114-121 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM
Bibliographies of the Marxist-Leninist classics. L. Levin. Bibliotekar' no. 9:32-39 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS
Books and articles on the economics and foreign trade of foreign countries. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 8:38-39 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Dissertations for the degree of Doctor of Technical Sciences. A.S. Sergeev. Elektrichestvo no. 10:92-94 O '54.
New books on electric power engineering. M.A. Mostovaia. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:64 Ag '54.
New books on electricity, electrical engineering, and electric power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 9:96 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION
Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 7:143-144 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Soil fertility, tillage and fertilizers. Pochvovedenie no. 7:140-142 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FINANCE
Bookshelf. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:89-90 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing industry. V.A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:63-64 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 7:143 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FUEL
Works of the Institute of Combustible Minerals published in 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:158-160 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY
Bibliography of foreign acquisitions of the library of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. from January 1 through June 30, 1953. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:398-401 Jl-Ag '54.
Bibliography of geographical literature published in the U.S.S.R. and placed in the library of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. during January-June, 1953. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:384-398 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY
Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:112-116 S-O '54.
A brief review of literature to aid the history teacher of classes 5-7. E. Guterman, I. Maiak, R. Inglezi. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:103-112 S-O '54.
List of dissertations by authors awarded the degree of candidate of historical sciences in 1953 (conclusion). Vop. ist. no. 8:181-191 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Bibliography of Russian translations of Victor Hugo's works] Bibliografiia russkikh perevodov proizvedenii Viktora Giugo. Moskva, 1953. 158 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE
"Classical literature in editions for 5th to 10th class pupils (1947-1952)." T. IUrkevich. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:81-82 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Articles published in the 13th vol. of the Transactions of the Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. 13 no. 52:98 '53.
Author index to articles published in the Transactions of the Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms, vols. 1-13, nos. 1-52. Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. 13 no. 52:89-97 '53.
Books. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:40 Ag '54.
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:40 Ag '54.
From various periodicals published in July 1953. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:48 Ag-S '54.
From various periodicals published in June 1954. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:47-48 Jl '54.
New books. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:106-108 S '54.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:40-41 Ag '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:111-112 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY
Bibliography of foreign literature, 1952-53. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:366-387 My-Je '54.
Bibliography of foreign literature, 1952-53. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:503-515 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 7:136-137 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
New films. Isk. kino no. 8:125-128 Ag '54.
New films. Isk. kino no. 9:123-128 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NATIONALITIES
[Soviet books (new publications): books in languages of peoples of the U.S.S.R.; order catalog.] Sovietskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov no. 37a '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
"Clinical aspects and therapy of diseases of the lumbar and sacral peripheral nervous system", a bibliographical index. Reviewed by D. Futer. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:684 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Bibliography. TSer. vest. no. 1:28-31 D '52 - Ja '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM
Bookshelf. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:96 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY
New books on philosophy (1954). Vop. filos. no. 4:225-226 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
Bibliography. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1541-1552 Ag '54.
New books on physics and astronomy. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:83-85 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLIEKŠANS, JĀNIS, 1865-1929
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Janis Rainis; reader's manual] [An Rainis; pamiatka chitateliu. Sostavil I. Kozlovskaia. Moskva, 1954. 19 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWER ENGINEERING
New books on power engineering. M.A. Mostovaia. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:64 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Bibliography of the works of A.S. Pushkin and of the literature about him] Bibliografiia proizvedenii A.S. Pushkina i literatury o nem; 1951. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 148 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO
New books. Radio no. 9:63-64 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Books on the reclamation of new and idle lands. S.N. Skvortsov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:91-93 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RELIGION
Books about atheistic education. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:127-128 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES
Literature on methods of composition instruction in the upper classes. N. Kuznetsov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:78-80 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Bibliography section. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:16 Jl '51.
Candidate dissertations. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:82-84 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
New books (short annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:130-134 Ag '54.
Science and popular science publications, textbooks and teaching aids, lectures, reference books and other works of the professors and teachers of the Moscow State University printed in 1952. E. Fingerit. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:145-147 D '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 7:139-140 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 7:138-139 Jl '54.

IL FERTILITY
and fertilizers. Pochvovedenie
54.
Pochvovedenie no. 7:142 Jl '54.

IL MICROORGANISMS
robiology. Pochvovedenie no. 7:

IL PHYSICS
of soils and research methods.
7:137-138 Jl '54.

LS
ation, genesis, geography and map-
ıvovedenie no. 7:135-136 Jl '54.
ce and general works. Pochvo-
Jl '54.

GAR BEETS
ricultural literature. Sakh. prom.

GAR MACHINERY
ricultural literature. Sakh. prom.

ACHING
or teachers. N. Z. Kunichkin. Sov.
8-160 '54.

LECOMMUNICATION
oblems of communication. Vest.
Ag '54.

LAGE
and fertilizers. Pochvovedenie
4.

ANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
isp. 32 no. 6:40 Je '54.

MORS
ign periodical literature]. Sovr.
:104-110 '54.

ICULTURE
ne making and viticulture. Vin.
2 '54.

LDING
welding literature. M. G. Bel'for.
4:86-89 Jl-Ag '54.

E AND WINE MAKING
ne making and viticulture. Vin.
2 '54.

OD-PULP INDUSTRY
lical articles. Bum. prom. 29

ODWORKING INDUSTRIES
sokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:32 S '54.

. Mol. mira no. 7:50-51 Jl '54.
Dairedzhiev. Smena 31 no. 16:

grains of cereals." V. I. Bilai.
ubinshtein. Mikrobiologiia 23
e '54.

iscences about my father, P. A.
k; "The career of a Russian officer,"
Moscow to New York," M. M.
by V. Arsen'ev). Grani 8 no. 20:

TS
n under Kursk)
biological scientific research insti-
and producing bacterial preparations.
hur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:

ENS—COLLECTION AND PRESER-

Andrievskaia. Pioner no. 10:71-73

Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR
'54.

APHY see Bibliography—Biology

see Ecology

ORY MANUALS
eral biology ("Practical work in
medical schools." V. V. Makhovko,
orobova and others. Reviewed by
D. Bukhovtsova, A. A. Voitkevich).
no. 9:57-61 S '54.

D TEACHING
logy in the current school year.
st. v shkole no. 5:3-9 S-O '54.

TER see Fresh-water biology

reactivity. Part 1. Acylation of
vatives. L. M. Lytvynenko, A. P.
zhur. 20 no. 2:194-203 '54.

BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Africa; Russia; White Russia)
Running birds. Vokrug sveta no. 8:33 Ag '54.

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BISMUTH—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Super-conductivity of bismuth under high pressure. N. V. Zavaritskii. Priroda 43 no. 9:114-115 S '54.

BITUMEN
Zhukov, V. I. [Bituminous insulation of underground pipelines] Bitumnaia izoliatsiia podzemnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 119 p.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
Study of scattered bituminosity. N. P. Moskalev. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:115-122 D '52.

BLACK MARKET
System of "graft" in the Soviet Union. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:3-4 Ag '51.

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black Sea region in antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Pod red. V.N.D'iakova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 6 Remennikov, A.M. [Struggle of the tribes of the northern Black Sea region with Rome in the third century] Bor'ba plemen Severnogo Prichernomor'ia s Rimom v III veke n.e. 1954. 145 p.

BLADES
Twist of turbine blades. N. N. Malinin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:23-46 Ap '54.

BLAGONRAVOV, ANATOLII ARKAD'EVICH, 1894-
In honor of Academician A. A. Blagonravov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:69-70 Ag '54.

BLAST FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Vlasov, N.I. [High-speed major repair work on blast furnaces] Skorostnoi kapital'nyi remont domennoi pechi. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. 1952. 99 p.

BLASTOMYCOSIS
Treatment of lymphangitis in horses. G. I. Lopatnikov. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

BLAZHENOV, VIKTOR GRIGOR'EVICH
Kholodkovskii, Vl. [Engineer Blazhenov's run] Reis mashinista Blazhenova. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 94 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

BLINDNESS
Conditioned reflexes following the exclusion of the peripheral terminals of the visual and olfactory analysors. L. V. Lobanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:357-360 Jl '54.

BLINNIKOV, ANDREI INNOKENT'EVICH, 1884-
Meeting of wartime friends. S. Kanevskii. Ogonek 32 no. 38:9 S '54.

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-1921
The thirteenth apostle. N. Tarasova. Grani 8 no. 20: 112-128 '53.

BLOOD
Gol'dberg, D.I. [Outlines of hematology; formation of blood and the nervous system] Ocherki gematologii; krovetvorenie i nervnaia sistema. Tomsk, 1952. 231 p.
Effect of cerebral cortical function on adsorption-phagocytosis of the reticuloendothelial system and on stability of colloids in the blood during schizophrenia. V. I. Danilenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:752-757 S '54.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Detection of Rh-sensitization by the precipitation reaction. M. A. Umnova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8: 44-47 Ag '54.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Device for testing the sugar content of blood. A. A. Pokudin. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:52-53 S '54.
Polarographic method of determining lead in the blood and its clinical significance. IA. Teisinger. Gig. i san. no. 8:28-31 Ag '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Kedrov, A. A. [Clinical illumination of problems in the physiology of intra cranial blood circulation; experimental research] Voprosy fiziologii vnutricherepnogo krovoobrashcheniia s klinicheskim ikh osveshcheniem; eksperimental'noe issledovanie. Pod red. P. S. Kupalova. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 133 p.
Abridged translation and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 3:21-101 '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Blood—Circulation

BLOOD—COMPOSITION
Role of the liver in regulating the composition of the blood. Part 2: Modifications in the compositions of the blood following partial denervation of the liver. O. L. Moiseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:29-32 Ag '54.

BLOOD—CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
Blood platelets in man and in mammals (on noncellular forms of living matter). G. I. Roskin. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:325-340 My-Je '54.
Effect of stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors on erythrocyte and leukocyte compositions of the blood. E. L. Kan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:12-18 Ag '54.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Role of hemoglobin indexes and the erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in the selection and utilization of horses for the production of antitoxic medicinal serums. A. A. Artiushenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.
Use of a bacterial standard for evaluating the thymol test in studying donors' blood. V. I. Ivanov, S. L. Khait, V. M. Vedeshkina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:73-75 My-Je '54.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. [Blood transfusions in pediatrics] Perelivanie krovi v pediatrii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 206 p.
Transfusion in horses of incompatible blood (from a different group,) stabilized with sodium salicylate. B. IA. Peredera. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:46-48 S '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Characteristics of arterial pressure in inhabitants of Leningrad during the postwar years and normal blood pressure. Z. M. Volynskii, I. I. Isakov, S. I. IAkovlev, S. A. Keizer. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:3-9 My-Je '54.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
Tikhomirov, K.S. [Boarding schools] Shkol'nye internaty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 84 p.

BOATS AND BOATING
Evening relaxation on the water. M. Kurzan. Klub 4 no. 8:19 Ag '54.

BOBROVSKII, VLADIMIR SEMENOVICH, 1873-1924
V. S. Bobrovskii, 1873-1924; 30th anniversary of his death. V. I. Kalugin. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:57-58 Ag '54.

BOCK, MARIA (STOLYPINA), 1885-
From a foreign world ("Recollections of my father, P. A. Stolypin." M. P. Bock. Reviewed by P. Stepanova). Vozrozhdenie no. 31:177-182 Ja-F '54.
Reminiscences about my father, P. A. Stolypin. M. P. Bock. Reviewed by V. O. Chasovoi no. 345:16 S '54.

BODY WEIGHT
Characteristics of the curve of extrauterine modifications of weight in newborn rabbits and dogs. I. A. Arshavskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:63-65 Ag '54.

BOGOLEPOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1886-
Anthology of Russian poetry ("Russian lyric poetry from Zhukovskii to Bunin." A. A. Bogolepov. Reviewed by A. N.). Grani 7 no. 16:180 '52.

BOHEMIA—HISTORY
Bohemia in the 12-15th centuries; the Hussite movement. G. E. Sanchuk. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:48-57 S-O '54.

BOICHEVSKII, GEORGII
To the attention of Cossack patriots. Aleksandr Lag. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:17-18 F '54.

BOLDYREV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH
Pamphlets on Communist ethics ("Moral aspect of Soviet youth," N. Boldyrev; "In friendship there is strength." I. Selishchev. Reviewed by M. Baskin). Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:119-125 N '54.

BOLOTNIKOV, IVAN ISAEVICH, d.1608
Smirnov, I.I. [Short outline history of the Bolotnikov uprising] Kratkii ocherk istorii vosstaniia Bolotnikova. [Moskva] 1953. 149 p.

BOL'SHAIA ARIA—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS
In the children's sanatorium. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:16-17 S '54.

BONES—SURGERY
Kazakov, M.M. [Surgical treatment of bone fractures of the extremities] Operativnoe lechenie perelomov kostei konechnostei. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952. 169 p.

BONOSKY, PHILLIP
The force of vital truth ("Burning Valley." Phillip Bonosky. Reviewed by P. Balashov.) Slaviane no. 9: 59-61 S '54.

BOOK COVERS
Types of paper for book covers. R. F. Komissarova. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:27-28 Jl-Ag '54.

BOOK INDUSTRIES
How a book is made. V. Struev. G. Sinel'nikov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:22-24 S '54.

BOOK ORNAMENTATION
Some problems of ornamentation of agricultural publications for mass distribution. IU. A. Sobolev. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:15-20 Jl-Ag '54.

BOOKS—EXHIBITIONS see Bibliographical exhibitions

BOOKS AND READING see subdivision under Talgar

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING see subdivision under Minsk

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES
Durability of cloth lining in shoes. E. M. Ostrovitianov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:22-25 S '54.

BORATES
Determination of potassium with the aid of sodium tetraphenylborate. A. F. Ievins, E. J. Gudriniece. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:270-274 S-O '54.

BORING MACHINERY
Antonov, N.P. [Exploratory drilling with the ZIF-300 drilling unit; practical manual] Razvedochnoe burenie stankami ZIF-300; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.
Mittrakh, V. L. [Adjustable and semiadjustable equipment for rotor oil well drilling; summary of lectures] Peredvizhnye i poluperedvizhnye ustanovki dlia rotornogo bureniia skvazhni; konspekt lektsii. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1947. 159 p. (Sovremennaia neftianaia tekhnika)
Bimetallic cutters for drilling bits. I. I. Frumin, I. K. Pokhodnia, I. V. Kirdo. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:29-45 Jl-Ag '54.
Hydraulic load on the shaft of the turbodrill. N. K. Krupnov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:9-12 S '54.
Utilization of turbines of turbodrills with increased axial wear. B. Mitel'man. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:13-17 S '54.

BORING MACHINERY—VIBRATION
Vibrations in mining operations. E. TS. Andreeva-Galanina, L. IA. Burlova. Trudy LSGMI 14:21-42 '53.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887
A. P. Borodin. N. Borina. Sogla sie no. 35:20 S '54.

BORODINO, BATTLE OF, 1813
140th anniversary of the Battle of Borodino. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:4 Ag-S '52.

BORON
Use of boron in growing hybrids of low fertility. V. E. Pisarev, M. D. Zhilkina. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:102-103 O '54.

BORON CARBIDES
Solubility of boron and carbide in boron carbide $B_{12}C_3(B_4C)$. G. S. Zhdanov, G. A. Meerson, N. N. Zhuravlev, G. V. Samsonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6: 1076-1082 Je '54.

BORTNOVSKII, GENRIKH ALEKSANDROVICH
Participant in 10 all-union radio exhibitions. V. Vladimirov. Radio no. 9:11-12 S '54.

BORZENKO, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1909-
Something the world will not forget ("A people defending freedom." Sergei Borzenko. Reviewed by Aleksandr Chakovskii). Znamia 24 no. 9:185-187 S '54.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANICAL RESEARCH
Beideman, I. N. [Methodology of phenological observations in geobotanical research] Metodika fenologicheskikh nabliudenii pri geobotanicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 128 p.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Razumov, V. I. [Environment and characteristics of plant development] Sreda i osobennosti razvitiia rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.
Interrelation of the root systems of individual English oak ("Quercus robur L.") trees and other tree species in cluster-type cultivation. F. P. Liubich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:535-538 Jl '54.

BOTANY—PATHOLOGY see Plant diseases

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
Theory of phasic development and the age of plants. N. I. Volodarskii. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:341-357 My-Je '54.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY—PERIODICALS
"Fiziologiia rastenii." Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:83 Ag '54.

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Learn botany through moving pictures. Klub 4 no. 8:27 Ag '54.
Preparation of visual aids. P. P. Stepanov. Est. v shkole no. 5:88-90 S-O '54.
School experimental work with indoor plants. E. N. Troitskaia. Est. v shkole no. 5:86-88 S-O '54.
Work of a circle of young naturalists with indoor plants. N. P. Zemliakovskaia. Est. v shkole no. 5:86-73 S-O '54.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
Tasks of botanists in connection with the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. A. G. Voronov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '54.

BOTTLING
Bottling grape wine. A. A. Egorov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:18-19 '54.

BOTTLING MACHINERY
Mechanization of the milk bottling process [Milk Industry, 1953]. V. Slavianov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:45-46 '54.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
Alikhova, T. N. [Leading brachiopod fauna of Ordovician deposits in the northwestern part of the Russian Platform] Rukovodiashchaia fauna brakhiopod ordovikskikh otlozhenii severo-zapadnoi chasti Russkoi platformy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 160 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta (VSEGEI))

BRAIN
Klosovskii, B. N. [Physical development of a child's brain] Razvitie mozga rebenka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 33)
Effect of medicinal stimulation of the central nervous system on the course of typhoid toxico-infection in white mice and on the concentration of agglutinins in revaccination in rabbits. V. N. Mel'nikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:33-38 Jl '54.
Effect of the functional state of the central nervous system on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in the brain. K. G. Gromova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:469-477 Jl-Ag '54.
Malanine deposits in the cerebral neural cells in dogs. I. I. Gutner. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:531-533 Jl '54.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION
A peculiar disease of the brain. Kh. K. Salakhutdinov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:660-663 Ag '54.

BRAIN—SURGERY
Brain surgery. B. D. Egorov, N. M. Viazemskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:33-35 S '54.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Treatment of traumatic lesions of the brain by infusion of large quantities of kitchen salt. M. V. Veselova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:666-670 Ag '54.

BRAKES
Pneumatic brakes for machines. A. A. Ol'iak. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:29 Ag '54.

BRASS—CORROSION
Durability and pliability of brass in an ammonium medium. A. M. Zhukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:67-72 Ap '54.

BRATISLAVA—MONASTERIES
Ecounter with a monastery in Bratislava. V. Mokhov. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 18:12-13 S '54.

BRATISLAVA—VACATIONS
New rest center for science workers of Czechoslovakia. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:111-112 S-O '53.

BRAZIL—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Events in Brazil. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:22-23 Ag '54.

BRAZIL—STUDENTS
Brazil. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:28 Je-Jl '54.

BREAD
Modification of the physical properties of zwieback under the influence of low temperature. P. F. Obukhov. Gig. i san. no. 8:50 Ag '54.
Size of drying boxes and methods of determining the humidity of bread. V. A. Sirotov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5: 48-49 S-O '54.

BREWING
Data on history of industrial microbiology; microbiology in brewing industry. I. L. Rabotnova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:493-497 Jl-Ag '54.

BRICK, HOLLOW see Hollow brick

BRICKS
Excursion to a silicate-brick plant. E. I. Bykova, IU. V. Pletner. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:41-44 S-O '54.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION
Shirkov, I. P. [My experience in transporting bricks in "packages"] Moi opyt perevozki kirpicha paketami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 22)
"Package transport of wall construction materials. V. V. Rudakov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:1-4 '54.
Transporting brick stacks on pallets. I. P. Shirkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:11-15 Jl '54.
Truck container for transporting bricks. M. G. Golovintsev. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:17-20 Jl '54.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION
Gibshman, E. E. [Bridges having steel girders joined with reinforced concrete slabs] Mosty so stal'nymi balkami, ob"edinennymi zhelezobetonnoi plitoi. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 86 p.
Supporting pier for a wooden bridge crossing a mountain river. M. L. Cherevatskii. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:7-9 '54.

BRIDGES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem transporta. [Questions of developing standard plans for bridge constructions; first collection] Voprosy tipizatsii mostovykh sooruzhenii; sbornik pervyi. Moskva. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 196 p.

BRIDGES—FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS
Several problems in the construction of wooden culverts and small bridges under narrow-gauge railroads. E. P. Vinogradov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:28-29 '54.

BRIDGES, HARRY, 1901-
Fifth legal action against Harry Bridges! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:24-26 S '54.

BRIDGES, WOODEN
Kondrat'ev, L. A. [Principles of planning wooden brid and examples of making calculations] Osnovy proekti vaniia i primery rascheta dereviannykh mostov; uche noe posobie. Moskva, Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 311 p.

BRISTLES
Improving the quality and expanding the assortment of bristle and brush products. S. V. Arbuzov, M. M. Ker per. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:10-11 S '54.

BROMINE—ISOTOPES
Effect of the reaplacement of hydrogen atoms in a CH_3 molecule by bromine atoms upon the rate of ionic isotope exchange. M. B. Neiman, IU. M. Shapovalov, V. I Miller. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:703-706 Ag '54.

BRONCHI—CANCER
Present-day status of diagnosis of cancer of the bronch A. G. Baranova. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 7:3-10 '54.

BRONCHI—DILATION
Clinico-anatomical parallelisms in bronchiectasis. Kh urgiia no. 6:51-59 Je '54.

BRONCHOSCOPE AND BRONCHOSCOPY
Trutnev, V.K. [Tracheobronchoscopy] Trakheobronkho skopiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 146 p.

BROOMS AND BRUSHES
Improving the quality and expanding the assortment of bristle and brush products. S. V. Arbuzov, M. M. Ker per. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:10-11 S '54.

BRUCELLA
Differentiation of brucellosis cultures. I. D. Zherebts L. N. Zhubova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 86 Ag '54.

BRUCELLOSIS
Prolongation of desensitizing effect by intravenous vac cinotherapy in brucellosis. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:67-70 Ag '54.

BRUCELLOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Vaccination against brucellosis and method of selectio of patients by means of a single allergic test. A. M. Poliakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:63- Ag '54.

BRUSHES see Brooms and brushes

BRUSSELS—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
"Rodina" is a "demoralizer." Rodina no. 64:6-7 Je '54.
To our readers. Rodina no. 33:4 Je '52.

BUBBLES
How does a soap bubble burst? M. Kornfel'd. Zhur. te fiz. 24 no. 8:1520-1520b Ag '54.

BUCHAREST—CLOTHING WORKERS
Life of a Rumanian working girl. Mol. mira no. 6:36 Je '54.

BUCHAREST—PEACE—CONGRESSES
For peace and friendship. N. E. Mol. mira no. 7:47-49 Jl '54.

BUCHAREST—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
[For peace! Fourth World festival of youth and student in Bucharest] Za mir i druzhby! Chetvertyi Vsemirny festival' molodezhi i studentov v Bukhareste. [Avtor teksta Burkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (IZOGIZ) 1953. [Unpaged].
Zakharchenko, Vas. [Festival at Bucharest, August 195 Festival'. Bukharest, Avgust 1953. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsKVLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 164 p.

BUCHINSKAIA, NADEZHDA ALEKSANDRONA (LOKHVI KAIA), 1876-1952
To the good and brilliant memory of N. A. Teffi: recolle tions of G. Aleksinskii. Grani 7 no. 16:131-138 '52.
With Teffi. L. Rzhevskii. Grani 7 no. 16:7-9 '52.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)
Study of plastic bending. E. N. Moshnin. [Trudy] TSNI MASH no. 62:27-101 '54.

BUCKWHEAT
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Elagin, I.N. [Agronomic methods of increasing the buck wheat yield] Agronomicheskie priemy povysheniia uro zhainosti grechikhi. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheski i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 9)

BUDAPEST—SCIENCE—CONGRESSES
Resolution of Czechoslovak science workers at the 3d Congress of the World Federation of Science Workers in Budapest. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:106 S-O '53.

BUDDHIST ART see Art, Buddhist

BUDGET see subdivision under Moscow Province

BUDNIKOV, PETR PETROVICH, 1885-
Isakova, O. V. Petr Petrovich Budnikov. Vstup. stat'ia D. S. Beliankina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 111 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk no. 19)

BUENOS AIRES—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Trip to Argentina. Sergei Bondarchuk. Krest'ianka 33 no. 8:20 Ag '54.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Planning the organization and technology of production in industrial and municipal residential construction; fundamental aspects] Proektirovanie organizatsii i tekhnologii proizvodstva rabot v promyshlennom i zhilishchnograzhdanskom stroitel'stve; osnovnye polozheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 30 p.
Improve the quality of building in cities. V. TSingalenok. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:35-36 S '54.
Plan for the organization of machine-tractor station construction. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:24-30 '54.
Proposals for order in construction work in cities. N. Andrienko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:47-48 S '54.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet of safety measures for foreman participating in the erection of steel constructions] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia masterov po montazhu stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 35 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
For extensive over-all mechanization of construction work. V. M. Kazarinov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 9:3-6 S '54.
Over-all mechanization of building operations. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:3-4 Jl '54.

BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING MATERIALS
Ceramic facing for building facades. E. IA. Baier. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 7:12-16 '54.
Meeting on the use of local building materials for agricultural construction. V. P. Kupriianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:155-157 Ap '54.
Use of slag and ashes of an electric power plant in modern building. B. A. Osovik, M. P. Elinzon. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION
Transporting wall materials on pallets. V. V. Rudakov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:15-16 Jl '54.

BUILDING-MATERIALS INDUSTRY—MACHINERY
Sapozhnikov, M.IA. [Machinery of the building materials industry; atlas of designs] Mashiny promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov; atlas konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 216 p.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Grozny

BUILDINGS see subdivision under Prague

BUKHAROV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1879-
Ivan Ivanovich Bukharov; 75th anniversary of his birth. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:64 Ag '54.

BUKHGEIM, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1888-1953
A. N. Bukhgeim; obituary. N. A. Komarnitskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:81-82 Jl-Ag '54.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
The Vasil Kolarov Agricultural College. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:93-94 S-O '54.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Happy generation. Mikhail Topalov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:18 S '54.

BULGARIA—AZOTOBACTER
Distribution of Azotobacter in soils of Bulgaria. Zh. Voinova-Raikova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:441-450 Jl-Ag '54.

BULGARIA—CHILDREN
Children of people's Bulgaria. A. Grachev. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:32-33 S '54.

BULGARIA—COMMERCE
Development of commerce in the Bulgarian People's Republic during the second five-year plan. Pelo Pelovskii. Sov. torg. no. 9:32-36 S '54.

BULGARIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Youthful Bulgaria; from a journalist's notebook. K. Nepomniashchii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:23-25 Jl '54.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Excellent results of the peaceful work of the Bulgarian people. F. Konstantinov. Vest. stat. no. 4:47-60 Jl-Ag '54.
Great holiday of the Bulgarian people. Slaviane no. 9: 3-5 S '54.
Sons of the new Bulgaria; letter from Sofia. Dimitr Metodiev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:29-31 Ag '54.
Tenth anniversary of people's Bulgaria. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:1-3 S '54.
Two countries, two worlds, two results. B. Didenko. Slaviane no. 9:19-21 S '54.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Basic tasks of the second five-year plan of the Bulgarian People's Republic. G. Chankov. Plan. khoz. no. 5:61-75 '54.

BULGARIA—ELECTRIC POWER
Decision of the 6th Conference of the Bulgarian Communist Party and tasks of electrification in Bulgaria. Geog. v shkole no. 5:71 S-O '54.

BULGARIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Development of forestry in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Kh. T. Sirakov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:88-91 S '54.

BULGARIA—FRUIT CULTURE
Orchard of Bulgaria. A. Stekol'nikov. Vokrug sveta no. 8:23-27 Ag '54.

BULGARIA—HISTORY
A heroic chronicle. Nikola Lankov. Slaviane no. 9: 47-49 S '54.

BULGARIA—LIBRARIES
The library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:92-93 S-O '53.

BULGARIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
New works of Bulgarian motion-picture producers. Khristo Piskov. Isk. kino no. 8:114 Ag '54.

BULGARIA—PLANT DISEASES
Achievements in phytopathology in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. M. V. Gorlenko. Priroda 43 no. 9:67-70 S '54.

BULGARIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Tenth anniversary of people's Bulgaria. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:1-3 S '54.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Cultural cooperation of Bulgarian scientists with scientists of other countries. K. B. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6: 92 S-O '53.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Bulgarian-Soviet friendship is a great living force. Sava Ganovski. Slaviane no. 9:16-18 S '54.
A heroic chronicle. Nikola Lankov. Slaviane no. 9: 47-49 S '54.

BULGARIA—SCIENCE
Bulgaria's science workers are active in the effort to make science the property of the people. Kirill Bratanov. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:87-91 S-O '53.

BULGARIA—SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
Fifth general reports and election meeting of the Union of Science Workers of Bulgaria. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6: 91 S-O '54.

BULGARIA—STUDENTS
"We welcome this kind of trip." Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:22-23 Je-Jl '54.

BULGARIA—TRADE UNIONS
In the front ranks of the builders of socialism. Stoian Abadzhiev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:71-74 S '54.

BULGARIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Development of veterinary service in Bulgaria. A. T. Popov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:14-17 S '54.

BULGARIA—WOMEN
In free Bulgaria. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:12 S '54.

BULGARIA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Our happiness. TSvetana Kiranova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:14-15 S '54.

BULGARIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Contribution of the Bulgarian people in the struggle against fascism ("Struggle of the Bulgarian people for freedom and independence in the second world war." M. Pozolotin. Reviewed by N. Bondar'.) Slaviane no. 9:57-59 S '54.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Academy of Sciences of Bulgaria on a new path. Todor Pavlov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:41-43 S '54.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE see subdivision under Russia

BUNAKOV, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1837-1904
N. F. Bunakov, famous Russian teacher (50th anniversary of his death). K. A. Aseeva. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:109-122 '54.

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953
Creative universities ("The life of Arsen'ev;" youth. I. A. Bunin. Reviewed by L. Rzhevskii). Grani no. 7: 113-114 '52.
In memory of I. A. Bunin. L. Rzhevskii. Grani 8 no. 20: 2-8 '53.
Letter received by the President of the Russian Culture Club in Canada from Ivan Bunin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:1 Jl '51.

BUORDAKH MASSIF—GLACIERS
Glaciers of the Buordakh Massif. IU. N. Popov. Geog. sbor. 4:41-58 '54.

BURIAT LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Soviet Buriat-Mongolian literature. D. Romanenko. Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:169-178 Jl-Ag '54.

BURLITSKI, GRIGORI STEPANOVICH
A new guest star. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 110; Jl '54.

BURNS AND SCALDS
Effect of narcotics on sequelae of thermal injuries to t spinal cord in frogs. E. A. Romanovskaia. Biul. eksp biol. i med. 38 no. 8:40-43 Ag '54.

BUTASHEVICH-PETRASHEVSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1821-1866
Social views of Petrashevskii and his followers (Philosophical, social, and political works of Petrashevski and his followers." Reviewed by V. Leikina-Svirskaia Novyi mir 30 no. 9:278-281 S '54.

BUTENOIC ACID
Allyl rearrangement in the series of polychlorobutenoic acids, and certain errors permitted in the papers of Auwers and Wissebach. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I. Zakha kin, V. N. Kost, R. Kh. Freidlina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. kh nauk. no. 4:604-609 Jl-Ag '54.

BUTTER
Bench for packing butter in boxes. P. Koval'chuk. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:44 '54.
Formation and texture of butter made by the Meleshin method. A. Zheltakov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:23-2 '54.
Production of butter in a continuous butter-making machine. N. Umerenkov, N. Lipatov. Moloch. prom. 1 no. 6:36-37 '54.

BUTTER OIL
Production of butter oils of the highest grades. F. Smrodin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:38 '54.

BUZOVNY—OIL-FIELD FLOODING
Results of using secondary methods of petroleum extra tion in the Buzovny Petrolum Trust. M. Agaev. Neft khoz. 32 no. 9:38-41 S '54.

BYKOV, B.A.
"Geobotany." B. A. Bykov. Reviewed by G. I. Dokhman Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4: 83-94 Jl-Ag '54.

CABBAGE
Griaznova, E. IA. [Fodder cabbage] Kormovaia kapusta Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

CABINETWORK
Demeshin, P. I. [Cabinetwork] Konstruirovanie stoliarnykh izdelii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 279 p.

CADMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Cadmium compounds with o -phenylenediamine. I. A. Fedorov. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:166-182 '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Obtaining lunar ephemerides by using calculating machines. D. V. Zagrebin. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 8:546-559 '53.
"Technical time norms for operators"; labor norms fo calculating-machine work. S. V. Peisakhovich, N. V. Petrov. Reviewed by E. Isakovich. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:56-57 Ag '54.
Use of machines for astronomical calculations. D. K. Kulikov. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 8:512-545 '5

CALCULI
Unusual case of enterolith. K. I. Antonova. Khirurgiia no. 6:76 Je '54.

CALCULUS
Bermant, A. F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 7-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 466 p.
Bermant, A. F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 5-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Pt. 2. 1954. 358 p.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS
Kil'chevskii, N. A. [Elements of tensor analysis and their application in mechanics] Elementy tenzornogo ischisleniia i ego prilozheniia k mekhanike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 167 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Dirichlet problem for a circle and semi-space. S. M. Nikol'skii. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:247-266 S-O '54.

CALIFORNIA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
With Metropolitan Anastasii in California. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 17:12-13 S '54.

CALLISTHENICS
Morning gymnastics for school children. A. A. Gugin. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:28-31 Ag '54.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
Calorimeter for the determination of small heat effects for slow chemical reactions. I. I. Cherniaev, V. A. Sokolov, V. A. Palkin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:142-160 '54.

CALVES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Hygiene of care and raising of calves. L. S. Starosel'sk Veterinariia 31 no. 9:21-25 S '54.

CALVES—DISEASES
Treatment of dyspepsia due to A-hypovitaminosis in calves. A. M. Smirnov, Z. N. Elina, L. T. Kuznetsova, A. I. Makush, E. G. Milovidova. Veterinariia 31 no. 9: 49 S '54.

CAMELS see subdivision under Astrakhan

CAMPS
A good rest for students. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:25 Jl '54.
Vacation camps. E. Korshunova, K. Fedorova. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:26 Ag '54.

CANADA
News of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:12 S-O '51.

CANADA—CITIZENSHIP
File early declarations of intention to receive Canadian citizenship. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3:15-16 Ap '52.

CANADA—CIVIL RIGHTS
What everyone living in Canada should know. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5:3-4 N '51.

CANADA—COMMERCE—UNITED STATES
Canadian youth in the fight for national independence and peace. Norman Penner. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10: 110-115 O '54.

CANADA—COURTS
Legal procedure in Canada; lecture delivered by George Johnston. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 2:6-7 Mr '52.
Legal procedure in Canada (continuation). Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3:10-12 Ap '52.

CANADA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Canada. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1:22-23 Ja '47.
Canada and the refugees. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:5 Jl '52.
News of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:11-12 Jl '51.

CANADA—ELECTRIC LINES
Breakdowns of aerial electric transmission lines in the U. S. A. and Canada operating with a voltage in excess of 100 kv. IU. A. IAkub. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:58-61 S '54.

CANADA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW
Important changes in Canada's immigration law. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5:10-11 N '51.

CANADA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Canadian foreign policy. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:4 Jl '52.

CANADA—INCOME TAX
Income tax payment. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3:14-15 Ap '52.

CANADA—INSURANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT
Unemployment insurance waiting time reduced. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 2:11 Mr '52.

CANADA—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Legal procedure in Canada (continuation). George Johnston. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:7-9 My '52.
Legal procedure in Canada. George Johnston. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:8-9 Je '52.

CANADA—MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN
Soviet artists in Canada. Elizaveta Chavdar. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:29-30 O '54.

CANADA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Brief news of Canadian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5: 10 Je '52.
News of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:11-12 Jl '51.
What everyone living in Canada should know (continuation). Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 6:5-6 D '51.
[illegible]ne living in Canda should know (continuation). 2 no. 1:15-16 Ja-F '52.

[illegible] no. 2:8 Mr '52.
We are Russians. D. Vendeli. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 6: 3-4 D '51.

CANADA—REFUGEES—PERIODICALS
To Russian refugees in Canada. Al. Oskachenskii. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:3 Jl '51.
To Russians in Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:1-2 Jl '51.

CANADA—REFUGEES, POLISH
An example worthy of imitation. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:12-13 My '52.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS
They were guests of the Soviet people. B. Brodovskii, K. Komarov, M. Lobanov, G. Pantiushenko. Slaviane no. 9:37-46 S '54.

CANADA—UNITED NATIONS—SOCIETIES
United Nations Association in Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:10-11 My '52.

CANALS see Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal; Suez Canal; Terek-Kuma Canal

CANNES—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
From the agony of Hollywood to the vital force of a genuine national cinema art. Georges Sadoule. Isk. kino no. 8:109-112 Ag '54.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Pickling vegetables. A. Androsik. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:46 S '54.
Preserving for winter. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:32 S '54.
Winter provisions. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
The law of May 7, 1954. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:56-59 Jl-Ag '54.

CAPITALISM
Lemin, I.M. [Aggravation of the differences among capitalist countries at the present time] Obostrenie protivorechii mezhdu kapitalisticheskimi stranami na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 36)
"Bourgeois culture in the service of imperialist reaction." O. Feofanov. Reviewed by S. L'vov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:49-50 Ag '54.

CAPITALISTS AND FINANCIERS see subdivision under United States

CAR AXLES—STANDARDS
New standards. D. V. Krotkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9: 99-100 S '54.

CARBINOLS
Parachors of certain dibutylcarbinol esters. B. A. Arbuzov, V. S. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:627-630 Jl-Ag '54.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Study of the carbohydrate metabolism during tonicity and contractures. A. V. Strelina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:391-399 Jl-Ag '54.

CARBOHYDRATES
Carbohydrates of diphtheria bacilli. O. K. Orlova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:449-452 Jl-Ag '54.

CARBOLIC ACID
Alkylation of phenol with acetylene in an alcohol solution. V. L. Vaiser, A. M. Polikarpova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:671-673 Ag '54.

CARBON—ISOTOPES
Synthesis of α-naphthaleneacetic acid and its methyl ester labeled with C^{14} in the carboxylic group. IU. A. Baskakov, N. N. Mel'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3: 453-454 Jl '54.

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Determination of molecular (equivalent) weight of organic compounds by means of absorption spectra. IU. N. Sheinker, B. M. Golovner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6: 997-1005 Je '54.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Kinetics of the absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous ammonium solutions. T. A. Sarukhanian, A. P. Belopol'skii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:822-830 Ag '54.

CARBON MONOXIDE
Contribution of automobile exhaust gases to the air pollution in big cities. A. S. Lykova. Trudy LSGMI 14: 89-102 '53.

CARBONATES
Thermochemistry and atomic structure. Report no. 7. Study of the carbonates of elements of the second (basic) group in Mendeleev's system. A. F. Kapustinskii, M. S. Stakhanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:587-597 Jl-Ag '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Answer to M. A. Ivanitskaia's discussion on the article by A. Bagdasarov, P. M. Al'perin, I. B. Gurevich, F. I. Loginova, and V. E. Merkul' "Dynamics of cardiovascular modifications in hypertension." A. Bagdasarov, P. Al'perin, I. Gurevich, F. Loginova, V. Merkul'. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:87-88 My-Je '54.
[illegible]arks on V. D. Dzhordzhikiia and E. E. Voitsekhov-[illegible]ticle. E. B. Babskii. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3: [illegible]ły-Je '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Abridged translation and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 3:21-101 '54.
Minutes of the sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:90-93 My-Je '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cardiovascular system—Diseases

CARDS
Card games are a harmful pastime. I. Romanovskii. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:96-98 N '54.

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARP
Growing market carp in ponds of the Chkalov Collective Farm. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:36-37 Ag '54.
Weight standard for carp to be transplanted to stream fattening ponds. V. A. Kononov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8: 58-61 Ag '54.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Carpentry

CARTOGRAPHY
Gedymin, A.V. [Cartography] Kartografiia. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 218 p.

CARTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Lessons in the study of the geographic grid. N. M. Borozdinov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:44-47 S-O '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Mineral associations and characteristics paragenesses of Aptian and Cenomanian terrigenous strata at the trans-Caspian region. A. B. Vistelius. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:503-506 Jl '54.

CASPIAN SEA—FISHERIES
Turkmen Motor Fishing Station. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8: 21-23 Ag '54.

CASPIAN SEA—MICROORGANISMS
Distribution and mineralizing functions of microorganisms in the waters of the central and southern Caspian Sea. A. E. Kriss, V. I. Biriuzova, E. A. Rukina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:329-332 Jl '54.

CAST IRON
Bogdanov, S. G. [The metallography and heat treatment of steel] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka stali. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p.

CAST IRON—WELDING
New technique for repairing thin-walled cast-iron automobile parts. I. Saenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8: 25-26 Ag '54.

CATACOMBS see subdivision under Odessa

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Books published by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for sale after September 1, 1948] Knigi, izdannye Akademiei nauk SSSR i imeiushchiesia v prodazhe na 1 sentiabria 1948 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1948. 19 p.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Prospectus of books for 1946] Prospekt knig na 1946 god. Moskva, 1946. 31 p.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Prospectus of books for 1954] Prospekt knig na 1954 god. Moskva, 1954. 35 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury. [Book prospectus] Prospekt knig. Moskva, 1948. 11 p.
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga" no. 207 '53. 16 p.
[Order blank,] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga" nos. 242-243, 245-246 '54.
[Soviet books (new publications): books in languages of peoples of the U. S. S. R.; order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok no. 37a '54.
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok nos. 36-38 '54.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Bibliothek. [Preliminary catalog of books and journals on agriculture] Predvaritel'nyi katalog po sel'skomu khoziaistvu. Munchen (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 4, 1954) 41 p.
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Bibliothek. [Preliminary catalog of books on biology] Predvaritel'nyi katalog knig po biologii. Munchen (Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta, no. 3. 1954) 26 p.

CATALYSIS
Catalytic layers and their effect on the activation energy. A. A. Balandin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:667-670 Ag '54.
Electronic phenomena in catalysis and adsorption. S. Z. Roginskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:17-23 S '54.
Multiplet theory and the principle of detailed equilibrium. Mechanism of hydro- and dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:449-452 Jl '54.

CATALYSTS
Contact isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Part. 18. Isomerization of methylene cyclohexane with chromium oxide catalysts on aluminum oxide. R. IA. Levina, N. N. Mezentsova, P. A. Akishin. Vest. Mosk. un. '7 no. 12:49-53 D '52.
Effect of aluminosilicate catalysts on the dehydration mechanism of ethyl alcohol. K. V. Topchieva, K. Yung-P'ing. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:39-48 D '52.
Effect of the porosity of catalysts on their preferential activity. G. K. Boreskov, V. A. Dzis'ko, M. S. Borisova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1055-1066 Je '54.

CATHER, WILLA SIBERT, 1875-1947
A dispensable book ("My Antonia." Willa Cather. Reviewed by G. A.). Grani 7 no. 16:175-176 '52.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES
The 40LK1B cathode ray tube. P. Tarasov. Radio no. 9: 39-40 S '54.
Modern thermionic cathodes. N. D. Morgulis. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:501-543 Ag '54.

CATHOLIC CHURCH
The Catholic Church in its relations with labor. Prav. Rus' 25 no.3:12-13 F '54.

CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Kholmogory)
Coat of cattle as an indication of adaptation to environmental conditions. E. A. Arzumanian. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:27-42 '54.

CATTLE—DISEASES
Slaughter cattle as carriers of paratyphoid bacteria. A. F. Vylegzhanin. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:57-58 S '54.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Editorial: Prepare for the wintering of cattle in an excellent manner. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:2 S '54.

CATTLE—WATERING
Mechanized watering of cattle. S. Geraskevich. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 18:13-15 S '54.

CAUCASUS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forests of the central Caucasus. IU. A. Nechaev. Priroda 43 no. 9:71-77 S '54.

CAUCASUS—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Gvozdetskii, N.A. [Physical geography of the Caucasus; lectures] Fizicheskaia geografiia Kavkaza; kurs lektsii. Moskva. Izd. Mosk. Univ., 1954. 208 p.

CAUCASUS—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Confusion. K. Akhtasov. Svoboda 3 no. 26:22-23 Ag '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—AGRICULTURE
Successes of progressive collective farms, machine-tractor stations and state farms of the Northern Caucasus. K. Sudakov, V. Sviridenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:88-93 Ag '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—POLLEN, FOSSIL
Flora of Maykop deposits of the Northern Caucasus on the basis of a spore-pollen analysis. A. N. Gladkova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 75:161-189 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SPORES, FOSSIL
Flora of Maykop deposits of the Northern Caucasus on the basis of a spore-pollen analysis. A. N. Gladkova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 75:161-189 '53.

CAUSALGIA
Causalgia in tabes dorsalis. G. A. Nadareishvili. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:659 Ag '54.

CAVES see subdivision under Lovech, Bulgaria; Shenandoah Valley

CELLS
Comparative cytochemistry of glutathione in the sensory cells of spinal ganglia and in the motor cells of the spinal cord. G. I. Roskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:733-735 Ag '54.
Effect of the desoxyribonucleodepolymerase on live and dead cells in tissue cultures. S. N. Aleksandrov, M. A. Presnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:289-292 Jl '54.
Forms of bonds between lipids and protein complexes in plastids. N. M. Sisakian, B. P. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:487-489 Jl '54.

CELLULOSE
Effect of metallic ions on the properties of ethylcellulose. Part 3. Dependence between the elastoplastic properties of ethylcellulose gels and its sodium-ion content. S. A. Glikman, O. G. Efremova, V. M. Aver'ianova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1427-1432 Ag '54.
Interaction of hydrocellulose fibers with cuprammonium reagents. B. D. Tukhlov, S. S. Frolov, A. B. Pakshver. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:907-914 Ag '54.

CEMENT
Accelerating the hardening processes of cement by an additional of sodium sulphate. IU. M. Butt, G. S. Roiak. TSement 20 no. 4:18-22 Jl-Ag '54.
Light signals indicating the entry of sludge into the kiln. E.A.Sorri. TSement 20 no. 4:31 Jl-Ag '54.
Principles of preparing raw material mixtures of multiple components. M. I. Strelkov. TSement 20 no. 4:10-13 Jl-Ag '54.
Utilizing large screened particles of sludge. A. S. Grinberg. TSement 20 no. 4:30 Jl-Ag '54.

CEMENT—TESTING
Experimental evaluation methods of corrosion resistance of cement mortars and concretes. V. V. Kind. TSement 20 no. 4:13-17 Jl-Ag '54.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Potentialities for raising labor productivity in the cement industry. TSement 20 no. 4:1-3 Jl-Ag '54.
Raising the productivity of cement mills. I. S. Butkov. TSement 20 no. 4:30 Jl-Ag '54.
Shale coke as a raw material and fuel in the cement industry. V. A. Aref'ev. TSement 20 no. 4:4-6 Jl-Ag '54.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cement industries

CEMENT KILNS
Insulating heat exchangers. D. IA. Mazurov. TSement 20 no. 4:7-9 Jl-Ag '54.

CENSUS
(see also subdivision under China; France; Russia)
Pod"iachikh, P. G. [All-Union census of 1939; methodology and organization for taking the census working out the results] Vsesoiuznaia perepis' naseleniia 1939 goda; metodologiia i organizatsiia provedeniia perepisi i razrabotki itogov. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 147 p.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL RUSSIAN UPLAND—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
White chalk pillars of the Central Russian Upland. F. N. Mil'kov. Priroda 43 no. 9:92-95 S '54.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Urgent tasks of the building-ceramic industry. Steki ker. 11 no. 9:1-3 S '54.

CERAMICS
Blavatskii, Vladimir Dmitrievich. [History of ancient decorated ceramics] Istoriia antichnoi raspisnoi keramiki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1953. 301 p.
Causes of the appearance of flaws in ceramic products and methods of their elimination. M.S. Tarasenko. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:4-8 S '54,

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Effect of small metylmethacrylate vapor concentrations on inhibition and stimulation processes in the cerebral cortex. B. D. Karpov. Trudy LSGMI 14:43-48 '53.

CERIUM OXIDES
Study of the colored cerium peroxide complexes. A. K. Babko, A. I. Volkova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:211-215 '54.

CHAINS—HISTORY
The meaning of the term "vranaia" (braided) chain. O. A. IAkovleva. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:184-190 '54.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Problems in the technology Soviet champagne production. S. A. Brusilovskii, Z. N. Kishkovskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:20-26 '54.

CHAO, HUNG-CHANG
Agronomist Chao Hung-chang. Kitai no. 6:26 Je '54.

CHAPAEV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1887-1919
Meeting of "Chapaevists." O. Shmelev. Ogonek 32 no. 37:9 S '54.

CHAPLENKO, NATALIIA Z RUDNYTS'KYKH, 1909-1953
Parfanovych, Sofiia. [Leaves from an unread story, and others; to the memory of Nataliia z Rudnyts'kykh Chaplenko] Storinky neprochytanoi povisty i inshe; pam'iati Natali z Rudnyts'kykh Chaplenko. Vinnipeg, 1954. 16 p.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER, 1889-
An ardent love of people lives in his heart. Jorge Salamea. Isk. kino no. 9:98-100 S '54.
A word about Chaplin. V. Pudovkin. Isk. kino no. 9:91-95 S '54.

CHAPMAN, VALENTIN JACKSON
Book about seaweeds ("Seaweeds and their uses"[translated from the English]. V. Chapman. Reviewed by L. A. Zenkevich). Priroda 43 no. 9:126 S '54.

CHAUVINISM AND JINGOISM
Chauvinism instead of real patriotism. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 6:7-9 D '51.

CHEBOKSARI—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Chess players from three republics. A. Studenetskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:280 S '54.

CHEBYSHEV, PAFNUTII L'VOVICH, 1821-1894
P. L. Chebyshev and the popularization of mathematics in Russia. S. A. Dakhiia. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:239-244 '53.

CHECKERS
Checkers. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:283 S '54.
Combinations in checkers. A. Kulichikhin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:62-63 S '54.
Interesting combinations. V. Kaplan. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:284 S '54.
One-hundred-square checkers. G. Torchinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 38:26 S '54.

CHEESE
Awards to progressive cheese makers. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:11 '54.
Chilled and frozen cottage cheese in small containers. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:19 '54.
Covering cheese forms with paraffin. N. Bykovskii. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:40 '54.
Master P. N. Tukin makes high-quality cheese. A. Mar'inskii. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:7-8 '54.
Standardizing milk in the production of whole-milk cottage cheese. N. Mazokhina. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:16-19 '54.
Substance preventing the formation of mold on cheese [Butter, Cheese and Milk Products Journal, August 1953]. N. Belousova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:46 '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Life and work of A.P.Chekhov; materials for an exhibit in schools and shildren's libraries celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the author's death] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A.P.Chekhova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti pisatelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 7 p.

A. P. Chekhov. A. Shubin. Nar. obr. no. 7:10-18 Jl '54.
A. P. Chekhov and Russian social medicine; 50th anniversary of the death of A. P. Chekhov. Kh. I. Idel'chik. Gig i san. no. 8:7-10 Ag '54.
A. P. Chekhov as a physician. E. D. Ashurkov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:3-7 Jl-Ag '54.
A. P. Chekhov in Azerbaijan. Gabib Babaev. Druzh. nar. no. 5:237-242 '54.
Anton Chekhov. N. Borina. Soglasie no. 35:21-22 S '54.
Anton Chekhov; on the 50th anniversary of his death. IUrii Bol'shukhin. Svoboda 3 no. 25:28-29 Jl '54.
A. P. Chekhov's humorous stories. G. A. Bialyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. A i iaz. 13 no. 4:305-316 Jl-Ag '54.
A. P. Chekhov's reviews on the relationship between literature and science. V. Samoilov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:157-160 Jl-Ag '54.
Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. N. Os'makov. Mol. mira no. 6:39-41 Je '54.
Approaches to mastery. V. Perovskii, B. Riasentsev. Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:153-156 Jl-Ag '54.
Artistry of A. P. Chekhov, D. M. Iofanov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:10-21 Jl '54.
Chekhov about the feat of a Russian physician. L. P. Grossman. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:7-11 Jl-Ag '54.
Chekhov and Lithuanian literature. K. Umbrasas. Druzh. nar. no. 5:223-230 '54.
"Chekhov and medicine." I. M. Geizer. Reviewed by V. A. Sorokina, I. V. Pustovoi. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:55-56 Jl-Ag '54.
Chekhov and the Russian intelligentsia. G. Pospelov. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:10-11 Je-Jl '54.
The 50th anniversary of Chekhov's death. L. D. Rzhevskii. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:50-52 Jl-Ag '54.
In memory of Chekhov. Isk. kino no. 9:122 S '54.
In memory of Chekhov. K. Tomilin. Chasovoi no. 345:11 S '54.
A master. Stepan Zor'ian. Druzh. nar. no. 5:219-222 '54.
Translations of Chekhov's works in Estonia. E. Tobias-Malyshevskaia. Druzh. nar. no. 5:231-236 '54.

CHELEKEN PENINSULA—PETROLOGY
Mineral associations "Red beds" on the Cheleken Peninsula. M. A. Romanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:523-526 Jl '54.

CHELYABINSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Kozlov, P.V. [Innovation and inventiveness in the factory experience of the I.V.Stalin Tractor Factory in Chelyabinsk] Ratsionalizatsiia i izobretatel'stvo na zavode; po opytu Cheliabinskogo traktornogo zavoda im. I.V.Stalina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 86 p.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
Apparatus with a filtering cap for automatic preparation of gases. A. D. Syrovatko. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:58-59 S-O '54.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS
New elements in the periodic system ("New elements in D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system." V. I. Gol'danskii. Reviewed by O. Pisarzhevskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 9:281-285 S '54.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
Gas installations for chemical laboratories in secondary schools. A. I. Mikhailiuk. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:45-51 S-O '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION—CONDITIONS AND LAWS
Theory of two successive unilateral reactions of varying orders. A. D. Stepukhovich, I. F. Bakhareva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:970-975 Je '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF
Calorimeter for the determination of small heat effects for slow chemical reactions. I. I. Cherniaev, V. A. Sokolov, V. A. Palkin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:142-160 '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF
Semenov, N. N. [Some problems in chemical kinetics and reaction capacity] O nekotorykh problemakh khimicheskoi kinetiki i reaktsionnoi sposobnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 348 p.
Methodology for studying the rate of electrochemical reactions. A. T. Vagramian, Z. A. Solov'eva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1153-1157 Je '54.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Source of anomalies in thermal dependence of physical properties of simplest ideal chemical systems of reversible reaction. A. V. Voronov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1158-1162 Je '54.

CHEMICAL WORKERS
Chemical and petroleum workers of each country prepare for their conference. F. Bozsoky. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:32-35 Ag '54.

CHEMISTRY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Nekrasov, B. V. [Course in general chemistry] Kurs obshchei khimii. Izd. 11., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 971 p.
For the correction of errors in manuals ("General chemistry." D. I. Riabchikov. Reviewed by A. F. Goncharov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:65-69 S-O '54.

CHEMISTRY (Continued)
In the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:92-93 S '54.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 30114-31912] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 12 Je '54.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 31913-33670] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 13 Jl '54.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 33671-35464] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 14 Jl '54.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 35465-37254] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 15 Ag '54.
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 37255-39069] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 16 Ag '54.

CHEMISTRY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Treatise of the venerable scientist Abdul Fath Omar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayyam on the art of determining quantities of gold and silver in a body composed of them. Omar Khayyam. B. Rozenfel'd, transl. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6: 108-112 '53.

CHEMISTRY—EXPERIMENTS
Counter-flow method for a lecture demonstration of gas absorption. V. B. Dranitsyna, V. S. Malinovskii. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:56-57 S-O '54.
Demonstrating the motion of ions. A. I. Gel'fgat. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:51-55 S-O '54.
Simplest apparatus for demonstrating the cracking of petroleum products. A. S. Larionov, E. I. Mysovskaia, A. T. Rakhmatulin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:55-56 S-O '54.

CHEMISTRY—NOTATION
Book on chemical equations ("Construction of chemical equations." A. A. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by S. D. Beskov, G. V. Dmitrienko.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:73-74 S-O '54.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Gostev, M.M. [Methodology of work in chemistry outside the classroom] Metodika vneklassnoi raboty po khimii; VII klass. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 83 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
Parmenov, K.IA. [Demonstrations in chemistry; general problems of methodology] Demonstratsionnyi khimicheskii eksperiment; obshchie voprosy metodiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 114 p.
Chemistry. V. Egorkin. Nar. obr. no. 7:39-43 Jl '54.
Determination of certain chemical concepts. G. I. Shelinskii. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:61-62 S-O '54.
Determination of certain concepts of atomic and molecular theory. IU. P. Nazarenko, N. I. Kucherenko. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:63-64 S-O '54.
Experience drived from the construction of an excursion of a class on physics and chemistry. O. F. Fedorova, A. E. Shil'nikova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:74-77 S-O '54.
New chemistry manuals for the seventh classes. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:77 S-O '54.
Presentation of the atomic structure to students during a school course of chemistry. T. M. Drizovskaia. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:25-40 S-O '54.
Repetition in chemistry lessons. V. F. Egorkin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:20-25 S-O '54.
Scientific and applied conference of the Leningrad teachers of chemistry. M. I. Kovarskaia, T. V. Shatunova, A. S. Vanchenko. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:78-79 S-O '54.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry—Study and teaching

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Alekseev, V.N. [Course in analytical chemistry] Kurs analiticheskoi khimii. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 406 p.
"Introduction to analytical chemistry." B. P. Nadeinskii. Reviewed by O. K. Dobroliubskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:314-316 S-O '54.
Quantitative analysis of a two-component two-phase (liquid-vapor) system. A. F. Frolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:843-850 Ag '54.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE
Tananaev, N. A. [Drop-test method; qualitative analysis of [illegible] compounds using the drop-test method] [illegible]achestvennyi analiz neorganiche-[illegible]nel'nym metodom. Izd. 6-e perer. [illegible] nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimiche-

[illegible]m-
[illegible]dia
[illegible]os.

[illegible] p.
Certain problems of theory and practice of veterinary chemotherapy in the light of the nervosism theory. P. E. Radkevich. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:34-42 Ag '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Hundred years of chemistry at the Kiev University. A. I. Kiprianov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:128-141 '54.
Organic chemistry at the Kharkov University. E. S. Khotinskii, B. M. Krasovitskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:157-168 '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS
TSyskovskii, V. K. [Derivation of synthetic acids through oxidation of kerosene fractions] Poluchenie iskusstvennykh kislot okisleniem kerosinovykh fraktsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 206 p.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
Annual meeting of the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:748-749 Jl-Ag '54.
History of the development of physical chemistry at the Kharkov University. N. A. Izmailov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:142-156 '54.
Scientific work at the L. V. Pisarzhevskii Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:169-181 '54.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
Basic manual for chemical technology ("General chemical technology." S. I. Vol'fkovich, A. P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by V. A. Izmail'skii.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:69-70 S-O '54.

CHEMISTS
Vol'fkovich, S. I., ed. [Russian chemists; annotated reading list] Russkie khimiki; annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury. Vvodnaia stat'ia i biograficheskie ocherki S. R. Sergienko. Pod red. S. I. Vol'fkovicha. Moskva, 1954. 145 p. (Chto chitat' o vydaiushchikhsia deiateliakh otechestvennoi nauki i tekhniki, no. 5)

CHERNICHENKO, V.P.
"Drop forging on crankshaft forging presses." V. P. Chernichenko. Reviewed by V. A. Babenko. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.

CHERNOZEM SOILS
(see also subdivision under Derkul Steppe)
Data on the study of water relations of chernozems supporting forest plantations. S. V. Zonn. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:5-81 '54
Effect of forest plantations on water-soluble compounds of chernozem soils. S. V. Zonn. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:101-135 '54.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Chernyshevskii on folk poetry. V. E. Gusev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:359-369 Jl-Ag '54.

CHERNYSHOV, FEODOSII NIKOLAEVICH, 1856-1914
F. M. Chernyshov, outstanding Russian geologists. IU. O. Anysymov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:65-68 Je '54.

CHERTOK, M. S.
"Streetcars (KTM-i, KTP-1 and MTV-82)." M. S. Chertok. Reviewed by IU. M. Galonen. Elektrichestvo no. 10:96 O '54.

CHESS
(see also subdivision under Amur Province)
Botvinnik, M. [Chess match for the world championship] O shakhmatnom matche na pervenstvo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 27)
Ragozin, V.V., ed. [Chess in 1950; collection] Shakhmaty za 1950 g.; sbornik. Moskva, Fizul'tura i sport, 1952. 338 p.
Chess. Jean Becker. V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:93-95 S '54.
Chess. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:63 S '54.
Chess competitions by correspondence. Lajos Pastor. Mol. mira no. 7:33 Jl '54.
Ethics of the chess composer. A. Baturin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:288 S '54.
The reader criticises. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:273-274 S '54.

CHESS—END GAMES
The breakthrough in Pawn endings. P. Komarov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:270-272 S '54.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Amsterdam; Cheboksari; Leningrad; New York (City); Oslo; Rostov-on-Don; Saratov)
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:280 S '54.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9: 281 S '54.
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:266-269 S '54.
Soviet chess players in the United States and Canada. A. Kotov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:260-262 S '54.
Tournaments and matches. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9: 281-282 S '54.
World championship match. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:263-266 S '54.

CHESS PROBLEMS
Competition in studies. B. Sakharov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:285 S '54.
Competition in the solution of miniatures. K. Aleksinskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:286-287 S '54.
Competition published by a Communist Youth newspapers. T. Giorgadze. A. Buslaev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:287 S '54.
For higher standards in chess composition. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:286 S '54.
Problems by English composers. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9: 288 S '54.
Solution of training problems. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9: 287 S '54.

CH'I, PAI-SHIH, 1861-
Amazing talent. Amy Hsiao. Ogonek 32 no. 39:16c S '54.
The artist Ch'i Pai-shih. Wu Tsu-kuang. V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:29-32 S '54.

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Novaya Kakhovka; Rumania)
Care of children. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:29 Ag '54.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Grechishnikov, L.V., ed. [Handbook for medical personnel in children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia meditsinskogo personala detskikh domov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 390 p.
Sal'nikova, G.P. [Preschool hygiene] Doshkol'naia gigiena. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 196 p.
Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. [For mothers on children] Materi o rebenke. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1953. 76 p.
Am I right? I. Romanov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:24 S '54.
First skills. L. Auslender. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:49 O '54.
Protect children from rabid animals. L. A. Potkov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:29-30 S '54.

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Ivanov, N.P. [Droplet infection in children] Detskie kapel'nye infektsii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 341 p.
Lebedev, D.D. [How to protect children from contagious diseases; measles, whooping cough, scarlet fever] Kak uberech' detei ot zaraznykh boleznei; kor', kokliush i skarlatina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS
(see also subdivision under Bol'shaia Aria)
Influence of education on small children who are hospitalized. N. N. Burmistrova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9: 12-17 S '54.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Pint, A. O. [Teaching child behavior in the family] Vospitanie kul'tury povedeniia u detei v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 26)
A business-like approach is an important character trait. B. Aleksandrov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:6-8 Ag '54.
Common concern of the group. I. G. Tkachenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:15-17 Ag '54.
Conversation of adults in the presence of children. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:19-20 S '54.
Heighten the feeling of responsibility in parents. S. Chekh. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:20 Ag '54.
Inculcate a love of friendship and work. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.
Mother and daughter. A. T. Agapitov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.
One's own and other peoples' children. L. Kosmodem'ianskaia. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:24 Ag '54.
Our childhood. G. Udintsova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9: 15-17 S '54.
Train children to have an affirmative attitude towards school and study. A. I. Sorokina. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:1-8 S '54.
A uniform approach is necessary. Ali Gashimov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:18 S '54.

CHILDREN—MORTALITY
Methodology in computing child mortality indexes. R. Sifman. Vest. stat. no. 4:32-39 Jl-Ag '54.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION
How to cook vegetables for children. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:48 S '54.
Hygienic evaluation of food rations in an average children's home. N. P. Popov. Gig. i san. no. 8:47-48 Ag '54.

CHILDREN'S CLUBS
Model airplane club in a children's home. K. D. Rumiantsev. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:108-117 '53.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Books about the life of children. N. B. Lapina, K. N. Chashkina. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:42-44 S '54.
In the world of books. Pioner no. 9:72-75 S '54.
The instructional book for preschool children. V. M. Fedisevskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:44-47 O '54.
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:38-40 O '54.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS
"Learning while being entertained." V. Kimriakov. Smena 31 no. 16:24 Ag '54.

CHILE—GENERAL STRIKE, 1954
General strike of Chilean workers. Mercedes Lopez, Alberto Texier. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:25-28 Ag '54.

CHILE—REFUGEES
Notes from Chile; through the eyes of postwar immigrants. A. D. Svoboda 3 no. 25:25-26 Jl '54.

CHILE—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Chile. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:28 Je-Jl '54.

CHIMES AND CHIMING see subdivision under Prague

CHIMKENT—STUDENT ACTIVITIES
Club is built by students. A. Shishov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:32 Ag '54.

CHINA
Brief news. Kitai no. 6:39-40 Je '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE
Achievements of Chinese agriculture. Geog. v shkole no. 5:71 S-O '54.

CHINA—CENSUS
Results of the general census in the Chinese People's Republic. Geog. v shkole no. 5:69 S-O '54.

CHINA—CHILDREN
Children of new China. Tso Lin. Kitai no. 6:4-7 Je '54.

CHINA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Art of the dance. E. Nilova. Ogonek 32 no. 39:28 S '54.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In free China. Pioner no. 10:21-23 O '54.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Leading role of the governmental sector in the economy of the Chinese People's Republic. G. Ganshin. Vop. ekon. no. 10:45-58 O '54.
People who freed themselves. Anna Kucherova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:32-35 O '54.
People's China in the fight to build socialism. D. Nikolaev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:19-28 O '54.

CHINA—FAIRY PLAYS
"Ting's little shoe." Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:38 O '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The rights of China in the U. N. must be restored. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:16-18 Jl '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
The U. S. S. R. and China. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:55-61 Je '54.

CHINA—GEOGRAPHY
Geography of great China ("Geography of the new China". Ch'u Shao-t'ang. Reviewed by A. Stadnichenko). Novyi mir 30 no. 9:272-275 S '54.

CHINA—HISTORY
Civil war in China. V. Maslennikov. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:16-27 Ja '47.
The partisan movement in northeastern China during 1931-1945. Liu Yung-an. Vop. ist. no. 8:85-95 Ag '54.

CHINA—MEDICINE
Professor Huang Kiang-ssu. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:24-29 Ag '54.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Letter with cock's feathers." Kitai no. 6:38 Je '54.

CHINA—NATIONALITIES
Nationalities policy of the Communist Party of China. G. Shtakel'berg. Biul. Inst. po izuch. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:24-32 Jl-Ag '54.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
China under the Communist heel [from "Time]. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:6-7 Ag '51.
First session of the All-China Assembly of People's Representatives. Ogonek 32 no. 39:2-3 S '54.
Greetings to our dear Chinese friends! Nikolai Tikhonov. Ogonek 32 no. 39:1 S '54.
People's China in the fight to build socialism. D. Nikolaev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:19-28 O '54.

CHINA—POSTAGE STAMPS
Four Chinese inventions. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7: 31 Je-Jl '54.
New stamps. Li Ts'un-li. Ogonek 32 no. 39:32 S '54.

CHINA—RAILROADS
Through-train passenger service begins between Peking and Pyongyang. Kitai no. 6:3 Je '54.

CHINA—RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION
Building a new railroad. Chang Fan. Kitai no. 6:8-10 Je '54.

CHINA—REFUGEES
Special contingent. Svoboda 3 no. 26:27 Ag '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN
On the visit of the Laborite delegation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:20-21 Ag '54.
Political notes. A. Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 345:14 S '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Arutiunian, IU. V. [The indestructible friendship of the peoples of the Soviet Union with the Chinese National Republic is the enduring support of peace in the entire world] Nerushimaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki - prochnaia opora mira vo vsem mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, no. 21)
The U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences presents a rare volume of the Yung Lo encyclopedia to the delegation of Chinese science workers. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:84-85 S-O '54.

CHINA—SCIENCE
From the pages of periodical literature of people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:85-91 S '54.

CHINA—SEA WALLS
Chinese sea wall. Z. Vladimirov. Vokrug sveta no. 8: 43-45 Ag '54.

CHINA—SHADOW PANTOMIMES AND PLAYS
Shadow plays. Wang Hsun. Kitai no. 6:24-25 Je '54.

CHINA—THEATER
In China; travel notes of a stage-director. N. Reznikov. Teatr 15 no. 9:134-145 S '54.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS
Chinese trade unions in the fight for socialist industrialization. Tung Hsing. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:67-70 S '54.
Guests of the Chinese trade unions. V. Krest'ianinov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:24-26 Ag '54.

CHINA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Builders of the new life. L. Deliusin. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:22-24 O '54.

CHINESE AUTHORS see Authors, Chinese

CHINESE COSTUME see Costume, Chinese

CHINESE DRAMA see subdivision under Moscow

CHINESE LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES
[Practical Russian-Chinese dictionary. Compiled by Wen I-k'ai, Chuang Ning, Chiang Yun-sheng] Russko-kitaiskii slovar'. Shanghai, Chung kuo t'u shu tsa chih she, 1954. 859 columns.

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Our friends' literature. A. Tishkov. Ogonek 32 no. 39: 17 S '54.

CHINESE PERSONAL NAMES see Names, Personal—Chinese

CHINESE POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Voice of a free people ("China speaks." Reviewed by A. Kitainik). Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:182-183 Jl-Ag '54.

CHIROPODY
How to avoid sweaty feet. N. F. Smirnov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:30 S '54.

CHIZHEVSKII, NIKOLAI PROKOP'EVICH, 1873-
Seminar of the Institute of Combustible Minerals devoted to the memory of Academician N. P. Chizhevskii. K. I. Syskov, N. D. Kusakin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:154 Ap '54.

CHKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1938
Book about a great flyer ("Valerii Chkalov." M. Vodop'ianov. Reviewed by V. Ordzhonikidze). Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:126-127 O '54.
New book on Valerii Chkalov ("Valerii Chkalov." M. Vodop'ianov. Reviewed by V. Georgiev). Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:22 S '54.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—SAVINGS BANKS
Savings banks in districts where virgin and fallow land is being reclaimed. S. Kuznetsov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:67-68 S '54.

CHLORIDES
Chlorination of alkylsilane and disilane chlorides and alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons with the resulting halides. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov, V. A. Ponomarenko, E. A. Chernyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:687-690 Ag '54.
Investigations in the field of derivatives of unsaturated phosphinic acids. Report no. 1. Synthesis of β-alkoxy (phenoxy)-vinylphosphinyl chlorides. K. N. Anisimov, A. N. Nesmeianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4: 610-613 Jl-Ag '54.

CHLORINATION
Chlorination of alkylsilane and disilane chlorides and alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons with the resulting halides A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov, V. A. Ponomarenko, E. A. Chernyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:687-690 Ag '54.

CHLOROMYCETIN
Treatment of chronic dysentery with enteral vaccine combined with synthomycin. N. I. Volovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88-89 Ag '54.

CHLOROPLATINITES
Interaction of potassium chloroplatinite with acetamide. V. F. Barkovskii, L. M. Kul'berg. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:235-250 '54.

CHMIELNICKI, BOHDAN, 1593-1657 see Khmel'nitskii, Bogdan

CHOKECHERRY
Mechanism of the action of chokecherry phytoncides. B. S. Drabkin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:385-390 Jl-Ag '54.

CHOLESTEROL
Effect of rodanates on cholesterinemia in hypertension; preliminary communication. F. I. Litvak, I. M. Sosnina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:30-38 My-Je '54.

CHOLINESTERASE
Mechanism of the effect of coli bacillus endotoxin on certain functions of the animal organism. Report no. 3: Effect of the coli bacillus on the activity of cholinesterase. R. N. Shastin. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:24-28 S-O '54.

CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE
Gembitskaia, E. IA. [Chorus of the Institute of Artistic Training; program and work methods] Khor Instituta khudozhestvennogo vospitaniia; soderzhanie i metody raboty. Pod red. V. N. Shtaskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 150 p.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
How we organized a chorus. N. Preobrazhenskii. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:29 Ag '54.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS
Amusements. Archbishop Alekxandr. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:9-10 My '54.

CHRISTMAS
Christmas greetings from Metropolitan Vladimir. TSer. vest. no. 1:2 D '52 - Ja '53

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Radiochromatographic method and its use in studying sorption phenomena. V. V. Rachinskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:219-232 '54.
Theory of equilibrious ion-exchange chromatography. G. V. Samsonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:707-709 Ag '54.
Theory of unequilibrious chromatography; formation of a stationary zonal front. S. E. Bresler. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:699-702 Ag '54.

CHROMATOPHORES
Activity of enzymes of the cyclophorase system in chloroplasts. N. M. Sisakian, I. M. Mosolova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:485-489 Jl-Ag '54.

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Viscosity of aqueous solutions of glycocoll chromium complex compounds. L. M. Volshtein, A. P. Bavrin, V. P. Molosnova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28: 161-165 '54.

CHRONOLOGY
Comments on the "Directions for a person to learn the calculation of years" of Kirik Novgorodets. V. P. Zubov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:192-195 '53.
Directions for a person to learn the calculation of years; translation of the text of Kirik Novgorodets [photocopy of his manuscript given on opposite pages]. Kirik Novgorodets. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:174-191 '53.
Kirik Novgorodets and ancient Russian division of the hour. V. P. Zubov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:196-212 '53.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 8:3 of cover Ag '54.

CH'U, SHAO-T'ANG
Geography of great China ("Geography of the new China." Ch'u Shao-t'ang. Reviewed by A. Stadnichenko). Novyi mir 30 no. 9:272-275 S '54.

CHUDAKOV, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH, 1890-1953
Member of the Academy of Sciences Evgenii Alekseevich Chudakov - an outstanding scientist in the field of Soviet machine building. B. S. Stechkin and others. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:100-102 S '54.

CHULYM VALLEY—SEEDS, FOSSIL
Grape seeds from the Pliocene deposits of the Chulym river lowlands in western Siberia. M. G. Gorbunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:527-530 Jl '54.

CHUMANOV, IA. I.
"Fertilization of cotton under conditions of irrigation." IA. I. Chumakov. Reviewed by G. M. Meerson. Pochvovedenie no. 7:129 Jl '54.

CHURCH
Thoughts about the Church; from the diary of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. Prav. zhizn' no. 2:25-36 F '54.

CHURCH AND LABOR
The Catholic Church in its relations with labor. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 3:12-13 F '54.

CHURCH AND STATE
The captive church; outline of the development of relations between church and state in the U. S. S. R. Gleb Rar (A. Vetrov). Reviewed by Boris Molchanov. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 17:5-7 S '54.
Way of the church; explanations of the position of the American Metropolitanate with regard to the church in Russia. (Broadcast by the Voice of America.) Bishop Ioann of San Francisco. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:106-108 Jl '54.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Moscow

CICATRICES
Classification of scars of the face and neck following thermal and chemical burns; indications for conservative and operation therapties. V. S. Dmitrieva. Stomatologiia no. 4:34-40 Jl-Ag '54.

CINDER BLOCKS
Use of flue cinders in brick and ceramic block manufacture. M. M. Bobritskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:48 S '54.

CINNAMYL ALCOHOL
Kinetics of the hydrogenation of cinnamic alcohol on Raney nickel. L. A. Buvalkina, D. V. Sokol'skii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:961-969 Je '54.

CITIES AND TOWNS
(see also subdivision under Baltic States)
The city reflects the development of civilization. Pierre George. V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:53-60 S '54.

CITIZENSHIP see subdivision under Canada

CITY PLANNING
Proposals for order in construction work in cities. N. Andrienko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:47-48 S '54.

CIVIL RIGHTS see subdivision under Canada

CLADOCERA
Use of mineral fertilizers in raising Daphnia water fleas. O. L. Gordienko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:56-57 Ag '54.

CLARK, MARK WAYNE, 1896-
Western concessions ("From the Danube to the Yalu." Mark Clark. Reviewed by A. Baikalov). Chasovoi no. 345:14 S '54.

CLASS DISTINCTION
In the realm of registered workers. A. I. Natov. Svoboda 3 no. 24:8-10 Je '54.

CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT
Some features of the organization of the class group in the 3rd and 4th classes. A. K. Sboeva. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:25-34 '54.

CLAY
Bleaching cottonseed oil with dzhabel'skaia and azkomarskaia clays. B. A. Kats, A. I. Glushenkova, A. S. Magdamov, V. N. Mishina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5: 36-39 '54.

CLIMATOLOGY see Crops and climate; also subdivision 'Climate' under Russia

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Sysin, A.N., ed. [Study of the hygiene of clothing] K voprosu izucheniia gigieny odezhdy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, In-ta obshchei i kommunal'noi gigieny, 1953.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Efficiency experts of S. M. Kirov factory. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:52 S '54.
Suit sewn without thread. A. Sorokin. Smena 31 no. 16: 24 Ag '54.
Utilizing internal production potentialities. R. I. Bushel'. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:40-41 S '54.

CLOTHING WORKERS see subdivision under Bucharest

CLOVER
Kaspirov, A. I. [Scientific cultivation of clover and timothy] Agrotekhnika klevera i timofeevki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.
Basic forms of root bacteria of clover and their number in the rhizosphere according to phases of development and age of the plant. M. V. Fedorov, V. F. Nepomiluev. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:431-437 Jl-Ag '54.
Local varieties of red clover. N. S. Razin. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:99-101 S '54.

CLOWNS
Radunskii, I. S. [Notes of an old clown] Zapiski starogo klouna. Pod red. IU. A. Dmitrieva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 157 p.

COAGULATION
Coagulation of emulgated resin in systems: resin - water, resin - sulfite liquor - water, and resin - sulfite liquor - fiber - water. V. P. Dereviagina, S. L. Talmud. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:901-906 Ag '54.

COAL
(see also subdivision under Pechora Basin)
Kotkin, A. M. [Coals for coking and control of their quality] Ugli dlia koksovaniia i kontrol' ikh kachestva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 228 p.
Inhibitors of low temperature oxidation of coals. E. A. Terpogosova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:147-151 Ap '54.
Initial phase of oxidation of coals as a surface phenomenon. V. S. Veselovskii, G. L. Orleanskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:140-146 Ap '54.
Mill installation for producing pea-sized anthracite. I. V. TSil'man, G. P. Matytsin. Energetik 2 no. 8: 15-16 Ag '54.

COAL—ANALYSIS
Over-all mechanization of collecting classifying and analysing coal samples. G. N. Podbel'skii, V. A. Borodulin, F. L. Kogus. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:32-35 Jl '54.

COAL—GASIFICATION
Study of gas formation in a turbulent flow of gas through the carbon canal. N. I. Syromiatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:281-284 Jl '54.

COAL—TESTING
Maskin, M. G. [Controlling the quality of coals and oil shales] Kontrol' kachestva uglei i goriuchikh slantsev. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 175 p.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Topchiev, A. V., ed. [Calculations for and construction of mining machinery; collection of articles] Raschety i konstruirovanie gornykh mashin; sbornik statei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 259 p.

COAL MINERS
(see also subdivision under Wales)
At work and in life. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:8a-8b Ag '54.
Grigorii Vorona's mine section. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8: 16a-16b Ag '54.
In honor of "Miners' Day." Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:25 Ag '54.
Miners' old guard. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:28 Ag '54.
Soviet miners' rest. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:27 Ag '54.
Three generations of miners. O. Mukhin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:22-24 Ag '54.
Two families. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:28 Ag '54.
Youth at study. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:28 Ag '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Illinois; Kuznetsk Basin)
Effort of a mine to achieve high operating indexes. P. V. Semenov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:11-14 Ag-S '54.
Faster pace in coal production. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6: 3-4 Ag-S '54.
Four rapid mining shifts. M. Goloshubin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:7-8 Ag '54.
Hidden potentialities for increasing coal output. A. Kostychev, P. Naumenko. Plan. khoz. no. 5:3-14 '54.
High labor productivity is most important. P. Levitin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:4-5 Ag '54.
Higher labor productivity! More coal for our beloved country! Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.
Increasing labor productivity. P. P. Inozemtsev. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:9-11 Ag-S '54.
Inventors of the mining equipment industry. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:28 Ag '54.
The master miner is the labor organizer of his shift. I. Vasilenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:6-7 Ag '54.
New development in underground hydraulic coal mining. V. Muchnik. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:11-13 Ag '54.
Organizing power of continuous work schedules. IU. Savenko, I. Sidorenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:5-6 Ag '54.
The vital matter of competition demands vital leadership. N. Nikolaichik, V. Liutikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:26-30 S '54.
Way of achieving planned mine output. A. Bil'iants. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:3 Ag '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Testing coal mining equipment. P. Evlent'ev. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:13 Ag '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Safety of miners' labor. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:29 Ag '54.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Topchiev, A. V., ed. [Calculations for and construction of mining machinery; collection of articles] Raschety i konstruirovanie gornykh mashin; sbornik statei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 259 p.
Automatization of coal mining processes. A. Dokukin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:18-21 Ag '54.
Basis of advanced engineering. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:25 Ag '54.
Broader mechanization of auxiliary operations in the coal industry. M. S. Maliagin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:26-29 Jl '54.
Editor's remarks. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:22 Ag-S '54.
Experience of innovators in the coal industry. I. V. Somov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:46-47 Ag-S '54.
"Gorniak" coal mining cutter-loader. V. Khorin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:9-11 Ag '54.
Let us work persistently in creating machine units for continuous coal mining; review of articles sent to the editor. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:21-22 Ag-S '54.
Trends in the mechanization of mining work. S. B. Ostrovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:14-20 Ag-S '54.

COAL PREPARATION
Evnevich, A.V. [Equipment of coal-preparation plants] Oborudovanie ugleobogatitel'nykh fabrik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1949. 153 p.

COBALT-NICKEL-STEEL ALLOYS
Heating temperature in the thermomagnetic processing of "Magniko" alloys. G. F. Golovin, A. A. Shekalov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1503-1507 Ag '54.

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Cobaltiammine iodates. N. I. Lobanov. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:277-281 '54.

COCCIDIOSIS
Studies of clinical aspects and pathoanatomical changes due to coccidiosis in geese. M. M. Vorob'ev, I. G. Kolotilov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:45 S '54.

COCKCHAFERS
Toxicity of hexachlorane used as a fumigant for the control of cockchafer larvae. D. F. Rudnev, V. I. Grimal'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:551-554 Jl '54.

COEDUCATION
Coeducation in the school. Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:16-17 Ag '54.
Important step in improving the training work of the school. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:2-4 S '54.
Separate education is discontinued. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:73-75 Jl-Ag '54.

COKE
Kotkin, A. M. [Coals for coking and control of their quality] Ugli dlia koksovaniia i kontrol' ikh kachestva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 228 p.
Use of semicoked peat as a component part of a coke charge. E. M. Taits, G. E. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:100-106 Ap '54.

COKE OVENS
Seminar of the Institute of Combustible Minerals devoted to the memory of Academician N. P. Chizhevskii. K. I. Syskov, N. D. Kusakin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:154 Ap '54.

COLD—THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment of infectious polyarthritis with chrysanol associated with physical methods. A. I. Nesterov, M. G. Astapenko. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:46-53 My-Je '54.

COLD STORAGE
Moisture exchange in storage of frozen foods. D. Riutov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:38-44 Jl-S '54.

COLD-STORAGE WAREHOUSES
Defects in the construction of a cold storage plant. N. Safonov, A. Oslopov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:21 '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Daghestan; Kirov Province; Odessa Province; Uzbekistan)
[Collective farms in the fight for a rapid improvement in agriculture] Kolkhozy v bor'be za krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 380 p.
Annihilation of the Russian peasantry as a class. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:4-6 Jl '51.
Collective farm with a rising level of agriculture. V. V. Zaitsev, I. N. Bobkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:52-55 S '54.
Crews for row crops and technical crops. G. Tkachuk. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:9-11 S '54.
Development of the collective economy on the Chapaev Collective Farm. N. Sobolev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:34-44 Ag '54.
The diversified "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm. F. I. Mogilat. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:65-68 S '54.
Drive for highly productive utilization of each hectare of land. N. Khotenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:52-62 S '54.
Economic nature of payments in kind for work of the machine-tractor station. M. Moiseev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:53-69 Ag '54.
Flowers and fruit of Communist planning. Svoboda 3 no. 26: 4 Ag '54.
On the rise. IA. Tsvetov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9: 16-18 S '54.
Production practices of a diversified collective farm. K. Orlovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:48-51 S '54.
Transformers. V. Gotilov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 8:4-8 Ag '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Keeping accounts of the collective farm with the machine-tractor station concerning payment in kind. K. Artemov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:40-41 S '54.
New collective farm bookkeeping. I. Levitin. Vest. stat. no. 4:61-68 Jl-Ag '54.
Organization and remuneration of labor at the Lenin Collective Farm. P. I. Baglaev, L. P. Sobolevskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:30-35 S '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE
Paying for tractor work with products of animal husbandry. G. Doroshchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:47 S '54.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
On the school stage. F. Kaverin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9: 34-37 S '54.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
From student newspapers. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7: 19 Je-Jl '54.
Letters from readers. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:32 Je-Jl '54.

COLLOIDS
Lykov, A. V. [Phenomenon of transfer in porous capillary bodies] IAvleniia perenosa v kapilliarno-poristykh telakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 296 p.
Colloidal minerals are geological thermometers. I. D. Sedletskii. Priroda 43 no. 9:90-92 S '54.

COLON (ANATOMY)—DISEASES
Abdurasulov, D.M. [X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the rectum and of the distal part of the sigmoid flexure] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii priamoi kishki i distal'nogo otdela sigmovidnoi. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 237 p.

COLOR MEASUREMENT
Evaluation of the intensity of color of soybean cake and meal. V. P. Rzhekhin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5: 26-27 '54.

COLOR OF PLANTS

Tikhomirov, V.S. [Seasonal changes in certain reflective properties of plants and the problem of vegetation on Mars] Sezonnye izmeneniia nekotorykh otrazhatel'nykh svoistv rastenii i vopros o rastitel'nosti na Marse. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 102 p.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Investigation of high molecular weight compounds in petroleum. Report no. 1. Use of color photography for interpretation of luminescence charts. S. R. Sergienko, IU. A. Bedov, M. P. Teterina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:716-721 Jl-Ag '54.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Construction of the auger for combines. I. A. Anakina, I. V. Morin. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:17-20 S '54.

Work of the Special Design Bureau of the Rostsel'mash Plant on grain-harvesting machines shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. P. N. Proshunin. Sel'khoznashina no. 9:8-9 S '54.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—STUDY AND TEACHING

Visual aids in the study of combines. P. Kuz'michev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:16 Jl '54.

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF

Nature of the third point of chain combustion in mixtures of $H_2 + O_2$ IU. S. Saiasov. Zhur fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1043-1054 Je '54.

COMEDY

Comic means of expression and comic exaggeration. Zdenek Podskal'skii. Isk. kino no. 8:38-51 Ag '54.

COMET, WOLF'S I

Short-period comet Wolf I and its origin. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:49-65 '50.

COMETS

Addition to S. K. Vsekhsviatskii's general catalog of absolute comet magnitudes. V. P. Konopleva. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:55-76 '50.

Observations of comets made at Kiev Astronomical Observatory. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:118-122 '50.

Position of asteroids and comets based on observations of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii, E. V. Sandakova. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3: 93-95 '50.

Problem of the origin of comets. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:3-16 '50.

Sphere of activity of a comet nucleus. O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 6:5-10 '53.

Theory of comet forms. Part 2. O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 7:3-25 '53.

COMETS—1947

General brilliance and features of the appearance of comet 1947k Bester. V. P. Konopleva. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:67-69 '50.

Observations of the general brilliance of comet 1947k Bester and Nova Ophiuchi 1948. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:101-102 '50.

COMMERCE

Menzhinskii, E.A. [Contemporary international trade in the capitalist camp] Sovremennaia mezhdunarodnaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskcgo lageria. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat. 1954. 111 p.

Vinogradov, V.I. [Organization and technique of Soviet trade] Organizatsiia i tekhnika sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 559 p.

Collective security and economic cooperation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:1-3 Ag '54.

Fight of the Soviet Union for the development of international economic cooperation. A. Petrov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:30-44 O '54.

Official department. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 9:45-48 S '54.

Problems of postwar world trade. E. Gorfinkel'. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:54-70 Ja '47.

Pseudo-scientific work of a bourgeois American economist ("International trade and economic development" [in English]. Jacob Viner. Reviewed by A. Frumkin). Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 9:36-44 S '54.

COMMERCE—DICTIONARIES

[Dictionary of exports and imports] Eksportno-importnyi slovar'. Glavnyi red. B. T. Kolpakov. Chleny glav. red. M. M. Gusev i dr. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat. Vol. 3. T-IA. 1954. 1458 columns.

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Foreign trade and transport. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1: 6-8 Ja '47.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Fracastoro, Girolamo. [On contagion, contagious diseases and their cure; in three volumes. Translated from the Latin by V. O. Gorenshtein and A. A. Sadov] O kontagii, kontagioznykh bolezniakh i lechenii; v trekh knigakh. Perevod s latinskogo V. O. Gorenshteina i A. A. Sadova. Pod red. K. M. Bykova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 323 p. (Klassiki nauki)

Glukhov, K. T., ed. [Problems in the pathology of contagion; collection of articles dedicated to the 35th anniversary of the Department of Contagious Diseases] Voprosy infektsionnoi patologii; sbornik rabot, posviashchennykh 35-letiiu kafedry infektsionnykh boleznei. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 173 p.

Ivanov, N.P. [Droplet infection in children] Detskie kapel'nye infektsii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 341 p.

Brief news. M. Buslaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:119-122 Jl '54.

Materials on the detection of carriers of dysentery and typhus microbes. T. B. Gorgiev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:99 Jl '54.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—ABSTRACTS

Foreign literature; abstracts on problems of prophylaxis and therapy of infectious diseases. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:122-126 Ag '54.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communicable diseases

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

Lebedev, D.D. [How to protect children from contagious diseases; measles, whooping cough, scarlet fever] Kak uberech' detei ot zaraznykh boleznei; kor', kokliush i skarlatina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

Basic problems in specific prevention of infectious diseases. G. V. Vygodchikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:6-13 Ag '54.

Control of spreading microorganisms in the air and on objects used in establishments for small children. Med. sestra no. 9:17-20 S '54.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN ANIMALS

Gannushkin, M. S. [General epizootiology] Obshchaia epizootologiia. 3. dop. i ispr. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 335 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

Extermination of rats is a method of controlling infectious diseases in animals. A. A. Poliakov. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:44-45 Ag '54.

Prospects for the application of the natural reservoir theory to the analysis of infectious diseases in farm animals. I. G. Galuzo, M. M. Rementsova. Veterinariia. 31 no. 8:26-29 Ag '54.

Twenty-second yearly congress of the International Epizootic Bureau. IA. R. Kovalenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:59-61 S '54.

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under France)

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [On the slogan of the United States of Europe. War program of the proletarian revolution] O lozunge Soedinennykh Shtatov Evropy. Voennaia programma proletarskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 22 p.

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [To the population. On "democracy" and dictatorship. What is the nature of the Soviet state?] K naseleniiu. O "demokratii" i diktature. Chto takoe sovetskaia vlast'? [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 85 p.

Silant'ev, N.P. [Control by the workers was due to the people's struggle for rule by the Soviets; 1917-1918] Rabochii kontrol' - proiavlenie tvorchestva narodnykh mass v bor'be za vlast' sovetov; 1917-1918 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 53 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, nos. 34/35)

Character of the contradictions between production relations and productive forces in a socialist society. A. I. Krylov. Vop. filos. no. 4:29-38 '54.

The principle of self-interest under socialism. A. N. Maslin. Vop. filos. no. 4:3-13 '54.

Salus patriae suprema lex. Claude Farrere. Znamia Ros. no. 112:5-6 Ag '54.

"We realize the difference..."; the Charles Kersten Commission in Munich. E. T. Svoboda 3 no. 25:18 Jl '54.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM—HISTORY

A book which deserves attention ("Fr kov." Seton-Watson. Reviewed by Svoboda 3 no. 26:28 Ag '54.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Communism and Christianity. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:6-9 Jl '52.

Easter message from Metropolitan Anastasii, President of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:1-3 My '54.

Natural history and religion. D. M. Troshin, IA. B. Kogan. Priroda 43 no. 9:3-14 S '54.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Children of many nations. D. Poltorak. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:17-19 S '54.

Editorial: Increase the role of trade unions in the Communist education of workers. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9: 1-6 S '54.

New school year in the system of political education. S. Mostovoi. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:38-46 O '54.

Training ideological personnel of the Party. Part. zhizn' no. 11:35-37 S '54.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Editorial: Strengthen training work of Party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 11:3-10 S '54.

Morals of the Soviet man and the struggle for a healthy environment for youth. B. Baianov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:51-60 O '54.

Pamphlets on Communist ethics ("Moral aspect of Soviet youth," N. Boldyrev; "In friendship there is strength." I. Selishchev. Reviewed by M. Baskin). Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:119-125 N '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Italy; Prague; United States

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Rumania)

Marxist-Leninist theory on a proletarian party of a new type. S. Titarenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:10-20 N '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Buianov, I.A. [What the measures of the Party and the government for the improvement of stockbreeding contribute to the collective farm and the collective farm workers] Chto daiut kolkhozu i kolkhoznikam meropriiatiia partii i pravitel'stva po pod"emu zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1954. 35 p.

Donskoi, V. [V.I.Lenin's working out of the principles of organization of the Communist party] Razrabotka V.I. Leninym organizatsionnykh osnov Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

Malenkov, G. [Report to the 19th Party Congress on the work of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party, October 5, 1952] Zvitna dopovid' XIX z'izdovi partii pro robotu TSentral'noho Komitetu VKP(b), 5 zhovtnia 1952 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 108 p.

Shatagin, N.I. [Unity of the party ranks is the main condition for the force and power of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Edinstvo partiinykh riadov - glavnoe uslovie sily i mogushchestva KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 30)

A devil in the barrel, dots on the "i" and "democratic centralism"; remarks on N. Stekol'nikov's article "Malenkov's political past." V. Lovich. Svoboda 3 no. 26:14 Ag '54.

Contact organs. V. Volgin. Svoboda 3 no. 26:18-20 Ag '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 11:79-80 S '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Borisov, S. [Seventh Congress of the Russian Communist Party] Sed'moi s"ezd RKP(b). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 86 p. (S"ezdy i konferentsii VKP(b)

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. 19. s"ezd, Moscow, 1952. [Resolutions of the Nineteenth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 5-14 October 1952] Rezoliutsii XIX s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 5-14 oktiabria 1952 g. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1953. 110 p.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. 19. s"ezd, Moscow, 1952. [Resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, October 5-14, 1952] Rezoliutsii XIX z'izdu Komunistychnoi partii Radians'koho Soiuzu, 5-14 zhovtnia 1952 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 59 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Should the Party organization call slanderers to account? Part. zhizn' no. 11:67-68 S '54.

What procedure should be followed in giving a recommendation to a Communist Youth League member entering the Party? Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:104- N '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also s[illegible]

[Polit[illegible]

Mo[illegible]

Helpers of party organizations. N. Solopov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.

Introducing progressive cultivation practices in production. M. Deriabin. Part. zhizn' no. 11:55-59 S '54.

More good literature about Party work. Part. zhizn' no. 11:69-78 S '54.

Who directs Party meetings, plenums of the Party Committee, and meetings of the Party activist group? Part. zhizn' no. 11:66-67 S '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Stalin, I. [On the Young Communist League active group in the country; Speech at the session of the Russian Communist Party Central Committee's Organizational Bureau, April 6, 1925. On the problems of the Young Communist League; replies to questions from the editors of "Komsomol'skaia pravda." Speech at the Eighth Congress of the All-Union Lenin Young Communist League May 16, 1928] O komsomol'skom aktive v derevne; rech na zasedanii Orgbiuro TsK RKP(b), 6 aprelia 1925 g. O zadachakh komsomola; otvety na VIII s"ezde VLKSM, 16 maia 1928 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 22 p.

MMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)
sesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi. [Statutes of the All-Union Communist Youth League adopted at its Eleventh Congress, April 6, 1949] Ustav Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, priniat XI s"ezdom VLKSM 6 aprelia 1949 goda. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 30 p.
ctive helpers of collective farm communists. I. Korobko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:64-68 N '54.
ppearance of the Communist Youth League worker. A. Vas'kov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:29-37 O '54.
ommunist Youth League concern for technical schools. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:47-49 O '54.
ommunist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10: 108-109 O '54.
ommunist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11: 106-107 N '54.
Competition of rural youth." V. Voropaev. Reviewed by D. Esipenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:126-127 N '54.
ditorial: Make cultural work among the masses in the village more convincing and interesting. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:3-8 O '54.
he experience of innovators should be disseminated to all young workers. A. Belonogov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:44-51 N '54.
orce of the creative initiative of rural Communist Youth League members. S. Geguzin, T. IAkovlev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:83-87 O '54.
enuine and false traditions. M. Shpryn. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:77-84 N '54.
ow should Communist Youth League members who have reached the age of 28 and have not been elected to an executive position be struck from the roles? Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:105 N '54.
Communist Youth League groups. V. Gorelov, B. Panfilov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:74-76 N '54.
the rural district committee. L. Pozdniakova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10: 66-71 O '54.
structor and activist group. B. Leont'ev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:62-64 N '54.
ilitant task of rural Communist Youth League organizations. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:31-34 N '54.
orals of the Soviet man and the struggle for a healthy environment for youth. B. Baianov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:51-60 O '54.
ew structure, old approach. A. Sukharev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:68-73 N '54.
ur own Communist Youth League matter. N. Abramkin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:61-66 O '54.
he province committee and rural district committees of the Communist Youth League. G. Mikhailov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:37-43 N '54.
everal proposals for the organization of training work in institutions of higher learning. A. Berezhnoi. Part. zhizn' no. 11:59-63 S '54.
hould all Communist Youth League members have assignments? Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:106-108 O '54.
raining in military traditions; work practice of Communist Youth League organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. V. Bogatyrev, A. Makridin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:76-82 O '54.
reat new Communist Youth League members with tact and attention. N. Krasnov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:73-74 N '54.
What procedure should be followed in collecting Communist Youth League dues from members who work in tractor brigades, machine-tractor and specialist stations? Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:105-106 N '54.
What procedure should be followed in giving a recommendation to a Communist Youth League member entering the Party? Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:104 N '54.
With what I started work. F. Orlova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:58-61 N '54.

MMUNITY AND SCHOOL
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
reat force. I. V. Galkin. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:9-11 Ag '54.
More widely publicize teaching problems. E. Vikhko. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:8-12 S '54.

MMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Baku)
ditorial: For a healthy, cultural existence. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:1-3 S '54.
he family relaxes in the club. V. Nazarov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:8-9 S '54.
ilms and the club. A. Stempen'. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:17-19 S '54.
or high quality and attractive footwear. S. Rapoport, I. Sandler. Klub 4 no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.
urnishing clubs with technical aids to cultural and educational work. An. Ruzanov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:33 Ag '54.
n a house of culture. I. Petropol'skii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:23-27 S '54.
n the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:49 S '54.
ew cultural centers. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:26 Ag '54.
he palace of culture goes to the village clubs. K. Sidorov. Klub 4 no. 8:5 Ag '54.
eaders' letters. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:41-45 S '54.
hey write to us. Klub 4 no. 8:21 Ag '54.
29 Novosloboda Street. E. Subbotina. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:18-20 Ag '54.
Useful manual "Handbook of the village club worker." Reviewed by M. Zemlianskii). Klub 4 no. 8:22 Ag '54.
Visual aids program in the club to further collective farm production. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:36-38 S '54.

COMMUNITY FORESTS
Ensure strict protection of collective farm forests. IA. G. Vereshchagin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:35-36 S '54.
Put collective farm forests in order. A. P. Mel'nikov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:31-35 S '54.
Regulate the management of collective farm forests. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:93-94 S '54.

COMPARISON (PSYCHOLOGY)
Comparison of objects by preschool children. A. I. Lipkina. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:28-32 S '54.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
Accuracy of the determination of coordinates of light atoms in crystals of platinum complex compounds of the chloroammino series. M. A. Porai-Koshits. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:183-201 '54.
Bivalent-platinum complex compounds with acetoxime. A. V. Babaeva, M. A. Mosiagina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:202-212 '54.
Cobaltiammine iodates. N. I. Lobanov. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:277-281 '54.
Materials of the conference of I. I. Chernıaev's trans-effect reguliarities; 24-26th of March, 1952. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:9-130 '54.
Specification of interatomic distances in the crystalline structure of trans-dichlorotetrammine chloride of tetravalent platinum. M. A. Porai-Koshits, E. M. Romanova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:284-286 '54.
Study of coordination compounds $M[BAr_4]$. G. A. Razuvaev, T. G. Brilkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8: 1415-1421 Ag '54.
Study of the effect of composition of certain platinum-group complex compounds upon their resistance to hydrolysis. N. K. Pshenitsyn, S. I. Ginzburg. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:213-228 '54.
Viscosity of aqueous solutions of glycocoll chromium complex compounds. L. M. Volshtein. A. P. Bavrin, V. P. Molosnova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28: 161-165 '54.
Works of N. S. Kurnakov in the chemistry of the platinum group metals. O. E. Zviagintsev. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:133-141 '54.

COMPRESSED AIR
Maksimov, N. [Pneumatic equipment works faultlessly] Vozdushnoe oborudovanie deistvuet bezotkazno. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 33 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom predpriiatii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva)
Automatic compressing plant. B. S. Sakharov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.

COMPRESSORS
Automatic control of refrigerator compressors. V. IAkobson. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:27-34 Jl-S '54.
High pressure stam jet compressor. E. IA. Sokolov, N. M. Zinger, N. P. Shishov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:12-15 Ag '54.
Improvement of the oil pump filter in the compressor 4AU-15. V. Nikiforov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:70 Jl-S '54.
Modernized stuffing box of the IF-49 refrigerating machine compressor. S. Osubko. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3: 70 Jl-S '54.
Stuffing box for freon compressors. IU. Davydov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:69 Jl-S '54.

COMPUTING TABLES see Ready reckoners

CONCENTRATION CAMPS—EUROPE, EASTERN see subdivision 'Forced labor' under Europe, Eastern

CONCERTS see subdivision under Moscow; Toronto

CONCRETE
Experience in using the S-290 concrete pump in hydraulic engineering construction. IA. R. Besser, V. A. Gogolitsyn, M. N. Sats. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 9:14-21 S '54.
Preparation of a casein-resin frothing agent for porous concretes. A B. Gitselev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 66:19-20 '53.
Shale ash as an aggregate in asphalt concrete. N. Panfilov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:16-18 '54.

CONCRETE—CORROSION
Experimental evaluation methods of corrosion resistance of cement mortars and concretes. V. V. Kind. TSement 20 no. 4:13-17 Jl-Ag '54.

CONCRETE—TESTING
Equipment for testing the water-permeability of concrete. G. L. Gershanovich. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:7-8 '54.

CONCRETE—TRANSPORTATION
Experience with a wintertime pneumatic method of mortar delivery. G. A. Serebrennikov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 9:30 S '54.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Advantages of concrete elevator shafts. P. I. Rybakin. TSement 20 no. 4:28 Jl-Ag '54.
Mechanizing the building of the concrete structure of the Kakhovka hydroelectric power station. P. S. Neporozhnii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:5-10 Jl '54.
Method of finishing the surfaces of joints in concrete construction. I. G. Goncharov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:39 '54.
Selecting the type of crane for concrete work. V. P. Uspenskii, A. G. Zolotarev, G. M. Silikov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:39-43 '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD-WEATHER CONDITIONS
Remarks on "Recommendation on the execution of concrete work in winter at hydroelectric power plant construction projects." V. A. Chaadaev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:46-47 '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK
"Sheathing of massive hydroelectric power plant structures." V. V. Ermolov, G. D. Petrov. Reviewed by P. V. Borodin, E. P. Miklashevskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:47-48 '54.
Standardized reusable formwork spacers. I. P. Tiutiunnikov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:9-11 '54.
Universal standard formwork for foundations of turbine power units. D. A. Kotel'nikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9: 21-26 S '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE PILING
Making reinforced concrete piles in an open work area. P. E. Korchenko, F. S. Dudnik. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:5-6 '54.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Condensation of tetraallylated ditertiary dihalogen derivatives with methyl iodide, effected by magnesium. A. M. Kurishko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:679-682 Ag '54.
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 64. Polycondensation of the ethyl ester of d, l-alanine. V. V. Korshak, K. T. Poroshin, T. D. Kozarenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:663-669 Jl-Ag '54.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Zakgeim, L. N. [Electrolytic capacitors] Elektroliticheskie kondensatory. Moskva, Gos. energ. lit-ry, 1954. 243 p.
Effect of iron and copper content in condenser paper upon the quality of condensers. V. T. Renne, O. N. Kotliar, M. A. Andreeva. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.
Use of static condensers at peat winning enterprises of the Sverdlovsk Peat Trust. E. S. Ivanov, P. P. Kushvidenko. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:15-16 '54.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
Causes and methods of preventing excessive cooling of condensate in steam engine condensers. L. D. Berman. Energetik 2 no. 9:23-25 S '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Characteristics of the formation of natural conditioned reflexes in schizophrenia. A. L. Leshchinskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:758-763 S '54.
Conditioned reflex hypoglycemia in mental patients. A. I. Serova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:764-766 S '54.
Conditioned reflexes following the exclusion of the peripheral terminals of the visual and olfactory analysors. L. V. Lobanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:357-360 Jl '54.
Effect of functional states of the cerebral cortex on interoceptive reflexes from the stomach; based on blood composition and pressure. Part 1: Effect of formation and extinction of conditioned reflexes on interoceptive reflexes from the stomach. A. IA. IAroshevskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:8-12 Ag '54.
I. P. Pavlov's theories of physiology and some problems in the education of children. L. A. Man'kovskii. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:3-22 '53.
Prognostic significance of conditioned hypoglycemia in mental diseases. N. P. Statsenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:767-768 S '54.
Some results of a comparative physiological study of higher nervous activity. L. G. Voronin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:122-134 S-O '54.

CONFECTIONERY see subdivision under Vilnius

CONFORMAL MAPPING
One property of an extremal region in the problem of coefficients. P. P. Kufarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3: 391-393 Jl '54.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)
Theory of linear congruence. S. S. Biushgens. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:381-384 Jl '54.

CONJUNCTIVITIS
Solotareva, M.M. [Acute epidemic conjunctivitis] Ostryi epidemicheskii kon"iunktivit. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 146 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

CONSCIOUSNESS
Is it correct to maintain that consciousness is material? V. N. Kolbanovskii. Vop. filos. no. 4:236-238 '54.
Reader's voice. Soglasie no. 35:43-45 S '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Economy in housing and public building construction. B. Ionas. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:23-26 Ag '54.
Organizing construction planning and calculations. M. Vorob'ev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:4-6 '54.
Practice of capital construction in the U. S. S. R. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:95-100 Jl-Ag '54.
Speed up work on large-scale construction projects. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:1-3 '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Analysis of the utilization of construction machinery and the cost of its exploitation. A. Bol'shakov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:44-48 Ag '54.
From the practice of control and auditing work of a construction headquarters. L. Ronzhin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:50-52 Ag '54.
Recording expenditures for materials at construction sites. S. Korentsvet. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:40-44 Ag '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
"Short-term crediting of contractual construction organizations." A. Molchanov, L. Perel'man. Reviewed by S. Protopopov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:88-89 S '54.
Simplification of payments in construction. L. Kvitnitskii, I. Churnosov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:57-60 S '54.

CONSUMERS' GOODS see subdivision 'Manufactures' under Russia; Ukraine

CONTAINERS
Bottles from paper. D. M. Fliate. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:38 S '54.
Use of paper cartons in the production of kefir and acidophilus milk. G. Patkul', L. IAtsuk, L. Oprishchenko, L. Krikorova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:20-21 '54.

CONTINENTS
Continents and the area of Europe. L. P. Shubaev, N. N. Ivanov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:353-354 Jl-Ag '54.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Efficient use of sectional conveyers. V. Afonin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:24 Ag '54.
Utilization of scraper conveyors. V. G. Gorbovtsev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:32-33 '54.
The vertical single-chain "VOE-1" rack elevator. P. P. Okol'nishnikov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:5-7 Jl-Ag '54.

COOKERY
Advice to young housewives. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:46 O '54.

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)
How to cook vegetables for children. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:48 S '54.

COOKIES
Spice cookies. P. Grigor'ev. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:32 O '54.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Evenko, I. A. [Cooperative industry of the U. S. S. R. and its role in the production of goods for popular consumption] Kooperativnaia promyshlennost' SSSR i ee rol' v proizvodstve tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 32)
4th Consumer Cooperative Societies' Congress. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:75-78 Jl-Ag '54.
Tasks of the Soviet consumer's cooperative. I. Vladimirov. Plan. khoz. no. 5:40-50 '54.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—FINANCE
Relationship of the producers' cooperative to the budget. M. Larionova. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:41-45 S '54.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS, 1473-1543
Manuscript of an immortal work of Nicolaus Copernicus in Warsaw. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:100-102 S-O '53.

COPPER
Electrolytic polishing of copper at low current density. V. A. Dmitriev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:891-900 Ag '54.
Possible prevention of coprecipitation of copper with iron hydroxide. I. L. Teodorovich, B. V. Rakhimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:293-298 S-O '54.

COPPER—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Effect of extraneous ions on the potential of copper separation. V. V. Mikhailov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6: 1067-1075 Je '54.

COPPER—METALLURGY
Peculiarities in the behavior of zinc during the bessemerizing of copper matte. A. I. Okunev, N. P. Diev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:491-494 Jl '54.

COPPER COMPOUNDS
Interaction of hydrocellulose fibers with cuprammonium reagents. B. D. Tukhlov, S. S. Frolov, A. B. Pakshver. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:907-914 Ag '54.

COPPER OXIDE—SPECTRA
Stark effect in an inhomogeneous electric field in excitons of cuprous oxide crystals. E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakharchenia, N. M. Reinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 221-223 Jl '54.

CORN (MAIZE)
Growing abundant crops of corn. M. IA. Getta. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:69-71 S '54.

CORNICE WORK
Pattern for shaping cornices with a sliding bar. A. D. Goncharenko. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8: 11-12 '54.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
More than a half million students study by correspondence in the U. S. S. R. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:83 S-O '53.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Zhukov, V. I. [Bituminous insulation of underground pipelines] Bitumnaia izoliatsiia podzemnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 119 p.
Corrosion and protection of metals (meeting in the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). N. D. Tomashev, P. V. Shchigolev. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:73-76 S '54.
Measures against corrosion occurring in urban cable lines. L. IA. TSikerman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:40-45 Ag '54.
Methodology of examining the corrosion resistance of welds subjected to the action of rapid sea water currents. N. A. Langer. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:93-95 Jl-Ag '54.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE
Carbohydrates of diphtheria bacilli. O. K. Orlova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:449-452 Jl-Ag '54.
Materials on the variability of the diphtheria bacillus in the human organism. A. A. Kalantaevskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:86 Ag '54.
Variability of bacteria and diagnosis of infections; role of variability of the causative agent in the diagnosis of diphtheria; authors' abstract. Z. I. Galunina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:84-85 Ag '54.

COSMETICS
Eighteen tons of cream per day. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:44 O '54.

COSMIC RAYS
π-meson spectra at 3200 meter altitude. V. Kamalian, A. Alikhanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:425-428 Jl '54.
Physical characteristics of the mutability of stars and the origin of cosmic rays. I. M. Gordon. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:621-624 Ag '54.

COSMOLOGY
Science of the structure and development of the universe. G. Aristov. K 1. komm. 12 no. 10:94-102 O '54.

COSSACKS
(see also subdivision under Austria; Belgium; France; Lienz, Austria; New York (City); São Paulo)
Address by V. N. Boronin, former secretary of the Don Cossack Community in New York. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12: supplement F '54.
Brief news. Kaz. zhizn' no. 11:17-18 Ja '54.
Brief news. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:75-77 N '53.
Brief news of Cossack life. Kazak no. 67:13-15 F '54.
Brief news of the Cossacks. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:20-21 N '53.
The Cleveland "amnesty." A. S. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9: insert:4 p. N '53.
Collected data on the extradition of cossacks in Lienz and other places in 1945. Chasovoi no. 345:17 S '54.
Constituent Assembly and not a Zemskii Sobor. N. Dolgov. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:68-74 N '53.
Cossack Army Assembly, statute on Cossack Army leadership abroad, and the Cossack Army Council. Kazak no. 67:2-4 F '54.
Election of a Cossack Army hetman. M. K. Kulik, B. Tkachev. Kazak no. 66:2-6 Ja '54.
Election of a Don hetman. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21: 53-60 N '53.
Elections of a Kuban Hetman. D. Vertepov. Nashi vesti no. 63:10 S '54.
From the Kuban hetman. Election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. Kazak no. 67:1-2 F '54.
From the Kuban hetman. The Cossack Army Assembly. Kazak no. 66:1-2 Ja '54.
From the President of the World Cossack Association. P. D. Gul'diev. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:2 N '53.
"Glasses for the shortsighted." S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:78-79 N '53.
Instructions on conducting elections of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. Kazak no. 66:supplement Ja '54.
The Kuban Cossack village under the Soviets and the Cossacks' fight against Tito's Communist bands in Croatia. A. Sukalo. Kazak no. 67:7-12 F '54.
The newspaper "America." Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:insert no. 2 N '53.
Nikifor Semenovich Shchebuniaev's speech. Kaz. zhizn' no. 11:16-17 Ja '54.
Open letter to Professor G. A. Znamenskii. A. I. Tret'iakov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:9-11 N '53.
Our reply. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:43-44 N '53.
Our tasks. Kaz. zhizn' no. 11:2 Ja '54.
Report no. 3 of the Cossack Army treasurer on contributions to the Regalia Fund. Kazak no. 66:14-18 Ja '54.
Road to salvation for the Cossacks (continuation). I. Mosev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:7-9 N '53.
Speculators. F. Bihdai. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:12-14 N '53.
Thinking aloud. Lashtabega. Kaz. zhizn' no. 14:19-21 Ap '54.
Thoughts. N. S. Mel'nikov-Razvedenkov. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:35-36 N '53.
To brother Cossacks all over the world. Evfimii IAkimenko. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:2 of cover F '54.
To the attention of Cossack patriots. Aleksandr Lag. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:17-18 F '54.
Traders in Cossacks. I. Konovodov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 14: 12-17 Ap '54.

COSSACKS—CHARITIES
Letter to the editor. Kazak no. 66:19 Ja '54.

COSSACKS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Klagenfurt, Austria; Paris

COSSACKS—HISTORY
Brief historical data. V. Naumenko. Kazak no. 66:8 Ja '54.
Cossack national movement; historical survey (continuation). N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:2-6 N '53.
Cossack national movement; historical survey (continuation). N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:4-10 D '53.
Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). Nikolai Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 11:2-9 Ja '54.
Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). Nikolai Poskhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:2-9 F '54.
Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 14:7-12 Ap '54.
Memorable dates in Cossack history. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9: 22 N '53.
Memorable dates in Cossack history. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10: 20 D '53.
Memorable dates in Cossack history. Kaz. zhizn' no. 11: 20 Ja '54.
Memorable dates in Cossack history. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12: 3 of cover F '54.
One hundred years ago in Kuban; 1854. V. Naumenko. Kazak no. 67: 5-6 F '54.

COSSACKS—PERIODICALS
Cossack Army information leaflet "Kazak." General Naumenko. Kazak no. 67:4-5 F '54.
Example of generosity. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:16-17 D '53.
In the service of the Cossacks; the first anniversary of the journal "Kazach'ia zhizn'." Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:1-2 F '54.

COST
The economic nature of cost in socialist industry. L. Kantor. Vop. ekon. no. 10:91-102 O '54.

COST ACCOUNTING
Daily accounting of production costs in shops. P. Kalinin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:5-12 Ag '54.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Lowering of prices and standard of living in the U. S. S. R. V. Mertsalov. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:25-34 Je '54.
Whose life is gay and free in Russia? V. . . ov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:6-7 Jl '51.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Defects in the planning of production costs and means of eliminating them. M. A. Galkin. Sel'khozmashina no. 9: 23-27 S '54.

COSTUME see subdivision under Estonia

COSTUME, CHINESE
How to sew a Chinese costume. V. Sokolovskaia. Klub 4 no. 8:25 Ag '54.

COTTON
Method of evaluating early maturity of cotton varieties. D. Ter-Avanesian. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8:53-56 Ag '54.
Oxidizing transformation of tanning agents and their relation to the resistance of the cotton plant to wilting. B. A. Rubin, L. M. Pereviazkina, N. P. Volobueva. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:63-75 D '52.
Physiological processes during the maturation and opening of cotton bolls. G. Gubanov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8:47-53 Ag '54.

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Uzbekistan)
Guseinov, G.M. [New system of irrigation in progressive collective cotton farms] Novaia sistema oroshenila v peredovykh khlopkovodcheskikh kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 71 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

OTTON GROWING (Continued)
Goals of scientific research work in connection with the introduction of grassland farming in districts of irrigated cotton growing in Central Asia. P. A. Letunov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:264-278 '52.
Drive for a high yield of cotton on the Stalin Collective Farm. I. Kravets. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8: 32-39 Ag '54.
Elements of grassland farming in irrigated cotton cultivation in the U. S. S. R. V. A. Kovda. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:235-263 '52.
Fertilization of cotton under conditions of irrigation." IA. I. Chumakov. Reviewed by G. M. Meerson. Pochvovedenie no. 7:129 Jl '54.
Physiological basis for the time of watering cotton. L. A. Filippov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:129-136 '54.
Potentialities of field crews on a collective cotton farm. R. Danielian. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8: 39-46 Ag '54.
4. 4 centners of cotton from each of 12, 886 hectares. V. P. Karamyshev, A. Musaev. Zemledelie 2 no. 10: 39-47 O '54.
Widen socialist competition among cotton growers. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8:3-7 Ag '54.
Work practices of the collective farm for obtaining high yields of cotton. I. Bakirov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8: 18-26 Ag '54.
The "Zarpchi" Collective Farm is a progressive seed producing farm. M. Pavlov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8: 27-31 Ag '54.

OTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
Extraction of cotton from bolls by means of air. G. A. Koshevnikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:12-17 S '54.

OTTONSEED OIL
Bleaching cottonseed oil with dzhabel'skaia and azkomarskaia clays. B. A. Kats, A. I. Glushenkova, A. S. Magdamov, V. N. Mishina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:36-39 '54.
Deriving a drying oil from cottonseed oil. A.A. Ivanova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:22-23 '54.

OUNTING DEVICES
Automatic poultry counter. L. K. Vadachkoria. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:38-40 O '54.

OUNTRY LIFE
Party organization in the struggle for a cultural expansion in the village. P. Shchelkunov. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:4-7 S '54.

OUPLINGS—VIBRATION
Certain problems in the dynamics of elastic coupling mechanisms. Part 2. A. E. Kobrinskii. Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. 13 no. 52:49-88 '53.

OURTS see subdivision under Canada

OWS
Time of day of ovulation in cows and heifers. V. S. Shipilov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:43-46 '54.

RACKING PROCESS
Simplest apparatus for demonstrating the cracking of petroleum products. A. S. Larionov, E. I. Mysovskaia, A. T. Rakhmatulin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:55-56 S-O '54.

RANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Calculating the limiter of the hoisting capacity of traveling boom cranes. V. A. Kruzhkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:20-25 S '54.
Installation of a movable crane on top of a fuel conveyor gantry. E. G. Nemichenko. Energetik 2 no. 8:16 Ag '54.
The SE-3 excavator used as an erecting crane. A. V. Shegal. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 9:21-23 S '54.
Selecting the type of crane for concrete work. V. P. Uspenskii, A. G. Zolotarev, G. M. Silikov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:39-43 '54.
Use of gantry-boom cranes in hydraulic power center construction. A. F. Vasil'ev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:1-3 '54.

RANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Breaking of a crankshaft due to torsion and its repair. E. L. Lipshtein. Energ. biul. no. 8:1-5 Ag '54.
Device for the running in of hollow chamfers of crankshafts. O. O. Kulikov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:189-195 '54.
Measuring the force on the crankshaft of a D-54 tractor engine in connection with the lack of coaxiality of its bearings. O. IU. Kramarenko, O. B. Slutskaia. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:28-32 S '54.
Methods of repairing worn out crankpins in compressors. N. Chupakhin. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:72-73 Jl-S '54.
Resonance-type apparatus for the fatigue testing of crankshafts. S. I. IAtskevich, N. A. Balabanov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:196-200 '54.

REAM SEPARATORS
Suggestions to designers. P. Epishin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:22 '54.

REAMERIES
Increasing the productivity of labor in creameries. G. Zuev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:9-11 '54.

REDIT
Book of the Decembrist M. F. Orlov "State credit." F. Morozov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:122-127 O '54.

REDIT, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural credit

CRIBWORK
New developments in calculations and designs for crib-type booms. S. IA. Muchnik. Les. prom. 14 no. 9: 24-25 S '54.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS see subdivision under United States

CRIMEA—IRRIGATION
Basic principles for determining the irrigation of farm crops in southern districts of the Ukraine and northern districts of the Crimea. V. V. Kolpakov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:95-128 '54.

CRIMEA—LAKES
Slimes and conditions of their formation in salt-water lakes of crimea. IU. V. Pervol'f. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 2:154-228 '53.

CRIMEA—MINERAL WATERS
Carbonate mineral waters in Crimea. S. V. Al'bov. Priroda 43 no. 9:116 S '54.

CRIMEA—WATER SUPPLY
History of water supply of the Crimean steppe zones. A. I. Shtreis. Trudy LSGMI 14:228-250 '53.

CRIMINAL LAW
(see also subdivision under United States)
Sergeeva, T. L. [Criminal law protection of socialist property in the U. S. S. R.] Ugolovno-pravovaia okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 154 p.
The law of May 7, 1954. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:56-59 Jl-Ag '54.

CRITICISM, TEXTUAL
Conference on textual criticism. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:392-396 Jl-Ag '54.
Soviet textual criticism and its tasks. N. F. Bel'chikov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:36-45 S '54.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE
Climate and economy. IU. G. Saushkin. Geog. v shkole. no. 5:18-37 S-O '54.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Clearance indicator of a "hollander." L. P. Bush. TSement 20 no. 4:28-29 Jl-Ag '54.

CRUSTACEAE
Detection of siliceous formations in the integumentary of lowe Crustaceae. K. V. Beklemishev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:543-545 Jl '54.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Comment on the fractional crystallization of double magnesium nitrates of rare-earth elements. G. Virts. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:299-303 S-O '54.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Approximated calculation of the energy of a crystal lattice. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1136-1152 Je '54.
Crystallochemical role of sodium in magnesioferrite micas. D. P. Serdiuchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 315-318 Jl '54.
Study of the isomorphic co-crystallization of lead, tin, and silicon tetraphenyl derivatives. V. D. Nefedov, N. A. Varshav. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:981-984 Je '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Certain characteristics of the diffractional pattern of laminated silicates. B. B. Zviagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no 2:251-253 Jl '54.
Effect of intracrystalline lattice fields of phosphors on the electron level of activators. K. V. Shalimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:437-440 Jl '54.
Energy level division in the crystalline space lattice of the activator. K. V. Shalimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:651-653 Ag '54.

CUCUMBERS
Scientific cucumber seed production in the nonchernozem zone. S. T. Chizhov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:69-76 '54.

CUI, CESAR ANTONOVICH, 1835-1918
Stasov, V. V. [Cesar Antonovich Cui; biographical sketch] TSezar' Antonovich Kiui; biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 55 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

CULTURE see subdivision under Poland; Rumania; Russia

CULTURE—HISTORY
The spiritual tradition and "breaks" in the history of culture. N. Arsen'ev. Grani 8 no. 20:138-147 '53.

CULVERTS
Several problems in the construction of wooden culverts and small bridges under narrow-gauge railraods. E. P. Vinogradov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:28-29 '54.

CUTTING TOOLS
[Manufacture and utilization of tools; work practice of Ural plants] Proizvodstvo i ekspluatatsiia instrumenta; opyt ural'skikh zavodov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie].
Vol. 5. 1953. 169 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Norms of cutting-tool strength; in connection with single-tool work] Normativy stoikosti rezhushchego instrumenta; dlia odnoinstrumentnoi obrabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953 63 p.
Cutter with mechanical toolbit fastening. A. K. Berman. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:36-37 Ag '54.
Cutters for rapid groove cutting. M. R. Besser. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:35 Ag '54.
Normal wear of cutting tools. E. V. Ryzhov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.
Using cutters with powdered-metal bits. M. T. Popovich. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.

CYANINE DYES
Azacyanines. Part 2. A. I. Kiprianov, V. IA. Pochynok, A. I. Tolmachev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:204-210 '54.

CYCLAMEN
Caring for a cyclamen indoors. G. F. Dmitriev. Priroda 43 no. 128 S '54.

CYCLOBUTANE
Catalytic hydrogenolysis of ethylcyclopropane and methylcyclobutane. M. IU. Lukina, V. A. Ovodova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:683-686 Ag '54.

CYCLOHEPTANE
Contact conversions of propylcycloheptane in presence of platinized carbon. S. I. Khromov, E. S. Balenkova, P. A. Akishin, B. A. Kazanskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1360-1364 Ag '54.

CYCLOHEXANE
Basic products of the liquid-phase oxidation of cyclohexane by oxygen in air, and their role in phase formation. I. V. Berezin, E. T. Denisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:273-275 Jl '54.
Contact isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Part 18. Isomerization of methylene cyclohexane with chromium oxide catalysts on aluminum oxide. R. IA. Levina, N. N. Mezentsova, P. A. Akishin. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:49-53 D '52.

CYCLOÖCTATETRAENE
Synthesis of cycloöctatetraene. S. N. Ushakov, O. F. Solomon. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:694-706 Jl-Ag '54.

CYCLOPENTANE
Contact conversions of ethyl- and butylcyclopentane at higher temperatures and increased hydrogen pressure. S. S. Novikov, S. I. Khromov, V. V. Sevost'ianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:463-466 Jl '54.

CYCLOPHORASE
Activity of enzymes of the cyclophorase system in chloroplasts. N. M. Sisakian, I. M. Mosolova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:485-489 Jl-Ag '54.

CYCLOPROPANE
Catalytic hydrogenolysis of ethylcyclopropane and methylcyclobutane. M. IU. Lukina, V. A. Ovodova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:683-686 Ag '54.

CYSTS
Differential diagnosis of pulmonary cysts. Khirurgiia no. 6:42-51 Je '54.
Surgical treatment of mediastinal dermoid cysts. IA. D. Vitebskii. Khirurgiia no. 6:40-42 Je '54.
Surgical treatment of mediastinal tumors and cysts. B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia no. 6:21-31 Je '54.
Traumatic cyst of the pancreas. E. I. Rebikov. Khirurgiia no. 6:74 Je '54.
Use of cement in treating chronic pericementitis and cyst. M. I. Groshikov. Stomatologiia no. 4:14-19 Jl-Ag '54.

CZECH LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
"Dialect of the central Opava region" [in Czech]. A. Lamprecht. Reviewed by E. V. Nemchenko. Vop. iaz. no. 5: 144-146 S-O '54.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Report on the year's activity of the Academy of Sciences of Czechoslovakia. F. Sorm. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9: 65-69 S '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CALVES
Raising calves on state farms and agricultural cooperatives in Czechoslovakia. A. S. Vsiakikh. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:64-72 S '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
"Czechoslovakia." I. M. Maergoiz. Reviewed by IU. L. Pivovarov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:76-77 S-O '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
People ensure victory. Ladislav Velenskii. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:29-31 Ag '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Processes of finishing furniture at factories in Czechoslovakia. V. I. Burkov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:29-31 S '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HANDICRAFT
Artistic products made by Czechoslovak artisans. Ogonek 32 no. 37:24 S '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Water transport of Czechoslovakia. Geog. v shkole no. 5:69-70 S-O '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DIELECTRIC
Occurrence of spontaneous polarization in lead stannate and lead tantalate. G. A. Smolenskii, A. I. Arganovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:237-238 Jl '54.

DIES AND TAPS see Taps and dies

DIESEL ENGINES
Results of observations of connecting rod bolts of Diesel engines. G. I. Mikhalin. Energ. biul. no. 9:1-8 S '54.
Short description of the construction of and results of testing a 6ch-36/45 engine. A. E. Rotte. Energ. biul. no. 9:8-12 S '54.
Some characteristics of the construction and operation of the MAZ-525 dump truck engine. D. Korol'kov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.
Utilization of 8S230-R diesel engines in drilling rigs. V. I. Romanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:17-19 S '54.

DIESEL ENGINES—TESTING
Results of block testing an 1D$\frac{36}{36}$ engine. E. I. Aksel'rod. Energ. biul. no. 8:5-8 Ag '54.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
Shishkin, K. A. [Soviet diesel locomotives] Sovetskie teplovozy. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 367 p.
The Soviet Union is the homeland of Diesel engine locomotives. K. A. Shishkin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:84-96 '54.

DIET IN DISEASE
Consultation. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:60-63 S-O '54.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS
Solution on electric networks of a finite-difference equation, approximating the Dirichlet theorem for the Laplace equation. M. R. Shura-Bura. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:46-55 '53.
Spectrum matrix of partial difference equations. IU. M. Berezanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:573-576 Ag '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Application of cubic formulas to the numerical solution of the Cauchy theorem for certain equations in mathematical physics. L. A. Liusternik. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:14-26 '53.
Application of the separation method to multidimensional singular boundary value problems. I. M. Glazman. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:231-246 S-O '54.
Existence of almost periodic solutions for nonlinear systems with a small parameter in a case of degeneration. G. I. Biriuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:577-579 Ag '54.
Mixed boundary problems and the method of approximation for their solution. M. I. Vishik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:193-196 Jl '54.
Periodic solutions of a differential equation of nonlinear oscillations when forces of "dry" and "viscous" friction are present. T. S. Shteinberg. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:13-22 Ap '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Certain characteristics of the solutions of ordinary linear differential equations. A. D. Gorbunov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:3-16 D '52.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Cauchy problem and the first boundary value problem for a quasilinear equation of the parabolic type. O. A. Oleinik, T. D. Venttsel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:605-608 Ag '54.
Certain solutions of the wave equation. M. I. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:385-386 Jl '54.
One boundary value problem for parabolic systems of differential equations with a strongly elliptic right side. V. E. Liantse. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:357-368 S-O '54.
Solvability of basic boundary value problems for equations of the parabolic and hyperbolic types. O. A. Ladyzhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:395-398 Jl '54.
Theory of partial differential equations. N. N. Meiman. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:593-596 Ag '54.

DIFFUSION
Diffusion phenomena in metals and alloys. B. IA. Pines. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1521-1540 Ag '54.
Mechanism of the function of active media during the cutting of metals. G. I. Epifanov, N. A. Pleteneva, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:277-279 Jl '54.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS
Komarov, F. I. [Secretory activity of the digestive glands in man during sleep] Sekretornaia deiatel'nost' pishchevaritel'nykh zhelez u cheloveka vo vremia sna. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 81 p.
Kurtsin, I. T. [Gastric mechanicoreceptors and the functions of the digestive system] Mekhanoretseptory zheludka i rabota pishchevaritel'nogo apparata. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, In-ta fiziologii im. I. P. Pavlova, 1952. 349 p.

DIGORA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Lower Jurassic deposits of Digora. Vadim Permiakov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4: 51-59 Jl-Ag '54.

DIODES
The physical bases of crystal diode and triode function. N. Penin. Radio no. 9:41-44 S '54.

DIPENTENE
Connection between the structure of inhibitors and their screening effect in the oxidation with oxygen of dipentene. E. N. Novikova, N. F. Ermolenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:467-470 Jl '54.

DIPHTHERIA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Causes of refractoriness in children immunized with diphtheria anatoxin; authors' abstract. O. IU. Reznikova, E. S. Soboleva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:46-47 Ag '54.
Result of a mass Schick's test in determining immunity to diphtheria in children in Riga during 1951. V. K. Berzin', E. V. Glinskaia, I. A. Kanel'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:76-79 Ag '54.

DIPHTHERIA ANTITOXIN
Effect of bacterial protein on immunogenic properties of diphtherial anatoxins. I. M. Fuks. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:72-76 Ag '54.

DISARMAMENT
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [On the slogan of the United States of Europe. War program of the proletarian revolution] O lozunge Soedinennykh Shtatov Evropy. Voennaia programma proletarskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 22 p.
At the Paris Conference. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5:11-12 N '51.

DISASTERS, APPROPRIATIONS FOR see subdivision under Greece

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)
"How 'white spots' were obliterated from maps of the U. S. S. R." N. A. Gvozdetskii. Reviewed by V. G. Eliseev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:380-381 Jl-Ag '54.

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES—CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION
Investigation of morbidity among urban population. B. I. Pisarev. Trudy LSGMI 14:185-194 '53.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISEASES, VIRUS see Virus diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISHWASHING
New design of sinks for washing dishes. A. K. Koshcheev. Gig. i san. no. 8:49 Ag '54.
Using pulverized peat to eliminate grease in washing aluminum dishes. P. F. Voronin. Gig. i san. no. 8:50 Ag '54.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Some results and problems in the field of scientific research on disinfection. V. I. Vashkov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:20-25 Ag '54.

DISPERSIMETRY
Interferometric determination of dispersion in liquid and solid substances. I. N. Shkliarevskii, V. K. Miloslavskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1387-1391 Ag '54.

DISPERSION
Two methods for determining atmospheric dispersion. I. G. Kolchinskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:85-92 '50.

DISTANCES—MEASUREMENT
Russian odometer inventors. E. I. Gagarin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:169-183 '54.

DISTEMPER
Significance of the microflora in the pathogenesis of canine plague. V. P. Nazarov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9: 38-41 S '54.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS
Mechanism of modifications of diuresis in unilateral hydronephrosis. M. IA. Rasulov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:26-29 Ag '54.

DIVING, SUBMARINE
Daring. H. Schmidt. Mol. mira no. 6:48-51 Je '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit growers. Galina Akulenko. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:13-15 S '54.

DNIEPER LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of Permian deposits at the Dnieper-Donets lowland. F. E. Lapchik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:507-509 Jl '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—VITICULTURE
Aspects of pruning grapevines in the area of the lower Dnieper sands. M. K. Smoliarenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:40-44 '54.

DOBROSLAVIN, ALEKSEI PETROVICH, 1842-1952
Problems of sanitary planning and the organization of public health services in Petersburg in the works of A. P. Dobroslavin. A. I. Shtreis. Trudy LSGMI 14:195-206 '53.

DOBROZHANSKII, VLADIMIR LEONIDOVICH
A talented short wave radio operator. G. Drobot. Radio no. 9:10-11 S '54.

DOGS
Characteristics of the curve of extrauterine modifications of weight in newborn rabbits and dogs. I. A. Arshavskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:63-65 Ag '54.
Effect of certain meat by-products on the gastric secretion of dogs. L. A. Arutiunian, M. L. Kendikian. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:38-48 S-O '54.

DOLOMITE see subdivision under Bakhmut Basin

DOMESTIC EDUCATION
Alla Blagodarskaia's school. IU. Safar-Zade. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:21 S '54.

DON VALLEY—IRRIGATION
Exhibits of the Volga-Don irrigation system at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. L. Shendrikov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:80-84 S '54.

DON VALLEY—LIGNITE
Conditions of the occurrence, and the age of Krivobor'ye lignite along the Don. A. S. Riabchenkov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4: 93-97 Jl-Ag '54.

DON VALLEY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Reclamation of virgin and idle sandy tracts along the Don. V. A. Dubianskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:12-20 O '54.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Lower Paleocene at the northwestern region of this Donets Basin. V. P. Vasilenko, K. N. Negadaev-Nikonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:719-721 Ag '54.
Mineralogical and petrographic correlates of the Carboniferous in the Donets Basin. N. V. Logvinenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:307-310 Jl '54.

DONETS BASIN-NORTHERN DONETS CANAL see Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal

DOORS
Veneer solid core doors. A. I. Pozdnev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:26-27 Ag '54.

DORMITORIES
Cultural and living conditions councils in dormitories. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:64-66 S '54.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881
Slander of Dostoevskii. M. L. Gofman. Nov. zhur. 38: 163-168 '54.

DRAINAGE
Drainage of swampy forest soils. B. D. Zaitseva. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:64-71 S '54.

DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Concerning the language of drama. N. Velekhova. Teatr 15 no. 9:101-112 S '54.
Talks on the technique of drama; an article. A. Borodin. Al'm. Mol. gvard. 9:260-319 '53.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
The textbook "Methods for teaching drawing and modeling in the kindergarten." Reviewed by A. P. Potapova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:39-41 S '54.

DRAWINGS see subdivision under Syria

DREDGING MACHINERY
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Earthwork by means of hydraulic machinery; collection of articles] Iz opyta proizvodstva zemlianykh rabot sposobom gidromekhanizatsii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 51 p.
Cleaning and canals under bridges. A. F. Fedulov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:30 '54.

DRESSMAKING
Mertsalova, M.N. [Sewing lightweight dresses] Poshivka zhenskogo legkogo plat'ia. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 49 p.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Machines of the "Krasnaia zvezda" Plant at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. M. Merkulov. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:9-12 S '54.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Constructing the components of annular drills. I. I. Brazhenov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:20-25 Ag '54.
Modernizing the drive of a diamond-boring machine. V. A. Kacher. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.

DRUG INDUSTRY
Robert-Niku, M. TS. [Chemistry and technology of chemicopharmaceutical preparations] Khimiia i tekhnologiia khimiko-farmatsevticheskikh preparatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 441 p.

DRUGS
Shass, E.IU. [Synonyms of medicinal preparations] Sinonimy lekarstvennykh preparatov. Izd. 3. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 23 p.

DRY FARMING
Tasks and organization of the work of developing the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams for dry farming provinces. P. A. Genkel'. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:5-23 '52.

DRY GOODS
Kraiushkin, V.V. [Haberdashery trade] Torgovlia galantereinymi tovarami. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 78 p.

dry ice in railroad transportation. I. Geller. . 31 no. 3:62-65 Jl-S '54.

PARATUS
vacuum drier. M. M. Bukhman, B. G. Luchin. r. prom. 19 no. 5:19-21 '54.
k in roller dryers without preliminary con- V. Stel'makhov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:
in the grain dryer made by the All-Union Research Institute for the Building of Agri- luchinery. V. K. Rogachev. Zemledelie 2 74 O '54.
ers in roller dryers by means of flue gases. lin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:17-21

yer for seed grain. A. Sergeev. Zemledelie 04-105 O '54.

S
drying oil from cottonseed oil. A. A. Ivanova. r. prom. 19 no. 5:22-23 '54.

EORGII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1884-1954
ral Dubiaga: an obituary. General Arkhan- Chasovoi no. 345:20 S '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
ric Station on the Dniester. V. Rudim. Ogo- o. 37:9 S '54.

DS see subdivision under Ukraine

omestic waterfowl. N. Goriunov. Kolkh. 4 no. 9:29-30 S '54.

EASES
in ducks and measures for its control. A. A. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:32-35 S '54.

ASILII VASIL'EVICH, d. 1953
of our churchwarden. V. Kedrovskii. Rus.- vent. 50 no. 7:119 Jl '54.

KS
the required number of dump trucks for work tion with excavators. E. Kuznetsov. Avt. 2 no. 7:14-15 Jl '54.
he utility of dump trucks. V. P. Efremenko. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 7:1-4 '54.
teristics of the construction and operation 525 dump truck engine. D. Korol'kov. Avt. 2 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.
p truck. G. Sapozhnikov. Ogonek 32 '54.

, N. I.
of the heating engineering section of the ientific Research Society of Power Engi- he public review of Professor N. I. Dunaev- "Technical and economic principles of gineering." Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:57 S '54.

in electrolytic polishing of duralumin. ev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:882-890

OVAL
dust in fuel-feeding sections. V. S. Pupko, mekhik. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:53 Ag '54.

S see subdivision under Ural Mountain

YEING
ng of linen with vat dyes. S. A. Abramov. 14 no. 9:30-32 S '54.

YEING—CHEMISTRY
or a hygienic rating of dyes used for rubber , Vasenina. Trudy LSGMI 14:177-184 '53.
for the purification of direct dyes. B. N. P. V. Moryganov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 30 Ag '54.

eria for the equivalence of trajectories and stories of dynamic systems. I. N. Vrublev- kii. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:197-200 Jl '54.

ov, I.A., ed. [Operating experience of elec- ems in the U.S.S.R. since the introduction of field forcing] Opyt eksploatatsii elektriche- m SSSR posle vvedeniia forsirovki vozbu- neratorov. Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia s elektricheskim setiam, XII sessiia, Parizh - 3 iiulia 1948 g. [Moskva] Gosenergoizdat.

rocesses of synchronous generators." I. A. kov. Reviewed by E. G. Komar. Elektri- 9:95-96 S '54.
mall capacity, low voltage generators. E. D. Energetik 2 no. 9:3-5 S '54.
turbine generator stator. V. V. Khludov. 25 no. 8:56-57 Ag '54.
od of switching a generator to synchronous or operation. M. S. Kazantsev, P. I. Zotov. 2 no. 9:25-28 S '54.
electric generator. M. S. Sominskii. Pri- s. 9:80-83 S '54.

Stator windings of powerful hydrogenerators with parallel branches. A. S. Eremeev. Elektrichestvo no. 10: 3-7 O '54.
Unsatisfactory operation of the rotor of an E-51 exciter. I. E. Ofitserov. Energetik 2 no. 9:18 S '54.
Wind-driven electric generator model VE-2 for schools. G. Griunberg. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:94 S-O '54.

DYNAMOS—ALTERNATING CURRENT—MODELS
Alternating current model generator. V. G. Makhrushin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:78-79 S-O '54.

DYSENTERY
Accelerated dysentery diagnosis by the F. G. Berngof method. M. G. Dumesh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.
Clinical aspects of dysentery detected in diagnostic clinics. G. A. Kasatkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:87 Ag '54.
Decreasing the incidence of dysentery among children in children's hospitals. A. V. Pavlova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:87 Ag '54.
Experience in combined antibiotics treatment of chronic dysentery in children. V. S. Derbach, O. S. Belaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:89 Ag '54.
Experiment in active detection of dysentery reconvalescents. A. V. Chirkov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:86-87 Ag '54.
Intracutaneous reactions in dysentery. N. A. IAkhnina, V. N. Kononova, V. M. Baikina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:83-86 Jl '54.
Mechanism of excretion of the dysentery bacteriophage through the kidneys. K. S. Zobnina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:99 Jl '54.
Observations on epidemiology of Sonne dysentery. V. A. Shmuness. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:81-82 Jl '54.
Pathomorphology of the neural apparatus of the oral mucosa in pneumonia and dysentery in infants. M.A.Malygina. Stomatologiia no. 4:21-23 Jl-Ag '54.
Studies on the effect of the dysentery bacteriophage in association with ekmolin. S. I. Lukashevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:26-31 Ag '54.
Studies on the efficiency of enteral immunization against dysentery with poly-antigen immunogen; authors' abstract. N. I. Volovich, A. M. Krasovitskaia, R. D. Zlatopol'skaia, R. M. Mikulinskaia, M. D. Petrenko, A. S. Zhuk, L. N. Cherniavskaia, R. A. Gol'denberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.
Subcutaneous immunization against dysentery. A. S. Korshakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:102 Jl '54.
Treatment of chronic dysentery with enteral vaccine combined with synthomycin. N. I. Volovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88-89 Ag '54.
Treatment of dysentery with antiphagin components. I. V. Golubeva, V. L. Shiganova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.
Vaccinotherapy of chronic dysentery; authors' abstract. M. A. Golovanova, E. M. Eretnova, L. G. Vakhlakova, S. S. Shul'man, V. S. Dubrova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.

DYSENTERY—BACTERIOLOGY
Accelerated method of bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. I. A. Siroko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.
Characteristics of aerobic microflora of the intestine in bacillary dysentery; authors' abstract. E. N. Levina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:87 Jl '54.
Microbiological characteristics of dysentery. M. S. Torgovitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8: 87 Ag '54.
Microbiological characteristics of so-called "winter dysentery". S. F. Bubes. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:86 Ag '54.

DYSENTERY—PREVENTION
Organizing preventive measures to cont under construction conditions at the Ka tric Power Station. L. E. Sorvina, P. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:8

DYSENTERY—PREVENTIVE INOCULAT
Immunologic properties of Shigella sonn tal conditions; immunization of rabbits immunization of white mice. R. Kh. IA mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:38-42

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH
Revolutionary activity of F. E. Dzerzhins during the period 1895-1899. J. B. Kon zap. no. 45:220-234 '54.

DZHALIL', MUSA
Poet and patriot, Musa Dzhalil'. Akhme nar. no. 5:155-156 '54.

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY
Mechanized backfilling of trenches conta beets. I. E. Vakatsienko. Sakh. prom. '54.
Use of clamshell buckets in loading peat. nis, V. A. Grachev. Torf. prom. 31 n

EARTHQUAKES
Earthquakes. Breitbach. Vsem. stud. nc 20-21 Je-Jl '54.

EARTHS, RARE
Comment on the fractional crystallization of double magnesium nitrates of rare-earth elements. G. Virts. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:299-303 S-O '54.

EARTHWORK
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Earthwork by means of hydraulic machinery; collection of articles] Iz opyta proizvodstva zemlianykh rabot sposobom gidromekhanizatsii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 51 p.
Strengthening the slopes of earth structures by the hydraulic fill method. A. F. Smorkalov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:24-25 Jl '54.

EAST see Far East; Near East; Soviet Far East

EASTER
Christ is risen! D. V. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3:2-3 Ap '52.
Easter message from Ioann, Archbishop of Brussels and Western Europe. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:3-4 My '54.

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA
Biological and chemical properties of total antigens extracted from Salmonella typhosa and exposed to detoxication. L. A. Gintse, V. I. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:33-38 Ag '54.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR
Mikhailov, A.A. [Solar and lunar eclipses] Solnechnye i lunnye zatmeniia. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 39 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka. no. 5)

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1945
Results of lunar eclipse observations from December 19, 1945. V. P. Konopleva, I. G. Kolchinskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:91-95 '50.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1949
Observations of the lunar eclipse of October 7, 1949. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4: 97-100 '50.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1953
Observations of the total lunar eclipse of January 29-30, 1953. A. M. Bakharev, G. E. Erleksova. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 7:26-28 '53.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
Mikhailov, A.A. [Solar and lunar eclipses] Solnechnye i lunnye zatmeniia. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 39 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka. no. 5)
Concerning the verification of "Einstein's effect." M. A. Popov. Vinsyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:48-56 Je '54.

ECOLOGY
"Influence of relief on plant and animal world." F. N. Mil'kov. Reviewed by N. S. Kamyshev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:376-379 Jl-Ag '54.
Interactions of organisms and the theory of natural selection. V. N. Sukachev, N. D. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:303-319 Jl-Ag '54.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Business and aggression under the flag of aid. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:3-8 Ag '54.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic survey. A. Medyntsev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:16-19 Ag '54.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMICS
Makarovskii, A. A. [Fundamental characteristics of production under socialistic conditions] Osnovnye osobennosti proizvodstva v usloviiakh sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo

...UCATION
...(see also subdivision under Pedagogy, History [Western Countries])
...Chernyshevskii, N.G. [Selected works on pedagogy] Pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Izd.2. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 720 p.
...Shchegolev, N.V. [Introduction to the study of literature] Pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. A.G. Gukhman. Izd.2. Moskva, Izdvo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 419 p. (Iz istorii otechestvennoi pedagogiki) 54:7(47+57) 5-11

...UCATION—HISTORY
...(see also subdivision under Pedagogy—History)
...Ushinskii, K.D. [Pedagogical works] Pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Izd.2. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 6 v. (Iz istorii otechestvennoi pedagogiki) 54:7(47+57) 5-11
...Vestnik vysshei shkoly. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po istorii pedagogiki i shkoly narodov SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 216 p. 54:7(47+57) 5-11

...UCATION—PERIODICALS
...Pedagogicheskii sbornik. Ezhemesiachnyi uchebno-pedagogicheskii, nauchno-metodicheskii zhurnal Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. 54:7(47+57)(05) 5-11

...UCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
...Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moskva. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. Trudy [Collection of theoretical articles on pedagogy] Pod red. M.A. Meliukova i A.M. Arkhangel'skoi. Moskva, 1954. 347 p. 54:7(47+57) 5-11
...Kolesnikova, I.A. Metodika prepodavaniia pedagogiki v pedagogicheskom uchilishche. Pod red. M.A. Meliukova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 176 p. 54:7(47+57) 5-11
...Methods of teaching the history of pedagogy in pedagogical institutes. N. Ushinskii. Sov. pedagog. 18 no.5:122-127 My '54.

...UCATION, ELEMENTARY—CURRICULA
...Elementary school. V. Strelkov. Nar. obr. 10 no.2:19-21 F '54.
...A new curriculum. Na.k. shkola 22 no.2:3-7 Ag '54.

...UCATION, ELEMENTARY—HISTORY
...Konstantinov, N.A. [Outline history of elementary education in Russia] Ocherki po istorii narodnogo obrazovaniia v Rossii X-XIX vekov. Izd.2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. izd-va Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 271 p.
...Review of work on the history of elementary education in Russia ["Outline history of elementary education in Russia," N.A. Konstantinov, V.A. Sitnitskaia]. Rev. reviewed by Yu.I. Gaidenko] Sov. pedag. 18 no.6:145-146 Je '54.

...UCATION, HIGHER
...(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
...Constantly endeavor to raise the level of educational training work. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.9:3-4 S '54.
...Several proposals for the organization of training work in institutions of higher learning. A. Shcherbakov. Pod znam. no.11:50-63 N '54.

...UCATION, HIGHER—CURRICULA
...Some considerations on the structure of curricula. N.I. Zinov'ev, D.A. Tsvitakh]. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.9:9-12 S '54.

...UCATION, PRESCHOOL
...(see also subdivision under Rumania, Ukraine)
...Unsigned conference on practical work in preschool education. E.I. Mikheeva. [Book rev.] Sov. pedag. 18 no.9:136 S '54.
...Letters to the editor. [Book rev.] Sov. pedag. 18 no.10:136-140 O '54.

...UCATION, PRIMARY
...Great study habits. L.N. Shatkin. Nem'in i shkola 9 no.9:13-14 S '54.

...UCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

...UCATION OF CHILDREN
...Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow [Work practice in school instruction and training] Iz opyta uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1952. 362 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1952 god. Vol. 4)
...Aid for the class adviser ("Training work in the school." Reviewed by A. Popov). Nar. obr. no.7:74-75 Jl '54.
...The group grows stronger. N. Smirnov, S. Smirnov. Vozhatyi 30 no.9:4-5 S '54.
...Planning a daily school program in a children's home, Uchob.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no.20:23-47 '53.
...Should a child be punished? T. Panfilova. Rabotnitsa 32 no.9:25-26 S '54.
...Training a children's group." V.M. Sinaev. Reviewed by R. Bruzinich'kina. Nar. obr. no.7:72-73 Jl '54.

...UCATION OF CHILDREN—OCCUPATIONS AND BUSY WORK
...Manual work in the elementary school. I.G. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 33 no.9:29-32 Ag '54.

...UCATORS
...University professors honored in 1952 for long services. P. Fedorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no.12:141-145 D '52.

...ICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
...(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
...From the editor's mail. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.9:51-56 S '54.

ELECTRIC DRIVING (Continued)
Modernizing the drive of a diamond-boring machine. V. A. Kacher. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Neiman, L. R. [Theoretical principles of electrical engineering, in three parts] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektrotekhniki v trekh chastiakh. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Physical elements of electrical engineering and the theory of direct current circuits] Fizicheskie osnovy telektrotekhniki i teoriia tsepei postoiannogo toka. 1954. 296 p.
Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Electric Power Plants of the U. S. S. R. Z. P. Rodionova. Elektrichestvo no. 9:93 S '54.
Scientific-technical conference on the industrial application of high frequency currents. A. V. Donskoi. Elektrichestvo no. 9:30-34 S '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnoti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet of safety measures for electric technicians of building organizations] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia elektromonterov-ekspluatatsionnikov stroitel'nykh organizatsii. 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 85 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
Experience in operating electric power installations. G. M. Kaialov. Energetik 2 no. 9:1-3 S '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Courses in elementary electric engineering for wards of intermediate and older age groups. A. V. Andreev. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:118-132 '53.

ELECTRIC FILTERS
Calculations for suppression filters. M. Shenberg. Radio no. 9:49 S '54.
Capacitance filter of zero sequence. V. Z. Nikitskii. Energetik 2 no. 9:16 S '54.
Conformity of energy and phase characteristics of electric filters. G. N. Rapoport. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1496-1498 Ag '54.
RC filters. IU. Frenkel'. Radio no. 9:51-53 S '54.
Removing sludge from corona-forming and precipitating electrodes of electric filters. I. P. Sereda. Energetik 2 no. 9:12-13 S '54.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
Selecting the dimensions of an inductor and the load of a coreless electric induction furnace. G. S. Vainberg. Elektrichestvo no. 10:29-32 O '54.

ELECTRIC HEATING
New system of heating trolley buses. K. Ivin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:8-11 '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
Distribution of tension on suspension insulators. A. A. Vorob'ev, V. S. Dmitrevskii. Electrichestvo no. 10:75 O '54.

ELECTRIC LAMPS
How electric light bulbs are made. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:11 S '54.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LINES
(see also subdivision under Canada; United States)
Gul'denbal'k, V. V. [Construction of electric lines carrying 35-220 kilovolts] Sooruzhenie linii elektroperedachi 35-220 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 359 p.
Application of protective gaps for the protection of insulation against overvoltage. P. A. IUrikov. Energetik 2 no. 8:36-38 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD
Horizontal displacement of vertically arranged wires. O. G. Veksel'man. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:44-47 S '54.
Reconstruction of a 110 Kv transmission line. IU. V. Shimanskii. Energetik 2 no. 8:16-18 Ag '54.
Removing worn-out parts of wooden supports of electric transmission lines. N. M. Shipov. Energetik 2 no. 8:19-20 Ag '54.
Transitional processes in long three-phase lines. R. I. Karaev. Elektrichestvo no. 10:33-38 O '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—ALTERNATING CURRENT
Remote control of automatic machines using alternating current. M. M. Libinzon. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:39-40 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Replacing windings of large electrical machines. V. N. Zvezdkin, G. B. Izraelit. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:33-35 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS
Calculating the saturation of salient pole synchronous machines in calculations of their dynamic stability. N. A. Poliak. Elektrichestvo. no. 10:16-19 O '54.
Improved effectiveness of intermediate synchronous compensators. N. A. Kachanova, L. V. TSukernik. Elektrichestvo no. 9:93-94 S '54.
Introducing the method of self synchroniztion of generators and synchronous compensators of large electric power systems. V. I. Dorofeev. Elektrichestvo no. 9:77-82 S '54.
Transitional processes in a synchronous machine-exciter system. L. V. TSukernik. Elektrichestvo no. 10:7-15 O '54.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Turichin, A. M. [Electric measurements of non-electric values] Elektricheskie izmereniia neelektricheskikh velichin. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 292 p.
Method of measuring the distribution of tension. V. S. Dmitrevskii. Electrichestvo no. 10:73-74 O '54.
Universal gauge for measuring air gap between the stator and rotor of electric machines. N. N. Glagolev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:18-19 '54.

ELECTRIC METERS
Electric meter for a given number of revolutions for batch mixers. I. E. Nikonov, IU. I. Bogdanov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:32 S '54.
Problem of metering electric energy. N. G. Vostroknutov. Energetik 2 no. 9:28-30 S '54.

ELECTRIC MOMENTS
Dipole moments of certain salicylic acid derivatives. A. V. Komandin, A. K. Bonetskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1113-1119 Je '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
Automatic blocking device for surface-grinding machines. K. A. Smolenskii. Energetik 2 no. 8:21 Ag '54.
Removing electric motors from their foundation by means of two pulleys. A. I. Pavlikhin. Energetik 2 no. 9:18-19 S '54.
Universal gauge for measuring air gap between the stator and rotor of electric machines. N. N. Glagolev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:18-19 '54.
Vertical electric motors for powerful pumps. Z. B. Neiman. Elektrichestvo no. 10:55-62 O '54.
What the first electric motor was like; B. S. IAkobi's first electric motor. S. Gusev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:30-31 S '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Explosion-proof electric motors and apparatus for the petroleum industry. N. Z. Pokonov. Energ. biul. no. 8:29-33 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
Electromechanical transitional processes of electric induction motors. V. A. Glebov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:29-30 S '54.
Generalized equation of the mechanical characteristics of a short-circuited induction motor. L. V. Litvak, E. V. Nitusov. Elektrichestvo no. 10:63-66 O '54.
Remaking a three-phase electric induction motor into a single-phase one. L. G. Rubo. Energetik 2 no. 9:36-37 S '54.
Scheme for producing alternating frequency for the control of a short-circuited induction motor. I. N. Sulkhanishvili. Energ. biul. no. 8:17-24 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS
Necessity of expanding the field of application of synchronous motors. M. V. Greisukh, A. M. Rozental', N. N. Stefanovich. Elektrichestvo no. 9:86-88 S '54.
Requirements for synchronous motors and for their control and protective systems. L. I. Shufman, M. D. Gorenshtein. Elektrichestvo no. 10:86-90 O '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Calculating closed electric networks. B. L. Aizenberg. Elektrichestvo no. 9:82-83 S '54.
Editorial: Improving the operation of electric power stations and networks. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.
Providing a large electric power system with remote control. M. I. Pesochin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:34-38 S '54.
Systems of urban medium voltage networks. Dmitriev. Elektrichestvo no. 9:75-77 S

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillat

ELECTRIC POWER
(see also subdivision under Bulgar
Scientific-technical conference on pr power economy in industry. A. A. T no. 8:39-40 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
Additional losses during frequency r Kuchkin, L. V. Rosman. Elektrich S '54.
Conference on relay protection, elec control and telemechanics of electr Z. R. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:56 S '5
Modern circuits for supplying electri trial enterprises. A. A. Ermilov. 24-29 Ag '54.
Transmitting electric power with hig current. A. V. Posse. Energetik

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Great
Poiarkov, M. F. [Rural electric powe tions] Sel'skie elektricheskie stants Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 3
Zaidel', Viktor Arnol'dovich. [Insta power station boiler equipment] Mo ustanovok elektricheskikh stantsii. skva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1946. 48
Application of automatic connection of reserve power for internal use of electric power plants. M. I. Shchipakin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:35-38 Ag '54.
Editorial: Improving the operation of electric power stations and networks. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.
Open and semi-open thermal electric power plants. V. B. Pakshver. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:61-62 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—COST OF CONSTRUCTION
Cost indexes of thermal electric power plant construction. S. L. Gurevich, L. G. Likhtenshtein. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:18-21 S '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Installing fireproof partitions in cable tunnels of operating electric power plants. A. N. Voronchenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:50-51 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION
Analysis of the fulfillment of the production cost plan of electric power and heat. A. IA. Avrukh. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:21-25 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CARS
Electric cars and the effectiveness of using them. I. D. Stepchuk. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:15-16 '54.
"Electrical equipment of a streetcar." M. P. Kutylovskii. Reviewed by IU. M. Galonen. Elektrichestvo no. 10:96 O '54.
"Streetcars (KTM-1, KTP-1 and MTV-82)." M. S. Chertok. Reviewed by IU. M. Galonen. Elektrichestvo no. 10:96 O '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING
Selecting the contact wire polarity of an electric railway. D. B. Lomazov. Electrichestvo no. 9:59-63 S '54.

ELECTRIC RELAYS
Laboratory work on "establishing an electric circuit with an electromagnetic relay." N. A. Demokritov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:62-63 S-O '54.

ELECTRIC RHEOSTATS
Calculating rheostats regulating the return network of street car lines. E. V. Chebotarev. Elektrichestvo no. 9:55-58 S '54.

ELECTRIC SHOCK
"Retorgrade amnesia following electric shock"; about Leo Alexander's article "Effect of electric shock upon "normal" man." Reviewed by K. K. Monakhov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:684-685 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
New construction of a 6 and 10 kv distributive installation. E. A. Bugrinov. Elektrichestvo no. 10:76-78 O '54.
Practical system for feeding transformer substations of petroleum enterprises and petroleum refining plants. IA. L. Frankfurt. Energ. biul. no. 9:26-29 S '54.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
Application of divided protective systems. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:60 Ag '54.
High-voltage cut-off switch for outdoor installations. IU. A. IAkub. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:62-63 Ag '54.
Screened, low voltage control panel of the leaning type. S. A. Kudriashov. Energetik 2 no. 9:20 S '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
Appearance of defects in built-in current transformers. G. E. Novikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:53 S '54.
Experience in operating 110 kv transformers with regulated voltage under load. M. I. Sobolev. Energetik 2 no. 9:17-18 S '54.
Experimental examination of phenomena of subharmonic oscillations during the operation of a transformer through conden
Ibragimov.

Selecting an

RIC WELDING (Continued)
of the arc atmosphere upon the quality of the weld
l. V. V. Podgaetskii. (abstracted from: T. W.
, W. C. Truckenmiller and L. E. Wagner, The
ing Journal, Dec. 1953 pp. 619-624.) Avtom. svar.
4:85 Jl-Ag '54.
ic arc welding of thick, double layer MSt. 3 1Kh18N9T
steel. G. A. Ukolov, V. M. Pushkarev. Avtom.
7 no. 4:72-77 Jl-Ag '54.
c welding of bars and cables with alternating cur-
G. I. Gurevich. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:51-52 Ag

ence in welding with a PSh-5 hose semiautomatic
ine. I. G. Kolesin, A. F. Kirilenko. Avtom. svar.
4:83-84 Jl-Ag '54.
g the design of a semiautomatic welding machine.
aerman, M. M. Matsov, V. V. Stoma, N. I. Bukh-
. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:78-82 Jl-Ag '54.
sistor heater for thermal treatment of welded
of high-pressure steam pipelines. V. G. Dol-
S. V. Gridin. Energetik 2 no. 8:4-8 Ag '54.
mpulse arc ignition for the purpose of reducing the
e of a welding transformer. B. E. Paton, V. A.
skii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:46-52 Jl-Ag '54.
g a crack in the bottom of a high-pressure boiler
B. B. Solov'ev. Energetik 2 no. 8:9-11 Ag

wires over an electrolyte. I. N. Maksimov.
nash. 34 no. 9:77 S '54.

IC WIRE—STANDARDS
g the establishment of state standards for copper
uminum terminals of cables and wires. Elek.
5 no. 8:46-47 Ag '54.
s on A. A. Kaplan, I. N. Koloskov, and E. P. Pari-
ticle. A. L. Faerman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:48
4.

IC WIRE—TRADE-MARKS
and trade marks of wires and cables. D. S.
s. Energetik 2 no. 8:29-31 Ag '54.

ICITY IN AGRICULTURE
l: Noteworthy school of outstanding experience.
ichestvo no. 9:3-5 S '54.
power at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition.
latkovskii, A. S. Volkov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:
5 '54.
cation of collective farm production and Agri-
l Bank Credits. L. Braginskii. Fin. SSSR 15
7-40 S '54.
zation and electrification of agriculture in the
R. V. Demin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:41-47

ICITY IN FORESTRY
, P.P. [Electric equipment in the forest indus-
Elektrooborudeovanie na lesorazrabotkakh. Mo-
Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 347 p.

CITY ON SHIPS
, I.R. [Electric drive of ship mechanisms] Ele-
vod sudovykh mekhanizmov. Moskva, Gos. nauch-
n. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry,
0 p.

FICATION
, D.G. [Electrification of the U.S.S.R. national
y] Elektrifikatsiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR.
, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob-
vo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauch-
anii. Ser. 4, no. 20)

FICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

OCARDIOGRAPHY see subdivision under Poland

OCHEMISTRY
f zinc in Zn - Sn - Sb solutions. A. F. Alaby-
M. F. Lantratov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:
Ag '54.
hemistry of passive iron. L. V. Vaniukova,
banov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1025-1035

ogy for studying the rate of electrochemical
s. A. T. Vagramian, Z. A. Solov'eva. Zhur.
. 28 no. 6:1153-1157 Je '54.

DES
larization of nickel sulfide. A. G. Loshkarev,
shkareva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:865-872

athodic current density in nitric acid solutions
relation to the solution viscosity and to partial
ressures of nitric acid and water. I. Oknin.
ikl. khim. 27 no. 8:873-881 Ag '54.
the double layer capacity. N. E. Khomutov.
. khim. 28 no. 6:1166-1168 Je '54.
sludge from corona-forming and precipitating
es of electric filters. I. P. Sereda. Energetik
2-13 S '54.

DES, IRON
overvoltage on porous iron electrodes with
es of certain alloying metals. N. N. Voronin.
mashenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:182-193

DES, MERCURY
overpotential on mercury in alkaline solutions.
. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1163-1165 Je '54.

ELECTRODYNAMICS
Electrodynamic problem for non-ideally conducting bodies with angular lines. V.A.Il'in. Dokl.AN SSSR 97 no. 2:213-216 Jl '54.
Frequency dependence of isotherms upon superconductor surface resistance. A. A. Galkin, P. A. Bezuglyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:217-219 Jl '54.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
Electroencephalographic studies on paroxysmal tachycardia. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:10-17 My-Je '54.

ELECTROLYSIS
Decomposition voltages for systems: aluminum bromide - halide of an alkali metal - ethyl bromide. M. E. Lerner, O. K. Kudra. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1006-1012 Je '54.
Electrolytic tank with walls causing the least distortion. V. E. Bogoliubov, IU. M. Shamaev. Elektrichestvo no. 10:68-72 O '54.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION
Regulations concerning the protection of underground metallic equipment from corrosion by vagrant currents. M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov, K. K. Nikol'skii, D. A. IAstrzhembskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9:84-86 S '54.

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Peryshkin, A. V. [Course in physics; textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Kurs fiziki; uchebnik dlia X klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 3. [Electromagnetism, optics, and the structure of the atom] Elektromagnetizm, optika i stroenie atoma. 1954. 319 p.
Effect of a circular field on the shape of the longitudinal magnetization curve. R. E. Ershov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1508-1512 Ag '54.

ELECTROMAGNETISM—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conducting classes in electromagnetism. N. I. Khlebnikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:28-38 S-O '54.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
Modeling operation for the computation of propositions by means of the simplest four-terminal circuits. V. I. Shestakov. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:56-89 '53.
Solution on electric networks of a finite-difference equation, approximating the Dirichlet theorem for the Laplace equation. M. R. Shura-Bura. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:46-55 '53.
Use of a "metallic" model for calculating polyene rings. T. N. Rekasheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1129-1135 Je '54.

ELECTROMETALLURGY
Certain regularities in the variation of cathodic polarization during separation of metals, effected by surface-active additions. J. J. Matulis, A. I. Bodnevas. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:577-586 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
Electron microscopy of changes caused by phthivazid in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. V. T. Karaseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:72-74 Jl '54.

ELECTRON OPTICS
Muliarov, M.IA. [Cathode-ray apparatus] Elektronno-luchevye pribory. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.
Experimental investigation of cylindrical magnetic electron lenses. V. M. Kel'man, D. L. Kaminskii, S. IA. IAvor. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1410-1427 Ag '54.

ELECTRON-TUBE CIRCUITS
Examination of transitional processes in complicated circuits with tubes by taking into account idle capacity Z. B. Golembo. Elektrichestvo no. 9:49-55 S '54.

ELECTRON TUBES
Bonch-Bruevich, A. M. [Use of electron tubes in experimental physics] Primenenie elektronnykh lamp v eksperimental'noi fizike. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 654 p.
Electronic functional transformer as a means for multiplying voltages. IA. V. Novosel'tsev, V. B. Smolov, G. I. Takhvanov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:45-49 S '54.
Investigation of the absorbability of non-pulverized gas absorbers. E. Liubovskaia, A. Ravdel'. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1392-1400 Ag '54.
Modern thermionic cathodes. N. D. Morgulis. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:501-543 Ag '54.
Use a pentode in place of a choke filter. Radio no. 9:47 S '54.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Muliarov, M.IA. [Cathode-ray apparatus] Elektronno-luchevye pribory. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
Electronic time relay. V. V. Pavlov, A. K. Golovin. Energetik 2 no. 9:15-16 S '54.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
On the hyperbolic detector. D. IA. Svet. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:247-249 Jl '54.

ELECTRONICS
Electronic phenomena in catalysis and adsorption. S. Z. Roginskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:17-23 S '54.

ELECTRONS
Dipole transitions in nuclear photoelectric effect. IU. K. Khokhlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:239-242 Jl '54.
Effect of intracrystalline lattice fields of phosphors on the electron level of activators. K. V. Shalimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:437-440 Jl '54.
Quantum statistics applied to the interpretation of the electron cloud in molecules with conjugate bonds. Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1098-1112 Je '54.
Rules formulated with the aid of the (n+1)-group of quantum levels. V. M. Klechkovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:205-218 '54.

ELECTROOSMOSIS
Use of soil electroosmosis in plowing. B. I. Shirokov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1474-1482 Ag '54.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS
"Electric sleep." Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:16 S '54.
Possibility of reviving the organism by fibrillating the heart with an impulse current. A. A. Akopian, N. L. Gurvich, I. A. Zhukov, V. A. Negovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10:43-49 O '54.

ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical elements

ELEOSTEARIC ACID
Color reaction for coordination of eleostearic acid with picric acid and qualitative test for tung oil. V. P. Goguadze, T. A. Pkheidze. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5: 308-313 S-O '54.

ELEPHANTS
Punchi. Pioner no. 10:64 O '54.

ELEVATORS
Advantages of concrete elevator shafts. P. I. Rybakin. TSement 20 no. 4:28 Jl-Ag '54.

ELIZABETH II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-
Visit to Canada by Princess Elizabeth and her husband Phillip, Duke of Edinburgh. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4: 4-5 S-O '51.

EMBLEMS, NATIONAL see subdivision under Ukraine

EMBROIDERY
Dress trimmed with embroidery. I. Gaevskaia. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:31-32 S '54.

EMBROIDERY, HUNGARIAN
Hungarian folk embroidery. N. Sal'ko, I. Kovyrshina. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:56 S '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES
Effect of mechanical actions on the egg development of Onchorhynchus gorbuscha (Walbaum) salmonidae. A. I. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:365-368 Jl '54.
Embryonic blood cells and larvae of salmon. L. M. Nusenbaum. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:555-557 Jl '54.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN
Evolution of the vitelline sac in 3 to 10 week old human embryos. I. I. Gutner, V. B. Fainberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:745-748 Ag '54.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION see subdivision under United States

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW see subdivision under Canada

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
Vasil'ev, A. A. [Training qualified workers in machine building plants] Podgotovka kvalifitsirovannykh kadrov na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p.

EMPLOYEES' BUILDINGS
A small but valuable publication ("Sanitary facilities, lunch rooms, offices, etc. for industrial enterprises," V. S. Popov. Reviewed by E. Popov). Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:44 S '54.

ENAMELED WARE
Usol' enamel ware. IU. Lebedev. Ogonek 32 no. 38:32 S '54.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol. 27. Meduzy - Mnogonozhka. 1954. 661 p.
Articles of P. L. Chebyshev, M. V. Ostrogradskii, V. IA. Buniakovskii, and I. I. Somov in the "Encyclopedic Dictionary, compiled by Russian scientists and literary writers." V. E. Prudnikov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:222-237 '53.

ENGINEERING see Agricultural engineering; Electric engineering; Heat engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Mining engineering; Mechanical engineering; Power engineering; Railroad engineering; Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING MODELS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

ENGINES, DIESEL see Diesel engines

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Gas and oil engines

ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

ENGLAND—MATERIALISM
17th century English materialism and its historical importance. V. F. Golosov. Vop. filos. no. 4:129-141 '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Torsuev, G. P. [Teaching English pronunciation; manual for English teachers] Obuchenie angliiskomu proiznosheniiu; posobie dlia prepodavatelei angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 223 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Magerovskaia, N.G. [Foreign language study outside the classroom in the 5th and 6th classes of the secondary schools; work practice of the English teacher in Boys' Secondary school No. 83 in Leningrad] Vneklassnaia rabota po inostrannomu iazyku v V-VI klassakh srednei shkoly; iz opyta raboty uchitelia angliiskogo iazyka 83-i muzhskoi srednei shkoly Leningrada. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. 1954. 19 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—VERBS

The so-called "complex verbs" of the type "stand up" in present-day English. IU. A. Zhluktenko. Vop. iaz. no. 5:105-113 S-O '54.

ENSILAGE

Ensilage of potato tops. V. Burchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:33 S '54.

Fall ensilage of fodder. P. Sobachenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:32 S '54.

ENTEROKINASE

Determination of enterokinase. I. B. Kuvaeva, S. IA. Mikhlin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:437-439 Jl-Ag '54.

EPHEDRINE

Rational method of treatment with ephedrine. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:53-60 My-Je '54.

EPHEMERIDES

History of the origin of marine and aeronautic astronomical ephemerides in our country. I. D. Zhongolovich. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 8:498-511 '53.

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Collection of principal official data on sanitary measures against epidemic diseases; an aid to the state sanitary inspector, the hygienist, and the epidemiologist] Sbornik vazhneishikh ofitsial'nykh materialov po sanitarnym protivoepidemicheskim voprosam, v pomoshch' vrachu-gossaninspektoru, sanitarnomu vrachu i vrachu-epidemiologu. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol. 1. 1953.
Vol. 2. 1953

Serious deficiencies in a textbook ("Epidemiology and medical parasitology for entomologists." Reviewed by P. V. Cherntsov.) Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 109-112 Jl '54.

Some theoretical problems in epidemiology. G. A. Znamenskii, V. D. Beliakov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:103-108 Jl '54.

Works of N. I. Pirogov in the field of epidemiology and infectious diseases. A. M. Geselevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:98-106 Ag '54.

EPISKOPOSOV, G.L.

Expose bourgeois ideology with greater profundity ("Atomic Sociology is the ideological weapon of American imperialism." G. L. Episkoposov. Reviewed by D. V. Ermolenko). Vop. filos. no. 4:212-214 '54.

EPSHTEIN, DAVID ARKHAD'EVICH

Basic manual for chemical technology ("General chemical technology." S. I. Vol'fkovich, A. P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by V. A. Izmail'skii.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:69-70 S-O '54.

EQUATIONS

Binary anamorphism of N-rational equations. P. V. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:601-604 Ag '54.

Equations for the rotation of heavy solid bodies around fixed points. I. S. Arzhanykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3: 403-406 Jl '54.

Exact solutions of equations for one-dimensional uniform motion of gases taking into account Newtonian gravitional forces. M. L. Lidov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:409-410 Jl '54.

A specific solution of equations for uniform one-dimensional motion of gases. N. N. Kochina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:407 Jl '54.

EQUATIONS—NUMERICAL SOLUTIONS

N. I. Lobachevski's discovery of the method of approximation for solving numerical algebraic equations. V. F. Rogachenko. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 6:477-494 '53.

ERDELI, V.G.

Geographical site in the school study plot ("Instructive and methods letter." V. G. Erdeli. Reviewed by P. Terekhov). Geog. v shkole no. 5:75 S-O '54.

ERMOLOV, V. V.

"Sheathing of massive hydroelectric power plant structures." V. V. Ermolov, G. D. Petrov. Reviewed by P. V. Borodin, E. P. Miklashevskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:47-48 '54.

ERMOLOVA, MARIIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1853-1928

Mariia Nikolaevna Ermolova, 1853-1928. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. 46 p.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ERYSIPELAS

Laboratory diagnosis of erysipelas of swine. K. A. Apollosov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:42 S '54.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Mechanism of the effect of the coli bacillus endotoxin on certain functions of the animal organism. Report no. 3: Effect of the coli bacillus on the activity of cholinesterase. R. N. Shastin. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:24-28 S-O '54.

ESKA, KARL, pseud.

"The five seasons" [in English]. Karl Eska. Reviewed by Mikh. Koriakov. Nov. zhur. 38:294-296 '54.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

[Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, trachea, bronchi, and esophagus necessitating surgery; doctors' handbook] Khirurgicheskie bolezni glotki, gortani, trakhei, bronkhov i pishchevoda; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Pod red. V.G. Ermolaeva, B.S. Preobrazhenskogo, D.M. Rutenburga i IA.S. Temkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 867 p.

Result of transpleural surgery of the cardia and esophagus. B. V. Milonov. Khirurgiia no. 6:15-21 Je '54.

ESPIONAGE

The Bilii group. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:16 D '53.

Contact organs. V. Volgin. Svoboda 3 no. 24:16-18 Je '54.

Contact organs. V. Volgin. Svoboda 3 no. 26:18-20 Ag '54.

Soviet spies in the National Alliance of Solidarists (NTS). Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:15-16 D '53.

"They came and confessed"; so writes "Izvestiia." V. Lovich. Svoboda 3 no. 25:16-17 Jl '54.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

Espionage and sabotage in the service of American imperialism. S. Fedoseev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:85-95 N '54.

ESTERS

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 64. Polycondensation of the ethyl ester of dl-alanine. V. V. Korshak, K. T. Poroshin, T. D. Kozarenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:663-669 Jl-Ag '54.

New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Report 16. Synthesis of esters of mono-, diphosphono-, and thiophosphonocarboxylic acids. A. N. Pudovik, D. Kh. IArmukhametova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:636-645 Jl-Ag '54.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA—ART OBJECTS

Flower of happiness. IU. Novikova. Pioner no. 10:65-70 O '54.

ESTONIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Renning, R. [Economic rélations between Estonia and the U.S.S.R. before 1940] Ekonomicheskie vzaimootnosheniia Estonii i SSSR do 1940 g. Munchen, 1954. 58 p. (Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 18)

ESTONIA—COSTUME

Flower of happiness. IU. Novikova. Pioner no. 10: 65-70 O '54.

ESTONIA—HISTORY

The fight of Viktor Kingisepp against bourgeois nationalism in Estonia. I. M. Saat. Ist. zap. no. 45:208-219 '54.

Formation of the Estonian socialist nation. V. A. Maamagi. Ist. zap. no. 45:278-289 '54.

ESTONIA—PROLETARIAT

From the history of the origin of the industrial proletariat in Estonia during the 1st half of the 19th century. L. A. Loone. Ist. zap. no. 45:148-162 '54.

ESTONIA—STOMATOLOGY

Republic conference of Estonian stomatologists and dentists in Tallin. G. Veerma. Stomatologiia no. 4: 61-62 Jl-Ag '54.

ESTONIA—SWINE—DISEASES

Propagation and ethiology of toxic liver dystrophy of swine in the Estonian S. S. R. I. A. Kaarde. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:42-43 Ag '54.

ETHANE

Nitration of 1,1-diphenylethane. I. P. TSukervanik, M. D. Sokol'nikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1435-1438 Ag '54.

ETHERS

Alkylation of alkylphenyl ethers by olefins in presence of boron fluoride and its derivatives. S. V. Zavgorodnii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:257-259 Jl '54.

Investigation in the field of asymmetric organic α-oxides. Part 8. Isomerization of glycidol isopropyl ether and its reaction with ammonia. F. G. Ponomarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1371-1374 Ag '54.

Investigations in the field of interaction of vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no. 3. Interaction of trivinylglycerol ether with ethylene glycol and 1,4-butylene glycol. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medelianovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4: 683-688 Jl-Ag '54.

Investigations in the field of the synthesis and conversion of silicon organic compounds. Report no. 1. Synthesis of γ-hydroxypropyltrimethylsilane vinyl ether. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Shikhiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:745-747 Jl-Ag '54.

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Ob Valley; Ukraine

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Effect of aluminosilicate catalysts on the dehydration mechanism of ethyl alcohol. K. V. Topchieva, K. Yung-P'ing. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:39-48 D '52.

ETHYLAMINE

Clinical results of dimedrol therapy in schizophrenia; preliminary communication. V. M. Shpak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:769-772 S '54.

ETHYLENE

Polarographic study of hydrogenation. Part 4. Hydrogenation of mixtures of allyl acetate with two- and three-substituted ethylenes. A. L. Markman, A. S. Gorokhovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1332-1342 Ag '54.

Polarographic study of hydrogenation. Part 5. Hydrogenation of mixtures of two-substituted ethylene derivatives. A. L. Markman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1343-1355 Ag '54.

EUROPE—DEFENSES

What "contagion" does General Gruenther fear. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:18 Ag '54.

EUROPE—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Military bases of the U. S. A. in Europe and Asia. Geog. v shkole no. 5:67 S-O '54.

EUROPE—POLITICS

From Brussels to Casablanca. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:1-5 S '54.

EUROPE—RAILROADS—STATISTICS

Foreign trade and transport. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1:6-8 Ja '47.

EUROPE, EASTERN—CONCENTRATION CAMPS see subdivision 'Forced labor' under Europe, Eastern

EUROPE, EASTERN—FORCED LABOR

Soviet bloc; concentration camps. Chasovoi no. 345:17 S '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—LAND TENURE—STATISTICS

Data on agrarian reform in Eastern and Southeastern Europe after the Second World War. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1:24-32 Ja '47.

EUROPE, EASTERN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Literature on health service in the People's Democracies. A. V. Alieva. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:57-60 Jl- Ag '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—SCIENCE

From the pages of periodical literature of people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:85-91 S '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES

The European defense problem. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:149-151 Ag-S '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Spiritual climate of the West today ("Men and ideas today" [in French]. Claude Mauriac. Reviewed by Jacques Sorel. Grani 8 no. 20:149-151 '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Official announcements. TSer. vest. no. 1:3-4 D '52-Ja '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Impressions and encounters. IU. Keldysh. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:26-29 S '54.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

[France and the "European Army"; collection of materials. Trans

N FEDERATION

N WAR, 1914-1918

N WAR, 1914-1918—AERIAL OPERATIONS

N WAR, 1914-1918—CANALIZATION

N WAR, 1914-1918—NAVAL OPERATIONS

N WAR, 1914-1918—PEACE

ERN

, U.S.S.R.—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—CON

, U.S.S.R.—WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

N

NG MACHINERY

NG MECHANIZATION

NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1879-1953

, ministerial: Nikolai Nikolaevich Evreinov, Aleksei Nemirov, Izvest. 0 no. 30, 33.

ENTOMOLOGY—ECOLOGY—CLIMATE

EXTINCTION (METALS)

FACE—SURGERY

FACE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

FACTORIES—AIR CONDITIONING

FAIRS see subdivision under Leipzig

FAIRY TALES see subdivision under China

FAITH

FAMILY

FAN KANG—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

FAN KANG, MOVIE see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS

FARM EQUIPMENT

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MECHANIZATION

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tsaghestan, Magiiov

FARM PRODUCE—TRANSPORTATION

FASHION

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN, 1914-

FAT

FATS see Fat; Oils and fats

FAUNA see Marine fauna

FEDENKO, I.I.

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-

FEDOROV, G. V.

FEDOROVICH, G. V.

FEDOSEEV, P. N.

FEDOTOV, G. P.

FEDOTOV, I. M.

FEDOTOV, N. N.

FEDOTOV, P. P.

FEDOTOV, V. P.

FEDOTOVA, A. G.

FEDOTOVA, E. V.

FEDOTOVA, G. A.

FEDOTOVA, M. A.

FEDOTOVA, V. G.

FEDOTOVA, V. N.

FEDOTOVA, V. S.

FEDOTOVA, V. V.

FEDOTOVA, Z. I.

FEDOTOVA, Z. N.

FEDOTOVA, Z. V.

FEDOTOVA, Z. V.

FEDOTOVA, Z. V

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (Continued)

Scientific research on problems concerning fertilizers. Z. IA. Lein. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:88-90 S '54.

Side-dressing winter crops in the fall. A. Chernavin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:26-27 S '54.

System of fertilizers for plants in grassland crop rotations on the Kamennaya Steppe. V. A. Tiulin. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:90-109 '52.

Time of spreading manure and effectiveness of deep plowing on clean fallow. V. IArovenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:59-61 O '54.

Ways of increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers. A. M. Nadezhdin. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:85-92 S '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESTIVALS see subdivision under Berlin; Szeged, Hungary

FEUDALISM

The basic economic law of the feudal structure. E. V. Gutnova, S. A. Sidorenko. Vop. ist. no. 8:65-78 Ag '54.

FEUDALISM—HISTORY

New work on the history of feudalism ("Outline history of the U. S. S. R." Feudal period (9-15th centuries). In 2 parts. Reviewed by A. I. Kopanev, A. G. Man'kov, N. E. Nosov, L. V. Stroeva). Vop. ist. no. 8:122-128 Ag '54.

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, 1804-1872

L. Feuerbach's role in forming Karl Marx's views (1842-1843). V. A. Karpushin. Vop. filos. no. 4:176-181 '54.

FEVER

Studying the virus of mosquito fever on suckling mice. M. N. Soshnikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 53-55 Jl '54.

FEVER, RELAPSING see Relapsing fever

FIBERS

Pavilion of flax, hemp and other fiber crops at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. I. Alekhov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:37-42 S '54.

FIELD THEORY

Positive determination of energy in the theory applying highest derivatives. I. I. Tal'ianskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:433-436 Jl '54.

Solution of quantized field equations. I. M. Gel'fand, R. A. Minlos. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:209-212 Jl '54.

FIELDING, HENRY, 1707-1754

Henry Fielding. S. Turaev. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:85-87 S-O '54.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

General reciprocity rule and a new basis in the theory of fields of classes. A. I. Lapin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat 18 no. 4:335-378 Jl-Ag '54.

Study of certain problems in the analytic theory of the rational and quadratic field. Part 3. N. S. Koshliakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 4:307-326 Jl-Ag '54.

FILLIPOV, IAKOV

IAkov Filippov's brave deed. L. Filatov. Smena 31 no. 16:10 Ag '54.

FILMS, METALLIC see Metallic films

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Filters of porous concrete for pipe and shaft wells and for drainage. V. R. Buldei. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10:33-40 O '54.

Improvement of the oil pump filter in the compressor 4AU-15. V. Nikiforov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:70- Jl-S '54.

Improving oil filtration in the ZIS-120 engine. A. Titov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:22-23 Je '54.

Purification of sugar sirups with a carbon filter. I. A. Rostripenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:25-28 '54.

Theory of an ion-exchange sorptive filter. V. V. Rachinskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:831-842 Ag '54.

FINANCE

Editorial: Improve the finance apparatus. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:3-7 S '54.

Financial control over the activity of economic enterprises. V. Poluektov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:33-36 S '54.

A high standard for finance work; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:79-87 S '54.

In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:91-92 S '54.

In the Board of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:93 S '54.

Increase the efficiency of economic work. S. Frolov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:28-32 S '54.

FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Finance

FINLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Development of Soviet-Finnish economic relations. M. Konstantinov, I. Prokop'ev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 8:1-4 Ag '54.

Trade and politics. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:19-20 Jl '54.

FINLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Arkhipov, D. I. [Finland] Finliandiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952. 59 p. (U karty mira)

"Friendship train." Mariia Levchenko. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:26-27 S '54.

FINLAND—GEOGRAPHY

"Finland," abridged collected geographical works [translated from the Finnish]. D. N. Kozhevnikov, ed. Reviewed by A. A. Dolinin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:381-383 Jl-Ag '54.

FIRE PREVENTION

Veselov, A. I. [Fire safety in electric and gas welding] Pozharnaia bezopasnost' pri elektro-gazosvarochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 154 p.

FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akhanchenok, A. G. [Principles of the methodology of teaching tactical fire prevention] Osnovy metodiki pozharno-takticheskoi podgotovki. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 99 p.

FIREPROOFING

Roitman, M. IA. [Fire prevention measures in building] Pozharnaia profilaktika v stroitel'nom dele. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 303 p.

FISH, FROZEN

Effect of glazing on preserving quality and on lengthening the storage period of frozen fish. A. Piskarev. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:51-54 Jl-S '54.

People of a floating factory. Mikhail Zlatorogov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:12-14 Ag '54.

FISH CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Novgorod Province; Tarashcha District)

Excursion to a fish hatchery. M. G. Ezhov. Est. v shkole no. 5:54-58 S-O '54.

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:3 of cover S '54.

Fish culture on the K. E. Voroshilov Collective Farm in Kirovograd Province. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:38 Ag '54.

"Gzhelka" Fish Farm. T. T. Solov'ev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:26-27 Ag '54.

I. V. Stalin Collective Farm, Labinsk District, Krasnodar Territory. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:36 Ag '54.

"Kliuchiki" Fish Farm. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:27-28 Ag '54.

"Oktiabr'" Fish Farm. Ryb. kyoz. 30 no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.

Practice of fish culture brigade leader M. N. Andrienko. A. E. Lysenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.

Practice of fish culture brigade of the V. I. Lenin Collective Farm. S. P. Pakhomov, E. P. Radchenko, F. F. D'iakonov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:34-35 Ag '54.

"Revolutsiia" Fish Farm. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:23-25 Ag '54.

Shevchenko Collective Farm. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:37-38 Ag '54.

Sinyukha Fish Hatchery. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:29-31 Ag '54.

Transporting vendace breeding males. I. D. Agapov, P. S. Burik. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:62 Ag '54.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Caspian Sea; Kamchatka; Shanghai)

The agricultural exhibition is the demonstration of leaders in production. M. N. Sukhoruchenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:1-6 Ag '54.

"Bolshevik" Fishing Collective of Ikryanoye District, Astrakhan Province. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:13-14 Ag '54.

K. E. Voroshilov Fishing Collective. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:11-13 Ag '54.

M. I. Kalinin Fishing Collective. Ryb. khos. 30 no. 8: 7-11 Ag '54.

"Moriak-rybolov" Fishing Collective. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:15-17 Ag '54.

"Osvobozhdenie" Fishing Collective. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.

"Rassvet Severa" Fishing Collective. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:17-18 Ag '54.

FISHERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fisheries

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Preservation of cod liver at low temperatures. A. Kaminarskaia. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:55-57 Jl-S '54.

Story about a can of food. Mikhail Zlatogorov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:12-13 S '54.

FISHES

Borisov, P. G. [Guide to commercial fish of the U. S. S. R.] Opredelitel' promyslovykh ryb SSSR. 2-e ispr. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 259 p.

For a revision of standards. A. A. Balousov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:42-43 Ag '54

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—MIGRATION see subdivision under Balkhash, Lake

FISHES, FOSSIL

New finds of contemporary fossil fishes. A. N. Svetovidov. Priroda 43 no. 8:120-121 S '54.

FISHING

Echo sounder seeks fish. Vokrug sveta no. 8:32 Ag '54.

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8: 62 Ag '54.

Theoretical basis for industrial norms on the wear of fishing equipment. V. S. Dolbish. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:44-48 Ag '54.

FLAGELLATA

Biological criterion in establishing phylogenetic relationships of Euglena. E. P. Braslavskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:61-66 Jl-Ag '54.

FLAGS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

The red flag. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:10-16 S '54.

FLAX

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:3 of cover S '54.

Cross-pollination of fiber flax with the help of bees. V. M. Smirnov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:53-55 S '54.

High returns from flax growing. M. Kurlylo. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:47 S '54.

New developments in the mechanization of primary processing of flax. P. K. Kondrashuk. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:7-11 O '54.

Use of different grass mixtures and other crops prior to planting fiber flax. IU. K. Novoselov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:19-26 '54.

Use of new lands for growing flax. V. G. Romanov. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:122 S '54.

FLEROV, O. V.

Charts on hygiene ("Visual aids for teaching human anatomy and physiology in the 8th class of the secondary school." O. V. Flerov. Reviewed by G. A. Zalikin). Est. v shkole no. 5:94-96 S-O '54.

FLEXURE

Machine for the testing of bending in flat objects. N. V. Skrabelinskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:201-207 '54.

FLIGHT CREWS

"Food hygiene of flight personnel of the civil air force." T. V. Dolbnin. Reviewed by V. A. Petrovykh. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:58-59 S-O '54.

FLORA see Fresh-water flora

FLOTATION

Adherence of sulfide minerals to air bubbles in absence of a reagents. I. N. Plaksin, S. V. Bessonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:495-498 Jl '54.

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE

Hidden potentialities in flour milling and baking. D. Gavrichenkov. Plan. khoz. no. 5:37-47 '54.

FLOWMETERS

Instrument for telemetric measurement of water flow. L. TSikerman, E. Efremov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5: 26-28 '54.

FLUES

Baffles for dust, gas and air flues of boiler units. D. IA. Vinnitskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:49-50 S '54.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Equalization of the non-uniformity of velocity fields in axisymmetric turbulent and laminar flow. G. L. Grodzovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:613-616 Ag '54.

FLUOBORATES

Trimeric sodium and potassium difluoborates. I. G. Ryss. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:691-693 Ag '54.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Fluorescent lamps and fixtures. G. M. Knorring. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 7:19-24 '54.

FLYING SAUCERS

Flying saucers of laboratory make. Nashi vesti 9 no. 22:2 Ja '53.

FLYWHEELS

Repairing the flywheel. L. Korolev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:36 Je '54.

FLYWHEELS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Calculation of flywheel masses in mac lines. A. P. Malyshev. Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. 13 no. 52:24-48 '53.

FOAM RUBBER

Crystal hydrates as pore producers. B. T. Soldatenko. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:28-30 S '54.

FOLIC ACID

A new derivative of pteroyl glutamic acid, the "citrovorum factor". N. A. Andreeva. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:245-254 My-Je '54.

FOLK ART

Folk artisans. Mol. mira no. 7:18 Jl '54.

FOLK POETRY

Chernyshevskii on folk poetry. V. E. Gusev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:359-369 Jl-Ag '54.

FOLK SONGS see subdivision under Kaluga Province

FOLK SONGS, RUSSIAN

[Russian "chastushki"] Russkie chastushki. Sostavlenie i obshchaia red. S. Aksiuka i V. Bokova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 73 p.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS
New frequency converter for lumbering enterprises. N. M. Perel'muter, L. S. Rodshtein. Elektrichestvo no. 10:78-79 O '54.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
"Role of microorganisms in the nature cycle of lakes." S. I. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by A. S. Razumov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:361-363 My-Je '54.

FRESH-WATER FLORA see subdivision under Polesye

FRICTION
Inaudible dry external friction of metals at low velocities. N. F. Kunin, G. D. Lomakin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8: 1361-1366 Ag '54.
Relation between static and kinetic friction. N. F. Kunin, G. D. Lomakin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1367-1370 Ag '54.

FROST, ANDREI VLADIMIROVICH, 1906-1952
A. V. Frost; obituary. V. Tatevskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:131-137 D '52.

FRUIT
Improvement in the quality of vegetables and fruit. N. V. Saburov. Priroda 43 no. 9:42-46 S '54.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Dnepropetrovsk Province; Moscow Province)
Belokhonov, I. V. [Fruit-bearing varieties in shelter belts] Plodovye porody v polezashchitnykh lesopolosakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.
Ven'iaminov, A. N. [Breeding cherry, plum, and apricot varieties in Central Russia] Selektsiia vishny, slivy i abrikosa v usloviiakh srednei polosy SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 348 p.
Rubin, S. S. [Soil conservation in orchards] Soderzhanie pochvy v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 511 p.
Biology and scientific cultivation of fruit cultures. V. A. Kolesnikov. Est. v shkole no. 5:10-19 S-O '54.
From the editor's mail. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:51-56 S '54.

FRUIT WINES
Mogilianskii, N. K. [Making wine from fruit and berries] Plodovoe i iagodnoe vinodelie. Moskva, Pishcheprom-izdat, 1954. 178 p.

FRUNZE—STOMATOLOGY
Report on the work of the Frunze Stomatological Polyclinic for the year 1953. V. M. Borisovskii. Stomatologiia no. 4:62-63 Jl-Ag '54.

FUEL
Classification of boiler fuels. S. IA. Kornitskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:6-11 Ag '54.

FUEL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fuel

FUMIGATION
Toxicity of hexachlorane used as a fumigant for the control of cockchafer larvae. D. F. Rudnev, V. I. Grimal'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:551-554 Jl '54.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Linear functionals in Orlicz spaces. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, IA. B. Rutitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:581-584 Ag '54.

FUNCTIONS
Zygmund's theorem on conjugate functions. I. E. Zhak. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:387-389 Jl '54.

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE
Interpolation problem for entire functions. I. F. Lokhin. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:223-230 S-O '54.
On the completeness of the system of functions $\{f(\lambda_n z)\}$. I. F. Lokhin. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:215-222 S-O '54.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES
Typically real-valued functions of the ρ order. S. A. Gel'fer. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:193-214 S-O '54.

FUNGI—PHYSIOLOGY
"Physiology of fungi." V. Lilly and H. Barnett. Reviewed by A. A. Imshenetskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:498-502 Jl-Ag '54.

FUNGI, POISONOUS
"Poisonous fungi on grains of cereals." V. I. Bilai. Reviewed by IU. I. Rubinshtein. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:363-365 My-Je '54.

FUR
Activities of the Technical Council. E. Sobolev, K. Kireevskaia. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:54-55 S '54.
Combined operations in fur processing. V. P. Kataev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:9-10 S '54.

FUR FARMING
(see also subdivision under Kondinskoye District; Soviet Far East)
Fluffy gold. A. Garf. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:8 S '54.
Progressive fur farming section of the Kaganovich Collective Farm. S. M. Nikiforov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:45-47 Jl-Ag '54.

FURAN
Preparation of β - n -amyl and β -phenylthiophane by the catalytic conversion of the respective furanidines. IU. K. IUr'ev, E. M. Lukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8: 1449-1451 Ag '54.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926
Books about Furmanov. I. Eventov. Znamia 24 no. 9: 177-184 S '54.

FURNACES
Burning Pechora coal in a shaft-mill peat furnace of a PK-10sh boiler. S. S. Zaitsev, D. A. Karachun. Energetik 2 no. 9:5-8 S '54.
Hydraulic resistance of tank furnace gas sections. L. I. Motorina. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:19-22 S '54.

FURNACES—CONSTRUCTION
Reconstructing parts of a fuel feeding system. M. I. Dzalaev, M. S. Kornienko. Energetik 2 no. 9:9-11 S '54.

FURNACES, ELECTRIC see Electric furnaces

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Glued core stock from scrap lumber in the manufacture of furniture. V. L. Vladyshevskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:8-10 S '54.

FUTURISM
Reflections on Russian futurism. V. Markov. Nov. zhur. 38:168-181 '54.

GAFIATULLIN, GAZINUR—FICTION
Talent and craftsmanship ("Gazinur." Abdurakhman Absaliamov. Reviewed by Vitalii Vasilevskii. Druzh. nar. no. 5:286-291 '54.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES
Indications for surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis and long-term results of conservative therapy. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:42-46 My-Je '54.

GALVANOMETER
Instrument for controlling the density of a current in a galvanic tank. D. A. Gol'dring. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9: 82-83 S '54.

GAMALEIA, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1859-1949
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:126 Ag '54.

GAMES
Creative games for children of the older group. G. V. Ivaikina. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:14-20 O '54.
Directing games for children on the school grounds. N. N. Golovina. Doshk. vsop. 27 no. 10:20-24 O '54.
Happy tournament. N. Studenetskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:60-61 S '54.
The leisure hour. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:63-64 Ag '54.
The role of creative game in acquainting children with surrounding life. D. V. Mendzheritskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:6-14 O '54.

GAMZATOV, RASUL
Overflowing with feeling ("Lyrics." Rasul Gamzatov. Reviewed by B. Runin). Znamia 24 no. 9:187-192 S '54.

GANDHI, MANILAL
Unpleasant challenge. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:10-11 Ja-F '54.

GANGRENE
Chain precipitation reaction for rapid diagnosing of gaseous gangrene. G. A. Kozlovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:102 Jl '54.

GARAGES
Basic technological questions in planning new and reconstructing operating auto repair establishments. V. Rog. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.
Planning and construction of washing and cleaning sections in garages. E. Khevelev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:24 Jl '54.

GARDENING
Winter sowing. N. Mel'nikova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:32-33 S '54.

GARDENS see subdivision under Moscow

GARLIC—THERAPEUTIC USE
Investigation of the duration of the effect of garlic phytoncides. L. I. Logacheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING
Gas heat without flame. G. Novosel'skii. Ogonek 32 no. 39:22 S '54.

GAS, NATURAL
Cyclone separator of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute. M. A. Genkin, E. M. Minskii, and others. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:41-43 S '54.
Some problems in the geology of natural gas. I. V. Vysotskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:45-55 S '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Load on engines in good repair and on engines having worn cylinder pistons. Energ. biul. no. 9:30-31 S '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—DESIGN
Defects in the design of the U-5M engine for combines and their elimination. V. F. Krivokobyl'skii, V. IU. Vakhtel', Sel'khozmashina no. 9:21-23 S '54.

GAS APPLIANCES
Domestic gas appliances. G. Romanovskii, M. Nechaev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:12 '54.

Gas installations for chemical laboratories in secondary schools. A. I. Mikhailiuk. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:45-51 S-O '54.

GAS COMPANIES
Characteristics of gas consumption in municipal gas systems. IU. Belodvorskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:15-16 '54.

GAS FLOW
Sauer, R. [The flow of compressible liquids. Translated from the French] Techeniia szhimaemoi zhidkosti. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Pod red. A. A. Pomerantseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 312 p.

GAS GENERATORS
Increasing the productivity of a "Gipromez" type gas generator. G. A. Bugrov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:32 S '54.

GASES
Apparatus with a filtering cap for automatic preparation of gases. A. D. Syrovatko. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:58-59 S-O '54.
Effect of thermal diffusion on the pressure measurements and methods for computing corrections. N. N. Kavtaradze. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1083-1094 Je '54.

GASES—IONIZATION see Ionization of gases

GASES—TRANSPORTATION
Zarembo, K. S., ed. [Manual on the transportation of gases] Spravochnik po transportu gazov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 614 p.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, FLOW OF
Exact solutions of equations for one-dimensional uniform motion of gases taking into account Newtonian gravitational forces. M. L. Lidov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:409-410 Jl '54.
A specific solution of equations for uniform one-dimensional motion of gases. N. N. Kochina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:407 Jl '54.

GASTRIC JUICE
Effect of certain meat by-products on the gastric secretion of dogs. L. A. Arutiunian, M. L. Kendikian. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:38-48 S-O '54.
Effect of human and canine gastric juices on protistocidic properties of chicken egg white. IU. G. Okno. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:60-63 Ag '54.

GAUZE, G. F.
"Soviet gramicidin and its use." G. F. Gauze. Reviewed by P. N. Kashkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8: 111-113 Ag '54.

GAZDANDOV, GAITO
With dry eyes ("Night roads." G. Gazdanov. Reviewed by V. Arsen'ev). Grani 7 no. 16:177-178 '52.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
Arkhangel'skii, L. A. Povyshenie kinematicheskoi tochnosti zubofrezernykh stankov [Increasing the kinematic accuracy of gear-milling machines]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 199 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut [Trudy], vol. 65)

GEARING
Determination of the efficiency factor of planetary transmission gears taking into account the loss in the gearing and bearings. V. N. Kudriavtsev. Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. 13 no. 52:5-23 '53.
Problem of meashing threads with guranteed clearances along the average diameter. A. S. Smirnov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:36 S '54.

GEESE
Fattening domestic waterfowl. N. Goriunov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:29-30 S '54.
Sidor Sergeevich Chelyshev, master goose breeder. F. V. Kudriavtseva. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:29-30 S '54.

GEESE—DISEASES
Enterohepatitis (Histomonas disease) in geese. M. M. Vorob'ev, I. G. Kolotilov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:35-36 S '54.
Studies of clinical aspects and pathoanatomical changes due to coccidiosis in geese. M. M. Vorob'ev, I. G. Kolotilov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:45 S '54.
Treatment of tapeworm infection in geese with fat-free pumpkin pulp. O. V. Rybaltovskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:42-43 S '54.

GEESE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of improved vitamin nourishment of geese on the hatchability of their eggs. A. U. Bykhovets. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:41-43 O '54.
Proper feeding is the basis of success. F. P. Gerasimov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:20-22 O '54.

GEGUZIN, S.
Communist Youth League members in the fight to develop communal livestock breeding ("Our Communist Youth business." S. Geguzin, A. Kireev. Reviewed by V. Kozlov). Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:127-128 N '54.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE
Astrinskii, S. D. [Development of innervation of the female genital organs] Razvitie innervatsii polovogo appa rata zhenshchiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 163 p.

GENETICS
Effect of the semen of the immediate progenitor of the maternal organism and on the subsequent descendants. M. A. Arakelian, A. Kh. Markarian. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:241-251 Jl-Ag '54.

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954
Aftermath of the Geneva Conference. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:79-81 Jl-Ag '54.
For a peaceful settlement of the Korean question and restoration of peace in Indochina. Kitai no. 6:2 Je '54.
Is Geneva a second Munich? Svoboda 3 no. 26:6 Ag '54.
Major victory of the forces of peace. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:3-5 Jl '54.
Outcome of the Geneva Conference. A. Zagorskii. Chasovoi no. 345:2-3 S '54.
Statement of the Soviet government on the Geneva Conference. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:1-2 Jl '54.
Supplement: The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents. no. 7. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30: supplement Jl '54. 8 p.

GENICHESK DISTRICT—WHEAT
District of high winter wheat yields. I. F. Radzievskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:48-52 S '54.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Regional hospital treatment of fractures of the pelvic bones with injuries of the pelvic organs. M. V. Pinevich. Khirurgiia no. 6:64-68 Je '54.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Colloidal minerals are geological thermometers. I. D. Sedletskii. Priroda 43 no. 9:90-92 S '54.
Use of ionium for the determination of the age of ocean silt. Direct determination of ionium. V. I. Baranov, L. A. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:483-485 Jl '54.

GEODESY
Popov, V. V. [Equilibration of polygons] Uravnoveshivanie poligonov. 8-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 4058-4363] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 7 Jl '54.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Courses for geography study-room heads of institutes of advanced training for teachers. A. Vavilina. Geog. v shkole no. 5:72 S-O '54.
Geographical site in the school study plot ("Instructive and methods letter." V. G. Erdeli. Reviewed by P. Terekhov). Geog. v shkole no. 5:75 S-O '54.
Geography. V. Tutochkina. Nar. obr. no. 7:49-51 Jl '54.
Homework in geography. P. Z. Sazykin. Geog. v shkole. no. 5:59-61 S-O '54.
Observations of geography teaching in the 5th class. V. A. Sergeichik. Geog. v shkole no. 5:38-43 S-O '54.
Remarks on the problem of training graduate students in geography and especially economic geography. V. E. Popov, A. I. Il'ichev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4: 351-353 Jl-Ag '54.
Training graduate students in geography. E. V. Knobel'sdorf. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:347-351 Jl-Ag '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
(see also subdivision 'Economic geography' under Czechoslovakia; Oyat District)
"Economic cartography." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by G. Cherdantsev. Geog. v shkole no. 5:73-74 S-O '54.
In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:94 S '54.

OGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
omework of students in the 9th class. V. N. Lebedev. Geog. v shkole no. 5:58-59 S-O '54.

EOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL
Physical geography and historical geography. K. K. Markov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:123-130 D '52.

:OGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

:OLOGY see subdivision under Moldavia

:OLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Digora region; Dnieper Lowland; Donets Basin; Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf); Kuliab District; Moldavia; Russian Platform; Volga Valley)
:omparison of pre-Cambrian iron ore beds in the U. S. S. R. IA. N. Belevtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3: 499-502 Jl '54.
/hy and whence. Pioner no. 9:49 S '54.

:OLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
etter to the editor. G. I. Gurevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:495 S-O '54.
'ectonic field stresses. M. V. Gzovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:390-410 S-O '54.

GEOMETRY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Comments on Euclid's difficult postulates; treatise in three parts. Composition of the most famous sheikh, imam "Evidence of Truth" Abdul Fath Omar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayyam. Omar Khayyam. B. Rozenfel'd, transl. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:67-107 '53.
"Elements" of Euclid according to ancient Armenian sources. T. G. Tuman'ian. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:659-671 '53.
Method of differentials in the works of Archimedes. I. G. Bashmakova. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:609-658 '53.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
TSuberbiller, O. N. [Problems and exercises in analytic geometry] Zadachi i uprazhneniia po analiticheskoi geometrii. Izd. 18-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 356 p.

GEOPHYSICS
Conference of young scientists affiliated with the Geophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. F. Kirillov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:495-496 S-O '54.
In the Department of Physical-Mathematical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:107-108 Ag '54.
Letter to the editor. G. I. Gurevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:495 S-O '54.

GERMAN PRISONERS AND PRISONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945—Prisoners and prisons, German

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)
Prokhorov, I. [The German question and the problems in guaranteeing European security] Germanskii vopros i zadachi obespecheniia evropeiskoi bezopasnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 32)
For further discussion of the German question; foreign press review. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:12-13 Ag '54.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The concept "central Europe" is a weapon of German imperialists. A. M. Deborin. Vop. ist. no. 8:21-32 Ag '54.

GERMANY—HISTORY
"Outline history of the political struggle in Germany before the Reformation." M. M. Smirin. Reviewed by A. D. Epshtein, A. I. Neusykhin. Vop. ist. no. 8:157-162 Ag '54.

GERMANY—WOMEN
Path of peace and unity. Ol'ga Bondarenko. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:36-37 O '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—AGRICULTURE
Progressive agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. L. G. Grossman. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:118-120 O '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945- — FICTION
"Energetic measures." L. Ronzhin. Svoboda 3 no. 24: 20-21 Je '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
A memorable symbolic day. Svoboda 3 no. 24:19 Je '54.
To the Russian soldiers.... Svoboda 3 no. 25:7 Jl '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
For great art. V. Pronin. Isk. kino no. 8:100-108 Ag '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Five years of peaceful development of the German Democratic Republic. G. Grishin. Vop. ekon. no. 10:59-66 O '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Expression of esteem for Academician Zdenek Nejedlý. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:111 S-O '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In the new Germany. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:20-21 O '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—ARMY
15 years later. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:21 Ag '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—DEFENSES
Against the rebirth of German militarism. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:1-3 S '54.
Historical experience and the problem of collective security. O. Prudkov, V. Turok. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37: 4-8 S '54.
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:80-83 S '54.
Then and now. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:1-3 Ag '54.
Unsuccessful advertisement. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:17-18 S '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through Western Germany. Malcolm Nixon. Mol. mira no. 6:18-20 Je '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Paradise for capitalists. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:18-19 S '54.

:ERMANY, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
New maneuver of the patrons of German militarism. I. Romantsov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:8-10 Ag '54.
Revanchist plans of Hitler's successors ("The salvation of Germany" [in German]. Robert Ingrim. Reviewed by V. Razmerov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:30-31 S '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—INCOME
214 millionaires and 10 million hungry. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:22 Jl '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Message from the World Federation of Trade Unions to the workers of Western Germany. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:4 S '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—MILITARISM
Manifestations of the "European spirit." Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:20 S '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
America in the Palatinate. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:21 S '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
3rd Congress of Orthodox Germans and friends of Orthodoxy in the St. Iov Monastery near Munich in Germany. Prav. Rus. 25 no. 18:3-5 S '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
A militarist in the toga of philosopher. M. Gus. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:29-31 S '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—REFUGEES
Things that astonished me. G. Gorin. Svoboda 3 no. 26:17 Ag '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—VETERANS
On the Austro-German border. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32: 19 Ag '54.

GERMINATION
Effect of volatile phytoncides on pollen germination. V. A. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:741-744 Jl '54.

GERNET, N.
A tale for preschool children ("Little sister." N. Gernet. Reviewed by M. A. Uvarova). Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:45-47 S '54.

GINKIN, GEORGII GRIGOR'EVICH
From radio amateur to radio specialist. P. Dorovatovskii. Radio no. 9:10 S '54.

GIRDERS
Impact on elastic beams with their mass distributed on two elastic supports. R. M. Brumberg, V. V. Trynin. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:208-221 '54.

GLACIERS
(see also subdivision under Baskan Valley; Buordakh Massif; Pobeda Peak; Shakhimardan Valley; Trans-Ili Ala-Tau)
Inertia of conservation of glaciers. M. V. Tronov. Geog. sbor. 4:5-19 '54.

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1883-
New tale ("Evil times." Fedor Gladkov. Reviewed by Vl. Nikolaev). Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:31 S '54.

GLASGOW—DESCRIPTION
I'm from Glasgow. Jack House. Vokrug sveta no. 8:28-31 Ag '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Efficiency experts of the glass industry. I. N. Kuz'mina. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:47-51 S '54.
Efforts to increase the output and to improve the quality of lead crystal glass. N. A. Shmeleva. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:23-27 S '54.
Electric meter for a given number of revolutions for batch mixers. I. E. Nikonov, IU. I. Bogdanov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:32 S '54.
Gas-heated annealing lehr. V. P. Smirnov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:30-31 S '54.
Hydraulic resistance of tank furnace gas sections. L. I. Motorina. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:19-22 S '54.
Problems of quartz glass production. V. P. Prianishnikov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:15-19 S '54.

GLEASON, SARELL EVERETT, 1905-
"The challenge to isolation 1937-1940" [in English]. William L. Langer, S. Everett Gleason. Reviewed by L. N. Kutakov, V. I. Popov. Vop. ist. no. 8:146-153 Ag '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Eliminate defects in the development of gliding. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:1 S '54.
Our use of a winch driven by a motorcycle. A. Dabakhov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:7-10 S '54.
Ring-shaped glider "Palier." Nashi vesti 9 no. 22:2 Ja '53.
With flapping wings. N. Bobrov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9: 12-13 S '54.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Martynov, I. I. [The great Russian composer M. I. Glinka] Velikii russkii kompozitor M. I. Glinka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 10)

GLOBEFISHES
Porcupine fish. Vokrug sveta no. 8:33 Ag '54.

GLOVES
Antelope skins as raw material for cap and glove leather. S. A. Kuraitis. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:39 S '54.

GLUTAMINE
Synthesis of glutamine and asparagine in animal tissues. N. N. Lestrovaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:478-484 Jl-Ag '54.

GLUTARIC ACID
New food acid. D. V. Zheltukhin. Priroda 43 no. 9:85-86 S '54.

GLUTATHIONE
Comparative cytochemistry of glutathione in the sensory cells of spina ganglia and in the motor cells of the spinal cord. G. I. Roskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:733-735 Ag '54.

GLYCEROL
Investigations in the field of interaction of vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no. 3. Interaction of trivinylglycerol ether with ethylene glycol and 1, 4-butylene glycol. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medelianovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4: 683-688 Jl-Ag '54.

GLYCINE
Viscosity of aqueous solutions of glycocoll chromium complex compounds. L. M. Volshtein, A. P. Bavrin, V. P. Molosnova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28: 161-165 '54.

GLYCOLS
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 66. Study of the kinetics of copolymerization of diisocyanates with glycols. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Gribova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:670-676 Jl-Ag '54.
Investigations in the field of interaction of vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no. 3. Interaction of trivinylglycerol ether with ethylene glycol and 1, 4-butylene glycol. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medelianovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:683-688 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of acetylene alcohols and glycols. Report no. 3. Step-wise synthesis of acetals of acetylene glycols. M. F. Shostakovskii. A. V. Bogdanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:677-682 Jl-Ag '54.

GOATS
Petrova, M. A. [Goat's milk] O koz'em moloke. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR. 1953. 103 p.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
Following the Gogol' anniversary. O. Emel'ianova. Grani 7 no. 15:87-89 '52.
One hundredth anniversary of Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol's death. V. A. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 2:13-14 Mr '52.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH—ILLUSTRATIONS
[Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol in art and the theater] Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol' v izobrazitel'nom iskusstve i teatre Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. 361 p.

GOLD
Treatise of the venerable scientist Abdul Fath Omar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayyam on the art of determining quantities of gold and silver in a body composed of them. Omar. Khayyam. B. Rozenfel'd, transl. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6: 108-112 '53.

GOL'DANSKII, V. I.
New elements in the periodic system ("New elements in D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system." V. I. Gol'danskii. Reviewed by O. Pisarzhevskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 9: 281-285 S '54.

GOLUBITSKII, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH, 1845-1911
P. M. Golubitskii's contribution to telephony. A. V. IArovitskii'. Elektrichestvo no. 10:80-85 O '54.

GONORRHEA
Ovchinnikov, N. M. [Gonococcus and laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea] Gonokokk i laboratornaia diagnostika gonorrei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 267 p.
Zaigraev, M. A. [Gonorrhea in men, women, and children] Gonorreia muzhchin, zhenshchin i detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 178p. (Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika)

GOOSEBERRIES
New varieties of gooseberry. K. D. Sergeeva. Priroda 43 no. 9:100-102 S '54.

GORBOVO HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
On the Ruza River. Ol'ga Kozhukhova. Smena 31 no. 15:5-6 Ag '54.

GORIAINOV, IURII MIKHAILOVICH, 1866-1923
Modification of the Martin process by the Goriainov brothers. M. M. Karnaukhov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:102-108 '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Gigorskii, A. V. [Sites in Gorki connected with Maksim Gor'kii] Po Gor'kovskim mestam. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. [n. p.], Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 311 p.
Conference on the study of A. M. Gor'kii's works. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:386-392 Jl-Ag '54.
The far away and the near; about Guzenko's book. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:160-162 Ag-S '54.
Studying M. Gor'kii's works. V. Lanina. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:92-95 S-O '54.
The tragedy of Maksim Gor'kii. Ek. Kuskova. Nov. zhur. 38:224-245 '54.

GOR'KIY—DESCRIPTION
Sigorskii, A. V. [Sites in Gorki connected with Maksim Gor'kii] Po Gor'kovskim mestam. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. [n. p.], Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 311 p.

GOR'KIY—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES
Conference on reinforced concrete construction elements for industrial buildings. V. I. Idashkin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 7:28-30 '54.

GOUZENKO, IGOR, 1915-
The far away and the near; about Guzenko's book. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 8/9:160-162 Ag-S '54.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
(see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern)
Bakunin's specter hovers over the U. S. S. R. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:167-169 Ag '54.
The Kuban Cossack village under the Soviets and the Cossacks' fight against Tito's Communist bands in Croatia. A. Sukalo. Kazak no. 67:7-12 F '54.

GOZULOV, AVDEI IL'ICH
Useful textbook ("Economic statistics." A. I. Gozulov. Reviewed by V. Evdokimov, N. Riauzov). Vest. stat. no. 4:85-92 Jl-Ag '54.

GRAFTING
Mechanical grafting of grapevines. D. Z. Gavrish. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:53-55 '54.

GRAIN
Marin, IU. [Increase in grain production and the reclamation of virgin and idle lands; a tentative study of the political aspects of the problem] Problema uvelicheniia proizvodstva zerna i osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; opyt politicheskogo analiza. Munchen, 1954. 36 p. (Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 17)
Romanchenko, A. V. [Cultivation of grain is the basis of agriculture] Zernovoe khoziaistvo - osnova sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 33)
"Biochemistry of grain." V. L. Kretovich, ed. Reviewed by E. D. Kazakov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:510-512 Jl-Ag '54.
In the "Grain" pavilion. M. K. Ponamarchuk. Priroda 43 no. 9:47-51 S '54.
Increasing grain production on new and idle lands. A. Kondrashin, T. Zhevlakova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:7-8 S '54.
Obtaining high yields of grain crops. M. Ponamarchuk. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:15-25 Ag '54.
Use of boron in growing hybrids of low fertility. V. E. Pisarev, M. D. Zhilkina. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:102-103 O '54.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS
Mercurane for the control of pests and diseases of grain crops. I. M. Beliaev. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:114-120 S '54.
"Poisonous fungi on grains of cereals." V. I. Bilai. Reviewed by IU. I. Rubinshtein. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:363-365 My-Je '54.

GRAIN—DRYING
Drying seeds in the grain dryer made by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Building of Agricultural Machinery. V. K. Rogachev. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:71-74 O '54.
Electric dryer for seed grain. A. Sergeev. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:104-105 O '54.

GRAIN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION
Work practice in hauling grain. N. Ishchenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:17-18 Je '54.

GRAIN ELEVATORS
New type of laboratory at the elevator. S. Zverev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:22 Ag '54.

GRAIN HANDLING
Mechanical device for weighing a load of grain in sacks. V. Fil'kina. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:23 Ag '54.
Mechanization of labor-consuming work in granaries. P. Narushev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:27 Ag '54.
New machinery for storage points. V. Gavrish, G. Kreimerman, V. Voloshin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:5-7 Ag '54.
Sacking grain at the Tikhvin procurement point. V. P'ianenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:24 Ag '54.

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY
Supply testing stations with the necessary equipment. A. Marchenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:27 Ag '54.

GRAIN MILLING
Accounts for the processing of products at collective-farm mills. A. Firstov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:41 S '54.
Problems of water and heat treatment of grain at the mill before grinding. IA. Kuprits. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:12-18 Ag '54.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY
Problem of systematic arrangement of equipment in the grinding division of the mill. S. Zolotarev. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:18-21 Ag '54.

GRAIN TRADE
Brief news. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.

GRAIN TRADE—ACCOUNTING
Analysis of operating expenses of procurement organizations. E. Nikonov, P. Margolin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:7-10 Ag '54.
More attention to the mechanization of accounting. A. Melkov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:10-, Ag '54.

GRAMICIDIN
Gauze, G. F. [Soviet gramicidin and its use] Gramitsidin S i ego primenenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 152 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
The α-amino acid content of gramicidin S and of certain spore bacteria found in soil. E. D. Vyshepan. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:490-494 Jl-Ag '54.
"Soviet gramicidin and its use." G. F. Gauze. Reviewed by P. N. Kashkin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8: 111-113 Ag '54.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937
Linguistic problems in A. Gramsci's theoretical works. E. IA. Egerman. Vop. iaz. no. 5:114-125 S-O '54.

GRANARIES
Ensure fulfillment of the granary construction plan. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.

GRANITE see subdivision under Kiev District

GRAPHITE
Graphite formation on steel surfaces subjected to vacuum heat treatment. E. Z. Graifer, I. V. Salli. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:663-665 Ag '54.

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Kamennaya Steppe; Soviet Central Asia)
Razmunov, V. I. [Environment and characteristics of plant development] Sreda i osobennosti razvitiia rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.
Amount, time and methods for the application of lime to grass mixtures on turf-podzolic soil. A. V. Peterburgskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:77-86 '54.
Distribution and nitrogen fixing activity of Azotobacter in the rhizoshpere of perennial grasses. M. V. Fedorov, V. F. Nepomiluev. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:275-282 My-Je '54.
Establishing hardy grass-legume mixtures in the central chernozem belt. V. P. Baiko, M. S. Tikhonov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:58-89 '52.
Progressive doctrine of Academician V. R. Vil'iams. P. S. Denisov. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:106-109 O '54.
Role and tasks of plant breeding in grassland farming. S. M. Balaban. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:185-195 '52.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:8-19 S '54.
Tasks and organization of the work of developing the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams for dry farming provinces. P. A. Genke'. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:5-23 '52.
Timely question. A. A. Koliada. Zemledelie 2 no. 10: 112-113 O '54.
Use of different grass mixtures and other crops prior to planting fiber flax. IU. K. Novoselov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:19-26 '54.

GRAVITATION
One the nature of gravitation. K. N. Savchenko. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 1:43-58 '49.

GRAVITY—CHARTS, MAPS, ETC.
Chart of gravity anomalies on the entire earth. E. N. Liustikh. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:385-389 S-O '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES
Concerning a resignation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:17-18 Ag '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Great Britain. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1:17-18 Ja '47.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
New construction of a wind-driven electric power plant. (From: Electrotschnik, No. 2, p. 44, 1954). B. A. Protopopov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:91 S '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The forthcoming Scarborough conference. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:16 S '54.
Good riddance, Sir Winston Churchill! N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 110:1-2 Jl '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EGYPT
Jacoviello, Alberto. [Appointment in Suez. Translated from the Italian by IU. Pisarev] Svidanie v Suetse. Perevod s ital'ianskogo G. Bogemskogo i IU. Pisareva. Vstup. stat'ia IU. Bochkareva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 154 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN
Bashkirov, A. V. [Expansion of English and American imperialists in Iran, 1941-1953] Ekspansiia angliiskikh i amerikanskikh imperialistov v Irane; 1941-1953 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 282 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR PARTY see Labor Party (Great Britain)

GREAT BRITAIN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Why don't they love them. Nov. vrem. 12 no.32:18-19 Ag '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
School of democracy. Svoboda 3 no.24:16-18 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
On the visit of the Laborite delegation. Nov. vrem. 12 no.34:20-21 Ag '54.
Political notes. A. Baikalov. Chasovoi no.345:14 S '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—SCIENTISTS
Speech by T. F. Paul, president of the Union of Science Workers of Great Britain. Biul. VFNR no.5-6:114-117 '53.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS
Thirty-sixth annual conference of the Union of Science Workers of Great Britain. Biul. VFNR no.5-6:117-120 S-O '53.

GREAT BRITAIN—WIND POWER
New construction of a wind-driven electric power plant. (From: Electrotschnik, No. 2, p. 44, 1954). B. A. Protopopov. Elektrichestvo no.9:91 S '54.

GREBNER, GEORGII EDUARDOVICH, d.1954
The path of an outstanding master. K. Paramonova. Isk. kino no.9:101-105 S '54.

GREECE—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES
A visit to Greece. G. Zakharov. Nov. vrem. 12 no.36:23-26 S '54.

GREECE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A visit to Greece. G. Zakharov. Nov. vrem. 12 no.36:23-26 S '54.

GREECE—DISASTERS, APPROPRIATIONS FOR
Triumph of moral principles in the consciousness of the Greek people. Nikolai Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no.10:13-14 D '53.

GREECE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Two countries, two worlds, two results. B. Didenko. Slaviane no.9:19-21 S '54.

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY
Friendship the Turkish way. Nov. vrem. 12 no.36:17 S '54.

GREECE—HISTORY
Utchenko, S. L., ed. [Ancient Greece; reader] Drevniaia Gretsiia; kniga dlia chteniia. Pod red. S. L. Utchenko, D. P. Kallistova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 230 p.

GREEK LANGUAGE—ARTICLE
Semantics of the article in Homer. I. I. Tolstoi Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no.4:370-374 Jl-Ag '54.

GREENHOUSES
Tul'zhenkova, F. F. [Vegetable growing in protected soil in the Far North] Ovoshchevodstvo zashchishchennogo grunta Krainego Severa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 156 p.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH; 1795-1829
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Life and works of A. S. Griboedov; materials for exhibits in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A. S. Griboedova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 8 p.
Orlov, Vladimir Nikolaevich. [The great Russian dramatist, A.S.Griboedov] Velikii russkii dramaturg A.S.Griboedov. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 2)

GRIGOR'EV, A.
[illegible]ndition for the development of the Soviet econ[illegible]stantly increase labor productivity." A. Reviewed by A. Motylev). Mol. komm. 12 '54.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Automatic blocking device for surface-grinding machines. K. A. Smolenskii. Energetik 2 no.8:21 Ag '54.
Automatic feed of grinding and polishing machines. T. P. Kapustina, I. I. Kryzhanovskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no.9:13-15 S '54.
Automatic machine for surface grinding fo rings. V. P. Soloshenko, IU. A. Sornev. Stan. i inst.. 25 no.8:17-20 Ag '54.
Device for setting tools without calculations in grinding engine hearings. P. V. Volobuev. Avt. transp. 32 no.7:29 Jl '54.
Electrolytic polishing of copper at low current density. V. A. Dmitriev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.8:891-900 Ag '54.
Grinding and finishing cutters for thread cutting. E. B. Aleksandrov. Stan. i instr. 25 no.8:33-34 Ag '54.
Regularities in electrolytic polishing of duralumin. A. Sh. Valeev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.8:882-890 Ag '54.
Vertical polishing machine with mechanical feed. I. I. Mikheev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.9:22-23 S '54.

GROM FAMILY
The Ivan Grom family's students. D. Timofeev. Smena 31 no.16:10 Ag '54.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Review of all unitary representations of complex classical groups. M. A. Naimark. Mat. sbor. 35 no.2:317-356 S-O '54.

GROWTH
Anaphylaxis reaction with desensitization as a method for detecting growth characteristics of the animal tissue; preliminary report. V. A. Karev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.8:56-60 Ag '54.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Theory of phasic development and the age of plants. N. I. Volodarskii. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no.3:341-357 My-Je '54.

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Application of chemical stimulators to bring newly harvested potatoes out of a dormant state. P. K. Shkvarnikov, E. A. Solomko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no.5:55-65 S-O '54.
Principles of stimulation. Vulchan Vulchanov. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no.6/7:14 Je-Jl '54.

GROZNY—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Creative work on building projects. N. Fedin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no.5:22-23 Ag '54.

GRUZDEV, V.S., 1866-1936
Manekov, P.V. V.S.Gruzdev; 1866-1936. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 134 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

GUATEMALA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Guatemala beneath the yoke of United States imperialism. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.12:18 Ag '54.

GUATEMALA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Gangster "grain." Nov. vrem. 12 no.30:21-22 Jl '54.
Peurifoy speaks. Nov. vrem. 12 no.35:22 Ag '54.
Protest of the World Federation of Trade Unions against the crimes in Guatemala. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.12:19 Ag '54.

GUATEMALA—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Guatemala. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no.6/7:28 Je-Jl '54.

GUBIN, I.E.
On I. E. Gubin's article "Dividing southwestern Turkmenistan into seismic regions." V. V. Belousov, G. P. Gorshkov, B. A. Petrushevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no.5:443-450 S-O '54.

GUINS, GEORGE C.
"Soviet law and Soviet society" [in English]. George C. Guins. Reviewed by N. S. Timashev. Nov. zhur. 38:288-290 '54.

GULONIC ACID
Study of the rate of formation of ℓ -ascorbic acid from diacetone-2-keto- ℓ -gulonic acid hydrate in an aqueous medium. V. I. Veksler, G. E. Shaltyko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no.8:1422-1427 Ag '54.

GUMILEV, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH, 1886-1921
Recollections of Gumilev and Akhmatova. Vera Nevedomskaia. Nov. zhur. 38:182-190 '54.
The unknown Gumilev ("Unpublished Gumilev." Reviewed by A. N.). Grani no.7:119-120 '52.

GUMS—DISEASES
Kurliandskii, V.IU. [Orthopedic therapy in pyorrhea alveolaris] Ortopedicheskoe lechenie pri amfodontoze. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 250 p.

GUMS AND RESINS
Coagulation of emulgated resin in systems: resin - water, resin - sulfite liquor - water, and resin - sulfite liquor - fiber - water. V. P. Dereviagina, S. L. Talmud. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.8:901-906 Ag '54.
Theory of calculations for "evaporative" columns. S. IA. Korotov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.9:11-14 S '54.

GVOZDETSKII, N.A.
"How 'white spots' were obliterated from maps of the U.S.S.R." N. A. Gvozdetskii. Reviewed by V. G. Eliseev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no.4:380-381 Jl-Ag '54.

GYMNASTICS
[Gymnastics as a sport; rules of competition] Sportivnaia gimnastika; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 99 p.
Holiday for youth. Krest'ianka 33 no.8:21 Ag '54.
Sports. Pioner no.9:61-65 S '54.

GYMNOSPERMS
Relation between macrosporogenesis and the female gametophyte of gymnosperms. M. D. Karagezova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no.5:66-74 S-O '54.

GYNECOLOGY
Dozortseva, G.L. [Functional diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology on the basis of cytological investigations] Funktsional'naia diagnostika v akusherstve i ginekologii na osnove tsitologicheskikh issledovanii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 169 p.
Lankovits, A.V. [Textbook in obstetrics and gynecology] Uchebnik akusherstva i ginekologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 319 p.

GYPSUM
Forms for making articles of water-resistant foam gypsum. A. B. Getselev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.66:8-10 '53.
Water-resistant foam gypsum. A. B. Getselev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.66:16-18 '53.

HAIR—CARE AND HYGIENE
Taking care of the hair. T. Nazarova. Rabotnitsa 32 no.8:31 Ag '54.

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949
A book about IAroslav Halan ("IAroslav Halan." IU. Melnichuk. Reviewed by V. Pivtoradni). Novyi mir 30 no.9:161-164 S '54.

HALIDES
Condensation of tetraalylated ditertiary dihalogen derivatives with methyl iodide, effected by magnesium. A. M. Kurishko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.4:679-682 Ag '54.
Decomposition voltages for systems: aluminum bromide - halide of an alkali metal - ethyl bromide. M. E. Lerner, O. K. Kudra. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.6:1006-1012 Je '54.

HALLUCINATIONS AND ILLUSIONS
Kandinskii's syndrome of psychical automatism. L. M. Elgazina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:707-709 S '54.
Pseudohallucination in twilight states. L. K. Khokhlov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:704-706 S '54.

HANDICRAFT see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Fedoskino; India

HAPSBURG, OTTO VON
Interview with a dead man. Nov. vrem. 12 no.30:20 Jl '54.

HARDNESS
Variation of hardness of pure metals in heating. M. G. Lozinskii, S. G. Fedotov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.4:80-85 Ap '54.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS
Effect of round-off errors on solving the Laplace equation. A. A. Abramov. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no.1:37-40 '53.
Solution on electric networks of a finite-difference equation, approximating the Dirichlet theorem for the Laplace equation. M. R. Shura-Bura. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no.1:46-55 '53.

HARVESTING
On the combine. N. Svinareva. Krest'ianka 33 no.8:2-3 Ag '54.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Machinery for agriculture. Rabotnitsa 32 no.8:11 Ag '54.

HEAD—BLOOD SUPPLY
Kedrov, A. A. [Clinical illumination of problems in the physiology of intra cranial blood circulation; experimental research] Voprosy fiziologii vnutricherepnogo krovoobrashcheniia s klinicheskim ikh osveshcheniem; eksperimental'noe issledovanie. Pod red. P. S. Kupalova. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 133 p.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Oppengeim, D.G. [Principles of the regimen of treatment and rest in sanatoria and health resorts] Osnovy rezhima lecheniia i otdykha v sanatoriiakh i na kurortakh. S pred. K.M.Bykova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 158 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

HEART
Role of acetylcholine on the negative chronotropic action of the vagus nerve on the heart. T. M. Turpaev, V. A. Shaternikov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.8:3-8 Ag '54.

HEART—DISEASES
Parabiotic nature of auriculoventricular block. Terap. arkh. 26 no.3:17-20 My-Je '54.

HEART—PALPITATION
Electroencephalographic studies on paroxysmal tachycardia. Terap. arkh. 26 no.3:10-17 My-Je '54.

HEAT
Study of the subject "Heat and work." E. E. Evenchik. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.5:39-44 S-O '54.

HEAT—CONDUCTION
Determination of the thermal capacity and conductivity of metals in steady temperature conditions. E. IU. Nekhendzi. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.8:1428-1440 Ag '54.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Panting from heat in dogs at different ages. O. IA. Ravikovich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.8:22-25 Ag '54.

HEAT—STUDY AND TEACHING
Subject matter for the study of practical application at physics lesson in the 7th class. S. S. Lysikhin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.5:69-74 S-O '54.

HEAT ENGINEERING
Admission of candidates to the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Elek. sta. 25 no.8:60 Ag '54.

HEAT ENGINEERING (Continued)
Consultation of the heating engineering section of the Moscow Scientific Research Society of Power Engineers on the public review of Professor N. I. Dunaevskii's book "Technical and economic principles of heating engineering." Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:57 S '54.

HEAT ENGINES
Inozemtsev, N. V. [Course on heat engines] Kurs teplovykh dvigatelei. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 479 p.
Incorrect explanation ("Heat engines." Reviewed by P. P. R.). Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:81 S-O '54.

HEATING
Unit for heating extractors. E. G. Patkanov, G. I. Baglai, I. K. Sidorenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:27-28 '54.

HEATING, ELECTRIC see Electric heating

HEATING, HOT-WATER see Hot-water heating

HEATING PLANTS
Automatization of water preheaters of heating systems. N. A. Gorbunov, M. I. Dzalaev. Energetik 2 no. 8:13-15 Ag '54.

HELIOTROPE (PLANT)
Heliotrope and its biological characteristics. E. Kazakov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.

HEMOGLOBIN
Dissociation curves of oxyhemoglobin in certain occupational diseases of the lung. P. E. Syrkina, A. M. Rashevskaia. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:67-73 My-Je '54.

HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS
Characteristics of local whooping cough strains. N. V. Karnitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.

HEMP
Lesik, B. V. [Raw processing of hemp] Pervichnaia obrabotka konopli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 139 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)
Means of increasing the output of hemp for the market. V. Rudnikov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:81-87 Ag '54.
Root microflora of hemp. K. P. Tulaikova. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:288-302 Jl-Ag '54.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Experimental study of Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. A. K. Shubladze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:38-43 Jl '54.

HERBICIDES
Chemical method for controlling tree sprouts in roadside ditches. I. Shutov, A. Firevich. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6: 27-28 Je '54.

HEREDITY
Conference on the topic "Heredity and its variability". K. V. Kosikov. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3: 378-381 My-Je '54.
Effect of repeated pollination on hereditary characteristics. IA. S. Aizenshtat. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:737-740 Ag '54.
Effect of the semen of the immediate progenitor of the maternal organism and on the subsequent descendants. M. A. Arakelian, A. Kh. Markarian. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:241-251 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of problems of heredity and variability in the course "Principles of Darwinism." L. N. Rzhevskii. Est. v shkole no. 5:45-53 S-O '54.

HERRIOT, ÉDOUARD, 1872-
"Peace is not sought on the paths to war." Il'ia Ehrenburg. Ogonek 32 no. 39:20 S '54.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
Publication of A. I. Hertzen's works. V. A. Putintsev. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:46-49 S '54.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE
Effect of lactam of amino caproic acid on aquatic microorganisms and on biochemical processes of self-purification of water. TS. I. Rogovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23

HEXNER, ERVIN, 1893-
Academic advocate of international monopolies ("International cartels" [in English]. Ervin Hexner. Reviewed by M. Rubinshtein). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:88-90 Ja '47.

HIDES AND SKINS
Coat of cattle as an indication of adaptation to environmental conditions. E. A. Arzumanian. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:27-42 '54.
Hides damaged by ticks. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:52 S '54.
Increase output of the best grades of karakul. A. A. Kaplan. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:12-16 Jl-Ag '54.
Rapid method of determining the moisture of raw hides. R. V. Gorodetskaia, A. M. Kir'ianova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:38-39 S '54.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS
Investigation of high molecular weight compounds in petroleum. Report no. 1. Use of color photography for interpretation of luminescence charts. S. R. Sergienko, IU. A. Bedov, M. P. Teterina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:715-721 Jl-Ag '54.

HIGHWAY-TRANSPORT WORKERS
Efficient system for determining wages. M. Bash. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.
Simplifying the computation of drivers' wages. N. Cherke. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:10 Jl '54.

HIPPIUS, ZINAIDA NIKOLAEVNA, 1860-1945
Correction. M. Vishniak. Nov. zhur. 38:304 '54.

HISTAMINE
Mechanism of bacterial intoxication. Part 4: Effect of histamine on the adrenalin content of the adrenals and blood in bacterial infection and intoxication. Z. A. Popenenkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:33-36 Ag '54.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Japan

HISTORIOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Austria; Italy)
Creative cooperation of U. S. S. R. historians with those of the people's democracies. Vop. ist. no. 8:3-7 Ag '54.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PERIODICALS
Brief review of articles published in the journal "Voprosy istorii" in 1953. L. I. Gintsberg, A. B. Mel'nikov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:96-103 S-O '54.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Dorozhkin, N.G. [V.I.Lenin's development of the materialistic interpretation of history in the struggle with populism] Razvitie V.I.Leninym materialisticheskogo ponimaniia istorii v bor'be s narodnichestvom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 31)
Momdzhian, Kh. N. [Socialistic society and the creative role of the masses] Sotsialisticheskoe obshchestvo i tvorcheskaia aktivnost' narodnykh mass. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1954. 196 p.
Growth of the role of the masses in history. B. F. Porshnev. Vop. filos. no. 4:14-28 '54.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Brief news. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:117-128 S-O '54.
History. E. Kostiukevich, A. Kinkul'kin, P. Leibengrub. Nar. obr. no. 7:44-49 Jl '54.
Methods for using regional material in teaching history. N. P. Kuzin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:61-73 S-O '54.
Speech of an American professor of medieval history. S. B. Vop. ist. no. 8:180 Ag '54.

HISTORY, MEDIEVAL see Middle Ages

HISTORY, MODERN
[Modern history; textbook for class 9 in the secondary school] Novaia istoriia; uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 9. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izdvo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 214 p.

HODOGRAPH
Multiple refracted waves in vertically laminated media. I. S. Berzon. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:424-442 S-O '54.

HOISTING MACHINERY
Nesterov, P. P. [Hoisting machinery for use in the shaft sinking and tunneling] Prokhodcheskie pod"emnye ustanovki. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 312 p.
Special mechanical chain hoist. F. V. Zhurenkov. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:3 of cover. S '54.
Standardized electric winches, pulley blocks and lifting jacks for installation work. A. N. Goncharov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:49-50 Ag '54.

HOLLOW BRICK
Durability of hollow brick ceramic masonry. A. S. Dmitriev. Gor. khoz. Mosk 28 no. 8:19-22 Ag '54.

HOME AND SCHOOL
The class leader helped. A. Reznicher K. Reshetnikova. Sem'ia i shkola
From the experience obtained throu parents ("Work of the school with Reviewed by N. S. Lukin). Sem'ia S '54.
How to prepare a child for entrance Ostal'tseva. Krest'ianka 33 no.
Mother and teacher in the first stud school. A. D. Sergeeva. Sem'ia i S '54.
Our common cause. A. Abramaitis. 9 no. 9:21-22 S '54.
Parents' school committee. Sem'is Ag '54.
Teacher and character trainer. A. vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:76-9:
We are busy... we have no time. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:22-23 S

HOMER
Semantics of the article in Homer. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:

HONAN PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
Irrigation experimental station. C 22-23 Je '54.

HONEY
Electrolytic method of detecting honeydew in honey. M. D. Orzhevskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:42-44 S '54.

HONEY—THERAPEUTIC USE
Ioirish, N.P. [Healing properties of honey and bee ve om] Lechebnye svoistva meda i pchelinogo iada. 2. i dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 195 165 p.

HONEY PLANTS
Purple loosestrife. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:56 S '5
Utilization of honey-bearing plants in the Arctic Zone V. P. Fadeev, A. P. Kazakova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:48-53 S '54.

HOPEI PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Cotton-growing cooperative. Kitai no. 6:18-19 Je '5

HORMONES, SEX
Effect of synestrol on lipids in the blood in atheroscle sis. F. G. Sternina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:38-42 M Je '54.

HORSE BREEDS
Local breeds of horses at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. I. Kalinin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 9:33 39 S '54.
Novokirghiz breed of horses. I. N. Chashkin. Konevo stvo 24 no. 9:18-32 S '54.

HORSE TRAINING see subdivision under Moscow

HORSES
Make full use of draft animals on collective farms fo fall and winter work. F. A. Blazhkevich. Konevods 24 no. 9:14-17 S '54.
Quantitative studies on acidophil bacteria in the intes in horses. A. I. Ulendeev. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 474-476 Jl-Ag '54.
Stablemen of a collective farm. S. N. Kachalov. Kon vodstvo 24 no. 9:47 S '54.
Use of horses on the progressive "Komintern" Colle Farm. V. M. Levin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 9:42-45 '54.

HORSES—DISEASES
Treatment of lymphangitis in horses. G. I. Lopatnik Veterinariia 31 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

HORSES—PHYSIOLOGY
Transfusion in horses of incompatible blood (from a ferent group,) stabilized with sodium salicylate. Peredera. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:46-48 S '54.

HORVAT, TERI
Hungarian actress Teri Horvat. Janine Bouissounou V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:64-68 S '54.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY
Introducing a new technique and expansion of produc assortment. A. F. Il'in. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:6-8 '54.
Let us fulfill the yearly plan on time. V. M. Rybako T. B. Skokin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:42-46 S '54.
Reviewing the assortment of hosiery products. V. Z kovskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:55-56 S '54.

HOSPITALS
Certain problems of sanitary educational activities district hospital. F. I. Zborovskaia. Med. sestra no. 9:3-7 S '54.
Neurosomatic wards in hospitals. K. A. Skvortsov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:29-33 Jl-Ag '54.

HOSPITALS—FOOD SERVICE
Study of the mineral salt content of standard food ra in hospitals and methods of improving hospital die L. P. Klyga. Trudy LSGMI 14:127-143 '53.

HOT-WATER HEATING
Regulating the heat in hot-water district heating sys B. I.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Bibliography of Russian translations of Victor Hugo's works] Bibliografiia russkikh perevodov proizvedenii Viktora Giugo. Moskva, 1953. 158 p.

HUMIC ACID
Effect of humic fertilizers on the vital processes in pine growing on sands. L. A. Khristeva, V. A. Ponomarenki, V. G. Kotliuba. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:57-64 S '54.

HUMUS
Changes in the composition of organic matter in soils supporting different forest plantations. D. F. Sokolov, S. S. Frantskevich. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:136-163 '54.

HUNEDOARA, RUMANIA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Hunedoara industrial combine. Vokrug sveta no. 8:2 of cover. Ag '54.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Honorary members elected to the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:104-105 S-O '53.

HUNGARIAN EMBROIDERY see Embroidery, Hungarian

HUNGARY—HISTORY—CONGRESSES
Results of the congress of Hungarian historians. Peter Hanak. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:102-104 S-O '53.

HUNGARY—PEPPER
Hungarian pepper. Vokrug sveta no. 8:42 Ag '54.

HUNGARY—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
A cemetery of hanged in Hungary [from "Kurier" no. 24]. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:7-8 Ag '51.

HUNGARY—TRACK ATHLETICS
Hungarian athletes. Allen Brown. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:9 Je-Jl '54.

HUNTING
[Hunting spaces] Okhotnich'i prostory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport." Vol. 4. 1954. 326 p.

HWAI RIVER—REGULATION
Man is stronger than heaven. M. Domogatskikh. Ogonek 32 no. 39:23 S '54.

HYALURONIC ACID
Effect of hyaluronic acid preparations on the development of local staphylococcic inflammatory reactions. M. I. Alaverdian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:86 Ag '54.

HYALURONIDASE
Hyaluronidase activity of human urine. A. G. Ginetsinskii, A. IA. Broitman, L. N. Ivanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:37-39 Ag '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Zamarin, E. A. [Hydraulic installations] Gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 559 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
Control of sedimentary deposits in the diversion of water by means of lateral canals. V. B. Dul'nev. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:34-39 S '54.
Rising of the bottom of the foundation pit of concrete hydrotechnical structures. S. A. Roza. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:9-12 '54.
Sand trap in the canal. V. F. Poiarkov. Gidr. i mel. 6

'sm for machine-
Bron. Stai

[illegible] U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Handbook for rating hydraulic and steam hydraulic presses, and horizontal three-plunger pumps] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii gidravlicheskogo, parogidravlicheskogo pressov i gorizontal'nogo trekhplunzhernogo nasosa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES
Some defects in the working of protective grates for turbines of hydroelectric power plants. A. M. Startsev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:34-36 '54.

HYDRAULICS
Discharge coefficient of a low trapezoidal spillway wall. S. G. Kobernik. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:36-38 '54.

HYDRAULICS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Mostkov, M. A. [Handbook on hydraulics] Gidravlicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 532 p.

HYDROCARBONS
Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in air using the microcombustion method. D. P. Senderikhina. Gig. i san. no. 8:43-45 Ag '54.

Isomerization of α -oxides of the acetylene and vinyl acetylene series. F. IA. Perveev, N. I. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1375-1379 Ag '54.
Reaction of saturated hydrocarbons with sulfuric acid. V. F. Lavrushin, D. N. Kursanov, V. N. Setkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:265-266 Jl '54.

HYDROCYANIC ACID
Study of volatile chokecherry phytoncides by inhibiting the action of hydrocyanic acid with specific antidotes. G. I. Meerov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:422-424 Jl-Ag '54.

HYDRODYNAMICS
Proskura, G. F. [Hydrodynamics of turbomachines] Gidrodinamika turbomashin. 2-e, perer. izd. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 417 p.
Letter to the editor; B. A. Fidman's remarks concerning articles of M. S. Fomichev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:152-153 Ap '54.
Variation methods in the hydrodynamic theory of lubrication. M. V. Korovchinskii. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:114 142 '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Stavropol Province; also Dubossary Hydroelectric Power Station; Gorbovo Hydroelectric Power Station; Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station)
Mozhevitinov, A. L. [Hydroelectric plant spillways and discharge pipes] Vodosbrosy i vodospuski gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 70 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no. 19)
Remarks on "Recommendation on the execution of concrete work in winter at hydroelectric power plant construction projects." V. A. Chaadaev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:46-47 '54.
Selecting an economical system of hydroelectric power plants operating under daily regulation. P. P. Dolgov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:30-34 '54.

HYDROGEN
Hydrogen overpotential on mercury in alkaline solutions. Z. A. Iofa. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1163-1165 Je '54.
Hydrogen overvoltage on porous iron electrodes with admixtures of certain alloying metals. N. N. Voronin, I. B. Barmashenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:182-193 '54.
Nature of the third point of chain combustion in mixtures of $H_2 + O_2$. IU. S. Saiasov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1043-1054 Je '54.

HYDROGEN BOMB
Against the atom and hydrogen bombs. Mol. mira no. 7: 20-22 Jl '54.
Freedom and truth shall win. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:1-2 N '53.

HYDROGEN HALIDES
Study of quinones. Part 2. Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted hydroquinones by treating quinones with ether solutions of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. A. P. Terent'ev, A. N. Grinev, A. B. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1433-1435 Ag '54.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
Detection of ozone in the presence of nitrogen dioxide and hydrogen peroxide. V. A. Shchirskaia. Gig. i san. no. 8:41-43 Ag '54.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Prophylactic use of vitamin B, by workers of the viscose industry. N. I. Galat. Trudy LSGMI 14:74-76 '53.

HYDROGENATION
Catalytic hydrogenolysis of ethylcyclopropane and methylcyclobutane. M. IU. Lukina, V. A. Ovodova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:683-686 Ag '54.
Kinetics of the hydrogenation of cinnamic alcohol on Raney nickel. L. A. Buvalkina, D. V. Sokol'skii. Zhur fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:961-969 Je '54.
Multiplet theory and the principle of detailed equilibrium. Mechanism of hydro- and dehydrogenation. A. A. Balandin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:449-452 Jl '54.
Polarographic study of hydrogenation. Part 4. Hydrogenation of mixtures of allyl acetate with two- and three-substituted ethylenes. A. L. Markman, A. S. Gorokhovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1332-1342 Ag '54.
Polarographic study of hydrogenation. Part 5. Hydrogenation of mixtures of two-substituted ethylene derivatives. A. L. Markman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1343-1355 Ag '54.

HYDROGRAPHY
Maximum natural inflow of water per second into lakes, reservoirs or at individual water guage points. F. I. Bydin. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 2:148-153 '53.

HYDROLOGY see subdivision under Taman Peninsula

HYDROLYSIS
Ionic hydrolysis of vinyl lactans in an acid medium. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaia, M. G. Zelenskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:689-693 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of the effect of composition of certain platinum-group complex compounds upon their resistance to hydrolysis. N. K. Pshenitsyn, S. I. Ginzburg. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:213-228 '54.

HYDROPHOBIA
Protasov, A. I. [Rabies] Beshenstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p.
Protect children from rabid animals. L. A. Potkov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:29-30 S '54.

HYGIENE
Sysin, A. N., ed. [Study of the hygiene of clothing] K voprosu izuchenia gigieny odezhdy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, In-ta obshchei i kommunal'noi gigieny, 1953.
"Aid to practical studies in hygiene." A. A. Krustalev. Reviewed by V. A. Pokrovskii. Gig. i san. no. 8:61-62 Ag '54.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Charts on hygiene ("Visual aids for teaching human anatomy and physiology in the 8th class of the secondary school." O. V. Flerov. Reviewed by G. A. Zalikin). Est. v shkole no. 5:94-96 S-O '54.

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYMNS, UKRAINIAN
Ukrains'ka IEvanhel's'ko-Baptysts'ka TSerkva. Ukrainian Evangelical Hymn Book. IEvanhel's'kyi spivanyk vidrodzhennia. Holovnyi red. L. Zhabko-Potapovych. Chicago, Vid-vo Ukr. IEvanhel's'ko-Baptysts'koi TSerkvy, 1954. 1 v. (unpaged). 726 hymns.

HYPERTENSION
Answer to M. A. Ivanitskaia's discussion on the article by A. Bagdasarov, P. M. Al'perin, I. B. Gurevich, F. I. Loginova, and V. E. Merkul' "Dynamics of cardiovascular modifications in hypertension." A. Bagdasarov, P. Al'perin, I. Gurevich, F. Loginova, V. Merkul'. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:87-88 My-Je '54.
Effect of rodanates on cholesterinemia in hypertension; preliminary communication. F. I. Litvak, I. M. Sosnina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:30-38 My-Je '54.

HYPOGLYCEMIA
Conditioned reflex hypoglycemia in mental patients. A. I. Serova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:764-766 S '54.
Prognostic significance of conditioned hypoglycemia in mental diseases. N. P. Statsenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:767-768 S '54.

HYPOTHESIS
Role and importance of hypothesis in knowledge. P. V. Kopnin. Vop. filos. no. 4:48-59 '54.

HYSTERESIS
Investigation of the hysteresis of the ballistic magnetization factor. A. P. Liustrova, V. A. Lipatova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1513-1519 Ag '54.

ICE see subdivision under Arctic regions

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.
Conditions for thawing ice cream and extracting it from its mold. I. Barsov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:71 Jl-S '54.
Thermal processes in the making of ice cream. N. Savinovskii, I. Gisin. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:58-61 Jl-S '54.

ICONS
"Russian icons" [in English]. Introduction by Philipp Schweinfurth. Reviewed by Vera Kovarskaia. Nov. zhur. 38:296-298 '54.
To those who revere the miraculous icon of Kursk. Bishop Seraphim. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 17:8 S '54.

IGARKA—DESCRIPTION
In Igarka. Geog. v shkole no. 5:63 S-O '54.

IGNAT'EV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1904-1952
Nikolai Pavlovich Ignat'ev, a noted Canadian; obituary. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3:9 Ap '52.

ILEUM—DISEASES
Unusual case of enterolith. K. I. Antonova. Khirurgiia no. 6:76 Je '54.

IL'IN, DIONISII, 1882-1954
In memory of the departed. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:15 My '54.

IL'IN, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, 1878-1943
"Letters about the insignificant." M. Osorgin. Reviewed by IU. Sazonova. Nov. zhur. 38:300-302 '54.

IL'IN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH
Textbook on accounting in Soviet trade. N. Mukhin. Sov. torg. no. 9:44-47 S '54.

ILLINOIS—COAL MINES AND MINING
Truth about Illinois miners. K. Khirsh. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:31 Ag '54.

IMMIGRATION see Emigration and immigration

IMMIGRATION LAW see Emigration and immigration law

IMMUNITY
Comparative study of functional indicators of the organism in experimentation. A. N. Meshalova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:100 Jl '54
Effect of intoxication on the immunological properties of an organism in experimentation. A. N. Meshalova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:100 Jl '54.
Incorrect generalizations ("Variability of microorganisms and problems of immunity." S. N. Muromtsev. Reviewed by N. I. Leonov). Veterinariia 31 no. 8:53-57 Ag '54.

IMPERIALISM
Russian imperialism and Communist expansion. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda 3 no. 25:2-4 Jl '54.

INBREEDING
Effect of auxin-type ferments, vitamins and stimulators on the fertilization of ovules in inbreeding of rye. E. A. Britikov, R. N. Petropavlovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:341-344 Jl '54.

INCOME
(see subdivision under Germany, Western)
National income in a socialist society. M. Bor. Vop. ekon. no. 10:79-90 O '54.

INCOME TAX see subdivision under Canada

INCUBATION
Incubation quality of eggs from hens of different age groups. A. G. Nakhlupina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:25-27 O '54.
Preliminary warming of eggs before incubation. N. A. Zheludkov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:31-34 O '54.
Selection of eggs for incubation. A. A. Shtaltovnyi. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:27-31 O '54.

INDER LAKE
Some characteristics of the thermal cycle of the intercrystalline natural brine of Index Lake. IA. I. Tychino. Trudy Lab. ozerobed. 2:139-147 '53.

INDIA—DANCING
Age-old living art. Galina Ulanova. Ogonek 32 no. 38: 5-6 S '54.
National dances of India. Maiia Plisetskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 38:7-8 S '54.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Indian sketches. K. Finogenov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32: 27-30 Ag '54.

INDIA—HANDICRAFT
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Artcraft of India, 17th-19th centuries] Khudozhestvennoe remeslo Indii XVII-XIX v. v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 23 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Indian visitors in Moscow. Ogonek 32 no. 38:12 S '54.
Representatives for the friendly people of India. Sov. soiuz no. 9:40 S '54.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
The secret war in the Himalayas. B. Gurov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:11-13 Ag '54.

INDIA—TEACHERS
Sashi Kanto has learned his lesson. Mol. mira no. 6:13-14 Je '54.

INDOCHINA
Peace in Indochina. I. Ermashev. Oktiabr' 31 no. 9: 118-131 S '54.

INDONESIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In the country of a thousand islands. Ekaterina Shevelева. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:29-31 Ag '54.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Enemies of Indonesian independence. E. Egorov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:9-13 Ag '54.

INDUCTION (MAGNETISM) see Magnetic induction

INDUCTION HEATING
Centralized feeding of induction heaters from oscillator tubes. A. V. Donskoi, A. A. Frumkin. Elektrichestvo no. 9:70-74 S '54.

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Medical and sanitary services for workers of industrial plants. N. P. Koroleva, A. G. Murazian. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:12-16 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of problems of industrial hygiene and labor protection in a course on human anatomy and physiology. O. L. Petrishina. Est. v shkole no. 5:33-40 S-O '54.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—HISTORY see subdivision under Moscow Province

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Bratus', S.N. [The role of Soviet law in the development of industrial relations] O roli Sovetskogo prava v razvitii proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 36)

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Borisov, E. [Basic index of the work of an enterprise] Osnovnoi pokazatel' raboty predpriiatiia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 31 p.
Organization of an even flow of work in enterprises is a most important condition for the successful fulfillment of state plans. N. Slodkevich. Plan. khoz. no. 5: 15-26 '54.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION
Five minute break. Smena 31 no. 15:24 Ag '54.

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Industry. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1:2-5 Ja '47.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY
Problems of industrial toxicology in the chemistry of polymerized plastic materials. S. L. Danishevskii, N. M. Egorov. Trudy LSGMI 14:5-11 '53.
Vitamin therapy in occupational intoxications. IA. Z. Matusevich. Trudy LSGMI 14:49-61 '53.

INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS see Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRY—FINANCE
Notkin, A.I. [Problems in determining the economic effectiveness of capital investments in U.S.S.R. industry] Voprosy opredeleniia ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti kapital'nykh vlozhenii v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 111 p.

INFECTION
Characteristics of the reactions of the organism to infections under various conditions of vitamin nutrition. Report no. 2: Change of the immunological state of the organism under various conditions of a Vitamin D diet. G. IA. Kagan. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:18-22 S-O '54.

INFLUENZA
Smorodintseva, A.A. [Influenza - etiology, laboratory diagnosis, immunology] Gripp - etiologiia, laboratornaia diagnostika, immunologiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953.
Epidemic and sporadic influenza. F. G. Epshtein, D. N. Fadeeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:100 Jl '54.
History of studies on influenza in Russia. R. A. Kantorovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:106-110 Ag '54.
Method of the study of effectiveness of various preparations on experimental influenza; authors' abstract. R. S. Dreizin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:49 Jl '54.

INFLUENZA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Reactivity of the organism in intranasal administration of living influenza vaccine; authors' abstract. K. S. Kulikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:52 Ag '54.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES
Effect of Shkliaver's influenza virus A on the mechanism of transmission of the neural impulse in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. V. M. Medvedev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:45-49 Jl '54.
New subtype of influenza virus B. N. N. Romanenko, E. A. Fridman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 49 Jl '54.
"Toxicology of the influenza virus." L. IA. Zakstel'skaia. Reviewed by G. N. Chistovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:113-114 Jl '54.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Device for the fast drying of lacquer coatings on metal products by means of infrared light. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:79-81 S '54.

INGRIM, ROBERT
Revanchist plans of Hitler's successors ("The salvation of Germany" [in German]. Robert Ingrim. Reviewed by V. Razmerov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:30-31 S '54.

INHIBITION
Electroencephalographic analysis of processes of internal inhibition; retardation and its conversion to sleep. A. Jus, K. Jus. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:715-721 S '54.
I. P. Pavlov's theory concerning the protective-salutary role of inhibition. P. V. Simonov. Est. v shkole no. 5: 20-27 S-O '54.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)
Connection between the structure of inhibitors and their screening effect in the oxidation with oxygen of dipentene. E. N. Novikova, N. F. Ermolenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:467-470 Jl '54.
Inhibitors of low temperature oxidation of coals. E. A. Terpogosova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:147-151 Ap '54.

INLAND NAVIGATION
I. P. Kulibin's work in the field of river transportation. N. K. Dormidontov, N. M. Raskin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:17-29 '54.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Regulation of plant metabolism as a means of lowering the fertility of boring and sucking pests of farm crops. V. A. Megalov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:157-166 '54.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)
Rapid method of testing heat insulation. L. F. IAnkelev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:15-17 S '54.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
Improve the work on governmental insurance. N. Kozlov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:16-21 S '54.

INSURANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT see subdivision under Canada

INTEGRALS
Certain cases of L. A. Liusternik's cubic formulas for rectilineal polygons. A. I. Ivanova. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:27-36 '53.
Dirichlet problem for a circle and semi-space. S. M. Nikol'skii. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:247-266 S-O '54.

INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION
Resolution on international scientific relations brought by the congress of scientific workers of France. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:120-121 S-O '53.
Visit of a delegation of Czechoslovakian and Slovakian academies of the sciences to the U.S.S.R. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:81-82 S '54.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE see subdivision under Europe, Western

INTERCOMMUNION
Intercommunion. Prav. Rus. 25 no. 16:1-2 Ag '54.

INTERFEROMETRY
Interferometric determination of dispersion in liquid and solid substances. I. N. Shkliarevskii, V. K. Milославskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1387-1391 Ag '54.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
At the Inter-Parliamentary Union conference. N. Shmelev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:13-15 S '54.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE
News of friendship. Mol. mira no. 6:3-7 Je '54.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Lessons drawn from history. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:9-10 Ag-S '52.
Present crisis of mankind and the outlook for the future. O. Kaidanova. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:3-5 Je '52.

INTERNATIONAL RELIEF see subdivision under Iraq

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
Journey to Mars; a fantasy. J. Smith. Mol. mira no. 7: 39-41 Jl '54.

INTERPOLATION
Interpolation problem for entire functions. I. F. Lokhin. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:223-230 S-O '54.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY
Quantitative studies on acidophil bacteria in the intestines in horses. A. I. Ulendeev. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4: 474-476 Jl-Ag '54.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
Association of perforated gastric ulcer and volvulus of the sigmoid. V. V. Dibizhev. Khirurgiia no. 6:75 Je '54.
"Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction." P. N. Maslov. Khirurgiia no. 6:85-87 Je '54.
Intestinal obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum. M. V. Shul'kov. Khirurgiia no. 6:77 Je '54.

INTESTINES—SURGERY
Perforation of the diverticulum of the small intestine. E. N. Voronina. Khirurgiia no. 6:76 Je '54.

INVENTIONS
Four Chinese inventions. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7: 31 Je-Jl '54.

INVENTORS, RUSSIAN
Russian odometer inventors. E. I. Gagarin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:169-183 '54.

INVERTASE
Formation of active invertase in Saccharomyces globosus. V. V. IUrkevich, R. V. Shveikina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:297-300 Jl '54.

INVESTMENTS
Notkin, A.I. [Problems in determining the economic effectiveness of capital investments in U.S.S.R. industry] Voprosy opredeleniia ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti kapital'nykh vlozhenii v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 111 p.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under Argentina

IOANN, Bishop of San Francisco
Letter to the editor. M. Rozianko. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 3:13-14 F '54.

IODATES
Cobaltiammine iodates. N. I. Lobanov. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:277-281 '54.

IODINE
Iodine content of milk. R. B. Davidov, V. K. Anisimova. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:47-54 '54.
Iodine value of fats. A. Gengrinovich. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:29 '54.

IODINE—ISOTOPES
Synthesis of 4-iodophenoxyacetic acid labeled with I^{131}. K. S. Bokarev, N. N. Mel'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:255-256 Jl '54.

IOGANZEN, B.G.
Character of the central Ob Valley ("Character of Tomsk Province." B. G. Ioganzen. Reviewed by G. V. Krylov, N. G. Kalomiets). Priroda 43 no. 9:123-124 S '54.

ION EXCHANGE
Effect of the replacement of hydrogen atoms in a CH_3Br molecule by bromine atoms upon the rate of ionic isotope exchange. M. B. Neiman, IU. M. Shapovalov, V. B. Miller. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:703-706 Ag '54.

ION EXCHANGE (Continued)

Theory of an ion-exchange sorptive filter. V. V. Rachinskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:831-842 Ag '54.

IONISIANI, A.Z.

G. G. Mikaelian's book on the history of the Cilician Armenian state and A. Z. Ionisiani's review. A. G. Galstian. Vop. ist. no. 8:112-115 Ag '54.

IONIUM

Use of ionium for the determination of the age of ocean silt. Direct determination of ionium. V. I. Baranov, L. A. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:483-485 Jl '54.

IONIZATION

Ionization experiment apparatus. N. I. Kotel'nikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:61-62 S-O '54.

IONIZATION OF GASES

Recombination coefficient of electrons. A. M. Zalesskii, E. M. TSeirov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:88 S '54.

IONOSPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION

Ionosphere phenomena and ways of attenuating their influence on radio communication. K. M. Kosikov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:3-4 Ag '54.

IONS

Demonstrating the motion of ions. A. I. Gel'fgat. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:51-55 S-O '54.

Energy values and analytical classification of ions. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:282-292 S-O '54.

IPPOLITOV, IGOR' VASIL'EVICH

Youth starts out. V. Dairedzhiev. Smena 31 no. 16:11 Ag '54.

IRAN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Economic relations between the U. S. S. R. and Iran. D. Beloshapkin. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 9:1-9 S '54.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bashkirov, A.V. [Expansion of English and American imperialists in Iran, 1941-1953] Ekspansiia angliiskikh i amerikanskikh imperialistov v Irane; 1941-1953 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 282 p.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Soviet-Iranian relations. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:5-10 Jl '54.

IRAN—HISTORY

"Outline history of Iran." M. S. Ivanov. Reviewed by Z. Z. Abdullaev. Vop. ist. no. 8:153-157 Ag '54.

IRAN—MINIATURE PAINTING

Iranian miniatures. V. K. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7: 15-18 Je-Jl '54.

IRAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

The fate of Iranian oil. B. Storin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32: 14-15 Ag '54.

IRAQ—INTERNATIONAL RELIEF

Help for brothers. Mol. mira no. 7:19 Jl '54.

IRIDIUM

Determination of small quantities of iridium. N. K. Pshenitsyn, I. V. Prokof'eva. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:229-234 '54.

IRON—COLD WORKING

Consultation on the cold welding of iron. Z. M. Ryzhik. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:96-97 S '54.

IRON—CORROSION

Electrochemistry of passive iron. L. V. Vaniukova, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1025-1035 Je '54.

IRON CHLORIDES

Use of ferric chloride as a coagulating agent in water purification. B. A. Almazov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.

IRON HYDROXIDE

Possible prevention of coprecipitation of copper with iron hydroxide. I. L. Teodorovich, B. V. Rakhimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:293-298 S-O '54.

IRON INDUSTRY—HISTORY

"Development of the Russian metallurgical industry during the first half of the 18th century. Industrial policy and management." N. I. Pavlenko. Reviewed by M. A. Gorlovskii, V. IA. Krivonogov. Vop. ist. no. 8: 133-136 Ag '54.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Investigation of magnetostriction in iron-nickel alloys subjected to intensive magnetic fields. G. P. D'iakov, R. A. Reznikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:633-634 Ag '54.

IRON ORES

Comparison of pre-Cambrian iron ore beds in the U. S. S. R. IA. N. Belevtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3: 499-502 Jl '54.

Effect of carbon monoxide on the process of dehydration of iron ores. V. T. Bragin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:86-92 Ap '54.

IRON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Reaction of substitution of hydrogen in ferrocene. A. N. Nesmeianov, E. G. Perevalova, R. V. Golovnia, O. A. Nesmeianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:459-461 Jl '54.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Thermal capacity of the β-phase in the system iron - silicon. N. N. Serebrennikov, P. V. Gel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:695-698 Ag '54.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Don Valley; Honan Province; Rostov Province; Ukraine; Volga Valley)

Guseinov, G.M. [New system of irrigation in progressive collective cotton farms] Novaia sistema orosheniia v peredovykh khlopkovodcheskikh kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 71 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Highly efficient irrigation. V. A. Shumskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:15-20 S '54.

Installation of automatic equipment and the centralized control of pumping stations for irrigation systems. S. A. Begliarov, M. Z. Gankin, N. A. Krasnobryzhev. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:56-64 S '54.

Physiological basis for the time of watering cotton. L. A. Filippov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:129-136 '54.

Quality of furrow irrigation of plowed crops. V. A. Kutergin, N. G. Raevskaia. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:42-50 Ag '54.

IRRIGATION, SPRINKLER see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

The progressive Tashauz Machine and Excavating Station. I. G. Burdiashvili. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:12-14 S '54.

IRRIGATION FARMING

Coals of scientific research work in connection with the introduction of grassland farming in districts of irrigated cotton growing in Central Asia. P. A. Letunov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:264-278 '52.

Elements of grassland farming in irrigated cotton cultivation in the U. S. S. R. V. A. Kovda. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:235-263 '52.

Improving soils and soil fertility in irrigated areas. V. A. Kovda. Pochvovedenie no. 7:57-68 Jl '54.

Irrigation of cereal and technical crops under conditions in the central chernozem belt. S. V. Astapov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:217-234 '52.

Tasks and organization of the work of developing the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams for irrigation farming regions. N. S. Petinov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:196-216 '52.

ISACHENKO, A.G.

"Basic problems of physical geography." A. G. Isachenko. Reviewed by F. N. Mil'kov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:373-376 Jl-Ag '54.

ISAKOVSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1900-

Tarasenkov, An. [The poetry of M.V.Isakovskii] O poezii M.V.Isakovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obhshcestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 14)

ISHIM-IRTYSH REGION—LAKES

Changes of level of certain landlocked lakes of the Ishim-Irtysh region within the past century. IA. I. Tychino. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 2:235-237 '53.

ISOBUTYRIC ACID

Silicon organic esters of acetic and isobutyric acids. D.N. Andreev, G. I. Zavorotnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:707-708 Jl-Ag '54.

ISOCYANATES

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 66. Study of the kinetics of copolymerization of diisocyanates with glycols. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Gribova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:670-676 Jl-Ag '54.

ISOMERISM

Investigation in the field of asymmetric organic α-oxides. Part 8. Isomerization of glycidol isopropyl ether and its reaction with ammonia. F. G. Ponomarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1371-1374 Ag '54.

Isomerization of α-oxides of the acetylene and vinyl acetylene series. F. IA. Perveev, N. I. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1375-1379 Ag '54.

Mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic isomerization of hydrocarbons on acidic catalysts. Part 2. Mechanism of the formation of terpinolene and terpinenes in the catalytic isomerization of pinene and limonene on titanic acid. G. S. Rudakov, M. M. Shestaeva, A. T. Marchevskii, Z. S. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1452-1457 Ag '54.

ISOMERS AND ISOMERIZATION

Contact isomerization of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Part 18. Isomerization of methylene cyclohexane with chromium oxide catalysts on aluminum oxide. R. IA. Levina, N. N. Mezentsova, P. A. Akishin. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:49-53 D '52.

Isomerization of α-methyl trimethylene sulfide into tetramethylene sulfide and other characteristics of four-membered saturated sulfides. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia, I. S. Levi. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:55-62 D '52.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY

Linguistic problems in A. Gramsci's theoretical works. E. IA. Egerman. Vop. iaz. no. 5:114-125 S-O '54.

ITALY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Truth about "Fiat." Aldo Perretti. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:20-22 S '54.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY

Unity of action of socialist and communist youth in Italy. Mario Bettoli. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:109-115 N '54.

ITALY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"In only five days." Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:6 Je-Jl '54.

ITALY—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Work of progressive Italian historians. Rinato Zangeri. Vop. ist. no. 8:172-177 Ag '54.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Fighting existence of the young workers of "Richard-Ginori." Eduardo Lastrucci. Mol. mira no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

ITALY—SOCIALIST PARTY

Unity of action of socialist and communist youth in Italy. Mario Bettoli. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:109-115 N '54.

IVANOV, GEORGII VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-

Disintegration of souls ("Petersburg winters." Georgii Ivanov. Reviewed by A. K.). Grani 8 no. 20:151-152 '53.

IVANOV, M.S.

"Outline history of Iran." M. S. Ivanov. Reviewed by Z. Z. Abdullaev. Vop. ist. no. 8:153-157 Ag '54.

IVANOV, V.

"History of the struggle for a lofty ideology in Soviet literature, 1917-1932." V. Ivanov. Reviewed by V. A. Kovalev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:379-381 Jl-Ag '54.

IVANOVO—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Seminar for compositors of regional newspapers. A. I. Gavrilov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:14-15 Jl-Ag '54.

IVANOVO—TEXTILE FACTORIES

Birds are singing at the factory windows. Mikhail Zlatogorov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:10-14 S '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—VITICULTURE

Growing grape stocks in the North. L. P. Shuiskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:59 '54.

IVITSKAIA, ELISAVETA IVANOVA, d.1952

Living image; second anniversary of the death of G. D. Ivitskii and E. I. Ivitskii. A. Kasim. Znamia Ros. no. 112:11-12 Ag '54.

IVITSKII, GEORGII DIONISIEVICH, d.1952

Living image; second anniversary of the death of G. D. Ivitskii and E. I. Ivitskii. A. Kasim. Znamia Ros. no. 112:11-12 Ag '54.

IZHEVSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Unaccomplished project. A. IUrovskii. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:27-28 O '54.

JACKSON, BARBARA (WARD), 1914-

Barbara Ward discovers America. I. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:29-31 Jl '54.

JAHN, OTTO

The man who chose un-freedom. Svoboda 3 no. 26:7 Ag '54.

JAM

Jam. Krest'ianka 33 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

JAPAN—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-

Good plans and sorry practice ("The future of Japan" [in English]. William C. Johnstone. Reviewed by Kh. Eidus). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:87-88 Ja '47.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic condition of Japan and status of workers under the American occupation. IA. Pevzner. Vop. ekon. no. 10:103-111 O '54.

JAPAN—HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Japanese historical society. O. M. Vop. ist. no. 8:177-179 Ag '54.

JAPAN—MALTHUSIANISM

Malthusianism in the service of reactionary forces in postwar Japan. IA. N. Guzevatyi. Vop. filos. no. 4: 154-165 '54.

JAPAN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

The story of Uchinada ("Uchinada. The struggle against military bases" [in Japanese]. Kanda Masao, Kubota Yasutaro. Reviewed by V. Zubikov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:30-32 Ag '54.

JAPAN—RURAL CONDITIONS

The fate of two Japanese girls. Mol. mira no. 6:15-17 Je '54.

JAPAN—SOCIALIST PARTY

Topekha, P.P. [Right-wing leaders of the Japanese socialist party and their political program against the interests of the people during 1945-1951] Antinarodnaia politika pravykh liderov iaponskoi sotsialisticheskoi partii; 1945-1951 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 242 p.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War

JASPERS, KARL, 1883-

A militarist in the toga of philosopher. M. Gus. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:29-31 S '54.

JASSY, RUMANIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

We live in the new style. Ekaterina Chutaku. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.

JAWS—TUMORS
Case of degeneration of mandibular adamantinoma into a malignant tumor. A. A. Kolesov. Stomatologiia no. 4: 41-43 Jl-Ag '54.
Hemangiomas of the mandible. L. O. Varshavskii. Stomatologiia no. 4:31-34 Jl-Ag '54.

JERUSALEM—MONASTERIES
A letter from Mt. Eleon. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 16:13 Ag '54.

JESUS CHRIST—KINGDOM
The Kingdom of God. Abbot Dimitrii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:110-111 Jl '54.

JESUS CHRIST—RESURRECTION
The morning of Christ's Resurrection; women, myrrh-bearers at the Saviour's tomb (continuation). V. Pastoral'skii. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:10-14 My '54.
The myrrh-bearing women's deed of piety. E. Makharoblidze. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:14-15 My '54.

JOHNSON, EDGAR NATHANIEL, 1901-
Speech of an American professor of medieval history. S. B. Vop. ist. no. 8:180 Ag '54.

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM CRANE, 1901-
Good plans and sorry practice ("The future of Japan" [in English]. William C. Johnstone. Reviewed by Kh. Eidus). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:87-88 Ja '47.

JORDANVILLE, N. Y.—MONASTERIES
Labor Day in Jordanville. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 17:10-12 S '54.

JOURNALISM
Notes on the U. S. S. R. A. Nikonov. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:192-195 Ja-F '54.
Real and sham authors. T. Esenina, D. Sidel'nikov. Part. zhizn' no. 11:63-65 S '54.

JOURNALISM—STUDY AND TEACHING
Dissertations of student journalists. E. Fingerit. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:148-154 D '52.
New Department of Journalism at the University. E. Fingerit. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:139 D '52.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
More profoundly describe the life of young stockbreeders ("Leninchil Zhash"; organ of the Central Committee of the Kirghizia Communist Youth League). D. Raimbekov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:103-105 O '54.

JUMPING
One centimeter. Lidiia Borodina. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:26 S '54.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF see subdivision under Canada

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY see subdivision under United States

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the Kakhovka Hydroelectric power plant. Sov. soiuz no. 9:1 S '54.
In the city of builders. Lidiia Nifontova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:4 O '54.
Mechanizing the building of the concrete structure of the Kakhovka hydroelectric power station. P. S. Neporozhnii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:5-10 Jl '54.

KALININ—PRINTING INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Personnel for the Soviet printing industry. A. Markusha. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:14-15 Ag '54.

KALMUCK REFUGEES see Refugees, Kalmuck

KALMUCKS see subdivision under United States

KALUGA—THEATER
"King Lear" in Kaluga. B. Borisov. Teatr 15 no. 9: 77-85 S '54.

KALUGA PROVINCE—FOLK SONGS
Khar'kov, V., comp. [Russian folk songs from Kaluga province] Russkie narodnye pesni Kaluzhskoi oblasti. Pod red. N. Bachinskoi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 81 p.

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
The Kama Hydroelectric Power Station in operation. Ogonek 32 no. 39:21 S '54.
The Kama locks. R. Nosov. Sov. soiuz no. 9:12-13 S '54.

KAMCHATKA—FISHERIES
Increase the catch of sea fish off Kamchatka. I. A. Polutov, F. L. Slobodchikov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:39-41 Ag '54.
On the rivers of Kamchatka. M. Andreeva. Vokrug sveta no. 8:46-47 Ag '54.

KAMENNAYA STEPPE—GRASSES
System of fertilizers for plants in grassland crop rotations on the Kamennaya Steppe. V. A. Tiulin. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:90-109 '52.

KANDALAKSHA BAY—EIDERS
Eider in Kandalaksha Bay. Geog. v shkole no. 5:66-67 S-O '54.

KANDINSKII, VIKTOR KHRISANFOVICH, 1849-1889
Data for a general evaluation of the creative scientific work of V. Kh. Kandinskii; 65th anniversary of his death. N. V. Ivanov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:691-703 S '54.

KANSU PROVINCE, CHINA—ART, BUDDHIST
Maichishan. L. Deliusin. Ogonek 32 no. 39:26-27 S '54.

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Biostratigraphy of the Sarmatian deposits of northern Kara-Bogaz-Gol Gulf region. L. A. Nevesskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:311-314 Jl '54.

KARA-KUM CANAL
Vanguard. Gleb Golubev. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9-10 O '54.

KARAGANDA BASIN—PHOSPHATES
Occurrence of phosphates in the lower Carboniferous strata of the Karaganda Basin and Zav'yalovo deposits. A. A. Petrenko, N. V. Rengarten. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:319-322 Jl '54.

KARAKUL SHEEP
Increase output of the best grades of karakul. A. A. Kaplan. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:12-16 Jl-Ag '54.
Increasing wool production from karakul sheep. N. I. Semenov, V. I. Romanova. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:17-20 Jl-Ag '54.
Progressive karakul farms in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:41-44 Jl-Ag '54.

KARIAKIN, SERAFIM FEDOROVICH, 1910-1954
Serafim Fedorovich Kariakin; obituary. TSement 20 no. 4:32 Jl '54.

KARSNITSKAIA, MARIIA SERGEEVNA, 1902-1954
Mariia Sergeevna Karsnitskaia. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:238 '54.

KARST see subdivision under Vitebsk Rapids region

KASSIL', LEV ABRAMOVICH, 1905-
Extracurricular lessons on L. Kassil's and M. Polianovskii's tale "Street of the younger son." V. V. Khrenova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:90-91 S-O '54.

KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH, 1897-
Characteristics of Kataev's style. B. Brainina. Znamia 24 no. 9:167-177 S '54.

KATRENKO, D.A.
Trash under the guise of a popular science book ("Black gold." D. A. Katrenko. Reviewed by V. E. Parkhomenko). Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:92-94 S '54.

KATYDIDS
Bei-Bienko, G. IA. [Locustidae; subfamily Phaneropterinae (katydids)] Kuznechikovye; podsem. listovye kuznechiki (Phaneropterinae). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 384 p. (Fauna SSSR, no. 59) Locustidae; subfamily Phaneropterinae (katydids). G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Fauna SSSR no. 59:3-376 '54.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Makhmudov, Kh. [Kazakh-Russian dictionary] Kazakhsko-russkii slovar'. Otv. red. G. Musabaev. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 574 p.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN
Translation and original. Zoia Krakhmal'nikova. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:244-251 S '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE
Ponomarenko, P. K. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Alma-Ata city electoral district, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Alma-Atinskogo gorodskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY
Nusupbekov, A. [Consolidation of Kazakh lands in the Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic] Ob"edinenie kazakhskikh zemel' v Kazakhskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 98 p.
"Unification of Kazakh lands in the Kazakh S. S. R." A. Nusupbekov. Reviewed by N. P. Kalistratov, A. Mukhtarov, G. P. Makarova. Vop. ist. no. 8:137-139 Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—RETAIL TRADE
Improve trade in regions of the Kazakh S. S. R. where land is being reclaimed. M. Rozmanov, M. Morozov. Sov. torg. no. 9:1-7 S '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—TYPHUS FEVER
Problem of recurrent typhus exanthematous in Kazakhstan. E. N. Mertsalov, Z. M. Tungachina, L. E. Bendiukova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 11-13 Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER-RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Pavilion of the Kazakh SSR at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. A. Sharov, G. E. Gurevich. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:30-34 Ag '54.

KAZAN—HISTORY
Kazan (1552-1952). N. Rutych. Grani 7 no. 16:163-170 '52.

KEMPELEN, WOLFGANG VON, 1734-1804
Mechanical "marvel" of the 18th century. Mol. mira no. 6:52-53 Je '54.

KENYA
I was reborn in Kenya. Devid Larder. Mol. mira no. 6:29-31 Je '54.

KEROSENE
TSyskovskii, V. K. [Derivation of synthetic acids through oxidation of kerosene fractions] Poluchenie iskusstvennykh kislot okisleniem kerosinovykh fraktsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 206 p.

KETONES
Catalytic preparation of mixed ketones from primary alcohols. Part 3. Ketonization of mixtures of α-butyl and isoamyl alcohols. B. N. Dolgov, G. V. Golodnikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1364-1371 Ag '54.
Synthesis of aryl-β-chlorovinyl ketones. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. K. Kochetkov, M. I. Rybinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:741-742 Jl-Ag '54.

KHARKOV UNIVERSITY
History of the development of physical chemistry at the Kharkov University. N. A. Izmailov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:142-156 '54.
Organic chemistry at the Kharkov University. E. S. Khotinskii, B. M. Krasovitskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:157-168 '54.

KHETAGUROV, KONSTANTIN LEVANOVICH, 1859-1906
Kosta Khetagurov's eloquence. Pioner no. 10:49 O '54.

KHMEL'NITSKII, BOGDAN, 1593-1657—FICTION
Korniichuk, Oleksandr. [Bohdan Khmel'nyts'kyi; play in 5 acts] Bohdan Khmel'nyts'kyi; p'esa na 5 dii. Kyiv, "Mystetstvo," 1954. 73 p.

KHOKHLOV, A.S.
"Chemistry of antibiotic substances." M. M. Shemiakin, A. S. Khokhlov. Reviewed by V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:509-510 Jl-Ag '54.

KHOKHLOV, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH
Two words (and a half) about the Khokhlov story. Rodina no. 63:7 My '54.

KHOLMOGORY—CATTLE
At the Exhibition and at home. Nik. Drachinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 38:2-4 S '54.

KHOMIAKOV, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH, 1804-1860
Giant of Russian thought. B. Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. no. 110:7-9 Jl '54.

KHROMOV, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1904-
Fiftieth birthday of S. P. Khromov. S. V. Kalesnik. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:357-358 Jl-Ag '54.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH, 1894-
Krushchev in Prague. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:49-51 Je '54.

KHRUSTALEV, A.A.
"Aid to practical studies in hygiene." A. A. Krustalev. Reviewed by V. A. Pokrovskii. Gig. i san. no. 8:61-62 Ag '54.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES
Smorodintsev, A. A. [Nephrotic hemorrhagic nephritis] Gemorragicheskii nefrozo-nefrit. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 124 p.
Mechanism of modifications of diuresis in unilateral hydronephrosis. M. IA. Rasulov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:26-29 Ag '54.

KIEV—APARTMENT HOUSES
Improve finishing work in apartments. A. Nazarenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:48 S '54.

KIEV—HISTORY
A book incorrectly addressed ("In ancient Kiev." B. Prilezhaeva-Barskaia. Reviewed by G. Lebedev). Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:56-57 Ag '54.

KIEV—SAVINGS BANKS
Work of savings banks of a district. N. Potapov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:78 S '54.

KIEV—TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS
National exposition of the works of young mechanics. I. M. Zil'bershtein. Klim. v shkole 9 no. 5:79-80 S-O '54.

KIEV—TRACK ATHLETICS—COMPETITIONS
New victories in light athletics. V. IAkovlev. Ogonek 32 no. 39:23 S '54.

KIEV—VITICULTURE
Kurenevka viticulturists. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 39: 22 S '54.

KIEV ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY
Report of work of Kiev Astronomical Observatory during 1947. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:101-108 '50.
Report on the activity of Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1948. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:109-116 '50.
Report on the activity of Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1949. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:117-125 '50.

KIEV DISTRICT—GRANITE
IUrk, IU. IU. [Petrology of the Uman' and Antonovsk plutonic granite] Petrologiia umanskogo i antonovskogo granitnykh plutonov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 301 p.

KIEV PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Prospects for use of drained swamps in bottomland suburban zones of Kiev. M. O. Tiulen'ev. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:48-58 Jl '54.

KIEV PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Prospects for use of drained swamps in bottomland suburban zones of Kiev. M. O. Tiulen'ev. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:48-58 Jl '54.

KIEV UNIVERSITY
Hundred years of chemistry at the Kiev University. A. I. Kiprianov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:128-141 '54.

KILNS
Heat processes in the baking zone of ring and tunnel ovens. E. Kh. Odel'skii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:27-30 S '54.

KINDERGARTEN
From planning and construction practice. Suburban kindergartens. N. Prokhorenkov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar. obr. no. 7:77-80 Jl '54.
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:38 S '54.
More widely publicize teaching problems. E. Vikhko. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:8-12 S '54.
Noble work of the Soviet kindergarten teacher. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:1-6 O '54.

KINDNESS
Be kind! M. T. Zarochentsev. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5: 1-3 N '51.

KINETOGRAPH—HISTORY
Contributions of Russian science and technology to the invention of the kinetograph. I. V. Sokolov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:135-168 '54.

KINGISEPP, VIKTOR, 1888-1922
The fight of Viktor Kingisepp against bourgeois nationalism in Estonia. I. M. Saat. Ist. zap. no. 45:208-219 '54.

KIREEV, A.
Communist Youth League members in the fight to develop communal livestock breeding ("Our Communist Youth business." S. Geguzin, A. Kireev. Reviewed by V. Kozlov). Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:127-128 N '54.

KIRGHIZ RANGE—SNOW LEOPARD
Snow leopards in the Kirghiz Ala-Tau. E. P. Spangenberg, A. M. Sudilovskaia. Priroda 43 no. 9:122 S '54.

KIRGHIZIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
More profoundly describe the life of young stockbreeders ("Leninchil Zhash"; organ of the Central Committee of the Kirghizia Communist Youth League). D. Raimbekov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:103-105 O '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological explorations in Kirghizia. A. P. Okladnikov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:50-55 S '54.

KIRIK NOVGORODETS, b. 1110
Comments on the "Directions for a person to learn the calculation of years" of Kirik Novgorodets. V. P. Zubov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:192-195 '53.
Kirik Novgorodets and ancient Russian division of the hour. V. P. Zubov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:196-212 '53.

KIROV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
The summer of 1954. P. Prozorov. Sov. soiuz no. 9:14-17 S '54.

KIROV PROVINCE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on turf-podozolic soils of Kirov Province. L. A. IUng. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:62-70 O '54.

KLAGENFURT, AUSTRIA—COSSACKS—CONGRESSES
Parody of a Cossack conference. N. E. Kovalev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 11:11-14 Ja '54.

KLENOVSKII, D.
Second book of a poet ("To meet heaven." D. Klenovskii. Reviewed by L. R.). Grani no. 7:118-119 '52.

KLIMOV, GREGORY
Days and activities of our Association. Svoboda 3 no. 26:30 Ag '54.

KLITIN, A. M.
"Remarks about refugees in general and about life of Russian in San Francisco." A. M. Klitin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:1-2 My '52.

KLIUEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1887-1937
"Collected works", vols. 1 and 2. Nikolai Kliuev. Reviewed by Roman Gul'. Nov. zhur. 38:290-293 '54.

KLYUCHEVSKAYA SOPKA
Eruption of Klyuchevskiy Volcano. Geog. v shkole no. 5:66 S-O '54.

KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY
Activities of the Technical Council. E. Sobolev, K. Kireevskaia. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:54-55 S '54.

KOCHAR, RACHIIA
Hastily written novel ("Children of a large home." Rachiia Kochar. Reviewed by S. Evgenov). Druzh. nar. no. 5:296-300 '54.

KOLYVAN—RAILROADS, LOCAL AND LIGHT—HISTORY
P. K. Frolov's plans for and construction of rail-roads in the Altai Territory. N. IA. Savel'ev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:39-48 '54.

KONDINSKOYE DISTRICT—FUR FARMING
Fur farming in Kondinskoye District of the Khanty-Mansiysk National Area. V. F. Kladovshchikov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:39-40 Jl-Ag '54.

KONSTANTINOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-
Serious work on the history of elementary education in Russia ("Outline history of elementary education in Russia." N. A. Konstantinov, V. IA. Struminskii. Reviewed by Sh. I. Ganlein). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:143-146 '54.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Work of the Academy of Politics and Economics of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:113-114 S-O '53.

KOREA, NORTH—RAILROADS
Through-train passenger service begins between Peking and Pyongyang. Kitai no. 6:3 Je '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
"We will build such plants too." S. Khmel'nov. Ogonek 32 no. 39:21 S '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Syngman Rhee and the Washington climate. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:16 Ag '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
Confusion in Korea. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5:12 N '51.
Something the world will not forget ("A people defending freedom." Sergei Borzenko. Reviewed by Aleksandr Chakovskii). Znamia 24 no. 9:185-187 S '54.

KORNICHENKO, ALEKSANDR IA.
Builder of television sets. V. Petrov. Radio no. 9:12 S '54.

KORZHENEVSKII, NIKOLAI LEOPOL'DOVICH, 1879-
Role of N. L. Korzhenevskii in the exploration of Central Asia (75th birthday). IU. A. Skvortsov, V. I. Ratsek, A. M. Riabchikov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4: 359-362 Jl-Ag '54.

KOSACH, LARYSA PETRIVNA, 1871-1913 see Ukrainka, Lesia

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—VETERINARY MEDICINE
From the work practice of the Shunga veterinary section. S. D. Orlov. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:20-23 Ag '54.

KOTEL'NIKOV, GLEB EVGEN'EVICH, 1872-1944
Zalutskii, G.V. [G.E.Kotel'nikov, inventor of the parachute] Izobretatel' aviatsionnogo parashiuta G.E.Kotel'nikov. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 126 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

KOVALEVSKII, S.A.
"Akchaghylian stage in Moldavia." R. E. Viktorova, S. A. Kovalevskii. Reviewed by A. G. Eberzin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4:101-103 Jl-Ag '54.

KOVERDA, BORIS SOFRONOVICH, 1907-
Boris Koverda. V. K. Chasovoi no. 345:13 S '54.

KOWERDA, BORIS, 1909-
Treason or patriotism? Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5-6:7 Je '52.

KOZEL'SKII, IAKOV PAVLOVICH, 1728-1893
Concerning the two IA. P. Kozel'skii's. S. V. Paparigopulo. Vop. ist. no. 8:109-112 Ag '54.

KOZYR', I.V.
Book on the use of the school microscope ("School microscope." I. V. Kozyr'. Reviewed by A. I. Metelkin). Est. v shkole no. 5:93-94 S-O '54.

KRAPIVA, KONDRAT, pseud.
The affirmative hero in Kondrat Krapiva's plays ("Dramaturgy of Kondrat Krapiva." IA. Usikov. Reviewed by Aleksandr Butakov). Druzh. nar. no. 5:280-286 '54.

KRASNO-PEREKOPSK DISTRICT—ALKALI LANDS
Solonets and other saline soils and their improvement in the Krasno-Perekopsk District of the Crimean Province. G. G. Eremin. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:99-113 D '52.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Follow the hero's example. Vl. Monastyrev. Smena 31 no. 15:17 Ag '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—POULTRY
The Leningrad Hatchery in Krasnodar Territory. L. A. Stukan'. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:30-31 S '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Soon they'll be on the Kuban fields! Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:5 Jl '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—VITICULTURE
Pruning vines in districts of Krasnodar Territory growing grapes for champagne wine. N. T. Panych. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:33-40 '54.

KRCMAREK, A.
In an American prison. A. Krcmarek. Slaviane no. 9: 34-36 S '54.

KRETOVICH, V.L.
"Biochemistry of grain." V. L. Kretovich, ed. Reviewed by E. D. Kazakov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:510-512 Jl-Ag '54.

KREUTZWALD, FRIEDRICH REINHOLD, 1803-1882
"Selected letters." F. R. Kreutzwald. Reviewed by M. I. Fetisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4: 382-385 Jl-Ag '54.

KRUGLOVA, O.V.
For better utilization of production capacity ("Production capacity of machine shops." N. V. Shmul'ian, O. V. Kruglova. Reviewed by M. Fedorovich). Vop. ekon. no. 10:112-116 O '54.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, GLEB MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1872-
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gleb Maksimilianovich Krzhizhanovskii, Vstup. stat'i S.I.Vavilova, A.V.Topchieva, S.G. Strumilina, A.V.Vintera, V.I.Veitsa. Bibliografiia sostavlena A.P.Epifanovoi. Moskva, 1953. 99 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk: Energetika, no. 1)

KUBAN—HISTORY
In our native land. Kuban; short historical sketch of the Kuban Province in 1890 (continuation). L. IA. Apostolov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 11:19 Ja '54.

KUBAN—SCHOOLS
Historical note. Kazak no. 67:16 F '54.

KUBAN VALLEY—RICE
Rice growing in the Kuban. Geog. v shkole no. 5:63 S-O '54.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A.A.
Book on chemical equations ("Construction of chemical equations." A. A. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by S. D. Beskov, G. V. Dmitrienko.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:73-74 S-O '54.

KULIAB DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Characteristics of Jurassic saliferous outcrops in the Kuliab District of southwestern Tajikistan. A. Z. Siundiukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:723-724 Ag '54.

KULIBIN, I.
I. P. Kulibin's work in the field of river transportation. N. K. Dormidontov, N. M. Raskin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:17-29 '54.

KULIK, JAKOB FILIP, 1793-1863
Outstanding Slavic computists G. Vega and IA. F. Kulik. I. IA. Depman. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:573-608 '53.

KULIKOVSKII, P.G.
Useful handbook ("Handbook for the amateur astronomer." P. G. Kulikovskii. Reviewed by M. M. Dagaev). Priroda 43 no. 9:124-126 S '54.

KULUBAKHOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, d.1919
In memory of Priest A. I. Kulabukhov, member of the Kuban Territorial Rada, minister of foreign affairs and member of the Paris delegation. K. N. O. D. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:3 prelim. p. N '53.

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904
National pride of the Kazakh people. M. Sil'chenko. Druzh. nar. no. 5:243-251 '54.

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud., 1882-1942 see Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich

KUPAVNA—TEXTILE WORKERS
How it was achieved in Kupavna. L. Lazarev. Znamia 24 no. 9:112-121 S '54.

KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938
"Works in 3 volumes." A. I. Kuprin. Reviewed by L. Mikhailova. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:252-259 S '54.

KURA-ARAKS LOWLAND—ROTATION OF CROPS
Cotton-alfalfa crop rotations for the Kura-Araks Lowland. S. I. Dolgov, D. V. Khan, V. I. Volotskaia. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:33-38 O '54.

KURIANOV, V.V.
"K. I. Shchepin, an 18th century physician." V. V. Kuprianov. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Khirurgiia no. 6: 87-88 Je '54.

KURNAKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1861-
Works of N. S. Kurnakov in the chemistry of the platinum group metals. O. E. Zviagintsev. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:133-141 '54.

KURSK—BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS
Kursk biological products plant. T. A. Perminov. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:23-25 Ag '54.

KUTYLOVSKII, M. P.
"Electrical equipment of a streetcar." M. P. Kutylovskii. Reviewed by IU. M. Galonen. Elektrichestvo no. 10:96 O '54.

KUYBYSHEV—DENTISTRY
Scientific and practical conferences of stomatologists and dentists in Kuybyshev. A. A. Makienko. Stomatologiia no. 4:61 Jl-Ag '54.

KUYBYSHEV—POULTRY PLANTS
The Kuybyshev Poultry Plant. N. N. IAtsynin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:6-7 S '54.

KUZ'MICHEV, F.I.
"Technology of felt production." F. I. Kuz'michev, M. I. Levin. Reviewed by V. Bulanov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9: 53-54 S '54.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Experience made by outstanding mines in the Kuznetsk Basin. V. G. Kozhevin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:5-9 Ag-S '54.
Young Kuznetsk Machinists on labor duty. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:24 Ag '54.

KUZNETSOV, P.S.
"Historical grammar of Russian Morphology." P. S. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by T. P. Lomtev. Vop. iaz. no. 5:137-144 S-O '54.

KUZNETSOV, S.I.
"Role of microorganisms in the nature cycle of lakes." S. I. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by A. S. Razumov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:361-363 My-Je '54.

KWANTING RESERVOIR
The Kwant'ing reservoir. Kitai no. 6:14 Je '54.

KYZYL-KUM—PASTURES
Chiili Kyzyl-Kum and means of utilizing it for karakul sheep raising. E. S. Krasnopolin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:20-22 Jl-Ag '54.

LABOR AND CHURCH see Church and labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Germany, Western; Italy; Poland; Rumania; Spain; United States)
Ponomarev, B.N. [The situation and struggle of the labor class of capitalist countries] O polozhenii i bor'be rabochego klassa kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 55 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, nos. 37-38)
Unity in the struggle for a better life, liberty and peace. Marcel Brasse. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:8-12 Ag '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
A book about the glorious path of the working class of our homeland ("The glorious path of the working class of our homeland." P. Moskatov, I. Baranov. Reviewed by I. Pavlov, K. Mikhailov). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:84-88 S '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—MEDICAL CARE
Trade-union night medical section. A. Prushinskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:42-45 S '54.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION see subdivision under South Africa, Union of; United States

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)—CONGRESSES
The forthcoming Scarborough conference. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:16 S '54.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Decisive condition for the development of the Soviet economy ("Constantly increase labor productivity." A. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by A. Motylev). Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:123-125 O '54.
Eliminate defects in the system of labor and wage standards. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:1-2 S '54.
The experience of innovators should be disseminated to all young workers. A. Belonogov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:44-51 N '54.
The increase of labor productivity is the most important condition for the victory of Communism. V. Zaitsev. Klub. 4 no. 8:3-4 Ag '54.
"Schools of progressive practice for iron and steel workers." V. Podzerko. Reviewed by I. Kuznetsov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:89-91 S '54.

LAC
Acetaldehyde resin is a shellac substitute. E. V. Osipova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:24-25 S '54.

LACRYMAL GLANDS
Abuladze, K. S. [Study of the reflex action of salivary and lacrimal glands] Izuchenie reflektornoi deiatel'nosti sliunnykh i sleznykh zhelez. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 106 p.

LACTAMS
Ionic hydrolysis of vinyl lactans in an acid medium. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel-kovskaia, M. G. Zelenskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:689-693 Jl-Ag '54.

LACTOBACILLUS
Bacteriophage of lactic acid bacilli of the Lactobacillus plantarum type. N. I. Serbinova, E. V. Sokol'skaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:424-430 Jl-Ag '54.
Quantitative studies on acidophil bacteria in the intestines in horses. A. I. Ulendeev. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4: 474-476 Jl-Ag '54.

LACTONES
Cyanoethylation of ketones in the synthesis of unsaturated δ-lactones. Part 2. Synthesis and properties of an unsaturated δ-lactone from γ-acetylvaleronitrile. R. IA. Levina, N. P. Shusherina, M. IU. Lur'e. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1439-1444 Ag '54.

LAKES
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Ishim-Irtysh; Sol-Iletsk region; Soviet Central Asia)
Ivanov, P. [On Transvolga lakes] Na zavolzhskikh ozerakh. Risunki A. Ermolaeva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 77 p.
Changes of level of steppe lakes in the southeastern section of European central U. S. S. R. within the past century. A. V. Shnitnikov. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 2: 93-107 '53.

LAMPRECHT, ADOLF, 1910-
"Dialect of the central Opava region" [in Czech]. A. Lamprecht. Reviewed by E. V. Nemchenko. Vop. iaz. no. 5: 144-146 S-O '54.

LAND SETTLEMENT
New crime against Soviet youth. I. Harbuz. Kaz. zhizn' no. 14:23-24 Ap '54.

LAND TENURE—LAW
Aksenenkok, G.A. [Right to land tenure by state farms, machine-tractor stations and auxiliary enterprises] Pravo zemlepol'zovaniia sovkhozov, MTS i podsobnykh khoziaistv. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 143 p.

LAND TENURE—STATISTICS see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Correct use of perennial plants in municipal landscape gardening. V. Vakulenko, N. Nikolaenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:22-24 '54.
Landscape and gardening experience at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. S. Korobov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Lunts, L. B. [Planning municipal landscaping] Proektirovanie gorodskikh zelenykh nasazhdenii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 210 p.
Let's landscape school grounds. A. Korchevskii, S. Derzhin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:26 Jl '54.

LANGER, WILLIAM LEONARD, 1896-
"The challenge to isolation 1937-1940" [in English]. William L. Langer, S. Everett Gleason. Reviewed by L. N. Kutakov, V. I. Popov. Vop. ist. no. 8:146-153 Ag '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
State and tasks of Soviet linguistics. V. V. Vinogradov, B. A. Serebrennikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:317-329 Jl-Ag '54.
The university course "History of linguistics." A. V. Desnitskaia. Vop. iaz. no. 5:90-104 S-O '54.

LANTERN PROJECTION
Epidiascope. I. Maikhin, P. Fedorov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:34-35 S '54.

LANTERN SLIDES
For skillful hands; homemade slides. A. Beskurnikov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:37 S '54.

LAPLACE EQUATIONS see Harmonic functions

LARIN, A.K.
Remarks on A. K. Larin's suggestion. I. S. Aronovich. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:58 Ag '54.

LARVAE
Larvae of the beetle Cetonia aurata in nests of the red ant. K. F. Sedykh. Priroda 43 no. 9:119 S '54.

LATHES
Prokopovich, A. E. [Modernization of lathes] Modernizatsiia tokarnykh stankov. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, Trudrezervizdat 1954. 89 p.
Heavy-duty machine for face cutting and chamfering edges of bushings. D. A. Dukharevich. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:27 Ag '54.
High production attachments. I. Zhegalenkov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:19-20 Jl '54.

LATHING
Making lathing for plaster work. K. F. Lomunov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:12-15 '54.

LATVIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1921
Anglo-American intervention in Latvia during the period 1918-1920. J. P. Krastins. Ist. zap. no. 45:235-256 '54.

LATVIA—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY
Workers' movement in Latvia during the bourgeois nationalist dictatorship. A. I. Spreslis. Ist. zap. no. 45: 5-42 '54.

LATVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The victory of socialism in the Latvian S. S. R. K. J. Strazdins. Ist. zap. no. 45:80-102 '54.

LATVIA—HISTORY
Establishment of Soviet authority and the first steps of building socialism in Latvia (1940-1941). A. A. Drizuls. Ist. zap. no. 45:43-79 '54.
Formation of the Latvian bourgeois nation. K. J. Strazdias. Ist. zap. no. 45:163-172 '54.
From the history of the revolutionary movement in Latvia during the 1870's and 1880's. A. A. Drizuls. Ist. zap. no. 45:201-207 '54.

LATVIA—NATURAL-HISTORY MUSEUMS
Museum's assistance to the school. A. A. Ron. Est. v shkole no. 5:91 S-O '54.

LATVIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
More audaciously penetrate life; notes of a participant in the 3rd Latvian writers congress. Karlis Kraulins. Druzh. nar. no. 5:252-261 '54.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Removal of waste water from laundry plant washrooms. V. Kedrov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:18-22 '54.

LAVROV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1838-1904
A. S. Lavrov, the outstanding Russian metallurgist. IU. N. Sorokin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:109-125 '54.

LAW
In the Department of Economic, Philosophical, and Legal Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:114-116 Ag '54.
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:94-98 S '54.
"Soviet law and Soviet society" [in English]. George C. Guins. Reviewed by N. S. Timashev. Nov. zhur. 38: 288-290 '54.

LEAD
Study of the isomorphic co-crystallization of lead, tin, and silicon tetraphenyl derivatives. V. D. Nefedov, N. A. Varshav. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:981-984 Je '54.

LEAD IN THE BODY
Polarographic method of determining lead in the blood and its clinical significance. IA. Teisinger. Gig. i san. no. 8:28-31 Ag '54.

LEAD-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-lead alloys

LEAD POISONING
Clinical observations of the use of ascorbic acid in lead poisoning. G. N. Davydova. Trudy LSGMI 14:66-73 '53.
Effect of ascorbic acid in experimental lead poisoning of rabbits. IA. Z. Matusevich. Trudy LSGMI 14:62-65 '53.

LEAD-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-lead alloys

LEAD STANNATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Occurrence of spontaneous polarization in lead stannate and lead tantalate. G. A. Smolenskii, A. I. Arganovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:237-238 Jl '54.

LEAD TANTALATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Occurrence of spontaneous polarization in lead stannate and lead tantalate. G. A. Smolenskii, A. I. Arganovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:237-238 Jl '54.

LEATHER
Antelope skins as raw material for cap and glove leather. S. A. Kuraitis. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:39 S '54.
Effect of the nature of fillers on the elastic and plastic properties of leather. N. S. Afonskaia, N. V. Chernov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:26-28 S '54.
Separate processing of collar and side leather. M. M. Zharnyl'skii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:19-20 S '54.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Fridliand, A. A. [Processing leather in local factories] Vyrabotka kozhi na zavodakh mestnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR, 1953. 295 p.

LEBEDEV, A.A.
Discussion on A. A. Lebedev and M. I. Shreiber's article "Organization of work at a sanitary-epidemiological station." N. I. Zakharov, E. I. Lakhman. Gig. i san. no. 8:52-55 Ag '54.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Lecture topics dedicated to N. A. Ostrovskii. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:35 Ag '54.
Notes of a lecturer. I. Davidenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:28-30 S '54.

LEFEBVRE, GEORGES, 1874-
80th birthday of Georges Lefebvre. Vop. ist. no. 8:179 Ag '54.

LEG—SURGERY
Effective topographical scheme for exposure of the femoral artery and of the femoral vein at various levels. I. L. Ioffe. Khirurgiia no. 6:74 Je '54.

LEGUMES
Illuvial layer of solonetz soils as a bacterial fertilizer. E. N. Elfimova. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:164-172 '52.
Root nodule bacteria on leguminous plants. V. T. Ukrainskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:291-296 My-Je '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Donskoi, V. [V.I.Lenin's working out of the principles of organization of the Communist party] Razrabotka V.I. Leninym organizatsionnykh osnov Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.
From the past: P. B. Struve on Lenin. N. Valentinov. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:169-172 Ag-S '54.
The great Lenin-Stalin banner hovers over us. G. F. Aleksandrov. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:5-15 Ja '47.
The Lenin riddle ("Meetings with Lenin." N. Valentinov-Vol'skii. Reviewed by Iv. Kheraskov). Vozrozhdenie no. 31:172-177 Ja-F '54.
The problem of truth and Lenin's solution. D. Donets. Grani 7 no. 16:146-155 '52.

LENINGARD—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
27th championship of Leningrad. E. Kuz'minykh. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:277-278 S '54.

LENINGRAD—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL
The community of Leningrad and the school. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9:36 S '54.

LENINGRAD—DEPARTMENT STORES
Department store in Gostinyi Courts. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 38:9 S '54.

LENINGARD—DESCRIPTION
Leningrad's new appearance. V. Severov. Ogonek 32 no. 37:16 S '54.
Peace cruise; from our special correspondent. V. Iordanskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:22-25 S '54.

LENINGRAD—PUBLIC HEALTH
Problems of sanitary planning and the organization of public health services in Petersburg in the works of A. P. Dobroslavin. A. I. Shtreis. Trudy LSGMI 14:195-206 '53.

LENINGRAD—STUDENTS
Vacation camps. E. Korshunova, K. Fedorova. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:26 Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Results of the academic year. V. Anashkin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:5-7 Ag '54.

LENTILS
Scientific cultivation of lentils on the arid steppe. I. S. Godulian. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:51-53 O '54.

LEONTY, Metropolitan
His Eminence Leonty, Metropolitan of All America and Canada; on his arrival in San Francisco. D. D. Grigor'ev. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:113-115 Jl '54.

LEOPOLD, JOHN, 1890-
Canadian news items. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:11-14 Ag-S '52.

LEPROSY
[Collection of works on leprosy] Sbornik rabot po lepre. Moskva, Medgiz.
No. 5. 1952. 241 p.

LEPSKII, A. V.
A useful book: "Mechanization of lumber unloading from railroad cars." A. V. Lepskii. Reviewed by L. P. Sitnikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:47 Jl '54.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Effect of sleep produced by medication, of artificial temperature reduction and hibernation upon the course of leptospiral infection in spotted suslik. V. M. Kruglikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:99 Jl '54.
Materials on the excretion of Leptospira by hamsters and moles. V. I. Seredina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:100 Jl '54.
Observation of eastern voles as carriers of Leptospira. B. V. Vysotskii, V. G. Red'kina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:99 Jl '54.
Susceptibility of goslings to pathogenic Leptospira. Z. M. Bialik, I. S. TSerpitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:99 Jl '54.

LEUKEMIA
Comments of G. A. Alekseev and D. N. IAnovskii on the classification of leukemia presented by Kh. Kh. Vlados and N. A. Kraevskii. M. S. Dul'tsin, N. A. Kraevskii. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:85-87 My-Je '54.

LEVIN, M. I.
"Technology of felt production." F. I. Kuz'michev, M. I. Levin. Reviewed by V. Bulanov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9: 53-54 S '54.

LEVITS'KYI, ANDRII MYKOLAEVICH, 1879-1954
A. M. Levits'kyi, President of the Ukrainian National Republic abroad, has died—Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:18 F '54.

LEYSIN, SWITZERLAND—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
A letter from Leysin. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 16:13-14 Ag '54.

LIALIN, EVGENII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1917-1952
Evgenii Aleksandrovich Lialin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 1:13 Ja-F '52.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS see subdivision under Austria

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Omsk; Rumania)
9:47 S '54.

libraries.
i4.
'54.
:r cultural
Bibliotekar'

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
1952 exhibits in the Library of Moscow State University. I. Fedorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:147-148 D '52.

LIBRARIES AND MOTION PICTURES
International film exchange between academies of sciences of Union republics (short reference). IU. B. Pankratov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:83-84 S '54.

LIBRARIES AND READERS
An aid for conducting readers' conferences on A. S. Makarenko's works. I. Blinkov. Bibliotekar' no. 9:24-31 S '54.
From experience in popularizing agricultural books. V. Gracheva. Bibliotekar' no. 9:5-8 S '54.
Livestock breeders pass judgment on books about leaders in their field. I. Chekanov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9: 20-21 S '54.
Organization of readers' service in large libraries. Z. Kolchina. Bibliotekar' no. 9:13-20 S '54.

LIBRARY CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARY SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training personnel demands a radical improvement. Bibliotekar' no. 9:1-4 S '54.

LIECHTENSTEIN—REFUGEES
A country with only 13,000 inhabitants saved 600 Vlasov soldiers from death. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:8-9 S-O '51.

LIENZ, AUSTRIA—COSSACKS
Anniversary of a crime. D. Vertepov. Nashi vesti 9 no. 32:1 Je '53.
Collection of materials on the extradition of Cossacks at Lienz and other places in 1945. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:9 Mr '53.
Commemorative services in Lienz. Colonel Dubina. Nashi vesti 9 no. 33:7-8 Je '53.
The Cossacks' road of suffering. M. Antonova. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56:7-8 Je '54.
Days of grief. Evgeniia Zakharova. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56:8 Je '54.
The 9th anniversary of the Cossack tragedy, May 28 - June 4, 1945. V. Naumenko. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56: 1-6 Je '54.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)
Life can be created artificially. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:61-63 S '54.
A scientific explanation of the phenomenon of life. N. Dobrovol'skaia-Zavadskaia. Grani no. 7:103-112 '52.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
IR-2 instrument for testing arresters. V. S. Karp, IA. L. Litmanov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:8-9 Ag '54.
Simplified method of routine testing "vilit" lightning arresters. D. V. Shishman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:39-43 S '54.

LIGNITE see subdivision under Don Valley

LIMANSKIY DISTRICT—BEE CULTURE
No attention is devoted to beekeeping in Limanskiy District. I. I. Vershebeniuk. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:32 S '54.

LIMBS (ANATOMY) see Extremities (Anatomy)

LIME
Amount, time and methods for the application of lime to grass mixtures on turf-podzolic soil. A. V. Peterburgskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:77-86 '54.
Mill for grinding unslaked lime. Kukainis. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 66:3-5 '53.

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Convergence in case of given random initial values and accumulation of errors in the iterative process for the solution of a system of algebraic equations. L. A. Liusternik. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:41-45 '53.
Round off errors in solutions for systems of linear equations. A. A. Abramov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 189-191 Jl '54.
Solution for a system of linear algebraic equations by the IU. A. Shreider method. A. I. Vzorova. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:90-94 '53.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINKS AND LINK MOTION
Certain problems in the dynamics of elastic coupling mechanisms. Part 2. A. E. Kobrinskii. Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. 13 no. 52:49-88 '53.

LINOTYPE
Mechanical cleaning of linotype matrices during operation. N. S. Erofeev. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:8-10 Jl-Ag '54.

LIPAEV, A.A.
"Teaching Russian literature in the 9th class of the non-Russian school (1830's-1870's). A. A. Lipaev. Reviewed by N. Korst. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:75-77 S-O '54.

LIPIDS
Effect of synestrol on lipids in the blood in atherosclerosis. F. G. Sternina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:38-42 My-Je '54.
Forms of bonds between lipids and protein complexes in plastids. N. M. Sisakian, B. P. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:487-489 Jl '54.

LIQUIDS
More accurate formulation of the dependence between the surface tension of liquids and their reduced volumes. L. D. Voliak. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1095-1097 Je '54.

LIQOUR PROBLEM
Harmful remnant. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:9 S '54.
Plans and intoxicants; A. I. Naton. Svoboda 3 no. 26:8-9 Ag '54.

LITERARY STYLE see Style, Literary

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
[Friends' voices; literary repertory collection] Golosa druzei; literaturno-repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 167 p.

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Affirmation of the principles of socialist realism in the progressive literature of capitalist countries. T. L. Motyleva. Vop. filos. no. 4:77-94 '54.

LITERATURE AND SCIENCE
A. P. Chekhov's reviews on the relationship between literature and science. V. Samoilov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:157-160 Jl-Ag '54.

LITERATURE AND STATE
Literary purge. N. Anatol'eva. Svoboda 3 no. 25:29-31 Jl '54.
Rights of authors in the U. S. S. R. A. Bolaev. Svoboda 3 no. 25:31 Jl '54.

LITHIUM
Spectroscopic determination of strontium and lithium in natural waters. T. F. Borovik-Romanova, V. V. Korolev, IU. I. Kutsenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:265-269 S-O '54.

LITHIUM SALTS
Double decomposition in systems without a solvent. Part 1. Quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1304-1314 Ag '54.

LITHUANIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920
Intervention of Anglo-American imperialists in Lithuania during the period 1918-1920. R. J. Sermaitis. Ist. zap. no. 45:257-277 '54.

LITHUANIA—HISTORY
Development of the democratic movement in Lithuania during the 1860's and the influence of the Russian Revolutionary Democratic Movement on it. J. I. Ziugzda. Ist. zap. no. 45:183-200 '54.
Revolutionary activity of F. E. Dzerzhinskii in Lithuania during the period 1895-1899. J. B. Komodaite. Ist. zap. no. 45:220-234 '54.

LITHUANIA—MAMMALS
Materials on mammals of the Lithuanian S. S. R. B. A. Kuznetsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:7-16 Jl-Ag '54.

LITHUANIA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
In our school. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:57-59 S '54.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Chekhov and Lithuanian literature. K. Umbrasas. Druzh. nar. no. 5:223-230 '54.
A word to Lithuanian prose writers. Konst. Fedin. Druzh. nar. no. 5:268-275 '54.

LIVADIYA—SEASIDE RESORTS
Workers on vacation. Sov. soiuz no. 9:30-31 S '54.

LIVEN, A.P.
History of the White Movement; 35th anniversary of the formation of the Liven Squadron (1919-1954). A. Severin. Chasovoi no. 345:18-19 S '54.

LIVER
Protein metabolism in various structural elements of the cytoplasm of liver cells in white rats. R. B. Khesin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:407-413 Jl-Ag '54.
Role of the liver in regulating the composition of the blood. Part 2: Modifications in the composition of the blood following partial denervation of the liver. O. I. Moiseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:29-32 Ag '54.

LIVER—DISEASES
Propagation and ethiology of toxic liver dystrophy of swine in the Estonian S. S. R. I. A. Kaarde. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:42-43 Ag '54.

LIVER—HYDATIDS
Associated hepatic alveolar and hydatid echinococcosis. V. S. Semenov. Khirurgiia no. 6:73-74 Je '54.

LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Machine for unloading bulk cargoes from open freight cars. M. K. Udalov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:17-20 '54.
Mechanical unloading of trucks. S. M. Volokh. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:20-21 '54.
Stationary machinery for unloading trucks. G. Degterev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:18-19 Je '54.

LOADING AND UNLOADING—SAFETY MEASURES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Booklet on safety measures for workers engaged in loading and unloading operations and in the assembling of steel structures] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh, zaniatykh pogruzochno-razgruzochnymi rabotami, i raznorabochikh pri montazhe stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 31 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA
Causalgia in tabes dorsalis. G. A. Nadareishvili. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:659 Ag '54.

LODYZHENSKII, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, d.1954
A. I. Lodyzhenskii: an obitary. V. Orekhov. Chasovoi no. 345:21 S '54.

LONDON—STUDENTS
It is only the first step. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7: 22 Je-Jl '54.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES
Local news. Soglasie no. 35:46-48 S '54.
Reader's voice. Soglasie no. 35:43-45 S '54.

LOVECH, BULGARIA—CAVES
Lovech caves. Vokrug sveta no. 8:42 Ag '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Changing testing periods of oil used for lubricating hydraulic power units. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:60 Ag '54.
Experimental investigation of the angle effect of oilfeeder lines and diametral tolerances on the supporting capacity of the bearing. IU. N. Artem'ev. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:91-113 '54.
Lubricating effect of used oils. S. V. Ventsel'. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:84-90 '54.
On gassed oil lubrication. S. A. Sheinberg. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:143-155 '54.
Preface. M. M. Khrushchov. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9: 3-4 '54.
Variation methods in the hydrodynamic theory of lubrication. M. V. Korovchinskii. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9: 114-142 '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING
A "four-ball" lubricating oil testing apparatus. R. M. Matveevskii, I. S. Bogatyrev, M. M. Khrushchov. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:72-83 '54.

LUMBER
Results of the discussion on the sawing of lumber. G. G. Titkov, N. A. Popov. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:26-28 S '54.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Stacking short-length lumber for transportation purposes. S. A. Syromiatnikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:39-40 Jl '54.
A useful book: "Mechanization of lumber unloading from railroad cars." A. V. Lepskii. Reviewed by L. P. Sitnikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:47 Jl '54.

LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Smolensk; Ural Mountain region)
Gravity chutes in winter raft-making operations. E. G. Nevskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:22-23 S '54.
Main aspects of the organization of winter logging operations. M. V. Laiko. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:1-4 S '54.
Means of lowering the cost of wood per cubic meter. N. N. Chernoudov. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:29-31 S '54.
New frequency converter for lumbering enterprises. N. M. Perel'muter. L. S. Rodshtein. Elektrichestvo no. 10:78-79 O '54.

LUMBERING—ACCOUNTING
Daily calculation of wages in lumbering operations. V. M. Shiriaev. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:32-2 of cover S '54.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY
Patsiora, P.P. [Electric equipment in the forest industries] Elektrooborudovanie na lesorazrabotkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 347 p.
Mechanization of labor-consuming work in lumbering and cost of lumber. E. G. Zhitomirskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:32-35 Ag-S '54.
Mechanizing preparatory and auxiliary work in lumbering I. P. Ermolin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:36-37 Ag-S '54.
Types of new machinery in lumbering. K. I. Voronitsyn, V. A. Galas'ev, S. I. Oreshkin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:28-31 Ag-S '54.

LUMINESCENCE
Investigation of high molecular weight compounds in petroleum. Report no. 1. Use of color photography for interpretation of luminescence charts. S. R. Sergienko, IU. A. Bedov, M. P. Teterina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:716-721 Jl-Ag '54.
Vavilov's law for quantum yield constancy of photoluminescence in the case of organic compound vapors. G. A. Kundzich, A. A. Shishlovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3: 429-432 Jl '54.

LUNDBERG, FERDINAND, 1902-
The real rulers of present-day America ("America's 60 families" [in English]. Ferdinand Lundberg. Reviewed by V. Dneprovskii). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1: 92-94 Ja '47.

LUNGS
Characteristics of the effect of afferent pulmonary impulses on the function of the respiratory center. V. S. Raevskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:18-22 Ag '54.
Pulmonary tissue modifications in lesions of the tracheal mucosa. N. N. Anichkov, M. A. Zakhar'evskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:327-328 Jl '54.

LUNGS—DISEASES
Sardyko, V.A. [Suppuration of the lungs and methods of treatment] Legochnye nagnoeniia i metody ikh lecheniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 142 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
Activities of local committees for the control of silicosis. L. I. Baron. Gig. i san. no. 8:59-60 Ag '54.
Antracosis as an independent form of pneumoconiosis. L. E. Zhislin, V. S. Kozlovskii, N. IA. Senderova. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:61-67 My-Je '54.
Dissociation curves of oxyhemoglobin in certain occupational diseases of the lung. P. E. Syrkina, A. M. Rashevskaia. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:67-73 My-Je '54.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY
Tikhodeev, S.M. [X-ray analysis of concealed injuries in the lungs caused by explosions and other accidents] Zakrytye travmy legkikh pri vozdushnykh kontuziiakh ot vzryvov i v bytu, v rentgenovskom osveshchenii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1946. 149 p.

LUNGS—TUMORS
Differential diagnosis of pulmonary cysts. E. M. Kagan. Khirurgiia no. 6:42-51 Je '54.

LUNGS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Tikhodeev, S.M. [X-ray analysis of concealed injuries in the lungs caused by explosions and other accidents] Zakrytye travmy legkikh pri vozdushnykh kontuziiakh ot vzryvov i v bytu, v rentgenovskom osveshchenii. Moskva. Medgiz. 1946. 149 p.

LUNIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1853-1937
Discovery of vitamins by N. I. Lunin. V. V. Efremov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:3-11 S-O '54.

LUPINE
Oleinikova, T.V. [Cultivation of lupine seeds in the northwestern zone of the U.S.S.R.] Vyrashchivanie semian liupina v severo-zapadnoi zone SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry. 1954. 38 p.

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942
IAnka Kupala's manuscripts. Slaviane no. 9:62 S '54.

L'VOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1751-1803
Evening in honor of N. A. L'vov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

LYONS, EUGENE, 1898-
"Our secret allies, the peoples of Russia" [in English]. Eugene Lyons. Reviewed by M. Karpovich. Nov. zhur. 38:284-288 '54.

LYONS—FAIRS
Participation of the Soviet Union in the international fair at Lyons. G. Virob'ian, A. Kuibyshev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH, 1888-
Letter to the editor. A. N. Nesmeianov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:320 Jl '54.

LYTTELTON, OLIVER, 1893-
Concerning a resignation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:17-18 Ag '54.

McCARTHY, JOSEPH R., 1909-
Senator McCarthy. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:45-46 N '53.
True servant of the monopolies. A. Pyzhikov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:30 S '54.

McCLOY, JOHN JAY, 1895-
Certificate of insolvency ("The challenge to American foreign policy." John J. McCloy. Reviewed by E. Ambartsumov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:29-31 Ag '54.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Combined countersinking and facing. L. O. Maiskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:33 Ag '54.

MACHINE SHOPS
For better utilization of production capacity ("Production capacity of machine shops." N. V. Shmul'ian, O. V. Kruglova. Reviewed by M. Fedorovich). Vop. ekon. no. 10:112-116 O '54.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
[Achievements of Soviet machine tool construction] Dostizheniia sovetskogo stankostroeniia. (Raboty, udostoennye Stalinskikh premii za period 1940-1952 gg.) Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 174 p.
Condition of the capitalist market for machine tools. G. Zavelev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 8:14-22 Ag '54.

MACHINE TOOLS
Cast bimetallic machine tool. V. T. Svishchenko. Stan. instr. 25 no. 8:30 Ag '54.
Electric spark hardening of cutting tools. L. M. Bitiukov, V. M. Korzhenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:77-79 S '54.
Hydraulic drives of the feed mechanism for machine-tool units and for special machines. L. S. Bron. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:1-7 Ag '54.
Insulating a tool against acid action in measured chemical pickling. A. A. Basov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:38 Ag '54.
Scientific-technical conference on repeated reconditioning of machine tools. V. N. Bakul'. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:98-99 S '54.
Soviet metal-working machines. G. Borisov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 9:10-20 S '54.
Use of plastic materials for guiding parts of heavy machine tools. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:39 Ag '54.

MACHINE TOOLS—VIBRATION
Damping the vibration of machined parts by grinding a vibration-damping edge on the cutter. M. I. Klushin, D. I. Ryzhkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:37-41 S '54.
Principle of action and short theory of a vibration damper of D. I. Ryzhkov's design. A. E. Kobinskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:41-44 S '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Tashkent Province)
Activity and days of a tractor brigade; a letter from a virgin land area. D. Glebov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10: 71-75 O '54.
Azov (Order of Lenin) Machine-Tractor Station. IA. Zviagintsev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:26-33 Ag '54.
In the Sergeevskaia Machine-Tractor Station. V. Stashevskii. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:19 O '54.
Oldest machine-tractor station of the country. G. Romanchenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:63-72 S '54.
Plan for the organization of machine-tractor station construction. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:24-30 '54.
The progressive Tashauz Machine and Excavating Station. I. G. Burdiashvili. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:12-14 S '54.
The repair shop in the "Standard Machine-Tractor Station" pavilion. F. E. Grushin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9: 73-79 S '54.
The Sayanskiy Machine-Tractor station is a participant in the Exhibition. Z. Barsuk. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9: 47 S '54.
The White Russian Machine and Excavating Station and its accomplishments. I. I. Dubeikovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:7-11 S '54.
Wide display of the work of the Medvedovskaya Machine-Tractor Station at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. D. A. Maliuta, V. A. Peremykin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9: 21-30 S '54.
With what I started work. F. Orlova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:58-61 N '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

MACHINERY
Determination of the efficiency of surface hardening of machine parts with transverse holes. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. M. Savvina. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:62-78 '54.
Experience of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building in the hardening of machine parts by shot peening. M. M. Kobrin, E. T. Kotikova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:104-117 '54.

MACHINERY—DESIGN
"Calculating the strength of machines." D. I. Berenov. Reviewed by M. B. Groman, R. M. Shneiderovich. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:103-106 S '54.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Prepare machines and equipment for winter operation. N. P. Dolgopolov. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:12-15 S '54.

MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Two-way signals for log frames and trimming machines. M. M. Tendler. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:26 S '54.

MACHINERY—TESTING
Applying radioactive isotopes in the study of the wear of machine parts. P. E. D'iachenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:9-14 S '54.

MACHINERY—VIBRATION
Mechanics and calculation of vibrating machinery (meeting in the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:95-97 Ag '54.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF
Artobolevskii, I.I. [The theory of mechanisms and machines] Teoriia mekhanizmov i mashin. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 712 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Brief news. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:109-110 S '54.
Giant of heavy machine building. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:39 S '54.
Methods of control of metal in unfinished products. B. V. Voskresenskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:91-96 S '54.
Precision in calculating the requirement of materials. A. S. Konson, M. Sh. Bugakov, S. A. Sokolitsyn. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:88-91 S '54.

MAERGOIZ, I.M.
"Czechoslovakia." I. M. Maergoiz. Reviewed by IU. L. Pvivovarov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:76-77 S-O '54.

MAGIDSON, MARK PAVLOVICH
Path of an artist. L. Kosmatov. Isk. kino no. 8:115-118 Ag '54.

MAGNESIOFERRITE
Crystallochemical role of sodium in magnesioferrite micas. D. P. Serdiuchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 315-318 Jl '54.

MAGNESITE
Binding properties of recrystallized sintered magnesite. A. A. Pirogov. TSement 20 no. 4:23-27 Jl-Ag '54.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION
Approximate calculation of the permanent component of magnetic induction. L. V. Safris. Elektrichestvo no. 10:27-29 O '54.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Demagnetizing coil for ferromagnetic tapes. V. Kiliianchuk. Radio no. 9:53 S '54.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING (Continued)
Double track recording on commercial and amateur magnetic recorders. G. Vasil'ev. Radio no. 9:48-49 S '54.
New radio equipment. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 9:34-35 S '54.
Recording and transmitting sound and images. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:40-3 of cover S '54.

MAGNETIC TESTING
Measuring the magnetic properties of core samples by removing the sample. A. I. Parfent'ev, G. A. Shneman. Elektrichestvo no. 10:66-68 O '54.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Field determination of the magnetic susceptibility of rocks. A. G. Kalashnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:415-423 S-O '54.

MAGNETO
Calculating the idle run process of a magneto. V. A. Balagurov. Elektrichestvo no. 9:15-20 S '54.
Calculating the optimal parameters of the magnetic circuit of a magneto. V. A. Balagurov. Elektrichestvo no. 10:19-26 O '54.

MAGNETOSTRICTION
Effect of a circular field on the shape of the longitudinal magnetization curve. R. E. Ershov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1508-1515 Ag '54.
Investigation of magnetostriction in iron-nickel alloys subjected to intensive magnetic fields. G. P. D'iakov, R. A. Reznikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:633-634 Ag '54.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Maiakovskii and "Lef." V. O. Pertsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:339-358 Jl-Ag '54.
The motion picture "V. V. Maiakovskii" in literature lessons. P. I. Veprinskii. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:95-96 S-O '54.
Poetic memorial to the Soviet man; the heroic lyric poem by V. V. Maiakovskii "Good!" D. IA. Raikhin. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:17-31 S-O '54.
The thirteenth apostle. N. Tarasova. Grani 8 no. 20: 112-128 '53.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
Kostelianets, B. [A. S. Makarenko; critical and biographical sketch] A. S. Makarenko; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 233 p.
An aid for conducting readers' conferences on A. S. Makarenko's works. I. Blinkov. Bibliotekar' no. 9:24-31 S '54.

MAKHOVKO, V.V.
Useful manual for general biology ("Practical work in general biology for medical schools." V. V. Makhovko, A. N. Zorin, T. B. Korobova and others." Reviewed by E. G. Stankevich, A. D. Bukhovtsova, A. A. Voitkevich). Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:57-61 S '54.

MAKSIMOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-1952
In memory of Academician N. A. Maksimov. R. G. Butenko. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:106 Ag '54.

MAKSIMOVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1804-1873
M. A. Maksimovich. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:40 S '54.

MALARIAL FEVER
Letter to the editor. Sh. Moshkovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:122-125 Jl '54.

MALAYA—PROPAGANDA, ANTI-SOVIET
Laboratory of psychological warfare: Soviet "sports offensive"; psychological weapons in Malaya. Iv. Kravets. Svoboda 3 no. 24:14-15 Je '54.

MALENKOV, GEORGII MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1901-
A devil in the barrel, dots on the "i" and "democratic centralism"; remarks on N. Stekol'nikov's article "Malenkov's political past." V. Lovich. Svoboda 3 no. 26:14 Ag '54.
Malenkov's political past. N. Stekol'nikov. Svoboda 3 no. 26:10-13 Ag '54.

MALGOBEK—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Results of the transition to an overall business accounting organization of labor in petroleum industries of the Malgobek Petroleum Trust. I. Apurin, G. Slobodchikov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:90-92 S '54.

MALTHUSIANISM see subdivision under Japan

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII
Notes: Fever; anxiety over Stalin prizes. Strannik. Sots. vest. 8/9:158-160 Ag-S '54.

MAMMALS see subdivision under Lithuania

MAN—INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENT
Climate and economy. IU. G. Saushkin. Geog. v shkole. no. 5:18-37 S-O '54.

MANCHURIA—VOLCANOES
Report on the existence of a volcano in Manchuria. I. Batiushkova. Ogonek 32 no. 39:32 S '54.

MANGANATES
Potassium and ammonium hexafluoromanganates. I. G. Ryss, B. S. Vitukhnovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3: 471-473 Jl '54.

MANGANESE see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

MANGANESE—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Study of voltage equilibrium in baths during electrolytic separation of manganese from aqueous solutions. N. P. Diev, G. IA. Sioridze, A. V. Serebriakova, R. A. Mindodashvili. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:860-864 Ag '54.

MANPOWER AND WAR
Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. I. I. Barits. Svoboda 3 no. 25:7-10 Jl '54.

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under Russia; Ukraine

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MARAL
Tuberculosis of marals. S. IA. Liubashenko, E. P. Danilov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:52-57 Jl-Ag '54.

MARINE BIOLOGY
Principal tasks of marine microbiology. A. E. Kriss. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:22-34 Ag '54.

MARINE ENGINES
Gorbunov, B. A. [Atlas of designs of marine steam engines] Atlas konstruktsii sudovykh parovykh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 74 p.

MARINE FAUNA
Some variations of marine organisms which are found in a saltwater estuary. I. I. Puzanov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:23-31 Jl-Ag '54.
Voices of the sea. Kirill Andreev. Pioner no. 9:50-54 S '54.

MARKOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1856-1922
Episode from the life of Academician A. A. Markov. F. P. Otradnykh. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:495-508 '53.

MARKOV, VLADIMIR
Valuable experience ("Muted voices." Vladimir Markov. Reviewed by L. R.). Grani 7 no. 16:181 '52.

MARS (PLANET)
Journey to Mars; a fantasy. J. Smith. Mol. mira no. 7: 39-41 Jl '54.

MARS (PLANET)—PLANTS
Tikhomirov, V.S. [Seasonal changes in certain reflective properties of plants and the problem of vegetation on Mars] Sezonnye izmeneniia nekotorykh otrazhatel'nykh svoistv rastenii i vopros o rastitel'nosti na Marse. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 102 p.

MARSHAK, IL'IA IAKOVLEVICH, 1895-
Perfected craftsmanship. P. Karp, B. Tomashevskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:233-244 S '54.

MARTENSITE
Some characteristics of martensite conversion made apparent with the aid of metallographic analysis. A. N. Alfimov, A. P. Guliaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:93-99 Ap '54.

MARTYRS
Let us not forget. Antonii Karpenko. TSer. vest. no. 1: 14-18 D '52 - Ja '53.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
L. Feuerbach's role in forming Karl Marx's views (1842-1843). V. A. Karpushin. Vop. filos. no. 4:176-181 '54.

MARY, VIRGIN—ART
A benediction from home. N. Bobrov. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 16:8-9 Ag '54.

MARY, VIRGIN—FEAST OF THE ASSUMPTION see Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the

MARY, VIRGIN—MEDIATION
Russia as the "House of the Most Holy Mother of God." Bishop Averkii. Prav. zhizn' no. 2:5-11 F '54.

MASLOV, P.N.
"Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction." P. N. Maslov. Khirurgiia no. 6:85-87 Je '54.

MASAO, KANDA
The story of Uchinada ("Uchinada. The struggle against military bases" [in Japanese]. Kanda Masao, Kubota Yasutaro. Reviewed by V. Zubikov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:30-32 Ag '54.

MASSEY, VINCENT, 1887-
New Governor General of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 1:15 Ja-F '52.

MASTICATION
Graphic method of registering the motor function of the masticatory apparatus (masticatiography). I. S. Rubinov. Stomatologiia no. 4:50-54 Jl-Ag '54.

MATERIAL HANDLING
Akhillo, V.Kh. [Cargo handling] Gruzovedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 396 p.
Installation for loading loose materials. L. P. Bush. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:46 Jl '54.

MATERIALISM see subdivision under England

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Gunther, Nicolas M. [Theory of potential and its application to the basic problems of mathematical physics] Teoriia potentsiala i ee primenenie k osnovnym zadacham matematicheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 415 p.
Solution of quantized field equations. I. M. Gel'fand, R. A. Minlos. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:209-212 Jl '54.
Synchronization theory of small amplitude external forces. R. V. Khokhlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:411-414 Jl '54.

MATHEMATICS
Articles of P. L. Chebyshev, M. V. Ostrogradskii, V. IA. Buniakovskii, and I. I. Somov in the "Encyclopedic Dictionary, compiled by Russian scientists and literary writers." V. E. Prudnikov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:222-237 '53.
P. L. Chebyshev and the popularization of mathematics in Russia. S. A. Dakhiia. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:239-244 '53.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 4677-5012] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 9 S '54.
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 5013-5367] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 10 O '54.

MATHEMATICS—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Comments on the mathematical treatises of Omar Khayyam. B. A. Rozenfel'd, A. P. IUshkevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:113-172 '53.

MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS
Closer to the teachers' needs. A. Prozorova. Nar. obr. no. 7:75-76 Jl '54.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
[Teaching mathematics in the 5th-7th classes of secondary schools; collection of articles] Iz opyta prepodavaniia matematiki v V-VII klassakh srednei shkoly; sbornik statei. Pod red. P.V.Stratilatova. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 280 p.
All-Russian meeting of members of physics and mathematics departments of pedagogical institutes. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:154-156 '54.
Mathematics. P. Larichev. Nar. obr. no. 7:32-34 Jl '54.

MATRICES
An inverse problem in the theory of operators. Part 1. M. S. Livshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:399-402 Jl '54.
Inverse problem in the theory of operators. Part 2. M. S. Livshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:589-592 Ag '54.
Solution for a system of linear algebraic equations by the IU. A. Shreider method. A. I. Vzorova. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:90-94 '53.
Spectrum matrix of partial difference equations. IU.M. Berezanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:573-576 Ag '54.

MAURIAC, CLAUDE, 1910-
Spiritual climate of the West today ("Men and ideas today" [in French]. Claude Mauriac. Reviewed by Jacques Sorel). Grani 8 no. 20:149-151 '53.

MAYKOP—MINERAL WATERS
Therapeutic springs in Maykop. V. A. Aleksandrov. Priroda 43 no. 9:127 S '54.

MEADOWS see subdivision under Baraba Steppe

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Universal measuring instrument. V. P. Malakhov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:86-87 S '54.

MEAT
Effect of certain meat by-products on the gastric secretion of dogs. L. A. Arutiunian, M. L. Kendikian. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:38-48 S-O '54.

MEAT—BACTERIOLOGY
Precipitation reaction in detecting Salmonella bacteria in meat. A. A. Zotova. Gig. i san. no. 8:50-51 Ag '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY
Manerberger, A.A. [Technology of meat and meat products] Tekhnologiia miasa i miasoproduktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1949. 611 p.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Druzhinin, N.S. [Course in mechanical drawing] Kurs cherchenlia. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Geometric drawing; mechanical drawing technique and geometric construction] Geometricheskoi cherchenie; tekhnika cherchenlia i geometricheskie postroeniia. 1954. 220 p.
Kuznetsov, N. [Principles of mechanical drawing] Osnovy cherchenlia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 310 p.
Shidarev, I.M. [Mechanical drawing] Cherchenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 349 p.

MECHANICAL DRAWING (Continued)

Fruits of the irresponsibility of authors and editors. A. T. Chalyi, M. I. Panchishin, and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:63-64 S '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:109-110 S '54.

Preface. Trudy Sem. po teor. mashin. 13 no. 52:3-4 '53.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL WEAR

Investigation of mechanical wear of steel subjected to abrasive surface friction. M. M. Khrushchov, M. A. Babichev. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:22-58 '54.

Investigation of the mechanical wear of powdered-metal hard alloys subjected to friction. G. A. Meerson, I. P. Kisliakov. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:59-71 '54.

Lubricating effect of used oils. S. V. Ventsel'. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:84-90 '54.

Preface. M. M. Khrushchov. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9: 3-4 '54.

Resistance to wear and residual tensions in surface layers of a metal. P. E. D'iachenko, T. V. Smushkova, Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:73-79 Ap '54.

MECHANICS

Kil'chevskii, N. A. [Elements of tensor analysis and their application in mechanics] Elementy tenzornogo ischisleniia i ego prilozheniia k mekhanike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 167 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)

Levinson, L.E. [Principles of technical mechanics] Osnovy tekhnicheskoi mekhaniki. Moskva, Vses. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 359 p.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 3928-4296] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 7 Jl '54.

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 4297-4663] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 8 Ag '54.

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 4664-5044] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 9 S '54.

MECHANICS—ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electromechanical analogies

MECHANICS, APPLIED

Artobolevskii, I.I. [The theory of mechanisms and machines] Teoriia mekhanizmov i mashin. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 712 p.

N. E. Zhukovskii's work on applied mechanics. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:34-43 '54.

MEDALS

Medals for sports. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:2 S '54.

MEDIASTINUM—HYDATIDS

Two cases of enchinococcosis of the mediastinum. A. T. Rozhkov. Khirurgiia no. 6:79-80 Je '54.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS

Benign tumors of the mediastinum. Z. I. Kartashev. Khirurgiia no. 6:31-40 Je '54.

Surgical treatment of mediastinal dermoid cysts. IA. D. Vitebskii. Khirurgiia no. 6:40-42 Je '54.

Surgical treatment of mediastinal tumors and cysts. B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia no. 6:21-31 Je '54.

MEDICAL STATISTICS

Method of analysis of temporary loss of working capacity. M. M. Tarnopol'skaia. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:24-27 Jl-Ag '54.

Organization of calculation of morbidity. M. P. Belokon', K. V. Romanova. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:48-49 Jl-Ag '54.

MEDICINE see subdivision under China; Soviet Central Asia

MEDICINE—FORMULAS, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS

Kalashnikov, V. P. [Manual for prescriptions; for medical students and doctors] Rukovodstvo po retsepture; dlia studentov-mednikov i vrachei. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

MEDICINE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Libov, A.L. [An aid to the general practitioner] V pomoshch' prakticheskomu vrachu. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 158 p.

MEDICINE—HISTORY

50 years of activity of the P. A. Gertsen State Oncological Institute of the Ministry of Public Health of R. S. F. S. R. A. I. Savitskii. Khirurgiia no. 6:3-14 Je '54.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experience with ideological political education at the school for nurses and feldshers of the S. P. Botkin Hospital. M. M. Cherniak. Med. sestra no. 9:22-26 S '54.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Home aid to industrial workers. I. M. Kosoi. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:18-21 Jl-Ag '54.

Trade-union night medical section. A. Prushinskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:42-45 S '54.

MEDICINE, RURAL

Current problems in the field of improvement of the quality of therapeutic and prophylactic services for psychical patients in rural areas. D. E. Melekhov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:627-633 Ag '54.

Effectiveness of activities of rural obstetric centers and their distribution. G. A. Gutman. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4: 37-41 Jl-Ag '54.

MEDVEDOVSKII, V.

Shortcomings of a book for home reading ("Oxygen." V. Medvedovskii. Reviewed by A. N. Efremov.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:71-73 S-O '54.

MEDVIN—HISTORY

Dubinets, Ivan. [Medvin burns] Horyt' Medvyn; ystorychno-memuarnyi narys. N'iu Iork, 1952. 29 p.

MELAMINE

Kliucharev, S. V. [Problem of obtaining a shrink-resistant finish from melamine] K voprosu o poluchenii protivousadochnogo appreta iz melamina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 47 p.

MELANINE

Malanine deposits in the cerebral neural cells in dogs. I. I. Gutner. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:531-533 Jl '54.

MEL'NICHUK, IU.

A book about IAroslav Halan ("IAroslav Halan." IU. Mel'nichuk. Reviewed by V. Pivtoradni). Novyi mir 30 no. 9:161-164 S '54.

MEL'NIKOV-RAZVEDENKOV, N.S.

Constituent Assembly and not a Zemskii Sobor. N. Dolgov. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:68-74 N '53.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

D. I. Mendeleev and the Ukrainian scientific and engineering world; historical materials. M. T. Hlovats'kyi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:216-222 '54.

D. I. Mendeleev, the great inventor in the discovery of chemical elements. N. I. Pakhorukov. Khim. v shkole no. 9:14-19 S-O '54.

MENINGITIS

Futer, D. S. [Differential diagnosis and cure of tuberculous meningitis] Diferentsial'naia diagnostika i lechenie tuberkuleznogo meningita. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

Chronic lumbosacral meningoradiculitis (cauditis). Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:638-641 Ag '54.

Investigation of rodents and their ectoparasites in foci of lymphocytic choriomeningitis; authors' abstract. M. I. Levi, L. N. Kisliakova, V. M. Gusev, G. I. Volchanetskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 44 Jl '54.

MERIDEN, CONN.—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

A new parish leaflet. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7: 120 Jl '54.

MESONS

Charged π-meson decay. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:421-424 Jl '54.

On the theory of π-mesons. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:225-228 Jl '54.

A possible new-type τ-meson decay. M. P. Usp. fiz. nauk '53 no. 4:577-578 Ag '54.

Positive determination of energy in the theory applying highest derivatives. I. I. Tal'ianskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:433-436 Jl '54.

MESONS—SPECTRA

π-meson spectra at 3200 meter altitude. V. Kamalian, A. Alikhanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:425-4 '54.

METABOLISM

Interaction of oxidation processes, c rylation and cellular biosynthesis. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:255-278 My-Je

Trophic functions of the nervous syst Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:308-324 M

METAL CLADDING

X ray analysis of nitrogen coated car M. IA. Fuks, E. V. Aronson. Zhur. t 1448-1454 Ag '54.

METAL CUTTING

[Accelerating the cutting speed of lar Povyshenie rezhimov rezaniia na k Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo m stroit. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p.

Klushin, M.I. [Metal cutting] Rezanie Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinc 1953. 430 p.

Examining the temperature during hi E. D. Salomonovich. Vest. mash. 3 '54.

Mechanism of the function of active n cutting of metals. G. I. Epifanov, N Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:

METAL CUTTING—STUDY AND TEA

Teaching metal cutting. L. Zadorin. 11 no. 5:16 Ag '54.

METAL DRAWING

Technological calculations for the drawing of parts with wide flanges. V. P. Romanovskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:46-51 S '54.

METAL INDUSTRIES

Mobilizing hidden potentialities in metallurgical enterprizes. V. Shcherbitskii. Part. zhizn' no. 11:19-25 S '54.

METAL ROLLING see Rolling (Metalwork)

METALLIC FILMS—VIBRATION

Excitation of flexural vibrations in metallic films by barium titanate polycrystals. I. S. Zheludev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1467-1473 Ag '54.

METALLOGRAPHY

Pogodin-Alekseev, G. I., ed. [Structure and strength of metals and alloys; collection of scientific essays] Struktura i prochnost' metallov i splavov. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. 1953. 182 p.

Metallographic study of early Russian manufactured objects. N. N. Stoskova. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:126-134 '54.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Mikhailenko, A. IA. [Furnaces used in non-ferrous metallurgy] Pechi tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 458 p.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Anshan, China; Hunedoara, Rumania

METALLURGY

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 3 no. 4 '54. 159 p.

METALLURGY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Tekhnicheskii otdel. [Metallurgical equipment; a handbook catalog] Metallurgicheskoe oborudovanie; katalog-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1946.

METALLURGY—HISTORY

On the first metallurgical hot-blast experiments in Russia. I. M. Bobovich. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4: 96-101 '54.

METALLURGY—SAFETY MEASURES

Berg, I. A. [Safety engineering in the metallurgy of ferrous metals] Tekhnika bezopasnosti v chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 205 p.

METALORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS

Activity of zinc in .Zn- Sn - Sb solutions. A. F. Alabyshev, M. F. Lantratov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8: 851-859 Ag '54.

Determination of the thermal capacity and conductivity of metals in steady temperature conditions. E. IU. Nekhendzi. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1428-1440 Ag '54.

Diffusion phenomena in metals and alloys. B. IA. Pines. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1521-1540 Ag '54.

METALS—ANALYSIS

Dependence of the wear resistance of metals during fric tion against an abrasive surface upon their hardness. M. M. Khrushchov, M. A. Babichev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:3-9 S '54.

METALS—PEENING see Shot peening

METALS—PICKLING
Insulating a tool against acid action in measured chemical pickling. A. A. Basov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:38 Ag '54.

METALS—TESTING
Pogodin-Alekseev, G. I., ed. [Structure and strength of metals and alloys; collection of scientific essays] Struktura i prochnost' metallov i splavov. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. 1953. 182 p.
Change in the shape of prismatic metal samples under the stroke of flat-headed drop hammers. A. I. Skonechnyi. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:57-62 S '54.
Instrument for spark tests. A. I. Malykhin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:84 S '54.
Strength of metals in contact with molten solder. S. T. Kishkin, V. V. Nikolenko, S. I. Ratner. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1455-1466 Ag '54.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, RARE—METALLURGY
Zelikman, A. N. [Metallurgy of rare metals] Metallurgiia redkikh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 414 p.

METALWORK
Pogodin-Alekseev, G. I., ed. [Structure and strength of metals and alloys; collection of scientific essays] Struktura i prochnost' metallov i splavov. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. 1953. 182 p.
Metallographic study of early Russian manufactured objects. N. N. Stoskova. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:126-134 '54.

METALWORK—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl)
Reorganizing the training of metalworkers. V. Golubiatnikov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:17-18 Jl '54.

METALWORKERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Vienna

METEORITES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Development of Soviet meteoritics (all-Union meteoritic conference). V. G. Fesenkov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8: 92-95 Ag '54.
Rocks from the sky. L. Markelova. Ogonek 32 no. 37: 14 S '54.

METEOROLOGY
Novikova, N. G. ["Unusual" celestial phenomena] "Neobyknovennye" nebesnye iavleniia. Pod red. K. L. Baeva. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 24)
"Physics of the atmosphere." A. Kh. Khrgian. Reviewed by B. A. Aizenshtat, V. A. Bugaev, V. A. Dzhordzhio. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:583-587 Ag '54.

METEORS
Observations of telescopic meteors made at Kiev Astronomical Observatory in 1940. V. Proskuriakov, I. Kravchuk. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:77-83 '50.
Shock wave connected with the motion of a meteoric body. O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 6:11-16 '53.

METHACRYLIC ACID—TOXICOLOGY
Effect of small metylmethacrylate vapor concentrations on inhibition and stimulation processes in the cerebral cortex. B. D. Karpov. Trudy LSGMI 14:43-48 '53.

MICROBIOLOGY—HISTORY
Data on history of industrial microbiology; microbiology in brewing industry. I. L. Rabotnova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:493-497 Jl-Ag '54.

MICROCHEMISTRY
Rapid methods in microelementary analysis. Report no. 8: Simultaneous microdetermination of carbon, hydrogen, and phosphorus organic compounds consisting of C, N, O, P, and N. M. O. Korshun, E. A. Terent'eva, V. A. Klimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:275-281 S-O '54.

MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY
Microcinematography as a method in the study of biological processes. M. A. Peshkov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8: 76-78 Ag '54.

MICROORGANISMS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)
"Adaptation in microorganisms." Third symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Royal Institution. Reviewed by G. Gauze. Antibiotiki 7 no. 4: 132-133 '54.
Incorrect generalizations ("Variability of microorganisms and problems of immunity." S. N. Muromtsev. Reviewed by N. I. Leonov). Veterinariia 31 no. 8:53-57 Ag '54.
Oxidizing-regenerating processes of microorganisms (conference in the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:97-98 Ag '54.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Root nodule bacteria on leguminous plants. V. T. Ukrainskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:291-296 My-Je '54.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY
Book on the use of the school microscope ("School microscope." I. V. Kozyr'. Reviewed by A. I. Metelkin). Est. v shkole no. 5:93-94 S-O '54.

MICROWAVE SPECTROSCOPY
Radiospectroscopy. C. J. Gorter (Translated from the French. Experientia 9 no. 5, 161 (1953).) Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:545-576 Ag '54.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY
A book of readings on the history of the Middle Ages ("The late Middle Ages," part 3. Reviewed by I. N. Borozdin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:89-93 S-O '54.

MIESES, JACQUES, 1865-1954
In memory of one of the oldest grandmasters. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:282 S '54.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
Marin, IU. [Increase in grain production and the reclamation of virgin and idle lands; a tentative study of the political aspects of the problem] Problema uvelicheniia proizvodstva zerna i osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; opyt politicheskogo analiza. Munchen. 1954. 36 p. (Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 17)
The Ukraine is facing a new ordeal. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:5-16 Je '54.

MIKAELIAN, G. G.
G. G. Mikaelian's book on the history of the Cilician Armenian state and A. Z. Ionisiani's review. A. G. Galstian. Vop. ist. no. 8:112-115 Ag '54.

MILI STEPPE—SOIL CONSERVATION
Effectiveness of productive leaching of saline soils of the Mili Steppe in the Kura-Aras Lowlands. S. I. Dolgov, V. F. Sukhenko. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:51-62 Ag '54.

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, Western

MILITARY ACADEMIES see United States Military Academy, West Point

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
t. Evg. Shell'. Nashi vesti 9

ie Soviet Union. I. I. Barits.
6 Ag '54.

ERICAN
under Europe; Germany, Western;
; Spain)

U. S. A. in Europe and Asia. Geog.
O '54.

see Desertion, Military

. Nashi vesti 9 no. 22:3-4 Ja

e subdivision 'History, Military'

seum. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56:

Soviet Union. I. I. Barits. Svo-
'54.

Radio, Military

AMPS
Malinin. Smena 31 no. 16:19 Ag

MILK
Petrova, M. A. [Goat's milk] O koz'em moloke. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 103 p.
Mechanization of the milk bottling process [Milk Industry, 1953]. V. Slavianov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:45-46 '54.
Milk and milk products vitamins. I. N. Barsov. Gig. i san. no. 8:48 Ag '54.
Standardizing milk in the production of whole-milk cottage cheese. N. Mazokhina. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6: 16-19 '54.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad)
Causes of the variation in milk fat content following consecutive milking. IU. M. Olenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:361-364 Jl '54.
Colorimetric method of determining the phosphorus content in milk. N. Kulagina. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:30-31 '54.
Vitamin A content in milk. R. Davidov, M. Ermakova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:32 '54.

MILK—BACTERIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Novocherkassk)
Survival of dysentery bacteria in milk and milk products. O. V. Bychkovskaia. Gig. i san. no. 8:48 Ag '54.

MILK—COMPOSITION
Iodine content of milk. R. B. Davidov, V. K. Anisimova. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:47-54 '54.

MILK—TRANSPORTATION
"Milk tankers." B. Paskhin. Ogonek 32 no. 39:21 S '54.

MILK, CONDENSED
Calculations in the production of sweetened condensed milk. N. Samsonov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:33-35 '54.

MILK, DRIED
Drying milk in roller dryers without preliminary condensation. V. Stel'makhov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6: 39-40 '54.

MILK TRADE
Data on milk purchases in the first half of 1954. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:5-6 '54.

MIL'KOV, F. N.
"Influence of relief on plant and animal world." F. N. Mil'kov. Reviewed by N. S. Kamyshev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:376-379 Jl-Ag '54.

MILLET
Digestibility of Italian millet for poultry. K. V. Kalmykov, G. N. Sergeeva, T. M. Matsievskaia. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:10-13 S '54.

MILLING MACHINES
Dimensions of balls used in coal-grinding mills. V. A. Lokshin. Energetik 2 no. 9:35-36 S '54.
Improving ball drum mills. B. L. Kutman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:54-55 Ag '54.
Longitudinal pantograph of a KOK-3 copying milling machine. V. P. Skvarik. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:34-38 S '54.
Mill for grinding unslaked lime. Kukainis. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 66:3-5 '53.
Mill installation for producing pea-sized anthracite. I. V. TSil'man, G. P. Matytsin. Energetik 2 no. 8: 15-16 Ag '54.

MILLIONAIRES
Malenkov's red millionaires. Znamia Ros. no. 112:13 Ag '54.

MINE GASES
Mine degasing apparatus. I. Pechuk. V. Chebanov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:17-18 Ag '54.

MINE LIGHTING
Explosion-proof mine lamp. K. Vasil'ev. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:14 Ag '54.
Portable luminescent mine lamp. M. Sh. Kapnik. Elektrichestvo no. 9:90 S '54.

MINE VENTILATION
New apparatus for the remote control of ventilators. P. P. Barzilovich. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:29-31 Jl '54.

MINERAL WATERS
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Maykop)
Vishnevskii, A. S. [Treating diseases of the alimentary canal with mineral waters] Lechenie mineral'nymi vodami bol'nykh s zabolevaniiami pishchevaritel'nogo trakta. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 150 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

MINERAL WOOL
Technological processes of producing mineral insulation. V. Mitrofanov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:35-37 Jl-S '54.

MINERALS IN FOOD
Study of the mineral salt content of standard food rations in hospitals and methods of improving hospital diet. L. P. Klyga. Trudy LSGMI 14:127-143 '53.

MINERALS IN SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soils

MINERS
Militant organization of the miners of the world. V. Nikitin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:75-79 S '54.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES see subdivision under Ukraine

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES—ACCOUNTING
Current accounting and planning expenditures for materials at enterprises. S. Bent. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:33-36 Ag '54.

MINIATURE PAINTING see subdivision under Iran

MINING ENGINEERING
Merkulov, N. IA. [Use of machinery in mining] Mekhanizirovannaia prokhodka gornykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 86 p.
S. G. Voislav's contributions to mining engineering. S. V. Shukhardin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:63-80 '54.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
In a mining highschool. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:24a-24b Ag '54.
Master miners' school. G. Vorona. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:15-16 Ag '54.
Reorganizing the work of mining schools. A. Krivokon'. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:3-4 Ag '54.

MINING MACHINERY
Merkulov, N. IA. [Use of machinery in mining] Mekhanizirovannaia prokhodka gornykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 86 p.

MINKS
Practices of progressive workers for increasing the productivity of mink. N. Sh. Perel'dik, M. I. Titova. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:25-32 Jl-Ag '54.

MINSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Bookstore and reading room. V. Ponomarev. Ogonek 32 no. 39:22 S '54.

MISSING PERSONS
IUrchenko, A.K. [Missing persons according to Soviet civil law] Bezvestnoe otsutstvie po sovetskomu grazhdanskomu pravu. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 86 p.

MISTULOV, ELMURZA ASLANBEKOVICH, d.1918
Announcement on the 35th anniversary of the death of General El'murza Aslanbekovich Mistulov. Kazak no. 66:19 Ja '54.

MODELING—INSTRUCTION
The textbook "Methods for teaching drawing and modeling in the kindergarten." Reviewed by A. P. Potapova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:39-41 S '54.

MODELS AND MODELMAKING
Simplest modeling. B. Rykunin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:55 S '54.

MOGILEV—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training livestock farm mechanizers. A. L'vov, E. Kagan. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:8-10 Ag '54.

MOGILEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
A school is participant in the Agricultural Exhibition. F. Cherkashin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:31 Jl '54.

MOHAMMEDANISM
Smirnov, N. A. [Outline history of the study of Islam in the U. S. S. R.] Ocherki istorii izucheniia islama v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 275 p.

MOLCHANOV, A. N.
"Short-term crediting of contractual construction organizations." A. Molchanov, L. Perel'man. Reviewed by S. Protopov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:88-89 S '54.

MOLDAVIA—GEOLOGY
New data on magmatic phenomena in the southern region of the Dniester-Prut water divide plateau. - A. A. Chumakov, P. M. Sukharevich, V. S. Saianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:515-518 Jl '54.

MOLDAVIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
"Akchaghylian stage in Moldavia." R. E. Viktorova, S. A. Kovalevskii. Reviewed by A. G. Eberzin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4:101-103 Jl-Ag '54.

MOLDAVIA—POULTRY
Collective poultry husbandry in Moldavia can and should become a highly productive branch of agriculture. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:5-9 O '54.

MOLDAVIA—STATISTICS
Work practice of the capital construction section of the Moldavian S. S. R. Statistics Administration. V. Vasiliuk. Vest. stat. no. 4:72-76 Jl-Ag '54.

MOLECULAR THEORY
Dipole moments of certain polymers of the halogen derivatives of styrene. K. Z. Fattakhov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1401-1409 Ag '54.
Theory of molecular attraction forces between condensed bodies. E. M. Lifshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:643-646 Ag '54.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS
Determination of molecular (equivalent) weight of organic compounds by means of absorption spectra. IU. N. Sheinker, B. M. Golovner. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6: 997-1005 Je '54.

MOLECULES
Geometric form of optical properties of macroscopic molecular groups in solutions. V. N. TSvetkov, E. V. Frisman. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:647-650 Ag '54.

MOLECULES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Dipole moments of esters of orthopropionic and orthoformic acids. B. A. Arbuzov, T. G. Shavsha-Tolkacheva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:614-621 Jl-Ag '54.

MOMDZHIAN, Kh.N.
For a creative development of the theory of Soviet society ("Socialist society and the creative activity of the masses." Kh. N. Momdzhian. Reviewed by G. E. Glezerman). Vop. filos. no. 4:209-212 '54.

MONARCHISTS
Announcement by the Secretariato the Permanent Council of Russian Monarchists in Foreign Countries. Nashi vesti 9 no. 26:10 Mr '53.
Brief news of the monarchist movement. Znamia Ros. no. 112:12 Ag '54.
Brief news of the monarchist movement. Znamia Ros. no. 113:14 Ag '54.
My confession. P. N. Chizhov. Znamia Ros. no. 113:7-8 Ag '54.

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Bratislava; Jerusalem; Jordanville, N. Y.; Syracuse, N. Y.

MONGOLIA—ANIMALS
Rare animals in western Mongolia. Dorzhin Eregden Dagva. Priroda 43 no. 9:105-106 S '54.

MONGOLIA—HISTORY
Completion of work on the single volume "History of the Mongolian People's Republic." Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:72 S '54.

MONGOLIA—YOUTH
The youth of Mongolia in the fight for the flowering of their motherland. D. IAdamsuren. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:116-118 N '54.

MONOTYPE
Mechanical copyholder for monotype machines. V. I. Stepuk. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:7-8 Jl-Ag '54.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Moscow; Orel; Tul'chin

MOON—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MOON—EPHEMERIDES
Obtaining lunar ephemerides by using calculating machines. D. V. Zagrebin. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 8:546-559 '53.

MOON—LIBRATION
Determining constants of physical libration of the moon with consideration of changes in its profile. A. A. IAkovkin. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:17-23 '50.
Inclination of the lunar orbit and the libration effect. A. A. IAkovkin. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:71-78 '54.

MOON—ROTATION
Inclination of the lunar orbit and the libration effect. A. A. IAkovkin. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:71-78 '50.

MORAL EDUCATION
Anechka and her mother. N. Naberezhnova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:25-26 O '54.
Discussions of ethics in a children's home. N. I. Boldyrev. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:48-59 '53.
Instructing wards of a children's home in integrity and truthfulness. E. M. Lambakakhar. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:60-75 '53.

MORDINOV, A.E.
Concerning A. E. Mordinov's statement on Yakut orthography. P. P. Barashkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:397-400 Jl-Ag '54.

MORENI, RUMANIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
At the Moreni oil fields. Ion Grigorescu. Smena 31 no. 16:14-15 Ag '54.

MOROCCO—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Legitimate hopes of the Moroccan people. Leon Clair, Paul Sermoliaks. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:14-19 S '54.

MOROZOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1854-1946
Famous Russian scientist and revolutionary (100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Morozov). S. I. Vol'fkovich. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:56-63 Ag '54.

MOROZOV, PAVEL
And in Germany they have their "Pavlik Morozov." V... ov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:6-7 S-O '51.

MORSE CODE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Apparatus for teaching high-speed telegraphic code reception. S. Matlin. Radio no. 9:27-30 S '54.

MOSAICS
Krivtosv, B.P. [Tile and mosaic work] Plitochnye i mozaichnye raboty. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 179 p.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 8:3-14 Ag '54.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Zemledelie 2 no. 9: 8-12 S '54.
All-Union review of socialist agriculture. N. V. TSitsin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:1-6 Ag '54.
Architectural planning and design of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. F. Zhukov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:7-9 Ag '54.
Architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. F. Zhukov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:27-29 S '54.
Architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Stupin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:1-17 S '54.
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:14-15 S '54.
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. P. Napol'skii. Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:8-15 Ag '54.
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition; a writer's notes. Al. Musatov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:20-24 Ag '54.
Automobile and tractor industry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1954. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8: 1-2b Ag '54.
Communication at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:3 of cover Ag '54.
Day at the exhibition. Marietta Shaginian. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:2-8 S '54.
A day at the Exhibition. Smena 31 no. 16:8 Ag '54.
Editorial: Noteworthy school of outstanding experience. Elektrichestvo no. 9:3-5 S '54.
Editorial: School of progressive agricultural experience. Klub. 4 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.
Editorial: Trip to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.
Electric power at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. P. Zlatkovskii, A. S. Volkov. Elektrichestvo no. 9: 6-14 S '54.
Encounter at the stand. A. Skorobogatov. Sov. zhen. no. 10:17 O '54.
Encounters in Moscow. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:2-3 S '54.
The exhibition is open. N. V. TSitsin. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:3-8 Ag '54.
Exhibition of our victories. N. V. TSitsin. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:1-3 Ag '54.
Fairy-tale city. Vladimir Tolstoi. Smena 31 no. 15:7-8 Ag '54.
Fountains of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I.B. Talalai. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:14-16 Ag '54.
In the "Grain" pavilion. M. K. Ponamarchuk. Priroda 43 no. 9:47-51 S '54.
Komsomol members participate in the Exhibition. Smena 31 no. 15:10 Ag '54.
Landscape and gardening experience at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. S. Korobov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.
Main pavilion. K. Saenko. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:8-10 S '54.
Make wide use of the practices of participants in the Exhibition in agricultural production. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:3-7 S '54.
Meeting with friends. Miroslav Buzhkevich. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:11-12 O '54.
National features in the architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. IU. IAralov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:4-11 Ag '54.
New machinery in agriculture. V. I. Lozovoi. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:23-27 Ag-S '54.
Pavilion of the Kazakh SSR at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. A. Sharov, G. E. Gurevich. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:30-34 Ag '54.
Pavilion of the R. S. F. S. R. M. Sushchevskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:10-15 S '54.
Pavilion "Water Resources" at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. P. V. Markov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:3-12 Ag '54.
Review of glorious victories. Gennadii Fish. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:4-7 S '54.
Roads on the grounds and approaches to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. G. Bass. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:16-18 Ag '54.
School experimental plot in the "School" pavilion. V. IA. Shalimova. Est. v shkole no. 5:74-79 S-O '54.
A school is participant in the Agricultural Exhibition. F. Cherkashin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:31 Jl '54.
School of advanced experience. N. V. TSitsin. Sov. soiuz no. 9:5-9 S '54.
The Soviet village is growing culturally. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:257-258 S '54.
Storehouse of progressive practice. Evgenii Kriger. Oktiabr' 31 no. 9:132-140 S '54.
Stories about the exhibition. A. Garf. Pioner no. 10:50-55 O '54.
Survey of nation-wide achievements; interview with Academician N. V. TSitsin, director of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Smena 31 no. 15:2-3 Ag '54.
Survey of progressive experience and of scientific achievements in agriculture. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9: 3-9 S '54.
The Tashkent machine excavator station as a participator at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. I. Kratynskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:35-41 Ag '54.
Telling about the Exhibition. Ogonek 32 no. 37:16 S '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBTIONS (Continued)
Trip to treasure island. Vasilii Zakharchenko. Sov. zhen. 10 no.19:2-7 S '54.
A university of socialist agriculture. K. Erymovskii. Slaviane no.9:11-15 S '54.
"Veterinary and zootechny" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. D. Nefedov. Veterinariia 31 no.8:3-13 Ag '54.
Water resources exhibits in pavilions of Soviet Republics of Central Asia at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition L. V. Dunin-Barkovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no.8:17-21 Ag '54.
Water resources in pavilions of Soviet Baltic States at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. D. Nefedov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no.8:22-29 Ag '54.
Water resources of the Russian Federation at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. L. Ignatiuk. Gidr. i mel. 6 no.8:13-16 Ag '54.
The "Young Naturalists" pavilion. Vladimir Elagin. Smena 31 no.15:9 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
In the pavilion of mechanization. A. Priss. Rabotnitsa 32 no.9:16-18 S '54.
In the 26 halls of the mechanization and electrification pavilion. V. S. Demin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.9:11-13 S '54.

MOSCOW—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES—EXHIBITIONS
At the all-Union exhibition of artistic work by workers and officials. IU. Nekhoroshev. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no.8:54-55 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Artists of three republics. N. Svetlova. Ogonek 32 no.38:11 S '54.

MOSCOW—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Treasure house of Russian painting. M. Zhokhov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no.9:24-25 S '54.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL GARDENS
The Soviet botanical laboratory. N. V. TSitsin. Biul. VFNR no.5-6:85-86 S-O '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING
Immediate tasks in the field of housing and public building construction in Moscow. V. Kucherenko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no.8:1-3 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING—CONGRESSES
The 2nd Moscow Scientific and Technical Conference on housing and public building construction, building materials, and planning. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no.8:20-24 '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of building technology in Sokol'niki. M. A. Podgaets. Mekh. stroi. 11 no.9:7-13 S '54.
Exhibition of modern building engineering. I. G. Fedorov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no.6:43-45 Ag-S '54.

MOSCOW—CHINESE DRAMA
Historical tragedy. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 32 no.39:25 S '54.
A poet's restless soul. Z. Vladimirova. Sov. zhen. 10 no.10:38-39 O '54.

MOSCOW—CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
Snegirev, V. L. [St. Basil's Church, a monument of architecture] Pamiatnik arkhitektury - khram Vasiliia Blazhennogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 163 p.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
[Primary party organization; from the work practice of primary party organizations in Moscow] Pervichnaia partiinaia organizatsiia; iz opyta raboty pervichnykh partiinykh organizatsii g. Moskvy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 262 p.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS
Masters of Indian art in Moscow. Nov. vrem. 12 no.36:19 S '54.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS
Displays at the Moscow Exhibition of New Construction Technology. F. Movchan. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no.8:15-22 Ag '54.
The recurrent Exhibition of New Construction Technology in Moscow. Arkhit. SSSR no.9:45-47 S '54.

MOSCOW—COTTON GROWING—EXHBITIONS
Cotton growing exhibit in the pavilion of the Uzbek S. S. R. I. Polozov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no.8:13-17 Ag '54.
The "Cotton" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. Liubimov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no.8:8-12 Ag '54.
Masters of white gold. A. N. Aslanov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.8:23-24 S '54.
Mechanized cotton growing in the pavilion "Mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R." F. V., I. R. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no.8:57-62 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION
[Through Moscow; short guide] Po Moskve; kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 406 p.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS
As a token of brotherhood and friendship. O. Melikian. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no.8:17 Ag '54.
At the exhibit of the work of children in technology. Klub 4 no.8:19 Ag '54.
The "Democratic Germany" Exhibition. Tekh. mol. 22 no.9:24-26 S '54.
Exhibition of Danish exports. Ogonek 32 no.39:21 S '54.

MOSCOW—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.9:3 of cover S '54.

MOSCOW—GARDENS
Garden in the backyard. M. Angarskaia. Rabotnitsa 32 no.9:32 S '54.

MOSCOW—GRAIN—EXHIBITIONS
Basis of agricultural production. M. P. Napol'skii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.9:15-17 S '54.

MOSCOW—HISTORY
"History of Moscow," Vol 2: Feudal period (18th century). Reviewed by E. A. Dudzinskaia. Prep. ist. v shkole no.5:84-89 S-O '54.

MOSCOW—HORSE TRAINING
In the horsemanship school. A. Novikov. Ogonek 32 no.37:25-27 S '54.

MOSCOW—LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
Water softening in Moscow laundries. I. P. Popov, A. M. Perlina, S. I. Kashaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no.8:22-23 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS
At the Exhibition and at home. Nik. Drachinskii. Ogonek 32 no.38:2-4 S '54.
Progressive karakul farms in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kar. i zver. 7 no.4:41-44 Jl-Ag '54.
Village of stockbreeders. V. N. Tikhomirov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.9:18-20 S '54.

MOSCOW—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—EXHIBITIONS
Seat of the machine-tractor station. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.9:14 S '54.

MOSCOW—MONUMENTS
Architectural competition for the Moscow pantheon. Arkhit. SSSR no.9:23-34 S '54.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Meeting of friends. Isk. kino no.8:122-123 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—PARKS
Conference of the park visitors. D. Khast. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no.9:39-40 S '54.

MOSCOW—PSYCHIATRY
Session of the Moscow Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists on problems of the prevention of psychoneuropathological diseases. D. Orlovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.8:686-688 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—ROADS
Roads on the grounds and approaches to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. G. Bass. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no.8:16-18 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—SOCCER
Score of 7-0; Swedish and Soviet soccer teams meet. O. Shmelev. Ogonek 32 no.38:11 S '54.

MOSCOW—STATE FARMS—EXHIBITIONS
Factories of grain, meat, and vegetables. D. S. Zakusin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.9:25-26 S '54.

MOSCOW—STUDENTS
You are very welcome. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no.6/7:7 Je-Jl '54.

MOSCOW—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Students meet in Moscow. O. Vasil'ev, A. Letnev. Nov. vrem. 12 no.36:20-23 S '54.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS
"Rolling stock of the metropolitan subway." G. V. Fedorov L. S. Sokolov. Reviewed by IU. M. Galon'en. Elektrichestvo no.10:95 O '54.

MOSCOW—SWIMMING
They want to swim. V. Romanov. Smena 31 no.16:12-13 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS
Third All-Union exhibition of student inventions. Prof.-tekh. obr 11 no.4:32 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES
[List of subscribers of the Moscow municipal telephone system] Spisok abonentov Moskovskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. [Moskva] Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR.
Pt. 2. [Residential telephones] Kvartirnye telefony. 1954. 540 p.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Experience of a spinning-loom work team of the Serafima Kotova Textile Mill. K. Kogtev. Tekh. mol. 22 no.9:14-15 S '54.

MOSCOW—THEATER
Moscow premieres. Teatr 15 no.9:170-176 S '54.
With best wishes; on the guest performances of the Iv. Franko Theater in Moscow. IU. Khaniutin. Teatr 15 no.9:39-52 S '54.

MOSCOW—VEGETABLES—EXHIBITIONS
Two hundred varieties of vegetables. E. I. Ushakova. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.9:21-22 S '54.

MOSCOW—VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS
National review of the achievements of agriculture. F. B. Bashirov. Vin. SSSR 14 no.6:1-6 '54.

MOSCOW—ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
Korovina, A. [Moscow zoological park] Moskovskii zoopark. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (IZOGIZ), 1954. [unpaged]

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BUDGET
Fulfilling the Moscow Province budget. P. Ipatov. Fin. SSSR 15 no.9:46-48 S '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Memorable sites in Moscow Province." Review. Vokrug sveta no.8:62 Ag '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE
Ways for further development of fruit culture in Moscow Province. V. A. Kolesnikov. Izv. TSKhA no.2:55-68 '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—HISTORY
From the history of sanitation in Russia. Sanitary inspection of factories and plants of Moscow Government. B. P. Pisarev. Trudy LSGMI 14:207-210 '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—METEORITES
Meteorite below Moscow. Vokrug sveta no.8:32 Ag '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STUDENTS
Young patriots. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no.5:32 Ag '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SURGERY—SOCIETIES
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held in memory of Academician S. I. Spasokukskii on November 27, 1953. T. F. Lavrova. Khirurgiia no.6:89-90 Je '54.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held in memory of N. I. Pirogov on December 11, 1953. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no.6:90-92 Je '54.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of December 25, 1953. E. G. Dubeikovskaia. Khirurgiia no.6:92-95 Je '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
The palace of Soviet science. G. Vovchenko. Biul. VFNR no.5-6:77-81 S-O '53.
New Department of Journalism at the University. E. Fingerit. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no.12:139 D '52.
1952 exhibits in the Library of Moscow State University. I. Fedorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no.12:147-148 D '52.
200th academic year. E. Veltistov. Ogonek 32 no.38:16 S '54.

MOSKATOV, PETR GEORGIEVICH
A book about the glorious path of the working class of our homeland ("The glorious path of the working class of our homeland." P. Moskatov, I. Baranov. Reviewed by I. Pavlov, K. Mikhailov). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.9:84-88 S '54.

MOSSES
Biology of sphagnums. IA. IA. Getmanov, L. G. Kuznetsova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no.5:135-144 S-O '54.

MOTION
Equations for the rotation of heavy solid bodies around fixed points. I. S. Arzhanykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.3:403-406 Jl '54.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Buenos Aires; Cannes; Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE FILM COLLECTIONS
International film exchange between academies of sciences of Union republics (short reference). IU. B. Pankratov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.9:83-84 S '54.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Editorial: Sharply increase the production of new films. Isk. kino no.8:3-6 Ag '54.
On the eve of a broad development of cinema art and the motion-picture industry. M. Romm. Isk. kino no.9:11-21 S '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Germany, Eastern; Slovakia)
Class of young motion-picture writers. E. Reizer. Isk. kino no.9:116-119 S '54.
Comic means of expression and comic exaggeration. Zdenek Podskal'skii. Isk. kino no.8:38-51 Ag '54.
Conference on the work of scenario organizations. Isk. kino no.9:106-108 S '54.
Editorial: For flourishing motion-picture dramaturgy. Isk. kino no.9:3-10 S '54.
In memory of Chekhov. Isk. kino no.9:122 S '54.
Justification or condemnation of the hero. R. Zuseva. Isk. kino no.9:33-39 S '54.
Literary models on the screen. Alberto Cavalcanti. V zashch. mira 3 no.40:42-47 S '54.
New motion pictures. F. Alamasher. G. Castello. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no.6/7:30-31 Je-Jl '54.
Private and public. A. Groshev. Isk. kino no.9:27-32 S '54.
"Road of no return." IU. IA. Svoboda 3 no.25:20 Jl '54.
"Song of rivers" ("Unity"). F. Leriche. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.13:34-36 S '54.
To the writers' account. S. Stoliarov. Isk. kino no.9:22-26 S '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Films and the club. A. Stempen'. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:17-19 S '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
Provornov, S. M. [Motion-picture projection apparatus] Kinoproektsionnaia apparatura. Pod obshchei red. K. V. Pletnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 366 p.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Ufa

MOTION PICTURES
At Leningrad Films. V. K. Isk. kino no. 8:121 Ag '54.
At the Gor'kii Studio. B. Kravchenko. Isk. kino no. 9:111-113 S '54.
New dissertations. Isk. kino no. 9:114-115 S '54.
New dissertations in the All-Union State Institute of Cinematography. Isk. kino no. 8:124 Ag '54.
On the sets of Moscow Films. Isk. kino no. 8:119-120 Ag '54.
Telecinematography. A. Parfent'ev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:7-10 S '54.
Theses of motion-picture students. Isk. kino no. 9:119-122 S '54.

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
First shooting. I. Kokoreva. Isk. kino no. 8:7-28 Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
"First spring." K. Isaeva. Isk. kino no. 9:40-45 S '54.
On virgin lands. V. Mikosha. Isk. kino no. 9:46-49 S '54.
Scientific atheistic motion-picture propaganda. Isk. kino no. 9:108-109 S '54.
Some difficult problems of the documentary motion picture. L. Varlamov. Isk. kino no. 8:29-37 Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURES AND LIBRARIES see Libraries and motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
New agricultural films. V. Shiman. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:56 Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN ASTRONOMY
Cinematography in astronomical observations. A. B. Severnyi. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:78-80 Ag '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Learn botany through moving pictures. Klub 4 no. 8:27 Ag '54.
The motion picture "V. V. Maiakovskii" in literature lessons. P. I. Veprinskii. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:95-96 S-O '54.
Utilizing motion pictures in the scientific research of institutions of higher learning. B. Kubeev. Isk. kino no. 9:109-110 S '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE
Departments of scientific photography and cinematography. K. V. Chibisov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:74-76 Ag '54.

MOTOR BUSES see Motorbuses

MOTOR FUELS
Papok, K. K., ed. [Motor fuels, oils, and fluids] Motornye topliva, masla i zhidkosti. 2-e perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Motor fuels] Motornye topliva. 1953. 338 p.

MOTOR TRUCKS
Experience in operating the ZIS-5 truck. M. L'vin, N. Strunnikov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:23-24 Jl '54.
Improve operational features of the ZIS-150 truck. A. Boiarov, S. Gulish, A. Solov'ev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:34 Jl '54.
Improve the design of Soviet trucks. T. D'iachenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:33 Je '54.
State standards for the GAZ-51B compressed gas truck. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:39 Jl '54.
Stationary machinery for unloading trucks. G. Degterev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:18-19 Je '54.
Use of collective-farm automotive transportation. I. Sidel'nikov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:11-13 S '54.
Young mountaineers take the wheel. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:23 S '54.

MOTOR TRUCKS—TIRES
New tires for lumber trucks. L. Daragan, P. Khlavich. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:32-33 Je '54.
Turn out more 7,50 - 20 tires. A. Moshkin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:35 Jl '54.

MOTORBUS LINES
Use all possibilities for increasing the productivity of labor in bus transportation. N. Novikov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:6-8 Jl '54.

MOTORBUSES
Krainskii, E. [Bus driver innovators] Shofery-novatory. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, Moskva, 1950. 35 p.
Best Moscow bus drivers. N. Dubakh. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:20-22 Je '54.
Leaders in socialist competition. M. Kudriavtsev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:38 Je '54.

MOTORCYCLE RACING see subdivision under Tallinn

MOTORCYCLES—CATALOGS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog for spare parts for the motorcycle MIA] Katalog zapasnykh chastei motortsikla MIA. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p.

MOUNTAINEERING
Daring. H. Schmidt. Mol. mira no. 6:48-51 Je '54.

MOUTH
Pathomorphology of the neural apparatus of the oral mucosa in pneumonia and dysentery in infants. M. A. Malygina. Stomatologiia no. 4:21-23 Jl-Ag '54.

MOUTH—SURGERY
Shargorodskii, L. E. [Orthopedic stomatology] Ortopedicheskaia stomatologiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 201 p.

MOUTH—TUBERCULOSIS
Phthivazid therapy of lupus tuberculosus of the oral mucosa. Z. I. Klass. Stomatologiia no. 4:19-21 Jl-Ag '54.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOWING MACHINES
New equipment for sharpening the knives of hay mowers. B. S. Korshunov. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:30-33 S '54.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—CANCER
Gordeev, V.G. [Prophylaxis and therapy of cancer of the skin and of the mucous membranes] Profilaktika i lechenie raka kozhi i slizistykh obolochek. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 141 p.

MÜLLER-HEGEMANN, DIETFRIED
"Psychotherapy in schizophrenia." D. Müller-Hegemann. Leipzig 1952. Reviewed by G. A. Rotshtein. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:795-798 S '54.

MUNICH—COSSACKS
Cossack rally in Munich. By a participant. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:18-20 N '53.
Solidarity among the nationalities. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:19 F '54.

MUNICH—EXHIBITIONS
Laboratory of psychological warfare. G. Bukhantsev. Svoboda 3 no. 26:16-17 Ag '54.

MUNICH—REFUGEES
Very curious! Rodina no. 63:8 My '54.

MUNICH—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Annotations on the publications of the Institute. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:114-116 Jl-Ag '54.
At the editors' round table. Svoboda 3 no. 25:3 of cover Jl '54.
Cheer up "Nabat," it doesn't matter! Rodina no. 63:7 My '54.
Summaries of the publications of the Institute. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:81-86 Je '54.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:30-31 '54.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Shadrinsk

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Saratov

MUNITIONS
From the press. E. Sh. Nashi vesti 9 no. 26:2-4 Mr '53.

MURAVEISKII, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH, 1894-1950
In memory of Sergei Dmitrievich Muraveiskii. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 2:5-16 '53.

MUSATOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH
Readers' conference of 6th class pupils
novel "House on the hill." E. N. Mikh
shkole 15 no. 5:89-90 S-O '54.
A successful story ("Nadezhda Egorovn
Reviewed by G. Lenobl'). Novyi mir
S '54.

MUSCLE
Distribution of urea between the gastroc
and the medium. A. S. Troshin. Biokh
400-406 Jl-Ag '54.
Nature and properties of 6-phosphofruc
from muscle. M. P. Mel'nikova, S. A
khimiia 19 no. 4:425-436 Jl-Ag '54.
Reparative regeneration of skeletal mu
in the presence of various concentrat
hormone in the organism. T. M. Kov
SSSR 97 no. 2:353-356 Jl '54.
Theory of muscular contraction. E. D.
Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:279-290 M

MUSCLES—DISEASES
Ferdman, D. L. [Biochemistry of muscl
khimiia zabolevanii myshts. Kiev, Iz
Ukrainskoi SSR, In-ta biokhimii, 1953

MUSCULAR ATROPHY see Atrophy, M

MUSHROOMS
A rare mushroom. D. Kireev. Ogonek
'54.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
Artists help children. K. Kashigina.
no. 9:3-4 S '54.

Music in the rural school. P. Maliavin. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:12-14 Ag '54.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Prague

MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Canada

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
Electron microscopy of changes caused by phthivazid in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. V. T. Karaseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:72-74 Jl '54.

MYCORHIZA
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Mycorrhiza on young oaks. M. V. Aleskovskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:297-303 My-Je '54.
Root microflora of hemp. K. P. Tulaikova. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:288-302 Jl-Ag '54.

MYSHETSKII FAMILY
Our past. N. Tal'berg. Nashi vesti 10 no. 58:1-3 Jl '54.

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1899-
Other shores. V. Nabokov. Nov. zhur. 38:115 '54.
V. Nabokov's verse ("Poetry." Vladimir Nabokov. Reviewed by A. N.). Grani 7 no. 16:179-180 '52.

NADEINSKII, B.P.
"Introduction to analytical chemistry." B. P. Nadeinskii. Reviewed by O. K. Dobroliubskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:314-316 S-O '54.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
From the history of geographical names. Vokrug sveta no. 8:63 Ag '54.

NAMES, PERSONAL
Transliteration of proper names; concerning L. S. Karum's article. G. V. Shnitke. Vop. iaz. no. 5:126-129 S-O '54.

NAMES, PERSONAL—CHINESE
Liu, who saw the light. Li Ning. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:26 O '54.

NAPHTHALAN
Mamedov, Z.M. [Use of naphthalan in various surgical diseases] Primenenie naftalana pri razlichnykh khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 111 p.

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID
Synthesis of α-naphthaleneacetic acid and its methyl ester labeled with C^{14} in the carboxylic group. IU. A. Baskakov, N. N. Mel'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:453-454 Jl '54.

NAPHTHENES
Optical investigation of hydrocarbons. Report no. 7. Raman spectra of certain naphthenes. P. A. Bazhulin, A. V. Koperina, A. L. Liberman, V. A. Ovodova, B. A. Kazanskii. Izv. AN SSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:709-715 Jl-Ag '54.

NARCISSUS
Tulips and narcissuses in the kindergarten garden. I. Makarova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:37 O '54.

NARCOTICS
Effect of narcotics on sequelae of thermal injuries to the spinal cord in frogs. E. A. Romanovskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:40-43 Ag '54.

NATIONALISM
Instilling national consciousness. M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 113:9-12 Ag '54.

NATIONALITIES
(see also subdivision under China; Russia)
Equal among equals. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:7 O '54.

NAUMENKO, VIACHESLAV GRIGOR'EVICH, 1883-
An about-face or a routine falsification. I. Mosev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:13-17 F '54.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
Ivancha, D. I. [Ship theory and construction] Ustroistvo i teoriia korablia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 390 p.

NAVIGATION—HISTORY
History of Russian navigation up to the first half of the 13th century. V. G. Bakaev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11: 3-16 '54.

NAVY see subdivision under Russia

NEAR EAST
Study of countries of the Near East (general meeting of the Russian Palestine Society in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:78-80 S '54.

NEAR EAST—LANGUAGES
Languages of the ancient Near East. I. M. D'iakonov. Vop. iaz. no. 5:43-64 S-O '54.

NECK—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Classification of scars of the face and neck following thermal and chemical burns; indications for conservative and operation therapies. V. S. Dmitrieva. Stomatologiia no. 4:34-40 Jl-Ag '54.

NEGROES—EDUCATION see subdivision under United States

NEJEDLÝ, ZDENĚK, 1878-
Expression of esteem for Academician Zdenek Nejedlý. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:111 S-O '53.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
Nekrasov's poetry. I. G. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3: 21-22 Ap '52.
Nekrasov's poetry (continuation). I. G. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:15-17 My '52.
Nekrasov's poetry (continuation). I. G. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:17-18 Je '52.

NEMATODA
Biology of the fish-host nematoda Camallanus lacustris (Zoega, 1776) and Camallanus truncatus (Rudolphi, 1814) (Nematodes: Spirurida). R. A. Kupriianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:373-376 Jl '54.

NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1936
Singer of Russian valor. Sergei Savinov. Znamia Ros. no. 110:9-11 Jl '54.

NEPAL—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
The secret war in the Himalayas. B. Gurov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:11-13 Ag '54.

NEPHELOMETRIC ANALYSIS
Using the FNK-51 photonephelometer-colorimeter in determining the turbidity and color of water. N. S. Panteleeva. Gig. i san. no. 8:39-41 Ag '54.

NERVES
Effect of the central nervous system on the development of parabiosis in the peripher nerves. L. L. Vasil'ev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:252-262 Jl-Ag '54.

NERVES, CRANIAL—DISEASES
Unilateral lesion of the cranial nerves in tumors of the cranial base. O. S. Nikonova, V. I. Stepin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:653-658 Ag '54.

NERVES, CRANIAL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Syndrome of the sphenoid fissure. S. G. Zograbian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:664-665 Ag '54.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES
Chronic lumbosacral meningoradiculitis (cauditis). Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:638-641 Ag '54.
Result of the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with epidural novocaine. I. S. Smorodinskov, A. S. Rubakha. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:642-643 Ag '54.
Treatment of radiculitis with a dicaine peridural block. R. K. Irkho. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:644-645 Ag '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Astrinskii, S. D. [Development of innervation of the female genital organs] Razvitie innervatsii polovogo apparata zhenshchiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 163 p.
Raeva, S. N. [Great treasure house of science; teaching of I. P. Pavlov on higher nervous activity] Velikaia sokrovishchnitsa nauki; uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
Discussion on N. V. Budylin's article "Effect of the central nervous system on formation of immune bodies." G. I. Mar, Z. K. Stasilevich, Z. A. Lobova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:95-97 Ag '54.
Effect of the decreased partial pressure of oxygen upon the higher nervous activity. M. M. Syrotynin. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:57-64 Je '54.
Effect of the functional state of the central nervous system on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in the brain. K. G. Gromova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:469-477 Jl-Ag '54.
Trophic functions of the nervous system. D. E. Al'pern. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:308-324 My-Je '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
Neurosomatic wards in hospitals. K. A. Skvortsov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:29-33 Jl-Ag '54.
Some data on the galvanic skin reflex in disruptions of peripheral nerve functions due to production causes. E. TS. Andreeva-Galanina, V. A. Bondina. Trudy LSGMI 14:12-21 '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nervous system—Diseases

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY
Polenov, A. L. [Principles of practical neurosurgery] Osnovy prakticheskoi neirokhirurgii. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 674 p.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
Effect of Shkliaver's influenza virus A on the mechanism of transmission of the neural impulse in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. V. M. Medvedev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:45-49 Jl '54.

NESTEROV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1886-1914
Feat of Petr Nesterov; on the fortieth anniversary of the first aerial battle. I. Shipilov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:5-6 S '54.

NESTEROV—AERONAUTICS
Today in Nesterov. K. Shaidurov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9: 6 S '54.

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the Netherlands. A. Kuleshov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9: 28-29 S '54.
Through Holland. V. Mertsalov. Grani 7 no. 16:124-130 '52.

NEVSKII, V.
"Around the world under the Russian flag." V. Nevskii. Reviewed by A. Borisov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:79-80 S-O '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Impressions of New York. M. Taimanov. Ogonek 32 no. 38:23-24 S '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—COSSACKS
The Central Kuban Post. General Naumenko. Kazak no. 66:6-7 Ja '54.
From the hetman of the Central Kuban Post in New York. Boris Tkachev, General Naumenko. Kazak no. 66:18 Ja '54.
With the Terek Cossacks. D. Vertepov. Nashi vesti 9 no. 26:7 Mr '53.

NEW YORK (CITY)—DESCRIPTION
Impressions of New York. M. Taimanov. Ogonek 32 no. 38:23-24 S '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Letter to the editor of the "Russian-American Orthodox Messenger." Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:120 Jl '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
What "Chasovoi" did not say. Rodina no. 63:8 My '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—REFUGEES
Brilliant party of the Russian Corps. N. Kamenskii. Nashi vesti 8 no. 21:7-8 D '52.
New York, city of contrasts. V. Samarin. Grani 8 no. 20:83-97 '53.

NEW YORK (CITY)—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
From the Russian Political Committee in New York. B. Sergievsky. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:10-11 Mr '53.

NEW YORK (CITY)—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Common cause. Chasovoi no. 345:20 S '54.
"Opyty." Reviewed by E. Tauber. Grani 8 no. 20: 148-149 '53.

NEW YORK (CITY)—TRADE UNIONS
New York longshoremen defend their trade union. Al Lennon. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:5-8 S '54.

NEW YORK (STATE)—REFUGEES—CHARITIES
Annual meeting of members of the "St. Alexander Nevsky Foundation." Nashi vesti 9 no. 32:2-12 Je '53.

NEWSPAPER VENDORS
News stand without attendant. Ogonek 32 no. 38:9 S '54.

NEWSPAPERS, UKRAINIAN see Ukrainian newspapers

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN, 1869-1954
The immortal Nexø. Boris Polevoi. Ogonek 32 no. 37: 17-18 S '54.
Martin Andersen-Nexø. Mol. mira no. 7:9 Jl '54.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918
In defense of a righteous man; anniversary of the Ekaterinburg crime (conclusion). Vl. Grinenko. Znamia Ros. no. 112:2-5 Ag '54.
N. Voronovich's article. G. Bogdanov. Znamia Ros. no. 110:11-12 Jl '54.

NICKEL
Composition of weakly soluble nickel compounds precipitated by alkali from a sulfate solution and their standard isobaric formation potentials. A. L. Rotinian, V. L. Kheifets, E. S. Kozich, E. N. Kalnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1294-1302 Ag '54.

NICKEL-COBALT-STEEL ALLOYS see Cobalt-nickel-steel alloys

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICKEL-NIOBIUM ALLOYS
Study of the equilibrium diagram of a system composed of metallic compounds Ni_3Nb - Ni_3Ta. I. I. Kornilov, E. N. Pylaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:455-457 Jl '54.

NICKEL PLATING
Kinetics of the electrodeposition of nickel. S. V. Gorbachev, IU. N. IUrkevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6: 1120-1128 Je '54.

NICKEL SULFIDES
Anodic polarization of nickel sulfide. A. G. Loshkarev, G. V. Loshkareva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:865-872 Ag '54.

NICKEL-TANTALUM ALLOYS
Study of the equilibrium diagram of a system composed of metallic compounds Ni_3Nb - Ni_3Ta. I. I. Kornilov, E. N. Pylaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:455-457 Jl '54.

NICOLAS, Saint, Bishop of Myra
Saint Nicholas in the land of Russia; from Russian legends. Vasilii Demidov. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 16:3-6 Ag '54.

NICOTINE
Observations of the use of niacin in treating certain psychoses. V. M. Shpak, R. I. Karshenbaum. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:671-677 Ag '54.

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS
Electron microscopy of changes caused by phthivazid in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. V. T. Karaseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:72-74 Jl '54.
Phthivazid therapy of lupus tuberculosus of the oral mucosa. Z. I. Klass. Stomatologiia no. 4:19-21 Jl-Ag '54.

NIKOL'SKII, PETR VASIL'EVICH, 1858-1940
Torsuev, N. A. P. V. Nikol'skii; 1858-1940. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, med. lit-ry, 1953. 165 p.

NIOBATES
Niobates and tantalates of alkali-earth metals. Part 1. Potassium, strontium, and barium metaniobates and metatantalates. V. A. Pchelkin, A. F. Efimov, A. V. Lapitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1284-1286 Ag 54.

NIOBIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-niobium alloys

NITRATION
Nitration of 1, 1-diphenylethane. I. P. TSukervanik, M. D. Sokol'nikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1435-1438 Ag '54.

NITRIC ACID
Critical cathodic current density in nitric acid solutions and its relation to the solution viscosity and to partial vapor pressures of nitric acid and water. I. Oknin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:873-881 Ag '54.

NITRO COMPOUNDS
Extramolecular interaction and color. Part 5. Study of absorption spectra of molecular complexes of nitro compounds with aromatic amines. V. A. Izmail'skii, A. N. Guseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1402-1415 Ag '54.

NITROGEN OXIDES
Detection of ozone in the presence of nitrogen dioxide and hydrogen peroxide. V. A. Shchirskaia. Gig. i san. no. 8:41-43 Ag '54.

NITROSOMONAS
Acellular nitrification. Part 1. Growth of cultures of Nitrosomonas and formation of cell autolysates. A. A. Imshenetskii, E. L. Ruban. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3: 271-274 My-Je '54.
Acellular nitrification. II. Oxidation of ammonia by autolysates of Nitrosomonas. A. A. Imshenetskii, E. L. Ruban. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:393-399 Jl-Ag '54.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Pentkovskii, M. V. [Calculating diagrams (nomograms)] Schitaiushchie chertezhi (nomogrammy). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

NORTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 3:9-12 F '54.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 16:10-12 Ag '54.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 17:9-10 S '54.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 18:10-12 Ag '54.

NORTH AMERICA—RUSSIAN COLONIES
Lieutenant L. A. Zagoskin's expedition through Russian America. M. B. Chernenko, G. A. Agranat. Priroda 43 no. 9:56-62 S '54.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN DONETS-DONETS BASIN CANAL
Northern Donets-Donets Basin Canal. Geog. v shkole no. 5:62 S-O '54.

NOVAKOVSKII, S.V.
S. V. Novakovskii, G. P. Samoilov "Frequency modulation technique in radio communication." Reviewed by A. P. Efimov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:30 Ag '54.

NOVAYA KAKHOVKA—CHILDREN
"We are from Novaya Kakhovka." G. Zel'ma. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:8-9 S '54.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—FISH CULTURE
Breeding stock of "ripus" (Coregonus albula) in pond farms of Novgorod Province. N. P. Votinov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:49-51 Ag '54.

NOVOCAINE
Result of the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with epidural novocaine. I. S. Smorodinskov, A. S. Rubakha. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:642-643 Ag '54.
Short novocaine blockade of the mammary gland nerves in acute mastitis. D. D. Loginov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:50-52 S '54.

NOVOCHERKASSK—MILK—BACTERIOLOGY
Certain properties of market milk. Z. I. Sishnenko. Gig. i san. no. 8:49 Ag '54.

NOVYY SEMYACHIK RIVER—WATERFALLS
Waterfall on the Novyy Semyachik River. E. V. IAstrebov. Priroda 43 no. 9:115-116 S '54.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
Recording radioactive emissions. V. Levin, L. Orlov. Radio no. 9:20-23 S '54.

NUCLEAR FORCES
Isobaric spin and the hypothesis of charge independence of nuclear forces. G. I. Zel'tser. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:455-500 Ag '54.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS
Theory of particles having arbitrary isotopic spins and the method of fusion. D. Ivanenko, G. Sokolik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:635-637 Ag '54.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Atomic energy in service to mankind. M. B. Neiman. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:28-29 S '54.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
[Nuclear reactions at high energies; collection of translations] IAdernye reaktsii pri bol'shikh energiiakh; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Nuclear reactions with heavy particles] IAdernye reaktsii s tiazhelymi chastitsami. 1954. 290 p.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Graphic stability analysis of nuclear periodicities. N. N. Kolesnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:233-236 Jl '54.
New heavy nuclei. Production of isotopes of the 99th and 100th elements. V. K. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:579-582 Ag '54.
A subshell containing 96 protons in heavy nuclei. V. K. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:578-579 Ag '54.

NUCLEONS
Excited nucleons. O. F. Powell. Translated from the English. Nature 173, No. 4402, 469 (1954). Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:449-454 Ag '54.
Theory of particles having arbitrary isotopic spins and the method of fusion. D. Ivanenko, G. Sokolik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:635-637 Ag '54.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Existence theorem in the theory of algebraic numbers. I. R. Shafarevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 4: 327-334 Jl-Ag '54.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Experience in conducting a district conference of regional pediatric nurses. S. N. Brotskaia. Med. sestra no. 9: 20-22 S '54.

NURSES AND NURSING—HISTORY
The work of Russian nurses during the Russo-Turkish war in the years 1877-1878. N. L. Bedeker. Med. sestra no. 9: 27-31 S '54.

NUSUPBEKOV, A.
"Unification of Kazakh lands in the Kazakh S. S. R." A. Nusupbekov. Reviewed by N. P. Kalistratov, A. Mukhtarov, G. P. Makarova. Vop. ist. no. 8:137-138 Ag '54.

NUT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Fungus diseases of nut trees. P. I. Kliushnik. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:73-75 S '54.

NUTRITION
"Food hygiene of flight personnel of the civil air force." T. V. Dolbnin. Reviewed by V. A. Petrovykh. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:58-59 S-O '54.

OAK
Comparative affectiveness of different methods for growing oak. S. N. Andrianov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:52-57 S '54.
Effect of forest plantations in changing the physical properties of chernozem soils of the Derkul Steppe. S. V. Zonn, I. N. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:82-100 '54 '54.
Effect of the degree of solonization and salinization of soils on the growth of oak and ash in plantations of the Derkul Experiment Station. S. A. Larikov. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:208-228 '54.
Growing oak on solonetz soils treated with gypsum. V. N. Mina. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:344-351 '54.
Interaction between woody vegetation and soils in several types of oak forests of the southern part of the forested steppe. V. N. Mina. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:229-294 '54 '54.
Interrelation of the root systems of individual English oak ("Quercus robur L.") trees and other tree species in cluster-type cultivation. F. P. Liubich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:535-538 Jl '54.
Line method of growing oak in forest strips. G. G. Polosukhin, A. IA. Tulisov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:47-53 Ag '54.
Mycorrhiza on young oaks. M. V. Aleskovskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:297-303 My-Je '54.
Relation of plants growing among the grass cover in oak groves to some factors of soil fertility. A. P. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:333-335 Jl '54.

OATS—VARIETIES
New high-yielding variety of oats. D. T. Boldin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:85-86 S '54.

OB VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Character of the central Ob Valley ("Character of Tomsk Province." B. G. Ioganzen. Reviewed by G. V. Krylov, N. G. Kalomiets). Priroda 43 no. 9:123-124 S '54.

OB VALLEY—ETHNOLOGY
"People of the northern Ob' Valley." M. A. Sergeev. Reviewed by A. L. Birkengof. Geog. v shkole no. 5:78 S-O '54.

OBITUARIES
Cossack obituaries. Vlas Maslov. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:91-95 N '53.
In memory of the departed. Nashi vesti 9 no. 33:8-9 Je '53.
In memory of the departed. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:7 Mr '53.
In memory of the departed. Nashi vesti 10 no. 58:12 Jl '54.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 23:8-9 Ja '53.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 26:8-9 Mr '53.

OBSTETRICS
Dozortseva, G. L. [Functional diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology on the basis of cytological investigations] Funktsional'naia diagnostika v akusherstve i ginekologii na osnove tsitologicheskikh issledovanii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 169 p.
Lankovits, A. V. [Textbook in obstetrics and gynecology] Uchebnik akusherstva i ginekologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 319 p.
Effectiveness of activities of rural obstetric centers and their distribution. G. A. Gutman. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4: 37-41 Jl-Ag '54.

OBSTETICS, ANESTHESIA IN see Anesthesia in obstetrics

OCCULTATIONS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Lunar occultations of stars visible in Abastumani, Gorki, Irkutsk, Kazan, Kiev, Kitab, Leningrad, Lvov, Moscow, Odessa, Riga, Simeiz, Stalinabad, Tashkent, Tomsk, and Karkhov in 1954] Pokrytiia zvezd lunoiu vidimye v Abastumani, Gor'kom, Irkutske, Kazani, Kieve, Kitabe, Leningrade, L'vove, Moskve, Odesse, Rige, Simeize, Stalinabade, Tashkente, Tomske, Khar'kove v 1954 g. (Prilozhenie k "Astronomicheskomu Ezhegodniku SSSR" na 1955 g.) Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 35 p.
Observations of lunar occultations of stars at Kiev Astronomical Observatory in 1947. A. A. IAkovkin. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:99-100 '50.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Studies on morbidity of industrial workers with temporary loss of working capacity. S. IA. Freidlin. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:16-18 Jl-Ag '54.

OCEAN BOTTOM
Use of ionium for the determination of the age of ocean silt. Direct determination of ionium. V. I. Baranov, L. A. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:483-485 Jl '54.

OCEAN CURRENTS
Influence of shores on alongshore currents. B. A. Shliamin. Priroda 43 no. 9:111-113 S '54.

OCTYNOL
Ternary triatomic alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions. Part 5. Dehydration of 3, 4, 7-trimethyloctyne-5-triol-3, 4, 7. V. I. Nikitin, A. Kh. Khamatov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1390-1397 Ag '54.

ODESSA—CATACOMBS
Paleontological excavations in the Odessa catacombs. I. G. Pidoplichko. Priroda 43 no. 9:110-111 S '54.

ODESSA PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Telling about the Exhibition. Ogonek 32 no. 37:16 S '54.

OFFICE BUILDINGS
A small but valuable publication ("Sanitary facilities, lunch rooms, offices, etc. for industrial enterprises." V. S. Popov. Reviewed by E. Popov). Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:44 S '54.

OFFSET PRINTING
Zakharov, A. G. [Equipment for offset printing shops] Oborudovanie lito-ofsetnykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 302 p.

OIL-FIELD FLOODING see subdivision under Buzovny

OIL FIELDS
Exploitation of large platform type oil fields. F. A. Trebin, N. S. Piskunov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:25-33 S '54.

OIL FIELDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mittrakh, V. L. [Adjustable and semiadjustable equipment for rotor oil well drilling; summary of lectures] Peredvizhnye i poluperedvizhnye ustanovki dlia rotornogo bureniia skvazhni; konspekt lektsii. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1947. 159 p. (Sovremennaia neftianaia tekhnika)

OIL INDUSTRIES
For increased productivity of labor in the oil and fat industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:1-6 '54.

OIL RECLAMATION
Lubricating effect of used oils. S. V. Ventsel'. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:84-90 '54.
Reclamation of automobile motor oils with additives. V. Berezhnaia, G. Ziller. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:21-22 Jl '54.
Recovery of lubricating oil. V. I. IArovitsin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:25-28 '54.

OIL SHALES
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
Shale coke as a raw material and fuel in the cement industry. V. A. Aref'ev. Tsement 20 no. 4:4-6 Jl Ag '54.

OIL SHALES—TESTING
Maskin, M. G. [Controlling the quality of coals and oil shales] Kontrol' kachestva uglei i goriuchikh slantsev. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 175 p.

OIL-WELL DRILLING
Hydraulic load on the shaft of the turbodrill. N. K. Krupnov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:9-12 S '54.
Utilization of 8S230-R diesel engines in drilling rigs. V. I. Romanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:17-19 S '54.
The way to high rates of drilling. A. M. Akopov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:84-87 S '54.

OIL-WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
First results of flushing the drill hole with water in the State All-Union Association of the Grozny Oil and Gas Industry. G. L. Maletskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:87-89 S '54.
Non-alkaline clayey solutions for drilling under complicated conditions. G. N. Khangil'din, N. I. Skomorovskaia, L. N. Strads. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:19-24 S '54.

OIL-WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC
Method of correlation by matching curves of electric logging diagrams. N. N. Boltyshev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:59-61 S '54.

OIL-WELL PUMPS
Effectiveness of the operation of submerged gas anchors. A. Kaverin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:43-44 S '54.

OILS AND FATS
Dosage apparatus in the processes of continuous refining of fats. I. P. Zheltov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:15-19 '54.
In oil and fat plants. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:40 '54.
In the Ministry of the Food Industry of the U. S. S. R. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:40 '54.
Method of reconditioning used filter cloths and utilizatio of the fat which they contain. P. T. Begdash. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:39 '54.
Problem of inaccurate records and control of production in some enterprises of the oil and fat industry. S. M. Shapiro. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:25-26 '54.
Process of alkali neutralization of fats. A. A. Shmidt. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:8-15 '54.
Viscosity of vegetable oils. P. D. Kupchinskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:23-24 '54.
Use of hydrostatic columns for filtering vegetable oils. S. G. Bogoslovskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:31 '54.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS
Epihydrin aldehyde in milk fat. N. Materanskaia, M. Nechaev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:29-30 '54.
Iodine value of fats. A. Gengrinovich. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:29 '54.

OKHOTIN, VENIAMIN VASIL'EVICH, 1888?-1954
Veniamin Vasil'evich Okhotin: obituary. N. Ivanov and others. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:3 of cover Je '54.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—MANGANESE
Manganese in the bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk. Z. A. Ostroumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:285-288 Jl '54.

OKTYABR'SK—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
In the village of Oktyabr'sk. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:6-9 S '54.

OLEFINS
Alkylation of alkylphenyl ethers by olefins in presence of boron fluoride and its derivatives. S. V. Zavgorodnii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:257-259 Jl '54.

OLFACTORY NERVE
Conditioned reflexes following the exclusion of the peripheral terminals of the visual and olfactory analysors. L. V. Lobanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:357-360 Jl '54.

OL'SHANSKII, BORIS
On the roads of struggle ("We come from the East." Boris Ol'shanskii. Reviewed by K. Emil'eva). Svoboda 3 no. 26:28 Ag '54.

OMAR KHAYYAM
Comments on the mathematical treatises of Omar Khayyam. B. A. Rozenfel'd, A. P. IUshkevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:113-172 '53.
From the translator. B. Rozenfel'd. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:11-13 '53.

OMSK—LIBRARIES
Printed posters of the Omsk Province Library. N. Metelkin. Bibliotekar' no. 9:21-23 S '54.

ONIONS
Trulevich, V.K. [Onion] Repchatyi luk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p.

ONTARIO—ELECTIONS
Results of the elections to Parliament in the Province of Ontario. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5:10 N '51.

OPARIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1894-
In honor of Academician A. I. Oparin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:71-73 Ag '54.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Modification of the Martin process by the Goriainov brothers. M. M. Karnaukhov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:102-108 '54.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Application of the separation method to multidimensional singular boundary value problems. I. M. Glazman. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:231-246 S-O '54.
Expansion in eigenfunctions of the Laplace operator. B. M. Levitan. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 2:267-316 S-O '54.
An inverse problem in the theory of operators. Part 1. M. S. Livshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:399-402 Jl '54.
Inverse problem in the theory of operators. Part 2. M. S. Livshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:589-592 Ag '54.

OPTICS
Peryshkin, A. V. [Course in physics; textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Kurs fiziki; uchebnik dlia X klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 3. [Electromagnetism, optics, and the structure of the atom] Elektromagnetizm, optika i stroenie atoma. 1954. 319 p.
Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:80 S-O '54.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

ORBITS
Device for solving Kepler's equation. A. A. IAkovkin. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:89-90 '50.

ORE DEPOSITS
Achievements of contemporary science in the study of ore deposits ("Principal problems in the theory of magmatic ore deposits." A. G. Betekhtin, F. I. Vol'fson, and others. Reviewed by V. V. Shcherbina). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:99-103 S '54.

ORE DRESSING
Olofinskii, N. F. [Electrical methods of ore concentration] Elektricheskie metody obogashcheniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 288 p.

OREL—MONUMENTS
Monument to a hero. A. Parlov. Ogonek 32 no. 38:9 S '54.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Study of coordination compounds $M[BAr_4]$. G. A. Razuvaev, T. G. Brilkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1415-1421 Ag '54.
Thermographic study of the decomposition of oxalates of bivalent metals. IA. A. Ugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8: 1315-1321 Ag '54.

ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Teheran

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Unusual acceptance of the proof of the new theory of species formation. N. V. Turbin. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:361-365 My-Je '54.

ORLOV, M.F.
Book of the Decembrist M. F. Orlov "State credit." F. Morozov. Vop. ekon. no. 10:122-127 O '54.

ORLOVA, ALEVTINA NIKOLAEVNA, 1874-
Alevtina Nikolaevna Orlova (80th birthday and 60th anniversary of scientific and public activity). M. A. Sergeev, E. D. Petriaev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:362-363 Jl-Ag '54.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANGES
Educator and teacher. A. V. Shilov. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:76-93 '53.
Planning a daily school program in a children's home. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:23-47 '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under California; Europe, Eastern; Germany, Western; Leysin, Switzerland; Meriden, Conn.; New York (City); North America; Toronto; United States)
[The Orthodox way; church, theological, and philosophical annual. Supplement to the periodical "Pravoslavnaia Rus'"] Pravoslavnyi put'; tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ezhegodnik. Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1953. 171 p.
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 16:15-16 Ag '54.
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 17:13-14 S '54.
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 18:14-16 S '54.
Brief news of church life. TSer. vest. no. 1:25-28 D '52 - Ja '53.
But is this Orthodoxy? ("Orthodoxy in life; collected articles." Reviewed by M. Pomazanskii). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 3:3-9 F '54.
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 113:15-16 Ag '54.
Life of the church. Oleg Gur'ev. Znamia Ros. no. 113: 12-14 Ag '54.
The North American Metropolitanate rejects Moscow's proposal; statement of Metropolitan Leonty at a press conference. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:105-106 Jl '54.
Orthodoxy in the face of other denominations; from letters of an Orthodox to a non-Orthodox (conclusion). Nun Catherine. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:111-113 Jl '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—DOCTRINAL AND CONTROVERSIAL WORKS
Has Russia perished? Prav. Rus' 25 no. 17:1-3 S '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Memo to a student of the Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 18:13-14 S '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY AND RITUAL
Readers' questions and the answers of the editors. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:15-16 My '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS
50th anniversary of the Russian American Orthodox Messenger. V. M. Benzin. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:109-110 Jl '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH (ANASTASII)
Decisions by the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:4-8 My '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN
Vlasovs'kyi, I. [How church councils took place in the old Ukrainian Orthodox Church] IAk vidbuvalysia sobory v davnii Ukrains'kii pravoslavnii tserkvi. Niu-Iork, 1954. 32 p.

ORTHOFORMIC ACID
Dipole moments of esters of orthopropionic and orthoformic acids. B. A. Arbuzov, T. G. Shavsha-Tolkacheva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:614-621 Jl-Ag '54.

ORTHOPEDIA
Kurliandskii, V.IU. [Orthopedic therapy in pyorrhea alveolaris] Ortopedicheskoe lechenie pri amfodontoze. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 250 p.
Priorov, N.N. [Traumatology and orthopedics in children] Travmatologiia i ortopediia detskogo vozrasta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 85 p.

ORTHOPROPIONIC ACID
Dipole moments of esters of orthopropionic and orthoformic acids. B. A. Arbuzov, T. G. Shavsha-Tolkacheva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:614-621 Jl-Ag '54.

OSCILLATIONS
Demonstration of resonance on pendulums. I. P. Zherebtsov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
Signal generator with midget tubes. V. Dal'skii. Radio no. 9:57-60 S '54.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Effect of electrical fluctuations on electron-tube oscillators. P. I. Kuznetsov, R. L. Stratonovich, V. I. Tikhonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:639-642 Ag '54.
U. V. Ch. generator. B. S. Zvorykin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:53-59 S-O '54.

OSLO—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Chess. Janos Patoki. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:26 Je-Jl '54.

OSSETIC LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Gagkaev, K.E. [Grammatical outline of the Ossetian language] Ocherk grammatiki osetinskogo iazyka. Dzaudzhikau, Gos. izd-vo Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR, 1952. 114 p.

OSTEOMYELITIS
Vengerovskii, I.S. [Osteomyelitis in children] Osteomielit u detei. Tomsk, Med. in-t.
Pt. 1. [Etiology, pathogenesis and pathoanatomy] Etiologiia, patogenez i patologicheskaia anatomiia. 1953. 94 p.
Experimental anaerobic osteomyelitis. M. R. Nechaevskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:100 Jl '54.

OSTROGRADSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1801-1861
Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii. V. I. Antropova. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:49-56 S '54.

OSTROUKHOV, IL'IA SEMENOVICH, 1858-1929
Rusakov, IU. Il'ia Semenovich Ostroukhov; 1858-1929. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 31 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886
Live and fight as Ostrovskii did. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9: 19 S '54.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
Karabaeva, A.A. Nikolai Ostrovskii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 15)
Ardent heart. Anna Karavaeva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9: 36 S '54.
Author-fighter. N. Zhdanov. Slaviane no. 9:53-56 S '54.
50th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Ostrovskii. E. Zolotareva. Klub 4 no. 8:23-24 Ag '54.
Happiness of Nikolai Ostrovskii. S. Tregub. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:25-27 S '54.
Lecture topics dedicated to N. A. Ostrovskii. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:35 Ag '54.
N. A. Ostrovskii, 1904-1954. D. Sokolova. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:34 Ag '54.
N. Ostrovskii. R. Ostrovskaia. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:38-39 S '54.
On the firing line; on the 50th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Ostrovskii. I. Kramov. Ogonek 32 no. 39:12 S '54.
Small town in the Ukraine. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 39:13 S '54.
Writer who captivated the heart of youth. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:2 of cover S '54.

OVULATION
Time of day of ovulation in cows and heifers. V. S. Shipilov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:43-46 '54.

OXALATES
Thermographic study of the decomposition of oxalates of bivalent metals. IA. A. Ugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8: 1315-1321 Ag '54.

OXIDATION
Basic products of the liquid-phase oxidation of cyclohexane by oxygen in air, and their role in phase formation. I. V. Berezin, E. T. Denisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:273-275 Jl '54.
Chemistry of respiration according to recent findings. M. V. Fedorov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:137-156 '54.
Connection between the structure of inhibitors and their screening effect in the oxidation with oxygen of dipentene. E. N. Novikova, N. F. Ermolenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:467-470 Jl '54.
Inhibitors of low temperature oxidation of coals. E. A. Terpogosova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:147-151 Ap '54.
Initial phase of oxidation of coals as a surface phenomenon. V. S. Veselovskii, G. L. Orleanskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:140-146 Ap '54.
Mechanism of the oxidation of gaseous-phase hydrocarbons. Part 7. Effect of homogeneous additions (NO_2, Br_2) on the oxidation of propane. A. F. Revzin, G. B. Sergeev, V. IA. Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:965-966 Je '54.
Possible secondary reactions in the oxidation of zinc sulfide. N. P. Diev, A. I. Okunev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:301-304 Jl '54.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Interaction of oxidation processes, conjugated phosphorylation and cellular biosynthesis. V. S. Shapot. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:255-278 My-Je '54.

OXIDES
Isomerization of α,β-oxides of the acetylene and vinyl acetylene series. F. IA. Perveev, N. I. Kudriashova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1375-1379 Ag '54.

OXIMES
Bivalent-platinum complex compounds with acetoxime A. V. Babaeva, M. A. Mosiagina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:202-212 '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Uziumov, P.N. [An aid for the gas cutter] V pomoshch' rabochemu-gazorezchiku. Pod red. A. T. Galaktionova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 28 p.

OXYGEN
Effect of condensation of oxygen on fluorescence and absorption spectrum of anthraquinone derivatives in the state of adsorption. A. V. Kariakin, A. N. Terenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:479-482 Jl '54.

Nature of the third point of chain combustion in mixtures of $H_2 + O_2$. IU. S. Saiasov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1043-1054 Je '54.

OXYGEN—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Shortcomings of a book for home reading ("Oxygen." V. Medvedovskii. Reviewed by A. N. Efremov.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:71-73 S-O '54.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of the decreased partial pressure of oxygen upon the higher nervous activity. M. M. Syrotynin. Vinsyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:57-64 Je '54.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE
Syringe for subcutaneous administration of oxygen. I. R. Kogan. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:677-678 Ag '54.

OYAT DISTRICT—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Overall geographical investigation of the territory of an administrative district. A. L. Birkengof, A. V. Darinskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:325-335 Jl-Ag '54

OZONE
Detection of ozone in the presence of nitrogen dioxide and hydrogen peroxide. V. A. Shchirskaia. Gig. i san. no. 8:41-43 Ag '54.

PACHYCARPIDINE
Alkaloids obtained from Sophora pachycarpa. Pachycarpidine, the new alkaloid. M. S. Rabinovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1473-1476 Ag '54.

PADALKO, N.V.
Lessons in the school plot ("Lessons in botany in the school experimental plot." N. V. Padalko. Reviewed by I. V. Popov). Est. v shkole no. 5:92-93 S-O '54.

PAINT MACHINERY
Hydraulic system for mixing primer paint no. 138. P. M. Filippovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 9:27-30 S '54.

PAINTING see subdivision under Rumania

PAINTINGS
India - Egypt. Aleksandr Gerasimov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:39 S '54.

PALEOBOTANY
Grape seeds from the Pliocene deposits of the Chulym river lowlands in western Siberia. M. G. Gorbunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:527-530 Jl '54.

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Armavir region)
Paleontological excavations in the Odessa catacombs. I. G. Pidoplichko. Priroda 43 no. 9:110-111 S '54.

PALESTINE—PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. F. Bokach. TSer. vest. no. 1:5-14 D '52 - Ja '53.

PALLADIUM
Anodic behavior of palladium in hydrochloric acid. M. A. Klochko, Z. S. Medvedeva, M. E. Mironova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:274-276 '54.

PALLADIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-palladium alloys

PALLADIUM-LEAD ALLOYS
Anodic behavior of palladium - lead alloys in a 1-normal nitric acid solution. M. A. Klochko, Z. S. Medvedeva. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:268-273 '54.

PALLADIUM-RHENIUM ALLOYS
Study of palladium - rhenium alloys. T. A. Vidusova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28: 250-255 '54.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS
Protective secretion of the digestive glands. Part 3. Pancreatic secretion. V. F. Viktorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:77-84 D '52.

PANCREAS—TUMORS
Traumatic cyst of the pancreas. E. I. Rebikov. Khirurgiia no. 6:74 Je '54.

PAPER
Effect of iron and copper content in condenser paper upon the quality of condensers. V. T. Renne, O. N. Kotliar, M. A. Andreeva. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.

PAPER—SPECIFICATIONS
Standards and quality for printing papers. E. M. Berkman. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:26-27 Jl-Ag '54.

PAPER—TESTING
Running of ink on notebook paper. P. A. Tumbin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:23-24 Ag '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY
Control and measuring instruments and automation in pulp and paper production. S. S. Granat. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.

Ways of reducing costs of pulp and paper production. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY
Effect of the shaking of the screen stand on the even distribution of fiber in paper. I. D. Kugushev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:14-18 Ag '54.

PAPERBOARD
Improving the effectiveness of the pressing-out of cardboard in hydraulic presses. B. S. Darovskii. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:24-28 Ag '54.

PAPINI, GIOVANNI, 1881-
Discussion about "The devil." M. P. Vop. filos. no. 4: 232-233 '54.

PARACHOR
Parachors of certain dibutylcarbinol esters. B. A. Arbuzov, V. S. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:627-630 Jl-Ag '54.

Parachors of monoesters of ethylphosphinous acid. B. A. Arbuzov, V. S. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:622-630 Jl-Ag '54.

PARACHUTES
Zalutskii, G.V. [G.E.Kotel'nikov, inventor of the parachute] Izobretatel' aviatsionnogo parashiuta G.E.Kotel'nikov. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 126 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

PARACHUTISTS
Aviation club day. V. Arkhipenko. Smena 31 no. 16: 16-18 Ag '54.

First medalists. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:2 S '54.

Group jump by parachutists of Kiev. E. Bur'ian. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:11 S '54.

In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the All-Union Volunteer Soviety for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:6 S '54.

Story about happiness; a sketch. A. Ivanskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:12-13 S '54.

Twentieth year of the use of parachutes in controlling forest fires. G. A. Mokeev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:92 S '54.

PARAFFINS
Synthesis of paraffins with two neighboring quaternary carbons. A. D. Petrov, L. N. Lavrishcheva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:733-740 Jl-Ag '54.

PARALYSIS
Rudashevskii, S.E. [Clinical physiological investigation and treatment of paralysis] Kliniko-fiziologicheskoe issledovanie i lechenie paralichei. Leningrad, Izd. Gos. ordena Lenina univ. im. A.A.Zhdanova, 1953. 147 p.

Clinical aspects of reflex contractures and paralysis following occupational and other injuries of the extremities. M. I. Rabinovich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8: 646-652 Ag '54.

PARASITES
Serious deficiencies in a textbook ("Epidemiology and medical parasitology for entomologists." Reviewed by P. V. Cherntsov.) Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 109-112 Jl '54.

PARASITES—BIRDS
Developmental cycle of the trematod Notocotylus chionis, a waterfowl parasite. N. G. Erkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:559-560 Jl '54.

Study of the developmental cycle of the t
giorchis arcuatus, Strom, 1924, paras
duct and Fabricius sac of hen. M. IU. I
Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:561-563 Jl '54

PARASITES—RODENTIA
Investigation of rodents and their ectopa
of lymphocytic choriomeningitis; autho
M. I. Levi, L. N. Kisliakova, V. M. Gus
chanetskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i im
44 Jl '54.

PARASITOLOGY—HISTORY
Sergiev, P.G. [Outline history of parasit
istorii parazitologii. Moskva, Medgiz,

PARATHION—TOXICOLOGY
Clinical aspects of acute parathion poisc
Kazakevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 n
Ag '54.

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Slaughter cattle as carriers of paratyphc
A. F. Vylegzhanin. Veterinariia 31 no

PARENT AND CHILD
From a headache to health. T. Burluka.
9 no. 9:23-24 S '54.
Respect toward children and what is exp
G. Razumov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATI
Help from parents. A. Akhapkin. Prof.
no. 5:24-25 Ag '54.

PARFAN'IAK, P.A.
"Bank control of industry through the rul
fan'iak. Reviewed by L. Oblomskaia.
no. 5:93-96 '54.

PARFENOV, N.I.
"Control of losses in sugar refining." N. I. Parfenov. Reviewed by F. A. Denchinskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5: 46 '54.

PARIS—COSSACKS—CONGRESSES
In the midst of "Russian" Cossacks. An observer. Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:18-19 F '54.

PARIS—DESCRIPTION
Paris-Berlin. Galina Ulanova. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:163-176 S '54.

PARIS—FRENCH PERIODICALS
Against a common foe. Lev. L. Markov. Chasovoi no. 345:17 S '54.

PARIS—UNITED NATIONS
At the Paris Conference. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5:11-12 N '51.

PARKS see subdivision under Moscow; Rostov-on-Don

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY
Discovery of a free neutrino. I. P. Shmelev. Priroda 43 no. 9:78-80 S '54.

PASSERES
Dement'ev, G.P. [Birds of the Soviet Union] Ptitsy Sovetskogo Soiuza. Pod obshchei red. G.P.Dement'eva i N.A. Gladkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka." Vol. 5, 1954. 803 p.

PASTURES see subdivision under Kzyl-Kum

PATERSON, N.J.—REFUGEES
Paterson evening. A.P-U. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56:12-13 Je '54.

PATRON SAINTS
Saint Nicholas Day. G. V. Mesniaev. Nashi vesti 8 no. 21:1-2 D '52.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN
The street car conductor. Konstantin Paustovskii. Smena 31 no. 15:19-22 Ag '54.

PAVLENKO, N.I.
"Development of the Russian metallurgical industry during the first half of the 18th century. Industrial policy and management." N. I. Pavlenko. Reviewed by M. A. Gorlovskii, V. IA. Krivonogov. Vop. ist. no. 8: 133-136 Ag '54.

PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1899-1951
Levin, L. P. A. Pavlenko. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 342 p.

PAVLOV, ALEKSEI PETROVICH, 1854-1929
Famous geologist. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:39 S '54.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Gippenreiter, B.S. [I.P.Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity is the natural science basis of physical education] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti - estestvenno-nauchnaia osnova fizicheskogo vospitaniia; nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 167 p.

Raeva, S.N. [Great treasure house of science; teaching of I.P.Pavlov on higher nervous activity] Velikaia sokrovishchnitsa nauki; uchenie I.P.Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH—DICTIONARIES, INDEXES, ETC.

PEACE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Berlin; Bucharest

PEARL FISHERIES
Pearl divers. Vokrug sveta no. 8:51 Ag '54.

PEASANTRY see subdivision under France

PEAT
Beliakova, V. I. [Growing vegetables on peat soil] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh kul'tur na torfianykh pochvakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.
Effect of preliminary aeration of the deposit on the evolution of heat in cut peat. N. M. Kurbatova-Belikova, T. A. Shinkareva. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:24-25 '54.
"Exploration of peat deposits." Reviewed by M. I. Neishtadt. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:31 '54.
Gasification of small lump peat of cylindrical form. A. P. Kotkovskii, K. A. Mil'kamanovich, A. S. Sasim, S. S. Mal', M. V. Kadach. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:21-23 '54.
Use of semicoked peat as a component part of a coke charge. E. M. Taits, G. E. Fridman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:100-106 Ap '54.
Using pulverized peat to eliminate grease in washing aluminum dishes. P. F. Voronin. Gig. i san. no. 8:50 Ag '54,

PEAT—TRANSPORTATION
For a further advance in peat transportation. M. G. Zuev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:5-8 '54.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Khaluga, A. K. [Over-all mechanization of peat briquet production] Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii torfobriketnogo proizvodstva; iz praktiki raboty torfobriketnogo zavoda v Tootsi Estonskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 24)
Results of all-Union socialist competition in the peat industry of the Ministry of Power Stations during May and June of 1954. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:32 '54.
Urgent problems in the peat industry. A. F. Bausin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:1-4 '54.

PEAT MACHINERY
Cyclical work schedules for a set of UMPF-4 peat machines used in harvesting peat at night. L. M. Matveev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:13-15 '54.
Over-all mechanization of peat enterprises of low and medium capacity. S. V. Kurdiumov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:17-19 '54.
The TEP-1 steam peat excavator. I. IA. Rybakov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:19-21 '54.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL
Burning Pechora coal in a shaft-mill peat furnace of a PK-10sh boiler. S. S. Zaitsev, D. A. Karachun. Energetik 2 no. 9:5-8 S '54.

PECTIN
Decomposition of pectin substances in plants by microorganisms. T. K. Gaponenkov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:317-321 My-Je '54.

PEDIATRIC NURSING
Experience in conducting a district conference of regional pediatric nurses. S. N. Brotskaia. Med. sestra no. 9: 20-22 S '54.

PEDIATRICS
Sokolova-Ponomareva, O. D. [Blood transfusions in pediatrics] Perelivanie krovi v pediatrii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 206 p.
Sokolova-Ponomareva, O. D. [Manual on practical pharmacotherapeutics for the pediatrician] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po farmakoterapii dlia detskogo vracha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 259 p.
Pediatric services at a rural medical center. V. V. Volozhanin, A. M. Piletskaia. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:44-48 Jl-Ag '54.

PEIPING—TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS
Movement for technological improvement. Tung Hsin. Kitai no. 6:11-13 Je '54.

PEIPING UNIVERSITY
Peking University. Shou Chih. Kitai no. 6:32-33 Je '54.

PEISAKHOVICH, S.V.
"Technical time norms for operators"; labor norms for calculating-machine work. S. V. Peisakhovich, N. V. Petrov. Reviewed by E. Isakovich. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:56-57 Ag '54.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS—FRACTURE
Regional hospital treatment of fractures of the pelvic bones with injuries of the pelvic organs. M. V. Pinevich. Khirurgiia no. 6:64-68 Je '54.

PENDULUM
Demonstration of resonance on pendulums. I. P. Zherebtsov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

PENICILLIN
Effect of large concentrations of penicillin on Streptococcus. I. N. Morgunov, M. R. Mednik, I. F. Titarenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.
Sterilizing effect of penicillin in experimental relapsing fever in guinea pigs and white mice. I. A. Moskvin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.
Susceptibility of pathogenic microorganisms towards penicillin. I. I. Kochergin. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:43-44 S '54.

PENINSKII, N.
Free tribune. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:18-30 N '53.

PENTENOL
Conversion of asymmetric dimethyl-diphenyl-butynediol in an acidic medium. Part 4. 2-methyl-5, 5-diphenylpenten-4-ol-2-one-3. E. D. Venus-Danilova, V. I. Riabtseva, L. A. Grigor'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1380-1390 Ag '54.

PENZA—PSYCHIATRY—HISTORY
History of psychiatry in Penza Government in the pre-Zemstro period of the 19th century. V. G. Muchkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:679-683 Ag '54.

PEPPER see subdivision under Hungary

PEPTIC ULCER
Association of perforated gastric ulcer and volvulus of the sigmoid. V. V. Dibizhev. Khirurgiia no. 6:75 Je '54.

PEPTIDES
Structure of the tyrosine-containing section of the peptide chain in silk fibroin. K. G. Ioffe. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4: 495-508 Jl-Ag '54.

PERCUSSION
Syrnev, V. M. [New possibilities of percussion and auscultation] Novye vozmozhnosti perkussii i auskul'tatsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 118 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

PEREL'MAN, L. I.
"Short-term crediting of contractual construction organizations." A. Molchanov, L. Perel'man. Reviewed by S. Protopov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:88-89 S '54.

PERENNIALS
Correct use of perennial plants in municipal landscape gardening. V. Vakulenko, N. Nikolaenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:22-24 '54.

PERIODIC LAW
Rules formulated with the aid of the $(n+1)$-group of quantum levels. V. M. Klechkovskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:205-218 '54.

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERIODONTIA
Five year application of bar splints in amphodontosis. N. A. Giatsintova. Stomatologiia no. 4:43-46 Jl-Ag '54.
"Orthopedic therapy in pyorrhea alveolaris." V. IU. Kurliandskii. Discussion of the book at the session of the Council of the Moscow Medical Stomatological Institute. Stomatologiia no. 4:57-60 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of cement in treating chronic pericementitis and cysts. M. I. Groshikov. Stomatologiia no. 4:14-19 Jl-Ag '54.

PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1833-1882
Vasilii Grigor'evich Perov. V. Zhuravlev. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:40-41 S '54.

PEROVSKITE
Irinite, a new mineral of the perovskite group. L. S. Borodin, M. E. Kazakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:725-728 Ag '54.

PEROXIDES
Study of systems with concentrated hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 5. Thermal characteristic of solid phases in the system Ca $(OH)_2$ - H_2O_2 - H_2O. S. Z. Makarov, N. K. Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4: 598-603 Jl-Ag '54.

PERSIA see Iran

PERVUSHIN, IVAN MIKHEEVICH, 1827-1900
Ivan Mikheevich Pervushin, the mathematician from the Urals. A. E. Raik. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:535-572 '53.

PESTICIDES
Experiment on the chemical control of mice. S. I. Vasin, A. G. Kozlov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:72-73 S '54.

PESTS—EXTERMINATION
Pivovarov, V. M. [Methods of dry sanitation] Metody sukhoi sanitarnoi obrabotki. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 34 p.

PETROLEUM
(see also subdivision under Yumen, China)
Investigation of high molecular weight compounds in petroleum. Report no. 1. Use of color photography for interpretation of luminescence charts. S. R. Sergienko, IU. A. Bedov, M. P. Teterina. Izv. AN SSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:716-721 Jl-Ag '54.
Letter to the editor of "Neftianoe khoziaistvo" and Gostekhizdat publishing house. M. Kapeliushnikov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:95 S '54.
Trash under the guise of a popular science book ("Black gold." D. A. Katrenko. Reviewed by V. E. Parkhomenko). Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:92-94 S '54.

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM—PUMPING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sovet. [Utilization of pressure holes and increasing the petroleum inflow; transactions of the all-Union conference] Osvoenie nagnetatel'nykh skvazhin i uvelichenie pritoka nefti; trudy vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 217 p.

PETROLEUM—REFINING
Kinetics of rectification. E. IA. Susanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:62-69 S '54.

PETROLEUM—TRANSPORTATION
Beginning of the tanker transportation of petroleum. A. K. Troshin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:30-38 '54.
Mixture of oil products subsequent to passage through main pipe lines. A. IA. Kosenkov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:77-84 S '54.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL
Antioxidant for fuels containing unsaturated hydrocarbons. Z. A. Sablina, A. A. Gureev, B. A. Englin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:74-77 S '54.
Wood tar as an antioxidizing additive to hydrocarbon fuels. IA. B. Chertkov, V. N. Zrelov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:70-74 S '54.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Effective method of heat treatment of petroliferous strata, based on results of laboratory research. K. A. Oganov, E. B. Chekaliuk, A. N. Snarskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9: 33-38 S '54.
Results of using secondary methods of petroleum extraction in the Buzovny Petroleum Trust. M. Agaev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:38-41 S '54.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region; Volga Valley)
Deoxidation of rocks as a characteristic of oil gas bearing possibility. I. A. IUrkevich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9: 56-59 S '54.
Filtration of a fluid in an imperfect stratum. V. P. Pilatovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:121-132 Ap '54.
Methods of calculating shift of the boundary separating petroleum and water in strata. I. A. Charnyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:107-120 Ap '54.
Some problems in the geology of natural gas. I. V. Vysotskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:45-55 S '54.
Study of scattered bituminosity. N. P. Moskalev. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:115-122 D '52.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Iran; Moreni, Rumania; United States)
Pektemirov, G. A. [Handbook for engineers and technicians of tank farms] Spravochnik inzhenera i tekhnika neftebaz. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 363 p.
Plan of organization and technological measures is the basis for reducing production costs. A. Konev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:89-90 S '54.
Practical system for feeding transformer substations of petroleum enterprises and petroleum refining plants. IA. L. Frankfurt. Energ. biul. no. 9:26-29 S '54.
Some problems in reducing production costs of petroleum. P. P. Rakov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:6-8 S '54.
Training for a second and third trade. V. Shkolov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:28 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Malgobek

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
For better utilization of equipment. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:1-5 S '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Explain fire fighting technique more competently. D. P. Lavrov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:95-96 S '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Lisichkin, S. M. [Outline history of the development of the Russian petroleum industry; prerevolutionary period] Ocherki po istorii razvitiia otechestvennoi neftianoi promyshlennosti; dorevoliutsionnyi period. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 401 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Seminar in methodology held in a petroleum plant. I. Senchenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:27-28 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TESTING
Starikova, E. V. [Methods of testing petroleum products] Metody ispytaniia nefteproduktov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 389 p.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TRANSPORTATION
Consolidation of the transportation of petroleum products. I. Lomanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:11-12 Jl '54.

PETROLEUM WORKERS
Chemical and petroleum workers of each country prepare for their conference. F. Bozsoky. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:32-35 Ag '54.

PETROLEUM WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Morbidity among workers in the petroleum industry and methods for decreasing it. V. P. Kitsenko. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:21-24 Jl-Ag '54.

PETROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Cheleken Peninsula)
Result of geometric systematization of set textures and structures of rocks. T. M. Dembo. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4:79-92 Jl-Ag '54.

PETROPAVLOVSK-KAMCHATSKIY—DESCRIPTION
In Kamchatka. Maks Zinger. Ogonek 32 no. 37:12-13 S '54.

PETROV, B.
The poverty of dialectical materialism ("The philosophical poverty of Marxism." B. Petrov. Reviewed by V. Zen'kovskii). Vozrozhdenie no. 31:171-172 Ja-F '54.

PETROV, G. D.
"Sheathing of massive hydroelectric power plant structures." V. V. Ermolov, G. D. Petrov. Reviewed by P. V. Borodin, E. P. Miklashevskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:47-48 '54.

PETROV, MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH, 1894-
40 years at the steering wheel. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:38 Je '54.

PETROV, N.V.
"Technical time norms for operators"; labor norms for calculating-machine work. S. V. Peisakhovich, N. V. Petrov. Reviewed by E. Isakovich. Bukgh. uchet 13 no. 8:56-57 Ag '54.

PEURIFOY, JOHN
Peurifoy speaks. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:22 Ag '54.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Effect of adenosine triphosphate and adenylic acid on phagocytosis in vivo. R. U. Lipshits. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY see Drug industry

PHARMACOLOGY
Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. [Manual on practical pharmacotherapeutics for the pediatrician] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po farmakoterapii dlia detskogo vracha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 259 p.
Method of the study of effectiveness of various preparations on experimental influenza; authors' abstract. R. S. Dreizin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:49 Jl '54.

PHARMACY—LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Dunaev, E.K. [Pharmaceutical legislation; collection of decrees, orders, and instructions in force] Aptechnoe zakonodatel'stvo; sbornik deistvuiushchikh postanovlenii, prikazov i instruktsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 488 p.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Basic products of the liquid-phase oxidation of cyclohexane by oxygen in air, and their role in phase formation. I. V. Berezin, E. T. Denisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:273-275 Jl '54.
Composition of weakly soluble nickel compounds precipitated by alkali from a sulfate solution and their standard isobaric formation potentials. A. L. Rotinian, V. L. Kheifets, E. S. Kozich, E. N. Kalnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1294-1302 Ag '54.
Quantitative analysis of a two-component two-phase (liquid-vapor) system. A. F. Frolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:843-850 Ag '54.
Study of systems with concentrated hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 5. Thermal characteristic of solid phases in the system Ca $(OH)_2$ - H_2O_2 - H_2O. S. Z. Makarov, N. K. Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4: 598-603 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of the equilibrium diagram of a system composed of metallic compounds Ni_3Nb - Ni_3Ta. I. I. Kornilov, E. N. Pylaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:455-457 Jl '54.
Thermal capacity of the γ-phase in the system iron - silicon. N. N. Serebrennikov, P. V. Gel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:695-698 Ag '54.

PHENOLOGY
Beideman, I. N. [Methodology of phenological observations in geobotanical research] Metodika fenologicheskikh nabliudenii pri geobotanicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 128 p.

PHENOLS
Study of the interaction of urea with phenols by means of physicochemical analysis. Part 4. N. Z. Rudenko, D. E. Dionis'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1327-1332 Ag '54.

PHILADELPHIA—UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS
The newspaper "America." Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:insert-no. 2 N '53.

PHILOSOPHY
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:94-98 S '54.

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Poland

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
The new apocalypse. E. A. Arab-Ogly. Vop. filos. no. 4:228-232 '54.

PHONOGRAPH
New radio equipment. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 9:34-35 S '54.

PHOSPHATES see subdivision under Karaganda Basin

PHOSPHATES—TOXICOLOGY
Superphosphate poisoning of farm animals. K. L. Romanenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:52 Ag '54.

PHOSPHINIC ACID
Diazo-synthesis of aliphatic compounds of elements. Part 6. Synthesis of compounds of elements of the V group; organophosphoric compounds. Trichloromethylphosphinic acid and its derivatives. A. IA. IAkubovich, V. A. Ginsburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1465-1473
Esters of ethylphosphinous acid and some of their conversions. Report no. 4. Synthesis of esters of ethyldiethylamidoformylphosphinic acid. B. A. Arbuzov, N. I. Rizpolozhenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:631-635 Jl-Ag '54.
Investigations in the field of derivatives of unsaturated phosphinic acids. Report no. 1. Synthesis of β-alkoxy (phenoxy)-vinylphosphinyl chlorides. K. N. Anisimov, A. N. Nesmeianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4: 610-613 Jl-Ag '54.
New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Report 16. Synthesis of esters of mono-, diphospho- , and thiophosphonocarboxylic acids. A. N. Pudovik, D. Kn. IArmukhametova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:636-645 Jl-Ag '54.

PHOSPHINOUS ACID
Parachors of monoesters of ethylphosphinous acid. B. A. Arbuzov, V. S. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:622-626 Jl-Ag '54.

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE
Nature and properties of 6-phosphofructokinase obtained from muscle. M. P. Mel'nikova, S. A. Neifakh. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:425-436 Jl-Ag '54.

PHOSPHOMOLYBDIC ACIDS
Structure of phospho-9-molybdic (luteophosphomolybdic) acid. E. A. Nikitina, O. N. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1286-1293 Ag '54.

PHOSPHORS
Effect of intracrystalline lattice fields of phosphors on the electron level of activators. K. V. Shalimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:437-440 Jl '54.

PHOSPHORS—SPECTRA
Energy level division in the crystalline space lattice of the activator. K. V. Shalimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:651-653 Ag '54.

PHOSPHORUS
Colorimetric method of determining the phosphorus content in milk. N. Kulagina. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:30-31 '54.

PHOSPHORUS ACID
Propyleneglycolphosphorus acid esters and their conversions. A. E. Arbuzov, N. A. Razumova. Dokl. AN 97 no. 3:445-448 Jl '54.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM
Effect of the functional state of the central nervous system on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in the brain. K. G. Gromova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:469-477 Jl-Ag '54.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Atomic refractivity of phosphorus and sulfur in polythiophosphorous organic compounds. M. I. Kabachnik, T. A. Mastriukova, E. I. Godyna. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:743-745 Jl-Ag '54.
Rapid methods in microelementary analysis. Report no. 8. Simultaneous microdetermination of carbon, hydrogen, and phosphorus organic compounds consisting of C, N, O, P, and N. M. O. Korshun, E. A. Terent'eva, V. A. Klimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:275-281 S-O '54.

PHOSPHORUS PENTACHLORIDE
Mechanism of the reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with amides of carboxylic acids. A. V. Kirsanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:646-655 Jl-Ag '54.

PHOSPHORYLATION
Interaction of oxidation processes, conjugated phosphorylation and cellular biosynthesis. V. S. Shapot. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:255-278 My-Je '54.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY
Rectifying effect and photoelectromotive force of selenium photoelectric cells and the non-additivity of their photoconductivity. Z. A. Gol'dman. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:415-416 Jl '54.

PHOTOELASTICITY
Use of polarization and optical methods for the study of contact stresses in upsetting without preliminary widening. V. M. Zavartseva. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63: 130-188 '54.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS
Chechik, N. O. [Electron multipliers] Elektronnye umnozhiteli. Pod red. S. IU. Luk'ianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 420 p.

PHOTOELECTRICITY
Concerning the verification of "Einsten's effect." M. A. Popov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:48-56 Je '54.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS
A photographic material with a constant contrast coefficient in the visible spectral range. A. V. Boron, A. F. Makovskii, M. G. Odintsov, S. A. Ivleva, V. I. Avvakumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1499-1502 Ag '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Departments of scientific photography and cinematography. K. V. Chibisov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:74-76 Ag '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, BIOLOGICAL
Microcinematography as a method in the study of biological processes. M. A. Peshkov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8: 76-78 Ag '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC
Use of stereophotography for exact measurement of agricultural objects. O. V. Kaloshina. Izv. TSKhA no. 2: 233-237 '54.

PHOTONS
Dipole transitions in nuclear photoelectric effect. IU. K. Khokhlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:239-242 Jl '54.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
15th Timiriazev lecture. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:104 Ag '54.
Photosynthesis in plants and the biological and photochemical utilization of solar radiation. A. A. Nichiporovich. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:24-35 S '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)
Gippenreiter, B. S. [I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity is the natural science basis of physical education] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti - estestvenno-nauchnaia osnova fizicheskogo vospitaniia; nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 167 p.
Koriakovskii, I. M., ed. [Theory of physical education] Teoriia fizicheskogo vospitaniia. Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 404 p.
Vasil'ev, G. V. [Importance of general physical training for an athlete] Znachenie obshchei fizicheskoi podgotovki dlia sportsmena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 65 p.
Physical education and sport. V. Morin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:21-22 Ag-S '52.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—HISTORY
Sinitsyn, S.D. [History of physical culture of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Istoriia fizicheskoi kul'tury narodov SSSR. Moskva.
Pt. 1. 1953. 158 p.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Central Russian Upland)
"Basic problems of physical geography." A. G. Isachenko. Reviewed by F. N. Mil'kov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:373-376 Jl-Ag '54.
Character of changes in landscapes. I. M. Zabelin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:354-356 Jl-Ag '54.
Physical geography and historical geography. K. K. Markov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:123- 130 D '52.
Regional types of topographical districts of central chernozem provinces (division of regional and typological units in topographical geography). F. N. Mil'kov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:336-346 Jl-Ag '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Lessons on the subject "land surface forms." V. M. Zhdanov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:48-57 S-O '54.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
U. V. Ch. generator. B. S. Zvorykin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:53-59 S-O '54.

PHYSICS
Correspondence with reader. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:86 S-O '54.
In the Department of Physical-Mathematical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:107-108 Ag '54.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS
[Physics; abstracts nos. 9661-11000] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 9 S '54.
[Physics; abstracts nos. 11001-12400] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 10 O '54.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.
"Collection of question and problems on physics for the 6th and 7th classes." V. A. Zolotov. Reviewed by N. F. Menshutin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:82 S-O '54.
Some types of test work in the 6th and 7th classes. A. P Rymkevich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:48-51 S-O '54.

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS
Table-top laboratory; tests for strength. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9: 36 S '54.

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY
On the philosophical errors in my book "Principal problems in modern physics." A. F. Ioffe. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:589-596 Ag '54.
Survey of a conference on the philosophy of physics. M. E. Omel'ianovskii. Vop. filos. no. 4:215-218 '54.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Against stagnation and routine in school teaching of physics. N. N. Malov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:45-47 S-O '54.
All-Russian meeting of members of physics and mathematics departments of pedagogical institutes. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:154-156 '54.
Experience derived from the construction of an excursion of a class on physics and chemistry. O. F. Fedorova, A. E. Shil'nikova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:74-77 S-O '54.
Notes on the work of schools. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5: 93 S-O '54.
Physics. IU. Evropin. Nar. obr. no. 7:34-38 Jl '54.

PHYSIOLOGY
Vvedenskii, N. E. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina univ. im. A. A. Zhdanova.
No. 4. 1953. 373 p.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of problems of industrial hygiene and labor protection in a course on human anatomy and physiology. O. L. Petrishina. Est. v shkole no. 5:33-40 S-O '54.

PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE
Some results of a comparative physiological study of higher nervous activity. L. G. Voronin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:122-134 S-O '54.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)
"Geobotany." B. A. Bykov. Reviewed by G. I. Dokhman. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:83-94 Jl-Ag '54.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Reports at the meeting on geobotanical field research, December 22-25, 1951] Doklady na soveshchanii po statsionarnym geobotanicheskim issledovaniiam 22-25 dekabria 1951 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 294 p.

PHYTONCIDES
Effect of volatile phytoncides on pollen germination. V. A. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:741-744 Jl '54.
Investigation of the duration of the effect of garlic phytoncides. L. I. Logacheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.
Mechanism of the action of chokecherry phytoncides. B. S. Drabkin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:385-390 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of volatile chokecherry phytoncides by inhibiting the action of hydrocyanic acid with specific antidotes. G. I. Meerov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:422-424 Jl-Ag '54.

PHYTOPHTHORA
Determining phytophthora resistance of the potato family. G. F. Maklakova. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:111-113 S '54.

PICASSO, PABLO, 1881-
Meeting Pablo Picasso. G. Skorov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:22-25 Ag '54.

PICRIC ACID
Color reaction for coordination of eleostearic acid with picric acid and qualitative test for tung oil. V. P. Goguadze, T. A. Pkheidze. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5: 308-313 S-O '54.

PICTURES
"Tret'iakov Gallery" in a school. R. Dovlekaeva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:37 S '54.

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Piezoelectric materials made of compressed barium titanate. A. I. Kogan, M. M. Kitaigorodskii. Zhur. tekh. Ag '54.

f underwash. M. N. Gutsenko. roi. 16 no. 7:4-9 '54.

ES see subdivision under

m the vital processes in pine hristeva, V. A. Ponomarenki, 7 no. 9:57-64 S '54.
chnical shrubs in stands of thoz. 7 no. 8:57-64 Ag '54.

UTH)
Oktyabr'sk)
shigina. Vozhatyi 30

Masal'tsev, E. Rybina. '54.
tion. L. Lapteva. Vozhatyi

ozhatyi 30 no. 9:1-2 S

neer life. I. Zonov. Mol. '54.

PIPE
Zhukov, V. I. [Bituminous insulation of underground pipelines] Bitumnaia izoliatsiia podzemnykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 119 p.
Remarks about excess clearances. D. E. Galuzinskii, A. I. Baskin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:36-37 S '54.

PIPE, CONCRETE
Building a reinforced-concrete pressure pipe line without expansion and settling joints. M. V. Bobichenko. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10:26-32 O '54.

PIPE, STEEL
Danilov, F. A. [Manufacture of steel pipes by means of hot rolling] Proizvodstvo stal'nykh trub goriachei prokatkoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 615 p.
Apparatus for cutting pipe sections for elbow assemblies. IA. M. Gitsel'ter. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 8:15-17 Ag '54.

PIPERIDONE
Quantitative determination of alkyl-substituted 1-methyl--4-piperidones. A. K. Ruzhentseva, T. D. Pervacheva. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:304-307 S-O '54.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881
Works of N. I. Pirogov in the field of epidemiology and infectious diseases. A. M. Geselevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:98-106 Ag '54.

PISTON RINGS
Device for compressing piston rings. A. Basov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:37 Jl '54.

PIVOVAROV, TROFIM IVANOVICH, d.1953
In memory of the departed. Nashi vesti 9 no. 32:13 Je '53.

PLANETS—PLANTS see Mars (Planet)—Plants

PLANETS, MINOR
Determining positions and luminosity of asteroids from observations of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. E. V. Sandakova, N. A. Khinkulova. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:103-117 '50.
Meridian circle observations of minor planets and Uranus at Kiev Astronomical Observatory. D. V. Piaskovskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:97-98 '50.
Photographic observations of minor planets. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 1:3 '49.
Position of asteroids and comets based on observations of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii, E. V. Sandakova. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3: 93-95 '50.
Position of minor planets in 1945-1947. N. I. Lobanov. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 1:5-12 '49.

PLANETS, VOYAGES TO see Interplanetary voyages

PLANING MACHINES
The achievements of planer operator Lavrent'ev. I. Agranovskii. Smena 31 no. 16:4 Ag '54.
Operating a quadrilateral planing machine. B. K. Lakatosh. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 7:17-19 '54.

PLANT BREEDING
Interspecific alfalfa hybrids as the initial units in plant breeding. I. M. Karashchuk. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:380-402 '52.
Productive application of science. S. V. Sergeev. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:72-77 S '54.
Role and tasks of plant breeding in grassland farming. S. M. Balaban. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:185-195 '52.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Dying out and disintegration of nuclei in endosperm cells of cereals as one of the most important factors conditioning the ripening of the kernel. V. G. Aleksandrov, O. G. Aleksandrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:88-103 S-O '54.
Formation of multinuclei in cells of seeds and buds of fruit cultures. E. Z. Oknina, E. I. Barskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:104-109 S-O '54.

PLANT CUTTINGS
Device for binding cuttings in bundles. N. A. Sinitsa. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:55-56 '54.

PLANT DISEASES see subdivision under Bulgaria

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Evaluation of soil fertility by chemical analysis of plants. K. P. Magnitskii. Pochvovedenie no. 7:113-125 Jl '54.

PLANTS—COLOR see Color of plants

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Role of light in the adaptability of plants to winter rigors. A. K. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5: 25-45 S-O '54.

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phtyogeography

PLANTS—GROWTH see Growth (Plants)

PLANTS—METABOLISM
Regulation of plant metabolism as a means of lowering the fertility of boring and sucking pests of farm crops. V. A. Megalov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:157-166 '54.

PLANTS—NUTRITION
For a more effective system of plant nutrition. E. I. Ratner. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:110-151 '52.

Organization of the work of using the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams in the Ukraine. P. A. Vlasiuk. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:343-379 '52.

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION
Alpat'ev, A. M. [Moisture cycle of cultivated plants] Vlagooborot kul'turnykh rastenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.

PLANTS, CULTIVATED
Verzilin, N. [Journey with domestic plants] Puteshestvie s domashnimi rasteniiami. [3. ed.] Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 334 p.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF COPPER ON
Copper fertilizers in reclaimed peat bogs. N. N. Shevchenko. Priroda 43 no. 9:86-89 S '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ICE ON
Effect of ground ice crust on the wintering of winter wheat varieties. A. A. Volynkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:345-348 Jl '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Role of light in the adaptability of plants to winter rigors. A. K. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:25-45 S-O '54.
Role of light intensity in the formation processes of the reproductive organs of barley. V. A. Kudriavtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:349-352 Jl '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON
Diagnostic symptoms of deficiency and surplus of calcium in soybeans. A. P. Shcherbakov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:51-59 Jl-Ag '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON
Various periodic effects of nitrogen on barley during water deficiency in the soil. F. D. Skazkin, N. N. TSvetkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:539-542 Jl '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TANNING AGENTS ON
Oxidizing transformation of tanning agents and their relation to the resistance of the cotton plant to wilting. B. A. Rubin, L. M. Pereviazkina, N. P. Volobueva. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:63-75 D '52.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF
Physiological characteristics of flowering in higher plants. M. Kh. Chailakhian. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4: 269-287 Jl-Ag '54.

PLANTS, HOUSE see House plants

PLASTERING
Successive operations by work teams in plastering. S. G. Kashirin, I. IA. Briman. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 7:9-12 '54.

PLASTICITY
Concentration of stresses in elastic plastic deformations. V. M. Panferov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:47-66 Ap '54.
On the development of the applied theory of plasticity. E. P. Unksov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 62:5-26 '54.

PLASTICS
Forms made of plastic materials for molding gypsum and cement construction details. S. S. Krylov, G. N. Riabininaia, G. IA. Liandzberg, D. D. Chegodaev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 66:6-7 '53.
Problems of industrial toxicology in the chemistry of polymerized plastic materials. S. L. Danishevskii, N. M. Egorov. Trudy LSGMI 14:5-11 '53.
Use of plastic materials for guiding parts of heavy machine tools. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:39 Ag '54.

PLATINUM
Bivalent-platinum complex compounds with acetoxime. A. V. Babaeva, M. A. Mostagina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:202-212 '54.
Materials of the conference on I. I. Cherniaev's trans-effect regularities; 24 - 26th of March, 1952. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:9-130 '54.

PLATINUM GROUP
Klaus, K. K. [Selected works on the chemistry of the platinum metals] Izbrannye trudy po khimii platinovykh metallov. Red., stat'ia i primechaniia O. E. Zviagintseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 302 p. (Klassiki nauki)
Study of the effect of composition of certainplatinum--group complex compounds upon their resistance to hydrolysis. N. K. Pshenitsyn, S. I. Ginzburg. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:213-238 '54.
Works of N. S. Kurnakov in the chemistry of the platinum group metals. O. E. Zviagintsev. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:133-141 '54.

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Accuracy of the determination of coordinates of light atoms in crystals of platinum complex compounds of the chloroammino series. M. A. Porai-Koshits. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:183-201 '54.
Specification of interatomic distances in the crystalline structure of trans-dichlorotetrammine chloride of tetravalent platinum. M. A. Porai-Koshits, E. M. Romanova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:284-286 '54.

PLATON, Metropolitan
Memorial service for Metropolitan Platon. Rus.-sm. prav. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:116-117 Jl '54.

PLATON, Metropolitan (Continued)

My reminiscences about Metropolitan Platon; his relations with us in Russia. F. Buketov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7: 117-119 Jl '54.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918

Plekhanov's historical views. IU. Z. Polevoi. Vop. ist. no. 8:48-64 Ag '54.

PLEXIGLAS

Polishing with a flame. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:16 S '54.

PLIEKŠANS, JĀNIS, 1865-1929

Pride of the Latvian people. L. Bliumfel'd. Ogonek 32 no. 37:22 S '54.

Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 9:189-190 S '54.

PLIEKŠANS, JĀNIS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Janis Rainis; reader's manual] IAn Rainis; pamiatka chitateliu. Sostavil I. Kozlovskaia. Moskva, 1954. 19 p.

PLOWING

General improvement of solonetz soils of the arid steppe of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. N. Sambur. Pochvovedenie no. 7:103-109 Jl '54.

Method of plowing deep furrows. A. N. Zevakhin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:22-24 S '54.

Time of spreading manure and effectiveness of deep plowing on clean fallow. V. IArovenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:59-61 O '54.

Use of soil electroosmosis in plowing. B. I. Shirokov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1474-1482 Ag '54.

PLUMBING

Methods of improving utility features in buildings. P. Spyshnov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 8:26-29 Ag '54.

PLURALITY OF WORLDS

Tikhomirov, V.S. [Seasonal changes in certain reflective properties of plants and the problem of vegetation on Mars] Sezonnye izmeneniia nekotorykh otrazhatel'nykh svoistv rastenii i vopros o rastitel'nosti na Marse. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 102 p.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Levinskii, I. V. [Pneumatic tools and appliances in machine building] Pnevmaticheskii instrument i prisposobleniia v mashinostroenii. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 217 p.

PNEUMOCOCCUS

Effect of microcide on pneumococcus infections in mice. I. N. Morgunov, P. S. Astakhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:87 Ag '54.

Mechanism of bacterial intoxication. Part 4: Effect of histamine on the adrenalin content of the adrenals and blood in bacterial infection and intoxication. Z. A. Popenenkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:33-36 Ag '54.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see Vagus nerve

PNEUMONIA

Dergachev, I.S. [Pathogenesis of secondary pneumonia in young children in relation to the functional condition of lung tissue] K patogenezu vtorichnykh pnevmonii u detei rannego vozrasta v sviazi s funktsional'nym sostoianiem legochnoi tkani. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 97 p.

Dombrovskaia, IU.F. [Pneumonia in small children and its prevention] Vospalenie legkikh u detei rannego vozrasta i ego preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 17 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

Pathomorphology of the neural apparatus of the oral mucosa in pneumonia and dysentery in infants. M. A. Malygina. Stomatologiia no. 4:21-23 Jl-Ag '54.

Studies in biomycin in experimental pneumococcal infection. A. I. Semich, E. K. Berezina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:47-51 Ag '54.

POBEDA PEAK—GLACIERS

Glaciation of Pobeda Peak. V. I. Ratsek. Geog. sbor. 4:59-81 '54.

POD'IACHIKH, P. G.

Experience obtained from the 1939 census ("All-Union 1939 census." P. G. Pod'iachikh. Reviewed by A. Semenova). Vest. stat. no. 4:77-84 Jl-Ag '54.

PODZERKO, V.

"Schools of progressive practice for iron and steel workers." V. Podzerko. Reviewed by I. Kuznetsov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:89-91 S '54.

POISONS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Experimental intoxication of animals induced by staphylococcus enterotoxin. A. I. Stolmakova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:28-33 S-O '54.

POLAND

Broad horizons; from our special correspondent. Evg. Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:11-15 Jl '54.

New Poland. Krest'ianka 33 no. 8:28 Ag '54.

POLAND—ASTRONOMY

Ways of developing astronomy in Poland. Włodzimierz Zonn. Priroda 43 no. 9:63-66 S '54.

POLAND—CULTURE

Cultural achievements of people's Poland. S. Piotrovskii. Slaviane no. 9:25-28 S '54.

POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Visiting Polish friends. E. Leont'eva. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:9-10 S '54.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[Economic development of the Podlasia, Central Poland, Western Carpathian, and Pomorze regions of the People's Democracy of Poland; collection of translated materials. Translated from the Polish and with a prefatory article by A. K. Timashev.] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie podliashskogo, staropol'skogo, vostochno-prikarpatskogo i pomorskikh raionov narodno-demokraticheskoi Pol'shi. Sbornik perevodnykh materialov. Perevod s pol'skogo i vstupitel'naia stat'ia A. K. Timasheva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 139 p.

Figures and facts. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:28 S '54.

Finance and the economic and cultural development of the Polish People's Republic. B. Istomin. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:49-56 S '54.

POLAND—EDUCATION

Popular education in democratic Poland. P. G. Kremnev. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:136-142 '54.

POLAND—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

A great achievement of Polish medicine. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:99-100 S-O '53.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Poland and collective security in Europe; letter from Warsaw. Mikhal Gofman. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:9-12 Ag '54.

POLAND—HISTORY

At a meeting of the Bureau of the Department of Historical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:84-85 Ag '54.

POLAND—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Why we look toward the future with confidence. Viktor Klosevich. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:27 S '54.

POLAND—PHILOSOPHY—PERIODICALS

Elucidation of philosophical problems in the natural sciences in the Polish journal "Philosophical thought." N. F. Ovchinnikov. Vop. filos. no. 4:233-235 '54.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Activities of the Polish-Soviet Institute. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:96 S-O '53.

Better than a story. Al. Kotov. Slaviane no. 9:50-52 S '54.

One manifestation of fraternal friendship. L. Moskovtseva. Slaviane no. 9:30-31 S '54.

A powerful motive force. Z. Garstetskii. Slaviane no. 9:23-25 S '54.

Scientific collaboration; interview with Academician M. N. Tikhomirov. Slaviane no. 9:28-29 S '54.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Cultural ties of the Soviet Ukraine with people's Poland. M. Ivanitskii. Slaviane no. 9:32-33 S '54.

POLAND—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Scientists in the factories. Witold Biernawski. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:97-99 S-O '53.

POLAND—STUDENTS

Polish science workers and 30,000 students do summer work in factories. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:96-97 S-O '54.

POLAND—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

History of the common fight of the Soviet and Polish people in the rear of the fascist invaders. V. I. Klokov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:28-35 Jl '54.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Polarographic method of determining lead in the blood and its clinical significance. IA. Teisinger. Gig. i san. no. 8:28-31 Ag '54.

Use of oscillographic polarography in the quantitative determination of titanium. IA. P. Gokhshtein, S. I. Siniakova, V. D. IUkhtanova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:255-264 S-O '54.

POLESYE—AGRICULTURE

Raising agricultural efficiency in Polesye. P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:3-9 Je '54.

POLESYE—FRESH-WATER FLORA

Water chestnut in reservoirs of Polesye. I. N. Solovei. Priroda 43 no. 9:97-99 S '54.

POLIAKOVA, MARIIA ANDREEVNA

Widow. A. Khmel'nitskaia. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:26-28 S '54.

POLIANOVSKII, MAKS LEONIDOVICH

Extracurricular lessons on L. Kassil's and M. Polianovskii's tale "Street of the younger son." V. V. Khrenova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:90-91 S-O '54.

POLIOMYELITIS

Epidemiology of poliomyelitis. K. G. Vasil'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:55-57 Jl '54.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

General assembly of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:94-96 S-O '53.

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Path to maturity. Kazimierz Brandys. Translated from the Polish by R. Vikhireva. Znamia 24 no. 9:146-159 S '54.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS see subdivision under Toronto

POLISH REFUGEES see Refugees, Polish

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
(see also subdivision under Hungary; Rostov; United States)

The execution of Riumin. B. Nikolaevskii. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:154-158 Ag-S '54.

Treason or patriotism? Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:6-7 Je 52.

POLLEN

Effect of volatile phytoncides on pollen germination. V. A. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:741-744 Jl '54.

POLLEN, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus, North; Ural Mountain region

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLTAVA—STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Survey of achievements of extracurricular activity club S. Pichugin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:28 Ag '54.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—SUNFLOWERS

Highly oleaginous variety of sunflower in the raw materials zone of the Poltava Oil and Fat Combine. N.I. Kopanitsa. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:6-7 '54.

POLYENES

Use of a "metallic" model for calculating polyene rings T. N. Rekasheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1129-1135 Je '54.

POLYGONS

Popov, V.V. [Equilibration of polygons] Uravnoveshivanie poligonov. 8-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

Certain cases of L. A. Liusternik's cubic formulas for rectilineal polygons. A. I. Ivanova. Vych. mat. i vych tekh. no. 1:27-36 '53.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Dipole moments of certain polymers of the halogen derivatives of styrene. K. Z. Fattakhov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1401-1409 Ag '54.

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 66. Study of the kinetics of copolymerization of diisocyanates with glycols. V. V. Korshak, I. A. Gribova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:670-676 Ag '54.

Study of the dependence between the adhesion of high polymers to glass and the pressure and nature of the gaseous medium. B. M. Deriagin, N. A. Krotova, IU. M. Kirilo Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:475-478 Jl '54.

POLYNOMIALS

Weight polynomial approximations. S. N. Mergelian. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:597-600 Ag '54.

POPOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1832-1896

Tarasov, L. Andrei Andreevich Popov; 1832-1896. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 35 p.

POPOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1897-1953

K. V. Popov; an obituary. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21 84 N '53.

POPULATION see subdivision under Canada; Ukraine

POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO)

Lenin, V.I. [What are the "friends of the people" and h do they fight against Social Democrats?] Shcho take "druzi narodu" i iak vony voiuiut' proty sotsialdemok tiv? (Vidpovid' na statti "Russkogo bogatstva" proty marksystiv) Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 202 p.

PORTABLE ENGINES

Kiselev, N.A. [Locomobiles; construction and servicin Manual for engineers] Lokomobili; ustroistvo i obslu zhivanie. Posobie dlia mashinistov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-r 1952. 224 p.

POSTAGE STAMPS see subdivision under China

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTIN

Philately. Mol. mira no. 6:62 Je '54.

Philately. Mol. mira no. 7:55 Jl '54.

POSTAL SERVICE

Mechanization of operation processes in the mail tran portation department. D. M. Churilov. Vest. sviaz 14 no. 8:23-24 Ag '54.

POSTERS

Printed posters of the Omsk Province Library. N. Me kin. Bibliotekar' no. 9:21-23 S '54.

POTASSIUM

Determination of potassium with the aid of sodium tet phenylborate. A. F. Ievins, E. J. Gudriniece. Zhur anal. khim. 9 no. 5:270-274 S-O '54.

POTASSIUM CHLORATE

Preparation of potassium chlorate. A. I. Luk'ianchen Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

POTASSIUM IODATE

Reactions in solutions between zirconium nitrate and alkali-metal iodates. Part 2. Composition of zirconium iodate precipitates settling from potassium iodate solutions. M. I. Konarev, A. S. Solovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1279-1283 Ag '54.

POTASSIUM SALTS
Solubility in systems without a solvent. Part 4. Quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1304-1314 Ag '54.
Influence of the different varieties of potassium fertilizers on the composition and quality of sugar beets in irrigated regions. P. A. Vlasiuk, I. A. Sirochenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:56-64 Jl '54.

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)
Application of chemical stimulators to spring newly harvested potatoes out of a dormant state. P. K. Shkvarenko, E. A. Solomko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5: 93-96 S-O '54.
Breakage of potato tops. V. Burchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:30 S '54.
For wide use of potatoes in poultry feeds. V. A. Ul'ianova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:8-9 S '54.
Harvest potatoes and vegetables in good time and without loss. V. V. Pamfilov. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:36-39 S '54.

POTATOES—STORAGE
Shilikov, M. V. [Prolonged storage of potatoes on collective farms] Dolgoe khranenie kartofelia v kolkhozakh. (Moskva) Moskovskii rabochii, 1947. 30 p.
Storage of potatoes. G. Matusevich. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:38-39 S '54.

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
Gunther, N. olas M. [Theory of potential and its application to the basic problems of mathematical physics] Teoriia potentsiala i ee primenenie k osnovnym zadacham matematicheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 415 p.

POTRESOV, SERGEI VIKTOROVICH, 1870-
In memory of S. V. IAblonovskii. S. Mel'gunov. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:199-200 Ja-F '54.

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; Moldavia)
Assimilation and utilization of vitamin A from different feeds by the organism of the fowl. V. A. Shafrov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:44-45 O '54.
Doubled egg production of hens. A. F. Laguta. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:18-20 O '54.
Effect of keeping cocks with the hens for greater egg production in winter. S. I. Ulasevich. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:13-14 S '54.
Exchange of work practices between poultry raisers of the Kuban and progressive workers of other provinces of the R. S. F. S. R. F. S. Chelikidi. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9: 2-3 S '54.
Fattening cockerels at the Kalach Poultry Combine. P. A. Laptev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:22 O '54.
Improve zootechnical service for collective-farm poultry raising. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:1-4 O '54.
In the "Poultry Husbandry" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. Iofe. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:10-12 O '54.
In the zootechnical section of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:46 S '54.
Increase production and improve the meat quality of poultry on collective farms. O. I. Koltunovich. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:23-24 O '54.
Incubation quality of eggs from hens of different age groups. A. G. Nakhlupina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:25-27 O '54.
Malformation of a chick. IU. I. Kuznetsov. Priroda 43 no. 9:121-122 S '54.
Raising chicks in cages on the collective farm. P. K. Peev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:35-37 O '54.
Study thoroughly and make wide use of the practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:1-5 S '54.
"We will build such plants too." S. Khmel'nov. Ogonek 34 no. 36:21 S '54.

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Digestibility of Italian millet for poultry. K. V. Kalmykov, G. N. Sergeeva, T. M. Matsievskaia. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:16-18 S '54.
Effect of different types of feeds on the color intensity of the yolk of hens' eggs. TS. Kh. Ruus. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:46-47 O '54.
For wide use of potatoes in poultry feeds. V. A. Ul'ianova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:8-9 S '54.
Problem of efficient mechanization of feed preparation on poultry farms. F. K. Novobrantsev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:15-21 S '54.

POULTRY—PICTURES, ILLUSTRATIONS, ETC.
Good illustrations for the journal. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9: 43-45 S '54.

POULTRY BREEDING
Measures for improving the work of state breeding stations for domestic fowl. E. E. Penionzhkevich. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:37-40 S '54.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Automatic poultry counter. L. K. Vadachkoria. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:38-40 O '54.
[illegible]able tent for keeping poultry on pasture. G. K. Otry[illegible]v. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:21-22 S '54.
Valuable modification. G. M. Kolobov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:23 S '54.

POULTRY PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev)
Tomilinskaia Poultry Plant. A. I. Samoletov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:24-28 S '54.

POULTRY RESEARCH
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the hatchability of incubated eggs and the quality of the hatched chicks. G. A. Kodinets. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:41-42 S '54.

POWDER METALLURGY
Investigation of the mechanical wear of powdered-metal hard alloys subjected to friction. G. A. Meerson, I. P. Kisliakov. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:59-71 '54.

POWER ENGINEERING
Activities of the Scientific-Technical Society of the All-Union Correspondence School of Power Engineering. B. M. Tareev. Elektrichestvo no. 9:94 S '54.
Activities of the Scientific-Technical Society of the Moscow Institute of Power Engineering. V. V. Elektrichestvo no. 9:93-94 S '54.
Tasks of industry and of scientific research organizations in creating new power equipment. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9: 3-4 S '54.

POWER ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Power engineering

POWER PRESSES
Device for selecting the key groove of an accentric press. G. V. Loskutov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:83-84 S '54.
Steam-driven wax press. V. D. Korenev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 9:57-58 S '54.
Study of hydraulic extrusion methods. L. D. Gol'man. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 62:131-163 '54.

POZOLOTIN, M.
Contribution of the Bulgarian people in the struggle against fascism ("Struggle of the Bulgarian people for freedom and independence in the second world war." M. Pozolotin. Reviewed by N. Bondar') Slaviane no. 9:57-59 S '54.

PRAGUE—BUILDINGS
First tall building in Prague. Geog. v shkole no. 5:70 S-O '54.

PRAGUE—CHIMES AND CHIMING
Prague chimes. Vokrug sveta no. 8:42 Ag '54.

PRAGUE—COMMUNIST PARTY
Krushchev in Prague. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:49-51 Je '54.

PRAGUE—MUSIC FESTIVALS
International vocal competition dedicated to Emma Destinova and Karel Burian. Vladimir Sefl. Mol. mira no. 7:45-46 Jl '54.

PRASOLOV, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1875-1954
Leonid Ivanovich Prasolov. N. N. Sokolov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:369-372 Jl-Ag '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Mechanizing plants of prefabricated reinforced concrete elements. P. F. Drozdov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6: 38-42 Ag-S '54.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)
Possible prevention of coprecipitation of copper with iron hydroxide. I. L. Teodorovich, B. V. Rakhimova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:293-298 S-O '54.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A.I.
"Economic cartography." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by G. Cherdantsev. Geog. v shkole no. 5:73-74 S-O '54.

PRESS
The Party is the leader of the Soviet press and literature. A. Dement'ev, S. Sutotskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:209-226 S '54.

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)
Effect of thermal diffusion on the pressure measurements and methods for computing corrections. N. N. Kavtaradze. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1083-1094 Je '54.

PRICES
Lowering of prices and standard of living in the U. S. S. R. V. Mertsalov. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:25-34 Je '54.

PRICES—STATISTICS
Prices. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1:9 Ja '47.

PRILEZHAEVA-BARSKAIA, V.
A book incorrectly addressed ("In ancient Kiev." B. Prilezhaeva-Barskaia. Reviewed by G. Lebedev). Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:56-57 Ag '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo)
For a higher level of scientific research work in the printing industry. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:2-5 Jl-Ag '54.
Introducing new techniques and technology. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:30-31 Jl-Ag '54.
Reducing waste in cutting cardboard. P. I. Liutov, V. N. Matveeva. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:28-30 Jl-Ag '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kalinin)
Personnel for the printing industry. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:31 Jl-Ag '54.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Zakharov, A. G. [Equipment for offset printing shops] Oborudovanie lito-ofsetnykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 302 p.

PRINTING PLANTS
The vertical single-chain "VOE-1" rack elevator. P. P. Okol'nishnikov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:5-7 Jl-Ag '54.

PRINTING PRESS
Development of rotary printing presses for books and magazines. B. V. Kulikov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:20-22 Jl-Ag '54.
The "GA" multicylinder rotary newspaper press. A. L. Bereslavskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:23-25 Jl-Ag '54.

PRISONERS
Road to the West. Brigitta Gerland. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:174 Ag-S '54.

PRISONERS AND PRISONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945—Prisoners and prisons

PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945—Prisoners and prisons, German

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Stalin prizes

PROBABILITIES
Convergence in case of given random initial values and accumulation of errors in the iterative process for the solution of a system of algebraic equations. L. A. Liusternik. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:41-45 '53.
Probabilities and reality as categories in dialectical materialism. S. B. Morochnik. Vop. filos. no. 4: 142-153 '54.

PROJECTION, LANTERN see Lantern projection

PROLETARIAT see subdivision under Estonia

PROPAGANDA
The art of juggling facts and using half-truths. K. Emil'eva. Svoboda 3 no. 25:15 Jl '54.
"They came and confessed"; so writes "Izvestiia." V. Lovich. Svoboda 3 no. 25:16-17 Jl '54.

PROPAGANDA, ANTI-SOVIET see subdivision under France; Malaya

PROPAGANDA, RADIO IN see Radio in propaganda

PROPANE
Mechanism of the oxidation of gaseous-phase hydrocarbons. Part 7. Effect of homogeneous additions (NO_2, Br_2) on the oxidation of propane. A. F. Revzin, G. B. Sergeev, V. IA. Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:985-996 Je '54.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL
V. P. Vetchinkin's contributions to the theory and calculation of screw propellers and wind motors. N. N. Poliakhov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:52-58 '54.

PROPERTY
Sergeeva, T. L. [Criminal law protection of socialist property in the U. S. S. R.] Ugolovno-pravovaia okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 154 p.
Zagorodnikov, N. I. [How the Soviet state protects socialist property] Kak Sovetskoe gosudarstvo, okhraniaet sotsialisticheskuiu sobstvennost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Gurvich, I. I. [Seismic prospecting] Seismorazvedka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 342 p.

PROSTHESIS
Sternberg, I.IA. [Plastic and restaurative surgery on stumps of amputated upper and lower extremities and making prosthesis] Plasticheskie i rekonstruktivnye operatsii na amputatsionnykh kul'tiakh verkhnikh i nizhnikh konechnostei i protezirovanie. Irkutskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 341 p.

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Conversion of intravenously introduced serum proteins into proteins of the tissues. O. B. Kuzovleva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:453-460 Jl-Ag '54.
Protein metabolism in various structural elements of the cytoplasm of liver cells in white rats. R. B. Khesin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:407-413 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of tracers in the study of conversions of proteins from kidney and liver serums introduced parenterally into the organism. K. I. Gavrilova, A. S. Konikova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:414-421 Jl-Ag '54.

PROTEINS
Forms of bonds between lipids and protein complexes in plastids. N. M. Sisakian, B. P. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:487-489 Jl '54.
Protein content of various strains of Azotobacter chroococcum from soils of Siberia. G. N. Blinkov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:438-440 Jl-Ag '54.

PROTEINS (Continued)

Structure of protein molecules. A. G. Pasynskii, V. A. Belitser. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:358-360 My-Je '54.

Study of conditions for the inclusion of amino acids in "individual" proteins and protein complexes. A. S. Konikova, M. G. Kritsman, O. P. Samarina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:440-448 Jl-Ag '54.

Vitality of yeasts in the presence of products of protein decomposition. A. G. Zabrodskii, S. S. Leshchinskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:313-316 My-Je '54.

PROTEUS

Variability in biochemical properties of cultures of Proteus. E. N. Ivanova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:261-264 My-Je '54.

PROTONS

A subshell containing 96 protons in heavy nuclei. V. K. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:578-579 Ag '54.

PRUNING

Pruning grapevines on the Karl Liebknecht Collective Farm. B. B. Gavrilkevich. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:58-59 '54.

Pruning vines in districts of Krasnodar Territory growing grapes for champagne wine. N. T. Panych. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:33-40 '54.

PSEUDOMONAS, TUMEFACIENS

Biology of Pseudomonas tumefaciens, the causative agent of cancer of plant roots. M. V. Gorlenko, I. V. Voronkevich, G. D. Uspenskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:322-330 My-Je '54.

PSYCHIATRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Basic problems in the field of prevention of neuropsychical diseases. D. D. Fedotov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:621-626 Ag '54.

Current problems in the field of improvement of the quality of therapeutic and prophylactic services for psychical patients in rural areas. D. E. Melekhov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:627-633 Ag '54.

Review of some data from foreign psychiatric literature in 1953; review of material published in American, English, French, and German journals. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:788-795 S '54.

Theoretical and practical problems in the prevention of psychical diseases. O. V. Kerbikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:611-617 Ag '54.

PSYCHIATRY—HISTORY see subdivision under Penza

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE see subdivision under United States

PSYCHOLOGY

Philosophical questions in psychology; discussion survey. Vop. filos. no. 4:182-193 '54.

PSYCHOLOGY—HISTORY

History of psychology (review of dissertations). N. A. Rybnikov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:150-153 '54.

PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY see subdivision under Russia

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

All-Union conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of S. S. Korsakov's birth. D. Orlovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:799-808 S '54.

Conditioned reflex hypoglycemia in mental patients. A. I. Serova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:764-766 S '54.

Prognostic significance of conditioned hypoglycemia in mental diseases. N. P. Statsenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:767-768 S '54.

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL—PERIODICALS

Enlarged session of the Presidium of the Administration of the All-Union Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists and the editors of "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova." T. S. Zaichkina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9: 810-812 S '54.

PSYCHOSES

Observations of the use of niacin in treating certain psychoses. V. M. Shpak, R. I. Karshenbaum. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:671-677 Ag '54.

PSYCHOTHERAPY

"Psychotherapy in schizophrenia." D. Mueller-Hegeman. Leipzig 1952. Reviewed by G. A. Rotshtein. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:795-798 S '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Leningrad)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Collection of principal official data on sanitary measures against epidemic diseases; an aid to the state sanitary inspector, the hygienist, and the epidemiologist] Sbornik vazhneishikh ofitsial'nykh materialov po sanitarnym protivoepidemicheskim voprosam, v pomoshch' vrachu-gossaninspektoru, sanitarnomu vrachu i vrachu-epidemiologu. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol. 1. 1953.
Vol. 2. 1953.

Brief news. E. I. Cherkasskaia, E. I. Kanevskii. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '54.

Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 8:63-64 Ag '54.

Certain problems of sanitary educational activities of a district hospital. F. I. Zborovskaia. Med. sestra no. 9:3-7 S '54.

Discussion on A. A. Lebedev and M. I. Shreiber's article "Organization of work at a sanitary-epidemiological station." N. N. Zakharov, E. I. Lakhman. Gig. i san. no. 8:52-55 Ag '54.

List of the most important orders of the Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. issued between Jan. 1st. and June 1st, 1954. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:63 Jl-Ag '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH—SOCIETIES

Improvement in the activities of the scientific society of hygienists. Gig. i san. no. 8:3-6 Ag '54.

Unified plenary session of the administrations of the All-Union and Ukrainian Societies of Hygienists, 21-23 April, 1954. M. S. Goromosov. Gig. i san. no. 8:56-59 Ag '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Pediatric services at a rural medical center. V. V. Volozhanin, A. M. Piletskaia. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:44-48 Jl-Ag '54.

Principal problems in hygiene and epidemic control work among the rural population. M. I. Murav'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:3-6 Ag '54.

Protection of health of the public in regions of range animal breeding. P. P. Radkin. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4: 33-37 Jl-Ag '54.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING see subdivision under New York (City); United States

PUGACHEV—THEATER

A story about the people of Pugachev. O. Stukalov, L. Cherentsov. Teatr 15 no. 9:126-133 S '54.

PULKOVO ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY

Main Astronomical Observatory in Pulkovo. M. E. Nabokov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:19-27 S-O '54.

The new Pulkovo. A. N. Dadaev. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8: 48-55 Ag '54.

Results of the meeting devoted to the opening of Pulkovo Observatory. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:82 Ag '54.

PULP INDUSTRY

Control and measuring instruments and automation in pulp and paper production. S. S. Granat. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:10-13 Ag '54.

PULSE

New method for determining pulse accelerations in vessels of the animal organism. A. A. Kedrov, A. I. Naumenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:69-72 Ag '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Experience in using the S-290 concrete pump in hydraulic engineering construction. IA. R. Besser, V. A. Gogolitsyn, M. N. Sats. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 9:14-21 S '54.

Hydraulic impact in low pressure pumping equipment. D. N. Smirnov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:48-55 S '54.

Installation of automatic equipment and the centralized control of pumping stations for irrigated systems. S. A. Begliarov, M. Z. Gankin, N. A. Krasnobryzhev. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:56-64 S '54.

The PNSh-3 tractor-mounted forest fire pump. N. P. Kurbatskii, V. M. Speranskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:81-83 S '54.

Underground sewerage pumping station. L. Demidov. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:6-8 '54.

Vertical electric motors for powerful pumps. Z. B. Neiman. Elektrichestvo no. 10:55-62 O '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Handbook for rating hydraulic and steam hydraulic presses, and horizontal three-plunger pumps] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii givravlicheskogo, parogidravlicheskogo pressov i gorizontal'nogo trekhplunzhernogo nasosa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Hand press for making washers and nuts. E. S. Obolenskii. Energetik 2 no. 9:22 S '54.

PUPIL (EYE)

Smirov, V.A. [Pupils of the eye in normal and pathological states] Zrachki v norme i patologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 231 p.

PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA, 1787-1869

Opening speech by Academician Ivan Malek at the conference dedicated to the memory and works of J. E. Purkyne. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:107-111 S-O '53.

PUSHKAREV, S.G.

Review of Russian history. S. G. Pushkarev. Reviewed by V. Chasovoi no. 345:13 S '54.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Pushkin in Ukrainian literature (Sixth All-Union Conference on Pushkin in Leningrad). E. M. Khmelevskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:101-103 Ag '54.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Bibliography of the works of A. S. Pushkin and of the literature about him] Bibliografiia proizvedenii A. S. Pushkina i literatury o nem; 1951. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 148 p.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH—ILLUSTRATIONS

Kalaushin, M. M. [Pushkin in portraits and illustrations; manual for teachers in the secondary school] Pushkin v portretakh i illiustratsiiakh; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Obshchaia red. D. D. Blagogo. Izd. 2-e perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 374 p.

PUS'KOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1895-1954

Vladimir Vladimirovich Pus'kov. Poligr. proizv. no. 4: 32 Jl-Ag '54.

PUZZLES

In hours of leisure. Pioner no. 9:79-80 S '54.

In hours of leisure. Pioner no. 10:79-80 O '54.

Q FEVER

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)

Queensland fever, a zoonotic rickettsial disease in man and in animals. M. P. Chumakov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:26-32 S '54.

QUACK GRASS

Method for the varietal analysis of quack grass seeds. D. Popov. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:124 S '54.

QUANTUM STATISTICS

Quantum statistics applied to the interpretation of the electron cloud in molecules with conjugate bonds. Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1098-1112 Je '54.

QUANTUM THEORY

Will quantum mechanics remain indeterministic? Louis de Broglie. Vop. filos. no. 4:105-118 '54.

QUINONES

Study of quinones. Part 2. Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted hydroquinones by treating quinones with ether solutions of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. A. P. Terent'ev, A. N. Grinev, A. B. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1433-1435 Ag '54.

RABBITS

Characteristics of the curve of extrauterine modifications of weight in newborn rabbits and dogs. I. A. Arshavskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:63-65 Ag '54.

Sex determination of the offspring of rabbits. K. A. Opekunov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:48-51 Jl-Ag '54.

RABIES see Hydrophobia

RACE DISCRIMINATION

(see also subdivision under Africa, South; South Africa, Union of; United States)

Demidenko, A. I. [Racism in the service of imperialism] Rasizm na sluzhbe imperializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.

RACE HORSES

Borovik, V.N. [The Russian trotter Petushok] Russkii rysak Petushok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1950. 54 p.

Progressive section for trotters on the Lenin Collective Farm in the Bashkir A. S. S. R. I. A. Saigin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 9:40-42 S '54.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-1943

S. V. Rachmaninoff (portrait). E. Vasil'ev. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:123-139 Ja-F '54.

RADAR

Bogomolov, A. F. [Principles of radiolocation] Osnovy radiolokatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 302 p.

Trofimov, K.N. [Radar and its use in the national economy] Radiolokatsiia i ee primenenie v narodnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 25)

[Problems of radar engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki 4 no. 5 '54 206 p.

RADAR—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Dorovatovskii, P.S., ed. [Radio amateurs' receivers constructed by B.N.Khitrov] Radioliubitel'skie priemniki B.N.Khitrova. Pod red. P.S.Dorovatovskogo. Rekomendovano Upravleniem tekhnicheskoi podgotovki Orgkomiteta Dosaaf SSSR v kachestve posobiia dlia radiokruzhkov Dosaaf. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 45 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 163)

Ganzburg, M. D. [How to check and adjust a radio receiver] Kak proverit' i naladit' priemnik. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 53 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 198)

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Radical exchange between organic compounds in a solution. I. P. Gragerov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1321-1326 Ag '54.

RADIO

Fedorovich, E.G. [Our country is the birthplace of radio] Nasha strana - rodina radio. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 30 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

Kotel'nikov, V. A. [Principles of radio engineering] Osnovy radiotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio.
Pt. 2. 1954. 306 p.

RADIO (Continued)
Important issues for radio workers and radio amateurs. Radio no. 9:1-3 S '54.
In the Arctic lowlands. L. Zavedeev, K. Kurko. Radio no. 9:6-7 S '54.
Scientific conference devoted to "Radio Day." Vest. sviaz. 14 no. 8:31 Ag '54.
Technical advice. Radio no. 9:61 S '54.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Making discs for large diameter tuning dials. V. Loginov. Radio no. 9:44 S '54.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—DIAGRAMS
Davydov, G.M. [Learn to read radio diagrams] Uchites' chitat' radioskhemy. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 71 p. (Biblioteka radiolubitelia)

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Collective club listening to radio broadcasts (aid to beginning workers in culture and education). M. Telepan. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:41-42 Ag '54.
New radio equipment. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 9:34-35 S '54.
The O-V-1 simple all-electric receiver. A. Grigor'ev. Radio no. 9:45-47 S '54.

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING
What this book is about ("Radio in the school." S. M. Alexseev. Reviewed by I. Borisova). Radio no. 9:62-63 S '54.

RADIO, MILITARY
The patriotic duty of radio amateurs. I. Peresypkin. Radio no. 9:4-5 S '54.

RADIO CLUBS
A group of young radio amateurs. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:53-54 S '54.
Second plenum of the central committee of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Radio no. 9:9 S '54.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION
Demodulation of limited-amplitude oscillations. D. IA. Svet. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:441-443 Jl '54.
S. V. Novakovskii, G. P. Samoilov "Frequency modulation technique in radio communication." Reviewed by A. P. Efimov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:30 Ag '54.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
How to improve the utilization of radio facilities of collective farms. A. V. Radzievskii, E. A. Shapiro. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:17-18 Ag '54.
In a collective farm radio reception and rediffusion center. P. Mamaenko. Radio no. 9:8 S '54.
Radio in collective farm homes. M. A. Kosenkov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:20 Ag '54.
Rural radio installers. A. Grif. Radio no. 9:18-19 S '54.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION
Baranov, IU. K. [Using zonal radio-range beacons to determine a ship's location at sea] Ispol'zovanie sektornykh radiomaiakov dlia opredeleniia mesta sudna v more. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1953. 61 p. (Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA
"Radio waves." Rodina no. 33:4 Je '52.

RADIO INDUSTRY
Our complaints against the radio industry. V. Grigor'ev, P. Lesnichenko, M. IAkuben', P. Kitov, V. Kornev, B. Bratanovskii. Radio no. 9:9 S '54.
Some problems of improving the quality of work and of reducing operating costs of radio enterprises. [illegible]

RADIOACTIVITY
Discovery of artificial radioactivity and its role in the development of physics during the last 20 years. D. V. Skobel'tsyn. Vop. filos. no. 4:95-104 '54.
Recording radioactive emissions. V. Levin, L. Orlov. Radio no. 9:20-23 S '54.

RADIOGRAPHY
Feoktistov, V. I. [Metrical properties of X-ray pictures and their application to X-ray diagnosis] Metricheskie svoistva rentgenovskogo izobrazheniia i ikh primenenie v rentgenodiagnostike. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 116 p.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Applying radioactive isotopes in the study of the wear of machine parts. P. E. D'iachenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:9-14 S '54.

RADIOSPECTROSCOPY see Microwave spectroscopy

RAICHIKHINSK—STUDENT ACTIVITIES
All students are members of the "Labor Reserves" Volunteer Sports Society. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5: 33 Ag '54.

RAILROAD CONDUCTORS
Lukin-Butenko, H.F. [Medical and sanitary training of conductors in railroad passenger cars] Mediko-sanitarnaia podgotovka provodnikov passazhirskikh vagonov. Moskva, Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1952. 62 p.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Bypassed cities. Ivan Losskii. Soglasie no. 35:14-18 S '54.

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North)
Conditions of railroad transportation in the U. S. S. R. A. Lebed'. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3: 35-42 Je '54.
Development of technological processes in the planning of railroads in Russia. M. I. Voronin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:49-67 '54.

RAILROADS—CARS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Testing air conditioning systems in passenger cars with centralized power supply. IU. Davydov, A. Fomin, M. Sheremet'ev. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:11-15 Jl-S '54.
Trains with cooling systems and electric heating. V. Golubkov, N. L'vitsyn. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:5-10 Jl-S '54.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under China

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
Transferring short freight hauls from railroads to truck transportation. T. Koshkarev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6: 34 Je '54.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS
Lazutkin, S. T. [Technical survey of railway freight cars] Tekhnicheskii osmotr gruzovykh vagonov v poezdakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.

RAILROADS—HISTORY
The first railroad in Russia. Smena 31 no. 15:24 Ag '54.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Junction of steel tracks. Grigorii Baklanov. Smena 31 no. 15:15-16 Ag '54.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT—HISTORY
History of railroad track system management. O. P. Ershkov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:68-83 '54.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER CARS
Gorchilin, V.V. [Milling wooden parts of railroad passenger cars on a vertical milling machine; work practice of P.I.Ivanov, woodworker in the Voitovich car-repairing factory] Obrabotka dereviannykh vagonnykh detalei na vertikal'no-frezernom stanke; opyt raboty P.I.Ivanova, stanochnika po derevu vagonnoremontnogo zavoda im. Voitovicha. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 25 p.

RAILROADS—RAILS
Why and whence? Pioner no. 10:74 O '54.

RAILROADS—SANITATION
Lukin-Butenko, H.F. [Medical and sanitary training of conductors in railroad passenger cars] Mediko-sanitarnaia podgotovka provodnikov passazhirskikh vagonov. Moskva, Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1952. 62 p.

RAILROADS—SIGNALLING
Inventions and improvements of Russian scientists in the field of railroad automatic signaling, telemechanics and electric communication. M. I. Vakhnin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:97-114 '54.
Mechanical aid for locomotive engineers. A. Litinskii. Smena 31 no. 16:23 Ag '54.

RAILROADS—STATIONS see subdivision under Yar

RAILROADS—STATISTICS see subdivision under Europe

RAILROADS—TELEPHONE
Davydovskii, V. M. [Communication in railroad transportation] Sviaz' na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 611 p.

RAILROADS—TRACK
Sidings. V. A. Vasil'ev. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:7 '54.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING
Kostyrko, I. M. [Rhythm in section freight and train work] Ritmichnost' v gruzovoi i poezdnoi rabote uchastka. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 51 p.

RAILROADS, LOCAL AND LIGHT—HISTORY see subdivision under Kolyvan

RAIMUNDO, GREGORIO LOPEZ
Lopez Raimundo is free! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:7 Ag '54.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
Cloudburst in a sandy desert. T. F. IAkubov Priroda 43 no. 9:116-118 S '54.

RAINIS, pseud., 1865-1929 see Pliekšans, Jānis

RAMAN EFFECT
Optical investigation of hydrocarbons. Report no. 7. Raman spectra of certain naphthenes. P. A. Bazhulin, A. V. Koperina, A. L. Liberman, V. A. Ovodova, B. A. Kazanskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:709-715 Jl-Ag '54.

RASTRELLI, VARFOLOMEI VARFOLOMEEVICH, 1700-1771
Arkin, D. Rastrelli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 117 p.

RATIONALISM
The irrationality of rationalism. S. Levitskii. Gram. 7 no. 16:156-162 '52.

RATS—EXTERMINATION
Eradication of gray rats in sewer canals. D. S. Aizenshtadt, A. A. Arsen'ev. Gig. i san. no. 8:45-47 Ag '54.
Extermination of rats is a method of controlling infectious diseases in animals. A. A. Poliakov. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:44-45 Ag '54.

RAYON
Measures against the "breaking" of rolled viscose cloth. N. G. Danilov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:20-22 S '54.

READERS AND SPEAKERS
"Recitation." O. M. Chaika. Reviewed by Susanna Magdesian. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:52-53 Ag '54.

READY RECKONERS
Computation tables for accounting by machine and calculation work. N. Belen'kii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8: 28-32 Ag '54.

REALITY
Probabilities and reality as categories in dialectical materialism. S. B. Morochnik. Vop. filos. no. 4: 142-153 '54.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)
Kurtsin, I.T. [Gastric mechanicoreceptors and the functions of the digestive system] Mekhanoretseptory zheludka i rabota pishchevaritel'nogo apparata. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, In-ta fiziologii im. I.P.Pavlova, 1952. 349 p.

RECITATIONS see Readers and speakers

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Don Valley; Kiev Province; Siberia)
Marin, IU. [Increase in grain production and the reclamation of virgin and idle lands; a tentative study of the political aspects of the problem] Problema uvelicheniia proizvodstva zerna i osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; opyt politicheskogo analiza. Munchen, 1954. 36 p. (Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 17)
Comments. B.V. Andreev, M.A. Pankov, A. Mamytov. Pochvovedenie no. 7:110-112 Jl '54.
Editorial: Reclamation of new lands is a national undertaking. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:1 S '54.
For further expansion of the work of reclaiming new and idle lands. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:3-7 S '54.
For mastery of the practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9: 3-6 S '54.
Great national task. B.N.Popov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 9:1-4 S '54.
"Main topic of the day." S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:152-154 Ag-S '54.
On the study and reclamation of flood lands outside the black earth region. V. A. Kovda. G. V. Dobrovol'skii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10:11-16 O '54.
Reclamation of new and idle lands is a national undertaking. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:3-7 S '54.
Reclamation of virgin and idle lands is a national affair. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:3-7 S '54.
Tasks of botanists in connection with the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. A. G. Voronov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '54.
Urgent tasks of reclaiming abandoned and swampy lands outside the black earth zone. V. D. Nefedov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10:3-10 O '54.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECREATIONS see Amusements; Games; Schools—Exercises and recreations; Sports

RECTUM—DISEASES

Abdurasulov, D.M. [X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the rectum and of the distal part of the sigmoid flexure] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii priamoi kishki i distal'nogo otdela sigmovidnoi. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 237 p.

RED CROSS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Toronto

REFLEXES

Effect of functional states of the cerebral cortex on interoceptive reflexes from the stomach; based on blood composition and pressure. Part 1: Effect of formation and extinction of conditioned reflexes on interoceptive reflexes from the stomach. A. IA. IAroshevskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:8-12 Ag '54.

Natural trophic interoceptive reflexes and immunobiologic reactions of the organism. V. A. Tychinin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:24-33 Jl '54.

Some data on the galvanic skin reflex in disruptions of peripheral nerve functions due to production causes. E. TS. Andreeva-Galanina, V. A. Bondina. Trudy LSGMI 14:12-21 '53.

Spinal reflex characteristics following the transection of the spinal cord. T. N. Nesmeianova, N. M. Shamarina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:547-549 Jl '54.

REFRACTOMETER

Refractometric rapid method of analyzing a mixture of solvents. E. S. Khoroshaia, G. I. Kovrigina. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:32-34 S '54.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY (see also subdivision under United States)

Matalasov, S.F. [Refrigeration and the organization of perishable goods transportation by rail] Kholodil'noe delo i organizatsiia perevozok skoroportiashchikhsia gruzov na zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 263 p.

Dependence of the coefficient of ejection of a freon ejection machine on the elements of the diffusor construction. V. Martynovskii, S. Zhadan. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:66-67 Jl-S '54.

Effect of refrigerator insulation thickness on the shrinkage of frozen foods. I. Bady'lkes. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3: 45-50 Jl-S '54.

Ejector-type refrigerating machine for general use. K. Krylov, M. Shumelishskii. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3: 16-22 Jl-S '54.

Instrument for recording work hours of refrigerating machines. I. Pavlova, A. Pytchenko. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:68 Jl-S '54.

Laboratory freezing apparatus. N. N. Kulichkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.66:21-24 '53.

Principles of automatization of cooling systems. V. Shcherbakov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:23-26 Jl-S '54.

"Technical utilization of refrigeration equipment." Review. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:75 Jl-S '54.

REFRIGERATOR CARS

Matalasov, S.F. [Refrigeration and the organization of perishable goods transportation by rail] Kholodil'noe delo i organizatsiia perevozok skoroportiashchikhsia gruzov na zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 263 p.

Trains with cooling systems and electric heating. V. Golubkov, N. L'vitsyn. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:5-10 Jl-S '54.

The use of dry ice in railroad transportation. I. Geller. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:62-65 Jl-S '54.

Wider use of refrigeration in railroad transportation. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3:1-4 Jl-S '54.

REFUGEES
(see also subdivision under America; Argentina; Belgium; Canada; Chile; China; Germany, Western; Liechtenstein; Los Angeles; Munich; New York (City); Paterson, N. J.; San Francisco; Shanghai; Toronto; United States; Venezuela)

Activities and days in our Association. Svoboda 3 no. 25:32 Jl '54.

Activities and days of our Association. Svoboda 3 no. 24:27-28 Je '54.

Against a common foe. Lev. L. Markov. Chasovoi no. 345:17 S '54.

Brief news. Znamia Ros. no. 110:13 Jl '54.

"Corner for humor." Rodina no. 64:8 Je '54.

Lessons from events in Venezuela. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:1-2 Jl '52.

An open letter to Konstantin Simonov. Igor Bratsiuk. Svoboda 3 no. 26:27 Ag '54.

At the editors' round table. [Correspondence with readers.] Svoboda 3 no. 26:31 Ag '54.

Brief news. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:17-18 D '53.

Days and activities of our Association. Svoboda 3 no. 26:30 Ag '54.

From the head of the Russian Joint Military Union. General Arkhangel'skii. Chasovoi no. 345:3 S '54.

In the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:7 Mr '53.

In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. Lieutenant General Arkhangel'skii. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27: 4 Mr '53.

Letter to the editor. A. Alekseev. Chasovoi no. 345:22 S '54.

Letter to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 112:16 Ag '54.

Letters to the editors. Svoboda 3 no. 25:32 Jl '54.

Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 110:16 Jl '54.

News items. Znamia Ros. no. 112:13 Ag '54.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 8 no. 21:9-12 D '52.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 22:7-10 Ja '53.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 23:8-9 Ja '53.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 26:8-9 Mr '53.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 32:13 Je '53.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 33:7 Je '53.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56:14-15 Je '54.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 10 no. 58:12 Jl '54.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 63:13-14 S '54.

Out into the open. Rodina no. 63:7 My '54.

Private Petr Nikolaev. Svoboda 3 no. 24:13 Je '54.

Refugees' tasks. I. A. Bunin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4: 2 My '52.

Russian National Liberation Army. Rodina no. 63:5 My '54.

Thoughts about Russian society. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:1-3 S-O '51.

"Yes, there were men in our days." N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 110:1 Jl '54.

REFUGEES—CHARITIES
(see also subdivision under New York (State); United States)

Announcement from the Committee of Assistance to the Union of Former Members of the Russian Corps. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:8 Mr '53.

REFUGEES—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Canada)

An appeal to our fellows in arms. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:6-7 Mr '54.

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under New York (City))

All efforts should be made to reach unity among right-wing refugee groups. Znamia Ros. no. 110:13 Jl '54.

Among refugees. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:11-12 Ag '51.

Announcement from the American Committee. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:40-42 N '53.

At the editors' round table. Svoboda 3 no. 24:3 of cover Je '54.

Correction of facts; letter to the editor. S. Mel'gunov. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:175-176 Ag-S '54.

"The dollar noose." Rodina no. 63:3 My '54.

The editors' answer to S. Mel'gunov. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:176 Ag-S '54.

"Fall of the M. V. D." S. M. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:186-187 Ja-F '54.

Free tribune. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:18-30 N '53.

From the President of the Association. Colonel Rogozhin. Nashi vesti no. 63:1-2 S '54.

Help yourself! Rodina no. 33:1 Je '52.

"High minded and devoted fighters against communism." Kaz. zhizn' no. 12:20 F '54.

Last years' results. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:1-2 D '53.

Limits to non-predetermination. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda 3 no. 26:2-4 Ag '54.

On the threshold of the New Year. G. V. Mesniaev. Nashi vesti 9 no. 23:1-2 Ja '53.

Out into the open. Rodina no. 64:7-8 Je '54.

Predetermined non-predetermination (c
Ivan Polisskii. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:10-

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 63:2-

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 64:3

Russian political groups and the Cossa
geev. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:47

"Same old salad with a new dressing!"
ko. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:14-15 D '53.

REFUGEES—REGISTERS

Association of former members of the
Nashi vesti no. 63:11-13 S '54.

REFUGEES—RELIGIOUS LIFE

Orthodoxy and culture. S. Shchukin. R
2 no. 5:5-6 Je '52.

Religion and education. S. Shchukin. R
2 no. 7:14-15 Ag-S '52.

REFUGEES—YEARBOOKS

"Russian Child's Day"; no. 21, April 19
I. M. Andreev. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 18:

REFUGEES, KALMUCK see subdivision
States

REFUGEES, POLISH see subdivision un

REFUGEES, POLISH—POLITICAL ACTI

Spiders in a jar; letter from Warsaw.
Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:27-29 S '54.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN

Hop, my buckwheat cakes. Nik. Bovdze
no. 345:15-16 S '54.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Vorontsova, M.A. [Restoration of lost organs in anim
and man] Vosstanovlenie utrachennykh organov u z
votnykh i cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetsk
nauka," 1953. 121 p.

Formation of cells in regeneration of the extremitie
development of regeneration blastema. V. P. Mikh
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:52-56 Ag '54.

Planning of science (development of the problem of r
eration in animals). Ja. Debowski. Vest. AN SSSR
no. 8:41-47 Ag '54.

Reparative regeneration of skeletal muscles of mam
in the presence of various concentrations of thyroid
mone in the organism. T. M. Kovalenko. Dokl. AN
SSSR 97 no. 2:353-356 Jl '54.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Industrialization and mechanization of the productio
concrete reinforcements. N. E. Nosenko. Mekh. t
rab. 8 no. 5:21-24 Jl '54.

Shortened period for steaming reinforced concrete a
mosaic construction details of small dimension. F
Simanovskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 66:1
15 '53.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Gor'kiy

RELAPSING FEVER

Result of the treatment of recurrent fever by intram
cular administration of osarsol; authors' abstract
M. G. Shil'man. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. n
52-53 Ag '54.

Sterilizing effect of penicillin in experimental relap
fever in guinea pigs and white mice. I. A. Moskvin
Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Philosophical problems of the theory of relativity. N
Kharin. Vop. filos. no. 4:194-201 '54.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia)

Scientific artheistic motion-picture propaganda. Is
no. 9:108-109 S '54.

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Re

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and
ligion

RELIGION AND PHILOSPHY see Philosophy and re

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Natural history and religion. D. M. Troshin, IA. B.
Priroda 43 no. 9:3-14 S '54.

RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under United States)

Religious leveling. Abbot Konstantin. Prav. Rus'
no. 16:6-8 Ag '54.

REMIZOV, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1877-

Aleksei Remizov. V. Kul'bitskii. Grani no. 7:115-
'52.

A book of humanity ("In rosy lustre." A. Remizov,
viewed by A. Kashin). Grani 7 no. 16:178-179 '52,

REMOTE CONTROL

New apparatus for the remote control of ventilators
P. P. Barzilovich. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 5:29-31
'54.

Providing a large electric power system with remot
control. M. I. Pesochin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:34-
S '54.

Remote control of automatic machines using alterna
cuy
A

RESEARCH
Coordination of scientific research activity of schools of higher education. A. A. Kudriashov. Vest. vys. shkoly no. 10:47-48 S '54.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under Poland

RESERVOIRS see Kwanting Reservoir

RESINS, ROSIN see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Industrial use of ion-exchanged resins (meeting in the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). F.M.Shemiakin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.10:70-72 O '54.

RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT see Government, Resistance to

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc. Seaside resorts

RESPIRATION
Characteristics of the effect of afferent pulmonary impulses on the function of the respiratory center. V. S. Rykhvarin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.8:18-22 Ag '54.
Chemistry of respiration according to recent findings. M. V. Fedorov. Izv. TSKhA no.2:137-156 '54.
Panting from heat in dogs at different ages. O. IA. Ravich-Shcherbo. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.8:22-25 Ag '54.

RESPIRATORS
New appliance for artificial respiration. A. V. Zeveke. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.8:72-74 Ag '54.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—SURGERY
Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, trachea, bronchi, and esophagus necessitating surgery; doctors' handbook] Khirurgicheskie bolezni glotki, gortani, trakhei, bronkhov i pishchevoda; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Pod red. V.G. Ermolaeva. B.S.Preobrazhenskogo, D.M.Rutenburga i IA.S.Temkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 867 p.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Izhevsk)
Notes on the U.S.S.R. A.Nikonov. Vozrozhdenie no.31:182-188 Ja-F '54.

RETAIL TRADE see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kazakhstan

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
Effect of cerebral cortical function on adsorption-phagocytosis of the reticulendothelial system and on stability of colloids in the blood during schizophrenia. V. I. Damienko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:752-757 S '54.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision under Russia; Russia, Southern; Terek region

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Activities of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Gidr. i mel. 6 no.10:61-63 O '54.
Awards for agronomists and zootechnicians of machine-tractor stations who work on collective farms. Pchelovodstvo 31 no.9:31-32 S '54.
Brief news. Khol. tekh. 31 no.3:74-75 Jl-S '54.
The 1952 Lomonsov Prize winners. I. Fedorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no.12:144 D '52.

RH FACTOR
Detection of Rh-sensitization by the precipitation reaction. M. A. Umnova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.8: 44-47 Ag '54.

RHENIUM-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-rhenium alloys

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Etiology and pathogenesis of rheumatism. P. V. Smirnov, L. V. Beletskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: [illegible] on P. N. Stepanov and E. V. Frolenko's article "New data on the treatment of rheumatism." Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:88 My-Je '54.

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY
Basic forms of root bacteria of clover and their number in the rhizosphere according to phases of development and age of the plant. M. V. Fedorov, V. F. Nepomiluev. Mikrobiologiia 23 no.4:431-437 Jl-Ag '54.

RIABCHIKOV, D.I.
For the correction of errors in manuals ("General chemistry." D. I. Riabchikov. Reviewed by A. F. Goncharov.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:65-69 S-O '54.

RIBOFLAVIN
Effect of riboflavin on the assimilation of some fats in a mixed food ration. O. P. Maikova. Trudy LSGMI 14: 144-138 '53.
Effect of riboflavin on Vitamin C metabolism in animals. E. M. Maslennikova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:11-18 S-O '54.

RICE
(see also subdivision under Kuban Valley)
High rice yields. A. A. Altynbekov. Zemledelie 2 no. 10: 54-58 O '54.

RICKETTSIA
Problem of rickettsiosis and basic tasks in their control. P. F. Zdrodovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:3-8 Jl '54.

RICKETTSIA—ABSTRACTS
Foreign literature; abstracts on rickettsial diseases. E. Geronimus. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 114-118 Jl '54.

RIGA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS
Interesting exhibits. M. Uglanov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:31 Jl '54.

RIGA—WASHING MACHINES
New washing machine. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:16 S '54.

RIVERS
(see also subdivision under Trans-Ili Ala-Tau)
Ganeizer, G. [Why rivers flow into the sea] Pochemu reki v more tekut. Risunki M.Gorshmana. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 63 p.

ROAD, WEYLAND
Weyland, Junior starts school. Maks Polianovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 37:15 S '54.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Kudriavtsev, M.N. [Highway planning] Proektirovanie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 279 p.
Volkov, A.V. [Laying soil and crushed stone foundations treated with asphalt and tars] Opyt postroiki gruntovykh i gruntoshchebenochnykh osnovanii, obrabotannykh bitumom i degtiami. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhnicheskoi lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 70 p.

ROAD MACHINERY
Apparatus for welding road machinery. B. M. Romanov, IU. L. Livshits. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:75-76 S '54.

ROADS see subdivision under Moscow

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Kniaziuk, K. A. [Top dressing of road surfaces] Poverkhnostnaia obrabotka dorozhnykh pokrytii. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 71 p.

ROADS, CONCRETE
One of the reasons for the deterioration of asphalt concrete surfaces. S. Treshinskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6: 28-29 Je '54.
Some unfounded recommendations on the use of machinery in laying concrete surfaces ("Over-all mechanization of concrete surface construction." A. N. Zashchepin, M. S. Zel'manovich, N. R. Luk'ianov. Reviewed by N. Smulov). Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:39-40 Je '54.

ROADS, GRAVEL
Eliminating transverse ridges on gravel roads. L. Shumilov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:26 Je '54.

ROADS, ICE
Mechanization of the watering of ice logging roads. N. V. Bliznetsov. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:17-18 S '54.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
Architectural embellishment of highways. A. Lavrent'ev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:24-23 Je '54.

ROCHET, WALDECK
Condition and struggle of the French peasantry ("Towards the emancipation of the peasant." Waldeck Rochet. Reviewed by L. Valentinova). Vop. ekon. no. 10: 116-122 O '54.
Peasant problem in France ("Path to freedom of the peasantry." Waldeck Rochet. Reviewed by B. Kuznetsov). Novyi mir 30 no. 9:275-277 S '54.

ROCKS
Field determination of the magnetic susceptibility of rocks. A. G. Kalashnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:415-423 S-O '54
Landslide-type deformation in rock formations. M. P. Semenov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:12-15 '54.

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE
On the mechanism of block cleavage in rock strata. G. I. Gurevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:411-414 S-O '54.

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

RODICHEV, FEDOR IZMAILOVICH, 1855?-1933
Autobiography. F. Rodichev. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:67-82 Ja-F '54.
F. I. Rodichev. A. Tyrkova-Vil'iams. Nov. zhur. 38:207-224 '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Danilov, F. A. [Manufacture of steel pipes by means of hot rolling] Proizvodstvo stal'nykh trub goriachei prokatkoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 615 p.
Epshtein, V.S. [For perfect quality in rolled iron; work practice of innovators in the Voroshilov factory in Leningrad] Za otlichnoe kachestvo prokata; iz opyta novatorov Leningradskogo zavoda imeni Voroshilova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 38 p. (Peredovye metody truda)
Tarnovskii, I. IA. [Deformation during the plastic molding of metal; forging and rolling] Formoizmenenie pri plasticheskoi obrabotke metallov; kovka i prokatka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 534 p.

ROME—ARCHITECTS—CONGRESSES
Meeting of future architects. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7: 4-5 Je-Jl '54.

ROME—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black Sea region in antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Pod red. V.N.D'iakova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 6. Remennikov, A.M. [Struggle of the tribes of the northern Black Sea region with Rome in the third century] Bor'ba plemen Severnogo Prichernomor'ia s Rimom v III veke n.e. 1945. 145 p.
The social struggle in Rome during the Sulla dictatorship in the 90-80's B.C. A. I. Nemirovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:37-47 S-O '54.

ROME—MICROBIOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Sixth microbiological congress in Rome. Biul. VFNII no. 5-6:112 S-O '5-O '53.

ROOFING
Samodaev, E. T. [Roof work] Krovel'nye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 270 p.

ROOFS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Unheated roofs made of asbestos-cement corrugated sheets of reinforced design VU for industrial buildings. Standard drawings TCH-8-52.] Neuteplennye pokrytiia iz asbestotsementnykh zdanii. Tipovye chertezhi. TCh-8-52. MSPTI. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture 1953. 22 p.
Water-resistant foam gypsums. A. II. Getmelev. Bats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 66: 16-18 '54.

ROSTOV—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Life, do not leave me! ... A. Stepnoi. Svoboda 4 no. 26:20-21 Ag '54.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Success of the candidates for mastership. [illegible] Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:275-276 S '54.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—PARKS
Two parks. IU. Gol'dberg. Kul't. i otdykh. 15 no. 8: 31-32 Ag '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
Fall saturation irrigation of winter wheat in Rostov Province. N. K. Baliabo, V. M. Kivshikov, T. P. Lasukova, A. V. Gerasimova. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:50-57 S '54.

ROTATION OF CROPS
(see also subdivision under Kura-Araks Lowland, Soviet Central Asia)
Development of methods for increasing the fertility of turf-podzolic soils. A. V. Sokolov. Vop. trav. sist. sem. 1:291-305 '52.
Elements of grassland farming in irrigated cotton cultivation in the U.S.S.R. V. A. Kovda. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:235-263 '52.
Eliminating errors in the introduction and utilization of crop rotations on the Lenin Collective Farm. I. I. Karasev. Zemledelie 2 no. 10: 21-28 O '54.
Growing winter wheat after other crops without fallowing in southwestern steppe districts. N. I. Lebedev. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:29-32 O '54.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Zemledelie 2 no. 9: 13-35 S '54.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9: 8-19 S '54.

ROTGOL'TS, NATAL'IA SERGEEVNA
In memory of a marvellous Russian girl. Zinaida Sisarevskaia. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 16:12-13 Ag '54.

ROTKOVICH, IA.A.
"Outline history of teaching literature in the Russian school." IA. A. Rotkovich. Reviewed by N. Kudriashev. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:71-75 S-O '54.

ROUNDS, FRANK, 1915-
"A window on Red Square." Frank Rounds. Reviewed by P. Shpilevoi. Svoboda 3 no. 24:26-27 Je '54.

RUBBER, FOAM see Foam rubber

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
Soviet rubber. A. P. Kriuchkov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:3-13 S-O '54.

RUBBER GOODS
Indicators for a hygienic rating of dyes used for rubber toys. N. T. Vasenina. Trudy LSGMI 14:177-184 '53.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
Regulation of the production and sale of rubber and the rubber monopolies ("The history of rubber regulation 1934-1943" [in English]. Reviewed by A. Shpirt). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:90-92 Ja '47.

RUBBER PLANTS
Formation of rubber in plants. L. A. IAnovskaia. Priroda 43 no. 9:83-85 S '54.

RUFANOV, I.G.
"General surgery." I. G. Rufanov. Reviewed by F. R. Bogdanov, A.IA.Pytel'. Khirurgiia no. 6:83-85 Je '54.

RUMANIA
In free Rumania. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:11 S '54.

RUMANIA—AGRICULTURAL-MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Development of agricultural machine building industry in Rumania. Geog. v shkole no. 5:70-71 S-O '54.

RUMANIA—CHILDREN
Children of Rumania. A. Mironov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 8:34-35 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY
"Documents on the history of the Communist Party in Rumania." Vol. 1 (1917-1922); vol. 2 (1923-1928) [in Rumanian]. Reviewed by E. I. Spivakovskii. Vop. ist. no 8:143-146 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—CULTURE
Young builders of a new culture; letter from Rumania. Stafan IUresh. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:116-120 O '54.

RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Jassy - Bucharest. B. Pagirev. Vokrug sveta no. 8: 14-18 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Holiday of the Rumanian people. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34: 1-3 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Concern of the Rumanian People's Republic for the education of the rising generation. I. K. Voblov. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:31-36 O '54.

RUMANIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Rise of the revolutionary workers' movement in Rumania during the world economic crisis (1929-1933). S. I. Samoilov. Vop. ist. no. 8:33-47 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—LIBRARIES
Development of library science in the Rumanian People's Republic. Sh. Gruia. Bibliotekar' no. 9:40-46 S '54.

RUMANIA—PAINTING
Rumanian painting. I. Semenova. Ogonek 32 no. 37:8b-9 S '54.

RUMANIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Victory of the democratic forces in Rumania. A. Karra. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:41-53 Ja '47.

RUMANIA—SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
Four years' activity of the Society for Dissemination of Scientific and Cultural Knowledge in Rumania. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:105 S-O '53.

RUMANIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Rumanian encounters; a writer's notes. Evgenii Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:25-28 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Impotent spite. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:20-21 Ag '54.
National liberation fight in Rumania during 1941-1944. B. M. Kolker. Vop. ist. no. 8:79-85 Ag '54.

RUNNING
At what speed can a man run? Lajos Pastor. Mol. mira no. 6:53-55 Je '54.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Poiarkov, M.F. [Rural electric power plants and substations] Sel'skie elektricheskie stantsii i podstantsii. Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 399 p.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION—STATISTICS
Statistical study of the electrification of collective farms. I. Butorin. Vest. stat. no. 4:13-20 Jl-Ag '54.

RURAL LIFE see Country life

RURAL SCHOOLS
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar. obr. no. 7:77-80 Jl '54.
More concern for the schools of rural youth. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:34-36 N '54.

RUSAKOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH
Barsukov, M.I. Ivan Vasil'evich Rusakov. Moskva, Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1952. 23 p.

RUSSIA
Nothing can be worse for Russia than bolshevism. Rodina no. 64:5-6 Je '54.
So who is really the enemy? G. Eremenko. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10:2-4 D '53.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE
Air Force Day. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:61-67 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
Three parades. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:43-49 Je '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY
The blue hussars: sketches and stories. IU. Slezkin. Reviewed by K. Chasovoi no. 345:17 S '54.
The Eurasian Arctic regions and Soviet M. P. E. D. divisions. Evg. Shell'. Nashi vesti 8 no. 21:2-4 D '52.
Instead of a wreath for the unexisting grave of an unknown Russian soldier of the First World War. V. Sas-Korchinskii. Znamia Ros. no. 112:7-9 Ag '54.
The Soviet Army (continuation). Nashi vesti 10 no. 58:4-5 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—BIRDS
Dement'ev, G.P. [Birds of the Soviet Union] Ptitsy Sovetskogo Soiuza. Pod obshchei red. G.P.Dement'eva i N.A. Gladkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka." Vol. 5, 1954. 803 p.

RUSSIA—BULGARIAN LITERATURE
Books by Bulgarian authors published in the U. S. S. R., 1918-1954. Slaviane no. 9:63-64 S '54.
Widespread interest in Bulgarian literature. M. Rudomino. Slaviane no. 9:22 S '54.

RUSSIA—CENSUS
Experience obtained from the 1939 census ("All-Union 1939 census." P. G. Pod'iachikh. Reviewed by A. Semenova). Vest. stat. no. 4:77-84 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIA—CLIMATE—HISTORY
Buchinskii, I. E. [Outline of the climate of European Russia during the historical period] Ocherki klimata Russkoi ravniny v istoricheskuiu epokhu. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 87 p.

RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA—COLONIES—NORTH AMERICA see North America—Russian colonies

RUSSIA—COMMERCE
Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 8: 35-37 Ag '54.
Favorable prospects; an interview with M. V. Nesterov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:14-15 S '54.
Official department. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 8:46-48 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ACCOUNTING
Textbook on accounting in Soviet trade. N. Mukhin. Sov. torg. no. 9:44-47 S '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ARGENTINA
The Soviet Union's trade with Argentina. N. Burov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 8:5-9 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ESTONIA
Renning, R. [Economic relations between Estonia and the U.S.S.R. before 1940] Ekonomicheskie vzaimootnosheniia Estonii i SSSR do 1940 g. Munchen, 1954. 58 p. (Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 18)

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—FINLAND
Development of Soviet-Finnish economic relations. M. Konstantinov, I. Prokop'ev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 8:1-4 Ag '54.
Trade and politics. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:19-20 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—IRAN
Economic relations between the U. S. S. R. and Iran. D. Beloshapkin. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 9:1-9 S '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—URUGUAY
Payment agreement between the U. S. S. R. State Bank and the Bank of the Republic of Uruguay. A. Vasil'ev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 9:21-22 S '54.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION
Denisov, A. [Constitution of the U.S.S.R. and its international significance] Konstitutsiia SSSR i ee mezhdunarodnoe znachenie. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic; with changes and additions adopted at the first and second sessions of the third convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na I i II sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR tret'ego sozyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1952. 34 p.

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY
"Lessons on the U. S. S. R. Constitution in school." Reviewed by T. A. Korsh, G. D. Matsanova, A. M. Frumkin, V. S. Forsov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:93-96 S-O '54.

RUSSIA—CULTURE
Editorial: Make cultural work among the masses in the village more convincing and interesting. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:3-8 O '54.
Russian Culture Day. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5: 1-2 Je '52.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Shaginian, Marietta. [From Murmansk to Kerch; essays] Ot Murmanska do Kerchi; ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 55 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 39)
Excerpts from the report by J. L. E. Smith on his visit to Russia. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3:12-13 Ap '52.
Travel reminiscences from the distant past. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:18-20 Ag-S '52.
"A window on Red Square." Frank Rounds. Reviewed by P. Shpilevoi. Svoboda 3 no. 24:26-27 Je '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bulganin, N.A. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Moscow electoral district, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Moskovskogo gorodskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Malenkov, G.M. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Leningrad electoral district in Moscow, March 12, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Leningradskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 12 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Mikoian, A.I. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Erivan-Stalin electoral district in Erivan, March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Erevanskogo-Stalinskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Erevana 11 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.
Molotov, V.M. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Molotov electoral district in Moscow, March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Molotovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 11 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Pospelov, P.N. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Kursk electoral district, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kurskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 11 p.
Shvernik, N.M. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Sverdlovsk electoral district, March 6, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Sverdovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 6 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.
Suslov, M.A. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Saratov-Lenin electoral district, March 9, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Saratovskogo-Leninskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 9 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.
Voroshilov, K.E. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Kirov electoral district in Leningrad, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kirovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Leningrada 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Plans and intoxicants; A. I. Naton. Svoboda 3 no. 26:8-9 Ag '54.
Survey of the fulfillment of the state plane for the development of the U. S. S. R. national economy; first half of 1954. Vest. stat. no. 4:3-12 Jl-Ag '54.
Through the Soviet land. Krest'ianka 33 no. 9:29 S '54.
Welcoming the holiday. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:2 O '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
The system of indexes in the plan of the national economy. G. Glusker, P. Krylov. Plan. khoz. no. 5:76-86 '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Kirilin, I. [Struggle of the Soviet Union to ease tension in international relations] Bor'ba Sovetskogo Soiuza za smiagchenie napriazhennosti v mezhdunarodnykh otnosheniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 31)
Malenkov, G. [Report to the 19th Party Congress on the work of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party, October 5, 1952] Zvitna dopovid' XIX z'izdovi partii pro robotu TSentral'noho Komitetu VKP(b), 5 zhovtnia 1952 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 108 p.
Aftermath of the Geneva Conference. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:79-81 Jl-Ag '54.
Between yesterday and tomorrow. Svoboda 3 no. 24: 1 Je '54.
Chronicle of events. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:86-88 Je '54.
The Communists are displeased. V. ov. Rus. s Kan. no. 3:7 Ag '51.
Fight of the Soviet government during the end of 1 for a universal democratic peace. S. M. Maioro Vop. ist. no. 8:8-20 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BALTIC STATE
The tragedy of the Baltic Republics. By an Obse Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:14-15 Jl '51.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
The U. S. S. R. and China. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist SSSR no. 3:55-61 Je '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE
Soviet policy in France. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. SSSR no. 3:62-63 Je '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN
Soviet-Iranian relations. Sovremennik. Nov. vr no. 30:5-10 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATE
Recuperation of U. S. foreign relations. A. Zagor Chasovoi no. 345:9 S '54.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Rozenfel'd, N.G. V.I.Lenin's development of the materialistic interpretation of history in the struggle with populism. Razvitie V.I.Leninym materialisticheskogo ponimaniia istorii v bor'be s narodnichestvom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 21)

Smirnov, I.I. Short outline history of the Bolotnikov uprising. Kratkii ocherk istorii vosstaniia Bolotnikova. Moskva, 1950. 143 p.

Bourgeois reforms of the 1860-70's in Russia. IU.P. Aksenov. Prep.ist.v shkole no.5:3-14 S-O '54.

Development of the protest against the article "Russia - past and present." Rus.slovo v Kan. 2 no.2:4-5 Mr '52.

The fight of Russia for the middle and lower Volga region in the 16th century. G.D.Burdei. Prep.ist.v shkole no.5:27-35 S-O '54.

Great tribune. Obshchekaz.zhur. 8 no.21:18-30 N '38.

More letters of protest against the article "Russia - past and present." Rus.slovo v Kan. 2 no.3:5-8 Ap '52.

New work on the history of feudalism ("Outline history of the U.S.S.R." Feudal period (9-15th centuries). In 2 parts. Reviewed by A.I.Kopanev, A.G.Man'kov, N.E.Nosov, L.V.Stroeva). Vop.ist. no.8:122-128 Ag '54.

Opprichnina. A.M.Borisov. Prep.ist.v shkole no.5: 15-23 S-O '54.

"Our secret allies, the peoples of Russia" [in English]. Eugene Lyons. Reviewed by M.Karpovich. Nov.zhur. 38:284-288 '54.

P.B. Struve's unfinished work. N.R-ch. Grani 7 no.16: 78-83 '52.

Review of Russian history. S.G.Pushkarev. Reviewed by V. Chasovoi. no.345:13 S '54.

Russia - past and present. Rus.slovo v Kan. 2 no.1: 9-10 Ja-F '52.

Russian imperialism and Communist expansion. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda 3 no.25:2-4 Jl '54.

Some thoughts about Russian traditions. D. Vendeli. Rus.slovo v Kan. 2 no.7:5-6 Ag-S '52.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—PERIODICALS

Publication of the journal "Istoricheskii arkhiv." Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.9:72 S '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Nazarets, A.I. [Study of the theme "Kievan state" in class 6 of the secondary school] Izuchenie temy "Kievskoe gosudarstvo" v 6. klasse srednei shkoly. Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 79 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Our past. N. Tal'berg. Nashi vesti 10 no.58:1-3 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

The darker side of Soviet industry. Biul.Inst.po izuch. ist.i kul't. SSSR no.3:64-70 Je '54.

Economic effectiveness of capital investments and the increase of productivity of communal labor in the industry of the U.S.S.R. A.I.Notkin. Vest.AN SSSR 24 no.8: 13-21 Ag '54.

Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. I.I.Barits. Svoboda 3 no.24:4-5 Je '54.

Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. I.I.Barits. Svoboda 3 no.25:7-10 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Changes in the geography of consumers' goods industry. Sh. L. Rozenfel'd. Geog.v shkole no.5:1-17 S-O '54.

Expanding further rationalization and invention. Leg. prom. 14 no.9:1-3 S '54.

Some problems of automatization in the consumers' goods industry. N.N.Shumilovskii. Vest.AN SSSR 24 no.8: 35-40 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—MAPS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Atlas of the U.S.S.R.] Atlas SSSR. Moskva, sovoi

N. Solod-

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bulganin, N.A. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Moscow electoral district, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Moskovskogo gorodskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

Bulganin, M. [Speech at the 19th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party, October 8, 1952] Promova na XIX z'izdi VKP(b) 8 zhovtnia 1952 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 21 p.

Malenkov, G. [Report to the 19th Party Congress on the work of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party, October 5, 1952] Zvitna dopovid' XIX z'izdovi partii pro robotu TSentral'noho Komitetu VKP(b), 5 zhovtnia 1952 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 108 p.

Chronicle of events. Biul.Inst.po izuch.ist.i kul't.SSSR no.3:86-88 Je '54.

Constituent Assembly and not a Zemskii Sobor. N. Dolgov. Obshchekaz.zhur. 8 no.21:68-74 N '53.

Constituent Assembly or Zemski Sobor? (conclusion). M.M.Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no.110:4-7 Jl '54.

Criminal State and ... some logical conclusions. E.K. Svoboda 3 no.24:6-7 Je '54.

Dialectics of prices in the U.S.S.R. V. Mertsalov. Biul.Inst.po izuch.ist.i kul't.SSSR no.4-5:14-23 Jl-Ag '54.

Editorial: The cause of the Great October Socialist Revolution is unconquerable. Mol.komm. 12 no.11:3-9 N '54.

The future is in the past. G.V.Mesi ...ev. Nashi vesti 9 no.26:1-2 Mr '53.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 17 nos.21-22 N '54.

The great Lenin-Stalin banner hovers over us. G.F. Aleksandrov. Mir.khoz.i mir.polit. no.1:5-15 Ja '47.

In the realm of registered workers. A.I.Natov. Svoboda 3 no.24:8-10 Je '54.

It didn't work... N. Vasil'ev. Kaz.zhizn' no.9:17-18 N '53.

KGB (Committee on National Security). Biul.Inst.po izuch.ist.i kul't.SSSR no.4-5:53-56 Jl-Ag '54.

Our future. Rodina no.64:3-5 Je '54.

Policy of collective leadership. G.F.Akhiminov. Biul. Inst.po izuch.ist.i kul't.SSSR no.4-5:5-13 Jl-Ag '54.

Stalin branded a heretic. Rus.slovo v Kan. no.5:4-6 N '51.

A step forward. G.Bukhantsev. Svoboda 3 no.25:19-20 Jl '54.

Who after Stalin? Rus.slovo v Kan. 2 no.2:10 Mr '52.

RUSSIA—PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY

Kashirin, P. [The morale factor in modern warfare] Rol' moral'nogo faktora v sovremennykh voinakh. Moskva, Voen.izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 143 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship is a great living force. Sava Ganovski. Slaviane no.9:16-18 S '54.

A heroic chronicle. Nikola Lankov. Slaviane no.9: 47-49 S '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Arutiunian, IU.V. [The indestructible friendship of the peoples of the Soviet Union with the Chinese National Republic is the enduring support of peace in the entire world] Nerushimaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki - prochnaia opora mira vo vsem mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 21)

The U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences presents a rare volume of the Yung Lo encyclopedia to the delegation of Chinese science workers. Biul.VFNR no.5-6:84-85 S-O '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak scientists visit the U.S.S.R. Slaviane no.9:62 S '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, WESTERN

Impressions and encounters. IU.Keldysh. Nov.vrem. 12 no.37:26-29 S '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

October and peace. Sov.zhen. 10 no.10:2-3 O '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Indian visitors in Moscow. Ogonek 32 no.38:12 S '54.

Representatives for the friendly people of India. Sov. soiuz no.9:40 S '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH

"We will build such plants too." S.Khmel'nov. Ogonek 32 no.39:21 S '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Activities of the Polish-Soviet Institute. Biul.VFNR no.5-6:96 S-O '53.

Better than a story. Al. Kotov. Slaviane no.9:50-52 S '54.

One manifestation of fraternal friendship. L. Moskovtseva. Slaviane no.9:30-31 S '54.

A powerful motive force. Z. Garstetskii. Slaviane no.9:23-25 S '54.

Scientific collaboration; interview with Academician M.N.Tikhomirov. Slaviane no.9:28-29 S '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Friendship requires deeds. Svoboda 3 no.26:1 Ag '54.

Howard Fast serves. Biul.Inst.po izuch.ist.i kul't. SSSR no.3:51-54 Je '54.

Which is the enemy: Russia or communism? Rus.slovo v Kan. 2 no.2:10-11 Mr '52.

RUSSIA—RELIGION

St. Vladimir's Day. D. Vendeli. Rus.slovo v Kan. 2 no.6:5-6 Jl '52.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Silant'ev, N.P. [Control by the workers was due to the people's struggle for rule by the Soviets, 1917-1918] Rabochii kontrol' - proiavlenie tvorchestva narodnykh mass v bor'be za vlast' sovetov; 1917-1918 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 53 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, nos. 34/35)

The anniversary of the Drozdovski campaign. K.S. Nashi vesti 9 no.26:6-7 Ja '53.

History of the White Movement: 35th anniversary of the formation of the Liven Squadron (1919-1954). A. Severin. Chasovoi no.345:18-19 S '54.

March days of 1917. Democratization of the army (Polivanov Commission). S. Mel'gunov. Vozrozhdenie no.31:103-122 Ja-F '54.

1917. E. Breshkovskaia. Nov. zhur. 38:191-206 '54.

On the southwest front. F. Stepun. Vozrozhdenie no.31: 83-102 Ja-F '54.

Traders in Cossacks. I. Konovalov. Kaz. zhizn' no.14: 12-17 Ap '54.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The activist group is the social bulwark of Soviet power. R. Redlikh. Grani no.7:93-102 '52.

Barracks socialism. A.I. Vozrozhdenie no.31:195-198 Ja-F '54.

The force of vital truth ("Burning Valley," Philip Bonosky. Reviewed by P. Baliashov.) Slaviane no.9: 59-61 S '54.

Healthful living conditions for the Soviet man. E. Tsyka nov. Sov.profsoiuzy 2 no.9:31-35 S '54.

"We realize the difference...": the Charles Kersten Commission in Munich. E.T. Svoboda 3 no.25:18 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—TERRITORIAL EXPANSION

Russian "super imperialism" and the exact figures. B. Bashilov. Znamia Ros. no.112:9-11 Ag '54.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN

In the enslaved Cossack territories. I. Hartuz. Kaz. zhizn' no.12:20-22 F '54.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In the enslaved Cossack territory. Kaz. zhizn' no.12: 18-19 D '53.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Christ is risen! Kaz. zhizn' no.14:1 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The truth of character. V. Pimenov. Teatr 15 no.9 67-76 S '54.

RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Russian

RUSSIAN INVENTORS see Inventors, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ALPHABET

Independent work of children in lessons on alphabet instruction. M.I.Siagina. Nach. shkola 22 no.9:18-20 Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Analysis and correction of errors in written work in Russian language instruction. A.IA. Matveev. Nach. shkola 22 no.9:26-28 Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian language—Composition and exercises

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

[Practical Russian-Chinese dictionary. Compiled by Wen I-k'ai, Chuang Ning, Chiang Yun-sheng] Russko-kitaiskii slovar'. Shanghai, Chung kuo t'u shu tsa chih she, 1954. 859 columns.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ETYMOLOGY

The meaning of the term "vranaia" (braided) chain. O.A. IAkovleva. Trudy po ist. tekh. no.4:184-190 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Matiichenko, A.S. [Grammar of the Russian language] Grammatika russkogo iazyka. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.

Pt. 1. [Vocabulary, phonetics, and morphology; textbook for classes 8 and 9 of non-Russian schools] Leksika, fonetika i morfologiia; uchebnik dlia VIII i IX klassov nerusskikh shkol. 1954. 319 p.

Pt. 2. [Syntax; textbook for classes 9 and 10 of non-Russian schools] Sintaksis; uchebnik dlia IX i X klassov nerusskikh shkol. 1954. 202 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Khlebnikova, A.V. [Some problems in the teaching of Russian in school; work practice in classes 5-7] Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v shkole; iz opyta raboty v V-VII klassakh. Pod red. G.P.Firsova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 157 p. (Pedagogicheskaia bibliioteka uchitelia)

Mal'tseva, K.V. [Work on vocabulary in literature reading lessons of classes 5-7 in the national schools] Slovarnaia rabota na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia v V-VII klassakh natsional'noi shkoly. Pod red. E.I.Korenevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 213 p. (Pedagogicheskaia bibliioteka uchitelia)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Matiichenko, A. S. [Collection of exercises in grammar and orthography; teaching manual for classes 5 and 6 of non-Russian schools] Sbornik uprazhnenii po grammatike i pravopisaniiu; uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia V-VI klassov nerusskoi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 195 p.

Mel'nikov, M. A. [Russian lessons in classes 5-7; phonetics, word structure, morphology] Uroki russkogo iazyka v V-VII klassakh; fonetika, sostav slova, morfologiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 361 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Observing nature in connection with Russian language instruction in the 2nd grade. E. G. Nekhaeva. Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:21-25 Ag '54.

Russian language. N. Solov'ev. Nar. obr. no. 7:24-26 Jl '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE

The correct and accurate use of words in literary speech. Fedor Gladkov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 9:188-191 S '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Chistiakov, Vasilii Matveevich. [Visual aid manual illuminating Russian syntax for students in classes 6 and 7 of non-Russian schools] Nagliadnoe posobie k izucheniiu sintaksisa russkogo iazyka dlia uchashchikhsia VI, VII klassov nerusskikh shkol. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 118 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TRANSLATIONS FROM KAZAKH

Translation and original. Zoia Krakhmal'nikova. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:244-251 S '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

"Historical grammar of Russian Morphology." P. S. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by T. P. Lomtev. Vop. iaz. no. 5:137-144 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

[The tale of Igor's campaign] Slovo o polku Igoreve. [Leningrad] Sovetskii pisatel' [1953] 276 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia seriia, Izd. 3)

Soviet books abroad. G. Filippovich. Ogonek 32 no. 38: 16 S '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bazanov, V. [Outlines of Decembrist literature; didactic works, prose, criticism] Ocherki dekabristskoi literatury; publitsistika, proza, kritika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 526 p.

Gor'kii, M. [On literature; articles in literary criticism] O literature; literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 866 p.

Gudzii, Nikolai Kallinikovich. [History of Old Russian literature] Istoriia drevnei russkoi literatury. Izd. 5., perer. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 487 p.

[Tale of the Host of Igor, son of Sviatoslav and grandson of Oleg] Slovo o polku Igoreve Igoria syna Sviatslavlia vnuka Ol'gova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p.

The affirmative hero in present-day Soviet literature. L. N. Fomenko. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:32-43 S-O '54.

The classical tradition in Soviet Russian literature. L. I. Timofeev. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:8-16 S-O '54.

For a lofty ideology in Soviet literature. Znamia 24 no. 9:3-8 S '54.

The hero of our time. Z. Kedrina. Znamia 24 no. 9: 160-167 S '54.

"History of the struggle for a lofty ideology in Soviet literature, 1917-1932." V. Ivanov. Reviewed by V. A. Kovalev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:379-381 Jl-Ag '54.

Ideology and craftsmanship. Anna Karavaeva Oktiabr' 31 no. 9:141-158 S '54.

The motive force of development. Z. Guseva. Oktiabr' 31 no. 9:168-178 S '54.

Nekrasov's poetry. I. G. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3: 21-22 Ap '52.

"Opyty." Reviewed by E. Tauber. Grani 8 no. 20: 148-149 '53.

The Party is the leader of the Soviet press and literature. A. Dement'ev, S. Sutotskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:209-226 S '54.

Pre-congress commotion. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:162-164 Ag-S '54.

Reflections on our affairs. G. Medynskii. Znamia 24 no. 9:139-145 S '54.

Soviet literature is a powerful medium of communist education. A. Dement'ev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:21-29 N '54.

"Soviet Russian literature, 1917-1950" [in English]. Gleb Struve. Reviewed by IU. Mak-Lein. Nov. zhur. 38:298-300 '54.

The Soviet sketch in the fight for peace. V. Shepelev. Oktiabr' 31 no. 9:179-187 S '54.

Without exactingness towards oneself ("Literary Omsk." Reviewed by IU. Mostkov). Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:179-182 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Concerning errors of "Novyi mir." A resolution of the Presidium of the Executive Board of the Union of Soviet Writers. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:3-7 S '54.

In Siberian writers' organizations. Sib. ogni 33 no. 4: 190-191 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Educational influence of Soviet literature. A. K. Zheltov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:44-47 S-O '54.

Extracurricular lessons on L. Kassil's and M. Polianovskii's tale "Street of the younger son." V. V. Khrenova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:90-91 S-O '54.

Literary readings. Literature. M. Shil'nikova. Nar. obr. no. 7:27-31 Jl '54.

"Outline history of teaching literature in the Russian school." IA. A. Rotkovich. Reviewed by N. Kudriashev. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:71-75 S-O '54.

Problems in the study of old Russian literature (meeting in the Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). V. P. Adrianova-Pereti. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:99-101 Ag '54.

Readers' conference of 6th class pupils on A. Musatov's novel "House on the hill." E. N. Mikhailiuk. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:89-90 S-O '54.

Readers' conference on works of Soviet literature. S. Sh. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:61-64 S-O '54.

Russian literature textbooks and programs for classes 5-7 of non-Russian schools. M. N. Leonova and the editor. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:65-68 S-O '54.

Soviet literature in the school. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5: 3-7 S-O '54.

"Teaching Russian literature in the 9th class of the non-Russian school (1830's-1870's). A. A. Lipaev. Reviewed by N. Korst. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:75-77 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO UKRAINIAN

Role of translations of Marxism-Leninism classics in enriching the Ukrainian literary language. I. A. Bagmut. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:330-338 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

The youth newspaper and Pioneer life. I. Zonov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:99-103 N '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Brussels; Munich; New York (City); Toronto)

At the editors' round table. [Correspondence with readers.] Svoboda 3 no. 26:31 Ag '54.

"Kommunist," theoretical and political journal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. [Review of vol. 31. no. 7.] Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:73-77 Je '54.

"Kommunist"; a theoretical and political journal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Review of vol. 31, 8-9. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:101-106 Jl-Ag '54.

"Ogonek"; a weekly social, political, and literary journal. [Review of 19-26, 1954.] Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:106-109 Jl-Ag '54.

"Smena," literary, social, and political journal. [Review of no. 9, 1954.] Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:77-79 Je '54.

What Klavdiia Sitnikova forgot. A. Stroev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 9:25-26 S '54.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Onchoidal and reef-origin zones of the lower Tortonian substage at the southwestern region of the Russian Platform. L. N. Kudrin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:305-306 Jl '54.

Stratigraphy of Aptian deposits in central regions of the Russian Platform. I. G. Sazonova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4:97-100 Jl-Ag '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anthology of Russian poetry ("Russian lyric poetry from Zhukovskii to Bunin." A. A. Bogolepov. Reviewed by A. N.). Grani 7 no. 16:180 '52.

Occult overtones in 20th century Russian poetry. D. Klenovskii. Grani 8 no. 20:129-137 '53.

Reflections on Russian futurism. V. Markov. Nov. zhur. 38:168-181 '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the known to the unknown. B. I. Naumov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:58-60 S-O '54.

Mastering the fundamentals of poetic speech. V. A. Nikol'skii. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:48-57 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN SCHOOLS see Schools, Russian

RUSSIAN STUDIES

Activities of the Institute. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:80-81 Je '54.

The Institute's conference on the study of history and culture of the U. S. S. R. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:110-114 Jl-Ag '54.

The Institute's scientific conference. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:85-86 Je '54.

RUSSIANS

(see also subdivision under Toronto)

On the roads of struggle ("We come from the East." Boris Ol'shanskii. Reviewed by K. Emil'eva). Svoboda 3 no. 26:28 Ag '54.

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Instilling national consciousness. M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 113:9-12 Ag '54.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905

Russo-Japanese War from reminiscences; a brief sketch. N. Skvortsov. Znamia Ros. no. 113:3-7 Ag '54.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYAZAN PROVINCE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Holiday of song in Ryazan. V. Shirshov. Kul't-pros. r 15 no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.

RYE

Effect of auxin-type ferments, vitamins and stimulato on the fertilization of ovules in inbreeding of rye. E. Britikov, R. N. Petropavlovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 9 no. 2:341-344 Jl '54.

RYE MILLING

Readers' comments on S. I. Shcherbakov's book "Milli wheat and rye." Reviewed by E. Lykov, V. Astretso V. Korovin, N. Dubrovin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 30-31 Ag '54.

RYKACHEV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1840-1919

Bukhanov, M. S. [M. A. Rykachev, outstanding scientist meteorology and aeronautics] M. A. Rykachev - vyda iushchiisia deiatel' meteorologii i vozdukhoplavaniia Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 49

SAINTS—LEGENDS

Valuable book ("Legends of Russian saints" [in Germa Reviewed by Nik. Andreev). Grani 8 no. 20:157-158 '53.

SAKHALIN—POTATOES

Local varieties of potatoes on Sakhalin. IU. G. Storozhenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:106-110 S '54.

SALAMANCA UNIVERSITY

Destiny of a humanist. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:26 Je-Jl '54.

SALICYLIC ACID

Dipole moments of certain salicylic acid derivatives. A. V. Komandin, A. K. Bonetskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1113-1119 Je '54.

Method for detecting para-aminosalicylic acid in biolo cal fluids. M. V. Komendantova. Biul. eksp. biol. i m 38 no. 8:74-79 Ag '54.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Abuladze, K. S. [Study of the reflex action of salivary lacrimal glands] Izuchenie reflektornoi deiatel'nosti sliunnykh i sleznykh zhelez. Moskva, Izd-vo Akader meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 106 p.

SALMON

Effect of mechanical actions on the egg development o Onchorhynchus Gorbuscha (Walbaum) salmonidae. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:365-368 Jl '54.

Embryonic blood cells and larvae of salmon. L. M. N baum. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:555-557 Jl '54.

Raising young salmon in ponds. V. V. Mil'shtein, V. Ulezko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:52-55 Ag '54.

SALMONELLA

Use of bacteriophages in diagnosis of Salmonella infe tions. V. V. Avrekh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 7:93-98 Jl '54.

SALT—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of traumatic lesions of the brain by infusi large quantities of kitchen salt. M. V. Veselova. Z nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:666-670 Ag '54.

SALTS

Solubility of salts in presence of two other salts with common ion. Part 1. E. I. Pozner, V. K. Biriukova Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1036-1042 Je '54.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889

Language of a writer ("The language of Saltykov-Shch rin's satire." A. I. Efimov. Reviewed by IA. El'sbe Novyi mir 30 no. 9:267-272 S '54.

"M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin on literature and art." Reviewed by I. Trofimov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 5:69-71 S-O '54.

SAMOILOV, G. P.

S. V. Novakovskii, G. P. Samoilov "Frequency modulat technique in radio communication." Reviewed by A. Efimov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:30 Ag '54.

SAN FRANCISCO—REFUGEES

"Remarks about refugees in general and about life of Russians in San Francisco." A. M. Klitin. Rus. slov v Kan. 2 no. 4:1-2 My '52.

SANATORIUMS

Tkachenko, V. A. [Architecture of sanatoriums] Arkhit tura sanatoriia. Pod red. N. P. Severova. Kiev, Izd- Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 153 p.

SANITATION

Role of the sanitary physician in sanitary supervision the condition of populated areas. M. I. Shreiber. G i san. no. 8:36-38 Ag '54.

SANT'ALBERTO, ITALY—YOUTH

So lives the youth of Sant' Alberto. Pietro Zesti. M mira no. 6:16-17 Je '54.

SÃO PAULO—COSSACKS

Cossack congress in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Cossack Se kobyla. Kazak no. 66:8-10 Ja '54.

SARATOV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

All-Union tournament of rural chess players. N. Ove kin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:258-259 S '54.

SARATOV—MUNICIPAL SERVICES—STUDY AND TEA ING

More on the republic-wide courses. V. Maksimov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:29 '54.

TOV—SCHOOLS
irst day... Lev Kassil'. Ogonek 32 no.37:2-3 '54.

TOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
edological conference. S. Korotnev. Prof.-tekh. 11 no.5:31 Ag '54.

E
e and the social conflict. A. Pavlovskii. Sib. ogni no.4:191-198 Jl-Ag '54.

KRAUT
ent method for making sauerkraut commercially. ynchepen, M. Mel'man. Sov. torg. no.9:14-21 '54.
in C content of sauerkraut as affected by various fuction methods. O. P. Maikova, B. I. Khanina, . Smirnova. Trudy LSGMI 14:157-161 '53.

S BANKS see subdivision under Chkalov Prov-; Kiev

, Bishop of Melbourne
mandrite Savva's address on his designation as op of Melbourne. Prav. Rus' 25 no.3:3-6 F '54.

e, invent, try! Kryl. rod. 5 no.9:14-15 S '54.

S (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
e for marking divisions on scales. K. N. Osminkin. . mash. 34 no.9:31 S '54.
nical device for weighing a load of grain in sacks. i'kina. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no.8:23 Ag '54.

ET FEVER
genesis and etiology of scarlet fever. Zhur. mi-iol. epid. i immun. no.8:90-95 Ag '54.

ET FEVER—BACTERIOLOGY
gy of scarlet fever. V. L. Ioffe. Zhur. mikrobiol. i immun. no.7:57-67 Jl '54.

OPHRENIA
cteristics of the formation of natural conditioned exes in schizophrenia. A. L. Leshchinskii. Zhur. . i psikh. 54 no.9:758-763 S '54.
al results of dimedrol therapy in schizophrenia; iminary communication. V. M. Shpak. Zhur. nevr. ikh. 54 no.9:769-772 S '54.
mination of tuberculin titer in schizophrenia. V. A. dkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:747-751 S '54.
ion of therapeutic remissions in schizophrenia. . Glagolev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.8:618-620 '54.
of cerebral cortical function on adsorption-phago-sis of the reticuloendothelial system and on stabil-of colloids in the blood during schizophrenia. V. I. ilenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:752-757 S

rs to the editor of "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhi-i imeni S. S. Korsakova." A. L. Epshtein, S. V. ashov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:812-815 S '54
physiological analysis of certain early symptoms chizophrenia. K. Cholakov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. no.9:721-727 S '54.
physiology of schizophrenia. N. P. Tatarenko. r. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:710-714 S '54.
hotherapy in schizophrenia." D. Müller-Hegemann. zig, 1952. Reviewed by G. A. Rotshtein. Zhur. nevr. kh. 54 no.9:795-798 S '54.
ution of the All-Union conference dedicated to the n anniversary of S. S. Korsakov's birth. Zhur. . i psikh. 54 no.9:808-809 S '54.
characteristics of unconditioned specific immuno-reactions in schizophrenia. A. G. Shvedskaia. r. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:741-746 S '54.
etiology of schizophrenia. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. . i psikh. 54 no.9:732-735 S '54.
factor in pathogenesis of schizophrenia. G. IU. s, S. I. Dolgikh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9: 731 S '54.
-like bodies in schizophrenia. M. A. Morozov. r. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.9:735-740 S '54.

L AND COMMUNITY see Community and school

L AND HOME see Home and school

L CHILDREN
ity of school children in the collective farm during summer. L. IA. Nikulin. Est. v shkole no.5:85 '54.
on of homework of students of the third class. Mikhailova. Gig. i san. no.8:31-36 Ag '54.

L CHILDREN—FOOD
nic characterization of the food of trade school ents. TS. L. Baskovich, I. I. Chernov. Gig. i san. :48 Ag '54.

L DISCIPLINE
ds of strengthening discipline. P. Savkin. Prof.-obr. 11 no.4:22-24 Jl '54.
ment measures in the Soviet school. I. I. Stepanov. shkola 22 no.9:33-37 Ag '54.

L DRAMA see College and school drama

L EXCURSIONS
sion to a fish hatchery. M. G. Ezhov. Est. v shkole :54-58 S-O '54.

Excursion to a silicate-brick plant. E. I. Bykova, IU. V. Pletner. Khim. v shkole 9 no.5:41-44 S-O '54.
Experience derived from the construction of an excursion of a class on physics and chemistry. O. F. Fedorova, A. E. Shil'nikova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.5:74-77 S-O '54.
Industrial excursions. A. A. Vnukova. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no.29:94-107 '53.
Regional studies activity of Toybokhoy school children. P. I. Egorov. Est. v shkole no.5:79-84 S-O '54.

SCHOOL GARDENS
Zavitaev, P. A. [Learn-by-doing garden plot for classes 1-4; methodology] Uchebno-opytnyi uchastok I-IV klassov; metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 74 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
Important matters. A. Matejunas. Vozhatyi 30 no.9: 29-31 S '54.
Lessons in the school plot ("Lessons in botany in the school experimental plot." N. V. Padalko. Reviewed by I. V. Popov). Est. v shkole no.5:92-93 S-O '54.
"School experimental garden in classes 1-4." A. Zavitaev. Reviewed by A. Siniashina. Nach. shkola 22 no.9:59 Ag '54.
School experimental plot in the "School" pavilion. V. IA. Shalimova. Est. v shkole no.5:74-79 S-O '54.
Young gardeners; a sketch. L. Voronkova. Pioner no.9:55-60 S '54.
Young naturalists' province station. L. Moskvina. Nar. obr. no.7:61-66 Jl '54.

SCHOOL GROUNDS
Let's landscape school grounds. A. Korchevskii, S. Derzhin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no.4:26 Jl '54.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
Principles of sanitation in the planning of buildings for general schools. A. IA. Gutkin. Trudy LSGMI 14:162-176 '53.

SCHOOL HYGIENE—HISTORY
Problems of school hygiene discussed at the Pirogov conferences. N. N. Preobrazhenskaia. Trudy LSGMI 14:220-227 '53.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
An annual report of a province department of public education. O. Zharkova. Nar. obr. no.7:52-57 Jl '54.
Management and control in the school. A. G. Stetsenko. Nach. shkola 22 no.9:38-41 Ag '54.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION, PRESCHOOL
Work of a methodologist. S. V. Muromtseva. Doshk. vosp. 27 no.9:18-21 S '54.

SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Kuban; Saratov)
All children at their desks. Sov. zhen. 10 no.9:2 S '54.
Figures and facts. Nar. obr. no.7:77-80 Jl '54.
From the first day; letters from a school. Pioner no.9:21-26 S '54.
Happy school year! Rabotnitsa 32 no.9:1-2 S '54.
To school! Mol. kolkh. 21 no.9:4 S '54.

SCHOOLS—EXERCISES AND RECREATIONS
Blekher, F. N. [Educational games and entertaining exercises in the first grade] Didakticheskie igry i zanimatel'nye uprazhneniia v pervom klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 156 p.

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
A. I. Zorina-Tarasova's defense of her dissertation. V. V. Semenova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no.9:28 S '54.
Mounting tables and maps. V. P. Kibal'nik. Nach. shkola 22 no.9:55 Ag '54.
Study desk for the school child. IU. P. Riabova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no.8:36 Ag '54.

SCHOOLS, EVENING AND CONTINUOUS see Evening and continuous schools

SCHOOLS, RURAL see Rural schools

SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Toronto

SCHWEINFURTH, PHILIPP, 1887-
"Russian icons" [in English]. Introduction by Philipp Schweinfurth. Reviewed by Vera Kovarskaia. Nov. zhur. 38:296-298 '54.

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Europe, Eastern)
Assistance of University scientists to the great construction projects of communism. IU. Saltanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no.12:139-143 D '52.
Flourishing condition of science and technology in the U. S. S. R. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.5:3-5 S-O '54.
Meetings with scientists from abroad. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no.6:77-78 Je '54.
Meetings with scientists from abroad. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no.7:76-77 Jl '54.
Popularization of science in academic publications. D. V. Oznobishin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.8:117-123 Ag '54.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Budapest

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Measures for improving the work of the journal "Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR." Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.8:83 Ag '54.

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
Engels, Friedrich. [Dialectic of nature. Translated from the 1952 Russian edition] Dialektyka pryrody. Pereklad z rossiis'koho vydannia 1952 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 306 p.
Elucidation of philosophical problems in the natural sciences in the Polish journal "Philosophical thought." N. F. Ovchinnikov. Vop. filos. no.4:233-235 '54.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
New personnel for Soviet science. Biul. VFNR no.5-6: 83 S-O '53.

SCIENCE AND LITERATURE see Literature and science

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS
Science and life. New findings in zoology. E. N. Pavlovskii. Sov. soiuz no.9:26-29 S '54.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
Scientific libraries of province natural history museums. N. D. Sul'e. Vop. ist. no.8:167-170 Ag '54.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Rumania)
Scientific engineering and technological societies in the U. S. S. R. Biul. VFNR no.5-6:81 S-O '53.
Wide scope of activities of the All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Biul. VFNR no.5-6:82 S-O '54.

SCIENTISTS see subdivision under Great Britain

SCOTLAND—ATHLETICS
"Our contribution will be small but important." David Goldberg. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no.6/7:8 Je-Jl '54.

SCREW THREADS
Grinding and finishing cutters for thread cutting. E. B. Aleksandrov. Stan. i instr. 25 no.8:33-34 Ag '54.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)
Protecting nozzles against wear by means of a "Centrifugal VTI scrubber: cinder collector. V. A. Nakhalov. Elek. sta. 25 no.9:52 S '54.

SEA COCOANUT
Seychelles nut. N. Dribinovich. Mol. kolkh. 21 no.9: 32 S '54.

SEA WATER
Sea currents and sanitary protection of sea water in cities on sea shores. V. A. IAkovenko. Gig. i san. no.8:11-15 Ag '54.

SEA WALLS see subdivision under China

SEASIDE RESORTS see subdivision under Livadiya

SEAWEED
Book about seaweeds ("Seaweeds and their uses" [translated from the English]. V. Chapman. Reviewed by L. A. Zenkevich). Priroda 43 no.9:126 S '54.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
Great Russian physiologist. A. V. Napalkov. Est. v shkole no.5:28-32 S-O '54.

SECRET POLICE
Psychiatrists of the NKVD. V. P. Svoboda 3 no.25: 21 Jl '54.
Psychiatrists of the NKVD; chamber of mirrors. V. P. Svoboda 3 no.24:11-12 Je '54.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
Collective security. Sidney Silverman, Charles Bettelheim. V zashch. mira 3 no.40:10-22 S '54.
Collective security and economic cooperation. Nov. vrem. 12 no.32:1-3 Ag '54.
Follow the path of peace. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.13:1-3 S '54.
Historical experience and the problem of collective security. O. Prudkov, V. Turok. Nov. vrem. 12 no.37: 4-8 S '54.
Poland and collective security in Europe; letter from Warsaw. Mikhal Gofman. Nov. vrem. 12 no.34:9-12 Ag '54.
What next? L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 12 no.37:8-12 S '54.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Control of sedimentary deposits in the diversion of water by means of lateral canals. V. B. Dul'nev. Gidr. i mel. 6 no.9:34-39 S '54.

SEED POTATOES
Harvest and storage of seed potatoes. D. I. Znukovskii. Zemledelie 2 no.9:40-49 S '54.

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEEDS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Chulym Valley

SEISMOLOGY
Multiple refracted waves in vertically laminated media. L. S. Berzon. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no.5:424-442 S-O '54.

SEISMOMETRY see subdivision under Turkmenistan

ELENIUM—ISOTOPES
Investigation of the nuclear isomerism of Se^{81}. G. M. Drabkin, L. I. Rusinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:417-420 Jl '54.

ELENIUM CELLS
Rectifying effect and photoelectromotive force of selenium photoelectric cells and the non-additivity of their photoconductivity. Z. A. Gol'dman. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:415-416 Jl '54.

ELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
Predetermined non-predetermination. Ivan Polisskii. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:14-16 N '53.

ELF-GOVERNMENT (IN EDUCATION)
Some features of the organization of the class group in the 3rd and 4th classes. A. K. Sboeva. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:25-34 '54.

ELF-INTEREST
The principle of self-interest under socialism. A. N. Maslin. Vop. filos. no. 4:3-13 '54.

ELISHCHEV, I.
Pamphlets on Communist ethics ("Moral aspect of Soviet youth," N. Boldyrev; "In friendship there is strength," I. Selishchev. Reviewed by M. Baskin). Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:119-125 N '54.

ELITRENNIKOV, ANDREI MITROFANOVICH
Days gone by. A. M. Rennikov. Reviewed by V. Orekhov. Chasovoi no. 345:17 S '54.

ENSES AND SENSATION
Some problems in the psychology of sensations in the light of I. P. Pavlov's data on the reciprocal action of stimuli in the cerebral cortex. V. M. Kovalgin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:69-79 '54.

EPARATORS (MACHINES)
Cyclone separator of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute. M. A. Genkin, E. M. Minskii, and others. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:41-43 S '54.

Rotary resin separators. S. N. Pravdin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:20-22 Ag '54.

ERDOBOL'SKII, I. P.
Popular science work on soil chemistry ("Soil chemistry." I. P. Serdobol'skii. Reviewed by F. V. Turchin). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:103-104 S '54.

ERGEEV, M.A.
"People of the northern Ob' Valley." M. A. Sergeev. Reviewed by A. L. Birkengof. Geog. v shkole no. 5:78 S-O '54.

ERIES
Partition of a natural series into classes by a group of linear substitutions. A. O. Gel'fond. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 4:297-306 Jl-Ag '54.

ERVOMECHANISMS
Structural modelling of electromechanical servomechanisms. L. V. Polonskaia. Elektrichestvo no. 9:20-26 S '54.

ETON-WATSON, GEORGE HUGH NICHOLAS, 1916-
A book which deserves attention ("From Lenin to Malenkov." Seton-Watson. Reviewed by P. Shpilevoi). Svoboda 3 no. 26:28 Ag '54.

EVAN LAKE—BACTERIA
Distribution, number, and biomass of bacteria in the Sevan Bay. M. E. Gambarian. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4: 462-463 Jl-Ag '54.

EVASTOPOL—HISTORY
Mus'iakov, P. I. [Heroic city of Sevastopol] Gorod-geroi Sevastopol'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 33)

EWERAGE
Underground sewerage pumping station. L. Demidov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:6-8 '54.

EWING MACHINES
Improving a class 22-A universal machine. F. P. Koval'. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:46-47 S '54.

EX—CAUSE AND DETERMINATION
Sex determination of the offspring of rabbits. K. A. Opekunov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:48-51 Jl-Ag '54.

SHADOW PANTOMIMES AND PLAYS see subdivision under China

SHADRINSK—MUNICIPAL SERVICES—ACCOUNTING
On shortening statistical reports. A. Karro-Miullerkhof. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:29 '54.

SHADRINSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Introducing progressive cultivation practices in production. M. Deriabin. Part. zhizn' no. 11:55-59 S '54.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING
Cold hardening of shafts in the vicinity of the adjusting ring. I. V. Kudriavtsev, S. I. IAtskevich. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:79-85 '54.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616
Shakespeare's old age. V. Veidle. Grani 7 no. 15:80-92 '52.

SHAKHIMARDAN VALLEY—GLACIERS
Glaciers of the Shakhimardan River Basin. M. V. Kosarev. Geog. sbor. 4:82-89 '54.

SHAKHMAGONOV, F.
A design and its realization; F. Shakhmagonov's novel "Still backwaters." M. Mukhtasipov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:121-123 O '54.

SHAKHOVSKOI, IOANN
Life of the church. Oleg Gur'ev. Znamia Ros. no. 113: 12-14 Ag '54.

SHAKHTERSK
Shakhtersk. A. Vilin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 8:30 Ag '54.

SHANGHAI—FISHERIES
Shanghai fishing company. Sung Hsueh-kuang. Kitai no. 6:15-16 Je '54.

SHANGHAI—REFUGEES
To the Senate of the United States of America. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 112:1-2 Ag '54.

SHANTUNG PROVINCE—SHRIMPS
Shrimps. Kitai no. 6:17 Je '54.

SHCHEPIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1728-1770
Kupriianov, V. V. [K. I. Shchepin, doctor of medicine in the 18th century] K. I. Shchepin - doktor meditsiny XVIII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 125 p.
"K. I. Shchepin, an 18th century physician," V. V. Kupriianov. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Khirurgiia no. 6: 87-88 Je '54.

SHCHERBAKOV, S.I.
Readers' comments on S. I. Shcherbakov's book "Milling wheat and rye." Reviewed by E. Lykov, V. Astretsov, V. Korovin, N. Dubrovin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8: 30-31 Ag '54.

SHCHERBAN', M.I.
"Actinometric reference book." I. N. IAroslavtsev. Reviewed by M. I. Shcherban'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:494 S-O '54.

SHCHUKAREV, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-1954
In memory of K. A. Shchukarev. K. A. Pamiati. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:94-95 My-Je '54.

SHEEP BREEDING
Carry out the preparation of sheep for mating on a high zootechnical level. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:7-11 Jl-Ag '54.

SHEET IRON
Products from liquid iron. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:38 S '54.

SHEET-METAL WORK
Necessary force in bending sheet products in V-shaped presses. I. P. Renne. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:51-56 S '54.
Study of drawing and drop forging of large-diameter sheet-metal end plates. L. A. Shofman. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 62:102-130 '54.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHEMIAKIN, M.M.
"Chemistry of antibiotic substances." M. M. Shemiakin, A. S. Khokhlov. Reviewed by V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4:509-510 Jl-Ag '54.

SHENANDOAH VALLEY—CAVES
Cave "flowers." Vokrug sveta no. 8:33 Ag '54.

SHENSI PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION
Agronomist Chao Hung-chang. Kitai no. 6:26 Je '54.

SHEPETOVKA—DESCRIPTION
Small town in the Ukraine. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 39:13 S '54.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861
T. H. Shevchenko's works written during his exile years. B. Butnyk-Sivers'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:42-47 Je '54.

SHIGELIA DYSENTERIAE
New biological property of dysentery bacteria. T. B. Gorgiev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:100 Jl '54.
Possibility of production of the phenomenon of paradoxical sensitivity with toxic products of dysentery bacilli. I. N. Morgunov, V. V. Khatuntsev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:48-51 Ag '54.
Survival of dysentery bacterial in milk and milk products. O. V. Bychkovskaia. Gig. i san. no. 8:48 Ag '54.

SHINKUBA, BOGRAT
Avoiding a conflict ("My countrymen." Bagrat Shinkuba. Reviewed by Aleksandr Drozdov). Druzh. nar. no. 5: 291-296 '54.

SHIPBUILDERS see subdivision under Sormovo

SHIPBUILDING
Ivancha, D. I. [Ship theory and construction] Ustroistvo i teorlia korablia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 390 p.

SHIPBUILDING—STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Governmental All-Union standards applicable in warship construction] Gosudarstvennye obshchesoiuznye standarty, primeniaemye v voennom korablestroenii. [Moskva] Standartgiz.
Vol. 1. [Ship's hull. Equipment of ship compartments] Korpus korablia. Oborudovanie korabel'nykh pomeshchenii. 1947. (Various paging)
Vol. 2. [Ship heating and ventilation systems and other constructions] Sudovye sistemy i ustroistva. 1947. (Various paging)
Vol. 5. [Electric equipment] Elektrooborudovanie. 1948. 2 pts.
Vol. 6. [Control and measuring apparatus and instruments] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory i instrumenty. 1948. (Various paging)
Vol. 7. [Equipment and ship's property] Inventar' i korabel'noe imushchestvo. 1947. Pt. 1. (Various paging)
Vol. 12. [Fastenings and wiring] Krepezh i provoloka. 1948. Pt. 2. (Various paging)
Vol. 15. [Solid fuel and petroleum products] Tverdoe toplivo i nefteprodukty. 1948. (Various paging)

SHIPS—CARGO
Akhillo, V. Kh. [Cargo handling] Gruzovedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 396 p.
Gurevich, G. E. [Organization of conveying and loading in ocean transport] Organizatsiia perevozok i gruzovykh rabot na morskom transporte. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 384 p.

SHIPS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Sadovskaia, N. N. [Ventilation of a ship's engine and boiler rooms; basic calculations, designs, construction, and operation] Ventiliatsiia sudovykh mashinnykh i kotel'nykh otdelenii; osnovy rascheta, proektirovaniia, ustroistva i ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transp., 1953. 289 p.

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHMUL'IAN, N.V.
For better utilization of production capacity ("Production capacity of machine shops." N. V. Shmul'ian, O. V. Kruglova. Reviewed by M. Fedorovich). Vop. ekon. no. 10:112-116 O '54.

SHOCK WAVES
Shock wave connected with the motion of a meteoric body. O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 6:11-16 '53.

SHOE INDUSTRY
Durable attachment of heels to shoes. E. S. Ovechkis, Kh. IA. TSipeniuk. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:17-18 S '54.
For high quality and attractive footwear. S. Rapoport, I. Sandler. Klub 4 no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.
Technology of producing shoes with decorative welts. I. I. Shal'nov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:16-17 S '54.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

SHOOTING CONTESTS
Iodko, V. [Experts in marksmanship] Mastera metkogo ognia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 78 p.

SHORE LINES
Influence of shores on alongshore currents. B. A. Shliamin. Priroda 43 no. 9:111-113 S '54.

SHOT PEENING
Experience of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building in the hardening of machine parts by shot peening. M. M. Kobrin, E. T. Kotikova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:104-117 '54.
Structural modifications in steel alloys as a result of shot peening. E. T. Kotikova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:86-103 '54.

SHREIBER, M.I.
Discussion on A. A. Lebedev and M. I. Shreiber's article "Organization of work at a sanitary-epidemiological station." M. I. Zakharov, E. I. Lakhman. Gig. i san. no. 8:52-55 Ag '54.

SHRIMPS see subdivision under Shantung Province

SHRUBS
Planting fruit-bearing and technical shrubs in stands of pine. E. D. Godnev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:57-64 Ag '54.

SHURPIN, FEDOR SAVVICH, 1904-
Abramova, A. Fedor Savvich Shurpin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 22 p.

SHUSTAKEVYCH, IULIIA M., 1892-1952
Dol'nyts'kyi, Myron. [To art and society; 40 years' activity of IUliia Shustakevych] Mystetstvu i hromadi; 40 lit pratsi IUlii M. Shustakevych. N'iu Iork, 1953. 85 p.

SIBERIA—AZOTOBACTER CHROOCOCCUM
Protein content of various strains of Azotobacter chroococcum from soils of Siberia. G. N. Blinkov, Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:438-440 Jl-Ag '54.

SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Aids for the tourist. A. L. Birkengof, M. A. Sergeev. Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:185-186 Jl-Ag '54.

A—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
ience of innovators in Siberia with loading lumber truck cranes. A. V. Reshetov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 :36-39 Jl '54.

A—RECLAMATION OF LAND
tory of the wide horizons. Aleksandr Smerdov. kolkh. 21 no. 9:20-22 S '54.

A—WHEAT
n seeding of spring wheat in Siberia. P. T. Kibasov. ledelie 2 no. 9:78-81 S '54.

—TUNA FISH
ng tunny off Sicily. Vokrug sveta no. 8:51 Ag '54.

va, P.O. [Clinical aspects and physiology of ade- optical chronaxy; a collection of articles to aid linicist] Adekvatnaia opticheskaia khronaksiia v logii i klinike; sbornik statei v pomoshch' vrachu- sistu. [Leningrad] Izd-vo gos. ordena Lenina univ., 140 p.

READING (MUSIC)
the principles of notation. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 61-62 Ag '54.

S AND SIGNALING
light with longer visors and a regulating device. edev, Bulyshev, Kalachev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6: 4.

KY, IGOR IVAN, 1889-
ice of common sense; I. I. Sikorsky on the most tant problems of today. Svoboda 3 no. 25:5-6 4.

see Ensilage

S
gations in the field of the synthesis and conversion con organic compounds. Report no. 1. Synthesis hydroxypropyltrimethylsilane vinyl ether. M. F. kovskii, I. A. Shikhiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. no. 4:745-747 Jl-Ag '54.
the isomorphic co-crystallization of lead, tin, licon tetraphenyl derivatives. V. D. Nefedov, Varshav. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:981-984 Je

s, and the physical and chemical properties of hynylsilanes. A. D. Petrov, S. I. Sadykhzade, Egorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:722- -Ag '54.

possible reactions in the system: barium car- - silica. V. M. Kakabadze, G. D. Chachanidze. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1013-1016 Je '54.

ES
r, Arnold. [Analysis of silicates; rocks, glasses, , and refractory materials] Analiz silikatov; gor- orod, stekol, glazurei, ogneuporov. Perevod s izskogo I. D. Borneman-Starynkevich. Moskva, inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 150 p.
characteristics of the diffractional pattern of ted silicates. B. B. Zviagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 61-253 Jl '54.

silica and aluminosilicates on the interaction of with water vapor. S. I. Vol'fkovich, V. V. Illario- E. Remen. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:715-718 Ag

IRON ALLOYS see Iron-silicon alloys

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
tion of alkylsilane and disilane chlorides and ion of aromatic hydrocarbons with the resulting A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov, V. A. Ponomarenko, hernyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:687-690 Ag

rganic esters of acetic and isobutyric acids. D. N. v, G. I. Zavorotnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. o. 4:707-708 Jl-Ag '54.

of the tyrosine-containing section of the peptide silk fibroin. K. G. Ioffe. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4: Jl-Ag '54.

MS—DISEASES
e in the tussah moth and methods for its control dustrial conditions. O. I. Shvetsova. Mikro- a 23 no. 4:477-484 Jl-Ag '54.

rket in capitalist countries. G. Rogovskikh. rg. 24 no. 8:26-31 Ag '54.
of the venerable scientist Abdul Fath Omar ibn al-Khayyam on the art of determining quantities nd silver in a body composed of them. Omar . B. Rozenfel'd, transl. Ist.-mar. issl. no. 6: 53.

X
ariations in the utilization of feeds by silver E. Vvedenskaia. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:35-38 4.
of underdeveloped silver fox pups. P. V. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:58 Jl-Ag '54.

SILVER-LEAD ALLOYS
Anodic behavior of silver - lead alloys in a 1-normal nitric acid solution. M. A. Klochko, Z. S. Medvedeva. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28:213-228 '54.

SINIAEV, V.M.
"Training a children's group." V. M. Siniaev. Reviewed by R. Brusnich'kina. Nar. obr. no. 7:72-73 Jl '54.

SITNIKOV, G.
"Moscow - Ufa." G. Sitnikov, I. I. Fedenko. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 8:61 Ag '54.

SKALON, V.N.
Aids for the tourist. A. L. Birkengof, M. A. Sergeev. Sib. ogni 33 no. 4:185-186 Jl-Ag '54.

SKIN
Investigation of the effect of sleep therapy upon the bactericidal function of the skin in man. K. M. Lebedeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.

SKIN—CANCER
Gordeev, V.G. [Prophylaxis and therapy of cancer of the skin and of the mucous membranes] Profilaktika i lechenie raka kozhi i slizistykh obolochek. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 141 p.
Prophylaxis of skin cancer for workers in the slate industry. O. L. Danetskaia. Trudy LSGMI 14:82-88 '53.

SKIN GRAFTING
Origin of burns on Filatov's circular flaps in Minor Test. R. F. Akulova. Khirurgiia no. 6:59-64 Je '54.

SKULL—TUMORS
Unilateral lesion of the cranial nerves in tumors of the cranial base. O. S. Nikonova, V. I. Stepin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:653-658 Ag '54.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Syndrome of the sphenoid fissure. S. G. Zograbian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:664-665 Ag '54.

SLADKOV, N.
Stories about nature in the Caucasus ("Silver tail." N. Sladkov. Reviewed by L. Molodchikova). Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:57-59 Ag '54.

SLAG CEMENT
Utilizing clinker heat for drying slag. B. V. Dzhus. TSement 20 no. 4:29 Jl-Ag '54.

SLAVERY—FICTION see subdivision under United States

SLAVINSKII, BORIS, 1885-1954
In memory of the departed. TSer. ved. 4 no. 5:15 My '54.

SLEEP
Komarov, F.I. [Secretory activity of the digestive glands in man during sleep] Sekretornaia deiatel'nost' pishchevaritel'nykh zhelez u cheloveka vo vremia sna. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 81 p.
Electroencephalographic analysis of processes of internal inhibition; retardation and its conversion to sleep. A. Jus, K. Jus. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:715-721 S '54.
Investigation of the effect of sleep therapy upon the bactericidal function of the skin in man. K. M. Lebedeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.
Investigations on prolonged medicinal sleep in animals; preliminary communication. B. S. Bamdas, D. I. Lando, A. P. Levkovich, IU. B. Nuller, G. K. Tarasov, V. S. TSivil'ko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:773-787 S '54.
Pseudohallucination in twilight states. L. K. Khokhlov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:704-706 S '54.

SLEZKIN, IURII L'VOVICH, 1887-
The blue hussars: sketches and stories. IU. Slezkin. Reviewed by K. Chasovoi no. 345:17 S '54.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
The Slovak Academy of Sciences is a further development of Czechoslovak science. Ivan Malek. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:106-107 S-O '53.

SLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Slovak cinema art during the last five years. Julius Jasso. Isk. kino no. 8:113 Ag '54.

SLOVAKIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—EVACUATION OF CIVILIANS
Ecounter with a monastery in Bratislava. V. Mokhov. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 18:12-13 S '54.

SLUICES
Siphon sluiceway of asbestos cement pipes in welded metal unions. N. I. Gubankov, E. G. Rel'. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:21-28 S '54.

SMIRIN, M.M.
"Outline history of the political struggle in Germany before the Reformation." M. M. Smirin. Reviewed by A. D. Epshtein, A. I. Neusykhin. Vop. ist. no. 8:157-162 Ag '54.

SMOLENSK—LUMBERING
Increase the useable output of sawn timber. M. Parizhskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:25 '54.

SMOLYCH, IURII, 1900-
"Enemies of mankind and their hirelings." IUrii Smolych Reviewed by Vladimir Beliaev. Druzh. nar. no. 5:303-304 '54.

SMUTS
Influence of intervarietal hybridization of free-pollinated winter wheat on its smut resistance. V. P. Muraviov, V. K. Polishchuk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:65-69 Jl '54.

SNOW
Results of observations of the effect of the snow cover on various phytohabitats in the forest-meadow belt of the northern Tien Shan. L. N. Sobolev. Geog. sbor. 4:34-40 '54.

SNOW LEOPARDS see subdivision under Kirghiz Range

SNOWPLOWS
Eventov, I. M. [Snowplows] Snegoochistiteli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.
Mechanized removal of snow on temporary narrow-gauge railroad lines. V. A. Grachev, TS. M. Grigorian, P. L. Skorodumov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:11-12 '54.
Use of a two-bladed snowplow. A. I. Gorbachev. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:16 S '54.

SOAP INDUSTRY
Rationalization of the process of feeding hydrogen peroxide into soap kettles for bleaching. A. E. Deriabina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:34 '54.

SOBOLEVSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1864-
Sergei Ivanovich Sobolevskii. F. A. Petrovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:375-378 Jl-Ag '54.

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Sukhumi; Toronto)
Matches of friendship. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:27 S '54.
Sports. Pioner no. 9:61-65 S '54.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Our tour of study in Moscow. A. Volkov. N. Elokhin. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:32-33 S '54.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Some results of students' scientific activity. V. V. Volkov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:44-46 S '54.

SOCIALISM
Momdzhian, Kh. N. [Socialistic society and the creative role of the masses] Sotsialisticheskoe obshchestvo i tvorcheskaia aktivnost' narodnykh mass. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1954. 196 p.
Reply to my critics. B. P. Vysheslavtsev. Nov. zhur. 38 246-262 '54.

SOCIALISM—HISTORY
Lenin, V.I. [What are the "friends of the people" and how do they fight against Social Democrats?] Shcho take "druzi narodu" i iak vony voiuiut' proty sotsialdemokrativ? (Vidpovid' na statti "Russkogo bogatstva" proty marksystiv) Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 202 p.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Directing socialist competition in the village. J. Kalnberzins. Part. zhizn' no. 11:11-18 S '54.
Improve leadership of socialist competition. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:7-12 S '54.
Our experience in organizing competition in section and shop. I. Kovalenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:20-25 S '54.
The vital matter of competition demands vital leadership. N. Nikolaichik, V. Liutikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:26-30 S '54.

SOCIALIST PARTY see subdivision under Italy; Japan

SOCIOLOGY
Against the existentialist slandering of the masses. L. F. Denisova. Vop. filos. no. 4:166-175 '54.
Correspondence of general and specific laws of social development. E. A. Khomenko. Vop. filos. no. 4:39-47 '54.
Expose bourgeois ideology with greater profundity ("Atomic Sociology is the ideological weapon of American imperialism." G. L. Episkoposov. Reviewed by D. V. Ermolenko). Vop. filos. no. 4:212-214 '54.
For a creative development of the theory of Soviet society ("Socialist society and the creative activity of the masses." Kh. N. Momdzhian. Reviewed by G. E. Glezerman). Vop. filos. no. 4:209-212 '54.

SOCIOLOGY AND RELIGION see Religion and sociology

SODA INDUSTRY
Preparation of soda from sodium sulfate by gaseous reduction. A. I. Gorbanev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8: 804-815 Ag '54.

SODIUM
Crystallochemical role of sodium in magnesioferrite micas. D. P. Serdiuchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 315-318 Jl '54.
Effect of metallic ions on the properties of ethylcellulose. Part 3. Dependence between the elastoplastic properties of ethylcellulose gels and its sodium-ion content. S. A. Glikman, O. G. Efremova, V. M. Aver'ianova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1427-1432 Ag '54.

SODIUM SALICYLATE
Transfusion in horses of incompatible blood (from a different group,) stabilized with sodium salicylate. B. IA. Peredera. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:46-48 S '54.

. ABSORPTION
ter permeability of soils. E. S. Firsova. Vop. trav. st. zem. 1:329-342 '52.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—oil biology

. CHEMISTRY
namics of nutritive substances in soils of several types oak forests. A. K. Aleshina. Trudy Inst. lesa 15: 29-343 '54.
ular science work on soil chemistry ("Soil chemis-y." I. P. Serdobol'skii. Reviewed by F. V. Turchin). est. AN SSSR 24 no. 9: 103-104 S '54.

. CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—oil chemistry

. CONSERVATION
see also subdivision under Mili Steppe)
ibin, S. S. [Soil conservation in orchards] Soderzhanie ochvy v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 954. 511 p.
oblems in the control of soil erosion in grassland farm-ng. S. S. Sobolev. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:306-328 '52.

. CULTIVATION see Tillage

. FERTILITY
see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
aluation of soil fertility by chemical analysis of plants. . P. Magnitskii. Pochvovedenie no. 7:113-125 Jl '54.
ays of increasing the fertility of soils. I. V. Tiurin. Priroda 43 no. 9:15-23 S '54.

. FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

. INOCULATION
fectiveness of phosphorobacterin on turf-podzolic soils f Kirov Province. L. A. IUng. Zemledelie 2 no. 10: 52-70 O '54.

. MECHANICS
the committee on problems of building. N. A. TSytovich. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:86-87 Ag '54.
sing of the bottom of the foundation pit of concrete ydrotechnical structures. S. A. Roza. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:9-12 '54.
de pressure in sandy soil. I. V. Fedorov, M. V. Malyshev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:18-22 '54.

. MICROORGANISMS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Derkul Steppe)
luvial layer of solonetz soils as a bacterial fertilizer. E. N. Elfimova. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:164-172 '52.
troduction of the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams and tasks in agricultural microbiology. E. N. Mishustin. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:152-163 '52.
hosphorobacterin as a promising fertilizer. M. E. Pronin, M. I. Efimtsev. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:173-184 '52.
resent state and problems in the field of soil microbiology. IA. P. Khudiakov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3: 331-348 My-Je '54.

OIL MICROORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil microorganisms

OIL MOISTURE
Comments. A. A. Rode. Pochvovedenie no. 7:52-56 Jl '54.
Data on the study of water relations of chernozems supporting forest plantations. S. V. Zonn. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:5-81 '54.
Effect of forest strips on the depletion of soil moisture. B. V. Karuzin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:53-56 Ag '54.
Problems in the control of soil erosion in grassland farming. S. S. Sobolev. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:306-328 '52.

OIL PERCOLATION
Experimental study of pressure seepage in peat soils of a natural structure. P. A. Drozd. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10: 44-50 O '54.
Filtration of a fluid in an imperfect stratum. V. P. Pilatovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:121-132 Ap '54.
Hydrogeological evaluation of shoreside seepage around dams. F. M. Bochever. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:26-30 '54.
One method of solving filtration problems. S. N. Numerov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:133-139 Ap '54.

SOIL PHYSICS
Use of soil electroosmosis in plowing. B. I. Shirokov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1474-1482 Ag '54.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL STABILIZATION
Moistening the ground during compression of clayey soils. S. I. Migin, V. M. Zhukova. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:16-18 '54.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under White Russia; also Soils, Chernozem; Soils, Forest; Soils, Solonetz)
Comments. A. A. Nemchinov, N. A. Dimo, G. A. Aliev, V. G. Zol'nikov, O. V. Makeev. Pochvovedenie no. 7: 34-43 Jl '54.
Comments. I. N. Antipov-Karataev, A. N. Rozanov, N. I. Gorbunov, V. V. Egorov, S. I. Dolgov, M. M. Krylov, A. T. Morozov, S. A. Shuvalov, S. I. Sokolov, S. K. Chaianov. Pochvovedenie no. 7:78-92 Jl '54.
Development of methods for increasing the fertility of turf-podzolic soils. A. V. Sokolov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:291-305 '52.
Improving soils and soil fertility in irrigated areas. V. A. Kovda. Pochvovedenie no. 7:57-68 Jl '54.
Increasing the arability of soils of the forested steppe and steppe belt of the U. S. S. R. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Pochvovedenie no. 7:44-51 Jl '54.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:13-35 S '54.
Tasks and organization of the work of developing the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams for irrigation farming regions. N. S. Petinov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:196-216 '52.
Tasks and organization of the work of developing the system of measures of Dokuchaev, Kostychev and Vil'iams for dry farming provinces. P. A. Genkel'. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:5-23 '52.
Tasks of soil science in establishing the correct system of working different soils. N. A. Kachinskii. Pochvovedenie no. 7:1-13 Jl '54.

SOILS—ANALYSIS
Comparative study of a few methods used in mechanical soil analysis. V. E. Korenevskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:85-97 D '52.
Composite method of determining the physical and chemical properties of soils. S. S. Shain, P. E. Belous. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:75-86 O '54.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
Detection of activity of soil microflora. V. D. Manzon, A. V. Dzetsina. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:455-461 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of mineral fertilizers on microbiological processes of soil. I. A. Galler, F. B. IUspe. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:451-454 Jl-Ag '54.
Some problems in the field of soil microbiology. M. M. Kononova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:485-492 Jl-Ag '54.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CONGRESSES
Meetings of soil scientists of the Ural region concerning methods. V. A. Lavrov, S. N. Taichinov, B. M. Smirnov. Pochvovedenie no. 7:126-128 Jl '54.

SOILS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Effect of fertilizers on electrical resistance of soils. A. V. Sergeev. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:87-94 '54.

SOILS—MAPS
Soil science gives practical aid to agriculture. N. Zyrin. Pochvovedenie no. 7:128 Jl '54.

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Extensive knowledge of soil science is necessary for future agronomists. M. S. TSyganov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:25-27 S '54.

SOKOLOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1874-
I. I. Sokolov, outstanding Soviet physicist, and specialist of methodology on his 80th birthday. N. P. Suvorov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:87-89 S-O '54.

SOKOLOV, L. S.
"Rolling stock of the metropolitan subway." G. V. Fedorov, L. S. Sokolov. Reviewed by IU. M. Galon'en. Elektrichestvo no. 10:95 O '54.

SOL-ILETSK REGION—LAKES
Mineral lakes of the Iletsk salt dome and their thermal cycle. A. I. Dzens-Litovskii. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 2:108-138 '53.

SOLANACEAE
Determining phytophthora resistance of the potato family. G. F. Maklakova. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:111-113 S '54.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
Strength of metals in contact with molten solder. S. T. Kishkin, V. V. Nikolenko, S. I. Ratner. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1455-1466 Ag '54.

SOLDIERS
Glukhovskii, S. [Gold star; essays on the Heroes of the Soviet Union] Zolotaia zvezda; ocherki o geroiakh Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 206 p.
Army years, 1945-1949. Grani 7 no. 15:58-86 '52.
Stories of soldier life. Rodina no. 63:4-5 My '54.
Training in military traditions; work practice of Communist Youth League organizations of the Soviet Army and Navy. V. Bogatyrev, A. Makridin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:76-82 O '54.

SOLIDARISTS
Solidarist riddles. Iv. Gavriliuk. Znamia Ros. no. 110: 13-15 Jl '54.
Some more about Trushnovich and the National Alliance of Russian Solidarists. Rodina no. 64:7 Je '54.
Thank God! At last! Rodina no. 33:4 Je '52.
Why we have such a strong feeling of animosity toward the National Alliance of Russian Solidarists. Rodina no. 63:3-4 My '54.

SOLONETZ SOILS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Comments. B. V. Andreev, M. A. Pankov, A. Mamytov. Pochvovedenie no. 7:110-112 Jl '54.
General improvement of solonetz land in the chestnut and brown soil zones. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Pochvovedenie no. 7:93-102 Jl '54.
Growing oak on solonetz soils treated with gypsum. V. N. Mina. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:344-351 '54.

SOLSKI, LUDWIK, 1854-
Oldest actor in the world. Mol. mira no. 6:38 Je '54.

SOLUBILITY
Solubility of salts in presence of two other salts with a common ion. Part 1. E. I. Pozner, V. K. Biriukova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1036-1042 Je '54.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Pressure curve of saturated bicomponent aqueous solutions. E. I. Akhumov, N. S. Spiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:269-272 Jl '54.

SOLVENTS
Refractometric rapid method of analyzing a mixture of solvents. E. S. Khoroshaia, G. I. Kovrigina. Leg. prom. 14 no. 9:32-34 S '54.

SONAR
Echo sounder seeks fish. Vokrug sveta no. 8:32 Ag '54.

SOPHORA PACHYCARPA
Alkaloids obtained from Sophora pachycarpa. Pachycarpidine, the new alkaloid. M. S. Rabinovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1473-1476 Ag '54.

SORBIC ACID
Substance preventing the formation of mold on cheese [Buttter, Cheese and Milk Products Journal, August 1953]. N. Belousova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:46 '54.

SORBITOL
Gas exchange in Acetobacter during oxidation of sorbitol into sorbose. N. M. Mitiushova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:400-409 Jl-Ag '54.

SORMOVO—SHIPBUILDERS
Genuine and false traditions. M. Shpryn. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:77-84 N '54.

SORPTION
Dynamics of the sorption of two components from a mixture. IA. M. Bikson. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1017-1024 Je '54.
Radiochromatographic method and its use in studying sorption phenomena. V. V. Rachinskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:219-232 '54.
Theory of an ion-exchange sorptive filter. V. V. Rachinskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:831-842 Ag '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Workers of South Africa fight for trade-union rights. Ray Alexander. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:13-14 Ag '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION
Encounter in Johannesburg. Ruth First. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:33-35 S '54.

SOUTH AMERICA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From Rio de Janeiro to Santiago. Demostenes Lobo. Mol. mira no. 7:14-15 Jl '54.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY
Compact of colonizers in Manila. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:19 S '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Role of N. L. Korzhenevskii in the exploration of Central Asia (75th birthday). IU. A. Skvortsov, V. I. Ratsek, A. M. Riabchikov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4: 359-362 Jl-Ag '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GRASSES
Establishing hardy grass-legume mixtures under the conditions for cotton growing in Central Asia. M. A. Belousov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:279-290 '52.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—LAKES
Salt lakes of the northwestern Aral Sea region, the Ust-Urt Plateau, and the lower reaches of the Amu Darya. A. G. Bergman, M. G. Valiashko, I. B. Feigel'son. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 2:17-67 '53.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MEDICINE
The people's health is most precious of all. A. N. Bakulev. Sov. soiuz no. 9:20-23 S '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—Q FEVER
Q fever in Tajikistan and Kazakhstan. I. A. Shifrin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:8-11 Jl '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ROTATION OF CROPS
Establishing hardy grass-legume mixtures under the conditions for cotton growing in Central Asia. M. A. Belousov. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:279-290 '52.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOIL FERTILITY
State and ways of increasing the fertility of irrigated soils in Central Asia. S. N. Ryzhov. Pochvovedenie no. 7: 69-77 Jl '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—WATER-RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Water resources exhibits in pavilions of Soviet Republics of Central Asia at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition L. V. Dunin-Barkovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:17-21 Ag '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—DEER
Utilize reserve means of state farms of the Far Eastern Fur Trust. F. G. Putilin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:33-35 Jl-Ag '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FUR FARMING
Utilize reserve means of state farms of the Far Eastern Fur Trust. F. G. Putilin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:33-35 Jl-Ag '54.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOYBEAN
Diagnostic symptoms of deficiency and surplus of calcium in soybeans. A. P. Shcherbakov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:51-59 Jl-Ag '54.

SOYBEAN MEAL
Evaluation of the intensity of color of soybean cake and meal. V. P. Rzhekhin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5: 26-27 '54.

SOYBEAN OIL
Processing sunflower seeds and soybeans according to the system of single-stage expression and continuous extraction. M. A. Minasian, E. Z. Pliushkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:29-31 '54.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Linear functionals in Orlicz spaces. M. A. Krasnosel'skii, IA. B. Rutitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:581-584 Ag '54.
Mixed boundary problems and the method of approximation for their solution. M. I. Vishik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:193-196 Jl '54.

SPAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Lopez Raimundo is free! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:7 Ag '54.

SPAIN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
What they are doing in Spain. R. T. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:17-18 Ag '54.

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of paraxylene. M. A. Kovner. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 229-231 Jl '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
A photographic material with a constant contrast coefficient in the visible spectral range. A. V. Boron, A. F. Makovskii, M. G. Odintsov, S. A. Ivleva, V. I. Avvakumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1499-1502 Ag '54.
Quantitative spectroscopy with a pocket spectroscope. A. A. Pokrovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:66-69 Ag '54.
Spectroscopic determination of strontium and lithium in natural waters. T. F. Borovik-Romanova, V. V. Korolev, IU. I. Kutsenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:265-269 S-O '54.

SPEECH
Concerning the development of speech in children. N. I. Zhinkin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:79-94 '54.

SPEED INDICATORS
Russian odometer inventors. E. I. Gagarin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:169-183 '54.

SPHERICAL HARMONICS
One application of practical harmonic analysis on the sphere. V. A. Ditkin, L. A. Liusternik. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 1:3-13 '53.

SPIES see subdivision under Ukraine

SPILLWAYS
Mozhevitinov, A. L. [Hydroelectric plant spillways and discharge pipes] Vodosbrosy i vodospuski gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 70 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no. 19)

ESTHESIA
[Peridural anaesthesia in surgery, gynecology] Peridural'naia anesteziia v khirurgii, urologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 89 p.

lutathione in the sensory motor cells of the AN SSR 97 no. 4:733-

to the sp.

SPIRITUALITY
The spiritual tradition and "breaks" in the history of culture. N. Arsen'ev. Grani 8 no. 20:138-147 '53.

SPLEEN—SURGERY
Surgery of torsion of the hypertrophic spleen in malaria. P. M. Kogan. Khirurgiia no. 6:75 Je '54.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)
Five year application of bar splints in amphodontosis. N.A.Giatsintova. Stomatologiia no. 4:43-46 Jl-Ag '54.

SPORES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Ural Mountain region

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under Tientsin, China)
Friendly contests. Mol. mira no. 7:10-12 Jl '54.
Laboratory of psychological warfare: Soviet "sports offensive"; psychological weapons in Malaya. Iv. Kravets. Svoboda 3 no. 24:14-15 Je '54.
Medals for sports. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:2 S '54.
Sport notes. Mol. mira no. 6:56-57 Je '54.
Sports. New meets, new victories. Vadim Siniavskii. Sov. soiuz no. 9:38-39 S '54.
Sports calendar. Mol. mira no. 7:48-49 Jl '54.
Sports commentary. V. Ryzhkov. Svoboda 3 no. 26: 32 Ag '54.
They love sport here. I. Agranovskii. Krest'ianka 33 no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.

SPORTS—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES
Landa, A.M. [Prevention and treatment of injuries in sports] Profilaktika i lechenie sportivnykh povrezhdenii. [Leningrad] Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 285 p.

SPOT TESTS (CHEMISTRY)
Tananaev, N. A. [Drop-test method; qualitative analysis of inorganic compounds using the drop-test method] Kapel'nyi metod; kachestvennyi analiz neorganicheskikh soedinenii kapel'nym metodom. Izd. 6-e perer. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 271 p.

SPRAY PAINTING
Rumianov, M.V. [My experience with the over-all mechanization of house painting] Moi opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii maliarnykh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 21)

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
Use of the OPM dusting machine in cotton plantations. S. Prokopenko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8:63-64 Ag '54.
Using a horse-drawn motor-driven dusting machine in vineyards. S. F. Prokopenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:51-52 '54.
Widespread use of mobilized disinfecting installations. N. M. Komarov. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:47-52 Ag '54.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
Rain on order. E. Surova. Smena 31 no. 15:17 Ag '54.

STABILITY
Certain criteria for the equivalence of trajectories and semi-trajectories of dynamic systems. I. N. Vrublevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:197-200 Jl '54.

STAIRCASES
Hygienic rating of stairs in multistory residential buildings. A. F. Zablotskii. Trudy LSGMI 14:103-111 '53.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
No, as before all is unclear. Iv. Kheraskov. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:190-192 Ja-F '54.
Stalin branded a heretic. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5:4-6 N '51.

STALIN PRIZES
The 1951 Stalin prize winners. I. Fedorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:143-144 D '52.
Notes: Fever; anxiety over Stalin prizes. Strannik. Sots. vest. 8/9:158-160 Ag-S '54.

STALINA, SVETLANA IOSIFOVNA
Whose life is gay and free in Russia? V... ov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:6-7 Jl '51.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION
Practices of the Kamyshin Mechanized Forest Station in steppe afforestation. A. S. Poliakov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:14-20 Ag '54.

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Effect of hyaluronic acid preparations on the development of local staphylococcic inflammatory reactions. M. I. Alaverdian. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:86 Ag '54.
Experimental intoxication of animals induced by staphylococcus enterotoxin. A. I. Stolmakova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:28-33 S-O '54.
Individual properties of staphylococcus cultures. G. N. Chistovich, O. M. Bliumenfel'd, E. A. Gorodel'skaia, R. N. Petukhova, T. V. Polozova, T. A. Terent'eva, N. V. Shilova, S. V. Shoshina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.

STARCH INDUSTRY
Bakanov, N.A. [Reference manual for starch and syrup production] Spravochnik po khrakhmalo-patochnomu oizvodstvu. Pod red. M.E.Burmana. Moskva, Pishche- , 1952. 376 p.

STARK EFFECT
Stark effect in an inhomogeneous electric field in excitons of cuprous oxide crystals. E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakharchenia, N. M. Reinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 221-223 Jl '54.

STAROKADOMSKII, LEONID MIKHAILOVICH, 1875-
"Five voyages to the Arctic Ocean." L. M. Starokadomskii. [Review.] Vokrug sveta no. 8:60 Ag '54.

STARS
Physical characteristics of the mutability of stars and the origin of cosmic rays. I. M. Gordon. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:621-624 Ag '54.

STARS—CONSTITUTION
Current ideas on the structure of stars. A. G. Masevich. Priroda 43 no. 9:34-41 S '54.

STARS—RADIATION
Two methods for determining atmospheric dispersion. I. G. Kolchinskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:85-92 '50.

STARS—SPECTRA
Red displacement in solar and stellar spectra. V. L. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:617-620 Ag '54.

STARS, DOUBLE
Saakian, R. A. [Probability of discovering eclipsing variables] Veroiatnost' otkrytiia zatmennykh peremennykh. Erevan, 1952. 50 p. (Soobshcheniia Biurakanskoi observatorii, no. 10)
Determining the orbit of binary star ζ Aquarii (Σ 2909). E. L. Shodo. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 1:13-18 '49.
Eclipsing variable CC Herculis. G. E. Erleksova. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 7:29-31 '53.

STARS, NEW
Observations of the general brilliance of comet 1947k Bester and Nova Ophiuchi 1948. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:101-102 '50.

STARS, VARIABLE
Kukarkin, B.V. [Fifth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars, containing data relative to 70 variable stars appearing in 1953 plus more precise data on 324 variable stars appearing earlier] Piatoe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 70 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1953 g., a takzhe utochnennye svedeniia o 324 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 51 p.
AA Aquilae. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron obser. 1 no. 2:3-12 '48.
AD Virginis. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:21-24 '48.
BB Virginis. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:13-14 '48.
CY Aquarii. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:15-17 '48.
5 1935 Leonis. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:57-60 '48.
Observations of EE and EP Herculis. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:34-36 '48.
Period of RU Piscium. I. E. Pelishenko. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 1:96-99 '49.
Period of TW Capricorni. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:40-45 '48.
Periodicity in fluctuations in brightness of variable μ Cephei. V. B. Balasogle. Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 1: 59-95 '49.
Study of variable star RU Piscium. I. Pelishenko. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 1:1-22 '47.
Study of variable star SS Piscium. A. Prikhod'ko. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 1:23-36 '47.
Study of variable star SVS 589 Scuti. V. P. TSesevich, I. E. Pelishenko. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:61-63 '48.
Study of variable star XX Andromedae. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 1:42-51 '47.
RZ Canum Venaticorum. O. K. Odynskaia. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:64-67 '48.
RX Eridani. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:31-33 '48.
SS Arietis. E. N. Kramer. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2: 74-78 '48.
TV Librae. B. A. Dragomiretskaia. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:70-73 '48.
38 1935 Serpentis. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:37-39 '48.
U Leporis. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:18-20 '48.
UY Bootis. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:25-26 '48.
V 417 Aquilae. E. Kramer. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 1: 39-41 '47.
V 417 Aquilae. O. K. Odynskaia. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 1:37-38 '47.
V477 Cygni, A. IA. Filin. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 6:24-27 '53.
V499 Scorpionis. G. E. Erleksova. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 6:21-23 '53.
VZ Herculis. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:46-56 '48.
W Crateris. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:27-30 '48.
X Crateris. O. K. Odynskaia. Izv. Astron. obser. 1 no. 2:68-69 '48.

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and state

STATE AND LITERATURE see Literature and state

STATE FARMS
With state farm children. N. Skliarov. Klub 4 no. 8: 14-15 Ag '54.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Primary accounting of planting on state farms. O. Alekseev. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 8:36-40 Ag '54.

STATE FARMS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

STATE FARMS—FINANCE
Finance organs in the fight to make state farms profitable M. Nesmii. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:22-27 S '54.

STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Moldavia)
All-Union conference on statistics pertaining to laborers', employees', and collective farm members' budgets. Vest. stat. no. 4:93-95 Jl-Ag '54.
Brief news. E. I. Cherkasskaia, E. I. Kanevskii. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '54.
Meeting on problems of statistics. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:81 Ag '54.
Results of the discussion on statistics. K. V. Ostrovitianov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:3-12 Ag '54.
Useful textbook ("Economic statistics." A. I. Gozulov. Reviewed by V. Evdokimov, N. Riauzov). Vest. stat. no. 4:85-92 Jl-Ag '54.

STAVES
Causes of the breakage of staves while the barrel frame is being tightened. K. T. Bol'shakov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:15-17 S '54.
Machine for two-sided shaping of stave ends. I. I. Okrugov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:35-36 '54.

STAVROPOL PROVINCE—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Powerful village hydroelectric power plant in Stavropol' Province. Elektrichestvo no. 9:93 S '54.

STEAM BOILERS
Boiler-economizer with a heat-carrying agent. E. I. Burshtein. Energ. biul. no. 8:11-16 Ag '54.
Defects of all-forged high-pressure boiler drums and of their maintenance. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:59-60 Ag '54.
Improving high-pressure boiler units. M. T. Korotkov. Energetik 2 no. 8:11-13 Ag '54.
Ways of improving the water regimen of a high pressure steam boiler. A. A. Kot, I. N. Rozengauz. Energ. biul. no. 9:13-16 S '54.
Welding a crack in the bottom of a high-pressure boiler drum. B. B. Solov'ev. Energetik 2 no. 8:9-11 Ag '54.

STEAM BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Safety device for low pressure steam boilers. B. V. Il'inskii. Energetik 2 no. 9:13-14 S '54.

STEAM ENGINES, PORTABLE see Portable engines

STEAM POWER PLANTS
Zaidel', Viktor Arnol'dovich. [Installation of electric power station boiler equipment] Montazh kotel'nykh ustanovok elektricheskikh stantsii. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1946. 483 p.

STEAM TURBINES
Centering turbines without a foundation pit. V. I. Kislyi, M. A. Branovskii. Energetik 2 no. 8:35-36 Ag '54.
Controlling the clogging of steam turbine blades with salt. G. N. Nikitin. Energetik 2 no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.
Determining steam consumption through a group of turbine stages. I. V. Kotliar. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:25-27 S '54.
Problem of controlling the clogging of turbines with salt deposits. A. A. Kot, I. F. Shapkin. Energ. biul. no. 8: 9-11 Ag '54.
Scouring of the wall of a steam turbine housing. G. P. Indrikson, P. P. Mitris. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:33-35 S '54.
Working process of a SR-26 (AP-4) turbine built by the Kirov plant. P. N. Shliakhin. Energetik 2 no. 9:34-35 S '54.

STEAMPIPE COVERINGS
Forms for making articles of water-resistant foam gypsum. A. B. Getselev. Rats. i izobr. predkl. v stroi. no. 66:8-10 '53.

STEAMPIPES
"Calculating thermal expansion of steam pipes." A. A. Voloshin. Reviewed by A. A. Skvortsov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:62-64 S '54.
Silit resistor heater for thermal treatment of welded joints of high-pressure steam pipelines. V. G. Dolgikh, S. V. Gridin. Energetik 2 no. 8:4-8 Ag '54.

STEEL
Bogdanov, S. G. [The metallography and heat treatment of steel] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka stali. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p.
New 30 KhGT case-hardened steel for automobile gears. I. S. Kozlovskii, A. D. Assonov, IU. F. Orzhekhovskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:3-8 Ag '54.
Resistance to wear and residual tensions in surface layers of a metal. P. E. D'iachenko, T. V. Smushkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:73-79 Ap '54.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Graphite formation on steel surfaces subjected to vacuum heat treatment. E. Z. Graifer, I. V. Salli. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:663-665 Ag '54.
Heat treatment of 18KhGT steel with the use of a hard carbonizer. K. A. Kashchenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9: 62-65 S '54.

STEEL—METALLURGY
Modification of the Martin process by the Goriainov brothers. M. M. Karnaukhov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:102-108 '54.

STEEL—METALLURGY—HISTORY
Development of steel metallurgy in Russia in the first quarter of the 19th century. P. N. Baturov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:81-95 '54.

STEEL—TESTING
Machine for the testing of bending in flat objects. N. V. Skrabelinskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:201-207 '54.
Resonance-type apparatus for the fatigue testing of crankshafts. S. I. IAtskevich, N. A. Balabanov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:196-200 '54.

STEEL, STAINLESS
Arc welding of stainless steel with electrodes submerged in an inert gas medium. A. V. Petrov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:68-70 S '54.
Remarks on the machinability of stainless steels. I. P. Efremov, I. G. Shneider. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:13-15 Ag '54.

STEEL ALLOYS
Bokshtein, S. Z. [Structure and mechanical properties of alloy steel] Struktura i mekhanicheskie svoistva legirovannoi stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo litry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 278 p.
Effect of surface hardening of some steel varieties on relative damped vibration. N. N. Morgunova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:118-127 '54.
Investigation of mechanical wear of steel subjected to abrasive surface friction. M. M. Khrushchov, M. A. Babichev. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:22-58 '54.
Investigation of the mechanical wear of powdered-metal hard alloys subjected to friction. G. A. Meerson, I. P. Kisliakov. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:59-71 '54.
Preface. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:3-4 '54.
Structural strength of steel. I. V. Kudriavtsev, ed. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:3-222 '54.

STEEL ALLOYS—FATIGUE
Study of the high-temperature fatigue strength of two alloys. B. I. Aleksandrov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:5-49 '54.

STEEL ALLOYS—HARDENING
Cold hardening of shafts in the vicinity of the adjusting ring. I. V. Kudriavtsev, S. I. IAtskevich. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:79-85 '54.
Determination of the efficiency of surface hardening of machine parts with transverse holes. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. M. Savvina. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:62-78 '54.
Hardenability of 9KhF steel subjected to surface hardening. O. O. Kulikov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:128-129 '54.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Structural modifications in steel alloys as a result of shot peening. E. T. Kotikova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:86-103 '54.
X ray analysis of nitrogen coated carbon and alloy steels. M. IA. Fuks, E. V. Aronson. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8: 1448-1454 Ag '54.

STEEL ALLOYS—VIBRATION
Effect of high testing temperatures on relative damped vibrations. N. N. Morgunova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 63:50-61 '54.

STEEL-COBALT-NICKEL ALLOYS see Cobalt-nickel-steel alloys

STEEL FORGINGS
Engineering characteristics of austenite steel forgings. L. V. Prozorov. D. I. Berezhkovskii, N. V. Tikhomirov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 62:164-196 '54.
Preface. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 62:3-4 '54.

STEEL INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Zhdanov)
Leskov, A. V. [Ways of lowering steel production costs] Puti snizheniia sebestoimosti stali. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 125 p.

STEEL INGOTS
Investigation of the heating of large ingots. V. N. Sokolov, V. A. Kuroedov, A. I. Sorokin, A. V. Lebedev, B. F. Zobnin, I. B. Voevodkin. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 66: 83-115 '54.
Lattice method for the calculation of the heating of bodies. V. N. Sokolov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH 66:5-82 '54.

STEKLOV, VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH, 1863-1926
Pedagogical activities of V. A. Steklov at the Kharkov Technological Institute. E. IA. Bakhmutskaia. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:529-534 '53.
V. A. Steklov at the Petersburg University. I. IA. Depi
Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:509-528 '53.

STERILITY
Pobedinskii, M. N. [Sterility in women] Besplodie zhen
shchiny. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 61 p. (Nauchno-popu
liarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
(see also subdivision under Kirghizia)
Buianov, I. A. [What the measures of the Party and the
government for the improvement of stockbreeding co
tribute to the collective farm and the collective farm
workers] Chto daiut kolkhozu i kolkhoznikam meropr
iatiia partii i pravitel'stva po pod"emu zhivotnovods
Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1954. 35 p.
All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Hus
bandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. L.
Drakin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:56-60 S '54.
The collective farm prepares for the wintering of live
stock. I. Saraikin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:31 S '5
Decisively improve leadership in the development of
livestock breeding; from plenums of Party committe
Part. zhizn' no. 11:26-34 S '54.
Eliminating errors in the introduction and utilization
crop rotations on the Lenin Collective Farm. I. I. Ka
rasev. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:21-28 O '54.
Herdsmen. Miroslav Buzhkevich. Rabotnitsa 32 no
5-7 S '54.
Intensify the struggle for the preservation of young ag
cultural animals. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:14-19 Ag
Our work practice on the state farm. N. K. Evseev.
Veterinariia 31 no. 9:18-21 S '54.
Paying for tractor work with products of animal husba
ry. G. Doroshchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:47
'54.
Will the cattle herds be maintained? Biul. Inst. po izu
ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:89-95 Jl-Ag '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHI
How I organized the work of a group studying zootech
R. Shchelykalova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:14-16 S '54

STOLYPIN, PETR ARKAD'EVICH, 1862-1911
From a foreign world ("Recollections of my father,
P. A. Stolypin." M. P. Bock. Reviewed by P. Stepa-
nova). Vozrozhdenie no. 31:177-182 Ja-F '54.
Letter to the editor. A. Rodicheva. Nov. zhur. 38:30
304 '54.
Reminiscences about my father, P. A. Stolypin. M. P.
Bock. Reviewed by V. O. Chasovoi no. 345:16 S '5

STOMACH
Effect of functional states of the cerebral cortex on in
oceptive reflexes from the stomach; based on blood
composition and pressure. Part 1: Effect of format
and extinction of conditioned reflexes on interoceptiv
reflexes from the stomach. A. IA. IAroshevskii. Bi
eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:8-12 Ag '54.
Effect of stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors on
erythrocyte and leukocyte compositions of the blood.
E. L. Kan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:12-18 Ag
'54.

STOMACH—DISEASES
Funt, I. M. [Gastritis; symptoms, diagnosis, therapy,
and prophylaxis] Klinika, diagnostika, terapiia i prof
laktika. Moskva, TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 215 p.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS
Effect of chemical stimulation of the dental receptors
on gastric secretion. S. I. Vais, T. G. Buiakova. Sto
matologiia no. 4:9-14 Jl-Ag '54.

STOMACH—SURGERY
Result of transpleural surgery of the cardia and esoph
gus. B. V. Milonov. Khirurgiia no. 6:15-21 Je '54.
Subtotal gastrectomy in tuberculosis. G. M. Shalunov.
Khirurgiia no. 6:77-78 Je '54.

STOMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Estonia; Frunze; Ukrain
"Clinical stomatology of children." N. I. Agapov. Re-
viewed by I. G. Lukomskii. Stomatologiia no. 4:55-5
Jl-Ag '54.

STONE
Joy of discovery ("Outline history of stone." A. E.
Fersman. Reviewed by I. Inozemtsev). Vokrug svet
no. 8:59-60 Ag '54.

STONECUTTERS
Increasing the productivity of pendulum-type stone cut
ters. N. E. Nosenko. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 9:26-29 S
'54.

STORAGE BATTERIES
Improving the operating properties of alkali batteries.
B. A. Piontkovskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:5-6 Ag '5

STOVES
Sectional concrete block stoves. S. Shishkin, N. Koly-
belin. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:18-20 S '54.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Use of polarization and optical methods for the study
contact stresses in upsetting without preliminary wid
ening. V. M. Zavartseva. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no.
130-188 '54.

STRAWBERRIES
Everbearing strawberry. P. A. Kuznetsov. Priroda
no. 9:113 S '54.

STUDENT RAILROADS

Mekhanik, S. "Pneumatic equipment works faultlessly." [Review of the book] Bezotkazno deistvuiushchee pneumaticheskoe oborudovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 95 p. Otmen peredovym opytom rabotnikam kommunal'nogo khoziaistva!

STREPTOCOCCUS

Etiology and pathogenesis of rheumatism. P. V. Smirnov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 71-76 Jl '54.

Significance of the presence of streptococci as indicators of sanitary conditions in indoor air. O. E. Goeva. Trudy LSGMI 14:124-128 '53.

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

Determination of biological properties of the hemolytic streptococcus isolated from scarlet fever patients. Z. M. Dmitrieva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8: 91-94 Ag '54.

Effect of large concentrations of penicillin on Streptococcus. L. N. Morgunova, M. R. Mednik, I. F. Titarenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under United States; also subdivision General strike, 1954" under Chile

STRONTIUM

Spectroscopic determination of strontium and lithium in natural waters. T. F. Borovik-Romanova, V. V. Korolev, M. I. Maksimov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:265-269 S-O '54.

STRUMINSKII, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH, 1880-

Serious work on the history of elementary education in Russia [On the history of elementary education in Russia.] N. A. Konstantinov, V. IA. Struminskii. Reviewed by S. I. Gaziemi. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:143-146 '54.

STRUVE, GLEB, 1898-

Soviet Russian literature, 1917-1950" [in English]. Gleb Struve. Reviewed by Iu. Mak-Leln. Nov. zhur. 38: 295-300 '54.

STRUVE, PETR BERNGARDOVICH, 1870-1944

From the past: P. B. Struve on Lenin. N. Valentinov. Sots. vest. no. 9/10:169-172 Ag-S '54.

P. B. Struve's unfinished work. N. R-ch. Grani 7 no16: 181-186 '50.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES see subdivision under Chimkent; Poltava; Ratchkhinski; Tashkent

STUDENT SELF-GOVERNMENT see Self-government (in education)

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Beirut; Brazil; Bulgaria; Leningrad; London; Moscow; Moscow Province; Poland)

A good rest for students. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:25 Jl '54.

"Honestly and sincerely..." Irzhi Pelikan. Vsem. stud. mov. 8 no. 8/7:6-8 Je-Jl '54.

Soon... Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/7:7 Je-Jl '54.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Chile; Guatemala; Moscow

STYLE, LITERARY

In defense of several stylistic concepts. A. V. Fedorov. Vop. iaz. no. 5:63-72 S-O '54.

Language of a literary work. V. V. Vinogradov. Vop. iaz. no. 5:3-26 S-O '54.

Linguistic and non-linguistic stylistic means. I.S. Il'inskaia. Vop. iaz. 24 no. 5:84-89 S-O '54.

Several stylistic problems. V. D. Levin. Vop. iaz. no. 5: 74-83 S-O '54.

STYRENE

Dipole moments of certain polymers of the halogen derivatives of styrene. K. Z. Fattakhov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1401-1409 Ag '54.

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Reaction of substitution of hydrogen in ferrocene. A. N. Nesmeianov, E. G. Perevalova, R. V. Golovnia, O. A. Nesmeianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:459-461 Jl '54.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see subdivision under United States

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUCHOW, CHINA—TEXTILE SCHOOLS

Training textile workers. Hsieh Szu-Ch'ung. Kitai no. 6:34-35 Je '54.

SUEZ CANAL

[illegible] Egypt. Svoboda 3 no. 26:7

[illegible] nal. Rus. slovo v Kan.

Influence of the different varieties of potassium fertilizers on the composition and quality of sugar beets in irrigated regions. P. A. Vlasiuk, I. A. Sirochenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:59-64 Jl '54.

Raw material divisions of sugar mills under new conditions. P. M. Litvinenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:3-5 '54.

"Sugar Beet" pavilion. M. N. Elagin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:42-47 S '54.

Survey of letters and articles submitted to the editor. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:39-43 '54.

What is shown by the results of sugar beet deliveries in 1953. A. K. Mdinaradze. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:37-38 '54.

SUGAR BEETS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS —TRANSPORTATION

Reduction of railroad shipments of beets. I. V. Zil'berman. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:32-33 '54.

SUGAR BEETS—VARIETIES

Technical characteristics of varieties of sugar beets. V. K. Rakitianskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:34-36 '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

"Control of losses in sugar refining." N. I. Parfenov. Reviewed by F. A. Denchinskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5: 46 '54.

"Exchange of progressive technical experience." Reviewed by S. M. Miliukov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:46-47 '54.

From the pages of scientific and technical journals. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:43-45 '54.

Is bone char filtration necessary in modern sugar refineries. L. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:14-15 '54.

Purification of sugar sirups with a carbon filter. I. A. Rostripenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:25-28 '54.

Raw material divisions of sugar mills under new conditions. P. M. Litvinenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:3-5 '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Problems of material and technical supply. M. A. Miagkov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:5-7 '54.

Survey of letters and articles submitted to the editor. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:39-43 '54.

Auger sand catcher. F. A. Efimov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:30-31 '54.

Choice of an electric drive for the centrifuge. N. R. Frepon. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:8-11 '54.

Electric cars and the effectiveness of using them. I. D. Stepchuk. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:15-16 '54.

SUGAR MACHINERY

Increasing the productivity of plate and frame presses. P. V. Golovin, E. O. Kogan. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:12-14 '54.

Structural defects of beet slicers and measures for eliminating them. E. V. Litvinov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:22-25 '54.

SUGAR MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar machinery

SUKHUMI—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The "Sinop" boarding house. K. Konstantinov. Ogonek 32 no. 38:12 S '54.

SUKHUMI—SOCCER

Sporting traditions. L. Magakian. Smena 31 no. 15:23 Ag '54.

SULFATES

Binary system: rubidium sulfate - magnesium sulfate. V. E. Pliushchev, N. F. Markovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1302-1304 Ag '54.

SULFIDES

Adherence of sulfide minerals to air bubbles in absence of a reagents. I. N. Plaksin, S. V. Bessonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:495-498 Jl '54.

Isomerization of α-methyl trimethylene sulfide into tetramethylene sulfide and other characteristics of four-membered saturated sulfides. IU. K. IUr'ev, S. V. Diatlovitskaia, I. S. Levi. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:55-62 D '52.

SULFOCHLORIDE

Investigation in the field of alkane sulfonic acids. Part 12. Interaction of β-chloroethanesulfochloride with aromatic amines. A. G. Kostsova, L. S. Shvetsova, I. I. Kalganova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1397-1402 Ag '54.

SULFUR

Sulfur compounds in cooking sulfate pulp. B. D. Bogomolov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:6-10 Ag '54.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Equilibrium between sulfur dioxide and aqueous solutions of zinc bisulfite. I. N. Kuz'minykh, A. G. Kuznetsova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:816-821 Ag '54.

SULFUR FLUORIDES

Arc-extinguishing properties of sulfur hexafluoride. A. G. Kraiz. Elektrichestvo no. 9:90-91 S '54.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Atomic refractivity of phosphorus and sulfur in polythiophosphorous organic compounds. M. IKabachnik, T. A. Mastriukova, E. I. Godyna. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:743-745 Jl-Ag '54.

SULFURIC ACID

Reaction of saturated hydrocarbons with sulfuric acid. V. F. Lavrushin, D. N. Kursanov, V. N. Setkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:265-266 Jl '54.

SUN

Some features of the distribution of eruptions on the solar disk. I. G. Kolchinskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:43-53 '50.

Yearly variation in solar activity. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:33-40 '50.

SUN—CORONA

Distribution of electron density in the solar corona. A. F. Bogorodskii, N. A. Khinkulova. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:3-16 '50.

Ion density in the solar corona. N. A. IAkovkin. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:17-31 '50.

SUN—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN—FLOCCULI

Radiance mechanism of helium flocculi. E. R. Mustel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:625-628 Ag '54.

SUN—RISING AND SETTING

Why and whence? Pioner no. 10:74 O '54.

SUN—SPECTRA

Red displacement in solar and stellar spectra. V. L. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:617-620 Ag '54.

SUNFLOWER SEED OIL

Neutralization of sunflower seed oil by a weak solution of caustic soda. O. IA. Kovalenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:32 '54.

Processing sunflower seeds and soybeans according to the system of single-stage expression and continuous extraction. M. A. Minasian, E. Z. Pliushkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:29-31 '54.

SUNFLOWERS

(see also subdivision under Poltava Province)

Ventslavovich, F. S. [Sunflower for silage] Podsolnechnik na silos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 35 p.

Beginning of sunflower cultivation in Russia. A. M. IAsnyi Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 5:7 '54.

Effect of the amount and variety of pollen on the fertilization and development of the sunflower seed embryo. E. I. Ustinova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:74-87 S-O '54.

SUNGLASSES

Significant role of dark glasses (from "Canadian life"). Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:22 Ag-S '52.

SUNSHINE

Bactericidal effectiveness of sun rays in polluted atmospheric conditions. A. P. Krupina, D. M. Tiukov, A. M. Ponomareva. Gig. i san. no. 8:15-18 Ag '54.

SUNSPOTS

Distribution of sunspots in longitude. A. F. Bogorodskii, I. G. Kolchinskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:41-47 '50.

Features of latitudinal assymetry in the distribution of sunspot activity. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:25-33 '50.

On the problem of latitudinal assymetry in the distribution of sunspots. A. F. Bogorodskii, E. N. Zemanek. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:35-41 '50.

SUPERSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPPURATION

Sardyko, V.A. [Suppuration of the lungs and methods of treatment] Legochnye nagnoeniia i metody ikh lecheniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 142 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Certain regularities in the variation of cathodic polarization during separation of metals, effected by surface-active additions. J. J. Matulis, A. I. Bodnevas. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:577-586 Jl-Ag '54.

Mechanism of the function of active media during the cutting of metals. G. I. Epifanov, N. A. Pleteneva, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:277-279 Jl '54.

SURFACE TENSION

More accurate formulation of the dependence between the surface tension of liquids and their reduced volumes. L. D. Voliak. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1093-1097 Je '54.

SURGERY

Struchkova, V.I. [Instructions on methods of diagnosis and treatment for the most frequent acute surgical diseases] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po diagnostike i lecheniiu naibolee chasto vstrechaiushchikhsia ostrykh khirurgicheskikh zabolevanii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 31 p.

"General surgery." I. G. Rufanov. Reviewed by F. R. Bogdanov, A. IA. Pytel'. Khirurgiia no. 6:83-85 Je '54.

SURGERY—HISTORY

Kolesov, V.I. [Pages from the history of Russian surgery] Stranitsy iz istorii otechestvennoi khirurgii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 281 p. (Istoriia otechestvennoi meditsiny)

SURGERY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow Province

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC

Mamedov, Z.M. [Use of naphthalan in various surgical diseases] Primenenie naftalana pri razlichnykh khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 111 p.

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Rauer, A.E. [Facial plastic surgery] Plasticheskie operatsii na litse. Izd. 2-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 301 p.

Sternberg, I.IA. [Plastic and restaurative surgery on stumps of amputated upper and lower extremities and making prosthesis] Plasticheskie i rekonstruktivnye operatsii na amputatsionnykh kul'tiakh verkhnikh i nizhnikh konechnostei i protezirovanie. Irkutskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 341 p.

SURGUCHEV, IL'IA DIMITRIEVICH, 1881-

A contemporary novel ("Rotunda." Il'ia Surguchev. Reviewed by G. A.). Grani no. 7:117-118 '52.

SURVEYING

Use of the cross-bearing method in transferring plans of standard earth dams to nature. N. S. Otpushchennikov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10:51-60 O '54.

SWAMPS

Comments. A. A. Nemchinov, N. A. Dimo, G. A. Aliev, V. G. Zol'nikov, O. V. Makeev. Pochvovedenie no. 7: 34-43 Jl '54.

SWIMMING see subdivision under Moscow

SWIMMING—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Turin

SWINE—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Estonia)

Laboratory diagnosis of erysipelas of swine. K. A. Apollosov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:42 S '54.

Listerellosis in swine. A. A. Vendrov. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Silage for swine. E. Nasteka. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9: 33 S '54.

SWITZERLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

School of democracy: Switzerland. F. A. Svoboda 3 no. 26:15 Ag '54.

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS

Astvatsaturov, K.R. [Errors in the diagnosis of syphilis] Oshibki v diagnostike sifilisa. Moskva, TSentral'nyi in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1952. 192 p.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.—MONASTERIES

15th of August in Novo-Diveevo. T. Z. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 18:9 S '54.

SYRIA—DRAWINGS

Drawings from Syria. Mol. mira no. 6:31 Je '54.

SYRINGES

Syringe for subcutaneous administration of oxygen. I. R. Kogan. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 8:677-678 Ag '54.

SYROMIATNIKOV, I.A.

"Operating processes of synchronous generators." I. A. Syromiatnikov. Reviewed by E. G. Komar. Elektrichestvo no. 9:95-96 S '54.

SYRUPS

Bakanov, N.A. [Reference manual for starch and syrup production] Spravochnik po khrakhmalo-patochnomu proizvodstvu. Pod red. M.E.Burmana. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 376 p.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Binary system: rubidium sulfate - magnesium sulfate. V. E. Pliushchev, N. F. Markovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1302-1304 Ag '54.

Certain possible reactions in the system: barium carbonate - silica. V. M. Kakabadze, G. D. Chachanidze. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1013-1016 Je '54.

Decomposition voltages for systems: aluminum bromide - halide of an alkali metal - ethyl bromide. M. E. Lerner, O. K. Kudra. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1006-1012 Je '54.

Double decomposition in systems without a solvent. Part 1. Quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1304-1314 Ag '54.

SZEGED, HUNGARY—FESTIVALS

Holiday in Szeged. Mol. mira no. 7:42 Jl '54.

TAI, CHÊN, 1724-1777

Tai Chen, outstanding Chinese enlightener. IA. B. Radul'-Zatulovskii. Vop. filos. no. 4:119-128 '54.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIKISTAN—ARCHAEOLOGY

"Transactions of the Tajik Archaeological Expedition," vol. 2 (1948-1950). Reviewed by M. G. Vorob'eva. Vop. ist. no. 8:139-143 Ag '54.

TAJIKISTAN—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Tournament in Tajikistan. IA. Estrin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 9:279 S '54.

TAJIKISTAN—WOMEN

My house. Saida Akhadova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:12-13 O '54.

TALGAR—BOOKS AND READING

Books of our friends. Slaviane no. 9:62 S '54.

TALLINN—MOTORCYCLE RACING

Sport of high speeds. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 32 no. 39: 29-31 S '54.

TALMENKA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training mechanizers for bringing new lands under cultivation. S. Il'in. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:7-9 Jl '54.

TAMAN PENINSULA—HYDROLOGY

Lakes and limans of the Taman Peninsula. T. B. Forsh-Menshutkina. Trudy Lab. ozeroved. 2:68-92 '53.

TAMBOV—THEATER

Ostrovskii's "Abyss" and the performance of the Tambov Theater. S. Zhdanova. Teatr 15 no. 9:86-93 S '54.

TANK TRUCKS

Mechanization of the watering of ice logging roads. N. V. Bliznetsov. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:17-18 S '54.

TANK VESSELS

Beginning of the tanker transportation of petroleum. A. K. Troshin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 11:30-38 '54.

New method of cleaning tankers. A. B. Taubman, A. F. Koretskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:62-64 S '54.

TANKS

Enameled tanks for the storage of champagne wines. V. V. Bailuk. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:57 '54.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

The work of a soldier. S. Morozov. Ogonek 32 no. 37: 28-29 S '54.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALATES

Niobates and tantalates of alkali-earth metals. Part 1. Potassium, strontium, and barium metaniobates and metatantalates. V. A. Pchelkin, A. F. Efimov, A. V. Lapitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1284-1286 Ag '54.

TANTALUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-tantalum alloys

TAPEWORMS

Treatment of tapeworm infection in geese with fat-free pumpkin pulp. O. V. Rybaltovskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:42-43 S '54.

TAPS AND DIES

Tap wrenches for threading dies. V. A. Lysko. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:35-36 Ag '54.

TAR—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Prophylaxis of skin cancer for workers in the slate industry. O. L. Danetskaia. Trudy LSGMI 14:82-88 '53.

TARASHCHA DISTRICT—FISH CULTURE

Innovators of Kiev Province. IA. F. Maslun. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:33-34 Ag '54.

TASHKENT—STUDENT ACTIVITIES

How we organize students' leisure. D. Dr: tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:27 Ag '54.

TASHKENT—THEATERS

The Navoi Theater. Mukhtar Ashrafi. S: 32-33 S '54.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRAC

The Tashkent machine excavator station a at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition, skii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:35-41 Ag '5.

TATAR (THE WORD)

Use of the name "Tatar." Kh. G. Gimadi. no. 8:116 Ag '54.

TATAR A.S.S.R.—HISTORY

Use of the name "Tatar." Kh. G. Gimadi. no. 8:116 Ag '54.

TATAR A.S.S.R.—TECHNICAL EDUCATIO

Methodological section of mechanization s R. Shamsutdinov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 r

TATAR A. S. S. R.—WHEAT

For the introduction of winter wheat in the V. Rozhkov. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:122-12

TATAR LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRI

Talent and craftsmanship ("Gazinur." Ab Absaliamov. Reviewed by Vitalii Vasile nar. no. 5:286-291 '54.

TAX COLLECTION

How we fulfilled the government revenue p zhik, A. Lunenkov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:7

TAXATION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Handbook for the tax worker] Spravochnik nalogov rabotnika. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 336 p.

TAXICABS

406,000 kilometers in an M-20 automobile without repairs. N. Kolesnik. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:39 '54.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA see subdivision under Transcarpathia

TEACHERS see subdivision under India

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Courses for geography study-room heads of institu of advanced training for teachers. A. Vavilina. v shkole no. 5:72 S-O '54.

Pedagogical exercises with students of higher scho pedagogy. N. A. Borisova. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6: 135 '54.

Training of elementary school teachers. Sov. peda 18 no. 6:156-157 '54.

TEACHING

I. P. Pavlov's theories of physiology and some prob in the education of children. L. A. Man'kovskii. vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 29:3-22 '53.

Methods of increasing students' capacity for work. Riabtsev. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:34-44 '54.

Progressive practice study conducted by the teache themselves. M. I. Alekseeva. Nach. shkola 22 n 53-54 Ag '54.

Specialized methods of instruction and their preser day status. P. G. Kochergin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 44-56 '54.

Style of the Soviet teacher in his work. I. F. Svadko skii. Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:4-7 Ag '54.

Support and develop the interest of children in kno edge. N. G. Morozova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 9: S '54.

Why I love my profession. F. V. Liapkalo. Doshk. 27 no. 9:21-23 S '54.

TEACHING—AIDS AND DEVICES

Preparation of visual aids. P. P. Stepanov. Est. v no. 5:88-90 S-O '54.

TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Te ing

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Berdichev; Czechoslo Krasnodar Territory; Mogilev; Leningrad; Tatar A Volkolamsk)

Liasnikov, I. A. [Preparation of industrial specialist the U. S. S. R.] Podgotovka spetsialistov promyshle sti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954.

Putilin, V.G. [Organization of instruction and trainin technical schools] Organizatsiia uchebno-vospitate raboty v tekhnikumakh. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kov gos. universiteta im. A.M.Gor'kogo, 1953. 230 p.

Vasil'ev, A. A. [Training qualified workers in machi building plants] Podgotovka kvalifitsirovannykh kad na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nau no-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-r 1954. 115 p.

The August conference is an important event in prep for the new academic year. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 1-2 Jl '54.

Communist Youth League concern for technical scho

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Saratov

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow; Riga

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES
Scientific engineering and technological societies in the U.S.S.R. Biul. VFNR no. 5:5-81 S-O '54.

TECHNOLOGY
Assistance of University scientists to the great construction projects of communism. IU. Saltanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:139-143 D '52.
Flourishing condition of science and technology in the U.S.S.R. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:3-5 S-O '54.
In the Department of Technical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:114 Ag '54.
Technical progress in the U.S.S.R. national economy. V.I. Kuznetsov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:9-18 O '54.
Technology in the fifth Five-year plan. Sov. soiuz no. 9:18-19 S '54.

TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kiev; Peiping

TEETH
Effect of chemical stimulation of the dental receptors on gastric secretion. S.I. Vais, T.G. Buiakova. Stomatologiia no. 4:9-14 Jl-Ag '54.

TEETH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Certain factors determining types of anomalous position of incisors. Sh. Z. Khertsberg. Stomatologiia no. 4:46-50 Jl-Ag '54.

TEETH—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Methods of treating dental injuries in children. Z. N. Pomerantseva-Urbanskaia. Stomatologiia no. 4:27-31 Jl-Ag '54.

TEHERAN—ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES
At the international congress of orientalists in Teheran. E. Bertel's. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:26-29 Jl '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION
Kostykov, IU. V. [Technology of communication] Tekhnika sviazi. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 335 p.
Communication at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:3 of cover Ag '54.
Eliminating shortcomings in planning and computing economic indexes. V. V. Pylev, E. M. Bol'shakova. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.
Experience with efficiency work in district communication offices. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:27-29 Ag '54.
Exploiting internal potentialities of communication service. V. M. Zhigmunt. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:16 Ag '54.
Improving the management of village communication enterprises. L. IA. IAkovlev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:24-26 Ag '54.
Modern methods of wire communication engineering. E. V. Kitaev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:6-18 S-O '54.
Organizing combined servicing of the facilities of wire communication and radio. G. I. Kostrikov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:18-20 Ag '54.
Results of the contest for better suggestions in the field of communications. A. V. Gavrilov, S. G. Kanevskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:26-27 Ag '54.
Valuable initiative of communication workers. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:32 Ag '54.
Ways of improving the planning and administrative work in district communication offices. D. I. Frishman. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:13-14 Ag '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Commutator of a subscribers' telegraph for switching-in lines of remote subscribers. V. F. Viazinkin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:11-12 Ag '54.

TELEGRAPH—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Voronezh Province

TELEGRAPH LINES—CONSTRUCTION
Long-lasting poles for communication lines. G. D. Bodrov, A. M. Dezhinov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:6-7 Ag '54.

TELEGRAPHERS
Ermishina, V. E. [My work practice with telegraph apparatus] Moi opyt raboty na telegrafnom apparate. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 23 p.

TELEPHONE
Consolidated use of telephone lines in the peat industry. V. G. Borisovich. Torf. prom. 31 no. 6:29-30 '54.
Developing and improving telephone communication facilities in villages. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:1-2 Ag '54.
P. M. Golubitskii's contribution to telephony. A. V. IArovitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 10:80-85 O '54.
The telephone. S. Klement'ev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:34-36 S '54.

TELEPHONE, WIRELESS
Novikov, V. A. [Telephony] Telefoniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Basic principles of telephone transmission. Long-distance telephone connection. Selective telephone connection] Osnovy teorii telefonnoi peredachi. Dal'niaia telefonnaia sviaz'. Izbiratel'naia telefonnaia sviaz'. 1953. 434 p.
"Harvest U-2." A. Azat'ian, V. Ushanev, N. Levit, L. Sodin, L. Baramidze. Radio no. 9:24-26 S '54.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES see subdivision under Moscow

TELEPHONE LINES—CONSTRUCTION
Eliminating technical backwardness in planning and constructing line equipment for urban telephone networks. Ch. S. Undrevich. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:9-11 Ag '54.
Long-lasting poles for communication lines. G. D. Bodrov, A. M. Dezhinov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:6-7 Ag '54.

TELEPHONE STATIONS
Methods of increasing the business and income of interurban telephone exchanges. V. S. Kristal'nyi. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.

TELESCOPE
"Galileo's tube." B. Alekseev. Ogonek 32 no. 38:32 S '54.

TELEVISION
Recording and transmitting sound and images. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:40-3 of cover S '54.
Stand for television sets. P. Ionov. Radio no. 9:33 S '54.
Telecinematography. A. Parfent'ev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:7-10 S '54.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Sutiagin, V. IA. [Circuits of television receiver scanning devices] Skhemy razvertyvaiushchikh ustroistv televizionnykh priemnikov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 93 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 199)
The "Avangard" television receiver. A. Breitbart, V. Klibson. Radio no. 9:36-39 S '54.

TELIHA, OLENA, 1907-1942
Dontsov, Dmytro. [The poet of fiery bounds, Olena Teliha] Poetka vohnennykh mezh Olena Teliha. Toronto, Ont., O.Tiazhko, 1953. 95 p.

TEMES, JUDIT
The road to mastery. Interview with Judit Temes. Mol. mira no. 7:16 Jl '54.

TEMPERANCE
In the face of his comrades. Elena Kononenko. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:30-31 S '54.
A most harmful survival from the capitalist past. I. V. Strel'chuk. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 9:46-48 S '54.

TEREK-KUMA CANAL
Terek-Kuma Canal. Geog. v shkole no. 5:62-63 S-O '54.

TEREK REGION—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
One more 35th anniversary. D. Vertepov. Nashi vesti 9 no. 33:1-2 Je '53.

TERPINENE
Mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic isomerization of hydrocarbons on acidic catalysts. Part 2. Mechanism of the formation of terpinolene and terpinenes in the catalytic isomerization of pinene and limonene on titanic acid. G. S. Rudakov, M. M. Shestaeva, A. T. Marchevskii, Z. S. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1452-1457 Ag '54.

TERPINOLENE
Mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic isomerization of hydrocarbons on acidic catalysts. Part 2. Mechanism of the formation of terpinolene and terpinenes in the catalytic isomerization of pinene and limonene on titanic acid. G. S. Rudakov, M. M. Shestaeva, A. T. Marchevskii, Z. S. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1452-1457 Ag '54.

TERRACING
Terracing mountain slopes. A. E. Balter. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:77-83 Ag '54.

TETANUS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Combined immunization of animals with purified adsorbed tetanus anatoxin and tetravaccine. A. A. Vorob'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:59-63 Ag '54.
Effect of antitoxic serum in experimental tetanus. L. A. Chernaia, E. N. Samodelkina, Z. I. Kaplina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:53-58 Ag '54.
Immunization of horses with not completely sterilized tetanus toxine. M. N. Lents. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:102 Jl '54.

TEXTBOOKS
Didactic analysis of illustrations in textbooks of the secondary school. A. I. Zil'bershtein. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:56-68 '54.
How should a textbook be written for a special technological discipline? I. N. Kuz'minykh. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:12-18 S '54.
Materials from the "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:64 S '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS
Meeting on the problem of mechanical properties of fabrics. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:155 Ap '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS—MARKETING
Kandyba, M. E. [The art of displaying fabrics] Masterstvo pokaza tkanei. Pod red. N. I. Strogova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 42 p.

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under Ivanovo

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
Garment made from clabber. B. Rozen. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 9:32 S '54.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC—SPECTRA
Study of the physical structure of synthetic polyamides by means of infrared absorption spectra. D. N. Shigorin, N. V. Mikhailov, S. P. Makar'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:711-714 Ag '54.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Kliucharev, S. V. [Problem of obtaining a shrink-resistant finish from melamine] K voprosu o poluchenii protivousadochnogo appreta iz melamina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 47 p.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Jassy, Rumania; Moscow)
Hidden potentialities of an enterprise. E. Gurgenidze. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:69-71 S '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
New automatic machine. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:32 S '54.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS see subdivision under Suchow, China

TEXTILE WORKERS see subdivision under Kupavna

TEXTOLITE
Vitreous textolite. N. Strashun. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:48 S '54.

THÄLMANN, ERNST, 1886-1944
Ernst Thaelmann. IU. Korol'kov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 8: 10-11 Ag '54.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Archangel; China; France; Kaluga; Moscow; Pugachev; Tambov; Voronezh)
Pogodin, N. [The theater and life] Teatr i zhizn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 214 p.
"Beautiful life in the land of the Soviets." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 5:6-7 N '51.
One can argue about taste. V. Shitova, Vl. Sappak. Teatr 15 no. 9:53-66 S '54.
Performances and comments. Teater 15 no. 9:177-181 S '54.
Remarks from a notebook. Teatr 15 no. 9:186-188 S '54.
Theater news. Teatr 15 no. 9:146-166 S '54.

THEATERS see subdivision under Tashkent; Tiflis

THEATERS—SOUND EFFECTS
Scenes off stage. A. Borisov. Smena 31 no. 16:23 Ag '54.

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
Kossakovskii, A. [Technique of making stage settings] Tekhnika postroiki dekoratsii. Pod obshchei red. I. IA. Gremislavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 159 p.

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL
The burden of a pastor's cross. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 3: 1-2 F '54.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Oppengeim, D.G. [Principles of the regimen of treatment and rest in sanatoria and health resorts] Osnovy rezhima lecheniia i otdykha v sanatoriiakh i na kurortakh. S pred. K.M. Bykova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 158 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

THERMAL DIFFUSIVITY
Effect of thermal diffusion on the pressure measurements and methods for computing corrections. N. N. Kavtaradze. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1083-1094 Je '54.

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Source of anomalies in thermal dependence of physical properties of simplest ideal chemical systems of reversible reaction. A. V. Voronov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1158-1162 Je '54.
Thermochemistry and atomic structure. Report no. 7. Study of the carbonates of elements of the second (basic) group in Mendeleev's system. A. F. Kapustinskii, M. S. Stakhanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:587-597 Jl-Ag '54.
Soviet thermoelectric generator. M. S. Sominskii. Priroda 43 no. 9:80-83 S '54.

THERMOELECTRICITY
Thermographic study of the decomposition of oxalates of bivalent metals. IA. A. Ugai. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8: 1315-1321 Ag '54.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY
Platinum resistance thermometers for the 0-1063°C temperature range. B. I. Pilipchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:243-246 Jl '54.

THERMOSTAT
Automatic thermostat. P. L. Bozhko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 5:29-30 '54.

THIAMINE
Prophylactic use of vitamin B_1 by workers of the viscose industry. N. I. Galat. Trudy LSGMI 14:74-76 '53.
Prophylaxis of hypovitaminosis in workers of hot workshops. T. G. IAkubovich. Trudy LSGMI 14:77-81 '53.

THIOCYANATES
Effect of rodanates on cholesterinemia in hypertension; preliminary communication. F. I. Litvak, I. M. Sosnina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:30-38 My-Je '54.

THIOPHENE
Preparation of β - π -amyl and β -phenylthiophane by the catalytic conversion of the respective furanidines. IU. K. IUr'ev, E. M. Lukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8: 1449-1451 Ag '54.

THROAT—SURGERY
[Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, trachea, bronchi, and esophagus necessitating surgery; doctors' handbook] Khirurgicheskie bolezni glotki, gortani, trakhei, bronkhov i pishchevoda; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Pod red. V.G.Ermolaeva, B.S.Preobrazhenskogo, D.M.Rutenburga i IA.S.Temkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 867 p.

THROMBOSIS
Thrombotic diseases of the peripheral vessels (from foreign periodical literature). I. A. Ryvkin. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 3:3-20 '54.

THYMOL
Use of a bacterial standard for evaluating the thymol test in studying donors' blood. V. I. Ivanov, S. L. Khait, V. M. Vedeshkina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 3:73-75 My-Je '54.

THYROXINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Reparative regeneration of skeletal muscles of mammals in the presence of various concentrations of thyroid hormone in the organism. T. M. Kovalenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:353-356 Jl '54.

TIEN SHAN—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Results of observations of the effect of the snow cover on various phytohabitats in the forest-meadow belt of the northern Tien Shan. L. N. Sobolev. Geog. sbor. 4:34-40 '54.

TIENTSIN, CHINA—SPORTS
All-China railroad workers' athletic meet. Sung Hsiu-yeh. Kitai no. 6:36-37 Je '54.

TIFLIS—THEATERS
Khuchua, P. [Z. Paliashvili state theater of opera and ballet (Order of Lenin) in Tbilisi] Tbilisskii gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina teatr opery i baleta imeni Z. Paliashvili; kratkii obzor. K gastroliam teatra v g. Sochi. Tbilisi, Izd. Muzfonda Gurzinskoi SSSR, 1950. 95 p.

TIGERFLOWERS
Tigerflower. B. M. Griner. Priroda 43 no. 9:118-119 S '54.

TIKHMENEV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1872-1954
General N. M. Tikhmenev; obituary. S. Pozdnyshev. Znamia Ros. no. 110:15-16 Jl '54.

TIKHOMIROVA, ARSHA
On the banks of the Maritsa. Mania Belcheva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:29-30 S '54.

TILE LAYING
Krivtsov, B.P. [Tile and mosaic work] Plitochnye i mozaichnye raboty. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 179 p.

TILES
Effect of temperature on the structural viscosity of ceramic suspensions and on the speed of tile forming. I. IA. Piven'. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:8-9 S '54.
Heat processes in the baking zone of ring and tunnel ovens. E. Kh. Odel'skii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 9:27-30 S '54.

TILES, ROOFING
Use of concrete roofing tiles on karakul sheep farms. P. D. Korenev. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:59-61 Jl-Ag '54.

TILLAGE
All-Union meeting of workers in agricultural science and practice at the trans-Ural "Zavety Lenina" Collective Farm. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:121-128 O '54.
Comments. V. K. Mikhnovskii, N. L. Blagovidov, F. E. Koliasev, V. N. Prikoshev, V. N. Dimo, IA. E. Rodionov, D. G. Vilenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 7:14-21 Jl '54.
An erroneous principle in the doctrine of Academician V. R. Vil'iams. P. Semianov. Zemledelie 2 no. 10: 110-111 O '54.
General improvement of solonetz land in the chestnut and brown soil zones. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Pochvovedenie no. 7:93-102 Jl '54.
Methods of working the soil and plantings which help make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. T. Mal'tsev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:19-24 S '54.
New achievements in agriculture. Sov. soiuz no. 9:3 S '54.
Progressive doctrine of Academician V. R. Vil'iams. P. S. Denisov. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:106-109 O '54.
Propaganda methods and the introduction of scientific achievements and progressive practices. N. I. Kukolev, V. V. Kot. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:62-64 S '54.
Soil and crop cultivation by methods securing high and steady yields of agricultural crops. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:5-7 S '54.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 9:5-13 S '54.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:13-35 S '54.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which make possible high and steady yields of agricultural crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 9:8-19 S '54.
Tasks of soil science in establishing the correct system of working different soils. N. A. Kachinskii. Pochvovedenie no. 7:1-13 Jl '54.
Timely question. A. A. Koliada. Zemledelie 2 no. 10: 112-113 O '54.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIMOTHY GRASS
Kaspirov, A.I. [Scientific cultivation of clover and timothy] Agrotekhnika klevera i timofeevki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

TIN
Study of the isomorphic co-crystallization of lead, tin, and silicon tetraphenyl derivatives. V. D. Nefedov, N. A. Varshav. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:981-984 Je '54.

TIRES, RUBBER
Devices for checking air pressure in tires when the car is in motion. S. Laptev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.
Effect of road surface on the life of tires. P. Lokhina. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:19-20 Jl '54.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Likhachev, A.G. [Tissue therapy] Tkanevaia terapiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 68 p. (Bibliografiia otechestvennoi literatury)
Principles of stimulation. Vulchan Vulchanov. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:14 Je-Jl '54.

TITANIUM
Investigation of the absorbability of non-pulverized gas absorbers. E. Liubovskaia, A. Ravdel'. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1392-1400 Ag '54.
Titanium and zirconium. E. I. Klabunovskii. Priroda 43 no. 9:115 S '54.
Use of oscillographic polarography in the quantitative determination of titanium. IA. P. Gokhshtein, S. I. Siniakova, V. D. IUkhtanova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:255-264 S-O '54.

TIUTCHEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1803-1873
On Tiutchev's anniversary. IU. Terapiano. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:158-162 Ja-F '54.
Tiutchev's political muse. M. Raslovlev. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:162-170 Ja-F '54.

TOLSTAIA, ALEKSANDRA L'VOVNA, 1884-
Tolstoi; concerning A. L. Tolstaia's book "Father." V. Maklakov. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:139-157 Ja-F '54.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Dom detskoi knigi. Moscow. [Life and work of L.N.Tolstoi; materials for an exhibit in schools and children's libraries in celebration of the 125th anniversary of the writer's birth] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo L.N.Tolstogo; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia pisatelia. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953.
Uspenskii, I.N. [L.N.Tolstoi's novel "Anna Karenina."] Roman L.N.Tolstogo Anna Karenina. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 1)
Tolstoi; concerning A. L. Tolstaia's book "Father." V. Maklakov. Vozrozhdenie no. 31:139-157 Ja-F '54.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH—PORTRAITS
[L.N.Tolstoi as portrayed by Russian painters] L.N.Tolstoi v izobrazheniiakh russkikh khudozhnikov. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1953]. [17] p., 27 ports. (in portfolio)

TOMSK—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Research of Tomsk historians. E. V. Eliseeva. Vop. ist. no. 8:170-171 Ag '54.

TOOL STEEL
Increasing the durability of the wood-cutting tool. V. S. Rybalko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:3-8 S '54.

TOPOLOGY
Example of a one-dimensional continuum with zero-dimensional and open mapping onto a square. L. Keldysh. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:201-204 Jl '54.

TORONTO—CONCERTS
Concert by E. Lozitskaia and D. Berezenets. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:11 Jl '52.

TORONTO—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 1: 14-15 Ja-F '52.
Brief news of church life. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:16 Ag-S '52.
News of the church. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:10 Jl '52.

TORONTO—POLISH NEWSPAPERS
An example worthy of imitation. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:12-13 My '52.

TORONTO—RED CROSS—CONGRESSES
My answer to a reader's letter. Adov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:25 Ag-S '52.

TORONTO—REFUGEES
Decisions by the board of the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:3 S-O '51.
The forthcoming season. D. Vendeli. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:1-2 Ag '51.
Happy New Year! B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 6:2-3 D '51.
Idle thoughts (with introduction by the editors). Adov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:19-20 Jl '52.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 1:11-12 Ja-F '52.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:10-11 Je '52.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:9-10 S-O '51.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 6:9-11 D '51.
Philosophizing aloud. Viktor Baltov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:6-8 Ag-S '52.
Purchase of a building for the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. S. Kononov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 2:2-3 My '52.
The Russian Culture Club in Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:6 My '52.
Sore subject. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:3-5 My '52.

TORONTO—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
A few words about our bulletin. The editors. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:1-4 Ag-S '52.

TORONTO—RUSSIANS
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:9-10 Jl '51.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:8-10 Ag '51.

TORONTO—SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN
Russian school connected with the Holy Trinity Church. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:16 Ag-S '52.

TORONTO—SOCCER
New link of the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. D. Vendeli. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:13 Je '52.

TOTALITARIANISM
The nature of dictatorships. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda 3 no. 24:2-4 Je '54.

TOTLIAREVS'KYI, IVAN, 1769-1838
Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 9:189-190 S '54.

TOURISM
The world around us. S. Brusilovskaia. Klub 4 no. 8:11 Ag '54.

TOXICOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial toxicology

TOYBOKHOY—NATURAL-HISTORY MUSEUMS
Regional studies activity of Toybokhoy school children. P. I. Egorov. Est. v shkole no. 5:79-84 S-O '54.

TOYS
Polikarpov, V.P. [Polikarpov children's construction set] Detskii konstruktor Polikarpova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 166 p.
The "Golden hands workshop." I. Chkanikov. Pioner no. 9:76-78 S '54.
Indicators for a hygienic rating of dyes used for rubber toys. N. T. Vasenina. Trudy LSGMI 14:177-184 '53.
Letters to the editor. Doskh. vosp. 27 no. 10:38-40 O '54.
Mechanical "marvel" of the 18th century. Mol. mira no. 6:52-53 Je '54.

TRACHEA—EXPLORATION
Trutnev, V.K. [Tracheobronchoscopy] Trakheobronkhoskopiia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 146 p.

TRACHEA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Pulmonary tissue modifications in lesions of the tracheal mucosa. N. N. Anichkov, M. A. Zakhar'evskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:327-328 Jl '54.

TRACK ATHLETICS see subdivision under Hungary

[Track and field athletics in the U.S.S.R.; handbook for 1951] Legkaia atletika v SSSR; spravochnik za 1951 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 201 p.

TRACK ATHLETICS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Kiev

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk)
In Communist Youth League groups. V. Gorelov, B. Panfilov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:74-76 N '54.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Katsevich, K.A. [KhTZ-7 tractor] Traktor KhTZ-7. Pod red. I.N.Medvedeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 197 p.

TRACTORS (Continued)

Improving the sealing of the end transmission of a DT-54 tractor. G. G. Lavrov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8: 13-16 Ag '54.

Properties of the suspended part of an electric tractor cable. A. A. Kreisler, V. V. Ivanov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:20-24 Ag '54.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

Increasing the life of tractor engines. A. K. D'iachkov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:59-60 S '54.

Measuring the force on the crankshaft of a D-54 tractor engine in connection with the lack of coaxiality of its bearings. O. IU. Kramarenko, O. B. Slutskaia. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:28-32 S '54.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE REGULATION

Berbasov, M. [Social control by trade unions: aid for commissions of factory and local committees on labor supply, controlling and revising commissions, and government controllers] Obshchestvennyi kontrol' profsoiuzov: v pomoshch' komiissiiam FZMK po rabochemu snabzheniiu, kontrol'no-revizionnym komissiiam i obshchestvennym kontroleram. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 111 p.

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Argentina; Australia; Bulgaria; China; Great Britain; New York (City); United States)

Berbasov, M. [Social control by trade unions; aid for commissions of factory and local committees on labor supply, controlling and revising commissions, and government controllers] Obshchestvennyi kontrol' profsoiuzov: v pomoshch' komissiiam FZMK po rabochemu snabzheniiu, kontrol'no-revizionnym komissiiam i obshchestvennym kontroleram. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 111 p.

Shvernik, N. [Report to the 11th Congress of Trade Unions of the U.S.S.R. on June 7, 1954 about the work of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Otchetnyi doklad XI s"ezdu Profsoiuzov SSSR o rabote Vsesoiuznogo TSentral'nogo Soveta Professional'nykh Soiuzov 7 iiunia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

Cultural and living conditions councils in dormitories. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:64-66 S '54.

Editorial: Increase the role of trade unions in the Communist education of workers. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9: 1-6 S '54.

Extend international trade-union ties. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:2-4 Ag '54.

For international trade-union unity. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:33 S '54.

A higher standard for trade-union work in the regions where virgin land is being reclaimed. I. Grudkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:13-19 S '54.

An important means for educating and organizing workers. N. Kuznetsov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:46-50 S '54.

Improve leadership of socialist competition. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:7-12 S '54.

In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9: 93-95 S '54.

International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:80-83 S '54.

Militant organization of the miners of the world. V. Nikitin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:75-79 S '54.

Model plan of the exhibit "Decisions of the 11th Congress of Trade Unions of the U. S. S. R. should be popularized among the people." Klub 4 no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.

The rights of duties of trade-union members. D. Davydov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:57-63 S '54.

The vital matter of competition demands vital leadership. N. Nikolaichik, V. Liutikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:26-30 S '54.

We are beginning to consider the plan for a Charter of Trade-Union Rights. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:5-7 Ag '54.

Work of U. S. S. R. Cultural Workers' Trade Union among science workers. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:73-77 S-O '53.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

11th Trade Union Congress in the U. S. S. R. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:59-61 Jl-Ag '54.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU—GLACIERS

Glacier-snow discharge in rivers of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. N. N. Pal'gov. Geog. sbor. 4:20-26 '54.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU—RIVERS

Water capacity of glacier-snow melt rivers of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau in relation to the area of the basin. N. N. Pal'gov. Geog. sbor. 4:27-33 '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—TEA

Chkhaidze, I.I. [Tea culture in Transcarpathia] Kul'tura chaia v Zakarpat'e. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 53 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Linear differential-geometric objects. P. K. Rashevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:609-611 Ag '54.

TRANSIT CIRCLE

Deriving a system of corrections to computations of the meridian circle of the Odessa Astronomical Observatory to 2 degrees. A. S. TSesiulevich. Izv. Astron. obser. no. 1:19-42 '49.

Study of errors in the graduation of the meridian circle of Kiev Astronomical Observatory. D. V. Piaskovskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 4:123-133 '50.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Perfected craftsmanship. P. Karp, B. Tomashevskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:233-244 S '54.

Reflections of a translator. Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Novyi mir 30 no. 9:227-233 S '54.

Style in Soviet translation; a translator's notes. Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Druzh. nar. no. 5:262-267 '54.

TRANSLITERATION

Transliteration of proper names; concerning L. S. Karum's article. G. V. Shnitke. Vop. iaz. no. 5:126-129 S-O '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Kaniovskii, P.V. [Management and planning of automotive transportation] Organizatsiia i planirovanie avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 343 p.

Achievements of automotive transport workers of the "Tulaugol'" Combine. P. Solov'ev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:38 Je '54.

Conference on exchanging work practices at the Lvov Interprovince Auto Trust. V. Matrenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:3 of cover Je '54.

Consolidated transportation of building materials from river ports. M. Shantyr'. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:16 Je '54.

Consolidation of the transportation of petroleum products. I. Lomanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:11-12 Jl '54.

Development of the common carrier system. A. Shul'man, M. Sheinfain. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:3-6 Jl '54.

Expand the consolidated transportation of freight. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.

Exploit our potentialities! Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:1-3 Je '54.

For a high level of labor productivity in automotive transportation. I. Afanas'ev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:7-9 Je '54.

Fulfilling the annual plan ahead of time. S. Zemskov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:14-16 Je '54.

High indexes. V. Afanas'ev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:3 of cover Jl '54.

New regulations on improvements and inventions. N. Dubrovin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:37 Je '54.

Transferring short freight hauls from railroads to truck transportation. T. Koshkarev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6: 34 Je '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ACCOUNTING

Organizing the work of the motor pools on a business accounting basis. V. Brodskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 6: 9-13 Je '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Transportation, Automotive

TRANSURANIC ELEMENTS—ISOTOPES

New heavy nuclei. Production of isotopes of the 99th and 100th elements. V. K. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4:579-582 Ag '54.

TREE PLANTING

Method of plowing deep furrows. A. N. Zevakhin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:22-24 S '54.

TREES

Determination of the quantity of organic matter in tree and shrub plantations on chernozem soils. S. V. Zonn, I. N. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:164-181 '54.

Interesting trees. A. Matinian. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9: 37 S '54.

TREMATODA

Developmental cycle of the trematode Notocotylus chionis, a waterfowl parasite. N. G. Erkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:559-560 Jl '54.

Life cycle of the trematode Parapronocephalum symmetricum Belopolskaia, 1952. G. K. Chubrik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:565-567 Jl '54.

Observations on the biology to two species of stylet Cercaria. I. P. Zorina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:749-751 Ag '54.

Significance of taxis in the vitality of Cercariae. T. A. Ginetsinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 1:369-372 Jl '54.

Study of the developmental cycle of the trematode Plagiorchis arcuatus, Strom, 1924, parasitic in the oviduct and Fabricius sac of hen. M. IU. Paskal'skaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:561-563 Jl '54.

TRIODES

The physical bases of crystal diode and triode function. N. Penin. Radio no. 9:41-44 S '54.

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS

Hybrids of Academician TSitsin. M. V. Tikhonov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:36-37 S '54.

TROLLEY BUSES

Automatic compressing plant. B. S. Sakharov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.

"Fundamentals of theory, construction and calculation of trolley buses." I. S. Efremov. Reviewed by IU. M. Galonen. Elektrichestvo no. 10:95-96 O '54.

New system of heating trolley buses. K. Ivin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 5:8-11 '54.

"Trolley buses." I. S. Efremov, V. L. Markovnikov. Reviewed by IU. M. Galonen. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.

TRUSHNOVICH, ALEKSANDR RUDOL'FOVICH

Dr. Trushnovich's disappearance. Rodina no. 63:6 My '54.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under United States)

Academic advocate of international monopolies ("International cartels" [in English]. Ervin Hexner. Reviewed by M. Rubinshtein). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:88-90 Ja '47.

TRUTH

The problem of truth and Lenin's solution. N. Donets. Grani 7 no. 16:146-155 '52.

TUBERCULIN

Determination of tuberculin titer in schizophrenia. V. A. Fradkin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:747-751 S '54.

TUBERCULOSIS

Rabukin, A.E. [Treatment of tuberculosis] Lechenie tuberkuleznogo bol'nogo. Moskva, Izd. Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, TSentral'nogo in-ta usovershenstvovaniia vrachei, 1953. 375 p.

Subtotal gastrectomy in tuberculosis. G. M. Shalunov. Khirurgiia no. 6:77-78 Je '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Dispensary services for tuberculous patients in rural areas. I. A. Dombrovskii. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:41-44 Jl-Ag '54.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS

Tuberculosis of marals. S. IA. Liubashenko, E. P. Danilov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:52-57 Jl-Ag '54.

TUBES

Device for making capillary tubes. G. S. Striukov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 8:55-56 Ag '54.

TULA—HOUSING

Our own Communist Youth League matter. N. Abramkin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:61-66 O '54.

TULAREMIA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Comparative effectiveness of nasal and cutaneous vaccination against tularemia in experimental conditions. B. IA. El'bert, V. A. IUdenich, M. M. Kirvel', M. N. Prudnikova, G. S. Khanin, A. L. Matskevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:71-72 Ag '54.

TUL'CHIN—MONUMENTS

A. V. Suvorov monument. Ogonek 32 no. 39:22 S '54.

TULIPS

Tulip and narcissuses in the kindergarten garden. I. Makarova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 10:37 O '54.

TUMORS

Clinical aspects of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 7:13-103 '54.

50 years of activity of the P. A. Gertsen State Oncological Institute of the Ministry of Public health of R. S. F. S. R. A. I. Savitskii. Khirurgiia no. 6:3-14 Je '54.

Report on the scientific session of the P. A. Gertsen State Oncological Institute. I. S. Malinovskii, D. I. Zimont. Khirurgiia no. 6:68-72 Je '54.

TUMORS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tumors

TUNA FISH see subdivision under Sicily

TUNG OIL

Color reaction for coordination of eleostearic acid with picric acid and qualitative test for tung oil. V. P. Goguadze, T. A. Pkheidze. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5: 308-313 S-O '54.

TUNISIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In the interests of the nation and the working class of Tunisia. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:13 S '54.

TUNNELING

Boring frame for hydrotechnical tunnelling. V. M. Mostkov, P. I. Priimak. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:4-6 '54.

TUNNELS

Burdzgla, N. L. [New designs of water conduits and tunnels for hydraulic engineering] Novye konstruktsii gidrotekhnicheskikh vodovodov i tunnelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 102 p.

TURBIN, N.V.

Letter to the editor. A. N. Nesmelanov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:320 Jl-Ag '54.

TURBOMACHINES

Proskura, G. F. [Hydrodynamics of turbomachines] Gidrodinamika turbomashin. 2-e, perer. izd. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 417 p.

Utilization of turbines of turbodrills with increased axial wear. B. Mitel'man. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 9:13-17 S '54.

TURIN—SWIMMING—COMPETITIONS

Champions of Europe. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 32 no. 37: 16 S '54.

TURKEY—COUNTRY LIFE
Makal, Mahmut. [Our village; notes of a Turkish teacher. Translated from the Turkish by V.Krymskii and A.Pakaev] Nasha derevnia; zapiski turetskogo uchitelia. Perevod s turetskogo V.Krymskogo i A.Pakaeva. Vstup. stat'ia V.Krymskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1951. 150 p.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREECE
Friendship the Turkish way. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:17 S '54.

TURKEYS
Progressive turkey farm. G. V. Korzhikov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:60-64 S '54.

TURKMENIA—WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS
Golden era. Ogul'bostan Nazarova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:10-11 O '54.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonics of western Turkmenia. B. A. Petrushevskii, I. A. Rezanov, V. A. Rastvorova, N. N. Leonov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4:3-35 Jl-Ag '54.

TURKMENISTAN—SEISMOMETRY
On I. E. Gubin's article "Dividing southwestern Turkmenistan into seismic regions." V. V. Belousov, G. P. Gorshkov, B. A. Petrushevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:443-450 S-O '54.

TURNING
IAtchenko, S. V. [Lathe work] Tokarnoe delo. 6. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 535 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Turning with greater work-feed. IU. S. Sharin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:7-11 Ag '54.

TURSKII, MITROFAN KUZ'MICH, 1840-1899
Founder of Russian forestry. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9: 39-40 S '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION
Beyond the Sayan Mountains; travel notes. P. Barashev. Smena 31 no. 16:20-21 Ag '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Report from Tuva; interview with the Tuvinian author and Stalin Prize winner Salchak Tok. Sov. soiuz no. 9: 24-25 S '54.

TYPESETTING
Advanced composing methods for regional newspapers. E. V. Shpeer. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:10-13 Jl-Ag '54.
Disseminate advanced experience in setting type without galley proofs in printing regional newspapers. Sh. M. Koganzon. Poligr. proizv. no. 4:13-14 Jl-Ag '54.

TYPEWRITERS
Chinese typewriter. M. Demidenko. Ogonek 32 no. 39: 32 S '54.

TYPHOID FEVER
Effect of inhibition of the central nervous system with chloral hydrate on the course of typhoid fever toxinfection in mice. V. A. Strigin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.
Effect of medicinal stimulation of the central nervous system on the course of typhoid toxico-infection in white mice and on the concentration of agglutinins in revaccination in rabbits. V. N. Mel'nikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:33-38 Jl '54.
Natural trophic interoceptive reflexes and immunobiologic reactions of the organism. V. A. Tychinin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:24-33 Jl '54.
Skin tests for the identification of typhoid fever bacteria carriers. N. D. Mikhailova, A. A. Dmitrieva, I. N. Petrovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:89 Ag '54.

TYPHOID FEVER—BACTERIOLOGY
Typing typhoid fever bacteria cultures with Vi-phages. A. K. Dankerovits. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:102 Jl '54.

TYPHUS FEVER
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Antigenic and immunogenic properties of dry typhus vaccine. P. S. Karaseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:15-19 Jl '54.
Chromatic microagglutination reaction with rickettsial antigen as a specific diagnosis for typhus exanthematosus; authors' abstract. A. V. Pshenichnov, B. I. Raikher, A. T. Faidysh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:13-15 Jl '54.
Epidemiology of typhus. V. G. Andris. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.
Problem of recurrent typhus exanthematous. I. I. Shatov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:19-24 Jl '54.

TYROSINE
Structure of the tyrosine-containing section of the peptide chain in silk fibroin. K. G. Ioffe. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4: 495-508 Jl-Ag '54.

UCHINADA, JAPAN
The struggle for Uchinada. Imatsuki. Mol. mira no. 7: 28-30 Jl '54.

UDDER
Massage of heifer udders and its effect on the microstructure of mammary glands and on milk productivity in the mature animal. M. V. Sabantsev, D. I. Startsev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 4:263-268 Jl-Ag '54.

UDDER—DISEASES
Short novocaine blockade of the mammary gland nerves in acute mastitis. D. D. Loginov. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:50-52 S '54.

UFA—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
The "Rodina" motion-picture theater in Ufa. B. Kalimullin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:41 S '54.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
Ukrainian Agricultural Academy. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 38:9 S '54.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Expeditionary research of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. H. Shovkoplias. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:34-41 Je '54.

UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY
Cooperation of Ukranian and Russian scientists in the development of chemistry and chemical technology in the Ukraine. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:128-141 '54.

UKRAINE—DUCK BREEDS
Ukrainian ducks. N. V. Dakhnovskii. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:13-17 O '54.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, HIGHER
In Ukrainian institutions of higher learning. Biul. VFNR no. 5-6:82 S-O '54.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Influence of Russian pedagogical thought on the preschool system in the Ukraine. S. B. Abramson. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:33-37 S '54.

UKRAINE—EMBLEMS, NATIONAL
Shaian, Volodymyr. [Trident] Tryzub. London, 1953. 10 p.

UKRAINE—ENGINEERING MODELS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition in the Ukrainian Republic of models of engineering instruments and machinery constructed by children. I. M. Zil'bershtein. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5: 91-92 S-O '54.

UKRAINE—ETHNOLOGY
Present state of etnography in the Ukraine and its prospects. M. T. Ryl's'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:22-27 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—FARM MECHANIZATION
Increasing responsibility of machine-tractor stations for the results of the economy of collective farms. A. IA. Radchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:36-47 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—FLAGS
Shaian, Volodymyr. [Flag of the Ukraine] Prapor Ukrainy. London, 1954. 15 p.

UKRAINE—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut istorii. [War of liberation, 1648-1654, and the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Osvoboditel'naia voina 1648-1654 gg. i vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 346 p.
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii. [The war of liberation, 1648-1654 and the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Vyzvol'na viina 1648-1654 rr. i vozz'ednannia Ukrainy z Rosieiu. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1954. 328 p.
Artiushenko, IUrii. [Problem of national liberating activity] Problema derzhavno-vyzvol'noi dii. Chicago, 1954. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Samostiinoi Ukrainy"
Boiko, I. [Union of the Ukraine with Russia] nie Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Izd-vo SSSR, 1954. 111 p.
Diadychenko, V. [Struggle of the Ukrainia the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Bo koho narodu za vozz"ednannia Ukrainy z Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953.

UKRAINE—IRRIGATION
Basic principles for determining the irrig crops in southern districts of the Ukrain districts of the Crimea. V. V. Kolpakov. no. 2:95-128 '54.

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES
Some tasks in the development of light ind Ukrainian S. S. R. L. IE. Horielik. Visny 25 no. 6:10-19 Je '54.

UKRAINE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOU
Study of the mineral resources of Soviet Shcherbakov. Priroda 43 no. 9:24-33

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Three parades. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i no. 3:43-49 Je '54.

UKRAINE—POPULATION
The Ukraine is facing a new ordeal. Biul. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:5-16 Je '54.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH
Cultural ties of the Soviet Ukraine with pe M. Ivanitskii. Slaviane no. 9:32-33 S

UKRAINE—SOLONETZ SOILS
General improvement of solonetz soils of the arid steppe of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. N. Sambur. Pochvovedenie no. 7:103-109 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—SPIES
"Enemies of mankind and their hirelings." IUrii Smolych. Reviewed by Vladimir Beliaev. Druzh. nar. no. 5:303-304 '54.

UKRAINE—STOMATOLOGY
Development and present state of stomatology in Ukraine. S. N. Vaisblat, I. O. Novik. Stomatologiia no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.

UKRAINE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Selection of trees and shrubs for shelterbelts in the Ukranian S. S. R. B. I. Logginov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9: 11-16 S '54.

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN HYMNS see Hymns, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS
Savyts'ka, Ivanna. [The heart; collection of childrens' recitations for Mother's Day and other special days in the year] Sertse; zbirka deklamatsii dlia ditei na den' materi i inshi urochystosti v rotsi. Philadelphia, Pa., Amerika. 1953. 30 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
In the A. A. Potebni Linguistics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. G. Skripnik. Vop. iaz. no. 5:147-151 S-O '54.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE —TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN
Role of translations of Marxism-Leninism classics in enriching the Ukrainian literary language. I. A. Bagmut. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:330-338 Jl-Ag '54.

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS see subdivision under Philadelphia

UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Canada

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913
Lesia Ukrainka's participation in the progressive Russian periodical literature. M. Hrudnyts'ka. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 6:20-33 Je '54.

ULCERS
Vishnevskii, A. S. [Ulcers and their treatment at health resorts] IAzvennaia bolezn' i ee kurortnoe lechenie. Moskva. TSentr. in-t vrachei, 1953. 159 p.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Kudriavtsev, B. B. [Simple experiments with ultrasonic waves] Prostye opyty s ul'trazvukami; posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 115 p.
Discovery of invertase in Saccharomyces globosus 349 with the aid of ultrasonic waves. A. I. Oparin, N. S. Gel'man, I. E. El'piner. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:293-295 Jl '54.
Investigation of ultrasonic wave propagation in saturated vapors of organic liquids. V. F. Nozdrev. Vest. Mosk. un. 7 no. 12:21-33 D '52.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the hatchability of incubated eggs and the quality of the hatched chicks. G. A. Kodinets. Ptitsevodstvo no. 9:41-42 S '54.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE
Agriculture in the U.S. during and after the war. M. Pevzner. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:76-82 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER
Atomic power plants in the United States. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:4-5 Jl '52.

UNITED STATES—CAPITALISTS AND FINANCIERS
The real rulers of present-day America ("America's 60 families" [in English]. Ferdinand Lundberg. Reviewed by V. Dneprovskii). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1: 91-94 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE
U.S. foreign trade policy. A. IAkovlev. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 8:33-35 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE—CANADA
Canadian youth in the fight for national independence and peace. Norman Penner. Mol. komm. 12 no. 10: 113-118 O '54.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNIST PARTY
Fascist lawlessness in the U.S. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35: 10 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Nikiforov, B.S. [Organized crime in the U.S.A. in the service of monopolies] Organizovannaia prestupnost' v SShA na sluzhbe monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. 1954. 111 p.

UNITED STATES—CRIMINAL LAW
Zivs, S.L. [Reactionary nature of criminal law in the U.S.A.] Reaktsionnaia sushchnost' ugolovnogo prava SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 95 p.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES
What is restraining the Soviets from a "hot" war? Kaz. zhizn' no. 14:21-23 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Barbara Ward discovers America. I. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:29-31 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Economic crisis" in the United States and the Soviet press. Vl. Voytinsky. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:164-167 Ag-S '54.
United States. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1:13-16 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES—ELECTIONS
I was a witness of "free elections." Stetson Kennedy. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:13-17 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LINES
Breakdowns of aerial electric transmission lines in the U.S.A. and Canada operating with a voltage in excess of 100 kv. IU. A. IAkub. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:58-61 S '54.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Illegal infiltration of immigrants into the United States. P.K. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:31-32 N '53.

UNITED STATES—FOOD POISONING
Food intoxication and toxinfections in the U.S.A. (1945-1947). V. Z. Martyniuk, A. I. Stolmakova. Gig. i san. no. 8:49 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Certificate of insolvency ("The challenge to American foreign policy." John J. McCloy. Reviewed by E. Ambartsumov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:29-31 Ag '54.
"The challenge to isolation 1937-1940" [in English]. William L. Langer, S. Everett Gleason. Reviewed by L. N. Kutakov, V. I. Popov. Vop. ist. no. 8:146-153 Ag '54.
A notable attempt at repudiation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:20 Ag '54.
Read the papers Mr. Wiley. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:20-21 S '54.
Western concessions ("From the Danube to the Yalu." Mark Clark. Reviewed by A. Baikalov). Chasovoi no. 345:14 S '54.
Without gullibility; an attempt to explain objectively American foreign policy in postwar years. M. Georgievich. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:1-2 Mr '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FAR EAST
What does General Marshall's retirement signify? [From "Kurier"]. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:5-6 S-O '51.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FORMOSA
The Chinese people demand the return of Formosa. V. Ivaniuk. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:6-9 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GUATEMALA
Guatemala beneath the yoke of United States imperialism. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:18 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN
Bashkirov, A.V. [Expansion of English and American imperialists in Iran, 1941-1953] Ekspansiia angliiskikh i amerikanskikh imperialistov v Irane; 1941-1953 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 282 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, SOUTH
Syngman Rhee and the Washington climate. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:15 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Recuperation of U.S. foreign relations. A. Zagorskii. Chasovoi no. 345:9 S '54.

UNITED STATES—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Letter from an American reader. Jane Carter. Mol. mira no. 6:37-38 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—KALMUCKS
How Kalmucks live in the United States. Erdne K. Nikolaev. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:66-67 N '53.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Labor in the United States. E. Andreevich. Svoboda 3 no. 24:6-8 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
For solidarity with the workers of the United States in their fight against fascism. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13: 23-24 S '54.

UNITED STATES—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—PERIODICALS
The American journal "Language" (1952-1953). L. S. Barkhudarov, G. V. Kolshanskii. Vop. iaz. no. 5:130-136 S-O '54.

UNITED STATES—NATURAL RESOURCES
Ziman, L. [The natural resources of the U.S.A. and their exploitation] Prirodnye resursy SShA i ikh ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 133 p.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES—EDUCATION
American racism and the school. A. Piskunov. Nar. obr. no. 7:67-71 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 3:15-16 F '54.
Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad to be held in September 1953. Nashi vesti 9 no. 33:10-11 Je '53.
Excerpts from the minutes of the Meetings of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Metropolitanate. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 7:108 Jl '54.
Letter to the editor. M. Rozianko. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 3:13-14 F '54.
Sermon delivered by Bishop Savva of Melbourne on Sept. 12, 1954, in the Cathedral of St. Peter and Paul in Sydney. Prav. Rus. 25 no. 18:3-5 S '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—EDUCATION
Decree of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. Metropolitan Anastasii. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 3:14 F '54.

UNITED STATES—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Fewer workers, but greater profits. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:33 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Fifth legal action against Harry Bridges! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:24-26 S '54.
For democratic rights of American citizens. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 12:15-17 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
From a speech by the Vice-President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon. Soglasie no. 35:1-2 S '54.
Not quite, but still.... N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 113:1-3 Ag '54.
System of legalized lawlessness in the U.S. I. Mikuson. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:10-13 S '54.

UNITED STATES—PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE
In search of a new weapon of "Psychological warfare." V. I. Gantman. Vop. filos. no. 4:227-228 '54.

UNITED STATES—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Bibliography section. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:16 Jl '51.

UNITED STATES—RACE DISCRIMINATION
American racism and the school. A. Piskunov. Nar. obr. no. 7:67-71 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
From pages of foreign journals. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 3: 76-79 Jl-S '54.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES
The Russian Corps Museum. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56: 14 Je '54.
The 20th anniversary of the 3rd section in October. Znamia Ros. no. 112:12 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES—CHARITIES
Announcement by the Board of the St. Alexander Nevsky Foundation. Nashi vesti 10 no. 56:13-14 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES, KALMUCK
Kalmuck migration to the United States. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:7 S-O '51.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
The secret war in the Himalayas. B. Gurov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:11-13 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NEPAL
The secret war in the Himalayas. B. Gurov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:11-13 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Friendship requires deeds. Svoboda 3 no. 26:1 Ag '54.
Howard Fast serves. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 3:51-54 Je '54.
Which is the enemy: Russia or communism? Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 2:10-11 Mr '52.

UNITED STATES—RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY
Religion in industry. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 16:14 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—SLAVERY—FICTION
One hundredth anniversary of "Uncle Tom's cabin." A. Mikhailov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:13-14 Ag '51.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In an American prison. A. Kremarek. Slaviane no. 9: 34-36 S '54.

UNITED STATES—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:80-83 S '54.
Labor. Kon"iunk. biul. no. 1:10-13 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
One reaps what one sows. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:21 Jl '54.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS
For solidarity with the workers of the United States in their fight against fascism. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13: 23-24 S '54.

UNITED STATES—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Fuchs, Jaime. [American trusts against the Argentine. Translated from the Spanish by G.A.Kalugin] Amerikanskie tresty protiv Argentiny. Perevod s ispanskogo G.A.Kalugina. Pod obshchei red. i s predisl. S.A.Gonionskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.
New facts on the concentration of capital in the U.S. V. Cheprakov. Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:71-77 Ja '47.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT
West Point. D. Vertepov. Nashi vesti no. 63:9-10 S '54.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see Kharkov University; Kiev University; Moscow University; Salamanca University

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UNTOUCHABLES
Singh, Mohinder. [The oppressed caste classes of India. Abridged translation from the English by O.L.Orestov] Ugnetennye kasty Indii. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo O.L.Orestova. Predisl. i obshchaia red. A.A.Pronina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 250 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—DUST STORMS
Combating dust storms in steppes of the western Ural foothills. B. I. Fedorako. Priroda 43 no. 9:96-97 S '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—LUMBERING
How the lumbermen of the Urals prepare for winter. N. A. Bochko. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:5-6 S '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Problem of petroleum-bearing potential of the Volga-Ural region (meeting in Kazan). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:98-99 Ag '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—POLLEN, FOSSIL
Pollen and spores from Permian deposits of the Cherdyn' and Aktyubinsk areas of the Ural foothills. S. R. Samoilovich. Trudy VNIGRI no. 75:5-92 '53.
Upper Triassic, Lower Jurassic, and Middle Jurassic spore-pollen combinations of the eastern and western Ural foothills. V. S. Maliavkina. Trudy VNIGRI no. 75: 93-160 '53.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SPORES, FOSSIL
Pollen and spores from Permian deposits of the Cherdyn' and Aktyubinsk areas of the Ural foothills. S. R. Samoilovich. Trudy VNIGRI no. 75:5-92 '53.
Upper Triassic, Lower Jurassic, and Middle Jurassic spore-pollen combinations of the eastern and western Ural foothills. V. S. Maliavkina. Trudy VNIGRI no. 75: 93-160 '53.

URANUS (PLANET)
Meridian circle observations of minor planets and Uranus at Kiev Astronomical Observatory. D. V. Piaskovskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:97-98 '50.

URARTU—HISTORY
The Urartu state. E. P. Lazareva. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 5:74-83 S-O '54.

UREA
Distribution of urea between the gastrocnemius of a frog and the medium. A. S. Troshin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 4: 400-406 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of the interaction of urea with phenols by means of physicochemical analysis. Part 4. N. Z. Rudenko, D. E. Dionis'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1327-1332 Ag '54.

UREASE
Role of urease in differential bacteriological diagnosis. V. D. Shtiben. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:100 Jl '54.

URETHRA—DISEASES
Rusanov, A.A. [Ruptures of the urethra] Razryvy uretry. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 157 p.

URINE
Hyaluronidase activity of human urine. A. G.Ginetsinskii, A. IA. Broitman, L. N. Ivanova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:37-39 Ag '54.

URUGUAY—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Payment agreement between the U. S. S. R. State Bank and the Bank of the Republic of Uruguay. A. Vasil'ev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 9:21-22 S '54.

URUGUAY—YOUTH
Young workers of Uruguay. Ruben Asgongi. Mol. mira no. 6:27-28 Je '54.

USIKOV, IA.
The affirmative hero in Kondrat Krapiva's plays ("Dramaturgy of Kondrat Krapiva." IA. Usikov. Reviewed by Aleksandr Butakov). Druzh. nar. no. 5:280-286 '54.

USPENSKII, ANDREI VASIL'EVICH
"Gift." Andrei Uspenskii. Reviewed by L. Tamashin. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 8:50-51 Ag '54.

UZBEKISTAN
30th anniversary of the Uzbek S. S. R. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Truth of our life. Nazira IUldasheva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:8-9 O '54.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Cotton growing exhibit in the pavilion of the Uzbek S. S. R. I. Polozov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 8:13-17 Ag '54.

VACATIONS
(see also subdivision under Bratislava)
Toward the sun. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 6/7:1 Je-Jl '54.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Guaranteed right to rest. A. Vyrypaev. Slaviane no. 9: 6-10 S '54.
Summer in Sormovo. E. Valina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8: 15-17 Ag '54.

VACCINATION
Associated immunization of guinea-pig with typhus vaccine, tetanus anatoxine and Bac. oedematiens. E. M. Solov'eva, N. A. Ponomareva, M. G. Pitsegina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.
Comparative effectiveness of nasal and cutaneous vaccination against tularemia in experimental conditions. B. IA. El'bert, V. A. IUdenich, M. M. Kirvel', M. N. Prudnikova, G. S. Khanin, A. L. Matskevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:71-72 Ag '54.
Experimental studies on intranasal BCG vaccination. Kh. M. Rozenberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:75-81 Jl '54.
Live vaccines. V. Solov'ev. Krest'ianka 33 no.8:29-30 Ag '54.
Prolongation of desensitizing effect by intravenous vaccinotherapy in brucellosis. S. E. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:67-70 Ag '54.
Reactivity of the organism in intranasal administration of living influenza vaccine; authors' abstract. K. S. Kulikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:52 Ag '54.
Significance of neural reception in inoculation with the first TSenkovskii vaccine. E. P. Stefanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:88 Ag '54.
Studies on the efficiency of enteral immunization against dysentery with poly-antigen immunogen; authors' abstract. N. I. Volovich, A. M. Krasovitskaia, R. D. Zlatopol'skaia, R. M. Mikulinskaia, M. D. Petrenko, A. S. Zhuk, L. N. Cherniavskaia, R. A. Gol'denberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.
Subcutaneous immunization against dysentery. A. S. Korshakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:102 Jl '54.
Vaccinotherapy of chronic dysentery; authors' abstract. M. A. Golovanova, E. M. Eretnova, L. G. Vakhlakova, S. S. Shul'man, V. S. Dubrova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 8:31-32 Ag '54.

VACCINES
Antigenic and immunogenic properties of dry typhus vaccine. P. S. Karaseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:15-19 Jl '54.
Role of hemoglobin indexes and the erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in the selection and utilization of horses for the production of antitoxic medicinal serums. A. A. Artiushenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:101 Jl '54.

VACUUM-TUBE CIRCUITS see Electron-tube circuits

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGINA—CANCER
Rogovenko, S.S. [Cancer of the vagina; a clinical monograph] Rak vlagalishcha; klinicheskaia monografiia. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 194 p.

VAGUS NERVE
Role of acetylcholine on the negative chronotropic action of the vagus nerve on the heart. T. M. Turpaev, V. A. Shaternikov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 8:3-8 Ag '54.

VALENTINOV, N., pseud., ca.1874- see Vol'skii, Nikolai Vladislavovich

VALERIAN
Itskov, N.IA. [Medicinal valerian] Valeriana lekarstvennaia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 110 p.

VALERONITRILE
Cyanoethylation of ketones in the synthesis of unsaturated δ-lactones. Part 2. Synthesis and properties of an unsaturated δ -lactone from γ -acetylvaleronitrile. R. IA. Levina, N. P. Shusherina, M. IU. Lur'e. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1439-1444 Ag '54.

VALVES
Automatic valve for draining the condensate. V. A. Dmitriev, A. N. Gavrikov. Energetik 2 no. 9:14-15 S '54.
Improving a tight fit of high-pressure valves. A. D. Moiseev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:5-10 S '54.

VASILIEV FAMILY
In a big family. Nadezhda Belinovich. Elena Tarasova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:26 O '54.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)
Study of problems of heredity and variability in the course "Principles of Darwinism." L. N. Rzhevskii. Est. v shkole no. 5:45-53 S-O '54.

VARIX
Modification of Babcock's operation. A. I. Sirts. Khirurgiia no. 6:81-82 Je '54.

VARNAVA, Priest-Monk, d. 1952
In memory of a departed colleague. Archimandrite Avraamii. TSer. vest. no. 1:18-20 D '52 - Ja '53.

VECTOR ANALYSIS
Shilov, G. E. [Lectures on vector analysis] Lektsii po vektornomu analizu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 138 p.

VEGA, GEORG, 1754-1802
Outstanding Slavic computists G. Vega and IA. F. Kulik. I. IA. Depman. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 6:573-608 '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Kiev Province)
Beliakova, V. I. [Growing vegetables on peat soil] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh kul'tur na torfianykh pochvakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.
Filatov, N.A. [New procedures in vegetable gardening; from the work practice of the Maksim Gor'kii State Farm] Novye priemy ovoshchevodstva; iz opyta sovkhoza imeni Maksima Gor'kogo. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 111 p.
Kudrevich, I. [Year-round vegetable growing] Kruglogodovoe vyrashchivanie ovoshchei. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 71 p.
Carry out the harvesting and state deliveries of potatoes and vegetables on time and without loss. Part. zhizn' no. 11:38-41 S '54.
Firm labor discipline and proper organization of labor are guaranties of successful work. S. T. Pukhova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:35-36 S '54.

VEGETABLES
Harvest potatoes and vegetables in good time and without loss. V. V. Paiatsyk. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:36-39 S '54.
Improvement in the quality of vegetables and fruit. N. V. Saburov. Priroda 43 no. 9:42-46 S '54.

VEGETABLES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VEINS—SURGERY
Modification of Babcock's operation. giia no. 6:81-82 Je '54.

VEINS, VARICOSE see Varix

VELICHKOVSKAIA, T.
"White staff." T. Velichkovskaia. Grani no. 7:119 '52.

VENA CAVA—WOUNDS AND INJUR
Case of gunshot wound of the inferi Chachava. Khirurgiia no. 6:81 J

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Drying veneers in roller dryers by D. M. Sterlin. Der. i lesokhim. pr S '54.

VENEZUELA—DESCRIPTION AND
Under the Venezuelan sky. Franc sveta no. 8:34-39 Ag '54.

VENEZUELA—REFUGEES
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. '54.
Russian colony in Venezuela. S. K. 2 no. 6:2-3 Jl '52.

VENOM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Ioirish, N.P. [Healing properties of Lechebnye svoistva meda i pchelin dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-v 165 p.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842-1904
Painter of war; 50th anniversary of V. V. Vereshchagin's death. B. Shiriaev. Chasovoi no. 345:12-13 S '54.

VETCHINKIN, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1888-1950
N. E. Zhukovskii's evaluation of V. P. Vetchinkin's scientific work. V. I. Prokof'ev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:59-62 '54.
V. P. Vetchinkin and his contributions to the establishment of aerodynamic theories. V. S. Pyshnov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:44-51 '54.
V. P. Vetchinkin's contributions to the theory and calculation of screw propellers and wind motors. N. N. Poliakhov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:52-58 '54.

VETERANS see subdivision under Austria; Germany, Western

VETERINARY LABORATORIES
Experience in work with veterinary biological laboratories. P. D. Shat'ko. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:11-14 S '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Kostroma Province)
Certain problems of theory and practice of veterinary chemotherapy in the light of the nervosism theory. P. E. Radkevich. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:34-42 Ag '54.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:59-61 Ag '54.
In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:61-64 S '54.
Method of administering medicines to beavers and nutria by means of an alimentary probe. V. A. Pavlov, L. V. Kolbin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:63-64 Jl-Ag '54.
Our work practice on the state farm. N. K. Evseev. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:18-21 S '54.
Raise the level of veterinary work. Veterinariia 31 no. 9:7-11 S '54.
Seventh scientific session of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. V. A. Kuznetsov. Veterinariia 31 no. 8:62-63 Ag '54.

VETERINARY SURGERY
Maksimenkov, A.N. [Brief textbook for operations on animals in a course on topographical anatomy and operative surgery] Kratkoe posobie k operatsiiam na zhivotnykh po kursu topograficheskoi anatomii i operativnoi khirurgii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 191 p.

VIBRATION
Synchronization theory of small amplitude external forces. R. V. Khokhlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:411-414 Jl '54.

VIBRATION—MEASUREMENT
Instrument for measuring vibrations. E. I. Regirer. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:15-17 Ag '54.

VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Vibrations in mining operations. E. TS. Andreeva-Galanina, L. IA. Burlova. Trudy LSGMI 14:21-42 '53.

VIBRIO COMMA
Increase in virulence of Vibrio comma strains. E. M. Solov'eva, M. V. Pelevina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:88-93 Jl '54.

VIDIKAUSKAS, KASYS
Hearty greetings to the family of Mr Kasys Vidikauskas on his 40th wedding anniversary. Kaz. zhizn' no. 10: 16 D '53.

VIENNA—EXHIBITIONS
International automobile exhibition in Vienna. B. V. Shishkin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.

VIRUS DISEASES
Virulence of the Russian mold and methods for its control under industrial conditions. O. I. Shvetsova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:477-484 Jl-Ag '54.

VIRUSES
Studying the virus of mosquito fever on suckling mice. M. N. Shchukovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7: 31-32 Jl '54.

Viral etiology of schizophrenia. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:732-735 S '54.

Viral factor in pathogenesis of schizophrenia. G. IU. Mints, A. I. Dorgikh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9: 721-725 S '54.

Virus-like bodies in schizophrenia. M. A. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 9:735-740 S '54.

VISCOSITY
Viscosity of aqueous solutions of glycocoll chromium complex compounds. L. M. Volshtein, A. P. Bavrin, V. P. Molosnova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 28: 150-161 '54.

VISUAL EDUCATION
Didactic analysis of illustrations in textbooks of the secondary school. A. I. Zil'bershtein. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 6:56-58 '54.

Using cinematographic aids in lessons. A. A. Dyleva-Kazanskaia. Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:47-49 Ag '54.

Visual aids for the school. V. G. Poliakov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:81-83 Ag '54.

VITAMIN THERAPY
Vitamin therapy in occupational intoxications. IA. Z. Matusevich. Trudy LSGMI 14:49-61 '53.

VITAMINS
Discovery of vitamins by N. I. Lunin. V. V. Efremov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:3-11 S-O '54.

Effect of improved vitamin nourishment of geese on the marketability of their eggs. A. U. Bykhovets. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:41-43 O '54.

Main trends in solving the problem of supplying the human organism with vitamins. V. M. Zhdanov, B. A. Lavrov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:51-54 S-O '54.

Milk and milk products vitamins. I. N. Barsov. Gig. i san. no. 8:48 Ag '54.

Results of the discussion on the problem of increasing the vitamin content of food in public eating establishments. L. V. Chernikova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:54-57

Use of vitamin-enriched fats to increase the vitamin content of food served at public eating establishments. S. M. Bessonov, A. F. Galkina, Z. V. Kochetkova, S. N. Matsko, N. M. Pirogov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:22-24 S-O '54.

VITAMINS—A
Assimilation and utilization of vitamin A from different feeds by the organism of the fowl. V. A. Shafrov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 10:44-45 O '54.

Vitamin A content in milk. R. Davidov, M. Ermakova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6:32 '54.

VITAMINS—B_1 see Thiamine

VITAMINS—B_2 see Riboflavin

VITAMINS—B_c see Folic acid

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—D
Characteristics of the reactions of the organism to infections under various conditions of vitamin nutrition. Report no. 2: Change of the immunological state of the organism under various conditions of a Vitamin D diet. G. IA. Kagan. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:18-22 S-O '54.

VITAMINS—G see Riboflavin

VITAMINS—M see Folic acid

VITEBSK RAPIDS REGION—KARST
Karst in the region of the Vitebsk Rapids. N. M. Bolotina, D. S. Sokolov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 4:61-78 Jl-Ag '54.

VITICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Ivanovo Province; Kiev; Krasnodar Territory)
Work practices of progressive grape growers on the "Azerbaidzhan" State Farm. M. I. Markin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:6-11 '54.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VIVIANITE see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

VIZE, VLADIMIR IUL'EVICH, 1886-1954
Vladimir IUl'evich Vize. V. Kh. Buinitskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4:364-369 Jl-Ag '54.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
In the Vladimir forests. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 38:30-31 S '54.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Evdokiia Shchegolikhina's cares. Ekaterina Sheveleva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:22-25 S '54.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
How a specialty is chosen in the U. S. S. R. N. D. Levitov. V zashch. mira 3 no. 40:48-52 S '54.

Your life's work. Nikolai Rossiiskii. Smena 31 no. 16:9-10 Ag '54.

VODOP'IANOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1899-
Book about a great flyer ("Valerii Chkalov." M. Vodop'ianov. Reviewed by V. Ordzhonikidze). Mol. komm. 12 no. 10:126-127 O '54.

New book on Valerii Chkalov ("Valerii Chkalov." M. Vodop'ianov. Reviewed by V. Georgiev). Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:22 S '54.

VOISLAV, SIGIZMUND GRIGOR'EVICH, 1850-1904
S. G. Voislav's contributions to mining engineering. S. V. Shukhardin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:63-80 '54.

VOLCANOES see subdivision under Asia, Central; Manchuria

VOL'FKOVICH, SEMEN ISAAKOVICH
Basic manual for chemical technology ("General chemical technology." S. I. Vol'fkovich, A. P. Egorov, D. A. Epshtein. Reviewed by V. A. Izmail'skii.) Khim. v shkole 9 no. 5:69-70 S-O '54.

VOL'FSON, FAL'TEL' IOSIFOVICH
Achievements of contemporary science in the study of ore deposits ("Principal problems in the theory of magmatic ore deposits." A. G. Betekhtin, F. I. Vol'fson, and others. Reviewed by V. V. Shcherbina). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:99-103 S '54.

VOLGA RIVER
Volga. 3-e izd. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 598 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Moscow - Ufa." G. Sitnikov, I. I. Fedenko. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 8:61 Ag '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Distribution of upper Maestrichtian strata in the Volga valley and the middle Don basin. N. S. Morosov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:511-513 Jl '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION
Exhibits of the Volga-Don irrigation system at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. L. Shendrikov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 9:80-84 S '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—OIL SHALES
Road asphalt from shales of the Volga Valley. E. I. Kazakov, A. A. Tiazhelova. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:60-61 S '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Problem of petroleum-bearing potential of the Volga-Ural region (meeting in Kazan). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:98-99 Ag '54.

VOLOKOLAMSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Volokolamsk inventors. IU. Sotnik. Pioner no. 10:33-38 O '54.

VOLOSHIN, A. A.
"Calculating thermal expansion of steam pipes." A. A. Voloshin. Reviewed by A. A. Skvortsov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 9:62-64 S '54.

VOL'SKII, NIKOLAI VLADISLAVOVICH, ca.1874-
The Lenin riddle ("Meetings with Lenin." N. Valentinov-Vol'skii. Reviewed by Iv. Kheraskov). Vozrozhdenie no. 31:172-177 Ja-F '54.

VOLTMETER
Install a voltammeter on cars. E. Riazantsev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:35 Jl '54.

VORONEZH—THEATER
New staging of an old drama. M. Tokareva. Teatr 15 93-100 S '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
Credit assistance to Voronezh Province collective farms. V. Bersenev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 9:65-66 S '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—TELEGRAPH—STUDY AND TEACHING
Telecommunications training shop. V. Kozyr'kov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:20 Ag '54.

VORONKOVA, L. F.
Good stories about the children of a collective farm village ("A week." L. F. Voronkova. Reviewed by A. F. Uspenskaia). Doskh. vosp. 27 no. 10:41-43 O '54.

VORONOVICH, N.
N. Voronovich's article. G. Bogdanov. Znamia Ros. no. 110:11-12 Jl '54.

VOROPAEV, V.
"Competition of rural youth." V. Voropaev. Reviewed by D. Esipenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 11:126-127 N '54.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
"Russian seafarers." Reviewed by B. Shan'ko. Vokrug sveta no. 8:60-62 Ag '54.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD
Around the world in the sloop "Seniavin." Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 9:40 S '54.

"Around the world under the Russian flag." V. Nevskii. Reviewed by A. Borisov. Geog. v shkole no. 5:79-80 S-O '54.

WAGES
Daily calculation of wages in lumbering operations. V. M. Shiriaev. Les. prom. 14 no. 9:32-3 of cover S '54.

Efficient system for determining wages. M. Bash. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.

Eliminate defects in the system of labor and wage standards. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:1-2 S '54.

Labor and wage standards in the wood-processing industry. B. S. Petrov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9: 26-28 S '54.

Progressive piece-rate remuneration of workers in forest stations. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:86-87 S '54.

Simplifying the computation of drivers' wages. N. Cherke. Avt. transp. 32 no. 7:10 Jl '54.

WALES—COAL MINERS
In the coal basin of South Wales. Mol. mira no. 6:34 Je '54.

WALLPAPER
Wallpaper for apartments. N. Voeikova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 10:43-44 O '54.

WALLS
Ceramic facing for building facades. E. IA. Baier. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 7:12-16 '54.

Durability of hollow brick ceramic masonry. A. S. Dmitriev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:19-22 Ag '54.

WALNUT
More effective means of drying and storing English walnuts. L. P. Krutikov, V. D. Dergunov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:88-90 Ag '54.

WANG, LAO-CHIU
Peasant poet. Shan Ch'uan. Kitai no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

WAR
Present crisis of mankind and the outlook for the future. O. Kaidanova. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:3-5 Je '52.

WAR—MORAL ASPECTS
What is war? Mol. mira no. 7:17 Jl '54.

WAR AND MANPOWER see Manpower and war

WASHING MACHINES see subdivision under Riga

WATER—ANALYSIS
Spectroscopic determination of strontium and lithium in natural waters. T. F. Borovik-Romanova, V. V. Korolev, IU. I. Kutsenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 5:265-269 S-O '54.

Using the FNK-51 photonephelometer-colorimeter in determining the turbidity and color of water. N. S. Panteleeva. Gig. i san. no. 8:39-41 Ag '54.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
Effect of lactam of amino caproic acid on aquatic microorganisms and on biochemical processes of self-purification of water. TS. I. Rogovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:464-473 Jl-Ag '54.

WATER—POLLUTION
Sea currents and sanitary protection of sea water in cities on sea shores. V. A. IAkovenko. Gig. i san. no. 8:11-15 Ag '54.

WATER—PURIFICATION
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [New research and projected solutions in the realm of water supply] Novye issledovaniia i proektnye resheniia v oblasti vodosnabzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 46 p.

Conference-seminar on problems of water purification. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:31 Ag '54.

Obtaining demineralized water by the ion exchange method. F. V. Zaikovskii. Vop. pit. 13 no. 5:42-43 S-O '54.

Use of ferric chloride as a coagulating agent in water purification. B. A. Almazov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.

WATER—SOFTENING
Water softening in Moscow laundries. I. P. Popov, A. M. Perlina, S. I. Kashaev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 8: 22-23 Ag '54.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
Consultation on the artificial lowering of the ground water level. V. I. Idashkin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:44-45 '54.

WATER HAMMER
Hydraulic impact in low pressure pumping equipment. D. N. Smirnov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:48-55 S '54.

WATER PIPES
Burdzgia, N. L. [New designs of water conduits and tunnels for hydraulic engineering] Novye konstruktsii gidrotekhnicheskikh vodovodov i tunnelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 102 p.

Increasing the flow capacity of water pipelines. M. M. Sapozhnikov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:29-30 Ag '54.

WATER-RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
(see also subdivision under Estonia; Kazakhstan; Soviet Central Asia)
Pavilion "Water Resources" at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. P. V. Markov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:3-12 Ag '54.

Water resources of the Russian Federation at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. L. Ignatiuk. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 8:13-16 Ag '54.

WATER STORAGE
Operating experience and results of the study of a Fergana type water diversion installation in operation. IA. A. Nikitin, V. N. Sholokhov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10: 17-25 O '54.

WATER SUPPLY see subdivision under Crimea

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Mechanization of the water supply on livestock farms. D. Paniukov. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 18:1-4 S '54.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [New research and projected solutions in the realm of water supply] Novye issledovaniia i proektnye resheniia v oblasti vodosnabzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 46 p.

WATERFALLS see subdivision under Novyy Semyachik River

WATERPROOFING

Amazing compounds. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:17 S '54.

Using a T-30 bucket for filling vertical shaft grooves. V. I. Semenov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6:38 '54.

WATTMETER

Measuring angular errors of wattmeters. P. S. Boguslavskii. Elektrichestvo no. 9:89 S '54.

WAVE MECHANICS

Gombash, P. [Many-particle problems in wave mechanics; theory and solution methods] Problema mnogikh chastits v kvantovoi mekhanike; teoriia i metody resheniia. 2-e izd. Perevod s nemetskogo N.E. Barabanovoi i V.N. Lukasheva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 276 p.

Theory of particles having arbitrary isotopic spins and the method of fusion. D. Ivanenko, G. Sokolik. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:635-637 Ag '54.

WAVES

Behavior of swells due to head winds. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:655-657 Ag '54.

Dynamics of wind waves and swells. V. V. Shuleikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:451-480 S-O '54

New investigations on the theory of waves. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 8:82-83 Ag '54.

Theory and computation of ocean waves created by wind. A. A. Ivanov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 9:56-58 S '54.

WEAVING

D'iakonova, A. [School at the loom] Shkola u stanka. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 57 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

WEED CONTROL

Controlling lettuce and European bindweed under condition of irrigation. B. M. Smirnov, N. N. Mamonov. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:58-61 S '54.

WELDING

Determining the speed of flow of welding fluxes. A. I. Chvertko. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:60-71 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of the composition of flux upon the mechanical properties of weld metal. V. V. Podgaetskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:3-11 Jl-Ag '54.

Method of calculating general deformations of construction parts through welding. S. A. Kuz'minov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:70-75 S '54.

Methodology of examining the corrosion resistance of welds subjected to the action of rapid sea water currents. N. A. Langer. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:93-95 Jl-Ag '54.

Problem of the nature of hot cracks in welded seams. B. I. Medovar. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:12-28 Jl-Ag '54.

Welding gun. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:16-17 S '54.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—SAFETY MEASURES

Veselov, A. I. [Fire safety in electric and gas welding] Pozharnaia bezopasnost' pri elektro-gazosvarochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 154 p.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELDING RESEARCH

Using the electrolytic polishing method for exposing the primary structure of welds. A. A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:90-92 Jl-Ag '54.

WELLS

Filters of porous concrete for pipe and shaft wells and for drainage. V. R. Buldei. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 10:33-40 O '54.

Rubberized bag for lifting water from wells. M. K. Savenko. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:61-62 Jl-Ag '54.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Genichesk District; Siberia; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Conversion of a winter wheat to a spring variety. D. Redei, B. D'erffi, I. Mako, E. Varotsi. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:46-54 S-O '54.

Dying out and disintegration of nuclei in endosperm cells of cereals as one of the most important factors conditioning the ripening of the kernel. V. G. Aleksandrov, O. G. Aleksandrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:88-103 S-O '54.

Effect of ground ice crust on the wintering of winter wheat varieties. A. A. Volynkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:345-348 Jl '54.

Fall saturation irrigation of winter wheat in Rostov Province. N. K. Baliabo, V. M. Klychnikov, T. P. Lasukova, A. V. Gerasimova. Zemledelie 2 no. 9:50-57 S '54.

Growing winter wheat after other crops without fallowing in southwestern steppe districts. N. I. Lebedev. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:29-32 O '54.

Influence of intervarietal hybridization of free-pollinated winter wheat on its smut resistance. V. P. Muraviov, V. K. Polishchuk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 7:65-69 Jl '54.

Problems in increasing plant productivity in irrigation agriculture. N. S. Petinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:3-24 S-O '54.

Viability of Azotobacter on roots of spring wheat in gray forest soils. A. IA. Tribunskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:283-290 My-Je '54.

Wheat. V. E. Pisarev. Vokrug sveta no. 8:2-8 Ag '54.

WHEAT—STORAGE

Carbon dioxide content in bulk grain as an indication of its keeping quality. B. Zibel', K. Skurikhina. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.

WHEAT—VARIETIES

Best winter wheat varieties forthe nonchernozem belt. V. S. Gurchenko, A. A. Markova. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:95-101 O '54.

Varieties of spring wheat for new and idle lands. M.G. Prutskova. Izv. TSKhA no.2:3-18 '54.

Ways of increasing the yield of Gordeiforme 496 spring wheat. N. A. Rozentreter. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:87-94 O '54.

WHEAT MILLING

Readers' comments on S. I. Shcherbakov's book "Milling wheat and rye." Reviewed by E. Lykov, V. Astretsov, V. Korovin, N. Dubrovin. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.

WHITE, HARRY DEXTER, 1892-1948

The case of Harry Dexter White. I. S. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:13-17 N '53.

WHITE RUSSIA—BIRDS

New and little known species of birds of the White Russian S. S. R. A. V. Fediushin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4:17-22 Jl-Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—BUCKWHEAT

High buckwheat yields in the White Russian S. S. R. A. N. Anokhin. Zemledelie 2 no. 10:48-50 O '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY

Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut gistoryi. [Documents and materials on the history of White Russia; 1900-1917] Dokumenty i materialy po istorii Belorussii; 1900-1917 gg. Pod red. V.N. Pertseva, I.S. Kravchenko, E.P. Luk'ianova, A.I. Voronovoi. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk BSSR.

Vol. 3. 1953. 1018 p.

"Documents and materials on the history of White Russia (1900-1917)," vol. 3. Reviewed by O. A. Shekun. Vop. ist. no. 8:129-133 Ag '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—SOILS

Regulation of the water of swampy and turfy soils as a necessary condition for increasing their fertility. I. S. Lupinovich. Pochvovedenie no. 7:22-33 Jl '54.

WHITEFISHES

Breeding stock of "ripus" (Coregonus albula) in pond farms of Novgorod Province. N. P. Votinov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:49-51 Ag '54.

Transporting vendace breeding males. I. D. Agapov, P. S. Burik. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 8:62 Ag '54.

WHOOPING COUGH

Whooping cough and its prevention. A. E. Chernomordik. Med. sestra no. 9:8-11 S '54.

WILEY, ALEXANDER, 1884-

Read the papers Mr. Wiley. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:20-21 S '54.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINCHES

Our use of a winch driven by a motorcycle. A. Dabakhov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 9:7-10 S '54.

WIND POWER

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Wind-driven electric generator model VE-2 for schools. G. Griunberg. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:94 S-O '54.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Belokhonov, I. V. [Fruit-bearing varieties in shelter belts] Plodovye porody v polezashchitnykh lesopolosakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

Effect of shelterbelts on the average atmospheric conditions in the surface layer of air, on the soil and on the yield of agricultural crops. D. P. Burnatskii. Vop. trav. sist. zem. 1:24-57 '52.

Forest belts on the V. I. Lenin Collective Farm. V. I. Evseenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:86-88 Ag '54.

Line method of growing oak in forest strips. G. G. Polosukhin, A. IA. Tulisov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 8:47-53 Ag '54.

Shelterbelt afforestation on the "Po stalinskomu puti" Collective Farm. F. I. Traven'. Les. khoz. 7 no. 9:18-21 S '54.

WINDMILLS

The D-12 high-speed windmill. A. Karmishin. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 18:5-12 S '54.

Use of windmills for pumping water on the "Ulus" State Farm. A. A. Manov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 4:23-24 Jl-Ag '54.

V. P. Vetchinkin's contributions to the theory and calculation of screw propellers and wind motors. N. N. Poliakhov. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:52-58 '54.

WINDS

Dynamics of wind waves and swells. V. V. Shuleikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:451-480 S-O '54.

Some data on the theoretical analysis of four dry winds. M. I. Ruzin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:481-493 S-O '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

Information. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:62-64 '54.

Means of increasing returns in wine-making enterprises. G. I. Kniazev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:45-49 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

Capacity of wine to absorb carbon dioxide. G. G. Agabal'iants, E. M. Kozenko, A. A. Merzhanian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:26-32 '54.

Determining the different forms of oxygen in wine. V. G. Kul'nevich. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:12-18 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Enameled tanks for the storage of champagne wines. V. V. Bailuk. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:57 '54.

Tank for cooling bottles. G. M. Koglianiuk. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 6:50-51 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WIRE

Cyanidation of wires. A. F. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 8:38 Ag '54.

Welding wires over an electrolyte. I. N. Maksimov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 9:77 S '54.

WISSEBACH, H.

Allyl rearrangement in the series of polychlorobutenoic acids, and certain errors permitted in the papers of Auwers and Wissebach. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I. Zakharkin, V. N. Kost, R. Kh. Freidlina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 4:604-609 Jl-Ag '54.

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; France; Germany; Tajikistan)

From different lands. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:31 S '54.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China)

Concern for women workers. G. Semenov, E. Gorbatovskaia. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 9:36-41 S '54.

Honorable work. Raisa Kostiukova, Evdokiia Perevalova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:8 S '54.

WOMEN—PERIODICALS

The reader speaks. Krest'ianka 33 no. 8:27 Ag '54.

WOMEN AS ATHLETES

Sport. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:45 S '54.

WOMEN AS FARMERS

Girls, on to new land! Aleksandr Sokolov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:4-6 Aug '54.

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS see subdivision under Turkmenia

WOMEN IN POLITICS

Ovsiannikova, M. [Women in the struggle for happiness of the people] Zhenshchiny v bor'be za narodnoe schast'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

WOOD—ANATOMY

Perelygin, L. M. [Strucutre of wood] Stroenie drevesiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 198 p.

WOOD PULP

Sulfur compounds in cooking sulfate pulp. B. D. Bogomolov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:6-10 Ag '54.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY

Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:31 Ag '54.

Eliminating difficulties in the use of pulp pumps. N. A. Afonchikov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:28 Ag '54.

Information sheets on exchange of experience. I. D. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

Ways of reducing costs of pulp and paper production. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:3-5 Ag '54.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wood-pulp industry

WOOD TAR

Sumarokov, V.P. [Chemistry and the technology of processing wood tars] Khimiia i tekhnologiia pererabotki drevesnykh smol. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 234 p.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Labor and wage standards in the wood-processing industry. B. S. Petrov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9: 26-28 S '54.

WOODWORK
Gorshkin, V. V. [Milling wooden parts of railroad passenger cars on a vertical milling machine; work practice of P. I. Ivanov, woodworker in the Voltovich car-repairing factory] Obrabotka dereviannykh vagonnykh detalei na vertikal'no-frezernom stanke; opyt raboty P. I. Ivanova, stanochnika po derevu vagonnoremontnogo zavoda im. Voltovicha. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 25 p.
Glued core stock from scrap lumber in the manufacture of furniture. V. L. Vladyshevskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:8-10 S '54.
Improve finishing work in apartments. A. Nazarenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 9:48 S '54.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Eliminate defects in the system of labor and wage standards. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:1-2 S '54.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodworking industries

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Adjustment for cutting grooves. L. V. Andreev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:24 S '54.
Increasing the durability of the wood-cutting tool. V. S. Rybalko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:3-8 S '54.
Machine for cutting veneer sheets. N. Panteleeva. Mo-tekh. prom. 15 no. 6:41-42 '54.
Machine for producing wood stoppers. V. P. Nerovnaia. Bum. prom. 29 no. 8:30 Ag '54.
Slotted collar head with adjustable cutters. A. F. IAnishevskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9:10-11 S '54.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of new techniques. A. Kostenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 5:19-20 Ag '54.

WORK
Method of analysis of temporary loss of working capacity. M. M. Tarnopol'skaia. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:24-27 Jl-Ag '54.
Method of calculating disability in health centers. L. B. Shenfel'd. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:27-29 Jl-Ag '54

WORK, METHOD OF
Labor and wage standards in the wood-processing industry. B. S. Petrov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 9: 26-28 S '54.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
Calendar of special activities for the club of the factory "Kauchuk." Klub 4 no. 8:9-10 Ag '54.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES see subdivision under Evanston, Ill.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH
Annual session of the council of the World Federation of Democratic Youth will take place in Peking, August 9-15, 1954. Mol. mira no. 6:32 Je '54.
Council of the younger generation. Mol. mira no. 7:1-2 Jl '54.
Participation of the WFTU in the 18th session of the Economic and Social Council of the U. N. Jean Desseaux. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 13:30-33 S '54.

vremennom etape. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuzneo obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 36)
Malenkov, G. M. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Leningrad electoral district in Moscow, March 12, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Leningradskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 12 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Mikoian, A. I. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Erivan-Stalin electoral district in Erivan, March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Erevanskogo-Stalinskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Erevana 11 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.
Molotov, V. M. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Molotov electoral district in Moscow, March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Molotovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Moskvy 11 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Petrov, A. [Legislation in defense of peace] Zakonodatel'stvo v zashchitu mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 77 p.

Voroshilov, K. E. [Speech at the electors' meeting of the Kirov electoral district in Leningrad, March 10, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kirovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Leningrada 10 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
The aftermath of Geneva. Svoboda 3 no. 26:6-7 Ag '54.
Asian affairs. Rodina no. 63:7 My '54.
Brief review of world events. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 1:17-18 Ja-F '52.
Brief review of world events. Rus slovo v Kan. 2 no. 2:12 Mr '52.
Brief review of world events. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3: 18 Ap '52.
Brief review of world events. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 4:14 My '52.
Brief review of world events. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5: 12-13 Je '52.
Brief review of world events. Vl. Il'in. Obshchekaz. zhur. 8 no. 21:5-12 N '53.
Chronicle of events. Biul. Inst. po isuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 4-5:117-122 Jl-Ag '54.
Chronicle of international events (Nov. 1946). Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. no. 1:83-86 Ja '47.
Commentary. M. Karpovich. Nov. zhur. 38:263-283 '54.
Criminal State and ... some logical conclusions. E. K. Svoboda 3 no. 24:6-7 Je '54.
Different points of view. Rodina no. 33:2 Je '52.
Diplomacy. Svoboda 3 no. 25:1 Jl '54.
The European defense problem. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. no. 8/9:149-151 Ag-S '54.
Freedom and truth shall win. Kaz. zhizn' no. 9:1-2 N '53.
Our "tele-interviews"; General Franco Rodina no. 64: 1-2 Je '54.
Participants of the North Atlantic alliance will discuss recent Soviet peace feelers at a meeting in Ottawa. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 3:10-11 Ag '51.
Peace policy. L. Sedin. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 10:1-2 O '54.
Political errors mean blood. Rodina no. 33:3-4 Je '52.
Review of the international scene. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:7-8 Jl '51.
Review of the international scene. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:11-12 S-O '51.
Thoughts about world conditions. S. Kononov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:12-13 Jl '52.
Troublesome questions. K. E. Svoboda 3 no. 25:8-10 Jl '54.
The voice of common sense; I. I. Sikorsky on the most important problems of today. Svoboda 3 no. 25:5-6 Jl '54.
When peace will triumph. R. Enskii. Znamia Ros. no. 110:2-4 Jl '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 30:32 Jl '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:32 Ag '54.
World Events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 34:32 Ag '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 35:32 Ag '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 36:32 S '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 37:32 S '54.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Poland; Rumania; Yugoslavia)
Glukhovskii, S. [Gold star; essays on the Heroes of the Soviet Union] Zolotaia zvezda; ocherki o geroiakh Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 206 p.
Glukhovskii, S. [Hero of the Soviet Union, Ivan Nikolaev] Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza Ivan Nikolaev. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 63 p.
the common fight of the Soviet and Polish
e rear of the fascist invaders. V. I. Klokov.
SR 25 no. 7:28-35 Jl '54.
he insignificant." M. Osorgin. Reviewed
Nov. zhur. 38:300-302 '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—EVACUATION OF CIVILIANS see subdivision under Slovakia

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
Kazakevich, Em. [Spring on the Oder; novel] Vesna na Odere; roman. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1953. 483 p.
Samsonov, S. [On that side' story] Po tu storonu; povest'. Perer. i dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 181 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES see subdivision under Caucasus

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS
Buchenwald. Mol. mira no. 6:21-25 Je '54.
News from Russia. A. TSurikov. Svoboda 3 no. 24:18-19 Je '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN
Prison. Essay no. 1: A cup of rye and a nail. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 3:19-21 Ap '52.
Prison. Essay no. 2: On the march. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:14-16 Je '52.
Prison. Essay no. 3: At the bottom ... of the pit. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:16-18 Jl '52.
Prison. Essay no. 4: In the grave. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 7:17-18 Ag-S '52.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Saburov, O. [Behind the front line; notes of a partisan] Za linieiu frontu; partyzans'ki zapysy. L'viv, Knizhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Partisan territory] Partyzans'kyi krai. 1953. 303 p.

WORLDS, PLURALITY OF see Plurality of worlds

WOUNDS
Priorov, N.N. [Traumatology and orthopedics in children] Travmatologiia i ortopediia detskogo vozrasta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 85 p.

WRITERS see Authors

ZAITSEV, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1873-1951
Bibliography of A. K. Zaitsev's publications. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:18-21 '54.
Prof. A. K. Zaitsev's life and work. N. I. Kolchin. Tren. i izn. mash. no. 9:5-17 '54.

XYLENE—SPECTRA
Calculation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of paraxylene. M. A. Kovner. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2: 229-231 Jl '54.

YAKUT LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
Barashov, P. P. [Yakut sound structure] Zvukovoi sostav iakutskogo iazyka. IAkutsk, IAkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 97 p.

YAKUT LITERATURE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Concerning A. E. Mordinov's statement on Yakut orthography. P. P. Barashkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 4:397-400 Jl-Ag '54.

YAR—RAILROADS—STATIONS
Life of a small station. Miroslav Buzhkevich. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 8:7-8 Aug '54.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—METALWORK—STUDY AND TEACHING
High production attachments. I. Zhegalenkov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 4:19-20 Jl '54.

YASUTARO, KUBOTA
The story of Uchinada ("Uchinada. The struggle against military bases" [in Japanese]. Kanda Masao, Kubota Yasutaro. Reviewed by V. Zubikov). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 32:30-32 Ag '54.

YEAST
Antibiotic properties of yeasts fermenting carbohydrates. A. M. Skorodumova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:419-423 Jl-Ag '54.
Data on history of industrial microbiology; microbiology in brewing industry. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:493-497 Jl-Ag '54.
Data on the history of industrial microbiology in USSR; microbiology in the alcohol industry. I. L. Rabotnova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:349-360 My-Je '54.
Discovery of invertase in Saccharomyces globosus 349 with the aid of ultrasonic waves. A. I. Oparin, N. S. Gel'man, I. E. El'piner. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:293-295 Jl '54.
Formation of active invertase in Saccharomyces globosus. V. V. IUrkevich, R. V. Shveikina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:297-300 Jl '54.
Formation of alcohol in fermentation of yeast. Part 4: Inhibition of side reactions. E. K. Kardo-Sysoeva, V. A. Utenkova-Rantsan. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:304-312 My-Je '54.
Rate of reproduction of thermophil yeasts produced under experimental conditions. L. G. Loginova, M. M. Vasilevskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 4:410-418 Jl-Ag '54.
Vitality of yeasts in the presence of products of protein decomposition. A. G. Zabrodskii, S. S. Leshchinskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3:313-316 My-Je '54.

YENTANG MOUNTAIN
Yentang Mountains. Kitai no. 6:20-21 Je '54.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUNG WOMEN see subdivision under France

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Mongolia; Sant'Alberto, Italy; Uruguay)
Against the corruption of youth. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 4:8 S-O '51.
New crime against Soviet youth. I. Harbuz. Kaz. zhizn' no. 14:23-24 Ap '54.
With state farm children. N. Skliarov. Klub 4 no. 8: 14-15 Ag '54.
Youth and culture. Marsel' Rubin. Mol. mira no. 7:36 37 Jl '54.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Bucharest)
Preparation for a meeting a rural youth. Mol. mira no. 6:8-9 Je '54.

YOUTH—PERIODICALS
"International meeting of rural youth." Mol. mira no. 7:13 Jl '54.
Our magazine. Mol. mira no. 6:60-61 Je '54.
Our magazine. Mol. mira no. 7:54 Jl '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Cossack chorus. Colonel Dubina. Nashi vesti 8 no. 21:6-7 D '52.

YUGOSLAVIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps; September (conclusion). Nashi vesti 9 no. 23:11 Ja '53.
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps. Nashi vesti 9 no. 26:11 Mr '53.
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:9 Mr '53.
Greetings from Paraguay. Captain Persiianov. Nashi vesti no. 63:2-3 S '54.
In the Russian Corps (continuation). Colonel Treskin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 26:4-6 Mr '53.
In the Russian Corps (continuation). Colonel Treskin. Nashi vesti 10 no. 58:10-11 Jl '54.
The Leshak expedition. K. S. Nashi vesti 8 no. 21:4-6 D '52.
The Leshak expedition (continuation). K. S. Nashi vesti 9 no. 27:4-6 Mr '53.
Reminiscences of the 2d Regiment (continuation). A. Polianskii. Nashi vesti 9 no. 33:3-4 Je '53.
White Army (continuation). V. Cherepov. Nashi vesti no. 63:4-6 S '54.

YUMEN, CHINA—PETROLEUM
City of oil in the desert. Vokrug sveta no. 8:42 Ag '54.

ZABUDSKII, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1854-1930
Grigorii Aleksandrovich Zabudskii, 1854-1954. A. IA. Averbukh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:801-803 Ag '54.

ZAGOSKIN, LAVRENTII ALEKSEEVICH, 1808-1890
Lieutenant L. A. Zagoskin's expedition through Russian America. M. B. Chernenko, G. A. Agranat. Priroda 43 no. 9:56-62 S '54.

ZAILIYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAKSTEL'SKAIA, L.IA.
"Toxicology of the influenza virus." L. IA. Zakstel'skaia. Reviewed by G. N. Chistovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 7:113-114 Jl '54.

ZALOGA, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH, 1870-1954
Surgeon A. G. Zaloga, a man of public activity. G. F. Papka. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 4:50-55 Jl-Ag '54.

ZALUTSKII, G.V.
First masters of flight ("Outstanding Russian aviators." G. V. Zalutskii. Reviewed by M. Vodop'ianov). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 9:29 S '54.

ZAMIATIN, EVGENII IVANOVICH, 1884-1937
Perpetuum mobile ("We." Evgenii Zamiatin. Reviewed by Nik. Andreev.) Grani 7 no. 16:171-173 '52.

ZAPOROGIANS
At the Zaporogians' festival. G. N. Z. Nashi vesti 9 no. 22:5 Ja '53.

ZASHCHEPIN, A.N.
Some unfounded recommendations on the use of machinery in laying concrete surfaces ("Over-all mechanization of concrete surface construction." A. N. Zashchepin, M. S. Zel'manovich, N. R. Luk'ianov. Reviewed by N. Smulov). Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:39-40 Je '54.

ZATOPEK, EMIL
Zatopek and his rivals. Mol. mira no. 7:31-32 Jl '54.

ZAVITAEV, A.
"School experimental garden in classes 1-4." A. Zavitaev. Reviewed by A. Siniashina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 9:59 Ag '54.

ZEL'MANOVICH, M.S.
Some unfounded recommendations on the use of machinery in laying concrete surfaces ("Over-all mechanization of concrete surface construction." A. N. Zashchepin, M. S. Zel'manovich, N. R. Luk'ianov. Reviewed by N. Smulov). Avt. transp. 32 no. 6:39-40 Je '54.

ZHDANOV—STEEL INDUSTRY
Steel is flowing. V. Leporskii. Sov. soiuz no. 9:10-11 S '54.

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH, 1847-1921
N. E. Zhukovskii's scientific heritage. S. A. Khristianovich. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:3-25 '54.
N. E. Zhukovskii's work on aerodynamics. V. V. Golubev. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:26-33 '54.
N. E. Zhukovskii's work on applied mechanics. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 4:34-43 '54.

ZHUKOVSKII, VASILII ANDREEVICH, 1783-1852
One hundredth anniversary of the death of the poet Vasilii Andreevich Zhukovskii. V. A. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 6:14-15 Jl '52.

ZINC
Activity of zinc in Zn - Sn - Sb solutions. A. F. Alabyshev, M. F. Lantratov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8: 851-859 Ag '54.
Peculiarities in the behavior of zinc during the bessemerizing of copper matte. A. I. Okunev, N. P. Diev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3:491-494 Jl '54.

ZINC SULFIDE
Possible secondary reactions in the oxidation of zinic sulfide. N. P. Diev, A. I. Okunev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 2:301-304 Jl '54.

ZINC SULFITE
Equilibrium between sulfur dioxide and aqueous solutions of zinc bisulfite. I. N. Kuz'minykh, A. G. Kuznetsova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 8:816-821 Ag '54.

ZIRCONIUM
Investigation of the absorbability of non-pulverized gas absorbers. E. Liubovskaia, A. Ravdel'. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 8:1392-1400 Ag '54.
Titanium and zirconium. E. I. Klabunovskii. Priroda 43 no. 9:115 S '54.

ZIRCONIUM IODATE
Reactions in solutions between zirconium nitrate and alkali-metal iodates. Part 2. Composition of zirconium iodate precipitates settling from potassium iodate solutions. M. I. Konarev, A. S. Solovkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1279-1283 Ag '54.

ZLOBIN, VLADIMIR
The discovery of a poet ("After her death." Vladimir Zlobin. Reviewed by Nik. Andreev). Grani 8 no. 20: 158-159 '53.

ZODIACAL LIGHT
Problem of Gegenshchein latitude and the light pole. A. M. Bakharev. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 6:17-20 '53.

ZOLOTOV, V. A.
"Collection of questions and problems on physics for the 6th and 7th classes." V. A. Zolotov. Reviewed by N. F. Menshutin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 5:82 S-O '54.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Moscow

ZOOLOGY
Science and life. New findings in zoology. E. N. Pavlovskii. Sov. soiuz no. 9:26-29 S '54.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Observations of animals and work in applied zoology in a school plot. I. I. Andreev. Est. v shkole no. 5:59-66 S-O '54.

ZORIN, A.N.
Useful manual for general biology ("Practical work in general biology for medical schools." V. V. Makhovko, A. N. Zorin, T. B. Korobova and others." Reviewed by E. G. Stankevich, A. D. Bukhovtsova, A. A. Voitkevich). Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 9:57-61 S '54.

ZORINA-TARASOVA, ANNA IL'INICHNA
A. I. Zorina-Tarasova's defense of her dissertation. V. V. Semenova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 9:28 S '54.

ZOSHCHENKO, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1895-
Tales and stories. M. Zoshchenko. Review. Chasovoi no. 345:16 S '54.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DROZDOVA, N.N. Rabota s gazetoi i zhurnalom v sel'skoi biblioteke [Work with newspapers and magazines in the rural library]. Moskva, 1954. 48 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina. Nauch.-metod. kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. V pomoshch' sel'skomu bibliotekariu)

EZHEGODNIK KNIGI SSSR [Yearbook of Soviet publications]. 1952. (2-e polugodie). Sistemat. ukazatel'. Moskva, 1954. 546 p.

KARATYGIN, F.I. Planirovanie bibliotechnoi seti v rayone [Planning a library system in the district]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 29 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V.I.Lenina v 1952 godu [The Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, 1953. 47 p.

STARETSEV, I.D. Detskaia literatura; bibliografiia (1951-1952) [Children's literature; bibliography]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 323 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BOLDYREV, N. O moral'nom oblike sovetskoi molodezhi [Moral aspect of Soviet youth]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 85 p.

BRUNO, D. O geroicheskom entuziazme. Perevod s ital. [Heroic enthusiasm. Translated from the Italian]. Per. prozaich. teksta IA. Emel'ianova. Per. stikhotvoreni IU. Verkhovskogo i A. Efrosa. Predisl. E. Egermana. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 212 p.

KALACHNIKOV, A. Byt' chestnym i pravdivym [Be honest and truthful]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 48 p.

4. HISTORY

GOLOBUTSKII, V.A. Osvoboditel'naia voina ukrainskogo naroda pod rukovodstvom Khmel'nitskogo; 1648-1654 [Liberation War of the Ukrainian people under the leadership of Khmel'nitskii; 1648-1654]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 159 p.

KOSTEV, V.I. Vladimir Trefolev. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 91 p.

DETSKAIA KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA ORGANIZATSIIA IUNYKH PIONEROV IMENI V. I. LENINA [Children's communist organization of the young Lenin Pioneers]. Polozhenie o detskoi kommunisticheskoi organizatsii iunykh pionerov imeni V. I. Lenina [Regulations dealing with the children's communist organization of the young Lenin Pioneers]. Utv. biuro TsK VLKSM. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 16 p.

DMITRIEV, V.I. Zadachnik po zheleznodorozhnoi statistike [Book of problems on railroad statistics]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 215 p.

DUBINSKII, A.M. Razvitie kapitalizma v Indii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Burzhuazno-natsional'noe dvizhenie i narodnye vystupleniia v kontse XIX nachale XX veka [Development of capitalism in India in the second half of the 19th century. Bourgeois nationalist movement and popular activities at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries]. Moskva, 1954. 32 p.

DUBROVA, A.T. Ukrainskaia Sovetskaia Sotsialisticheskaia Respublika; kratkaia ekon.-geograf. spravka [Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic; brief handbook of economics and geography]. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 56 p.

EGER, E.I. Uchebnoe posobie po statistike [Textbook in statistics]. (Dlia podgotovki schetovodov prom. predpriiatii). Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 80 p.

FEDOSEEV, P.N. Usloviia material'noi zhizni obshchestva [Conditions of the material life of society]. Moskva, 1954. 63 p.

FREIKIN, Z.G. Turkmenskaia SSR; ekon.-geogr. kharakteristika [Turkmen S.S.R.; economic and geographic characteristics]. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 316 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. In-t geografii. Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR)

GARAUDY, ROGER. Grammatika svobody. Per. s frantsuzskogo [Freedom's grammar. Translated from the French]. Pod red. i s predisl. F.V.Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 143 p.

GOLUBNICHII, I.S. Natsional'nyi dokhod sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva [The national income of a socialist society]. Moskva, Sov. nauka, 1954. 23 p.

INOSTRANNYI KAPITAL V INDII; sbornik materialov. Per. s angl. i predisl. D.Vasil'eva. [Foreign capitals in India; collected materials. Translated from the English]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 207 p.

ISTORIIA PROFSOIUZNOGO DVIZHENIIA V SSSR; ucheb. posobie dlia shkol profdvizheniia [History of the trade-union movement in the U.S.S.R.; textbook of trade-union schools]. Pod red. A.M.Pankratovoi. Moskva, Profizdat.
No. 1. 1954. 174 p.

ISTORIIA PROFSOIUZNOGO DVIZHENIIA ZA RUBEZHOM; ucheb. posobie dlia slushatelei shkol profdvizheniia [History of the trade-union movement abroad; textbook for trade-union school attendants]. Podgot. I.N. Zhmykhov. Moskva, Profizdat.
No. 1. 1953. 110 p.

IUDENKOV, I.I. Klub kolkhoznoi brigady [Club of a collective-farm brigade]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 24 p. (B-ka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 6)

KANDELORO, D. Profsoiuznoe dvizhenie v Italii. Per. s ital'iansk. V.V.Valentinova i IU.S.Pisareva [Trade-union movement in Italy. Translated from the Italian]. Red. i predisl. A.A.Vishnevskogo. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 152 p.

STARIKOV, A.N. Za ekonomiiu na zhilishchnoi stroike [For economy at the dwelling construction site]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 160 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BEGLOV, S. "Evropeiskoe soobshchestvo" - ugroza miru i bezopasnosti narodov [The "European Defense Community" is a threat to peace security of the peoples'. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 34 p.

BERUT, B. Otchetnyi doklad TSentral'nogo Komiteta Pol'skoi Ob"edinennoi rabochei partii II s"ezdu partii 10 marta 1954 g. [Report of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party to the Second Party Congress, March 10, 1954]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 127 p.

BONN GOTOVIT REVANSHISTSKUIU VOINU; fakty o vozrozhdenii germ. militarizma v adenauerovskom gosudarstve. Per. s nem. G.Kychakovoi. Vstup. stat'ia D.Mel'nikova [Bonn prepares for a war of revenge; facts on the resurrection of German militarism under the Adenauer administration. Translated from the German]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 160 p.

BURLATSKII, F.M. Politicheskie vzgliady N.A.Dobroliubova [Political views of N.A.Dobroliubov]. Pod red. S.F.Kechek'iana. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 272 p.

DUBINSKII, A. Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR na Dal'nem Vostoke v gody vtoroi mirovoi voiny; 1939-1945 gg.) [International relations and foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. in the Far East during the Second World War; 1939-1945]. Moskva, 1953. 59 p.

GALLE, GUNTHER. Inostrannyi legion. Per. s nemetskogo M.Abkinoi [i dr.] [Foreign Legion. Translated from the German]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 248 p.

GLAGOLEVSKII, N.I. Uspekhi Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii [Achievements of the Bulgarian People's Republic]. Rekomend. ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1953. 43 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V.I.Lenina. Strany narodnoi demokratii i demokraticheskie respubliki)

GOTOVSKAIA, M.K. Chto chitat' molodezhi o komsomole; besedy o knigakh [Books for the young about the Communist Youth League; talks about books]. Red. V.A.Semenova. Moskva, Gos. b-ka SSSR im. V.I.Lenina, 1953. 68 p.

KARPETS, I.I. Administrativnye komissii pri ispolkomakh raionnykh Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Adn inistrative commissions of executive committees of district councils of workers' deputies]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 47 p.

7. LAW

DENISOV, A.I. Osnovy sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava [Principles of the Soviet state and law]. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 269 p.

8. EDUCATION

BELIAEV, I. Sovernovaniia po basketbolu; organizatsiia i sudeistvo [Basketball tournaments; organization and refereeing]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 119 p.

BOGDANOV, I. M. Statistika shkol'nogo obrazovaniia [Educational statistics]. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 120 p. (Biblioteka raionnogo inspektora TsSU SSSR)

BOLDYREV, N. I. Rabota klassnogo rukovoditelia po vospitaniiu uchashchikhsia v dukhe kommunisticheskoi morali [Class adviser in installing the spirit of Communist ethics in pupils]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 72 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. Zaoch. metod. konsul'tatsiia)

BUTOVICH, N. A. Trenirovka iunykh plovtsov [Training young swimmers]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 144 p. (TSentr. nauch.-issled. in-t fiz. kul'tury)

BUTOVICH, N. A. Uchites plavat' [Learn to swim]. 2-e izd. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1946. 94 p.

CHTO CHITAT' RODITELIAM O KOMMUNISTICHESKOM VOSPITANII V SEM'E [What parents can read on Communist training in the family; reading list]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 37 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. Gos. biblioteka po narodnomu obrazovaniiu im. K. D. Ushinskogo)

DETSKII SAD I SHKOLA; SBORNIK STATEI [Kindergarten and school; collected articles. Pod red. A. A. Liublinskoi. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 155 p.

D'IACHKOV, V. M. Pryzhok v dlinu s razbega [Running broad jump]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 199 p.

DOBKOVICH, V. Pamiatka instruktora lyzhnogo turizma [Booklet for an instructor of ski tours]. Moskva, VTsSPS profizdat, 1952. 91 p.

EGOROV, T. G. Psikhologiia ovladeniia navykom chteniia [Psychology of acquiring the reading habit]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 264 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t psikhologii)

EPIKHIN, G. P. Khokkei s shaiboi; v voprosakh i otvetakh [Ice hockey; questions and answers]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 103 p.

FIRSOV, G. P. Voprosy povysheniia uspevaemosti po russkomu iazyku [Problems of increasing pupil's progress in Russian language]. Moskva, Akademii ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 89 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia. Pod. b-ka uchitelia)

FIZKUL'TURNIKI DONBASSA; SBORNIK STATEI [Physical culturists of the Donets Basin; collected articles]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 120 p.

GEORGIEVSKAIA, S. Otrochestvo; povest' [Adolescence; a tale]. Ris. V. i L. Petrovykh. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 332 p.

GOGEBASHVILI, IA. S. Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia [Selected pedagogical works]. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 295 p.

GROMADSKII, E. Uchebno-sportivnaia rabota v kollektive fizkul'tury [Curriculum of athletic activity for a physical culture group]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 88 p.

GUSAK, SH. Muzyka na uroke gimnastiki [Music for gymnastic exercises]. Obshch. red. G. A. Kalacheva. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 148 p.

IAGODOVSKAIA, V. K. Rabota nad slovom s uchashchimsia I klassa [Word study with schoolchildren in the first grade]. Pod red. N. S. Rozhdestvenskogo. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 67 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia)

IAKOVLEV, V. Igry dlia shkol'nikov [Games for school children]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 68 p.

IPPOLITOV, I. V. Na Tul'skom treke [On the Tula track]. Tula, Obl. kn-vo, 1953. 144 p.

IPPOLITOV, I. V. Velosipednye gonki na treke; gonka na 1 km i odinochnye zaezdy na skorost' [Bicycle racing on tracks; 1 kilometer race and individual speed tests]. Moskva, "Fiskul'tura i sport," 1953. 168 p.

K VOPROSU O METODIKE LEKTSII V VYSSHEI SHKOLE; ocherki [Methodology of lecturing in schools of higher education; sketches]. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, 1953. 45 p.

KARCHEVSKAIA, O. P. Rabota nad sistemoi urokov po chteniiu v I klasse [Developing a system of reading lessons in the first grade]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 46 p.

MAKARTSEV, N. Fizkul'turnyi kollektiv na predpriiatii [Physical culture group in the factory]. Izd. 5. Moskva, VTsSPS Profizdat, 1952. 189 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BELZA, I. Antonin Dvorzhak. Lektsiia] Antonin Dvorak; Lectures. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 27 p.

BOCHARNIKOVA, E. Moskovskoe khoreograficheskoe uchilishche; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk [Moscow School of choreography; short historical outline]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 145 p.

BOIADZHIEV, G. V. P. Maretskaia; tvorcheskii put' aktrisy [V. P. Maretskaia; artistic career of an actress]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 240 p.

DUNINA, S. Faina Grigor'evna Ranevskaia. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 82 p.

GEL'MAN, E. Pedalizatsiia v protsesse obucheniia igre na fortepiano i sposob ee oboznacheniia [Use of the pedal in the process of teaching piano, and its designation on the score]. Pod red. V. A. Natansona. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 116 p.

GINZBURG, L. S. O rabote nad muzykal'nym proizvedeniem; metod. ocherk [Composing music; methodological outline]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 96 p.

GLINKA, M. I. O muzyke i muzykantakh [Music and musicians]. Sost., red. vstup. stat'ia i komment. A. A. Orlovoi. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 86 p.

GOZENPUD, A. N. V. Lysenko i russkaia muzykal'naia kul'tura [N. V. Lysenko and Russian musical culture]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 153 p.

GUR'EV, G. Samodeiatel'nyi dramaticheskii kruzhok [Amateur drama club]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 120 p. (B-chka klubnogo rabotnika)

10. FINE ARTS

BARTENEV, I. A. Arkhitektura sotsialisticheskogo Leningrada [The architecture of socialist Leningrad]. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1953. 28 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii. Leningr. otd-nie)

BORIS EFIMOVICH EFIMOV. Vstupit. stat'ia T. Semenovoi. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik," 1953. 87 p.

EFIMOV, B. Kukryniksy [The Kukryniksy]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 52 p. (Massovaia biblioteka)

FEDOR VASIL'EVICH ANTONOV. Vstupit. stat'ia A. Solodovnikova. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1954. 68 p.

GUBER, A. Mikel'andzhelo, 1475-1564 [Michelangelo, 1475-1564]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 199 p.

IL'IN, M. A. Bazhenov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 60 p.

IVANOV, V. S. Obuchenie risovaniiu v shkole; iz opyta raboty uchitelia [Drawing instruction in school; work practice of a teacher]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 119 p.

IVANOVA, A. D. Planirovka i zastroika gorodskikh zhilykh raionov [Planning and building city residential districts]. Pod obshch. red. N. P. Severova. Kiev, Akademiia arkhitektury USSR, 1953. 153 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALEKSANDROVSKII, V. Schastlivogo puti; povest' [Happy journey; tale]. Khabarovsk, Khabarovskoe knizhn. izd-vo, 1954. 264 p.

BASHKIRSKIE NARODNYE SKAZKI [Bashkirian folk tales]. Predisl. i obshch. red. N. K. Dmitrieva. Ris. R. Saifullina. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1953. 112 p.

BATROV, A. Zavtra okean; povest' [Tomorrow the ocean; tale]. Ris. E. Rastorgueva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 206 p.

BEDNYI, D. Sobranie sochinenii v 5-ti tomakh [Collected works in 5 volumes. Sost., podgot. teksta i vstupit. stat'ia A. A. Volkova. Primech. I. S. Eventova. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953.

BIANKI, V. "Kuvyrk" i drugie rasskazy ["Kuvyrk" and other stories]. Ris V. Kurdova i I. Riznicha. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1953. 240 p.

BIANKI, V. Mastera bez topora [Experts without an axe]. Ris. E. Charushina. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 8 p.

BIANKI, V. Rasskazy i skazki [Stories and fairy tales]. Predisl. G. Grodenskogo. Ris. V. Kudrova [i dr.]. Moskva-Leningrad, Detzig, 1954. 363 p.

BOGDANOVA, A. A. Viacheslav Shishkov; lit.-kritich. ocherk [Viacheslav Shishkov; study in literary criticism]. Novosibirsk, Novosibirsk. kn-vo, 1953. 256 p.

BOGDANOVA, I. I. Razrabotki urokov nemetskogo iazyka (Iz ped. opyta metodista); posobie dlia uchitelia [Lesson plans for teaching German; handbook for teachers]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 128 p.

BOLGAROV, N. Parokhod [The steamship]. Ris. V. Tambi i E. Voishvillo. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 168 p.

BROWN, L. Zheleznyi gorod. Perevod s angl. I. Kashkina [Iron city. Translated from the English]. Predisl. A. Elistratovoi. Red. IA. Zasurskii, Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 239 p.

BUBENNOV, M. Bessmertie; povest' [Rasskazy] [Immortality; tale. [Stories]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 191 p.

BUBLEEVA, N. A. Slovarnaia rabota v V klasse; iz opyta raboty uchitel'nitsy 216-i shkoly Leningrada [Vocabulary building in class 5; work practice of a teacher in Leningrad School No. 216]. Moskva-Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 75 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

BYCHKO, V. Svetlye dni; stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo. [Bright days; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian] Ris. L. M. Khailova. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 63 p.

BYTOVOI, S. Na schastlivoi reke [On the happy river]. Leningrad, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 358 p.

CERVANTES, SAAVEDRA M. Don Kikhot. Perevod s ispansk. [Don Quixote. Translated from the Spanish]. Stikhi v per. M. Lozinskogo. Red. per. V. Uzin. Ill. Kukryniksy, Moskva, Goslitizdat.
[Pt.] 1. 1953. 426 p.
[Pt.] 2. 1954. 439 p.

CHALYI, B. Pro nas i nashikh druzei; poemy, ballady, stikhi. Perevod s ukr. [About us and our friends; narrative poems, ballads, verse. Translated from the Ukrainian]. Ris. V. Vinokura i A. Iovleva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 64 p.

CHAPLINA, V. Orlik [Orlik]. Ris. I. Godina i V. Frolova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 48 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

CHARUSHIN, E. Pro bol'shikh i malen'kikh [About the large and the small]. Ris. avtora. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1953. 175 p.

CHEKHOV, A. P. V ovrage. Nevesta [In the ravine. The fiancee]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 56 p. (Massovaia seriia)

CHEPURIN, IU. Vesennii potok [Spring torrent]. (Veshnie vody). Drama v 4-kh aktakh, 6-ti kart. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 94 p.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, N. G. Izbrannye literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i [Selected articles of literary criticism]. Vstupit. stat'ia V. Shcherbiny. Sost. i primech. N. Bogoslovskogo. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1953. 403 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

CHUDESNAIA IABLONIA; pol'skie nar. skazki [Miraculous apple tree; Polish folk tales]. Ris. B. Shakhova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 32 p.

CHUKOVSKII, K. Moidodyr. Ris. IU. Uzbiakova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. [16] p.

COOPER, F. Monikiny. Perevod s angl. [The Monikins. Translated from the English]. Vstupit. stat'ia A. Sobolevoi i IU. Kovaleva. Primech. IU. V. Kovaleva i L. V. Khvostenko. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 412 p.

DANILEVSKII, V. V. Lomonosov na Ukraine [Lomonosov in the Ukraine]. Pod red. V. V. Mavrodina. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 136 p.

DAUDET, A. Nabob. Perevod s frants. [Nabob. Translated from the French]. Red. A. A. Smirnova. Ill. S. B. IUdovina. Vstupit. stat'ia I. Glikman. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 419 p.

DICKENS, CHARLES. David Kopperfil'd [David Copperfield]. Ris. G.Filippovskogo. Sokr. per. E.Beketovoi. Red. E.Shishmarevoi. Vstupit. stat'ia M.Elizarovoi. Primech. T.Krylovoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 776 p.

DOBROVOL'SKII, V.N. Narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo Smolenskoi oblasti [Folk poetry of Smolensk Province]. Iz Smolenskogo etnogr. sbornika V.N.Dobrovol'skogo. Pod red. i so vstupit. stat'ei V.M.Sidel'nikova. Smolensk, Smolensk. kn-vo, 1954. 133 p.

DOLMATOVSKII, E. O muzhestve, o druzhbe, o liubvi; kniga stikhov [About courage, friendship and love; book of verse]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 110 p.

DONCHENKO, O. Goluboi vintik. Perevod s ukrainskogo L.Kon [Little blue screw. Translated from the Ukrainian]. Ris. I.Godina. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 16 p.

DONCHENKO, O. Petrus' i zolotoe iaichko; rasskaz. Perevod s ukrainskogo L.Kon [Petrus' and a little golden egg; a story. Translated from the Ukrainian]. Ris. E.Komarova. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 16 p.

DONCHENKO, O. Vasil'ko; povest'. Per. s ukr. V.Pecherskoi [Vasil'ko; a tale. Translated from the Ukrainian]. Ris. G.Kalinovskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 167 p.

DUDIN, M. Avrora; poema [Avrora; narrative poem]. Ris. N.Sedikova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 30 p.

DUDIN, M. Stikhotvoreniia. Poemy [Verse. Narrative poems]. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 205 p.

DUDINTSEV, V. Na svoem meste; povesti i rasskazy [Every one at his right place; tales and stories]. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel," 1954. 269 p.

DURDYEV, A. V aule Geokcha. Perevod s turkmenskogo T.Ozerskoi i P.Karpova [In the mountain village of Geokcha. Translated from the Turkmen]. Vstup. stat'ia E.Surkova. Ashkhabad, Turkmengosizdat, 1953. 148 p.

DVA ZHADNYKH MEDVEZHONKA; vengersk. nar. skazka. Perevod i obrabotka A.Krasnovoi i V.Vazhdaeva [Two little greedy bears; Hungarian folk tale. Translated and revised]. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. [13] p.

DYRIN, E. Delo, kotoromu sluzhish'; povest' [The cause you serve; tale]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 446 p.

EFREMOV, I. Ozero Gornykh Dukhov [Lake of the Mountain Spirits]. Ris. V. Taubera. Moskva-Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 127 p.

EMEL'IANOV, B. Kot i sobaka [Cat and dog]. Ris. S. Kuprianova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 23 p.

EMEL'IANOVA, N. Povesti i rasskazy [Tales and stories]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel', 1954. 535 p.

ENIKOLOPOV, I. Griboedov v Gruzii [Griboedov in Georgia]. Pri uchastii M.Zaverina. Pod red. i predisl. O. Popovoi. Tbilisi, "Zaria Vostoka," 1954. 160 p.

EVTYKH, A. U nas v aule; povest' [In our mountain village; a tale]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 402 p.

F.R.KREITSVAL'D V PORTRETAKH I ILLIUSTRATSIIAKH [F.R.Kreutzwald in portraits and illustrations]. Predisl. E.Sygel'. Tallin, EGIZ, 1953. 246 p.

FEDOROV, V. Liubov' moia; kniga stikhov [My love; book of poems]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 91 p.

FILIMON, N. Starye i novye miroedy. Per. s rumynsk. V.Viktorova [Old and new spongers. Translated from the Rumanian]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 236 p.

FILIPOV, V.A. "Gore ot uma" A.S.Griboedova na russkoi stsene ["Wit works woe" by A.S.Griboedov on the Russian stage]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 8)

FIRSOV, G.P. Uroki po russkomu iazyku v V-VII klassakh uchitel'nitsy K.A.Remizovoi [Russian language lessons by teacher K.A.Remizova in the 5th-7th classes]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 72 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

FOMENKO, L.N. Rol' sovetskoi literatury v kommunisticheskom vospitanii naroda [Role of the Soviet literature in the Communist education of the people]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 40 p. (Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru," no. 19)

FOMINA, M. Plechom k plechu; povest' [Shoulder to shoulder; tale]. Ris. P.Kirpicheva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 230 p.

FORSH, O. Izbrannye proizvedeniia [Selected works]. Izd. prosmotr. i ispr. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 666 p.

GALICH, A. Na plotu [On a raft]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 108 p.

GALKINA-FEDORUK, E.M. IAzyk kak obshchestvennoe iavlenie [Language as a social phenomenon]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 44 p.

GAMZATOV, R.G. Lirika. Perevod s avarskogo [Lyrics. Translation from the Avarian]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 188 p.

GAMZATOV, R.G. Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Perevod s avarskogo [Verse and narrative poems. Translated from the Avarian]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 299 p.

GARNAKER'IAN, A. Parus pod vetrom; stikhi i poemy [Sail in the wind; verse and narrative poems]. Moskva, Sov. pisatel', 1953. 102 p.

GERNET, N. Sestrenka; povest' [The little sister; a tale]. Ris. V.Firsovoi i I.Ershova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 195 p.

GIATA, F. Voda spit, vrag ne spit; povest'. Perevod s albanskogo A.Sipovicha [Water sleeps, the foe sleeps not; a tale. Translated from the Albanian]. Red.B.Shupletsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 110 p.

GLEBOV, N. Karabarchik; povest' [Karabarchik; a tale]. Ris. K.Kashcheeva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 127 p.

GOGOL'; stat'i i materialy [Gogol'; articles and materials]. Red. kollegiia: M.P.Alekseev (otv. red.) [i dr.]. Leningrad, 1954. 395 p.

GOLOSA DRUZEI; sbornik stikhov k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei [Friends' voices; collection of verse on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of Ukraine and Russia]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 192 p.

GORDIENKO IU. Stikhi i poemy [Verse and narrative poems]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 167 p.

GRIGULIS, A. Na ulitse Lenina gorit svet; povest'. Avtoriz. per. s latyshskogo D.Kimelis i L.Beilinoi [A light burns on Lenin street; a tale. Translated from the Latvian]. Riga. Latgosizdat, 1954. 299 p.

GRUZDEV, I. Molodye gody Maksima Gor'kogo; po ego rasskazam [The young years of Maksim Gor'kii; from his own stories]. Ill. G. Fitingofa. 14-e izd. Leningrad, Getgiz, 1954. 175 p. (Shkol'naia b-ka)

GRUZINSKIE SKAZKI [Georgian fairy tales; translations]. Per. N. Dolidze. Lit. red. G. Shtorma. Ris. A. Kostroi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 71 p.

GUKASIAN, O. Zapiski Gasana. Perevod s armianskogo A.Barkhudariana [Hasan's reminiscences. Translated from the Armenian]. Ris. M.Vlasova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 168 p.

GULIA, D. V nashei derevne; stikhi dlia detei. Per. s abkhazsk. S. Marshaka [In our village; children's verse. Translated from the Abkhazian. Ris. D. Khaikina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 13 p.

GULIA, G. Chernye gosti; povest' [Black guests; a tale]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1954. 180 p.

GULIASHKI, ANDREI. Obeshchanie; p'esa v 5-ti kartinakh. Perevod s bolgarskogo A.Shliakovoi [A promise; play in 5 acts. Translated from the Bulgarian]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 84 p.

GULIZADE, M.IU. Nizami Giandzhevi; zhizn' i tvorchestvo [Nizami Ganjawi; his life and work]. Baku, Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 84 p.

GUREVICH, G. Inei na pal'makh; nauch.-fantasticheskaia povest' [Hoarfrost on palm; a science-fiction story]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 160 p.

HALAN, IAROSLAV. Liubov' na rassvete; sovremennaia byl' v 4-kh d. [Love at dawn; a modern true story in 4 acts]. Russkii tekst V.Beliaeva. Lit. red. B.Lavreneva. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 83 p.

HALAN, IAROSLAV. Svet s Vostoka. Per. s ukrainskogo. [Light from the East. Translated from the Ukrainian]. Vstup. stat'ia V.Beliaeva. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 432 p.

HAVRYLIUK, OLEKSANDR. Pesni iz Berezy. Perevod s ukrainskogo [Song from Bereza. Translated from the Ukrainian]. Sost. V.Beliaev. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 208 p.

HORDIENKO, KOST'. Na zarabotkakh; povest'. Avtoriz. per. s ukrainskogo P.Karabana [Working for wages; a tale. Authorized trnaslation from the Ukrainian]. Ris. R.Gershanika. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 184 p.

HUJER, OLDRICH. Vvedenie v istoriiu cheshskogo iazyka. Per. s 3-go cheshsk. izd. A.G.Shirokovoi [Introduction to the history of the Czech language. Translated from the Czech] Pod red. i s predisl. P.S.Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.

IAKHNINA, E. Sharlo Bantar; ist. povest' [Charlot Bantard; historical tale]. Ris. A.Ermolaeva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 286 p.

IAKOVLEV, IU. Pro smelogo Nikitu [About courageous Nikita]. Ris. K.Klement'evoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 16 p.

IASTRZHEMBSKAIA, M.V. Sbornik diktantov na nemetskom iazyke; dlia 5-7 klassov srednei shkoly [Collection of dictations in German for the fifth to seventh grades in secondary school]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 78 p.

IL'IN, M. Rasskazy o tom, chto tebia okruzhaet [Stories about what surrounds you]. Ris. V. Dobroklonskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 320 p.

IMERMANIS, A. Gde vstretiatsia vse korabli. Avtoriz. per. s latyshskogo V.Nevskogo [Where all the vessels meet. Authorized translation from the Latvian]. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1954. 159 p.

INBER, V. Kniga i serdtse; stikhi i poemy [Book and heart; verses and narrative poems]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 167 p.

INDIISKIE I PAKISTANSKIE RASSKAZY [Stories from India and Pakistan]. Predisl. N.Tikhonova. Red. B.Shupletsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 288 p.

IVANOV, A. U sinikh gor; povest' [By the blue mountains; a tale]. Ris. K.Kashcheeva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 192 p.

IVANOV, V. Genealogicheskaia klassifikatsiia iazykov i poniatie iazykovogo rodstva; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia [Genealogical classification of languages and the concept of linguistic interrelationship; material for linguistics courses]. Pod obshch. red. V.A.Zvegintseva, Moskva, 1954. 53 p.

IVASHEVA, V.V. Tvorchestvo Dikkensa [Dickens' creative works]. Moskva, Moskovskii univ., 1954. 472 p.

KAK MY RABOTAEM S PLANAMI CHTENIIA; opyt kollektiva biblioteki No.28 imeni Gor'kogo Krasnopresnenskogo raiona g. Moskvy [How we work with reading plans; practice of the staff of Gor'kii Library No.28, Krasnopresnenskiy District, Moscow]. Lit. zapis' S.N. Borovkovoi. Red. E.N.Fomina. Moskva, 1953. 47 p.

KAPUTIKIAN, S. V dobryi put'. Per. s arm. [Happy journey. Translated from the Armenian]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 207 p.

KARAMZIN, N. Izbrannye stikhotvoreniia [Selected verse]. Vstupit. stat'i, podgot. tekstov i primech. A.IA.Kucherova. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel," 1953. 522 p.

KARAVAEVA, A. Rodina. Ogni. Razbeg. Rodnoi dom [Motherland. Lights. Start. Native home]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 767 p.

KARDASHOVA, A. Mal'chik Rob [Rob, the boy]. Ris. N.TSeitlina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 32 p.

KARIM, M. Radost' nashego doma. Avtoriz. per. s bashkirsk. V. Oseevoi [Joy of our home. Authorized translation from the Bashkir]. Ris. V. Goriacheva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 95 p.

KARIM, M. Vesennie golosa; stikhi. Avtoriz. perevod s bashkirskogo [Spring voices; verse. Authorized translation from the Bashkir]. Moskva, Sov. pisatel', 1954. 95 p.

KARINTI, F. Kamenshchiki. Perevod s vengerskogo IU.Shishmonina [Bricklayers. Translated from the Hungarian]. Predisl. V.Baikova i O.Kholmskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 183 p.

LIASOTSKII, I. Zapiski starogo tomicha [Memoirs of an old Tomsk resident]. Tomsk, 1954. 160 p.

SELISHCHEV, I. V druzhbe - sila [In friendship there is strength]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 80 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BIBIK, A. E. Prepodavanie geografii v VI klasse shkol rabochei molodezhi; metod. posobie [Teaching geography in the 6th class of schools for young workers; guide to methodology]. Moskva, Akademii nauk RSFSR, 1954. 142 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia. Ped. b-ka uchitelia)

BLONSKAIA, N. I. Ekskursii po geografii v 3-4 klassakh [Geography excursions in the 3d and 4th grades]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 44 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

DEMENT'EV, I. A. Suetskii kanal [Suez Canal]. Pod red. L. N. Ivanova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 70 p. (U karty mira)

DOBKOVICH, V.V. I o dorogam i tropam Leningradskoi oblasti; turistskie puteshestviia dlia iunoshestva [On the roads and paths of Leningrad I rovince; touring trips for young people]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 209 p.

GENZEL', V. A. Turistskie marshruty po Srednemu Uralu [Tourist routes through the Central Urals]. Sverdlovsk, Sverdl. obl. gos. izd., 1952. 143 p.

GEOGRAFIIA NEFTI [Petroleum geography]. Pod red. U. Pratta i D. Gud. Sokr. per. s angl. L. IA. Brovika i V. P. Mikhailova. Red. i predisl. V. V. Vol'skogo. Red. geol. chasti V. G. Levinsona. Moskva, Izd. inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 289 p.

GRIGOR'EVA, A. G. A. V. Voznesenskii - klimatolog-geograf [Climatologist and geographer A. V. Voznesenskii]. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1954. 44 p.

GULIN, G. I. Turisty Severnogo Urala [Tourists of the northern Urals]. Lit. zapis'. A. E. Shafrana. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 100 p.

13. SCIENCE

BOGUSHEVSKII, K. S. Sbornik zadach po matematike dlia povtoreniia; posobie dlia uchitelei V-VII klassov sred. shkoly [Collection of problems for review in mathematics; manual for teachers in classes 5-7 of the secondary school]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 168 p.

BULANKIN, I. N. Osnovopolozhnik otechestvennoi biokhimii Aleksandr IAkovlevich Danilevskii [Aleksandr IAkovlevich Danilevskii, founder of Soviet biochemistry Khar'kov, Khar'kovsk. kn.-gaz. izd., 1953. 36 p.

BYKOV, B.A. Geobotanika [Geobotany]. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 458 p.

CHESTNOV, F.I. Zagadka ionosfery [Riddle of the ionosphere]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954. 56 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 70)

DARVIN, E. Khram Prirody. Perevod N. A. Kholodkovskogo [The Temple of Nature. Translated by N. A. Kholodkovskii. Predisl. red. i komment. E. N. Pavlovskogo. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 239 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. Zool. institut)

DENZIN, P. V. Geodeziia; ucheb. posobie dlia topogr. tekhnikumov [Geodesy; textbook for technical schools of topography]. Ch. 1. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1953. 375 p.

DEPMAN, I. Mery i metricheskaia sistema [Measurements and the metric system]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 99 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)

ELIN, V. L. Izmenchivost' mikrobov [Variability of micro organisms]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 212 p.

FIALKOV, IA. A. Stroenie molekul [Molecular structure]. Kiev, Akademiia nauk USSR, 1952. 52 p.

FIZICHESKII EKSPERIMENT V SHKOLE [Physics experiments in school]. Pod obshch. red. D. D. Galanina i S. N. Zharkova. 2-e izd., pererabot. Moskva, Uchpedgiz.
Vol. 3. Elektrichestvo. Pt. 1. 1954. 404 p.

FIZIKA DEISTVIIA IADERNYKH SIL; SBORNIK STATEI [The physics of nuclear forces; collected articles]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 267 p.

GLUKHANOV, N. P. Fizicheskie osnovy vysokochastotnogo nagreva [Physical principles of high-frequency heating]. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 56 p. (B-ka vyskokochastotnika-termista, no. 2)

GRIGORII SAMUILOVICH LANDSBERG. Vstupit. stat'ia S. L. Mandel'shtama i I. L. Fabelinskogo. Bibliogr. sost. T. O. Vreden-Kobetskoi. Moskva, 1953. 58 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia fiziki, no. 6)

IAKUBENKO, A. Chto takoe appetit; rasskazy o pishchevarenii [What is appetite; stories about digestion]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 160 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)

IUGOV, A. Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev. Nauch. red. G.V.Platonov, Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 127 p.

IVANOV, M.I. Russkie schety i ikh ispol'zovanie v shkole [Russian abacus and its use in schools]. I osobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 64 p.

IZ OPYTA PREPODAVANIIA ARIFMETIKI V III-IV KLASSAKH NACHAL'NOI SHKOLY [From experience in teaching arithmetic in the third and fourth grades in elementary schools]. Pod red. L.N.Skatkina. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 143 p.

VINOGRADOV, B. S. Gryzuny fauny SSSR [Rodents of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Izd. AN SSSR, 1952. 296 p.

VORONTSOV, V. E. Biokhimiia chaia [Biochemistry of tea]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1946. 278 p.

14. MEDICINE

ALEKSANDROV, P.A. Bol'nichnye zdaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 51 p.

BESHENSTVO [Rabies]. Pod red. V.D.Solov'eva. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 211 p.

BIOLOGICHESKOE DEISTVIE IONIZIRUIUSHCHEGO IZLUCHENIIA, DOZIMETRIIA I PRIMENENIE RADIOAKTIVNYKH VESHCHESTV S LECHEBNOI TSEL'IU; DOKLADY SOVETSKOI DELEGATSII NA TRET'EM KONGRESSE ELEKTRORADIOLOGOV STRAN LATINSKOI KUL'TURY [Biological effect of ionizing radiation dosimetry, and therapeutic use of radioactive substances; reports of the Soviet delegates to the Third Congress of Electroradiologists of the Latin Countries]. Rim, 1954. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 63 p.

BREMENER, S. M. Lechebnoe pitanie; materialy dlia san.-prosvet. raboty [Therapeutic diet; material for sanitary education work]. Pod red. i s predisl. O. P. Molchanovoi. Moskva, 1954. 86 p. (TSentr. in-t san. prosveshcheniia M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR)

BRZHOZOVSKII, A. G. Chastnaia khirurgiia; uchebnik [Specialized surgery; a textbook]. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 756 p.

D'IACHENKO, V. A. Rentgenoosteologiia (norma i varianty kostnoi sistemy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii); posobie dlia izuchaiushchikh rentgenologiiu [Roentgeoosteology (normal aspects and variations of the bones in X-ray pictures); manual for roentgenology students]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 298 p.

DRIAGIN, K. A. Serovodorodno-uglekislo-griazevye vanny [Hydrogen sulfide and carbonic acid mud baths]. (Novyi vid bal'neoterapii). Moskva, 1953. 144 p. (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. B-ka prakt. vracha)

EGOROV, A. P. Morfologicheskii analiz krovi; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei i studentov [Morphological blood analysis; handbook for doctors and students]. 5-e izd. perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 52 p.

EL'BERT, B. IA. Mikrobiologiia skleromy [Microbiology of scleroma]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 111 p.

FEDOROVICH, D. P. Ostraia kishechnaia neprokhodimost' i ee lechenie [Acute intestinal obstruction and its therapy]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 159 p. (B-ka prakt. vracha)

GAL'PERIN, S. E. Lechebno-okhranitel'nyi rezhim v bol'nitse [Protective and therapeutic hospital regimen]. Pod red. i s predisl. N. A. Vinogradova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 87 p. (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. B-ka prakt. vracha)

GANETSKII, I. D. Lechebnaia kulinariia. Chast' 1 [Dietetic cooking. Part 1]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 816 p.

GLADKIKH, S. G. Parazitarnye tify i bor'ba s nimi [Typhus fever transmitted by parasites and its control]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 84 p. (B-ka prakt. vracha)

GLAZUNOV, M. F. Opukholi iaichnikov; morfologiia, gistogenez, voprosy patogeneza [Tumors of the ovaries morphology, histogenesis, problems of pathogenesis]. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 324 p.

GORODINSKII, S. M. Gigiena truda pri rabote s radioaktivnymi izotopami; materialy dlia san.-prosvet. raboty [Occupational hygiene in work with radioactive isotopes; material for sanitary education work]. Pod red. A. A. Letaveta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 39 p.

IANOVSKII, E. L. Panaritsii i ego oslozhneniia; lechenie i profilaktika [Paronychia and its complications; therapy and prophylaxis]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 303 p. (B-ka prakt. vracha)

IVANOV, S.L. Morskoi luk [Squill]. Pod red. N.IA.Itskova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 55 p.

KAK SOKHRANIT' ZDOROV'E REBENKA [How to care for a child's health]. Red. kollegiia: E. G. Karmanova [i dr.]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 64 p. (B-ka molodoi materi, no. 3)

KARYSHEVA, K. A. Gonorreia i nekotorye negonorroinye zabolevaniia mochepolovykh organov u detei [Gonorrhea and some non-gonorrheal diseases of the genitourinary organs in children]. [2-e izd., ispr. i dop.]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 163 p. (B-ka prakt. vracha)

MASLOV, P. N. Diagnostika i lechenie kishechnoi neprokhodimosti [Diagnosis and therapy of intestinal obstruction]. Minsk, Gosizdat BSSR, 1953. 142 p.

SKROBANSKII, K. K. Uchebnik akusherstva [Textbook in obstetrics]. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1946. 385 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

AGAFONOV, E. 7432 kilogramma moloka ot korovy [7,432 kilograms of milk from each cow]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 43 p.

ALEKSEEV, N. Perepelka [Quail]. Novosibirsk, Novosibirskoe knizhn. izd-vo, 1954. 56 p.

BARMIN, A. IAgoda vkusnika [Tasty berry]. Ris. L.Miloradovich. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 47 p.

BASIN, M. Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu [Manual of vegetable gardening]. (7-e izd., dop.). Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 200 p. (V pomoshch' rabochim i sluzhashchim - ogorodnikam)

BASIUK, T.L. Organizatsiia sovkhoznogo proizvodstva [Organization of state farm production]. Moskva, Sel'khozlit, 1952. 375 p.

BELAKHOVA, M. Kak khleb na stol prishel [How bread got on the table]. Ris. I. Bruni. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 87 p.

BELIAEV, I. M. Vrediteli zernovykh kul'tur nechernozemnoi polosy [Grain crop pests in the nonchernozem belt]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 126 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

BENEDIKTOV, I. A. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie raboty mashinno-traktornykh stantsii [For further improvement in the work of machine-tractor stations]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 88 p.

BEREZHNOI, I.M. Subtropicheskie kul'tury [Subtropical plants]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 576 p.

BEREZOVSKII, M. IA. Khimicheskii metod bor'by s sorniakami [Chemical method for controlling weeds]. 2-e izd. Moskva, 1953. 32 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauch.-issled. uchrezhdenii M-va sel'skogo khoziaista i zagotovok SSSR)

BITIUKOV, K. K. Poliv sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v stepnykh raionakh [Irrigation of farm crops in steppe districts]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 168 p.

BOCHAROV, V. I. Obshchii kurs dressirovki sluzhebnykh sobak [General course for the training of war dogs]. [Al'bom]. Moskva, 1953. 26 p. (Vsesoiuz. dobrovol'noe o-vo sodeistviia Armii, Aviatsii i Flotu)

BOGDANOV, V.M. Mikrobiologiia moloka i molochnykh produktov; uchebnik dlia tekhnikumov [Microbiology of milk and milk products; textbook for technical schools]. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 199 p.

BOR'BA S VREDITELIAMI I BOLEZNIAMI IAROVOI PSHENITSY I PROSA NA TSELINNYKH I ZALEZHNYKH ZAMLIAKH [Controlling diseases and pests of spring wheat and millet on new and idle lands]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 47 p.

BORISOV, I. N. Khimiia v bor'be za urozhai; material dlia lektorov [Chemistry in the drive for high yields; material for lectures]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 80 p. (B-chka "V pomoshch' lektoru" no.17)

CHEKHOVSKOI, A. P. Kolkhoz imeni Stalina [Stalin Collective Farm]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 23 p. (Glav. upr. s. -kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

CHMORA, N. IA. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia [Planting potatoes in checkrow-hills]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 87 p. (Nauch. -issled. in-t kartofel'nogo khoziaistva)

CHUPEEV, A.I. Bogoslovskaia MTS [Bogoslovskaya Machine-Tractor Station]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 111 p.

DEMBO, L.I. Voprosy kolkhoznogo zakonodatel'stva v postanovlenii sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS 1953 goda [Problems of collective farm legislation in the decisions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in 1953]. Leningrad, 1954. 60 p.

DEMICHEVA, L.I. Vysokie urozhai arbuzov; opyt kolkhoza "Bor'ba za urozhai" Berezovskogo raiona Stalingr. oblasti [High watermelon yields; experience of the "Bor'ba za urozhai" Collective Farm, Berezovskaya District, Stalingrad Province]. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 13 p.

DIUDIAEV, N. V. Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia plodovykh sazhentsev [Our method of growing fruit seedlings]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 15 p. (Glav. upr. s. -kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

DOBRYNIN, V.P. Vyrashchivanie zherebiat [Raising foals]. 6-e, perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 117 p.

DOROFEEV, K.A. Rikketsiozy zhivotnykh [Rickettsiosis in animals]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 56 p.

DUBININ, V.B. Chesotochnye kleshchi, ikh biologiia, vred v sel'skom khoziaistve, mery profilaktiki i bor'by s nimi [Mange mites, their biology, damage to agriculture, and measures for their prevention and control]. Moskva, "Sov. nauka," 1954. 172 p.

EDEL'SHTEIN, V.I. Za vysokie urozhai ovoshchei [For high yields of vegetables]. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 39 p.

EFIMOVICH, IA.M. Ivnenkovskii sveklosovkhoz [Ivnenkovskii State Beet Farm]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954.

EREMEEV, I.D. Opyt ispol'zovaniia sveklouborochnogo kombaina SKEM-3 [Method of using the SKEM-3 beet harvesting machine]. Moskva, 1954. 12 p.

EREMEEV, K.I. MTS i ukreplenie kolkhozov [Machine-tractor stations and the consolidation of collective farms]. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1951. 114 p.

ERMAKOVA, A.P. Kak my vyrashchivaem vysokie urozhai kartofelia [How we obtain high potato yields]. Moskva, Selkhozigiz, 1954. 16 p.

FAVORIN, N.N. Orositel'nye kanaly i gruntovye vody [Irrigation canals and ground water]. Moskva, 1954. 93 p.

FEDOTOV, D.M. Prognozy chislennosti vrednoi cherepashki [Estimates on the prevalence of the shield bug Eurygaster intergriceps]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 24 p.

FILATOV, N.A. Mekhanizatsiia ovoshchevodstva v sovkhoze imeni M.Gor'kogo [Mechanization of vegetable gardening on the M.Gor'kii State Farm]. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 111 p.

FOMIN, I.I. Rukovodstvo po kombainu "Stalinets-6" [Manual on the "Stalinets-6" combine]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 222 p.

FROLOV, P.V. Vozdelyvanie kunzhuta i arakhisa v usloviiakh oroshcniia [Irrigated cultivation of sesame and peanuts]. Opyt gosudarstvennykh sortouchastkov i peredovykh kolkhozov. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 45 p.

GAVRILOV, V.I. Dokhody kolkhozov i ikh raspredelenie [Income of the collective farm and its distribution]. Moskva, 1953. 28 p.

GEGUZIN, S. Nashe komsomol'skoe delo [Our Communist Youth work]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 24 p.

GERASIMOV, S. A. Seialka SShA-6A s prisposobleniem VIM [The SSh-6A planter with a device of the All-Union Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 47 p.

GERMAN, V. E. Okhota na bolotnuiu i lugovuiu dich' [Hunting game of swamps and meadows]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 80 p.

GIGINEISHVILI, N. S. Serye karakul'skie ovtsy [Gray karakul sheep]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 320 p.

GITEL'SON, S. S. Beshenstvo zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim [Rabies in animals and methods of controlling it]. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1953. 16 p.

GLAZACHEV, V. V. Atsidofil'noe moloko - luchshee sredstvo dlia vypoiki molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Acidophilus milk is the best drink for young farm animals]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 15 p.

GLUSHANKOV, K. V. Osnovnye svedeniia po rybovodstvu [Basic information on fish culture]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 104 p.

GNUCHEVA, V. V. Preduprezhdenie i lechenie boleznei sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Prevention and therapy of diseases in farm animals]. Rekomend. ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, 1954. 28 p. (Gos. ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina)

GOLUBEV, B. A. Kislye pochvy i ikh uluchshenie; teoreticheskie osnovy [Acid soils and their improvement; theoretical principles]. Pod red. i s predisl. E. V. Bobko. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 165 p.

GOLYSHEV, N. Zelenye kvadraty [Green checks]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 39 p.

GONCHARUK, I. A. Za vysokie urozhai tverdoi pshenitsy [For high yields of hard wheat]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 13 p. (Glav. upr. s. -kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

GRUZDOV, S. F. Privivka rastenii [Grafting plants]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 144 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

GRYZLOV, N. Kukuruza v Podmoskov'e [Corn in the Moscow area]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 24 p.

GUL'CHAK, F. IA. Severnoe olenevodstvo [Raising reindeers in the north]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 216 p.

IAKOVENKO, A. P. Opyt Gorodishchenskogo lespromkhoza [Practices of the Gorodishche logging camp]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 56 p. (Grafik tsiklichnosti na lesozagotovkakh)

IAKOVLEV-SIBIRIAK, I.I. Oblepikha i lokh [Sea buckthorn and oleaster]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 37 p.

IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Kukuruza i podsolnechnik na silos pri kvadratno-gnezdovom sposobe poseva v nechernozemnoi polose [Checkrowed corn and sunflower for silage in the nonchernozem belt]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 12 p. (Glav. upr. s. -kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR)

IOFINOV, S. A. Ekspluatatsiia avtomobilei v sel'skom khoziaistve [Use of motor vehicles in agriculture]. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 448 p.

ISPOL'ZOVANIE TEPLOVYKH OTKHODOV PROMYSHLENNOSTI DLIA OVOSHCHEVODSTVA [Utilization of exhaust heat from industry in vegetable gardening]. (Sbornik statei). Moskva, 1954. 44 p. (Glav. upr. s. -kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR)

IVANIUKOV, D.V. Ispol'zovanie teplovykh otkhodov promyshlennosti v ovoshchevodstve [Utilization of exhaust heat from industry in vegetable gardening]. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 72 p.

IVANOV, D.I. Kak ia poluchaiu vysokie medosbory [How I get high yields of honey]. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 32 p.

IVANOVICH, K.A. Osnovy obucheniia i vospitaniia v sel'skokhoziaistvennoi shkole [Bases of instruction and training in agricultural schools]. 2-e izd., perer. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1953. 303 p.

KAK POSADIT' KARTOFEL' KVADRATNO-GNEZDOVYM SPOSOBOM [How to plant potatoes in checkrow-hills]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 52 p.

KALENDAR' PCHELOVODA [Beekeeper's calendar]. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 240 p.

KAZAKOV, V.E. Nauchnye osnovy osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Kazakhstane [Scientific bases in the reclamation of new and idle lands in Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, Kazgosizdat, 1954. 39 p.

KAZANTSEV, N.D. Novyi zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge [New law on the agricultural tax]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 24 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 26)

KORCHAGINA, V., comp. IUnym naturalistam [For young naturalists]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 344 p.

LEGOSTAEV, V.M. Gorizontal'nyi drenazh oroshaemykh zemel' [Surface drainage of irrigated land]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 23 p.

ZHIVOTNOVODY KOLKHOZA "DELO OKTIABRIA" [Stock raisers of the "Delo Oktiabria" Collective Farm]. Moskva, Sel'khozlit, 1952. 79 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ADONAR, A.N. Kamiatka sborshchika po montazhu metallicheskikh konstruktsii gidroelektrostantsii [Handbook for metal fitters working on the construction of hydroelectric power plants]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 80 p.

AVAKOV, A.I. Kholodnospliushchennaia armatura periodicheskogo profilia dlia zhelezobetona [Cold flattened corrugated bars for reinforced concrete construction]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 167 p.

BAGATUROV, S.A. Kurs teorii peregonki i rektifikatsii [Course on the theory of distillation and rectification]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 478 p.

BARKOV, E.A. Povyshenie skorostei dvizheniia transporta v gorodakh [Increasing the speed of city transport traffic]. Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 84 p.

BARON, F. IA. Vysokoproizvoditel'nye metody truda peredovykh ekskavatorshchikov [High-production work methods for progressive excavator operators]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 71 p. (Vsesoiuz. nauch. -issled. in-t organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva (VNIOMS). Gos. kom. Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva)

BATMANOV, K. M. Mekhovye i ovchinno-shubnye izdeliia [Fur and sheepskin coat products]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 146 p. (B-ka tovaroveda raipotrebsoiuza)

BATMANOV, V. A. V pomoshch' rabochemu-svarshchiku [Guide for welders]. Pod red. S. I. Mikhailova. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 135 p.

BAZHENOV, I. R. Za kompleksnuiu ekonomiiu topliva i elektroenergii na elektrostantsii [For over-all economy in fuel and electric power in electric power plants]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 47 p.

BEIZEL'MAN, R. D. Podshipniki kacheniia [Roller bearings]. Spravochnik. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 451 p.

BEREZHNOI, A.A. Zdaniia gidroelektricheskikh stantsii [Buildings of hydroelectric power plants]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 72 p.

BEREZKIN, V. I. Sorevnovaniia na masterstvo vozhdeniia avtomobilia [Competition for mastery in automobile driving]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 63 p.

BERG, V.A. Komponovka priplotinnykh gidroelektricheskikh ustanovok nizkogo i srednego napora [Placement of low and medium pressure hydroelectric installations at dams]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 72 p.

BERMAN, A.G., ed. Ritmichnoe proizvodstvo v mashinostroenii [Rhythmic production in machine construction]. Leningrad, Mashgiz, 1954. 360 p.

BETEKHTIN, A.G. Kak iskat' margantsevye rudy [How to prospect for manganese ores]. Moskva, Gosgeoltekhizdat, 1954. 28 p.

BODROV, N.N. Radiotovary [Radio equipment]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 147 p. (Biblioteka tovaroveda raipotrebsoiuza)

BODROV, N.N. Torgovlia elektrotovarami [Merchandising electric equipment]. Izd. 2-e, dop. i pererabot. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 96 p.

BOGDANOV, V.N. Toki vysokoi chastoty v kuznechnom proizvodstve [High-frequency current in forging]. Pod red. A.A. Fogelia. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 39 p. (B-ka vysokochastotnika-termista, no.12)

BOIKOV, B.V. Letatel'nye mashiny [Flying machines]. Moskva, 1953. 159 p. (Vsesoiuz. dobrovol'noe o-vo sodeistviia Armii, Aviatsii i Flotu)

BOKII, B.V. Gornoe delo; ucheb. posobie dlia studentov gornykh spetsial'nostei vuzov [Mining; textbook for students of mining engineering colleges]. Moskva, Ugltekhizdat, 1953. 743 p.

BRITSYN, N.L. Nagrev v elektricheskom pole vysokoi chastoty [Heating in high-frequency electric fields]. Pod red. A.A. Fogelia. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 52 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 15)

BULAVIN, I.A. Kratkii spravochnik po proizvodstvu kirpicha i cherepitsy [Short reference book on brick and tile making]. Moskva, Rosgizn.estprom, 1954. 432 p.

BYKOV, IU.S. Teoriia razborchivosti rechi v liniiakh sviazi [Theory of the clarity of speech over communication lines]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1954. 149 p.

CHEBOTAREV, A.I. Gidrologiia sushi i raschety rechnogo stoka [Terrestrial hydrology and calculations of river runoff]. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1953. 564 p.

CHERKASHIN, V.I. Moi sovety molodym lekal'shchikam [My advice to young gage makers]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 24 p.

CHERTORYZHSKII, K.V. Elektrosnabzhenie stroitel'nykh ploshchadok [Supplying electric power to building sites sites]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat USSR, 1953. 175 p.

CHUMAKOV, M.N. Plany urokov po cherchen'iu v VII klasse srednei shkoly [Lesson plans for mechanical drawing in class 7 of the secondary school]. Iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Uchpedig, 1953. 90 p.

DELLE, V.A. Legirovannaia konstruktsionnaia stal' [Alloyed structural steel]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 423 p.

DEMICHEV, A.D. Vysokochastotnaia zakalka [High-frequency surface hardening]. Pod red. A.A. Fogelia. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 64 p. (B-ka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 3)

DOLGITSER, L.Z. Gazovaia svarka i rezka; kratkii spravochnik [Gas welding and cutting; short reference book]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 127 p.

DOLGUSHIN, IU. Pokorenie metalla [The conquest of metal]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 56 p.

DOLIN, P.A. Pravila bezopasnosti pri rabotakh na liniiakh elektroperedachi bez snatiia napriazheniia (s poiasneniiami); posobie dlia personala setevykh raionov [Safety rules for work on electric power lines without interrupting the current (with explanations); manual for power line network personnel]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1955. 63 p.

DOL'NIK, A.G. Avtomaticheskii regulIator napriazheniia [Automatic voltage regulator]. Pod red. I.I. Spizhevskogo. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 16 p. (Massovaia radiob-ka, no.186)

DOLZHENKO, G.F. Armaturnye raboty na stroitel'stve gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii [Concrete reinforcement work in building hydraulic structures]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 88 p.

DOROZHNYE MASHINY; UCHEB. POSOBIE DLIA DOR.-MEKHAN. TEKHNIKUMOV [Road construction machinery; textbook for technical schools for road machinery operators]. Pod obshch. red. E.R. Petersa i G.M. Fainberga. Ch. 1. Avtotransizdat, 1954. 366 p.

DROBINSKII, V.A. Kak ustroen i rabotaet parovoz [How locomotives are designed and operate]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 158 p.

DROZDOV, N.G. Elektromaterialovedenie [Materials used in electrical engineering]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 399 p.

EFETOV, M. Flag na machte [Flag on the mast]. Ris. P. Osovskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 158 p.

ELEKTROMEKHANIK SEL'SKIKH ELEKTROUSTANOVOK [The rural electrician]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 400 p.

EMEL'IANOV, IU. Motornaia lodka s podvesnym motorom [Outboard motor boats]. Moskva, 1953. 64 p. (Vsesoiuz. dobrovol'noe o-vo sodeistviia Armii, Aviatsii i Flotu. B-ka iunogo konstruktora)

EPSHTEIN, D.A. Uchebnye modeli zavodskikh khimicheskikh ustanovok; posobie dlia sred. shkoly [Models for the study of chemical plant equipment; manual for secondary schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 102 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia)

EVANGULOVA, E.P. Kontrol' kachestva poverkhnostnoi zakalki [Quality control of surface hardening]. Pod red. A.A. Fogelia. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 31 p. (B-ka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 5)

EVSTIGNEEV, P.N. Novye sposoby sushki shtukaturki [New methods for drying plastering]. Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 40 p.

FEDORUK, I.A. Chto chitat' frezerovshchiku; kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' [What a milling-machine operator should read; brief recommended reading list]. Moskva, 1954. 30 p.

FEDORUK, I.A. Chto chitat' tokariu; kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' [What a lathe operator should read; brief recommended reading list]. Moskva, 1954. 32 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina. Gos. nauchn. b-ka M-va kul'tury SSSR)

FROLOV, A.N. Ispolnitel'nye razmery raz'bovykh kalibrov; spravochnik [Precise dimensions for thread gauges; handbook]. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 440 p.

GENDEL'MAN, E.I. Leningrad v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress; rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [Leningrad's role in technological progress; recommended reading list]. Leningrad, 1953. 55 p. (Gos. ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M.E. Saltykova-Shchedrina)

GENDEL'MAN, E.I. Novoe v sotsialisticheskom sorevnovanii v oblasti promyshlennosti v piatoi piatiletke; kratkii obzor literatury [Latest data on socialist competition in various industries in the fifth five-year plan; brief survey of literature in the field]. Leningrad, 1953. 32 p. (Gos. ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M.E. Saltykova-Shchedrina)

GENIN, M.IA. Slesar'-otoplenets [Manual for heating-system mechanics]. Izd. 6-e, pererabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 236 p.

GIMMEL'FARB, B.M. Chto takoe fosfority, gde i kak ikh iskat' [What are phosphorites, where and how to find them]. Moskva, Gosgeoltekhizdat, 1954. 27 p.

GLEB MAKSIMILIANOVICH KRZHIZHANOVSKII. Vstup. stat'i S.I. Vavilova [i dr.]. Bibliogr. sost. A.P. Epifanovoi. Moskva, 1953. 101 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk: Energetika, no. 1)

GOLDOVSKII, E.M. Elektrodvigateli kinoproektorov [Electric motors for motion-picture projectors]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 115 p. (B-ka kinomekhanika)

GOL'DREER, I.G. Lampovyi kaskad s obratnoi sviaz'iu [Feedback electronic cascades]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 88 p. (Massovaia radiob-ka, vol. 201)

GORELIK, I. Pervye stranitsy; ocherki o tvorchestve sovetskikh inzhenerov [The first pages; creation of soviet engineers]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 231 p.

GORELOV, V.M. Iznos rezhushchego instrumenta [Mechanical wear of cutting tools]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 28 p. (Nauch.-popul. b-ka rabochego-stanochnika, no. 4)

GORELOV, V.M. Obrazovanie metallicheskoi struzhki [Formation of metal shavings]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 38 p. (Nauch.-popul. b-ka rabochego-stanochnika, no. 2)

GOSHEK, I. Aerodinamika bol'shikh skorostei; per. s cheshsk. A.A. Dorodnitsyna i M.M. Bogoslovskogo [High-speed aerodynamics; translated from the Czech]. Predisl. A.A. Dorodnitsyna. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit-ry, 1954. 547 p.

GUMILEVSKII, L. Russkie inzhenery [Russian engineers]. 2-e izd. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 440 p.

GUREVICH, B.S. Izdeliia iz plasticheskikh mass [Plastic products]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 60 p. (B-ka tovaroveda raipotrebsoiuza)

IERUSALIMSKII, V. Nashi avtomobili [Soviet automobiles]. Ris. V. Tambi i E. Voishvillo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 32 p.

ILLIUSTRIROVANNOE POSOBIE DLIA LOKOMOTIVNOGO MASHINISTA [Illustrated manual for the locomotive engineer]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 280 p.

IVANOV, G.I. Tekhnika bezopasnosti na stroitel'nykh i remontnykh rabotakh [Safety engineering in construction and repair work]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 86 p. (V pomoshch' profaktivu po okhrane truda)

IVANOV, N.I. Elementarnyi uchebnik soprotivleniia materialov [Elementary textbook on the strength of materials]. Izd. 3-e, pererabot. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954. 216 p.

KACHALOV, N.N. M.V. Lomonosov - osnovatel' nauki o stekle [M.V. Lomonosov, founder of the science of glass]. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1953. 24 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii. Leningr. otd-nie)

KAGANOVICH, L.M. Uluchshit' rabotu i organizovat' novyi pod"em zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; rech' na Vsesoiuz. soveshchanii aktiva rabotnikov zh.-d. transporta 8 maia 1954 g. [Improve the work and organize further expansion in the railroad transport industry; speech given at the All-Union conference of railroad transport workers, May 8, 1954]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 103 p.

KAMENNYE RABOTY [Masonry]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 59 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliu-zheleznodorozhniku)

KARANFILOV, T.S. Oblegchennye kamennye steny [Light-weight masonry walls]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 280 p.

KONFEDERATOV, I.IA. Istoriia teploenergetiki [History of heat engineering]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 315 p.

MELKOV, M.P. Vosstanovlenie detalei avtomobilei elektroliticheskim ostalivaniem [Restoration of automobile parts by electrolytic acieration]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 162 p.

ZALUTSKII, G.V. Vydaiushchiesia russkie letchiki [Outstanding Russian fliers]. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 112 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BRAGIN, M. Vatutin; put' generala. 1901-1944 [Vatutin; the career of a general, 1901-1944]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 360 p. (Zhizn' zamechat. liudei)

CHERNOV, A.V. Vooruzhennye sily Russkogo gosudarstv v XV-XVII vv. [Armed forces of the Russian state in the 15-17th centuries]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 223 p.

GORIACHEV, A.A. Voinskie ustavy o moral'no-boevykh kachestvakh sovetskogo ofitsera [Military regulations on the ethical and combat qualifications of a Soviet officer]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 47 p.

SKORBIN, B.P. Artilleriiskie razvedchiki [Artillery scouts]. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1954. 205 p.

STEPANOV, N.A. V boiakh za Dnepr [In combat for the Dnieper]. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1954. 109 p.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1955 O - 326588

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

*Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50–62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51–61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

*Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953. A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54–60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

*Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature. Monthly. October 1953– Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card, 53–60044

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

*Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49–45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

*Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51–62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

*Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52–60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

*Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53–60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

*Soviet Transportation and Communications. A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52–60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

*Russian Abbreviations. A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52–60034

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions

Vol. 7, No. 10 January 1955

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1955

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. Publications in such languages issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of four parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5 : 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subj
within each class. In addition, for the convenience of t
divided within each subject class into several subclasses.
to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligat
cated, all listed items are represented in the collections of
resenting other libraries indicate when items are available
a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material
in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location
MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication
preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTH
ographs, and a periodical location index for the entire v
first two issues of the following volume.

U.S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

---

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An–C–TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	[illegible]iversity, Cambridge, Mass.
	ol
	ns University, Baltimore
	ic Library
	ersity, Detroit
	f Michigan, Ann Arbor
	f Minnesota, Minneapolis
	ibrary, Kansas City
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48–46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 10 JANUARY 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General and Reference Works	1527
2. Bibliography	1527
3. Philosophy & Religion	1527
4. History	1527
5. Social Sciences	1528
6. Political Science	1529
7. Law	1530
8. Education	1530
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	1531
10. Fine Arts	1531
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1531
12. Geography & Geology	1533
13. Science	1534
14. Medicine	1535
15. Agriculture	1536
16. Technology	1537
17. Military & Naval Sciences	1544

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
a. Scholarly journals	1546
b. Popular magazines	1546
2. Bibliography	
a. Bibliography	.....
b. Libraries & library science	.....
c. Printing & the book trade	1548
3. Philosophy & Religion	
a. Philosophy	.....
b. Religion	1549
4. History	
a. General	1550
b. Archeology & antiquities	1550
5. Social Sciences	
a. Commerce	1550
b. Economics	.....
c. Finance	.....
d. Labor	1551
e. Sociology	1551
6. Political Science	1552
7. Law	.....

	Page
8. Education	1554
a. General	1555
b. Physical education & games	
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	.....
a. Motion pictures	1556
b. Music	1556
c. Theater	
10. Fine Arts	1557
a. General	1557
b. Architecture	
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1557
a. Language	1558
b. Literature & folklore	
12. Geography & Geology	.....
a. Ethnology	1558
b. Geography	1559
c. Geology & paleontology	
13. Science	1559
a. General	1561
b. Astronomy	1562
c. Biology	1563
d. Chemistry	1564
e. Mathematics	1565
f. Physics	
14. Medicine	1569
a. General	1570
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics	1570
c. Neurology & psychiatry	1570
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology	1571
e. Pathology & therapeutics	1571
f. Pharmacy & materia medica	1572
g. Public health & nursing	1573
h. Surgery & dentistry	.....
i. Venereology & dermatology	
15. Agriculture	1574
a. General	1575
b. Animal industry	.....
c. Forestry	1577
d. Plant culture	
16. Technology	1578
a. General	.....
b. Aeronautics	1578
c. Chemical technology	1580
d. Civil & construction engineering	1580
e. Electrical engineering	1581
f. Industries & trades	1582
g. Mechanical engineering	1583
h. Mining & metallurgy	
17. Military & Naval Sciences	1584
a. Military science	1584
b. Naval science	

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 1585

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1595

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works ....
2. Bibliography 1663
3. Philosophy & Religion 1663
4. History 1663
5. Social Sciences 1663
6. Political Science 1663
7. Law 1664
8. Education 1664
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1664
10. Fine Arts 1664
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1664
12. Geography & Geology 1666
13. Science 1666
14. Medicine 1667
15. Agriculture 1667
16. Technology 1669
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1669

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[CHINA; reprinted from the 21st volume of the 2nd edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Kitai; opublikovano v 21-m tome vtorogo izdaniia Bol'shoi Sovetskoi Entsiklopedii. [Moskva] Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia."462 p.

PIROGOVA, S. [Soviet Lithuania; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Litva; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 27 p. (Kinoatlas Sovetskogo Soiuza)
[MICROFILM]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BERESLAVSKII, A.L. [2 OR and 2 DR rotary newspaper presses with GR and GF complementary units] Gazetnye rotatsionnye mashiny 2OR i 2DR s komplektuiushchimi stankami (GR i GF). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 89 p. (Novosti poligraficheskoi tekhniki i tekhnologii)

[CALENDAR 1953] Kalendar' 1953. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe Ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga."

[CALENDAR 1954] Kalendar' 1954. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe Ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga."

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Children's books on science and technology] Knigi o nauke i tekhnike - detiam; sbornik obzorov nauchno-khudozhestvennoi i nauchno-populiarnoi literatury i metodicheskikh statei o rabote s knigoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 166 p.

KAMENETSKII, L.M. [Proofreading techniques; a proofreader's manual] Tekhnika korrektury; posobie dlia korrektorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 166 p. (V pomoshch' redaktsionno-izdatel'skim rabotnikam)

LAZAREV, M.L. [Welcoming the reader; pages from the life of a library] Navstrechu chitateliu; stranichki iz zhizni biblioteki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 62 p.

PROZOROVSKII, E.G. [Conversion tables for quires and impression sheets having a 60 x 92 centimeter format] Tablitsy perevoda pechatnykh listov i pechatnykh listov-ottiskov v format 60 x 92 cm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 142 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii. Upravlenie bibliotek. [Unified rules of descriptive cataloging for small libraries, catalogs and bibliographical indexes] Edinye pravila opisaniia proizvedenii pechati dlia katalogov nebol'shikh bibliotek i bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

VOROB'EV, B.A. [Transfer pictures (decalcomania)] Perevodnye izobrazheniia (dekal'komaniia). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1952. 106 p.
[MICROFILM]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ARTEMOV, V.A. [Outline of psychology] Ocherk psikhologii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 213 p.

ESIN, I.M. [The materialistic philosophy of Ludwig Feuerbach] Materialisticheskaia filosofiia Liudviga Feierbakha. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 38)

[HISTORICAL MATERIALS] Istorychni materialy. Vynypeg, Vydavnytstva Ekliezііa, 1949. 154 p.

LAMBERT, CHARLES HERMANN. [Bible concordance (translated from the French)] Bibleiskii bogoslovskii slovar'. [Perevod] V. Mikhailovskogo. 4. izd. New York, A. Bilous. 1951. 450 p.
(InU)

LUPALO, I.G. [Science against religion] Nauka protiv religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 57)

MUROVYCH, VOLODYMYR. [Greek Catholic Church in the life of the Ukrainian people; from the Ukrainian national standpoint] Hr.-Katolyts'ka TSerkva v zhytii ukrains'koho narodu; z ukrains'koho natsional'noho stanovyshcha. Minkhen, Ukr. khrystyians'koi orhanizatsii "RUKh," 1946. 35 p.

PROKOF'EV, V. [Religion is an enemy of science and of progress] Religiia - vrag nauki i progressa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.

ROMANENKO, V.I. [The philosophy of N.A. Serno-Solov'evich] Mirovozzrenie N.A. Serno-Solov'evicha. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 188 p.
DS

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Syllabus for a course on dialectical and historical materialism for higher learned institutions] Programma kursa dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 35 p.
[MICROFILM]

SOFRONII, monk. [On the bases of Orthodox asceticism] Ob osnovakh pravoslavnogo podvizhnichestva. [Paris? Izd. avtora, 1953]
(MH)

VASHCHENKO, H. [Education of the will and character] Vykhovannia voli i kharakteru. London, Vyd-vo Spilky Ukrains'koi molodi.
Pt. 1. [Psychology of the will and character] Psykhologiia voli i kharakteru. 1952. 256 p.

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut i
Moscow in 6 volumes] Istoriia M
makh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademi
Vol. 3. [Breakdown of serfdo
niia krepostnogo stro

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Ins
slav-Khmel'nitskiy and its histor
iaslav-Khmel'nitskii i ego istoric
Kiev, 1954. 126 p.

ARUTIUNIAN, P. T. [Liberation mo
nian people in the first quarter c
Osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie armia
voi chetverti XVIII veka. Moskv
nauk SSSR, 1954. 302 p.

BAKHRUSHIN, S.V. [Studies] Nauch
Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Articles on the econo
political history of the
state of the 15th-17th c
ekonomicheskoi, sots
skoi istorii Russkogo
gosudarstva XV-XVII

BOIKO, I.D. [Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia] 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 71)
[MICROFILM]

BOKSHCHANIN, A.G. [Social crisis in the Roman Empire in the 1st century of the Christian era] Sotsial'nyi krizis Rimskoi imperii v I veke n.e. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1954. 236 p.

BORTNIKOV, I. [The July days of 1903 in the South of Russia] Iiul'skie dni 1903 goda na IUge Rossii. [Odessa] Odesskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1953. 121 p.

[CHORTKOV OFFENSIVE] Chortkivs'ka ofenzyva. Miunkhen, Vyd. Bratstva kol. Voiakiv 1-oi Ukrains'koi Dyvizii UNA, 1953. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

DONTSOV, D. [1918 in Kiev] Rik 1918, Kyiv. Toronto, Ont., Vydavnytstva "Tomin Ukrainy," 1954. 128 p.

DRUZHYNY UKRAINS'KYKH NATSIONALISTIV V 1941-42 ROKAKH
see [Troops of the Ukrainian Nationalists in 1941-1942]

EFIMOV, A.V. [Modern history; textbook for class 8 in the secondary school] Novaia istoriia; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchaniia RSFSR, 1954. 191 p.

[THE FOREIGN PRESS ON THE UKRAINE] Chuzhyntsi pro Ukrainu. Munchen, 1946. 32 p.

GOLOBUTSKII, V.A. [War of liberation of the Ukrainian people under the leadership of Khmel'nitskii; 1648-1654] Osvoboditel'naia voina ukrainskogo naroda pod rukovodstvom Khmel'nitskogo; 1648-1654. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 157 p.

[THE GREAT HISTORY OF THE UKRAINE] Velyka istoriia Ukrainy. Do 1923 r. opratsovaly prof. d-r Ivan Krypiakevych i red. Mykola Golubets'; Do 1948 r. dopovnyv prof. d-r Dmytro Doroshenko; praistoriiu Ukrainy dopovnyv prof. d-r IAroslav Pasternak. L'viv [etc.] Vydav Ivan Tyktor, 1948. 967 p.

ISTORICHESKIE MESTA OBORONY TSARITSYNA - STALINGRADA; PUTEVODITEL'
see [Historic sites in the defense of TSaritsyn-Stalingrad; guidebook]

KHOL'MSTON-SMYSLOVSKII, general. [Selected articles and speeches] Izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Buenos-Aires, Rossiiskoe voenno-natsional'noe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie im. Gen. A. V. Suvorova, 1953. 224 p.
(CLU)

KINKUL'KIN, A. T. [Study of the history of the first Russian revolution in the 10th class of secondary schools; methodic materials for the teacher] Izuchenie istorii pervoi russkoi revoliutsii v X klasse srednei shkoly; metodicheskie materialy dlia uchitelia. Pod red. A. I. Koloka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 121 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

KONOVALETS', EVHEN. [Motivations and history of the Ukrainian revolution] Prychynky do istorii ukrains'koi revoliutsii. Vyd. 2-he. [n. p.] Nakladom Provodu Ukrains'kykh Natsionalistiv. 1948. 47 p.

KOROLIUK, V. D., ed. [History of Poland; in three volumes] Istoriia Pol'shi; v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. I. 1954. 583 p.

KRINITSYN, F. S. [Victory at Chesme] Chesmenskaia pobeda; 1770. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo Voenno-morskogo ministerstva SSSR, 1951. 54 p.
[MICROFILM]

KRYPIAKEVYCH, IVAN. [History of the Ukrainian armed forces] Istoriia ukrains'koho viis'ka [Opratsiuvaly Ivan Krypiakevych, Mykola Kapustians'kyi, Bohdan Gnatevych i dr.] 2. dop. vyd. [Za red. Myrona Levits'koho] Vinnipeg, I. Tyktor, 1953. 832 p.
(InU)

KUDRIAVTSEV, O. V. [Hellenic provinces in the Balkan peninsula during the 2nd century A. D.] Ellinskie provintsii Balkanskogo poluostrova vo vtorom veke nashei ery. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 363 p.

KUT'KO, IAROSLAV. [Infernal machine in Rotterdam; story of the murder of Colonel Evhen Konovalets based on materials of that time and contemporary evidence] Pekel'na mashyna v Rotterdami; istoriia ubyvstva polk. Evhena Konoval'tsa na osnovi togochasnykh materiialiv ta suchasnykh svidchen'. Niu Iork, 1952. (Ukrains'ka vil'na gromada v Amerytsi. Politychno-naukova biblioteka, no. 4)

against Denikin;
of the Russian
e Party organiza-
s'mo TsK RKP
ii. Moskva, Gos.

MYRONENKO, M. [The Ukrainian national revolution] Ukrains'ka natsional'na revoliutsiia. Miunkhen, Vyd-vo "Na Varti," 1951. 32 p.

NYKOLYSHYN, S. [Cultural policy of the Bolsheviks and the Ukrainian cultural process; journalistic reactions] Kul'turna polityka bol'shevykiv i ukrains'kyi kul'turnyi protses; publitsystychni refleksii. Na chuzhyni, 1947. 119 p.

[OUTLINE HISTORY OF THE SOVIET UKRAINIAN LITERATURE] Ocherk istorii ukrainskoi sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 447 p.

PANKRATOVA, A. M., ed. [History of the U. S. S. R.; textbook for the 8th class of secondary schools] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. K. V. Bazilevich, S. V. Bakhrushin, A. M. Pankratova, A. V. Fokht. Pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi. Izd. 13-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 239 p.

PETROVSKII, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH. [Story of the Bogunskii and Tarashchanskii Regiments] Povest' o polkakh, Bogunskom i Tarashchanskom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 384 p.
(NNC)

POLTAVA, PETRO. [Who are the followers of Bandera and what they fighting for?] Khto taki Banderevtsi ta za shcho vony boriut'sia. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Orhabizatsii Ukrains'kykh Natsionalistiv, 1950. 31 p.

REBET, LEV. [Formation of the Ukrainian nation] Formuvannia ukrains'koi natsii. Miunkhen, Vyd. "Suchasna Ukraina," 1951. 56 p. (Mala politichna biblioteka, no. 1)
(CSt-H)

SEMCHUK, STEPAN. [Our Kholm country] Nasha Kholmshchina. Monder, Alta., Vid-vo Vasiliian, 1948. 30 p.
(CaOTU)

SHEVCHENKO, F. [Historical significance of the everlasting friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples] Istoricheskoe znachenie vekovechnoi druzhby ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 92 p.
DS

SHUTOI, V. E. [Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia; 300th anniversary] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei; k 300-letiiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 2)
[MICROFILM]

SUPRUNENKO, N. [The Communist Party is the inspirer and guide of the Ukrainian people for the creation and consolidation of the Soviet Ukrainian government. Translated from the Ukrainian] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i rukovoditel' bor'by ukrainskogo naroda za sozdanie i uprochenie Ukrainskogo Sovetskogo gosudarstva. [Perevod s ukrainskogo.] Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1951. 225 p.

[TROOPS OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONALISTS IN 1941-1942] Druzhyny Ukrains'kykh Natsionalistiv v 1941-42 rokakh. [n. p.] Izd-vo "Nasha Knygozbirnia,"

- PID BOIOVYMY PRAPORAMY
RAIOVOHO VYDANNIA
freedom under the militant banners
n Insurrectionary Army]

ainian renaissance in the 20th
renesans XX. stolittia. Toronto,
953. 80 p.

ctory near Moscow] Velikaia pobe-
kva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva
94 p.

d capture of Vyborg by Russian
ces in 1710] Osada i vziatie Vybor-
i i flotom v 1710 g. Moskva, Voen-
tva oborony SSSR, 1953. 102 p.

] Birma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie,"
noe obshchestvo po rasprostrane-
nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, no. 39)

RAINY
ory of the Ukraine]

krainian S. S. R.; short historical
] Ukrainskaia SSR; kratkii isto-
ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
79 p.

VOZNENKO, V. V. [Liberation of Kiev (Autumn 1943)] Osvobozhdenie Kieva; osen' 1943 g. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 173 p.
[MICROFILM]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ABUTKOVA, G. V. [Studying the state of Soviet trade] Ob izuchenii kon"iunktury sovetskoi torgovli. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem transporta. [Problems of increasing efficiency in the transportation industry] Problemy povysheniia effektivnosti raboty transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1953. 300 p.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut ekonomiki. [White Russian SSR; essays in economic geography] Belorusskaia SSR; ocherki ekonomicheskoi geografii. Pod red. G. T. Kovalevskogo i IA. G. Rakova. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk BSSR, 1953. 430 p.

BELIAEV, V. S. [Traffic regulations for the automobile driver] Voditeliu o pravilakh dvizheniia avtomobilia. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.
[MICROFILM]

BESHCHEV, B. P. [Results of railroad operations in 1953 and ways of further increasing railroad transportation; report at an all-Union conference of active members of the railroad transportation system on May 4, 1954] Itogi raboty zheleznykh dorog za 1953 god i mery dal'neishego pod"ema raboty zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; doklad na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii aktiva rabotnikov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta 4 maia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 47 p.

BILIMOVICH, ALEKSANDR D. [Marxism; exposition and critique] Marksizm; izlozhenie i kritika. San-Frantsisko, Tipografiia "Luch," 1954. 83 p.

[COLLECTED ARTICLES ON EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN RETAIL TRADE AND PUBLIC EATING ESTABLISHMENTS; from supervisory practice of the State Trade Inspection Office] Sbornik po obmenu opytom v torgovle i obshchestvennom pitanii; iz praktiki kontrol'noi raboty Gosторginspektsii. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1951. 17 p.

DMITRIEV, V. I. [Problems in railroad statistics] Zadachnik po zheleznodorozhnoi statistike. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 213 p.

DRUZHININ, N. K. [Theory of statistics] Teoriia statistiki. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954. 148 p.
[MICROFILM]

[COLLECTION OF DIAGRAMS ON PAPER WORK, SETTLEMENTS AND ACCOUNTING OPERATIONS AT GRAIN STORAGE STATIONS] Sbornik skhem dokumentatsii operatsii, raschetov i ucheta na punktakh Zagotzerno. Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953. 94 p.

EL'PINER, Z. G. [Journal-voucher system of accounting in communal enterprises; a practical aid] Zhurnal'no-ordernaia forma ucheta dlia kommunal'nykh predpriiatii; prakticheskoe posobie. Pod red. M. Kh. Zhebraka. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 122 p.
[MICROFILM]

FEDOSEEV, K. A. [Cost price of industrial production in the U. S. S. R. and ways of lowering it] Sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktsii v SSSR i puti ee snizheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 31 p.

[FIRST AMONG EQUALS; studies on the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic] Pervaia sredi ravnykh; ocherki o Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike. [Leningrad] Gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1946. 227 p.
NIC NNC

GLUKHOV, A. S. [Operational planning, bookkeeping, and accounting on a commercial basis in street car and trolleybus enterprises] Operativnoe planirovanie, uchet i khozraschet v tramvainykh i trolleibusnykh khoziaistvakh. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 274 p.

GONCHAROV, A.I. [Our experience in the organization of the feed trade] Nash opyt organizatsii torgovli furazhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.

IAKOVLEV, A.I., ed. [Saransk tariff regulations and customs administration records for the year 1692] Saranskaia tamozhennaia kniga za 1692 g. Saransk, Mordovskoe gos. izd-vo, 1951. 81 p.

ITOGI VYPOLNENIIA KHOZIAISTVENNYKH PLANOV 1952 g. V STRANAKH NARODNOI DEMOKRATII; SBORNIK MATERIALOV
see [Results achieved by the people's democracies relative to the economic plans for 1952; collection of materials]

KARPOV, G.G. [Soviet culture and the cultural revolution in the U.S.S.R.] O sovetskoi kul'ture i kul'turnoi revoliutsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 241 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi komitet. [Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to all voters, workers, peasants, Soviet intellecutals, and the Soviet Army and Navy] Obrashchenie TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi intelligentsii, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i voenno-morskogo flota. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 23 p.
DS MH

KOVALEV, S. [Of what does the Communist education of the workers consist?] V chem sostoit kommunisticheskoe vospitanie trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

KOZHEVNIKOV, VADIM. [People of new China] Liudi novogo Kitaia; ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 188 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN. [Essays in the history of world economics. Translated from the German by I.A.Basova] Ocherki po istorii mirovogo khoziaistva. Perevod s nemetskogo I.A.Basovoi. Predisl. A.V.Morozova. Pod obshchei red. G.S.Sogomoniana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 188 p.

KUDRIAVTSEVA, T.S. [D.I.Mendeleev and the Russian coal industry] D.I.Mendeleev i ugol'naia promyshlennost' Rossii. Pod red. N.M.Karavaeva. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 85 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Some peculiarities in the historical development of Marxism. Historical destinies of Karl Marx's theories. Karl Marx] O nekotorykh osobennostiakh istoricheskogo razvitiia marksizma. Istoricheskie sud'by ucheniia Karla Marksa. Karl Marks. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p.

LENIN, V.I. [What the "Friends of the People" are and how they fight the Social Democrats; answer to the article "Russian Resources" against the Marxists] Shcho take "Druzi narodu" i iak vony voiuiut' proty sotsial-demokrativ; vidpovid' na statti "Russkogo bogatstva" proty marksystiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 202 p.

LEONT'EV, L. [Lenin's theory of imperialism; on Lenin's "Imperialism, the highest stage of capitalism"] Leninskaia teoriia imperializma; o rabote V.I. Lenina "Imperializm, kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 126 p.

MAKAROVA, M. [Soviet trade and popular consumption] Sovetskaia torgovlia i narodnoe potreblenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.

MANUSEVICH, A. [Ten years of People's Poland] 10 let Narodnoi Pol'shi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 182 p.

MODESTOVA, T.A. [The textile trade] Torgovlia tekstil'nymi tovarami. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 107 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOLOTKOV, I. [Workers' competition in allied trades] Sorevnovanie rabochikh smezhnykh professii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 38 p.

MOSCOW. VYSSHAIA SHKOLA PROFDVIZHENIIA. [Organizing mass activity of trade unions] Organizatsionno-massovaia rabota professional'nykh soiuzov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 142 p.

[MULTI-MILLIONAIRE TRUSTS IN FRANCE] Tresty-milliardery vo Frantsii. Perevod s frantsuzskogo V.V. Liubimovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 177 p.
[MICROFILM]

NAGULA, G.E. [Manual on traffic regulation on streets and highways] Posobie po pravilam dvizheniia na ulitsakh i dorogakh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

NAPALKOV, SERGEI. [In the dollar empire; memoirs of a naval engineer] V imperii dollara; iz zapisok morskogo inzhenera. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetnozhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 221 p.
(DS)

NAPORKO, A.G. [Essays on the development of railroad transportation in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki razvitiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 284 p.
[MICROFILM]

NIKONOV, P.V. [Journal-voucher system of bookkeeping in the highway administration; experience of the Main Administration of Highways operating sections] Zhurnal'no-ordernaia sistema schetovodstva v dorozhnom khoziaistve; iz opyta dorozhno-ekspluatatsionnykh khoziaistv Gushosdora. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 267 p.
[MICROFILM]

OSTROVITIANOV, K. [On the subject matter of political economy] O predmete politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p.

PANKRATOVA, A. [The union of the working class and the peasantry is the unshakeable foundation of Soviet society] Soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - nezyblemaia osnova sovetskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 101 p.

PERVAIA SREDI RAVNYKH
see [First among equals]

PETROV, V.A. [Meat trade] Torgovlia miasnymi tovarami. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. torg. izd-vo, 1953. 79 p.
(DA)

PETROV, V.A. [Organizing the work of meat and fish product merchants] Organizatsiia raboty prodavtsa miasnykh i rybnykh tovarov. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 99 p.
(DA)

POGREBINSKII, A.P. [Outline history of the finances of pre-revolutionary Russia] Ocherki istorii finansov dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii; XIX-XX vv. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 268 p.

PRAVILA DVIZHENIIA PO GORODAM I DOROGAM ROSTOVSKOI OBLASTI
see [Traffic regulations on roads and in cities of Rostov Province]

[RESULTS ACHIEVED BY THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES RELATIVE TO THE ECONOMIC PLANS FOR 1952; COLLECTION OF MATERIALS] Itogi vypolneniia khoziaistvennykh planov 1952 g. v stranakh narodnoi demokratii; sbornik materialov. Predisl. A. Chelishcheva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 85 p.

SADOIAN, M.S. [From salesman to store manager] Ot prodavtsa do direktora magazina. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 47 p.
[MICROFILM]

SBORNIK PO OBMENU OPYTOM V TORGOVLE I OBSHCHESTVENNOM PITANII
see [Collected articles on exchange of experience in retail trade and public eating establishments]

SBORNIK SKHEM DOKUMENTATSII OPERATSII, RASCHETOV I UCHETA NA PUNKTAKH ZAGOTZERNO
see [Collection of diagrams on paper work, settlements and accounting operations at grain storage stations]

SELEZNEV, M.A. [Trade in milk and dairy products] Torgovlia molokom i molochnymi tovarami. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 85 p.
(DA)

SHAROV, A.F. [Development of housing construction in the U.S.S.R.] Razvitie zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 27)

SHESTAKOV, M. [On K. Marx's work "Critique of the Gotha program."] O proizvedenii K. Marksa "Kritika Gotskoi programmy." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 66 p.

SITNIKOV, G.G. [The Urals] Ural. Moskva, 1951. 99 p.

[THE SOCIALIST INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE IS A SCHOOL FOR INCULCATING COMMUNIST CONSCIOUSNESS; COLLECTED ARTICLES] Sotsialisticheskoe promyshlennoe predpriiatie - shkola vospitaniia kommunisticheskoi soznatel'nosti; sbornik statei. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 212 p.

SOROKIN, V. [Position of the mill or factory worker and the labor movement in Smolensk Government; 1860-1890] Polozhenie fabrichno-zavodskikh rabochikh i rabochee dvizhenie v Smolenskoi gubernii; 60-e - nachalo 90-kh godov XIX veka. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 83 p.

TITOV, IA. [From Moscow to Rublevo] Ot Moskvy do Rubleva. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1952. 57 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

[TRAFFIC REGULATIONS ON ROADS AND IN CITIES OF ROSTOV PROVINCE] Pravila dvizheniia po gorodam i dorogam Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov n-D. [Izd-vo "Molot"] 1954. 126 p.

TRESTY-MILLIARDERY VO FRANTSII
see [Multi-millionaire trusts in France]

TSAPKIN, N. [Taxes and duties from collective farms and private persons] Nalogi i sbory s kokhozov i naseleniia. Pod red. D.V.Burmistrova. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 224 p.
[MICROFILM]

USATIUK, M.K. [Grocery trade] Torgovlia bakaleinymi tovarami. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 91 p.
(DA)

VEITSMAN, N.R. [Accounting and the Soviet accountant] Bukhgalterskii uchet i sovetskii bukhgalter. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 58 p.

VELICHKO, V. [Conquest of the Kara Kum; description] Pokorenie Kara-Kumov; ocherk. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva SSSR, 1951. 79 p.
[MICROFILM]

VINOGRADOV, A.N. [Machine calculation in the railroad transport industry] Mekhanizatsiia ucheta na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1953. 295 p.
[MICROFILM]

VOLYNETS, F.S. [Cargo transport within a limited U.S.S.R. sea area and the legal questions involved] Perevozki v malom kabotazhe i voprosy prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 157 p.

VYRSKII, A.V. [Wage tables for railroad freight loaders] Tablitsy dlia opredeleniia zarabotnoi platy gruzchikov na pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ALEKSANDROV, G. [Against the ideology of aggression and war] Protiv ideologii agressii i voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 81 p.

ARZUMANIAN, A. [What is imperialism?] Chto takoe imperializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

AVSENEV, M. [Anglo-American struggle over petroleum after the second World War] Anglo-amerikanskaia bor'ba za neft' posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 135 p.

BEGLOV, S. [The "European Defense Community" is a threat to peace and the peoples' security] "Evropeiskoe soobshchestvo" - ugroza miru i bezopasnosti narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

BOLSOVER, PHILIP. [America over Britain. Translated from the English] Amerika nad Britaniei. Perevod s angliiskogo L.IAkovleva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.
(DS)

A 6-8

BUCK, TIM. [Thirty years, 1922-1952; the sotry of the Communist movement in Canada. Translated from the English] Tridtsat' let kommunisticheskog dvizheniia v Kanade (1922-1952). Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 238 p.

CHEPRAKOV, V. [Militarization of countries in the North Atlantic bloc] Militarizatsiia stran Severo-Antlanticheskogo bloka. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 95 p.

EVSEEV, I.F. [National committees of the Transcarpathian Ukraine were organs of government; 1944-1945] Narodnye Komitety Zakarpatskoi Ukrainy - organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti; 1944-1945. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p.

[GREAT FORCE OF SOVIET DEMOCRACY; COLLECTED ARTICLES] Velikaia sila sovetskoi demokratii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.

GUBAREV, V. [Membership card in the Communist Youth League] Komsomol'skii bilet. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1951. 123 p. [MICROFILM]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. [Tajik S.S.R.; material for study of the area] Tadzhikskaia SSR; uchebnyi material. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 45 p.

KOZLOV, V.K. [Formation and development of socialist nations within the U.S.S.R.] O formirovanii i razvitii sotsialisticheskikh natsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, D.I. [The struggle of the U.S.S.R. for disarmament] Bor'ba SSSR za razoruzhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Critical notes on the nationalities problem. Nations' right to self-determination] Kriticheskie zametki po natsional'nomu voprosu. O prave natsii na samoopredelenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

LENIN, V.I. [Marxism and revolution; letter to the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. Advice of an outsider] Marksizm i vosstanie; pis'mo TSentral'nomu Komitetu RSDRP. Sovety postoronnego. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

LOS', F. [United efforts in the struggle by Russian and Ukrainian workers against tsarism and capitalist oppression] Spil'na borot'ba rosiis'kykh i ukrains'kykh robitnykiv proty tsaryzmu i kapitalistychnoho hnitu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 66 p.

MOLCHANOV, N.N. [The failure of the "European Defense Community" means the success of the cause of peace in Europe] Proval "evropeiskogo oboronitel'nogo soobshchestva" - uspekh dela mira v Evrope. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 41)

NEMTSEV, V.A. [Village soviet of workers' delegates] Sel'skii sovet deputatov trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.

OSADCHII, K. [Socialist transformations in the Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District] Sotsialistychni peretvorennia v Pereiaslav-Khmel'nyts'komu raioni. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 45 p.

PAKLEN, ROBERT. ["White book"; national and social political program of the Soviets in the service of Moscow imperialism (based on authentic, official Soviet data)] "Bila knyha"; natsional'na i sotsiial'na polityka sovietiv na sluzhby moskovskoho imperiializmu (na osnovoi avtentychnykh uriadovykh soviets'kykh danykh). [n.p.] Vyd-vo "Ukrains'kyi polityk." 220 p.

PALME DUTT, R. [The crisis of Britain and the British Empire. Translated from the English] Krizis Britanii i Britanskoi imperii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 585 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie upolnomochennogo po delam repatriatsii. [They returned to their homeland!] Oni vernulis' na Rodinu! Moskva, 1948. [unpaged] [MICROFILM]

SLIN'KO, I. [Unity and friendship of peoples of the U.S.S.R. during the Great Patriotic War] Ednist' i druzhba narodiv SRSR u velykii vitchyznianii viini. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo politychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1954. 61 p.

SSSR; ADMINISTRATIVNO-TERRITORIAL'NOE DELENIE SOIUZNYKH RESPUBLIK NA 1 MARTA 1954 GODA
see [U.S.S.R.; administrative-territorial division of the Union Republics as of March 1, 1954]

STALIN, IOSIF. [International character of the October Revolution] Mezhdunarodnyi kharakter Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii; k desiatiletiiu Oktiabria. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 13 p. [MICROFILM]

STARODUBSKII, L. V. [Statistics of burgeois Latvia in the service of reaction] Statistika burzhuaznoi Latvii na sluzhbe reaktsii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1953. 101 p.

SUPRUNENKO, M. [The Communist Party is the inspirer and leader in the struggle of the Ukrainian people to create and consolidate the Ukrainian Soviet government] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i rukovoditel' bor'by ukrainskogo naroda za sozdanie i uprochenie Ukrainskogo Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Kiev, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 113 p. (DS)

TITARENKO, S. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to consolidate the moral and political unity of Soviet society] Bor'ba KPSS za ukreplenie moral'no-politicheskogo edinstva sovetskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

TROFIMOV, K. [Party work in a Soviet institution] O partiinoi rabote v sovetskom uchrezhdenii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 49 p. (DS)

[U.S.S.R.; ADMINISTRATIVE-TERRITORIAL DIVISION OF THE UNION REPUBLICS AS OF MARCH 1, 1954] SSSR; administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soiuznykh respublik na 1 marta 1954 goda. Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1954. 485 p.

VELIKAIA SILA SOVETSKOI DEMOKRATII; SBORNIK STATEI
see [Great force of Soviet democracy; collected articles]

VISKOV, S.I. [The antiwar coalition of peoples] Antivoennaia koalitsiia narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 148 p.

VSESOIUZNYI LENINSKII KOMMUNISTICHESKII SOIUZ MOLODEZHI. [Resolutions and papers of the 12th congress of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League] Rezoliutsii i dokumenty XII s"ezda VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 47 p.

VYGODSKII, S.IU. [Struggle for peace and the security of peoples is the general line in the U.S.S.R. foreign policy] Bor'ba za mir i bezopasnost' narodov - general'naia liniia vneshnei politiki SSSR. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 221 p.

ZORIN, V.S. [Domestic political situation in the U.S.A. and the elections of 1954] Vnutripoliticheskoe polozhenie SShA v vybory 1954 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 40)

7. LAW

AKHMETSHIN, KH.M. [The protection of State secrets is a duty for Soviet citizens] Okhrana gosudarstvennoi tainy - dolg sovetskikh grazhdan. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

ANTIMONOV, B.S. [The lawyer in a Soviet civil lawsuit; a lawyers' handbook] Advokat v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsesse; posobie dlia advokatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 258 p.

BOLDYREV, V.A., ed. [Public prosecutors in Soviet courts] Gosudarstvennyi obvinitel' v Sovetskom sude. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 304 p.

BRAUDE, I.L. [Soviet law on building and real estate transactions] Pravo na stroenie i sdelki po stroeniiam po sovetskomu pravu. Izd. 2-e, peresmotrennoe i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.

DENISOV, A.E. [Principles of the Soviet state and law] Osnovy sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1953. 268 p. [MICROFILM]

GOLIAKOV, I.T. [The Soviet courts are the most democratic in the world] Sovetskii sud - samyi demokraticheskii v mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 40)

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. [Constitution and the basic laws of the Hungarian Peoples Republic. Translation from the Hungarian] Konstitutsiia i osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Perevod s vengerskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. V.L.Israeliana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 482 p. (Zakonodatel'stvo stran narodnoi demokratii)

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. [Criminal (general section) and criminal procedure code of the Hungarian People's Republic] Ugolovnyi (obshchaia chast') i ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeksy Vengerskoi narodnoi respubliki. Perevod s vengerskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. V.F.Kirichenko. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 132 p. (Kodeksy stran narodnoi demokratii)

KALINYCHEV, F.I. [Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century] Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

LEBEDINSKII, V.G. [Model forms for principal criminal investigation and prosecution procedures] Obraztsy osnovnykh prokurorsko-sledstvennykh aktov. Pod red. R.A.Rudenko. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 261 p.

MISHUNIN, P.G. [Outline history of Soviet criminal law; 1917-1918] Ocherki po istorii sovetskogo ugolovnogo prava; 1917-1918 gg. Moskva, 1954. 230 p. (Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo iuridicheskoi literatury)

PERLOV, I.D. [Work of the Soviet court] Organizatsiia raboty sovetskogo suda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 254 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statues, etc. [Civil code of the R.S.F.S.R. Official text with amendments as of February 1, 1954] Grazhdanskii kodeks R.S.F.S.R. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 fevralia 1954 g. i s prilozheniem postatei-nosistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Organization and training of students' collectives] Organizatsiia i vospitanie uchenicheskogo kollektiva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 329 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu Sovetskaia pedagogika za 1954 god. Kniga 3)

ALEKSEEV, S.M. [Radio in school] Radio v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 151 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

[BASKETBALL IN THE U.S.S.R.: reference book for 1951-1952] Basketbol v SSSR; spravochnik za 1951-1952 gody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 233 p.

[BOXING; RULES OF COMPETITION] Boks; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 47 p.

DYLEVA-KAZANSKAIA, A.A. [Teaching writing to pupils in grades three and four of the elementary school] Obuchenie pis'mennoi rechi uchashchikhsia 3-4 klassov nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogo. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 118 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

KRIACHKO, I.A. [Physical culture and health] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i zdorov'e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 36)

KULESHOV, A. [American sports in the service of reaction] Amerikanskii sport na sluzhbe reaktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 68 p.

LORDKIPANIDZE, D.O. [K.D.Ushinskii, a great Russian pedagogue] Klassik russkoi pedagogiki K.D.Ushinskii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 37)

ROMANOVSKII, P.A. [Selected games] Izbrannye partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 227 p.

[TENNIS; competition rules] Tennis; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 49 p.

UMNOV, E.I. [What is a chess composition] Chto takoe shakhmatnaia kompozitsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 162 p.

VARFOLOMEEV, F.G. [How to make sports equipment] Kak izgotovit' sportivnyi inventar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 86 p.

VORONKOV, A. [Palace of science] Dvorets nauki. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 238 p.

VRZHESNEVSKII, I.V. [Swimming] Plavanie. 2-e, ispr. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 334 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BORISOV, A.F. [From my acting experiences] Iz tvorcheskogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 322 p.

BORODIN, A. [Prince Igor; an opera in four acts with prologue. Arrangement for voices and piano] Kniaz' Igor'; opera v chetyrekh deistviiakh s prologom. Perelozhenie dlia peniia i fortepiano. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 404 p.

BORODIN, A. [Prince Igor ; an opera in four acts with prologue; scores] Kniaz' Igor'; opera v chetyrekh deistviiakh s prologom. Partitura. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Prologue and first act] Prolog i pervoe deistvie. 1954. 264 p.
Vol. 2. [Second, third and fourth act] Vtoroe, tret'e i chetvertoe deistviia. 1954. 464 p.

CHAIKOVSKII, P. [Eugene Onegin; lyrical scenes in 3 acts. Opus 24. Text according to A.S.Pushkin. Adapted for voices and piano] Evgenii Onegin; liricheskie stseny v 3-kh deistviiakh. Soch. 24. Tekst po A.S.Pushkinu. Perelozhenie dlia peniia s fortepiano. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 295 p.

FILIPPOV, V.A. [A.S. Griboedov's "Wit works woe" on the Russian stage] Gore ot uma" A.S. Griboedova na russkoi stsene. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 8)
[MICROFILM]

IARUSTOVSKII, B. [Dramaturgy of the Russian classical opera; Russian opera composition] Dramaturgiia russkoi opernoi klassiki; rabota russkikh kompozitorov-klassikov nad operoi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 400 p.
NNC

IVANOV, AZ., ed. [Russian songs] Russkie pesni. Leningrad, Muzgiz.
No. 2. [Songs of the revolutionary movement, the Civil War, and contemporary folk songs] Pesni revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia, grazhdanskoi voiny, sovremennye narodnye pesni. 1954. 445 p.

KELDYSH, IU. [History of Russian music] Istoriia russkoi muzyki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Pt. 3. 1954. 530 p.

KIEV. TSENTRAL'NYI BUDYNOK KHUDOZHN'OHO VYKHOVANNIA DITEI. [Collection of songs for children's orchestras of folk instruments; scores] Zbirnyk pisen' dlia dytiachykh orkestriv narodnykh instrumentiv; partytura. Kyiv, Muzfond SRSR, Ukrainsk'ka respublikans'ka filiia, 1952, 91 p.

KNEBEL', M. [Speech as an element of the actor's art] Slovo v tvorchestve aktera. Pod obshchei red. N.M.Gorchakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 150 p.

KRASINSKAIA, L. [Elementary theory of music] Elementarnaia teoriia muzyki. [Riga] Latgosizdat, 1953. 271 p.

LIVANOVA, T. [N.IA.Miaskovskii; his life and work] N.IA. Miaskovskii; tvorcheskii put'. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 405 p.

MARTYNOV, I. [The Piatnitskii Russian national folk chorus] Gosudarstvennyi russkii narodnyi khor imeni Piatnitskogo. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 134 p.

REMEZOV, I. [M.I.Glinka. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 69 p. (Massovaia muzykal'naia bibliotechka)

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, N. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 44. [Cantatas, arranged for voice and piano] Kantaty. Perelozhenie dlia peniia s fortepiano. Tom podgotovlen M. V. Brazhnikovym. 1953. 156 p.

[RUSSIAN QUADRILLES] Russkie kadrili. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 121 p.

[SOVIET LONG-PLAYING RECORDS; 1953 ORDER CATALOG] Sovetskie dolgoigraiushchie grammofonnye plastinki; katalog dlia zakazov 1953 g. Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." 38 p.
[MICROFILM]

VETLUGINA, N.A., ed. [Musical education in the kindergarten] Muzykal'noe vospitanie v detskom sadu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 67 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

ZAPOROZHETS, N. [A.K. Liadov; life and works] A.K. Liadov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 212 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AFANAS'EV, V. Kiriak Konstantinovich Kostandi; 1852-1921. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 25 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. [Household furniture of the Russian classical period] Bytovaia mebel' russkogo klassitsizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 53 tabl.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Leningradskii filial. [Yearbook of the Leningrad Branch of the Union of Soviet Architects] Ezhegodnik Leningradskogo otdeleniia Soiuza svoetskikh arkhitektorov. Red. kollegiia: K.K.Abramov i dr. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 3. 1953. 181 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY URSR, Kiev. Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Masters of Soviet architecture on architecture] Mastera sovetskoi arkhitektury ob arkhitekture. Kiev, 1953. 174 p. (Voprosy teorii arkhitektury)

AKADEMIIA KHUDOZHESTV SSSR. [Problems of pictorial art; a collection] Voprosy izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva; sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954. 179 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Yearbook of the Institute of the History of Fine Arts. 1954. Painting and architecture] Ezhegodnik Instituta istorii iskusstv. 1954. Zhivopis' i arkhitektura. Moskva 1954. 348 p.

FALEEVA, V.A. [Embroidery manual] ke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstv (Biblioteka nachinaiushchego khudo

IVANOVA, A.D. [Planning and cons sidential districts] Planirovka i zhilykh raionov. Pod red. N.P. Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainsk

KAZIEV, A.IU. [People's artist Azi khudozhnik Azim Azimzade. Bak uk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953.

KHOMUTETSKII, N.F. [Leningrad; scription] Leningrad; ocherk ar Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'st 1953. 209 p. (Arkhitektura goro

KHORKHOT, A.IA. [Architecture a industrial establishments] Arkhi stvo promyshlennykh predpriiati Kuznetsova i E.I.Katonina. Kiev arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 19

KRESTOV, M.A. [Interior finish wit trenniaia otdelka zdaniia obshivo stami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-r arkhitekture, 1953. 46 p.

LAGUTIN, K.K. [Architecture of Soviet public buildings; clubs and theaters] Arkhitekturnyi obraz sovetskikh obshchestvennykh zdanii; kluby i teatry. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 234 p.
[MICROFILM]

MARSAMOV, N. Ivan Konstantinovich Aivazovskii. Pod obshchei red. N.G. Mashkovtseva. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1953. 266 p.

MARYNCHENKO, O.I. [Community buildings of a collective farm villages; practice of typical design] Hromads'ki budynky kolkhospnoho sela; praktyka typovoho proektuvannia. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrains'koi RSR, 1950. 120 p.
[MICROFILM]

MUSIENKO, P.N. [Ceramics in architecture and construction; methods for the artistic design of ceramic elements] Keramika v arkhitekture i stroitel'stve; metody khudozhestvennogo oformleniia keramicheskikh izdelii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 126 p.
[MICROFILM]

NAIMARK, I.I. [Architecture of residences with yards] Arkhitektura maloetazhnogo zhilogo doma usadebnogo tipa. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 116 p.

NEKRASOVA, E. Gavrila Ivanovich Skorodumov; 1755-1792. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 26 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

ODNORALOV, N.V. [Decorative finishing of sculptures and artistic metal work] Dekorativnaia otdelka skul'ptur i khudozhestvennykh izdelii iz metalla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 227 p.

PETR VLADIMIROVICH VIL'IAMS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1953. 136 p.

SHKVARIKOV, V. [Outline history of planning and building Russian cities] Ocherk istorii planirovki i zastroiki russkikh gorodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 201 p.

TAIROV, V.D. [Planning structural panels for two- and three-story dwellings] Proektirovanie panel'nykh konstruktsii maloetazhnykh zhilykh zdanii. Pod red. I.I. Ulitskogo. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR, 1953. 74 p.
[MICROFILM]

TALEPOROVSKII, V. [Russian architects; sketches] Russkie arkhitektory; ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 206 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACHARIAN, R. [Research on the Vann dialect] Issledo-

BARKHUDAROV, S.G. [Russian language textbook] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology; for classes 5 and 6 of the secondary school] Fonetika i morfologiia; dlia 5-go i 6-go klassov srednei shkoly. 1954. 223 p.

BELITSKII, MARIAN. [Bacteria 078; tale. Authorized translation from the Polish] Bakteriia 078; povest'. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pols'kogo IA. Nemchinskogo i V. Artsimovicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 221 p.

BILETS'KYI, LEONID. [History of Ukrainian literature] Istoriia ukrains'koi literatury. Avhsburh, Ukr. tserkovnoe vyd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Folk poetry] Narodnia poeziia. 1947. 328 p.

BILETS'KYI, OLEKSANDR IVANOVYCH. [Russo-Ukrainian literary unity; collection of articles] Rosiis'ko-ukrains'ke literaturne ednannia; zbirnyk statei za zahal'noiu red. O.I. Bilets'koho, ta M.K. Hudziia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953.
(NNC)

BOGORODITSKII, V.A. [Introduction to Tatar linguistics in relation to other Turkic languages] Vvedenie v tatarskoe iazykoznanie v sviazi s drugimi tiurkskimi iazykami. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Pod red. N.K. Dmitrieva. Kazan', Tatgosizdat, redaktsiia nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 218 p.

BRASOL, BORIS LEO. [A.S. Khomiakov; on the 150th anniversary of his birth; speech] A.S. Khomiakov k 150-oi godovshchine ego rozhdeniia; rech'. N'iu Iork, 1954.
(MH)

BRODSKII, N.L., ed. [Chekhov in reminiscences of his contemporaries] Chekhov v vospominaniiakh sovremennikov. 2-e, dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 681 p. (Seriia literaturnykh memuarov)

BRODSKII, N.L. [Russian literature; an anthology for the 9th class of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; khrestomatiia dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 18-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 447 p.

BYCHKOV, S. [L.N. Tolstoi; study of his works] L.N. Tolstoi; ocherk tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 479 p.

CHARITON. [The loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe. Translation from the ancient Greek and commentary by I.I. Tolstoi] Povest' o liubvi Khereia i Kalliroi. Perevod s drevnegrecheskogo i kommentarii I.I. Tolstogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 212 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

CHEKHOV, ANATOLII. [At the very border] U samoi granitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 266 p.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE. [Adventures of Tom Sawyer] Prikliucheniia Toma Soiera. Perevod N. Daruzes. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 252 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE. [Selected works. Translated from the English] Izbrannoe. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1949. 2 v.
(NN)

[DMITRII NARKISOVICH MAMIN-SIBIRIAK; CENTENARY OF HIS BRITH 1852-1952 (materials from a scientific conference)] Dmitrii Narkisovich Mamin-Sibiriak; sto let so dnia rozhdeniia 1852-1952 (materialy nauchnoi konferentsii). [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 205 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [Life and works of T.G. Shevchenko; materials for exhibits in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo T.G. Shevchenko; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 4, 36, 5-7 p.

EMEL'IANOVA, N. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 533 p.

ENIKOLOPOV, I. [Griboedov in Georgia] Griboedov v Gruzii. Pri uchastii M. Zaverina. Pod red. O. Popovoi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Zaria Vostoka," 1954. 158 p.

ESELEV, N. [The poetry of Aleksandr Tvardovskii] Poeziia Aleksandra Tvardovskogo. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 5)

FAST, HOWARD, MELVIN. [Thirty pieces of silver; play in 3 acts, 5 scenes] Tridtsat' serebrenikov; p'esa v trekh deistviiakh, piati kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 79 p.

FEDIN, KONST. [Works in 6 volumes] Sochineniia v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. [Tales and narratives. Essays, articles, literary recollections, speeches] Povesti i rasskazy. Ocherki, stat'i, literaturnye vospominaniia, rechi. 1954. 668 p.

FEDOROV, A.F. [The underground provincial committee acts; as told to Evg. Bosniatskii] Podpol'nyi OBKOM deistvuet; literaturnaia zapis' Evg. Bosniatskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 609 p.

FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES. [Short Hittite grammar. Translated from the German] Kratkaia grammatika khettskogo iazyka. Perevod s nemetskogo i vstup. stat'ia A.V. Desnitskoi. Pod red. V.V. Struve. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 199 p.

GERASIMOV, E. [Ania Churilina's memoirs] Zapiski Ani Churilinoi. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 118 p.

GONCHAROV, ALEKSANDR. [Our correspondent; novel] Nash korrespondent; povest'. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 269 p.

GORELOV, IVAN. [Family secret; humorous stories] Semeinaia taina; iumoristicheskie rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 156 p.

GOR'KII, MAXIM, pseud. Foma Gordeev. Moskva, Pravda, 1953. 278 p.
(CLU)

GZHYTS'KYI, VOLODYMYR. [The black lake (Kara-kol); an exotic novel] Chorne ozero (Kara-Kol); ekzotychnyi roman. Vinnipeg, "Novyi Shliakh," 1947. 309 p.
(InU) (MH)

HOLOVKO, ANDRII. [Mother; novel] Maty; roman. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 281 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'kogo romana ta povisti)

IVANOV, P.P. [Vocabulary work in Russian lessons in the 5th class] Slovarnaia rabota na urokakh russkogo iazyka v 5 klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 270 p.

JIRASEK, ALOIS. [Ancient Czech legends] Starinnye cheshskie skazaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 190 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

KADYSHEV, S.P. [Albynzhi; Khakass epic tale. Translated from the Khakass by I. Kychakov] Albynzhi; khakasskoe geroicheskoe skazanie. Literaturnyi perevod I. Kychakova. Abakan, Khakasskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1951. 111 p.

KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKAHILOVICH. [Selected verse] Izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. N. Karamzin [i] I. Dmitriev. [Vstup. stat'i, podgotovka tekstov i primechaniia A. IA. Kucherova] Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 521 p.
(MH)

KASTORSKII, S. [Articles about Gor'kii] Stat'i o Gor'kom. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 543 p.
NNC

KEL'SIEV, VASILII IVANOVICH. [Moscow and Tver'; historical novel of the times of Tatar rule] Moskva i Tver'; istoricheskaia povest' vremen vladychestva tatar. Paris, YMCA Press [1950.] 246 p.
(CLU)

KOROBOV, A.F. [Elocution in school] Vyrazitel'noe chtenie v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 115 p.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953.
(NNC)

KOROL'KOV, IU. R. [Partisan Lenia Golikov; a tale] Partizan Lenia Golikov; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 333 p.

KOT KOTOFEEVICH; children's stories. Risunki IU. V. Vasnetsova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 19 p. (Russkie narodnye skazki)

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO. [Fata morgana; from village moods] Fata morhana; z sil's'kykh nastroiv. Avgsburg [A. Bilous] 1948. 109 p.
(InU)

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO. Intermezzo. Avg'sburg' "TSerkovne postachannia," 1946. 32 p.
(InU)

KRUPSKAIA, N.K. [Children's books and children's reading; articles and statements] O detskoi literature i detskom chtenii; stat'i i vyskazyvaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 76 p. (Dom detskoi knigi)

KUZNETSOV, P.S. [Morphological classification of languages; material for linguistics courses] Morfologicheskaia klassifikatsiia iazykov; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. Pod obshchei red. V.A. Zvegintseva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. p. 33.

KUZNETSOV, P.S. [Russian dialectology; textbook for pedagogical institutions] Russkaia dialektologiia; uchebnik dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 153 p.

LAKHOSTSKII, K.P. [Studying A.S. Pushkin's tragedy, "Boris Godunov" (class 8)] Izuchenie tragedii A.S. Pushkina "Boris Godunov" (VIII klass). Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 68 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

LEKHIN, I.V., ed. [Dictionary of foreign words [used in Russian]] Slovar' inostrannykh slov. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 853 p.

LEONOV, LEONID. [Fall of Velikoshumsk] Vziatie velikoshumska. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 165 p.
[MICROFILM]

LERMONTOV, M. IU. [Selections] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 362 p.

LOMTATIDZE, K.V. [The Ashkhar dialect and its place among other Abkhaz and Abaza dialects; texts included] Ashkharskii dialekt i ego mesto sredi drugikh abkhazsko-abazinskikh dialektov; s tekstami. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 350 p. [In Georgian].

LYSIANS'KYI, BORYS. [Pro patria; collection of poems] Pro partia; zbirka poezii. Vyd. 2. Getting'en, 1948.
(MH)

MALOV, S.E. [Uigur language; khami dialect. Texts, translations, and dictionary] Uigurskii iazyk; khamiiskoe narechie. Teksty, perevody i slovar'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 203 p.

MERGEN, KIREI. [On the slopes of Narysh-Tau; a novel. Translation from the Bashkir] Na sklonakh Narysh-Tau; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s bashkirskogo Vit. Vasilevskogo. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 249 p.

MIKHALKOV, SERGEI. [Hidden talent (someone else's part); comedy in 3 acts, four scenes] Skrytyi talant (chuzhaia rol'); komediia v trekh deistviiakh, chetyrekh kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 62 p.

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR. [Conclusive evidence] Drugie berega. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1954. 268 p.

NINOSHVILI, EGNATE. [Collected works] Sochineniia. Perevod s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 486 p.

OSEEVA, V. [Vasek Trubachev and his companions] Vasek Trubachev i ego tovarishchi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 382 p.
Vol. 3. 1953. 463 p.

OZEROVA, A.A. [Studying the works of A.P.Chekhov in the 9th class] Izuchenie tvorchestva A.P.Chekhova v IX klasse. Pod red. G.K.Bocharova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 97 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

PADERIN, IVAN. [Through fire; a story] Skvoz' ogon; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 179 p.

PANOV, NIKOLAI. [On the ocean; story] V okeane; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 228 p.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN. [Tale of the forest and other stories] Povest' o lesakh i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 318 p.

POLIAKOV, M. Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 66 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 4)

POTOTSKAIA, N.P. [French language textbook] Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka. 3-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 655 p.

POZDNEEV, ALEKSANDR. [Rising currents; stories about fliers] Voskhodiashchii potok; rasskazy o letchikakh. Moskva, Izd-vo TsKVLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

PRISHVIN, ANDREI. [Tales: On the banks of the Zeya, Sunny winter, The fortress] Povesti: Na beregu Zei, Solnechnaia zima, Krepost'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 494 p.
(MH)

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
Vol. 7, 1954. 309 p.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH. [Works] Tvory. Zahal'na red. Pavla Tychyny. Chleny redkolehii: Maksym Ryl's'kyi, Mykola Tereshchenko. Vstupna stattia M.K.Hudziia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1949. 848 p. (Derzhavne vydavnytstvo khudozhn'oi literatury)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia. [Collected articles on the Russian language; work practice of teachers in schools for young workers] Sbornik statei po russkomu iazyku; iz opyta raboty uchitelei shkol rabochei molodezhi. Sostavitel' K.D. Sidorova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 73 p.

[RUSSIAN FOLK TALES] Russkie narodnye skazki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 191 p.

[RUSSIAN-GERMAN DICTIONARY] Russko-nemetskii slovar'. Pod red. A.A.Lepinga. 22 000 slov. Izd. 8-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 568 p.

RYTKHEU, IURII. [People of our shore; stories. Authorized translation from the Chukchi] Liudi nashego berega; rasskazy. Avtoriz. perevod s chukotskogo A.Smoliana. Leningrad, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 251 p.
(CLU)

SALTYKOVA, M.N. [Studying A.S.Pushkin's tale "Dubrovskii." 6th class; generalization of work practices in Leningrad schools] Izuchenie povesti A.S.Pushkina "Dubrovskii." (VI klass.) Obobshchenie opyta raboty v shkolakh Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 76 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

SAMCHUK, ULAS. [Vasyl' Sheremeta's youth; a novel] IUnist' Vasylia Sheremety; roman. [Miunkhen] Prometei, 1946 [cover 1947]-47. 2 v in 1. (Biblioteka novitn'oi literatury)
(InU) (MH) (NN)

SELIVANOV, K.A. [Russian writers in Samara [Kuybyshev] and Samara Government] Russkie pisateli v Samare i Samarskoi gubernii. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 157 p.

SERGIEVSKII, M.V. [Introduction to the study of Romance linguistics] Vvedenie v romanskoe iazykoznanie. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 303 p.

SHAPOSHNIKOV, I.N. [Collection of dictations for the primary school] Sbornik diktantov dlia nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 158 p.

SHCHEPKINA-KUPERNIK, T.L. [Selected works. Recollections and character sketches. Stories and essays. Poetry. Dramatic translations] Izbrannoe. Vospominaniia i portrety. Rasskazy i ocherki. Stikhotvoreniia. Dramaticheskie perevody. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 818 p.

SHCHIPACHEV, STEPAN. [Verses and poems] Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 301 p.

SOVETKIN, F.F. [Manual of the Russian language for non-Russian speaking youth] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia molodezhi, ne vladeiushchei russkim iazykom. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.

STANIUKOVICH, K.M. [Stories of the sea] Morskie rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 188 p.

STEFANYK, VASYL'. [Complete collected works in three volumes] Povne zibrannia tvoriv v tr'okh tomakh. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR.
Vol. 2. [Autobiographical works, blank verse, journalism, unfinished works and translations] Avtobiografichni tvory, poezii v prozi, publitsystyka, nezakincheni tvory i pereklady. 1953. 222 p.

STEPANOVA, Z.L. [French language manual] Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka. 3-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 358 p.

SVETLAEV, M.V. [Collected exercises on syntax and punctuation for classes 6 and 7 of the seven-year and secondary school] Sbornik uprazhnenii po sintaksisu i punktuatsii dlia 6 i 7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 18-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 134 p.

SYSOEV, N. [Chekhov in the Crimea] Chekhov v Krymu. S predisl. M.P. Chekhovoi i stat'ei O.L. Knipper-Chekhovoi. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1954. 149 p.

TALVEST, MAI. [Birthday; one-act comedy. Translated from the Estonian] Den' rozhdeniia; komediia v odnom deistvii. Avtorizovannyi perevod s estonskogo I.Gorelova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 23 p. (Odnoaktnye p'esy)

TESLENKO, ARKHYP. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'," 1952. 216 p.

TIMASHEVA, TATIANA NIKOLAEVNA (Ruzskaia). [Selected poems] Izbrannyia stikhotvoreniia. Paris, Vozrozhdenie, 1953. 88 p.
(CLU)

TIRANA. INSTITUTI I STUDIMEVE. [Russian-Albanian dictionary] Russko-albanskii slovar'. Sostavlen komissiei russko-albanskogo slovaria pri Otdelenii iazyka i literatury. 25 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] nykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 836 p.

TOLSTOI, L.N. [Resurrection] Vos
vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 389

TOLSTOI, L.N. [War and peace] Vi
vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1-2. 1952. 596 p.

TSERKOVNITSKII, I.N. [Methods fo
ing] Metody samostoiatel'noi rab
gel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe

UVAROVA, L. [A sense of the futur
shchego. [Moskva] "Moskovskii
(Znatnye moskvichi)

VAL'TSEVA, ANNA. [Fall in Shche
Osen' v Shcheglakh; povest' i ras
vetskii pisatel', 1954. 277 p.

VASILEVSKII, VITALII. [His home;
rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravd
teka "Ogonek," no. 45)

VORONIN, I.D. [A. Polezhaev; critic
sketch] A. Polezhaev; kritiko-biog
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit

VOSTRYSHEV, I.V. [Great Russian satirist, M.E.Saltykov-Shchedrin] Velikii russkii satirik M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 47 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 5)
[MICROFILM]

WANG LIAO-I. [Principles of Chinese grammar] Osnovy kitaiskoi grammatiki. Perevod s kitaiskogo G.N. Raiskoi. Pod red. A.A.Dragunova i Chzhou Suniuania. Predisl. A.A.Dragunova i L.D.Pozdneevoi. Prim. A.A.Dragunova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 261 p.

ZADORNOV, NIKOLAI. [Toward the ocean; a novel] K okeanu; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 361 p.

ZEROV, MYKOLA. Catalepton. Fil'iadel'fiia, "Kyiv," 1951. 78 p.
(InU)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR. Institut geografii. [Geography of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.; textbook for the 7-8th classes of secondary schools] Geografiia Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; uchebnik dlia 7-8 klassov srednei shkoly. Baku, Azerneshr, 1954. 101 p. [In Azerbaijani]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. [Komi-Permyak National Area] Komi-Permiatskii natsional'nyi okrug. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1948. 431 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie geologo-geograficheskikh nauk. [Resolution of a conference on sedimentary rocks] Reshenie soveshchaniia po osadochnym porodam. Moskva, 1953. 31 p.
[MICROFILM]

ANTONOVYCH, KATERYNA. [Ukrainian folk costume; practical instructions; cross-stitch designs] Ukrains'kyi narodnii odiag; praktychni porady; vzory. Vinnipeg, Nakladom Organizatsii Ukrainok Kanady im. O.Basarabovoi, 1954. 23 p.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, A.D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1954. 672 p.

BASHLAVINA, G.N. [Peculiarities of compiling wall maps for school geography courses] Osobennsoti sostavleniia stennykh obshchegeograficheskikh shkol'nykh kart. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 116 p.

BERNSHTEIN-KOGAN, S.V. [The Volga-Don Canal; a historical and geographic study] Volgo-Don; istoriko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 222 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

BIROT, PIERRE. [Portugal; regional geography study] Portugaliia; raionno-geograficheskii ocherk. Sokr. pe-

A 12-13

EGOROV, V.G. [Ostracoda of the Frasnian stage of the Russian platform] Ostrakody franskogo iarusa russkoi platformy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Pt. 2. Bairdiidae, Hollinidae, Kirkbyidae. 1953. 135 p. [MICROFILM]

FLOROVSKAIA, V.N. [Fluorescent bitumen method for the study and prospecting of petroleum pools] Liuminestsentno-bituminologicheskii metod izucheniia i poiskov neftianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.

GOLITSYN, S. [I want to be a topographer] Khochu byt' topografom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 206 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

GOR, GENNADII SEMENOVICH. [The Altai Mountains] Altai. [Nauchnyi red. L.P. Potapov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1951. 89 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)
(InU)

GORBUNOV, N.I. [X rays, thermograms and dehydration curves of minerals found in soils and clays] Rentgenogrammy, termogrammy i krivye obezvozhivaniia mineralov, vstrechaiushchikhsia v pochvakh i glinakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 185 p. [MICROFILM]

KHRSHANOVSKII, A. [At the camp fire] U pokhodnogo kostra. Leningrad, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1951. 96 p. [MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Altered ore-bearing rocks and their significance for prospecting] Izmenennye okolorudnye porody i ikh poiskovoe znachenie; sbornik statei. Pod red. N.N.Kureka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr. 1954. 271 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta)

LUCHSHEVA, A.A. [Practical hydrometry; exercises in hydrometric observations] Prakticheskaia gidrometriia; uprazhneniia po obrabotke gidrometricheskikh nabliudenii. Izd. 2-e. Pod red. V.V. Lebedeva. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 335 p.

OBRUCHEV, V.A. [The journeys of Potanin] Puteshestviia Potanina. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 188 p.

OVCHINNIKOV, A.M., ed. [Military geology] Voennaia geologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1945. 374 p.

PO RODNOI STRANE; geograficheskii sbornik dlia detei
see [Through our native land; collected articles on geography for children]

POLOVINKIN, A.A. [Methods for teaching physical geography] Metodika prepodavaniia fizicheskoi geografii. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 350 p.

A. [The minerals of sedimentary rocks (applied to the study of petroleum deposits)] Mineraly osadochnykh porod (primenitel'no k izucheniiu neftenosnykh otlozhenii). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 462 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Geographical atlas for the elementary school] Geograficheskii atlas dlia nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, 1953. 16 p.

SHAN'KO, B.D. [Under sail across two oceans] Pod parusami cherez dva okeana. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 387 p.

SHATILOV, A. [The Albanian People's Republic] Narodnaia respublika Albaniia. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 111 p. (Besedy u karty mira)

SHCHERBAKOV, D.I. [My journeys; how I became a geographer] Moi puteshestviia; kak ia stal geografom. 2-e, dop. izd. Illiustratsii A. Karasika. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 195 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

SITNIKOV, G.G. [Moscow to Ufa, along the course of five rivers] Moskva - Ufa, po plesam piati rek. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 196 p.
(DS)

SMIRNOV, K.F. [Severskaya kurgan] Severskii kurgan. Pod red. N.Piatyshevoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 41 p. (Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 11)

SNEZHINSKII, V.A. [Practical oceanography; open-sea investigations] Prakticheskaia okeanografiia; raboty v otkrytom more. 2-e perer. izd. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 670 p.

SOLIANIK, A. ["Slava" in the Antarctic] "Slava" v Antarktike. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 126 p.

STAVROVSKII, A.E. [Regional study work in the school] Kraevedcheskaia rabota v shkole. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.

TEGKAEV, KH.N. [Along Rostov Province tourist trails] Po turistskim marshrutam Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 126 p.

[THROUGH OUR NATIVE LAND; collected articles on geography for children] Po rodnoi strane; geograficheskii sbornik dlia detei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 200 p.

ZAIKOV, B.D. [High waters and floods on rivers of the U.S.S.R. during the historical period] Vysokie polovod'ia i pavodki na rekakh SSSR za istoricheskoe vremia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 133 p.

13. SCIENCE

ABDUL, ALIEV. [Petrography of the productive strata of Kabristan] Petrografiia produktivnoi tolshchi Kabristana. Baku, Izd-vo AN Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1947. 155 p.

AGEKIAN, T.A. [Stellar universe] Zvezdnaia vselennaia. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina universiteta imeni A. A. Zhdanova, 1952. 174 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Status of the theory of chemical structure in organic chemistry] Sostoianie teorii khimicheskogo stroeniia v organicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 122 p. [MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut fiziologii. [Tissue therapy; biogenic stimulators; corneal transplantation] Tkanevaia terapiia; biogennye stimuliatory; peresadka rogovitsy. Kiev, 1953. 306 p. [MICROFILM]

AMPER, A.M. [Electrodynamics] Elektrodinamika. Redaktsiia, stat'i i primechaniia IA.G.Dorfmana. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 492 p. (Klassiki nauki)

ANDREEV, P.P. [Course in elementary geometry for technical schools] Kurs elementarnoi geometrii dlia tekhnikumov. Pod red. A.A.Glagoleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 266 p.

BARSUKOV, A.N. [Mathematics; methodological textbook for teachers in trade, railroad, and mining schools] Matematika; metodicheskoe posobie dlia prepodavatelei remeslennykh, zheleznodorozhnykh i gornopromyslennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 179 p.

BOKII, G.B., ed. [New studies on crystallogrpahy and crystallochemistry] Novye issledovaniia po kristallografii i kristallokhimii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry,
Vol. 3. [The structure of crystals] Kristallicheskie struktury. 1951. 166 p.
Vol. 4. [The structure of crystals] Kristallicheskie struktury. 1951. 310 p. [MICROFILM]

BYKOV, K.M. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Cerebral cortex and the internal organs] Kora golovnogo mozga i vnutrennie organy. 1954. 414 p.

CHAPLYGIN, S.A. [Collected works on mechanics and mathematics] Izbrannye trudy po mekhanike i matematike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 667 p.

[THE CHEMIST'S HANDBOOK] Spravochnik khimika. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Chemical equilibrium and kinetics. Solutions. Electrochemistry. Analytical and technical chemistry] Khimicheskoe ravnovesie i kinetika. Rastvory. Elektrokhimiia. Analiticheskaia i tekhnicheskaia khimiia. 1952. 1190 p. [MICROFILM]

CHESTNOV, F.I. [Riddle of the ionosphere] Zagadka ionosfery. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 70)

CHICHIBABIN, A.E. [Basic principles of organic chemistry] Osnovnye nachala organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 6. (stereotipnoe). Pod red. P.G.Sergeeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 795 p.

DEMENT'EVA, M.I. [Analysis of hydrocarbon gases] Analiz uglevodorodnykh gazov. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 244 p. [MICROFILM]

EL'DERFIELD, R., ed. [Heterocyclic compounds] Geterotsiklicheskie soedineniia. Perevod s angliiskogo I.F.Lutsenko i dr. Pod red. IU.K.IUr'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 432 p.

[ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS] Entsiklopediia elementarnoi matematiki. Pod red. P.S. Aleksandrova, A.I. Markushevicha i A.IA. Khinchina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. Algebra. 1951. 424 p.

GADOLIN, A.V. [Development of all crystallographic systems and their subdivisions from a common origin] Vyvod vsekh kristallograficheskikh sistem i ikh podrazdelenii iz odnogo obshchego nachala. Red. i primechaniia O.M. Anshelesa, I.I. Shafranovskogo, V.A. Frank-Kamenetskogo. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 155 p. (Klassiki nauki)

GEI, V.V. [Impulse corona] Impul'snaia korona. [Moskva] Gosenergoizdat [1949?] 22 p. (Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po bol'shim elektricheskim setiam. XII sessiia. Parizh, 1948) [MICROFILM]

HEISENBERG, W. [Theory of atomic nuclei] Teoriia atomnogo iadra. Perevod s nemetskogo B.V. Medvedeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 155 p. [MICROFILM]

INTERNATIONAL PHYSIOLOGICAL CONGRESS. 19th, Montreal, 1953. [Reports at the 19th International Physiological Congress, Montreal, 1953] Doklady na XIX Mezhdunarodnom fiziologicheskom kongresse, Monreal', 1953. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 241 p. [MICROFILM]

KALINOVSKII, A.B. [Aerology; methods of aerological observations] Aerologiia; metody aerologicheskikh nabliudenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 452 p.

KARAPET'IANTS, M.KH. [Examples and problems in chemical thermodynamics] Primery i zadachi po khimicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 335 p. [MICROFILM]

KEDROLIVANSKII, V.N. [Meteorological instruments; measuring meteorological elements] Meteorologicheskie pribory, izmerenie meteorologiceskikh elementov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 544 p.

KHAIKIN, S.E. [Radioastronomy] Radioastronomiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 62 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, nos. 38/39)

KHRENOV, L.S. [Five-unit tables of trigonometrical functions; containing natural values of six trigonometrical functions through 1' from 0 to 360° and the values of contagents and cosecants through 1" from 0°00' to 1°00' and through 10" from 1 to 10°] Piatiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii; soderzhashchie natural'nye znacheniia shesti trigonometricheskikh funktsii cherez 1' ot 0 do 360° i znacheniia kontagensov i kosekansov cherez 1" ot 0°00' do 1°00' i cherez 10" ot 1 dp 10°. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 106 p.

KIRIUKHIN, B. V. [Clouds, rain and snow] Oblaka, dozhd' i sneg. 2-e perer. izd. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 107 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

KIRIUSHKIN, D.M. [Chemistry; textbook for the 7th class of 7-year and secondary schools] Khimiia; uchebnik dlia sed'mogo klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.

KOROBKOV, I.A. [Handbook and methodology manual on Tertiary mollusks; Lamellibranchia] Spravochnik i metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po tretichnym molliuskam; plastinchatozhabernye. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 444 p.

KRASIL'NIKOV, V.A. [Sound waves in the air, water and solid bodies] Zvukovye volny v vozdukhe, vode i tverdykh telakh. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.
[MICROFILM]

KRASOVSKII, F.N. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Pod obshchei red. V.V.Danilova. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 271 p.

KUZNETSOV, V.D. [Surface energy of solids] Poverkhnostnaia energiia tverdykh tel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 218 p.

LOBANOV, A.N. [Theory of transformation of a pair of photographs and making maps with rectified pictures] Teoriia transformirovaniia pary snimkov i sozdanie karty po transformirovannym izobrazheniiam. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.

MAIOROV, F.P. [A history of theories on conditioned reflexes] Istoriia ucheniia ob uslovnykh refleksakh. 2-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 367 p.

MARKUSHEVICH, A.I. [Complex numbers and conformal representations] Kompleksnye chisla i konformnye otobrazheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p. (Populiarnye letksii po matematike, no.13)

MELANKHOLIN, N.M. [Methods of investigating the optical properties of crystals] Metody issledovaniia opticheskikh svoistv kristallov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 190 p.

MIKHAILOV, A.A., ed. [Solar eclipses and observations; on the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954] Solnechnye zatmeniia i ikh nabliudenie; k solnechnomu zatmeniiu 30 iiunia 1954. g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 223 p.

MINKEL'DEI, M.A. [M. M. Pomortsev; first Russian aerologist] M. M. Pomortsev; pervyi russkii aerolog. Pod red. E. S. Seleznevoi. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 74 p.

NAZAROV, N.A. [Geodesy] Geodeziia. 3-e, dop. i perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 519 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
[Subject and author indexes] Predmetno-tematicheskii i imennoi ukazateli. 1954. 85 p.

POLUNINA, E. F. [Manual on applied studies in organic chemistry for students in schools of medicine] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po organicheskoi khimii dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Pod red. V. M. Rodionova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.

PRIVALOV, I.I. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. Izd. 19-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 299 p.

RADCHENKO, S.I. [Plots for agrobiological experiments] Uchebno-opytnyi agrobiologicheskii uchastok. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 510 p.
(DA)

RAKOVS'KY, IVAN. [The new philosophy of contemporary science] Novyi svitohliad s'ohochasnoi nauky. Zal'tsburg, Nakl. Bratstva Sv. Ap. Andreia, 1947. 62 p.
(An-C-TU)

RYBKIN, G.F., ed. [Studies on the history of mathematics] Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. 1953. 671 p.

RYKOV, N.A. [Methods of teaching zoology] Metodika prepodavaniia zoologii. Izd. 2, ispr. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 358 p.

SANSONE, G. [Ordinary differential equations] Obyknovennye differentsial'nye uravneniia. Perevod s ital'ianskogo N.IA. Vilenkina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 415 p.

SHAKHNO, K.U. [Collection of problems in mathematics; manual for teachers of the 8-10th classes] Sbornik zadach po matematike; posobie dlia uchitelei 8-10 klassov. Izd. 2. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 210 p.

SISAKIAN, N. M. [The biochemistry of metabolism] Biokhimiia obmena veshchestv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 274 p.

SOBOLEV, V.V. [Moving star shells] Dvizhushchiesia obolochki zvezd. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo Gos. Ordena Lenina Univ., 1947. 111 p.
MH MiU ViU

SPRAVOCHNIK KHIMIKA
see [The chemist's handbook]

STRAKHOV, N.M. [Marine and continental sedimentation today] Obrazovanie osadkov v sovremennykh vodoemakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 791 p.

TER-OGANEZOV, V. [Solar and lunar eclipses] Solnechnye i lunnye zatmeniia. Izd.3., dop., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 124 p.

TILICHEEV, M.D., ed. [Physicochemical properties of individual hydrocarbons] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva individual'nykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 4. 1953. 436 p.
[MICROFILM]

USPENSKII, G. [Through national reserve thickets] Po zapovednym debriam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 270 p.

VARDANIANTS, L.A. [Complex plagioclase twin crystals (with 68 illustrations)] Kompleksnye dvoiniki plagioklaza (s 68 figurami). Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1952. 78 p. illus.
[MICROFILM]

VOLOBUEV, V.R. [Soils and climate] Pochvy i klimat. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 319 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZAMORSKII, A.D. [Hoarfrost, rime, ice crust] Inei, izmoroz', gololed. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)
[MICROFILM]

ZVEREV, A.S. [Fogs and how they are forecast] Tumany i ikh predskazanie. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 73 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

14. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR. [Physiological basis for neurosurgical operations] K fiziologicheskomu obosnovaniiu neirokhirurgicheskikh operatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 233 p. (Problemy meditsiny)
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut fiziologii. [Tissue therapy; biogenous stimulators; corneal transplantation] Tkanevaia terapiia; biogennye stimuliatory; peresadka rogovitsy. Kiev, 1953. 306 p.
(MH)

ANICHKOV, S.V. [Textbook of pharmacology] Uchebnik farmakologii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 451 p.

BESHENSTVO
see [Rabies]

BURMISTROV, F.L. [Himalyan scopolia] Skopoliia gimalaiskaia. Pod red. N. IA. Itskova i A. D. Turovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 86 p.
[MICROFILM]

A 13-14

DIUBIUK, N.E. [Food and health] Pishcha i zdorov'e. Pod red. O.P.Molchanovoi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

ERMOL'EVA, Z.V., ed. [The clinical use of antibiotics] Antibiotiki i ikh klinicheskoe primenenie. [Moskva] Medgiz, 1954. 365 p.
(DAFM)

FEDOROVICH, D.P. [Acute intestinal obstruction and its therapy] Ostraia kishechnaia neprokhodimost' i ee lechenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 157 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
[MICROFILM]

FRIDLAND, L.S. [Along the roads of science; stories about medicine] Po dorogam nauki; rasskazy o meditsine. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 454 p.

GARMASHEVA, N.L., ed. [Reflex actions in mother-fetus interrelations] Reflektornye reaktsii vo vzaimootnosheniiakh materinskogo organizma i ploda. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 266 p.
(DAFM)

GERASIMENKO, I.I. [Indian datura (D. innoxia Mill.)] Durman indeiskii. Pod red. N. IA. Itskova i A. D. Turovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 77 p.
[MICROFILM]

GIRGOLAV, S.S. [Problems in cryopathology] Voprosy kriopatologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 135 p.
(DAFM)

GORCHAKOVSKAIA, N.N. [Spring and summer tick-borne encephalitis] Vesenne-letnii kleshchevoi entsefalit. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.
(DAFM)

GRIGOR'EV, N.I. [Surgical therapy of nonpenetrating wounds of the heart, the pericardium and the mediastinum] Operativnoe lechenie slepykh ranenii serdtsa, perikarda i sredosteniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 135 p.
[MICROFILM]

GRITSMAN, IU.IA. [Latent surgical infection] Dremliushchaia khirurgicheskaia infektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 89 p.
(DAFM)

IVANOV, S.L. [Squill] Morskoi luk. Pod red. N.IA.Itskova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 52 p.

KADYROV, V. [The Dzhalal-Abad health resort] Kurort Dzhalal-Abad. Frunze, Izd-vo KirFAN SSSR, 1950. 23 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia "Kurortnye resursy Kirgizskoi SSR," no. 2)
[MICROFILM]

KARTAMYSHEV, A.I. [Hypnosis and suggestion in the treating of skin diseases] Gipnos i vnushenie v terapii kozhnykh boleznei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 135 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
[MICROFILM]

KARYSHEVA, K.A. [Gonorrhea and some non-gonorrheal diseases of the genitourinary organs in children] Gonorreia i nekotorye negonorroinye zabolevaniia mochepolovykh organov u detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 161 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

KASHKIN, P.N. [Dermatomycosis (etiology, laboratory diagnosis and epidemiology); handbook for doctors] Dermatomikozy (etiologiia, laboratornaia diagnostika i epidemiologiia); rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 275 p.
[MICROFILM]

KLIUCHAREV, B. V. [Experimental neoplasms of the prostate gland and hormone therapy for them] Eksperimental'nye novoobrazovaniia predstatel'noi zhelezy i ikh gormonoterapiia. Pod red. L. M. Shabada. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.
(DAFM)

MARSHAK, M.S. [Dining rooms for therapeutic diets] Stolovaia lechebnogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 135 p.
(DAFM)

MASLOV, M.S. [Textbook of children's diseases] Uchebnik detskikh boleznei. Izd. 6., ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 510 p.
(DAFM)

A 14-15

MIKHEEV, V. V. [Neural and psychic diseases; textbook for intermediate medical schools] Nervnye i psikhicheskie bolezni; uchebnik dlia srednikh meditsinskikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 326 p.
[MICROFILM]

OBROSOV, A. N. [Electrodiagnosis and electric stimulation of muscles in diseases of the periferal nerves; new methods and apparatus] Elektrodiagnostika i elektrostimuliatsiia myshts pri porazhenii perifericheskikh nervov; novye metodiki i apparaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.
[MICROFILM]

PETROVA, M.K. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 250 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 223 p.
[MICROFILM]

PETROVSKII, B. V. [Blood transfusion in surgery; practical manual] Perelivanie krovi v khirurgii; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

[RABIES] Beshenstvo. Pod red. V.D.Solov'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 209 p.
(DAFM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie vooruzhennykh sil SSSR. [Atlas of gunshot wounds] Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii. Pod red. P.A. Kupriianova, I.S.Kolesnikova, Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 4, Pt. 2. [Gunshot wounds of the pelvis and the urogenital system] Ognestrel'nye raneniia taza i mochepolovoi sistemy. 1953. 323 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards for the design of sanatoriums and rest homes; N 109-53] Normy proektirovaniia sanatoriev i domov otdykha; N 109-53. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 29 p.
[MICROFILM]

RYBKINA, N. M. [How to protect a child from diphtheria] Kak uberech' rebenka ot zabolevaniia difteriei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 19 p.
(DAFM)

RYZHIKH, A. N. [Panaritium and its therapy on the basis of A. V. Vishnevskii's methods] Panaritsii i ego lechenie na osnove metodov A. V. Vishnevskogo. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 161 p.
[MICROFILM]

SARKIZOV-SERAZINI, I.M., ed. [Physical education for therapeutic purposes] Lechebnaia fizicheskaia kul'tura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 375 p.
(DAFM)

SEMASHKO, N.A. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Red. kollegiia: E. D. Ashurkov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 337 p.

SHMELEV, N.A. [Tuberculosis, its prevention and cure] Tuberkulez, ego preduprezhdenie i lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 37)
(DAFM)

SMORODINTSEV, A.A., ed. [Neurovirus infections; etiology, immunology, clinical recurrent aspects of epidemic mamingo-encephalitis and Japanese encephalitis] Neirovirusnye infektsii; etiologiia, immunologiia, klinika dvukhvolnogo virusnogo meningo-entsefalita i iaponskogo entsefalita. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 339 p.
(DAFM)

SOBOLEV, I. I. [Urological diseases requiring immediate surgery] Neotlozhnaia khirurgicheskaia urologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

SOZON-IAROSHEVICH, A. IU., ed. [Handbook for feldshers in health and first-aid stations of industrial enterprises] Posobie dlia fel'dsherov zdravpunktov promyshlennykh predpriiatii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 271 p. (Biblioteka srednego medpersonala)
(DAFM)

VIGDORCHIK, N. A. [Silicosis] Uchenie o silikoze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 177 p.
(DAFM)

ZABLUDOVSKII, P. E. [History of medicine] Istoriia meditsiny. Moskva.
No. 1. [Selected chapters; lectures delivered at the Central Institute for Advanced Medical Training] Izbrannye glavy; lektsii, chitannye v TSentral'nom institute usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. 1953. 87 p.
[MICROFILM]

15. AGRICULTURE

AGAPOV, S. P. [Cultivation of table root crops] Stolovye korneplody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 263 p.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut lesa. [Collection of scientific studies] Sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Minsk, 1952. 138 p.

AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. Veterinarnaia i zhivotnovodcheskaia sektsiia. [Non-infectious diseases of farm animals] Nezaraznye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 327 p. (Trudy 32 Plenuma Veterinarnoi sektsii Akademii)
(DA)

AKATOV, V.A. [Causes of sterility in cattle on some state farms of the Kirghiz S.S.R. and how it can be controlled] Prichiny besplodiia krupnogo rogatogo skota v nekotorykh sovkhozakh Kirgizskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nim. Frunze, Izd-vo Kirgizfan SSSR, 1953. 53 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKHLYNOV, I. IA. [Trawl making and the technique of trawling] Ustroistvo trala i tekhnika tralovogo lova. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 87 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

ALPATOV, V.V. [Honey bee varieties] Porody medonosnoi pchely i ikh ispol'zovanie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1948. 183 p. (Sredi prirody, no. 4)

BABUSHKIN, L.N. [The effect of weather on the growth of cotton in Uzbekistan] Vliianie pogody na razvitie khlopchatnika v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 27 p.
(DA)

BALASHEV, N.N. [Potato growing in Uzbekistan] Kul'tura kartofelia v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 212 p.
(DA)

BANNIKOV, N.A. ["Pamiat' Lenina" (Order of Lenin) Collective Farm] Ordena Lenina kolkhoz "Pamiat' Il'icha." 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 311 p.

BELOZOROV, A. T. [Revitalization of vernalized wheat by pre-winter sowing] Obnovlenie semian iarovoi pshenitsy podzimnim posevom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 23 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
[MICROFILM]

BOLGOV, A. V. [The principle of personal, material interest and its role in the development of collective-farm production] Printsip material'noi zainteresovannosti i ego rol' v razvitii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 39)

DOMRACHEV, V.P. [Development of milk- and meat-producing livestock on state farms] Razvitie molochno-miasnogo zhivotnovodstva v sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

DREVS, G.V. [Automatization in grain elevators and mills; principles, basic elements, diagrams] Avtomatizatsiia na elevatorakh i mel'nitsakh; printsipy, osnovnye elementy, skhemy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 211 p.
[MICROFILM]

DROGALIN, P.V. [Grassland crop rotation in Kuban collective farms] Travopol'nye sevooboroty v kolkhozakh Kubani. Pod obshchei red. M.G.Chizhevskogo. Krasnodar, Kraevoe gos. izd-vo, 1951. 155 p.
DA
[MICROFILM]

EDEL'SHTEIN, V. [New ways of growing vegetables] Novye metody vyrashchivaniia ovoshchei. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 55 p. (Besedy uchenykh o sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

ERMOL'EVA, Z. V., ed. [Antibiotics in agriculture and the food industry; collection of translations on the use of antibiotics as growth stimulators and in the treatment of animal and plant diseases] Antibiotiki v sel'skom khoziaistve i pishchevoi promyshlennosti; sbornik perevodov po primeneniiu antibiotikov v kachestve stimuliatorov rosta i dlia lecheniia zabolevanii zhivotnykh i rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 391 p.

FEDOROV, B. V. [District soil improvement in the irrigated regions of Central Asia] Agromeliorativnoe raionirovanie zony oroshenia Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 148 p.
(DA)

FILATOV, N.A. [Growing vegetables from potted seedlings] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchei gorshechnoi rassadoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 157 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

GAVRISH, V. G. [How to prevent the infestation of grain by pests] Kak predupredit' zarazhenie zerna vrediteliami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 50 p. (Biblioteka rabotnika elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva)
(DA)

GERMAN, V.E. [Hunting game of swamps and meadows] Okhota na bolotnuiu i lugovuiu dich'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 78 p.

GLOTOV, I. [The personal material interest of collective farms, collective-farm workers, and workers of machine-tractor stations in the tremendous development of agriculture] O material'noi zainteresovannosti kolkhozov, kolkhoznikov i rabotnikov MTS v moshchnom razvitii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.

GOLOSHCHAPOV, IU. N., ed. [Collection of regulations governing veterinary affairs. Veterinary code of the U. S. S. R., statutes, directives, regulations, rules and instructions] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po veterinarii. Veterinarnyi ustav SSSR, polozheniia, instruktsii, nastavleniia, pravila, ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 400 p.

GOLOVIN, P.N. [Cotton plant diseases] Bolezni khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 75 p.
(DA)

IVANOV, N.R. [Pulse crops: peas, lentils, kidney beans, soybeans, chick-peas, vetch, Russian beans, cowpeas] Zernovye bobovye kul'tury: gorokh, chechevitsa, fasol', soia, nut, china, russkie boby, vigna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 349 p. (Populiarnye monografii)

KAPLUN, S. V. [Tractor brigade of I. P. Denisenko] Traktornaia brigada I. P. Denisenko. 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.

KAZARIAN, V. O. [Physiological characteristics of the embryology of biennial plants; application of embryological physiology to methods for obtaining a second cabbage crop] Fiziologicheskie osobennosti razvitiia k poluchen'iu povtornogo urozhaia kapusty. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1954. 215 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHATIPOV, SH. E. [Work experience of the Kalinin Collective Farm fruit nursery in the Samarkand District] Opyt raboty plodovogo pitomnika kolkhoza imeni Kalinina Samarkandskogo raiona. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 49 p.
(DA)

KOLPIKOV, M.V. [Forestry and dendrology] Lesovodstvo s dendrologiei. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 495 p.

KON'KOV, V.E. [Organizing tractor brigade work at machine-tractor stations serving Uzbekistan cotton plantations] Organizatsiia raboty traktornykh brigad v khlopkovykh MTS Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 141 p.
(DA)

KOZMENKO, A.S. [Soil erosion control] Bor'ba s eroziei pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 231 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOZ'MINA, N. P., ed. [Grain storage, management and equipment] Organizatsiia i tekhnika khraneniia zerna. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 358 p.

[MICROFILM]

KRUPIN, G. V. [Mechanical equipment for enterprises of the dairy industry] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie predpriiatii molochnoi promyshlennosti. Pod red. G.A. Kuka i P.D.Dolzhanova. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 504 p.

KUZNIK, I.A. [Snow water basin irrigation] Limannoe oroshenie. Pod red. F.G.Petrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

[LABORATORY RESEARCH METHODS IN VETERINARY MEDICINE] Laboratornye metody issledovaniia v veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. 1954. 645 p.

LAHN, I.V. [Identifying soils and determining arable lands from the vegetative cover in the steppes and semi-desert between the Volga and Ural Rivers] Opredelenie pochv i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ugodii po rastitel'nomu pokrovu v stepi i polupustyne mezhdurech'ia Volgi i Urala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 151 p.

LAZAREV, A.A. [Assembling and disassembling the "Stalinets-80" tractor] Razborka i sborka traktora "Stalinets-80." Pod red. M.F Balzhi i I.IA.Trashutina. 4-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 420 p.

LAVCHINOVSKAIA, M.IA. [Bee diseases] Bolezni pchel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 44 p.
(DA)

MARTYNOV, S. M. [Beans] Boby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p.

MATVEEV, N.D. [Most important scientific farming measures for obtaining high yields of fiber flax] Vazhneishie agrotekhnicheskie meropriiatiia dlia polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev l'na-dolguntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam perchati)
(DA)

MEDVEDV, I. I. [Labor hygiene in socialist agriculture] Gigiena truda v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 35)

MEGALOV, V.A. [Detection of field crop pests] Vyiavlenie vreditelei polevykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 125 p.
(DA)

MESHIN, I.A. [Metal cutting in agricultural machinery repair] Obrabotka metallov rezaniem v sel'skokhoziaistvennom remontnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 182 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT OVOSHCHNOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [The protection of vegetable crops from diseases and pests] Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei; sbornik rabot. Pod red. I.A.Vlasova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 190 p.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KONEVODSTVA. [Horse breeding; results of scientific research work, 1946-1951] Piemennaia rabota v konevodstve; iz itogov nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot za 1946-1951 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 279 p.

MOTKOV, E.F. [Principles of agronomy] Osnovy agronomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

NOVAK, Z. [Tasks of agricultural development in the Polish People's Republic for 1954 and 1955, and necessary measures for raising agricultural production; speech at the IIth Congress of the United Polish Workers Party, March 15, 1954] O zadachakh razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Pol'skoi narodnoi respubliki v 1954-1955 gg. i prinialti neobkhodimykh mer dlia pod'ema sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva; doklad II s"ezdu Pol'skoi Ob"edinennoi rabochei partii 15 marta 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

PETRUSHININ, K.V. [Raw makhorka] Makhorochnoe syr'e. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 106 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

PROTOPOPOV, G.F. [Nursery raising of Schrenk spruce seedlings; results of experimental work and management] Vyrashchivanie sejantsev eli Shrenka v pitomnike; rezul'taty opytnykh rabot i rukovodstvo. Frunze, Izd-vo Kirgizskoi SSR, 1952. 46 p.

[MICROFILM]

RCHEULISHVILI, M.D. [On the history of sheep raising in Georgia] K istorii ovtsevodstva Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo Gruzinskoi SSR, 1953. 217 p.
(DA)

[THE RECLAMATION OF NEW AND IDLE LANDS THROUGH THE CULTIVATION OF GRAIN (EASTERN AND SOUTHEASTERN REGIONS); COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' pod zernovye kul'tury (v vostochnykh i iugo-vostochnykh raionakh); sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 183 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii ministerstva. [Breeding and seed production of grain crops; collection of scientific articles for 1946-1950] Selektsiia i semenovodstvo zernovykh kul'tur; sbornik nauchnykh rabot za 1946-1950 gg. Pod red V.IA.Il'in'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 222 p.
(DA)

SARIDONIKOV, N.A. [Hall and field shelters for summer-time maintenance of cattle; experience of advanced collective farms of the Vyborg district of Leningrad Province] Stoilovo-lagernoe soderzhanie skota; opyt peredovykh kolkhozov Vyborgskogo raiona Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.
(DA)

SEKUN, P.F. [Winter wheat in the nonchernozem region] Ozimaia pshenitsa v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.
(DA)

SEMENKO, A. [Cucumbers, open-ground cultivation] Ogurtsy, kul'tura otkrytogo grunta. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 87 p.
(DA)

SHCHUPAKOVSKII, V.F. [Growing clover, berseem, and rye grass in Uzbeki tan] Vozdelyvanie klevera, bersima i raigrasa v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 42 p.
(DA)

SHCHUPAKOVSKII, V.F., ed. [Principles of agriculture] Osnovy zemledeliia. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 342 p. (Trekhletnie agronomicheskie kursy. 1st year of study)
(DA)

SHLYKOV, M.I. [The LK-7 flax harvesting machine] L'nouborochnyi kombain LK-7. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 159 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

SINITSYN, A.A. [Planting potatoes in checkrows] Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 3)

[MICROFILM]

SMIRNOV, A.I. [Physiological and biochemical principles of processing tobacco] Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy obrabotki tabachnogo syr'ia. Pod red. P.G. Asmaeva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 459 p.

SOKOLOV, A.V. [Use of phosphorus isotopes in agrochemical research] Primenenie izotopa fosfora v agrokhimicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 61 p.

STUDENTSOV, A.P. [Veterinary obstetrics and gynecology] Veterinarnoe akusherstvo i ginekologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 502 p.
(DA)

SUKHOVERKHOV, F.M. [Sinukha fish hatchery] Sinukhinskii rybovodnyi pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

SUVOROV, V.V. [Green fodder supply] Zelenyi konve
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 80 p.
(DA)

TRET'IAKOV, T. [A new system of irrigation for use on collective farms] Primenenie novoi sistemy or
shcheniia v kolkhoze. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe kn
noe izd-vo, 1954. 52 p.
(DA)

[SELLE, M.O. [Pine rust fungus (Cacoma pinitorquum A. Br.) and its control] Sosnovyi vertun ta zakhody
borot'by z nym. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukra
n'koi RSR, 1954. 19 p.

[MICROFILM]

VASIL'EV, A.V., ed. [Sheep breeding] Ovtsevodstvo.
2. izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz.
lit-ry, 1952. 287 p.
(DA)

VEKHOV, N.K. [Jasmine] Zhasmin. [Moskva] Moskovs
rabochii, 1952. 54 p.
(DA)

VEPRIKOVA, D.I. [Our experience in breeding fine-w
sheep] Nash opyt razvedeniia tonkorunnykh ovets. M
skva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 20 p. (Bibli
ka obuenia opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistv

VERNANDER, N.B. [Soils of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] P
vy USSR. Pod red. M.M.Godlina. Kiev, Gos. izd-v
selkhoz. lit-ry USSR, 1951. 326 p.

[MICROFILM]

VIKHLIAEV, I.I. [Peat litter] Torfianaia podstilka. M
skva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.

VIKTOROV, P.I. [Preparation and use of feeding stuffs
Podgotovka i ispol'zovanie kormov. [Krasnodar]
Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 47 p.
(DA)

VYSHCHEPAN, A.G. [Storing fresh tomatoes] Khranen
svezhikh tomatov. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 58
(DA)

ZHEREBIAT'EV, F.A. [The irrigation system of southe
Kazakhstan] Irrigatsionnoe khoziaistvo iuga Kazakh
skoi SSR, nekotorye voprosy organizatsii i ekonomik
Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR,
1950. 105 p.

[MICROFILM]

ZLATKIN, M.A. [Drainage of excessively humid mineral
lands in non-chernozem regions] Osushenie mineral
nykh izbytochno uvlazhnennykh zemel' v nechernozem
noi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 19
54 p.

ZORIN, F.M. [Growing subtropical plants in the house
Komnatnaia kul'tura subtropicheskikh rastenii.
[Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953
68 p.
(DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABRAMOVICH, A.D. [Technical operating characteristi
of automobiles] Ekspluatatsionno-tekhnicheskie khar
teristiki avtomobilei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva k
munal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 109 p.

AFANAS'EV, L.L. [Automobile competition in economi
ing on gasoline] Avtomobil'nye sorevnovaniia na ek
nomiiu benzina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura
sport," 1954. 63 p.

AFANAS'EV, P.S. [Designs of woodworking tools]
Konstruktsii derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh stankov.
Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit
i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Specialized tools] Stanki spetsializiro-
vannye. 1954. 443 p.

AGAFONOV, IU.P. [City underground systems; their lo
tion] Gorodskie podzemnye seti; metody razmeshche
niia. Pod red. A.K.Martinkevicha. Kiev, Izd-vo Akade
mii arkhitektury USSR, 1949. 127 p.

AIRUMOV, A.M. [Core bits for rotary drilling] Kolonkovye dolota dlia vrashchatel'nogo bureniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 95 p.
[MICROFILM]

AIRUMOV, A.M. [Grab tools and devices used in the operation and general overhaul of oil wells] Lovil'nye instrumenty i prisposobleniia, primeniaemye pri ekspluatatsii i kapital'nom remonte neftianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 75 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut metallurgii im. A.A. Baikova. [Methods of separating and analyzing non-metallic impurities in steel] Metody vydeleniia i analiza nemetallicheskikh vkliuchenii v stali. Moskva, 1954. 53 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology used in aerial photography] Terminologiia po vozdushnomu fotografirovaniiu. Pod red. A.M.Terpigoreva. Moskva, 1954. 29 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 29)
[MICROFILM]

AKOPIAN, A.A. [Destruction of oil circuit breakers on switching off high tension open transmission lines] Razrushenie maslianykh vykliuchatelei pri vykliuchenii kholostykh linii elektroperedachi vysokogo napriazheniia. [n.p.] Gosenergoizdat. 20 p.
[MICROFILM]

ALEKSANDROV, T.F. [Leveling] Nivelirnye raboty. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 110 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliam Kakhovskoi GES, IUzhno-Ukrainskogo i Severo-Krymskogo kanalov)
[MICROFILM]

ALEKSEEV, B.A. [Metal cutting tools; design and manufacture] Instrumental'noe delo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 319 p.
[MICROFILM]

ALEKSEEVA, G.I. [Masonry work of slag cement blocks] Kladka iz shlakobetonnykh kamnei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 78 p.
[MICROFILM]

ALEKTOROV, V.A. [Electric power plants, substations and electric power lines in lumbering] Elektrostantsii, podstantsii i elektroseti na lesorazrabotkakh. Pod red. M.F.Poiarkova. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 632 p.

AMIROV, A.D. [Major repairs of oil and gas wells] Kapital'nyi remont neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 311 p.
[MICROFILM]

ANDERS, V.R. [Automatic regulation in petroleum refining processes] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessov pererabotki nefti. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 260 p.

ANDON'EV, S.M. [Water cooling of blast furnaces] Voprosy vodianogo okhlazhdeniia domennykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 60 p.
[MICROFILM]

ANDREEV, P.I. [Dissemination of waste industrial gases in the air] Rasseianie v vozdukhe gazov, vybrasyvaemykh promyshlennymi predpriiatiiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 84 p.
[MICROFILM]

ANDREEV, V.M. [Achievements in the field of foundry practice] Dostizheniia v oblasti liteinogo proizvodstva. Leningrad, Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy.
Pt. 1. [Economy in the use of critical materials and substitution of non-critical materials] Ekonomiia i zamena nekotorykh defitsitnykh materialov nedefitsitnymi. 1951. 19 p.
[MICROFILM]

ANOKHIN, V.I. [Soviet automobiles; reference book] Sovetskie avtomobili; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 725 p.

ANOSOV, P.P. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 204 p.

ANUCHIN, S.A. [Design and servicing of twisting machines used in caprone manufacture] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie krutil'nykh mashin kapronovogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 99 p.

ARSEEV, A.V. [Combustion of idnustrial gases; methods and apparatus] Szhiganie promyshlennykh gazov; metody i pribory. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 390 p.
[MICROFILM]

ASSONOV, A.D. [Metals and alloys in automobile construction] Metally i splavy v avtostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.

ATOIAN, S. [Use of shell limestone in asphalt concrete surfaces] Primenenie rakushechnykh izvestniakov v asfal'tobetonnykh pokrytiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 110 p.
[MICROFILM]

AVAKOV, A.I. [Cold pressed broken surface bars for reinforced concrete construction] Kholodnospliushchennaia armatura periodicheskogo profilia dlia zhelezobetona. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 166 p.
[MICROFILM]

AVRUNIN, A.G. [The D50 series locomotives and marine engines] Teplovoznye i sudovye dviagteli D50; konstruktsiia, ekspluatatsiia, razborka, sborka i regulirovka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 269 p.
[MICROFILM]

BABICHEV, V.V. [Automobile radiators; calculations, design and production] Avtomobil'nye radiatory; raschet, konstruktsiia i proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 156 p.
[MICROFILM]

BABIKOV, V.I. [Work experience of an efficient lathe operator] Opyt tokaria-skorostnika. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 30 p.
[MICROFILM]

BADAL'IAN, G.M. [Protection of metals through phosphate or oxide coatings] Zashchita metallov fosfatnymi i okisnymi plenkami. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 159 p.
[MICROFILM]

BARANOV, M.S. [Booklet for the gas welder] Pamiatka gazosvarshchiku. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 73 p.
[MICROFILM]

BARAT, I.E. [Cable cranes] Kabel'nye krany. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 347 p.

BELIAEV, A.I. [Metallurgy of light metals; general course] Metallurgiia legkikh metallov; obshchii kurs. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 403 p.

BELIAEV, A.I. [Surface phenomena in metallurgical processes] Poverkhnostnye iavleniia v metallurgicheskikh protsessakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 143 p.
[MICROFILM]

BELIASHEVSKII, N.N. [The impact of head water and tail water below overflow weirs with a bucket lip] Sopriazhenie b'efov za vodoslivnymi plotinami s noskom. Pod red. B.A.Pyshkina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 206 p.

BELIAVSKII, G.N. [Lining steel smelting furnaces] Kladka staleplavil'nykh pechei. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 322 p.
[MICROFILM]

BELYNSKII, S.V. [Investigation of cast and forged steel] Issledovanie litoi i kovanoi stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 210 p.
[MICROFILM]

BEN', I.I. [Prevention of losses in the manufacture of window glass] Bor'ba s poteriami v proizvodstve okonnogo stekla. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1952. 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

BEZGACHEV, L.A. [Operation of die-casting machines] Eksploatatsiia mashin lit'ia pod davleniem. Pod red. V.M. Pliatskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 86 p.
[MICROFILM]

BIKMAMATOV, Kh.D. [Design and calculations for a semipressure cascade spillway] Konstruktsiia i raschet polunapornogo perepada. Frunze, Izd-vo Kirgizskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR, 1948. 40 p.

BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, D.A. [Technical, industrial, and financial plan of locomotive repair plants] Tekhpromfinplan parovozoremontnogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 199 p.

BLAGOVIDOV, I.F. [Operation of oil refineries] Ekspluatatsiia neftepererabotyvaiushchikh zavodov. Pod red. S.M. Volokha i R.G. Ismailova. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1951. 199 p.
[MICROFILM]

BLIUMBERG, V.A. [Raising labor productivity in work on planing and slotting machines] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda pri rabote na strogal'nykh i dolbezhnykh stankakh. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 125 p.
[MICROFILM]

BOBROV, A.A. [Loading and unloading operations on private railroad lines] Pogruzochno-razgruzochnye raboty na zheleznodorozhnykh putiakh neobshchego pol'zovaniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 285 p.

BOGORAD, M.L. [Water turbines and their inventors] Vodianye turbiny i ikh sozdateli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 72 p.
[MICROFILM]

BOGUSLAVSKII, B.L. [Automatic and semiautomatic lathes] Tokarnye avtomaty i poluavtomaty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 367 p.

[BOOKLET ON SAFETY MEASURES FOR METAL CASTERS AND POURERS] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia zalivshchikov i razlivshchikov metalla. Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1950. 63 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
[MICROFILM]

BORKHVARDT, G.K. [Cold-cathode tube] Lampa s kholodnym katodom. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 63 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 179)
[MICROFILM]

BOTVINKO, E.E. [Concrete, asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants in road building; planned designs and standard equipment] Betonnye, asfal'tobetonnye i kamnedrobil'nye zavody na dorozhnom stroitel'stve; proektnye resheniia i tipovoe oborudovanie. Pod red. A.A.Bromberga. Moskva, Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Rock crushing, cement, and concrete plants and centers for the manufacture of concrete plates and reinforced concrete building units] Kamnedrobil'nye i tsementobetonnye zavody tsekhi i bazy dlia izgotovleniia betonnykh plit i zhelezobetonnykh detalei. 1954. 160 p.
[MICROFILM]

BRAUDE, Z.I. [Supporting structures in main buildings of open-hearth plants] Nesushchie konstruktsii glavnykh zdanii martenovskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 141 p.
[MICROFILM]

BRAUN, M.P. [Basic properties of chrome-manganese structural steel] Osnovnye svoistva khromomargantsevoi konstruktsionnoi stali. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 117 p.

BRONSHTEIN, L.A. [Improving the operation of trucks and lowering the cost of transport] Uluchshenie ispol'zovaniia avtomobilei i snizhenie sebestoimosti perevozok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p. (V pomoshch' shoferu-stotysiachniku)

BYLINOV, ALEKSANDR. [The metal workers; a tale] Metallisty; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 298p.

CHARUISKII, A.P. [Installation of metal bridges by means of four-pole derricks] Montazh metallicheskikh mostov pri pomoshchi chetyrekhmachtovogo pod"emnika. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 74 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHERNIN, M. [Ivan Shirkov's lessons] Uroki Ivana Shirkova. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 46 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

CHERN'TSOV, I.A. [Increasing the buoyancy of birch lumber] Povyshenie splavosposobnosti berezovogo syr'ia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 9 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHISTIAKOV, N.I. [Radio reception and the functioning of a radio receiver; manual for those studying radio receivers from descriptions] Radiopriem i rabota radiopriemnika; posobie dlia izuchaiushchikh radioprieminki po opisaniiam. 2-e izd. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 222 p.

CHUNAEV, M.V. [Lubrication of foundry equipment] Smazka oborudovaniia liteinykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 91 p.
[MICROFILM]

DAVYDOV, I.S. [Calculation tables for semi-finished products used in the machinery industry] Tablitsy dlia podscheta raskhoda materialov; v pomoshch' normirovshchiku pri podschete vesa mashinostroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.

DAVYDOV, V.I. [Production of bent profiles by shaping on a roll bending machine] Proizvodstvo gnutykh profilei metodom profilirovaniia na rolikovykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 140 p.

DEEV, V.V. [Methods for increasing locomotive utilization] Obzor lokomotiva i puti ego uskoreniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 174 p. (Ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka zheleznodorozhnika)

DELLE, V.A. [Alloyed structural steel] Legirovannaia konstruktsionnaia stal'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 423 p.

DEREVIAGIN, A.A. [Calculations in wood chemistry] Raschety v lesokhimii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
Pt. 3. [Absorption and extraction processes for extracting acetic acid from aqueous solutions] Absorbtsionnye i ekstraktsionnye protsessy izvlecheniia uksusnoi kisloty iz vodnykh rastvorov. 1952. 300 p.
[MICROFILM]

DIACHKOV, V.K. [Steel belt conveyers; principles of planning, calculation and operation] Konveiery so stal'noi lentoi; osnovy proektirovaniia, rascheta i ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 161 p.
[MICROFILM]

DNESTROVSKII, N.Z. [Drawing tool] Volochil'nyi instrument. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 188 p.

DOVGOPOL, V.I. [Casting chilled-rim cast-iron wheels] Otlivka koles iz otbelennogo chuguna; opyt Uralvagonzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 85 p.
[MICROFILM]

DRONOV, A.A. [Highway bridges and culverts with water gates] Shliuzuye mosty i truby na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh. Moskva, Izd-vo doroshno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 138 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
[MICROFILM]

DROZDOV, N.G., ed. [Materials used in electrical engineering] Elektromaterialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 399 p.

DUKHANIN, E.I. [A quarter century at the coal cutter] Chetvert' veka u vrubovoi mashiny. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 185 p.
[MICROFILM]

DUNAEVSKII, N.I. [Engineering and economic aspects of central heating plant design] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie osnovy teplofikatsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 255 p.
[MICROFILM]

DVORIASHIN, V.I. [The time required for emptying and filling water reservoirs] Vremia oporozhneniia i napolneniia vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 46 p.
[MICROFILM]

EFIMOV, L.I. [The operator of refineries deriving gasoline from natural gases] Operator gazobenzinovogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 141 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)
[MICROFILM]

EFREMOV, I.S. [Trolley buses] Trolleibusy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Mechanical equipment] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie. 1951. 295 p.
[MICROFILM]

EFREMOV, M.G. [Boring and cementing with a clay solution for deep-set supports] Opyt bureniia i betonirovaniia pod glinistym rastvorom dlia opor glubokogo zalozheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 50 p.
[MICROFILM]

EFREMOV, V.V. [Automobile repair] Remont avtomobilei. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 343 p.

EGOROV, V.A., ed. [Repairing railroad cars] Remont vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 513 p.

EKONOMIIA METALLA NA KAZHDOM IZDELII; IZ OPYTA RABOTY MOSKOVSKOGO AVTOZAVODA IMENI STALINA
see [Metal economy in every product; work practice of the Stalin Automobile Plant in Moscow]

ERAKHTIN, D.D. [Steam plant for heating automobiles and tractors parked in open air at lumber camps] Parovaia ustanovka dlia razogrevaniia avtomobilei i traktorov na lesozagotovkakh pri bezgarazhnom khranenii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 73 p.
[MICROFILM]

EREMENKO, N.A. [Investigation of petroleum and natural gas occurrences] Issledovaniia estestvennykh neftegazoproiavlenii; na primere severo-vostochnogo Kavkaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

ERSHOV, B.M. [Leather industry equipment] Oborudovanie kozhevennogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 430 p.

ES'MAN, I.G. [Pumps] Nasosy. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 285 p.

EVGEN'EV, G. [For the great construction projects] Dlia velikikh strosek. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 39 p.
[MICROFILM]

EVSTIGNEEV, P.N. [Non-compressor mechanical application of plaster] Beskompressornoe mekhanizirovannoe nanesenie shtukaturnogo rastvora. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 43 p.

EZERSKII, F. [Bridge and highway engineering] Dorozhno-mostovoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 182 p.

FABRITSKII, KH.B. [Standard work norms for the saw milling and woodworking industry] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v lesopil'no-derevoobrabatyvaiushchem proizvodstve. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 242 p.

FEDOROV, A.A., ed. [Reference book for the electrician in industrial plants] Spravochnik elektrika promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 1040 p.

FEOFANOV, A.F. [Calculations for thin-walled structures] Raschety tonkostennykh konstruktsii. Pod red. V.A. Mar'ina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1953. 223 p.
[MICROFILM]

FINKEL'SHTEIN, G.A. [Continuous centrifugal separators] Sinekovye osaditel'nye tsentrifugi. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 142 p.
[MICROFILM]

FRIDLIAND, A.A. [Leather processing in local tanneries] Vyrabotka koshi na zavodakh mestnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 295 p.

GALAKTIONOV, I.V. [Experience erecting contact system poles and maintenance buildings in railroad electrification] Opyt sooruzheniia opor kontaktnoi seti i tekhnicheskikh zdanii pri elektrifikatsii zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 112 p. (Za snizhenie stoimosti i vysokoe kachestvo stroitel'nykh rabot)

GALITOVSKII, V.G. [Restoration of winding wires] Restavratsiia obmotochnykh provodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 77 p.
[MICROFILM]

A

[GENERAL REPORT ON THE PROGRESSIVE PRACTI
OF INTRAPLANT RAILROAD TRANSPORT WORKE
Novo-Tagil'skii Metallurgical Plant] Kompleksnoe
bshchenie peredovogo opyta rabotnikov vnutrizavod
skogo zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; Novo-Tagil's
metallurgicheskii zavod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh
izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954.
26 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

GIMMEL'MAN, N.R. [Pattern making] Model'noe dele
Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh
izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.
[MICROFILM]

GINZBURG, A.S. [Drying apparatus for the bread bakin
industry] Sushil'nye ustanovki khlebopekarnoi promy
lennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 195 p.

GODYNA, A.K. [Hinged concrete and reinforced conc
pipes] Sharnirnye betonnye i zhelezobetonnye truby.
Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 78 p.
(Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
[MICROFILM]

GOL'D, B.V. [English-Russian automotive dictionary]
Anglo-russkii avtotraktornyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos
izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 840 p.

GOL'DENBLAT, I.I. [Introduction to the theory of cre
of building materials] Vvedenie v teoriiu polzuchest
stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-
po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 119 p.
[MICROFILM]

GOLINKEVICH, T.A. [Principles of designing instrum
and processes involved in their manufacture] Osnov
proektirovaniia konstruktsii i tekhnologicheskikh
protsessov v priborostroenii. Pod obshchei red. T.
Golinkevicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi pro-
myshlennosti, 1954. 274 p. (Pribory tochnoi mekha
niki)

GOMEL'SKII, A.Z. [Workers on the apparatus used in
the coke by-product industry] Apparatchiki koksо-
khimicheskikh proizvodstv. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi
metallurgii, 1953. 384 p.

GONCHARIUK, V.A. [Fire prevention measures at pet
leum refineries] Protivopozharnye meropriiatiia na
neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodakh. Baku, Gos. na
uchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-r
1954. 167 p.
[MICROFIL

GORBENKO, D.N. [Machinist's handbook] Spravochnik
slesaria. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagog.
izd-vo, 1954. 226 p.

GORIN, V. [Efforts of party organizations toward
achieving high labor productivity in industry during
the fourth five-year plan] Bor'ba partiinykh organi
tsii za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda v promysh
nosti v gody chetvertoi piatiletki. Moskva, Gos. izd
vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 133 p.

GORSHKOV, A.V. [Mushroom dishes] Bliuda iz gribov
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.

GRACHEVSKII, IU. Vladimir Utkin. [Moskva] "M
skii rabochii," 1951. 38 p.
[

GRINBERG, B.G. [Fundamentals of me
liteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Vs
gog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 263 p.
[MICROFILM

GRINEVICH, G.A. [Analysis of the microelements of
wind power resources of Central Asia and Kazakhst
Opyt razrabotki elementov malogo vetroenergetiche
skogo kadastra Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. Tashke
Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1952. 150 p.
[MICROFILM

GROMOV, N.P., ed. [Press working of metals; collecti
of articles] Obrabotka metallov davleniem; sbornik
statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry p
chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
No.3. 1954. 267 p.

GUMILEVSKII, LEV. [Russian engineers] Russkie inzh
nery. 2-e izd. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 439

GUT'IAR, E.M. [Machinery] Mashinovedenie. Moskva,
Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 19
408 p.

[HANDBOOK FOR THE INSTALLATION OF HEAT EN
GINES] Spravochnik po montazhu teplomekhanichesk
oborudovaniia. Pod obshchei red. T.E.Grigor'eva i
Zaidelia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1953. 503 p.

IASHCHERITSYN, P.I. [High-speed grinding] Skorostnoe shlifovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p.
[MICROFILM]

IAVOISKII, V.I. [Gases in steel smelting furnace hearths] Gazy v vannakh staleplavil'nykh pechei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 243 p.
[MICROFILM]

IBRAGIMOV, I.A. [Electronic control devices in the petroelum refining industry] Elektronnye pribory kontrolia i regulirovaniia v neftepererabotke. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 102 p.
[MICROFILM]

INDENBAUM, V.S. [Inspection and maintenance of steam turbines in communal electric power stations] Reviziia i remont parovykh turbin kommunal'nykh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 211 p.
[MICROFILM]

ISAEV, A.I. [Semifinish turning with large feeds] Poluchistovoe tochenie s bol'shimi podachami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 73 p.

IUNG, V.N., ed. [Technology of adhesives] Tekhnologiia viazhushchikh veshchestv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 600 p.
[MICROFILM]

IVANCHENKO, I.A. [Industrial methods and mechanization in reinforced concrete bridge construction] Industrializatsiia i mekhanizatsiia postroiki zhelezobetonnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 185 p.
[MICROFILM]

IVANOV, E.P. [Quality control of repair of metalworking equipment; reference manual] Kontrol' kachestva remonta metalloobrabatyvaiushchego oborudovaniia; spravochnoe posobie. Pod red. IU.S.Borisova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p.

IVANOV, F.M. [Concrete] TSementnyi beton. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 47 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)
[MICROFILM]

IVASHEV, V.V. [Repair of transformers] Remont transformatorov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 239 p.

KAPLAN, V.G. [Recuperative pit furnaces] Rekuperativnye nagrevatel'nye kolodtsy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 116 p.

KARIAGIN, A.V. [...] ...le enthusiasts] ...tva, Gos. izd-vo

KHINT, I. [Disintegrator method of making silicate and calcium silicate building materials] Dezintegratornyi sposob izgotovleniia silikatnykh i silikal'tsitnykh izdelii. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 107 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHOLIN, N.D. [Hydromechanics in contemporary construction] Gidromekhanizatsiia v sovremennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 44 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

KISELEV, V.I. [Hoists for deep mines] Pod"emnye ustanovki dlia glubokikh shakht. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 227 p.
[MICROFILM]

KITAENKO, G.I., ed. [Handbook for electricians] Spravochnik elektromontazhnika. Izd.2., dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 584 p.

KITAIGORODSKII, I.I. [Foam glass] Penosteklo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 77 p.
[MICROFILM]

KITOVER, K.A. [Thin circular plates; static calculations under axisymmetrical load and concentrated forces] Kruglye tonkie plity; staticheskie raschety pri osesimmetrichnoi nagruzke i sosredotochennykh silakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 113 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOCHNEV, M. Zinaida Men'shikova. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951.62 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)
[MICROFILM]

KOLCHIN, N.I. [Calculation methods in the manufacture and control of geared parts; application of analytical theory and geometry to gearing] Metody rascheta pri izgotovlenii i kontrole zubchatykh izdelii; prilozhenie analiticheskoi teorii i geometrii zatseplenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 268 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOMPLEKSNOE OBOBSHCHENIE PEREDOVOGO OPYTA RABOTNIKOV VNUTRIZAVODSKOGO ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA; Novo-Tagil'skii metallurgicheskii zavod
see [General report on the progressive practice of intraplant railroad transport workers; Novo-Tagil'skii Metallurgical Plant]

KONSTANTINOV, V.I. [Collected problems in theoretical electrical engineering] Sbornik zadach po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhnike. Pod obshchei red. N.N. Mansurova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 176 p.
[MICROFILM]

KORNIUSHIN, L.K. [Patternmaking; work experience of stakhanovite ship repairmen] Izgotovlenie modelei; opyt stakhanovtsev sudoremonta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 83 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOROLEV, F.K. [Calculations for transverse planing machines] Raschet poperechno-strogal'nykh stankov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 100 p.
[MICROFILM]

...ston engines] Dvigateli so svobod...orshniami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-...stroit. lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

...s of yeasts and methods of selec... Genetika drozhzhei i metody se...ul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii

...matic weld deposition on a mul...l] Avtomaticheskaia naplavka ...umenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-...stroit. lit-ry, 1952. 115 p.
[MICROFILM]

...g machinery; handbook] Ekska... Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. ...i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 493 p.

...ic machinery repair] Remont ... Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo,
[MICROFILM]

...My experience in mechanizing ...anizatsii maliarnykh rabot. ...lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhi...vatory stroitel'noi industrii)

KROPOTOV, I.I. [Bridges and culverts; manual for bridge construction foremen] Mosty i truby; posobie desiatniku-mostoviku. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 247 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUCHER, I.M. [Design of specialized automatic and semi-automatic machines] Konstruirovanie spetsializirovannykh stankov-avtomatov i poluavtomatov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 260 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUDRA, O. [Electrolytic method of obtaining powdered metals] Elektrolitichеskoe poluchenie metallicheskikh poroshkov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 142 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUGEL', R.V. [Roller bearings for automobiles] Podshipniki kacheniia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 170 p. (Metody ispytaniia avtomobilia i ego mekhanizmov, no. 5)

KUKUSHKIN, G.I. [Instruction and training of motorcyclists-sportsmen] Obuchenie i trenirovka motosportsmena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1951. 219 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUNITSYN, N.M. [Gas flame surface hardening of rolling mill rollers] Gazoplamennaia poverkhnostnaia zakalka prokatnykh valokov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 70 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUPRIIANOV, E.M. [Soil packing and settling] Uplotnenie i osadki gruntov. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 167 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUVAKIN, D.A. [Machine shop practice and materials] Slesarnoe delo s osnovami materialovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 422 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

KUZIAK, V.A. [Kilns for annealing glass] Pechi dlia otzhiga stekla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshlennosti, 1952. 152 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUZMAK, E.M. [Technology of using hard alloys for well-boring bits] Tekhnologiia osnashcheniia tverdymi splavami dolot dlia bureniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 171 p.

KUZ'MINOV, V.I. [Mechanization of industrial metalworking processes; work practice of metalworking artels in Moscow] Mekhanizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov metalloobrabotki; iz opyta raboty metalloobrabatyvaiushchikh artelei Moskvy. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 101 p.

KUZNETSOVA, T.P. [Closer loading of railroad cars with crated goods] Uplotnennaia zagruzka vagonov tarno-upakovochnymi gruzami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 24 p. (Stakhanovskaia shkola zheleznodorozhnika)
[MICROFILM]

[LABOR CONTRIBUTION; MOSCOE STAKHANOVITES WRITE ABOUT THEMSELVES AND THEIR COMRADES] Trudovoi vklad; Moskovskie stakhanovtsy o sebe i tovarishchakh. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1951. 184 p.
[MICROFILM]

LADYZHENSKII, B.N. [Smelting steel for mold casting] Vyplavka stali dlia fasonnogo lit'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

LARIN, M.N. [Optimum geometric parameters of cutting tools] Optimal'nye geometricheskie parametry rezhushchei chasti instrumentov; osnovnye polozheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 146 p.
[MICROFILM]

LASHCHENKO, M.N. [Reinforcement of metal structural units] Usilenie metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 154 p.

[LEADING MACHINERY OPERATORS OF THE VOLGA-DON PROJECT] Peredovye mekhanizatory Volgodonstroia; opyt raboty. Stalingrad, Obl. kn-vo, 1952. 111 p.
[MICROFILM]

LEBEDEV, A.A., ed. [Electron microscopy] Elektronnaia mikroskopiia. Pod red. A.A.Lebedeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 636 p.

LEONT'EV, I.I. [Manual on processing hides] Rukovodstvo po obrabotke kozhsyr'ia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

LESHCHENKO, V.S. [Bicycles] Velosiped; sputnik nachinaiushchego velosipedista. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

LESOKHIN, A. F. [Tolerances and technical measurements] Dopuski i tekhnicheskie izmereniia. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 491 p.
[MICROFILM]

LIGSKII, IU.D. [Method and practical applications of microelements in work norms] Metodika i praktika primeneniia mikroelementnykh normativov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1952. 201 p.
[MICROFILM]

LITVINOV, S. IA. [Technical geophysics] Promyslovaia geofizika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 184 p.

LOKTEV, D. A. [Metal-cutting machines for toolmaking] Metallorezhushchie stanki dlia proizvodstva instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.
[MICROFILM]

LONSKII, A. S. [Installing machinery in plants of the paper industry] Montazh oborudovaniia predpriiatii bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat. Pt. 2. 1954. 366 p.

LOSEV, S.M. [Steam turbines; study tables] Parovye turbiny; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1946. 12 fold. tables (in portfolio)

L'VOV, P.N. [Welding in resurfacing quick-wearing parts of road machinery] Remont bystroiznashivaiushchikhsia detalei dorozhnykh mashin pri pomoshchi naplavki. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 79 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
[MICROFILM]

LYSOV, A. P. [The EPM-1 electric rock loader] Elektricheskaia porodopogruzochnaia mashina EPM-1. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 210 p.

MADERA, R. S. [New technology for lowering and hoisting operations in underground repair of oil wells] Novaia tekhnologiia spusko-pod"emnykh operatsii v podzemnom remonte neftianykh skvazhin. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1952. 123 p.
[MICROFILM]

MALIKOV, A. N. [Metal economy in forge and presswork shops of automobile plants] Ekonomiia metalla v kuznechnykh i pressovykh tsekhakh avtomobil'nykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 93 p.
[MICROFILM]

MAL'TSEV, F.I. [New devices for handling bricks and lightweight concrete blocks] Novye prisposobleniia dlia transportirovaniia kirpicha i legkobetonnykh kamnei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 15 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

MARAKUSHEV, E.A. [The VM-50 embroidering machine] Vyshival'naia mashina VM-50. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 75 p. (Novoe otechestvennoe oborudovanie)

MARKOVSKII, L.IA. [Chemical electrothermics] Khimicheskaia elektrotermiia. Pod obshchei red. D.L.Orshanskogo. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 407 p.
[MICROFILM]

MARTYNOV, N. V. [Computation of road machinery performance] Uchet raboty dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 190 p.
[MICROFILM]

MATIUSHIN, V. M. [Gear shaping] Zubodolblenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 183 p.
[MICROFILM]

[METAL ECONOMY IN EVERY PRODUCT; WORK PRACTICE OF THE STALIN AUTOMOBILE PLANT IN MOSCOW] Ekonomiia metalla na kazhdom izdelii; iz opyta raboty Moskovskogo avtozavoda imeni Stalina. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii sektor Gossnaba SSSR, 1952. 286 p.

[METALLURGY AND HEAT TREATMENT; collection of articles] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 1. 1954. 222 p.

MIAGKOV, V.D. [Tolerance and fit; handbook] Dopuski i posadki; spravochnik. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 367 p.

[MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH SHULEIKIN; collection of articles] Mikhail Vasil'evich Shuleikin; sbornik statei. Pod red. B.A.Vvedenskogo. Moskva, Sovetskoe Radio, 1952. 132 p.
[MICROFILM]

MINIOVICH, D. S. [Manufacture and installation of pipe lines] Izgotovlenie i montazh truboprovodov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 202 p.
[MICROFILM]

MINSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI AVTOMOBIL'NYI ZAVOD. [MAZ-200 and MAZ-205 trucks; maintenance and operation manual] Avtomobili MAZ-200 i MAZ-205; rukovodstvo po ukhodu i ekspluatatsii. Pod red. G.M.Kokina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 122 p.
[MICROFILM]

MISHCHENKO, G.L. [Furniture finishes] Otdelka mebeli. Pod red. B.M.Buglaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1952. 175 p.
[MICROFILM]

MITROFANOV, S. I. [Testing ores for dressing qualities; practical manual] Issledovanie rud na obogatimost'; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 494 p.

MONASTYRSKII, A.G. [Laboratory exercises in textile testing] Laboratornyi praktikum po ispytaniiu tekstil'nykh materialov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Pod red. A.N.Solov'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 253 p.

MONTVID, A. E. [Multi-chamber condensers in the production of alumina] Mnogokamernye sgustiteli v proizvodstve glinozema. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOROZOV, S. E. [Practical manual for the drilling rig mechanic] Prakticheskii spravochnik mekhanika kontory bureniia. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1953. 95 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. AVTOMOBIL'NO-DOROZHNYI INSTITUT. Exercises for a course in automobile road planning] Uprazhneniia po kursu proektirovaniia avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR.
Pt. 2. 1952. 256 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. DOROZHNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT. [Planning earth foundations for improved roadway surfaces with regard to their effectiveness under cold weather conditions] Proektirovanie gruntovykh osnovanii usovershenstvovannykh pokrytii s uchetom ikh raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh. Pod red. N.N.Ivanova. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 113 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Innovators in the building industry; bibliography of recommended reading] Novatory stroitel'noi tekhniki; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Profizdat.
No. 1. [Earthwork, masonry and plastering] Zemlianye, kamennye i shtukaturnye raboty. 1952. 56 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. STANKOINSTRUMENTAL'NYI INSTITUT. [Study of machine tools; on the 75th anniversary of Academician A. V. Gadolin's lecture: "On rotational speed shifting of lathe and drill spindles"] Issledovaniia v oblasti metallorezhushchikh stankov; k 75-letiiu doklada akad. A. V. Gadolina "O peremenakh skorostei vrashcheniia shpindelei v tokarnykh i sverlil'nykh stankakh." Pod red. N. S. Acherkana. Moskva, Gos. anuchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT CHERNOI METALLURGII. [Problems of metallography and the physics of metals; third collection] Problemy metallovedeniia i fiziki metallov; tretii sbornik trudov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 384 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MEKHANIZATSII I ENERGETIKI LESNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Technological diagrams on the construction and restauration of ZIS-5 (21) automobile parts] Tekhnologicheskie karty po izgotovleniiu i restavratsii detalei avtomobilia ZIS-5 (21). Sostavil L.A.Morozov. Moskva, Goslestekhizdat, 1944. 55 p.
[MICFOFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Manual on house painting, wallpapering, and glaziery] Posobie po proizvodstvu maliarnykh, oboinykh i stekol'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 103 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT RAZVEDOCHNOI GEOFIZIKI. [Geophysical prospecting of ore deposits] Geofizicheskaia razvedka rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 137 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT VODOSNABZHENIIA, KANALIZATSII, GIDROTEKHNICHESKIKH SOORUZHENII I INZHENERNOI GIDROGEOLOGII. [Studies on the hydraulics of water main systems and pumping stations] Issledovaniia po gidravlike vodoprovodnykh setei i nasosnykh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 159 p. (Inzhenernaia gidravlika)
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Improving the quality of cast parts; work practice of heavy-machinery construction factories] Uluchshenie kachestva litykh detalei; iz opyta zavodov tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Pod red. M.G.Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Mechanizing welding and gas cutting; experience of heavy machinery plants] Mekhanizatsiia svarochnykh i gazoreznykh rabot; iz opyta zavodov tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Pod red. M.G.Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 22 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Efficient lay out methods; experience of the "Motor of the Revolution" Plant] Ratsional'nye metody razmetki; iz opyta zavoda "Dvigatel' revoliutsii." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 10 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Machine shop innovator V.P.Antropov] Slesar'-ratsionalizator V.P.Antropov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 10 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Methods of increasing resistance to wear in cast iron products] Puti povysheniia iznosostoikosti chugunnykh detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 27 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSKVICHEVA, V.V. [The long-distance telephone operator] Telefonistka mezhdugorodnoi telefonnoi stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 171 p. (Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh professii)
[MICROFILM]

MOZHAEV, V.N. [Electric equipment for tractors and automobiles] Elektrooborudovanie traktorov i avtomobilei. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 360 p.

MUCHNIKOV, V.M. [Some methods of calculating vibrations of elastic systems under a moving load] Nekotorye metody rascheta uprugikh sistem na kolebaniia pri podvizhnoi nagruzke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 130 p.
[MICROFILM]

A 16

MURAV'EV, V.M. [Handbook for petroleum engineering technicians] Spravochnik dlia masterov po dobyche nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 183 p.
[MICROFILM]

MUROMSKII, N.F. [Safety engineering in low-power industrial steam boiler installations] Tekhnika bezopasnosti v ustanovkakh promyshlennykh parovykh kotlov maloi moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1953. 223 p.
[MICROFILM]

NAZAROV, D.P. [S.F.Zhabin's method of covering stair-steps with mosaic slabs] Oblitsovka stupenei mozaichnymi plitami po metodu S.F.Zhabina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 18 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

NEIMAN, L.P. [Theoretical principles of electric engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektrotekhniki. Izd. 4-e, perer. V trekh chastiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Theory of alternating current circuits] Teoriia tsepei peremennogo toka. 1954. 416 p.
Pt. 3. [Theory of the electromagnetic field] Teoriia elektromagnitnogo polia. 1954. 247 p.

NELEPETS, V.S. [Radioengineering in railroad transportation] Radiotekhnika na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 43 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 196)
[MICROFILM]

NEVEL'SON, M.I. [Centrifugal fans] TSentrobezhnye ventiliatory. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 334 p.

NIKOLAEVSKII, G.M. [Servicing cranes used in rolling mills] Obsluzhivanie kranovogo oborudovaniia prokatnykh tsekhov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 157 p.
[MICROFILM]

NOSKOV, B.A. [Manufacture of cast drop-forging dies] Proizvodstvo litykh molotovykh shtampov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 97 p.
[MICROFILM]

NOVO-KRAMATORSKII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD IMENI STALINA, g. Elektrostal'. [Production practice in the heavy machinery industry] Proizvodstvennyi opyt v tiazhelom mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1952. 138 p.
[MICROFILM]

OGLOBLIN, A.N. [Milling machine operator's handbook] Spravochnik frezerovshchika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 368 p.
[MICROFILM]

ORLOVA, IU.D. [Reuseable wooden packing boxes] Mnogooborotnaia dereviannaia iashchichnaia tara. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 58 p.

OSIPOV, L.L. [Operation of gas-generator power installations] Ekspluatatsiia silovykh gazogeneratornykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 154 p.
[MICROFILM]

OSTROUSHKO, I.A. [The crumbling of rock in boring processes; the theory of mining] Razrushenie gornykh porod pri burenii; k teorii zaboinykh protsessov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 252 p.
[MICROFILM]

PAMIATKA PO TEKHNIKE BEZOPASNOSTI DLIA ZALIVSHCHIKOV I RAZLIVSHCHIKOV METALLA
see [Booklet on safety measures for metal casters and pourers]

PANIUTIN, A.G. [Fundamentals of building] Osnovy stroitel'nogo dela. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 326 p.

PAPOK, K.K., ed. [Motor fuels, oils, and fluids] Motornye topliva, masla i zhidkosti. 2-e perer. i dop. izd. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Motor oils, greases, and fluids] Masla, konsistentnye smazki i zhidkosti. 1953. 345 p.

PAPSUEV, N.N. [Industrial methods of preventing welding deformations] Proizvodstvennye sposoby predotvrashcheniia svarochnykh deformatsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 82 p.
[MICROFILM]

PATON, E.O. [Use of automatic welding in the construction of a large all-welded city bridge] Primenenie avtomaticheskoi svarki pri stroitel'stve bol'shogo gorodskogo tsel'nosvarnogo mosta. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 56 p.
[MICROFILM]

PAVLINOVA, R.M. [Decontamination of sulfite liquor] Obezvrezhivanie sul'fitnykh shchelokov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 38 p.
[MICROFILM]

PEREDOVOI OPYT EKONOMII CHERNYKH METALLOV
see [Progressive practice in the economy of ferrous metals]

PEREDOVYE MEKHANIZATORY VOLGODONSTROIA
see [Leading machinery operators of the Volga-Don project]

PETRICHENKO, V.K. [Antifriction materials and sliding bearings; reference manual] Antifriktsionnye materialy i podshipniki skol'zheniia; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 383 p.

PISANKO, A.S. [Experience of operators working in mechanized railroad hump yards] Peredovoi opyt operatorov mekhanizirovannykh sortirovochnykh gorok. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 27 p.
[MICROFILM]

[PLASTERBOARD WALLS FILLED WITH A GYPSUM-SLAG MIXTURE] Karkasnye peregorodki s oblitsovkoi obshivochnymi gipsovymi listami i gipso-shlakovym zapolneniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

PLONSKII, A.F. [Quartz resonators] Kvartsevye rezonatory. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 94 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka)
[MICROFILM]

POGOSTIN, S.Z. [Work norms, labor organization and wages in the chemical industries] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie, organizatsiia truda i zarabotnoi platy v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 326 p.
[MICROFILM]

POKLAD, I.I. [Analysis of production costs and finances in machine construction plants] Analiz sebestoimosti produktsii i finansov na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 221 p.
(DS)

POLIANSKII, G. [Stakhanovite methods in reinforced concrete construction] Stakhanovskie metody armaturnykh rabot. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 39 p.
[MICROFILM]

POPOV, V.A. [Surface quality in face milling] Kachestvo poverkhnosti pri tortsevom frezerovanii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 138 p.
[MICROFILM]

POPOV, V.S. [Electrical engineering] Elektrotekhnika. Izd.3., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 528 p.

POTOTSKAIA, G.V. [Production control in glass works manufacturing industrial glass] Kontrol' produktsii na zavodakh tekhnicheskogo stekla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 170 p.
[MICROFILM]

PRIIMAK, I.A. [Establishing technical norms at iron and steel metallurgical enterprises] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie na predpriiatiiakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 78 p. (Ekonomicheskie voprosy metallurgii)

PRINTSENTAL', S.G. [Technology of turbine reduction gear production] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva turbinnykh reduktorov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.
[MICROFILM]

[PROGRESSIVE PRACTICE IN THE ECONOMY OF FERROUS METALS] Peredovoi opyt ekonomii chernykh metallov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii sektor Gossnaba SSSR, 1952. 335 p.
[MICROFILM]

PROK, I.IU. [Problems in the effective operation of oil wells] Voprosy ratsional'noi ekspluatatsii neftianykh skvazhin. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1950. 135 p.
[MICROFILM]

PROKHORENKO, V.P. [In the forge shop of a tractor factory] V kuznitse traktornogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 33 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

PROSKURIAKOV, A.K. [V.M.Lokhtin and N.S.Leliavskii - originators of the theory of river bed formation] V.M. Lokhtin i N.S.Leliavskii - osnovateli ucheniia o formirovanii rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 62 p.
[MICROFILM]

PUMPER, E.IA. [Crystal diode and triode tubes] Kristallicheskie diody i triody. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 174 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 188)

RABOTA TRAKTORISTA V.M.KOLESNIKOVA NA TRAKTORNOI LOPATE
see [Work of tractor driver V.M.Kolesnikov with a power scraper]

REBROV, S.A. [Design and operation of trolley buses] Ustroistva i ekspluatatsiia trolleibusov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 239 p.
[MICROFILM]

REZNIKOV, M.I., ed. [Glass factory equipment; installation, operation, repair] Oborudovanie stekol'nykh zavodov; ustroistvo, ekspluatatsiia, remont. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1952. 555 p.
[MICROFILM]

ROMANOVSKII, V.P. [Reference book on cold stamping] Spravochnik po kholodnoi shtampovke. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 494 p.

ROZOV, S.V. [Collection of problems in mechanical drawing] Sbornik zadanii po chercheniiu. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 268 p.

RUDAKOV, L.F. [The ZIM automobile] Avtomobil' ZIM. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 274 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUDNER, I.B. [Planning construction work for the railroad transportation system] Planirovanie stroitel'stva na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 231 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUMIANTSEV, S.I., ed. [Repair of automobile parts; collection of lectures] Remont avtomobil'nykh detalei; sbornik lektsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 98 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Biuro tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii TsMTNEFTI. [Oil drilling practice in Second Baku; collection of articles] Iz praktiki bureniia v raionakh Vtorogo Baku; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1950. 72 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe geofizicheskoe upravlenie. [Aerial magnetic survey; instructions] Instruktsiia po aeromagnitnoi s"emke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 56 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po proizvodstvu elektromontazhnykh rabot. [Instructions and regulations on safety measures applied to electric installation work] Instruktivnye ukazaniia po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve elektromontazhnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 67 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Fire prevention standards in planning coal warehouses N-104-52 (to replace standard 90099-40)] Protivopozharnye normy proektirovaniia skladov iskopaemogo uglia N-104-52 (vzamen OST 90099-40). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 8 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Processes and apparatus used in chemical technology] Protsessy i apparaty khimicheskoi tekhnologii; sbornik rabot. Pod red. A.G.Kasatkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 115 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. [Tables of log measurements (volumetric)] Tablitsy ob"emov khlystov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 118 p.
[MICROFILM]

SERGIENKO, V.A. [Metal drawing] Protiagivanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 90 p.
[MICROFILM]

SERGOVSKII, P.S. [Booklet for the lumber dryer] Pamiatka lesosushil'shchika. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 45 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHABASHOV, S.P. [Durability of hard alloy cutting tools, methods for increasing durability] Stoikost' tverdosplavnykh rezhushchikh instrumentov, puti povysheniia stoikosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1957. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHALIMOV, L.I. [Use of the turbine drill in mining ferrous ores] Praktika burkhoinogo bureniia na zheleznykh rudnikakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1956. 142 p.

SHCHUTSKII, S.V. [Vibro-planing machines] Strogal'nye vibrostanki. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1958. 147 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHEPELEV, A.M. [Glossary] Spravochnye tablitsy. Moskva, Voen. nekhnim. portalg. izd-vo Vooruzhennykh sil SSSR, 1957. 301 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHERMAN, F.M. [Hydraulic machines and equipment] Gidravlicheskie mashiny i oborudovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 420 p.

SHMULIAN, N.V. [Electric welding] Elektricheskaia svarka. (Practical hints and methods for welding in machine building factories) Po opytu peredovykh predpriiatii mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 239 p.

SHMYKOV, A.A. [Protective atmospheres in the heat treatment of steel] Zashchitnye atmosfery pri termicheskoi obrabotke stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 171 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHTAKHMAN, IU.IA. [Curved panels covering rectangular openings, planning and construction] Vypuklonebesnye plity, proektirovanie i izgotovlenie. Zhilin, Leonakhis, dat Izvestnykh SSR. Institut iskusstvoznaniia. 1954. 160 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHUBNIKOV, A.E., ed. [Technology of fuels, water and lubricants] Tekhnologiia topliva, vody i smazok. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 404 p.

SHCHERKOV, M.I. [Metals in turbine construction] Metally v turbostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

SIZOV, I.N. [Function of the submerged hydraulic nozzle for spray] Rabota zatoplennoi gidromonitornoi strui. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 167 p.

SKOCHINSKII, A.A. [Mine fires] Rudnichnye pozhary. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 387 p.

SMUNIKOV, P.I. [Steam boiler safety plugs] Kontrol'nye probki predokhranitel'nykh klapanov. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1957. 99 p.
[MICROFILM]

SOKOLOV, A.N. [Rapid smelting of steel in electric arc furnaces] Skorostnye plavki stali v dugovykh elektropechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 174 p.
[MICROFILM]

SOKOLOV, K.N. [Plant equipment for the heat treatment of steel; auxiliary equipment and cold working processes] Oborudovanie termicheskikh tsekhov; vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie i protsessy okhlazhdeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 271 p.
[MICROFILM]

SOKOLOV, V.A. [Black gold] Chernoe zoloto. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 103 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)
[MICROFILM]

SOKOLOVSKII, V.V. [Statics of an unstable medium] Statika sypuchei sredy. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 274 p.

SOMMERFELD, A. [Mechanics of deformable bodies. Translated from the German] Mechanika deformiruemykh sred. Perevod s nemetskogo. I. M. Lifshitza. Moskva, Izdvo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 486 p.

SOVESHCHANIE PO KATODNOI ELEKTRONIKE, Kiev, 1956 [Transactions of the conference on cathode electronics, held in Kiev on June 4-9, 1956] Trudy soveshchaniia po katodnoi elektronike 4-9 iiunia 1956 g., Kiev. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1957. 330 p.
[MICROFILM]

SPIRANTOV, N.A. [Mineral wool] Mineralnaia vata. Pod red. E.E. Gorlanova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 190 p.
[MICROFILM]

SPRAVOCHNIK PO MONTAZHU TEPLOMEKHANICHESKOGO OBORUDOVANIIA
see [Handbook for the installation of heat engines]

STAMENOV, A.E. [Planing and shaping] Prodolzhitel'noe strogalnoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunalnogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 40 p.
[MICROFILM]

STEELE, E.H., N. [Combined lattice construction of bridges. Reinforced concrete and steel] Sovmestnye metallicheskie i zhelezobetonnye fermy mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva transporta i shosseinykh dorog, 1953. 210 p.
[MICROFILM]

TAMANOV, V.A. [Automotive asphalt concrete plants] Nauchnye osnovy avtomatizatsii asfal'tobetonnykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

TECHNICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR HEDGELAYING BY THE DIVIDED OPERATIONS METHOD. Tekhnicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu zaplesti kladki operatsionnym raschlenennym metodom. Moskva, Gos. izdatelstvo sel'skoi lit-ry, 1953. 40 p. (V pomoshch' mastera-zheleznodorozhnika)

TOKMAKOVA, I.A. Manual for foreign employed in road construction for industrial plants] Spravochnoe posobie dlia rabotnika po stroitel'stvu promyshlennykh betonnykh dorog. Pod red. E.M. Bogoliubova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekture, 1953. 166 p.
[MICROFILM]

TOLSTOV, V.F. [Manual for the mechanic of stone-crushing equipment] Posobie mekhaniku kamnedrobil'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1954. 120 p.

TOVSTOLIZHENKO, N.I. [Rock-crushing plants along road construction routes] Prifrantovye kamnedrobil'nye zavody. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Soiuzdorstroia MVD SSSR, 1952. 141 p.
[MICROFILM]

TRELOAR, L. [The physics of rubber elasticity] Fizika uprugosti kauchuka. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. K.V. Kurshinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.
[MICROFILM]

TRIFONOV, E.V. [Special problems in aligning reducer turbine equipment in electric power stations] Osobennosti tsentrovki reduktornykh turboagregatov elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 82 p.

TRUDOVOI VKLAD. MOSKOVSKIE STAKHANOVTSY O SEBE I TOVARISHCHAKH
see [Labor contribution; Moscow Stakhanovites write about themselves and their comrades]

TSYPIN, IA.E. [Organization of river fleet operation according to schedule] Organizatsiia raboty rechnogo flota po grafiku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 94 p.

TUKACHINSKII, M.S. [How machines count] Kak schitaiut mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 37)
[MICROFILM]

TURETSKII, I.IU. [Introduction of progressive work methods in the gear-cutting section; practice of the Kirov factory in Leningrad] Vnedrenie peredovykh metodov truda na zuboreznom uchastke; opyt Kirovskogo zavoda v Leningrade. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 102 p.
[MICROFILM]

SVETNIKOV, D., ed. [Economizing materials in machinery repair and toolmaking shops] Ekonomiia materialov v mekhanicheskikh, remontno-mekhanicheskikh i instrumental'nykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 134 p.
[MICROFILM]

SVYRKOV, D.I. [Elimination of vibrations in high-speed metal cutting] Opyt ustraneniia vibratsii pri skorostnom rezhushi metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

SAVCHENKO, S.M. [Machining parts on metal-cutting tools with cutters designed by V.A. Kolesov] Obrabotka detalei na metallorezhushchikh stankakh instrumentami s geometriei V.A. Kolesova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 86 p.

SAVOSTIN, A.N. [A question of the employees' honor] Delo chesti kollektiva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 41 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

SERGEEVA, A.S. [The chemistry of wood and cellulose] Khimiia drevesiny i tsellulozy. Pod red. L.P.Zherebova. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 136 p.

TURTANOV, I.I. [For the good of our country] Na blago rodiny. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1950. 87 p. (Novatory stalinskoi piatiletki)
[MICROFILM]

UMNIAGIN, M.G., ed. [Improved techniques of testing steam turbines; work practice of machinist innovator A.P.Slastukhin at the Neva Lenin Machine Building Plant] Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii ispytaniia parovykh turbin; iz opyta raboty slesaria-novatora A.P. Slastukhina na Nevskom mashinostroitel'nom zavode imeni V.I.Lenina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

URAL'SKII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD, Sverdlovsk. [Machinery construction technology] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 92 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
[MICROFILM]

URAL'SKII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD, Sverdlovsk. [Machinery construction technology; power engineering] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia; energetika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 82 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
[MICROFILM]

USHAKOV, M.A. [Studying the laws of an electric current in the 10th class of the secondary school] K izucheniiu zakonov elektricheskogo toka v X klasse srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 43 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)
[MICROFILM]

USK, I.A. [Preparation of bitumen from a heavy tar in tunnel of the Kivioli shale distillation plant] Ob izgotovlenii bituma iz tiazheloi smoly tunell'nykh pechei slantseperegonnogo zavoda Kiviyli. S predisl. P.K.Kogerman. Tartu, GIZ "Nauchnaia literatura," 1949. 69 p.

VAINSHTEIN, L.A. [Diffraction of electromagnetic and sound waves at the open end of a wave guide] Diffraktsiia elektromagnitnykh i zvukovykh voln na otkrytom kontse volnovoda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1953. 203 p.
[MICROFILM]

VASIL'EV, A.V. [Manual for the analysis of fuel gases] Rukovodstvo po analizu topochnykh gazov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 123 p.

VASIL'EV, G.S. [Principles of flight applied to airplane models with flapping wings] Osnovy poleta modelei s mashushchimi kryl'iami. Pod red. E.B.Mikirtumova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1953. 123 p.
[MICROFILM]

VASIL'EV, G.V. [Water supply and sewage disposal for enterprises of light industry] Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 234 p.

VEINBERG, B.S. [Methods of testing ... riger-h 1953.

VODIANIUK, N.F. [Physics and chemistry in fire extinction] Fizika i khimiia v pozharnom dele. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 162 p.
[MICROFILM]

VOITINSKII, N.S. [Intra-plant transport in sawmills and lumber processing mills] Vnutrizavodskoi transport na lesopil'nykh i derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 522 p.
[MICROFILM]

VOLIKOV, V.A. [Economizing nonferrous metals used in locomotive repair] Ekonomiia tsvetnykh metallov pri remonte parovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 62 p. (Za ekonomiiu i berezhlivost')

VOLZHENSKII, A.V. [Production of hollow reinforced-concrete beams and panels for ceilings and floors] Proizvodstvo zhelezobetonnykh pustotelykh balok-nastilov i panelei perekrytii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 60 p.

VOROB'EV, V.A. [Building materials] Stroitel'nye materialy. 2-e izd. rasshirennoe i perer. Pod red. P.N. Grigor'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 358 p.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO LITEISHCHIKOV. [Casting mould technology] Tekhnologiia liteinoi formy; trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessii. Pod red. N.N.Rubtsova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 310 p.

VUL'FSON, B.I. [Power evaluation of heat flow in power plants] Energeticheskaia otsenka teplovykh potokov v energoustanovkakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 150 p.

[WORK OF TRACTOR DRIVER V.M.KOLESNIKOV WITH A POWER SCRAPER] Rabota traktorista V.M.Kolesnikova na traktornoi lopate. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 28 p. (Opyt stakhanovtsev-dorozhnikov)
[MICROFILM]

ZAK, G.L. [Calculation tables for sewer main of various shapes] Tablitsy dlia rascheta kanalizatsionnykh kollektorov razlichnykh profilei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 213 p.

ZAKHAROV, N.G. [New method of stabilizing movable sands] Novyi sposob zakrepleniia podvizhnykh peskov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

ZAKHAROV, P.S. [Using the suctorial strength of the tree crown in drying and impregnating wood] Primenenie sosushchei sily krony dlia sushki i propitki drevesiny. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 41 p.

ZALESOV, A.A. [Diamondless dressing of grinding wheels] Bezalmaznaia pravka shlifoval'nykh krugov. Pod red. A.N.Dem'ianovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 77 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZALESSKII, A.M., ed. [Construction of high-voltage equipment; collection of articles] Vysokovol'tnoe apparatostroenie; sbornik statei. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 303 p.

[Planning hydraulic structures] Proektitekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. 4-e, ispr. , Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. niki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh istvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

I. [High speed steelmaking at the Kirov oe stalevarenie na Kirovskom zavode. eningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i o, 1953. 88 p.
[MICROFILM]

A. [Using oxygen in cupola furnace smeltvagranke s primeneniem kisloroda. Moinisterstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951.
[MICROFILM]

phalt concrete plants in cities; data for Gorodskie asfal'tobetonnye zavody; maktirovaniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo Minister-'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 103 p.
[MICROFILM]

On the criteria of steady-state stability stems] O kriteriiakh staticheskoi ustoicheskikh sistem. [Moskva] Gosenergo- p. (Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po icheskim setiam. XII sessiia. Parizh,
[MICROFILM]

ZHURAVSKII, G.I. [Production of the food acids] Proizvodstvo pishchevykh kislot. Pod obshchei red. E.I.Zhuravlevoi. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 233 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZLATOGOROV, M. [Sons of the factory] Syny zavoda. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 39 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

ZLOBIN, A. [Inventor of automatic machinery] Tvorets avtomatov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 34 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)
[MICROFILM]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ARKHANGEL'SKII, B.A. [Glues and glued wood construction in building river ships] Klei i dereviannye kleenye konstruktsii v rechnom sudostroenii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 214 p.
[MICROFILM]

BEL'GOVA, M.A. [Use of glue in wooden barge construction] Primenenie kleia v dereviannom barzhestroenii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 32 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHERNOV, V.P. [Artillery weapons] Artilleriiskoe orudie. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voennogo Ministerstva Soiuza SSR, 1953. 117 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)

D'IAKONOV, V.F. [Determining ship's position by the sun; with an investigation of accuracy] Opredelenie mesta sudna po solntsu; s issledovaniem tochnosti. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 173 p.

DREIZENSHTOK, Z.B. [Welding ship pipeline systems] Svarka sudovykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt)
[MICROFILM]

GALICH, I.I. [Ship communication and navigation devices] Sudovaia sviaz' i pribory sudovozhdeniia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 340 p.
[MICROFILM]

GLAZUNOV, S.I. [Practical manual for the boatswain on steam and motor ships] Prakticheskoe posobie botsmanu gruzo-passazhirskogo paroteplokhoda. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951. 105 p.
[MICROFILM]

GORSKII, M.V. [Practical navigation] Prakticheskaia navigatsiia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 119 p.

GUSEL'SHCHIKOV, M.K. [Effect of mechanical and thermal factors on the strength of marine boilers] Vliianie mekhanicheskikh i termicheskikh vozdeistvii na prochnost' sudovykh kotlov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 55 p.
[MICROFILM]

KIRDAN, I.L. [Rigging in shipbuilding] Takelazhnye raboty v sudostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.

MAIKOV, E. [Soviet army engineers] Sovetskie inzhenernye voiska. Pod red. K.Nazarova. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 221 p.

MARKAROV, G.E. [Self-circulating water heating systems on ships] Sudovye sistemy teplosnabzheniia s estestvennoi tsirkuliatsiei vody. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

MARYGANOV, I.V. [Progressive character of Soviet military science] Peredovoi kharakter sovetskoi voennoi nauki. Pod red. S.N.Krasil'nikova. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 149 p.

OSNOVY VOENNOGO DELA; POSOBIE DLIA PERVICHNYKH ORGANIZATSII DOSAAF
see [Principles of military science; handbook for primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy]

PETROV, V.A. [Technology of building wooden ships] Tekhnologiia postroiki melkikh dereviannykh sudov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 231 p.
[MICROFILM]

POPKOV, I.F. [General sailing directions for inland waterways] Obshchaia lotsiia vnutrennikh vodnykh putei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 261 p.
[MICROFILM]

[PRINCIPLES OF MILITARY SCIENCE; HANDBOOK FOR PRIMARY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE ALL-UNION VOLUNTEER SOCIETY FOR COOPERATION WITH THE ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND NAVY] Osnovy voennogo dela; posobie dlia pervichnykh organizatsii Dosaaf. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 319 p.

PUGACHEV, A.S. [Layout work in shipbuilding] Sudovye razmetochnye raboty. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 155 p.
[MICROFILM]

ROGALEV, I.A. [Bending work in shipbuilding] Gibochnye raboty v sudostroenii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 155 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie morskogo registra. [Rules and regulations on mensuration and establishing the identity of merchant vessels] Pravila i instruktsii o poriadke proizvodstva obmera i udostovereniia tozhdestvennosti morskikh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1950. 94 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Regulations for the technical operation of ships of the merchant marine] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii sudov morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1953. 70 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Rechnoi registr SSSR. [Regulations on the electric equipment of ships for inland navigation in the U.S.S.R. (rivers, lakes, canals)] Pravila po elektrooborudovaniiu sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR (reki, ozera, kanaly). Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 191 p.
[MICROFILM]

VARENBUD, R.I. [Installation of capstans] Montazh shpilei. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 32 p. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt)
[MICROFILM]

VETRENKO, L.D. [Planning progressive work standards for loading and unloading operations in seaports] Proektirovanie progressivnykh norm na pogruzochno-razgruzochnye raboty v morskikh portakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 97 p. (Trudy TsNIIMF)
[MICROFILM]

ZYKOVA, O.P. [Work practice of the tanker "Moskva" using Stakhanovite hourly work schedules] Opyt raboty tankera "Moskva" po stakhanovskomu chasovomu grafiku. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 77 p.

B 1a-b

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records], no. 162. Seriia matematicheskikh nauk [Series in the Mathematical Sciences], no. 26, 1952. Dinamicheskie zadachi teorii uprugosti [Dynamic problems in the theory of elasticity, pt. 2].
Table of contents translated:
Petrashen', G. I. Propagation of elastic waves in stratified isotropic media divided by parallel planes. 187 p.
Contents transliterated: Petrashen', G. I. Rasprostranenie uprugikh voln v sloisto-izotropnykh sredakh, razdelennykh parallel'nymi ploskostiami. 187 p.
[MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY, Review], vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in the Social Sciences] no. 2.
Table of contents translated:
Sheverdalkin, P. R. The policy of the Communist Party is the greatest force in the development of Soviet society. p. 3.
Dakhiia, IA. M. Great labor feat of the U. S. S. R. working class; from the history of the conception and development of mass socialist competition in the industrial enterprises of Leningrad during the first 5-year plan. p. 23.
Selitskii, V. I. Brigade technical industrial financial plan; from the history of the development of socialist competition in the U. S. S. R. p. 45.
Tiul'panov, S. I. The structure of maximum capitalist profit. p. 59.
Piksanov, N. K. Gor'kii and Tolstoi. p. 81.
Berezhnoi, A. F. D. A. Furmanov's journalistic activity during the civil war. p. 103.
Berdnikov, G. P. A. P. Chekhov as dramaturgist; the question of Chekhov's innovations. p. 135.
Steblin-Kamenskii, M. I. Parts of speech. p. 147.
Steblin-Kamenskii, M. I. Basic attributes of grammatical values. p. 159.
Meleshchenko, Z. N. The Italian Communist Party in the fight against the ideology of clericalism. p. 171.
Kagan, M. S. Satire in Soviet painting. p. 189.
Kazakov, A. P. Concerning the book "Dialectical materialism." p. 207.
Aleksandrov, I. K., Tikhomirov, I. D. A discussion of the question of the social nature of rent differentials. p. 210.
Kalinin, A. F. Academic and practical training of students of the humanities faculties of Leningrad University during the 1952/53 school year. p. 211.
Contents transliterated: Sheverdalkin, P. R. Politika Kommunisticheskoi partii - velichaishaia sila razvitiia sovetskogo obshchestva. p. 3. Dakhiia, IA. M. Velikii trudovoi podvig rabochego klassa SSSR (iz istorii zarozhdeniia i razvitiia massovogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh Leningrada v gody pervoi piatiletki). p. 23. Selitskii, V. I. Brigadnyi tekhpromfinplan (iz istorii razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v SSSR). p. 45. Tiul'panov, S. I. Struktura maksimal'noi kapitalisticheskoi pribyli. p. 59. Piksanov, N. K. Gor'kii i Tolstoi. p. 81. Berezhnoi, A. F. Zhurnalistskaia deiatel'nost' D. A. Furmanova v gody grazhdanskoi voiny. p. 103 Berdnikov, G. P. A. P. Chekhov - dramaturg. (k voprosu o novatorstve Chekhova-dramaturga). p. 135. Steblin-Kamenskii, M. I. K voprosu o chastiakh rechi. p. 147. Steblin-Kamenskii, M. I. Ob osnovnykh priznakakh grammaticheskogo znacheniia. p. 159. Meleshchenko, Z. N. Kommunisticheskaia partiia Italii v bor'be protiv ideologii klerikalizma. p. 171. Kagan, M. S. O satire v sovetskoi zhivopisi. p. 189. Kazakov, A. P. O knige "Dialekticheskii materializm." p. 207. Aleksandrov, I. K., Tikhomirov, I. D. Obsuzhdenie voprosa o sotsial'noi prirode differentsial'noi renty. p. 210. Kalinin, A. F. Uchebnaia i proizvodstvennaia praktika studentov gumanitarnykh fakul'tetov Leningradskogo universiteta v 1952/53 ucheb nom godu. p. 211.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sep. 1954. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in the Social Sciences] no. 3.
Table of contents translated:
Efimov, G. V. The Chinese People's Republic is a powerful factor in the peace and security of nations. p. 3.
Melikhov, P. G. Sources of the growth of U. S. S. R. national income. p. 21.
Tugarinov, V. P. Interrelationship of the objective laws of social development. p. 45.
Lavkoven, N. I. N. A. Ostrovskii on Soviet literature. p. 57.
Lukashevich, V. Z. The principle of the presumption of innocence of the accused is a guarantee of justice in Soviet criminal procedure. p. 81.
Smirnov, V. N. Debatable questions of Soviet labor law in filling professional and teaching positions competitively. p. 101.
Smirnov, V. N. Consolidating the Law Faculty of Leningrad University. p. 119.
Contents transliterated: Efimov, G. V. Kitaiskaia Narodnaia Respublika - moshchnyi faktor mira i bezopasnosti narodov. p. 3. Melikhov, P. G. Istochniki rosta natsional'nogo dokhoda SSSR. p. 21. Tugarinov, V. P. O vzaimootnosheniiakh ob"ektivnykh zakonov obshchestvennogo razvitiia. p. 45. Lavkonen, N. I. N. A. Ostrovskii o sovetskoi literature. p. 57. Lukashevich, V. Z. Printsip prezumptsii (predpolozheniia) nevinovnosti obviniaemogo - garantiia pravosudiia v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. p. 81. Smirnov, V. N. Nekotorye spornye voprosy sovetskogo trudovogo prava pri zameshchenii professorsko-prepodavatel'skikh dolzhnostei po konkursu. p. 101. Smirnov, V. N. Ukrupnenie iuridicheskogo fakul'teta Leningradskogo universiteta. p. 119.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, no. 32, Nov. 1954.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moskow, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

OBZOR RUSSKOI PECHATI. THE RUSSIAN PRESS DIGEST. New York, N. Y., Jan. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 1.
Bunin, Iv. Dreams. p. 4.
Vitov, Nikolai. The story of a village. p. 10.
Shishkin, D. IA. Our flag. p. 20.
Likov, B. For the entire Russian land. p. 25.
Nikitin-Fokagitov, D. V. Under the flag of the Ottoman Empire. p. 29.
N. V., S. K., G. IU. Strategic preparations in the Arctic. p. 35.
Kastel', Nikolai. Agrarian problems. p. 42.
Ol'shanskii, Boris. To be continued. p. 49.
IAzykov, Nikolai. Fort Ross. p. 53.
Zambrzhitskii, V. Memoirs of Field Marshal Mannerheim. p. 58.
Adlerberg, V. Comrade Ignat'ev's book. p. 67.
Rudakov, N. Memoirs of a Chekist's daughter. p. 70.
Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 1. Bunin, Iv. Sny. p. 4. Vitov, Nikolai. Istoriia odnogo sela. p. 10. Shishkin, D. IA. Nash flag. p. 20. Likov, B. Za vsiu zemliu russkuiu. p. 25. Nikitin-Fokagitov, D. V. Pod flagom Imperii Osmanov. p. 29. N. V., S. K., G. IU. Strategicheskaia podgotovka Arktiki. p. 35. Kastel', Nikolai. K voprosu o zemle. p. 42. Ol'shanskii, Boris. Prodolzhenie sleduet. p. 49. IAzykov, Nikolai. Fort Ross. p. 53. Zambrzhitskii, V. Memuary fel'dmarshala Mannergeima. p. 58. Adlerberg, V. Kniga tovarishcha Ignat'eva. p. 67. Rudakov, N. Vospominaniia docheri chekista. p. 70.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 40(1425), Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Pieck, Wilhelm. Five years. p. 1.
Varshavskii, A., Gostev, A. Great changes. p. 2.
Heim, Stefan. Warnow dock. p. 5.
Diary of Ogonek. p. 9.
Riabchikov, E. Yenisey, the blue highway. p. 12.
Kassil', Lev. Present-day soccer. p. 15.
Lebedev, P. National art. p. 16.
Imshenetskii, A. A. Enemies of our enemies. p. 17.
Smirnov, V. The joys of stillness. p. 18.
Masters of Russian porcelain. p. 24.
Amus'eva, Ol'ga. Beethoven's opera. p. 25.
Sadovskii, Manfred. The German national theater. p. 26.
Zalygin, S. Arctic farmer. p. 27.
Kagarlitskii, IU. Henry Fielding; 200th anniversary of his death. p. 29.
Ostrovskii, V. Proverbs and sayings of the Indonesian people. p. 31.
From Ogonek's mail. p. 32.
Crossword. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Pik, Vil'gel'm. Piat' let. p. 1. Varshavskii, A., Gostev, A. Velikie peremeny. p. 2. Geim, Stefan. Verf' Varnov. p. 5. Dnevnik Ogon'ka. p. 9. Riabchikov, E. Enisei - golubaia doroga. p. 12. Kassil', Lev. Nastoiashchii futbol. p. 15. Lebedev, P. Rodnoe iskusstvo. p. 16. Imshenetskii, A. A. Vragi nashikh vragov. p. 17. Smirnov, V. Radosti glukhoi pory. p. 18. Mastera russkogo farfora. p. 24. Amus'eva, Ol'ga. Opera Betkhovena. p. 25. Sadovskii, Manfred. Nemetskii natsional'nyi teatr. p. 26. Zalygin, S. Poliarnyi zemledelets. p. 27. Kagarlitskii, IU. Genri Fil'ding; k dvukhsotletiiu so dnia smerti. p. 29. Ostrovskii, V. Poslovitsy i pogovorki indonezliskogo naroda. p. 31. Iz pochty "Ogon'ka." p. 32. Krossvord. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 41(1426), Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Festival of the Chinese people. p. 1.
Polevoi, Boris. Eye-glasses; a story from the cycle "Contemporaries." p. 4.
Poltoratskii, V. Gus'-Khrustal'nyi (to be continued). p. 6.
Five goals against "Arsenal." p. 9.
Matveev, V. Brigade leader Neiaskin builds a house. p. 10.
England's parliamentary delegation in the U. S. S. R. p. 12.
Grigor'ev, A. Mineral wool. p. 13.
Lavrova, V. Explorers of virgin lands. p. 13.
Blok, G. Mal'tsev machinery on display. p. 13.
Solov'eva, N. New buildings in the "old town." p. 13.
Riabchikov, E. Yenisey, the blue highway. p. 14.
Emel'ianov, E. New exhibit of the Tret'iakov Gallery. p. 16a.
Savelin, Z. The grey cardinal. p. 17.
Tarkhov, A. News from the depths. p. 19.
Zukrowski, Wojciech. A word on friendship. p. 21.
Antonov, Sergei. Conversation; a story. p. 22.
Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. Mikola Bazhan; 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 23.
Meskhi, I. In Tajikistan. p. 24.
Vladimirov, V. During the guest performers' visit. p. 26.
Makarov, A. Poetry of sublime emotions. "Verse." Stepan Shchipachev. p. 28.
Khrabrova, N. A game for all. p. 29.
Mikhalkov, Sergei. How the Bear found a pipe; a story. p. 30.
Bakhnov, V., Kostiukovskii, IA. Antoshin's career; a poem. p. 31.
Zinger, Maks. An interesting photograph. p. 31.
Nikitin, M. Parrots choir. p. 31.
Burdianskii, S. Respectable age. p. 31.
Removing boiler scale. p. 31.
Maksimovich, G. Cave pearls. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Prazdnik kitaiskogo naroda. p. 1. Polevoi, Boris. Ochki; rasskaz iz tsikla "Sovremenniki." p. 4. Poltoratskii, V. Gus'-Khrustal'nyi (okonchanie sleduet). p. 6. Piat' miachei v vorotakh "Arsenala." p. 9. Matveev, V. Brigadir Neiaskin stroit dom. p. 10. Parlamentskaia delegatsiia Anglii v SSSR. p. 12. Grigor'ev, A. Vata iz kamnia. p. 13. Lavrova, V. Razvedchiki tseliny. p. 13. Blok, G. Mal'tsevskie mashiny na vystavke. p. 13. Solov'eva, N. Novostroiki "starogo goroda." p. 13. Riabchikov, E. Enisei - golubaia

doroga. p.14. Emel'ianov, E. Iz novoi ekspozitsii Tret'iakovskoi galerei. p.16a. Savelin, Z. Seryi kardinal. p.17. Tarkhov, A. Vesti iz glubin . p.19. Zhukrovskii, Voitsekh. Slovo o druzhbe. p.21. Antonov, Sergei. Razgovor; rasskaz. p.22. Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. Mikola Bazhan; k 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p.23. Meskhi, I. Po Tadzhikistanu. p.24. Vladimirov, V. V dni gastrolei. p.26. Makarov, A. Poeziia vysokikh chuvstv. "Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. " Stepan-Shchipachev. p.28. Khrabrova, N. Igra dlia vsekh. p.29. Mikhalkov, Sergei. Kak medved' trubku nashel; skazka. p.30. Bakhnov, V., Kostiukovskii, IA. Kar'era Antoshina; stikhotvorenie. p.31. Zinger, Maks. Interesnyi fotosnimok. p.31. Nikitin, M. Khor popugaev. p.31. Burdianskii, S. Pochtennyi vozrast. p.31. Ochistka ot nakipi. p.31. Maksimovich, G. "Peshchernyi zhemchug." p.31.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif. no. 7, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Pushkarskii, N. Denationalization or a national education. p. 1.
Tomilin, K. A poet not of this world; on the 140th anniversary of M. IU. Lermontov's birth. p. 2.
Karkamal'. The slave. p. 5.
Bel'deninov, S. I. Three friends with two eyes; from DP life. p. 8.
A Chinese story about the faithfulness of women. p. 10.
Reading for children. p. 11.
Sozonovich, Mariia. Echoes of past Russian glory. p. 13.
Collector's corner; Russian gold coins. p. 18.
Boiarinov, V. Formosa and Mr. Dulles's problem. p. 19.
Sirius. U. S. S. R. military power and atomic weapons. p. 23.
Kraft, M. Poliomyelitis or infantile paralysis. p. 25.
Social life. p. 28.
D. M. Church life. p. 32.
Festival of nations. p. 32.
Graf, Leonid. Memorable anniversary. p. 33.
I. A. The Sokols (continuation). p. 34.
Fiveiskii, Pavel. Urgent question. p. 35.
Pivovarov, Arsenii. Opening of the theatrical season. p. 37.
Pushkarskii, N. "Culprits without guilt. " p. 38.
A. P. The Gallipoli ball. p. 40.
Maksimova, Tamara. A few words about ballet. p. 41.
Letters to the editor. p. 42.
Calendar for the past and calendar for the future. p. 50
Brief news. p. 51.

Contents transliterated: Pushkarskii, N. Denatsionalizatsiia ili natsional'noe vospitanie. p. 1. Tomilin, K. Poet ne ot mira sego; k 140-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia M. IU. Lermontova. p. 2. Karkamal'. Raba. p. 5. Bel'deninov, S. I. U trekh druzei dva glaza; iz zhizni di-pi. p. 8. Kitaiskaia novella o zhenskoi vernosti. p. 10. Chtenie dlia detei. p. 11. Sozonovich, Mariia. Otbleski ushedshei russkoi slavy. p. 13. Ugolok kollektsionera; russkie zolotye monety. p. 18. Boiarinov, V. Formoza i problema g. Dallesa. p. 19. Sirius. Voennaia moshch' i atomnoe oruzhie SSSR. p. 23. Kraft, M. Poliomielit ili detskii progressivnyi paralich. p. 25. Obshchestvennaia zhizn'. p. 28. D. M. TSerkovnaia zhizn'. p. 32. Prazdnik natsii. p. 32. Graf, Leonid. pamiatnaia godovshchina. p. 33. I. A. O Sokol'stve (prodolzhenie). p. 34. Fiveiskii, Pavel. Neotlozhnyi vopros. p. 35. Pivovarov, Arsenii. Otkrytie teatral'nogo sezona. p. 37. Pushkarskii, N. "Bez viny vinovatye. " p. 38. A. P. Gallipoliiskii bal. p. 40. Maksimova, Tamara. Neskol'ko slov o balete. p. 41. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 42. Kalendar' proshlogo i kalendar' budushchego. p. 50. Khronika. p. 51.

RUSSKOE SLOVO V KANADE [THE RUSSIAN WORD IN CANADA]. Issued by Russkoe kul'turno-prosvetitel'noe obshchestvo v g. Toronto [Russian Culture Club in Toronto]. Toronto, vol. 2, no. 8(14), Oct. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. Third season... p. 1.
Demidov, A. Letter to the editors of "Russkoe slovo v Kanade." p. 3.
Without a title. p. 4.
They are not DP's (from "Canadian Life"). p. 5.
A. D. Last move made by Stalin in his game of chess. p. 6.
Economy of the U. S. S. R. p. 7.
"Thanksgiving Day." p. 9.
Shchukin, S. Struggle for spiritual existence. p. 10.
Brief news of church life. p. 11.
Congress in Toronto of the Union for Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia. p. 13.
B. P. The Kazan icon of the Virgin Mary; historical sketch. p. 14.
Woman's page. p. 17.
Size of animals. p. 19.
Food chains. p. 19.
Treatment of alcoholism. p. 19.
Adov. Adov's trimonthly report on events in Toronto's Russian colony. p. 21.
Kovalenko, E. Tsarevna of the serpent. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: B. P. Tretii sezon... p. 1. Demidov, A. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu "Russkogo slova v Kanade." p. 3. Bez zaglaviia. p. 4. Oni - ne Di Pi (iz "Kanadskoi zhizni"). p. 5. A. D. Poslednii shakhmatnyi khod Stalina. p. 6. Ekonomiia SSSR. p. 7. "Den' Blagodarnosti." p. 9. Shchukin, S. Bor'ba za dukhovnoe sushchestvovanie. p. 10. TSerkovnaia khronika. p. 11. Konferentsiia SBONR v Toronto. p. 13. B. P. Kazanskaia ikona Bozh'ei Materi; istoricheskii ocherk. p. 14. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. 17. Velichina zhivotnykh. p. 19. Pishchevye tsepi. p. 19. Lechenie alkogolizma. p. 19. Adov. Trekhmesiachnyi otchet Adova o sobytiiakh v russkoi kolonii gor. Toronto. p. 21. Kovalenko, E. TSarevna zmeia. p. 24.

Vol. 2, no. 9(15), Nov. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, N. G. Day of irreconcilability toward communism. p. 1.
Fellow countrymen! p. 7.
Which is the enemy, Russia or communism? p. 8.
How to help Stalin conquer the world. p. 9.
Archives of Russian and East European history and culture, at Columbia University in New York City. p. 12.
Shchukin, S. The whereabouts of the Kazan icon of the Virgin Mary. p. 14.
L. F. Political problems of Western Europe and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. p. 14.
Canadian news items. p. 16.
In Russian Toronto. p. 20.
Life in Montreal. p. 23.
Excerpt from the play "Pontius Pilate." p. 24.
Woman's page. p. 26.
Nikolaevskaia Railroad; 100th anniversary of its inauguration. p. 29.
How long can a man live? p. 29.
"How I became a lawbreaker." p. 30.
Little humpbacked pony; Russian fairy story. p. 34.

Contents transliterated: Ivanov, N. G. Den' neprimirimosti k kommunizmu. p. 1. Sootechestvenniki! p. 7. Kto vrag - Rossiia ili kommunizm. p. 8. Kak pomoch' Stalinu zavladet' mirom. p. 9. Arkhiv Russkoi i Vostochno-Evropeiskoi Istorii i Kul'tury pri Kolumbiiskom Universitete v g. N'iu-Iorke. p. 12. Shchukin, S. O sud'be Kazanskoi ikony Bozhiei Materi. p. 14. L. F. Politicheskie problemy Zapadnoi Evropy i organizatsiia Atlanticheskogo Pakta. p. 14. Kanadskaia khronika. p. 16. V russkom Toronto. p. 20. Montreal'skaia zhizn'. p. 23. Otkryvok iz dramy "Pontii Pilat." p. 24. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. 26. Nikolaevskaia zheleznaia doroga; 100 let so dnia otkrytiia. p. 29. Skol'ko mozhet zhit' chelovek? p. 29. "Kak ia stal pravonarushitelem." p. 30. Konek gorbunok; russkaia skazka. p. 34.

Vol. 2, no. 10(16), Dec. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Greetings for Christmas and the New Year. p. 1.
Shchukin, S. The Light of reason. p. 2.
Kaidanova, O. Our country. p. 4.
Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. p. 6.
On a background of political divisions. p. 7.
Canadian news items. p. 9.
In the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. p. 12.
B. P. V. M. Koroleva's concert. p. 14.
Mamin-Sibiriak, D. N. Song of Mr. Kal'; a Christmas story. p. 17.
Woman's page. p. 23.
A little about everything. p. 26.
Askol'dov, Arkadii. Origin of man and monkey. p. 28.
A little about New Year's happiness. p. 29.
The little humpbacked pony (continuation); Russian fairy story. p. 30.
E. B. Story of how daring snowflakes helped little Marinka; a fairy story. p. 34.

Contents translated: S prazdnikom Rozhdestva Khristova! S Novym Godom! p. 1. Shchukin, S. Svet razuma. p. 2. Kaidanova, O. Nasha rodina. p. 4. Koordinatsionnyi TSentr Antibol'shevistskoi Bor'by. p. 6. Na fone politicheskogo razdroblenila. p. 7. Kanadskaia khronika. p. 9. V Russkom Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'nom Obshchestve gor. Toronto. p. 12. B. P. Kontsert V. M. Korolevoi. p. 14. Mamin-Sibiriak, D. N. Pesnia Mistera Kal'; rozhdestvenskii rasskaz. p. 17. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. 23. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 26. Askol'dov, Arkadii. O proiskhozhdenii cheloveka i obez'iany. p. 28. Nemnozhko o novogodnem schast'i. p. 29. Konek gorbunok (prodolzhenie); russkaia skazka p. 30. E. B. Skazka o tom, kak smelye snezhinki pomogli devochke Marinke; skazka. p. 34.

Vol. 3, no. 11(17), Jan.-Feb. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

S. K. Our duty. p. 1.
Beletskii, V. What is political fractioning and the need for political parties. p. 3.
Shchukin, S. Religious feelings in Soviet Russia. p. 5.
S. K. President Eisenhower. p. 7.
L. F. America and its policy toward Western Europe. p. 8.
A little about everything. p. 9.
News of Canada. p. 10.
In Russian Toronto. p. 12.
V. A. A. A man, a woman and a dog. p. 15.
From the pages of newspapers: Lineets, K. "Squabbles, aside." p. 18. "R." Anniversar by a Russian newspaper. p. 19. P. N. Concer by T. Betskaia and IA. Nedro. p. 19.
Woman's page. p. 20.
Sports. p. 23.
Feuilleton. p. 24.
The little humpbacked pony (continuation); a Rus fairy story. p. 26.

Contents transliterated: S. K. Nash d p. 1. Beletskii, V. Chto takoe politicheskoe razd nie i pochemu neobkhodimy politicheskie partii. p. 3. Shchukin, S. O religioznom sostoianii pod sovetskikh liudei. p. 5. S. K. Prezident Eizenkho p. 7. L. F. Amerika i ee politika v Zapadnoi Evr p. 8. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 9. Kanadskaia kh nika. p. 10. V russkom Toronto. p. 12. V. A. A. Muzhchina, zhenshchina i sobaka. p. 15. Po stra gazet: Lineets, K. Razdory - v storonu. p. 18. "I IUbilei russkoi gazety. p. 19. P. N. Kontsert T. koi i IA. Nedro. p. 19. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. 2 Sport. p. 23. Fel'eton. p. 24. Konek gorbunok (p dolzhenie); russkaia skazka. p. 26.

Vol. 3, no. 12(18), Mar. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. More on our anticommunism. p. 1.
V. Friendship among peoples of Russia. p. 3.
R. Is there need for political parties or not? p. 4
Malikov, V. The Kronstadt insurrection. p. 6.
B. O. The 340th anniversary of the election of Mikhail Fedorovich Romanov as tsar. p. 8.
Shchukin, S. The Vladimir icon of the Mother of God; a historical study. p. 10.
Tretchikov, N. G. A farm, a house and credit. p. 12.
L. F. Aspects of the Soviet-American conflict. p. 16.
A little about everything. p. 17.
News of Canada. p. 18.
News of the church. p. 20.
V. Voice of conscience; 10th anniversary of the de of Stefan Zweig. p. 21.
B. O. Fez. p. 22.
Woman's page. p. 24.
Sports. p. 28.
Baikalova, Anna. Feuilleton. p. 29.
IAdov. A dream come true? p. 30.
"Boldoniia" and the Soviet press. p. 32.
The little humpbacked pony (continuation); a Russi story. p. 34.

Contents transliterated: B. P. Eshche o nashem anti-kommunizme. p. 1. V. Druzhba naro dov Rossii. p. 3. R. Nuzhny ili ne nuzhny politich skie partii. p. 4. Malikov, V. Kronshtadtskoe voss nie. p. 6. B. O. K 340-letiiu izbraniia na tsarstvo Mikhaila Feodorovicha Romanova. p. 8. Shchukin, Vladimirskaia ikona Bozh'ei Materi; istoricheskii ocherk. p. 10. Tretchikov, N. G. Ferma, dom i kredit. L. F. Aspekty sovetsko-amerikanskogo konflikta. p. 16. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 17. Kanadskaia kh nika. p. 18. TSerkovnaia khronika. p. 20. V. Gol sovesti; k 10-tiletiiu so dnia smerti Stefana TSveig p. 21. B. O. Fez. p. 22. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. Sport. p. 28. Baikalova, Anna. Fel'eton. p. 29. IA Son v ruku? p. 30. "Boldoniia" - i sovetskaia pech p. 32. Konek gorbunok (prodolzhenie); russkaia ska p. 34.

Vol. 3, no. 13(19), Apr. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. Meeting Canadians. p. 2.
Shchukin, S. The Easter holiday. p. 3.
Address delivered by O. V. Bervi-Kaidanova, honor member of the Russian Culture Club. p. 5.
Bortan. About a "remarkable" article. p. 6.
R. About an article. p. 7.
Transfer of Alaska to the United States. p. 10.
L. F. The United States and the Chinese question. p.
A little about everything. p. 14.
Canadian news. p. 16.
In Russian Toronto. p. 18.
Rosty. Banff stories. p. 23.
F. I. Shaliapin; from reminiscences of S. Makovskii. p. 26.
Women's page. p. 27.
Sports. p. 32.
Feuilleton. p. 34.
Ershov, P. Little humpbacked pony (continuation); a Russian fairy story. p. 36.

Contents transliterated: B. P. Vstrecha kanadtsami. p. 2. Shchukin, S. Prazdnik Sviatoi Pas p. 3. Slovo pochetnogo chlena Russkogo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'nogo Obshchestva O. V. Bervi-Kaidanovo p. 5. Bortan. Po povodu "zamechatel'noi" stat'i. p. R. Po povodu odnoi stat'i. p. 7. Peredacha Aliaski SShA. p. 10. L. F. SShA i kitaiskii vopros. p. 12. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 14. Kanadskaia khronika. p. 16. V russkom Toronto. p. 18. Rosti. Benffskie rasskaz p. 23. F. I. Shaliapin; po otryvkam iz vospominanii S. Makovskogo. p. 26. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. 27. Sport. p. 32. Fel'eton. p. 34. Ershov, P. Konek gorbunok (prodolzhenie); russkaia skazka. p. 36.

No. 14(20), May 1953.
Table of contents translated:
B.P. The echo responds to the call; in lieu of an editorial. p.1.
Narokov, Nik. Modestly about the modest. p.3.
R. The 25th anniversary of General P.N. Wrangel's death. p.6.
V.A. Concerning the note about a "remarkable" article. p.7.
Mikh.K. Faux pas. p.8.
Shchukin,S. A few words about the "Red dean." p.9.
L.F. New policy of the U.S.S.R. and Western Europe. p.11.
Port in the Arctic. p.13.
In Russian Toronto. p.14.
Klimov, E. In memory of Vasnetsov and Surikov. p.17.
Rosty. Letters about Canada. p.19.
Women's page. p.20.
Sketches. p.24.
Sports. p.26.
English is difficult. p.27.
Children's page. p.29.
Beletskii, V. "National economy of the U.S.S.R." S.N. Prokopovich. p.31.
Contents transliterated: B.P. Kak auknetsia, tak i otkliknetsia; vmesto peredovitsy. p.1. Narokov, Nik. Skromnoe o skromnom. p.3. R. K 25-letiiu so dnia smerti generala P.N. Vrangelia. p.6. V.A. Po povodu zametki o "zamechatel'noi" stat'e. p.7. Mikh.K. Faux pas. p.8. Shchukin,S. Neskol'ko slov o "Krasnom dekane." p.9. L.F. Novaia politika SSSR i Zapadnaia Evropa. p.11. Port v Arktike. p.13. V russkom Toronto. p.14. Klimov, E. Pamiati Vasnetsova i Surikova. p.17. Rosti. Pis'ma o Kanade. p.19. Zhenskaia stranichka. p.20. Ocherki. p.24. Sport. p.26. Angliiskii iazyk truden. p.27. Detskaia stranichka. p.29. Beletskii, V. "Narodnoe khoziaistvo SSSR." S.N. Prokopovich. p.31.

No. 15(21), June 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Instead of an editorial; excerpts from a speech by N. Ul'ianov, "Culture and the emigres." p.1.
Coronation day [from "Canadian Life"]. p.3.
I.G. Day of Russian culture. p.5.
L.F. Hopes and facts. p.7.
G.M. The myth about Tito. p.9.
Aleksandrovich, V. Sponsorship. p.10.
Canadian life. p.12.
Russian life. p.14.
Shchukin,S. In memory of a Russian philosopher; the 100th anniversary of the birth of V.S. Solov'ev. p.18.
Rosty. Banff stories. p.21.
Women's page. p.22.
IAdov. Our Moscow correspondent informs us...; short story. p.26.
Indian influence around us. p.28.
Children's page. p.30.
Marchenko, V. "Imaginary values"; a novel. Nikolai Narokov. p.33.
Contents transliterated: Vmesto peredovoi; vyderzhki iz rechi N. Ul'ianova "Kul'tura i emigratsiia." p.1. Den' koronatsii [iz "Kanadskoi zhizni"]. p.3. I.G. Den' russkoi kul'tury. p.5. L.F. Nadezhdy i fakty. p.7. G.M. Mif o Tito. p.9. Aleksandrovich, V. Krestnichestvo. p.10. Kanadskaia zhizn'. p.12. Russkaia zhizn'. p.14. Shchukin,S. Pamiati russkogo filosofa; k 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia V.S. Solov'eva. p.18. Rosti. Benffskie rasskazy. p.21. Zhenskaia stranichka. p.22. IAdov. Kak soobshchaet nash Moskovskii korrespondent; rasskaz. p.26. Indeiskoe vokrug nas. p.28. Detskaia stranichka. p.30. Marchenko, V. "Mnimye velichiny"; roman. Nikolai Narokov. p.33.

tents translated:
tion in Canadian life. p.1.
). 3.
s of our faith. p.5.
.
e death of Ivan Alekseevich Bunin.

arisa Gatova in Toronto. p.12.
bition of pictures by Russian artists . p.13.
ility. p.16.
ure Club in Toronto. p.17.
h life. p.18.
st sketch. p.20.
a Ivanovna's journey. p.23.
5.
et; a story. p.28.
0.
thing. p.31.
33.
6.
nsliterated: B.P. Nashe ucha- shchestvennoi zhizni. p.1. Tridtsat' chukin,S. Ob istokakh nashei very. dzn'. p.10. Soobshchenie o smerti Bunina.p.11. Vechera Larisy Gato- . Kononov,S.V.Otkrytie vystavki dozhnikov, prozhivaiushchikh v Kanade. p.13. Den' neprimirimosti. p.16. V Russkom Kul't. -Prosvet. O-ve g. Toronto. p.17. TSerkovnaia khronika. p.18. A.N. Plen; ocherk 1. p.20. Obodenko,I. Puteshestviia Tat'iany Ivanovny. p.23. Zhenskaia stranichka. p.25. A. Ve-De. "Vedro"; rasskaz. p.28. IAdov. Ocherk. p.30. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p.31. Detskaia stranichka. p.33. Knizhnaia polka. p.36.

No. 20(26), Jan. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
B.P. Problem of social organization of Russians in Toronto. p.1.
I.G. Litfund. p.3.
Klimov, E. Friends of Russia. p.6.
Shchukin,S. Christmas in North America. p.9.
Canadian life. p.12.
Russian life. p.13.
Information leaflet of "Friendship," a cultural and educational association in Hamilton. p.18.
Tolstaya, Alexandra. Home for the aged on the Tolstoy farm. p.21.
Marchenko, V. "Prisons and exile." R.V. Ivanov-Razumnik. p.22.
A.N. Captivity; third sketch. p.23.
Nikiforov-Volgin. Epiphany. p.27.
Rosty. Mountains and the sea. p.29.
Women's page. p.31.
Sketches. p.35.
A little about everything. p.38.
Children's page. p.40.
Letters to the editors. p.44.
Contents transliterated: B.P. Problema russkoi obshchestvennoi organizatsii v Toronto. p.1. I.G. O literaturnom fonde. p.3. Klimov, E. Druz'ia Rossii. p.6. Shchukin,S. Rozhdestvo v Severnoi Amerike. p.9. Kanadskaia zhizn'. p.12. Russkaia zhizn'. p.13. Informatsionnyi listok kul'turno-prosvetitel'nogo o-va v Khamil'tone "Druzhba." p.18. Tolstaia, Aleksandra. O dome dlia prestarelykh na Tolstovskoi ferme. p.21. Marchenko, V. "Tiur'my i ssylki." R.V. Ivanov-Razumnik. p.22. A.N. Plen; ocherk 3. p.23. Nikiforov-Volgin. Kreshchenie. p.27. Rosti. Gory i more. p.29. Zhenskaia stranichka. p.31. Ocherki. p.35. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p.38. Detskaia stranichka p.40. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.44.

No. 21(27), Feb. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
S.K. Our unity. p.1.
Klimov, E. Originality of Russian painting. p.3.
Rosty. Father Sergii's lecture of January 24, 1954. p.7.
A.A. Portrait of Stalin's successor. p.8.
Beletskii, V. Berlin Conference. p.10.
Shchukin, S. Origins of our faith. p.14.
Canadian life. p.19.
Russian life. p.23.
Information leaflet of the cultural and educational association "Friendship" in Hamilton. p.29.
Rosty. An educated person. p.32.
Sven, V. Swallows. p.34.
A.N. Captivity; fourth sketch. p.37.
Women's page. p.40.
Laskin, B. Fearful revenge; a story. p.42.
A little about everything. p.45.
Children's page. p.46.
Bookshelf. p.48.
Contents transliterated: S.K. Nashe edinenie. p.1. Klimov, E. Svoeobrazie russkoi zhivopisi. p.3. Rosti. Na lektsii o. Sergiia 24 ianv. 1954 g. p.7. A.A. Portret Stalinskogo preemnika. p.8. Beletskii, V. Berlinskaia konferentsiia. p.10. Shchukin, S. Ob istokakh nashei very. p.14. Kanadskaia zhizn'. p.19. Russkaia zhizn'. p.23. Informatsionnyi listok kul'turno-prosvetitel'nogo o-va v Khamil'tone "Druzhba." p.29. Rosti. Obrazovannyi chelovek. p.32. Sven, V. Lastochki. p.34. A.N. Plen; ocherk 4. p.37. Zhenskaia stranichka. p.40. Laskin, B. Strashnaia mest'; rasskaz. p.42. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p.45. Detskaia stranichka. p.46. Knizhnaia polka. p.48.

No. 22(28), Mar. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
In lieu of an editorial. p.1.
Shchukin, S. Origins of our faith. p.4.
R. In memory of the tsar-liberator. p.8.
E.K. "Byzantine painting." V.N. Lazarev. p.10.
E.P. Impressions of Venezuela. p.12.
Another conference. p.14.
Nikiforov-Volgin. The weeks of preparation for Lent. p.16.
Sven, V. Starlings. p.18.
"Madame Tenardier." p.19.
A.N. Captivity; fifth sketch. p.22.
The little light; a story. p.23.
Narokov, Nik. "All's well, beautiful marquise..." p.25.
Shchukin, S. "Axioms of religious experience." I.A. Il'in. p.27.
Beletskii, V. "In defense of law." A.A. Goldenweiser. p.27.
A little about everything. p.29.
Canadian news. p.34.
Russian life. p.36.
Book list no. 99; Soviet editions. p.44.
Contents transliterated: Vmesto peredovoi. p.1. Shchukin, S. Ob istokakh nashei very. p.4. R. Pamiati tsaria-osvoboditelia. p.8. E.K. "Vizantiiskaia zhivopis'." V.N. Lazarev. p.10. E.P. Vpechatleniia iz Venetsuely. p.12. Eshche odna konferentsiia. p.14. Nikiforov-Volgin. Kanuny Velikogo Posta. p.16. Sven, V. Skvortsy. p.18. "Madam Tenard'e." p.19. A.N. Plen; ocherk 5. p.22. Lampadka; rasskaz. p.23. Narokov, Nik. "Vse khorosho, prekrasnaia markiza..." p.25. Shchukin, S. "Aksiomy religioznogo opyta." I.A. Il'in. p.27. Beletskii, V. "V zashchitu prava." A.A. Gol'denveizer. p.27. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p.29. Kanadskaia khronika. p.34. Russkaia zhizn'. p.36. Spisok knig No. 99; izd. sovetskie. p.44.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 10(56), Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
5th anniversary of the Chinese National Republic. p.2.
For peace and friendship! p.4.
Report from the exhibition. p.5.
Pekshev, M. Ural automobiles. p.8.
Letter from the new lands. p.10.
Shutikov, I. First on the Dniester. p.14.
Goods are for the consumers. p.16.
Moskovskii, V. In the name of humanity and friendship. p.18.
Diiarov, Kurman. With stockbreeders in Kazakhstan. p.20.
Rubtsov, O. Answer to letters from friends abroad. p.24.
In the place of ruins; cities restored since the war. p.28.
Kalizhniuk, S. Canal in the desert. p.30.
Priorov, N. Plastic surgery. p.32.
Camera fans' club. p.34.
On the Kama sea. p.36.
Brief news. p.37.
Sports. p.39.
Contents transliterated: Piatiletie Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p.2. Za mir i druzhbu! p.4. Reportazh s vystavki. p.5. Pekshev, M. Ural'skie avtomobili. p.8. Pis'mo s tseliny. p.10. Shutikov, I. Pervaia na Dnestre. p.14. Tovary - potrebiteliam. p.16. Moskovskii, V. Vo imia chelovechnosti i druzhby. p.18. Diiarov, Kurman. U zhivotnovodov Kazakhstana. p.20. Rubtsov, O. Otvet zarubezhnym druz'iam. p.24. Na meste ruin; goroda, vosstanovlennye posle voiny. p.28. Kalizhniuk, S. Kanal v pustyne. p.30. Priorov, N. Plasticheskie operatsii. p.32. Klub fotoliubitelei. p.34. Na Kamskom more. p.36. Khronika. p.37. Sport. p.39.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind. In Braille]. Moscow, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Lowering costs of distribution is a most important task. p.2.
Dubrovina, T. Agricultural book month. p.4.
Astaf'ev, V. Books made available of field workers in field quarters. p.4.
Monastyreva, E. From a district bookstore manager's notebook. p.5.
Nikiforov, A. Book fairs in the village. p.6.
Gulliamova, B. Book festival in Uzbekistan. p.8.
Briukhanov, B. "Book week" in Krasnodar Territory. p.11.
Kharitonov, I. Books for railroad workers. p.12.
Uralov. Book fair at a machine-tractor station. p.12.
Aronov, L. Results of the book month in Chernigov Province. p.13.
Miachin, S. Vital tasks of the secondhand book trade. p.13.
Ivanov, N. Our experience in planning bookstore turnover. p.16.
Kornilova, V. How we promote and disseminate socio-economic, scientific and technological publications. p.19.
Budim, R. Correct an admitted error. p.20.
Fel'dman, E. Draw the attention of publishing houses to a study of demand. p.21.
In the Main Administration of Publishing Houses. Accounts between book stores buying and selling book stocks from each other. p.22.
Plan for the book exhibition called "Advanced experience in agriculture." p.23.

Contents transliterated: Snizhenie izderzhek obrashcheniia—vazhneishaia zadacha. p. 2. Dubrovina, T. Mesiachnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi knigi. p. 4. Astaf'ev, V. S knigoi na polevoi stan. p. 4. Monastyreva, E. Iz zapisnoi knizhki zaveduiushchei raionnym magazinom. p. 5. Nikiforov, A. Knizhnye bazary na sele. p. 6. Guliamova, B. Prazdnik knigi v Uzbekistane. p. 8. Briukhanov, B. "Nedelia knigi" v Krasnoiarskom krae. p. 11. Kharitonov, I. Knigi—v massy zheleznodorozhnikov. p. 12. Uralov. Knizhnyi bazar v MTS. p. 12. Aronov, L. Itogi mesiachnika knigi na Chernigovshchine. p. 13. Miachin, S. Nasushchnye zadachi torgovli bukinisticheskimi knigami. p. 13. Ivanov, N. Nash opyt planirovaniia tovarooborota magazina. p. 16. Kornilova, V. Kak my propagandiruem i rasprostraniaem sotsial'no-ekonomicheskuiu i nauchno-tekhnicheskuiu literaturu. p. 19. Budim, R. Ispravit' dopushchennuiu oshibku. p. 20. Fel'dman, E. Privlekat' izdatel'stva k izucheniiu sprosa. p. 21. V glavknigotorge. p. 22. Plan vystavki literatury "Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve." p. 23.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 33, no. 11, 1954.

MILOSERDNYI SAMARIANIN. GOOD SAMARITAN. Issued by Assotsiatsiia Miloserdnyi Samarianin [Good Samaritan Association Inc.]. Ottawa, no. 4, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Holy Apostles Peter and Paul. p. 1.
Canada is 87 years old. p. 1.
Grand Duke St. Vladimir. p. 2.
"Believers." p. 2.
Zarochentsev, M. T. Be kind! p. 3.
Kromiadi, K. A. A. Vlasov and the church. p. 4.
Saburova, Irina. A little pot of tenderness. p. 5.
Trubetskoi, IU. R. Berezov's book "Joy." p. 5.
Temirov, S. "The secret person"; a novel (continuation). p. 6.
Berezov, Rodion. Laws of the heart; a story. p. 7.
Zh-ko, T. Seventh-Day Adventists' Congress. p. 7.
L-v, Konstantin. Scene from life in a foreign country. p. 8.
Parish life. p. 9.

Contents transliterated: Sv. Apostoly Petr i Pavel. p. 1. Kanade 87 let. p. 1. O Sv. kniaze Vladimire. p. 2. "Veruiushchie." p. 2. Zarochentsev, M. T. Bud'te dobry! p. 3. Kromiadi, K. A. A. Vlasov i tserkov'. p. 4. Saburova, Irina. Gorshochek nezhnosti. p. 5. Trubetskoi, IU. O knige R. Berezova "Radost'." p. 5. Temirov, S. Persona Sekretnaia; roman (prodolzhenie). p. 6. Berezov, Rodion. Zakony serdtsa. p. 7. Zh-ko, T. Kongres Adventistov 7 dnia. p. 7. L-v, Konstantin. Kartinka iz zhizni na chuzhbine. p. 8. Zhizn' prikhoda. p. 9.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 24, no. 23(544), Dec. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

The mystery of death. p. 1.
Zhukov, Sergei. An edifying comparison. p. 3.
Greetings from the Synod of Bishops to Mr. Dwight Eisenhower, President of the United States. p. 4.
Professor G.A. Znamenskii's speech at a ceremony honoring Metropolitan Anastasii in the Orthodox parish church of the Resurrection, in the city of Worcester, Mass., on November 22, 1953. p. 5.
Archimandrite Serafim. Saint Barbara, pray for us! p. 7.
Consecration of the Father Ioann of Kronstadt memorial church. p. 7.
Liu, Lidiia. How the Mother of God healed me. p. 10.
Abbott Konstantin. In memory of S.M. Lukomskaia. p. 11.
Verbitskii, F. Professor Aleksandr L'vovich Pogodin. p. 12.
Znamenskii, G.A. Triumph of the national Russian Orthodox spirit in Worcester, Mass. p. 12.
Meshcherskaia, M.N. The ways of the Lord are inscrutable. p. 13.
Election of the Serbian Patriarch. p. 13.
Cemeteries in Soviet Russia. p. 14.
From the Committee on Commemoration of King Alexander I of Yugoslavia. p. 15.
Brief news of church life. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Tainstvo smerti. p. 1. Zhukov, Sergei. Vrazumitel'noe sopostavlenie. p. 3. Privetstvie Arkhiereiskago Sinoda Prezidentu Soedinennykh Shtatov, Gospodinu Dvaitu Aizenkhaueru. p. 4. Rech' prof. G.A. Znamenskago na torzhestvennom chestvovanii Mitropolita Anastasiia v Voskresenskom prav. prikhode goroda Vustera, Mass., 22 sego noiabria. p. 5. Arkhimandrit Serafim. Sv. Velikomuchenitse Varvaro, moli Boga o nas! p. 7. Osviashchenie khrama-pamiatnika o. Ioanna Kronshtadtskago. p. 7. Liu, Lidiia. Kak menia istselila Bozhiia Mater'. p. 10. Igumen Konstantin. Pamiati S.M. Lukomskoi. p. 11. Verbitskii, F. Professor Aleksandr L'vovich Pogodin. p. 12. Znamenskii, G.A. Torzhestvo Pravoslavno-russkago Natsional'nago dukha v Vustere. p. 12. Meshcherskaia, M.N. "Neispovedimy puti Tvoi, Gospodi." p. 13. Vybory Serbskago Patriarkha. p. 13. Kladbishcha v Sovetskoi Rossii. p. 14. Obrashchenie komiteta o uvekovechenii pamiati Korolia IUgoslavii Aleksandra I. p. 15. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 16.

Vol. 24, no. 24(545), Dec. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

M.V. Christmas Night. p. 1.
Russian Christmas. p. 2.
Boshchanovskii, V. The Nativity of Christ. p. 4.
Kononova, V. Christmas in Russia. p. 4.
K., IUrii. Thoughts of an Orthodox Christian. p. 7.
M.V. Christmas brings memories of a golden childhood. p. 9.
Vissarionova, T. The past and the present; a Christmas story. p. 12.
Utrenev, V. Christmas in "those" days. p. 14.
Brief news of church life. p. 15.

Contents transliterated: M.V. Rozhdestvenskaia polnoch'. p. 1. Russkoe Rozhdestvo. p. 2. Boshchanovskii, V. Rozhdestvo Khristovo. p. 4. Kononova, V. Rozhdestvo Khristovo na Rusi. p. 4. K., IUrii. Razmyshleniia pravoslavnago khristianina. p. 7. M.V. Rozhdestvo Khristovo - detstvo zolotoe. p. 9. Vissarionova, T. Proshloe i nastoiashchee; rozhdestvenskii razskaz. p. 12. Utrenev, V. Rozhdestvo v te dni. p. 14. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 15.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Sermon delivered by the late Archbishop Simon. Head of the Theological Mission to China, on the Nativity of the Holy Mother of God. 15th week after Pentecost, September 8-21, 1930. p. 1.
Golubov, M. A mother's prayer; poem. p. 6.
Savin, A. The prayer of one gravely ill; poem. p. 6.
Tal'berg, N. Some memorable episodes from the reign of Emperor Alexander the Blessed. p. 7.
Bishop Seraphim. Theft of the miraculous icon by Cheka agents in 1918. p. 9.
M. T. Procession with Cross and Banners from the sedmyozernyi Monastery to Kazan. p. 12.
Rymarenko, Evgeniia. The passing away of the venerable priest-monk Nektarii. p. 16.
Ananova, Anna. Petersburg holy places. p. 19.
K...a, Alla. To granny; a poem. p. 22.
Sirigos, Lidiia. From the recent past.... p. 23.
Thoughts about the Church or the society of believers; From the diary of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Slovo prisnopamiatnago arkhiep. Simona, nachal'nika Dukhovnoi Missii v Kitae na Rozhdestvo Presviatyila Bogoroditsy. Nedelia 15-ia po Piatidesiatnitse. 8-21 sentiabria 1930 g. p. 1. Golubov, M. Molitva materi; stikhotvorenie. p. 6. Savin, A. Molitva tiazhko neduguiushchago; stikhotvorenie. p. 6. Tal'berg, N. Neskol'ko pamiatnykh chert iz tsarstvovaniia Imperatora Aleksandra Blagoslovennago. p. 7. Ep. Serafim. Pokhishchenie Chudotvornoi Ikony chekistami v 1918 g. p. 9. M. T. Krestnyi khod iz Sedmiozernoi Obiteli v Kazan'. p. 12. Rymarenko, Evgeniia. Konchina startsa o. ieromonakha Nektariia. p. 16. Anonova, Anna. Peterburgskiia Sviatyni. p. 19. K...a, Alla. Babushe; stikhotvorenie. p. 22. Sirigos, Lidiia. Iz blizkago proshlago. p. 23. Mysli o TSerkvi ili obshchestve veruiushchikh; iz dnevnika o. Ioanna Kronshtadtskago. p. 32.

RUSSKOE STUDENCHESKOE KHRISTIANSKOE DVIZHENIE. Vestnik [RUSSIAN STUDENTS CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT. Messenger]. Paris, no. 33, Mar. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

From the editors: Theological education. p. 1.
Lestvichnik, Ioann. Malicious gossip and slander. p. 2.
Meiendorf, I. Sad 900th anniversary. p. 3.
Arsen'ev, Nikolai. Problem of suffering and redemption. p. 9.
Frank, S. L. From the history of Russian social thought in the beginning of the 20th century. p. 13.
Zen'kovskii, V. Theory of Christian realism. p. 19.
Petrunkevich, Aleksandra. Reminiscences about my father. M. P. Bok (née Stolypina). p. 22.
Struve, N. The captive Church. Glev Rar. p. 23.
Brief news about the movement: Spring congress in France of the Russian Students Christian Movement. p. 24. Impressions of delegates about the congress. p. 26. Life of the movement in France and in the United States. p. 27.
Brief news in general: Bobrinskii, B. Activity of the Paris Theological Institute. p. 30. Missionary trips. p. 31. El'chaninova, T. Exhibition of religious art in Cognac. p. 31. Congress at Evanston. p. 32. Russian Culture Day. p. 33.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii: O bogoslovskom prosveshchenii. p. 1. Lestvichnik, Ioann. O zloslovii i klevete. p. 2. Meiendorf, I. Pechal'noe deviat'sotletie. p. 3. Arsen'ev, Nikolai. Problema stradaniia i iskupleniia. p. 9. Frank, S. L. Iz istorii russkoi obshchestvennoi mysli nachala XX veka. p. 13. Zen'kovskii, V. Ideia khristianskogo realizma. p. 19. Petrunkevich, Aleksandra. M. P. Bok (rozhd. Stolypina) "Vospominanie o moem ottse. p. 22. Struve, N. G. Rar "Plenennaia tserkov'." p. 23. Khronika Dvizheniia: Vesennii s"ezd R.S.Kh.D. vo Frantsii. p. 24. Vpechatleniia delagatov o s"ezde. p. 26. Zhizn' Dvizheniia vo Frantsii i v Amerike. p. 27. Khronika Obshchaia: Bobrinskii, B. Deiatel'nost' Bogoslovskogo Instituta v Parizhe. p. 30. Missionerskie poezdki. p. 31. El'chaninova, T. Vystavka religioznogo iskusstva v Kon'iak. p. 31. S"ezd v Evanstone. p. 32. Den' Russkoi Kul'tury. p. 33.

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK [CHURCH HERALD]. Issued by Zapadno-Evropeiskii pravoslavnyi russkii ekzarkhat [West-European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]. Paris, no. 3(48), Apr.-May 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Metropolitan Vladimir. Easter greetings. p. 2.
Christ is risen! p. 4.
St. Dimitrii of Rostov. Sermon on the Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ. p. 7.
Bokach, F. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. p. 9.
Missionary section: On the worship of saints in the Orthodox Church. p. 18.
Brief news of church life. p. 25.
Bibliography. p. 27.

Contents transliterated: Mitropolit Vladimir. Paskhal'noe obrashchenie. p. 2. Khristos Voskrese! p. 4. Sv. Dimitrii Rostovskii. Pouchenie na Voznesenie Gospoda Nashego Iisusa Khrista. p. 7. Bokach, F. Palomnichestvo vo Sviatuiu Zemliu. p. 9. Missionerskii otdel: O pochitanii sviatykh v Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi. p. 18. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 25. Bibliografiia. p. 27.

TSERKOVNYIA VEDOMOSTI PRAVOSLAVNOI TSERKVI V GERMANII [GAZETTE OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH IN GERMANY]. Munich, vol. 4, no. 6/7, June-July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Decisions of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. p. 1.
Orders from the Diocesan authorities. p. 2.
Brief news of the Diocese. p. 4.
Archbishop Aleksandr. Concerning amusements. p. 6.
Greetings from Metropolitan Anastasii to the 7th Diocesan meeting of the North American and Canadian Diocese. p. 7.
P. L. Brief summary of the sermon delivered by Archbishop Ioann on All-Saints Day, June 14, 1954. p. 9.
Bishop Nafanail. "St. Gregorius Palamas' anthropology." Archimandrite Kiprian. p. 10.
Makharoblidze, E. A wreath to the sacred memory of the martyred tsar and his imperial family. p. 12.
P. L. "Hast seen and believed..." p. 17.
V. M. Separation of the Western Roman Catholic Church from the Eastern Orthodox. p. 17.

Contents transliterated: Opredeleniia Arkhiereiskago Sobora Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Zarubezhnoi TSerkvi. p. 1. Rasporiazheniia Eparkhial'nago nachal'stva. p. 2. Eparkhial'naia khronika. p. 4. Arkhiepiskop Aleksandr. O razvlecheniiakh. p. 6. Privetstvie Mitropolita Anastasiia Sed'momu Eparkhial'nomu Sobraniiu Severo-Amerikanskoi i Kanadskoi Eparkhii. p. 7. P. L. Kratkaia zapis' Propovedi Arkhiepiskopa Ioanna v Dukhov Den' 1-14 iiunia 1954 g. p. 9. Episkop Nafanail. Kniga arkhimandrita o. Kipriana "Antropologiia Sv. Grigoriia Palamy." p. 10. Makharoblidze, E. Venok sviashchennoi pamiati tsaria-muchenika i ego avgusteishei sem'i. p. 12. P. L. "I vide i verova." p. 17. V. M. Otkhod Zapadnoi, Rimsko-katolicheskoi TSerkvi ot Vostochnoi, Pravoslavnoi. p. 17.

UKRAINS'KE PR/

DOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N.J., vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Christmas thoughts. p. 2.
Christmas message of the Synod of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the United States of America to the Reverend Clergy and faithful parishioners. p. 3.
Kovaliv, Panteleimon. Glory in heaven and peace on earth. p. 5.
Voronin, Oleksander. Light which brightens darkness. p. 7.
Doroshenko, Dm. Pereiaslav agreement of the Ukraine and Muscovite State. p. 8.
D. S. Where Christ was born. p. 9.
Pohidnyi, Mykola. Holy flame. p. 11.
More attention to St. Andrew College. p. 14.
Prelatic services. p. 17.
P. B. In memory of Archpriest Lev Kushnir. p. 18.
Opiel. Day of St. Sofia in Chicago. p. 19.
Example to be followed. p. 20.
Conference of the Democratic Association of Ukrainians Formerly Oppressed by the Soviets. p. 20.
Patron Saint's day. p. 20.
Hundiak, Ivan. Unusual celebration. p. 21.
Thoughts of the departed. p. 22.

Contents transliterated: Rizdviani dumky. p. 2. Rizdviane poslannia soboru iepyskopiv Ukrains'koi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvy v Zluchenykh Derzhavakh Ameryky do Vsechesnoho Dukhovenstva i pobozhnykh virnykh. p. 3. Kovaliv, Panteleimon. Na nebi slava, na zemli myr. p. 5. Voronyn, Oleksander. Svitlo, shcho svityt' u temriavi. p. 7. Doroshenko, Dm. Pereiaslavs'ka umova Ukrainy z Moskovshchynoiu. p. 8. D. S. De Khrystos rodyvsia. p. 9. Pohidnyi, Mykola. Sviatyi

vohon'. p. 11. Dbaimo pro Kolehiiu Sv. Andreia. p. 14. Arkhyiereis'ki vidpravy. p. 17. P. B. Svitlii pam'iati prot. L'va Kushnira. p. 18. Opiet. Sviato Sv. Sofii v Chikago. p. 19. Pryklad do nasliduvannia. p. 20. Z"izd DOBRUS"U. p. 20. Khramove sviato. p. 20. Hundiak, Ivan. Nezvychaine sviato. p. 21. Posmertni zhadky. p. 22.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]. Moscow, vol. 8, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nikol'skii, S.V. Jiri Wolker. p. 5.
Markov, D.F. Novel features of the poetry of Khristo Smirnenskii. p. 66.
Zlydnev, V.I. Fight for the ideological and artistic legacy of Ivan Vazov. p. 139.
Katsnel'son, D.B. Attitude of Adam Mickiewicz toward folk art (1820-1829). p. 181.
Stakheev, B.F. Part three of "Dziady" of A. Mickiewicz. p. 234.
Nikol'skii, S.V. Familiarity of F.L. Celakovsky with the Decembrist journal. p. 323.

Contents transliterated: Nikol'skii, S.V. Irzhi Vol'ker. p. 5. Markov, D.F. Novatorskie cherty poezii Khristo Smirnenskogo. p. 66. Zlydnev, V.I. Bor'ba za ideino-khudozhestvennoe nasledie Ivana Vazova. p. 139. Katsnel'son, D.B. K voprosu ob otnoshenii Adama Mitskevicha k narodnomu tvorchestvu (1820-1829 gg.). p. 181. Stakheev, B.F. Tre'ia chast' "Dziadov" A. Mitskevicha. p. 234. Nikol'skii, S.V. O znakomstve F.L. Chelakovskogo s dekabristskim zhurnalom. p. 323.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 11, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Fomicheva, M.V. Industrial construction in north-eastern China. p. 3.
Bedniak, I.IA. The Brussels conference as one of the steps in the development of a "Munich" policy by the U.S. and England. p. 20.
Iliushechkin, V.P. The Sian incident of Dec. 12, 1936. p. 44.
Mirovitskaia, R.A. From the history of Soviet-Chinese friendship. p. 57.
IAkimova, T.A. Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party in the fight to liquidate the feudal class and build the foundation for a non-capitalist development (1932-1940). p. 64.
Akatova, T.N. The Shakee massacre, June 23, 1925. p. 72.
Kim, G.F. Some facts on the economic aggression of American imperialism in South Korea. p. 82.
Duman, L.I. "Collected articles on the history of Far Eastern countries." p. 92.
Tulisov, M.P. Mongolian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 98.
Fourth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 102.

Contents transliterated: Fomicheva, M.V. Promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo v Severo-Vostochnom Kitae. p. 3. Bedniak, I.IA. Briussel'skaia konferentsiia kak odin iz etapov v razvitii "miunkhenskoi" politiki SShA i Anglii. p. 20. Iliushechkin, V.P. Sian'-[illegible] 936 g. p. 44. Mirovitskaia, [illegible] itaiskoi druzhby. p. 57. [illegible] aia Narodno-Revoliutsion- [illegible] i feodalov i [illegible] razvitiia [illegible] ian'skii [illegible] otorye [illegible] ogo [illegible], I.I. O sbornike statei po istorii stran Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 92. Tulisov, M.P. Mesiachnik mongolo-sovetskoi druzhby. p. 98. Chetvertaia godovshchina Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 102.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]. Moscow, vol. 7, 1954. Voprosy politiki i ekonomiki sovremennoi IAponii [Problems of politics and economics in present-day Japan].

Table of contents translated:

Topekha, P.P. Aggressive policy of American imperialism in Japan (1945-1951). p. 3.
Popov, V.A. Carrying-out the anti-democratic land reform in Japan (1946-1949). p. 84.

Contents transliterated: Topekha, P.P. Agressivnaia politika amerikanskogo imperializma v IAponii (1945-1951 gg.). p. 3. Popov, V.A. Provedenie antidemokraticheskoi zemel'noi reformy v IAponii (1946-1949 gg.). p. 84.

Vol. 10, 1954. Indiia i Birma; ocherki istorii i ekonomiki [India and Burma; outline history and economy].

Table of contents translated:

Balabushevich, V.V. The working class and the national liberation movement in India during the period 1923-1927. p. 3.
Kotovskii, G.G. System of exploitation of plantation workers in southern India. p. 57.
Grashe, V.IA. Brief outline of the formation of big industrial capitalists in colonial India. p. 97.
Levkovskii, A.I. System of administrative agencies was the instrument of enslavement and exploitation of the peoples of India by English imperialism. p. 161.
Uzianov, A.N. Colonial policy of English imperialism in Burma during 1945-1947. p. 220.

Contents transliterated: Balabushevich, V.V. Rabochii klass i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie Indii v 1923-1927 gg. p. 3. Kotovskii, G.G. Sistema ekspluatatsii plantatsionnykh rabochikh v iuzhnoi Indii. p. 57. Grashe, V.IA. Kratkii ocherk formirovaniia krupnykh promyshlennykh kapitalistov v kolonial'noi Indii. p. 97. Levkovskii, A.I. Sistema upravliaiushchikh agentstv - orudie poraboshcheniia i ekspluatatsii narodov Indii angliiskim imperializmom. p. 161. Uzianov, A.N. Kolonial'naia politika angliiskogo imperializma v Birme v 1945-1947 gg. p. 220.

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, Ser. 2, no. 12, 1954. Ukazatel' sovetskoi periodicheskoi pechati; 1208 nazvanii sovetskikh gazet i zhurnalov v alfavitnom poriadke po mestu vykhoda, po znacheniiu i rasprostraneniiu, po nazvaniiu [Bibliography of Soviet periodicals; 1208 titles of Soviet newspapers and journals in alphabetical order, by place of publication, by significance and circulation, and by title]. 151 p.

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

SOVETSKAIA ARKHEOLOGIIA [SOVIET ARCHAEOLOGY] Published by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Cultural Materials of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Efimenko, P.P., Shovkoplias, I.G. Archaeological discoveries in the Ukraine in past years. p. 5.
Voronin, N.N. The architectural monument as a historical source; notes and statement of the problem. p. 41.
Tarakanova, S.A. Long and elongated kurgans. p. 77.
Kukharenko, IU.V. Slav-Scythian and Slav-Sarmatian relations; based on the funeral ceremony. p. 111.
D'iakonov, M.M. Structure of class society in northern Bactria. p. 121.
Piotrovskii, B.B. Scythians and the ancient East; lecture presented at the Conference on Scythian-Sarmatian Archaeology. p. 141.
Janits, L.I. New data on the Neolithic of the Baltic region. p. 159.
Okladnikov, A.P. Carvings of deer figures on stone from the Ivolga Valley. p. 207.
Maksimova, M.I. Tombstones from Chersonese. p. 221.
Blavatskii, V.D. Chersonese term "ΣΑΣΤΗΡ." p. 231.
Tolstov, S.P. Archaeological activities of the Khorezm Archaeological and Ethnological Expedition of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1951. p. 239.
Artamonov, M.I. Inscriptions on flasks of the Novocherkassk Museum and on stones of the ancient town site of Mayatskoye. p. 263.
Shcherbak, A.M. Report on methods of reading "runic" inscriptions found along the Don. p. 269.
IAnin, V.L. Seals of Novyy Torg viceroys. p. 283.
In memory of A.IU. IAkubovskii, p. 293.
Discussion of A.IA. Briusov's book "Outline history of tribes of European U.S.S.R. during the Neolithic Period." p. 311.
Likhachev, D.S. "Novgorod birch bark documents; from excavations of 1951." A.V. Artsikhovskii, M.N. Tikhomirov. p. 318.
Kyzlasov, L.R., Smirnov, K.F. "Altai Mountain discoveries and the Scythians." S.I. Rudenko. p. 328.
Amal'rik, A.S., Mongait, A.L. "Contributions to the archaeological map of the Kama River basin"; based on data gathered by M.V. Talitskii. I.A. Talitskaia. p. 336.
Moskalenko, A.N. "Scythians on the middle Don." A.F. Shokov. p. 344.
Vinberg, N.A., Zadneprovskaia, T.N. Soviet archaeological literature for 1951. p. 351.
List of abbreviations for the bibliography "Soviet archaeological literature for 1951." p. 390.
Index of archaeological monuments and authors mentioned in archaeological literature for 1951. p. 392.
List of abbreviations for volume 19 of "Sovetskaia arkheologiia." p. 401.

Contents transliterated: Efimenko, P.P., Shovkoplias, I.G. Arkheologicheskie otkrytiia na Ukraine za poslednie gody. p. 5. Voronin, N.N. Arkhitekturnyi pamiatnik kak istoricheskii istochnik; zametki k postanovke voprosa. p. 41. Tarakanova, S.A. Dlinnye i udlinennye kurgany. p. 77. Kukharenko, IU.V. K voprosu o slaviano-skifskikh i slaviano-sarmatskikh otnosheniiakh; po dannym pogrebal'nogo obriada. p. 111. D'iakonov, M.M. Slozhenie klassovogo obshchestva v Severnoi Baktrii. p. 121. Piotrovskii, B.B. Skify i drevnii Vostok; doklad na Konferentsii po skifo-sarmatskoi arkheologii. p. 141. IAnits, L.I. Novye dannye po neolitu Pribaltiki. p. 159. Okladnikov, A.P. Olennyi kamen' s reki Ivolgi. p. 207. Maksimova, M.I. Nadgrobie iz Khersonesa. p. 221. Blavatskii, V.D. O khersonesskom termine Σ ΑΣ ΤΗΡ. p. 231. Tolstov, S.P. Arkheologicheskie raboty Khorezmskoi arkheologo-etnograficheskoi ekspeditsii Akademii Nauk SSSR v 1951 godu. p. 239. Artamonov, M.I. Nadpisi na baklazhkakh Novocherkasskogo muzeia i na kamniakh Maiatskogo gorodishcha. p. 263. Shcherbak, A.M. Neskol'ko slov o priemakh chteniia runicheskikh nadpisei, naidennykh na Donu. p. 269. IAnin, V.L. Pechati namestnikov novotorzhskikh. p. 283. Pamiati A.IU. IAkubovskogo. p. 293. Obsuzhdenie knigi A.IA. Briusova "Ocherki po istorii plemen Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR v neoliticheskuiu epokhu." p. 311. Likhachev, D.S. "Novgorodskie gramoty na bereste; iz raskopok 1951 g." A.V. Artsikhovskii, M.N. Tikhomirov. p. 318. Kyzlasov, L.R., Smirnov, K.F. "Gornoaltaiskie nakhodki i skify." S.I. Rudenko. p. 328. Amal'rik, A.S., Mongait, A.L. "Materialy k arkheologicheskoi karte basseina r. Kamy"; po dannym, sobrannym M.V. Talitskim. I.A. Talitskaia. p. 336. Moskalenko, A.N. "Skify na srednem Donu." A.F. Shokov. p. 344. Vinberg, N.A. Zadneprovskaia, T.N. Sovetskaia arkheologicheskaia literatura za 1951 god. p. 351. Perechen' sokrashchenii k spisku "Sovetskoi arkheologicheskoi literatury za 1951 g." p. 390. Ukazateli arkheologicheskikh pamiatnikov i avtorov, upominaemykh v arkheologicheskoi literature za 1951 god. p. 392. Spisok sokrashchenii k t. XIX "Sovetskoi arkheologii." p. 401.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Tasks of accounting employees in state procurement organizations. p. 1.
In new grain state farms on virgin lands:
Kozlov, I. Problems of accounting organization. p. 5.
Gaidukevich, V. Introduction of business accounting in tractor brigades. p. 10.
Uvarov, P. Accounting and analysis of business accounting results in the supply department; from the experience of the Molotov Automobile Factory. p. 14.
Gotgil'f, S. Problems in the over-all computation of wages by machine. p. 20.
Kirpichnikov, M. Computing the movement of tools in central warehouses of industrial enterprises. p. 28.
Tkachev, M. More about the utilization of building machinery and mechanisms. p. 36.
Krasnukhin, I. Use of multiple entry documents in keeping current bookkeeping accounts on materials. p. 42.
Sinitsyn, G. Accounting for semimanufactured goods and materials by lot in garment factory production. p. 45.
Boguslavskii, M., Spektor, I. Computing authors' fees in newspaper and magazine publishing houses. p. 48.
Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 51.
IAgovkin, I. The statute of limitations on writs of execution. p. 59.
Salgus, P., Gotovskii, M. Dissertations on accounting problems and analysis of industrial management. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Zadachi rabotnikov ucheta zagotovitel'nykh organizatsii. p. 1. V novykh zernovykh sovkhozakh na tselinnykh zemliakh: Kozlov, I. Voprosy organizatsii bukhgalterskogo ucheta. p. 5. Gaidukevich, V. O vnedrenii khozrascheta v traktornykh brigadakh. p. 10. Uvarov, P. Uchet i analiz rezul'tatov raboty khozraschetnogo otdela snabzheniia (iz opyta avtomobil'nogo zavoda imeni Molotova). p. 14. Gotgil'f, S. Voprosy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii ucheta zarabotnoi platy. p. 20. Kirpichnikov, M. Uchet dvizheniia instrumentov v tsentral'nykh skladakh prompredpriiatii. p. 28. Tkachev, M. Eshche ob ekspluatatsii stroitel'nykh mashin i mekhanizmov. p. 36. Krasnukhin, I. Primenenie mnogostrochnykh dokumentov pri operativno-bukhgalterskom metode ucheta materialov. p. 42. Sinitsyn, G. O partionnom uchete polufabrikatov i materialov v proizvodstve shveinoi fabriki. p. 45. Boguslavskii, M., Spektor, I. Uchet raschetov s avtorami v gazetno-zhurnal'nom izdatel'stve. p. 48. Obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 51. IAgovkin, I. O srokakh ispolnitel'noi davnosti. p. 59. Salgus, P., Gotovskii, M. Dissertatsii po voprosam ucheta i analiza khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti. p. 61.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "PRAVDA." Moscow, vol. 24, no. 5, May 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Bychkov, L. Second edition of the short biography of I. V. Stalin. p. 3.
Gagarina, N. Summer vacation for children. p. 9.
Ashmarina, A. What women readers expect from the journal. p. 10.
Marina, M. One and a half times the norm on six machines. p. 11.
Chernyshev, B. Bolshevik "Pravda" is 35 years old. p. 12.
Ivanova, N. E., Nevzorov, N. V. Our forest wealth. p. 13.
Pratusevich, M. Concern of the people of Kostroma for their children. p. 14.
Bogdanovich, Lidiia. Glory to you, life; story. p. 16.
Rozova, L. In the fields of an auxiliary farm. p. 18.
Dry skin and its care. p. 19.
Greasy skin and its care. p. 19.
V. M. Useful advice . p. 20.

Contents transliterated: Bychkov, L. Vtoroe izdanie kratkoi biografii I. V. Stalina. p. 3. Gagarina, N. Letnii otdykh detei. p. 9. Ashmarina, A. Chto trebuiut chitatel'nitsy ot zhurnala. p. 10. Marina, M. Poltory normy na shesti stankakh. p. 11. Chernyshev, B. Bol'shevistskoi "Pravde" - 35 let. p. 12. Ivanova, N. E., Nevzorov, N. V. Nashi lesnye bogatstva. p. 13. Pratusevich, M. Zabota kostromichei o detiakh. p. 14. Bogdanovich, Lidiia. Slava tebe, zhizn'; rasskaz. p. 16. Rozova, L. Na poliakh podsobnogo khoziaistva. p. 18. Sukhaia kozha i ukhod za neiu. p. 19. Zhirnaia kozha i ukhod za neiu. p. 19. V. M. Poleznye sovety. p. 20.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 24, no. 6, June 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Let's speed up the movement towards a well-to-do life. p. 3.
For a large harvest and abundance of products. p. 5.
Valina, Elena. Competition of outstanding weavers. p. 6.
Korionov, V. The Soviet Union in the fight for a lasting democratic peace. p. 8.
Shaposhnikova, V. Fancy needlework. p. 10.
Studitskii, A. N. Scientific principles of hardening. p. 12.
Page of verses. p. 14.
Tugan-Baranovskii, M. Soviet motion-picture actress. p. 15.
Abramova, M. K. Level of production of consumers' goods. p. 16.
Workers' vacation. p. 16.
Dobrokhotova, A. I. How to protect the child from gastrointestinal infections. p. 17.
Useful advice. p. 18.
Lipshits, D. A. Legal advice. p. 19.
Mansvetov, V. Indoor plants. p. 19.
Healthy children are a joy to the mother. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Uskorim dvizhenie k zazhitochnoi zhizni. p. 3. Za vysokii urozhai, za izobilie produktov. p. 5. Valina, Elena. Sorevnovanie znatnykh tkachikh. p. 6. Korionov, V. Sovetskii Soiuz v bor'be za prochnyi demokraticheskii mir. p. 8. Shaposhnikova, V. Rukodel'noe iskusstvo. p. 10. Studitskii, A. N. Nauchnye osnovy zakalivaniia. p. 12. Stranichka stikhov. p. 14. Tugan-Baranovskii, M. Sovetskaia kinoaktrisa. p. 15. Abramova, M. K. O kul'ture proizvodstva tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia. p. 16. Otdykh trudiashchikhsia. p. 16. Dobrokhotova, A. I. Kak uberech' rebenka ot zheludochno-kishechnykh zabolevanii. p. 17. Poleznye sovety. p. 18. Lipshits, D. A. Otvety iurista. p. 19. Mansvetov, V. O komnatnykh tsvetakh. p. 19. Zdorovye deti - radost' materi. p. 4 of cover.

[MICROFILM]

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Under the victorious banner of October. p. 1.
For vital organizational work among the masses. p. 8.
Egurazdov, S. More widely disseminate the practice of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 14.
Egorov, L. Auto transport workers aid the rural economy. p. 20.
Riabchenko, A. Competition of agricultural mechanizers. p. 25.
Volkov, L. United thread. p. 28.
A most important sector of trade-union work. p. 32.
Konash, A. Popularizing scientific atheistic knowledge in the palace of culture. p. 37.
Vas'kov, V. Leading physical culture group. p. 40.
Pavlik, V. The style of work of a local committee of a ministry. p. 42.
Goncharuk, M. Word and deed. p. 47.
From the editor's mail. p. 52.
Procedure for encouraging socialist competition. p. 57.
Morozkin, P. Computations for travel assignments. p. 62.
Evstratov, M. Five years of people's China. p. 64.
Bakasheva, L. True defender of the rights and interests of workers. p. 70.
Kirchner, R. The German Democratic Republic is a bulwark of the peace-loving forces of the German people. p. 77.
International notes. p. 82.
Kostin, L. Training and improving the qualifications of workers on the job. p. 88.
Bookshelf. p. 92.
In trade-union organizations. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Pod pobedonosnym znamenem Oktiabria. p. 1. Za zhivuiu organizatorskuiu rabotu v massakh! p. 8. Egurazdov, S. Shire rasprostraniat' opyt uchastnikov VSKhV. p. 14. Egorov, L. Rabotniki avtotransporta - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 20. Riabchenko, A. Sorevnovanie mekhanizatorov sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 25. Volkov, L. Edinaia nit'. p. 28. Vazhneishii uchastok raboty profsoiuzov. p. 32. Konash, A. Propaganda nauchno-ateisticheskikh znanii vo Dvortse kul'tury. p. 37. Vas'kov, V. Peredovoi fizkul'turnyi kollektiv. p. 40. Pavlik, V. O stile raboty mestkoma odnogo ministerstva. p. 42. Goncharuk, M. Slova i dela. p. 47. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 52. O poriadke pooshchreniia peredovikov sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 57. Morozkin, P. O raschetakh po sluzhebnym komandirovkam. p. 62. Evstratov, M. Piat' let narodnogo Kitaia. p. 64. Bakasheva, L. Vernaia zashchitnitsa prav i interesov trudiashchikhsia. p. 70. Kirkhner, R. Germanskaia Demokraticheskaia Respublika - oplot miroliubivykh sil nemetskogo naroda. p. 77. Mezhdunarodnye zametki. p. 82. Kostin, L. Voprosy podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabochikh na proizvodstve. p. 88. Knizhnaia polka. p. 92. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh. p. 93.

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 14, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

On the coming session of the General Council of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 1.
Frachon, Benoit Two victories for the cause of peace. p. 4.
The World Federation of Trade Unions congratulates the French Confederation Generale du Travail. p. 7.
Lietke, Herbert. Workers of Hamburg's municipal services go on strike. p. 8.
For a unanimous struggle against revival of militarism in Western Germany. p. 12.
MacVinney, T. F. Shifts in the labor movement in Britain. p. 14.
Howard, Herbert. For international trade union unity. p. 15.
Kelley, Dan. On "free" and "independent" trade unions. p. 16.
To the 86th Congress of British Trade Unions. p. 19.
To the 86th Congress of British Trade Unions. p. 19.
Kennedy, David. Another step on the way to war and fascism. p. 20.
Landin, Sven. Swedish dockers defend the right to strike. p. 23.
Losaba, Juan. The peoples of Latin America support the Guatemalans. p. 25.
Saarinen, Aarne. The housing problem. p. 28.
Liu, Ning-yi. The role and tasks of Chinese trade unions in socialist industrialization. p. 32.
Muzhik, Mihai. The new Rumania is ten years old. p. 36.
Erlander, Niels. On the motion picture "Song of the Rivers." p. 40.
Fukuya, Yasuo. Trade union press and propaganda month in Japan. p. 42.

Contents transliterated: K predstoiashchei sessii General'nogo soveta VFP. p. 1. Frashon, Benua. Dve pobedy dela mira. p. 4. VFP privetstvuet VKT Frantsii. p. 7. Litke, Gerbert. Zabastovka rabotnikov kommunal'nogo khoziaistva Gamburga. p. 8. Edinodushno borot'sia protiv vozrozhdeniia militarizma v Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 12. Makvinni, T. F. Sdvigi v rabochem dvizhenii Anglii. p. 14. Govard, Gerbert. Za mezhdunarodnoe profsoiuznoe edinstvo. p. 15. Kelli, Dan. O "svobodnykh i "nezavisimykh" profsoiuzakh. p. 16. 86-mu kongressu britanskikh tred-iunionov. p. 19. 86-mu kongressu britanskikh tred-iunionov. p. 19. Kennedi, Devid. Novyi shag po puti k voine i fashizmu. p. 20. Landin, Sven. Shvedskie dokery otstaivaiut pravo na zabastovku. p. 23. Losaba, Khuan. Narody Latinskoi Ameriki okazyvaiut podderzhku naseleniiu Gvatemaly. p. 25. Saarinen, Aarne. Zhilishchnaia problema. p. 28. Liu Nin-i. Rol' i zadachi kitaiskikh profsoiuzov v dele sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii. p. 32. Muzhik, Mikhai. Novoi Rumynii desiat' let. p. 36. Erlander, Nil's. O fil'me "Pesn' rek." p. 40. Fakuia, IAsuo. Mesiachnik profsoiuznoi pechati i propagandy v IAponii. p. 42.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Published by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of Cossack Group]. New York, no. 15, May 1954.

Table of contents translated:

A few words about the "announcement." p. 1.
General Konovodov. Traders in Cossacks (continuation). p. 2.
Posokhov, N. Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). p. 8.
Makeev, S. Enemies of the people (continuation). p. 15.
Lashtabega, I. The thirty-fifth spring; verse. p. 20.
Bihdai, F. Aren't people strange? p. 21.
Shishkovskii, I. P. The Cossacks and our allies. p. 22.
Kosarenko-Kosarevych, Vasyl'. In memory of Mykola Penins'kyi. p. 24.
Chaga, Arkadii. A note. p. 25.
Razdorov, S. In defense of the Cossacks; my reply to M. Getmanov. p. 26.
Brief news. p. 31.
In the enslaved Cossack territories. p. 32.
From the editors. p. 33.
Apostolov, L. IA. In our native land. Kuban; short historical sketch of the Kuban Province in 1890 (continuation). p. 35.

Contents transliterated: Nechto o "Soobshchenii." p. 1. General Konovodov. Torgovtsy kazachimi golovami (prodolzhenie). p. 2. Posokhov, N. Kazach'e natsional'noe dvizhenie; istoricheskii obzor (prodolzhenie). p. 8. Makeev, S. Vragi naroda (prodolzhenie). p. 15. Lashtabega, I. Tridtsat' piataia vesna. p. 20. Bihdai, F. Chy zh til'ky dyvni liudy? p. 21. Shishkovskii, I. P. Kazaki i nashi soiuzniki. p. 22. Kosarenko-Kosarevych, Vasyl'. Pamiaty Mykoly Penins'koho. p. 24. Chaga, Arkadii. Spravka. p. 25. Razdorov, S. V zashchitu kazachestva; moi otvet M. Getmanovu. p. 26. Khronika. p. 31. V poraboshchennoi Kazakii. p. 32. Ot redaktsii. p. 33. Apostolov, L. IA. Kuban'; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk Kubanskoi Oblasti 1890 goda (prodolzhenie). p. 35.

No. 16, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kovalev, N. To all Cossacks in the U.S.A. p. 2 of cover.
Announcement [obituary]; supplement.
Announcement; supplement.
Eremenko, G.L., Mosev, I.P. To the attention of Cossacks; supplement.
Lesnikov, A. In memory of N.S. Riabovol. p. 1.
Konovodov, I. 15th anniversary of the newspaper "Kazach'e edinstvo." p. 4.
Posokhov, N. Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). p. 6.
Piven', Oleksandr (Zabihailo, M.). Cossack rada; fragments from a poem. p. 13.
Makeev, S. In the mountains. p. 14.
Sadylenko, M. Zaporogian library in Mezhigirsk. p. 18.
L'vov, an old Cossack. In a streetcar. p. 19.
Brief news. p. 21.
Cossack songs are winning recognition... in Moscow, too. p. 21.

Contents transliterated: Kovalev, N. Vsem kazakam v SShA. p. 2 of cover. Soobshchenie [nekrolog]; prilozhenie. Soobshchenie; prilozhenie. Eremenko, G.L., Mosev, I.P. Vnimaniiu kazakov; prilozhenie. Lesnikov, A. Pamiati N.S. Riabovola. p. 1. Konovodov, I. 15-letnii iubilei "Kazach'ego edinstva." p. 4. Posokhov, N. Kazach'e natsional'noe dvizhenie; istoricheskii obzor (prodolzhenie). p. 6. Piven', Oleksandr (Zabihailo, M.) Kozacha rada; iz poemy. p. 13. Makeev, S. V gorakh. p. 14. Sadylenko, M. Zaporiz'ka Mezhihirs'ka knihozbirnia. p. 18. L'vov, staryi kazak. V tramvae. p. 19. Khronika. p. 21. Kazach'ia pesnia zavoevyvaet sebe mesto i... v Moskve. p. 21.

No 17, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vladimirov, S. Hetman Bulavin. p. 1.
Kovalev, N. Ninth anniversary of the Cossack tragedy in Lienz. p. 7.
General Konovodov. 15th Anniversary of the newspaper "Kazach'e edinstvo" (continuation). p. 9.
Posokhov, N. Meetings, talks, and letters. p. 12.
Piven', Oleksandr, (Zabihailo, M.) Cossack rada; fragments from a poem. p. 15.
Makeev, S. In the mountains (continuation). p. 16.
L'isenkov, A. Arisha. p. 18.
Chaga, Arkadii. To Cossack "educators." p. 20.
Poliakov, P. To the Cossacks handed over at Lienz; on the 9th anniversary. p. 21.
Boronin, V. Thoughts about the past, present and future of the Cossacks. p. 22.
Burial of E. P. Gegechkori. p. 22.
Supreme hetman General S. M. Makeev in Paris. p. 23.
Veterans Federation for Central and Eastern Europe in France. p. 23.
Don Cossack Association in France. p. 23.
Lesnikov, A. Russian patriotism? for Mr. W. Lippman's notebook. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Vladimirov, S. Ataman Bulavin. p. 1. Kovalev, N. Deviataia godovshchina kazach'ei tragedii v Lientse. p. 7. General Konovodov. 15-letnii iubilei "Kazach'ego edinstva" (prodolzhenie). p. 9. Posokhov, N. Vstrechi, rechi i pis'ma. p. 12. Piven', Oleksandr, (Zabihailo, M.) Kozacha rada; iz poemy. p. 15. Makeev, S. V gorakh (prodolzhenie). p. 16. L'isenkov, A. Arisha. p. 18. Chaga, Arkadii. Kazach'im prosvetiteliam. p. 20. Poliakov, P. Kazakam, vydannym v Lientse; v deviatuiu godovshchinu. p. 21. Boronin, V. Mysli o proshlom, nastoiashchem i budushchem kazachestva. p. 22. Pokhorony E. P. Gegechkori. p. 22. Verkhovnyi ataman gen. S. M. Makeev v Parizhe. p. 23. Federatsiia kombatantov TSentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy vo Frantsii. p. 23. Donskoe voiskovoe ob"edinenie vo Frantsii. p. 23. Lesnikov, A. "Russkii ili Rossiiskii patriotizm"; v bloknot mistera V. Lippmana. p. 24.

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Intensify scientific and atheistic propaganda. p. 1.
Improve scientific and atheistic propaganda and struggle for the healthy way of life. p. 3.
Zenevich, G. Harmful remnant of the past. p. 4.
Rzhanov, B. Propagation of a healthy way of life among the population is an important task of the cultural institutions. p. 6.
Eliseev, G. Against the remnants of the past. p. 8.
Organizers of the cultural leisure. p. 9.
Zhitkikh, M. Let us increase cultural help to the village. p. 9.
Chekhov, I. Wednesday meetings for the young. p. 10.
Tiunov, S., Pinchuk, S. Collective farm House of Culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 11.
Shcherbakov, B. Paintings at the exhibition. p. 12.
Smirnov, G. Creative maturity. p. 14.
Festivals of song. p. 15.
Orlova, E. In the beloved land. p. 16.
Kadikin, N. Winter, the rigorous inspector. p. 18.
Troitskii, L., Koganov, G. Technical imformation helps to increase labor productivity in the factory. p. 19.
In the Secretariat of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 20.
Nesterov, A. On a hunter's path. p. 21.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
Books on antireligious propaganda. p. 23.
Concerning the Second All-Union Conference of the Soviet writers of the U.S.S.R. p. 24.
Librarian and social worker. p. 24.
Kholin, V. Filmstrip newspaper with sound. p. 25.
Borisov, V. For skilled hands. p. 26.
"Soviet trade unions faithfully carry out the policies of the Communist Party." (Librarian's aid) p. 28.
Sample topics for lectures on scientific and atheistic problems. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
Important and memorable dates in November. p. 32.
Follow-up of non-published letters to the editor. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Usilit' nauchno-ateisticheskuiu propagandu. p. 1. Uluchshit' nauchno-ateisticheskuiu propagandu, borot'sia za zdorovyi byt! p. 3. Zenevich, G. Vrednyi perezhitok proshlogo. p. 4. Rzhanov, B. Propaganda zdorovogo byta sredi naseleniia - vazhnaia zadacha kul'turnykh uchrezhdenii. p. 6. Eliseev, G. Protiv perezhitkov proshlogo. p. 8. Organizatory kul'turnogo dosuga. p. 9. Zhitkikh, M. Usilim kul'turnuiu pomoshch' selu. p. 9. Chekhov, I. Molodezhnye sredy. p. 10. Tiunov, S., Pinchuk, S. Kolkhoznyi Dom kul'tury na VSKhV. p. 11. Shcherbakov, B. Zhivopis' na vystavke. p. 12. Smirnov, G. Tvorcheskaia zrelost'. p. 14. Prazdniki pesni. p. 15. Orlova, E. V liubimom kraiu. p. 16. Kadikin, N. Zimasurovyi revizor. p. 18. Troitskii, L., Koganov, G. Tekhnicheskaia propaganda pomogaet rostu proizvoditel'nosti truda na zavode. p. 19. V Sekretariate VTsSPS. p. 20. Nesterov, A. Po okhotnich'im tropam. p. 21. Nam pishut. p. 22. Knigi po voprosam antireligioznoi propagandy. p. 23. Ko Vtoromu Vsesoiuznomu s"ezdu sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR. p. 24. Bibliotekar'-obshchestvennik. p. 24. Kholin, V. Svetovaia ozvuchennaia gazeta. p. 25. Borisov, V. Dlia umelykh ruk. p. 26. "Sovetskie profsoiuzy - vernye provodniki politiki Kommunisticheskoi partii." (V pomoshch' bibliotekariu.) p. 28. Primernaia tematika lektsii po nauchno-ateisticheskim voprosam. p. 30. Khronika. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty (noiabr'). p. 32. Po sledam neopublikovannykh pisem. p. 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, N.Y., no. 227, Sep. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Lazarevich, M. I. Enlisting new members. p. 1.
F. Z. Plenary meeting of the ROOVA Executive Board. p. 2.
F. Z. Picnic of all ROOVA members at Rova Farms. p. 4.
News of the branches. p. 6.
Rova Farms. p. 10.
IAgolim, B. Pages from the history of the Bolshoi Theater in Moscow. p. 12.
Shchepkina-Kupernik, T. L. Great Russian artists: Shaliapin, Sobinov, Nezhdanova. p. 13.

Contents trnasliterated: Lazarevich, M. I. Privlechenie novykh chlenov. p. 1. F. Z. Plenarnoe sobranie Glavnogo Pravleniia ROOVA. p. 2. F. Z. Obshcheroovskii piknik na Farme Rova. p. 4. Po Otdelam. p. 6. Farma Rova. p. 10. IAgolim, B. Stranitsy istorii Bol'shogo teatra v Moskve. p. 12. Shchepkina-Kupernik, T. L. Velikie russkie artisty: Shaliapin, Sobinov, Nezhdanova. p. 13.

No. 229, Dec. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Lazarevich, M. The ROOVA Society. p. 2.
Petrov, S. A great Russian thinker. p. 2.
News of the branches. p. 3.
F. Z. Transfer of the business of Rova Farms from the old Executive Board to the new. p. 6.
Constitution and By-Laws of Rova Farms, Incorporated [in English]. p. 7.

Contents transliterated: Lazarevich, M. Obshchestvo ROOVA. p. 2. Petrov, S. Velikii russkii myslitel'. p. 2. Po Otdelam. p. 3. F. Z. Peredacha del farmy starym pravleniem novomu. p. 6. Constitution and By-Laws of Rova Farms, Incorporated. p. 7.

No. 236, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Kucharnik, Victor. Growth of ROOVA and its future. p. 1.
Lazarevich, M. I. Kucharnik, V. V. To the 20th ROOVA Convention from the Executive Board. p. 4.
I. K. Report on the conference of ROOVA branches in the Midwestern States. p. 6.
Picnic of the New York State ROOVA Committee. p. 7.
News of the branches. p. 8.
Five years in America. p. 11.
Plenary meeting at Rova Farm of the parish of the "Nativity of the Holy Mother of God." p. 11.
Among the Russian democrats. p. 12.
Tolstoy, Alexandra. From the Tolstoy Foundation. p. 13.
F. R. Chekhov commemoration at Rova Farm. p. 13.
The oldest society for mutual aid in the United States. p. 14.
Electricity on American farms. p. 14.

Contents transliterated: Kukharenok, Viktor. Razvitie ROOVA i ego budushchee. p. 1. Lazarevich, M. I., Kukharenok, V. V. K XX s"ezdu ROOVA, ot glavnogo pravleniia. p. 4. I. K. Otchet o konferentsii otdelov ROOVA v sredne-zapadnykh shtatakh. p. 6. Piknik N'iu Iorkskogo Shtatnogo Komiteta ROOVA. p. 7. Po otdelam. p. 8. Piat' let v Amerika. p. 11. Obshchee Sobranie Prikhoda Rozhdestva Presviatoi Bogoroditsy na farme ROVA. p. 11. U Russkikh demokratov. p. 12. Tolstaia, Aleksandra. Ot Tolstovskogo fonda. p. 13. F. R. Chekhovskii vecher na farme Rova. p. 13. Stareishee Obshchestvo Vzaimopomoshchi v SShA. p. 14. Elektrichestvo na amerikanskikh farmakh. p. 14.

No. 237, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Lazarevich, M. I. On the eve of the 20th convention. p. 2.
Kucharnik, Victor. Progress and future of ROOVA [in English]. p. 5.
From the Executive Board to all ROOVA branches and members. p. 7.
V. B. Preconvention plenum of the Executive Board. p. 8.
Voronkov, D. State conference of ROOVA branches in New Jersey. p. 10.
Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America [financial statement; in English]. p. 11.
News of the branches. p. 14.
Stefanovskii, I. M., Ermakov, S. M. 30th anniversary of the 19th ROOVA branch. p. 19.
Yarmolinsky, A. Rova Farm report [in English]. p. 20.
F. R. Children's concert at Rova Farm. p. 22.

Contents transliterated: Lazarevich, M. I. Pered XX s"ezdom. p. 2. Kucharnik, Victor. Progress and future of ROOVA. p. 5. Ot glavnogo pravleniia vsem otdelam i vsem chlenam ROOVA. p. 7. V. B. Preds"ezdovyi plenum glavnogo pravleniia. p. 8. Voronkov, D. Shtatnaia konferentsiia otdelov ROOVA v N'iu Dzherzi. p. 10. Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America [financial statement]. p. 11. Po otdelam. p. 14. Stefanovskii, I. M., Ermakov, S. M. Tridtsatiletie 19-go otdela ROOVA. p. 19. Yarmolinsky, A. Rova Farm report. p. 20. F. R. Detskii kontsert na Farme Rova. p. 22.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 17, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Rekemchuk, Aleksandr. At workbench and desk. p. 2.
Zhukhovitskii, A. Longina; a story. p. 4.
Kudenko, O. Where Oleg Koshevoi went to school. p. 7.
Shevchenko, N. Beloved factory. p. 8.
Levin, G. Friendly guidance. p. 9.
Kucka, Peter. Poems. p. 10.
Nepomniashchii, K. Bulgaria, a fine country. p. 10.
Minkin, Boris. Three is a crowd; a story. p. 12.
Pelmanis, Laimons. Love must be cherished; a poem. p. 12.
Kurenev, Grigorii. Leader of the 17th reclamation brigade. p. 14.
Blok, G. Chemistry at work. p. 16.
Fanov, K. Graduate students. p. 17.
Kalebin, IUrii. Three poems. p. 17.
Gadzhi, Omar. On the way; a poem. p. 17.
Ivanov, V. Tundra adventure. p. 18.
Dmitriev, G. Skirmish in the forest. p. 19.
Vil'dt, L. The way of many. p. 20.
Darmanov, Il'ia. Along the roads of Iran. p. 21.
Tumanova, N. A restorer's skill. p. 23.
Isaev, B. First Russian woman mountaineer. p. 23.
Borisov, A. The blue express. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Rekemchuk, Aleksandr. U stanka i za partoi. p. 2. Zhukhovitskii, A. Longina; rasskaz. p. 4. Kudenko, O. Tam, gde uchilsia Oleg Koshevoi. p. 7. Shevchenko, N. Rodnoi zavod. p. 8. Levin, G. Druzheskoe ukazanie puti. p. 9. Kutska, Peter. Stikhi. p. 10. Nepomniashchii, K. Khorosha strana Bolgariia. p. 10. Minkin, Boris. "Tretii lishnii"; rasskaz. p. 12. Pelmanis, Leimon. Liubov' nado berech'; stikhi. p. 12. Kurenev, Grigorii. Brigadir semnadtsatogo tselinnogo. p. 14. Blok, G. Rabotaet khimiia. p. 16. Fanov, K. Diplomniki. p. 17. Kalebin, IUrii. Tri stikhotvoreniia. p. 17. Gadzhi, Omar. V puti; stikhi. p. 17. Ivanov, V. Sluchai v tundre. p. 18. Dmitriev, G. Skhvatka v lesu. p. 19. Vil'dt, L. Put' mnogikh. p. 20. Darmanov, Il'ia. Po dorogam Irana. p. 21. Tumanova, N. Iskusstvo restavratora. p. 23. Isaev, B. Pervaia russkaia al'pinistka. p. 23. Borisov, A. Goluboi ekspress. p. 23.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AZAT VATAN [FREE FATHERLAND]. Organ Tataro-Bashkirskogo natsional'nogo komiteta [Tatar-Bashkir National Committee]. Munich, no. 4, June 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Feisullin, G. For true democracy. p. 1.
Kazanly. 32nd anniversary of the creation of the Tatar Autonomous Republic. p. 4.
Musa, A. Bolshevik crimes against the Crimean Tatars. p. 6.
Safar, M. Eleven years ago. p. 8.
Kerimi, M. Tatar-Bashkir national political parties. p. 10.
Khakim, A. Galiasker Kamal, 1878-1933. p. 13.
Gazizi, A. Four incidents; tragicomedy in four acts. p. 14.
Farid, A. The fast-breaking festival Bairam. p. 16.
To the North-Caucasian National Association and the editors of "Svobodnyi Kavkaz." p. 17.
Correspondence with readers. p. 18.
News from home. p. 20.

Contents transliterated: Faizullin, G. Za istinnuiu demokratiiu. p. 1. Kazanly. K 32-letiiu so dnia obrazovaniia Tatarskoi avtonomnoi respubliki. p. 4. Musa, A. Zlodeianiia bol'shevikov nad krymskimi tatarami. p. 6. Safar, M. Odinnadtsat' let tomu nazad. p. 8. Kerimi, M. Tataro-bashkirskie natsional'no-politicheskie partii. p. 10. Khakim, A. Galiasker Kamal, 1878-1933. p. 13. Gazizi, A. Chetyre sluchaia; tragikomediia v 4-kh aktakh. p. 14. Farid, A. Uraza-Bairam. p. 16. Severo-Kavkazskomu Natsional'nomu Ob"edineniiu i redaktsii "Svobodnyi Kavkaz." p. 17. Nam pishut. p. 18. Vesti iz rodiny. p. 20.

No. 8, Oct. 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Day of national mouring. p. 1.
Ayaz-Izchaki. Kazan is a symbol of Turkic unity. p. 2.
Gazizi, A. Ayaz-Izchaki Idelli. p. 3.
Feisullin, G. The Tatar-Bashkir question. p. 4.
Kerimi, M. 400-year fight for liberation of the Tatars and Bashkirs. p. 7.
Rashid. Martyrdom of Islam. p. 11.
Dr. Alpaut. The fall of Kazan. p. 14.
Kerimi, M. From the history of Kazan. p. 14.
Dr. Liyabib. Lesson of history. p. 16.
Malai, Archa. Tatar literature. p. 18.
Kamali, E. A review of the Tatar theater. p. 21.
Nigmati, S. Medzhid Gafuri. p. 23.
Feisullin, G. Raziia. p. 24.
Letters to the editor. p. 27.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 29.
News items. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Den' Natsional'nogo Traura. p. 1. Aiaz Iskhaki. Kazan' - simvol tiurkskogo edineniia. p. 2. Gazizi, A. Aiaz Iskhaki Idelli. p. 3. Faizullin, G. Tataro-bashkirskii vopros. p. 4. Kerimi, M. 400-letniaia osvoboditel'naia bor'ba tataro-bashkir. p. 7. Rashid. Muchenicheskii put' Islama. p. 11. D-r Alpaut. Padenie Kazani. p. 14. Kerimi, M. Iz istorii Kazani. p. 14. D-r Liabib. Urok iz istorii. p. 16. Malai, Archa. O tatarskoi literature. p. 18. Kamaly, E. Obzor tatarskogo teatra. p. 21. Nigmati, Sh. Miadzhit Gafuri. p. 23. Faizullin, G. Raziia. p. 24. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 27. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 29. Raznye izvestiia. p. 32.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 346(9), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Baikalov, A. To the American Committee for Liberation; we have to come to an understanding! p. 1.
Obolenskii, Aleksei. "Fingers.... with remains of human brains"; facts speak for themselves. p. 3.

Zagorskii, A. Events in Brazil. p. 6.
Zambrzhitskii, V. Studies on the history of the 2d World War. p. 7.
Orlov, G. General Clausewitz and General Jomini (continuation). p. 9.
Military news. p. 10.
Solodkov, N. Visits of foreign ships to Finland. p. 11.
Zagorskii, A. An American admiral on the Soviet Navy. p. 13.
Political notes. p. 15.
Markov, Lev, L. Among the Karachay. p. 16.
V. "From war to war (1919-1939) Book I, The Second World War." Winston Churchill. p. 17.
Brief news. p. 18.
Unforgotten graves. p. 19.
Russian Soldier's Home in Nice. p. 20.
Information bulletin of the Russian National Association. p. 21.

Contents transliterated: Baikalov, A. Amerikanskomu Komitetu Osvobozhdeniia; neobkhodimo Ob"iasnit'sia! p. 1. Obolenskii, Aleksei. "Na Perstakh. Ostatki Mozga Chelovecheskogo"; govoriat fakty. p. 3. Zagorskii, A. Brazil'skie sobytiia. p. 6. Zambrzhitskii, V. Iz Ocherkov po istorii 2-i Mirovoi Voiny. p. 7. Orlov, G. General Klauzevits i gen. Zhomini (prodolzhenie). p. 9. Voennaia khronika. p. 10. Solodkov, N. Vizity inostrannykh sudov v Finliandiiu. p. 11. Zagorskii, A. Amerikanskii admiral o Sovetskom voenno-morskom flote. p. 13. Politicheskie zametki. p. 15. Markov, Lev. L. U Karachaev. p. 16. V. Ot voiny do voiny (1919-1939). Vtoraia mirovaia voina. Kniga I. p. 17. Khronika. p. 18. Nezabytye mogily. p. 19. Dom russkogo voina v Nitstse. p. 20. Informatsionnyi biulleten' Rossiiskogo Natsional'nogo Ob"edineniia. p. 21.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 14, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For the creative study of Marxist-Leninist theory. p. 3.
Mao Tse-tung's speech at the opening of the first session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives in Peiping, Sept. 15, 1954. p. 13.
Liu Shao-chi. The draft Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic; a report at the first session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives in Peiping, Sept. 15, 1954. p. 15.
Avarin, V. The great Chinese people on the path to socialism. p. 46.
Sobinov, M. The German Democratic Republic is a bulwark of the peace-loving forces of all Germany. p. 60.
Aleksandrov, G. Cultural development in the U. S. S. R. p. 72.
Ivanov, V., Chernoutsan, I. Literary scholarship and criticism is an important sector of ideological work. p. 89.
Vygodskii, S. Average profit and cost of production. p. 105.
Piskotin, M. More profoundly disseminate the work practice of the Soviet governmental apparatus. p. 121.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za tvorcheskoe izuchenie marksistsko-leninskoi teorii. p. 3. Vystuplenie tovarishcha Mao TSze-duna pri otkrytii pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei v Pekine 15 sentiabria 1954 goda. p. 13. Liu Shao-tsi. O proekte Konstitutsii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (doklad na pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei v Pekine 15 sentiabria 1954 goda). p. 15. Avarin, V. Velikii kitaiskii narod na puti k sotsializmu. p. 46. Sobinov, M. Germanskaia Demokraticheskaia Respublika - oplot mirolIubivykh sil vsei Germanii. p. 60. Aleksandrov, G. Nekotorye voprosy kul'turnogo stroitel'stva v SSSR. p. 72. Ivanov, V., Chernoutsan, I. Literaturovedenie i kritika - vazhnyi uchastok ideologicheskoi raboty. p. 89. Vygodskii, S. Sredniaia pribyl' i tsena proizvodstva. p. 105. Piskotin, M. Glubzhe obobshchat' opyt raboty sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo apparata. p. 121.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 12, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Develop the activity of all Party organizations, of every Communist. p. 3.
Fifth anniversary of the historical victory of the great Chinese people. p. 10.
Larionov, A. Socialist competition in the development of livestock breeding. p. 22.
Lobanov, P. More fully utilize hidden potentialities in agriculture. p. 31.
Hasten construction on new lands. p. 41.
Distribution of the press should be a daily concern. p. 45.
Il'in, M. Communists in the struggle for the profitableness of state farms. p. 49.
Emarlukova, M. Control of the operation of a collective farm management. p. 53.
Bazhenov, V. Where compromises with breaches of discipline lead. p. 57.
Bourgeois political parties in the U.S. p. 60.
May temporary study groups be formed in the Party educational system? p. 64.
Procedure for collecting Party dues. p. 65.
Budilova, E., Levina, S. What to read on questions of science and atheistic propaganda. p. 66.
Bylinskii, K. The language of agricultural literature for mass distribution. p. 74.
Party news. p. 78.
"Improve the contents of 'Bloknot agitatora'," "Without control and aid," "What work is our Party organization doing?" p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Razvivat' aktivnost' vsekh partiinykh organizatsii, kazhdogo kommunista. p. 3. Piataia godovshchina istoricheskoi pobedy velikogo kitaiskogo naroda. p. 10. Larionov, A. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za pod"em zhivotnovodstva. p. 22. Lobanov, P. Polnee ispol'zovat' rezervy v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 31. Uskorit' stroitel'stvo na novykh zemliakh. p. 41. Rasprostraneniiu pechati - posvednevnoe vnimanie. p. 45. Il'in, M. Kommunisty v bor'be za rentabel'nost' sovkhoza. p. 49. Emarlukova, M. Kontrol' deiatel'nosti pravleniia kolkhoza. p. 53. Bazhenov, V. K chemu vedet primirenchestvo k narusheniiam distsipliny. p. 57. Burzhuaznye politicheskie partii v SShA. p. 60. Mozhno li sozdavat' vremennye kruzhki v sisteme partiinogo prosveshcheniia? p. 64. O poriadke vzimaniia chlenskikh partiinykh vznosov. p. 65. Budilova, E., Levina, S. Chto chitat' po voprosam nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagandy. p. 66. Bylinskii, K. O iazyke massovoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. p. 74. Partiinaia khronika. p. 78. Po materialam "Partiinoi zhizni": "Uluchshat' soderzhanie "Blok notov agitatora," "Bez kontrolia i pomoshchi," "Tem li zanimaetsia nasha partorganizatsiia?" p. 80.

No. 13, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Creative force of the great revolution. p. 3.
Bubnovskii, N. Constructive introduction of progressive cultivation practices. p. 11.
Afonin, N. Improve the training, placement, and use of young specialists. p. 20.
Zelenko, G. Qualified mechanics should enter agriculture. p. 28.
Datsiuk, B. Immortal glory of Russian patriots. p. 35.
Kabin, I. On the path to peace and democracy. p. 43.
Demin, G. Introduction of the achievements of innovators in livestock raising. p. 50.
Masiagin, A. In the first days of the new school year. p. 53.
Lipatnikov, V. Simplified methods of leadership. p. 57.
TSerekov, Sh. Not a step without authorization. p. 60.
Kovynev, N. Independent work with books. p. 61.
Who should direct the plenum of a Party committee? p. 67.
What should be the structure of Party organizations of building trusts. p. 67.
More widely disseminate the practice of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 69.
Koshechkin, I. Dull edition. p. 75.
Chernoukhov, M., Pazi, A. Advice on methodology for lecturers. p. 76.
Party news. p. 78.
"Listening to the voice below." p. 80.
"My complaints to the secretary of the Party organization." p. 80.
"Support and develop the initiative of the masses." p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Sozidatel'naia sila velikoi revoliutsii. p. 3 [illegible] Za tvorcheskoe vnedrenie pered[illegible] p. 11. Afonin, N. Uluchshit' podg[illegible] i ispol'zovanie molodykh spetsia[illegible] ko, G. Sel'skomu khoziaistvu - k[illegible] khanizatorskie kadry. p. 28. Dat[illegible] slava russkikh patriotov. p. 35. i demokratii. p. 43. Demin, G. V[illegible] novatorov v zhivotnovodstve. p. [illegible] vye dni novogo uchebnogo goda. Uproshchennye metody rukovods[illegible] kov, Sh. Bez upolnomochennykh [illegible] Kovynev, N. Samostoiatel'naia r[illegible] Kto dolzhen vesti plenum partiin[illegible] Kakova struktura partorganizats[illegible] p. 67. Shire rasprostraniat' opyt[illegible] noi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vysta[illegible] kin, I. Seroe izdanie. p. 75. Cher[illegible] O metodicheskikh sovetakh lekto[illegible] khronika. p. 78. "Prislushivat'si[illegible] p. 80. "Moi pretenzii k sekretari[illegible] tsii." p. 80. "Podderzhivat' i ra[illegible] mass." p. 80.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkho[illegible] sti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. [illegible] 24(818), Dec. 1954.

RUSSKII PUT' [RUSSIAN WAY]. Or[illegible] stvennyi soiuz [Russian Patriotic[illegible] no. 48/49, Apr. 1954.

Table of contents tran[illegible]

Easter greetings. p. 1.
Antonio. Faith in the resurrectio[illegible]
Bel'deninov, S. I. Golgotha and the[illegible] Christ. p. 4.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Verse. p. 7.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Christ's Easte[illegible]
Miroliubov, IUrii. Easter in Russ[illegible]
Spasovskii, M. M. People's Mon[illegible] p. 9.

Bel'deninov, S. I. The Ten Commandments of a monarchist. p. 11.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Great Easter. p. 14.
Standing guard over Russian honor. p. 18.
Kolessof, G. Over the waves to his own dear family; a true story. p. 19.
Bel'deninov, S. I. Appeal from a group of Russian authors and journalists. p. 21.
Il'in, Vladimir. Religion and art. p. 23.
N. R. But where is the Russian people? p. 25.
Danilovskii. The forthcoming Geneva Conference. p. 28.
Abdan-Kossovskii, Vl. Sinister anniversary. p. 30.
TSulukidze, M. The old regime in Russia. p. 33.
Danilovskii. Capitalism or no capitalism. p. 35.

Contents transliterated: S Svetlym Prazdnikom Khristova Voskreseniia. p. 1. Antonio. Vera v voskresenie Rossii. p. 1. Bel'deninov, S. I. O golgofe i Voskresenii Khrista. p. 4. Miroliubov, IUrii. Stikhotvorenie. p. 7. Miroliubov, IUrii. Paskha Khristova. p. 7. Miroliubov, IUrii. Paskha na Rusi. p. 8. Spasovskii, M. M. Narodno-monarkhicheskoe dvizhenie. p. 9. Bel'deninov, S. I. Desiat' zapovedei monarkhista. p. 11. Miroliubov, IUrii. Paskha velikaia. p. 14. Na strazhe russkoi chesti. p. 18. Kolesov, G. Po volnam k svoemu rodnomu i liubimomu semeistvu; byl'. p. 19. Bel'deninov, S. I. Obrashchenie gruppy russkikh pisatelei i zhurnalistov. p. 21. Il'in, Vladimir. Religiia i iskusstvo. p. 23. N. R. A gde zhe russkii narod? p. 25. Danilovskii. K predstoiashchei Zhenevskoi konferentsii. p. 28. Abdan-Kossovskii, Vl. Zloveshchaia godovshchina. p. 30. TSulukidze, M. Staryi stroi Rossii. p. 33. Danilovskii. Kapitalizm ili ne kapitalizm? p. 35.

No. 50, May 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Efimovsky, Evgenii. "Final and decisive." p. 1.
Antonio. Russia shall rise again! p. 2.
Antonio. Duty of the present generation. p. 4.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Smoke of the native country; verse. p. 6.
IAremchuk. The Russian people is the free world's best ally. p. 7.
Miroliubov, IUrii. In the trans-Kuban region. p. 10.
Announcement by General I. A. Poliakov. p. 14.
Bel'deninov, S. I. The Ten Commandments of a monarchist; continuation. p. 14.
Bel'deninov, S. I. What the human soul never forgets. p. 16.
Kolessoff, G. Over the waves to his dear family; a true story. p. 19.
Cossack section: Birkov, Iv. To the General Headquarters for the election of a Don Hetman Abroad. p. 22.
Danilovskii. Open letter from an ordinary refugee to the all-Russian emigration. p. 23.
M. K. "Union for business" or, in other words, a "union of businessmen." p. 25.
Press section: Sazonovich, P. Answering Mr. B. Solonevich. p. 27.
M. K. About B. Solonevich's article. p. 28.

Contents transliterated: Efimovskii, Evgenii. "Poslednii i reshitel'nyi." p. 1. Antonio. Rossiia voskresnet! p. 2. Antonio. Dolg nyneshniago po-

B 6-8a

Contents transliterated: Kolesov,G. Russkii vopros v postanovke soiuznykh derzhav. p.1. Efimovskii,Evgenii. K sozdaniiu mezhdunarodnago monarkhicheskago soiuza. p. 4. Stoianov,K. Kapituliatsiia prodolzhaetsia; ot nashego korrespondenta s o. Formozy. p. 5. Strel'tsov,A.S. Khristos voskres! p.7. Uroki istorii. p. 7. Antonio. Konferentsii . p.10. Miroliubov,IUrii. Toska vekov. p.12. Danilovskii:"A voz i nyne tam"; obzor tekushchikh sobytii. p.13. Bel'deninov,S.I. Desiat' zapovedei monarkhista; prodolzhenie. p.15. Melochi zhizni russkikh v Londone. p.18. Miroliubov,IUrii. Kagal'nik - Kaiala; ocherk. p.21. TSulukidze,M. Temnyia sily mira. p.23. Bel'denov,S.I. Chto nikogda ne zabyvaet dusha; prodolzhenie. p.26. Iskritskii, Boris. Protiv techeniia. p.23.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N.Y., vol.34, no.7(672), July 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Abramovich,R. The logic of defeat. p.125.
Schwarz,S. Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions. p.127.
Denike,IU. Corruption as a social phenomenon. p.130.
Voronov,A. The Soviet youth. p.132.
IUr'evskii,E. Peacock feathers. p.134.
Aleksandrova,V. New purge. p.136.
A reviewer. From pages of the Soviet press. p.138.
Markov,L. Guatemala. p.139.
Berlin,P. The metamorphoses of Bolshevism. p.142.
Gerland,B. Notes from a women's concentration camp. p.145.
Moroz,P. The so-called "Regional Committee Conspiracy." p.148.

Contents transliterated: Abramovich,R. Logika porazheniia. p.125. Shvarts,S. Odinnadtsatyi s"ezd profsoiuzov. p.127. Denike,IU. Korruptsiia, kak sotsial'noe iavlenie. p.130. Voronov,A. O sovetskoi molodezhi. p.132. IUr'evskii,E. Pavlin'i per'ia. p.134. Aleksandrova,V. Novaia chistka. p.136. Obozrevatel'. Po stranitsam sovetskoi pechati. p.138. Markov,L. Gvatemala. p.139. Berlin,P. Metamorfozy bol'shevizma. p.142. Gerland,B. Zapiski iz zhenskogo rezhimnogo lageria. p.145. Moroz,P O tak nazyvaemom "Zagovore obkomovtsev." p.148.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe Ob"edinenie poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, no. 27, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Toward unity and resolution. p.1.
Vozdvizhenskii, Petr. Negation and affirmation; the problem of a positive ideology for anticommunists. p.2.
An appeal from the Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U.S.S.R. p.4.
TSurikov,N.A. Vital necessity. p.5.
Lizogub-Petrishin,P. An important document. p.6.
Mikhailov,B. Freedom's law. p.7.
K-g,E. Profile of the times; after the rains, fine weather. p.8.
Natov,A.I. Mirror of the Soviet press; high-speed building of communism. A press review. p.10.
Laboratory of psychological warfare: Bolaev,A."Pathos of land reclamation" in a Soviet super journal. p.12.
Starkovskii. Russia's demographic tragedy; statistical data. p.14.
V.Z. "I want to live a decent life." p.15.
Zhukovskii,Vl. Trained specialists. p.16.
Bratsiuk,Igor'. For what? Reminiscences of a naval flyer. p.17.
Gol'bov,Sergei. City on the Neva; from the book "Outlawed." p.18.
Days and deeds in our Association. p.21.
Spirov,A. Bern encounters. p.22.
At the editor's round table. p.23.
Kozlikov,Petr. Appropriation of satellites; satire. p.23.
Ryzhkov,A. Sports commentary. p.24.

Contents transliterated: K edinstvu i opredelennosti. p.1. Vozdvizhenskii, Petr. Otritsanie - i utverzhdenie; k voprosu o polozhitel'noi ideologii antikommunistov. p.2. Obrashchenie Pravleniia TSentral'nogo Ob'edineniia poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR. p.4. TSurikov,N.A. Trebovanie zhizni. p.5. Lizogub-Petrishin,P. Vazhnyi dokument. p.6. Mikhailov,B. Zakon svobody. p.7. K-g,E. Profil' vremeni; za dozhdiami - vedro? p.8. Natov, A.I. Zerkalo Sovetskoi pressy; Skorostnoe stroitel'stvo kommunizma; obzor. p.10. Laboratoriia psikhologicheskoi voiny: Bolaev,A. "Pafos osvoeniia" v sovetskom sverkh-zhurnale. p.12. Starkovskii. Demograficheskaia tragediia Rossii; statisticheskaia spravka. p.14. V.Z. "Khochu zhit', kak poriadochnyi chelovek." p.15. Zhukovskii,Vl. Spetsial'nost' v rukakh. p.16. Bratsiuk,Igor'. Za chto? Iz vospominanii morskogo letchika. p.17. Gol'bov,Sergei. Gorod na Neve; iz knigi "Vne zakona." p.18. Dela i dni nashego Ob"edineniia. p.21. Spirov,A. Bernskie vstrechi. p.22. Za kruglym stolom redaktsii. p.23. Kozlikov,Petr. Osvoenie sputnikov; malen'kii fel'eton. p.23. Ryzhkov,A. Sportivnyi kommentarii. p.24.

ZNAMIIA ROSSII. Organ Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N.Y., no.114, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Chukhnov,N. Silly bungling, excessive complaisance and spineless irreconcilability. p.1.
Shiriaev,B. Doubly disgraceful peace. p.2.
Danilovskii, Aleksei. Capitalism in a Russia delivered from the Bolsheviks. p.4.
Spasovskii,M. Nationalist training (continuation). p.7.
Bulletin of the Russian Imperial Union. p.9.
Bashilov,Boris. N. Valentinov "Encounters with Lenin." p.10.
B.Sh. What is happening "over there." p.13.
Appeal of Russian women. p.14.
Letters to the editor. p.14.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov,N. O golovotiapstve, nepomernoi usluzhlivosti i voshchanoi neprimirimosti. p.1. Shiriaev,B. Vdvoine pokhabnyi mir. p.2. Danilovskii, Aleksei. Kapitalizm v osvobozhdennoi ot bol'shevikov Rossii. p.4. Spasovskii,M. O natsional'nom vospitanii (prodolzhenie). p.7. Rossiiskii Imperskii Soiuz-Orden.Biulleten'. p.9. Bashilov,Boris. N.Valentinov "Vstrechi s Leninym." p.10. B.Sh. Chto proiskhodit "tam?" p.13. Obrashchenie russkikh zhenshchin. p.14. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.14.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.27, no.11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Kon,L.F. Children's literature is a powerful medium for training preschool children. p.1.
Bykova,K.A. Problems of work training in the kindergarten. p.6.
Neverovich,IA.Z. Training children of the older group to be responsible and to help one another with assigned tasks. p.15.
Nevel'shtein,IU.A. Individual work with children in behavior training. p.22.
Chuvashev,I.V. The petit bourgeois "Theory of free expression" in Russian preschool education. p.27.
Voitsekhovskaia,N.V. Discussion of a children's book by a teacher's collective. p.38.
Cherkasova,N.S. Concerning the book "Directing creative games among preschool children." p.41.
Bulgakov,V.A. Preschool education problems in the newspapers. p.43.

Contents transliterated: Kon,L.F. Detskaia khudozhestvennaia kniga - moguchee sredstvo vospitaniia doshkol'nika. p.1. Bykova,K.A. Voprosy trudovogo vospitaniia v detskom sadu. p.6. Neverovich,IA.Z. Vospitanie otvetstvennosti i vzaimopomoshchi u detei starshei gruppy v protsesse dezhurstv. p.15. Nevel'shtein,IU.A. Individual'naia rabota s det'mi pri vospitanii ikh povedeniia. p.22. Chuvashev,I.V. Melkoburzhuaznaia "teoriia svobodnogo vospitaniia" v doshkol'nom vospitanii v Rossii. p.27. Voitsekhovskaia,N.V. Obsuzhdenie detskoi knigi kollektivom pedagogov. p.38. Cherkasova,N.S. O knige "Rukovodstvo tvorcheskimi igrami doshkol'nikov." p.41. Bulgakov,V.A. Voprosy doshkol'nogo vospitaniia na stranitsakh gazet. p.43.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: More attention to training work. p.3.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition and the school. p.10.
Morenov,P. Increase the equipment of rural schools in every way. p.16.
Luganskii,N. In the school section of the Kursk Province Department of Public Education. p.23.
Khlestov,A. New tasks in drawing instruction. p.30.
Kolbina,K., Volkov,I. School agricultural exhibitions. p.33.
Shadrin,P. Inspecting general instruction. p.37.
Ivanov,S. Training voluntary discipline. p.43.
Artamonov,A. From our experience. p.51.
Redelin,L. From extracurricular work practice. p.56.
Kosareva,A. They enter the Pioneer organization. p.62.
Murgulescu,Ilie. Development of public education in the Rumanian People's Republic. p.66.
Review of the Rumanian press. p.72.
New books. p.75.
In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Education. p.76.
Figures and facts. p.76.
Tarasov,I. Conference of mathematics and Russian language teachers of the Maritime Province. p.79.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Bol'shoe vnimaniia vospitatel'noi rabote. p.3. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka i shkola. p.10. Morenov,P. Vsemerno ukrepliat' uchebno-material'nuiu bazu zel'skikh shkol. p.16. Luganskii,N. V shkol'nom sektore Kurskogo oblono. p.23. Khlestov,A. Novye zadachi v prepodavanii chercheniia. p.30. Kolbina,K., Volkov,I. Shkol'nye sel'skokhoziaistvennye vystavki. p.33. Shadrin,P. Inspektirovanie vseobshchego obucheniia. p.37. Ivanov,S. Vospitanie soznatel'noi distsipliny. p.43. Artamonov,A. Iz nashego opyta. p.51. Redelin,L. Iz opyta vneklassnoi raboty. p.56. Kosareva,A. Oni vstupaiut v pionerskuiu organizatsiiu. p.62. Murgulesku, Ilie. Razvitie narodnogo obrazovaniia v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p.66. Po stranitsam rumynskoi pechati. p.72. Novye knigi. p.75. V Ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p.76. TSifry i fakty. p.76. Tarasov,I. Nauchno-prakticheskie konferentsii uchitelei matematiki i russkogo iazyka Primorskogo kraia. p.79.

No.9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Kairov,I. Basic tasks in academic work and training in schools for the 1954/55 school year. p.3.
Shestakova,F. Biology instruction in the new school year. p.24.
Il'ichev,I, Fagina,TS. From practice in the administration of children's homes. p.32.
Popova,N. From the practice of atheistic training in the school. p.43.
Beigul,P. Uniform requirements in organizing school-work. p.49.
Strunin,V. Senior Pioneer leader and the school director. p.55.
Chien Chun-jiu. Development of public education in the new China. p.65.
New books. p.71.
Conference of ministers of education of the autonomous republics, and superintendents of territory, province, and city departments of public education. p.73.
Figures and facts. p.73.
In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Education. p.76.
Replies to readers. p.79.

Contents transliterated: Kairov,I. Osnovnye zadachi uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty shkol na 1954/55 uchebnyi god. p.3. Shestakova,F. Prepodavanie biologii v novom uchebnom godu. p.24. Il'ichev,I., Fagina,TS. Iz praktiki rukovodstva detskimi domami. p.32. Popova,N. Iz opyta ateisticheskogo vospitaniia v shkole. p.43. Beigul,P. O edinykh trebovaniiakh k organizatsii uchebnogo protsessa. p.49. Strunin,V. Starshii pionerskii vozhatyi i direktor shkoly. p.55. TSian' TSziun'-Zhui. Razvitie narodnogo obrazovaniia v novom Kitae. p.65. Novye knigi. p.71. Soveshchanie ministrov prosveshcheniia avtonomnykh respublik i zaveduiushchikh kraevymi, oblastnymi i gorodskimi otdelami narodnogo obrazovaniia. p.73. TSifry i fakty. p.73. V ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p.76. Otvety chitateliam. p.79.

No.10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Increase the effectiveness of teaching. p.3.
Zelenko, G. New horizons. p.8.
Kliushnikov, V. Favorite author of the Soviet people. p.15.
Smirnov, L. For vital active work with teaching personnel. p.20.
Firsov, I. On the opening of the All-Union Exhibition of Technical Works of Pioneers and School Children. p.24.
Maksimov, N. Experience obtained from work with school principals in a rural district. p.32.
Vinel', V. The rural methodological society. p.37.
Neginskii, S. For a firm friendship between the city and rural school. p.41.
Sitenov, V. In a pedagogical school. p.46.
Sovailenko, V. Methodological materials on lessons. p.51.
Zhulkov, A. School and production. p.55.
Molokov, S., Rudenko, A. A pupil's diary. p.59.
Mal'kova, Z. Work of the students' committee. p.64.
Gurkov, G. Militarization of the educational system in Western Germany. p.69.
Kandel', B. Bibliography of the House of Children's Books. p.74.
In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Education. p.78.
Figures and facts. p.78.
Answers to readers. p.80.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Povyshat' effektivnost' pedagogicheskogo truda. p.3. Zelenko, G. Novye gorizonty. p.8. Kliushnikov, V. Liubimyi pisatel' sovetskogo naroda. p.15. Smirnov, L. Za zhivuiu, deistvennuiu rabotu s pedagogicheskimi kadrami. p.20. Firsov, I. otkrytiiu Vsesoiuznoi vystavki tekhnicheskogo tvorchestva pionerov i shkol'nikov. p.24. Maksimov, N. Iz opyta raboty s rukovoditeliami shkol v sel'skom raione. p.32. Vinel', V. Sel'skoe metodicheskoe ob"edinenie. p.37. Neginskii, S. Za krepkuiu druzhbu gorodskoi i sel'skoi shkoly. p.41. Sitenov, V. V pedagogicheskom uchilishche. p.46. Sovailenko, V. O pourochnykh metodicheskikh materialakh. p.51. Zhulkov, A. Shkola i proizvodstvo. p.55. Molokov, S., Rudenko, A. Dnevnik uchashchegosia. p.59. Mal'kova, Z. O rabote uchenicheskogo komiteta. p.64. Gurkov, G. Militarizatsiia sistemy prosveshcheniia v

Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 69. Kandel', B. Bibliograficheskie ukazateli Doma detskoi knigi. p. 74. V ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p. 78. TSifry i fakty. p. 78. Otvety chitateliam. p. 80.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. Biulleten' [Ministry of Higher Education. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1948.

Nos. 1-2, 4-12, Jan.-Dec. 1949.

[MICROFILM]

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia R.S.F.S.R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. (In Braille). Moscow, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1954.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Towards new achievements in schools of higher education. p. 1.

Problems in the training of science-teaching personnel: Galkin, K.T. Pay more attention to the recruitment of doctoral candidates and one-year graduate students. Kazartsev, V.I. Results of the organization of graduate students' work. Gazenko, V.I. Profound knowledge of philosophy is a requisite for graduate students. Kolesnikov, E.V. Progress from the scientific circle to the dissertation. p. 6.

Dragilev, M.S. Use recent data in teaching the political economy of capitalism. p. 21.

Bagdasarov, V. Sh. Assist students of regional nationalities in independent work. p. 31.

Trainin, A. N. Skill of the lecturer. p. 34.

Ivanovich, K. A. Pay more attention to adherence to principle and exactness in science-teaching work. p. 37.

Grigorian, A. IA. Results of planning students' independent work. p. 45.

Evstigneev, G. P. Qualified personnel for a mechanized accounting system is needed for the national economy. p. 49.

In the Ministry of Higher Education. p. 54.

Chernetskaia, IU. I. Construction of a new school of higher education in Poland. p. 55.

Textbook of political economics. p. 59.

New publications of schools of higher education. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: K novym uspekham vysshei shkoly. p. 1. Voprosy podgotovki nauchno-pedagogicheskikh kadrov: Galkin, K. T. Bol'she vnimaniia komplektovaniiu doktorantury i godichnoi aspirantury. Kazartsev, V.I. Opyt organizatsii raboty s aspirantami. Gazenko, V.I. Aspirantam - glubokie znaniia po filosofii. Kolesnikov, E.V. Ot nauchnogo kruzhka - k dissertatsii. p. 6. Dragilev, M.S. Ispol'zovanie sovremennykh dannykh v prepodavanii politicheskoi ekonomii kapitalizma. p. 21. Bagdasarov, V.Sh. Pomosh' studentam mestnykh natsional'nostei v samostoiatel'noi rabote. p. 31. Trainin, A.N. O masterstve lektora. p. 34. Ivanovich K.A. Bol'she printsipial'nosti i trebovatel'nosti v nauchno-pedagogicheskoi rabote. p. 37. Grigorian, A.IA. Opyt planirovaniia samostoiatel'noi raboty studentov. p. 45. Evstigneev, G.P. Narodnomu khoziaistvu nuzhny kvalifitsirovannye kadry po mekhanizatsii ucheta. p. 49. V Ministerstve vyschego obrazovaniia. p. 54. Chernetskaia, IU. I. Stroitel'stvo novoi vysshei shkoly v Pol'she. Po stranitsam zhurnala "Zhizn' vysshei shkoly." p. 55. Uchebnik politicheskoi ekonomii. p. 59. Novye vuzovskie izdaniia. p. 63.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zimin, P. V. Work training. p. 2.

Andreeva, R., Moroz, I. Timurovites. p. 5.

IAkovlev, IU. Red tie. p. 8.

Fedorov, I. Leader of a detachment. p. 11.

Malysheva, K. M. Our work in the courtyard. p. 13.

Pimenova, N. M. Healthy and cultural leisure for children. p. 14.

Tuliakova, S. A. We need the school's help. p. 14.

Priiutova, E. Rooms provided by apartment house administrations. p. 15.

Krylov, IU. In my study group. p. 16.

Taborko, V. The motherland's map. p. 18.

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Atomic energy in the service of man. p. 22.

Antonov, A. Nekrasov young naturalists on the screen. p. 26.

Gun'ko, S. It is impossible to accept this situation. p. 28.

Labunskaia, G. Color and work with paints. p. 29.

Becher, Johannes R. Shine eternally; verse. p. 32.

Chafzezi, Liuan. There is a country in the world; verse. p. 32.

Angelov, TSvetan. Red tie; verse. p. 33.

Galczynski, K. A song; verse. p. 33.

Prishelets, A. Pioneer holiday; a song. Music by V. Loktev. p. 34.

Koriakov, O., Kychakov, I. The frigate "Prekrasnyi"; a play. p. 36.

Azimova, A. "Raks ba-gulkho" (a dance with roses). p. 41.

Ol'iak, A. Indoor hothouse. p. 44.

Makhonina, N. Winter grafting. p. 46.

Lisitsyna, N. Play table tennis. p. 48.

Shishmareva, E. Young Chinese women; a gymnastic performance. p. 50.

Vasiutin, N. Pyramids for boys. p. 54.

IUdovich, M. Chess mastery. p. 56.

Ingenious problems. p. 58.

Balabanova, N. New books. p. 61.

Zbarskii, I. Stamps dedicated to children. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Zimin, P. V. Vospityvat' v trude. p. 2. Andreeva, R., Moroz, I. Rimurovtsy. p. 5. IAkoviev, IU. Krasnyi galstuk. p. 8. Fedorov, I. Vozhatyi otriada. p. 11. Malysheva, K. M. O nashei rabote vo dvore. p. 13. Pimenova, N. M. Detiam - zdorovyi i kul'turnyi dosug. p. 14. Tuliakova, S. A. Nam nuzhna pomoshch' shkoly. p. 14. Priiutova, E. O komnatakh pri domoupravleniiakh. p. 15. Krylov, IU. V moem kruzhke. p. 16. Taborko, V. U karty Rodiny. p. 18. Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Atomnaia energiia na sluzhbe cheloveka. p. 22. Antonov, A. Na ekrane nekrasovskie iunnaty. p. 26. Gun'ko, S. S etim mirit'sia nel'zia. p. 28. Labunskaia, G. O tsvete i rabote kraskami. p. 29. Bekher, Iogannes R. Vechno siiai!; stikhi. p. 32. Chafzezi, Liuan. Est' odna strana na svete; stikhi. p. 32. Angelov, TSvetan. Krasnyi galstuk; stikhi. p. 33. Galchinskii, K. Pesnia; stikhi. p. 33. Prishelets, A. Pionerskaia prazdnichnaia; pesnia. Muzyka V. Lokteva. p. 34. Koriakov, O., Kychakov, I. Fregat "Prekrasnyi"; p'esa. p. 36. Azimova, A. Raks Ba-gulkho; tanets. p. 41. Ol'iak, A. Komnatnaia teplitsa. p. 44. Makhonina, N. Zimniaia privivka. p. 46. Lisitsyna, N. Igraite v nastol'nyi tennis. p. 48. Shishmareva, E. IUnye kitaianki; gimnasticheskie vystupleniia. p. 50. Vasiutin, N. Piramidy dlia mal'chikov. p. 54. IUdovich, M. O shakhmatnom masterstve. p. 56. Zateinyi zadachnik. p. 58. Balabanova, N. Novye knigi. p. 61. Zbarskii, I. Marki, posviashchennye detiam. p. 63.

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Peace and independence. p. 1.

Le Kuan Ton. "We want peace." p. 2.

Han Sun gon. Korea studies anew. p. 3.

Verduga, Tasso. Answer to Toft-Nielsen. p. 4.

Roads, Jeffrey V. Journeys and exchange of delegations p. 5.

Wishes of our friends. p. 5.

Third competition of the "World student news." p. 5.

Buj, Alfonso Romero. University and society. p. 6.

Alamachere, Francois. "Operation Hashish." p. 7.

Ch'and Ch'ung. For Asian students. p. 8.

Santa Claus, the red spy. p. 9.

Brouard, Noel. On our island. p. 10.

Modern painting. p. 12.

Student press in Scotland. p. 15.

Vorob'eva, M. In the sands of ancient Khorezm. p. 16.

Carutti, Percy Wells. Track athletics in Australia. p. 18.

Student life. p. 20.

De Paiva, Salhviano Cavalcanti. "Kangaseiro." p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Mir i nezavisimost'. p. 1. Le Kuan Ton. "My khotim mira." p. 2. Khan Sun Gen. V Koree snova uchatsia. p. 3. Verduga, Taso. Otvet Toft-Nil'senu. p. 4. Rods, Dzheffri V. Puteshestviia i obmen delegatsiiami. p. 5. Pros'by nashikh druzei. p. 5. Tretii konkurs zhurnala. p. 5. Bukh, Al'fonso Romero. Universitet i obshchestvo. p. 6. Alamasher, Fransua. Operatsiia "Gashish." p. 7. Chan Chun. Dlia studentov Azii. p. 8. Santa-Klaus - "krasnyi shpion." p. 9. Bruar, Noel'. U nas na ostrove. p. 10. Sovremennaia zhivopis'. p. 12. Lochlan, Stiuart, K. Studencheskaia pechat' v Shotlandii. p. 15. Vorob'eva, M. V peskakh drevnego Khorezma. p. 16. Karutti, Persi Uells. Legkaia atletika v Avstralii. p. 18. Studencheskaia zhizn. p. 20. De Paiva, Sal'viano Kaval'kanti. "Kangaseiro." p. 24.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 9, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Soviet track athletes, champions of Europe. p. 1.

Youth and talent. p. 2.

Newcomers at the stadium. p. 5.

IUr'ev, B. Under the badge of friendship. p. 6.

Piliar, IUrii. Second vocation. p. 10.

Popov, IA. Acrobatics on a motorcycle. p. 12.

Dairedzhiev, Vs. Record holder. p. 13.

Akimov, A. The goalkeeper's play. p. 14.

Voevodenko, V. Reserves for big-league soccer. p. 16.

Maksimov, A. Shooting at a silhouette. p. 17.

Dzheroian, G. Boxing tactics. p. 20.

Galitskii, A. In search of speed. p. 22.

Libkind, L. Pentathlon competitor. p. 25.

Victory of masters of fearlessness. p. 26.

International meetings. p. 27.

Gurkov, G., Korneev, I. Boys from the Home of Yo Miners. p. 29.

Stoianov, Stoian. Years of people's happiness. p. 30

Gyrleshtianu, Dan. 203 centimeters. p. 32.

Stepanov, P. Sports in the life of L.Tolstoi. p. 34.

Flerovskii, E. Alcohol is the enemy of athletes. p. 3

Tolokonnikov, I. Black Sea. p. 38.

Novotnyi, Josef. In the forests of Czechoslovakia. p

Galochkin, V. Books about hunting. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Sovetskie legkoatlety--chempiony Evropy. p. 1. Molodost' i talant p. 2. Novichki na stadione. p. 5. IUr'ev, B. Pod znadruzhby. p. 6. Piliar, IUrii. Vtoroe prizvanie. p. 10 Popov, IA. Akrobatika na mototsikle. p. 12. Dairedzhiev, Vs. Rekordsmen. p. 13. Akimov, A. Ob igre vrataria. p. 14. Voevodenko, V. Rezervy bol'shogo futbo p. 16. Maksimov, A. Strel'ba po siluetam. p. 17. Dzheroian, G. O taktike v bokse. p. 20. Galitskii, A. V poiskakh skorosti. p. 22. Libkind, L. Mnogoborets p. 25. Pobeda masterov besstrashiia. p. 26. Mezhdunarodnye vstrechi. p. 27. Gurkov, G., Korneev, I. Rebiata iz DMG. p. 29. Stoianov, Stoian. Gody narodnogo schast'ia. p. 30. Gyrleshtianu, Dan. 203 centimetra. p. 32. Stepanov, P. Sport v zhizni L.N.Tolstogo p. 34. Flerovskii, E. Alkogol' - vrag sportsmena. p. Tolokonnikov, I. Chernomor'e. p. 38. Novotnyi, Josef. V lesakh Chekhoslovakii. p. 40. Galochkin, V. Knigi o okhote. p. 40.

SPORT STRANY SOVETOV. Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii al'manakh [SPORT IN THE LAND OF THE SOVIETS. Literary, social, and political almanac]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Narovchatov, Sergei. On the threshold of communism verse. p. 3.

Nagibin, IUrii. Victor; a story. p. 5.

Vasil'ev, Sergei. At a physical education celebration, Concerning fishing, On skis; verse. p. 16.

Dairedzhiev, Vsevolod. Two encounters; a story. p. 2

Tikhonov, Nikolai. Song of the mountain climbers; verse. p. 45.

Boldyrev, Sergei. In the mountains; a tale. p. 47.

Strakhova, Mariia. Swimmer; a tale. p. 75.

Krongauz, Anisim. Flag of the fatherland; a narrative poem. p. 134.

IAkovlev, Aleksandr. Homeland of the Volga; a story. p. 138.

Vilks, Evalds. Test; a story. p. 155.

Volkov, A. For mass participation and a highly developed sports technique. p. 173.

Kosvintsev, B. Peace and friendship. p. 180.

Sergeev, I. 1950 European track and field championship. p. 193.

Kotov, A. Successes of Soviet chess players. p. 207.

Kuleshov, A. Two days in Sport City; a lampoon. p. 214.

Utkov, V. A boxer's notes. p. 229.

Morozov, S. Tale about a Soviet athlete. p. 233.

Vlasova, N. Four sketches. p. 236.

Dmitriev, E. A tale about soccer players. p. 240.

Contents transliterated: Narovchatov, Sergei. V preddver'i kommunizma; stikhi. p. 3. Nagibin, IUrii. Pobeditel'; rasskaz. p. 5. Vasil'ev, Sergei. Na fizkul'turnom prazdnike, Po povodu rybnoi lovli, Na lyzhakh; stikhi. p. 16. Dairedzhiev, Vsevolod. Dve vstrechi; rasskaz. p. 20. Tikhonov, Nikolai. Pesnia al'pinistov; stikhi. p. 45. Boldyrev, Sergei. V gorakh; povest'. p. 47. Strakhova, Mariia. Plovets; povest'. p. 75. Krongauz, Anisim. Flag otchizny; poema. p. 134. IAkovlev, Aleksandr. Rodina Volgi; rasskaz. p. 138. Vilk, Evald. Ispytanie; rasskaz. p. 155. Volkov, A. Iz massovost', za vysokoe sportivnoe masterstvo. p. 173. Kosvintsev, B. Mir i druzhba. p. 180. Sergeev, I. Pervenstvo Evropy po legkoi atletike 1950 goda. p. 193 Kotov, A. Uspekhi sovetskikh shakhmatistov. p. 207. Kuleshov, A. Dva dnia v Sitisport; pamflet. p. 214. Utkov, V. Zapiski boksera. p. 229. Morozov, S. Povest' o sovetskoi sportsmenke. p. 233. Vlasova, N. Chetyre ocherka. p. 236. Dmitriev, E. Povest' o futbolistakh. p. 240.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri sovete ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nikiforov, I.I. Eliminate defects in training specialists in physical culture. p. 401.

Vasil'eva, V.V. 125th anniversary of I.M.Sechenov's birth. p. 407.

Krestovnikov, A.N. Physiological mechanism of the so-called "athletic condition." p. 413.

Smirnov, K.M. Characteristics of the daily cycle of certain physiological functions in athletes and the diagnostic significance of these characteristics. p. 420.

Travin, K.I. Most important tasks in the future development of Soviet basketball. p.427.
Starorusskaia, Z.IA. Limbering-up exercises before a basketball game in competitive play. p.432.
Beliakov, B.I. Observations on the method of practicing ordinary defense positions in epee fencing. p.439.
Safroniuk, A.S. Method of learning to perform the handstand on straightened arms and bending the body at the hips. p.445.
Ivoilov, A.V. Special exercises for perfecting distracting (deceptive) patterns in volleyball. p.450.
Kniazev, I.A. New variant of the defense against a straight jab. p.457.
Bal'ko, B.E. Apparatus for determining the speed of motor reaction. p.463.
Preobrazhenskii, I.N. Individual initiative or practiced combinations? K.I.Travin. "Basic tactics of basketball play." p.465.
Moshkov, V.N. Terminology in therapeutic physical culture. p.468.
All-Union Physical Culture Parade of 1954. p.471.
Bukin, IU.V. Functional morphology of the motor system and problems of the theory and practice of physical culture and sports. p.475.
Organization of work for the further development of mass participation in soccer. p.476.
Improvement of widespread physical cultural and sports activity among middle-aged and older workers. p.478.
Sports films. p.480.

Contents transliterated: Nikiforov, I.I. Ustranit' nedostatki v podgotovke spetsialistov po fizicheskoi kul'ture. p.401. Vasil'eva, V.V. I.M.Sechenov; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p.407. Krestovnikov, A.N. K voprosu o fiziologicheskom mekhanizme tak nazyvaemoi "sportivnoi formy." p.413. Smirnov, K.M. Osobennosti sutochnoi periodiki nekotorykh fiziologicheskikh funktsii u sportsmenov i diagnosticheskoe znachenie etikh pokazatelei. p.420. Travin, K.I. Pervoocherednye zadachi dal'neishego razvitiia sovetskogo basketbola. p.427. Starorusskaia, Z.IA. O soderzhanii razminki pered igroi v basketbol v usloviiakh sorevnovanii. p.432. Beliakov, B.I. Zamechaniia k metodike trenirovki prostykh zashchit pri fekhtovanii na espadronakh. p.439. Safroniuk, A.S. Metodika osvoeniia stoiki na kistiakh siloi sognuvshis' priamymi rukami. p.445. Ivoilov, A.V. Spetsial'nye uprazhneniia dlia sovershenstvovaniia otvlekaiushchikh (obmannykh) priemov v voleibole. p.450. Kniazev, I.A. Novyi variant zashchity ot priamykh udarov. p.457. Bal'ko, B.E. Pribor dlia opredeleniia skorosti dvigatel'noi reaktsii. p.463. Preobrazhenskii, I.N. Tvorcheskaia initsiativa ili razuchennye kombinatsii? K.I.Travin. "Osnovy taktiki igry v basketbol." p.465. Moshkov, V.N. O terminologii v lechebnoi fizkul'ture. p.468. Vsesoiuznyi fizkul'turnyi parad 1954. g. p.471. Bukin, IU.V. Funktsional'naia morfologiia dvigatel'nogo apparata i voprosy teorii i praktiki fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. p.475. Ob organizatsii raboty po dal'neishemu razvitiiu massovogo futbola. p.476. Ob uluchshenii massovoi fizkul'turnoi i sportivnoi raboty sredi trudiashchikhsia srednego i starshego vozrasta. p.478. Sportivnye kinofil'my. p.480.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
The training of young composers. p. 3.
Zakharov, V. Friendship of great peoples. p. 13.
Tarakanov, M. Problem of conflict in symphonic music. p. 18.
Nest'ev, I. Meetings with youth. p. 26.
Khachaturian, K. Fantasy on Finnish themes. p. 35.
Dzerzhinskii, I. Problems of the opera. p. 38.
Poliakova, L. Contemporary subject in opera. p. 45.
Apostolov, P. More about the portrayal of evil and polemical methods. p. 53.
Prochazka, IAroslav. Glinka in Bohemia. p. 63.
Sabinina, M. Laroche and Chaikovskii. p. 67.
Kenigsberg, A. National heroic style in Liszt's works. p. 77.
Morov, A. Love of the people for art. p. 84.
Nikiforov, B. Meetings on virgin lands. p. 90.
Moldavin, M. Polyphonic singing. p. 93.
Dolukhanian, A. Let us continue the discussion about light music. p. 102.
Shumskaia, N. Guest performances of the Kiev Musical Comedy Theater. p. 107.
Notes on the summer symphonic season. p. 114.
Summer concert season in Leningrad. p. 116.
At the concert of the Azerbaijanian ensemble. p. 118.
Saul'skii, IU. Songs in the newspaper. p. 120.
Alekseev, M. Concerts reported by the local press. p. 121.
Review of newspapers and journals. p. 124.
Yeh Lin. Art of the folk song in the new China. p. 126.
Li Yuan Ching. Chinese musical instruments. p. 128.
Sudo, Goro. Musical activity in Japan. p. 134.
Review of periodicals. p. 137.
Gnezdilov, I. At the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 142.
Livshits, A. 20th anniversary of a Kabardian ensemble. p. 143.
Goncharenko, V. 35th anniversary of a folk chorus. p. 145.
Comments on scores. p. 147.
Satire. p. 151.
Brief news. p. 155.

Contents transliterated: O vospitanii molodykh kompozitorov. p. 3. Zakharov, V. Druzhba velikikh narodov. p. 13. Tarakanov, M. Problema konflikta v simfonicheskoi muzyke. p. 18. Nest'ev, I. Vstrechi s molodymi. p. 26. Khachaturian, K. Fantaziia na finskie temy. p. 35. Dzerzhinskii, I. Voprosy opernogo zhanra. p. 38. Poliakova, L. Sovremennaia tema v opere. p. 45. Apostolov, P. Eshche ob obrazakh zla i o metodakh polemiki. p. 53. Prokhazka, IAroslav. Glinka v Chekhii. p. 63. Sabinina, M. Larosh i Chaikovskii. p. 67. Kenigsberg, A. Natsional'naia geroika v tvorchestve Lista. p. 77. Morov, A. Liubov' naroda k iskusstvu. p. 84. Nikiforov, B. Vstrechi na novykh zemliakh. p. 90. Moldavin, M. O mnogogolosnom raspeve. p. 93. Dolukhanian, A. Prodolzhaem razgovor o legkoi muzyke. p. 102. Shumskaia, N. Gastroli Kievskogo teatra muzykal'noi komedii. p. 107. Zametki o letnem simfonicheskom sezone. p. 114. Letnii kontsertnyi sezon v Leningrade. p. 116. Na kontserte Azerbaidzhanskogo ansamblia. p. 118. Saul'skii, IU. Pesnia v gazete. p. 120. Alekseev, M. Kontserty v osveshchenii mestnoi pechati. p. 121. Po stranitsam gazet i zhurnalov. p. 124. E Lin'. Narodnoe pesennoe iskusstvo v Novom Kitae. p. 126. Li IUan'-TSin. Kitaiskie muzykal'nye instrumenty. p. 128. Sudo, Goro. O muzykal'nom dvizhenii v IAponii. p. 134. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 137. Gnezdilov, I. Na Stalingradskoi GES. p. 142. Livshits, A. 20-letie Kabardinskogo ansamblia. p. 143. Goncharenko, V. 35-letie narodnogo khora. p. 145. Notograficheskie zametki. p. 147. Satirikon. p. 151. Khronika. p. 155.

c) THEATER

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE] Issued by "Molodaia gvardiia" ["Young guard"]. Moscow, no. 2(56), 1953.

Table of contents translated:
60th ANNIVERSARY OF V.V. MAIAKOVSKII'S BIRTH:
Kuznetosv, M. Most talented poet of the Soviet era. p. 5.
Aseev, N. From the narrative poem "Maiakovskii begins." p. 8.
Vysheslavskii, L. A talk with youth. p. 11.
Malyshko, A. Maiakovskii beyond the ocean. p. 13.
WORKS OF MAIAKOVSKII:
Verse about the Soviet passport. p. 14.
Vladimir Il'ich Lenin; excerpt from a narrative poem. p. 16.
Left march! p. 25.
Good! Excerpt from a narrative poem. p. 26.
Leninites. p. 32.
Story about Kuznetskstroi and the people of Kuznetsk. p. 34.
Harvest march. p. 35.
Talk with Comrade Lenin. p. 36.
To Comrade Nette, a steamship, and a man. p. 38.
An unusual adventure that happened to Vladimir Maiakovskii during the summer at a dacha. p. 40.
Communist Youth League march. p. 41.
In full voice; excerpt from a narrative poem. p. 42.
I love; from a narrative poem. p. 45.
Meet the future head on. p. 46.
A worker, eh! p. 47.
Secret of youth. p. 48.
Business of the day. p. 49.
To our youth. p. 50.
Big shot. p. 53.
Conference attenders. p. 55.
Reflections at a main entrance. p. 56.
Loaded to the gills. p. 58.
General guide for a beginning toady. p. 59.
Bribe takers. p. 61.
Broadway. p. 64.
Camp "Nit gedaige." p. 66.
The appearance of Christ. p. 69.
Black and white. p. 70.
Girl from Paris. p. 73.
6 nuns. p. 75.
Home! p. 77.
Bedbug. p. 79.
MUSIC:
Oshanin, L. There is such a Party. Music by A. Novikov. p. 105.
Motherland; a contemporary Russian folk song. p. 109.
Oshanin, L. March of the fifth five-year plan. Music by A. Ostrovskii. p. 114.
Pukhnachev, V. Bright dawn over the fields. Music by V. Levashov. p. 118.
There is a crag on the Volga. p. 120.
Glorious sea, sacred Baikal. p. 122.
When I worked as a mail coachman. p. 124.
PLAYS:
Glebov, A. Sweater with deer. p. 129.
DANCES:
Ustinova, T. Crane. p. 143.
Rostotskii, B. V. V. Maiakovskii's comedy "Bedbug." p. 167.
Gorchakov, N. A stage-directors advice for staging V. V. Maiakovskii's comedy "Bedbug." p. 171.

Contents transliterated: K 60-LETIIU SO DNIA ROZHDENIIA V. V. MAIAKOVSKOGO: Kuznetsov, M. Talantliveishii poet sovetskoi epokhi. p. 5. Aseev, N. Iz poemy "Maiakovskii nachinaetsia." p. 8. Vysheslavskii, L. Razgovor s molodezh'iu. p. 11. Malyshko, A. Maiakovskii za okeanom. p. 13. PROIZVEDENIIA V. V. MAIAKOVSKOGO: Stikhi o sovetskom pasporte. p. 14. Vladimir Il'ich Lenin; otryvki iz poemy. p. 16. Levyi marsh. p. 25. Khorosho! Otryvki iz poemy. p. 26. Lenintsy. p. 32. Rasskaz o Kuznetskstroe i o liudiakh Kuznetska. p. 34. Urozhainyi marsh. p. 35. Razgovor s tovarishchem Leninym. p. 36. Tovarishch Nette, parokhodu i cheloveku. p. 38. Neobychainoe prikliuchenie, byvshee s Vladimirom Maiakovskim letom na dache. p. 40. Marsh komsomol'tsa. p. 41. Vo ves' golos; otryvok iz poemy. p. 42. Liubliu; iz poemy. p. 45. Vyvolakivaite budushchee! p. 46. Rabochii, ei! p. 47. Sekret molodosti. p. 48. V povestku dnia. p. 49. Nashemu iunoshestvu. p. 50. Stolp. p. 53. Prozasedavshiesia. p. 55. Razmyshleniia u paradnogo pod''ezda. p. 56. Nagruzka po makushku. p. 58. Obshchee rukovodstvo dlia nachinaiushchikh podkhalimov. p. 59. Vziatochniki. p. 61. Brodvei. p. 64. Kemp "Nit gedaige." p. 66. IAvlenie Khrista. p. 69. Blek end uait. p. 70. Parizhanka. p. 73. 6 monakhin'. p. 75. Domoi! p. 77. Klop. p. 79. MUZYKA: Oshanin, L. Est' takaia partiia. Muzyka A. Novikova. p. 105. Rodina; sovremennaia russkaia narodnaia pesnia. p. 109. Oshanin, L. Marsh piatoi piatiletki. Muzyka A. Ostrovskogo. p. 114. Pukhnachev, V. Nad poliami zor'ka svetlaia. Muzyka V. Levashova. p. 118. Est' na Volge utes. p. 120. Slavnoe more, sviashchennyi Baikal. p. 122. Kogda ia na pochte sluzhil iamshchikom. p. 124. P'ESY: Glebov, A. Sviter s oleniami. p. 129. TANTSY: Ustinova, T. Zhuravel'. p. 143. Rostotskii, B. O komedii "Klop" V. V. Maiakovskogo. p. 167. Gorchakov, N. Rezhisserskie sovety k postanovke komedii "Klop" V. V. Maiakovskogo. p. 171.

[MICROFILM]

No. 3(57), 1953.

Table of contents translated:
125th ANNIVERSARY OF L. N. TOLSTOI'S BIRTH:
Uspenskii, I. Great Russian writer L. N. Tolstoi. p. 5.
L. N. TOLSTOI:
Sevastopol in December; an excerpt. p. 12.
War and peace; excerpt from the novel. p. 13.
After the ball. p. 26.
A landowner's morning; excerpts. p. 31.
Resurrection; an excerpt. p. 35.
Childhood; an excerpt. p. 37.
Adolescence; an excerpt. p. 38.
MUSIC:
Koposov, A. Song of the Soviet Union. p. 41.
Novikov, A. Protect the fatherland. p. 45.
Faithfulness. p. 48.
Chaikovskii, P. July; from the cycle "Seasons." Transcribed for an orchestra of Russian national instruments. p. 52.
Beethoven, L. Adagio from sonata no. 8; transcribed for accordion. p. 60.
POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
Gribachev, N. Glory to the Party! p. 67.
Kudash, Saifi. For one's country. p. 68.
Paustovskii, K. Buried treasure. p. 69.
Tikhonov, N. On TSimlyansk Sea. p. 73.
Tushnova, V. Road to Klukhori; excerpt from a narrative poem. p. 74.
Voron'ko, P. Song about Olia; Let us go, beloved, into the forest. p. 78.
Sotnik, IU. Raisa's "captives." p. 80.
Karim, Khanif. The fox-guard. p. 84.
Gansovskii, S. Federal Highway 66. p. 85.
Smirnov, S. Duel. p. 90.
Memet, Louis. Justice. p. 92.
PLAYS:
Baratashvili, M. Dragonfly. p. 97.
Kozin, A. Will there be a performance? p. 138.
DANCES:
Bashkirian dances. p. 149.
Kaverin, F. Organization of amateur concerts. p. 165.

Contents transliterated: K 125-LETIIU SO DNIA ROZHDENIIA L. N. TOLSTOGO: Uspenskii, I. Velikii russkii pisatel' L. N. Tolstoi. p. 5. L. N. TOLSTOI: Sevastopol' v dekabre mesiatse; otryvok. p. 12. Vina i mir; otryvki iz romana. p. 13. Posle bala. p. 26. Utro pomeshchika; otryvki. p. 31. Voskresenie; otryvok. p. 35. Detstvo; otryvok. p. 37. Otrochestvo; otryvok. p. 38. MUZYKA: Koposov, A. Pesnia o Sovetskom Soiuze. p. 41. Novikov, A. Otchiznu beregi! p. 45. Vernost'. p. 48. Chaikovskii, P. Iiul' - iz tsikla p'es "Vremena goda"; perelozhenie dlia orkestra russkikh narodnykh instrumentov. p. 52. Betkhoven, L. Adazhio iz sonaty No. 8; perelozhenie dlia baiana. p. 60. STIKHI I PROZA DLIA CHTENIIA S ESTRADY: Gribachev, N. Partii - slava! p. 67. Kudash, Saifi. Za svoiu stranu. p. 68. Paustovskii, K. Klad. p. 69. Tikhonov, N. Nad TSimlianskim morem. p. 73. Tushnova, V. Doroga

na Klukhor; otryvki iz poemy. p. 74. Voron'ko, P. Pesnia pro Oliu, Poidem, nenagliadnaia, v les. p. 78. Sotnik, IU. Raikiny "plenniki." p. 80. Karim, Khanif. Lisa-storozh. p. 84. Gansovskii, S. Federal'naia No. 66. p. 85. Smirnov, S. Poedinok. p. 90. Memet, Luis. Pravosudie. p. 92. P'ESY: Baratashvili, M. Strekoza. p. 97. Kozin, A. Budet li spektakl'? p. 138. TANTSY: Bashkirskie tantsy. p. 149. Kaverin, F. Ob organizatsii kontsertov v samodeiatel'nosti. p. 165.

[MICROFILM]

No. 1(61), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
The peoples of my motherland live like a friendly family; literary-musical program. p. 5.
Rybak, N. Pereyaslav Rada; excerpts from the novel. p. 15.
Bazhan, M. Messenger; excerpts from the narrative poem. p. 19.
Tvardovskii, A. About the motherland. p. 20.
Nekhoda, I. Glory to the beloved Party. p. 21.
Kupala, IA. The Ukraine. p. 21.
Nagnibeda, M. To Russia. p. 22.
Gorbatov, B. Unconquerable; excerpt from the tale. p. 22.
Gonchar, O. Rapids. p. 25.
Voron'ko, P. Moscow is everywhere, Gutsulka song. p. 29.
Ryl'skii, M. Novaya Kakhovka. p. 29.
Malyshko, A. Beyond the blue sea. p. 30.
Vishnia, O. But the people don't want war. p. 30.
Oleinik, S. Sir Makitra. p. 31.
Ivanovich, V. If there isn't, there isn't. p. 32.
Gogol', N. Taras Bul'ba; excerpt from the tale. p. 35.
Pushkin, A. Poltava; excerpt from the narrative poem. p. 36.
Shevchenko, T. If you only knew, gentlemen; Alas, my thoughts, thoughts. Bury me, when I die... p. 37.
Ukrainka, L. Word, why aren't you a weapon of steel. p. 39.
Kotsiubinskii, M. Fata morgana; excerpt from the tale. p. 39.

PLAYS:
Franko, I. Watchman's cabin No. 27. p. 45.
Apushkin, IA. Black document. p. 57.
Korneichuk, A. Snowball grove. p. 76.

MUSIC:
Muradeli, V. Song about Lenin. p. 117.
Dan'kevich, K. Closing chorus from the opera "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." p. 121.
Zhukovskii, G. Collective farm choruses. p. 126.
The broad Dnieper roars and moans; a Ukrainian folk song. p. 132.
Oi, a girl was going along the river bank; a Ukrainian folk song. p. 133.
Glinka, M. A free wind blows in the field; a Ukrainian song. p. 135.
Lysenko, N. Natalka's song from the opera "Natalka Poltavka." p. 137.
Gulak-Artemovskii, S. Fragments from the opera "Zaporozhets beyond the Danube"; for band. p. 139.

DANCES:
Toptusha; a Russian folk dance. p. 157.
Gopak; a Ukrainian folk dance. p. 169.
Kaverin, F. Concert at the field station. p. 181.
Kulik, A. District house of culture. p. 184.

Contents transliterated: STIKHI I PROSA DLIA CHTENIIA S ESTRADY: Narody Rodiny moei zhivut, kak druzhnaia sem'ia; literaturno-muzykal'naia programma. p. 5. Rybak, N. Pereiaslavskaia Rada; otryvki iz romana. p. 15. Bazhan, M. Gonets; otryvki iz poemy. p. 19. Tvardovskii, A. O Rodine. p. 20. Nekhoda, I. Slava partii liubimoi. p. 21. Kupala, IA. Ukraina. p. 21. Nagnibeda, M. Rossii. p. 22. Gorbatov, B. Nepokorennye; otryvok iz povesti. p. 22. Gonchar, O. Porogi. p. 25. Voron'ko, P. Vezde Moskvy, Gutsul'skaia pesnia. p. 29. Ryl'skii, M. Novaia Kakhovka. p. 29. Malyshko, A. Za sinim morem. p. 30. Vishnia, O. A narod voiny ne khochet. p. 30. Oleinik, S. Ser Makitra. p. 31. Ivanovich, V. Chego net, togo net. p. 32. Gogol', N. Taras Bul'ba; otryvok iz povesti. p. 35. Pushkin, A. Poltava; otryvok iz poemy. p. 36. Shevchenko, T. Kogda b vy znali, gospoda. Oi vy, dumy moi, dumy. Kak umru, pokhoronite... p. 37. Ukrainka, L. Slovo, zachem ty ne stal', boevaia. p. 39. Kotsiubinskii, M. Fata morgana; otryvok iz povesti. p. 39. P'ESY: Franko, I. Budka No. 27. p. 45. Apushkin, IA. Chernaia gramota. p. 57. Korneichuk, A. Kalinovaia roshcha. p. 76. MUZYKA: Muradeli, V. Pesnia o Lenine. p. 117. Dan'kevich, K. Zakliuchitel'nyi khor iz opery "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." p. 121. Zhukovskii, G. Kolkhoznye zapevki. p. 126. Revet i stonet Dnepr shirokii; ukrainskaia narodnaia pesnia. p. 132. Oi, khodila divchyna berezhkom; ukrainskaia narodnaia pesnia. p. 133. Glinka, M. Vol'nyi veter duet v pole; ukrainskaia pesnia. p. 135. Lysenko, N. Pesnia Natalki iz opery "Natalka Poltavka." p. 137. Gulak-Artemovskii, S. Fragmenty iz opery "Zaporozhets za Dunaem"; dlia dukhovogo orkestra. p. 139. TANTSY: Toptusha; russkii narodnyi tanets. p. 157. Gopak; ukrainskii narodnyi tanets. p. 169. Kaverin, F. Kontsert na polevom stane. p. 181. Kulik, A. Raionnyi Dom kul'tury. p. 184.

[MICROFILM]

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

LETOPIS' IZOBRAZITEL'NOGO ISKUSSTVA [CHRONICLE OF FINE ARTS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 2, 4, 1953.

[MICROFILM]

No. 3, 1954.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Burgman, V. For a new upsurge in the Soviet construction industry. p. 1.
Nikolaev, I. Creative tasks of industrial architecture in the present stage. p. 5.
Gusev, F. Planning the area of an industrial plant. p. 8.
Shubin, K. For widespread introduction of standardized plans in the construction of industrial plants. p. 11.
Magidin, I. One type of multi-storied industrial building. p. 13.
Popov, E. Architectural problems of hydraulic structures. p. 16.
Chalko, A., Khalturin, K. Large building-block construction in Leningrad. p. 22.
Zhukov, K. Progressive practice. p. 27.
IUrovskii, L. Developmental trends in hospital construction. p. 30.
Conference of architects of the Industrial Construction Planning Trust. p. 32.
Gershkovich, S. Conference in the Trust for the Planning and Investigation of Thermal and Electric Power Plants, Networks, and Substations. p. 34.
Golovinskii, S. Discussion of building in the city of Klaipeda. p. 36.
Against formalism in architectural practice and science. p. 37.

Contents transliterated: Burgman, V. K novomu nod"emu sovetskoi stroitel'noi industrii. p. 1. Nikolaev, I. Tvorcheskie zadachi promyshlennoi arkhitektury na sovremennom etape. p. 5. Gusev, F. O ratsional'noi planirovke promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 8. Shubin, K. Za shirokoe vnedrenie tipovykh proektov v promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo. p. 11. Magidin, I. O tipe mnogoetazhnogo proizvodstvennogo zdaniia. p. 13. Popov, E. Voprosy arkhitektury gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. p. 16. Chalko, A., Khalturin, K. Krupnoblochnoe stroitel'stvo v Leningrade. p. 22. Zhukov, K. Progressivnaia praktika. p. 27. IUrovskii, L. O putiakh razvitiia bol'nichnogo stroitel'stva. p. 30. Soveshchanie arkhitektorov promstroiproekta. p. 32. Gershkovich, S. Konferentsiia v teploelektroproekte. p. 34. Golovinskii, S. Obsuzhdenie zastroiki g. klaipedy. p. 36. Protiv formalizma v arkhitekturnoi praktike i nauke. p. 37.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Makarova, S.IA. Genitive possessive case in the Russian language of the 11th-17th centuries. p. 7.
Romanovskaia, V.D. Formation of relative adjectives in the Old Russian language. p. 32.
Abramovich, I.M. Complex sentences in A.N. Radishchev's work "Journey from Petersburg to Moscow." p. 60.
Zolotova, G.A. Structure of the complex syntactical whole in a Karamzin novel. p. 88.
Danilenko, V.P. Formation of qualitative adjectives from noun bases by means of suffixes -at-, -chat-, and -ast-. p. 120.
Mikhailov, M.M. Complex sentences with the temporal conjunction "kogda" in the contemporary Russian language. p. 130.
Sergeeva, T.N. Use of articles with nouns of various lexical groups in the contemporary English language. p. 143.
Santo, E.A. Formal expression of the imperative mood in the contemporary Hungarian language. p. 155.
Bochkaeva, A.I. Use of postpositions in locative cases of the Erze-Mordvinian language. p. 174.
Chudaeva, O.I. Lexical-semantic characteristics of m-type verbal nouns in the Moksha-Mordvinian language. p. 181.
Koklianova, A.A. Postpositions and augmentative words in the Uzbek language. p. 188.
Tumanian, E.G. Demonstrative pronouns in the Armenian language. p. 212.
Isaev, M.I. Vocalism of the Ossetic language. p. 227.
Meilanova, U.A. Functions of the ergative case in the Lezghian language. p. 250.
Khaidakov, S.M. Balkhar dialect of the Lak language. p. 258.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Makarova, S.IA. Roditel'nyi padezh prinadlezhnosti v vusskom iazyke XI-XVII vv. p. 7. Romanovskaia, V.D. Obrazovanie otnositel'nykh prilagatel'nykh v drevnerusskom iazyke. p. 32. Abramovich, I.M. O slozhnopodchinennykh predlozheniiakh v proizvedenii A.N. Radishcheva "Puteshestvie iz Peterburga v Moskvu." p. 60. Zolotova, G.A. Struktura slozhnogo sintaksicheskogo tselogo v Karamzinskoi povesti. p. 88. Danilenko, V.P. Obrazovanie kachestvennykh prilagatel'nykh ot osnov imen sushchestvitel'nykh pri pomoshchi suffiksov -at- chat- i -ast-. p. 120. Mikhailov, M.M. Slozhnye predlozheniia s vremennym soiuzom kogda v sovremennom russkom iazyke. p. 130. Sergeeva, T.N. Upotreblenie artiklei s imenami sushchestvitel'nymi razlichnykh leksicheskikh grupp v sovremennom angliiskom iazyke. p. 143. Santo, E.A. Formal'noe vyrazhenie povelitel'nogo naklonenila v sovremennom vengerskom iazyke. p. 155. Bochkaeva, A.I. Upotreblenie poslelogov s vnutrenne-mestnymi padezhami erziamordovskogo iazyka. p. 174. Chudaeva, O.I. Leksiko-semanticheskie osobennosti m-ovykh imen deistvitia v mokshamordovskom iazyke. p. 181. Koklianova, A.A. Poslelogi i sluzhebnye imena v uzbekskom iazyke. p. 188. Tumanian, E.G. Ob ukazatel'nykh mestoimeniiakh v armianskom iazyke. p. 212. Isaev, M.I. O vokalizme osetinskogo iazyka. p. 227. Meilanova, U.A. Funktsii ergativnogo padezha v lezginskom iazyke. p. 250. Khaidakov, S.M. Balkharskii dialekt lakskogo iazyka. p. 258.

Vol. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Vorontsova, V.L. Formation of nouns with the suffix "-tel'" in the Old Russian language. p. 5.
Gadolina, V.M. History of certain personal and reflexive pronouns in the Russian language of the 13th-17th centuries. p. 34.
Kuz'mina, I.B. Use of verbal forms in hortative sentences in the Russian language of the 11th-17th centuries. p. 81.
Sumkina, A.I. History of the relative clause in the Russian language of the 13th-17th centuries. p. 139.
Kachevskaia, G.A. History of complex sentences with subordinate determinative clause (based on monuments of Russian literature of the 16th century). p. 203.
Plotnikova, V.A. Formation of the conjunction "esli" in the Russian language. p. 224.
List of established abbreviations. p. 265.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Vorontsova, V.L. Obrazovanie sushchestvitel'nykh s suffiksom -tel' v drevnerusskom iazyke. p. 5. Gadolina, V.M. K istorii nekotorykh form lichnykh i vozvratnogo mestoimenii v russkom iazyke XIII-XVII vv. p. 34. Kuz'mina, I.B. Upotreblenie glagol'nykh form v pobuditel'nykh predlozheniiakh v russkom iazyke XI-XVII vv. p. 81. Sumkina, A.I. K istorii otnositel'nogo podchineniia v russkom iazyke XIII-XVII vv. p. 139. Kachevskaia, G.A. K istorii slozhnopodchinennykh predlozhenii s pridatochnym opredelitel'nym (po dannym pamiatnikov russkoi pis'mennosti XVI v.). p. 203. Plotnikova, V.A. K voprosu ob obrazovanii soiuza esli v russkom iazyke. p. 224. Spisok priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 265.

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Deribas, L.A. Tense-aspect significance of the verbal adverb in contemporary Russian. p. 1.
Pustovoit, P.G. Style and language of I.S. Turgenev's "Fathers and sons." p. 8.
Obnorskii, S.P. Tasks of the Orthography Commission. p. 17.
Bylinskii, K.I. "Rules of Russian orthography and punctuation" in practice. p. 20.
Dobromyslov, V.A. To make spelling mastery easier is a basic task of its unification. p. 27.
Mirtov, A.V. Academic orthography. p. 34.
Kriuchkov, S.E. Orthography unification and the school. p. 38.
Ozhegov, S.I. Regulation of Russian orthography. p. 41.
Moskovkina, R.A. Method for spelling unverifiable unaccented vowels in non-derivative stems. p. 44.

B 11a-12b

Dudnikov, A. Studying the adverb in the 5th class. p.45.
Litvinov, V.V. Studying the language of I.S.Turgenev's "Fathers and sons" in the 8th class. p.57.
Sergeeva, L.I. Professional pedagogical trends in teaching Russian in the pedagogical institute. p.65.
Kvitinskii, N.M. Vocabulary work in the non-Russian school. p.76.
Lomtev, T.P. "Outline of the morphology of the Russian verb." S.P.Obnorskii. p.77.
Khokhlacheva, V. "The language of Saltykov-Shchedrin's satire." A.I.Efimov. p.81.
Bogdanovich, K. Regional "Pedagogical lectures." p.84.
Replies to readers. p.87.
Contents transliterated: Deribas, L.A. Vido-vremennye znacheniia deeprichastii v sovremennom russkom iazyke. p.11. Pustovoit, P.G. Stilevye i iazykovye osobennosti romana I.S.Turgeneva "Ottsy i deti." p.8. Obnorskii, S.P. Zadachi orfograficheskoi komissii. p.17. Bylinskii, K.I. "Pravila russkoi orfografii i punktuatsii" v deistvii. p.20. Dobromyslov, V.A. Oblegchit' usvoenie pravopisaniia - osnovnaia zadacha ego unifikatsii. p.27. Mirtov, A.V. Akademicheskoe pravopisanie. p.34. Kriuchkov, S.E. Unifikatsiia orfografii i shkola. p.38. Ozhegov, S.I. Ob uporiadochenii russkoi orfografii. p.41. Moskovkina, R.A. Metodika pravopisaniia neproveriaemykh bezudarnykh glasnykh v neproiznodnykh osnovakh. p.44. Dudnikov, A. Izuchenie narechiia v VI klasse. p.49. Litvinov, V.V. Izuchenie iazyka romana I.S.Turgeneva "Ottsy i deti" v IX klasse. p.57. Sergeeva, L.I. Professional'no-pedagogicheskaia napravlennost' prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v pedagogicheskom uchilishche. p.65. Kvitinskii, N.M. Slovarnaia rabota v nerusskoi shkole. p.70. Lomtev, T.P. "Ocherki po morfologii russkogo glagola." S.P.Obnorskii. p.77. Khokhlacheva, V. "Iazyk satiry Saltykova-Shchedrina." A.I.Efimov. p.81. Bogdanovich, K. Kraevye "Pedagogicheskie chteniia." p.84. Otvety chitateliam. p.87.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GRANI [FRONTIERS]. Published by "Posev." Frankfurt/Main, no. 21, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Rzhevskii, L. A sentimental tale. p. 3.
Klenovskii, D. Two poems. p. 33.
Dar, Anatolii. The sun shines nevertheless. p. 34.
Anstei, O., Nartsissov, Boris. Verse. p. 55.
Sven, V. Seliger. p. 60.
Unkovskii, V., Aleksinskaia, T. About Kuprin. p. 79.
Samarin, V. Behind the back of heroes. p. 85.
Osipova, L. Diary of a collaborator. p. 92.
Filippov, Boris. Hollow time of moaning. p. 132.
Zabezhinskii, Gr. Criticizing the critics. p. 137.
Arsen'ev, V. The eternal in the temporal. p. 157.
A. K. Duty of a poet. p. 158.
Arsen'ev, Nikolai. A. L. Tolstoi's book. p. 159.
Tauber, Ekaterina. Georgii Raevskii's poetry. p. 161.
A. N. Thought and form. p. 163.
Tarasova, N. From readers' comments. p. 163.
Contents transliterated: Rzhevskii, L. Sentimental'naia povest'. p. 3. Klenovskii, D. Dva stikhotvoreniia. p. 33. Dar, Anatolii. Solntse vse zhe svetit. p. 34. Anstei, O., Nartsissov, Boris. Stikhi. p. 55. Sven, V. Seliger. p. 60. Unkovskii, V., Aleksinskaia, T. O Kuprine. p. 79. Samarin, V. Za spinoi geroev. p. 85. Osipova, L. Dnevnik kollaborantki. p. 92. Filippov, Boris. Glukhie vremeni stenan'ia. p. 132. Zabezhinskii, Gr. Kriticheskoe o kritikakh. p. 137. Arsen'ev, V. Vechnoe vo vremennom. p. 157. A. K. Dolg poeta. p. 158. Arsen'ev, Nikolai. O knige A. L. Tolstoi. p. 159. Tauber, Ekaterina. O poezii Georgiia Raevskogo. p. 161. A. N. Mysl' i forma. p. 163. Tarasova, N. Iz otzyvov chitatelei. p. 157.

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity]. New York, no. 57, Dec. 1954.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Atarov, Nikolai. A tale about first love. p. 3.
Kurenev, Grigorii. Meetings in the steppe; verse. p. 61.
T'ien Chien. Verse of various years. Translated from the Chinese by L. Cherkasskii, Vl. Lugovskii, E. Iodkovskii. p. 65.
Tsan Yun-yuan. She sold rice...; verse. Translated from the Chinese by IA. Khelemskii. p. 69.
Stories about China:
Ma Feng. Uncle Chao, the groom. Translated from the Chinese by A. G. Gatov. p. 71.
Wei Wei. "Old smokestack." Translated from the Chinese by A. G. Gatov. p. 82.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Boatwomen of Pearl River, Li Kuang-chen's word, Engineer Fang's path. p. 97.
Sheveleva, Ekaterina. On the island of Java; from a travel diary. p. 122.
Kashkin, Ivan. The method and school of Soviet literary translation. p. 141.
Pankov, V. Rereading Gor'kii. p. 154.
Makarova, N. The collective farm theme in the children's tale. p. 165.
Eidlin, L. The affirmative hero in present-day Chinese literature. p. 182.
Contents transliterated: Atarov, Nikolai. Povest' o pervoi liubvi. p. 3. Kurenev, Grigorii. Vstrechi v stepi; stikhi. p. 61. Tian' TSzian'. Stikhi raznykh let. Perevody s kitaiskogo L. Cherkasskogo, Vl. Lugovskogo, E. Iodkovskogo. p. 65. TSzan' IUn'-IUan'. Prodala ris...; stikhi. Perevod s kitaiskogo IA. Khelemskogo. p. 69. Rasskazy o Kitae: Ma Fyn. Koniukh diadiushka Chzhao. Perevod s kitaiskogo A. G. Gatova. p. 71. Vei Vei. "Staraia truba." Perevod s kitaiskogo A. G. Gatova. p. 82. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Lodochnitsy Zhemchuzhnoi reki. Slovo Li Guan-chzhen'. Put' inzhenera Fania. p. 97. Sheveleva, Ekaterina. Na ostrove IAva: iz putevogo dnevnika. p. 122. Kashkin, Ivan. O metode i shkole sovetskogo khudozhestvennogo perevoda. p. 141. Pankov, V. Perechityvaia Gor'kogo. p. 154. Makarova, N. Kolkhoznaia tema v detskoi povesti. p. 165. Eidlin, L. O polozhitel'nom geroe v sovremennoi kitaiskoi literature. p. 182.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 9, Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kochetov, Vsevolod. Youth is with us; a novel. p. 3.
Dubrovin, Boris. Two poems. p. 109.
Dement'ev, Nikolai. Quiet Niusia; a story. p. 110.
Konichev, K. At the exhibition. p. 125.
Saparov, A. Volkhova viticulturists. p. 130.
Voskresenskii, S. In the Putorana Mountains; a geologist's notes. p. 136.
Zolotnitskii, D., Osovtsov, S. On the drama stage. p. 152.
Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. Notes on the opera season. p. 158.
Krasovskaia, V. Ballet season in Leningrad. p. 163.
Bavina, V. The force of the affirmative example; the problem of character in children's literature. p. 169.
Moldavskii, Dm. Konstantin Simonov's new poetry. p. 177.
Grigor'ev, N. A novel by a young author. p. 183.
Il'ichev, IA. More audaciously penetrate life! p. 185.
Karp, P. Traits of naturalness. p. 186.
Vladimirov, S. A book about Dem'ian Bednyi. p. 187.
Filatova, A. First attempt. p. 189.
Contents transliterated: Kochetov, Vsevolod. Molodost' s nami; roman. p. 3. Dubrovin, Boris. Dva stikhotvoreniia. p. 109. Dement'ev, Nikolai. Tikhaia Niusia; rasskaz. p. 110. Konichev, K. Na vystavke. p. 125. Saparov, A. Volkhovskie vinogradari. p. 130. Voskresenskii, S. V gorakh Putorana; zapiski geologa. p. 136. Zolotnitskii, D., Osovtsov, S. Na dramaticheskoi stsene. p. 152. Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. Zametki ob opernom sezone. p. 158. Krasovskaia, V. Baletnyi sezon v Leningrade. p. 163. Bavina, V. Sila polozhitel'nogo primera; k probleme kharaktera v detskoi literature. p. 169. Moldavskii, Dm. O novykh stikhakh Konstantina Simonova. p. 177. Grigor'ev, N. Kniga molodogo avtora. p. 183. Il'ichev, IA. Smelee vtorgat'sia v zhizn'! p. 185. Karp, P. Cherty estestvennosti. p. 186. Vladimirov, S. Kniga o Dem'iane Bednom. p. 187. Filatova, A. Pervyi opyt. p. 189.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kochetov, Vsevolod. Youth is with us; a novel (continuation). p. 3.
Popova, Liudmila. Captain Bakhchivandzhi. p. 100.
Chirkov, Aleksandr. Storm over the fjords; a play. p. 104.
Tuwim, Julian, Galczynski, Konstanty, Kogut, Boguslaw, Sliwiak, Tadeusz, Ruczynski, Teofil. Verse of Polish poets; translated from the Polish by Bronislav Kezhun. p. 137.
Voskresenskii, S. In the Putorana Mountains; a geologist's notes (conclusion). p. 140.
Nikitin, Nikolai. The writer and the fight for peace. p. 146.
Dymshits, Aleksandr. Character in lyric poetry. p. 148.
Granin, D. Concern for the reader. p. 155.
Uspenskii, Lev. The poetry of science. p. 157.
Petrov, V. Chinese literature on the path to socialist realism. p. 164.
El'iashevich, A. Workdays or holidays? p. 175.
Azarov, Vs. The true line. p. 185.
Tomashevskii, B. Success and doubts. p. 186.
Stupnikov, I. Our friends. p. 188.
Sasova, A. Skirting sharp corners. p. 189.
Smolkin, M. Shortcomings of a monograph. p. 190.
Contents transliterated: Kochetov, Vsevolod Molodost' s nami; roman (prodolzhenie). p. 3. Popova, Liudmila. Kapitan Bakhchivandzhi. p. 100. Chirkov, Aleksandr. Groza nad fiordami; p'esa. p. 104. Tuvim, IUlian, Galchinskii, Konstantin, Kogut, Boguslav, Sliviak, Tadeush, Ruchinskii, Teofil'. Stikhi pol'skikh poetov; perevod s pol'skogo Bronislava Kezhuna. p. 137. Voskresenskii, S. V gorakh Putorana; zapiski geologa (okonchanie). p. 140. Nikitin, Nikolai. Pisatel' i bor'ba za mir. p. 146. Dymshits, Aleksandr. O kharaktere v lirike. p. 148. Granin, D. Zabota o chitatele. p. 155. Uspenskii, Lev. Poeziia nauki. p. 157. Petrov, V. Kitaiskaia literatura na puti k sotsialisticheskomu realizmu. p. 164. El'iashevich, A. Budni ili prazdniki? p. 175. Azarov, Vs. Vernaia linila. p. 185. Tomashevskii, B. Uspekhi i somneniia. p. 186. Stupnikov, I. Nashi druz'ia. p. 188. Sasova, A. Minuia ostrye ugly. p. 189. Smolkin, M. O nedostatkakh odnoi monografii. p. 190.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
New Soviet explorations and discoveries in the central Arctic region. p. 3.
Grigor'ev, A. A. Geographical zonality and some of its regularities. p. 17.
L'vovich, M. I. Effect of soil cultivation on runoff. p. 4
Stupishin, A. V. Karst found within the limits of the Kuibyshev Reservoir. p. 49.
Rikhter, V. G. New data on ancient shore lines on the bottom of the Caspian Sea. p. 57.
Batyr, V. V., Selivanovskii, B. V. Asymmetry of river valleys. p. 64.
Konenkov, D. M. Some peculiarities in the formation of the Donets Ridge. p. 68.
Nikol'skaia, V. V. Paleogeographical materials from the Novo-Pokrovka site in the Amur Valley. p. 73.
Prokaev, V. I. Division of territories into physical and geographical districts. p. 78.
Neishtadt, M. I. Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich (anniversary of his death). p. 83.
Alampiev, P. M. and others. Vladimir Ivanovich Lavrov; obituary. p. 86.
Buianovskii, M. S. and others. Pavel Georgievich Ozhe skii; obituary. p. 88.
Cherdantsev, G. N., Nikishov, M. N. A. I. Preobrazhenskii's "Economic cartography." p. 90.
Aref'eva, V. A., Zhivago, A. V. Scientific conference in Vilnius. p. 93.
Publication of a journal of abstracts "Geology and geography" by the Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences. p. 96.
Contents transliterated: O novykh sovetskikh issledovaniiakh i otkrytiiakh v TSentral'noi Arktike. p. 3. Grigor'ev, A. A. Geograficheskaia zonal'nost' i nekotorye ee zakonomernosti. p. 17. L'vovich, M. I. Vliianie obrabotki pochvy na stok. p. 40. Stupishin, A. V. Karst v predelakh Kuibyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 49. Rikhter, V. G. Novye dannye o drevnikh beregovykh liniiakh na dne Kaspiiskogo moria. p. 57. Batyr, V. V., Selivanovskii, B. V., K voprosu ob asimmetrii rechnykh dolin. p. 64. Konenkov, D. M. Nekotorye osobennosti formirovaniia Donetskogo gornogo kriazha p. 68. Nikol'skaia, V. V. Paleogeograficheskie materialy iz Novopokrovskoi stoianki na Amure. p. 73. Prokaev, V. I. K voprosu o fiziko-geograficheskom raionirovanii territorii. p. 78. Neishtadt, M. I. Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich. (K godovshchine so dnia smerti.) p. 83. Alampiev, P. M. i dr. Vladimir Ivanovich Lavrov; nekrolog. p. 86. Buianovskii, M. S. i dr. Pavel Georgievich Ozhevskii; nekrolog. p. 88. Cherdantsev, G. N., Nikishov, M. N. A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Ekonomicheskaia kartografiia. p. 90. Aref'eva, V. A., Zhivago, A. V. Nauchnaia konferentsiia v g. Vil'niuse. p. 93. Izdanie Institutom nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR referativnogo zhurnala "Geologiia i geografiia." p. 96.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 86, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Makeev, P. S. System of natural zones. p. 403.
Polozova, L. G. Characteristics of continentality of climate. p. 412.
Kalesnik, S. V. Impressions of a geographer on his trip to Poland. p. 423.
Timoshkin, D. S., Khromov, M. N., Tikhonov, P. P., Izrailov, M. A. The object and problems of economic geography. p. 435.
Gozhev, A. D. Some problems on the contents of a geography course in a secondary school. p. 439.
Andrianov, B. V. Causes of the bareness of lands of ancient irrigation along the Kun'ya-Dar'ya and the Zhany-Dar'ya. p. 442.
Okladnikov, A. P., Ratsek, V. I. Traces of an ancient culture in caves of Tien Shan. p. 447.
Kucheruk, A. D. Some characteristics of gully forms and their extent in western Podolia. p. 453.
Biske, S. F. Results of using dimethylphthalate for protection against gnats under field conditions. p. 455.
Guretskii, V. O. Russian geographical names in the Antarctic. p. 457.
Astakhov, N. E. Boris Alekseevich Klopotovskii; obituary. p. 466.
Dmitrevskii, IU. D. A. S. Barkov's "Physical geography of parts of the world: Africa." p. 468.
Baranskii, N. N. Pierre Gourou's "Asia" [in French]. p. 470.
Baranskii, N. N. Pierre Gourou's "The tropical world" [in English]. p. 474.

Shprintsin, N. G. A. N. Goncharov's "Mexico." A. I. Zentsova's "Cuba." p. 475.
Discussion of N. N. Zubov's and K. S. Badigin's book "Solution to the secret of Andreevland." p. 478.
Discussion of S. G. Boch's article "Geomorphological profiles." p. 482.
Cherskii's bench marks. p. 484.
List of geographical literature published in the U.S.S.R. and entered in the library of the Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. during July-December, 1953. p.485.
Contents transliterated: Makeev, P. S. O sisteme prirodnykh zon. p. 403. Polozova, L. G. O kharakteristike kontinental'nosti klimata. p. 412. Kalesnik, S. V. Iz vpechatlenii geografa o poezdke v Pol'shu. p. 423. Timoshkin, D. S., Khromov, M. N., Tikhonov, P. P., Izrailev, M. A. O predmete i zadachakh ekonomicheskoi geografii. p. 435. Gozhev, A. D. Nekotorye voprosy soderzhaniia kursa geografii v srednei shkole. p. 439. Andrianov, B. V. K voprosu o prichinakh zapusteniia zemel' drevnego oroshenila na Kunia-dar'e i Zhany-dar'e. p. 442. Okladnikov, A. P., Ratsek, V. I. Sledy drevnei kul'tury v peshcherakh Tian'-shania. p. 447. Kucheruk, A. D. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh ovrazhnykh form i ikh gustote v zapadnoi Podolii. p. 453. Biske, S. F. Opyt primeneniia dimetil-ftalata dlia zashchity ot gnusa v ekspeditsionnykh usloviiakh. p. 455. Guretskii, V. O. Russkie geograficheskie nazvaniia v Antarktike. p. 457. Astakhov, N. E. Boris Alekseevich Klopotovskii; nekrolog. p. 466. Dmitrevskii, IU. D. A. S. Barkov. "Fizicheskaia geografiia chastei sveta. Afrika." p. 468. Baranskii, N. N. P'er Guru. "Aziia." p. 470. Baranskii, N. N. P'er Guru. "Tropicheskii mir." p. 474. Shprintsin, N. G. A. N. Goncharov. "Meksika." A. I. Zentsova. "Kuba." p. 475. Obsuzhdenie knigi N. N. Zubova i K. S. Badigina "Razgadka tainy Zemli Andreeva." p. 478. Obsuzhdenie stat'i S. G. Bocha "O geomorfologicheskikh profiliakh." p. 482. O zasechkakh Cherskogo. p. 484. Spisok geograficheskoi literatury, vyshedshei v SSSR i postupivshei v biblioteku Geograficheskogo obshchestva Soiuza SSR za vremia iiul'-dekabr' 1953 g. p. 485.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
IUdin, V. M. On green ranges. p. 2.
How old is the earth? Combating the opaline cockchafer. Hybrid carp. p. 8.
Wang Ta-chun, Chu Shang-ching, Chang Cho-yuan, Wang Hsiao-i, Wei Ch'un-hai. Into the heart of the Sikang-Tibetan plateau. p. 10.
Valev, E. Bulgarian "Stokehold." p. 15.
Gorbunova, G. At health resorts of Bulgaria. p. 18.
Avakov, A., Vol'fberg, D. Rapids of the St. Lawrence river. p. 20.
Caves of Maichi Mountain. Embroiderers of Mezokovesd. "Silver karakuda." p. 23.
Bodrin, V. Trip to Lake Balaton. p. 24.
Kolesnikov, G. Northern stories. p. 29.
Dwarf chameleon. Peripatus. Pichiciago. Kaieteur Falls. p. 33.
Chernigovskii, N. To the zone of inaccessibility. p. 35.
In the delta of the Nile. p. 40.
De Joffre, Francois. Under Venezuela's sky. p. 45.
In the selvas of the Parana. "Grain" of Peruvian Indians. Invasion of termites. p. 52.
Trenev, V. Indians. p. 53.
Pokshishevskii, V. Through native areas. p. 59.
Ermilova, M. Animal life of the North. p. 61.
Contents transliterated: IUdin, V. M. Na zelenykh prostorakh. p. 2. Skol'ko let Zemle? Bor'ba s opalovym khrushchom. Gibridnyi karp. p. 8. Van Da-chun', Chzhu Shan-tsin, Chzhan Chzho-iuan', Van Siao-i, Vei Chun'-khai. Vglub' Sikan-Tibetskogo ploskogor'ia. p. 10. Valev, E. Bolgarskaia kochegarka. p. 15. Gorbunova, G. Na kurortakh Bolgarii. p. 18. Avakov, A., Vol'fberg, D. Porogi reki Sv. Lavrentiia. p. 20. V peshcherakh gory Maitszishan'. Vyshival'shchitsy Mezekeveshda. Serebrianaia karakuda. p. 23. Bodrin, V. Poezdka na ozero Balaton. p. 24. Kolesnikov, G. Severnye istorii. p. 29. Karlikovyi khameleon. Peripat. Plashchenosets. Kaieter. p. 33. Chernigovskii, N. K Poliusu nedostupnosti. p. 35. V del'te Nila. p. 40. De Zhoffr, Fransua. Pod nebom Venesuely. p. 45. V sel'vakh Parany. "Khleb" indeitsev Peru. Nashestvie termitov. p. 52. Trenev, V. Indeitsy. p. 53. Pokshishevskii, V. Po rodnym prostoram. p. 59. Ermilova, M. Zhivaia priroda Severa. p. 61.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kalizhniuk, S. K. A canal in the desert. p. 2.
Peschanskii, I. Polar ice. p. 8.
Minkevich, V. Afforestation of the Dnieper region deserts. p. 12.
Sochava, V. Phytogeographical map of the Soviet Union. p. 13.
Wang Ta-ch'un, Chu Shang-ching, Chang Cho-yuan, Wang Hsiao-yi, Pei Ch'un-hai. Deep in the Sikang-Tibet foothills. p. 17.
Shadow plays in China. Palace of Pioneers in Shanghai. p. 23.
Martynov, IA. On Tokyo's streets. p. 24.
Bezymenskii, L. The Mansfeld lands. p. 29.
Batko, A. Termites. p. 33.
The "voice" of fishes. Tiburon Island. Arabs in southern Iraq. p. 34.
Kolesnikov, G. Northern stories. p. 35.
A ball-shaped fish. A flower-trap. p. 39.
Rudakov, V. Living weather chronicles. p. 40.
In equatorial Africa. p. 42.
De Joffre, Francois. Under Venezuela's sky. p. 47.
Trenev, V. Indians. p. 53.
Antoshina, V. Ocean of air. p. 60.
Kibal'chich, O. "Our beloved country." p. 61.
Contents transliterated: Kalizhniuk, S. Kanal v peskakh. p. 2. Peschanskii, I. Poliarnye l'dy. p. 8. Minkevich, V. Oblesenie peskov Pridneprov'ia. p. 12. Sochava, V. U karty rastitel'nosti Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 13. Van Da-chun', Chzhu Shantsin, Chzhan Chzho-iuan', Van Siao-i, Bei Chun'-khai. Vglub' Sikan-Tibetskogo ploskogor'ia. p. 17. Teatr tenei v Kitae. Dvorets pionerov v Shankhae. p. 23. Martynov, IA. Na ulitsakh Tokio. p. 24. Bezymenskii, L. Mansfel'dskaia zemlia. p. 29. Batko, A. Termity. p. 33. Na "golos" ryby. Ostrov Tiburon. U arabov IUzhnogo Iraka. p. 34. Kolesnikov, G. Severnye istorii. p. 35. Ryba-shar. TSvetok-lovushka. p. 39. Rudakov, V. Zhivaia letopis' pogody. p. 40. V ekvatorial'noi Afrike. p. 42. De zhoffr, Fransua. Pod nebom Venesuely. p. 47. Trenev, V. Indeitsy. p. 53. Antoshina, V. Vozdushnyi okean. p. 60. Kibal'chich, O. Rodnaia strana. p. 61.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geological Series]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Voitkevich, G. V. Present problems in radiogeology. p. 3.
Zhemchuzhnikov, IU. A. Properties of coals of the Donets Basin. p. 21.
Alekseichik, S. N. Diagram of the tectonic division of Sakhalin. p. 36.
Shcherba, N. G. Two hypotheses of the formation of polymetallic ore deposits of the Altai. p. 46.
Ivankin, P. F. Concerning the article of L. N. Bel'kova, V. N. Ognev, and A. I. Semenov, "Two hypotheses of the origin of polymetallic mineralization in the Altai." p. 66.
IUrk, IU. IU. Granitic complexes of the Ukrainian crystalline shield. p. 77.
Afanas'ev, G. D. Some subsequent problems of magmatism of the Northern Caucasus. p. 90.
Kashkai, M. A., Mamedov, A. I. Contact metasomatic changes in the aureole of the Dali-Dag intrusion (Azerbaijan). p. 104.
Mkrtchian, K. A. Some remarks on the origin of Artik type tuffs (Armenian S. S. R.). p. 119.
Solov'ev, V. F. Relief and structure of the Apsheron barrier. p. 127.
IAkzhin, A. A. Sequence of the formation of different varieties of fluorite into fluorite deposits in Transbaikalia. p. 139.
Kirichenko, N. I. Buried loess horizon in Armenia. p. 142.
Tikhomirov, V. V., Sofiano, T. A. From the history of geological sciences (memorable dates for November-December 1954). p. 145.
Petrov, V. P. Specificity of argillaceous minerals, and clays as rocks. p. 150.
Nordega, I. G. A. I. Spiridonov's book "Geomorphological mapping." p. 158.
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during May-June, 1954. p. 161.
Books acquired by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 169.
Bushinskii, G. I. Meeting on the geology of agricultural minerals. p. 176.
Gromov, V. I. Meeting on the stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits. p. 179.
Contents transliterated: Voitkevich, G. V. Sovremennye problemy radiogeologii. p. 3. Zhemchuzhnikov, IU. A. Ob osobennostiakh uglei Donetskogo basseina. p. 21. Alekseichik, S. N. Skhema tektonicheskogo raionirovaniia Sakhalina. p. 36. Shcherba, N. G. O dvukh gipotezakh obrazovaniia polimetallicheskikh mestorozhdenii Rudnogo Altaia. p. 46. Ivankin, P. F. Po povodu stat'i L. N. Vel'kovoi, V. N. Ogneva, A. I. Semenova "Dve gipotezy genezisa polimetallicheskogo orudeneniia na Altae." p. 66. IUrk, IU. IU. Granitnye kompleksy Ukrainskogo kristallicheskogo massiva. p. 77. Afanas'ev, G. D. Nekotorye ocherednye problemy magmatizma Severnogo Kavkaza. p. 90. Kashkai, M. A., Mamedov, A. I. O kontakt-metasomaticheskikh izmeneniiakh v oreole Dalidagskoi intruzii (Azerbaidzhan). p. 104. Mkrtchian, K. A. Nekotorye zamechaniia o genezise tufov artikskogo tipa (Arm. SSR). p. 119. Solov'ev, V. F. Rel'ef i stroenie Apsheronskogo poroga. p. 127. IAkzhin, A. A. Posledovatel'nost' vydeleniia razlichnykh raznovidnostei fliuorita vo fliuoritovykh mestorozhdeniiakh Zabaikal'ia. p. 139. Kirichenko, N. I. Pogrebennyi lessovyi gorizont v Armenii. p. 142. Tikhomirov, V. V., Sofiano, T. A. Iz istorii geologicheskikh nauk (Pamiatnye daty na noiabr'-dekabr' 1954 g.). p. 145. Petrov, V. P. O spetsifike glinistykh mineralov i o glinakh kak gornoi porode. p. 150. Nordega, I. G. O knige A. I. Spiridonova "Geomorfologicheskoe kartografirovanie." p. 158. Stat'i, opublikovannye v nauchnykh zhurnalakh po geologii i smezhnym distsiplinam za mai-iiun' 1954 g. p. 161. Knigi, postupivshie v Biblioteku Otdeleniia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR za mai-iiun' 1954 g. p. 169. Bushinskii, G. I. Soveshchanie po geologii agronomicheskikh rud. p. 176. Gromov, V. I. Soveshchanie po stratigrafii chetvertichnykh otlozhenii. p. 179.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 47, 1954. Tretichnye mlekopitaiushchie [Tertiary mammals], no. 2.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Borisiak, A. A. Ancient Aceratherium from Kazakhstan. p. 5.
Beliaeva, E. I. New data on the tertiary rhinoceroses of Kazakhstan. p. 24.
Beliaeva, E. I. Discoveries of Anchitherium in Kazakhstan. p. 55.
Trofimov, B. A. Fossil swine of the genus Microstonyx. p. 61.
Khaveson, IA. I. Tertiary camels of the Eastern Hemisphere (genus Paracamelus). p. 100.
IAnovskaia, N. M. New deer of the middle Pliocene of Moldavia. p. 163.
Godina, A. IA. New fossil giraffe from Mongolia. p. 172.
Kirpichnikov, A. A. The new genera of Delphinidae from the Sarmatian of the U. S. S. R. p. 181.
Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Borisiak, A. A. O drevneishem atseraterii iz Kazakhstana. p. 5. Beliaeva, E. I. Novye materialy po tretichnym nosorogoobraznym Kazakhstana. p. 24. Beliaeva, E. I. O nakhodkakh ankhiteriia v Kazakhstane. p. 55. Trofimov, B. A. Iskopaemye svin'i roda Microstonyx. p. 61. Khaveson, IA. I. Tretichnye verbliudy Vostochnogo polushariia (rod Paracamelus). p. 100. IAnovskaia, N. M. Novyi olen' iz srednego pliotsena Moldavii. p. 163. Godina, A. IA. Novaia iskopaemaia zhirafa iz Mongolii. p. 172. Kirpichnikov, A. A. Dva novykh roda del'finov iz sarmata SSSR. p. 181.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 59. 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Vasilenko, V. K. Stratigraphy and mollusk fauna of Eocene deposits in the Crimea. 126 p.
Contents transliterated: Vasilenko, V. K. Stratigrafiia i fauna molliuskov eotsenovykh otlozhenii Kryma. 126 p.
[MICROFILM]

No. 70. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Smekhov, E. M. Oil production in capitalist countries; survey of the situation as of January 1, 1950. 126 p.
Contents transliterated: Smekhov, E. M. Dobycha nefti v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh; obzor po sostoianiiu na 1 ianvaria 1950 g. 126 p.
[MICROFILM]

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 97, no. 5, Aug. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Aleksandrov, P. Homeomorphism of point sets. p. 757.
Brodskii, M. S. Multiplication theorem for characteristic matrix functions of linear operators. p. 761.
Grigor'ev, I. N. Asymptotic transformation of a ρ-orthogonally adjoint system in a n-dimensional space. p. 765.
Dzhavadov, M. A. Projective and non-Euclidean geometries over matrices. p. 769.
Kovantsov, N. I. Spatial indicatrix for geodetic torsions of a triorthogonal system of non-holonomic surfaces. p. 773.
Krasnosel'skii, M. A. Separation of linear integral operators, operative from one Orlicz space into another. p. 777.
Rashevskii, P. K. Linear representations of non-semisimple Lie groups with a nilpotent radical. p. 781.
HYDROMECHANICS:
Shal'nev, K. K. Kinematic structure of a discontinuous, round-contour cavitations. p. 785.
ASTRONOMY:
Severnyi, A. B. Spectroscopic proof of the presence of deuterium on the sun. p. 789.

B 19a

PHYSICS:
Abrikosov, A. A., Galanin, A. D., Khalatnikov, I. M. Green's function in the theory of mesons having weak pseudoscalar bonds. p. 793.
Agranovich, V. M. Dispersion of natural optical activity of crystals consisting of inactive molecules. p. 797.
Bobovich, IA. S., Pivovarov, V. M. Relations between the temperature variations of Raman spectrum line intensities and the molecular interactions in the condensed phase. p. 801.
Bulgadaev, A. V. Investigation of the relationship between frictional forces and "elementary forces." p. 805.
Volkov, D. I. Magnetostriction of manganese-base ferromagnetic alloys. p. 809.
Volokobinskii, IU. M. Electric moments of polar gases and liquids. p. 813.
Zaitsev, G. A. New method for the calculation of the molecular vibration factor in thermodynamic functions. p. 817.
Ioffe, A. V., Ioffe, A. F. Some consistency in the data for thermal conductivity of semiconductors. p. 821.
Sokolov, A. A., Ternov, I. M. Quantum theory of relativistic electron motion in an axisymmetric magnetic field. p. 823.
CHEMISTRY:
Gel'd, P. V., Serebrennikov, N. N. Dilatometry of the ξ -phase in the system iron - silicon. p. 827.
Kurishko, A. M., Mikhailovnina, A. A. Interaction of fumaric and maleic acid esters with allyl halide and magnesium. p. 831.
Kursanov, D. N., Setkina, V. N., Bykova, E. V. Intermolecular action of positively charged centers on the proton mobility of hydrogen atoms. p. 835.
Lavrushin, V. F., Andrilanova, K. I. Acidic polycondensation of benzyl chloride and benzyl alcohol. p. 839.
Nekrasova, V. A., Shuikin, N. I. Chlorination of π-undecane. p. 843.
Plate, A. F., Momma, N. A., Egorov, IU. P. Synthesis and properties of certain cyclic silicon hydrocarbons. p. 847.
Terent'ev, A. P., Butskus, P. F. Cyanoethylation of glycyl glycine and diketopiperazines. p. 851.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Ioffe, B. V. Positive-negative isotherms of the refractive indexes. p. 855.
Rempel', S. I., Anisheva, N. A., Khodak, L. P. Gaseous comparison electrode for measurements in cryolite-alumina melts. p. 859.
Stromberg, A. G., Brainina, A. Z. Stationary potential, exchange current, and charging current of an amalgam dropping-electrode. p. 863.
Frumkin, A. N., Zhdanov, S. I. Reduction of the nitrate ion in presence of lanthanum, in an acidic medium. p. 867.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Khenokh, M. A. Effect of ultrasound on carbohydrates. p. 871.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Korovskii, Sh. IA. Effect of the medium on the sintering of powders. p. 875.
Khodot, V. V., IAnovskaia, M. F. Use of quartz sorption-weights for the study of the sorptive capacity of coal at high pressures. p. 879.
GEOLOGY:
Nemkov, G. I. Stratigraphic distribution of nummulites in the Soviet Union. p. 883.
Pronin, A. A. Upper Paleozoic of the eastern slope of Central Urals. p. 887.
Sterlin, B. P. Characteristics of the Dnieper-Donets lowland members and the Donets fold structures. p. 891.
Florenskii, V. P., Lapinskaia, T. A. Age of pre-Cambrian rocks in the eastern regions of the Russian
5.

and pegmatite ultrabasic
). 899.
e of both glauconite and
3.

ditional cross pollination
ies on the viability of old

lity of the waters of the

a, M. M. Effect of adenosine
reproduction rate of in-

le absorption by plant

temperature on the
o tubers. p. 923.
and phosphorus absorption
forest soils. p. 927.
ings on food storage in
cow parsnip. p. 931.

fications in the heart in
tions. p. 935.
odifications in experimen-
sis. p. 937.

rebral cortex on milk

secretion. p. 941.

Contents translitereted: MATEMATIKA: Aleksandrov, P. O gomeomorfizme tekhecnykh mnozhestv. p. 757. Brodskii, M. S. Teorema umnozhenia kharakteristicheskikh matrits-funktsii lineinykh operatorov. p. 761. Grigor'ev, I. N. Asimptoticheskoe preobrazovanie ρ -ortogonal'no-sopriazhennykh sistem v π-mernom prostranstve. p. 765. Dzhavadov, M. A. Proektivnye i neevklidovy geometrii nad matritcami. p. 769. Kovantsov, N. I. Prostranstvennaia indikatrisa geodezicheskikh kruchenii troortogonal'noi sistemy negolonomnykh poverkhnostei. p. 773. Krasnosel'skii, M. A. Rasshirenie lineinykh integral'nykh operatorov, deistvuiushchikh iz odnogo prostranstva Orlicha v drugoe. p. 777. Rashevskii, P. K. O lineinykh predstavleniiakh nepoluprostykh grupp Li s nil'potentnym radikalom. p. 781. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Shal'nev, K. K. Kinematicheskaia struktura sryvnoi kavitatsii kruglogo profilia. p. 785. ASTRONOMIA: Severnyi, A. B. Spektroskopicheskoe svidetel'stvo nalichiia deiterila na Solntse. p. 789. FIZIKA: Abrikosov, A. A., Galanin, A. D., Khalatnikov, I. M. Funktsii Grina v teorii mezonov so slaboi psevdoskaliarnoi sviaz'iu. p. 793. Agranovich, V. M. O dispersii estestvennoi opticheskoi aktivnosti kristallov, sostoiashchikh iz neaktivnykh molekul. p. 797. Bobovich, IA. S., Pivovarov, V. M. K voprosu o sviazi temperaturnogo khoda intensivnosti linii kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia s mezhmolekuliarnym vzaimodeistviem v kondensirovannoi faze. p. 801. Bulgadaev, A. V. Issledovanie sviazi mezhdu siloi treniia i "elementarnymi silami." p. 805. Volkov, D. I. Magnitostriktsiia ferromagnitnykh splavov na osnove margantsa. p. 809. Volokobinskii, IU. M. Ob elektricheskikh momentakh poliarnykh gazov i zhidkostei. p. 813. Zaitsev, G. A. Novyi metod nakhozhdeniia kolebatel'nykh chastei termodinamicheskikh funktsii. p. 817. Ioffe, A. V., Ioffe, A. F. Nekotorye zakonomernosti v velichine teploprovodnosti poluprovodnikov. p. 821. Sokolov, A. A., Ternov, I. M. K kvantovoi teorii dvizheniia relativistskogo elektrona v aksial'no-simmetrichnom magnitnom pole. p. 823. KHIMIIA: Gel'd, P. V., Serebrennikov, N. N. Dilatometricheskoe issledovanie ξ -fazy sistemy zhelezo - kremnii. p. 827. Kurishko, A. M., Mikhailovnina, A. A. Vzaimodeistvie efirov fumarovoi i maleinovoi kislot s galoidnymi allilom i magniem. p. 831. Kursanov, D. N., Setkina, V. N., Bykova, E. V. O vnutrimolekuliarnom vliianii polozhitel'no zariazhennykh tsentrov na protonnuiu podvizhnost' atomov vodoroda. p. 835. Lavrushin, V. F., Andriianova, K. I. Kislotnaia polikondensatsiia khloristogo benzila i benzilovogo spirta. p. 839. Nekrasova, V. A., Shuikin, N. I. Khlorirovanie π-undekana. p. 843. Plate, A. F., Momma, N. A., Egorov, IU. P. Sintez i svoistva nekotorykh tsiklicheskikh kremneuglevodorodov. p. 847. Terent'ev, A. P., Butskus, P. F. TSianetilirovanie glitsilglitsina i diketopiperazinov. p. 851. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Ioffe, B. V. Polozhitel'no-otritsatel'nye izotermy pokazatelei prelomleniia. p. 855. Rempel', S. I., Anisheva, N. A., Khodak, L. P. Gazovyi elektrod sravneniia dlia izmerenii v kriolito-glinozemnykh rasplavakh. p. 859. Stromberg, A. G., Brainina, A. Z. Statsionarnyi potentsial, tok obmena i tok zariazheniia amal'gamnogo kapel'nogo elektroda. p. 863. Frumkin, A. N., Zhdanov, S. I. Vosstanovlenie nitrat-iona v prisutstvii lantana v kislot srede. p. 867. BIOKHIMIIA: Khenokh, M. A. Vozdeistvie ul'trazvuka na uglevody. p. 871. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Korovskii, Sh. IA. Uskorenie spekaniia poroshkov pod deistviem okruzhaiushchei sredy. p. 875. Khodot, V. V., IAnovskaia, M. F. Primenenie kvartsevykh sorbtsionnykh vesov dlia izucheniia sorbtsionnoi emkosti iskopaemykh uglei pri vysokikh davleniiakh. p. 879. GEOLOGIIA: Nemkov, G. I. Nummulity Sovetskogo Soiuza i ikh stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie. p. 883. Pronin, A. A. Verkhnii paleozoi vostochnogo sklona Srednego Urala. p. 887. Sterlin, B. P. K voprosu o kharaktere sochleneniia Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny i Donetskogo skladchatogo sooruzheniia. p. 891. Florenskii, V. P., Lapinskaia, T. A. O vozraste dokembriiskikh porod vostochnoi chasti Russkoi platformy. p. 895. PETROGRAFIIA: Vinogradskaia, G. M. Dunit-pegmatity ul'traosnovnoi formatsii na Urale. p. 899. Zaporozhtseva, A. S. O sovmestnom prisutstvii v porodakh glaukonita i shamozita. p. 903. GENETIKA: Aizenshtat, IA. S. Vliianie chuzherodnogo doopyleniia na zhiznennost' staroi pyl'tsy. p. 907. GIDROBIOLOGIIA: Chernovskaia, E. N. Okisliaemost' vod Belogo moria. p. 911. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Tovarnitskii, V. I., Vorob'eva, M. M. Vliianie adenozintrifosfornoi kisloty na razmnozhenie virusa grippa. p. 915. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Grinfel'd, E. G. K voprosu o pitanii rastenii uglekislotoi cherez korni. p. 919. Gurmaza, A. M. Vliianie temperatury pochvy na soderzhanie vitamina C v klubniakh kartofelia. p. 923. Tribunskaia, A. IA. Vynosy azota i fosfora seiantsami sosny na sernykh lesnykh pochvakh. p. 927. Shmatok, I. D. Vliianie ukosov na otlozhenie zapasnykh veshchestv v korniakh borshchevika Sosnovskogo vtorogo goda zhizni. p. 931. ANATOMIIA: Il'inskii, S. P. O sosudistoi perestroike serdtsa pri starykh infarktakh miokarda. p. 935. Sinitsyna, T. A. Izmenenie miokarda pri eksperimental'nom ateroskleroze venechnykh arterii serdtsa. p. 937. FIZIOLOGIIA: Grachev, I. I. Vliianie kory golovnogo mozga na sekretsiiu moloka. p. 941.

Vol. 97, no. 6, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Borok, V.M. Solution of the Cauchy problem for certain types of systems of partial linear equations. p.949.
Kiprianov, I.A. Convergence and summation of trigonometric interpolation polynomials for functions of two variables. p.953.
Krasnosel'skii, M.A. Stability of critical values for even functionals on a sphere. p.957.
Levitan, B.M. Eigenfunction expansion of the function $\Delta u + [\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, \ldots x_m)]u = 0$. p.961.
Liashchenko, N.IA. Separation theorem for a system of linear differential equations. p.965.
Naimark, M.A. Irreducible linear representations of the characteristic Lorenz group. p.969.
Rakhmanov, B.N. Theory of one-sheeted functions. p.973.
Chunikhin, S.A. Factorization of finite groups. p.977.
HYDROMECHANICS:
Dmitriev, A.A. Propagation of small-amplitude two-dimensional waves over a submerged wall. p.981.
Zhukov, A.I. A series of accurate solutions for equations used in hydrodynamics. p.985.
Kozlov, B.K. Relative velocities in the motion of gaseous and fluid mixtures in pipes. p.987.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Savin, G.N. Dynamic stresses in mine hoist cables (in hoisting a load). p.991.
PHYSICS:
Volkov, D.I., Leont'ev, V.I. Magnetostrictional characteristics of manganese-tin ferromagnetic alloys. p.995.
Ginzburg, V.L. On the optical properties of metals. p.999.
Demkov, IU.N. Principle of detailed equilibrium in quantum mechanics and certain homologies for scattering amplitudes in the theory of collisions. p.1003.
Karkhanin, IU.I., Lashkarev, V.F. Luminescence characteristics of copper oxide. p.1007.
Pekar, S.I. Absence of discrete energy levels and bound states of particles with a half spin in a given pseudoscalar potential field. p.1011.
Timan, B. Pressure dependence of balanced ion concentration in thermally ionized gases. p.1013.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Kuleshov, P.I. Onset of viscosity in metal crystals subjected to torsional forces. p.1015.
CHEMISTRY:
Ablov, A.V. Spatial configuration of cobalt dioximes. p.1019.
Gonikberg, M.G., Butuzov, V.P., Zhulin, V.M. Polymerization of tetramethylethylene at pressures up to 27,500 atm. p.1023.
Levina, R.IA., Kostin, V.N. Interaction of cyclopropane hydrocarbons with salts of mercury oxide. Mercury organic compounds obtained from 1,1,2-trimethylcyclopropane. p.1027.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Vaisman, B.A., Krivitskii, M.D., Krigman, F.E. Electron-microscopic study of the forms of transitional pores in coal. p.1031.
Fel'dman, R.I. Effect of plasticizing additions on mechanical properties of polyvinyl chloride. p.1033.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Talmud, B.A. Interaction of globular proteins with phenylalanine and tyrosine esters. p.1037.
Tank, L.I. Effect of adrenalin and insulin on the rate of rigor mortis. p.1039.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Bezborodov, M.A. Chemical composition and technological production methods of glass in ancient Russia. p.1041.
Plaksin, I.N., Khazhinskaia, G.N. Interaction of reagents with zinc blende. p.1045.
GEOLOGY:
Ali-zade, A.A. Presence of Pontiac deposits in the Caspian lowland of southwestern Turkmenistan. p.1047.
Gorbunov, M.G., Shatskii, S.B. Stratigraphy of Tertiary flora, Kompasskii Forest on the Tym river (western Siberia). p.1049.
Malakhova, N.P. Lower boundaries of the Vizei stage on the western slopes of the Urals based on foraminifera studies. p.1053.
MINERALOGY:
Mart'ianov, N.N., Pinevich, N.G. Sicklerite-group minerals. p.1057.
SOIL SCIENCE:
Bazilevich, N.I., Rodin, L.F. Characteristics of the small biological cycle in various soil and vegetation zones. p.1061.
GENETICS:
Nesterenko, N.V. Hybridization of the Ural ripus and the Lake Peipus lavaret. p.1065.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Fedorov, M.V., Svitych, K.A. Specificity of Lupine nodule bacteria strains. p.1069.
PLANT ECOLOGY:
Timofeev, G.P. Development and growth characteristics of mixed plantings. p.1073.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Grechushnikov, A.I., IAkovleva, N.N. Properties of a vegetable oil extracted from potato tuber warts. p.1077.
Korovin, A.I. Effect of low soil temperature on spring wheat crop formation. p.1081.
Rogalev, I.E. Growth and fruit bearing of cucumber plants as a function of carbon and mineral food correlation. p.1085.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Islamov, I.I. Electrophoretic studies of blood proteins

p.1093.
ENDOCRINOLOGY:
Eliakova, G.V. Effect of the thyrotropic factor of the sturgeon pituitary gland on the metamorphosis of axolotls. p.1097.
PARASITOLOGY:
Akhmerov, A.Kh. Interlinked strains of a new genus of Myxosporidia. p.1101.
Subject index to vol. 97. I.
Author index to vol. 97. IX.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Borok, V.M. Reshenie zadachi Koshi dlia nekotorykh tipov sistem lineinykh uravnenii v chastnykh proizvodnykh. p.949. Kiprianov, I.A. O skhodimosti i summirovanii trigonometricheskikh interpoliatsionnykh polinomov dlia funktsii dvukh peremennykh. p.953. Krasnosel'skii, M.A. Ob ustoichivosti kriticheskikh znachenii chetnykh funktsionalov na sfere. p.957. Levitan, B.M. O razlozhenii po sobstvennym funktsiiam uravneniia $\triangle u + \{\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n)\}u = 0$. p.961. Liashchenko, N.IA. ob odnoi teoreme razdeleniia sistemy lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p.965. Naimark, M.A. O neprivodimykh lineinykh predstavleniiakh sobstvennoi gruppy Lorentsa. p.969. Rakhmanov, B.N. K teorii odnolistnykh funktsii. p.973. Chunikhin, S.A. O faktorizatsii konechnykh grupp. p.977. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Dmitriev, A.A. Prokhozhdenie dvumernykh voln maloi amplitudy nad zatoplennoi stenkoi. p.981. Zhukov, A.I. Ob odnom semeistve tochnykh reshenii uravnenii gidrodinamiki. p.985. Kozlov, B.K. Otnositel'nye skorosti pri dvizhenii gazozhidkostnykh smesei v trubakh. p.987. TEORIIA UPRUGOSTI: Savin, G.N. O dinamicheskikh usiliiakh v shakhtnom pod"emnom kanate (pod"em gruza). p.991. FIZIKA: Volkov, D.I., Leont'ev, V.I. Ob osobennostiakh magnitostriktsionnykh svoistv ferromagnitnykh splavov marganets - olovo. p.995. Ginzburg, V.L. Ob opticheskikh svoistvakh metallov. p.999. Demkov, IU.N. Printsip detal'nogo ravnovesiia v kvantovoi mekhanike i nekotorye tozhdestva dlia amplitud rasseianiia v teorii stolknovenii. p.1003. Karkhanin, IU.I., Lashkarev, V.E. O prirode iluminestsentsii zakisi medi. p.1007. Pekar, S.I. Otsutstvie diskretnykh energeticheskikh urovnei i sviazannykh sostoianii chastitsy so spinom 1/2 v zadannom psevdoskaliarnom potentsial'nom pole. p.1011. Timan, B. K voprosu o zavisimosti ravnovesnykh kontsentratsii ionov v termicheski ionizovannom gaze ot davleniia. p.1013. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Kuleshov, P.I. O nastuplenii tekuchesti pri kruchenii metallicheskikh kristallov. p.1015. KHIMIIA: Ablov, A.V. Prostranstvennaia konfiguratsiia dioksiminov kobal'ta. p.1019. Gonikberg, M.G., Butuzov, V.P., Zhulin, V.M. Polimerizatsiia tetrametiletilena pri davleniiakh do 27500 atm. p.1023. Levina, R.IA., Kostin, V.N. Vzaimodeistvie tsiklopropanovykh uglevodorodov s soliami okisi rtuti. Rtutnoorganicheskie soedineniia iz 1,1,2-trimetiltsiklopropana. p.1027. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Vaisman, B.A., Krivitskii, M.D., Krigman, F.E. Elektronnomikroskopicheskoe issledovanie formy perekhodnykh por iskopaemykh uglei. p.1031. Fel'dman, R.I. O vliianii plastifitsiruiushchikh dobavok na mekhanicheskie svoistva polivinilkhlorida. p.1033. BIOKHIMIIA: Talmud, B.A. Vzaimodeistvie globuliarnykh belkov s efirami fenilalanina i tirozina. p.1037. Tank, L.I. Vliianie adrenalina i insulina na skorost' posmertnogo okochenenia. p.1039. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Bezborodov, M.A. Khimicheskii sostav i tekhnologicheskie priemy proizvodstva stekla v drevnei Rusi. p.1041. Plaksin, I.N., Khazhinskaia, G.N. K voprosu o vzaimodeistvii reagentov s tsinkovoi obmankoi. p.1045. GEOLOGIIA: Ali-Zade, A.A. O prisutstvii pontícheskikh otlozhenii v Prikaspiiskoi nizmennosti iugo-zapadnogo Turkmenistana. p.1047. Gorbunov, M.G., Shatskii, S.B. Stratigraficheskoe polozhenie tretichnoi flory Kompaskii Bor na reke Tym (Zapadnaia Sibir'). p.1049. Malakhova, N.P. O nizhnei granitse vizeiskogo iarusa na zapadnom sklone Urala po dannym izucheniia foraminifer. p.1053. MINERALOGIIA: Mart'ianov, N.N., Pinevich, N.G. O minerale iz gruppy siklerita. p.1057. POCHVOVEDENIE: Bazilevich, N.I., Rodin, L.E. Osobennosti malogo biologicheskogo krugovorota v razlichnykh pochvenno-rastitel'nykh zonakh. p.1061. GENETIKA: Nesterenko, N.V. Opyt gibridizatsii ural'skogo ripusa s chudskim sigom. p.1065. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Fedorov, M.V., Svitych, K.A. Spetsifichnost' ras kluben'kovykh bakterii lupina. p.1069. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Timofeev, G.P. Osobennosti razvitiia i rosta smeshannykh nasazhdenii. p.1073. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Grechushnikov, A.I., IAkovleva, N.N. O svoistvakh zhira iz rakovykh narostov klubnei kartofelia. p.1077. Korovin, A.I. O vliianii ponizhennoi temperatury pochvy na formirovanie urozhaia iarovoi pshenitsy. p.1081. Rogalev, I.E. Rost i plodonoshenie rastenii ogurtsov v zavisimosti ot sootnosheniia uslovii uglerodnogo i mineral'nogo pitaniia. p.1085. FIZIOLOGIIA: Islamov, I.I. Elektroforeticheskie issledovaniia belkov krovi i otechnoi zhidkosti pri eksperimental'nom oteke legkikh u sobak. p.1089. Persov, G.M. Mnozhestvennoe proniknovenie spermiev u osetrovykh. p.1093. ENDOKRINOLOGIIA: Eliakova, G.V. Metamorfoz aksolotlei pod vliianiem tireotropnogo faktora gipofizov osetra i sevriugi. p.1097. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Akhmerov, A.Kh. O sopriazhennykh vidakh novogo roda miksosporidii. p.1101. Ukazatel' statei k tomu XCVII: Sistematicheskii. I. Alfavitnyi. IX.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Cooperation of agricultural science and practice. p.3.
Topchiev, A.V., Alaniia, V.P. Outstanding organic chemist; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of V.V.Markovnikov's death. p.9.
Neiman, M.B. Utilization of radioactive isotopes in industry. p.16.
Ratner, E.I., Kolosov, I.I. Root feeding of plants and new methods of studying it. p.28.
Sochava, V.B. Geobotanical map of the U.S.S.R. p.36.
L'vovich, M.I. The water cycle of rivers and agriculture. p.43.
Drakin, L.I. Scientific methods of developing animal husbandry. p.54.
Ushakova, E.I. Gribovo Experimental Vegetable Breeding Station. p.57.
Ivanauskas, T.L., Zubavicius, T.I. Zavintas Preserve. p.61.
Kovda, V.A. Visiting German soil scientists. p.65.
Kirpichnikov, A.A. On the shores of Antarctica. p.71.
Novozhilov, N.I. Works of N.A.Morozov in the field of meteorology. p.79.
Zaichikov, V.T. Geography in China. p.83.
Suvorov, E.K. At fur seal rookeries. p.87.
Shishkin, N.S. Dimensions of rain drops. p.90.
Arshinov, V.V. Conversion of binoculars into a microscope. p.92.
Chmutov, K.V., Filatova, N.V. Scale models showing the process of absorption of gases, vapors, and solutes. p. 95.
Pershin, G.N., Padeiskaia, E.N. Local application of synthomycin. p.97.
Zalesskii, IU.M. High-speed cinematography of the flight of butterflies. p.98.
Dzens-Litovskii, A.I. Problem of the Crimean Sivash. p.100.
Lapteva, E.A. Remote hybridization of berry crops. p.104.
IAkubov, T.F. Protection of fields from wind erosion in the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. p.106.
Voroshilov, V.N., Nekrasov, A.A. Far Eastern Euryale. p.108.
Sal'nikov, N.E. Anchovy in the Sea of Azov. p.109.
Markovskii, IU.M. New scientific research vessel in the Black Sea. p.111.
Sokolov, N.P. Acclimatization of gambusia. p.112.
Maruashvili, L.I. The lake which disappeared. p.115.
Chernov, V.M., Chirvinskii, P.N. Photographing lightning. p.116.
Parovina, O.K. Observation of a halo and false suns. p.117.
Negrutskii, S.F. Consequences of damage done by hail to pines. p.117.
Nasimovich, A.A. Asiatic rhinoceros. p.118.
Levitskii, P.F. New data on the biology of turtles. p.119.
Troitskii, E.P. Popular science book on soil chemistry. p.120.
Postnikov, M.M. Aids for the amateur mathematician. p.122.
Murzaev, E.M. Work of paleontologists in Mongolia. p.124.
Obruchev, V.A. Useful book. p.126.
Karapetian, E.A. Somnambulism. p.127.

Contents transliterated: Sodruzhestvo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki i praktiki. p.3. Topchiev, A.V., Alaniia, V.P. Vydaiushchiisia russkii khimik-organik; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti V.V.Markovnikova. p.9. Neiman, M.B. Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotop myshlennosti. p.16. Ratner, E.I., Kolosov, I. voe pitanie rastenii i novye metody ego issle p.28. Sochava, V.B. Geobotanicheskaia karta p.36. L'vovich, M.I. Vodnyi rezhim rek i se khoziaistvo. p.43. Drakin, L.I. Nauchnye me vitiia zhivotnovodstva. p.54. Ushakova, E.I. skaia ovoshchnaia selektsionnaia opytnaia st p.57. Ivanauskas, T.L., Zubavichus, T.I. Zap Zhuvintas. p.61. Kovda, V.A. V gostiakh u n pochvovedov. p.65. Kirpichnikov, A.A. U ber arktidy. p. 71. Novozhilov, N.I. Raboty N.A.M v oblasti meteorologii. p.79. Zaichikov, V.T. ficheskaia nauka v Kitae. p.83. Suvorov, E.K bishchakh morskikh kotikov. p.87. Shishkin, mery kapel' dozhdia. p.90. Arshinov, V.V. shchenie binoklia v telemikroskop. p.92. Chu Filatova, N.V. Modelirovanie protsessa pogl gazov, parov i rastvorennykh veshchestv. p.9 shin, G.N., Padeiskaia, E.N. Mestnoe primen tomitsina. p.97. Zalesskii, IU.M. Sverkhskor kinos"emka poleta babochek. p.98. Dzens-Lito Problema Krymskikh Sivashei. p.100. Lapte Otdalennaia gibridizatsiia lagodnykh kul'tur. IAkubov, T.F. Zashchita polei ot vetrovoi ero osvoenii tseliannykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p.10 shilov, V.N., Nekrasov, A.A. Dal'nevostochn ala. p.108. Sal'nikov, N.E., Khamsa v Azovsk p.109. Markovskii, IU.M. Novoe nauchno-issl skoe sudno na Chernom more. p.111. Sokolov, klimatizatsiia gambuzii. p.112. Maruashvili, cheznuvshee ozero. p.115. Chernov, V.M., Ch P.N. Fotografirovanie molnii. p.116. Parovina Nabliudenie galo i lozhnykh solnts. p.117. Neg

S.F. Posledstviia gradobitiia sosny. p.117. Nasimovic A.A. Aziatskie nosorogi. p.118. Levitskii, P.F. Novo v biologii cherepakhi. p.119. Troitskii, E.P. Nauchno-populiarnaia kniga o khimii pochvy. p.120. Postnikov, M.M. V pomoshch' liubiteliu matematiki. p.122. Murzaev, E.M. V Mongolii za dinozavrami. p.124. Obruchev, V.A. Poleznaia knizhka. p.126. Karapetian, E.A. O lunatizme. p.127.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Professional Education of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Astrov, M. The universe in legends and in reality. p. 1.
Jesuit order in the service of reaction. p. 5.
Shrader, L. Artificial climate on wheels. p. 6.
Obruchev, V.A. "School excursions." p. 8.
Stepanov, IU. Roller bearings. p. 9.
Liapunov, B. Space station. p. 11.
Osipov, I. Livestock feed-handling plant. p. 16.
"How bread reached the table." p. 17.
Borisov, E., Piatnova, I. Where sugar is made. p. 18.
Stepanov, IU. Roller bearings in operation. p. 27.
Knorre, A. Symphony orchestra. p. 29.
How, what, and why? p. 34.
Answers. p. 36.

Contents transliterated: Astrov, M. Mirozdanie po legendam i v deistvitel'nosti. p. 1. Orden iezuitov na sluzhbe reaktsii. p. 5. Shrader, L. Iskusstvennyi klimat na kolesakh. p. 6. Obruchev, V.A. Turistskii pokhod shkol'nikov. p. 8. Stepanov, IU. Podshipniki kacheniia. p. 9. Liapunov, B. Stantsiia vne Zemli. p. 11. Osipov, I. Zhivotnovodcheskaia fabrika-kukhnia. p. 16. Kak khleb na stol prishel. p. 17. Borisov, E., Piatnova, I. Tam, gde delaiut sakhar. p. 18. Stepanov, IU. Rabotaiut podshipniki kacheniia. p. 27. Knorre, A. Simfonicheskii orkestr. p. 29. Kak, chto i pochemu? p. 34. Otvety. p. 36.

b) ASTRONOMY

ABASTUMANI. ASTROFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. Tbilisi, no. 15, 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Magalashvili, N.L. Electrophotometry of eclipsing variables RX Herculis and RS Vulpeculae. p.3.
Bartata, R.A. Study of a nova in the constellation Ophiuchus (N Ser 1948) discovered at Abastumani Observatory. p.17.
Bartata, R.A. Determining absolute spectral magnitudes of weak stars of types B5-A7. p.37.
Torondzhadze, A.F. Characteristics of motion of stars of spectral classes O and B and the distribution of stellar associations. p.115.
Chkhaidze, Sh.M., Georgobiani, N.I. Spectrohelioscopic observations made on Mount Kanobili in 1941-1944. p.169.
Brief news. p.263.
Index of articles and

B 13b-c

(nabliudenie polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 25 fevralia 1952 goda). p. 9. Razmadze, T. S. Proiavlenie solnechnoi aktivnosti v izverzheniiakh. p. 59. Chkhaidze, Sh. M. Spektrogelioskopicheskie nabliudeniia na gore Kanobili v 1945-1947 gody. p. 149.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no.5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Gaze, V. F., Shain, G. A. Nebula IC 443 and the source of radio emission in Gemini. p. 409.

Gorbatskii, V. G. Causes for the appearance of narrow absorption lines in spectra of Be-type stars. p. 413.

Parenago, P. P. Density of matter in the neighborhood of the sun and the dynamic determination of average absolute magnitudes of short-period Cepheid variables. p. 425.

Liubimova, E. A., Starkova, A. G. Radioactive evolution of heat of large asteroids and the structure of meteorites. p. 429.

Radzievskii, V. V. Problem of the disintegration of meteor "twins." p. 433.

Radzievskii, V. V. General solution of an unlimited problem of three bodies with a Newton-Hooke interaction. p. 436.

Sharonov, V. V. Petrographic study of the moon's surface through simultaneous photometric and colorimetric observations. p. 442.

Drozdov, S. V. Declinations of the nine stars of Shenberg's zenith program. p. 453.

TSimmerman, G. K. Causes of discrepancies between Repsold and Ertel vertical circles at Pulkovo. p. 457.

Dirikis, M. A. Determining the original orbit of comet 1930 IV (Beyer). p. 461.

Vasil'ev, V. M. Systematic error in determining the inclination of the axis of a transit instrument. p.467.

Shklovskii, I. S. On Baade and Minkowski's articles concerning the identification of discrete sources of radio emission. p. 483.

Kozik, S. M. To the editor of "Astronomicheskii zhurnal." p. 486.

Larchenko, E. G. "Technique of computations." Reviewed by L. S. Khrenov. p. 487.

Contents transliterated: Gaze, V. F., Shain, G. A. Tumannost' IC 443 i istochnik radioizlucheniia v Bliznetsakh. p. 409. Gorbatskii, V. G. O prichinakh poiavleniia uzkikh linii pogloshcheniia v spektrakh zvezd tipa Be. p. 413. Parenago, P. P. Plotnost' materii v okrestnostiakh Solntsa i dinamicheskoe opredelenie srednei absoliutnoi velichiny korotkoperiodicheskikh tsefeid. p. 425. Liubimova, E. A., Starkova, A. G. O radioaktivnom razogreve krupnykh asteroidov i strukture meteoritov. p. 429. Radzievskii, V. V. K voprosu o raspade meteornykh "bliznetsov." p. 433. Radzievskii, V. V. Obshchee reshenie neogranichennoi zadachi trekh tel pri n'iutono-gukovskom vzaimodeistvii. p. 436. Sharonov, V. V. Opyt petrograficheskogo issledovaniia lunnoi poverkhnosti putem sovmestnogo primeneniia fotometricheskikh i kolorimetricheskikh nabliudenii. p. 442. Drozdov, S. V. Sklonenila deviati zvezd zenitnoi programmy Shenberga. p. 453. TSimmerman, G. K. K voprosu o prichinakh raskhozhdeniia mezhdu pulkovskimi vertikal'nymi krugami Repsol'da i Ertelia. p. 457. Dirikis, M. A. Opredelenie pervonachal'noi orbity komety 1930 IV (Beier). p. 461. Vasil'ev, V. M. O sistematicheskoi oshibke v opredelenii naklonnosti osi v passazhnom instrumente. p. 467. Shklovskii, I. S. Po povodu statei Baade i Minkovskogo po otozhdestvleniiu diskretnykh istochnikov radioizlucheniia. p. 483. Kozik, S. M. Redaktoru Astronomicheskogo zhurnala. p. 486. Larchenko, E. G. Tekhnika vychislenii (rets. L. S. Khrenov). p. 487.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL; ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 4364-4698. 71 p.

No. 9, Sep. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 4699-5068. 82 p.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 5069-5412. 79 p.

STALINABAD. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. Stalinabad, no. 5, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Theory of comet forms. Part 1. p. 3.

Erlesksova, G. E. Determining the solar apex relative to clouds of interstellar calcium. p. 17.

Erleksova, G. E. Short-period Cepheid variable KZP 4154. p. 22.

Contents transliterated: Dobrovol'skii, O. V. K teorii kometnykh form. Ch. I. p. 3. Erleksova, G. E. Opredelenie apeksa Solntsa otnositel'no oblakov mezhzvezdnogo kal'tsiia. p. 17. Erleksova, G. E. Korotkoperiodicheskaia tsefeida KPZ 4154. p. 22.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Antipov-Karataev, I. N. Improvement of solonetz soils in irrigated and dry farming areas in connection with the utilization of virgin and idle lands. p.3.

Dubrovitskaia, N. I., Furst, G. G. Callus as a focus of neoplasms in plants. p.19.

Kruzhilin, A. S., Ervald, M. A. Phasic development and growth characteristics of pepper and eggplant. p.28.

Turetskaia, R. Kh. Radioactive iodine study of the absorption and distribution of growth stimulators in slips. p.35.

Aizenshtat, IA. S. Effect of pollen storage time on the development of hereditary characteristics. p.42.

Dubinin, V. B. New classification of feather mites of the super-family Analgesoida and their position in order of Acariformes A. Zachv., 1952. p.59.

Shcherbakova, A. A. Mikhail Maksimovich as a naturalist and botanist. p.76.

Kremianskii, V. I. Problems in general biology in contemporary western literature. p.97.

Contents transliterated: Antipov-Karataev, I. N. Melioratsiia solontsovykh zemel' v oroshaemykh i bogarnykh usloviiakh v sviazi s osvoeniem tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel. p.3. Dubrovitskaia, N. I., Furst, G. G. Kallius kak ochag novoobrazovanii u rastenii. p.19. Kruzhilin, A. S., Erval'd, M. A. Osobennosti stadiinogo razvitiia i rosta rastenii sladkogo pertsa i baklazhan. p.28. Turetskaia, R. Kh. O postuplenii i raspredelenii stimuliatorov rosta v cherenkakh s primeneniem radioaktivnogo ioda. p.35. Aizenshtat, IA. S. Vliianie sroka khraneniia pyl'tsy na formirovanie nasledstvennosti potomstva. p.42. Dubinin, V. B. Novaia klassifikatsiia per'evykh kleshchei nadsemeĭstva Analgesoidea i polozhenie ego v sisteme otriada Acariformes A. Zachv., 1952. p.59. Shcherbakova, A. A. Mikhail Maksimovich kak estestvoispytatel' i botanik. p.76. Kremianskii, V. I. Nekotorye voprosy obshchei biologii v sovremennoi literature Zapada. p.97.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Zoology. Transactions]. Kiev, vol.10, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Novikov, B.G. Experiment with asexual hybridization of poultry. p.3.

Novikov, B.G. Sexual maturation and egg production of waterfowl under different lighting conditions. p.35.

Bordzilovskaia, N.P. Embryonic development of geese. p.53.

Novikov, B.G., Blagodatskaia, G.I. Early physiological maturity and development of geese raised in different seasons of the year. p. 91.

Blagodatskaia, G.I. Growth of Toulouse geese under different conditions. p. 97.

Novikov, B., Levitskaia, G., Abrazhei, A. Reaction of the hypophyseal-thyroid complex to the action of temperature in the embryonic and postembryonic stage of development of certain warm-blooded animals. p.105.

Moshkov, E.A. Seasonal variations in the function of the thyroid gland, weight of the body and separate organs in the great spotted woodpecker and the nuthatch. p. 124.

Contents transliterated: Novikov, B.G. Opyt vegetativnoi gibridizatsii ptits. p.3. Novikov, B.G. Polovoe sozrevanie i laitsenoskost' vodoplavaiushchikh ptits pri razlichnom svetovom rezhime. p.35. Bordzilovskaia, N.P. Embrional'noe razvitie gusei. p.53. Novikov, B.G., Blagodatskaia, G.I. Fiziologicheskaia skorospelost' i rost gusei pri vyrashchivanii v razlichnye sezony goda. p. 91. Blagodatskaia, G.I. Rost tuluzskikh gusei v razlichnykh usloviiakh soderzhaniia. p. 97. Novikov, B., Levitskaia, G., Abrazhei, A. Reaktsiia gipofizarno-tireoidnogo kompleksa na temperaturnye vozdeistviia v embrional'nyi i postembrional'nyi periody razvitiia u nekotorykh teplokrovnykh zhivotnykh. p. 105. Moshkov, E.A. Sezonnye izmeneniia funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy, vesa tela i otdel'nykh organov u bol'shogo pestrogo diatla i popolznia. p. 124.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lavrenko, E. M., IUnatov, A. A. Tasks of botanists in connection with the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. p. 477.

Kursanov, A. L. Synthesis and accumulation of sucrose in sugar beets. p. 482.

Karpova-Benua, E. I. Poisonous fungi on cotton fiber. p. 488.

Kharkevich, S. S. Role of Quaternary epeirogenesis in the formation of high-altitude flora of the Greater Caucasus. p. 498.

Zavadskii, K. M. Causes of the dying out of plants in hill plantings of varying density in relation to sizes of hills and conditions of mineral fertilizing. p. 515.

Kisliuk, M. M. Derivation of soft wheat (Triticum vulgare) plants from branched wheat of the turgidum species (Tr. turgidum). p. 545.

Methods of botanical research:

Bykov, B. A. Compilation of "dominant flora." p. 549.

Short reports:

Golush, B. M. Mobility of salts in plants. p. 560.

Mekhanik, F. IA. Buffer capacity of juice as a characteristic of the resistance of citrus fruits in storage. p. 566.

Fedorov, Al. A. Relation and interdependence of some anomalous structures in plants. p. 568.

Davitaia, F. F. Eucommia in the foothills of the northern Caucasus. p. 577.

Nekrasova, T. P. "Diclinism" of the Lapland pine. p. 579.

Bogdanov, B. P. Influence of the size of acorns on the growth of young oaks. p. 584.

Reshchikov, M. A. Discovery of an association with the dominant species Stipa Klemenzii Roshev. in southeastern Transbaikalia. p. 588.

Korotkevich, L. S. Helotium Schimperi Naw. spores in peat. p. 591.

Savich-Liubitskaia, L. I., Abramova, A. L. Fossil mosses from the region of excavation of the Taymyr mammoth. p. 594.

Bibliography and reviews:

Sobolev, L. "Geobotany." B. A. Bykov. p. 604.

Smirnov, Leonid A. "Some results and conclusions regarding shelterbelt forestation during the past five years." V. IA. Koldanov. p. 609.

Bobrov, E. G. "Filbert." p. 611.

Tolmachev, A. "Flora of Khibiny Mountains, its analysis and history." B. A. Mishkin. p. 614.

Kirpichnikov, M. E. Bibliographical reference on the most significant standard specimens (exsiccatae) of flora of the U. S. S. R. p. 616.

Anniversaries and dates:

Mikhailova, V. P. On the occasion of the 60th birthday of N. V. Pavlov. p. 623.

Brief news:

Sobolev, L. N. Botanical activities of the North Kirghiz Expedition of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. at the Tien Shan high-altitude physical geographical station. p. 632.

Smirnov, Leonid A. Preservation of examples cited in the discussion on the problem of species and the formation of species. p. 634.

Zavadskii, K. Letter to the editor of "Botanicheskii zhurnal." p. 635.

Takhtadzhian, A. L. Letter to the editor. p. 636.

Contents transliterated: Lavrenko, E. M., IUnatov, A. A. O zadachakh botanikov v sviazi s osvoeniem tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 477. Kursanov, A. L. Sintez i nakoplenie sakharozy u sakharnoi svekly. p. 482. Karpova-Benua, E. I. O toksichnykh gribakh na volokne khlopka. p. 488. Kharkevich, S. S. Rol' chetvertichnogo epeirogeneza v formirovanii vysokogornoi flory Bol'shogo Kavkaza. p. 498. Zavadskii, K. M. O prichinakh vypada rastenii v gnezdovykh posevakh razlichnoi plotnosti v zavisimosti ot razmerov gnezd i uslovii mineral'nogo pitaniia. p. 515. Kisliuk, M. M. Poluchenie rastenii miagkoi pshenitsy (Triticum vulgare) iz vetvistoi pshenitsy vida turgidum (Tr. turgidum). p. 545. Metodika botanicheskikh issledovanii: Bykov, B. A. O sostavlenii "Flory edifikatorov." p. 549. Kratkie soobshcheniia: Golush, B. M. O podvizhnosti solei v rasteniiakh. p. 560. Mekhanik, F. IA. Bufernost' soka kak pokazatel' ustoichivosti tsitrusovykh plodov pri khranenii. p. 566. Fedorov, Al. A. O sviazi i vzaimozavisimosti nekotorykh anomal'nykh struktur u rastenii. p. 568. Davitaia, F. F. Evkommiia v predgor'iakh Sev. Kavkaza. p. 577. Nekrasova, T. P. O "dvudomnosti" laplandskoi sosny. p. 579. Bogdanov, B. P. Vliianie velichiny zheludei na rost molodykh dubkov. p. 584. Reshchikov, M. A. O nakhozhdenii assotsiatsii s edifikatorom Stipa Klemenzii Roshev. v iugo-vostochnom Zabaikal'e. p. 588. Korotkevich, L. S. O sporakh Helotium Schimperi Naw. v torfe. p. 591. Savich-Liubitskaia, L. I., Abramova, A. L. Iskopaemye mkhi iz raiona raskopki Taimyrskogo mamonta. p. 594. Kritika i bibliografiia: Sobolev, L. "Geobotanika." B. A. Bykov. p. 604. Smirnov, Leonid A. "Nekotorye itogi i vyvody po polezashchitnomu lesorazvedeniiu za istekshie piat' let." V. IA. Koldanov. p. 609. Bobrov, E. G. "Leshchina." p. 611. Tolmachev, A. I. "Flora Khibinskikh gor, ee analiz i istoriia." B. A. Mishkin. p. 614. Kirpichnikov, M. E. Bibliograficheskaia spravka o vazhneishikh standartnykh obraztsakh (eksikatakh) flory SSSR. p. 616. IUbilei i daty: Mikhailova, V. P. K shestidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N. V. Pavlova. p. 623. Khronika: Sobolev, L. N. Botanicheskie raboty Severo-Kirgizskoi ekspeditsii Instituta geografii AN SSSR na Tian'shanskoi vysokogornoi fiziko-geograficheskoi stantsii. p. 632. Smirnov, Leonid A. Ob okhrane ob"ektov diskussii po probleme vida i vidoobrazovaniia. p. 634. Zavadskii, K. V Redaktsiiu "Botanicheskogo zhurnala." p. 635. Takhtadzhian, A. L. Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu. p. 636.

DEISTVIE IZLUCHENII I PRIMENENIE IZOTOPOV V BIOLOGII; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [EFFECT OF RADIATION AND APPLICATION OF ISOTOPES IN BIOLOGY; Abridged Translations and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol.5, no.3 (19), 1954. Ser. B: Primenenie mechenykh atomov v biologii [Use of tagged atoms in biology]. 118 p.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol.40, no.4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Levshunova, N.A. Modification of conditioned reflex function and of certain other functions in multiple administration of ephedrine. p.389.

Gzgzian, D.M. Analysis of modifications in the higher nervous function following application of a tourniquet. p.396.

Robiner, I.S. Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and of the thalamus opticus in ether anesthesia. p.404.

Stefantsev, B.D. Effect of the cerebral cortex on the function of a resected spinal cord with injuries of the sympathetic nervous system. p.413.

Anichkov, S.V. Reflexes from the chemoreceptors on the endocrine glands. p.420.

Smirnov, G.D., Byzov, A.L., Rampan, IU.I. Role of tissue sulfhydryl groups on secretion of acetylcholine and on transmission of stimuli in the superior cervical ganglion in cat. p.424.

Arkhangel'skaia, N.A. Regulation of metabolism in the organism of premature infant following food intake. p.431.

Lebedev, A.A., Sevast'ianova, L.V. Conditioned reflex modification of diuresis in a dog with transplanted kidney. p.441.

Sharipova, R.R., Zhukov, E.K. Specialization of motor apparatus in mammals. p.445.

Rozanova, V.D. Age factor in resistance of the heart to atropine. p.453.

Dobromyslova, O.P. Secretory and excretory functions of the glands of the small intestine. p.458.

Aleksandrov, V.IA., Paribok, V.P. Effect of alcohol anesthesia on absorption of stains from the intestines. p.466.

Khrolinskii, L.G. Effect of the central nervous system on demarcation current of the skeletal muscle. p.472.

Krasil'nikova, V.I. Method of determination of tissue chromatophilia. p.476.

Arinchin, N.I. Improvement of bloodless method of determining vascular tonus of the extremities in man. p.480.

Gurevich, B.Kh. Electroencephalographic registration during prolonged experiments in dogs. p.484.

Kozhevnikov, V.A. Method of automatic analysis of biological currents; electronic apparatus for analysis of biological currents of the brain. p.487.

Uspenskii, IU.N. New simplified modification of surgical formation of Pavlov's stomach in dogs. p.493.

Plotnikova, O.V., Shafer, I.I. Portable tonometer for the study of human muscles. p.495.

Danilov, N.V., Pavule, A.P., Mezhulis, I.P. Optical polygraph. p.497.

Alekseev, V.A. Altimeter for laboratory use. p.500.

Ermakov, N.V. Method of automatic registration of diuresis in completely isolated animals. p.501.

Abrikosov, I.A., Darkshevich, V.N. "Time factor in evaluation of tissue irritability." D.N.Nasonov, D.L. Rozental'. p.504.

Kiselev, P.A. Significance of time factor in characteristics of irritability; concerning the article by D.N.Nasonov and D.L.Rozental'. p.510.

Arbuzov, S.IA. Significance of the works of N.P. Kravkov in the development of Russian pharmacology. p.515.

Contents transliterated: Levshunova, N.A. Izmenenie uslovnoreflektornoi deiatel'nosti i nekotorykh drugikh funktsii pri mnogokratnom vvedenii v organizm efedrina. p.389. Gzgzian, D.M. Analiz izmeneniia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti posle nalozheniia zhguta. p.396. Robiner, I.S. Elektricheskaia aktivnost' kory i zritel'nogo bugra koshki pri efirnom narkoze. p.404. Stefantsev, B.D. Vliianie kory bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga na deiatel'nost' pererezannogo spinnogo mozga v usloviiakh povrezhdeniia simpaticheskogo otdela nervnoi sistemy. p.413. Anichkov, S.V. Refleksy s khimioretseptorov na endokrinnye zhelezy. p.420. Smirnov, G.D., Byzov, A.L., Rampan, IU.I. O roli tkanevykh sul'fgidril'nykh grupp i vydeleniia atsetilkholina v peredache vozbuzhdeniia v verkhnem sheinom simpaticheskom ganglii koshki. p.424. Arkhangel'skaia, N.A. Regulitsiia obmena veshchestv v organizme nedonoshennogo rebenka posle priema pishchi. p.431. Lebedev, A.A., Sevast'ianova, L.V. Uslovnoreflektornoe izmenenie diureza u sobaki s peresazhennoi pochkoi. p.441. Sharipova, R.R., Zhukov, E.K. O spetsializatsii dvigatel'nykh apparatov u mlekopitaiushchikh. p.445. Rozanova, V.D. Vozrastnye izmeneniia ustoichivosti serdtsa k atropinu. p.453. Dobromyslova, O.P. K voprosu o sekretornoi i ekskretornoi funktsii zhelez tonkogo kishechnika. p.458. Aleksandrov, V.IA., Paribok, V.P. Vliianie alkogol'nogo narkoza na vsasyvanie krasitelia iz kishechnika. p.466. Khrolinskii, L.G. Vliianie tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy na demarkatsionnyi tok skeletnoi myshtsy. p.472. Krasil'nikova, V.I. K metodike opredeleniia funktsional'nogo sostoianiia tkanei po kolichestvu sviazannogo krasitelia. p.476. Arinchin, N.I. Ob usovershenstvovanii beskrovnogo sposoba opredeleniia sosudistogo tonusa konechnosti cheloveka. p.480. Gurevich, B.Kh. Zapis' elektroentsefalogrammy v khronicheskikh opytakh na sobake. p.484. Kozhevnikov, V.A. Metod avtomaticheskogo analiza biotokov; elektronnyi analizator biotokov golovnogo mozga. p.487. Uspenskii, IU.N. Novaia, oblegchennaia, modifikatsiia operatsii pavlovskogo zheludochka u sobak. p.493. Plotnikova, O.V., Shafer, I.I. Portativnyi tonometr dlia issledovaniia myshts cheloveka. p.495. Danilov, N.V., Pavule, A.P., Mezhulis, I.P. Opticheskii poligraf. p.497. Alekseev, V.A. Model' vysotomera dlia prakticheskikh zaniatii. p.500. Ermakov, N.V. Metod avtomaticheskoi registratsii mocheotdeleniia u zhivotnykh v usloviiakh ikh polnoi izoliatsii. p.501. Abrikosov, I.A., Darkshevich, V.N. "Faktor vremeni pri otsenke vozbudimosti tkanei." D.N.Nasonov, D.L.Rozental'. p.504. Kiselev, P.A. O znachenii faktora vremeni v kharakteristike vozbudimosti; po povodu stat'i D.N. Nasonova i D.L.Rozental'. p.510. Arbuzov, S.IA. Znachenie rabot N.P.Kravkova dlia razvitiia otechestvennoi farmakologii; k 30-letiiu so dnia konchiny. p.515.

FLORA MURMANSKOI OBLASTI [FLORA OF MURMANSK PROVINCE]. Issued by Poliarno-Al'piiskii botanicheskii sad Kol'skogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR [Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden of the Kola Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kuzeneva, O.I. Description of the family Cyperaceae, table for identifying genera of the Cyperaceae family, and the genus Carex. p.11. Chernov, E.G. Genera: Eriophorum, Trichophorum, Scirpus, Bolboschoenus, Schoenoplectus, Blysmus, Eleocharis, Schoenus, Rhyncospora, Kobresia. p.12.

Selivanova-Gorodkova, E.A. Families Araceae and Lemnaceae. p.142.

Shliakov, R.N. Family Juncaceae. p.149.

Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia, N.Z. Family Liliaceae. p.198.

Orlova, N.I. Family Orchidaceae. p.214.

Maps compiled by E.G.Chernov. p.239.

Indexes compiled by O.I.Kuzeneva and L.R.Ponomareva. p.283.

Contents transliterated: Kuzeneva, O.I. Opisanie sem. Cyperaceae, tablitsa dlia opredeleniia rodov sem. Cyperaceae i rod Carex. p.11. Chernov, E.G. Rody: Eriophorum, Trichophorum, Scirpus, Bolboschoenus, Schoenoplectus, Blysmus, Eleocharis, Schoenus, Rhynchospora, Kobresia. p.12. Selivanova-Gorodkova, E.A. Sem. Araceae, Lemnaceae. p.142. Shliakov, R.N. Sem. Juncaceae. p.149. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia, N.Z. Sem. Liliaceae. p.198. Orlova, N.I. Sem. Orchidaceae. p.214. Karty sostavleny E.G.Chernovym. p.239. Ukazateli sostavleny O.I.Kuzenevoi i L.R.Ponomarevoi. p.283.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.38, no.1(4), July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lebedev, I.A. Biological principles applied to the most significant stages in cattle breeding. p.1.

Shmerling, Zh.G. Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in the organism. p.18.

Ermakov, N.V. Response of an organ or organism to stimuli; certain general principles. p.39.

Shubnikova, E.A. Role of the cell nucleus in secretion processes. p.58.

Zalkind, S.IA. Mitotic activity in the organism under normal and pathological conditions. p.68.

Kriss, A.E. Role of microorganisms in the biological productivity of the Black Sea. p.86.

Gupalo, P.I. Further developments in the theory of plant ontogenesis. p.111.

Koshtoiants, Kh.S. I.M.Mechnikov's experiments in the field of physiology of the nervous system. p.122.

Rzhanitsyna, I.S. Nervous cells with two nuclei. p.130.

Contents transliterated: Lebedev, I.A. Biologicheskoe obosnovanie naibolee vazhnykh periodov v upravlenii razvitiem krupnogo rogatogo skota. p.1. Shmerling, Zh.G. Biologicheskii sintez nukleinovykh kislot v organizme. p.18. Ermakov, N.V. O nekotorykh obshchikh printsipakh reaktsii zhivykh sistem na razdrazhiteli. p.39. Shubnikova, E.A. O roli iadra v protsesse sekretsii. p.58. Zalkind, S.IA. Mitoticheskii rezhim organizma v norme i patologii. p.68. Kriss, A.E. Rol' mikroorganizmov v biologicheskoi produktivnosti Chernogo moria. p.86. Gupalo, P.I. Puti dal'neishego razvitiia teorii ontogeneza rastenii. p.111. Koshtoiants, Kh.S. Ob eksperimental'nykh rabotakh I.I.Mechnikova v oblasti fiziologii nervnoi sistemy. p.122. Rzhanitsyna, I.S. O dvuiadernykh nervnykh kletkakh. p.130.

d) CHEMISTRY

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 17, Sep. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 39070-40793. 319 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol.20, no.4, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Fialkov, IA.F., Davydenko, N.K. Physicochemical analysis of systems of two salts in aqueous solutions. Part 1. Electric conductivity of systems composed of potassium, sodium, and magnesium sulfates. p.343.

Davydenko, N.K. Physicochemical analysis of systems of two salts in aqueous solutions. Part 2. Electric conductivity of systems composed of two halides in an aqueous solution. p.350.

Sharhorods'kyi, S.D., Shor, O.I. Study of the thermal decomposition of beryllium, potassium, strontium, and barium nitrates and carbonates. p.357.

Natanson, E.M., Kozachek, N.N. Stabilization of bismuth organosols in hydrocarbon media. p.363.

Shub, N.S. Spatial distribution of the oxidation of an oxalate by permanganate. p.370.

IUrzhenko, A.I., Grobshtein, F.I. Rate of the decomposition of tert-butyl hydroperoxides in an aqueous medium. p.373.

Rozum, IU.S. Synthesis in the series of phenazine carboxylic acids. Part 1. Amides of phenazinecarboxylic acid-1. p.381.

Ushenko, I.K. Investigation of the chemistry of cyanine dyes. Part 7. 3,3-Di-ρ-tolyl-6,6'-dimethylthiacyanines. p.384.

Krasovyts'kyi, B.M., Blinov, V.A., Matskevych, R.M., Slavyna, O.S. Substantiveness of dyes, derivatives of benzanilide. p.392.

Hnydets, I.R., Turkevych, N.M. Glycosides from the green of the water pepper. p.396.

Savynov, B.H., Protsenko, L.D. Chromatographic study of carotenoids found in pumpkin, rowan, and Hippophae rhamnoides. p.399.

Shakyn, I.A., Gol'dberg, M.M., Epshtein, V.B. Stability of carotene in oil solutions. p.408.

Kovalenko, P.N., Ten'kovtsev, V.V. Colorimetric determination of sodium. p.411.

Nazarchuk, T.N. Combining a molybdate with alizarin S. p.417.

Rapaport, L.I., Vaisman, G.A. Reaction of silver nitrate with sodium salts of barbituric acid derivatives during their quantitative determination. Part 1. p.424.

Rapaport, L.I. Reaction of silver nitrate with sodium salts of barbituric acid derivatives during their quantitative determination. Part 2. p.430.

Tovbyn, M.V., Diatlovyts'kaia, F.H. Use of ion exchangers in hydrochemical analysis. Part 2. p.434.

Strel'tsov, O.A., Rusov, M.T. Kinetics of the reduction of separate grains of an ammoniacal catalyst. p.438.

Budnykov, P.P., Khramova, V.I. Refractory materials based on the reaction between kaolin and carbon. Mullite-carborundum and corundum-carborundum refractories. p.447.

Lvov session on chemistry. p.456.

Contents transliterated: Fialkov, IA.A., Davidenko, N.K. Fiziko-khimicheskii analiz sistem dvukh solei v vodnykh rastvorakh. I. Elektroprovodnost' sistem, sostoiashchikh iz sul'fatov kaliia, natriia i magniia. p.343. Davidenko, N.K. Fiziko-khimicheskii analiz sistem dvukh solei v vodnykh rastvorakh. II. Elektroprovodnost' sistem, sostoiashchikh iz dvukh galogenidov v vodnom rastvore. p.350. Shargorodskii, S.D., Shor, O.I. Izuchenie termicheskogo raslozheniia nitratov i karbonatov berilliia, kal'tsiia, strontsiia i bariia. p.357. Natanson, E.M., Kozachek, N.N. Stabilizatsiia organozolei vismuta v uglevodorodnykh sredakh. p.363. Shub, N.S. Prostranstvennoe rasprostranenie reaktsii okisleniia oksalata permanganatom. p.370. IUrzhenko, A.I., Grobshtein, F.I. Skorost' razlozheniia gidroperekisi tretichnogo butila v vodnoi srede. p.373. Rozum, IU.S. Sintezy v riadu fenazinkarbonovykh kislot. I. Amidy fenazinkarbonovoi kisloty-1. p.381. Ushenko, I.K. Issledovaniia v oblasti khimii tsianinovykh krasitelei. 7. 3,3'Di-ρ-tolil-6,6'-dimetiltiatsianiny. p.384. Krasovitskii, B.M., Blinov, V.A., Matskevich, R.M., Slavina, O.S. K voprosu o substantivnosti krasitelei - proizvodnykh benzanilida. p.392. Gnidets, I.R., Turkevich, N.M. O gliukozide travy vodianogo pertsa. p.396. Savinov, B.G., Protsenko, L.D. Khromatograficheskoe issledovanie karotinovykh krasiashchikh veshchestv tykvy, riabiny i oblepikhi. p.399. Shakin, I.A., Gol'dberg, M.M., Ep-

B 13d-e

shtein, V.B. Ob ustoichivosti karotina v maslianykh rastvorakh. p.408. Kovalenko, P.N., Ten'kovtsev, V.V. Kolorimetricheskii metod opredeleniia natriia. p.411. Nazarchuk, T.N. O soedinenii molibdata s alizarinom S. p.417. Rapaport, L.I., Vaisman, G.A. O vzaimodeistvii azotnokislogo serebra s natrievymi soliami proizvodnykh barbiturovoi kisloty pri ikh kolichestvennom opredelenii. I. p.424. Rapaport, L.I. O vzaimodeistvii azotnokislogo serebra s natrievymi soliami proizvodnykh barbiturovoi kisloty pri ikh kolichestvennom opredelenii. II. p.430. Tovbin, M.V., Diatlovitskaia, F.G. Primenenie ionoobmennikov v gidrokhimicheskom analize. II. p.434. Strel'tsov, O.A., Rusov, M.T. Kinetika vosstanovleniia otdel'nykh zeren ammiachnogo katalizatora. p.438. Budnikov, P.P., Khramova, V.I. Ogneupory na osnove reaktsii mezhdu kaolinom i uglerodom. Mullito-karborundovyi i korundo-karborundovykh ogneupory. p.447. L'vovskaia khimicheskaia sessiia p.456.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kursanov, D.N., Voevodskii, V.V. Certain new data on the hydrogen exchange of free organic radicals and ions. p. 641.

Kuznetsov, V.I. Theoretical chemical principles for the extraction of elements. p. 654.

Teren'tev, A.P., IAnovskaia, L.A. Synthesis of compounds of the pyrrole series. p. 697.

Minachev, Kh.M., Shuikin, N.I. Metals of the eighth group as catalysts for conversions of hydrocarbons. p. 737.

Delimarskii, IU.K. Polarography of fused salts. p. 766.

Contents transliterated: Kursanov, D.N., Voevodskii, V.V. Nekotorye novye dannye o reaktsiiakh vodorodnogo obmena svobodnykh organicheskikh radikalov i ionov. p. 641. Kuznetsov, V.I. Khimicheskie teoreticheskie osnoby ekstraktsionnogo izvlecheniia elementov. p. 654. Terent'ev, A.P., IAnovskaia, L.A. Metody sinteza soedinenii pirrol'nogo riada. p. 697. Minachev, Kh.M., Shuikin, N.I. Metally vos'moi gruppy kak katalizatory v prevrashcheniiakh uglevodorodov. p. 737. Delimarskii, IU.K. Poliarografiia rasplavlennykh solei. p. 766.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Delimarskii, IU.K., Kolotii, A.A. Electrochemistry of the system Sn - Na. p.1169.

Stepukhovich, A.D., Kats, G.I. Kinetics of the breakdown of hydrocarbons. Part 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the thermal degradation of divinyl at low pressures. p. 1174.

Kulishenko, A.Z. Equation for the curve of radiation absorption in an active layer of a sample for S^{35}. p. 1186.

Miuller, R.L. Heat capacity of solids with ionic and atomic valence. p. 1193.

Vorob'ev, A.A., Zavadovskaia, E.K. Electric strength and chemical stability of compounds. p. 1210.

Petrachkov, F.A., Gol'tsshmidt, V.A. Effect of the solvent on the kinetics of Menshutkin's reaction. p. 1213.

Bonch-Bruevich, V.L., Vol'kenshtein, F.F. Concept of the "heterogeneous surface" in the theory of adsorption. p. 1219.

Pozner, E.I., Biriukova, V.K. Solubility of salts in presence of two other salts with a common ion. Part 2. p. 1225.

Kanevskii, E.A. Electrode potential and electrochemical potential of an electron in a metal. p.1228.

Neiman, M.B. Kinetic method for the use of labeled atoms in studying the mechanism of compound chemical and biochemical processes. Part 1. Theory of the method. p. 1235.

Neiman, M.B., Shapovalov, IU.M., Miller, V.B. Study of the effect of molecular structure on the rate of ionic and atomic isotope exchange reactions. Part 1. p. 1243.

Gromakov, S.D. Calculation of the properties of ternary systems based on data for binary systems. p. 1257.

Shamovskii, L.M., Gosteva, M.I. Additive coloration of mixed crystals of KCl -- $CdCl_2$. p. 1266.

Liubarskii, G.D., Meriliainen, S.K., Pshezhetskii, S.IA. Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of n-butane. p.1272.

Shcheglova, N.A., Pshezhetskii, S.IA. Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of n-butylene. p. 1280.

Belina, T.N., Krasil'shchikov, A.I. Kinetics of electrochemical reduction of oxygen. p. 1286.

IAtsimirskii, K.B., Zolotarev, E.K. Thermodynamics of oxalate complexes. p. 1292.

Bazhenov, N.M., Vol'kenshtein, M.V. Optical activity and rotational isomerism. p. 1299.

Bazhenov, N.M., Vol'kenshtein, M.V., Vydrevich, T.V. Study of the optical activity of gaseous methylvinylcarbinol. p. 1310.

Vol'kenshtein, M.V., Brevdo, V.I. Effect of intermolecular reaction on rotational isomerism. p. 1313.

Vasil'eva, V.N., Gur'ianova, E.N. Structure of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and of some of its derivatives. p. 1319.

Krotov, I.V. Composition and the mechanism of the formation of a film on iron, obtained by alkaline burnishing. p. 1327.

Karetnikov, G.S. Presence of undissociated molecules in concentrated solutions of hydrochloric acid. p. 1331.

Antropov, L.I. Hydrogen overvoltage and the nature of electrochemical processes. p. 1336.

Medvedev, K.P. Nature of the transeffect regularities. p. 1353.

Contents transliterated: Delimarskii, IU.K., Kolotii, A.A. Elektrokhimicheskoe issledovanie sistemy Sn --Na. p. 1169. Stepukhovich, A.D., Kats, G.I. Kinetika i mekhanizm raspada uglevodorodov. III. Kinetika i mekhanizm termicheskogo raspada divinila pri nizkikh davleniiakh. p. 1174. Kulishenko, A.Z. Uravnenie krivoi pogloshcheniia izlucheniia v aktivnom sloe obraztsa dlia S^{35}. p. 1186. Miuller, R.L. O teploemkosti ionno-atomnovalentnykh tverdykh veshchestv. p. 1193. Vorob'ev, A.A., Zavadovskaia, E.K. Elektricheskaia prochnost' i khimicheskaia ustoichivost' soedinenii. p. 1210. Petrachkov, F.A., Gol'tsshmidt, V.A. O vliianii rastvoritelia na kinetiku reaktsii Menshutkina. p. 1213. Bonch-Bruevich, V.L., Vol'kenshtein, F.F. Poniatie "neodnorodnoi poverkhnosti" v teoriiakh adsorbtsii. p. 1219. Pozner, E.I., Biriukova, V.K. Rastvorimost' soli v prisutstvii dvukh drugikh solei s obshchim ionom. II. p. 1225. Kanevskii, E.A. Elektrodnyi potentsial i elektrokhimicheskii potentsial elektrona v metalle. p. 1228. Neiman, M.B. Kineticheskii metod primeneniia mechenykh atomov dlia issledovaniia mekhanizma slozhnykh khimicheskikh i biokhimicheskikh protsessov. I. Teoriia metoda. p. 1235. Neiman, M.B., Shapovalov, IU.M., Miller, V.B. Issledovanie vliianiia struktury molekul na skorost' ionnykh i atomnykh reaktsii izotopnogo obmena. I. p. 1243. Gromakov, S.D. Metody rascheta svoistv troinykh sistem po dannym dlia dvoinykh sistem. p. 1257. Shamovskii, L.M., Gosteva, M.I. Additivnoe okrashivanie smeshannykh kristallov KCl - $CdCl_2$. p. 1266. Liubarskii, G.D., Meriliainen, S.K., Pshezhetskii, S.IA. Kinetika degidrirovaniia n-butana. p. 1272. Shcheglova, N.A., Pshezhetskii, S.IA. Kinetika degidrirovaniia n-butilena. p. 1280 Belina, T.N., Krasil'shchikov, A.I. Kinetika elektrokhimicheskogo vosstanovleniia kisloroda. p. 1286. IAtsimirskii, K.B., Zolotarev, E.K. K termodinamike oksalatnykh kompleksov. p. 1292. Bazhenov, N.M., Vol'kenshtein, M.V. Opticheskaia aktivnost' i povorotnaia izomeriia. p. 1299. Bazhenov, N.M., Vol'kenshtein, M.V., Vydrevich, T.V. Issledovanie opticheskoi aktivnosti gazoobraznogo metilvinilkarbinola. p. 1310. Vol'kenshtein, M.V., Brevdo, V.I. Vliianie mezhmolekuliarnogo vzaimodeistviia na povorotnuiu izomeriiu. p. 1313. Vasil'eva, V.N., Gur'ianova, E.N. Stroenie 2-merkaptobenztiazola i nekotorykh ego proizvodnykh. p. 1319. Krotov, I.V. K voprosu o sostave i mekhanizme obrazovaniia plenki na zheleze, poluchennoi shchelochnym voroneniem. p. 1327. Karetnikov, G.S. Nalichie v kontsentrirovannykh rastvorakh solianoi kisloty nedissotsiirovannykh molekul. p. 1331. Antropov, L.I. Perenapriazhenie vodoroda i priroda elektrokhimicheskikh protsessov. p. 1336. Medvedev, K.P. Priroda zakonomernosti transvliianiia. p. 1353.

e) MATHEMATICS

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Instytut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, [vol. 1], no. 1, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Gnedenko, B.V. Certain properties of limit distributions for normed sums. p. 3.

Meizler, D.G., Parasiuk, O.S., Rvacheva, E.L. Multivariate local limit theorem in the theory of probabilities. p. 9.

Krasnosel'skii, M.A. Self-adjoint extensions of Hermitian operators. p. 21.

Volkovyysskii, L.I. Problem of the type of a simply-connected Riemann surface. p. 39.

Levin, B.IA. Almost periodic Levitan functions. p. 49.

Contents transliterated: Gnedenko, B.V. O nekotorykh svoistvakh predel'nykh raspredelenii dlia normirovannykh summ. p. 3. Meizler, D.G., Parasiuk, O.S., Rvacheva, E.L. O mnogomernoi lokal'noi predel'noi teoreme teorii veroiatnostei. p. 9. Krasnosel'skii, M.A. O samosopriazhennykh rasshireniiakh ermitovykh operatorov. p. 21. Volkovysskii, L.I. K probleme tipa odnosviaznoi rimanovoi poverkhnosti. p. 39. Levin, B.IA. O pochti periodicheskikh funktsiiakh Levitana. p. 49.

Vol. 1], no. 2, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Krein, M.G. Principle statements in the theory of representations of Hermitian operators with deficiency index (m, m). p. 3.

Meizler, D.G. One problem of B.V. Gnedenko. p. 67.

Mitropol'skii, IU.A. Study of vibrations in nonlinear systems with several degrees of freedom and slowly changing parameters. p. 85.

Krasnosel'skii, M.A., Krein, S.G. Proof of the category theorem for a projective space. p. 99.

Contents transliterated: Krein, M.G. Osnovnye polozheniia teorii predstavleniia ermitovykh operatorov s indeksom defekta (m, m). p. 3. Meizler, G.D. Ob odnoi zadache B.V. Gnedenko. p. 67. Mitropol'skii, IU.A. Issledovanie kolebanii v nelineinykh sistemakh so mnogimi stepeniami svobody i medlenno meniaiushchimisia parametrami. p. 85. Krasnosel'skii, M.A., Krein, S.G. Ob odnom dokazatel'stve teoremy o kategorii proektivnogo prostranstva. p. 99.

[Vol. 1], no. 3, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Sokolov, IU.D. Motion of three material points along a straight line. p. 3.

Akhiezer, N.I. Problem of moments of A.A. Markov concerning any number of intervals. p. 41.

Shtokalo, I.Z. Generalization of the basic formula for the symbolic method. p. 51.

Volkovyskii, L.I. Example of a simply-connected Riemann surface of the hyperbolic type. p. 60.

Sheremet'ev, M.P. Effect of an elastic ring soldered into a curvilinear hole, upon the uniform stress of a plane field. p. 68.

Latysheva, K.IA. General solution in the finite form for linear differential equations. p. 81.

Contents transliterated: Sokolov, IU.D. O dvizhenii sistemy trekh material'nykh tochek po odnoi priamoi. p. 3. Akhiezer, N.I. Problema momentov A.A. Markova otnositel'no liubogo chisla intervalov. p. 41. Shtokalo, I.Z. K voprosu ob obobshchenii osnovnoi formuly simvolicheskogo metoda. p. 51. Volkovyskii, L.I. Primer odnosviaznoi rimanovoi poverkhnosti giperbolicheskogo tipa. p. 60. Sheremet'ev, M.P. Vliianie uprugogo kol'tsa, vpalannogo v krivolineinoe otverstie, na odnorodno napriazhennoe ploskoe pole. p. 68. Latysheva, K.IA. Ob obshchem reshenii v konechnoi forme lineinykh diferentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 81.

[Vol. 1], no. 4, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Gnedenko, B.V. Local theorem for stable limit distributions. p. 3.

Polozhii, G.N. Solution of some problems in the plane theory of elasticity for a region with angular points. p. 16.

Liantse, V.E. Cauchy problem for functions with real variables. p. 42.

Krein, M.G. Hermitian-positive kernels on uniform spaces. Part 1. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Gnedenko, B.V. O lokal'noi teoreme dlia predel'nykh ustoichivykh raspredelenii. p. 3. Polozhii, G.N. Reshenie nekotorykh zadach ploskoi teorii uprugosti dlia oblastei s uglovymi tochkami. p. 16. Liantse, V.E. O zadache Koshi v oblasti funktsii deistvitel'nykh peremennykh. p. 42. Krein, M.G. Ermitovo-polozhitel'nye iadra na odnorodnykh prostranstvakh (1 chast'). p. 64.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Professor Boris IAkovlevich Bukreev; on the occasion of his 90th birthday and 65th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities. p. 3.

Krein, M.G. Hermitian-positive kernels on uniform spaces. Part 2. p. 10.

Savin, G.N., Parasiuk, O.S. Certain elasto-plastic problems with linear strengthening. p. 60.

Skorniakov, L.A. Alternative rings. p. 70.

Breus, K.A. Potential field of charged sphere with two openings. p. 86.

Rapoport, I.M. Plane jet flow of an ideal fluid around a solid. p. 107.

Savin, G.N., Bessonov, V.G. Rate of propagation of an elastic wave in steel wire-rope. p. 118.

Contents transliterated: Professor Boris IAkovlevich Bukreev; k 90-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia i 65-letiiu nauchnoi i pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti. p. 3. Krein, M.G. Ermitovo-polozhitel'nye iadra na odnorodnykh prostranstvakh (II ch.). p. 10. Savin, G.N., Parasiuk, O.S. Nekotorye uprugo-plasticheskie zadachi s lineinym uprochneniem. p. 60. Skorniakov, L.A. Al'ternativnye tela. p. 70. Breus, K.A. Potentsial'noe pole naelektrizovannoi sfery s dvumia otverstiiami. p. 86. Rapoport, I.M. O ploskom strulnom obtekanii tverdogo tela ideal'noi zhidkost'iu. p. 107. Savin, G.N., Bessonov, V.G. Skorost' rasprostraneniia uprugoi volny v stal'nykh provolochnykh kanatakh. p. 118.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Bogoliubov, N.N. New form of the adiabatic theory of perturbations in the problem for the interaction of particles with a quantum field. p. 3.

Fomin, S.F. Dynamic systems in a space of functions. p. 25.

Rapoport, I.M. One problem in the theory of the

potential. p. 48.
Lopatinskii, IA. B. One generalization of the concept of analytic functions. p. 56.
Krasnosel'skii, M. A. Certain types of extensions of Hermitian operators. p. 74.
Verkholomov, D. F. Equations of the type $y''' = R(y', y, x)y''^2$ with stationary critical points. p. 84.
Kotelianskii, D. M. Theory of non-negative and oscillating matrices. p. 94.
Rogovoi, M. R. Projective-differential geometry of non-holonomic surfaces in a three-dimensional space. p. 102.

Contents transliterated: Bogoliubov, N. N. Ob odnoi novoi forme adiabaticheskoi teorii vozmushchenii v zadache o vzaimodeistvii chastitsy s kvantovym polem. p. 3. Fomin, S. F. O dinamicheskikh sistemakh v prostranstve funktsii. p. 25. Rapoport, I. M. Ob odnoi zadache teorii potentsiala. p. 48. Lopatinskii, IA. B. Ob odnom obobshchenii poniatiia analiticheskoi funktsii. p. 56. Krasnosel'skii, M. A. O nekotorykh tipakh rasshirenii ermitovykh operatorov. p. 74. Verkholomov, D. F. Uravneniia vida $y''' = R(y', y, x)y''^2$ s nepodvizhnymi kriticheskimi tochkami. p. 84. Kotelianskii, D. M. K teorii neotritsatel'nykh i ostsilliatsionnykh matrits. p. 94. Rogovoi, M. R. K proektivno-diferentsial'noi geometrii negolonomnykh poverkhnostei v trekhmernom prostranstve. p. 102.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1950.

Table of contents translated:
Nikolai Mitrofanovich Krylov; on the occasion of his 70th birthday. p. 3.
Sokolov, IU. D. General case of symmetrical motion of a system of three material points. p. 7.
Gikhman, I. I. Certain differential equations with random functions. p. 45.
Krasnosel'skii, M. A. Continuity criteria for certain nonlinear operators. p. 70.
Los', F. S. Principle of averaging for differential equations in Hilbert space. p. 87.
Skorniakov, L. A. Alternative rings of characteristics two and three. p. 94.
Shul'geifer, E. G. Prime factorization in multiplicative lattices. p. 100.
Polozhii, G. N. Application of boundary value problems of the theory of functions to the solution of the third problem in the plane theory of elasticity for an infinite plane with triangular and rectilineal polygonal holes. p. 115.
Lepskii, M. M. Correspondences originating in the projection of curvilinear series of points. p. 125.

Contents transliterated: Akademik Nikolai Mitrofanovich Krylov; k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 3. Sokolov, IU. D. Ob obshchem sluchae simmetricheskogo dvizheniia sistemy trekh material'nykh tochek. p. 7. Gikhman, I. I. O nekotorykh diferentsial'nykh uravneniiakh so sluchainymi funktsiiami. p. 45. Krasnosel'skii, M. A. Priznaki nepreryvnosti nekotorykh nelineinykh operatorov. p. 70. Los', F. S. O printsipe usredneniia dlia diferentsial'nykh uravnenii v gil'bertovom prostranstve. p. 87. Skorniakov, L. A. Al'ternativnye tela kharakteristiki 2 i 3. p. 94. Shul'geifer, E. G. Razlozhenie na prostye mnozhiteli v strukturakh s umnozheniem. p. 100. Polozhii, G. N. Primenenie granichnykh zadach teorii funktsii k resheniiu tret'ei zadachi ploskoi teorii uprugosti dlia beskonechnoi ploskosti s treugol'nym i pravil'nym mnogougol'nym otverstiiami. p. 115. Lepskii, M. M. Sootvetstvie, voznikaiushchee pri proektirovanii krivolineinykh riadov tochek. p. 125.

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1950.

Table of contents translated:
Khinchin, A. IA. Limit theorems for sums of positive random values. p. 3.
Sokolov, IU. D. Rectilinear motion with general collision of a system of three material points, with reciprocal attraction according to the exponential law. p. 18.
Sokolov, IU. D. Motion along a straight line of a system of three material points interacting with forces proportional to logarithms of reciprocal distances. p. 25.
Gikhman, I. I. Theory of differential equations of stochastic processes. p. 37.
Mishina, A. P. Complete direct sum of Abelian groups without torsion of the first order. p. 64.
Daletskii, IU. L., Krein, S. G. Differential equations in Hilbert space. p. 71.
Fil'chakov, P. F. Hydrodynamics of a dam with two channels of unequal length. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Khinchin, A. IA. Predel'nye teoremy dlia summ polozhitel'nykh sluchainykh velichii. p. 3. Sokolov, IU. D. O priamolineinom dvizhenii s obshchim soudareniem sistemy trekh material'nykh tochek, vzaimno pritiagivaiushchikhsia po eksponentsial'nomu zakonu. p. 18. Sokolov, IU. D. O dvizhenii po odnoi priamoi sistemy trekh material'nykh tochek, vzaimodeistvuiushchikh s silami, proportsional'nymi logarifmam vzaimnykh rasstoianii. p. 25. Gikhman, I. I. K teorii diferentsial'nykh uravnenii sluchainykh protsessov. p. 37 Mishina, A. P. O polnykh priamykh summakh abelevykh grupp bez krucheniia pervogo ranga. p. 64.

Daletskii, IU. L., Krein, S. G. O diferentsial'nykh uravneniiakh v gil'bertovom prostranstve. p. 71.
Fil'chakov, P. F. Gidrodinamicheskii raschet plotiny pri nalichii dvukh shpuntov neravnoi dliny. p. 92.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3(61), 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Mostovskii, A. Present status of studies on the principles of mathematics. p. 3.
Nemytskii, V. V. Certain problems in the qualitative theory of differential equations. p. 39.
Krasnosel'skii, M. A. Certain problems of non-linear analysis. p. 57.
Arzhanykh, I. S. One method for the integration of differential equations with partial derivatives of the first order. p. 115.
Arzhanykh, I. S. Extension of the method of characteristic to simultaneous equations with partial derivatives of the first order. p. 119.
Dubrovskii, V. M. Method of iteration. p. 127.
Kostelianets, P. O., Reshetniak, IU. G. Determination of a completely additive function by its values in semi-spaces. p. 135.
Kostiuchenko, A. G., Shilov, G. E. Solution of the Cauchy problem for regular systems of linear equations with partial derivatives. p. 141.
Krein, S. G. One indeterminate equation in Hilbert space and its application in the potential theory. p. 149.
Kudriavtsev, L. D. On implicit functions. p. 155.
Leibenzon, Z. L. Ring of functions with absolutely convergent Fourier's series. p. 157.
Mikhel'son, V. S. Signs of the solutions for linear equations. p. 163.
Myshkis, A. D., Grinfel'd, U. K. Constant dependence of the solution for the Cauchy problem in respect to initial conditions. p. 171.
Petrovskii, I. G., Chudov, L. A. Lines and two-dimensional surfaces along which the solution for the wave equation may be discontinuous. p. 175.
Plotkin, B. I. Certain criteria for locally nilpotent groups. p. 181.
Sapogov, N. A. Relative distribution of lines of regression. p. 187.
Fuks, B. A. Variation of lengths and directions in pseudoconformal mappings. p. 193.
Fuks, B. A. Conditions for pseudoconformity of the mapping of a four-dimensional space. p. 201.
Khachaturov, A. A. Determining the value of a measure for a domain in n-dimensional Euclidean space by means of its values for all semispaces. p. 205.
Demidovich, B. P. Simple proof for the theorem on mean value for harmonic functions. p. 213.
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 215.
Laptev, G. Sergei Pavlovich Finikov; on his 70th birthday. p. 245.
Sessions of the Leningrad Mathematical Seminar. p. 253.
Men'shov, D. E., Shafarevich, I. R., Morozova, E. A., Zolotarev, V. M. Sixteenth mathematical olympiad for Moscow schools. p. 257.
Itskovich, I. A., Sibirskii, K. S. Mathematical olympiad for the schools in Kishinev. p. 263.
Rogachenko, V. F. "Research in the history of mathematics." p. 267.
Ginzburg, B. L. "Numerical methods in mathematical analysis." Sh. E. Mikeladze. p. 274.
Zhukov, A. I. On the book of Sh. E. Mikeladze "Numerical methods in mathematical analysis." p. 276.
Petrov, V. V., Linnik, IU. V. "Theory of probab
V. A. Unkovskii, p. 278.
Metel'ka, I. Remarks on the article of D. D. Mo
Bolt'ovskii "Three-dimensional and four-din
al analogues of Pascal's theorem." p. 283.
Corrections. p. 284.
Kruchkovich, G. I. To the article "Classificatio
three-dimensional Riemann spaces accordir
motion groups." p. 285.

Contents transliterated: Mostovskii Sovremennoe sostoianie issledovanii po osnova matematiki. p. 3. Nemytskii, V. V. Nekotorye p kachestvennoi teorii differentsial'nykh uravnen Krasnosel'skii, M. A. Nekotorye zadachi nelinei analiza. p. 57. Arzhanykh, I. S. Ob odnom sposo grirovaniia differentsial'nykh uravnenii s chast proizvodnymi pervogo poriadka. p. 115. Arzhan I. S. Rasprostranenie metoda kharakteristik na vmestnye uravneniia v chastnykh proizvodnykh go poriadka. p. 119. Dubrovskii, V. M. O metode tsii. p. 127. Kostelianets, P. O., Reshetniak, IU. delenie vpolne additivnoi funktsii ee znacheniia poluprostranstvakh. p. 135. Kostiuchenko, A. G., G. E. O reshenii zadachi Koshi dlia reguliarnyk stem lineinykh uravnenii v chastnykh proizvodn p. 141. Krein, S. G. Ob odnom neopredelennom u nii v gil'bertovom prostranstve i ego primenen teorii potentsiala. p. 149. Kudriavtsev, L. D. O nykh funktsiiakh. p. 155. Leibenzon, Z. L. O kol funktsii s absoliutno skhodiashchimisia riadami p. 157. Mikhel'son, V. S. O znakakh resheniia si lineinykh uravnenii. p. 163. Myshkis, A. D., Grin U. K. O nepreryvnoi zavisimosti resheniia zada Koshi ot nachal'nykh dannykh. p. 171. Petrovskii Chudov, L. A. O liniiakh i dvumernykh poverkhn

vdol' kotorykh reshenie volnovogo uravneniia mozhet imet' razryv. p. 175. Plotkin, B. I. O nekotorykh priznakakh lokal'no nil'potentnykh grupp. p. 181. Sapogov, N. A. O vzaimnom raspolozhenii linii regressii. p. 187. Fuks, B. A. Ob izmenenii dlin i napravlenii pri psevdokonformnykh otobrazheniiakh. p. 193. Fuks, B. A. Ob usloviiakh psevdokonformnosti otobrazheniia chetyrekhmernogo prostranstva. p. 201. Khachaturov, A. A. Opredelenie znacheniia mery dlia oblasti n-mernogo evklidova prostranstva po ee znacheniiam dlia vsekh poluprostranstv. p. 205. Demidovich, B. P. Prostoe dokazatel'stvo teoremy o srednem znachenii dlia garmonicheskikh funktsii. p. 213. Zasedaniia Moskovskogo matematicheskogo obshchestva. p. 215. Laptev, G. F. Sergei Pavlovich Finikov; k semidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 245. Zasedaniia Leningradskogo obshchegorodskogo matematicheskogo seminara. p. 253. Men'shov, D. E., Shafarevich, I. R., Morozova, E. A., Zolotarev, V. M. 16-ia Moskovskaia shkol'naia matematicheskaia olimpiada. p. 257. Itskovich, I. A., Sibirskii, K. S. Shkol'naia matematicheskaia olimpiada v g. Kishineve. p. 263. Rogachenko, V. F. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia. p. 267. Ginzburg, B. L. "Chislennye metody matematicheskogo analiza." Sh. E. Mikeladze. p. 274. Zhukov, A. I. O knige Sh. E. Mikeladze "Chislennye metody matematicheskogo analiza." p. 276. Petrov, V. V., Linnik, IU. V. "Teoriia veroiatnostei." V. A. Unkovskii. p. 278. Metel'ka, I. Zamechaniia k stat'e D. D. Mordukhai-Bolt'ovskogo "Trekhmernyi i chetyrekhmernyi analogon teoremy Paskalia." p. 283. Popravki. p. 284. Kruchkovich, G. I. K stat'e "Klassifikatsiia trekhmernykh rimanovykh prostranstv po gruppam dvizhenii." p. 285.

f) PHYSICS

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 9, 1954. Liuminestsentsiia [Luminescence]. 222 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5045-5450. 71 p.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 54, no. 1, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Kravtsov, V. A. Masses of medium atoms and the binding energy of their nuclei. p. 3.
Kalinin, V., Gershtein, G., Sovetov, N. V. M. Lopukhin "Electron flux excitation of electromagnetic oscillations and waves." p. 182.

Contents transliterated: Kravtsov, V. A. Massy srednikh atomov i energii sviazi ikh iader. p. 3. Kalinin, V., Gershtein, G., Sovetov, N. V. M. Lopukhin. Vozbuzhdenie elektromagnitnykh kolebanii i voln ele-

matter into thick photographic emulsions. p. 229.

Takibaev, Zh. S. Nuclear fission detection by means of inserting thin wires into the photographic emulsion. p. 233.

Miller, O. N., Sirotinskaia, A. A. Technique for the insertion of thin wires into thick nuclear emulsions. p. 237.

Alekseevskii, N. E. Thallium isotopic shift in the transition temperature near the superconductive state. p. 240.

Kravtsov, V. A. Energy levels and stability of heavy nuclei. p. 242.

Kravtsov, V. A. Nuclear shells. p. 244.

Kolesnikov, N. N. Mixed double decay-capture processes. p. 246.

Strelkov, P. G. Certain improvements in the experimental technique of extremely low temperature research. p. 248.

Contents transliterated: Ot TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovetskogo Soiuza, Soveta Ministrov Soiuza SSR i Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR [unpaged]. Shirokov, IU. M. Kvantovaia elektrodinamika v konfiguratsionnom predstavlenii. II. Teoriia elektronov – pozitronov v konfiguratsionnom predstavlenii. p. 129. Shirokov, IU. M. Kvantovaia elektrodinamika v konfiguratsionnom predstavlenii. III. Vzaimodeistvie elektronov – pozitronov s elektromagnitnym polem. p. 135. Gurevich, A. V. Kvantovanie polei, podchiniaiushchikhsia uravneniiam s vysshimi proizvodnymi. I. p. 149. Kolomenskii, A. A. Ob elektrodinamike girotropnoi sredy. p. 167. Gol'dman, I. I. K teorii izotopicheskogo smeshcheniia spektral'nykh linii. p. 177. Mamasakhlisov, V. I. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh v raspredelenii izotopov atomnykh iader. p. 190. Davydov, A. S. Teoriia pogloshcheniia, dispersii i rasseianiia sveta rastvorami. p. 197. Chernov, L. A. Rasprostranenie zvuka v statisticheski-neodnorodnoi srede. p. 210. Markov, A. A. Kharakter vliianiia nagruzki na formu impul'sa napriazheniia. p. 214. Estulin, I. V. Zavisimost' ionizatsionnogo toka ot energii-γ-izlucheniia. p. 221. Takibaev, Zh. S. Vvedenie melkikh chastits veshchestva v emul'siiu tolstosloinykh fotoplastinok. p. 229. Takibaev, Zh. S. Vvedenie tonkoi niti v fotoemul'siiu dlia izucheniia iadernykh rasshcheplenii. p. 233. Miller, O. N., Sirotinskaia, A. A. Metod vvedeniia tonkikh provolochek v tolstoslonnye fotoplastinki. p. 237. Alekseevskii, N. E. Izotopicheskoe smeshchenie temperatury perekhoda talliia v sverkhprovodiashchee sostoianie. p. 240. Kravtsov, V. A. Energeticheskaia poverkhnost' i ustoichivost' tiazhelykh iader. p. 242. Kravtsov, V. A. O iadernykh obolochkakh. p. 244. Kolesnikov, N. N. Smeshannye dvoinye raspadno-zakhvatnye protsessy. p. 246. Strelkov, P. G. Nekotorye usovershenstvovaniia tekhniki fizicheskogo eksperimenta pri ochen' nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 248.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Sokolov, A. A., Klenikov, N. P., Ternov, I. M. Quantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 2. p. 249.

Sokolov, A. A., TSytovich, V. N. Formation of metastable compounds from elementary particles (positronium). p. 253.

Shugurov, V. K., Vizbaraite, IA. I., IUtsis, A. P. Triplet splitting of carbon atom structures in the configuration $1s^2 2s^2 2p3p$. p. 265.

Stratonovich, R. L. Transition processes in plane-bound plasma. p. 269.

Firsov, O. B. Determination of forces operative between atoms by means of the differential effective cross-section of elastic scattering. p. 279.

Borgardt, A. A. On the theory of meson fields. Part 2. Field with sources. p. 284.

Kalitsin, N. S. New variant of the equations pertaining to the vector meson theory. p. 293.

Kerimov, B. Statistical theory of the atomic nucleus. p. 299.

Rumer, IU. B. Action as a coordinate of space. Part 9. p. 303.

Rumer, IU. B. Physical concept of five-dimensional space in 5-optics. p. 312.

Kagan, IU. M., Perel', V. I. Concentration of metastable atoms near the positive discharge plate at low pressures. p. 319.

Vainshtein, L. A., Leontovich, A. M., Maliavkin, L. P., Mandel'shtam, S. L. Photoelectric investigation of the spectra of spark discharge channels. p. 326.

Dukel'skii, V. M., Zandberg, E. IA. Energy levels of the disintegration of heavy negative ions in collision with helium atoms. p. 339.

Verkin, B. I., Mikhailov, I. F. Magnetic properties of metals at low temperatures. Part 2. Effect of a magnetic field on the magnetic susceptibility of zinc single crystals in the temperature range from 20, 4° to 300° K. p. 342.

Pershits, IA. N. Some phenomena on the grain boundaries of alkali-haloid crystals in additive dyeing. p. 347.

Vuks, M. F. Light scattering and orientation order in fluids. p. 351.

Ivanenko, D., Larin, S. Remarks on the beta-decay of $M\frac{2Z-1}{Z}$ type nuclei. p. 359.

Ryzhanov, S. G. On the rotational levels and spectra of heavy nuclei. p. 361.

Takibaev, Zh. S. Determination of the exact registration time of charged particles in photographic emulsions. p. 363.

Fomenko, L. A. Effect of the size of nickel-zinc ferrite cores on their magnetic spectra. p. 365.

Zamkov, V. A. Monocentric zonal plate. p. 367.

Kuznetsov, P. I. On N. G. Denisov's article "Propagation of electromagnetic signals in ionized gases." p. 368.

Denisov, N. G. Answer to P. I. Kuznetsov's letter concerning N. G. Denisov's article. p. 368.

Contents transliterated: Sokolov, A. A., Klenikov, N. P., Ternov, I. M. K kvantovoi teorii svetiashchegosia elektrona. II. p. 249. Sokolov, A. A., TSytovich, V. N. K voprosu ob obrazovanii metastabil'nykh soedinenii iz elementarnykh chastits (pozitronii). p. 253. Shugurov, V. K., Vizbaraite, IA. I., IUtsis, A. P. Tripletnoe rasshcheplenie termov atoma ugleroda v konfiguratsii $1s^2 2s^1 2p3p$. p. 265. Stratonovich, R. L. Perekhodnye protsessy v ploskoogranichennoi plazme. p. 269. Firsov, O. B. Opredelenie sil, deistvuiushchikh mezhdu atomami, pri pomoshchi differential'nogo effektivnogo secheniia uprugogo rasseianiia. p. 279. Borgardt, A. A. K teorii mezonnykh polei. II. (Pole s istochnikami.) p. 284. Kalitsin, N. S. Novyi variant uravnenii vektornoi mezonnoi teorii. p. 293. Kerimov, B. K statisticheskoi teorii atomnogo iadra. p. 299. Rumer, IU. B. Deistvie kak koordinata prostranstva. IX. p. 303. Rumer, IU. B. Fizicheskii smysl piatimernogo prostranstva v 5-optike. p. 312. Kagan, IU. M., Perel', V. I. O kontsentratsii metastabil'nykh atomov v polozhitel'nom stolbe razriada pri nizkikh davleniiakh. p. 319. Vainshtein, L. A. Leontovich, A. M., Maliavkin, L. P., Mandel'shtam, S. L. Fotoelektricheskoe issledovanie spektra kanala iskrovogo razriada. p. 326. Dukel'skii, V. M., Zandberg, E. IA. Porogi energii dlia razrusheniia tiazhelykh otritsatel'nykh ionov pri stolknoveniiakh s atomami geliia. p. 339. Verkin, B. I., Mikhailov, I. F. Magnitnye svoistva metallov pri nizkikh temperaturakh. II. Zavisimost' magnitnoi vospriimchivosti monokristallov tsinka ot napriazhennosti magnitnogo polia v oblasti temperatur ot 20, 4° do 300° K. p. 342. Pershits, IA. N. O nekotorykh iavleniiakh na granitse razdela shchelochnogaloidnykh kristallov pri additivnom okrashivanii. p. 347. Vuks, M. F. Rasseianie sveta i orientatsionnyi poriadok v zhidkostiakh. p. 351. Ivanenko, D., Larin, S. Zamechaniia k β-raspadu iader tipa $M\frac{2Z-1}{Z}$. p. 359.

Ryzhanov, S. G. K voprosu o vrashchatel'nykh urovniakh i spektrakh tiazhelykh iader. p. 361. Takibaev, Zh. S. Opredelenie tochnogo momenta vremeni registratsii, zariazhennykh chastits v fotoemul'sii. p. 363. Fomenko, L. A. O vliianii razmerov obraztsa serdechnika iz nikelevo-tsinkovykh ferritov na ego magnitnyi spektr. p. 365. Zamkov, V. A. O monotsentricheskoi zonnoi plastinke. p. 367. Kuznetsov, P. I. O rabote N. G. Denisova "Rasprostranenie elektromagnitnykh signalov v ionizirovannom gaze." p. 368. Denisov, N. G. Otvet na pis'mo P. I. Kuznetsova po povodu stat'i N. G. Denisova. p. 368.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 24, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Tumanov, K. A., Shirokov, IU. M. Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 4. Relativistic equations for electron-positron systems. p. 369.

Pugachev, IA. I., Shirokov, M. F. Role of the gravitation field in the formation of electron masses. p. 375.

Ivanenko, D. D., Brodskii, A. M. Non-linear quantum theory of electrons. p. 383.

Silin, V. P. Theory of nucleon and meson interactions. p. 389.

Davydov, A. S. Theory of radiationless transmissions of molecules in solutions. p. 397.

Krivoglaz, M. A., Smirnov, A. A. Diffusion theory of solute atoms in rearranging alloys. p. 409.

Vonsovskii, S. V., Turov, E. A. Reciprocal interaction of valent and inner electrons in crystals [(s-d)- interchange model for metal transitions]. p. 419.

Viatskin, A. IA. Role of low energy-band electrons in the secondary electron emission of metals. p. 429.

Rumer, IU. B. Theory of a weak metric (gravitational) field. p. 435.

Gordeev, G. V. Transverse oscillation of the electron plasma in a permanent magnetic field. p. 445.

Gershman, B. N. Kinetic theory of magneto-hydrodynamic waves. p. 453.

Fedorov, V. M., Zhilenkov, I. V., Efremov, A. N. Absolute measurement technique for dielectric constants by means of Lekher's quarter-wave system. p. 466.

Vergunas, F. I., Saichenko, IU. M. Effect of Fe, Co and Ni quenchers on the luminescence of zinc sulfide phosphors. p. 470.

Tolpygo, K. B. Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit. p. 478.

Pokrovskii, IA. E. Remarks on K. B. Tolpygo's article "Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit." p. 486.

Sokolov, A. A. On N. F. Nelipa's article "Quantum theory of luminescent electrons." p. 488.

Akulov, N. S. Theory of chain reactions in the calculation of diffusions of active centers. p. 494.

Arkad'ev, V. K., Volkova, K. A. Ferromagnetic properties of millimeter waves. p. 501.

Turov, E. A., Vonsovskii, S. V. Breadth of ferromagnetic resonance absorption lines. p. 501.

Al'tshuler, S. A., Kozyren, B. M., Salikhov, S. G. The Dorfman diamagnetic resonance effect. p. 503.

Contents transliterated: Tumanov, K. A., Shirokov, IU. M. Kvantovaia elektrodinamika v konfiguratsionnom predstavlenii. IV. Relativistskoe uravnenie dlia sistemy elektron-pozitron. p. 369. Pugachev, IA. I., Shirokov, M. F. O znachenii graviatsionnogo polia v obrazovanii massy elektrona. p. 375. Ivanenko, D. D., Brodskii, A. M. O nelineinoi kvantovoi teorii elektrona. p. 383. Silin, V. P. K teorii vzaimodeistviia nuklona i mezona. p. 389. Davydov, A. S. Teoriia bezizluchatel'nykh perekhodov v molekulakh, nakhodiashchikhsia v rastvorakh. p. 397. Krivoglaz, M. A., Smirnov, A. A. Teoriia diffuzii vnedrennykh atomov v uporiadochivaiushchikhsia splavakh. I. p. 409. Vonsovskii, S. V., Turov, E. A. Ob obmennom vzaimodeistvii valentnykh i vnutrennikh elektronov v kristallakh [(s-d)-obmennaia model' perekhodnykh metallov]. p. 419. Viatskin, A. IA. O roli elektronov nizhnikh energeticheskikh polos vo vtorichnoi elektronnoi emissii metallov. p. 429. Rumer, IU. B. K teorii slabogo metricheskogo (gravitatsionnogo) polia. I. p. 435. Gordeev, G. V. Poperechnye kolebaniia elektronnoi plazmy v postoiannom magnitnom pole. p. 445. Gershman, B. N. Kineticheskaia teoriia magnitogidrodinamicheskikh voln. p. 453. Fedorov, V. M., Zhilenkov, I. V., Efremov, A. N. Absoliutnyi metod izmereniia dielektricheskikh konstant pri pomoshchi chetvert'volnovoi sistemy lekhera. p. 466. Vergunas, F. I., Saichenko, IU. M. Vliianie tushitelei Fe, Co i Ni na liuminestsentsiiu tsinksul'fidnykh fosforov. p. 470. Tolpygo, K. B. O mekhanizme spadaniia termoelektronnoi emissii oksidnogo katoda, rabotaiushchego v impul'snom rezhime. p. 478. Pokrovskii, IA. E. Zamechaniia k stat'e K. B. Tolpygo "O mekhanizme spadaniia termoelektronnoi emissii oksidnogo katoda, rabotaiushchego v impul'snom rezhime." p. 486. Sokolov, A. A. O rabote N. F. Nelipy "Kvantovaia teoriia svetiashchegosia elektrona." p. 488. Akulov, N. S. Teoriia tsepnykh reaktsii pri uchete diffuzii aktivnykh tsentrov. p. 494. Arkad'ev, V. K., Volkova, K. A. Ferromagnitnye svoistva v millimetrovykh volnakh. p. 501. Turov, E. A., Vonsovskii, S. V. O shirine linii ferromagnitnogo rezonansnogo pogloshcheniia. p. 501. Al'tshuler, S. A., Kozyren, B. M., Salikhov, S. G. Ob effekte diamagnitnogo rezonansa dorfmana. p. 503.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 24, no. 5, May 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Landau, L. D., Pomeranchuk, I. IA. Gamma radiation in the collision of fast π-mesons and nucleons. p. 505.

Zaitsev, A. A., Dzherpetov, Kh. A. Laminated high-frequency discharge in rare gases. p. 516.

Zharkov, G. F. Magnetic moment of the neutrino. p. 529.

Bolotin, A. B., IUtsis, A. P. Use of multi-configuration approximation in the determination of dipole forces for beryllium and boron type atoms. p. 537.

Vaisenberg, A. O. Shifted coincidence circuit with a 10^{-7} sec. resolving time. p. 545.

Vaisenberg, A. O., Marikian, G. A., Kharitonov, V. M. Determination of masses of cosmic-ray charged particles with a 2μ sec lifetime. p. 550.

Balygin, I. E. Time of the discharge formation in the air in non-homogeneous electric fields. p. 562.

Vasil'ev, G. A., Zhabotinskii, M. E. Thermoacoustic measurement of centimeter wave power. p. 571.

Kostylev, K. V. Absorption coefficients in the wave guide compartment and the sensitivity of radiospectrographs. p. 575.

Seman, O. I. Existence of an extreme spherical aberration coefficient for axisymmetrical systems in electron optics. p. 581.

Shchelkin, K. I. Transition of slow combustion into detonation. p. 589.

Shirokov, M. F. Incompetence of A. A. Vlasov's theory of multiple particles. p. 601.

Potemkin, V. V., Gertsenshtein, M. E. G. V. Gordeev's strata theory. p. 610.

Mikhailov, V., Baldin, A. Photoproduction of mesons in the theory of radiation attenuation. p. 613.

Zadimkin, S. N. Correlation of surface tension of metals and their atomic volume. p. 615.

Contents transliterated: Landau, L. D., Pomeranchuk, I. IA. Izluchenie γ-kvantov pri stolknovenii bystrykh π-mezonov s nuklonami. p. 505. Zaitsev, A. A., Dzherpetov, Kh. A. Sloistyi vysokochastotnykh razriad v inertnykh gazakh. p. 516. Zharkov, G. F. O magnitnom momente neitrino. p. 529. Bolotin, A. B., IUtsis, A. P. Primenenie mnogokonfiguratsionnogo priblizheniia pri opredelenii sily dipolia dlia atomov tipa berilliia i bora. p. 537. Vaisenberg, A. O. Skhema sdvinutykh sovpadenii s razresheniem vremenem 10^{-7} sek. p. 545. Vaisenberg, A. O., Marikian, G. A., Kharitonov, V. M. Opredelenie massy zariazhennykh chastits kosmicheskikh luchei so vre-

menem zhizni 2 μsek. p. 550. Balygin, I. E. O vremeni formirovaniia razriada v vozdukhe pri neodnorodnykh elektricheskikh poliakh. p. 562. Vasil'ev, G. A., Zhabotinskii, M. E. Izmerenie moshchnosti na santimetrovykh volnakh termoakusticheskim metodom. p. 571. Kostylev, K. V. Koeffitsient pogloshcheniia v volnovodnoi iacheike i chuvstvitel'nost' radiospektrografov. p. 575. Seman, O. I. K voprosu o sushchestvovanii ekstremuma koeffitsienta sfericheskoi aberratsii dlia aksial'no-simmetricheskikh sistem v elektronnoi optike. p. 581. Shchelkin, K. I. O perekhode medlennogo goreniia v detonatsiiu. p. 589. Shirokov, M. F. O nesostoiatel'nosti teorii mnogikh chastits A. A. Vlasova. p. 601. Potemkin, V. V., Gertsenshtein, M. E. O teorii strat G. V. Gordeeva. p. 610. Mikhailov, V., Baldin, A. Fotorozhdenie mezonov v teorii radiotsionnogo zatukhaniia. p. 613. Zadimkin, S. N. Sviaz' poverkhnostnogo natiazheniia metallov s ikh atomnym ob"emom. p. 615.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 24, no. 6, June 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Garibian, G. M. Bremsstrahlung and pair production in the electron field. p. 617.

Syrovatskii, S. I. Steadiness of tangential bursts in magnetohydrodynamic media. p. 622.

Deigen, M. F. Optical excitation of the double color center in ionic crystals. p. 631.

Gertsenshtein, M. E., Potemkin, V. V. Low-frequency oscillation near the positive plate of glow discharges. p. 643.

Gertsenshtein, M. E. Effect of elastic collisions of electrons with molecules on longitudinal electric waves in plasma. p. 652.

Gershman, B. N. Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma subjected to a magnetic field taking into account the thermal motion of electrons. p. 659.

Krivoglaz, M. A., Smirnov, A. A. Diffusion theory of solute atoms in rearranging alloys. Part 2. p. 673.

Al'tshuler, S. A. Paramagnetic lattice relaxation time of hydrated salts of rare earth elements. p. 681.

Dolgov, G. G., Mandel'shtam, S. L. Density and temperature of gases in spark discharges. p. 691.

Mandel'shtam, S. L., Sukhodrev, N. K. Elementary processes in the spark discharge channel. p. 701.

Belov, K. P., Goriaga, A. N., Mikhal'chuk, N. I. Magnetization of ferromagnetic substances near the Curie point. p. 708.

Kaden, R. IU. Instability of the electric conductivity of selenium. p. 714.

Kosman, M. S., Paraniuk, P. T. Investigation of long-lasting glass polarization processes in the temperature range up to 70° C. p. 721.

Nelipa, N. F. A. A. Sokolov's article on N. F. Nelipa's work "Quantum theory of luminescent electrons." p. 730.

Fisher, I. Z. Does statistical mechanics include the theory of crystalline state? p. 740.

Tolpygo, K. B. Answer to IA. E. Pokrovskii's remark on K. B. Tolpygo's article "Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit." p. 746.

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Statistical method of determination for structural amplitude values. p. 747.

Chavchanidze, V. V. On V. V. Chavchanidze's article "New determination technique for charged particle masses by means of photographic emulsions." p. 748.

Alphabetic index to Vol. 24, 1953. p. 749.

Contents transliterated: Garibian, G. M. Tormoznoe izluchenie i rozhdenie par v pole elektrona. p. 617. Syrovatskii, S. I. Ob ustoichivosti tangential'nykh razryvov v magnitogidrodinamicheskoi srede. p. 622. Deigen, M. F. Opticheskoe vozbuzhdenie dvoinogo tsentra okraski v ionnykh kristallakh. p. 631. Gertsenshtein, M. E., Potemkin, V. V. Nizkochastotnye kolebaniia v polozhitel'nom stolbe tleiushchego razriada. p. 643. Gertsenshtein, M. E. Vliianie uprugikh soudarenii elektronov s molekulami na prodol'nye elektricheskie volny v plazme. p. 652. Gershman, B. N. O rasprostranenii elektromagnitnykh voln v plazme, nakhodiashcheisia v magnitnom pole, pri uchete teplovogo dvizheniia elektronov. p. 659. Krivoglaz, M. A., Smirnov, A. A. Teoriia diffuzii vnedrennykh atomov v uporiadochivaiushchikhsia splavakh. II. p. 673. Al'tshuler, S. A. Vremena paramagnitnoi reshetochnoi relaksatsii gidratirovannykh solei redkozemel'nykh elementov. p. 681. Dolgov, G. G., Mandel'shtam, S. L. Plotnost' i temperatura gaza v iskrovom razriade. p. 691. Mandel'shtam, S. L., Sukhodrev, N. K. Elementarnye protsessy v kanale iskrovogo razriada. p. 701. Belov, K. P., Goriaga, A. N., Mikhal'chuk, N. I. O namagnichivanii ferromagnetikov vblizi temperatury kiuri. p. 708. Kaden, R. IU. Neustoichivost' elektroprovodnosti selena. p. 714. Kosman, M. S., Paraniuk, P. T. Issledovanie dlitel'nykh protsessov poliarizatsii stekla v oblasti temperatur do 70°C. p. 721. Nelipa, N. F. Po povodu stat'i A. A. Sokolova o rabote N. F. Nelipy "Kvantovaia teoriia svetiashchegosia elektrona." p. 730. Fisher, I. Z. Soderzhit li statisticheskaia mekhanika teoriiu kristallicheskogo sostoianiia? p. 740. Tolpygo, K. B. Otvet na zamechaniia IA. E. Pokrovskogo k stat'e K. B. Tolpygo "O mekhanizme spadaniia termoelektronnoi emissii oksidnogo katoda, rabotaiushchego v impul'snom rezhime." p. 746.

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Statisticheskii metod opredeleniia znakov strukturnykh amplitud. p. 747. Chavchanidze, V. V. K stat'e V. V. Chavchanidze "O novom metode opredeleniia mass zariazhennykh chastits pri pomoshchi fotoemul'sii." p. 748. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' toma 24 za 1953 g. p. 749.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 25, no. 1, July 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Leontovich's 50th birthday. p. 3.

Sliv, L. A. Analysis of the phenomena of monochromatic positron formation. p. 7.

Verle, I. I. New approach to the problem of the effects of relativistic terms in the meson theory of nuclear forces. p. 19.

Mamasakhlisov, V. I. Investigation of Be^9 (n, 2n)B^8 nuclear reactions. p. 36.

Grigor'ev, V. I. Generalized method for the calculation of attenuation in quantum field theory. p. 40.

Grigor'ev, V. I. Role of attenuation in the theory of bound particles. p. 51.

Smolenskii, G. A., Pasynkov, R. E. On the molecular theory of ferroelectric substances. p. 57.

Tatarskii, V. I. Propagation of sound waves in a turbulent flow. p. 74.

Tatarskii, V. I. Criterion of the applicability of geometrical optics in problems on wave propagation in media with a weak non-homogeneous refraction coefficient. p. 84.

Sushchinskii, M. M. Calculation of the actual contour of Raman spectral line on the basis of the observed one. p. 87.

Raiskii, S. M. Properties of optical systems containing a zonal diaphragm. p. 95.

Krasnov, V. M., Stepanov, A. V. Optical study of the stresses in anisotropic plates subjected to concentrated forces. p. 98.

Fomenko, L. A. Temperature functions of the magnetic spectra of nickel-zinc-ferrites in radio frequency bands. p. 107.

Zhdanov, G. S., Glagoleva, V. P., Zhuravlev, N. N., Venevtsev, IU. N. Structure of superconductors. Part 1. Investigation of bismuth-nickel systems. Production and investigation of B_2 Ni single crystals. p. 115.

Alekseevskii, N. E., Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N. Structure of superconductors. Part 2. Low temperature decomposition of Au_2 Bi alloys. p. 123.

Otpushchennikov, N. F. Propagation velocity of ultrasonic waves in solid bodies. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Akademik Mikhail Aleksandrovich Leontovich; k 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 3. Sliv, L. A. Analiz iavleniia obrazovaniia monokhromaticheskikh pozitronov. p. 7. Verle, I. I. Novyi podkhod k voprosu o vliianii relativistskikh chlenov v mezonnoi teorii iadernykh sil. p. 19. Mamasakhlisov, V. I. Issledovanie iadernoi reaktsii Be^9(n, 2n)Be^8. p. 36. Grigor'ev, V. I. Obobshchennyi metod ucheta zatukhaniia v kvantovoi teorii polia. p. 40. Grigor'ev, V. I. K voprosu o roli zatukhaniia v teorii sviazannykh chastits. p. 51. Smolenskii, G. A., Pasynkov, R. E. K voprosu o molekuliarnoi teorii segnetoelektrikov. p. 57. Tatarskii, V. I. K teorii rasprostraneniia zvukovykh voln v turbulentnom potoke. p. 74. Tatarskii, V. I. O kriterii primenimosti geometricheskoi optiki v zadachakh o rasprostranenii voln v srede so slabymi neodnorodnostiami koeffitsienta prelomleniia. p. 84. Sushchinskii, M. M. O nakhozhdenii istinnogo kontura linii kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia sveta po nabliudaemomu. p. 87. Raiskii, S. M. K svoistvam opticheskoi sistemy soderzhashchei zonnuiu diafragmu. p. 95. Krasnov, V. M., Stepanov, A. V. Izuchenie opticheskim metodom napriazhennogo sostoianiia anizotropnoi plastinki, nakhodiashcheisia pod deistviem sosredotochennoi sily. p. 98. Fomenko, L. A. Temperaturnaia zavisimost' magnitnykh spektrov nikelevo-tsinkovykh ferritov v diapazone radnochastot. p. 107. Zhdanov, G. S., Glagoleva, V. P., Zhuravlev, N. N., Venevtsev, IU. N. Struktura sverkhprovodnikov. I. Issledovanie sistemy vismut-nikel'. Poluchenie i issledovanie monokristallov Bi_3Ni. p. 115. Alekseevskii, N. E., Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N. Struktura sverkhprovodnikov. II. O nizkotemperaturnom raspade metallicheskogo soedineniia Au_2Bi. p. 123. Otpushchennikov, N. F. Skorost' rasprostraneniia ul'trazvukovykh voln v tverdykh telakh. p. 127.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 25, no. 2, Aug. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Drukarev, G. F. On the theory of electron collision with hydrogen atoms. p. 129.

Drukarev, G. F. Application of integral equations for the calculation of effective cross sections of electron collisions with atoms. p. 139.

Bravin, A. V. Polarizability of atoms and ions with closed shells. p. 147.

Vainshtein, B. K. Atomic factors in the scattering of electrons. p. 157.

Poplavskii, R. P. Characteristics of electron trajectories in a cylindrical continuous magnetron. p. 169.

Klechkovskii, V. M. Sequence of multiple spectral terms of multielectron atoms. p. 179.

Korolev, A. M. Photofission of deuteron by high energy gamma radiation. p. 188.

Krivoglaz, M. A. Theory of heat transitions. p. 191.

Salli, I. V. Theory of crystal growth. p. 208.

Sokolov, A. V., Veksler, A. Z. Thermoelectron emission in ferromagnetic substances. p. 215.

Bartenev, G. M. Thermodynamic theory of the deformation of highly elastic materials. p. 225.

Zinov'eva, K. N. Absorption of the secondary sounds in helium. II. p. 235.

Glagoleva, V. P., Zhdanov, G. S. Structure of superconductors. Part 3. X-ray investigation of the structure and solubility of BiRh components. p. 248.

Silin, V. P. Scattering of π-mesons by nucleons. p. 255.

Contents transliterated: Drukarev, G. F. K teorii stolknovenii elektronov s atomami vodoroda. p. 129. Drukarev, G. F. Primenenie integral'nykh uravnenii dlia rascheta effektivnykh sechenii stolknovenii elektronov s atomami. p. 139. Bravin, A. V. Poliarizuemost' atomov i ionov s zamknutymi obolochkami. p. 147. Vainshtein, B. K. Atomnye faktory rasseianiia elektronov. p. 157. Poplavskii, R. P. O kharaktere traektorii elektronov v tsilindricheskom nerazreznom magnetrone. p. 169. Klechkovskii, V. M. K voprosu o posledovatel'nosti termov v spektrakh mnogoelektronnykh atomov. p. 179. Korolev, A. M. Fotorasshcheplenie deitrona pri bol'shikh energiiakh γ-kvanta. p. 188. Krivoglaz, M. A. Teoriia teplovykh perekhodov. p. 191. Salli, I. V. K teorii rosta kristallov. p. 208. Sokolov, A. V., Veksler, A. Z. Termoelektronnaia emissiia v ferromagnetikakh. p. 215. Bartenev, G. M. Termodinamicheskaia teoriia deformatsii vysokoelasticheskikh materialov. p. 225. Zinov'eva, K. N. Pogloshchenie vtorogo zvuka v gelii. II. p. 235. Glagoleva, V. P., Zhdanov, G. S. Struktura sverkhprovodnikov. III. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie struktury i rastvorimosti komponentov v BiRh. p. 248. Silin, V. P. O rasseianii π-mezonov na nuklonakh. p. 255.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 25, no. 3, Sep. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Kavetskis, V. I., IUtsis, A. P. Analytical single-electron wave functions in multi-configuration approximation for helium and beryllium type atoms. p. 257.

Kibartas, V. V., IUtsis, A. P. Solution of Fok's equations for beryllium atoms in two-configuration approximation. p. 264.

Rumer, IU. B. Tensor analysis and Lame's dimensional analysis. p. 271.

Rapoport, L. P. Effect of the structure of nuclei on the probability of K-capture. p. 282.

Ter-Mikaelian, M. L. Scattering of hyper-fast electrons in crystals. p. 289.

Ter-Mikaelian, M. L. Interference radiation of hyper-fast electrons. p. 296.

Gubanov, A. I. Theory of photo-valve electromotive force formation in semiconductors. p. 307.

Zil'berman, G. E. Theory of the polar model of metals in the magnetic field. p. 313.

Kalabukhov, N. P. Some characteristics of the motion of electrons in dyed crystal alkali-haloid salts in the process of photo conduction. p. 322.

Vonsovskii, S. V., Vlasov, K. B. Atomic magnetic moments of ferromagnetic substances. p. 327.

Sokolov, A. V. Dispersion formulas for the quantum

Alikhanov, A. I., Eliseev, G. P. Mass spectra of cosmic ray particles on the sea level. p. 368.

Voevodskii, V. V., Kompaneets, A. S. On N. S. Akulov's article "Theory of chain reaction in the calculation of diffusion of active centers." p. 379.

Sliv, L. A., Peker, L. K. Possible proof of nuclear shell models. p. 381.

Alekseevskii, N. E., Gaidukov, IU. N. Investigation of bismuth alloys in extreme cold temperatures. p. 383.

Contents transliterated: Kavetskis, V. I., IUtsis, A. P. Analiticheskie odnoelektronnye volnovye funktsii v mnogokonfiguratsionnom priblizhenii dlia atomov tipa geliia i berilliia. p. 257. Kibartas, V. V., IUtsis, A. P. Reshenie uravnenii foka dlia atoma berillia v dvukhkonfiguratsionnom priblizhenii. p. 264. Rumer, IU. B. Tenzornyi analiz i merooopredelenie lame. p. 271. Rapoport, L. P. Vliianie stroeniia iadra na veroiatnost' K-zakhvata. p. 282. Ter-Mikaelian, M. L. Rasseianie sverkhbystrykh elektronov v kristalle. p. 289. Ter-Mikaelian, M. L. Interferentsionnoe izluchenie sverkhbystrykh elektronov. p. 296. Gubanov, A. I. Teoriia vozniknoveniia ventil'noi E. D. S. v poluprovodnikakh. p. 307. Zil'berman, G. E. K teorii poliarnoi modeli metalla v magnitnom pole. p. 313. Kalabukhov, N. P. Nekotorye osobennosti dvizheniia elektronov v okrashennykh kristallakh shchelochnogaloidnykh solei pri fotoprovodimosti. p. 322.

B 13f

Vonsovskii, S. V., Vlasov, K. B. Atomnye magnitnye momenty ferromagnetikov. p. 327. Sokolov, A. V. Dispersionnye formuly kvantovoi optiki metallov v mnogoelektronnoi teorii. p. 341. Turov, E. A. O zinerovskoi teorii ferromagnetizma. p. 352. Garif'ianov, N. S. Paramagnitnoe pogloshchenie v nekotorykh soliakh gadoliniia v parallel'nykh poliakh. p. 359. Kocharian, N. N., Aivazian, M. T., Kaitmazov, S. D., Kirakosian, Z. A. Vostochno-zapadnaia asimmetriia i uglovoe raspredelenie protonov i mezonov. p. 364. Alikhanov, A. I., Eliseev, G. P. O spektre mass chastits kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na urovne moria. p. 368. Voevodskii, V. V., Kompaneets, A. S. O stat'e N. S. Akulova "Teoriia tsepnykh reaktsii pri uchete diffuzii aktivnykh tsentrov. p. 379. Sliv, L. A., Peker, L. K. Ob odnoi vozmozhnoi proverke modeli iadernykh obolochek. p. 381. Alekseevskii, N. E., Gaidukov, IU. N. Issledovanie splavov vismuta v oblasti sverkhnizkikh temperatur. p. 383.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 25, no. 4, Oct. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Tumanov, K. A. Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 5. Two-photon annihilation of positrons. p. 385.

Maiants, L. S. Symmetry calculations in the theory of polyatomic molecular vibration. p. 393.

Kalitsin, N. S. Interaction of electrons with electromagnetic field fluctuations in the vacuum. p. 407.

Bonch-Bruevich, V. L., Medvedev, B. V. Reduction of the products of operators to the canonical form in the theory of secondary quantization. p. 410.

Bonch-Bruevich, V. L. Theory of the energy spectra of quantum systems of interacting particles. p. 417.

Gandel'man, G. M. Compton scattering of circularly polarized quanta by electrons with given directed spin. p. 429.

Gvozdover, S. D., Ievskaia, N. M. Universal circuit for the observation of nuclear magnetic resonance. p. 435.

Zyrianov, P. S. Excitation spectra of the electron plasma in the periodic ion field. p. 441.

Natanzon, M. S. Self-dispersion of discharges under the effects of their own field. p. 448.

Troitskii, V. S., Liubina, A. G., Zolotov, A. V. Experimental investigation of thermal noises in certain conductors. p. 455.

Politova, N. M. Physical properties of antimony-cesium cathodes. p. 463.

Verkin, B. I., Mikhailov, I. F. Magnetic properties of metals at low temperatures. Part 3. On the form of bent curves of the "periodic" relation between the susceptibility of metals and electromagnetic field. p. 471.

Zavel'skii, F. S. Investigation of the effect of prolonged exposure to electric current on the dielectric penetrability of barium titanate. p. 479.

Zhuravlev, N. N., Zhdanov, G. S. Structure of superconductors. Part 4. X-ray and metallographic investigation of bismuth-palladium systems. p. 485.

Morgenshtern, Z. L. Effect of the wave length of the exciting light on certain luminescent properties of SrS-Ce, Sm and SrS-Eu, Sm phosphors. p. 491.

Ginzburg, V. L. Some problems in the theory of radio wave propagation in the ionosphere in connection with V. N. Kessenikh's erroneous treatise. p. 498.

Osipov, B. D. Accuracy of microwave frequency calibration instruments. p. 509.

Vonsovskii, S. V., Paduchev, B. V. Electric conductivity of metals taking into account electron interactions; a case of Fermi spectrum. p. 510.

Contents transliterated: Tumanov, K. A. Kvantovaia elektrodinamika v konfiguratsionnom predstavlenii. V. Dvukhfotonnaia annigiliatsiia pozitroniia. p. 385. Maiants, L. S. Uchet simmetrii v teorii kolebanii mnogoatomnykh molekul. p. 393. Kalitsin, N. S. O vzaimodeistvii elektrona s fluktuatsiiami elektromagnitnogo polia v vakuume. p. 407. Bonch-Bruevich, V. L., Medvedev, B. V. Privedenie proizvedenii operatorov k kanonicheskomu vidu v teorii vtorichnogo kvantovaniia. p. 410. Bonch-Bruevich, V. L. K teorii energeticheskikh spektrov kvantovykh sistem vzaimodeistvuiushchikh chastits. p. 417. Gandel'man, G. M. Komptonovskoe rasseianie poliarizovannogo po krugu kvanta na elektrone s zadannym napravleniem spina. p. 429. Gvozdover, S. D., Ievskaia, N. M. Ob universal'noi skheme dlia nabliudeniia magnitnogo rezonansa atomnykh iader. p. 435. Zyrianov, P. S. Spektr vozbuzhdeniia elektronnoi plazmy v periodicheskom pole ionov. p. 441. Natanzon, M. S. O samorazgone zariada pod deistviem sobstvennogo polia. p. 448. Troitskii, V. S., Liubina, A. G., Zolotov, A. V. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie teplovykh shumov nekotorykh provodnikov. p. 455. Politova, N. M. O fizicheskikh svoistvakh sur'miano-tsezievogo katoda. p. 463. Verkin, B. I., Mikhailov, I. F. Magnitnye svoistva metallov pri nizkikh temperaturakh. III. O forme ogibaiushchei dlia krivykh "periodicheskoi" zavisimosti vosprilmchivosti metallov ot polia. p. 471. Zavel'skii, F. S. Issledovanie zavisimosti dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti titonata bariia ot dlitel'nosti vozdeistviia napriazheniia. p. 479. Zhuravlev, N. N., Zhdanov, G. S. Struktura sverkhprovodnikov. IV. Rentgenograficheskoe i metallograficheskoe issledovanie sistemy vismut-palladii. p. 485. Morgenshtern, Z. L. Zavisimosti nekotorykh liuminestsentnykh svoistv fosforov SrS-Ce, Sm i SrS-Eu, Sm ot dliny volny vozbuzhdaiushchego sveta. p. 491. Ginzburg, V. L. O nekotorykh voprosakh teorii rasprostraneniia radiovoln v ionosfere v sviazi s ikh oshibochnoi traktovkoi V. N. Kessenikhom. p. 498. Osipov, B. D. O tochnosti mikrovolnovykh etalonov chastoty. p. 509. Vonsovskii, S. V., Paduchev, B. V. Elektroprovodnost' metallov s uchetom elektronnogo vzaimodeistviia sluchai fermievskogo spektra. p. 510.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 25, no. 5, Nov. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Blokhintsev, D. I., Orlov, V. V. Propagation of signals in nonlinear electrodynamics. p. 513.

Markov, M. A. Dynamically deforming form-factor of elementary particles. p. 527.

Kompaneets, A. S. Method of self-agreeing fields for tensor forces. p. 540.

Zubarev, D. N. On a new method in the theory of interacting Fermi particles. p. 548.

Glauberman, A. E. Kinetic theory of interacting particle systems. p. 560.

Vonsovskii, S. V., Paduchev, B. V. Electric conductivity of metals taking into account the electron interaction; a case of Bose spectrum. p. 571.

Vonsovskii, S. V., Galishev, V. S. On the theory of electric conductivity of semiconductors. p. 584.

Malinovskii, A. P. Investigation of phenomena occuring during the relative motion of ions. p. 596.

Motulevich, G. P., Fabelinskii, I. L. Investigation of the acoustic radiation of barium titanate. p. 605.

Parfianovich, I. A. Luminescence of KBr-Ni- and KBr-Cu-phosphors induced by X rays. p. 614.

Kheiker, D. M., Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N. Structure of superconductors. Part 5. X-ray structural analysis of BiPd. p. 621.

Kravtsov, V. A., Lemberg, I. Kh. Mass of scandium-48 and vanadium-48. p. 628.

Kravtsov, V. A. Mass of chlorine-39 and argon-39. p. 630.

Contents transliterated: Blokhintsev, D. I., Orlov, V. V. O rasprostranenii signalov v nelineinoi elektrodinamike. p. 513. Markov, M. A. Dinamicheski deformiruemyi form-faktor elementarnykh chastits. p. 527. Kompaneets, A. S. Metod samosoglasovanno polia dlia tenzornykh sil. p. 540. Zubarev, D. N. Ob odnom novom metode v teorii vzaimodeistvuiushchikh fermi-chastits. p. 548. Glauberman, A. E. K kineticheskoi teorii sistem vzaimodeistvuiushchikh chastits. p. 560. Vonsovskii, S. V., Paduchev, B. V. Elektropovodnost' metallov s uchetom elektronnogo vzaimodeistviia; sluchai bozevskogo spektra. p. 571. Vonsovskii, S. V., Galishev, V. S. K teorii elektroprovodnosti poluprovodnikov. p. 584. Malinovskii, A. P. Issledovanie iavlenii, proiskhodiashchikh pri otnositel'nom dvizhenii ionov. p. 596. Motulevich, G. P., Fabelinskii, I. L. Issledovanie akusticheskogo izlucheniia titanta bariia. p. 605. Parfianovich, I. A. Liuminestsentsiia KBr-Ni- i KBr-Cu-fosforov vozbuzhdennykh rentgenovskimi luchami. p. 614. Kheiker, D. M., Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N. Struktura sverkhprovodnikov. V. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie struktury BiPd. p. 621. Kravtsov, V. A., Lemberg, I. Kh. O massakh skandila-48 i vanadiia-48. p. 628. Kravtsov, V. A. O massakh khlora-39 i argona-39. p. 630.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 25, no. 6, Dec. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Academician Aleksandr Alekseevich Lebedev's 60th birthday. p. 633.

Fainberg, V. IA. On the theory of excited states of nucleons. Part 1. p. 636.

Fainberg, V. IA. On the theory of excited states of nucleons. Part 2. p. 644.

Zaitsev, G. A. Graphic representation of 1/2 spin states of particles in nonrelativistic quantum mechanics. p. 653.

Zaitsev, G. A. Real spinors in Minkovskii's four-dimensional space. p. 667.

Zaitsev, G. A. Use of real spinors for the description of electromagnetic fields. p. 675.

TSiunaitis, G. K., IUtsis, A. P. Two-configurational approximation in the case of $1s^2\,2s^2\,2p3s$ configuration of carbon atoms. p. 679.

IUtsis, A. P., Nakonechnyi, A. S., TSiunaitis, G. K. Theoretical determination of the isotopic shift in the spectra of hydrogen atoms. p. 683.

Tiablikov, S. V. Investigation of interaction of electrons with a phonon field by the method of intermediate coupling. p. 688.

Sokolov, A. A., Ternov, I. M. Quantum theory of electron emissions. Part 3. p. 698.

Zil'berman, G. E. Magnetic properties of metals at medium temperatures. p. 713.

Morgulis, N. D., Tolpygo, K. B. Application of the polaron presentation to the theory of thermoelectron emission of polar semiconductors. p. 718.

Vonsovskii, S. V., Berdyshev, A. A. Effect of electron interaction on the electric conductivity of metals at low temperatures. Part 1. Calculation of collisions between the elementary excited Fermi branching of electron spectra. p. 723.

Timan, B. L. Effect of particle interaction on the ionization equilibrium in thermally ionized gases. p. 733.

Balygin, I. E. Pre-disruptive currents in liquids. p. 738.

Antonov-Romanovskii, V. V., Bukke, E. E., Vinokurov, L. A. Absorption of zinc sulfide phosphors activated by cobalt and nickel. p. 745.

Ardenne, M. Use of point-electrode cathodic gas-discharge tubes for the visual determination of power lines of a strong magnetic field. p. 749.

Zevin, L. S., Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N. Structure of superconductors. Part 6. X-ray structural analysis of the low temperature modifications of Bi_2Pd. p. 751.

Otpushchennikov, N. F. Investigation of ultrasonic wave propagation in liquids by the wedge technique. p. 755.

Dolginov, A. Z. Isotopic spin of light particles. p. 756.

Ginzburg, V. L. Relativistic "gyration" and the theory of nonlocalizing Yukawa fields. p. 757.

Kheiker, D. M. Simple calculation method for absorption factors of strong absorbents in X ray structural analysis. p. 759.

Galkin, A. A., Kaganov, M. I. Existence of large dielectric constants in semiconductors. p. 761.

Khutsishvili, G. R. Angular distribution of beta rays. p. 763.

Contents transliterated: Akademik Aleksandr Alekseevich Lebedev; k shestidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 633. Fainberg, V. IA. K teorii vozbuzhdennykh sostoianii nuklonov. I. p. 636. Fainberg, V. IA. K teorii vozbuzhdennykh sostoianii. II. p. 644. Zaitsev, G. A. Nagliadnoe predstavlenie sostoianii chastitsy so spinom v 1/2 nerelativistskoi kvantovoi mekhanike. p. 653. Zaitsev, G. A. Deistvitel'nye spinory v chetyrekhmernom prostranstve minkovskogo. p. 667. Zaitsev, G. A. Primenenie deistvitel'nykh spinorov dlia opisaniia elektromagnitnogo polia. p. 675. TSiunaitis, G. K., IUtsis, A. P. Dvukh konfiguratsionnoe priblizhenie v sluchae konfiguratsii $1s^2\,2s^2\,2p\,3s$ atoma ugleroda. p. 679. IUtsis, A. P., Nakonechnyi, A. S., TSiunaitis, G. K. Teoreticheskoe opredelenie izotopicheskogo smeshcheniia v spektre atoma ugleroda. p. 683. Tiablikov, S. V. Ob issledovanii vzaimodeistvila elektronov s fononnym polem metodom promezhutochnoi sviazi. p. 688. Sokolov, A. A., Ternov, I. M. K kvantovoi teorii svetoizlicheggosia elektrona. III. p. 698. Zil'berman, G. E. Magnitnye svoistva metallov pri srednikh temperaturakh. p. 713. Morgulis, N. D., Tolpygo, K. B. Primenenie poliaronnykh predstavlenii k teorii termoelektronnoi emissii poliarnykh poluprovodnikov. p. 718. Vonsovskii, S. V., Berdyshev, A. A. Vliianie elektronnogo vzaimodeistviia na elektroprovodnost' metallov pri nizkikh temperaturakh. I. Uchet stalknovenii mezhdu elementarnymi vozbuzhdeniiami fermievskoi vetvi elektronnogo spektra. p. 723. Timan, B. L. Vliianie vzaimodeistviia chastits na ionizatsionnoe ravnovesie v termicheski ionizovannom gaze. p. 733. Balygin, I. E. Predprobivnye toki v zhidkostiakh. p. 738. Antonov-Romanovskii, V. V., Bukke, E. E., Vinokurov, L. A. O pogloshchenii tsink-sul'fidnykh fosforov, aktivirovannykh kobal'tom i nikelem. p. 745. Ardenne, M. Primenenie gazorazriadnoi trubke s tochechnym katodom dlia visual'nogo apredelenila formy sliovykh linii sil'nogo magnitnogo polia. p. 749. Zevin, L. S., Zhdanov, G. S., Zhuravlev, N. N. Struktura sverkhprovodnikov. VI. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie struktury nizkotemperaturnoi modifikatsii Bi_2Pd. p. 751. Otpushchennikov, N. F. Issledovanie rasprostraneniia ul'trazvukovykh voln v zhidkostiakh metodom klina. p. 755. Dolginov, A. Z. O izotopicheskom spine ligkikh chastits. p. 756. Ginzburg, V. L. O relIativistskoi "volchke" i teorii nelokalizuemykh polei iukavy. p. 757. Kheiker, D. M. Prostoi metod rascheta mnozhitelia pogloshcheniia dlia sil'nopogloshchaiushchikh obraztsov v rentgenostrukturnom analize. p. 759. Galkin, A. A., Kaganov, M. I. K voprosu o sushchestvovanii bol'shoi dielektricheskoi postoiannoi i sverkhprovodnikov. p. 761. Khutsishvili, G. R. Ob uglovom raspredelenli β -izlucheniia. p. 763.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 27, no. 2(8), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Podgoretskii, M. I., Rozental', I. L. Some principles governing meson decay forming three particles. p. 129.

Limpanov, E. M. Relativistically invariant form of electrodynamics without longitudinal and scalar fields. p. 135.

Shabanskii, V. P. Kinetic equations for electrons in metals subjected to intensive fields. p. 142.

Shabanskii, V. P. Deviation from Ohm's law in metals. p. 147.

Meikliar, P. V., Shimanskii, R. S. Thermal formation of F-centers in silver halide crystals. p. 156.

Viatskin, A. IA. Diffraction and inelastic electron scattering. p. 162.

Gornyi, N. B. Electric differentiation of energy distribution functions of secondary electrons in copper single crystals coated with copper-oxide single-crystal film. p. 171.

Gertsenshtein, M. E. Dielectric penetrability of the plasma subjected to a stationary magnetic field.

p. 180.
Stekol'nikov, I.S., Bagirov, M.A. Study of long spark leader velocity. p. 189.
Gurevich, A.V. Superconductivity breakdown in thin foils in magnetic fields. p. 195.
Volkov, D.I., Chechernikov, V.I. Temperature dependence of magnetostriction in ferromagnetic alloys. p. 208.
Bronshtein, I.M., Smorodina, T.A. Secondary electron emission in thin beryllium films. p. 215.
Vlasov, A.A. Mass and charge transfer by surface waves. p. 224.
Rapoport, L.P., Filimonov, V.A. Statistical calculation of nucleon density distribution and the shell structure of nuclei. p. 243.
Shirokov, M.F. On the center of inertia in the general theory of relativity. p. 251.
Shapiro, I.S. Characteristics of τ -mesons and V_1^0-particles. p. 257.
Kard, P.G. Mass spectra of elementary particles. p. 259.
Kuusik, I.Kh. Remark on higher derivative electrodynamics. p. 260.
Zadumkin, S.N. Surface tension and heat of vaporization of mercury, antimony, bismuth and arsenic. p. 261.
Timan, B.L. Thermal capacity of gases at high temperatures. p. 262.
Miuller, R.L. Characteristics of the electric conductivity of glass. p. 264.

Contents transliterated: Podgoretskii, M.I., Rozental', I.L. Nekotorye zakonomernosti raspada mezonov na tri chastitsy. p. 129. Limpanov, E.M. Reliativistski-invariantnaia forma elektrodinamiki bez prodol'nykh i skaliarnykh polei. p. 135. Shabanskii, V.P. Kineticheskoe uravnenie dlia elektronov v metallakh v sil'nykh poliakh. p. 142. Shabanskii, V.P. Ob otkloneniiakh ot zakona Oma v metallakh. p. 147. Meikliar, P.V., Shimanskii, R.S. Termicheskoe obrazovanie F -tsentrov v kristallakh galoidnogo serebra. p. 156. Viatskin, A.IA. Diffraktsiia i neuprugoe rasseianie elektronov. p. 162. Gornyi, N.B. Issledovanie metodom elektricheskogo differentsirovaniia funktsii raspredeleniia vtorichnykh elektronov po energiiam dlia monokristalla medi, pokrytogo monokristallicheskoi plenkoi zakisi medi. p. 171. Gertsenshtein, M.E. Dielektricheskaia pronitsaemost' plazmy, nakhodiashcheisia v statsionarnom magnitnom pole. p. 180. Stekol'nikov, I.S., Bagirov, M.A. Issledovanie skorosti razvitiia lidera dlinnoi iskry. p. 189. Gurevich, A.V. O razrushenii sverkhprovodimosti plenok v magnitnom pole. p. 195. Volkov, D.I., Chechernikov, V.I. Temperaturnaia zavisimost' magnitostriktsii ferromagnitnykh splavov. p. 208. Bronshtein, I.M., Smorodina, T.A. Vtorichnaia elektronnaia emissiia tonkikh sloev Ve. I. p. 215. Vlasov, A.A. O perenose massy i zariada poverkhnostnymi volnami. p. 224. Rapoport, L.P., Filimonov, V.A. Statisticheskii raschet raspredeleniia plotnosti nuklonov i obolochechnoe stroenie iadra. p. 243. Shirokov, M.F. O tsentre inertsii v obshchei teorii otnositel'nosti. p. 251. Shapiro, I.S. O prirode τ -mezonov i V_1^0 -chastitsy. p. 257. Kard, P.G. K voprosu o spektre mass elementarnykh chastits. p. 259. Kuusik, I.Kh. Zamechanie k elektrodinamike s vysshimi proizvodnymi. p. 260. Zadumkin, S.N. Poverkhnosthoe natiazhenie i teplota isparenila rtuti, sur'my, vismuta i mysh'iaka. p. 261. Timan, B.L. Teploemkost' gaza pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 262. Miuller, R.L. O prirode elektroprovodnosti stekla. p. 264.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 31, 1954. Klinika i patologiia professional'nykh neiro-intoksikatsii [Clinical aspects and pathology of occupational neurointoxications].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 5.
Drogichina, E.A., Okhnianskaia, L.G., Ginzburg, D.A., Mumzhu, E.A., Sadchikova, M.N., Ryzhkova, M.N. Role of the higher sections of the central nervous system in the development and course of the pathological process in some intoxications. p. 9.
Okhnianskaia, L.G. Olfactometry in mercury and lead intoxications. p. 28.
Ryzhkova, M.N., Cherepanova, G.N., Blekh, R.L. Early diagnosis of chronic manganese intoxication. p. 34.
Kazakevich, M.A. Clinical aspects of multiple lesion of analizers in intoxications with oxynitroquinoline compounds. p. 43.
Drogichina, E.A. Toxic encephalopolyneuritis. p. 47.
Kazakevich, M.A. Clinical aspects of chronic carbon bisulfide intoxication. p. 78.
Gurzo, S.D. Trophic disorders in acute butyl and amyl alcohol intoxications. p. 89.
Govorova, N.A., Belikova, O.P., Rozenberg, P.A., Ulanova, I.P. Clinical aspects of methylene chloride intoxications. p. 91.
Pavlova, I.V., Mumzhu, E.A. Activity of digestive gland ferments in lead intoxications. p. 98.
Orlova, A.A. Change in heart functions due to lead and mercury intoxications; according to electrocardiography data. p. 102.
Drogichina, E.A., Gel'fon, I.A., Cherepanova, G.N. Therapeutic role of Vitamin B_1 in toxic polyneuritis. p. 113.
Gurzo, S.D., Kevork'ian, A.A. Clinical aspects and therapy of chronic mercurialism. p. 127.
Kevork'ian, A.A., Patushinskii, G.I., Cherepanova, G.N. Liver diathermy as a method of treating mercurialism. p. 136.
Tolgskaia, M.S. Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to some occupational neurointoxications. p. 141.
Cherepanova, G.N. Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to carbon monoxide intoxications. p. 162.
Tolgskaia, M.S., Reznikov, A.B. Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to poisoning with tetraethyl lead; clinical and anatomical analogies and experimental investigations. p. 168.
Drogichina, E.A., Tolgskaia, M.S. Histopathology of the nervous system in experimental poisoning by triorthocresylphosphate; toxic encephalomyeloradiculopolyneuritis. p. 189.
Tolgskaia, M.S. Pathoanatomy of comatose conditions in various occupational intoxications. p. 202.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 5. Drogichina, E.A., Okhnianskaia, L.G., Ginzburg, D.A., Mumzhu, E.A., Sadchikova, M.N., Ryzhkova, M.N. Rol' vysshikh otdelov tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy v razvitii i techenii patologicheskogo protsessa pri nekotorykh intoksikatsiiakh. p. 9. Okhnianskaia, L.G. Ol'faktometriia pri intoksikatsii trut'iu i svintsom. p. 28. Ryzhkova, M.N., Cherepanova, G.N., Blekh, R.L. K voprosu o rannei diagnostike khronicheskoi intoksikatsii margantsem. p. 34. Kazakevich, M.A. K klinike mnozhestvennogo porazheniia analizatorov pri intoksikatsii smes'iu oksinitrokhinolinov. p. 43. Drogichina, E.A. Toksicheskie entsefalopolinevrity. p. 47. Kazakevich, M.A. K klinike khronicheskoi intoksikatsii seroуglerodom. p. 78. Gurzo, S.D. O troficheskikh narusheniiakh pri ostroi bytovoi intoksikatsii butilovym i amilovym spirtom. p. 89. Govorova, N.A., Belikova, O.P., Rozenberg, P.A., Ulanova, I.P. K klinike intoksikatsii khloristym metilenom. p. 91. Pavlova, I.V., Mumzhu, E.A. K voprosu ob aktivnosti fermentov pishchevaritel'nykh zhelez pri intoksikatsii svintsom. p. 98. Orlova, A.A. Izmenenie serdechnoi deiatel'nosti u bol'nykh s intoksikatsiei svintsom i rtut'iu; po dannym elektrokardiografii. p. 102. Drogichina, E.A., Gel'fon, I.A., Cherepanova, G.N. O lechebnom znachenii vitamina B_1 pri toksicheskikh polinevritakh. p. 113. Gurzo, S.D., Kevork'ian, A.A. K klinike i terapii khronicheskogo merkurializma. p. 127. Kevork'ian, A.A., Patushinskii, G.I., Cherepanova, G.N. Diatermiia pecheni kak metod terapii khronicheskogo merkurializma. p. 136. Tolgskaia, M.S. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v tsentral'noi nervnoi sisteme pri nekotorykh professional'nykh neirointoksikatsiiakh. p. 141. Cherepanova, G.N. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v tsentral'noi nervnoi sisteme pri intoksikatsii okis'iu ugleroda. p. 162. Tolgskaia, M.S., Reznikov, A.B. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v tsentral'noi nervnoi sisteme pri otravlenii tetraetilsvintsom; kliniko-anatomicheskie paralleli i eksperimental'nye issledovaniia. p. 168. Drogichina, E.A., Tolgskaia, M.S. K gistopatologii nervnoi sistemy pri eksperimental'noi intoksikatsii triortokrezilfosfatom; toksicheskii entsefalomieloradikulopolinevrit. p. 189. Tolgskaia, M.S. K patologicheskoi anatomii komatoznykh sostoianii pri razlichnykh professional'nykh intoksikatsiiakh. p. 202.

Krichevskii, A.L. Results of a mass survey of the population of one of the districts of Kuybyshev Province for detection of hypertension. p. 66.
Lipets, M.E. Penicillin dermatitis. p. 69.
Urbaniuk, K.G. Functional relationship between the stomach and the liver in diseases of these organs. p. 69.
Rozova, N.K., Smakhtina, T.G. Significance of thymol reaction in liver function tests. p. 70.
Aliev, K.G. Effect of Istisu mineral water on gastric function at the resort and outside. p. 71.
Sokolov, N.I. Spontaneous clonus of muscles of the abdominal wall as a symptom of spinal diseases. p. 71.
Ivanov, V.A. N.I. Pirogov and some problems of contemporary medicine. p. 72.
Krakinovskaia, E.M. N.I. Pirogov and the problem of prevention of surgical infection. p. 82.
Reinberg, S.A. "Problems of oncology"; a collection. p. 90.
Bunin, K.V. "Rectoromanoscopy in dysentery." M.N. Pistsova, M.A. Verisova. p. 92.
Azbelev, V.N. "Urov disease." P.F. Kotrekhov. p. 93.
Rossiiskii, D.M. Outstanding scientist prof. D.A. Burmin, 1872-1954. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Neupokoeva, T.L. Sovershenstvovat' organizatsionnye formy raboty po dispansernomu obsluzhivaniiu rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Shikov, G.T. Dispanserizatsiia sel'skogo naseleniia. p. 14. Fishkov, E.L. O terapevticheskom primenenii preparata pchelinogo iada KF. p. 20. Polianskii, N.S. Ob izmeneniiakh slizistoi obolochki distal'noi chasti kishechnika pri bakterial'noi dizenterii. p. 26. Abalikhin, A.A. Primenenie rentgenokimograficheskogo issledovaniia v khirurgii pishchevoda i kardii. p. 31. Zhukovitskii, I.M. Opyt vyiavleniia raka sredi bol'nykh s zabolevaniiami zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta. p. 37. Katsenovich, A.L., Gretsova, N.T. Klinika pervichno-khronicheskogo brutselleza. p. 42. Minasian, A.M. Opyt ispol'zovaniia vypota sustavov i slizistykh sumok dlia serologicheskoi diagnostiki khirurgicheskikh proiavlenii brutselleza. p. 48. Madzhidov, V.M. Lechenie brutselleza streptomitsinom (Predvaritel'nye dannye). p. 51. Levitov, A.M. K voprosu o "latentnom" brutselleze. p. 55. Antonova, L.T. Funktsional'naia diagnostika i ekspertiza trudosposobnosti bol'nykh s zatiazhnymi subfebril'nymi temperaturami. p. 59. Belkin, M.B. Nash opyt dispansernogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia. p. 64. Krichevskii, A.L. Itogi massovogo obsledovaniia naseleniia odnogo iz raionov Kuibyshevskoi oblasti s tsel'iu vyiavleniia bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu. p. 66. Lipets, M.E. O penitsillinovykh dermatitakh. p. 69. Urbaniuk, K.G. K voprosu o funktsional'noi vzaimosviazannosti zheludka i pecheni v usloviiakh patologii etikh organov. p. 39. Rozova, N.K., Smakhtina, T.G. O znachenii timolovoi proby dlia funktsional'noi diagnostiki pecheni. p. 70. Aliev, K.G. O deistvii mineral'noi vody kurorta Isti-su na funktsii zheludka v kurortnykh i vnekurortnykh usloviiakh. p. 71. Sokolov, N.I. Spontannyi klonus myshts briushnoi stenki kak simptom zabolevaniia pozvonochnika. p. 71. Ivanov, V.A. N.I. Pirogov i nekotorye voprosy sovremennoi meditsiny. p. 72. Krakinovskaia, E.M. N.I. Pirogov i problema profilaktiki khirurgicheskoi infektsii. p. 82. Reinberg, S.A. Retsenziia na sbornik "Voprosy onkologii." p. 90. Bunin, K.V. Retsenziia na knigu M.N. Pistsovoi i M.A. Verisovoi "Rektoromanoskopiia pri dizenterii." p. 92. Azbelev, V.N. Retsenziia na knigu P.F. Kotrekhova "Urovskaia bolezn'." p. 93. Rossiiskii, D.M. Zasluzhennyi deiatel' nauki prof. D.A. Burmin (1872-1954). p. 95.

VE

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MED
Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Mosc
no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Neupokoeva, T.L. Improve the organization pensary services for agricultural worker
Shikov, G.T. Dispensary services for the r lation. p. 14.
Fishkov, E.L. Therapeutic use of KF bee ve
Polianskii, N.S. Modifications in the mucou brane of the distal portion of the intestine lary dysentery. p. 26.
Abalikhin, A.A. Use of roentgenokymographi tion in surgery of the esophagus and card
Zhukovitskii, I.M. Detection of cancer amor with gastrointestinal diseases. p. 37.
Katsenovich, A.L., Gretsova, N.T. Clinical primary chronic brucellosis. p. 42.
Minasian, A.M. Utilization of exudates of th and synovial bursae in serological diagno surgical manifestations of brucellosis. p.
Madzhidov, V.M. Treatment of brucellosis tomycin; preliminary data. p. 51.
Levitov, A.M. Problem of latent brucellosis.
Antonova, L.T. Functional diagnosis and det of working capacity in chronic subfebrile tures. p. 59.
Belkin, M.B. Experience with dispensary se the rural population. p. 64.

raphy. p. 61.
Akoev, I.G. Problem of depth of sharpness in roentgenology; in order of evaluation. p.65.
Porfir'ev, A.A. Discussion on V.V.Dmokhovskii's theory of X-ray apparatus. p.68.
Shmelev, V.K. Comments on G.P.Tilik's article "Discussion on V.V.Dmokhovskii's theory of X-ray apparatus."p.69.
Dvorina, A.E., Ender, R.B. Problem of intracranial calcifications. p.73.
Kushnyr', A.P., Edel'man, IA.L. Case of peripheral pulmonary cancer associated with cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis. p.75.
Abramova, G.I. Metastatic pericardial cancer. p.77.
Kalashnikov, G.P., Gaivoronskii, N.A. Two cases of congenital deformations of the spine of platyspondylia type. p.78.
Chulkov, V.V. Case of osteopetrosis. p.81.
Ivanov, V.I. "Dosimetric devices for X rays and gamma rays." A.N.Krongauz. p.82.
Abstracts. p.84.
Gusterin, G.A. Review of the work of the conference on the treatment of erythremia and leucoses with radioactive phosphorus. p.87.
Obituary. p.95.

Contents transliterated: Reinberg, S.A. Osnovnye voprosy i ocherednye zadachi klinicheskoi rentgenodiagnostiki pervichnogo raka legkikh. p.3. Sokolov, IU.N. Nekotorye voprosy rentgenodiagnostiki raka legkogo. p.11. Tager, I.L. Taktika rentgenologa pri podozrenii na rak legkogo. p.20. Shekhter, I.A., Brium, B.I., Lushnikov, E.S. Materialy k voprosu ob oshibkakh v rentgenodiagnostike raka legkogo. p.26. Podliashuk, L.D. Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o rentgenoterapii pervichnogo raka legkogo. p.32. Kozlova, A.V. Luchevaia bolezn'. p.38. Larioshchenko, T.G. Rol' obshchikh obluchenii pri lechenii metastazov raka molochnoi zhelezy. p.43. Shevchenko, I.T., Znachkovskii, N.G., Gorodyskii, V.I., Veselaia, I.V. O primenenii radioaktivnogo fosfora dlia diagnostiki raka molochnoi zhelezy; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p.49. Vintergal'ter, S.F., Pinaeva, A.D. K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii beta-luchei dlia izucheniia kostnoi struktury. p.53. Fanardzhian, V.A., Kiandarian, K.A., Papoian, S.A., Abov'ian, M.N. Izmenenie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia serdtsa pri obluchenii golovnogo mozga gamma-luchami. p.55. Kriukov, P.G. Sravnitel'naia otsenka vydeleniia radiia i radioaktivnogo kobal'ta u krys. p.58. Mieserov, E.S. K voprosu o zashchite personala pri fliuorografii. p.61. Akoev, I.G. K voprosu o glubine rezkosti v rentgenologii; v poriadke obsuzhdeniia. p.65. Porfir'ev, A.A. K diskussii po teorii rentgenovskikh apparatov V.V.Dmokhovskogo. p.68. Shmelev, V. Zamechaniia k stat'e G.P.Tilika "K diskussii po teorii rentgenovskikh apparatov V.V.Dmokhovskogo." p.69. Dvorina, A.E., Ender, R.B. K voprosu o vnutricherepnykh obyzvestvleniiakh. p.73. Kushnyr', A.P., Edel'man, IA.L. Sluchai pericherieskogo raka legkogo v sochetanii s kavernoznym tuberkulezom legkogo. p.75. Abramova, G.I. Rakovoe porazhenie perikarda metastaticheskogo proiskhozhdeniia. p.77. Kalashnikov, G.P., Gaivoronskii, N.A. Dva sluchaia vrozhdennykh deformatsii pozvonochnika tipa platispondilii. p.78. Chulkov, V.V. Sluchai mramornoi bolezni. p.81. Ivanov, V.I. "Dozimetry dlia rentgenovykh i gamma-luchei." A.N.Krongauz. p.82. Referaty. p.84. Gusterin, G.A. Obzor raboty soveshchaniia po lecheniiu eritremii i leikozov radioaktivnym fosforom. p.87. Nekrolog. p.95.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Dobrokhotova, A.I. Role of scientific investigation in the field of pediatric infections; scarlet fever, measles, and whooping cough. p. 3.
Skvortsov, M.A. Clinical and pathoanatomical diagnosis of allergic diseases of the vascular system in children. p. 8.
Dergachev, I.S. Some problems in the pathogenesis of dysentery in infants. p.14.
Vishnevetskaia, L.O. Pathogenesis of hypertoxic forms of dysentery. p. 20.
Verzhkhovskaia, A.A. Study of the clinical aspects of dysentery in children. p. 26.
Kal'manovich, B.L., Bliumel', N.F., Girshik, B.I., Irtlach, B.I. Effectiveness of immunization against dysentery in school children. p. 30.
Tiurkian, R.A. Use of biomycin in acute dysentery in infants. p. 33.
IAvrumov, V.A. Immunologic reactivity to dysentery in groups of children and its effect on the course of an epidemic. p. 37.
Soboleva, V.D. Certain achievements in the study of whooping cough and further prospects for its control. p. 40.
Taraban, A.S., Kosovskii, IU.IU., Bespala, A.U., Shoikhet, A.S. Therapeutic effectiveness of certain antibiotics in whooping cough and measles. p. 47.
Titova, A.I. Classification of diphtherial bacteria carriage and effectiveness of its control. p. 50.
Nikiforov, V.N. Inhalation of penicillin, streptomycin, and novocaine solution aerosols in the treatment of resistant diphtherial bacteria carriers. p. 53.
Shkafova, K.L. Penicillin irrigation of the nasopharynx in control of diphtheria carriage in children. p. 55.
Stremetskii, G.F. Significance of color sedimentation reaction of urine in the clinical picture of scarlet fever. p. 58.
Grebel'skaia, E.S. Psychological preventive functions of a physician in the school. p. 61.
Robachevskii, G.R. Trichomonal vaginitis in children. p. 67.
Bass, M.V. Diagnostic errors and surgical procedure in Schoenlein-Henoch purpura. p. 71.
Remizova, Z.A., Savrik, M.E. Characteristics of the course of stenosis of the pulmonary artery. p. 75.
IUdintseva, M.F. Peroral penicillin therapy in infants up to three months of age. p. 77.
Shafranskii, L.L. Gangrene of the lower extremities following measles. p. 80.
Podlevskii, A.F. Diphtheria of the mucous membranes of the tongue, mouth, and lips. p. 81.
Tur, A.F. "Mother and child." B.A. Arkhangel'skii, G.N. Speranskii. p. 83.
Podlevskii, A.F. "Scarlet fever." S.D. Nosov. p. 84.

Contents transliterated: Dobrokhotova, A.I. Zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v oblasti detskikh infektsii; skarlatina, kor', kokliush. p. 3. Skvortsov, M.A. K voprosu o klinicheskom i patologo-anatomicheskom raspoznavanii allergicheskikh porazhenii sosudistoi sistemy u detei. p. 8. Dergachev, I.S. Nekotorye voprosy patogeneza dizenterii detei grudnogo vozrasta. p. 14. Vishnevetskaia, L.O. K patogenezu "gipertoksicheskikh" form dizenterii. p. 20. Verzhkhovskaia, A.A. K izucheniiu kliniki dizenterii u detei. p. 26. Kal'manovich, B.L., Bliumel', N.F., Girshik, B.I., Irtlach, B.I. Effektivnost' immunizatsii protiv dizenterii detei shkol'nogo vozrasta. p. 30. Tiurkian, R.A. Primenenie biomitsina pri ostroi dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta. p. 33. IAvrumov, V.A. Ob immunologicheskoi reaktivnosti detskikh kollektivov k dizenteriinoi infektsii i ee vliianii na khod epidemicheskogo protsessa. p. 37. Soboleva, V.D. Nekotorye dostizheniia v izuchenii kokliusha i dal'neishie perspektivy bor'by s nim. p. 40. Taraban, A.S., Kosovskii, IU.IU., Bespala, A.U., Shoikhet, A.S. Terapevticheskaia effektivnost' nekotorykh antibiotikov u bol'nykh oslozhnennym kokliushem i kor'iu. p. 47. Titova, A.I. Klassifikatsiia difteriinogo batsillonositel'stva i uchet effektivnosti meropriiatii po bor'be s nim. p. 50. Nikiforov, V.N. Primenenie ingaliatsii aerozolia penitsillina, streptomitsina i rastvora novokaina pri lechenii stoikikh batsillonositelei palochek difterii. p. 53. Shkafova, K.L. Metod primeneniia penitsillina putem orosheniia svoda nosoglotki i bor'be s batsillonositel'stvom difterii u detei. p. 55. Stremetskii, G.F. O znachenii tsvetnoi osadochnoi reaktsii mochi v klinicheskoi kartine skarlatiny. p. 58. Grebel'skaia, E.S. Psikhoprofilakticheskaia rabota vracha v shkole. p. 61. Robachevskii, G.R. K voprosu o trikhomonadnykh vaginitakh u devochek. p. 67. Bass, M.V. K voprosu o diagnosticheskikh oshibkakh i taktike khirurga pri abdominal'noi purpure (bolezn' Shenlein-Genokha). p. 71. Remizova, Z.A., Savrik, M.E. K voprosu ob osobennostiakh techeniia suzheniia legochnoi arterii. p. 75. IUdintseva, M.F. Peroral'naia penitsillinoterapiia detei v vozraste do 3 mesiatsev. p. 77. Shafranskii, L.L. Gangrena nizhnikh konechnostei posle kori. p. 80. Podlevskii, A.F. Difteriia slizistykh iazyka, rta i gub. p. 81. Tur, A.F. "Mat' i ditia." B.A. Arkhangel'skii, G.N. Speranskii. p. 83. Podlevskii, A.F. "Skarlatina." S.D. Nosov. p. 84.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Skipin, G.V. Shifting of neural processes in the cerebral cortex during the increase of tonus in the center of one of the unconditioned reflexes. p.153.
Model', A.A., Chepkoi, L.P. Early symptoms of intoxication from small doses of carbon disulfide. p.159.
Pavlova, T.N. Modifications in the higher nervous function in operators of calculating machines during the course of the day. p.166.
Kosiakov, P.N., Morozov, G.V., Rozhnov, V.E. Cortical regulation of antigenic function of the salivary glands in man. p.177.
Stanishevskaia, N.N. Clinical pathophysiological study of schizophrenia patients during tissue therapy combined with sleep therapy and insulin. p.184.
Shirkova, G.I. Modifications of the higher nervous function in aged Rhesus monkeys. p.194.
Mitiushov, M.I. Conditioned reflex incretion of insulin. p.206.
Ishimova, L.M. Effect of antigens on cortical regulation of respiratory movements. p.213.
Kapustnik, D.P., Peshkovskii, G.V. Characteristics of the course of experimental tuberculosis in dogs having different types of nervous systems. p.221.
Leites, S.M., Pavlov, G.T. Conditioned reaction to hypoglycemic effect of insulin in experimental diabetes. p.234.
Murav'eva, N.P. Role of extinguishing inhibition in the reorganization of conditioned reflexes from high to low level. p.245.
Mezhera, A.V. Correlation between the cerebral cortex and lower portions of the central nervous system. p.258.
Zeitlenok, N.A., Bychkova, E.N. Role of the higher nervous function in infection and immunity. p.267.
Grigorian, V.Z. Effect of electric convulsions on the higher nervous function in rats. p.282.
Shkol'nik-IArros, E.G. Morphology of the visual analysor. p.289.
Ivanov, V.A. K.M.Bykov and I.T.Kurtsin's cortico-visceral theory of the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. p.305.
Brief news. p.311.

Contents transliterated: Skipin, G.V. Perekliuchenie nervnykh protsessov v kore bol'shikh polusharii pri povyshenii tonusa tsentra odnogo iz bezuslovnykh refleksov. p.153. Model', A.A., Chepkoi, L.P. K voprosu o rannikh simptomakh intoksikatsii malymi dozami serougleroda. p.159. Pavlova, T.N. Izmenenie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti u operatorov-vychislitelei na schetnykh mashinakh v techenie rabochego dnia. p.166. Kosiakov, P.N., Morozov, G.V., Rozhnov, V.E. O korkovoi reguliatsii antigennoi funktsii sliunnykh zhelez cheloveka. p.177. Stanishevskaia, N.N. Kliniko-patofiziologicheskoe issledovanie bol'nykh shizofreniei v protsesse tkanevoi terapii v kombinatsii so snom i insulinom. p.184. Shirkova, G.I. Izmeneniia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti v starosti u obez'ian (makaka rezus). p.194. Mitiushov, M.I. Uslovnoreflektornaia inkretsiia insulina. p.206. Ishimova, L.M. K voprosu o deistvii antigenov na korkovuiu reguliatsiiu dykhatel'nykh dvizhenii. p.213. Kapustnik, D.P., Peshkovskii, G.V. Ob osobennostiakh techeniia eksperimental'nogo tuberkuleza u sobak razlichnykh tipov nervnoi deiatel'nosti. p.221. Leites, S.M., Pavlov, G.T. Uslovnaia reaktsiia na sakharosnizhaiushchee deistvie insulina pri eksperimental'nom diabete. p.234. Murav'eva, N.P. O roli ugasatel'nogo tormozheniia v perestroike uslovnykh refleksov s vysokogo urovnia na nizkii. p.245. Mezhera, A.V. K voprosu o vzaimootnoshenii kory i nizhelezhashchikh otdelov tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p.258. Zeitlenok, N.A., Bychkova, E.N. Ob izuchenii roli vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti v infektsii i immunitete. p.267. Grigorian, V.Z. Vliianie elektrosudorozhnykh vozdeistvii na vysshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost' krys. p.282. Shkol'nik-IArros, E.G. K morfologii zritel'nogo analizatora. p.289. Ivanov, V.A. O kortiko-vistseral'noi teorii patogeneza iazvennoi bolezni K.M. Bykova i I.T.Kurtsina. p.305. Khronika. p.311.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Volokonenko, A.I. Effect of sleep therapy on intraocular pressure. p. 3.
Protopopov, B.V., Dobrotina, A.N. Higher nervous function tests in glaucoma. p. 8.
Shershevskaia, O.I. Ophthalmologic findings in endarteritis obliterans. p. 11.
Moskvina, V.S. Drip method of investigation of humor of the anterior chamber following introduction of copper and brass fragments into the eye. p. 16.
Kuzin, I.F. Role of heredity in the origin of myopia. p. 20.
Fridman, S.IA. Perilimbal novocaine block in the treatment of keratitis. p. 25.
Kropman, I.L. Vitamins A and B_1 therapy of corneal diseases. p. 30.
Avakian, A.A., Akopian, A.T. Development and multiplication of trachoma viruses and characteristics of intracellular inclusions. p. 34.
Roslavtsev, A.V. Studies of vision with lowered light perception. p. 42.
Zolotareva, M.M. Successful use of synthomycin in the treatment of gonoblenorrhea. p. 44.
Eroshevskii, T.I. Displacement of the graft following partial open corneal transplantation. p. 45.
From the editors. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Volokonenko, A.I. Vliianie terapii snom na vnutriglaznoe davlenie. p. 3. Protopopov, B.V., Dobrotina, A.N. Opyt izucheniia sostoianiia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti u bol'nykh glaukomoi. p. 8. Shershevskaia, O.I. Oftalmologicheskie nabliudeniia pri obliteriruiushchem endarteriite. p. 11. Moskvina, V.S. Kapel'nyi metod issledovaniia vlagi perednei kamery pri mednykh i latunnykh oskolkakh vnutri glaza. p. 16. Kuzin, I.F. O roli nasledstvennosti v proiskhozhdenii blizorukosti. p. 20. Fridman, S.IA. Okolorogovichnaia (perilimbal'naia) novokainovaia blokada pri lechenii keratitov. p. 25. Kropman, I.L. Lechenie zabolevanii rogovitsy vitaminami A i B_1. p. 30. Avakian, A.A., Akopian, A.T. Razvitie i razmnozhenie virusa trakhomy i priroda vnutrikletochnykh vkliuchenii. p. 34. Roslavtsev, A.V. Issledovanie zreniia, ponizhennogo do svetooshchushcheniia. p. 42. Zolotareva, M.M. Uspeshnoe primenenie sinto-

mitsina v lechenii gonoblenorrei. p. 44. Eroshevskii, T. I. O smeshchenii transplantata posle chastichnoi skvoznoi peresadki rogovitsy. p. 45. Ot redaktsii. p. 47.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.16, no.3, July-Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kavetskii, R.E. Friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples and its role in the development of medicine in the Ukraine. p. 3.

Timofeevskii, A.D. Modern theories on the origin of neoplasms. p.13.

Vyshatina, A.I. Renal function in reflexogenic experimental hypertension. p.27.

Britvan, IA.M., Makarova, Z.A., Mazo, S.B. Effect of anoxia on the development of parabiotic reactions of the respiratory and vasomotor centers. p.35.

Vikhert, A.M. Effect of the nervous system on the appearance and the course of general and local allergic reactions of the organism. p.44.

Kraevskaia, I.S. Granulosa theca cell tumors of the ovaries. p.50.

Fedorov, N.A., L'vova, V.V. Nitrogen metabolism in dogs during prolonged protein deficiency and intravenous administration of protein hydrolysate preparation 76. p. 54.

Kasab'ian, S.S. Histochemistry of glycogen from the normal meninges, from the Schwann's cells, and from the vascular plexuses. p.65.

Smirnova-Zamkova, A.I. Vladimir Konstantinovich Vysokovich; scientific, pedagogic and public activities. p.68.

Nosalevich, O.M. Histochemical studies on activities of alkaline and acid phosphatases in precancer and cancer of the breast. p.75.

Sokolova, O.I. Case of association testicular seminoma with cystic degeneration of the kidney. p.76.

Funshtein, L.V. Causes of death in lymphogranulomatosis. p.78.

Smirenskaia, E.M., Riabova, M.N. Effect of stimulation of the sciatic nerve on restoration of respiration following clinical death. p.79.

Darkshevich, IU.N. Significance and method of theoretical (question) sessions in laboratory courses in the third year course on pathological anatomy. p.81.

Glebova, N.E. Universal clamp for the hose of freezing microtome. p.86.

Dvizhkov, P.P. "Selected works." V.T.Talalaev. p.87.

Averbakh, M.M. Conference on problems in neuromorphology. p.88.

Maksimova, T.K. Conference of pathoanatomists and experts in forensic medicine of the Voronezh Province. p.94.

Contents transliterated: Kavetskii, R.E. Druzhba ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov i ee rol' v razvitii meditsiny na Ukraine. p.3. Timofeevskii, A.D., Sovremennye teorii proiskhozhdeniia opukholei. p.13. Vyshatina, A.I. O funktsional'nom sostoianii pochek pri refleksogennoi eksperimental'noi gipertonii. p.27. Britvan, IA.M., Makarova, Z.A., Mazo, S.B. Vliianie kislorodnoi nedostatochnosti organizma na razvitie parabioticheskikh reaktsii dykhatel'nogo i sosudodvigatel'nogo tsentrov. p.35. Vikhert, A.M. Vliianie nervnoi sistemy na vozniknovenie i techenie obshchikh i mestnykh allergicheskikh reaktsii organizma. p.44. Kraevskaia, I.S. K voprosu o granulezo-teka-kletochnykh opukholiakh iaichnika. p.50. Fedorov, N.A., L'vova, V.V. Azotistyi obmen u sobak v period dlitel'nogo belkovogo golodaniia i vnutrivennogo pitaniia gidrolizatom belka - preparatom 76. p.54. Kasab'ian, S.S. Gistokhimiia glikogena normal'nykh mozgovykh obolochek, shvannovskikh kletok i sosudistogo spleteniia. p.65. Smirnova-Zamkova, A.I. Vladimir Konstantinovich Vysokovich; nauchnaia, pedagogicheskaia i obshchestvennaia deiatel'nost'. p.68. Nosalevich, O.M. Gistokhimicheskie issledovaniia aktivnosti shchelochnoi i kisloi fosfatazy pri predrake i rake molochnoi zhelezy. p.75. Sokolova, O.I. Sluchai sochetaniia seminomy iaichka s kistozno pererozhdennoi pochkoi. p.76. Funshtein, L.V. O prichinakh smerti bol'nykh limfogranulomatozom. p.78. Smirenskaia, E.M., Riabova, N.M. Vliianie razdrazheniia sedalishchnogo nerva na vosstanovlenie dykhaniia posle klinicheskoi smerti. p.79. Darkshevich, IU.N. Znachenie i metodika teoreticheskikh besed (oprosa) na prakticheskikh zaniatiiakh 3-go kursa po patologicheskoi anatomii. p.81. Glebova, N.E. Universal'nyi zazhim k shlangu zamorazhivaiushchego mikrotoma. p.86. Dvizhkov, P.P. "Izbrannye trudy." V.T.Talalaev. p.87. Averbakh, M.M. Soveshchanie po voprosam neiromorfologii. p.88. Maksimova, T.K. Soveshchanie patologoanatomov i sudebnomeditsinskikh ekspertov Voronezhskoi oblasti. p.94.

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zakusov, V.V. Effect of certain drugs on the transmission of impulses from the vagus nerves to the heart in experimental myocarditis. p. 3.

Simonov, P.V. Relation of the effect of hypnotics to the functional state of the central nervous system modified by previous administration of caffeine. p.10.

TSyganov, S.V., Reznichenko, L.G. Effect of novocaine on adrenoreactive systems of the peripheral veins. p.14.

Pravotorova, E.L. Effect of barbamyl and nembutal on carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the heart and on gas content in the blood. p.17.

Putintseva, T.G. Relation of reflex reaction to tissue sulfhydryl groups. p.21.

Brekhman, I.I., Fruentov, N.K. Effect of ginseng on reactivity of the organism. p. 27.

Martynov, L.A. Variation of succinic dehydrogenase and lipase activity in rabbit organs in various stages of development of fat dystrophy and during therapy with various drugs. p. 30.

Rossiiskii, D.M. Rhododendron as a cardiovascular drug. p. 33.

Akopov, I.E. Anticonvulsive effect of a tincture of lagohylus. p. 34.

Turova, A.D. Developing new drugs of vegetable origin. p. 37.

Plakhova, N.B. Comparative effect of tannic plants growing in Siberia on the dysentery group of bacteria. p. 39.

Romendik, L.M. Effect of potassium thiocyanate on renal function in dogs. p. 42.

Grebennik, L.I. Excretion of promedol from the organism. p. 48.

Klinskaia, K.S. Renal excretion of urethane. p. 52.

Borisenkova, R.V. Investigations of the comparative toxicity of manganese compounds and of alloys containing manganese. p. 54.

Khaes, S.I. Variations in blood glycogen and sugar following administration of insulin and adrenalin associated with nicotinic acid. p. 58.

Section of pharmacology and toxicology of the Moscow Society of Physiology, Biochemistry, and Pharmacology. p. 60.

Cortical regulation of the endocrine glands. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Zakusov, V.V. Vliianie nekotorykh lekarstvennykh sredstv na peredachu impul'sov s bluzhdaiushchikh nervov na serdtse pri eksperimental'nom miokardite. p. 3. Simonov, P.V. Zavisimost' deistviia snotvornykh ot funktsional'nogo sostoianiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy, izmenennogo vvedeniem kofeina. p. 10. TSyganov, S.V., Reznichenko, L.G. O deistvii novokaina na adrenoreaktivnye sistemy perifericheskikh ven. p. 14. Pravotorova, E.L. Vliianie barbamila i nembutala na uglevodno-fosfornyi obmen v serdtse i soderzhanie gazov krovi. p. 17. Putintseva, T.G. Zavisimost' reflektornykh reaktsii ot sostoianiia tkanevykh sul'fgidril'nykh grupp. p. 21. Brekhman, I.I., Fruentov, N.K. O vliianii zhen'-shenia na reaktivnost' organizma. p. 27. Martynov, L.A. Izmeneniia aktivnosti suktsinodegidrazy i lipazy organov krolika na raznykh stadiiakh razvitiia zhirovoi distrofii i pri lechenii ee nekotorymi farmakologicheskimi sredstvami. p. 30. Rossiiskii, D.M. Rododendron kak serdechno-sosudistoe sredstvo. p. 33. Akopov, I.E. O protivosudorozhnom vliianii nastoia lagokhilusa. p. 34. Turova, A.D. Izyskanie novykh lekarstvennykh sredstv rastitel'nogo proiskhozhdeniia. p. 37. Plakhova, N.B. Sravnitel'noe deistvie dubil'nykh rastenii, proizrastaiushchikh v Sibiri, na dizenteriinuiu gruppu bakterii. p. 39. Romendik, L.M. Vliianie rodanistogo kaliia na funktsiiu pochek u sobak. p. 42. Grebennik, L.I. O vydelenii promedola iz organizma. p. 48. Klinskaia, K.S. O vydelenii pochkami uretana. p. 52. Borisenkova, R.V. Opyt is sledovaniia sravnitel'noi toksichnosti soedinenii margantsa i splavov, soderzhashchikh marganets. p. 54. Khaes, S.I. Izmeneniia soderzhaniia sakhara i glikogena v krovi posle vvedeniia insulina i adrenalina v sochetanii s nikotinovoi kislotoi. p. 58. Sektsiia farmakologii i toksikologii Moskovskogo obshchestva fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov. p. 60. O kortikal'noi reguliatsii zhelez vnutrennei sekretsii. p. 62.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII VITAMINNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION VITAMIN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 4, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.

Chemical research on vitamin A: Pt. 1. Samokhvalov, G.I., Miropol'skaia, M.A., Vakulova, L.A., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Structure of the condensation products of β-ionone and esters of γ-bromocrotonic acid according to Reformatskii. p.5. Pt. 2. Samokhvalov, G.I., Rubtsov, I.A., Miropol'skaia, M.A., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Synthetic reactions in polyene compounds induced by metalloorganic derivatives of alkoxyvinylacetylenes. p.10.

Berezovskii, V.M. Chemical research on vitamin B_2. p.13.

Rubtsov, I.A., Baliakina, M.V., Zaitseva, E.V., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Study of the pyrimidine component of vitamin B_1. p.20.

Rubtsov, I.A., Baliakina, M.V., Zhdanovich, E.S., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Interaction of acrylonitrile with the esters of formic and oxalic acids. p.23.

Iosikova, V.M., Zvorykina, V.V., Chesalina, E.N. Study of thiamine bromide stability. p.26.

Kutsev, S.S., Chernobaeva, N.N. Production and storage of the oil preparations of carotene and crystalline carotene extracted from carrots. p.31.

Belopol'skii, V.G. Optimal drying system for the dog rose (Rosa canina). p.38.

Shnaidman, L.O. Chemism of the decomposition reaction of ascorbic acid. p.47.

Shnaidman, L.O. Loss diminution and quality improvement of ascorbic acid in its recrystallization phase. p.54.

Livshits, M.I., Liber, L.I. Investigation of ergosterol formation in yeast culturing. p.62.

Smirnova, A.E. Yeast autolysate as a source of nitrogen and vitamin nutrient for microorganisms. p.65.

Golysheva, M.G., Khokhlov, I.M. Sublimation-drying of microorganisms used in the production of ascorbic acid and riboflavin. p.73.

Golysheva, M.G., Liber, L.I. Adaptation of the acetic acid bacteria A.melanogenum and A.suboxydans to increased sorbitol concentration. p.79.

Mikhlin, E.D., Golysheva, M.G. Effect of cold sterilization of the medium on the biochemical activity of A.melanogenum bacteria and Eremothecium Aschbyii fungi. p.83.

Berezovskii, V.M., Varkov, V.S. Fusibility diagram of 3,4-dimethyl and 3,4,5-trimethylaminobenzenes. p.87.

Mikhlin, E.D. Ways of decreasing ascorbic acid loss in the manufacture of vitamin concentrates from the fruit of dog rose (Rosa canina). p.90.

Basova, A.K., Mikhailov, G.S. Isolation of diacetone sorbose in the form of an aqueous solution. p.94.

Kuksa, I.N. Effect of the locality of cultivation on the carotene content of some carrot varieties. p.95.

Nikolaev, R.P., Belonozhko, F.I., Babicheva, O.I., Pavlova, A.M. Ensiled squash as raw material for carotene manufacture. p.106.

Nikolaev, R.P., Povolotskaia, K.L., Vodolazskaia, N.A., Biological study of various vitamin C concentrates and preparations. p.111.

Vadova, V.A., Pliner, V.A. Vitamin C and P in the fruits of the dog rose (Rosa canina). p.119.

Bukin, V.N., Kondrashova, A.A. Non-fermentative decomposition of vitamin B_1 in food products. p.122.

Deviatnin, V.A. Fermentative characteristics of the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in plants. p.128.

Povolotskaia, K.L., Vodolazskaia, N.A. Biological method for the determination of riboflavin. p.131.

Abel'son, R.TS. On carotene determination methods. p.137.

IUrtaev, G.I., Tul'chinskaia, K.Z., IAkovleva, V.E. Biological method for the determination of vitamin E. p.142.

IUrtaev, G.I. Selection of diet and the biological method for the determination of vitamin B_8. p.144.

Smilianskaia, R.S., Tul'chinskaia, K.Z. Vitamin A deficient diet. p.152.

Kitaev, V.N., Vodolazskaia, N.A. Riboflavin doses for white Leghorn chicks. p.153.

Selezeneva, A.A. Histopathological modifications in the rat organism in vitamin B_1 deficiency and the determination of a preventive dose of vitamin B_1. p.159.

Selezeneva, A.A. Histopathological modifications in puppies in vitamin B_2 deficiency. p.165.

Selezeneva, A.A. Histopathological modifications in the organism of guinea pigs in vitamin C deficiency. p.171.

Selezeneva, A.A. Morphologic modifications in the sexual organs of rats in vitamin E deficiency. p.177.

Selezeneva, A.A. Effect of vitamin A deficiency and various doses of carotene on the endocrine glands and the skin of rats. p.177.

Iosikova, V.M., Kravchina, L.N., Ivanova, T.P., Chesalina, E.N. Vitamin rating of Russian food products. p.179.

Finogenova, N.V., Nikolaev, R.P. Vitamin C content of some fruits and vegetables. p.189.

Vadova, V.A., Topeikha, E.F. Vitamin P content of some fruits and vegetables. p.192.

Sherman, O.S. Vitamin B_1 content in food products and the preservation of vitamin B_1 in cooking. p.196.

Iosikova, V.M., Kravchina, L.N., Zvorykina, V.V., Deviatnin, V.A. Quality changes in some food products in sublimation drying. p.202.

Komarov, S.N. Vitamin D content in the liver oil of Baltic codfish. p.209.

Iosikova, V.M., Zvorykina, V.V., Deviatnin, V.A. Vitaminized margarine. p.211.

Kravchina, L.N. Investigation of flour and grain varieties for vitamins B_1 and B_2. p.215.

Povolotskaia, K.L., Vodolazskaia, N.A. Chemical and microbiological methods for the determination of riboflavin in vegetable substances. p.217.

Iosikova, V.M. Bromine thiocyanate determination of nicotinic acid. p.226.

Sherman, O.S., Kogan, S.M. Colorimetric method for the determination of vitamin B_1 in manufactured preparations. p.230.

Kravchina, L.N. Investigation of the adsorption properties of sands in relation to thiamine. p.234.

Zakharova, M.P., Deviatnin, V.A. Method for the determination of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone in its water soluble derivatives. p.236.

Iosikova, V.M., Zvorykina, V.V., Chesalina, E.N. Chemical analyses used in the manufacture of vitamin B_1. p.238.

Deviatnin, V.A., Kravchina, L.N., Stol'nikova, N.M. Chemical analyses used in the manufacture of vitamin B_2. p.239.

Varkov, V.S., Iosikova, V.M. The VNIVI (All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute) electrophotocolorimeter. p.240.

Deviatnin, V.A., Zvorykina, V.V. Vitamin D determination in manufactured preparations. p.245.

Varkov, V.S. The VNIVI (All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute) fluorimeter. p.247.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Khimicheskie issledovaniia v oblasti vitamina A: Soobshchenie I. Samokhvalov, G.I., Miropol'skaia, M.A., Vakulova, L.A., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. O stroenii produktov kondensatsii β-ionona efirami γ-bromkrotonovoi kisloty po Reformatskomu. p.5. Soobshchenie II. Samokhvalov, G.I., Rubtsov, I.A., Miropol'skaia, M.A., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Sinteticheskie reaktsii v oblasti polienovykh soedinenii s pomoshch'iu metalloorganicheskikh proizvodnykh alkoksivinilatsetilenov. p.10. Berezovskii, V.M. Khimicheskie issledovaniia v oblasti vitamina B_2. p.13. Rubtsov, I.A., Baliakina, M.V., Zaitseva, E.V., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. Issledovanie v oblasti pirimidinovogo komponenta vitamina B_1. p.20. Rubtsov, I.A., Baliakina, M.V., Zhdanovich, E.S., Preobrazhenskii, N.A. O vzaimodeistvii akrilonitrila s efirami murav'inoi i shchavelevoi kislot. p.23. Iosikova, V.M., Zvorykina, V.V., Chesalina, E.N. Issledovanie ustoichivosti tiaminbromida. p.26. Kutsev, S.S., Chernobaeva, N.N. Poluchenie i khranenie maslianykh preparatov karotina i kristallicheskogo karotina iz morkovi. p.31. Belopol'skii, V.G. Optimal'nye rezhimy sushki shipovnika. p.38. Shnaidman, L.O. O khimizme reaktsii raspada askorbinovoi kisloty. p.47. Shnaidman, L.O. Snizhenie poter' i povyshenie kachestva askorbinovoi kisloty pri ee perekristallizatsii. p.54. Livshits, M.I., Liber, L.I. Izyskanie uslovii, sposobstvuiushchikh obrazovaniiu ergosterina v drozhzhakh v protsesse ikh kul'tivirovaniia. p.62. Smirnova, A.E. Drozhzhevoi avtolizat kak istochnik azotistogo i vitaminnogo pitaniia dlia mikroorganizmov. p.65. Golysheva, M.G., Khokhlov, I.M. Primenenie metoda sublimatsii dlia sushki mikroorganizmov, upotrebliaemykh v vitaminnoi promyshlennosti pri proizvodstve askorbinovoi kisloty i riboflavina. p.73. Golysheva, M.G., Liber, L.I. Metod adaptatsii uksusnokislykh bakterii A.Melanogenum i A.suboxydans k povyshennym kontsentratsiiam sorbita. p.79. Mikhlin, E.D., Golysheva, M.G. Vliianie metoda kholodnoi sterilizatsii pitatel'noi sredy na biokhimicheskuiu aktivnost' bakterii A.Melanogenum i gribka Ermothecium Aschbyii. p.83. Berezovskii, V.M., Varkov, V.S. Diagramma plavkosti 3,4-diametil i 3,4,5-trimetilaminobenzolov. p.87. Mikhlin, E.D. Puti snizheniia poter' askorbinovoi kisloty pri proizvodstve vitaminnykh kontsentratov iz plodov shipovnika. p.90. Basova, A.K., Mikhailov, G.S. Vydelenie diatsetonsorbozy v vide vodnogo rastvora. p.94. Kuksa, I.N. Soderzhanie karotina v nekotorykh sortakh morkovi v zavisimosti ot raionov proizrastaniia. p.95. Nikolaev, R.P., Belonozhko, F.I., Babicheva, O.I., Pavlova, A.M. Silosovannaia tykva kak syr'e dlia proizvodstva karotina. p.106. Nikolaev, R.P., Povolotskaia, K.L., Vodolazskaia, N.A. Biologicheskoe izuchenie razlichnykh kontsentratov i preparatov vitamina C. p.111. Vadova, V.A., Pliner, V.A. Vitaminy C i P v plodakh shipovnika. p.119. Bukin, V.N., Kondrashova, A.A. Nefermentativnyi put' razrusheniia vitamina B_1 v produktakh. p.122. Deviatnin, V.A. O fermentativnom kharaktere biosinteza askorbinovoi kisloty v rastenii. p.128. Povolotskaia, K.L., Vodolazskaia, N.A. Biologicheskii metod opredeleniia riboflavina. p.131. Abel'son, R.TS. K metodu opredeleniia karotina. p.137. IUrtaev, G.I., Tul'chinskaia, K.Z., IAkovleva, V.E. Biologicheskii metod opredeleniia vitamina E. p.142. IUrtaev, G.I. Podbor diety i biologicheskii metod opredeleniia vitamina B_6. p.144. Smilianskaia, R.S., Tul'chinskaia, K.Z. A-avitaminoznye diety. p.152. Kitaev, V.N., Vodolazskaia, N.A. Normy riboflavina dlia tsypliat porody belyi leggorn. p.153. Selezeneva, A.A. Gistopatologicheskie izmeneniia v organizme krys pri B_1-avitaminoze i ustanovlenie profilakticheskoi dozy vitamina B_1. p.159. Selezeneva, A.A. Gistopatologicheskie izmeneniia u shcheniat pri nedostatke vitamina B_2 v pitanii. p.165. Selezeneva, A.A. Gistopatologicheskie izmeneniia v organizme u C-avitaminoznykh morskikh svinok. p.171. Selezeneva, A.A. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v polovykh organakh E-avitaminoznykh krys. p.177. Selezeneva, A.A. Vliianie A-avitaminoza i razlichnykh doz karotina na endokrinnye zhelezy i kozhu krys. p.177. Iosikova, V.M., Kravchina, L.N., Ivanova, T.P., Chesalina, E.N. Vitaminnaia otsenka otechestvennykh pishchevykh produktov. p.179. Finogenova, N.V., Nikolaev, R.P. Soderzhanie vitamina C v nekotorykh plodakh i ovoshchakh. p.189. Vadova, V.A., Topekha, E.F. Soderzhanie vitamina P v plodakh i ovoshchakh. p.192. Sherman, O.S. Soderzhanie vitamina B_1 v pishchevykh produktakh i sokhrannost' ego pri kulinarnoi obrabotke. p.196. Iosikova, V.M., Kravchina, L.N., Zvorykina, V.V., Deviatnin, V.A. Izmenenie kachestva nekotorykh pishchevykh produktov pri sushke ikh metodom sublimatsii. p.202. Komarov, S.N. Soderzhanie vitamina D v zhirakh iz pecheni baltiiskoi treski. p.209. Iosikova, V.M., Zvorykina, V.V., Deviatnin, V.A. Vitaminizatsiia margarina. p.211. Kravchina, L.N. Issledovanie muki i khleba raznykh sortov na soderzhanie vitaminov B_1 i B_2. p.215. Povolotskaia, K.L., Vodolazskaia, N.A. Khimicheskii i mikrobiologicheskii metody opredeleniia riboflavina v rastitel'nom materiale. p. 217. Iosikova, V.M. Rodanbromidnyi metod opredeleniia nikotinovoi kisloty. p.226. Sherman, O.S., Kogan, S.M. Kolorimetricheskii metod opredeleniia vitamina B_1 v promyshlennykh preparatakh. p.230. Kravchina, L.N. Issledovanie adsorbtsionnykh svoistv peskov po otnosheniiu k tiaminu. p.234. Zakharova, M.P., Deviatnin, V.A. Metod opredeleniia 2-metil-1,4-naftokhinona v vodorastvorimykh ego proizvodnykh. p.236. Iosikova, V.M., Zvorykina, V.V., Chesalina, E.N. Metody khimicheskogo analiza v proizvodstve vitamina B_1. p.238. Deviatnin, V.A., Kravchina, L.N., Stol'nikova, N.M. Metody khimicheskogo analiza v proizvodstve vitamina B_2. p.239. Varkov, V.S., Iosikova, V.M. Elektrofotokolorimetr VNIVI. p.240. Deviatnin, V.A., Zvorykina, V.V. O metode opredeleniia vitamina D v promyshlennykh preparatakh. p.245. Varkov, V.S. Fluorometr VNIVI. p.247.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po bor'be s silikozom. Bor'ba s silikozom [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission for the Control of Silicosis. Control of Silicosis]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.

Skochinskii, A.A., Smelianskii, Z.B., Baron, L.I. Achievements and future tasks of scientific research on the problem of silicosis control in the U.S.S.R. mining industry. p.5.

Nedin, V.V. Investigations of the effectivity of measures for the control of silicosis in Krivoi Rog Basin mines. p.25.

Baron, L.I. Breaking up ores by the deep blasting method as a means of controlling mine dust. p.42.

Volokhov, M.I. Axial and lateral water feed in wet boring. p.47.

Nedin, V.V. Ore washing in rod drilling. p.53.

Rebinder, P.A., Serb-Serbina, N.N., Kordiukova, S.A. Wetting agents as a means of increasing the absorption of dust by water. p. 57.

Sosnovskii, B.A. Laboratory investigation of new dust wetting agents. p.69.

Baron, L.I., Terent'ev, V.I., Kaloshin, S.G. Reducing the occurrence of silicosis and increasing the effectiveness of perforatory drilling by using bits with hard tips set at an angle. p.76.

Mikhailov, V.G., Simileiskii, M.G. Experimental use of electric core drills for boring blast holes in hard rock. p.83.

Bykhovskii, A.V., Sannikov, N.I. Methods of dry dust elimination in boring upraises. p.90.

Voronin, V.N. Ventilation flow parameters characterizing the effectivity of dust removal from shafts. p.97.

Smukhnin, P.N. Recirculation ventilating systems as a method for the control of silicosis. p.115.

Sachkov, A.F. Formation of dust in blasting operations. p.122.

Shanovskaia, S.S. Irrigation with wetting agents as a means of controlling coal dust. p.126.

Berkovich, M.T., Luzina, G.S., Vasil'eva, L.P. Some physical and chemical properties of dust in chalcopyrite mines. p.134.

Khukhrina, E.V. Standardization of methods of investigating air pollution. p.141.

Torskii, P.N. Methods and technique of measuring air pollution by means of calculation. p.151.

Levina, A.I., Latushkina, V.B. Comparative evaluation of the MIOT electroprecipitator (developed by the Moscow Research Institute for the Protection of Labor) and Green's sedimentator. p. 162.

Torskii, P.N., Misiunas, L.K. EKTM-2 electronic konometer. p.167.

Belkin, E.S. Ultramicroscope for the determination of concentrations of submicroscopic dust particles. p.176.

Kosenko, A.I., Belkin, E.S. Ultramicroscopic determination of the electric charge and concentration of microscopic particles of mine dust. p.180.

Dzasokhov, A.Kh. Measuring mine ventilation depressions with the DES-U device. p.186.

Prikhod'ko, P.T. General hygienic rating of the dust pollution of mines. p.192.

Morozov, A.L. Present-day status of the clinical aspects, pathogenesis and therapy of silicosis. p.199.

Zislin, D.M., Vol'f, N.I., Bunimovich, G.I., Gol'del'man, A.G., Zhukova, E.F., Semenova, V.N. Functional pathology of respiratory organs, blood circulation and blood in silicosis. p.213.

Abramovich, K.G. Cardiopulmonary insufficiency in silicosis. p.222.

IAblokov, D.D., Voronova, A.M., Vitkovskaia, G.L., Podolianik, N.A. Clinical aspects of silicosis in workers of metal mines. p.232.

Levin, S.I. Changes in the functional state of the vegetative nervous system in silicosis. p.240.

Dvizhkov, P.P. Pathoanatomy of silicosis. p.244.

Ivanova, M.G. Pathogenesis of experimentally induced silicosis. p.284.

Ravvin, V.A., En'iakova, P.A. Reactions of the lungs towards various kinds of coal dust. p.291.

IUdeles, A.L., Kazantseva, T.I. Investigation of phenomena of the general toxicological effect of silicic acid and methods of its control. p.301.

Govorchuk, R.IU. Investigation of the silicon content of blood and urine in workers of the "dust" industries. p.309.

Supplement 1: Temporary instructions on perforation drilling of holes with wetting. p.312.

Supplement 2: Temporary instructions on using irrigation in underground shafts. p.316.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Skochinskii, A.A., Smelianskii, Z.B., Baron, L.I. Ob itogakh i dal'neishikh zadachakh nauchnoi razrabotki problemy bor'by s silikozom v gornoi promyshlennosti SSSR. p.5. Nedin, V.V. Proizvodstvennye issledovaniia effektivnosti meropriiatii po bor'be s pyl'iu na rudnikakh Krivorozhskogo basseina. p.25. Baron, L.I. Primenenie otboiki glubokimi skvazhinami, kak sredstvo bor'by s rudnichnoi pyl'iu. p.42. Volokhov, M.I. Osevoi i bokovoi sposoby podachi vody pri mokrom burenii. p.47. Nedin, V.V. O primenenii promyvki pri shtangovom burenii. p.53. Rebinder, P.A., Serb-Serbina, N.N., Kordiukova, S.A. Povyshenie pyleulavlivaiushchei sposobnosti vody posredstvom dobavok smachivatelei. p.57. Sosnovskii, B.A. Laboratornye issledovaniia novykh smachivatelei pyli. p.69. Baron, L.I., Terent'ev, V.I., Kaloshin, S.G. Snizhenie silikozoopasnosti i povyshenie effektivnosti perforatornogo bureniia putem ispol'zovaniia armirovannykh burov s uglovym raspolozheniem lezvii. p.76. Mikhailov, V.G., Simileiskii, M.G. Opytnoe primenenie kolonkovykh elektrosverl dlia bureniia shpurov v krepkikh porodakh. p.83. Bykhovskii, A.V., Sannikov, N.I. Metod sukhogo obespylivaniia pri burenii vosstaiushchikh shpurov. p.90. Voronin, V.N. Parametry ventiliatsionnoi strui, kharakterizuiushchie effektivnost' vynosa pyli iz gornykh vyrabotok. p.97. Smukhnin, P.N. Retsirkuliatsionnye sistemy ventiliatsii v bor'be s silikozom. p.115. Sachkov, A.F. Pyleobrazovanie pri vzryvnykh rabotakh. p.122. Shanovskaia, S.S. O primenenii smachivatelei pri bor'be s ugol'noi pyl'iu metodom orosheniia. p.126. Berkovich, M.T., Luzina, G.S., Vasil'eva, L.P. Nekotorye fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva pylei mednokolchedannogo rudnika. p.134. Khukhrina, E.V. Ob unifikatsii metodov issledovaniia zapylennosti vozdukha. p.141. Torskii, P.N. Metodika i tekhnika izmereniia zapylennosti vozdukha schetnym metodom. p.151. Levina, A.I., Latushkina, V.B. Sravnitel'naia otsenka elektropretsipitatora MIOT i sedimentatora Grina. p.162. Torskii, P.N., Misiunas, L.K. Elektronnyi konimetr EKTM-2. p.167. Belkin, E.S. Ul'tramikroskop dlia opredeleniia kontsentratsii submikroskopicheskikh chastits pyli. p.176. Kosenko, A.I., Belkin, E.S. Ob ul'tramikroskopicheskom metode opredeleniia elektrozariazhennosti i kontsentratsii mikroskopicheskikh chastits promyshlennoi pyli. p.180. Dzasokhov, A.Kh. Izmerenie depressii rudnichnoi ventiliatsii priborom DES-U. p.186. Prikhod'ko, P.T. K voprosu o kompleksnoi gigienicheskoi otsenke zapylennosti gornykh vyrabotok. p.192. Morozov, A.L. K voprosu o sovremennom sostoianii kliniki patogeneza lecheniia silikoza. p.199. Zislin, D.M., Vol'f, N.I., Bunimovich, G.I., Gol'del'man, A.G., Zhukova, E.F., Semenova, V.N. Funktsional'naia patologiia organov dykhaniia, krovoobrashcheniia i krovi pri silikoze. p.213. Abramovich, K.G. O serdechno-legochnoi nedostatochnosti pri silikoze. p.222. IAblokov, D.D., Voronova, A.M., Vitkovskaia, G.L., Podolianik, N.A. Klinika silikoza u rabochikh metallicheskogo rudnika. p.232. Levin, S.I. Izmenenie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia vegetativnoi nervnoi sistemy pri silikoze. p.240. Dvizhkov, P.P. K patologicheskoi anatomii silikoza. p.244. Ivanova, M.G. Patogenez silikoza v eksperimente. p.284. Ravvin, V.A., En'iakova, P.A. Reaktsiia legkikh na raznye vidy ugol'noi pyli. p.291. IUdeles, A.L., Kazantseva, T.I. K izucheniiu iavlenii obshchetoksicheskogo deistviia kremnievoi kisloty i sposobov ego obezvrezhivaniia. p.301. Govorchuk, R.IU. Issledovanie soderzhaniia kremniia v krovi i moche u rabochikh "pylevykh" professii. p.309. Prilozhenie I: Vremennaia instruktsiia po perforatornomu bureniiu shpurov s promyvkoi. p.312. Prilozhenie II: Vremennaia instruktsiia po primeneniiu orosheniia v podzemnykh vyrabotkakh. p.316.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kosilov, S. A. I. M. Sechenov as the pioneer in the field of physiology of labor. p. 3.

Leushin, P. I., Nikitin, M. IA. Distribution of trees and bushes within the city block in combatting street noise. p. 8.

Obukhov, P. F. Standardization of aniline content in water supply sources. p. 16.

Savoshchenko, I. S. Sanitary characteristics of Yessentuki mineral water. p. 21.

Dvizhkov, P. P. Pathogenesis of silicosis. p. 26.

Koiranskii, B. B., Zarzhevskaia, D. A. Protective physiological reactions of the vascular system during cooling of the organism. p. 32.

Spynu, E. I. Prevention of poisoning in agricultural workers exposed to thiophos. p. 36.

Gabovich, R. D., Poznanskii, S. S. Typical plan for practical training in the field of hygiene in therapeutic and pediatric departments of medical institutes. p. 41.

Morozov, V. A. Colorimetric determination of lead in the atmosphere. p. 46.

Zarutskaia, V. G. Survival of Zonne's and Flexner's bacteria in certain food products. p. 47.

Shmal', D. D. Caisson bathometer. p. 48.

Krasnianskaia, P. L., Benditovich, M. D. Artificial illumination in schools in Kuybyshev. p. 50.

Svirskii, V. A. Discussion on N. M. Dantsig's article "Considerations on the selection of exposure of windows in dwellings and community buildings." p. 51.

Nikitin, M. IA. Scientific and practical conference on the problems of sanitary bacteriology, dedicated to the memory of professor I. E. Minkevich. p. 55.

Reviews. p. 57.

Brief news. p. 60.

Work of the editors of the periodical "Gigiena i Sanitariia." p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Kosilov, S. A. I. M. Sechenov - osnovopolozhnik fiziologii truda. p. 3. Leushin, P. I., Nikitin, M. IA. O razmeshchenii zelenykh nasazhdenii na territorii kvartala v tseliakh bor'by s ulichnym shumom. p. 8. Obukhov, P. F. K voprosu o normirovanii soderzhaniia anilina v obshchestvennykh vodoemakh. p. 16. Savoshchenko, I. S. Sanitarnaia kharakteristika mineral'nykh vod Essentukskogo kurorta. p. 21. Dvizhkov, P. P. Voprosy patogeneza silikoza. p. 26. Koiranskii, B. B., Zarzhevskaia, D. A. O zashchititel'no-fiziologicheskikh reaktsiiakh sosudistoi sistemy pri okhlazhdenii organizma. p. 32. Spynu, E. I. Profilaktika otravlenii pri rabote s tiofosom v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 36. Gabovich, R. D., Poznanskii, S. S. Tipovoi plan prakticheskikh zaniatii po gigiene dlia lechebnykh i pediatricheskikh fakul'tetov meditsinskikh institutov. p. 41. Morozov, V. A. Kolorimetricheskoe opredelenie svintsa v atmosfernom vozdukhe. p. 46. Zarutskaia, V. G. Vyzhivaemost' dizenteriinykh mikrobov Zonne i Fleksnera na nekotorykh pishchevykh produktakh. p. 47. Shmal', D. D. Kessonnyi batometr. p. 48. Krasnianskaia, P. L., Benditovich, M. D. Sostoianie iskusstvennogo osveshcheniia v shkolakh Kuibysheva. p. 50. Svirskii, V. A. Po povodu stat'i N. M. Dantsiga "K obosnovaniiu vybora orientatsii okon v pomeshcheniiakh zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii. p. 51. Nikitin, M. IA. Nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia po voprosam sanitarnoi bakteriologii, posviashchennaia pamiati prof. I. E. Minkevicha. p. 55. Retsenzii. p. 57. Khronika. p. 60. O rabote redkollegii zhurnala "Gigiena i sanitariia." p. 62.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Priorov, N. N. Prevention of accidents and organization of traumatologic aid in agriculture. p. 3.

Ogneva, E. N. Organization in a regional hospital of emergency surgical aid for acute processes in the abdominal cavity. p. 9.

Vitebskii, IA. D. Organization of control of agricultural accidents in Kurgan Province. p. 16.

Lidskii, A. T., Kampel'makher, IA. A. Splenectomy as a method of therapy of certain blood diseases; immediate and long-term results. p. 21.

Imnaishvili, B. E. Traumatic subcutaneous injuries of the spleen. p. 30.

Sosniakov, N. G. Errors in diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. p. 34.

Maliugina, T. A. Treatment of biliary peritonitis under experimental conditions. p. 41.

Rozum, A. F. Prevention of postoperative suppurations with novocain anesthesia associated with penicillin. p. 47.

Petrov, P. P. Clinical significance of new data on the structure of the intercostal nerves. p. 49.

Suvorova, T. A. Anatomical principles in plastic surgery with the diaphragm. p. 54.

Levin, M. M. Clinico-morphological characteristics of traumatic aneurysms. p. 61.

Darenskii, D. I. Epidural hematomas in cranial trauma. p. 66.

Belousova, V. A. Local infiltration anesthesia in internal gynecological surgery. p. 71.

Shevchenko, I. T., IUnda, I. F. Gastric cancer following application of gastrointestinal anastomosis. p. 75.

Dribinskii, M. B., Nikiforov, B. M. Simplified apparatus for ether-oxygen anesthesia. p. 80.

Betaneli, A. M. Technic of suture in liver and kidney surgery. p. 81.

Belousov, P. I. Surgical hook-bracelet. p. 82.

Nikolaev, N. M. Syringe for obtaining phytoncides. p. 83.

Protopopov, S. P. "Therapy of ulcers of the lower extremities." R. F. Akulova. p. 84.

Rosnovskii, A. A. "Principles of topographical anatomy. D. N. Lubotskii. p. 85.

Bakulev, A. N., Kupriianov, P. A., Petrovskii, B. V., Geselevich, A. M. In memoriam Prof. S. I. Banaitis. p. 89.

Garin, N. D. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of Jan. 8, 1954. p. 91.

Lavrova, T. F. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of Jan. 22, 1954. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Priorov, N. N. Profilaktika travmatizma i organizatsiia travmatologicheskoi pomoshchi v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve. p. 3. Ogneva, E. N. O postanovke v raionnoi bol'nitse neotlozhnoi khirurgicheskoi pomoshchi bol'nym s ostrymi protsessami v briushnoi polosti. p. 9. Vitebskii, IA. D. Opyt organizatsii bor'by s sel'skokhoziaistvennym travmatizmom v Kurganskoi oblasti. p. 16. Lidskii, A. T., Kampel'makher, IA. A. Splenektomiia kak sposob lecheniia nekotorykh zabolevanii sistemy krovi; neposredstvennye i otdalennye iskhody. p. 21. Imnaishvili, B. E. Travmaticheskie podkozhnye povrezhdeniia selezenki. p. 30. Sosniakov, N. G. Ob oshibkakh raspoznavaniia ostrogo pankreatita. p. 34. Maliugina, T. A. Lechenie zhelchnogo peritonita v eksperimente. p. 41. Rozum, A. F. Profilaktika posleoperatsionnykh nagnoenii novokainovoi anesteziei s penitsillinom. p. 47. Petrov, P. P. Klinicheskoe znachenie novykh dannykh o stroenii mezhrebernykh nervov. p. 49. Suvorova, T. A. Anatomicheskoe obosnovanie plastiki diafragmoi. p. 54. Levin, M. M. Kliniko-morfologicheskie osobennosti travmaticheskikh anevrizm. p. 61. Darenskii, D. I. Epidural'nye gematomy pri travmakh cherepa. p. 66. Belousova, V. A. Primenenie mestnoi infil'tratsionnoi anestezii pri polostnykh ginekologicheskikh operatsiiakh. p. 71. Shevchenko, I. T., IUnda, I. F. O rake zheludka u bol'nykh s ranee nalozhennym zheludochno-kishechnym soust'em. p. 75. Dribinskii, M. B., Nikiforov, B. M. Uproshchennyi apparat dlia efirno-kislorodnogo narkoza. p. 80. Betaneli, A. M. K tekhnike shva pecheni i pochki. p. 81. Belousov, P. I. Khirurgicheskie kriuchki-braslet. p. 82. Nikolaev, N. M. Shprits dlia polucheniia fitontsidov. p. 83. Protopopov, S. P. Retsenziia na knigu R. F. Akulovoi "Lechenie bol'nykh s iazvami nizhnikh konechnostei." p. 84. Rosnovskii, A. A. Retsenziia na knigu D. N. Lubotskogo "Osnovy topograficheskoi anatomii." p. 85. Bakulev, A. N., Kupriianov, P. A., Petrovskii, B. V., Geselevich, A. M. Pamiati professora S. I. Banaitisa. p. 89. Garin, N. D. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 8/I 1954 g. p. 91. Lavrova, T. F. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 22/I 1954 g. p. 93.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 74, no. 5, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

National celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 3.

Ishchenko, I. N. History of the development of surgery in the Ukraine. p. 5.

Anichkov, N. N., Zakhar'evskaia, M. A. Experimental studies on autogenic infectious processes in the lungs. p. 19.

IUdin, S. S. Transpleural plastic surgery of the esophagus with the jejunum. p. 25.

Androsov, P. I. Single-stage formation of by-passing artificial esophagus by means of intrapleural intestinal transplantation. p. 35.

Vinogradov, V. V., Ryneiskii, S. V. Loss of blood in intrathoracic surgery and procedure during its therapy. p. 45.

Kanekevich, M. I. Gastric neurinomas. p. 50.

Erukhimovich, A. M. Considerations on chronic appendicitis. p. 53.

Fedinets, A. V., Ol'shanetskii, A. A. Collateral circulation in the splenic vein system. p. 57.

Aseev, L. V. Complications and causes of death following transpleural surgery of the lungs, esophagus, and stomach. p. 63.

Lukanov, A. F. New technique in creating a permanent artificial anus. p. 69.

Martynov, V. M. Sliding sciatic hernia. p. 71.

Gnatyshak, A. I. Clinical aspects and pathological anatomy of molluscum contagiosum. p. 73.

Malinovskii, N. N. Surgical therapy of benign tumors of the esophagus. p. 74.

Vantsian, E. N. Epithelial cysts of the esophagus. p. 76.

Shuvalova, Z. A. Osteoma of the anterior mediastinum in a child. p. 79.

Nevolin-Lopatin, M. I. Surgical treatment of a tumor of the posterior mediastinum in a 7-year-old girl. p. 80.

Timofeev, N. S. Surgical therapy of asphyxia caused by compression of the trachea by a tumor of the anterior mediastinum. p. 81.

Zakharov, S. F. Two cases of cancer in infants. p. 83.

Chkhaidze, O. V. Surgical therapy of pulmonary fibroma. p. 84.

Kovalenko, P. P. Plastic repair of defects of the ribs. p. 85.

Kupriianov, P. A. "Pathophysiology and therapy of agony and of clinical death." V. A. Negovskii. p. 87.

Minutes of sessions of the Pirogov Surgical Society. p. 88.

Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. p. 90.

From the editor. p. 93.

Kolesov, V. I., Fedorov, D. N., Iosset, G. IA. Anton Martynovich Zabludovskii; first anniversary of his death. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnoe torzhestvo; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 3. Ishchenko, I. N. Iz istorii razvitiia khirurgii na Ukraine. p. 5. Anichkov, N. N., Zakhar'evskaia, M. A. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia ob autogennykh infektsionnykh protsessakh v legkikh. p. 19. IUdin, S. S. Opyt transplevral'noi plastiki pishchevoda iz toshchei kishki. p. 25. Androsov, P. I. Odnomomentnoe sozdanie obvodnogo iskusstvennogo pishchevoda putem vnutriplevral'noi kishechnoi transplantatsii. p. 35. Vinogradov, V. V., Ryneiskii, S. V. Krovopoteria pri vnutrigrudnykh operatsiiakh i taktika khirurga pri ee lechenii. p. 45. Kanekevich, M. I. K voprosu o neirinomakh zheludka. p. 50. Erukhimovich, A. M. Ob otnoshenii k khronicheskomu appenditsitu. p. 53. Fedinets, A. V., Ol'shanetskii, A. A. O kollateral'nom krovoobrashchenii v sisteme selezenochnoi veny. p. 57. Aseev, L. V. Ob oslozhneniiakh i prichinakh smerti posle transplevral'nykh operatsii na legkikh, pishchevode i zheludke. p. 63. Lukanov, A. F. Novyi tekhnicheskii priem dlia nalozheniia postoiannogo protivoestestvennogo zadnego prokhoda. p. 69. Martynov, V. M. Skol'ziashchaia sedalishchnaia gryzha. p. 71. Gnatyshak, A. I. K klinike i patologicheskoi anatomii kontagioznogo molliuska. p. 73. Malinovskii, N. N. O khirurgicheskom lechenii dobrokachestvennykh opukholei pishchevoda. p. 74. Vantsian, E. N. Ob epitelial'nykh kistakh pishchevoda. p. 76. Shuvalova, Z. A. Osteoma perednego sredosteniia u rebenka. p. 79. Nevolin-Lopatin, M. I. Operativnoe lechenie opukholi zadnego sredosteniia u devochki 7 let. p. 80. Timofeev, N. S. O khirurgicheskom lechenii asfiksii, vyzvannoi davleniem na trakheiu opukholi perednego sredosteniia. p. 81. Zakharov, S. F. Dva nabliudeniia rakovoi opukholi u detei pervykh let zhizni. p. 83. Chkhaidze, O. V. Operativnoe lechenie fibromy legkogo. p. 84. Kovalenko, P. P. O plasticheskom zakrytii defektov reber. p. 85. Kupriianov, P. A. "Patofiziologiia i terapiia agonii i klinicheskoi smerti." V. A. Negovskii. p. 87. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Pirogova. p. 88. Protokoly zasedanii Leningradskogo nauchnogo obshchestva travmatologov i ortopedov. p. 90. Ot redaktsii. p. 93. Kolesov, V. I., Fedorov, D. N., Iosset, G. IA. Anton Martynovich Zabludovskii; k godovshchine so dnia konchiny. p. 94.

Vol. 74, no. 6, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kornev, P. G. Reducing fistulotomy in a complex therapy of severe fresh fistulous forms of tuberculous spondylitis. p. 3.

Chistovich, A. N. Pathogenesis of surgical tuberculosis. p. 20.

Khokhlov, D. K. Pathomorphological principles of surgical interventions in recurrent forms of tuberculosis of the knee joint. p. 26.

Krakovskii, N. I., Maisiuk, A. P. Comparison of clinical and pathoanatomical data from surgery of tuberculous gonitis. p. 34.

Talantov, V. A., Vinogradov, I. S. Modifications of neural elements of the synovial membrane in tuberculous gonitis. p. 41.

Avdeeva, IA. P. Anatomical and topographical principles of paracondilar arthrotomy of the knee joint in the treatment of suppurative and fistulous forms of tuberculous gonitis. p. 44.

Mukhina, M. P. Role of hematological studies in the diagnosis and therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis. p. 49.

Mineev, P. P. Anatomical pathways of distribution of infiltrating abscesses in tuberculous spondylitis. p. 54.

Kovalenko, D. G. Giant cell tumors of the bone. p. 59.

Fillimonov, N. I. Technique of punctures of presacral abscess in tuberculous spondylitis. p. 64.

Serdiukova, T. S. Exercise therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis. p. 65.

Nizkovskaia, M. M., Gratsianskii, V. P. Early diagnosis of tuberculous spondylitis. p. 67.

Zvantseva, V. A. History of physical and climatic therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in Russia. p. 75.

Bukin, IU. V. V. V. Kuprilianov "K. I. Shchepin - an

B 14h-15a

18th century physician." p. 80.
Minutes of the sessions 1123, 1124, 1125, and 1126 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. p. 83.
70th anniversary of Petr Georgievich Kornev. p. 94.
From the editors. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Kornev, P. G. Ukorachivaiushchaia fistulotomiia pri kompleksnom lechenii tiazhelykh svishchevykh form tuberkuleznogo spondilita. p. 3. Chistovich, A. N. Nekotorye voprosy patogeneza khirurgicheskogo tuberkuleza. p. 20. Khokhlov, D. K. Patomorfologicheskoe obosnovanie operativnykh vmeshatel'stv pri retsidiviruiushchikh formakh tuberkuleza kolennogo sustava. p. 26. Krakovskii, N. I., Maisiuk, A. P. Sopostavlenie klinicheskikh i patologoanatomicheskikh dannykh u bol'nykh, operirovannykh po povodu tuberkuleznogo gonita. p. 34. Talantov, V. A., Vinogradov, I. S. Izmeneniia nervnykh elementov sinovial'noi obolochki pri tuberkuleznom gonite. p. 41. Avdeeva, IA. P. Anatomo-topograficheskoe obosnovanie parakondiliarnoi artrotomii kolennogo sustava pri lechenii gnoinykh i svishchevykh tuberkuleznykh gonitov. p. 44. Mukhina, M. P. Rol' gematologicheskikh issledovanii v diagnostike i lechenii kostno-sustavnogo tuberkuleza. p. 49. Mineev, P. P. Anatomicheskie puti rasprostraneniia netechnykh abstsessov pri tuberkuleznom spondilite. p. 54. Kovalenko, D. G. Gigantokletochnye opukholi kostei. p. 59. Filimonov, N. I. K tekhnike punktsii presakral'nogo abstsessa pri tuberkuleznom spondilite. p. 64. Serdiukova, T. S. Lechebnaia fizkul'tura pri kostno-sustavnom tuberkuleze. p. 65. Nizkovskaia, M. M., Gratsianskii, V. P. Ranniaia diagnostika tuberkuleznogo spondilita. p. 67. Zvantseva, V. A. Iz istorii fizicheskoi terapii i klimatolechenila kostno-sustavnogo tuberkuleza v Rossii. p. 75. Bukin, IU. V. V. V. Kupriianov. K. I. Shchepin - doktor meditsiny XVIII veka. p. 80. Protokoly zasedanii khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Pirogova No. 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126. p. 83. K semidesiatiletiiu Petra Georgievicha Korneva. p. 94. Ot redaktsii. p. 95.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Geinisman, IA. I. Significance of sectional craniography in diagnosis of arachno-endotheliomas (meningiomas) of the olfactory region. Second report. p. 3.
Bova, E. A. Dynamics of arterial pressure and of electrocardiography in arteriography for cerebral neoplasms. p. 8.
Golovanov, V. D. Compensatory properties of the human brain based on studies of long-term results of excision of cerebral abscess with the capsule. p. 14.
Leibzon, N. D. Long-term results of repair of cranial defects in traumatic epilepsy. p. 18.
D'iakonova, I. N. Further improvement of cranioplasty with plexiglass. p. 24.
Linchenko, N. M. Clinical characteristics of chronic periventricular encephalitis simulating syndromes of tumors of the sellar region. p. 26.
Sokolova, O. N. Ophthalmologic symptoms in the clinical picture of hypophyseal tumors. p. 34.
Gabibov, G. A. Spinal myelomas. p. 40.
Brodskaia, I. A. Some data on histochemistry of xanthomatous meningiomas. p. 45.
Blinkov, S. M., Putsillo, M. V. Ansa peduncularis in man. p. 48.
Bordakov, B. P. A sole method of control of sinusal hemorrhages. p. 55.
Kovalenko, P. P. Long-term results of surgery of unusually extensive encephalocele. p. 56.
Astrozhnikov, IU. V. Surgery of encephalocystocele in
p. 58.
rin, V. N. Multicameral echi-
iin. p. 59.
:olai Nikolaevich Burdenko."
). 61.
literated: Geinisman, IA. I.
uniografii v diagnostike arakh-
eom) oboniatel'noi oblasti.
ova, E. A. Dinamika arterial'-
kardiogrammy pri arteriografii
ovnogo mozga. p. 8. Golovanov,
ivoistva golovnogo mozga chelo-
eniia otdalennykh rezul'tatov
zga s kapsuloi. p. 14. Leibzon,
:aty zakrytiia defektov cherepa
lepsii. p. 18. D'iakonova, I. N.
stvovanie kranioplastiki pleksi-
co, N. M. Klinicheskie osoben-
riventrikuliarnykh entsefalitov,
romom opukholei selliarnoi
, O. N. Oftalmologicheskie
cholei gipofiza. p. 34. Gabibov,
maikh pozvonochnika. p. 40.
rye dannye gistokhimicheskogo
ykh meningeom. p. 45. Blin-
V. Petlia nozhki mozga (ansa
ka. p. 48. Bordakov, B. P.
s sinusnymi krovotecheniiami
). 55. Kovalenko, P. P. Otda-
sii po povodu chrezmerno bol'-
). 56. Astrozhnikov, IU. V.
Operatsiia po povodu entsefalotsistotsele u 13-dnevnogo rebenka. p. 58. Zingerman, M. I., Sharin, V. N. Mnogokamernyi ekhinokokk golovnogo mozga. p. 59. Viazemskii, N. M. Retsenziia na knigu S. M. Bagdasar'iana, "Nikolai Nilovich Burdenko." p. 61.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanov, N. Conquered land. p. 2.
Sadykova, V. In the light of the October Revolution. p. 3.
Eskhel', A. Everlasting friendship; poem. p. 4.
Zhane, K. Happiness; poem. p. 4.
Krivenchenko, V. First victory. p. 6.
Urzhumskii, N. Through rural America. p. 9.
Through the Soviet Union. p. 12.
Vashukova, E. Our farm. p. 13.
In free China. p. 15.
Wolf, F. Anna and the men's strike; a story. p. 18.
Ocampo, F. Rice and bullets; a story. p. 20.
Yüan Chang-ching. China's dawn; poem. p. 21.
Ivanov, A. Rain; story. p. 22.
Zaets, M. Real life. p. 24.
Vedenov, A. V. Developing willpower in children. p. 25
Indian moving pictures. p. 27.
Agranovskii, I. Fish on the production line. p. 28.
Fashions. p. 30.
Holiday recipes. p. 30.
How to transplant a tree. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Ivanov, N. Pokorennaia zemlia. p. 2. Sadykova, V. Pod Oktiabr'skim solntsem. p. 3. Eskhel', A. Vechnaia druzhba; stikhi. p. 4. Zhane, K. Schast'e; stikhi. p. 4. Krivenchenko, V. Pervaia pobeda. p. 6. Urzhumskii, N. Po sel'skoi Amerike. p. 9. Po Sovetskoi strane. p. 12. Vashukova, E. Nasha ferma. p. 13. V svobodnom Kitae. p. 15. Vol'f, F. Anna i zabastovka muzhchin; rasskaz. p. 18. Okampo, F. Ris i puli; rasskaz. p. 20. IUan' Chzhan-dzin. Utro Kitaia; stikhi. p. 21. Ivanov, A. Dozhd'; rasskaz. p. 22. Zaets, M. Nastoiashchaia zhizn'. p. 24. Vedenov, A. Vospitanie voli u detei. p. 25. Indiiskie kinofil'my. p. 27. Agranovskii, I. Na konveiere - ryba. p. 28. Mody. p. 30. Prazdnichnyi stol. p. 30. Kak peresadit' derevo. p. 32.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

School of progressive practices for the masses. p. 1.
Lay in a supply of seeds in time on all collective farms. p. 4.
Mal'tsev, T. S. Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. p. 6.
Khaikevich, A. Drive for an all-round increase in collective farm production. p. 15.
Chermenskii, A. More cotton for the country. p. 17.
Stankevich, D. The Aramil' Machine-Tractor Station is mechanizing the work in livestock sections of collective farms. p. 21.
Mitiushkin, T. Cost analysis of tractor operations and payment in kind. p. 23.
Ginzburg, B. Standards for the assignment of funds for repairing tractors and machines of the machine-tractor station and the limit of repair costs. p. 26.
Val'sten, V., Ivanova, N. Provide plenty of feed and warm quarters for collective farm cattle during the winter. p. 30.
Maksimov, L., Shmulenson, P. Electric sheep shearing at the Yampol' Machine-Tractor Station, p. 32.
Tolchin, K. Improvement in the use and repairing of S-80 tractors. p. 33.
Volichkin, I., Burtakova, V. Maintenance of filters for coarse cleaning of the oil of tractor engines. p. 34.
Boev, L. Increasing the wearability of the crank drive of the KD-35, KDP-35 and "Belarus'" tractors. p. 36.
Morozov, P. Improving the operation of the 1D26/30 engine. p. 37.
Bakhtadze, B. Improved organization of tractor engine repair. p. 38.
Kotovich, O. Regulating the curve and repair of thin-walled brasses of the D-54 engine. p. 41.
Chernoiarskii, A. Repairing cylinder heads of diesel tractor engines. p. 42.
Khashchinskii, V. Valuable manual for students and workers in the field. p. 44.
Ermakov, A. Improve the quality of parts repair work. p. 45.
Pribylov, V. Rationalization of work at machine-tractor stations. p. 45.
Gerasimov, A. Technical literature and information are necessary. p. 45.
In the pavilions of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Massovaia shkola peredovogo opyta. p. 1. Vo-vremia zasypat' semena vsekh kolkhozakh. p. 4. Mal'tsev, T. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh poluchen'iu vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 6. Khaikevich, A. V bor'be za vsestoronnii pod"em kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 15. Chermenskii, A. Bol'she khlopka strane. p. 17. Stankevich, D. Aramil'skaia MTS mekhaniziruet raboty na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh kolkhozov. p. 21. Mitiushkin, T. Analiz sebestoimosti traktornykh rabot i naturoplata. p. 23. Ginzburg, B. O normakh otchislenii sredstv na remont mashinno-traktornogo parka MTS i limitnoi stoimosti remonta. p. 26. Val'sten, V., Ivanova, N. Kolkhoznomu skotu - sytnuiu i teplu iu zimovku. p. 30. Maksimov, L., Shmulenson, P. Elektromekhanicheskaia strizhka ovets v IAmpol'skoi MTS. p. 32. Tolchin, K. Opyt uluchsheniia ispol'zovaniia i remonta traktorov S-80. p. 33. Velichkin, I., Burtakova, V. Ukhod za fil'trami gruboi ochistki masla traktornykh dvigatelei. p. 34. Boev, L. Povyshenie iznosoustoichivosti shatunno-krivoshipnogo mekhanizma traktorov KD-35, KDP-35 i "Belarus'." p. 36. Morozov, P. Uluchshenie ekspluatatsii dvigatelia 1D26/30. p. 37. Bakhtadze, B. Usovershenstvovanie organizatsii remonta traktornykh dvigatelei. p. 38. Kotovich, O. Kontrol' po vysote i restavratsiia tonkostennykh vkladyshei podshipnikov dvigatelei D-54. p. 41. Chernoiarskii, A. Vosstanovlenie golovok tsilindrov dizel'nykh traktornykh dvigatelei. p. 42. Khashchinskii, V. TSennoe posobie dlia uchashchikhsia i praktikov. p. 44. Ermakov, A. Uluchshit' kachestvo restavratsii detalei. p. 45. Pribylov, V. Ratsionalizatorskaia rabota v MTS. p. 45. Gerasimov, A. Neobkhodima tekhnicheskaia literatura i dokumentatsiia. p. 45. V pavil'onakh Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 46.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Khobta, E. S. Happiness goes with us! p. 1.
Ferenchuk, Anatolii. First harvest. p. 3.
Zhurakhovich, S. Friendship; a story. p. 6.
Kazakh steppes. p. 8.
Ochkin, Aleksei. Living songs; a sketch. p. 9.
Golyshev, N. Youth. p. 10.
Zidaru, Mariia. The richest dowry. p. 12.
TSybizov, G. Young man from Fergana. p. 12.
Belyi, K. Flower combine. p. 13.
Churkin, Vladimir. Letter to my daughter; a sketch. p. 14.
Simkus, Jonas. Light of Moscow. p. 16.
Blok, Georgii. Ray fungus. p. 18.
Avdeev, Viktor. The flood; a story. p. 20.
Khokhlov, N. The lot of Yim Yon-sol; a sketch. p. 23.
Lu Ying. Tractors are coming. p. 24.
Polianovskii, Dmitrii. Teacher from Nesvoyskoye; a sketch. p. 25.
Dymskoi, IA. Cupid's arrow. p. 26.
Lotova, E. Green poison. p. 27.
Strong, adroit. p. 28.
Azarenko, R. Your acquaintances. p. 29.
Nikiforov, A. Crime without punishment. p. 30.
Borisov, I. Defeat of the "terrible Turk." p. 31.
Grigor'ev, N. A find. p. 31.
Rozen, B. Silk competes with steel. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Khobta, E. S. Schast'e khodit s nami! p. 1. Ferenchuk, Anatolii. Pervyi urozhai. p. 3. Zhurakhovich, S. Druzhba; rasskaz. p. 6. Stepi kazakhskie. p. 8. Ochkin, Aleksei. Zhivye pesni; ocherk. p. 9. Golyshev, N. Molodost'. p. 10. Zidaru, Mariia. Samoe bogatoe pridanoe. p. 12. TSybizov, G. IUnosha iz Fergany. p. 12. Belyi, K. Kombinat tsvetov. p. 13. Churkin, Vladimir. Pis'mo k docheri; ocherk. p. 14. Shimkus, Jonas. Svet Moskvy. p. 16. Blok, Georgii. Luchistyi gribok. p. 18. Avdeev, Viktor. Razliv; rasskaz. p. 20. Khokhlov, N. Sud'ba Lim En Sir; ocherk. p. 23. Lu In. Idut traktory... p. 24. Polianovskii, Dmitrii. Uchitel'nitsa iz Nesvoiskogo; ocherk. p. 25. Dymskoi, IA. Strela amura. p. 26. Lotova, E. Zelenaia otrava. p. 27. Sil'nye, lovkie. p. 28. Azarenko, R. Vashi znakomye. p. 29. Nikiforov, A. Prestupleniia bez nakazanii. p. 30. Borisov, I. Porazhenie "Strashnogo turka." p. 31. Grigor'ev, N. Nakhodka. p. 31. Rozen, B. Sheik sorevnuetsia so stal'iu. p. 32.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

More animal products per 100 hectares of land. p. 3.
Emel'ianov, S. "Animal husbandry" pavilion of the Exhibition. p. 9.
Panchenko, N. Practices of progressive feed supply workers. p. 14.
Tverdokhleb, N., Nemtsov, D. The "Kuban" State Farm. p. 25.
Dobrynin, V. Practices of the Stalin Collective Farm of Lukhovitsy District, Moscow Province. p. 34.

Prokushkin, I. Cost accounting in the sections and lower cost of production on state farms. p. 41.
Larionov, A. Economic problems of collective vegetable farms of Lenino District, Moscow Province. p. 52.
Sokolov, N. For creative development of scientific farming. p. 58.
Kiselev, A. Possibilities for working the soil according to T. S. Mal'tsev's method in the nonchernozem belt of the U. S. S. R. p. 64.
Liapustin, A., Levera, S., Kharchenko, K. New system of organizing work on the livestock farm. p. 69.
Tiuremnova, L., Gerasimov, F. Use of the two-shift day in the dairy section of the "Voskhod" Collective Farm of Yaroslavl Province. p. 73.
Golovanov, A. Economic efficiency of transporting sugar beets in containers. p. 78.
Contents transliterated: Bol'shie zhivotnovodcheskoi produktsii na kazhdye 100 gektarov zemli. p. 3. Emel'ianov, S. Pavil'on "Zhivotnovostvo" na vystavke. p. 9. Panchenko, N. Opyt peredovikov kormodobyvaniia. p. 14. Tverdokhleb, N., Nemtsov, D. Sovkhoz "Kuban'." p. 25. Dobrynin, V. Iz opyta kolkhoza imeni Stalina, Lukhovitskogo raiona, Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 34. Prokushkin, I. Vnutrikhoziaistvennyi khozraschet i snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii v sovkhozakh. p. 41. Larionov, A. Nekotory voprosy ekonomiki ovoshchevodcheskikh kolkhozov Leninskogo rainona, Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 52. Sokolov, N. Za tvorcheskoe razvitie agrotekhniki. p. 58. Kiselev, A. Perspektivy primeneniia obrabotki pochvy po sisteme T. S. Mal'tseva v nechernozemnoi zone SSSR. p. 64. Liapustin, A., Levera, S., Kharchenko, K. Novaia sistema organizatsii rabot na zhivotnovodcheskoi ferme. p. 69. Tiuremnova, L., Gerasimov, F. Opyt kolkhoza "Voskhod," IAroslavskoi oblasti, po primeneniiu dvukhpromezhutochnogo rasporiadka dnia na ferme. p. 73. Golovanov, A. Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' kontseinernoi perevozki sakharnoi svekly. p. 78.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 17, Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Estifeev, G. Monorail overhead conveyer for livestock farms. p. 1.
Rogozhkin, N. Nonfreezing water pump. p. 13.
Contents transliterated: Estifeev, G. Odnorel'sovaia podvesnaia doroga dlia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. p. 1. Rogozhkin, N. Nezamerzaiushchaia vodorazbornaia kolonka. p. 13.

Vol. 15, no. 21, Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Ulman, I., Tonn, G. Basic requirements for disassembling tractors. p. 1.
Dovlatbegov, E. Device for faster starting of diesel engines. p. 4.
Consultation: Measuring gear teeth. p. 7.
Kutovoi, I. The MO-0313 universal block for disassembling and assembling tractor engines. p. 16.
Contents transliterated: Ul'man, I., Tonn, G. Osnovnye trebovaniia k razborke traktorov. p. 1. Dovlatbegov, E. Prisposoblenie dlia uskoreniia puska dizel'nogo dvigatelia. p. 4. Konsul'tatsiia: Izmerenie zub'ev shesteren. p. 7. Kutovoi, I. Universal'nyi stend MO-0313 dlia razborki i sborki avtotraktornykh dvigatelei. p. 16.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 7, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Raise the level of construction supervision. p. 1.
Kostygov, V. Improve daily the technical and economic indexes of the industry. p. 4.
Zamaraev, S. Causes for the construction lag in the Kursk trust. p. 9.
Erin, A., Boldyreva, L., IAramyshev, S., Pirogov, A., Chaplii, I. Remarks on a standard plan for cheese factories. p. 10.
Sergeev, V. What is shown in the exhibits. p. 11.
Fainbrun, D. Problems of increasing the productivity of labor. p. 16.
Doroshenko, B., Popenia, A. Unrealistic plans and rerouted shipments. p. 18.
Polovtsev, M. Reduction of bookkeeping and accounting forms. p. 19.
Abolmasov, G. Causes of breakdowns of the automatic bottle-washing machine and means of eliminating them. p. 22.
Bobkov, V. Hydraulic use of ice. p. 27.
Kozhevnikov, I. Taste and texture of Dutch cheese. p. 29.
Dmitriev, M. Introduce the best methods for making cheese more readily. p. 33.
Tret'iakov, S. Transportation of milk by steamboats in Moscow Province. p. 34.
Levin, N. Emulate progressive procurement agents. p. 36.
Grubnik, S. E. Atamanskaia and G. Shalimova are capable milk collectors. p. 37.
Fomin, F. Success of the work depends on the milk collectors. p. 38.
Okomin, I. Plan for milk purchases has been exceeded. p. 39.
Vinogradov, A. Portable cheese mixer. p. 40.
Pozner, M. Determining the output of cheese according to the amount of fat in the mixture. p. 42.
Mikhailus', I. Apparatus for preparing the kefir starter and for the culture of kefir microorganisms. p. 43.
Lungren, V. Mechanical cleaning of the pipes of vacuum apparatus. p. 44.
Shakin, A. Melted butter in glass jars. p. 44.
Volotovskii, D. How to remove milk stone. p. 45.
Bibliography. p. 46.
Brief news. p. 47.
Contents transliterated: Povysit' uroven' rukovodstva stroitel'stvom. p. 1. Kostygov, V. Povsednevno uluchshat' tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli promyshlennosti. p. 4. Zamaraev, S. Prichiny otstavaniia stroitel'stva v Kurskom treste. p. 9. Erin, A., Boldyreva, L., IAramyshev, S., Pirogov, A. Chaplii, I. Zamechaniia o tipovom proekte syrodel'nogo zavoda. p. 10. Sergeev, V. O chem govoriat stendy. p. 11. Fainbrun, D. Nekotorye voprosy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 16. Doroshenko, B., Popenia, A. Nereal'nye plany i vstrechnye perevozki. p. 18. Polovtsev, M. Sokrashchenie form ucheta i otchetnosti. p. 19. Abolmasov, G. Prichiny polomok butylomoechnogo avtomata i sposoby ikh ustraneniia. p. 22. Bobkov, V. Gidromekhanizatsiia ispol'zovaniia l'da. p. 27. Kozhevnikov, I. O vkuse i konsistentsii gollandskogo syra. p. 29. Dmitriev, M. Smelee vnedriat' luchshie metody vyrabotki syra. p. 33. Tret'iakov, S. Perevozka moloka katerami-teplokhodami v Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 34. Levin, N. Ravniat'sia na peredovykh zagotovitelei. p. 36. Grubnik, S. E. Atamanskaia i G. Shalimova - umelye sborshchiki moloka. p. 37. Fomin, F. Uspekh raboty opredeliaiut sborshchiki moloka. p. 38. Okomin, I. Plan zakupok moloka perevypolnen. p. 39. Vinogradov, A. Perenosnaia syrnaia meshalka. p. 40. Pozner, M. Opredelenie vykhoda syra po raskhodu zhira smesi. p. 42. Mikhailus', I. Ustroistvo dlia prigotovleniia kefirnoi zakvaski i vyrashchivaniia gribkov. p. 43. Lungren, V. Mekhanizatsiia chistki trub vakuum-apparatov. p. 44. Shakin, A. Toplenoe maslo v stekliannykh bankakh. p. 44. Volotovskii, D. Kak udalit' molochnyi kamen'. p. 45. Bibliografiia. p. 46. Khronika. p. 47.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-KONTROL'NYI INSTITUT VETERINARNYKH PREPARATOV. Trudy [STATE SCIENTIFIC CONTROL INSTITUTE OF VETERINARY PREPARATIONS. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 4, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Kovalenko, IA. R. Results of activities of the State Scientific Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations during 20 years. p. 5.
Kagan, F. I. Quality of biological preparations and current problems in their improvement. p. 18.
Kovalenko, IA. R. Scientific principles of the production of biological preparations. p. 26.
Volik, E. K. Scientific basis and principles of culturing microorganisms by the sub-surface method and its utilization in biological industry. p. 46.
Plotnikova, V. A. Nitrogenous and carbohydrate-metabolism of paratyphoid cultures in the sub-surface method of culturing. p. 60.
IUskovets, M. K. Present-day principles of obtaining allergenic preparations and prospects for their improvement. p. 69.
IUskovets, M. K., Kolesova, A. I. Study of the immunogenic properties of Brucella cultures and their selection for prophylactic immuniza
cellosis in domestic animals. p. 8
Drobiazgo, D. P., Perminov, T. A., Shein, A. N., Belova, K. D., Golikova, A. I. Pea-hydrolysate culture medium in the production of tuberculin. p. 98.
Likhachev, N. V. Ways and methods of investigating biopreparations for active inoculation for virus infections. p. 101.
Siurin, V. N., Subbotina, E. B. Specific prophylaxis of fowl pox-diphtheria in connection with the reactivity of the poultry organism. p. 116.
Siurin, V. N. Active prophylaxis of fowl-pox. p. 129.
Bazylev, P. M. Methods for active prophylaxis of plague in cattle. p. 146.
Grachev, V. N., Kleptsov, IA. S., Ul'ianov, I. A., Lukin, G. I. Mastering the production of a serum against Aujeszky's disease at the biofactory. p. 156.
Perminov, T. A., Demchenko, M. Kh. Production of a serum against Aujeszky's disease. p. 161.
Perminov, T. A., Afanas'eva, L. G. Industrial production of fowl pest vaccine. p. 168.
Kolesov, S. G. Present-day methods of active prophylaxis of malignant anthrax. p. 178.
Kolesov, S. G. Controlled variability of malignant anthrax bacteria in order to obtain vaccines. p. 198.
Borisovich, IU. F. Cultural-morphological and biological properties of changed malignant anthrax bacteria p. 209.
Akopian, E. Sh. Activation of nonsymptomatic infections in experimental animals under the effect of STI malignant anthrax vaccine. p. 215.
Nikiforova, N. M. Methods of increasing the active effect of serum against erysipelas in swine. p. 226.
Glukhovtsev, G. D. Methods of active prophylaxis of swine erysipelas. p. 236.
Gorlov, B. V. Study of the immunogenic properties of swine erysipelas cultures and principles of selecting them for production. p. 246.
Volik, E. K. Practical methods of utilizing and feeding producers of immunogenic serums. p. 257.
Nikolaeva, E. IA. Pathohistological changes in producers of immunogenic serums. p. 269.
Popov, L. F. Study of the active properties of serums obtained from producers by repeated blood taking without supplementary introduction of an antigen. p. 277.
Ivanov, M. M. Active prophylaxis of coli-paratyphoid diseases in young animals. p. 287.
Maliavin, A. G. Polyvalent biopreparations in the prophylaxis and therapy of diseases in young domestic animals. p. 302.
Korotkov, M. T. Industrial adaptation of the production of a bivalent serum for paratyphoid and colibacillosis in calves. p. 314.
Nefed'ev, A. I. Production and utilization of a hyperimmune serum against paratyphoid in sheep. p. 317.
Romin, A. V. Investigation and utilization of bacteriophage in controlling white diarrhea. p. 331.
Nikiforova, N. M. Methods of active prophylaxis of pasteurellosis in domestic animals. p. 339.
Kochetovskii, B. A. Experimental leptospirosis in rabbits. p. 354.
Liaushkin, A. V. Specific prophylaxis of bradsot and enterotoxemia in sheep. p. 356.
Gorokhova, M. P. Quality rating of emphysematous carbuncle vaccine in relation to its nutritive culture. p. 368.
Babich, M. A. Use of biochemical methods for rating the quality of ingredients and biopreparations. p. 372.
Shmulevich, A. I. New chemotherapeutic preparations and prospects for their use in veterinary practice. p. 381.
Vidmanov, A. V. Treatment of leptospirosis in cattle with thiargen. p. 391.
Babich, M. A. Comparative quality rating of biopreparations on hydrolysate and other culture media. p. 394.
Shain, D. A. Industrial utilization of meat-hydrolysate culture media in the production of biopreparations. p. 409.
Kazantseva, N. V., Bryzgunova, G. V. Method of preparing swine erysipelas formol vaccine on a pea-hydrolysate culture medium. p. 416.
Matveev, V. S. Pea-hydrolysate culture media for the production of some biopreparations. p. 418.
Pankratov, L. D. Reorganization of the technological production of biopreparations. p. 422.
Nikolaev, E. S. Obtaining from oxen serum against swine erysipelas. p. 425.
Fedorov, A. K. Obtaining serum against swine erysipelas. p. 427.
Speeches. p. 432.
Resolution of the Scientific Conference dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the State Scientific Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. p. 443.
Order of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. no. 437/k. p. 445.
Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Kovalenko, IA. R. Itogi deiatel'nosti Gosudarstvennogo nauchno-kontrol'nogo instituta veterinarnykh preparatov za 20 let. p. 5. Kagan, F. I. Kachestvo biologicheskikh preparatov i ocherednye zadachi po ikh uluchsheniiu. p. 18. Kovalenko, IA. R. Nauchnye osnovy izgotovleniia biopreparatov. p. 26. Volik, E. K. Nauchnoe obosnovanie printsipa glubinnogo metoda kul'tivirovaniia mikrobov i ispol'zovanie
myshlennosti. p. 46. Plotniko
vodnyi obmen paratifoznykh k
i perspektivy ikh uluchsheniia. p. 69. IUskovets, M. K., Kolesova, A. I. Izuchenie immunogennykh svoistv brutsellezhnykh kul'tur i ikh otbor dlia profilakticheskoi immunizatsii protiv brutselleza sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 84. Drobiazgo, D. P., Perminov, T. A., Shein, A. N., Belova, K. D., Golikova, A. I. Gorokhovogidrolizatnaia sreda v proizvodstve tuberkulina. p. 98. Likhachev, N. V. Puti i metody izyskaniia biopreparatov dlia aktivnoi immunizatsii pri virusnykh infektsiiakh. p. 101. Siurin, V. N., Subbotina, E. B. O spetsificheskoi profilaktike ospy-difterita ptitsy v sviazi s reaktivnost'iu organizma ptitsy. p. 116. Siurin, V. N. Aktivnaia profilaktika ospy-difterita ptitsy. p. 129. Bazylev, P. M. Metody aktivnoi profilaktiki chumy krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 146. Grachev, V. N., Kleptsov, IA. S., Ul'ianov, I. A., Lukin, G. I. Osvoenie proizvodstva syvorotki protiv bolezni Aueski na biofabrike. p. 156. Perminov, T. A., Demchenko, M. Kh. Izgotovlenie syvorotki protiv bolezni Aueski. p. 161. Perminov, T. A., Afanas'eva, L. G. Opyt proizvodstvennogo osvoeniia vaktsiny chumy ptitsy. p. 168. Kolesov, S. G. Sovremennye metody aktivnoi profilaktiki sibirskoi iazvy. p. 178. Kolesov, S. G. Napravlennaia izmenchivost' mikrobov sibirskoi iazvy s tsel'iu polucheniia vaktsiny. p. 198. Borisovich, IU. F. Kul'tural'no-morfologicheskie i biologicheskie svoistva izmenennykh mikrobov sibirskoi iazvy. p. 209. Akopian, E. Sh. Aktivatsiia bessimptomnykh infektsii u eksperimental'nykh zhivotnykh pod vliianiem sibireiazvennoi vaktsiny STI. p. 215. Nikiforova, N. M. Puti povysheniia aktivnosti syvorotki protiv rozhi svinei. p. 226. Glukhovtsev, G. D. Metody aktivnoi profi-

laktiki rozhi svinei. p. 236. Gorlov, B. V. Izuchenie immunogennykh svoistv shtammov rozhi svinei i printsipy otbora ikh dlia proizvodstva. p. 246. Volik, E. K. O ratsional'nykh metodakh ekspluatatsii i kormleniia produtsentov immunsyvorotok. p. 257. Nikolaeva, E. IA. Patogistologicheskie izmeneniia u produtsentov immunsyvorotok. p. 269. Popov, L. F. Izuchenie aktivnykh svoistv syvorotok, poluchennykh ot produtsentov metodom dvukratnogo krovovziatiia bez dopolnitel'nogo vvedeniia antigena. p. 277. Ivanov, M. M. Aktivnaia profilaktika koli-paratifoznykh zabolevanii molodniaka. p. 287. Maliavin, A. G. Polivalentnye biopreparaty v profilaktike i terapii boleznei molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 302. Korotkov, M. T. Proizvodstvennoe osvoenie izgotovleniia bivalentnoi syvorotki paratifa i kolibatsilleza teliat. p. 314. Nefed'ev, A. I. Poluchenie i primenenie giperimmunnoi syvorotki pri paratife ovets. p. 317. Romin, A. V. Izyskanie i primenenie bakteriofaga v bor'be s pullorozom. p. 331. Nikiforova, N. M. Metody aktivnoi profilaktiki pri pasterelleze sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 339. Kochetovskii, B. A. Eksperimental'nyi leptospiroz krolikov. p. 354. Liaushkin, A. V. Spetsificheskaia profilaktika bradzota i enterotoksemin ovets. p. 356. Gorokhova, M. P. Otsenka kachestva vaktsiny emfizematoznogo karbunkula v zavisimosti ot pitatel'noi sredy. p. 368. Babich, M. A. Primenenie biokhimicheskikh metodov dlia otsenki kachestva ingredientov i biopreparatov. p. 372. Shmulevich, A. I. Novye khimioterapevticheskie preparaty i perspektivy ikh ispol'zovaniia v veterinarnoi praktike. p. 381. Vidmanov, A. V. Lechenie leptospiroza krupnogo rogatogo skota tiargenom. p. 391. Babich, M. A. Sravnitel'naia otsenka kachestva biopreparatov na gidrolizatnykh i drugikh sredakh. p. 394. Shain, D. A. Proizvodstvennoe ispol'zovanie miasogidroliznykh sred v proizvodstve biopreparatov. p. 409. Kazantseva, N. V., Bryzgunova, G. V. Opyt izgotovleniia formolvaktsiny rozhi svinei na gorokhovogidroliznoi srede. p. 416. Matveev, V. S. Gorokhovogidroliznye sredy dlia proizvodstva nekotorykh biopreparatov. p. 418. Pankratov, L. D. O reorganizatsii tekhnologicheskogo proizvodstva biopreparatov. p. 422. Nikolaev, E. S. Poluchenie ot volov syvorotki protiv rozhi svinei. p. 425. Fedorov, A. K. Opyt polucheniia protivorozhistoi syvorotki. p. 427. Vystupleniia. p. 432. Reshenie nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 20-letnemu iubileiu Gosudarstvennogo nauchno-kontrol'nogo instituta veterinarnykh preparatov ot 7/IV 1951 g. p. 443. Prikaz Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR No. 437/k. p. 445.
(DA)

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Organ of Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Greater attention to the development and introduction of mechanization and new equipment. p. 1.
Vakurov, A. S. Problem of exploiting Rybinsk Reservoir for commercial fishing. p. 4.
Val'ter, IU. L., Ul'iankin, A. P. How to decrease the wear of fish seines. p. 8.
Shlykov, S. P. Catching gray mullets with drift nets in the Caspian. p. 11.
Vinnov, S. S. Effective use of the buoyancy of floats on purse seines. p. 14.
Berenbeim, D. IA., Matushevskii, G. V. Hydrometeorological conditions governing the approach of anchovy schools to Crimean shores during the autumn season. p. 16.
Mikhailov, S. V. Cost and profit in the fishing industry as exemplified by Kamchatka Basin. p. 19.
Stogov, A. A. Keeping account of wear on fishing gear and awarding prizes to fishing crews for savings on nets. p. 23.
Pakhomov, S. P., Radchenko, E. P., D'iakonov, F. F. Stocking with young carp the bodies of water to be covered by Stalingrad Reservoir. p. 30.
Syrovatskaia, N. I. Proletarskoye Reservoir and its possibilities for commercial fishing. p. 33.
Ioffe, TS. I. Benthonic feed resources of TSimlyansk Reservoir during the first year of its existence and possibilities for its further development. p. 36.
Lapitskii, I. I. Development of the fish population of the TSimlyansk Reservoir during the first two years and fish protection measures for 1954-1955. p. 39.
Larin, I. IA. Work practice of the crew of the MRT-268. p. 44.
Semenov, I. S. Victory of the K. E. Voroshilov Fishing Collective. p. 46.
Mikhailov, V. V. Using machinery on boats to haul goby seines. p. 48.
Andreev, N. Open letter to Professor P. A. Moiseev, director of the Pacific Scientific Research Institute of Fishing and Oceanography. p. 52.
Pokrovskii, A. N. Holding power of dead net anchors with lines of different length. p. 54.
IUditskaia, A. I. Dried protein from small, low-value fish. p. 56.
Letters to the editor. p. 59.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 61.
Bibliography. p. 62.
Tambovtsev, B. M. Two books on fishing in the North. p. 62.
Nevskii, V. A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 63.

Contents transliterated:

Bol'she vnimaniia razrabotke i vnedreniiu mekhanizatsii i novoi tekhniki. p. 1. Vakurov, A. S. K voprosu o rybokhoziaistvennom osvoenii Rybinskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 4. Val'ter, IU. L., Ul'iankin, A. P. Kak sokratit' iznos ottsezhivaiushchikh orudii lova. p. 8. Shlykov, S. P. Lov kefali drifternymi setiami na Kaspii. p. 11. Vinnov, S. S. O ratsional'nom ispol'zovanii plovuchesti poplavkov v koshel'kovykh nevodakh. p. 14. Berenbeim, D. IA., Matushevskii, G. V. Gidrometeorologicheskie usloviia podkhodov kosiakov khamsy k beregam Kryma v osenniuiu putinu. p. 16. Mikhailov, S. V. O sebestoimosti i rentabel'nosti v rybnoi promyshlennosti na primere Kamchatskogo basseina. p. 19. Stogov, A. A. Uchet iznosa orudii lova i premirovanie rybolovetskikh brigad za ekonomiiu setematerialov. p. 23. Pakhomov, S. P., Radchenko, E. P., D'iakonov, F. F. Zapyblenie vodoemov zony zatopleniia Stalingradskogo vodokhranilishcha molod'iu sazana. p. 30. Syrovatskaia, N. I. Proletarskoe vodokhranilishche i ego rybokhoziaistvennye perspektivy. p. 33. Ioffe, TS. I. Donnye kormovye resursy TSimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha v pervyi god ego sushchestvovaniia i perspektivy ikh dal'neishego razvitiia. p. 36. Lapitskii, I. I. O formirovanii ikhtiofauny TSimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha v pervye dva goda i rybovodno-skhrannye meropriiatiia na 1954-1955 gg. p. 39. Larin, I. IA. Opyt raboty ekipazha MRT-268. p. 44. Semenov, I. S. Pobeda rybolovetskogo kolkhoza imeni K. E. Voroshilova. p. 46. Mikhailov, V. V. Mekhanizirovannye sudovye bychkovye drachki. p. 48. Andreev, N. N. Otkrytoe pis'mo prof. P. A. Moiseevu. p. 52. Pokrovskii, A. N. O derzhashchei sile nevodnykh mertvykh iakorei pri pazlichnoi dline ikh ottiazhek. p. 54. IUditskaia, A. I. Sukhoi belok iz malotsennoi melkoi ryby. p. 56. Iz pisem v radaktsiiu. p. 59. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 61. Bibliografiia. p. 62. Tambovtsev, B. M. Dve knigi o severnom rybolovstve. p. 62. Nevskii, V. A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p. 63.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 129/144 - 145/160, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Strive for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1955. p. 3.
Newly organized veterinary service to livestock farming in the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 9.
Zaitsev, N. V. Demonstration of the achievements of veterinary medicine in the "Veterinary and zootechny" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 14.
Golovin, A. Progressive methods in veterinary practice. p. 25.
Korotkov, M. T. Armavir viological products plant. p. 30.
Lamikhov, K. F. Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep. p. 35.
TSvetaeva, N. P. Some problems in the pathology and diagnosis of Dictyocaulus infection in sheep. p. 39.
Kobernik, I. N. Necrobacillosis in horses. p. 44.
Varlamov, I. S. Sulfantrol therapy for pasteurellosis in cattle. p. 48.
Razran, A. I. Inoculating swine for plague. p. 49.
Sidorova, S. G., Bobyleva, Z. I. Pathogenic therapy for gastrointestinal colics in horses. p. 52.
Popova-Batueva, L. V. Effect of the ASD preparation on the animal organism inintravenous and external application. p. 55.
Kruglov, V. T. Tolerable ASD-F2 doses and the role of the liver in its assimilation. p. 58.
Artemichev, M. A., Nikolaev, A. A. Veterinary hygiene requirements in the construction of poultry plants and poultry sections on collective farms. p. 59.
IAvnov, N. P. Canvas tub for dipping sheep and goats. p. 62.
In the Soviet Union. p. 64.
Kh. S. IUldybaev; obituary. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Borot'sia za pravo uchastiia na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke v 1955 g. p. 3. Veterinarnoe obsluzhivanie zhivotnovodstva Kazakhskoi SSR v usloviiakh novoi organizatsionnoi struktury. p. 9. Zaitsev, N. V. Pokaz dostizhenii veterinarnoi nauki v pavil'noe "Veterinariia i zootekhniia" VSKhV. p. 14. Golovin, A. Peredovoi opyt veterinarnoi raboty. p. 25. Korotkov, M. T. Armavirskaia biofabrika. p. 30. Lamikhov, K. F. Kazeoznyi limfadenit ovets. p. 35. TSvetaeva, N. P. Nekotorye voprosy natologii i diagnostiki diktiokavleza ovets. p. 39. Kobernik, I. N. Nekrobatsillez loshadei. p. 44. Varlamov, I. S. Sul'fantrol pri pasterelleze krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 48. Razran, A. I., Fishbein, V. IA. Vaktsinatsiia svinei protiv chumy. p. 49. Sidorova, S. G., Bobyleva, Z. I. O patogeneticheskoi terapii pri zheludochno-kishechnykh kolikakh loshadei. p. 52. Popova-Batueva, L. V. Deistvie preparata ASD na organizm zhivotnykh pri vnutrivennom i naruzhnom primenenii. p. 55. Kruglov, V. T. O perenosimykh dozakh ASD-F2 i rol' pecheni v utilizatsii preparata. p. 58. Artemichev, M. A., Nikolaev, A. A. Veterinarno-sanitarnye trebovaniia k stroitel'stvu ptitsefabrik i ptitseferm v kolkhozakh. p. 59. IAvnov, N. P. Brezentovaia vanna dlia kupaniia melkogo rogatogo skota. p. 62. Po sovetskomu Soiuzy. p. 64. Kh. S. IUldybaev; nekrolog. p. 64.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Introduce progressive practices and scientific achievements more widely. p. 3.
Zorin, I.G. Tasks in the expansion of milk production in the Ukraine. p. 9.
Evdokimova, A.I. Great strength of the collective farm system. p. 17.
Chukhno, A.V. Accomplishments of a collective farm. p. 19.
Vashukova, E.IA. Our practices in dairy cattle husbandry. p. 21.
Shafran, A.M. Swine raising in a suburban district. p. 25.
Dogil', G.P. Expand fine-wooled sheep farming in Siberia. p. 32.
Paniukov, D.N. We are using all means to develop animal husbandry. p. 40.
Lozovoi, V.I. Machinery in animal husbandry and the feed supply system. p. 47.
Orlov, P.M. "Cattle" pavilion. p. 57.
Lobachik, A.P. "Sheep Farming" pavilion. p. 68.
Dvigantsev, V.I. Prepare in good time for the winter grazing of cattle. p. 78.
Moldavskii, D.D. Progressive practices of ensiling feeds in Siberia. p. 85.
Zhukovskii, D.I. Storing potatoes and root crops in surface silos. p. 93.
Efimov, F., Torgovnikova, I., Kosova, O. Ensilage of ear corn. p. 98.
Karaerov, P.G. Ensiling corn and sorghum stubble. p. 100.
Anisimov, A.A. Increasing the vitamin C content in forage plants. p. 103.
Morozov, V.A. Artificial insemination of sheep in Daghestan. p. 105.
Ermakov, F.L. Distribution of livestock sections of collective farms. p. 109.
Kotlov, A.I. Poor exposition of an important subject. p. 114.
Kuminova, A.V., Vagina, T.A., Savel'ev, N.M. Great defects of a small book. p. 116.
Eglon, A.IA. Careful sheep raisers. p. 119.
Babenko, N.N. Ensilage of corn stalks. p. 121.
Pshenichnyi, P.D. Rules for raising calves. p. 122.
Status of specialists of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 124.
Rybakov, P.I. Meeting devoted to agricultural propaganda in Alma-Ata. p. 126.

Contents transliterated: Shire vnedriat' peredovoi opyt i dostizheniia nauki. p. 3. Zorin, I.G. Zadachi rasshireniia proizvodstva moloka na Ukraine. p. 9. Evdokimova, A.I. Velikaia sila kolkhoznogo stroia. p. 17. Chukhno, A.V. Dostizheniia obshchestvennogo khoziaistva. p. 19. Vashukova, E.IA. Nasha praktika molochnogo skotovodstva. p. 21. Shafran, A.M. Svinovodstvo prigorodnogo raiona. p. 25. Dogil', G.P. Shire razvivat' tonkorunnoe ovtsevodstvo v Sibiri. p. 32. Paniukov, D.N. Ispol'zuem rezervy dlia pod"ema zhivotnovodstva. p. 40. Lozovoi, V.I. Mekhanizatsiia v zhivotnovodstve i kormodobyvanii. p. 47. Orlov, P.M. Pavil'on "Krupnyi rogatyi skot." p. 57. Lobachik, A.P. Pavil'on "Ovtsevodstvo." p. 68. Dvigantsev, V.I. Svoevremenno podgotovit'sia k zimnemu pastbishchnomu soderzhaniiu skota. p. 78. Moldavskii, D.D. Peredovoi opyt silosovaniia kormov v Sibiri. p. 85. Zhukovskii, D.I. Burtovanie kartofelia i korneplodov. p. 93. Efimov, F., Torgovnikova, I., Kosova, O. Silosovanie pochatkov kukuruzy. p. 98. Karaerov, P.G. Silosovanie pozhnivnykh ostatkov kukuruzy i sorgo. p. 100. Anisimov, A.A. Povyshenie soderzhaniia vitamina C v kormovykh kul'turakh. p. 103. Morozov, V.A. Iskusstvennoe osemenenie ovets v Dagestane. p. 105. Ermakov, F.L. Razmeshchenie zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm v kolkhozakh. p. 109. Kotlov, A.I. Vazhnaia tema v plokhom izlozhenii. p. 114. Kuminova, A.V., Vagina, T.A., Savel'ev, N.M. Bol'shie nedostatki malen'koi knigi. p. 116. Eglon, A.IA. Zabotlivye ovtsevody. p. 119. Babenko, N.N. Opyt silosovaniia steblei kukuruzy. p. 121. Pshenichnyi, P.D. O pravilakh po vyrashchivaniiu molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 122. Polozheniia o spetsialistakh MTS i kolkhozov. p. 124. Rybakov, P.I. Soveshchanie po sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagande v Alma-Ate. p. 126.

d) PLANT CULTURE

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Remarkable school of progressive practices. p.3.
Science in the service of production. p.5.
Further reclamation of new and idle lands in order to increase grain production. p.6.
Troshina, N.P. Greater supply of vegetables for the public and the canning industry. p.7.
Ognev, I.M. Fall seeding of vegetables. p.11.
Likhodzievskaia, I.I. Hothouses in Ryazan' Province. p.12.
Goncharov, B.P., Gudkova, M.K. Growing sets of tomatoes and cucumbers with electric lighting. p.14.
Esiev, Kh.A. Electrode method of heating hotbeds. p.20.
Kal'bergenov, G.K. New method of pest control in greenhouses. p.25.
Kamenev, A.A. Use of pure lactic acid bacteria and yeasts in the pickling of fruits and vegetables. p.27.
Chirkunov, A.F. Use combines more extensively in harvesting potatoes. p.29.
Matusevich, G.I. Storage of seed potatoes. p.34.
Savenko, A.V. Use of the M-1 preparation in the storage of potatoes. p.37.
Budina, L.V. V.A.Zuev's crew is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.39.
Egorov, V.I. Harvest fruit and grapes without loss. p.41.
Egorova, V.I. The Stalin Collective Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.43.
Moiseev, N.F. Tractor-drawn orchard plow with a retractable section. p.45.
Berketov, K.V. Digging up fruit seedlings in the nursery with the TEK-2 potato harvester. p.47.
Dragavtsev, A.P. Soil erosion and its control in orchards and vineyards of the Zailiyskiy Ala-Tau. p.48.
Bekmambetov, R.T. Selection of soils for fruit trees in the foothills of central Tien Shan. p.52.
Trusevich, G.V. Stocks for the Liubskaia cherry in the Kuban. p.54.
Parfenov, A.T. New apple stocks for the Crimea. p.57.
IAtsyna, A.S. Apple stocks. p.59.
Krasnokutskaia, S.V. Making wine from the fruit of mountain ash. p.60.
Lazarevskii, M.A. Basic tasks for developing the production of eating grapes. p.63.
Potapenko, IA.I. Grape varieties for new plantings. p.65.
Fedorenko, K.F. Orchards and vegetable plots at the Exhibition. p.69.
Potapenko, N.F. Times for planting cherry shoots in the nursery. p.71.
Krylov, D.N. Use of quince as a stock for pear. p.71.
Chernovalova, V.N. The Kora Oliu plum in Beshkent District. p.72.
Vashunin, P.S. Mechanized planting of stocks. p.72.
Makarov-Kozhukhov, L.N. Prepare a greater supply of grape cuttings. p.72.
Bogdanov, A.S. High grape yields on a private plot. p.73.
Shuiskii, L.P. Autumn planting of grape cuttings in beds in the North. p.74.
Brodovich, T.M. Green fences. p.74.
Savzdarg, E.E. How to control the green pea moth. p.75.
Kartavykh, S. Control of mildew. p.75.
Kupriianov, F. Nevezhino mountain ash. p.75.
Metlitskii, Z.A., Skibinskaia, A.M. Serious defects in the descriptions of fruit and berry varieties. p.76.

Contents transliterated: Zamechatel'naia shkola peredovogo opyta. p.3. Nauka na sluzhbe proizvodstva. p.5. O dal'neishem osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' dlia uvelicheniia proizvodstva zerna. p.6. Troshina, N.P. Bol'she ovoshchei dlia snabzheniia naselenia i konservnoi promyshlennosti. p.7. Ognev, I.M. Podzimnii posev ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p.11. Likhodzievskaia, I.I. Teplitsy v Riazanskoi oblasti. p.12. Goncharov, B.P., Gudkova, M.K. Vyrashchivanie rassady pomidorov i ogurtsov pri elektricheskom osveshchenii. p.14. Esiev, Kh.A. Elektrodnyi sposob obogreva parnikov. p.20. Kal'bergenov, G.K. Novyi sposob bor'by s vrediteliami v teplitsakh. p.25. Kamenev, A.A. Primenenie chistykh kul'tur molochnokislykh bakterii i drozhzhei pri kvashenii plodov i ovoshchei. p.27. Chirkunov, A.F. Shire primeniat' kombainy na uborke kartofelia. p.29. Matusevich, G.I. Khranenie semennogo kartofelia. p.34. Savenko, A.V. Primenenie preparata M-1 pri khranenii kartofelia. p.37. Budina, L.V. Zven'evaia V.A.Zueva - uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.39. Egorov, V.I. Ubrat' urozhai plodov i vinograda bez poter'. p.41. Egorova, V.I. Kolkhoz imeni Stalina - uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p.43. Moiseev, N.F. Sadovyi traktornyi plug s vydvizhnoi sektsiei. p.45. Berketov, K.V. Kartofelekopatel' TEK-2 na vykopke plodovykh selantsev v pitomnike. p.47. Dragavtsev, A.P. Smyvy pochvy i bor'ba s nimi v sadakh i vinogradnikakh Zailiiskogo Ala-Tau. p.48. Bekmambetov, R.T. Vybor pochv pod sady v predgor'iakh tsentral'nogo Tian'-Shania. p.52. Trusevich, G.V. Podvoi dlia vishni Liubskoi na Kubani. p.54. Parfenov, A.T. Novye podvoi iabloni dlia Kryma. p.57. IAtsyna, A.S. O podvoiakh iabloni. p.59. Krasnokutskaia, S.V. Prigotovlenie vina iz riabiny. p.60 Lazarevskii, M.A. Osnovnye zadachi razvitiia stolovogo vinogradarstva. p.63. Potapenko, IA.I. Sorta vinograda dlia novykh posadok. p.65. Fedorenko, K.F. Sady i posevy ovoshchnykh kul'tur na Vystavke. p.69. Potapenko, N.F. O srokakh posadki otpryskov vishni v pitomnik. p.71. Krylov, D.N. Ispol'zovanie aivy kak podvoia grushi. p.71. Chernovalova, V.N. Beshkentskaia sliva Kora Oliu. p.72. Vashunin, P.S. Mekhanizatsiia posadki podvoev. p.72. Makarov-Kozhukhov, L.N. Rasshirit' zagotovki vinogradnykh cherenkov. p.72. Bogdanov, A.S. Vysokie urozhai vinograda na priusadebnom uchastke. p.73. Shuiskii, L.P. Opyt osennei posadki cherenkov vinograda v shkolku na severe. p.74. Brodovich, T.M. Zelenye izgorodi. p.74. Savzdarg, E.E. Kak borot'sia s dubovoi listovertkoi. p.75. Kartavykh, S. O bor'be s mil'd'iu. p.75. Kupriianov, F. O Nevezhinskoi riabine. p.75. Metlitskii, Z.A., Skibinskaia, A.M. Krupnye nedostatki v opisaniiakh sortov plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur. p.76.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Soil and crop cultivation methods which make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. p.3.
Kuryndin, N.G., Chenykaeva, E.N. Progressive horticultural techniques in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.12.
Borisov, V.IA., Baryshnikov, I.P. The "Saki" State Farm is a participant in the Exhibition. p.15.
Bolonkin, S.I. For high and steady yields of vegetables. p.20.
IAkubiants, T.A. Melon growers participate in the Exhibition. p.21.
Shuvalov, P.P., Shelud'ko, G.P. Fall and winter use of greenhouses. p.23.
Androsik, A.S., Tarakanova, S.I. Fall and winter storage of salad vegetables and greens. p.25.
Tal'kovskii, A.I. Storage of seed plants of biennial vegetables. p.28.
Ezerskaia, E.I., Nakonechnaia, G.F. Long storage of garlic. p.31.
Mkrtch'ian, V.S. Prolonging the serviceability of hotbed frames. p.33.
Panafidin, K.A. Measures for exterminating rodents in protected plots. p.35.
Lappo, A.A. Potato growers participate in the Exhibition. p.37.
Korzhuev, D.A. Storing potatoes in surface silos. p.38.
TSelykovskii, P.G. Care of a young orchard. p.41.
Berezhnoi, P.S. Progressive state farm of the Donets Basin. p.42.
Pal'man, V.I. The machine-tractor station aids fruit growers. p.45.
IAkovlev, S.A. Fall irrigation of orchards. p.46.
Bukshtynov, A.D. Make greater use of berry bushes in shelterbelt afforestation. p.49.
Pukhtinskii, IU.E. Shelterbelts for orchards. p.51.
Zhevlakov, V.V. Growing planting material without transplanting from a seedbed. p.53.
Kaleganov, A.A. Methods of covering dwarf trees for the winter. p.54.
Raskin, L.M. For further development of horticulture in Siberia and the Ural Mountain region. p.58.
Chuev, V.V. Protecting strawberries against freezing. p.62.
Potapenko, IA.I. Planting grapes in checkrows. p.63.
Khovanskii, D.P. Modified trellis. p.67.
IAtsyna, A.S. Protect fruit plantings from dust storms. p.69.
Emel'ianov, F.A. Effect of irrigation ar[illegible] winter hardiness of grafted appl[illegible]
Renard, G.K. Sand cherry in Omsk
Barsukov, N.I. Propagation of rem[illegible] tings. p.71.
Dzhemilev, A.D. Time for seeding
Galakhov, P.N. Chemical measure[illegible] diseases and pests of apple. p.7
Kochetov, S.P. Controlling the brov
Bondarenko, I. Use of cod-liver oi[illegible] p.74.
Okorokova, E.A. "Potatoes in nort[illegible]
Ginzburg, F.S. New books. p.77.

Contents transliterated: botki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiu[illegible] vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev s[illegible] nykh kul'tur. p.3. Kuryndin, N.G., [illegible] Peredovye agropriemy v ovoshche[illegible] p.12. Borisov, V.IA., Baryshnikov, [illegible] uchastnik vystavki. p.15. Bolonkin, [illegible] ustoichivye urozhai ovoshchnykh k[illegible] biants, T.A. Bakhchevody - uchastn[illegible] Shuvalov, P.P., Shelud'ko, G.P. Os[illegible] zovanie teplits. p.23. Androsik, A.[illegible] Osenne-zimnee khranenie zelennyk[illegible] nii. p.25. Tal'kovskii, A.I. Khrane[illegible] dvukhletnikh ovoshchnykh kul'tur. [illegible] Nakonechnaia, G.F. Dlitel'noe khr[illegible] p.31. Mkrtch'ian, V.S. Uvelichit' s[illegible] vykh ram. p.33. Panafidin, K.A. M[illegible] chtozheniiu gryzunov v zashchishch[illegible] Lappo, A.A. Kartofelevody - uchas[illegible] Korzhuev, D.A. Khranenie kartofel[illegible] TSelykovskii, P.G. Ukhod za molod[illegible] Berezhnoi, P.S. Peredovoi sovkho[illegible]

Pal'man, V.I. MTS pomogaet sadovodam. p.45. IAkovlev, S.A. Osennie polivy sadov. p.46. Bukshtynov, A.D. Shire vnedriat' iagodnye kustarniki v polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie. p.49. Pukhtinskii, IU.E. O sadozashchitnykh nasazhdeniiakh. p.51. Zhevlakov, V.V. Vyrashchivanie posadochnogo materiala bez shkoly seiantsev. p.53. Kaleganov, A.A. Sposoby ukrytiia stlantsev na zimu. p.54. Raskin, L.M. Za dal'neishee razvitie sadovodstva v Sibiri i na Urale. p.58. Chuev, V.V. Zashchita zemlianiki ot vymerzaniia. p.62. Potapenko, IA.I. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka vinograda. p.63. Khovanskii, D.P. Kombinirovannaia shpalera. p.67. IAtsyna, A.S. Zashchitit' posevy plodovykh porod ot "chernykh bur'." p.69. Emel'ianov, F.A. Vliianie orosheniia i udobrenii na zimostoikost' privitykh pochek iabloni. p.70. Renard, G.K. Peschanaia vishnia v Omskoi oblasti. p.71. Barsukov, N.I. Razmnozhenie iablon'-ranetok kornevymi cherenkami. p.71. Dzhemilev, A.D. O srokakh poseva semian. p.72. Galakhov, P.N. Sistema khimicheskoi zashchity iabloni ot vreditelei i boleznei. p.73. Kochetov, S.P. O bor'be s buroi tlei. p.74. Bondarenko, I. Primenenie ryb'ego zhira dlia bor'by s gryzunami. p.74. Okorokova, E.A. Kartofel' v Severnoi Osetii. p.75. Ginzburg, F.S. Novye knigi. p.77.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farming]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 145/160, Oct. 1954.

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no.3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Carry out the harvest and delivery of tobacco and makhorka in an excellent manner. p.1.
Gorshelev, I.S. State farms of the Main Tobacco Administration at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.6.
Bugaenko, N.I., Gagi, K., Markuli, V. Autumn planting of tobacco seeds. p.10.
Davidenko, A.I. Checkrow hill method of planting Ostrolist tobacco. p.12.
TSymbal, G.IA. Progressive makhorka growers on state farms. p.14.
Bulatova, A.S. Work practice of our crew. p.15.
Sigal, L.A. Practices of comrade Nikolaichuk's crew for obtaining high yields of tobacco. p.17.
Burtsev, IU.A. Regional adaptation of makhorka varieties on collective farms of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.19.
Mashkovtsev, M.F., Psareva, E.N. Effect of the availability of forms of nitrogen on the growth of tobacco seedlings. p.20.
Mashkovtsev, M.F., Psareva, E.N., Petrov, A.V. Experiments on the growing of tobacco seedlings. p.23.
Konradi, M.N. Work practices of a progressive operator of a cigarette-making machine, Kh.S. Bogdanova. p. 27.
Liandau, E.IA., Bychkov, B.M. Operation of air-condi-

P
I

B 15d-16c

IU.A. K voprosu sortovogo raionirovaniia makhorki v kolkhozakh Ukrainskoi SSR. p.19. Mashkovtsev,M.F., Psareva,E.N. Vliianie kolichestva usvoiaemykh form azota na rost tabachnoi rassady. p.20. Mashkovtsev, M.F.,Psareva,E.N.Petrov,A.V. Proizvodstvennye opyty vyrashchivaniia tabachnoi rassady. p.23. Konradi, M.N. Metod raboty peredovika proizvodstva mashinistki papirosonabivnykh mashin Kh.S.Bogdanovoi. p.27. Liandau,E.IA.,Bychkov,B.M. Rabota ventiliatsionnykh ustanovok s konditsionirovaniem vozdukha. p.31. Pashkov, V.S. Koeffitsienty treniia tabaka. p.34. Dorokhov,P.K., Chusova,G.M. Vliianie gigroskopichnosti mundshtuchnoi i pachechnoi bumagi na tekhnologicheskie svoistva. p.35. Borozdina,A.S. Vodnye svoistva tabaka. p.39. Shakhnovskii,L.N. Vliianie ammiaka na vkusovuiu krepost' kuritel'nykh izdelii. p.40. Abramzon,A.E.,Kovalenko,V.P. Bratskaia pomoshch'. p.44. Surguchev,M.P. Pavil'on Glavtabaka na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.46. Edilian,R.E. Armeniia pered zagotovkoi tabaka. p.47. Skiba,G.M.,Shaferman,IA.I. Uvelichit' moshchnosti fermentatsionnykh tsekhov na sushchestvuiushchikh proizvodstvennykh ploshchadiakh i oborudovanii. p.49. Kogan,I.S. O skheme podkliucheniia avtomata PR k konditsioneru VKF-1. p.52. Tuman'ian,G.T.,Kelleev,A.M. Energeticheskaia kharakteristika modernizirovannogo tabachnogo pressa. p.56. Shiriaev, A.I. Izmenenie kachestva tabachnogo syr'ia Diubeka 44 sorta 3A pri starenii i otlezhke. p.58. Iz neopublikovannykh statei. p.60. Informatsiia. p.60. Po sledam opublikovannykh statei. p.63.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. (Trudy) [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE (Transactions)], no. 24, 1953. Zashchita metallov ot korrozii i obrazovaniia nakipi [Protecting metals against corrosion and against the formation of scale].

Table of contents translated:

Skvortsov, V.N., Sazonova, Z.I. Pickling threaded parts. p.3.
Skvortsov, V.N., Sazonova, Z.I. Chemical treatment of electrolytic tanks for oxidizing brass, copper and bronze parts. p.8.
Skvortsov, V.N., Sazonova, Z.I. Trisodium phosphate substitutes used in degreasing soldered brass parts. p.16.
Smirnov, V.Z. Gas corrosion and change in the composition of a gas in contact with alloys. p.20.
Smirnov, V.Z. Corrosion of an aluminum alloy in air at high temperature. p.31.
Zabyvaev, E.I. Corrosion resistant fluxes for soldering steel products. p.39.
Saverina, N.A. Separation of the carbide phase from stainless steel by the method of anode solution. p.43.
Frolov, V.V. Phenomena of the spreading of molten metals on metallic surfaces. p.48.
Gerke, F.K., Tebenikhin, E.F. Effect of surface finish and composition of metal on the formation of scale. p.62.
Gerke, F.K., Tebenikhin, E.F. Anthracene oil as a corrosion retarding agent for small capacity locomotive and stationary boilers. p.71.
Gerke, F.K., Tebenikhin, E.F. Dynamics of the formation and prevention of scale in locomotive boilers. p.88.

Contents transliterated: Skvortsov, V.N., Sazonova, Z.I. Travlenie rez'bovykh detalei. p.3. Skvortsov, V.N., Sazonova, Z.I. Khimicheskaia obrabotka elektrolitnykh vann dlia oksidirovaniia latunnykh, mednykh i bronzovykh detalei. p.8. Skvortsov, V.N., Sazonova, Z.I. Zameniteli trinatriifosfata, primeniaemye pri obezzhirivanii paianykh letunnykh detalei. p.16. Smirnov, V.Z. Gazovaia korroziia i izmenenie sostava gaza pri kontakte so splavami. p.20. Smirnov, V.Z. Korroziia aliuminievogo splava v vozdukhe pri vysokoi temperature. p.31. Zabyvaev, E.I. Protivokorrozionnye fliusy dlia paiki stal'nykh izdelii. p.39. Saverina, N.A. Vydelenie karbidnoi fazy iz nerzhaveiushchikh stalei metodom anodnogo rastvoreniia. p.43. Frolov, V.V. IAvleniia smachivaniia metallicheskikh poverkhnostei rasplavlennymi metallami. p.48. Gerke, F.K., Tebenikhin, E.F. Vliianie obrabotki poverkhnosti i sostava metalla na obrazovanie nakipi. p.62. Gerke, F.K., Tebenikhin, E.F. Antratsenovoe maslo kak zamedlitel' korrozii dlia parovoznykh i statsionarnykh kotlov maloi moshchnosti. p.71. Gerke, F.K., Tebenikhin, E.F. K voprosu o dinamike vydeleniia i predotvrashcheniia nakipi v parovoznykh kotlakh. p.88.

[MICROFILM]

No. 25, 1954. Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia [Internal combustion engines].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.
Orlin, A.S. Fuel distribution in two-stroke engines. p.5.
Vyrubov, D.N. Calculation of fuel vaporization. p.20.
Leonov, O.B. Investigation of Diesel fuel vaporizability. p.35.
Kostygov, N.I., Leonov, O.B. Effect of fuel vaporizability on the performance of compression ignition engines. p.55.
Roganov, S.G. Application of dynamic phenomena of gases to the exhaust systems of two-stroke truck engines. p.66.
Mizerniuk, G.N. Investigation of the indicator mechanisms of the IaAZ-204 high-speed engine. p.83.
Krutov, V.I. Engine and governor stability factors. p.97.
Chursin, M.M. Operating cycle of the rotor-lamellar blade-impeller type supercharger. p.108.
Simakov, F.F. Kinematics of the crankshaft and connecting rod mechanism. p.121.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Orlin, A.S. Problemy gazoraspredeleniia dvukhtaktnykh dvigatelei. p.5. Vyrubov, D.N. O metodike rascheta ispareniia topliva. p.20. Leonov, O.B. Issledovanie ispariaemosti dizel'nogo topliva. p.35. Kostygov, N.I., Leonov, O.B. Vliianie ispariaemosti topliva na rabotu dvigatelei s vosplameneniem ot szhatiia. p.55. Roganov, S.G. Ob ispol'zovanii gazodinamicheskikh iavlenii v vypusknoi sisteme dvukhtaktnogo dvigatelia transportnogo tipa. p.66. Mizerniuk, G.N. Issledovanie indikatornogo protsessa bystrokhodnogo dvigatelia tipa IaAZ-204. p.83. Krutov, V.I. Faktory ustoichivosti dvigatelia i reguliatora. p.97. Chursin, M.M. Rabochii protsess rotorno-plastinchatogo nagnetatelia s lopatkami, zakreplennymi na valu. p.108. Simakov, F.F. Kinematika krivoshipno-shatunnogo mekhanizma. p.121.

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 6(112), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

High quality of teaching is the most important requirement. p.1.
Activities of the pedagogical conferences in August. p.3.
Opening of technical high schools. p.6.
Kartashev, G. Practical training at machine-tractor stations. p.8.
Georgiev, I. Consequences of choking the feeling of responsibility. p.11.
Popov, A. Traditions of a trade school. p.13.
A new printing shop of a trade school. p.16.
Evseev, M. A building trade master at work. p.17.
Poliakov, G. Laboratory work in electrical engineering p.19.
Shvedov, A. Including advanced work methods in training. p.23.
Lanis, A. A teacher's discipline and his authority. p.25.
Zolochevskaya, L. Creative fellowship. p.27.
In countries of Peoples' Democracies. p.28.
Balanovskii, S. Training petroleum workers in related professions. p.29.
Khoikhin, M. Books on students' education. p.30.
Information. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Vysokoe kachestvo obucheniia - glavnoe trebovanie. p.1. Na avgustovskikh pedagogicheskikh konferentiiakh. p.3. Tekhnicheskie uchilishcha otkryty. p.6. Kartashev, G. Proizvodstvennaia praktika v MTS. p.8. Georgiev, I. K chemu vedet prituplenie chuvstva otvetstvennosti. p.11. Popov, A. Traditsii uchilishcha. p.13. Novaia tipografiia v uchilishche. p.16. Evseev, M. Master na stroike. p.17. Poliakov, G. Laboratornye raboty po elektrotekhnike. p.19. Shvedov, A. Progressivnye metody truda - v uchebnyi protsess. p.23. Lanis, A. O distsipline prepodavatelia i ego avtoritete. p.25. Zolochevskaia, L. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo. p.27. V stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.28. Balanovskii, S. Obuchenie neftianikov sovmeshchennym professiiam. p.29. Khoikhin, M. Knigi o vospitanii uchashchikhsia. p.30. Informatsiia. p.32.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

BIOKHIMIIA VINODELIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY OF WINE MAKING]. Issued by Institut biokhimii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.
Manskaia, S.M. Fermentative oxidation processes and their significance in wine technology [in Russian with English summary]. p.9.
Manskaia, S.M., Emel'ianova, M.P. Biochemistry of cognac aging [in Russian with English summary]. p.22.
Manskaia, S.M. New data on the chemical structure of lignin in connection with cognac aging [in Russian with English summary]. p.32.
Valiuzhinich, E.N., Popova, M.F. Determination of vanillin in brandy [in Russian with English summary]. p.39.
Shmakova, N.P. Accelerating the maturation of wine by treatment with ozone and ultraviolet rays [in Russian with English summary]. p.47.
Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Factors influencing the rate of enzyme clarification of wine and juices [in Russian with English summary]. p.60.
Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Significance of a fermentative preparation from Botrytis cinerea for grape musts [in Russian with English summary]. p.71.
Preobrazhenskii, A.A. Methods for artificial inoculation of grapes with the Botrytis cinerea fungus for the production of wine of the Chateau Yquem type [in Russian with English summary]. p.77.
Saenko, N.F. Xeres yeast [in Russian with English summary]. p.98.
Popova, E.M. Morphophysiological characteristics of Schizosaccharomyces mosquensis yeast [in Russian with English summary]. p.127.
Oparin, A.I., Kursanov, A.L., Saenko, N.F., Bezinger, E.N. Biochemical processes in champagne during bottle aging [in Russian with English summary]. p.134.
Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A., Afrikian, B.L. Age variation of tannins in grape varieties [in Russian with English summary]. p.158.
Popova, E.M. Mountain ash and eglantine berries as material for wine making [in Russian with English summary]. p.170.
Popova, E.M. Utilization of northern berries [in Russian with English summary]. p.182.
Valiuzhinich, E.N., Selezneva, A.A., Futorianskaia, M.IA. Antiscorbutic fruit and berry wines [in Russian with English summary]. p.197.
Instructions. p.209.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Manskaia, S.M. Fermentativnye okislitel'nye protsessy i ikh znachenie v tekhnologii vina. p.9. Manskaia, S.M., Emel'ianova, M.P. Biokhimiia protsessa stareniia kon'iaka. p.22. Manskaia, S.M. Novye dannye o khimicheskom sostave lignina v sviazi s vyderzhkoi kon'iaka. p.32. Valiuzhinich, E.N., Popova, M.F. Opredelenie vanilina v kon'iake. p.39. Shmakova, N.P. Uskorenie sozrevaniia vina pri obrabotke ego ozonom i ul'trafioletovymi luchami. p.47. Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Faktory, vliiaiushchie na skorost' enzimaticheskogo osvetleniia vina i sokov. p.60. Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Znachenie fermentnogo kompleksa preparata iz Botrytis cinerea dlia vinogradnykh susel. p.71. Preobrazhenskii, A.A. Metody iskusstvennogo zarazheniia vinograda gribkom Botrytis cenerea dlia proizvodstva vina tipa Shato-Ikem. p.77. Saenko, N.F. Drozhzhi Kheresa. p.98. Popova, E.M. K voprosu o morfologo-fiziologicheskikh osobennostiakh Schizosaccharomyces Mosquensis (Moscovia). p.127. Oparin, A.I., Kursanov, A.L., Saenko, N.F., Bezinger, E.N. Biokhimicheskie protsessy, sovershaiushchiesia v shampanskom v period posletirazhnoi vyderzhki. p.134. Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A., Afrikian, B.L. Vozrastnye variatsii dubil'nykh veshchestv v sortakh vinograda. p.158. Popova, E.M. Ispol'zovanie riabiny i shipovnika dlia prigotovleniia vin. p.170. Popova, E.M. Ispol'zovanie iagod severa. p.182. Valiuzhinich, E.N., Selezneva, A.A., Futorianskaia, M.IA. Antitsyngotnye plodovo-iagodnye vina. p.197. Instruktsii. p.209.

No. 2, 1948.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.
Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A., Afrikian, B.L. Biochemical characteristics of grapes varieties and their relation to a type of wine. p.7.
Sisakian, N.M., Marutian, S.A. Sugars in grapes. p.56.
Sisakian, N.M., Popova, E.M., Egorov, I.A., Puchkova, M.G. Biochemical nature of sherry wines. p.69.
Saenko, N.F. Change of the oxidation-reduction potential and the composition of wine aged with a sherry film. p.86.
Sisakian, N.M., Evstigneev, V.B., Egorov, I.A. Spectrophotometric assay of wines and brandies. p.101.
Popova, E.M. Mold esterases and their effect on the aging of wine. p.115.
Agabal'iants, G.G. Theoretical basis of the champagnization process. p.126.
Durmishidze, S.V., Mosiashvili, G.I. Triose as an acceptor of hydrogen in the deamination of glutamic acid during alcoholic fermentation. p.143.
Korotkevich, A.V. Relative acidity of grape musts and wines. p.149.
Durmishidze, S.V. Quantitative determination of tannin in red grapes and wine. p.169.
Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Microbiological determination of nicotinic acid in wines. p.177.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A., Afrikian, B.L. Biokhimicheskie osobennosti sorta vinograda i ikh sviaz' s tipom vina. p.7. Sisakian, N.M., Marutian, S.A. Sakhara vinogradnoi iagody. p.56. Sisakian, N.M., Popova, E.M., Egorov, I.A., Puchkova, M.G. O biokhimicheskoi prirode kheresnykh vin. p.69. Saenko, N.F. Izmenenie okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala i sostava vina pri vyderzhke ego pod kheresnoi

plenkoi. p. 86. Sisakian, N.M., Evstigneev, V.B., Egorov, I.A. Spektrofotometricheskaia otsenka vin i kon'iakov. p. 101. Popova, E.M. Esterazy plesenei i ikh vliianie na protsess sozrevaniia vina. p. 115. Agabal'iants, G.G. Teoreticheskie osnovy protsessa shampanizatsii. p. 126. Durmishidze, S.V., Mosiashvili, G.I. Trioza kak aktseptor vodoroda v protsesse dezaminirovaniia glutaminovoi kisloty pri alkogol'nom brozhenii. p. 143. Korotkevich, A.V. Ob otnositel'noi kislotnosti vinogradnykh susel i vin. p. 149. Durmishidze, S.V. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie tannina v krasnom vinograde i v vine. p. 169. Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Opredelenie nikotinovoi kisloty v vinakh mikrobiologicheskim metodom. p. 177.

No. 3, 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.

Durmishidze, S.V., TSiskarishvili, T.P. Conversion of tannins in bunches of grapes during ripening. p. 7.

Korotkevich, A.V., Gaivoronskaia, Z.I., Kravchenko, A.P. Amount of tannins in grapes and conditions for their presence in wine. p. 26.

Rodopulo, A.K. Oxidizing ferments of champagne varieties of grapes and must. p. 43.

Frolov-Bagreev, A.M., Troitskii, E.P. Importance of trace elements in the biochemistry of grapes and wine. p. 53.

Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A., Saakian, R.G. Intensity of biochemical reactions in the sherry process. p. 57.

Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Role of esterase in the aging of champagnes. p. 69.

Sisakian, N.M., Bezinger, E.N. Amino acids in grape wines. p. 85.

Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A., Puchkova, M.G. Tryptophan and vitamins of the B complex in grape wines. p. 96.

Ungurian, P.N. Chemistry of the Madeira wine. p. 102.

Kobakhidze, M.G. Formation of acetylmethylcarbinol during acetic acid fermentation. p. 138.

Gerasimov, M.A., Politova-Sovzenko, T.K. Heat treatment of strong dessert wines. p. 147.

Beridze, G.I. General characteristics of Kakhetia wines and means for their improvement. p. 171.

Beridze, G.I. Sparkling wines of Georgia. p. 210.

Okhremenko, N.S. Bottle method of making highly sweet sparking wines. p. 236.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Durmishidze, S.V., TSiskarishvili, T.P. Prevrashcheniia dubil'nykh veshchestv vinogradnoi grozdi v protsesse ee sozrevaniia. p. 7. Korotkevich, A.V., Gaivoronskaia, Z.I., Kravchenko, A.P. Tannidnye zapasy vinogradnoi iagody i uslovila perekhoda ikh v vino. p. 26. Rodopulo, A.K. Okislitel'nye fermenty shampanskikh sortov vinograda i susla. p. 43. Frolov-Bagreev, A.M., Troitskii, E.P. O znachenii mikroelementov i biokhimii vinograda i vina. p. 53. Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A., Saakian, R.G. Ob intensivnosti biokhimicheskikh reaktsii pri kheresovanii vin. p. 57. Popova, E.M., Puchkova, M.G. Rol' esterazy v protsesse sozrevaniia shampanskikh vin. p. 69. Sisakian, N.M., Bezinger, E.N. Ob aminokislotnom sostave vinogradnykh vin. p. 85. Sisakian, N.M., Egorov, I.A., Puchkova, M.G. Triptofan i vitaminy gruppy B v vinogradnykh vinakh. p. 96. Ungurian, P.N. O khimizme maderizatsii vina. p. 102. Kobakhidze, M.G. Genezis metil-atsetil-karbinola pri uksusnokislom brozhenii. p. 138. Gerasimov, M.A., Politova-Sovzenko, T.K. Termicheskaia obrabotka krepkikh desertnykh vin. p. 147. Beridze, G.I. Obshchaia kharakteristika vin kakhetinskogo tipa i sposoby ikh uluchsheniia. p. 171. Beridze, G.I. Igristye vina Gruzii. p. 210. Okhremenko, N.S. Butylochnyi sposob prigotovleniia vysokosakharistykh igristykh vin. p. 236.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 9(56), 1954. 230 p.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Oilseed and technical plants at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1.

Improve the work of the fats and oils section of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. p. 3.

Rzhekhin, V.P., Pogonkina, N.I. Denaturation of protein substances in the process of obtaining soybean oil. p. 6.

Morozov, I.S. Quality of soybean oil from the basic pressing processes and after its first cleaning. p. 8.

Fainberg, E.E. Approximate calculation of apparatus for the dehydration and purification of recirculation hydrogen in the hydrogenation process. p. 13.

Zaliopo, M.N., Baranov, L.M., Borodina, G.A. Use of synthetic fatty acids in the production of toilet soap. p. 17.

Molchanov, I.V. Venting steam from autoclaves during high-temperature fat hydrolysis. p. 21.

Tiutiunnikov, B.N., Man'kovskaia, N.K. Deodorization in the production of synthetic fatty acids. p. 23.

Ershov, M.G. Work practice of the hulling and separating section of the Millerovo Oil Plant. p. 26.

Shcherbakov, V.G. Separation of oilseed particles from the pressure filters of aspirators during processing of sunflower seeds. p. 27.

Oleshko, V.P. Change in the design of screw press parts. p. 28.

Garmash, G.S. Hydration of sunflower seed oil. p. 28.

Bogush, P.K. Extraction of neutral fat from soap stock. p. 29.

Stiazhkina, A.G. Aromatization of margarine with melted butter. p. 30.

Sergeev, A.G., Irodov, M.V., Artomonov, P.A., Nevolin, F.V., Grauerman, L.A., Bodiazhina, Z.I. "Technology of processing fats." B.N.Tiutiunnikov, P.V.Naumenko, I.M.Tovbin, G.G.Faniev. p. 31.

Lipatov, N.N. Remarks on the discussion of milk processing in the book "Technology of processing fats." p. 32.

Gil'dshtein, N.N. P.N.Sinitsyn. "High yields of sunflowers." p. 33.

Luchin, B.G. Device for sampling hardened fats. p. 34.

Luchin, B.G. Vertical screw conveyer. p. 34.

Fifteenth united plenum of the Scientific Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats and the section of the fats and perfume industry of the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R. p. 35.

Notes on oils and fats enterprises. p. 38.

Results of All-Union socialist competition in the second quarter of 1954. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Maslichnye i tekhnicheskie kul'tury na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 1. Uluchshit' rabotu masloboino-zhirovoi sektsii VNITO pishchevikov. p. 3. Rzhekhin, V.P., Pogonkina, N.I. Denaturatsiia belkovykh veshchestv v protsesse polucheniia masla iz soi. p. 6. Morozov, I.S. O kachestve soevogo masla osnovnykh pressovykh skhem i ego pervichnoi ochistke. p. 8. Fainberg, E.E. Primernyi raschet oborudovaniia dlia osushki i ochistki tsirkuliatsionnogo vodoroda v gidrogenizatsionnom proizvodstve. p. 13. Zaliopo, M.N., Baranov, L.M., Borodina, G.A. Primenenie sinteticheskikh zhirnykh kislot v proizvodstve tualetnogo myla. p. 17. Molchanov, I.V. Otbor para iz avtoklavov pri vysokotemperaturnom gidrolize zhirov. p. 21. Tiutiunnikov, B.N., Man'kovskaia, N.K. O dezodoratsii v proizvodstve sinteticheskikh zhirnykh kislot. p. 23. Ershov, M.G. Iz opyta raboty rushal'no-veechnogo tsekha Millerovskogo maslozavoda. p. 26. Shcherbakov, V.G. Otbor maslichnoi pyli iz nagnetatel'nykh fil'trov aspiratsionnykh veek pri pererabotke podsolnechnykh semian. p. 27. Oleshko, V.P. Izmenenie konstruktsii detalei shnekpressov. p. 28. Garmash, G.S. K voprosu gidratatsii podsolnechnogo masla. p. 28. Bogush, P.K. Izvlechenie neitral'nogo zhira iz soapstoka. p. 29. Stiazhkina, A.G. Aromatizatsiia margarina toplenym korov'im maslom. p. 30. Sergeev, A.G., Irodov, M.V., Artomonov, P.A., Nevolin, F.V., Grauerman, L.A., Bodiazhina, Z.I. O knige "Tekhnologiia pererabotki zhirov." B.N.Tiutiunnikov, P.V.Naumenko, I.M.Tovbin, G.G.Faniev. p. 31. Lipatov, N.N. Zamechaniia o razdele pererabotki moloka v knige "Tekhnologiia pererabotki zhirov." p. 32. Gil'dshtein, N.N. Sinitsyn, P.N. Vysokie urozhai podsolnechnika, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. p. 33. Luchin, B.G. Shchup dlia tverdykh zhirov. p. 34. Luchin, B.G. Vertikal'nyi vintovoi konveier. p. 34. XV ob"edinennyi plenum Uchenogo soveta VNIIZh i sektsii zhirovoi i parfiumernoi promyshlennosti Tekhnicheskogo soveta MPPT SSSR. p. 35. Na maslozhirovykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 38. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za II kvartal 1954 g. p. 39.

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Quality improvement of liqueur and vodka production. p. 1.

Denshchikov, M.T. State farms of the Main Administration for the Alcohol Industry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.

Raev, Z.A., Orlovskii, IA.K., Bazilevich, K.K. Fermentation on portions of fermented mash. p. 5.

Malchenko, A.L., Chistiakov, M.P., Chusov, V.G. Malt crushers of new design. p. 8.

IArovenko, V.L. Sterilization of fermentation vats in continuous fermentation. p. 14.

Klimovskii, D.N., Griaznov, V.P., Rzhechitskaia, G.V. Determining ether content in ethyl alcohol. p. 17.

Pykhov, V.G. New wholesale prices and their effect on the profitableness of an enterprise, and the cost of production. p. 19.

Rizberg, I.I. Problems of labor productivity planning and accounting in liquor plants. p. 20.

Berenshtein, A.F. Slops storage and delivery system in a liquor plant. p. 22.

Dembo, F.E. Determining the spot where liquor losses occur in the course of railroad transportations. p. 24.

Vinokur, IU.M. Work practice of small capacity plants with an improved heat engineering installation. p. 27.

Samoilenko, V.P. Introduction of a semi-continuous production system in small capacity liquor plants. p. 29.

Vlasenko, V.I. Introduction of new techniques to plants of the Lvov Trust. p. 29.

Liakh, A.I. Yeast storage. p. 31.

Blomerius, K.IU. Production of highest degree purity alcohol by means of decelerated distillation. p. 32.

Tolstoi, G.P. Production of highest degree purity alcohol by periodic-action rectifiers. p. 34.

Khshanovskii, F.A. Rectification of raw fusel oil. p. 36.

Vainer, A.G. Measuring tank designed by D.D. Kortoev. p. 37.

Elizarov, Z.M., Zotov, IA.V. Holder for the removal of corking seal in bottle washing. p. 38.

Sulima, A.N. Sterilization by steam in the cooling coil of hermetically closed fermentation vats. p. 39.

Gorbunov, B.S. Experience of removing fusel oil from a liquor distilling apparatus. p. 40.

Melodiev, V.E. Stirring during the extrusion of fruit juices. p. 41.

Libov, S.I. Preventing leakage of steam through steam engine stuffing boxes. p. 42.

Basharin, I.I. Single faucet mash sampler. p. 42.

Reviews and bibliography. p. 44.

Information. p. 46.

Questions and answers. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshit' kachestvo likero-vodochnoi produktsii. p. 1. Denshchikov, M.T. Sovkhozy Glavspirta na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 3. Raev, Z.A., Orlovskii, IA.K., Bazilevich, K.K. Brozhenie na ot"emakh brodiashchikh zatorov. p. 5. Malchenko, A.L., Chistiakov, M.P., Chusov, V.G. Solododrobilki novykh konstruktsii. p. 8. IArovenko, V.L. Sterilizatsiia brodil'noi posudy pri nepreryvnom brozhenii. p. 14. Klimovskii, D.N., Griaznov, V.P., Rzhechitskaia, G.V. Opredelenie soderzhaniia efirov v etilovom spirte. p. 17. Pykhov, V.G. Novye optovye tseny i ikh vliianie na rentabel'nost' predpriiatii i sebestoimost' produktsii. p. 19. Rizberg, I.I. Voprosy planirovaniia i ucheta proizvoditel'nosti truda na spirtovykh zovodakh. p. 20. Berenshtein, A.F. Skhema bardianogo khoziaistva spirtovogo zavoda. p. 22. Dembo, F.E. Opredelenie mesta vozniknoveniia nedostach spirta pri zheleznodorozhnykh perevozkakh. p. 24. Vinokur, IU.M. Opyt raboty zavodov maloi moshchnosti po usovershenstvovannoi teplotekhnicheskoi skheme. p. 27. Samoilenko, V.P. Vnedrenie polunepreryvnoi skhemy proizvodstva na spirtovykh zavodakh maloi moshchnosti. p. 29. Vlasenko, V.I. Vnedrenie novoi tekhniki na zavodakh L'vovskogo tresta. p. 29. Liakh, A.I. Khranenie drozhzhevoi matki. p. 31. Blomerius, K.IU. Poluchenie spirta vysshei ochistki zamedlennoi sgonki. p. 32. Tolstoi, G.P. Vyrabotka spirta vysshei ochistki na periodicheski deistvuiushchem rektifikatsionnom apparate. p. 34. Khshanovskii, F.A. Ispravlenie syrogo sivushnogo masla. p. 36. Vainer, A.G. Avtomernik konstruktsii D.D. Kortoeva. p. 37. Elizarov, Z.M., Zotov, IA.V. Patron dlia ochistki butylok ot smolki p. 38. Sulima, A.N. Proparivanie germeticheski zakrytykh brodil'nykh chanov cherez zmeevik okhlazhdeniia. p. 39. Gorbunov, B.S. Iz praktiki otb
na bragoperegonnom apparate.
Peremeshiv
bov, S.I. Us
parovykh ma
vyi probootb
ka i bibliogra
sy i otvety. p

ZHURNAL PRIK
CHEMISTRY]
[Academy of
vol. 27, no. 9,

Table of
Gorbanev, A.I
with generi
Balezin, S.A.,
hibitors on
nitric acid.
Valeev, A.Sh.
process du
p. 939.
Kochergin, V.
rosion of li
TSeitlin, Kh.L
metals, at
Ushakov, S.N.
cyclooctate
Zaitseva, A.F
holocellulo
certain far
Sharkov, V.I.,
solutions o
Drinberg, A.L
sions in the

trum analysis. p. 983.

Postnikov, N. N. On the article of M. E. Pozin and A.M. Ginstling "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes." p. 991.

Tavadze, F. N., Dzhaparidze, P. N. On the article of M. E. Pozin and A. M. Ginstling "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes." p. 992.

Pozin, M. E., Ginstling, A. M. Remarks of N. N. Postnikov, F. N. Tavadze, and P. N. Dzhaparidze concerning the article "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of " solid phase" processes." p. 995.

Baptizmanskii, V. I. Atomic and ionic radii in solutions, at high temperatures. p. 1000.

Mishchenko, K. P., Pronina, M. Z., Sukhotin, A. M. Simple microcalorimeter for the study of non-aqueous solutions. p. 1003.

Bushmakin, I. N., Lyzlova, R. V. Calculation of processes of the rectification of binary systems in columns with poured packing, with the aid of the diagram: number of trays - concentration. p. 1006.

Raudsepp, Kh. T. Composition of phenols of shale tar. p. 1010.

Bogomolov, A. I. Primary bituminous substances in the sequence of conversions of organic residues into petroleum. p. 1012.

Nagornyi, A. I. Use of mirabilite in autoclave processing . p. 1016.

Kotelkov, N. Z. Effect of the "carbonization" of nichrome and platinated nichrome on the dehydrogenation and dehydration of isopropyl and N. -butyl alcohols. p. 1019.

Taranenko, I. T. Oleic acid as a substitute for linseed oil in the manufacture of woven brake bands. p. 1024.

Malinovskii, M. S., Zemlianskii, N. I., Klimovskaia, L. K. Oxidation of kerosene by oxygen from air in the presence of chlorine. p. 1028.

Contents transliterated: Gorbanev, A. I., Issledovanie reaktsii vosstanovleniia sul'fata natriia vozdushnym generatornym gazom. p. 921. Balezin, S. A., Parfenov, G. S. Vliianie nekotorykh zamedlitelei na skorost' rastvoreniia uglerodistoi stali v azotnoi kislote. p. 930. Valeev, A. Sh. Mikroskopicheskoe nabliudenie anodnogo protsessa pri elektroliticheskoi polirovke diuraliumina. p. 939. Kochergin, V. P., Kabirov, A. V., Skorniakova, O. N. Korroziia zheleza v rasplavlennykh solevykh smesiakh. p. 945. TSeitlin, Kh. L. Korroziia metallov pod deistviem khlora pri vysokoi temperature. p. 953. Ushakov, S. N., Solomon, O. F. O polimerizatsii tsiklooktatetraena. p. 959. Zaitseva, A. F., Nikitin, N. I. Khimicheskii sostav kholotselliulozy i gemitselliuloz drevesiny duba i nekotorykh dal'nevostochnykh khvoinykh porod. p. 965. Sharkov, V. I., Smirnova, M. G. K voprosu o reversii gliukozy v rastvorakh kontsentrirovannoi sernoi kisloty. p. 975. Drinberg, A. IA., Chervinskaia, N. S. Izomernye prevrashcheniia pri polimerizatsii masel i ikh issledovanie metodom spektral'nogo analiza. p. 983. Postnikov, N. N. O stat'e M. E. Pozina i A. M. Ginstlinga "O filosofskikh osnovakh "klassicheskoi" teorii "tverdofaznykh" protsessov." p. 991. Tavadze, F. N., Dzhaparidze, P. N. Po povodu stat'i M. E. Pozina i A. M. Ginstlinga, "O filosofskikh osnovakh "klassicheskoi" teorii "Tverdofaznykh" protsessov." p. 992. Pozin, M. E., Ginstling, A. M. O zamechaniiakh N. N. Postnikova, F. N. Tavadze i P. N. Dzhaparidze po povodu stat'i "O filosofskikh osnovakh "klassicheskoi" teorii "tverdofaznykh" protsessov." p. 995. Baptizmanskii, V. I. K voprosu o radiusakh atomov i ionov v rastvorakh pri vysokoi temperature. p. 1000. Mishchenko, K. P., Pronina, M. Z., Sukhotin, A. M. Prostoi mikrokalorimetr dlia izucheniia nevodnykh rastvorov. p. 1003. Bushmakin, I. N., Lyzlova, R. V. Raschet protsessov rektifikatsii binarnykh sistem na kolonkakh s nasypnoi nasadkoi pri pomoshchi diagrammy: chislo stupenek - kontsentratsiia. p. 1006. Raudsepp, Kh. T. K voprosu o sostave fenolov slantsevoi smoly. p. 1010. Bogomolov, A. I. Pervichnye bituminoznye veshchestva v riadu prevrashchenii organicheskikh ostatkov v neft'. p. 1012. Nagornyi, A. I. K voprosu o primenenii mirabilita v avtoklavnom proizvodstve. p. 1016. Kotelkov, N. Z. Vliianie "obuglivaniia" nikhroma i platinirovannogo nikhroma na degidrogenizatsiiu i degidratatsiiu izopropilovogo i n. -butilovogo spirtov. p. 1019. Taranenko, I. T. Oleinovaia kislota - zamenitel' l'nianogo masla v proizvodstve tkanykh tormoznykh lent. p. 1024. Malinovskii, M. S., Zemlianskii, N. I., Klimovskaia, L. K. Okislenie kerosina kislorodom vozdukha v prisutstvii khlora. p. 1028.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Increase the production of precast reinforced concrete construction elements. p. 1.

Balikhin, M. I. Lowering building costs is the most important task of the Main Administration of the Moscow Construction Industry's building organizations. p. 3.

Chertkov, K. A. Prospects for development of the Moscow water transport center. p. 8.

IAkovlevskii, V. N., Gruntfest, R. I. Vinyl perchloride paints for building façades. p. 11.

Golant, Sh. N., Dubitskii, A. V. From practical experience in the use of weatherproof building façade paints in Leningrad. p. 13.

Pevzner, V. S. New construction technology at the 1954 exhibition. p. 16.

Smirnov, L. N., Kliavin, V. I. Reconstruction along the Yauza River. p. 21.

Levin, A. M., Sigal, I. IA. Effect of furnace draft on the operation of gas injector blow pipes. p. 25.

Matskevich, M. A. Control of tree and shrubbery pests in the fall. p. 28.

Bondarenko, N. A. A. G. Nazarov's method of cold welding cast iron parts. p. 31.

Kuznetsov, A. I. Insure preservation of plans and specifications of buildings and installations. p. 32.

Kozyrev, V. E. Compartments for general cleaning and maintenance of the Moscow subway's cars. p. 33.

Brief news. p. 37.

From the pages of journals. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Uvelichit' proizvodstvo sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii i detalei. p. 1. Balikhin, M. I. Snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'stva - vazhneishaia zadacha stroitel'nykh organizatsii Glavmosstroia. p. 3. Chertkov, K. A. Perspektivy razvitiia Moskovskogo vodno-transportnogo uzla. p. 8. IAkovlevskii, V. N., Gruntfest, R. I. Okraska fasadov perkhlorvinilovymi kraskami. p. 11. Golant, Sh. N., Dubitskii, A. V. Iz praktiki primeneniia atmosferoustoichivykh fasadnykh krasok v Leningrade. p. 13. Pevzner, V. S. Novaia stroitel'naia tekhnika na vystavke 1954 g. p. 16. Smirnov, L. N., Kliavin, V. I. Rekonstruktsiia reki IAuzy. p. 21. Levin, A. M., Sigal, I. IA. Vliianie tiagi v topke na rabotu gazovykh inzhektsionnykh gorelok. p. 25. Matskevich, M. A. Bor'ba s vrediteliami zelenykh nasazhdenii v osennii period. p. 28. Bondarenko, N. A. Kholodnaia svarka chugunnykh detalei po sposobu A. G. Nazarova. p. 31. Kuznetsov, A. I. Obespechit' sokhrannost' tekhnicheskoi dokumentatsii zdanii i sooruzhenii. p. 32. Kozyrev, V. E. Kamera dlia kompleksnoi ochistki i uborki vagonov Moskovskogo metropolitena. p. 33. Khronika. p. 37. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 40.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO STROITEL'STVA I PROEKTIROVANIIA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION AND PLANNING. Transactions], no. 8, 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Bol'shakov, K. P., Moiseev, I. A., Kedrov, A. I., Duchinskii, B. N. Vibration stability of welded bridges. 198 p.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shakov, K. P., Moiseev, I. A., Kedrov, A. I., Duchinskii, B. N. Vibrasionnaia prochnost' svarnykh mostov. 198 p.

[MICROFILM]

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow vol. 4, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Complete preparations for winter in time. p. 1.

Winners in socialist competition. p. 4.

Filippov, V. Prepare electric power plants for fall and wintertime operation. p. 5.

Mur'ianov, N. Large scale repair of houses is carried out according to schedule. p. 6.

Zarovnyi, P. Supplying gas for cities by the use of liquefied gas. p. 8.

Shestakov, B. Dispatcher system in gas works. p. 10.

At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 12.

Vekhov, N. Forested steppe plant breeding experimental station is participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 12.

Maksimovskii, N. Horizontal sewage sedimentation tanks. p. 20.

Rusov, V. Mechanizing the work in trolley bus depots. p. 24.

Liamin, S. A creative attitude towards work assures successful work. p. 29.

Brief news. p. 31.

From the pages of periodicals. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vo-vremia zavershit' podgotovku k zime. p. 1. Pobediteli sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 4. Filippov, V. Podgotovit' energeticheskie predpriiatiia k rabote v osenne-zimnii period. p. 5. Mur'ianov, N. Kapital'nyi remont domov vedetsia po grafiku. p. 6. Zarovnyi, P. Gazifikatsiia gorodov na baze zhidkogo gaza. p. 8. Shestakov, B. O dispetcherizatsii v gazovom khoziaistve. p. 10. Na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 12. Vekhov, N. Lesostepnaia selektsionnaia opytnaia stantsiia - uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 12. Maksimovskii, N. Gorizontal'nye kanalizatsionnye otstoiniki. p. 20. Rusov, V. Mekhanizatsiia rabot v trolleibusnom parke. p. 24. Liamin, S. Tvorcheskoe otnoshenie k trudu obespechivaet uspekh v rabote. p. 29. Khronika. p. 31. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R., and Ministry of Electric Equipment of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Vul, B. M. Present-day state of the physics of dielectrics. p. 3.

Sokolov, A. A. Bases of applied electronics. p. 13.

Kaptsov, N. A. Physics of electric discharges in gases and in a high vacuum. p. 17.

Popkov, V. I. Theory of unipolar direct current corona. p. 32.

Chernin, A. B. Action of a selective device with a minimal voltage located at the receiving end of a line with one-sided feed at single-phase cut-off and automatic reclosing. p. 49.

Kaganov, Z. G. Oscilloscope for the registration of impulses. p. 52.

Konovalov, N. I. New method of setting-up the efficiency coefficients of induction motors. p. 55.

Renne, V. T. Calculating dielectric penetration of impregnated paper. p. 57.

Remarks on M. F. Malikov's article "Introduction of absolute electric and magnetic units in the U.S.S.R." and P. L. Kalantarov's article "Systems of units for the measurement of electric and magnetic quantities." p. 59.

Rzhonsnitskii, B. N. V. Kaidanov's electromagnetic mashine. p. 73.

Linnichenko, N. N. Extinguishing an arc with air. p. 76.

Gorelik, B. V., Levinzon, A. Z., IUdovina, S. A. Electric and optical hygrometer. p. 80.

Scientific session of the Kiev Polytechnical Institute devoted to the 50th anniversary of its foundation. p. 83.

All-Union scientific-technical session on problems of electrical power equipment for rural electrification. p. 84.

All-Union scientific-technical session on electric insulation. p. 85.

On the contest for the L. I. Mandel'shtam award. p. 86.

Activities of the Scientific Technical Society of the Moscow Power Institute. p. 87.

Professor B. A. Teleshev. p. 87.

Chernobrovov, N. V. "Present-day relay protection." G. I. Atabekov, A. M. Fedoseev. p. 88.

Builov, A. IA., Petrov, V. I. "Electrical control equipment." V. A. Bulgakov, p. 89.

Rusakov, L. Z. "Calculating complicated filters. p. 91.

Vorob'ev, A. A. "Cyclotron." M. Livingston, M. Roze, M. Namias. p. 92.

New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power engineering. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Vul, B. M. Sovremennoe sostoianie fiziki dielektrikov. p. 3. Sokolov, A. A. Osnovy prikladnoi elektroniki. p. 13. Kaptsov, N. A. Fizika elektricheskikh razriadov v gazakh i vysokom vakuume. p. 17. Popkov, V. I. K teorii unipoliarnoi korony postoiannogo toka. p. 33. Chernin, A. B. Deistvie izbiratel'nogo organa minimal'nogo napriazheniia na priemnom kontse linii s odnostoronnim pitaniem pri odnofaznom otkliuchenii i APV. p. 49. Kaganov, Z. G. Ostsilloskop dlia registratsii impul'sov. p. 52. Konovalov, N. I. Novyi sposob postroeniia kharakteristik k. p. d. asinkhronnykh dvigatelei. p. 55. Renne, V. T. Raschet dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti propitannoi bumagi. p. 57. K stat'iam M. F. Malikova "O vvedenii v SSSR absoliutnykh elektricheskikh i magnitnykh edinits" i P. L. Kalantarova "O sistemakh edinits izmereniia elektricheskikh i magnitnykh velichin" p. 59. Rzhonsnitskii, B. N. Elektromagniticheskaia mashina V. Kaidanova. p. 73. Linnichenko, N. N. Gashenie dugi struei vozdukha. p. 76. Gorelik, B. V., Levinzon, A. Z., IUdovina, S. A. Elektricheskie i opticheskie gigrometry. p. 80. Nauchnaia sessiia Kievskogo politekhnicheskogo instituta, posviashchennaia 50-letiiu so dnia ego osnovaniia. p. 83. Vsesoiuznaia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia sessiia po voprosam elektro-energooborudovaniia dlia elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 84. Vsesoiuznaia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia sessiia po elektricheskoi izoliatsii. p. 85. O konkurse na soiskanie premii im L. I. Mandel'shtama p. 86. V NTO Moskovskogo energeticheskogo instituta im. Molotova. p. 87. Professor B. A. Teleshev. p. 87. Chernobrovov, N. V. Kniga G. I. Atabekova i A. M. Fedoseeva "Sovremennaia releinaia zashchita." p. 88. Builov, A. IA., Petrov, V. I. Kniga V. A. Bulgakova "Elektricheskaia apparatura upravleniia." p. 89. Rusakov, L. Z. "Raschet slozhnykh fil'trov." p. 91. Vorob'ev, A. A. M. Livingston, M. Roze, M. Namias "TSiklotron." p. 92. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. Izdaniia 1948 g. p. 94.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Syromiatnikov, I. A. Basic problems of relay protection in automatization. p. 3.

Zeilidzon, E. D. Problems concerning the mechanization of remote control of electric power systems. p. 11.

Gaevenko, IU. A. New remote protection of an electric transmission line. p.16.
Fabrikant, V. L., Smorodinskii, IA. M., Popov, I. N. New trends of high frequency protection of an electric transmission line. p. 23.
Kozlov, V. A. Technical and economic calculation methods for urban cable networks. p. 31.
Petrikeev, V. I., Burlo, E. A. Increasing the operating dependability of the electrical equipment of a metallurgical enterprise. p. 39.
Mogil'nikov, V. S. Running off of electric induction motors during a short circuit in the network. p. 44.
Basov, A. M. Combining a circular diagram of an electric motor with the coordinate system of the operating graph of an electric tractor. p. 49.
Shur, S. S. Frequency division in a simple steel circuit. p. 52.
Shtein, N. I. Characteristics of modelling electrical processes described by vector wave and telegraph equations. p. 58.
Seliber, B. A., Rabinovich, S. G. Semi-automatic direct current potentiometer. p. 63.
Epaneshnikov, M. M. Calculating the capacity of architectural lighting installations. p. 68.
Vol'kenshtein, A. A. Method of determining the lighting characteristics of incandescent lamps depending upon voltage. p. 73.
Remnev, V. F. Principle of duality in the theory of magnetic amplifiers. p. 76.
Neiman, L. R., Rakhimov, G. R. J. C. Maxwell; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his death. p. 81.
Goloushkin, V. N. New materials on A. N. Lodygin's works. p. 88.
In defense of a vibratory frequency meter. p. 90.
Testing insulators of a high voltage line. On direct current transmission. Starterless switching on of fluorescent lamps. p. 91.
Scientific technical conference on relay protection, automatization and telemechanics. Activities of the Technical Administration of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. p. 95.
Nomographic solution of a three-member equation of the ~-th degree. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Syromiatnikov, I. A. Osnovnye voprosy releinoi zashchity i avtomatiki. p. 3. Zeilidzon, E. D. Voprosy telemekhanizatsii energeticheskikh sistem. p. 11. Gaevenko, IU. A. Novye distantsionnye zashchity linii elektroperedachi. p. 16. Fabrikant, V. L., Smorodinskii, IA. M., Popov, I. N. Novye napravlennye vysokochastotnye zashchity linii elektroperedachi. p. 23. Kozlov, V. A. Metodika tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh raschetov gorodskikh kabel'nykh setei. p. 31. Petrikeev, V. I., Burlo, E. A. Povyshenie nadezhnosti raboty elektrooborudovaniia metallurgicheskogo predpriiatiia. p. 39. Mogil'nikov, V. S. Vybeg asinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei pri korotkom zamykanii v seti. p. 44. Basov, A. M. Sovmeshchenie krugovoi diagrammy elektrodvigatelia s koordinatnoi sistemoi ekspluatatsionnogo grafika elektrotraktora. p. 49. Shur, S. S. Delenie chastoty v prosteishei tsepi so stal'iu. p. 52. Shtein, N. I. Ob osobennostiakh elektricheskogo modelirovaniia protsessov, opisyvaemykh vektornymi volnovymi i telegrafnymi uravneniiami. p. 58. Seliber, B. A., Rabinovich, S. G. Poluavtomaticheskie potentsiometry postoiannogo toka. p. 63. Epaneshnikov, M. M. Raschet moshchnosti ustanovok arkhitekturnogo osveshcheniia. p. 68. Vol'kenshtein, A. A. Metod opredeleniia svetovykh kharakteristik lamp nakalivaniia v zavisimosti ot napriazheniia. p. 73. Remnev, V. F. Printsip dvoistvennosti v teorii magnitnykh usilitelei. p. 76. Neiman, L. R., Rakhimov, G. R. D. K. Maksvell; k 75-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 81. Goloushkin, V. N. Novye materialy o rabotakh A. N. Lodygina. p. 88. V zashchitu vibratsionnogo chastotomera. p. 90. Ob ispytanii izoliatorov linii vysokogo napriazheniia. O peredachakh postoiannym tokom. Besstarternoe vkliuchenie liuminestsentnykh lamp. p. 91. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po releinoi zashchite, avtomatike i telemekhanike. V Tekhnicheskom upravlenii MES. p. 96. Nomograficheskoe reshenie trekhchlennogo uravneniia ~-noi stepeni. p. 96.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Rytslin, A. M. Reducing losses in electric power networks. p. 1.
Sviridov, A. G. Electric arc welding of economizer joints of steam superheaters. p. 4.
Brazhnikov, V. I. Modernizing small boilers. p. 6.
Veretennikov, L. A. Separator arrangement for the return of coal to the ball-drum mill. p. 9.
Gerzhoi, I. P. Reconstruction of the gas burners of high pressure steam boilers. p. 10.
Finoshin, V. E. Frame lumber. p. 12.
Khokhlov, L. K. Improving dependable operation of a shaft mill. p. 13.
Kneipferavichus, S. A. Device for cleaning shaft mills. p. 13.
IAvorskii, V. A. Installing injecting devices in mixing condensers of steam engines. p. 14.
Chervonenkov, A. A. Systematizing and simplifying technical documentation in electrotechnical laboratories of industrial enterprises. p. 16.
Voeikov, I. G. Organizing and mechanizing the work of repairing secondary commutation. p. 17.
TSurinov, G. A. Locating cable damage caused by rupture of all three cable cores and their grounding in the same spot with the aid of the loop method. p. 19.
Shipov, N. M. Changing the lead-ins of transformers without lifting the covers. p. 20.
Zaitsev, V. S. Electric tank for heating cable insulation compounds. p. 21.
Budzinauskas, Ch. S. Machine for insulating transformer winding wire. p. 22.
Emel'ianov, IA. G. Apparatus for draining transformer oil from the sump of a centrifugal pump. p. 24.
Sapiro, L. S. Improving the strength of welded seams. p. 25.
Ivanov, I. T., Popov, M. V. Adjusting boilers of the firm "Rilei." p. 27.
Lindorf, L. S. Type SGT synchronous generators. p. 32.
Aiding the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks": Chapter 31. Minin, G. P. Electric measuring instruments. p. 34.
Use of luminescent lamps in emergency lighting systems and their operation principle. p. 37.
On the increase of current consumption during the idle run of alternating current motors after repairs. p. 38.
Drives for high-voltage circuit breakers produced by the plant of the Ministry of Electrical Industry. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Rytslin, A. M. Snizhenie poter' v elektrosetiakh. p. 1. Sviridov, A. G. Elektrodugovaia svarka stykov ekonomaizerov i paroperegrevatelei. p. 4. Brazhnikov, V. I. Modernizatsiia kotel'nykh ustanovok maloi moshchnosti. p. 6. Veretennikov, L. A. Ustanovka separatora na vozvrate uglia v barabanno-sharovuiu mel'nitsu. p. 9. Gerzhoi, I. P. Rekonstruktsiia gazovykh gorelok kotla vysokogo davleniia. p. 10. Finoshin, V. E. TSargovye lesa. p. 12. Khokhlov, L. K. Povyshenie nadezhnosti raboty shakhtno mel'nitsy. p. 13. Kneipferavichus, S. A. Prisposoblenie dlia prochistki shakhtnykh mel'nits. p. 13. IAvorskii, V. A. Ustanovka vpryskivaiushchikh prisposoblenii v smeshivaiushchikh kondensatorakh parovykh mashin. p. 14. Chervonenkov, A. A. O sistematizatsii i uproshchenii tekhnicheskoi dokumentatsii elektrotekhnicheskikh laboratorii promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 16. Voeikov, I. G. Organizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia rabot po remontu vtorichnoi kommutatsii. p. 17. TSurinov, G. A. Opredelenie mesta povrezhdeniia kabelia sposobom petli pri proboe na "zemliu" vsekh trekh zhil v odnom meste. p. 19. Shipov, N. M. Zamena vvodov u transformatorov bez pod"ema kryshki. p. 20. Zaitsev, V. S. Elektrovanna dlia razogrevaniia kabel'noi massy. p. 21. Budzinauskas, Ch. S. Stanok dlia izolirovki transformatornoi obmotochnoi medi. p. 22. Emel'ianov, IA. G. Prisposoblenie dlia otkachki transformatornogo masla iz sbornogo koryta tsentrifugi. p. 24. Sapiro, L. S. Povyshenie plotnosti svarnykh shvov. p. 25. Ivanov, I. T., Popov, M. V. Naladka kotlov firmy "Rilei." p. 27. Lindorf, L. S. Sinkhronnye generatory tipa SGT. p. 32. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim novye "Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei": Glava 31. Minin, G. P. Elektroizmeritel'nye pribory. p. 34. O primenenii liuminestsentnykh lamp v avariinom osveshchenii i printsipe ikh raboty. p. 37. Ob uvelichenii toka kholostogo khoda u elektrodvigatelei peremennogo toka posle remontov. p. 38. Privody k vysokovol'tnym vykliuchateliam zavoda Ministerstva elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 38.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION I
by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Minist
tion of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol
Sep. 1954.

Table of contents trans
Editorial: Improving the building facilities. p. 1.
Kon'kov, V. I. Measuring the disto
start-stop telegraph transmitte
Karachentseva, N. IA., Roginskii,
frequency receivers for the aut
distance communication. p. 5.
Savina, N. A., Gertsenshtein, B. IA
feeder lines for wire communic
Akchibash, N. V. Selecting copper
frequency converters. p. 10.
Avak'iants, A. M. Electronic comm
graph with extinguished inter-a
p. 11.
Stukman, A. IA. Amplitudinal sele
ception. p. 13.
Vasil'ev, P. A., Mazel', S. I. Impro
in operating and building urban
p. 14.
Regional consultation of efficiency
Afanas'ev, A. P. Speeding-up the bu
phone networks. p. 17.
Simonova, G. V., Rozovskaia, M. I.
Experience in tuning trunk lines
V-12 apparatus. p. 18.

Malyshev, V. Z., Shvartsman, V. O., Gorodetskaia, N. K. Simplified method of increasing the protection of circuits against interference in cables condensed by K-24 apparatus. p. 21.
Exemplary communication for the village. p. 23.
Kirichenko, I. T. Introducing complete radio communication facilities in all collective farm homes of the Ukraine. p. 25.
Lebedev, B. L. Organizing service for subscribers' stations. p. 26.
IAkovlev, L. IA. Operating experience of the Novosibirsk telegraph. p. 27.
Ivanova, A. A. Methods of increasing the labor productivity of an interurban telephone exchange. p. 29.
Khmel'nitskii, E. P. Improving the operating stability of transmitting equipment. p. 31.
Toporov, IU. A. Shortcomings in the organization of technical training. p. 32.
Zatokovenko, V. M. Major repair of transmitters. p. 32.
Kulish, IA. K. Unsatisfactory supply of poles for technical line sections. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Uluchshit' stroitel'stvo sooruzhenii sviazi. p. 1. Kon'kov, V. I. Izmerenie iskazhenii, vnosimykh startstopnymi telegrafnymi peredatchikami. p. 3. Karachentseva, N. IA., Roginskii, V. N. Ispol'zovanie priemnikov tonal'nogo vyzova pri avtomatizatsii dal'nei sviazi. p. 5. Savina, N. A., Gertsenshtein, B. IA. Proektirovanie dlinnykh fidernykh linii provodnogo veshchaniia. p. 7. Akchibash, N. V. Metod podbora kuproksov dlia chastotnykh preobrazovatelei. p. 10. Avak'iants, A. M. Elektronnyi kommutator k ostsillografu s gasheniem mezhosevogo svecheniia. p. 11. Stukman, A. IA. Amplitudnaia izbiratel'nost' pri sdvoennom prieme. p. 13. Vasil'ev, P. A., Mazel', S. I. Usovershenstvovaniia, primenennye v ekspluatatsii i na stroitel'stve gorodskikh telefonnykh setei. p. 14. Mezhoblastnoe soveshchanie ratsionalizatorov. p. 16. Afanas'ev, A. P. Uskorit' tempy stroitel'stva gorodskikh telefonnykh setei. p. 17. Simonova, G. V., Rozovskaia, M. I., Farber, IU. D. Iz opyta nastroiki magistralei, uplotnennykh apparaturoi V-12. p. 18. Malyshev, V. Z., Shvartsman, V. O., Gorodetskaia, N. K. Uproshchennyi metod povysheniia pomekhozashchishchennosti tsepei pri uplotnenii kabelei apparaturoi K-24. p. 21. Selu - obraztsovuiu sviaz'. p. 23. Kirichenko, I. T. Za polnuiu radiofikatsiiu vsekh kolkhoznykh dvorov Ukrainy. p. 25. Lebedev, B. L. Organizatsiia obsluzhivaniia abonentskikh punktov. p. 26. IAkovlev, L. IA. Iz opyta raboty Novosibirskogo telegrafa. p. 27. Ivanova, A. A. Metody povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda rabotnikov mezhdugorodnoi telefonnoi stantsii. p. 29. Khmel'nitskii, E. P. Povysit' ustoichivost' deistviia peredaiushchego oborudovaniia. p. 31. Toporov, IU. A. Nedostatki v organizatsii tekhnicheskoi ucheby. p. 32. Zatokovenko, V. M. O kapital'nom remonte peredatchikov. p. 32. Kulish, IA. K. Lineino-tekhnicheskie uzly neudovletvoritel'no snabzhaiutsia stolbami. p. 3 of cover.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevopererabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Paper and Wood-processing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

R

Kal

nosti. p.12. Solechnik, N.IA., Novosel'skaia, A.I. O proizvodstve kartona-osnovy dlia gofry. p.14. Levit, M.B. Rekonstruktsiia stsezh i vybor ratsional'noi izoliatsii ikh. p.17. Sukhoparov, A.A. Obrabotka miagkoi reziny reztsom. p.21. Gurevich, S.B. O rezervakh snizheniia sebestoimosti produktsii. p.22. Soveshchanie po obmenu opytom. p.26. Sessiia Uchenogo Soveta TsNIIB. p.28. Novye knigi i stat'i v zhurnalakh. p.29. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale za 1952 god. p.30. Ukazatel' avtorov statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale za 1952 god. p.32.

[DA]

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Parnev, V.A. Planning as a basis for construction. p.1.
Rubinov, E.B., Osipova, L.Kh., Kuprin, I.A. Quality control of raw silk by bale and crew. p.4.
Arsen'ev, N.N. Peculiarities of silk production in some Central European countries. p.7.
Linde, V.V., Kokorin, V.V., Kruglushin, A.IA. Qualifications of an engineer technologist. p.11.
Gol'denberg, M.K. New enterprises of the woolen industry. p.14.
Kriukov, V.M. Operating technique of new cotton spinning enterprises. p.17.
Bigman, V.IU. Higher quality of wool from thoroughbred and crossbred sheep. p.21.
Emmanuel', M.V. Load on the carding surface of the main drum of a carding machine roller. p.24.
Golod, A.G. On the size of staple thread. p.28.
Lysianskii, Kh.B., Lunina, A.V., Voronina, V.V. Ways of reconstructing the twisting ships of flax mills. p.30.
Erofeev, M. Appearance of the warp construction and gating line. p.32.
Kop'ev, A.A. Increasing the wear resistance and good quality of cotton fabrics. p.35.
Borodkin, V.F. Use of solute salt. p.38.
Lipkin, L.S. Use of liquified gas. p.39.
Kuligin, A.V. Struggle of efficiency experts and inventors for technical progress in production. p.41.
Novikov, N.V., Golubeva, S.K. Finishing mixed clothing fabrics made from staple thread. p.45.
Zagorskaia, E.P., IUrkov, N.N. Measures to control the noise of roving machines. p.48.
Bonin, K.M. Thread dividing rod on circular knitting machines. p.52.
Fedorov, I.A. Selvage catching device with photoelectric control. p.53.
Borodin, V.A. Regulating equipment repair. p.54.
Brut-Bruliako, B.N. Service life of shuttles and pickers. p.55.
Levin, S.R. Revised textbook on the ventilation of textile mills. p.56.

Contents transliterated: Parnev, V.A. Proektirovanie - na sluzhbu stroitel'stva. p.1. Rubinov, E.B., Osipova, L.Kh., Kuprin, I.A. Pokipno-brigadnyi kontrol' kachestva shelka-syrtsa. p.4. Arsen'ev, N.N. Osobennosti shelkovogo proizvodstva v nekotorykh stranakh TSentral'noi Evropy. p.7. Linde, V.V., Kokorin, V.V., Kruglushin, A.IA. O profile inzhenera- tekhnologa. p.11. Gol'denberg, M.K. Novostroiki sherstianoi promyshlennosti. p.14. Kriukov, V.M. Tekhnika novykh khlopkopriadil'nykh predpriiatii. p.17. Bigman, V.IU. Vyshe kachestvo shersti chistoporodnykh i pomesnykh ovets. p.21. Emmanuel', M.V. Nagruzka na kardnoi poverkhnosti glavnogo barabana chesal'noi valichnoi mashiny. p.24. Golod, A.G. [illegible]e shtapel'nogo volokna.

[illegible] A.V., Voronina, V.V. [illegible]kh tsekhov l'nianykh [illegible]de konstruktivno-za- [illegible]p'ev, A.A. O povy- [illegible]tnosti khlopchatobu- [illegible] V.F. Soliutsionnaia [illegible], L.S. O primenenii [illegible] A.V. Ratsionalizato- [illegible]icheskii progress pro- [illegible]olubeva, S.K. Otdelka [illegible] shtapel'nogo volokna. [illegible].N. Bor'ba s shumom [illegible] K.M. Niterazdeliteli [illegible] p.52. Fedorov, I.A. [illegible]tim upravleniem. p.53. [illegible]nt oborudovaniia. [illegible]ikh sluzhby chelnokov [illegible]ennyi uchebnik po [illegible]6.

[illegible]lated:
[illegible]elopment of a pri- [illegible]ast fiber. p.1. [illegible]odernization of the [illegible]uctivity of unskilled [illegible] p.8. [illegible]tton Mill no.1 turns

Khokhlov, I.I. New cottonseed sampler. p.15.
Teriushnov, A.V. Taking effective measures against the breaking of thread. p.16.
Afonchikov, F.A. Selecting the general and specific drawings on roving frames with two-zone drawing arrangement. p.20.
Rybakov, V.M., Rusakov, N.G. Spinning long staple rayon fiber on cotton machines. p.22.
Borodovskii, M.S. Possibility of increasing the productivity of looms in accordance with the theory of yarn strength. p.23.
Anufriev, P.I. Effect of adjusting loom reeds on the reduction of yarn breakage. p.29.
Kop'ev, A.A. Improving the durability and good quality of cotton fabrics. p.31.
Fedorova, N.E., Burlakova, A.N. Dressing with silica gel. p.33.
Sadov, F.I., Markova, G.B. Chitosan is a perfect starch substitute. p.36.
Zaretskii, E.M. Electrolytic polishing and correcting an electrolyte containing chromium. p.36.
Leonidov, P.A., Golubev, N.M. Innovators of textile enterprises of Ivanovo Province. p.39.
Vainzof, M.I. Photoengraving cotton printing rollers. p.44.
Markov, N.F., Nemnonov, A.G., Vaniashov, P.G. NMV machine for cleaning the edges of fabrics. p.45.
Raiunets, A.L. Wetting agents for the wet twisting of cord. p.47.
Novikov, N.V., Golubev, N.V., Mel'nikova, A.E. Emulsions for heavy suiting. p.48.
Deev, A.D. Instrument for controlling the pressure of a flyer claw on the rove. p.49.
Vlasova, M.V. Use of pancreatin in sizing. p.50.
Sharova, Z.P., Chernina, G.E., Zonova, E.A. Use of oleaster gum in silk production. p.50.
Kofman, D.M. Experience of students in research work. p.51.
Filatov, G.M. Substituting oiling for the sizing of silk. p.52.
Moshkin, V.I., Ippolitov, IA.IA. First book on ventilation and pneumatic transportation in bast fiber mills. p.53.
Kashina, L.P., Konovalova, O.N. A valuable pamphlet. p.54.
Readers evaluation of S.V. Shmelev's book. p.54.
Shapkin, I.F. New literature on water preparation. p.55.
Reports. p.56.
Information. p.57.

Contents transliterated: Pelevin, V.M. Za vsemernoe razvitie promyshlennosti pervichnoi obrabotki lubianykh kul'tur. p.1. Grishin, N.G. Puti tekhnicheskogo perevooruzheniia shelkovoi promyshlennosti. p.4. Ivanova, M.N. Povysit' proizvoditel'nost' truda podsobnykh rabochikh v khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. p.8. Shemshurin, N.A. Pochemu Leninskii khlopkozavod No.1 daet produktsiiu nizkogo kachestva. p.12. Khokhlov, I.I. Novyi otborshchik probkhlopkovykh semian. p.15. Teriushnov, A.V. Usilit' bor'bu s obryvnost'iu priazhi. p.16. Afonchikov, F.A. Vybor obshchei i chastnykh vytiazhek na rovnichnykh mashinakh s dvukhzonnymi vytiazhnymi priborami. p.20. Rybakov, V.M., Rusakov, N.G. Priadenie dlinnogo shtapel'nogo viskoznogo volokna na khlopchatobumazhnom oborudovanii. p.22. Borodovskii, M.S. Vozmozhnosti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti tkatskikh stankov v svete teorii vynoslivosti priazhi. p.23. Anufriev, P.I. Vliianie naladki berda na umen'shenie obryvnosti. p.29. Kop'ev, A.A. O povyshenii iznosoustoichivosti i dobrotnosti khlopchatobumazhnykh tkanei. p.31. Fedorova, N.E., Burlakova, A.N. Zagustka s gelem kremnievoi kisloty. p.33. Sadov, F.I., Markova, G.B. Khitozan - polnotsennyi zamenitel' krakhmala. p.36. Zaretskii, E.M. Elektrolitycheskoe polirovanie i korrektirovanie elektrolita, soderzhashchego khrom. p.36. Leonidov, P.A., Golubev, N.M. Novatory tekstil'nykh predpriiatii Ivanovskoi oblasti. p.39. Vainzof, M.I. O fotogravirovanii sittsepechatnykh valov. p.44. Markov, N.F., Nemnonov, A.G., Vaniashov, P.G. Mashina NMV dlia ochistki kromok tkani. p.45. Raiunets, A.L. O smachivateliakh dlia mokrogo kucheniia korda. p.47. Novikov, N.V., Golubev, N.V., Mel'nikova, A.E. Emul'sii dlia tiazhelykh odezhnykh tkanei. p.48. Deev, A.D. Pribor, kontroliruiushchii davlenie lapochki rogul'ki na rovnitsu. p.49. Vlasova, M.V. Rasshlikhtovka s primeneniem pankreatina. p.50. Sharova, Z.P., Chernina, G.E., Zonova, E.A. Primenenie kamedi lokha v shelkovom proizvodstve. p.50. Kofman, D.M. Opyt issledovatel'skoi raboty studentov. p.51. Filatov, G.M. Zamena shlikhtovaniia shelka zamaslivaniem. p.52. Moshkin, V.I., Ippolitov, IA.IA. Pervaia kniga po ventiliatsii i pnevmaticheskomu transportu na lubianykh zavodakh. p.53. Kashina, L.P., Konovalova, O.N. Poleznaia broshiura. p.54. Kniga S.V. Shmeleva v otsenke chitatelei. p.54. Shapkin, I.F. Novaia literatura po vodopodgotovke. p.55. Referaty. p.56. Informatsiia. p.57.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.10, no.3(37), 1954.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]. Moscow, vol.19, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Il'iushin, A.A. Normal and tangential stress in the straight bending of beams beyond the limit of resiliency, and the analogy of the task of bending plates. p.3.
Filonenko-Borodich, M.M. On the conditions of the strength of materials possessing different resistance to extension and compression. p.13.
Bolotin, V.V. Bending vibrations of shafts with cross sections of unequal main rigidity. p.37.
Blekhman, I.I. Examining the process of vibratory driving of piles and sheet piles. p.55.
Sobolev, V.A. Dynamic stability of the deformation of a bar in excentric compression and straight bending. p.65.
Grigoliuk, E.I. Stability of a closed, double-layer conical shell under action of uniform normal pressure. p.73.
Lekhnitskii, S.G. Distribution of stress in an anisotropic membrane with an elliptical elastic nucleus (plane problem). p.83.
Sukharevskii, I.V. Contribution to the problem of torsion of a composite multi-bonded beam. p.107.
Filin, A.P. Possibility of using methods of variation in structural mechanics. p.125.
Malkina, R.L. Calculation of pipes with arbitrary cross section. p.141.
Arkhangel'skii, V.A. Interaction of a stratum and a well during the flow of gasified petroleum. p.149.
Mikhailov, G.K. Simplification of the method of calculating seepage in uniform anisotropic soil. p.159.
Pustynnikov, V.G. Device for solving the equation of ellipsoidal deformation (ellipsometer). p.161.
Moiseev, N.N. Some problems of the theory of rocking of vessels containing liquid. p.167.
IUshkov, P.P. Improving the convergence of series obtained by a precise harmonic analysis. p.171.

Contents transliterated: Il'iushin, A.A. Normal'nye i kasatel'nye napriazheniia pri chistom izgibe balok za predelom uprugosti i analogiia s zadachei ob izgibe plit. p.3. Filonenko-Borodich, M.M. Ob usloviiakh prochnosti materialov, obladaiushchikh razlichnym soprotivleniem rastiazheniiu i szhatiiu. p.13. Bolotin, V.V. Ob izgibnykh kolebaniiakh valov, secheniia kotorykh imeiut neodinakovye glavnye zhestkosti. p.37. Blekhman, I.I. Issledovanie protsessa vibratsionnoi zabivki svai i shpuntov. p.55. Sobolev, V.A. Dinamicheskaia ustoichivost' deformatsii polosy pri vnetsentrennom szhatii i chistom izgibe. p.65. Grigoliuk, E.I. Ob ustoichivosti zamknutoi dvusloinoi konicheskoi obolochki pod deistviem ravnomernogo normal'nogo davleniia. p.73. Lekhnitskii, S.G. Raspredelenie napriazhenii v anizotropnoi plastinke s ellipticheskim uprugim iadrom (ploskaia zadacha). p.83. Sukharevskii, I.V. K zadache o kruchenii sostavnogo mnogosviaznogo brusa. p.107. Filin, A.P. Ob odnoi vozmozhnosti primeneniia variatsionnykh metodov stroitel'noi mekhaniki. p.125. Malkina, R.L. K raschetu trub proizvol'nogo poperechnogo secheniia. p.141. Arkhangel'skii, V.A. Vzaimodeistvie plasta i skvazhiny pri dvizhenii gazirovannoi nefti. p.149. Mikhailov, G.K. Uproshchennie sposoba rascheta fil'tratsii v odnorodno-anizotropnom grunte. p.159. Pustynnikov, V.G. Ustroistvo dlia resheniia uravnenii ellipsa deformatsii (ellipsometr). p.161. Moiseev, N.N. Nekotorye voprosy teorii kolebanii sosudov s zhidkost'iu. p.167. IUshkov, P.P. Ob uluchshenii skhodimosti riadov, poluchaiushchikhsia pri utochnennom garmonicheskom analize. p.171.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]. Moscow, vol.14, no.54, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.
Levitskii, N.I., Shakhbazian, K.Kh. Synthesis of spatial four-link mechanisms with lower pairs. p.5.
Moroshkin, IU.F. Bases of analytical theory of mechanisms. p.25.
Kislitsyn, S.G. Tensor method of the theory of spatial mechanisms. p.51.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Levitskii, N.I., Shakhbazian, K.Kh. Sintez prostranstvennykh chetyrekhzvennykh mekhanizmov s nizshimi parami. p.5. Moroshkin, IU.F. Osnovy analiticheskoi teorii mekhanizmov. p.25. Kislitsyn, S.G. Tenzornyi metod v teorii prostranstvennykh mekhanizmov. p.51.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Selifonov, V.IA. Improving the utilization of productive space and equipment. p.1.
Dobychin, I.F. Technical and economic evaluation of

machines of new design. p. 6.
Lisachenko, I. P. Effective temperature of gases during the combustion process of the working mixture in a high-speed carburator engine. p. 8.
Ilarionov, V. A. Determining the motion resistance of an automobile by the slowing-down method. p. 12.
Firsanova, E. N., Nisnevich, A. I. Determining the wear of crankpins by means of cut-out lune gages. p. 15.
Kosichenko, IU. I., Chernyshov, V. G. Improving the oil radiator of the DT-54 tractor. p. 17.
Pechonyi, Kh. D. Using gas as fuel for the purpose of increasing the fuel economy of an automobile. p. 18.
Eremin, B. F., Neumoin, A. F. Progressive broaching of holes in steel parts. p. 24.
Gurevich, S. E., Filatov, S. A. Hydraulic corrugation of thin-walled vessels. p. 27.
Kalashnikov, S. N. Device for measuring errors in the pitch of bevel gears. p. 30.
Andronov, A. F. Letter to the editor. p. 31.
Inventions and suggested efficiency measures adopted by enterprises of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machinery Building of the U. S. S. R. List no. 38. p. 32.
Samsonov, G. I. "Stamping parts from sheet metal without and with small waste." V. A. Volosatov. p. 32.
New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Selifonov, V. IA. Opyt uluchsheniia ispol'zovaniia proizvodstvennykh ploshchadei i oborudovaniia. p. 1. Dobychin, I. F. Tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia otsenka mashin novykh konstruktsii. p. 6. Lisachenko, I. P. O deistvitel'noi temperature gazov v protsesse sgoraniia rabocheisposobnosti v bystrokhodnom karbiuratornom dvigatele. p. 8. Ilarionov, V. A. Ob opredelenii soprotivlenii dvizheniiu avtomobilia metodom zatukhaiushchego dvizheniia. p. 12. Firsanova, E. N., Nisnevich, A. I. Primenenie metoda vyrezannykh lunok dlia opredeleniia iznosa sheek kolenchatogo vala. p. 15. Kosichenko, IU. I., Chernyshov, V. G. Usovershenstvovanie maslianogo radiatora traktora DT-54. p. 17. Pechonyi, Kh. D. Ispol'zovanie gazovogo topliva dlia povysheniia toplivnoi ekonomichnosti avtomobilia. p. 18. Eremin, B. F., Neumoin, A. F. Opyt progressivnogo protiagivaniia otverstii v stal'nykh detaliakh. p. 24. Gurevich, S. E., Filatov, S. A. Gidravlicheskoe gofrirovanie tonkostennykh ballonov. p. 27. Kalashnikov, S. N. Prisposoblenie dlia izmereniia oshibok v shage u konicheskikh zubchatykh koles. p. 30. Andronov, A. F. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 31. Izobreteniia i ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniia, vnedrennye na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR. Spisok No. 38. p. 32. Samsonov, G. I. "Bezotkhodnaia i malootkhodnaia shtampovka listovykh detalei." V. A. Volosatov. p. 32. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Pankratov, F. L. Improving the technical and economic indexes of enterprises. p. 1.
Vetchinkin, N. S. Determining the operating capacity of automobile and tractor engines. p. 3.
Platonov, E. M. Evaluating the economical performance of an automobile in acceleration. p. 4.
Solov'ev, A. I. New closed system stands for testing automobile gear boxes. p. 10.
Dymshits, I. I. Operation of automobile gear boxes on closed system stands. p. 13.
Chernov, L. B. Thick-walled interchangeable bearing bushings. p. 16.
Gintsburg, L. L. Engineering method of calculating automobile brakes. p. 17.
Naumov, B. I., Koniashov, V. V. Examining cutting processes of multi-tool machines under operating conditions. p. 21.
Borisov, V. I. Increasing the stability of an upsetting tool. p. 25.
Minenko, V. I., TSarikhin, D. A., Nechiporenko, N. N., Pustovalov, V. I., Sprishevskii, A. I. Method of insulating suspension devices for galvanizing parts. p. 29.
Lavrukhin, G. M., Vorob'ev, G. V. Instrument for determining the fuel consumption of an automobile. p. 30.
Broksh, V. V. Letter to the edtior. p. 32.
Tkachenko, V. I. "Technology of automobile and tractor construction." D. P. Maslov, V. V. Sasov, P. G. Nizhanskii. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Pankratov, F. L. Uluchshat' tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli predpriiatii. p. 1. Vetchinkin, N. S. Opredelenie ekspluatatsionnoi moshchnosti avtotraktornykh dvigatelei. p. 3. Platonov, E. M. Ob otsenke ekonomichnosti avtomobilia pri razgone. p. 4. Solov'ev, A. I. Novye zamknutye ustanovki dlia ispytaniia avtomobil'nykh korobok peremeny peredach. p. 10. Dymshits, I. I. Rabota avtomobil'nykh korobok peredach na stendakh s zamknutym konturom. p. 13. Chernov, L. B. O tolstostennykh vzaimozameniaemykh vkladyshakh. p. 16. Gintsburg, L. L. Inzhenernyi metod rascheta avtomobil'nykh tormozov. p. 17. Naumov, B. I., Koniashov, V. V. Issledovanie rezhimov rezaniia na mnogoinstrumental'nykh stankakh v proizvodstvennykh usloviiakh. p. 21. Borisov, V. I. O povyshenii stoikosti vysadochnogo instrumenta. p. 25. Minenko, V. I., TSarikhin, D. A., Nechiporenko, N. N., Pustovalov, V. I., Sprishevskii, A. I. Sposob izoliatsii podvesnykh prisposobleniĭ dlia gal'vanopokrytiia detalei. p. 29. Lavrukhin, G. M., Vorob'ev, G. V. Pribor dlia opredeleniia raskhoda topliva u avtomobilei. p. 30. Broksh, V. V. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 32. Tkachenko, V. I. "Tekhnologiia avtotraktorostroeniia." D. P. Maslov, V. V. Sasov, P. G. Nizhanskii. p. 32.

MEKHANIKA; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MECHANICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, no. 5(27), 1954. 172 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 76, 1952. Stroitel'naia mekhanika [Structural Mechanics].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Sinel'nikov, V. V. Effect of deformation speed on the resistance to extension. p. 5.
Babichkov, V. A. On the theoretical and experimental premises of a mechanical theory of strength. p. 17.
Bolotin, V. V. Combined work of arches and their superstructures. p. 32.
Pratusevich, IA. A. On small deformations and spatial stability of curved rods and arches. p. 42.
Petropavlovskii, A. A. On an approximate method of determining critical forces for elastic systems. p. 72.
Kholchev, V. V. Some results of examining the stability of a two-joint arch with superstructure. p. 80.
Bolotin, V. V. Dynamic calculation of railroad bridges by taking into account a mass of moving load. p. 87.
Kiselev, V. A. Problem of the effect of dynamic lines of the bending moment and the transverse force in girders. p. 108.
Kitaev, K. E. Bending and torsional vibrations of railroad bridge spans. p. 123.
Fedorkov, G. V. Attenuation of self-vibration of systems with many degrees of freedom. p. 135.
Pratusevich, IA. A. Vibration of elastic arches. p. 141.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Sinel'nikov, V. V. Vliianie skorosti deformatsii na soprotivlenie rastiazheniiu. p. 5. Babichkov, V. A. O teoreticheskikh i eksperimental'nykh predposylkakh mekhanicheskoi teorii prochnosti. p. 17. Bolotin, V. V. O sovmestnoi rabote arok s nadarochnym stroeniem. p. 32. Pratusevich, IA. A. O malykh deformatsiiakh i prostranstvennoi ustoichivosti i krivolineinykh sterzhnei i arok. p. 42. Petropavlovskii, A. A. Ob odnom priblizhennom sposobe opredeleniia kriticheskikh sil dlia uprugikh sistem. p. 72. Kholchev, V. V. Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia ustoichivosti dvukhsharnirnoi parabolicheskoi arki s nadarochnym stroeniem. p. 80. Bolotin, V. V. O dinamicheskom raschete zheleznodorozhnykh mostov s uchetom massy podvizhnoi nagruzki. p. 87. Kiselev, V. A. K voprosu o dinamicheskikh liniiakh vliianiia izgibaiushchego momenta i poperechnoi sily v balkakh. p. 108. Kitaev, K. E. Izgibnokrutil'nye kolebaniia proletnykh stroenii zheleznodorozhnykh mostov. p. 123. Fedorkov, G. V. O zatukhanii sobstvennykh kolebanii sistem so mnogimi stepeniami svobody. p. 135. Pratusevich, IA. A. O kolebaniiakh uprugikh arok. p. 141.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING. Scientific-Technical information]. Moscow, vol. 25, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
IArovinskii, L. M. TsNIITMASh steel welding and beading electrodes. 81 p.

Contents transliterated: IArovinskii, L. M. Elektrody TsNIITMASh dlia svarki stalei i naplavki. 81 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions], no. 45, 1951.

Table of contents translated:
Vinogradov, G. P., Treshchalin, I. M., Pravdin, Zh. L. New fittings for passenger cars. 97 p.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, G. P., Treshchalin, I. M., Pravdin, Zh. L. Novye konstruktsii passazhirskikh vagonov. 97 p.

[MICROFILM]

No. 68, 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Prontarskii, A. F. Equipment used in automatic electric traction substations. 171 p.

Contents transliterated: Prontarskii, A. F. Elementy avtomatizatsii tiagovykh podstantsii. 171 p.

[MICROFILM]

PRIKLADNAIA MEKHANIKA I MASHINOSTROENIE; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [APPLIED MECHANICS AND MACHINE BUILDING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5(17), 1954. 120 p.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machine Building of the U. S. S. R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen]. Moscow, no. 6, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Efimov, F. T., Mikhalev, F. I., Karpov, P. G. Casting steel shots. p. 1.
Volynskii, A. IA. Technological clearances in molds. p. 3.
Dovgalevskii, IA. M. Casting permanent magnets. p. 7.
Spektorova, S. I., Kireev, S. A., Litinskii, A. M. Basic parameters of casting in molding boxes. p. 9.
Anan'in, M. I. Accounting for the labor productivity of foundry men. p. 10.
Priadkin, N. M. Regenerator for preheating cupola furnace air blasts. p. 11.
Pukhal'skii, N. I. Mechanizing the charging of a small capacity cupola furnace. p. 12.
Fuklev, V. A. Blasting of cast iron with oxygen in multiple-tank forehearths. p. 14.
Kantor, O. A., Pavlova, A. A. "Silvery fissure" in AL8 alloy. p. 16.
Kudriavtsev, I. V., Balabanov, N. A. Effect of surface defects on the fatigue strength of crankshafts made of magnesium iron. p. 18.
Baikov, A. I. Peculiarities of the crystallization process in centrifugal casting. p. 20.
Bunin, K. P. On the so-called "direct disintegration" of cementite. p. 23.
Russiian, S. V., Golovanov, N. N. Use of carbamide cores for the precise casting of parts with a complicated internal cavity. p. 26.
Averbukh, N. I. Making large castings for reduction gears. p. 27.
Neimark, A. M. Two-layer casting of worm gears. p. 28.
Brilakh, M. M. Use of easily removable shrinkage heads on large thin-walled castings. p. 30.
Chursin, V. M., Kvitchasnyi, G. I. Working experience of a mixed team in saving metal. p. 30.
Zaitsev, D. G. Polishing material for molds. p. 31.
Mikhailopulo. A., Dushin, M., Shengalev, V., Podoplekin, N., Samokhvalova, I. Answering Professor A. A. Gorshkov. p. 31.
Taran, IU. N. On the crystallization of cast iron alloyed with magnesium. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Efimov, F. T., Mikhalev, F. I., Karpov, P. G. Otlivka stal'noi drobi. p. 1. Volynskii, A. IA. Tekhnologicheskie zazory v liteinoi forme. p. 3. Dovgalevskii, IA. M. Otlivka postoiannykh magnitov. p. 7. Spektorova, S. I., Kireev, S. A., Litinskii, A. M. Osnovnye parametry lit'ia v obolochkovye formy. p. 9. Anan'in, M. I. Uchet proizvoditel'nosti truda plavil'shchikov. p. 10. Priadkin, N. M. Regenerator dlia podogreva vagranochnogo dut'ia. p. 11. Pukhal'skii, N. I. Mekhanizatsiia zagruzki
maloi proizvoditel'nos
chuguna kislorodo
p. 14. Kantor, O. A
v

nymi vnutrennimi polostiami. p. 20. Averbukh, N. I. Otlivka krupnykh korpusov dlia reduktorov. p. 27. Neimark, A. M. Dvukhsloinaia otlivka cherviachnykh koles. p. 28. Brilakh, M. M. Primenenie legkootdeliaemykh pribyleĭ na krupnykh tonkostennykh otlivkakh. p. 30. Chursin, V. M., Kvitchasnyi, G. I. Iz opyta raboty kompleksnoi brigady po ekonomii metalla. p. 30. Zaitsev, D. G. Protirka dlia modelei. p. 31. Mikhailopulo, A., Dushin, M., Shengalev, V., Podoplekin, N., Samokhvalova, I. Otvet professoru A. A. Gorshkovu. p. 31. Taran, IU. N. O kristallizatsii chuguna, modifitsirovannogo magniem. p. 3 of cover.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5(17), 1954. 166 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N.Y., no. 64(2201), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Tal'berg, N. In memory of King Alexander; on the 20th anniversary of his assassination. p. 1.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 5.
Colonel Rogozhin. From the president of the Association. p. 7.
Solemn service in St. Alexander Nevsky Foundation Church in Richmond, Maine. p. 8.
R. Meeting commemorating the 40th anniversary of the beginning of the First World War. p. 9.
N. Festival of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps. p. 10.
General Skorodumov. To the Commander of the Russian Corps, Colonel Rogozhin. p. 11.
Naumenko, V. Expression of gratitude from the Kuban Hetman. p. 12.
News of the Association. p. 12.

Contents transliterated: Tal'berg, N. Pamiati korolia Aleksandra; k 20-letiiu ego ubiistva. p. 1. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev (prodolzhenie). p. 5. Polkovnik Rogozhin. Ot predsedatelia Soiuza. p. 7. Torzhestvennoe sluzhenie v tserkvi fonda Sv. Aleksandra Nevskogo v g. Richmonde, Mein. p. 8. R. Sobranie po sluchaiu 40-letiia nachala 1-oi Mirovoi voiny. p. 9. N. Prazdnik Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo Korpusa. p. 10. General-maior Skorodumov. Komandiru Russkogo Korpusa polkovniku Rogozhinu. p. 11. Naumenko, V. Blagodarnost' Kubanskogo Atamana. p. 12. Po Soiuzu. p. 12.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Burkhanov, V. Scientific research work in the Arctic Sea. p. 1.
Klygin, N. Using a navigator's ruler for solving astronomical problems. p. 5.
Andrievskii, M. New method of covering the hatches of freighters. p. 6.
Aristov, IU. Materials for parts of bucket dredges. p. 8.
Fedorov, M. Prolonging the life of a ship's machinery. p. 11.
Belianin, S. Operating a KV-5 boiler furnace equipped with poking bars on steamship "Pravda." p. 12.
Brykov, S. Construction and results of testing a gas driven engine for ships sailing on small rivers. p. 18.
Mezhnev, D. Experience in designing and installing "arktilit" sheathing for sectional sluice gates of the Moskva Canal. p. 20.
Sokolov, B. Eliminating the sag of steering wheel cables on barges with sector gears. p. 22.
Levykin, D. Correcting skewness in shaft bearings by means of electric fusing. p. 23.
Sobolev, G. Constructing a "dead" anchor from a metal sheet pile. p. 24.
Kucher, M., Solofnenko, V. Readily demountable couplings of shore ground pipes. p. 25.
S.Sh. Assembling sheets for riveting by means of pneumatic clamps. p. 25.
Chirkin, S. Regulating sandbanks with soil dumps. p. 26.
Gorinov, A. Lapping needles of nozzles. p. 28.
Readers' correspondence. p. 28.
Bukhanovskii, I. Using radar for the prevention of ship collision. p. 29.
Nevrazhin, P. Remarks on a textbook for firemen of ocean-going vessels. p. 32.
Bookshelf. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Burkhanov, V. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie raboty v Severnom Ledovitom okeane. p. 1. Klygin, N. O primenenii shturmanskoi leneiki dlia resheniia astronomicheskikh zadach. p. 5. Andrievskii, M. Novyi sposob zakrytiia liukov gruzovykh sudov. p. 6. Aristov, IU. O materialakh detalei cherpakovykh zemsnariadov. p. 8. Fedorov, M. O prodlenii zhizni sudovykh mekhanizmov. p. 11. Belianin, S. O praktike ekspluatatsii topok kotlov KB-5, oborudovannykh shuruiushchimi plankami, na parokhode "Pravda." p. 12. Brykov, S. Ustroistvo i rezul'taty ispytanii gazosilovoi ustanovki dlia malykh rek. p. 18. Mezhnev, D. Iz opyta proektirovaniia i montazha arktilitovykh obshivok segmentnykh vorot shliuzov kanala imeni Moskvy. p. 20. Sokolov, B. Metod unichtozheniia slabiny shturtrosov rulevykh ustroistv barzhei s sektornym privodom. p. 22. Levykin, D. Ispravlenie perekosa v oporakh valoprovoda elektronaplavkoi. p. 23. Sobolev, G. Konstruktsiia "mertvogo" iakoria iz metallicheskogo shpunta. p. 24. Kucher, M., Solofnenko, V. Bystroraz"emnye soedineniia beregovykh gruntoprovodov. p. 25. S.Sh. Sborka listov pod klepku s pomoshch'iu pnevmaticheskogo zazhima. p. 25. Chirkin, S. Uluchshenie perekatov sooruzheniiami iz otvala grunta. p. 26. Gorinov, A. Pritirka igl forsunok. p. 28. Nam pishut. p. 28. Bukhanovskii, I. Ispol'zovanie radiolokatora dlia preduprezhdeniia stolknovenii sudov. p. 29. Nevrazhin, P. Ob uchebnom posobii dlia kochegara morskogo sudna. p. 32. Knizhnaia polka. p. 4 of cover.

PART C

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH NNIS
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology] CtY DS NNIS
Al'm. Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia; al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard; Almanac of Young Writers]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] DAFM
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DAFM NNIS
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology] (DAFM)
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DAFM NNIS
Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (4b)	Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia] NNC
Arkheologiia (4b)	Arkheologiia [Archaeology]
Arkhit. i stroi. Len. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. nas. (10b)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] NN
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U. S. S. R.] CU InU MH NNC NNIS
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular] RPB
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy] CU DNRL ICU MoKL NNIS RPB
Avt. trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry] DA DS NNIS
Avtog. delo (16f)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding] CU MH MoKL NNIS OCoB
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] CU MH RPB
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Avtomobil' (16g)	Avtomobil' [Automobile]. Continued as "Avtomobil'nyi transport." NNIS
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Azat vatan (6)	Azat vatan [Free Fatherland] DS
Azerbaycan (6)	Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]
Bel. Rus' (6)	Belaya Rus' [White Russia]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian] CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
Biokhim. vin. (16c)	Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry] CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU
Biul. ATSODNR (6)	Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii. Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]
Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. (13b)	Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin] RPB
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin] MoKL
Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSR (4a)	Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin] NN
Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section] MH NNIS NjP WaU
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section] MH NN NNIS NjP WaU
Biul. rel. pred. rab. (3b)	Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleteni [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins] CLU ICU InU NN NNC O
Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin] MiU RPB
Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering] DS NNIS
Biul. TSBKTSAB (6)	Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. TSentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]
Biul. Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA (1a)	Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Biuleten'.
Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu (6)	Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]
Biul. VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin] RPB
Biul. VFNR (13a)	World Federation of Scientific Workers. [Bulletin] Vsemirnaia federatsiia nauchnykh rabotnikov. Biuleten'.
Biulleten' Ministerstva vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR (8a)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. Biulleten' [Ministry of Higher Education. Bulletin]
Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]
Blok. agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook] CSt-H DS MH NN NNC
Bor'ba (6)	Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Bor'ba s sil. (14g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po bor'be s silikozom.
Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c)	Ak
Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c)	
Bot. zhur. (13c)	
Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	
Bulletin of the Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America (17b)	
Bum. prom. (16f)	
Chasovoi (6)	
Chto chit. (6)	
Dal'. Vost. (11b)	
Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii (13c)	
Del. trud. -Prob. (6)	
Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f)	

Dnipro (11b) Dnipro [Dnieper]

Dobrovolets (6) Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (11a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN NNC

Dop. AN URSR (13a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk. vosp. (8a) Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T NNIS PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (15a) Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar. (11b) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC NNIS

Druzh. reb. (1b) Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH NNIS

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (3b) Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
CLU NN O

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Eksp.-inform. (16b) Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti Soiuza SSR. Ekspress-informatsiia [Ministry of the Aviation Industry of the U.S.S.R. Express-Information]

Elek. sta. (16e) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (16e) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS MdBJ NN

Energetik (16e) Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. oboz. (13c) Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b) North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (4b) Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (13c) Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH NNIS

Farm. i toks. (14f) Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (14g) Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. zap. (3a) Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]

Fin. SSSR (5c) Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Formerly "Finansy i kredit SSSR," which superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS IU NN NNIS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a) Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. v shkole (13f) Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH NNIS

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU NNIS RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b) Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH NNIS

Flora Murm. obl. (13c) Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH NNIS

Gidr. i mel. (15a) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS NNIS

Gidr. stroi. (16d) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN NNIS

Gidrokhim. mat. (13d) Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gig. i san. (14g) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t. d.] (11b) God [shestnadtsatyi i t. d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d) Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS

Gor. zhur. (16h) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grammofonnye plastinki see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki

Grani (11b) Grani [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inform. biul. Ros. nats. ob"ed. (6) Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]

Informatsiia TASS (1b) Telegrafnoe agenstvo SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [Telegraf Agency of the U.S.S.R. Information of TASS]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in School:
NNIS

Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira (17a) New York. Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy [Institute for the Study of Problems of War and Peace. Transactions]

Inzh. sbor. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL NNIS RPB

Isk. kino (9a) Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN NNIS

Iskusstvo (10a) Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
CaOTU CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Ist. arkh. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist.-mat. issl. (13e) Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW NNIS
O RPB

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB P
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN
NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN
NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b)
Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b)
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN RPB

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. TSKhA (15a)
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
DS NNIS

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN NNIS

Kar. i zver. (15b)
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (6)
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5e)
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a)
Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. prom. (16c)
Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]

Khim. v shkole (13d)
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
NNIS

Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khirurgiia (14h)
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d)
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA NN NNIS

Khol. tekh. (16c)
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a)
Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b)
Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a)
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e)
Klub [The Club]
DS NNIS

Knigi 19- goda (2a)
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries] CU

Knizhnye novinki (2a)
Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]

Kolkh. proizv. (15a)
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN NNIS

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d)
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NNIS NcD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6)
Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6)
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS ICU NNIS

Konevodstvo (15b)
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kon"iunkt. biul. (5b)
Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]

Kora vyvetr. (12c)
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b)
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. inst. slav. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC NNC WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NN NNC WaU

Krest. Ros. (5e)
Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]
CLU

Krest'ianka (15a)
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN NNIS

Krokodil (1b)
Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC NNIS

Kryl. rod. (16b)
Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NNIS

Kubanets (4a)
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Leg. prom. (16f)
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNIS OCoB

Les i step' (15c)
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c)
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c)
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b)
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Lit. arkh. (11b)
Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h)
Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS NNIS

Lit. v shkole (11b)
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN NNIS

Literaturnaia Bashkiriia (11b)
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]

Litopys UVAN (1a)
Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk, Winnipeg. Seriia: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]

MTS (15a)
Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH NNIS

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)
Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mast. ugl. (16h)
Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)
Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a)
Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]

Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d)
Mater
gr
Fr

Mat. sbor. (13e)
Mater

Mat. v shkole (13e)

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a)

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)

Med. sestra (14g)

Medych. zhur. (14a)

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (15a)

Mekh. stroi. (16d)

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)

Mekhanika (16g)

Meteoritika (13b)

Mias. ind. SSSR (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH NNIS

Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Miloserd. Sam. (3b) — Miloserdnyi Samarianin [Good Samaritan]

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. (5b) — Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH MdBJ NNIS

Mol. komm. (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
DS NN NNIS

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Moloch. prom. (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH NNIS

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]
DS

Mor. flot (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
DS

Mor. zap. (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Muk. -elev. prom. (16f) — Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]

Murzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH NNIS

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Nach. shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T NNIS
PU

Nar. Kit. (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar. obr. (8a) — Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]

Nash put' (11b) — Nash put' [Our Way]

Nashe slovo (6) — Nashe slovo [Our Word]

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch. rab. VUGI (18h) — Kharkov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi institut. Nauchnye raboty [All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauchnoe soobshchenie TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (16d) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]

Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA (1a) — Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected papers.] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS
WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft. khoz. (16h) — Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav. mysl' (6) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov. iz Veng. (5e) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov. knigi za rub. (2a) — Novye knigi za rubezhom: fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad: Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov. Kor. (1b) — Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov. med. (14a) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. Tolst. fonda (5e) — Tolstoy Foundation, New York. Novosti Tolstovskogo fonda [The News]

Nov. vrem. (6) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov. zhur. (11b) — Novyi zhurnal [The News Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News. Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu (15a) — Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi put' (6) — Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr. 1947.

Obnov. Ros. (1a) — Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]

Obshchekaz. zhur. (5e) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz. rus. pech. (1b) — Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Och. po ist. geol. znan. (12c) — Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH NNIS

Ogonek (1b) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH
NN NNC NNIS WaU

Opr. po faune (13c) — Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN
NNC PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) — Opyty [Experiments]
CtY NN NNC

Osnovy nematodologii (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh (16h) — Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]

Paleont. SSSR (12c) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
NN

Paraz. sbor. (13c) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a) — Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part. zhizn. (6) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS
WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH NNIS

Pediatriia (14b) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (13b) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
RPB

Pioner (1b) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH NNIS PU

Plan. khoz. (5b) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU IU MH
NN NNIS O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NNIS
NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (16g) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2c) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNIS

Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]

Prav. mysl' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav. Rus' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav. slovo (3b) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh. nov. (1b) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prep. ist. v shkole (4a) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
IaU MH NN NNIS

Prikl. mat. i mekh. (13e) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b) — Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl. fiziol. opt. (13c) — Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]

Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl.tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Prof.soiuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)
NNIS

Prof.-tekh.obr. (16a) — Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."

Proizv.obuch. (16a) — Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]. Continued as "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie."

Prom.energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN NNIS OCoB

Prop.i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Prot.tech. (6) — Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA NNIS

Publ.Kiev.astron.obser. (13b) — Kiev. Universitet. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab.energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH NNIS WaU

Rad.zhin. (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH NNIS

Radiotekhnika (16e) — Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]

Rats.i izobr.predl.v stroi. (16d) — Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rech.transp. (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN
NNIS WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodezy]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
IU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
IU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
IU

Remont (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rod.dali (1b) — Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Rodnia (6) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros.antikom. (6) — Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]

Ros.dem. (6) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl")

Rus.-am.prav.vest. (3b) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus.iaz.v shkole (11a) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN NNIS

Rus.put' (6) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus.slovo v Kan. (1b) — Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]

Rus.v Avstral. (1b) — Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

Rus.vest. (11b) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus.voen.ist.vest. (4a) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Ryb.khoz. (15b) — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH NNIS

Sad i og. (15d) — Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH NNIS

Sakh.prom. (16c) — Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6) — Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU

Sbor.mat.o nov.tekh.v stroi. (16d) — Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor.Muz.ant.i etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Sbor.nauch.rab.po prov.sviazi (16e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia po razrabotke nauchnykh problem provodnoi sviazi. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po provodnoi sviazi [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Research and Development Laboratory of Wire Communication. Collection of Scientific Works in Wire Communication]

Sbor.nauch.stud.rab. (8b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I.V.Stalina. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo. Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot [Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. Student Scientific Society. Collection of Students' Scientific Works]

Sbor.rab.Inst.prikl.khim. (16c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta [State Institute of Applied Chemistry. Collected Works of the Institute]

Sbor.ruk.mat.po stroi. (16d) — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standard and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor.st.po vop.bibliotekoved.i bibl. (2b) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Sbornik statei po voprosam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii [Public Library. Scientific-Methodological Office of Library Science. Collection of Articles on Problems of Library Science and Bibliography]

Sbor.stud.rab.Umansk.sel'-khoz.inst. (15a) — Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work] (DA)

Sbor.trud.Inst.mat.AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.inst.stroi.mekh.AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.Len.gidromet.inst. (13f) — Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sel.i sem. (15d) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CLU CU MH NNIS

Sel'.stroi. (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
NNIS

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNIS NNC-T

Shakh.v SSSR (8b) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN NNIS

Sib.ogni (11b) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NNIS
NjP WaU

Smena (5e) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN NNIS

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob.AN Gruz.SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob.Biur.obser. (13b) — Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]

Soob.GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
RPB

Soob.Inst.ist.isk. (10a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]

Soob.Inst.lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]

Soob.Inst.mat.i mekh.AN Arm.SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob.TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadz[illegible] Soobshcheniia [Academy

Sov.kniga (2a) Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]. Ceased publication.
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NjP
RPB

Sov.knizh.torg. (2c) Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
NNIS

Sov.kras.krest (5e) Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS NNIS

Sov.med. (14a) Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Sov.muz. (9b) Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC NNIS

Sov.pedag. (8a) Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU

Sov.profsoiuzy (5d) Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept.1953)

Sov.soiuz (1b) Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN NNIS

Sov.sviaz. (16e) Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN NNIS

Sov.torg. (5a) Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
NNIS

Sov.zdrav. (14a) Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM NNIS WaU

Sov.zhen. (5e) Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN NNIS

Sov.zootekh. (15b) Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June,1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1b) Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
CU

Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki (9b) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]

Sovetskie knigi (2a) Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a) Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a) Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
DAFM

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr.probl.onk. (14a) Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spirt.prom. (16c) Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]

Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta (2a) Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]

Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Sport strany sov. (8b) Sport strany sovetov [Sports of the Soviet Land]

Sred.veka (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]

Stan.i instr. (16g) Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Standartizatsiia (16a) Standartizatsiia [Standardization]

Stat.bol.dial.SSSR (11a) Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]

Stek.i ker. (16c) Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN NNIS
OCoB

Stomatologiia (14h) Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU NNIS WaU

Stroi.dor. (16d) Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]

Stroi.prom. (16d) Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (16d) Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob.Kav. (6) Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (6) Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Tabak (15d) Tabak [Tobacco]
NNIS

Tavan Atal (11b) Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (9c) Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC NNIS

Tekh.mol. (16a) Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH NNIS

Tekhsov.MTS (15a) Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst.prom. (16f) Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN

Teor.i prak.fiz-kul'. (8b) Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH NNIS

Terap.arkh. (14e) Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf.prom. (16h) Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren.i izn.mash. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]
NjP

Trudy Baik.limnol.sta. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim.lab. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.1 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.2 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rasteniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.3 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.4 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.5 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Series 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot.inst. Ser.6 (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Dnepr.sel'-khoz.inst. (15a) Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est.-ist. muz.AN Azerb. SSR (13c) Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU RPB

Trudy GGO (13f) Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm.lab. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof.inst. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol.ob-va (13c) Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav.astron. obser. (13b) Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav.bot.sada (13c) Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]

Trudy Glav.geofiz. obser. (13f) see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gornogeologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga (14c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. nauchn.-kont. inst. vet. prep. (15b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-kontrol'nyi institut veterinarnykh preparatov. Trudy [State Scientific Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. Transactions]

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O WaU

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CLU CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geog. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
DS NN

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" (16h) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskoi pererabotki gazov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Chamical Processing of Gases. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a) — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c) — see Trudy Lab. vulk. (12c)

Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c) — Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khim.-met. inst. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor.-arkheol.-etn. eksped. (4b) — Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Kom. chetv. per. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]

Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy LSGMI (14g) — Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. ozero-ved. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. vulk. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Volcanology. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c) — Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c) — Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
RPB

Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a) — Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Politechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f) — Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

Trudy MGI (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy MIIT (16g) — Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]

[Trudy] MVTU (16a) — Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]

Trudy Mat. inst. (13e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU MH NNC NjP RPB

Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Min. muz. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
DA

Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13e) — Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions] CU NN

Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]

Trudy NIIP (15b) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 (13f) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1: Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1: Meteorology]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 (13f) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]

Trudy ODRL (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
CLSU NNIS

Trudy po ist.tekh. (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (15d) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]

Trudy Pochv.inst. (15a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
DA DS NIC NN

Trudy Polt.grav. obser. (13b) — Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]

Trudy Sem.po kach.poverkh. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]

Trudy Sem.po proch.det.mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]

Trudy Sem.po teor. mashin. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Sem.po toch.mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Trudy Sem.po vekt. i tenz.anal. (13e) — Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]

Trudy sov.Ikht. kom. (15b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]

Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIGMA (13f) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]

Trudy TSNII MPS (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
DS NNC

Trudy TSNIIRF (17b) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]
MH NN

Trudy Tashk. astron.obser. (13b) — Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy Tashk.geofiz.obser. (13f) — Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Tbil.bot. inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions]

Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii
ademy of Sciences of the Georgian
l Institute. Transactions]
vo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistych-
Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agro-
selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'sko-
ur [Ukrainian Scientific Research
griculture. Transactions on Soil
Practices, Fertilizers, Plant
oduction of Farm Crops]
uchno-issledovatel'skii institut
go khoziaistva. Trudy [All-
rch Institute for the Mechaniza-
Transactions]
uchno-issledovatel'skii institut
ennosti. Trudy [All-Union
stitute of the Confectionery In-
]
neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii
institut. Trudy [All-Union Petro-
jecting Institute. Transactions]
uchno-issledovatel'skii institut
a. Trudy [All-Union Scientific
he Hunting Industry. Transactions]
nauchno-issledovatel'skii vitamin-
[All-Union Vitamin Scientific
Transactions]
geologicheskii institut. Trudy
Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia (16d) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]

Trudy ZNIIZKHNP (15d) — Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]

Trudy Zool.inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

Trudy Zool.inst. AN Gruz.SSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

TSement (16d) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH NN

TSer.ved. (3b) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer.vest. (3b) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer.zhizn' (3b) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Tűrkeli (6) — Tűrkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch.zap.Gor'. un. (1a) — Gorkiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Inst.mir. lit. (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
DS NNC WaU

Uch.zap.Inst. slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
CU NN WaU

Uch.zap.Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch.zap.Kazan.un. (13a) — Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Len.un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H NN NNC

Uch.zap.Mosk.un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Ucheb.-vosp. rab.v dets.dom. (8a) — Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]

Ucheb.-vosp.rab. v spets.shkol. (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospital'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Ukr.biokhim.zhur. (13c) — Ukrains'kyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr.khim.zhur. (13d) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr.mat.zhur. (13e) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukr.prav.slovo (3b) — Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]

Ukraina (1b) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Usp.astron.nauk (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Uspekhi astronomicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Progress in the Astronomical Sciences]

Usp.fiz.nauk (13f) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Usp.khim. (13d) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Usp.mat.nauk (13e) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NNIS NjP
PU RPB WaU

Usp.nauch.fot. (16c) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp.sovr.biol. (13c) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL NNIS PU

V dobr.chas (6) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom.profaktivu (5d) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep.1953)

V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia (2a) — V pomoshch' chateteliu; plany chteniia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pom.prep.rus. iaz.v Am. (11a) — V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V zashch'mira (6) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all union republics.
NNIS

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a) Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
DAFM NNIS

Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS
NcD OCoB RPB WaU

Vest. drev. ist. (4a) Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vest. elektroprom. (16e) Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]

Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Review]
NNC

Vest. khir. (14h) Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest. Len. un. (1a) Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Vest. mash. (16g) Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN NNIS

Vest. Mosk. un. (1a) Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest. oft. (14d) Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. oto-rin. (14d) Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
NNIS

Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b) Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz. (3b) Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest. stat. (5b) Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
NNIS

Vest. sviazi (16e) Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN NNIS PU

Vestsi AN BSSR (1a) Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Journal]

Vet. s rod. (6) Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS

Viest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b)

Vin. SSSR (15d) Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U. S. S. R.]
DA MoKL NNIS

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh. isp. (14f) Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Vitchyzna (11b) Vitchyzna [Our Country]

Viz. vrem. (4a) Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
NN

Vnesh. torg. (5a) Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
WaU

Voen. byl' (4a) Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen. -ist. vest. (4a) Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]. Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen. -med. zhur. (14a) Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. zhan. (17a) Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS

Vokrug sveta (12b) Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS

Volia (5e) Volia [Freedom]

Vop. ekon. (5b) Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NN NNIS WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol. int. (13c) Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop. geog. (12b) Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. iaz. (11a) Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS NNC NNIS

Vop. ikht. (13c) Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]

Vop. ist. (4a) Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
OCl PU RPB WaU

Vop. kosm. (13b) Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardio-vascular System; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM NNIS

Vop. pit. (13c) Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
NNIS

Vop. trav. sist. zem. (15d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Voprosy travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Problems of Grassland Agriculture]

Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16e) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN NNIS

Vozrozhdenie (11b) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY NN

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsem. stud. nov. (8a) Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. (13e) Vychislitel'naia matematika i vychislitel'naia tekhnika [Computation and Computational Engineering]

Za ekon. mat. (16f) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS NN NNIS

Za pravo i pravdu (7) Za pravo i pravdu [For Law and Truth]

Za svob. (6) Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. (15a) Leningrad. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Zapiski [Agricultural Institute. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
NNIS

Zaria (6) Zaria [Dawn]

Zateinik (1b) Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]
NNIS

Zemledelie (15d) Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA

Zheleznye splavy (16h) Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhen. Ros. (5e) Zhenshchina Rossii [Woman of Russia]

Zhil. -kom. khoz. (16d) Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Zhivotnovodst

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology] DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB WaU
Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry] CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NN NNIS NcD NjP OCoB PU RPB WaU
Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry] CU CtY ICU IU MH MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD OCoB RPB WaU
Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics] CU MH MoKL NN NNIS NNC NcD OCoB RPB
Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c)	Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function] DAFM NNIS
Zhurnal mod. (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner] CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS WaU
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia] DS
Znan. sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power] MH NNIS
Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal] CU CtY DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS WaU
Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star] CtY DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

RUSSIAN-LANGUAGE PERIODICALS RECORDED IN THE EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]
Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Doklady [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Reports]
Chekhoslovakia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]
Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]
Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]
Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Journal of Physics]
Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal]
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]
Druzhno vpered [Forward Together]
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akademiia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]
Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts - Institut lesokhoziaistvennykh problem. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Acta Historica
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Studia Historica
Novaia Bolgariia [New Bulgaria]
Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie [Polish Trade-Union Review]
Sbornik chekhoslovatskikh khimicheskikh rabot ("Khimiia"). Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications
Tartu Ulikool Tahetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

ABDOMEN—ABSCESS
Technique of punctures of presacral abscess in tuberculous spondylitis. N. I. Filimonov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:64-65 S '54.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES
Spontaneous clonus of muscles of the abdominal wall as a symptom of spinal diseases. N. I. Sokolov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:71 Ag '54.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY
Organization in a regional hospital of emergency surgical aid for acute processes in the abdominal cavity. E. N. Ogneva. Khirurgiia no. 7:9-15 Jl '54.

ABKHAZIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Lomtatidze, K.V. [The Ashkhar dialect and its place among other Abkhaz and Abaza dialects; texts included] Ashkharskii dialekt i ego mesto sredi drugikh abkhazsko-abazinskikh dialektov; s tekstami. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 350 p. [In Georgian]

ABSCESS
Anatomical pathways of distribution of infiltrating abscesses in tuberculous spondylitis. P. P. Mineev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:54-59 S '54.

ABSORPTION
Scale models showing the process of absorption of gases, vapors, and solutes. K. V. Chmutov, N. V. Filatova. Priroda 43 no. 10:95-96 O '54.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
Theory of absorption, dispersion and scattering of light by solutions. A. S. Davydov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:197-209 F '53.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Absorption of zinc sulfide phosphors activated by cobalt and nickel. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii, E. E. Bukke, L. A. Vinokurov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:745-745 D '53.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCOUNTANTS
Veitsman, N.R. [Accounting and the Soviet accountant] Bukhgalterskii uchet i sovetskii bukhgalter. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 58 p.

ACCOUNTING
El'piner, Z.G. [Journal-voucher system of accounting in communal enterprises; a practical aid] Zhurnal'no-ordernaia forma ucheta dlia kommunal'nykh predpriiatii; prakticheskoe posobie. Pod red. M.Kh.Zhebraka. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR. 1953. 122 p.
Veitsman, N.R. [Accounting and the Soviet accountant] Bukhgalterskii uchet i sovetskii bukhgalter. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 58 p.
Computing the movement of tools in central warehouses of industrial enterprises. M. Kirpichikov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:28-35 S '54.
Dissertations on accounting problems and analysis of industrial management. P. Salgus, M. Gotovskii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:61-64 S '54.
Editorial: Tasks of accounting employees in state procurement organizations. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:1-4 S '54.
Problems in the over-all computation of wages by machine. S. Gotgil'f. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:20-27 S '54.
Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:51-58 S '54.

ACCOUNTING—LAW
The statute of limitations on writs of execution. I.IAgovkin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:59-60 S '54.

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Qualified personnel for a mechanized accounting system is needed for the national economy. G. P. Evstigneev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:49-53 O '54.

ACETIC ACID
Dereviagin, A.A. [Calculations in wood chemistry] Raschety v lesokhimii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
Pt. 3. [Absorption and extraction processes for extracting acetic acid from aqueous solutions] Absorbtsionnye i ekstraktsionnye protsessy izvlecheniia uksusnoi kisloty iz vodnykh rastvorov. 1952. 300 p.

ACETOBACTER
Adaptation of the acetic acid bacteria A. melanogenum and A. suboxydans to increased sorbital concentration. M. G. Golysheva, L. I. Liber. Trudy VNIVI 4:79-83 '53.

ACETOBACTER MELANOGENUM
Effect of cold sterilization of the medium on the biochemical activity of A. melanogenum bacteria and Eremothecium Aschbyii fungi. E. D. Mikhlin, M. G. Golysheva. Trudy VNIVI 4:83-87 '53.

ACETYLCHOLINE
Role of tissue sulfhydryl groups on secretion of acetylcholine and on transmission of stimuli in the superior cervical ganglion in cat. G. D. Smirnov, A. L. Byzov, IU. I. Rampan. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:424-430 Jl-Ag '54.

ACIDS, FATTY
Deodorization in the production of synthetic fatty acids. B. N. Tiutiunnikov, N. K. Man'kovskaia. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:23-25 '54.
Use of synthetic fatty acids in the production of toilet soap. M. N. Zaliopo, L. M. Baranov, G. A. Borodina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:17-21 '54.

ACROBATS AND ACROBATISM
Acrobatics on a motorcycle. IA. Popov. Fizkl sport 24 no. 9:12 '54.

ACRYLONITRILE
Interaction of acrylonitrile with the esters of formic and oxalic acids. I. A. Rubtsov, M. V. Baliakina, E. S. Zhdanovich, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:23-26 '53.

ACTING
Knebel', M. [Speech as an element of the actor's art] Slovo v tvorchestve aktera. Pod obshchei red. N.M.Gorchakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 150 p.

ACTINOMYCETES
Ray fungus. Georgii Blok. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:18-19 O '54.

ACTORS, POLISH see subdivision under Moscow

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHORIC ACID
Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid on the reproduction rate of influenza viruses. V. I. Tovarnitskii, M. M. Vorob'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:915-918 Ag '54.

ADIPOSE TISSUES—DISEASES
Variation of succinic dehydrogenase and lipase activity in rabbit organs in various stages of development of fat dystrophy and during therapy with various drugs. L. A. Martynov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:30-32 Jl-Ag '54.

ADMININISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS see subdivision under Russia

ADRENAL GLANDS
Reflexes from the chemoreceptors on the endocrine glands. S. V. Anichkov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:420-423 Jl-Ag '54.

ADRENALINE
Effect of adrenaline and insulin on the rate of rigor mortis. L. I. Tank. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1039-1040 Ag '54.
Effect of novocaine on adrenoreactive systems of the peripheral veins. S. V. TSyganov, L. G. Reznichenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:14-17 Jl-Ag '54.
Variations in blood glycogen and sugar following administration of insulin and adrenaline associated with nicotinic acid. S. I. Khaes. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:58-59 Jl-Ag '54.

ADSORPTION
Concept of the "heterogeneous surface" in the theory of adsorption. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich, F. F. Vol'kenshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1219-1224 Jl '54.
Investigation of the adsorption properties of sands in relation to thiamine. L. N. Kravchina. Trudy VNIVI 4:234-236 '53.

AFFORESTATION see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

AFRICA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
"Physical geography of parts of the world: Africa." A. Barkov. Reviewed by IU. D. Dmitrevskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:468-470 S-O '54.

AFRICA, CENTRAL
In equatorial Africa. (From IU. Ganzelki's and M. Zikmund's book "The Africa of dreams and reality. Vokrug sveta no. 10:42-45 O '54.

AGE
Modifications of the higher nervous function in aged Rhesus monkeys. G. I. Shirkova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deia 4 no. 2:194-205 Mr-Ap '54.

AGEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH
Second vocation. IUrii Piliar. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:10-11 '54.

AGGREGATES
Homeomorphism of point sets. P. Aleksandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:757-760 Ag '54.
Problem of moments of A. A. Markov concerning any number of intervals. N. I. Akhiezer. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 3:41-50 '49.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Sokolov, A. V. [Use of phosphorus isotopes in agrochemical research] Primenenie izotopa fosfora v agrokhimicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 61 p.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Pay more attention to adherence to principle and exactness in science teaching work. K. A. Ivanovich. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:37-45 O '54.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
The water cycle of rivers, and agriculture. M. I. L'vovich. Priroda 43 no. 10:43-53 O '54.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Gribovo)
Forested steppe plant breeding experimental station is participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. Vekhov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:12-20 '54.

AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under India)
Or

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Medved', L.I. [Labor hygiene in socialist agriculture] Gigiena truda v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 35)

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Conquered land. N. Ivanov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:2-3 '54.
Livestock feed-handling plant. I. Osipov. Znan. sila no. 9:16-17 S '54.
Mal'tsev machinery on display. G. Blok. Ogonek 32 no. 41:13 O '54.
Technical literature and information are necessary. A. Gerasimov. MTS 14 no. 9:45 S '54

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Mishin, I.A. [Metal cutting in agricultural machinery repair] Obrabotka metallov rezaniem v sel'skokhoziaistvennom remontnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-v selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 182 p.

AGRICULTURAL MECHANIZATION see Farm mechanization

AGRICULTURAL PESTS
Megalov, V.A. [Detection of field crop pests] Vyiavlenie vreditelei polevykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkho lit-ry, 1952. 125 p.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY see subdivision under Poland

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Ordzhonikidze District)
Glotov, I. [The personal material interest of collective farms, collective-farm workers, and workers of machine-tractor stations in the tremendous development of agriculture] O material'noi zainteresovannosti kolkhozov, kolkhoznikov i rabotnikov MTS v moshchnom razvitii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.
Motkov, E.F. [Principles of agronomy] Osnovy agronomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 317 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Shchupakovskii, V.F., ed. [Principles of agriculture] Osnovy zemledeliia. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 342 p. (Trekhletnie agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 1st year of study)
Auto transport workers aid the rural economy. L. Egorov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:20-24 O '54.
Cooperation of agricultural science and practice. Priroda 43 no. 10:3-8 O '54.
Drive for an all-round increase in collective farm production. A. Khaikevich. MTS 14 no. 9:15-17 S '54.
For a large harvest and abundance of products. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:5 Je '47.
In the fields of an auxiliary farm. L. Rozova. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:18 My '47.
Introduce progressive practices and scientific achievements more widely. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:3-8 S '54.
More fully utilize hidden potentialities in agriculture. P. Lobanov. Part. zhizn' no. 12:31-40 S '54.
Status of specialists of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:124-126 S '54.
"Without control and aid." Part. zhizn' no. 12:80 S '54.

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
(see also subdivision under Kurgan Province)
Prevention of accidents and organization of traumatologic aid in agriculture. N. N. Priorov. Khirurgiia no. 7: 3-9 Jl '54.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Cost accounting in the sections and lower cost of production on state farms. I. Prokushkin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:41-51 O '54.

AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION see subdivision under Staraya Ladoga

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Orel Province)
Radchenko, S.I. [Plots for agrobiological experiments] Uchebno-opytnyi agrobiologicheskii uchastok. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 510 p.
Let us increase cultural help to the village. M. Zhitkikh. Klub 4 no. 9:9 S '54.

AGRICULTURE, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, RADIO IN see Radio in agriculture

AIR—POLLUTION
Andreev, P.I. [Dissemination of waste industrial gases in the air] Rasseianie v vozdukhe gazov, vybrasyvaemykh promyshlennymi predpriiatiiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 84 p.
Colorimetric determination of lead in the atmosphere. V. A. Morozov. Gig. i san. no. 9:46 S '54.
Comparative evaluation of the MIOT electroprecipitator (developed by the Moscow Research Institute for the Protection of labor) and Green's sedimentator. A. I. Levina, V. B. Latushkina. Bor'ba s sil. 1:162-166 '53.
Methods and technique of measuring air pollution by means of calculation. P. N. Torskii. Bor'ba s sil. 1:151-161 '53.
Standardization of methods of investigating air pollution. E. V. Khukhrina. Bor'ba s sil. 1:141-150 '53.

AIR CONDITIONING
Diagram for the connection of the PR automatic regulator to the VKF-1 conditioner. L.S.Kogan. Tabak 15 no. 3: 52-55 '54.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Feofanov, A.F. [Calculations for thin-walled structures] Raschety tonkostennykh konstruktsii. Pod red. V.A.Mar'ina, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1953. 223 p.

AIRPLANES—MODELS
Vasil'ev, G.S. [Principles of flight applied to airplane models with flapping wings] Osnovy poleta modelei s mashushchimi kryl'iami. Pod red. E.B.Mikirtumova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1953. 123 p.

AIVAZOVSKII, IVAN KONSTANTINOVICH, 1817-1900
Barsamov, N. Ivan Konstantinovich Aivazovskii. Pod obshchei red. N. G. Mahkovtseva. Simferopol', Krym-izdat, 1953. 266 p.

AKULOV, N. S.
On N. S. Akulov's article: "Theory of chain reaction in the calculation of diffusion of active centers." V. V. Voevodskii, A. S. Kompaneets. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:379-380 S '53.

AKULOVA, R. F.
"Therapy of ulcers of the lower extremities." R. F. Akulova. Reviewed by S. P. Protopopov. Khirurgiia no. 7: 84-85 Jl '54.

ALA-TAU, ZAILIYSKIY see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ALANINE
Interaction of globular proteins with phenylalanine and tyrosine esters. B. A. Talmud. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1037 - 1038 Ag '54.

ALASKA—HISTORY
Transfer of Alaska to the United States. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:10-11 Ap '53.

ALBANIA
Shatilov, A. [The Albanian People's Republic] Narodnaia respublika Albaniia. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 111 p. (Besedy u karty mira)

ALCOHOL
Effect of alcohol anesthesia on absorption of stains from the intestines. V. IA. Aleksandrov, V. P. Paribok. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:466-471 Jl-Ag '54.

ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Green poison. E. Lotova. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:27 O '54.

ALCOHOL—TOXICOLOGY
Trophic disorders in acute butyl and amyl alcohol intoxications. S. D. Gurzo. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:89-90 '54.

ALCOHOLISM
Alcohol is the enemy of athletes. E. Flerovskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:36-37 '54.
Harmful remnant of the past. G. Zenevich. Klub 4 no. 9: 4-5 S '54.
Propagation of a healthy way of life among the population is an important task of the cultural institutions. B. Rzhanov. Klub. 4 no. 9:6-7 S '54.

ALCOHOLISM—TREATMENT
Treatment of alcoholism. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:19-20 O '52.

ALCOHOLS
Effect of the "carbonization" of nichrome and platinated nichrome on the dehydrogenation and dehydration of isopropyl and N. -butyl alcohols. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1019-1024 S '54.

ALEXANDER I, King of Yugoslavia, 1888-1934
From the Committee on Commemoration of King Alexander I of Yugoslavia. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:15 D '53.
In memory of King Alexander; on the 20th anniversary of his assassination. N. Tal'berg. Nashi vesti no. 64:1-4 O '54.
Memorable anniversary. Leonid Graf. Rod. dali no. 7: 33-34 O '54.

ALEXANDER II, Emperor of Russia, 1818-1881
In memory of the tsar-liberator. R. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:8-9 Mr '54.

ALGEBRA
[Encyclopedia of elementary mathematics] Entsiklopediia elementarnoi matematiki. Pod red. P. S. Aleksandrova, A. I. Markushevicha i A. IA. Khinchina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. Algebra. 1951. 424 p.

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT
Alternative rings. L. A. Skorniakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 1:70-85 '50.

ALGIERS—SCHOOLS
Algiers: Crisis in education. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2: 23 F '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—CANCER
Detection of cancer among patients with gastrointestinal diseases. I. M. Zhukovitskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:37-42 Ag '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES
How to protect the child from gastrointestinal infections. A. I. Dobrokhotova. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:17 Je '47.
Pathogenetic therapy for gastrointestinal colics in horses. S. G. Sidorova, Z. I. Bobyleva. Veterinariia 31 no. 10: 52-55 O '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—SURGERY
Gastric cancer following application of gastrointestinal anastomosis. I. T. Shevchenko, I. F. IUnda. Khirurgiia no. 7:75-79 Jl '54.

ALIZARIN
Combining a molybdate with alizarin S. T. N. Nazarchuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:417-423 '54.

ALKALI METAL HALIDES
Some phenomena on the grain boundaries of alkali-haloid crystals in additive dyeing. IA. N. Pershits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:347-350 Mr '53.

ALKALI METAL SALTS
Some characteristics of the motion of electrons in dyed crystal alkali-haloid salts in the process of photoconduction. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:322-326 S '53.

ALKYL HALIDES
Study of the effect of molecular structure on the rate of ionic and atomic isotope exchange reactions. Part 1. Effect of the lengthening of the carbon chain of an alkyl radical upon the rate of isotope exchange of an alkyl halide with halide ions. M. B. Neiman, IU. M. Shapovalov, V. B. Miller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7: 1243-1256 Jl '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGENS
Present-day principles of obtaining allergenic preparations and prospects for their improvement. M. K. IUskovets. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 69-84 '53.

ALLERGY
Clinical and pathoanatomical diagnosis of allergic diseases of the vascular system in children. M. A. Skvortsov. Pediatriia no. 4:8-14 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of the nervous system on the appearance and the course of general and local allergic reactions of the organism. A. M. Vikhert. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:44-50 Jl-S '54.

ALLOYS
Assonov, A.D. [Metals and alloys in automobile construction] Metally i splavy v avtostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.
Diffusion theory of solute atoms in rearranging alloys. M. A. Krivoglar, A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:409-418 Ap '53.
Diffusion theory of solute atoms in rearranging alloys. Part 2. M. A. Krivoglaz, A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:673-680 Je '53.

ALMA-ATA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Meeting devoted to agricultural propaganda in Alma-Ata. P. I. Rybakov. Zhivotnvodstvo no. 9:126-128 S '54.

ALPINE FLORA see subdivision under Caucasus

ALTAI MOUNTAINS
Gor, Gennadii Semenovich. [The Altai Mountains] Altai. [Nauchnyi red. L. P. Potapov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1951. 89 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ETHNOLOGY
"Altai Mountain discoveries and the Scythians." S. I. Rudenko. Reviewed by L. R. Kyzlasov, K. F. Smirnov. Sov. arkheol. 19:328-335 '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ORE DEPOSITS
Concerning the article of L. N. Bel'kova, V. N. Ognev, and A. I. Semenov "Two hypotheses of the origin of polymetallic mineralization in the Altai." P. F. Ivankin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:66-76 S-O '54.
Two hypotheses of the formation of polymetallic ore deposits of the Altai. N. G. Shcherba. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:46-65 S-O '54.

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF
Altimeter for laboratory use. V. A. Alekseev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:500-501 Jl-Ag '54.

ALUMINA
Montvid, A. E. [Multi-chamber condensers in the production of alumina] Mnogokamernye sgustiteli v proizvodstve glinozema. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 55 p.
Gaseous comparison electrode for measurements in cryolite - alumina melts. S. I. Rempel', N. A. Anisheva, L. P. Khodak. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:859-862 Ag '54.

ALUMINUM—CORROSION
Corrosion of an aluminum alloy in air at high temperature. V. Z. Smirnov. [Trudy]MVTU no. 24:31-38 '53.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—TESTING
"Silvery fissure" in AL8 alloy. O. A. Kantor, A. A. Pavlova. Lit. proizv. no. 6:16-17 S '54.

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Presence of both glauconite and chamoisite in rocks. A. S. Zaporozhtseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:903-905 Ag '54.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Venev)
Concert at the field station. F. Kaverin. Mol. estr. no. 1: 181-183 '54.
Organization of amateur concerts. F. Kaverin. Mol. estr. no. 3:165-174 '53.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS see subdivision under New Jersey

AMBA, ACHMED
Achmed Amba is lying. V. Mustafa. Azat vatan no. 8: 31 O '52.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
About a "remarkable" article. Bortan. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:6-7 Ap '53.
News items. Azat vatan no. 8:32-33 O '52.
The Soviets at work. ("I was Stalin's bodyguard" [in German]. Achmed Amba. Reviewed by A. Musa). Azat vatan no. 8:29-30 O '52.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM (Continued)
To the American Committee for Liberation; we have to come to an understanding! A. Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 346:1-2 O '54.
"Union for business" or, in other words, a "union of businessmen." M. K. Rus. put' no. 50:25-27 My '54.

AMIDES
Synthesis in the series of phenazine carboxylic acids. Part 1. Amides of phenazinecarboxylic acid-1. IU. S. Rozum. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:381-383 '54.

AMINO ACIDS
Amino acids in grape wine. N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Bezinger. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:85-95 '50.

AMMONIA
Effect of ammonia on the strength of the taste of smoking tobacco. L. N. Shakhnovskii. Tabak 15 no. 3:40-44 '54.
Kinetics of the reduction of separate grains of an ammoniacal catalyst. O. A. Strel'tsov, M. T. Rusov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:438-446 '54.

AMPLIFIERS, MAGNETIC see Magnetic amplifiers

ANALGESICS
Therapeutic use of KF bee benom. E. L. Fishkov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:20-25 Ag '54.

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE
Size of animals. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:19 O '52.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)
Pathoanatomy of silicosis. P. P. Dvizhkov. Bor'ba s sil. 1:244-283 '53.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Significance and method of theoretical (question) sessions in laboratory courses in the third year course on pathological anatomy. IU. N. Darkshevich. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:81-85 Jl-S '54.

ANATOMY, SURGICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL
"Principles of topographical anatomy." D. N. Lubotskii. Reviewed by A. A. Rosnovskii. Khirurgiia no. 7:85-88 Jl '54.

ANCHORS
Constructing a "dead" anchor from a metal sheet pile. G. Sobolev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:24 S '54.

ANCHOVIES see subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea

ANESTHESIA
Effect of the nervous system on the appearance and the course of general and local allergic reactions of the organism. A. M. Vikhert. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:44-50 Jl-S '54.
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and of the thalamus opticus in ether anesthesia. I. S. Robiner. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:404-412 Jl-Ag '54.

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL see Intratracheal anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANEURYSMS
Clinico-morphological characteristics of traumatic aneurysms. M. M. Levin. Khirurgiia no. 7:61-65 Jl '54.

ANILINE
Fusibility diagram of 3, 4-dimethyl and 3, 4, 5-trimethylaminobenzenes. V. M. Berezovskii and V. S. Varkov. Trudy VNIVI 4:87-90 '53.
Standardization of aniline content in water supply sources. P. F. Obukhov. Gig. i san. no. 9:16-22 S '54.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Important and memorable dates in November. Klub 4 no. 9:32 S '54.

ANOXEMIA
Effect of anoxia on the development of parabiotic reactions of the respiratory and vasomotor centers. IA. M. Britvan, Z. A. Makarova, S. B. Mazo. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:35-44 Jl-S '54.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
Russian geographical names in the Antarctic. V. O. Guretskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:457-465 S-O '54.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—WHALING
On the shores of Antarctica. A. A. Kirpichnikov. Priroda 43 no. 10:71-78 O '54.

ANTHRAX—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Present-day methods of active prophylaxis of malignant anthrax. S. G. Kolesov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4 no. 4:178-192 '53.

ANTIBIOTICS
Ermol'eva, Z. V., ed. [Antibiotics in agriculture and the food industry; collection of translations on the use of antibiotics as growth stimulators and in the treatment of animal and plant diseases] Antibiotiki v sel'skom khoziaistve i pishchevoi promyshlennosti; sbornik perevodov po primeneniiu antibiotikov v kachestve stimuliatorov rosta i dlia lecheniia zabolevanii zhivotnykh i rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 391 p.
Ermol'eva, Z. V., ed. [The clinical use of antibiotics] Antibiotiki i ikh klinicheskoe primenenie. [Moskva] Medgiz, 1954. 365 p.
Enemies of our enemies. A. A. Imshenetskii. Ogonek 32 no. 40:17 O '54.
Inhalation of penicillin, streptomycin, and novocaine solution aerosols in the treatment of resistant diphtherial bacteria carriers. V. N. Nikiforov. Pediatriia no. 4: 53-54 Jl-Ag '54.
Ray fungus. Georgii Blok. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:18-19 O '54.
Therapeutic effectiveness of certain antibiotics in whooping cough and measles. A. S. Taraban, IU. IU. Kosovskii, A. U. Bespala, A. S. Shoikhet. Pediatriia no. 4:47-49 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of biomycin in acute dysentery in infants. R. A. Tiurkian. Pediatriia no. 4:33-37 Jl-Ag '54.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Cortical regulation of antigenic function of the salivary glands in man. P. N. Kosiakov, G. V. Morozov, V. E. Rozhnov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:177-183 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of antigens on cortical regulation of respiratory movements. L. M. Ishimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:213-220 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of the higher nervous function in infection and immunity. N. A. Zeitlenok, E. N. Bychkova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:267-281 Mr-Ap '54.

ANTIMONY-CESIUM ALLOYS
Physical properties of antimony-cesium cathodes. N. M. Politova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:463-470 O '53.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Khorezm; Ukraine

ANTROPOV, VASILII PAVLOVICH
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Machine shop innovator V. P. Antropov] Slesar'-ratsionalizator V. P. Antropov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 10 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

ANUS—SURGERY
New technique in creating a permanent artificial anus. A. F. Lukanov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:69-71 Jl-Ag '54.

APARTMENT HOUSES see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

APOPLEXY
A sole method of control of sinusal hemorrhages. B. P. Bordakov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:55 Jl-Ag '54.

APPENDICITIS
Considerations on chronic appendicitis. A. M. Erukhimovich. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:53-57 Jl-Ag '54.

APPLE
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Stavropol Territory)
Effect of irrigation and fertilizers on winter hardiness of grafted apple buds. F. A. Emel'ianov. Sad i og. no. 10: 70-71 O '54.
Growing planting material without transplanting from a seedbed. V. V. Zhevlakov. Sad i og. no. 10:53-54 O '54.
Propagation of rennet apple by root cuttings. N. I. Barsukov. Sad i og. no. 10:71-72 O '54.

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Chemical measures for controlling diseases and [illegible] of apple. P. N. Galakhov. Sad i og. no. 10:73 [illegible]

APSHERON BARRIER
Relief and structure of the Apsheron barrier. V. F. Solov'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:127-138 S-O '54.

AQUEOUS HUMOR
Drip method of investigation of humor of the anterior chamber following introduction of copper and brass fragments into the eye. V. S. Moskvina. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:16-20 S-O '54.

ARABS see subdivision under Iraq

ARALES see subdivision under Murmansk Province

ARCHAEOLOGY see subdivision under Kama Valley

ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Archaeology

ARCHES
Combined work of arches and their superstructures. V. V. Bolotin. Trudy MIIT no. 76:32-41 '52.
On an approximate method of determining critical forces for elastic systems. A. A. Petropavlovskii. Trudy MIIT no. 76:72-79 '52.
On small deformations and spatial stability of curved rods and arches. IA. A. Pratusevich. Trudy MIIT no. 76:42-71 '52.
Some results of examining the stability of a two-joint arch with superstructure. V. V. Kholchev. Trudy MIIT no. 76:80-86 '52.

ARCHES—VIBRATION
Vibration of elastic arches. IA. A. Pratusevich. Trudy MIIT no. 76:141-159 '52.

ARCHITECTS
Taleporovskii, V. [Russian architects; sketches] Russkie arkhitektory; ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi litry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 206 p.

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Masters of Soviet architecture on architecture] Mastera sovetskoi arkhitektury ob arkhitekture. Kiev, 1953. 174 p. (Voprosy teorii arkhitektury)
Against formalism in architectural practice and science. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:37-40 O '54.
The architectural monument as a historical source (notes and statement of the problem). N. N. Voronin. Sov. arkheol. 19:41-76 '54.

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kharkov; Moscow

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
Marynchenko, O. I. [Community buildings of a collective farm village; practice of typical design] Hromads'ki budyky kolhospnoho sela; praktyka typovoho proektuvanhia. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrains'koi RSR, 1950. 120 p.
Insure preservation of plans and specifications of buildings and installations. A. I. Kuz'mtsov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:32 S '54.

ARCHITECTURE—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Yearbook of the Institute of the History of Fine Arts. 1954. Painting and architecture] Ezhegodnik Instituta istorii iskusstv. 1954. Zhivopis' i arkhitektura. Moskva, 1954. 348 p.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Neimark, I. I. [Architecture of residences with yards] Arkhitektura maloetazhnogo zhilogo doma usadebnogo tipa. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 116 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS
Discussion of N. N. Zubov's and K. S. Badigin's book "Solution to the secret of Andreevland." Izv. Vses geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:478-482 S-O '54.
New Soviet explorations and discoveries in the central Arctic Region. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:3-16 S-O '54.
Scientific research work in the Arctic Sea. V. Burkhanov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:1-4 S '54.
Strategic preparations in the Arctic. (From "Informatsionyi biulleten' rossiiskoy sektsii," Oct. 1953.) Based on data in the foreign press and other sources. N. V., S. K., G. IU. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:35-42 '54.
To the zone of inaccessibility. N. Chernigovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 9:35-39 S '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—DWELLINGS
Dwellings for fishermen. A. M. Tkachenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:59-60 S '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—FISHERIES
Two books on fishing in the North. B. M. Tambovtsev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:62-63 S '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE
Polar ice. I. Peschanskii. Vokrug sveta no. 10:8-11 O '54.

V. M. Sdobnikov. Reviewed by M. Ermilova). Vokrug sveta no. 9:61-62 S '54.
Nothern stories. G. Kolesnikov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:29-32 S '54.

ARGENTINA—ARMADILLOS
Pichiciago. Vokrug sveta no. 9:33 S '54.

ARGON—ISOTOPES
Mass of chlorine-39 and argon-39. V. A. Kravtsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:630-632 N '53.

ARIBOFLAVINOSIS
Histopathological modifications in puppies in vitamin B_2 deficiency. A. A. Selezeneva. Trudy VNIVI 4:165-171 '53.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, B. A.
"Mother and child." B. A. Arkhangel'skii, G. N. Speranskii. Reviewed by A. Tur. Pediatriia no. 4:83-84 Jl-Ag '54.

ARMAVIR—VACCINES
Armavir biological products plant. M. T. Korotkov. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:30-34 O '54.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—HISTORY
Arutiunian, P. T. [Liberation movement of the Armenian people in the first quarter of the 18th century] Osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie armianskogo naroda v pervoi chetverti XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 302 p.

ARMENIA—LOESS
Buried loess horizon in Armenia. N. I. Kirichenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:142-144 S-O '54.

ARMENIA—TOBACCO
Before the state tobacco purchases in Armenia. R.E. Edilian. Tabak 15 no.3:47-49 '54.

ARMENIA—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
Some remarks on the origin of the Artik type tuffs (Armenian S.S.R.). K.A. Mkrtchian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no.5:119-126 S-O '54.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Acharian, R. [Research on the Vann dialect] Issledovanie vanskogo dialekta. Erevan, 1952. 298 p.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN
Demonstrative pronouns in the Armenian language. E.G. Tumanian. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:212-226 '54.

ART—CATALOGS
[Chronicle of fine arts.] Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva no.2 Ap/Je '53, no.4 D '53, no.3 '54.

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Cognac, France; Moscow

ART, BUDDHIST see subdivision under Kansu Province

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATEUR see Amateur art activities

ART AND RELIGION
Religion and art. Vladimir Il'in. Rus. put' no.48/49: 23-25 Ap '54.

ART OBJECTS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
A restorer's skill. N. Tumanova. Smena 31 no.17:23 S '54.

ARTERIES—DISEASES
Ophthalmologic findings in endarteritis obliterans. O.I. Shershevskaia. Vest. oft. 33 no.5:11-16 S-O '54.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Myocardial modifications in experimental coronary atherosclerosis. T.A. Sinitsyna. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.5:937-939 Ag '54.

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
"Urov diseases." P.F. Kotrekhov. Reviewed by V.N. Azbelev. Klin. med. 32 no.8:93-94 Ag '54.

ARTILLERY
Chernov, V.P. [Artillery weapons] Artilleriiskoe orudie. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voennogo Ministerstva Soiuza SSR, 1953. 117 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)

ARTSIKHOVSKII, ARTEMII VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-
"Novgorod birch bark documents (from excavations of 1951)." A.V. Artsikhovskii, M.N. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by D.S. Likhachev. Sov. arkheol. 19:318-327 '54.

ASBESTOS
"Mineral flax." V. Aleksandrova. Smena 31 no.17: 19 S '54.
Unusual stone. IU. Efimov. Vokrug sveta no.9:32 S '54.

ASCETICISM
Sofronii, monk. [On the bases of Orthodox asceticism] Ob osnovakh pravoslavnogo podvizhnichestva. [Paris? Izd. avtora, 1953]

ASCORBIC ACID
Antiscorbutic fruit and berry wines [in Russian with English summary]. E.N. Valiuzhinich, A.A. Selezneva, M.IA. Futorianskaia. Biokhim. vin. no.1:197-204 '47.
Biological study of various vitamin C concentrates and preparations. R.P. Nikolaev, K.L. Povolotskaia, N.A.

ASIA, CENTRAL—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Obruchev, V.A. [The journeys of Potanin] Puteshestviia Potanina. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 188 p.

ASIA, CENTRAL—WINDS
Grinevich, G.A. [Analysis of the microelements of wind power resources of Central Asia and Kazakhstan] Opyt razrabotki elementov malogo vetroenergeticheskogo kadastra Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1952. 150 p.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—POLITICS
Capitulation continues; from our correspondent on Formosa. K. Stoianov. Rus. put' no.51:5-6 My '54.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASPHALT CONCRETE
Botvinko, M.E. [Concrete, asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants in road building; planned designs and standard equipment] Betonnye, asfal'tobetonnye i kamnedrobil'nye zavody na dorozhnom stroitel'stve; proektnye resheniia i tipovoe oborudovanie. Pod red. A.A. Bromberga. Moskva, Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Rock crushing, cement, and concrete plants and centers for the manufacture of concrete plates and reinforced concrete building units] Kamnedrobil'nye i tsementobetonnye zavody tsekhi i bazy dlia izgotovleniia betonnykh plit i zhelezobetonnykh detalei. 1954. 160 p.
Zasov, I.A. [Asphalt concrete plants in cities; data for their design] Gorodskie asfal'tobetonnye zavody; materialy po proektirovaniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 103 p.

ASPHYXIA
Surgical therapy of asphyxia caused by compression of the trachea by a tumor of the anterior mediastinum. N.S. Timofeev. Vest. khir. 74 no.5:81-83 Jl-Ag '54.

ASTRONOMY see subdivision under Georgia

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos.4364-4698] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no.8 Ag '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos.4699-5068] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodesiia no.9 S '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos.5069-5412] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no.10 O '54.

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see Nautical astronomy

ATABEKOV, G.I.
"Present-day relay protection." G.I. Atabekov, A.M. Fedoseev. Reviewed by N.V. Chernobrovov. Elektrichestvo no.1:88-89 Ja '49.

ATHLETIC GOODS see Sporting goods

ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Bulgaria; Tiflis)
Boys from the Home of Young Miners. G. Gurkov, I. Korneev. Fizk. i sport 24 no.9:29 '54.
For mass participation and a highly developed sports technique. A. Volkov. Sport strany Sov. 1:173-179 '52.
Four sketches. N. Vlasova. Sport strany Sov. 1:236-239 '52.
Newcomers at the stadium. Fizk. i sport 24 no.9:5 '54.

ATHLETICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Athletics

U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i
[Geographical atlas for the elementary
graficheskii atlas dlia nachal'noi shkoly. Mo-
.6 p.

V. Antoshina. Vokrug sveta no.10:
4.

UPPER
.B. [Aerology; methods of aerological ob-
Aerologiia; metody aerologicheskikh nabliu-
grad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951.

GY—JUVENILE LITERATURE
y in the service of man. A.I. Kitaigorodskii.
) no.10:22-25 O '54.

of surface tension of metals and their atomic
N. Zadimkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24
3 My '53.
ine-39 and argon-39. V.A. Kravtsov.
i teor. fiz. 25 no.5:630-632 N '53.
edium atoms and the binding energy of their
A. Kravtsov. Usp. fiz. nauk. 54 no.1:3-181

EI see Nuclei, Atomic

TRUM see Spectrum, Atomic

ATOMS
Concentration of metastable atoms near the positive discharge plate at low pressures. IU.M. Kagan, V.I. Perel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no.3:319-325 Mr '53.
Determination of forces operative between atoms by means of the differential effective cross-section of elastic scattering. O.B. Firsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no.3:279-283 Mr '53.
Diffusion theory of solute atoms in rearranging alloys. M.A. Krivoglaz, A.A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no.4:409-418 Ap '53.
Polarizability of atoms and ions with closed shells. A.V. Bravin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no.2:147-156 Ag '53.
Two-configurational approximation in the case of $1s^2 2s^2 2p^3 s$ configuration of carbon atoms. G.K. TSiunaitis, A.P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no.6: 679-682 D '53.

ATROPINE
Age factor in resistance of the heart to atropine. V.D. Rozanova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no.4:453-457 Jl-Ag '54.

AUJESKY'S DISEASE see Pseudorabies

AUSTRALIA—TRACK ATHLETICS
Track athletics in Australia. Percy Wells Carutti. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no.2:18 F '54.

AUTHORS
(see also subdivision under Brussels; Kuybyshev Province)
The writer and the fight for peace. Nikolai Nikitin. Zvezda no.10:146-147 O '54.

AUTHORS—CHARITIES
Litfund. I.G. Rus. slovo v Kan. no.20:3-5 Ja '54.

AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS
Computing author's fees in newspaper and magazine publishing houses. M. Boguslavskii, I. Spektor. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no.9:48-51 S '54.

AUTOCLAVES
Use of mirabilite in autoclave processing. A.I. Nagornyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.9:1016-1018 S '54.

AUTOLYSIS
Yeast autolysate as a source of nitrogen and vitamin nutrient for microorganisms. A.E. Smirnova. Trudy VNIVI 4:65-73 '53.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Anders, V.R. [Automatic regulation in petroleum refining processes] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessov pererabotki nefti. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 260 p.
Verebriusov, I.A. [Synchro transfer and servomechanisms] Sinkhronnye peredachi i sledящie sistemy. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo sudostroit. promyshlennosti, 1954. 240 p.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Beliaev, V.S. [Traffic regulations for the automobile driver] Voditeliu o pravilakh dvizheniia avtomobilia. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.
Kariagin, A.V. [Textbook for automobile enthusiasts] Uchebnik avtoliubitelia. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 273 p.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING—DICTIONARIES
Gol'd, B.V. [English-Russian automotive dictionary] Anglo-russkii avtotraktornyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 840 p.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
[Metal economy in every product; work practice of the Stalin Automobile Plant in Moscow] Ekonomiia metalla na kazhdom izdelii; iz opyta raboty Moskovskogo avtozavoda imeni Stalina. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii sektor Gossnaba SSSR, 1952. 286 p.
Malikov, A.N. [Metal economy in forge and presswork shops of automobile plants] Ekonomiia metalla v kuznechnykh i pressovykh tsekhakh avtomobil'nykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 93 p.
Improving the technical and economic indexes of enterprises. F.L. Pankratov. Avt. trakt. prom. no.10:1-2 O '54.
Improving the utilization of productive space and equipment. V.IA. Selifonov. Avt. trakt. prom. no.9:1-5 S '54.
Inventions and suggested efficiency measures adopted by enterprises of the Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machinery Building of the U.S.S.R. List no.38. Avt. trakt. prom. no.9:32 S '54.
Technical and economic evaluation of machines of new design. I.F. Dobychin. Avt. trakt. prom. no.9:6-8 S '54.
Ural automobiles. M. Pekshev. Sov. soiuz no.10:8-9 O '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Accounting and analysis of business accounting results in the supply department; from the experience of the Molotov Automobile Factory. P. Uvarov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no.9:14-19 S '54.

AUTOMOBILES

Abramovich, A.D. [Technical operating characteristics of automobiles] Ekspluatatsionno-tekhnicheskie kharakteristiki avtomobilei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 169 p.

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii i energetiki lesnoi promyshlennosti. [Technological diagrams on the construction and restauration of ZIS-5 (2l) automobile parts] Tekhnologicheskie karty po izgotovleniiu i restavratsii detalei avtomobilia ZIS-5 (2l). Sostavil L.A.Morozov. Moskva, Goslestekhizdat, 1944. 55 p.

Rudakov, L. F. [The ZIM automobile] Avtomobil' ZIM. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 274 p.

Letter to the editor. A. F. Andronov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:31 S '54.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES

Engineering method of calculating automobile brakes. L. L. Gintsburg. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:17-20 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Anokhin, V.I. [Soviet automobiles; reference book] Sovetskie avtomobili; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 725 p.

Assonov, A.D. [Metals and alloys in automobile construction] Metally i splavy v avtostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.

Kariagin, A.V. [Textbook for automobile enthusiasts] Uchebnik avtoliubitelia. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 273 p.

"Technology of automobile and tractor construction." D. P. Maslov, V. V. Sasov, P. G. Nizhanskii. Reviewed by V. I. Tkachenko. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:32-33 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Mozhaev, V.N. [Electric equipment for tractors and automobiles] Elektrooborudovanie traktorov i avtomobilei. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 360 p.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Determining the operating capacity of automobile and tractor engines. N. S. Vetchinkin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:3-4 O '54.

Thick-walled interchangeable bearing bushings. L. B. Chernov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:16-17 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED-GAS)

Using gas as fuel for the purpose of increasing the fuel economy of an automobile. Kh. D. Pechonyi. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:18-23 S '54.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

Afanas'ev, L. L. [Automobile competition in economizing on gasoline] Avtomobil'nye sorevnovaniia na ekonomiiu benzina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 63 p.

Instrument for determining the fuel consumption of an automobile. G. M. Lavrukhin, G. V. Vorob'ev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:30-32 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

DK. 2 NAMI instrument for determining the corrosive properties of automobile and tractor lubricating oils. K. S. Ramaiia. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:16a-16b S '54.

AUTOMOBILES—RADIATORS

Babichev, V.V. [Automobile radiators; calculations, design and production] Avtomobil'nye radiatory; raschet, konstruktsiia i proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 156 p.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING

Efremov, V.V. [Automobile repair] Remont avtomobilei. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR. Pt. 1. 1954. 343 p.

Rumiantsev, S.I., ed. [Repair of automobile parts; collection of lectures] Remont avtomobil'nykh detalei; sbornik lektsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 98 p.

AUTOMOBILES—STARTING DEVICES

Erakhtin, D.D. [Steam plant for heating automobiles and tractors parked in open air at lumber camps] Parovaia ustanovka dlia razogrevaniia avtomobilei i traktorov na lesozagotovkakh pri bezgarazhnom khranenii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 73 p.

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING

Determining the motion resistance of an automobile by the slowing down method. V. A. Ilarionov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:12-15 S '54.

Evaluating the economical performance of an automobile in acceleration. E. M. Platonov. Avt. trakt. prom no. 10:4-10 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

New closed-system stands for testing automobile gear boxes. A. I. Solov'ev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10: 10 12 O '54.

Operation of automobile gear boxes on closed-system stands. L. I. Dymshits. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10: 13-16 O '54.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AXOLOTLS

Effect of the thyrotropic factor of the sturgeon pituitary gland on the metamorphosis of axolotls. G. V. Eliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1097-1099 Ag '54.

AYAZ-IZCHAKI, Idelli, 1888-

Ayaz-Izchaki Idelli. A. Gazizi. Azat vatan no. 8:3-4 O '52.

AZERBAIJAN—GEOGRAPHY

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Institut geografii. [Geography of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.; textbook for the 7-8th classes of secondary schools] Geografiia Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR; uchebnik dlia 7-8 klassov srednei shkoly. Baku, Azerneshr, 1954. 101 p. [In Azerbaijani]

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLOGY

Abdul, Aliev. [Petrography of the productive strata of Kabristan] Petrografiia produktivnoi tolshchi Kabristana. Baku, Izd-vo AN Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1947. 155 p.

AZIMZADE, AZIM ASIAN-OGLY, 1880-1943

Kaziev, A.IU. [People's artist Azim Azimzade] Narodnyi khudozhnik Azim Azimzade. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 51 p.

AZOV, SEA OF—ANCHOVIES

Anchovy in the Sea of Azov. N. E. Sal'nikov. Priroda 43 no. 10:109-110 O '54.

AZOV, SEA OF—FISHING

Using machinery on boats to haul goby seines. V. V. Mikhailov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:48-51 S '54.

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

Activation of nonsymptomatic infections in experimental animals under the effect of STI malignant anthrax vaccine. E. Sh. Akopian. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kon. inst. vet. prep. 4:215-225 '53.

Controlled variability of malignant anthrax bacteria in order to obtain vaccines. S. G. Kolesov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:193-208 '53.

Cultural-morphological and biological properties of changed malignant anthrax bacteria. IU. F. Borisovich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:209-214 '53.

BACILLUS COLI

Industrial adaptation of the production of a bivalent serum for paratyphoid and colibacillosis in calves. M. T. Korotkov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:314-316 '53.

BACTERIA—ETHNOLOGY

Structure of class society in northern Bactria. M. M. D'iakonov. Sov. arkheol. 19:121-140 '54.

BACTERIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

"Sanitation bacteriology." V. I. Tets. Reviewed by L. I. Mats. Gig. i san. no. 9:57-59 S '54.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Comparative quality rating of biopreparations on hydrolysate and other culture media. M. A. Babich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:394-408 '53.

Industrial utilization of meat-hydrolysate culture media in the production of biopreparations. D. A. Shain. Trudy Gos. nuach.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:409-415 '53.

Methods of preparaing swine erysipelas formol vaccine on a peahydrolysate culture medium. N. V. Kazantseva, G. V. Bryzgunova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:416-417 '53.

Pea-hydrolysate culture media for the production of some biopreparations. V. S. Matveev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:418-421 '53.

Pea-hydrolysate culture medium in the production of turberculin. D. P. Drobiazgo, T. A. Perminov, A. N. Shein, K. D. Belova, A. I. Golikova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:98-100 '53.

Scientific basis and principles of culturing microorganisms by sub-surface method and its utilization in biological industry. E. K. Volik. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:46-59 '53.

Use of biochemical methods for rating the quality of ingredients and biopreparations. M. A. Babich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:372-380 '53.

Yeast autolysate as a source of nitrogen and vitamin nutrient for microorganisms. A. E. Smirnova. Trudy VNIVI 4:65-73 '53.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Specificity of Lupine nodule bacteria strains. M. V. Fedorov, K. A. Svitych. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1069-1072 Ag '54.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Active prophylaxis of coli-paratyphoid diseases in young animals. M. M. Ivanov. Trudy Gos.-nauch. kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:287-301 '53.

Investigation and utilization of bacteriophage in controlling white diarrhea. A. V. Romin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:331-338 '53.

BADIGIN, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH

Discussion of N. N. Zubov's and K. S. Badigin's book "Solution to the secret of Andreevland." Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:478-482 S-O '54.

BAGDASARIAN, S. M.

"Nikolai Nikolaevich Burdenko." S. M. Bagdasar'ian. Reviewed by N. M. Viazemskii. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '54.

BAIKAL, LAKE—BENCH MARKS

Cherskii's bench marks. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5: 484 S-O '54.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Sadoian, M.S. [From salesman to store manager] Ot prodavtsa do direktora magazina. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 47 p.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ginzburg, A.S. [Drying apparatus for the bread baking industry] Sushil'nye ustanovki khlebopekarnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 195 p.

BALATON REGION, HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Trip to Lake Balaton. V. Bodrin. Vokrug sveta no. 9: 24-28 S '54.

BALKAN PENINSULA—HISTORY

Kudriavtsev, O. V. [Hellenic provinces in the Balkan peninsula during the 2nd century A. D.] Ellinskie provintsii Balkanskogo poluostrova vo vtorom veke nashei ery. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 363 p.

BALLET see subdivision under Leningrad

BALLET DANCING

A few words about ballet. Tamara Maksimova. Rod. dali no. 7:41 O '54.

BALLS (PARTIES) see subdivision under Los Angeles

BALTIC REGION—STONE AGE

New data on the Neolithic of the Baltic region. L. I. Janits. Sov. arkheol. 19:159-204 '54.

BALTIC SEA—CODFISH

Vitamin D content in the liver oil of Baltic codfish. S. N. Komarov. Trudy VNIVI 4:209-211 '53.

BALTIC SEA—WARSHIPS

Visits of foreign ships to Finland. N. Solodkov. Chasovoi no. 346:11-13 O '54.

BANAITIS, STANISLAV IOSIFOVICH, 1899-1954

In memoriam Prof. S. I. Banaitis. A. N. Bakulev, P. A. Kupriianov, B. V. Petrovskii, A. M. Geselevich. Khirurgiia no. 7:89-90 Jl '54.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING

Analysis of modifications in the higher nervous function following application of a tourniquet. D. M. Gzgzian. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:396-403 Jl-Ag '54.

BARBITURIC ACID

Effect of barbamyl and nembutal on carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the heart and on gas content in the blood. E. L. Pravotorova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:17-21 Jl-Ag '54.

Reaction of silver nitrate with sodium salts of barbituric acid derivatives during their quantitative determination. Part 1. L. I. Rapaport, G. A. Vaisman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:424-429 '54.

Reaction of silver nitrate with sodium salts of barbituric acid derivatives during their quantitative determination. Part 2. L. I. Rapaport. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4: 430-433 '54.

BARGES

Bel'gova, M.A. [Use of glue in wooden barge construction] Primenenie kleia v dereviannom barzhestroenii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 32 p.

Eliminating the sag of steering wheel cables on barges with sector gears. B. Sokolov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:22 S '54.

BARIUM TITANATE

Investigation of the acoustic radiation of barium titanate. G. P. Motulevich, I. L. Fabeliuskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:605-613 N '53.

Investigation of the effect of prolonged exposure to electric current on the dielectric penetrability of barium titanate. F. S. Zavel'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:479-484 O '53.

BARKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1873-

"Physical geography of parts of the world: Africa." A. S. Barkov. Reviewed by IU. D. Dmitrevskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:468-470 S-O '54.

BARRELS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii tiazheloi industrii. Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, truda i zarabotnoi platy. [Instructions for uncorking non-standard carbide drums] Instruktsiia po raskuporke nestandartnykh karbidnykh barabanov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 7 p.

BASHKIR REFUGEES see Refugees, Bashkir

BASHKIRIA

The Tatar-Bashkir question. G. Feisullin. Azat vatan no. 8:4-7 O '52.

BASHKIRIA—HISTORY

400-year fight for liberation of the Tatars and Bashkirs. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 8:7-11 O '52.

32nd anniversary of the creation of the Tatar Autonomous Republic. Kazanly. Azat vatan no. 4:4-6 Je '52.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
News from home. Azat vatan no. 4:20 Je '52.

BASHKIRIA—POLITICAL PARTIES
Tatar-Bashkir national political parties. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 4:10-13 Je '52.

BASKETBALL
[Basketball in the U.S.S.R.; reference book for 1951-1952] Basketbol v SSSR; spravochnik za 1951-1952 gody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 233 p.
Individual initiative or practiced combinations? ("Basic tactics of basketball play." K. I. Travin. Reviewed by I. N. Preobrazhinskii). Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6: 465-467 '54.
Limbering-up exercises before a basketall game in competitive play. Z. IA. Starorusskaia. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:432-438 '54.
Most important tasks in the future development of Soviet basketball. K. I. Travin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:427-431 '54.

BAST
For a thorough development of a primary processing industry for bast fiber. V. M. Pelevin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:1-3 O '54.

BATTLES see Chesme, Battle of, 1770; Moscow, Battle of, 1941; Sinope, Battle of, 1853

BAZHAN, MIKOLA PLATONOVICH, 1904-
Mikola Bazhan; 50th anniversary of his birth. Alesandr Prokof'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 41:23 O '54.

BEAMS see Girders

BEANS
Martynov, S. M. [Beans] Boby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Regulating the curve and repair of thin-walled brasses of the D-54 engine. O. Kotovich. MTS 14 no. 9:41-42 S '54.

BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1883-1945
A book about Dem'ian Bednyi ("Dem'ian Bednyi." I. S. Eventov. Reviewed by S. Vladimirov). Zvezda no. 9: 187-189 S '54.

BEES
Alpatov, V.V. [Honey bee varieties] Porody medonosnoi pchely i ikh ispol'zovanie v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1948. 183 p. (Sredi prirody, no. 4)
Therapeutic use of KF bee venom. E. L. Fishkov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:20-25 Ag '54.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Lovchinovskaia, M. IA. [Bee diseases] Bolezni pchel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 44 p.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827
Beethoven's opera. Ol'ga Amus'eva. Ogonek 32 no. 40: 25 O '54.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BELAKHOVA, M.
"How bread reached the table." M. Balakhova. Review. Znan. sila no. 9:17 S '54.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848
A great Russian thinker. S. Petrov. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 229:2 D '53.

BENCH MARKS see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

BENZANILIDE DYES
Substantiveness of dyes, derivatives of benzanilide. B. M. Krasovytskyi, V. A. Blinov, R. M. Matskevych, O. S. Slavyna. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:392-395 '54.

BENZOTHIAZOLE
Structure of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and of some of its derivatives. V. N. Vasil'eva, E. N. Gur'ianova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1319-1326 Jl '54.

BENZYL ALCOHOL
Acidic polycondensation of benzyl chloride and benzyl alcohol. V. F. Lavrushin, K. I. Andriianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:839-842 Ag '54.

BENZYL CHLORIDE
Acidic polycondensation of benzyl chloride and benzyl alcohol. V. F. Lavrushin, K. I. Andriianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:839-842 Ag '54.

BEREZOV, RODION M.
R. Berezov's book "Joy." Reviewed by IU. Trubetskoi. Miloserd. Sam. no. 4:5 Ag '54.

BERLIN—ATHLETICS
Peace and friendship. B. Kosvintsev. Sport strany Sov. 1:180-192 '52.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954
Berlin Conference. V. Beletskii. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:10-13 F '54.

BERN—TRACK ATHLETICS
Bern encounters. A. Spirov. Svoboda no. 27:22 S '54.
Soviet track athletes, champions of Europe. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:1 '54.

BERRIES
Make greater use of berry bushes in shelterbelt afforestation. A. D. Bukshtynov. Sad i og. no. 10:49-51 O '54.

BERRIES—VARIETIES
Serious defects in the descriptions of fruit and berry varieties ("Varieties of fruits and berries." A. N. Ven'iaminov, S. I. Isaev et al. Reviewed by Z. A. Metlitskii, A. M. Skibinskaia). Sad i og. no. 9:76-80 S '54.

BERYLLIUM
Analytical single-electron wave functions in multi-configuration approximation for helium and beryllium type atoms. V. I. Kavetskis, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:257-263 S '53.
Secondary electron emission in thin beryllium films. I. M. Bronshtein, T. A. Smorodina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:215-223 Ag '54.
Solution of Fok's equations for beryllium atoms in two-configuration approximation. V. V. Kibartas, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:264-270 S '53.
Use of multi-configuration approximation in the determination of dipole forces for beryllium and boron type atoms. A. B. Bolotin, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:537-544 My '53.

BERYLLIUM—ISOTOPES
Investigation of $Be^{9}(n, 2n)B^{8}$ nuclear reactions. V. I. Mamasakhlisov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:36-39 Jl '53.

BESHKENT DISTRICT—PLUM
The Kora Oliu plum in Beshkent District. V. N. Chernovalova. Sad i og. no. 9:72 S '54.

BETA RAYS
Angular distribution of beta rays. G. R. Khutsishvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:763-764 D '53.
Remarks on the beta-decay of $M^{A}Z^{-1}$ type nuclei. D. Ivanenko, S. Larin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:359-361 Mr '53.
Utilization of beta rays in the study of bone structure. S. F. Vintergal'ter, A. D. Pinaeva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:53-54 Jl-Ag '54.

BETHLEHEM—DESCRIPTION
Where Christ was born. D. S. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1: 9-10 Ja '54.

BEZUGLOV, IVAN IVANOVICH
Announcement. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:suppl. Je '54.

BIBLE—CONCORDANCES
Lambert, Charles Hermann. [Bible concordance (translated from the French)] Bibleiskii bogoslovskii slovar'. [Perevod] V. Mikhailovskogo. 4. izd. New York, A. Bilous. 1951. 450 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS
Plan for the book exhibition called "Advanced experience in agriculture." Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:23-25 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Book list no. 99; Soviet editions. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:44 Mr '54.
The bookshelf. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:36 N '53.
Bookshelf. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:48 F '54.
New books. Nar. obr. no. 9:71-72 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Plan for the book exhibition called "Advanced experience in agriculture." Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:23-25 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY
Soviet archaeological literature for 1951. N. A. Vinberg, T. N. Zadneprovskaia. Sov. arkheol. 19:351-390 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY
Bibliographical reference on the most significant standard specimens (exsiccatae) of flora of the U. S. S. R. M. E. Kirpichnikov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:616-622 Jl-Ag '54.
On the occasion of the 60th birthday of N. V. Pavlov. V. P. Mikhailova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:623-631 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Innovators in the building industry; bibliography of recommended reading] Novatory stroitel'noi tekhniki; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Profizdat.
No. 1. [Earthwork, masonry and plastering] Zemlianye, kamennye i shtukaturnye raboty. 1952. 56 p.
From the pages of journals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9: 40 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Bibliography of the House of Children's Books. B. Kandel'. Nar. obr. no. 10:74-77 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION
New books. Nar. obr. no. 8:75 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 1:94-96 Ja '49.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:63-64 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT CULTURE
New books. F. S. Ginzburg. Sad i og. no. 10:77 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY
List of geographical literature published in the U. S. S. R. and entered in the library of the Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. during July-December, 1953. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:485-502 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during May-June, 1954. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:161-169 S-O '54.
Books acquired by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during May-June, 1954. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:169-175 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOMETRY
Sergei Pavlovich Finikov; on his 70th birthday. G. Laptev. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:245-252 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNTING
Books about hunting. V. Galochkin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:40 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:92 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:p. 4 of cover. S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS
Prof. Boris IAkovlevich Bukreev; on the occasion of his 90th birthday and 65th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 1:3-9 '50

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:4 of cover S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY
New books and periodical articles. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:29-30 D '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RARE BOOKS
Among rare books. L. Borokhovskaia. Smena 31 no. 17: 24 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RELIGION
Books on antireligious propaganda. Klub 4 no. 9:23 S '54.
What to read on questions of science and atheistic propaganda. E. Budilova, S. Levina. Part. zhizn' no. 12:66-74 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [Bibliography of Soviet periodicals; 1208 titles of Soviet newspapers and journals in alphabetical order, by place of publication, by significance and circulation, and by title] Ukazatel' sovetskoi periodicheskoi pechati; 1208 nazvanii sovetskikh gazet i zhurnalov v alfavitnom poriadke po mestu vykhoda, po znacheniiu i rasprostraneniiu, po nazvaniiu. Munchen (Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 12, 1954). 151 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [Bibliography of Soviet periodicals; 1208 titles of Soviet newspapers and journals in alphabetical order, by place of publication, by significance and circulation, and by title] Ukazatel' sovetskoi periodicheskoi pechati; 1208 nazvanii sovetskikh gazet i zhurnalov v alfavitnom poriadke po mestu vykhoda, po znacheniiu i rasprostraneniiu, po nazvaniiu. Munchen (Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 12, 1954). 151 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
New publications of schools of higher education. Vest. vys. sholy 12 no. 10:63 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION
New literature on problems of communication. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:4 of cover S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRADE UNIONS
"Soviet trade unions faithfully carry out the policies of the Communist Party." Klub 4 no. 9:28-30 S '54.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
Leshchenko, V.S. [Bicycles] Velosiped; sputnik nachinaiushchego velosipedista. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 127 p.

BINOCULARS see Field glasses

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS
Quality of biological preparations and current problems in their improvement. F. I. Kagan. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:18-25 '53.
Reorganization of the technological production biopreparations. L. L. Pankratov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:422-424 '53.
Use of biochemical methods for rating the quality of ingredients and biopreparations. M. A. Babich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:372-380 '53.

BIOLOGY
Food chains. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:19 O '52.
Problems in general biology in contemporary western literature. V. I. Kremianskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:97-120 Jl-Ag '54.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Biology instruction in the new school year. F. Shestakova. Nar. obr. no. 9:24-31 S '54.

BIRCH
Cherntsov, I.A. [Increasing the buoyancy of birch lumber] Povyshenie splavosposobnosti berezovogo syr'ia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1949. 9 p.
Development and growth characteristics of mixed plantings. G. P. Timofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1073-1076 Ag '54.

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS, AQUATIC see Water birds

BISMUTH

Stabilization of bismuth organosols in hydrocarbon media. E. M. Natanson, N. N. Kozachek. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:363-369 '54.

BISMUTH ALLOYS

Investigation of bismuth alloys in extreme cold temperatures. N. E. Alekseevskii, IU. N. Gaidukov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:383-384 S '53.

BISMUTH-GOLD ALLOYS see Gold-bismuth alloys

BISMUTH-NICKEL ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Structure of superconductors. Part 1. Investigation of bismuth-nickel systems. Production and investigation of B2 Ni single crystals. G. S. Zhdanov, V. P. Glagoleva, N. N. Zhuravlev, IU. N. Venevtsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:115-122 Jl '53.

BISMUTH-PALLADIUM ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Structure of superconductors. Part 5. X-ray structural analysis of BiPd. D. M. Kheiker, G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. 25 no. 5:621-627 N '53.

Structure of superconductors. Part 6. X-ray structural analysis of the low temperature modifications of Bi_2Pd. L. S. Zevin, G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:751-754 D '53.

BISMUTH-PALLADIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Structure of superconductors. Part 4. X-ray and metallographic investigation of bismuth-palladium systems. N. N. Zhuravlev, G. S. Zhdanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:485-490 O '53.

BISMUTH-RHODIUM ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Structure of superconductors. Part 3. X-ray investigation of the structive and solubility of BiRh components. V. P. Glagoleva, G. S. Zhdanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:248-254 Ag '53.

BITUMEN

(see also subdivision under Kivioli, Estonia)

Florovskaia, V.N. [Fluorescent bitumen method for the study and prospecting of petroleum pools] Liuminestsentno-bituminologicheskii metod izucheniia i poiskov neftianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.

Primary bituminous substances in the sequence of conversions of organic residues into petroleum. A. I. Bogomolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1012-1016 S '54.

BLACK SEA—ANCHOVIES

Hydrometeorological conditions governing the approach of anchovy schools to Crimean shores during the autumn season. D. IA. Berenbeim, G. V. Matushevskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:16-18 S '54.

BLACK SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY

New scientific research vessel in the Black Sea. IU. M. Markovskii. Priroda 43 no. 10:111-112 O '54.

BLACK SEA—MICROORGANISMS

Role of micr ganisms in the biological productivity of the Black Sea. A. E. Kriss. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1: 86-110 Jl-Ag '54.

BLAST FURNACES

Andon'ev, S. M. [Water cooling of blast furnaces] Voprosy vodianogo okhlazhdeniia domennykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 60 p.

BLASTING

Breaking up ores by the deep blasting method as a means of controlling mine dust. L. I. Baron. Bor'ba s sil. 1:42-46 '53.

BLOOD

Effect of barbamyl and nembutal on carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the heart and on gas content in the blood. E. L. Pravotorova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4: 17-21 Jl-Ag '54.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Electrophoretic studies of blood proteins and exudates in experimental edema in dogs. I. L. Islamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1089-1092 Ag '54.

Investigation of the silicon content of blood and urine in workers of the "dust" industries. R. IU. Govorchuk. Bor'ba s sil. 1:309-311 '53.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Functional pathology of respiratory organs, blood circulation and blood in silicosis. D. M. Zislin, N. I. Vol'f, G. I. Bunimovich, A. G. Gol'del'man, E. F. Zhukova, V. N. Semenova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:213-221 '53.

BLOOD—DISEASES

Splenectomy as a method of therapy of certain blood diseases; immediate and long-term results. A. T. Lidskii, IA. A. Kampel'makher. Khirurgiia no. 7:21-30 Jl '54.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Role of hematological studies in the diagnosis and therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis. M. P. Mukhina. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:49-54 S '54.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Petrovskii, B. V. [Blood transfusion in surgery; practical manual] Perelivanie krovi v khirurgii; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

BLOOD PRESSURE

Dynamics of arterial pressure and of electrocardiography in arteriography for cerebral neoplasms. E. A. Bova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:8-14 Jl-Ag '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS

Protective physiological reactions of the vascular system during cooling of the organism. B. B. Koiranskii, D. A. Zarzhevskaia. Gig. i san. no. 9:32-36 S '54.

BOCK, MARIA (STOLYPINA), 1885-

Reminiscences about my father. M. P. Bok (nee Stolypina). Reviewed by Aleksandra Petrunkevich. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:22-23 Mr '54.

BOILERS

Effect of furnace draft on the operation of gas injector blow pipes. A. M. Levin, I. IA. Sigal. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:25-27 S '54.

BONES

Utilization of beta rays in the study of bone structure. S. F. Vintergal'ter, A. D. Pinaeva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:53-54 Jl-Ag '54.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS

Exercise therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis. T. S. Serdiukova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:65-66 S '54.

History of physical and climatic therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in Russia. V. A. Zvantseva. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:75-79 S '54.

Pathogenesis of surgical tuberculosis. A. N. Chistovich. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:20-25 S '54.

Role of hemotological studies in the diagnosis and therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis. M. P. Mukhina. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:49-54 S '54.

BONES—TUMORS

Giant cell tumors of the bone. D. G. Kovalenko. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:59-63 S '54.

BOOKS

A little about everything. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:9 Ja-F '53.

BOOKS—EXHIBITIONS see Bibliographical exhibitions

BOOKS, RARE see Bibliography—Rare books

BOOKS AND READING

TSerkovnitskii, I. N. [Methods for independent reading] Metody samostoiatel'noi raboty s knigoi. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 87 p.

From readers' comments. N. Tarasova. Grani no. 21:163-166 '54.

Independent work with books. N. Kovynev. Part. zhizn' no. 13:61-66 O '54.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

(see also subdivision under Chernigov Province; Chkalov Province; Kiev; Krasnodar Territory; Moscow; Moscow Province; Rostov-on-Don; Rybnoye District; Soviet Far East; Starozhilovo District; Stavropol' Territory; Uzbekistan)

Draw the attention of publishing houses to a study of demand. E. Fel'dman. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:21-22 S '54.

In the Main Administration of Publishing Houses. Accounts between book stores buying and selling book stocks from each other. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:22-23 S '54.

Lowering costs of distribution is a most important task. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:2-3 S '54.

Vital tasks of the secondhand book trade. S. Miachin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:13-15 S '54.

BORING

Efremov, M.G. [Boring and cementing with a clay solution for deep-set supports] Opyt bureniia i betonirovaniia pod glinistym rastvorom dlia opor glubokogo zalozheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 50 p.

Morozov, S. E. [Practical manual for the drilling mechanic] Prakticheskii spravochnik mekhanika kontory bureniia. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1953. 95 p.

Ostroushko, I. A. [The crumbling of rock in boring processes; the theory of mining] Razrushenie gornykh porod pri burenii; k teorii zabolnykh protsessov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 252 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Problems in the tapping and exploitation of gas pools] Voprosy razrabotki i ekspluatatsii gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 346 p. (Trudy VNIIGAZ)

Axial and lateral water feed in wet boring. M. I. Volokhov. Bor'ba s sil. 1:47-52 '53.

Ore washing in rod drilling. V. V. Nedin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:53-56 '53.

Temporary instructions on perforation drilling of holes with wetting. Bor'ba s sil. 1:312-315 '53.

BORING MACHINERY

Airumov, A.M. [Core bits for rotary drilling] Kolonkovye dolota dlia vrashchatel'nogo bureniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 95 p.

Kuzmak, E.M. [Technology of using hard alloys for well-boring bits] Tekhnologiia osnashcheniia tverdymi splavami dolot dlia bureniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 171 p.

Shalimov, I. F. [Use of the turbine drill powered by diesel drive] Praktika turbinnogo bureniia na dizel'nom privode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 242 p.

Reducing the occurrence of silicosis and increasing the effectiveness of perforatory drilling by using bits with hard tips set at an angle. L. I. Baron, V. I. Terent'ev, S. G. Kaloshin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:76-82 '53.

BORISOV, A. F.

Borisov, A. F. [From my acting experiences] Iz tvorcheskogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 322 p.

BORON

Use of multi-configuration approximation in the determination of dipole forces for beryllium and boron type atoms. A. B. Bolotin, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:537-544 My '53.

BOTANY see subdivision under Khibiny Mountains

BOTANY—ANATOMY

Relation and interdependence of some anomalous structures in plants (for example: Campanula medium L.) Al. A. Fedorov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:568-576 Jl-Ag '54.

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION

Larin, I.V. [Identifying soils and determining arable lands from the vegetative cover in the steppes and semi-desert between the Volga and Ural Rivers] Opredelenie pochv i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ugodii po rastitel'nomu pokrovu v stepi i polupustyne mezhdurech'ia Volgi i Urala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 151 p.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Compilation of "dominant flora." B. A. Bykov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:549-559 Jl-Ag '54.

Discovery of an association with the dominant species Stipa Klemenzii Roshev. in southeastern Transbaikalia. M. A. Reshchikov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:588-591 Jl-Ag '54.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY

Further developments in the theory of plant ontogenesis. P. I. Gupalo. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1:111-121 Jl-Ag '54.

BOTANY—FIELD WORK see subdivision under Tien Shan

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY—MAPS

Geobotanical map of the U. S. S. R. V. B. Sochava. Priroda 43 no. 10:36-42 O '54.

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY

Kazarian, V. O. [Physiological characteristics of the embryology of biennial plants; application of embryological physiology to methods for obtaining a second cabbage crop] Fiziologicheskie osobennosti razvitiia dvuletnikh rastenii; opyt prilozheniia fiziologii razvitiia k poluchen iiu povtornogo urozhaia kapusty. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1954. 215 p.

Letter to the editor of "Botanicheskii zhurnal." K. Zavadskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:635 Jl-Ag '54.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Tasks of botanists in connection with the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. E. M. Lavrenko, A. A. IUnatov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:477-481 Jl-Ag '54.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Anticonvulsive effect of a tincture of lagohylus. I. E. Akopov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:34-37 Jl-Ag '54.

Developing new drugs of vegetable origin. A. D. Turova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:37-39 Jl-Ag '54.

BOTRYTIS CINEREA

Instructions for obtaining and using an enzyme preparation from the mold Botrytis cinerea in clarifying fruit juices and wines. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:205-208 '47.

Methods for artificial inoculation of grapes with the Botrytis cinerea fungus for the production of wine of the Chateau Yquem type [in Russian with English summary]. A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:77-97 '47.

Significance of a fermentative preparation from Botrytis cinerea for grape musts [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:71-76 '47.

BOTTLE WASHING

Causes of breakdowns of the automatic bottle-washing machine and means of eliminating them. G. Abolmasov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:22-26 '54.

Holder for the removal of corking seal in bottle washing. Z. M. Elizarov, IA. V. Zotov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3: 38-39 '54.

BOXES

Orlova, IU.D. [Reuseable wooden packing boxes] Mnogooborotnaia dereviannaia iashchichnaia tara. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 58 p.

BOXING

Boxing tactics. G. Dzheroian. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9: 20-21 '54.

New variant of the defense against a straight jab. I. A. Kniazev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:457-462 '54.

BOXING—RULES AND REGULATIONS

[Boxing; rules of competition] Boks; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 47 p.

BRAIN

Bykov, K.M. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Cerebral cortex and the internal organs] Kora golovnogo mozga i vnutrennie organy. 1954. 414 p.

Ansa peduncularis in man. S. M. Blinkov, M. V. Putsillo. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:48-54 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of anoxia on the development of parabiotic reactions of the respiratory and vasomotor centers. IA. M. Britvan, Z. A. Makarova, S. B. Mazo. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:35-44 Jl- S '54.

Modifications of cardiac function in gamma-irradiation of the brain; roentgenokymographic and electrocardiographic studies. V. A. Fanardzhian, K. A. Kiandarian, S. A. Papoian, M. N. Abov'ian. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4: 55-57 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Problem of intracranial calcifications. A. E. Dvorina, R. B. Ender. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:73-75 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAIN—HERNIA see Encephalocele

BRAIN—HYDATIDS

Multicameral echinococcosis of the brain. M. I. Zingerman, V. N. Sharin. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:59-60 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION

Gorchakovskaia, N. N. [Spring and summer tick-borne encephalitis] Vesenne-letnii kleshchevoi entsefalit. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.

Smorodintsev, A. A., ed. [Neurovirus infections; etiology, immunology, clinical recurrent aspects of epidemic meningo-encephalitis and Japanese encephalitis] Neirovirusnye infektsii; etiologiia, immunologiia, klinika dvukhvolnogo virusnogo meningo-entsefalita i iaponskogo entsefalita. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 339 p.

Clinical characteristics of chronic periventricular encephalitis simulating syndromes of tumors of the sellar region. N. M. Linchenko. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:26-34 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Morphology of the visual analysor. E. G. Shkol'nik-IArros. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:289-304 Mr-Ap '54.

BRAIN—SURGERY

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. [Physiological basis for neurosurgical operations] K fiziologicheskomu obosnovaniiu neirokhirurgicheskikh operatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 233 p. (Problemy meditsiny)

Compensatory properties of the human brain based on studies of long-term results of excision of cerebral abscess with the capsule. V. D. Golovanov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:14-18 Jl-Ag '54.

A sole method of control of sinusal hemorrhages. B. P. Bordakov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:55 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. [Physiological basis for neurosurgical operations] K fiziologicheskomu obosnovaniiu neirokhirurgicheskikh operatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 233 p. (Problemy meditsiny)

Dynamics of arterial pressure and of electrocardiography in arteriography for cerebral neoplasms. E. A. Bova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:8-14 Jl-Ag '54.

Significance of secretional craniography in diagnosis of arachno-endotheliomas (meningiomas) of the olfactory region. IA. I. Geinisman. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.

BRAKES

Oleic acid as a substitute for linseed oil in the manufacture of woven brake bands. I. T. Taranenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1024-1028 S '54.

BRANDY

Biochemistry of cognac aging [in Russian with English summary]. S. M. Manskaia, M. P. Emel'ianova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:22-31 '47.

Determination of vanillin in brandy [in Russian with English summary]. E. N. Valiuzhinich, M. F. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:39-46 '47.

New data on the chemical structure of lignin in connection with cognac aging [in Russian with English summary]. S. M. Manskaia. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:32-38 '47.

Spectrophotometric assay of wines and brandies. N. M. Sisakian, V. B. Evstigneev, I. A. Egorov. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:101-114 '48.

BRAZIL—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

"Kangaseiro." Salhviano Cavalcanti de Paiva. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:24-25 F '54.

BRAZIL—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in Brazil. A. Zagorskii. Chasovoi no. 346:6-7 O '54.

BREAD

"How bread reached the table." M. Balakhova. Review. Znan. sila no. 9:17 S '54.

BREAST—CANCER

Application of radioactive phosphorus in diagnosis of breast cancer; preliminary communication. I. T. Shevchenko, N. G. Znachkovskii, V. I. Gorodyskii, I. V. Veselaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:49-53 Jl-Ag '54.

Histochemical studies on activities of alkaline and acid phosphatases in precancer and cancer of the breast. O. M. Nosalevich. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:75-76 Jl-S '54.

Role of general irradiation in the treatment of metastatic cancer of the breast. T. G. Larioshchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:43-49 Jl-Ag '54.

BRICKLAYING

Chernin, M. [Ivan Shirkov's lessons] Uroki Ivana Shirkova. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 46 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

[Technical instructions for bricklaying by the divided operations method] Tekhnologicheskie ukazaniia po proizvodstvu kirpichnoi kladki operatsionno-raschlenennym metodom. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 89 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliu-zheleznodorozhniku)

BRICKMAKING see subdivision under Moscow

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION

Mal'tsev, F.I. [New devices for handling bricks and lightweight concrete blocks] Novye prisposobleniia dlia transportirovaniia kirpicha i legkobetonnykh kamnei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 15 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Kropotov, I.I. [Bridges and culverts; manual for bridge construction foremen] Mosty i truby; posobie desiatniku-mostoviku. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 247 p.

BRIDGES

Dronov, A. A. [Highway bridges and culverts with water gates] Shliuznye mosty i truby na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 138 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

BRIDGES—VIBRATION

Attenuation of self-vibration of systems with many degrees of freedom. G. V. Fedorkov. Trudy MIIT no. 76: 135-140 '52.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Ivanchenko, I. A. [Industrial methods and mechanization in reinforced concrete bridge construction] Industrializatsiia i mekhanizatsiia postroiki zhelezobetonnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 185 p.

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL

Bol'shakov, K. P. [Vibration stability of welded bridges] Vibratsionnaia prochnost' svarnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 198 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy, no. 8)

Charuiskii, A. P. [Installation of metal bridges by means of four-pole derricks] Montazh metallicheskikh mostov pri pomoshchi chetyrekhmachtovogo pod"emnika. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 74 p.

Paton, E.O. [Use of automatic welding in the construction of a large all-welded city bridge] Primenenie avtomaticheskoi svarki pri stroitel'stve bol'shogo gorodskogo tsel'nosvarnogo mosta. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 56 p.

Streletskii, N. N. [Combined lattice construction of bridges Reshetchatye kombinirovannye sistemy mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 219 p.

BRIDGES, MILITARY see Military bridges

BRIUSOV, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1885-

Discussion of A. IA. Briusov's book "Outline history of tribes of European U. S. S. R. during the Neolithic Period." Sov. arkheol. 19:311-317 '54.

BROZ, JOSIP see Tito, Josip Broz, known as, 1892-

BRUCELLA

Study of the immunogenic properties of Brucella cultures and their selection for prophylactic immunization against brucellosis in domestic animals. M. K. IUskovets, A. I. Kolesova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:84-97 '53.

BRUCELLOSIS

Clinical aspects of primary chronic brucellosis. A. L. Katsenovich, N. T. Gretsova. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:42-47 Ag '54.

Problem of latent brucellosis. A. M. Levitov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:55-59 Ag '54.

Treatment of brucellosis with streptomycin; preliminary data. V. M. Madzhidov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:51-54 Ag '54.

Utilization of exudates of the joints and synovial bursae in serological diagnosis of surgical manifestations of brucellosis. A. M. Minasian. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:48-51 Ag '54.

BRUCELLOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Study of the immunogenic properties of Brucella cultures and their selection for prophylactic immunization against brucellosis in domestic animals. M. K. IUskovets, A. I. Kolesova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:84-97 '53.

BRUSSELS—ATHLETICS

1950 European track and field championship. I. Sergeev. Sport strany Sov. 1:193-206 '52.

BRUSSELS CONFERENCE, 1937

The Brussels conference as one of the steps in the development of a "Munich" policy by the U. S. and England. I. IA. Bedniak. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11: 20-43 '54.

BUDAPEST—ATHLETICS

Under the badge of friendship. B. IUr'ev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:6-9 '54.

BUDDHIST ART see Art, Buddhist

BUILDING

Krestov, M.A. [Interior finish with plasterboard] Vnutrenniaia otdelka zdaniia obshivochnymi gipsovymi listami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 46 p.

[Leading machinery operators of the Volga-Don project] Peredovye mekhanizatory Volgodonstroia; opyt raboty. Stalingrad, Obl. kn-vo, 1952. 111 p.

Paniutin, A. G. [Fundamentals of building] Osnovy stroitel'nogo dela. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 326 p.

From the pages of periodicals. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:32 '54.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Klaipeda

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards for the design of sanatoriums and rest homes; N 109-53] Normy proektirovaniia sanatoriev i domov otdykha; N 109-53. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 29 p.

BUILDING—REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

Large scale repair of houses in carried out according to schedule. N. Mur'ianov. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 4 no. 6: 6-8 '54.

Simplification of estimate documentation. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:31 '54.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Lashchenko, M.N. [Reinforcing metal structural elements] Usilenie metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 154 p.

BUILDING BLOCKS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Large building-block construction in Leningrad. A. Chaiko, A. Khalturin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:22-26 O '54.

BUILDING FITTINGS

Savostin, A. N. [A question of the employees' honor] Delo chesti kollektiva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 41 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti materialov)

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS

Braude, I. L. [Soviet law on building and real estate transactions] Pravo na stroenie i sdelki po stroeniiam po sovetskomu pravu. Izd. 2-e, peresmotrennoe i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY

More about the utilization of building machinery and mechanisms. M. Tkachev. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:36-41 S '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS

Khint, I. [Disintegrator method of making silicate and calcium silicate building materials] Dezintegratornyi sposob izgotovleniia silikatnykh i silikal'tsitnykh izdelii. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 107 p.

Vorob'ev, V. A. [Building materials] Stroitel'nye materialy. 2-e izd. rasshirennoe i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 358 p.

BUILDING-MATERIALS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Future builders. T. Kirichenko. Prof. -tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:32 S '54.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Tairov, V.D. [Planning structural panels for two- and three-story dwellings] Proektirovanie panel'nykh konstruktsii maloetazhnykh zhilykh zdanii. Pod red. I.I. Ulitskogo. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR, 1953. 74 p.

BUKREEV, BORIS IAKOVLEVICH, 1859-

Prof. Boris IAkovlevich Bukreev; on the occasion of his 90th birthday and 65th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 1:3-9 '50.

BULAVIN, KONDRATII AFANAS'EVICH, (ca.)1660-1708
Hetman Bulavin. S. Vladimirov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17: 1-7 Jl '54.

BULGAKOV, V. A.
"Electrical control equipment." V. A. Bulgakov. Reviewed by A. IA. Builov, V. I. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:89-91 Ja '49.

BULGARIA—ATHLETICS
Years of people's happiness. Stoian Stoianov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:30-32 '54.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bulgaria, a fine country. K. Nepomniashchii. Smena 31 no. 17:10-11 S '54.

BULGARIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
At health resorts of Bulgaria. G. Gorbunova. Vokrug sveta no. 9:18-19 S '54.

BULGARIA—INDUSTRIES
Bulgarian "stokehold." E. Valev. Vokrug sveta no. 9: 15-18 S '54.

BULGARIA—SODA INDUSTRY
Soda manufacturing plant in Bulgaria. Vokrug sveta no. 9:2 of cover S '54.

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953
Announcement of the death of Ivan Alekseevich Bunin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:11 N '53.

BURDENKO, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1876-1946
"Nikolai Nikolaevich Burdenko." S. M. Bagdasar'ian. Reviewed by N. M. Viazemskii. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:61-63 Jl-Ag '54.

BURMA—HISTORY
Vasil'ev, V. F. [Burma] Birma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 39)

BURMA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Colonial policy of English imperialism in Burma during 1945-1947. A. N. Uzianov. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 10:220-271 '54.

BURMIN, D. A., 1872-1954
Outstanding scientist Prof. D. A. Burmin, 1872-1954. D. M. Rossiiskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:95-96 Ag '54.

BURNERS
Effect of furnace draft on the operation of gas injector blow pipes. A. M. Levin, I. IA. Sigal. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:25-27 S '54.

BURSAE MUCOSAE
Utilization of exudates of the joints and synovial bursae in serological diagnosis of surgical manifestations of brucellosis. A. M. Minasian. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:48-51 Ag '54.

BUTANE
Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of n-butane. G. D. Liubarskii, S. K. Meriliainen, S. IA. Pshezhetskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1272-1279 Jl '54.

BUTANONE
Formation of acetylmethylcarbinol during acetic acid fermentation. M. G. Kobakhidze. Biokhim. vin. no. 3: 138-146 '50.

BUTENYNE
Chemical investigations in the field of vitamin A. Part 2: Synthetic reactions in polyene compounds induced by metalloorganic derivatives of alkoxyvinlacetylenes. G. I. Samokhvalov, I. A. Rubtsov, M. A. Miropol'skaia, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:10-13 '53.

BUTTER OIL
Melted butter in glass jars. A. Shakin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:44 '54.

BUTTERFLIES
High-speed cinematography of the flight of butterflies. IU. M. Zalesskii. Priroda 43 no. 10:98-100 O '54.

BUTYL PEROXIDE
Rate of the decomposition of tert-butyl hydroperoxides in an aqueous medium. A. I. IUrzhenko, F. I. Grobshtein. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:373-380 '54.

BUTYLENE
Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of n-butylene. N. A. Shcheglova, S. IA. Pshezhetskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1280-1285 Jl '54.

BYKOV, B. A.
"Geobotany." B. A. Bykov. Reviewed by L. Sobolev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:604-609 Jl-Ag '54.

BYZANTINE PAINTING see Painting, Byzantine

CABBAGE
Kazarian, V. O. [Physiological characteristics of the embryology of biennial plants; application of embryological physiology to methods for obtaining a second cabbage crop] Fiziologicheskie osobennosti razvitiia dvuletnikh rastenii; opyt prilozehniia fiziologii razvitiia k poluchenilu povtornogo urozhaia kapusty. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1954. 215 p.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Relation of the effect of hypnotics to the functional state of the central nervous system modified by previous administration of caffeine. P. V. Simonov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:10-14 Jl-Ag '54.

CALCIFICATION
Problem of intracranial calcifications. A. E. Dvorina, R. B. Ender. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:73-75 Jl-Ag '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Tukachinskii, M. S. [How machines count] Kak schitaiut mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 37)
Vinogradov, A. N. [Machine calculation in the railroad transport industry] Mekhanizatsiia ucheta na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1953. 295 p.
Problems in the over-all computation of wages by machine. S. Gotgil'f. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:20-27 S '54.
Qualified personnel for a mechanized accounting system is needed for the national economy. G. P. Evstigneev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:49-53 O '54.

CALCULUS
"Numerical methods in mathematical analysis." Sh. E. Mikeladze. Reviewed by B. L. Ginzburg. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:274-276 '54.
On the book of Sh. E. Mikeladze "Numerical methods in mathematical analysis." Reviewed by A. I. Zhukov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:276-277 '54.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS
Tensor analysis and Lame's dimensional analysis. IU. B. Rumer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:271 S '53.
Tensor method of the theory of spatial mechanisms. S. G. Kislitsyn. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 14 no. 54:51-75 '54.

CALENDARS
[Calendar 1953] Kalendar' 1953. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe Ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga."
[Calendar 1954] Kalendar' 1954. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe Ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga."
Dull edition. I. Koshechkin. Part. zhizn' no. 13:75-76 O '54.

CALLUS (BOTANY)
Callus as a focus of neoplasms in plants. N. I. Dubrovitskaia, G. G. Furst. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:19-27 Jl-Ag '54.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
Simple microcalorimeter for the study of non-aqueous solutions. K. P. Mishchenko, M. Z. Pronina, A. M. Sukhotin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1003-1006 S '54.

CALVES
Rules for raising calves. P. D. Pshenichnyi. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:122-123 S '54.

CAMELS, FOSSIL
Tertiary camels of the Eastern Hemisphere (genus Paracamelus). IA. I. Khaveson. Trudy Paleont. inst. 47: 100-162 '54.

CANADA
Canadian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:12-14 Je '53.
Canadian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:10-11 N '53.
Canadian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:12-13 Ja '54.
Canadian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:19-22 F '54.
Canadian news. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:16-18 Ap '53.
Canadian news. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:34-36 Mr '54.
Canadian news items. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:16-19 N '52.
Canadian news items. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10:9-11 D '52.
News of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:18-19 Mr '53.

CANADA—COMMERCE
News of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:10-11 Ja-F '53.

CANADA—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY
Buck, Tim. [Thirty years, 1922-1952; the story of the Communist movement in Canada. Translated from the English] Tridtsat' let kommunisticheskogo dvizheniia v Kanade (1922-1952). Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 238 p.

CANADA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Letters about Canada. Rosty. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14: 19-20 My '53.

CANADA—HISTORY
Canada is 87 years old. Miloserd. Sam. no. 4:1-2 Ag '54.

CANADA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:36-43 Mr '54.

CANADA—POPULATION
Our participation in Canadian life. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:1-3 N '53.

CANADA—PUBLIC WELFARE
News of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:10-11 Ja-F '53.

CANADA—REAL PROPERTY
A farm, a house and credit. N. G. Tretchikov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:12-15 Mr '53.

CANADA—REFUGEES
An educated person. Rosty. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21: 32-33 F '54.
Meeting Canadians. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:2 Ap '53.
Our participation in Canadian life. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:1-3 N '53.
Our unity. S. K. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:1-2 F '54.
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:13-17 Ja '54.
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:36-43 Mr '54.
They are not DP's (from "Canadian life"). Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:5 O '52.

CANADA—SCOUTS AND SCOUTING
News of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:10-11 Ja-F '53.

CANALS see Kara Kum Canal; Moscow Canal; Volga-Don Canal

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Use of pure lactic acid bacteria and yeasts in the pickling of fruits and vegetables. A. A. Kamenev. Sad i og. no. 9:27-28 S '54.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Address delivered by O. V. Bervi-Kaidanova, honorary member of the Russian Culture Club. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:5 Ap '53.

CAPITALISM
Arzumanian, A. [What is imperialism?] Chto takoe imperializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)
The structure of maximum capitalist profit. S. I. Tiul'panov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:59-80 Je '54.
Use recent data in teaching the political economy of capitalism. M. S. Dragilev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:21-31 O '54.

CAPSTAN
Varenbud, R. I. [Installation of capstans] Montazh shpilei. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 32 p. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt)

CARBINOLS
Study of the optical activity of gaseous methylvinylcarbinol. N. M. Bazhenov, M. V. Vol'kenshtein, T. V. Vydrevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1310-1312 Jl '54.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Nitrogeneous and carbohydrate metabolism of paratyphoid cultures in the sub-surface method culturing. V. A. Plotnikova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kon. inst. vet. prep. 4: 60-68 '53.

CARBOHYDRATES
Effect of ultrasound on carbohydrates. M. A. Khenokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:871-874 Ag '54.

CARBON
Triplet splitting of carbon atom structures in the configuration $1s^22s^22p3p$. V. K. Shugurov, IA. I. Vizbaraite, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:265-268 Mr '53.
Two-configurational approximation in the case of $1s^22s^22p3s$ configuration of carbon atoms. G. K. TSiunaitis, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6: 679-682 D '53.

CARBON DIOXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Carbon dioxide absorption by plant roots. E. G. Grinfel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:919-922 Ag '54.

CARBON DISULFIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Clinical aspects of chronic carbon disulfide intoxication. M. A. Kazakevich. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:78-88 '54.
Early symptoms of intoxication from small doses of carbon disulfide. A. A. Model', L. P. Chepkoi. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:159-165 Mr-Ap '54.

CARBON MONOXIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to carbon monoxide intoxications. G. N. Cherepanova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:162-168 '54.

CARBONATES
Study of the thermal decomposition of beryllium, potassium, strontium, and barium nitrates and carbonates. S. D. Sharhorods'kyi, O. I. Shor. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:357-362 '54.

CARBUNCLE
Quality rating of emphysematous carbuncle vaccine in relation to its nutritive culture. M. P. Gorokhova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:368-371 '53.

CARDING MACHINES
Load on the carding surface of the main drum of a roller carding machine. M. V. Emmanuel'. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:24-28 Ag '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Cardiopulmonary insufficiency in silicosis. K. G. Abramovich. Bor'ba s sil. 1:222-231 '53.
Clinical and pathoanatomical diagnosis of allergic disease of the vascular system in children. M. A. Skvortsov. Pediatriia no. 4:8-14 Jl-Ag '54.
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of Jan. 22, 1954. T. F. Lavrova. Khirurgiia no. 7:93-95 Jl '54.
Rhorodendron as a cardiovascular drug. D. M. Rossiiskii. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:33-34 Jl-Ag '54.

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARGO HANDLING
Vetrenko, L.D. [Planning progressive work standards for loading and unloading operations in seaports] Proektirovanie progressivnykh norm na pogruzochno-razgruzochnye raboty v morskikh portakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 97 p. (Trudy TsNIIMF)

CARGO VESSELS see Freighters

CARNIVOROUS PLANTS see Insectivorous plants

CAROTENE
Effect of the locality of cultivation on the carotene content of some carrot varieties. I. N. Kuksa. Trudy VNIVI 4:95-106 '53.
Ensiled squash as raw material for carotene manufacture. R. P. Nikolaev, F. I. Belonozhko, O. I. Babicheva, A. M. Pavlova. Trudy VNIVI 4:106-111 '53.
On carotene determination methods. R. TS. Abel'son. Trudy VNIVI 4:137-142 '53.
Production and storage of the oil preparations of carotene and crystalline carotene extracted from carrots. S. S. Kutsev, N. N. Chernobaeva. Trudy VNIVI 4: 31-38 '53.
Stability of carotene in oil solutions. I. A. Shakyn, M. M. Gol'dberg, V. B. Epshtein. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4: 408-410 '54.

CAROTENE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of vitamin A deficiency and various doses of carotene on the endocrine glands and the skin of rats. Annotation summary. A. A. Selezeneva. Trudy VNIVI 4:177-178 '53.

CAROTENOIDS
Chromatographic study of carotenoids found in pumpkin, rowan, and Hippophae rhamnoides. B. H. Savynov, L. D. Protsenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:399-407 '54.

CAROTID GLAND
Reflexes from the chemoreceptors on the endocrine glands. S. V. Anichkov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:420-423 Jl-Ag '54.

CARP
(see also subdivision under Stalingrad Reservoir)
Hybrid carp. Vokrug sveta no. 9:9 S '54.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTRY
Gimmel'man, N. R. [Pattern making] Model'noe delo. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.

CARROTS
Effect of the locality of cultivation on the carotene content of some carrot varieties. I. N. Kuksa. Trudy VNIVI 4:95-106 '53.

CARTERET, N. J.—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN
Unusual celebration. Ivan Hundiak. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:21-22 Ja '54.

CARTOGRAPHY
Bashlavina, G. N. [Peculiarties of compiling wall maps for school geography courses] Osobennosti sostavleniia stennykh obshchegeograficheskikh shkol'nykh kart. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 116 p.
"Economic cartography." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by G. N. Cherdantsev, M. N. Nikishov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:90-92 S-O '54.

CASPIAN SEA—GRAY MULLET
Catching gray mullets with drift nets in the Caspian. S. P. Shlykov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:11-13 S '54.

CATALOGING
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii. Upravlenie bibliotek. [Unified rules of descriptive cataloging for small libraries, catalogs and bibliographical indexes] Edinye pravila opisaniia proizvedenii pechati dlia katalogov nebol'shikh bibliotek i bibliograficheskikh ukazatelei. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

CATALYSTS
Kinetics of the reduction of separate grains of an ammoniacal catalyst. O. A. Strel'tsov, M. T. Rusov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:438-446 '54.
Metals of the eighth group as catalysts for conversions of hydrocarbons. Kh. M. Minachev, N. I. Shuikin. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6:737-765 '54.

CATAPHORESIS
Electrophoretic studies of blood proteins and exudates in experimental edema in dogs. I. I. Islamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1089-1092 Ag '54.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES
Answer to IA. E. Pokrovskii's remark on K. B. Tolpygo's article "Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit." K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:746 Je '53.
Mechanism of the decrease of the thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit. K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:478-485 Ap '53.
Physical properties of antimony-cesium cathodes. N. M. Politova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:463-470 O '53.
Remarks on K. B. Tolpygo's article "Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit." IA. E. Pokrovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:486-487 Ap '53.
Use of point-electrode cathode gas-discharge tubes for the visual determination of power lines of a strong magnetic field. M. Ardenne. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:749-750 D '53.

CATHOLIC CHURCH see subdivision under Italy; Ukraine

CATHOLIC CHURCH—HISTORY
[Historical materials] Istorychni materialy. Vynypeg, Vydavnytstva Eklieziia, 1949. 154 p.

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Sad 900th anniversary. I. Meiendorf. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:3-9 Mr '54.

CATHOLIC CHURCH (BYZANTINE RITE) see subdivision under Ukraine

CATTLE—DISEASES
Treatment of leptospirosis in cattle with thiargen. A. V. Vidmanov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 391-393 '53.

CATTLE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Vyborg District)
Biological principles applied to the most significant stages in cattle breeding. I. A. Lebedev. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1:1-17 Jl-Ag '54.

CATTLE BREEDS
"Cattle" pavilion. P. M. Orlov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9: 57-67 S '54.

CATTLE PLAGUE (RINDERPEST) see Rinderpest

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR
Lomtatidze, K.V. [The Ashkhar dialect and its place among other Abkhaz and Abaza dialects; texts included] Ashkharskii dialekt i ego mesto sredi drugikh abkhazsko-abazinskikh dialektov; s tekstami. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 350 p. [In Georgian]

CAUCASUS—ALPINE FLORA
Role of Quaternary epeirogenesis in the formation of high-altitude flora of the Greater Caucasus. S. S. Kharkevich. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:498-514 Jl-Ag '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—EUCOMMIA
Eucommia in the foothills of the northern Caucasus. F. F. Davitaia. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:577-579 Jl-Ag '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—EXPULSION
To the North-Caucasian National Association and the editors of "Svobodnyi Kavkaz." Azat vatan no. 4:17 Je '52.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
The so-called "Regional Committee Conspiracy." P. Moroz. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:48 Jl '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Some subsequent problems of magmatism of the Northern Caucasus. G. D. Afanas'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:90-103 S-O '54.

CAVES see subdivision under Tien Shan

CAVITATION
Kinematic structure of discontinous, round-contour cavitations. K. K. Shalnev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5: 785-788 Ag '54.

ČELAKOVSKÝ, FRANTIŠEK LADISLAV, 1799-1852
Familiarity of F. L. Celakovsky with the Decembrist journal. S. V. Nikol'skii. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 8:323-349 '54.

CELLS
Letter to the editor of "Botanicheskii zhurnal." K. Zavadskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:635 Jl-Ag '54.
Role of the cell nucleus in secretion processes. E. A. Shubnikova. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1:58-67 Jl-Ag '54.

CELLULOSE
Sergeeva, A.S. [The chemistry of wood and cellulose] Khimiia drevesiny i tsellliulozy. Pod red. L.P.Zherebova. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 138 p.
Chemical composition of holocellulose and hemicellulose of oak wood and of certain far-eastern conifers. A. F. Zaitseva, N. I. Nikitin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9: 965-974 S '54.
Photoelectric colorimeter determination of iron and sulfate content in cellulose. A. A. Il'inskaia, S. Kh. Kitaeva. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:7-10 D '52.

CEMENT
IUng, V.N., ed. [Technology of adhesives] Tekhnologiia viazhushchikh veshchestv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1952. 600 p.

CEMENTITE
On the so-called "direct disintegration" of cementite. K. P. Bunin. Lit. proizv. no. 6:23-26 S '54.

CEMETERIES
Cemeteries in Soviet Russia. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:14-15 D '53.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING
Peculiarities of the crystallization process in centrifugal casting. A. I. Baikov. Lit. proizv. no. 6:20-23 S '54.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS
Apparatus for draining transformer oil from the sump of a centrifugal pump. IA. I. Emel'ianov. Energetik 2 no. 10:24 O '54.

CENTRIFUGES
Finkel'shtein, G. A. [Continuous centrifugal separators] Shnekovye osaditel'nye tsentrifugi. Leningrad, Gos. tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 142 p.

CERAMICS
Musienko, P. N. [Ceramics in architecture and construction; methods for the artistic design of ceramic elements] Keramika v arkhitekture i stroitel'stve; metody khudozhestvennogo oformleniia keramicheskikh izdelii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 126 p.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Correlation between the cerebral cortex and lower portions of the central nervous system. A. V. Mezhera. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:258-266 Mr-Ap '54.
Cortical regulation of antigenic function of the salivary glands in man. P. N. Kosiakov, G. V. Morozov, V. E. Rozhnov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:177-183 Mr-Ap '54.
Cortical regulation of the endocrine glands. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:62-63 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of the cerebral cortex on milk secretion. I. I. Grachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:941-944 Ag '54.
Effect of the cerebral cortex on the function of a resected spinal cord with injuries of the sympathetic nervous system. B. D. Stefantsev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:413-439 Jl-Ag '54.
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and of the thalamus opticus in ether anesthesia. I. S. Robiner. Fiziol. zhur. 30 no. 4:404-412 Jl-Ag '54.
K. M. Bykov and I. T. Kurtsin's corticovisceral theory of the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. V. A. Ivanov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:305-310 Mr-Ap '54.
Shifting of neural processes in the cerebral cortex during the increase of tonus in the center of one of the unconditioned reflexes. G. V. Skipin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:153-158 Mr-Ap '54.

CESIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS see Antimony-cesium alloys

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
Laroche and Chaikovskii. M. Sabinina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:67-76 O '54.

CHALOPYRITE
Some physical and chemical properties of dust in chalcopyrite mines. M. T. Berkovich, G. S. Luzina, L. P. Vasil'eva. Bor'ba s sil. 1:134-137 '53.

CHAMELEONS
Dwarf chameleon. Vokrug sveta no. 9:33 S '54.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Biochemical processes in champagne during bottle aging [in Russian with English summary]. A. I. Oparin, A. L. Kursanov, N. F. Saenko, E. N. Bezinger. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:134-157 '47.
Role of esterase in the aging of champagnes. E. M. Popova, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:69-84 '50.
Theoretical basis of the champagnization process. G. G. Agabal'iants. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:126-142 '48.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES
Litfund. I.G. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:3-5 Ja '54.

CHEESE
Determining the output of cheese according to the amount of fat in the mixture. M. Pozner. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:42 '54.
Introduce the best methods for making cheese more readily. M. Dmitriev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:33-34 '54.
Taste and texture of Dutch cheese. I. Kozhevnikov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:29-33 '54.

CHEESE FACTORIES
Remarks on a standard plan for cheese factories. A. Erin, L. Boldyreva, S. IAramyshev, A. Pirogov, I. Chaplii. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:10 '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Brodskii, N. L., ed. [Chekhov in reminiscences of his contemporaries] Chekhov v vospominaniiakh sovremennikov. 2-e, dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 681 p. (Seriia literaturnykh memuarov)
Ozerova, A.A. [Studying the works of A.P.Chekhov in the 9th class] Izuchenie tvorchestva A.P.Chekhova v IX klasse. Pod red. G.K.Bocharova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 97 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)
Sysoev, N. [Chekhov in the Crimea] Chekhov v Krymu. S predisl. M. P. Chekhovoi i stat'ei O. L. Knipper-Chekhovoi. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Simferopol', Krym-izdat, 1954. 149 p.
A. P. Chekhov as dramaturgist; the question of Chekhov's innovations. G. P. Berdnikov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6: 135-145 Je '54.

CHELM, POLAND
Semchuk, Stepan. [Our Kholm country] Nasha Kholmshchina. Monder, Alta., Vid-vo Vasiliian, 1948. 30 p.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Pogostin, S.Z. [Work norms, labor organization and wages in the chemical industries] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie, organizatsiia truda i zarabotnoi platy v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 326 p.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Kinetic method for the use of labeled atoms in studying the mechanism of compound chemical and biochemical processes. Part 1. Theory of the method. M. B. Neiman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1235-1242 Jl '54.
On N. S. Akulov's article: "Theory of chain reaction in the calculation of diffusion of active centers." V. V. Voevodskii, A. S. Kompaneets. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:379-380 S '53.
Theory of chain reactions in the calculation of diffusions of active centers. N. S. Akulov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:494-500 Ap '54.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Status of the theory of chemical structure in organic chemistry] Sostoianie teorii khimicheskogo stroeniia v organicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 122 p.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
Interaction of reagents with zinc blende. I. N. Plaksin, G. N. Khazhinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1045-1046 Ag '54.

CHEMISTRY
Kiriushkin, D.M. [Chemistry; textbook for the 7th class of 7-year and secondary schools] Khimiia; uchebnik dlia sed'mogo klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 9 '54. 230 p.
Lvov session on chemistry. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4: 456-458 '54.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 39070-40793] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 17 S '54.

CHEMISTRY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[The chemist's handbook] Spravochnik khimika. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Chemical equilibrium and kinetics. Solutions. Electrochemistry. Analytical and technical chemistry] Khimicheskoe ravnovesie i kinetika. Rastvory. Elektrokhimiia. Analiticheskaia i tekhnicheskaia khimiia. 1952. 1190 p.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
In my study group. IU. Krylov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Status of the theory of chemical structure in organic chemistry] Sostoianie teorii khimicheskogo stroeniia v organicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 122 p.
Chichibabin, A.E. [Basic principles of organic chemistry] Osnovnye nachala organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 6. (stereotipnoe). Pod red. P.G.Sergeeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 795 p.
Polunina, E.F. [Manual on applied studies in organic chemistry for students in schools of medicine] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po organicheskoi khimii dlia studentov meditsinskikh institutov. Pod red. V.M.Rodionova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.
Certain new data on the hydrogen exchange of free organic radicals and ions. D.N. Kursanov, V. V. Voevodskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6:641-653 '54.
Intermolecular action of positively charged centers on the proton mobility of hydrogen atoms. D. N. Kursanov, V. N. Setkina, E. V. Bykova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5: 835-838 Ag '54.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Processes and apparatus used in chemical technology] Protsessy i apparaty khimicheskoi tekhnologii; sbornik rabot. Pod red. A.G.Kasatkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 115 p.
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 9 '54. 230 p.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Results of the book month in Chernigov Province. L. Aronov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:13 S '54.

CHERRY
(see also subdivision under Kuban; Omsk Province)
Times for planting cherry shoots in the nursery. N. F. Potapenko. Sad i og. no. 9:71 S '54.

CHESME, BATTLE OF, 1770
Krinitsyn, F. S. [Victory at Chesme] Chesmenskaia pobeda; 1770. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo Voenno-morskogo ministerstva SSSR, 1951. 54 p.

CHESS
Romanovskii, P.A. [Selected games] Izbrannye partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 227 p.
Umnov, E.I. [What is a chess composition] Chto takoe shakhmatnaia kompozitsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 162 p.
Chess mastery. M. IUdovich. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:56-57 O '54.
Successes of Soviet chess players. A. Kotov. Sport strany Sov. 1:207-213 '52.

CHICAGO—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN
Day of St. Sofia in Chicago. Opief. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:19 Ja '54.

CHICKEN POX IN POULTRY—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Active prophylaxis of fowl-pox. V. N. Siurin. Trudy Gos. nauch-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:129-145 '53.
Specific prophylaxis of fowl pox-diphtheria in connection with reactivity of the poultry organism. V. N. Siurin, E. B. Subbotina. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:116-128 '53.

CHILDREN see subdivision under Gor'kiy; Kostroma

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Healthy children are a joy to the mother. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:4 of cover Je 47.
How to protect the child from gastrointestinal infections. A. I. Dobrokhotova. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:17 Je '47.
"Mother and child." B. A. Arkhangel'skii, G. N. Speranskii. Reviewed by A. F. Tur. Pediatriia no. 4:83-84 Jl-Ag '54.
Psychological preventive functions of a physician in the school. E. S. Grebel'skaia. Pediatriia no. 4:61-66 Jl-Ag '54.

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Karysheva, K. A. [Gonorrhea and some non-gonorrheal diseases of the genitourinary organs in children] Gonorreia i nekotorye negonorroinye zabolevaniia mochepolovykh organov u detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 161 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
Maslov, M.S. [Textbook of children's diseases] Uchebnik detskikh boleznei. Izd. 6., ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 510 p.
Rybkina, N. M. [How to protect a child from diphtheria] Kak uberech' rebenka ot zabolevaniia difteriei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 19 p.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS
Pioneer organization of a sanatorium. P. Tambovtsev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:17 O '54.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Individual work with children in behavoir training. IU. A. Nevel'shtein. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:22-26 N '54.

CHILDREN—RECREATION
Healthy and cultural leisure for children. N. M. Pimenova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:14 O '54.
Our work in the courtyard. K. M. Malysheva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:13 O '54.
Rooms provided by apartment house administrations. E. Priiutova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:15 O '54.
Summer vacation for children. N. Gagarina. Rabotnotsa 24 no. 5:9 My '47.
We need the school's help. S. A. Tuliakova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:14-15 O '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Krupskaia, N. K. [Children's books and children's reading; articles and statements] O detskoi literature i detskom chtenii; stat'i i vyskazyvaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 76 p. (Dom detskoi knigi)

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Children's literature is a powerful medium for training preschool children. L. F. Kon. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11: 1-6 N '54.
The collective farm theme in the children's tale. N. Makarova. Znamia 24 no. 10:165-181 O '54.
Discussion of a children's book by a teachers' collective ("Little sister." N. V. Gernet. Review). N. V. Voitsekhovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:38-41 N '54.
First attempt ("Soviet children's literature." A. D. Grechishnikova. Reviewed by A. Filatova). Zvezda no. 9:189-191 S '54.
The force of the affirmative example, the problem of character in children's literature. V. Bavina. Zvezda no. 9:169-176 S '54.
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:37 N '54.

CHINA
[China; reprinted from the 21st volume of the 2nd edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Kitai; opublikovano v 21-m tome vtorogo izdaniia Bol'shoi Sovetskoi Entsiklopedii. [Moskva] Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia." 462 p.
5th anniversary of the Chinese National Republic. Sov. soiuz no. 10:2-3 O '54.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Five years of people's China. M. Evstratov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:64-69 O '54.

CHINA—EDUCATION
Development of public education in the new China. Chi'en Chün-jiu. Nar. obr. no. 9:65-70 S '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
From the history of Soviet-Chinese friendship. R. A. Mirovitskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:57-63 '54.
The United States and the Chinese question. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:12-13 Ap '53.

CHINA—GEOGRAPHY
Geography in China. V. T. Zaichikov. Priroda 43 no. 10:83-86 O '54.

CHINA—HISTORY
"Collected articles on the history of Far Eastern countries." Reviewed by L. I. Duman. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:92-97 '54.
The Sian incident of Dec. 12, 1936. V. P. Iliushechkin. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:44-56 '54.

CHINA—MUSIC
Friendship of great peoples. V. Zakharov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:13-17 O '54.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The Chinese People's Republic is a powerful factor in the peace and security of nations. G. V. Efimov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 9:3-20 S '54.
The draft Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic; a report at the first session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives in Peiping, Sept. 15, 1954. Liu Shao-chi. Kommunist 31 no. 14:15-45 S '54.
Fifth anniversary of the historical victory of the great Chinese people. Part. zhizn' no. 12:10-21 S '54.
Fourth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:102-105 '54.
The great Chinese people on the path to socialism. V. Avarin. Kommunist 31 no. 14:46-59 S '54.
Mao Tse-tung's speech at the opening of the first session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives in Peiping, Sept. 15, 1954. Kommunist 31 no. 14:13-14 S '54.

CHINA—SANATORIUMS
For Asian students. Ch' and Ch'ung. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:8-9 F '54.

CHINA—SHADOW PANTOMIMES AND PLAYS
Shadow plays in China. Vokrug sveta no. 10:23 O '54.

CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. [People of new China] Liudi novogo Kitaia; ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 188 p.
In free China. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:15 O '54.

CHINA—TRACTORS
Tractors are coming. Lu Ying. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10: 24 O '54.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS
The role and tasks of Chinese trade unions in socialist industrialization. Liu Ning-yi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:32-35 O '54.

CHINA, NORTHEAST see Northeast China

CHINESE FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Wang Liao-i. [Principles of Chinese grammar] Osnovy kitaiskoi grammatiki. Perevod s kitaiskogo G. N. Raiskoi. Pod red. A. A. Dragunova i Chzhou Sun-iuania. Predisl. A. A. Dragunova i L. D. Pozdneevoi. Prim. A. A. Dragunova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 261 p.

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The affirmative hero in present-day Chinese literature. L. Eidlin. Znamia 24 no. 10:182-192 O '54.

CHINESE MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS see Musical instruments, Chinese

CHITOSAN
Chitosan is a perfect starch substitute. F. I. Sadov, G. B. Markova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:36 O '54.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book fairs in the village. A. Nikiforov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:6-7 S '54.

CHLORIDES
Additive coloration of mixed crystals of KCL - $CdCl_2$. L. M. Shamovskii, M. I. Gosteva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1266-1271 Jl '54.

CHLORINATION
Chlorination of n-undecane. V. A. Nekrasova, N. I. Shuikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:843-846 Ag '54.

CHLORINE
Effect of chlorine on the corrosion of metals, at high temperatures. Kh. L. TSeitlin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:953-958 S '54.

CHLORINE—ISOTOPES
Mass of chlorine-39 and argon-39. V. A. Kravtsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:630-632 N '53.

CHLOROMYCETIN
Local application of synthomycin. G. N. Pershin, E. N. Padeiskaia. Priroda 43 no. 10:97-98 O '54.
Successful use of synthomycin in the treatment of gonoblenorrhea. M. M. Zolotareva. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:44 S-O '54.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Kabardia; Tul'chin; Ukraine)
Martynov, I. [The Piatnitskii Russian national folk chorus] Gosudarstvennyi russkii narodnyi khor imeni Piatnitskogo. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 134 p.

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

CHRISTIAN ETHICS
Theory of Christian realism ("Light in the darkness." S. L. Frank. Reviewed by V. Zen'kovskii). Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:19-22 Mr '54.

CHRISTIAN LIFE
The Light of reason. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10:1-2 D '52.

CHRISTIANITY
Light which brightens darkness. Oleksander Voronin. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:7-8 Ja '54.

CHRISTIANITY—PHILOSOPHY
An edifying comparision. Sergei Zhukov. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:3-4 D '53.
Thoughts about the Church or the society of believers; From the diary of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:32-36 S '54.

CHRISTMAS
Christmas in North America. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:9-11 Ja '54.
Christmas in Russia. V. Kononova. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 24:4-8 D '53.
Christmas message of the Synod of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the United States of America to the Reverend Clergy and faithful parishioners. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:3-4 Ja '54.
Russian Christmas. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 24:2-3 D '53.

CHRISTMAS—MEDITATIONS
Christmas thoughts. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:2 Ja '54.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Chromatographic study of carotenoids found in pumpkin, rowan, and Hippophae rhamnoides. B. H. Savynov, L. D. Protsenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:399-407 '54.

CHRONAXIA
Significance of time factor in characteristics of irritability; concerning the article by D. N. Nasonova and D. L. Rozental'. P. A. Kiselev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4: 510-514 Jl-Ag '54.
"Time factor in evaluation of tissue irritability." L. A. Abrikosov, V. N. Darkshevich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4: 504-509 Jl-Ag '54.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 9:3 of cover S '54.

CHUBNYNIN, DMITRII MARTINIANOVICH
Arctic farmer. S. Zalygin. Ogonek 32 no. 40:27-28 O

CHUGAEV, ALEKSANDR G., 1924-
Meetings with youth. L. Nest'ev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10: 26-34 O '54.

CHURCH FESTIVALS see Fasts and feasts

CHURCH WORK WITH STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Paris)
Life of the movement in France and in the United States. O. Raevskaia. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33: 27-29 Mr '54.

CHURCHES see subdivision under Richmond, Maine; Utica, N. Y.

CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER, 1874-
"From war to war (1919-1939) Book I, The Second World War." Winston Churchill. Reviewed by V. Chasovoi no. 346:17-18 O '54.

CHURCHILL, CANADA
Port in the Arctic. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:13 My '53.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY
Effect of the hygroscopicity of mouthpiece and package paper on their technical properties. P. K. Dorokhov, G. M. Chusova. Tabak 15 no. 3:35-38 '54.
Work practices of a progressive operator of a cigarette-making machine. Kh. S. Bogdanova, M. N. Konradi. Tabak 15 no. 3:27-30 '54.

CINDER BLOCKS
Alekseeva, G. I. [Masonry work of slag cement blocks] Kladka iz shlakobetonnykh kamnei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 78 p.

CITRIC ACID
Zhuravskii, G. I. [Production of the food acids] Proizvodstvo pishchevykh kislot. Pod obshchei red. E. I. Zhuravlevoi. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 233 p.

CITRUS FRUITS
Buffer capacity of juice as a characteristic of the resistance of citrus fruits in storage. F. IA. Mekhanik. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:566-568 Jl-Ag '54.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Ivanova, A. D. [Planning and construction of city residential districts] Planirovka i zastroika gorodskikh zhilykh raionov. Pod red. N. P. Severova. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 151 p.
Shkvarikov, V. [Outline history of planning and building Russian cities] Ocherk istorii planirovki i zastroiki russkikh gorodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 201 p.

CIVIL LAW
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil code of the R. S. F. S. R. Official text with amendments as of February 1, 1954] Grazhdanskii kodeks R. S. F. S. R. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 fevralia 1954 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
Antimonov, B. S. [The lawyer in a Soviet civil lawsuit; a lawyers' handbook] Advokat v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsesse; posobie dlia advokatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 258 p.

CLASSIFICATION—BOTANY see Botany—Classification

CLASSIFICATION—ZOOLOGY see Zoology—Classification

CLAY
Specificity of argillaceous minerals, and clays as rocks. V. P. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:150-158 S-O '54.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. [Selected works. Translated from the English] Izbrannoe. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khud. lit-ry, 1949. 2 v.

CLIFFSIDE PARK, N. J.—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
30th anniversary of the 19th ROOVA branch. I. M. Stefanovskii, S. M. Ermakov. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:19 S '54.

CLIMATOLOGY
Volobuev, V. R. [Soils and climate] Pochvy i klimat. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 319 p.
Characteristics of continentality of climate. L. G. Polozova. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:412-422 S-O '54.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
"Study of the hygiene of clothing." Reviewed by A. Shafranova. Gig. i san. no. 9:59 S '54.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Accounting for semimanufactured goods and materials by lot in garment factory production. G. Sinitsyn. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:45-47 S '54.

CLOVER see subdivision under Uzbekistan

CLUBHOUSES
Lagutin, K. K. [Architecture of Soviet public buildings; clubs and theaters] Arkhitekturnyi obraz sovetskikh obshchestvennykh zdanii; kluby i teatry. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 234 p.

CLUBS see subdivision under New York (City)

COAL
Reactions of the lungs towards various kinds of coal dust. P. A. En'iakova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:291-300 '53.

COAL—ANALYSIS
Electron-microscopic study of the forms of transitional pores in coal. B. A. Vaisman, M. D. Krivitskii, F. E. Krigman. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1031-1032a Ag '54.
Use of quartz sorption-weights for the study of the sorptive capacity of coal at high pressure. V. V. Khodot, M. F. IAnovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:879-881 Ag '54.

COAL—STORAGE
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Fire prevention standards in planning coal warehouses N-104-52 (to replace standard 90099-40)] Protivopozharnye normy proektirovaniia skladov iskopaemogo uglia N-104-52 (vzamen OST 90099-40). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 8 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING
Dukhanin, E. I. [A quarter century at the coal cutter] Chetvert' veka u vrubovoi mashiny. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 185 p.
Kudriavtseva, T. S. [D. I. Mendeleev and the Russian coal industry] D. I. Mendeleev i ugol'naia promyshlennost' Rossii. Pod red. N. M. Karavaeva. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 85 p.

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS
Gomel'skii, A. Z. [Workers on the apparatus used in the coke by-product industry] Apparatchiki koksokhimicheskikh proizvodstv. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 384 p.

COASTWISE NAVIGATION
Volynets, F. S. [Cargo transport within a limited U. S. S. R. sea area and the legal questions involved] Perevozki v malom kabotazhe i voprosy prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 157 p.

COBALT—ISOTOPES
Comparative evaluation of excretion of radium and of radioactive cobalt in rats. P. G. Kriukov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:58-60 Jl-Ag '54.

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Spatial configuration of cobalt dioximes. A. V. Ablov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1019-1022 Ag '54.

COD-LIVER OIL
Use of cod-liver oil to control rodents. I. Bondarenko. Sad i og. no. 10:74 O '54.
Vitamin D content in the liver oil of Baltic codfish. S. N. Komarov. Trudy VNIVI 4:209-211 '53.

CODFISH see subdivision under Baltic Sea

COGNAC, FRANCE—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of religious art in Cognac. T. El'chaninova. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:31-32 Mr '54.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Girgolav, S. S. [Problems in cryopathology] Voprosy kriopatologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 135 p.
Protective physiological reactions of the vascular system during cooling of the organism. B. B. Koiranskii, D. A. Zarzhevskaia. Gig. i san. no. 9:32-36 S '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Lenino District)
Bannikov, N. A. ["Pamiat' Lenina" (Order of Lenin) Collective Farm] Ordena Lenina kolkhoz "Pamiat' Il'icha." 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 311 p.
Bolgov, A. V. [The principle of personal, material interest and its role in the development of collective-farm production] Printsip material'noi zainteresovannosti i ego rol' v razvitii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 39)
Agrarian problems. (From "Suvorovets," Oct. 3, 1953.) Nikolai Kastel'. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:42-48 '54.
Control of the operation of a collective farm management. M. Emarlukova. Part. zhizn' no. 12:53-56 S '54.
The "Kuban" State Farm. N. Tverdokhleb, D. Nemtsov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:25-33 O '54.
Practices of the Stalin Collective Farm of Lukhovitsy District, Moscow Province. V. Dobrynin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:34-40 O '54.
The richest dowry. Mariia Zidaru. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:12 O '54.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
From student newspapers. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:15 F '54.
Letters to the editor. Carlos Avilla de Brito. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:24 F '54.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Application of integral equations for the calculation of effective cross sections of electron collisions with atoms. G. F. Drukarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:139-146 Ag '53.
Effect of elastic collisions of electrons with molecules on longitudinal electric waves in plasma. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:652-658 Je '53.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS) (Continued)
Effect of electron interaction on the electric conductivity of metals at low temperatures. Part 1. Calculation of collisions between the elementary excited Ferni branching of electron spectra. S. V. Vonsovskii, A. A. Berdyshev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:723-732 D '53.
Energy levels of the disintegration of heavy negative ions in collision with helium atoms. V. M. Dukel'skii, E. IA. Zandberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:339-341 Mr '53.
Gamma radiation in the collision of fast π -mesons and nucleons. L. D. Landau, I. IA. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:505-515 My '53.
On the theory of electron collision with hydrogen atoms. G. F. Drukarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:129-138 Ag '53.

COLLOIDS
Stabilization of bismuth organosols in hydrocarbon media. E. M. Natanson, N. N. Kozachek. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:363-369 '54.

COLOMBIA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
University and society. Alfonso Romero Buj. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:6 F '54.

COLONIES see subdivision under Great Britain

COLOR
Color and work with paints. G. Labunskaia. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:29-31 O '54.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of lead in the atmosphere. V. A. Morozov. Gig. i san. no. 9:46 S '54.
Colorimetric determination of sodium. P. N. Kovalenko, V. V. Ten'kovtsev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:411-416 '54.
Photoelectric colorimeter determination of iron and sulfate content in cellulose. A. A. Il'inskaia, S. Kh. Kitaeva. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:7-10 D '52.
The VNIVI [All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute] electrophotocolorimeter. V. S. Varkov, V. M. Iosikova. Trudy VNIVI 4:240-245 '53.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Archives of Russian and East European history and culture, at Columbia University in New York City. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:12-13 N '52.

COMA
Pathoanatomy of comatose conditions in various occupational intoxications. M. S. Tolgskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:202-216 '54.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Use combines more extensively in harvesting potatoes. A. F. Chirkunov. Sad i og. no. 9:29-33 S '54.

COMBUSTION
Transition of slow combustion into detonation. K. I. Shchelkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:589-600 My '53.

COMETS
Theory of comet forms. Part 1. O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 5:3-16 '53.

COMETS—ORBITS
Determining the original orbit of comet 1930 IV (Beyer). M. A. Dirikis. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:461-466 S-O '54.

COMMERCE, REGULATION OF see Trade regulation

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
Level of production of consumers' goods. M. K. Abramova. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:16 Je '47.

COMMUNISM
Lenin, V. I. [Marxism and revolution; letter to the Central Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. Advice of an outsider] Marksizm i vosstanie; pis'mo TSentral'nomu Komitetu RSDRP. Sovety postoronnego. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.
Lenin, V.I. [Some peculiarities in the historical development of Marxism. Historical destinies of Karl Marx's theories. Karl Marx] O nekotorykh osobennostiakh istoricheskogo razvitiia marksizma. Istoricheskie sud'by ucheniia Karla Marksa. Karl Marks. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p.
Lenin, V.I. [What the "Friends of the People" are and how they fight the Social Democrats; answer to the article "Russian Resources" against the Marxists] Shcho take "Druzi narodu" i iak vony voiuiut' proty sotsial-demokrativ; vidpovid' na statti "Russkogo bogatstva" proty marksystiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 202 p.
Shestakov, M. [On K. Marx's work "Critique of the Gotha program"] O proizvedenii K. Marksa "Kritika Gotskoi programmy." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 66 p.
"Fingers.... with remains of human brains"; facts speak for themselves. Aleksei Obolenskii. Chasovoi no. 346: 3-6 O '54.
The Ten Commandments of a monarchist. S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 48/49:11-13 Ap '54.
The Ten Commandments of a monarchist (continuation) S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 50:14-16 My '54.
The Ten Commandments of a monarchist (continuation). S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 51:15-18 My '54.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
Appeal from a group of Russian authors and journalists. S. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 48/49:21-23 Ap '54.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl)
Kovalev, S. [Of what does the Communist education of the workers consist?] V chem sostoit kommunisticheskoe vospitanie trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)
Against the remnants of the past. G. Eliseev. Klub 4 no. 9:8 S '54.
Assist students of regional nationalities in independent work. V. Sh. Bagdasarov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10: 31-33 O '54.
Editorial: For the creative study of Marxist-Leninist theory. Kommunist 31 no. 14:3-12 S '54.
May temporary study groups be formed in the Party educational system? Part. zhizn' no. 12:64-65 S '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Italy; Kirov Province; Krivoy Rog; Ryazan Province; Ukraine; United States

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY see subdivision under Canada

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Gorin, V. [Efforts of party organizations toward achieving high labor productivity in industry during the fourth five-year plan] Bor'ba partiinykh organizatsii za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda v promyshlennosti v gody chetvertoi piatiletki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 133 p.
Suprunenko, M. [The Communist Party is the inspirer and leader in the struggle of the Ukrainian people to create and consolidate the Ukrainian Soviet government] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i rukovoditel' bor'by ukrainskogo naroda za sozdanie i uprochenie Ukrainskogo Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Kiev, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 113 p.
Titarenko, S. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to consolidate the moral and political unity of Soviet society] Bor'ba KPSS za ukreplenie moral'no-politicheskogo edinstva sovetskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.
Editorial: Develop the activity of all Party organizations, of every Communist. Part. zhizn' no. 12:3-9 S '54.
Last move made by Stalin in his game of chess. A. D. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:6-7 O '52.
Not a step without authorization. Sh. TSerekov. Part. zhizn' no. 13:60 O '54.
The policy of the Communist Party is the greatest force in the development of Soviet society. P. R. Sheverdalkin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:3-22 Je '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP
Procedure for collecting Party dues. Part. zhizn' no. 12: 65 S '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Lenin, V. I. [Everybody into the fight against Denikin; letter from the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks) to the Party organizations] Vse na bor'bu s Denikinym; pis'mo TsK RKP (bol'shevikov) k organizatsiiam Partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 19 p.
[The socialist industrial enterprise is a school for inculcating communist consciousness; collected articles] Sotsialisticheskoe promyshlennoe predpriiatie - shkola vospitaniia kommunisticheskoi soznatel'nosti; sbornik statei. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 212 p.
Trofimov, K. [Party work in a Soviet intitution] O partiinoi rabote v sovetskom uchrezhdenii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 49 p.
Communists in the struggle for the profitableness of state farms. M. Il'in. Part. zhizn' no. 12:49-53 S '54.
Control of the operation of a collective farm management. M. Emarlukova. Part. zhizn' no. 12:53-56 S '54.
Introduction of the achievements of innovators in livestock raising. G. Demin. Part. zhizn' no. 13:50-53 O '54.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 12:78-79 S '54.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 13:78-79 O '54.
What should be the structure of Party organizations of building trusts. Part. zhizn' no. 13:67-68 O '54.
"What work is our Party organization doing?" Part. zhizn' no. 12:80 S '54.
Where compromises with breaches of discipline lead. V. Bazhenov. Part. zhizn' no. 12:57-59 S '54.
Who should direct the plenum of a Party committee? Part. zhizn' no. 13:67 O '54.
"Without control and aid." Part. zhizn' no. 12:80 S '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Gubarev, V. [Membership card in the Communist Youth League] Komsomols'kii bilet. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1951. 123 p.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES
Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi. [Resolutions and papers of the 12th congress of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League] Rezoliutsii i dokumenty XII s"ezda VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 47 p.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
Brief news. Klub 4 no. 9:31 S '54.
Let us increase cultural help to the village. M. Zhitkikh. Klub 4 no. 9:9 S '54.
Letters to the editor. Klub 4 no. 9:22 S '54.
Organizers of the cultural leisure. Klub 4 no. 9:9 S '54.
Wednesday meetings for the young. L. Chekhov. Klub 4 no. 9:10 S '54.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)
Electronic commutator for an oscillograph with extinguished inter-axial luminescence. A. M. Avak'iants. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:11-13 S '54.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)
The training of young composers. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10: 3-12 O '54.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
Nature of the transeffect regularities. K. P. Medvedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1353-1360 Jl '54.
Thermodynamics of oxalate complexes. K. B. IAtsimirskii, E. K. Zolotarev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7: 1292-1298 Jl '54.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS—EUROPE, EASTERN see Forced labor

CONCERTS see subdivision under Cassville, N. J.; Kazakhstan; Leningrad; Moscow; Toronto

CONCRETE
Botvinko, M. E. [Concrete, asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants in road building; planned designs and standard equipment] Betonnye, asfal'tobetonnye i kamnedrobil'nye zavody na dorozhnom stroitel'stve; proektnye resheniia i tipovoe oborudovanie. Pod red. A. A. Bromberga. Moskva, Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Rock crushing, cement, and concrete plants and centers for the manufacture of conrete plates and reinforced concrete building units] Kamnedrobil'nye i tsementobetonnye zavody tsekhi i bazy dlia izgotovleniia betonnykh plit i zhelzobetonnykh detalei. 1954. 160 p.
Ivanov, F. M. [Concrete] TSementnyi beton. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 47 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS—TRANSPORTATION
Mal'tsev, F. I. [New devices for handling bricks and lightweight concrete blocks] Novye prisposobleniia dlia transportirovaniia kirpicha i legkobetonnykh kamnei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 15 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Acidic polycondensation of benzyl chloride and benzyl alcohol. V. F. Lavrushin, K. I. Andriianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:839-842 Ag '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Maiorov, F. P. [A history of theories on conditioned reflexes] Istoriia ucheniia ob uslovnykh refleksakh. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 367 p.
Conditioned reaction to hypoglycemic effect of insulin in experimental diabetes. S. M. Leites, G. T. Pavlov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:234-244 Mr-Ap '54.
Conditioned reflex incretion of insulin. M. I. Mitiushov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:206-212 Mr-Ap '54.
Conditioned reflex modification of diuresis in a dog with transplanted kidney. A. A. Lebedev, L. V. Sevast'ianova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:441-444 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of antigens on cortical regulation of respiratory movements. L. M. Ishimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:213-220 Mr-Ap '54.
Higher nervous function tests in glaucoma. B. V. Protopopov, A. N. Dobrotina. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:8-10 S O '54.
Modification of conditioned reflex function and of certain other functions in multiple administration of ephedrine. N. A. Levshunova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:389-395 Jl-Ag '54.
Modifications in the higher nervous function in operators of calculating machines during the course of the day. T. N. Pavlova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:166-176 Mr-Ap '54.
Modifications of the higher nervous function in aged Rhesus monkeys. G. I. Shirkova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:194-205 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of extinguishing inhibition in the reorganization of conditioned reflexes from the high to low level. N. P. Murav'eva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:245-257 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of the higher nervous function in infection and immunity. N. A. Zeitlenok, E. N. Bychkova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:267-281 Mr-Ap '54.

CONDUCT OF LIFE
Against the stream. Boris Iskritskii. Rus. put' no. 51: 23-30 My '54.
Malicious gossip and slander. Ioann Lestvichnik. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:2-3 Mr '54.

CONFORMAL MAPPING
Conditions for pseudoconformity of the mapping of a four-dimensional space. B. A. Fuks. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:201-204 '54.
Variation of lengths and directions in pseudoconformal mappings. B. A. Fuks. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:193-200 '54.

CONJUNCTIVITIS
Successful use of synthomycin in the treatment of gonoblenorrhea. M. M. Zolotareva. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:44 S-O '54.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
Development and multiplication of trachoma viruses and characteristics of intracellular inclusions. A. A. Avakian, A. T. Akopian. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:34-42 S-O '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
For a new upsurge in the Soviet construction industry. V. Bergman. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:1-4 O '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
More about the utilization of building machinery and and mechanisms. M. Tkachev. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:36-41 S '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Moscow

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVEYING MACHINERY
D'iachkov, V. K. [Steel belt conveyers; principles of planning, calculation and operation] Konveiery so stal'noi lentoi; osnovy proektirovaniia, rascheta i ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 161 p.
First book on ventilation and pneumatic transportation in bast fiber mills. V. I. Moshkin, IA. IA. Ippolitov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:53-54 O '54.
Monorail overhead conveyer for livestock farms. G. Estifeev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 17:1-12 S '54.
Vertical screw conveyer. B. V. Likharev. Summarized by B. G. Luchin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:34 '54.

CONVULSIONS—HOMEOPATHIC TREATMENT
Anticonvulsive effect of a tincture of lagohylus. I. E. Akopov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:34-37 Jl-Ag '54.

COOKERY
Holiday recipes. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:30-31 O '54.
Vitamin B, content in food products and the preservation of vitamin B_1 in cooking. O. S. Sherman. Trudy VNIVI 4:196-202 '53.
Woman's page. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:24 Mr '53.

COOKERY (MUSHROOMS)
Gorshkov, A. V. [Mushroom dishes] Bliuda iz gribov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.

COOKERY (POULTRY)
Woman's page. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:17 O '52.

COOLING
Andon'ev, S. M. [Water cooling of blast furnaces] Voprosy vodianogo okhlazhdeniia domennykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 60 p.

COPPER
Electric differentiation of energy distribution functions of secondary electrons in copper single crystals coated with copper-oxide single-crystal film. N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:171-179 Ag '54.

COPPER—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Drip method of investigation of humor of the anterior chamber following introduction of copper and brass fragments into the eye. V. S. Moskvina. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:16-20 S-O '54.

COPPER MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Mansfeld, Germany

COPPER OXIDE
Luminescence characteristics of copper oxide. IU. I. Karkhanin, V. E. Lashkarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6: 1007-1010 Ag '54.

CORN (MAIZE)
Ensilage of ear corn. F. Efimov, I. Torgovinikova, O. Kosova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:98-100 S '54.
Ensiling corn and sorghum stubble. P. G. Karaerov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:100-103 S '54.

CORNEA—DISEASES
Perilimbal novocaine block in the treatment of keratitis. S. IA. Fridman. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:25-30 S-O '54.
Vitamins A and B_1 therapy of corneal diseases. I. L. Kropman. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:30-34 S-O '54.

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fiziologii. [Tissue therapy; biogenous stimulators; corneal transplantation] Tkanevaia terapiia; biogennye stimuliatory; peresadka rogovitsy. Kiev, 1953. 306 p.
Displacement of the graft following partial open corneal transplantation. T. I. Eroshevskii. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:45-47 S-O '54.
From the editors. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:47 S-O '54.

CORNSTALKS
Ensilage of corn stalks. N. N. Babenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:121-122 S '54.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)
Gei, V. V. [Impulse corona] Impul'snaia korona. [Moskva] Gosenergoizdat [1949?] 22 p. (Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po bol'shim elektricheskim setiam. XII sessiia. Parizh, 1948)
Theory of unipolar direct current corona. V. I. Popkov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:33-48 Ja '49.

CORONARY ARTERIES
Myocardial modifications in experimental coronary atherosclerosis. T. A. Sinitsyna. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:937-939 Ag '54.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Badal'ian, G. M. [Protection of metals through phosphate or oxide coatings] Zashchita metallov fosfatnymi i okisnymi plenkami. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 159 p.
Anthracene oil as a corrosion retarding agent for small capacity locomotive and stationary boilers. F. K. Gerke, E. F. Tebenikhin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 24:71-87 '53.
Corrosion resistant fluxes for soldering steel products. E. I. Zabyvaev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 24:39-42 '53.
Effect of chlorine on the corrosion of metals, at high temperatures. Kh. L. TSeitlin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:953-958 S '54.
Gas corrosion and change in the composition of a gas in contact with alloys. V. Z. Smirnov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 24:20-30 '53.

CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS)
Corruption as a social phenomenon. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:130-132 Jl '54.

COSMIC RAYS
Determination of masses of cosmic-ray charged particles with a 2 μ sec lifetime. A. O. Vaisenberg, G. A. Marikian, V. M. Kharitonov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:550-561 My '53.
Nuclear fission detection by means of inserting thin wires into the photographic emulsion. Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:233-236 F '53.
Penetration of minute particles of matter into thick photographic emulsions. Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:229-232 F '53.
Steadiness of tangential bursts in magnetohydrodynamic media. S. I. Syrovatskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:622-630 Je '53.
Technique for the insertion of thin wires into thick nuclear emulsions. O. N. Miller, A. A. Sirotinskaia. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:237-239 F '53.

COSMIC RAYS—SPECTRA
Mass spectra of cosmic ray particles on the sea level. A. I. Alikhanov, G. P. Eliseev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:368-378 S '53.

COSMOGONY
Agekian, T. A. [Stellar universe] Zvezdnaia vselennaia. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina universiteta imeni A. A. Zhdanova, 1952. 174 p.
The universe in legends and in reality. M. Astrov. Znan. sila no. 9:1-5 S '54.

COSSACKS
(see also subdivision under Austria; France; Lienz; United States)
Brief news. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:31-32 My '54.
Cossack section; To the General Headquarters for the election of a Don Hetman Abroad. Iv. Birkov. Rus. put' no. 50:22-23 My '54.
The Cossacks and our allies. I. P. Shishkovskii. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:22-24 My '54.
15th anniversary of the newspaper "Kazach'e edinstvo" (continuation). General Konovodov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17: 9-12 Jl '54.
From the editors. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:33-35 My '54.
In defense of the Cossacks; my reply to M. Getmanov. S. Razdorov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:26-31 My '54.
Thoughts about the past, present and future of the Cossacks. V. Boronin. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:22 Jl '54.
Traders in Cossacks (continuation). General Konovodov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:2-8 My '54.
Veterans Federation for Central and Eastern Europe in France. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:23 Jl '54.

COSSACKS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Munich

COSSACKS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
Meetings, talks, and letters. N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:12-14 Jl '54.

COSSACKS—HISTORY
Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:8-15 My '54.
Cossack national movement; historical review (continuation). N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:6-12 Je '54.
To Cossack "educators." Arkadii Chaga. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:20-21 Jl '54.

COSSACKS—SONGS AND MUSIC
Cossack songs are winning recognition... in Moscow, too. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:21-3 of cover Je '54.

COST
Average profit and cost of production. S. Vygodskii. Kommunist 31 no. 14:105-120 S '54.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Fedoseev, K. A. [Cost price of industrial production in the U.S.S.R. and ways of lowering it] Sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktsii v SSSR i puti ee snizheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 31 p.

COSTUME, UKRAINIAN
Antonovych, Kateryna. [Ukrainian folk costume; practical instructions; cross-stitch desings] Ukrains'kyi narodnii odiag; praktychni porady; vzory. Winnipeg, Nakladom Organizatsii Ukrainok Kanady im. O. Basarabovoi, 1954. 23 p.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
Golovin, P. N. [Cotton plant diseases] Bolezni khlopchatnika. Tashkent. Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 75 p.
Poisonous fungi on cotton fiber. E. I. Karpova-Benua. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:488-497 Jl-Ag '54.

COTTON FABRICS
Improving the durability and good quality of cotton fabrics. A. A. Kop'ev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:31-33 O '54.

COTTON FINISHING
A valuable pamphlet ("Organization of work of textile quality controllers in cotton finishing." Reviewed by L. P. Kashina, O. N. Konovalova). Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:54 O '54.

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under Fergana; Uzbekistan)
More cotton for the country. A. Chermenskii. MTS 14 no. 9:17-20 S '54.

COTTON MACHINERY
Photoengraving cotton printing rollers. M. I. Vainzof. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:44-45 O '54.
Selecting the general and specific drawings on roving frames with two-zone drawing arrangement. F. A. Afonchikov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:20-22 O '54.

COTTON MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Lininsk)
Increasing the productivity of unskilled workers in the cotton industry. M. N. Ivanova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:8-11 O '54.
Increasing the wear resistance and good quality of cotton fabrics. A. A. Kop'ev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:35-38 Ag '54.

COTTON SPINNING
Operating technique of new cotton spinning enterprises. V. M. Kriukov. Tekst. prom. 14 no 8:17-20 Ag '54.
Taking effective measures against the breaking of thread. A. V. Teriushnov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:16-20 O '54.
Wetting agents for the wet twisting of cord. A. L. Raiunets. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:47-48 O '54.

COTTONSEED—ANALYSIS
New cotton seed sampler. I. I. Khokhlov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:15-16 O '54.

COURTS
Goliakov, I. T. [The Soviet courts are the most democratic in the world] Sovetskii sud - samyi demokraticheskii v mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 40)
Perlov, I. D. [Work of the Soviet court] Organizatsiia raboty sovetskogo suda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 254 p.

CRACKING PROCESS
Kinetics of the breakdown of hydrocarbons. Part 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the thermal degradation of divinyl at low pressures. A. D. Stepukhovich, G. I. Kats. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1174-1185 Jl '54.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Barat, I. E. [Cable cranes] Kabel'nye krany. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 347 p.
Charuiskii, A. P. [Installation of metal bridges by means of four-pole derricks] Montazh metallicheskikh mostov pri pomoshchi chetyrekhmochtovogo pod"emnika. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1952. 74 p.
Nikolaevskii, G. M. [Servicing cranes used in rolling mills] Obsluzhivanie kranovogo oborudovaniia prokatnykh tsekhov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 157 p.

CRANIAL SUTURES
Further improvement of cranioplasty with plexiglass. I. N. D'iakonova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:24-26 Jl-Ag '54.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Determining the wear of crankpins by means of cut-out lune gages. E. N. Firsanova, A. I. Nisnevich. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:15-17 S '54.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS (Continued)

Effect of surface defects on the fatigue strength of crankshafts made of magnesium iron. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. A. Balabanov. Lit. proizv. no. 6:18-20 S '54.

Kinematics of the crankshaft and connecting rod mechanism. F. F. Simakov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 25:121-147 '54.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

Gol'denblat, I. I. [Introduction to the theory of creep of building materials] Vvedenie v teoriiu polzuchesti stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 119 p.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS see subdivision under United States

CRIMEA—APPLE

New apple stocks for the Crimea. A. T. Parfenov. Sad i og. no. 9:57-59 S '54.

CRIMEA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Vasilenko, V.K. [Stratigraphy and mollusk fauna of Eocene deposits in the Crimea] Stratigrafiia i fauna molliuskov eotsenovykh otlozhenii Kryma. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 126 p. (Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 59)

CRIMEA—HISTORY

Bolshevik crimes against the Crimean Tatars. A. Musa. Azat vatan no. 4:6-8 Je '52.

CRIMEA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Vasilenko, V.K. [Stratigraphy and mollusk fauna of Eocene deposits in the Crimea] Stratigrafiia i fauna molliuskov eotsenovykh otlozhenii Kryma. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 126 p. (Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 59)

CRIMINAL LAW

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Mishunin, P. G. [Outline history of Soviet criminal law; 1917-1918] Ocherki po istorii sovetskogo ugolovnogo prava; 1917-1918. gg. Moskva, 1954. 230 p. (Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo iuridicheskoi literatury)

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Lebedinskii, V.G. [Model forms for principal criminal investigation and prosecution procedures] Obraztsy osnovnykh prokurorsko-sledstvennykh aktov. Pod red. R.A.Rudenko. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 261 p.

CRITICISM

Criticizing the critics. Gr. Zabezhinskii. Grani no. 21:137-156 '54.

Literary scholarship and criticism is an important sector of ideological work. V. Ivanov, I. Chernoutsan. Kommunist 31 no. 14:89-104 S '54.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS, FIELD see Field crops

CROSSOPTERYGII

A find. N. Grigor'ev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:31 O '54.

CROTONIC ACID

Chemical research on vitamin A. Part 1: Structure of the condensation products of B-ionone and esters of γ-bromocrotonic acid according to Reformatskii. G. I. Samokhvalov, M. A. Miropol'skaia, L. A. Vakulova, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:5-10 '53.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Tolstov, V.F. [Manual for the mechanic of stone-crushing equipment] Posobie mekhaniku kamendrobil'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 120 p.

Tovstoluzhskii, N.I. [Rockcrushing plants along road construction routes] Pritrassovye kamnedrobil'nye bazy. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSR, 1952. 141 p.

CRYOLITE

Gaseous comparison electrode for measurements in cryolite - alumina melts. S. I. Rempel', N. A. Anisheva, L. P. Khodak. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:859-862 Ag '54.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY

Bokii, G.B., ed. [New studies on crystallography and crystallochemistry] Novye issledovaniia po kristallografii i kristallokhimii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [The structure of crystals] Kristallicheskie struktury. 1951. 166 p.
Vol. 4. [The structure of crystals] Kristallicheskie struktury. 1951. 310 p.

Additive coloration of mixed crystals of KCL - CdCl2. L. M. Shamovskii, M. I. Gosteva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1266-1271 Jl '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Bokii, G.B., ed. [New studies on crystallography and crystallochemistry] Novye issledovaniia po kristallografii i kristallokhimii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [The structure of crystals] Kristallicheskie struktury. 1951. 166 p.
Vol. 4. [The structure of crystals] Kristallicheskie struktury. 1951. 310 p.

Gadolin, A. V. [Development of all crystallographic systems and their subdivisions from a common origin] Vyvod vsekh kristallograficheskikh sistem i ikh podrazdelenii iz odnogo obshchego nachala. Red. i primechaniia O. M. Anshelesa, I. I. Shafranovskogo, V. A. Frank-Kamenetskogo. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 155 p. (Klassiki nauki)

Melankholin, N.M. [Methods of investigating the optical properties of crystals] Metody issledovaniia opticheskikh svoistv kristallov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 190 p.

Vardaniants, L.A. [Complex plagioclase twin crystals (with 68 illustrations)] Kompleksnye dvoiniki plagioklaza (s 68 figurami). Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1952. 78 p. illus.

Dispersion of natural optical activity of crystals consisting of inactive molecules. V. M. Agranovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:797-800 Ag '54.

Does statistical mechanics include the theory of crystalline state? Z. Fisher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6: 740-745 Je '53.

Electric differentiation of energy distribution functions of secondary electrons in copper single crystals coated with copper-oxide single-crystal film. N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:171-179 Ag '54.

Onset of viscosity in metal crystals subjected to torsional forces. P. I. Kuleshov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1015-1018 Ag '54.

Optical excitation of the double color center in ionic crystals. M. F. Deigen. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:631-642 Je '53.

Reciprocal interaction of valent and inner electrons in crystals [(s-d)- interchange model for metal transitions]. S. V. Vonsovskii, E. A. Turov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:419-428 Ap '53.

Scattering of hyper-fast electrons in crystals. M. L. Ter-Mikaelian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:289-295 S '53.

Some phenomena on the grain boundaries of alkali-haloid crystals in additive dyeing. IA. N. Pershits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:347-350 Mr '53.

Statistical method of determination for structural amplitude value. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:747-748 Je '53.

Theory of crystal growth. I. V. Salli. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 25 no. 2:208-214 Ag '53.

Thermal formation of F-centers in silver halide crystals. P. V. Meikliar, R. S. Shimanskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:156-161 Ag '54.

CUBA

"Mexico." A. N. Goncharov; "Cuba." A. I. Zentsova. Reviewed by N. G. Shprintsin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:475-477 S-O '54.

CUCUMBERS

Semenko, A. [Cucumbers; open-ground cultivation] Ogurtsy; kul'tura otkrytogo grunta. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 87 p.

Growing sets of tomatoes and cucumbers with electric lighting. B. P. Goncharov, M. K. Gudkova. Sad i og. no. 9:14-19 S '54.

Growth and fruit bearing of cucumber plants as a function of carbon and mineral food correlation. I. E. Rogalev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1085-1088 Ag '54.

CULTURE see subdivision under Russia; Ukraine

CULVERTS

Dronov, A. A. [Highway bridges and culverts with water gates] Shliuznye mosty i truby na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 138 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Kropotov, I.I. [Bridges and culverts; manual for bridge construction foremen] Mosty i truby; posobie desiatniku-mostoviku. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 247 p.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Zaslavskii, M.IA. [Using oxygen in cupola furnace smelting] Plavka v vagranke s primeneniem kisloroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951. 90 p.

Mechanizing the charging of a small capacity cupola furnace. N. I. Pukhal'skii. Lit. proizv. no. 6:12-13 S '54.

Regenerator for preheating cupola furnace air blasts. N. M. Priadkin. Lit. proizv. no. 6:11-12 S '54.

CURVES ON SURFACES

Spatial indicatrix for geodetic torsions of a triorthogonal system of non-holonomic surfaces. N. I. Kovantsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:773-776 Ag '54.

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION see subdivision under Saransk

CUTTING MACHINES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Manual on specification sheets for metal-cutting shears] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii nozhnits po metallu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

CUTTING TOOLS

Alekseev, B. A. [Metal cutting tools; design and manufacture] Instrumental'noe delo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 319 p.

Kosmachev, I.G. [Automatic weld deposition on a multiple-edged cutting tool] Avtomaticheskaia naplavka mnogolezviinogo instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 115 p.

Larin, M. N. [Optimum geometric parameters of cutting tools] Optimal'nye geometricheskie parametry rezhushchei chasti instrumentov; osnovnye polozheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 146 p.

Shabashov, S.P. [Durability of hard-alloy cutting tools; methods for increasing durability] Stoikost' tverdosplavnykh rezhushchikh instrumentov; puti povysheniia stoikosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 172 p.

Machining light rubber surfaces with cutting tools. A. A. Sukhoparov. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:21 D '52.

CYCLOÖCTATETRAENE

Polymerization of cyclooctatetraene. S. N. Ushakov, O. F. Solomon. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:959-964 S '54.

CYCLOPROPANE

Interaction of cyclopropane hydrocarbons with salts of mercury oxide. Mercury organic compounds obtained from 1, 1, 2-trimethylcyclopropane. R. IA. Levina, V. N. Kostin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1027-1030 Ag '54.

CYCLOTRON

"Cyclotron." M. Livingston, M. Roze, M. Namias. Reviewed by A. A. Vorob'ev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:92-93 Ja '49.

CYSTS

Case of association testicular seminoma with cystic degeneration of the kidney. O. I. Sokolova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:76-77 Jl-S '54.

Epithelial cysts of the esophagus. E. N. Vantsian. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:76-79 Jl-Ag '54.

CZECH TALES see Tales, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HUNTING

In the forests of Czechoslovakia. Josef Novotnyi. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:40 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—UKRAINIANS

Evseev, I.F. [National committees of the Transcarpathian Ukraine were organs of government; 1944-1945] Narodnye Komitety Zakarpatskoi Ukrainy - organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti; 1944-1945. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p.

DAGHESTAN—SHEEP BREEDING

Artificial insemination of sheep in Daghestan. V. A. Morozov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:105-109 S '54.

DAIRY PLANTS

Causes for the construction lag in the Kursk trust. S. Zamaraev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:9-10 '54.

Raise the level of construction supervision. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:1-3 '54.

DAIRY PRODUCTS—MARKETING

Seleznev, M.A. [Trade in milk and dairy products] Torgovlia molokom i molochnymi tovarami. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 85 p.

DAIRYING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Brief news. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:47 '54.

Great strength of the collective farm system. A. I. Evdokimova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:17-18 S '54.

Improve daily the technical and economic indexes of the industry. V. Kostygov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:4-8 '54.

New system of organizing work on the livestock farm. A. Liapustin, S. Levera, K. Kharchenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:69-72 O '54.

On a dairy farm. B. M. Viktorov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10: 47 O '54.

Our farm. Elizaveta Vashukova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10: 13 O '54.

Our practices in dairy cattle husbandry. E. IA. Vashukova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:21-24 S '54.

Problems of increasing the productivity of labor. D. Fainbrun. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:16-18 '54.

Unrealistic plans and rerouted shipments. B. Doroshenko, A. Popenia. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:18-19 '54.

Use of the two-shift day in the dairy section of the "Voskhod" Collective Farm of Yaroslavl Province. L. Tiurem nova, F. Gerasimov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:73-77 O '54.

DAIRYING—ACCOUNTING

Reduction of bookkeeping and accounting forms. M. Polovtsev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:19-21 '54.

DAIRYING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Krupin, G.V. [Mechanical equipment for enterprises of the dairy industry] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie predpriiatii molochnoi promyshlennosti. Pod red. G.A. Kuka i P.B.Dolzhanova. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 594 p.

Apparatus for preparing the kefir starter and for the culture of kefir microorganisms. I. Mikhailus'. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:43-44 '54.

Defects of a useful book ("Assembly and repair of equipment of dairying enterprises." A. A. Lapshin, P. V. Vasil'ev. Reviewed by P. Shuvaev). Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:46-47 '54.

How to remove milk stone. D. Volotovskii. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:45 '54.

DAIRYING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

Remarks on the discussion of milk processing in the book "Technology of processing fats." N. N. Lipatov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:32-33 '54.

DAIRYING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

DALI-DAG MOUNTAIN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Contact metasomatic changes in the aureole of the Dali-Dag intrusion (Azerbaijan). M. A. Kashkai, A. I. Mamedov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:104-118 S-O '54.

DAMS

Dronov, A. A. [Highway bridges and culverts with water gates] Shliuznye mosty i truby na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 138 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Hydrodynamics of a dam with two channels of unequal length. P. F. Fil'chakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:92-109 '50.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

Martynov, I. [The Piatnitskii Russian national folk chorus] Gosudarstvennyi russkii narodnyi khor imeni Pitanitskogo. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 134 p.

DATURA

Gerasimenko, I. I. [Indian datura (D. innoxia Mill.)] Durman indeiskii. Pod red. N. IA. Itskova i A. D. Turovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 77 p.

DAVYDOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH

Zlatogorov, M. [Sons of the factory] Syny zavoda. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 39 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

DEATH

Causes of death in lymphogranulomatosis. L. V. Funshtein. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:78-79 Jl-S '54.

The mystery of death. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:1-3 D '53.

"Pathophysiology and therapy of agony and of clinical death." V. A. Negovskii. Reviewed by P. A. Kupriianov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:87 Jl-Ag '54.

DECALCOMANIA

Vorob'ev, B.A. [Transfer pictures (decalcomania)] Perevodnye izobrazheniia (dekal'komaniia). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1952. 106 p.

DEER, FOSSIL see subdivision under Moldavia

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under Asia; Germany, Western

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Poor exposition of an important subject ("Deficiency diseases of farm animals and poultry." A. M. Kolesov. Reviewed by A. I. Kotlov). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:114-116 S '54.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN POULTRY

Riboflavin doses for white Leghorn chicks. V. N. Kitaev, N. A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:153-158 '53.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Device for solving the equation of ellipsoidal deformation (ellipsometer). V. G. Pustynnikov. Inzh. sbor. no. 19: 161-166 '54.

Dynamic stability of the deformation of a bar in excentric compression and straight bending. V. A. Sobolev. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:65-72 '54.

Effect of deformation speed on the resistance to extension. V. V. Sinel'nikov. Trudy MIIT no. 76:5-16 '52.

Normal and tangential stress in the straight bending of beams beyond the limit of resiliency, and the analogy of the task of bending plates. A. A. Il'iushin. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:3-12 '54.

On small deformations and spatial stability of curved rods and arches. IA. A. Pratusevich. Trudy MIIT no. 76:42-71 '52.

Problem of the effect of dynamic lines of the bending moment and the transverse force in girders. V. A. Kiselev. Trudy MIIT no. 76:108-122 '52.

DEHYDROGENASES

Variation of succinic dehydrogenase and lipase activity in rabbit organs in various stages of development of fat dystrophy and during therapy with various drugs. L. A. Martynov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:30-32 Jl-Ag '54.

DEHYDROGENATION

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of n-butane. G. D. Liubarskii, S. K. Meriliainen, S. IA. Pshezhetskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1272-1279 Jl '54.

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of n-butylene. N. A. Shcheglova. S. IA. Pshezhetskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1280-1285 Jl '54.

DEMOCRACY

For true democracy. G. Feisullin. Azat vatan no. 4:1-3 Je '52.

DENISOV, N.

On N. G. Denisov's article "Propagation of electromagnetic signals in ionized gases." P. L. Kuznetsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:368 Mr '53.

DEPORTATION see Expulsion

DERMATOMYCOSIS

Kashkin, P. N. [Dermatomycosis (etiology, laboratory diagnosis and epidemiology); handbook for doctors] Dermatomikozy (etiologiia, laboratornaia diagnostika i epidemiologiia); rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 275 p.

DERRICKS see Cranes, derricks, etc.

DEUTERIUM—SPECTRA

Spectroscopic proof of the presence of deuterium on the sun. A. B. Severnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:789-792 Ag '54.

DEUTERONS

Photofission of deuteron by high energy gamma radiation. A. M. Korolev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:188-190 Ag '53.

DIABETES

Conditioned reaction to hypoglycemic effect of insulin in experimental diabetes. S. M. Leites, G. T. Pavlov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:234-244 Mr-Ap '54.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC

Basic problems and urgent tasks in clinical roentgenodiagnosis of primary pulmonary cancer. S. A. Reinberg. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:3-10 Jl-Ag '54.

Certain problems in roentgenodiagnosis of pulmonary cancer. IU. N. Sokolov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:11-20 Jl-Ag '54.

Data on the problem of errors in roentgenologic diagnosis of pulmonary cancer. I. A. Shekhter, B. I. Brium, E. S. Lushnikov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:26-31 Jl-Ag '54.

Roentgenologic procedure in suspected pulmonary cancer. I. L. Tager. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:21-26 Jl-Ag '54.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Syllabus for a course on dialectical and historical materialism for higher learned institutions] Programma kursa dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 35 p.

Concerning the book "Dialectical materialism." A. P. Kazakov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:207-210 Je '54.

DIAMAGNETISM

The Dorfman diamagnetic resonance effect. S. A. Al'tshuler, B. M. Kozyren, S. G. Salikhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:503-504 Ap '53.

DIAPHRAGM—SURGERY

Anatomical principles in plastic surgery with the diaphragm. T. A. Suvorova. Khirurgiia no. 7:54-61 Jl '54.

DIARIES

A pupil's diary. S. Molokov, A. Rudenko. Nar. obr. no. 10:59-63 O '54.

DIATHERMY

Liver diathermy as a method of treating mercurialism. A. A. Kevork'ian, G. I. Patushinskii, G. N. Cherepanova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:136-140 '54.

DIE CASTING

Bezgachev, L. A. [Operation of die-casting machines] Eksploatatsiia mashin lit'ia pod davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 86 p.

DIELECTRICS

Absolute measurement technique for dielectric constants by means of Lekher's quarter-wave system. V. M. Fedorov, I. V. Zhilenkov, A. N. Efremov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:466-469 Ap '53.

Calculating dielectric penetration of impregnated paper. V. T. Renne. Elektrichestvo no. 1:57-58 Ja '49.

Dielectric penetrability of the plasma subjected to a stationary magnetic field. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. eksp. teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:180-188 Ag '54.

Electric moments of polar gases and liquids. IU. M. Volokobinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:813-816 Ag '54.

Existence of large dielectric constants in semiconductors. A. A. Galkin, M. I. Kaganov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:761-763 D '53.

Investigation of the effect of prolonged exposure to electric current on the dielectric penetrability of barium titanate. F. S. Zavel'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:479-484 O '53.

Present-day state of the physics of dielectrics. B. M. Vul. Elektrichestvo no. 1:3-12 Ja '49.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)

Noskov, B.A. [Manufacture of cast drop-forging dies] Proizvodstvo litykh molotovykh shtampov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 97 p.

DIESEL ENGINES

Avrunin, A. G. [The D50 series locomotives and marine engines] Teplovoznye i sudovye dvigateli D50; konstruktsiia, ekspluatatsiia, razborka, sborka i regulirovka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 269 p.

DIESEL ENGINES—STARTING DEVICES

Device for faster starting of diesel engines. E. Dovlatbegov. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 21:4-6 N '54.

DIESEL FUELS

Calculation of fuel vaporization. D. N. Vyrubov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 25:20-34 '54.

Effect of fuel vaporizability on the performance of compression ignition engines. N. I. Kostygov, O. B. Leonov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 25:55-65 '54.

Investigation of Diesel fuel vaporizability. O. B. Leonov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 25:35-54 '54.

DIET

Selection of diet and the biological method for the determination of vitamin B_6. G. I. IUrtaev. Trudy VNIVI 4:144-151 '53.

Vitamin A deficient diet. R. S. Smilianskaia, K. Z. Tul'chinskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:152-153 '53.

DIET IN DISEASE

Marshak, M.S. [Dining rooms for therapeutic diets] Stolovaia lechebnogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 135 p.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Šansone, G. [Ordinary differential equations] Obyknovennye differentsial'nye uravneniia. Perevod s ital'ianskogo N.IA. Vilenkina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1954. 415 p.

Certain differential equations with random functions. I. I. Gikhman. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:45-69 '50.

Certain problems in the qualitative theory of differential equations. V. V. Nemytskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3: 39-56 '54.

Constant dependence of the solution for the Cauchy problem in respect to initial conditions. A. D. Myshkis, U. K. Grinfel'd. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:171-174 '54.

Differential equations in Hilbert space. IU. L. Daletskii, S. G. Krein. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:71-91 '50.

Equations of the type $y''=R(y',y,x)y''^2$ with stationary critical points. D. F. Verkholomov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:84-93 '50.

Principle of averaging for differential equations in Hilbert space. F. S. Los'. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:87-92 '50.

Study of vibrations in nonlinear systems with several degrees of freedom and slowly changing parameters. IU. A. Mitropol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 2:85-98 '49.

Theory of differential equations of stochastic processes. I. I. Gikhman. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:37-63 '50.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

General solution in the finite form for linear differential equations. K. IA. Laysheva. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 3: 81-100 '49.

Generalization of the basic formula for the symbolic method. I. Z. Shtokalo. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 3:51-59 '49.

Separation theorem for a system of linear differential equations. N. IA. Liashchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:965-967 Ag '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Extension of the method of characteristic to simultaneous equations with partial derivatives of the first order. I. S. Arzhanykh. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:119-125 '54.

Lines and two-dimensional surfaces along which the solution for the wave equation may be discontinuous. I. G. Petrovskii, L. A. Chudov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:175-180 '54.

One method for the integration of differential equations with partial derivatives of the first order. I. S. Arzhanykh. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:115-118 '54.

Solution of the Cauchy problem for certain types of systems of partial linear equations. V. M. Borok. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:949-952 Ag '54.

DIFFUSION

Diffusion theory of solute atoms in rearranging alloys. M. A. Krivoglaz, A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:409-418 Ap '53.

Diffusion theory of solute atoms in rearranging alloys. Part 2. M. A. Krivoglaz, A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:673-680 Je '53.

Theory of chain reactions in the claculation of diffusions of active centers. N. S. Akulov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:494-500 Ap '54.

DIGESTIVE FERMENTS

Activity of digestive gland ferments in lead intoxications. I. V. Pavlova, E. A. Mumzhu. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31: 98-102 '54.

DILATOMETRY

Dilatometry of the ζ-phase in the system iron - silicon. P. V. Gel'd, N. N. Serebrennikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:827-830 Ag '54.

DINOSAURIA see subdivision under Gobi

DIPHTHERIA

Rybkina, N. M. [How to protect a child from diphtheria] Kak uberech' rebenka ot zabolevaniia difteriei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 19 p.

DIPHTHERIA (Continued)
Diphtheria of the mucous membranes of the tongue, mouth, and lips. A. F. Podlevskii. Pediatriia no. 4:81-82 Jl-Ag '54.

DIPHTHERIA—PREVENTION
Classification of diphtherial bacteria carriage and effectiveness of its control. A. I. Titova. Pediatriia no. 4: 50-53 Jl-Ag '54.
Inhalation of penicillin, streptomycin, and novocaine solution aerosols in the treatment of resistant diphtherial bacteria carriers. V. N. Nikiforov. Pediatriia no. 4: 53-54 Jl-Ag '54.
Penicillin irrigation of the nasopharynx in control of diphtheria carriage in children. K. L. Shkafova. Pediatriia no. 4:55-57 Jl-Ag '54.

DISABLED VETERANS
Sponsorship. V. Aleksandrovich. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:10-11 Je '53.

DISARMAMENT
Kudriavtsev, D.I. [The struggle of the U.S.S.R. for disarmament] Bor'ba SSSR za razoruzhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p.

DISASTER RELIEF see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES, HEREDITARY see Heredity of disease

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISPLACED PERSONS
From the Executive Board to all ROOVA branches and members. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:7 S '54.

DISTILLATION
Calculation of processes of the rectification of binary systems in columns with poured packing, with the aid of the diagram: number of trays - concentration. I. N. Bushmakin, R. V. Lyzlova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1006-1010 S '54.
Production of highest degree purity alcohol by means of decelerated distillation. K. IU. Blomerius. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:32-34 '54.
Production of highest degree purity alcohol by periodic-action rectifiers. G. P. Tolstoi. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:34-35 '54.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Experience of removing fusel oil from a liquor distilling apparatus. B. S. Gorbunov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:40-41 '54.
Single faucet mash sampler. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:42-43 '54.
Work practice of small capacity plants with an improved heat engineering installation. IU. M. Vinokur. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:27-29 '54.

DISTILLING INDUSTRY
"Diagrams of continuous distillation and problems of the technology of alcohol production." Trudy Kievskogo filiala VNIISP, vyp I. Reviewed by G. I. Fertman. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:45 '54.
Problems of labor productivity planning and accounting in liquor plants. I. I. Rizberg. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:20-22 '54.
Quality improvement of liqueur and vodka production. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:1-2 '54.
Questions and answers. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:47-48 '54.

DISTILLING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
New wholesale prices and their effect on the profitableness of an enterprise, and the cost of production. V. G. Pykhov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:19-20 '54.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS
Conditioned reflex modification of diuresis in a dog with transplanted kidney. A. A. Lebedev, L. V. Sevast'ianova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:441-444 Jl-Ag '54.
Method of automatic registration of diuresis in completely isolated animals. N. V. Ermakov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:501-503 Jl-Ag '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—AFFORESTATION
Afforestation of the Dnieper region deserts. V. Minkevich. Vokrug sveta no. 10:12 O '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Characteristics of the Dnieper-Donets lowland members and the Donets fold structures. B. P. Sterlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:891-893 Ag '54.

DOCKS see subdivision under Warnemünde, Germany

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
Legal advice. D. A. Lipshits. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:19 Je '47.

DON VALLEY—INSCRIPTIONS, TURKISH (OLD)
Inscriptions on flasks of the Novocherkassk Museum and on stones of the ancient town site of Mayatskoye. M. I. Artamonov. Sov. arkheol. 19:263-268 '54.
Report on methods of reading "runic" inscriptions found along the Don. A. M. Shcherbak. Sov. arkheol. 19:269-282 '54.

DON VALLEY—SCYTHIANS
"Scythians on the middle Don." A. F. Shokov. Reviewed by A. N. Moskalenko. Sov. arkheol. 19:344-347 '54.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY
Properties of coals of the Donets Basin. IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:21-35 S-O '54.

DONETS BASIN—STATE FARMS
Progressive state farm of the Donets Basin. P. S. Berezhnoi. Sad i og. no. 10:42-45 O '54.

DONETS RIDGE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Some peculiarities in the formation of the Donets Ridge. D. M. Konenkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:68-72 S-O '54.

DONETS VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Characteristics of the Dnieper-Donets lowland members and the Donets fold structures. B. P. Sterlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:891-893 Ag '54.

DONETSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH
Announcement. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:suppl. Je '54.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881
Criticizing the critics. Gr. Zabezhinskii. Grani no. 21:137-156 '54.

DRAINAGE
Zlatkin, M. A. [Drainage of excessively humid mineral lands in non-chernozem regions] Ososhenie mineral'nykh izbytochno uvlazhnennykh zemel' v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p.

DRAWING
Graduate students. K. Fanov. Smena 31 no. 17:17 S '54.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Shkundin, B.M. [Hydraulic earthwork equipment] Oborudovanie dlia gidromekhanizatsii zemlianykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.
Materials for parts of bucket dredges. IU. Aristov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:8-10 S '54.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Twist drill. Znan. sila no. 9:3 of cover S '54.

DRIVERS, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile drivers

DRYING APPARATUS
Ginzburg, A.S. [Drying apparatus for the bread baking industry] Sushil'nye ustanovki khlebopekarnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 195 p.

DUBOSSARY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
First on the Dniester. Il'ia Shutikov. Sov. soiuz no. 10: 14-15 O '54.

DUKHANIN, E. I.
Dukhanin, E. I. [A quarter century at the coal cutter] Chetvert' veka u vrubovoi mashiny. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1951. 185 p.

DUNITE see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

DURALUMIN—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Microscopic observation of the anodic process during electrolytic polishing of duralumin. A. Sh. Valeev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:939-944 S '54.

DUST
Comparative evaluation of the MIOT electroprecipitator (developed by the Moscow Research Institute for the Protection of labor) and Green's sedimentator. A. I. Levina, V. B. Latushkina. Bor'ba s sil. 1:162-166 '53.
EKTM-2 electronic konometer. P. N. Torskii, L. K. Misiunas. Bor'ba s sil. 1:167-175 '53.
Methods and technique of measuring air pollution by means of calculation. P. N. Torskii. Bor'ba s sil. 1:151-161 '53.
Standardization of methods of investigating air pollution. E. V. Khukhrina. Bor'ba s sil. 1:141-150 '53.
Ultramicroscope for the determination of concentrations of submicroscopic dust particles. E. S. Belkin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:176-179 '53.

DUST STORMS
Protect fruit plantings from dust storms. A. S. IAtsyna. Sad i og. no. 10:69-70 O '54.

DVINOV, B.
About an article. R. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:7-9 Ap '53.

DWARF FRUIT TREES
Methods of covering dwarf trees for the winter. A. A. Kaleganov. Sad i og. no. 10:54-58 O '54.

DWELLINGS
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Ivanova, A. D. [Planning and construction of city residential districts] Planirovka i zastroika gorodskikh zhilykh raionov. Pod red. N. P. Severova. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 151 p.

DYES AND DYEING
Use of solute salt. V. F. Borodkin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:38 Ag '54.

DYES AND DYEING—SILK
Use of oleaster gum in silk production. Z. P. Sharova, G. E. Chernina, E. A. Zonova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10: 50-51 O '54.

DYNAMOS
Type SGT synchronous generators. L. S. Lindorf. Energetik 2 no. 10:32-34 O '54.

DYSENTERY
Immunologic reactivity of dysentery in groups of children and its effect on the course of an epidemic. V. A. IAvrumov. Pediatriia no. 4:37-40 Jl-Ag '54.
Modifications in the mucous membrane of the distal portion of the intestine in bacillary dysentery. N. S. Polianskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:26-31 Ag '54.
Pathogenesis of hypertoxic forms of dysentery. L. O. Vishnevetskaia. Pediatriia no. 4:20-24 Jl-Ag '54.
Some problems in the pathogenesis of dysentery in infants. I. S. Dergachev. Pediatriia no. 4:14-20 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of the clinical aspects of dysentery in children. A. A. Verzhkhovskaia. Pediatriia no. 4:26-29 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of biomycin in acute dysentery in infants. R. A. Tiurkian. Pediatriia no. 4:33-37 Jl-Ag '54.

DYSENTERY—DIAGNOSIS
"Rectoromanoscopy in dysentery." M. N. Pistsova, M. A. Verisova. Reviewed by K. V. Bunin. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:92-93 Ag '54.

DYSENTERY—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Effectiveness of immunization against dysentery in school children. B. L. Kal'manovich, N. F. Bliumel', B. I. Girshik, B. I. Irtlach. Pediatriia no. 4:30-32 Jl-Ag '54.

DZHALAL-ABAD—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Kadyrov, V. [The Dzhalal-Abad health resort] Kurort Dzhalal-Abad. Frunze, Izd-vo KirFAN SSSR, 1950. 23 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia "Kurortnye resursy Kirgizskoi SSR," no. 2)

DZHAPARIDZE, P. N.
Remarks of N. N. Postnikov, F. N. Tavadze, and P. N. Dzhaparidze concerning the article "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes. M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:995-999 S '54.

EARTH
The universe in legends and in reality. M. Astrov. Znan. sila no. 9:1-5 S '54.

EARTH—AGE
How old is the earth? V. I. Baranov. Vokrug sveta no. 9: 8-9 S '54.

EARTHS, RARE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Paramagnetic lattice relaxation time of hydrated salts of rare earth elements. S. A. Al'tshuler. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:681-690 Je '53.

EARTHWORK
Kholin, N.D. [Hydromechanics in contemporary construction] Gidromekhanizatsiia v sovremennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 44 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EASTER
Easter greetings Metropolitan Vladimir. TSer. vest. no. 3:2-3 Ap-My '54.
The Easter holiday. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:3-4 Ap '53.
Easter in Russia. IUrii Miroliubov. Rus. put' no. 48/49: 8-9 Ap '54.

EASTER ISLAND—PETROGLYPHS
"Progeny of Maklai." I. Rakhtanov. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9:62 S '54.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECLIPSES, LUNAR
Ter-Oganezov, V. [Solar and lunar eclipses] Solnechnye i lunnye zatmeniia. Izd. 3., dop., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 124 p.
To the editor of "Astronomicheskii zhurnal." S. M. Kozik. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:486 S-O '54.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
Mikhailov, A.A., ed. [Solar eclipses and observations; on the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954] Solnechnye zatmeniia i ikh nabliudenie; k solnechnomu zatmeniiu 30 iiunia 1954. g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 223 p.
Ter-Oganezov, V. [Solar and lunar eclipses] Solnechnye i lunnye zatmeniia. Izd. 3., dop., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 124 p.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1952
Radiometry of the solar corona (observations of the total solar eclipse of February 25, 1952). M. S. Zel'tser. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 16:9-57 '54.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kuczynski, Jurgen. [Essays in the history of world economics. Translated from the German by I.A.Basova] Ocherki po istorii mirovogo khoziaistva. Perevod s nemetskogo I.A.Basovoi. Predisl. A.V.Morozova. Pod obshchei red. G.S.Sogomoniana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 188 p.

ECONOMICS

Ostrovitianov, K. [On the subject matter of political economy] O predmete politicheskoi ekonomii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p.

Textbook of "Political economics." [Review.] Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.10:59-63 O '54.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Use recent data in teaching the political economy of capitalism. M. S. Dragilev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.10:21-31 O '54.

ECUADOR—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

Ecuador: Tenth National Congress of the University Students' Federation. Jorje Arellano. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:22 F '54.

EDEMA

Electrophoretic studies of blood proteins and exudates in experimental edema in dogs. I. I. Islamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1089-1092 Ag '54.

EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under China; Germany, Western; Kirov Province; Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District; Rumania)

At workbench and desk. Aleksandr Rekemchuk. Smena 31 no.17:2-3 S '54.

Basic tasks in academic work and training in schools for the 1954/55 school year. I. Kairov. Nar. obr. no. 9: 3-23 S '54.

Conference of ministers of education of the autonomous republics, and superintendents of territory, province, and city departments of public education. Nar. obr. no. 9:73-76 S '54.

Figures and facts. Nar. obr. no. 8:76-80 Ag '54.

Figures and facts. Nar. obr. no. 9:73-78 S '54.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—PERSONNEL SERVICE see Personnel service in education

EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY

The petit bourgeois "Theory of free expression" in Russian preschool education. I. V. Chuvashev. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:27-36 N '54.

EDUCATION, HIGHER

(see also subdivision under Poland; Soviet Central Asia)

[Bulletin of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R.] Biulleten' Ministerstva vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR nos. 12 '48, 1-2, 4-12 '49.

In the Ministry of Higher Education. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.10:54 O '54.

Profound knowledge of philosophy is a requisite for graduate students. V. I. Gazenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.10:16-18 O '54.

Results of planning students' independent work. A. IA. Grigorian. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.10:45-49 O '54.

Towards new achievements in schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.10:1-5 O '54.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Preschool education problems in the newspapers. V. A. Bulgakov. Doshk. vosp. 27 no.11:43-47 N '54.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—HISTORY

The petit bourgeois "Theory of free expression" in Russian preschool education. I. V. Chuvashev. Doshk. vosp. 27 no.11:27-36 N '54.

EDUCATION, SECONDARY

From extracurricular work practice. L. Redelin. Nar. obr. no. 8:56-61 Ag '54.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under United States)

Editorial: More attention to training work. Nar. obr. no. 8:3-9 Ag '54.

In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar. obr. no. 8:76-78 Ag '54.

Nationalist training (continuation). M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no.114:7-8 S '54.

Woman's page. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:17 O '52.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Ligskii, IU.D. [Method and practical applications of microelements in work norms] Metodika i praktika primeneniia mikroelementnykh normativov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1952. 201 p.

EFIMOV, A. I.

"The language of Saltykov-Shchedrin's satire." A. I. Efimov. Reviewed by V. Khokhlacheva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:81-83 S-O '54.

EFREMOV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1902-1953

In memoriam Aleksandr Petrovich Efremov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:95 Jl-Ag '54.

EGGPLANT

Phasic development and growth characteristics of pepper and eggplant. A. S. Kurzhilin, M. A. Ervald. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:28-34 Jl-Ag '54.

EGLANTINE

Mountain ash and eglantine berries as material for wine making [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:170-181 '47.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Eigenfunction expansion of the function $\Delta u + \{\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, \ldots x_m)\} u = 0$. B. M. Levitan. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:961-964 Ag '54.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, 1890-

Greetings from the Synod of Bishops to Mr Dwight Eisenhower, President of the United States. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:4 D '53.

President Eisenhower. S. K. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:7-8 Ja-F '53.

EISLEBEN, GERMANY—HISTORY

The Mansfeld lands. L. Bezymenskii. Vokrug sveta no.10:29-32 O '54.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Application of boundary value problems of the theory of functions to the solution of the third problem in the plane theory of elasticity for an infinite plane with triangular and rectilineal polygonal holes. G. N. Polozhii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:115-124 '50.

Calculation of pipes with arbitrary cross section. R. L. Malkina. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:141-148 '54.

Stability of a closed, double-layer conical shell under action of uniform normal pressure. E. I. Grigoliuk. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:73-82 '54.

ELASTIC SOLIDS

Thermodynamic theory of the deformation of highly elastic materials. G. M. Bartenev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:225-234 Ag '53.

ELASTICITY

Petrashen', G. I. [Propagation of elastic waves in stratified isotropic media divided by parallel planes] Rasprostranenie uprugikh voln v sloisto-izotropnykh sredakh, razdelennykh parallel'nymi ploskostiami. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina Universiteta imeni A. A. Zhdanova, 1952. 187 p. (Universitet. Uchenye zapiski, no. 162. Dinamicheskie zadachi teorii uprugosti, pt. 2)

Sommerfeld, A. [Mechanics of deformable bodies. Translated from the German] Mekhanika deformiruemykh sred. Perevod s nemetskogo E. M. Lifshitsa. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 486 p.

Treloar, L. [The physics of rubber elasticity] Fizika uprugosti kauchuka. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. E. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.

Certain elasto-plastic problems with linear strengthening. G. N. Savin, O. S. Parasiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 1: 60-69 '50.

Effect of an elastic ring soldered into a curvilinear hole, upon the uniform stress of a plane field. M. P. Sheremet'ev. Urk. mat. zhur. [1] no. 3:68-80 '49.

On an approximate method of determining critical forces for elastic systems. A. A. Petropavlovskii. Trudy MIIT no. 76:72-79 '52.

Solution of some problems in the plane theory of elasticity for a region with angular points. G. N. Polozhii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 4:16-41 '49.

ELBRUS, MOUNT

"Elbrus in our time." V. Kudinov. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9:60 S '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Kharizomenov, I. V. [Electric equipment for metal-cutting machines] Elektricheskoe oborudovanie metallorezhushchikh stankov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 309 p.

Kitaenko, G. I., ed. [Handbook for electricians] Spravochnik elektromontazhnika. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 584 p.

Zalesskii, A. M., ed. [Construction of high-voltage equipment; collection of articles] Vysokovol'tnoe apparatostroenie; sbornik statei. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 303 p.

ELECTRIC ARC

Extinguishing an arc with air. N. N. Linnichenko. Elektrichestvo no. 1:78-80 Ja '49.

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING

Locating cable drainage caused by rupture of all three cable cores and their grounding in the same spot with the aid of the loop method. G. A. TSurinov. Energetik 2 no.10:19-20 O '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Akopian, A. A. [Destruction of oil circuit breakers on switching off high tension open transmission lines] Razrushenie maslianykh vykliuchatelei pri vykliuchenii kholostykh linii elektroperedachi vysokogo napriazheniia. [n.p.] Gosenergoizdat. 20 p.

Drives for high-voltage circuit breakers produced by the plant of the Ministry of Electrical Industry. Energetik 2 no.10:38-40 O '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Zhdanov, P. S. [On the criteria of steady-state stability of electrical systems] O kriteriiakh staticheskoi ustoichivosti elektricheskikh sistem. [Moskva] Gosenergoizdat [1949?] 20 p. (Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po bol'shim elektricheskim setiam. XII sessiia. Parizh, 1948)

Characteristics of modelling electrical processes described by vector wave and telegraph equations. N. I. Shtein. Elektrichestvo no. 11:58-63 N '54.

Frequency division in a simple steel circuit. S. S. Shur. Elektrichestvo no. 11:52-57 N '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Characteristics of the electric conductivity of glass. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:264 Ag '54.

Electric conductivity of metals taking into account the electron interaction; a case of Bose spectrum. S. V. Vonsovskii, B. V. Paduchev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:571-583 N '53.

Instability of the electric conductivity of selenium. R. IU. Kaden. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:714-720 Je '53.

Investigation of longlasting glass polarization processes in the temperature range up to 70°C. M. S. Kosman, P. T. Paraniuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:721-729 Je '53.

On the theory of electric conductivity of semiconductors. S. V. Vonsovskii, V. S. Galishev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:584-595 N '53.

Superconductivity breakdown in thin foils in magnetic fields. A. V. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:195-207 Ag '54.

Thallium isotopic shift in the transition temperature near the superconductive state. N. E. Alekseevskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:240-241 F '53.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Drozdov, N. G., ed. [Materials used in electrical engineering] Elektromaterialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 399 p.

Experimental investigation of thermal noises in certain conductors. V. S. Troitskii, A. G. Liubina, A. V. Zolotov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:455-462 O '54.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

"Electrical control equipment." V. A. Bulgakov. Reviewed by A. IA. Builov, V. I. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:89-91 Ja '49.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Selecting copper oxide rectifiers for frequency converters. N. V. Akchibash. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:10-11 S '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Pre-disruptive currents in liquids. I. E. Balygin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:738-744 D '53.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Neiman, L. P. [Theoretical principles of electric engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektrotekhniki. Izd. 4-e, perer. V trekh chastiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pt. 2. [Theory of alternating current circuits] Teoriia tsepei peremennogo toka. 1954. 416 p.

Pt. 3. [Theory of the electromagnetic field] Teoriia elektromagnitnogo polia. 1954. 247 p.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Low-frequency oscillation near the positive plate of glow discharges. M. E. Gertsenshtein, V. V. Potemkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:643-651 Je '53.

Time of the discharge formation in the air in non-homogeneous electric fields. I. E. Balygin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:562-570 My '53.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Concentration of metastable atoms near the positive discharge plate at low pressures. IU. M. Kagan, V. I. Perel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:319-325 Mr '53.

Density and temperature of gases in spark discharges. G. G. Dolgov, S. L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:691-700 Je '53.

Dielectric penetrability of the plasma subjected to a stationary magnetic field. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:180-188 Ag '54.

Effect of elastic collisions of electrons with molecules on longitudinal electric waves in plasma. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:652-658 Je '53.

Elementary processes in the spark discharge channel. S. L. Mandel'shtam, N. K. Sukhodrev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:701-707 Je '53.

Excitation spectra of the electron plasma in the periodic ion field. P. S. Zyrianov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:441-447 O '53.

Laminated high-frequency discharge in rare gases. A. A. Zaitsev, Kh. A. Dzherpetov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:516-528 My '53.

Physics of electric discharges in gases and in a high vacuum. N. A. Kaptsov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:17-32 Ja '49.

Transition processes in plane-bound plasme. R. L. Stratonovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:269-278 Mr '53.

Transverse oscillation of the electron plasma in a permanent magnetic field. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:445-452 Ap '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Fedorov, A. A., ed. [Reference book for the electrician in industrial plants] Spravochnik elektrika promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 1040 p.

Popov, V. S. [Electrical engineering] Elektrotekhnika. Izd. 3., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 528 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Konstantinov, V.I. [Collected problems in theoretical electrical engineering] Sbornik zadach po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhnike. Pod obshchei red. N.N. Mansurova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 176 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po proizvodstvu elektromontazhnykh rabot. [Instructions and regulations on safety measures applied to electric installation work] Instruktivnye ukazaniia po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve elektromontazhnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 67 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Laboratory work in electrical engineering. G. Poliakov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:19-22 S '54.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

"Calculating complicated filters." Translated from German by I. N. Kiknadze. Reviewed by L. Z. Rusakov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:91-92 Ja '49.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Sokolov, A.N. [Rapid smelting of steel in electric arc furnaces] Skorostnye plavki stali v dugovykh elektropechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 174 p.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Electric tank for heating cable insulation compounds. V. S. Zaitsev. Energetik 2 no. 10:21-22 O '54.

New materials on A. N. Lodygin's work. V. N. Goloushkin. Elektrichestvo no. 11:88-90 N '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Drozdov, N.G., ed. [Materials used in electrical engineering] Elektromaterialovedenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 399 p.

All-Union scientific-technical session on electric insulation. B. M. Tareev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:85-86 Ja '49.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING

Testing insulators of a high voltage line. E. V. Kalinin. Elektrichestvo no. 11:91-92 N '54.

ELECTRIC LABORATORIES

Systematizing and simplifying technical documentation in electrotechnical laboratories of industrial enterprises. A. A. Chervonenkov. Energetik 2 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Calculating the capacity of architectural lighting installations. M. M. Epaneshnikov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:68-72 N '54.

New materials on A. N. Lodygin's work. V. N. Goloushkin. Elektrichestvo no. 11:88-90 N '54.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, INCANDESCENT

Method of determining the lighting characteristics of incandescent lamps depending upon voltage. A. A. Vol'kenshtein. Elektrichestvo no. 11:73-76 N '54.

ELECTRIC LINES

New remote protection of an electric transmission line. IU. A. Gaevenko. Elektrichestvo no. 11:16-22 N '54.

New trends of high frequency protection of an electric transmission line. V. L. Fabrikant, IA. M. Smorodinskii, I. N. Popov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:23-31 N '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—MODELS

Characteristics of modelling electrical processes described by vector wave and telegraph equations. N. I. Shtein. Elektrichestvo no. 11:58-63 N '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

All-Union Scientific-technical session on problems of electrical power equipment for rural electrification. D.R. Elektrichestvo no. 1:84-85 Ja '49.

Increasing the operating dependability of the electrical equipment of a metallurgical enterprise. V. I. Petrikeev, E. A. Burlo. Elektrichestvo no. 11:39-44 N '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—REPAIRING

Kovarskii, E.M. [Electric machinery repair] Remont elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 240 p.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Remarks on M. F. Malikov's article "Introduction of absolute electric and magnetic units in the U.S.S.R." and P. L. Kalantarov's article "Systems of units for the measurement of electric and magnetic quantities." Elektrichestvo no. 1:59-72 Ja '49.

ELECTRIC METERS

Aiding the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks." Chapter 31. Electric measuring instruments. G. P. Minin. Energetik 2 no. 10:34-37 O '54.

In defense of a vibratory frequency meter. IU. M. El'kind. Elektrichestvo no. 11:90-91 N '54.

ELECTRIC MOMENTS

Electric moments of polar gases and liquids. IU. M. Volokobinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:813-816 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING-CURRENT

On the increase of current consumption during the idle run of alternating current motors after repairs. N. M. Slonim. Energetik 2 no. 10:38 O '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Running off of electric induction motors during a short circuit in the network. V. S. Mogil'nikov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:44-49 N '54.

New method of setting-up the efficiency coefficients of induction motors. N. I. Konovalov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:55-56 Ja '49.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Basic problems of relay protection in automatization. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:3-10 N '54.

Conference in the Trust for the Planning and investigation of Thermal and Electric Power Plants, Networks, and Substations. S. Gershkovich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:34-36 O '54.

On direct current transmission. IA. M. Chervonenkis. Elektrichestvo no. 11:92-94 N '54.

Reducing losses in electric power networks. A. M. Rytslin. Energetik 2 no. 10:1-4 O '54.

Problems concerning the mechanization of remote control of electric power systems. E. D. Zeilidzon. Elektrichestvo no. 11:11-15 N '54.

Technical and economic calculation methods for urban cable networks. V. A. Kozlov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:31-38 N '54.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Prepare electric power plants for fall and wintertime operation. V. Filippov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:5-6 '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Alektorov, V.A. [Electric power plants, substations and electric power lines in lumbering] Elektrostantsii, podstantsii i elektroseti na lesorazrabotkakh. Pod red. M.F. Poiarkova. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 632 p.

Vul'fson, B.I. [Power evaluation of heat flow in power plants] Energeticheskaia otsenka teplovykh potokov v energoustanovkakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 150 p.

Activities of the Technical Administration of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. Elektrichestvo no. 11:95-96 N '54.

Basic problems of relay protection in automatization. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:3-10 N '54.

Conference in the Trust for the Planning and Investigation of Thermal and Electric Power Plants, Networks, and Substations. S. Gershkovich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:34-36 O '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CARS

Compartments for general cleaning and maintenance of the Moscow subway's cars. V. E. Kozyrev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:33-36 S '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

Prontarskii, A.F. [Equipment used in automatic electric traction substations] Elementy avtomatizatsii tiagovykh podstantsii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 171 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 68)

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Action of a selective device with a minimal voltage located at the receiving end of a line with one-sided feed at single-phase cut-off and automatic reclosing. A. B. Chernin. Elektrichestvo no. 1:49-51 Ja '49.

New remote protection of an electric transmission line. IU. A. Gaevenko. Elektrichestvo no. 11:16-22 N '54.

"Present-day relay protection." G. I. Atabekov, A. M. Fedoseev. Reviewed by N. V. Chernobrovov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:88-89 Ja '49.

ELECTRIC RESONASTORS

Plonskii, A.F. [Quartz resonators] Kvartsevye rezonatory. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 94 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka)

ELECTRIC SPARK

Density and temperature of gases in spark discharges. G. G. Dolgov, S. L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:691-700 Je '53.

Elementary processes in the spark discharge channel. S. L. Mandel'shtam, N. K. Sukhodrev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:701-707 Je '53.

Pre-disruptive currents in liquids. I. E. Balygin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:738-744 D '53.

Study of long spark leader velocity. I. S. Stekol'nikov, M. A. Bagirov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:189-194 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC SPARK—SPECTRA

Photoelectric investigation of the spectra of spark discharge channels. L. A. Vainshtein, A. M. Leontovich, L. P. Maliavkin, S. L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:326-338 Mr '53.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Organizing and mechanizing the work of repairing secondary commutation. I. G. Voeikov. Energetik 2 no. 10:17-19 O '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Apparatus for draining transformer oil from the sump of a centrifugal pump. IA. I. Emel'ianov. Energetik 2 no. 10:24 O '54.

Changing the lead-ins of transformers without lifting the covers. N. M. Shipov. Energetik 2 no. 10:20-21 O '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—REPAIRING

Ivashev, V.V. [Repair of transformers] Remont transformatorov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 239 p.

Machine for insulating transformer winding wire. Ch. S. Budzinauskas. Energetik 2 no. 10:22-24 O '54.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Vainshtein, L.A. [Diffraction of electromagnetic and sound waves at the open end of a wave guide] Diffraktsiia elektromagnitnykh i zvukovykh voln na otkrytom kontse volnovoda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1953. 203 p.

Effect of elastic collisions of electrons with molecules on longitudinal electric waves in plasma. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:652-658 Je '53.

"Electron flux excitation of electromagnetic oscillations and waves." V. M. Lopukhin. Reviewed by V. Kalinin, G. Gershtein, N. Sovetov. Usp. fiz. nauk. 54 no. 1:182-184 S '54.

Mass and charge transfer by surface waves. A. A. Vlasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:224-242 Ag '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING

IArovinskii, L.M. [TsNIITMASh steel welding and beading electrodes] Elektrody TsNIITMASh dlia svarki stalei i naplavki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 81 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, no. 21)

Kosmachev, I.G. [Automatic weld deposition on a multiple-edged cutting tool] Avtomaticheskaia naplavka mnogolezviinogo instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 115 p.

A. G. Nazarov's method of cold welding cast iron parts. N. A. Bondarenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:31 S '54.

Improving the strength of welded seams. L. S. Sapiro. Energetik 2 no. 10:25-27 O '54.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Galitovskii, V.G. [Restoration of winding wires] Restavratsiia obmotochnykh provodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 77 p.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of electric convulsions on the higher nervous function in rats. V. Z. Grigorian. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:282-288 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRICITY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ushakov, M.A. [Studying the laws of an electric current in the 10th class of the secondary school] K izucheniiu zakonov elektricheskogo toka v X klasse srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 43 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

All-Union scientific-technical session on problems of electrical power equipment for rural electrification. D.R. Elektrichestvo no. 1:84-85 Ja '49.

Valuable manual for students and workers in the field ("Electric power in agriculture." P. N. Listov. Reviewed by V. Khashchinskii). MTS 14 no. 9:44 S '54.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Galich, I.I. [Ship communication and navigation devices] Sudovaia sviaz' i pribory sudovozhdeniia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 340 p.

Kitaenko, G.I., ed. [Handbook for electricians] Spravochnik elektromontazhnika. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 584 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Rechnoi registr SSSR. [Regulations on the electric equipment of ships for inland navigation in the U.S.S.R. (rivers, lakes, canals)] Pravila po elektrooborudovaniiu sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR (reki, ozera, kanaly). Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 191 p.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Experimental investigation of thermal noises in certain conductors. V. S. Troitskii, A. G. Liubina, A. V. Zolotov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:455-462 O '54.

ELECTROCAPILLARY PHENOMENA

Mass and charge transfer by surface waves. A. A. Vlasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:224-242 Ag '54.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Dynamics of arterial pressure and of electrocardiography in arteriography for cerebral neoplasms. E. A. Bova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:8-14 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electric strength and chemical stability of compounds. A. A. Vorob'ev. E. K. Zavadovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1210-1212 Jl '54.

Electrochemistry of the system Sn - Na. IU. K. Delimarskii, A. A. Kolotii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1169-1173 Jl '54.

Hydrogen overvoltage and the nature of electrochemical processes. L. I. Antronov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7: 1336-1352 Jl '54.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY, INDUSTRIAL

Markovskii, L.IA. [Chemical electrothermics] Khimicheskaia elektrotermiia. Pod obshchei red. D.L.Orshanskogo. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 407 p.

ELECTRODES

IArovinskii, L. M. [TsNIITMASh steel welding and beading electrodes] Elektrody TsNIITMASh dlia svarki stalei i naplavki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 81 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, no. 21)

Electrode potential and electrochemical potential of an electron in a metal. E. A. Kanevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1228-1234 Jl '54.

Transition processes in plane-bound plasme. R. L. Stratonovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:269-278 Mr '53.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING AMALGAM

Stationary potential, exchange current, and charging current of an amalgam dropping-electrode. A. G. Stromberg, A. Z. Brainina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5: 863-866 Ag '54.

ELECTRODES, GAS

Gaseous comparison electrode for measurements in cryolite - alumina melts. S. I. Rempel', N. A. Anisheva, L. P. Khodak. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:859-862 Ag '54.

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

Obrosov, A. N. [Electrodiagnosis and electric stimulation of muscles in diseases of the periferal nerves; new methods and apparatus] Elektrodiagnostika i elektrostimuliatsiia myshts pri porazhenii perifericheskikh nervov; novye metodiki i apparaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Amper, A.M. [Electrodynamics] Elektrodinamika. Redaktsiia, stat'i i primechaniia IA.G.Dorfmana. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 492 p. (Klassiki nauki)

Electrodynamics of gyrotropic media. A. A. Kolomenskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:167-176 F '53.

Relativistically invariant form of electrodynamics without longitudinal and scalar fields. E. M. Limpanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:135-141 Ag '54.

Remark on higher derivative electrodynamics. I. Kh. Kuusik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:260-261 Ag '54.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Electroencephalographic registration during prolonged experiments in dogs. B. Kh. Gurevich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:484-486 Jl-Ag '54.

Method of automatic analysis of biological currents; electronic apparatus for analysis of biological currents of the brain. Fiziol. zhur. V. A. Kozhevnikov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:487-492 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTROLYSIS

Kudra, O. [Electrolytic method of obtaining powdered metals] Elektrolitícheskoe poluchenie metallicheskikh poroshkov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 142 p.

Electrolytic polishing and correcting an electrolyte containing chromium. E. M. Zaretskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:36-38 O '54.

Microscopic observation of the anodic process during electrolytic polishing of duralumin. A. Sh. Valeev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:939-944 S '54.

ELECTROLYTES

Investigation of phenomena occurring during the relative motion of ions. A. P. Malinovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:596-604 N '53.

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES see Magnetoelectric machines

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Kinetic theory of magneto-hydrodynamic waves. B. N. Gershman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:453-465 Ap '53.

On N. G. Denisov's article "Propagation of electromagnetic signals in ionized gases." P. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:368 Mr '53.

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma subjected to a magnetic field taking into account the thermal motion of electrons. B. N. Gershman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:659-672 Je '53.

Propagation of signals in nonlinear electrodynamics. D. I. Blokhintsev, V. V. Orlov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:513-526 N '53.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Neiman, L.P. [Theoretical principles of electric engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy elektrotekhniki. Izd. 4-e, perer. V trekh chastiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Pt. 2. [Theory of alternating current circuits] Teoriia tsepei peremennogo toka. 1954. 416 p.

Pt. 3. [Theory of the electromagnetic field] Teoriia elektromagnitnogo polia. 1954. 247 p.

Dielectric penetrability of the plasma subjected to a stationary magnetic field. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:180-188 Ag '54.

Superconductivity breakdown in thin foils in magnetic fields. A. V. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:195-207 Ag '54.

Use of point-electrode cathode gas-discharge tubes for the visual determination of power lines of a strong magnetic field. M. Ardenne. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:749-750 D '53.

ELECTRON BEAMS

"Electron flux excitation of electromagnetic oscillations and waves." V. M. Lopukhin. Reviewed by V. Kalinin, G. Gershtein, N. Sovetov. Usp. fiz. nauk. 54 no. 1: 182-184 S '54.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Lebedev, A.A., ed. [Electron microscopy] Elektronnaia mikroskopiia. Pod red. A.A.Lebedeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 636 p.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Existence of an extreme spherical aberration coefficient for axisymmetrical systems in electron optics. O. I. Seman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:581-588 My '53.

ELECTRON-TUBE CIRCUITS

Answer to IA. E. Pokrovskii's remark on K. B. Tolpygo's article "Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit." K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:746 Je '53.

Mechanism of the decrease of the thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit. K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:478-485 Ap '53.

Remarks on K. B. Tolypgo's article "Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit." IA. E. Pokrovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:486-487 Ap '53.

ELECTRON-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electron-tube

ELECTRON TUBES

Borkhvardt, G. K. [Cold-cathode tube] Lampa s kholodnym katodom. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 63 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 179)

Pumper, E.IA. [Crystal diode and triode tubes] Kristallicheskie diody i triody. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 174 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 188)

Characteristics of the effects of load on the voltage impulse value. A. A. Markov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:214-220 F '53.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Ibragimov, I. A. [Electronic control devices in the petroleum industry] Elektronnye pribory kontrolia i regulirovaniia v neftepererabotke. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 102 p.

ELECTRONICS

Soveshchanie po katodnoi elektronike, Kiev, 1951. [Transactions of the conference on cathode electronics, held in Kiev on June 4-9, 1951] Trudy soveshchaniia po katodnoi elektronike 4-9 iiunia 1951 g., Kiev. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 139 p.

Bases of applied electronics. A. A. Sokolov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:13-16 Ja '49.

ELECTRONS

A. A. Sokolov's article on N. F. Nelipa's work "Quantum theory of luminescent electrons." N. F. Nelipa. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:730-739 Je '53.

Application of the polaron presentation to the theory of thermoelectron emission of polar semiconductors. N. D. Morgulis, K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:718-722 D '53.

Bremsstrahlung and pair production in the electron field. G. M. Garibian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:617-621 Je '53.

Characteristics of electron trajectories in a cylindrical continuous magnetron. R. P. Poplavskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:169-178 Ag '53.

Compton scattering of circularly polarized quantum by electrons with given directed spin. G. M. Gandel'man. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:429-434 O '53.

Dispersion formulas for the quantum optics of metals in the multiple electron theory. A. V. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:341-351 S '53.

Effect of the structure of nuclei on the probability of K-capture. L. P. Rapoport. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:282-288 S '53.

Electric conductivity of metals taking into account electron interactions; a case of Fermi spectrum. S. V. Vonsovskii, B. V. Paduchev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:510-512 O '53.

Electric conductivity of metals taking into account the electron interaction; a case of Bose spectrum. S. V. Vonsovskii, B. V. Paduchev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:571-583 N '53.

Electric differentiation of energy distribution functions of secondary electrons in copper single crystals coated with copper-oxide single-crystal film. N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:171-179 Ag '54.

Formation of metastable compounds from elementary particles (positronium). A. A. Sokolov, V. N. TSytovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:253-264 Mr '53.

Interaction of electrons with electromagnetic field fluctuations in the vacuum. N. S. Kalitsin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:407-409 O '53.

Interference radiation of hyper-fast electrons. M. L. Ter-Mikaelian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:296-306 S '53.

Investigation of interaction of electrons with a phonon field by the method of intermediate coupling. S. V. Tiablikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:688-697 D '53.

Kinetic equations for electrons in metals subjected to intensive fields. V. P. Shabanskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:142-146 Ag '54.

Non-linear quantum theory of electrons. D. D. Ivanenko, A. M. Brodskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:383-388 Ap '53.

On N. F. Nelipa's article "Quantum theory of luminescent electrons." A. A. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:488-493 Ap '53.

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma subjected to a magnetic field taking into account the thermal motion of electrons. B. N. Gershman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:659-672 Je '53.

Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 2. The electron - position theory in the configurational representation. IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:129-134 F '53.

Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 4. Relativistic equations for electron-positron systems. K. A. Tumanov, IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:369-374 Ap '53.

Quantum theory of electron emissions. Part 3. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:698-712 D '53.

Quantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 2. A. A. Sokolov, N. P. Klenikov, I. M. Ternov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:249-252 Mr '53.

Quantum theory of relativistic electron motion in an axisymmetric magnetic field. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:823-826 Ag '54.

Reciprocal interaction of valent and inner electrons in crystals [(s-d)- interchange model for metal transitions]. S. V. Vonsovskii, E. A. Turov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:419-428 Ap '53.

Role of low energy-band electrons in the secondary electron emission of metals. A. IA. Viatskin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:429-434 Ap '53.

Role of the gravitation field in the formation of electron masses. IA. I. Pugachev, M. F. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:375-382 Ap '53.

Secondary electron emission in thin beryllium films. I. M. Bronshtein, T. A. Smorodina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:215-223 Ag '54.

Some characteristics of the motion of electrons in dyed crystal alkali-haloid salts in the process of photoconduction. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:322-326 S '53.

Thermoelectron emission in ferromagnetic substances. A. V. Sokolov, A. Z. Veksler. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:215-224 Ag '53.

ELECTRONS—SCATTERING

Atomic factors in the scattering of electrons. B. K. Vainshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:157-166 Ag '53.

Diffraction and inelastic electron scattering. A. IA. Viatskin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:162-170 Ag '54.

Scattering of hyper-fast electrons in crystals. M. L. Ter-Mikaelian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:289-295 S '53.

ELECTRONS—SPECTRA

Effect of electron interaction on the electric conductivity of metals at low temperatures. Part 1. Calculation of collisions between the elementary excited Fermi branching of electron spectra. S. V. Vonsovskii, A. A. Herdyshev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:723-732 D '53.

Excitation spectra of the electron plasma in the periodic ion field. P. S. Zyrianov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:441-447 O '53.

ELECTROSTATICS

Self-dispersion of discharges under the effects of their own field. M. S. Natanzon. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:448-454 O '53.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Obrosov, A. N. [Electrodiagnosis and electric stimulation of muscles in diseases of the periferal nerves; new methods and apparatus] Elektrodiagnostika i elektrostimuliatsiia myshts pri porazhenii perifericheskikh nervov; novye metodiki i apparaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

ELOCUTION

Korobov, A.F. [Elocution in school] Vyrazitel'noe chtenie v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 115 p.

ELOCUTIONISTS see subdivision under Toronto

EMBROIDERY
(see also subdivision under Mezökövesd, Hungary)
Faleeva, V.A. [Embroidery manual] Posobie po vyshivke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 60 p. illus. (Biblioteka nachinaiushchego khudozhnika)

EMBROIDERY (MACHINE)
Marakushev, E.A. [The VM-50 embroidering machine] Vyshival'naia mashina VM-50. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 75 p. (Novoe otechestvennoe oborudovanie)

EMBRYOLOGY
Garmasheva, N.L., ed. [Reflex actions in mother-fetus interrelations] Reflektornye reaktsii vo vzaimootnosheniiakh materinskogo organizma i ploda. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 266 p.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS
Embryonic development of geese. N. P. Bordzilovskaia. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:53-90 '53.

EMEL'IANOV, BORIS
New books ("Dream." B. Emel'ianov. Reviewed by N. Balabanova). Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:61-62 O '54.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION see subdivision under United States

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
Training and improving the qualifications of workers on the job ("Training qualified workers on the job," 2nd ed. M. IA. Sonin. Reviewed by L. Kostin). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:88-91 O '54.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENCEPHALOCELE
Long-term results of surgery of unusually extensive encephalocele. P. P. Kovalenko. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:56-57 Jl-Ag '54.
Surgery of encephalocystocele in a 13-day-old infant. IU. V. Astrozhnikov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:58-59 Jl-Ag '54.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Histopathology of the nervous system in experimental poisoning by triorthocresylphosphate (toxic encephalomyeloradiculopolyneuritis). E. A. Drogichina, M. S. Tolgskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:189-202 '54.

ENDOCRINOLOGY
Cortical regulation of the endocrine glands. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:62-63 Jl-Ag '54.
Seasonal variations in the function of the thyroid gland, weight of the body and separate organs in the great spotted woodpecker and the nuthatch. E. A. Moshkov. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:124-135 '53.

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGINEERING see subdivision under Agricultural engineering; Automobile engineering; Electric engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Marine engineering; Mechanical engineering; Military engineering; Mining engineering; Municipal engineering; Petroleum engineering; Power engineering; Railroad engineering; Steam engineering; Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kiev

ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Kitover, K.A. [Thin circular plates; static calculations under axisymmetrical load and concentrated forces] Kruglye tonkie plity; staticheskie raschety pri osesimmetrichnoi nagruzke i sosredotochennykh silakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 113 p.

ENGINEERING TOLERANCES see Tolerance (Engineering)

ENGINEERS
Gumilevskii, Lev. [Russian engineers] Russkie inzhenery. 2-e izd. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 439 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ARTICLE
Use of articles with nouns of various lexical groups in the contemporary English language. T. N. Sergeeva. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:143-154 '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Gol'd, B. V. [English-Russian automotive dictionary] Anglo-russkii avtotraktornyi slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 840 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PRONUNCIATION
English is difficult. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:27 My '53.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY
Indian influence around us. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:30 Je '53.

ENSILAGE
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Ensilage of corn stalks. N. N. Babenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:121-122 S '54.
Ensilage of ear corn. F. Efimov, I. Torgovinikova, O. Kosova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:98-100 S '54.
Ensiling corn and sorghum stubble. P. G. Karaerov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:100-103 S '54.

ENZYMES
Factors influencing the rate of enzyme clarification of wine and juices [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:60-70 '47.

EPHEDRINE
Modification of conditioned reflex function and of certain other functions in multiple administration of ephedrine. N. A. Levshunova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:389-395 Jl-Ag '54.

EPILEPSY
Long-term results of repair of cranial defects in traumatic epilepsy. N. D. Leibzon. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:18-23 Jl-Ag '54.

EQUATIONS
Eigenfunction expansion of the function $\Delta u + (\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, \ldots x_n))u = 0$. B. M. Levitan. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:961-964 Ag '54.
One indeterminate equation in Hilbert space and its application in the potential theory. S. G. Krein. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:149-153 '54.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

EQUATIONS, THEORY OF
Certain problems of non-linear analysis. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:57-114 '54.

EQUILIBRIUM
Sokolovskii, V.V. [Statics of an unstable medium] Statika sypuchei sredy. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 274 p.

EREMOTHECIUM ASHBYII
Effect of cold sterilization of the medium on the biochemical activity of A. melanogenum bacteria and Eremothecium Aschbyii fungi. E. D. Mikhlin, M. G. Golysheva. Trudy VNIVI 4:83-87 '53.

ERGOSTEROL
Investigations of conditions contributing to ergosterol formation in yeast culturing. M. I. Livshits, L. I. Liber. Trudy VNIVI 4:62-65 '53.

EROSION
(see also subdivision under Podolia; Trans-Ili Ala-Tau)
Kozmenko, A.S. [Soil erosion control] Bor'ba s eroziei pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 231 p.
Protection of fields from wind erosion in the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. T. F. IAkubov. Priroda 43 no. 10:106-108 O '54.

ERYSIPELAS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Methods of active prophylaxis of swine erysipelas. G. D. Glukhovtsev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:236-245 '53.
Methods of increasing the active effect of serum against erysipelas in swine. N. M. Nikiforova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:226-235 '53.
Methods of preparating swine erysipelas formol vaccine on a peahydrolysate culture medium. N. V. Kazantseva, G. V. Bryzgunova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:416-417 '53.
Obtaining from oxen serum against swine erysipelas. E. S. Nikolaev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:425-426 '53.
Obtaining serum against swine erysipelas. A. K. Fedorov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:427-430 '53.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE
Study of the immunogenic properties of swine erysipelas cultures and principles of selecting them fror production. B. V. Gorlov. Trudy Gos. nauch.- kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:246-256 '53.

ERYTHREMIA
Review of the work of the conference on the treatment of erythremia and leucoses with radioactive phosphorus. G. A. Gusterin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:87-94 Jl-Ag '54.

ESOPHAGUS—EXPLORATION
Use of roentgenokymographic examination in surgery of the esophagus and cardia. A. A. Abalikhin. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:31-37 Ag '54.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY
Complications and causes of death following transpleural surgery of the lungs, esophagus, and stomach. L. V. Assev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:63-68 Jl-Ag '54.
Single-stage formation of by-passing artificial esophagus by means of intrapleural intestinal transplantation. P. I. Androsov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:35-45 Jl-Ag '54.
Transpleural plastic surgery of the esophagus with the jejunum. S. S. IUdin. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:25-35 Jl-Ag '54.

ESOPHAGUS—TUMORS
Epithelial cysts of the esophagus. E. N. Vantsian. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:76-79 Jl-Ag '54.
Surgical therapy of benign tumors of the esophagus. N. N. Malinovskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:74-76 Jl-Ag '54.

ESTERASE
Mold esterases and their effect on the aging of wine. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:115-125 '48.
Role of esterase in the aging of champagnes. E. M. Popova, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:69-84 '50.

ESTONIA—MOTORCYCLE RACING
Estonian champion in motorcycle racing. Smena 31 no. 17:20 S '54.

ESTONIA—TENNIS
A game for all. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 32 no. 41:29 O '54.

ETHERS
Determining ether content in ethyl alcohol. D. N. Klimovskii, V. P. Griaznov, G. V. Rzhechitskaia. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:17-18 '54.

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Altai Mountains; Tien Shan

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Determining ether content in ethyl alcohol. D. N. Klimovskii, V. P. Griaznov, G. V. Rzhechitskaia. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:17-18 '54.

ETHYLENE
Effect of plasticizing additions on mechanical properties of polyvinyl chloride. R. I. Fel'dman. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1033-1036 Ag '54.
Polymerization of tetramethylethylene at pressures up to 27,500 atm. M. G. Gonikberg, V. P. Butuzov, V. M. Zhulin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1023-1026 Ag '54.

EUCOMMIA see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

EUROPE, EASTERN—CONCENTRATION CAMPS see Forced labor

EUROPE, EASTERN—DISASTER RELIEF
In the name of humanity and friendship. V. Moskovskii. Sov. soiuz no. 10:18-19 O '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
[Results achieved by the people's democracies relative to the economic plans for 1952; collection of materials] Itogi vypolneniia khoziaistvennykh planov 1952 g. v stranakh narodnoi demokratii; sbornik materialov. Predisl. A. Chelishcheva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 85 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—FLOODS
In the name of humanity and friendship. V. Moskovskii. Sov. soiuz no. 10:18-19 O '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—SILK MANUFACTURE
Peculiarities of silk production in some Central European countries. N. N. Arsen'ev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:7-11 Ag '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
New policy of the U. S. S. R. and Western Europe. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:11-12 My '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
America and its policy toward Western Europe. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:8-9 Ja-F '53.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life. TSer. vest. no. 3:25-27 Ap-My '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—POLITICS
Political problems of Western Europe and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:14-16 N '52.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
Beglov, S. [The "European Defense Community" is a threat to peace and the peoples' security] "Evropeiskoe soobshchestvo" - ugroza miru i bezopasnosti narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.
Molchanov, N.N. [The failure of the "European Defense Community" means the success of the cause of peace in Europe] Proval "evropeiskogo oboronitel'nogo soobshchestva" - uspekh dela mira v Evrope. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 41)
Toward unity and resolution. Svoboda no. 27:1 S '54.
Two victories for the cause of peace. Benoit Frachon. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:4-7 O '54.
The World Federation of Trade Unions congratulates the French Confederation Generale du Travail. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:7 O '54.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 see subdivision under Ukraine

EUROPEAN WAR, 1939-1945 see World War, 1939-1945

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar. obr. no. 9:76-78 S '54.

EVENTOV, I. S.
A book about Dem'ian Bednyi ("Dem'ian Bednyi," I. S. Eventov. Reviewed by S. Vladimirov). Zvezda no. 9: 187-189 S '54.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
Boldyrev, V.A., ed. [Public prosecutors in Soviet courts] Gosudarstvennyi obvinitel' v Sovetskom sude. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 304 p.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Kostin, M. I. [Excavating machinery; handbook] Ekskavatory; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 493 p.

EXCAVATION
Sizov, G.N. [Function of the submerged hydraulic-excavator spray] Rabota zatoplennoi gidromonitornoi strui. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 167 p.
[Work of tractor driver V.M.Kolesnikov with a power scraper] Rabota traktorista V.M Kolesnikova na traktornoi lopate. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 28 p. (Opyt stakhanovtsev-dorozhnikov)

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Khorezm

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
The statute of limitations on writs of execution. I.IAgovkin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:59-60 S '54.

EXPERIENCE (RELIGION)
"Axioms of religious experience." I. A. Il'in. Reviewed by S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:27 Mr '54.
Father Sergii's lecture of January 24, 1954. Rosty. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:7-8 F '54.

EXPULSION see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
Theoretical chemical principles for the extraction of elements. V. I. Kuznetsov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6:654-696 '54.

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
Work practice of the hulling and separating section of the Millerovo Oil Plant. M. G. Ershov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:26-27 '54.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—BLOOD SUPPLY
Improvement of bloodless method of determining vascular tonus of the extremities in man. N. I. Arinchin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:480-484 Jl-Ag '54.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—DISEASES
Gangrene of the lower extremities following measles. L. L. Shafranskii. Pediatriia no. 4:80-81 Jl-Ag '54.

EYE
Ophthalmologic findings in endarteritis obliterans. O. I. Shershevskaia. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:11-16 S-O '54.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS
Ophthalmologic symptoms in the clinical picture of hypophyseal tumors. O. N. Sokolova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:34-39 Jl-Ag '54.

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES
Drip method of investigation of humor of the anterior chamber following introduction of copper and brass fragments into the eye. V. S. Moskvina. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:16-20 S-O '54.

FAÇADES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Vinyl perchloride paints for building facades. V. N. IAkovlevskii, R. I. Gruntfest. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:11-12 S '54.

FACTORIES
Conference of architects of the Industrial Construction Planning Trust. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:32-33 O '54.

FACTORIES—AIR CONDITIONING
Operation of air-conditioning equipment. E. IA. Liandau, B. M. Bychkov. Tabak 15 no. 3:31-33 '54.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Khorkhot, A. IA. [Architecture and landscaping of industrial establishments] Arkhitektura i blagoustroistvo promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Pod red. G. F. Kuznetsova i E. I. Katonina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 347 p.
Creative tasks of industrial architecture in the present stage. I. Nikolaev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:5-8 O '54.
For widespread introduction of standardized plans in the construction of industrial plants. K. Shubin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:11-12 O '54.
Planning the area of an industrial plant: F. Gusev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:8-11 O '54.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
Vasil'ev, G.V. [Water supply and sewage disposal for enterprises of light industry] Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 234 p.

FAITH
"Hast seen and believed..." P. L. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:17 Je-Jl '54.

FAMILY—LAW see Domestic relations

FANS, MECHANICAL
Nevel'son, M. I. [Centrifugal fans] TSentrobezhnye ventiliatory. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 334 p.

FAR EAST—WATER LILIES
Far Eastern Euryale. V. N. Voroshilov, A. A. Nekrasov. Priroda 43 no. 10:108-109 O '54.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
Distribution of livestock sections of collective farms. F. L. Ermakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:109-113 S '54.
Hasten construction on new lands. Part. zhizn' no. 12: 41-44 S '54.

FARM HOUSES see Farmhouses

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MECHANIZATION
Machinery in animal husbandry and the feed supply system. V. I. Lozovoi. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:47-56 S '54.
Rationalization of work at machine-tractor stations. V. Pribylov. MTS 14 no. 9:45 S '54.

FARMHOUSES
Brigade leader Neiaskin builds house. V. Matveev. Ogonek 32 no. 41:10-11 O '54.

FASHION
Fashions. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:30 O '54.

FASTS AND FEASTS
The fast-breaking festival Bairam. A. Farid. Azat vatan no. 4:16-17 Je '52.

FATS see Oils and fats

FEDOROVA, K.
"Lake Seliger." K. Fedorova. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9:59 S '54.

FEDOSEEV, A. M.
"Present-day relay protection." G. I. Atabekov, A. M. Fedoseev. Reviewed by N. V. Chernobrovov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:88-89 Ja '49.

FEED TRADE see Flour and feed trade

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
New literature on water preparation. I. F. Shapkin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:55 O '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Suvorov, V. V. [Green fodder supply] Zelenyi konveier. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 80 p.
Viktorov, P. I. [Preparation and use of feeding stuffs] Podgotovka i ispol'zovanie kormov. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 47 p.
Feed-handling plant. Znan. sila no. 9:2 of cover S '54.
Livestock feed-handling plant. I. Osipov. Znan. sila no. 9:16-17 S '54.
Practices of progressive feed supply workers. N. Panchenko. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:14-24 O '54.
Provide plenty of feed and warm quarters for collective farm cattle during the winter. V. Val'sten, N. Ivanova. MTS 14 no. 9:30-31 S '54.

FELDSPAR
Vardaniants, L.A. [Complex plagioclase twin crystals (with 68 illustrations)] Kompleksnye dvoiniki plagioklaza (s 68 figurami). Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1952. 78 p. illus.

FELON (DISEASE)
Ryzhikh, A. N. [Panaritium and its therapy on the basis of A. V. Vishnevskii's methods] Panaritsii i ego lechenie na osnove metodov A. V. Vishnevskogo. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 161 p.

FENCING
Observations on the method of practicing ordinary defense positions in epee fencing. B. I. Beliakov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:439-444 '54.

FERGANA—COTTON GROWING
Young man for Fergana. G. TSybizov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:12 O '54.

FERMENTATION
Fermentation on portions of fermented mash. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:5-8 '54.
Sterilization by steam in the cooling coil of hermetically closed fermentation vats. A. N. Sulima. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:39 '54.
Sterilization of fermentation vats in continuous fermentation. V. L. IArovenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:14-17 '54.
Triose as an acceptor of hydrogen in the deamination of glutamic acid during alcoholic fermentation. S. V. Durmishidze, G. I. Mosiashvili. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:143-148 '48.

FERMENTS see Digestive ferments

FERRITE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Effect of the size of nickel-zinc ferrite cores on their magnetic spectra. L. A. Fomenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:365-366 Mr '53.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
On the molecular theory of ferroelectric substances. G. A Smolenskii, R. E. Pasynkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:57-73 Jl '53.

FERROMAGNETISM
Breadth of ferromagnetic resonance absorption lines. E. A. Turov, S. V. Vonsovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:501-503 Ap '53.
Ferromagnetic properties of millimeter waves. V. K. Arkad'ev, K. A. Volkova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:501 Ap '53.
Magnetization of ferromagnetic substances near the Curie point. K. P. Belov, A. N. Goriaga, N. I. Mikhal'chuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:708-713 Je '53.
Magnetostriction of manganese-base ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:809-811 Ag '54.
Magnetostrictional characteristics of manganese-tin ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov, V. I. Leont'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:995-997 Ag '54.
Ziner's theory of ferromagnetism. E. A. Turov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:352-358 S '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Effect of irrigation and fertilizers on winter hardiness of grafted apple buds. F. A. Emel'ianov. Sad i og. no. 10: 70-71 O '54.
Meeting on the geology of agricultural minerals. G. I. Bushinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:176-178 S-O '54.

FERTMAN, G. I.
"Diagrams of continuous distillation and problems of the technology of alcohol production." Trudy Kievskogo filiala VNIISP, vyp I. Reviewed by G. I. Fertman. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:45 '54.

FESTIVALS see subdivision under London; Los Angeles; Peiping

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, 1803-1872
Esin, I.M. [The materialistic philosophy of Ludwig Feuerbach] Materialisticheskaia filosofiia Liudviga Feierbakha. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 38)

FEVER
Functional diagnosis and determination of working capacity in chronic subfebrile temperatures. L. T. Antonova. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:59-63 Ag '54.

FEZ—DESCRIPTION
Fez. B. O. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:22-23 Mr '53.

FIELD CROPS
Causes of the dying out of plants in hill plantings of varying density in relation to sizes of hills and conditions of mineral fertilizing. K. M. Zavadskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:515-544 Jl-Ag '54.

FIELD GLASSES
Conversion of binoculars into a microscope. V. V. Arshinov. Priroda 43 no. 10:92-94 O '54.

FIELD THEORY
Absence of discrete energy levels and bound states of particles with a half spin in a given pseudoscalar potential field. S. I. Pekar. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6: 1011-1012 Ag '54.
Bremsstrahlung and pair production in the electron field. G. M. Garibian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:617-621 Je '53.
Interaction of electrons with electromagnetic field fluctuations in the vacuum. N. S. Kalitsin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:407-409 O '53.
Investigation of interaction of electrons with a phonon field by the method of intermediate coupling. S. V. Tiablikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:688-697 D '53.
Kinetic equations for electrons in metals subjected to intensive fields. V. P. Shabanskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:142-146 Ag '54.
Kinetic theory of interacting particle systems. A. E. Glauberman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:560-570 N '53.
Method of self-agreeing fields for tensor forces. A. S. Kompaneets. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:540-547 N '53.
Mixed double decay-capture processes. N. N. Kolesnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:246-247 F '53.
New approach to the problem of the effects of relativistic terms in the meson theory of nuclear forces. I. I. Verle. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:19-35 Jl '53.
New form of the adiabatic theory of perturbations in the problem for the interaction of particles with a quantum field. N. N. Bogoliubov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:3-24 '50.
New variant of the equations pertaining to the vector meson theory. N. S. Kalitsin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:293-298 Mr '53.
On a new method in the theory of interacting Fermi particles. D. N. Zubarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5: 548-559 N '53.
On the theory of meson fields. Part 2. Field with sources. A. A. Borgardt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:284-292 Mr '53.
Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 3. Electron-position interaction with an electromagnetic field. IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:135-148 F '53.
Relativistic "gyration" and the theory of non-localizing Yukawa fields. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:757-759 D '53.

FIELD THEORY (Continued)
Relativistically invariant form of electrodynamics without longitudinal and scalar fields. E. M. Limpanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:135-141 Ag '54.
Theory of nucleon and meson interactions. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:389-396 Ap '53.
Theory of the energy spectra of quantum systems of interacting particles. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:417-428 O '53.
Transverse oscillation of the electron plasma in a permanent magnetic field. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:445-452 Ap '53.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)
A building trade master at work. M. Evseev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:17-18 S '54.
Practical training at machine-tractor stations. G. Kartashev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:8-10 S '54.

FIELDING, HENRY, 1707-1754
Henry Fielding; 200th anniversary of his death. IU. Kagarlitskii. Ogonek 32 no. 40:29-30 O '54.

FILBERT
"Filbert." Sel'khozgiz. Reviewed by E. G. Bobrov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:611-614 Jl-Ag '54.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Composition and the mechanism of the formation of a film on iron, obtained by alkaline burnishing. I. V. Krotov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1327-1330 Jl '54.

FILMSTRIPS
Filmstrip newspaper with sound. V. Kholin. Klub 4 no. 9:25 S '54.

FINANCE—HISTORY
Pogrebinskii, A.P. [Outline history of the finances of prerevolutionary Russia] Ocherki istorii finansov dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii; XIX-XX vv. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 268 p.

FINIKOV, SERGEI PAVLOVICH, 1883-
Sergei Pavlovich Finikov; on his 70th birthday. G. Laptev. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:245-252 '54.

FIRE EXTINCTION
Vodianiuk, N. F. [Physics and chemistry in fire extinction] Fizika i khimiia v pozharnom dele. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 162 p.

FIREMAN'S MANUALS
Vodianiuk, N. F. [Physics and chemistry in fire extinction] Fizika i khimiia v pozharnom dele. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 162 p.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Sozon-IAroshevich, A. IU., ed. [Handbook for feldshers in health and first-aid stations of industrial enterprises] Posobie dlia fel'dsherov zdravpunktov promyshlennykh predpriiatii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 271 p. (Biblioteka srednego medpersonala)
Organization in a regional hospital of emergency surgical aid for acute processes in the abdominal cavity. E. N. Ogneva. Khirurgiia no. 7:9-15 Jl '54.

FISH CULTURE
Sukhoverkhov, F. M. [Siniukha fish hatchery] Siniukhinskii rybovodnyi pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

FISH TRADE
Petrov, V.A. [Organizing the work of meat and fish product merchants] Organizatsiia raboty prodavtsa miasnykh i rybnykh tovarov. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 99 p.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Kamchatka; Proletarskoye Reservoir; Rybinsk Reservoir)
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9: 61 S '54.
Greater attention to the development and introduction of mechanization and new equipment. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:1-3 S '54.
Victory of the K. E. Voroshilov Fishing Collective. I. S. Semenov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:46-47 S '54.

FISHERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fisheries

FISHERY PRODUCTS
Dried protein from small, low-value fish. A. I. IUditkaia. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:56 S '54.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Parmu

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Indian Ocean; TSimlyansk Reservoir)
The "voice" of fishes. Vokrug sveta no. 10:34 O '54.

FISHES—FOOD see subdivision under TSimlyansk Reservoir

FISHING see subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Tiburon Island

FISHING BOATS
Introduction of motor seine boats. IU. S. Eliseev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:60 S '54.

FISTULA
New simplified modification of surgical formation of Pavlov's stomach in dogs. IU. N. Uspenskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:493-494 Jl-Ag '54.
Reducing fistulotomy in a complex therapy of severe fresh fistulous forms of tuberculous spondylitis. P. G. Kornev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:3-19 S '54.

FLAGS see subdivision under Kuban

FLAX
Matveev, N. D. [Most important scientific farming measures for obtaining high yields of fiber flax] Vazhneishie agrotekhnicheskie meropriiatiia dlia polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev l'na-dolguntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
Shlykov, M. I. [The LK-7 flax harvesting machine] L'no-uborochnyi kombain LK-7. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 159 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

FLIGHT
Vasil'ev, G.S. [Principles of flight applied to airplane models with flapping wings] Osnovy poleta modelei s mashushchimi kryl'iami. Pod red. E.B.Mikirtumova. Moskva. Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1953. 123 p.

FLOODS
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Zaikov, B.D. [High waters and floods on rivers of the U.S.S.R. during the historical period] Vysokie polovod'ia i pavodki na rekakh SSSR za istoricheskoe vremia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 133 p.

FLOORS, CONCRETE
Volzhenskii, A. V. [Production of hollow reinforced-concrete beams and panels for ceilings and floors] Proizvodstvo zhelezobetonnykh pustotelykh balok-nastilov i panelei perekrytii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 60 p.

FLORA see Alpine flora

FLORICULTURE
Flower combine. K. Belyi. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:13 O '54.

FLOUNDERS see subdivision under Soviet Far East

FLOUR
Investigation of flour and grain varieties for vitamins B_1 and B_2. L. N. Kravchina. Trudy VNIVI 4:215-216 '53.

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE
Goncharov, A.I. [Our experience in the organization of the feed trade] Nash opyt organizatsii torgovli furazhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.

FLUID DYNAMICS
Interaction of a stratum and a well during the flow of gasified petroleum. V. A. Arkhangel'skii. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:149-158 '54.
Plane jet flow of an ideal fluid around a solid. I. M. Rapoport. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 1:107-117 '50.
Propagation of small-amplitude two-dimensional waves over a submerged wall. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:981-984 Ag '54.
Relative velocities in the motion of gaseous and fluid mixtures in pipes. B. K. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:987-990 Ag '54.

FLUID MECHANICS
Kinematic structure of a discontinuous, round-contour cavitations. K. K. Shal'nev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5: 785-788 Ag '54.
A series of accurate solutions for equations used in hydrodynamics. A. I. Zhukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:985-986 Ag '54.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Starterless switching on of fluorescent lamps (From: H. Endler, E. T. Z. -B, p. 119, no. 4, 1954). M. Sh. Kapnik. Elektrichestvo no. 11:94 N '54.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
Use of luminescent lamps in emergency lighting systems and their operation principle. M. S. Riabov. Energetik 2 no. 10:37-38 O '54.

FLUORITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

FLUOROMETER
The VNIVI (All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute) fluorometer; summary. V. S. Varkov. Trudy VNIVI 4:247-248 '53.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOG
Zverev, A.S. [Fogs and how they are forecast] Tumany i ikh predskazanie. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 73 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

FOLK DANCES see Dancing—Folk and national dances

FOLK SONGS, CHINESE
Art of the folk song in the New China. Yeh Lin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:126-127 O '54.

FOLK TALES see Tales

FOOD
Diubiuk, N.E. [Food and health] Pishcha i zdorov'e. Pod red. O.P.Molchanovoi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY
Survival of Zonne's and Flexner's bacteria in certain food products. V. G. Zarutskaia. Gig. i san. no. 9:47-48 S '54.

FOOD—DRYING
Quality changes in some food products in sublimation drying. V. M. Iosikova, L. N. Kravchina, V. V. Zvorykina, V. A. Deviatnin. Trudy VNIVI 4:202-209 '53.

FOOD CONTAMINATION
Diubiuk, N.E. [Food and health] Pishcha i zdorov'e. Pod red. O.P.Molchanovoi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

FORAGE PLANTS
Increasing the vitamin C content in forage plants. A. A. Anisimov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:103-105 S '54.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Lower boundaries of the Vizei stage on the western slopes of the Urals based on foraminifera studies. N. P. Malakhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1053-1056 Ag '54.

FORCE AND ENERGY
Kuznetsov, V. D. [Surface energy of solids] Poverkhnostnaia energiia tverdykh tel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 218 p.

FORCED LABOR see subdivision under Siberia; Vorkuta

FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION see subdivision under Ukraine

FOREST SOILS
Nitrogen and phosphorus absorption by pine seedlings in gray forest soils. A. I. Tribunskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:927-930 Ag '54.

FORESTRY RESEARCH
Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut lesa. [Collection of scientific studies] Sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Minsk, 1952. 138 p.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Panama Valley)
Kolpikov, M.V. [Forestry and dendrology] Lesovodstvo s dendrologiei. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 495 p.
Our forest wealth. N. E. Ivanova, N. V. Nezorov. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:13-14 My '47.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXPERIMENTAL AREAS
Development and growth characteristics of mixed plantings. G. P. Timofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1073-1076 Ag '54.

FORGING
Prokhorenko, V. P. [In the forge shop of a tractor factory] V kuznitse traktornogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 33 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

FORGING MACHINERY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroeniia. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Manual on furnishing specification sheets with vertical forging machines and stamping presses] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii vertikal'no-kovochnoi mashiny i chekanochnogo pressa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 52 p.

FORMIC ACID
Interaction of acrylonitrile with the esters of formic and oxalic acids. I. A. Rubtsov, M. V. Baliakina, E. S. Zhdanovich, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4: 23-26 '53.

FORMOSA
Formosa and Mr Dulles's problem. V. Boiarinov. Rod. dali no. 7:19-23 O '54.

FORT ROSS, CALIF.—HISTORY
Fort Ross. (From "Russko-Amerikanskii Pravoslavnyi vestnik," Oct. 1953.) Nikolai IAzykov. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:53-58 '54.

FOUNDATIONS
Efremov, M.G. [Boring and cementing with a clay solution for deep-set supports] Opyt bureniia i betonirovaniia pod glinistym rastvorom dlia opor glubokogo zalozheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 50 p.

FOUNDING
Andreev, V.M. [Achievements in the field of foundry practice] Dostizheniia v oblasti liteinogo proizvodstva. Leningrad, Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy.
Pt. 1. [Economy in the use of critical materials and substitution of non-critical materials] Ekonomiia i zamena nekotorykh defitsitnykh materialov nedefitsitnymi. 1951. 19 p.

FOUNDING (Continued)

Grinberg, B. G. [Fundamentals of metal casting] Osnovy liteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 263 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut [Improving the quality of cast parts; work practice of heavy-machinery construction factories] Uluchshenie kachestva litykh detalei; iz opyta zavodov tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Pod red. M.G.Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p.

Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov. [Casting mould technology] Tekhnologiia liteinoi formy; trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessii. Pod red. N.N.Rubtsova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 310 p.

Accounting for the labor productivity of foundry men. M. I. Anan'in. Lit. proizv. no. 6:10-11 S '54.

Basic parameters of casting in molding boxes. S. I. Spektorova, S. A. Kireev, A. M. Litinskii. Lit. proizv. no. 6:9-10 S '54.

Casting steel shots. F. T. Efimov, F. I. Mikhalev, P. G. Karpov. Lit. proizv. no. 6:1-3 S '54.

Making large castings for reduction gears. N. I. Averbukh. Lit. proizv. no. 6:27-28 S '54.

Polishing material for molds. D. G. Zaitsev. Lit. proizv. no. 6:31 S '54.

Technological clearances in molds. A. IA. Volynskii. Lit. proizv. no. 6:3-7 S '54.

Two-layer casting of worm gears. A. M. Neimark. Lit. proizv. no. 6:28-30 S '54.

Use of easily removable shrinkage heads on large thin-walled castings. M. M. Brilakh. Lit. proizv. no. 6:30 S '54.

Working experience of a mixed team in saving metal. V. M. Chursin, G. I. Kvitchasnyi. Lit. proizv. no. 6:30-31 S '54.

FOUNDING—SAFETY MEASURES

[Booklet on safety measures for metal casters and pourers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia zalivchikov i razlivshchikov metalla. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1950. 63 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

FOUNDRIES

Chunaev, M. V. [Lubrication of foundry equipment] Smazka oborudovaniia liteinykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 91 p.

FOURIER'S SERIES

Ring of functions with absolutely convergent Fourier's series. Z. L. Leibenzon. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:157-162 '54.

FRANCE—COSSACKS

Don Cossack Association in France. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17: 23-24 Jl '54.

FRANCE—PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS

Victory of masters of fearlessness. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:26 '54.

FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS

The World Federation of Trade Unions congratulates the French Confederation Generale du Travail. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:7 O '54.

FRANCE—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

[Multi-millionaire trusts in France] Tresty-milliardery vo Frantsii. Perevod s frantsuzskogo V. V. Liubimovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 177 p.

FRANK, SEMEN LUDVIGOVICH, 1877-1950

Theory of Christian realism ("Light in the darkness." S. L. Frank. Reviewed by V. Zen'kovskii). Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:19-22 Mr '54.

FREE-PISTON GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Koshkin, V. K. [Free-piston engines] Dvigateli so svobodno dvizhushchimisia porshniami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

FREEMASONS

Sinister forces of the world. M. TSulukidze. Rus. put' no. 51:23-25 My '54.

FREIGHTERS

New method of covering the hatches of freighters. M. Andrievskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:6-8 S '54.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—RUSSIAN

Stepanova, Z. L. [French language manual] Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka. 3-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 358 p.

Pototskaia, N. P. [French language textbook] Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka. 3-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 655 p.

FRICTION

Petrichenko, V. K. [Antifriction materials and sliding bearings; reference manual] Antifriktsionnye materialy i podshipniki skol'zheniia; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 383 p.

Investigation of the relationship between fictional forces and "elementary forces." A. V. Bulgadaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:805-808 Ag '54.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES see subdivision under Cassville, N. J.; Cliffside Park, N. J.; New Jersey; New York (State); United States

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under United States

FRUIT

Orchards and vegetable plots at the Exhibition. K. F. Fedorenko. Sad i og. no. 9:69-70 S '54.

FRUIT—HARVESTING

Harvest fruit and grapes without loss. V. I. Egorov. Sad i og. no. 9:41-43 S '54.

FRUIT—VARIETIES

Serious defects in the descriptions of fruit and berry varieties ("Varieties of fruits and berries." A. N. Ven'iaminov, S. I. Isaev et al. Reviewed by Z. A. Metlitskii, A. M. Skibinskaia). Sad i og. no. 9:76-80 S '54.

FRUIT CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Siberia; Ural Mountain region)

Care of a young orchard. P. G. TSelykovskii. Sad i og. no. 10:41-42 O '54.

Fall irrigation of orchards. S. A. IAkovlev. Sad i og. no. 10:46-49 O '54.

The machine-tractor station aids fruit growers. V. I. Pal'man. Sad i og. no. 10:45-46 O '54.

The Stalin Collective Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. I. Egorova. Sad i og. no. 9:43-45 S '54.

Time for seeding. A. D. Dzhemilev. Sad i og. no. 10: 72-73 O '54.

FRUIT CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fruit culture

FRUIT JUICES

Stirring during the extrusion of fruit juices. V. E. Melodiev. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:41 '54.

FRUIT WINES

Antiscorbutic fruit and berry wines [in Russian with English summary]. E. N. Valiuzhinich, A. A. Selezneva, M. IA. Futorianskaia. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:197-204 '47.

Making wine from the fruit of mountain ash. S. V. Krasnokutskaia. Sad i og. no. 9:60-62 S '54.

Mountain ash and eglantine berries as material for wine making [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:170-181 '47.

Utilization of northern berries [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:182-196 '47.

FUEL

Shubnikov, A. K., ed. [Technology of fuels, water and lubricants] Tekhnologiia topliva, vody i smazki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 404 p.

FUMARIC ACID

Interaction of fumaric and maleic acid esters with allyl halide and magnesium. Synthesis of cis- and trans-4, 7-diallyldecatrien-1, 5, 9-diol-4, 7. A. M. Kurishko, A. A. Mikhailovnina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:831-833 Ag '54.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Ring of functions with absolutely convergent Fourier's series. Z. L. Leibenzon. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:157-162 '54.

Stability of critical values for even functionals on a sphere. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:957-959 Ag '54.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Method of iteration. V. M. Dubrovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:127-133 '54.

FUNCTIONS

Almost periodic Levitan functions. B. IA. Levin. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 1:49-101 '49.

Determination of a completely additive function by its values in semi-spaces. P. O. Kostelianets, IU. G. Reshetniak. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:135-140 '54.

Dynamic systems in a space of functions. S. Fomin. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:25-47 '50.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

One generalization of the concept of analytic functions. IA. B. Lopatinskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:56-73 '50.

Theory of one-sheeted functions. B. N. Rakhmanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:973-976 Ag '54.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, HARMONIC see Harmonic functions

FUNCTIONS, IMPLICIT

On implicit functions. L. D. Kudriavtsev. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:155-156 '54.

FUNCTIONS, LAMÉ'S see Lamé's functions

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Conditions for pseudoconformity of the mapping of a four-dimensional space. B. A. Fuks. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:201-204 '54.

Variation of lengths and directions in pseudoconformal mappings. B. A. Fuks. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:193-200 '54.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Cauchy problem for functions with real variables. V. E. Liantse. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 4:42-63 '49.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

Convergence and summation of trigonometric interpolation polynomials for functions of two variables. I. A. Kipriianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:953-955 Ag '54.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

Poisonous fungi on cotton fiber. E. I. Karpova-Benua. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:488-497 Jl-Ag '54.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926

D. A. Furmanov's journalistic activity during the civil war. A. F. Berezhnoi. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:103-133 Je '54.

FURNACES

Frame lumber. V. E. Finoshin. Energetik 2 no. 10: 12-13 O '54.

FURNACES, METALLURGICAL see Metallurgical furnaces

FURNITURE—HISTORY

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. [Household furniture of the Russian classical period] Bytovaia mebel' russkogo klassitsizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 53 tabl.

FUSEL OIL

Experience of removing fusel oil from a liquor distilling apparatus. B. S. Gorbunov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:40-41 '54.

Rectification of raw fusel oil. F. A. Khshanovskii. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:36-37 '54.

GADOLINIUM SALTS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Paramagnetic absorption in some gadolinium salts in parallel fields. N. S. Ganf'ianov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:359-363 S '53.

GAFURI, MEDZHID, 1881-1934

Medzhid Gafuri. S. Nigmati. Azat vatan no. 8:23-24 O '52.

GALVANIZING

Method of insulating suspension devices for galvanizing parts. V. I. Minenko, D. A. Tsarikhin, N. N. Nechiporenko, V. I. Pustova'lov, A. I. Sprishevskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:29 O '54.

GAMBUSIA

Acclimatization of gambusia. N. P. Sokolov. Priroda 43 no. 10:112-114 O '54.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

German, V. E. [Hunting game of swamps and meadows] Okhota na bolotnuiu i lugovuiu dich'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 78 p.

GAMES

Ball along the columns. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:60 O '54.

Concerning the book "Directing creative games among preschool children." R. I. Zhukovskaia. Reviewed by N. S. Cherkasova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:41-43 N '54.

"Shooting range" on a field. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:55 O '54.

GAMMA RAYS

"Dosimetric devices for X rays and gamma rays." A. N. Krongauz. Reviewed by V. I. Ivanov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:82-83 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of gamma radiation energies on the ionization current. I. V. Estulin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:221-228 F '53.

Gamma radiation in the collision of fast π-mesons and nucleons. L. D. Landau, I. IA. Pomeranchuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:505-515 My '53.

Modifications of cardiac function in gamma-irradiation of the brain; roentgenokymographic and electrocardiographic studies. V. A. Fanardzhian, K. A. Kiandarian, S. A. Papoian, M. N. Abov'ian. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4: 55-57 Jl- Ag '54.

Photofission of deuteron by high energy gamma radiation. A. M. Korolev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:188-190 Ag '53.

GANGRENE

Gangrene of the lower extremities following measles. L. L. Shafranskii. Pediatriia no. 4:80-81 Jl-Ag '54.

GARLIC—STORAGE

Long storage of garlic. E. I. Ezerskaia. G. F. Nakonechnaia. Sad i og. no. 10:31-33 O '54.

GAS, NATURAL

Efimov, L. I. [The operator of refineries deriving gasoline from natural gases] Operator gazobenzinovogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 141 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)

Eremenko, N. A. [Investigation of petroleum and natural gas occurrences] Issledovaniia estestvennykh neftegazoproiavlenii; na primere severo-vostochnogo Kavkaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Problems in the tapping and exploitation of gas pools] Voprosy razrabotki i ekspluatatsii gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 346 p. (Trudy VNIIGAZ)

...NGINES
...erature of gases during the combustion ...working mixture in a high-speed car... ...e. I. P. Lisachenko. Avt. trakt. prom. ... '54.
...ernor stability factors. V. I. Krutov. ...U no. 25:97-107 '54.
...on in two-stroke engines. A. S. Orlin. . ...U no. 25:5-19 '54.
...operation of th 1D26/30 engine. P. Moro... ...4 no. 9:37 S '54.
...dy] MVTU no. 25:3-4 '54.

ENGINES, FREE-PISTON see Free-piston engines

ENGINES, INDICATORS FOR see Indicators

...il engines

...[Combustion of industrial gases; methods ...] Szhiganie promyshlennykh gazov; metody ...erdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit... ...i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 390 p.
...fuel for the purpose of increasing the fuel ...an automobile. Kh. D. Pechonyi. Avt. trakt. ...18-23 S '54.

...ction of the gas burners of high pressure steam ...I. P. Gerzhoi. Energetik 2 no. 10:10-11 O

...ATORS
...L. [Operation of gas-generator power installa... ...Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota ...53. 154 p.

...FACTURE AND WORKS see subdivision under ...y

...apacity of gases at high temperatures. B. L. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:262-264 Ag

...ALYSIS
...a, M. I. [Analysis of hydrocarbon gases] Analiz ...rodnykh gazov. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Leningrad, ...chno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi ...53. 244 p.
...A. V. [Manual for the analysis of fuel gases] Ru... ...o po analizu topochnykh gazov. Moskva, Gos. ...d-vo 1954. 123 p.

...IZATION see Ionization of gases

...ECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric ...es through gases

...OW OF
...elocities in the motion of gaseous and fluid ...s in pipes. B. K. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 ...-990 Ag '54.

...RE
...i high-frequency discharge in rare gases. A. A. Kh., A. Dzherpetov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. ...516-528 My '53.

...ETALS
...V. I. [Gases in steel smelting furnace hearths] ...annakh staleplavil'nykh pechei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. ...tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi me... 1952. 243 p.

...L. L. [Automobile competition in economizing ...ine] Avtomobil'nye sorevnovaniia na ekonomiiu ...Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport,"
...p.
...I. [The operator of refineries deriving gaso... ...a natural gases] Operator gazobenzinovogo za... ...skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i ...plivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 141 p. (V pomoshch' novym ...neftianoi promyshlennosti)

...I. I. [Calculation methods in the manufacture ...rol of geared parts; application of analytical ...geometry to gearing] Metody rascheta pri ...nd kontrole zubchatykh izdelii; prilozhenie ...anii teorii i geometrii zatseplenii. Moskva, ...eskoi -tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. ...chno

...V. M. [Gear shaping] Zubodolblenie. Moskva, ...chno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. ...183 p.
...S. G. [Technology of turbine reduction gear ...Tekhnologiia proizvodstva turbinnykh re... ...Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo ma... ...lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.
...[Introduction of progressive work meth... ...gear-cutting section; practice of the Kirov ...Leningrad] Vnedrenie peredovykh metodov ...na zubo...reznom uchastke; opyt Kirovskogo zavoda ...Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo ma... ...lit-ry, 1952. 102 p.

Making large castings for reduction gears. N. I. Averbukh. Lit. proizv. no. 6:27-28 S '54.
Measuring gear teeth. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 21:7-15 N '54.

GEARING, BEVEL
Device for measuring errors in the pitch of bevel gears. S. N. Kalashnikov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:30-31 S '54.

GEARING, WORM
Two-layer casting of worm gears. A. M. Neimark. Lit. proizv. no. 6:28-30 S '54.

GEESE
Early physiological maturity and development of geese raised in different seasons of the year. B. G. Novikov, G. I. Blagodatskaia. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10: 91-96 '53.
Embryonic development of geese. N. P. Bordzilovskaia. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:53-90 '53.
Growth of Toulouse geese under different conditions. G. I. Blagodatskaia. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:97-104 '53.

GEGECHKORI, EVGENII PETROVICH, d. 1954
Announcement [obituary]. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:suppl. Je '54.
Burial of E. P. Gegechkori. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:22-23 Jl '54.

GENERATIVE ORGANS
Morphologic modifications in the sexual organs of rats in vitamin E deficiency. A. A. Selezeneva. Annotation. Trudy VNIVI 4:177 '53.

GENETICS
Effect of additional cross pollination from other species varieties on the viability of old pollens. IA. S. Aizenshtat. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:907-910 Ag '54.

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954
Another conference. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:14-15 Mr '54.
Doubly disgraceful peace. B. Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. no. 114:2-4 S '54.
The forthcoming Geneva Conference. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:28-30 Ap '54.
Two victories for the cause of peace. Benoit Frachon. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:4-7 O '54.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Karysheva, K. A. [Gonorrhea and some non-gonorrheal diseases of the genitourinary organs in children] Gonorreia i nekotorye negonorroinye zabolevaniia mochepolovykh organov u detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 161 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
Sobolev, I. I. [Urological diseases requiring immediate surgery] Neotlozhnaia khirurgicheskaia urologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—SURGERY
Local infiltration anesthesia in internal gynecological surgery. V. A. Belousova. Khirurgiia no. 7:71-75 Jl '54.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie vooruzhennykh sil SSSR. [Atlas of gunshot wounds] Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii. Pod red. P. A. Kupriianova, I. S. Kolesnikova, Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 4, Pt. 2. [Gunshot wounds of the pelvis and the urogenital system] Ognestrel'nye raneniia taza i mochepolovoi sistemy. 1953. 323 p.

GEODESY
Krasovskii, F. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye soc... Pod obshchei red. V. V. Danilova. Moskva, Izd-v... zicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 271 p.
Nazarov, N. A. [Geodesy] Geodeziia. 3-e, do... izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, ... (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'sko... nykh tekhnikumov)

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 436... fertivnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia ... '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 469... ferativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodesi... '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 5069... ferativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodezii ... '54.

GEODESY—TABLES, ETC.
"Technique of computations." E. G. Larchen... ed by L. S. Khrenov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. ... S-O '54.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geogr...

GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Cl...
Through native areas ("Native areas." K. P... Reviewed by V. Pokshishevskii). Vokrug s... 59-60 S '54.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Shcherbakov, D. I. [My journeys; how I became a geographer] Moi puteshestviia; kak ia stal geografom. 2-e, dop. izd. Illiustratsii A. Karasika. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 195 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
Publication of a journal of abstracts "Geology and Geography" by the Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5: 96 S-O '54.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Stavrovskii, A. E. [Regional study work in the school] Kraevedcheskaia rabota v shkole. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.
Some problems on the contents of a geography course in a secondary school. A. D. Gozhev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:439-441 S-O '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
(see also subdivision 'Economic geography' under Ukraine; Ural Mountain region)
"Economic cartography." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by G. N. Cherdantsev, M. N. Nikishov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:90-92 S-O '54.
The object and problems of economic geography. D. S. Timoshkin, M. N. Khromov, P. P. Tikhonov, M. A. Izrailov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:435-438 S-O '54.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe geofizicheskoe upravlenie. [Aerial magnetic survey; instructions] Instruktsiia po aeromagnitnoi s"emke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 56 p.

GEOLOGICAL TIME
Present problems in radiogeology." G. V. Voitkevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:3-20 S-O '54.

GEOLOGISTS
From the history of geological sciences (memorable dates for November-December, 1954). V. V. Tikhomirov, T. A. Sofiano. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5: 145-149 S-O '54.

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Ural Mountain region)
Arkhangel'skii, A. D. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1954. 672 p.
Ovchinnikov, A. M., ed. [Military geology] Voennaia geologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1945. 374 p.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—FIELD WORK
News from the depths. A. Tarkhov. Ogonek 32 no. 41: 19-20 O '54.

GEOLOGY—MAPS
A. I. Spiridonov's book "Geomorphological mapping." Reviewed by I. G. Nordega. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:158-160 S-O '54.

GEOLOGY—PERIODICALS
Publication of a journal of abstracts "Geology and Geography" by the Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5: 96 S-O '54.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE (Continued)
Projective and non-Euclidean geometries over matrices. M. A. Dzhavadov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:769-772 Ag '54.

GEOPHYSICS
Litvinov, S. IA. [Technical geophysics] Promyslovaia geofizika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 184 p.

GEORGIA—ASTRONOMY
Brief news. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 15:263 '53.

GEORGIA—SHEEP
Rcheulishvili, M. D. [On the history of sheep raising in Georgia] K istorii ovtsevodstva Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo Gruzinskoi SSR, 1953. 217 p.

GEORGIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Sparkling wines of Georgia. G. I. Beridze. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:210-235 '50.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, Western

GERMANY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:4-5 Je-Jl '54.
Orders from the Diocesan authorities. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:2-4 Je-Jl '54.

GERMANY—SOCIALISM
Shestakov, M. [On K. Marx's work "Critique of the Gotha program"] O proizvedenii K. Marksa "Kritika Gotskoi programmy." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 66 p.

GERMANY—SOILS
Visiting German soil scientists. V. A. Kovda. Priroda 43 no. 10:65-70 O '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Five years. Wilhelm Pieck. Ogonek 32 no. 40:1 O '54.
The German Democratic Republic is a bulwark of the peace-loving forces of all Germany. M. Sobinov. Kommunist 31 no. 14:60-71 S '54.
On the path to peace and democracy. I. Kabin. Part. zhizn' no. 13:43-49 O '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Great changes. A. Varshavskii. Ogonek 32 no. 40:2-4 O '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—TRADE UNIONS
The German Democratic Republic is a bulwark of the peace-loving forces of the German people. R. Kirchner. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:77-81 O '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—DEFENSES
Mel'nikov, D. [Hitler's generals are getting ready for revenge] Gitlerovskie generaly gotoviatsia k revanshu. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 158 p.

GERMANY, WESTERN—EDUCATION
Militarization of the educational system in Western Germany. G. Gurkov. Nar. obr. no. 10:69-73 O '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
For a unanimous struggle against revival of militarism in Western Germany. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:12-13 O '54.
The grey cardinal. Z. Savelin. Ogonek 32 no. 41:17-18 O '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—TRADE UNIONS
Workers of Hamburg's municipal services go on strike. Herbert Lietke. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:8-11 O '54.

GERNET, N. V.
Discussion of a children's book by a teachers' collective ("Little sister." N. V. Gernet. Review). N. V. Voitsekhovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:38-41 N '54.

GINSENG—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of ginseng on reactivity of the organism. I. I. Brekhman, N. K. Fruentov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4: 27-30 Jl-Ag '54.

GINSTLING, A. M.
On the article of M. E. Pozin and A. M. Ginstling "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes." N. N. Postnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:991-992 S '54.

GINSTLING, P. N.
On the article of M. E. Pozin and A. M. Ginstling "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes." F. N. Tavadze, P. N. Dzhaparidze. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:992-995 S '54.

GIRAFFES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Mongolia

GIRDERS
Volzhenskii, A. V. [Production of hollow reinforced-concrete beams and panels for ceilings and floors] Proizvodstvo zhelezobetonnykh pustotelykh balok-nastilov i panelei perekrytii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 60 p.
Normal and tangential stress in the straight bending of beams beyond the limit of resiliency, and the analogy of the task of bending plates. A. A. Il'iushin. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:3-12 '54.
Problem of the effect of dynamic lines of the bending moment and the transverse force in girders. V. A. Kiselev. Trudy MIIT no. 76:108-122 '52.

GLANDS
Secretory and excretory functions of the glands of the small intestine. O. P. Dobromyslova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:458-465 Jl-Ag '54.

GLASS
Kitaigorodskii, I. I. [Foam glass] Penosteklo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 77 p.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Manual on house painting, wallpapering, and glaziery] Posobie po proizvodstvu maliarnykh, oboinykh i stekol'nykh rabot Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 103 p.
Investigation of longlasting glass polarization processes in the temperature range up to 70°C. M. S. Kosman, P. T. Paraniuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:721-729 Je '53.

GLASS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Characteristics of the electric conductivity of glass. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:264 Ag '54.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION
Shepelev, A.M. [Glasswork] Stekol'nye raboty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 101 p.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Gus'-Khrustal'nyy)
Ben', I. I. [Prevention of losses in the manufacture of window glass] Bor'ba s poteriami v proizvodstve okonnogo stekla. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1952. 158 p.
Kuziak, V. A. [Kilns for annealing glass] Pechi dlia otzhiga stekla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshlennosti, 1952. 152 p.
Pototskaia, G. V. [Production control in glass works manufacturing industrial glass] Kontrol' produktsii na zavodakh tekhnicheskogo stekla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 170 p.
Reznikov, M. I., ed. [Glass factory equipment; installation, operation, repair] Oborudovanie stekol'nykh zavodov; ustroistvo, ekspluatatsiia, remont. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1952. 555 p.
Chemical composition and technological production methods of glass in ancient Russia. M. A. Bezborodov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1041-1044 Ag '54.

GLAUCOMA
Effect of sleep therapy on intraocular pressure. A. I. Volokonenko. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:3-7 S-O '54.
Higher nervous function tests in glaucoma. B. V. Protopopov, A. N. Dobrotina. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:8-10 S-O '54.

GLAUCONITE
Presence of both glauconite and chamoisite in rocks. A. S. Zaporozhtseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:903-905 Ag '54.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Remezov, I. M. I. Glinka. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 69 p. (Massovaia muzykal'naia bibliotechka)
Glinka in Bohemia. Jaroslav Prochazka. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:63-66 O '54.

GLUCOSE
Reversion of glucose in solutions of concentrated sulfuric acid. V. I. Sharkov, M. G. Smirnova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:975-982 S '54.

GLUE
Arkhangel'skii, B.A. [Glues and glued wood construction in building river ships] Klei i dereviannye kleenye konstruktsii v rechnom sudostroenii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 214 p.
Bel'gova, M. A. [Use of glue in wooden barge construction] Primenenie kleia v dereviannom barzhestroenii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 32 p.

GLUZDAKOV, S. I.
Great defects of a small ("Meadows in Western Siberia." S. I. Gluzdakov. Reviewed by A. V. Kuminova, T. A. Vagina, N. M. Savel'ev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9: 116-118 S '54.

GLYCINE
Cyanoethylation of glycyl glycine and diketopiperazines. A. P. Terentev, P. F. Butskus. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:851-853 Ag '54.

GLYCOGEN
Histochemistry of glycogen from the normal meninges, from the Schwann's cells, and from the vascular plexuses. S. S. Kasab'ian. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:65-67 Jl-S '54.

GLYCOSIDES
Glycosides from the green of the water pepper. I. R. Hnydets, N. M. Turkevych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4: 396-398 '54.

GOBI—DINOSAURIA
Work of paleontologists in Mongolia ("In search of dinosaurs in the Gobi." A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by E. M. Murzaev). Priroda 43 no. 10:124-125 O '54.

GOLD-BISMUTH ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Structure of superconductors. Part 2. Low temperature decomposition of Au_2Bi alloys. N. E. Alekseevskii, G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:123-126 Jl '53.

GOLDENWEISER, ALEXIS, 1890-
"In defense of law." A. A. Goldenweiser. Reviewed by V. Beletskii. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:27-28 Mr '54.

GOLDFISH
"Silver karakuda." Vokrug sveta no. 9:23 S '54.

GONCHAROV, A. N.
"Mexico." A. N. Goncharov; "Cuba." A. I. Zentsova. Reviewed by N. G. Shprintsin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:475-477 S-O '54.

GONORRHEA
Successful use of synthomycin the treatment of gonoblenorrhea. M. M. Zolotareva. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:44 S-O '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Kastorskii, S. [Articles about Gor'kii] Stat'i o Gor'kom. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 543 p.
Friendly guidance. G. Levin. Smena 31 no. 17:9 S '54.
Gor'kii and Tolstoi. N. K. Piksanov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:81-101 Je '54.
Rereading Gor'kii. V. Pankov. Znamia 24 no. 10:154-164 O '54.

GOR'KIY—CHILDREN
In the beloved land. E. Orlova. Klub 4 no. 9:16-17 S '54.

GOR'KIY—LIBRARIES, REGIONAL
Lazarev, M.L. [Welcoming the reader; pages from the life of a library] Navstrechu chitateliu; stranichki iz zhizni biblioteki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 62 p.

GORSHKOV, A. A.
Answering Professor A. A. Gorshkov. A. Mikhailopulo, M. Dushin, V. Shengalev, N. Podoplekhin, I. Samokhvalova. Lit. proizv. no. 6:31-33 S '54.

GOUROU, PIERRE, 1900-
"Asia" [in French]. Pierre Gourou. Reviewed by N. N. Baranskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:470-473 S-O '54.
"The tropical world" [in English]. Pierre Gourou. Reviewed by N. N. Baranskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 86 no. 5:474-475 S-O '54.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)
"Fingers.... with remains of human brains"; facts speak for themselves. Aleksei Obolenskii. Chasovoi no. 346: 3-6 O '54.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)
Engine and governor stability factors. V. I. Krutov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 25:97-107 '54.

GRAFTING
Winter grafting. N. Makhonina. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:46-47 O '54.

GRAIN
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii ministerstva. [Breeding and seed production of grain crops; collection of scientific articles for 1946-1950] Selektsiia i semenovodstvo zernovykh kul'tur; sbornik nauchnykh rabot za 1946-1950 gg. Pod red. V. IA. IUr'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 222 p.
"How bread reached the table." M. Balakhova. Review. Znan. sila no. 9:17 S '54.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS
Gavrish, V. G. [How to prevent the infestation of grain by pests] Kak predupredit' zarazhenie zerna vrediteliami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 50 p. (Biblioteka rabotnika elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva)

GRAIN—STORAGE
Koz'mina, N. P., ed. [Grain storage; management and equipment] Organizatsiia i tekhnika khraneniia zerna. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 358 p.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Drevs, G.V. [Automatization in grain elevators and mills; principles, basic elements, diagrams] Avtomatizatsiia na elevatorakh i mel'nitsakh; printsipy, osnovnye elementy, skhemy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 211 p.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY
Drevs, G.V. [Automatization in grain elevators and mills; principles, basic elements, diagrams] Avtomatizatsiia na elevatorakh i mel'nitsakh; printsipy, osnovnye elementy, skhemy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 211 p.
Malt crushers of new design. A. L. Malchenko, M. P. Chistiakov, V. G. Chusov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:8-14 '54.

GRAIN TRADE—ACCOUNTING
[Collection of diagrams on paper work, settlements and accounting operations at grain storage stations] Sbornik skhem dokumentatsii operatsii, raschetov i ucheta na punktakh Zagotzerno. Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953. 94 p.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL
Basic attributes of grammatical values. M. I. Steblin-Kamenskii. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:159-169 Je '54.
Parts of speech. M. I. Steblin-Kamenskii. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:147-157 Je '54.

GRANITE see subdivision under Ukraine

GRAPES
Conversion of tannins in bunches of grapes during ripening. S. V. Durmishidze, T. P. TSiskarishvili. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:7-25 '50.
Importance of trace elements in the biochemistry of grapes and wine. A. M. Frolov-Bagreev, E. P. Troitskii. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:53-56 '50.
Oxidizing ferments of champagne varieties of grapes and must. A. K. Rodopulo. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:43-52 '50.
Sugars in grapes. N. M. Sisakian, S. A. Marutian. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:56-68 '48.

GRAPES—VARIETIES
Age variation of tannins in grape varieties [in Russian with English summary]. N. M. Sisakian, IA. Egorov, B. L. Afrikian. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:158-169 '47.
Biochemical characteristics of grapes varieties and their relation to a type of wine. N. M. Sisakian, I. A. Egorov, B. L. Afrikian. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:7-55 '48.
Grape varieties for new plantings. IA. I. Potapenko. Sad i og. no. 9:65-68 S '54.

GRASSES see subdivision under Transbaikalia

GRAVITATION
Role of the gravitation field in the formation of electron masses. IA. I. Pugachev, M. F. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:375-382 Ap '53.
Theory of a weak metric (gravitational) field. IU. B. Rumer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:435-444 Ap '53.

GRAY MULLET see subdivision under Caspian Sea

GRAZING
Prepare in good time for the winter grazing of cattle. V. I. Dvigantsev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:78-84 S '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES
Palme Dutt, R. [The crisis of Britain and the British Empire. Translated from the English] Krizis Britanii i Britanskoi imperii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 585 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
England's parliamentary delegation in the U. S. S. R. Ogonek 32 no. 41:12 O '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Avsenev, M. [Anglo-American struggle over petroleum after the second World War] Anglo-amerikanskaia bor'ba za neft' posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 135 p.
Bolsover, Philip. [America over Britain. Translated from the English] Amerika nad Britaniei. Perevod s angliiskogo L. IAkovleva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS
For international trade union unity. Herbert Howard. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:15 O '54.
On "free" and "independent" trade unions. Dan Kelley. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:16 O '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:82-87 O '54.
Shifts in the labor movement in Britain. T. F. MacVinney. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:14-18 O '54.
To the 86th Congress of British Trade Unions. Benoit Frachon, Alain Le Leap. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:19 O '54.
To the 86th Congress of British Trade Unions. N. Shvernik. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:19 O '54.

GREAT LAKES
Rapids of the St. Lawrence River. A. Avakov, D. Vol'fberg. Vokrug sveta no. 9:20-22 S '54.

GRECHISHNIKOVA, A. D.
First attempt ("Soviet children's literature." A. D. Grechishnikova. Reviewed by A. Filatova). Zvezda no. 9:189-191 S '54.

GREECE—HISTORY
Kudriavtsev, O. V. [Hellenic provinces in the Balkan peninsula during the 2nd century A. D.] Ellinskie provintsii Balkanskogo poluostrova vo vtorom veke nashei ery. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 363 p.

GREENHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Ryazan Province)
Fall and winter use of greenhouses. P. P. Shuvalov, G. P. Shelud'ko. Sad. i og. no. 10:23-25 O '54.
New method of pest control in greenhouses. G. K. Kal'bergenov. Sad i og. no. 9:25-26 S '54.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829
Enikolopov, I. [Griboedov in Georgia] Griboedov v Gruzii. Pri uchastii M. Zaverina. Pod red. O. Popovoi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Zaria Vostoka," 1954. 158 p.
Filippov, V. A. [A. S. Griboedov's "Wit works woe" on the Russian stage] "Gore ot uma" A. S. Griboedova na russkoi stsene. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 8)

GRIBOVO—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Gribovo Experimental Vegetable Breeding Station. E. I. Ushakova. Priroda 43 no. 10:57-60 O '54.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
IAshcheritsyn, P. I. [High-speed grinding] Skorostnoe shlifovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 110 p.
Composition and the mechanism of the formation of a film on iron, obtained by alkaline burnishing. I. V. Krotov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1327-1330 Jl '54.

GRINDING WHEELS
Zalesov, A. A. [Diamondless dressing of grinding wheels] Bezalmaznaia pravka shlifoval'nykh krugov. Pod red. A. N. Dem'ianovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 77 p.

GRINEV, IL'IA IVANOVICH, 1842-
Respectable age. S. Burdianskii. Ogonek 32 no. 41:31 O '54.

GROCERY TRADE
Usatiuk, M. K. [Grocery trade] Torgovlia bakaleinymi tovarami. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 91 p.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Certain criteria for locally nilpotent groups. B. I. Plotkin. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:181-186 '54.
Complete direct sum of Abelian groups without torsion of the first order. A. P. Mishina. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:64-70 '50.
Factorization of finite groups. S. A. Chunikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:977-980 Ag '54.
Irreducible linear representations of the characteristic Lorenz group. M. A. Naimark. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:969-972 Ag '54.
Linear representations of non-semisimple Lie groups with a nilpotent radical. P. K. Rashevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:781-783 Ag '54.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Causes of the dying out of plants in hill plantings of varying density in relation to sizes of hills and conditions of mineral fertilizing. K. M. Zavadskii. Bot. Zhur. 39 no. 4:515-544 Jl-Ag '54.

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Ermol'eva, A. V., ed. [Antibiotics in agriculture and the food industry; collection of translations on the use of antibiotics as growth stimulators and in the treatment of animal and plant diseases] Antibiotiki v sel'skom khoziaistve i pishchevoi promyshlennosti; sbornik perevodov po primeneniiu antibiotikov v kachestve stimuliatorov rosta i dlia lecheniia zabolevanii zhivotnykh i rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 391 p.
Radioactive iodine study of the absorption and distribution of growth stimulators in slips. R. Kh. Turetskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:35-41 Jl-Ag '54.

GUATEMALA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Guatemala. L. Markov. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:139-142 Jl '54.
The peoples of Latin America support the Guatemalans. Juan Losaba. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:25-27 O '54.

GUERRILLAS see subdivision under Ukraine

GUNSHOT WOUNDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie vooruzhennykh sil SSSR. [Atlas of gunshot wounds] Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii. Pod red. P. A. Kupriianova, I. S. Kolesnikova, Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 4, Pt. 2. [Gunshot wounds of the pelvis and the urogenital system] Ognestrel'nye raneniia taza i mochepolovoi sistemy. 1953. 323 p.

GUS'-KHRUSTAL'NYY—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Gus'-Khrustal'nyi (to be continued). V. Poltoratskii. Ogonek 32 no. 41:6-8 O '54.

GYMNASTICS
Method of learning to perform the handstand on straightened arms and bending the body at the hips. A. S. Safroniuk. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:445-449 '54.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL
Sarkizov-Serazini, I. M., ed. [Physical education for therapeutic purposes] Lechebnaia fizicheskaia kul'tura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 375 p.
Exercise therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis. T. S. Serdiukova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:65-66 S '54.
Terminology in therapeutic physical culture. V. N. Moshkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:468-470 '54.

HAIL
Consequences of damage done by hail to pines. S. F. Negrutskii. Priroda 43 no. 10:117-118 O '54.

HALIDES
Electric strength and chemical stability of compounds. A. A. Vorob'ev, E. K. Zavadovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1210-1212 Jl '54.

HALIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Physicochemical analysis of systems of two salts in aqueous solutions. Part 2. Electric conductivity of system composed of two halides in an aqueous solution. N. K. Davydenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:350-356 '54.

HALOS (METEOROLOGY)
Observation of a halo and false suns. O. K. Parovina. Priroda 43 no. 10:117 O '54.

HAMBURG—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Workers of Hamburg's municipal services go on strike. Herbert Lietke. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:8-11 O '54

HAMBURG—TERMITES
Invasion of termites. Vokrug sveta no. 9:52 S '54.

HAMILTON, CANADA—RUSSIANS
Information leaflet of cultural and educational association "Friendship" in Hamilton. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:29-30 F '54.
Information leaflet of "Friendship," a cultural and educational association in Hamilton. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:18-20 Ja '54.

HARBORS see subdivision under Moscow

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS
Simple proof for the theorem on mean value for harmonic functions. B. P. Demidovich. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:213-214 '54.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Shlykov, M. I. [The LK-7 flax harvesting machine] L'no-uborochnyi kombain LK-7. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 159 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Digging up fruit seedlings in the nursery with the TEK-2 potato harvester. K. V. Berketov. Sad i og. no. 9:47-48 S '54.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see subdivision under Bulgaria; Dzhalal-Abad

HEART
Age factor in resistance of the heart to atropine. V. D. Rozanova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:453-457 Jl-Ag '54.
Change in heart functions due to lead and mercury intoxications; according to electrocardiography data. A. A. Orlova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:102-112 '54.
Effect of barbamyl and nembutal on carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the heart and on gas content in the blood. E. L. Pravotorova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4 17-21 Jl-Ag '54.
Modifications of cardiac function in gamma-irradiation of the brain; roentgenokymographic and electrocardiographic studies. V. A. Fanardzhian, K. A. Kiandarian, S. A. Papoian, M. N. Abov'ian. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4 55-57 Jl-Ag '54.
Myocardial modifications in experimental coronary atherosclerosis. T. A. Sinitsyna. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:937-939 Ag '54.

HEART—DISEASES
Effect of certain drugs on the transmission of impulses from the vagus nerves to the heart in experimental myocarditis. V. V. Zakusov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:3-9 Jl-Ag '54.

HEART—INFARCTION
Vascular modifications in the heart in chronic myocardial infarctions. S. P. Il'inskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:935-936 Ag '54.

HEART—SURGERY
Grigor'ev, N. I. [Surgical therapy of nonpenetrating wounds of the heart, the pericardium and the mediastinum] Operativnoe lechenie slepykh ranenii serdtsa, perikarda i sredosteniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry 1953. 135 p.

HEART—VALVES—DISEASES
Characteristics of the course of stenosis of the pulmonary artery. Z. A. Remizova, M. E. Savrik. Pediatriia no. 75-76 Jl-Ag '54.

HEAT
Abosprtion of the secondary sounds in helium II. K. N. Zinov'eva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:235-247 Ag '53.
Thermal capacity of gases at high temperatures. B. L. Timan. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:262-264 Ag '54.

HEAT—CONDUCTION
Some consistency in the data for thermal conductivity of semiconductors. A. V. Ioffe, A. F. Ioffe. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:821-822 Ag '54.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION
Theory of heat transitions. M. A. Krivoglaz. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:191-207 Ag '53.

HEAT, WASTE see Waste heat

HEAT ENGINES
[Handbook for the installation of heat engines] Spravochnik po montazhu teplomekhanicheskogo oborudovaniia. Pod red. T.E.Grigor'eva i V.A.Zaidelia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 503 p.

HEAT OF VAPORIZATION
Surface tension and heat of vaporization of mercury, antimony, bismuth and arsenic. S. N. Zadumkin. Zhur. eksp.i teor.fiz. 27 no.2:261-262 Ag '54.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
Dunaevskii, N. I. [Engineering and economic aspects of central heating plant design] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie osnovy teplofikatsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 255 p.

HELIUM
Absorption of the secondary sounds in helium II. K. N. Zinov'eva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:235-247 Ag '53.
Analytical single-electron wave functions in multi-configuration approximation for helium and beryllium type atoms. V. I. Kavetskis, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:257-263 S '53.
Energy levels of the disintegration of heavy negative ions in collision with helium atoms. V. M. Dukel'skii, E. IA. Zandberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:339-341 Mr '53.

HEMATODA
Epidural hematomas in cranial trauma. D. I. Darenskii. Khirurgiia no. 7:66-71 Jl '54.

HEMORRHAGE
Loss of blood in intrathoracic surgery and procedure during its therapy. V. V. Vinogradov, S. V. Ryneiskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:45-49 Jl-Ag '54.

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA OF CATTLE
Sulfantrol therapy for pasteurellosis in cattle. I. S. Varlamov. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:48-49 O '54.

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA OF CATTLE—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Methods of active prophylaxis of pasteurellosis in domestic animals. N. N. Nikiforova. Trudy Gos. nauch. kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:339-353 '53.

HERBICIDES
Chemistry at work. G. Blok. Smena 31 no. 17:16 S '54.

HEREDITY
Effect of pollen storage time on the development of hereditary characteristics. IA. S. Aizenshtat. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:42-58 Jl-Ag '54.
Problems in general biology in contemporary western literature. V. I. Kremianskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:97-120 Jl-Ag '54.

HEREDITY OF DISEASE
Role of heredity in the origin of myopia. I.F. Kuzin. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:20-25 S-O '54.

HERNIA
Sliding sciatic hernia. V. M. Martynov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:71-72 Jl-Ag '54.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
El'derfield, R., ed. [Heterocyclic compounds] Geterotsiklicheskie soedineniia. Perevod s angliiskogo I.F. Lutsenkoi dr. Pod red. IU.K. IUr'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 432 p.

HISTOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Histopathological modifications in puppies in vitamin B_2 deficiency. A. A. Selezeneva. Trudy VNIVI 4:165-171 '53.
Histopathological modifications in the 1st organism in vitamin B_1 deficiency and the determination of a preventive dose of vitamin B_1. A. A. Selezeneva. Trudy VNIVI 4:159-165 '53.
Histopathological modifications in the organism of guinea pigs in vitamin C deficiency. A. A. Selezeneva. Trudy VNIVI 4:171-177 '53.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Kinkul'kin, A. T. [Study of the history of the first Russian revolution in the 10th class of secondary schools; methodic materials for the teacher] Izuchenie istorii pervoi russkoi revoliutsii v X klasse srednei shkoly; metodicheskie materialy dlia uchitelia. Pod red. A. I. Koloka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 121 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)
Stavrovskii, A. E. [Regional study work in the school] Kraevedcheskaia rabota v shkole. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.

HISTORY, MODERN
Efimov, A. V. [Modern history; textbook for class 8 in the secondary school] Novala istoriia; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 191 p.

HITTITE LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Friedrich, Johannes. [Short Hititte grammar. Translated from the German] Kratkaia grammatika khettskogo iazyka. Perevod s nemetskogo i vstup. stat'ia A. V. Desnitskoi. Pod red. V. V. Struve. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952. 199 p.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Causes of death in lymphogranulomatosis. L. V. Funshtein. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:78-79 Jl-S '54.

HOISTING MACHINERY
Madera, R. S. [New technology for lowering and hoisting operations in underground repair of oil wells] Novaia tekhnologiia spusko-pod"emnykh operatsii v podzemnom remonte neftianykh skvazhin. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1952. 123 p.

HOME ECONOMICS
Useful advice. V. M. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:20 My '47.
Useful advice. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:18 Je '47.

HOME EDUCATION see Self-culture

HORMONES—THERAPEUTIC USE
Kliucharev, B. V. [Experimental neoplasms of the prostate gland and hormone therapy for them] Eksperimental'nye novoobrazovaniia predstatel'noi zhelezy i ikh gormonoterapiia. Pod red. L. M. Shabada. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.

HORNBEAM
Green fences. T. M. Brodovich. Sad i og. no. 9:74 S '54.

HORSE BREEDING
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konevodstva. [Horse breeding; results of scientific research work, 1946-1951] Plemennaia rabota v konevodstve; iz itogov nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot za 1946-1951 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 279 p.

HORSES—DISEASES
Necrobacillosis in horses. I. N. Kobernik. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:44-47 O '54.
Pathogenetic therapy for gastrointestinal colics in horses. S. G. Sidorova, Z. I. Bobyleva. Veterinariia 31 no. 10: 52-55 O '54.

HORSES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

HOSPITALS—CONSTRUCTION
Developmental trends in hospital construction. L. IUrovskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:30-32 O '54.

HOTBEDS
Electrode method of heating hotbeds. Kh. A. Esiev. Sad i og. no. 9:20-24 S '54.
Indoor hothouse. A. Ol'iak. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:44-45 O '54.
Prolonging the serviceability of hotbed frames. V. S. Mkrtch'ian. Sad i og. no. 10:33-34 O '54.

HOUSE PAINTING
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Manual on house painting, wallpapering, and glaziery] Posobie po proizvodstvu maliarnykh, oboinykh i stekol'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 103 p.

HOUSE PLANTS
Zorin, F. M. [Growing subtropical plants in the house] Komnatnaia kul'tura subtropicheskikh rastenii. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 68 p.
Indoor plants. V. Mansvetov. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:19 Je '47.

HOUSING
Sharov, A. F. [Development of housing construction in the U.S.S.R.] Razvitie zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva v SSSR. Moskva, Iz-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 27)
The housing problem. Aarne Saarinen. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:28-31 O '54.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE—MOOD
Formal expression of the imperative mood in the contemporary Hungarian language. E. A. Santo. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:155-173 '54.

HUNGARY—CONSTITUTION
Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. [Constitution and the basic laws of the Hungarian Peoples Republic. Translation from the Hungarian] Konstitutsiia i osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Perevod s vengerskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. V.L. Israeliana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 482 p. (Zakonodatel'stvo stran narodnoi demokratii)

HUNGARY—CRIMINAL LAW
Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. [Criminal (general section) and criminal procedure code of the Hungarian People's Republic] Ugolovnyi (obshchaia chast') i ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeksy Vengerskoi narodnoi respubliki. Perevod s vengerskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. V.F. Kirichenko. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 132 p. (Kodeksy stran narodnoi demokratii)

HUNTING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
German, V.E. [Hunting game of swamps and meadows] Okhota na bolotnuiu i lugovuiu dich'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sprot," 1953. 78 p.

HUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hunting

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS
On a hunter's path. A. Nesterov. Klub 4 no. 9:21 S '54.

HUSBAND AND WIFE
Woman's page. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:24 Mr '53.

HYBRIDIZATION
Experiment with asexual hybridization of poultry. B. G. Novikov. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:3-34 '53.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Yauza River)
Evgen'ev, G. [For the great construction projects] Dlia velikikh stroek. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 39 p.
Kholin, N.D. [Hydromechanics in contemporary construction] Gidromekhanizatsiia v sovremennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 44 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
Zamarin, E. A. [Planning hydraulic structures] Planirovanie gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. 4-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 288 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

HYDRAULIC TURBINES
Bogorad, M. L. [Water turbines and their inventors] Vodianye turbiny i ikh sozdateli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 72 p.

HYDRAULICS
Beliashevskii, N. N. [The impact of head water and tail water below overflow weirs with a bucket lip] Sopriazhenie b'efov za vodoslivnymi plotinami s noskom. Pod red. B. A. Pyshkina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 206 p.

HYDROCARBONS
Tilicheev, M. D., ed. [Physicochemical properties of individual hydrocarbons] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva individual'nykh uglevodorodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 4. 1953. 436 p.
Metals of the eighth group as catalysts for conversions of hydrocarbons. Kh. M. Minachev, N. I. Shuikin. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6:737-765 '54.
Stabilization of bismuth organosols in hydrocarbon media. E. M. Natanson, N. N. Kozachek. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:363-369 '54.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Presence of undissociated molecules in concentrated solutions of hydrochloric acid. G. S. Karetnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1331-1335 Jl '54.

HYDRODYNAMICS
Hydrodynamics of a dam with two channels of unequal length. P. F. Fil'chakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:92-109 '50.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also Dubossary Hydroelectric Power Station; Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and technical conditions in planning wooden pressure pipelines for hydroelectric power stations (N 111-53). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 18 p.

HYDROGEN
Hydrogen overvoltage and the nature of electrochemical processes. L. I. Antronov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7: 1336-1352 Jl '54.
Intermolecular action of positively charged centers on the proton mobility of hydrogen atoms. D. N. Kursanov, V. N. Setkina, E. V. Bykova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:835-838 Ag '54.
On the theory of electron collision with hydrogen atoms. G.F.Drukarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:129-138 Ag '53.

HYDROGEN—SPECTRA
Theoretical determination of the isotopic shift in the spectra of hydrogen atoms. A. P. IUtsis, A. S. Nakonechnyi, G. K. TSiunaitis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:683-687 D '53.

HYDROGENATION
Approximate calculation of apparatus for the dehydration and purification of recirculation hydrogen in the hydrogenation process. E. E. Fainberg. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:13-17 '54.

HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING
Viduev, N.G. [Hydrographic levelling of rivers, canals and reservoirs] Nivelirovanie rek, kanalov i vodokhranilishch. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 205 p. [V pomoshch' stroiteliam Kakhovskoi GES IUzhno-Ukrainskogo i Severo-Krymskogo kanalov)

HYDROGRAPHY
Proskuriakov, A.K. [V.M. Lokhtin and N.S. Leliavskii - originators of the theory of river bed formation] V.M. Lokhtin i N.S. Leliavskii - osnovateli ucheniia o formirovanii rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 62 p.

HYDROLYSIS
Venting steam from autoclaves during high-temperature fat hydrolysis. I. V. Molchanov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:21-22 '54.

HYDROPHOBIA
[Rabies] Beshenstvo. Pod red. V.D. Solov'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 209 p.

HYGIENE
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 9:60-61 S '54.
"Study of the hygiene of clothing." Reviewed by A. Shafranova. Gig. i san. no. 9:59 S '54.

HYGIENE—PERIODICALS
Work of the editors of the periodical "Gigiena i Sanitariia. Gig. i san. no. 9:62-63 S '54.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Typical plan for practical training in the field of hygiene in therapeutic and pediatric departments of medical institutes. R. D. Gabovich, S. S. Poznanskii. Gig. i san. no. 9:41-45 S '54.

HYGROMETRY
Electric and optical hygrometer. B. V. Gorelik, A. Z. Levinzon, S. A. IUdovina. Elektrichestvo no. 1:80-82 Ja '49.

HYPERSPACE
Action as a coordinate of space. Part 9. IU. B. Rumer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:303-311 Mr '53.
Physical concept of five-dimensional space in 5-optics. IU. B. Rumer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:312-318 Mr '53.
Real spinors in Minkovskii's four-dimensional space. G. A. Zaitsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:667-674 D '53.

HYPERTENSION
(see also subdivision under Kinel'-Cherkassy District)
Renal function in reflexogenic experimental hypertension. A. I. Vyshatina. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:27-34 Jl-S '54.

HYPNOTICS
Relation of the effect of hypnotics to the functional state of the central nervous system modified by previous administration of caffeine. P. V. Simonov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:10-14 Jl-Ag '54.

IAKUBOVSKII, ALEKSANDR IUR'EVICH, 1886-1953
In memory of A. IU. IAkubovskii. Sov. arkheol. 19:293-307 '54.

IAMPOL'SKAIA, TS. A.
More profoundly disseminate the work practice of the Soviet governmental apparatus ("Organs of Soviet governmental administration in the present-day period." TS. A. IAmpol'skaia. Reviewed by M. Piskotin). Kommunist 31 no. 14:121-128 S '54.

ICE
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Zamorskii, A. D. [Hoarfrost, rime, ice crust] Inei, izmoroz', gololed. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

ICONS
The Kazan icon of the Virgin Mary; historical sketch. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:14-16 O '52.
Theft of the miraculous icon by Cheka agents in 1918. Bishop Seraphim. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:9-12 S '54.
The Vladimir icon of the Mother of God; a historical study. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:10-12 Mr '53.
The whereabouts of the Kazan icon of the Virgin Mary. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:14 N '52.

IGNAT'EV, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1877-
Comrade Ignat'ev's book. (From "Vladimirskii vestnik," no. 28.) V. Alderberg. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:67-69 '54.

IL'IN, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1883-
"Axioms of religious experience." I. A. Il'in. Reviewed by S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:27 Mr '54.

IMMIGRATION see Emigration and immigration

IMPERIALISM
Arzumanian, A. [What is imperialism?] Chto takoe imperializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p. Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)
Leont'ev, L. [Lenin's theory of imperialism; on Lenin's "Imperialism, the highest stage of capitalism"] Leninskaia teoriia imperializma; o rabote V. I. Lenina "Imperializm, kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 126 p.

INCOME
Sources of the growth of U. S. S. R. national income. P. G. Melikhov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 9:21-44 S '54.

INDIA—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
System of exploitation of plantation workers in southern India. G. G. Kotovskii. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 10:57-96 '54.

INDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Brief outline of the formation of big industrial capitalists in colonial India. V. IA. Grashe. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 10:97-160 '54.

INDIA—HISTORY
System of administrative agencies was the instrument of enslavement and exploitation of the peoples of India by English imperialism. A. I. Levkovskii. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 10:161-219 '54.
The working class and the national liberation movement in India during the period 1923-27. V. V. Balabushevich. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 10:3-56 '54.

INDIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Indian moving pictures. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:27 O '54.

INDIAN OCEAN—FISHES
A ball-shaped fish. Vokrug sveta no. 10:39 O '54.

INDICATORS FOR GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Investigation of the indicator mechanisms of the IaAZ-204 high-speed engine. G. N. Mizerniuk. [Trudy] MVTU no. 25:83-96 '54.

INDONESIAN PROVERBS see Proverbs, Indonesian

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
One type of multi-storied industrial building. I. Magidin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:13-15 O '54.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Cost, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Pogostin, S. Z. [Work norms, labor organization and wages in the chemical industries] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie, organizatsiia truda i zarabotnoi platy v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry. 1952. 326 p.
[The socialist industrial enterprise is a school for inculcating communist consciousness; collected articles] Sotsialisticheskoe promyshlennoe predpriiatie - shkola vospitaniia kommunisticheskoi soznatel'nosti; sbornik statei. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 212 p.
Brigade technical industrial financial plan; from the history of the development of socialist competition in the U. S. S. R. V. I. Selitskii. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6: 45-57 Je '54.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
A most important sector of trade-union work. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:32-36 O '54.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY
Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to some occupational neurointoxications. M. S. Tolgskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:141-162 '54.
Pathoanatomy of comatose conditions in various occupational intoxications. M. S. Tolgskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:202-216 '54.
Role of the higher sections of the central nervous system in the development and course of the pathological process in some intoxications. E. A. Drogichina, L. G. Okhnianskaia, D. A. Ginzburg, E. A. Mumzhu, M. N. Sadchikova, M. N. Ryzhkova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:9-27 '54.

INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS see Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Bulgaria; Russia

INDUSTRY AND STATE
Corruption as a social phenomenon. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:130-132 Jl '54.

INERTIA, MOMENTS OF see Moments of inertia

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES
Peroral penicillin therapy in infants up to three months of age. M. F. IUdintseva. Pediatriia no. 4:77-79 Jl-Ag '54.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)
Regulation of metabolism in the organism of premature infant following food intake. N. A. Arkhangel'skaia. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:431-440 Jl-Ag '54.

INFECTION
Gritsman, IU. IA. [Latent surgical infection] Dremliushchaia khirurgicheskaia infektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 89 p.

INFLUENZA
Effect of antigens on cortical regulation of respiratory movements. L. M. Ishimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:213-220 Mr-Ap '54.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES
Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid on the reproduction rate of influenza viruses. V. I. Tovarnitskii, M. M. Vorob'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:915-918 Ag '54.

INGOLSTADT, GERMANY—REFUGEES
Trained specialists. Vl. Zhukovskii. Svoboda no. 27:16 S '54.

INGOLSTADT, GERMANY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Trained specialists. Vl. Zhukovskii. Svoboda no. 27:16 S '54.

INHIBITION
Role of extinguishing inhibition in the reorganization of conditioned reflexes from the high to low level. N. P. Murav'eva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:245-257 Mr-Ap '54.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)
Effect of certain inhibitors on the rate of solution of carbon steel in nitric acid. S. A. Balezin, G. S. Parfenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:930-938 S '54.

INJECTORS
Keller, S.IU. [Injectors] Inzhektory. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

INLAND NAVIGATION
Popkov, I.F. [General sailing directions for inland waterways] Obshchaia lotsiia vnutrennikh vodnykh putei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 261 p.
Sitnikov, G. G. [Moscow to Ufa, along the course of five rivers] Moskva - Ufa, po plesam piati rek. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 196 p.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
TSypin, IA. E. [Organization of river fleet operation according to schedule] Organizatsiia raboty rechnogo flota po grafiku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 94 p.

INSCRIPTIONS, TURKISH (OLD) see subdivision under Don Valley

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS
Results of using dimethylphthalate for protection against gnats under field conditions. S. F. Biske. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:455-457 S-O '54.

INSECTICIDES
How to control the green pea moth. E. E. Savzdarg. Sad i og. no. 9:75 S '54.

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS
A flower-trap. Vokrug sveta no. 10:39 O '54.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Artificial insemination of sheep in Daghestan. V. A. Morozov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:105-109 S '54.

INSTRUMENTS
Golinkevich, T. A. [Principles of designing instruments and processes involved in their manufacture] Osnovy proektirovaniia konstruktsii i tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v priborostroenii. Pod obshchei red. T. A. Golinkevicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 274 p. (Pribory tochnoi mekhaniki)

INSULIN
Conditioned reaction to hypoglycemic effect of insulin in experimental diabetes. S. M. Leites, G. T. Pavlov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:234-244 Mr-Ap '54.
Conditioned reflex increase of insulin. M. I. Mitiushov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:206-212 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of adrenalin and insulin on the rate of rigor mortis. L. I. Tank. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1039-1040 Ag '54.
Variations in blood glycogen and sugar following administration of insulin and adrenalin associated with nicotinic acid. S. I. Khaes. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:58-59 Jl-Ag '54.

INTESTINES
Effect of alcohol anesthesia on absorption of stains from the intestines. V. IA. Aleksandrov, V. P. Paribok. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:466-471 Jl-Ag '54.
Secretory and excretory functions of the glands of the small intestine. O. P. Dobromyslova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4: 458-465 Jl-Ag '54.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
Fedorovich, D. P. [Acute intestinal obstruction and its therapy] Ostraia kishechnaia neprokhodimost' i ee lechenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 157 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

INTESTINES—SURGERY
Diagnostic errors and surgical procedure in Schoenlein-Henoch purpura. M. V. Bass. Pediatriia no. 4:71-74 Jl-Ag '54.

INTESTINES—TRANSPLANTATION
Single-stage formation of by-passing artificial esophagus by means of intrapleural intestinal transplantation. P. I. Androsov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:35-45 Jl-Ag '54.

INTRATRACHEAL ANESTHESIA
Simplified apparatus for ether-oxygen anesthesia. M. B. Dribinskii, B. M. Nikiforov. Khirurgiia no. 7:80-81 Jl '54.

IOANN, Bishop of San Francisco
The mystery of death. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:1-3 D '53.

IOANN of Kronstadt
Thoughts of an Orthodox Christian. IUrii K. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 24:7-9 D '53.

IODINE—ISOTOPES
Radioactive iodine study of the absorption and distribution of growth stimulators in slips. R. Kh. Turetskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:35-41 Jl-Ag '54.

ION EXCHANGE
Certain new data on the hydrogen exchange of free organic radicals and ions. D. N. Kursanov, V. V. Voevodskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6:641-653 '54.
Study of the effect of molecular structure on the rate of ionic and atomic isotope exchange reactions. Part I. Effect of the lengthening of the carbon chain of an alkyl radical upon the rate of isotope exchange of an alkyl halide with halide ions. M. B. Neiman, IU. M. Shapovalov, V. B. Miller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7: 1243-1256 Jl '54.

ION EXCHANGE (Continued)
Use of ion exchangers in hydrochemical analysis. Part 2. M. V. Tovbyn, F. H. Diatlovyts'kaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:434-437 '54.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
Effect of gamma radiation energies on the ionization current. I. V. Estulin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:221-228 F '53.

IONIZATION OF GASES
Effect of particle interaction on the ionization equilibrium in thermally ionized gases. B. L. Timan. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:733-737 D '53.
On N. G. Denisov's article "Propagation of electromagnetic signals in ionized gases." P. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:368 Mr '53.
Pressure dependence of balanced ion concentration in thermally ionized gases. B. Timan. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1013-1014 Ag '54.

IONONES
Chemical research on vitamin A. Part 1: Structure of the condensation products of B-ionone and esters of γ-bromocrotonic acid according to Reformatskii. G. I. Samokhvalov, M. A. Miropol'skaia, L. A. Vakulova, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:5-10 '53.

IONOSPHERE
Chestnov, F.I. [Riddle of the ionosphere] Zagadka ionosfery. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 70)

IONOSPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION
Some problems in the theory of radio wave propagation in the ionosphere in connection with V. N. Kessenikh's erroneous treatise. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:498-508 O '53.

IONS
Energy levels of the disintegration of heavy negative ions in collision with helium atoms. V. M. Dukel'skii, E. IA. Zandberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:339-341 Mr '53.
Investigation of phenomena occurring during the relative motion of ions. A. P. Malinovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:596-604 N '54.
Polarizability of atoms and ions with closed shells. A. V. Bravin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:147-156 Ag '53.

IPP, M.
"Switzerland." A. Mukhin, M. Ipp. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9:61 S '54.

IRAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Along the roads of Iran. Il'ia Darmanov. Smena 31 no. 17:21-22 S '54.

IRAQ—ARABS
Arabs in southern Iraq. Vokrug sveta no. 10:34 O '54.

IRON
Assonov, A.D. [Metals and alloys in automobile construction] Metally i splavy v avtostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.
Composition and the mechanism of the formation of a film on iron, obtained by alkaline burnishing. I. V. Krotov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1327-1330 Jl '54.

IRON—CORROSION
Corrosion of iron in fused salt mixtures. V. P. Kocherigin, A. V. Kabirov, O. N. Skorniakova. Zhur. [illegible]
Effect of irrigation and fertilizers on winter hardiness of grafted apple buds. F. A. Emel'ianov. Sad i og. no. 10: 70-71 O '54.
Fall irrigation of orchards. S. A. IAkovlev. Sad i og. no. 10:46-49 O '54.

IRRIGATION FARMING
Tret'iakov, T. [A new system of irrigation for use on collective farms] Primenenie novoi sistemy oroshenniia v kolkhoze. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 52 p.

ISOMERISM
Effect of intermolecular reaction on rotational isomerism. M. V. Vol'kenshtein, V. I. Brevdo. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1313-1318 Jl '54.
Isomeric conversions in the polymerization of oils and their spectrum analysis. A. IA. Drinberg, N. S. Chervinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:983-990 S '54.
Optical activity and rotational isomerism. N. M. Bazhenov, M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7: 1299-1309 Jl '54.

ISOTOPES
Certain characteristics in the isotope distribution of atomic nuclei. V. I. Mamasakhlisov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:190-196 F '53.
Study of the effect of molecular structure on the rate of ionic and atomic isotope exchange reactions. Part 1. Effect of the lengthening of the carbon chain of an alkyl radical upon the rate of isotope exchange of an alkyl halide with halide ions. M. B. Neiman, IU. M. Shapovalov, V. B. Miller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7: 1243-1256 Jl '54.
Theory of isotopic shifts in spectral lines. I. I. Gol'dman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:177-189 F '53.

ISTANBUL—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Turkey: Democrats are jailed. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:20 F '54.

ITALY—CATHOLIC CHURCH
The Italian Communist Party in the fight against the ideology of clericalism. Z. N. Meleshchenko. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:171-188 Je '54.

ITALY—COMMUNIST YOUTH
The Italian Communist Party in the fight against the ideology of clericalism. Z. N. Meleshchenko. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:171-188 Je '54.

IULDYBAEV, KH. S., 1901-1954
Kh. S. IUldybaev; obituary. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:64 O '54.

IUSHKEVICH, A. P.
"Research in the history of mathematics." G. F. Rybkin, A. P. IUshkevich, eds. Reviewed by V. F. Rogachenko. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:267-273 '54.

IVANOV, RAZUMNIK VASIL'EVICH, 1878-1946
"Prisons and exile." R. V. Ivanov-Razumnik. Reviewed by V. Marchenko. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:22 Ja '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Innovators of textile enterprises of Ivanovo Province. P. A. Leonidov, N. M. Golubev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10: 39-44 O '54.

IVOLGA VALLEY—SCULPTURE
Carvings of deer figures on stone from the Ivolga Valley. A. P. Okladnikov. Sov. arkheol. 19:207-220 '54.

OVA, R.
" R. Izmailova. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9: '54.

.LIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
'e policy of American imperialism in Japan
ekha. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 7:

nocratic land reform in Japan
iv. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 7:84-

Goro Sudo. Sov. muz. 18

›paganda month in Japan.
rof. dvizh. no. 14:42-44 O '54.

kchafer. Vokrug sveta no. 9:

asmin. [Moskva] Moskovskii

TRAVEL
i a travel diary. Ekaterina
no. 10:122-140 O '54.

TION
ry of the esophagus with the
st. khir. 74 no. 5:25-35 Jl-

of reaction. Znan. sila no. 9:

JESUS CHRIST
Urgent question. Pavel Fiveiskii. Rod. dali no. 7:35-36 O '54.

JESUS CHRIST—ASCENSION
Sermon on the Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ. St. Dimitrii of Rostov. TSer. vest. no. 3:7-9 Ap-My '54.

JESUS CHRIST—NATIVITY
Glory in heaven and peace on earth. Panteleimon Kovaliv. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:5-6 Ja '54.
The Nativity of Christ. V. Boshchanovskii. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 24:4-6 D '53.

JESUS CHRIST—RESURRECTION
Christ is risen! TSer. vest. no. 3:4-7 Ap-My '54.
Golgotha and the Resurrection of Christ. S. I. Bel'denov. Rus. put' no. 48/49:4-7 Ap '54.

JETS
Plane jet flow of an ideal fluid around a solid. I. M. Rapoport. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 1:107-117 '50.

JIMSON WEED see Datura

JOB ANALYSIS
Fabritskii, Kh.B. [Standard work norms for the saw milling and woodworking industry] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v lesopil'no-derevoobrabatyvaiushchem proizvodstve. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 242 p.

JOHNSON, HEWLETT, 1874-
A few words about the "Red dean." S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:9-10 My '53.

JOMINI, HENRI, 1779-1869
General Clausewitz and General Jomini (continuation). G. Orlov. Chasovoi no. 346:9-10 O '54.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
The language of agricultural literature for mass distribution. K. Bylinskii. Part. zhizn' no. 12:74-77 S '54.
More widely disseminate the practice of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Part. zhizn' no. 13:69-74 O '54.

JUNCACEAE see subdivision under Murmansk Province

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

KABARDIA—CHORAL SOCIETIES
20th anniversary of a Kabardian ensemble. A. Livshits. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:143-144 O '54.

KAGAL'NIK RIVER
The Kagal'nik is The Kayala; a sketch. IUrii Mirolliubov. Rus. put' no. 51:21-23 My '54.

KAIETEUR FALLS
Kaieteur Falls. Vokrug sveta no. 9:[illegible] '54.

KAKHETIAN RANGE—LAKES
The lake which disappeared. L. I. Maruashvili. Priroda 43 no. 10:115-116 O '54.

KALANTAROV, P. L.
Remarks on M. F. Malikov's article "Introduction [illegible] absolute electric and magnetic units in the U.S.S.R." and P. L. Kalantarov's article "Systems of units for the measurement of electric and magnetic quantities." Elektrichestvo no. 1:59-72 Ja '49.

KAMA RESERVOIR
On the Kama sea. Sov. soiuz no. 10:36 O '54.

KAMA VALLEY—ARCHAEOLOGY
"Contributions to the archaeological map of the Kama River basin" (based on data gathered by M. V. Talitskii) I. A. Talitskaia. Reviewed by A. S. Armal'rik, A. L. Mongait. Sov. arkheol. 19:336-343 '54.

KAMAL, GALIASKER, 1878-1933
Galiasker Kamal, 1878-1933. A. Khakim. Azat vatan no. 4:13 Je '52.

KAMCHATKA—FISHERIES
Cost and profit in the fishing industry as exemplified by Kamchatka Basin. S. V. Mikhailov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:19-23 S '54.

KANEV—SCHOOLS
Where Oleg Koshevoi went to school. O. Kudenko. Smena 31 no. 17:7 S '54.

KANSU PROVINCE—ART, BUDDHIST
Caves of Maichi Mountain. Vokrug sveta no. 9:23 S '54.

KARA KUM CANAL
Velichko, V. [Conquest of the Kara Kum; description] Pokorenie Kara-Kumov; ocherk. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva SSSR, 1951. 79 p.
Canal in the desert. S. Kalizhniuk. Sov. soiuz no. 10:30-31 O '54.
A canal in the desert. S. K. Kalizhniuk. Vokrug sveta no. 10:2-7 O '54.

KARACHAY AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Among the Karachay. Lev. L. Markov. Chasovoi no. 346:16-17 O '54.

KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1766-1826
Structure of the complex syntactical whole in a Karamzin novel. G. A. Zolotova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:88-119 '54.

KARST see subdivision under Kuybyshev Reservoir

KARYOKINESIS
Mitosis activity in the organism under normal and pathological conditions. S. IA. Zalkind. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1:68-85 Jl-Ag '54.

KATAEVA, O. E.
"Potatoes in northern Ossetia." M. B. Vinogradova, O. E. Kataeva. Reviewed by E. A. Okorokova. Sad i og. no. 10:75 -77 O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—CONCERTS
Meetings on virgin lands. B. Nikiforov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:90-92 O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—HORSES, FOSSIL
Discoveries of Anchitherium in Kazakhstan. E. I. Belia-eva. Trudy Paleont. inst. 47:55-60 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—IRRIGATION
Zherebiat'ev, F. A. [The irrigation system of southern Kazakhstan] Irrigatsionnoe khoziaistvo iuga Kazakhskoi SSR; nekotorye voprosy organizatsii i ekonomiki. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1950. 105 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Letter from the new lands. M. Ivanova. Sov. soiuz no. 10:10-13 O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL
Ancient Aceratherium from Kazakhstan. A. A. Borisiak. Trudy Paleont. inst. 47:5-23 '54.
New data on the tertiary rhinoceroses of Kazakhstan. E. I. Belinaeva. Trudy Paleont. inst. 47:24-54 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Problems of accounting organization. I. Kozlov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:5-10 S '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
With stockbreeders in Kazakhstan. Kurman Dilarov. Sov. soiuz no. 10:20-23 O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Newly organized veterinary service to livestock farming in the Kazakh S. S. R. A. Abishev. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:9-13 O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—WINDS
Grinevich, G. A. [Analysis of the microelements of wind power resources of Central Asia and Kazakhstan] Opyt razrabotki elementov malogo vetroenergeticheskogo kadastra Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1952. 150 p.

KAZAN—HISTORY
Day of national mourning. Azat vatan no. 8:1 O '52.
The fall of Kazan. Dr. Alpaut. Azat vatan no. 8:14 O '52.
400-year fight for liberation of the Tatars and Bashkirs. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 8:7-11 O '52.
From the history of Kazan. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 8:14-16 O '52.
The Kazan icon of the Virgin Mary; historical sketch. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:14-16 O '52.
Kazan is a symbol of Turkic unity. Ayaz-Izchaki. Azat vatan no. 8:2-3 O '52.

KEFIR
Apparatus for preparing the kefir starter and for the culture of kefir microorganisms. I. Mikhailus'. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:43-44 '54.

KEROSENE
Oxidation of kerosene by oxygen from air in the presence of chlorine. M. S. Malinovskii, N. I. Zemlianskii, L. K. Klimovskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1028-1032 S '54.

KESSENIKH, V. N.
Some problems in the theory of radio wave propagation in the ionosphere in connection with V. N. Kessenikh's erroneous treatise. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:498-508 O '53.

KHARKOV—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES
Conference of architects of the Industrial Construction Planning Trust. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:32-33 O '54.

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS—BOTANY
"Flora of Khibiny Mountains, its analysis and history." B. A. Mishkin. Reviewed by A. Tolmachev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:614-616 Jl-Ag '54.

KHIMKI—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Timurovites. R. Andreeva, I. Moroz. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:5-7 O '54.

KHLUS, SAVVA FEDOROVICH
Five years in America. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:11 Ag '54.

KHOMIAKOV, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH, 1804-1860
Brasol, Boris Leo. [A. S. Khomiakov; on the 150th anniversary of his birth; speech] A. S. Khomiakov k 150-oi godovshchine ego rozhdeniia; rech'. N'iu Iork, 1954.

KHOREZM—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological activities of the Khorezm Archaeological and Ethnological Expedition of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during 1951. S. P. Tolstov. Sov. arkheol. 19:239-262 '54.

KHOREZM—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
In the sands of ancient Khorezm. M. Vorob'eva. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:16-17 F '54.

KHOROSHIKH, P. P.
"School excursions." P. P. Khoroshikh. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Znan. sila no. 9:8 S '54.
Useful book ("Excursion for school children." P. P. Khoroshikh. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev). Priroda 43 no. 10:126 O '54.

KIDNEYS
Effect of potassium thiocyanate on renal functions in dogs. L. M. Romendik. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:42-48 Jl-Ag '54.
Renal function in reflexogenic experimental hypertension. A. I. Vyshatina. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:27-34 Jl-S '54.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY
Technic of suture in liver and kidney surgery. A. M. Betaneli. Khirurgiia no. 7:81-82 Jl '54.

KIDNEYS—TRANSPLANTATION
Conditioned reflex modification of diuresis in a dog with transplanted kidney. A. A. Lebedev, L. V. Sevast'-ianova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:441-444 Jl-Ag '54.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS
Case of association testicular seminoma with cystic degeneration of the kidney. O. I. Sokolova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:76-77 Jl-S '54.

KIEV—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Correct an admitted error. R. Budim. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:20-21 S '54.

KIEV—ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific session of the Kiev Polytechnical Institute devoted to the 50th anniversary of its foundation. S. A. Khodorov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:83 Ja '49.

KIEV—HISTORY
Dontsov, D. [1918 in Kiev] Rik 1918, Kyiv. Toronto, Ont., Vydavnytstva "Tomin Ukrainy," 1954. 128 p.

KIEV—MONASTIC LIBRARIES
Zaporogian library in Mezhigirsk. M. Sadylenko. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:18-19 Je '54.

KIEV—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
Voznenko, V. V. [Liberation of Kiev (Autumn 1943)] Osvobozhdenie Kieva; osen' 1943 g. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 173 p.

KILNS
Kuziak, V.A. [Kilns for annealing glass] Pechi dlia otzhiga stekla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshlennosti, 1952. 152 p.
New tunnel oven ring kiln with mechanized brick loading and unloading. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:38-39 S '54.

KINDERGARTEN
Problems of work training in the kindergartens. K. A. Bykova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:6-15 N '54.
Training children of the older group to be responsible and to help one another with assigned tasks. IA. Z. Neverovich. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:15-20 N '54.

KINDERGARTEN—MUSIC
Vetlugina, N.A., ed. [Musical education in the kindergarten] Muzykal'noe vospitanie v detskom sadu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 67 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

KINEL'-CHERKASSY DISTRICT—HYPERTENSION
Results of a mass survey of the population of one of the districts of Kuybyshev Province for detection of hypertension. A. L. Krichevskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:66-68 Ag '54.

KIPRIAN, Archimandrite
"St. Gregorius Palamas' anthropology." Archimandrite Kiprian. Reviewed by Bishop Nafanail. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:10-12 Je-Jl '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—STERILITY IN ANIMALS
Akatov, V.A. [Causes of sterility in cattle on some state farms of the Kirghiz S.S.R. and how it can be controlled] Prichiny besplodiia krupnogo rogatogo skota v nekotorykh sovkhozakh Kirgizskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nim. Frunze, Izd-vo Kirgizfan SSSR, 1953. 53 p.

KIROV—STEEL INDUSTRY
Zamoruev, V. M. [High speed steelmaking at the Kirov plant] Skorostnoe stalevarenie na Kirovskom zavode. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 88 p.

KIROV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY
Simplified methods of leadership. V. Lipatnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 13:57-60 O '54.

KIROV PROVINCE—EDUCATION
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar. obr. no. 10:78-79 O '54.

KIVIOLI, ESTONIA—BITUMEN
Usk, I.A. [Preparation of bitumen from a heavy tar in tunnel of the Kivioli shale distillation plant] Ob izgotovlenii bituma iz tiazheloi smoly tunell'nykh pechei slantseperegonnogo zavoda Kiviyli. S predisl. P.K.Kogerman. Tartu, GIZ "Nauchnaia literatura," 1949. 69 p.

KLAIPEDA—BUILDING—CONGRESSES
Discussion of building in the city of Klaipeda. S. Golovinskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:36 O '54.

KLOPOTOVSKII, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH, 1901-1953
Boris Alekseevich Klopotovskii; obituary. N. E. Astakhov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:466-467 S-O '54.

KNEE—TUBERCULOSIS
Anatomical and topographical principles of paracondilar arthrotomy of the knee joint in the treatment of suppurative and fistulous forms of tuberculous gonitis. IA. P. Avdeeva. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:44-49 S '54.
Comparison of clinical and pathoanatomical data from surgery of tuberculous gonitis. N. I. Krakovskii, A. P. Maisiuk. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:34-40 S '54.
Modifications of neural elements of the synovial membrane in tuberculous gonitis. V. A. Talantov, I. S. Vinogradov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:41-44 S '54.
Pathomorphological principles of surgical interventions in recurrent forms of tuberculosis of the knee joint. D. K. Khokhlov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:26-34 S '54.

KNITTING MACHINES
Thread dividing rod on circular knitting machines. K. M. Bonin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:52 Ag '54.

KOBRAKOV, P.
Successes and doubts ("Home region." P. Kobrakov. Reviewed by B. Tomashevskii). Zvezda no. 10:186-188 O '54.

KOLDANOV, V. IA.
"Some results and conclusions regarding shelterbelt forestation during the past five years." V. IA. Koldanov. Reviewed by Leonid A. Smirnov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4: 609-611 Jl-Ag '54.

KOLESOV, A. I.
Poor exposition of an important subject ("Deficiency diseases of farm animals and poultry." A. M. Kolesov. Reviewed by A. I. Kotlov). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:114-116 S '54.

KOMI-PERMYAK NATIONAL AREA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Komi-Permyak Natsional Area] Komi-Permiatskii natsional'nyi okrug. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1948. 431 p.

KONOVALETS, EVHEN, 1891-1938
Kut'ko, IAroslav. [Infernal machine in Rotterdam; story of the murder of Colonel Evhen Konovalets based on materials of that time and contemporary evidence] Pekel'na mashyna v Rotterdami; istorila ubyvstva pol. Evhena Konoval'tsa na osnovi togochasnykh materiialiv ta suchasnykh svidchen'. Niu Iork, 1952. (Ukrains'ka vilna gromada v Amerytsi. Politychno-naukova biblioteka, no. 4)

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE
The lot of Yim Yon-sol; a sketch. N. Khokhlov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:23-24 O '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Some facts on the economic aggression of American imperialism in South Korea. G. F. Kim. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:82-91 '54.

KORNEV, PETR GEORGIEVICH, 1883-
From the editors. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:95 S '54.
70th anniversary of Petr Georgievich Kornev. B. N. Postnikov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:94-95 S '54.

KOROLEV, NIKOLAI
A boxer's notes ("In the ring." N. Korolev. Reviewed by V. Utkov). Sport strany Sov. 1:229-232 '52.

KOSHEVOI, OLEG VASIL'EVICH, 1926-1943
Where Oleg Koshevoi went to school. O. Kudenko. Smena 31 no. [illegible]

KOSTANDI, KIR
Afanas'ev, V.
Moskva, Gos.
biblioteka "Is

KOSTROMA—CHILDREN
Concern of the people of Kostroma for their children. M. Pratusevich. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:14-15 My '47.

KOSTSINSKII, KIRILL
Our friends ("My friends." Kirill Kostsinskii. Reviewed by I. Stupnikov). Zvezda no. 10:188-189 O '54.

KOTREKHOV, P. F.
"Urov diseases." P. F. Kotrekhov. Reviewed by V. N. Azbelev. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:93-94 Ag '54.

KRAPIVA, KONDRAT, pseud.
Shortcomings of a monograph ("Dramaturgy of Kondrat Krapiva." IA. Usikov. Reviewed by M. Smolkin). Zvezda no. 10:190-191 O '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
"Book week" in Krasnodar Territory. B. Briukhanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:11 S '54.

KRAVKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1865-1924
Significance of the works of N. P. Kravkov in the development of Russian pharmacology. S. IA. Arbuzov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:515-524 Jl-Ag '54.

KRISHTOFOVICH, AFRIKAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1885-1953
Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich (anniversary of his death). M. I. Neishtadt. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5: 83-85 S-O '54.

KRIVOY ROG—COMMUNIST PARTY
"My complaints to the secretary of the Party organization." Part. zhizn' no. 13:80 O '54.

KRIVOY ROG—MINE VENTILATION
Investigations of the effectivity of measures for the control of silicosis in Krivoi Rog Basin mines. V. V. Nedin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:25-41 '53.

KRYLOV, NIKOLAI MITROFANOVICH, 1879-
Nikolai Mitrofanovich Krylov; on the occasion of his 70th birthday. N. N. Bogoliubov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:3-6 '50.

KUBAN—CHERRY
Stocks for the Liubskaia cherry in the Kuban. G. V. Trusevich. Sad i og. no. 9:54-56 S '54.

KUBAN—FLAGS
A note. Arkadii Chaga. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:25-26 My '54.

KUBAN—HISTORY
In our native land. Kuban; short historical sketch of the Kuban Province in 1890 (continuation). L. IA. Apostolov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:35-36 My '54.

KUBAN—ROTATION OF CROPS
Drogalin, P.V. [Grassland crop rotation in Kuban collective farms] Travopol'nye sevooboroty v kolkhozakh Kubani. Pod obshchei red. M.G.Chizhevskogo. Krasnodar, Kraevoe gos. izd-vo, 1951. 155 p.

KUBAN—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
In the trans-Kuban region. IUrii Miroliubov. Rus. put' no. 50:10-13 My '54.

KUCZKA, PÉTER, 1923-
Peter Kuczka's poems. Antal Hidas. Smena 31 no.17:10 S '54.

KUDINOV, V.
"Elbrus in our time." V. Kudinov. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9:60 S '54.

KULAGIN, BORIS IVANOVICH
Uvarova, L. [A sense of the future] Chuvstvo budushchego. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1951. 38 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

KUN'YA-DAR'YA VALLEY
Causes of the bareness of lands of ancient irrigation along the Kun'ya Dar'ya and the Zhany-Dar'ya. B. V. Andrianov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:442-447 S-O '54.

KUPRIIANOV, V. V.
"K. I. Shchepin - an 18th century physician." V. V. Kupriianov. Reviewed by IU. V. Bukin. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6: 80-82 S '54.

KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938
About Kuprin. V. Unkovskii, T. Aleksinskaia. Grani no. 21:79-84 '54.

KURGAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
Organization of control of agricultural accidents in Kurgan Province. IA. D. Vitebskii. Khirurgiia no. 7:16-21 Jl '54.

KURI LANGUAGE—CASE
Functions of the ergative case in the Lezghian language. U. A. Meilanova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:250-257 '54.

KURSK—WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
Winter, the rigorous inspector. N. Kadikin. Klub 4 no. 9:18-19 S '54.

KURSK PROVINCE—SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
In the school section of the Kursk Province Department of Public Education. N. Luganskii. Nar. obr. no. 8: 23-29 Ag '54.

KUSHNIR, LEV, d. 1954
In memory of Archpriest Lev Kushnir. P. B. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:18 Ja '54.

KUYBYSHEV—GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
Dispatcher system in gas works. B. Shestakov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:10-11 '54.

KUYBYSHEV—SCHOOLS—LIGHTING
Artificial illumination in schools in Kuybyshev. P. L. Krasnianskaia, M. D. Benditovich. Gig. i san. no. 9: 50 S '54.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—AUTHORS
Selivanov, K. A. [Russian writers in Samara [Kuybyshev] and Samara Government] Russkie pisateli v Samare i Samarskoi gubernii. [Kuybyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 157 p.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR—KARST
Karst found within the limits of the Kuybyshev Reservoir. A. V. Stupishin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:49-56 S-O '54.

KUZNETSOV, P. I.
Anser to P. I. Kuznetsov's letter concerning N. G. Denisov's article. N. G. Denisov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:368 Mr '53.

KUZNETSOV, VASILII
Pentathlon competitor. L. Libkind. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:25-26 '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Smolensk Province)
Los', F. [United efforts in the struggle by Russian and Ukrainian workers against tsarism and capitalist oppression] Spil'na borot'ba rosiis'kykh i ukrains'kykh robitnykiv proty tsaryzmu i kapitalistychnoho hnitu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 66 p.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Gorin, V. [Efforts of party organizations toward achieving high labor productivity in industry during the fourth five-year plan] Bor'ba partiinykh organizatsii za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda v promyshlennosti v gody chetvertoi piatiletki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 133 p.
[Labor contribution; Moscow Stakhanovites write about themselves and their comrades] Trudovoi vklad; Moskovskie stakhanovtsy o sebe i tovarishchakh. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1951. 184 p.
Technical information helps to increase labor productivity in the factory. L. Troitskii. G. Koganov. Klub 4 no. 9:19-20 S '54.

LABORATORY ANIMALS
Pathohistological changes in producers of immunogenic serums. E. IA. Nikolaeva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:269-276 '53.
Practical methods of utilizing and feeding producers of immunogenic srums. E. K. Volik. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 257-268 '53.

LACTATION
Effect of the cerebral cortex on milk secretion. I. I. Grachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:941-944 Ag '54.

LACTIC ACID
Zhuravskii, G.I. [Production of the food acids] Proizvodstvo pishchevykh kislot. Pod obshchei red. E.I.Zhuravlevoi. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 233 p.

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA
Use of pure lactic acid bacteria and yeasts in the pickling of fruits and vegetables. A. A. Kamenev. Sad i og. no. 9:27-28 S '54.

LAK LANGUAGE
Balkhar dialect of the Lak language. S. M. Khaidakov. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:258-262 '54.

LAKES see subdivision under Kakhetian Range

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL
Korobkov, I.A. [Handbook and methodology manual on Tertiary mollusks; Lamellibranchia] Spravochnik i metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po tretichnym molliuskam; plastinchatozhabernye. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 444 p.

LAMÉ'S FUNCTIONS
Tensor analysis and Lame's dimensional analysis. IU. B. Rumer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:271 S '53.

LAND TENURE see subdivision under Japan

LAND TENURE—LAW
Braude, I. L. [Soviet law on building and real estate transactions] Pravo na storenie i sdelki po stroeniiam po spvetskomu pravu. Izd. 2-e, peresmotrennoe i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Khorkhot, A. IA. [Architecture and landscaping of industrial establishments] Arkhitektura i blagoustroistvo promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Pod red. G. F. Kuznetsova i E. I. Katonina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 347 p.
Distribution of trees and bushes within the city block in combatting street noise. P. I. Leushin, M. IA. Nikitin. Gig. i san. no. 9:8-15 S '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—CLASSIFICATION
Kuznetsov, P.S. [Morphological classification of languages; material for linguistics courses] Morfologicheskaia klassifikatsiia iazykov; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. Pod obshchei red. V.A.Zvegintseva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. p.33.

LANTHANUM
Reduction of the nitrate ion in presence of lanthanum, in an acidic medium. A. N. Frumkin, S. I. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:867-870 Ag '54.

LAPSHIN, A. A.
Defects of a useful book ("Assembly and repair of equipment of dairying enterprises." A. A. Lapshin, P. V. Vasil'ev. Reviewed by P. Shuvaev). Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:46-47 '54.

LARCHENOKO, E. G.
"Technique of computations." E. G. Larchenko. Reviewed by L. S. Khrenov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:487-488 S-O '54.

LAROCHE, GERMAN AVGUSTOVICH, 1845-1904
Laroche and Chaikovskii. M. Sabinina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:67-76 O '54.

LATHES
Boguslavskii, B.L. [Automatic and semiautomatic lathes] Tokarnye avtomaty i poluavtomaty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 367 p.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATTICE THEORY
Prime factorization in multicative lattices. E. G. Shul'geifer. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:100-114 '50.

LATVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Starodubskii, L. V. [Statistics of burgeois Latvia in the service of reaction] Statistika burzhuaznoi Latvii na sluzhbe reaktsii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1953. 101 p.

LAVROV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1886-1954
Vladimir Ivanovich Lavrov; obituary. P. M. Alampiev, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:86-87 S-O '54.

LAW—PROCEDURE see Criminal procedure

LAW IN LITERATURE
"In defense of law." A. A. Goldenweiser. Reviewed by V. Beletskii. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:27-28 Mr '54.

LAW SCHOOLS
Consolidating the Law Faculty of Leningrad University. V. N. Smirnov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 9:119 S '54.

LAZAREV, VIKTOR NIKITICH, 1896-
"Byzantine painting." V. N. Lazarev. Reviewed by E. K. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:10-12 Mr '54.

LEAD
Colorimetric determination of lead in the atmosphere. V. A. Morozov. Gig. i san. no. 9:46 S '54.

LEAD POISONING
Activity of digestive gland ferments in lead intoxications. I. V. Pavlova, E. A. Mumzhu. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31: 98-102 '54.
Change in heart functions due to lead and mercury intoxications; according to electrocardiography data. A. A. Orlova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:102-112 '54.
Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to poisoning with tetraethyl lead. M. S. Tolgskaia, A. B. Reznikov. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:168-189 '54.
Olfactometry in mercury and lead intoxications. L. G. Okhnianskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:28-33 '54.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Fridliand, A. A. [Leather processing in local tanneries] Vyrabotka kozhi na zavodakh mestnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 295 p.
Leont'ev, I.I. [Manual on processing hides] Rukovodstvo po obrabotke kozhsyr'ia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 158 p.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Ershov, B. M. [Leather industry equipment] Oborudovanie kozhevennogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 430 p.

LEBEDEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH, 1893-
60th birthday of Academician Aleksandr Alekseevich Lebedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:633-635 D '53.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Advice on methodology for lecturers. M. Chernoukhov, A. Pazi. Part. zhizn' no. 13:76-77 O '54.
Sample topics for lectures on scientific and atheistic problems. Klub 4 no. 9:30 S '54.
Skill of the lecturer. A. N. Trainin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:34-37 O '54.

LEEDS, ENGLAND—STUDENTS
Journeys and exchange of delegations. Jeffrey V. Roads. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:5 F '54.

LEGUMES
Ivanov, N.R. [Pulse crops: peas, lentils, kidney beans, soybeans, chick-peas, vetch, Russian beans, cowpeas] Zernovye bobovye kul'tury: gorokh, chechevitsa, fasol', soia, nut, china, russkie boby, vigna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 349 p. (Populiarnye monografii)

LELIAVSKII, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1835-1905
Proskuriakov, A.K. [V.M.Lokhtin and N.S.Leliavskii - originators of the theory of river bed formation] V.M.Lokhtin i N.S.Leliavskii - osnovateli ucheniia o formirovanii rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 62 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Leont'ev, L. [Lenin's theory of imperialism; on Lenin's "Imperialism, the highest stage of capitalism"] Leninskaia teoriia imperializma; o rabote V. I. Lenina "Imperializm, kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 126 p.
"Encounters with Lenin." N. Valentinov. Reviewed by Boris Bashilov. Znamia Ros. no. 114:10-13 S '54.

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES
Large building-block construction in Leningrad. A. Chaiko, A. Khalturin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:22-26 O '54.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Leningradskii filial. [Yearbook of the Leningrad Branch of the Union of Soviet Architects] Ezhegodnik Leningradskogo otdeleniia Soiuza sovetskikh arkhitektorov. Red. kollegiia: K.K. Abramov i dr. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 3. 1953. 181 p.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE (Continued)
Khomutetskii, N. F. [Leningrad; architectural description] Leningrad; ocherk arkhitektury. [Tartu] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 209 p. (Arkhitektura gorodov SSSR)

LENINGRAD—BACTERIOLOGY
Scientific and practical conference on the problems of sanitary bacteriology, dedicated to the memory of Prof. I. E. Minkevich. M. IA. Nikitin. Gig. i san. no. 9:55-56 S '54.

LENINGRAD—BALLET
Ballet season in Leningrad. V. Krasovskaia. Zvezda no. 9:163-168 S '54.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING BLOCKS
Progressive practice. K. Zhukov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10: 27-29 O '54.

LENINGRAD—CONCERTS
Summer concert season in Leningrad. A. S. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:116-117 O '54.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION
St. Petersburg holy places. Anna Ananova. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:19-21 S '54.

LENINGRAD—FAÇADES
From practical experience in the use of weatherproof building facade paints in Leningrad. Sh. N. Golant, A. V. Dubitskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:13-15 S '54.

LENINGRAD—OPERA
Notes on the opera season. V. Bagdanov-Berezovskii. Zvezda no. 9:158-163 S '54.

LENINGRAD—ORTHOPEDIA—SOCIETIES
Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. D. A. Novozhilov, G. A. Bairov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:90-93 Jl-Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—PEDIATRICS—SOCIETIES
Leningrad Society of Pediatrists. Pediatriia no. 4:88 Jl-Ag '54.

LENINGRAD—SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Great labor feat of the U. S. S. R. working class; from the history of the conception and development of mass socialist competition in the industrial enterprises of Leningrad during the first 5-year plan. IA. M. Dakhiia. Vest. Len. un 9 no. 6:23-44 Je '54.

LENINGRAD—THEATER
On the drama stage. D. Zolotnitskii, S. Osovtsov. Zvezda no. 9:152-158 S '54.

LENINGRAD—TRANSPORT WORKERS
"Innovators' week." Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:31 '54.

LENINGRAD—TRAUMATISM—SOCIETIES
Minutes of sessions of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists. D. A. Novozhilov, G. A. Bairov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:90-93 Jl-Ag '54.

LENINO DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Economic problems of collective vegetable farms of Lenino District, Moscow Province. A. Larionov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:52-57 O '54.

LEONTOVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1903-
Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Leontovich's 50th birthday. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:3-6 Jl '53.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Experimental leptospirosis in rabbits. B. A. Kochetovskii. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:354-355 '53.
Treatment of leptospirosis in cattle with thiargen. A. V. Vidmanov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 391-393 '53.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUREVICH, 1814-1841
A poet not of this world; on the 140th anniversary of M. IU. Lermontov's birth. K. Tomilin. Rod. dali no. 7: 2-4 O '54.

LEUCOSIS
Review of the work of the conference on the treatment of erythremia and leucoses with radioactive phosphorus. G. A. Gusterin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:87-94 Jl-Ag '54.

LEVELING
Aleksandrov, T. F. [Leveling] Nivelirnye raboty. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 110 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliam Kakhovskoi GES, IUzhno-Ukrainskogo i Severo-Krymskogo kanalov)
Viduev, N.G. [Hydrographic levelling of rivers, canals and reservoirs] Nivelirovanie rek, kanalov i vodokhranilishch. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 205 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliam Kakhovskoi GES IUzhno-Ukrainskogo i Severo-Krymskogo kanalov)

LEZGHIAN LANGUAGE see Kuri language

LIADOV, ANATOLII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1855-1914
Zaporozhets, N. [A. K. Liadov; life and works] A. K. Liadov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 212 p.

LIBRARIANS
Librarian and social worker. Klub 4 no. 9:24 S '54.

LIBRARIES, MONASTIC see Monastic libraries

LIBRARIES, REGIONAL see subdivision under Gor'kiy

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Concerning the Second All-Union Conference of the Soviet writers of the U. S. S. R. Klub 4 no. 9:24 S '54.

LIENZ, AUSTRIA—COSSACKS
Ninth anniversary of the Cossack Tragedy in Lienz. N. Kovalev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:7-9 Jl '54.

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Early physiological maturity and development of geese raised in different seasons of the year. B. G. Novikov, G. I. Nlagodatskaia. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10: 91-96 '53.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Light scattering and orientation order in fluids. M. F. Vuks. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:351-358 Mr '53.
Theory of absorption, dispersion and scattering of light by solutions. A. S. Davydov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:197-209 F '53.

LIGHT METALS—METALLURGY
Beliaev, A.I. [Metallurgy of light metals; general course] Metallurgiia legkikh metallov; obshchii kurs. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 403 p.

LIGHTNING
Photographing lightning. V. M. Chernov, P. N. Chirvinskii. Priroda 43 no. 10:116 O '54.

LIGNIN
New data on the chemical structure of lignin in connection with cognac aging [in Russian with English summary]. S. M. Manskaia. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:32-38 '47.

LILIES see subdivision under Murmansk Province

LIMBS (ANATOMY) see Extremities (Anatomy)

LIMESTONE
Atoian, S. [Use of shell limestone in asphalt concrete surfaces] Primenenie rakushechnykh izvestniakov v asfal'tobetonnykh pokrytiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 110 p.
Cave pearls. G. Maksimovich. Ogonek 32 no. 41:31 O '54.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
The statute of limitations on writs of execution. I. IAgovkin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:59-60 S '54.

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Signs of the solutions for linear equations. V. S. Mikhel'son. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:163-170 '54.
Solution of the Cauchy problem for regular systems of linear equations with partial derivatives. A. G. Kostiuchenko, G. E. Shilov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:141-148 '54.

LINEN
Ways of reconstructing the twisting shops of flax mills. Kh. B. Lysianskii, A. V. Lunina, V. V. Voronina. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.

LININSK—COTTON MANUFACTURE
Why Leninsk Cotton Mill no. 1 turns out low quality products. N. A. Shemshurin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10: 12-15 O '54.

LINKS AND LINK MOTION
Synthesis of spatial four-link mechanisms with lower pairs. N. I. Levitskii, K. Kh. Shakhbazian. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 14 no. 54:5-24 '54.

LIPASE
Variation of succinic dehydrogenase and lipase activity in rabbit organs in various stages of development of fat dystrophy and during therapy with various drugs. L. A. Martynov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:30-32 Jl-Ag '54.

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS
Supplying gas for cities by the use of liquefied gas. P. Zarovnyi. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:8-9 '54.
Use of liquified gas. L. S. Lipkin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:39-40 Ag '54.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Lvov; White Russia

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
Slops storage and delivery system in a liquor plant. A. F. Berenshtein. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:22-24 '54.

LIQUORS—TRANSPORTATION
Determining the spot where liquor losses occur in the course of railroad transportations. F. E. Dembo. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:24-26 '54.

LISTOV, P. N.
Valuable manual for students and workers in the field ("Electric power in agriculture." P. N. Listov. Reviewed by V. Khashchinskii). MTS 14 no. 9:44 S '54.

LISZT, FRANZ, 1811-1886
National heroic style in Liszt's works. A. Kenigsberg. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:77-83 O '54.

LITERARY CRITICISM see Criticism

LITERATURE AND SCIENCE
The poetry of science. Lev Uspenskii. Zvezda no. 10: 157-163 O '54.

LITHUANIA
Pirogova, S. [Soviet Lithuania; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Litva; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 27 p. (Kinoatlas Sovetskogo Soiuza)

LIVER
Significance of thymol reaction in liver function tests. N. K. Rozova, T. G. Smakhtina. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:70 Ag '54.
Tolerable ASD-F2 doses and the role of the liver in its assimilation. V. T. Kruglov. Veterinariia 31 no. 10: 58 O '54.

LIVER—DISEASES
Functional relationship between the stomach and the liver in diseases of these organs. K. G. Urbaniuk. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:69-70 Ag '54.

LIVER—SURGERY
Technic of suture in liver and kidney surgery. A. M. Betaneli. Khirurgiia no. 7:81-82 Jl '54.

LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Bobrov, A. A. [Loading and unloading operations on private railroad lines] Pogruzochno-razgruzochnye raboty na zheleznodorozhnykh putiakh neobshchego pol'zovaniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 285 p.
Vyrskii, A. V. [Wage tables for railroad freight loaders] Tablitsy dlia opredeleniia zarabotnoi platy gruzchikov na pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 158 p.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Local infiltration anesthesia in internal gynecological surgery. V. A. Belousova. Khirurgiia no. 7:71-75 Jl '54.
Perilimbal novocaine block in the treatment of keratitis. S. IA. Fridman. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:25-30 S-O '54.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Nemtsev, V.A. [Village soviet of workers' delegates] Sel'skii sovet deputatov trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS
Dynamics of the formation and prevention of scale in locomotive boilers. F. K. Gerke, E. F. Tebenikhin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 24:88-110 '53.

LOCOMOTIVES—PERFORMANCE
Deev, V. V. [Methods for increasing locomotive utilization] Oborot lokomotiva i puti ego uskoreniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 174 p. (Ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka zheleznodorozhnika)

LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS
Blagoveshchenskii, D.A. [Technical, industrial, and financial plan of locomotive repair plants] Tekhpromfinplan parovozoremontnogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 199 p.
Volikov, V.A. [Economizing nonferrous metals used in locomotive repair] Ekonomiia tsvetnykh metallov pri remonte parovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 62 p. (Za ekonomiiu i berezhlivost')

LOESS see subdivision under Armenia

LOKHTIN, VLADIMIR MIKHAIL, 1849-1919
Proskuriakov, A.K. [V.M.Lokhtin and N.S.Leliavskii - originators of the theory of river bed formation] V.M.Lokhtin i N.S.Leliavskii - osnovateli ucheniia o formirovanii rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 62 p.

LONDON—FESTIVALS
England: Festivals of the National Students' Union of England, Wales and North Ireland. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:20 F '54.

LONDON—REFUGEES
Little things in the life of Russians in London. An observer. Rus. put' no. 51:18-21 My '54.

LONGEVITY
How long can a man live? Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:29 N '52.

LONGSHOREMEN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see Strikes and lockouts—Longshoremen

LOOMS
Appearance of the warp construction and gating line. M. Erofeev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:32-34 Ag '54.
Effect of adjusting loom reeds on the reduction of yarn breakage. P. I. Anufriev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:29-31 O '54.
Possibility of increasing the productivity of looms in accordance with the theory of yarn strength. M. S. Borodovskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:23-29 O '54.
Service life of shuttles and pickers. B. N. Brut-Bruliako. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:5 Ag '54.

LOS ANGELES—BALLS (PARTIES)
The Gallipoli ball. A. P. Rod. dali no. 7:40 O '54.

LOS ANGELES—FESTIVALS
Festival of nations. Rod. dali no. 7:32-33 O '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC (Continued)

Kucher, I. M. [Design of specialized automatic and semi-automatic machines] Konstruirovanie spetsializirovannykh stankov-avtomatov i poluavtomatov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 260 p.

Zlobin, A. [Inventor of automatic machinery] Tvorets avtomatov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 34 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Kinematics of the crankshaft and connecting rod mechanism. F. F. Simakov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 25:121-147 '54.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Technical and economic evaluation of machines of new design. I. F. Dobychin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:6-8 S '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Ural'skii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod, Sverdlovsk. [Machinery construction technology] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 92 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Ural'skii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod, Sverdlovsk. [Machinery construction technology; power engineering] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia; energetika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 82 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Poklad, I.I. [Analysis of production costs and finances in machine construction plants] Analiz sebestoimosti produktsii i finansov na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 221 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Davydov, I. S. [Calculation tables for semi-finished products used in the machinery industry] Tablitsy dlia podscheta raskhoda materialov; v pomoshch' normirovshchiku pri podschete vesa mashinostroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.

MADEIRA WINE

Chemistry of the Madeira wine. P. N. Ungurian. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:102-137 '50.

MAGNESIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-magnesium alloys

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Principle of duality in the theory of magnetic amplifiers. V. F. Remnev. Elektrichestvo no. 11:76-80 N '54.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Atomic magnetic moments of ferromagnetic substances. S. V. Vonsovskii, K. B. Vlasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:327-340 S '53.

Magnetic properties of metals at low temperatures. Part 3. On the form of bent curves of the "periodic" relation between the susceptibility of metals and electromagnetic field. B. I. Verkin, I. F. Mikhailov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:471-478 O '53.

Thermoelectron emission in ferromagnetic substances. A. V. Sokolov, A. Z. Veksler. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:215-224 Ag '53.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES

V. Kaidanov's electromagnetic machine. B. N. Rzhonsnitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 1:73-75 Ja '49.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Magnetostriction of manganese-base ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:809-811 Ag '54.

Magnetostrictional characteristics of manganese-tin ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov, V. I. Leont'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:995-997 Ag '54.

Temperature dependence of magnetostriction in ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov, V. I. Chechernikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:208-214 Ag '54.

MAGNETS

Casting permanent magnets. IA. M. Dovgalevskii. Lit. proizv. no. 6:7-8 S '54.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

A stage-directors advice for staging V. V. Maiakovskii's comedy "Bedbug." N. Gorchakov. Mol. estr. no. 2: 171-174 '53.

Most talented poet of the Soviet era. M. Kuznetsov. Mol. estr. no. 2:5-7 '53.

V. V. Maiakovskii's comedy "Bedbug." B. Rostotskii. Mol. estr. no. 2:167-171 '53.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKAROVA, TAMARA FEDOROVNA

Soviet motion-picture actress. M. Tugan-Baranovskii. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:15 Je '47.

MAKEEV, SERGEI MATVEEVICH

Supreme hetman General S. M. Makeev in Paris. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:23 Jl '54.

MAKSIMOVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1804-1873

Mikhail Maksimovich as a naturalist and botanist. A. A. Shcherbakova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:76-96 Jl-Ag '54.

MALEIC ACID

Interaction of fumaric and maleic acid esters with allyl halide and magnesium. Synthesis of cis-and trans-4, 7-diallyldecatrien-1, 5, 9-diol-4, 7. A. M. Kurishko, A. A. Mikhailovnina. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:831-833 Ag '54.

MALENKOV, GEORGII MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1901-

Portrait of Stalin's successor. A. A. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:8-10 F '54.

MALIKOV, M. F.

Remarks on M. F. Malikov's article "Introduction of absolute electric and magnetic units in the U. S. S. R." and P. L. Kalantarov's article "Systems of units for the measurement of electric and magnetic quantities." Elektrichestvo no. 1:59-72 Ja '49.

MAMIN, DMITRII NARKISOVICH, 1852-1912

[Dmitrii Narkisovich Mamin-Sibiriak; centenary of his birth 1852-1952 (materials from a scientific conference) Dmitrii Narkisovich Mamin-Sibiriak; sto let so dnia rozhdeniia 1852-1952 (materialy nauchnoi konferentsii). [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 205 p.

MAN—ATTITUDE AND MOVEMENT

Functional morphology of the motor system and problems of the theory and practice of physical culture and sports. IU. V. Bukin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6: 475-476 '54.

MANGANESE—TOXICOLOGY

Early diagnosis of chronic manganese intoxication. M. N. Ryzhkova, G. N. Cherepanova, R. L. Blekh. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:34-43 '54.

Investigations of the comparative toxicity of manganese compounds and of alloys containing manganese. R. V. Borisenkova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:54-58 Jl-Ag '54.

MANGANESE ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetostriction of manganese-base ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:809-811 Ag '54.

MANGANESE-TIN ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetostrictional characteristics of manganese-tin ferromagnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov, V. I. Leont'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:995-997 Ag '54.

MANNERHEIM, CARL GUSTAF EMIL, 1867-1951

Memoirs of Field Marshal Mannerheim. (From "Chasovoi," Oct. 1953.) V. Zambrzhitskii. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:58-66 '54.

MANSFELD, GERMANY—COPPER MINES AND MINING

The Mansfeld lands. L. Bezymenskii. Vokrug sveta no. 10:29-32 O '54.

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under Russia

MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH-BARK) see subdivision under Novgorod

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MAPS

Phytogeographical map of the Soviet Union. V. Sochava. Vokrug sveta no. 10:13-16 O '54.

MARINE BIOLOGY see subdivision under Black Sea

MARINE ENGINEERING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Regulations for the technical operation of ships of the merchant marine] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii sudov morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport." 1953. 70 p.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES

Construction and results of testing a gas driven engine for ships sailing on small rivers. S. Brykov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:18-19 S '54.

Prolonging the life of a ship's machinery. M. Fedorov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:11-12 S '54.

Readers' correspondence. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9: 28 S '54.

Remarks on a textbook for firemen of ocean-going vessels. P. Nevrazhin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:32-p. 3 of cover. S '54.

MARINE PIPE FITTING

Dreizenshtok, Z.B. [Welding ship pipeline systems] Svarka sudovykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt)

MARITIME LAW

Volynets, F. S. [Cargo transport within a limited U. S. S. R. sea area and the legal questions involved] Perevozki v malom kabotazhe i voprosy prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 157 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference of mathematics and Russian language teachers of the Maritime Province. I. Tarasov. Nar. obr. no. 8: 79-80 Ag '54.

MARITIME TERRITORY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference of mathematics and Russian language teachers of the Maritime Province. I. Tarasov. Nar. obr. no. 8: 79-80 Ag '54.

MARKOVNIKOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1838-1904

Outstanding organic chemist (on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of V. V. Markovnikov's death). A. V. Topchikev, V. P. Alaniia. Priroda 43 no. 10:9-15 O '54.

MARUTAEV, MIKHAIL A., 1926-

Meetings with youth. I. Nest'ev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10: 26-34 O '54.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Bilimovich, Aleksandr D. [Marxism; exposition and critique] Marksizm; izlozhenie i kritika. San-Frantsisko, Tipografiia "Luch," 1954. 83 p.

Lenin, V.I. [Some peculiarities in the historical development of Marxism. Historical destinies of Karl Marx's theories. Karl Marx] O nekotorykh osobennostiakh istoricheskogo razvitiia marksizma. Istoricheskie sud'by ucheniia Karla Marksa. Karl Marks. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p.

MARY, VIRGIN—CULTUS

Sermon delivered by the late Archbishop Simon, Head of the Theological Mission to China, on the Nativity of the Holy Mother of God. 15th week after Pentecost, September 8 - 21, 1930. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:1-5 S '54.

MASLOV, D. P.

"Technology of automobile and tractor construction." D. P. Maslov, V. V. Sasov, P. G. Nizhanskii. Reviewed by V. I. Tkachenko. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:32-33 O '54.

MASONRY

Alekseeva, G. I. [Masonry work of slag cement blocks] Kladka iz shlakobetonnykh kamnei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 78 p.

MASONRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

A building trade master at work. M. Evseev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:17-18 S '54.

MASONS (SECRET ORDER) see Freemasons

MASTS AND RIGGING

Kirdan, I.L. [Rigging in shipbuilding] Takelazhnye raboty v sudostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.

MATERIALS—CREEP see Creep of materials

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Application of integral equations for the calculation of effective cross sections of electron collisions with atoms. G. F. Drukarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:139-146 Ag '53.

A series of accurate solutions for equations used in hydrodynamics. A. I. Zhukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:985-986 Ag '54.

Solution of Fok's equations for beryllium atoms in two-configuration approximation. V. V. Kibartas, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:264-270 S '53.

MATHEMATICS

Chaplygin, S. A. [Collected works on mechanics and mathematics] Izbrannye trudy po mekhanike i matematike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 567 p.

Aids for the amateur mathematician ("Popular lectures on mathematics." Reviewed by M. M. Postnikov). Priroda 43 no. 10:122-124 O '54.

Present status of studies on the principles of mathematics. A. Mostovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:3-38 '54.

"Research in the history of mathematics." G. F. Rybkin, A. P. IUshkevich, eds. Reviewed by V. F. Rogachenko. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:267-273 '54.

Sessions of the Leningrad Mathematical Seminar. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:253-256 '54.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:215-244 '54.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—COMPETITITIONS

Mathematical olympiad for the schools in Kishinev. I. A. Itskovich, K. S. Sibirskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:263-265 '54.

Sixteenth mathematical olympiad for Moscow schools. D. E. Men'shov, I. R. Shafarevich, E. A. Morozova, V. M. Zolotarëv. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:257-262 '54.

MATHEMATICS—HISTORY

Rybkin, G.F., ed. [Studies on the history of mathematics] Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. 1953. 671 p.

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Shakhno, K.U. [Collection of problems in mathematics; manual for teachers of the 8-10th classes] Sbornik zadach po matematike; posobie dlia uchitelei 8-10 klassov. Izd. 2. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 210 p.

HODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Rod. dali no. 7:32 O '54.

JGKES
i no. 7:51-52 O '54.
i no. 7:28-31 O '54.

ATER
ilt." Reviewed by N. Pushkarskii.
40 Jl '54.
. Rod. dali no. 7:42-45 O '54.
rical season. Arsenii Pivovarov.
38 O '54.

RESEARCH
its in the experimental technique of
perature research. P. G. Strelkov.
fiz. 24 no. 2:248 F '53.

graphical anatomy." D. N. Lubotskii.
Rossovskii. Khirurgiia no. 7:85-88

LUBRICANTS
orication of foundry equipment]
anilia liteinykh tsekhov. Moskva,
hn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry,

Motor fuels, oils, and fluids] Motor-
a i zhidkosti. 2-e perer. i dop. izd.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i
lit-ry.
oils, greases, and fluids] Masla,
entnye smazki i zhidkosti. 1953.

d. [Technology of fuels, water and
nologiia topliva, vody i smazki. Mo -
p. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 404 p.

HCT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
achievements of innovators in livestock
n. Part. zhizn' no. 13:50-53 O '54.

II MIKHAILOVNA, d. 1953
. Lukomskaia. Abbot Konstantin.
n. 23:11-12 D '53.

Booklet for the lumber drier] Pamiatka
a. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 45 p.
sing the suctorial strength of the tree
and impregnating wood] Primenenie so-
my dlia sushki i propitki drevesiny.
dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954.

RATION
.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi
. [Tables of log measurements (volu-
y ob"emov khlystov. Moskva, Gosles-
118 p.

Electric power plants, substations and
ines in lumbering] Elektrostantsii, pod-
oseti na lesorazrabotkakh. Pod red. M.F.
kva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 632 p.

LUNGS—DISEASES
Experimental studies on autogenic infectious processes in the lungs. N. N. Anichkov, M. A. Zakhar'evskaia. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:19-25 Jl-Ag '54.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
Vigdorchik, N. A. [Silicosis] Uchenie o silikoze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 177 p.
Cardiopulmonary insufficiency in silicosis. K. G. Abramovich. Bor'ba s sil. 1:222-231 '53.
Changes in the functional state of the vegetative nervous system in silicosis. S. I. Levin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:240-243 '53.
Clinical aspects of silicosis in workers of metal mines. D. D. Iablokov, A. M. Voronova, G. L. Vitkovskaia, N. A. Podolianik. Bor'ba s sil. 1:232-239 '53.
Functional pathology of respiratory organs, blood circulation and blood in silicosis. D. M. Zislin, N. I. Vol'f, G. I. Bunimovich, A. G. Gol'del'man, E. F. Zhukova, V. N. Semenova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:213-221 '53.
Pathoanatomy of silicosis. P. P. Dvizhkov. Bor'ba s sil. 1:244-283 '53.
Pathogenesis of experimentally induced silicosis. M. G. Ivanova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:284-290 '53.
Pathogenesis of silicosis. P. P. Dvizhkov. Gig. i san. no. 9:26-32 S '54.
Present-day status of the clinical aspects, pathogenesis and therapy of silicosis. A. L. Morozov. Bor'ba s sil. 1:199-212 '53.
Reactions of the lungs towards various kinds of coal dust. P. A. En'iakova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:291-300 '53.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES—PREVENTION
Achievements and future tasks of scientific research on the problem of silicosis control in the U. S. S. R. mining industry. A. A. Skochinskii, Z. B. Smelianskii, L. I. Baron. Bor'ba s sil. 1:5-21 '53.
Foreword. Bor'ba s sil. 1:3-4 '53.
Investigations of the effectivity of measures for the control of silicosis in Krivoi Rog Basin mines. V. V. Nedin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:25-41 '53.

LUNGS—PARASITES
Some problems in the pathology and diagnosis of Dictyocaulus infection in sheep. N. P. TSvetaeva. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:39-44 O '54.

LUNGS—SURGERY
Complications and causes of death following transpleural surgery of the lungs, esophagus, and stomach. L. V. Assev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:63-68 Jl-Ag '54.

LUNGS—TUMORS
Surgical therapy of pulmonary fibroma. O. V. Chkhaidze. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:84 Jl-Ag '54.

LUPINE
Specificity of Lupine nodule bacteria strains. M. V. Fedorov, K. A. Svitych. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1069-1072 Ag '54.

LVOV—LIQUOR INDUSTRY
Introduction of new techniques to plants of the Lvov Trust. V. I. Vlasenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:29-30 '54.

LVOV—TOBACCO INDUSTRY
Fraternal aid. A. E. Abramzon, V. P. Kovalenko. Tabak 15 no. 3:44-46 '54.

LYMPHATICS—DISEASES
Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep. K. F. Lamikhov. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:35-38 O '54.

OP PRACTICE
'.A. [Raising labor productivity in work on slotting machines] Povyshenie proizvoditel'- pri rabote na strogal'nykh i dolbezhnykh Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'- noe izd-vo, 1953. 125 p.
N. [Machinist's handbook] Spravochnik sle- kva, Vsesoluznoe uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo,
.. [Machine shop practice and materials] delo s osnovami materialovedeniia. Moskva, selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 422 p. (Uchebniki i osobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistven- massovoi kvalifikatsii)
). [Method and practical applications of mi- s in work norms] Metodika i praktika prime- roelementnykh normativov. Moskva, Gos. ronnoi promyshlennosti, 1952. 201 p.
N. [Metal economy in forge and presswork tomobile plants] Ekonomiia metalla v kuz- pressovykh tsekhakh avtomobil'nykh zavo- va, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino- ry, 1952. 93 p.
omy in every product; work practice of the omobile Plant in Moscow] Ekonomiia metalla n izdelii; iz opyta raboty Moskovskogo avto- ani Stalina. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Redak- datel'skii sektor Gossnaba SSSR, 1952. 286 p.
D. [Tolerance and fit; handbook] Dopuski i pravochnik. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, hno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. 54. 367 p.
esoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. nicheskoi informatsii. [Efficient lay out meth- dence of the "Motor of the Revolution" Plant] nye metody razmetki; iz opyta zavoda "Dvi- ateli." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo roit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 10 p. (Obmen kim opytom)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Machine shop innovator V. P. Antropov] Slesar'-ratsionalizator V. P. Antropov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 10 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
Novo-Kramatorskii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod imeni Stalina, g. Elektrostal'. [Production practice in the heavy machinery industry] Proizvodstvennyi opyt v tiazhelom mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1952. 138 p.
[Progressive practice in the economy of ferrous metals] Peredovoi opyt ekonomii chernykh metallov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii sektor Gossnaba SSSR, 1952. 335 p.
Ryzhkov, D., ed. [Economizing materials in machinery repair and toolmaking shops] Ekonomiia materialov v mekhanicheskikh, remontno-mekhanicheskikh i instrumental'nykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 234 p.
Uvarova, L. [A sense of the future] Chuvstvo budushchego. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1951. 38 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)
One and a half times the norm of six machines. M. Marina. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:11 My '47.

MACHINE SHOPS
Shmul'ian, N. V. [Productive capacity of machine shops; its calculation and scientific use in machine-building factories] Proizvodstvennye moshchnosti mekahnicheskikh tsekhov; raschet i ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie ikh na mashinostroitel'nykh zavodakh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 219 p.

MACHINE TOOLS
Kharizomenov, I. V. [Electric equipment for metal-cutting machines] Elektricheskoe oborudovanie metallorezhushchikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 309 p.
Kucher, I. M. [Design of specialized automatic and semi-automatic machines] Konstruirovanie spetsializirovannykh stankov-avtomatov i poluavtomatov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 260 p.
Loktev, D. A. [Metal-cutting machines for toolmaking] Metallorezhushchie stanki dlia proizvodstva instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.
Moscow. Stankoinstrumental'nyi institut. [Study of machine tools; on the 75th anniversary of Academician A. V. Gadolin's lecture: "On rotational speed shifting of lathe and drill spindles"] Issledovaniia v oblasti metallorezhushchikh stankov; k 75-letiiu doklada akad. A. V. Gadolina "O peremenakh skorostei vrashcheniia shpindelei v tokarnykh i sverlil'nykh stankakh." Pod red. N. S. Acherkana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 158 p.
Savchenko, S. M. [Machining parts on metal-cutting tools with cutters designed by V. A. Kolesov] Obrabotka detalei na metallorezhushchikh stankakh instrumentami s geometriei V. A. Kolesova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 86 p.
Increasing the stability of an upsetting tool. V. I. Borisov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:25-28 O '54.

MACHINE TOOLS—VIBRATION
Ryzhkov, D. I. [Elimination of vibrations in high-speed metal cutting] Opyt ustraneniia vibratsii pri skorostnom tochenii metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under · Mordovia; Uzbekistan)
Kaplun, S. V. [Tractor brigade of I. P. Denisenko] Traktornaia brigada I. P. Denisenko. 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd0vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.
The Aramil' Machine-Tractor Station is mechanizing the work in livestock sections of collective farms. D. Stankevich. MTS 14 no. 9:21-22 S '54.
Competition of agricultural mechanizers. A. Riabchenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:25-27 O '54.
Cost analysis of tractor operations and payment in kind. T. Mitiushkin. MTS 14 no. 9:23-25 S '54.
Drive for an all-round increase in collective farm production. A. Khaikevich. MTS 14 no. 9:15-17 S '54.
More cotton for the country. A. Chermenskii. MTS 14 no. 9:17-120 S '54.
Qualified mechanics should enter agriculture. G. Zelenko. Part. zhizn' no. 13:28-34 O '54.
School of progressive practices for the masses. MTS 14 no. 9:1-4 S '54.
Standards for the assignment of funds for repairing tractors and machines of the machine-tractor station and the limit of repair costs. B. Ginzburg. MTS 14 no. 9:26-29 S '54.

MACHINERY
Gut'iar, E. M. [Machinery] Mashinovedenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 408 p.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Improve the quality of parts repair work. A. Ermakov. MTS 14 no. 9:45 S '54.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
Drevs, G. V. [Automatization in grain elevators and mills; principles, basic elements, diagrams] Avtomatizatsiia na elevatorakh i mel'nitsakh; printsipy, osnovnye elementy, skhemy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR, 1953. 211 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference of mathematics and Russian language teachers of the Maritime Province. I. Tarasov. Nar. obr. no. 8: 79-80 Ag '54.

MARKOVNIKOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1838-1904
Outstanding organic chemist (on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of V. V. Markovnikov's death). A. V. Topchiev, V. P. Alamina. Priroda 43 no. 10:9-15 O '54.

MARUTAEV, MIKHAIL A., 1926-
Meetings with youth. I. Nest'ev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10: 26-34 O '54.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Bulanovich, Aleksandr D. [Marxism; exposition and critique] Marksizm; izlozhenie i kritika. San-Frantsisko, Tipografiia "Luch," 1954. 83 p.
Lenin, V. I. [Some peculiarities in the historical development of Marxism. Historical destinies of Karl Marx's theories. Karl Marx] O nekotorykh osobennostiakh istoricheskogo razvitiia marksizma. Istoricheskie sud'by uchenila Karla Marksa. Karl Marks. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p.

MARY, VIRGIN—CULTUS
Sermon delivered by the late Archbishop Simon, Head of the Theological Mission to China, on the Nativity of the Holy Mother of God, 15th week after Pentecost, September 8 - 21, 1930. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:1-5 S '54.

MASLOV, D. P.
"Technology of automobile and tractor construction." D. P. Maslov, V. V. Sasov, P. G. Nizhanskii. Reviewed by V. I. Tkachenko. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:32-33 O '54.

MASONRY
Alekseeva, G. I. [Masonry work of slag cement blocks] Kladka iz shlakobetonnykh kamnei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 78 p.

MASONRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
A building trade master at work. M. Evseev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:17-18 S '54.

MASONS (SECRET ORDER) see Freemasons

MASTS AND RIGGING
Kirdan, I. L. [Rigging in shipbuilding] Takelazhnye raboty v sudostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.

MATERIALS—CREEP see Creep of materials

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Application of integral equations for the calculation of effective cross sections of electron collisions with atoms. G. F. Drukarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:139-146 Ag '53.
A series of accurate solutions for equations used in hydrodynamics. A. I. Zhukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:985-986 Ag '54.
Solution of Fok's equations for beryllium atoms in two-configuration approximation. V. V. Kibartas, A. P. Jutsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:264-270 S '53.

MATHEMATICS
Chaplygin, S. A. [Collected works on mechanics and mathematics] Izbrannye trudy po mekhanike i matematike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 567 p.
Aids for the amateur mathematician ("Popular lectures on mathematics." Reviewed by M. M. Postnikov). Priroda 43 no. 10:122-124 O '54.
Present status of studies on the principles of mathematics. A. Monlovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:3-38 '54.
"Research in the history of mathematics." G. F. Rybkin, A. P. Ushkevich, eds. Reviewed by V. F. Rogachenko. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:267-273 '54.
Sessions of the Leningrad Mathematical Seminar. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:253-256 '54.
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:215-244 '54.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—COMPETITIONS
Mathematical olympiad for the schools in Kishinev. I. A. Itskovich, K. S. Sibirskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:263-265 '54.
Sixteenth mathematical olympiad for Moscow schools. D. E. Men'shov, I. R. Shafarevich, E. A. Morozova, V. M. Zolotarëv. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:257-262 '54.

MATHEMATICS—HISTORY
Rybkin, G. F., ed. [Studies on the history of mathematics] Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. 1953. 671 p.

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Shakhno, K. U. [Collection of problems in mathematics; manual for teachers of the 8-10th classes] Sbornik zadach po matematike; posobie dlia uchitelei 8-10 klassov. Izd. 2. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 210 p.

ATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)
Barsukov, A. N. [Mathematics; methodological textbook for teachers in trade, railroad, and mining schools] Matematika; metodicheskoe posobie dlia prepodavatelei remeslennykh, zheleznodorozhnykh i gornopromyshlennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 179 p.

ATRICES
Multiplication theorem for characteristic matrix functions of linear operators. M. S. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:761-764 Ag '54.
Projective and non-Euclidean geometries over matrices. M. A. Dzhavadov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:769-772 Ag '54.
Theory of non-negative and oscillating matrices. D. M. Kotelianskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:94-101 '50.

ATTER—PROPERTIES
Density of matter in the neighborhood of the sun and the dynamic determination of average absolute magnitudes of short-period Cepheid variables. P. P. Parenago. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:425-428 S-O '54.

AURITIUS—STUDENTS
On our island. Noel Brouard. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:10 F '54.

AXWELL, JAMES CLERK, 1831-1879
. C. Maxwell; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his death. L. R. Neiman, G. R. Rakhimov. Elektrichestvo no. 11:81-87 N '54.

EADOWS see subdivision under Siberia, Western

EASLES
Gangrene of the lower extremities following measles. L. L. Shafranskii. Pediatriia no. 4: 80-81 Jl-Ag '54.
Therapeutic effectiveness of certain antibiotics in whooping cough and measles. A. S. Taraban, IU. IU. Kosovskii, A. U. Bespala, A. S. Shoikhet. Pediatriia no. 4:47-49 Jl-Ag '54.

EASLES—PREVENTION
Role of scientific investigation in the field of pediatric infections; scarlet fever, measles, and whooping cough. A. I. Dobrokhotova. Pediatriia no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.

EASURING INSTRUMENTS
Besokhin, A. F. [Tolerances and technical measurements] Dopuski i tekhnicheskie izmereniia. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 491 p.
Measuring gear teeth. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 21:7-15 N '54.

EAT—MARKETING
Petrov, V.A. [Meat trade] Torgovlia miasnymi tovarami. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. torg. izd-vo, 1953. 79 p.
Petrov, V.A. [Organizing the work of meat and fish product merchants] Organizatsiia raboty prodavtsa miasnykh i rybnykh tovarov. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 99 p.

ECHANICAL DRAWING
Rozov, S.V. [Collection of problems in mechanical drawing] Sbornik zadanii po chercheniiu. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 268 p.

ECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING
New tasks in drawing instruction. A. Khlestov. Nar. obr. no. 8:30-32 Ag '54.

ECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Applied mechanics and machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie 3 no. 5 '54. 120 p.

ECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

ECHANICAL MODELS
For skilled hands. V. Borisov. Klub 4 no. 9:26-27 S '54.

ECHANICAL MODELS—EXHIBITIONS
On the opening of the All-Union Exhibition of Technical Works of Pioneers and School Children. I. Firsov. Nar. obr. no. 10:24-31 O '54.

ECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Bases of analytical theory of mechanisms. IU. F. Moroshkin. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 14 no. 54:25-50 '54.
Tensor method of the theory of spatial mechanisms. S. G. Kislitsyn. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 14 no. 54:51-75 '54.

ECHANICS
Chaplygin, S. A. [Collected works on mechanics and mathematics] Izbrannye trudy po mekhanike i matematike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 567 p.
[Mechanics; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Mekhanika no. 5 '54. 172 p.

ECHANICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 5045-5450] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 10 O '54.

ECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Dynamic systems in a space of functions. S. Fomin. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:25-47 '50.

Possibility of using methods of variation in structural mechanics. A. P. Filin. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:125-140 '54.

MECHANICS, APPLIED
[Applied mechanics and machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie 3 no. 5 '54. 120 p.

MEDIASTINUM—SURGERY
Grigor'ev, N.I. [Surgical therapy of nonpenetrating wounds of the heart, the pericardium and the mediastinum] Operativnoe lechenie slepykh ranenii serdtsa, perikarda i sredosteniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 135 p.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS
Osteoma of the anterior mediastinum in a child. Z. A. Shuvalova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:79-80 Jl-Ag '54.
Surgical therapy of asphyxia caused by compression of the trachea by a tumor of the anterior mediastinum. N. S. Timofeev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:81-83 Jl-Ag '54.
Surgical treatment of a tumor of the posterior mediastinum in a 7-year-old girl. M. I. Nevolin-Lopatin. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:80-81 Jl-Ag '54.

MEDICAL GYMNASTICS see Gymnastics, Medical

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE see subdivision under Voronezh Province

MEDICAL RESEARCH
Fridland, L.S. [Along the roads of science; stories about medicine] Po dorogam nauki; rasskazy o meditsine. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 454 p.

MEDICAL TESTS
Significance of thymol reaction in liver function tests. N. K. Rozova, T. G. Smakhtina. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:70 Ag '54.

MEDICINE—HISTORY
Fridland, L.S. [Along the roads of science; stories about medicine] Po dorogam nauki; rasskazy o meditsine. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 454 p.
Zabludovskii, P.E. [History of medicine] Istoriia meditsiny. Moskva,
No. [Selected chapters; lectures delivered at the Central Institute for Advanced Medical Training] Izbrannye glavy; lektsii, chitannye v TSentral'nom institute usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. 1953. 87 p.
Friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples and its role in the development of medicine in the Ukraine. R. E. Kavetskii. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:3-12 Jl-S '54.

MEDICINE—PERIODICALS
From the editor. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:93 Jl-Ag '54.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Sozon-IAroshevich, A. IU., ed. [Handbook for feldshers in health and first-aid stations of industrial enterprises] Posobie dlia fel'dsherov zdravpunktov promyshlennykh predpriiatii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 271 p. (Biblioteka srednego medpersonala)

MEDICINE, RURAL
Dispensary services for the rural population. G. T. Shikov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:14-19 Ag '54.
Experience with dispensary services for the rural population. M. B. Belkin. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:64-66 Ag '54.
Improve the organization of dispensary services for agricultural workers. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:3-13 Ag '54.

MELONS
Melon growers participate in the Exhibition. T. A. IAkubiants. Sad i og. no. 10:21-23 O '54.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Kudriavtseva, T.S. [D.I.Mendeleev and the Russian coal industry] D.I.Mendeleev i ugol'naia promyshlennost' Rossii. Pod red. N.M.Karavaeva. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 85 p.

MENINGIOMA
Significance of secretional craniography in diagnosis of arachno-endotheliomas (meningiomas) of the olfactory region. IA. I. Geinisman. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.
Some data on histochemistry of xanthomatous meningiomas I. A. Brodskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:45-48 Jl-Ag '

MEN' SHIKOVA, ZINAIDA PETROVNA
Kochnev, M. Zinaida Men'shikova. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 62 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

MENSHUTKIN REACTION
Effect of the solvent on the kinetics of Menshutkin's reaction. F. A. Petrachkov, V. A. Gol'tsshmidt. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1213-1218 Jl '54.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS
Relation of reflex reaction to tissue sulphydryl groups. T. G. Putintseva. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:21-26 Jl-Ag '54.
Role of tissue sulfhydryl groups on secretion of acetylcholine and on transmission of stimuli in the superior cervical ganglion in cat. G. D. Smirnov, A. L. Byzov, IU. I. Rampan. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:424-430 Jl-Ag '54.

MERCURY—TOXICOLOGY
Change in heart functions due to lead and mercury intoxications; according to electrocardiography data. A. A. Orlova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:102-112 '54.
Clinical aspects and therapy of chronic mercurialism. S. D. Gurzo, A. A. Kevork'ian. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31: 127-136 '54.
Liver diathermy as a method of treating mercurialism. A. A. Kevork'ian, G. I. Patushinskii, G. N. Cherepanova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:136-140 '54.
Olfactometry in mercury and lead intoxications. L. G. Okhnianskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:28-33 '54.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Interaction of cyclopropane hydrocarbons with salts of mercury oxide. Mercury organic compounds obtained from 1, 1, 2-trimethylcyclopropane. R. IA. Levina, V. N. Kostin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1027-1030 Ag '54.

MESONS
Action as a coordinate of space. Part 9. IU. B. Rumer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:303-311 Mr '53.
Characteristics of π -mesons and V^0_2 -particles. I. S. Shapiro. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:257-258 Ag '54.
Determination of masses of cosmic-ray charged particles with a 2μsec lifetime. A. O. Vaisenberg, G. A. Marikian, V. M. Kharitonov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:550-561 My '53.
East-west asymmetry and angular distribution of protons and mesons. N. N. Kocharian, M. T. Aivazian, S. D. Kaitmazov, Z. A. Kirakosian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:364-367 S '53.
Green's function in the theory of mesons having weak pseudoscalar bonds. A. A. Abrikosov, A. D. Galanin, I. M. Khalatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:793-796 Ag '54.
New approach to the problem of the effects of relativistic terms in the meson theory of nuclear forces. I. I. Verle. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:19-35 Jl '53.
New variant of the equations pertaining to the vector meson theory. N. S. Kalitsin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:293-298 Mr '53.
On the theory of meson fields. Part 2. Field with sources. A. A. Borgardt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:284-292 Mr '53.
Photoproduction of mesons in the theory of radiation attenuation. V. M. Khailov, A. Baldin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:613-615 My '53.
Some principles governing meson decay forming three particles. M. I. Podgoretskii, I. L. Rozental'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:129-134 Ag '54.

MESONS—SCATTERING
Scattering of π -mesons by nucleons. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:255-256 Ag '53.

METABOLISM
Sisakian, N. M. [The biochemistry of metabolism] Biokhimiia obmena veshchestv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 274 p.
Regulation of metabolism in the organism of premature infant following food intake. N. A. Arkhangel'skaia. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:431-440 Jl-Ag '54.

METAL CLEANING
Trisodium phosphate substitutes used in degreasing soldered brass parts. V. N. Skvortsov, Z. I. Sazonova. [Trudy]MVTU no. 24:16-19 '53.

METAL CUTTING
Mishin, I.A. [Metal cutting in agricultural machinery repair] Obrabotka metallov rezaniem v sel'skokhoziaistvennom remontnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 182 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Rapid methods of large-feed metal cutting; single tool working of ferrous metals with hard alloy tools] Rezhimy skorostnogo tocheniia metallov s bol'shimi podachami; odnoinstrumentnaia obrabotka chernykh metallov tverdosplavnym instrumentom. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.
Savchenko, S. M. [Machining parts on metal-cutting tools with cutters designed by V. A. Kolesov] Obrabotka detalei na metallorezhushchikh stankakh instrumentami s geometriei V. A. Kolesova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 86 p.
Progressive broaching of holes in steel parts. B. F. Eremin, A. F. Neumoin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:24-26 S '54.

METAL CUTTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Including advanced work methods in training. A. Shvedov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:23-24 S '54.

METAL DRAWING
Dnestrovskii, N.Z. [Drawing tool] Volochil'nyi instrument. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 188 p.
Sergienko, V.A. [Metal drawing] Protiagivanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 90 p.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY
Davydov, V.I. [Production of bent profiles by shaping on a roll bending machine] Proizvodstvo gnutykh profilei metodom profilirovaniia na rolikovykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 140 p.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY (Continued)

Dnestrovskii, N.Z. [Drawing tool] Volochil'nyi instrument. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 188 p.

Kuz'minov, V.I. [Mechanization of industrial metalworking processes; work practice of metalworking artels in Moscow] Mekhanizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsesssov metalloobrabotki; iz opyta raboty metalloobrabatyvaiushchikh artelei Moskvy. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo 1953. 101 p.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ivanov, E.P. [Quality control of repair of metalworking equipment; reference manual] Kontrol' kachestva remonta metalloobrabatyvaiushchego oborudovaniia; spravochnoe posobie. Pod red. IU.S.Borisova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p.

METALLIC FILMS

Secondary electron emission in thin beryllium films. I. M. Bronshtein, T. A. Smorodina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:215-223 Ag '54.

Superconductivity breakdown in thin foils in magnetic fields. A. V. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:195-207 Ag '54.

METALLOGRAPHY

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut chernoi metallurgii. [Problems of metallography and the physics of metals; third collection] Problemy metallovedeniia i fiziki metallov; tretii sbornik trudov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 384 p.

Magnetic properties of metals at low temperatures. Part 2. Effect of a magnetic field on the magnetic susceptibility of zinc single crystals in the temperature range from 20, 4° to 300° K. B. I. Verkin, I. F. Mikhailov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:342-346 Mr '53.

On the optical properties of metals. V. L. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:999-1002 Ag '54.

Reciprocal interaction of valent and inner electrons in crystals [(s-d)- interchange model for metal transitions]. S. V. Vonsovskii, E. A. Turov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:419-428 Ap '53.

Theory of the polar model of metals in the magnetic field. G. E. Zil'berman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:313-321 S '53.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Kaplan, V. G. [Recuperative pit furnaces] Rekuperativnye nagrevatel'nye kolodtsy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 116 p.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Shmykov, A.A. [Protective atmospheres in the heat treatment of steel] Kontroliruemye atmosfery pri termicheskoi obrabotke stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 371 p.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Braude, Z.I. [Supporting structures in main buildings of open-hearth plants] Nesushchie konstruktsii glavnykh zdanii martenovskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 141 p.

METALLURGY

Anosov, P.P. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 204 p.

Beliaev, A.I. [Surface phenomena in metallurgical processes] Poverkhnostnye iavleniia v metallurgicheskikh protsessakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 143 p.

[Metallurgy and heat treatment; collection of articles] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 1. 1954. 222 p.

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut chernoi metallurgii. [Problems of metallography and the physics of metals; third collection] Problemy metallovedeniia ifiziki metallov; tretii sbornik trudov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 384 p.

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 3 no. 5 '54. 166 p.

METALORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS

[Progressive practice in the economy of ferrous metals] Peredovoi opyt ekonomii chernykh metallov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii sektor Gossnaba SSSR, 1952. 335 p.

Metals of the eighth group as catalysts for conversions of hydrocarbons. Kh. M. Minachev, N. I. Shuikin. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6:737-765 '54.

Phenomena of the spreading of molten metals on metallic surfaces. V. V. Frolov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 24:48-61 '53.

Role of low energy-band electrons in the secondary electron emission of metals. A. IA. Viatskin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:429-434 Ap '53.

METALS—COLD WORKING

Romanovskii, V.P. [Reference book on cold stamping] Spravochnik po kholodnoi shtampovke. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 494 p.

METALS—CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of electron interaction on the electric conductivity of metals at low temperatures. Part 1. Calculation of collisions between the elementary excited Ferni branching of electron spectra. S. V. Vonsovskii, A. A. Berdyshev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:723-732 D '53.

Electric conductivity of metals taking into account electron interactions; a case of Fermi spectrum. S. V. Vonsovskii, B. V. Paduchev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:510-512 O '53.

METALS—FINISHING

Odnoralov, N.V. [Decorative finishing of sculptures and artistic metal work] Dekorativnaia otdelka skul'ptur i khudozhestvennykh izdelii iz metalla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 227 p.

METALS—HARDENING

Kunitsyn, N.M. [Gas flame surface hardening of rolling mill rollers] Gazoplamennaia poverkhnostnaia zakalka prokatnykh valkov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 70 p.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

[Metallurgy and heat treatment; collection of articles] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 1. 1954. 222 p.

METALS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic properties of metals at medium temperatures. G. E. Zil'berman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:713-717 D '53.

METALS—PICKLING

Pickling threaded parts. V. N. Skvortsov, Z. I. Sazonova. [Trudy]MVTU no. 24:3-7 '53.

METALS—TESTING

Sichikov, M.F. [Metals in turbine construction] Metally v turbostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

METALS, GASES IN see Gases in metals

METALS, LIGHT see Light metals

METALS, NONFERROUS see Nonferrous metals

METALS, POWDERED

Kudra, O. [Electrolytic method of obtaining powdered metals] Elektroliticheskoe poluchenie metallicheskikh poroshkov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 142 p.

Effect of the medium on the sintering of powders. Sh. IA. Korovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:875-877 Ag '54.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Corrosion of an aluminum alloy in air at high temperature. V. Z. Smirnov. [Trudy]MVTU no. 24:31-38 '53.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Electric conductivity of metals taking into account the electron interaction; a case of Bose spectrum. S. V. Vonsovskii, B. V. Paduchev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:571-583 N '53.

Investigation of bismuth alloys in extreme cold temperatures. N. E. Alekseevskii, IU. N. Gaidukov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:383-384 S '53.

Magnetic properties of metals at low temperatures. Part 3. On the form of bent curves of the "periodic" relation between the susceptibility of metals and electromagnetic field. B. I. Verkin, I. F. Mikhailov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:471-478 O '53.

Structure of superconductors. Part 2. Low temperature decomposition of Au_2Bi alloys. N. E. Alekseevskii, G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:123-126 Jl '53.

METEORITES

Radioactive evolution of heat of large asteroids and the structure of meteorites. E. A. Liubimova, A. G. Starkova. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:429-432 S-O '54.

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS

Kedrolivanskii, V. N. [Meteorological instruments; measuring meteorological elements] Meteorologicheskie pribory; izmerenie meteorologicheskikh elementov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 544 p.

METEOROLOGICAL OPTICS

Observation of a halo and false suns. O. K. Parovina. Priroda 43 no. 10:117 O '54.

METEOROLOGY

Kalinovskii, A.B. [Aerology; methods of aerological observations] Aerologiia; metody aerologicheskikh nabliudenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 452 p.

Minkel'dei, M. A. [M. M. Pomortsev; first Russian aerologist] M. M. Pomortsev; pervyi russki aerolog. Pod red. E. S. Seleznevoi. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 74 p.

METEORS

Problem of the disintegration of meteor "twins." V. Radzhievskii. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:433 S-O '54

METHANE—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical aspects of methylene chloride intoxications. N. A. Govorova, O. P. Belikova, P. A. Rozenberg, I. Ulanova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:91-98 '54.

METLITSKII, Z. A.

Serious defects in the descriptions of fruit and berry varieties ("Varieties of fruits and berries." A. N. Ven'iaminov, S. I. Isaev et al. Reviewed by Z. A. Metlitskii, A. M. Skibinskaia). Sad i og. no. 9:76- S '54.

MEXICO

"Mexico." A. N. Goncharov; "Cuba." A. I. Zentsova. Reviewed by N. G. Shprintsin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:475-477 S-O '54.

MEZŐKÖVESD, HUNGARY—EMBROIDERY

Embroiderers of Mezőkövesd. Vokrug sveta no. 9:23 '54.

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1881-1950

Livanova, T. [N.IA.Miaskovskii; his life and work] N. Miaskovskii; tvorcheskii put'. Moskva, Gos. muzykal noe izd-vo. 1953. 405 p.

MICHAEL, Czar of Russia, 1596-1645

The 340th anniversary of the election of Mikhail Fedo vich Romanov as tsar. B. O. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:8-10 Mr '53.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Attitude of Adam Mickiewicz toward folk art (1820-18 D. B. Katsnel'son. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 8:181-233 Part three of "Dziady" of A. Mickiewicz. B. F. Stakh Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 8:234-320 '54.

MICROBIOLOGY

Scientific principles of the production of biological pr arations. IA. R. Kovalenko. Trudy Gos. nauch. -ko inst. vet. prep. 4:26-45 '53.

MICROORGANISMS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Sublimation-drying of microorganisms used in the pr duction of ascorbic acid and riboflavin. M. G. Golys I. M. Khokhlov. Trudy VNIVI 4:73-79 '53.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Conversion of binoculars into a microscope. V. V. A shinov. Priroda 43 no. 10:92-94 O '54.

Ultramicroscope for the determination of concentrati of submicroscopic dust particles. E. S. Belkin. Bo s sil. 1:176-179 '53.

Ultramicroscopic determination of the electric charg and concentration of micrscopic particles of mine d A. I. Kosenko, E. S. Belkin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:180-18 '53.

MICROWAVES

Accuracy of microwave frequency calibration instru B. D. Osipov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:509- O '53.

Thermoacoustic measurement of centimeter wave power. G. A. Vasil'ev, M. E. Zhabotinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:571-574 My '53.

MICROWAVES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Ferromagnetic properties of millimeter waves. V. K Arkad'ev, K. A. Volkova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:501 Ap '53.

MIKELADZE, SH. E.

"Numerical methods in mathematical analysis." Sh. Mikeladze. Reviewed by B. L. Ginzburg. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:274-276 '54.

On the book of Sh. E. Mikeladze "Numerical methods i mathematical analysis." Reviewed by A. I. Zhukov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:276-277 '54.

MILDEW

Control of mildew. S. Kartavykh. Sad i og. no. 9:75 S '54.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Maryganov, I. V. [Progressive character of Soviet military science] Peredovoi kharakter sovetskoi vo noi nauki. Pod red. S. N. Krasil'nikova. Moskva, Vo noe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 149 p.

Military news. Chasovoi no. 346:10-11 O '54.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—SOLDIERS' HANDBO

[Principles of military science; handbook for primar organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy] vy voennogo dela; posobie dlia pervichnykh organiza Dosaaf. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 319 p.

MILITARY BRIDGES

Ezerskii, F. [Bridge and highway engineering] Doroz mostovoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 182 p.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Maikov, E. [Soviet army engineers] Sovetskie inzhene nye voiska. Pod red. K. Nazarova. Moskva, Voenn izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 221

Ovchinnikov, A.M., ed. [Military geology] Voennaia ge giia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1945. 374 p.

TARY HISTORY see subdivision 'History, Military' der Russia; Ukraine

TARY ROADS

rskii, F. [Bridge and highway engineering] Dorozhno-ostovoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 182 p.

—TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Moscow ovince

SUPPLY

n for milk purchases has been exceeded. I. Okomin. oloch. prom. 15 no. 7:39 '54.

TRADE

znev, M.A. [Trade in milk and dairy products] Torvlia molokom i molochnymi tovarami. 2., perer. izd. oskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 85 p.

tamanskaia and G. Shalimova are capable milk collecrs. S. Grubnik. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:37-38 '54.

late progressive procurement agents. N. Levin. oloch. prom. 15 no. 7:36-37 '54.

ess of the work depends on the milk collectors. F. min. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:38-39 '54.

NG MACHINES

ov, V. A. [Surface quality in face milling] Kachestvo verkhnosti pri tortsevom frezerovanii. Moskva, Gos. uchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. p.

mining cutting processes of multi-tool machines der operating conditions. B.I. Naumov, V. V. Koniaov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:21-25 O '54.

roving dependable operation of a shaft mill. L. K. okhlov. Energetik 2 no. 10:13 O '54.

rator arrangement for the return of coal to the ballum mill. L. A. Veretennikov. Energetik 2 no. 10:9- O '54.

NG MACHINES—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

blin, A.N. [Milling machine operator's handbook] ravochnik frezerovshchika. Moskva, Gos. nauchnohn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 368 p.

DUSTS

king up ores by the deep blasting method as a means controlling mine dust. L. I. Baron. Bor'ba s sil. 2-46 '53.

nation of dust in blasting operations. A. F. Sachkov. r'ba s sil. 1:122-125 '53.

ral hygienic rating of the dust pollution of mines. T. Prikhod'ko. Bor'ba s sil. 1:192-195 '53.

ation with wetting agents as a means of controlling l dust. S. S. Shanovskaia. Bor'ba s sil. 1:126-133

ratory investigation of new dust wetting agents. B. A. novskii. Bor'ba s sil. 1:69-75 '53.

ods of dry dust elimination in boring upraises. V. Bykhovskii, N. I. Sannikov. Bor'ba s sil. 1:90- '53.

tions of the lungs towards various kinds of coal dust. A. En'iakova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:291-300 '53.

cing the occurrence of silicosis and increasing the ctiveness of perforatory drilling by using bits with d tips set at an angle. L. I. Baron, V. I. Terent'ev, . Kaloshin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:76-82 '53.

e physical and chemical properties of dust in chalyrite mines. M. T. Berkovich, G. S. Luzina, L. P. sil'eva. Bor'ba s sil. 1:134-137 '53.

microscopic determination of the electric charge concentration of microscopic particles of mine dust. . Kosenko, E. S. Belkin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:180-185

ing agents as a means of increasing the absorption lust by water. P. A. Rebinder, N. N. Serb-Serbina, . Kordiukova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:57-68 '53.

FIRES

hinskii, A.A. [Mine fires] Rudnichnye pozhary. Izd. 2., er. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 387 p.

HOISTING

lev, V.I. [Hoists for deep mines] Pod"emnye ustanovllia glubokikh shakht. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. -vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. p.

mic stresses in mine hoist cables (in hoisting a d). G. N. Savin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:991-994 '54.

RAILROADS

rov, A. A. [Loading and unloading operations on vate railroad lines] Pogruzochno-razgruzochnye oty na zheleznodorozhnykh putiakh neobshchego 'zovaniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 4. 285 p.

ov, V.M. [Operator of a discontinuous track-shifting chine] Mashinist puteperedvigatelia preryvnogo deiia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 84 p.

VENTILATION

also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

uring mine ventilation depressions with the DES-U ice. A. Kh. Dzasokhov. Bor'ba s sil. 1:186-191

rculation ventilating systems as a method for the trol of silicosis. P. N. Smuknin. Bor'ba s sil. 1: -121 '53.

lation flow parameters characterizing the effecty of dust removal from shafts. V. N. Voronin. 'ba s sil. 1:97-114 '53.

MINERAL WATERS

(see also subdivision under Yessentuki)

Effect of Istisu mineral water on gastric function at the resort and outside. K. G. Aliev. Klin. med. 32 no. 8: 71 Ag '54.

MINERAL WOOL

Sperantov, N.A. [Mineral wool] Shlakovaia vata. Pod red. K.E.Goriainova, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 191 p.

Mineral wool. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 41:13 O '54.

MINERALOGY

Dana, James Dwight. [The system of mineralogy. Translated from the English] Sistema mineralogii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. D.P.Grigor'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.

Vol.2. Pt.2. [Selenates and tellurates, selenites and tellurites, chromates, phosphates, arsenates and vanadates, antimonates; antimonites and arsenites, vanadium oxysalts, molybdates and tungstates, organic compounds] Selenaty i telluraty, selenity i tellurity, khromaty, fosfaty, arsenaty i vanadaty, antimonaty; antimonity i arsenity, oksisoli vanadiia, molibdaty i vol'framaty, organicheskie soedineniia. 1954. 589 p.

Preobrazhenskii, I.A. [The minerals of sedimentary rocks (applied to the study of petroleum deposits) Mineraly osadochnykh porod (primenitel'no k izucheniiu neftenosnykh otlozhenii). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 462 p.

MINERALS IN SOILS

Gorbunov, N.I. [X rays, thermograms and dehydration curves of minerals found in soils and clays] Rentgenogrammy, termogrammy i krivye obezvozhivaniia mineralov, vstrechaiushchikhsia v pochvakh i glinakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 185 p.

Meeting on the geology of agricultural minerals. G. I. Bushinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:176-178 S-O '54.

MINERS see subdivision under Zabzhe

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Architectural problems of hydraulic structures. E. Popov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10:16-21 O '54.

MINING ENGINEERING

Khar'kov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii shakhtnogo stroitel'stva. [Research on mine construction] Issledovaniia po shakhtnomu stroitel'stvu] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.

[No. 1] 1952. 95 p.

No. 2. 1953. 180 p.

Temporary instructions on using irrigation in underground shafts. Bor'ba s sil. 1:316-322 '53.

MINING MACHINERY

Lysov, A.P. [The EPM-1 electric rock loader] Elektricheskaia porodopogruzochnaia mashina EPM-1. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 210 p.

MIRABILITE

Use of mirabilite in autoclave processing. A. I. Nagornyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1016-1018 S '54.

MIRACLES

How the Mother of God healed me. Lidiia Liu. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:10-11 D '53.

MISHKIN, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1914-1950

"Flora of Khibiny Mountains, its analysis and history." B. A. Mishkin. Reviewed by A. Tolmachev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:614-616 Jl-Ag '54.

MITES

New classification of feather mites of the super-family Analgesoida and their position in order of Acariformes A. Zachv., 1952. V. B. Dubinin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:59-75 Jl-Ag '54.

MIXING MACHINERY

Portable cheese mixer. A. Vinogradov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:40-42 '54.

MOHAMMEDANISM

Martyrdom of Islam. Rashid. Azat vatan no. 8:11-13 O '52.

MOLCHANOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1894-

Honored Scientist Professor Vasilii Ivanovich Molchanov, active member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R.; on the 85th anniversary of his birth. IU. F. Dombrovskaia, E. V. Kovaleva. Pediatriia no. 4: 85-87 Jl-Ag '54.

MOLDAVIA—DEER, FOSSIL

New deer of the middle Pliocene of Moldavia. N. M. IAnovskaia. Trudy Paleont. inst. 47:163-171 '54.

MOLECULAR THEORY

New method for the calculation of the molecular vibration factor in thermodynamic functions. G. A. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:817-819 Ag '54.

On the molecular theory of ferroelectric substances. G. A. Smolenskii, R. E. Pasynkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:57-73 Jl '53.

Symmetry calculations in the theory of polyatomic molecular vibration. L. S. Maiants. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:393-406 O '53.

Theory of radiationless transmissions of molecules in solutions. A. S. Davydov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:397-408 Ap '53.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Crimea

MOLYBATES

Combining a molybdate with alizarin S. T. N. Nazarchuk. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:417-423 '54.

MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Optical study of the stresses in anisotropic plates subjected to concentrated forces. V. M. Krasnov, A. V. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:98-106 Jl '53.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

On the center of inertia in the general theory of relativity. M. F. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:251-256 Ag '54.

MONARCHISTS

Toward the creation of an International Monarchist Union. Evgenii Efimovsky. Rus. put' no. 51:4-5 My '54.

MONARCHY

People's Monarchist Movement. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:9-11 Ap '54.

The Ten Commandments of a monarchist. S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 48/49:11-13 Ap '54.

The Ten Commandments of a monarchist (continuation) S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 50:14-16 My '54.

The Ten Commandments of a monarchist (continuation). S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 51:15-18 My '54.

MONASTIC LIBRARIES see subdivision under Kiev

MONGOLIA—GIRAFFES, FOSSIL

New fossil giraffe from Mongolia. A. IA. Godina. Trudy Paleont. inst. 47:172-180 '54.

MONGOLIA—HISTORY

Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party in the fight to liquidate the feudal class and build the foundation for a non-capitalist development (1932-1940). T. A. IAkimova. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:64-71 '54.

MONGOLIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Mongolian-Soviet Friendship Month. M. P. Tulisov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:98-101 '54.

MONTREAL—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Parish life. Miloserd. Sam. no. 4:9 Ag '54.

MONTREAL—REFUGEES

Life in Montreal. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:23 N '52.

MONUMENTS, SEPULCHRAL see Sepulchral monuments

MOON—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MOON—SURFACE

Petrographic study of the moon's surface through simultaneous photometric and colorometric observations. V. V. Sharonov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:442-452 S-O '54.

MORAL EDUCATION

Developing willpower in children. A. V. Vedenov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:25-26 O '54.

MORDOVIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Word and deed. M. Goncharuk. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:47-51 O '54.

MORDUKHAI-BOLTOVSKII, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1876-

Remarks on the article of D. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskii "Three-dimensional and four-dimensional analogues of Pascal's theorem," vol. 8 no. 2(54), 1953, p. 135-138. I. Metel'ka. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:283-284 '54.

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R. see Mordovia

MORDVINIAN LANGUAGE—CASE

Use of postposition in locatives cases of the Erze-Mordvinian language. A. I. Bochkaeva. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:174-180 '54.

MORDVINIAN LANGUAGE—NOUN

Lexical-semantic characteristics of m-type verbal nouns in the Moksha-Mordvinian language. O. I. Chudaeva. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:181-187 '54.

MORGAN, THOMAS HUNT, 1866-1945

Problems in general biology in contemporary western literature. V. I. Kremianskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:97-120 Jl-Ag '54.

MOROZOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1854-1946

Works of N. A. Morozov in the field of meteorology. N. I. Novozhilov. Priroda 43 no. 10:79-82 O '54.

MOSAICS

Nazarov, D.P. [S.F.Zhabin's method of covering stairsteps with mosaic slabs] Oblitsovka stupenei moziachnymi plitami po metodu S.F.Zhabina. Moskva, Gos. izdvo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 18 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

MOSCOW—ACTORS, POLISH

During the guest performers' visit. V. Vladimirov. Ogonek 32 no. 41:26-27 O '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition and the school. Nar. obr. no. 8:10-14 Ag '54.

At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:12 '54.

At the exhibition. K. Konichev. Zvezda no. 9:125-129 S '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS (Continued)
Collective farm House of Culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. Tiunov, S. Pinchuk. Klub 4 no. 9:11 S '54.
Demonstration of the achievements of veterinary medicine in the "Veterinary and Zootechny" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. V. Zaitsev. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:14-25 O '54.
Encounters at the exhibition. B. Zorin. Smena 31 no. 17:16 S '54.
Forested steppe plant breeding experimental station is participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. Vekhov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:12-20 '54.
In the pavilions of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. MTS 14 no. 9:46-48 S '54.
Introduce progressive practices and scientific achievements more widely. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:3-8 S '54.
Light of Moscow. Jonas Simkus. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:16 O '54.
Machinery in animal husbandry and the feed supply system. V. I. Lozovoi. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:47-56 S '54.
More widely disseminate the practice of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. Egurazdov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:14-19 O '54.
Oilseed and technical plants at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:1-3 '54.
Remarkable school of progressive practices. Sad i og. no. 9:3-4 S '54.
Report from the exhibition. Sov. soiuz no. 10:5-7 O '54.
School of progressive practices for the masses. MTS 14 no. 9:1-4 S '54.
State farms of the Main Administration for the Alcohol Industry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. T. Denshchikov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:3-4 '54.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES
Construction of framed panel apartment houses. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:37 S '54.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES
Conference in the Trust for the Planning and Investigation of Thermal and Electric Power Plants, Networks, and Substations. S. Gershkovich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 10: 34-36 O '54.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Creative maturity. G. Smirnov. Klub 4 no. 9:14-15 S '54.
National art. P. Lebedev. Ogonek 32 no. 40:16 O '54.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Our experience in planning bookstore turnover. N. Ivanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:16-18 S '54.

MOSCOW—BRICKMAKING
New tunnel oven ring kiln with mechanized brick loading and unloading. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:38-39 S '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING-MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Mechanization of industrial processes in Moscow's building materials plants. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9: 39 S '54.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS
At the concert of the Azerbaijanian ensemble. N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:118-119 O '54.
Love of the people for art. A. Morov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:84-89 O '54.
Notes on the summer symphonic season. And. D'iakonov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:114-116 O '54.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
Lowering building costs is the most important task of the Main Administration of the Moscow Construction Industry's building organizations. M. I. Balikhin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:3-7 S '54.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS
New construction technology at the 1954 exhibition. V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:16-21 S '54.

MOSCOW—DAIRYING—EXHIBITIONS
What is shown in the exhibits. V. Sergeev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:11-15 '54.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Scientific technical conference on relay protection, automatization and telemechanics. Z. P. Rodionova. Elektrichestvo no. 11:95 N '54.

MOSCOW—HARBORS
Prospects for development of the Moscow water transport center. K. A. Chertkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9: 8-10 S '54.

MOSCOW—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [History of Moscow in 6 volumes] Istoriia Moskvy v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. [Breakdown of serfdom] Period razlozhenila krepostnogo stroia. 1954. 870 p.

MOSCOW—LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS
"Cattle" pavilion. P. M. Orlov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9: 57-67 S '54.
"Sheep Farming" pavilion. A. P. Lobachik. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:68-77 S '54.

MOSCOW—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Cossack songs are winning recognition... in Moscow, too. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:21-3 of cover Je '54.

MOSCOW—MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC.
Guest performances of the Kiev Musical Comedy Theater. N. Shumskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:107-113 O '54.

MOSCOW—OPERA
Beethoven's opera. Ol'ga Amus'eva. Ogonek 32 no. 40: 25 O '54.

MOSCOW—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Greetings from Metropolitan Anastasii to the 7th Diocesan meeting of the North American and Canadian Diocese. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:7-8 Je-Jl '54.

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
New exhibit of the Tret'iakov Gallery. E. Emel'ianov. Ogonek 32 no. 41:16a-16d O '54.
Paintings at the exhibition. B. Shcherbakov. Klub 4 no. 9:12-13 S '54.

MOSCOW—PHARMACOLOGY
Section of pharmacology and toxicology of the Moscow Society of Physiology, Biochemistry, and Pharmacology. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:60-62 Jl-Ag '54.

MOSCOW—POWER ENGINEERING
Activities of the Scientific Technical Society of the Moscow Power Institute. V. A. Venikov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:87 Ja '49.

MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Increase the production of precase reinforced concrete. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:37 S '54.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Enlarging the network of public dining rooms. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:39 S '54.

MOSCOW—SCHOOLHOUSES
Use of large building blocks in school construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:37-38 S '54.

MOSCOW—SEWAGE DISPOSAL
Horizontal sewage sedimentation tanks. N. Maksimovskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:20-23 '54.

MOSCOW—SOCCER
Five goals against "Arsenal." Ogonek 32 no. 41:9 O '54.

MOSCOW—SPORTS—EXHIBITIONS
Your acquaintances. R. Azarenko. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:29 O '54.

MOSCOW—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS
"Animal Husbandry" pavilion of the Exhibition. S. Emel'ianov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:9-13 O '54.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS
Compartments for general cleaning and maintenance of the Moscow subway's cars. V. E. Kozyrev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:33-36 S '54.

MOSCOW—THEATER
Pages from the history of the Bolshoi Theater in Moscow. B. IAgolim. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 227:12-13 S '53.

MOSCOW—THEATERS
Construction of a new building for the Mossoviet Dramatic Theater. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:38 S '54.

MOSCOW—TOBACCO—EXHIBITIONS
Pavilion of the Main Tobacco Administration at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. P. Surguchev. Tabak 15 no. 3:46 '54.

MOSCOW—VEGETABLE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS
Progressive horticultural techniques in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. G. Kuryndin, E. N. Chenykaeva. Sad i og. no. 10:12-14 O '54.

MOSCOW, BATTLE OF, 1941
Vasil'ev, A. [Great victory near Moscow] Velikaia b pod Moskvoi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva o ny SSSR, 1953. 94 p.

MOSCOW CANAL—SLUICE GATES
Experience in designing and installing "arktilit" she ing for sectional sluice gates of the Moskva Canal. D. Mezhnev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:20-21 S '

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Burykh, E. E. [Memorable places in Moscow Provinc brief guide] Pamiatnye mesta Moskovskoi oblasti; kratkii putevoditel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 352 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MILK—TRANSPORTATION
Transportation of milk by steamboats in Moscow Pr S. Tret'iakov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:34-35 '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
Voronkov, A. [Palace of science] Dvorets nauki. [Mo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 238 p.

MOSSES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Taymyr Pen

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Brazil; India)
On the motion picture "Song of the Rivers." Niels lander. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:40-41 O '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Leaders in the socialist competition. Klub 4 no. 9: S '54.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Pirogova, S. [Soviet Lithuania; outline of a documenta film] Sovetskaia Litva; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil [Moskva] Goskinozdat, 1952. 27 p. (Kinoatlas Sovetsk Soiuza)

MOTION PICTURES IN SPORTS
Sports films. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:480 '54.

MOTOR-BUS DRIVERS
Titov, IA. [From Moscow to Rublevo] Ot Moskvy do R bleva. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1952. 57 p Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

MOTOR FUELS
Calculation of fuel vaporization. D. N. Vyrubov. [Tru MVTU no. 25:20-34 '54.

MOTOR TRUCKS
Bronshtein, L.A. [Improving the operation of trucks a lowering the cost of transport] Uluchshenie ispol'zov niia avtomobilei i snizhenie sebestoimosti perevozok Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p. (V pomoshch' shoferu stotysiachniku)
Minskii gosudarstvennyi avtomobil'nyi zavod. [MAZ-2 and MAZ-205 trucks; maintenance and operation ma Avtomobili MAZ-200 i MAZ-205; rukovodstvo po ukh i ekspluatatsii. Pod red. G.M.Kokina. Moskva, Gos. uchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 122

MOTOR TRUCKS—FUEL SYSTEMS
Application of dynamic phenomena of gases to the exh systems of two-stroke truck engines. S. G. Roganov no. 25:66-82 '54.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
Kukushkin, G. I. [Instruction and training of motorcycl sportsmen] Obuchenie i trenirovka motosportsmena Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1951.

MOTORCYCLES
Acrobatics on a motorcycle. IA. Popov. Fizki sport 24 no. 9:12 '54.

MOUNDS
(see also subdivision under Severskaya)
Long and elongated kurgans. S. A. Tarakanova. Sov. arkheol. 19:77-110 '54.

MOUNTAIN ASH see Rowan

MOUNTAINEERING
First Russian woman mountaineer. B. Isaev. Smena no. 17:23 S '54.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Modifications in the mucous membrane of the distal p tion of the intestine in bacillary dysentery. N. S. Po lianskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:26-31 Ag '54.

MUKHIN, A.
"Switzerland." A. Mukhin, M. Ipp. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9:61 S '54.

MUNICH—COSSACKS—CONGRESSES
Brief news. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:21 Je '54.

MUNICH—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
To be continued. (From "Rossiiskii antikommunist, " no. 3.) Boris Ol'shanskii. Obz. rush. pech. Ja:49- '54.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING
Agafonov, IU.P. [City underground systems; their loc tion] Gorodskie podzemnye seti; metody razmeshche Pod red. A.K.Starinkevicha. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii

MU

MURRAY, NORA (KORZHENKO), 1919-
Memoirs of a Chekist's daughter. (From Russkaia mysl'." Oct. 21, 1953.) N. Rudakov. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:70-72 '54.

MUSCLE
Effect of the nervous system on demarcation current of the skeletal muscle. L. G. Khrolinskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:472-475 Jl-Ag '54.

MUSCLES
Portable tonometer for the study of human muscles. O. V. Plotnikova, I. I. Shafer. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:495-497 Jl-Ag '54.

Specialization of motor apparatus in mammals. R. R. Sharipova, E. K. Zhukov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:445-452 Jl-Ag '54.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under China; Japan; Volzhskii)
Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:155-160 O '54.
Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:147-151 O '54.
Review of newspapers and journals. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:124-125 O '54.
Review of periodicals. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:137-141 O '54.

MUSIC—COMPOSITION see Composition (Music)

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Keldysh, IU. [History of Russian music] Istoriia russkoi muzyki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo. Pt. 3. 1954. 530 p.

MUSIC—KINDERGARTEN see Kindergarten—Music

MUSIC—THEORY
Krasinskaia, L. [Elementary theory of music] Elementarnaia teoriia muzyki. [Riga] Latgosizdat, 1953. 271 p.

MUSIC, ORCHESTRAL see Orchestral music

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)
Let us continue the discussion about light music. A. Dolukhanian. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:102-106 O '54.

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)—WRITING AND PUBLISHING
Songs in the newspaper. IU. Saul'skii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:120-121 O '54.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Moscow; Stalingrad

MUSICAL CRITICISM
Concerts reported by the local press. M. Alekseev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:121-123 O '54.
More about the portrayal of evil and polemical methods. P. Apostolov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:53-62 O '54.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, CHINESE
Chinese musical instruments. Li Yuan Ching. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:128-134 O '54.

MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

MYOPIA
Role of heredity in the origin of myopia. I. F. Kuzin. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:20-25 S-O '54.

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR, 1899-
Nabokov, Vladimir. [Conclusive evidence] Drugie berega. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1954. 268 p.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
From the history of geographical names. Vokrug sveta no. 9:63 S '54.

Russian geographical names in the Antarctic. V. O. Guretskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:457-465 S-O '54.

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID
Use of the M-1 preparation in the storage of potatoes. A. V. Savenko. Sad i og. no. 9:37-39 S '54.

NAPHTHOQUINONE
Method for the determination of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthoquinone in its water soluble derivatives. M. P. Zakharova, V. A. Deviatnin. Trudy VNIVI 4:236-238 '53.

NAROKOV, NIKOLAI, 1887-
"Imaginary values"; a novel. Nikolai Narokov. Reviewed by V. Marchenko. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:33-34 Je '53.

NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION see Self-determination, National

NATIONAL SOCIALISM
Mel'nikov, D. [Hitler's generals are getting ready for revenge] Gitlerovskie generaly gotoviatsia k revanshu. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 158 p.

NATIONALISM
Dentationalization or a national education. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 7:1-2 O '54.

NATIONALITIES
Kozlov, V. K. [Formation and development of socialist nations within the U. S. S. R.] O formirovanii i razvitii sotsialisticheskikh natsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Critical notes on the nationalities problem. Nations' right to self-determination] Kriticheskie zametki po natsional'nomu voprosu. O prave natsii na samoopredelenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

Paklen, Robert. ["White book"; national and social political program of the Soviets in the service of Moscow imperialism (based on authentic, official Soviet data)] "Bila knyha"; natsional'na i sotsiial'na polityka sovietiv na sluzhby moskovskoho imperiializmu (na osnovoi avtentychnykh uriadovykh soviets'kykh danykh). [n. p.] Vyd-vo "Ukrains'kyi polityk." 220 p.

A few words about the "announcement." Kaz. zhizn' no. 15:1-2 My '54.

Friendship among peoples of Russia. V. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:3 Mr '53.

NATURAL HISTORY
A little about everything. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:17-18 Mr '53.

NATURE STUDY
Uspenskii, G. [Through national reserve thickets] Po zapovednym debriam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 270 p.

A little about everything. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10: 26 D '52.

NAUMENKO, P. V.
"Technology of processing fats." B. N. Tiutiunnikov, P. V. Naumenko, I. V. Tovbin, G. G. Faniev. Reviewed by A. Sergeev, M. V. Irodov et al. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:31-32 '54.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Using a navigator's ruler for solving astronomical problems. N. Klygin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:5 S '54.

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Galich, I. I. [Ship communication and navigation devices] Sudovaia sviaz' i pribory sudovozhdeniia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 340 p.

NAVIGATION
D'iakonov, V. F. [Determining ship's position by the sun; with an investigation of accuracy] Opredelenie mesta sudna po solntsu; s issledovaniem tochnosti. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 173 p.
Glazunov, S. I. [Practical manual for the boatswain on steam and motor ships] Prakticheskoe posobie botsmanu gruzo-passazhirskogo paroteplokhoda. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951. 105 p.
Gorskii, M. V. [Practical navigation] Prakticheskaia navigatsiia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 119 p.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVIGATION, RADAR IN see Radar in navigation

NAVY see subdivision under Russia

NEBULAE
Nebula IC 443 and the source of radio emission in Gemini. V. F. Gaze, G. A. Shain. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5: 409-412 S-O '54.

NECROSIS
Necrobacillosis in horses. I. N. Kobernik. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:44-47 O '54.

NEEDLEWORK
Fancy needlework. V. Shaposhnikova. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:10-11 Je '47.

NEGOVSKII, V. A.
"Pathophysiology and therapy of agony and of clinical death." V. A. Negovskii. Reviewed by P. A. Kupriianov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:87 Jl-Ag '54.

NERVES
Nervous cells with two nuclei. I. S. Rzhanitsyna. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1:130-132 Jl-Ag '54.

NERVES, INTERCOSTAL
Clinical significance of new data on the structure of the intercostal nerves. P. P. Petrov. Khirurgiia no. 7:49-54 Jl '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Petrova, M. K. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 250 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 223 p.

Analysis of modifications in the higher nervous function following application of a tourniquet. D. M. Gzgzian. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:396-403 Jl-Ag '54.

Characteristics of the course of experimental tuberculosis in dogs having different types of nervous systems. D. P. Kapustnik, G. V. Peshkovskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:221-232 Mr-Ap '54.

Correlation between the cerebral cortex and lower portions of the central nervous system. A. V. Mezhera. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:258-266 Mr-Ap '54.

Early symptoms of intoxication from small doses of carbon disulfide. A. A. Model', L. P. Chepkoi. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:159-165 Mr-Ap '54.

Effect of electric convulsions on the higher nervous function in rats. V. Z. Grigorian. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:282-288 Mr-Ap '54.

Effect of the nervous system on demarcation current of the skeletal muscle. L. G. Khrolinskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:472-475 Jl-Ag '54.

Histochemistry of glycogen from the normal meninges, from the Schwann's cells, and from the vascular plexuses. S. S. Kasab'ian. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:65-67 Jl-S '54.

I. M. Mechnikov's experiments in the field of physiology of the nervous system. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1:122-129 Jl-Ag '54.

Modifications in the higher nervous function in operators of calculating machines during the course of the day. T. N. Pavlova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:166-176 Mr-Ap '54.

Modifications of the higher nervous function in aged Rhesus monkeys. G. L. Shirkova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:194-205 Mr-Ap '54.

Relation of the effect of hypnotics to the functional state of the central nervous system modified by previous administration of caffeine. P. V. Simonov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:10-14 Jl-Ag '54.

Role of the higher sections of the central nervous system in the development and course of the pathological process in some intoxications. E. A. Drogichina, L. G. Okhnianskaia, D. A. Ginzburg, E. A. Mumzhu, M. N. Sadchikova, M. N. Ryzhkova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:9-27 '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
Mikheev, V. V. [Neural and psychic diseases; textbook for intermediate medical schools] Nervnye i psikhicheskie bolezni; uchebnik dlia srednikh meditsinskikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 326 p.
Obrosov, A. N. [Electrodiagnosis and electric stimulation of muscles in diseases of the periferal nerves; new methods and apparatus] Elektrodiagnostika i elektrostimuliatsiia myshts pri porazhenii perifericheskikh nervov; novye metodiki i apparaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

Conference on problems in neuromorphology. M. M. Averbakh. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:88-94 Jl-S '54.

Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to carbon monoxide intoxications. G. N. Cherepanova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:162-168 '54.

Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to poisoning with tetraethyl lead. M. S. Tolgskaia, A. B. Reznikov. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:168-189 '54.

Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to some occupational neurointoxications. M. S. Tolgskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:141-162 '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC
Role of tissue sulfhydryl groups on secretion of acetylcholine and on transmission of stimuli in the superior cervical ganglion in cat. G. D. Smirnov, A. L. Byzov, IU. I. Rampan. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:424-430 Jl-Ag '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
Changes in the functional state of the vegetative nervous system in silicosis. S. I. Levin. Bor'ba s sil. 1:240-243 '53.

Effect of the cerebral cortex on the function of a resected spinal cord with injuries of the sympathetic nervous system. B. D. Stefantsev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:413-439 Jl-Ag '54.

NESTOR, d. 1115?
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:4-7 Mr '54.

NETS
Effective use of the bouyancy of floats on purse seines. S. S. Vinnov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:14-16 S '54.
Holding power of dead net anchors with lines of different length. A. N. Pokrovskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:54-56 S '54.
How to decrease the wear of fish seines. IU. L. Val'ter, A. P. Ul'iankin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:8-11 S '54.
Keeping account of wear on fishing gear and awarding prizes to fishing crews for savings on nets. A. A. Stogov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:23-29 S '54.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE
Therapeutic role of Vitamin B_{12} in toxic polyneuritis. E. A. Drogichina, I. A. Gel'fon, G. N. Cherepanova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:113-127 '54.
Toxic encephalopolyneuritis. E. A. Drogichina. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:47-78 '54.

NEUROSES
Psychological preventive functions of a physician in the school. E. S. Grebel'skaia. Pediatriia no. 4:61-66 Jl-Ag '54.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN
Patron Saint's day. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:20-21 Ja '54.

NEW JERSEY—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Chekhov commemoration at Rova Farm. F. R. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:13 Ag '54.

NEW JERSEY—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
State conference of ROOVA branches in New Jersey. D. Voronkov. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:10 S '54.

NEW JERSEY—OLD AGE HOMES
Home for the aged on the Tolstoy farm. Alexandra Tolstaya. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:21-22 Ja '54.

JERSEY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
iary meeting at Rova Farm of the parish of the ativity of the Holy Mother of God. Rus. vest [ROOVA] 236:11-12 Ag '54.

YORK (CITY)—CLUBS
ing the Russian democrats. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] 236:12 Ag '54.

YORK (CITY)—REFUGEES
ival of the Association of Former Members of the ssian Corps. Nashi vesti no. 64:10-11 O '54.
ting commemorating the 40th anniversary of the ginning of the First World War. R. Nashi vesti 64: 9-10 O '54.

YORK (STATE)—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
ic of the New York State ROOVA Committee. Rus. it. [ROOVA] no. 236:7 Ag '54.

PAPERS
istrip newspaper with sound. V. Kholin. Klub 4 9:25 S '54.

PAPERS, WALL see Wall newspapers

N see Nicotinic acid

-REFUGEES
ian Soldier's Home in Nice. Chasovoi no. 346:20 '54.

OME
:t of the "carbonization" of nichrome and platinated irome on the dehydrogenation and dehydration of propyl and N.-butyl alcohols. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. tl. khim. 27 no. 9:1019-1024 S '54.

L ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
perature dependence of magnetostriction in ferro-gnetic alloys. D. I. Volkov, V. I. Chechernikov. r. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:208-214 Ag '54.

L-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-nickel alloys

L-ZINC FERRITES—SPECTRA
perature functions of the magnetic spectra of nickel-:-ferrites in radio frequency bands. L. A. Fomenko. r. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:107-114 Jl '53.

AMES
impossible to accept this situation. S. Gun'ko. hatyi 30 no. 10:28 O '54.

AS II, 1868-1918
eath to the sacred memory of the martyred Tsar and imperial family. E. Makharoblidze. TSer. ved. 4 3-7:12-16 Jl '54.

NIC ACID
ine thiocyanate determination of nicotinic acid. L. Iosikova. Trudy VNIVI 4:226-230 '53.
biological determination of nicotinic acid in wines. I. Popova, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:177-'48.
tions in blood glycogen and sugar following administration of insulin and adrenalin associated with tinic acid. S. I. Khaes. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:58-Jl-Ag '54.

ELTA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
delta of the Nile. Vokrug sveta no. 9:40-44 S

TES
:tion of the nitrate ion in presence of lanthanum, acidic medium. A. N. Frumkin, S. I. Zhdanov. .. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:867-870 Ag '54.
of the thermal decomposition of beryllium, potas-, strontium, and barium nitrates and carbonates. Sharhorods'kyi, O. I. Shor. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 :357-362 '54.

GEN
of the availability of forms of nitrogen on the th of tobacco seedlings. M. F. Mashkovtsev, E. N. eva. Tabak 15 no. 3:20-23 '54.

GEN—ASSIMILATION AND EXCRETION
gen metabolism in dogs during prolonged protein iency and intravenous administration of protein olysate preparation 76. N. A. Fedorov, V. V. va. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:54-65 Jl-S '54.
geneous and carbohydrate metabolism of paratyphoid ires in the sub-surface method culturing. V. A. nikova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kon. inst. vet. prep. 4: 8 '53.

ISKII, P. G.
nology of automobile and tractor construction." . Maslov, V. V. Sasov, P. G. Nizhanskii. Reviewed . I. Tkachenko. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:32-33 O

bution of trees and bushes within the city block in patting street noise. P. I. Leushin, M. IA. Nikitin. i san. no. 9:8-15 S '54.

RAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
graphic solution of a three-member equations of -th degree. D. E. Levit. Elektrichestvo no. 11: 7 N '54.

NONFERROUS METALS
Volikov, V.A. [Economizing nonferrous metals used in locomotive repair] Ekonomiia tsvetnykh metallov pri remonte parovozov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 62 p. (Za ekonomiiu i berezhlivost')

NORTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Greetings from Metropolitan Anastasii to the 7th Diocesan meeting of the North American and Canadian Diocese. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:7-8 Je-Jl '54.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Cheprakov, V. [Militarization of countries in the North Atlantic bloc] Militarizatsiia stran Severo-Antlanticheskogo bloka. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 95 p.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHEAST CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Industrial construction in northeastern China. M. V. Fomicheva. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:3-19 '54.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NOSOV, S. D.
"Scarlet fever." S. D. Nosov. Reviewed by A. F. Podlevskii. Pediatriia no. 4:84-85 Jl-Ag '54.

NOVGOROD—MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH-BARK)
"Novgorod birch bark documents (from excavations of 1951)." A. V. Artsikhovskii, M. N. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by D. S. Likhachev. Sov. arkheol. 19:318-327 '54.

NOVO-POKROVKA, AMUR PROVINCE—PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Paleogeographical materials from the Novo-Pokrovka site in the Amur Valley. V. V. Nikol'skaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:73-77 S-O '54.

NOVOCAINE
Effect of novocaine on adrenoreactive systems of the peripheral veins. S. V. TSyganov, L. G. Reznichenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:14-17 Jl-Ag '54.
Inhalation of penicillin, streptomycin, and novocaine solution aerosols in the treatment of resistant diphtherial bacteria carriers. V. N. Nikiforov. Pediatriia no. 4 53-54 Jl-Ag '54.
Perilimbal novocaine block in the treatment of keratitis. S. IA. Fridman. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:25-30 S-O '54.
Prevention of postoperative suppurations with novocain anesthesia associated with penicillin. A. F. Rozum. Khirurgiia no. 7:47-48 Jl '54.

NOVOSIBIRSK—TELEGRAPH STATIONS
Operating experience of the Novosibirsk telegraph. L. IA. IAkovlev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:27-29 S '54.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
Shifted coincidence circuit with a 10^{-7} sec. resolving time. A. O. Vaisenberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:545-549 My '53.

NUCLEAR FISSION
Nuclear fission detection by means of inserting thin wires into the photographic emulsion. Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:233-236 F '53.
Photofission of deuteron by high energy gamma radiation. A. M. Korolev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:188-190 Ag '53.

NUCLEAR FORCES
Absence of discrete energy levels and bound states of particles with a half spin in a given pseudoscalar potential field. S. I. Pekar. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6: 1011-1012 Ag '54.
Determination of forces operative between atoms by means of the differential effective cross-section of elastic scattering. O. B. Firsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:279-283 Mr '53.
Method of self-agreeing fields for tensor forces. A. S. Kompaneets. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:540-547 N '53.
New approach to the problem of the effects of relativistic terms in the meson theory of nuclear forces. I. I. Verle. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:19-35 Jl '53.
Use of multi-configuration approximation in the determination of dipole forces for beryllium and boron type atoms. A. B. Bolotin, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:537-544 My '53.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS
Atomic magnetic moments of ferromagnetic substances. S. V. Vonsovskii, K. B. Vlasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:327-340 S '53.
Isotopic spin of light particles. A. Z. Dolginov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:756-757 D '53.
Magnetic moment of the neutrino. G. F. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:529-536 My '53.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
G. V. Gordeev's strata theory. V. V. Potemkin, M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:610-612 My '53.
On V. V. Chavchanidze's article "New determination technique for charged particle masses by means of photographic emulsions." V. V. Chavchanidze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:748 Je '53.
Universal circuit for the observation of nuclear magnetic resonance. S. D. Gvozdover, N. M. Ievskaia. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:435-440 O '53.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
Investigation of $Be^9(n, 2n)B^8$ nuclear reactions. V. I. Mamasakhlisov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:36-39 Jl '53.
Triplet splitting of carbon atom structures in the configuration $1s^22s^22p3p$. V. K. Shugurov, IA. I. Vizbaraite, A. P. IUtsis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:265-268 Mr '53.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Heisenberg, W. [Theory of atomic nuclei] Teoriia atomnogo iadra. Perevod s nemetskogo B. V. Medvedeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 155 p.
Certain characteristics in the isotope distribution of atomic nuclei. V. I. Mamasakhlisov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:190-196 F '53.
Effect of the structure of nuclei on the probability of K-capture. L. P. Rapoport. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:282-288 S '53.
Energy levels and stability of heavy nuclei. V. A. Kravtsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:242-244 F '53.
Masses of medium atoms and the binding energy of their nuclei. V. A. Kravtsov. Usp. fiz. nauk. 54 no. 1:3-181 S '54.
Mixed double decay-capture processes. N. N. Kolesnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:246-247 F '53.
Nuclear shells. V. A. Kravtsov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:244-246 F '53.
On the theory of excited states of nucleons. Part 1. V. IA. Fainberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:636-643 D '53.
On the theory of excited states of nucleons. Part 2. V. IA. Fainberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:644-652 D '53.
Possible proof of nuclear shell models. L. A. Sliv, L. K. Peker. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:381-383 S '53.
Remarks on the beta-decay of M^{A}_{Z}-type nuclei. D. Ivanenko, S. Larin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:359-361 Mr '53.
Statistical calculation of nucleon density distribution and the shell structure of nuclei. L. P. Rapoport, V. A. Filimonov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:243-250 Ag '54.
Statistical theory of the atomic nucleus. B. Kerinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:299-302 Mr '53.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—SPECTRA
On the rotational levels and spectra of heavy nuclei. S. G. Ryzhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:361-362 Mr '53.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in the organism. Zh. G. Shmerling. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1:18-38 Jl-Ag '54.

NUCLEONS
Statistical calculation of nucleon density distribution and the shell structure of nuclei. L. P. Rapoport, V. A. Filimonov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:243-250 Ag '54.

NUMBERS, COMPLEX
Markushevich, A. I. [Complex numbers and conformal representations] Kompleksnye chisla i konformnye otobrazheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 13)

NUMERICAL CALCULATIONS
"Numerical methods in mathematical analysis." Sh. E. Mikeladze. Reviewed by B. L. Ginzburg. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:274-276 '54.
On the book of Sh. E. Mikeladze "Numerical methods in mathematical analysis." Reviewed by A. I. Zhukov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:276-277 '54.

NUMISMATICS
Collector's corner; Russian gold coins. Rod. dali no. 7: 18 O '54.

NUMMULITES
Stratigraphic distribution of nummulites in the Soviet Union. G. I. Nemkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:883-885 Ag '54.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE) see subdivision under Samarkand District

NUTHATCHES
Seasonal variations in the function of the thyroid gland, weight of the body and separate organs in the great spotted woodpecker and the nuthatch. E. A. Moshkov. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:124-135 '53.

NUTRITION
Diubiuk, N.F. [Food and health] Pishcha i zdorov'e. Pod red. O.P. Molchanovoi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

NYLON
Anuchin, S.A. [Design and servicing of twisting machines used in caprone manufacture] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie krutil'nykh mashin kapronovogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 99 p.

OAK
Influence of the size of acorns on the growth of young oaks. B. P. Bogdanov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:584-588 Jl-Ag '54.

OBITUARIES
News of the Branches. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:8-10 Ag '54.
Thoughts of the departed. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:22-23 Ja '54.
Unforgotten graves. Chasovoi no. 346:19-20 O '54.

OBNORSKII, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1888-
"Outline of the morphology of the Russian verb." S. P. Obnorskii. Reviewed by T. P. Lomtev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:77-80 S-O '54.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Snezhinskii, V. A. [Practical oceanography; open-sea investigations] Prakticheskaia okeanografiia; raboty v otkrytom more. 2-e perer. izd. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 670 p.

OFFENSES AGAINST RELIGION
Christmas in "those" days. V. Utrenev. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 24:14-15 D '53.

OHM'S LAW
Deviation from Ohm's law in metals. V. P. Shabanskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:147-155 Ag '54.

OIL ANALYSIS
Properties of a vegetable oil extracted from potato tuber warts. A. I. Grechushnikov, N. N. IAkovleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1077-1079 Ag '54.

OIL FILTERS
Maintenance of filters for coarse cleaning of the oil of tractor engines. I. Volichkin, V. Burtakova. MTS 14 no. 9:34-35 S '54.

OIL INDUSTRIES
From the editor's mail. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:52-56 O '54.
Improve the work of the fats and oils section of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:3-5 '54.
Notes on oils and fats enterprises. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:38-39 '54.
Results of All-Union socialist competition in the second quarter of 1954. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:39-40 '54.

OIL-WELL DRILLING
Interaction of a stratum and a well during the flow of gasified petroleum. V. A. Arkhangel'skii. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:149-158 '54.

OIL-WELL REPAIR see Petroleum—Well repair

OILS AND FATS
Extraction of neutral fat from soap stock. P. K. Bogush. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:29 '54.
Fifteenth united plenum of the Scientific Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats and the section of the fats and perfume industry of the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:35-38 '54.
Isomeric conversions in the polymerization of oils and their spectrum analysis. A. IA. Drinberg, N. S. Chervinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:983-990 S '54.
"Technology of processing fats." B. N. Tiutiunnikov, P. V. Naumenko, I. M. Tovbin, G. G. Faniev. Reviewed by A. Sergeev, M. V. Irodov et al. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:31-32 '54.
Venting steam from autoclaves during high-temperature fat hydrolysis. I. V. Molchanov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:21-22 '54.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS
Device for sampling hardened fats. V. Komarova, N. Kravchenko. Summarized by B. G. Luchin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:34 '54.

OILSEED PLANTS
Oilseed and technical plants at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:1-3 '54.

OILSEEDS
Work practice of the hulling and separating section of the Millerovo Oil Plant. M. G. Ershov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:26-27 '54.

OLD AGE HOMES see subdivision under New Jersey

OLEASTER
Use of oleaster gum in silk production. Z. P. Sharova, G. E. Chernina, E. A. Zonova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:50-51 O '54.

OLEIC ACID
Oleic acid as a substitute for linseed oil in the manufacture of woven brake bands. I. T. Taranenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1024-1028 S '54.

OLEOMARGARINE
Aromatization of margarine with melted butter. A. G. Stiazhkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:30 '54.
Vitaminized margarine. V. M. Iosikova, V. V. Zvorykina, V. A. Deviatnin. Trudy VNIVI 4:211-215 '53.

OL'SHANSKII, BORIS
What is happening "over there"? ("We come from the East." Boris Ol'shanskii. Reviewed by B. Sh.) Znamia Ros. no. 114:13 S '54.

OLYMPIC GAMES
A little about everything. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:9 Ja-F '53.

OMSK PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Agricultural book month. T. Dubrovina. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:4 S '54.

OMSK PROVINCE—CHERRY
Sand cherry in Omsk Province. G. K. Renard. Sad i og. no. 10:71 O '54.

OPERA see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

OPERA—DRAMATURGY
IArustovskii, B. [Dramaturgy of the Russian classical opera; Russian opera composition] Dramaturgiia russkoi opernoi klassiki; rabota russkikh kompozitorov-klassikov nad operoi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 400 p.

OPERA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Contempoary subject in opera. L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:45-52 O '54.
More about the portrayal of evil and polemical methods. P. Apostolov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:53-62 O '54.
Problems of the opera. I. Dzerzhinskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:38-44 O '54.

OPERA, RUSSIAN
IArustovskii, B. [Dramaturgy of Russian classical opera; work of Russian classical composers in opera] Dramaturgiia russkoi opernoi klassiki; rabota russkikh kompozitorov-klassikov nad operoi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 400 p.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Certain types of extensions of Hermitian operators. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:74-83 '50.
Continuity criteria for certain nonlinear operators. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:70-86 '50.
Multiplication theorem for characteristic matrix functions of linear operators. M. S. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:761-764 Ag '54.
Principle statements in the theory of representations of Hermitian operators with deficiency index (m, m). M. G. Krein. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 2:3-66 '49.
Self-adjoint extensions of Hermitian operators. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 1:21-38 '49.
Separation of linear integral operators, operative from one Orlicz space into another. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:777-780 Ag '54.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE AND OPHTHALMOSCOPY
Studies of vision with lowered light perception. A. V. Roslavtsev. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:42-44 S-O '54.

OPTIC THALAMUS
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and of the thalamus opticus in ether anesthesia. I. S. Robiner. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:404-412 Jl-Ag '54.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Properties of optical systems containing a zonal diaphragm. S. M. Raiskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:95-97 Jl '53.

OPTICAL ROTATION
Optical activity and rotational isomerism. N. M. Bazhenov, M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1299-1309 Jl '54.
Study of the optical activity of gaseous methylvinylcarbinol. N. M. Bazhenov, M. V. Vol'kenshtein, T. V. Vydrevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1310-1312 Jl '54.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL
Criterion of the applicability of geometrical optics in problems on wave propagation in media with a weak non-homogeneous refraction coefficient. V. I. Tatarskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:84-86 Jl '53.

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
Dispersion of natural optical activity of crystals consisting of inactive molecules. V. M. Agranovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:797-800 Ag '54.
On the optical properties of metals. V. L. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:999-1002 Ag '54.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC
Problem of conflict in symphonic music. M. Tarakanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:18-25 O '54.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC, JUVENILE—SCORES
Kiev. TSentral'nyi budynok khudozhn'oho vykhovannia ditei. [Collection of songs for children's orchestras of folk instruments; scores] Zbirnyk pisen' dlia dytiachykh orkestriv narodnykh instrumentiv; partytura. Kyiv, Muzfond SRSR, Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka filiia, 1952. 91 p.

ORCHIDS see subdivision under Murmansk Province

ORDZHONIKIDZE DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Not a step without authorization. Sh. TSerekov. Part. zhizn' no. 13:60 O '54.

ORE DEPOSITS
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. [Altered ore-bearing rocks and their significance for prospecting] Izmenennye okolorudnye porody i ikh poiskovoe znachenie; sbornik statei. Pod red. N.N.Kureka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr. 1954. 271 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta)

ORE DRESSING
Mitrofanov, S. I. [Testing ores for dressing qualities; practical manual] Issledovanie rud na obogatimost'; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi lit-ry, 1954. 494 p.
Montvid, A. E. [Multi-chamber condensers in the production of alumina] Mnogokamernye sgustiteli v proizvodstve glinozema. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 55 p.

OREL PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Nekrasov young naturalists on the screen. A. Antonova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:26-27 O '54.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Chemical investigations in the field of vitamin A. Part 2: Synthetic reactions in polyene compounds induced by metalloorganic derivatives of alkoxyvinylacetylenes. G. I. Samokhvalov, I. A. Rubtsov, M. A. Miropol'skaia, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:10-13 '53.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
From practice in the administration of children's homes. I. Il'ichev, TS. Fagina. Nar. obr. no. 9:32-42 S '54.
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar. obr. no. 8:76-78 Ag '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Canada; Europe, Western; Germany; Los Angeles; Montreal; Moscow; New Jersey; North America; Richmond, Me.; Toronto; Worcester, Mass.)
Sofronii, monk. [On the bases of Orthodox asceticism] Ob osnovakh pravoslavnogo podvizhnichestva. [Paris? Izd. avtora, 1953]
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:16 D '53.
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 24:15-16 D '53.
The captive Church. Glev Rar (A. Vetrov). Reviewed by N. Struve. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:23-24 Mr '54.
Decisions of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:1-2 Je-Jl '54.
Russian Christmas. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 24:2-3 D '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CEREMONIES AND PRACTICES
Procession with Cross and Banners from the Sedmyozernyi Monastery to Kazan. M. T. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:12-16 S '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY
The external in the temporal ("Historical path of orthodoxy." A. Shmeman. Reviewed by V. Arsen'ev). Grani no. 21:157-158 '54.
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:14-18 F '54.
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:5-9 N '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Sad 900th anniversary. I. Meiendorf. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:3-9 Mr '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN see subdivision under Carteret, N. J.; Chicago; New Haven, Conn.; United States

ORTHOPEDIA—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Khaikin, S. E. [Continuous oscillations] Nezatukhaiushchie kolebaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 126 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 181)

OSCILLOGRAPH
Electronic commutator for an oscillograph with extinguished inter-axial luminescence. A. M. Avak'iants. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:11-13 S '54.
Oscilloscope for the registration of impulses. Z. G. Kaganov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:52-54 Ja '49.

OSSETIA—POTATOES
"Potatoes in northern Ossetia." M. B. Vinogradova, O. E. Kataeva. Reviewed by E. A. Okorokova. Sad i og. no. 10:75-77 O '54.

OSSETIC LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
Vocalism of the Ossetic language. M. I. Isaev. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:227-249 '54.

OSTEOSCLEROSIS
Case of osteopetrosis. V. V. Chulkov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:81 Jl-Ag '54.

[illegible]

Vigilev, A. N. Ob"iasnenie [Explanation of the Eryanian stage of the Ilim suite (Siberian Platform) on the basis of fossil plants] Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva [Annual of the All-Union Paleontological Society] 1954 (in Russian) 17:[illegible]

VOLKOVICH, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1930.

[illegible]

[illegible]

VYAZKA — TECHNIQUE

[illegible]

VYNOGRADOV, A. P.

[illegible]

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL

[illegible]

WATER

Spectral determination of the oxidation of an oxalate by permanganate. V. A. Shvab. Zav. lab. 20 no. 4 414-416 '54.

Electrochemistry of aqueous solutions. S. D. Litvinov. Zav. lab. 20 no. 4 417-422 '54.

WAXLADEN

Spectral determination of the oxidation of an oxalate by permanganate. V. A. Shvab. Zav. lab. 20 no. 4 414-416 '54.

WHEAT (LAW)

Biology of cereal rusts and the nature of relationship between host and parasite. A. A. Jaczewski. Zhur. obshch. biol. 15 no. 1:3-20 Ja-F '54.

WOODLANDS

Spectral determination of the oxidation of an oxalate by permanganate. V. A. Shvab. Zav. lab. 20 no. 4 414-416 '54.

Electrochemistry of aqueous solutions. S. D. Litvinov. Zav. lab. 20 no. 4 417-422 '54.

WORMSER

Spectral determination of the oxidation of an oxalate by permanganate. V. A. Shvab. Zav. lab. 20 no. 4 414-416 '54.

XYLIC ACID

Interaction of acrylonitrile with the esters of formic and other acids. I. A. Rudkovskii, M. F. Dolgopolova, E. S. Shchavinskii, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Izvest. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:292-300 F '54.

XYLOSE

Hydrolyzing ferments of Clostridium cellulose of grapes and wood. A. B. Rodopulo. Biokhim. sbor. no. 1:42-52 '54.

YEAST

(see also subdivision under White Sea)

Fermentation activity, permeance and their significance in wine technology [in Russian with English summary] S. M. Manolova. Biokhim. sbor. no. 1:9-31 '54.

Oxidation of carbonate by oxygen from air in the presence of cobalt ions. M. G. Malinovskii, N. I. Zemlianskii, I. B. Rubashkin, Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 6:1039-1042 '54.

Spectral determination of the oxidation of an oxalate by permanganate. V. A. Shvab. Zav. lab. 20 no. 4 414-416 '54.

YTTRIUM, ELECTROLYTIC

A device of treatment of electrolytic tanks for welding brass, copper and bronze parts. V. N. Obrezkov, Z. I. Semenov. [Trudy]MVTU no. 24:8-15 '53.

ZAVALISHIN, V. N., WELDING ENGINEER

Burov, M. S. [Booklet for the gas welder] Pamiatka gazosvarshchika. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kom. mashinostroeniia i priborostroeniia, 1953. 73 p.

Moscow Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut [Mechanized welding and gas cutting experience of heavy machinery plants] Mekhanizatsiia svarochnykh i gazorezochnykh rabot na zavodakh tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Pod red. M. G. Ustinagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p.

Vladimirskii, T. A. [Gas pressure welding] Sovmestnoe vidavlivanie v zhidkom shlake. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 191 p.

ZEOLITE

Kinetics of electrochemical reduction of oxygen. T. N. Dolina, A. I. Krasilshchikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1300-1301 Jl '54.

ZERNOVSKII, PAVEL GEORGIEVICH, d. 1954

Pavel Georgievich Zernovskii, obituary. M. S. Butanovskii, N. V. Dolgopolov, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:88-89 Ja-F '54.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Orlova, Iu. D. [Removable wooden packing boxes] Mnogooborotnaia dereviannaia razbornaia tara. Moskva, Gosplesbumizdat, 1954. 58 p.

PAGIREV, OLEB

The true line ("Verse." Oleb Pagirev. Reviewed by Va. Azarov). Zvezda no. 10:185-186 O '54.

PAIN

Pathogenetic therapy for gastrointestinal colics in horses. S. G. Sidorova, Z. I. Subyleva. Veterinariia 31 no. 10: 33-35 O '54.

PAINT

From practical experience in the use of weatherproof building facade paints in Leningrad. Sh. N. Gotant, A. V. Dubinskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:13-15 S '54.

Vinyl perchloride paints for building facades. V. N. Likovtsevskii, S. I. Grunfest. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:15-17 S '54.

PAINTING

Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR. [Problems of pictorial art, a collection] Voprosy izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva; sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954. 179 p.

Biographies of Russian painters. P. Korin. Moskva. Iskusstvo, 1954. 223 p. illus.

Nature in Soviet painting. M. S. Nagaev. Ural. kom. no. 2:105-106 Mr-Ap '54.

PAINTING—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Year book of the Institute of the History of Fine Arts 1954. Painting and architecture] Ezhegodnik Instituta istorii iskusstv 1954. Zhivopis' i arkhitektura. Moskva, 1954. 340 p.

PAINTING, BYZANTINE

"Byzantine painting." V. N. Lazarev. Reviewed by I. A. Rodnikova. Vop. ist. no. 2:145-152 F '54.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Kiashchitskii, V. I. My experience in mechanizing painting. Mekhanizatsiia malyarnykh rabot. Izmeniaet, kom. tekhnicheskoi informatsii Leningradskogo soveta narodnogo khoziaistva, 1954. 44 p. (Novatory sots. truda industrii)

PAINTING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow Tretyakov

PALAMAS, GRIGORIUS, Archbishop of Thessalonika, ca. 1296 or 1300

N. Kazantzakis-Palamas anthology. Ar. Kimmatzidis-Byzios. Reviewed by Hektor Saloniou. Elleniki 4 no. 4:510-512 Je '54.

PALEONTOLOGY

Stratigraphy of Tertiary flora. Symposium. Report on the Tertiary symposium. Mineral. M-va, Geofizika, S. D. Malaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:140-152 Ag '54.

PALEOZOOLOGY see subdivision under Nova Pokrovka, Amur Province

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALESTINE—PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. F. Dobach. Iskr. veat. no. 2:9-16 Ap-My '54.

PALLADIUM BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-palladium alloys

PANAMA—STUDENTS

Panama. Famous tenth anniversary. Alvaro Menendez Vasco. Stud. rev. 8 no. 2:22 F '54.

PANAXIS see Polyn (Hancock)

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Errors in diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. N. G. Sapozhnikov. Khirurgiia no. 7:38-41 Jl '54.

PANCREATIN

Use of pancreatin in mixing. M. V. Vlasova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:50-51 '54.

PAPER

Effect of the hygroscopicity of mouthpiece and package paper on their technical properties. F. B. Davydkov, G. M. Chudova. Tabak 15 no. 3:35-39 '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY

Conference on exchange of experience. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:26-27 D '52.

Conference of the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Paper Industry. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:28 D '52.

Let us strive for the complete use of our industrial potentialities. N. M. Rumiantseva. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:3-4 D '52.

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper industry

PAPER INDUSTRY—COSTS

Potentialities in production cost reduction. S. M. Gurevich. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:22-25 D '52.

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY

Lonskii, A. S. [Installing machinery in plants of the paper industry] Montazh oborudovaniia predpriatii bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat. Pt. 2. 1954. 366 p.

Calculation of the productivity of continuously operating grinding machinery. B. I. Kan. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12: 11 D '52.

Manufacture of pulp and papermaking equipment. I. S. Shanolin. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:12-13 D '52.

Reconditioning filter-decanters and the selection of a suitable insulation for prevention of leakage and corrosion. M. B. Levit. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:17-20 D '52.

PAPERBOARD

Corrugated cardboard-base manufacture. N. IA. Bolotskii, A. I. Novosel'skaia. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:14-16 D '52.

PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under France

PARANA VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

In the selvas of the Paraná. Vokrug sveta no. 9:52 S '54.

PARATHION—TOXICOLOGY

Prevention of poisoning in agricultural workers exposed to thiophos. E. I. Syrym. Gig. i san. no. 9:36-40 S '54.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

[illegible]

PARATYPHOID FEVER—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

A live prophylactic anti-paratyphoid liquid for laboratory animals. M. M. Ivanov. [illegible] Med. prom. 8 no. 4:27-30 Jl-Ag '54.

PARIS—CHURCH WORK WITH STUDENTS

Impressions of delegates about the congress. Mid. Orient. Occid. no. 10:26-27 My '54.

Spring [sermon in France of the Russian Orthodox Church Movement]. Mid. Orient. Occid. no. 10:24-26 My '54.

PARIS—DESCRIPTION

Paris. N. Ivanchova. Novyi Vostok no. 62:[illegible] '54.

PARIS—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

[illegible]

PARIS—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Activity of the Paris Theological Institute. [illegible]. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 31:[illegible] '54.

PARNU—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Fish on the production line. I. Agrenevskii. Rybn. khoz. 33 no. 10:28-29 O '54.

PAROTID GLAND—TUMORS

Invasions of cancer in infants. A. F. Zubarev. Klin. khir. 24 no. 5:81-84 Ag '54.

PARROTS

Parrots (Aves). M. Nikitin. Tigrenok 12 no. 41 '54.

PARSNIPS

Effect of mowings on food storage in the roots of two-year old parsnip. I. D. Mosolov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 5:811-814 Ag '54.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Characteristics of electron trajectories in a [illegible] with a continuous magnetic field. N. F. Poplawski. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:162-170 Ag '53.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

[illegible]

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Characteristics of V^0 meson and Ψ^0 particle. I. Shapiro. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:257-[illegible] '54.

Determination of the exact registration time of particles in photographic emulsions. Zh. E. [illegible]. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:363-364 Mr '53.

Dynamic asymmetry determining form factor of elementary [illegible]. M. A. Markov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25:537-539 N '53.

Effect of particle interaction on the ionization [illegible] in thermally ionized gases. M. I. Timan. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:735-737 D '53.

Graphic representation of 1/2 spin states of [illegible] in nonrelativistic quantum mechanics. G. A. [illegible]. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:855-856 D '53.

Incompleteness of A. A. Vlasov's theory of multiple [illegible]. M. F. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25:601-609 My '53.

Isotopic spin of light particles. A. Z. Dolginov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:750-757 D '53.

Kinetic theory of interacting particle systems. Glauberman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. [illegible] N '53.

Magnet

AUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH, 1893-
Through native areas ("Native areas." K. Paustovskii. Reviewed by V. Pokshishevskii). Vokrug sveta no. 9: 59-60 S '54.

AVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. [Subject and author indexes] Predmetno-tematicheskii i imennoi ukazateli. 1954. 85 p.

AVLOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1893-
On the occasion of the 60th birthday of N. V. Pavlov. V. P. Mikhailova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:623-631 Jl-Ag '54.

EACE
Viskov, S. I. [The antiwar coalition of peoples] Antivoennaia koalitsiia narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 148 p.
For peace and friendship. Sov. soiuz no. 10:4 O '54.
"We want peace." Le Kuan Ton. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:2 F '54.
The writer and the fight for peace. Nikolai Nikitin. Zvezda no. 10:146-147 O '54.

EAR
Use of quince as a stock for pear. D. N. Krylov. Sad i og no. 9:71-72 S '54.

EAR—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling the brown aphid. S. P. Kochetov. Sad i og. no. 10:74 O '54.

EAT
Vikhliaev, I. I. [Peat litter] Torfianaia podstilka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.
Helotium Schimperi Naw. spores in peat. L. S. Korotkevich. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:591-594 Jl-Ag '54.

ECTINASE
Instructions for obtaining and using an enzyme preparation from the mold Botrytis cinerea in clarifying fruit juices and wines. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:205-208 '47.

EDIATRICS—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

EGMATITES see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

EIKO, NIKOLAI
Fantasy on Finnish themes. K. Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:35-37 O '54.

EIPING—FESTIVALS
Festival of the Chinese people. Ogonek 32 no. 41:1-3 O '54.

EKING see Peiping

ELVIS—WOUND AND INJURIES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie vooruzhennykh sil SSSR. [Atlas of gunshot wounds] Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii. Pod red. P.A. Kupriianova, I.S.Kolesnikova, Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 4, Pt. 2. [Gunshot wounds of the pelvis and the urogenital system] Ognestrel'nye raneniia taza i mochepolovoi sistemy. 1953. 323 p.

ENICILLIN
Penicillin dermatitis. M. E. Lipets. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:69 Ag '54.
Penicillin irrigation of the nasopharynx in control of diphtheria carriage in children. K. L. Shkafova. Pediatriia no. 4:55-57 Jl-Ag '54.
Peroral penicillin therapy in infants up to three months of

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKIY DISTRICT—EDUCATION
Osadchii, K. [Socialist transformations in the Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District] Sotsialistychni peretvorennia v Pereiaslav-Khmel'nyts'komu raioni. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 45 p.

PERICARDIUM—CANCER
Metastatic pericardial cancer. G. I. Abramova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:77-78 Jl-Ag '54.

PERIODICITY
Characteristics of the daily cycle of certain physiological functions in the athletes and the diagnostic significance of these characteristics. K. M. Smirnov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:420-426 '54.

PERIPATUS
Peripatus. Vokrug sveta no. 9:33 S '54.

PERITONITIS
Treatment of biliary peritonitis under experimental conditions. T. A. Maliugina. Khirurgiia no. 7:41-46 Jl '54.

PERMANGANATES
Spatial distribution of the oxidation of an oxalate by permanganate. N. S. Shub. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:370-372 '54.

PEROXIDASES
Instructions for treating wine and brandy with a peroxidase preparation in order to speed up the aging process. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:209 '47.

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION
Traditions of a trade school. A. Popov. Prof. tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:13-15 S '54.

PERU—QUINOA
"Grain" of Peruvian Indians. Vokrug sveta no. 9:52 S '54.

PETROGLYPHS see subdivision under Easter Island

PETROLEUM
Murav'ev, V.M. [Handbook for petroleum engineering technicians] Spravochnik dlia masterov po dobyche nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 183 p.
Primary bituminous substances in the sequence of conversions of organic residues into petroleum. A. I. Bogomolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1012-1016 S '54.

PETROLEUM—CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM—REFINING
Anders, V. R. [Automatic regulation in petroleum refining processes] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessov pererabotki nefti. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 260 p.
Blagovidov, I. F. [Operation of oil refineries] Eksploatatsiia neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodov. Pod red. S. M. Volokha i R. G. Ismailova. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1951. 199 p.
Ibragimov, I. A. [Electronic control devices in the petroleum refining industry] Elektronnye pribory kontrolia i regulirovaniia v neftepererabotke. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1954. 102 p.

PETROLEUM—TESTING
Eremenko, N. A. [Investigation of petroleum and natural gas occurrences] Issledovaniia estestvennykh neftegazoproiavlenii; na primere severo-vostochnogo Kavkaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 150 p.

RANSPORTATION
ork practice of the tanker "Moskva" using irly work schedules] Opyt raboty tankera hanovskomu chasovomu grafiku. Morskoi transport," 1952. 77 p.

LL REPAIR
Grab tools and devices used in the operaoverhaul of oil wells] Lovil'nye instruobleniia, primeniaemye pri ekspluatan remonte neftianykh skvazhin. Moskva, khn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi p.

jor repairs of oil and gas wells] Kapital' anykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Baku, Gos. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry,

w technology for lowering and hoisting derground repair of oil wells] Novaia sko-pod"emnykh operatsii v podzemnom ykh skvazhin. Baku, Gos. nauchno-ftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azer-i-nie, 1952. 123 p.

NEERING see subdivision under

LIQUEFIED see Liquefied petroleum

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Florovskaia, V.N. [Fluorescent bitumen method for the study and prospecting of petroleum pools] Liuminestsentno-bituminologicheskii metod izucheniia i poiskov neftianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.
Litvinov, S. IA. [Technical geophysics] Promyslovaia geofizika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 184 p.
Preobrazhenskii, I.A. [The minerals of sedimentary rocks (applied to the study of petroleum deposits) Mineraly osadochnykh porod (primenitel'no k izucheniiu neftenosnykh otlozhenii). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 462 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
Avsenev, M. [Anglo-American struggle over petroleum after the second World War] Anglo-amerikanskaia bor'ba za neft' posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 135 p.
Smekhov, E.M. [Oil production in capitalist countries; survey of the situation as of January 1, 1950] Dobycha nefti v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh; obzor po sostoianiiu na 1 ianvaria 1950 g. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 126 p. (Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 70)
Sokolov, V. A. [Black gold] Chernoe zoloto. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 103 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata)
The style of work of a local committee of a ministry. V. Pavlik. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:42-46 O '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Prok, I. IU. [Problems in the effective operation of oil wells] Voprosy ratsional'noi eksploatatsii neftianykh skvazhin. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1950. 135 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Gonchariuk, V.A. [Fire prevention measures at petroleum refineries] Protivopozharnye meropriiatiia na neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodakh. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 167 p.

PETROLEUM WORKERS—EDUCATION
Training petroleum workers in related professions. S. Balanovskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:29 S '54.

PETROLOGY see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PFERDMENGES, ROBERT
The grey cardinal. Z. Savelin. Ogonek 32 no. 41:17-18 O '54.

PHARMACOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Anichkov, S. V. [Textbook of pharmacology] Uchebnik farmakologii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 451 p.
Effect of certain drugs on the transmission of impulses from the vagus nerves to the heart in experimental myocarditis. V. V. Zakusov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:3-9 Jl-Ag '54.

PHARMACOLOGY—HISTORY
Significance of the works of N. P. Kravkov in the development of Russian pharmacology. S. IA. Arbuzov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:515-524 Jl-Ag '54.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Calculation of the properties of ternary systems based on data for binary systems. S. D. Gromakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1257-1265 Jl '54.

PHENAZINE CARBOXYLIC ACID
Synthesis in the series of phenazine carboxylic acids. Part 1. Amides of phenazinecarboxylic acid-1. IU. S. Rozum. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:381-383 '54.

PHENOLS
Composition of phenols of shale tar. Kh. T. Raudsepp. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1010-1012 S '54.

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Profound knowledge of philosophy is a requisite for graduate students. V. I. Gazenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:16-18 O '54.

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN
From the history of Russian social thought in the beginning of the 20th century. S. Frank. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:13-19 Mr '54.

PHONORECORDS—CATALOGS
[Soviet long-playing records; 1953 order catalog] Sovetskie dolgoigraiushchie grammofonnye plastinki; katalog dlia zakazov 1953 g. Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." 38 p.

PHOSPHATASES
Histochemical studies on activities of alkaline and acid phosphatases in precancer and cancer of the breast. O. M. Nosalevich. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:75-76 Jl-S '54.

PHOSPHATES—TOXICOLOGY
Histopathology of the nervous system in experimental poisoning by triorthocresylphosphate (toxic encephalomyeloradiculopolyneuritis). E. A. Drogichina, M. S. Tolgskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:189-202 '54.

PHOSPHORS
Absorption of zinc sulfide phosphors activated by cobalt and nickel. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii, E. E. Bukke, L. A. Vinokurov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:745-748 D '53.
Effect of Fe, Co and Ni gvenchers on the luminescence of zinc sulfide phosphors. F. I. Vergunas, IU. M. Saichenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:470-477 Ap '53.
Effect of the wave length of the exciting light on certain luminescent properties of SrS-Ce, Sm and SrS-Eu, Sm phosphors. Z. L. Morgenshtern. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:491-497 O '53.
Luminescence of KBr-Ni- and KBr-Cu-phosphors induced by X rays. I. A. Parfianovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:614-620 N '53.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES
Sokolov, A. V. [Use of phosphorus isotopes in agrochemical research] Primenenie izotopa fosfora v agrokhimicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 61 p.
Application of radioactive phosphorus in diagnosis of breast cancer; preliminary communication. I. T. Shevchenko, N. G. Znachkovskii, V. I. Gorodyskii, I. V. Veselaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:49-53 Jl-Ag '54.

PHOSPHORUS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Review of the work of the conference on the treatment of erythremia and leucoses with radioactive phosphorus. G. A. Gusterin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:87-94 Jl-Ag '54.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY
Some characteristics of the motion of electrons in dyed crystal alkali-haloid salts in the process of photoconduction. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:322-326 S '53.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS
Photoelectric investigation of the spectra of spark discharge channels. L. A. Vainshtein, A. M. Leontovich, L. P. Maliavkin, S. L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:326-338 Mr '53.

PHOTOENGRAVING
Photoengraving cotton printing rollers. M. I. Vainzof. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:44-45 O '54.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS
Determination of the exact registration time of charged particles in photographic emulsions. Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:363-364 Mr '53.
Nuclear fission detection by means of inserting thin wires into the photographic emulsion. Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:233-236 F '53.
On V. V. Chavchanidze's article "New determination technique for charged particle masses by means of photographic emulsions." V. V. Chavchanidze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:748 Je '53.
Penetration of minute particles of matter into thick photographic emulsions. Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:229-232 F '53.
Technique for the insertion of thin wires into thick nuclear emulsions. O. N. Miller, A. A. Sirotinskaia. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:237-239 F '53.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING
Lobanov, A. N. [Theory of transformation of a pair of photographs and making maps with rectified pictures] Teoriia transformirovaniia pary snimkov i sozdanie karty po transformirovannym izobrazheniiam. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Photographing lightning. V. M. Chernov, P. N. Chirvinskii. Priroda 43 no. 10:116 O '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SOCIETIES
Camera fans' club. Sov. soiuz no. 10:34-35 O '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL—GLOSSARIES, VOCABULARIES, ETC.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology used in aerial photography] Terminologiia po vozdushnomu fotografirovaniiu. Pod red. A. M. Terpigoreva. Moskva, 1954. 29 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 29)

PHOTOGRAPHY OF INSECTS
High-speed cinematography of the flight of butterflies. IU. M. Zalesskii. Priroda 43 no. 10:98-100 O '54.

PHOTOMETRY
Stellar electrophotometer with photo enlarger. O. D. Dzimistarishvili, A. L. Osherovich, N. A. Razmadze, S. F. Rodionov. Biul. Abastastrofiz. obser. no. 16:3-6 '54.

PHOTONS
Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 5. Two-photon annihilation of positrons. K. A. Tumanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:385-392 O '53.

PHOTOPERIODISM
Sexual maturation and egg production of waterfowl under different lighting conditions. B. G. Novikov. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:35-52 '53.

PHTHALIC ACID
Results of using dimethylphthalate for protection against gnats under field conditions. S. F. Biske. Izv. Vses. goeg. ob-va 86 no. 5:455-457 S-O '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Kriachko, I. A. [Physical culture and health] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i zdorov'e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 36)
Sarkizov-Serazini, I.M., ed. [Physical education for therapeutic purposes] Lechebnaia fizicheskaia kul'tura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 375 p.
All-Union Physical Culture Parade of 1954. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:471-475 '54.
Eliminate defects in training specialists in physical culture. I. I. Nikiforov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:401-406 '54.
Functional morphology of the motor system and problems of the theory and practice of physical culture and sports. IU. V. Bukin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:475-476 '54.
Improvement of widespread physical cultural and sports activity among middle-aged and older workers. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:478-479 '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Pyramids for boys. N. Vasiutin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:54-55 O '54.

PHYSICAL FITNESS
Physiological mechanism of the so-called "athletic condition." A. N. Krestovnikov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:413-419 '54.
Scientific principles of hardening. A. N. Studitskii. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:12-13 Je '47.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Africa; Donets Ridge)
Division of territories into physical and geographical districts. V. I. Prokaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:78-82 S-O '54.
Geographical zonality and some of its regularities. A. A. Grigor'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:17-39 S-O '54.
System of natural zones. P. S. Makeev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 86 no. 5:403-411 S-O '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Polovinkin, A. A. [Methods for teaching physical geography] Metodika prepodavaniia fizicheskoi geografii. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 350 p.
The motherland's map. V. Taborko. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:18-21 O '54.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Caisson bathometer. D. D. Shmal'. Gig. i san. no. 9:48-49 S '54.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS
Thermoacoustic measurement of centimeter wave power. G. A. Vasil'ev, M. E. Zhabotinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:571-574 My '53.

PHYSICAL THERAPY
History of physical and climatic therapy of osteoarticular tuberculosis in Russia. V. A. Zvantseva. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:75-79 S '54.

PHYSICS—COMPETITIONS
On the contest for the L. I. Mandel'shtam award. Elektrichestvo no. 1:86 Ja '49.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS
Altimeter for laboratory use. V. A. Alekseev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:500-501 Jl-Ag '54.
Apparatus for determining the speed of motor reaction. B. E. Bal'ko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:463-464 '54.
Method of automatic registration of diuresis in completely isolated animals. N. V. Ermakov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:501-503 Jl-Ag '54.
Optical polygraph. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:497-500 Jl-Ag '54.
Portable tonometer for the study of human muscles. O. V. Plotnikova, L. I. Shafer. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:495-497 Jl-Ag '54.

PHYSIOLOGY
International Physiological Congress. 19th, Montreal, 1953. [Reports at the 19th International Physiological Congress, Montreal, 1953] Doklady na XIX Mezhdunarodnom fiziologicheskom kongresse, Monreal', 1953. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 241 p.
Characteristics of the daily cycle of certain physiological functions in the athletes and the diagnostic significance of these characteristics. K. M. Smirnov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:420-426 '54.

PHYSIOLOGY—HISTORY
I. M. Sechenov as the pioneer in the field of physiology of labor. S. A. Kosilov. Gig. i san. no. 9:3-8 S '54.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Geobotanical map of the U. S. S. R. V. B. Sochava. Priroda 43 no. 10:36-42 O '54.
"Geobotany." B. A. Bykov. Reviewed by L. Sobolev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:604-609 Jl-Ag '54.
Phytogeographical map of the Soviet Union. V. Sochava. Vokrug sveta no. 10:13-16 O '54.

PHYTONCIDES
Syringe for obtaining phytoncides. N. M. Nikolaev. Khirurgiia no. 7:83 Jl '54.

PICASSO, PABLO, 1881-
"War and peace." Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:12-13 F '54.

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Investigation of the acoustic radiation of barium titanate. G. P. Motulevich, I. L. Fabeliuskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:605-613 N '53.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES see subdivision under Palestine

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)
Examining the process of vibratory driving of piles and sheet piles. I. I. Blekhman. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:55-64 '54.

PINE
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)
Development and growth characteristics of mixed plantings. G. P. Timofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1073-1076 Ag '54.
Nitrogen and phosphorus absorption by pine seedlings in gray forest soils. A. IA. Tribunskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:927-930 Ag '54.
Preservation of examples cited in the discussion on the problem of species and the formation of species. Leonid A. Smirnov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:634 Jl-Ag '54.

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS
TSelle, M. O. [Pine rust fungus (Caeoma pinitorquum A. Br.) and its control] Sosnovyi vertun ta zakhody borot'by z nym. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. 1954. 19 p.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Khimki; Shanghai)
Leader of a detachment. I. Fedorov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:11-12 O '54.
Pioneer organization of a sanatorium. P. Tambovtsev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:17 O '54.
Red tie. IUrii IAkovlev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:8-10 O '54.
Senior Pioneer leader and the school director. V. Strunin. Nar. obr. no. 9:55-64 S '54.
They enter the Pioneer organization. A. Kosareva. Nar. obr. no. 8:62-65 Ag '54.

PIPE
Calculation of pipes with arbitrary cross section. R. L. Malkina. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:141-148 '54.

PIPE, CONCRETE
Godyna, A. K. [Hinged concrete and reinforced concrete pipes] Sharnirnye betonnye i zhelezobetonnye truby. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 78 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

PIPE, STEEL
Miniovich, D. S. [Manufacture and installation of pipe lines] Izgotovlenie i montazh truboprovodov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 202 p.

PIPE FITTING
Miniovich, D. S. [Manufacture and installation of pipe lines] Izgotovlenie i montazh truboprovodov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 202 p.

PIPELINES
Readily demountable couplings of shore ground pipes. M. Kucher, V. Solofnenko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:25 S '54.

PIPERAZINE
Cyanoethylation of glycyl glycine and diketopiperazines. A. P. Terentev, P. F. Butskus. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:851-853 Ag '54.

PIPERIDINE
Excretion of promedol from the organism. L. I. Grebennik. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:48-51 Jl-Ag '54.

PIREY, PHILIPPE DE
Testimony about the war in Indochina ("Operation Hashish." Philippe de Pirey. Reviewed by Francois Alamachere). Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:7 F '54.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881
N. I. Pirogov and some problems of contemporary medicine. V. A. Ivanov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:72-82 Ag '54.
N. I. Pirogov and the problems of prevention of surgical infection. E. M. Krakinovskaia. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:82-89 Ag '54.

PITUITARY BODY
Reaction of the hypophyseal-thyroid complex to the action of temperature in the embryonic and postembryonic stage of development of certain warm-blooded animals. B. Novikov, G. Levitskaia, A. Abrazhei. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:105-123 '53.

PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS
Ophthalmologic symptoms in the clinical picture of hypophyseal tumors. O. N. Sokolova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:34-39 Jl-Ag '54.

PITUITARY EXTRACT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of the thyrotropic factor of the sturgeon pituitary gland on the metamorphosis of axolotls. G. V. Eliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1097-1099 Ag '54.

PITUITARY FOSSA—TUMORS
Clinical characteristics of chronic periventricular encephalitis simulating syndromes of tumors of the sellar region. N. M. Linchenko. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:26-34 Jl-Ag '54.

PLANETS, MINOR
Radioactive evolution of heat of large asteroids and the structure of meteorites. E. A. Liubimova, A. G. Starkova. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:429-432 S-O '54.

PLANING MACHINES
Korolev, F.K. [Calculations for transverse planing machines] Raschet poperechno-strogal'nykh stankov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 100 p.

PLANT CUTTINGS
Propagation of rennet apple by root cuttings. N. I. Barsukov. Sad i og. no. 10:71-72 O '54.

PLANT LICE
Controlling the brown aphid. S. P. Kochetov. Sad i og. no. 10:74 O '54.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION
Carbon dioxide absorption by plant roots. E. G. Grinfel'd. Dikl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:919-922 Ag '54.
Nitrogen and phosphorus absorption by pine seedlings in gray forest soils. A. I. Tribunskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:927-930 Ag '54.

PLANTS—ECOLOGY see Botany—Ecology

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS—GROWTH see Growth (Plants)

PLANTS—NUTRITION
Root feeding of plants and new methods of stuyding it. E. I. Ratner, I. I. Kolosov. Priroda 43 no. 10:28-35 O '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF CARBON ON
Growth and fruit bearing of cucumber plants as a function of carbon and mineral food correlation. I. E. Rogalev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1085-1088 Ag '54.

LANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Growing sets of tomatoes and cucumbers with electric lighting. B. P. Goncharov, M. K. Gudkova. Sad i og. no. 9:14-19 S '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON
Growth and fruit bearing of cucumber plants as a function of carbon and mineral food correlation. I. E. Rogalev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1085-1088 Ag '54.

PLANTS, FORAGE see Forage plants

PLANTS, HOUSE see House plants

PLANTS, SALTS IN
Mobility of salts in plants. B. M. Golush. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:560-566 Jl-Ag '54.

PLANTS, TROPICAL see Tropical plants

PLASTERBOARD
Krestov, M.A. [Interior finish with plasterboard] Vnutrenniaia otdelka zdaniia obshivochnymi gipsovymi listami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitektu-

PODOLIA—EROSION
Some characteristics of gully forms and their extent in western Podolia. A. D. Kucheruk. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 86 no. 5:453- 455 S-O '54.

POGODIN, ALEKSANDR L'VOVICH, 1872-1947
Professor Aleksandr L'vovich Pogodin. F. Verbitskii. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:12 D '53.

POKROVSKII, IA. E.
Answer to IA. E. Pokrovskii's remark on K. B. Tolpygo's article "Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit." K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:746 Je '53.

POLAND
Manusevich, A. [Ten years of People's Poland] 10 let Narodnoi Pol'shi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 182 p.

POLAND—AGRICULTURAL POLICY
Novak, Z. [Tasks of agricultural development in the Polish People's Republic for 1954 and 1955, and necessary measures for raising agricultural production; speech at the 11th Congress of the United Polish Workers Party, March 15, 1954] O zadachakh razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva Pol'skoi narodnoi respubliki v 1954-1955 gg. i priniatii neobkhodimykh mer dlia pod"ema sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva; doklad 11 s"ezdu Pol'skoi Ob"edinennoi rabochei partii 15 marta 1954 g. Moskva. Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Impressions of a geographer on his trip to Poland. S. V. Kalesnik. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:423-434 S-O '54.

POLAND—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Construction of a new school of higher education in Poland. IU. I. Chernetskaia. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:55-58 O '54.

POLAND—HISTORY
Koroliuk, V. D., ed. [History of Poland; in three volumes] Istoriia Pol'shi; v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. I. 1954. 583 p.
Manusevich, A. IA. [Studies on the history of Poland] Ocherki po istorii Pol'shi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 405 p. (Biblioteka uchitelia)

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
A word on friendship. Wojciech Zukrowski. Ogonek 32 no. 41:21 O '54.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)
Investigation of longlasting glass polarization processes in the temperature range up to 70°C. M. S. Kosman, P. T. Paraniuk. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:721-729 Je '53.
Polarizability of atoms and ions with closed shells. A. V. Bravin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:147-156 Ag '53.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
Polarography of fused salts. IU. K. Delimarskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6:766-780 '54.

POLIOMYELITIS
Poliomyelitis or infantile paralysis. M. Kraft. Rod. dali no. 7:25-27 O '54.

[illegible] Actors, Polish

[illegible] under Bashkiria; Tatar A. S. S. R.)
[illegible] ical parties or not? R. Rus. slovo
Mr '53.
[illegible] litical divisions. Rus. slovo v Kan.

[illegible] ioning and the need for political
[illegible] i. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:3-

[illegible] ge time on the development of he-
[illegible] tics. IA. S. Aizenshtat. Izv. AN
[illegible] 4:42-58 Jl-Ag '54.

[illegible] oss pollination from other species
[illegible] ility of old pollens. IA. S. Aizen-
[illegible] t 97 no. 5:907-910 Ag '54.

[illegible] s in the field of vitamin A. Part 2:
[illegible] polyene compounds induced by
[illegible] atives of alkoxyvinylacetylenes.
[illegible] A. Rubtsov, M. A. Miropol'skaia,
[illegible] i. Trudy VNIVI 4:10-13 '53.

[illegible] MERIZATION
[illegible] additions on mechanical properties
[illegible] . R. I. Fel'dman. Dokl. AN SSSR
[illegible] g '54.
[illegible] ooctatetraene. S. N. Ushakov,
[illegible] . prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:959-964

[illegible] amethylethylene at pressures up to
[illegible] onikberg, V. P. Butuzov, V. M.
[illegible] SR 97 no. 6:1023-1026 Ag '54.

POLYNEURITIS see Neuritis, Multiple

POLYNOMIALS
Convergence and summation of trigonometric interpolation polynomials for functions of two variables. I. A. Kipriianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:953-955 Ag '54.

POMORTSEV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1851-1916
Minkel'dei, M. A. [M. M. Pomortsev; first Russian aerologist] M. M. Pomortsev; pervyi russkii aerolog. Pod red. E. S. Seleznevoi. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 74 p.

POPULATION see subdivision under Canda; Russia

POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO)
Lenin, V.I. [What the "Friends of the People" are and how they fight the Social Democrats; answer to the article "Russian Resources" against the Marxists] Shcho take "Druzi narodu" i iak vony voiuiut' proty sotsial-demokrativ; vidpovid' na statti "Russkogo bogatstva" proty marksystiv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 202 p.

PORFIR'EV, BORIS
A tale about soccer players ("Ball in the net." Boris Porfir'ev. Reviewed by E. Dmitriev). Sport strany Sov. 1:240-243 '52.

PORTUGAL—GEOGRAPHY
Birot, Pierre. [Portugal; regional geography study] Portugaliia; raionno-geograficheskii ocherk. Sokr. perevod s frantsuzskogo IA. I. Serebrianskogo. Pod red. i so vstup. stat'ei A. V. Volkova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry. 1952. 175 p.

POSITRONS
Analysis of the phenomena of monochromatic positron formation. L. A. Sliv. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:7-18 Jl '53.
Formation of metastable compounds from elementary particles (positronium). A. A. Sokolov, V. N. TSytovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:253-264 Mr '53.
Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 2. The electron - position theory in the configurational representation. IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:129-134 F '53.
Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 4. Relativistic equations for electron-positron systems. K. A. Tumanov, IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:369-374 Ap '53.
Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 5. Two-photon annihilation of postirons. K. A. Tumanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:385-392 O '53.

POSTAGE STAMPS
Stamps dedicated to children. I. Zbarskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:63 O '54.

POSTAL SERVICE
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. [Mechanization of enterprises of the postal system; a handbook] Mekhanizatsiia predpriiatii pochtovoi sviazi; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 79 p. (Tekhnika sviazi)

POSTNIKOV, N. N.
Remarks of N. N. Postnikov, F. N. Tavadze, and P. N. Dzhaparidze concerning the article "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes. M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:995-999 S '54.

POSTUPAL'SKAIA, M.
Skirting sharp corners ("Pure gold." M. Postupal'skaia. Reviewed by A. Sasova). Zvezda no. 10:189-190 O '54.

POTANIN, GRIGORII NIKOLAEVICH, 1835-1920
Obruchev, V. A. [The journeys of Potanin] Puteshestviia Potanina. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 188 p.

POTATO WART
Properties of a vegetable oil extracted from potato tuber warts. A. I. Grechushnikov, N. N. IAkovleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1077-1079 Ag '54.

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Ossetia; Uzbekistan)
Sinitsyn, A.A. [Planting potatoes in checkrows] Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 28 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 3)
Effect of soil temperature on the vitamin C content in potato tubers. A. M. Gurmaza. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:923-926 Ag '54.
Potato growers participate in the Exhibition. A. A. Lappo. Sad i og. no. 10:37-38 O '54.
V. A. Zuev's crew is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. L. V. Budina. Sad i og. no. 9:39-40 S '54.

POTATOES—HARVESTING
Use combines more extensively in harvesting potatoes. A. F. Chirkunov. Sad i og. no. 9:29-33 S '54.

POTATOES—STORAGE
Storing potatoes and root crops in surface silos. D. I. Zhukovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:93-97 S '54.
Storing potatoes in surface silos. D. A. Korzhuev. Sad i og. no. 10:38-40 O '54.

POTATOES—STORAGE (Continued)

Use of the M-1 preparation in the storage of potatoes. A. V. Savenko. Sad i og. no. 9:37-39 S '54.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Electrode potential and electrochemical potential of an electron in a metal. E. A. Kanevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1228-1234 Jl '54.

One indeterminate equation in Hilbert space and its application in the potential theory. S. G. Krein. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:149-153 '54.

One problem in the theory of the potential. I. M. Rapoport. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:48-55 '50.

Potential field of charged sphere with two openings. K. A. Breus. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 1:86-106 '50.

POTENTIOMETER

Semi-automatic direct current potentiometer. B. A. Seliber, S. G. Rabinovich. Elektrichestvo no. 11:63-68 N '54.

POTTERY

Masters of Russian porcelain. Ogonek 32 no. 40:24 O '54.

POULTRY—DEFICIENCY DISEASES see Deficiency diseases in poultry

POULTRY—DISEASES—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Industrial production of fowl pest vaccine. T. A. Perminov, L. G. Afanas'eva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:168-177 '53.

POULTRY, CHICKEN POX IN see Chicken pox in poultry

POULTRY BREEDING

Experiment with asexual hybridization of poultry. B. G. Novikov. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:3-34 '53.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Veterinary hygiene requirements in the construction of poultry plants and poultry sections on collective farms. M. A. Artemichev, A. A. Nikolaev. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:59-62 O '54.

POULTRY PLANTS

Veterinary hygiene requirements in the construction of poultry plants and poultry sections on collective farms. M. A. Artemichev, A. A. Nikolaev. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:59-62 O '54.

POWDER METALLURGY see Metals, Powdered

POWER ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Ural'skii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod, Sverdlovsk. [Machinery construction technology; power engineering] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia; energetika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 82 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

POWER PRESSES

Change in the design of screw press parts. V. P. Oleshko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:28 '54.

Power characteristic of a modernized tobacco press. G. T. Tuman'ian, A. M. Kelleev. Tabak 15 no. 3:56-58 '54.

POZIN, M. E.

On the article of M. E. Pozin and A. M. Ginstling "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes." F. N. Tavadze, P. N. Dzhaparidze. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:992-995 S '54.

On the article of M. E. Pozin and A. M. Ginstling "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes." N. N. Postnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:991-992 S '54.

PRAVDA

Bolshevik "Pravda" is 35 years old. B. Chernyshev. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:12 My '47.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Volzhenskii, A. V. [Production of hollow reinforced-concrete beams and panels for ceilings and floors] Proizvodstvo zhelezobetonnykh pustotelykh balok-nastilov i panelei perekrytii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 60 p.

Increase the production of precast reinforced concrete construction elements. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:1-2 S '54.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Kiriukhin, B. V. [Clouds, rain and snow] Oblaka, dozhd' i sneg. 2-e perer. izd. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 107 p.

PRECISION CASTING

Use of carbamide cores for the precise casting of parts with a complicated internal cavity. S. V. Russiian, N. N. Golovanov. Lit. proizv. no. 6:26-27 S '54.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY

Garmasheva, N. L., ed. [Reflex actions in mother-fetus interrelations] Reflektornye reaktsii vo vzaimootnosheniiakh materinskogo organizma i ploda. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 266 p.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. I.

"Economic cartography." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by G. N. Cherdantsev, M. N. Nikishov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:90-92 S-O '54.

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS

Distribution of the press should be a daily concern. Part. zhizn' no. 12:45-48 S '54.

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESUMPTIONS (LAW)

The principle of the presumption of innocence of the accused is a guarantee of justice in Soviet criminal procedure. V. Z. Lukashevich. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 9:81-100 S '54.

PRICES

New wholesale prices and their effect on the profitableness of an enterprises, and the cost of production. V. G. Pykhov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:19-20 '54.

PRINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

A new printing shop of a trade school. Prof. tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:16 S '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—TABLES AND READY RECKONERS

Prozorovskii, E. G. [Conversion tables for quires and impression sheets having a 60 x 92 centimeter format] Tablitsy perevoda pechatnykh listov i pechatnykh listov-ottiskov v format 60 x 92 cm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 142 p.

PRINTING PRESS

Bereslavskii, A. L. [2 OR and 2 DR rotary newspaper presses with GR and GF complementary units] Gazetnye rotatsionnye mashiny 2OR i 2DR s komplektuiushchimi stankami (GR i GF). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 89 p. (Novosti poligraficheskoi tekhniki i tekhnologii)

PRISONERS AND PRISONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945—Prisoners and prisons

PRISONS

"Prisons and exile." R. V. Ivanov-Razumnik. Reviewed by V. Marchenko. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:22 Ja '54.

PROBABILITIES

Certain differential equations with random functions. I. I. Gikhman. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:45-69 '50.

Certain properties of limit distribution for normed sums. B. V. Gnedenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 1:3-8 '49.

Limit theorems for sums of positive random values. A. IA. Khinchin. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:3-17 '50.

Local thorem for stable limit distributions. B. V. Gnedenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 4:3-15 '49.

Multivariate local limit thorem in the theory of probabilities. D. G. Meizler, O. S. Parasiuk, E. L. Rvacheva. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 1:9-20 '49.

One problem of B. V. Gnedenko. D. G. Meizler. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 2:67-84 '49.

Relative distribution of lines of regression. N. A. Sapogov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:187-192 '54.

Theory of differential equations of stochastic processes. I. I. Gikhman. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:37-63 '50.

"Theory of probabilities." V. A. Unkovskii. Reviewed by V. V. Petrov, IU. V. Linnik. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:278-282 '54.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

General case of symmetrical motion of a system of three material points. IU. D. Sokolov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:7-44 '50.

General solution of an unlimited prob with a Newton-Hooke interaction. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:436-441 S

Motion along a straight line of a sys points interacting with forces proj of reciprocal distances. IU. D. Sol 2 no. 4:25-36 '50.

Motion of three material points alo IU. D. Sokolov. Ukr. mat. zhur. [

Rectilinear motion with general col three material points, with recipr ing to the exponential law. IU. D. zhur. 2 no. 4:18-24 '50.

PROFIT

Average profit and cost of producti Kommunist 31 no. 14:105-120 S

The structure of maximum capitali Tiul'panov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no.

PROKOPOVICH, SERGEI NIKOLAEV

"National economy of the U. S. S. R. no. 14:31-32 My '53.

PROLETARSKOYE RESERVOIR—FI

Proletarskoye Reservoir and its po mercial fishing. N. I. Syrovatskai no. 9:33-35 S '54.

PROOFREADING

Kamenetskii, L. M. [Proofreading te reader's manual] Tekhnika korrek rektorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Is (V pomoshch' redaktsionno-izdate

PROPAGANDA

"Boldonia" and the Soviet press. F no. 12:32-33 Mr '53.

Political notes. Chasovoi no. 346:15 O '54.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut razvedochnoi geofiziki. [Geophysical prospecting of ore deposits] Geofizicheskaia razvedka rudnykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 137 p.

PROSTATE GLAND—TUMORS

Kliucharev, B. V. [Experimental neoplasms of the prostate gland and hormone therapy for them] Eksperimental'nye novoobrazovaniia predstatel'noi zhelezy i ikh gormonoterapiia. Pod red. L. M. Shabada. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.

PROTEINS

Denaturation of protein substances in the process of obtaining soybean oil. V. P. Rzhekhin, N. I. Pogonkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:6-8 '54.

Dried protein form small, low-value fish. A. I. IUditskaia. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:56 S '54.

Interaction of globular proteins with phenylalanine and tyrosine esters. B. A. Talmud. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1037-1038 Ag '54.

Nitrogen metabolism in dogs during prolonged protein deficiency and intravenous administration of protein hydrolysate preparation 76. N. A. Fedorov, V. V. L'vova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:54-65 Jl-S '54.

PROTONS

East-west asymmetry and angular distribution of protons and mesons. N. N. Kocharian, M. T. Aivazian, S. D. Kaitmazov, Z. A. Kirakosian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:364-367 S '53.

PROVERBS, INDONESIAN

Proverbs and sayings of the Indonesian people. V. Ostrovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 40:31 O '54.

PSEUDORABIES—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Mastering the production of a serum against Aujeszky's disease at the biofactory. V. N. Grachev, IA. S. Kleptsov, I. A. Ul'ianov, G. I. Lukin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:156-160 '53.

Production of a serum against Aujeszky's disease. T. A. Perminov, M. Kh. Demchenko. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:161-167 '53.

PSYCHOLOGY

Artemov, V. A. [Outlines of psychology] Ocherk psikhologii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 213 p.

Vashchenko, H. [Education of the will and character] Vykhovannia voli i kharakteru. London, Vyd-vo Spilky Ukrains'koi molodi.

Pt. I. [Psychology of the will and character] Psykhologiia voli i kharakteru. 1952. 256 p.

PUBLIC HEALTH

Semashko, N. A. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Red. kollegiia: E. D. Ashurkov i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 337 p.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Boldyrev, V. A., ed. [Public prosecutors in Soviet courts] Gosudarstvennyi obvinitel' v Sovetskom sude. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 304 p.

PUBLIC WELFARE see subdivision under Canada

PUBLISHERS AND AUTHORS see Authors and publishers

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Draw the attention of publishing houses to a study of

PUTORANA MOUNTAINS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the Putorana Mountains; a geologist's notes. S. Voskresenskii. Zvezda no. 9:136-151 S '54.
In the Putorana Mountains; a geologist's notes (conclusion). S. Voskresenskii. Zvezda no. 10:140-145 O '54.

PUZZLES
Ingenious problems. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:58-60 O '54.

PYONGYANG—STUDENTS
Korea studies anew. Han Sun Gon. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:3 F '54.

PYRIDOXINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Selection of diet and the biological method for the determination of vitamin B_6. G. I. IUrtaev. Trudy VNIVI 4:144-151 '53.

PYRIMIDINE
Study of the pyrimidine component of vitamin B_1. I. A. Rubtsov, M. V. Baliakina, E. V. Zaitseva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:20-23 '53.

PYRROLE
Synthesis of compounds of the pyrrole series. A. P. Teren'tev, L. A. IAnovskaia. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6: 697-736 '54.

QUADRILLE (DANCE)
[Russian quadrilles] Russkie kadrili. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 121 p.

QUANTUM STATISTICS
Statistical theory of the atomic nucleus. B. Kerinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:299-302 Mr '53.

QUANTUM THEORY
A. A. Sokolov's article on N. F. Nelipa's work "Quantum theory of luminescent electrons." N. F. Nelipa. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:730-739 Je '53.
Dispersion formulas for the quantum optics of metals in the multiple electron theory. A. V. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:341-351 S '53.
Generalized method for the calculation of attenuation in quantum field theory. V. I. Grigor'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:40-50 Jl '53.
Graphic representation of 1/2 spin states of particles in nonrelativistic quantum mechanics. G. A. Zaitsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:653-666 D '53.
Non-linear quantum theory of electrons. D. D. Ivanenko, A. M. Brodskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:383-388 Ap '53.
On N. F. Nelipa's article "Quantum theory of luminescent electrons." A. A. Sokolov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:488-493 Ap '53.
Physical concept of five-dimensional space in 5-optics. IU. B. Rumer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:312-318 Mr '53.
Principle of detailed equilibrium in quantum mechanics and certain homologies for scattering amplitudes in the theory of collisions. IU. N. Demkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1003-1006 Ag '54.
Quantization fields obeying equations with higher derivatives. A. V. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2: 149-166 F '53.
Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 2. The electron - position theory in the configurational representation. IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:129-134 F '53.
Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 4. Relativistic equations for electron-positron systems. K. A. Tumanov, IU. M. Shirokov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:369-374 Ap '53.
Quantum electrodynamics in a configurational representation. Part 5. Two-photon annihilation of positrons. K. A. Tumanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:385-392 O '53.
Quantum theory of electron emissions. Part 3. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6: 698-712 D '53.
Quantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 2. A. A. Sokolov, N. P. Klenikov, I. M. Ternov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:249-252 Mr '53.
Quantum theory of relativistic electron motion in an axisymmetric magnetic field. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:823-826 Ag '54.
Real spinors in Minkovskii's four-dimensional space. G. A. Zaitsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:667-674 D '53.
Reduction of the products of operators to the canonical form in the theory of secondary quantization. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich, B. V. Medvedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 4:410-416 O '53.
Use of real spinors for the description of electromagnetic fields. G. A. Zaitsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:675-678 D '53.

QUARTZ
Use of quartz sorption-weights for the study of the sorptive capacity of coal at high pressure. V. V. Khodot, M. F. IAnovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:879-881 Ag '54.

QUINCE
Use of quince as a stock for pear. D. N. Krylov. Sad i og no. 9:71-72 S '54.

QUINOA see subdivision under Peru

QUINOLINE—TOXICOLOGY
Clinical aspects of multiple lesion of analizers in intoxications with oxynitroquinoline compounds. M. A. Kazakevich. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:43-47 '54.

RABBITS—DISEASES
Experimental leptospirosis in rabbits. B. A. Kochetovskii. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:354-355 '53.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION
Using radar for the prevention of ship collision. I. Bukhanovskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:29-31 S '54.

RADIATION
Equation for the curve of radiation absorption in an active layer of a sample for S^{35}. A. Z. Kulishenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1186-1192 Jl '54.
Interference radiation of hyper-fast electrons. M. L. Ter-Mikaelian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 3:296-306 S '53.
Role of attenuation in the theory of bound particles. V. I. Grigor'ev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:51-56 Jl '53.

RADIATION—TOXICOLOGY
Radiation sickness. A. V. Kozlova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:38-43 Jl-Ag '54.

RADIO
Nelepets, V.S. [Radioengineering in railroad transportation] Radiotekhnika na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 43 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 196)

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Chistiakov, N. I. [Radio reception and the function of a radio receiver; manual for those studying radio receivers from descriptions] Radiopriem i rabota radiopriemnika; posobie dlia izuchaiushchikh radiopriemniki po opisaniiam. 2-e izd. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 222 p.

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING
Alekseev, S.M. [Radio in school] Radio v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 151 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Improving the operating stability of transmitting equipment. E. P. Khmel'nitskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:31 S '54.
Major repair of transmitters. V. M. Zatokovenko. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:32 S '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
Khaikin, S.E. [Radio astronomy] Radioastronomiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 62 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, nos. 38/39)
Kinetic theory of magneto-hydrodynamic waves. B. N. Gershman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:453-465 '53.
On Baade and Minkowski's articles concerning the identification of discrete sources of radio emission. I. S. Shklovskii. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:483-486 S-O '54.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
Introducing complete radio communication facilities in all collective farm homes of the Ukraine. I. T. Kirichenko. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:25-26 S '54.

RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION, IONOSPHERIC see Ionospheric radio wave propagation

RADIO WAVES
Temperature functions of the magnetic spectra of nickel-zinc-ferrites in radio frequency bands. L. A. Fomenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:107-114 Jl '53.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Kinetic method for the use of labeled atoms in studying the mechanism of compound chemical and biochemical processes. Part 1. Theory of the method. M. B. Neiman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1235-1242 Jl '54.
[Use of tagged atoms in biology; abridged translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature] Deistvie izluchenie i primenenie izotopov v biologii 5 no. 3 '54. 118 p.

RADIOACTIVITY
Present problems in radiogeology." G. V. Voitkevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:3-20 S-O '54.

RADIOCARBON DATING
Present problems in radiogeology. G. V. Voitkevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:3-20 S-O '54.

RADIOGRAPHY
Problem of depth of sharpness in roentgenology; in order of evaluation. I. G. Akoev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:65-68 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of roentgenokymographic examination in surgery of the esophagus and cardia. A. A. Abalikhin. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:31-37 Ag '54.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Utilization of radioactive isotopes in industry. M. B. Neiman. Priroda 43 no. 10:16-27 O '54.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIUM
Comparative evaluation of excretion of radium and of radioactive cobalt in rats. P. G. Kriukov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:58-60 Jl-Ag '54.

RAEVSKII, GEORGII
Georgii Raevskii's poetry ("New poetry." G. Raevskii. Reviewed by Ekaterina Tauber). Grani no. 21:161 163 '54.

RAILROAD BRIDGES
Dynamic calculation of railroad bridges by taking into account a mass of moving load. V. V. Bolotin. Trudy MIIT no. 76:87-107 '52.

RAILROAD BRIDGES—VIBRATION
Bending and torsional vibrations of railroad bridge spans. K. E. Kitaev. Trudy MIIT no. 76:123-134 '52.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem transporta. [Problems of increasing efficiency in the transportation industry] Problemy povyshenila effektivnosti raboty transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 300 p.

RAILROADS
Beshchev, B.P. [Results of railroad operations in 1953 and ways of further increasing railroad transportation; report at an all-Union conference of active members of the railroad transportation system on May 4, 1954] Itogi raboty zheleznykh dorog za 1953 god i mery dal'neishego pod"ema raboty zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; doklad na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii aktiva rabotnikov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta 4 maia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 47 p.
Nikolaevskaia Railroad; 100th anniversary of its inauguration. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:29 N '52.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.
Vinogradov, A. N. [Machine calculation in the railroad transport industry] Mekhanizatsiia ucheta na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1953. 295 p.

RAILROADS—BRAKES
Karvatskii, B.L. [Automatic braking systems] Avtomaticheskie tormoza. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1953. 241 p.

RAILROADS—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES
Galaktionov, I.V. [Experience erecting contact system poles and maintenance buildings in railroad electrification] Opyt sooruzheniia opor kontaktnoi seti i tekhnicheskikh zdanii pri elektrifikatsii zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 112 p. (Za snizhenie stoimosti i vysokoe kachestvo stroitel'nykh rabot)
Rudner, I.B. [Planning construction work for the railroad transportation system] Planirovanie stroitel'stva na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1954. 231 p.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Egorov, V.A., ed. [Repairing railroad cars] Remont vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 513 p.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION
Rudner, I.B. [Planning construction work for the railroad transportation system] Planirovanie stroitel'stva na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1954. 231 p.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
Galaktionov, I.V. [Experience erecting contact system poles and maintenance buildings in railroad electrification] Opyt sooruzheniia opor kontaktnoi seti i tekhnicheskikh zdanii pri elektrifikatsii zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 112 p. (Za snizhenie stoimosti i vysokoe kachestvo stroitel'nykh rabot)

RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
Nelepets, V.S. [Radioengineering in railroad transportation] Radiotekhnika na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 43 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 196)

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
Books for railroad workers. I. Kharitonov. Sov. khizh. torg. no. 9:12 S '54.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
Kuznetsova, T.P. [Closer loading of railroad cars with crated goods] Uplotnennaia zagruzka vagonov tarno-upakovochnymi gruzami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 24 p. (Stakhanovskaia shkola zheleznodorozhnika)

RAILROADS—FREIGHT—TABLES, ETC.
Vyrskii, A.V. [Wage tables for railroad freight loaders] Tablitsy dlia opredeleniia zarabotnoi platy gruzchikov na pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 158 p.

RAILROADS—HISTORY
Naporko, A.G. [Essays on the development of railroad transportation in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki razvitiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 284 p.

RAILROADS—MAKING-UP TRAINS

Pisanko, A.S. [Experience of operators working in mechanized railroad hump yards] Peredovoi opyt operatorov mekhanizirovannykh sortirovochnykh gorok. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 27 p.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Blagoveshchenskii, D.A. [Technical, industrial, and financial plan of locomotive repair plants] Tekhpromfinplan parovozoremontnogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1954. 199 p.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER CARS

Vinogradov, G. P. [New fittings for passenger cars] Novye konstruktsii passazhirskikh vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 97 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 45)

RAILROADS—REFRIGERATOR CARS see Refrigerator cars

RAILROADS—STATISTICS

Dmitriev, V.I. [Problems in railroad statistics] Zadachnik po zheleznodorozhnoi statistike. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 213 p.

RAILROADS—TRACK

Vlasov, V.M. [Operator of a discontinuous track-shifting machine] Mashinist puteperedvigatelia preryvnogo deistviia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 84 p.

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

[General report on the progressive practice of intraplant railroad transport workers; Novo-Tagil'skii Metallurgical Plant] Kompleksnoe obobshchenie peredovogo opyta rabotnikov vnutrizavodskogo zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; Novo-Tagil'skii metallurgicheskii zavod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 26 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

RAILROADS, LOCAL AND LIGHT

The Blue express. A. Borisov. Smena 31 no. 17:23 S '54.

RAIN AND RAINFALL

Dimensions of rain drops. N. S. Shishkin. Priroda 43 no. 10:90-92 O '54.

RAKHTANOV, I.

"Progeny of Maklai." I. Rakhtanov. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9:62 S '54.

RAMAN EFFECT

Calculation of the actual contour of Raman spectral line on the basis of the observed one. M. M. Sushchinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:87-94 Jl '53.

Relations between the temperature variations of Raman spectrum line intensities and the molecular interactions in the condensed phase. IA. S. Bobovich, V. M. Pivovarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:801-804 Ag '54.

RAR, GLEV, pseud. see Vetrov, A.

RARE BOOKS see Bibliography—Rare books

RASTVOROV, IURII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1921-

"I want to live a decent life." V. Z. Svoboda no. 27:15 S '54.

RAYON

Silk competes with steel. B. Rozen. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:32 O '54.

Spinning long staple rayon fiber on cotton machines. V. M. Rybakov, N. G. Rusakov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:22-23 O '54.

REAL PROPERTY see subdivision under Canada

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

Bykov, K.M. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Cerebral cortex and the internal organs] Kora golovnogo mozga i vnutrennie organy. 1954. 414 p.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

[The reclamation of new and idle lands through the cultivation of grain (eastern and southeastern regions); collection of articles] Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' pod zernovye kul'tury (v vostochnykh i iugovostochnykh raionakh; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 183 p.

Explorers of virgin lands. V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 41:13 O '54.

First harvest. Anatolii Ferenchuk. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:3-5 O '54.

First victory. Vladimir Krivenchenko. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:6-8 O '54.

Further reclamation of new and idle lands in order to increase grain production. Sad i og. no. 9:6 S '54.

Improvement of solonetz soils in irrigated and dry farming areas in connection with the utilization of virgin and idle lands. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:3-18 Jl-Ag '54.

Leader of the 17th reclamation brigade. Grigorii Kurenev. Smena 31 no. 17:14-15 S '54.

Mirror of the Soviet press; high-speed building of communism. A press review. A. I. Natov. Svoboda no. 27: 10-11 S '54.

"Pathos of land reclamation" in a Soviet super journal. A. Bolaev. Svoboda no. 27:12-14 S '54.

Tasks of botanists in connection with the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. E. M. Lavrenko, A. A. IUnatov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:477-481 Jl-Ag '54.

RECONSTRUCTION

In the place of ruins; cities restored since the war. Sov. soiuz no. 10:28-29 O '54.

RECORDS, PHONOGRAPH see Phonorecords

RECREATIONS see Games; Sports

RECTUM—EXPLORATION

"Rectoromanoscopy in dysentery." M. N. Pistsova, M. A. Verisova. Reviewed by K. V. Bunin. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:92-93 Ag '54.

REDEMPTION

Problem of suffering and redemption. Nikolai Arsen'ev. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:9-13 Mr '54.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Kinetics of the reduction of separate grains of an ammoniacal catalyst. O. A. Strel'tsov, M. T. Rusov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:438-446 '54.

Study of the reaction of sodium sulfate with generator gas. A. I. Gorbanev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:921-929 S '54.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Kinetics of electrochemical reduction of oxygen. T. N. Belina, A. I. Krasil'shchikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1286-1291 Jl '54.

Reduction of the nitrate ion in presence of lanthanum, in an acidic medium. A. N. Frumkin, S. I. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:867-870 Ag '54.

REFLEXES

Reflexes from the chemoreceptors on the endocrine glands. S. V. Anichkov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:420-423 Jl-Ag '54.

Response of an organ or organism to stimuli; certain general principles. N. V. Ermakov. Usp. sovr. biol. 38 no. 1:39-57 Jl-Ag '54.

Shifting of neural processes in the cerebral cortex during the increase of tonus in the center of one of the unconditioned reflexes. G. V. Skipin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:153-158 Mr-Ap '54.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Positive-negative isotherms of the refractive indexes. B. V. Ioffe. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:855-858 Ag '54.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Refractory materials based on the reaction between kaolin and carbon. Mullite-carborundum and corundum refractories. P. P. Budnykov, V. I. Khramova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:447-455 '54.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Hydraulic use of ice. V. Bobkov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:27-28 '54.

Universal clamp for the hose of freezing microtome. N. E. Glebova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:86 Jl-S '54.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—TESTING

Veinberg, B.S. [Methods of testing compressor refrigerating machinery] Metody ispytanii kompressionnykh kholodil'nykh mashin. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 70 p.

REFRIGERATOR CARS

Artificial climate on wheels. L. Shrader. Znan. sila no. 9:6-8 S '54.

REFUGEES

(see also subdivision under Canada; Ingolstadt, Germany; London; Los Angeles; Montreal; New York (City); Nice; Toronto; Würzburg, Germany)

Appeal of Russian women. Znamia Ros. no. 114:14 S '54.

Aren't people strange? E. Bihdai. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15: 21-22 My '54.

Brief news. Chasovoi no. 346:18 O '54.

Days and deeds in our Association. Svoboda no. 27:21 S '54.

Expression of gratitude from the Kuban Hetman. V. Naumenko. Nashi vesti no. 64:12 O '54.

Instead of an editorial; excerpts from a speech by N. Ul'ianov, "Culture and the émigrés." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:1-3 Je '53.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 64:12-13 D '53.

REFUGEES—CHARITIES

From the Tolstoy Foundation. Alexandra Tolstoy. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:13 Ag '54.

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Munich; Toronto; United States)

About a "remarkable" article. Bortan. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:6-7 Ap '53.

About an article. R. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:7-9 Ap '53.

About B. Solonevich's article. M. K. Rus. put' no. 50:28-30 My '54.

Announcement by General I. A. Poliakov. Rus. put' no. 50:14 My '54.

An appeal from the Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U. S. S. R. Svoboda no. 27:4 S '54.

At the editor's round table. Svoboda no. 27:23 S '54.

Bulletin of the Russian Imperial Union. Znamia Ros. no. 114:9-10 S '54.

Concerning the note about a "remarkable" article. V. A. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:7-8 My '53.

Coordinating Center for the Anti-Boshevist Struggle. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10:6 D '52.

Day of irreconcilability toward communism. N. G. Ivanov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:1-6 N '52.

Day of national mourning. Azat vatan no. 8:1 O '52.

Duty of the present generation. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 50:4-6 My '54.

Faux pas. Mikh. K. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:8-9 My '53.

Fellow countrymen! Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:7 N '52.

"Final and decisive." Evgenii Efimovsky. Rus. put' no. 50:1-2 My '54.

From the pages of newspapers. "Squabbles, aside." K. Lineets. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:18-19 Ja-F '53.

How to help Stalin conquer the world. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:9-11 N '52.

An important document. P. Lizogub-Petrishin. Svoboda no. 27:6-7 S '54.

In lieu of an editorial. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:1-3 Mr '54.

Information bulletin of the Russian National Association. Chasovoi no. 346:21-23 O '54.

More on our anticommunism. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:1-2 Mr '53.

Negation and affirmation; the problem of a positive ideology for anticommunists. Petr Vozdvizhenskii. Svoboda no. 27:2-4 S '54.

Open letter from an ordinary refugee to the all-Russian emigration. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 50:23-24 My '54.

Our duty. S. K. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:1-2 Ja-F '53.

Silly bungling, excessive complaisance and spineless irreconcilability. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 114: 1-2 S '54.

Thirty-six years. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:3-4 N '53.

To the Commander of the Russian Crops, Colonel Rogozhin. General Skorodumov. Nashi vesti no. 64:11-12 O '54.

Toward unity and resolution. Svoboda no. 27:1 S '54.

"Union for business" or, in other words, a "union of businessmen." M. K. Rus. put' no. 50:25-27 My '54.

Vital necessity. N. A. TSurikov. Svoboda no. 27:5-6 S '54.

Which is the enemy, Russia or Communism? Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:8 N '52.

REFUGEES, BASHKIR—PERIODICALS

Correspondence with readers. Azat vatan no. 4:18-20 Je '52.

REFUGEES, BASHKIR—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Letters to the editor. Azat vatan no. 8:27-28 O '52.

News items. Azat vatan no. 8:32-33 O '52.

REFUGEES, TATAR—PERIODICALS

Correspondence with readers. Azat vatan no. 4:18-20 Je '52.

REFUGEES, TATAR—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Letters to the editor. Azat vatan no. 8:27-28 O '52.

News items. Azat vatan no. 8:32-33 O '52.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—CONGRESSES

Conference of the Democratic Association of Ukrainians Formerly Oppressed by the Soviets. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:20 Ja '54.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Lupalo, I.G. [Science against religion] Nauka protiv religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 57)
Prokof'ev, V. [Religion is an enemy of science and of progress] Religiia - vrag nauki i progressa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.
Editorial: Intensify scientific and atheistic propaganda. Klub 4 no. 9:1-2 S '54.
From the practice of atheistic training in the school. N. Popova. Nar. obr. no. 9:43-48 S '54.
Improve scientific and atheistic propaganda and struggle for the healthy way of life. Klub 4 no. 9:3 S '54.
Negation and affirmation; the problem of a positive ideology for anticommunists. Petr Vozdvizhenskii. Svoboda no. 27:2-4 S '54.
Popularizing scientific atheistic knowledge in the palace of culture. A. Konash. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:37-39 O '54.

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Religion

RELIGION, OFFENSES AGAINST see Offenses against religion

RELIGION AND ART see Art and religion

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
Martyrdom of Islam. Rashid. Azat vatan no. 8:11-13 O '52.

REMOTE CONTROL
Problems concerning the mechanization of remote control of electric power systems. E. D. Zeitlizon. Elektrichestvo no. 11:11-15 N '54.

RENT
A discussion of the question of the social nature of rent differentials. I. K. Aleksandrov, I. D. Tikhomirov. 9 no. 6:210-211 Je '54.

REPATRIATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie upolnomochennogo po delam repatriatsii. [They returned to their homeland!] Oni vernulis' na Rodinu! Moskva, 1948. [unpaged]

RESERVOIRS see Kama Reservoir; Kuybyshev Reservoir; Proletarskoye Reservoir; TSimlyansk Reservoir

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION
Effect of antigens on cortical regulation of respiratory movements. L. M. Ishimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:213-220 Mr-Ap '54.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES
Functional pathology of respiratory organs, blood circulation and blood in silicosis. D. M. Zislin, N. I. Vol'f, G. I. Bunimovich, A. G. Gol'del'man, E. F. Zhukova, V. N. Semenova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:213-221 '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—TUMORS
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of Jan. 8, 1954. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no. 7:91-93 Jl '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

RESUSCITATION
Effect of stimulation of the sciatic nerve on restoration of respiration following clinical death. E. M. Smirenskaia, N. M. Riabova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:79-80 Jl-S '54.

Chemical research on vitamin B_2. V. M. Berezovskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:13-19 '53.
Investigation of flour and grain varieties for vitamins B_1 and B_2. L. N. Kravchina. Trudy VNIVI 4:215-216 '53.
Sublimation-drying of microorganisms used in the production of ascorbic acid and riboflavin. M. G. Golysheva, I. M. Khokhlov. Trudy VNIVI 4:73-79 '53.

RIBOFLAVIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Riboflavin doses for white Leghorn chicks. V. N. Kitaev, N. A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:153-158 '53.

RIBS—SURGERY
Plastic repair of defects of the ribs. P. P. Kovalenko. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:85-86 Jl-Ag '54.

RICHMOND, MAINE—CHURCHES
From the president of the Association. Colonel Rogozhin. Nashi vesti no. 64:7-8 O '54.

RICHMOND, MAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Solemn service in St. Alexander Nevsky Foundation Church in Richmond, Maine. Nashi vesti no. 64:8-9 O '54.

RIEMANN SURFACES
Example of a simply-connected Riemann surface of the hyperbolic type. L. I. Volkovyskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 3:60-67 '49.

RIGOR MORTIS
Effect of adrenalin and insulin on the rate of rigor mortis. L. I. Tank. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1039-1040 Ag '54.

RINDERPEST—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Methods for active prophylaxis of plague in cattle. P. M. Bazylev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 146-155 '53.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)
Alternative rings of characteristics two and three. L. A. Skorniakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:94-99 '50.

RIVERS
Proskuriakov, A.K. [V.M.Lokhtin and N.S.Leliavskii - originators of the theory of river bed formation] V.M.Lokhtin i N.S.Leliavskii - osnovateli ucheniia o formirovanii rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 62 p.
The water cycle of rivers, and agriculture. M. I. L'vovich. Priroda 43 no. 10:43-53 O '54.

RIVERS—REGULATION
Regulating sandbanks with soil dumps. S. Chirkin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:26-27 S '54.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem transporta. [Problems of increasing efficiency in the transportation industry] Problemy povysheniia effektivnosti raboty transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 300 p.
Moscow. Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Planning earth foundations for improved roadway surfaces with regard to their effectiveness under cold weather conditions] Proektirovanie gruntovykh osnovanii usovershenstvovannykh pokrytii s uchetom ikh raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh. Pod red. N.N.Ivanova. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 113 p.
Tokmakova, I.A. [Manual for foremen employed in road construction for industrial plants] Spravochnoe posobie dlia mastera po stroitel'stvu promyshlennykh bezrel'sovykh dorog. Pod red. E.M.Kupriianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 166 p.
Tovstoluzhskii, N.I. [Rockcrushing plants along road construction routes] Pritrassovye kamnedrobil'nye bazy. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSR, 1952. 141 p.

MACHINERY
asov, V.A. [Automotive asphalt-concrete placer] Sakhodnyi ukladchik asfal'tobetona. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 53. 122 p.

MACHINERY—REPAIRING
v, P.N. [Welding in resurfacing quick-wearing parts road machinery] Remont bystroiznashivaiushchikhsia talei dorozhnykh mashin pri pomoshchi naplavki. Mova, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 79 p. (Obmen khnicheskim opytom)

MACHINERY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
tynov, N. V. [Computation of road machinery performance] Uchet raboty dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, i-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953.) p.

S—ACCOUNTING
nov, P.V. [Journal-voucher system of bookkeeping the highway administration; experience of the Main lministration of Highways operating sections] Zhurl'no-ordernaia sistema schetovodstva v dorozhnom ozialstve; iz opyta dorozhno-ekspluatatsionnykh ozialstv Gushosdora. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. -ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 267 p.

ROADS—DESIGN
Moscow. Avtomobil'no-dorozhnyi institut. [Exercises for a course in automobile road planning] Uprazhneniia po kursu proektirovaniia avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR. Pt. 2. 1952. 256 p.

ROADS, CONCRETE
Atoian, S. [Use of shell limestone in asphalt concrete surfaces] Primenenie rakushechnykh izvestniakov v asfal'tobetonnykh pokrytiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 110 p.

ROADS, MILITARY see Military roads

ROCK CARVINGS see Petroglyphs

ROCK DRILLS
Experimental use of electric core drills for boring blast holes in hard rock. V. G. Mikhailov, M. G. Simileiskii. Bor'ba s sil. 1:83-89 '53.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. [Altered ore-bearing rocks and their significance for prospecting] Izmenennye okolorudnye porody i ikh poiskovoe znachenie; sbornik statei. Pod red. N.N.Kureka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr. 1954. 271 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta)

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Dali-Dag Mountain

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie geologo-geograficheskikh nauk. [Resolution of a conference on sedimentary rocks] Reshenie soveshchaniia po osadochnym porodam. Moskva, 1953. 31 p.
Preobrazhenskii, I.A. [The minerals of sedimentary rocks (applied to the study of petroleum deposits) Mineraly osadochnykh porod (primenitel'no k izucheniiu neftenosnykh otlozhenii). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 462 p.

RODENT CONTROL
Measures for exterminating rodents in protected plots. K. A. Panafidin. Sad i og. no. 10:35-36 S '54.
Use of cod-liver oil to control rodents. I. Bondarenko. Sad i og. no. 10:74 O '54.

ROLLER BEARINGS
Kugel', R.V. [Roller bearings for automobiles] Podshipniki kacheniia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 170 p. (Metody ispytaniia avtomobilia i ego mekhanizmov, no. 5)
Roller bearings. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no. 9:9-10 S '54.
Roller bearings in operation. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no. 9:27-28 S '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Gromov, N.P., ed. [Press working of metals; collection of articles] Obrabotka metallov davleniem; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
No.3. 1954. 267 p.
Turtanov, I.I. [For the good of our country] Na blago rodiny. [Moskva] izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1950. 87 p. (Novatory stalinskoi piatiletki)

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Kunitsyn, N.M. [Gas flame surface hardening of rolling mill rollers] Gazoplamennaia poverkhnostnaia zakalka prokatnykh valokov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 70 p.

ROLLING MILLS
Nikolaevskii, G.M. [Servicing cranes used in rolling mills] Obsluzhivanie kranovogo oborudovaniia prokatnykh tsekhov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 157 p.

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY
Sergievskii, M.V. [Introduction to the study of Romance linguistics] Vvedenie v romanskoe iazykoznanie. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 303 p.

ROME—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Bokshchanin, A.G. [Social crisis in the Roman Empire in the 1st century of the Christian era] Sotsial'nyi krizis Rimskoi imperii v I veke n.e. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1954. 236 p.

ROOT CROPS
Agapov, S.P. [Cultivation of table root crops] Stolovye korneplody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 263 p.

ROOT CROPS—STORAGE
Storing potatoes and root crops in surface silos. D.I. Zhukovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:93-97 S '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Carbon dioxide absorption by plant roots. E.G. Grinfel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:919-922 Ag '54.
Root feeding of plants and new methods of studying it. E. I. Ratner, I. I. Kolosov. Priroda 43 no. 10:28-35 O '54.
Specificity of Lupine nodule bacteria strains. M. V. Fedorov, K. A. Svitych. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1069-1072 Ag '54.

ROSE HIPS

Optimal drying system for the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. G. Belopol'skii. Trudy VNIVI 4:38-47 '53.

Ways of decreasing ascorbic acid loss in the manufacture of vitamin concentrates from the fruit of dog rose (Rosa canina). E. D. Mikhlin. Trudy VNIVI 4:90-93 '53.

ROSES

Vitamin C and P in the fruits of the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. A. Vadova, V. A. Pliner. Trudy VNIVI 4: 119-121 '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

How we promote and disseminate socioeconomic, scientific and technological publications. V. Kornilova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:19-20 S '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TOURISM

Tegkaev, Kh.N. [Along Rostov Province tourist trails] Po turistskim marshrutam Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 126 p.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

[Traffic regulations on roads and in cities of Rostov Province] Pravila dvizheniia po gorodam i dorogam Rostov-skoi oblasti. Rostov n-D. [Izd-vo "Molot"] 1954. 126 p.

ROTATION OF CROPS

(see also subdivision under Kuban)

For creative development of scientific farming. N. Sokolov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:58-63 O '54.

ROWAN

Making wine from the fruit of mountain ash. S. V. Krasnokutskaia. Sad i og. no. 9:60-62 S '54.

Mountain ash and eglantine berries as material for wine making [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:170-181 '47.

Nevezhino mountain ash. F. Kupriianov. Sad i og. no. 9: 75 S '54.

ROWING

In search of speed. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9: 22-24 '54.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, A. K.

Work of paleontologists in Mongolia ("In search of dinosaurs in the Gobi." A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by E. M. Murzaev). Priroda 43 no. 10:124-125 O '54.

RUBBER

Treloar, L. [The physics of rubber elasticity] Fizika uprugosti kauchuka. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. E. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.

Machining light rubber surfaces with cutting tools. A. A. Sukhoparov. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:21 D '52.

Thermodynamic theory of the deformation of highly elastic materials. G. M. Bartenev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:225-234 Ag '53.

RUDENKO, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1885-

"Altai Mountain discoveries and the Scythians." S. I. Rudenko. Reviewed by L. R. Kyzlasov, K. F. Smirnov. Sov. arkheol. 19:328-335 '54.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The new Rumania is ten years old. Mihai Muzhik. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:36-39 O '54.

RUMANIA—EDUCATION

Development of public education in the Rumanian People's Republic. Ilie Murgulescu. Nar. obr. no. 8:66-71 Ag '54.

Review of the Rumanian press. Nar. obr. no. 8:72-74 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Young working force for Rumania's industry. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:28 S '54.

RUNNING

The way of many. L. Vil'dt. Smena 31 no. 17:20 S '54.

RUNOFF

Effect of soil cultivation on runoff. M. I. L'vovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:40-48 S-O '54.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under United States

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS

For a firm friendship between the city and rural school. S. Neginskii. Nar. obr. no. 10:41-44 O '54.

Increase the equipment of rural schools in every way. P. Morenov. Nar. obr. no. 8:16-22 Ag '54.

RUSSIA

Diary of Ogonek. Ogonek 32 no. 40:9-11 O '54.

Faith in the resurrection of Russia. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 48/49 Ap '54.

"Our beloved country." Reviewed by O. Kibal'chich. Vokrug sveta no. 10:61-62 O '54.

Our country. O. Kaidanova. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10: 4-5 D '52.

Russia shall rise again! Antonio. Rus. put' no. 50:2-4 My '54.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

[U. S. S. R.; administrative-territorial division of the Union Republics as of March 1, 1954] SSSR; administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soiuznykh respublik na 1 marta 1954 goda. Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1954. 485 p.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

U. S. S. R. military power and atomic weapons. Sirius. Rod. dali no. 7:23-24 O '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Kalinychev, F.I. [Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century] Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Abutkova, G. V. [Studying the state of Soviet trade] Ob izuchenii kon"iunktury sovetskoi torgovli. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

Makarova, M. [Soviet trade and popular consumption] Sovetskaia torgovlia i narodnoe potreblenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Karpov, G. G. [Soviet culture and the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] O sovetskoi kul'ture i kul'turnoi revoliutsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 241 p.

The architectural monument as a historical source (notes and statement of the problem). N. N. Voronin. Sov. arkheol. 19:41-76 '54.

Cultural development in the U. S. S. R. G. Aleksandrov. Kommunist 31 no. 14:72-88 S '54.

Instead of an editorial; excerpts from a speech by N. Ul'ianov, "Culture and the émigrés." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:1-3 Je '53.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Through our native land; collected articles on geography for children] Po rodnoi strane; geograficheskii sbornik dlia detei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 200 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[First among equals; studies on the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic] Pervaia sredi ravnykh; ocherki o Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike. [Leningrad] Gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1946. 227 p.

Capitalism in a Russia delivered from the Bolsheviks. Alekseı Danilovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 114:4-7 S '54.

Let's speed up the movement towards a well-to-do life. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:3-4 Je '47.

Mirror of the Soviet press; high-speed building of communism. A press review. A. I. Natov. Svoboda no. 27: 10-11 S '54.

"National economy of the U. S. S. R." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:31-32 My '53.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi komitet. [Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to all voters, workers, peasants, Soviet intellectuals, and the Soviet Army and Navy] Obrashchenie TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi intelligentsii, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i voenno-morskogo flota. M Gospolitizdat, 1954. 23 p.

Capitalism or no capitalism (continu Rus. put' no. 48/49:35-38 Ap '54.

Economy of the U. S. S. R. Rus. sl 7-8 O '52.

RUSSIA—EPOCH OF CONFUSION, The 340th anniversary of the elect vich Romanov as tsar. B. O. R no. 12:8-10 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vygodskii, S.IU. [Struggle for pea peoples is the general line in the cy] Bor'ba za mir i bezopasnost' liniia vneshnei politiki SSSR. Le gradskogo universiteta, 1954. 22 The Soviet Union in the fight for a peace. V. Korionov. Rabotnitsa '47.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—C From the history of Soviet-Chine Mirovitskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. v

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—E New policy of the U. S. S. R. and W Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:11-12 M

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—G England's parliamentary delegatic nek 32 no. 41:12 O '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Aspects of the Soviet-American conflict. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:16-17 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Bakhrushin, S. V. [Studies] Nauchnye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. [Articles on the economic, social, and political history of the Russian centralized state of the 15th-17th centuries] Stat'i po ekonomicheskoi, sotsial'noi, i politicheskoi istorii Russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva XV-XVII vv. 1954. 379 p.

Bortnikov, I. [The July days of 1903 in the South of Russia] Iiul'skie dni 1903 goda na IUge Rossii. [Odessa] Odesskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1953. 121 p.

Pankratova, A. M., ed. [History of the U. S. S. R.; textbook for the 8th class of secondary schools] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.

Pt. 1. 1954. 239 p.

Vasil'ev, M. [Siege and capture of Vyborg by Russian ground and naval forces in 1710] Osada i vziatie Vyborga russkimi voiskami i flotom v 1710 g. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 102 p.

Archives of Russian and East European history and culture, at Columbia University in New York City. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:12-13 N '52.

Lessons taught by history. Rus. put' no. 51:7-10 My '54.

Letter to the editors of "Russkoe slovo v Kanade." Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:3-4 O '52.

Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:5-9 N '53.

Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:14-18 F '54.

Some memorable episodes from the reign of Emperor Alexander the Blessed. N. Tal'berg. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:7-9 S '54.

The Vladimir icon of the Mother of God; a historical study. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:10-12 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Kalinychev, F.I. [Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century] Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

Petrovskii, Dmitrii Vasil'evich. [Story of the Bogunskii and Tarashchanskii Regiments] Povest' o polkakh, Bogunskom i Tarashchanskom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 384 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Planning as a basis for construction. V. A. Parnev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:1-3 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Goods are for the consumers. Sov. soiuz no. 10:16-17 O '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY

An American admiral on the Soviet Navy. A. Zagorskii. Chasovoi no. 346:13-14 O '54.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Denisov, A. E. [Principles of the Soviet state and law] Osnovy sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Mosk sterstva prosv

[Great f likaia

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Lupalo, I.G. [Science against religion] Nauka protiv religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 57)
Prokof'ev, V. [Religion is an enemy of science and of progress] Religiia - vrag nauki i progressa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.
Editorial: Intensify scientific and atheistic propaganda. Klub 4 no.9:1-2 S '54.
From the practice of atheistic training in the school. N. Popova. Nar. obr. no.9:43-48 S '54.
Improve scientific and atheistic propaganda and struggle for the healthy way of life. Klub 4 no.9:3 S '54.
Negation and affirmation; the problem of a positive ideology for anticommunists. Petr Vozdvizhenskii. Svoboda no.27:2-4 S '54.
Popularizing scientific atheistic knowledge in the palace of culture. A. Konash. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.10:37-39 O '54.

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Religion

RELIGION, OFFENSES AGAINST see Offenses against religion

RELIGION AND ART see Art and religion

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
Martyrdom of Islam. Rashid. Azat vatan no.8:11-13 O '52.

REMOTE CONTROL
Problems concerning the mechanization of remote control of electric power systems. E.D. Zeilidzon. Elektrichestvo no.11:11-15 N '54.

RENT
A discussion of the question of the social nature of rent differentials. I.K. Aleksandrov, I.D. Tikhomirov. 9 no.6:210-211 Je '54.

REPATRIATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie upolnomochennogo po delam repatriatsii. [They returned to their homeland!] Oni vernulis' na Rodinu! Moskva, 1948. [unpaged]

RESERVOIRS see Kama Reservoir; Kuybyshev Reservoir; Proletarskoye Reservoir; TSimlyansk Reservoir

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION
Effect of antigens on cortical regulation of respiratory movements. L.M. Ishimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.2:213-220 Mr-Ap '54.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES
Functional pathology of respiratory organs, blood circulation and blood in silicosis. D.M. Zislin, N.I. Vol'f, G.I. Bunimovich, A.G. Gol'del'man, E.F. Zhukova, V.N. Semenova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:213-221 '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—TUMORS
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of Jan. 8, 1954. N.D. Garin. Khirurgiia no.7:91-93 Jl '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

RESUSCITATION
Effect of stimulation of the sciatic nerve on restoration of respiration following clinical death. F.M. Smirnov.

Chemical research on vitamin B_2. V.M. Berezovskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:13-19 '53.
Investigation of flour and grain varieties for vitamins B_1 and B_2. L.N. Kravchina. Trudy VNIVI 4:215-216 '53.
Sublimation-drying of microorganisms used in the production of ascorbic acid and riboflavin. M.G. Golysheva, I.M. Khokhlov. Trudy VNIVI 4:73-79 '53.

RIBOFLAVIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Riboflavin doses for white Leghorn chicks. V.N. Kitaev, N.A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:153-158 '53.

RIBS—SURGERY
Plastic repair of defects of the ribs. P.P. Kovalenko. Vest. khir. 74 no.5:85-86 Jl-Ag '54.

RICHMOND, MAINE—CHURCHES
From the president of the Association. Colonel Rogozhin. Nashi vesti no.64:7-8 O '54.

RICHMOND, MAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Solemn service in St. Alexander Nevsky Foundation Church in Richmond, Maine. Nashi vesti no.64:8-9 O '54.

RIEMANN SURFACES
Example of a simply-connected Riemann surface of the hyperbolic type. L.I. Volkovyskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no.3:60-67 '49.

RIGOR MORTIS
Effect of adrenalin and insulin on the rate of rigor mortis. L.I. Tank. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.6:1039-1040 Ag '54.

RINDERPEST—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Methods for active prophylaxis of plague in cattle. P.M. Bazylev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 146-155 '53.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)
Alternative rings of characteristics two and three. L.A. Skorniakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no.3:94-99 '50.

RIVERS
Proskuriakov, A.K. [V.M. Lokhtin and N.S. Leliavskii - originators of the theory of river bed formation] V.M. Lokhtin i N.S. Leliavskii - osnovateli ucheniia o formirovanii rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 62 p.
The water cycle of rivers, and agriculture. M.I. L'vovich. Priroda 43 no.10:43-53 O '54.

RIVERS—REGULATION
Regulating sandbanks with soil dumps. S. Chirkin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no.9:26-27 S '54.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem transporta. [Problems of increasing efficiency in the transportation industry] Problemy povysheniia effektivnosti raboty transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 300 p.
Moscow. Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Planning earth foundations for improved roadway surfaces with regard to their effectiveness under cold weather conditions] Proektirovanie gruntovykh osnovanii usovershenstvovannykh pokrytii s uchetom ikh raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh. Pod red. N.N. Ivanova. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 113 p.
Tokmakova, I.A. [Manual for foremen employed in road construction for industrial plants] Spravochnoe posobie dlia mastera po stroitel'stvu promyshlennykh bezrel'sovykh dorog. Pod red. E.M. Kupriianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 166 p.
ovstoluzhskii, N.I. [Rockcrushing plants along road construction routes] Pritrassovye kamnedrobil'nye bazy. oskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SR, 1952. 141 p.

D MACHINERY
rasov, V.A. [Automotive asphalt-concrete placer] Sa-okhodnyi ukladchik asfal'tobetona. Moskva, Gos. na-chno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 953. 122 p.

D MACHINERY—REPAIRING
rov, P.N. [Welding in resurfacing quick-wearing parts f road machinery] Remont bystroiznashivaiushchikhsia etalei dorozhnykh mashin pri pomoshchi naplavki. Mo-kva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 79 p. (Obmen ekhnicheskim opytom)

D MACHINERY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
urtynov, N.V. [Computation of road machinery performance] Uchet raboty dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, zd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 90 p.

DS—ACCOUNTING
konov, P.V. [Journal-voucher system of bookkeeping n the highway administration; experience of the Main dministration of Highways operating sections] Zhur-al'no-ordernaia sistema schetovodstva v dorozhnom hoziaistve; iz opyta dorozhno-ekspluatatsionnykh hoziaistv Gushosdora. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. it-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 267 p.

ROADS—DESIGN
Moscow. Avtomobil'no-dorozhnyi institut. [Exercises for a course in automobile road planning] Uprazhneniia po kursu proektirovaniia avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR.
Pt. 2. 1952. 256 p.

ROADS, CONCRETE
Atoian, S. [Use of shell limestone in asphalt concrete surfaces] Primenenie rakushechnykh izvestniakov v asfal'tobetonnykh pokrytiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 110 p.

ROADS, MILITARY see Military roads

ROCK CARVINGS see Petroglyphs

ROCK DRILLS
Experimental use of electric core drills for boring blast holes in hard rock. V.G. Mikhailov, M.G. Simileiskii. Bor'ba s sil. 1:83-89 '53.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. [Altered ore-bearing rocks and their significance for prospecting] Izmenennye okolorudnye porody i ikh poiskovoe znachenie; sbornik statei. Pod red. N.N. Kureka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 462 p.

RODENT CONTROL
Measures for exterminating rodents in protected plots. K.A. Panafidin. Sad i og. no.10:35-36 S '54.
Use of cod-liver oil to control rodents. I. Bondarenko. Sad i og. no.10:74 O '54.

ROLLER BEARINGS
Kugel', R.V. [Roller bearings for automobiles] Podshipniki kacheniia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 170 p. (Metody ispytaniia avtomobilia i ego mekhanizmov, no. 5)
Roller bearings. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no.9:9-10 S '54.
Roller bearings in operation. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no.9:27-28 S '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Gromov, N.P., ed. [Press working of metals; collection of articles] Obrabotka metallov davleniem; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
No.3. 1954. 267 p.
Turtanov, I.I. [For the good of our country] Na blago rodiny. [Moskva] izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1950. 87 p. (Novatory stalinskoi piatiletki)

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Kunitsyn, N.M. [Gas flame surface hardening of rolling mill rollers] Gazoplamennaia poverkhnostnaia zakalka prokatnykh valokov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 70 p.

ROLLING MILLS
Nikolaevskii, G.M. [Servicing cranes used in rolling mills] Obsluzhivanie kranovogo oborudovaniia prokatnykh tsekhov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 157 p.

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY
Sergievskii, M.V. [Introduction to the study of Romance linguistics] Vvedenie v romanskoe iazykoznanie. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 303 p.

ROME—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Bokshchanin, A.G. [Social crisis in the Roman Empire in the 1st century of the Christian era] Sotsial'nyi krizis Rimskoi imperii v I veke n.e. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1954. 236 p.

ROOT CROPS
Agapov, S.P. [Cultivation of table root crops] Stolovye korneplody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 263 p.

ROOT CROPS—STORAGE
Storing potatoes and root crops in surface silos. D.I. Zhukovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no.9:93-97 S '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Carbon dioxide absorption by plant roots. E.G. Grinfel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.5:919-922 Ag '54.
Root feeding of plants and new methods of studying it. E.I. Ratner, I.I. Kolosov. Priroda 43 no.10:28-35 O '54.
Specificity of Lupine nodule bacteria strains. M.V. Fedorov, K.A. Svitych. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.6:1069-1072 Ag '54.

ROSE HIPS
Optimal drying system for the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. G. Belopol'skii. Trudy VNIVI 4:38-47 '53.
Ways of decreasing ascorbic acid loss in the manufacture of vitamin concentrates from the fruit of dog rose (Rosa canina). E. D. Mikhlin. Trudy VNIVI 4:90-93 '53.

ROSES
Vitamin C and P in the fruits of the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. A. Vadova, V. A. Pliner. Trudy VNIVI 4: 119-121 '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
How we promote and disseminate socioeconomic, scientific and technological publications. V. Kornilova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:19-20 S '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TOURISM
Tegkaev, Kh.N. [Along Rostov Province tourist trails] Po turistskim marshrutam Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 126 p.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
[Traffic regulations on roads and in cities of Rostov Province] Pravila dvizheniia po gorodam i dorogam Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov n-D. [Izd-vo "Molot"] 1954. 126 p.

ROTATION OF CROPS
(see also subdivision under Kuban)
For creative development of scientific farming. N. Sokolov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:58-63 O '54.

ROWAN
Making wine from the fruit of mountain ash. S. V. Krasnokutskaia. Sad i og. no. 9:60-62 S '54.
Mountain ash and eglantine berries as material for wine making [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:170-181 '47.
Nevezhino mountain ash. F. Kupriianov. Sad i og. no. 9: 75 S '54.

ROWING
In search of speed. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9: 22-24 '54.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, A. K.
Work of paleontologists in Mongolia ("In search of dinosaurs in the Gobi." A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by E. M. Murzaev). Priroda 43 no. 10:124-125 O '54.

RUBBER
Treloar, L. [The physics of rubber elasticity] Fizika uprugosti kauchuka. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. E. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.
Machining light rubber surfaces with cutting tools. A. A. Sukhoparov. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:21 D '52.
Thermodynamic theory of the deformation of highly elastic materials. G. M. Bartenev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:225-234 Ag '53.

RUDENKO, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1885-
"Altai Mountain discoveries and the Scythians." S. I. Rudenko. Reviewed by L. R. Kyzlasov, K. F. Smirnov. Sov. arkheol. 19:328-335 '54.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The new Rumania is ten years old. Mihai Muzhik. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:36-39 O '54.

RUMANIA—EDUCATION
Development of public education in the Rumanian People's Republic. Ilie Murgulescu. Nar. obr. no. 8:66-71 Ag '54.
Review of the Rumanian press. Nar. obr. no. 8:72-74 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Young working force for Rumania's industry. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:28 S '54.

RUNNING
The way of many. L. Vil'dt. Smena 31 no. 17:20 S '54.

RUNOFF
Effect of soil cultivation on runoff. M. I. L'vovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:40-48 S-O '54.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under United States

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS
For a firm friendship between the city and rural school. S. Neginskii. Nar. obr. no. 10:41-44 O '54.
Increase the equipment of rural schools in every way. P. Morenov. Nar. obr. no. 8:16-22 Ag '54.

RUSSIA
Diary of Ogonek. Ogonek 32 no. 40:9-11 O '54.
Faith in the resurrection of Russia. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 48/49 Ap '54.
"Our beloved country." Reviewed by O. Kibal'chich. Vokrug sveta no. 10:61-62 O '54.
Our country. O. Kaidanova. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10: 4-5 D '52.
Russia shall rise again! Antonio. Rus. put' no. 50:2-4 My '54.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
[U. S. S. R.; administrative-territorial division of the Union Republics as of March 1, 1954] SSSR; administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soiuznykh respublik na 1 marta 1954 goda. Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1954. 485 p.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
U. S. S. R. military power and atomic weapons. Sirius. Rod. dali no. 7:23-24 O '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY
Kalinychev, F.I. [Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century] Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE
Abutkova, G. V. [Studying the state of Soviet trade] Ob izuchenii kon"iunktury sovetskoi torgovli. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.
Makarova, M. [Soviet trade and popular consumption] Sovetskaia torgovlia i narodnoe potreblenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CULTURE
Karpov, G. G. [Soviet culture and the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] O sovetskoi kul'ture i kul'turnoi revoliutsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 241 p.
The architectural monument as a historical source (notes and statement of the problem). N. N. Voronin. Sov. arkheol. 19:41-76 '54.
Cultural development in the U. S. S. R. G. Aleksandrov. Kommunist 31 no. 14:72-88 S '54.
Instead of an editorial; excerpts from a speech by N. Ul'ianov, "Culture and the émigrés." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:1-3 Je '53.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[Through our native land; collected articles on geography for children] Po rodnoi strane; geograficheskii sbornik dlia detei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 200 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
[First among equals; studies on the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic] Pervaia sredi ravnykh; ocherki o Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike. [Leningrad] Gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1946. 227 p.
Capitalism in a Russia delivered from the Bolsheviks. Aleksei Danilovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 114:4-7 S '54.
Let's speed up the movement towards a well-to-do life. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:3-4 Je '47.
Mirror of the Soviet press; high-speed building of communism. A press review. A. I. Natov. Svoboda no. 27: 10-11 S '54.
"National economy of the U. S. S. R." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:31-32 My '53.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi komitet. [Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to all voters, workers, peasants, Soviet intellectuals, and the Soviet Army and Navy] Obrashchenie TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi intelligentsii, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i voenno-morskogo flota. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 23 p.
Capitalism or no capitalism (continuation). Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:35-38 Ap '54.
Economy of the U. S. S. R. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8: 7-8 O '52.

RUSSIA—EPOCH OF CONFUSION, 1605-1613
The 340th anniversary of the election of Mikhail Fedorovich Romanov as tsar. B. O. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:8-10 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Vygodskii, S.IU. [Struggle for peace and the security of peoples is the general line in the U.S.S.R. foreign policy] Bor'ba za mir i bezopasnost' narodov - general'naia liniia vneshnei politiki SSSR. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 221 p.
The Soviet Union in the fight for a lasting democratic peace. V. Korionov. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:8-9 Je '47.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
From the history of Soviet-Chinese friendship. R. A. Mirovitskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:57-63 '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EUROPE, WESTERN
New policy of the U. S. S. R. and Western Europe. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:11-12 My '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
England's parliamentary delegation in the U. S. S. R. Ogonek 32 no. 41:12 O '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Aspects of the Soviet-American conflict. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:16-17 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY
Bakhrushin, S. V. [Studies] Nauchnye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Articles on the economic, social, and political history of the Russian centralized state of the 15th-17th centuries] Stat'i po ekonomicheskoi, sotsial'noi, i politicheskoi istorii Russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva XV-XVII vv. 1954. 379 p.
Bortnikov, I. [The July days of 1903 in the South of Russia] Iiul'skie dni 1903 goda na IUge Rossii. [Odessa] Odesskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1953. 121 p.
Pankratova, A. M., ed. [History of the U. S. S. R.; textbook for the 8th class of secondary schools] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 239 p.
Vasil'ev, M. [Siege and capture of Vyborg by Russian ground and naval forces in 1710] Osada i vziatie Vyborga russkimi voiskami i flotom v 1710 g. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 102 p.
Archives of Russian and East European history and culture, at Columbia University in New York City. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:12-13 N '52.
Lessons taught by history. Rus. put' no. 51:7-10 My '54.
Letter to the editors of "Russkoe slovo v Kanade." Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:3-4 O '52.
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:5-9 N '53.
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:14-18 F '54.
Some memorable episodes from the reign of Emperor Alexander the Blessed. N. Tal'berg. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:7-9 S '54.
The Vladimir icon of the Mother of God; a historical study. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:10-12 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY
Kalinychev, F.I. [Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century] Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.
Petrovskii, Dmitrii Vasil'evich. [Story of the Bogunskii and Tarashchanskii Regiments] Povest' o polkakh, Bogunskom i Tarashchanskom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 384 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES
Planning as a basis for construction. V. A. Parnev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:1-3 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES
Goods are for the consumers. Sov. soiuz no. 10:16-17 O '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY
An American admiral on the Soviet Navy. A. Zagorskii. Chasovoi no. 346:13-14 O '54.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Denisov, A. E. [Principles of the Soviet state and law] Osnovy sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 268 p.
[Great force of Soviet democracy; collected articles] Velikaia sila sovetskoi demokratii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.
Kozlov, V. K. [Formation and development of socialist nations within the U. S. S. R.] O formirovanii i razvitii sotsialisticheskikh natsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.
Titarenko, S. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to consolidate the moral and political unity of Soviet society] Bor'ba KPSS za ukreplenie moral'no-politicheskogo edinstva sovetskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.
Editorial: Creative force of the great revolution. Part. zhizn' no. 13:3-10 O '54.
Editorial: Under the victorious banner of October. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:1-7 O '54.
The forthcoming Geneva Conference. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:28-30 Ap '54.
[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 17 no. 23 D '54.
Is there need for political parties or not? R. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:4-5 Mr '53.
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 114:14-16 S '54.
The metamorphoses of Bolshevism. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:142-144 Jl '54.
More profoundly disseminate the work practice of the Soviet governmental apparatus ("Organs of Soviet governmental administration in the present-day period." TS. A. IAmpol'skaia. Reviewed by M. Piskotin). Kommunist 31 no. 14:121-128 S '54.
Press section; Answering Mr. B. Solonevich. P. Sazonovich. Rus. put' no. 50:27-28 My '54.
Russian patriotism? for Mr. W. Lippmann's notebook. A. Lesnikov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:24 Jl '54.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Lupalo, I.G. [Science against religion] Nauka protiv religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 57)
Prokof'ev, V. [Religion is an enemy of science and of progress] Religiia - vrag nauki i progressa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.
Editorial: Intensify scientific and atheistic propaganda. Klub 4 no.9:1-2 S '54.
From the practice of atheistic training in the school. N. Popova. Nar. obr. no.9:43-48 S '54.
Improve scientific and atheistic propaganda and struggle for the healthy way of life. Klub 4 no.9:3 S '54.
Negation and affirmation; the problem of a positive ideology for anticommunists. Petr Vozdvizhenskii. Svoboda no.27:2-4 S '54.
Popularizing scientific atheistic knowledge in the palace of culture. A. Konash. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.10:37-39 O '54.

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Religion

RELIGION, OFFENSES AGAINST see Offenses against religion

RELIGION AND ART see Art and religion

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
Martyrdom of Islam. Rashid. Azat vatan no.8:11-13 O '52.

REMOTE CONTROL
Problems concerning the mechanization of remote control of electric power systems. E. D. Zeilidzon. Elektrichestvo no.11:11-15 N '54.

RENT
A discussion of the question of the social nature of rent differentials. I. K. Aleksandrov, I. D. Tikhomirov. 9 no.6:210-211 Je '54.

REPATRIATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie upolnomochennogo po delam repatriatsii. [They returned to their homeland!] Oni vernulis' na Rodinu! Moskva, 1948. [unpaged]

RESERVOIRS see Kama Reservoir; Kuybyshev Reservoir; Proletarskoye Reservoir; TSimlyansk Reservoir

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION
Effect of antigens on cortical regulation of respiratory movements. L. M. Ishimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.2:213-220 Mr-Ap '54.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES
Functional pathology of respiratory organs, blood circulation and blood in silicosis. D. M. Zislin, N. I. Vol'f, G. I. Bunimovich, A. G. Gol'del'man, E. F. Zhukova, V. N. Semenova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:213-221 '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—TUMORS
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of Jan. 8, 1954. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no.7:91-93 Jl '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

RESUSCITATION
Effect of stimulation of the sciatic nerve on restoration of respiration following clinical death. E. M. Smirenskaia, N. M. Riabova. Arkh. pat. 16 no.3:79-80 Jl-S '54.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision under Karachay Autonomous Province; Russia

RHEUMATISM
Selected works. V. T. Talalaev. Reviewed by P. P. Dvizhkov. Arkh. pat. 16 no.3:87 Jl-S '54.

RHINOCEROS
Asiatic rhinoceros. A. A. Nasimovich. Priroda 43 no.10:118 O '54.

RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

RHODIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rhodium alloys

RHODODENDRON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Rhododendron as a cardiovascular drug. Farm. i toks. 17 no.4:33-34 Jl-Ag '54.

RIABOVOL, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH, d. 1919
In memory of N. S. Riabovol. A. Lesnikov. Kaz. zhizn' no.16:1-3 Je '54.

RIBOFLAVIN
Biological method for the determination of riboflavin. K. L. Povolotskaia, N. A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:131-137 '53.
Chemical analyses used in the manufacture of vitamin B_2. V. A. Deviatnin, L. N. Kravchina, N. M. Stol'nikova. Trudy VNIVI 4:239-240 '53.
Chemical and microbiological methods for the determination of riboflavin in vegetable substances. K. L. Povolotskaia, N. A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:217-226 '53.
Chemical research on vitamin B_2. V. M. Berezovskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:13-19 '53.
Investigation of flour and grain varieties for vitamins B_1 and B_2. L. N. Kravchina. Trudy VNIVI 4:215-216 '53.
Sublimation-drying of microorganisms used in the production of ascorbic acid and riboflavin. M. G. Golysheva, I. M. Khokhlov. Trudy VNIVI 4:73-79 '53.

RIBOFLAVIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Riboflavin doses for white Leghorn chicks. V. N. Kitaev, N. A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:153-158 '53.

RIBS—SURGERY
Plastic repair of defects of the ribs. P. P. Kovalenko. Vest. khir. 74 no.5:85-86 Jl-Ag '54.

RICHMOND, MAINE—CHURCHES
From the president of the Association. Colonel Rogozhin. Nashi vesti no.64:7-8 O '54.

RICHMOND, MAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Solemn service in St. Alexander Nevsky Foundation Church in Richmond, Maine. Nashi vesti no.64:8-9 O '54.

RIEMANN SURFACES
Example of a simply-connected Riemann surface of the hyperbolic type. L. I. Volkovyskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no.3:60-67 '49.

RIGOR MORTIS
Effect of adrenalin and insulin on the rate of rigor mortis. L. I. Tank. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.6:1039-1040 Ag '54.

RINDERPEST—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Methods for active prophylaxis of plague in cattle. P. M. Bazylev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 146-155 '53.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)
Alternative rings of characteristics two and three. L. A. Skorniakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no.3:94-99 '50.

RIVERS
Proskuriakov, A.K. [V.M.Lokhtin and N.S.Leliavskii - originators of the theory of river bed formation] V.M.Lokhtin i N.S.Leliavskii - osnovateli ucheniia o formirovanii rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 62 p.
The water cycle of rivers, and agriculture. M. I. L'vovich. Priroda 43 no.10:43-53 O '54.

RIVERS—REGULATION
Regulating sandbanks with soil dumps. S. Chirkin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no.9:26-27 S '54.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem transporta. [Problems of increasing efficiency in the transportation industry] Problemy povysheniia effektivnosti raboty transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 300 p.
Moscow. Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Planning earth foundations for improved roadway surfaces with regard to their effectiveness under cold weather conditions] Proektirovanie gruntovykh osnovanii usovershenstvovannykh pokrytii s uchetom ikh raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh. Pod red. N.N.Ivanova. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 113 p.
Tokmakova, I.A. [Manual for foremen employed in road construction for industrial plants] Spravochnoe posobie dlia mastera po stroitel'stvu promyshlennykh bezrel'sovykh dorog. Pod red. E.M.Kupriianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 166 p.
Tovstoluzhskii, N.I. [Rockcrushing plants along road construction routes] Pritrassovye kamnedrobil'nye bazy. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSR, 1952. 141 p.

ROAD MACHINERY
Tarasov, V.A. [Automotive asphalt-concrete placer] Samokhodnyi ukladchik asfal'tobetona. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 122 p.

ROAD MACHINERY—REPAIRING
L'vov, P.N. [Welding in resurfacing quick-wearing parts of road machinery] Remont bystroiznashivaiushchikhsia detalei dorozhnykh mashin pri pomoshchi naplavki. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 79 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

ROAD MACHINERY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Martynov, N.V. [Computation of road machinery performance] Uchet raboty dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 190 p.

ROADS—ACCOUNTING
Nikonov, P.V. [Journal-voucher system of bookkeeping in the highway administration; experience of the Main Administration of Highways operating sections] Zhurnal'no-ordernaia sistema schetovodstva v dorozhnom khoziaistve; iz opyta dorozhno-ekspluatatsionnykh khoziaistv Gushosdora. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 267 p.

ROADS—DESIGN
Moscow. Avtomobil'no-dorozhnyi institut. [Exercises for a course in automobile road planning] Uprazhneniia po kursu proektirovaniia avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR.
Pt. 2. 1952. 256 p.

ROADS, CONCRETE
Atoian, S. [Use of shell limestone in asphalt concrete surfaces] Primenenie rakushechnykh izvestniakov v asfal'tobetonnykh pokrytiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 110 p.

ROADS, MILITARY see Military roads

ROCK CARVINGS see Petroglyphs

ROCK DRILLS
Experimental use of electric core drills for boring blast holes in hard rock. V. G. Mikhailov, M. G. Simileiskii. Bor'ba s sil. 1:83-89 '53.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. [Altered ore-bearing rocks and their significance for prospecting] Izmenennye okolorudnye porody i ikh poiskovoe znachenie; sbornik statei. Pod red. N.N.Kureka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr. 1954. 271 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta)

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Dali-Dag Mountain

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie geologo-geograficheskikh nauk. [Resolution of a conference on sedimentary rocks] Reshenie soveshchaniia po osadochnym porodam. Moskva, 1953. 31 p.
Preobrazhenskii, I.A. [The minerals of sedimentary rocks (applied to the study of petroleum deposits) Mineraly osadochnykh porod (primenitel'no k izucheniiu neftenosnykh otlozhenii). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 462 p.

RODENT CONTROL
Measures for exterminating rodents in protected plots. K. A. Panafidin. Sad i og. no.10:35-36 S '54.
Use of cod-liver oil to control rodents. I. Bondarenko. Sad i og. no.10:74 O '54.

ROLLER BEARINGS
Kugel', R.V. [Roller bearings for automobiles] Podshipniki kacheniia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 170 p. (Metody ispytaniia avtomobilia i ego mekhanizmov, no. 5)
Roller bearings. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no.9:9-10 S '54.
Roller bearings in operation. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no.9:27-28 S '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Gromov, N.P., ed. [Press working of metals; collection of articles] Obrabotka metallov davleniem; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
No.3. 1954. 267 p.
Turtanov, I.I. [For the good of our country] Na blago rodiny. [Moskva] izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1950. 87 p. (Novatory stalinskoi piatiletki)

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Kunitsyn, N.M. [Gas flame surface hardening of rolling mill rollers] Gazoplamennaia poverkhnostnaia zakalka prokatnykh valokov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 70 p.

ROLLING MILLS
Nikolaevskii, G.M. [Servicing cranes used in rolling mills] Obsluzhivanie kranovogo oborudovaniia prokatnykh tsekhov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 157 p.

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY
Sergievskii, M.V. [Introduction to the study of Romance linguistics] Vvedenie v romanskoe iazykoznanie. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 303 p.

ROME—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Bokshchanin, A.G. [Social crisis in the Roman Empire in the 1st century of the Christian era] Sotsial'nyi krizis Rimskoi imperii v I veke n.e. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1954. 236 p.

ROOT CROPS
Agapov, S.P. [Cultivation of table root crops] Stolovye korneplody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 263 p.

ROOT CROPS—STORAGE
Storing potatoes and root crops in surface silos. D.I. Zhukovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no.9:93-97 S '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Carbon dioxide absorption by plant roots. E.G. Grinfel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.5:919-922 Ag '54.
Root feeding of plants and new methods of studying it. E. I. Ratner, I. I. Kolosov. Priroda 43 no.10:28-35 O '54.
Specificity of Lupine nodule bacteria strains. M. V. Fedorov, K. A. Svitych. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.6:1069-1072 Ag '54.

ROSE HIPS

Optimal drying system for the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. G. Belopol'skii. Trudy VNIVI 4:38-47 '53.

Ways of decreasing ascorbic acid loss in the manufacture of vitamin concentrates from the fruit of dog rose (Rosa canina). E. D. Mikhlin. Trudy VNIVI 4:90-93 '53.

ROSES

Vitamin C and P in the fruits of the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. A. Vadova, V. A. Pliner. Trudy VNIVI 4: 119-121 '53.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

How we promote and disseminate socioeconomic, scientific and technological publications. V. Kornilova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:19-20 S '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TOURISM

Tegkaev, Kh.N. [Along Rostov Province tourist trails] Po turistskim marshrutam Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 126 p.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

[Traffic regulations on roads and in cities of Rostov Province] Pravila dvizheniia po gorodam i dorogam Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov n-D. [Izd-vo "Molot"] 1954. 126 p.

ROTATION OF CROPS

(see also subdivision under Kuban)

For creative development of scientific farming. N. Sokolov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no.10:58-63 O '54.

ROWAN

Making wine from the fruit of mountain ash. S. V. Krasnokutskaia. Sad i og. no. 9:60-62 S '54.

Mountain ash and eglantine berries as material for wine making [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:170-181 '47.

Nevezhino mountain ash. F. Kupriianov. Sad i og. no. 9: 75 S '54.

ROWING

In search of speed. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9: 22-24 '54.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, A. K.

Work of paleontologists in Mongolia ("In search of dinosaurs in the Gobi." A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by E. M. Murzaev). Priroda 43 no.10:124-125 O '54.

RUBBER

Treloar, L. [The physics of rubber elasticity] Fizika uprugosti kauchuka. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. E. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.

Machining light rubber surfaces with cutting tools. A. A. Sukhoparov. Bum. prom. 27 no.12:21 D '52.

Thermodynamic theory of the deformation of highly elastic materials. G. M. Bartenev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:225-234 Ag '53.

RUDENKO, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1885-

"Altai Mountain discoveries and the Scythians." S. I. Rudenko. Reviewed by L. R. Kyzlasov, K. F. Smirnov. Sov. arkheol. 19:328-335 '54.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The new Rumania is ten years old. Mihai Muzhik. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.14:36-39 O '54.

RUMANIA—EDUCATION

Development of public education in the Rumanian People's Republic. Ilie Murgulescu. Nar. obr. no. 8:66-71 Ag '54.

Review of the Rumanian press. Nar. obr. no. 8:72-74 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Young working force for Rumania's industry. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:28 S '54.

RUNNING

The way of many. L. Vil'dt. Smena 31 no. 17:20 S '54.

RUNOFF

Effect of soil cultivation on runoff. M. I. L'vovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:40-48 S-O '54.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under United States

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS

For a firm friendship between the city and rural school. S. Neginskii. Nar. obr. no.10:41-44 O '54.

Increase the equipment of rural schools in every way. P. Morenov. Nar. obr. no. 8:16-22 Ag '54.

RUSSIA

Diary of Ogonek. Ogonek 32 no. 40:9-11 O '54.

Faith in the resurrection of Russia. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 48/49 Ap '54.

"Our beloved country." Reviewed by O. Kibal'chich. Vokrug sveta no.10:61-62 O '54.

Our country. O. Kaidanova. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10: 4-5 D '52.

Russia shall rise again! Antonio. Rus. put' no. 50:2-4 My '54.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

[U. S. S. R.; administrative-territorial division of the Union Republics as of March 1, 1954] SSSR; administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soiuznykh respublik na 1 marta 1954 goda. Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia SSSR," 1954. 485 p.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

U. S. S. R. military power and atomic weapons. Sirius. Rod. dali no. 7:23-24 O '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Kalinychev, F.I. [Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century] Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Abutkova, G. V. [Studying the state of Soviet trade] Ob izuchenii kon"iunktury sovetskoi torgovli. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

Makarova, M. [Soviet trade and popular consumption] Sovetskaia torgovlia i narodnoe potreblenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Karpov, G. G. [Soviet culture and the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] O sovetskoi kul'ture i kul'turnoi revoliutsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 241 p.

The architectural monument as a historical source (notes and statement of the problem). N. N. Voronin. Sov. arkheol. 19:41-76 '54.

Cultural development in the U. S. S. R. G. Aleksandrov. Kommunist 31 no. 14:72-88 S '54.

Instead of an editorial; excerpts from a speech by N. Ul'ianov, "Culture and the émigrés." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:1-3 Je '53.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Through our native land; collected articles on geography for children] Po rodnoi strane; geograficheskii sbornik dlia detei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 200 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[First among equals; studies on the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic] Pervaia sredi ravnykh; ocherki o Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike. [Leningrad] Gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1946. 227 p.

Capitalism in a Russia delivered from the Bolsheviks. Alekseі Danilovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 114:4-7 S '54.

Let's speed up the movement towards a well-to-do life. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:3-4 Je '47.

Mirror of the Soviet press; high-speed building of communism. A press review. A. I. Natov. Svoboda no.27: 10-11 S '54.

"National economy of the U. S. S. R." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:31-32 My '53.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi komitet. [Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to all voters, workers, peasants, Soviet intellectuals, and the Soviet Army and Navy] Obrashchenie TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi intelligentsii, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i voenno-morskogo flota. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 23 p.

Capitalism or no capitalism (continuation). Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:35-38 Ap '54.

Economy of the U. S. S. R. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8: 7-8 O '52.

RUSSIA—EPOCH OF CONFUSION, 1605-1613

The 340th anniversary of the election of Mikhail Fedorovich Romanov as tsar. B. O. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:8-10 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vygodskii, S.IU. [Struggle for peace and the security of peoples is the general line in the U.S.S.R. foreign policy] Bor'ba za mir i bezopasnost' narodov - general'naia liniia vneshnei politiki SSSR. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 221 p.

The Soviet Union in the fight for a lasting democratic peace. V. Korionov. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:8-9 Je '47.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

From the history of Soviet-Chinese friendship. R. A. Mirovitskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:57-63 '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EUROPE, WESTERN

New policy of the U. S. S. R. and Western Europe. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:11-12 My '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

England's parliamentary delegation in the U. S. S. R. Ogonek 32 no. 41:12 O '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Aspects of the Soviet-American conflict. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:16-17 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Bakhrushin, S. V. [Studies] Nauchnye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Articles on the economic, social, and political history of the Russian centralized state of the 15th-17th centuries] Stat'i po ekonomicheskoi, sotsial'noi, i politicheskoi istorii Russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva XV-XVII vv. 1954. 379 p.

Bortnikov, I. [The July days of 1903 in the South of Russia] Iiul'skie dni 1903 goda na IUge Rossii. [Odessa] Odesskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1953. 121 p.

Pankratova, A. M., ed. [History of the U. S. S. R.; textbook for the 8th class of secondary schools] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 239 p.

Vasil'ev, M. [Siege and capture of Vyborg by Russian ground and naval forces in 1710] Osada i vziatie Vyborga russkimi voiskami i flotom v 1710 g. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 102 p.

Archives of Russian and East European history and culture, at Columbia University in New York City. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:12-13 N '52.

Lessons taught by history. Rus. put' no. 51:7-10 My '54.

Letter to the editors of "Russkoe slovo v Kanade." Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:3-4 O '52.

Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:5-9 N '53.

Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:14-18 F '54.

Some memorable episodes from the reign of Emperor Alexander the Blessed. N. Tal'berg. Prav. zhizn' no. 9:7-9 S '54.

The Vladimir icon of the Mother of God; a historical study. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:10-12 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Kalinychev, F.I. [Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century] Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

Petrovskii, Dmitrii Vasil'evich. [Story of the Bogunskii and Tarashchanskii Regiments] Povest' o polkakh, Bogunskom i Tarashchanskom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 384 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Planning as a basis for construction. V. A. Parnev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:1-3 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Goods are for the consumers. Sov. soiuz no.10:16-17 O '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY

An American admiral on the Soviet Navy. A. Zagorskii. Chasovoi no. 346:13-14 O '54.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Denisov, A. E. [Principles of the Soviet state and law] Osnovy sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 268 p.

[Great force of Soviet democracy; collected articles] Velikaia sila sovetskoi demokratii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.

Kozlov, V. K. [Formation and development of socialist nations within the U. S. S. R.] O formirovanii i razvitii sotsialisticheskikh natsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

Titarenko, S. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to consolidate the moral and political unity of Soviet society] Bor'ba KPSS za ukreplenie moral'no-politicheskogo edinstva sovetskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

Editorial: Creative force of the great revolution. Part. zhizn' no. 13:3-10 O '54.

Editorial: Under the victorious banner of October. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.10:1-7 O '54.

The forthcoming Geneva Conference. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:28-30 Ap '54.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 17 no. 23 D '54.

Is there need for political parties or not? R. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:4-5 Mr '53.

Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 114:14-16 S '54.

The metamorphoses of Bolshevism. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:142-144 Jl '54.

More profoundly disseminate the work practice of the Soviet governmental apparatus ("Organs of Soviet governmental administration in the present-day period." TS. A. IAmpol'skaia. Reviewed by M. Piskotin). Kommunist 31 no. 14:121-128 S '54.

Press section: Answering Mr. B. Solonevich. P. Sazonovich. Rus. put' no. 50:27-28 My '54.

Russian patriotism? for Mr. W. Lippmann's notebook. A. Lesnikov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 17:24 Jl '54.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Lupalo, I.G. [Science against religion] Nauka protiv religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 57)
Prokof'ev, V. [Religion is an enemy of science and of progress] Religiia - vrag nauki i progressa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.
Editorial: Intensify scientific and atheistic propaganda. Klub 4 no.9:1-2 S '54.
From the practice of atheistic training in the school. N. Popova. Nar. obr. no.9:43-48 S '54.
Improve scientific and atheistic propaganda and struggle for the healthy way of life. Klub 4 no.9:3 S '54.
Negation and affirmation; the problem of a positive ideology for anticommunists. Petr Vozdvizhenskii. Svoboda no.27:2-4 S '54.
Popularizing scientific atheistic knowledge in the palace of culture. A. Konash. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.10:37-39 O '54.

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Religion

RELIGION, OFFENSES AGAINST see Offenses against religion

RELIGION AND ART see Art and religion

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
Martyrdom of Islam. Rashid. Azat vatan no.8:11-13 O '52.

REMOTE CONTROL
Problems concerning the mechanization of remote control of electric power systems. E. D. Zeilidzon. Elektrichestvo no.11:11-15 N '54.

RENT
A discussion of the question of the social nature of rent differentials. I. K. Aleksandrov, I. D. Tikhomirov. 9 no.6:210-211 Je '54.

REPATRIATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie upolnomochennogo po delam repatriatsii. [They returned to their homeland!] Oni vernulis' na Rodinu! Moskva, 1948. [unpaged]

RESERVOIRS see Kama Reservoir; Kuybyshev Reservoir; Proletarskoye Reservoir; TSimlyansk Reservoir

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION
Effect of antigens on cortical regulation of respiratory movements. L. M. Ishimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.2:213-220 Mr-Ap '54.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES
Functional pathology of respiratory organs, blood circulation and blood in silicosis. D. M. Zislin, N. I. Vol'f, G. I. Bunimovich, A. G. Gol'del'man, E. F. Zhukova, V. N. Semenova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:213-221 '53.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—TUMORS
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of Jan. 8, 1954. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no.7:91-93 Jl '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

RESUSCITATION
Effect of stimulation of the sciatic nerve on restoration of respiration following clinical death. E. M. Smirenskaia, N. M. Riabova. Arkh. pat. 16 no.3:78-80 Jl-S '54.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision under Karachay Autonomous Province; Russia

RHEUMATISM
Selected works. V. T. Talalaev. Reviewed by P. P. Dvizhkov. Arkh. pat. 16 no.3:87 Jl-S '54.

RHINOCEROS
Asiatic rhinoceros. A. A. Nasimovich. Priroda 43 no.10:118 O '54.

RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

RHODIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rhodium alloys

RHODODENDRON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Rhododendron as a cardiovascular drug. Farm. i toks. 17 no.4:33-34 Jl-Ag '54.

RIABOVOL, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH, d. 1919
In memory of N. S. Riabovol. A. Lesnikov. Kaz. zhizn' no.16:1-3 Je '54.

RIBOFLAVIN
Biological method for the determination of riboflavin. K. L. Povolotskaia, N. A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:131-137 '53.
Chemical analyses used in the manufacture of vitamin B_2. V. A. Deviatnin, L. N. Kravchina, N. M. Stol'nikova. Trudy VNIVI 4:239-240 '53.
Chemical and microbiological methods for the determination of riboflavin in vegetable substances. K. L. Povolotskaia, N. A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:217-226 '53.
Chemical research on vitamin B_2. V. M. Berezovskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:13-19 '53.
Investigation of flour and grain varieties for vitamins B_1 and B_2. L. N. Kravchina. Trudy VNIVI 4:215-216 '53.
Sublimation-drying of microorganisms used in the production of ascorbic acid and riboflavin. M. G. Golysheva, I. M. Khokhlov. Trudy VNIVI 4:73-79 '53.

RIBOFLAVIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Riboflavin doses for white Leghorn chicks. V. N. Kitaev, N. A. Vodolazskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:153-158 '53.

RIBS—SURGERY
Plastic repair of defects of the ribs. P. P. Kovalenko. Vest. khir. 74 no.5:85-86 Jl-Ag '54.

RICHMOND, MAINE—CHURCHES
From the president of the Association. Colonel Rogozhin. Nashi vesti no.64:7-8 O '54.

RICHMOND, MAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Solemn service in St. Alexander Nevsky Foundation Church in Richmond, Maine. Nashi vesti no.64:8-9 O '54.

RIEMANN SURFACES
Example of a simply-connected Riemann surface of the hyperbolic type. L. I. Volkovyskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no.3:60-67 '49.

RIGOR MORTIS
Effect of adrenalin and insulin on the rate of rigor mortis. L. I. Tank. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.6:1039-1040 Ag '54.

RINDERPEST—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Methods for active prophylaxis of plague in cattle. P. M. Bazylev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 146-155 '53.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)
Alternative rings of characteristics two and three. L. A. Skorniakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no.3:94-99 '50.

RIVERS
Proskuriakov, A.K. [V.M.Lokhtin and N.S.Leliavskii - originators of the theory of river bed formation] V.M.Lokhtin i N.S.Leliavskii - osnovateli ucheniia o formirovanii rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 62 p.
The water cycle of rivers, and agriculture. M. I. L'vovich. Priroda 43 no.10:43-53 O '54.

RIVERS—REGULATION
Regulating sandbanks with soil dumps. S. Chirkin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no.9:26-27 S '54.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem transporta. [Problems of increasing efficiency in the transportation industry] Problemy povysheniia effektivnosti raboty transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. 300 p.
Moscow. Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Planning earth foundations for improved roadway surfaces with regard to their effectiveness under cold weather conditions] Proektirovanie gruntovykh osnovanii usovershenstvovannykh pokrytii s uchetom ikh raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh. Pod red. N.N.Ivanova. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 113 p.
Tokmakova, I.A. [Manual for foremen employed in road construction for industrial plants] Spravochnoe posobie dlia mastera po stroitel'stvu promyshlennykh bezrel'sovykh dorog. Pod red. E.M.Kupriianova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 166 p.
Tovstoluzhskii, N.I. [Rockcrushing plants along road construction routes] Pritrassovye kamnedrobil'nye bazy. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSR, 1952. 141 p.

ROAD MACHINERY
Tarasov, V.A. [Automotive asphalt-concrete placer] Samokhodnyi ukladchik asfal'tobetona. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 122 p.

ROAD MACHINERY—REPAIRING
L'vov, P.N. [Welding in resurfacing quick-wearing parts of road machinery] Remont bystroiznashivaiushchikhsia detalei dorozhnykh mashin pri pomoshchi naplavki. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 79 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

ROAD MACHINERY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Martynov, N.V. [Computation of road machinery performance] Uchet raboty dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 190 p.

ROADS—ACCOUNTING
Nikonov, P.V. [Journal-voucher system of bookkeeping in the highway administration; experience of the Main Administration of Highways operating sections] Zhurnal'no-ordernaia sistema schetovodstva v dorozhnom khoziaistve; iz opyta dorozhno-ekspluatatsionnykh khoziaistv Gushosdora. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MPS, 1953. 267 p.

ROADS—DESIGN
Moscow. Avtomobil'no-dorozhnyi institut. [Exercise a course in automobile road planning] Uprazhneniia kursu proektirovaniia avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSS
Pt. 2. 1952. 256 p.

ROADS, CONCRETE
Atoian, S. [Use of shell limestone in asphalt concrete faces] Primenenie rakushechnykh izvestniakov v asfaltobetonnykh pokrytiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 110 p.

ROADS, MILITARY see Military roads

ROCK CARVINGS see Petroglyphs

ROCK DRILLS
Experimental use of electric core drills for boring holes in hard rock. V. G. Mikhailov, M. G. Simileis. Bor'ba s sil. 1:83-89 '53.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. [Alte ore-bearing rocks and their significance for prospecting] Izmenennye okolorudnye porody i ikh poiskovoe znachenie; sbornik statei. Pod red. N.N.Kureka. Mo Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhr nedr. 1954. 271 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issl vatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta)

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Caucasus, No ern; Dali-Dag Mountain

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie geologo-geograficheskikh nauk. [Resolution of a conference on sedimentary ro Reshenie soveshchaniia po osadochnym porodam. Mo skva, 1953. 31 p.
Preobrazhenskii, I.A. [The minerals of sedimentary rocks (applied to the study of petroleum deposits) M raly osadochnykh porod (primenitel'no k izucheniiu tenosnykh otlozhenii). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 462 p.

RODENT CONTROL
Measures for exterminating rodents in protected plot K. A. Panafidin. Sad i og. no.10:35-36 S '54.
Use of cod-liver oil to control rodents. I. Bondarenko Sad i og. no.10:74 O '54.

ROLLER BEARINGS
Kugel', R.V. [Roller bearings for automobiles] Podshipki kacheniia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 170 p. (Metody isp taniia avtomobilia i ego mekhanizmov, no. 5)
Roller bearings. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no.9:9-10 S '54.
Roller bearings in operation. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no.9:27-28 S '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Gromov, N.P., ed. [Press working of metals; collection of articles] Obrabotka metallov davleniem; sbornik st tei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po che noi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
No.3. 1954. 267 p.
Turtanov, I.I. [For the good of our country] Na blago r diny. [Moskva] izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1950. 87 p. (Novatory stalinskoi piatiletki)

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Kunitsyn, N.M. [Gas flame surface hardening of rolling mill rollers] Gazoplamennaia poverkhnostnaia zakalka prokatnykh valokov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 70 p.

ROLLING MILLS
Nikolaevskii, G.M. [Servicing cranes used in rolling mills] Obsluzhivanie kranovogo oborudovaniia prokatnykh tsekhov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 157 p.

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY
Sergievskii, M.V. [Introduction to the study of Romance linguistics] Vvedenie v romanskoe iazykoznanie. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 303 p.

ROME—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Bokshchanin, A.G. [Social crisis in the Roman Empire the 1st century of the Christian era] Sotsial'nyi krizis Rimskoi imperii v I veke n.e. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1954. 236 p.

ROOT CROPS
Agapov, S.P. [Cultivation of table root crops] Stolovye korneplody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 263 p.

ROOT CROPS—STORAGE
Storing potatoes and root crops in surface silos. D.I. Zhukovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no.9:93-97 S '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Carbon dioxide absorption by plant roots. E.G. Grinfel'd Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.5:919-922 Ag '54.
Root feeding of plants and new methods of studying it. E. I. Ratner, I. I. Kolosov. Priroda 43 no.10:28-35 O '54.
Specificity of Lupine nodule bacteria strains. M. V. Fedorov, K. A. Svitych. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.6:1069-1072 Ag '54.

ROSE HIPS

Optimal drying system for the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. G. Belopol'skii. Trudy VNIIL 4:49-57 '54.

Ways of decreasing ascorbic acid loss in the manufacture of vitamin concentrates from the fruit of dog rose (Rosa canina). P. D. Mikhlin. Trudy VNIIL 4:96-101 '54.

ROSES

Vitamin C and P in the fruits of the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. A. Vadova, V. A. Filov. Trudy VNIIL 4:102-107 '54.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

How we promote socialist competition; materials, experience and initiative of publications. V. Izvestiya. Kniz. torg. no. 6:24-26 Je '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TOURISM

Tyghov, Kh. N. [Along Rostov Province tourist trails]. Po turistskim marshrutam Rostovskoi oblasti. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 126 p.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

[Traffic regulations on roads and in cities of Rostov Province] Pravila dvizheniia po gorodam i dorogam Rostovskoi oblasti; utverzhdeny Ispolkomom Rostovskogo oblastnogo Soveta [Mol-d] 1954. 126 p.

ROTATION OF CROPS

(see also subdivision under Kulan)

Fundamentals of development of scientific farming. N. Nekrasov. Sots. zemledelie 23 no. 10:58-63 O '54.

ROWAN

Making wine from the fruit of mountain ash. N. V. Krasnokutskaia. Sad i og. no. 9:30-32 S '54.

Mountain ash and aglantine berries as material for wine making [in Russian with English summary]. F. M. Dvoryko. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:570-581 '54.

Nevezhino mountain ash. P. Kupriianov. Sad i og. no. 9, 25 S '54.

ROWING

In search of speed. A. Isaitskii. Fiz. i sport 24 no. 9:22-24 '54.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, A. A.

Work of paleontologists in Mongolia ["In search of dinosaurs in the Gobi." A. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by K. M. Muratov]. Priroda 43 no. 10:124-125 O '54.

RUBBER

Treloar, L. [The physics of rubber elasticity] Fizika upругosti kauchuka. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. E. V. Kuvshinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.

Machining light rubber surfaces with cutting tools. A. A. Sukhogorov. Kauch. i rezina 27 no. 12:21-23 '53.

Thermodynamic theory of the deformation of highly elastic materials. G. M. Bartenev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:225-234 Ag '53.

RUDENKO, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1885-

"Altai Mountain discoveries and the Scythians." S. I. Rudenko. Reviewed by L. R. Kyzlasov, K. F. Smirnov. Sov. arkheol. 19:329-335 '54.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The new Rumania is ten years old. Mihai Muslin. Vosm. prof. dvizh. no. 14:30-32 O '54.

RUMANIA—EDUCATION

Development of public education in the Rumanian People's Republic. Ilie Murgulescu. Nar. obr. no. 8:68-71 Ag '54.

Review of the Rumanian press. Nar. obr. no. 8:72-74 Ag '54.

RUMANIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Young working force for Rumania's industry. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:38 S '54.

RUNNING

The way of many. L. Vil'ds. Smena 31 no. 17:20 S '54.

RUNOFF

Effect of soil cultivation on runoff. M. I. L'vovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:40-48 S-O '54.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under United States

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS

For a firm friendship between the city and rural school. S. Neginskii. Nar. obr. no. 10:41-44 O '54.

Increase the equipment of rural schools in every way. P. Morozov. Nar. obr. no. 8:18-22 Ag '54.

RUSSIA

Diary of Ogonek. Ogonek 32 no. 40:9-11 O '54.

Faith in the resurrection of Russia. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 48/49 Ap '54.

"Our beloved country." Reviewed by O. Khal'chich. Vokrug sveta no. 10:61-62 O '54.

Our country. O. Kaidanova. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10:4-5 D '53.

Russia shall rise again! Antonio. Rus. put' no. 50:2-4 My '54.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

[U. S. S. R.; administrative-territorial division of the Union Republics as of March 1, 1954] SSSR; administrativno-territorial'noe delenie soiuznykh respublik na 1 marta 1954 goda. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia" SSSR, 1954. 400 p.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Fuchs, K. Institute, power and atomic weapons. Sovremennik no. 1:23-24 Ja '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Kalinychev, F. I. "Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century" [Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Alekhina, G. V. [Nationalization of foreign trade. Organizational-economic questions] Natsionalizatsiia vneshnei torgovli. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

Makarova, M. [Soviet trade and popular consumption] Sovetskaia torgovlia i narodnoe potreblenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 60 p.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Karpov, G. G. [Soviet culture and the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] Sovetskaia kul'tura i kul'turnaia revoliutsiia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 241 p.

The socialist cultural movement as a historical source and statement of the problem. N. N. Trapeznik. Ist. SSSR no. 4:41-56 '54.

Cultural development in the U. S. S. R. G. Aleksandrov. Kommunist 31 no. 14:72-88 S '54.

Instead of an editorial; excerpts from a speech by N. Williams, "Culture and the emigres." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:1, 3 Je '53.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Through our native land; collected articles on geography for children] Po rodnoi strane; geograficheskii almanakh dlia detei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 300 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[First among equals; studies on the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic] Pervaia sredi ravnykh; ocherki o Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, zhurnal' nye i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1948. 227 p.

Capitalism in a Russia delivered from the Bolsheviks. Aleksei Dmitrievskii. Zvenia Rus. no. 114:4-7 p. '54.

Let's speed up the movement towards a well-to-do life. Rabotnitsa 34 no. 6:3 Je '57.

Mirror of the Soviet press. High-speed building of communism. A press review. A. I. Nalov. Sovkadr no. 7:10-11 S '54.

"National economy of the U. S. S. R." Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:31-32 My '53.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Tsentral'nyi komitet. [Appeal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to all voters, workers, peasants, Soviet intellectuals, and the Soviet Army and Navy] Obrashchenie Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi intelligentsii, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i voenno-morskogo flota. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 23 p.

Capitalism or no capitalism (continuation). Danilevskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:35-38 Ap '54.

Economy of the U. S. S. R. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 5:7-8 O '52.

RUSSIA—EPOCH OF CONFUSION, 1605-1613

The 340th anniversary of the election of Mikhail Fedorovich Romanov as tsar. B. O. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:8-10 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vygodskii, S. R. [Struggle for peace and the security of peoples is the general line in the U. S. S. R. foreign policy] Bor'ba za mir i bezopasnost' narodov - general'naia linila vneshnei politiki SSSR. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 221 p.

The Soviet Union in the fight for a lasting democratic peace. V. Korionov. Rabotnitsa 34 no. 6:8-9 Je '47.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

From the history of Soviet-Chinese friendship. R. A. Mirovitskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:87-89 '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EUROPE, WESTERN

New policy of the U. S. S. R. and Western Europe. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:11-12 My '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

England's parliamentary delegation in the U. S. S. R. Ogonek 32 no. 41:12 O '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Agenda of the Soviet-American talks. U. S. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:2-3 Mr '53.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Bashmakov, S. V. "Skifiia" Nauchnye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. [Articles on the economic, social, and political history of the Russian centralized state of the 15th-17th centuries; Staff publications] Stat'i po ekonomicheskoi, sotsial'noi i politicheskoi istorii Russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva XV-XVII vv. Sbornik trudov sotrudnikov. 1954. 370 p.

Berkhin, I. [The July days of 1953 in the fate of Hungarian democracy] Iiul'skie dni 1953 goda v Vengrii. Vena, Izd-vo obshchestva druzei Novoi Vengrii, 1953. 123 p.

Fedorova, A. M., ed. Reader of the U. S. S. R. for the 8th class of secondary schools] Khrestomatiia po istorii SSSR dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 13-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedag. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR.

Pt. 1. 1954. 230 p.

Vasil'ev, M. "Siege and capture of Vyborg by Russian ground and naval forces in 1710" Osada i vziatie Vyborga russkimi voiskami i flotom v 1710 g. Moskva, Voenno-izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 102 p.

Archives of Russian and East European history and culture, at Columbia University in New York City. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:2, 11 N '53.

Lessons taught by history. Rus. put' no. 52:1-3 My '54.

Letter to the editors of Russian slovo v Kanade. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:3-4 S '53.

Origins of our faith. D. McRubin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:3-5 N '53.

Origins of our faith. D. McRubin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 2:14-18 F '54.

Some memorable episodes from the reign of Emperor Alexander the Pleasant. N. Tal'berg. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 9:10-11 N '53.

The Vladimir Icon of the Mother of God, a historical study. D. McRubin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 11:10-11 My '53.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Kalinychev, F. I. "Legal problems in the military organization of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th century" [Pravovye voprosy voennoi organizatsii russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

Petrovskii, Dmitrii Vasil'evich. [Story of the Regiment and Tarashchanskii Regiment] Polk i polkovik. Pod gorodom i Tarashchanskom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 384 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Planning as a basis for construction. V. A. Parnov. Tekhn. prom. 14 no. 9:1-3 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Goods are for the consumers. Sov. entsy no. 10:14-17 O '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY

An American admiral on the Soviet Navy. A. Zagorodskii. Chasovoi no. 340:13-14 D '53.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Denisov, A. I. [Principles of the Soviet state and law] Osnovy sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava. 3-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 388 p.

[Great force of Soviet democracy; collected articles] Velikaia sila sovetskoi demokratii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.

Kozlov, V. K. [Formation and development of socialist nations within the U. S. S. R.] O formirovanii i razvitii sotsialisticheskikh natsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 223 p.

Titarenko, S. [Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to consolidate the moral and political unity of Soviet society] Bor'ba KPSS za ukreplenie moral'no-politicheskogo edinstva sovetskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

Editorial: Creative force of the great revolution. Partiinaia zhizn' no. 13:3-10 O '54.

Editorial: Under the victorious banner of October. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 19:1-7 O '54.

The forthcoming Geneva Conference. Danilevskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:38-39 Ap '54.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 17 no. 33 D '54.

Is there need for political parties or not? R. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:4-5 Mr '53.

Letters to the editor. Zvenia Rus. no. 114:14-16 S '54.

The metamorphoses of Bolshevism. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:142-144 Jl '54.

More profoundly disseminate the work practice of the Soviet governmental apparatus ["Organs of Soviet governmental administration in the present-day period." Ts. A. Amba'skaia. Reviewed by M. Piskotin]. Kommunist 31 no. 14:121-128 S '54.

Press section: Answering Mr. B. Solonevich. P. Sarovich. Rus. put' no. 50:27-28 My '54.

Russian patriotism? for Mr. W. Lippmann's notebook. A. Leonikov. Kaz. chten' no. 17:24 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)
Thirty-six years. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:3-4 N '53.

RUSSIA—POPULATION
Russia's demographic tragedy; statistical data. Starkovskii. Svoboda no. 27:14 S '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONGOLIA
Mongolian-Soviet Friendship Month. M. P. Tulisov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 11:98-101 '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
A word on friendship. Wojciech Zukrowski. Ogonek 32 no. 41:21 O '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
How to help Stalin conquer the world. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:9-11 N '52.

RUSSIA—RELIGION
Religious feelings in Soviet Russia. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:5-7 Ja-F '53.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905
Kinkul'kin, A. T. [Study of the history of the first Russian revolution in the 10th class of secondary schools; methodic materials for the teacher] Izuchenie istorii pervoi russkoi revoliutsii v X klasse srednei shkoly; metodicheskie materialy dlia uchitelia. Pod red. A. I. Koloka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 121 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Lychev, I. [Men of the Potemkin; recollections of a participant in the uprising on the battleship "Prince Potemkin-Tavricheskii"] Potemkintsy; vospominaniia uchastnika vosstaniia na bronenostse "Kniaz' Potemkin-Tavricheskii." Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 183 p.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Lenin, V. I. [Letter to American workers] Pis'mo k amerikanskim rabochim. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 17 p.

Stalin, Iosif. [International character of the October Revolution] Mezhdunarodnyi kharakter Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii; k desiatiletiiu Oktiabria. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 13 p.

Duty of the present generation. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 50:4-6 My '54.

The Kronstadt insurrection. V. Malikov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:6-7 Mr '53.

Sinister anniversary. Vl. Abdan-Kossovskii. Rus. put' no. 48/49:30-32 Ap '54.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Pankratova, A. [The union of the working class and the peasantry is the unshakeable foundation of Soviet society] Soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - nezyblemaia osnova sovetskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 101 p.

The old regime in Russia. M. TSulukidze. Rus. put' no. 48/49:33-35 Ap '54.

The story of a village. (From "Posev," Oct. 4, 1953.) Nikolai Vitov. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:10-20 '54.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN
In the enslaved Cossack territories. Kaz. zhizn' no. 15: 32-33 My '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE
Formation of qualitative adjectives from noun bases by means of suffixes -at-, -chat-, and -ast-. V. P. Danilenko. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:120-129 '54.

Formation of relative adjectives in the Old Russian language. V. D. Romanovskaia. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:32-59 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADVERB
Studying the adverb in the 5th class. A. Dudnikov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:49-56 S-O '54.

Tense-aspect significance of the verbal adverbs in contemporary Russian. L. A. Deribas. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:1-7 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CASE
Genitive possessive case in the Russian language of the 11th-17th centuries. S. IA. Makarova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:7-31 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CLAUSES
History of complex sentences with subordinate determinative clause (based on monuments of Russian literature of the 16th century). G. A. Kachevskaia. Trudy Inst. iaz. 5:203-223 '54.

History of the relative clause in the Russian language of the 13th-17th centuries. A. I. Sumkina. Trudy Inst. iaz. 5:139-202 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES
Dyleva-Kazanskaia, A. A. [Teaching writing to pupils in grades three and four of the elementary school] Obuchenie pis'mennoi rechi uchashchikhsia 3-4 klassov nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 118 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS
Formation of the conjunction "esli" in the Russian language. V. A. Plotnikova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 5:224-264 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Kuznetsov, P. S. [Russian dialectology; textbook for pedagogical institutions] Russkaia dialektologiia; uchebnik dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 153 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES
Lekhin, I. V., ed. [Dictionary of foreign words [used in Russian]] Slovar' inostrannykh slov. Izd. 4, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 853 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ALBANIAN
Tirana. Instituti i studimeve. [Russian-Albanian dictionary] Russko-albanskii slovar'. Sostavlen komissiei russko-albanskogo slovaria pri Otdelenii iazyka i literatury. 25 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 636 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GERMAN
[Russian-German dictionary] Russko-nemetskii slovar'. Pod red. A.A.Lepinga. 22 000 slov. Izd. 8-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei. 1954. 568 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—MOOD
Use of verbal forms in hortative sentences in the Russian language of the 11th-17th centuries. I. B. Kuz'mina. Trudy Inst. iaz. 5:81-138 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—NOUN
Formation of nouns with the suffix "-tel'" in the Old Russian language. V. L. Vorontsova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 5:5-33 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Shaposhnikov, I.N. [Collection of dictations for the primary school] Sbornik diktantov dlia nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 158 p.

Academic orthography. A. V. Mirlov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:34-37 S-O '54.

Method for spelling unverifiable unaccented vowels in non-derivative stems. R. A. Moskovkina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:44-48 S-O '54.

Orthography unification and the school. S. E. Kriuchkov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:38-40 S-O '54.

Regulation of Russian orthography. S. I. Ozhegov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:41-43 S-O '54.

"Rules of Russian orthography and punctuation" in practice. K. I. Bylinskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:20-26 S-O '54.

Tasks of the Orthography Commission. S. P. Obnorskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:17-19 S-O '54.

To make spelling mastery easier is a basic task of its unification. V. A. Dobromyslov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:27-33 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN
History of certain personal and reflexive pronouns in the Russian language of the 13th-17th centuries. V. M. Gadolina. Trudy Inst. iaz. 5:34-80 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION
"Rules of Russian orthography and punctuation" in practice. K. I. Bylinskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:20-26 S-O '54.

To make spelling mastery easier is a basic task of its unification. V. A. Dobromyslov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:27-33 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES
Complex sentences in A. N. Radishchev's work "Journey from Petersburg to Moscow." I. M. Abramovich. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:60-87 '54.

Complex sentences with the temporal conjunction "kogda" in the contemporary Russian language. M. M. Mikhailov. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:130-142 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)
Barkhudarov, S.G. [Russian language textbook] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology; for classes 5 and 6 of the secondary school] Fonetika i morfologiia; dlia 5-go i 6-go klassov srednei shkoly. 1954. 223 p.

Ivanov, P.P. [Vocabulary work in Russian lessons in the 5th class] Slovarnaia rabota na urokakh russkogo iazyka v 5 klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 270 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia. [Collected articles on the Russian language; work practice of teachers in schools for young workers] Sbornik statei po russkomu iazyku; iz opyta raboty uchitelei shkol rabochei molodezhi. Sostavitel' K. D. Sidorova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 73 p.

Sovetkin, F.F. [Manual of the Russian language for non-Russian speaking youth] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia molodezhi, ne vladeiushchei russkim iazykom. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.

Svetlaev, M. V. [Collected exercises on syntax and punctuation for classes 6 and 7 of the seven-year and secondary school] Sbornik uprazhnenii po sintaksisu i punktuatsii dlia 6 i 7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 18-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 134 p.

Professional pedagogical trends in teaching Russian in the pedagogical institute. L. I. Sergeeva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:65-69 S-O '54.

Regional "Pedagogical lectures." K. Bogdanovich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:84-86 S-O '54.

Replies to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:87-95 S-O '54.

Vocabulary work in the non-Russian school. N. M. Kvitinskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:70-76 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES
Formation of nouns with the suffix "-tel'" in the Old Russian language. V. L. Vorontsova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 5:5-33 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB
"Outline of the morphology of the Russian verb." S. P. Obnorskii. Reviewed by T. P. Lomtev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:77-80 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Nationalist training (continuation). M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 114:7-8 S '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
Brodskii, N.L. [Russian literature; an anthology for the 9th class of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; khrestomatiia dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 18-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 447 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Bilets'kyi, Oleksandr Ivanovych. [Russo-Ukrainian literary unity; collection of articles] Rosiis'ko-ukrains'ke literaturne ednannia; zbirnyk statei za zahal'noiu red. O. I. Bilets'koho ta M. K. Hudziia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953.

Selivanov, K. A. [Russian writers in Samara [Kuybyshev] and Samara Government] Russkie pisateli v Samare i Samarskoi gubernii. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 157 p.

Chinese literature on the path to socialist realism. V. Petrov. Zvezda no. 10:164-174 O '54.

Coronation day [from "Canadian life"]. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:5-6 Je '53.

From pages of the Soviet press; a reviewer. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:138-139 Jl '54.

Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 114:14-16 S '54.

New purge. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:136-138 Jl '54.

Workdays or holidays? A. El'iashevich. Zvezda no. 10: 175-184 O '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS
Concern for the reader. D. Granin. Zvezda no. 10:155-156 O '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Reading literature in school; textbook on methodology for teachers] Literaturnoe chtenie v shkole; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. 4-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 606 p.

Lakhostskii, K.P. [Studying A.S.Pushkin's tragedy, "Boris Godunov" (class 8)] Izuchenie tragedii A.S.Pushkina "Boris Godunov" (VIII klass). Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 68 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

Ozerova, A.A. [Studying the works of A.P.Chekhov in the 9th class] Izuchenie tvorchestva A.P.Chekhova v IX klasse. Pod red. G.K.Bocharova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 97 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

Saltykova, M. N. [Studying A. S. Pushkin's tale "Dubrovskii." 6th class; generalization of work practices in Leningrad schools] Izuchenie povesti A. S. Pushkina "Dubrovskii." (VI klass.) Obobshchenie opyta raboty v shkolakh Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 76 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

Studying the language of I. S. Turgenev's "Fathers and sons" in the 9th class. V. V. Litvinov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:57-64 S-O '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Paris)
Anniversary of a Russian newspaper. "R." Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:19 Ja-F '53.

"Support and develop the initiative of the masses." Part. zhizn' no. 13:80 O '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian newspapers

RUSSIAN OPERA see Opera, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Toronto; United States)
"Improve the contents of 'Bloknot agitatora'." Part. zhizn' no. 12:80 S '54.

"Pathos of land reclamation" in a Soviet super journal. A. Bolaev. Svoboda no. 27:12-14 S '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of pre-Cambrian rocks in the eastern regions of the Russian Platform. V. P. Florenskii, T. A. Lapinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:895-897 Ag '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Character in lyric poetry. Aleksandr Dymshits. Zvezda no. 10:148-154 O '54.

RUSSIANS
(see also subdivision under Hamilton, Canada)
But where is the Russian people? N. R. Rus. put' no. 48/49:25-28 Ap '54.
For the entire Russian land. (From "Nasha strana," no. 194). B. Likov. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:25-28 '54.
The Russian people is the free world's best ally. IAremchuk. Rus. put' no. 50:7-10 My '54.
What is happening "over there"? ("We come from the East." Boris Ol'shanskii. Reviewed by B. Sh.) Znamia Ros. no. 114:13 S '54.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYAZAN PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY
"Listening to the voice below." Part. zhizn' no. 13:80 O '54.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—GREENHOUSES
Hothouses in Ryazan Province. I. I. Likhodzievskaia. Sad i og. no. 9:12-14 S '54.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Hothouses in Ryazan Province. I. I. Likhodzievskaia. Sad i og. no. 9:12-14 S '54.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—FISHERIES
Problem of exploiting Rybinsk Reservoir for commercial fishing. A. S. Vakurov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:4-8 S '54.

RYBKIN, G. F.
"Research in the history of mathematics." G. F. Rybkin, A. P. IUshkevich, eds. Reviewed by V. F. Rogachenko. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:267-273 '54.

RYBNOYE DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book fair at a machine-tractor station. Uralov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:12 S '54.

RYE GRASS
Shchupakovskii, V. F. [Growing clover, berseem, and rye grass in Uzbekistan] Vozdelyvanie klevera, bersima i raigrasa v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 42 p.

RYTKHEU, IURII
Rytkheu, IUrii. [People of our shore; stories. Authorized translation from the Chukchi] Liudi nashego berega; rasskazy. Avtoriz. perevod s chukotskogo A. Smoliana. Leningrad, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 251 p.

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER—NAVIGATION
Rapids of the St. Lawrence River. A. Avakov, D. Vol'fberg. Vokrug sveta no. 9:20-22 S '54.

SAINTS—CULTUS
Missionary section: On the worship of saints in the Orthodox Church. TSer. vest. no. 3:18-24 Ap-My '54.

SAKHALIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Diagram of the tectonic division of Sakhalin. S. N. Alekseichik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:36-45 S-O '54.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Cortical regulation of antigenic function of the salivary glands in man. P. N. Kosiakov, G. V. Morozov, V. E. Rozhnov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:177-183 Mr-Ap '54.

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI
Industrial adaptation of the production of a bivalent serum for paratyphoid and colibacillosis in calves. M. T. Korotkov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:314-316 '53.
Nitrogeneous and carbohydrate metabolism of paratyphoid cultures in the sub-surface method culturing. V. A. Plotnikova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 60-68 '53.

SALTS
Polarography of fused salts. IU. K. Delimarskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 6:766-780 '54.
Solubility of salts in presence of two other salts with a common ion. Part 2. E. I. Pozner, V. K. Biriukova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1225-1227 Jl '54.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
Vostryshev, I. V. [Great Russian satirist, M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin] Velikii russkii satirik M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 47 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 5)
"The language of Saltykov-Shchedrin's satire." A. I. Efimov. Reviewed by V. Khokhlacheva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 5:81-83 S-O '54.

SAMARKAND DISTRICT—NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
Khatipov, Sh. E. [Work experience of the Kalinin Collective Farm fruit nursery in the Samarkand District] Opyt raboty plodovogo pitomnika kolkhoza imeni Kalinina Samarkandskogo raiona. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 49 p.

SANATORIUMS
(see also subdivision under China)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards for the design of sanatoriums and rest homes; N 109-53] Normy proektirovaniia sanatoriev i domov otdykha; N 109-53. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1053. 29 p.

Zakharov, N. G. [New method of stabilizing movable sands] Novyi sposob zakrepleniia podvizhnykh peskov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

SAND-LIME BRICK
Use of mirabilite in autoclave processing. A. I. Nagornyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1016-1018 S '54.

SANITATION
"Sanitation bacteriology." V. I. Tets. Reviewed by L. I. Mats. Gig. i san. no. 9:57-59 S '54.

SARADZHEV, KONSTANTIN SOLOMONOVICH, 1877-1954
In memory of K. S. Saradzhev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:146 O '54.

SARANSK—CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION
IAkovlev, A. I., ed. [Saransk tariff regulations and customs administration records for the year 1692] Saranskaia tamozhennaia kniga za 1692 g. Saransk, Mordovskoe gos. izd-vo, 1951. 81 p.

SARMATIANS
Slav-Scythian and Slav-Sarmatian relations (based on the funeral ceremony). IU. V. Kukharenko. Sov. arkheol. 19:111-120 '54.

SASOV, V. V.
"Technology of automobile and tractor construction." D. P. Maslov, V. V. Sasov, P. G. Nizhanskii. Reviewed by V. I. Tkachenko. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:32-33 O '54.

SASTĒR (THE WORD)
Chersonese term "ΣΑΣΤΗΡ." V. D. Blavatskii. Sov. arkheol. 19:231-238 '54.

SAUTERNE
Methods for artificial inoculation of grapes with the Botrytis cinerea fungus for the production of wine of the Chateau Yquem type [in Russian with English summary]. A. A. Preobrazhenskii. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:77-97 '47.

SAVVIN, IAKOV IVANOVICH
Zlobin, A. [Inventor of automatic machinery] Tvorets avtomatov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 34 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

SAWMILLS
Voitinskii, N. S. [Intra-plant transport in sawmills and lumber processing mills] Vnutrizavodskoi transport na lesopil'nykh i derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 522 p.

SCANDIUM—ISOTOPES
Mass of scandium-48 and vanadium-48. V. A. Kravtsov, I. Kh. Lemberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:628-630 N '53.

SCARLET FEVER
"Scarlet fever." S. D. Nosov. Reviewed by A. F. Podlevskii. Pediatriia no. 4:84-85 Jl-Ag '54.
Significance of color sedimentation reaction of urine in the clinical picture of scarlet fever. G. F. Stremetskii. Pediatriia no. 4:58-61 Jl-Ag '54.

SCARLET FEVER—PREVENTION
Role of scientific investigation in the field of pediatric infections; scarlet fever, measles, and whooping cough. A. I. Dobrokhotova. Pediatriia no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.

SCHISM—EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH
Separation of the Western Roman Catholic Church from the Eastern Orthodox. V. M. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:17-18 Je-Jl '54.

SCHIZOPHRENIA
Clinical pathophysiological study of schizophrenia patients during tissue therapy combined with sleep therapy and insulin. N. N. Stanishevskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:184-193 Mr-Ap '54.

SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES MOSQUENSIS
Morphophysiological characteristics of Schizosaccharomyces mosquensis yeast [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:127-133 '47.

SCHMEMANN, ALEXANDER, 1921-
The external in the temporal ("Historical path of orthodoxy." A. Shmeman. Reviewed by V. Arsen'ev). Grani no. 21:157-158 '54.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
Training voluntary discipline. S. Ivanov. Nar. obr. no. 8:43-50 Ag '54.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
"School excursions." P. P. Khoroshikh. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Znan. sila no. 9:8 S '54.
Useful book ("Excursion for school children." P. P. Khoroshikh. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev). Priroda 43 no. 10:126 O '54.

SCHOOL GARDENS
Figures and facts. Nar. obr. no. 10:78-79 O '54.
School agricultural exhibitions. I. Volkov, K. Kolbina. Nar. obr. no. 8:33-36 Ag '54.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
Psychological preventive functions of a physician in the school. E. S. Grebel'skaia. Pediatriia no. 4:61-66 Jl-Ag '54.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Kursk Province)
Answers to readers. Nar. obr. no. 10:80 O '54.
Inspecting general instruction. P. Shadrin. Nar. obr. no. 8:37-42 Ag '54.

SCHOOL PERIODICALS see College and school periodicals

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDANTS AND PRINCIPALS
Experience obtained from work with school principals in a rural district. N. Maksimov. Nar. obr. no. 10:32-36 O '54.

SCHOOLHOUSES see subdivision under Moscow

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Algiers; Kanev

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
Increase the equipment of rural schools in every way. P. Morenov. Nar. obr. no. 8:16-22 Ag '54.

SCHOOLS—LIGHTING see subdivision under Kuybyshev

SCHOOLS, EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

SCHOOLS, RURAL see Rural schools

SCIATIC NERVE
Effect of stimulation of the sciatic nerve on restoration of respiration following clinical death. E. M. Smirenskaia, N. M. Riabova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:79-80 Jl-S '54.

SCIENCE see subdivision under Vilnius

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
Rakovs'ky, Ivan. [The new philosophy of contemporary science] Novyi svitohliad s'ohochasnoi nauky. Zal'tsburg Nakl. Bratstva Sv. Ap. Andreia, 1947. 62 p.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
From our experience. A. Artamonov. Nar. obr. no. 8: 51-55 Ag '54.

SCIENCE AND LITERATURE see Literature and science

SCOPOLIA
Burmistrov, F. L. [Himalyan scopolia] Skopoliia gimalaiskaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 86 p.

SCOTCH PINE
"Diclinism" of the Lapland pine. T. P. Nekrasova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:579-583 Jl-Ag '54.

SCOUTS AND SCOUTING
(see also subdivision under Canada)
The Sokols (continuation). Br. I. A. Rod. dali no. 7:34-35 O '54.

SCULPTURE
(see also subdivision under Ivolga Valley)
Graduate students. K. Fanov. Smena 31 no. 17:17 S '54.

SCURVY
Histopathological modifications in the organism of guinea pigs in vitamin C deficiency. A. A. Selezeneva. Trudy VNIVI 4:171-177 '53.

SCYTHIANS
(see also subdivision under Don Valley)
Scythians and the ancient East (lecture presented at the Conference on Scythian-Sarmatian Archaeology). B. B. Piotrovskii. Sov. arkheol. 19:141-158 '54.
Slav-Scythian and Slav-Sarmatian relations (based on the funeral ceremony). IU. V. Kukharenko. Sov. arkheol. 19:111-120 '54.

SDOBNIKOV, V. M.
Animal life of the North ("Through Arctic tundra." V. M. Sdobnikov. Reviewed by M. Ermilova). Vokrug sveta no. 9:61-62 S '54.

SEALS (ANIMALS)
At fur seal rookeries. E. K. Suvorov. Priroda 43 no. 10:87-89 O '54.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) see subdivision under Torzhok

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
I. M. Sechenov as the pioneer in the field of physiology of labor. S. A. Kosilov. Gig. i san. no. 9:3-8 S '54.
125th anniversary of I. M. Sechenov's birth. V. V. Vasil'eva. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6:407-412 '54.

SECHENOVA, EVGENIIA IVANOVNA
"Tale about a Soviet athlete." Evgenii Simonov. Reviewed by S. Morozov. Sport strany Sov. 1:233-235 '52.

SECOND BAKU—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Biuro tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii TsIMTNEFTI. [Oil drilling practice in Second Baku; collection of articles] Iz praktiki burenila v raionakh Vtorogo Baku; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1950. 72 p.

SEDGES see subdivision under Murmansk Province

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Strakhov, N.M. [Marine and continental sedimentation today] Obrazovanie osadkov v sovremennykh vodoemakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 791 p.

SEED POTATOES—STORAGE
Storage of seed potatoes. G. I. Matusevich. Sad i og. no.9:34-37 S '54.

SEEDLINGS
Digging up fruit seedlings in the nursery with the TEK-2 potato harvester. K. V. Berketov. Sad i og. no.9:47-48 S '54.

SEEDS
Lay in a supply of seeds in time on all collective farms. MTS 14 no.9:4-5 S '54.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMOLOGY
Petrashen', G.I. [Propagation of elastic waves in stratified isotropic media divided by parallel planes] Rasprostranenie uprugikh voln v sloisto-izotropnykh sredakh, razdelennykh parallel'nymi ploskostiami. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina Universiteta imeni A. A. Zhdanova, 1952. 187 p. (Universitet. Uchenye zapiski, no.162. Dinamicheskie zadachi teorii uprugosti, pt.2)

SEISMOMETRY
Criterion of the applicability of geometrical optics in problems on wave propagation in media with a weak non-homogeneous refraction coefficient. V. I. Tatarskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no.1:84-86 Jl '53.

SELENIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Instability of the electric conductivity of selenium. R. IU. Kaden. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no.6:714-720 Je '53.

SELF-CULTURE
TSerkovnitskii, I.N. [Methods for independent reading] Metody samostoiatel'noi raboty s knigoi. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 87 p.

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Lenin, V.I. [Critical notes on the nationalities problem. Nations' right to self-determination] Kriticheskie zametki po natsional'nomu voprosu. O prave natsii na samoopredelenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

SELF-GOVERNMENT (IN EDUCATION)
Work of the students' committee. Z. Mal'kova. Nar. obr. no.10:64-68 O '54.

SELIGER, LAKE
"Lake Seliger." K. Fedorova. Review. Vokrug sveta no.9:59 S '54.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Application of the polaron presentation to the theory of thermoelectron emission of polar semiconductors. N.D. Morgulis, K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no.6:718-722 D '53.
Existence of large dielectric constants in semiconductors. A. A. Galkin, M. I. Kaganov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no.6:761-763 D '53.
On the theory of electric conductivity of semiconductors. S. V. Vonsovskii, V. S. Galishev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no.5:584-595 N '53.
Some consistency in the data for thermal conductivity of semiconductors. A. V. Ioffe, A. F. Ioffe. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no.5:821-822 Ag '54.
Theory of photo-valve electromotive force formation in semiconductors. A. I. Gubanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no.3:307-312 S '53.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
(see also subdivision under Sevastopol)
Cemeteries in Soviet Russia. Prav. Rus' 24 no.23:14-15 D '53.

SERDOBOL'SKII, I. P.
Popular science book on soil chemistry ("Soil chemistry." I. P. Serdobol'skii. Reviewed by E. P. Troitskii). Priroda 43 no.10:120-121 O '54.

SERIES
Improving the convergence of series obtained by a precise harmonic analysis. P. P. IUshkov. Inzh. sbor. no.19:171-178 '54.

SERMONS
Professor G. A. Znamenskii's speech at a cermony honoring Metropolitan Anastasii in the Orthodox parish church of the Resurrection, in the city of Worcester, Mass., on November 22, 1953. Prav. Rus' 24 no.23:5-6 D '53.

SERNO-SOLOV'EVICH, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1834-1866
Romanenko, V.I. [The philosophy of N. A. Serno-Solov'evich] Mirovozzrenie N. A. Serno-Solov'evicha. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 188 p.

SERUM
Industrial adaptation of the production of a bivalent serum for paratyphoid and colibacillosis in calves. M. T. Korotkov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:314-316 '53.
Obtaining from oxen serum against swine erysipelas. E. S. Nikolaev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:425-426 '53.
Obtaining serum against swine erysipelas. A. K. Fedorov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:427-430 '53.
Production and utilization of a hyperimmune serum against paratyphoid in sheep. A. I. Nefed'ev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:317-330 '53.
Study of the active properties of serums obtained from producers by repeated blood taking without supplementary introduction of an antigen. L. F. Popov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:277-286 '53.
Pathohistological changes in producers of immunogenic serums. E. IA. Nikolaeva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:269-276 '53.
Practical methods of utilizing and feeding producers of immunogenic serums. E. K. Volik. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:257-268 '53.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Verebriusov, I. A. [Synchro transfer and servomechanisms] Sinkhronnye peredachi i slediashchie sistemy. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo sudostroit. promyshlennosti, 1954. 240 p.

SETER, JON
203 centimeters. Dan Gyrleshtianu. Fizk. i sport 24 no.9:32 '54.

SEVASTOPOL—SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
Tombstones from Chersonese. M. I. Maksimova. Sov. arkheol. 19:221-230 '54.

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1854-1855
Immortal glory of Russian patriots. B. Datsiuk. Part. zhizn' no.13:35-42 O '54.

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS
Seventh-Day Adventists' Congress. T. Zh--ko. Miloserd. Sam. no.4:7-8 Ag '54.

SEVERSKAYA—MOUNDS
Smirnov, K.F. [Severskaya kurgan] Severskii kurgan. Pod red. N. Piatyshevoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 41 p. (Pamiatniki kul'tury, no.11)

SEWAGE DISPOSAL see subdivision under Moscow

SEWERAGE
Vasil'ev, G.V. [Water supply and sewage disposal for enterprises of light industry] Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 234 p.
Zak, G.L. [Calculation tables for sewer main of various shapes] Tablitsy dlia rascheta kanalizatsionnykh kollektorov razlichnykh profilei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 213 p.

SEX—CAUSE AND DETERMINATION
News of Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no.12:18-19 Mr '53.

SEXUAL ORGANS see Generative organs

SHADOW PANTOMIMES AND PLAYS see subdivision under China

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING
Correcting skewness in shaft bearings by means of electric fusing. D. Levykin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no.9:23 S '54.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING—VIBRATION
Bending vibrations of shafts with cross-sections of unequal main rigidity. V. V. Bolotin. Inzh. sbor. no.19:37-54 '54.

SHAKEE, MASSACRE OF, 1925
The Shakee massacre, June 23, 1925. T. N. Akatova. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.11:72-81 '54.

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938
F. I. Shaliapin; from reminiscences of S. Makovskii. Rus. slovo v Kan. no.13:26-27 Ap '53.

SHANGHAI—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Palace of Pioneers in Shanghai. Vokrug sveta no.10:23 O '54.

SHCHEPIN, KONSTANTIN I.
"K. I. Shchepin - an 18th century physician." V. V. Kupriianov. Reviewed by IU. V. Bukin. Vest. khir. 74 no.6:80-82 S '54.

SHCHIPACHEV, STEPAN
Poetry of sublime emotions ("Verse." Stepan Shchipachev. Reviewed by A. Makarov). Ogonek 32 no.41:28 '54.

SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Siberia)
Vasil'ev, A. V., ed. [Sheep breeding] Ovtsevodstvo. 2. izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 287 p.
Veprikova, D.I. [Our experience in breeding fine-wooled sheep] Nash opyt razvedeniia tonkorunnykh ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 20 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Careful sheep raisers. A. IA. Eglon. Zhivotnovodstvo no.9:119-121 S '54.
Scientific methods of developing animal husbandry. L. I. Drakin. Priroda 43 no.10:54-57 O '54.

SHEEP—DISEASES
Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep. K. F. Lamikhov. Veterinariia 31 no.10:35-38 O '54.
Production and utilization of a hyperimmune serum against paratyphoid in sheep. A. I. Nefed'ev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:317-330 '53.
Some problems in the pathology and diagnosis of Dictyocaulus infection in sheep. N. P. TSvetaeva. Veterinariia 31 no.10:39-44 O '54.

SHEEP BREEDING see subdivision under Daghestan

SHEEP BREEDS
"Sheep Farming" pavilion. A. P. Lobachik. Zhivotnovodstvo no.9:68-77 S '54.

SHEEP SHEARING
Electric sheep shearing at the Yampol' Machine-Tractor Station. L. Maksimov, P. Shmulenson. MTS 14 no.9:32 S '54.

SHEEPS—DISEASES—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Specific prophylaxis of bradsot and enterotoxemia in sheep. A. V. Liaushkin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:356-367 '53.

SHEET-METAL WORK
Hydraulic corrugation of thin-walled vessels. S. E. Gurevich, S. A. Filatov. Avt. trakt. prom. no.9:27-30 S '54.
"Stamping parts from sheet metal without and with small waste." V. A. Volosatov. Reviewed by G. I. Samsonov. Avt. trakt. prom. no.9:32-33 S '54.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHERRY
Biochemical nature of sherry wines. N. M. Sisakian, E. M. Popova, I. A. Egorov, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no.2:69-85 '48.
Intensity of biochemical reactions in the sherry process. N. M. Sisakian, I. A. Egorov, R. G. Saakian. Biokhim. vin. no.3:57-68 '50.
Xeres yeast [in Russian with English summary]. N. F. Saenko. Biokhim. vin. no.1:98-126 '47.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814-1861
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Life and works of T.G.Shevchenko; materials for exhibits in schools and children's libraries] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo T.G.Shevchenko; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 4, 36, 5-7 p.
Poliakov, M. Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 66 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 4)

SHIGELLA
Comparative effect of tannic plants growing in Siberia on the dysentery group of bacteria. N. B. Plakhova. Farm. i toks. 17 no.4:39-42 Jl-Ag '54.
Survival of Zonne's and Flexner's bacteria in certain food products. V. G. Zarutskaia. Gig. i san. no.9:47-48 S '54.

SHIPBUILDING
Arkhangel'skii, B.A. [Glues and glued wood construction in building river ships] Klei i dereviannye kleenye konstruktsii v rechnom sudostroenii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 214 p.
Kirdan, I.L. [Rigging in shipbuilding] Takelazhnye raboty v sudostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.
Papsuev, N.N. [Industrial methods of preventing welding deformations] Proizvodstvennye sposoby predotvrashcheniia svarochnykh deformatsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 82 p.
Petrov, V.A. [Technology of building wooden ships] Tekhnologiia postroiki melkikh dereviannykh sudov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 231 p.
Pugachev, A.S. [Layout work in shipbuilding] Sudovye razmetochnye raboty. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 155 p.
Rogalev, I.A. [Bending work in shipbuilding] Gibochnye raboty v sudostroenii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 155 p.

SHIPS—CARGO
Volynets, F.S. [Cargo transport within a limited U.S.S.R. sea area and the legal questions involved] Perevozki v malom kabotazhe i voprosy prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 157 p.

SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Rechnoi registr SSSR. [Regulations on the electric equipment of ships for inland navigation in the U.S.S.R. (rivers, lakes, canals)] Pravila po elektrooborudovaniiu sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR (reki, ozera, kanaly). Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 191 p.

SHIPS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Markarov, G.E. [Self-circulating water heating systems on ships] Sudovye sistemy teplosnabzheniia s estestvennoi tsirkuliatsiei vody. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 127 p.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Regulations for the technical operation of ships of the merchant marine] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii sudov morskogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1953. 70 p.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR (Continued)
Assembling sheets for riveting by means of pneumatic clamps. S. Sh. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:25 S '54.

SHIPS—MASTS AND RIGGING see Masts and rigging

SHIPS—MEASUREMENTS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie morskogo registra. [Rules and regulations on mensuration and establishing the identity of merchant vessesl] Pravila i instruktsii o poriadke proizvodstva obmera i udostovereniia tozhdestvennosti morskikh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1950. 94 p.

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHIRKOV, IVAN PIGAS'EVICH
Chernin, M. [Ivan Shirkov's lessons] Uroki Ivana Shirkova. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 46 p. (Znatnye moskvichi)

SHMEMAN, ALEKSANDR DIMITRIEVICH see Schmemann, Alexander, 1921-

SHOKOV, A. F.
"Scythians on the middle Don." A. F. Shokov. Reviewed by A. N. Moskalenko. Sov. arkheol. 19:344-347 '54.

SHOOTING
Shooting at a silhouette. A. Maksimov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:17-19 '54.

SHORE LINES see subdivision under Caspian Sea

SHULEIKIN, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1939
[Mikhail Vasil'evich Shuleikin; collection of articles] Mikhail Vasil'evich Shuleikin; sbornik statei. Pod red. B.A.Vvedenskogo. Moskva, Sovetskoe Radio, 1952. 132 p.

SIBERIA—ENSILAGE
Progressive practices of ensiling feeds in Siberia. D. D. Moldavskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:85-92 S '54.

SIBERIA—FORCED LABOR
Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). N.Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti no. 64:5-6 O '54.

SIBERIA—FRUIT CULTURE
For further development of horticulture in Siberia and the Ural Mountain region. L. M. Raskin. Sad i og. no. 10:58-62 O '54.

SIBERIA—SHEEP
Expand fine-wooled sheep farming in Siberia. G. P. Dogil'. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:32-39 S '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—MEADOWS
Great defects of a small book ("Meadows in Western Siberia." S. I. Gluzdakov. Reviewed by A. V. Kuminova, T. A. Vagina, N. M. Savel'ev). Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9: 116-118 S '54.

SICKLERITE
Sicklerite-group minerals. N. N. Mart'ianov, N. G. Pinevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1057-1059 Ag '54.

SIEGES see subdivision under Sevastopol

SIGHT
Studies of vision with lowered light perception. A. V. Roslavtsev. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:42-44 S-O '54.

SIKANG PROVINCE
Deep in the Sikang-Tibet foothills. Wang Ta-ch'un, Chu Shang-ching, Chang Cho-yuan, Wang Hsiao-yi, Pei Ch'un-hai. Vokrug sveta no. 10:17-22 O '54.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILICA
Dressing with silica gel. N. E. Fedorova, A. N. Burlakova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:33-35 O '54.

SILICATES
Khint, I. [Disintegrator method of making silicate and calcium silicate building materials] Dezintegratornyi sposob izgotovleniia silikatnykh i silikal'tsitnykh izdelii. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 107 p.

SILICIC ACID—TOXICOLOGY
Investigation of phenomena of the general toxicological effect of silicic acid and methods of its control. A. L. IUdeles, T. I. Kazantseva. Bor'ba s sil. 1:301-308 '53.

SILICON
Investigation of the silicon content of blood and urine in workers of the "dust" industries. R. IU. Govorchuk. Bor'ba s sil. 1:309-311 '53.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-silicon alloys

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis and properties of certain cyclic silicon hydrocarbons. A. F. Plate, N. A. Momma, IU. P. Egorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:847-850 Ag '54.

SILK MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Quality of control of raw silk by bale and crew. E. B. Rubinov, L. Kh. Osipova, I. A. Kuprin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:4-7 Ag '54.
Substituting oiling for the sizing of silk. G. M. Filatov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:52 O '54.
Ways of technical modernization of the silk industry. N. G. Grishin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:4-7 O '54.

SILOS
Storing potatoes in surface silos. D. A. Korzhuev. Sad i og. no. 10:38-40 O '54.

SILVER HALIDES
Thermal formation of F-centers in silver halide crystals. P. V. Meikliar, R. S. Shimanskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:156-161 Ag '54.

SILVER NITRATE
Reaction of silver nitrate with sodium salts of barbituric acid derivatives during their quantitative determination. Part 1. L. I. Rapaport, G. A. Vaisman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:424-429 '54.
Reaction of silver nitrate with sodium salts of barbituric acid derivatives during their quantitative determination. Part 2. L. I. Rapaport. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4: 430-433 '54.

SILVER THIOSULFATE
Treatment of leptospirosis in cattle with thiargen. A. V. Vidmanov. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 391-393 '53.

SIMONOV, EVGENII
"Tale about a Soviet athlete." Evgenii Simonov. Reviewed by S. Morozov. Sport strany Sov. 1:233-235 '52.

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1915-
Konstantin Simonov's new poetry. Dm. Moldavskii. Zvezda no. 9:177-182 S '54.

SINGERS
Great Russian artists; Shaliapin, Sobinov, Nezhdanova. T. L. Shchepkina-Kupernik. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 227:13 S '53.

SINITSYN, P. N.
"High yields of sunflowers." P. N. Sinitsyn. Reviewed by N. N. Gil'dshtein. Masl. -zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:33 '54.

SINOPE, BATTLE OF, 1853
Under the flag of the Ottoman Empire. (From "Rossiia," Oct. 29, 1953.) D. V. Nikitin-Fokagitov. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:29-35 '54.

SIVASH
Problem of the Crimean Sivash. A. I. Dzens-Litovskii. Priroda 43 no. 10:100-104 O '54.

SIZING (TEXTILE)
Emulsions for heavy suiting. N. V. Novikov, N. V. Golubev, A. E. Mel'nikova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:48 O '54.
Reports. Use of KMTs preparation in sizing. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:56 O '54.
Use of pancreatin in sizing. M. V. Vlasova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:50 O '54.

SKIN—CANCER
Two cases of cancer in infants. S. F. Zakharov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:83 Jl-Ag '54.

SKIN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Dry skin and its care. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:19 My '47.
Greasy skin and its care. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:19-20 My '47.

SKIN—DISEASES
Kartamyshev, A. I. [Hypnosis and suggestion in the treating of skin diseases] Gipnos i vnushenie v terapii kozhnykh boleznei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 135 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
Clinical aspects and pathological anatomy of molluscum contagiosum. A. I. Gnatyshak. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5: 73-74 Jl-Ag '54.
Penicillin dermatitis. M. E. Lipets. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:69 Ag '54.

SKORODUMOV, GAVRILA IVANOVICH, 1755-1792
Nekrasova, E. Gavrila Ivanovich Skorodumov; 1755-1792. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 26 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

SKRIBAN, RAISA
Beloved factory. N. Shevchenko. Smena 31 no. 17:8 S '54.

SKULL—RADIOGRAPHY
Significance of secretional craniography in diagnosis of arachno-endotheliomas (meningiomas) of the olfactory region. IA. I. Geinisman. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.

SKULL—SURGERY
Further improvement of cranioplasty with plexiglass. I. N. D'iakonova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:24-26 Jl-Ag '54.
Long-term results of repair of cranial defects in traumatic epilepsy. N. D. Leibzon. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:18-23 Jl-Ag '54.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Epidural hematomas in cranial trauma. D. I. Darenskii. Khirurgiia no. 7:66-71 Jl '54.

SLAVS
Slav-Scythian and Slav-Sarmatian relations (based on the funeral ceremony). IU. V. Kukharenko. Sov. arkheol. 19:111-120 '54.

SLEEP
Effect of sleep therapy on intraocular pressure. A. I. Volokonenko. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:3-7 S-O '54.

SLUICE GATES see subdivision under Moscow Canal

SMELL
Olfactometry in mercury and lead intoxications. L. G. Okhnianskaia. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:28-33 '54.

SMELTING
Ladyzhenskii, B. N. [Smelting steel for mold casting] Vyplavka stali dlia fasonnogo lit'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.
Zaslavskii, M.IA. [Using oxygen in cupola furnace smelting] Plavka v vagranke s primeneniem kisloroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951. 90 p.

SMELTING FURNACES
Beliavskii, G. N. [Lining steel smelting furnaces] Kladka staleplavil'nykh pechei. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 322 p.
IAvoiskii, V. I. [Gases in steel smelting furnace hearths] Gazy v vannakh staleplavil'nykh pechei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 243 p.

SMIRNENSKII, KHRISTO, 1898-1923
Novel features of the poetry of Khristo Smirnenskii. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 8:66-138 '54.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASS
Sorokin, V. [Position of the mill or factory worker and the labor movement in Smolensk Government; 1860-189 Polozhenie fabrichno-zavodskikh rabochikh i rabochee dvizhenie v Smolenskoi gubernii; 60-e - nachalo 90-kh godov XIX veka. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-v 1953. 83 p.

SOAP
Use of synthetic fatty acids in the production of toilet soap. M. N. Zaliopo, L. M. Baranov, G. A. Borodina. Masl. -zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:17-21 '54.

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
The goalkeeper's play. A. Akimov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:14-15 '54.
Organization of work for the further development of mas participation in soccer. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6 476-478 '54.
Present-day soccer. Lev Kassil'. Ogonek 32 no. 40:1 O '54.
Reserves for big-league soccer. V. Voevodenko. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:16 '54.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Academic and practical training of students of the humanities faculties of Leningrad University during the 1952/ 53 school year. A. F. Kalinin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6 211-214 Je '54.

SOCIALISM
(see also subdivision under Germany)
A discussion of the question of the social nature of rent differentials. I. K. Aleksandrov, I. D. Tikhomirov. 9 no. 6:210-211 Je '54.
The metamorphoses of Bolshevism. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:142-144 Jl '54.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Molotkov, I. [Workers' competition in allied trades] Sorevnovanie rabochikh smezhnykh professii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 38 p.
Brigade technical industrial financial plan; from the history of the development of socialist competition in the U. S. S. R. V. I. Selitskii. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6: 45-57 Je '54.
Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:127-130 Jl '54.
Procedure for encouraging socialist competition leaders. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:57-62 O '54.
Winning in socialist competition. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:4 '54.

SOCIETIES, BENEFIT see Friendly societies

SOCIETIES, BENEVOLENT see Charitable societies

SOCIOLOGY
Interrelationship of the objective laws of social development. V. P. Tugarinov. Vest. Len. 9 no. 9:45-56 S '54.

SODA INDUSTRY see subdivision under Bulgaria

SODIUM
Colorimetric determination of sodium. P. N. Kovalenko, V. V. Ten'kovtsev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:411-416 '54.
Electrochemistry of the system Sn - Na. IU. K. Delimarskii, A. A. Kolotii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1169-1173 Jl '54.

SODIUM SALTS
Reaction of silver nitrate with sodium salts of barbituric acid derivatives during their quantitative determination. Part 1. L. I. Rapaport, G. A. Vaisman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:424-429 '54.

SODIUM SALTS (Continued)
Reaction of silver nitrate with sodium salts of barbituric acid derivatives during their quantitative determination. Part 2. L. I. Rapaport. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4: 430-433 '54.

SODIUM SULFATE
Study of the reaction of sodium sulfate with generator gas. A. I. Gorbanev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:921-929 S '54.

SOIL BINDING
Zakharov, N.G. [New method of stabilizing movable sands] Novyi sposob zakrepleniia podvizhnykh peskov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Popular science book on soil chemistry ("Soil chemistry." I. P. Serdobol'skii. Reviewed by E. P. Troitskii). Priroda 43 no. 10:120-121 O '54.

SOIL CONSERVATION
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Kozmenko, A.S. [Soil erosion control] Bor'ba s eroziei pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 231 p.
Protection of fields from wind erosion in the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. T. F. IAkubov. Priroda 43 no. 10:106-108 O '54.

SOIL MECHANICS
Sokolovskii, V.V. [Statics of an unstable medium] Statika sypuchei sredy. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 274 p.

SOIL MOISTURE
The water cycle of rivers, and agriculture. M. I. L'vovich. Priroda 43 no. 10:43-53 O '54.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Simplification of the method of calculating seepage in uniform anisotropic soil. G. K. Mikhailov. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:159-160 '54.

SOIL RESEARCH
Characteristics of the small biological cycle in various soil and vegetation zones. N. I. Bazilevich, L. E. Rodin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1061-1064 Ag '54.

SOIL STABILIZATION
Kupriianov, E. M. [Soil packing and settling] Uplotnenie i osadki gruntov. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 167 p.
Zakharov, N.G. [New method of stabilizing movable sands] Novyi sposob zakrepleniia podvizhnykh peskov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Effect of low soil temperature on spring wheat crop formation. A. I. Korovin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6: 1081-1084 Ag '54.
Effect of soil temperature on the vitamin C content in potato tubers. A. M. Gurmaza. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:923-926 Ag '54.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Germany; Tien Shan; Ukraine)
Volobuev, V. R. [Soils and climate] Pochvy i klimat. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 319 p.

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Larin, I.V. [Identifying soils and determining arable lands from the vegetative cover in the steppes and semi-desert between the Volga and Ural Rivers] Opredelenie pochv i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ugodii po rastitel'nomu pokrovu v stepi i polupustvne mezhdurech'ia Volgi i

Remarks of N. N. Postnikov, F. N. Tavadze, and P. N. Dzhaparidze concerning the article "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes. M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:995-999 S '54.

SOLONETZ SOILS
Improvement of solonetz soils in irrigated and dry farming areas in connection with the utilization of virgin and idle lands. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:3-18 Jl-Ag '54.

SOLONEVICH, BORIS LUK'IANOVICH
About B. Solonevich's article. M. K. Rus. put' no. 50:28-30 My '54.
Press section: Answering Mr. B. Solonevich. P. Sazonovich. Rus. put' no. 50:27-28 My '54.

SOLOUKHIN, VLADIMIR
Traits of naturalness ("Rain in the steppe." Vladimir Soloukhin. Reviewed by P. Karp). Zvezda no. 9:186-187 S '54.

SOLOV'EV, VLADIMIR SERGEEVICH, 1853-1900
In memory of a Russian philosopher; the 100th anniversary of the birth of V. S. Solov'ev. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:18-20 Je '53.

SOLUBILITY
Solubility of salts in presence of two other salts with a common ion. Part 2. E. I. Pozner, V. K. Biriukova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1225-1227 Jl '54.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Atomic and ionic radii in solutions, at high temperatures. V. I. Baptizmanskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1000-1003 S '54.
Presence of undissociated molecules in concentrated solutions of hydrochloric acid. G. S. Karetnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1331-1335 Jl '54.
Simple microcalorimeter for the study of non-aqueous solutions. K. P. Mishchenko, M. Z. Pronina, A. M. Sukhotin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:1003-1006 S '54.

SOLVENTS
Effect of the solvent on the kinetics of Menshutkin's reaction. F. A. Petrachkov, V. A. Gol'tsshmidt. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1213-1218 Jl '54.

SOMNAMBULISM
Somnambulism. E. A. Karapetian. Priroda 43 no. 10: 127-128 O '54.

SONGS
Ivanov, Az., ed. [Russian songs] Russkie pesni. Leningrad, Muzgiz.
No. 2. [Songs of the revolutionary movement, the Civil War, and contemporary folk songs] Pesni revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia, grazhdanskoi voiny, sovremennye narodnye pesni. 1954. 445 p.

SONIN, M. IA.
Training and improving the qualifications of workers on the job ("Training qualified workers on the job," 2nd ed. M. IA. Sonin. Reviewed by L. Kostin). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:88-91 O '54.

SORBITOL
Adaptation of the acetic acid bacteria A. melanogenum and A. suboxydans to increased sorbital concentration. M. G. Golysheva, L. I. Liber. Trudy VNIVI 4:79-83 '53.

SORBOSE
Isolation of diacetone sorbose in the form of an aqueous solution. A. K. Basova, G. S. Mikhailov. Trudy VNIVI 4:94 '53.

SORGHUM
Ensiling corn and sorghum stubble. P. G. Karaerov. [illegible]novodstvo no. 9:100-103 S '54.

[illegible]rtz sorption-weights for the study of the [illegible]capacity of coal at high pressure. V. V. Khodot, [illegible]aia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:879-881 Ag

[illegible]ound waves in the air, water and sol- volny v vozdukhe, vode i tverdykh [illegible]er. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.- 439 p.

[illegible]fraction of electromagnetic and [illegible]pen end of a wave guide] Diffrak- [illegible]ykh i zvukovykh voln na otkrytom [illegible]oskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio,"

[illegible] waves in a turbulent flow. V. I. [illegible]ksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:74-83 Jl

[illegible]-waves in statistically nonhomoge- [illegible] Chernov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. [illegible] '53.

[illegible]ADE UNIONS
[illegible] America support the Guatemalans. [illegible]n. prof. dvizh. no. 14:25-27 O '54.

[illegible]orea, South

[illegible]ge soviet of workers' delegates] Sel'- [illegible]trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd- [illegible]. 141 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA
Youth. N. Golyshev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:10-11 O '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Assist students of regional nationalities in independent work. V. Sh. Bagdasarov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10: 31-33 O '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Books for railroad workers. I. Kharitonov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:12 S '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FLOUNDERS
Open letter to Professor P. A. Moiseev, director of the Pacific Scientific Research Institute of Fishing and Oceanography. N. Andreev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:52-54 S '54.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOYBEAN OIL
Denaturation of protein substances in the process of obtaining soybean oil. V. P. Rzhekhin, N. I. Pogonkina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:6-8 '54.
Quality of soybean oil from the basic pressing processes and after its first cleaning. I. S. Morozov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:8-12 '54.

SPACE STATIONS
Space station. B. Liapunov. Znan. sila no. 9:11-15 S '54.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Certain types of extensions of Hermitian operators. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:74-83 '50.
Continuity criteria for certain nonlinear operators. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:70-86 '50.
Determination of a completely additive function by its values in semi-spaces. P. O. Kostelianets, IU. G. Reshetniak. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:135-140 '54.
Determining the value of a measure for a domain in n-dimensional Euclidean space by means of its values for all semispaces. A. A. Khachaturov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:205-212 '54.
Differential equations in Hilbert space. IU. L. Daletskii, S. G. Krein. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:71-91 '50.
Dynamic systems in a space of functions. S. Fomin. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:25-47 '50.
One indeterminate equation in Hilbert space and its application in the potential theory. S. G. Krein. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:149-153 '54.
Principle of averaging for differential equations in Hilbert space. F. S. Los'. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:87-92 '50.
Principle statements in the theory of representations of Hermitian operators with deficiency index (m, m). M. G. Krein. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 2:3-66 '49.
Self-adjoint extensions of Hermitian operators. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 1:21-38 '49.
Separation of linear integral operators, operative from one Orlicz space into another. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:777-780 Ag '54.
Stability of critical values for even functionals on a sphere. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:957-959 Ag '54.
To the article "Classification of three-dimensional Riemann spaces according to motion groups." G. I. Kruchkovich. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:285 '54.

SPANISH AMERICA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:82-87 O '54.

SPASMS
Spontaneous clonus and muscles of the abdominal wall as a symptom of spinal diseases. N. I. Sokolov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:71 Ag '54.

SPECTROGRAPH
Absorption coefficients in the wave guide compartment and the sensitivity of radiospectrographs. K. V. Kostylev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:575-580 My '53.

SPECTROHELIOSCOPE
Spectroscopic proof of the presence of deuterium on the sun. A. B. Severnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:789-792 Ag '54.

SPECTROMETRY
Monocentric zonal plate. V. A. Zamkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:367-368 Mr '53.

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC
Sequence of multiple spectral terms of multielectron atoms. V. M. Klechkovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 2:179-187 Ag '53.
Thoretical determination of the isotopic shift in the spectra of hydrogen atoms. A. P. IUtsis, A. S. Nakonechnyi, G. K. TSiunaitis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:683-687 D '53.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Monocentric zonal plate. V. A. Zamkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:367-368 Mr '53.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Relations between the temperature variations of Raman spectrum line intensities and the molecular interantions in the condensed phase. IA. S. Bobovich, V. M. Pivovarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:801-804 Ag '54.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Spectroscopic proof of the presence of deuterium on the sun. A. B. Severnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:789-792 Ag '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Isomeric conversions in the polymerization of oils and their spectrum analysis. A. IA. Drinberg, N. S. Chervinskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:983-990 S '54.
Theory of isotopic shifts in spectral lines. I. I. Gol'dman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:177-189 F '53.

SPERANSKII, G. N.
"Mother and child." B. A. Arkhangel'skii, G. N. Speranskii. Reviewed by A. Tur. Pei atriia no. 4:83-84 Jl-Ag '54.

SPERMATOZOA
Multiple sperm penetration in sturgeons. G. M. Persov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1093-1095 Ag '54.

SPHALERITE
Interaction of reagents with zinc blende. I. N. Plaksin, G. N. Khazhinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1045-1046 Ag '54.

SPILLWAYS
Beliashevskii, N. N. [The impact of head water and tail water below overflow weirs with a bucket lip] Sopriazhenie b'efov za vodoslivnymi plotinami s noskom. Pod red. B. A. Pyshkina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 206 p.
Bikmamatov, Kh. D. [Design and calculations for a semi-pressure escade spillway] Konstruktsiia i raschet polunapornogo perepada. Frunze, Izd-vo Kirgizskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR, 1948. 40 p.

SPINAL CORD
Effect of the cerebral cortex on the function of a resected spinal cord with injuries of the sympathetic nervous system. B. D. Stefantsev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:413-439 Jl-Ag '54.

SPINE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Two cases of congenital deformations of the spine of platyspondylia. G. P. Kalashnikov, N. A. Gaivoronskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:78-81 Jl-Ag '54.

SPINE—DISEASES
Spinal myelomas. G. A. Gabibov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:40-44 Jl-Ag '54.
Spontaneous clonus of muscles of the abdominal wall as a symptom of spinal diseases. N. I. Sokolov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:71 Ag '54.

SPINE—TUBERCULOSIS
Anatomical pathways of distribution of infiltrating abscesses in tuberculous spondylitis. P. P. Mineev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:54-59 S '54.
Early diagnosis of tuberculous spondylitis. M. M. Mizkovskaia, V. P. Gratsianskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:67-74 S '54.
Reducing fistulotomy in a complex therapy of severe fresh fistulous forms of tuberculous spondylitis. P. G. Kornev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:3-19 S '54.
Technique of punctures of presacral abscess in tuberculous spondylitis. N. I. Filimonov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:64-65 S '54.

SPINNING MACHINERY
Anuchin, S. A. [Design and servicing of twisting machines used in caprone manufacture] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie krutil'nykh mashin kapronovogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 99 p.
Instrument for controlling the pressure of a flyer claw on the rove. A. D. Deev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:49 O '54.
Selecting the general and specific drawings on roving frames with two-zone drawing arrangement. F. A. Afonchikov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:20-22 O '54.

SPIRIDONOV, A. I.
A. I. Spiridonov's book "Geomorphological mapping." Reviewed by I. G. Nordega. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:158-160 S-O '54.

SPIRITUAL LIFE
Struggle for spiritual existence. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:10-11 O '52.
What the human soul never forgets. S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 50:16-18 My '54.
What the human soul never forgets (continuation). S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 51:26-28 My '54.

SPLEEN—SURGERY
Splenectomy as a method of therapy of certain blood diseases; immediate and long-term results. A. T. Lidskii, IA. A. Kampel'makher. Khirurgiia no. 7:21-30 Jl '54.

SPLEEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Traumatic subcutaneous injuries of the spleen. B. E. Imnaishvili. Khirurgiia no. 7:30-34 Jl '54.

SPORES, FOSSIL
Helotium Schimperi Naw. spores in peat. L. S. Korotkevich. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:591-594 Jl-Ag '54.

SPOROZOA
Interlinked strains of a new genus of Myxosporidia. A. Kh. Akhmerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1101-1103 Ag '54.

SPORTING GOODS
Varfolomeev, F. G. [How to make sports equipment] Kak izgotovit' sportivnyi inventar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 86 p.

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under Toronto; United States)
International meetings. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:27-28 '54.
Sports. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:28-29 Mr '53.
Sports. Sov. soiuz no. 10:39 O '54.
Sports commentary. A. Ryzhkov. Svoboda no. 27:24 S '54.
Strong, adroit. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:28 O '54.
Youth and talent. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:2-4 '54.

SPORTS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SPORTS, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in sports

SPRAYING AND DUSTING
Chemical measures for controlling diseases and pests of apple. P. N. Galakhov. Sad i og. no. 10:73 O '54.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
New method of pest control in greenhouses. G. K. Kal'bergenov. Sad i og. no. 9:25-26 S '54.

SPRUCE
Protopopov, G. F. [Nursery raising of Schrenk spruce seedlings; results of experimental work and management] Vyrashchivanie seiantsev eli Shrenka v pitomnike; rezul'taty opytnykh rabot i rukovodstvo. Frunze, Izd-vo KirgizFAN SSSR, 1952. 46 p.

SQUASH
Ensiled squash as raw material for carotene manufacture. R. P. Nikolaev, F. I. Belonozhko, O. I. Babicheva, A. M. Pavlova. Trudy VNIVI 4:106-111 '53.

SQUILL
Ivanov, S. L. [Squill] Morskoi luk. Pod red. N. IA. Itskova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 52 p.

STABILITY
On an approximate method of determining critical forces for elastic systems. A. A. Petropavlovskii. Trudy MIIT no. 76:72-79 '52.
Some results of examining the stability of a two-joint arch with superstructure. V. V. Kholchev. Trudy MIIT no. 76:80-86 '52.

STABILITY OF SHIPS
Some problems of the theory of rocking of vessels containing liquid. N. N. Moiseev. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:167-170 '54.

STABNIKOV, V. M.
"Utilization of waste steam in food industry." V. M. Stabnikov. Reviewed by V. G. Chusov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:44 '54.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
Effect of alcohol anesthesia on absorption of stains from the intestines. V. IA. Aleksandrov, V. P. Paribok. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:466-471 Jl-Ag '54.
Method of determination of tissue chromatophilia. V. I. Krasil'nikova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:476-480 Jl-Ag '54.

STAIR BUILDING
Nazarov, D. P. [S. F. Zhabin's method of covering stair-steps with mosaic slabs] Oblitsovka stupenei mozaichnymi plitami po metodu S. F. Zhabina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 18 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
[Labor contribution; Moscow Stakhan themselves and their comrades] Tr skovskie stakhanovtsy o sebe i tova skva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1951.

STAJ IN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Last move made by Stalin in his Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:6-7
Peacock feathers. E. IUr'evskii 134-136 Jl '54.
Second edition of the short biogr L. Bychkov. Rabotnitsa 24 no.
The Soviets at work. ("I was St German]. Achmed Amba. Re Azat vatan no. 8:29-30 O '52.

STALINGRAD—DESCRIPTION
[Historic sites in the defense of guidebook] Istoricheskie mest Stal'ngrad; putevoditel'. [Stalı knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.

STALINGRAD—MUSIC FESTIVAL
Festivals of song. Klub 4 no.

STALINGRAD RESERVOIR—CAR
Stocking with young carp the bod ered by Stalingrad Reservoir. Radchenko, F. F. D'iakonov. F 32 S '54.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postag

STARAYA LADOGA—AGRICULTU TION
Volkhova viticulturists. A. Saps 135 S '54.

STAROZHILOVO DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
From a district bookstore manager's notebook. E. Monastyreva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:5-6 S '54.

STARS
Sobolev, V. V. [Moving star shells] Dvizhushchiesia obolochki zvezd. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo Gos. Ordena Lenina Univ., 1947. 111 p.
Characteristics of motion of stars of spectral classes O and B and the distribution of stellar associations. A. F. Torondzhadze. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 15:115-164 '53.
Declinations of the nine stars of Shenberg's zenith program. S. V. Drozdov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:453-456 S-O '54.

STARS—MAGNITUDES
Determining absolute spectral magnitudes of weak stars of types B5 - A7. R. A. Bartaia. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 15:37-106 '53.

STARS—SPECTRA
Causes for the appearance of narrow absorption lines in spectra of Be-type stars. V. G. Gorbatskii. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:413-424 S-O '54.
Determining absolute spectral magnitudes of weak stars of types B5 - A7. R. A. Bartaia. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 15:37-106 '53.

STARS, NEW
Study of a nova in the constellation Ophiuchus (N Ser 1948) discovered at Abastumani Observatory. R. A. Bartaia. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 15:17-32 '53.

STARS, VARIABLE
Electrophotometry of eclipsing variables RX Herculis and RS Vulpeculae. N. L. Magalashvili. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 15:3-15 '53.
Short-period Cepheid variable KZP 4154. G. E. Erleksova. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 5: 22-24 '53.

STARS, VARIABLE—MAGNITUDES
Density of matter in the neighborhood of the sun and the dynamic determination of average absolute magnitudes of short-period Cepheid variables. P. P. Parenago. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:425-428 S-O '54.

STATE AND INDUSTRY see Industry and state

STATE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Domrachev, V. P. [Development of milk- and meat-producing livestock on state farms] Razvitie molochno-miasnogo zhivotnovodstva v sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.
Communists in the struggle for the profitableness of state farms. M. Il'in. Part. zhizn' no. 12:49-53 S '54.
Cost accounting in the sections and lower cost of production on state farms. I. Prokushkin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:41-51 O '54.
The "Saki" State Farm is a participant in the Exhibition. V. IA. Borisov, I. P. Baryshnikov. Sad i og. no. 10:15-19 O '54.
State farms of the Main Administration for the Alcohol Industry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. T. Denshchikov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:3-4 '54.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Introduction of business accounting in tractor brigades. V. Gaidukevich. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:10-14 S '54.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS
Does statistical mechanics include the theory of crystalline state? Z. Fisher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 6:

STEAM BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS (Continued)

Effect of surface finish and composition of metal on the formation of scale. F. K. Gerke, E. F. Tebenikhin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 24:62-70 '53.

Removing boiler scale. Ogonek 32 no. 41:31 O '54.

STEAM BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES

Muromskii, N.F. [Safety engineering in low-power industrial steam boiler installation] Tekhnika bezopasnosti v ustanovkakh promyshlennykh parovykh kotlov maloi moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1953. 223 p.

STEAM BOILERS—SAFETY PLUGS

Smushkov, P.I. [Steam boiler safety plugs] Kontrol'nye probki parovoznykh kotlov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 99 p.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE

Gusel'shchikov, M. K. [Effect of mechanical and thermal factors on the strength of marine boilers] Vliianie mekhanicheskikh i termicheskikh vozdeistvii na prochnost' sudovykh kotlov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 55 p.

Lapping needles of nozzles. A. Gorinov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:28 S '54.

Operating a KV-5 boiler furnace equipped with poking bars on steamship "Pravda." S. Belianin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:12-17 S '54.

STEAM ENGINEERING

"Utilization of waste steam in food industry." V. M. Stabnikov. Reviewed by V. G. Chusov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:44 '54.

TEAM ENGINES

Installing injecting devices in mixing condensers of steam engines. V. A. IAvorskii. Energetik 2 no. 10: 14-16 O '54.

Preventing leakage of steam through steam engine stuffing boxes. S. I. Libov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:42 '54.

STEAM HEATING

Erakhtin, D.D. [Steam plant for heating automobiles and tractors parked in open air at lumber camps] Parovaia ustanovka dlia razogrevaniia avtomobilei i traktorov na lesozagotovkakh pri bezgarazhnom khranenii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 73 p.

STEAM SEPARATORS

Work practice of small capacity plants with an improved heat engineering installation. IU. M. Vinokur. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:27-29 '54.

STEAM TURBINES

Indenbaum, V.S. [Inspection and maintenance of steam turbines in communal electric power stations] Reviziia i remont parovykh turbin kommunal'nykh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 211 p.

Losev, S.M. [Steam turbines; study tables] Parovye turbiny; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1946. 12 fold. tables (in portfolio)

Sichikov, M.F. [Metals in turbine construction] Metally v turbostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

Veller, V.N. [Hydrodynamic control of steam turbines] Gidrodinamicheskoe regulirovanie parovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 206 p.

STEAM TURBINES—REPAIRING

Verete, A.G. [Repair of ships' turbines] Remont sudovykh turbinnykh ustanovok. 2-e, perer. izd. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 239 p.

STEAM TURBINES—TESTING

Umniagin, M.G., ed. [Improved techniques of testing steam turbines; work practice of machinist innovator A.P.Slastukhin at the Neva Lenin Machine Building Plant] Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii ispytaniia parovykh turbin; iz opyta raboty slesaria-novatora A.P.Slastukhina na Nevskom mashinostroitel'nom zavode imeni V.I.Lenina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

STEEL

Belynskii, S. V. [Investigation of cast and forged steel] Issledovanie litoi i kovanoi stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 210 p.

Materials for parts of bucket dredges. IU. Aristov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:8-10 S '54.

STEEL—ANALYSIS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut metallurgii im. A.A.Baikova. [Methods of separating and analyzing nonmetallic impurities in steel] Metody vydeleniia i analiza nemetallicheskikh vkliuchenii v stali. Moskva, 1954. 53 p.

STEEL—CORROSION

Effect of certain inhibitors on the rate of solution of carbon steel in nitric acid. S. A. Balezin, G. S. Parfenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:930-938 S '54.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Sokolov, A. N. [Rapid smelting of steel in electric arc furnaces] Skorostnye plavki stali v dugovykh elektropechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 174 p.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Shmykov, A.A. [Protective atmospheres in the heat treatment of steel] Kontroliruemye atmosfery pri termicheskoi obrabotke stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 371 p.

Sokolov, K. N. [Plant equipment for the heat treatment of steel; auxiliary equipment and cold working processes] Oborudovanie termicheskikh tsekhov; vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie i protsessy okhlazhdeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 271 p.

STEEL—PRICES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Wholesale price list for high grade steel] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na kachestvennuiu stal'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1950. 383 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Wholesale price list for standard grade steel] Preiskurant optovykh tsen na stal' obyknovennogo kachestva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1950. 375 p.

STEEL, STAINLESS

Separation of the carbide phase from stainless steel by the method of anode solution. N. A. Saverina. [Trudy] MVTU no. 24:43-47 '53.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Braun, M. P. [Basic properties of chrome-manganese structural steel] Osnovnye svoistva khromomargantsevoi konstruktsionnoi stali. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 117 p.

Delle, V. A. [Alloyed structural steel] Legirovannaia konstruktsionnaia stal'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 423 p.

STEEL CASTINGS

Ladyzhenskii, B. N. [Smelting steel for mold casting] Vyplavka stali dlia fasonnogo lit'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

Noskov, B.A. [Manufacture of cast drop-forging dies] Proizvodstvo litykh molotovykh shtampov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 97 p.

Answering Professor A. A. Gorshkov. A. Mikhailopulo, M. Dushin, V. Shengalev, N. Podoplekhin, I. Samokhvalova. Lit. proizv. no. 6:31-33 S '54.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kirov)

Increasing the operating dependability of the electrical equipment of a metallurgical enterprise. V. I. Petrikeev, E. A. Burlo. Elektrichestvo no. 11:39-44 N '54.

STEERING GEAR

Eliminating the sag of steering wheel cables on barges with sector gears. B. Sokolov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:22 S '54.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS see subdivision under Kirghizistan

STERILIZATION

Sterilization by steam in the cooling coil of hermetically closed fermentation vats. A. N. Sulima. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:39 '54.

Sterilization of fermentation vats in continuous fermentation. V. L. IArovenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:14-17 '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Lukhovitsy District)

Domrachev, V.P. [Development of milk- and meat-producing livestock on state farms] Razvitie molochno-miasnogo zhivotnovodstva v sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

Accomplishments of a collective farm. A. V. Chukhno. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:19-20 S '54.

Distribution of livestock sections of collective farms. F. L. Ermakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:109-113 S '54.

More animal products per 100 hectares of land. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:3-8 O '54.

On green ranges. V. M. IUdin. Vokrug sveta no. 9:2-7 S '54.

Socialist competition in the development of livestock breeding. A. Larionov. Part. zhizn' no. 12:22-30 S '54.

We are using all means to develop animal husbandry. D. N. Paniukov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:40-46 S '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)

Growing planting material without transplanting from a seedbed. V. V. Zhevlakov. Sad i og. no. 10:53-54 O '54.

Mechanized planting of stocks. P. S. Vashunin. Sad i og. no. 9:72 S '54.

STOLYPIN, PETR ARKADEEVICH, 1862-1911

Reminiscences about my father. M. P. Bok (nee Stolypina). Reviewed by Aleksandra Petrunkevich. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:22-23 Mr '54.

STOMACH

Effect of Istisu mineral water on gastric function at the resort and outside. K. G. Aliev. Klin. med. 32 no. 8: 71 Ag '54.

STOMACH—CANCER

Gastric cancer following application of gastrointestinal anastomosis. I. T. Shevchenko, I. F. IUnda. Khirurgiia no. 7:75-79 Jl '54.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Functional relationship between the stomach and the liver in diseases of these organs. K. G. Urbaniuk. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:69-70 Ag '54.

STOMACH—EXPLORATION

Use of roentogenokymographic examination in surgery of the esophagus and cardia. A. A. Abalikhin. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:31-37 Ag '54.

STOMACH—SURGERY

Complications and causes of death following transpleural surgery of the lungs, esophagus, and stomach. L. V. Assev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:63-68 Jl-Ag '54.

New simplified modification of surgical formation of Pavlov's stomach in dogs. IU. N. Uspenskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:493-494 Jl-Ag '54.

STOMACH—TUMORS

Gastric neurinomas. M. I. Kanekevich. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:50-53 Jl-Ag '54.

STONE, CRUSHED

Botvinko, M. E. [Concrete, asphalt concrete and rock crushing plants in road building; planned designs and standard equipment] Betonnye, asfal'tobetoonye i kamnedrobil'nye zavody na dorozhnom stroitel'stve; proektnye resheniia i tipovoe oborudovanie. Pod red. A. A. Bromberga. Moskva, Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR.

Pt. 1. [Rock crushing, cement, and concrete plants and centers for the manufacture of concrete plates and reinforced concrete building units] Kamnedrobil'nye i tsementobetonnye zavody tsekhi i bazy dlia izgotovleniia betonnykh plit i zhelzobetonnykh detalei. 1954. 160 p.

STONE AGE

(see also subdivision under Baltic region)

Discussion of A. IA. Briusov's book "Outline history of tribes of European U. S. S. R. during the Neolithic Period." Sov. arkheol. 19:311-317 '54.

STOROZHENKO, A.

A novel by a young author ("Lights underground." A. Storozhenko. Reviewed by N. Grigor'ev). Zvezda no. 9:183-185 S '54.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Kitover, K.A. [Thin circular plates; static calculations under axisymmetrical load and concentrated forces] Kruglye tonkie plity; staticheskie raschety pri osesimmetrichnoi nagruzke i sosredotochennykh silakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 113 p.

Muchnikov, V.M. [Some methods of calculating vibrations of elastic systems under a moving load] Nekotorye metody rascheta uprugikh sistem na kolebaniia pri podvizhnoi nagruzke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 130 p.

Distribution of stress in an anisotropic membrane with an elliptical elastic nucleus (plane problem). S. G. Lekhnitskii. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:83-106 '54.

Dynamic stresses in mine hoist cables (in hoisting a load). G. N. Savin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:991-994 Ag '54.

Effect of an elastic ring soldered into a curvilinear hole, upon the uniform stress of a plane field. M. P. Sheremet'ev. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 3:68-80 '49.

Optical study of the stresses in anisotropic plates subjected to concentrated forces. V. M. Krasnov, A. V. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:98-106 Jl '53.

STRAWBERRIES

Protecting strawberries against freezing. V. V. Chuev. Sad i og. no. 10:62 O '54.

Remote hybridization of berry crops. E. A. Lapteva. Priroda 43 no. 10:104-105 O '54.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Luchsheva, A. A. [Practical hydrometry; exercises in hydrometric observations] Prakticheskaia gidrometriia; uprazhneniia po obrabotke gidrometricheskikh nabliudenii. Izd. 2-e. Pod red. V. V. Lebedeva. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 335 p.

STREET RAILROADS—ACCOUNTING

Glukhov, A. S. [Operational planning, bookkeeping, and accounting on a commercial basis in street car and trolleybus enterprises] Operativnoe planirovanie, uchet i khozraschet v tramvainykh i trolleibusnykh khoziaistvakh. Izd. 2-3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 274 p.

STREETS

Stramentov, A.E. [Planning city streets] Proektirovanie gorodskikh dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 495 p.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

On the conditions of the strength of materials possessing different resistance to tension and compression. M. M. Filonenko-Borodich. Inz. sbor. no. 19:13-36 '54.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS (Continued)
On the theoretical and experimental premises of a mechanical theory of strength. V. A. Babichkov. Trudy MIIT no. 76:17-31 '52.

STREPTOMYCIN
Treatment of brucellosis with streptomycin; preliminary data. V. M. Madzhidov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:51-54 Ag '54.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
(see also subdivision under Spanish America)
Bortnikov, I. [The July days of 1903 in the South of Russia] Iiul'skie dni 1903 goda na IUge Rossii. [Odessa] Odesskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1953. 121 p.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—LONGSHOREMEN see subdivision under Sweden

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—MUNICIPAL SERVICES see subdivision under Hamburg

STUDENT ACTIVITIES
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Organization and training of students' collectives] Organizatsiia i vospitanie uchenicheskogo kollektiva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 329 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu Sovetskaia pedagogika za 1954 god. Kniga 3)
Our help to a sponsored collective farm. V. Lebedev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:33 S '54.
Students at harvesting. N. Nikolaev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:33 S '54.

STUDENT SELF-GOVERNMENT see Self-government (in education)

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Leeds, England; Mauritius; Panama; Pyongyang; Sudan; Teheran; Vietnam)
Answer to Toft-Nielsen. Tasso Verduga. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:4 F '54.
From the editor's mail. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:52-56 O '54.
Peace and independence. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:1 F '54.

STUDENTS—CHURCH WORK see Church work with students

STUDENTS—COMPETITIONS
Third competition of the "World student news." Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:5 F '54.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ecuador

STUDY, METHOD OF
Results of planning students' independent work. A. IA. Grigor'ian. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:45-49 O '54.

STURGEONS
Multiple sperm penetration in sturgeons. G. M. Persov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1093-1095 Ag '54.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Akhmetshin, Kh.M. [The protection of State secrets is a duty for Soviet citizens] Okhrana gosudarstvennoi tainy - dolg sovetskikh grazhdan. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUDAN—STUDENTS
Sudan: "Subversive activity." Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:20 F '54.

SUGAR BEETS
Synthesis and accumulation of sucrose in sugar beets. A. L. Kursanov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:482-487 Jl-Ag '54.

SUGAR BEETS—TRANSPORTATION
Economic efficiency of transporting sugar beets in containers. A. Golovanov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10: 78-80 O '54.

SUGAR IN THE BODY
Variations in blood glycogen and sugar following administration of insulin and adrenalin associated with nicotinic acid. S. I. Khaes. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:58-59 Jl-Ag '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
Where sugar is made. E. Borisov, I. Piatnova. Znan. sila no. 9:18-26 S '54.

SUGARS
Sugars in grapes. N. M. Sisakian, S. A. Marutian. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:56-68 '48.

SUGGESTIVE THERAPEUTICS see Therapeutics, Suggestive

SUIUMBIKA, Queen of Kazan
Lesson of history. Dr. Liyabib. Azat vatan no. 8:16-18 O '52.

SULFANILIC ACID
Use of solute salt. V. F. Borodkin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:38 Ag '54.

SULFATES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Physicochemical analysis of systems of two salts in aqueous solutions. Part 1. Electric conductivity of systems composed of potassium, sodium, and magnesium sulfates. IA. F. Fialkov, N. K. Davydenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:343-349 '54.

SULFITE LIQUOR
Pavlinova, R.M. [Decontamination of sulfite liquor] Obezvrezhivanie sul'fitnykh shchelokov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 38 p.
Effect of an ammonium base on the process of sulfite digestion and on pulp quality. T. I. Kalinina. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:5-7 D '52.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES
Equation for the curve of radiation absorption in an active layer of a sample for S^{35}. A. Z. Kulishenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1186-1192 Jl '54.

SUMY PROVINCE—VETERINARY MEDICINE
In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:64 O '54.

SUN
Determining the solar apex relative to clouds of interstellar calcium. G. E. Erleksova. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 5:17-21 '53.
Manifestation of solar activity in eruptions. T. S. Razmadze. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 16:59-138 '54
Spectroheliioscopic observations made at Mount Kanobili in 1945-1947. Sh. M. Chkhaidze. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 16:149-272 '54.
Spectroholioscopic observations made on Mount Kanobili in 1941-1944. Sh. M. Chkhaidze, N. I. Georgobiani. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 15:169-260 '53.

SUN—CORONA
Radiometry of the solar corona (observations of the total solar eclipse of February 25, 1952). M. S. Zel'tser. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 16:9-57 '54.

SUN—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN—SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUNFLOWER SEED
Separation of oilseed particles from the pressure filters of aspirators during processing of sunflower seeds. V. G. Shcherbakov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:27 '54.

SUNFLOWER SEED OIL
Hydration of sunflower seed oil. G. S. Garmash. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:28-29 '54.

SUNFLOWERS
"High yields of sunflowers." P. N. Sinitsyn. Reviewed by N. N. Gil'dshtein. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:33 '54.

SUPERCHARGERS
Operating cycle of the rotor lamellar blade-impeller type supercharger. M. M. Chursin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 25:108-120 '54.

SUPPURATION
Prevention of postoperative suppurations with novocain anesthesia associated with penicillin. A. F. Rozum. Khirurgiia no. 7:47-48 Jl '54.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
Beliaev, A.I. [Surface phenomena in metallurgical processes] Poverkhnostnye iavleniia v metallurgicheskikh protsessakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 143 p.

SURFACE TENSION
Surface tension and heat of vaporization of mercury, antimony, bismuth and arsenic. S. N. Zadumkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 2:261-262 Ag '54.

SURFACES
Problem of the type of a simply-connected Riemann surface. L. I. Volkovysskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 1: 39-48 '49.
Projective-differential geometry of non-holonomic surfaces in a three-dimensional space. M. R. Rogovoi. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2:102-116 '50.
Remarks on the article of D. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskii "Three-dimensional and four-dimensional analogues of Pascal's theorem," vol. 8 no. 2(54), 1953, p. 135-138. I. Metel'ka. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:283-284 '54.
Theory of one-sheeted functions. B. N. Rakhmanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:973-976 Ag '54.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Beliaev, A.I. [Surface phenomena in metallurgical processes] Poverkhnostnye iavleniia v metallurgicheskikh protsessakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 143 p.
Popov, V. A. [Surface quality in face milling] Kachestvo poverkhnosti pri tortsevom frezerovanii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 138 p.

SURFACES, CURVES ON see Curves on surfaces

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF
Markushevich, A. I. [Complex numbers and conformal representations] Kompleksnye chisla i konformnye otobrazheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 13)

SURGERY see subdivision under Ukraine

SURGERY—SOCIETIES
Minutes of sessions of the Pirogov Surgical Society. A. P. Nadein. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:88-90 Jl-Ag '54.
Minutes of the sessions 1123, 1124, 1125, and 1126 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:83-93 S '54.

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC
N. I. Pirogov and the problems of prevention of surgical infection. E. M. Krakinovskaia. Klin. med. 32 no. 8: 82-89 Ag '54.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
Gritsman, IU.IA. [Latent surgical infection] Dremliushchaia khirurgicheskaia infektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 89 p.

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Further improvement of cranioplasty with plexiglass. I. N. D'iakonova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 4:24-26 Jl-Ag '54.
Plastic surgery. N. Priorov. Sov. soiuz no. 10:32-33 O '54.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Surgical hook-bracelet. Khirurgia no. 7:82 Jl '54.

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1916
In memory of Vasnetsov and Surikov. E. Klimov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:17-18 My '53.

SURVEYING, HYDROGRAPHIC see Hydrographic surveying

SURVEYING, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic surveying

SURVEYING, TOPOGRAPHICAL see Topographical surveying

SUTURES
Technic of suture in liver and kidney surgery. A. M. Betaneli. Khirurgiia no. 7:81-82 Jl '54.

SWEDEN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—LONGSHOREMEN
Swedish dockers defend the right to strike. Sven Landin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:23-25 O '54.

SWIMMING
Vrzhesnevskii, I.V. [Swimming] Plavanie. 2-e, ispr. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 334 p.

SWINE
Swine raising in a suburban district. A. M. Shafran. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:25-31 S '54.

SWINE—DISEASES
Methods of active prophylaxis of swine erysipelas. G. D. Glukhovtsev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:236-245 '53.

SWINE, FOSSIL
Fossil swine of the genus Microstonyx. B. A. Trofimov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 47:61-99 '54.

SWINE PLAGUE—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Inoculating swine for plague. A. I. Razran. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:49-51 O '54.

SWITZERLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Switzerland." A. Mukhin, M. Ipp. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 9:61 S '54.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
Symphony orchestra. A. Knorre. Znan. sila no. 9:29-33 S '54.

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANES
Modifications of neural elements of the synovial membrane in tuberculous gonitis. V. A. Talantov, I. S. Vinogradov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 6:41-44 S '54.

SYRINGES
Syringe for obtaining phytoncides. N. M. Nikolaev. Khirurgiia no. 7:83 Jl '54.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Physicochemical analysis of systems of two salts in aqueous solutions. Part 1. Electric conductivity of systems composed of potassium, sodium, and magnesium sulfates. IA. F. Fialkov, N. K. Davydenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:343-349 '54.
Physicochemical analysis of systems of two salts in aqueous solutions. Part 2. Electric conductivity of systems composed of two halides in an aqueous solution. N. K. Davydenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:350-356 '54.

TABLE TENNIS
Play table tennis. N. Lisitsyna. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10: 48-49 O '54.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIKISTAN
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. [Tajik S.S.R.; material for study of the area] Tadzhikskaia SSR; uchebnyi material. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 45 p.

TAJIKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Tajikistan. L. Meskhi. Ogonek 32 no. 41:24-25 O '54.

TALALAEV, V. T.
Selected works. V. T. Talalaev. Reviewed by P. P. Dvizhkov. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:87 Jl-S '54.

TALES
Kot Kotofeevich; children's stories. Risunki IU. V. Vasnetsova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 19 p. (Russkie narodnye skazki)
[Russian folk tales] Russkie narodnye skazki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 191 p.

TALES, CZECH
Jirasek, Alois. [Ancient Czech legends] Starinnye cheshskie skazaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 190 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

TALITSKAIA, I. A.
"Contributions to the archaeological map of the Kama River basin" (based on data gathered by M. V. Talitskii). I. A. Talitskaia. Reviewed by A. S. Amal'rik, A. L. Mongait. Sov. arkheol. 19:336-343 '54.

TANK VESSELS
Zykova, O.P. [Work practice of the tanker "Moskva" using Stakhanovite hourly work schedules] Opyt raboty tankera "Moskva" po stakhanovskomu chasovomu grafiku. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 77 p.

TANKS
Measuring tank designed by D. D. Kortoev. A. G. Vainer. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:37-38 '54.

TANNINS
Age variation of tannins in grape varietie [in Russian with English summary]. N. M. Sisakian, I. A. Egorov, B. L. Afrikian. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:158-169 '47.
Amount of tannins in grapes and conditions for their presence in wine. A. V. Korotkevich, Z. I. Gaivoronskaia, A. P. Kravchenko. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:26-42 '50.
Comparative effect of tannic plants growing in Siberia on the dysentery group of bacteria. N. B. Plakhova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:39-42 Jl-Ag '54.
Conversion of tannins in bunches of grapes during ripening. S. V. Durmishidze, T. P. TSiskarishvili. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:7-25 '50.
Quantitative determination of tannin in red grapes and wine. S. V. Durmishidze. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:169-176 '48.

TARTARIC ACID
Zhuravskii, G.I. [Production of the food acids] Proizvodstvo pishchevykh kislot. Pod obshchei red. E.I.Zhuravlevoi. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 233 p.

TASHKENT—CITY PLANNING
New buildings in the "old town." N. Solov'eva. Ogonek 32 no. 41:13 O '54.

TATAR A. S. S. R.
The Tatar-Bashkir question. G. Feisullin. Azat. vatan no. 8:4-7 O '52.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—HISTORY
32nd anniversary of the creation of the Tatar Autonomous Republic. Kazanly. Azat vatan no. 4:4-6 Je '52.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—POLITICAL PARTIES
Tatar-Bashkir national political parties. M. Kerimi. Azat vatan no. 4:10-13 Je '52.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—THEATER
A review of the Tatar theater. E. Kamali. Azat vatan no. 8:21-23 O '52.

TATAR LANGUAGE
Bogoroditskii, V. A. [Introduction to Tatar linguistics in relation to other Turkic languages] Vvedenie v tatarskoe iazykoznanie v sviazi s drugimi tiurkskimi iazykami. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Pod red. N. K. Dmitrieva. Kazan', Tatgosizdat, redaktsiia nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 218 p.

TATAR LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Tatar literature. Archa Malai. Azat vatan no. 8:18-20 O '52.

TATAR REFUGEES see Refugees, Tatar

TATARS
Bolshevik crimes against the Crimean Tatars. A. Musa. Azat vatan no. 4:6-8 Je '52.

TAVADZE, F. N.
Remarks of N. N. Postnikov, F. N. Tavadze, and P. N. Dzhaparidze concerning the article "Philosophical principles of the "classical" theory of "solid phase" processes. M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9:995-999 S '54.

TAXATION
TSapkin, N. [Taxes and duties from collective farms and private persons] Nalogi i sbory s kolkhozov i naseleniia. Pod red. D.V.Burmistrova. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 224 p.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—MOSSES, FOSSIL
Fossil mosses from the region of excavation of the Taymyr mammoth. L. I. Savich-Liubitskaia, A. L. Abramova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:594-603 Jl-Ag '54.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEACHERS—LEGAL STATUS, LAWS, ETC.
Debatable questions of Soviet labor law in filling professorial and teaching positions competitively. V. N. Smirnov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 9:101-117 S '54.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
For vital active work with teaching personnel. L. Smirnov. Nar. obr. no. 10:20-23 O '54.
In a pedagogical school. V. Sitenov. Nar. obr. no. 10: 46-50 O '54.

TEACHING
Editorial: Increase the effectiveness of teaching. Nar. obr. no. 10:3-7 O '54.
A pupil's diary. S. Molokov, A. Rudenko. Nar. obr. no. 10:59-63 O '54.
Methodological materials on lessons. V. Sovailenko. Nar. obr. no. 10:51-54 O '54.
The rural methodological society. V. Vinel'. Nar. obr. no. 10:37-40 O '54.
A teacher's discipline and his authority. A. Lanis. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:25-26 S '54.
Uniform requirements in organizing schoolwork. P. Beigul. Nar. obr. no. 9:49-54 S '54.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Ingolstadt, Germany; Rumania)
Activities of the pedagogical conferences in August. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:3-5 S '54.
Books on students' education. M. Khoikhin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:30-31 S '54.
Consequences of choking the feeling of responsibility. I. Georgiev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:11-12 S '54.
Creative fellowship. L. Zolochevskaia. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:27 S '54.
High quality of teaching is the most important requirement. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:1-2 S '54.
Improve the training, placement, and use of young specialists. N. Afonin. Part. zhizn' no. 13:20-27 O '54.
New horizons. G. Zelenko. Nar. obr. no. 10:8-14 O '54.
On the opening of the All-Union Exhibition of Technical Works of Pioneers and School Children. I. Firsov. Nar. obr. no. 10:24-31 O '54.
Opening of technical high schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:6-7 S '54.
Practical training at machine-tractor stations. G. Kartashev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:8-10 S '54.
School and production. A. Zhuikov. Nar. obr. no. 10:55-58 O '54.
Sponsorship for a trade school of mechanization. Shevchenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:32 S '54.
Technical information helps to increase labor productivity in the factory. L. Troitskii. G. Koganov. Klub 4 no. 9:19-20 S '54.
Traditions of a trade school. A. Popov. Prof. tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:13-15 S '54.
Work training. P. V. Zimin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 10:2-4 O '54.

TECHNOLOGY—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Children's books on science and technology] Knigi o nauke i tekhnike - detiam; sbornik obzorov nauchno-khudozhestvennoi i nauchno-populiarnoi literatury i metodicheskikh statei o rabote s knigoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 166 p.

TEHERAN—STUDENTS
Iran: Three students have been killed at the University of Teheran. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 2:23 F '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION
Exemplary communication for the village. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:23-25 S '54.
Improving the building of communication facilities. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:1-2 S '54.
Planning long feeder lines for wire communication. N. A. Savina, B. IA. Gertsenshtein. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:7-9 S '54.
Regional consultation of efficiency experts. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:16 S '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES
Remarks on section technicians and mechanics engaged in the establishment of radio facilities. D. A. Ivanov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:31 S '54.
Shortcomings in the organization of technical training. IU. A. Toporov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:32 S '54.

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Measuring the distortions introduced by start - stop telegraph transmitters. V. I. Kon'kov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:3-5 S '54.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS
Amplitudinal selection in double reception. A. IA. Stukman. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:13-14 S '54.

TELEGRAPH LINES
Unsatisfactory supply of poles for technical line sections. IA. K. Kulish. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:3 of cover S '54.

TELEGRAPH STATIONS see subdivision under Novosibirsk

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Using voice-frequency receivers for the automatization of long-distance communication. N. IA. Karachentseva, V. N. Roginskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:5-6 S '54.

TELEPHONE—OPERATORS' MANUALS
Moskvicheva, V.V. [The long-distance telephone operator] Telefonistka mezhdugorodnoi telefonnoi stantsii. Moskva, gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 171 p. (Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh professii)

TELEPHONE LINES
Experience in tuning trunk lines condensed with V-12 apparatus. G. V. Simonova, M. I. Rozovskaia, IU. D. Farber. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:18-20 S '54.
Improvements applied in operating and building urban telephone networks. P. A. Vasil'ev, S. I. Mazel'. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:14-16 S '54.
Organizing service for subscribers' stations. B. L. Lebedev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:26-27 S '54.
Simplified method of increasing the protection of circuits against interference in cables condensed by K-24 apparatus. V. Z. Malyshev, V. O. Shvartsman, N. K. Gorodetskaia. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:21-22 S '54.
Speeding - up the building of city telephone networks. A. P. Afanas'ev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:17 S '54.
Unsatisfactory supply of poles for technical line sections. IA. K. Kulish. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:3 of cover S '54.

TELEPHONE STATIONS
Methods of increasing the labor productivity of an interurban telephone exchange. A. A. Ivanova. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 9:29-30 S '54.

TELESHEV, B. A.
Professor B. A. Teleshev. A. K. Shadrin. Elektrichestvo no. 1:87 Ja '49.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Reaction of the hypophyseal-thyroid complex to the action of temperature in the embryonic and postembryonic stage of development of certain warm-blooded animals. B. Novikov, G. Levitskaia, A. Abrazhei. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:105-123 '53.

TEMPERATURE, LOW see Low temperature

TENNIS
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
[Tennis; competition rules] Tennis; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 49 p.

TERMITES
(see also subdivision under Hamburg)
Termites. A. Batko. Vokrug sveta no. 10:33 O '54.

TESTICLE—TUMORS
Case of association testicular seminoma with cystic degeneration of the kidney. O. I. Sokolova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:76-77 Jl-S '54.

TETS, V. I.
"Sanitation bacteriology." V. I. Tets. Reviewed by L. I. Mats. Gig. i san. no. 9:57-59 S '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING
Monastyrskii, A.G. [Laboratory exercises in textile testing] Laboratornyi praktikum po ispytaniiu tekstil'nykh materialov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Pod red. A.N.Solov'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 253 p.

TEXTILE FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
First book on ventilation and pneumatic transportation in bast fiber mills. V. I. Moshkin, IA. IA. Ippolitov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:53-54 O '54.
Revised textbook on the ventilation of textile mills. S. R. Levin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:56 Ag '54.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Chitosan is a perfect starch substitute. F. I. Sadov, G. B. Markova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:36 O '54.
Dressing with silica gel. N. E. Fedorova, A. N. Burlakova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:33-35 O '54.
Finishing mixed clothing fabrics made from stable thread. N. V. Novikov, S. K. Golubeva. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:45-48 Ag '54.
Use of liquified gas. L. S. Lipkin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:39-40 Ag '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo Province)
Modestova, T.A. [The textile trade] Torgovlia tekstil'nymi tovarami. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 107 p.
Molotkov, I. [Workers' competition in allied trades] Sorevnovanie rabochikh smezhnykh professii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 38 p.
Information. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:57 O '54.
Qualifications of an engineer technologist. V. V. Linde, V. V. Hokorin, A. IA. Kruglushin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:11-13 Ag '54.
Struggle of efficiency experts and inventors for technical progress in production. A. V. Kuligin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:41-44 Ag '54.
United thread. L. Volkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:28-31 O '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
Measures to control the noise of roving machines. E. P. Zagorskaia, N. N. IUrkov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:48-52 Ag '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY (Continued)

NMV machine for cleaning the edges of fabrics. N. F. Markov, A. G. Nemnonov, P. G. Vaniashov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:45-47 O '54.

Readers evaluation of S. V. Shmelev's book ("Construction and maintenance of bleaching, dyeing and finishing machinery)." Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:54-55 O '54.

Selvage catching device with photoelectric control. I. A. Fedorov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:53-54 Ag '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Electrolytic polishing and correcting an electrolyte containing chromium. E. M. Zaretskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:36-38 O '54.

Regulating equipment repair. V. A. Borodin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:54 Ag '54.

TEXTILE PRINTING

Photoengraving cotton printing rollers. M. I. Vainzof. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:44-45 O '54.

TEXTILE RESEARCH

Experience of students in research work. D. M. Kofman. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:51-52 O '54.

THALLIUM—ISOTOPES

Thallium isotopic shift in the transition temperature near the superconductive state. N. E. Alekseevskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 2:240-241 F '53.

THANKSGIVING DAY

"Thanksgiving Day." Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:9 O '52.

THEATER see subdivision under Leningrad; Los Angeles; Moscow; Tatar A. S. S. R.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

A stage-directors advice for staging V. V. Maiakovskii's comedy "Bedbug." N. Gorchakov. Mol. estr. no. 2: 171-174 '53.

THEATERS

(see also subdivision under Germany; Moscow; Weimar)

Lagutin, K.K. [Architecture of Soviet public buildings; clubs and theaters] Arkhitekturnyi obraz sovetskikh obshchestvennykh zdanii; kluby i teatry. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 234 p.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under Paris; Winnipeg

THEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Theological education. From the editors. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:1 Mr '54.

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Brief summary of the sermon delivered by Archbishop Ioann on All-Saints Day, June 14, 1954. P. L. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:9-10 Je-Jl '54.

THERAPEUTICS, SUGGESTIVE

Kartamyshev, A. I. [Hypnosis and suggestion in the treating of skin diseases] Gipnos i vnushenie v terapii kozhnykh boelznei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 135 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Karapet'iants, M.Kh. [Examples and problems in chemical thermodynamics] Primery i zadachi po khimicheskoi termodinamike. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 335 p.

Markovskii, L.IA. [Chemical electrothermics] Khimicheskaia elektrotermiia. Pod obshchei red. D.L.Orshanskogo. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952. 407 p.

Heat capacity of solids with ionic and atomic valence. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1193-1209 Jl '54.

THERMODYNAMICS

New method for the calculation of the molecular vibration factor in thermodynamic functions. G. A. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:817-819 Ag '54.

THIACYANINES

Investigation of the chemistry of cyanine dyes. Part 7. 3, 3-Di-*n*-tolyl-6, 6'-dimethylthiacyanines. I. K. Ushenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:384-391 '54.

THIAMINE

Chemical analyses used in the manufacture of vitamin B_1. V. M. Losikova, V. V. Zvorykina, E. N. Chesalina. Trudy VNIVI 4:238-239 '53.

Colorimetric method for the determination of vitamin B_1 in manufactured preparations. O. S. Sherman, S. M. Kogan. Trudy VNIVI 4:230-234 '53.

Investigation of flour and grain varieties for vitamins B_1 and B_2. L. N. Kravchina. Trudy VNIVI 4:215-216 '53.

Investigation of the adsorption properties of sands in relation to thiamine. L. N. Kravchina. Trudy VNIVI 4:234-236 '53.

Non-fermentative decomposition of vitamin B_1 in food products. V. N. Bukin, A. A. Kondrashova. Trudy VNIVI 4:122-127 '53.

Study of the pyrimidine component of vitamin B_1. I. A. Rubtsov, M. V. Baliakina, E. V. Zaitseva, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:20-23 '53.

Study of thiamine bromide stability. V. M. Iosikova, V. V. Zvoykina, E. N. Chesalina. Trudy VNIVI 4:26-30 '53.

Therapeutic role of Vitamin B_1 in toxic polyneuritis. E. A. Drogichina, I. A. Gel'fon, G. N. Cherepanova. Trudy AMN SSSR no. 31:113-127 '54.

Vitamin B, content in food products and the preservation of vitamin B_1 in cooking. O. S. Sherman. Trudy VNIVI 4:196-202 '53.

Vitamins A and B_1 therapy of corneal diseases. I. L. Kropman. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:30-34 S-O '54.

THIAMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Histopathological modifications in the lst organism in vitamin B_1 deficiency and the determination of a preventive dose of vitamin B_1. A. A. Selezeneva. Trudy VNIVI 4:159-165 '53.

THIOCYANATES

Bromine thiocyanate determination of nicotinic acid. V. M. Iosikova. Trudy VNIVI 4:226-230 '53.

Effect of potassium thiocyanate on renal functions in dogs. L. M. Romendik. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:42-48 Jl-Ag '54.

THORAX—SURGERY

Loss of blood in intrathoracic surgery and procedure during its therapy. V. V. Vinogradov, S. V. Ryneiskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:45-49 Jl-Ag '54.

THREAD

On the size of staple thread. A. G. Golod. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:28-30 Ag '54.

THYROID GLAND

Reaction of the hypophyseal-thyroid complex to the action of temperature in the embryonic and postembryonic stage of development of certain warm-blooded animals. B. Novikov, G. Levitskaia, A. Abrazhei. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:105-123 '53.

TIBET

Deep in the Sikang-Tibet foothills. Wang Ta-ch'un, Chu Shang-ching, Chang Cho-yuan, Wang Hsiao-yi, Pei Ch'un-hai. Vokrug sveta no. 10:17-22 O '54.

TIBETAN PLATEAU—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Into the heart of the Sikang-Tibetan plateau. Wang Ta-ch'un, Chu Shang-ching, Chang Cho-yüan, Wang Hsiao-i, Wei Ch'un-hai. Vokrug sveta no. 9:10-14 S '54.

TIBURON ISLAND—FISHING

Tiburon Island. Vokrug sveta no. 10:34 O '54.

TIEN SHAN—BOTANY—FIELD WORK

Botanical activities of the North Kirghiz Expedition of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. at the Tien Shan high-altitude physical geographical station. L. N. Sobolev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4: 632-634 Jl-Ag '54.

TIEN SHAN—CAVES

Traces of an ancient culture in caves of Tien Shan. A. P. Okladnikov, V. I. Ratsek. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:447-452 S-O '54.

TIEN SHAN—ETHNOLOGY

Traces of an ancient culture in caves of Tien Shan. A. P. Okladnikov, V. I. Ratsek. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:447-452 S-O '54.

TIEN SHAN—SOILS

Selection of soils for fruit trees in the foothills of central Tien Shan. R. T. Bekmambetov. Sad i og. no. 9:52-53 S '54.

TIFLIS—ATHLETICS

Leading physical culture group. V. Vas'kov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:40-41 O '54.

TIKHOMIROV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-

"Novgorod birch bark documents (from excavations of 1951)." A. V. Artsikhovskii, M. N. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by D. S. Likhachev. Sov. arkheol. 19:318-327 '54.

TILLAGE

Constructive introduction of progressive cultivation practices. N. Bubnovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 13:11-19 O '54.

For creative development of scientific farming. N. Sokolov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:58-63 O '54.

Possibilities for working the soil according to T. S. Mal'tsev's method in the nonchernozem belt of the U. S. S. R. A. Kiselev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 10:64-68 O '54.

Science in the service of production. Sad i og. no. 9:5 S '54.

Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. MTS 14 no. 9:6-14 S '54.

Soil and crop cultivation methods which make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. Sad i og. no. 10: 3-11 O '54.

TIN

Electrochemistry of the system Sn - Na. IU. K. Delimarskii, A. A. Kolotii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1169-1173 Jl '54.

TIN-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese-tin alloys

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fiziologii. [Tissue therapy; biogenic stimulators; corneal transplantation] Tkanevaia terapiia; biogennye stimuliatory; peresadka rogovitsy. Kiev, 1953. 306 p.

Clinical pathophysiological study of schizophrenia patients during tissue therapy combined with sleep therapy and insulin. N. N. Stanishevskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:184-193 Mr-Ap '54.

Effect of the ASD preparation on the animal organism in intravenous and external application. L. V. Popova-Batueva. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:55-57 O '54.

Tolerable ASD-F2 doses and the role of the liver in its assimilation. V. T. Kruglov. Veterinariia 31 no. 10: 58 O '54.

TISSUES

Method of determination of tissue chromatophilia. V. I. Krasil'nikova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4:476-480 Jl-Ag '54.

Significance of time factor in characteristics of irritability; concerning the article by D. N. Nasonova and D.L.Rozental'. P. A. Kiselev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4: 510-514 Jl-Ag '54.

"Time factor in evaluation of tissue irritability." I. A. Abrikosov, V. N. Darkshevich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 4: 504-509 Jl-Ag '54.

TISSUES—TRANSPLANTATION

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fiziologii. [Tissue therapy; biogenous stimulators; corneal transplantation] Tkanevaia terapiia; biogennye stimuliatory; peresadka rogovitsy. Kiev, 1953. 306 p.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, known as, 1892-

The myth about Tito. G. M. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15: 9-10 Je '53.

TIUTCHEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1803-1873

Hollow time of moaning. Boris Filippov. Grani no. 21:132-136 '54.

TIUTIUNNIKOV, B. N.

"Technology of processing fats." B. N. Tiutiunnikov, P. V. Naumenko, I. M. Tovbin, G. G. Faniev. Reviewed by A. Sergeev, M. V. Irodov et al. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 6:31-32 '54.

TOBACCO

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Ukraine)

Petrushinin, K.V. [Raw makhorka] Makhorochnoe syr'e. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 106 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

Autumn planting of tobacco seeds. N. I. Bugaenko, K. Gagi, V. Markuli. Tabak 15 no. 3:10-11 '54.

Carry out the harvest and delivery of tobacco and makhorka in an excellent manner. Tabak 15 no. 3:1-5 '54.

Change in the quality of the leaf of Diubek 44 type 3A during aging and postfermentation storage. A. I. Shiriaev. Tabak 15 no. 3:58-59 '54.

Checkrow hill method of planting Ostrolist tobacco. A. I. Davidenko. Tabak 15 no. 3:12-14 '54.

Coefficients of friction of tobacco. V. S. Pashkov. Tabak 15 no. 3:34-35 '54.

Concerning amusements. Archbishop Aleksandr. TSer. ved. 4 no. 6-7:6-7 Je-Jl '54.

Effect of the availability of forms of nitrogen on the growth of tobacco seedlings. M. F. Mashkovtsev, E. N. Psareva. Tabak 15 no. 3:20-23 '54.

Experiments on the growing of tobacco seedlings. M. F. Mashkovtsev, E. N. Psareva, A. V. Petrov. Tabak 15 no. 3:23-26 '54.

From unpublished articles. Tabak 15 no. 3:60 '54.

Moisture capacity of tobacco. A. S. Borozdina. Tabak 15 no. 3:39-40 '54.

Practices of comrade Nikolaichuk's crew for obtaining high yields of tobacco. L. A. Sigal. Tabak 15 no. 3: 17-19 '54.

Progressive makhorka growers on state farms. G. IA. TSymbal. Tabak 15 no. 3:14-15 '54.

Sequel to published articles. Tabak 15 no. 3:63 '54.

State farms of the Main Tobacco Administration at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. S. Gorshelev. Tabak 15 no. 3:6-10 '54.

Work practice of our crew. A. S. Bulatova. Tabak 15 no. 3:15-16 '54.

TOBACCO—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Effect of ammonia on the strength of the taste of smoking tobacco. L. N. Shakhnovskii. Tabak 15 no. 3:40-44 '54.

TOBACCO—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Smirnov, A. I. [Physiological and biochemical principles of processing tobacco] Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy obrabotki tabachnogo syr'ia. Pod red. P. G. Asmaeva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 459 p.

Diagram for the connection of the PR automatic regulator to the VKF-1 conditioner. I.S.Kogan. Tabak 15 no. 3: 52-55 '54.

Increase the capacity of fermentation sections using existing production space and equipment. G. M. Skiba, IA. I. Shaferman. Tabak 15 no. 3:49-52 '54.

Information. Tabak 15 no. 3:60-63 '54.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY (Continued)
Power characteristic of a modernized tobacco press. G. T. Tuman'ian, A. M. Kelleev. Tabak 15 no. 3:56-58 '54.

TOCOPHEROL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Biological method for the determination of Vitamin E. G. I. IUrtaev, K. Z. Tul'chinskaia, V. E. IAkovleva. Trudy VNIVI 4:142-144 '53.
Morphologic modifications in the sexual organs of rats in vitamin E deficiency. A. A. Selezeneva. Annotation. Trudy VNIVI 4:177 '53.

TOKYO
On Tokyo's streets. IA. Martynov. Vokrug sveta no. 10:24-28 O '54.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)
Lesokhin, A. F. [Tolerances and technical measurements] Dopuski i tekhnicheskie izmereniia. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 491 p.
Miagkov, V. D. [Tolerance and fit; handbook] Dopuski i posadki; spravochnik. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 367 p.

TOLPYGO, K. B.
Remarks on K. B. Tolypgo's article "Mechanism of the decrease of thermoelectron emission of oxide cathodes operating in an impulse circuit." IA. E. Pokrovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 4:486-487 Ap '53.

TOLSTAIA, ALEKSANDR L'VOVNA, 1884-
A. L. Tolstoi's book ("Father." A. L. Tolstaia. Reviewed by Nikolai Arsen'ev). Grani 9 no. 21:159-161 '54.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Bychkov, S. [L. N. Tolstoi; study of his works] L. N. Tolstoi; ocherk tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 479 p.
A. L. Tolstoi's book ("Father." A. L. Tolstaia. Reviewed by Nikolai Arsen'ev). Grani no. 21:159-161 '54.
Gor'kii and Tolstoi. N. K. Piksanov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 6:81-101 Je '54.
Great Russian writer L. N. Tolstoi. I. Uspenskii. Mol. estr. no. 3:5-11 '53.
Sports in the life of L. Tolstoi. P. Stepanov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:34-35 '54.

TOMATOES
Growing sets of tomatoes and cucumbers with electric lighting. B. P. Goncharov, M. K. Gudkova. Sad i og. no. 9:14-19 S '54.

TOMATOES—STORAGE
Vyshchepan, A. G. [Storing fresh tomatoes] Khranenie svezhikh tomatov. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 58 p.

TOOLS
Computing the movement of tools in central warehouses of industrial enterprises. M. Kirpichikov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:28-35 S '54.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING
Golitsyn, S. [I want to be a topographer] Khochu byt' topografom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 206 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

TORONTO—CONCERTS
Concert by T. Betskaia and IA. Nedro. P. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:19 Ja-F '53.
V. M. Koroleva's concert. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10:14 D '52.

TORONTO—ELOCUTIONISTS
Performances by Larisa Gatova in Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:12-13 N '53.

TORONTO—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:11 O '52.
Brief news of church life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:18-18 N '53.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:12-15 Ja-F '53.
News of the church. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:20 Mr '53.

TORONTO—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of pictures by Russian artists living in Canada. S. V. Kononov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:13-15 N '53.

TORONTO—REFUGEES
Adov's trimonthly report on events in Toronto's Russian colony. Adov. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:21 O '52.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:20-22 N '52.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:12-15 Ja-F '53.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:18-22 Ap '53.
In Russian Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:14-16 My '53.
In the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 10:12-14 D '52.
In the Russian Culture Club in Toronto. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:17-18 N '53.
Problem of social organization of Russians in Toronto. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:1-3 Ja '54.
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:14-17 Je '53.
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:23-29 F '54.
Third season.... B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:1-3 O '52.
Without a title. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:4-5 O '52.

TORONTO—REFUGEES—PERIODICALS
The echo responds to the call; in lieu of an editorial. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:1-3 My '53.
Letters to the editors. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20:44-45 Ja '54.

TORONTO—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Congress in Toronto of the Union for Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 8:13 O '52.
Day of irreconcilability. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18:16 N '53.

TORONTO—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Feuilleton. Anna Baikalova. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:29-30 Mr '53.
Modestly about the modest. Nik. Narokov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:3-5 My '53.

TORONTO—SPORTS
Sports. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:23 Ja-F '53.

TORSION
Contribution to the problem of torsion of a composite multi-bonded beam. I. V. Sukharevskii. Inzh. sbor. no. 19:107-124 '54.

TORZHOK—SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
Seals of Novyy Torg viceroys. V. L. IAnin. Sov. arkheol. 19:283-292 '54.

TOURISM
(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)
Khrshanovskii, A. [At the camp fire] U pokhodnogo kostra. Leningrad, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1951. 96 p.
Answer to letters from friends abroad. O. M. Rubtsov. Sov. soiuz no. 10:24-27 O '54.

TOXICOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial toxicology

TRACE ELEMENTS
Importance of trace elements in the biochemistry of grapes and wine. A. M. Frolov-Bagreev, E. P. Troitskii. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:53-56 '50.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)
Radioactive iodine study of the absorption and distribution of growth stimulators in slips. R. Kh. Turetskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:35-41 Jl-Ag '54.
[Use of tagged atoms in biology; abridged translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature] Deistvie izluchenie i primenenie izotopov v biologii 5 no. 3 '54. 118 p.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHEA—DISEASES
Surgical therapy of asphyxia caused by compression of the trachea by a tumor of the anterior mediastinum. N. S. Timofeev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:81-83 Jl-Ag '54.

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS see subdivision under Australia;

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Prokhorenko, V. P. [In the forge shop of a tractor factory] V kuznitse traktornogo zavoda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 33 p. (Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva)

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
(see also subdivision under China)
Lazarev, A.A. [Assembling and disassembling the "Stalinets-80" tractor] Razborka i sborka traktora "Stalinets-80." Pod red. M. F. Balzhi i I. IA. Trashutina. 4-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 429 p.
Improvement in the use and repair of S-80 tractors. K. Tolchin. MTS 14 no. 9:33-34 S '54.
Improving the oil radiator of the Dt-54 tractor. IU. I. Kosichenko, V. G. Chernyshov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9: 17-18 S '54.

TRACTORS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Mozhaev, V. N. [Electric equipment for tractors and automobiles] Elektrooborudovanie traktorov i avtomobilei. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 360 p.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Erakhtin, D. D. [Steam plant for heating automobiles and tractors parked in ipen air at lumber camps] Parovaia ustanovka dlia razogrevaniia avtobobilei i traktorov na lesozagotovkakh pri bezgarazhnom khranenii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 73 p.
Improved organization of tractor engine repair. B. Bakhtadze. MTS 14 no. 9:38-40 S '54.
Increasing the wearability of the crank drive of the KD-35, KDP-35 and "Belarus" tractors. L. Boev. MTS 14 no. 9:36 S '54.
Repairing cylinder heads of diesel tractor engines. A. Chernoiarskii. MTS 14 no. 9:42-43 S '54.

TRACTORS—MOTORS
Combining a circular diagram of an electric motor with the coordinate system of the operating graph of an electric tractor. A. M. Basov. Elektrichestvo no. 11: 49-51 N '54.

TRACTORS—REPAIRING
Basic requirements for disassembling tractors. I. IU'man, G. Tonn. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 21:1-4 N '54.
The MO-0313 universal block for disassembling and assembling tractor engines. I. Kutovoi. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 21:16 N '54.

TRACTORS—TESTING
Measuring traction forces and torque of a tractor by means of an indicator. A. V. Vasil'ev, O. L. Utkin-Liubovtsev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 10:16a, b O '54.

TRADE REGULATION
[Collected articles on exchange of experience in retail trade and public eating establishments; from supervisory practice of the State Trade Inspection Office] Sbornik po obmenu opytom v torgovle i obshchestvennom pitanii; iz praktiki kontrol'noi raboty Gosторginspektsii. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1951. 17 p.

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under China; France; Germany, Eastern; Germany, Western; Great Britain; Japan; South America; United States)
Moscow. Vysshaia shkola profdvizheniia. [Organizing mass activity of trade unions] Organizatsionno-massovaia rabota professional'nykh soiuzov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 142 p.
Editorial: Under the victorious banner of October. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:1-7 O '54.
For vital organizational work among the masses. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:8-13 O '54.
From the editor's mail. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:52-56 O '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10: 93-95 O '54.
On the motion picture "Song of the Rivers." Niels Erlander. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:40-41 O '54.
[Time, wage, and allowance] computations for travel assignments. P. Morozkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10: 62-63 O '54.
True defender of the rights and interests of workers. L. Bakasheva. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:70-76 O '54.
Word and deed. M. Goncharuk. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10:47-51 O '54.

TRADE UNIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:127-130 Jl '54.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)
Beliaev, V. S. [Traffic regulations for the automobile driver] Voditeliu o pravilakh dvizheniia avtomobilia. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 126 p.
Nagula, G.E. [Manual on traffic regulation on streets and highways] Posobie po pravilam dvizheniia na ulitsakh i dorogakh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 127 p.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU—EROSION
Soil erosion and its control in orchards and vineyards of the Zailiyskiy Ala-Tau. A. P. Dragavtsev. Sad i og. no. 9:48-52 S '54.

TRANSBAIKALIA—FLUORITE
Sequence of the formation of different varieties of fluorite into fluorite deposits in Transbaikalia. A. A. IAkzhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 19 no. 5:139-142 S-O '54.

TRANSBAIKALIA—GRASSES
Discovery of an association with the dominant species Stipa Klemenzii Roshev. in southeastern Transbaikalia. M. A. Reshchikov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:588-591 Jl-Ag '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—HISTORY
Evseev, I.F. [National committees of the Transcarpathian Ukraine were organs of government; 1944-1945] Narodnye Komitety Zakarpatskoi Ukrainy - organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti; 1944-1945. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Asymptotic transformation of a p-orthogonally adjoint system in a n-dimensional space. I. N. Grigor'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:765-767 Ag '54.

TRANSIT INSTRUMENTS
Systematic error in determining the inclination of the axis of a transit instrument. V. M. Vasil'ev. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:467-482 S-O '54.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
The method and school of Soviet literary translation. Ivan Kashkin. Znamia 24 no.10:141-153 O '54.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fiziologii. [Tissue therapy; biogenic stimulators; corneal transplantation] Tkanevaia terapiia; biogennye stimuliatory; peresadka rogovitsy. Kiev, 1953. 306 p.
Experiment with asexual hybridization of poultry. B. G. Novikov. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:3-34 '53.

TRANSPORT WORKERS see subdivision under Leningrad

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Bronshtein, L.A. [Improving the operation of trucks and lowering the cost of transport] Uluchshenie ispol'zovaniia avtomobilei i snizhenie sebestoimosti perevozok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p. (V pomoshch' shoferu-stotysiachniku)
Auto transport workers aid the rural economy. L. Egorov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.10:20-24 O '54.

TRAUMATISM—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TRAVIN, K.I.
Individual initiative or practiced combinations? ("Basic tactics of basketball play." K.I. Travin. Reviewed by I.N. Preobrazhinskii). Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 6: 465-467 '54.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Akhlynov, I.IA. [Trawl making and the technique of trawling] Ustroistvo trala i tekhnika tralovogo lova. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 87 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)
Work practice of the crew of the MRT-268. I.IA. Larin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:44-46 S '54.

TREE PLANTING
How to transplant a tree. P. Malashenko. Krest'ianka 33 no.10:32 O '54.
Time for seeding. A. D. Dzhemilev. Sad i og. no.10: 72-73 O '54.

TREE RINGS
Living weather chronicles. V. Rudakov. Vokrug sveta no.10:40-41 O '54.

TREES
Kolpikov, M.V. [Forestry and dendrology] Lesovodstvo s dendrologiei. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 495 p.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of tree and shrubbery pests in the fall. M. A. Matskevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:28-30 S '54.
How to control the green pea moth. E. E. Savzdarg. Sad i og. no. 9:75 S '54.

TRELLISES
Modified trellis. D. P. Khovanskii. Sad i og. no. 10: 67-68 O '54.

TRIAL PRACTICE
Antimonov, B.S. [The lawyer in a Soviet civil lawsuit; a lawyers' handbook] Advokat v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsesse; posobie dlia advokatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 258 p.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Istanbul

TRICHOMONIASIS
Trichomonal vaginitis in children. G. R. Robachevskii. Pediatriia no. 4:67-71 Jl-Ag '54.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS
Khrenov, L. S. [Five-unit tables of trigonometrical functions; containing natural values of six trigonometrical functions through 1' from 0 to 360° and the values of contangents and cosecants through 1" from 0°00 to 1°00' and through 10" from 1 to 10'] Platiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii; soderzhashchie natural'nye znacheniia shesti trigonometricheskikh funktsii cherez 1' ot 0 do 360° i znacheniia kontangensov i kosekansov cherez 1" ot 0°00 do 1°00 i cherez 10" ot 1 do 10° . Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 106 p.

TROLLEY BUSES
Efremov, I.S. [Trolley buses] Trolleibusy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR. Pt. [Mechanical equipment] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie. 1951. 295 p.
Rebrov, S.A. [Design and operation of trolley buses] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia treolleibusov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 239 p.

TROLLEY BUSES—ACCOUNTING
Glukhov, A.S. [Operational planning, bookkeeping, and accounting on a commercial basis in street car and trolleybus enterprises] Operativnoe planirovanie, uchet i khozraschet v tramvainykh i trolleibusnykh khoziaistvakh. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 274 p.

TROLLEY BUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Mechanizing the work in trolley bus depots. V. Rusov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 6:24-28 '54.

TROPICAL PLANTS
Zorin, F. M. [Growing subtropical plants in the house] Komnatnaia kul'tura subtropicheskikh rastenii. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 68 p.

TROPICS
"The tropical world" [in English]. Pierre Gourou. Reviewed by N. N. Baranskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:474-475 S-O '54.

TRUCKS, MOTOR see Motor trucks

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under France

TRYPTOPHAN
Tryptophan and vitamins of the B complex in grape wine. N. M. Sisakian, I. A. Egorov, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:96-101 '50.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—FISHES
Development of the fish population of the TSimlyansk Reservoir during the first two years and fish protection measures for 1954-1955. I. I. Lapitskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9:39-43 S '54.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—FISHES—FOOD
Benthonic feed resources of TSimlyansk Reservoir during the first year of its existence and possibilities for its further development. TS. I. Ioffe. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 9: 36-39 S '54.

TSVETAEVA, MARINA IVANOVNA (EFRON), 1892-
Duty of a poet ("Prose." Marina TSvetaeva. Reviewed by A.K.). Grani no. 21:158-159 '54.

TUBERCULIN
Pea-hydrolysate culture medium in the production of turberculin. D. P. Drobiazgo, T. A. Perminov, A. N. Shein, K. D. Belova, A. I. Golikova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:98-100 '53.

TUBERCULOSIS
Shmelev, N.A. [Tuberculosis, its prevention and cure] Tuberkulez, ego preduprezhdenie i lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 37)
Case of peripheral pulmonary cancer associated with cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis. A. P. Kushnyr', IA. L. Edel'man. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:75-76 Jl-Ag '54.
Characteristics of the course of experimental tuberculosis in dogs having different types of nervous systems. D. P. Kapustnik, G. V. Peshkovskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 2:221-232 Mr-Ap '54.

TUL'CHIN—CHORAL SOCIETIES
35th anniversary of a folk chorus. V. Goncharenko. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:145 O '54.

TUMORS
Modern theories on the origin of neoplasms. A. D. Timofeevskii. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:13-26 Jl-S '54.
"Problems of oncology"; a collection. Reviewed by S. A. Reinberg. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:90-92 Ag '54.

TURBINES
Printsental', S. G. [Technology of turbine reduction gear production] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva turbinnykh reduktorov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 303 p.
Trifonov, E. V. [Special problems in aligning reducer turbine equipment in electric power stations] Osobennosti tsentrovki reduktornykh turboagregatov elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. [illegible] 82 p.

TURBULENCE
Propagation of sound waves in a turb
Tatarskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. '53.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818
Studying the language of I. S. Turgene
sons" in the 9th class. V. V. Litvin
shkole 15 no. 5:57-64 S-O '54.
Style and language of I. S. Turgenev's
P. G. Pustovoit. Rus. iaz. v shkole
'54.

TURIN—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEG
Italy: Visiting the "tomb of Tutenkha
nov. 8 no. 2:20 F '54.

TURKISH (OLD) INSCRIPTIONS see I
ish (Old)

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRAT
Presence of Pontiac deposits in the C
southwestern Turkmenistan. A. A.
SSSR 97 no. 6:1047-1048 Ag '54.

TURNING
Babikov, B. I. [Work experience of an
operator] Opyt tokaria-skorostnika.
lesbumizdat, 1951. 30 p.
Issaev, A. I. [Semifinish turning with la
stovoe tochenie s bol'shimi podacha
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit
1954. 73 p.

TURTLES
New data on the biology of turtles. P. F. Levitskii. Pr
roda 43 no. 10:119 O '54.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-
Eselev, N. [The poetry of Aleksandr Tvardovskii] I oc
Aleksandra Tvardovskogo. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p
(Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politi-
cheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 5)

TWAIN, MARK, pseud., 1835-1910 see Clemens, Samu
Langhorne

TYM VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Tertiary flora, Kompasskii Forest on
the Tym river (western Siberia). M. G. Gorbunov,
S. B. Shatskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1049-1052 Ag
'54.

TYROSINE
Interaction of globular proteins with phenylalanine and
tyrosine esters. B. A. Talmud. Dokl. AN SSSR 97
no. 6:1037-1038 Ag '54.

UIGUR LANGUAGE
Malov, S.E. [Uigur language; khami dialect. Texts, tra
lations, and dictionary] Uigurskii iazyk; khamiiskoe n
rechie. Teksty, perevody i slovar'. Moskva, Izd-vo A
demii nauk SSSR, 1954. 203 p.

UKRAINE
Virnyk, D. F. [The Ukrainian S.S.R.; short historical
and economic outline] Ukrainskaia SSR; kratkii istori
ekonomicheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit.
lit-ry, 1954. 179 p.

UKRAINE—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological discoveries in the Ukraine in past years
P. P. Efimenko, I. G. Shovkoplias. Sov. arkheol. 19:5
40 '54.

UKRAINE—CATHOLIC CHURCH
[Historical materials] Istorychni materialy. Vynypeg,
Vydavnytstva Eklieziia, 1949. 154 p.

UKRAINE—CATHOLIC CHURCH (BYZANTINE RITE)
Murovych, Volodymyr. [Greek Catholic Church in the
life of the Ukrainian people; from the Ukrainian natio
standpoint] Hr.-Katolyts'ka TSerkva v zhytii ukrains'
ho narodu; z ukrains'koho natsional'noho stanovyshch
Minkhen, Ukr. khrystyians'koi orhanizatsii "RUKh,"
1946. 35 p.

UKRAINE—CHORAL SINGING
Polyphonic singing. M. Moldavin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1
93-101 O '54.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY
Suprunenko, N. [The Communist Party is the inspirer
and guide of the Ukrainian people for the creation and
consolidation of the Soviet Ukrainian government.
Translated from the Ukrainian] Kommunisticheskaia
partiia - vdokhnovitel' i rukovoditel' bor'by ukrainsko
naroda za sozdanie i uprochenie Ukrainskogo Sovetsko
gosudarstva. [Perevod s ukrainskogo.] Kiev, Gos.
izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1951. 225 p.

UKRAINE—CULTURE
Litvin, K. [Flowering of culture in the Soviet Ukraine]
Rastsvet kul'tury Sovetskoi Ukrainy. Kiev, Gos. izd-
vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 77 p.

UKRAINE—CULTURE—HISTORY
Vashchenko, H. [Ukrainian renaissance in the 20th
century] Ukrains'kyi renesans XX. stolittia. Toron

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Boiko, I.D. [Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia] 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 71)

Golobutskii, V.A. [War of liberation of the Ukrainian people under the leadership of Khmel'nitskii; 1648-1654] Osvoboditel'naia voina ukrainskogo naroda pod rukovodstvom Khmel'nitskogo; 1648-1654. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 157 p.

[The great history of the Ukraine] Velyka istoriia Ukrainy. L'viv [etc.] Vydav Ivan Tyktor, 1948. 967 p.

IAkovliv, Andrii. [The treaty of hetman Bogdan Khmel'nitskii with the Muscovite tsar Alexis Mikhailovich in 1654] Dohovir het'mana Bohdan Khmel'nyts'koho z moskovs'kym tsarem Oleksiem Mykhailovychem 1654 r. N'iu Iork, IU. Tushchenko i A. Bilous, 1954. 127 p.

Konovalets', Evhen. [Motivations and history of the Ukrainian revolution] Prychynky do istorii ukrains'koi revoliutsii. Vyd. 2-he. [n. p.] Nakladom Provodu Ukrains'kykh Natsionalistiv. 1948. 47 p.

Los', F. [United efforts in the struggle by Russian and Ukrainian workers against tsarism and capitalist oppression] Spil'na borot'ba rosiis'kykh i ukrains'kykh robitnykiv proty tsaryzmu i kapitalistychnoho hnitu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 66 p.

Nykolyshyn, S. [Cultural policy of the Bolsheviks and the Ukrainian cultural process; journalistic reactions] Kul'turna polityka bol'shevykiv i ukrains'kyi kul'turnyi protses; publitsystychni refleksii. Na chuzhyni, 1947. 119 p.

Rebet, Lev. [Formation of the Ukrainian nation] Formuvannia ukrains'koi natsii. Miunkhen, Vyd. "Suchasna Ukraina," 1951 56 p. (Mala politichna biblioteka, no. 1)

Shevchenko, F. [Historical significance of the everlasting friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples] Istoricheskoe znachenie vekovechnoi druzhby ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 92 p.

Shutoi, V.E. [Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia; 300th anniversary] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei; k 300-letiiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 2)

National celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:3-4 Jl-Ag '54.

Pereyaslav agreement of the Ukraine and Muscovite State. Dm. Doroshenko. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:8 Ja '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORY, MILITARY

Krypiakevych, Ivan. [History of the Ukrainian armed forces] Istoriia ukrains'koho viis'ka [Opratsiuvaly Ivan Krypiakevych, Mykola Kapustians'kyi, Bohdan Gnatevych i dr.] 2. dop. vyd. [Za red. Myrona Levits'koho] Vinnipeg, I. Tyktor, 1953. 832 p.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Suprunenko, M. [The Communist Party is the inspirer and leader in the struggle of the Ukrainian people to create and consolidate the Ukrainian Soviet government] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i rukovoditel' bor'by ukrainskogo naroda za sozdanie i uprochenie Ukrainskogo Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Kiev, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 113 p.

UKRAINE—SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

Myronenko, M. [The Ukrainian national revolution] Ukrains'ka natsional'na revoliutsiia. Miunkhen, Vyd-vo "Na Varti," 1951. 32 p.

UKRAINE—SOILS

Vernander, N.B. [Soils of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Pochvy USSR. Pod red. M.M. Godlina. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry USSR, 1951. 326 p.

UKRAINE—SURGERY

History of the development of surgery in the Ukraine. I.N. Ishchenko. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:5-19 Jl-Ag '54.

UKRAINE—TOBACCO

Regional adaptation of makhorka varieties on collective farms of the Ukrainian S.S.R. IU. A. Burtsev. Tabak 15 no. 3:19-20 '54.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Grylev, A.N. [Victory of the Soviet Army on the Ukrainian right bank of the Dniepr; second thrust of the Soviet Army (1944)] Pobeda Sovetskoi Armii na pravoberezhnoi Ukraine; vtoroi udar Sovetskoi Armii (1944 god). Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 127 p.

[Troops of the Ukrainian Nationalists in 1941-1942] Druzhyny Ukrains'kykh Natsionalistiv v 1941-42 rokakh. [n. p.] Izd-vo "Nasha Knygozbirnia," 1953. 126 p.

UKRAINIAN COSTUME see Costume, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bilets'kyi, Oleksandr Ivanovych. [Russo-Ukrainian literary unity; collection of articles] Rosiis'ko-ukrains'ke literaturne ednannia; zbirnyk statei za zahal'noiu red. O.I. Bilets'kogo ta M.K. Hudziia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953.

[Outline history of the Soviet Ukrainian literature] Ocherk istorii ukrainskoi sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 447 p.

UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bilets'kyi, Leonid. [History of Ukrainian literature] Istoriia ukrains'koi literatury. Avhsburh, Ukr. tserkovnoe vyd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Folk poetry] Narodnia peoziia. 1947. 328 p.

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

ULCERS

"Therapy of ulcers of the lower extremities." R.F. Akulova. Reviewed by S.P. Protopopov. Khirurgiia no. 7: 84-85 Jl '54.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Effect of ultrasound on carbohydrates. M.A. Khenokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:871-874 Ag '54.

Investigation of ultrasonic wave propagation in liquids by the wedge technique. N.F. Otpushchennikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:755-756 D '53.

Propagation velocity of ultrasonic waves in solid bodies. N.F. Otpushchennikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:127-128 Jl '53.

UNDECANE

Chlorination of n-undecane. V.A. Nekrasova, N.I. Shuikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:843-846 Ag '54.

UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements

UNIATS see Catholic Church (Byzantine Rite)

UNIFORMS

Replies to readers. Nar. obr. no. 9:79-80 S '54.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED STATES—COMMUNIST PARTY

Freedom's law. B. Mikhailov. Svoboda no. 27:7 S '54.

Political notes. Chasovoi no. 346:15 O '54.

UNITED STATES—COSSACKS

To all Cossacks in the U.S.A. N. Kovalev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:2 of cover Je '54.

To the attention of Cossacks. G.L. Eremenko, I.P. Mosev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 16:suppl. Je '54.

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Crime without punishment. A. Nikiforov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:30 O '54.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Denationalization or a national education. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 7:1-2 O '54.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

From the Executive Board to all ROOVA branches and members. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:7 S '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Formosa and Mr. Dulles's problem. V. Boiarinov. Rod. dali no. 7:19-23 O '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

The United States and the Chinese question. L.F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 13:12-13 Ap '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EUROPE, WESTERN

America and its policy toward Western Europe. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 11:8-9 Ja-F '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Avsenev, M. [Anglo-American struggle over petroleum after the second World War] Anglo-amerikanskaia bor'ba za neft' posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 135 p.

Bolsover, Philip. [America over Britain. Translated from the English] Amerika nad Britaniei. Perevod s angliiskogo L.IAkovleva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 141 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Aspects of the Soviet-American conflict. L.F. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:16-17 Mr '53.

UNITED STATES—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Enlisting new members. M.I. Lazarevich. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 227:1-2 S '53.

Growth of ROOVA and its future. Victor Kucharnik. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:1-3 Ag '54.

News of the branches. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 227:6-9 S '53.

News of the branches. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 229:3-5 D '53.

News of the branches. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:8-10 Ag '54.

News of the branches. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:14-18 S '54.

On the eve of the 20th convention. M.I. Lazarevich. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:2-4 S '54.

The oldest society for mutual aid in the United States. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:14 Ag '54.

Plenary meeting of the ROOVA Executive Board. F.Z. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 227:2-3 S '53.

Preconvention plenum of the Executive Board. V.B. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:8-9 S '54.

Progress and future of ROOVA [in English]. Victor Kucharnik. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:5-7 S '54.

Report on the conference of ROOVA branches in the Midwestern States. I.K. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:6-7 Ag '54.

The ROOVA Society. M. Lazarevich. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 229:2 D '53.

Rova Farms. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 227:10-11 S '53.

To the 20th ROOVA Convention from the Executive Board. M.I. Lazarevich, V.V. Kucharnik. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:4-5 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—ACCOUNTING

Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America [financial statement; in English]. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 237:11-13 S '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN

Prelatic services. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 1:17 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Zorin, V.S. [Domestic political situation in the U.S.A. and the elections of 1954] Vnutripoliticheskoe polozhenie SShA v vybory 1954 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 46)

Bourgeois political parties in the U.S. Part. zhizn' no. 12:60-64 S '54.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Our flag. (From "Russkaia zhizn'," Nov. 17, 1953.) D.IA. Shishkin. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:20-24 '54.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

How to help Stalin conquer the world. Rus. slovo v Kan. 2 no. 9:9-11 N '52.

UNITED STATES—RURAL CONDITIONS

Through rural America. Nik. Urzhumskii. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:9-11 O '54.

UNITED STATES—RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electricity on American farms. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 236:14 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

From the editor. Obz. rus. pech. Ja:1-3 '54.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Napalkov, Sergei. [In the dollar empire; memoirs of a naval engineer] V imperii dollara; iz zapisok morskogo inzhenera. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetnozhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 221 p.

UNITED STATES—SPORTS

Kuleshov, A. [American sports in the service of reaction] Amerikanskii sport na sluzhbe reaktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 68 p.

Two days in Sport City; a lampoon. A. Kuleshov. Sport strany Sov. 1:214-228 '52.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS

Another step on the way to war and fascism. David Kennedy. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:20-22 O '54.

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see subdivision under Colombia; Turin; also Columbia University; Moscow University

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—GRADUATE WORK

Pay more attention to the recruitment of doctoral candidates and one-year graduate students. K.T. Galkin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:6-9 O '54.

Progress from the scientific circle to the dissertation. E.V. Kolesnikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:18-20 O '54.

Result of the organization of graduate students' work. V.I. Kazartsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 10:9-15 O '54.

UNKOVSKII, VSEVOLOD ANDREEVICH

"Theory of probabilities." V.A. Unkovskii. Reviewed by V.V. Petrov, IU.V. Linnik. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3: 278-282 '54.

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—DUNITE

Dunite and pegmatite ultrabasic formations in the Urals. G.M. Vinogradskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:899-902 Ag '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Sitnikov, G.G. [The Urals] Ural. Moskva, 1951. 99 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FRUIT CULTURE

For further development of horticulture in Siberia and the Ural Mountain region. L.M. Raskin. Sad i og. no. 10:58-62 O '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY

Lower boundaries of the Vizei stage on the western slopes of the Urals based on foraminifera studies. N.P. Malakhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1053-1056 Ag '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Upper Paleozoic of the eastern slope of Central Urals. A.A. Pronin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5 :887-889 Ag '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PEGMATITES
Dunite and pegmatite ultrabasic formations in the Urals. G. M. Vinogradskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:899-902 Ag '54.

URAL-VOLGA PETROLEUM REGION see Second Baku

URETHANES
Renal excretion of urethane. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4: 52-54 Jl-Ag '54.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Investigation of the silicon content of blood and urine in workers of the "dust" industries. R. IU. Govorchuk. Bor'ba s sil. 1:309-311 '53.
Significance of color sedimentation reaction of urine in the clinical picture of scarlet fever. G. F. Stremetskii. Pediatriia no. 4:58-61 Jl-Ag '54.

UROLOGY see Genitourinary organs—Diseases

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870
Lordkipanidze, D.O. [K.D.Ushinskii, a great Russian pedagogue] Klassik russkoi pedagogiki K.D.Ushinskii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, no. 37)

USIKOV, IA.
Shortcomings of a monograph ("Dramaturgy of Kondrat Krapiva." IA. Usikov. Reviewed by M. Smolkin). Zvezda no. 10:190-191 O '54.

UTICA, N. Y.—CHURCHES
Consecration of the Father Ioann of Kronstadt memorial church. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:7-10 D '53.

UTKIN, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH
Grachevskii, IU. Vladimir Utkin. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1951. 38 p.

UZBEK LANGUAGE
Postpositions and augmentative words in the Uzbek language. A. A. Koklianova. Trudy Inst. iaz. 3:188-211 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book festival in Uzbekistan. B. Guliamova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 9:8-11 S '54.

UZBEKISTAN—CLOVER
Shchupakovskii, V. F. [Growing clover, berseem , and rye grass in Uzbekistan] Vozdelyvanie klevera, bersima i raigrasa v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 42 p.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Babushkin, L.N. [The effect of weather on the growth of cotton in Uzbekistan] Vliianie pogody na razvitie khlopchatnika v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 27 p.

UZBEKISTAN—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Kon'kov, V.E. [Organizing tractor brigade work at machine-tractor stations serving Uzbekistan cotton plantations] Organizatsiia raboty traktornykh brigad v khlopkovykh MTS Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 141 p.

UZBEKISTAN—POTATOES
Balashev, N.N. [Potato growing in Uzbekistan] Kul'tura kartofelia v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 212 p.

UZBEKISTAN—SOIL CONSERVATION
Fedorov, B. V. [District soil improvement in the irrigated regions of Central Asia] Agromeliorativnoe raionirovanie zony orosheniia Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 148 p.

UZBEKISTAN—WOMEN
In the light of the October Revolution. V. Sadykova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10:3-4 O '54.

VACATIONS
Answer to letters from friends abroad. O. M. Rubtsov. Sov. soiuz no. 10:24-27 O '54.
Summer vacation for children. N. Gagarina. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 5:9 My '47.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Workers' vacation. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:16 Je '47.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE—ANECDOTES, FACETIAE, SATIRE, ETC.
"All's well, beautiful marquise..." Nik. Narokov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:25 Mr '54.

VACCINES
(see also subdivision under Armavir)
Activation of nonsymptomatic infections in experimental animals under the effect of STI malignant anthrax vaccine. E. Sh. Akopian. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:215-225 '53.
Controlled variability of malignant anthrax bacteria in order to obtain vaccines. S. G. Kolesov. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:193-208 '53.
Industrial production of fowl pest vaccine. T. A. Perminov, L. G. Afanas'eva. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:168-177 '53.
Mastering the production of a serum against Aujeszky's disease at the biofactory. V. N. Grachev, IA. S. Kleptsov, I. A. IUl'ianov, G. I. Lukin. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:156-160 '53.
Method of preparing swine erysipelas formol vaccine on a pea-hydrolysate culture medium. N. V. Kazantseva, G. V. Bryzgunova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:416-417 '53.
Methods of active prophylaxis of pasteurellosis in domestic animals. N. N. Nikiforova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:339-353 '53.
Methods of increasing the active effect of serum against erysipelas in swine. N. M. Nikiforova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:226-235 '53.
Polyvalent biopreparations in the prophylaxis and therapy of diseases in young domestic animals. A. G. Maliavin. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:302-313 '53.
Present-day methods of active prophylaxis of malignant anthrax. S. G. Kolesov. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4 no. 4:178-192 '53.
Production of a serum against Aujeszky's disease. T. A. Perminov, M. Kh. Demchenko. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:161-167 '53.
Quality rating of emphysematous carbuncle vaccine in relation to its nutritive culture. M. P. Gorokhova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:368-371 '53.
Scientific principles of the production of biological preparations. IA. R. Kovalenko. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:26-45 '53.
Specific prophylaxis of bradsot and enterotoxemia in sheep. A. V. Liaushkin. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:356-367 '53.
Speeches. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 432-442 '53.
Ways of methods and investigating biopreparations for active inoculation for virus infections. N. V. Likhachev. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:101-115 '53.

VACUUM
Concentration of metastable atoms near the positive discharge plate at low pressures. IU. M. Kagan, V. I. Perel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:319-325 Mr '53.
Photoelectric investigation of the spectra of spark discharge channels. L. A. Vainshtein, A. M. Leontovich, L. P. Maliavkin, S. L. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:326-338 Mr '53.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Mechanical cleaning of the pipes of vacuum apparatus. V. Lungren. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:44 '54.

VACUUM-TUBE CIRCUITS see Electron-tube circuits

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGINA—DISEASES
Trichomonal vaginitis in children. G. R. Robachevskii. Pediatriia no. 4:67-71 Jl-Ag '54.

VAGUS NERVE
Effect of certain drugs on the transmissions of impulses from the vagus nerves to the heart in experimental myocarditis. V. V. Zakusov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:3-9 Jl-Ag '54.

VAINTROV, MARK DANILOVICH, d. 1941
Friends of Russia. E. Klimov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20: 6-9 Ja '54.

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)
Heat capacity of solids with ionic and atomic valence. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 7:1193-1209 Jl '54.

VALENTINOV, N., pseud., ca. 1874- see Vol'skii, Nikolai Vladislavovich

VALLEYS
Asymmetry of river valleys. V. V. Batyr, B. V. Selivanovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 5:64-67 S-O '54.

VANADIUM—ISOTOPES
Mass of scandium-48 and vanadium-48. V. A. Kravtsov, I. Kh. Lemberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 5:628-630 N '53.

VANILLIN
Determination of vanillin in brandy [in Russian with English summary]. E. N. Valiuzhinich, M. F. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:39-46 '47.

VARGASHKIN, ROSTISLAV
Record holder. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:13-14 '54.

VASIL'EV, P. V.
Defects of a useful book ("Assembly and repair of equipment of dairying enterprises." A. A. Lapshin, P. V. Vasil'ev. Reviewed by P. Shuvaev). Moloch. prom. 15 no. 7:46-47 '54.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1848-1926
In memory of Vasnetsov and Surikov. E. Klimov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:17-18 My '53.

VAULTS
Shtaerman, IU.IA. [Curved panels covering rectangular openings; planning and construction] Vsparushennye plity; proektirovanie i vozvedenie. Tbilisi, Gostekhizdat Gruzinskoi SSR "Tekhnika da shroma," 1954. 168 p.

VAZOV, IVAN, 1850-1921
Fight for the ideological and artistic legacy of Ivan Vazov. V. I. Zlydnev. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 8:139-180 '54.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Ryazan Province)
Edel'shtein, V. [New ways of growing vegetables] Novye metody vyrashchivaniia ovoshchei. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 55 p. (Besedy uchenykh o sel'skom khoziaistve)
Filatov, N.A. [Growing vegetables from potted seedlings] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchei gorshechnoi rassadoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 157 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Fall and winter use of greenhouses. P. P. Shuvalov, G. P. Shelud'ko. Sad. i og. no. 10:23-25 O '54.
Fall seeding of vegetables. I. M. Ognev. Sad i og. no. 9:11-12 S '54.
For high and steady yields of vegetables. S. I. Bolonkin. Sad i og. no. 10:20-21 O '54.
Greater supply of vegetables for the public and the canning industry. N. P. Troshina. Sad i og. no. 9:7-10 S '54.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VEGETABLES
Orchards and vegetable plots at the Exhibition. K. F. Fedorenko. Sad i og. no. 9:69-70 S '54.

VEGETABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ovoshchnogo khoziaistva. [The protection of vegetable crops from diseases and pests] Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei; sbornik rabot. Pod red. I.A. Vlasova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 190 p.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE
Fall and winter storage of salad vegetables and greens. A. S. Androsik, S. I. Tarakanova. Sad i og. no. 10:25-28 O '54.
Storage of seed plants of biennial vegetables. A. I. Tal'kovskii. Sad i og. no. 10:28-31 O '54.

VEINS
Collateral circulation in the splenic vein system. A. V. Fedinets, A. A. Ol'shanetskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5: 57-63 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of novocaine on adrenoreactive systems of the peripheral veins. S. V. TSyganov, L.G.Reznichenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 4:14-17 Jl-Ag '54.

VENEV—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
District house of culture. A. Kulik. Mol. estr. no. 1: 184-191 '54.

VENEZUELA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Impressions of Venezuela. E. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22:12-14 Mr '54.
Under Venezuela's sky. Francois de Joffre. Vokrug sveta no. 9:45-51 S '54.
Under Venezuela's sky. F. de Joffre. Vokrug sveta no. 10:47-52 O '54.

VENOM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Therapeutic use of KF bee venom. E. L. Fishkov. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:20-25 Ag '54.

VERNALIZATION
Belozorov, A. T. [Revitalization of vernalized wheat by pre-winter sowing] Obnovlenie semian iarovoi pshenitsy podzimnim posevom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 23 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

VERTICAL CIRCLE
Causes of discrepancies between Repsold and Ertel vertical circles at Pulkovo. G. K. TSimmerman. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 5:457-460 S-O '54.

VETERANS, DISABLED see Disabled vet

VETERINARIANS
Order of the Ministry of Agriculture of t no. 437/k. Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. ins 445 '53.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPAI
Canvas tube for dipping sheep and goats. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:62-63 O '54.

VETERINARY LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Goloshchapov, IU. N., ed. [Collection of governing veterinary affairs. Veterina U. S. S. R., statutes, directives, regula and instructions] Sbornik rukovodiashcl po veterinarii. Veterinarnyi ustav SSSI instruktsii, nastavleniia, pravila, ukaz Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 400 p.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PI
New chemotherapeutic preparations and their use in veterinary practice. A. I. S Trudy Gos. nauch. -kont. inst. vet. prep.
Quality of bilogical preparations and cur in their improvement. F. I. Kagan. Tr kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:18-25 '53.
Resolution of the Scientific Conference d 20th anniversary of the State Scientific of Veterinary Preparations. Trudy Go inst. vet. prep. 4:443-444 '53.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY (Continued)

Results of activities of the State Scientific Control Institute of Veterinary preparations during 20 years. IA. R. Kovalenko. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4: 5-17 '53.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Sumy Province)

Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Veterinarnaia i zhivotnovodcheskaia sektsiia. [Non-infectious diseases of farm animals] Nezaraznye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 327 p. (Trudy 32 Plenuma Veterinarnoi sektsii Akademii)

Ermol'eva, A. V., ed. [Antibiotics in agriculture and the food industry; collection of translations on the use of antibiotics as growth stimulators and in the treatment of animal and plant diseases] Antibiotiki v sel'skom khoziaistve i pishchevoi promyshlennosti; sbornik perevodov po primeneniiu antibiotikov v kachestve stimuliatorov rosta i dlia lecheniia zabolevanii zhivotnykh i rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 391 p.

Active prophylaxis of coli-paratyphoid diseases in young animals. M. M. Ivanov. Trudy Gos.-nauch. kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:287-301 '53.

Demonstration of the achievements of veterinary medicine in the "Veterinary and zootechny" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. V. Zaitsev. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:14-25 O '54.

Polyvalent biopreparations in the prophylaxis and therapy of diseases in young domestic animals. A. G. Maliavin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-kont. inst. vet. prep. 4:302-313 '53.

Progressive methods in veterinary practice. A. Golovin. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:25-30 O '54.

Strive for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1955. Veterinariia 31 no. 10:3-8 O '54.

VETERINARY OBSTETRICS

Studentsov, A. P. [Veterinary obstetrics and gynecology] Veterinarnoe akusherstvo i ginekologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 502 p.

VETERINARY RESEARCH

[Laboratory research methods in veterinary medicine] Laboratornye metody issledovaniia v veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. 1954. 645 p.

VETROV, A.

The captive Church. Glev Rar (A. Vetrov). Reviewed by N. Struve. Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. no. 33:23-24 Mr '54.

VIBRATION

Bol'shakov, K. P. [Vibration stability of welded bridges] Vibratsionnaia prochnost' svarnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 198 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy, no. 8)

Rate of propagation of an elastic wave in steel wire-rope. G. N. Savin, V. G. Bessonov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 2 no. 1: 118-126 '50.

Study of vibrations in nonlinear systems with several degrees of freedom and slowly changing parameters. IU. A. Mitropol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [1] no. 2:85-98 '49.

VITAMINS

Increasing the vitamin C content in forage plants. A. A. Anisimov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 9:103-105 S '54.

Preface. Trudy VNIVI 4:3 '53.

The VNIVI [All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute] electrophotocolorimeter. V. S. Varkov, V. M. Iosikova. Trudy VNIVI 4:240-245 '53.

Vitamin rating of Russian food products. V. M. Iosikova, L. N. Kravchina, T. P. Ivanova, E. N. Chesalina. Trudy VNIVI 4:179-189 '53.

Vitaminized margarine. V. M. Iosikova, V. V. Zvorykina, V. A. Deviatnin. Trudy VNIVI 4:211-215 '53.

Yeast autolysate as a source of nitrogen and vitamin nutrient for microorganisms. A. E. Smirnova. Trudy VNIVI 4:65-73 '53.

VITAMINS—A

Chemical research on vitamin A. Part 1: Structure of the condensation products of B-ionone and esters of γ-bromocrotonic acid according to Reformatskii. G. I. Samokhvalov, M. A. Miropol'skaia, L. A. Vakulova, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy VNIVI 4:5-10 '53.

Vitamins A and B_1 therapy of corneal diseases. I. L. Kropman. Vest. oft. 33 no. 5:30-34 S-O '54.

VITAMINS—A—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Vitamin A deficient diet. R. S. Smilianskaia, K. Z. Tul'chinskaia. Trudy VNIVI 4:152-153 '53.

VITAMINS—B

Tryptophan and vitamins of the B complex in grape wines. N. M. Sisakian, I. A. Egorov, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:96-101 '50.

VITAMINS—B_1 see Thiamine

VITAMINS—B_2 see Riboflavin

VITAMINS—B_5 see Nicotinic acid

VITAMINS—B_6 see Pyridoxine

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—D

Vitamin D content in the liver oil of Baltic codfish. S. N. Komarov. Trudy VNIVI 4:209-211 '53.

Vitamin D determination in manufactured preparations. V. A. Deviatnin, V. V. Zvorykina. (Annotation). Trudy VNIVI 4:245-246 '53.

VITAMINS—E see Tocopherol

VITAMINS—G see Riboflavin

VITAMINS—P

Vitamin C and P in the fruits of the dog rose (Rosa canina). V. A. Vadova, V. A. Pliner. Trudy VNIVI 4: 119-121 '53.

Vitamin P content of some fruits and vegetables. V. A. Vadova, E. F. Topekha. Trudy VNIVI 4:192-195 '53.

VITAMINS—X see Vitamins—P

VITICULTURE

Autumn planting of grape cuttings in beds in the North. L. P. Shuiskii. Sad i og. no. 9:74 S '54.

Basic tasks for developing the production of eating grapes. M. A. Lazarevskii. Sad i og. no. 9:63-65 S '54.

High grape yields on a private plot. A. S. Bogdanov. Sad i og. no. 9:73-74 S '54.

Planting grapes in checkrows. IA. I. Potapenko. Sad i og. no. 10:63-66 O '54.

Prepare a greater supply of grape cuttings. L. N. [illegible]zhukhov. Sad i og. no. 9:72-73 S '54.

Grand Duke of Kiev, 956(ca.)-1015

[illegible]adimir. Miloserd. Sam. no. 4:2 Ag

[illegible]DREEVICH, 1901-1946

[illegible] church. K. Kromiadi. Miloserd. [illegible]'54.

[illegible]ov; an old Cossack. Kaz. zhizn' [illegible]54.

[illegible]ATION

[illegible]elenko. Nar. obr. no. 10:8-14 O

[illegible]F, ETC. see subdivision under

[illegible]3. V. [The Volga-Don Canal; a historical study] Volgo-Don; istoriko-geografi[illegible]oskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, [illegible]no-populiarnaia seriia)

[illegible] operators of the Volga-Don project] [illegible]dizatory Volgodonstroia; opyt raboty. [illegible]-vo, 1952. 111 p.

[illegible]OLEUM REGION see Second Baku

[illegible]r perfecting distracting (deceptive) [illegible]all. A. V. Ivoilov. Teor. i prak. [illegible]50-458 '54.

VOLODIN, ALEKSANDR

More audaciously penetrate life ("Stories." Aleksandr Volodin. Reviewed by IA. Il'ichev). Zvezda no. 9:185-186 S '54.

VOLOSATOV, V. A.

"Stamping parts from sheet metal without and with small waste." V. A. Volosatov. Reviewed by G. I. Samsonov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 9:32-33 S '54.

VOL'SKII, NIKOLAI VLADISLAVOVICH, ca. 1874-

"Encounters with Lenin." N. Valentinov. Reviewed by Boris Bashilov. Znamia Ros. no. 114:10-13 S '54.

VOLZHSKII—MUSIC

At the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. I. Gnezdilov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 10:142-143 O '54.

VORKUTA—FORCED LABOR

"Believers." Miloserd. Sam. no. 4:2 Ag '54.

Notes from a women's concentration camp. Brigitta Gerland. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:145-148 Jl '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL

Conference of pathoanatomists and experts in forensic medicine of the Voronezh Province. T. K. Maksimova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:94-95 Jl-S '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Conference of pathoanatomists and experts in forensic medicine of the Voronezh Province. T. K. Maksimova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:94-95 Jl-S '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PINE

Consequences of damage done by hail to pines. S. F. Negrutskii. Priroda 43 no. 10:117-118 O '54.

VOROSHILOV, VIKTOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1885-1954

V. A. Voroshilov; obituary. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:57 Ag '54.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Shan'ko, B. D. [Under sail across two oceans] Pod parusami cherez dva okeana. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 387 p.

VRANGEL', PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1878-1928

The 25th anniversary of General P. N. Wrangel's death. R. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 14:6-7 My '53.

VYBORG DISTRICT—CATTLE BREEDING

Sardoniksov, N. A. [Stall and field shelters for summertime maintenance of cattle; experience of advanced collective farms of the Vyborg district of Leningrad Province] Stoilovo-lagernoe soderzhanie skota; opyt peredovykh kolkhozov Vyborgskogo raiona Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.

VYSOKOVICH, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1854-1912

Vladimir Konstantinovich Vysokovich; scientific, pedagogic and public activities. A. I. Smirnova-Zamkova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:68-74 Jl-S '54.

WAGES

[Time, wage, and allowance] computations for travel assignments. P. Morozkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 10: 62-63 O '54.

WAGES—TABLES AND READY RECKONERS

Vyrskii, A. V. [Wage tables for railroad freight loaders] Tablitsy dlia opredeleniia zarabotnoi platy gruzchikov na pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 158 p.

WALL NEWSPAPERS

Reviewing a wall paper. I. Rybalko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 6:32 S '54.

WALLPAPER

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Manual on house painting, wallpapering, and glaziery] Posobie po proizvodstvu maliarnykh, oboinykh i stekol'nykh rabot Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 103 p.

WALLS

[Plasterboard walls filled with a gypsum-slag mixture] Karkasnye peregorodki s oblitsovkoi obshivochnymi gipsovymi listami i gipso-shlakovym zapolneniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 37 p.

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

Use of multiple entry documents in keeping current bookkeeping accounts on materials. I. Krasnukhin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 9:42-44 S '54.

WAREHOUSES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Fire prevention standards in planning coal warehouses N-104-52 (to replace standard 90099-40)] Protivopozharnye normy proektirovaniia skladov iskopaemogo uglia N-104-52 (vzamen OST 90099-40). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 8 p.

WARNEMÜNDE, GERMANY—DOCKS

Warnow dock. Stefan Heim. Ogonek 32 no. 40:5-8 O '54.

WARSHIPS see subdivision under Baltic Sea

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Factory and trade waste

WASTE HEAT

Vul'fson, B.I. [Power evaluation of heat flow in power plants] Energeticheskaia otsenka teplovykh potokov v energoustanovkakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 150 p.

WATER

Shubnikov, A.K., ed. [Technology of fuels, water and lubricants] Tekhnologiia topliva, vody i smazki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 404 p.

WATER—ANALYSIS

Standardization of aniline content in water supply sources. P. F. Obukhov. Gig. i san. no. 9:16-22 S '54.

Use of ion exchangers in hydrochemical analysis. Part 2. M. V. Tovbyn, F. H. Diatlovyts'kaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4:434-437 '54.

WATER BIRDS

Sexual maturation and egg production of waterfowl under different lighting conditions. B. G. Novikov. Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:35-52 '53.

WATER JET

Sizov, G.N. [Function of the submerged hydraulic-excavator spray] Rabota zatoplennoi gidromonitornoi strui. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 167 p.

WATER LILIES see subdivision under Far East

WATER PEPPER

Glycosides from the green of the water pepper. I. R. Hnydets, N. M. Turkevych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 4: 396-398 '54.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Dvoriashin, V.I. [The time required for emptying and filling water reservoirs] Vremia oporozhneniia i napolneniia vodokhranilishch. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 46 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vodosnabzheniia, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. [Studies on the hydraulics of water main systems and pumping stations] Issledovaniia po gidravlike vodoprovodnykh setei i nasosnykh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 159 p. (Inzhenernaia gidravlika)

Vasil'ev, G.V. [Water supply and sewage disposal for enterprises of light industry] Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 234 p.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WAVE GUIDES

Absorption coefficients in the wave guide compartment and the sensitivity of radiospectrographs. K. V. Kostylev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 5:575-580 My '53.

WAVES

Propagation of small-amplitude two-dimensional waves over a submerged wall. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:981-984 Ag '54.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Zverev, A.S. [Fogs and how they are forecast] Tumany i ikh predskazanie. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 73 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

WEAVERS

Competition of outstanding weavers. Elena Valina. Rabotnitsa 24 no. 6:6-7 Je '47.

WEIMAR, GERMANY—THEATERS

The German national theater. Manfred Sadovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 40:26 O '54.

WELDING

Dreizenshtok, Z.B. [Welding ship pipeline systems] Svarka sudovykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt)

L'vov, P.N. [Welding in resurfacing quick-wearing parts of road machinery] Remont bystroiznashivaiushchikhsia detalei dorozhnykh mashin pri pomoshchi naplavki. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 79 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Mechanizing welding and gas cutting; experience of heavy machinery plants] Mekhanizatsiia svarochnykh i gazoreznykh rabot; iz opyta zavodov tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Pod red. M.G.Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 22 p.

Papsuev, N.N. [Industrial methods of preventing welding deformations] Proizvodstvennye sposoby predotvrashcheniia svarochnykh deformatsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 82 p.

Paton, E.O. [Use of automatic welding in the construction of a large all-welded city bridge] Primenenie avtomaticheskoi svarki pri stroitel'stve bol'shogo gorodskogo tsel'nosvarnogo mosta. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 56 p.

Correcting skewness in shaft bearings by means of electric fusing. D. Levykin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 9:23 S '54.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WELDING AND CUTTING, OXYACETYLENE see Oxyacetylene welding and cutting

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WETTING AGENTS

Irrigation with wetting agents as a means of controlling coal dust. S. S. Shanovskaia. Bor'ba s sil. 1:126-133 '53.

Laboratory investigation of new dust wetting agents. B.A. Sosnovskii. Bor'ba s sil. 1:69-75 '53.

Wetting agents as a means of increasing the absorption of dust by water. P. A. Rebinder, N. N. Serb-Serbina, S. A. Kordiukova. Bor'ba s sil. 1:57-68 '53.

Wetting agents for the wet twisting of cord. A. L. Raiunets. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 10:47-48 O '54.

WHALES

An interesting photograph. Maks Zinger. Ogonek 32 no. 41:31 O '54.

WHALES, FOSSIL

Two new genera of Delphinidae from the Sarmatian of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Kirpichnikov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 47: 181-190 '54.

WHALING

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)

Solianik, A. ["Slava" in the Antarctic] "Slava" v Antarktike. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 126 p.

WHEAT

Belozorov, A. T. [Revitalization of vernalized wheat by pre-winter sowing] Obnovlenie semian iarovoi pshenitsy podzimnim posevom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 23 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

Sekun, P.F. [Winter wheat in the nonchernozem region] Ozimaia pshenitsa v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.

Derivation of soft wheat (Triticum vulgare) plants from branched wheat of the turgidum species (Tr. turgidum). M. M. Kisliuk. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 4:545-548 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of low soil temperature on spring wheat crop formation. A. I. Korovin. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6: 1081-1084 Ag '54.

WHEELS

Dovgopol, V.I. [Casting chilled-rim cast-iron wheels] Otlivka koles iz otbelennogo chuguna; opyt Uralvagonzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 85 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut ekonomiki. [White Russian SSR; essays in economic geography] Belorusskaia SSR; ocherki ekonomicheskoi geografii. Pod red. G.T.Kovalevskogo i IA.G.Rakova. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk BSSR, 1953. 430 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—LIQUOR INDUSTRY

Introduction of a semi-continuous production system in small capacity liquor plants. V. P. Samoilenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:29 '54.

WHITE SEA—OXIDATION

Oxidizability of the waters of the White Sea. E. N. Chernovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 5:911-913 Ag '54.

WHITEFISHES

Hybridization of the Ural ripus and the Lake Peipus lavaret. N. V. Nesterenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6: 1065-1068 Ag '54.

WHOOPING COUGH

Therapeutic effectiveness of certain
ing cough and measles. A. S. Tara
A. U. Bespala, A. S. Shoikhet. Pedi
Jl-Ag '54.

WHOOPING COUGH—PREVENTION

Certain achievements in the study o
further prospects for its control.
Pediatriia no. 4:40-46 Jl-Ag '54.
Role of scientific investigation in the
fections; scarlet fever, measles, s
A. I. Dobrokhotova. Pediatriia no.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ET

Green fences. T. M. Brodovich. Ss
'54.
Make greater use of berry bushes i
tion. A. D. Bukshtynov. Sad i og.
Protect fruit plantings from dust st
Sad i og. no. 10:69-70 O '54.
Shelterbelts for orchards. IU. E. P
no. 10:51-53 O '54.
"Some results and conclusions rega
forestation during the past five ye
Reviewed by Leonid A. Smirnov.
609-611 Jl-Ag '54.

WINDOWS

Discussion on N. M. Dantsig's articl
on the selection of exposure of win
and community buildings." V. A. S
no. 9:51-54 S '54.

WINDS see subdivision under Asia,

WINE AND WINE MAKING

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Accelerating the maturation of wine by treatment with ozone and ultraviolet rays [in Russian with English summary]. N. P. Shmakova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:47-59 '47.

Bottle method of making highly sweet sparkling wines. N. S. Okhremenko. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:236-245 '50.

Factors influencing the rate of enzyme clarification of wine and juices [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:60-70 '47.

Foreword. A. I. Oparin. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:3-8 '47.

Foreword. A. I. Oparin, N. M. Sisakian. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:3-5 '48.

Foreword. N. M. Sisakian. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:3-6 '50.

General characteristics of Kakhetia wines and means for their improvement. G. I. Boridze. Biokhim. vin. no. 3: 171-209 '50.

Heat treatment of strong dessert wines. M. A. Gerasimov, T. K. Politova-Sovzenko. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:147-170 '50.

Importance of trace elements in the biochemistry of grapes and wine. A. M. Frolov-Bagreev, E. P. Troitskii. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:53-56 '50.

Instructions for obtaining and using an enzyme preparation from the mold Botrytis cinerea in clarifying fruit juices and wines. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:205-208 '47.

Instructions for treating wine and brandy with a peroxidase preparation in order to speed up the aging process. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:209 '47.

Mold esterases and their effect on the aging of wine. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:115-125 '48.

Morphophysiological characteristics of Schizosaccharomyces mosquensis yeast [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:127-133 '47.

Significance of a fermentative preparation from Botrytis cinerea for grape musts [in Russian with English summary]. E. M. Popova, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:71-76 '47.

Tryptophan and vitamins of the B complex in grape wines. N. M. Sisakian, I. A. Egorov, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:96-101 '50.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

Amino acids in grape wine. N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Bezinger. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:85-95 '50.

Amount of tannins in grapes and conditions for their presence in wine. A. V. Korotkevich, Z.I.Gaivoronskaia, A. P. Kravchenko. Biokhim. vin. no. 3:26-42 '50.

Biochemical characteristics of grapes varieties and their relation to a type of wine. N. M. Sisakian, I. A. Egorov, B. L. Afrikian. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:7-55 '48.

Change of the oxidation-reduction potential and the composition of wine aged with a sherry film. N. F. Saenko. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:86-100 '48.

Fermentative oxidation processes and their significance in wine technology [in Russian with English summary]. S. M. Manskaia. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:9-21 '47.

Formation of acetylmethylcarbinol during acetic acid fermentation. M. G. Kobakhidze. Biokhim. vin. no. 3: 138-146 '50.

Microbiological determination of nicotinic acid in wines. E. M. Popova, M. G. Puchkova. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:177-182 '48.

Quantitative determination of tannin in red grapes and wine. S. V. Durmishidze. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:169-176 '48.

Relative acidity of grape musts and wines. A. V. Korotkevich. Biokhim. vin. no. 2:149-168 '48.

Spectrophotometric assay of wines and brandies. N. M. Sisakian, V. B. Evstigneev, I. A. Egorov. Biokhim. vin.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY

Dereviagin, A. A. [Calculations in wood chemistry] Raschety v lesokhimii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
Pt. 3. [Absorption and extraction processes for extracting acetic acid from aqueous solutions] Absorbtsionnye i ekstraktsionnye protsessy izvlecheniia uksusnoi kisloty iz vodnykh rastvorov. 1952. 300 p.

Sergeeva, A.S. [The chemistry of wood and cellulose] Khimiia drevesiny i tselliulozy. Pod red. L.P.Zherebova. Moskva. Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 138 p.

Chemical composition of holocellulose and hemicellulose of oak wood and of certain far-eastern conifers. A. F. Zaitseva, N. I. Nikitin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 9: 965-974 S '54.

WOOD FINISHING

Mishchenko, G.L. [Furniture finishes] Otdelka mebeli. Pod red. B.M.Buglaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1952. 175 p.

WOOD PULP

Effect of an ammonium base on the process of sulfite digestion and on pulp quality. T. I. Kalinina. Bum. prom. 27 no. 12:5-7 D '52.

WOODPECKERS

Seasonal variations in the function of the thyroid gland, weight of the body and separate organs in the great spotted woodpecker and the nuthatch. E. A. Moshkov. Trudy. Inst. zool. AN URSR 10:124-135 '53.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Fabritskii, Kh.B. [Standard work norms for the saw milling and woodworking industry] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v lesopil'no-derevoobrabatyvaiushchem proizvodstve. Moskva. Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 242 p.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Afanas'ev, P. S. [Designs of woodworking tools] Konstruktsii derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Specialized tools] Stanki spetsializirovannye. 1954. 443 p.

WOOL

Higher quality of wool from thoroughbred and crossbred sheep. V. IU. Bigman. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:21-24 Ag '54.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

New enterprises of the woolen industry. M. K. Gol'denberg. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 8:14-16 Ag '54.

WORCESTER, MASS.—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Professor G. A. Znamenskii's speech at a cermony honoring Metropolitan Anastasii in the Orthodox parish church of the Resurrection, in the city of Worcester, Mass., on November 22, 1953. Prav. Rus' 24 no.23: 5-6 D '53.

Triumph of the national Russian Orthodox spirit in Worcester, Mass. G. A. Znamenskii. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:12 D '53.

WORK

Functional diagnosis and determination of working capacity in chronic subfebrile temperatures. L. T. Antonova. Klin. med. 32 no. 8:59-63 Ag '54.

I. M. Sechenov as the pioneer in the field of physiology of labor. S. A. Kosilov. Gig. i san. no. 9:3-8 S '54.

Problems of work training in the kindergartens. K. A. Bykova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:6-15 N '54.

Training children of the older group to be responsible and to help one another with assigned tasks. IA. Z. Neverovich. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:15-20 N '54.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS see subdivision under Kursk

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

On the coming session of the General Council of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 14:1-3 O '54.

WORLD POLITICS

Aleksandrov, G. [Against the ideology of aggression and war] Protiv ideologii agressii i voiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 81 p.

Kudriavtsev, D.I. [The struggle of the U.S.S.R. for disarmament] Bor'ba SSSR za razoruzhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p.

Viskov, S. I. [The antiwar coalition of peoples] Antivoennaia koalitsiia narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 148 p.

"But the cart is still there..." ;review of current events. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 51:13-15 My '54.

Conferences. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 51:10-12 My '54.

Doubly disgraceful peace. B. Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. no. 114:2-4 S '54.

Hopes and facts. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15:7-8 Je '53.

The logic of defeat. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 34 no. 7:125-127 Jl '54.

Profile of the times; after the rains, fine weather. E. K—g. Svoboda no. 27:8-9 S '54.

Russian question in the Allied Powers' perspective. G. Kolessoff. Rus. put' no. 51:1-3 My '54.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Khol'mston-Smyslovskii, general. [Selected articles and speeches] Izbrannye stat'i i rechi. Buenos-Aires, Rossiiskoe voenno-natsional'noe osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie im. Gen. A. V. Suvorova, 1953. 224 p.

Slin'ko, I. [Unity and friendship of peoples of the U. S. S. R. during the Great Patriotic War] Ednist' i druzhba narodiv SRSR u velykii vitchyznianii viini. Kyiv, Derzh. vydvo politychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1954. 61 p.

Eleven years ago. M. Safar. Azat vatan no. 4:8-10 Je '52.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

For what? Reminiscences of a naval flyer. Igor' Bratsiuk. Svoboda no. 27:17 S '54.

Studies on the history of the 2d World War. V. Zambrzhitskii. Chasovoi no. 346:7-9 O '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DISPLACED PERSONS see Displaced persons

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION see subdivision under Kiev

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Diary of a collaborator. L. Osipova. Grani no. 21: 92-131 '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS

Captivity; first sketch. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 18: 20-22 N '53.

Captivity; third sketch. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 20: 23-26 Ja '54.

Captivity; fourth sketch. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 21:37-39 F '54.

Captivity; fifth sketch. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 22: 22-23 Mr '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—RECONSTRUCTION see Reconstruction

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Fedorov, A. F. [The underground provincial committee acts; as told to Evg. Bosniatskii] Podpol'nyi OBKOM deistvuet; literaturnaia zapis' Evg. Bosniatskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 609 p.

Behind the back of heroes. V. Samarin. Grani no. 21: 85-91 '54.

WRESTLING

Defeat of the "terrible Turk." I. Borisov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 10:31 O '54.

WRITERS see Authors

WÜRTTEMBERG, GERMANY—HISTORY

Echoes of past Russian glory. Mariia Sozonovich. Rod. dali no. 7:13-16 O '54.

WÜRZBURG, GERMANY—REFUGEES

Scene from life in a foreign country. Miloserd. Sam. no. 4:8 Ag '54.

X RAYS

"Dosimetric devices for X rays and gamma rays." A. N. Krongauz. Reviewed by V. I. Ivanov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:82-83 Jl-Ag '54.

Simple calculation method for absorption factors of strong absorbents in x-ray structural analysis. D. M. Kheiker. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 6:759-761 D '53.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Comments on G. P. Tilik's article, "Discussion on V. V. Dmokhovskii's theory of X-ray apparatus." Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:69-71 Jl-Ag '54.

Discussion on V. V. Dmokhovskii's theory of X-ray apparatus. A. A. Porfir'ev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4: 68-69 Jl-Ag '54.

X RAYS—SAFETY MEASURES

Protection of personnel in fluorography. E. S. Mieserov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:61-65 Jl-Ag '54.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Present state of the problem of roentgenotherapy of primary pulmonary cancer. L. D. Podliashuk. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:32-38 Jl-Ag '54.

Role of general irradiation in the treatment of metastatic cancer of the breast. T. G. Larioshchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 4:43-49 Jl-Ag '54.

YAROSLAVL—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

In the first days of the new school year. A. Masiagin. Part. zhizn' no. 13:53-56 O '54.

YAUZA RIVER—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Reconstruction along the Yauza River. L. N. Smirnov, V. I. Kliavin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 9:21-24 S '54.

YEAST

Kosikov, K.V. [Genetics of yeasts and methods of selection of yeast cultures] Genetika drozhzhei i metody selektsii drozhzhevykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSR, 1954. 326 p.

Investigations of conditions contributing to ergosterol formation in yeast culturing. M. I. Livshits, L. I. Liber. Trudy VNIVI 4:62-65 '53.

Xeres yeast [in Russian with English summary]. N. F. Saienko. Biokhim. vin. no. 1:98-126 '47.

Yeast autolysate as a source of nitrogen and vitamin nutrient for microorganisms. A. E. Smirnova. Trudy VNIVI 4:65-73 '53.

Yeast storage. A. I. Liakh. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:31-32 '54.

YENISEY RIVER

Yenisey; the blue highway. Part 1. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 40:12-14 O '54.

YENISEY VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Yenisey, the blue highway. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 41:14-16 O '54.

YESSENTUKI—MINERAL WATERS

Sanitary characteristics of Yessentuki mineral water. I. S. Savoshchenko. Gig. i san. no. 9:21-26 S '54.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH

The Soviet youth. A. Voronov. Sots. svest. 34 no. 7: 132-133 Jl '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The myth about Tito. G. M. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 15: 9-10 Je '53.

ZABEZHINSKII, GRIGORII

Thought and form ("Verse." Grigorii Zabezhinskii. Reveiwed by A. N.). Grani no. 21:163 '54.

ZABLUDOVSKII, ANTON MARTYNOVICH, 1880-1953

Anton Martynovich Zabludovskii; first anniversary of his death. V. I. Kolesov, D. N. Fedorov, G. IA. Iosset. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:94-96 Jl-Ag '54.

ZABZHE—MINERS

Boys from the Home of Young Miners. G. Gurkov, I. Korneev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 9:29 '54.

ZAILIYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZENTSOVA, A. I.

"Mexico." A. N. Goncharov; "Cuba." A. I. Zentsova. Reviewed by N. G. Shprintsin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:475-477 S-O '54.

ZENZINOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-1953

The mystery of death. Prav. Rus' 24 no. 23:1-3 D '53.

ZHANY-DAR'YA VALLEY—IRRIGATION

Causes of the bareness of lands of ancient irrigation along the Kun'ya Dar'ya and the Zhany-Dar'ya. B. V. Andrianov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:442-447 S-O '54.

ZHUKOVSKAIA, R. I.

Concerning the book "Directing creative games among preschool children." R. I. Zhukovskaia. Reviewed by N. S. Cherkasova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 11:41-43 N '54.

ZINC—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic properties of metals at low temperatures. Part 2. Effect of a magnetic field on the magnetic susceptibility of zinc single crystals in the temperature range from 20, 4°to 300°K. B. I. Verkin, I. F. Mikhailov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 24 no. 3:342-346 Mr '53.

ZINC-NICKEL FERRITES see Nickel-zinc ferrites

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Arctic regions

ZOOLOGY—CLASSIFICATION

New classification of feather mites of the super-family Analgesoida and their position in order of Acariformes. A. Zachv., 1952. V. B. Dubinin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:59-75 Jl-Ag '54.

ZOOLOGY—CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY

Peripatus. Vokrug sveta no. 9:33 S '54.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Rykov, N.A. [Methods of teaching zoology] Metodika prepodavaniia zoologii. Izd. 2, ispr. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 358 p.

ZUBOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Discussion of N. N. Zubov's and K. S. Badigin's book "Solution to the secret of Andreevland." Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 5:478-482 S-O '54.

ZUVINTAS PRESERVE

Zuvintas Preserve. T. L. Ivanauskas, T. I. Zubavicius. Priroda 43 no. 10:61-64 O '54.

ZWEIG, STEFAN, 1881-1942

Voice of conscience; 10th anniversary of the death of Stefan Zweig. V. Rus. slovo v Kan. 3 no. 12:21 Mr '53.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ANDREEVA, M. A. Bibliografiia v pomoshch' massovoi rabote bibliotek [Bibliography as an aid to library dissemination of information to the masses]. Lektsii dlia studentov zaoch. otd-niia po kursu "Osnovy sovetskoi bibliografii." Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 27 p. (M-vo kul'tury RSFSR. Mosk. gos. bibliotech. in-t im. V. M. Molotova).

KLENOV, A.V. Sistema katalogov sovetskoi biblioteki [The catalog system in Soviet libraries]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 30 p.

METELKIN, N. M. Planirovanie raboty sel'skoi biblioteki [Planning the work of a village library]. Moskva, 1953. 20 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina. Nauch.-metod. kabinet bibliotekovedeniia)

MINIMUM BIBLIOTECHNOI TEKHNIKI V BIBLIOTEKAKH SEMILETNEI I SREDNEI SHKOLY; v pomoshch' shkol'nomu bibliotekariu [Minimum of library science in libraries of seven year and secondary schools; aid to the school librarian]. 4-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 32 p.

PANSKOVA, A.K. Zhurnal'nye fondy [Periodical collections]. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, 1953. 50 p. (Posobiia dlia rabotnikov tekhnicheskikh i vuzovskikh bibliotek, no. 7)

SEDOV, V.A. Formy i metody raboty s obshchestvennymi rasprostraniteliami pechati [Methods and types of work with public press distributors]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1954. 20 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

LEVINA, S.S. Kak nauka ob"iasniaet psikhicheskuiu deiatel'nost' cheloveka; kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' [How science explains mental activity in man; brief recommended reading list]. 2-e, dop. izd. Moskva, 1954. 43 p.

4. HISTORY

KHMELEV, A.N. Uroki istorii v V klasse. Sovety molodomu uchiteliu [History lessons in class 5; advice to a young teacher]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 84 p.

"KOLOMENSKOE," MUZEI. Putevoditel' po muzeiu "Kolomenskoe" [Guide book to the "Kolomenskoye" Museum]. Moskva, 1953. 80 p. (M-vo kul'tury RSFSR. Gos. Ist. muzei).

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. Geroicheskoe voennoe proshloi russkogo naroda [The heroic military past of the Russian people]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 43 p. (Gos. Ermitazh. Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LIKHOLAT, A.V. Razgrom natsionalisticheskoi kontrrevoliutsii na Ukraine (1917-1922 gg.) [Rout of the nationalistic counterrevolution in the Ukraine (1917-1922)]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 655 p.

LEVCHENKO, I. V gody velikoi voiny. Frontovye zapiski [During the great war; notes from the front]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 319 p.

LISOVSKII, V. I. Bor'ba ukrainskogo naroda za vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei [Struggle of the Ukrainian people for the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia]. (Mezhdunar.-pravovoi ocherk). Kiev, 1954. 92 p. (M-vo kul'tury SSSR. Kievskii gos. un-t im. T. G. Shevchenko)

LO GUAN'-CHZHUN. Troetsarstvie. Per. s kitaisk. [The three kingdoms. Translated from the Chinese]. T. 1. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 791 p.

MATSEK, I. Gusitskoe revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie [The Hussite revolutionary movement]. Per. s cheshsk. N. M. Pashaevoi [i dr.]. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1954. 231 p.

MIKHALKOV, S. V Muzee V.I.Lenina [In the V.I.Lenin Museum]. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 32 p.

NERETIN, V. Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza V. S. Shalandin [V. S. Shalandin, hero of the Soviet Union]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 36 p. (Geroi Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny)

PONOMAREV, I. I. Geroi "Variaga" [The heroes of "Variag"]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 96 p.

VIKTOROV, A.P. Kiev; kratkii spravochnik [Kiev; brief handbook]. Kiev, Gostekhizdat USSR, 1954. 154 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

EL-BARAWI, R. Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Egipta v novoe vremia. Sokr. per. s arabsk. [Economic development of Egypt in modern times. Abridged translation from the Arab]. Red. i predisl. P. V. Milogradova. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1954. 298 p.

KHACHATUROV, A.A. Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie preobrazovaniia v narodno-demokraticheskoi Chekhoslovakii [Social and economic transformations in the People's Democracy of Czechoslovakia]. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 88 p.

KOROLEV, V. Liudi odnogo sel'maga; i
vlo-Slobodskogo sel'maga Istrinskog
skoi oblasti [The people of a rural st
of the Pavlo-Sloboda Rural Store in I
cow Province]. Moskva, TSentrosoiu

KOTOV, V.N. Proniknovenie i rasprosi
v Rossii. (S 40-x do 90-x godov XIX
and spread of Marxism in Russia (fr
the 1890's]. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954

KUCHMA, D.P. Khoziaistvennye vychisl
computing]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1

LENIN, V.I. Pamiati Gertsena [To the
Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 16 p.

LEVIN, M.I. Sem'ia v sotsialisticheskо
Rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [The
society; recommentded reading list].
40 p.

LIVERTOVSKII, D.S. Voprosy organizat
go ucheta [Problems in the organizat
Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953. 152 p.

MAKAROV, V.G. Teoriia bukhgaltersko
of accounting]. Moskva, Gosstatizdat

MATKOVSKII, N. Kratkii ocherk profsoiuznogo dvizheniia v Anglii [Brief outline of the trade-union movement in England]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 140 p.

MIKHEEV, F.A. Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Ucheb. posobie dlia zaoch. bukhgalterskikh kursov TSentrosoiuza [Principles of bookkeeping; teaching manual for correspondence courses in bookkeeping of the Central Society]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 112 p.

MINTS, G. Osnovnye ekonomicheskie zadachi dvukh poslednikh let (1954-1955) shestiletnego plana Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Doklad na II s"ezde Pol'skoi Ob"edin. rabochei partii 13 marta 1954 g. [Basic economic problems of the last two years (1954-1955) of the six-year plan of the Polish People's Republic; report at the Second Congress of the Polish United Workers' Party, March 13, 1954]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 51 p.

MIROLIUBOV, P. Kreditovanie individual'nogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva rabotnikov MTS i sovkhozov [Credit for private housing construction for workers of machine-tractor stations and state farms]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 39 p.

NERUCHEV, I. Bol'shoi vopros; zapiski iurista [Big problem; notes of a lawyer]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 211 p.

POLIANSKII, F.IA. Ekonomicheskaia istoriia zarubezhnykh stran. Epokha feodalizma [Economic history of foreign countries; the period of feudalism]. Moskva, Mosk. un-t, 1954. 505 p.

RIABUSHKIN, T.V. Kak chitat' statisticheskie tsifry [How to read statistical figures]. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 63 p.

RYNDINA, M. N. Burzhuaznye ekonomisty Anglii i SShA na sluzhbe imperialisticheskoi reaktsii [Bourgeois economists of England and the U. S. A. in the service of imperialistic reaction]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 143 p.

SHNEIVAS, D. YU. Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'

KOBLIAKOV, I.K. Ot Bresta do Papallo. Ocherki istorii sovetsko-germanskikh otnoshenii s 1918 po 1922 g. [From Brest to Rapallo; outline history of Soviet-German relations from 1918 to 1922]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 251 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza - napraviaiushchaia i rukovodiashchaia sila sovetskogo obshchestva. Doklady, prochit. na sessii, posviashch. piatidesiatiletiiu KPSS [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the guiding and leading force of Soviet society; reports delivered at a session dedicated to the 50th anniversary of the Communist Party]. Moskva, 1954. 319 p. (Akad. obshchestv. nauk pri TsK KPSS).

KOPREEVA, T.N. Marksizm-leninizm o natsional'no-kolonial'nom voprose; ukazatel' literatury [Marxism-Leninism on the nationalist and colonial problem; bibliography]. Leningrad, 1953. 47 p.

LAZAREV, M.I. Kongress narodov v zashchitu mira i osnovnye printsipy mezhdunarodnogo prava [People's congress for peace and the basic principles of international law]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 71 p.

LENIN, V.I. Imperializm i raskol sotsializma [Imperialism and the schism in socialism]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 20 p.

MAKOGON, S.E. Narodno-Demokraticheskaia Respublika Chekhoslovakiia; obshchestvennoe i gosudarstvennoe ustroistvo [Czechoslovak Peoples' Democratic Republic; social and government system]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 99 p.

MARION, D. Ostanovite pechat'! Per. s angl. [Stop the press! Translated from the English]. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1954. 254 p.

MARUKHIN, V.V. Bud'te bditel'nyi [Be vigilant]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 104 p.

MARUKHIN, V.V. Revoliutsionnaia bditel'nost' - nashe moguchee oruzhie [Revolutionary vigilance is our powerful weapon]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 120 p.

MASSOVO-POLITICHESKAIA RABOTA NA SELE; sbornik statei [Mass political propaganda work in the village; collection of articles]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 132 p.

MISHIN, A.A. TSentral'nye organy vlasti SShA - orudie diktatury monopolisticheskogo kapitala [The central organs of the U.S. government are the weapon of the dictatorship of monopoly capital]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 176 p.

NOVIKOV, S. Gazety - moguchee oruzhie partii [Newspapers are a mighty weapon of the party]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 36 p.

VINOKUROV, P. Germanskii vopros i bezopasnost' Evropy [The German question and European security]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 100 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]estva

[illegible]

KISTIAKOVSKII, A.IU. Organizatsiia i sudeistvo sorevnovanii po vodnomu polo [Organizing and refereeing water polo matches]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 87 p.

KLASSNYI RUKOVODITEL' [Class adviser]. Posobie dlia klassnyk rukovoditelei sred. shkol. Pod red. N.I Boldyreva. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 383 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t teorii i istorii pedagogiki)

KONTOROVICH, M.M. Igry dlia doshkol'nikov [Games for pre-school children]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 136 p.

KONTOROVICH, M.M. Podvizhnye igry v detskom sadu; k "Rukovodstvu dlia vospitatelia detskogo sada" [Games involving physical activity in the kindergarten, supplement to the "Manual for a kindergarten teacher"] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 107 p.

KORSHUN, I. Samodel'nye posobiia iz bumagi i kartona [Homemade visual aids made from paper and cardboard] Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 72 p.

KUKUSHKIN, G.I. Sovetskaia fizicheskaia kul'tura - vazhnoe sredstvo kommunisticheskogo vospitaniia [Soviet physical education is an important means of Communist training]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 88 p.

LEONT'EV, P.A. Vodnomotornyi sport v SSSR; spravochnik [Motorboating for sport in the U.S.S.R.; a handbook]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 64 p.

LOMAKIN, T. Put' shtangista. Lit. zapis' V.Viktorova [Career of a weight-lifter. As told to V.Viktorov]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 222 p.

MARKOVA, T.A. Kak priuchat' k trudu detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta v sem'e [How to train children of preschool age to work in the home]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 64 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t teorii i istorii pedagogiki. Ped. sovety roditeliam)

MASLINA, M. Preodolenie trudnostei i vospitanie voli sovetskogo cheloveka [Overcoming difficulties and training the will of Soviet citizens]. Pod red. B.M.Teplova. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 68 p.

MASTERA SPORTA DELIATSIA OPYTOM; sbornik [Masters of sport tell of their experience; a collection]. Lit. obrabotka V.Drugova. Pod obshch. red. Z.P.Firsova i G.G.Kozlova. Moskva, Voenizdat.
No. 4. Sportivnaia strel'ba [Marksmanship]. 1953. 247 p.

MEZHZONAL'NYI SHAKHMATNYI TURNIR V STOKGOL'ME 1952 GODA; SBORNIK PARTII [Interzonal chess tournament in Stockholm, 1952; collected games]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 303 p.

MIKHALKOV, S. Razgovor s synom [Talk with my son]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 23 p.

NIKOLAICHEVA, A.P. Detskii sad v kolkhoze imeni V.I. Lenina, Kirsanovskogo raiona Tambovskoi oblasti [Kindergarten of the V.I. Lenin Collective Farm in Kirsanov District, Tambov Province]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuz. s.-kh. vystavka)

OSADCHAIA, M. Velosipednyi kross [Cross-country bicycle race]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 43 p.

RYLOV, A. Kogda eto byvaet [When does this happen?]. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. [16] p. (B-ka det. sada)

[illegible]IN, S.A. Futbol; ucheb. posobie dlia sektsii kollektivov fiz. kul'tury [Soccer; manual for physical education courses on collective farms]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 200 p. (Tsentr. nauchn.-issled. in-t fiz. kul'tury)

[illegible]VIAKOV, L.D. Kak rabotat' nad dissertatsiei [Writing a dissertation]. Izd. 3-e, pererabot. Moskva, 1954. 32 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. Nauch.-popul. seriia).

MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

[illegible]RSONSKII, KH. Boris Shchukin; put' aktera [Boris [illegible]chukin; the career of an actor]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo, [illegible]54. 275 p. (Vseros. teatr. ov-o)

[illegible]KHLOVKINA, A. Zhorzh Bize [Georges Bizet]. Mo[illegible]cva, 1954. 459 p.

KOROVKIN, V.D. Prokat kinofil'mov. Prakt. posobi[illegible] rabotnikov kinofikatsii i kinoprokata [Rental of m[illegible] pictures; practical manual for agents in motion p[illegible] distribution and rental]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 19[illegible] 92 p.

KRYZHITSKII, G. Besedy o rezhissure [Discussion[illegible] stage production]. Moskva, 1953. 144 p. (Kursy [illegible] obucheniia Vsesoiuz. doma narodnogo tvorchest[illegible] N.K. Krupskoi)

KUZNETSOV, K. Arkandzhelo Korelli [Arcangelo C[illegible] relli, 1653-1953]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 71 p.

LAZUTIN, S.G. Chastushki Voronezhskoi oblasti; [illegible] piski 1949-1953 gg. ["Chastushki" of Voronezh Pr[illegible] ince; entries of 1949-1953]. Sost. S.G. Lazutin. Vo[illegible] nezh, Voronezhsk. kn-vo, 1953. 155 p.

MALININA, E.M. Opyt raboty po obucheniiu shkol'ni[illegible] peniiu [Experience in teaching singing in school]. [illegible] red. V.A.Bagadurova. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog[illegible] nauk RSFSR, 1954. 48 p.

REMEZOV, I. "Ivan Susanin" M.I. Glinki [M.I. Glink[illegible] "Ivan Susanin"]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 144 p. ([illegible] voditeli po russkoi muzyke)

SOLOVTSOVA, L. "Aida" Dzhuzeppe Verdi [Giuseppe[illegible] di's "Aida"]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 77 p.

TIGRANOV, G.A. Spendiarov; po materialam pisem[illegible] pominanii [A.Spendiarov; from letters and remini[illegible] cences]. Predisl. i red. A.I.Shaverdiana. Erevan, [illegible] petrat, 1953. 191 p.

10. FINE ARTS

ARKHITEKTURA I KONSTRUKTSII MNOGOETAZHN[illegible] KRUPNOPANEL'NYKH ZHILYKH DOMOV; SBOR[illegible] STATEI [Architecture and building of multistorie[illegible] large-panel apartment houses; collection of artic[illegible] Red. kollegiia: G.F. Kuznetsov (otv. red.) [i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitek[illegible] 1954. 223 p.

KLIMOV, R. Piter Breigel' starshii [Pieter Bruegel Elder]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 52 p. (Mass[illegible] biblioteka)

LABUNSKAIA, G.V. K voprosu o metodakh obucheniia[illegible] sovaniiu v nachal'noi shkole [Methods of teaching [illegible] ing in elementary schools]. Pod red. G.V.Labunsk[illegible] Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 11[illegible]

PAVLOVSKII, B. Leonid Viktorovich Turzhanskii, [illegible] 1875-1945. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 30 p. (Ma[illegible] vaia b-ka)

SHMIDT, I. Evgenii Aleksandrovich Lansere, 1848-18[illegible] Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 30 p. (Massovaia b-k[illegible]

RIABININA, G.N. Formoplast; novaia tekhnologiia fo[illegible] vochnykh rabot [Formoplastic; new techniques in f[illegible] work]. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'st[illegible] arkhitekture, 1953. 43 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLO[illegible]

AKHMETOV, Z. Lermontov i Abai; o perevodakh Aba[illegible] Kunanbaeva iz proizvedenii M.IU.Lermontova [Ler[illegible] tov and Abai; on Abai's translations of Lermontov[illegible] Alma-Ata, 1954. 63 p.

ATSEL, T. Buria i solntse; roman. Per. s vengersk[illegible] IU. Shishmonia [i dr.] [Storm and the sun; novel. [illegible] Translated from the Hungarian]. Red. i predisl. [illegible] V. Baikova. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1954. 487[illegible]

CHAVCHAVADZE, I. Chelovek li on? Per. s gruzin[illegible] E. Gogoberidze [Is he a man? Translated from the [illegible] Georgian]. Poslesl. E. Lundberga. Moskva, Gos-[illegible] litizdat, 1954. 95 p. (Massovaia serila)

DAVYDOVA, N. Budni i prazdniki; povest' [Weekday[illegible] and holidays; tale]. Leningrad, "Sov. pisatel'," [illegible] 1954. 200 p.

KEDRIN, D. Stikhi [Verse]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvar[illegible] 1953. 142 p.

KEDRINA, Z. Mirsaid Mirshakar; kritiko-biogr. ocherk [Mirsaid Mirshakar; critical and biographical sketch]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 40 p.

KHABYRYYS, B. Rodnoi krai. Stikhi. Avtoriz. per. s iakutsk.[Native land; verse. Authorized translation from the Yakutsk]. Moskva, IAkutsk. kn-vo, 1953. 78 p.

KHALIL, Z. Rodnik. Stikhi. Avtoriz. per. s azerbaidzh. [Spring; verse. Authorized translation from the Azerbaijani]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1954. 88 p.

KHODZA, N. Khon Kil' Ton - zashchitnik bednykh; koreiskie skazki [Hong Kil-tong, protector of the poor; Korean folk tales]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 32 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

KHOLODOVICH, A. A. Ocherk grammatiki koreiskogo iazyka; ucheb. posobie dlia vuzov [Outline grammar of the Korean language; textbook for colleges]. Moskva, Izd. lit. na inostr. iaz., 1954. 320 p. (Leningra. gos. ordena Lenina un-t im. A. A. Zhdanova)

KHUZE, O.F. Knigi o bor'be narodov za mir; kratkii annotirovannyi spisok detskoi literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 3-7-kh klassov. V pomoshch' rukovoditeliam detskogo chteniia [Books on the fight of peoples for peace; brief bibliography with summaries for school children from the 3rd to 7th classes]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 22 p.

KIRSANOV, S. Sochineniia. V 2-kh t. [Works; in 2 volumes] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954.

KNIAZEVA, N. Letom [At summer time]. Ris. M. Eikhman. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 24 p.

KOBYLIANSKAIA, O. Izbrannoe; per. s ukr. [Selected works; translated from the Ukrainian]. Sost. sbornika, avtor stat'i i primech. O. Babyshkin. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 662 p.

KOCHNEV, M. Shelkovye kryl'ia. Skazy [Wings of silk; tales]. Pod red. i s predisl. B.Volgina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 367 p.

KOLPAKOVA, N. Skazaniia o nepobedimykh. Iz geroich. eposa narodov SSSR [Tales about the invincible; from the heroic epics of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 180 p.

KOMAROVSKII, G. Krasnogolovyi Diatel [Redheaded woodpecker]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 48 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

KONONOV, A. Elka v Sokol'nikakh [Christmas party in Sokol'niki]. Ris. N. Zhukova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 12 p. (B-chka det. sada)

KOREISKIE narodnye skazki [Korean folk tales]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 127 p.

KORIUKIN, V. Svistunishka; rasskazy [Little whistler; stories]. Ris. I.Val'ter. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 30 p.

KOROLEV, A.I. Pravovoe polozhenie predsedatelia kolkhoza [Legal status of the chairman of a collective farm]. Leningrad, 1954. 95 p. (Leningr. ordena Lenina gos. un-t im. A.A.Zhdanova).

KORST, N.O. Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prepodavaniiu literatury v VIII klasse [Methodical instructions on the teaching of literature in the 8th class]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 275 p.

KOSTSINSKII, K. Moi druz'ia; ocherki [My friends; sketches]. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 197 p.

KOTLIAREVSKII, I. P. Eneida [Aeneid]. Per. s ukr. I. Brazhnina. Vstupit. stat'ia I. Ermenina. Ris. N.Muratova. Primech. V. P. Petushkova. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 223 p.

KOTOVSHCHIKOVA, A. Istoriia odnogo sbora; povest' [The story of a meeting; a story]. Ill. G. Pozina. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 98 p.

KOZHEMIAKIN, A. Bespokoinaia dolzhnost'. P'esa v 4-kh d., 8-mi kart. [Uneasy post. Play in 4 acts, 8 scenes]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 102 p.

KOZLANIUK, P. Bashmaki. Avtoriz. per. s ukr. V. Rossel'sa [Shoes. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian]. Ris. E. Nekreasova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 30 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

KOZLOVSKAIA, I. Vilis Latsis. Pamiatka chitateliu [Vilis Lacis; a reader's aid]. Moskva, 1954. 32 p.

KROPIVNITSKII, M. Beda ne kazhdomu beda - inomu i schast'e. Tragikomicheskii etiud v 1 akte. Per. s ukr. A. Glebova [Misfortune is not misfortune to all, to some it is even good fortune; tragic comedy in one act. Translated from the Ukrainian]. Rezhisserskie primech. V. Meerovskogo. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 24 p. (B-chka "Khudozh. samodeiatel'nost'. No. 9)

KRUCHENIUK, P. Stikhi. Avtoriz. per s moldavsk. [Verse. Authorized translation from the Moldavian]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953. 84 p.

KRUTIKOVA, N.E. Literaturnye sviazi russkogo i ukrainskogo narodov; materialy v pomoshch' uchiteliu [Relations between the literatures of the Russian and the Ukrainian peoples; aid for teachers]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 52 p.

KRYLOV, I. A. Basni i stikhotvoreniia [Fables and poems] Vstupit. stat'ia, podgot. teksta i primech. N. Stepanova. Leningrad, "Sov. pisatel'," 1954. 558 p. (B-ka poeta. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3-e).

KRYMOV, IU. Povesti [Stories]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953. 343 p.

KUBLITSKII, G. Na velikoi reke [On the great river]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 320 p. (Shkol'naia b-ka)

KUDRIASHOVA, A. Gori, gori iasno; sbornik narodnykh skazok, pesen, poslovits, zagadok [Burn, burn brightly; a collection of folk stories, songs, sayings, and riddles] Ris. A.IAkobson. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 47 p.

KUDRIAVTSEVA, O.E. Sbornik grammaticheskikh i orfograficheskikh uprazhnenii po nemetskomu iazyku. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Collection of exercises in German grammar and orthography; aid for teachers]. Izd. 4-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 200 p.

KUIRLENKOV, V. Dem'ian Bednyi. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1954. 136 p.

KVIATKOVSKII, E. V. Beseda na urokakh literatury [Discussion for literature lessons]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 48 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

LASTOCHKA; koreiskaia narodnaia skazka o lastochke i brat'iakh Khyn Bu i Nor Bu [The swallow; Korean folk story about the swallow and the brothers Khyn Bu and Nor Bu]. Zapisal i pereskazal V.Kucheriavenko. Ris. N.Kochergina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 16 p.

LATSIS, V. Beskrylye ptitsy; roman. Per. s latyshsk. M. Mikhalevoi [Wingless birds; novel. Translated from the Latvian]. Ris. T. Ksenofontova. Leningrad, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 580 p.

LATYSHSKIE RASSKAZY [Latvian stories]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 327 p.

LEMANIS, I. Po dorogam zhizni. Per. s latyshsk. [Along life's roads. Translated from the Latvian]. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1953. 351 p.

LEVKOVSKAIA, K.A. Slovoobrazovanie. M[illegible] kursam iazykoznaniia [Word formation; linguistic courses]. Pod obshch. red. V. Moskva, 1954. 34 p.

LIASOTSKII, I.E. Viacheslav IAkovlevicl Tomske (Po vospominaniiam i dokume 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia V.IA.Shisl IAkovlevich Shishkov in Tomsk; from and documents. On the 80th anniversa Tomsk, Obl. lit. gruppa, 1953. 63 p.

LIFSHITS, V. Shkol'nye tovarishchi [Sch Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 52 p.

LOMAN, O.V. N.A.Nekrasov i nashe vren sov and our time]. Leningrad, 1953. 32

LUKIN, IU. A.S.Makarenko; kritiko-biog [A.S.Makarenko; a critical and biograp Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 206 p

LUKONIN, M. Dve poemy [Two poems]. I pisatel'," 1954. 163 p.

LYSIAK, O.I. Russkii iazyk. Ukazatel' lit 1950-1953 gody [Russian language; ind for 1950-1953]. Leningrad, 1953. 62 p.

MAKAENOK, A. Izvinite, pozhaluista! (Kamni v pecheni); satiricheskaia komediia v 4-kh d. Avtoriz. perevod s belorusskogo G.Shtaikina [I beg your pardon! (Gallstones); a satirical comedy in 4 acts. Authorized translation from the White Russian]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 102 p.

MAL'CHIK I ZLAIA MEDVEDITSA; BOLGARSKAIA SKAZKA [The little boy and the wicked bear; Bulgarian folk tale]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 12 p. (B-chka det. sada)

MALOT, HECTOR. Bez sem'i. Sokr. per. s frants. A. N. Tolstoi [Without a family. Abridged translation from the French]. Ill. L. Zusmana. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 359 p.

MALOV, F. Poezdka na Kantegir [Trip to the Kantegir]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953. 420 p.

MALYSHAM NA RADOST'. SBORNIK PRIBAUTOK, SHUTOK, STIKHOV, PESENOK, SKAZOK I RASSKAZOV DLIA MALEN'KIKH DETEI [To children for joy. Collection of sayings, jokes, rhymes, stories and tales for little children]. 3-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, In-t san. prosveshcheniia, 1953. 104 p.

MARSHAK, S.IA. Kurochka riaba i desiat' utiat [The speckled hen and the ten ducklings]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 12 p.

MARSHAK, S. IA. Usatyi polosatyi [Stripes and whiskers]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 12 p. (Bibliotechka detskogo sada)

MAT'E, M. Den' egipetskogo mal'chika; ist. povest' [Day of an Egyptian boy; historical tale]. Ris. T. Shishmarevoi i IU. Kiseleva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 128 p.

MATOV, V. Rasskazy [Stories]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1954. 270 p.

MATVEEV, G. Pervaia vesna [First spring]. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 270 p.

MDIVANI, G. Nasha sem'ia; p'esa v 1'm d. [Our family; a play in one act]. Rezhisserskie primech. N. Ol'shevskoi. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 30 p. (B-ka "Khudozh. samodeiatel'nost." No. 6)

METODICHESKIE RAZRABOTKI UROKOV PO ANGLIISKOMU IAZYKU [Methodical treatment of English language lessons]. Pod red. Z.M.TSvetkovoi i V.D.Arakina. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 96 p.

METODICHESKIE RAZRABOTKI UROKOV PO FRANTSUZSKOMU IAZYKU [Methodical treatment of French language lessons]. Pod red. V.S.TSetlin. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 56 p.

METODICHESKIE RAZRABOTKI UROKOV PO NEMETSKOMU IAZYKU DLIA SREDNEI SHKOLY [Methodological treatment of German language lessons for secondary schools]. Pod red. I.V.Rakhmanova. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 96 p.

METTER, I. Uchitel' [Teacher]. Leningrad, "Sov. pisatel'," 1954. 307 p.

MOTYLEVA, T. Anna Zegers; kritiko-biogr. ocherk [Anna Seghers; a critical and biographical sketch]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 255 p.

NAZIR, KH. Kust khlopka; rasskazy. Per. s uzbeksk. [The cotton plant; stories. Translated from the Uzbek]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 32 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

NEDOGONOV, A. Izbrannoe [Selected works]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 175 p.

NEKRASOV, N.A. Krest'ianskie deti [Peasant children]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 16 p.

NEMTSOVA, B. Dikaia Bara i drugie rasskazy [Bara, the wild one and other stories]. Per. s cheshsk. Vstupit. stat'ia F. Bogoliubova. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 144 p. (Massovaia seriia)

NIIAZI, Kh. Kh. Izbrannoe [Selected works]. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1954. 214 p.

NOVIKOV, A. Ty vzoidesh', moia zaria! Roman [You will arise, my dawn; novel]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953. 594 p.

OBRADOVICH, S. Izbrannoe; stikhi i poemy [Selected works; poems and verse]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1954. 232 p.

OKHOTNIKOV, V. Istoriia odnogo vzryva [The history of an explosion]. Ris. A. Vasina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 112 p.

PERMITIN, E. Dve povesti [Two tales]. Ill. IU. Rebrova. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 509 p.

PETRARCA, F. Izbrannaia lirika; per. s ital. i komment. A. Efrosa [Selected lyric poetry; translated from the Italian]. Ill. A. Goncharova. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 203 p.

RODARI, D. Chem pakhnut remesla? Kakogo tsveta remesla? S ital. per. S. Marshak [What are the aromas of trade? What are the colors of trade? Translated from the Italian]. Ris. IU. Korovina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 17 p.

RUBINSHTEIN, L. Doroga pobedy; roman [The road of victory; a novel]. Ris. I. Kuskova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 640 p.

[illegible] everywhere]. Ris. 953. 23 p.

SHCHIPUNOV, P. P. Ivan Sergeevich Turgenev (1818-1883). Kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, 1953. 47 p. (Gos. ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina)

SHISHKOV, V.IA. "Alye sugroby" i drugie rasskazy ["Scarlet snowdrifts" and other stories]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 239 p.

SHTOK, I. Chortova mel'nitsa. Komediia v 4-kh d., 9-ti kart. Po p'ese-skazke IA. Drdy "Igry s chortom" [The devil's mill; comedy in 4 acts, 9 scenes, based on Jan Drda's phantasy "Games with the devil"]. Muzyka N. Bogoslovskogo. Tekst pesen P. Antokol'skogo i I. Shtoka. [Rezhisserskie primech. V. Poznanskogo]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 83 p. (Repertuar teatr. samodeiatel'nosti)

SLEZKINA, O. Galin chainik [Galia's teakettle]. Ris. E. Rodionovoi. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 16 p. (B-chka det. sada)

SLUCKIS, M. Adomelis-chasovoi; rasskazy. Per. s litovsk. [Adomelis the watchman; stories. Translation from the Lithuanian]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 104 p.

SMIRNOV, S. Druz'iam-tovarishcham; stikhi [To our friends and comrades; verse]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 143 p.

SMIRNOVA, V. Geroi Ellady; iz mifov drevnei Gretsii [Hellenic heroes; from mythical stories of ancient Greece]. Pereskazala dlia detei V. Smirnova. Ris. I. Arkhipova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 143 p.

STAL'SKII, S. Dumy o Rodine; perevod s lezginskogo [Thoughts on the homeland; translated from the Lezghian]. Sost., predisl. i komment. S. Lipkina. Grav. F. Konstantinova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 119 p.

STARTSEV, I. I. Detskaia literatura; bibliografiia [Children's literature; a bibliography]. (1951-1952). Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 323 p. (Dom det. knigi Detgiza)

SVIRIDOVA, Z.I. Knigi o trude; rekomend. ukazatel' khudozhestvennoi, nauchno-khudozhestvennoi i nauchno-populiarnoi literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 1-7 klassov. V pomoshch' rukovoditeliam detskogo chteniia [Books about labor; a bibliography of recommended literature, scientific works, and popular schience for school children of the 1st to the 7th classes]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 47 p.

SYDYKBEKOV, T. Deti gor; povest' [Children of the mountains; a story]. Sokr. per. s kirgizsk. K. Gorbunova i K. Kulieva. Ris. V. Ermolova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 183 p.

TANK, M. Ekhal skazochnik Gai; skazki. Perevod s belorusskogo [Hai, the story-teller was on his way; fairy stories. Translated from the White Russian]. Ris. V. Alfeevskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 79 p.

TELESHOV, N. D. Mitrich's Christmas tree [Elka Mitricha]. Ris. S. Brodskogo. Moskva, Getgiz, 1954. 32 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

TERENTIUS AFER, PUBLIUS. Adel'fy; komediia [Adelphi; comedy]. Moskva, 1954. 462 p.

TIKHONOV, N. Khrabryi partizan [Courageous partisan]. Ris. V. Konovalova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 32 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

TOPKOV, V. A.V. Kol'tsov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo [A.V. Kol'tsov; his life and work]. Voronezh, Voronezhskoe kn-vo, 1953. 306 p.

URBAN, E. Boevoe kreshchenie. P'esa v 3-kh d., 7 kart. Per. s vengersk. O. Gromova i G. Leibutina [Baptism by fire; play in 3 acts, 7 scenes. Translated from the Hungarian]. Predisl. V. Baikova. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 114 p.

[illegible] ishka ["Bishka"]. Ris. A. Lapteva. [illegible] giz, 1954. 14 p. (B-chka det. sada)

USHINSKII, K. Chetyre zhelaniia [Four wishes]. Ris. I. Bruni. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 9 p. (B-chka det. sada)

VERNE, JULES. Doktor Oks [Doctor Ox]. Per. s frants. Z. Bobyr'. Ris. V. Vysotskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 64 p.

VIGDOROVA, F. Doroga v zhizn'; povest' [The road to life; a story]. Ris. N. Kality. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 454 p.

VODOVOZOV, N. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 70 p. (Bibliotechka "V pomoshch' lektoru," no. 11)

VOLKOV, A.A. A.M. Gor'kii; lektsii [A.M. Gor'kii; lectures]. Moskva, 1953. 87 p.

VOSTRYSHEV, I. Kak pol'zovat'sia khudozhestvennoi literaturoi v agitatsionnoi rabote [How to utilize literature in propaganda work]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 63 p.

WHITMAN, U. Izbrannoe; per. s angl. [Selected works; translated from the English]. Vstupit. stat'ia M. O. Mendel'sona. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 306 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

MAR, E. Tochka na karte [Point on the map]. Ris. V. Dobroklonskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 100 p.

MASLOV, E. P. Krym; ekon. -geogr. kharakteristika [Crimea; economic geography]. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 173 p.

NADEZHDINA, N.A. Kraevedenie v rabote shkoly (Opyt raboty shkoly No.4 g. Babushkina) [Local studies in school work; work practice of School No.4 in the city of Babushkin]. Pod red. A.S. Barkova. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 136 p.

OVDIENKO, I.KH. Vnutrenniaia Mongoliia [Inner Mongolia]. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 168 p.

RAZUMOVSKII, N.K. Kak opredeliat' mineraly [How to identify minerals]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 80 p.

13. SCIENCE

DEMONSTRATSIONNYE OPYTY PO FIZIKE V VI-VII KLASSAKH SREDNEI SHKOLY [Demonstration experiments in physics for the 6-7th classes of secondary schools]. Pod red. A.A. Pokrovskogo. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 390 p.

KHUDOBIN, A.I. Sbornik zadach po trigonometrii. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Collection of problems in trigonometry; aid for teachers]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 190 p.

KIVOTOV, S.A. Izgotovlenie nagliadnykh posobii po botanike i osnovam darvinizma v sviazi s prakticheskimi rabotami; iz opyta raboty sred. shkoly pamiati V.I. Lenina [Preparation of visual aids on botany and principles of Darwinism in connection with practical field work; work practice of the V.I. Lenin secondary school]. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 47 p.

KOCHANOV, F.K. Vesoizmeritel'nye pribory [Weighing equipment]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 31 p.

KOLOBKOV, N.V. Aviametеorologicheskie nabliudeniia [Aereometeorological observations]. Moskva, 1954. 176 p.

KOMPANIITS, P. A. O soznatel'nosti znanii uchashchikhsia po matematike [On the mastery of mathematical knowledge by students]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 43 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

KONOVALOV, V. Velikany gor [Mountain giants]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 79 p.

KOVALEVA, L. D. Novaia tekhnika na urokakh fiziki po teme "Mekhanicheskie kolebaniia" [New technique for physics lessons on the subject of "Mechanical vibrations"]. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 72 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

KOVESHNIKOVA, A.K. Ocherki po funktsional'noi anatomii cheloveka; posobie dlia uchitelei srednikh shkol [Outlines of human functional anatomy; manual for teachers in secondary schools]. Moskva, Akademiia pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 340 p.

KOVESHNIKOVA, A.K. Sposoby izgotovleniia anatomicheskikh preparatov. Prakt. rukovodstvo dlia ped. in-tov [Means of preparing anatomical specimens; practical handbook for pedagogical institutes]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 102 p.

KREMENETSKII, N.G. Praktikum po zoologii. Posobie dlia uchit. in-tov [Practical work in zoology; manual for teachers in institutes]. Izd. 2-e, dop. i izmen. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 276 p.

KURBATOV, V.IA. Mendeleev. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 102 p. (Shkol'naia b-ka)

LABORATORNYE RABOTY PO FIZIKE [Laboratory work in physics]. Avt.: Dluzhnevskii, G.I., Nemirov, S.N., Sadikov, B.A. [i dr.]. Pod red. Sadikova, B.A. Moskva, "Sov. nauka," 1954. 223 p.

LAVROV, A.N. Blizhe k prirode i zhizni; iz opyta prepodavaniia kursa "Osnovy darvinizma" [Closer to nature and life; experience in teaching the course "Principles of Darwinism"]. Moskva, 1953. 114 p.

LIAPUNOV, B.V. Chto chitat' shkol'nikam po fizike i tekhnike. Annotir. ukazatel' nauchn.-popul. literatury v pomoshch' rukovoditeliam det. chteniia: uchiteliam, bibliotekariam i pionerskim vozhatym [What pupils should read in physics and technology; annotated list of popular science literature to aid those directing children's reading: teachers, librarians, and Pioneer leaders]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 176 p. (Dom det. knigi Detgiza. Shkol'naia b-ka)

LINDBERG, G.U. Lichinkoiadnye ryby Srednei Azii [Larvivorous fish of Central Asia]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1947. 54 p.

LOITSIANSKII, L. G. Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki; ucheb. posobie dlia vuzov [Course in theoretical mechanics; textbook for colleges]. Izd. 5-e., perer. Moskva, Gostekhizdat.
Vol. 1. Statika i kinematika [Statics and kinematics]. 1954. 379 p.

MAEVSKII, P. F. Flora srednei polosy Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR [Flora of the central zone of the European part of the U. S. S. R.]. 8-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Pod obshch. red. B. K. Shishkina. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 912 p.

MAKAROV, A. S. Zootekhnicheskaia rabota Piatigorskoi inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskoi stantsii [Zootechnical work of the Pyatigorsk Hatchery]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 14 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

MAKSIMOV, N. A. Kak zhivet rastenie [How the plant lives]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 103 p.

MAL'YSHEV, I.M. Izlozhenie temy "Elektromagnitnaia induktsiia" [Presentation of the subject "Electromagnetic induction"]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 43 p.

MARSHEV, P.M. Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fizicheskoi i kolloidnoi khimii [Handbook of practical work in physical and colloidal chemistry]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 147 p.

MED'NIKOV, M. I. Osnovy Darvinizma [Principles of Darwinism]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 199 p.

MEDVEDEV, P.I. Fizicheskaia i kolloidnaia khimiia; kratkii kurs [Physical and colloid chemistry; short course]. Pod red. S.A.Balezina. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 272 p.

MEL'NIKOV, N. N. DDT; svoistva i primenenie [DDT, its properties and use]. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1954. 204 p.

MESHKOVSKII, A. Prevrashchenie elementov [Transformation of elements]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 47 p.

MIKHEEV, A. V. Naturalisticheskaia rabota po zoologii v letnikh pionerskikh lageriakh [Nature study of animals in pioneer summer camps]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 176 p.

MOLODSHII, V.N. Elementy istorii matematiki v shkole [Elements of mathematical history for schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 35 p.

NAGATKIN, I.G. Voprosy i zadachi po obshchei khimii [Problems and assignments in general chemistry]. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1954. 171 p.

NATALI, V. F. Klassnye prakticheskie raboty po zoologii v srednei shkole; metod. posobie dlia uchitelia [Practical classroom work in zoology in the secondary school; methodology handbook for the teacher]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia)
Pt. 2. VII klass [Class 7]. 1954. 105 p.

PISARZHEVSKII, O.N. Dmitrii Ivanovich Mandeleev; ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost' [Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev; his life and work]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 95 p.

PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N.N. IUnym liubiteliam prirody [For young nature lovers]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 256 p.

POKROVSKII, A.A. Frontal'nye laboratornye zaniatiia po fizike v srednei shkole; rukovodstvo dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly [Laboratory experiments in physics for demonstration in the secondary school; manual for secondary school teachers]. Izd. 4-e, ispr. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 184 p.

RUBIN, B. A. Fiziologiia rastenii; ucheb. posobie dlia gos. un-tov i ped. in-tov [Plant physiology; textbook for state universities and pedagogic institutes]. Pod red. A. I. Oparina. Moskva, "Sov. nauka."
Pt. 1. 1954. 355 p.

SAKHAROV, D.I. Fizika [Physics]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 459 p.

SMYCHNIKOV, D.M. Izmeritel'nye raboty na mestnosti v kurse matematiki srednei shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelei V-X klassov srednei shkoly [Terrain measurement in the mathematics course of secondary schools; textbook for teachers of the 5-10th classes]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 124 p.

TIMIRIAZEV, A.K. Kineticheskaia teoriia materii [The kinetic theory of matter; textbook for state universities]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Moskovskii univ., 1954. 218 p.

TSVETKOV, L.A. Eksperiment po organicheskoi khimii v srednei shkole; metodika i tekhnika. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Experiments in organic chemistry for secondary schools; methods and equipment. Teachers' manual]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 267 p.

TULINOV, B.A. Arifmetika; dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch [Arithmetic; for pedagogic schools]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 287 p.

14. MEDICINE

FILIMONOVA, E. N. Bytovye povrezhdeniia i bor'ba s nimi [General accidents and their prevention]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 56 p.

KENDYR' KONOPLEVYI [Indian hemp]. Pod red. N. IA. Itskova i A. D. Turovoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 79 p. (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issled. in-t lekarstv. i aromatich. rastenii "VILAR")

KIKTENKO, V. S. Leptospirozy cheloveka [Leptospirosis in man]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 210 p. (B-ka prakt. vracha)

KLINICHESKIE OCHERKI OPERATIVNOI KHIRURGII [Clinical outlines of operative surgery]. (Po materialam khirurgicheskoi kliniki im. S. I. Spasokukotskogo). Otv. red. A. N. Bakulev. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 454 p.

KONDRAT'EV, V.A. Sovety bol'nomu kho[l]ezhelchnokamennoi bolezn'iu [Medical a[d]patient suffering from cholecystitis a[r]Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 24 p.

KONSTANTINOV, G.F. Fel'dshersko-ak[u]na sele; organizatsiia raboty [Rural f[el]station]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 126 p.

LAZAREV, N.V. Pentoksil i ego primen[enie]kiiakh [Pentoxyl and its use in aleucia]Medgiz, 1954. 120 p.

LECHENIE SNOM; trudy rasshirennogo [ple]diuma Akademii med. nauk SSSR s uch[astiem]skogo med. in-ta im. I.P.Pavlova 27-[29]g. [Sleep therapy; transactions of the enl[arged]the Presidium of the Academy of Medi[cal Sciences]the U.S.S.R. with participation of the P[avlov]Medical Institute on February 27-28, [1954]legiia: A.L.Miasnikov (otv. red.) i dr. [Ed. board]1954. 219 p.

MOSHKOV, V.N. Lechebnaia fizkul'tura, [ee]noe i profilakticheskoe znachenie [Therapeutic gymnastics; its recuperative and prophyla[ctic]skva, Znanie, 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe [ob]rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauch[nykh]Ser. 3, no. 22)

NAIMAN, I.M. Zashchita glaz na proizvod[stve]of the eyes in industry]. Moskva, Prof[izdat]

NAZAROVA, M. A. Zabolevaniia serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy ; bibliografiia otechestv. literatury za 1917-1949 gg. [Diseases of the cardiovascular system; a bibliography of Russian literature for the years 1917-1949]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 518 p. (Gos. tsentr. nauchn. med. b-ka M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR)

PLOTNIKOV, N. N. Iz istorii bor'by s maliariei v SSSR [From the history of the fight against malaria in the U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, TSentr. in-t san. prosveshcheniia, 1953. 88 p. (Uchenye i problemy. Nauchn.-popul. seriia)

ROZHNOV, V. E. Gipnoz v meditsine [Hypnosis in medicine]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 118 p. (B-ka prakt. vracha)

SEMENOVA, N. E. Gel'mintozy cheloveka [Helminths in man]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 139 p. (B-ka sred. medrabotnika)

SHAFRANOVA, A.S. Individual'naia profilaktika professional'nykh porazhenii glaz [Individual eye protection against occupational hazards]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 148 p.

SPERANSKII, G.N. Khronicheskie rasstroistva pitaniia v rannem detskom vozraste; gipotrofiia I, II, III [Chronic disorders of nutrition in infants; hypotrophy I, II, III]. Moskva, 1953. 135 p.

VOLKOVA, K.G. Ateroskleroz i ego preduprezhdenie [Atherosclerosis and its prevention]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 32 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

AKULININ, N. D. Mekhanizatsiia proizvodstva kartofelia i ovoshchei; iz opyta Mytishchin. MTS Mosk obl. [Mechanization of potato and vegetable growing; from experience of the Mytishchi Machine-Tractor Station, Moscow Province]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 78 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

BOL'SHE PLODOV, IAGOD I VINOGRADA [More fruit, berries and grapes]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 288 p.

EFIMOVA, M. A. Derev'ia i kustarniki zimoi; shkol'nyi opredelitel' [Trees and bushes during the winter; school guide]. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 88 p.

KAUROV, A. Tyrmaskaia zveroferma [Tyrma fur farm]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 76 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TsK. Plenum. 1954. Iiun'. Ob itogakh vesennego seva, ukhode za posevami, o podgotovke k uborke urozhaia i obespechenii vypolneniia plana zagotovok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v 1954 godu. Postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS, priniatoe 24 iiunia 1954 g. [Results of spring sowing, care of crops, preparation for harvest, and guaranteeing the fulfillment of the procurement plan for agricultural products in 1954; resolution adopted on June 24, 1954 by a plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moskva, 1954. 48 p.

KONDRAT'EV, V.N. Primenenie torfoperegnoinykh gorshochkov [Use of peat-compost pots]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 47 p.

KORCHEVOI, P.V. Opyt po massovomu otkormu svinei [Mass fattening of swine]. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 23 p.

KOROVKIN, M.V. Opyt raboty plemkhozov Glavsakhara [Work practice of cattle-breeding farms of the Main Sugar Administration]. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 59 p. (Peredovoi opyt sovkhozov M-va legkoi i pishchevoi prom. SSSR)

KOVALEV, A.M. Ukhod za pchelami [Apiculture]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 256 p.

KRAVCHENKO, N. A. Plemennoi podbor pri razvedenii po liniiam [Pedigree selection in line breeding]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 264 p.

KROLIKOVODSTVO V KOLKHOZAKH [Rabbit raising on collective farms]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 109 p.

KRUZHILIN, A. S. Biologicheskie osobennosti oroshaemykh kul'tur [Biological characteristics of irrigated crops]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 382 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. Issledovaniia krovi v veterinarnoi diagnostike [Examination of blood in veterinary diagnosis]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz.
Pt. 2. 1953. 191 p.

KUKUSHKIN, I. M. Kolkhoz imeni Il'icha [The Il'ich Collective Farm]. 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 136 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)

KUKUSHKIN, I. M. Vyrashchivanie vysokikh urozhaev l'nadolguntsa [Producing high yields of fiber flax]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 16 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

KUPRIN, M.IA. Politekhnicheskii material v kurse fiziki sel'skoi semiletnei shkoly [Polytechnical material for a physics course in rural seven-year schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 64 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

LEONT'EV, V.M. Chechevitsa [Lentil]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 172 p.

LIAGIN, I. V. Kak my poluchaem vysokie urozhai prosa [How we obtain high yields of millet]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 7 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

LIASHENKO, E. G. Grechikha - tsennaia krupianaia kul'tura [Buckwheat is a valuable groats crop]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 56 p. (B-ka kolkhoznika)

LOBANOV, G. A. Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovykh i iagodnykh rastenii [Breeding new varieties of fruit and berry plants]. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 183 p.

LOBASHEV, M. E. Ocherki po istorii russkogo zhivotnovodstva [Outline history of Russian animal husbandry]. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 342 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. In-t fiziologii im. I. P. Pavlova)

LOGINOV, A.I. Nash opyt inkubirovaniia iaits [Our experience incubating eggs]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 47 p.

LORKH, A. G. O vozdelyvanii kartofelia [Growing potatoes]. Lektsiia, prochit. na soveshchanii redaktorov, zav. otd. sel'skogo khoziaistva obl., kraev. i resp. gazet, sostoiavshemsia v Moskve, v TsK KPSS, 19 noiabria - 2 dek. 1953 g. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 15 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

LUK'IANIUK, V. I. Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy [How to get high yields of winter wheat]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 96 p.

LUK'IANOV, A.D. Organizatsiia vinogradarstva v kolkhozakh [Organization of viticulture on collective farms 2-e, pererabot. i dop. izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 144 p.

LUTIKOV, I. E. Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev podsolnechnika [Agricultural engineering techniques for high crops of sunflower seeds]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 64 p.

LUZINA, Z.A. Arakhis [Peanuts]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 134 p.

MALASHENKO, P.V. Peresadka vzroslykh plodovykh derev'ev [Transplanting mature fruit trees]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 64 p.

MALININA, P. A. Opyt raboty plemennoi zhivotnovodcheskoi fermy kolkhoza "XII Oktiabr'" [Work practice of the cattle-breeding section of the "XII Oktiabr'" Collective Farm]. Moskva, 1953. 31 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauch.-issled. uchrezhdenii M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR. - Vsesoiuz. s.-kh. o-vo)

MASHINY DLIA SOORUZHENIIA OROSITEL'NYKH SISTEM [Machinery for building irrigation systems]. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 316 p.

MEKHANIZATSIIA RABOT PO UKHODU ZA POSEVAMI I UBORKE SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH KUL'TUR [Mechanized cultivation and harvesting of farm crops; collected articles]. Moskva, 1954. 175 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR)

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH RABOT NA ZHIVOTNOVODCHESKIKH FERMAKH [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations on livestock farms]. Pod red. V. S. Krasnova. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 486 p. (Uchebniki i ucheb. posobiia dlia podgot. s.-kh. kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

MEL'NIK, M. K. Vysokie urozhei sakharnoi svekly; opyt raboty Geroia Sotsialisticheskogo Truda M. I. Gety [High yields of sugar beets; practice of M. I. Gety, Hero of Socialist Labor]. Moskva, Pishcheprom-izdat, 1954. 15 p. (M-vo prom. prodovol'stv. tovarov SSSR. Otd. s.-kh. propagandy. Peredovoi opyt sovkhozov)

METELKIN, N. M. Chitatel'skie konferentsii po sel'skokhoziaistvennym knigam [Readers' conference on agricultural books]. Moskva, 1954. 24 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina. Nauch.-metod kabinet bibliotekovedeniia)

METLITSKII, Z.A. Povyshenie urozhainosti abrikosa [Increasing the yield of apricots]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 75 p.

MONIN, S.A. Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po pochvovedeniiu i geografii pochv. Posobie dlia studentov geogr. fak. ped. in-tov [Practical laboratory lessons in soil science and soil geography; manual for students in geography departments of pedagogic institutes]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 99 p.

MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M.V. Agrotekhnika khlopchatnika; sistema agrotekhn. meropriiatii dlia polucheniia vysokgo urozhaia khlopka s rannim sozrevaniem, primenitel'no k mashinnoi uborke [Cultivation practices in cotton growing; system of cultivation practices aimed at obtaining high yields of early ripening cotton for machine harvesting]. Otv. red. E.P.Korovin. Tashkent, 1953. 132 p.

MUSIIKO, A. S. Dobavochnoe opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Supplementary pollination of agricultural crops]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 32 p. (B-ka kolkhoznika)

MUSIN, B. M. Balkashinskii plemennoi sovkhoz [The Balkashino State Breeding Farm]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 80 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

NASEDKINA, V. A. Kak v SSSR chelovek peredelyvaet prirodu rastenii i zhivotnykh; rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [How man in the U. S. S. R. is changing the nature of plants and animals; recommended reading list]. Nauch. red. N. I. Feiginson. Moskva, 1954. 47 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina)

NAZAROV, I. P. Vysokie urozhai ovoshchei na poime [High yields of vegetables on bottom land]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 13 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

NIKIFOROV, A.M. Novye khimicheskie sredstva zashchity urozhaia; bor'ba s vrediteliami, vozbuditeliami boleznei s.-kh. rastenii i s sorniakami [New chemical preparations for crop protection; control of pests, plant disease agents and weeds]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 27)

NIKISHIN, K.G. Ukhod za plodonosiashchim sadom [Taking care of orchards]. 2-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 103 p.

NIKOLAENKO, N.P. Lilii [Lilies]. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 83 p.

NIKOLAEV, V. A. Brutsellez [Brucellosis]. 2-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 270 p.

ORLOV, I.V. Chastnye metodiki laboratornykh i klinicheskikh zaniatii po veterinarnoi parazitologii [Specialized methodology for laboratory and clinical work in veterinary parasitology]. Pod obshchei red. I.V.Orlova. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 172 p.

OVSIANNIKOV, I. V. Komnatnaia kul'tura tsitrusovykh [Indoor cultivation of citrus fruits]. (Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop.) Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 60 p.

PETROV, S.A. Spravochnik po oborudovaniiu dlia remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Handbook of equipment used to repair tractors and agricultural machinery]. Pod red. P.S.Kuchumova. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 646 p.

PREVO, A. A. Indeiki; porodnye gruppy, tekhnika vyrashchivaniia, kormleniia i soderzhaniia ptitsy [Turkeys; varietal groups, methods of raising, feeding, and housing turkeys]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 61 p. (V pomoshch' zootekhniku na proizvodstve)

PROZOROV, P. A. Kolkhoz "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" [The "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" Collective Farm]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 29 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

RAUZEN, M.V. Spravochnik sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika [Manual of the village club worker]. Moskva, Goskul't-prosvetizdat, 1953. 392 p.

SANNIKOV, M. I. Kolkhoznyi opyt vysokoproduktivnogo tonkorunnogo ovtsevodstva [Collective farm practices for high production in fine-wooled sheep raising]. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 29. Stavropol'sk. otd-nie)

SHAROVA, L. Bol'she l'na Rodine. Lit. zapis' V. Shchepoteva [More flax for the fatherland; as told to V. Shchepotev]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 38 p.

SHERSTIUK, G. N. Kak my poluchaem vysokie urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy i kukuruzy na Kubani [How we obtain high yields of winter wheat and corn in the Kuban]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 14 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauki M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. B-ka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

TSION, R. A. Bolezni ovets [Diseases of sheep]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 56 p.

VERIGINA, K.V. Agrokhimicheskii analiz pochv v laboratoriiakh MTS dlia nechernozemnoi polosy [Agrochemical analyses of soils in machine-tractor station laboratories for non-chernozem regions]. Moskva, 1954. 88 p.

VOINOV, M. S. Chto chitat' o proizvodstve kartofelia. Rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [What to read on the growing of potatoes; list of recommended reading]. 2-e, perer. izd. Moskva, 1954. 40 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina. TSentr. nauch. s.-kh. b-ka Vsesoiuz. ordena Lenina akad. s.-kh. nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Chto chitat' kolkhozniku o svoem proizvodstve)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABFULLAEV, M.K. Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri svarke metallov [Safety measures used in welding]. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 127 p.

AVTOMOBILI MAZ-200 i MAZ-205; rukovodstvo po ukhodu i ekspluatatsii [The MAZ-200 and MAZ-205 trucks; maintenance and operation manual]. Pod red. G.M.Kokina. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 136 p.

KAPLANOV, M.R. Avtomaticheskaia podstroika chastoty [Automatic frequency trimming]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 176 p.

KASLOV, E. N., ed. Nekotorye voprosy tekhnologii mashinostroeniia; sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Some problems in the technology of machine construction; collection of scientific papers]. Moskva, Mosk. inzh. fizicheskii institut, 1954. 92 p.

KEIMAKH, L.I. Potochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo stal'nykh truboprovodov [Assembly line construction of steel pipelines]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 171 p.

KHOKHLOV, V.P. Kratkii spravochnik mebel'shchika [Brief manual for furniture builders]. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1954. 318 p.

KIST'IAN, IA. G. Metodika rascheta zubchatykh zatseplenii na prochnost' [Methods for calculating the strength of gearing]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 88 p.

KITOV, P.V. Nash opyt radiofikatsii sela [Our experience in installing radios in the village]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1954. 27 p.

KLIMOV, V.I. Materialy rezhushchikh instrumentov [Materials used in making cutting tools]. Pod red. V.M. Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 40 p. (Nauch. -popul. b-ka rabochego-stanochnika, no. 5)

KOCHNEV, M. Sovetskii inzhener [Soviet engineer]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii," 1953. 127 p. (Znatnye moskvichi).

KOGON, I.D. Viazan'e trikotazhnykh izdelii; posobie dlia zhelaiushchikh nauchit'sia viazat' [Making knitted wear; manual for those wishing to learn to knit]. Moskva, KOIZ, 1953 [cover 1954]. 116 p.

KONFEDERATOV, I.IA. Istoriia teploenergetiki; nachal'nyi period (17-18 vv.) [A history of heat-power engineering; initial period (17-18th centuries)]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 316 p.

KONONTSEV, P.I. Sovmeshchennoe obsluzhivanie sredstv elektrosviazi i radiofikatsii [Combined operation of electric and radio communications]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1954. 40 p.

KOSTENKO, I. Letaiushchie modeli [Flying models]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 87 p.

KOSTROV, I. N. Motorist rastvoronasosov S-232 i S-211A; pamiatka-posobie dlia motorista [The S-232 and S-211A mortar pump operator; operator's manual]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 39 p.

KRAMM, A.S. Proizvodstvo izvesti [Lime production]. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1954. 87 p.

KRASIVSKII, S.P. Avtomatika na sooruzheniiakh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii [Automatic control in hydroelectric power plant installations]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 182 p.

KRESTOVNIKOV, A.N. Akademik Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov; raboty v oblasti tsvetnoi metallurgii [Academician Nikolai Sergeevich Kurnakov; works in the field of non-ferrous metallurgy]. Pod red. G.G.Urazova. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1954. 406 p.

KROVEL'NYE RABOTY [Roofing work]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 39 p.

KURS RADIOTELEGRAFISTA [Course for radiotelegraphers]. Moskva, DOSAAF, 1954. 336 p.

KUZNETSOV, N.S. Ekonomiia metalla v mashinostroenii; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' [Metal economy in machine construction; bibliography]. Moskva, 1953. 104 p.

LAPSHIN, F.A. Ustroistvo, osmotr i remont vagonov. Ucheb. posobie dlia zh.-d. uchilishch. [Construction, inspection, and repair of railroad cars; textbook for railroad schools]. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 430 p.

LATYSHEV, K.V. Osmotr i tekushchii remont vagonov [Inspection and routine repair of freight cars]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 223 p.

LITVINENKO, V.I. Zhelezobetonnye bunkery i silosy [Reinforced concrete bunkers and silos]. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 206 p.

LUGININ, N.G. Parovoz L. Ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i osobennosti remonta [Locomotive "L"; construction, servicing, and peculiarities of repair]. Izd. 2-e, pererabot. i dop. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 459 p.

LUGOVKIN, P.I. V pomoshch' mekhanizatoru-elektromonteru [Guidebook for the mechanic electrician]. Pod red. V.B.Peretts. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 124 p.

MAKSIMOV, B. V. Avtomaticheskaia naplavka instrumenta pod sloem legiruiushchikh past [Automatic seam welding of a tool under a layer of alloy paste]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 43 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

MARKIZOV, V.I. Ochistka vody koaguliantami [Purification of water with coagulants]. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 48 p.

MARTYNOV, P.T. Stroitel'stvo maloetazhnykh zdanii iz shlakobetona [Construction of low buildings from slag concrete]. Moskva, KOIZ, 1954. 72 p.

MARUSHKO, F.I. Dispetcherskaia tsentralizatsiia [Central dispatching systems]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 255 p.

MASHINY DLIA KISLORODNOI REZKI [Equipment for oxyacetylene metal cutting]. Pod red. A. N. Shashkova. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1953. 122 p. (M-vo khim. prom. SSSR. Glavkislorod. Vsesoiuz. nauch. -issled. in-t avtogennoi obrabotki metallov. Rukovodiashchie materialy po gazoplamennoi obrabotke metallov, no. no. 1(3)

MAZURUK, I. Nasha aviatsiia [Our aviation]. Ris. K.Artseulova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 112 p.

MEKHANIZATSIIA RABOT NA TOKAKH [Mechanization of thrashing]. Moskva, Gosizd. sel'khozlit, 1952. 31 p.

MEKHANIZATSIIA SHTUKATURNYKH RABOT [Mechanizing plastering]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 71 p. (Vsesoiuz. nauch. inzh. -tekhn. o-vo stroitelei)

MERKUSHEV, R.N. Rel'sovyi i bezrel'sovyi transport na stroitel'noi ploshchadke [Tracked and trackless transport on the building site]. Pod obshchei red. I.I.Kostina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 344 p.

MIKHAILOV, V. V. Ustroistvo osnovanii dorozhnoi odezhdy v zimnee vremia [Preparing road beds for paving in winter]. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953. 52 p. (Obmen tekhn. opytom)

MINTS, V.M. Novatory stroitel'noi tekhniki; rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [Innovators in construction technology; recommended reading list]. Moskva.
No. 2. Zhelezobetonnye, betonnye, armaturnye, opalubochnye, plotnichnye i stoliarnye raboty [Reinforced concrete, concrete, reinforcement, form, dam, and joinery work]. 1954. 63 p.

MOROZOV, N.A. Kompleksnaia avtomatizatsiia tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v derevoobrabotke [Over-all automation in woodworking]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 104 p.

OPYT GOR'KOVSKIKH NOVATOROV - STROITELEI [Experience of Gor'kiy construction industry innovators]. Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 84 p.

OPYT NOVATOROV LESOZAGOTOVITEL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI ARKHANGEL'SKOI OBLASTI [Practices of innovators of the lumbering industry in Archangel Province]. Arkhangel, Arkhangel'skoe khizhnoe izd-vo 1954. 92 p.

ORGANIZATSIIA TRUDA TROSTIL'SHCHITS V SHERSTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [Organizing the work of slubbers in the wool industry]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1954. 51 p.

POPOV, I.P. Domovye prachechnye [Apartment house laundry plants]. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 88 p.

RAPKOV, V. IUnyi kinomekhanik [The young motion-picture operator]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 112 p.

SEMIN, I.P. God velikogo pereloma v promyshlennosti [The year of the great change in industry]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 104 p.

SEREBROVSKII, V. B. Kachestvo poverkhnosti detalei mashin [Quality surfaces for machine parts]. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 46 p. (Nauch. -popul. b-ka rabochego-stanochnika, no. 8)

SHISHKIN, V.E. Dereviannye konstruktsii [Wooden construction elements]. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 351 p.

SLONIM, A. I. Osnovy postroeniia nomenklatury tsennika materialov [Principles of the creation of a nomenclature for a list of materials]. Leningrad, Mashgiz, 1954. 80 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK ENERGETIKA NA STROITEL'STVE [Power engineering reference manual for construction work]. Pod red. N.N.Lebedeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 915 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK PO ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOMU KHOZIAISTVU [Housing and municipal services manual. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR.
Vol. 3. 1. Kanalizatsiia gorodov. 2. Ochistka naselennykh mest. 3. Banno-prachechnoe khoziaistvo. 4. Mashiny i oborudovanie, primeniaemye v gorodskom kommunal'nom khoziaistve [1. City sewer systems. 2. Cleaning populated places. 3. Bath and laundry facilities. 4. Machines and equipment used in municipal services]. 1954. 612 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK PROEKTIROVSHCHIKA ZHELEZNODOROZHNYKH STANTSII; posobie pri proektorovanii stantsii i uzlov [Reference manual for the planner of railroad stations; aid in planning stations and junctions]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 272 p.

TAFT, V.A. Osnovy metodiki rascheta lineinykh elektricheskikh tsepei po zadannym ikh chastotnym kharakteristikam [Principles of calculating linear electric circuits according to their frequency ratings]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1954. 235 p.

TIURTIUBEKOV, I. I. Organizatsiia instrumental'nogo khoziaistva [Organization of tool making]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 128 p.

VAKHTEL', V. IU. Dvigatel' dlia pritsepnykh kombainov [Motor for tractor-drawn combines]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 200 p.

VEDENOV, A. N. Fotos"emka plenochnoi kameroi [Photographing with a film camera]. Pod red. V. V. Pus'kova. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 174 p.

VOROB'EV, V. F. Elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Electrification of socialist agriculture]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 56 p. (B-chka "V pomoshch' lektoru," no. 10)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

KHAPAEV, A. Dvazhdy Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza I.F.Pavlov [Twice Hero of the Soviet Union, I F.Pavlov]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 52 p.

KIRILLOV, A. Torpednyi kater [Torpedo boat]. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 103 p.

KORNIUSHIN, P. Sovetskie tankisty; kratkii ocherk razvitiia i boevogo puti bronetankovykh i mekhanizirovannykh voisk Sovetskoi Armii [Soviet tank crew members; brief outline of the development and battle experience of armored and mechanized troops of the Soviet army]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 128 p.

MANDRYKA, A. P. Nikolai Vladimirovich Maievskii. Pod red. B. N. Okuneva. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954. 244 p.

SHATAGIN, N.I. Organizatsiia i stroitel'stvo Sovetskoi Armii v period inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny; 1918-1920 gg.) [Organization and development of the Soviet Army during the period of foreign military intervention and the Civil War]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1955 O - 330032

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

***Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1955. v, 104 l. Price $1.50. L. C. Card 55-60065

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (Bibliography, uses). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Ethnic groups. Officials and newspapers. Agriculture, plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folklore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. iv, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card 51-61099

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

***Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953.** A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54-60001

Lists 850 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

***Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature.** Monthly. October 1953. Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card 53-60044

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

***Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages.** A Selected List. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, [illegible] L. C. Card 49-45940

[illegible] suitable [illegible] search, [illegible] speak, [illegible] man- [illegible] ject [illegible] ture [illegible] Op- [illegible] arts [illegible] ogy.

[illegible] R. [illegible] S. Ad- [illegible] 25. [illegible] 801 [illegible] ost [illegible] of [illegible] J.

[illegible]

***Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R.** A Bibliography. Prepared [illegible] Science of Engineering [illegible] 1954. Price $1.00. L. C. Card [illegible]

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Encyclopedias. Dictionaries. General reference works. Directories. Periodicals. Power engineering. Power engineering and engineering equipment. Hydroelectric power engineering and equipment. Electric power engineering. Power transformers. Power transmission. Power distribution. Industrial power plants. Electric drive. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

***Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Lucretia B. Lachman. 1954. [illegible] p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card 54-60000

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Boiling and drilling mills. Threading and forming. Pattern making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Wood working machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Grinding. Mining engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Compressors. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and bookbibliographies. Author index.

***Soviet Transportation and Communications.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janes. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: Transportation—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. Communications—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

***Russian Abbreviations.** A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60024

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1939–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 7, No. 11 February 1955

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1955

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. Publications in such languages issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of four parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5 : 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

---

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An–C–TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	[illegible] western University, Evanston, Ill.
	[illegible] Illinois, Urbana
	[illegible] of Iowa, Iowa City
	[illegible] Dame, Notre
	[illegible] mington
[illegible]	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH–F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH–L	— Law School
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
N	New York State Library, Albany
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48–46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 11 FEBRUARY 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 1671
2. Bibliography 1671
3. Philosophy & Religion 1671
4. History 1672
5. Social Sciences 1672
6. Political Science 1674
7. Law 1676
8. Education 1676
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1676
10. Fine Arts 1677
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1677
12. Geography & Geology 1680
13. Science 1680
14. Medicine 1682
15. Agriculture 1683
16. Technology 1685
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1691

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 1692
   - *b.* Popular magazines 1693
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 1695
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 1695
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 1696
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 1696
   - *b.* Religion 1697
4. History
   - *a.* General 1700
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 1701
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 1702
   - *b.* Economics 1702
   - *c.* Finance .....
   - *d.* Labor 1703
   - *e.* Sociology 1703
6. Political Science 1704
7. Law 1709

Page

8. Education
   a. General 1710
   b. Physical education & games 1711
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures 1712
   b. Music 1712
   c. Theater 1713
10. Fine Arts
   a. General 1713
   b. Architecture 1713
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language 1714
   b. Literature & folklore 1714
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology 1716
   b. Geography 1716
   c. Geology & paleontology 1717
13. Science
   a. General 1719
   b. Astronomy 1719
   c. Biology 1719
   d. Chemistry 1721
   e. Mathematics 1722
   f. Physics 1723
14. Medicine
   a. General 1725
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics 1726
   c. Neurology & psychiatry 1727
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology .....
   e. Pathology & therapeutics 1727
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica 1727
   g. Public health & nursing 1728
   h. Surgery & dentistry 1729
   i. Venereology & dermatology 1729

..... 1730
ry 1732
..... 1733
..... 1737

... . 1738
   b. Aeronautics 1740
   c. Chemical technology 1740
   d. Civil & construction engineering 1742
   e. Electrical engineering 1746
   f. Industries & trades 1748
   g. Mechanical engineering 1750
   h. Mining & metallurgy 1754
17. Military & Naval Sciences
   a. Military science 1755
   b. Naval science 1755

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 1757

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1767

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works .....
2. Bibliography 1867
3. Philosophy & Religion 1867
4. History 1867
5. Social Sciences 1867
6. Political Science 1867
7. Law 1868
8. Education 1868
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1868
10. Fine Arts 1868
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1868
12. Geography & Geology 1869
13. Science 1869
14. Medicine 1870
15. Agriculture 1870
16. Technology 1871
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1873

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

BOL'SHAIA SOVETSKAIA ENTSIKLOPEDIIA
see [Great Soviet encyclopedia]

[ENCYCLOPEDIA] Entsiklopedicheskii slovar'. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia." Vol. 2. K - Prashcha. [1954] 719 p.

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol. 28. Mnogonozhki - Miatlik. 1954. 660 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury. [1955 [calendar]] [Kalendar'] 1955. [Moskva]
[MICROFILM]

[UKRAINIAN ENCYCLOPEDIA; in two volumes] Entsyklopediia ukrainoznavstva; v dvokh tomakh. Pid holovnoiu redaktsieiu Volodymyra Kubiiovycha i Zenona Kuzeli. Miunkhen, N'iu-Iork, 1949.
NNC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Annotated prospectus of publications issued by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1948] Annotirovannyi prospekt izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR na 1948 god. [Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR] 63 p.

[ANNOTATED CATALOG OF MAGAZINES ISSUED BY THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. IN 1955] Annotirovannyi katalog zhurnalov izdatel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR na 1955 g. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1954.
(DS)

BALANDIN, M.B. [Laboratory work on the technology of the book binding and stiching industry] Laboratornye raboty po tekhnologii broshirovochno-perepletnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 167 p

[BOOKS BY STALIN PRIZE WINNERS FOR 1950; information leaflet] Knigi laureatov Stalinskikh premii; 1950 god. Informatsionnaia listovka. Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie SSSR "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," 1951. 15 p.

NEDZVETSKAIA, V.N. [Work in a school library] O rabote shkol'noi biblioteki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 43 p.

VLADIMIRSKII, N. A. [Party and Soviet press during the period of socialist industrialization of Russia] Partiino-sovetskaia pechat' v period bor'ba za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. Moskva, 1953. 38 p.

ZEVAKINA, A.M. [Simplified processing of books] Uproshchennaia obrabotka knig. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Institut istorii i filosofii. [Transactions] Trudy. Baku.
Vol. 3. 1953.
(DS)

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Leningradskii institut pedagogiki. [Problems of child and general psychology] Voprosy detskoi i obshchei psikhologii. Pod red. B. G. Anan'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 201 p.

BRADOVYCH, M. [One nation, one church] Odna natsiia odna tserkva. [n.p.] 1950. 99 p.

CHATTERJEE, SATISCHANDRA. [An introduction to Indian philosophy. Translated from the English under the supervision of V.I.Kal'ianov] Drevniaia indiiskaia filosofiia. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. V.I.Kal'ianova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 408 p.

CHERKASHIN, P.P. [The primacy of matter and the secondaries of consciousness] Pervichnost' materii i vtorichnost' soznaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 44)

[DREAM BOOK; interpretation of five thousand dreams] Polnyi sonnik; tolkovanie piati tysiach snovidenii. Miunkhen, 1947. 67 p.

FATH ALI, AKHUND-ZADA. [Selected philosophical works] Izbrannye filosofskie proizvedeniia. Pod red. i s predisl. M. Kasumova. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 375 p.

[FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT; ANTIRELIGIOUS READINGS] Ot mraka k svetu; antireligioznaia kniga dlia chteniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosv. RSFSR, 1954. 357 p.

GERMANY (Diocese) Pravoslavnyi tserkovno-blagotvoritel'nyi komitet. [Collection of articles dedicated to His Eminence Serafim, Metropolitan of Berlin and Germany, on the 40th anniversary of his priesthood] Sbornik statei, posviashchennykh Vysokopreosviashchenneishemu Serafimu, Mitropolitu Berlinskomu i Germanskomu, po sluchaiu 40-letiia ego sviashchennosluzheniia. Miunkhen, Izd. Pravoslavnogo tserkovno-blagotvoritel'nogo komiteta Germanskoi eparkhii, 1947. 72 p.

HALAN, IAROSLAV. [In the service of Satan] Na sluzhbi u Satany. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 31 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Socialism and religion; relations of the workers' party toward religion] Sotsializm i religiia; ob otnoshenii rabochei partii k religii. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954.
(MH)

MEDVEDEV, N. V. [The Marx-Lenin theory of the image and I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity] Marksistsko-leninskaia teoriia otrazheniia i uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 111 p.
(DS)

MESLIER, J. [Testament. Translated from the French by F. D. Kapeliush and G. P. Poliakov] Zaveshchanie. Perevod s frantsuzskogo F. D. Kapeliusha i G. P. Poliakova. Pod red. F. A. Kogan-Bernshtein. Perevod prilozhenii i kommentarii F. B. Shuvaevoi. Vstup. stat'ia V. P. Volgina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. (Predshestvenniki nauchnogo sotsializma)
Vol. 1. 1954. 439 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 452 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 467 p.

ORLOV, G. M. [On the paths of truth] Na putiakh istiny. Buenos Aires, 1948. 62 p.
(CLU)

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH. [Services on Good Friday and Easter eve in Holy Week: matins with 12 Gospel readings, vespers with the bearing out of the shroud, matins of the "Entombment"] Sluzhby Velikago piatka i Velikoi subboty Strastnoi sedmitsy: utrenia s chteniem 12-ti Evangelii, vechernia s vynosom plashchanitsy, utrenia "Pogrebeniia." Parizh, Izd. Russkago studencheskago khristianskago dvizheniia [195-?]
(MH)

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH. Liturgy and ritual. [Comprehensive Orthodox prayer book; collection of prayers and most important hymns of the Orthodox Church with a brief calendar] Prostrannyi pravoslavnyi molitvennik; sobranie molitv i vazhneishikh bogosluzhebnykh pesnopenii Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi s prilozheniem kratkogo kalendaria. Gel'singfors. [Izd. Vyborgskoi chastnoi pravoslavnoi obshchiny] 1954. 448 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. Patriarch. [Instructions for church services in 1953] Bogosluzhebnye ukazaniia na 1953 god. Moskva, Moskovskaia Patriarkhiia, 1952. 288 p.
[MICROFILM]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. Patriarch. [Orthodox church calendars for 1946] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1946. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi patriarkhii [1946?] 2 v.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. Patriarch. [Orthodox church calendar for 1954] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1954 god. [n.p.] Izdanie Moskovskoi Patriarkhii. 64 p.

[ORTHODOX WAY; church, theological, and philosophical annual. Supplement to the magazine "Orthodox Russia."] Pravoslavnyi put'; tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ezhegodnik. Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1954. 40 p.

OT MRAKA K SVETU; ANTIRELIGIOZNAIA KNIGA DLIA CHTENIIA
see [From darkness to light; antireligious readings]

POLNYI SONNIK; tolkovanie piati tysiach snovidenii
see [Dream book; interpretation of five thousand dreams]

PRAVOSLAVNYI PUT'; tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ezhegodnik
see [Orthodox way; church, theological, and philosophical annual]

PUKHOVSKII, N. V. [General mutual connection and conditioning of phenomena in nature and society] Vseobshchaia vzaimnaia sviaz' i obuslovlennost' iavlenii v prirode i obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 41)

SIDOROV, M. I. [V. I. Lenin's "philosophical notebooks"] O "filosofskikh tetradiakh" V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 45)

SOVESHCHANIE GLAV I PREDSTAVITELEI AVTOKEFAL'NYKH PRAVOSLAVNYKH TSERKVEI, Moscow, 1948. [Transactions of the meeting of the heads and representatives of the autocephalous Orthodox churches, July 8-18, in connection with the celebration of the 500th anniversary of the autocephalous status of the Russian Orthodox Church] Deianiia Soveshchaniia glav i predstavitelei avtokefal'nykh pravoslavnykh tserkvei i sviazi s prazdnovaniem 500-letiia svtokefalii Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi, 8-18 iiulia 1948 g. [Moskva] Izd. Moskovskoi patriarkhii.
Vol. 2. 1949.
CtY

[TRINITY RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CALENDAR FOR 1955] Troitskii pravoslavnyi russkii kalendar' na 1955 g. Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1954. 95, 36 p.

Includes also:

Averkhii, Bishop of Syracuse. [Manual for the study of the sacred writings of the New Testament] Rukovodstvo k izucheniiu Sviashchennago Pisaniia Novago Zaveta.

Pt. 1. [The four Gospels] Chetveroevangeliia. 1954. 160 p.

4. HISTORY

AGAR, HERBERT. [Abraham Lincoln. Translated from the English] Avraam Linkol'n. Perevod s angliiskogo A. Konskogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1954. 154 p.

AVDIEV, V.I. [History of the Ancient East; lectures] Istoriia drevnego Vostoka; lektsii. Moskva, 1953. 88 p.
NN

BAZILEVICH, K.V. [History of the U.S.S.R.; textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia VIII klassa srednei shkoly. Pod red. A.M. Pankratovoi. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Narkomprosa RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1945. 223 p.

BOIKO, I. [The Pereyaslav Rada and its historical significance] Pereiaslavskaia Rada i ee istoricheskoe znachenie. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 70 p.

CHERMENSKII, E.D. [Russia at the time of the imperialist war; the second revolution in Russia (1914-March 1917)] Rossiia v period imperialisticheskoi voiny; vtoraia revoliutsiia v Rossii (1914 g. - mart 1917 g.). Moskva, 1954. 86 p.

CHERNIAVSKII, IA.A. [V.I. Lenin's fight for the organizing principles of the Marxist party; 1895-1904] Bor'ba V.I. Lenina za organizatsionnye printsipy marksistskoi partii; 1895-1904 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 44)

DIADYCHENKO, V. [Antifeudal uprisings in Russia and the Ukraine in the 17th and 18th centuries] Antyfeodal'ni povstannia v Rosii i na Ukraini v XVII-XVIII st. Kiev, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 52 p.

DIADYCHENKO, V. [The Ukrainian people's struggle for reunion with Russia] Bor'ba ukrainskogo naroda za vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. Kiev, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 70 p.
(DS)

DUBINSKII, A.M. [The Chinese people's war of national liberation against Japanese imperialism, 1937-1945; lectures given at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)] Kitaiskii narod v natsional'no-revoliutsionnoi voine protiv iaponskogo imperializma, 1937-1945; lektsii, chitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK VKP(b). Moskva, 1952. 43 p.
(DS)

KONSTANTINOV, F.V. [Materialistic and idealistic concept of history] Materialisticheskoe i idealisticheskoe ponimanie istorii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi 12 marta 1946 goda v lektsionnom zale v Moskve. Moskva [Pravda] 1946. 30 p.
WaU

KOROBKOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH. [The Russian fleet in the Seven-Years' War] Russkii flot v semiletnei voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1946. 145 p.
(NcD)

KOVAL', V. [Not discussions but disclosures; on the subject of Ukrainian-Russian relations] Ne dyskutuvaty, a vykryvaty; na temu ukrains'ko-rossiis'kykh vidnosyn. N'iu-Iork, Vyd. Golovnoi upravy Spilky ukrains'koi molodi Ameryky, 1952. 59 p.
(CSt-H) (MH) (NN)

KOZACHENKO, A.I. [Struggle of the Ukrainian people against foreign enslavers and for union with Russia] Bor'ba ukrainskogo naroda protiv inozemnykh porabotitelei za vossoedinenie s Rossiei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 294 p.

KUL'BAKIN, V.D. [Germany, 1918-1939; lectures given at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)] Germaniia v 1918-1939 godakh; lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK VKP(b). Moskva, 1952. 43 p.
(DS)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [The heroic military past of the Russian people] Geroicheskoe voennoe proshloe russkogo naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 41 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LESNOI, SERGEI. [History of the "Russ" in an unperverted form] Istoriia "russov" v neizvrashchennom vide. Parizh.
Pt. 2. 1954.
(NNC)

LYSIAK, OLEH, ed. [Brody; collection of articles and sketches] Brody; zbirnyk stattei i narysiv. Miunkhen, Vyd. Bratstva kol. voiakiv Pershoi UD UNA, 1951. 164 p.
NN OCl

MILLER, M.A. [Archeology in the U.S.S.R.] Arkheologiia v SSSR. Miunkhen, 1954. 155 p.
(MH)

MKHITARIAN, S.A. [Struggle of the peoples of Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia for national independence, democracy and peace] Bor'ba narodov V'etnama, Laosa i Kambodzhi za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost', demokratiiu i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 45)

MORDVINOV, R.N. [Volga naval flotilla in the Civil War, 1918-1920] Volzhskaia voennaia flotiliia v grazhdanskoi voine (1918-1920 g.g.). Moskva, Voen.-morskoe izd-vo, 1952. 220 p.
(NN)

HNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [The in-
ıdship of peoples of the U.S.S.R.;
/ersary of the reunion of Ukraine
ection of bibliographical and methodo-
for public libraries] Nerushimaia
ı narodov SSSR; k [trekhsot] 300-
lia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Sbornik biblio-
etodicheskikh materialov dlia mas-
Moskva, 1954. 71 p.

ESLAV. [Collection of materials on
Cossacks at Lienz and other places
ıaterialov o vydache kazakov v
mestakh v 1945 godu. Orangeburg,

p.

act recollections, 1868-1917; in
levshikh vospominanii, 1868-1917;
'iu-Iork, Izd. A.K. Naumovoi i

p.

). [Our glory; ethnographic collec-
of villages and small towns in the
e Rogatin region with retold legends
graves, castle ruins, and sites of
rce materials for the history and
alich region] Nasha slava; etno-
- opys sil i mistechok poludnevoi
dodatkom perekaziv-lehend pro
ruiny zamkiv, horodyshcha,
y do istorii i arkheologii Halyts'koi
Kanada, 1954. 70 p.

POLUKHIN, L. [M. Kryvonis, D. Nechai, I. Bohun, popular heroes of the war of liberation, 1648-1654] M. Kryvonis, D. Nechai, I. Bohun - narodni heroi vyzvol'noi viiny 1648-1654 rr. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 38 p.

REMENNIKOV, A.M. [Struggle of the tribes of the northern Black Sea region with Rome in the third century A.D.] Bor'ba plemen severnogo Prichernomor'ia s Rimom v III veke n.e. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 145 p. map. (Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu)
(MH)

[REPORTS OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE 23rd INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ORIENTALISTS. SECTION OF INDIAN STUDIES] Doklady sovetskoi delegatsii na XXIII mezhdunarodnom kongresse vostokovedov. Sektsiia indovedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 53 p.
DS

SAPOZHNIKOV, B.G. [The first civil revolutionary war in China, 1924-1927; military and historical outline] Pervaia grazhdanskaia revoliutsionnaia voina v Kitae 1924-1927 gg.; voenno-istoricheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 98 p.

SHAVEL'SKII, GEORGII. [Recollections of the last Head Chaplain of the Russian Army and Navy] Vospominaniia poslednego protopresvitera russkoi armii i flota. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova.
Vol. 1. 1954. 414 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 412 p.

SHCHEPKINA, M.V. [Representation of Russian historical personages in 15th century embroidery] Izobrazhenie russkikh istoricheskikh lits v shit'e XV veka. Pod red. M.N. Tikhomirova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 20 p. illus. (Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 12)

SMIRNOVA, VERA VASIL'EVNA. [Hellenic heroes; from mythical stories of ancient Greece] Geroi Ellady; iz mifov drevnei Gretsii. Pereskazala dlia detei V. Smirnova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 142 p.
(NN)

SUKHYI, MAKSYM. [Tymish Hnatovych Olesiiuk-Olesevich; biobibliographical materials] Tymish Hnatovych Olesiiuk-Olesevych; biobibliografichni materialy. [Zheneva?] 1948. 12 l. (Ukrains'kyi sukhodolovyi instytut. Vydannia, 20)

SYDOR, MYKOLA. [Road to the Horodlo Union in the light of Polish, Lithuanian and Ukrainian divergences] Shliakh do Gorodel's'koi Unii v svitli pol's'ko-litovs'ko-ukrains'kikh protivorichnostei. Miunkhen, Vid. avtora, 1951. 155 p.
(MH)

VORONOVICH, N. [Memoirs of Empress Aleksandra Fedorovna's chamber page] Zapiski kamer-pazha Imperatritsy Aleksandry Fedorovny. N'iu Iork, 1952. 60 p.
(CLU)

ZAPOROZHETS, SYDIR. [Everyone must know!] Kozhnyi povynen znaty! N'iu-Iork, 1952. 283 p.
(CSt-H)

ZHITOV, K.E., ed. [Indestructible friendship; on the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Nerushimaia druzhba; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Pod red. K.E. Zhitova. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1954. 97 p.
DS

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Agrarian policy of the Soviet Government (1917-1918); documents and materials] Agrarnaia politika Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1918 gg.); dokumenty i materialy. Moskva, 1954. 550 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Studies on the growth of the Ukrainian national economy] Ocherki razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 551 p.

ALEKSANDROV, I.K. [The basic economic law of socialism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sotsializma. Leningrad, 1954. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)
DS

ALEKSEEV, A. [The nature of the basic economic law of contemporary capitalism] Chto takoe osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po Marksizmu-Leninizmu)

ALEKSEEV, S.A. [Planning housing and municipal services in district centers and workers' settlements] Planirovanie zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva v raionnykh tsentrakh i rabochikh poselkakh. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 188 p.
(CStmoR)

ANDRUSEVICH, D. A. [The knowledge of foods and industrial goods] Tovarovedenie promyshlennykh i prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. torg. izd-vo.
Pt.1. [Industrial goods] Promyshlennye tovary. 2. izd., perer. 1953. 348 p.
[MICROFILM]

ARKHANGEL'SKII, A. S. [Railroad passenger traffic] Passazhirskie perevozki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1953. 334 p.
[MICROFILM]

BABICHEV, P. I. [Handbook for supervisors of passenger trains] Pamiatka kontroliruiushchemu passazhirskii poezd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 153 p.
[MICROFILM]

BELEN'KII, N.S. [Computation tables; manual for accounting, planning and financial workers] Schetnye tablitsy dlia khoziaistvennykh vychislenii; prakticheskoe posobie dlia schetnykh, planovykh, finansovykh rabotnikov. 3-izd. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1950. 660 p.
(NNC)

BELOV, B.P. [Problems of labor management for railroads] Voprosy planirovaniia truda na zheleznoi doroge. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 118 p.

BUBLII, M. [Intellectual and physical work in the U.S.S.R.] O trude umstvennom i fizicheskom v SSSR. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 78 p.
(DS)

CHISTOV, I. A. [Accounting and accounts for the state income of the U.S.S.R.] Uchet i otchetnost' po gosudarstvennym dokhodam SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 115 p.
[MICROFILM]

DUBROVA, A. T. [The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic; a brief economic geographic survey] Ukrainskaia Sovetskaia Sotsialisticheskaia Respublika; kratkaia ekonomiko-geograficheskaia spravka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p.
[MICROFILM]

DUDINSKII, I. [Economic cooperation of the U.S.S.R. with the people's democracies] Ekonomicheskoe sotrudnichestvo SSSR i stran narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.

ELYSHEVA, M. G. [Bookkeeping, calculations and accounting in enterprises of light industry] Uchet, kal'kuliatsiia i otchetnost' na predpriiatiiakh legkoi promyshlennosti. Pod red. V. G. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 178 p.

[THE FIRST AMONG EQUALS; STUDIES ON THE RUSSIAN SOVIET FEDERATED SOCIALIST REPUBLIC] Pervaia sredi ravnykh; ocherki o Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike. [Leningrad] Gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1946. 227 p.
NIC NNC

FREIKIN, Z. G. [Turkmen S.S.R.; economic geography features] Turkmenskaia SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 315 p.
(DS)

GALAKTIONOV, VASILII DMITRIEVICH. [Route to the ocean; the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Doroga na okean; o Volgo-Donskom sudokhodnom kanale imeni V. I. Lenina. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 78 p.
(MH)

[THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC'S FOREIGN TRADE] Vneshniaia torgovlia s Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublikoi. [Berlin] Izdatel': Vneshnetorgovaia palata Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki [1954]. 51 p.

GERNET, M.N. [A history of Tsarist prisons] Istoriia tsarskoi tiur'my. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [The St. Peter and St. Paul Fortress; 1900-1917] Petropavlovskaia krepost'; 1900-1917. 1954. 247 p.

GERTSOVICH, G. B. [Development of a peaceful economy in the German Democratic Republic] Razvitie mirnoi ekonomiki v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 217 p.

GLEZERMAN, G. E. [Base and superstructure of Soviet society] Bazis and nadstroika v sovetskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 346 p.

GLEZERMAN, G. E. [The union of industrial workers and peasantry is a powerful basis for building communism] Soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - moguchaia osnova postroeniia kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 46)

GUSAKOV, A. D., ed. [Economic problems of a socialist industrial enterprise; collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki sotsialisticheskogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; sbornik statei. Moskva, Profizdat.
Vol. 1. 1952. 519 p.
[MICROFILM]

GUSEV, S. G. [Accounting, bookkeeping and work analysis in enterprises of the building materials industry] Uchet, otchetnost' i analiz raboty predpriiatii promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 230 p.

[HANDBOOK OF GOVERNMENT SOCIAL INSURANCE; for shop commissions of social insurance] Spravochnik po gosudarstvennomu sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu; dlia TSekhovykh komissii po sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1945. 111 p.

[HANDBOOK OF SUGGESTIONS FOR IMPROVEMENT AND INVENTIONS IN THE MERCHANDISING OF INDUSTRIAL GOODS] Sbornik ratsionalizatorskikh i izobretatel'skikh predlozhenii po torgovle promyshlennymi tovarami. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 139 p.

IL'IN, N.I. [Accounting in Soviet trade] Bukhgalterskii uchet v sovetskoi torgovle. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 723 p.

IURLOV, N. [Forest revenue; an aid to state revenue inspectors] Lesnoi dokhod; v pomoshch' inspektoram po gosudarstvennym dokhodam. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

KAGANOVICH, LAZAR' MOISEEVICH. [Improving and extending water transportation; speech at the All-Union Meeting of Water Transportation Workers, March 6, 1954] Ob uluchshenii raboty i dal'neishem pod"eme vodnogo transporta; rech' na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii aktiva rabotnikov vodnogo transporta 6 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.

KAGANOVICH, LAZAR' MOISEEVICH. [Speaking of voters in the Lenin electoral district on March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbirkentskogo-Leninskogo izbiratel'nogo okru 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954.
(DS)

KHACHATUROV, T. S. [Transportation and tion in the U.S.S.R.] Transport i sviaz' skva, Izd-vo Vysshei partiinoi shkoly, 1

KIM, G.F. [Struggle of the Korean people fo tion of the national economy, for peace a unity] Bor'ba koreiskogo naroda za vosst rodnogo khoziaistva, za mir i natsional'n Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauc Ser. 1, no. 17)
(DS)

KOZLOV, G.A. [Commodity production and value; lectures delivered in the Higher P of the Union Central Committee of the Co Party of the Soviet Union] Tovarnoe proi zakon stoimosti. Lektsii, prochitannye v tiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 195
(DS)

KRASNOVA, E. [Auditing reports on the turn Proverka otchetov po nalogu s oborota. M finizdat, 1953. 19 p.

KRIVOBOKOV, P. K. [Finansing of distilleries] Finansirovanie spirtovykh zavodov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 77 p.
(DS)

KRONROD, IA. [Fundamentals of accounting based on the example of Soviet industry] Osnovy khoziaistvennogo rascheta na primere sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 244 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUZIN, N. I. [Financial planning in the state domestic trade of the U.S.S.R.] Planirovanie finansov v gosudarstvennoi vnutrennei torgovle SSSR. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 155 p.
[MICROFILM]

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Economics in populism, the reflection of Marxism in bourgeois literature, and its appraisal in Struve's book; in connection with P. Struve's book "Critical remarks on the problems involved in Russia's economic development."] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie narodnichestva i kritika ego v knige G. Struve, otrazhenie marksizma v burzhuaznoi literature. Po povodu knigi P. Struve "Kriticheskie zametki k voprosu ob ekonomicheskom razvitii Rossii, SPb. 1894 g. [Moskva, Gospolitizdat] 1954. 294 p. [His Sochineniia, 10]
(MH)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Soviet state and the position of women; International Day of Women Workers] Sovetskaia vlast' i polozhenie zhenshchiny; Mezhdunarodnyi den' rabotnits. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954.
(MH)

LIAPIN, A.P. [Distribution according to work is the economic law of socialism] Raspredelenie po trudu - ekonomicheskii zakon sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 43)

LIAPIN, A.P. [Gradual transition from socialism to Communism] Postepennyi perekhod ot sotsializma k kommunizmu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 94 p.
(DS)

LOPATKIN, V. G. [Soviet trade is one of the most important parts of socialist economy] Sovetskaia torgovlia - odin iz vazhneishikh uchastkov sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 48 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no.12)
(DS)

MAERGOIZ, I. M. [Czechoslovakia; a brief economical and geographical characterization] Chekhoslovakiia; kratkaia ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 311 p.

MASLIN, ALEKSANDR NIKIFOROVICH. [Marxism-leninism on the elimination of differences and essential distinctions between intellectual and physical labor] Marksizm-leninizm ob unichtozhe-

MIRZAEV, K. M. ["Amliak" form of feudal landholding in the Bukhara Khanate] Amliakovaia forma feodal'noi zemel'noi sobstvennosti v Bukharskom khanstve. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1954. 103 p.

MOLIAKOV, D. [Finance plan of the industrial enterprise] Finansovyi plan promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 82 p.
DS

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII KON"INKTURNYI INSTITUT. [Economic development of people's democracies; survey for 1953] Khoziaistvennoe razvitie stran narodnoi demokratii (obzor za 1953 g.). Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 254 p.
(DS)

O TRUDE I ZARABOTNOI PLATE SLUZHASHCHIKH
see [The work and wages of employees]

OZHEVSKII, P. G. [Growth of the national economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] O razvitii narodnogo khoziaistva Ukrainskoi S. S. R. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 41)

PEROV, G.V. [Soviet economy on the road to Communism] Sovetskaia ekonomika na puti k kommunizmu. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 111 p.
(DS)

PERVAIA SREDI RAVNYKH; OCHERKI O ROSSIISKOI SOVETSKOI FEDERATIVNOI SOTSIALISTICHESKOI RESPUBLIKE
see [The first among equals; studies on the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic]

PETROV, A. [National income of the U. S. S. R.] Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 47 p.
(DS)

PETROV, V.A. [Calendar for the determination of prenatal and postnatal leave dates; manual for doctors] Kalendar' dlia opredeleniia srokov dorodovogo i poslerodovogo otpuskov; posobie dlia vrachei. Leningrad, 1945. 1 v. (unpaged)

PLOTNIKOV, K. N. [National budget of the U. S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS. 1952. 87 p.
[MICROFILM]

POCHIVALOV, L. [The new generation in free Poland] IUnoe pokolenie svobodnoi Pol'shi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 118 p.
CSt-H

POTAPOV, V. P., ed. [Advanced methods for workers in material handling] Peredovye metody truda kommercheskikh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 262 p.
[MICROFILM]

PUSTOVALOV, I. S. [Newspaper coverage of industrial and transportation problems] Osveshchenie v gazete voprosov promyshlennosti i transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 23 p.

to read statistics] Kak chitat'
Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe

SHATALIN, N.N. [Speech at a meeting of voters of the Aleksandrov electoral district, Vladimir Province on March 8, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Aleksandrovskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga Vladimirskoi oblasti, 8 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 11 p.
(DS)

SKOROKHODOVA, O.I. [How I perceive and represent the world about me] Kak ia vosprinimaiu i predstavliaiu okruzhaiushchii mir. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 365 p.

SMIRNOV, A. M., ed. [Foreign trade of the U. S. S. R.] Vneshniaia torgovlia SSSR. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 283 p.

SMIRNOV, K. [Soviet trade is our national concern; from the work practice of the commission on labor supply] Sovetskaia torgovlia - nashe rodnoe delo; iz opyta raboty komissii po rabochemu snabzheniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1954. 52 p.
[MICROFILM]

SOIUZ PUSHNINA SSSR. [The 22nd fur auction in Leningrad] 22 Pushnoi Auktsion. Leningrad [Vneshtorgizdat, 1951]. 23 p.
[MICROFILM]

SPRAVOCHNIK PO GOSUDARSTVENNOMU SOTSIAL'NOMU STRAKHOVANIIU
see [Handbook of government social insurance]

SUMTSOV, A. I. [A course on the theory of accounting] Kurs teorii bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 234 p.

TROFIMOV, N. P. [Wages at machine-tractor stations; reference manual for machine-tractor station workers] Oplata truda v mashinno-traktornykh stantsiiakh; spravochnik dlia rabotnikov mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 118 p.

TUGARINOV, V. P. [Marxism-Leninism on the objective character of the laws of nature and society] Marksizm-Leninizm ob ob"ektivnom kharaktere zakonov prirody i obshchestva. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.

UKRAINIAN NATIONAL HOME, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA. [Commemorative book of the Ukrainian national home in Winnipeg] Propamiatna knyha Ukrains'koho narodnoho domu u Vynypehu. Materiialy do tsei knyhy zibrav i napysav Semen Kovbel'. Zredahuvav prof. D. Doroshenko. Vynypeh, Ukrains'kyi narodnyi dom, 1949. 863 p.
(CaTU) (NN)

UKRAINIAN WORKINGMEN'S ASSOCIATION. [Report of the central administration of the Ukrainian Workingmen's Association; January 1, 1941 - December 31, 1945] Zvit holovnoho uriadu Ukrains'koho robitnychoho soiuzu za chas vid 1 sichnia 1941 do 31 hrudnia 1945. Skrenton, Pa., Druk. Narodnoi voli, 1946.
(MH)

VAGANOV, B. S. [Problems of the organization of foreign trade of people's democracies] Voprosy organizatsii vneshnei torgovli stran narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 106 p.

VERKHOVINETS', I. [Socialist government of the U. S. S. R. -- an instrument of Russian imperialism] ne gospodarstvo SSSR iak instrument imperializmu. [n. p.] Nasha knigo- 46 p.

G. [Cost accounting and planning for s] Khoziaistvennyi raschet i planirova- m depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. p.

r. [Collection of problems on methods nning calculations] Sbornik zadach po ikikh planovykh raschetov. Pod red. a. [Moskva? Gospolitizdat] 1952. 287 p.

GOVLIA S GERMANSKOI DEMOKRATI-JBLIKOI
n Democratic Republic's foreign trade]

WAGES OF EMPLOYEES; collection sions, and statutes] O trude i zarahashchikh; sbornik ukazov, postaenii. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Prof- p.

ZAITSEV, G. G. [Economic law of the obligatory correspondence between production relations and the nature of productive forces] Ekonomicheskii zakon obiazatel'nogo sootvetstviia proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii kharakteru proizvoditel'nykh sil. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)

ZVORYKIN, A. A. [Contemporary capitalism and technology] Sovremennyi kapitalizm i tekhnika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 47)

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AKOPIAN, G. S. [The international relations and foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. in the Near East and Far East after the Second World War; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 46 p.
(DS)

AL'TER, L. [Failure of the "planned capitalism" theory] Krushenie teorii "planovogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 237 p.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM, INC. [The world problem and its resolution: liberation of the peoples of the Soviet Union] Mirovaia problema i ee reshenie: osvobozhdenie narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza. New York, 1953. 23 p.
(NNC)

ANTIBOL'SHEVISTSKII BLOK NARODOV. [Declaration of the Anti-Bolshevik Bloc of Peoples] Deklaratsiia. 1946. 17 p.

BAVARSKII, A. [Party organization of a collective farm] Kolkhoznaia partiinaia organizatsiia. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 36 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)
(DS)

BEVAN, ANEURIN. [It must happen; alternative to the arming of Germany] Eto dolzhno sluchit'sia; al'ternativa vooruzheniiu Germanii. Per. s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.
DS

CHEKALIN, M. V. [The statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union represent the basic law of party life] Ustav KPSS - osnovnoi zakon partiinoi zhizni. Leningrad, 1953. 51 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)
DS

DENISOV, A. I. [Governmental structure of the U. S. S. R. and the union and autonomous republics] Gosudarstvennoe ustroistvo SSSR, soiuznykh i avtonomnykh respublik. Moskva, 1952. 38 p.
(DS)

EFIMOV, G.V. [Struggle of the Chinese people for establishing a people's democracy] Bor'ba kitaiskogo naroda za mir i stroitel'stvo narodno-demokraticheskogo gosudarstva. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1952. 31 p.
(DS)

[FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION DURING THE PATRIOTIC WAR] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo Soiuza v period Otechestvennoi voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Documents and materials, June 22, 1941-December 31, 1943] Dokumenty i materialy, 22 iiunia 1941 g.-31 dekabria 1943 g. 1946. 803 p.
Vol. 2. [Documents and materials, January 1-December 31, 1944] Dokumenty i materialy, 1 ianvaria-31 dekabria 1944 g. 1946. 684 p.

FRANKO, Z. [Ivan Franko - irreconcilable fighter against bourgeois Ukrainian nationalism] Ivan Franko - neprymyrennyi borets' proty ukrains'koho burzhuaznoho natsionalizmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 66 p.

GAL'DIAIEV, P. K. [Importance of the Marxist philosophy of materialism for the practical work of the Communist Party] Znachenie marksistskogo filosofskogo materializma dlia prakticheskoi deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 42 p.
[MICROFILM]

IAKHLAKOV, P. [Vigilance is the tested weapon of the Soviet people] Bditel'nost' - ispytannoe oruzhie sovetskogo naroda. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 39 p.

IAKIMENKO, I. [Permanent seminars of village party workers] Postoianno deistvuiushchie seminary sel'skikh agitatorov. Krasnodar, Kraigosizdat, 1952. 33 p. (DS)

IVASHIN, I. F. [The international relations and foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. during the Second World War; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 127 p. (DS)

KAGANOVICH, L. M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on April 24, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo soveta SSSR 24 aprelia 1954 g. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 21 p.

KAPYRIN, P. I. [Friendship of peoples of the U. S. S. R. is a source of strength and invincibility of the socialist regime] Druzhba narodov SSSR - istochnik sily i nepobedimosti sotsialisticheskogo stroia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, nos. 48-49)

KARPETS, I.I. [Administrative commissions formed by executive committees of the district councils of workers' deputies] Administrativnye komissii pri ispolkomakh raionnykh Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 26 aprelia 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 18 p.
DS

KIRICHENKO, A.I. [Speech made at a meeting of voters of the Kiev-Lenin electoral district in Kiev on March 9, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kievskogo-Leninskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Kieva 9 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
DS

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. [Communist Party of the Soviet Union in resolutions and decisions of the congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee, 1898-1954] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK; 1898-1954. Izd. 7-e. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. (1898-1924) 1954. 831 p.
Pt. 2. (1924-1930) 1954. 676 p.
Pt. 3. (1930-1954) 1954. 691 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Discussions on the social and governmental structure of the U.S.S.R.] Besedy ob obshchestvennom i gosudarstvennom ustroistve SSSR. [2-e, perer. i dop. izd.]. [Moskva]Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia." 1949. 318 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. [Program of the course "International relations and U. S. S. R. foreign policy"] Programma po kursu "Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR." Moskva, 1953. 38 p. (DS)

KRUTOGOLOV, M. [The way elections are conducted in capitalist countries] Kak prokhodiat vybory v stranakh kapitala. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Tasks of the youth leagues; speech at the 3rd All-Russian Congress of the Russian Communist League, October 2, 1920] Zadachi soiuzov molodezhi; rech' na 3. Vserossiiskom s"ezde Rossiiskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi 2 okt. 1920 g. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 62 p. (MH)

MALENKOV, G. M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 26 aprelia 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 23 p.

[MASS POLITICAL PROPAGANDA WORK IN THE VILLAGE; collection of articles] Massovo-politicheskaia rabota na sele; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 130 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii) (DS)

MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH. [Answers of V. M. Molotov to the questions of Mr. Mitsuru Suzuki, editor in chief of the Japanese newspaper "Chubu Nippon Shimbun"] Otvety V. M. Molotova na voprosy glavnogo redaktora iaponskoi gazety "TSiubu Nippon simbun" g-na Mitsuru Sudzuki. Zaiavlenie Ministerstva inostrannykh del SSSR. [n.p.] Novoe vremia, 1954. 8 p.
(CLU)

MYKHNOVS'KYI, MYKOLA. [Independent Ukraine] Samostiina Ukraina; z peredmovoiu IUriia Kollarda. [Avgsburg], Vyd-vo "Ukrains'kyi Patriot," 1948. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ukrains'koho Patriota," no. 2) (An-C-TU)

NALYVAIKO, NYKON. [Domestic enemy; how to fight against undermining activity] Domashnii voroh; iak borotysia proty vorozhoi pidryvnoi aktsii. Niu Iork, 1952. n. p.
(MH)

NEMAKOV, N. I. [The Communist Party in the period of transition to peace time work after the restoration of national economy; lectures] Kommunisticheskaia partiia v period perekhoda na mirnuiu raboty po vosstanovleniiu narodnogo khoziaistva; lektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 37 p. (DS)

O PARTIINOI I SOVETSKOI PECHATI; SBORNIK DOKUMENTY
see [The Party and Soviet press; collection of documents]

OBSHCHESTVO GALLIPOLIITSEV. [Thirtieth anniversary of the Gallipoli Society] K tridtsatiletiiu osnovaniia (1921-1951 g. g.). Parizh, Izd. Glavnogo Pravleniia Obshchestva Gallipoliitsev, 1951. 15 p.
(CLU)

OLESHCHUK, F.N. [Democratic transformations in the liberated countries of Europe] Demokraticheskie preobrazovaniia v osvobozhdennykh stranakh Evropy. Moskva [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1946. 31 p.

OSTROVITIANOV, K.V. [The subject of political economy lecture delivered at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Predmet politicheskoi ekonomii. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS, Moskva, 1954. 28 p.
(DS)

OSYNKA, PALADII. [Political prisoners' album] Al'bum politv'iaznia. [n. p.] 1946.
(MH)

[THE PARTY AND SOVIET PRESS; COLLECTION OF DOCUMENTS] O partiinoi i sovetskoi pechati; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, "Pravda," 1954. 691 p.
DS

PERVUKHIN, M. G. [Speech made at a meeting of voters of the Tiflis-Kalinin electoral district on March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Tbilisskogo-Kalininskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga, 11 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

PESIKINA, E. I. [Party propaganda work among the masses] Agitatsionnaia rabota partii v massakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 31 p.

RAKHMANOV, N. M. [Struggle of the Bolshevik Party to consolidate Soviet power. The Brest-Litovsk Peace Treaty. The 7th Party Congress. Lenin's plan of beginning socialist construction] Bor'ba bol'shevistskoi partii za uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti. Brestskii mir. VII s"ezd partii. Leninskii plan pristupa k sotsialisticheskomu stroitel'stvu. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 27 p.
DS

ROMANOV, E. [Revolutionary forces: moving, counteracting and accompanying] Sily revoliutsii: dvizhushchie, protivodeistvuiushchie i soputstvuiushchie. [n.p., 1953] 67 p.
CLU

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Jubilee session of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia, May 29, 1954] IUbileinaia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR posviashchennaia 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei, 29 maia 1954 g. Moskva, 1954. 138 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Soviet-Chinese negotiations in China from September 29 to October 12] O Sovetsko-Kitaiskikh peregovorakh s 29 sent. po 12 oktiabria v Kitae. [n. p.] Novoe vremia, 1954. 8 p.
CLU

SABUROV, M. Z. [Speech at a meeting of voters of the Minsk city electoral district on March 12, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Minskogo gorodskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga, 12 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

SICHYNS'KYI, VOLODYMYR. [The Ukrainian trident and flag] Ukrains'kyi tryzub i prapor. Vinnipeg, Tryzub, 1953. 71 p.
(InU)

STALIN, IOSIF. [On the political strategy and tactics of Russian Communists; outline plan for a pamphlet. On the problem of strategy and tactics of Russian Communists] O politicheskoi strategii i taktike russkikh kommunistov; nabrosok plana broshiury. K voprosu o strategii i taktike russkikh kommunistov. Moskva, 1954.
(MH)

STALIN, IOSIF. [Speech at a pre-election meeting of voters in the Stalin election district of Moscow, Dec. 11, 1937].Promova na peredvybornykh zborakh vyborts iv Stalins'koi vyborchoi okrugy m. Moskvy, 11 grudnia 1937 g. u Velykomu teatri. [Translated from the Russian]. Kyiv, Ukr. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1946. 7 p.
(NcU) (NNC)

STALIN, IOSIF. [Speech at a pre-election meeting of voters in the Stalin election district of Moscow, Dec. 11, 1937] Rech' na predvybornom sobranii izbiratelei Stalinskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga gor. Moskvy, 11 dekabria 1937 goda v Bol'shom teatre. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo politich. lit-ry, 1945. 11 p.
CLU

TATAR A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Tatar Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Tatarskoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na I, II i IV sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Tatarskoi ASSR tret'ego sozyva. Kazan', redaktsiia polit. i istoricheskoi lit-ry Tatgosizdat, 1953. 26 p.

TATAR A.S.S.R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Tatar A.S.S.R.; sixth session, December 22, 1953] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Tatarskoi ASSR; shestaia sessiia 22 dekabria 1953 goda. Kazan, 1954. 67 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; third session, September 10-12, 1953] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Ukrainskoi SSR; tret'ia sessiia, 10-12 sentiabria 1953 g. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 173 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; seventh session;July3-5, 1950] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Ukrainskoi SSR; sed'maia sessiia, 3-5 iiulia 1950 g. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 129 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S. S. R.; seventh session, July 3-5, 1950] Zasidannia Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrains'koi RSR; s'oma sesiia, 3-5 lypnia 1950 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1950. 122 p.

VINOKUROV, P. [The German question and European security] Germanskii vopros i bezopasnost' Evropy. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 98 p.
(DS)

VNESHNIAIA POLITIKA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA V PERIOD OTECHESTVENNOI VOINY
see [Foreign policy of the Soviet Union during the Patriotic War]

VRONSKII, B. P. [Expansion of American imperialism in Latin America] Ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.1, no. 43)

ZHUKOV, N. G. [The militarization of Western Germany is a threat to peace and the security of peoples] Militarizatsiia Zapadnoi Germanii - ugroza miru i bezopasnosti narodov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 141 p.

7. LAW

AKSENENOK, G.A. [Land tenure right of the collective farms] Pravo sotsialisticheskogo zemlepol'zovaniia kolkhozov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

BAKHOVKINA, L.N. [Legal regulation of income distribution on collective farms] Pravovoe regulirovanie raspredeleniia dokhodov v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 102 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)
DS

CHEL'TSOV, M. A. [The use of testimony by experts in Soviet criminal-law procedure] Provedenie ekspertizy v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 279 p.

CHINA (People's Republic of China, 1949-) Constitution. [Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic] Konstitutsiia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 23 p.

DEMBO, L.I. [Problems of collective farm legislation in the resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1953] Voprosy kolkhoznogo zakonodatel'stva v postanovlenii Sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS 1953 goda. Leningrad, Leningradskii univ., 1954. 58 p.
(DA)

GERNET, M.N. [History of Tsarist prisons] Istoriia tsarskoi tiur'my. Moskva, IUrid. izd-vo Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1825-1870 gg. 1946. 478 p.

KARPINSKII, VIACHESLAV ALEKSEEVICH. [Constitution of the U.S.S.R.; textbook for class 7 in secondary schools] Konstitutsiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 159 p.
(CSt-H)

KNAPP, VIKTOR. [Property among the people's democracies; the legal regulation of property in the Czechoslovak republic. Translated from the Czech by L. F. Zhukova and IU. A. IUdin] Sobstvennost' v stranakh narodnoi demokratii; pravovoi rezhim sobstvennosti v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike. Per. s cheshskogo L. F. Zhukovoi i IU. A. IUdina. Pod red. S. N. Bratusia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 445 p.
DS

KURINOV, B. A. [Criminal responsibility for the embezzlement of government and community property] Ugolovnaia otvetstvennost' za khishchenie gosudarstvennogo i obshchestvennogo imushchestva. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 118 p.
DA

MOSCOW (Province). Oblastnoi otdel narodnogo obrazovaniia. [Collection of laws on institutions for children and adolescents in the care of the Administration of [illegible] Moscow Province Department] polozhenii ob uchrezhdenakhodiashchikhsia v domami MOONO. Mo-

[illegible] of the 3rd convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na pervoi, vtoroi, tret'ei i chetvertoi sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR, tret'ego sozyva. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 32 p.
DS

UZBEK S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. Tashkent, Gosizdat, UzSSR, 1953. 33 p. [In Uzbek]

UZBEK S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil code of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic as of January 1, 1953] Grazhdanskii kodeks Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi respubliki po sostoianiiu na 1 ianvaria 1953 goda. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 126 p.

ZELA, STANISLAV, bp. [Trial of the Vatican agents in Czechoslovakia] Protsess agentov Vatikana v Chekhoslovakii; Episkop Zela i soobshchniki. Praga, Orbis [1951]. 177 p.
(NNC)

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut fizicheskogo vospitaniia i shkol'noi gigieny. [Gymnastics in school; manual of methods for physical education instructors in the seven-year school] Gimnastika v shkole; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei fizicheskogo vospitaniia semiletnei shkoly. Pod red. V.N.Koronovskogo. Moskva, 1954. 214 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

DRUGOV, VS. [A poor trio; a tale about young soccer players] Troika bez troiki; povest' o iunykh futbolistakh. Risunki D. Babichenko. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i Sport, 1953. 201 p.
(NN)

[HANDBOOK FOR ENTRANTS TO SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE U.S.S.R. (TECHNICAL INSTITUTES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS) FOR 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) v 1954 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 503 p.

[HANDBOOK FOR ENTRANTS TO THE MOSCOW UNIVERSITY IN 1949] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v Moskovskii universitet v 1949 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1949.
(DS)

IAKOVLEV, V.G. [Physical education of school children in the family] Fizicheskoe vospitanie shkol'nikov v sem'e. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 94 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

KORABLEV, N.V. [Physical training and health] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i zdorov'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 156 p.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMIONOVICH. [Lectures on child training] Lektsii o vospitanii detei. Pod red. G. S. Makarenko i V. N. Kolbanovskogo. Izd. 5. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 94 p.
(NN)

MEDYNSKII, EVGENII NIKOLAEVICH. [The fraternal schools of the Ukraine and White Russia in the 16th and 17th centuries, and their role in the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Bratskie shkoly Ukrainy i Belorussii v XVI-XVII vv. i ikh rol' v vossoedinenii Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 171 p.
(MH)

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Catalog for those entering Moscow University in 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v Moskovskii universitet v 1954 g. Pod red. G. D. Vovchenko. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 135 p.
DS

PETUKHOV, N.N. [Subject content and form of Communist Youth League work in schools] Soderzhanie i formy raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii v shkole. Leningrad, 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)
(DS)

[illegible].P. [Water polo; visual aid textbook of the game] Vodnoe polo; nagliadnoe po tekhnike igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-sport," 1954. 46 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [Fencing; program for sports sections of physical culture groups] Fekhtovanie; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 39 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Reference book for students entering institutions of higher education of the U.S.S.R.; date as of January 1, 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia Soiuza SSR v 1954 g. Sostavlen po dannym na 1 ianvaria 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 266 p.

SHAKHMATNYI CHEMPIONAT SSSR, 16th, Moscow, 1948. [Three tournaments; semifinals of the 16th U.S.S.R. chess championship] Tri turnira polufinaly XVI Shakhmatnogo chempionata SSSR. 21 oktiabria-14 noiabria 1947. Moskva, 1947.
(OCl)

SPANDARIAN, S. [The score is in our favor; as told to E. Shatrov] Schet v nashu pol'zu. Literaturnaia zapis' E. Shatrova. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 299 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK DLIA POSTUPAIUSHCHIKH V MOSKOVSKII UNIVERSITET V 1949.
see [Handbook for entrants to the Moscow University in 1949]

STOIUNIN, V.IA. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N.A.Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk, 1954. 397 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, no. 4)

UKRAINIAN COUNCIL FOR PHYSICAL CULTURE. [Almanac of the Council of Physical Culture] Al'manakh rady fizychnoi kul'tury. Miunich, Molode Zhyttia, 1951. 117 p. illus.
(OCl)

URITSKII, N.Z. [Motion pictures for extracurricular work] Kino vo vneklassnoi rabote. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 117 p.

ZOTOV, I.G. [Instruction and training of cross-country motorcyclists] Obuchenie i trenirovka motokrossmena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 107 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Rimskii-Korsakov; research, materials, letters] Rimskii-Korsakov; issledovaniia, materialy, pis'ma. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1953.
(MH)

BELZA, IGOR'. [Mozart and Salieri; Pushkin's tragedy and Rimskii-Korsakov's dramatic scenes] "Motsart i Sal'eri"; tragediia Pushkina. Dramaticheskie stseny Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 134 p.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH. [Letters and documents] Pis'ma i dokumenty. Pod red. V.Bogdanova-Berezovskogo. [Leningrad] Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 889 p. (His Literaturnoe nasledie, 2)
(MH)

GORCHAKOV, N. [Amateur play production] Spektakl' khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 118 p.

GOZENPUD, A. [N. V. Lysenko and Russian musical culture] N. V. Lysenko i russkaia muzykal'naia kul'tura. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 152 p.

KOSHYTZ, OLEKSANDR. [Around the world with song; journey of the Ukrainian republican choir] Z piznelu cherez svit. (Podorozh ukrains'koi respublykans'koi kapeli). Winnipeg, Canada, Kul'tura i osvita.
Vol. 1. 1952-
NN

MAIBORODA, PLATON. [Selected songs] Vybrani pisni. 2-e dop. vyd. Kyiv, Muzfond SRSR, Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka filiia, 1952. 77 p.

"MAZEPA" P.I. CHAIKOVSKOGO
see [P. I. Tchaikovsky's "Mazepa."]

MARTYNOV, IVAN I. [Folk chorus; Piatnitskii Russian national folk chorus] Narodnyi khor; Gosudarstvennyi russkii narodnyi khor imeni M. Piatnitskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1946. 51 p.

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH. [Symphony no. 25, op. 69, D♭ major. Score] Dvadtsat' piataia simfoniia, Des-dur. Op. 69; dlia simfonicheskogo orkestra. Partitura. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1949. 93 p.
(MB) (NN)

[P. I. TCHAIKOVSKY'S "MAZEPA"] "Mazepa" P. I. Chaikovskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 79 p. (Opernye libretto)

PIONERSKII TEATR; v pomoshch' rukovoditeliam detskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Sostavitel' sbornika V.Skibitskaia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia."
Vol. 3. 1954. 414 p.

PROKOF'EV, S. [Romeo and Juliet. Suite no. 3 for orchestra. Scores] Romeo i Dzhul'etta. Op. 101. Tret'ia siuita dlia orkestra. Partitura. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1949. Score (80 p.)
(MH)

RUMYANTZEV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAYEVICH. [In the arena of a Soviet circus] Na arene sovetskogo tsirka. Red. Evg. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 143 p. (NN)

SAZONOV, V. [Songs by Russian composers arranged for voice and seven string guitar] Romansy russkikh kompozitorov v perelozhenii dlia golosa i semistrunnoi gitary. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1954. 30 p.

STASOV, V. V. Mitrofan Petrovich Beliaev. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 56 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

TZYURUPA, E. Konstantin Aleksandrovich Zubov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 181 p. (NN)

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Laboratoriia otdelochnykh rabot. [Technology of finishing work] Otdelochnaia tekhnika. Pod obshchei red. M. A. Krestova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
No. 2. 1954. 82 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Creative work in architecture; a collection] Arkhitekturnoe tvorchestvo; sbornik. Kiev, 1953. 165 p. (Voprosy teorii arkhitektury)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [History of Russian art] Istoriia russkogo iskusstva. Pod obshchei red. I.E.Grabaria, V.S.Kemenova i V.N.Lazareva. Moskva.
Vol. 2. 1954. 423 p.

CHURAIAN, A. [Some characteristics of axisymmetric buildings] Nekotorye osobennosti tsentricheskikh zdanii. Izd. 2-e. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 58 p.
[MICROFILM]

EREVAN. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA KARTINNAIA GALLEREIA ARMENII. [The old Armenian miniature] Drevnearmianskaia miniatiura. Erevan, Gos. izd-vo Armianskoi SSR, 1952. 60 col. plates.
(MH) (NjP)

KULESHOV, N. [Moscow's tall buildings] Vysotnye zdaniia Moskvy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 218 p.

LENINGRAD. VYSTAVKA RABOT KHUDOZHNIKOV LENINGRADSKOGO FRONTA. 3d, 1945. [Catalog of the 3rd exhibition of works by artists of the Leningrad front, 1945] Katalog. Leningrad, Voen. izd-vo, 1945. 36 p.

MAIZURADZE, Z. [Georgian art ceramics from the 11th-13th centuries; engobe ceramics of Dmanisi] Gruzinskaia khudozhestvennaia keramika XI-XIII vv.; angobirovannaia keramika Dmanisi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 30 p. illus.

MAKOVETSKII, I. V. [Monuments of Russian national architecture in the middle Volga Valley] Pamiatniki narodnogo zodchestva Srednego Povolzh'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 133 p.

MOSCOW. RESPUBLIKANSKAIA VYSTAVKA PROIZVEDENII KHUDOZHNIKOV KRAEV, OBLASTEI I AVTONOMNYKH RESPUBLIK RSFSR, 1950. [Republic-wide exhibition of the works of artists from territories, provinces and autonomous republics of the R. S. F. S. R. Painting, sculpture, drawings; a catalog] Respublikanskaia vystavka proizvedenii khudozhnikov kraev, oblastei i avtonomnykh respublik RSFSR. Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika; katalog. Moskva [Sovetskii khudozhnik] 1950.

MOSCOW. VYSTAVKA ZHIVOPISI, GRAFIKI, SKUL'PTURY RUMYNSKOI NARODNOI RESPUBLIKI, 1949. [Catalog of the exhibit of painting, drawing and sculpture of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1949] Katalog. Moskva [Sovetskii khudozhnik] 1949. 25 p.

RADCHENKO, A. D. [State architectural and historical preserve Sofiia Museum; a guidebook] Gosudarstvennyi arkhitekturno-istoricheskii zapovednik Sofiiskii muzei; putevoditel'. 2-e dop. izd. Pod obshchei red. N. P. Severova. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR, 1952. 67 p.

SOLOV'EV, A. M. [Textbook of drawing] Uchebnyi risunok. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953.
(MH)

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH. [Articles and remarks published in newspapers but not in books] Stat'i i zametki, publikovavshiesia v gazetakh i ne voshedshie v knizhnye izdaniia. [Sbornik primechanii i imennoi ukazatel' sostavleny O. I. Gaponovoi, V. M. Lobanovym, A. N. Shchekotovoi] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1952.
(MH)

STREL'TSOV, S. Nikolai Egorovich Sverchkov, 1817-1898. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 35 p

VINNER, A.V. [Artists' materials; paints, water colors, gouache, tempera, size paint] Materialy zhivopisi; maslo, akvarel', guash', tempera, kleevye kraski. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 137 p.

ZHIDKOV, G. V. [M. Shibanov, artist of the second half of the 18th century] M. Shibanov, khudozhnik vtoroi poloviny XVIII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 58 p. (Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika)

ZILOTI, VERA P. [In Tretiakov's House] V dome Tret'iakova. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1954. 347 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Bibliographical index of literature on the Russian language from 1825 to 1880] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po russkomu iazykoznaniiu s 1825 po 1880 god. Moskva.
No. 2. [Lexicology and lexicography] Leksikologiia i leksikografiia. 1954. 535 p.
MH

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Dictionary of the modern Russian literary language] Slovar' sovremennogo russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. G-E. 1954. 1339 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Description of graphic materials in Pushkin House] Opisanie izobrazitel'nykh materialov Pushkinskogo Doma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. L. N. Tolstoi. 1954. 390 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [History of Russian literature] Istoriia russkoi literatury. Glav. red. N.F.Bel'chikov. Moskva.
Vol. 10. [Literature from 1890 to 1917] Literatura 1890-1917 godov. 1954. 801 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut iazyka i literatury. [Linguistic problems in the Uzbek language] Voprosy uzbekskogo iazykoznaniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1954. 147 p.

AKIMOV, IU. L. Aleksei Nikolaevich Tolstoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 22)

ALEKSEEVA, LIDIIA. [Forest sun; verse] Lesnoe solntse; stikhi. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1954. 63 p. (Russkaia zarubezhnaia poeziia, no. 3)

[ANTON PAVLOVICH CHEKHOV; a collection. Articles, studies, letters] Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; sbornik. Stat'i, issledovaniia, publikatsii. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 213 p.

AVANESOV, R.I. [The national language and local dialects at various stages of social development; material for linguistics courses] Obshchenarodnyi iazyk i mestnye dialekty na raznykh etapakh razvitiia obshchestva; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. Pod obshchei red. V.A. Zvegintseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 23 p.

AZHAEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH. [Far from Moscow; novel] Daleko ot Moskvy; roman. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 613 p.
(MH)

BAHRIANYI, IVAN. [The Garden of Gethsemane; a novel] Sad hetsymans'kyi; roman. [n. p.] Vyd-vo "Ukraina," 1950. 560 p.
InU

BAKHAREVA, M. A. [French; textbook of the French language for the 6th class of the intermediate school] Français; uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 6-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 125 p.

BARUZDIN, SERGEI. [Who will grow up faster?] Kto skoree podrastet. Risunki I. Arkhangel'skoi. Moskva Detgiz, 1953. 15 p. (Moi pervye knizhki)
(NN)

BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE. [Selected works. Translated from the French] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 649 p.
NN

BILETS'KYI, OLEKSANDR IVANOVYCH, ed. [Russian-Ukrainian literary unity; collection of articles] Rosiis'ko-ukrains'ke literaturne ednannia; zbirnyk statei za zagal'noiu red. O.I.Bilets'koho ta M.K.Gudziia. Kyiv, Derzhavne vydavnitstvo khudozhn'oi literatury,
Vol. 1. 1953.
(NNC)

BUBENNOV, MIKHAIL. [Immortality] Bessmertie. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 189 p.

[BULGARIAN STORIES. Translation from the Bulgaria Bolgarskie rasskazy. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Mosk Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1950. 125 p.
(InU)

CHEKHOV, A. P. [Selected stories] Izbrannye rasskazy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva pro sveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 333 p.

CHERNYI, K.G. [Pushkin and the Caucasus] Pushkin i Kavkaz. Stavropol', Kraiizdat, 1950. 123 p.
(MH)

CHERNYSHEVSKII, N. G. [Selected articles of literary criticism] Izbrannye literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 402 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

CHUKREEV, V. [Happy sailing; novel] Schastlivogo plavaniia; povest'. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 195 230 p.
(MH)

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE. [Selected works. Translated from the English] Izbrannye proizvedeni Perevody s angliiskogo. 2 vol. [n. p.]
(NN)

DANILEVSKII, G. P. [Moscow in flames; a historical novel] Sozhzhennaia Moskva; istoricheskii roman. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1952. 316 p.

DEICH, AL. [Lesia Ukrainka; critical and biographical study] Lesia Ukrainka; kritiko-biograficheskii oche Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-r 1954. 174 p.

DYRIN, EVGENII. [The cause you serve; story] Delo, kotoromu sluzhish'; povest'. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 445 p.

ERMILOV, V. [Dramatic works of Chekhov] Dramaturg Chekhova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954 337 p.

EVTUSHENKO, EVGENII. [Scouts of the future; book o verse] Razvedchiki griadushchego; kniga stikhov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 109 p.
(CLU)

FED'KOVYCH, IURII. [Selected works] Vybrany tvory Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav Ukrainy, 1949. 314 p.
(NN)

FEDOROV, EVGENII. [Ural tales] Ural'skie povesti. ningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 436 p.

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE. [Sentimental education; histo of a young man. Translated from the French by A. Fedorov] Vospitanie chuvstv; istoriia odnogo molod cheloveka. [Perevod s frantsuzskogo A.V. Fedorov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 455 p.
(NN)

FORSH, OL'GA. [Radishchev; a novel] Radishchev; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 417 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Dog fox Mykyta; a poem] Lys Mykyta Montreal, Ukrains'ka kul'tura, 1953. 173 p.
(CaOTU) (InU)

GALKINA-FEDORUK, E. M. [The modern Russian lan guage; lexicology (lectures)] Sovremennyi russkii iazyk; leksika (kurs lektsii). Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk skogo universiteta, 1954. 201 p.

GANSHINA, IU.A. [Collection of dictations in orthography and punctuation; manual for teachers of classes 5-7] Sbornik diktantov po orfografii i punktuatsii; posobie dlia prepodavatelei V-VII klassov. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 294 p.

GERMAN, IURII PAVLOVICH. [Young Russia; a novel] Rossiia molodaia; roman. [Leningrad] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 2 v.
(NIC)

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. [Terrible revenge and other stories] Strashna pomsta ta inshi opovidannia. Za red. IAr. Rudnyts'koho. Vinnipeh, 1952. 147 p. (Kliub pryiateliv ukrains'koi knyzhky. Vydannia, no. 12)

GOLOVNIA, I. V. [The great enlightener and humanist Henry Fielding] Velikii prosvetitel' i gumanist Genri Fil'ding. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 21)

GONCHAROV, I. A. [Collected works; in 8 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v vos'mi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 7. [Essays, tales, recollections] Ocherki, povesti, vospominaniia. 1954. 533 p.

GORCHAKOV, N., ed. [Anecdotes] Anekdoty. Pod red. N. Gorchakova. Miunkhen, 1947 [n. p.].
(CLU)

GOR'KII MAKSIM. [The Artamonov business] Delo Artamonovykh. Moskva, Pravda, 1952. 278 p.
(CLU)

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Works in sixteen volumes. Translation from the Russian] Tvory u shistnadtsiaty tomakh. Pereklad z rosiis'koi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Tales, stories, sketches, verses; 1899-1906] Povisti, opovidannia, narysy, virshi; 1899-1906. 1952. 562 p.

GREKOV, V. F. [Manual for the study of the Russian language in the higher classes of secondary schools] Posobie dlia zaniatii po russkomu iazyku v starshikh klassakh srednei shkoly. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 223 p.

GUSEV, N.N. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; biographical materials for 1828-1855] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materialy kbiografii s 1828 po 1855 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 718 p.

GVOZDEV, A.N. [Principles of Russian orthography] Osnovy russkoi orfografii. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 117 p.
[MICROFILM]

HARDY, FRANK J. [If the people knew...; stories. Translated from the English] Esli by znal narod...; rasskazy. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 79 p.

HAVRYLIUK, OLEKSANDR. [Songs from Bereza. Translated from the Ukrainian] Pesni iz Berezy. [Perevod s ukrainskogo.] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 207 p.

t me treason] Mene vchyly
48.

Harmash; novel] Artem
adians'kyi pys'mennyk.

under the apple tree; novel]
man. Kyiv, Radians'kyi

of sky; sketches] Bahato ne-
lork, Ob'iednannia Ukrains'-
," 1954. 236 p.

k] Nova knyha. Kyiv, Rad-
. 295 p.

innipeg and all Canada.
arila IEhyptianka; poema.
avnytstvo "Nasha kul'tura,"

reative works] Tvorchestvo
Moskovskogo univ., 1954.

JACKIW, NICHOLAS. [Christmas roses] Rizdviani troiandy. Niu-Iork, ZDA, 1953. 28 p.

KARELIN, L. [Junior counsel; tale] Mladshii sovetnik iustitsii; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 236 p.
(CLU)

KARPENKO-KRINITSIA, PETRO. [Poems] Detroit, Prometei, 1954. 46 p.
(MH)

KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH. [I, son of a working people; tale] IA, syn trudovogo naroda; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1949. 110 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(IaU)

KAVYL', MIKHAS'. [Under white stars; verse] Pad zorami belymi; vershy. New York, United Byelorussian-American Relief Committee, 1954. 70 p.

KOBYLIANS'KA, OL'HA. ["Early Sunday morning she dug the potion"] "V nediliu rano zillia kopala"; povist'. Vinnipeg, Tryzub, 1952. 189 p.
(InU)

KOCHNEV, MIKHAIL. [Wings of silk; tales] Shelkovye kryl'ia; skazy. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 366 p.
(MH)

KOLOKOL'TSEV, N. V. [Speech development in schoolchildren in classes of literary reading] Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 52 p.

KOSTIN, N. A. [Russian language textbook for the first grade in elementary schools; grammar, orthography, language development] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia nachal'noi shkoly. 1-i klass; grammatika, pravopisanie, razvitie rechi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 79 p.

KOTLIAREVS'KYI, I. P. [Aeneid. Translated from the Ukrainian by I. Brazhnin] Eneida. Perevod s ukrainskogo I. Brazhnina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 221 p.

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO. [Tales and stories; translated from the Ukrainian] Povesti i rasskazy. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 798 p.

KOZLANIUK, PETRO STEPANOVYCH. [Travelers; story, tale] Mandrivnyky; povist', kazka. L'viv, Vydavnytstvo "Vil'na Ukraina," 1946. 77 p.
NIC

KOZLOVSKAIA, I. [Vilis Lacis; booklet for the reader] Vilis Latsis; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, 1954. 30 p.
(MH)

KREMLEV, G. [Mill in the woods; essay] Mel'nitsa v lesu; ocherk. Miunkhen, Zlatoust, 1947. 48 p.
(CLU)

KUPALA, IANKA. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953.
(NNC)

KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 618 p.
(OCl)

LACIS, VILIS. [Wingless bords; novel] Beskrylye ptitsy; roman. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 566 p.
(NjP)

LE, IVAN LEONT'EVYCH. [Tale of a valley; a novel] Roman mizhgir'ia; roman. Perer. i dop. vyd. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1953. 552 p.
(MH)

[LECTURES IN THE HISTORY OF RUSSIAN LITERATURE] Lektsii po istorii russkoi literatury. [Moskva]
Vol. 3. 1953.
(NNC)

LEONIDOV, BORIS. [Abrupt turn; story] Krutoi povorot; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 243 p.
(MH)

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH. [Hero of our times] Geroi nashego vremeni. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1951. 134 p.
(MH)

LIASHCHENKO, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1951. 92 p.
(MH)

LUKIN, IU. [A. S. Makarenko; a critical and biographical sketch] A. S. Makarenko; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 205 p.

MAMIN, DMITRII NARKISOVICH. [Collected works in eight volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v vos'mi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953.
(NNC)

MASENKO, TEREN'. [Chestnut trees in Kiev; poems] Kyivs'ki kashtany; poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 160 p.

MEI, HSI. [Collection of expressions, proverbs, and sayings in Russian] Sbornik vyrazhenii, poslovits i pogovorok russkogo iazyka. [Joint author:] N.P.Rubleva. Peking, Chung Hua Book Co., 1954. 580 p.
(MH)

MIRONOV, S. A. [Dutch-Russian dictionary; approximately 44,000 words and containing a short grammatical outline of the Dutch language] Gollandsko-russkii slovar'. Okolo 44 000 slov. S prilozheniem kratkogo grammaticheskogo ocherka gollandskogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 1059 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Laureates of the Stalin prize for children's literature; methodological and bibliographical materials] Pisateli-laureaty Stalinskikh premii detiam; metodicheskie i bibliograficheskie materialy. Moskva, 1952. 31 p. (V pomoshch' rabote detskikh bibliotek)

MUSHKETYK, IURII. Semen Palii. [Perevod s ukrainskogo] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 334 p.

MUSHKETYK, IURII. [Semen Palii; story] Semen Palii; povist'. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 390 p.

NAHIRNA, S. [Ukrainian recitations for children and youth] Ukrains'kyi dekliamator dlia ditei i molodi. N'iu-Iork, 1952.
(MH)

NEKRASOV, N. A. [Selections] Izbrannoe. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 450 p.

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN. [Collected works in 10 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 7. [Autobiographical tales] Avtobiograficheskie povesti. 1954. 582 p.
Vol. 8. [Stories; 1894-1907] Rasskazy; 1894-1907. 1954. 283 p.

NOSENKO, OLEKSA. [In our days; stories] V nashi dni; opovidannia. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 105 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho opovidannia)

NOVIKOV, ALEKSEI. [You will arise, my dawn! Novel] Ty vzoidesh', moia zaria! Roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 592 p.

OHIYENKO, IVAN. [Legends of the world] Legendy svitu. Paryzh, 1946. 92 p. (Vid-vo "Nasha kul'tura." chast' 1)
(NN)

OSIN, DMITRII. [Quiet power; stories] Negromkaia sila; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 70 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 48/49)

OS'MACHKA, TEODOSII. [From under the world; selected poems] Iz-pid svitu; poetychni tvory. N'iu-Iork, Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA, 1954. 317 p.

OVCHARENKO, IVAN. [Road to freedom; novel in two parts] Put' k svobode; roman v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'."
Vol. 1. 1954. 482 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 434 p.

PANOVA, VERA FEDOROVNA. [Seasons; from the chronicles of the city Ensk; novel] Vremena goda; iz letopisei goroda Enska; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 353 p.
(MH)

[PEA POD, THE OLD GARDENER; POLISH FOLK TALES] Gorokhovyi struchok-ogorodnyi starichok; pol'skie narodnye skazki. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 77 p.
NN

PIATROUSKI, IAN. English-White Russian [and White Russian-English] dictionary, by John Piatrousky. Anhel'ska-belaruski [i belaruska-anhel'ski] slounik. 1 vyd. Lints nad Dunaem. 1946. 2 v. in 1.
(CU)

PIDMOHYL'NYI, V. [The city; novel] Misto; roman. N'iu-Iork, Ukrains'ka vil'na Akademiia nauk u SShA, 1954. 298 p.

POZNANS'KA, MARIIA. [In the native land] Na ridnii zemli. Kyiv, Molod', 1951. 55 p.

PRUTKOV, KOZ'MA PETROVICH, pseud. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. [Leningrad] Sovetskii pisatel' [1953] 436 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Mala ser., izd. 3)
(MH)

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonek."
Vol. 8. [Letters, 1815-1830] Pis'ma, 1815-1830. 1954. 298 p.

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Works; in three volumes] Sochineniia; v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 510 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 501 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 619 p.

RASHIDOV, SHARAF. [Victors; tale. Translated from the Uzbek by A. Drozdov and V. Mil'chakov] Pobediteli; povest'. Avtorizovannyi perevod s uzbekskogo A. Drozdova i V. Mil'chakova. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 205 p.

REDOZUBOV, S.P. [Methods of teaching Russian in the elementary school; teaching manual for pedagogical institutions] Metodika russkogo iazyka v nachal'noi shkole; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 287 p.

[REFERENCE BOOK ON PARTICIPANTS OF THE "TEN DAYS OF AZERBAIJANIAN LITERATURE" IN MOSCOW] Spravochnik ob uchastnikakh dekady azerbaidzhanskoi literatury v Moskve. Baku, AZERNEShR, 1950. 102 p.
DS

REVIAKIN, A.I. [A.P. Chekhov's dramaturgy] O dramaturgii A.P. Cehkhova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 18)

REZIUKOV, N.A. [Outlines of the comparative grammar of Russian and Chuvashian] Ocherki sravnitel'noi grammatiki russkogo i chuvashskogo iazykov. Pod red. M.M. Mikhailova. Cheboksary, Gos. izd-vo Chuvashskoi ASSR, 1954. 196 p.

ROMANENCHUK, B. [Ukrainian authors; popular outline for self-instruction] Ukrains'ke pys'menstvo; populiarnyi narys dlia samoosvity. 2. popr. i dop. vyd. Insbruk, Viddil kul'turno-osvitn'oi pratsi UPDOA. (Narodna biblioteka Viddilu KOP)
Pt. 1. [Olden times] Stara dova [i.e. doba]. 1946.
(CaOTU) (NN)

ROSENFELD, SEMEN EFIMOVICH. [Doctor Sergeev; a novel] Doktor Sergeev; roman. Leningrad, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM Molodaia gvardiia, 1946. 398 p.
CtY CU MH NNC

RUDENKO, MYKOLA. [Roll-call of friends; poems] Pereklyk druziv; poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 240 p.

RUDNYI, VLADIMIR. [People of Hango; novel] Ganguttsy; povest'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 711 p.
NN

RUSOVA, N.H. [Holiday of two eras; two dramatizations] Sviato dvokh epokh; dvi instsenizatsii. Toronto, Vydannia avtora [1949]. 31 p.
(An-C-TU)

[RUSSIAN-UZBEK DICTIONARY] Russko-Uzbekskii slovar'. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR.
Vol. 1. A - Zh. 1950. 519 p.
Vol. 2. Z - L. 1953. 480 p.
Vol. 3. M - O. 1953. 581 p.

RYL'SKYI, MAKSIM. [Great friendship; collection of articles] Velikaia druzhba; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.

SAFONOV, VADIM ANDREYEVICH. [The riddle of life] Zagadka zhizni. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia [1946?] 231 p.
(NN)

SALTYKOV, M.E. [On literature and art; selected articles, reviews, letters] O literature i iskusstve; izbrannye stat'i, retsenzii, pis'ma. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 585 p.
(NNC)

SAVCHUK, P. [Ukrainian Liberation Army in the Carpathians; a play in 5 acts] UPA v Karpatakh; drama na 5 dii. [Jersey City. N.J., Svoboda] 1951. 46 p.
(OCl)

SHAMSIEV, P. [Short dictionary for use with Uzbek classical literature] Kratkii slovar' k proizvedeniiam uzbekskoi klassicheskoi literatury. Pod obshchei red. Gafura Guliama. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1953. 451 p.

SHEIN, G. [Everyday life; novel] Budni; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 349 p.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS. [Casemate poetry, April-May, 1847] Kazematni poezii, kviten'-traven' 1847. Miunkhen, 1947.
(MH)

SHISHKOVA, AGLAIA. [Distant land; verse] Chuzhedal'; stikhi. Posev, 1953. 39 p.
(CLU)

SHUPLETSOV, B., ed. [Stories from India and Pakistan] Indiiskie i pakistanskie rasskazy. Predisl. N. Tikhonova. Red. B. Shupletsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 287 p.

SHUTOV, IVAN. [April; a story] Aprel'; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 205 p.
(CLU)

SILENKO, A.F. [The works of V.V. Veresaev] Tvorchestvo V.V. Veresaeva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 20)

SKOPICHENKO, OL'GA. [Inextinguishable; verse] Neugasimoe; stikhi. San Frantsisko, Luch, 1954. 78 p.
(CLU)

SKRIPIL', M.O. [Russian 17th century tales] Russkie povesti XVII veka. [Leningrad] Goslitizdat, 1954. 477 p.
(MH)

SMIRNOV, VIKTOR A. [Novels: Discovery of the world. Sons.] Povesti: Otkrytie mira. Synov'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1950. 566 p.
MH CtY NNC

SMIRNOV, VIKTOR A. [Tales] Povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 622 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK OB UCHASTNIKAKH DEKADY AZERBAIDZHANSKOI LITERATURY V MOSKVE
see [Reference book on participants of the "Ten Days of Azerbaijanian Literature" in Moscow]

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH. [Works] Tvory. Za red. IU. Hamoraka. 2. vyd. Regensburg, Ukrains'ko slovo, 1948. 347 p.
InU NN

STARIKOVA, E.V. [Creative work of L.M. Leonov] Tvorchestvo L.M. Leonova. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p.
(MH)

STRAZHEV, V.I. [N.V. Gogol'. Supplement to the textbook on Russian literature for the 8th class of secondary schools] N.V. Gogol'. Dobavlenie k uchebniku Russkaia literatura dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1951. 63 p.
(MH)

SUTEYEV, V. [Various wheels. Toy ship] Raznye kolesa. Korablik. [Risunki avtora] Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 8 l p.
(NN)

[TAJIK-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY; 40,000 words and supplement outline of Tajik grammar compiled by V.S. Rastorgueva] Tadzhiksko-russkii slovar'. 40 000 slov. S prilozheniem grammaticheskogo ocherka, sostavlennogo V.S. Rastorguevoi. Pod red. M.V. Rakhimi i L.V. Uspenskoi. Glav. red. E.E. Bertel's. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 789 p.

TERENTIUS AFER, PUBLIUS. [The brothers; comedy] Adel'fy; komediia. Vvedenie i kommentarii S.I. Sobolevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 461 p.

TIUTCHEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. [Vstup. stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechaniia D. Blagogo] Leningrad [Sovetskii pisatel'] 1953. 388 p. (Biblioteka poeta, osnovana M. Gor'kim. Malaia ser., 2. izd.)
(MH)

TOLSTOI, L.N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izd. osushchestvliaetsia pod nabliudeniem gos. redaktsionnoi komissii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 31. [Series 1. Works during 1890-1900] Seriia pervaia. Proizvedeniia; 1890-1900. 1954. 323 p.

TRIFONOVA, T.K. [Il'ia Ehrenburg] Il'ia Erenburg. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p.
(MH)

TROEPOL'SKII, G. [Prokhor the 17th and others; notes of an agricultural specialist] Prokhor semnadtsatyi i drugie; zapiski agronoma. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 188 p.

TRONSKII, I.M. [Studies in the history of the Latin language] Ocherki iz istorii latinskogo iazyka. Moskva, 1953. 270 p.
NNC

TRUBETSKOI, IURII. [The double; verse] Dvoinik; stikhi. Parizh, Rifma, 1954. 43 p.
(MH)

TRUS, PAULIUK. [Selected works] Vybranyia tvory. Minsk, Dziarzhdunae vydavetstva BSSR, 1953. 274 p.

TUNITSKII, ALEKSANDR. [We shall meet on the Volga; a tale] Vstretimsia na Volge; povest'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 199 p.
(NN)

TVERDOKHLEBOV, I. IU. [Nekrasov's poem "Who can live happily in Russia?"] Poema Nekrasova "Komu na Rusi zhit' khorosho." Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 206 p.

UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. [Jubilee almanac of "Svoboda," 1893-1935] IUbileinyi al'manakh Svobody, 1893-1953. Zredaguvaly L. Myshuha i A. Drahan. Jersey City, Vydannia Ukrain'skoho narodnoho soiuzu [1953]. 247 p.
(NIC)

UKRAINS'KYI NARODNYI DIM, WINNIPEG. [Svirid Lomachka in Canada; newspaper articles] Svirid Lomachka v Kanadi; feiletony. Toronto, 1951 [n.p.].
(MH)

ULUG-ZODA, STYM. [Renewed land; novel. Translated from the Tajik by S.Ulug-Zoda and A.N. Tikhonov] Obnovlennaia zemlia; roman. Perevod s tadzhikskogo S. Ulug-Zoda i A.N. Tikhonova. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 358 p.
(CLU)

USPENSKII, G.I. [Complete w
chinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo A
Vol. 10. Book 2. ["We" ir
deeds. 1
stories,
na slova
Zhivye
stat'i 18

VAL'TSEVA, ANNA. [Under bl
golubymi nebesami; rasska
Lukashevich. Moskva, Sove
(MH)

VASIL'EV, SERGEI. [Lyric p
satira. Moskva, Izd-vo "P
(Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 5

VAZOV, IVAN. [Under the yo
the Bulgarian] Pod igom; r
skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-
450 p.

VOLKOV, A.A. [Works of A.
A.S. Serafimovicha. Mosk
30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshch
politcheskikh i nauchnykh

VOLOSHIN, ALEKSANDR A. [Roads and crossroads: "Evenings of leisure." Europe-America, 1921-1952] Na putiakh i pereput'iakh: "Dosugi Vechernie." Evropa-Amerika, 1921-1952. San Frantsisko, Delo, 1953. 147 p.
(CLU)

VOSTRYSHEV, I. [How to utilize literature in propaganda work] Kak pol'zovat'sia khudozhestvennoi literaturoi v agitatsionnoi rabote. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 61 p.
(DS)

VYTVYTS'KYI, VASYL'. [Mykhailo Haivorons'kyi; life and works] Mykhailo Haivorons'kyi; zhyttia i tvorchist' N'iu-Iork, 1954. 205 p.
CU

ZABILA, NATAL'YA L'VOVNA. [The tale of Igor's campaign] Slovo pro Ihoriv pokhid. Pereskazala Natalia Zabila. Maliunky D. Shavykina. Kyiv, Molod', 1954. 43 p.
(NN)

ZADORNOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH. [Far region; a novel] Dalekii krai; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 341 p.
(MH)

ZAKHARKIV, V. [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrain'-s'ko-angliis'kyi slovnyk. Regensburg [Nakl. M. Borets'kogo] 1945. 127 p.

ZAMIATIN, VLADIMIR. [In our Rassvetnoye] U nas v Rassvetnom. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1951. 159 p.
(CLU)

ZAVADOVYCH, ROMAN. [Commotion] Perepolokh. [Jersey City. N.J., Svoboda, 1951] 32 p.
(OCI)

ZIV, OL'GA. [Burning hour; novel] Goriachii chas; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 682 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ABDUSHELISHVILI, M. G. [Paleoanthropology of the Samtavro burial grounds] K paleantropologii Samtavrskogo mogil'nika. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 143 p. illus.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Teaching geography in secondary schools] Iz opyta prepodavaniia geografii v srednei shkole. Pod red. P.N. Schastneva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 85 p.
(Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

ka. Moskva, Uchpedgiz,

GRIGOR'EV, S. M. [Formative processes and characteristics of mineral fuels; some problems of contiguous divisions of the science of mineral fuels] O protsessakh obrazovaniia i svoistvakh goriuchikh iskopaemykh; nekotorye voprosy sopredel'nykh razdelov nauki o goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 261 p.
[MICROFILM]

GVOZDETSKII, N. A. [Outstanding geographical discoveries of Soviet explorers] Vydaiushchiesia geograficheskie otkrytiia sovetskikh issledovatelei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 42)

KOROBKOV, I.A. [Description of fossil organisms; brief handbook of methods to aid the geologist-stratigrapher] Opisanie iskopaemykh organizmov; kratkoe metodicheskoe rukovodstvo, v pomoshch' geologu-stratigrafu. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 45 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOVALEV, P.V. [The Caucasus; description of natural features] Kavkaz; ocherk prirody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 76 p.
[MICROFILM]

KRASNOVA, S. [Northern Ossetia; outline of a documentary film] Severnaia Osetiia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 30 p.
[MICROFILM]

[THE LENIN VOLGA-DON NAVIGATION CANAL; GUIDEBOOK] Volgo-Donskoi sudokhodnyi kanal imeni V. I. Lenina; putevoditel'. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 78 p.

LIUDMIRSKAIA, L. [Soviet Bashkiria; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Bashkiriia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 28 p.
[MICROFILM]

NIKOL'SKII, I. V. [Eastern Siberia] Vostochnaia Sibir'. Moskva, 1953. 41 p.

OGNEV, V.N. [Structural and facies characteristics of carboniferous strata of the Eastern Fergana Coal Basin] Strukturno-fatsial'nye osobennosti uglenosnykh tolshch Vostochnoferganskogo kamennougol'nogo basseina. Frunze, Izd-vo Kirgizskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946. 66 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Europe in the 10-11th centuries] Evropa v X-XI vekakh. Sostavleno i oformleno Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK. Avtor P.M. Iliustrov. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Volkhonskii, M.V. Moskva, 1949. Col. map.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Great geographical discoveries and colonial conquests, 1648-1789] Velikie geograficheskie otkrytiia i kolonial'nye zakhvaty s 1648 po 1789 god. Moskva, 1950. Col. map.

S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii
p of the U.S.S.R.] Karta SSSR.
I. P. Zarutskoi. [Moskva? 1946?]

S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii
way, Sweden, Finland] Norvegiia,
lia. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Myshkin,
945?] Col. map.

S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii
ritorial and political divisions of
8-1914] Territorial'no-politicheskii
po 1914 g. Moskva, 1950. Col. map.

sia; a monographic study] Tunis;
r. i predisl. N.N. Baranskogo.
E.A. Shchukin. Moskva, Izd-vo
1953. 255 p.

Hydrogeology] Gidrogeologiia. Mo-
elkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.
[MICROFILM]

rian S.S.R.; course material]
iebnyi material. Moskva, 1952.
ilnaia shkola pri TsK VKP(b))

Fedorov method of crystal optics]
Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-
rane nedr, 1954. 262 p.

SOKOLOV, A.A. [Hydrography of the U.S.S.R.; inland waters] Gidrografiia SSSR; vody sushi. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 470 p.
[MICROFILM]

[THE SOVIET BLACK SEA REGION] Sovetskoe Chernomor'e. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 422 p.

VASIL'EV, N. [United States of America; a popular outline] Soedinennye Shtaty Ameriki; populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 262 p.
(DS)

VITKOVICH, VIKTOR. [Travels in Soviet Uzbekistan] Puteshestvie po Sovetskomu Uzbekistanu. [Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop.] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 308 p. (Geograficheskaia nauchno-khudozhestvennaia seriia "Nasha rodina")

VITVITSKII, G. N. [The climate of Japan] Klimat IAponii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

VOLGO-DONSKOI SUDOKHODNYI KANAL IMENI V. I. LENINA; PUTEVODITEL'
see [The Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal; guidebook]

ZASLAVSKII, I. I. [The map in geography lessons; experience of a teacher of School No. 315 in Moscow] Karta na urokakh geografii; iz opyta raboty uchitelia shkoly no. 315 g. Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 125 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Academician Sergei Vasil'evich Lebedev; for his eightieth birthday] Akademik Sergei Vasil'evich Lebedev; k vos'midesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 263 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Grigorii Samuilovich Landsberg. Vstup. stat'ia S.L. Mandel'shtama i I.L. Fabelinskogo. Bibliografiia sostavlena T.O. Vreden-Kobetskoi. Moskva, 1953. 58 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia fiziki, no. 6)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Manual on the classification of higher plants] Spravochnoe posobie po sistematike vysshikh rastenii. Pod obshchei red. B.K. Shishkina. Moskva.
No. 1. Fedorov, An.A. [Abbreviations, standardized terms, geographical names] Sokrashcheniia, uslovnye oboznacheniia, geograficheskie nazvaniia. 1954. 109 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. [The methods of high molecular organic chemistry] Metody vysokomolekuliarnoi organicheskoi khimii. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1953.
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Tables of an integral exponential function] Tablitsy integral'noi pokazatel'noi funktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 300 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Tables of sine and cosine integrals] Tablitsy integral'nogo sinusa i kosinusa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 472 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po istorii fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. [Boris Semenovich IAkobi; reading list] Boris Semenovich IAkobi; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Sostavila M.G. Novlianskaia, pod red. K.I. Shafranovskogo. Vstup. stat'ia T.P. Kravtsa. Moskva, 1953. 318 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Teaching arithmetic in the elementary school] Opyt prepodavaniia arifmetiki v nachal'noi shkole. Sbornik pod red. A.S. Pchelko. Moskva, 1953. 90 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

[BACTERIAL PHYSIOLOGY. Translated from the English] Fiziologiia bakterii. Perevod s angliiskogo E.N. Kondrat'evoi i V.L. Mekhtievoi. Pod red. i s predisl. V.N. Shaposhnikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 547 p.

BIALOBZHESKII, G. V. [Snow and ice] Sneg i led. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 36) [MICROFILM]

BOKII, G. B. [Introduction to crystallochemistry] Vvedenie v kristallokhimiiu. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 489 p.

BLIUMINA, L.I. [Analysis of the recurrence of certain synoptic processes] Analiz povtoriaemosti nekotorykh sinopticheskikh protsessov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 104 p. [MICROFILM]

BONDARENKO, P. P. [Handbook on methods for studying the philosophical principles of Pavlov's physiology] Metodicheskoe posobie i izucheniiu filosofskikh osnov Pavlovskoi fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 37 p.

BUCKLEY, H. E. [Crystal growth. Translated from the English by M. A. Kulakov] Rost kristallov. Perevod s angliiskogo M. A. Kulakova. Pod red. O. M. Anshelesa i V. A. Frank-Kamenetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 406 p.

BUINITSKII, V. KH. [Physical features of the Antarctica] Priroda Antarktiki. Leningrad, 1952. 31 p.

DROZDOV, L. [Young transformers of nature] IUnye preobrazovateli prirody. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1951. 167 p. (NN)

ELIN, V. L. [Variability of microorganisms] Izmenchivost' mikrobov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 210 p.

ELMORE, WILLIAM CRONK. [Electronics in nuclear physics] Elektronika v iadernoi fizike. Perevod s angliiskogo A.O.Vaisenberga i V.A.Troitskoi. Pod red. V.V.Michulina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1951. 406 p. [MICROFILM]

EMANUEL', N. M. [Theory of chemical processes] Uchenie o khimicheskom protsesse. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 40)

FIZIOLOGIIA BAKTERII
see [Bacterial physiology]

GAMMERMAN, A.F. [Schematic maps showing the distribution of the most important medicinal plants in the U.S.S.R.] Skhematicheskie karty rasprostraneniia vazhneishikh lekarstvennykh rastenii SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 137 p.

GAVRILOV, V. [Optical phenomena in the atmosphere] Svetovye iavleniia v atmosfere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 91 p. [MICROFILM]

GERONIMUS, IA. L. [Studies of the work of outstanding Russian engineers] Ocherki o rabote korifeev russkoi mekhaniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 519 p.
CU CtY MH NN NNC
NjP WaU

GORLENKO, M.V. [Bacterial diseases of plants] Bakterial'nye bolezni rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1953. 162 p. [MICROFILM]

GREBINSKII, S.O. [Basic regularities of individual plant growth] Osnovnye zakonomernosti individual'nogo razvitiia rastenii. Kharkov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A.M.Gor'kogo, 1953. 223 p.

GULEVICH, V. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 335 p.

HILLE, EINAR. [Functional analysis and semi-groups] Funktsional'nyi analiz i polugruppy. Perevod s angliiskogo D. A. Vasil'kova. Predisl. A.N.Kolmagorova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1951. 635 p. (RPB)

HODGE, W. V. D. [Methods of algebraic geometry] Metody algebraicheskoi geometrii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 461 p.

KARPOV, K.A. [Tables of $w(z)=e^{-z^2}\int_0^z e^{x^2}dx$ functions in a complex domain] Tablitsy funktsii $w(z)=e^{-z^2}\int_0^z e^{x^2}dx$ v kompleksnoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 535 p.
Supplement: [Tables of coefficients of Lagrange's interpolation formula] Tablitsy koeffitsientov interpoliatsionnoi formuly Lagranzha. 78 p.

KASATKIN, S. N. [Structure and functions of the cortex in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories] O stroenii i funktsii kory golovnogo mozga v svete fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I. P. Pavlova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 47)

KHOTINSKII, E. S. [Course in organic chemistry] Kurs organicheskoi khimii. Perer. i dop. izd. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. universiteta im. A.M.Gor'kogo, 1953. 705 p.

KIRILLOV, E. A. [Fine structure in the absorption spectra of photochemically colored silver halides] Tonkaia struktura v spektre pogloshcheniia fotokhimicheski okrashennogo galoidnogo serebra. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 78 p.

KISELEV, I.A. [Pyrrophyta] Pirofitovye vodorosli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 211 p. (Opredelitel' presnovodnykh vodoroslei SSSR, no. 6)

KOBRINSKII, N. E. [Continuous mathematical calculators; principles of design] Matematicheskie mashiny nepreryvnogo deistviia; osnovy ikh ustroistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 447 p.

KOLMOGOROV, A. N. [The profession of a mathematician] O professii matematika. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 29 p.

KORZHEV, P. P. [Chemistry handbook for teachers of secondary schools] Spravochnik po khimii dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 370 p. (Biblioteka uchitelia)

KUDRIAVTSEV, V. I. [Classification of the yeasts] Sistematika drozhzhei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 426 p.

KUKARKIN, B. V. [Sixth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars] Shestoe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu Obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd. Moskva, 1954. 70 p. (NN)

KURSANOV, L.I. [Classification of the lower plants; five volumes] Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii; v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka."
Vol. 1. [Algae] Vodorosli. 1953. 395 p.

KUZ'MIN, B.S. [Principles of the astronomical method of measuring time] Osnovy astronomicheskogo metoda izmereniia vremeni. Pod red. P.I.Bakulina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 60 p.

LAZAREV, N.V., ed. [Industrial toxicology] Vrednye veshchestva v promyshlennosti. Spravochnik dlia khimikov, inzhenerov i vrachei. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Organic substances] Organicheskie veshchestva. 1954. 810 p.
Pt. 2. [Inorganic and simple organic compounds] Neorganicheskie i elementorganicheskie soedineniia. 1954. 582 p. [MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Problems in the biology of fertilization] Voprosy biologii oplodotvoreniia. Pod red. N. V. Turbina. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 392 p.

LEWIN, LEON. [Advanced theory of waveguides. Translated from the English by E.L.Burshtein] Sovremennaia teoriia volnovodov; metody rascheta vliianiia neodnorodnostei. Perevod s angliiskogo E.L.Burshteina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.

LIAPUNOV, A. M. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 446 p.

MAEVSKII, P.F. [Flora in the central zone of European Russia] Flora srednei polosy evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. 8-e ispr. i dop. izd. Pod obshchei red. B.K.Shishkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 911 p. [MICROFILM]

MARSHEV, P.M. [Manual of practical exercises in physical and colloidal chemistry] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fizicheskoi i kolloidnoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p.

MATVIENKO, A.M. [Chrysophyta] Zolotistye vodorosli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 187 p. (Opredelitel' presnovodnykh vodoroslei SSSR, no. 3)

MAZAROVICH, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH. [Aleksei Petrovich Pavlov, 1854-1929; biographical sketch] Aleksei Petrovich Pavlov, 1854-1929; biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, 1948. (Zamechatel'nye uchenye Moskovskogo universiteta) (CtY)

MECHNIKOV, I. I. [Collected works published by the Academy] Akademicheskoe sobranie sochinenii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: F. G. Krotkov (glav. redaktor) i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 13. 1954. 242 p.

NEKRASOV, V.V. [Manual of minor laboratory practice in organic chemistry] Rukovodstvo k malomu praktikumu po organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 293 p. [MICROFILM]

NOVIKOVA, N. G. ["Unusual" phenomena in the skies] "Neobyknovennye" nebesnye iavleniia. Pod red. K. L. Baeva. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 24) [MICROFILM]

PANOV, D. IU. [Slide rule] Schetnaia lineika. Izd. 9. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 128 p. (NN)

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH. [Selected tables on topographical anatomy] Izbrannye tablitsy po topograficheskoi anatomii. [Sostaviteli: V. V. Kovanov, D. N. Lubotskii] Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1953. 80 plates.

POKROVSKII, G. I. [The physics of an explosion] Fizika vzryva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 45)

PONTRIAGIN, L. S. [Continuous groups] Nepreryvnye gruppy. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 515 p.

RUBIN, B. A. [Plant physiology] Fiziologiia rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka."
Pt. 1. Pod red. A.I.Oparina. 1954. 355 p.

SHAPIRO, SOFIIA ABRAMOVNA. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 171 p.

SHARAPOV, N. I. [Plant chemistry and climate] Khimizm rastenii i klimat. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 207 p.

SHCHEGLOV, V.P. [Eclipse of the sun on June 30, 1954] Solnechnoe zatmenie 30 iiunia 1954 goda. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1954. 30 p. [MICROFILM]

SHESTAKOV, S.D. [Variations with age in the amino-acid content of muscle proteins] Vikovi zminy aminokyslotnoho skladu m'iazovykh bilkiv. Kyiv, Vyd-vo KDU, 1946. 38 p. (Naukovi zapysky Naukovo-doslidnoho instytutu fiziologii tvaryn, t.1, vyp.1) (DAFM) (NNC)

SIEGEL, C. L. [Analytic functions of several complex variables] Avtomorfnye funktsii neskol'kikh kompleksnykh peremennykh. Perevod s angliiskogo I. I. Piatetskogo-Shapiro. Pod red. I. R. Shafarevicha. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 167 p.

SMIRNOV, V.I. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 3, Pt. 1. 1954. 339 p.

SMIRNOV, V. I. [Mikhail Sofronov, Russian mathematician of the middle of the 18th century] Mikhail Sofronov, russkii matematik serediny XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 51 p.

STEPANOV, B. [History of a great law (Mendeleev's)] Istoriia velikogo zakona [Mendeleeva. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 326 p. (MH) (NN)

13 - 14

STRUVE, OTTO. [Stellar evolution; an exploration from th observatory. Translated from the English] Evoliutsiia zvezd; dannye nabliudenii i ikh istolkovanie. Perevod s angliiskogo A.G.Masevich. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 283 p.

SUSHKINA, N. N. [Journey to Tyuleniy Island; fur seals and bird rookeries] Puteshestvie na ostrov Tiulenii; morskie kotiki i ptich'i bazary. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

SUSLOV, B. N. [Water and its use] Voda i ee primenenie. Pod red. V. G. Bogorova. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 104 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)
[MICROFILM]

TAKHTADZHIAN, A.L. [Origin of the angiosperms] Proiskhozhdenie pokrytosemennykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 95 p.

TER-OGANEZOV, V. T. [Solar eclipses] Solnechnye zatmeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 69)

TISHIN, S. D. [Tables of powers; base numbers from 0.0001 to 1000 and exponents from 0.01 to 3] Tablitsy vozvedeniia v stepen'; pri osnovaniiakh ot 0,0001 do 1000 i pokazateliakh ot 0,01 do 3. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 223 p.

TSAL, E. IA. [Excursions and practical application in agriculture of studies on botany] Ekskursii i prakticheskie raboty po botanike v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodtsve. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 74 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

ŠINOVSKII, IA.P. [Insects of Latvia; horntails and sawflies] Nasekomye Latviiskoi SSR; rogokhvosty i pilil'shchiki. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1953. 208 p.

URCHENKO, IA. I. [Nikolai Nikolaevich Beketov] Nikolai Nikolaevich Beketov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 206 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

VEGA, G. [Seven-place logarithm tables; photozincograph of the 65th stereotype edition] Tablitsy semiznachnykh logarifmov; fototsinkografiia s 65 stereotipnogo izdaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 559 p.

VESALIUS, ANDREAS. [Structure of the human body; in 7 books. Translated from the Latin by V.N.Ternovskii and S.P.Shestakov] O stroenii chelovecheskogo tela; v semi knigakh. Perevod s latinskogo V.N.Ternovskogo i S.P.Shestakova. Red. V.N.Ternovskogo. Posleslovie L.P.Pavlova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. (Klassiki nauki)
Vol. 2. 1954. 960 p.

a general
Uslov-
lenie
954.
eniiu
)

VYGODSKII, M.IA. [Reference book on elementary mathematics; tables, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, functions and graphs] Spravochnik po elementarnoi matematike; tablitsy, arifmetika, algebra, geometriia, trigonometriia, funktsii i grafiki. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 412 p

ZAMORSKII, A.D. [Atmospheric phenomena] Atmosfernye iavleniia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 92 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

ZBARSKII, B. I. [Biochemistry] Biologicheskaia khimiia 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 618 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZBARSKII, B.I. [Laboratory manual of biochemistry] Praktikum po biologicheskoi khimii. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 347 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZISMAN, G. A. [World of the atom] Mir atoma. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1950. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)
[MICROFILM]

ZUBOV, V. G. [Physics problems] Zadachi po fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 320 p.

14. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Sessions, conferences, and meetings of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. dedicated to contemporary problems of Soviet medicine, 1950-1952] Sessii, konferentsii i zasedaniia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, posviashchennye tvorcheskomu obsuzhdeniiu aktual'nykh problem sovetskoi meditsiny, 1950-1952 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 151 p.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. G. [The harmful effect of smoking] O vrede kureniia. Izd. 4. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 23 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DAFM)

ASTAPENKO, M. G. [How to protect oneself against rheumatism] Kak predokhranit' sebia ot revmatizma. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 34 p.
(DAFM)

BAKULEV, A. [The Soviet government's concern for the health of workers] Zabota sovetskogo gosudarstva o zdorov'e trudiashchikhsia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 78 p.

BAKULEV, A. N., ed. [Clinical outlines of operative surgery; based on materials from the S. I. Spasokukotskii surgical clinic] Klinicheskie ocherki operativnoi khirurgii, po materialam khirurgicheskoi kliniki imeni akademika S. I. Spasokukotskogo. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 453 p.
(DAFM)

BEN'IAMINSON, E. S. [Organization and methodology disinfection; disinfection, and insect and rat extermination] Organizatsiia i metodika obezzarazhivaniia; dezinfektsiia, dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia. Pod red. E. P. Pavlovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 78 p. (V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma, no. 6)
(DAFM)

BRZHOZOVSKII, A. G. [Specialized surgery; a textbook] Chastnaia khirurgiia, uchebnik. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 755 p.
(DAFM)

BYCHKOV, I. IA. [Medical workers' salaries] Oplata truda meditsinskikh rabotnikov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 108 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHAKLIN, A. V. [Cancer and its control] Rak i bor'ba s nim. Pod red. A. I. Serebrova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 26 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DAFM)

DEKHTEREVA, L.V. [Collect medicinal plants] Sobiraite lekarstvennye rasteniia. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1953. 23 p. (Bibliotechka shkol'nika)
(DAFM)

DMITRIEV, S.N. [Eczema] Ekzema. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 15 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)
(DAFM)

DOKEL'SKAIA, O. G. [Work of a hospital nurse in sanitation education among chronic dysentery partients] Sanitarno-prosvetitel'naia rabota meditsinskoi sestry sredi bol'nykh khronicheskoi dizenteriei. Moskva, Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1953. 21 p.
(DAFM)

FANDEEV, L.I. [Prophylaxis of suppuration processes; material to aid a lecturer] Profilaktika gnoinichkovykh zabolevanii; material v pomoshch' lektoru, Izd. 2, ispr. Moskva, Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1953. 37 p.
(DAFM)

GAL'PERIN, SEMEN IL'ICH. [Protective and therapeutic hospital regimen] Lechebno-okhranitel'nyi rezhim v bol'nitse [po] S. E. Gal'perin [i dr.] Pod red. i s predisloviem N. A. Vinogradova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 182 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)
(DAFM)

IANOVSKII, E. L. [Paronychia and its complications; therapy and prophylaxis] Panaritsii i ego oslozhneniia; lechenie i profilaktika [po] E. L. IAnovskii i I. G. Degtiarev. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 302 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

KAPLAN, A.L. [X-ray therapy in uterine fibromyoma] Rentgenoterapiia fibromiom matki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 89 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

KONDRAT'EV, V. A. [Regimen of a patient suffering from hypertension] Rezhim bol'nogo gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 31 p.
(DAFM)

KORNEV, P.G. [Osteoarticular tuberculosis; principles of pathology, diagnosis and therapy] Kostno-sustavnoi tuberkulez; osnovy patologii, diagnostiki i lecheniia. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 643 p.
(DAFM)

KOSIAKOV, P. N. [Antigenic substances in the organism and their significance for biology and medicine] Antigennye veshchestva organizma i ikh znachenie v biologii i meditsine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 266 p.

KRAVETS, E.M. [The child in his first month] Rebenok pervogo mesiatsa zhizni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.
(DAFM)

LENINGRAD. Gorodskoi otdel zdravookhraneniia. [Protection of motherhood and the health of women, in the light of the realization of the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., July 8, 1944] Okhrana materinstva i zdorov'ia zhenshchin, v svete realizatsii ukaza Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 8-go iiulia, 1944 g. Leningrad, 1945. 72 p.
(DAFM)

LETKOVA, V. IA. [Care of sick children at home] Ukhod za bol'nym rebenkom v sem'e. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p.
(DAFM)

LINDENBRATEN, L. D. [X-ray study of the liver and bile ducts] Rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie pecheni i zhelchnykh putei. Leningradskoe otd-nie, Medgiz, 1953. 275 p.
(DAFM)

MESHALKIN, E. N. [Catheterization and contrast study of the heart and main vessels] Zondirovanie i kontrastnoe issledovanie serdtsa i magistral'nykh sosudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 355 p.
(DAFM)

MIKULINSKII, S. R. [I. E. Diad'kovskii, 1784-1841; philosophy and theories in general biology] I. E. Diad'kovskii, 1784-1841; mirovozzrenie i obshchebiologicheskie vzgliady. Pod red. L. Sh. Davitashvili. Moskva, 1951. 144 p. (Seriia istoricheskaia, no. 43)

MOSCOW. Kreml'. Lechebno-sanitarnoe upravlenie. [Collected research papers of the Kremlin Health Department (25th anniversary)] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot XXV. Lechebno-sanitarnogo upravleniia Kremlia. Otvetstvennye redaktory A. A. Busalov i A. D. Ochkin. Moskva, Medgiz, 1946. 411 p.
(DAFM)

MOSCOW. MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT (1st). [Research papers of institute students] Nauchnye raboty studentov instituta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 202 p.
(DAFM)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIIA VRACHEI. [Theory and practice of health resort therapy; brief practical manual for doctors] Voprosy teorii i praktiki kurortologii; kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Pod red. M.M.Shikhova. Moskva, 1953. 139 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

NIKOLAEV, A. P., ed. [Toxemias of pregnancy] Toksikozy beremennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p.
(DAFM)

[ORGANIZATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE; COLLECTION OF 86 VISUAL AID CHARTS] Organizatsiia zdravookhraneniia; nabor iz 86 uchebno-metodicheskikh tablits. Pod red. K. V. Maistrakh. Moskva, Izd. tresta "Meduchposobie," 1952. 86 tables.

[illegible], A. A. [Accounting of the harvest and losses of grain crops in collective and state farms] Uchet urozhaia i poter' zerna v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 47 p.
(DA)

[illegible] [Agricultural machinery] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 215 p. (Spravochnik mekhanizatora)
(DA)

[illegible], A. A. [Organization of the collective farm economy] Organizatsiia kolkhoznogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 271 p.
(DA)

[illegible], A. A. [Economics of the collective farm] Ekonomika kolkhoza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 271 p.
(DA)

[illegible], A. A. [Economics of agricultural production] Ekonomika sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodst

GAVRILOV, N. [Stud farm on a collective farm] Kolkhoznaia koneferma. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 60 p.
(DA)

GEL'MAN, B.M. [The STZ-KhTZ and "Universal" tractors] Traktory STZ-KhTZ i "Universal." Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 518 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

GENKEL', P. A. [Drought resistance in plants and ways of increasing it] Zasukhoustoichivost' rastenii i sposoby ee povysheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 48)

GERASIMOV, S. [Cultural and educational work on the collective farms] Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 45 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)
(DS)

GERASIMOV, S. A. [SKG-4 four-row potato checkrow planter] Chetyrekhriadnaia kvadratno-gnezdovaia kartofelesazhalka SKG-4. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.
(DA)

GIGINEISHVILI, N.S. [Gray karakul sheep] Serye karakul'skie ovtsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.
[MICROFILM]

GOLOSHCHAPOV, IU. N., ed. [Collection of directive materials on veterinary practice; veterinary code of the U. S. S. R., statutes, directives, regulations, rules and instructions] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po veterinarii; veterinaryi ustav SSSR, polozheniia, instruktsii, naslavleniia, pravila, ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 768 p.

GOLOVCHENKO, S.G. [Grasses for crop rotation and the improvement of pastures in Uzbekistan] Travy dlia sevooborotov i uluchsheniia pastbishch Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 170 p.
(DA)

GORLOV, V. [Propaganda and the introduction of progressive experience] Propaganda i vnedrenie peredovogo opyta. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 46 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)
(DS)

GORSHKOV, M. P. [Organizing grain harvesting on collective farms] Organizatsiia uborki zernovykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1950. 478 p.
DA NNC

GRACHEV, A. [Communist Youth League members and other youth in the Kamyshin-Stalingrad state shelterbelt] Komsomol'tsy i molodezh' na gosudarstvennoi zashchitnoi lesnoi polose Kamyshin-Stalingrad. Stalingrad, Obl. knigoizdatel'stvo, 1952. 36 p.
(DA)

GRITSENKO, T.G. [How to attain high yields of hay and perennial grass seed] Kak vyrashchivat' vysokie urozhai sena i semian mnogoletnikh trav. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 21 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

GRYZLOV, N. [Corn in the Moscow area] Kukuruza v Podmoskov'e. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 23 p.
(DA)

GUL'CHAK, F.IA [Raising reindeer in the North] Severnoe olenevodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.
[MICROFILM]

[HANDBOOK OF EQUIPMENT FOR REPAIRING TRACTORS AND AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY] Spravochnik po oborudovaniiu dlia remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 646 p.

IAKHONTOV, V. V. [Methods of protecting plants from agricultural pests] Metody zashchity rastenii ot sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vreditelei. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 23 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

IAKHONTOV, V. V. [Pests of agricultural plants and products of Central Asia and their control] Vrediteli sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii i produktov Srednei Azii i bor'ba s nimi. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 663 p.
DA

IOFINOV, S.A. [Use of trucks in agriculture] Ekspluatatsiia avtomobilei v sel'skom khoziaistve. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 448 p.
[MICROFILM]

KAPUSTIN, V. F. [Atlas of the most widespread helminths of farm animals] Atlas naibolee rasprostranennykh gel'mintov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 138 p.
(DA)

KARPOVA, N. A. [Makhorka is a profitable crop; growing makhorka on the Timoshenko Collective Farm, Inzhavino district, Tambov province] Makhorka - vysokodokhodnaia kul'tura; opyt vyrashchivaniia makhorki v kolkhoze imeni Timoshenko, Inzhavinskogo raiona, Tambovskoi oblasti. Moskva, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
(DA)

KAZHIKHIN, P. V. [Planting cotton in clusters and checkrowed clusters] Gnezdovoi i kvadratno-gnezdovoi posev khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 22 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
DA

KOLESNEV, S. G. [Machine-tractor stations form the industrial base for collective farm production] Mashinno-traktornye stantsii - industrial'naia baza kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 42)

KOLKHOZNOE ZHIVOTNODOVSTVO
see [Collective-farm stockbreeding]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi komitet. Plenum, 1954. [Results of spring sowing, care of crops, preparation for harvest, and guaranteeing the fulfillment of the procurement plan for agricultural products in 1954; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, adopted June 24, 1954] Ob itogakh vesennogo seva, ukhode za posevami, o podgotovke k uborke urozhaia i obespechenii vypolneniia plana zagotovok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v 1954 godu. Postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS, priniatoe 24 iiulia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 46 p.
(MH)

KON'KOV, V.E., ed. [Organization of field cultivation on collective farms] Organizatsiia polevodstva v kolkhozakh. Tashkent, Uzbekskoe gos. izd-vo, 1953. 265 p.
(DA)

KOSYKH, N. E. [Practices of high yields of fiber flax] Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev l'na-dolguntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 12 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
(DA)

KRUZHILIN, A. S. [Biological characteristics of irrigated crops] Biologicheskie osobennosti oroshaemykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

KUZNETSOV, A.V. [Cultivated garlic] Chesnok kul'turnyi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 116 p.
(DA)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [The land question in Russia towards the end of the 19th century] Agrarnyi vopros v Rossii k kontsu XIX veka. [Leningrad] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 76 p.
(MH)

LEONT'EV, V. M. [Lentils] Chechevitsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.
(DA)

LIKHONOS, F.D. [Orchards, berry gardens, and fruit nurseries] Plodovo-iagodnyi sad i pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 275 p.
[MICROFILM]

LIUKSHIN, V. [Result of planting vegetables on bottom land] Chto daet razmeshchenie ovoshchei na poime. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 38 p. (Peredovoi opyt - kolkhozam)
(DA)

LOBANOV, G. A. [Developing new varieties of fruit and berry plants] Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovykh i iagodnykh rastenii. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 181, [3] p.

LOBASHEV, M.E. [Outline history of Russian animal husbandry] Ocherki po istorii russkogo zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 342 p.
[MICROFILM]

LUK'IANIUK, V.I. [How to obtain a high yield of winter wheat] Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.
(DA)

[MACHINERY FOR BUILDING IRRIGATION SYSTEMS] Mashiny dlia sooruzheniia orositel'nykh sistem. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 315 p.

MAGAK'IAN, A.K. [Survey of the most important valuable wild forage plants in meadows and pastures of the Armenian S.S.R.] Obzor glavneishikh dikorastushchikh, tsennykh kormovykh rastenii senokosov i pastbishch Armianskoi SSR, 1953. 145 p.
(DA)

MALIUTA, D.A. [Experience in over-all mechanization of field crop cultivation and animal husbandry] Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii v polevodstve i zhivotnovodstve. D.A.Maliuta i V.I.Peremykin. Moskva, Znanie, 1954.
(MH)

MATVEEV, IU.M. [Pipe finishing] Otdelka trub. Pod nauchnoi red. N.A.Tikhonova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 446 p.

[MEASURES FOR FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN THE U. S. S. R.; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted Sept. 7, 1953 in accordance with N. S. Khrushchev's report] Pro zakhody dal'shoho rozvytku sil's'koho hospodarstva SRSR; postanova Plenumu TsK KPRS, pryiniata 7 veresnia 1953 r. na dopovid tov. Khrushchova, M. S. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 59 p.
[MICROFILM]

MECHEV, S. P. [Collective-farm road gang in the construction, repair, and maintenance of local roads] Kolkhoznaia dorozhnaia brigada na stroitel'stve, remonte i soderzhanii mestnykh dorog. Moskva, Dorizdat, 1952. 98 p.
(DA)

MIRON, K. F. [Work practice in the reconstruction of sparse underbrush of little value] Opyt raboty po rekonstruktsii nizkopolnotnykh i malotsennykh molodniakov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 35 p.
(DA)

MOSCOW (Province) Oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Experience of leading potato growers] Opyt peredovykh kartofelevodov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 91 p. (Peredovoi opyt - kolkhoznomu proizvodstvu)

MOSCOW (Province). Oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. [How to plant potatoes in checkrow hills] Kak posadit' kartofel' kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 51 p.
(DA)

MUGANLINSKAIA, D.I. [Table of provitamin A (carotene) content in certain feeding stuffs of Azerbaijan] Tablitsa soderzhaniia provitamina A (karotina) v nekotorykh kormakh Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1950. 54 p.
(DA)

MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M.V. [For further agricultural progress in Uzbekistan] Za dal'neishii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 15 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

MURATOV, S. I. [Diagnosis of equine infectious anemia] Diagnostika infektsionnoi anemii loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.
(DA)

NIKIFOROV, A. M. [New chemical preparations for crop protection; control of pests, plant disease agents and weeds] Novye khimicheskie sredstva zashchity urozhaia; bor'ba s vrediteliami vozbuditeliami boleznei sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii i s sorniakami. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 27)
(MH)

NIKITIN, V.P. [Poultry raising] Ptitsevodstvo. Moskva, Ogiz Sel'khozgiz, 1948. 672 p.
(NIC)

O DAL'NEISHEM UVELICHENII PROIZVODSTVA ZERNA V STRANE I OB OSVOENII TSELINNYKH I ZALEZHNYKH ZEMEL'
see [On increasing grain production in the country and reclaiming new and idle lands]

ODOLEEV, V.S. [Green bast fiber] Zelenyi lub. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 56 p.
(DA)

OLEZHKO, NESTOR. [The agrarian policy of the Bolsheviks] Agrarna polityka bol'shevykiv; sproba istorychnoho analizu. [n.p.] 1947. 103 p. (Nasha knyhozbirnia, Pt.5)
(An-C-TU) (NN)

[ON INCREASING GRAIN PRODUCTION IN THE COUNTRY AND RECLAIMING NEW AND IDLE LANDS; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted March 2, 1954 in accordance with Comrade N.S.Khrushchev's report]. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 38 p.

[OVERLAND LUMBER TRANSPORTATION] Sukhoputnyi transport lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 818 p.

PANFILOVA, T.S. [Handbook of grape and fruit diseases in Uzbekistan and ways of combatting them] Spravochnik po zabolevaniiam plodovovinogradnykh nasazhdenii Uzbekistana i meram bor'by s nimi. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 72 p.
(DA)

[PARTY WORK ON MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS; WORK PRACTICE OF THE PARTY ORGANIZATION FOR MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS IN MOSCOW PROVINCE] Partiinaia rabota v MTS; iz opyta raboty partorganizatsii MTS Moskovskoi oblasti. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 215 p.
(DS)

PAVLOVSKII, M. A. [Reclamation of lands in the nonchernozem belt] Osvoenie zemel' nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 358 p.
(DA)

PEVZNER, IA. D. [Organization of machinery repair at machine-tractor stations and state farms] Organizatsiia remonta mashin v MTS i sovkhozakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 221 p.

PRAVDIN, I. F. [Whitefish in waters of the Karelo-Finnish S.S.R.] Sigi vodoemov Karelo-Finskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 324 p.

PRIANISHNIKOV, D. N. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Agricultural chemistry] Khimizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. 1953. 686 p.

PRO ZAKHODY DAL'SHOHO ROZVYTKU SIL'S'KOHO HOSPODARSTVA SRSR
see [Measures for further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R.]

PRUGALOV, A.M. [Preharvest defoliation of cotton] Predoborochnoe udalenie list'ev khlopchatnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 27 p.
(DA)

PURYSHEV, S.P. [Collection of wage tables for machine-tractor stations. Determination of the fulfillment percentage of shift output norms; crediting workdays to workers in tractor brigades; transforming tractor work into hectares of regular plowing; calculating fuel consumption for plowing according to norms for tractor work] Sbornik raschetnykh tablits dlia MTS. Opredelenie protsenta vypolneniia smennykh norm vyrabotki; nachislenie trudodnei rabotnikam traktornykh brigad; perevod traktornykh rabot v gektary uslovnoi pakhoty; ischislenie raskhoda goriuchego po normam na traktornye raboty. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 303 p.

ROGALEVICH, M.I., ed. [Horse breeding] Konevodstvo. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 351 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Vtoroi god obucheniia)
[MICROFILM]

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO I LESOVODSTVO
see [Agriculture and forestry]

SHCHUPAKOVSKII, V.F. [How to attain high and steady yields of rice in Uzbekistan] Kak poluchit' vysokie, ustoichivye urozhai risa v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 29 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

SHEPS, N.F. [New methods of preserving potatoes, vegetables, apples, and sauerkraut] Novye metody khraneniia kartofelia, ovoshchei, iablok i kvashenoi kapusty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 82 p.

SHEVCHENKO, M.I. [Protecting grain from pests during storage] Zashchita zerna ot vreditelei pri khranenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 98 p.

SHVERNIK, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH. [Trade-union problems connected with the carrying out of the decision of the Communist Party Central Committee's plenum, adopted on March 2, 1954, and entitled "Increasing the country's grain production and utilizing new and idle lands;" report at the 13th plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions, March 18, 1954. The 13th plenum's decision, adopted on March 19, 1954] Zadachi profsoiuzov po vypolneniiu postanovleniia plenuma TsK KPSS, priniatogo 2 marta 1954 goda, "O dal'neishem uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'"; doklad na XIII plenume VTsSPS 18 marta 1954 goda. Postanovlenie XIII plenuma VTsSPS priniato 19 marta 1954 goda [Moskva] 1954.
(MH)

SKACHKO, ANATOLII EVGEN'EVICH, ed. [Collected articles on reindeer breeding, tundra veterinary practice and zootechny] Sbornik po olenevodstvu, tundrovoi veterinarii i zootekhnike. Moskva, Vlast' sovetov, 1932. 304 p.
[MICROFILM]

SOKOLOV, A. V. [The role of chemistry in agriculture; mineral fertilizers] Rol' khimii v sel'skom khoziaistve; mineral'nye udobreniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 55)

SOKOLOV, B. I. [Furnishing water for desert pastures] Obvodnenie pastbishch pustyn'. Tashkent. Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 189 p.
(DA)

SOLIANKO, G.I., ed. [Grain and pulse crops grown without irrigation] Zernovye i zernobobovye kul'tury na bogare. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1952. 159 p.
(DA)

SPRAVOCHNIK PO OBORUDOVANIIU DLIA REMONTA TRAKTOROV I SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH MASHIN
see [Handbook of equipment for repairing tractors and agricultural machinery]

STENNAIA PECHAT' V BOR'BE ZA NOVYI POD"EM SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see [Wall newspapers in the drive for a new advance in agriculture]

TASHKENT. TASHKENTSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV IRRIGATSII I MEKHANIZATSII SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [Over-all mechanization of cotton growing (theory and calculations); collection of articles] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia khlopkovodstva (teoriia i raschety); sbornik statei. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1950. 663 p.
(DA)

TER-AVANESIAN, D. V. [New methods in cotton breeding] Novye metody v selektsii khlopchatnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.
(DA)

TSEKHMISTRENKO, P. E. [Agricultural practices and the best varieties of grapes for Stalingrad Province] Agrotekhnika i luchshie sorta vinograda dlia Stalingradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.
(DA)

TSERLING, V.V. [Use of fertilizers on turf-podzolic soils; after the example of Kaliningrad Province] Primenenie udobrenii na dernovo-podzolistykh pochvakh ; na primere Kaliningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 207 p.
(DA)

UCHEVATKIN, F.I. [Collective and state farm cotton seed growing] Kolkhozno-sovkhoznoe semenovodstvo khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1952. 49 p.
(DA)

V POMOSHCH' SPETSIALISTAM SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA PO OSVOENIIU TSELINNYKH I ZALEZHNYKH ZEMEL'; sbornik materialov i statei
see [An aid to agricultural specialists in the reclamation of new and waste lands; collection of materials and articles]

VAKHTEL', V.IU. [Engine for tractor-drawn combines] Dvigatel' dlia pritsepnykh kombainov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 199 p.

VERDEREVSKII, D. D. [Cotton diseases and pests in Moldavia and their control] Bolezni i vrediteli khlopchatnika v Moldavskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Kishinev, 1951. 69 p.
(DA)

VIDINEEV, M. M. [Irrigation practices for vegetables and potatoes; work practice of the "Privolzhskii" State Farm, Krasnoarmeysk District of Stalingrad Province] Tekhnika poliva ovoshchei i kartofelia; iz opyta raboty sovkhoza "Privolzhskii," Krasnoarmeiskogo raiona, Stalingradskoi oblasti. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 70 p.
DA

VIKHROV, V.E. [Structure and physicomechanical properties of oak wood] Stroenie i fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva drevesiny duba. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 262 p.

VOPROSY SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA V MESTNYKH GAZETAKH
see [Agricultural problems in local newspapers]

VOVCHENKO, R.L. [Preparation and processing of animal husbandry products (milk, fowl, and eggs)] Zagotovka i pererabotka produktov zhivotnovodstva (moloka, ptitsy i iaits). Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.
[MICROFILM]

VOZNESENSKII, E. P. [Mechanization of potato growing in the nonchernozem belt of the U.S.S.R.] Mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia v nechernozemnoi polose SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 150 p.
(DA)

VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA; pavil'ony i sooruzheniia
see [All-Union Agricultural Exhibition; pavilions and other constructions]

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO LESNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [Interrelation of soil and forest on the steppe and forested steppe] Vzaimosviaz' lesa i pochvy v stepi i lesostepi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 60 p.

VSEVOLODOV, B.P. [Pathological morphology of the most important types of helminths in domestic and commercial animals] Patologicheskaia morfologiia vazhneishikh gel'mintozov domashnikh i promyslovykh zhivotnykh. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 108 p.
(DA)

[WALL NEWSPAPERS IN THE DRIVE FOR A NEW ADVANCE IN AGRICULTURE] Stennaia pechat' v bor'be za novyi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 106 p.

ZARUBIN, A.F. [Restoration and development of the nut and fruit orchards of Southern Kirghizia] Vosstanovlenie i razvitie orekhovo-plodovykh lesov IUzhnoi Kirgizii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 137 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABEL'SKII, M.E. [Course in the gravitational method of prospecting for technical schools of geological surveying] Kurs gravirazvedki dlia geologo-razvedochnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 357 p.
[MICROFILM]

ABRAMOV, S.K. [Drainage of industrial sites and urban areas] Drenazh promyshlennykh ploshchadok i gorodskikh territorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 427 p.

[AERO PUBLISHERS, INC.] [Aircraft template development] Izgotovlenie shablonov v samoletostroenii. Sokr. avtorizovannyi perevod s angliiskogo I. L. Makarova. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1946. 107 p.
[MICROFILM]

AFANAS'EV, N. N. [Statistical theory of fatigue strength of metals] Statisticheskaia teoriia ustalostnoi prochnosti metallov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1953. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

AGABAL'IANTS, G.G. [Chemical and technological control in Soviet champagne production; manual for plant laboratories] Khimiko-tekhnologicheskii kontrol' proizvodstva Sovetskogo shampanskogo; rukovodstvo dlia zavodskikh laboratorii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 383 p.

A 16

AGADZHANOV, V.I. [Rapid assembly-line methods of building culverts for automobile highways; manual for brigade leaders and foremen] Potochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo trub na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; posobie brigadiru i masteru. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 76 p.

AKADEMIIA KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Moscow. [Sanitary engineering; collection of articles] Sanitarnaia tekhnika; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 289 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Experimental methods of testing machinery; collection of articles] Eksperimental'nye metody issledovaniia mashin; sbornik. Moskva, 1954. 151 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Strength in undetermined cycles of variable stress] Prochnost' pri neustanovivshikhsia rezhimakh peremennykh napriazhenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 173 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of fluid mechanics (hydromechanics)] Terminologiia mekhaniki zhidkosti (gidromekhaniki). Moskva, 1952. 38 p. (Its Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 12)
(RPB)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of liquid rocket fuels] Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov. Pod red. A.M.Terpigoreva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 25 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of wave flow of liquids] Terminologiia volnovykh dvizhenii zhidkosti. Pod red. A.M.Terpigoreva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 14 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 30)
[MICROFILM]

AKSENOV, P. N. [Structural designs of moulding and coremaking machines; text] Konstruktivnye chertezhi formovochnykh i sterzhnevykh mashin; tekst. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 102 p.

ALEKSANDROV, V. L. [Aerial propellers] Vozdushnye vinty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1951. 475 p.
[MICROFILM]

ANDREEV, N. P. [Advanced work methods for railroad bridge builders] Peredovye metody truda stroitelei zheleznodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 41 p. (Za snizhenie stoimosti i vysokoe kachestvo stroitel'nykh rabot)

ANDREEV, V. M. [Principles of foundry form technology (sand)] Osnovy tekhnologii liteinykh form (peshchanykh) Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 339 p.
[MICROFILM]

[ANNUAL REPAIR OF ALL-METAL PASSENGER RAILROAD CARS IN REPAIR SHOPS] Godovoi remont passazhirskikh tsel'nometallicheskikh vagonov v depo. Opyt raboty vagonnogo depo St. Nikolaevka Moskovsko-Riazanskoi zheleznoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 159 p.
[MICROFILM]

ASTASHEV, A. G. [Design and servicing spinning machines of the cotton industry] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie priadil'nykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 167 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

AZAROV, K. P. [Heat resistance of enamel ware] Termicheskaia stoikost' emalirovannykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 28 p.

BAGATUROV, S.A. [Course on the theory of distillation and rectification] Kurs teorii peregonki i rektifikatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 478 p.

BARINOV, N. A. [Production of cast-iron heat radiators] Proizvodstvo chugunnykh otopitel'nykh radiatorov. Pod red. M. A. Ustinova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1952. 202 p.

BAUMAN, V.A., ed. [Building machinery; handbook] Stroitel'nye mashiny; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 915 p.

BEIZEL'MAN, R.D. [Antifriction bearings; handbook] Podshipniki kacheniia; spravochnik. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 451 p.

BELIAEV, I.T. [Organizing the work of a butter plant according to schedule] Organizatsiia raboty maslodel'nogo zavoda po grafiku. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 81 p. (Dostizheniia nauki - proizvodstvu)

BERLINER, M. A. [Electrometric determination of the salt content of soils, subsoils, and ground water] Elektrometricheskoe opredelenie solesoderzhaniia pochv, gruntov i gruntovykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 81 p.
[MICROFILM]

BERMAN, A. G., ed. [Rhythmic production in machine construction] Ritmichnost' proizvodstva v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 359 p.

BETEKHTIN, A. G. [How to prospect for manganese ores] Kak iskat' margantsevye rudy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 26 p.
[MICROFILM]

BEZBORODOV, M.A. [Essays on the history of glass chemistry and technology in Russia] Ocherki po istorii khimii i tekhnologii silikatov v Rossii. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1950. 197 p.

BEZLODOCHNYI METOD VYTIAGIVANIIA STEKLA; opyt kollektiva L'vovskogo stekol'nogo zavoda
see [Method of drawing glass without a "debiteuse"; experience of the L'vov glass factory]

BOGATYKH, IA. D. [Masonry with adjustable scaffolds for inside use] Kamennaia kladka s vnutrennikh podemnykh podmostei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 50 p.

BOGDANOV, V. N. [High-frequency current in forging] Toki vysokoi chastoty v kuznechnom proizvodstve. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 12)

BOL'SHAKOV, A.S. [Electrician in coal preparation and briquette factories] Elektroslesar' ugleobogatitel'nykh i briketnykh fabrik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 239 p.
[MICROFILM]

BOROVOI, N. E. [Organization of the work of stations and side-tracks in grain transportation] Organizatsiia raboty stantsii i pod"ezdnykh putei pri perevozke khlebnykh gruzov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 213 p.
[MICROFILM]

BRAUN, M. P. [Effect of small additions of alloys on steel fractures] Vliianie malykh dobavok legiruiushchikh elementov na izlom stali. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1954. 63 p.

BRITSYN, N. L. [Heating in high-frequency electric fields] Nagrev v elektricheskom pole vysokoi chastoty. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 15)

BROMBERG, V. A. [Equipment and attachments for mechanizing insulation and winding processes] Oborudovanie i prisposobleniia dlia mekhanizatsii izoliatsionno-obmotochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 78 p.
[MICROFILM]

BRUSILOVSKII, G. V. [Lime production] Proizvodstvo izvesti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p.

BULANOV, A.I. [Topography] Topografiia. Pod obshchei red. D.A.Slobodchikova. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 539 p.
[MICROFILM]

BURDEINYI, F. [Handbook for short-wave radio operators; reference and instruction manual for radio amateurs] Spravochnik korotkovolnovika; spravochno-metodicheskoe posobie dlia radioliubitelei. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 424 p.
[MICROFILM]

BUTORIN, I. M. [Calculating the generating and use of electric power on collective farms] Uchet proizvodstva i potrebleniia elektricheskoi energii v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 63 p.
(DS)

CHECHIK, P. O. [Radio technology and electronics in astronomy] Radiotekhnika i elektronika v astronomii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 102 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 189)

CHERNYSHEV, P.G. [Handbook on estimating in railroad construction] Rukovodstvo po sostavleniiu smet na zheleznodorozhnoe stroitel'stvo. 3-e perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 231 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHERNYSHEV, V. M. [Causes for the formation of cracks in railroad car parts] Prichiny obrazovaniia treshchin v vagonnykh detaliakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHIRKOV, I. [Organizing the materials and technical equipment of metallurgic enterprises; work practice of I. V. Stalin Metallurgic Combine in Kuznetsk] Organizatsiia material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia metallurgicheskogo predpriiatiia. Opyt raboty Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata imeni I. V. Stalina. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 83 p.
(DS)

CHISTIAKOV, A.I. [Railroad transport of meat products, dairy products, and eggs] Perevozka miasnykh, molochnykh produktov i iaits po zheleznym dorogam. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 114 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHURAIAN, A.L. [Destruction of buildings in the Chatkal earthquake of November 3, 1946] Razrusheniia postroek pri Chatkal'skom zemletriasenii 3-go noiabria 1946 goda. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1949. 56 p.

DEMICHEV, A. D. [High-frequency casehardening] Vysokochastotnaia zakalka. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 3)

DENISOV, V. N. [Tables for computing the standard fuel consumption of automobiles] Tablitsy podscheta norm raskhoda benzina dlia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 120 p.
[MICROFILM]

[DISTILLATION] Peregonka. Red. amerikanskogo izd. A. Vaisberger. Perevod s angliiskogo M. I. Rozengarta. Pod red. M. G. Gonikberga. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 572 p.

DIZELESTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD "KOMMUNIST." [The 2D$\frac{16.5}{20}$1 and 2DSP$\frac{16.5}{20}$1 engines; care and maintenance manual] Dvigateli 2D$\frac{16.5}{20}$1 i 2DSP$\frac{16.5}{20}$1; instruktsiia po ukhodu i obsluzhivaniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 61 p.

DOLGITSER, L. Z. [Gas welding and cutting; short reference book] Gazovaia svarka i rezka; kratkii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

DOM INZHENERA I TEKHNIKA IMENI F.E.DZERZHINSKOGO, Moscow. [Design and manufacture of cutting tools] Konstruirovanie i izgotovlenie rezhushchego instrumenta. Pod red. N.V.Uspenskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 293 p.

DOMANEVSKII, N. A. [River dredging equipment and its operation] Rechnye zemsnariady i ikh rabota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 233 p.
[MICROFILM]

DZASOKHOV, A.KH. [Mine ventilation and methods of regulation] Rudnichnaia ventiliatsiia i metody ee kontrolia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 424 p.

EFREMOV, I.S. [Trolley buses; principles of theory, design and calculations] Trolleibusy; osnovy teorii, konstruktsii i rascheta. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 479 p.

EGOROV, P. G. [Method of selecting advanced practices in insulating work] Metod otbora peredovykh priemov na teploizoliatsionnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 66 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

FEDOSEEV, P. A. [Tables for dividing circular curves by the chord method] Tablitsy dlia razbivki krugovykh krivykh sposobom khord. Moskva, Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog, 1953. 38 p.

FEDOSEEV, P.N. [Basic characteristics of production; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Soviet Union] Osnovnye osobennosti proizvodstva. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 47 p. (DS)

FEL'ZENBAUM, V.G. [Use of hot water in the manufacture of asbestos cement products] Primenenie teploi vody v proizvodstve asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 41 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

FERTMAN, G.I. [Technical and chemical control in liquor and vodka manufacture] Tekno-khimicheskii kontrol' likero-vodochnogo proizvodstva. [Moskva] Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 454 p.
[MICROFILM]

FILIAND, M.A. [Properties of rare elements; handbook] Svoistva redkikh elementov; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 414 p.

FRIDMAN, IA. D. [Organization of the salt industry in the Kirghiz S.S.R.] Organizatsiia solepromyslov v Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, 1948. 28 p. (Khimicheskii institut Kirgizskogo filiala Akad. nauk SSSR)

FRISHMAN, M. A. [Investigating the interaction of track and rolling stock by means of motion pictures] Issledovaniia vzaimodeistviia puti i podvizhnogo sostava metodom kinos"emki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 114 p.
[MICROFILM]

FROLOV, A.N. [Standard dimensions for thread gauges; handbook] Ispolnitel'nye razmery rez'bovykh kalibrov; spravochnik. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.

GAVRILOV, A. E. [Operation of low-capacity electric power stations] Ekspluatatsiia elektrostantsii maloi moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 14 p.

GENIN, M.IA. [The heating system mechanic] Slesar'-otoplenets. Izd. 6-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 236 p.

GLUKHANOV, N. P. [Physical principles of high-frequenc heating] Fizicheskie osnovy vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 2)

GLUKHOVSKII, A. D. [Handling and installing precast reinforced concrete construction elements] Montazh stroitel'nykh konstruktsii iz gotovykh zhelezobetonnykh elementov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 70 p.

GODOVOI REMONT PASSAZHIRSKIKH TSEL'NOMETALLICHESKIKH VAGONOV V DEPO
see [Annual repair of all-metal railroad passenger cars in repair shops]

GOFMAN, I. V. [Organization and planning of power management in industrial plants] Organizatsiia i planirovanie energokhoziaistva promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 439 p.

GOL'DREER, I. G. [Feedback electronic cascades] Lampovyi kaskad s obratnoi sviaz'iu. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 86 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 201)

GOLOVIN, G.F. [Structure and properties of steel products tempered by high frequency heating] Struktura i svoistva stal'nykh izdelii, zakalennykh pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Pod red. A.A.Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 4)

GORA, A.P. [Rapid repair of Martin furnaces] Skorostnye remonty martenovskikh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 335 p.

GORDEEV, G. N. [Problems in aerial navigation; textbook for airmen] Vozdushnaia radionavigatsiia v zadachakh; posobie dlia letnogo sostava. Pod red. N. G. Lenskogo. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva vooruzhennykh sil SSSR, 1948. 139 p.
[MICROFILM]

GOREV, A. A. [Impulse characteristics of long spark gaps] Impul'snye kharakteristiki bol'shikh iskrovykh promezhutkov. [n. p.] Gosenergoizdat, 1948? 20 p.
[MICROFILM]

GOROSHCHENKO, B. T. [Aircraft flight dynamics] Dinamika poleta samoleta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 336 p.
[MICROFILM]

GREBEN', I. I. [The PES-50 mobile diesel electric power generator] Peredvizhnaia dizel'naia elektrostantsiia PES-50. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 150 p.
[MICROFILM]

GREKULOV, L.F. [V.I.Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Volgo-Donskoi sudokhodnyi kanal imeni V.I.Lenina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 55 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

GRODETSKII, I. A. [Work scheduling in mechanized earthwork] Dispetcherizatsiia mekhanizirovannykh zemlianykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 109 p.
[MICROFILM]

GURIN, A. S. [Telephone] Telefoniia. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 583 p.
[MICROFILM]

GURVICH, M. IA. [Boot-making machine and its operation] Nasadochnaia mashina i rabota na nei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo tekstil., legkoi i poligr. promyshl., 1948. 54 p.

[HANDBOOK FOR ELECTRICIANS AND INSTALLERS OF RAILROAD SIGNAL, CENTRAL CONTROL, AND BLOCK SYSTEMS] Pamiatka elektromekhaniku i monteru STsB. 4-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 86 p. (Rabota zheleznykh dorog v zimnikh usloviiakh)
[MICROFILM]

[HANDBOOK FOR RAILROAD MAKE-UP MEN AND YARD COUPLERS] Rukovodstvo sostaviteliu poezdov i stsepshchiku vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 218 p.

[HANDBOOK FOR RAILROAD SHOP WELDERS] Rukovodstvo svarshchiku vagonnogo depo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 354 p.
[MICROFILM]

IARUSTOVSKII, A. A. [Operation of mechanical and electrical sluice gate equipment] Ekspluatatsiia mekhanicheskogo i elektricheskogo oborudovaniia shliuzov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 210 p.
[MICROFILM]

ISSLEDOVANIIA PO TEORII SOORUZHENII; SBORNIK STATEI
see [Research on the theory of structures; collection of articles]

IVANOV, A.A. [Mechanization and automatic equipment in mine surface operations] Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia poverkhnosti shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 55 p.

IVANOV, N. I. [Elementary textbook on the strength of materials] Elementarnyi uchebnik soprotivleniia materialov. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 216 p.

KALINUSHKIN, M.P. [Ventilating apparatus] Ventiliatornye ustanovki. 3-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. ???

KAMNEV, P. V. [Mechanization of laboriou
forge shops] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkik
kuznechnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos
tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroi
1954. 46 p.

KAPCHINSKII, I.M. [Methods of the oscill
radio engineering] Metody teorii koleba
nike. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954

KARANDEEV, K. B. [Bridge method of m
theory and calculations of electric bric
circuits] Mostovye metody izmerenii;
elektroizmeritel'nykh mostovykh skhe
izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 245 p
[MI

KARMISHIN, A. V. [Making use of the wi
ispol'zovanie. Pod nauchnoi red. E. M
skva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit
(Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no.
[MI

KARTSEV, A. A. [Geochemical methods
for oil and gas pools] Geokhimicheskie
i razvedki neftianykh i gazovykh mesto
skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft
toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 430 p.

KEIMAKH, L.I. [Rapid assembly-line method of laying steel pipelines] Potochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo stal'nykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 170 p.

KHATSEKELEVICH, M. N. [Problems of improving the technical aspects of shunting station operations] Voprosy uluchsheniia tekhnologicheskikh protsessov raboty sortirovochnykh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 230 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHERKHEULIDZE, I.I. [Graphic solutions of some hydraulic engineering and hydrological problems in the construction of bridges and hydraulic structures] Graficheskie resheniia nekotorykh zadach inzhenernoi gidravliki i gidrologii v mostovom i gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1953. 59 p.

KHETAGUROV, M. G. [Elements of auxiliary machinery used on ships; with a supplement atlas of illustrations] Konstruktsii sudovykh vspomogatel'nykh mekhanizmov; s prilozheniem atlasa chertezhei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 248 p.
- - - [Atlas (supplement to the book)] Atlas (prilozhenie k knige). 1954. 112 p.

KHIUSSE, IU.IU. [Chemical characteristics of higher-fraction generator tar produced from shales of the Baltic provinces] Khimicheskaia kharakteristika vyshhikh fraktsii generatornoi smoly pribaltiiskogo slantsa. Tartu, GIZ "Nauchnaia literatura," 1949. 63 p.

KIRILLOV, N.I. [Principles of processing materials sensitive to light] Osnovy protsessov obrabotki svetochuvstvitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 363 p.

KLASSEN, V. I. [Elements of the coal flotation theory] Elementy teorii flotatsii kamennykh uglei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 202 p.

KLEMENT'EV, S. D. [Extraordinary telegrams] Neobyknovennaia telegramma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 35 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOCHANOVSKII, N.IA. [Electric contact welding machinery] Mashiny dlia kontaktnoi elektrosvarki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 408 p.

KOLESNIKOV, A. A. [Basic theory of jet engines] Osnovy teorii reaktivnykh dvigatelei. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva vooruzhennykh sil SSSR, 1947. 123 p.
[MICROFILM]

KONFEDERATOV, I.IA. [A history of heat-power engineering; early period (17th-18th centuries)] Istoriia teploenergetiki; nachal'nyi period (17-18 vv.). Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 314 p.

KOP'EV, A. A. [Chemical means of improving fabrics; the processing of cotton and staple fabrics] Khimicheskie sposoby povysheniia kachestva tkanei; obrabotka khlopchatobumazhnykh i shtapel'nykh tkanei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 44)

KORENIAKO, A. S. [Theory of mechanisms and machinery;

KROKHOTIN, I. M. [Motor-driven road rollers; textbook for operators] Motornye dorozhnye katki; uchebnye posobiia dlia motoristov. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transp. i shoseeinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 188 p.

KRUPENIN, L. IA. [The V-501 propeller for Yak-12 and Yak-18 airplanes; design, servicing and repair] Vozdushnyi vint V-501 dlia samoletov IAk-12 i IAk-18; konstruktsiia, obsluzhivanie i remont. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi prom., 1954. 112 p. [MICROFILM]

KUDA POITI UCHIT'SIA. SPRAVOCHNIK DLIA POSTUPAIUSHCHIKH V SREDNIE SPETSIAL'NYE UCHEBNYE ZAVEDENIIA (TEKHNIKUMY, UCHILISHCHA, SHKOLY) MOSKVY I MOSKOVSKOI OBLASTI V 1954 GODU
see [Where to study. Handbook for students entering specialized secondary schools (technical schools, academies, schools) of Moscow and Moscow Province in 1954]

KUZNETSOV, I.I. [Diver's manual; safety measures and techniques for diving and underwater work] Rukovodstvo dlia vodolaza; organizatsiia i tekhnika bezopasnosti vodolaznykh spuskov i podvodnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 182 p.

KVASNIKOV, A. V. [Working cycles and energy balances in aircraft engines] Protsessy i balansy v aviamotornykh ustanovkakh. Moskva, Oborongiz, Glav. redaktsiia aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1948. 256 p. [MICROFILM]

LAGUTENKO, V. [Large concrete slabs in apartment house construction] Zhilye zdaniia iz krupnykh panelei. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 117 p.

LEIKIN, V.E. [Steel smelting in electric furnaces] Plavka stali v elektropechakh. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 427 p. [MICROFILM]

LEVENSON, L. B. [Theory of mechanisms and machines; kinematics and dynamics of mechanisms] Teoriia mekhanizmov i mashin; kinematika i dinamika mekhanizmov. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 504 p.

LEVITIN, E. A. [Superheterodyne] Supergeterodin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 11 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 200) [MICROFILM]

LEVITSKII, N. K. [Organization of train dispatching on industrial railroad lines] Organizatsiia dispetcherskogo [illegible]tva na promyshlennom zheleznodorozhnom [illegible]d-vo,

MAGNITSKII, A. A. [Organizing the work of assistant foreman in cotton spinning plants] Organizatsiia truda pomoshchnikov masterov priadil'nykh tsekhov khlopkopriadil'nykh fabrik. Pod red. A. V. Teriushnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 154 p. (Peredovoi opyt raboty, izuchennyi po metodu inzh. F. L. Kovaleva)

MALININ, R.M. [Low-frequency amplifiers] Usiliteli nizkoi chastoty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 151 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no.183)

MAMLEEV, A. I. [The ZIS-150 truck] Avtomobil' ZIS-150. 2-e perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voennogo ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 291 p. [MICROFILM]

MARKUS, JOHN. [Handbook of industrial electronic circuits] Tekhnicheskie primeneniia elektronno-lampovykh skhem. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. V. T. Frolkina. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 509 p.

MARTYNOVSKII, D. M. [Design and use of gas pipe systems in industrial plants] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia gazoprovodnykh setei promyshlennykh predpriiatii; iz opyta gazifitsirovannykh mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.

MARUSHKO, F.I. [Central dispatching systems] Dispetcherskaia tsentralizatsiia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1953. 254 p. [MICROFILM]

MASLENNIKOV, V.V., ed. [Economy of material resources in the S.Ordzhonikidze Urals Heavy Machinery Construction Plant] Ekonomiia material'nykh resursov na Ural'skom zavode tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia imeni S.Ordzhonikidze; sbornik statei. Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii sektor Gossnaba SSSR, 1952. 120 p.

MEDEL', V. B. [Study of the traction characteristics of series VL22^{m} electric locomotives] Issledovanie tiagovykh svoistv elektrovozov serii VL22^{m} Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 89 p. [MICROFILM]

MELIKHOV, L.V. [Electrical diagrams for industrial electric locomotives of the IV KP series] Elektricheskie skhemy promyshlennykh elektrovozov serii IV KP. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 139 p. [MICROFILM]

MEL'NIKOV, A. P. [Signalling, central control and block system (STsB) in underground mine transportation] Signalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia i blokirovka (STsB) na podzemnom transport shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 95 p. [MICROFILM]

MEL'NIKOV, N.V. [Mechanization of dumping operations in open pit mining] Mekhanizatsiia otval'nykh rabot na otkrytykh razrabotkakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 71 p.

ERKUSHEV, R. N. [Track and trackless transportation on the building site] Rel'sovyi i bezrel'sovyi transport na stroitel'noi ploshchadke. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Kostina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 343 p.

ETHOD OF DRAWING GLASS WITHOUT A "DEBITEUSE"; experience of the L'vov glass factory] Bezodochnyi metod vytiagivaniia stekla; opyt kollektiva L'vovskogo stekol'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 68 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

NIOVICH, L.S. [Repair and servicing of pipe systems on ships] Remont i obsluzhivanie sudovykh truboprovodov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 259 p.

SHIN, N. N. [Design, installation, repair and adjustment of TMM-200-K fiber processing machinery] Ustroistvo, montazh, remont i naladka mashiny TMM-200-K. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 77 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

GILIANSKII, N. K. [Production of cider] Proizvodstvo sidra. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 61 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

MOROZOV, A. [Mechanizing subsidiary operations] Mekhanizatsiia vspomogatel'nykh rabot. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 31 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROMYSHLENNYKH SOORUZHENII. [Research on heat-resistant concrete and reinforced concrete] Issledovaniia po zharoupornym betonu i zhelezobetonu. Pod red. V. I. Mirasheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 325 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Improving methods of quarrying non-mineral building materials] Uluchshenie organizatsii kar'ernogo khoziaistva nerudnykh stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 173 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTRUMENTAL'NYI INSTITUT. [Investigation of the structure of tool steels; collection of articles] Issledovanie struktury instrumental'nykh stalei; sbornik statei. Pod red. A.P.Guliaeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 136 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTRUMENTAL'NYI INSTITUT. [Standard industrial practices in manufacturing hard alloy-tipped tools] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie protsessy na instrumenty s plastinkami tverdogo splava. Pod red. I. I. Semenchenko. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 119 p. [MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Apparatus for hydraulic testing of steam turbine parts] Prisposobleniia dlia gidravlicheskogo ispytaniia detalei parovykh turbin; iz opyta Leningradskogo metallicheskogo zavoda imeni Stalina. Pod red. M.G.Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Boring turbine cylinders using an indicator arresting device; experience of the Lenin Nevskii Machine Construction Plant] Rastachivanie tsilindrov po indikatornym uporam; iz opyta Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni Lenina. Pod red. M.G. Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 9 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Ispol'zovanie vnutrennikh rezervov v liteinykh tsekhakh; iz opyta zavoda pod"emno-transportnogo oborudovaniia imeni Kirova. Pod red. M.G. Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 18 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Diamondless truing of grinding wheels with hard alloy crumb rollers; experience of the Kharkov Transport and Heavy Machinery Construction Plant] Bezalmaznaia pravka shlifoval'nykh krugov rolikami iz tverdosplavnoi kroshi; iz opyta Khar'kovskogo zavoda transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTRNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Improving the production of crimped stuffing boxes; from work practices of the Chelyabinsk Kirov Plant] Sovershenstvovanie proizvodstva gofrirovannykh sal'nikov; iz opyta Cheliabinskogo Kirovskogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Machine-tool attachments operating on hydroplast] Stanochnye prisposobleniia s gidroplastom. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Mechanization of finishing operations; experience of a turbomotor plant] Mekhanizatsiia otdelochnykh operatsii; opyt turbomotornogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MURAVIN, V.M. [Relays for railroad signaling, central control, and block systems and their repair] Rele STsB i ikh remont. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 231 p.

NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO LITEISHCHIKOV. Ural'skoe otdelenie. [Advanced founding technology; experience of Ural plants] Peredovaia tekhnologiia liteinogo proizvodstva; opyt Ural'skikh zavodov. Pod red. A.A.Gorshkova. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 206 p.

NAUMENKO, I.A. [Atomic energy and its use] Atomnaia energiia i ee ispol'zovanie. Pod red. G.I.Pokrovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 70 p.
[MICROFILM]

NEBOL'SIN, I.S. [Economic and technological aspects of the construction industry] Proizvodstvennaia i tekhnicheskaia baza stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 334 p.
[MICROFILM]

NESMEIANOV, AN.N. [Radioactive isotope separation] Poluchenie radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 192 p.
[MICROFILM]

NIURENBERG, V.A. [Remote measurement control of radio-wire communication lines] Distantsionnye izmereniia traktov provodnogo veshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 33 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)
[MICROFILM]

OBRAZTSOV, B.M. [Installation of ship pipelines] Montazh sudovykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p. (Posobie po podgotovke rabochikh)

ODNORALOV, N.V. [Decorative finishing of metal consumers' goods] Dekorativnaia otdelka metallicheskikh izdelii shirokogo potrebleniia. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1954. 102 p.

OGURCHIKOV, K. P. [Experience of cable inspectors of the Moscow municipal telephone system] Opyt nadsmotrshchikov kabel'nogo khoziaistva Moskovskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 30 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

OIFA, I.L. [Intercom loud-speaker apparatus] Peregovornoe gromkogovoriashchee ustroistvo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 14 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 202)

OL'KHOVSKII, I.A. [Advanced experience in producing cast steel products; experience of the Novo-Tagil refractory plant] Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva staleraziovchnykh izdelii; opyt novatorov N.-Tagil'skogo ogneupornogo zavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 59 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

ORDIN, A.G. [The air fleet of the Land of Soviets] Vozdushnyi flot Strany Sovetov. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva [Pravda] 1948. 38 p.

PAIN, B.S. [Efficient utilization of electric equipment in factories; work practice of the Limenda shipbuilding plant in increasing the power factor of electric installations] Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie elektricheskogo oborudovaniia zavodov; iz opyta raboty Limendskogo zavoda po povysheniiu koeffitsienta moshchnosti elektricheskikh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 55 p.

PAMIATKA ELEKTROMEKHANIKU I MONTERU STsB
see [Handbook for electricians and installers of railroad signal, central control, and block systems]

PANCHENKO, A.V. [Ventilator systems for elevators, mills, groats and mixed feed plants] Ventiliatsionnye ustanovki elevatorov, mel'nits, krupianykh i kombikormovykh zavodov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 371 p.

PAVLOV, G. M. [Use of the construction method in reading mechanical drawings] Chtenie chertezhei metodom konstru. vaniia. Posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 55 p.

PEREDOVYE LIUDI OKTIABR'SKOI MAGISTRALI; sbornik statei
see [Progressive leaders on the "October" main line; collection of articles]

PEREGONKA
see [Distillation]

PETROV, N.A. [New techniques in the food producing industries; public lecture] Novaia tekhnika v promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. (MH)

PETUKHOV, B. V. [Solar water heaters] Solnechnye vodonagrevatel'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 65, [3] p.

PIMENOV, A.N. [Equipment and machinery for timber rafting] Mekhanizmy i mashiny na lesosplave. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 419 p.

PLONSKII, A. F. Radio. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, vyp. 73)
[MICROFILM]

PODDUBNYI, I.P. [The DSP-2 log loader] Brevnopogruzhatel' DSP-2 na pogruzke lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 30 p.

POGOSIAN, I. N. [Underground radio network lines; construction and operation] Podzemnye linii radiofikatsii; opyt stroitel'stva i eksploatatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 46 p.
[MICROFILM]

POKROVSKII, N.M. [Mining engineering] Provedenie gornykh vyrabotok. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 832 p.

POLOSIN-NIKITIN, S.M. [Earthmoving machinery in road construction] Zemleroinye mashiny na dorozhnom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 43 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)

POLUIANOV, V. T. [Using all-purpose machine tools for metal finishing work] Ispol'zovanie universal'nogo oborudovaniia dlia otdelochnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 33 p.
[MICROFILM]

POSTEL'NIKOV, S. S. [Automobile racing] Avtomobil'nye sorevnovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1952. 108 p.
[MICROFILM]

PRESMAN, A.S. [Centimeter waves] Santimetrovye volny. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 119 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 203)
[MICROFILM]

[PROGRESSIVE LEADERS ON THE "OCTOBER" MAINE LINE; collection of articles] Peredovye liudi Oktiabr'skoi magistrali; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 142 p.
[MICROFILM]

PROKOPOVICH, ARKADII EFIMOVICH. [Progress of Soviet machine tool industry] Uspekhi otechestvennogo stankostroeniia. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 63 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, nos. 6-7)

PUZANOV, N. P. [Course for radiotelegraph operators] Kurs radiotelegrafista. Moskva, Izd
335 p.
[

PUZYREV, A.V. [Ventilation calculation
plants of the textile industry] Metod r
tsii otdelochnykh fabrik tekstil'noi pr
Moskva, Vses. nauchno-issl. in-t okh
stil'noi i legkoi promyshlennosti g. Iv

RABINOVICH, I. M. [Course in the stru
of bar systems] Kurs stroitel'noi me
vykh sistem. Izd. 2-e, perer. Mosk
lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Pt. 2. [Statically indeterminate s
ski neopredelimye sistem

RABOTIN, A. N. [Precision in machine
Tochnost' obrabotki detalei mashin.
Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. n
vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-r
(Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka ral
nika, no. 20)
[

RADOVSKII, M. I. [Boris Semenovich L
graphical sketch] Boris Semenovich
graficheskii ocherk. Leningrad, Go
1953. 264 p.

RASKATOV, A.I. [Problems in electrical engineering, electrical measurement, electric machinery, and electrical equipment] Zadachnik po elektrotekhnike, elektricheskim izmereniiam, elektricheskim mashinam i elektrooborudovaniiu. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 413 p.

[RESEARCH ON THE THEORY OF STRUCTURES; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 6. Pod red. A. A. Gvozdeva, I. M. Rabinovicha, M. M. Filonenko-Borodicha. 1954. 570 p.

RIABOV, V.N. [How to construct a village bathhouse] Kak ustroit' sel'skuiu baniu. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 19 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

RIAZANTSEV, B.S. [Organization of railroad signaling and communications] Organizatsiia khoziaistva signalizatsii i sviazi zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 318 p.
[MICROFILM]

ROMANOV, A.I. [The VK-107A and VK-108 airplane engines] Aviatsionnye motory VK-107A i VK-108. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1946. 112 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUKOVODSTVO SOSTAVITELIU POEZDOV I STSEPSHCHIKU VAGONOV
see [Handbook for railroad make-up men and yard couplers]

RUKOVODSTVO SVARSHCHIKU VAGONNOGO DEPO
see [Handbook for railroad shop welders]

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [The radio reception and diffusion center in the school; directive materials] Shkol'nyi radiouzel; instruktivnye ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 48 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and technical conditions in planning wooden pressure pipelines for hydroelectric power stations (N 111-53)] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia napornykh dereviannykh truboprovodov dlia gidroelektricheskikh stantsii (N 111-53). Utverzhdeny 17 noiabria 1953 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 18 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of spare parts for the ZIS-150 truck, the ZIS-156 compressed gas truck, and the ZIS-585 and KAZ-585B dump trucks] Katalog zapasnykh chastei gruzovogo avtomobilia ZIS-150, gazoballonnogo avtomobilia ZIS-156 i avtomobilei-samosvalov ZIS-585 i KAZ-585B. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 267 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Power supply and operation of power equipment] Energosnabzhenie i ekspluatatsiia energoustanovok neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 234 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional regulations on design and construction of unheated roofs of corrugated asbestos cement sheets with strengthened profile and compensation joints (I-175-53 (Minstroi))] Vremennaia instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu i ustroistvu neuteplennykh pokrytii iz asbestotsementnykh volnistykh listov usilennogo profilia s kompensatsionnymi shvami (I-175-53 (Minstroi)). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Techniques of bringing radio to the village; manual of information] Tekhnika radiofikatsii sela; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 144 p. (Tekhnika sviazi)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu. [Organizing the construction of steel pipe water mains] Organizatsiia stroitel'stva magistral'nykh stal'nykh vodoprovodov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 92 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti vostochnykh raionov. Biuro tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Transporter and hauling bridges and their utilization] Transportno-otval'nye mosty i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1948. 46 p. [MICROFILM]

RYZHKOV, D., ed. [Economizing metals in founding] Ekonomiia metallov v liteinom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 177 p. [MICROFILM]

SABININ, A.A. [High-speed automobiles] Skorostnye avtomobili. Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 245 p.

SAMOKHOTSKII, A.I. [The science of metals] Metallovedenie. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 448 p.

EROV, A. V. [Motorcycles] Mototsikly. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 254 p.

IALAMOV, N.P. [Flexible factories; industrial buildings for varying purposes] Gibkie tsekhi; industrial'nye zdaniia peremennogo naznacheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 159 p.

SHAMOV, A. N. [Supplying power to high-frequency heating equipment from machine generators] Pitanie vysokochastotnykh nagrevatel'nykh ustroistv ot mashinnykh generatorov. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 10)

SHANCHUROV, P.N. [Principles of inland waterway navigation] Osnovy sudovozhdeniia po vnutrennim vodnym putiam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 357 p.

SHATAEV, M.G. [Drilling blast holes; textbook for training master drillers] Burenie skvazhin dlia vzryvnykh rabot; uchebnoe posobie po podgotovke burovykh masterov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 175 p.

SHLIAPOSHNIKOV, B. M. [Laboratory manual on electronic and ionic devices] Rukovodstvo k laboratorii elektronnykh i ionnykh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 299 p.

SHMAKOV, P.V. [Development of color and stereoscopic television] Puti razvitiia tsvetnogo i ob"emnogo televideniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 28) [MICROFILM]

SLOBODKIN, M. I. [Kinematics, dynamics and strength calculations for mine-hoist cages] Kinematika, dinamika i raschet na prochnost' kletei shakhtnogo pod"ema. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 402 p.

SLUKHOTSKII, A. E. [Inductors for hardening] Zakalochnye induktory. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 6)

SLUKHOTSKII, A. E. [Inductors for induction heating of machine construction parts; planning and manufacture] Induktory dlia induktsionnogo nagreva mashinostroitel'nykh detalei; proektirovanie i izgotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

SMIRNOV, K. D. [Heating and ventilation of hydroelectric power stations] Teplosnabzhenie i ventiliatsiia gidroelektrostantsii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 163 p.

SMIRNOV, P. A. [Manual on safety measures for railroad switchmen] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti strelochniku. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 47 p.

SOBOLEV, S. V. [Design and maintenance of bast fiber drawing frame and roving machines] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie lentochnykh i rovnichnykh mashin dlia lubianykh volokon. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 187 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

SOIUZ RABOCHIKH BUMAZHNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI SSSR. TSentral'nyi komitet. [Experience of stakhanovites in the cellulose and paper industry] Opyt stakhanovtsev tselliulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
No. 2. [Production of sulfite and sulfate pulps] Proizvodstvo sul'fitnoi i sul'fatnoi tselliulozy. 1950. 89 p.

SOKOLOV, V. I. [Automatic and continuous centrifuges] Avtomaticheskie i nepreryvnodeistvuiushchie tsentrifugi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 341 p.

SOSHIN, A. V. [Technology of construction] Tekhnologiia stroitel'nogo proizvodstva. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 579 p. [MICROFILM]

STEPANETS, A.T. [The speed of flight and its measurement] Skorost' poleta i ee izmerenie. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva vooruzhennykh sil SSSR, 1946. 37 p.

[illegible] [Repair of interurban overhead commu- larger work teams; experience of the mmunication center] Remont mezhdu- nykh linii sviazi ukrupnennoi kolon- y Michurinskogo lineino-tekhniche- Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vopro- , 1954. 31 p. (Opyt peredovykh svia-

istory of ferrous metallurgy in the a chernoi metallurgii v SSSR. Mo- emii nauk SSSR. of feudalism (1500-1860)] Feodal'nyi 1500-1860 g. g.). 1954. 533 p.

erator of a portable crane in shifting uarries] Mashinist rel'sovogo krana i v kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugletekhiz-

NSIVE] V nastuplenii. [Stalingrad] zhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 63 p. [MICROFILM]

eory of electricity] Osnovy teorii . 5-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekh- , 1954. 620 p.

TARASOV, L. IA. [Constructor of mine supports] Krepil'shchik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 304 p.

TAZHIEV, I.T. [Wind power as a power base for the electrification of agriculture] Energiia vetra kak energeticheskaia baza elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. 2-e izd., peresm. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 192 p. [MICROFILM]

[THE TECHNOLOGY OF METALS] Tekhnologiia metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 624 p.

TERSKIKH, V. P. [Calculations of the torsion vibrations of power installations; a handbook] Raschety krutil'nykh kolebanii silovykh ustanovok; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 214 p.
- - - [Supplement to vol. 2] Al'bom prilozhenii k tomu 2. 1954. 29 p.

TEVOSOV, S. P. [Desorption of iodine from coal by electrochemical methods] Elektrokhimicheskii metod desorbtsii ioda s uglia. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1951. 54 p.

TIAGUNOV, V. A. [Reversing mill rolling processes] Rezhimy prokatki na reversivnykh stanakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 133 p.

TITOV, N. N. [Technology of dry biological products] Tekhnologiia sukhikh biopreparatov. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1945. 94 p.

TIURTIUBEK, I. I. [Organization of tool room management] Organizatsiia instrumental'nogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 126 p. [MICROFILM]

TOLSTOV, IU. G. [Long-distance transmission of direct-current electric energy] Dal'nie peredachi elektricheskoi energii postoiannogo toka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 31)

TOROPOV, A. S. [Precast plaster in the building industry] Sukhaia shtukaturka v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 46 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

TRET'IAKOV, A.P. [Technical basis of the increase of freight handling in railroad transportation] Tekhnicheskaia osnova rosta gruzooborota zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 30)

TROIANOVSKII, V.N. [Ventilation and heating of wet shops in tanneries] Ventiliatsiia i otoplenie mokrykh tsekhov kozhevennykh zavodov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 115 p.

TSAREVSKII, A.M. [Minor hydraulic engineering equipment; new machines for the dredging of lakes, canals and small rivers] Malaia gidromekhanizatsiia; novye mashiny dlia ochistki prudov, kanalov i malykh rek. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 23) [MICROFILM]

TSUKANOV, P. P. [Applying advanced methods to track maintenance on industrial railroad lines] Primenenie peredovykh metodov soderzhaniia puti na promyshlennom zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 92 p. [MICROFILM]

TURKUS, V. A. [Heat supply and ventilation] Teplosnabzhenie i ventiliatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 242 p.

TUTOV, I. E. [Science of metals; textbook for trained workers] Metallovedenie; posobie dlia kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p. [MICROFILM]

UKHOV, B.S. [Organization and planning of construction work; industrial and civil buildings] Organizatsiia i planirovanie stroitel'stva; promyshlennoe i grazhdanskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 473 p. [MICROFILM]

URAL'SKII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD, Sverdlovsk. [Technology of machine construction; machining] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia; mekhanicheskaia obrabotka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno- tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 78 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

URIUPIN, G.M. [Heating and ventilation of all-metal railroad passenger cars] Otoplenie i ventiliatsiia tsel'nometallicheskikh passazhirskikh vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 203 p.

USKOV, V. F. [Experience servicing installations of the signal, central control, and block systems of a railroad section] Opyt obsluzhivaniia ustroistv STsB na okolotke. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 34 p.
[MICROFILM]

V NASTUPLENII
see [Taking the offensive]

VASIL'EV, B. D. [Technique of constructing residential buildings in the fifth five-year plan] Tekhnika stroitel'stva zhilykh zdanii v piatoi piatiletke. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)
[MICROFILM]

VOLKOV, G.I. [Adjustments on ZIS-150 and ZIS-151 automobiles] Regulirovka mekhanizmov avtomobilei ZIS-150 i ZIS-151. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 95 p.

VONSOVSKII, S. V., ed. [Elasticity and anelasticity of metals; collection of articles] Uprugost' i neuprugost' metallov; sbornik. Perevod L. A. Shubinoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 396 p.
[MICROFILM]

VOROB'EV, V. G. [Heat treatment of steel at below zero temperature] Termicheskaia obrabotka stali pri temperature nizhe nulia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 305 p.

VSESOIUZNOE OB"EDINENIE "MASHINOEKSPORT." [Machinery and equipment for mine construction] Mashiny i oborudovanie dlia stroitel'stva shakht. [n.p.] Ugletekhizdat.
Vol. 1. [Shaft sinking equipment] Gornoprokhodcheskoe oborudovanie. 1954. 318 p.

VYSOTSKII, I. V. [Principles of geology applied to natural gas deposits] Osnovy geologii prirodnogo gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

[WHERE TO STUDY. HANDBOOK FOR STUDENTS ENTERING SPECIALIZED SECONDARY SCHOOLS (TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES, SCHOOLS) OF MOSCOW AND MOSCOW PROVINCE IN 1954] Kuda poiti uchit'sia. Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti v 1954 godu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskaia pravda," 1954. 134 p.

ZAITSEV, V.F. [The KVN-49 television receiver] Televizionnyi priemnik KVN-49. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 83 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZAKHAROV, B. P. [Electric metal-machining processes] Elektricheskie sposoby obrabotki metallov. 2-e izd. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 48 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 10)
[MICROFILM]

ZHEZHERIN, R. P. [Alternators for high-frequency heat treatment of metals] Mashinnye generatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 58 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 8)

ZHULAEV, R.ZH. [Calculating water power resources of river irrigation systems] Metody ucheta gidroenergeticheskikh resursov orositel'no-rechnykh sistem. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1950. 46 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZHUNKO, V. I. [Principles of the heat treatment of fuel] Osnovy termicheskoi pererabotki topliva. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 338 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BALANDIN, G.I. [Stowing cargo on seagoing vessels] Ukladka gruzov na morskikh sudakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 138 p.

BLAGONRAVOV, A.A., ed. [Mechanism of firearms] Material'naia chast' strelkovogo oruzhiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Glavnaia redaktsiia lit-ry po vooruzheniiu i boepripasam.
Vol. 1. 1945. 571 p.
[PHOTOSTAT]

BRUSOV, I. I. [Air raid and chemical warfare defense] Protivovozdushnaia i protivokhimicheskaia zashchita. Moskva, Dobrovol'noe ob-vo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu, 1952. 111 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHOMENKO, E. [Just and unjust wars] O voinakh spravedlivykh i nespravedlivykh. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 95 p.

LUKASHEVICH, A. A. [Problems in ship theory] Zadachnik po teorii korablia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 259 p.

MANDRYKA, A.P. Nikolai Vladimirovich Maievskii. Pod red. B.N.Okuneva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 244 p.

NIKOLAEV, D. N. [Planning and building hulls of wooden sea-going ships for the fishing industry] Opyt proektirovaniia i postroiki korpusov morskikh dereviannykh rybopromyslovykh sudov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 50 p.

OSTROVSKII, B.G. Admiral Makarov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 340 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. Upravlenie voenno-vozdushnykh sil. [Military aircraft of the U.S.S.R.] Voennye samolety SSSR. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Narodnogo komissariata oborony SSSR, 1940. 59 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voennoistoricheskii arkhiv. [Russian generals; collection of documents and materials] Russkie polkovodtsy; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR. (Materialy po istorii russkoi armii)
Vol. 4. Pt. 1. [M.I.Kutuzov; collection of documents (July-October, 1812)] M.I.Kutuzov; sbornik dokumentov (iiul'-oktiabr' 1812 g.), 1954. 550 p.

SAVITSKII, I. I. [Local air-raid defence for residential areas] MPVO zhilogo doma. 2-e ispr. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1951. 110 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHATAGIN, N.I. [Organization and development of the Soviet Army during the period of foreign military intervention and the Civil War; 1918-1920] Organizatsiia i stroitel'stvo Sovetskoi Armii v period inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny; 1918-1920 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 246 p.

SHCHEGOLEV, E. IA. [Naval radio navigation equipment] Morskie radionavigatsionnye ustroistva. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 227 p.

SMIRNOV, S. A. [Wear in a ship's machinery] Iznosy sudovykh mekhanizmov. Leningrad, Ministerstvo rechnogo flota, 1953. 151 p.

SMOTRITSKII, E. [Antiaircraft machine gun] Zenitnyi pulemet. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSARM, 1950. 75 p. (V pomoshch' kruzhkam DOSARM)
[MICROFILM]

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH. [Collection of documents and materials] Sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Pod red. N. M. Korobkova. Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 361 p. (Russkie polkovodtsy. Dokumenty i materialy)
CtY

VSESOIUZNOE DOBROVOL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO SODEISTVIIA ARMII, AVIATSII I FLOTU. [How to organize the work in primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy; advice for the committee chairman of the Society's primary organizations] Kak organizovat' rabotu v pervichnoi organizatsii DOSAAF; sovety predsedateliu komiteta pervichnoi organizatsii Obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1952. 47 p.
[MICROFILM]

VSESOIUZNOE DOBROVOL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO SODEISTVIIA ARMII, AVIATSII I FLOTU. [Parachute jumps; textbook for parachutists of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Pryzhok s parashiutom; uchebnoe posobie dlia parashiutistov DOSAAF. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 119 p.
[MICROFILM]

B 1a

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol.11, no.7(112),July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Diusenbaev, I. A.P.Chekhov; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 3.

Galuzo, I.G. Results of applying the theory of the natural reservoir to an analysis of contagious diseases of farm animals. p. 10.

Musin, A.Ch., Kekin, A.A. Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Skochinskii; on the occasion of his 80th birthday. p. 17.

Volokhov, M.I. Role of Academician A.A.Skochinskii in solving problems of combatting silicosis. p. 20.

Shepelev, S.F. Founder of the study of mine ventilation. p. 23.

Khetagurov, G.D., Shestakov, V.A. Utilization of large scale ore mining systems and ways of improving them. p. 27.

Lomonovich, M.I. Problem of the water supply of the agricultural supply area of Alma Ata. p. 39.

Chumina, O.T. Results of raising forage grasses under irrigation in West Kazakhstan Province. p.43.

Titev, G.M. Results of cultivating succulent forage crops and food crops in West Kazakhstan Province. p. 45.

Pavlov, E.A. Use of the nitrogen from legumes by grains in combined plantings. p. 48.

.Lomonosov and A.Kh.Vostokov on [illegible] the Russian lan-

riat in the

Rol' samarskogo proletariata v razgrome dutovshchiny. p. 69. Goriaev, M.I., Tikhonova, L.K. Issledovanie efirnogo masla artemisia porrecta Krasch. p. 77. Kalugin, S.K. K metodike opredeleniia zapasov treshchinnykh i treshchinnokarstovykh vod. p. 82. Lavrov, V.V., IArenskaia, M.A. O pirrotine v tretichnykh oolitovykh zhelezniakakh Kazakhstana. p. 89. Sosedov, I.S. Opyt priblizhennogo opredeleniia koefitsienta variatsii godovogo stoka gornykh rek Vostochnogo Kazakhstana. p. 93. Chulkov, S.N. Izmerenie ploshchadi Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 100. Bezverkhniaia, R.TS. Ob opredelenii dnevnogo maksimuma temperatury vozdukha po dannym utrennego zondirovaniia. p. 104. Zashchita dissertatsii nauchnymi sotrudnikami i aspirantami Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR v 1953 g. p. 108.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 25, no. 8(213), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Korets'kyi, V.M. Growth of sovereignty of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic as part of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

Vlasiuk, P.A. Utilization of local fertilizer resources for increasing yields of farm crops. p. 14.

Seredenko, B.M. Ways of increasing tractor utilization. p. 23.

Pshenychnyi, P.D. Problems of feeding and sheltering farm animals in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories. p. 34.

Vizir, P.IE. Ontogenesis of bacteria. p. 42.

Karpenko, O. IU. History of the revolutionary struggle of the West Ukrainian workers for the Soviet government; 35th anniversary of the Drogobych insurrection . p. 51.

Telehin, D. IA. Neolithic remains in the left bank forest-and-steppe region and in the Ukrainian Polesye. p. 61.

Diadechko, N.P. Biological methods of controlling coleophorids [Coleophora hemesabiella Sc] in orchards. p. 68.

Khotymchenko, M.M. Scientific conference on problems of production, potential increase in labor productivity, and decrease in production costs. p. 70.

Chernysh, O. P. New work on the earliest history of the Ukraine. p. 73.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Korets'kyi, V.M. Rozkvit suverenitetu Ukrains'koi Radians'koi sotsialistychnoi derzhavy v skladi SRSR. p. 3. Vlasiuk, P.A. Vykorystannia mistsevykh resursiv dobryv dlia pidvyshchennia vrozhaiu sil'skohospodars'kykh kul'tur. .14. Seredenko, B.M. Shliakhy pidvyshchennia vykorystannia traktoriv. p. 23. Pshenychnyi, P.D. Pytannia oduvannia ta utrymannia sil'skohospodars'kykh tvaryn svitli fiziolohichnoho vchennia I.P.Pavlova. p. 34. Vizir, P.IE. Pro ontohenez u bakterii. p. 42. Karpenko, O. IU. Z istorii revoliutsiinoi borot'by trudiashchikh zakhidnoi Ukrainy za Radians'ku vladu; do 35-richchia hrohobyts'koho povstannia . p. 51. Telehin, D. IA. Neolitychni pam'iatky lisostepovoho Livoberezhzhia i Polissia Ukrainy. p. 61. Diadechko, N.P. Biolohichnyi metod borot'by z chokhlykovoiu molliu v sadakh. p. 68. Khotymchenko, M.M. Naukova narada z pytan' rezerviv vyrobnytstva, zrostannia produktyvnosti pratsi i znyzhennia sobivartosti produktsii. p. 70. Chernysh, O. P. Nova rabota z naidavnishoi istorii Ukrainy. p. 73. U Prezydii Akademii nauk URSR. p. 77.

. 25, no.9 (214), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vlasiuk, P.A. New methods of cultivation and restoration of soil fertility for obtaining high and steady yields. p.3.

Mel'nychuk, O.S. Marxist doctrine on the development of national languages. p.12.

Zatenats'kyi, IA.P. Petersburg Society for Encouraging Artists and its role in the development of Ukrainian pictorial art in the 19-20th centuries. p.25.

Makarchenko, O.F., Horbach, N.L. Development of I.P. Pavlov's theories. p.38.

Tiuleniev, M.O. Reclamation of the Polesye lowland is an undertaking of greatest national importance. p.45.

Kyiak, H.S. Growing stubble crops in the Western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.48.

Novyk, K.O. History of the geological research in the Dnieper-Donets lowland. p.54.

Hutsol, A.Z. Outstanding Russian chemists and materialists V.F.Alekseev and D.P.Konovalov. p.63.

Anisimov, IU.O. Russia's supremacy in inventing the hydraulic and electric hammers for well drilling. p.70.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.73.

In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. p.75.

Contents transliterated: Vlasiuk, P.A. Nova systema obrobitku i ponovlennia rodiuchosti hruntu dlia oderzhannia vysokykh i stalykh urozhaiv. p.3. Mel'nychuk, O.S. Marksysts'ke vchennia pro rozvytok natsional'nykh mov. p.12. Zatenats'kyi, IA.P. Peterburz'ke tovarystvo zaokhochennia khudozhnykiv i ioho rol' u rozvytku ukrains'koho obrazotvorchoho mystetstva XIX-XX st. p.25. Makarchenko, O.F., Horbach, N.L. Pro rozvytok vchennia I.P.Pavlova. p.38. Tiuleniev, M.O. Osvoiennia Polis'koi nyzovyny—sprava velycheznoho narodnohospodars'koho znachennia. p.45. Kyiak, H.S. Dosvid vyroshchuvannia pisliazhnyvnykh kul'tur v zakhidnykh oblastiakh Ukrains'koi RSR. p.48. Novyk, K.O. Istoriia geologichnykh doslidzhen' Dniprov'sko-Donets'koi zapadyny. p.54. Hutsol, A.Z. Vydatni rosiis'ki khimiky-materialisty V.F.Alekseiev i D.P.Konovalov. p.63. Anisimov, IU.O. Pershist' Rosii u vynaidenni zabiinykh hidravlichnykh i elektrychnykh dvyhuniv dlia burinnia sverdlovyn. p.70. U Prezydii Akademii nauk URSR. p.73. U Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy AN URSR. p.75.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY, Review], vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in the Social Sciences] no. 1.

Table of contents translated:

Epishchev, P.I. The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the fight to carry out Lenin's precepts. p. 3.

Vygodskii, S.IU. The foreign policy of the Communist Party and the Soviet government is a policy of peace and international security. p. 31.

Kornienko, V.P. The social nature of differential rent under socialism. p. 59.

Ekimov, A.A. Development of the heavy machinery industry in Petersburg in the pre-reform period (1800-1860). p. 79.

Mavrodin, V.V. Beginning of the common fight of the Russian and Ukrainian peoples against foreign invaders. p. 97.

Legkii, V.I. The Ukrainian peasantry was the chief and decisive force of the people's liberation war of 1648-1654. p. 115.

Kolesnitskaia, I.M. Literary characteristics of N.A. Nekrasov's narrative poem "Pedlars." p. 131.

D'iakonova, N.IA. Works of the progressive English writer James Aldridge. p. 157.

Korolev, A.I. Legal status of the collective farm chairman and tasks in strengthening collective farm leadership. p. 183.

Berkov, V. M.I.Steblin-Kamenskii "History of the Scandinavian languages." p. 211.

Zhuravlev, IU., Larichev, V., Sazonov, IU., Shavkunov, E., Shkarbonenko, V. In Siberia and the Far East. p. 215.

Stepanov, G.V. Scholar and patriot; V.F. Shishmerev's 80th birthday. p. 218.

Contents transliterated: Epishchev, P.I. Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v bor'be za vypolnenie zavetov V.I.Lenina. p. 3. Vygodskii, S.IU. Vneshniaia politika Kommunisticheskoi partii i Sovetskogo pravitel'stva - politika mira i obespecheniia vseobshchei bezopasnosti. p. 31. Kornienko, V.P. O sotsial'noi prirode differentsial'noi renty pri sotsializme. p. 59. Ekimov, A.A. Iz istorii razvitiia krupnoi mashinnoi industrii v Peterburge v doreformennyi period (1800-1860 gg.). p. 79. Mavrodin, V.V. Nachalo sovmestnoi bor'by russkogo i ukrainskogo narodov protiv inozemnykh zakhvatchikov. p. 97. Legkii, V.I. Krest'ianstvo Ukrainy - glavnaia i reshaiushchaia sila narodno-osvoboditel'noi

voiny 1648-1654 gg. p.115. Kolesnitskaia, I.M. Khudozhestvennye osobennosti poemy N.A.Nekrasova "Korobeiniki." p.131. D'iakonova, N.IA. Tvorchestvo progressivnogo angliiskogo pisatelia Dzhemsa Oldridzha. p.157. Korolev, A.I. Pravovoe polozhenie predsedatelia kolkhoza i zadachi ukrepleniia kolkhoznogo rukovodstva. p.183. Berkov, V.M.I. Steblin-Kamenskii. "Istoriia skandinavskikh iazykov." p.211. Zhuravlev, IU., Larichev, V., Sazonov, IU. Shavkunov, E., Shkarbonenko, V. Sibiri i na Dal'nem Vostoke. p.215. Stepanov, G.V. Uchenyi-patriot; 80 let so dnia rozhdeniia akademika V.F.Shishmareva. p.218.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 7, July 1954. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in the Social Sciences], no. 3.

Table of contents translated:

Fedorov, V.P. Contraction of the capitalist world market. p.3.
Fataliev, Kh.M. The role of socialist production relations in the development of natural science. p.19.
Sivokon', P.E. Study of the historical development of the Russian national character. p.41.
Il'in, M.A. Interrelationship of Russian, Ukrainian, and White Russian art in the 2nd half of the 17th century; based on architecture and architectural decoration. p.75.
IAkimenko, L.G. Aesthetic evaluations in M. Sholokhov's "And quiet flows the Don." p.85.
Dmitriev, S.S. The science of history at Moscow University during the 1860-1890's. p.95.
Activities in Moscow University:
Conference of teachers from departments of modern history. p.117.
The academic conference "Lomonosov lectures." p.120.
In the Department of History. p.120.
In the Department of Philosophy. p.123.
In the departments of Dialectical and Historical Materialism, and Marxism-Leninism. p.127.
In the Department of Economics. p.130.
In the Department of Philology. p.131.
In the Department of Law. p.135.
In the Department of Journalism. p.137.
Discussion in the Department of Modern History. p.138.
From the committee in charge of the anniversary exhibition of Moscow University. p.142.

Contents transliterated: Fedorov, V.P. K voprosu o suzhenii mirovogo kapitalisticheskogo rynka. p.3. Fataliev, Kh.M. O roli sotsialisticheskikh proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii v razvitii nauki o prirode. p.19. Sivokon', P.E. K izucheniiu istoricheskikh osobennostei russkogo narodnogo kharaktera. p.41. Il'in, M.A. Sviazi russkogo, ukrainskogo i belorusskogo iskusstva vo vtoroi polovine XVII v. (na materiale arkhitektury i dekorativnogo ubranstva). p.75. IAkimenko, L.G. Esteticheskie otsenki v "Tikhom Done." M.Sholokhova. p.85. Dmitriev, S.S. Istoricheskaia nauka v Moskovskom universitete v 60-90-kh godakh XIX veka. p.95. Zhizn' Moskovskogo universiteta: Soveshchanie prepodavatelei kafedr novoi istorii. p.117. Nauchnaia konferentsiia "Lomonosovskie chteniia." p.120. Na Istoricheskom fakul'tete. p.120. Na Filosofskom fakul'tete. p.123. Na kafedrakh dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma i kafedrakh marksizma-leninizma. p.127. Na Ekonomicheskom fakul'tete. p.130. Na Filologicheskom fakul'tete. p.131. Na IUridicheskom fakul'tete. p.135. Na Fakul'tete zhurnalistiki. p.137. Diskussiia na kafedre novoi istorii. p.138. Ot direktsii IUbileinoi vystavki MGU. p.142.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" [People's art]. Peiping, no. 7(49), July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Joyous event in the life of a nation of 600 million. p.1.
T'ien Lin. On the way to socialist industrialization. p.4.
Cheng Kuang-hua. Haokang - a miners' city. p.7.
Chi Che. Chiling "hsiang." p.10.
Shao T'ing-chun. The Szechwan plain. p.12.
Wang Kuan-ch'ao. The Harbin machine tool plant. p.16.
Wu Hsiao-pang. Songs and dances of the national minorities in Southwest China. p.19.
Fu Chun. Rich harvest along the banks of the Hwai River. p.22.
Chang Hang. New archaeological finds. p.25.
Ta Ts'e. Locust control. p.28.
Fraternal friendship. p.31.
Floating timber. p.34.
Ho Shih-yao. Evening schools for workers and employees. p.36.
Brief news. p.39.

Contents transliterated: Radostnoe sobytie v zhizni 600-millionnogo naroda. p.1. Tian' Lin'. Po puti sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii. p.4. Chzhen Guan-khua. Khaogan - gorod shakhterov. p.7. TSzi Chzhe. Volost' TSilinsian. p.10. Shao Tin-tsziun'. Sychuan'skaia ravnina. p.12. Van Guan'-chao. Kharbinskii instrumental'nyi zavod. p.16. U Siao-ban. Pesni i pliaski natsional'nykh men'shinstv IUgo-Zapadnogo Kitaia. p.19. Fu TSziun'. Bogatyi urozhai na poberezh'e Khuaikhe. p.22. Chzhan Khan. Novye arkheologicheskie nakhodki. p.25. Da TSe. Bor'ba s saranchoi. p.28. Bratskaia druzhba. p.31. Splav lesa. p.34. Khe Shi-iao. Vechernie shkoly dlia rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. p.36. Khronika. p.39.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, nos. 33(1395)-36(1398), Nov.-Dec. 1954.
Vol. 33, no. 1(1399), Jan. 1955.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no.1, Jan. 1955.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaia Koreia. Pyongyang, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Order of the Commander-in-Chief Marshal Kim Il-song on the sixth anniversary of the establishment of the Korean People's Army. p.3.
The People's Army is six years old. p.3.
Second volume of selected works of Kim Il-song. p.5.
Declaration by Nam Il, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p.7.
Yu Gyong-su. Beloved creation of the Korean people. p.11.
Yi Chu-yong. Concern of the government of the Republic for the welfare of the populace. p.14.
Yi Yong-sok. Prospective development of agriculture in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p.16.
Kim Yong-ch'an. Locomotives from friendly countries. p.19.
Kim Chi-un. Metal workers of Munchon. p.21.
Kim Ch'e-mi. Wonsan's railroad repair shops. p.22.
An Pyong-nyon. In a state glass factory. p.24.
Kim Mun-byong. Reconstruction of an alcohol factory. p.25.
Kim In-sop. In Kangwon Province. p.26.
Kim In-ch'ol. The Ch'ongju-bol plains. p.28.
Hero of Labor locomotive engineer Chon Kil-nam. p.29.
Peasant Han Ch'ang-bin. p.30.
Plasterer Sok T'aek-yong. p.30.
Shepherdess Kim Sun-ok. p.31.
Kim Mun-suk. At the N... Air Base. p.32.
Sin Sang-ho. In the Volbisan mountains. p.33.
Pak Song-yol. Amateur performances by soldiers of the Korean People's Army. p.34.
Yi Sa-won. The road to glorious victories. p.36.
Kyong Song-hwan. The battle for "Combat" hill. p.39.
Artillery commander No Kil-hwan. p.40.
Unit commander Sin Song-bon. p.40.
Truck driver Kim Gi-il. p.41.
Fearless soldiers Chin Kil-lyon and O Kim-man. p.42.
Hero machine gunner T'ang Feng-hsi. p.44.
Chon So-bong. The pine tree; story. p.45.
Min Pyong-gyun. Song of Korea; poem. p.51.
Yun Si-ch'ol. With real people; sketch. p.53.
Kim Ch'ol-yong. Struggle of the Korean people against Japanese aggression. p.55.
Pak Chong-son. The best literary and artistic works. p.57.
Han Hon-il. The state motion-picture studio. p.58.
Yi Cha-son. "The new reality." p.60.
Throughout Korea. p.62.
Brief news. p.64.

Contents transliterated: Prikaz verkhovnogo glavnokomanduiushchego KNA marshala Kim Ir-sena po sluchaiu shestoi godovshchiny dnia sozdaniia narodnoi armii. p.3 Koreiskoi Narodnoi armii shest' let. p.3. Vtoroi tom izbrannykh sochinenii Kim Ir-sena. p.5. Zaiavlenie ministra inostrannykh del KNDR Nam Ira. p.7. IU Gen-su. Liubimoe detishche koreiskogo naroda. p.11. Li Diu-en. Zabota pravitel'stva respubliki o pod'eme blagosostoianii naseleniia. p.14. Li En-sek. Perspektivy razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva v KNDR. p.16. Kim En-chan. Parovozy iz druzhestvennykh stran. p.19. Kim Di-un. Metallurgi Munchena. p.21. Kim Te-mi. Vonsanskie zheleznodorozhnye masterskie. p.22. An Ben-nen. Na gosudarstvennom stekol'nom zavode. p.24. Kim Mun-ben. Vosstanovlenie spirtovogo zavoda. p.25. Kim Yn-seb. V provintsii Kanvon. p.26. Kim In-cher. Ravnina Tendiuber. p.28. Geroi Truda mashinist Ten Gir-nam. p.29. Krest'ianin Khan Chan-bin. p.30. Shtukaturshchik Son Dek-en. p.30. Devushka-chaban Kim Sun-ok. p.31. Kim Mun-suk. Na N-skoi aviabaze. p.32. Shin San-kho. V gorakh Vol'bisan. p.33. Pak Sen-er. Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost' boitsov KNA. p.34. Li Sa-von. Put' slavnykh pobed. p.36. Ken Sen-khvan. Boi za vysotu "Kombata." p.39. Komandir-artillerist No Gir-khvan. p.40. Komandir otdeleniia Sin Sen-bon. p.40. Voditel' avtomashiny Kim Gi-ir. p.41. Besstrashnye boitsy Din Gir-len i O Gym-man. p.42. Geroi-pulemetchik Tan Fen-si. p.44. Chen Se-bon. Sosna (rasskaz). p.45. Min Ben-giun. Pesn' Korei (stikhi). p.51. IUn Si-cher. Sredi nastoiashchikh druzei (ocherk). p.53. Kim Cher-en. Bor'ba koreiskogo naroda protiv iaponskoi agressii. p.55. Pak Den-sek. Luchshie proizvedeniia literatury i iskusstva. p.57. Khan Khen-ir. Gosudarstvennaia kinostudiia. p.58. Li Dia-sen. "V novoi deistvitel'nosti." p.60. Po Koree. p.62. Khronika. p.64.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 42(1427), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Great contribution to the cause of peace. p.2.
Fadeev, A. Housekeeper (a chapter from the novel "Ferrous metallurgy"). p.4.
Poltoratskii, V. Gus'-Khrustal'nyi (continuation). p.9.
Khamaide, O. The doctor's feat. p.11.
Popular festivities in Berlin. p.12.
Drachinskii, Nik. In Sevastopol. p.14.
Karpachev, E. Grain from the Altai. p.16.
Cheliubeeva, Z. Singer of the Ukraine. p.16a.
Zakrutkin, Vitalii. The unfading (on the publication of a new revised edition of "The Quiet Don"). p.17.
Exhibit in Peking opened. p.18.
Ten years ago. p.20.
Riabchikov, E. Yenisey, the blue highway (part 3). p.22.
Matveev, V., Kuz'min, B. Fair at Ten'gushi. p.24.
Osin, Dmitrii. In early spring; story. p.25.
Meskhi, I. On Mount Kanobili. p.28.
Rudim, V. Lithuanian collective farmers dance. p.29.
Blok, Vl. Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk openings. p.29.
Lavrov, N. Monument to Russian valor. p.30.
Kandelaki, R. Amateur's motor boat. p.32.
Ivanov, V.V. Strength of the maternal instinct. p.32.
Maksimov, V. Brave navigator. p.32.
Blouses and skirts. p.3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Velikii vklad v delo mira. p.2. Fadeev, A. Domashniaia khoziaika (glavy iz romana "Chernaia metallurgiia"). p.4. Poltoratskii, V. Gus'-Khrustal'nyi (prodolzhenie). p.9. Khamaide, O. Podvig vracha. p.11. Narodnye torzhestva v Berline. p.12. Drachinskii, Nik. V Sevastopole. p.14. Karpachev, E. Khleb Altaia. p.16. Cheliubeeva, Z. Pevets Ukrainy. p.16a. Zakrutkin, Vitalii. O neubiadaemom (k vykhodu, ispravlennogo izdaniia "Tikhogo Dona"). p.17. Vystavka v Pekine otkryta. p.18. Desiat' let nazad. p.20. Riabchikov, E. Enisei - golubaia doroga (okonchanie). p.22. Matveev, V., Kuz'min, B. IArmarka v Ten'gushakh. p.24. Osin, Dmitrii. Rannei vesnoi; rasskaz. p.25. Meskhi, I. Na gore Kanobili. p.28. Rudim, V. Tantsuiut litovskie kolkhozniki. p.29. Blok, Vl. IUzhno-Sakhalinskie prem'ery. p.29. Lavrov, N. Pamiatnik russkoi doblesti. p.30. Kandelaki, R. Liubitel'skaia lodka-motorka. p.32. Ivanov, V.V. Sila materinskogo instinkta. p.32. Maksimov, V. Otvazhnyi moreplavatel'. p.32. Bluzki i iubki. p.3 of cover.

Vol. 32, No. 43(1428), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Cherevkov, K. Bread from virgin land. p.1.
Fadeev, A. Housewife; chapters from the novel "Ferrous metallurgy." p.3.
Hidas, A. Outstanding Hungarian poet. p.7.
Balassi, Balint. In praise of spring; a poem. Translated from the Hungarian by Leonid Martynov. p.7.
Fomenko, IA. Tashkent, Samarkand. p.8.
Viren, V. The frontier knows no rest. p.10.
Oborin, L. Token of great friendship. p.12.
Nepomniashchii, K. Guests from Pakistan. p.12.
Kravchenko, K. At S.T.Konenkov's exhibition. p.13.
Mramorov, E. Tomsk is 350 years old. p.13.
Korobkov, G. London victory. p.14.
Krasnopol'skii, V. Who is getting "E operation" ready. p.15.
Abramova, A. M.A.Vrubel's pictures. insert.
Khodunova, E. The first time in Moscow. p.17.
Stepanov, B. Kabardian conductor. p.17.
Alekseev, M. Indonesian national theater. p.18.
Krashennikov, V. Prem Chand. p.20.
Dosanov, Karmys. Greetings, Khodzheylil a poem. Translated from the Karakalpak by Petr Oifa. p.20.
Tel'pugov, V. Inspiration. p.20.
Lerov, L., Konstantinov, K. Customer, salesman, supplier. p.21.
Starkov, A. Kumysh. p.22.
Veltistov, E. Green attire of the cities. p.24.
Rudim, Vl. Where are the animals going? p.25.
Zubavin, Boris. Wrist watch; a story. p.26.
Ikonnikova, S. Television in the laboratory. p.27.
Prival'skii, V. Amazing magnets. p.27.
Bazunov, B. After work. p.28.
Gribachev, Nikolai. Coming home from far away, To the one I loved, Autumn verse; poetry. p.30.
Laskin, Boris. On a Saturday evening; a story. p.30.
Alekseev, B. Thermometer. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Cherevkov, K. Khleb s TSeliny. p.1. Fadeev, A. Domashniaia khoziaika; glavy iz romana "Chernaia metallurgiia." p.3. Gidash, A. Vydaiushchiisia vengerskii poet. p.7. Balashshi, Balint. Vo khvalu vesny. Perevod s vengerskogo Leonida Martynova. p.7. Fomenko, IA. Tashkent - Samarkand. p.8. Viren, V. Granitsa ne vedaet sna....

p. 10. Oborin, L. Zalog bol'shoi druzhby. p. 12. Nepomniashchii, K. Gosti iz Pakistana. p. 12. Kravchenko, K. Na vystavke S. T. Konenkova. p. 13. Mramorov, E. Tomsku - 350 let. p. 13. Korobkov, G. Pobeda v Londone. p. 14. Krasnopol'skii, V. Kto gotovit "operatsiiu E." p. 15. Abramova, A. Kartiny M. A. Vrubelia. insert. Khodunova, E. Vpervye v Moskve. p. 17. Stepanov, B. Dirizher-kabardinets. p. 17. Alekseev, M. Narodnyi teatr Indonezii. p. 18. Krashennikov, V. Prem Chand. p. 20. Dosanov, Karmys. Zdravstvui, Khodzheili! Perevel s karakalpakskogo Petr Oifa. p. 20. Tel'pugov, V. Vdokhnoven'e. p. 20. Lerov, L., Konstantinov, K. Pokupatel' - prodavets - postavshchik. p. 21. Starkov, A. Kumysh. p. 22. Veltistov, E. Zelenyi nariad gorodov. p. 24. Rudim, Vl. Kuda edut zveri? p. 25. Zubavin, Boris. Chasy; rasskaz. p. 26. Ikonnikova, S. Televizor v laboratorii. p. 27. Prival'skii, V. Udivitel'nye magnity. p. 27. Bazunov, B. Posle smeny. p. 28. Gribachev, Nikolai. Vozvrashchaias' izdaleka, Toi, kotoruiu liubil, Osennie stroki; stikhi. p. 30. Laskin, Boris. V subbotnii vecher. p. 30. Alekseev, B. Termometr. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 44(1429), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Fridliand, S. Inhabited desert. p. 2.
Fadeev, A. A street in the morning. p. 5.
Grigor'ev, A. Sverdlovsk is building up. p. 7.
Rudim, Vl. Where the Gaugauz live. p. 8.
Simonov, Konstantin. Ivan and Mar'ia; poem. p. 10.
Morozov, S. Before a holiday. p. 15.
Ogonek's diary. p. 16.
Cheliubeeva, Z. Painting of A. I. Korzukhin. p. 16a.
Andronikov, Iraklii. Signature under the drawing. p. 17.
Riabchikov, E. Yenisey, the blue highway. Part 4. p. 20.
Borovik, G. Peking relaxes. p. 22.
Golubeva, V. Guest of S. N. Sergeev-TSenskii. p. 24.
Krupnov, A. Second fatherland. p. 24.
Vasil'ev, V. Joyous art. p. 24a.
Varshavskii, A. With the peasants in Mecklenburg. p. 25.
Shumov, V. The movies have come! p. 27.
Ratsek, V. Scaling heights. p. 28.
Permiak, Evg. Tales. p. 29.
Kulikovskaia, G. Radar in the doctor's office. p. 30.
Crossword. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Fridliand, S. Obzhitaia pustynia. p. 2. Fadeev, A. Ulitsa v utrennii chas. p. 5. Grigor'ev, A. Sverdlovsk stroitsia. p. 7. Rudim, Vl. Tam, gde zhivut gagausy. p. 8. Simonov, Konstantin. Ivan da Mar'ia; poema. p. 10. Morozov, S. Pered prazdnikom. p. 15. Dnevnik Ogon'ka. p. 16. Cheliubeeva, Z. Zhivopis' A. I. Korzukhina. p. 16a. Andronikov, Iraklii. Podpis' pod risunkom. p. 17. Riabchikov, E. Enisei - golubaia doroga. p. 20. Borovik, G. Pekin otdykhaet. p. 22. Golubeva, V. V gostiakh u S. N. Sergeeva-TSenskogo. p. 24. Krupnov, A. Vtoraia rodina. p. 24. Vasil'ev, V. Zhizneradostnoe iskusstvo. p. 24a. Varshavskii, A. U meklenburgskikh krest'ian. p. 25. Shumov, V. Kino priekhalo! p. 27. Ratsek, V. Vysotnyi travers. p. 28. Permiak, Evg. Skazki. p. 29. Kulikovskaia, G. Radiolokator v kabinete vracha. p. 30. Krossvord. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 45(1430), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vasil'ev, Sergei. Above the peaceful earth. p. 1.
Riabchikov, E. New people on new land. p. 2.
Borovik, G., Bal'termants, Dm. Congratulations from China. p. 4.
Fadeev, A. The street in the morning (chapter from the novel "Ferrous metallurgy"). p. 6.
Iacovello, Alberto, Mariani, Ricardo. This is our holiday too. p. 8.
Polynin, V. Heroes of the October Revolution institutions. p. 9.
Polevoi, Boris. Bravery; story. p. 11.
Treshnikov, A. On the ocean with us. p. 13.
Pritt, D. N. The force of truth. p. 15.
New grain. p. 17.
Beneath the Soviet flag. p. 18.
Kalinovskii, G. End of the caravan trail; story. p. 20.
Nagibin, IUrii. Dreams; story. p. 25.
Massalitinov, K. Songs of the village of Shestakovo. p. 26.
Kassil', Lev. Between grass and ice. p. 28.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. Letter. p. 29.
Autumn sketches. p. 31.
Chizhov, A. Secret of microscopic writing. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vasil'ev, Sergei. Nad mirnoi zemlei. p. 1. Riabchikov, E. Novye liudi na novoi zemle. p. 2. Borovik, G., Bal'termants, Dm. Pozdravleniia iz Kitaia. p. 4. Fadeev, A. Ulitsa v utrennii chas (glavy iz romana "Chernaia metallurgiia") p. 6. IAkov'ello, Al'berto, Mariani, Rikardo. Eto - i nash prazdnik. p. 8. Polynin, V. Imeni geroev Oktiabria. p. 9. Polevoi, Boris. Khrabrost'; rasskaz. p. 11. Treshnikov, A. V okeane - s vami. p. 13. Pritt, D. N. Sila pravdy. p. 15. Svezhii khleb. p. 17. Pod Sovetskim flagom. p. 18. Kalinovskii, G. Konets karavannoi tropy; rasskaz. p. 20. Nagibin, IUrii. Sny; rasskaz. p. 25. Massalitinov, K. Pesni sela Shestakova. p. 26. Kassil', Lev. Mezhdu travoi i l'dom. p. 28. Karbovskaia, Varvara. Pis'mo. p. 29. Osennie zarisovki. p. 31. Chizhov, A. Sekret mikrozapisi. p. 32.

Vol. 32, no. 46(1431), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Parade and demonstration on Red Square. p. 2.
Golovko, Marina. New city on the Volga. p. 5.
Lebedeva, Z. A. Restored land. p. 7.
Great victory. p. 9.
Vasil'ev, V. The artilleryman's day. p. 9.
Dorosh, Efim. Ivan Fedoseevich. p. 10.
Gorin, G. On irrigated lands of the Don. p. 15.
Grigor'ev, A. New airport terminal in Sverdlovsk. p. 15.
Lavrova, V. Weather bulletin in the desert. p. 15.
Korzh, P. Truskavets masters. p. 15.
Likhach, R. Dissertation on partisans. p. 15.
Ioganson, B. Creative account of painters. p. 16.
Sinel'nikov, A. Discovery of an ancient boat. p. 17.
Sergeev, N. Through Holland; travel notes. p. 18.
Novikov, Andrei. Autumn on the Caucasian littoral. p. 20.
Belokurov, L. Matvei Zhurbin and others. p. 22.
Morozov, A. Science and everyday life. p. 23.
Ozerov, Lev. Lithuanian nightingale. p. 24.
Prishvin, M. Golden hand; story. p. 25.
Nazarov, K. On the Vienna stage. p. 26.
Vershinina, I. What the spectator doesn't see. p. 28.
Belakhova, M. The lock of hair. p. 30.
Mamlin, Gennadii. Verse for children. p. 31.
Merry magpie. p. 31.
Ratsek, V. Disappearing lake. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Parad i demonstratsiia na Krasnoi ploshchadi. p. 2. Golovko, Marina. Novyi gorod na Volge. p. 5. Lebedeva, Z. A. Osnovlennyi krai. p. 7. Bol'shaia pobeda. p. 9. Dorosh, Efim. Ivan Fedoseevich. p. 10. Gorin, G. Na oroshaemykh zemliakh Dona. p. 15. Grigor'ev, A. Novyi aerovokzal v Sverdlovske. p. 15. Lavrova, V. Vestnik pogody v pustyne. p. 15. Korzh, P. Truskavetskie iskusniki. p. 15. Likhach, R. Dissertatsiia o partizanakh. p. 15. Ioganson, B. Tvorcheskii otchet zhivopistsev. p. 16. Sinel'nikov, A. Naiden drevnii cheln. p. 17. Sergeev, N. Po Gollandii; putevye zametki. p. 18. Novikov, Andrei. Osen' na Kavkazskom poberezh'e. p. 20. Belokurov, L. Matvei Zhurbin i drugie. p. 22. Morozov, A. Nauka i byt. p. 23. Ozerov, Lev. Litovskii solovei. p. 24. Prishvin, M. Zolotaia ruka; rasskaz. p. 25. Nazarov, K. Na pomoste v Vene. p. 26. Vershinina, I. Chego ne vidit zritel'. p. 28. Belakhova, M. Chub. p. 30. Mamlin, Gennadii. Stikhi dlia detei. p. 31. Veselyi sorochonok. p. 31. Ratsek, V. Ischezaiushchee ozero. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

On the path toward communism. p. 2.
Sapronova, N. Savka's childhood. p. 3.
Novikova, IU. Victory songs. p. 17.
L'vovskii, M. On our street, Have you skied in the forest? Verse. p. 22.
Zhulavskii, M. Atlantic story. Translated from the Polish by Zinaida Shatalova. p. 24.
Rubtsova, E. Our planet Earth. p. 39.
Folk tales. p. 46.
Saidain, Sieda. Friendship. Translated by E. Borovik and V. Makhotin. p. 50.
IUgov, A. Courageous heart (conclusion); historical tale. p. 52.
Our mail. p. 66.
In the world of books. p. 71.
Sports. p. 74.
Hours of leisure. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Na puti k kommunizmu. p. 2. Sapronova, N. Savkino detstvo. p. 3. Novikova, IU. Pesni pobednye. p. 17. L'vovskii, M. Na nashei ulitse, Vy na lyzhakh byvali v lesu? Stikhi. p. 22. Zhulavskii, M. Atlanticheskaia povest'. Perevela s pol'skogo Zinaida Shatalova. p. 24. Rubtsova, E. Nasha planeta Zemlia. p. 39. Narodnye skazki. p. 46. Saidain, Sieda. Druzhba. Perevili E. Borovik i V. Makhotin. p. 50. IUgov, A. Otvazhnoe serdtse (okonchanie); istoricheskaia povest'. p. 52. Nasha pochta. p. 66. V mire knig. p. 71. Sport. p. 74. V chasy dosuga. p. 79.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee. Sydney, vol. 4, no. 7(44), July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Georgievich, M. Necessary patches and the third swallow. p. 1.
Karpov, V. Review of the political scene. p. 3.
Spasovskii, M. It is not a question of figures. p. 5.
Milodanovich, V. Mode of government. p. 7.
The Emperor's last order. p. 10.
G. E. R. Fate of Russians in China. p. 11.
Save us. p. 16.
Petrushevskii, V. Poem. p. 17.
A little about everything. p. 18.
Zarochentsev, M. Periods in the life of man. p. 20.
Pavshin, N. Dialectics. p. 24.
Letters to the editor. p. 26.
Our secret allies. p. 28.
English text. p. 32.
Literary supplement. p. 37.

Contents transliterated: Georgievich, M. Ocherednye zaplaty i tret'ia lastochka. p. 1. Karpov, V. Politicheskoe obozrenie. p. 3. Spasovskii, M. Delo ne v tsifrakh. p. 5. Milodanovich, V. Forma pravleniia. p. 7. Poslednii prikaz Imperatora. p. 10. G. E. R. Sud'ba russkikh v Kitae. p. 11. Spasite! p. 16. Petrushevskii, V. Stikhotv. p. 17. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 18. Zarochentsev, M. Periody zhizni cheloveka. p. 20. Pavshin, N. Dialektika. p. 24. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 26. Nashi tainye soiuzniki. p. 28. Anglii-skii tekst. p. 32. Literaturnoe prilozhenie. p. 37.

RUSSKOE SLOVO V KANADE [THE RUSSIAN WORD IN CANADA]. Issued by Russkoe kul'turno-prosvetitel'noe obshchestvo v g. Toronto [Russian Culture Club in Toronto]. Toronto, no. 16(22), Sep. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. The vacation is over... p. 1.
Shchukin, S. Culture and effort. p. 3.
Dmitrii Ivanovich Vendeli; an obituary. p. 7.
Shchukin, S. Origins of our faith. p. 9.
L. F. The Soviet Army and the latest events in the U. S. S. R. p. 13.
Elections in Canada. p. 14.
Russian life. p. 16.
Klimov, E. Aleksander IAkovlev's letters. p. 19.
Rosty. Letters about Canada. p. 26.
Women's page. p. 29.
Adov. A sketch. p. 31.
A little about everything. p. 34.
Children's page. p. 36.
M. K. "Reminiscences about my father." M. P. Bock. p. 38.
Announcement by the American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism. p. 39.
Conference organized by the Munich Institute. p. 39.
Supplement no. 1 to "Russkoe Slovo v Kanade." Report by Mrs. Margaret Welsh.

Contents transliterated: B. P. Kanikuly konchilis'... p. 1. Shchukin, S. Kul'tura i podvig. p. 3. Dimitrii Ivanovich Vendeli; nekrolog. p. 7. Shchukin, S. Ob istokakh nashei very. p. 9. L. F. Sovetskaia armiia i poslednie sobytiia v SSSR. p. 13. Vybory v Kanade. p. 14. Russkaia zhizn'. p. 16. Klimov, E. Pis'ma Aleksandra IAkovleva. p. 19. Rosti. Pis'ma o Kanade. p. 26. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. 29. Adov. Ocherk. p. 31. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 34. Detskaia stranichka. p. 36. M. K. "Vospominaniia o moem ottse." M. P. Bok. p. 38. Soobshchenie Amerikanskogo komiteta osvobozhdeniia ot bol'shevizma. p. 39. Konferentsii Miunkhenskogo instituta. p. 39. Prilozhenie No. 1 k biulleteniu "Russkoe slovo v Kanade." Doklad, prochitannyi Mrs. Margaret Welsh.

No. 17(23), Oct. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

B. P. Fourth year of existence of the Russian Culture Club. p. 1.
Shchukin, S. Origins of our faith. p. 3.
L. F. Elections in Germany. p. 8.
I. G. Elections in Western Germany. p. 10.
Canadian life. p. 11.
Russian life. p. 12.
Brief news of church life. p. 14a.
Ze-Ka. To Kem! p. 15.
P. K. A gangster. p. 19.
Rosty. Superstitions and signs. p. 22.
Women's page. p. 24.
A. Ve-De. A case of clear-cut swindle; a story. p. 27.
A little about everything. p. 30.
Children's page. p. 34.
M. K. "Before the storm." V. M. Chernov. p. 37.

Contents transliterated: B. P. Chetvertyi god zhizni Russkogo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'nogo Obshchestva. p. 1. Shchukin, S. Ob istokakh nashei very. p. 3. L. F. Vybory v Germanii. p. 8. I. G. Vybory v Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 10. Kanadskaia zhizn'. p. 11. Russkaia zhizn'. p. 12. TSerkovnaia khronika. p. 14a. Ze-Ka. V Kem'! p. 15. P. K. Gangster. p. 19. Rosti. O sueveriiakh i primetakh. p. 22. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. 24. A. Ve-De. Nagliadnoe zhul'nichestvo; rasskaz. p. 27. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 30. Detskaia stranichka. p. 34. M. K. "Pered burei." V. M. Chernov. p. 37.

No. 19(25), Dec. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

IAssen, Irina. Ivan Alekseevich Bunin; an obituary. p. 3.
Shchukin, S. Origins of our faith. p. 6.
Klimov, E. In memory of those who have gone. p. 11.
E. Sh. New Year's toast. p. 13.
What happened in the U. S. S. R. after Stalin's death. p. 13.
Aleksandrovich, S. Soviet planes over Canada. p. 16.
P. The Trieste problem. p. 18.
Canadian life. p. 19.

Russian life. p. 21.
Brief news of church life. p. 23.
Marchenko, V. "Journey to the land of the Ze-Ka." IU. B. Margolin. p. 25.
Saburova, Irina. Kingdom of the Scarlet Towers; a Christmas story. p. 27.
A. N. Captivity; second sketch. p. 31.
Ugriumov, A. Things; a story. p. 34.
Women's page. p. 38.
A. Ve-De. About war. p. 41.
Pugachev, N. Instructions on painting. p. 44.
A little about everything. p. 46.
Children's page. p. 47.
The bookshelf. p. 49.
Contents transliterated: IAssen, Irina. Ivan Alekseevich Bunin; nekrolog. p. 3. Shchukin, S. Ob istokakh nashei very. p. 6. Klimov, E. Pamiati ushedshikh. p. 11. E. Sh. Novogodnii tost. p. 13. Chto proizoshlo v SSSR posle smerti Stalina. p. 13. Aleksandrovich, S. Sovetskie samolety nad Kanadoi. p. 16. P. Problema Triesta. p. 18. Kanadskaia zhizn'. p. 19. Russkaia zhizn'. p. 21. TSerkovnaia khronika. p. 23. Marchenko, V. "Puteshestvie v stranu Ze-Ka." IU. B. Margolin. p. 25. Saburova, Irina. Korolevstvo Alykh Bashen; rozhdestvenskii rasskaz. p. 27. A. N. Plen; ocherk 2. p. 31. Ugriumov, A. Veshchi; rasskaz. p. 34. Zhenskaia stranichka. p. 38. A. Ve-De. Pro voinu. p. 41. Pugachev, N. Instruktsiia po maliarnomu delu. p. 44. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p. 46. Detskaia stranichka p. 47. Knizhnaia polka. p. 49.

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 15, Jan. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Fomin, A. Christmas. p. 3.
Shlein-Fisher, Zinona. Sermon on the mount; a poem. p. 4.
Miroliubov, IUrii. "Thy Nativity, O Christ our God..." p. 6.
Shlein-Fisher, Zinona. New Year; verse. p. 9.
Prikhozhanin. His Grace Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco, in Los Angeles. p. 10.
Losskii, N. Provable Christian truths (continuation). p. 11.
Dolgopolov, Aleksandr. Russian Indians; from the history of Russian possessions in California (continuation). p. 12.
Slavina, Ekaterina. Christmas eve in the forest; verse. p. 16.
Aivazoglu, V. Brief history of a voyage made by 20 fools to the Pacific islands (continuation). p. 17.
Chernozhukov, N. In the days of my youth (continuation). p. 20.
Children's page. p. 24.
Goncharov, N. Coordination Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. p. 26.
Joint Committee of Russian Anti-Communist Organizations in Los Angeles. p. 28.
Brief news. p. 29.
Study of our country's history (continuation). p. 31.
Kashin, N.N. Great scientist and greathearted man, Akademician Vladimir Nikolaevich Ipat'ev. p. 32.
Malinovskii, D. Day of H.M.Bodyguard and the Guards Division. p. 34.
Christmas greetings; alphabetical listing. p. 36.
Mikhailov, M.A. "The lower depths." p. 39.
S-ova, Irina G. Short story. p. 41.
Satire and humor. p. 42.
What has happened, what is coming. p. 44.
Noskov, I. Social and political significance of the journal "Soglasie." p. 47.
Letters to the editor. p. 49.
Contents transliterated: Fomin, A. Prazdnik Rozhdestva Khristova. p. 3. Shlein-Fisher, Zinona. Nagornaia propoved' Iisusa Khrista; poema. p. 4. Miroliubov, IUrii. "Rozhdestvo Tvoe, Khriste Bozhe!" p. 6. Shlein-Fisher, Zinona. Novyi God; stikhotvorenie. p. 9. Prikhozhanin. Preosviashchenneishii Ioann, Episkop San-Frantsisskii v Los-Anzhelese. p. 10. Losskii, N. O dokazuemykh istinakh khristianstva (prodolzhenie). p. 11. Dolgopolov, Aleksandr. Russkie indeitsy; iz istorii russkikh vladenii v Kalifornii (prodolzhenie). p. 12. Slavina, Ekaterina. Sochel'nik v lesu; stikhotvorenie. p. 16. Aivazoglu, V. Kratkaia istoriia puteshestviia dvadtsati durakov po ostrovam Tikhogo okeana (prodolzhenie). p. 17. Chernozhukov, N. Vo dni iunosti (prodolzhenie). p. 20. Detskaia stranichka. p. 24. Goncharov, N. Koordinatsionnyi TSentr Antibol'shevistskoi Bor'by. p. 26. Ob"edinennyi Komitet Russkikh Antikommunisticheskikh Organizatsii v Los-Anzhelose. p. 28. Khronika. p. 29. Izuchenie istorii otechestva (prodolzhenie). p. 31. Kashin, N.N. Velikii uchenyi i velikoi dushi chelovek akademik Vladimir Nikolaevich Ipat'ev. p. 32. Malinovskii, D. Prazdnik Gosudareva Konvoia i gvardeiskogo diviziona. p. 34. Pozdravleniia s Prazdnikom Rozhdestva Khristova i Novym Godom (pechataiutsia v alfavitnom poriadke). p. 36. Mikhailov, M.A. "Na dne." p. 39. S-ova, Irina G. Malen'kii fel'eton. p. 41. Satira i iumor. p. 42. Chto bylo, chto budet. p. 44. Noskov, I. Ob obshchestvenno-politicheskom znachenii zhurnala "Soglasie." p. 47. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 49.

TELEGRAFNOE AGENSTVO SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [TELEGRAPH AGENCY OF THE U. S. S. R. Information of TASS]. (n. p.) nos. 78-85, 93-100, 102-104, July-Aug. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Bibliothek. Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. [Library. Accession Lists of the Institute's Library]. Munich, no. 4-7, July-Oct. 1954.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order blank]. Moscow, nos. 47(136), 51(140)-53(142), 59(148)-62(151), 64(153)-66(155), 161, 164-173, 178-180, Aug. 1952-Apr. 1953.
Nos. 250-251/252-256, 1954.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Information Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 4, Oct. 1951. 4 p.
[MICROFILM]

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Knigi na litovskom iazyke [Books in Lithuanian]. Moscow, no. 9, 1948.
[MICROFILM]

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIIA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 36, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Teslenko, O. P. Draft of a library classification system; basic principles and basic classes. p. 3.
Panov, D. IU. Abstract journals of the Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 41.
Metelkin, N. M., Sadof'ev, A. F. Methodological and bibliographical publications to assist in popularizing agricultural literature. p. 55.
Discussion on a single readers' catalog of books and articles. p. 66.
Gosin, I. IA. Bibliographies devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 73.
Kats, R. S. Bibliographical work of the State Historical Library of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 82.
Isaeva, K. N. Bibliographies of literature, published by the libraries of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 87.
Borovoi, S. IA. Local lore bibliography. p. 100.
Printed cards of the All-Union Book Chamber: Dmitrieva, K. A., Gorbachev, K. P. Remarks on book description. p. 110. Grozevskaia, A. N. Using printed cards in a university library. p. 112. Boikova, M. D. For a uniform classification of books. p. 115. Ol'shevskaia, N. M. How we work with cards. p. 119. Survey of the discussion. p. 121.
Babintsev, S. M. Dissertations on bibliography. p. 130.
Mokhov, I. A. Bibliographical training of students in library institutes. p. 139.
Golikova, S. F. Bibliographical survey lectures. p. 143.
Zalogina, V. S. Reference and bibliographical work in the Ivanovo Province Library. p. 147.
Lavrova, N. A. "Yearbook" of the Bulgarian Bibliographical Institute. p. 152.
Kirsanova, M. I. Index of popular science fiction. p. 156.
Kondrat'eva, IU. G. Useful reference work. p. 159.
Zhuravlev, IA. T. Local lore indexes of the Sverdlovsk Province Library. p. 163.
Vorob'eva, T. A., Lazeba, E. N. Material shortcomings of the bibliography of local lore of the Mari A. S. S. R. p. 168.
Books and newspapers published in the Ukrainian S. S. R., and works of Ukrainian writers in the Soviet Union; statistical tables. p. 173.
Contents transliterated: Teslenko, O. P. O proekte bibliotechnoi klassifikatsii; osnovnye printsipy i osnovnye deleniia. p. 3. Panov, D. IU. Referativnye zhurnaly Instituta nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 41. Metelkin, N. M., Sadof'ev, A. F. Metodicheskie i bibliograficheskie izdaniia v pomoshch' propagande sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. p. 55. K diskussii o edinom chitatel'skom kataloge knig i statei. p. 66. Gosin, I. IA. Bibliograficheskie ukazateli, posviashchennye 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 73. Kats, R. S. Bibliograficheskaia rabota Gosudarstvennoi istoricheskoi biblioteki USSR. p. 82. Isaeva, K. N. Bibliograficheskie ukazateli khudozhestvennoi literatury, izdannye bibliotekami Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 87. Borovoi, S. IA. Nekotorye voprosy kraevedcheskoi bibliografii. p. 100. O pechatnykh kartochkakh Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty: Dmitrieva, K. A., Gorbachev, K. P. Neskol'ko zamechanii ob opisanii knig. p. 110. Grozevskaia, A. N. Ispol'zovanie pechatnykh kartochek v universitetskoi biblioteke. p. 112. Boikova, M. D. Za edinuiu klassifikatsiiu knig. p. 115. Ol'shevskaia, N. M. Kak my rabotaem s kartochkami. p. 119. K itogam obsuzhdeniia. p. 121. Babintsev, S. M. Dissertatsii po bibliografii. p. 130. Mokhov, I. A. K voprosu o bibliograficheskoi podgotovke studentov v bibliotechnykh institutakh. p. 139. Golikova, S. F. Ustnye bibliograficheskie obzory. p. 143. Zalogina, V. S. Informatsionno-bibliograficheskaia rabota v Ivanovskoi oblastnoi biblioteke. p. 147. Lavrova, N. A. "Ezhegodnik" Bolgarskogo bibliograficheskogo instituta. p. 152. Kirsanova, M. I. Ukazateli literatury po nauchnoi fantastike. p. 156. Kondrat'eva, IU. G. Poleznyi spravochnik. p. 159. Zhuravlev, IA. T. Kraevedcheskie ukazateli Sverdlovskoi oblastnoi biblioteki. p. 163. Vorob'eva, T. A., Lazeba, E. N. Sushchestvennye nedostatki kraevedcheskogo ukazatelia literatury o Mariiskoi ASSR. p. 168. Izdanie knig i gazet v USSR i proizvedenii ukrainskikh pisatelei v Sovetskom Soiuze; statisticheskie tablitsy. p. 173.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zaiavok [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 38(62)-39(63), 39a, 40(64)-43(67), 43a, 1954.

No. 1(44), 1955.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Popularizing healthy mores and tasks of libraries. p. 1.
Kalabina, A. Trade-union libraries in districts where virgin and fallow lands are being reclaimed. p. 5.
Olishev, V., Smirnova, B. Tasks in compiling a list of recommended books. p. 9.
Dinesman, T. Russian literary journals in the 2nd half of the 19th century. p. 16.
Reznikov, A. Library's aid to school children in technical instruction. p. 22.
Neiman, V., Levina, S. The library in the struggle against the survivals of capitalism. p. 27.
Karimullin, A. 150th anniversary of the Kazan University Academic Library. p. 35.
Medvedchikov, F. 20th anniversary of the Kazakh University Library. p. 41.
Shevchenko, E. Bibliographical exercises with students. p. 44.
Chekhovskaia, E. Readers' conference devoted to technical books. p. 45.
Follow-up of our campaign. p. 46.
Brief news. p. 47.
Contents transliterated: Propaganda zdorovogo byta i zadachi bibliotek. p. 1. Kalabina, A. Profsoiuznye biblioteki v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 5. Olishev, V., Smirnova, B. Zadachi rekomendatel'noi bibliografii. p. 9. Dinesman, T. Russkie literaturno-khudozhestvennye zhurnaly vtoroi poloviny XIX veka. p. 16. Reznikov, A. Pomoshch biblioteki v politekhnicheskom obuchenii shkol'nikov. p. 22. Neiman, V., Levina, S. Biblioteka v bor'be protiv perezhitkov kapitalizma. p. 27. Karimullin, A. 150-letie nauchnoi biblioteki Kazanskogo universiteta. p. 35. Medvedchikov, F. 20-letie biblioteki Kazakhskogo universiteta. p. 41. Shevchenko, E. Zaniatiia po bibliografii so studentami. p. 44. Chekhovskaia, E. Chitatel'skaia konferentsiia, posviashchennaia tekhnicheskoi knige. p. 45. Po sledam nashikh vystuplenii. p. 46. Khronika. p. 47.

No. 11, Nov, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Increase science and atheistic propaganda in libraries. p. 1.
Smirnov, I. Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 5.
Karimova, O. Firdousi State Public Library. p. 15.
Nechaev, V. Joint work of cultural institutions in the district. p. 22.
Mukhina, N. How we treat works of Ural writers. p. 25.
Burba, A. Medical libraries in the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 29.
Ginzburg, I. Our experience in organizing evenings devoted to special subjects. p. 31.
Nikolaev, V. Rare books of the Chita Province Library. p. 34.
Budilova, E. Bibliographical aid on the natural sciences. p. 40.
Contents transliterated: Usilit' nauchno-ateisticheskuiu propagandu v bibliotekakh. p. 1. Smirnov, I. Biblioteka Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 5. Karimova, O. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia biblioteka im. Firdousi. p. 15. Nechaev, V. O sovmestnoi rabote uchrezhdenii kul'tury v raione. p. 22. Mukhina, N. Kak my rabotaem s proizvedeniiami ural'skikh pisatelei. p. 25. Burba, A. Meditsinskie biblioteki USSR. p. 29. Ginzburg, I. Nash opyt organizatsii tematicheskikh vecherov. p. 31. Nikolaev, V. Redkie knigi Chitinskoi oblastnoi biblioteki. p. 34. Budilova, E. Bibliograficheskie posobiia po estestvoznaniiu. p. 40.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The printing industry in a new stage of development. p. 2.
Chernyshev, A.N. On the problem of progress in printing. p. 4.
Bakanova, M.A., Shirokova, O.M. Enliven the work of teaching, making known and disseminating the experience of production innovators. p. 5.
Gulia-IAnovskii, V. Regulate the accounting of production units. p. 8.
Ikonomov, N. Notes on problems of economy in the printing industry. p. 9.
Objective methods of control in printing plants. p. 12.
Zobov, G. Automatic accounting control of semifinished products between operations. p. 13.
Patak, M.G. Fastening the book body without sewing. p. 15.
Notkina, N.M. Method of presenting the theory of reproducing polychrome originals. p. 17.
Nemirovskii, E.L. New inventors' proposals in the field of printing machinery. p. 20.
Fridman, Z. Work method in tipping illustrations. p. 21.
Korobov, IA.S., Amchislavskii, A.V. Struggle against insufficient editions. p. 22.
Gretskii, B.S. Utilization of the printing plant's production capacities. p. 22.
Kozyrskii, N.E. Defects in the new platen printing press. p. 23.
Pavlov, V.N. Work experience of the Sverdlovsk pictorial review. p. 24.
Aleksandrov, N. The new "POL" offset printing press. p. 25.
Rosatkevich, K.V. The "MP-150" small hydraulic matrix press. p. 25.
Savin, I.V. The "PTs" zincographic galley press. p. 26.
Shklover, M.A. Water cooling of drilled linotype forms. p. 27.
Teplov, L.P. Andrei Bogdanov - first historian of Russian book printing. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Poligraficheskaia
iia. p. 2. Cher-
oligrafii. p. 4.
abotu po
ta no-

skii, E.L. Novye izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v oblasti poligraficheskogo oborudovaniia. p. 20. Fridman, Z. Priemy raboty na prikleike illiustratsii. p. 21. Korobov, IA.S., Amchislavskii, A.V. Bor'ba s nedostachei tirazhei. p. 22. Gretskii, B.S. Ispol'zovanie proizvodstvennykh vozmozhnostei predpriiatiia. p. 22. Kozyrskii, N.E. Nedostatki novoi ploskopechatnoi mashiny. p. 23. Pavlov, V.N. Opyt raboty Sverdlovskoi fotokhroniki. p. 24. Aleksandrov, N. Novaia ofsetnaia mashina "POL." p. 25. Rosatkevich, K.V. Malyi gidravlicheskii matrichnyi press "MP-150." p. 25. Savin, I.V. Probopechatnyi tsinkografskii stanok "PTs." p. 26. Shklover, M.A. Vodianoe okhlazhdenie sverlenykh linotipnykh form. p. 27. Teplov, L.P. Andrei Bogdanov - pervyi istorik russkogo knigopechataniia. p. 30. Khronika. p. 31.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1949.

Table of contents translated:

V.I. Lenin's literary legacy among the masses. p. 1.
Our tasks for 1949. p. 6.
Churov, G. Welcoming the 11th congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 11.
Volozhin, M. Work of a book kiosk. p. 14.
Kiosk at the factory. p. 16.
Kiosk at the enterprise. p. 17.
Kiosk at the district committee of the Communist Party. p. 19.
Raev, I. Results of Book Month. p. 20.
Fogel', M. Book Month in the Groznyy branch. p. 23.
Mamkin, E. A tie with the purchaser through the school p. 24.
Samoilov, M. Advertising and informational material of the Moscow Province branch of the Book Trade Organization of the State Publishing Houses. p. 26.
Fadeev, K. The consumers' cooperative renews the book trade in the village. p. 30.
Getsov, G. Get books to the student. p. 32.
Grossman, M. New book stores in the Kirghiz S.S.R. p. 37.
Kabanova, M., Lebel', S. Intraprovince radio broadcasts p. 38.
L.R. Preparation of the instructor for the lesson. p. 40.
Vasil'ev, S. Work with surplus books. p. 42.
Roikhel', I. Ordering by book stores. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Literaturnoe nasledstvo V.I. Lenina - v massy. p. 1. Nashi zadachi v 1949 godu. p. 6. Churov, G. Navstrechu XI s"ezdu VLKSM. p. 11. Volozhin, M. Rabota knizhnogo kioska. p. 14. Kiosk na zavode. p. 16. Kiosk v uchrezhdenii. p. 17. Kiosk pri raionnom komitete VKP(b). p. 19. Raev, I. Nekotorye itogi mesiachnikov knigi. p. 20. Fogel', M. Mesiachnik knigi v Groznenskom otdelenii. p. 23. Mamkin, E. Sviaz' s pokupateliami cherez shkolu. p. 24. Samoilov, M. Reklamno-informatsionnye materialy Moskovskogo oblastnogo otdeleniia Kogiza. p. 26. Fadeev, K. Potrebitel'skaia kooperatsiia vozobnovliaet torgovliu knigami na sele. p. 30. Getsov, G. Knigu - studentu. p. 32. Grossman, M. Novye knizhnye magaziny v Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 37. Kabanova, M., Lebel', S. Vnutrioblastnye radiopereklichki. p. 38. L.R. Podgotovka prepodavatelia k uroku. p. 40. Vasil'ev, S. Rabota s tovarnymi izlishkami. p. 42. Roikhel', I. Zakazooborot knizhnogo magazina. p. 45.

[MICROFILM]

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Fulfill the plan of developing a network of book dealers. p. 2.
Results of the all-union socialist competition for the 2nd quarter of 1954. p. 3.
Korchinskii, M., Rossinskii, N. Improve the leadership of socialist competition. p. 4.
Efforts to spread the network of booksellers. p. 5.
Kamenetskii, A. Mechanized card catalog in book stores p. 7.
Kosovskii, A., Gershenzon, I. Book Month on the Odessa Kishinev railroad. p. 8.
Fel'dman, E. Some types of book advertisement and propaganda. p. 9.
Afanasova, E. The correct way of replenishing library book collections. p. 10.
Postolov, M. How we safeguard property. p. 13.
Popov, L. Protection of socialist property in the Leningrad book trade organization. p. 14.
Vinokur, A. The establishing and filling out of legal forms for the dispatch by freight. p. 15.
Baratov, L. House of Books at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 16.
Lovkii, IA. The Kadiyevka bookstore is not solicitous of the reader. p. 18.
Astaf'ev, V. The village bookstore. p. 18.
In the Central Union of Consumers' Cooperatives. p. 19.
Snak, O. Some problems in improving trade in postage stamps. p. 20.
Kamenkovich, I. Valuable manual on "The organization and techniques of the Soviet book trade." p. 21.
Letters to the editor. p. 23.
All-Russian Book Dissemination Month in rural areas. p. 24.
Brief news. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Vypolnit' plan razvitiia knigotorgovoi seti. p. 2. Itogo Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za II kvartal 1954 g. p. 3. Korchinskii, M., Rossinskii, N. Uluchshit' rukovodstvo sotsialisticheskim sorevnovaniem. p. 4. Aktivnaia bor'ba za rasshirenie seti. p. 5. Kamenetskii, A. Mekhanizirovannaia kartoteka v knizhnom magazine. p. 7. Kosovskii, A., Gershenzon, I. Mesiachnik knigi na Odessko-Kishinevskoi doroge. p. 8. Fel'dman, E. O nekotorykh formakh reklamy i propagandy knigi. p. 9. Afanasova, E. Kak pravil'no organizovat' komplektovanie bibliotek. p. 10. Postolov, M. Kak my obespechivaem sokhrannost' tsennostei. p. 13. Popov, L. Okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v Lenknigotorge. p. 14. Vinokur, A. O sostavlenii i oformlenii aktov na gruzy. p. 15. Baratov, L. Dom knigi na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 16. Lovkii, IA. Kadievskii magazin ne zabotitsia o chitatele. p. 18. Astaf'ev, V. Sel'skii knizhnyi magazin. p. 18. V TSentrosoiuze SSSR. p. 19. Snak, O. Nekotorye voprosy uluchsheniia torgovli pochtovymi markami. p. 20. Kamenkovich, I. Za polnotsennoe uchebnoe posobie po organizatsii i tekhnike knizhnoi torgovli. p. 21. Nam pishut. p. 23. Vserossiiskii mesiachnik rasprostraneniia knigi na sele. p. 24. Khronika. p. 24.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For active movement of books to readers. p. 2.
One thousand booksellers to be trained. p. 4.
Gurevich, G. Unsolved problems. p. 6.
Matveev, I. Centralized delivery of books to the network of consumers' cooperatives. p. 7.
Khanin, S. Is a centralized supply system necessary? p. 9.
Rozhdestvenskii, A. The Voroshilovgrad and Kemerov book stores do not take good care of the miners. p. 10.
Golubovich, E. On the problem of completing book collections of libraries. p. 11.
Terekhova, E. Include all libraries in book accessioni plans. p. 14.
Lushpenko, G. How we supply collective farm librari p. 17.
Fedorova, O. The library book supply house and the rural library. p. 18.
Shikolenko, V. Experience in furnishing books to collective farm libraries. p. 19.
D'iakin, D. Get more books to rural readers. p. 19.
Koren'kov, I. Get books to the village. p. 19.
Edemskii, A. Put the supplying of books to libraries in order. p. 20.
Klimov, P. "Book month" in library book supply centers. p. 20.
Fertel', E. Train personnel for library book supply centers. p. 21.
Vanzovich, P. For profitable work in book trade establishments. p. 21.
All-Russia month devoted to distribution of books to the village. p. 23.
Consolidate the success of the "book month." p. 25.
In the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. p. 25.
According to published data. p. 25.

Contents transliterated: Aktivno prodvigat knigi k chitateliu. p. 2. Podgotovit' tysiachu prodavtsov knig. p. 4. Gurevich, G. Nereshennye voprosy. p. 6. Matveev, I. O tsentralizovannom zavoze knig v set' po trebitel'skoi kooperatsii. p. 7. Khanin, S. Nuzhna li sistema tsentralizovannogo snabzheniia? p. 9. Rozhdestvenskii, A. Voroshilovgradskii i Kemerovskii knigotorgi plokho zabotiatsia o shakhterakh. p. 10. Golubovich, E. K voprosu o popolnenii knizhnykh fondov bibliotek. p. 11. Terekhova, E. Okhvatit' komplektovaniem vse biblioteki. p. 14. Lushpenko, G. Kak my komplektuem kolkhoznye biblioteki. p. 17. Fedorova, O. Bibkollektor i sel'skaia biblioteka. p. 18. Shikolenko, V. Opyt komplektovaniia kolkhoznykh bibliotek. p. 19. D'iakin, D. Bol'she knig sel'skomu chitateliu. p. 19. Koren'kov, I. Knigu - na selo. p. 19. Edemskii, A. Uporiadochit' snabzhenie bibliotek. p. 20. Klimov, P. "Mesiachnik knigi" v bibkollektore. p. 20. Fertel', E. Gotovit' kadry dlia bibkollektorov. p. 21. Vanzovich, P. Za rentabel'nuiu rabotu knigotorgovykh predpriiatii. p. 21. Vserossiiskii mesiachnik rasprostraneniia knigi na sele. p. 23. Zakrepit' uspekhi "mesiachnika knigi." p. 25. V Ministerstve kul'tury SSSR. p. 25. Po opublikovannym materialam. p. 25.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For a creative solution of problems in dialectical materialism. p. 3.
Scientific and religious views of life. p. 20.
Sobolev, A.I. Great creative role of the Soviet state. p. 28.
Naumov, A.N. The Chinese People's Republic on the path to socialism. p. 43.
Spirkin, A.G. The formation of abstract thought in the early stages of man's development. p. 62.
Podosetnik, V.M. Stages in the process of the cognition of truth. p. 77.
Grigor'ian, M.M. Ludwig Feuerbach. p. 82.
Asmus, V.F. Immanuel Kant. p. 92.
Fridlender, G.M. Lessing's aesthetic views. p. 109.
Figurnov, P.K. Two stages in the development of the people's democratic system in the European people's democracies. p. 124.
Zaslavskii, D.I. Madness and madmen in contemporary bourgeois philosophy. p. 138.
Mel'vil', IU.K. Man breaks his chains. p. 152.
Publication of Kant's article on tidal friction. p. 162.
Survey of a discussion on physical and economic geography. p. 167.
Infeld, Leopold. Some comments on the theory of relativity. p. 173.
Kol'man, E. The dispute on the theory of relativity. p. 178.
Karpov, M.M., Minasian, A.M. For the writing of a valuable textbook on dialectical materialism. p. 190.
Ruml, V., Slejska, D. Concerning a new Soviet book on dialectical materialism. p. 193.
N.K. Review of articles on the book "Dialectical materialism." p. 196.
From the editor. p. 203.
Narskii, I.S. M. Cornforth's book on historical materialism [in English]. p. 205.
Bagramov, L.A. More profoundly expose neo-Malthusianism. p. 208.

Arhipkata, N.P. Voice of a Brazilian scientist. p.211.
Dmitrieva, N.V. Brief report on the defense of a doctoral dissertation. p.216.
Khachikian, IA.I. In the philosophic institutions of Armenia. p.222.
Della Giuseppe. New journal of the progressive intelligentsia of Italy. p.225.
Dobrotin, B.V. The journal "Nouvelle critique". p.225.
Grishagin, V.A. Behind the mask of defending "freedom of religion". p.231.
Zelenov, N.A. What is the atheistic significance of I.P. Pavlov's theories? p.234.
P.S. In connection with the start of the movement of unions of churches as a separate form of movement. p.236.
[Contents transliterated. Peredovaia za tsentral'nym razvitiem voprosov dialekticheskogo materializma. p.3. Nauchnoe i religioznoe mirovozzrenie. p.22. Soboles, A.I. Velikaia nozdatel'naia deiatel'nost'. p.28. Naumov, A.N. Ki-tabskaia Narodnaia kon. shitka na putiakh k monizmu. p.41. Spirkin, A.G. Formirovanie abstraktnogo myshleniia na ranikh stupeniakh razvitiia cheloveka. p.62. Svet, artist, V.M. Kogitsa o stupeniakh proiavleniia sznaniia zhivy. p.72. Grigor'ian, M.M. Ludvig Feier bakh. p.82. Asmus, V.F. Immanuil Kant. p.92. Frid lender, I.M. Estestvennoe vygliadi Leonarda. p.109. Figurov, P.B. O dvukh etapakh razvitiia nauchno-de ia ateisticheskogo mirosh a v evropeiskikh stranakh na pakhod demokratii. p.124. Zalavskii, D.I. Ateisticheskaia kritika v sovremennoi burzhuaznoi filosofii. p.138. Mel'nik, I.A. Cheloveh razlyvaet lyudi. p.152. Publikatsiia stat i Kanta o religioznom trenii. p.162. K Bo gam diskussii po voprosam filicheskoi i ekonomicheskoi geografii. p.167. Infeld, Leopold. Nenko'ko sa merchanii o teorii otnositel'nosti. p.173. Kol'man, E. K voprosu o teorii otnositel'nosti. p.178. Karpov, M.M., Mikaelian, A.M. Za vozdanie polnotsennogo posobiia po dialekticheskomu materializmu. p.190. Rumi, V. Krishka, D. Po povodu novoi sovetskoi knigi po dialekti cheskomu materializmu. p.193. N.K. Otnet retsenzii na knigu "Dialekticheskii materialism". p.196. (K re lakhaii p.203. Narskii, I.S. Kniga M. Kornforta ob istoricheskom materialisme. p.205. Bagramov, I.A. Ideinoe zaroblachal' nesmal'tsianstvo. p.208. Ze linskaia, N.K. Gotos brasil'skogo urbanogo. p.211. Ermolova, N.V. Kratkoe nedokhanie o zaokhchte istoricheskoi dissertatsii. p.216. Khachikian, IA.I.V filosofskikh uchrezhdeniiakh Armenii. p.220. Della, Dzhuzeppe. Novyi zhurnal progressivnoi intelligentsii Italii. p.225. Rubinin, I.V. Zhurnal "Nuvel' kritik". p.228. Pichugin, V.A. Pod vyveskoi zashchity "svobo ty sul'tury". p.231. Zelenov, N.A. V chem zakliuchaet sia ateisticheskoe znachenie urbenila I.P. Pavlova". p.234. K.K. Pravil'no li vydelial' dvizhenie mikro-Dzhekka kak osobuiu formu dvizheniia? p.236.

b) RELIGION

BRATSKII VESTNIK [HERALD OF BROTHERHOOD]
Issued by Vsesoiuznyi sovet evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov [All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists]. Moscow, no. 1, 1947

Table of contents translated:

Telegram of the Council on Religious Sects to the Chairman of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 3.
Letter from the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists to the Council on Religious Sects. p. 3.
New Year's message of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 4.
New Year's greetings. p. 5.
Telegram from Dr. W. O. Lewis. p. 7.
Telegram from the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists to Dr. W. O. Lewis. p. 7.
Dr. J. G. Rushbrooke has passed into eternity. p. 9.
V. Sich. The Moscow church honors the memory of the deceased president. p. 10.
Shcheglova, V. Our labor for the country. p. 11.
Zhidkov, IA. I. Our accounting. p. 13.
I.K. "Behold, I make all things new"; sermon. p. 19.
V.K. Days of radiant fellowship. p. 24.
O.T.P. Blessed separation. p. 26.
Orlov, M. A. In what direction is your ship headed? p. 29.
Tiark, O. Christ's fellowship with the Church. p. 42.
Orlov, M. A. Trip through the Caucasus. p. 46.
Malin, P. More reverence for the name of the Lord. p. 54.
Motorin, I. How to study the Bible. p. 56.
Autobiography of D. I. Ponomarchuk. p. 61.
On marriage. p. 63.
N. N. I. S. Prokhanov as a preacher. p. 68.
Greetings from the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists to P. I. Nedovea, Malin prize winner. p. 71.
Letters from our brother abroad. p. 73.
Notice of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Predsedateliu VSEKhB - telegramma Soveta po delam religioznykh kul'tov. p. 3. V Sovet po delam religioznykh kul'tov - pis'mo VSEKhB. p. 3. Novogodnee poslanie VSEKhB. p. 4. Novogodnie privetstviia. p. 5. Telegramma d-ra V.O. Liuisa. p. 7. Telegramma VSEKhB d-ru V.O. Liuisu. p. 7. Ushel v vechnost' d-r D.G. Rashbruk nodobzhenie VSEKhB. p. 9. V. Sich. Moskovskaia tserkov' chtit pamiat' pochivshego prezidenta. p. 10. Shcheglova, V. Nash trud dlia rodiny. p. 11. Zhidkov, IA.I. Nash otchet. p. 13. I.K. "Se, tvoriu vse novoe", propoved. p. 19. V.K. Dni radostnogo dobshcheniia. p. 24. O.T.P. Blagoslovennaia razluka. p. 26. Orlov, M.A. Kuda napravliaetsia tvoi korabl'. p. 29. Tiark, O. Obshchenie Khrista s Tserkov'iu. p. 42. Orlov, M.A. Poezdka po Kavkazu. p. 46. Malin, P. Bol'she blagogoveniia pred imenem Gospoda. p. 54. Motorin, I. Kak izuchat' Bibliiu. p. 56. Avtobiografiia D.I. Ponomarchuka. p. 61. O brake. p. 63. N.N. I.S. Prokhanov kak propovednik. p. 68. Laureatu Stalinskoi premii, bratu P.I. Nedoveu - privetstvie VSEKhB. p. 71. Ot nashikh zarubezhnykh brat'ev - pis'ma. p. 73. Izveshchenia VSEKhB. p. 77.

[MICROFILM]

No. 2, 1947

Table of contents translated:

Congratulatory telegram. p. 7.
Easter Greetings from the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 8.
Zhidkov, IA. Our Easter in Christ. p. 9.
Goliaev, M. Appearances of the risen Christ. p. 11.
Levindanto, N. Remember Jesus Christ, risen from the dead. p. 13.
Orlov, M. Christ's resurrection. p. 15.
Karev, A. He is risen. p. 17.
Malin, P. God's Word on the resurrection of Christ. p. 18.
Ivanov, I. Unfading joy. p. 20.
Orlova, Martha. Easter hymn. p. 21.
K. B. Power of the Cross. p. 23.
Milakevich, A. Chairman of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists in Kiev. p. 27.
Zhidkov, IA. I. Kiev impressions. p. 31.
Karev, A. Three weeks in Leningrad. p. 33.
From the Biblical Encyclopedia. p. 35.
Ivanov, I. G. Once again in White Russia. p. 37.
Shch., V. One of the joyful meetings in Moscow. p. 38.
Authors of the canonical gospels. p. 41.
I. S. The Church of the Waldenses. p. 47.
Goliaev, M. I. My visit to churches in Astrakhan, Sa ratov, and Stalingrad. p. 49.
Tihonko, N. Look not thou upon the wine. p. 54.
From our brothers abroad. p. 56.
Notices of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Pozdravitel'naia telegramma. p. 7. Pashkal'noe privetstvie VSEKhB. p. 8. Zhidkov, IA. Pashka nashia - Khristos. p. 9. Goliaev, M. IAvleniia voskresshego Khrista. p. 11. Levindanto, N. Pomni Iisusa Khrista voskresshego. p. 13. Orlov, M. Voskresenie Khristovo. p. 15. Karev, A. On voskres. p. 17. Malin, P. Slovo Bozhie o voskresenii Khrista. p. 18. Ivanov, I. Nemerknushchaia radost'. p. 20. Orlova, Mariia. Pashkal'nyi gimn. p. 2 K. B. Sila kresta. p. 23. Milakevich, A. Predsedatel' VSEKhB v Kieve. p. 27. Zhidkov, IA. I. Kievskie vpechatleniia. p. 31. Karev, A. Tri nedeli v Leningrade. p. 33. Iz Bibleiskoi Entsiklopedii. p. 35. Ivanov, I. G. Snova v Belorussii. p. 37. V. Shch. Odna iz radostnykh vstrech v Moskve. p. 38. Avtory kanonicheskikh evangelii. p. 41. I. S. Tserkov' val'densov. p. 47. Goliaev, M. I. Moe poseshchenie obshchin v Astrakhani, Saratove, Stalingrade. p. 49. Tihonko, N. Ne smotri na vino. p. 54. Ot nashikh zarubezhnykh brat'ev. p. 56. Izveshchenia VSEKhB. p. 61.

[MICROFILM]

No. 3, 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Congratulatory letter of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 3.
Shcheglova, V. Two years of peace. p. 4.
Karev, A. V. The legacy of Maundy Thursday; sermon. p. 6.
The Lord's Supper. p. 9.
Andreev, A. I. My church service. p. 14.
Motorin, I. The prayer "Our Father." p. 17.
Patkovskii, F. G. Brief outline of my life. p. 20.
G. D. Why Christ went away. p. 24.
I. S. P. The Slavic reformer Jan Hus. p. 26.
Orlov, M. A. Ascension of Jesus Christ. p. 32.
Bellaev, I. P. Brief outline of my life. p. 34.
B. K. Great descent of the Holy Spirit. p. 36.
From the Biblical Encyclopedia: Mount of Olives, Jerusalem. p. 38.
Orlov, M. A. My memories of a dear companion. p. 43.
A. O. Short biography of Mariia Fedorovna Orlova. p. 46.
IA. I. Zh. Funeral service of M. F. Orlova. p. 49.
K., Elena. To the memory of our deceased sister. p. 51.
Letter of condolence. p. 53.
Letters from our brothers abroad. p. 56.
Letter from Tiflis. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Pozdravitel'noe pis'mo VSEKhB. p. 3. Shcheglova, V. Dva goda mira. p. 4. Karev, A. V. Nasledie strastnogo chetverga; propoved'. p. 6. Vecheria Gospodnia. p. 9. Andreev, A. I. Moe sluzhenie. p. 14. Motorin, I. Molitva "Otche nash." p. 17. Patkovskii, F. G. Moe kratkoe [illegible] p. 3a - p. [illegible]. Pochemu ushel Khristos. p. 24. I. S. P. Slavianskii reformator Ian Gus. p. 26. Orlov, M. A. Voznesenie Iisusa Khrista. p. 32. Beliaev, I. P. Kratkii ocherk moei zhizni i sluzhenia. p. 34. B. K. Velikoe nishestvie Dukha Sviatogo. p. 36. Iz Bibleiskoi entsiklopedii: Elleonskaia gora, Ierusalim. p. 38. Orlov, M. A. Moi vospominania o dorogo sputnitse. p. 43. A. O. Kratkaia biografiia M. F. Orlovoi. p. 46. IA. I. Zh. Pogrebenie M. F. Orlovoi. p. 49. K., Elena. Pamiati pochivshei sestry. p. 51. Pis'ma sochuvstvovania. p. 53. Ot nashikh zarubezhnykh brat'ev. p. 56. Pis'mo iz Tiflisa. p. 61.

[MICROFILM]

No. 4, 1947

Table of contents translated:

Shcheglova, V. 333th anniversary of Moscow. p. 3.
To all Evangelical Christian and Baptist churches in the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
I.S.P. Day of Unity, verse. p. 6.
To the steering committee of the Seventh World Baptist Congress. p. 7.
Zhidkov, IA. I. Transfiguration. p. 8.
Karev, A. Baku, Erivan, Tiflis. p. 13.
Motorin, I. The prayer "Our Father." p. 19.
Breathing of the spirit. p. 26.
Zhidkov, IA. I. Visit to Leningrad. p. 27.
G. D. Repentance, sermon. p. 31.
Andreenko, V. I. My road. p. 38.
R. A. T. Some good counsel to our ministers. p. 40.
P. S. Youth of the Apostle Paul. p. 42.
Ivanov, I. G. Along the mountains and valleys of Transcaucasia. p. 49.
P. T. On the planting of trees. p. 51.
From the reports of the elders ministers. p. 53.
From letters and communications to the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 56.
From our brothers abroad. p. 60.
From the editorial commission. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Shcheglova, V. K 800-letiiu Moskvy. p. 3. Vsem obshchinam evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov v SSSR. p. 5. I.S.P. K Dniu edinstva: stikhotvorenie. p. 6. Rukovodiashchemu komitetu 7 Vsemirnogo Kongressa baptistov. p. 7. Zhidkov, IA. I. Preobrazhenie. p. 8. Karev, A. Baku - Erevan - Tiflis. p. 13. Motorin, I. Molitva "Otche nash." p. 19. Dykhanie dushi. p. 26. Zhidkov, IA. I. Poseshchenie Leningrada. p. 27. G. D. Pokaianie, propoved'. p. 31. Andreenko, V. I. Moi put'. p. 38. R. A. T. Neskol'ko dobrykh sovetov nashim prosviteliam. p. 40. P. S. Molodost' apostola Pavla. p. 42. Ivanov, I. G. Po goram i dolinam Zakarpat'ia. p. 49. P. T. O drevonasazhdenii. p. 51. Iz otchetov otarshikh prosviterov. p. 53. Iz pisem i soobshchenii vo VSEKhB. p. 56. Ot nashikh zarubezhnykh brat'ev. p. 60. Ot redaktsionnoi komissii. p. 64.

[MICROFILM]

No. 5, 1947

Table of contents translated:

"Lo, I am with you," p. 3.
From the history of the Russian Evangelical Baptist movement in the U.S.S.R. p. 4.
Zhidkov, IA. I. 30 years of Evangelical Baptist publications. p. 16.
Zhidkov, IA. I. 30 years of Evangelical Baptist vocal music. p. 21.
Karev, A. V. From the history of religious searchings among the Russian people. p. 26.
Founders of our brotherhood:
Mikhail Timofeevich Ratushnyi. p. 33.
Ivan Grigor'evich Rioshoshapka. p. 34.
Martyn Kal'vell. p. 36.
Nikita Isaevich Voronin. p. 38.
Vasilii Gur'evich Pavlov. p. 38.
M. M. Korf and V. A. Pashkov. p. 39.
Ivan Beniaminovich Kargel'. p. 45.
Ivan Stepanovich Prokhanov. p. 46.
Vasilii Vasil'evich Ivanov. p. 49.
Il'ia Andreevich Goliaev. p. 50.
K. M. Stanilukovich on the trial of M. Ratushnyi. p. 51.
From the speech of Doctor Bedeker on Russian Stundists. p. 55.
How knowledge of the Gospel spread in Russia before the origin of the Evangelical Baptist movement. p. 56.
I. R. The Moscow Church's celebration of the 80th anniversary of the Evangelical Baptist movement. p. 58.
Dushenko, M. S. Celebration of the 80th anniversary in Tbilisi. p. 61.
Karpov, A. Anniversary days in Leningrad. p. 64.
Mikhail Akimovich Orlov. p. 66.
Greetings from the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists to Mikhail Akimovich Orlov. p. 70.

Contents transliterated: Se, IA s vami. p. 3. Iz istorii russkogo evangel'sko-baptistskogo dvizhenia. p. 4. Zhidkov, IA. I. Vosem'desiat let evangel'sko-baptistskikh izdanii. p. 16. Zhidkov, IA. I. Vosem'desiat let evangel'sko-baptistskoi pesni. p. 21. Karev, A. V. Iz istorii religioznykh iskanii v russkom

narode. p. 26. Osnovopolozhniki nashego bratstva: Mikhail Timofeevich Ratushnyi. p. 33. Ivan Grigor'evich Riaboshapka. p. 34. Martyn Kal'veit. p. 36. Nikita Isaevich Voronin. p. 38. Vasilii Gur'evich Pavlov. p. 38. M. M. Korf i V. A. Pashkov. p. 39.

Ivan Veniaminovich Kargel'. p. 45. Ivan Stepanovich Prokhanov. p. 46. Vasilii Vasil'evich Ivanov. p. 49. Il'ia Andreevich Goliaev. p. 50. K. M. Staniukovich o sudebnom protsesse M. Ratushnogo. p. 51. Iz rechi doktora Bedekera o russkikh shtundistakh. p. 55. Kak rasprostranialas' evangel'skaia vest' v Rossii do vozniknoveniia evangel'sko-baptistskogo dvizheniia. p. 56. I. R. Prazdnovanie 80-letnego iubileia evangel'sko-baptistskogo dvizheniia v Moskovskoi tserkvi. p. 58. Dushenko, M. S. Prazdnovanie 80-letiia v Tbilisi. p. 61. Karpov, A. IUbileinye dni v Leningrade. p. 64. Mikhail Akimovich Orlov. p. 66. Mikhailu Akimovichu Orlovu; privetstvie VSEKhB. p. 70.

[MICROFILM]

No. 6, 1947.

Table of contents translated:

IA. I. Zh. 30th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 4.
Zhidkov, IA. I. Glory to God in the highest. p. 7.
Orlov, M. A. "Thou shalt call his name Jesus." p. 8.
A. V. K. The miracle of Bethlehem. p. 10.
Orlov, M. A. Again in Leningrad. p. 11.
Ivanov, I. G. Visit to Moldavia. p. 14.
A. N. K. Harvest festival in the Leningrad church. p. 18.
Karpov, A. N. "Jehovah had visited his people in giving them bread"; sermon. p. 20.
Karev, A. Alma-Ata, Frunze, Tashkent. p. 24.
P. S. Saul's conversion. p. 28.
Mitskevich, A. I. Festival of unity in the Kiev churches. p. 34.
Evangelical Christians and Baptists in the Soviet Baltic region. p. 36.
Ris, IA. M. Brother IA. A. Frei. p. 39.
Mocharko, M. A. On the work of Evangelical Christians and Baptists in Transcarpathia. p. 43.
Beginning of the Evangelical movement in the Lower Volga region. p. 44.
Orlov, M. A. In Tula and Kaluga. p. 48.
Brief outline history of Baptists in Estonia. p. 50.
Mitskevich, A. Visit to the Western Ukraine. p. 53.
Andreenko, V. I. On God's field in Kirghizistan. p. 57.
I. R. In Sharovka. p. 61.
IA. I. Zh. To the good memory of our deceased brother F. S. Savel'ev. p. 65.
I. K. S. On correct eating. p. 68.
Letters from our brothers abroad. p. 70.
Table of contents for 1947 issues of "Bratskii vestnik." p. 75.

Contents transliterated: IA. I. Zh. Velikaia XXX-ia godovshchina Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. p. 4.
[illegible] Orlov, M. A. Chudo [illegible]rade. 14. [illegible]hchine. [illegible]pro-[illegible]

I. R. External witness; sermon. p. 39.
Motorin, I. "Fulfill thy ministry." p. 46.
P. S. Mission of the Apostle Paul. p. 50.
From the Biblical Encyclopedia. p. 57.
D. I. P. From the life of the Leningrad church. p. 60.
Orlov, M. A. On the trip to Kuybyshev and Penza. p. 65.
Veterans of the Kharkov church. p. 68.
From the correspondence between V. A. Pashkov and IA. D. Deliakov. p. 70.
From our brothers abroad. p. 76.

Contents transliterated: Vsem obshchinam evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov v SSSR. p. 3. Zhidkov, IA. I. Vzgliad nazad. p. 5. IA. I. Zh. V den' Novogo goda. p. 11. Goliaev, M. I. Novogodnee privetstvie. p. 13. Orlov, M. A. K chemu prizyvaet nas novyi god? p. 14. A. V. K. Samoe svetloe v novom godu. p. 17. Ivanov, I. Na Novyi god. p. 18. Soobshchenie VSEKhB. p. 19. I. R. Pavel Ivanovich Malin; nekrolog. p. 20. Shcheglova, V. Ugroba P. I. Malina. p. 23. Soobshchenie VSEKhB. p. 25. Odna iz poslednikh propovedei P. I. Malina. p. 28. Prokhanov, I. S. Chislo "dva"; propoved'. p. 30. Andreev, A. L. Molitva apostola Pavla o polnote vo Khriste; propoved'. p. 36. I. R. Vneshnee svidetel'stvo; propoved'. p. 39. Motorin, I. "Ispolniai sluzhenie tvoe." p. 46. P. S. Prizvanie apostola Pavla. p. 50. Iz Bibleiskoi entsiklopedii. p. 57. D. I. P. Iz zhizni Leningradskoi tserkvi. p. 60. Orlov, M. A. O poezdke v Kuibyshev i Penzu. p. 65. Veterany Khar'kovskoi tserkvi. p. 68. Iz perepiski V. A. Pashkova i IA. D. Deliakova. p. 70. Ot nashikh zarubezhnykh brat'ev. p. 76.

[MICROFILM]

No. 2, 1948.

Table of contents translated:

To all churches of Evangelical Christians and Baptists in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
IA. I. Zh. Understanding the Savior's sacrifice on Golgotha. p. 5.
Goliaev, M. I. Rejoice! p. 10.
Orlov, M. A. Christ truly is risen! p. 12.
T. B. Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ. p. 14.
E. V. Easter celebration in the Moscow church. p. 21.
Greetings of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists to Il'ia Grigor'evich Ivanov. p. 25.
Editorial Committee. Il'ia Grigor'evich Ivanov. p. 25.
G. D. Three facts of salvation. p. 26.
Interpretation of the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians. p. 34.
P. S. First journey of the Apostle Paul. p. 44.
M. L. From the history of the Israelites. p. 48.
Some instructions on preparing to preach. p. 53.
Ris, IA. M. Origin of the Evangelical Baptist movement in Latvia. p. 58.
I. S. P. Peter Chelcicky. p. 62.
"Sunday talks of Mr. Pashkov." p. 68.
TSunenko, N. More sun. p. 71.
Letters from our brothers abroad. p. 73.

Contents transliterated: Vsem obshchinam evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov v SSSR. p. 3. IA. I. Zh. Urazumet' Golgofskuiu zhertvu Spasitelia. p. 5. Goliaev, M. I. Raduites'! p. 10. Orlov, M. A. Khristos istinno voskres! p. 12. T. B. Voskresenie Gospoda nashego Iisusa Khrista. p. 14. E. V. Prazdnik Khristova voskreseniia v Moskovskoi tserkvi. p. 21. Bratu Il'e Grigor'evichu Ivanovu; privetstvie VSEKhB. p. 25. Redkomissiia. Il'ia Grigor'evich [illegible]. 25. G. D. Tri fakta spaseniia. p. 26. Razbor [illegible] apostola Pavla k Filippiitsam. p. 34. P. S. [illegible]uteshestvie apostola Pavla. p. 44. M. L. Iz [illegible]rail'skogo naroda. p. 48. Nekotorye ukaza[illegible]n, kak gotovit'sia k propovedi. p. 53. Ris, [illegible]zniknovenie evangel'sko-baptistskogo dvi[illegible] Latvii. p. 58. I. S. P. Petr Khel'chitskii. [illegible]oskresnye besedy g. Pashkova." p. 68. TSu[illegible] Bol'shie solntsa. p. 71. Ot nashikh zarubezh[illegible]'ev; pis'ma. p. 73.

[MICROFILM]

[illegible]e of contents translated:
[illegible]om the All-Union Council of Evangelical [illegible]tians and Baptists to all churches of Evangel[illegible]Christians and Baptists in the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
[illegible] "The Word became flesh." p. 4.
[illegible]Childhood and adolescence of Jesus Christ.
[illegible]ucation and development of Jesus Christ.
[illegible]ation of Paul's Epistle to the Philippians.
[illegible] Holy Spirit. p. 23.
[illegible]ond journey of the Apostle Paul. p. 26.
[illegible] The Apostle Peter. p. 32.
[illegible]on on dogmas. p. 35.
[illegible] In the Baltic region. p. 44.
[illegible].A. Trip through White Russia. p. 46.
[illegible]. V. Second trip to Transcarpathian Province [illegible] Ukraine. p. 49.
[illegible]ikhonovich Pelevin; autobiography. p. 57.
[illegible]s from the All-Union Council of Evangelical [illegible]tians and Baptists to Grigorii Prokof'evich Kostiukov, district superintendent of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 60.
Grigorii Prokof'evich Kostiukov; autobiography. p. 61.
Report of District Superintendent E. N. Raevskii. p. 63.
Report of District Superintendent I. T. Slobodchikov. p. 66.
Letters from our brothers abroad. p. 68.

Contents transliterated: Vsem obshchinam evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov; pis'mo VSEKhB. p. 3. IA. I. Zh. "Slovo stalo plot'iu." p. 4. F. V. F. Detstvo i otrochestvo Iisusa Khrista. p. 7. T. B. Vospitanie i razvitie Iisusa Khrista. p. 10. Razbor poslaniia apostola Pavla k Filippiitsam. p. 14. K. S. Dukh Sviatoi. p. 23. L. M. Vtoroe puteshestvie apostola Pavla. p. 26. F. V. F. Apostol Petr. p. 32. Dogmaticheskie besedy. p. 35. N. A. L. V Pribaltike. p. 44. Orlov, M. A. Poezdka po Belorussii. p. 46. Karev, A. V. Vtoraia poezdka v Zakarpatskuiu oblast' USSR. p. 49. Vasilii Tikhonovich Pelevin; avtobiografiia. p. 57. Stareishemu presviteru evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov, G. P. Kostiukovu; privetstvie VSEKhB. p. 60. Grigorii Prokof'evich Kostiukov; avtobiografiia. p. 61. Otchet starshego presvitera E. N. Raevskogo. p. 63. Otchet starshego presvitera I. T. Slobodchikova. p. 66. Ot nashikh zarubezhnykh brat'ev; pis'ma. p. 68.

[MICROFILM]

No. 4, 1948.

Table of contents translated:

I. K. S. The great Russian language. p. 3.
Zhidkov, IA. I. Reflection on Transfiguration Day. p. 5.
G. Kh. O. Teaching of Jesus Christ about God. p. 7.
K. S. The Holy Spirit. p. 10.
G. D. Properties of love; sermon. p. 12.
L. M. Third journey of the Apostle Paul. p. 18.
Discussions on dogmas. p. 25.
Order of the Gospel events. p. 31.
TSunenko, N. The Sinai manuscript of the Bible. p. 43.
Pavlov, V. G. Apocryphal writings. p. 45.
TSunenko, N. From reflections. p. 50.
Report of N. A. Levindanto, district superintendent of Evangelical Christians and Baptists in the Baltic region. p. 52.
Report of I. A. Andresiuk, district superintendent of Evangelical Christians and Baptists in Brest Province (White Russia). p. 61.
V. D. M. Servant of Christ's servants. p. 63.
IA. L. B. She has passed on to the heavenly abodes. p. 66.

Contents transliterated: I. K. S. Velikii russkii iazyk. p. 3. Zhidkov, IA. I. Razmyshlenie v den' Preobrazheniia Gospodnia. p. 5. G. Kh. O. Uchenie Iisusa Khrista o Boge. p. 7. K. S. Dukh Sviatoi. p. 10. G. D. Svoistva liubvi; propoved'. p. 12. L. M. Tret'e puteshestvie apostola Pavla. p. 18. Dogmaticheskie besedy. p. 25. Poriadok evangel'skikh sobytii. p. 31. TSunenko, N. Sinaiskaia rukopis' Biblii. p. 43. Pavlov, V. G. Apokrify. p. 45. TSunenko, N. Iz razmyshlenii. p. 50. Soobshchenie o rabote starshego presvitera N. A. Levindanto v Pribaltike. p. 52. Soobshchenie o rabote starshego presvitera Brestskoi oblasti I. A. Andresiuka. p. 61. V. D. M. Sluzhitel'nitsa slug Khristovykh. p. 63. IA. L. B. Ona ushla v obiteli neba. p. 66.

[MICROFILM]

No. 5, 1948.

Table of contents translated:

Zhidkov, IA. I. Immersions in 1948. p. 3.
G. D. Transformation to the image of Christ. p. 5.
F. Sh. The sinlessness of Jesus Christ. p. 11.
E. B. The widow's two mites. p. 16.
B. M. The Apostle Paul's last stay in Jerusalem. p. 19.
Motorin, I. I. Parable of the talents and pounds. p. 26.
TSunenko, N. T. Diseases of wheat; sermon. p. 28.
N. TS. We are Christ's fragrance. p. 31.
Report of A. V. Karev, general secretary of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists, at the enlarged meeting of the Council. p. 32.
N. T. TS. Gatherings at the Moscow church during the enlarged meeting of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 38.
Z. S. Meeting in the Moscow church dedicated to the Day of Unity. p. 44.
Mitskevich, A. Sojourn in Kiev of A. V. Karev, general secretary of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 47.
65th birthday of Brother I. IA. Lipstok. p. 52.
Greetings of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists to Brother I. IA. Lipstok, district superintendent of the Estonian Republic. p. 54.
Greetings of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists to Brother F. G. Patkovskii, member of the Council. p. 55.
Ris, IA. M. Death of A. M. Korp, district superintendent of Latvia. p. 56.
Trip of Brothers M. I. Goliaev and M. A. Orlov to Riga. p. 59.
Levindanto, N. A. To the memory of our deceased brother. p. 60.
Andreenko, V. I. Notice of the death of Brother G. P. Kolotii, minister of the Kant church. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Zhidkov, IA. I.

Vodnye kreshcheniia v 1948 godu. p. 3. G. D. Preobrazhenie v obraz Khrista. p. 5. F. Sh. Bezgreshnost' Iisusa Khrista. p. 11. E. B. Dve lepty vdovy. p. 16. B. M. Poslednee prebyvanie ap. Pavla v Ierusalime. p. 19. Motorin, I. I. Pritcha o talantakh i minakh. p. 26. TSunenko, N. T. Bolezni pshenitsy; propoved'. p. 28. N. TS. My - blagoukhanie Khristovo. p. 31. Doklad general'nogo sekretaria VSEKhB A. V. Kareva na rasshirennom soveshchanii VSEKhB. p. 32. N. T. TS. Sobraniia Moskovskoi tserkvi v dni rasshirennogo soveshchaniia VSEKhB. p. 38. Z. S. Sobranie, posviashchennoe Dniu edinstva v Moskovskoi tserkvi. p. 44. Mitskevich, A. Prebyvanie general'nogo sekretaria VSEKhB A. V. Kareva v Kieve. p. 47. 65-letnii iubilei brata I. IA. Lipstoka. p. 52. Starshemu presviteru Estonskoi SSR, bratu I. IA. Lipstoku; privetstvie VSEKhB. p. 54. Chlenu VSEKhB, bratu F. G. Patkovskomu; privetstvie VSEKhB. p. 55. Ris, IA. M. Konchina starshego presvitera po Latvii A. M. Korpa. p. 56. Poezdka brat'ev M. I. Goliaeva i M. A. Orlova v Rigu. p. 59. Levindanto, N. A. Pamiati usopshego druga. p. 60. Andreenko, V. I. Soobshchenie o smerti presvitera Kantskoi obshchiny, G. P. Kolotiia. p. 63.

[MICROFILM]

No. 6, 1948.

Table of contents translated:

Greetings of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists to I. V. Stalin, chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. p. 5.
Zhidkov, IA. I. On church discipline. p. 6.
Prokhanov, I. S. Our great advantage; Christmas sermon. p. 9.
IA. I. Zh. God has come to the people. p. 13.
Goliaev, M. I. Song of peace. p. 15.
Orlov, M. When the fulness of time was come. p. 17.
Karev, A. The cradle is full of light. p. 18.
Patkovskii, F. G. The great Christmas joy. p. 19.
TSunenko, N. Christ in the manger. p. 20.
S. "And they shall call his name Immanuel"; sermon. p. 22.
V. F. The birth of Christ. p. 26.
F. Sh. The baby Jesus. p. 29.
Lopukhin, A. N. Worship of the Magi and the flight to Egypt. p. 31.
N. TS. The spirit of Jesus. p. 36.
B. M. The Apostle Paul in Caesarea and Rome. p. 38.
G. D. The source of joy. p. 44.
K. S. The Holy Spirit. p. 47.
Goliaev, M. I. Deeds of love. p. 50.
Old Testament feasts and fasts. p. 52.
A. N. Rulers of Palestine in the first century. p. 54.
IA. I. Zh. Origin of the Kharkov church of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 58.
Brief autobiography of IA. T. Spiridonov. p. 60.
Mel'nikov, N. N. Day of Unity and 45th anniversary celebration in the Dnepropetrovsk church. p. 61.
Mel'nikov, N. N. To the memory of A. M. Bondarenko, minister of the Dnepropetrovsk church. p. 63.
From our brothers abroad. p. 65.
Notices of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. p. 67.
Table of contents for 1948 issues of "Bratskii vestnik." p. 69.

Contents transliterated: Predsedateliu Soveta Ministrov SSSR I. V. Stalinu; privetstvie VSEKhB. p. 5. Zhidkov, IA. I. O tserkovnoi distsipline. p. 6. Prokhanov, I. S. Nashe velikoe preimushchestvo; rozhdestvenskaia propoved'. p. 9. IA. I. Zh. Bog priblizilsia k liudiam. p. 13. Goliaev, M. I. Pesn' o mire. p. 15. Orlov, M. Kogda prishla polnota vremeni. p. 17. Karev, A. Kolybel' polnaia sveta. p. 18. Patkovskii, F. G. Velikaia rozhdestvenskaia radost'. p. 19. TSunenko, N. Khristos v iasliakh. p. 20. S. "I narekut imia Emu: Emmanuil"; propoved'. p. 22. V. F. Rozhdestvo Khristovo. p. 26. F. Sh. Mladenets Iisus. p. 29. Lopukhin, A. N. Poklonenie volkhvov i begstvo v Egipet. p. 31. N. TS. Dukh Iisusa. p. 36. B. M. Apostol Pavel v Kesarii i Rime. p. 38. G. D. Istochnik radosti. p. 44. K. S. Dukh Sviatoi. p. 47. Goliaev, M. I. Dela liubvi. p. 50. Vetkhozavetnye prazdniki i posty. p. 52. A. N. Praviteli Palestiny v pervom veke. p. 54. IA. I. Zh. Vozniknovenie Khar'kovskoi obshchiny evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov. p. 58. Kratkaia avtobiografiia IA. T. Spiridonova. p. 60. Mel'nikov, N. N. Prazdnik edinstva i 45-letnii iubilei v Dnepropetrovskoi obshchine. p. 61. Mel'nikov, N. N. Pamiati presvitera Dnepropetrovskoi obshchiny A. M. Bondarenko. p. 63. Ot nashikh zarubezhnykh brat'ev. p. 65. Izveshcheniia VSEKhB. p. 67. Soderzhanie zhurnala za 1948 god. p. 69

[MICROFILM]

No. 1, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

IA. I. Zh. The old and new year. p. 3.
IA. I. Zh. Reflection on New Year's Day. p. 7.
Goliaev, M. I. New Year's greeting. p. 11.
Orlov, M. A. The Lord will be with us in the New Year also. p. 12.
Karev, A. V. The New Year is a year of closer fellowship with Christ. p. 13.
Shcheglova, V. M. Greeting the New Year in the Moscow church. p. 14.
Andreenko, V. I. How the New Year was greeted in the First Church of Frunze. p. 17.
Zhidkov, IA. I. Regulations of the Union of Evangelical Christians and Baptists or statutes. p. 19.
I. V. K. Bread of life. p. 22.
Karev, A. V. Image in Christ; sermon. p. 25.
Mitskevich, A. I. The shining of Moses' countenance. p. 28.
Levindanto, N. A. The growth of God's kingdom in the spirit. p. 31.
Biblical chronology. p. 34.
Gladkov, B. I. Authors of the Gospels. p. 37.
Karpov, A. N. Seven links of our unity; sermon. p. 41.
Karev, A. V. Quietness and reverence in our service. p. 44.
TSunenko, N. From the book of memory. p. 47.
Notice of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists on the death of F. G. Patkovskii. p. 52.
N. T. TS. Mourning service dedicated to the memory of F. G. Patkovskii. p. 53.
Telegrams of condolence. p. 60.
Patkovskii, F. G. The good shepherd; sermon. p. 62.
Patkovskii, F. G. One more year. p. 64.
Goliaev, M. I. Dear death. p. 65.
Mozgova, A. Image of light. p. 67.
Voronezhskii, N. Sin against the body. p. 68.
Orlov, M. A. My visit to Yessentuki. p. 70.
Report of District Superintendent I. IA. Lipstok. p. 71.
From the report of the district superintendent of the Georgian republic. p. 73.
From the report of the district superintendent of Brest Province. p. 74.
Simakov, G. Double anniversary of the elder of the Tallinn Russian church. p. 75.
Visit by Brothers M. I. Goliaev and V. T. Pelevin to the churches in Baku, Tiflis, and Rostov-on-Don. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: IA. I. Zh. Staryi god i novyi god. p. 3. IA. I. Zh. Razmyshlenie v den' novogo goda. p. 7. Goliaev, M. I. Novogodnee privetstvie. p. 11. Orlov, M. A. Gospod' budet s nami v novom godu. p. 12. Karev, A. V. Novyi god - god bolee tesnogo obshcheniia so Khristom. p. 13. Shcheglova, V. M. Vstrecha novogo goda v Moskovskoi tserkvi. p. 14. Andreenko, V. I. Kak vstrechali novyi god v Frunzenskoi obshchine. p. 17. Zhidkov, IA. I. Polozhenie o Soiuze evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov. p. 19. I. V. K. Khleb zhizni. p. 22. Karev, A. V. Obrazets vo Khriste; propoved'. p. 25. Mitskevich, A. I. Siianie litsa Moiseia. p. 28. Levindanto, N. O roste tsarstva Bozhiia v dushe. p. 31. Bibleiskoe vremiaischislenie. p. 34. Gladkov, B. I. Avtory Evangelii. p. 37. Karpov, A. N. Sem' zven'ev nashego edinstva; propoved'. p. 41. Karev, A. V. O tishine i blagogovenii v nashem sluzhenii. p. 44. TSunenko, N. Iz pamiatnoi knigi. p. 47. Soobshchenie VSEKhB o konchine F. G. Patkovskogo. p. 52. N. T. TS. Traurnoe bogosluzhenie, posviashchennoe pamiati F. G. Patkovskogo. p. 53. Telegrammy soboleznovaniia. p. 60. Patkovskii, F. G. O dobrom Pastyre; propoved'. p. 62. Patkovskii, F. G. Eshche odin god. p. 64. Goliaev, M. I. Dorogaia smert'. p. 65. Mozgova, A. Svetlyi obraz. p. 67. Voronezhskii, N. Grekh protiv tela! p. 68. Orlov, M. A. Moia poezdka v g. Essentuki. p. 70. Otchet starshego presvitera I. IA. Lipstoka. p. 71. Iz otcheta starshego presvitera Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 73. Iz otcheta starshego presvitera Brestskoi oblasti. p. 74. Simakov, G. Dvoinoi iubilei presvitera Tallinskoi russkoi obshchiny. p. 75. Poseshchenie Bakinskoi, Tbilisskoi i Rostovskoi obshchin M. I. Goliaevym i V. T. Pelevinym. p. 77.

[M

No. 2, 1949.

Table of contents transl:

To all churches of Evangelical Chri
p. 5.
Zhidkov, IA. In the school of prayer
Kargel', I. V. Sacrifices in the Old
Karpov, A. N. Cup of suffering; ser
E. V. In the path of the Savior's suf
Mordovin, P. Kh. The last sermon
Orlov, M. A. The death of Jesus Ch
Nikolai T. The man of sorrows. p.
N. TS. Joseph as a prototype of the
IA. I. Zh. Christ is risen! p. 41.
Orlov, M. A. Day of Christ's resurr
B. I. G. Resurrection of Jesus Chri
A. P. L. In the garden of Joseph of
N. T. Three gardens. p. 60.
TSunenko, N. Peace be unto you! p.
B. K. Thomas. p. 66.
Zhidkov, IA. I. Visit to the Estonia
churches. p. 70.

Contents transliterated
evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov.
V shkole molitvy. p. 6. Kargel', I.
Zaveta. p. 9. Karpov, A. N. Chasha
poved'. p. 22. E. V. Po sledam str
p. 25. Mordovin, P. Kh. Posledniais
p. 31. Orlov, M. A. Smert' Iisusa K
lai T. Muzh skorbei. p. 37. N. TS.
Messii. p. 39. IA. I. Zh. Khristos
Orlov, M. A. Den' voskreseniia Khr
Voskresenie Iisusa Khrista. p. 46. A. P. L. V sadu Iosifa Arimafeiskogo. p. 53. N. T. Tri sada. p. 60. TSunenko, N. Mir vam. p. 63. B. K. Foma. p. 66. Zhidkov, IA. I. Poseshchenie estonskikh i latviiskikh obshchin. p. 70.

[MICROFILM]

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 34, no. 12, 1954.

PRAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETS'. THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukrains'ka pravoslavna tserkovna rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U. S. A.]. Chicago, no. 18, Jan. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Hrinevych, Antonii. Danger of fanatical adherence to the canon. p. 1.
Two prayers. p. 5.
Petrenko. Moscow destroyed the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church and its clergy. p. 6.
Catholic speculation based on the history of the Ukraine. p. 8.
Greetings addressed to the conference on the feast of Intercession of the Holy Virgin. p. 10.
Among books, newspapers, and magazines. p. 12.
Bachyns'kyi, E. V. Outline history of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church parishes in France (1924-1947). p. 14.

Contents transliterated: Hrinevych, Antonii. Nebezpeka fanatychnoho kanonizmu. p. 1. Dvi molytvy. p. 5. Petrenko. Moskva nyshchyla UAPTs i dukhivnytstvo. p. 6. Katolyts'ka spekuliatsiia na istorii Ukrainy. p. 8. Z pryvitan' Pokrivs'kym Zboram. p. 10. Sered knyzhok, hazet i zhurnaliv. p. 12. Bachyns'kyi, E. V. Narys istorii parafii UAPTs u Frantsii (1924-1947 rr.). p. 14.

No. 19, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Chekhivs'kyi, V. M. Salvation through forgiveness. p. 1.
Chekhivs'ka, Olena. Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church and the liberation movement. p. 2.
Regional congress of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in Australia. p. 6.
Name-day greetings. p. 8.
IUs, IUrii. Liturgical prayers and the Ukrainian Americans. p. 9.
Zinchenko, I. Not belonging to any parish or church. p. 11.
Teo Sy-ko. Is he really a "prodigal son"? p. 12.
Archbishop Hryhorii comes to Detroit for the second time. p. 13.
Bachyns'kyi, E. V. Outline history of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church parishes in France (1924-1947). p. 15.

Contents translated: Chekhivs'kyi, V. M. Spasinnia u proshchenni. p. 1. Chekhivs'ka, Olena. UAPTs i vyzvol'nyi rukh. p. 2. Kraievyi Z"izd UAPTs v Avstralii. p. 6. Z pryvitan' imenynnykovi. p. 8. IUs, IUrii. Spiv iektenii i amerykans'ki ukraintsi. p. 9. Zinchenko, I. Bezparafiial'ni i beztserkovni. p. 11. Teo Sy-ko. Chy spravdi "bludnyi syn"? p. 12. Arkhyiep. Hryhorii vdruhe v Detroiti. p. 13. Bachyns'kyi, E. V. Narys istorii parafii UAPTs u Frantsii (1924-1947 rr.). p. 15.

No. 20, Mar. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Urbanovych, Mykolai. Vplyv filosofii Platona na khrysty ians'ki dohmaty. p. 6. Hubarzhevs'kyi, Ihor. Slova viruiuchoho. p. 11. Vasyliv, Petro. Z zhyttia UAPTs u Frantsii v r.r. 1924-32; spohady. p. 13. Teo S-ko. Kanonichnyi fanatyzm. p. 16.

No. 23/24, June-July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lypkivs'kyi, V. Christianity and the law of conscience. p. 1.
Mahatma Gandhi. Why I believe in God and prayer. p. 3.
St. Athanasius of Lyuben'. p. 5.
Turning point. p. 6.
IUvenis, IU. In defence of Orthodoxy. p. 8.
IUs, IUrii. First swallow. p. 12.
IAvdas', M. They are appropriating other people's ideas. p. 14.
Activities of our church. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Lypkivs'kyi, V. Zakon sovisty i Khrystova vira. p. 1. Mahatma Handi. Chomu ia viruiu v Boha i molytvu. p. 3. Sviatyi Afanasii Lubens'kyi. p. 5. Na perelomi. p. 6. IUvenis, IU. Na zakhyst pravoslaviia. p. 8. IUs, IUrii. Persha lastivka. p. 12. IAvdas', M. Pryvlasniuiut' chuzhi dumky. p. 14. Z zhyttia nashoi TSerkvy. p. 16.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolical Region of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, N.Y., vol. 49, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Metropolitan Leonty. Prelatic Christmas message. p. 177.
Minutes of the Meeting of the Lesser Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America, held in Toronto, Canada, on October 28, 1953. p. 178.
From the office of the Metropolitan's Council. p. 180.
Syracuse University News Bureau. Scholarships to clergymen's children [in English]. p. 180.
Leporskii, S. Christ's nativity. p. 181.
Bishop Nikolai. Excerpt from the sermon delivered in St. Tikhon's Monastery church in the presence of His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty, on the day of Michael the Archangel [in English]. p. 182.
Biographical data on His Grace Iriney, Bishop of Tokio and Japan. p. 183.
News from Japan. p. 183.
Perekhval'skii, N. On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople (continuation). p. 184.
Letter from His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty to the Mitered Archpriest, Father Alexander Kukulevskii. p. 185.
Address of the clergy to the Mitered Archpriest, Father Alexander Kukulevskii, on his 80th birthday. p. 186.
[From the] World Council of Churches [in English]. p. 188.
Nun Catherine. Orthodoxy in the face of other denominations; from letters of an Orthodox to a non-Orthodox. p. 189.
Zheromskii, P. In memory of Archpriest, Father Vasilii Kuvshinov, for many years a toiler in the service of Christ. p. 191.
Excerpt of a letter from Archimandrite Gerasim. p. 192.

Contents transliterated: Mitropolit Leontii, Arkhipastyrskoe poslanie. p. 177. Zasedanii Malago Sobora Episkopov Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Severnoi Amerike, sostoiavshagosia 28-go oktiabria 1953 goda v gor. Toronto, Kanada. p. 178. Ot kantseliarii mitropolich'iago soveta. p. 180. Syracuse University News Bureau. Scholarships to clergymen's children. p. 180. Leporskii, S. Rozhdestvo Khristovo. p. 181. Bishop Nikolai. Excerpt from the sermon delivered in St. Tikhon's Monastery church in the presence of His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty, on the day of Michael the Archangel. p. 182. K Biografii Preosviashchennago Irineia, Episkopa Tokiiskago i IAponskago. p. 183. K soobshcheniiam iz IAponii. p. 183. Perekhval'skii, N. K 500 letiiu padeniia Konstantinopolia (prodolzhenie). p. 184. Pis'mo Ego Vysokopreosviashchenstva, Vysokopreosviashchenneishago Mitropolita Leontiia Mitrofornomu Protoiereiu o. Aleksandru Kukulevskomu. p. 185. Adres dukhovenstva, podnesennyi Mitrofornomu Protoiereiu o. Aleksandru Kukulevskomu po sluchaiu ego 80-ti letiia 15 Noiabria 1953 goda. p. 186. M. Ekaterina. Pravoslavie pred litsem Inoslaviia. p. 189. Zheromskii, P. Pamiati dolgoletniago truzhenika na nive Khristovoi Protoiereia O. Vasiliia Kuvshinova. p. 191. Iz pis'ma o. Arkhimandrita Gerasima. p. 192.

Vol. 50, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Yugoslavs seize high churchman [in English]. p. 121.
Greetings to the Boston Convention of the Federation of Russian Orthodox Clubs in the United States [in English]. p. 122.
A magazine on the Eastern Orthodox Religion [in English]. p. 123.
Domozhirov, A. G., Volkov, IU. S., Pozharskii, V. R., Kas'ianiuk, A. S., Anton'ev, V., Uspenskii, N., Krasnousov, E. M. Letter to His Eminence Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco. p. 123.
Minutes no. 21 of the Canadian Diocese Meeting. p. 124.
From the office of the Metropolitan's Council. p. 127.
R. B. Two lines; verse. p. 128.
...ch. God can never be abused; popular belief. p. 128.
Bogolepov, A. A. New "statute" on the Moscow Patriarch's Exarchate in America. p. 129.
Benzin, V. M. 50th anniversary of the "Russian-American Orthodox Messenger"; conclusion. p. 131.
Bishop Ioann. In the Ohio parishes with the Tikhvin Virgin Mary's miraculous image. p. 132.
Drozdov, P. A. A page from the life and work of Metropolitan Theophilus; on the anniversary of his death, June 27, 1950. p. 133.
Abbess Iuliania. Father Aleksander Khotovitskii, senior presbyter of the Moscow Cathedral of the Assumption. p. 134.
Czap, Ivan Michaelson. The city of cities [in English]. p. 136.
M. L. Sevastopol; verse. p. 138.
Perekhval'skii, N. The hundredth anniversary of the Crimean War, 1853-1855. p. 138.
Antsiferov, V. The siege of Sevastopol; a fragment. p. 139.
Visit by His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty to the new parish in Phenix, Arizona. p. 140.
S. V. Life of the Russian Student Christian Movement in New York. p. 141.
IU. S. Seminar on questions of Christianity and on social problems. p. 142.
Kurzemnek, P. Building of a new Russian Orthodox church in the city of Vancouver, Canada. p. 142.
M. L. Church council; verse. p. 143.
Magerovskii, L. F. Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture. p. 143.

Contents transliterated: Yugoslavs seize high churchman [in English]. p. 121. Privetstviia k Bostonskoi Konventsii Federatsii Russkikh Pravoslavnykh Klubov v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki [in English]. p. 122. A magazine on the Eastern Orthodox Religion [in English]. p. 123. Domozhirov, A. G., Volkov, IU. S., Pozharskii, V. R., Kas'ianiuk, A. S., Anton'ev, V., Uspenskii, N., Krasnousov, E. M. Ego Preosviashchenstvu Preosviashchenneishemu Ioannu, Episkopu San-Frantsisskomu. p. 123. Protokol no. 21 zasedaniia Eparkhial'nogo Soveta Kanadskoi Eparkhii. p. 124. Ot kantseliarii Mitropolich'iago soveta. p. 127. R. B. Dve linii. p. 128. ...ch. Bog porugaem ne byvaet; narodnoe verovanie. p. 128. Bogolepov, A. A. Novoe "polozhenie" ob ekzarkhate Moskovskoi patriarkhii v Amerike. p. 129. Benzin, V. M. K piatidesiatiletiiu "Russko-Amerikanskago Pravoslavnago Vestnika"; okonchanie. p. 131. Episkop Ioann. V prikhodakh shtata Ogaio s Tikhvinskim Chudotvornym obrazom Bozhiei materi. p. 132. Drozdov, P. A. Stranitsa iz zhizni i deiatel'nosti mitropolita Feofila; ko dniu konchiny ego 27-go Iiunia 1950 goda. p. 133. Igumeniia Iuliania. Protopresviter Moskovskago Uspenskago Sobora O. Aleksandr Khotovitskii. p. 134. Czap, Ivan Michaelson. The city of cities [in English]. p. 136. M. L. Sevastopol'. p. 138. Perekhval'skii, N. Stoletniaia godovshchina Russkoi Krymskoi Voiny (1853-55 gg.). p. 138. Antsiferov, V. K osade Sevastopolia; otryvok. p. 139. Poseshchenie Vysokopreosviashchennym Mitropolitom Leontiem novago prikhoda v g. Finiks, Arizona. p. 140. S. V. Zhizn' russkago Studencheskago Khristianskago Dvizheniia v N'iu Iorke. p. 141. IU. S. Seminar po voprosam khristianstva i sotsial'nykh problem. p. 142. Kurzemnek, P. Sooruzhenie novago pravoslavnago russkago khrama v gor. Vankuvere v Kanade. p. 142. M. L. TSerkovnyi sobor. p. 143. Magerovskii, L. F. Arkhiv russkoi i vostochno-evropeiskoi istorii i kul'tury. p. 143.

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK [CHURCH HERALD]. Issued by Zapadno-Evropeiskii pravoslavnyi russkii ekzarkhat [West-European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]. Paris, no. 6(45), Oct.-Nov. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Official section. p. 2.
Ordination of Abbot Georgii (Tarasov) as Bishop of Syracuse. p. 3.
Unofficial section:
Bokach, Feodor. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (to be continued). p. 7.
Karpenko, A. The most holy litany. p. 14.
P. K. Z. Wise and foolhardy building. p. 17.
A. N. The Russian Orthodox Church in Florence. p. 20.
Chronicle of church life. p. 26.

Contents transliterated: Chast' ofitsial'naia. p. 2. Khirotoniia vo episkopa Sirakuzskago Arkhim. Georgiia (Tarasova). p. 3. Chast' neofitsial'naia: Bokach, Feodor. Palomnichestvo vo Sviatuiu Zemliiu (prodolzhenie sleduet). p. 7. Karpenko, A. Sviashchennaia litaniia. p. 14. P. K. Z. Blagorazumnoe i bezrasudnoe stroitel'stvo. p. 17. A. N. Pravoslavnaia russkaia tserkov' vo Florentsii. p. 20. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 26.

No. 2(47), Feb.-Mar. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Official section. p. 2.
Unofficial section:
Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A. Parable of the prodigal son. p. 5.
Meyendorff, I. Liturgy and communion. p. 9.
Bokach, Feodor. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (to be continued). p. 14.
Lomako, Grigorii. In memory of Senior Presbyter Iakov Ktitarev. p. 20.
Chronicle of church life. p. 20.
Meyendorff, I. "Orthodoxy in life." S. Verkhovskii, ed. p. 26.

Contents transliterated: Chast' ofitsial'naia. p. 2. Chast' neofitsial'naia: Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A. Pritcha o bludnom syne. p. 5. Meiendorf, I. Liturgiia i Prichashchenie. p. 9. Bokach, Feodor. Palomnichestvo vo Sviatuiu Zemliu (prodolzhenie sleduet). p. 14. Lomako, Grigorii. Pamiati protopresvitera Iakova Ktitareva. p. 20. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 20. Meiendorf, I. "Pravoslavie v zhizni." S. Verkhovskii, redaktor. p. 26.

No. 4(49), June-July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Official section. p. 2.
Kovalevskii, P. Unofficial section. p. 3.
Bokach, Feodor. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (conclusion). p. 9.
Volkonskii, Vladimir. Sarov solemnities. p. 14.
Congress of the Russian Orthodox youth of Western Europe. p. 20.
Chronicle of church life. p. 21.
Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A. "Historical path of Orthodoxy." A. Shmeman. p. 25.

Contents transliterated: Chast' ofitsial'naia. p. 2. Kovalevskii, P. Chast' neofitsial'naia. p. 3. Bokach, Feodor. Palomnichestvo vo Sviatuiu Zemliu (okonchanie). p. 9. Volkonskii, Vladimir. Sarovskiia torzhestva. p. 14. S"ezd Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Molodezhi Zapadnoi Evropy. p. 20. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 21. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, A. "Istoricheskii put' Pravoslaviia." A. Shmeman. p. 25.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]. Moscow, vol. 9, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Cherkasova, E. T. Causal conjunctions and their roles in the Old Slavonic language. p. 5.
Borodich, V. V. Aspect relations of the Old Slavic verb. p. 50.
L'vov, A. S. Observations on the vocabulary of Old Slavic monuments. p. 139.
Khodova, K. I. Observations on the vocabulary of the Old Russian copy of "Zhitiia Nifonta" 1219. p. 182.
TSeitlin, R. M. Roles of the noun prefix pa- in the Slavic languages. p. 205.
Nemchenko, E. V. Nominal forms of active participles in old monuments of the Czech language. p. 225.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Cherkasova, E. T. Prichinnye soiuzy i ikh znacheniia v staroslavianskom iazyke. p. 5. Borodich, V. V. K voprosu o vidovykh otnosheniiakh staroslavianskogo glagola. p. 50. L'vov, A. S. Iz nabliudenii nad leksikoi staroslavianskikh pamiatnikov. p. 139. Khodova, K. I. Iz nabliudenii nad leksikoi drevnerusskogo spiska "Zhitiia Nifonta" 1219 g. p. 182. TSeitlin, R. M. ob osnovnykh znacheniiakh priimennoi pristavki pa- v slavianskikh iazykakh. p. 205. Nemchenko, E. V. Imennye formy deistvitel'nykh prichastii v drevneishikh pamiatnikakh cheshskogo iazyka. p. 225.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]. Moscow, vol. 9, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Petrova, O. P. Collection of Korean literary monuments of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Orbeli, R. R. Collection of Georgian manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 30.
Gorbacheva, Z. I. Tangut manuscripts and xylographs of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 67.
Puchkovskii, L. S. Collection of Mongolian manuscripts and xylographs of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 90.
Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii, V. S. Collection of Indian manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 128.
Tikhonov, D. I. Uigur historical manuscripts of the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century. p. 146.
Miklukho-Maklai, N. D. Geographical work of the 13th century in the Persian language. p. 175.
Muginov, A. M. Historical work of Mohammed al-Shabangar'eh. p. 220.

Dmitrieva, L. V. Brief survey of documents and fragments in Turkic languages from the collection of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 241.

Contents transliterated: Petrova, O. P. Sobranie koreiskikh pis'mennykh pamiatnikov Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 3. Orbeli, R. R. Sobranie gruzinskikh rukopisei Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 30. Gorbacheva, Z. I. Tangutskie rukopisi i ksilografy Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 67. Puchkovskii, L. S. Sobranie mongol'skikh rukopisei i ksilografov Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 90. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii, V. S. Sobranie indiiskikh rukopisei Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 128. Tikhonov, D. I. Uigurskie istoricheskie rukopisi kontsa XIX i nachala XX v. p. 146. Miklukho-Maklai, N. D. Geograficheskoe sochinenie XIII v. na persidskom iazyke. p. 175. Muginov, A. M. Istoricheskii trud Mukhammeda Shebangara'i. p. 220. Dmitrieva, L. V. Kratkii obzor dokumentov i fragmentov na tiurkskikh iazykakh iz sobraniia Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 241.

INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, Ser. 1, no. 14, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lebed', A., IAkovlev, B. Significance of the U.S.S.R. hydraulic engineering works for the transportation system. 200 p.

Contents transliterated: Lebed', A., IAkovlev, B. Transportnoe znachenie gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii SSSR. 200 p.

Ser. 1, no. 16, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Fedorovskii, N. N. Usability of dirt roads in the U. S. S. R. 168 p.

Contents transliterated: Fedorovskii, N. N. Usloviia proezzhaemosti gruntovykh dorog SSSR. 168 p.

Ser. 2, no. 19, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Uranov, Petr. Role of the State Bank in the functioning of local industries. 72 p.

Contents transliterated: Uranov, Petr. Rol' Gosudarstvennogo banka v rabote mestnoi promyshlennosti. 72 p.

Ser. 2, no. 20, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Arkhimovich, A. Grain crops in the U. S. S. R. (cereals). 106 p.

Contents transliterated: Arkhimovich, A. Zernovye kul'tury SSSR (khlebnye zlaki). 106 p.

ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI [HISTORICAL RECORDS]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 46, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Poliakov, IU. A., Mitrofanova, A. V. The Soviet land on the eve of the transition to the New Economic Policy. p. 3.

Kapustin, M. I. The surrender of Riga in August 1917. p. 44.

Romanov, B. A. The Portsmouth Peace Conference. p. 63.

Rashin, A. G. Numbers and territorial distribution of Russian workers during the capitalist period. p. 127.

Fedorov, A. V. The universal military conscription law of 1874 and the peasantry. p. 182.

Zhiugzhda, IU. I. Historical importance of the annexation of Lithuania by Russia at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th centuries. p. 198.

Shutoi, V. E. Eve of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654; the peasant and Cossack rebellion in the Ukraine, 1637-1638. p. 230.

Tikhomirov, M. N. Notes on the regency of Elena Glinskaia and the boyar government, 1533-1547. p. 278.

Severin, P. IA. Enlargement of the White Russian S. S. R. in 1924. p. 289.

L'vova, M. V. How the shutdown of "Sovremennik" in 1862 was prepared. p. 305.

Commodity production under feudalism; theoretical conference in the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 321.

Contents transliterated: Poliakov, IU. A., Mitrofanova, A. V. Sovetskaia strana nakanune perekhoda k novoi ekonomicheskoi politike. p. 3. Kapustin, M. I. K voprosu o sdache Rigi v avguste 1917 goda. p. 44. Romanov, B. A. Portsmutskaia mirnaia konferentsiia. p. 63. Rashin, A. G. O chislennosti i territorial'nom razmeshchenii rabochikh Rossii v period kapitalizma. p. 127. Fedorov, A. V. Zakon o vsesoslovnoi voinskoi povinnosti 1874 goda i krest'ianstvo. p. 182. Zhiugzhda, IU. I. Istoricheskoe znachenie prisoedineniia Litvy k Rossii v kontse XVIII - nachale XIX v. p. 198. Shutoi, V. E. Kanun osvoboditel'noi voiny ukrainskogo naroda 1648-1654 gg.; krest'iansko-kazatskoe vosstanie na Ukraine 1637-1638 gg. p. 230. Tikhomirov, M. N. Zapiski o regentstve Eleny Glinskoi i boiarskom pravlenii 1533-1547 gg. p. 278. Severin, P. IA. Ukrupnenie Belorusskoi SSR v 1924 g. p. 289. L'vova, M. V. Kak podgotovlialos' zakrytie "Sovremennika" v 1862 g. p. 305. Tovarnoe proizvodstvo pri feodalizme; teoreticheskaia konferentsiia v Institute istorii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 321.

KUBANETS [KUBAN COSSACK]. Organ of Gruppa starshikh ofitserov i obshchestvennykh deiatelei kubantsev v S.Sh.A. [Group of Senior Officers and Public Spirited Kuban Cossacks in the U.S.A.]. Philadelphia, no. 21, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. p.1.

From the Central Electoral Committee. p.1.

Excerpts form addresses by the Central Electoral Committee on the Election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. p.5.

Kulik, M., Tkachev, B. The nomination of candidates. p.5.

Statute on governing Kuban Cossacks abroad. p.7.

Excerpts from General Naumenko's draft. p.7.

Kholmskii, V. Discussion topic in connection with the election of the Kuban Cossack Army hetman. p.9.

Tricks on the part of hetman "representatives."p.10.

Chernysh, M. Election of the Kuban Cossack Army hetman and the separatists. p.10.

The letters we receive. p.12.

Cossack chronicle. p.17.

Getmanov, M. In memory of a fellow-soldier and friend; obituary. p.18.

Contents transliterated: K vyboram Kubanskogo Voiskovogo Atamana. p.1. Ot Glavnoi Izbiratel'noi Komissii. p.1. Vyderzhki iz obrashchenii Glavnoi Izbiratel'noi Komissii po Vyboram K.V.Atamana. p.5. Kulik, M., Tkachev, B. Vystavlenie kandidatur. p.5. O Polozhenii ob Upravlenii Kubantsami zagranitsei. p.7. Vyderzhki iz proekta gen. Naumenko. p.7. Kholmskii, V. K vyboram Kubanskogo Atamana; v poriadke diskussii. p.9. Nachalo fokusov atamanskikh "predstavitelei"? p.10. Chernysh, M. Vybory Kubanskogo Voiskovogo Atamana i samostiiniki. p.10. Nam pishut. p.12. Kazach'ia khronika. p.17. Getmanov, M. Pamiati odnopolchanina i druga; nekrolog. p.18.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For a profound and all-round study of the history of Soviet society. p. 3.

Tikhomirov, V. P. The agrarian question and the beginning of the socialist reorganization of agriculture in Bulgaria. p. 10.

Kuchkin, A. P. Land reform in Kazakhstan, 1925-1927. p. 25.

Vipper, R. IU. The culture of antiquity and Christianity. p. 35.

Novich, I. S. M. Gor'kii in the 1st Russian revolution. p. 48.

Mkhitarian, S. A. From the history of a united national front in Vietnam. p. 61.

Kolganov, M. V. The basic economic law of feudalism. p. 73.

Pokrovskii, S. A. The role of Chernyshevskii and Hertzen in founding the revolutionary organization. p. 81.

Spektor, N. P. Participation of workers in developing the new state grain farms, 1929-1930. p. 89.

IAtsunskii, V. K. The role of Petersburg in the industrial development of pre-revolutionary Russia. p. 95.

Bak, I. S. I. A. Tret'iakov's social and economic views. p. 104.

Kuznetsov, V. A. Concerning a distortion of the history of the peoples of the northern Caucasus. p. 114.

Kudriashev, K. V. Concerning the location of the Kalka River. p. 118.

Zhitomirskaia, S. V., Kudriavtsev, I. M., Shlikhter, B. A. Correct use of materials in Soviet archives. p. 120.

Basharin, G. P. Bourgeois nationalist distortions in interpreting the history of Yakutia. p. 122.

Taubin, R. A. New book about N. G. Chernyshevskii. p. 124.

Latyshev, I. A. Japanese militarism and its tendentious interpretation in American literature. p. 131.

Shlomin, V. S. "Soldier masses of the western front in the fight for the rule of the Soviets." L. Gaponenko. p. 141.

Ioffe, A. E., Poliakov, IU. A. "Failure of the British policy of intervention and diplomatic isolation of the Soviet state." F. D. Volkov. p. 143.

Andrushchenko, A. I. "P. A. Rumiantsev," vol. 2. p. 147.

Pogrebinskii, A. P. "Outline history of the industry and condition of the proletariat in the Ukraine at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries." A. A. Nesterenko. p. 151.

Eremian, S. T. "2000 years of the Armenian theater." Georg Golan. p. 154.

Birman, M. A. "Workers' movement in Bulgaria." Vol. I: Situation of the working class in Bulgaria [in Bulgarian]. p. 157.

Rubin, V. A., Zaretskaia, S. I. "The Taiping ideal of the state" [in Chinese]. Lo Erh-kang. p. 160.

Skazkin, S. D. "Origin of religion." Charles Enshlen. p. 164.

Mirnyi, S. M. "The history of Swedish foreign policy," vol. 1, vol. 2 [in Swedish]. p. 167.

Bushev, P. P. Work of the Oriental Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 170.

Lutskaia, N. S. Discussion of problems of the history and economics of the countries of the Near and Middle East. p. 173.

Discussion of the work of "Voprosy istorii." p. 175.

Epteker, G. Revision of U. S. history commissioned by large monopolies. p. 179.

The Chinese historian Hu Sheng on the periodization of modern Chinese history. p. 185.

Nikiforov, V. N. Discussion of a book on U. S. history in the People's University of China. p. 188.

Khrenov, I. A. Work of historical institutions in Poland. p. 190.

Contents transliterated: Za glubokoe i vsestoronnee issledovanie istorii sovetskogo obshchestva. p. 3. Tikhomirov, V. P. Agrarnyi vopros i nachalo sotsialisticheskogo pereustroistva sel'skogo khoziaistva v Bolgarii. p. 10. Kuchkin, A. P. Zemel'naia reforma v Kazakhstane v 1925-1927 godakh. p. 25. Vipper, R. IU. Kul'tura antichnosti i khristianstvo. p. 35. Novich, I. S. M. Gor'kii v pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. p. 48. Mkhitarian, S. A. Iz istorii edinogo natsional'nogo fronta V'etnama. p. 61. Kolganov, M. V. Ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone feodalizma. p. 73. Pokrovskii, S. A. O roli Chernyshevskogo i Gertsena v sozdanii revoliutsionnoi organizatsii. p. 81. Spektor, N. P. Uchastie rabochikh v stroitel'stve novykh zernovykh sovkhozov v 1929-1930 godakh. p. 89. IAtsunskii, V. K. Rol' Peterburga v promyshlennom razvitii dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii. p. 95. Bak, I. S. Obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskie vozzreniia I. A. Tret'iakova. p. 104. Kuznetsov, V. A. Ob odnom izvrashchenii istorii narodov Severnogo Kavkaza. p. 114. Kudriashev, K. V. O mestopolozhenii reki Kalki. p. 118. Zhitomirskaia, S. V., Kudriavtsev, I. M., Shlikhter, B. A. O pravil'nom ispol'zovanii materialov sovetskikh arkhivov. p. 120. Basharin, G. P. O burzhuazno-natsionalisticheskikh izvrashcheniiakh v osveshchenii istorii IAkutii. p. 122. Taubin, R. A. Novaia kniga o N. G. Chernyshevskom. p. 124. Latyshev, I. A. IAponskii militarizm i ego tendentsioznoe osveshchenie v amerikanskoi literature. p. 131. Shlomin, V. S. "Soldatskie massy Zapadnogo fronta v bor'be za vlast' Sovetov." L. Gaponenko. p. 141. Ioffe, A. E., Poliakov, IU. A. "Krakh angliiskoi politiki interventsii i diplomaticheskoi izoliatsii Sovetskogo gosudarstva." F. D. Volkov. p. 143. Andrushchenko, A. I. "P. A. Rumiantsev," t. II. p. 147. Pogrebinskii, A. P. "Ocherki istorii promyshlennosti i polozhenie proletariata Ukrainy v kontse XIX i nachale XX v." A. A. Nesterenko. p. 151. Eremian, S. T. "2000 let armianskogo teatra." Georg Golan. p. 154. Birman, M. A. "Rabochee dvizhenie v Bolgarii." T. I: Polozhenie rabochego klassa v Bolgarii. p. 157. Rubin, V. A., Zaretskaia, S. I. "Taipinskii ideal gosudarstva." Lo Er-gan. p. 160. Skazkin, S. D. "Proiskhozhdenie religii." Sharl' Enshlen. p. 164. Mirnyi, S. M. "Istoriia shvedskoi vneshnei politiki," t. I, t. II. p. 167. Bushev, P. P. O rabote Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 170. Lutskaia, N. S. Obsuzhdenie problem istorii i ekonomiki stran Blizhnego i Srednego Vostoka. p. 173. Obsuzhdenie raboty zhurnala "Voprosy istorii." p. 175. Epteker, G. Peresmotr istorii SShA po zadaniiu krupnykh monopolii. p. 179. Kitaiskii istorik Khu Shen o periodizatsii novoi istorii Kitaia. p. 185. Nikiforov, V. N. Obsuzhdenie knigi po istorii SShA v narodnom universitete Kitaia. p. 188. Khrenov, I. A. O rabote istoricheskikh uchrezhdenii v Pol'she. p. 190.

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 41, 1954. Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii drevnerusskikh gorodov [Materials and research in the archaeology of Old Russian cities], vol. 3.

Table of contents translated:

Voronin, N. N. Old Grodno (based on materials of archaeological excavations during 1932-1949). 236 p.

Contents transliterated: Voronin, N. N. Drevnee Grodno (po materialam arkheologicheskikh raskopok 1932-1949 gg.). 236 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI. Pamiatniki kul'tury [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM. Landmarks of Culture]. Moscow, no. 13, 1954.

Contents translated:

Bader, O. N., Smirnov, A. P. "Trans-Kama silver" of the first centuries A.D.; Bartym site. 24 p.

Contents transliterated: Bader, O. N., Smirnov, A. P. "Serebro Zakamskoe" pervykh vekov nashei ery; Bartymskoe mestonakhozhdenie. 24 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Prepare for the compilation of annual reports. p.1.
First results in shortening accounting reports. p.5.
Gel'man, B. More about simplifying and shortening accounting reports and bookkeeping. p.11.
Kel'ner, S. Keeping records of work and wages of tractor, combine, and other field workers of state farms. p.14.
Golovtsov, A. A method for analysing industrial management. p.23.
Vlasov, P., Seleznev, S. Regulate the training of accounting workers. p.29.
Khilazhev, B. More attention to the training of bookkeepers for state farms. p.32.
Biziaev, A. Position-copy method of recording transactions with purchasers and suppliers. p.34.
Zamota, V. Improve the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. p.37.
Ostrovskii, A. Journal-voucher form of bookkeeping in food supply enterprises. p.41.
Selivanov, G. Recording transport costs refunded by the purchaser. p.43.
L'vovskii, I. For further improvement in recording output in assembly line production. p.44.
Kamshilin, I. Intra-factory examination and auditing of accounts. p.46.
Berling, A. More about recording materials at construction sites. p.49.
Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p.50.
Musatov, D. Computing extra wages for vacation days with the aid of a constant multiplier. p.58.
Potekhin, S. "Recording and computing norms of material supplies in industrial enterprises with the use of calculating machines." V.I.Isakov. p.60.
In the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Trade. p.63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Podgotovit'sia k sostavleniiu godovykh otchetov. p.1. Pervye itogi sokrashcheniia bukhgalterskoi otchetnosti. p.5. Gel'man, B. Eshche ob uproshchenii i sokrashchenii bukhgalterskoi otchetnosti i ucheta. p.11. Kel'ner, S. Uchet truda i zarabotnoi platy traktoristov, kombainerov i drugikh rabochikh rastenievodstva sovkhozov. p.14. Golovtsov, A. O metode analiza khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti. p.23. Vlasov, P., Seleznev, S. Uporiadochit' obuchenie rabotnikov ucheta. p.29. Khilazhev, B. [illegible]ke bukhgalterov dlia sov[illegible]piroval'nyi [illegible]postavshchi[illegible]der[illegible]ucheta materialov na stroitel'stve. p.49. Obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p.50. Musatov, D. O nachislenii zarabotnoi platy za dni otpuska s pomoshch'iu postoiannykh mnozhitelei. p.58. Potekhin, S. "Uchet i normirovanie material'nykh zapasov v promyshlennom predpriiatii s primeneniem schetnykh mashin." V.I.Isakov. p.60. V Ministerstve torgovli SSSR. p.63.

FINSKII TORGOVYI ZHURNAL [FINNISH COMMERCIAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Soiuz finskoi vneshnei torgovli and Finsko-Sovetskaia torgovaia palata [Association of Finnish Foreign Trade and of the Finnish-Soviet Chamber of Commerce]. Helsinki, no. 26, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kekkonen, U. Bright outlook. p.3.
Annual meeting of the Finno-Soviet Chamber of Commerce. p.4.
Seppola, Seppo. Finnish industry producing pipe fittings has more than seventy years of experience. p.6.
Construction of traveling cranes. p.13.
Niemi, Esko. Manufactures of the woodworking industry. p.19.
Virkkunen, Matti. Banks and the financing of foreign trade. p.24.
Manufacture of hospital equipment in Finland. p.26.
Rautavaara, Toivo. Finnish horticulture. p.28.
Model MD 112 detector. p.30.
Harrela, M. Brief information concerning modern methods of packaging. p.32.
Steamship Drogobych. p.36.
Distribution centers in cast-iron cases. p.37.

Contents transliterated: Kekkonen, U. Svetlye perspektivy. p.3. Godovoe sobranie Finsko-Sovetskoi Torgpalaty. p.4. Seppola, Seppo. Finskaia promyshlennost' izgotovliaiushchaia armatury. p.6. O stroitel'stve mostovykh kranov. p.13. Niemi, Esko. Izdeliia stroitel'no-stoliarnoi promyshlennosti. p.19. Virkkunen, Matti. Banki i finansirovanie vneshnei torgovli. p.24. Izgotovlenie bol'nichnykh prinadlezhnostei v Finliandii. p.26. Rautavaara, Toivo. Finskoe sadovodstvo. p.28. Detektor tipa MD 112. p.30. Kharrela, M. Kratkie svedeniia kas. sovrem. upakovok. p.32. t/kh Drogobych. p.36. Raspredelitel'nye tsentry v chugunnykh kozhukhakh. p.37.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVILA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Leonov, Z., Kagan, A. More widely disseminate the method of centralized delivery of goods. p.1.
Lifits, M. The subject matter for a course on the economics of Soviet trade. p.5.
Gural'nik, M. Ways to mechanize loading operations at cold storage plants. p.13.
L'vov, G. Trade and the restaurant system. p.22.
Khlynov, B. Leading consumers' cooperative enterprises. p.27.
Polunin, G. Studying consumers' demand. p.32.
Gogol', B. State trade in the Chinese People's Republic. p.36.
Kuibyshev, A. Development of domestic trade in the European people's democracies. p.40.
Kovshov, M. Types and work of public eating establishments. p.46.
Ivanov, D. More attention to rural public dining enterprises. p.46.
New standards for mass consumption products. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Leonov, Z., Kagan, A. Shire rasprostraniat' metody tsentralizovannoi dostavki tovarov. p.1. Lifits, M. Predmet i postroenie kursa ekonomiki sovetskoi torgovli. p.5. Gural'nik, M. Puti mekhanizatsii gruzovykh rabot na kholodil'nikakh. p.13. L'vov, G. Torgovlia i obshchestvennoe pitanie. p.22. Khlynov, B. Peredovye predpriiatiia potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. p.27. Polunin, G. Iz opyta izucheniia sprosa pokupatelei. p.32. Gogol', B. Gosudarstvennaia torgovlia v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p.36. Kuibyshev, A. Razvitie vnutrennei torgovli v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.40. Kovshov, M. O tipakh i rabote predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p.46. Ivanov, D. Bol'she vnimaniia sel'skim predpriiatiiam obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p.46. Novye standarty na tovary shirokogo potrebleniia. p.47.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVILA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Communiqués on Soviet-Chinese negotiations. p. 1.
Pankin, M. Development of the foreign trade of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 8.
[illegible]eign trade of the German Democratic Re[illegible]9.
[illegible]uestions of international economic coope[illegible]e 8th session of the U.N. Economic and [illegible]ncil. p. 28.
[illegible]. Survey of the lumber and wood pulp mar[illegible]italist countries. p. 36.
[illegible]epartment. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Kommiunike o sovetsko-kitaiskikh peregovorakh. p. 1. Pankin, M. Razvitie vneshnei torgovli Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 8. Rau, G. Vneshniaia torgovlia Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 19. Borisov, M. Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo ekonomicheskogo sotrudnichestva na XVIII sessii Ekonomicheskogo i Sotsial'nogo Soveta OON. p. 28. Senchurov, K. Obzor rynka lesnykh i tsellulozno-bumazhnykh tovarov kapitalisticheskikh stran. p. 36. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p. 46.

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Great continuer of the Leninist cause. p. 3.
Savel'ev, B. The grain economy is the basis of all agricultural production. p. 10.
Demchenko, M. Hidden potentialities for the increase of labor productivity in machine building. p. 23.
D'iachkov, M. Business accounting in construction. p. 37.
Galitskii, A. For the further improvement of railroad transportation work. p. 48.
Mitropol'skii, P. Ways to improve the clearing system and the elimination of overdue payments in the national economy. p. 58.
Astaf'ev, G. The Chinese People's Republic on the path to socialist industrialization. p. 71.
Duginov, A. Planned finance. p. 85.
Index of articles published in "Planovoe khoziaistvo" during 1954. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 3. Savel'ev, B. Zernovoe khoziaistvo - osnova vsego sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 10. Demchenko, M. Rezervy rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda v mashinostroenii. p. 23. D'iachkov, M. Khoziaistvennyi raschet v stroitel'stve. p. 37. Galitskii, A. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie raboty zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. p. 48. Mitropol'skii, P. Puti uluchsheniia sistemy raschetov i likvidatsii prosrochek platezhei v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 58. Astaf'ev, G. Kitaiskaia Narodnaia Respublika na puti sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii. p. 71. Duginov, A. Planirovanie finansov. p. 85. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Planovoe khoziaistvo" za 1954 god. p. 94.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For further creative development of the science of statistics. p. 3.
Strumilin, S. Concerning measurement of the national welfare. p. 12.
Astaf'ev, G. Industrial development of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 29.
A review of the conference on statistics. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishee tvorcheskoe razvitie statisticheskoi nauki. p. 3. Strumilin, S. K voprosu ob izmerenii narodnogo blagosostoianiia. p. 12. Astafe'v, G. Industrial'noe razvitie Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 29. Obzor nauchnogo soveshchaniia po voprosam statistiki. p. 39.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY]. Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Under the banner of the Great October. p. 3.
For the further creative development of the science of statistics. p. 13.
Strumilin, S. Balance of the national economy as an instrument of socialist planning. p. 22.
Roitburd, L. Ways to increase labor productivity in U.S.S.R. ferrous metallurgy. p. 40.
Lovkov, IA. Machine-tractor stations are the industrial base of collective farm production. p. 53.
Merzliakov, V. Development of the communal economy of a collective farm. p. 66.
Dmitrov, K. Economic achievements of people's democratic Albania during the last ten years. p. 73.
Evreiskov, A. Role of foreign exchange rates in economic relations in the capitalist world market. p. 83.
Arakelian, A. Labor productivity under socialism. p. 98.
Sazykin, N. Intensification of differences between the U.S. and Great Britain caused by the postwar rubber trade. p. 111.
Gurzhii, I., Seredenko, M., IAsnopol'skii, L. Book about the development of industry and condition of the Ukrainian proletariat during the capitalist period. p. 118.
I.K. Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 122.
M.N. Conference devoted to the study of hidden potentialities in the production of Donets Basin enterprises. p. 124.
Allakhverdian, D., Kuzin, K. Academic work of economics students at Moscow institutions of higher learning. p. 125.

Contents transliterated: Pod znamenem Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 3. Za dal'neishee tvorcheskoe razvitie statisticheskoi nauki. p. 13. Strumilin, S. Balans narodnogo khoziaistva kak orudie sotsialisticheskogo planirovaniia. p. 22. Roitburd, L. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v chernoi metallurgii SSSR. p. 40. Lovkov, IA. Mashinno-traktornye stantsii - industrial'naia baza kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 53. Merzliakov, V. Razvitie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva odnogo kolkhoza. p. 66. Dmitrov, K. Ekonomicheskie uspekhi narodno-demokraticheskoi Albanii za desiat' let. p. 73. Evreiskov, A. O roli valiutnykh kursov v ekonomicheskikh otnosheniiakh na mirovom kapitalisticheskom rynke. p. 83. Arakelian, A. Proizvoditel'nost' truda pri sotsializme. p. 98. Sazykin, N. Obostrenie protivorechii mezhdu SShA i Angliei iz-za kauchuka v poslevoennyi period. p. 111. Gurzhii, I., Seredenko, M., IAsnopol'skii, L. Kniga o razvitii promyshlennosti i polozhenii proletariata Ukrainy v period kapitalizma. p. 118. I. K. Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR, posviashchennaia piatiletiiu Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 122. M. N. Nauchnoe soveshchanie, posviashchennoe izucheniiu rezervov proizvodstva na predpriiatiiakh Donbassa. p. 124. Allakhverdian, D., Kuzin, K. Nauchnaia rabota studentov ekonomicheskikh vuzov Moskvy. p. 125.

No. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Sazanov, A. I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of the Leninist cause. p. 3.
Moskvin, P. Problems in drawing up a balance of the national economy. p. 13.
Lisitsian, N. Standardization of metal production stocks at machine building enterprises. p. 26.
Nesmii, M. Ways to develop livestock breeding on state farms. p. 38.
IAkimov, A. Achievements of the Mongolian people on the path to socialism. p. 50.
Kuchinskii, IUrgen. Condition of the West-German working class. p. 59.
Ovchinnikova, V. First results of reclaiming virgin and fallow lands. p. 69.
Survey of a statistics conference. p. 75.
Gladkov, I. Material on the New Economic Policy in the U.S.S.R. p. 112.
Grodko, N. New work on the finance of capitalist countries. p. 117.
Table of contents of "Voprosy ekonomiki" for 1954. p. 124.

Contents transliterated: Sazanov, A. I. V. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 3. Moskvin, P. Nekotorye voprosy postroeniia balansa narodnogo khoziaistva. p. 13. Lisitsian, N. O normirovanii proizvodstvennykh zapasov metalla na mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatiiakh. p. 26. Nesmii, M. O putiakh pod"ema zhivotnovodstva v sovkhozakh. p. 38. IAkimov, A. Uspekhi mongol'skogo naroda na puti k sotsializmu. p. 50. Kuchinskii, IUrgen. O polozhenii rabochego klassa Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 59. Ovchinnikova, V. Pervye itogi osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 69. Obzor nauchnogo soveshchaniia po voprosam statistiki. p. 75. Gladkov, I. K izucheniiu opyta novoi ekonomicheskoi politiki v SSSR. p. 112. Grodko, N. Novyi nauchnyi trud o finansakh kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv. p. 117. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Voprosy ekonomiki" za 1954 god. p. 124.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The party leads the way. p. 2.
Inber, Vera. Grandeur of our days. p. 4.
Knorre, Fedor. Coming of age; story. p. 5.
Kononenko, Elena. Communists in the front. p. 9.
Glorious anniversary. p. 11.
Buzhkevich, Miroslav. Maternal pride. p. 12.
Nagaev, G. Director of a machine-tractor station. p.14.
Riabchikova, E. There, where the steppe had been... p. 16.
Gambeta, Aferdita. The bright path. p. 18.
Plisetskaia, Maiia. Art of Indian friends. p. 20.
Volkova, M. Advice to writers. p. 22.
Shtepenko, A. Navigator in polar aviation. p. 23.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. Thanks. p. 25.
Noble, Iris. My friends. Translated from the English by I.Levidova. p. 27.
Prozorov, G. Formation of habits. p. 29.
Riabov, I. Kazan orphan. p. 31.
Okuneva, N. Fabrics and style. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Partiia vedet. p. 2. Inber, Vera. Velichie nashikh dnei. p. 4. Knorre, Fedor. Sovershennoletie. p. 5. Kononenko, Elena. Kommunisty vperedi. p. 9. Slavnyi iubilei. p. 11. Buzhkevich, Miroslav. Materinskaia gordost', p. 12. Nagaev, G. Direktor MTS. p. 14. Riabchikova, E. Tam, gde byla step'... p. 16. Gambeta, Aferdita. Svetlyi put'. p. 18. Plisetskaia, Maiia. Iskusstvo indiiskikh druzei. p. 20. Volkova, M. Slovo pisateliam. p. 22. Shtepenko, A. Shturman poliarnoi aviatsii. p. 23. Karbovskaia, Varvara. Spasibo. p. 25. Nobl, Airis. Moi tovarki. p. 27. Prozorov, G. Vospitanie privychek. p. 29. Riabov, I. Kazanskaia sirota. p. 31. Okuneva, N. Tkani i fason. p. 32.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The friendship of peoples is a great achievement of socialist democracy. p. 1.
Develop physical education and sports among the masses in every way. p. 8.
Lopatkin, V., Kharakhash'ian, G. New political economy textbook. p. 13.
Dmitriev, M. Reducing costs is an important economic task. p. 21.
Petrov, M. Complete utilization of all hidden potentialities in order to increase the production of metal. p. 27.
Lushchik, N. Trade-union councils and the dissemination of the practice of innovators. p. 33.
Latysheva, M. High quality production for the Soviet consumer. p. 37.
Makeev, A. Popularizing agricultural information and progressive practice. p. 40.
Ruch'ev, E. In the interests of workers' health. p. 43.
Timar', N. The tie of the club to production. p. 46.
Liutikov, V. Meetings of the trade-union activist group. p. 49.
Lobzhanidze, M. Instructing trade-union personnel and activist groups in Georgia. p. 53.
Bolotova, N. Trade-union organization of pupils. p. 56.
Nekliudov, I. Spirit of the collective. p. 59.
Orekhov, A. Labor safety commission of a machine-tractor station. p. 63.
Khomutov, N. Strengthen the militant unity of metal workers. p. 69.
Araya, Bernardo. The workers of Chile maintain the unity of trade-union ranks. p. 73.
Fiala, Gottlieb. Unity of action is a vital necessity. p. 77.
International notes. p. 79.
Shakhov, I. Shortcomings of a textbook on governmental social insurance. p. 86.
Bookshelf. p. 91.
In trade-union organizations. p. 93.
Follow-up of material in "Sovetskie profsoiuzy." p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Druzhba narodov - velikoe zavoevanie sotsialisticheskoi demokratii. p. 1. Vsemerno razvivat' massovuiu fizkul'turu i sport. p. 8. Lopatkin, V., Kharakhash'ian, G. Novyi uchebnik politicheskoi ekonomii. p. 13. Dmitriev, M. Snizhenie sebestoimosti - vazhnaia narodnokhoziaistvennaia zadacha. p. 21. Petrov, M. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' vse rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva metalla. p. 27. Lushchik, N. Sovety profsoiuzov i rasprostranenie opyta novatorov. p. 33. Latysheva, M. Sovetskomu potrebiteliu - vysokokachestvennuiu produktsiiu. p. 37. Makeev, A. Propaganda sel'skokhoziaistvennykh znanii i peredovogo opyta. p. 40. Ruch'ev, E. V interesakh zdorov'ia trudiashchikhsia. p. 43. Timar', N. Sviaz' kluba s proizvodstvom. p. 46. Liutikov, V. O soveshchaniiakh profsoiuznogo aktiva. p. 49. Lobzhanidze, M. Obuchenie profsoiuznykh kadrov i aktiva v Gruzii. p. 53. Bolotova, N. Profsoiuznaia organizatsiia uchashchikhsia. p. 56. Nekliudov, I. Dusha kollektiva. p. 59. Orekhov, A. Komissiia okhrany truda v MTS. p. 63. Khomutov, N. Krepnet boevoe edinstvo metallistov. p. 69. Araiia, Bernardo. Trudiashchiesia Chili otstaivaiut edinstvo profsoiuznykh riadov. p. 73. Fiala, Gotlib. Edinstvo deistvii - zhiznennaia neobkhodimost'. p. 77. Mezhdunarodnye zametki. p. 79. Shakhov, I. O nedostatkakh uchebnogo posobiia po gosudarstvennomu sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu. p. 86. Knizhnaia polka. p. 91. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh. p. 93. Po materialam zhurnala "Sovetskie profsoiuzy." p. 95.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Published by Obdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of Cossack Group]. New York, no. 18, Aug, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

When will they stop trading in human lives? p.1.
General Konovodov. "Message" to nationalist-minded Cossacks abroad. p.2.
Ponokhov, N. Address to the Cossack political refugees. p.5.
Chaga, Arkadii. Cossack enlighteners; continuation. p.10.
Eremenko, G., Bihdai, F., Mosev, I. To all Cossacks. p.11.
Eremenko, G. Answer to a Russian. p.11.
Shishkovskii, I.P. Fighting for the Cossack idea. p.18.
Sorokopud, V. Unscrupulousness and ignorance are an honor to no one. p.19.
Serdiuk, Vasilii. Open letter to Vladimir Aleksandrovich Donetskii. p.22.
Lysenkov, A. Arisha; continuation. p.25.
Borovlev, N. Election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. p.27.
Reva, Makar, Shpyg, Musii. What was omitted. p.28.
Brief news. p.29.
In the enslaved Cossack territories. p.30.
In Soviet paradise. p.32.
From the Central Electoral Committee. Appendix.

Contents transliterated: Kogda zhe konets torgovli zhivymi liud'mi? p.1. General Konovodov. "Poslanie" kazakam natsionalistam zarubezh'ia. p.2. Ponokhov, N. Slovo k kazach'ei politicheskoi emigratsii. p.5. Chaga, Arkadii. Kazach'i prosvetiteli; prodolzhenie. p.10. Eremenko, G., Bihdai, F., Mosev, I. Ko vsem kazakam! p.11. Eremenko, G. Otvet russkomu. p.11. Shishkovskii, I.P. V bor'be za kazach'iu ideiu. p.18. Sorokopud, V. Nesumlimist' i neutstvo nikomu ne robyt' chesty. p.19. Serdiuk, Vasilii. Otkrytoe pis'mo Vladimiru Aleksandrovichu Donetskomu. p.22. Lysenkov, A. Arisha; prodolzhenie. p.25. Borovlev, N. K vyboram kubanskogo atamana. p.27. Reva, Makar, Shpyg, Musii. Pro te, shcho propushcheno. p.28. Khronika. p.29. V poraboshchennoi Kazakii. p.30. V "sovetskom raiu." p.32. Ot TSentral'noi izbiratel'noi komissii; prilozhenie.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 18, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mukhitdinov, M. Born of the storm. p. 2.
Tregub, Semen. Hail the flame of life! p. 3.
Slynskii, Dmitrii. True friend; excerpt from a poem. p. 6.
Ostrovskaia, I. Return to action. p. 7.
Chertova, K. Unforgettable meetings. p. 8.
Vachnadze, K., Fedkov, V. Mop Kremnyan volunteer ranks. p. 9.
Dubrovin, Boris. Do you hear me, comrade platoon leader; a verse cycle. p. 10.
Rankin, I. Young masters of the land. p. 12.
Demokos, Geza. Aunt Teri; a story. p. 14.
IAnovskaia, M. "The golden antelope." p. 17.
Kobzev, Igor'. A thousand miles through England. p. 19.
Lankin, Borin. Ambassador extraordinary; a story. p. 21.
Vasil'ev, F. The days of competition. p. 23.

Contents translitertated: Mukhitdinov, M. Rozhdennyi burei. p. 2. Tregub, Semen. Pylaiut sdvuet plamia zhizni! p. 3. Slynskii, Dmitrii. Vernyi drug; otryvki iz poemy. p. 6. Ostrovskaia, I. Vozvrashchenie v stroi. p. 7. Chertova, K. Nezabyvaemye vstrechi. p. 8. Vachnadze, K., Fedkov, V. Na zovushchikh kramatorskikh stolbov. p. 9. Dubrovin, Boris. Slyshish' li menia, boevaiich vzvoda; tsikl stikhov. p. 10. Rankin, I. Molodye khoziaeva zemli. p. 12. Demokosh, Geza. Tetushka Teri; rasskaz. p. 14. IAnovskaia, M. "Zolotaia antilopa." p. 17. Kobzev, Igor'. Tysiacha mil' po Anglii. p. 19. Lankin, Borin. Chrezvychainyi posol, rasskaz. p. 21. Vasil'ev, F. Dni sorevnovaniia. p. 23.

Vol. 31, no. 19, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Chiu Chao-yang. Our constitution, verse. p. 1 of cover.
Shao Yen-hsiang. Dakhofan water reservoir, Twelve girls, verse. p. 1 of cover.
Popov, IU., Kassis, V. Our great neighbor. p. 2.
Shih Kuo. Happy day, a story. p. 4.
Hai Mo. Steppe, verse. p. 7.
Rumov, Anatolii. Visiting Chinese students. p. 8.
Sgibnev, A. Builders of a new life. p. 9.
Kuba. Nobody shall take our spring, verse. p. 10.
Hermlin, Stefan. October gave us a motherland, verse. p. 11.
Zakharov, P. Test of character; a story. p. 12.
Shishov, A. Family happiness; sketch. p. 15.
Ignat'eva, N. Unusual concert. p. 17.
Gorokhovskaia, I. "Fidelio." p. 17.
Kobzev, Igor'. A thousand miles through England. p. 18.
Belchler, Klaus. Statistics of despair. p. 20.
Tishkov, A. Poets of new China. p. 21.
Ardamatskii, Vasilii. Two destinies. p. 21.

Contents transliterated: IUn' Chzhao-ian. Nasha Konstitutsiia, stikhi. p. 1 of cover. Shao IAn'ian. Dakhofanskoe vodokhranilishche. Dvenadtsat' devushek, stikhi. p. 1 of cover. Popov, IU., Kassis, V. Nash velikii sosed. p. 2. Shi Go. Schastlivyi den', rasskaz. p. 4. Khai Mo. Step', stikhi. p. 7. Rumov, Anatolii. V gostiakh u kitaiskikh studentov. p. 8. Sgibnev, A. Stroiteli novoi zhizni. p. 9. Kuba. Chtoby nikto ne vzial u nas vesny, stikhi. p. 10. Khermlin, Stefan. Oktiabr' dal nam rodinu, stikhi. p. 11. Zakharov, P. Ispytanie kharaktera; rasskaz. p. 12. Shishov, A. Semeinoe schast'e; ocherk. p. 15. Ignat'eva, N. Neobychnyi kontsert. p. 17. Gorokhovskaia, I. "Fidelio." p. 17. Kobzev, Igor'. Tysiacha mil' po Anglii. p. 18. Beikhler, Klaus. Statistika otchaianiia. p. 20. Tishkov, A. Poety novogo Kitaia. p. 21. Ardamatskii, Vasilii. Dve sud'by. p. 21.

Vol. 31, no. 20, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Podliashuk, P. Under the lucky October star. p. 2.
Kobzev, I., Kurenev, G. On the Vyborg Side. p. 3.
Tiutiunnik, Grigorii. I will be your faithful friend; a story. p. 7.
Kanygin, Vladimir. Together with the Communists; verse. p. 12.
Kuniaev, B. Armor of peace; verse. p. 12.
Podgorodnikov, IUrii. Pines; verse. p. 12.
Sorokin, Lev. On the boundary line; verse. p. 12.
Bukin, Nikolai. Song of the sea; verse. p. 12.
Lemberik, I. Six months later. p. 13.
Baltushkov, IU. A girl crew. p. 16.
Zaslavskii, D. The great rebel poet. p. 17.
Fish, R. One of our friends. p. 19.
Colby, Mel. "Ami, go home!" A story. p. 20.
Koshakchan, A. The twentieth of a second. p. 21.
Dymshot, IA. What is good? A story. p. 22.
Temkin, A. First assignment; a story. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Podliashuk, P. Pod schastlivoi oktiabr'skoi zvezdoi. p. 2. Kobzev, I., Kurenev, G. Na Vyborskoi storone. p. 3. Tiutiunnik, Grigorii. Budu vernym tebe drugom! Rasskaz. p. 7.

Kanygin, Vladimir. S kommunistami riadom; stikhi. p.12. Kuniaev, B. Bronia mira; stikhi. p.12. Podgorodnikov, IUrii. Sosny; stikhi. p.12. Sorokin, Lev. Na granitse, stikhi. p.12. Bukin, Nikolai. Morskaia pesnia; stikhi. p.12. Lemberik, I. Polgoda spustia. p.13. Batiushkov, IU. "Devichii ekipazh." p.16. Zaslavskii, D. Velikii poet-miatezhnik. p.17. Fish, R. Odin iz nashikh druzei. p.19. Kolbi, Mel. "Ami, go home!" Rasskaz. p.20. Kondakhchan, A. Dvadtsataia dolia sekundy. p.21. Dymskoi, IA. Chto takoe khorosho; rasskaz. p.22. Temkin, A. Pervoe zadanie; rasskaz. p.23.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bisvas, Renuka. Song of life. p.2.
Stoianov, Liudmil, Grubeshlieva, Mariia. Light of the October Revolution. p.4.
Zverev, Il'ia. According to the collective agreement. p.7.
Maioresku, George. Surakan, mistress of the land. p.11.
Minchkovskii, Arkadii. At the new place; a story. p.17.
Volk, Irina. Girl from fisherman's island. p.23.
Anderson, Edith. On the Hudson-Potomac railroad line. p.26.
Zakis, Millija. At the Riga Passenger Station. p.28.
Montan, Rita. Fight and win. p.33.
Our guests. p.34.
Nargis. Art brings nations together. p.35.
Roi, Nirupa. I became fond of Soviet people. p.35.
Ovsiannikova, Mariia. In peaceful Korea. p.36.
Great changes. p.38.
Kapo, Vito. Happiness of the new life. p.40.
Fashions. p.42.
Chakovskaia, R. For the household. p.44.
Sunday dinner. p.46.
Advice for housewives. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Bisvas, Renuka. Pesnia zhizni. p.2. Stoianov, Liudmil, Grubeshlieva, Mariia. Svet Oktiabria. p.4. Zverev, Il'ia. Po kollektivnomu dogovoru. p.7. Maioresku, George. Surakan - khoziaika zemli. p.11. Minchkovskii, Arkadii. Na novom meste; rasskaz. p.17. Volk, Irina. Devushka s rybach'ego ostrova. p.23. Anderson, Edit. Na linii Gudzon-Potomak. p.26. Zakis, Millija. Na stantsii Rigapassazhirskaia. p.28. Montan'iana, Rita. Borot'sia i pobezhdat'. p.33. Nashi gosti. p.34. Nagris. Iskusstvo sblizhaet narody. p.35. Roi, Nirupa. IA poliubila sovetskikh liudei. p.35. Ovsiannikova, Mariia. V mirnoi Koree. p.36. Velikie peremeny. p.38. Kapo, Vito. Schast'e novoi zhizni. p.40. Mody. p.42. Chakovskaia, R. Dlia domashnego khoziaistva. p.44. Voskresnyi obed. p.46. Sovety khoziaikam. p.47.

... New York. NOVOSTI TOL- ... New York,

From the Tolstoy Foundation letter box. p.8.
Unemployment insurance (continuation). p.9.
The Tolstoy Foundation is searching for the following persons. p.10.

Contents transliterated: Poezdka A.L. Tolstoi v Evropu. p.2. Posetitel'. Den' Tolstovskogo fonda. p.4. Deiatel'nost' Tolstovskogo fonda v Germanii. p.6. O dome dlia prestarelykh. p.6. Novyi zakon ob immigratsii. p.7. Iz pochtovogo iashchika Tolstovskogo fonda. p.8. Strakhovanie na sluchai bezrabotitsy (prodolzhenie). p.9. Rozyski Tolstovskim fondom razyskivaiutsia sleduiushchie litsa. p.10.

No. 13, Apr.-May 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Refugees from China. p.1.
Refugees in the Near East. p.3.
From the life of a collective farmer. p.5.
The Ford Foundation. p.6.
Home for the aged. p.8.
From life in the army "at home" and in the United States. p.9.
More on the registration of immigrants. p.9.
American citizenship for Korean War veterans. p.10.
Behind the Iron Curtain. p.10.
A senator and a DP. p.11.
Committee for Assistance to Cossack DP's in the State of New Jersey. p.12.
Unemployment compensation (conclusion). p.12.
Books about Soviet Russia. p.13.
From the Tolstoy Foundation mailbox. p.13.
Expression of gratitude by the Tolstoy Foundation. p.14.
The Tolstoy Foundation is searching for the following persons. p.15.

Contents transliterated: Emigratsiia iz Kitaia. p.1. Bezhentsy na Blizhnem Vostoke. p.3. Iz zhizni kolkhoznika. p.5. Fordovskii fond. p.6. Dom dlia prestarelykh. p.8. Iz zhizni armii - "doma" i v SShA. p.9. Eshche o registratsii immigrantov. p.9. Amerikanskoe grazhdanstvo dlia koreiskikh veteranov. p.10. Za "zheleznym zanavesom." p.10. Senator i Di-Pi. p.11. V Komitete Pomoshchi kazakam Di-Pi v shtate N'iu-Dzherzi. p.12. Posobie bezrabotnym (okonchanie). p.12. Knigi o Sovetskoi Rossii. p.13. Iz pochtovogo iashchika Tolstovskogo fonda. p.13. Blagodarnost' Tolstovskogo fonda. p.14. Tolstovskim fondom razyskivaiutsia sleduiushchie litsa. p.15.

No. 14, June-July 1953.

Table of contents translated:

The passing of a bill to admit an additional 24,000 immigrants into the United States. p.1.
Tolstoy, Alexandra. Attention! p.2.
Refugees in Iran. p.3.
M.S. From the life of a collective farmer. p.4.
Reasons for the increase in the number of refugees from behind the Iron Curtain. p.6.
Legislation for veterans of the Korean War. p.7.
T.T. Summer vacations. p.8.
Each one serves his neighbor in his own way. p.9.
Academic success achieved by Russian Students. p.9.
Behind the Iron Curtain. p.10.
Books on Soviet Russia. p.11.
From the Tolstoy Foundation letter box. p.11.

Contents transliterated: O prokhozhdenii zakonoproekta o dopolnitel'nom dopuske 240.000 imigrantov v SShA. p.1. Tolstaia, Aleksandra. Vnimanie! p.2. Bezhentsy v Irane. p.3. M.S. Iz zhizni kolkhoznika. p.4. Pochemu uvelichivaetsia chislo bezhentsov iz-za zheleznogo zanavesa? p.6. Zakon o veteranakh Koreiskoi voiny. p.7. T.T. Letnii otdykh. p.8. Kazhdyi sluzhit blizhnemu po svoemu. p.9. Uspekhi russkoi uchashcheisia kolodezhi. p.9. Za zheleznym zanavesom. p.10. Knigi o Sovetskoi Rossii. p.11. Iz pochtovogo iashchika Tolstovskogo fonda. p.11.

No. 16, Jan. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Tolstoy, Alexandra. Christmas greetings. p.1.
Russian home for the aged in France. p.2.
Tolstoy, Alexandra. Home for the aged on the Tolstoy Farm. p.3.
Ellis Island. p.4.
Another destiny. p.6.
Russian stand at the International Women's Exhibition in New York City. p.7.
Partially incapacitated persons can also work. p.8.
Two letters from Morocco. p.9.
From the Tolstoy Foundation mailbox. p.10.
Behind the Iron Curtain. p.11.
The Tolstoy Foundation is searching for the following persons. p.12.

Contents transliterated: Tolstaia, Aleksandra. Rozhdestvenskoe privetstvie. p.1. Russkii dom prestarelykh vo Frantsii. p.2. Tolstaia, Aleksandra. O dome dlia prestarelykh na Tolstovskoi ferme. p.3. Ellis Ailend. p.4. Eshche odna sud'ba. p.6. Russkii kiosk na Mezhdunarodnoi zhenskoi vystavke v N'iu-Iorke. p.7. Litsa, chastichno utrativshie trudosposobnost', mogut takzhe rabotat'! p.8. Dva pis'ma iz Marokko. p.9. Iz pochtovogo iashchika Tolstovskogo fonda. p.10. Za zheleznym zanavesom. p.11. Tolstovskim fondom razyskivaiutsia sleduiushchie litsa. p.12.

No. 17, Mar. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Women's forum. p.1.
Assistance to refugees. p.3.
My efforts to leave Germany. p.5.
Orlov's book "The secret history of Stalin's crimes." p.8.
Russian monasteries in Palestine. p.10.
State taxes. p.11.
The Tolstoy Foundation is searching for the following persons. p.12.

Contents transliterated: Zhenskii forum. p.1. Pomoshch' bezhentsam. p.3. Moi popytki vyekhat' iz Germanii. p.5. Kniga Orlova "Istoriia prestuplenii Stalina." p.8. Russkie monastyri v Palestine. p.10. Shtatnyi nalog. p.11. Tolstovskim fondom razyskivaiutsia sleduiushchie litsa. p.12.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DOBROVOLETS; organ vnutrennei sviazi kadrov ROA [THE VOLUNTEER; Information Organ for the Members of the Russian Liberation Army]. Munich, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Greetings on Christmas and the New Year. p.1.
Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Saint George. p.2.
Kersnovskii, A. From pages of our history. p.3.
The editors. First year of "Dobrovolets." p.4.
L.M. By way of an international survey. p.5.
Montvidt, L.N. On the eve of the Four Power Conference. p.6.
Lippman, Walter. Post-Stalin policy. p.8.
Pis'mennyi, IU. The Beria case. p.9.
V.L. World-wide conflagration. p.11.
Muravskii, A. A Russian boy. p.13.
Orlov, G. Strategic possibilities of atomic bombings; continuation. p.13.
News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army. p.23.

Contents transliterated: S Rozhdestvom Khristovym! S Novym Godom! p.1. Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Sviatoi Georgii. p.2. Kersnovskii, A. Iz nashei istorii. p.3. Redaktsiia. Pervyi god "Dobrovol'tsa." p.4. L.M. Vmesto mezhdunarodnogo obzora. p.5. Montvidt, L.N. Pered konferentsiei chetyrekh. p.6. Lipman, Val'ter. Poslestalinskaia politika. p.8. Pis'mennyi, IU. "Delo Berii." p.9. V.L. Mirovoi pozhar. p.11. Muravskii, A. Russkii mal'chik. p.13. Orlov, G. O strategicheskikh vozmozhnostiakh atomnykh bombardirovok; prodolzhenie. p.13. Khronika kadrov ROA; Vlasovskoe Ob"edinenie. p.23.

No. 13, Jan. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Gordeev, A. We can't dally. p.1.
Montvidt, L.N. Policy of fear. p.3.
Meier, IUrii. New dangers. p.4.
Arsen'ev, Nikolai. Religious forces in the life of the Russian people. p.5.
A.M. Political stumbling blocks. p.10.
Orlov, G. Strategic possibilities of atomic bombings; continuation. p.11.
Turkul, A. In memory of a friend. p.17.
A participant. Association of the Cavaliers of the Order of St. George in Western Germany. p.17.
T.B. "Exile and liberty." p.18.
Major Alexandrov. The Vlasov Association ball in New York. p.19.
News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army. p.20.

Contents transliterated: Gordeev, A. Nel'zia medlit'. p.1. Montvidt, L.N. Politika strakha. p.3. Meier, IUrii. Novye opasnosti. p.4. Arsen'ev, Nikolai. Religioznye sily v zhizni russkogo naroda. p.5. A.M. Politicheskie bulyzhniki. p.10. Orlov, G. O strategicheskikh vozmozhnostiakh atomnykh bombardirovok; prodolzhenie. p.11. Turkul, A. Pamiati druga. p.17. Uchastnik. Soiuz Georgievskikh Kavalerov v Zap. Germanii. p.17. T.B. "Izgnanie i Svoboda." p.18. Maior Aleksandrov. Vecher-bal Vlasovskogo Ob"edineniia v N'iu-Iorke. p.19. Khronika kadrov ROA; Vlasovskoe Ob"edinenie. p.20.

KAVKAZ [THE CAUCASUS]. Organ of Nezavisimaia natsional'naia mysl' [Independent National Thought]. Munich, vol. 2, no. 1(6), Jan. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Caucasian unity. p.1.
Tokaev, Gr. The Kremlin dictators. p.4.
Khatuko, Kalabat. Great Britain and the Caucasian War. p.9.
Nesina, T. Scholarship and politics in the U.S.S.R. p.13.
Iribaston, O. Terrible night. p.15.
Doguzh, A. Caucasian quislings. p.19.
Zaur D. "Theory of the leap." p.21.
Turgan, Sh. Provocation and bluff. p.22.
Trakho, R. New refugee representation. p.25.
Press review. p.27.
Brief news. p.29.
Letters to the editor. p.31.
From the North Caucasian National Committee. p.32.

Contents transliterated: O Kavkazskom edinenie. p.1. Tokaev, Gr. Kremlevskie diktatory. p.4. Khatuko, Kalabat. Velikobritaniia i Kavkazskaia voina. p.9. Nesina, T. Nauka i politika v SSSR. p.13. Iribaston, O. Strashnaia noch'. p.15. Doguzh, A. O kavkazskikh kvislingakh. p.19. Zaur D. "Teoriia skachka." p.21. Turgan, Sh. Provokatsiia i khlestakovshchina. p.22. Trakho, R. Novoe bezhenskoe predstavitel'stvo. p.25. Obzor pechati. p.27. Raznye izvestiia. p.29. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.31. Ot Severokavkazskogo Natsional'nogo Komiteta. p.32.

Vol. 2, no. 3(8), Mar. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Between two blocs. p.1.
Resulzade, M.E. The Caucasian problem. p.4.
Vachnadze, Data. All for one and one for all. p.6.
Elekkhoti, T. Russo-American rivalry. p.9.
Dragomanov, S. The federalist doctrine and its principles. p.12.
Aslanbek, Makhmud. Extermination of the Karachai people by the Soviets. p.16.
Trakho, R. Eighth anniversary of the massacre in the Caucasus; meeting in memoriam. p.19.
Press review. p.33.
Brief news. p.36.
Letters to the editor. p.40.

Contents transliterated: Mezhdu dvumia blokami. p.1. Resulzade, M.E. Kavkazskaia problema. p.4. Vachnadze, Data. "Vse za odnogo, odin za vsekh." p.6. Elekkhoti, T. Russko-amerikanskoe sopernichestvo. p.9. Dragomanov, S. Federalisticheskaia doktrina i ee osnovy. p.12. Aslanbek, Makhmud. Istreblenie Sovetami Karachaevskogo naroda. p.16. Trakho, R. Vos'maia godovshchina genotsida na Kavkaza; otchet o traurnom sobranii. p.19. Obzor pechati. p.33. Raznye izvestiia. p.36. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.40.

Vol. 2, no. 5(10), May 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Independence of the Caucasian Republics. p.1.
Resulzade, M.E. The Caucasian problem. p.4.
Tokaev, Gr. The Kremlin dictators. p.6.
Bala, Mirza. Azerbaijanian independence day. p.12.
Galbats, Nuraddin. The prison of peoples must be destroyed. p.14.
Trakho, R. Collectivization in the Northern Caucasus. p.15.
Turgan, Sh. Enemies of freedom. p.19.
Mekhmetzade, M.B. Dede Korkud. p.22.
Sh.T. Among Russians. p.25.
Kantemir, A. Tambi Elekkhoti; obituary. p.26.
Press review. p.27.
Brief news. p.37.
Letters to the editor. p.39.
Contents transliterated: Nezavisimost' kavkazskikh respublik. p.1. Resulzade, M.E. Kavkazskaia problema. p.4. Tokaev, Gr. Kremlevskie diktatory. p.6. Bala, Mirza. Den' nezavisimosti Azerbaidzhana. p.12. Galbats, Nuraddin. Tiurma narodov dolzhna byt' razrushena. p.14. Trakho, R. Kollektivizatsiia na Sev. Kavkaze. p.15. Turgan, Sh. Vragi svobody. p.19. Mekhmetzade, M.B. Dede Korkut. p.22. Sh.T. Sredi russkikh. p.25. Kantemir, A. Tambi Elekkhoti; nekrolog. p.26. Obzor pechati. p.27. Raznye izvestiia. p.37. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.39.

Vol. 2, no. 6/7(11/12), June-July 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Nationalities problem and the renegades of the national idea. p.1.
Resulzade, M.E. The Caucasian problem. p.4.
Tokaev, Gr. The Kremlin dictators. p.6.
Dzhabagi, V.G. Anniversary of the declaration of independence of the Northern Caucasus. p.9.
Zangi, Kosta. In memory of Tambi Elekkhoti. p.11.
Kumuz, Kh. Russian imperialism. p.12.
Bagration, M. The Caucasus and Russia in the historical past. p.16.
Bala, Mirza. Economic problems and the right of peoples to self-determination. p.22.
Sagirashvili, D. Generalissimo Stalin-Dzhugashvili. p.25.
Dagly, M. Lack of judgment or betrayal? p.29.
M.E.R. An appeal to the Azerbaijanian people. p.33.
Ramazan, T. Victims of folly. p.36.
Mustafa, K. Shame and pain. p.37.
Sh.B. V.M. Chernov's death. p.40.
Turgan, Sh. A little about everything. p.41.
It should be known. p.44.
To Azerbaijanian patriots. p.45.
The Starnberg conference. p.46.
Conversation between the Russians and Admiral Kirk. p.47.
"Purge" in the union republics of the U.S.S.R. p.48.
The zeal of double-dealers. p.50.
Press review. p.52.
Celebration of the independence of the Caucasian Republics. p.56.
Among refugees. p.63.
Brief news. p.67.
Criticism and bibliography. p.70.
Letters to the editor. p.3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Natsional'nyi vopros i renegaty natsional'noi idei. p.1. Resulzade, M.E. Kavkazskaia problema. p.4. Tokaev, Gr. Kremlevskie diktatory. p.6. Dzhabagi, V.G. Godovshchina ob"iavleniia nezavisimosti S.Kavkaza. p.9. Zangi, Kosta. Pamiati Tambi Elekkhoti. p.11. Kumuz, Kh. O russkom imperializme. p.12. Bagration, M. Kavkaz i Rossiia v istoricheskom proshlom. p.16. Bala, Mirza. Voprosy ekonomiki i pravo narodov na samoopredelenie. p.22. Sagirashvili, D. Generalissimus Stalin-Dzhugashvili. p.25. Dagly, M. Nedomyslie ili predatel'stvo? p.29. M.E.R. Obrashchenie k Azerbaidzhanskomu narodu. p.33. Ramazan, T. Zhertvy bezumiia. p.36. Mustafa, K. Stydno i bol'no. p.37. Sh.B. Smert' V.M. Chernova. p.40. Turgan, Sh. Obo vsem ponemnogu. p.41. Sleduet znat'. p.44. K Azerbaidzhanskim patriotam. p.45. O konferentsii v Shtarnberge. p.46. Beseda russkikh s adm. Kerk. p.47. "Chistka" v natsional'nykh respublikakh SSSR. p.48. Userdie dvurushnikov. p.50. Obzor pechati. p.52. Prazdnik nezavisimosti Kavkazskikh respublik. p.56. Sredi emigratsii. p.63. Raznye izvestiia. p.67. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.70. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.3 of cover.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 15, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The Great October Socialist Revolution and the creation of the masses. p.3.
Kostin, A. All-conquering Leninist theory of the alliance of the working class and peasantry. p.12.
Kammari, M. Dialectical materialism as a philosophical science. p.28.
Chistiakov, A. Development of the economic collaboration of countries in the socialist camp. p.45.
Nazartsev, N. The workday and its role in the organization of collective farm production. p.61.
Gusev, M. The Party organization in the struggle to utilize hidden potentialities in industry. p.75.
Dadiani, L. Reviving German imperialism again threatens Austrian independence. p.85.
Letters from A.M.Gor'kii. p.97.
Gefter, M., Pakataev, IU., Shakhnazarov, G. Criticism and book reviews in scholarly periodicals. p.107.
Riurikov, B. Creative treatment of problems in aesthetics. p.116.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i tvorchestvo mass. p.3. Kostin, A. Vsepobezhdaiushchie leninskie idei o soiuze rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva. p.12. Kammari, M. O materialisticheskoi dialektike kak filosofskoi nauke. p.28. Chistiakov, A. Razvitie ekonomicheskogo sotrudnichestva stran sotsialisticheskogo lageria. p.45. Nazartsev, N. Trudoden' i ego rol' v organizatsii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p.61. Gusev, M. Partiinaia organizatsiia v bor'be za ispol'zovanie rezervov promyshlennosti. p.75. Dadiani, L. Vozrozhdaemyi germanskii imperializm vnov' ugrozhaet nezavisimosti Avstrii. p.85. Pis'ma A.M.Gor'kogo. p.97. Gefter, M., Pokataev, IU., Shakhnazarov, G. Kritika i bibliografiia v nauchnom zhurnale. p.107. Riurikov, B. Tvorcheski razrabatyvat' voprosy estetiki. p.116.

Vol. 31, no. 16, Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Socialism and peace. p.3.
Nechkina, M. The people are the decisive force in historical development. p.13.
Zverev, A. Improve and perfect the work of the state apparatus. p.29.
Beliaev, N. The Altai Party organization in the fight to increase grain production. p.41.
Kuropatkin, A. Rise of the cultural and technical standard of the collective farm peasantry. p.55.
IAkovleva, E. Growth of the material welfare of workers in the European people's democracies. p.69.
Tishin, I. Fight of the peoples of the Near and Middle East for peace and independence. p.79.
Trofimov, P., Borev, IU., Vanslov, V., Skatershchikov, V. Principles of Marxist-Leninist aesthetics. p.93.
Chugaev, A. Small popular library on Marxism-Leninism. p.107.
Rybakov, B., Ustiugov, N., Dmitriev, S., Kamenskaia, N. Valuable work on the history of White Russia. p.114.
Kondrashev, D. Book about price determination in the U.S.S.R. national economy. p.122.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Sotsializm i mir. p.3. Nechkina, M. Narod - reshaiushchaia sila istoricheskogo razvitiia. p.13. Zverev, A. Uluchshat' i sovershenstvovat' rabotu gosudarstvennogo apparata. p.29. Beliaev, N. Altaiskaia partiinaia organizatsiia v bor'be za uvelichenie proizvodstva zerna. p.41. Kuropatkin, A. O pod"eme kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo urovnia kolkhoznogo krest'ianstva. p.55. IAkovleva, E. Rost material'nogo blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.69. Tishin, I. Bor'ba narodov Blizhnego i Srednego Vostoka za mir i nezavisimost'. p.79. Trofimov, P., Borev, IU., Vanslov, V., Skatershchikov, V. Printsipy marksistsko-leninskoi estetiki. p.93. Chugaev, A. Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu. p.107. Rybakov, B., Ustiugov, N., Dmitriev, S., Kamenskaia, N. TSennyi trud po istorii Belorussii. p.114. Kondrashev, D. Kniga o tsenoobrazovanii v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. p.122.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Combine political training work with practical participation in economic activity. p.3.
Konakov, D. The subject and importance of political economy. p.8.
Gabuniia, V. Great continuer of the Lenin cause; on the 75th anniversary of Stalin's birth. p.19.
Korchagin, P. More widely utilize rights conferred on Communist Youth League organizations by Party statutes. p.30.
More attention to training young specialists. p.39.
Actively participate in striking a balance for the agricultural year on collective farms. p.42.
Skachko, K. Immortal Leninist precepts; on the publication of the collection "V.I.Lenin on youth." p.45.
Petkiavicius, J. Inculcate atheism in every young person. p.54.
Mudrov, M. Unused potentialities; Communist Youth League organizations of Kostroma Province show little concern for the development of communal livestock breeding. p.61.
Taibolin, V. Introduce T.S. Mal'tsev's method to the ranks of youth. p.70.
Akhmedov, A. When Party principles are not observed in selecting personnel. p.76.
Karpov, N. Communist Youth League organization of a Soviet institution. p.79.
Kirillov, A., Morozov, N. Workdays of young miners. p.84.
Lopatin, V. Growth of the forces of the democratic camp and its fight to consolidate peace. p.87.
Petrenko, F. Overcoming difficulties. p.97.
Can the question of admittance to the Communist Youth League be considered at open Communist Youth League meetings? p.104.
How and where should Communist Youth League groups be formed? What rights does a Communist Youth League group organizer have? p.104.
Communist Youth League news. p.105.
Schwab, Hubert. Situation of student youth in Austria. p.107.
Khmara, Viktor. Three weeks as guests of young English Quakers. p.112.
Krasnova, Z. More good one-act plays. p.118.
Sturua, M. What is hidden behind the "golden door"; concerning D.Kraminov's book "American meetings." p.121.
Index of articles published in "Molodoi kommunist" during 1954. p.124.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Sochetat' politiko-vospitatel'nuiu rabotu s prakticheskim uchastiem v khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti. p.3. Konakov, D. O predmete i znachenii politicheskoi ekonomii. p.8. Gabuniia, V. Velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina; k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I.V.Stalina. p.19. Korchagin, P. Shire ispol'zovat' prava, predostavlennye komsomol'skim organizatsiiam Ustavom partii. p.30. Bol'she vnimaniia podgotovke molodykh spetsialistov. p.39. Aktivno uchastvovat' v podvedenii itogov sel'skokhoziaistvennogo goda v kolkhozakh. p.42. Skachko, K. Bessmertnye leninskie zavety; k vykhodu v svet sbornika "V.I.Lenin o molodezhi." p.45. Petkiavichius, IU. Vospitat' ateistom kazhdogo molodogo cheloveka. p.54. Mudrov, M. Neispol'zovannye vozmozhnosti; komsomol'skie organizatsii Kostromskoi oblasti plokho zabotiatsia o razvitii obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. p.61. Taibolin, V. Metod T.S.Mal'tseva - massam molodezhi. p.70. Akhmedov, A. Kogda ne sobliudaiutsia partiinye printsipy podbora kadrov. p.76. Karpov, N. Komsomol'skaia organizatsiia sovetskogo uchrezhdeniia. p.79. Kirillov, A., Morozov, N. Trudovye dni molodykh gorniakov. p.84. Lopatin, V. Rost sil demokraticheskogo lageria i ego bor'ba za ukreplenie mira. p.87. Petrenko, F. O preodolenii trudnostei. p.97. Mozhno li rassmatrivat' vopros o prieme v komsomol na otkrytykh komsomol'skikh sobraniiakh? p.104. Kak i gde sozdaiutsia komsomol'skie gruppy? Kakie prava imeet komsomol'skii grupporg? p.104. Komsomol'skaia khronika. p.105. Shvab, Gubert. Polozhenie uchashcheisia molodezhi v Avstrii. p.107. Khmara, Viktor. Tri nedeli v gostiakh u molodykh kvakerov Anglii. p.112. Krasnova, Z. Bol'she khoroshikh odnoaktnykh p'es. p.118. Sturua, M. Chto skryvaetsia za "zolotoi dver'iu"; o knige D.Kraminova "Amerikanskie vstrechi." p.121 Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Molodoi kommunist" za 1954 god. p.124.

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Along the Leninist path. p.3.
Volobuev, P. The first Russian revolution; on the 50th anniversary of the 1905-1907 revolution. p.8.
Studenikin, S. Leninist principles of operation of the state apparatus. p.18.
Youth should participate in building factories to produce precast reinforced concrete construction elements. p.26.
Put suggestions of Communist Youth League members into practice. p.28.
Ozerov, S. Instruct and train Communist Youth League personnel in practical work. p.30.
Andreev, M. For cultured, highly educated specialists; concerning shortcomings in the training of Baku students. p.37.
Chachin, V. Companion of your youth; notes on romanticism in Communist Youth League work. p.45.
Pogrebtsov, V. How we organize the political training of youth. p.58.
Semenova, K. Our amateur groups. p.62.
Opekunov, M., Shpakovskii, A. Communist Youth League submariners. p.67.
Kalugin, G. Vital people and uninspired leaders. p.71.
Kazanskii, I. The province committee adopts a regulation. p.76.
Vas'kov, V. It's not a trivial matter. p.81.
Nikolaev, V. On land that has become our own. p.82.
Melkonian, M. The Soviet electoral system. p.91.
Pantielev, A. Flowers you plant.... p.99.
How to correctly aid those who are studying Marxist-Leninist theory independently. p.108.
Zavalii, I. Consolidate achievements, eliminate defects; the journal "Zmina" of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League. p.109.
Communist Youth League news. p.116.
Moss, John. "We fight with complete conviction." p.118.
Shamaro, A. Confession of an atheist. p.123.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Po leninskomu puti. p.3. Volobuev, P. Pervaia russkaia revoliutsiia; k 50-letiiu revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg. p.8. Studenikin, S. Leninskie printsipy raboty gosudarstvennogo apparata. p.18. Molodezh' - na stroitel'stvo zavodov sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii! p.26. Pretvoriat' v zhizn' nakazy komsomol'tsev. p.28.

Ozerov, S. Izuchat' i vospityvat' komsomol'skie kadry na prakticheskoi rabote. p. 30. Andreev, M. Za kul'turnogo, vysokoobrazovannogo spetsialista; o nedostatkakh v vospitanii studentov g. Baku. p. 37. Chachin, V. Sputnik tvoei iunosti; zametki o romantike v komsomol'skoi rabote. p. 45. Pogrebtsov, V. Kak u nas organizovana politicheskaia ucheba molodezhi. p. 58. Semenova, K. Nashi samodeiatel'nye kollektivy. p. 62. Opekunov, M., Shpakovskii, A. Komsomol'tsy-podvodniki. p. 67. Kalugin, G. O zhivykh liudiakh i bezdushnykh rukovoditeliakh. p. 71. Kazanskii, I. Obkom prinial postanovlenie. p. 76. Vas'kov, V. Eto ne melochi! p. 81. Nikolaev, V. Na zemle, stavshei rodnoi. p. 82. Melkonian, M. Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema. p. 91. Pantielev, A. O tsvetakh, posazhennykh toboi... p. 99. Kak pravil'no organizovat' pomoshch' samostoiatel'no izuchaiushchim marksistsko-leninskuiu teoriiu; otvet na vopros. p. 108. Zavalii, I. Zakrepliat' dostizheniia, ustraniat' nedochety; zhurnal TsK LKSMU "Zmina." p. 109. Komsomol'skaia khronika. p. 116. Moss, Dzhon. "My polny reshimosti borot'sia!" p. 118. Shamaro, A. Ispoved' ateista; o knige Zh.Mel'e "Zaveshchanie." p. 123.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For the success of a meeting of rural youth! p. 1.
Meeting of the world's youth leaders. p. 3.
Margy, Marc. Independence. p. 4.
News of preparation. p. 5.
Let us create an international capital of solidarity. p. 7.
Green feather. p. 8.
Nouvel, William. Masks. p. 9.
The sport of gliding. p. 10.
Festive Paris. p. 12.
Manolis Glezos freed. p. 14.
Piet van Staveren is a hero among Dutch youth. p. 15.
Victory of the forces of peace. p. 16.
Aristophanes. Peace (excerpt). p. 18.
Meeting of peace and friendship p. 22.
Cohen, Max. "How I learned my trade." p. 24.
Our contest. p. 27.
The face of united Europe. p. 28.
Leszek Drogosz. p. 31.
Adirovich, E. Atomic energy is a mighty agent for constructive purposes. p. 33.
MacColl, Evan. Folk music in Great Britain. p. 36.
T.L. Are you familiar with pentathlon? p. 39.
Our magazine. p. 40.
Calendar of historical events. p. 42.
Philately. p. 43.

Contents transliterated: Za uspekh vstrechi sel'skoi molodezhi! p. 1. Sobranie rukovoditelei molodezhi mira. p. 3. Marzhi, Mark. Nezavisimost'. p. 4. Novosti podgotovki. p. 5. Sozdadim Mezhdunarodnyi fond solidarnosti. p. 7. Zelenoe pero. p. 8. Nuvel', Vil'iam. Maski. p. 9. Planernyi sport. p. 10. Prazdnichnyi Parizh. p. 12. Manolis Glezos osvobozhden. p. 14. P'et Van Staveren - geroi gollandskoi molodezhi. p. 15. Pobeda sil mira. p. 16. Aristofan. Mir (otryvok). p. 18. Vstrecha mira i druzhby. p. 22. Koen, Maks. "Kak ia uchilsia remeslu." p. 24. Nash konkurs. p. 27. Litso ob"edinennoi Evropy. p. 28. Leshek Drogosh. p. 31. Adirovich. E. Atomnaia energiia - moguchee sredstvo sozidaniia. p. 33. Makkol, Evan. Narodnaia muzyka v Velikobritanii. p. 36. [illegible] s piatibor'em? p. 39. Nash zhurn[illegible] istoricheskikh sobytii. p. 42.

tsial'nogo korrespondenta. p. 27. Rudoi, G. "V zashchitu evropeiskogo mira." p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Dokumenty: Otvety V.M.Molotova na voprosy glavnogo redaktora iaponskoi gazety "TSiubu Nippon simbun"g-na Mitsuru Sudzuki. Vkladka: p. 3. Zaiavlenie ministerstva inostrannykh del SSSR. Vkladka: p. 5.

Vol. 12, no. 39(489), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The great power of people's China. p. 1.
IUr'ev, M. 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 3.
Zagladin, V. The truth about the collapse of the European Defense Community. p. 8.
Kurov, A. New plans for the remilitarization of Western Germany. p. 12.
International notes. p.16.
Kozhevnikov, V. Chang Ming-shan, hero of labor. p.20.
Lapov, R. Attack on American farmers; economic notes. p. 24.
Western propaganda distorts the essence of the Austrian question. p. 27.
Rubin, V. Howard Fast's new novel. p. 28.
Tuishev, R. The armament race and economic developments. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.
Documents: The Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. Supplement: p. 2.

Contents transliterated: Velikaia derzhava kitaiskogo naroda. p. 1. IUr'ev, M. Piatiletie Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 3. Zagladin, V. Pravda o provale EOS. p. 8. Kurov, A. Ocherednye plany remilitarizatsii Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 12. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 16. Kozhevnikov, V. Geroi truda Chzhan Min-shan'. p. 20. Lapov, R. Nastuplenie na amerikanskikh fermerov; ekonomicheskie zametki. p. 24. Zapadnaia propaganda iskazhaet sushchestvo avstriiskogo voprosa. p. 27. Rubin, V. Novyi roman Govarda Fasta. p. 28. Tuishev, R. Gonka vooruzhenii i sud'by ekonomiki. p. 31. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Dokumenty: Konstitutsiia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Vkladka: p. 2.

Vol. 12, no. 40(490), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Standard-bearer of German unity. p. 1.
Revealing documents. p. 3.
Mel'nikov, D. 5th anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. p. 6.
Ovchinnikov, V. At the 1st session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives. p. 11.
Semenov, N. Progressive writers of India. p. 15.
Chirkov, Boris. Meeting with friends. p. 18.
International notes. p. 20.
Bezymenskii, L. Looking ahead; from a journalist's notebook. p. 24.
Burchett, Wilfred G. European impressions. p. 28.
World events. p. 32.
Documents: Negotiations between the U.S.S.R. and the U.S. on the atomic problem. Supplement: p. 2.

Contents transliterated: Znamenosets edinstva Germanii. p. 1. Krasnorechivye dokumenty. p. 3. Mel'nikov, D. Piatiletie Germanskoi demokraticheskoi respubliki. p. 6. Ovchinnikov, V. Na pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei. p. 11. Semenov, N. Progressivnye pisateli Indii. p. 15. Chirkov, Boris. Vstrecha s druz'iami. p. 18. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 20. Bezymenskii, L. Litsom k budushchemu; iz bloknota zhurnalista. p. 24. Berchett, Uilfred. Iz evropeiskikh vpechatlenii. p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Dokumenty: K peregovoram Pravitel'stva SSSR s Pravitel'stvom SShA po atomnoi probleme. Vkladka: p. 2

[illegible]t. 1954.
[illegible]tents translated:
[illegible]iminate the threat of a new war.
[illegible] co-existence of two systems.
[illegible]f the London conference; press
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] weeks in Holland. p. 20.
[illegible]ehind the scenes of the Ku Klux
[illegible]ening of the Dark Continent. p. 28.
[illegible] Ospovat, L. Glorious page of his-[illegible].p. 30.
[illegible]al for the conclusion of an inter-[illegible]on (treaty) on reduction of arma-[illegible]ition of atomic, hydrogen, and other [illegible] destruction. Speech delivered by [illegible] U.S.S.R. delegate, in the U.N. Gen-[illegible] Sep. 30, 1954. Supplement: p. 3.
[illegible]sliterated: Real'nyi put' k [illegible]iovoi voiny. p. 1. Varga, E. O mir-[illegible]anii dvukh sistem. p. 4. Kurov, A. [illegible]o soveshchanii; obzor pechati. [illegible]inoi zhizni; zametki. p. 15. Kalu-[illegible]r Gollandii. p. 20. Kennedi, Stetson.

Za kulisami Ku-kluks-klana. p. 23. Dmitriev, L. Probuzhdenie Chernogo kontinenta. p. 28. Kuteishchikova, V., Ospovat, L. Slavnaia stranitsa istorii. p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Dokumenty: O zakliuchenii mezhdunarodnoi konventsii (dogovora) po voprosu o sokrashchenii vooruzhenii i zapreshchenii atomnogo, vodorodnogo i drugikh vidov oruzhiia massovogo unichtozheniia. Rech' delegata SSSR tov. A.IA. Vyshinskogo na plenarnom zasedanii General'noi Assamblei OON 30 sentiabria. Vkladka: p. 3.

Vol. 12, no. 42(492), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For the sake of world peace. p. 1.
Sovremennik. The reunification of Germany is the chief and urgent task. p. 4.
Korovin, E. Recurrent disguises for aggressors. p. 8.
Pronin, A. Where is Pakistan going? p. 12.
Maltz, Albert. The threat of McCarthyism. p. 16.
International notes. p. 19.
Konnikov, A. Ten years ago. p. 25.
Trip of Soviet botanists; an interview with A.L.Kursanov. p. 29.
World events. p. 32.
Documents: Soviet-Chinese negotiations. Supplement: p. 1.

Contents transliterated: Na blago vseobshchego mira. p. 1. Sovremennik. Vosstanovlenie edinstva Germanii - glavnoe i neotlozhnoe delo. p. 4. Korovin, E. Ocherednaia maskirovka agressorov. p. 8. Pronin, A. Kuda idet Pakistan? p. 12. Mal'ts, Al'bert. Ugroza makkartizma. p. 16. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p. 19. Konnikov, A. Desiat' let nazad. p. 25. Puteshestvie sovetskikh botanikov; beseda s akademikom A.L. Kursanovym. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Dokumenty: O sovetsko-kitaiskikh peregovorakh. Vkladka: p. 1.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 14, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Incessantly improve the work of the directing apparatus. p. 3.
Matskevich, V. For a further rise in the grain economy. p. 9.
Medvedev, D. In the fight to improve the operation of an enterprise. p. 18.
Problems in managing industry; from plenums of Party committees and meetings of Party organization activist groups. p. 25.
The Soviet people's court. p. 35.
Courses for Party district committee workers on the machine-tractor station. p. 39.
Vygodskii, S. Creation of a proletarian political economy by Marx and Engels. p. 43.
Bessonov, M., Petrenko, F. The beginning of a great matter. p. 52.
Skopin, M. Workdays of our Party group. p. 57.
Kuznetsov, L. Why we feel that we don't belong to our own Party organization. p. 63.
Miliutin, I. More respect for the rights of primary organizations. p. 65.
TSikarev, G. Questions should be answered before the beginning of the discussion. p. 66.
Efimov, B. To improve the role of correspondents. p. 67.
Lomakin, N. Political propaganda work at enterprises. p. 69.
What do such reports offer? p. 74.
They forgot about the shepherds. p. 75.
In a disrespectful tone. p. 75.
Party news. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Neustanno sovershenstvovat' rabotu upravlencheskogo apparata. p. 3. Matskevich, V. Za dal'neishii pod"em zernovogo khoziaistva. p. 9. Medvedev, D. V bor'be za uluchshenie deiatel'nosti uchrezhdeniia. p. 18. Voprosy rukovodstva promyshlennost'iu; s plenumov partiinykh komitetov i sobranii aktiva partorganizatsii. p. 25. Sovetskii narodnyi sud. p. 35. Kursy rabotnikov raikomov partii po MTS. p. 39. Vygodskii, S. Sozdanie Marksom i Engel'som proletarskoi politicheskoi ekonomii. p. 43. Bessonov, M., Petrenko, F. Nachalo bol'shogo dela. p. 52. Skopin, M. Budni nashei partiinoi gruppy. p. 57. Kuznetsov, B. Pochemu my ne chuvstvuem sebia khoziaevami v svoei partorganizatsii. p. 63. Miliutin, I. Bol'shie uvazheniia k pravam pervichnoi organizatsii. p. 65. TSikarev, G. Nado otvechat' na voprosy do nachala prenii. p. 66. Efimov, B. Podnimat' rol' korrespondentov. p. 67. Lomakin, N. Politicheskaia agitatsiia na predpriiatiiakh. p. 69. Chto daiut takie doklady? p. 74. Zabyli o chabanakh. p. 75. V neuvazhitel'nom tone. p. 75. Partiinaia khronika. p. 77.

No. 15, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Report Party activity in the press more interestingly and vividly. p. 3.
Overcome errors in carrying out scientific and atheistic propaganda. p. 9.
Kravchenko, A. Increase the role of primary Party organizations. p. 16.

Kidin, A. In the fight for high yields. p. 26.
Workers' meeting. p. 32.
Work with Party candidates. p. 35.
Tomashevskii, G. Propagandists must be developed. p. 38.
Vil'rat, N. The instructor is not satisfied with his work. p. 44.
TSybenko, V. What propagandists expect. p. 46.
Zarianova, E. Primary organizations in the Party apparatus. Stratovich, A. Communists of one apartment house. Trofimova, P. Responsibility of the collective for training. p. 48.
Bochkarev, IU. Aggressive policy of the U. S. in the Near and Middle East. p. 53.
Directives of primary party organizations. p. 58.
How to keep records of lessons held in clubs. p. 61.
Newspaper and people. p. 62.
Kazakov, S., Stepanova, L. What to read about the alliance of workers and the peasantry. p. 67.
Party news. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Soderzhatel'nee, iarche osveshchat' v pechati partiinuiu zhizn'. p. 3. Preodolet' oshibki v provedenii nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagandy. p. 9. Kravchenko, A. Povyshat' rol' pervichnykh partiinykh organizatsii. p. 16. Kidin, A. V bor'be za vysokuiu urozhainost'. p. 26. Rabochie sobraniia. p. 32. Rabota s kandidatami v chleny partii. p. 35. Tomashevskii, G. Agitatorov nado vyrashchivat'. p. 38. Vil'rat, N. Instruktor ne udovletvoren svoei rabotoi. p. 44. TSybenko, V. Chego zhdut propagandisty. p. 46. Zarianova, E. O pervichnykh organizatsiiakh v partiinom apparate. Stratovich, A. Kommunisty odnogo doma. Trofimova, P. Ob otvetstvennosti kollektiva za vospitanie. p. 48. Bochkarev, IU. Agressivnaia politika SShA v Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. p. 53. O resheniiakh pervichnykh partiinykh organizatsii. p. 58. Kak vesti uchet zaniatii v kruzhkakh. p. 61. Gazeta i liudi. p. 62. Kazakov, S., Stepanova, L. Chto chitat' o soiuze rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva. p. 67. Partiinaia khronika. p. 77.

No. 16, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Raise the cultural and technical standard of workers in every way. p. 3.
Moskatov, P. Some problems in the work of the Party apparatus. p. 11.
Savinkov, M. Improve the leadership of the lumber industry. p. 18.
Doroshenko, P. Assign necessary permanent personnel to livestock breeding. p. 26.
The tie to the masses is an integral feature of the Party leader; in memory of S. M. Kirov. p. 32.
Kasimovskii, E. Practice of economy in U. S. S. R. industry. p. 37.
Korolev, I. How we are overcoming the backwardness of our factory. p. 47.
Kandrenkov, A. Changes which took place during the year. p. 52.
Liakhovskii, A. Scientific and atheistic exhibition. p. 57.
Sergeeva, S. Incorrect attitude toward a worker. p. 62.
Shelenkov, G. Are such assignment cards necessary? p. 63.
Business and needs of district newspapers. p. 65.
Party news. p. 72.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vsemerno povyshat' kul'turno-tekhnicheskii uroven' trudiashchikhsia. p. 3. Moskatov, P. Nekotorye voprosy raboty partiinogo apparata. p. 11. Savinkov, M. Uluchshat' rukovodstvo lesozagotovitel'noi promyshlennost'iu. p. 18. Doroshenko, P. Zhivotnovodstvu nuzhny postoiannye kadry. p. 26. Sviaz' s massami - neot"emlemaia cherta partiinogo rukovoditelia; pamiati S. M. Kirova. p. 32. Kasimovskii, E. Rezhim ekonomii v promyshlennosti SSSR. p. 37. Korolev, I. Kak my predolevaem otstavanie zavoda. p. 47. Kandrenkov, A. Izmeneniia, kotorye proizoshli za god. p. 52. Liakhovskii, A. Nauchno-ateisticheskaia vystavka. p. 57. Sergeeva, S. Nepravil'noe otnoshenie k rabotniku. p. 62. Shelenkov, G. Nuzhny li takie putevki? p. 63. Dela i nuzhdy raionnykh gazet. p. 65. Partiinaia khronika. p. 72.

No. 17, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: District and city Party conferences. p. 3.
Kukin, D. Stalin, the great continuer of the Leninist cause. p. 10.
Komarov, P. Exactingness and sensitiveness. p. 20.
Machine-tractor station instruction groups of Party district committees and livestock breeding questions a review of letters. p. 26.
Most important task of Party transportation organizations. p. 35.
Training young reinforcements for the working class. p. 39.
Sergeeva, N. Economic and political contradictions in the U. S. p. 43.
Kozhemiako, A. In a rural library. p. 54.
Moiseenko, M. When one is indifferent to the moral qualities of a worker. p. 58.
Bakhtamov, P. Did my assistant act properly? p. 60.
Kozhalkin, K. Conserve memorials of the revolutionary past. p. 61.
Petrash, N., Kiselev, G. Participation of leading workers in discussions. p. 62.
Amosov, N. Individual work with believers. p. 63.
Can the bureau of primary Party organizations conduct a by-election ? p. 64.
What is the procedure for the participation of soldiers in territorial Party conferences? p. 65.
How should the Party organization of the apparatus of the district soviet of workers' deputies be formed? p. 66.
Koloskov, A. Aid for press workers. p. 69.
Kalinnikov, T. Tell about work practice more concretely. p. 74.
Party news. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Raionnye i gorodskie partiinye konferentsii. p. 3. Kukin, D. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 10. Komarov, P. O trebovatel'nosti i chutkosti. p. 20. Instruktorskie gruppy raikomov partii po MTS i voprosy zhivotnovodstva; obzor pisem. p. 26. Vazhneishaia zadacha partiinykh organizatsii transporta. p. 35. Vospitanie molodogo popolneniia rabochego klassa. p. 39. Sergeeva, N. Ekonomicheskie i politicheskie protivorechiia v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki. p. 43. Kozhemiako, A. V sel'skoi biblioteke. p. 54. Moiseenko, M. Kogda ravnodushny k moral'nomu obliku rabotnika. p. 58. Bakhtamov, P. Pravil'no li postupil moi zamestitel'? p. 60. Kozhalkin, K. Okhraniat' pamiatniki revoliutsionnogo proshlogo. p. 61. Petrash, N., Kiselev, G. O vystupleniiakh rukovodiashchikh rabotnikov v preniiakh. p. 62. Amosov, N. Individual'naia rabota s veruiushchimi. p. 63. Mozhno li provodit' dovybory biuro pervichnoi partorganizatsii? p. 64. Kakov poriadok uchastiia voennosluzhashchikh v territorial'nykh partiinykh konferentsiiakh? p. 65. Kak dolzhna stroit'sia partorganizatsiia apparata raisoveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia. p. 66. Koloskov, A. V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati. p. 69. Kalinnikov, T. Konkretnee rasskazyvat' ob opyte. p. 74. Partiinaia khronika. p. 78.

RODINA. Nezavisimyi antikommunisticheskii organ. OUR COUNTRY. Independent Anti-Communist Organ. Brussels, no. 22, Nov. 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Good and evil. p. 1.
When lying keep within limits. p. 2.
What old refugee groups and foreigners should know about those "testifying" on the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Solonevich, B. Katyn. p. 4.
Advocates of "predetermination" and those for "non-predetermination." p. 5.
Danger from the left. p. 5.
Belina-Podgaetskii, Nikolai. Let us close our ranks. p. 6.
Why is it? p. 6.
In the bloody shadow of the Iron Curtain. p. 7.
Correspondence with readers. p. 8.

Contents transliterated: Dobro i zlo. p. 1. Vri, da znai meru. p. 2. Chto dolzhna znat' staraia emigratsiia i inostrantsy o "svideteliakh" iz SSSR. p. 3. Solonevich, B. Katyn'. p. 4. "Nepredreshentsy" i "predreshentsy." p. 5. Opasnost' sleva. p. 5. Belina-Podgaetskii, Nikolai. Tesnee somknem riady. p. 6. Pochemu eto? p. 6. V krovavoi teni zheleznogo zanavesa. p. 7. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 8.

No. 57, Nov. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Those who live without sorrow and anger do not love their country! Irreconcilability day. p. 1.
Simple talks about God. p. 2.
The Russian Center. p. 3.
"Your slayer lives next door" [from "Deutsche Illustrierte"]. p. 3.
In the web of the Orekhov group. p. 4.
The trial. p. 6.
Stories of soldier life. p. 7.
Thoughts of sensible people. p. 8.

Contents transliterated: Kto zhivet bez pechali i gneva - tot ne liubit Otchizny svoei! "Den' neprimirimosti." p. 1. Prostye besedy o Boge. p. 2. Rossiiskii tsentr. p. 3. "Dein Mörder wohnt nebenan" [iz "Deutsche Illustrierte"]. p. 3. V pautine "Orekhovshchiny." p. 4. Sud. p. 6. Rasskazy iz soldatskoi zhizni. p. 7. Mysli tolkovykh liudei. p. 8.

No. 66, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Is the U. S. S. R. really so powerful? p. 1.
Simple talks about God. p. 2.
Stories of soldier life. p. 2.
Russian National Liberation Army. p. 5.
Out into the open. p. 7.
Thoughts of sensible people. p. 7.
Refugee life. p. 8.

Contents transliterated: Tak li uzh silen SSSR? p. 1. Prostye besedy o Boge. p. 2. Rasskazy iz soldatskoi zhizni. p. 2. RNOA. p. 5. Za ushko da na solnyshko. p. 7. Mysli tolkovykh liudei. p. 7. Zhizn' emigratsii. p. 8.

No. 67, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Messenger of the people. p. 1.
Simple talks about God. p. 2.
Nationalities problem in the U. S. S. R. and among refugees. p. 3.
The Russian Center. p. 5.
Russian National Liberation Army. p. 6.
"Beheadal." p. 6.
Well what do you know! p. 7.
Stories of soldier life. p. 7.
Shock action journal. p. 8.

Contents transliterated: Narodnyi gonets. p. 1. Prostye besedy o Boge. p. 2. Natsional'nyi vopros v SSSR i v emigratsii. p. 3. Rossiiskii tsentr. p. 5. RNOA. p. 6. "Useknovenie glavy." p. 6. Nu i nu? p. 7. Rasskazy iz soldatskoi zhizni. p. 7. "Udarnaia." p. 8.

RUSSKII PUT' [RUSSIAN WAY]. Organ of Russkii otechestvennyi soiuz [Russian Patriotic Union]. Paris, No. 14(35), Sep. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Sazonovich, P. Do not despair, there's strength in truth. p. 1.
Inogradov. The cockchafer is an injurious beetle. p. 3.
Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Day of Russian sorrow. p. 4.
Danilovskii, A. Another of Malenkov's trump cards of world-wide political significance has been beaten. p. 7.
Antonio. Lessons taught by the riots in Eastern Germany. p. 9.
Bel'deninov, S. The three whales; a story for adults. p. 12.
Efimovskii, Evgenii. In memory of V. A. Lazarevskii. p. 14.
Current events. p. 14.
Miroliubov, IUrii. "And the wind returneth again to its circuits. p. 18.
The Cossack section. p. 20.
Staniukovich, Nikolai. Iton River; verse. p. 21.
Liubinskii, E. Kiss of Judas. p. 22.
To the Cossack separatists; a poem. p. 24.
Mitkevich, Vladimir V. Against changing to the new orthography. p. 24.
Izgoi. Those who lead a gay free life in the U. S. S. R.; a play. p. 25.
IA. A. Kremlin leaders are squirming. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Sazonovich, P. Ne nado otchaivat'sia - est' i u pravdy sila. p. 1. Inogradov. Khrushch - zhuk vreditel'. p. 3. Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Ko dniu russkoi skorbi. p. 4. Danilovskii, A. Bita eshche odna Malenkovskaia kozyrnaia karta mirovogo politicheskago znacheniia. p. 7. Antonio. Uroki vozstaniia v Vostochnoi Germanii. p. 9. Bel'deninov, S. O trekh kitakh; skazka dlia vzroslykh. p. 12. Efimovskii, Evgenii. Pamiati V. A. Lazarovskago. p. 14. V cherte sobytii. p. 14. Miroliubov, IUrii. "Vozvrashchaetsia veter na krugi svoia." p. 18. Kazachii otdel. p. 20. Staniukovich, Nikolai. Iton; štikhotvorenie. p. 21. Liubinskii, E. Potselui Iudy. p. 22. Kazakam samostiinikam; stikhotv. p. 24. Mitkevich, Vladimir V. Protiv perekhoda na novuiu orfografiiu. p. 24. Izgoi. Komu zhivetsia veselo, vol'gotno v SSSR; p'esa. p. 25. IA. A. Kremlevskie vozhaki mechutsia. p. 31.

No. 16(37), Oct. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The Russian problem. p. 1.
Sazonovich, P. Invisible significance of Soviet-Chinese friendship and its visible danger. p. 4.
Antonio. The future of a reborn Russia. p. 5.
Spasovskii, M. M. Arthur Flemming's report. p. 10.
Iskritskii, B. Best way to fight for complete annihilation of the communist danger. p. 12.
Danilovskii. French Morocco as the next area of Communist aggression; part 2. p. 15.
Staniukovich, Nikolai. 300th anniversary of peasant regiments; a poem. p. 20.
Gurskii, Ali. Order of events; verse. p. 21.
Current events. p. 21.
Alizin. Open letter to D. Rudinskii. p. 25.
D. Rudinskii's reply to Alizin. p. 25.
Kolachevskii, Aleksei. Irreconcibility Day. appendix: p. 1.
Rudinskii, Vladimir. Report at a meeting of the Monarchist Movement. appendix: p. 2.
Effi. Sign of the times. appendix: p. 4.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Russkii vopros. p. 1. Sazonovich, P. Sokrovennyi smysl Sovetsko-Kitaiskoi Druzhby i eia otkrytaia opasnost'. p. 4. Antonio. Put' vozrozhdeniia Rossii. p. 5. Spasovskii, M. M. Doklad Artura Flemminga. p. 10. Iskritskii, B. O naibolee tselesoobraznom vedenii bor'by s kommunisticheskoi opasnost'iu, na polnoe eia unichtozhenie. p. 12. Danilovskii. Frantsuzskoe Morokko, kak ocherednoi platsdarm agressii kommunistov; chast' vtoraia. p. 15. Staniukovich, Nikolai. K trekhsotletiiu Slobodskikh polkov; stikhotvorenie. p. 20. Gurskii, Ali. Ocherednoe. p. 21. V cherede sobytii. p. 21. Alizin. Otkrytoe pis'mo D. Rudinskomu. p. 25. Otvet D. Rudinskago - Alizinu. p. 25.

Kolachevskii, Aleksei. K dniu neprimirimosti. appendix: p. 1. Rudinskii, Vladimir. Doklad na sobranii obshchemonarkhicheskago dvizheniia. appendix: p. 2. Effi. Znamenie vremeni. appendix: p. 4.

No. 17(38), Nov. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Antonio. Thirty-six years. p. 1.
Iskritskii, Boris. The most effective way of fighting for the complete annihilation of the Communist menace (conclusion). p. 3.
Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. 36th anniversary of the enslavement of Russia by the Bolsheviks. p. 7.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Current times. p. 9.
IA. Underhanded dealings of the Bolsheviks. p. 11.
Danilovskii. Sir Winston Churchill as a two-faced Janus. p. 13.
Karl's concoctions. p. 15.
Bel'deninov, S. I. First rat. p. 16.
IA. A. Bolsheviks and the Russian language. p. 18.
Kolachevskii, Aleksei. For faith and faithfulness. p. 20.
Sovremennik. Order of events. p. 22.
Kolesov, G. Cossack Army festival. p. 24.
Don Cossack. A cossack's thoughts aloud. p. 26.
Inogradov. Instructive meeting of the Munich Coordinating Center with the refugees in Paris. p. 27.
Answer to the separatists. p. 29.
General Arkhangel'skii. In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. p. 30.
Contents transliterated: Antonio. Tridtsat' shest' let. p. 1. Iskritskii, Boris. O naibolee tselesoobraznom vedenii bor'by s kommunisticheskoi opasnost'iu na polnoe unichtozhenie (okonchanie). p. 3. Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. K 36-oi godovshchine porabo-shcheniia Rossii bol'shevikami. p. 7. Miroliubov, IUrii. Tekushchii moment. p. 9. IA. Moshennicheskiia prodelki bol'shevikov. p. 11. Danilovskii. Sir Winston Churchill v roli dvulikago IAnusa. p. 13. Karlovy izmyshleniia. p. 15. Bel'deninov, S. I. Pervaia krysa. p. 16. IA. A. Bol'sheviki i russkii iazyk. p. 18. Kolachevskii, Aleksei. Za veru i vernost'. p. 20. Sovremennik. V chrede sobytii. p. 22. Kolesov, G. Kazachii voiskovoi prazdnik. p. 24. Donskoi kazak. Mysli kazaka vslukh. p. 26. Inogradov. Pouchitel'naia vstrecha Miunkhenskago Koordinatsionnago tsentra s Parizhskoi russkoi emigratsiei. p. 27. Otvet raschleniteliam. p. 29. General-Leitenant Arkhangelskii. V Sovet rossiiskago zarubezhnago voinstva. p. 30.

No. 18(39), Nov. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Kolesov, G. Instead of an editorial. p. 1.
Spasovskii, M. M. Only by our own means. p. 3.
Day of irreconcilability. p. 5.
Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Teaching a man who knows is misleading him. p. 10.
Danilovskii. The tentacles of the Kremlin octopus are grabbing at the world's outskirts. p. 14.
Sazanovich, P. Bunin's death and the destinies of Russian literature. p. 17.
M. P. M-n. Strength lies in unity. p. 20.
Krzhizhanovskii, M. Road of Russian nationalism. p. 23.
Izgoi. Those who lead a gay, free life in the U. S. S. R. (continuation). p. 26.
Contents transliterated: Kolesov, G. Vmesto peredovoi. p. 1. Spasovskii, M. M. Tol'ko svoimi silami. p. 3. Den' neprimirimosti. p. 5. Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Uchenago uchit' - tol'ko portit'. p. 10. Danilovskii. Shchupal'tsy Kremlevskago spruta zakhvatyvaiut mir s periferii. p. 14. Sazanovich, P. Smert' Bunina i sud'by russkoi literatury. p. 17. M. P. M-n. V edinenii sila. p. 20. Krzhizhanovskii, M. Russkii natsional'nyi put'. p. 23. Izgoi. Komu zhivetsia veselo, vol'gotno v SSSR (prodolzhenie). p. 26.

nslated:
ur weakness. p. 1.
p. 6.
at is bad? p. 8.
Political Committee
l soon be too late if it
general line. p. 14.
ical truths. p. 17.
gees. p. 19.
new candidate for the
d: Kolesov, G. Nasha
chuk, A. Borites'.
rit'. p. 5. Stoianov, K.
ovskii. Chto takoe kho-
Press-konferentsiia
teta v N'iu-Iorke. p. 10.
budet sovsem i okon-
vershilos'. p. 13. Bol-
ii sovetov. p. 14. Po-
koi pravdy. p. 17.
nam-emigrantam.
iel; k vyboram Don-
p. 23.

No. 46, Mar. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Efimovsky, Evgenii. Political impotents. p. 1.
Kolessoff, G. Wrong way. p. 2.
E. T. This is how it is in reality. p. 4.
Liubinskii, E. Action of the spirit. p. 5.
M. K. Russian refugee representation; letter to the editor. p. 9.
Bel'deninov, S. Significant phenomenon. p. 11.
T. A. The truth about Russia and Russian tsars. p. 12.
A. P. Eagles; a ballad (continuation). p. 14.
IA. A. Be irreconcilable. p. 17.
Antonio. Failure of the slave labor system. p. 19.
Bel'deninov, S. I. The poet and his destiny; from F. I. Tiutchev's works (continuation). p. 22.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Concerning the letter "ъ." p. 24.
Danilovskii. Answer to a letter from Sydney by Mr. Boris Domogatskii. p. 25.
Izgoi. Those who lead a gay, free life in the U. S. S. R. (continuation). p. 26.
Miroliubov, IUrii. The eternal in the temporal. p. 30.
M. K. A few words about the newspaper "Exil et Liberte." p. 31.
Effi. Over a fresh grave; an obituary. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Efimovskii, Evgenii. Politicheskie impotenty. p. 1. Kolesov, G. Porochnyi put'. p. 2. E. T. Kakova deistvitel'nost'. p. 4. Liubinskii, E. Aktsiia dukha. p. 5. M. K. Russkoe emigrantskoe predstavitel'stvo; pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 9. Bel'deninov, S. Znamenatel'noe iavlenie. p. 11. T. A. Pravda o Rossii i o russkikh tsariakh. p. 12. A. P. Orly; ballada (prodolzhenie). p. 14. IA. A. Bud'te neprimirimy. p. 17. Antonio. Proval rabskoi sistemy truda. p. 19. Bel'deninov, S. I. Poet i ego naznachenie; po proizvedeniiam F. I. Tiutcheva (prodolzhenie). p. 22. Miroliubov, IUrii. Vokrug bukvy "ъ." p. 24. Danilovskii. Otvet na pis'mo iz Sidneia g-na Borisa Domogatskago. p. 25. Izgoi. Komu zhivetsia veselo, vol'gotno v SSSR (prodolzhenie). p. 26. Miroliubov, IUrii. Vechnoe vo vremennom. p. 30. M. K. Neskol'ko slov o gazete "Exil et Liberte." p. 31. Effi. Nad svezhei mogiloi; nekrolog. p. 32.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Great family of free peoples. p. 3.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. On the roads of technological progress. p. 7.
Zhdanov, Nikolai. Glory of Sevastopol. p. 15.
Martynov, A. Triumphant march of the people of China. p. 18.
Sobinov, M. Bulwark for the peace-loving elements of the German people. p. 22.
Nikitin, P. Memorable days. p. 26.
Matsiusovich, IA. Kinship of the Russian and Polish languages. p. 29.
Khadzhinikolov, V. Reunion of the Ukraine and Russia and the Bulgarian people. p. 32.
Riabchikov, E. The pearl of Siberia. p. 36.
Makarenko, IA. Life progresses. p. 42.
Leont'eva, E. In Zelazowa Wola. p. 44.
Pavlovich, V. In a Czechoslovak village. p. 46.
Buriak, B. Ardent words of a patriot. p. 51.
Pronin, P. A book about Leningrad. p. 54.
Novikov, N., Prasolov, S. The immortal deed of a people. p. 56.
In honor of the national holiday of the Bulgarian people. p. 60.
Contents transliterated: Velikaia sem'ia svobodnykh narodov. p. 3. Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. Na putiakh tekhnicheskogo progressa. p. 7. Zhdanov, Nikolai. Slava Sevastopolia. p. 15. Martynov, A. Pobedonosnoe shestvie kitaiskogo naroda. p. 18. Sobinov, M. Oplot miroliubivykh sil germanskogo naroda. p. 22. Nikitin, P. Pamiatnye dni. p. 26. Matsiusovich, IA. Rodstvo russkogo i pol'skogo iazykov. p. 29. Khadzhinikolov, V. Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei i bolgarskii narod. p. 32. Riabchikov, E. Zhemchuzhina Sibiri. p. 36. Makarenko, IA. Zhizn' idet v goru. p. 42. Leont'eva, E. V Zheliazovoi Vole. p. 44. Pavlovich, V. V chekhoslovatskoi derevne. p. 46. Buriak, B. Plamennoe slovo patriota. p. 51. Pronin, P. Kniga o Leningrade. p. 54. Novikov, N., Prasolov, S. Bessmertnyi podvig naroda. p. 56. V chest' natsional'nogo prazdnika bolgarskogo naroda. p. 60.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 41, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Cot, Pierre. We shall strive for the relaxation of international tension. p. 1.
Lombardi, R., Angelopulos, A., Ivand, G. I. Collective security is an urgent task; articles. p. 5.
Disarmament problems. p. 16.
Letter from London. p. 21.
U. S. A. on the eve of the elections. p. 25.
From Geneva to Manila. p. 34.
Solidarity of Asiatic countries. p. 39.
Western Germany in 1954. p. 43.
The scourge of the Swastika. p. 51.
Hermlin, Stefan. A woman concentration-camp commandant; a story. p. 55.
Erenburg, Il'ia. Spring Thaw; a tale. p. 65.
Henry Fielding. p. 87.
Science fiction and the struggle for peace. p. 96.
Poetry in Andrei Rublev's paintings. p. 102.
How can we find out what goes on in the brain? p. 107.
Sherlock Holmes, the man who never lived. p. 113.
Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Budem dobivat'sia oslableniia mezhdunarodnoi napriazhennosti! p. 1. Lombardi, R., Angelopulos, A., Ivand, G. I. Kollektivnaia bezopasnost' - neotlozhnaia zadacha; zaiavleniia. p. 5. Problema razoruzheniia. p. 16. Pis'mo iz Londona. p. 21. SShA nakanune vyborov. p. 25. Ot Zhenevy k Manile. p. 34. Solidarnost' aziatskikh stran. p. 39. Zapadnaia Germaniia v 1954 godu. p. 43. Prokliatie svastiki. p. 51. Khermlin, Stefan. Komendantsha; rasskaz. p. 55. Erenburg, Il'ia. Ottepel'; povest'. p. 65. Genri Fil'ding. p. 87. Nauchno-fantasticheskaia literatura. p. 96. Poeziia zhivopisi Andreia Rubleva. p. 102. Kak mozhno uznat', chto proiskhodit v golovnom mozgu! p. 107. Sherlok Kholms - chelovek, kotoryi nikogda ne sushchestvoval. p. 113.

ZMAHAN'NE. THE STRUGGLE. Organ of Belaruski antybal'shavitski front [White Russian Anti-Bolshevik Front]. Munich, vol. 1, no. 1, July 1952.
Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 1.
Zhytko, IA. Our aims. p. 2.
V. B. National uplift in the Soviet White Russia. p. 4.
U. S. Their methods. p. 9.
Zhytko, IA. In the name of what, sirs? p. 11.
Admiral Kirk's answer. p. 14.
Budzich, A. Time of change. p. 16.
Bakasiuk, IAnka. For a positive national platform in the struggle with bolshevism. p. 17.
Press communique of the Starnberg conference. p. 21.
"Liberation" radio station. p. 22.
In occupied White Russia. p. 23.
Budzich, A. Such is not Kupala. p. 25.
Kh. What is happening in the prison of the peoples. p. 27.
Contents transliterated: Ad redaktsyi. p. 1. Zhytko, IA. Nashyia mety. p. 2. V. B. Natsyianal'ny uzdym u padsavetskai Belarusi. p. 4. U. S. Ikhnyia metady. p. 9. Zhytko, IA. U imia chaho, spadarove? p. 11. Adkaz Admirala Kerka. p. 14. Budzich, A. Na peralome. p. 16. Bakasiuk, IAnka. Za pazytyunuiu natsyianal'nuiu pliatformu u barats'be z bal'shavizmam. p. 17. Presavy kamunikat Shtarnberskae kanferentsyi. p. 21. Ab radyiastantsyi "Vyzvalen'ne." p. 22. U akupavanai Belarusi. p. 23. Budzich, A. Kupala nia hetki. p. 25. Kh. Shto varytstsa u turme narodau. p. 27.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Aug. 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Zhytko, IA. What our disagreements with the Russians are. p. 1.
V. B. Division and reunion of the White Russian territory. p. 3.
Hurynau, IAzep. What does Soviet propaganda conceal. p. 8.
Bakasiuk, IA. About Admiral Kirk's answer. p. 11.
Rule of a stranger in the Kremlin. p. 16.
Military alliance of the East. p. 18.
Report of the American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 20.
TSiarpitski, S. Crisis of the Soviet White Russian drama. p. 22.
In occupied White Russia. p. 29.
Young people's page. p. 30.
From the editor. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Zhytko, IA. U chym nashyia razykhodzhan'ni z raseitsami? p. 1. V. B. Raspadzel i zbiran'ne belaruskikh zemliau. p. 3. Hurynau, IAzep. Ab chym ne havoryts' savetskaia prapahanda? p. 8. Bakasiuk, IA. Da adkazu admirala Kerka. p. 11. Panavan'ne chuzhyntsa u Kramli. p. 16. Vaiskovy Saiuz Uskhodu. p. 18. Kamunikat Amerykanskaha Kamitetu Vyzvalen'nia Narodau Rasei. p. 20. TSiarpitski, S. Kryzis savetskai belaruskai dramaturgii. p. 22. U akupavanai Belarusi. p. 29. Balonka moladzi. p. 30. Ad redaktsyi. p. 31.

Vol. 1, no. 3, Sep. 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Zhytko, IA. Boycott or cooperation with the American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Strange excitement. p. 3.
Displaced persons (DP's) problem. p. 5.
Krushnitski, V. 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 8.
Starych, K. The White Russian people's ability to survive as a nation. p. 13.
TSiarpitski, S. Shameful failure of mechanized harvesting. p. 21.
Das'ledchyk. How is the White Russian worker going to make ends meet? p. 25.
V. B. Peasant problem in White Russia. p. 27.
Political news. p. 31.
Humor under the Soviets. p. 32.
Young people's page. p. 34.
Contents transliterated: Zhytko, IA. Baikot tsi supratsounitstva z Amerykanskim Kamitetam Vyzvalen'nia Narodau Rasei. p. 1. Dziunae zakhoplian'ne. p. 3. Problema perameshchanykh asobau (Dp). p. 5.

Krushnitski, V. Ab XIX z'ez'dze kamunistychnai partyi Savetskaha Saiuzu. p.8. Starych, K. Natsyianal'naia ustoilivas'ts' belaruskaha narodu. p.13. TSiarpitski, S. Hanebny praval mekhanichnaha zboru uradzhaiu. p.21. Das'ledchyk. IAk prazhyts' belaruskamu rabotniku. p.25. V.B. Sialianskae pytan'ne na Belarusi. p.27. Palitychnyia vestki. p.31. Padsavetski humar. p.32. Balonka moladzi. p.34.

ZNAMIA ROSSII. Organ Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N.Y., no.102, Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Chukhnov, N. All goes according to its own disorder. p.1.
Chukhnov, N. Once more about union. p.2.
Rakitin, G. In memory of the assassinated Emperor Nikolai Aleksandrovich and the Imperial Family (continuation). p.2.
Shiriaev, B. The lamp of an ascetic. p.4.
Spasovskii, M.M. Anchor of our salvation. p.8.
Rudinskii, Vladimir. The monarchist argument. p.9.
Veselago, Nikolai. The truth about the Solidarists (conclusion). p.11.
Mosaics. p.12.
Danilovskii. Peace treaty with wolves; verse. p.14.
Likhodei, P. Letter to the editors of the newspaper "Novoe russkoe slovo." p.14.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Vse idet svoim besporiadkom. p.1. Chukhnov, N. Opiat' ob ob"edinenii. p.2. Rakitin, G. Pamiati ubiennykh Imperatora Nikolaia Aleksandrovicha i ego Avgusteishei Sem'i (prodolzhenie). p.2. Shiriaev, B. Lampada skhimnika. p.4. Spasovskii, M.M. IAkor' nashego spaseniia. p.8. Rudinskii, Vladimir. K monarkhicheskomu sporu. p.9. Veselago, Nikolai. Pravda o solidaristakh (okonchanie). p.11. Mozaika. p.12. Danilovskii. Mirnyi dogovor s volkami; basnia. p.14. Likhodei, P. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu gazety "Novoe russkoe slovo." p.14.

No. 115, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Chukhnov, N. The faces of democracy. p.1.
Brazol', Boris. Let's help Boris Koverda. p.2.
Skripkin, Anatolii. In defense of Boris Koverda. p.2.
Kondyrev, N. Governmental system based on truth and conscience. p.3.
Skvortsov, N. Drama in Communist Vietnam and Morocco. p.5.
Stoianov, K. Defense of Nationalist China's Islands. p.6.
Aleshin, IUrii. Internal events as seen in the arena of world politics. p.7.
Spasovskii, M. Nationalist training (continuation). p.7.
Novik, S. Parity according to Admiral Stevens. p.9.
Shiriaev, B. Leave the light burning. p.10.
Burachek, S.P. On the "Novik" and in Port Arthur 50 years ago. p.12.
Arbatskii, B. Among books. p.14.
Recent graves. p.15.
Letter to the editor. p.15.
Russian Cavalry Museum. p.15.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Grimasy demokratii. p.1. Brazol', Boris. Pomozhem Borisu Koverde. p.2. Skripkin, Anatolii. Na zashchitu Borisa Koverdy. p.2. Kondyrev, N. Gosudarstvennyi stroi, osnovannyi na pravde i sovesti. p.3. Skvortsov, N. Drama v V'etmine i Marokko. p.5. Stoianov, K. Zashchita ostrovov Natsional'nogo Kitaia. p.6. Aleshin, IUrii. Vnutrennie iavleniia v aspekte vneshnei mirovoi areny. p.7. Spasovskii, M. O natsional'nom vospitanii (prodolzhenie). p.7. Novik, S. Paritet po Admiralu L. Stivensu. p.9. Shiriaev, B. Sveta ne ugasite. p.10. Burachek, S.P. Na "Novike" i v Port-Arture 50 let tomu nazad. p.12. Arbatskii, B. Sredi knig. p.14. Svezhie mogily. p.15. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.15. Muzei Russkoi Konnitsy. p.15.

No. 116, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Chukhnov, N. Last chance. p.1.
Skvortsov, N. Deprived of sympathy. p.2.
Mirchenko, I. Self-inflicted defeat of ecumenicity. p.3.
Burachek, S.P. Fifty years ago on the "Novik" and in Port-Arthur (continuation). p.6.
Nikolaev, K. Confusion and sorrow. p.9.
Grigor, Ioann. An appeal to world Christian consciousness. p.10.
Siguida, N. Open letter to Bishop Ioann (Shakhovskoi) of San Francisco. p.11.
The B.S. Koverda fund. p.14.
Kovtunovich, S. "Russia's past." B.N. Sergievskii. p.14.
"Rus'" Publishing House. p.14.
Resolution. p.15.
Vinberg, F. Monarchy and the law; some forgotten facts. p.16.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Poslednii shans. p.1. Skvortsov, N. Lishennye sochuvstviia. p.2. Mirchenko, I. Samoporazhenie ekumenizma. p.3. Burachek, S.P. Na "Novike" i v Port-Arture 50 let tomu nazad (prodolzhenie). p.6. Nikolaev, K. Nedoumenie i pechal'. p.9. Grigor, Ioann. K mirovoi khristianskoi sovesti. p.10. Sigida, N. Otkrytoe pis'mo Episkopu San-Frantsisskomu Ioannu (Shakhovskomu). p.11. Fond B.S. Koverdy. p.14. Kovtunovich, S. "Proshloe russkoi zemli." B.N. Sergievskii. p.14. Izdatel'stvo "Rus'." p.14. Rezoliutsiia. p.15. Vinberg, F. Samoderzhavie i zakon; iz zabytykh faktov. p.16.

No. 117, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Chukhnov, N. Finding a place in society and serving actively. p.1.
Mirchenko, I. The self-inflicted defeat of ecumenicity (continuation). p.2.
Graf, Leonid. B.S. Koverda fund. p.5.
Burachek, S.P. Fifty years ago on the "Novik" and in Port-Arthur (continuation). p.5.
Sas-Korchinskii, Vl. "...and...missing." p.8.
Letter to the editor. p.11.
Bulletin of the Russian Imperial Union. p.14.
Bogdanov, G. Open letter to Mrs. A.I. Delianich, editor of the newspaper "Russkaia zhizn'." p.15.

Contents transliterated: Chukhnov, N. Obretenie litsa i deistvennoe sluzhenie. p.1. Mirchenko, I. Samoporazhenie ekumenizma (prodolzhenie). p.2. Graf, Leonid. Fond B.S. Koverdy. p.5. Burachek, S.P. Na "Novike" i v Port-Arture 50 let tomu nazad (prodolzhenie). p.5. Sas-Korchinskii, Vl. "i...bez vesti propalo..." p.8. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.11. Biulleten' Rossiiskogo imperskogo soiuz-ordena. p.14. Bogdanov, G. Otkrytoe pis'mo redaktoru gazety "Russkaia zhizn'" g-zhe A.I. Delianich. p.15.

7. LAW

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Sektor derzhavy i prava. Naukovi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Sector of Government and Law. Studies]. Kiev, no.1, 1952. Pytannia istorii derzhavy i prava Ukrains'koi RSR [Problems in the history of government and law of the Ukrainian S.S.R.].

Table of contents translated:

Potarykina, L.L. Revolutionary Commissions of the Kiev district as the extraordinary organ of the Soviet government during the foreign military intervention and the civil war in the Ukraine. p.5.
Botsian, L.V. Nationalization of industry in the Ukrainian S.S.R. as a result of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.38.
Rohozhin, A.I. Organization of the control of justice in the Ukrainian S.S.R. during the Great October Socialist Revolution, the foreign military intervention, and the civil war. p.70.
Didenko, M.P. Reestablishment, organization and activities of the Soviet judical system in the Ukrainian S.S.R. after the defeat of Denikin. p.91.
Babii, B.M. Establishment of the Soviet government in the Western Ukraine in 1939. p.143.
IEvsieiev, I.F. People's Committees in Transcarpathia. p.206.

Contents transliterated: Potarykina, L.L. Revkomy Kyivs'koho povitu iak nadzvychaini orhany Radians'koi vlady v period inozemnoi voiennoi interventsii ta hromadians'koi viiny na Ukraini. p.5. Botsian, L.V. Natsionalizatsiia promyslovosti v URSR vnaslidok peremohy Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii. p.38. Rohozhin, A.I. Orhanizatsiia nahliadu za zakonnistiu v Ukrains'kii RSR v period provedennia Velykoi Zhovtnevoi sotsialistychnoi revoliutsii i v period inozemnoi voiennoi interventsii ta hromadians'koi viiny. p.70. Didenko, M.P. Vidnovlennia, orhanizatsiia ta diial'nist' radians'koi sudovoi systemy v Ukrains'kii RSR pislia rozhromu Denikina. p.91. Babii, B.M. Vstanovlennia Radians'koi vlady v Zakhidnii Ukraini v 1939 r. p.143. IEvsieiev, I.F. Narodni Komitety Zakarpats'koi Ukrainy. p.206.

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For a close tie between the science of Soviet civil law and practice. p.3.
Vasil'ev, N.M. For further strengthening state discipline in the Soviet state apparatus. p.16.
Ur'ias, IU.P. The German Democratic Republic is a government of peace and democracy. p.24.
Korovin, E.A. Several basic problems in the contemporary theory of international law. p.34.
Brandweiner, Heinrich. The American interpretation of international law is an expression of international lawlessness. p.45.
Moskalenko, G.K. The principle of material self-interest is an important factor in increasing the wages of machine-tractor station workers. p.50.
Alekseev, S.S., Mamutov, V.K. Civil law form ensuring high quality and wide assortment of sumers' goods. p.58.
Piontkovskii, A.A. Strengthening socialist lega fundamental questions in the theory of the el of a crime. p.68.
Dorokhov, V.IA. Legal force of a sentence in S criminal procedure. p.80.
Salikhov, K.S. Draft criminal code of the U.S.S p.86.
Mondrusov, R.M. Probationary period of an inc minate sentence. p.90.
Arsen'ev, V.D. Procedural status of judges in t Soviet criminal case. p.92.
Galanza, P.N. Application of Soviet legal norm
Mikhailov, T. Leipzig session of the Council of International Association of Democratic Law p.98.
Loginov, P.V. Elections to national committees new step in strengthening people's democrac Czechoslovakia. p.101.
Korneev, S.M. Responsibility of power supply o tions to Socialist organization consumers in tracts to supply electric power. p.104.
Maslov, V.F. Contracts with the consideration time support. p.112.
E.P. Discussion of a dummy copy of the textbo "Theory of state and law." p.117.
Kamynin, I.R. All-Union conference of leaders legal sections of the Society for the Dissemi of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p.122.
Genkin, D.M., Grave, K.A., Antimonov, B.S., skaia, T.A., Zhukova, L.F. "Principles of state and law." p.125.
Antimonov, B.S., Fleishits, E.A., Efimochkin Freidman, Z.M. "Meaning and nature of a c in Soviet socialist civil law." R.O. Khalfina
Vasil'ev, M.P. Brochures on labor law. p.133
Bogdanov, O.V. Interesting work of an Indian i tional law scholar. p.135.
Nikiforov, A.S. Criminal law of contemporary p.139.
Ivanov, K.I. State and constitution of the Hung Soviet Republic of 1919. p.146.
Min'kovskii, G.M. The Bulgarian journal "Sots cheskoe pravo" in 1953. p.150.
Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuziatina, V.E., Ma O.V. Literature on state and law (Apr.-Ju p.154.

Contents transliterated: Peredovai tesnuiu sviaz' nauki sovetskogo grazhdanskogo s praktikoi. p.3. Vasil'ev, N.M. Za dal'neishe plenie gosudarstvennoi distsipliny v sovetskon stvennom apparate. p.16. Ur'ias, IU.P. Germ Demokraticheskaia Respublika - gosudarstvo demokratii. p.24. Korovin, E.A. Nekotorye o voprosy sovremennoi teorii mezhdunarodnogo p.34. Brandveiner, Genrikh. Amerikanskoe tol mezhdunarodnogo prava - vyrazhenie mezhdun go bezzakoniia. p.45. Moskalenko, G.K. Prin rial'noi zainteresovannosti - vazhnyi faktor ul niia oplaty truda rabotnikov MTS. p.50. Alek Mamutov, V.K. Grazhdansko-pravovye formy cheniia vysokogo kachestva i shirokogo assor tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p.58. Piontk A.A. Ukreplenie sotsialisticheskoi zakonnost nye voprosy ucheniia o sostave prestupleniia. Dorokhov, V.IA. Zakonnaia sila prigovora v ugolovnom protsesse. p.80. Salikhov, K.S. N voprosy proekta Ugolovnogo kodeksa SSSR. p. rusov, R.M. Ispytatel'nyi srok pri uslovnom nii. p.90. Arsen'ev, V.D. K voprosu o protse nom polozhenii sudei v sovetskom ugolovnom p.92. Galanza, P.N. O primenenii sovetskikh vykh norm. p.94. Mikhailov, T. Leiptsigska Soveta Mezhdunarodnoi assotsiatsii iuristov tov. p.98. Loginov, P.V. Vybory v natsional tety - novyi shag v ukreplenii narodnoi demok Chekhoslovakii. p.101. Korneev, S.M. Ob ot nosti energosnabzhaiushchikh organizatsii po o snabzhenii elektroenergiei pered potrebitel sotsialisticheskimi organizatsiiami. p.104. V.F. Dogovory s usloviem pozhiznennogo so niia. p.112. E.P. V Institute prava Akademii SSSR. Obsuzhdenie maketa uchebnika "Teori stva i prava." p.117. Kamynin, I.R. Vsesoiu shchanie rukovoditelei pravovykh sektsii Obs po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchny p.122. Genkin, D.M., Grave, K.A., Antimon Morovskaia, T.A., Zhukova, L.F. "Osnovy gosudarstva i prava." p.125. Antimonov, B.S E.A., Efimochkin, V.P., Freidman, Z.M. na. Znachenie i sushchnost' dogovora v sove tsialisticheskom grazhdanskom prave. p.128 M.P. Broshiury po trudovomu pravu. p.133. O.V. Interesnaia rabota indiiskogo iurista rodnika. p.135. Nikiforov, A.S. Ugolovnoe p mennoi Anglii. p.139. Ivanov, K.I. Gosudar stitutsiia Vengerskoi sovetskoi respubliki 19 Min'kovskii, G.M. Bolgarskii zhurnal "Sots skoe pravo" v 1953 g. p.150. Dragomiretski Kuziatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literatura gosudarstva i prava (Aprel' - iiun' 1954 g.).

No. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For the further development of the science of public law. p. 3.

Konstantinov, F. T. Development and strengthening of the state in the European people's democracies. p. 13.

Orlovskii, P. E. Constitution of the great Chinese people's democratic state. p. 19.

Lunev, A. E. The law of state socialist property in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 27.

Sudarikov, N. G. Democratization of marriage and family legislation of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 33.

Arturov, O. A. State structure of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. p. 41.

Panova, E. A. Importance of Soviet law in inculcating a communist attitude toward work. p. 48.

Mikolenko, IA. F. Law of private property. p. 59.

Brainin, IA. M. The elements of a crime as a basis for criminal responsibility in Soviet criminal law. p. 69.

Krylov, S. B. Discussion on the theory of international law. p. 74.

Pritt, D. N. "Democracy" in the English colonies. p. 80.

Shtutin, IA. L. The subject of evidence in Soviet civil procedure. p. 90.

Vasil'ev, A. M. Applying the norms of Soviet socialist law. p. 96.

Galesnik, L. S. Applying Soviet legal norms. p. 101.

Dozortsev, A. V. The subject of Soviet civil law and the civil code system of the U. S. S. R. p. 104.

Mrevlishvili, I. G. Subject and system of Soviet socialist civil law. p. 109.

Vydria, M. M. Protocol of a court session and its procedural importance. p. 112.

Terziev, N. V. Procedural nature of examinations. p. 115.

Martinovich, I. I. The right to a public trial in Soviet criminal procedure. p. 116.

Sukhopliuev, I. K. Should the U. S. S. R. criminal code define "accountable employees?" p. 118.

Vasil'ev, A. N. The draft criminal code of the U. S. S. R. p. 119.

Latyshev, A. The Geneva conventions of 1949 on the protection of war victims. p. 121.

Volodin, S. Convention on the prevention of genocide and the penalties for its commission. p. 125.

Pavlov, M. In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Law Section of the All-Union Society for Cultural Relations Abroad. p. 129.

I. A. Discussion of TS. A. IAmpol'skii's book "Organs of Soviet state administration in the contemporary period." p. 131.

Gordon, M. V., Vil'nianskii, S. I. "Civil law protection of socialist property." A. V. Venediktov. p. 135.

Gromov, L. A. "Organization of the work of a Soviet court." I. D. Perlov. p. 139.

Durdenevskii, V. N. "The problem of territorial waters in international law." A. N. Nikolaev. p. 141.

Andrianov, V. V. Bilateral military pacts between the U. S. and Latin American countries are instruments of enslavement and aggression. p. 143.

A. L. "Study of politics and law," a theoretical journal of the lawyers of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 146.

Laptev, V. V. Book about business contracts in the German Democratic Republic. p. 147.

Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuziatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. [illegible] (Apr.-July, 1954). p. 152.

[illegible]ia: Za [illegible] nauki sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo prava. p. 3. Konstantinov, F. T. Razvitie i ukreplenie gosudarstva v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 13. Orlovskii, P. E. Konstitutsiia velikogo Kitaiskogo narodno-demokraticheskogo gosudarstva. p. 19. Lunev, A. E. Nekotorye voprosy prava gosudarstvennoi sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 27. Sudarikov, N. G. Demokratizatsiia semeino-brachnogo zakonodatel'stva Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 33. Arturov, O. A. Gosudarstvennyi stroi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki V'etnam. p. 41. Panova, E. A. O znachenii sovetskogo prava v vospitanii kommunisticheskogo otnosheniia k trudu. p. 48. Mikolenko, IA. F. Nekotorye voprosy prava lichnoi sobstvennosti. p. 59. Brainin, IA. M. K voprosu o sostave prestupleniia kak osnovanii ugolovnoi otvetstvennosti po sovetskomu ugolovnomu pravu. p. 69. Krylov, S. B. K obsuzhdeniiu voprosov teorii mezhdunarodnogo prava. p. 74. Pritt, D. N. "Demokratiia" v angliiskikh koloniiakh. p. 80. Shtutin, IA. L. O predmete dokazyvaniia v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsesse. p. 90. Vasil'ev, A. M. O primenenii norm sovetskogo sotsialisticheskogo prava. p. 96. Galesnik, L. S. K voprosu o primenenii norm sovetskogo prava. p. 101. Dozortsev, A. V. O predmete sovetskogo grazhdanskogo prava i sisteme Grazhdanskogo kodeksa SSSR. p. 104. Mrevlishvili, I. G. Predmet i sistema sovetskogo sotsialisticheskogo grazhdanskogo prava. p. 109. Vydria, M. M. Protokol sudebnogo zasedaniia i ego protsessual'noe znachenie. p. 112. Terziev, N. V. Protsessual'naia priroda osvidetel'stvovaniia. p. 115. Martinovich, I. I. Printsip glasnosti v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. p. 116. Sukhopliuev, I. K. Sleduet li v UK SSSR davat' opredelenie dolzhnostnogo litsa? p. 118. Vasil'ev, A. N. K voprosam proekta UK SSSR. p. 119. Latyshev, A. Zhenevskie konventsii 1949 g. o zashchite zhertv voiny. p. 121. Volodin, S. Konventsiia o preduprezhdenii prestupleniia genotsida i nakazanii za nego. p. 125. Pavlov, M. V Institute prava Akademii nauk SSSR i sektsii prava VOKS. p. 129. I. A. Obsuzhdenie knigi TS. A. IAmpol'skoi "Organy sovetskogo gosudarstvennogo upravleniia v sovremennyi period." p. 131. Gordon, M. V., Vil'nianskii, S. I. A. V. Venediktov, Grazhdansko-pravovaia okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v SSSR. p. 135. Gromov, L. A. I. D. Perlov, Organizatsiia raboty sovetskogo suda. p. 139. Durdenevskii, V. N. A. N. Nikolaev, Problema territorial'nykh vod v mezhdunarodnom prave. p. 141. Andrianov, V. V. Dvustoronnie voennye pakty SShA so stranami Latinskoi Ameriki - orudie zakabaleniia i agressii. p. 143. A. L. "Izuchenie politiki i prava" - teoreticheskii zhurnal iuristov Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 146. Laptev, V. V. Kniga o khoziaistvennykh dogovorakh v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p. 147. Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuziatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (aprel'-iiul' 1954 g.). p. 152. Novye knigi. p. 158.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For efficient scientific atheistic propaganda. p. 1.

Pavlova, M. The demands of women collective farm workers are growing. p. 5.

Podrezov, V. Work day in a district department of culture. p. 9.

Ruchkin, V. Excursionists tell about the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 13.

Tamarkin, F. In the collective-farm house of culture. p. 15.

D'iakonov, V. More about museums and life. p. 17.

Dmitrin, G. Propaganda in the club for a healthful way of life. p. 20.

Razumnov, I. Contrasts. p. 24.

Pankin, B., Falatov, IU. Terentii Mal'tsev, collective farm scientist. p. 26.

Readers' letters. p. 29.

The U.S.S.R. Museum of the Revolution. p. 34.

Back from the Exhibition (concert repertoire for amateur art performances). p. 36.

In the people's democracies. p. 46.

Notes on books. p. 50.

Day off; advice for the guidance of club workers. p. 53.

In the Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 57.

Our calendar. p. 60.

Learn the principles of musical notation. p. 61.

Chess. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za deistvennost' nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagandy. p. 1. Pavlova, M. Vyrosli zaprosy kolkhoznits. p. 5. Podrezov, V. Budni raionnogo otdela kul'tury. p. 9. Ruchkin, V. Ekskursanty rasskazyvaiut o VSKhV. p. 13. Tamarkin, F. V kolkhoznom dome kul'tury. p. 14. D'iakonov, V. Eshche raz o muzeiakh i zhizni. p. 17. Dmitrin, G. Propaganda zdorovogo byta v klube. p. 20. Razumnov, I. Kontrasty. p. 24. Pankin, B., Falatov, IU. Kolkhoznyi uchenyi Terentii Mal'tsev. p. 26. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 29. Muzei revoliutsii SSSR. p. 34. Vernuvshis' s vystavki; repertuar dlia kontserta khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p. 36. Po stranam narodnoi demokratii. p. 46. Zametki o knigakh. p. 50. Den' otdykha; konsul'tatsiia v pomoshch' klubnomu rabotniku. p. 53. V Ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR. p. 57. Nash kalendar'. p. 60. Izuchaite osnovy notnoi gramoty. p. 61. Shakhmaty. p. 63.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The teacher is an active propagandist of atheism. p. 1.

Oseeva, V. The forthcoming congress. p. 3.

Kassil', Lev. For the youngest reader. p. 4.

Voronkova, L. What I am working on. p. 5.

Nosov, N. Concerning the friendship of boys and girls. p. 7.

Taits, IA. Would that there were... p. 9.

Mogilevskaia, S. My plans. p. 10.

Shchepetova, N. N. What I expect from a writer. p. 11.

Shcherbak, M. K. Even more children's books are needed. p. 12.

Ostal'tseva, M. G. We await a play for children. p. 13.

Studnitsyna, R. S. The kind of books we need. p. 14.

Rozhdestvenskii, N. S. Interrelationship of lessons in grammar, spelling, and speech development in classes 3-4. p. 16.

Ivanov, N. I. Teaching Russian in a preparatory class of a Yakut school. p. 24.

Shcherbak, M. K. Manual activity in class 1. p. 29.

Strunin, V. V. Vital and practical work for Pioneers. p. 37.

Shiriaeva, V. G. Beloved happy day! p. 43.

Polozova, T. D. Our life is a source of romance. p. 48.

Gensiorovskaia, L. I. "Early rise," Lev Kassil'. p. 50.

Feller, P. S. Comments on the collection "Songs for children." p. 52.

Voronkov, A. A. Drawing lessons for the 2nd quarter of the school year in classes 1-4. p. 55.

Kunichkin, N. Z. All-Russian conference on public education. p. 62.

Vlasov, P. G. Subjects for school motion pictures to be produced in 1955-1956. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Uchitel' - aktivnyi propagandist ateizma. p. 1. Oseeva, V. Pered s"ezdom. p. 3. Kassil', Lev. Dlia samogo mladshego chitatelia. p. 4. Voronkova, L. Nad chem ia rabotaiu. p. 5. Nosov, N. O druzhbe mal'chikov i devochek. p. 7. Taits, IA. Khotelos' by... p. 9. Mogilevskaia, S. Moi plany. p. 10. Shchepetova, N. N. Chego ia khochu ot pisatelei. p. 11. Shcherbak, M. K. Detskikh knig nado eshche bol'she. p. 12. Ostal'tseva, M. G. Zhdem p'es dlia detei. p. 13. Studnitsyna, R. S. Kakie knigi nam nuzhny. p. 14. Rozhdestvenskii, N. S. Vzaimnaia sviaz' zaniatii po grammatike, pravopisaniiu i razvitiiu rechi v III i IV klassakh. p. 16. Ivanov, N. I. Opyt prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v podgotovitel'nom klasse iakutskoi shkoly. p. 24. Shcherbak, M. K. Ruchnoi trud v I klasse. p. 29. Strunin, V. V. Pioneram - zhivye prakticheskie dela. p. 37. Shiriaeva, V. G. Dorogoi, schastlivyi den'! p. 43. Polozova, T. D. Istochnik romantiki - nasha zhizn'. p. 48. Gensiorovskaia, L. I. Lev Kassil', "Rannii voskhod." p. 50. Feller, P. S. Neskol'ko zamechanii po povodu sbornika "Pesni dlia detei." p. 52. Voronkov, A. A. Uroki risovaniia v I-IV klassakh po vtoroi chetverti uchebnogo goda. p. 55. Kunichkin, N. Z. Vserossiiskoe soveshchanie po narodnomu obrazovaniiu. p. 62. Vlasov, P. G. O tematicheskom plane proizvodstva uchebnykh kinofil'mov na 1955 i 1956 gg. p. 63.

Vol. 22, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

To the triumph of communism. p. 1.

Tiunov, S.A., Pinchuk, S.I. The "School" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 8.

Rozhdestvenskii, N.S. Two stages in primary instruction in Russian. p. 13.

Shaposhnikov, T.S. The teacher's preparation of lessons in the one-room school. p. 21.

Mantsevich, P.M. Preparing lessons for work with four grades. p. 23.

Zak, N.I. Favorite work of school children. p. 26.

Gerasimov, V.P. Religion is the enemy of science. p. 29.

Kremnev, P. On the way to a national rebirth. p. 34.

Zakozhurnikova, M.L. Model lesson plan for Russian in the 2nd quarter of the 3rd grade. p. 37.

Rozanov, I.G. Manual activity lessons in the 2nd quarter of the school year. p. 39.

Kaulina, E. How to make Christmas tree decorations. p. 45.

Chernenko, K.A. Books for younger school children. p. 50.

Gluzman, G.A. Tale about Shchors. p. 52.

IAnkovskaia-Baidina, A.V. Ivan Aleksandrovich and Nadezhda IAkovlevna Murav'ev. p. 54.

Menchinskaia, N. International congress on child psychology in Paris. p. 56.

Training of elementary school teachers. p. 58.

Kolesnikov, M.K. Cultural recreation in teachers' homes. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: K torzhestvu kommunizma! p. 1. Tiunov, S.A., Pinchuk, S.I. Pavil'on "Shkola" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 8. Rozhdestvenskii, N.S. Dva etapa v nachal'nom obuchenii russkomu iazyku. p. 13. Shaposhnikov, T.S. O podgotovke uchitelia k urokam v odnokomplektnoi shkole. p. 21. Mantsevich, P.M. Podgotovka k uroku pri zaniatiiakh s chetyr'mia klassami. p. 23. Zak, N.I. Liubimyi trud shkol'nikov. p. 26. Gerasimov, V.P. Religiia - vrag nauki. p. 29. Kremnev, P. Po puti natsional'nogo vozrozhdeniia. p. 34. Zakozhurnikova, M.L. Primernyi plan zaniatii po russkomu iazyku na vtoruiu chetvert' v III klasse. p. 37. Rozanov, I.G. Uroki ruchnogo truda vo vtoroi chetverti uchebnogo goda. p. 39. Kaulina, E. Kak sdelat' igrushki k elke. p. 45. Chernenko, K.A. Knigi dlia detei mladshego shkol'nogo vozrasta. p. 50. Gluzman, G.A. Povest' o Shchorse. p. 52. IAnkovskaia-Baidina, A.V. Ivan Aleksandrovich i Nadezhda IAkovlevna Murav'evy. p. 54. Menchinskaia, N. O Mezhdunarodnom kongresse po psikhologii rebenka v Parizhe. p. 56. O podgotovke uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. p. 58. Kolesnikov, M.K. Kul'turnyi otdykh v domakh uchitelia. p. 62.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For healthy living conditions and culture in the family. p. 2.
Pavlenko, P. We and the children. p. 5.
Znamenskii, IU. P. An important educational medium. p. 8.
Kalashnikova, M. P. When the child does not obey. p. 10.
Tarasov, V. Whims and dreams. p. 13.
Kisel'gof, S. I., Radina, K. D. Questions which interest everyone. p. 14.
Friendship between boys and girls. p. 16.
Nimen, L. Inculcate the habits of cleanliness and neatness in children. p. 18.
Balanskii, V. Under the influence of survivals of old living conditions. p. 20.
Myseva, A. After school. p. 20.
Malinov, L. Beyond the school walls. p. 21.
Shokha, I. Heartless people. p. 21.
Reznikov, A. Maturity. p. 22.
Zhilkina, A. Train children to help themselves. p. 25.
Shikhobalova, N. P. Tapeworm. p. 30.
Fomina, M. Children of free China. p. 32.
Savchenko, E., Krivoshapkin, I. Tale about Kolia Dmitriev. p. 34.
Bugel'skii, IU. A. Let's make Christmas tree ornaments. p. 36.

Contents transliterated: Za zdorovyi byt i kul'turu sovetskoi sem'i. p. 2. Pavlenko, P. Deti i my. p. 5. Znamenskii, IU. P. Vazhnoe sredstvo vospitaniia. p. 8. Kalashnikova, M. P. Kogda rebenok ne slushaetsia. p. 10. Tarasov, V. O prikhoti i mechte. p. 13. Kisel'gof, S. I., Radina, K. D. Voprosy, volnuiushchie vsekh. p. 14. O druzhbe mezhdu mal'chikami i devochkami. p. 16. Nimen, L. Privivaite detiam navyki chistoty i opriatnosti. p. 18. Balanskii, V. Pod vlast'iu perezhitkov starogo byta. p. 20. Myseva, A. Posle urokov. p. 20. Malinov, L. Za stenami shkoly. p. 21. Shokha, I. Bezdushnye liudi. p. 21. Reznikov, A. Zrelost'. p. 22. Zhilkina, A. Priuchat' detei k samoobsluzhivaniiu. p. 25. Shikhobalova, N. P. Glistnye zabolevaniia. p. 30. Fomina, M. Deti svobodnogo Kitaia. p. 32. Savchenko, E., Krivoshapkin, I. Povest' o Kole Dmitrieve. p. 34. Bugel'skii, IU. A. Podgotovim elochnye ukrasheniia. p. 36.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

More attention and aid to the rural school. p.3.
Esipov, B.P., Shatskii, V.P. Training in the coeducational school. p.12.
Kalashnikov, A.G. Children's technical literature. p.17.
Cherevkov, M.A. Essential ties between physical and mental training. p.24.
Zinov'ev, P., Petrov, A., Alekseeva, P. The tie of the rural intermediate school to agricultural production. p.35.
Kaliman, I.L. Outside and extracurricular work in the rural intermediate school. p.41.
Dairi, N.G. Methods for daily questioning. p.47.
Blinkov, I.A. The role of tradition in everyday school activity and communal work of the pupil. p.56.
Arkhipov, V.M. Materiality of the psyche and the subject of psychology. p.67.
Korolev, F.F. Preparations for carrying at the school reform of 1917-1918. p.80.
Kravchenko, A.G. N.K.Krupskaia on Soviet books for children. p.98.
Abramov, A.G. Cooperation of the pedagogical institute with the rural school. p.107.
Zakharov, V.G. Practice teaching in teachers' institutes. p.116.
Piskunov, A.I. Racism and education in the U.S. p.127.
Frumov, S.A. Book about a great Slavic pedagogue. p.134.
Kunichkin, N.Z. All-Russian public education conference. p.146.
Sukhotin, I.V., Shpeer, G.A. Student popularizers of literature. p.149.
Virolainen, E.M. Readers' contest. p.152.
Rodionova, E.A. Organizing a readers' conference in the intermediate school. p.156.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she vnimaniia i pomoshchi sel'skoi shkole. p.3. Esipov, B.P., Shatskii, V.P. Vospitatel'naia rabota v shkole sovmestnogo obucheniia. p.12. Kalashnikov, A.G. O detskoi tekhnicheskoi literature. p.17. Cherevkov, M.A. O sushchestvennykh sviaziakh fizicheskogo vospitaniia s umstvennym. p.24. Zinov'ev, P., Petrov, A., Alekseeva, P. O sviazi sel'skoi srednei shkoly s sel'skokhoziaistvennym proizvodstvom. p.35. Kaliman, I.L. Iz opyta vneklassnoi i vneshkol'noi raboty v sel'skoi srednei shkole. p.41. Dairi, N.G. O priemakh tekushchego oprosa. p.47. Blinkov, I.A. Rol' traditsii v povsednevnoi shkol'noi zhizni i obshchestvennoi rabote uchashchikhsia. p.56. Arkhipov, V.M. O material'nosti psikhiki i predmete psikhologii. p.67. Korolev, F.F. Podgotovka k provedeniiu reformy shkoly, 1917-1918. p.80. Kravchenko, A.G. N.K.Krupskaia o sovetskoi knige dlia detei. p.98. Abramov, A.G. Sodruzhestvo pedagogicheskogo instituta s sel'skoi shkoloi. p.107. Zakharov, V.G. Pedagogicheskaia praktika v uchitel'skikh institutakh. p.116. Piskunov, A.I. Rasizm i prosveshchenie v SShA. p.127. Frumov, S.A. Kniga o velikom slavianskom pedagoge. p.134. Kunichkin, N.Z. Vserossiiskoe soveshchanie po narodnomu obrazovaniiu. p.146. Sukhotin, I.V., Shpeer, G.A. Studenty-propagandisty khudozhestvennoi literatury. p.149. Virolainen, E.M. Konkurs chitatelei. p.152. Rodionova, E.A. Organizatsiia chitatel'skoi konferentsii v srednei shkole. p.156.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mokhov, N.I. Improve the teaching of social sciences in every way possible. p.1.
For greater development of correspondence education: Kostarev, N.N., Surin, E.L. Review the contents and aims of the work. p.9. Koritskii, A.V. Improve the method of the educational process. p.12. Kokorin, V.V. Constant methodological supervision for correspondence students. p.14. Zen'kov, I.S. Strengthen both schools of higher education and departments. p.16. Osipov, P.E. Strive for greater scholastic activity of students. p.18. Novik, E.IA. Pay more attention to educational organizational problems. p.21. From work results with correspondence students; survey of articles. p.24.
Donskoi, A.I. Planning of compulsory homework. p.30.
Galemin, I.M. Resolutely eliminate duplication in teaching. p.36.
Kubeev, B.V., Toll', B.Kh. Use of movies in study and research work. p.40.
Shofman, A.S. 150th anniversary of Kazan University. p.47.
Baikonurov, O.A. 20th anniversary of the Kazakh Mining and Metallurgical Institute. p.51.
In the Ministry of Higher Education: Measures for the improvement of advanced agricultural extension education. p.54. In the higher certification committee; rescission of the decision of the council on the conferment of scholastic degrees. p.55.
School of higher education of the German Democratic Republic: Vinogradov, N.I. Ways of developing higher education. p.57. Gnedenko, B.V. Training mathematicians in the Dresden School of Advanced Technology. p.59. Loznevoi, P.M. Through the pages of "Das Hochschulwesen" [Higher Education]. p.61.

Contents transliterated: Mokhov, N.I. Vsemerno uluchshat' prepodavanie obshchestvennykh nauk. p.1. Za dal'neishii pod"em zaochnogo obrazovaniia: Kostarev, N.N., Surin, E.L. Peresmotret' soderzhanie i napravlenie raboty. p.9. Koritskii, A.V. Sovershenstvovat' metodiku uchebnogo protsessa. p.12. Kokorin, V.V. Zaochnikam - postoiannoe metodicheskoe rukovodstvo. p.14. Zen'kov, I.S. Ukrepliat' i vuzy i otdeleniia. p.16. Osipov, P.E. Dobivat'sia vysokoi uchebnoi aktivnosti studentov. p.18. Novik, E.IA. Bol'she vnimaniia uchebno-organizatsionnym voprosam. p.21. Iz praktiki raboty s zaochnikami; obzor statei. p.24. Donskoi, A.I. Planirovanie obiazatel'nykh domashnykh zadanii. p.30. Galemin, I.M. Reshitel'no ustraniat' dubliirovanie v prepodavanii. p.36. Kubeev, B.V., Toll', B.Kh. Ispol'zovanie kino v uchebnoi i nauchnoi rabote. p.40. Shofman, A.S. 150 let Kazanskogo universiteta. p.47. Baikonurov, O.A. 20-letie Kazakhskogo gorno-metallurgicheskogo instituta. p.51. V Ministerstve vysshego obrazovaniia: Meropriiatiia po uluchsheniiu zaochnogo vysshego sel'skokhoziaistvennogo obrazovaniia. p.54. V Vysshei attestatsionnoi komissii; otmena resheniia soveta o prisuzhdenii uchenoi stepeni. p.55. Vysshaia shkola Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki: Vinogradov, N.I. Puti razvitiia vysshego obrazovaniia. p.57. Gnedenko, B.V. Podgotovka matematikov v Drezdenskoi vysshei tekhnicheskoi shkole. p.59. Loznevoi, P.M. Po stranitsam zhurnala "Vysshee obrazovanie." p.61.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 10, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Valuable beginning. p. 1.
Championship tournaments. p. 2.
International meets. p. 5.
Once every four years. p. 7.
Korobkov, G. Forty-one medals. p. 8.
"We were visited by fine sportsmen." p. 11.
High class athletes. p. 11.
They assault records. p. 12.
Borodina, L. Duel of the most powerful. p. 14.
Nemet, Imre. We shall learn. p. 15.
Zatopek, Emil. Natural victory. p. 16.
Dovgiallo, V. Six hundred curves. p. 17.
Tarasov, A. Center forward. p. 18.
Day of great soccer matches. p. 20.
Boldyrev, S. On a winter trek. p. 22.
Shvytov, N. On spurs of the Ural-Tau. p. 24.
Poliakov, Igor'. Victory on the Bosbaan Canal. p. 25.
Rostovtsev, D. Giant slalom. p. 28.
Kolpakov, V., Preobrazhenskii, I. Conversation in the stands. p. 29.
From both the tower and the springboard. p. 30.
Sports of a great people. p. 31.
Tarskii, N. What is "ystanga?" p. 35.
Simonov, Evg. At Zarech'ye. p. 36.
Sarkizov-Serazini, I. In icy water. p. 38.
Simbirtsev, D. Notes of a spectator. p. 40.
New books. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: TSennoe nachinanie. p. 1. Championaty. p. 2. Mezhdunarodnye vstrechi. p. 5. Raz v chetyre goda. p. 7. Korobkov, G. 41 medal'. p. 8. "U nas v gostiakh byli luchshie sportsmeny." p. 11. Atlety vysshego klassa. p. 11. Oni shturmuiut rekordy. p. 12. Borodina, L. Poedinok sil'neishikh. p. 14. Nemet, Imre. Budem uchit'sia. p. 15. Zatopek, Emil'. Zakonomernaia pobeda. p. 16. Dovgiallo, V. 600 povorotov. p. 17. Tarasov, A. TSentral'nyi napadaiushchii. p. 18. Den' bol'shogo futbola. p. 20. Boldyrev, S. V zimnem pokhode. p. 22. Shvytov, N. V otrogakh Ural-Tau. p. 24. Poliakov, Igor'. Pobeda na kanale Bosbaan. p. 25. Rostovtsev, D. Gigantskii slalom. p. 28. Kolpakov, V., Preobrazhenskii, I. Razgovor na tribune. p. 29. I s vyshki, i s tramplina. p. 30. Sport velikogo naroda. p. 31. Tarskii, N. Chto takoe "ystanga?" p. 35. Simonov, Evg. Na Zarechenskoi storone. p. 36. Sarkizov-Serazini, I. V ledianoi vode. p. 38. Simbirtsev, D. Zametki zritelia. p. 40. Novye knigi. p. 40.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zvorykina, K. Friendship match. p.289.
Kotov, A. Soviet chess players in the United States and Canada. p.290.
Games and endings. World championship match:
M.Botvinnik - V.Smyslov (eighteenth game). p.294.
M.Botvinnik - V.Smyslov (twentieth game). p.295.
V.Antoshin - R.Nezhmetdinov. p.296.
V.Saigin - M.Tal'. p.296.
A.Konstantinopol'skii - I.Vatnikov. p.297.
Ivanovo - Novosibirsk. p.298.
V.Korchnoi - G.Kasparian. p.298.
E.Bykova - L.Kogan. p.299.
Sverdlovsk - Novosibirsk. p.299.
N.Golovko - V.Zherdev (conclusion). p.299.
Romanovskii, P. Perfecting the chess player. p.300.
Bonch-Osmolovskii, M. Book on the international meetings. p.303.
Garkunov, L. Worthless manual for judges. p.306.
Mikhailov, IU., Al'tshuler, R. Notes on the chess openings. p.307.
Chekhover, V. Two Knights against one Pawn. p.308.
Aronin, L., Bratchenko, A. Chess at the health resort: p.309.
Gurvich, A. Cup of the capital. p.310.
Duz-Khotimirskii, F. Railroad workers' match. p.310.
Berlin, L., Zrazhevskii, IU. Chess players of the "Medik" Society. p.310.
Brief news. p.310.
A.Smorodskii; obituary. p.311.
Correspondence tournaments. p.311.
Letters to the
Remarks
Prorvi
Check
Four a
Notes
Match
Match
V.Smy
A.Kon
E.Byk
manov
nykh v
matist
A.Smo

p.311. Pis'ma chitatelei: Zametki P.Chernysha, K.Plunge i I.Butkusa, A.Belousenko, L.Shamkovicha, K.Mitina. p.313. Prorvich, A. Zonal'nye turniry FIDE. p.314. Shashki: I.Stepanov - M.Kogan. p.316. M.Shavel' - N.Sretenskii. p.316. Konkurs chetyrekh i mnogokhodovok. p.318. Zametki o zadachakh i etiudakh. p.319.

Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Year of great victories. p.321.
Ragozin, V. 25th Congress of the Federation Internationale des Echecs. p.322.
Kotov, A. Soviet chess players in the United States and Canada; conclusion. p.324.
Sizyi, E. Toward further expansion of work with our youth. p.325.
Rokhlin, IA. All-Union tournament of young women chess players. p.326.
Review of material published in this journal. p.327.
Games and end games. World championship match:
V.Smyslov - M.Botvinnik (nineteenth game). p.328.
V.Smyslov - M.Botvinnik (twenty-second game).p.329.
G.Ilivitskii - IU.Shaposhnikov. p.330.
A.Gipslis - K.Klasup. p.331.
E.Poltoranov - A.Lutikov. p.331.
The reader criticises:
Remarks by V.Niksdorf, V.Podol'nyi, V.Chernykh, N.Naidenyi, G.Puchko. p.332.
Tomson, O. Five semifinals. p.333.
Tolush, A. Success of our youth. p.335.
Shamkovich, L. Victory of IU.Kotkov. p.338.
Gol'denov, B. Review of the material concerning the championship of White Russia. p.340.
Molostov, A. Quarter of a century. p.342.
Brief news. p.342.
Correspondence tournaments. p.343.
Geiler, G. Important initiative. p.344.
Games of the zonal tournament in Argentina. p.345.
Four end games. p.346.
Sidlin, A. Tournaments of rural checker players. p.347.
Vinderman, A., Petrov, S. Two tournaments of hundred-square checkers. p.347.
Brief news. p.348.
Sakharov, B. On the right way. p.349.
Chess composition in India. p.350.
Competition in solutions. p.350.
Readers as judges of the competition. p.351.
Kuznetsov, A. Unjust award. p.352.

Contents transliterated: God bol'shikh pobed. p.321. Ragozin, V. Dvadtsat' piatyi kongress FIDE. p.322. Kotov, A. Sovetskie shakhmatisty v SShA i Kanade; okonchanie. p.324. Sizyi, E. K novomu pod"emu raboty s molodezh'iu. p.325. Rokhlin, IA. Vsesoiuznyi turnir iunykh shakhmatistok. p.326. Po materialam zhurnala. p.327. Partii i okonchaniia. Match na pervenstvo mira: V.Smyslov - M.Botvinnik (deviatnadtsataia partiia). p.328. V.Smyslov - M.Botvinnik (dvadtsat' pervaia partiia). p.329. G.Ilivitskii - IU.Shaposhnikov. p.330. A.Gipslis - K.Klasup. p.331. E.Poltoranov - A.Lutikov. p.331. Chitatel' kritikuet: Zametki V.Niksdorfa, V.Podol'nogo, V.Chernykh, N.Naidenogo, G.Puchko. p.332. Tomson, O. Piat' polufinalov. p.333. Tolush, A. Uspekh molodezhi. p.335. Shamkovich, L. Pobeda IU.Kotkova. p.338. Gol'denov, B. Iz materialov

Molostov, A. Chetvert'

Rabinovich, I. A. Firing a small caliber rifle from a standing position (pulling the trigger). p. 541.
Belorusova, V. V. G. I. Kukushkin "Soviet physical culture is an important medium of communist training." p. 549.
Egolinskii, IA. A. I. M. IAblonovskii "Physical culture for older age groups." p. 550.
Volovik, A. V., Goncharov, N. N., Karapetian, A. S. N. M. Galkovskii, A. Z. Katulin, N. G. Chionov. "Wrestling." p. 553.
Sports films. p. 558.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Rabota fizkul'turnykh organizatsii v zimnee vremia. p. 481. Popov, N. K. Sovetskie gimnasty - chempiony mira. p. 487. Dzhafarov, M. A. K voprosu o peremeshchenii serdtsa i diafragmy pri vypolnenii gimnasticheskikh uprazhnenii. p. 496. Berdnikov, A. B. Rol' dopolnitel'nykh zritel'nykh razdrazhitelei v gimnastike. p. 502. Kuz'min, V. V. Metodika issledovaniia dykhaniia vo vremia vypolneniia fizicheskikh uprazhnenii. p. 510. Bogdanov, G. P. Teoreticheskie osnovy tekhniki povorotov na lyzhakh. p. 512. IAkovlev, V. G. Podvizhnye igry v sportivnykh zaniatiiakh s det'mi i podrostkami. p. 524. Kozhinov, F. F. Podgotovka k provedeniiu lyzhnykh urokov v shkole. p. 530. Levkov, I. V. Obuchenie metaniiu diska v usloviiakh sel'skoi shkoly. p. 535. Rabinovich, I. A. Strel'ba stoia iz malokalibernoi vintovki (spusk kurka). p. 541. Belorusova, V. V. G. I. Kukushkin "Sovetskaia fizicheskaia kul'tura - vazhnoe sredstvo kommunisticheskogo vospitaniia." p. 549. Egolinskii, IA. A. I. M. IAblonovskii "Fizicheskaia kul'tura v pozhilom vozraste." p. 550. Volovik, A. V., Goncharov, N. N., Karapetian, A. S. N. M. Galkovskii, A. Z. Katulin, N. G. Chionov. "Bor'ba." p. 553. Sportivnye kinofil'my. p. 558.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Welcoming the 2nd congress of Soviet writers. p. 3.
Ignat'eva, N. Hero of our era. p. 7.
Kalitin, N. Linguistic characteristics of a scenario. p. 15.
Manevich, L. Film the classics. p. 37.
Golovnia, A. The camera man reads the scenario. p. 45.
Volodin, V. Concerning motion pictures with musical accompaniment and musical motion pictures. p. 52.
Ivanov-Vano, L. Unrealized potentialities. p. 60.
Kublanov, O. How they taught us scenario mastery. p. 64.
Podgoretskaia, O. The main theme of a film not yet
68.
la, L. Films about the work of classical
p. 75.
Progressive Indian films. p. 85.
Marcel Morceau's pantomimes on the
). 93.
Toward a people's cinema art. p. 102.
ire comedy short features in the people's
ies. p. 114.
e 8th international motion-picture festival
y Vary. p. 117.
res at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibi-
22.
w Cinema House: An evening of Japanese
raphy. p. 125.
). 126.

s transliterated: Peredovaia: Navstre
. s"ezdu sovetskikh pisatelei. p. 3. Ignat'-
i nashei epokhi. p. 7. Kalitin, N. IAzykovaia
ika v stsenarii. p. 15. Manevich, L. Klassi-
p. 37. Golovnia, A. Operator chitaet stse-
Volodin, V. O fil'me s muzykoi i muzykal'-
p. 52. Ivanov-Vano, L. Neispol'zovannye
i. p. 60. Kublanov, O. Kak nas obuchali
masterstvu. p. 64. Podgoretskaia, O. Glavnche ne sozdannogo fil'ma. p. 68. Myshkovmy o rabote pisatelei-klassikov. p. 75.
rogressivnye indiiskie fil'my. p. 85. Rummimy Marselia Morso na ekrane. p. 93.
narodnomu kinoiskusstvu. p. 102. Korote kinokomedii v stranakh narodnoi demo-
Premii VIII Mezhdunarodnogo kinofestivykh Varakh. p. 117. Kino na Vsesoiuznoi
istvennoi vystavke. p. 122. V Moskovskom
echer iaponskoi kinematografii. p. 125. No-
. 126.

b) MUSIC

LETOPIS' MUZYKAL'NOI LITERATURY [CHRONICLE OF MUSICAL LITERATURE]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 3, 1954.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shostakovich, D. Song of unity; words by B. Brecht, translation by S. Kirsanov. p. 1.
Grosheva, E. For the creative collaboration of writers and composers. p. 3.
Orlov, G. Enriching a genre; the Soviet lyric-dramatic symphony. p. 10.
Manuilov, M. "Song of rebirth"; an oratorio by Stepan Niaga. p. 16.
Medvedev, A. Andrei Eshpai. p. 19.
Svetlanov, E. "Concerto for orchestra" by A. Volkonskii. p. 27.
Karagicheva, L. A. Rzaev's violin concerto. p. 31.
Asaf'ev, B. Meetings and meditations. p. 35.
Kogan, G. Rubinshtein as pianist; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 43.
Zhitomirskii, D. Schumann as critic. p. 51.
Zhemchuzhina, N. Chastushka and song. p. 63.
Kulakovskii, L. Vladimir horn players. p. 72.
Miliutin, IU. "Violet of Montmartre" and the "new policy" of the Moscow Operetta. p. 77.
Troitskaia, G. Musical stage productions on the screen. p. 83.
Masters of Indian art. Rumanian artists. Bulgarian musicians. Three quintets. Volga Folk Chorus. p. 90.
Novikov, Andrei. Song on virgin lands. p. 100.
Morov, A. In a city. p. 102.
Mikhailovskaia, N. Musical Archangel. p. 106.
Dorozhkin, A. Rural orchestras of national instruments. p. 111.
Libman, F. Young musicians visit the Altai. p. 114.
Review of newspapers. p. 116.
In memory of I. V. Sposobin. p. 119.
Gorodinskii, V. Songs of the peoples about friendship and peace. p. 120.
Petrov, Stoian. Music in people's Bulgaria. p. 127.
An English journal on Soviet musicians. When is the La Scala Theater coming? The Sliven Opera. A new staging of the "Magic flute" in Berlin. Chopin festival in Duszniki Zdroj. p. 133.
"A country without musicians." p. 139.
Shteinpress, B. New variant of an old legend. p. 141.
Geladze, T. Popular book about Bizet. p. 145.
Karysheva, T. History of an amateur group. p. 147.
Notes on scores. p. 148.
Humoresque. p. 150.
Brief news. p. 152.

Contents transliterated: Shostakovich, D. Pesnia edinstva; slova B. Brekhta, perevod S. Kirsanova. p. 1. Grosheva, E. Za tvorcheskuiu druzhbu pisatelei i kompozitorov. p. 3. Orlov, G. Obogashchenie zhanra; o sovetskoi liriko-dramaticheskoi simfonii. p. 10. Manuilov, M. "Pesn' vozrozhdeniia"; oratoriia Stepana Niagi. p. 16. Medvedev, A. Andrei Eshpai. p. 19. Svetlanov, E. "Kontsert dlia orkestra" A. Volkonskogo. p. 27. Karagicheva, L. Skripichnyi kontsert A. Rzaeva. p. 31. Asaf'ev, B. Vstrechi i razdum'ia. p. 35. Kogan, G. Rubinshtein - pianist; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 43. Zhitomirskii, D. Shuman - kritik. p. 51. Zhemchuzhina, N. Chastushka i pesnia. p. 63. Kulakovskii, L. Vladimirskie rozhechniki. p. 72. Miliutin, IU. "Fialka Monmartra" i "novyi kurs" Moskovskoi operetty. p. 77. Troitskaia, G. Muzykal'no-stsenicheskii obraz na ekrane. p. 83. Mastera indiiskogo iskusstva. Rumynskie artisty. Bolgarskie muzykanty. Tri kvinteta. Volzhskii narodnyi khor. p. 90. Novikov, Andrei. Pesnia na novykh zemliakh. p. 100. Morov, A. V odnom gorode. p. 102. Mikhailovskaia, N. Muzykal'nyi Arkhangel'sk. p. 106. Dorozhkin, A. Sel'skie narodnye orkestry. p. 111. Libman, F. Molodye muzykanty na Altae. p. 114. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 116. Pamiati I. V. Sposobina. p. 119. Gorodinskii, V. Pesni narodov o druzhbe, o mire. p. 120. Petrov, Stoian. Muzyka v narodnoi Bolgarii. p. 127. Angliiskii zhurnal o sovetskikh muzykantakh. "Kogda priedet teatr La Skala." Slivenskaia opera. Novaia postanovka "Volshebnoi fleity" v Berline. Shopenovskie festivali v Dushnikakh. p. 133. "Strana bez muzykantov." p. 139. Shteinpress, B. Novyi variant staroi legendy. p. 141. Geladze, T. Populiarnaia kniga o Bize. p. 145. Karysheva, T. Istoriia samodeiatel'nogo kollektiva. p. 147. Notograficheskie zametki. p. 148. IUmoreski. p. 150. Khronika. p. 152.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zinner, Hedda. The devil's circle; a play in 4 acts. p. 3.
Pogodin, N. Travel notes. p. 55.
Kron, A. Subject and "supertask." p. 61.
Kalitin, N. Prisoner of prejudice. p. 74.
Toporkov, V. The Moscow Art Theater and its studio. p. 82.
Evseev, F. Unsolved tasks. p. 89.
Anastas'ev, A. Reflections on the past season. p. 99.
Kholodov, E. Character of a theater. p. 118.
Osnos, IU. Genuine and false typification. p. 137.
Kagarlitskii, IU. Fielding as dramatist. p. 144.
Mei Lan -fang. On a new path. p. 151.
Theater news. p. 158.
Moscow premiers. p. 176.
Performances and comments. p. 181.
At old performances. p. 186.
Theater calendar. p. 189.

Contents transliterated: TSinner, Gedda. Chertov krug; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh. p. 3. Pogodin, N. Putevye zametki. p. 55. Kron, A. Siuzhet i sverkhzadacha. p. 61. Kalitin, N. V plenu predvziatosti. p. 74. Toporkov, V. MKhAT i ego studiia. p. 82. Evseev, F. Nereshennye zadachi. p. 89. Anastas'ev, A. Razmyshleniia o minuvshem sezone. p. 99. Kholodov, E. Litso teatra. p. 118. Osnos, IU., O tipizatsiii podlinnoi i mnimoi. p. 137. Kagarlitskii, IU. Fil'ding-dramaturg. p. 144. Mei Lan'-fan. Na novom puti. p. 151. Teatral'nye novosti. p. 158. Moskovskie prem'ery. p. 176. Spektakli i otkliki. p. 181. Na starykh spektakliakh. p. 186. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p. 189.

Vol. 15, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shtein, A. Personal affair; a play in 4 acts. p. 3.
Letter of A.M.Gor'kii on dramaturgy. p. 53.
Osipov, G. Motive force of Soviet dramaturgy. p. 63.
Kedrina, Z. Independent paths to a common goal; notes on the dramaturgy of the fraternal peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 74.
Popov, A. A stage director's notes. p. 92.
Velekhova, N., Sappak, Vl. The main hero. p. 105.
Vasil'ev, P. Stage speech. p. 127.
Vladimov, G. Female characters in Anatolii Sofronov's plays. p. 136.
Vladimirova, Z. School of maturity. p. 148.
Karaganov, A. When the author is young. p. 162.
Heroes of our time. p. 171.
Theater news. p. 188.

Contents transliterated: Shtein, A. Personal'noe delo; p'esa v chetyrekh deistviiakh. p. 3. Pis'ma A.M. Gor'kogo o dramaturgii. p. 53. Osipov, G. Dvizhushchaia sila sovetskoi dramaturgii. p. 63. Kedrina, Z. Svoim putem k obshchei tseli; zametki o dramaturgii bratskikh narodov SSSR. p. 74. Popov, A. Zametki rezhissera. p. 92. Velekhova, N., Sappak, Vl. O glavnom geroe. p. 105. Vasil'ev, P. Slovo na stsene. p. 127. Vladimov, G. Zhenskie obrazy v p'esakh Anatoliia Sofronova. p. 136. Vladimirova, Z. Shkola zrelosti. p. 148. Karaganov, A. Kogda avtor molod. p. 162. Geroi nashego vremeni. p. 171. Teatral'nye novosti. p. 188.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA KHUDOZHESTV SSSR, Leningrad. Informatsionnyi sbornik [ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS OF THE U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 2, 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Gerasimov, A.M. Our tasks. p. 3.
Kemenov, V.S. Great progressive role of Soviet art. p. 6.
Veimarn, B.V. In the Academic Research Institute of the Theory and History of Fine Arts. p. 17.
Smirnov, G.B. The Moscow Surikov State Institute of Fine Arts. p. 20.
Zaitsev, A.D. The Leningrad Repin State Institute of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture. p. 26.
Candidates for advanced degrees in the Academic Research Institute of theTheory and History of Fine Arts. p. 28.
In theater decoration workshops of Institutes of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. p. 29.
Academic Archive of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. p. 30.
Academic works of the Museum of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. p. 33.
Naumova, V.K. Engraving collection of the Museum of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. p. 34.
The album "Academic drawings of Russian artists," no. 1. p. 37.
Duduchava, M.I. In the Tiflis Academy of Fine Arts. p. 38.
Skulme, O.J. In the Latvian State Academy of Fine Arts. p. 41.
From letters of V.N. Baksheev. p. 43, M.G. Manizer. p. 45, B.V. Ioganson. p. 45, N.V. Tomskii. p. 45, A.V. Moravov. p. 46, V.I. Kasiian. p. 46, Fuad Gasan ogly Abdurakhmanov. p. 47, F.S. Bogorodkii. p. 47, E.A. Kibrik. p. 47, A.I. Laktionov. p. 47, E.A. Katsman. p. 48, IA.D. Romas. p. 48, N.G. Mashkovtsev. p. 49, A.K. Lebedev. p. 49. B.V. Veimarn. p. 49.
Ostroumova-Lebedeva, A.P. During the blockade. p. 50.
The art exhibition "I.V. Stalin in the fine arts." p. 53.
All-Union Art Exhibition of 1949. p. 55.
Kuznetsov, A.M., Smirnov, G.B. Exhibition of the works of students and candidates for degrees of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. p. 57.
Exhibition of Rumanian art. p. 64.
A gift of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. to I.V. Stalin. p. 65.
New monuments. p. 66.
Creative workshop of young artists. p. 66.
In Repin's "Penates." p. 66.
Acquisitions of art museums. p. 66.
Restoration of paintings. p. 66.
Mozalevskii, I. Condition of artists in France. p. 67.
Books, albums, and art reproductions published by the Publishing House of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Gerasimov, A.M. Nashi zadachi. p. 3. Kamenov, V.S. Velikaia progressivnaia rol' sovetskogo iskusstva. p. 6. Veimarn, B.V. V Nauchno-issledovatel'skom institute teorii i istorii "izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. p. 17. Smirnov, G.B. Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Khudozhestvennyi institut imeni B.I. Surikova. p. 20. Zaitsev, A.D. Leningradskii Gosudarstvennyi institut zhivopisi, skul'ptury i arkhitektury imeni I.E. Repina. p. 26. V aspiranture Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta teorii i istorii izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. p. 28. V masterskikh teatral'no-dekoratsionnoi zhivopisi Institutov Akademii Khudozhestv SSSR. p. 29. Nauchnyi Arkhiv Akademii Khudozhestv SSSR. p. 30. Nauchnye raboty Muzeia Akademii Khudozhestv SSSR. p. 33. Naumova, V.K. Sobranie graviur Muzeia Akademii Khudozhestv SSSR. p. 34. Al'bom "Akademicheskie risunki russkikh khudozhnikov" (vypusk pervyi). p. 37. Duduchava, M.I. V Tbilisskoi Akademii Khudozhestv. p. 38. Skulme, O.IA. V Gosudarstvennoi Akademii Khudozhestv Latviiskoi SSR. p. 41. Iz pisem V.N. Baksheeva. p. 43, M.G. Manizera. p. 45, B.V. Iogansona. p. 45, N.V. Tomskogo. p. 45, A.V. Moravova. p. 46, V.I. Kasiiana. p. 46, Fuad Gasan ogly Abdurakhmanova. p. 47, F.S. Bogorodskogo. p. 47, E.A. Kibrika. p. 47, A.I. Laktionova. p. 47, E.A. Katsmana. p. 48, IA.D. Romasa. p. 48, N.G. Mashkovtseva. p. 49, A.K. Lebedeva. p. 49, B.V. Veimarna. p. 49. Ostroumova-Lebedeva, A.P. V dni blokady. p. 50. Khudozhestvennaia vystavka "I.V. Stalin v izobrazitel'nom iskusstve." p. 53. Vsesoiuznaia khudozhestvennaia vystavka 1949 goda. p. 55. Kuznetsov, A.M., Smirnov, G.B. Vystavka uchebnykh i diplomnykh rabot v Akademii Khudozhestv SSSR. p. 57. Vystavka rumynskogo iskusstva. p. 64. Podarok Akademii Khudozhestv SSSR I.V. Stalinu. p. 65. Novye monumenty. p. 66. Tvorcheskaia masterskaia molodykh khudozhnikov. p. 66. V "Penatakh" Repina. p. 66. Popolnenie khudozhestvennykh muzeev. p. 66. Restavratsiia kartin. p. 66. Mozalevskii, I. Polozhenie khudozhnikov vo Frantsii. p. 67. Knigi, al'bomy i khudozhestvennye reproduktsii vypushchennye Izdatel'stvom Akademii Khudozhestv SSSR. p. 77.

[MICROFILM]

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Orgkomitet Soiuza sovetskikh khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Organizational Committee of the Association of Soviet Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, Sep. - Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Glory to the peoples' work. p. 3.
Roginskaia, F. Transcaucasian artists. p. 5.
Arkin, D. Statue of the founder of Moscow. p. 17.
Shvedova, V. New works of Leningrad artists. p. 22.
Zamoshkin, A. Indian studies by Aleksandr Gerasimov. p. 27.
Tarlanov, M. Master of ornament; exhibition of L. Kerimov's works. p. 32.
Khalturin, A. Exhibition of amateur talent. p. 35.
Valerius, S. Exhibition by the sculptor S. Er'zia. p. 39.
Perel'man, V. S.M. Karpov; on the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 43.
Svetlova, N. Talented graphic artist; exhibition of Nikita Favorskii's work. p. 45.
Khersonskaia, E. Progressive artists of present-day Italy. p. 48.
Afanas'ev, V. Odessa State Picture Gallery. p. 57.
Roitenberg, O. Satire of Daumier (1830-1840). p. 62.
Lavrova, O. Exhibition of western European aquarelles. p. 73.
Brief news. p. 80.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Slava narodnomu trudu! p. 3. Roginskaia, F. Khudozhniki Zakavkaz'ia. p. 5. Arkin, D. Pamiatnik osnovateliu Moskvy. p. 17. Shvedova, V. Novye raboty khudozhnikov Leningrada. p. 22. Zamoshkin, A. Indiiskie etiudy Aleksandra Gerasimova. p. 27. Tarlanov, M. Master ornamenta. p. 32. Khalturin, A. Smotr narodnykh talantov. p. 35. Valerius, S. O vystavke skul'ptora S. Er'zi. p. 39. Perel'man, V. S.M. Karpov; k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 43. Svetlova, N. Talantlivyi grafik; o vystavke rabot Nikity Favorskogo. p. 45. Khersonskaia, E. Progressivnye khudozhniki sovremennoi Italii. p. 48. Afanas'ev, V. Odesskaia gosudarstvennaia kartinnaia gallereia. p. 57. Roitenberg, O. Satira Dom'e (1830-1840-kh godov). p. 62. Lavrova, O. Vystavka zapadnoevropeiskoi akvareli. p. 73. Khronika. p. 80. Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For a decisive improvement in architectural planning in Moscow. p. 1.
In the Government Committee on Construction of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers and the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. p. 5.
Program and rules of the competition for the best plan of a pantheon to be built in Moscow - a monument to the everlasting glory of the famous people of the land of the Soviets. p. 5.
On the open competition for the best plan of a pantheon to be built in Moscow - a monument to the everlasting glory of the famous people of the land of the Soviets. p. 6.
Pavlov, G. Standard section for mass construction of apartment houses. p. 17.
Petrov, I. Decorative landscaping of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 24.
Petrov, G. As seen by a non-architect. p. 30.
Nadezhdin, B. Construction along the river banks. p. 31.
Brief news. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Za reshitel'noe uluchshenie arkhitekturno-proektnogo dela v Moskve. p. 1. V Gosudarstvennom komitete Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva i Ispolkome Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia. p. 5. Programma i usloviia konkursa na luchshii proekt sooruzheniia v g. Moskve Panteona - pamiatnika vechnoi slavy velikikh liudei Sovetskoi strany. p. 5. K otkrytomu konkursu na luchshii proekt sooruzheniia v g. Moskve Panteona - pamiatnika vechnoi slavy velikikh liudei Sovetskoi strany. p. 6. Pavlov, G. Tipovye sektsii dlia massovogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p. 17. Petrov, I. Dekorativnoe ozelenenie Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 24. Petrov, G. Glazami ne arkhitektora. p. 30. Nadezhdin, B. O zastroike naberezhnykh. p. 31. Khronika. p. 31.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For decisive improvement in standard plans for large-scale construction. p. 1.
Kolesnikov, S. Results of architectural practice in cities of the R.S.F.S.R. during 1953. p. 3.
Svetlichnyi, B. Urgent problems in Soviet city planning. p. 27.
Rudnev, L. Formalism and classicism. p. 30.
Nikolaev, I. Problems of economics and aesthetics in Soviet architecture. p. 32.
Kazarinova, V. Tectonics of buildings. p. 36.
Khlusov, I. Rainfall protection for buildings. p. 43.
New books. p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Reshitel'no uluchshit' tipovoe proektirovanie dlia massovogo stroitel'stva. p. 1. Kolesnikov, S. K itogam arkhitekturnoi praktiki v gorodakh RSFSR za 1953 g. p. 3. Svetlichnyi, B. Neotlozhnye zadachi sovetskogo gradostroitel'stva. p. 27. Rudnev, L. O formalizme i klassike. p. 30. Nikolaev, I. Voprosy ekonomiki i estetiki v sovetskoi arkhitekture. p. 32. Kazarinova, V. Tektonika zdanii. p. 36. Khlusov, I. O zashchite zdanii ot atmosfernykh osadkov. p. 43. Novye knigi. p. 44.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Speranskaia, L. I. Fight of the Decembrist writers to create a national literary language. p. 1.
Galkina-Fedoruk, E. M. Impersonal sentences. p. 6.
Bedniakov, A. S. Transition of participles into adjectives. p. 16.
Palei, I. R. Instruction on verbs in the intermediate school. p. 24.
Danilov, V. V. Postpositive attributes. p. 30.
Vanslova, M. L. The use of the conjunction "kak" and rules for placing the comma before it. p. 35.
Chistiakov, V. M. Lexical and phraseological analysis of Russian literature studied in non-Russian schools. p. 42.
Gorbushina, L. A. Spelling and punctuation exercises in pedagogical institutes. p. 49.
Vinogradov, V. V. V. I. Chernyshev as a Russian literature scholar. p. 54.
S. A. "Uchenye zapiski" of the Yaroslav State Pedagogical Institute: "Humanities," no. 1, 1944; "Russian linguistics," no. 4, 1944; "Pedagogics," no. 5, 1945. p. 68.
R. I. S. A. Smirnov "Russian language and literature composition and exercises in the intermediate school." p. 70.
Nevskii, V. A. New literature for Russian language teachers. p. 73.
Korenevskii, E. I. Work of the Russian language study office of the Instruction Methods Institute of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences. p. 76.
Replies to readers. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Speranskaia, L. I. Bor'ba pisatelei-dekabristov za sozdanie natsional'nogo literaturnogo iazyka. p. 1. Galkina-Fedoruk, E. M. K voprosu o bezlichnykh predlozheniiakh. p. 6. Bedniakov, A. S. Perekhod prichastii v prilagatel'nye. p. 16. Palei, I. R. Voprosy prepodavaniia glagola v srednei shkole. p. 24. Danilov, V. V. Postpozitivnye opredeleniia. p. 30. Vanslova, M. L. Ob upotreblenii soiuza "kak" i o pravilakh postanovki zapiatoi pered nim. p. 35. Chistiakov, V. M. O leksicheskom i frazeologicheskom analize literaturno-khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii, izuchaemykh na russkom iazyke v nerusskikh shkolakh. p. 42. Gorbushina, L. A. O sisteme uprazhnenii po orfografii i punktuatsii v pedagogicheskikh uchilishchakh. p. 49. Vinogradov, V. V. V. I. Chernyshev kak issledovatel' russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. p. 54. S. A. Uchenye zapiski IAroslavskogo gosudarstvennogo pedagogicheskogo instituta. Vyp. 1. "Gumanitarnye nauki" 1944; vyp. IV "Russkoe iazykoznanie" 1944; vyp. V "Pedagogika" 1945 g. p. 68. R. I. S. A. Smirnov. "Pis'mennye raboty v srednei shkole po russkomu iazyku i literature." p. 70. Nevskii, V. A. Novaia literatura dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka. p. 73. Korenevskii, E. I. O rabote nauchnogo kabineta russkogo iazyka Instituta metodov obucheniia Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk. p. 76. Otvety chitateliam. p. 77.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 8, no. 3, May-June 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Avanesov, R. I. Work on Russian literary pronunciation in the school. p. 1.
Malakhovskii, V. A. Phonetic analysis of verse as a way to develop orthopedic habits. p. 23.
Volodin, V. T. Teaching literary pronunciation. p. 27.
Likhushina, M. A. Inculcating orthoepic habits in elocution lessons. p. 30.
Palei, I. R. Instruction on verbs in the intermediate school (value of verbe tenses). p. 32.
Berezin, V. M. Studying simple sentences. p. 42.
Firsov, G. P. How I teach correct literary pronunciation in phonetic lessons. p. 52.
Gel'gardt, R. R. V. A. Bogoroditskii's linguistic works. p. 60.
Bernshtein, Sergei. A. S. IAgodinskii "Let us master literary speech." p. 69.
R. I. V. A. Dobromyslov "Exposition and composition in the 7-year school." p. 73.
Answers to readers. p. 76.
Brief news. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Avanesov, R. I. Rabota nad russkim literaturnym proiznosheniem v shkole. p. 1. Malakhovskii, V. A. Foneticheskii analiz stikha kak sredstvo razvitiia orfoepicheskikh navykov. p. 23. Volodin, V. T. Obuchenie literaturnomu proiznosheniiu. p. 27. Likhushina, M. A. Pravitie orfoepicheskikh navykov na urokakh vyrazitel'nogo chteniia. p. 30. Palei, I. R. Voprosy prepodavaniia glagola v srednei shkole (znachenie vremen glagolov). p. 32. Berezin, V. M. Izuchenie odnosostavnykh predlozhenii. p. 42. Firsov, G. P. Kak ia obuchaiu pravil'nomu literaturnomu proiznosheniiu na urokakh fonetiki. p. 52. Gel'gardt, R. R. Lingvisticheskie trudy V. A. Bogoroditskogo. p. 60. Bernshtein, Sergei. A. S. IAgodinskii "Ovladeem literaturnoi rech'iu." p. 69. R. I. V. A. Dobromyslov "Izlozheniia i sochineniia v semiletnei shkole." p. 73. Otvety chitateliam. p. 76. Khronika. p. 79.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 8, no. 4, July-Aug. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Vasilevskaia, E. A. Language and style of Belinskii's letter to Gogol'. p. 1.
Vinokur, G. O. Slavonic elements in the modern Russian literary language. p. 9.
Chernyshev, V. I. Russian endearing and diminutive personal names. p. 20.
Malakhovskii, V. A. Russian etymology in N. IA. Marr's research. p. 28.
Galkina-Fedoruk, E. M. The stylistic function of syntax in Gorkii's early stories. p. 32.
Kolosov, P. I. Method for vocabulary work in literature lessons. p. 38.
Bogdanovich, A. V. Classification of sentences in connection with grammar analysis. p. 51.
Belinkaia, T. Orthographic analysis. p. 56.
Pravdin, Vl. Primary accumulation of Russian vocabulary by the pupil in the non-Russian school. p. 58.
Loia, IA. V. D. N. Kudriavskii's linguistic views. p. 65.
Peterson, M. G. O. Vinokur; obituary. p. 72.
In memory of a talented scholar and teacher. p. 73.
Nevskii, V. A. New literature for Russian language teachers. p. 75.
Replies to readers. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Vasilevskaia, E. A. IAzyk i stil' pis'ma Belinskogo k Gogol'iu. p. 1. Vinokur, G. O. O slavianizmakh v sovremennom russkom literaturnom iazyke. p. 9. Chernyshev, V. I. Russkie umen'shitel'no-laskatel'nye lichnye imena. p. 20. Malakhovskii, V. A. Russkie etimologii v issledovaniiakh akademika N. IA. Marra. p. 28. Galkina-Fedoruk, E. M. Stilisticheskaia funktsiia sintaksisa v rannikh rasskazakh Gor'kogo. p. 32. Kolosov, P. I. O metodike slovarnoi raboty v sviazi s zaniatiiami po literature. p. 38. Bogdanovich, A. V. Vopros o klassifikatsii predlozhenii v zviazi s grammaticheskim razborom. p. 51. Belinkaia, T. Orfograficheskii razbor. p. 56. Pravdin, Vl. Pervonachal'noe nakoplenie russkoi leksiki uchashchimisia nerusskoi shkoly. p. 58. Loia, IA. V. Lingvisticheskie vzgliady D. N. Kudriavskogo. p. 65. Peterson, M. G. O. Vinokur; nekrolog. p. 72. Pamiati talantlivogo uchenogo-pedagoga. p. 73. Nevskii, V. A. Novaia literatura dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka. p. 75. Otvety chitateliam. p. 78.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 8, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Chemodanov, N. S. Soviet linguistics. p. 3.
Abakumov, S. I. Works of Soviet Russian language scholars during the last 30 years. p. 9.
Bazilevich, L. I. The Russian language as a subject in the Soviet intermediate school (1917-1947). p. 20.
Lavrovskaia, V. A. Inculcating national pride and love for the Russian language in grammar lessons. p. 36.
Minin, P. M. Training instruction in Russian language exercises. p. 42.
Ushakov, M. V. Speech development in spelling exercises. p. 51.
Nikol'skii, N. M. Using grammatical parallels from the native language in teaching Russian in non-Russian schools. p. 63.
Zarudi, E. O., Akhmerova, A. M. Speech development of pupils in non-Russian schools. p. 68.
Avanesov, R. I., Filin, F. P. "Dialect atlas of Russian. p. 70.
Malakhovskii, V. A. Inter-province dialect conference in Saratov. p. 73.
Rozhdestvenskii, N. S. Prof. Gvozdev. "Principles of Russian orthography." p. 74.
"Winged" words and expressions. p. 77.
Replies to readers. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Chemodanov, N. S. Sovetskoe iazykoznanie. p. 3. Abakumov, S. I. Raboty sovetskikh russistov za 30 let. p. 9. Bazilevich. L. I. Russkii iazyk kak predmet prepodavaniia v sovetskoi srednei shkole (1917-1947). p. 20. Lavrovskaia, V. A. O vospitanii natsional'noi gordosti i liubvi k russkomu iazyku na urokakh grammatiki. p. 36. Minin, P. M. O vospityvaiushchem obuchenii na zaniatiiakh po russkomu iazyku. p. 42. Ushakov, M. V. Uprazhneniia po orfografii, sviazannye s razvitiem rechi. p. 51. Nikol'skii, N. M. Ob ispol'zovanii grammaticheskikh parallelei iz rodnogo iazyka pri obuchenii russkomu iazyku v nerusskikh shkolakh. p. 63. Zarudi, E. O., Akhmerova, A. M. Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia nerusskikh shkol. p. 68. Avanesov, R. I., Filin, F. P. Dialektologicheskii atlas russkogo iazyka. p. 70.
Malakhovskii, V. A. V mezhoblastnoe dialektologicheskoe soveshchanie v Saratove. p. 73. Rozhdestvenskii, N. S. Prof. Gvozdev. Osnovy russkoi orfografii. p. 74. Krylatye slova i vyrazheniia. p. 77. Otvety chitateliam. p. 78.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 8, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Rozhanskii, A. IA. Urgent problems in linguistics. p. 1.
Chernykh, P. IA. Tasks in studying the history of the literary language. p. 10.
Spasskaia, K. P. From observations on the vocabulary in M. A. Sholokhov's works. p. 15.
Kozlov, S. P. The language in I. A. Krylov's fables. p. 24.
Nemirovskaia, K. A. The language of I. A. Krylov's fable "The grasshopper and the ant." p. 28.
Danilov, V. V. Creative written work in upper classes of the intermediate school. p. 34.
Riabtsev, M. I. Basic premises for a permanent mastery of the Russian language. p. 39.
Dubina, L. P. Active and independent work of pupils in grammar lessons. p. 44.
Malakhovskii, V. A. Study of dialect vocabulary in the rural intermediate school. p. 50.
Kolosov, P. I. Master of pedagogical work. p. 54.
Remorova, Z. Fight for literacy in the 10th class. p. 57.
Ganshina, IU. A., Sidorov, E. A. Survey of admission examinations in the Russian language to Moscow pedagogical institutes in 1947. p. 59.
Khairulla, Abdullaev. Russian prepositions and their equivalents in Uzbek. p. 66.
Bogoliubov, A. N. Explanation of verb aspects. p. 68.
Nevskii, V. A. New literature for Russian language teachers. p. 70.
Palei, I. R. V. A. Dobromyslov "Russian language; textbook for labor reserve schools." p. 75.
Subject index. p. 77.
Replies to readers. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Rozhanskii, A. IA. Aktual'nye voprosy iazykoznaniia. p. 1. Chernykh, P. IA. K voprosu o zadachakh istorii literaturnogo iazyka. p. 10. Spasskaia, K. P. Iz nabliudenii nad leksikoi proizvedenii M. A. Sholokhova. p. 15. Kozlov, S. P. O iazyke basen I. A. Krylova. p. 24. Nemirovskaia, K. A. O iazyke basni I. A. Krylova "Strekoza i Muravei." p. 28. Danilov, V. V. Tvorcheskie pis'mennye raboty v starshikh klassakh srednei shkoly. p. 34. Riabtsev, M. I. Osnovnye predposylki prochnogo usvoeniia znanii i navykov po russkomu iazyku. p. 39. Dubina, L. P. Ob aktivnosti i samodeiatel'nosti uchashchikhsia na urokakh grammatiki. p. 44. Malakhovskii, V. A. Izuchenie dialektnoi leksiki v sel'skoi srednei shkole. p. 50. Kolosov, P. I. Master pedagogicheskogo truda. p. 54. Remorova, Z. Bor'ba za gramotnost' v X klasse. p. 57. Ganshina, IU. A., Sidorov, E. A. K itogam priemnykh ispytanii po russkomu iazyku v moskovskie pedvuzy v 1947 g. p. 59. Khairulla, Abdullaev. K voprosu o russkikh predlogakh i ikh ekvivalentakh v uzbekskom iazyke. p. 66. Bogoliubov, A. N. Ob"iasnenie glagol'nykh vidov. p. 68. Nevskii, V. A. Novaia literatura dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka. p. 70. Palei, I. R. V. A. Dobromyslov. "Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia shkol trudovykh rezervov." p. 75. Tematicheskii ukazatel'. p. 77. Otvety chitateliam. p. 79.

[MICROFILM]

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Blagoi, D. D. Problems in constructing the history of Russian literature. p. 401.
Likhachev, D. S. Results and prospects of the study of Old Russian literature in the light of tasks in constructing the history of literature. p. 414.
Zemlianova, L. M. The progressive community of Great Britain in the fight for a progressive folklore study. p. 434.
Brodskaia, S. IA. Unknown story by M. Gorkii. p. 449.
Makashin, S. A. Sofia Collection of manuscripts from the Hertzen and Ogarev papers. p. 456.
Gudzii, N. K. Aleksandr Ivanovich Beletskii; on his 70th birthday. p. 464.
Oranskii, I. M. Bibliography of A. A. Freiman's works; on his 75th birthday. p. 469.
Kuz'mina, V. D. History of Russian literature in multiple-volume series issued by the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 475.
Sokolov, A. N. "Literary Heritage," vol. 59: "Decembrist writers," pt. 1. p. 480.
All-Union conference on the study of the epic poetry of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 483.
Conference on the study of Old Russian literature. p. 488.
6th All-Union Pushkin conference. p. 492.

Contents transliterated: Blagoi, D.D. Voprosy postroeniia istorii russkoi literatury. p. 401. Likhachev, D.S. Itogi i perspektivy izucheniia drevnerusskoi literatury v svete zadach postroeniia istorii literatury. p. 414. Zemlianova, L.M. Progressivnaia obshchestvennost' Anglii v bor'be za peredovuiu fol'kloristiku. p. 434. Brodskaia, S.IA. Neizvestnyi raskaz M.Gor'kogo. p. 449. Makashin, S.A. Sofiiskaia kollektsiia rukopisei iz arkhiva Gertsena i Ogareva. p. 456. Gudzii, N.K. Aleksandr Ivanovich Beletskii; k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 464. Oranskii, I.M. Bibliografiia trudov A.A.Freimana; k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia . p. 469. Kuz'mina, V.D. Istoriia russkoi literatury v mnogotomnikakh Instituta istorii AN SSSR. p. 475. Sokolov, A.N. "Literaturnoe nasledstvo," t.59. "Dekabristy-literatory," I. p. 480. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam izucheniia eposa narodov SSSR. p. 483. Soveshchanie po voprosam izucheniia drevnerusskoi literatury. p. 488. Shestaia Vsesoiuznaia Pushkinskaia konferentsiia. p. 492.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

El'sberg, IA.E. Satire, the comic and humor. p.3.
Neiman, B.V. Lermontov's lyric poetry. p.13.
Lakhostskii, K.P. The study of A.S.Pushkin's lyric poetry in the 8th class. p.26.
Orlova, A.P. Studying the originality of style in A.A. Fadeev's novel "Young Guard" in the 10th class. p.36.
Khaikin, A.L. Errors in reasoning in literary compositions for diplomas on completion of secondary schools. p.48.
Smirenskaia, A.A. Typicalness in the characters of Onegin and Pechorin. p.56.
Goriukhin, M.A. Literature lessons in a regional study museum. p. 57.
Shiriaeva, V.G. The repertoire of school drama clubs. p.62.
Survey of articles received by the editor. p. 67.
Putintsev, V.A. "Seminar on Chernyshevskii." M.P.Nikolaev. p.69.
Kaplan, I. "Studying A.P.Chekhov's works in the 9th class." A.A.Ozerova. p.71.
Zhdanova, N.V. "Problems of the methodology of Russian language and literature," of the Potemkin Moscow City Pedagogical Institute, vol. 23, 1953. p.73.
Fedorov, I.V. New books on literature and art. p.75.
Motyleva, T.L. Romain Rolland. p.79.
Krasil'nikov, V.A. Nikolai Liashko. p.81.
Ozerov, L.A. Salomeja Neris. p.82.
Ukhova-Solomina, L.A. How to study Nekrasov's poem "Frost, red nose" in the 5th class. p.84.
Fedorov, I.V. Chekhov days. p.86.
Memorable dates in 1955. p.91.
Index to articles published in the journal "Literatura v shkole" in 1954. p.94.

Contents transliterated: El'sberg, IA.E. Satira, komicheskoe, iumor. p.3. Neiman, B.V. Lirika Lermontova. p.13. Lakhostskii, K.P. Ob izuchenii liriki A.S.Pushkina v VIII klasse. p.26. Orlova, A.P. Izuchenie khudozhestvennogo svoeobraziia romana A.A. Fadeeva "Molodaia gvardiia" v X klasse. p.36. Khaikin, A.L. O logicheskikh oshibkakh v sochineniiakh na attestat zrelosti. p.48. Smirenskaia, A.A. K voprosu o tipichnosti Onegina i Pechorina. p.56. Goriukhin, M.A. Urok literatury v kraevedcheskom muzee. p. 57. Shiriaeva, V.G. O repertuare shkol'nykh dramaticheskikh kollektivov. p.62. Obzor statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p.67. Putintsev, V.A. "Seminarii po Chernyshevskomu." M.P.Nikolaev. p.69. Kaplan, I. "Izuchenie tvorchestva A.P.Chekhova v IX klasse." A.A. Ozerova. p.71. Zhdanova,N.V. "Voprosy metodiki russkogo iazyka i literatury." Moskovskii gorodskoi pedagogicheskii institut imeni V.P.Potemkina, t.23, 1953. p.73. Fedorov, I.V. Novye knigi po literaturovedeniiu i iskusstvu. p.75. Motyleva, T.L. Romen Rollan. p.79. Krasil'nikov, V.A. Nikolai Liashko. p.81. Ozerov, L.A. Salomeia Neris. p.82. Ukhova-Solomina, L.A. Kak izuchat' poemu "Moroz, Krasnyi nos" Nekrasova v V klasse. p.84. Fedorov, I.V. Chekhovskie dni. p.86. Znamenatel'nye daty na 1955 god. p.91. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Literatura v shkole" v 1954 godu. p.94.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nekrasov, V. In the home town; a tale. p. 3.
Kuleshov, Arkadii. Everyone has a forest...; verse. Translated from the White Russian by IAkov Khelemskii. p. 66.
Gonchar, Oles'. Let the flame burn; a tale. Translated from the Ukrainian by S. Grigor'eva. p. 69.
Li Chun. Not along that path; a story. Translated from the Chinese by D. Voskresenskii, M. Shneider. p.103.
From Chinese classical poetry. Translated by L. Eidlin. p. 114.
Berggol'ts, Ol'ga. Last year's trip. p.122.
Deliusin, L. People's China is a great power. p.149.
Zhukov, N. Developing taste; an artist's notes. p.159.
Ostrovskaia, R. From recollections about Nikolai Ostrovskii. p.177.
Fedorenko, N. Meetings with Chinese writers (conclusion). p.197.
Kondratovich, A. Living precepts. p.219.
Trushchenko, E. Socialist realism and progressive literature of foreign countries. p.234.
Vertsman, I. Henry Fielding, great enlightener and humanist. p. 245.
Literature and art: Chernov, A. Sketches of a collective farm village. Gerasimov, E. More creative audacity. Turaev, S. Heroic tragedy by Friedrich Wolf. D'iakonova, N. "History of English literature." p. 254.
Politics and science: Zorin, Val. All-powerful monopolies in the U.S. Kuznetsova, S. Glorious life. Sustavov, M., Piatnitskii, A. Popular science technical literature. Dobroliubskii, O. Book about Russian chemists. Nemirovskii, E. Journal of Soviet printers. p. 268.
New books. p. 286.

Contents transliterated: Nekrasov, V. V rodnom gorode; povest'. p. 3. Kuleshov, Arkadii. Est' u kazhdogo bor; stikhi. Perevod s belorusskogo IAkova Khelemskogo. p. 66. Gonchar, Oles'. Pust' gorit ogonek; povest'. Perevod s ukrainskogo S. Grigor'evoi. p. 69. Li Chzhun'. Ne po tomu puti; rasskaz. Perevod s kitaiskogo D. Voskresenskogo, M. Shneidera. p. 103. Iz kitaiskoi klassicheskoi poezii. Perevod L. Eidlina. p. 114. Berggol'ts, Ol'ga. Poezdka proshlogo goda. p.122. Deliusin, L. Narodnyi Kitai - velikaia derzhava. p.149. Zhukov, N. Vospitanie vkusa. Zametki khudozhnika. p.159. Ostrovskaia R. Iz vospominanii o Nikolae Ostrovskom. p.177. Fedorenko, N. Vstrechi s kitaiskimi pisateliami. Okonchanie. p.197. Kondratovich, A. Zhivye zavety. p.219. Trushchenko, E. Sotsialisticheskii realizm i progressivnaia literatura zarubezhnykh stran. p.234. Vertsman, I. Genri Fil'ding, velikii prosvetitel' i gumanist. p. 245. Literatura i iskusstvo: Chernov, A. Ocherki o kolkhoznoi derevne. Gerasimov, E. Bol'she tvorcheskoi smelosti! Turaev, S. Geroicheskaia tragediia Fridrikha Vol'fa. D'iakonova, N. "Istoriia angliiskoi literatury." p. 254. Politika i nauka: Zorin, Val. Vsevlastie monopolii v SShA. Kuznetsova, S. Slavnaia zhizn'. Sustavov, M., Piatnitskii, A. O nauchno-populiarnoi tekhnicheskoi literature. Dobroliubskii, O. Kniga o russkikh khimikakh. Nemirovskii, E. Zhurnal sovetskikh poligrafistov. p. 268. Knizhnye novinki. p. 286.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Katerli, Elena. Distant road; a novel (continuation). p. 3.
Mil'chakov, A., Nikiforov, A., Korneev, N., Shakhovskii, B., Trukhanov, V., Liadov, A., Pochivalin, N., Smirnov, O., Nikanorkin, A., Shcherbakov, V. First acquaintance; verse. p. 94.
Ch'en Chien, Chu Yang. In the vanguard; a story. Translated from the Chinese by A. Gatov. p. 106.
Pa Chin. Youth from Szuchwan; a story. Translated from the Chinese by A. Gatov. p. 112.
Sartre, Jean-Paul. Impressions from a trip to the Soviet Union. Translated from the French by N. Smirnova. p. 130.
Gonionskii, S. Under the sign of a dictate; U.S. and Latin America. p. 142.
Skosyrev, Petr. In a new city. p. 150.
Emel'ianova, N. Concern for youth in the Gorkii way. p. 160.
Karpova, V. Characters and circum
Ozerov, V. Heroic contemporary. p
Gromov, N. Concerning clarity of de

Contents transliterated
Dal'niaia doroga; roman (prodolzh
chakov, A., Nikiforov, A., Korne
skii, B. Trukhanov, V., Liadov,
Smirnov, O., Nikanorkin, A., Sh
voe znakomstvo; stikhi. p. 94. Ch
V golovnom otriade; rasskaz. Per
A. Gatova. p. 106. Ba TSzin'. IUnc
rasskaz. Perevod s kitaiskogo A.
Sartr, Zhan-Pol'. Vpechatleniia o
Soiuz. Perevod s frantsuzskogo N.
Gonionskii, S. Pod znakom diktat
Amerika. p. 142. Skosyrev, Petr.
p. 150. Emel'ianova, N. Po-gor'ko
molodykh. p. 160. Karpova, V. K
iatel'stva. p. 168. Ozerov, V. Ge
mennik. p. 178. Gromov, N. O ia
p. 189.

Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents transl
Sobolev, Leonid. Green ray; a tale
Simonov, Konstantin. From a new
Katerli, Elena. Distant road; a nov
Vinokurov, Evgenii. Private affair

B

Korenev, Aleksandr. Roads, Winter evening; verse
p. 120.
Gor'kii, A. M. Unpublished letters. p. 122.
Garin, S. Through the Urals. p. 136.
Korneichuk, A. Our duty to the people. p. 153.
Sivkov, G., Riabova, E. Favorite books and charac
p. 158.
Dontsov, S. Our wishes. p. 161.
Abalkin, N. The truth of the new. p. 166.
Gonchar, Oles'. Prose should be poetic. p. 177.
Tolchenova, N. The constructive re-creation of life
p. 182.
Vasil'ev, I. "A tale about the director of a machine
tractor station and the chief agronomist." p. 18

Contents transliterated: Sobolev, Leon
Zelenyi luch; povest'. p. 3. Simonov, Konstantin. I
voi knigi stikhov. p. 45. Katerli, Elena. Dal'niaia
ga; roman (okonchanie). p. 55. Vinokurov, Evgenii
Lichnoe delo; stikhi. p. 119. Korenev, Aleksandr.
gi. Zimnii vecher; stikhi. p. 120. Gor'kii, A. M. N
opublikovannye pis'ma. p. 122. Garin, S. Po Uralu
p. 136. Korneichuk, A. Nash dolg pered narodom.
Sivkov, G., Riabova, E. Liubimye knigi i obrazy.
p. 158. Dontsov, S. Nashi pozhelaniia. p. 161. Abalk
Pravda novogo. p. 166. Gonchar, Oles'. Proza dolz
byt' poetichnoi. p. 177. Tolchenova, N. O tvorchesl
vossozdanii zhizni. p. 182. Vasil'ev, I. Povest' o d
rektore MTS i glavnom agronome. p. 187.

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii blagotv
nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity]. New
no. 58, Jan. 1955.

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Nov
sibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [N
sibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association
Novosibirsk, vol. 33, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Sartakov, Sergei. Sayan ridges; a novel. p. 3.
Perevalov, N. From new verse: Spark, Autumn, winds, Stars look into a blue window, To pass into the memory, Cuckoo. p. 119.
Belianinov, Aleksei. At home; a story. p. 121.
Fedorov, Vas. Roots; verse. p. 126.
Efimov, Moisei. Verkhoyansk melody; verse. Tra
lated from the Yakut by V. Riabtsev. p. 126.
Stiuart, Elizaveta. Verse for children: My friend
Our honey, There's a new home on the collect
farm, Geese on the river, A stroll, Apron. p.
German, Anna. On a suburban collective farm; a
sketch. p. 130.
Kulikov, Aleksandr. At the Baraba lakes; a sketc
p. 142.
Postnikov, N. Fifth anniversary of the Chinese Pe
Republic. p. 151.
Uvachan, V. Symbol of the glory and valor of Rus
arms. p. 157.
Vysotskii, A. Fighter, teacher, tribune. p. 162.
Smerdov, A. Welcoming the 2nd congress of Sovi
writers. p. 165.
IAnovskii, N. Remarks on criticism. p. 173.
Tarasenkov, An. Kazimir Lisovskii's poetry. p.
Dymshits, Al. Unsuccessful research. p. 185.
Book review: Begaev, An. "Chinese border." Go
berg, I. "Familiar faces." p. 189.
New books. p. 192.

Contents transliterated: Sartakov, Se
Khrebty Saianskie; roman. p. 3. Perevalov, N. Iz
vykh stikhov: Iskorka. Osen'. Zhivye vetry. Zve

Lebereht, Hans. Captains; a novel. p. 4.
IAkovlev, IUrii. At the demonstration; verse. p. 39 .
Atarov, Nikolai. A tale about first love (conclusion). p. 40.
Koval'dzhi, Kirill. On the way; verse. p. 109.
Mishchik, Aleksandr. Sharp turn; notes of a collective farm bookkeeper. p. 112.
M. Gor'kii's letters. p. 128.
Tikhonov, Nikolai. On the eve of the congress. p. 138.
Dorosh, Efim. Notes on literary criticism. p. 148.
Kaverin, V. Gor'kii and youth. p. 158.
Knipovich, Evg. Formation of character. p. 168.
Ermilov, V. The significance of IU. Krymov's tales. p. 179.
Poltoratskii, V. "Years beyond years." p. 212.
Trofimov, P. American bourgeois aesthetics is an enemy of art. p. 215.

Contents transliterated: Ukhsai, IAkov. Gor'kii na s"ezde pisatelei; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s chuvashskogo L. Pen'kovskogo. p. 3. Leberekht, Gans. Kapitany; roman. p. 4. IAkovlev, IUrii. Na demonstratsii; stikhi. p. 39. Atarov, Nikolai. Povest' o pervoi liubvi (okonchanie). p. 40. Koval'dzhi, Kirill. V puti; stikhi. p. 109. Mishchik, Aleksandr. Krutoi povorot; zametki kolkhoznogo schetovoda. p. 112. Pis'ma M. Gor'kogo. p. 128. Tikhonov, Nikolai. Nakanune s"ezda. p. 138. Dorosh, Efim. Zametki o literaturnoi kritike. p. 148. Kaverin, V. Gor'kii i molodye. p. 158. Knipovich, Evg. Formirovanie kharaktera. p. 168. Ermilov, V. O znachenii povestei IU. Krymova. p. 179. Poltoratskii, V. "Za godom god." p. 212. Trofimov, P. Amerikanskaia burzhuaznaia estetika - vrag iskusstva. p. 215.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kochetov, Vsevolod. Youth is with us; a novel (conclusion). p. 3.
Avramenko, Il'ia. The steamer goes to Kargasok; a travel diary (verse). p. 74.
Kukushkin, Vasilii. Good luck; a tale. p. 81.
Trifonov, Georgii. Old-timers, Astrologer; verse. p. 120.
Kezhun, Bronislav. A liturgy in honor of "Lethargy"; satire. p. 122.
Ratner, Evgenii. Secretary of the district committee. p. 123.
Bogdanovich, Lidiia. A psychiatrist's notes. p. 132.
Saianov, V. Achievement is not limited. p. 139.
Morozov, Aleksandr. Notes on language. p. 143.
Vysokovskii, K. On children's themes. p. 147.
Kostelianets, B. Vital unity. p. 150.
Min, Evg. Concerning the most important. p. 163.
Konstantinov, IUr. Conflict and its solution. p. 173.
Nazarenko, V. Ideology of mastery. p. 181.

Contents transliterated: Kochetov, Vsevolod. Molodost' s nami; roman (okonchanie). p. 3. Avramenko, Il'ia. Parokhod idet na Kargasok; putevoi dnevnik (stikhi). p. 74. Kukushkin, Vasilii. V dobryi chas; povest'. p. 81. Trifonov, Georgii. Starozhily. Zvezdochet; stikhi. p. 120. Kezhun, Bronislav. Liturgiia v chest' "Letargii"; malen'kii fel'eton. p. 122. Ratner, Evgenii. Sekretar' raikoma. p. 123. Bogdanovich, Lidiia. Zapiski psikhiatra. p. 132. Saianov, V. Dosti-
Morozov, Aleksandr. Za-
kovskii, K. Na "detskie"
edinstvo. p. 150.
Konstantinov, IUr.

Smoliak, A.V. Nevel'skoi's expedition of 1850-1854 and the first ethnological investigations of the 19th century in the Amur Valley, Maritime region, and on Sakhalin. p.77.
Meeting devoted to results of archaeological and ethnological investigations of 1953. p.83.
Gerasimova, V.I. Jubilee exhibition in the State Museum of Ethnology of Peoples of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.94.
Busygin, E.P. Ethnological investigation of the material culture of the Russian population of the middle Volga Valley. p.100.
Terent'eva, L.N. Work of the Baltic General Anthropological-Ethnological Expedition during 1953 and the beginning of 1954. p.106.
Sukhareva, O.A. Fergana Ethnological Expedition. p.111.
Pisarchik, A.K., Karmysheva, B.Kh. Ethnological work in Tajikistan during 1952-1953. p.115.
Balassa, I. Investigation of the new culture and mode of life in Hungary. p.120.
Mikhail Mikhailovich D'iakonov; obituary. p.122.
D'iakonov, M.M. Speech presented at a meeting on the history of Central Asiatic peoples of the pre-October period. p.124.
Dolgikh, B.O. Ethnological materials in present Soviet geography textbooks. p.129.
Salmanovich, M., Zelenchuk, V. Ethnological literature about Moldavians. p.137.
Sobchenko, A.I. Africa in recent American ethnological literature. p.143.
Mavrodin, V.V. "East Slavonic tribes." P.N. Tret'iakov. p.153.
Krupianskaia, V.IU. "Some aspects of the mode of life of workers of the Chiatura manganese industry." A.I.Robakidze. p.160.
Putilov, B.N. "Folklore of the Don region." p.162.
Pushkarev, L. "Fairy tales of Abram Novopol'tsev." p.165.
Smirnov, A.P. "Kazan Tatars." p.168.
Safargaliev, M. N.I.Vorob'ev's book "Kazan Tatars." p.171.
Vasil'eva, G.P. "Architecture of Turkmen dwellings." V.A.Levina, D.M.Ovezov, G.A.Pugachenkova. p.173.
Lavrov, L. "History of the work of the Museum of Regional Studies of the North Ossetian A.S.S.R. on the study of monuments of the material culture of North Ossetia." L.P.Semenov. p.174.
Kaloeva, I. New ethnological journal in Czechoslovakia. p.176.
Listova, N., Tokarev, S. "Ethnographic-archaeological research." p.182.
Orlova, A.S. "Zulus before the coming of Europeans." A.T.Braiant. p.185.
Dridzo, A. "Mamita Yunai." Carlos Luis Fallas. p.187.

Contents transliterated: Belitser, V., Maslova, G. Protiv antimarksistskikh izvrashchenii v izuchenii odezhdy. p.3. Sedov, V.V. Slavianskie kurgannye cherepa Verkhnego Podneprov'ia. p.12. Plisetskii, M.M. Vzaimosviazi fol'klora donskogo i zaporozhskogo kazachestva; k voprosu o razvitii russko-ukrainskikh fol'klornykh vzaimootnoshenii. p.19. Vainshtein, S.I. Sovremennoe kamnereznoe iskusstvo tuvintsev. p.31. Pei Ven'-chzhun. Izuchenie iskopaemogo cheloveka i paleoliticheskoi kul'tury v Kitae. p.38. Podkopaev, I.IA. Proshloe i nastoiashchee narodov Indo-Kitaia. p.42. IAkimov, V.P. Problema sootnosheniia iskopaemykh liudei sovremennogo i neandertal'skogo tipov. p.57. Itina, M.A. K voprosu ob otrazhenii obshchestvennogo stroia v pogrebal'nykh obriadakh pervobytnykh narodov. p.63. Sprishevskii, V.I. Chustskaia stoianka epokhi bronzy. p.89. Smoliak, A.V. Ekspeditsiia Nevel'skogo
nervye etnograficheskie issledovaniia
r'e, Primor'e i na Sakhaline. p.77.
hchennaia itogam arkheologicheskikh i
h issledovanii 1953 g. p.83. Gerasimo-
aia vystavka v Gosudarstvennom muzee
ov SSSR, posviashchennaia 300-letiiu
Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.94. Busygin, E.P.
e issledovaniia material'noi kul'tury
niia Srednego Povolzh'ia. p.100. Te-
abota Baltiiskoi kompleksnoi antropo-
eskoi ekspeditsii v 1953 - nachale 1954
hareva, O.A. Ferganskaia etnografiche-
ia. p.111. Pisarchik, A.K., Karmysheva,
cheskaia rabota v Tadzhikistane v 1952-
alashsha, I. Issledovanie novoi kul'-
grii. p.120. Mikhail Mikhailovich D'ia-
p.122. D'iakonov, M.M. Vystuplenie
rii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana
period. p.124. Dolgikh, B.O. Etnogra-
aly v sovremennykh sovetskikh ucheb-
p.129. Salmanovich, M., Zelenchuk, V.
a literatura o moldavanakh. p.137. Sob-
ka v sovremennoi amerikanskoi etno-
rature. p.143. Mavrodin, V.V. "Vos-
e plemena." P.N.Tret'iakov. p.153.
IU. "Nekotorye storony byta rabochikh
antsevoi promyshlennosti." A.I.Roba-
illov, B.N. "Narodnoe tvorchestvo Do-
karev, L.N. "Skazki Abrama Novopol'-
nirnov, A.P. "Kazanskie tatary." N.I.
Safargaliev, M. O knige N.I.Vorob'eva
y." p.171. Vasil'eva, G.P. "Arkhitek-
go narodnogo zhilishcha." V.A.Levina,
.Pugachenkova. p.173. Lavrov, L.I.

"Iz istorii raboty Muzeia kraevedeniia Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR." L.P.Semenov. p.174. Kaloeva, I.A. Novyi etnograficheskii zhurnal v Chekhoslovakii. p.176. Listova, N., Tokarev, S. "Ethnographisch-archaeologische Forschungen." p.182. Orlova, A.S. "Zulusskii narod do prikhoda evropeitsev." A.T.Braiant. p.185. Dridzo, A. "Mamita IUnai." Karlos Luis Fal'ias. p.187.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 51, 1952. Materialy po geomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR [Materials on the geomorphology and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R.], no. 6.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Doskach, A.G. Geomorphological research in the valley of the Ural River. p. 5.
Zhivago, A.V. Some data on the geomorphology and history of the development of the shore line of Abkhazia obtained by a comparative study of debris. p. 12.
Zanin, G.V. Origin of depressions in the Oka-Don lowland. p. 33.
Ivanova, G.A. Mineral composition of Quaternary deposits of the Volga Uplands. p. 58.
Kazakova, N.M. Ancient deposits in the basin of Lake Sevan; petrographic and mineralogical characteristics. p. 81.
Kamanin, L.G., Eberzin, A.G. Concerning the age of the Dniester terraces. p. 119.
Kushev, S.L. Geomorphological research in the Central Caucasus. p. 125.
Meshcheriakov, IU.A. Geomorphology of the region of the Saratov dislocations. p. 207.
Nikol'skaia, V.V. Some data on the paleogeography of Lake Khanka. p. 215.
Zhuze, A.P. History of diatoms of Lake Khanka. p. 226.
IAkubov, T.F. Origin of "Ber" knolls in the Caspian Depression. p. 253.
Ivanova, G.A. Origin of "Ber" knolls. p. 277.
Shukevich, M.M. Mineralogical composition of water and ice depositions in the Baltic Sea region. p. 292.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Doskach, A.G. Geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia v doline reki Urala. p. 5. Zhivago, A.V. Nekotorye dannye po geomorfologii i istorii razvitiia poberezh'ia Abkhazii, poluchennye metodom sravnitel'nogo izucheniia nanosov. p. 12. Zanin, G.V. O proiskhozhdenii zapadin Oksko-Donskoi ravniny. p. 33. Ivanova, G.A. O mineralogicheskom sostave chetvertichnykh otlozhenii Privolzhskoi vozvyshennosti. p. 58. Kazakova, N.M. Drevnie otlozheniia basseina ozera Sevan; petrografo-mineralogicheskaia kharakteristika. p. 81. Kamanin, L.G., Eberzin, A.G. K voprosu o vozraste terras Dnestra. p. 119. Kushev, S.L. Geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia v TSentral'nom Kavkaze. p. 125. Meshcheriakov, IU.A. K geomorfologii raiona Saratovskikh dislokatsii. p. 207. Nikol'skaia, V.V. Nekotorye dannye po paleogeografii ozera Khanka. p. 215. Zhuze, A.P. K istorii diatomovoi flory ozera Khanka. p. 226. IAkubov, T.F. Proiskhozhdenie berovskikh bugrov v Prikaspiiskoi nizmennosti. p. 253. Ivanova, G.A. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii berovskikh bugrov. p. 277. Shukevich, M.M. O mineralogicheskom sostave vodno-ledníkovykh otlozhenii Pribaltiki. p. 292.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 8, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bruevich, S.V. Nitrites and nitrification in the sea. p. 3.
Maksimov, I.V. Long periodical tidal phenomena in the ocean and in the earth's atmosphere. p. 18.
Maksimov, I.V. Secular fluctuations of ice formations in the northern Atlantic Ocean. p. 41.
Maksimov, I.V. "Polar tide" in the ocean and in the earth's atmosphere. p. 92.
Sabinin, D.A., Shchapova, T.F. Period of development, aging, and reproduction of Cystoseira barbata in the Black Sea. p. 119.
Mokievskii, O.B. Quantitative dispersal of benthonic fauna of the Sea of Japan. p. 147.
Vinogradov, M.E. Diurnal vertical migrations of zooplankton of Far Eastern seas. p. 164.
Ponomareva, L.A. Role of individual genera of Euphausiidae as food components of fish and whales. p. 200.
Klumov, S. Reproduction cycle of the Black Sea dolphin Delphinus delphis ponticus Barab. p. 206.
Petelin, V.P. Discovery of authigenous glauconite in recent marine deposits. p. 220.
Egorov, E.N. Some characteristics of swelling and wave currents in the zone of submerged bars. p. 229.
Malinin, S.I. Hydromechanical analysis of recent deposits. p. 242.
Shishkina, O.V. Method of determining sulfate ions in marine waters. p. 253.

Gaevskaia, N. S. Feeding habits and food relations of animals living among benthonic vegetation and on shore refuse of the Black Sea. Report 1: Feeding habits of the gastropod Rissoia splendida Eichw. p. 269.
Betesheva, E. I. Dispersal of larvae and fry of fishes during the winter in the Sea of Japan. p. 291.
Udintsev, G. B. Concerning the adjustment of depths measured by sounding devices. p. 305.

Contents transliterated: Bruevich, S. V. Nitrity i nitrifikatsiia v more. p. 3. Maksimov, I. V. O mnogoletnikh prilivnykh iavleniiakh v more i atmosfere Zemli. p. 18. Maksimov, I. V. Vekovye kolebaniia ledovitosti severnoi chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana. p. 41. Maksimov, I. V. O "poliusnom prilive" v more i atmosfere Zemli. p. 92. Sabinin, D. A., Shchapova, T. F. Temp rosta, vozrast i produktsiia Systoseira barbata v Chernom more. p. 119. Mokievskii, O. B. Kolichestvennoe raspredelenie glubokovodnoi donnoi fauny IAponskogo moria. p. 147. Vinogradov, M. E. Sutochnye vertikal'nye migratsii planktona dal'nevostochnykh morei. p. 164. Ponomareva, L. A. Znachenie otdel'nykh vidov eufauzievykh kak komponentov pishchi ryb i kitov. p. 200. Klumov, S. K. O tsikle razmnozheniia chernomorskogo del'fina-belobochki. p. 206. Petelin, V. P. O nakhozhdenii autigennogo glaukonita v sovremennykh morskikh osadkakh. p. 220. Egorov, E. N. Nekotorye osobennosti volneniia i volnovykh techenii v zone podvodnykh valov. p. 229. Malinin, S. I. O vodnom mekhanicheskom analize sovremennykh osadkov. p. 242. Shishkina, O. V. Metodika opredeleniia sul'fat-iona v morskoi vode. p. 253. Gaevskaia, N. S. Pitanie i pishchevye sviazi zhivotnykh, obitaiushchikh sredi donnoi rastitel'nosti i v beregovykh vybrosakh Chernogo moria. Soobshchenie I: Pitanie briukhonogogo molliuska Rissoia splendida Eichw. p. 269. Betesheva, E. I. Raspredelenie lichinok i mal'kov ryb v zimnee vremia v IAponskom more. p. 291. Udintsev, G. B. K voprosu ob ispravlenii glubin, izmerennykh ekholotami. p. 305.

Vol. 10, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
Zenkovich, V. P. Some results and principal problems in the study of seashores. p. 5.
Samoilov, I. V. Some problems in dynamics and the morphology of shores in surveying sea harbors. p. 21.
Zhdanov, A. M. Designing and calculation of shore protections on the basis of regularities of shore dynamics. p. 25.
Zenkovich, V. P. Survey of sea coasts of the U. S. S. R. p. 35.
Longinov, V. V. Making a survey of sea coasts. p. 44.
Chernysheva, R. B. Vertical movements of shores of Kamchatka. p. 51.
Osipova, T. A. Some characteristics of the structure of the coastal region of submerged shore slope in the western Caspian. p. 56.
Gudelis, V. K. Some data on the structure and development of the Courland Spit (based on written sources). p. 62.
IAtsko, I. IA. Result of the reconstruction of the hydrographic basin of the late Quaternary period in the northwestern part of the Black Sea. p. 70.
Apollov, B. A. Study of the dynamics of shores of artificial reservoirs. p. 79.
Pyshkin, B. A. Study of the dynamics of shores of Lake Lenin. p. 85.
Zhivago, A. V. Present geomorphological processes on the shores of Kubeno Lake and the Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 92.
Zolotarev, G. S. Work of the Geology Department of Moscow University during 1951 on the study of redesigning shores of reservoirs (thesis of the report). p. 109.
Zenkovich, V. P. Classification of dynamics of seashores. p. 112.
Longinov, V. V. Dispersion of bottom velocities of water in a shore zone. p. 135.
Leont'ev, O. K. Bottom accretion forms in a shore zone. p. 142.
Longinov, V. V. Some regularities in the development of pebble beaches. p. 151.
Gugniaev, IA. E. Laboratory research on the reciprocity of translatory waves and sandy slopes. p. 157.
Budanov, V. I. Method of field research of seashores. p. 169.
Nevesskii, E. N. Result of investigating the flow of sands by the mineralogical method. p. 179.
Vershinskii, N. V. Present elecirical apparatuses for investigating swell. p. 192.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Zenkovich, V. P. Nekotorye itogi i osnovnye zadachi izucheniia morskikh beregov. p. 5. Samoilov, I. V. Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki i morfologii beregov pri izyskanii morskikh portov. p. 21. Zhdanov, A. M. Konstruirovanie i raschet beregoukrepitel'nykh sooruzhenii na osnove zakonomernostei dinamiki berega. p. 25. Zenkovich, V. P. Kadastr beregov morei SSSR. p. 35. Longinov, V. V. K voprosu o sostavlenii kadastra morskikh beregov. p. 44. Chernysheva, R. B. O vertikal'nykh dvizheniiakh beregov Kamchatki. p. 51. Osipova, T. A. Nekotorye osobennosti stroeniia pribrezhnogo uchastka podvodnogo beregovogo sklona zapadnogo Kaspiia. p. 56. Gudelis, V. K. Nekotorye dannye o stroenii i razvitii peresypi Kurshiu Neriia (po literaturnym istochnikam). p. 62. IAtsko, I. IA. Opyt rekonstruktsii gidrograficheskoi seti pozdnechetvertichnogo vremeni v severo-zapadnoi chasti Chernogo moria p. 70. Apollov, B. A. Izuchenie dinamiki beregov iskusstvennykh vodokhranilishch. p. 79. Pyshkin, B. A. Izuchenie dinamiki beregov ozera im. Lenina. p. 85. Zhivago, A. V. Sovremennye geomorfologicheskie protsessy na beregakh Kubenskogo ozera i Rybinskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 92. Zolotarev, G. S. Raboty geologicheskogo fakul'teta Moskovskogo universiteta v 1951 g. po izucheniiu pererabotki beregov vodokhranilishch (tezisy doklada). p. 109. Zenkovich, V. P. Dinamicheskaia klassifikatsiia morskikh beregov. p. 112. Longinov, V. V. O raspredelenii pridonnykh skorostei vody v beregovoi zone. p. 135. Leont'ev, O. K. Donnye akkumuliativnye formy beregovoi zony. p. 142. Longinov, V. V. Nekotorye zakonomernosti razvitiia galechnikovykh pliazhei. p. 151. Gugniaev, IA. E. Laboratornoe issledovanie vzaimodeistviia voln frontal'nogo napravleniia s neschanymi otkosami. p. 157. Budanov, V. I. Metodika eksperditsionnogo issledovaniia morskikh beregov. p. 169. Nevesskii, E. N. Opyt issledovaniia potokov peschanykh nanosov mineralogicheskim metodom. p. 179. Vershinskii, N. V. Sovremennye elektricheskie pribory dlia issledovaniia volneniia. p. 192.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 56, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
IUnatov, A. A. Forage plants of pastures and meadows of the Mongolian People's Republic. 351 p.

Contents transliterated: IUnatov, A. A. Kormovye rasteniia pastbishch i senokosov Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. 351 p.

No. 61, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Shul'zhenko, I. F. Animal husbandry in the Mongolian People's Republic. 235 p.

Contents transliterated: Shul'zhenko, I. F. Zhivotnovodstvo Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. 235 p.

GEOGRAFICHESKII SBORNIK [GEOGRAPHICAL PAPERS]. Issued by Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1954. Istoriia geograficheskikh znanii i geograficheskikh otkrytii [History of geographical sciences and discoveries].

Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p. 3.
Belov, M. I. Introduction. p. 5.
Krachkovskii, I. IU. Marine geography in the 15th and 16th centuries of the Arabs and Turks. p. 13.
Liarskii, P. A. R. I. Rychkov as the outstanding Russian geographer of the 18th century. p. 45.
Gluskina, S. M. "Cosmography" of 1637 as a Russian revision of Mercator's text "Atlas." p. 79.
Shafranovskii, K. I. F. I. Soimonov's manuscript charts of the Caspian Sea. p. 100.
Mel'nikova, T. N. Mathematical basis of Russian maps of the 18th century. p. 117.
Belov, M. I. Compilation of a general map of the Second Kamchatka Expedition of 1746. p. 131.
Shaskol'skii, I. P. Trade route from the Neva to the Baltic Sea during the 9th-13th centuries. p. 146.
Belov, M. I. New materials on the journeys of the Ustyug merchant Nikita Shalaurov. p. 160.
Lur'e, IA. S. "Discovery of England" by the Russians at the beginning of the 16th century. p. 185.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Belov, M. I. Vvedenie. p. 5. Krachkovskii, I. IU. Morskaia geografiia v XV-XVI vekakh u arabov i turok. p. 13. Liarskii, P. A. P. I. Rychkov kak vydaiushchiisia russkii geograf XVIII veka. p. 45. Gluskina, S. M. "Kosmografiia" 1637 g. kak russkaia pererabotka teksta "Atlasa" Merkatora. p. 79. Shafranovskii, K. I. Rukopisnye karty Kaspiiskogo moria F. I. Soimonova. p. 100. Mel'nikova, T. N. O matematicheskoi osnove russkikh kart XVIII veka. p. 117. Belov, M. I. O sostavlenii General'noi karty Vtoroi Kamchatskoi ekspeditsii 1746 g. p. 131. Shaskol'skii, I. P. Marshrut torgovogo puti iz Nevy v Baltiiskoe more v IX-XIII vv. p. 146. Belov, M. I. Novye materialy o pokhodakh ustiuzhskogo kuptsa Nikity Shalaurova. p. 160. Lur'e, IA. S. "Otkrytie Anglii" russkimi v nachale XVI v. p. 185.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunistocheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Pavlovskii, E. N. Science of transformation. p. 2.
Gakkel', IA. Submarine Lomonosov Range. p. 4.
Books in China. p. 8.
Bridge over the Danube. p. 8.
Hungarian porcelain. p. 8.
In the capital of Albania. p. 9.
Ryzhakin, IA. New story of the Gobi Desert. p. 12.
Andreasian, R. Al Ahsa. p. 17.
Sal'kovskii, O. Green Styria. p. 23.
In Kenya. p. 28.
Arabian hunters. p. 28.
Mel'nikov, N. Aksu-Dzhabagly. p. 29.
Drainage of swamps of the Baraba Steppe. p. 32.
Gigantic skate. p. 32.
Vladimirov, Z. Tea in Chekiang. p. 33
Sysoev, V. Himalayan bear, Immigrant minks. p. 37.
Luknitskii, P. Lake created by a flash flood. p. 41.
Through the Union of South Africa. p. 44.
Solov'eva, N. Fretwork in alabaster [ganch]. p. 48.
Francois de Joffre. Under Venezuelan sky. p. 50.
Honey guide. p. 58.
Underground lake. p. 58.
Epiphytic plants. p. 58.
Streamer-winged goatsuckers. p. 58.
Inozemtsev, I. According to Gor'kii's legacy. p. 59.

Contents transliterated: Pavlovskii, E. N. Nauka preobrazovaniia. p. 2. Gakkel', IA. Podvodnyi khrebet Lomonosova. p. 4. Kniga v Kitae. Most cherez Dunai. Vengerskii farfor. p. 8. V stolitse Albanii. p. 9. Ryzhakin, IA. Novaia byl' pustyni Gobi. p. 12. Andreasian, R. El'-Khasa. p. 17. Sal'kovskii, O. Zelenaia Shtiriia. p. 23. V Kenii. Araviiskie okhotniki. p. 28. Mel'nikov, N. Aksu-Dzhabagly. p. 29. Osushenie bolot Baraby. Gigantskii skat. p. 32. Vladimirov, Z. Chai v Chzhetsziane. p. 33. Sysoev, V. Gimalaiskii medved'. Norki-pereselentsy. p. 37. Luknitskii, P. Ozero, rozhdennoe silem. p. 41. Po IUzhno-Afrikanskomu Soiuzu. p. 44. Solov'eva, N. Rez'ba po ganchu. p. 48. Fransua de Zhoffr. Pod nebom Venesuely. p. 50. Medoved. Podzemnoe ozero. Rasteniia na provodakh. Vympelokrylyi kozodoi. p. 58. Inozemtsev, I. Po gor'kovskim zavetam. p. 59.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 19, 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Trofimov, I. I. Principal paleogeographic characteristics of southeastern Central Asia in the Quaternary period. p. 5.
Ragozin, L. A. Role of Quaternary geology and neotectonics in the study of the fundamental rocks of the western Siberian lowland. p. 19.
Naginskii, N. A. Academician V. A. Obruchev's views on the history of glaciation at the western Siberian lowland in the light of general dynamic problems concerning glacier deposits. p. 23.
Petrov, E. N. Characteristics of the Tomi river bed structure. p. 38.
Popov, V. V. On the "loess problem." p. 50.
Muratov, M. V. On the conditions of clayey soil formation in the Quaternary period. p. 57.
Oliunin, V. N., Sokolova, E. I. On the origin of loess-like deposits at the foot-hills of Fergana. p. 65.
Moskvitin, A. I. On the possibility of using a uniform stratigraphic scale for diagramming Quaternary deposits in western Siberia. p. 70.
Baranov, K. A. Use of Ukrainian loess concretions as markers. p. 73.
Dubrovo, I. A. First find of the primitive elephant Elephas meridionalis Nesti in northern Siberia. p. 76.
Buinovskii, N. A., Khaveson, IA. I. First find of a fossil cranium of the Pleistocene camel in Siberia. p. 79.
Vialov, O. S. Remarks on the Quaternary deposits of Dzungaria. p. 81.
Lamakin, V. V. Observations on the signs indicating epeiric movements of the northeastern coast of Lake Baikal. p. 86.
Formozov, A. A. From the latest literature on the Paleolithic period of Kazakhstan and Central Asia. p. 90.
Ragozin, L. A. West Siberian Committee on the Study of the Quaternary period at the "V. V. Kuibyshev" State University at Tomsk. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Trofimov, I. I. Osnovnye cherty paleogeografii iugo-vostoka Srednei Azii v chetvertichnom periode. p. 5. Ragozin, L. A. Znachenie chetvertichnoi geologii i neotektoniki v izuchenii struktur fundamenta Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti. p. 19. Naginskii, N. A. Vzgliady akademika V. A. Obrucheva na istoriiu oledeneniia Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti v svete obshchikh voprosov dinamiki lednikovykh pokrovov. p. 23. Petrov, E. N. Osobennosti stroeniia rechnogo lozha r. Tomi. p. 38. Popov, V. V. K voprosu o "lessovoi probleme." p. 50. Muratov, M. V. Ob usloviiakh obrazovaniia suglinkov v chetvertichnom periode. p. 57. Oliunin, V. N., Sokolova, E. I. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii lessovidnykh otlozhenii predgorii Fergany. p. 65. Moskvitin, A. I. O vozmozhnosti primeneniia edinoi stratigraficheskoi

Kozlova, E.V. Avifauna of the Tibetan highlands, its related associations, and history. p. 964.
IUdin, K.A. Observations on the occurrence and biology of birds in Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 1029.
Ivanov, A.I. Spring observations of birds on the southwestern shores of the Caspian Sea. p. 1061.
Ivanov, A.I. Summer ornithofauna of the Suputinka Preserve. p. 1081.
Portenko, L.A. Age and seasonal changes in the plumage of eiders. p. 1100.
Novikov, G.A. Ecology of birds of the Khibiny Mountains (Kola Peninsula). p. 1133.
Novikov, G.A. Materials on the feeding habits of forest birds of the Kola Peninsula. p. 1155.
Vladimirskaia, M.I., Mezhennyi, A.A. Birds of Lake Kurgal'dzhin (northern Kazakhstan). p. 1199.
Vereshchagin, N.K., Gromov, I.M. History of vertebrate fauna in the region of the lower course of the Ural River. p. 1226.

Contents transliterated: Ivanov, A.I. Pamiati Valentina L'vovicha Bianki. p. 957. Kozlova, E.V. Avifauna Tibetskogo pagor'ia, ee rodstvennye sviazi i istoriia. p. 964. IUdin, K.A. Nabliudeniia nad rasprostraneniem i biologiei ptits Krasnoiarskogo kraia. p. 1029. Ivanov, A.I. Vesennie nabliudeniia nad ptitsami na iugo-zapadnom poberezh'e Kaspiia. p. 1061. Ivanov, A.I. Letniaia ornitofauna Suputinskogo zapovednika. p. 1081. Portenko, L.A. Vozrastnye i sezonnye smeny nariadov u gag. p. 1100. Novikov, G.A. Ekologiia ptits Khibinskikh gor (Kol'skii poluostrov). p. 1133. Novikov, G.A. Materialy po pitaniiu lesnykh ptits Kol'skogo poluostrova. p. 1155. Vladimirskaia, M.I., Mezhennyi, A.A. Fauna ptits ozera Kurgal'dzhin (severnyi Kazakhstan). p. 1199. Vereshchagin, N.K., Gromov, I.M. K istorii fauny pozvonochnykh raiona nizhnego techeniia reki Ural. p. 1226.

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Rachinskii, V.V., Kravtsova, B.E., Kniaziatova, E.I. Effect of light intensity on phosphorus metabolism in spring wheat during the various stages of its ontogenesis. p. 513.
Lapin, L.N. Mercurimetry for the microdetermination of chlorides in blood. p. 521.
Babaev, A.Z. Use of tetramethylthiuram disulfide (thiuram) for the determination of copper in blood, urine, and in various tissues of the body. p. 528.
Gol'dshtein, B.I., Gerasimova, V.V., Kondrat'eva, L.G. Effect of vitamin C on the conversion of nucleic acids in animal tissues. p. 531.
Semenenko, G.I., Timashova, O.A. Nucleic acid content of leaves of plants during vegetative hybridization. p. 543
Mikhlin, E.D., Golysheva, M.G. Effect of methylene blue on the oxidation of sorbite into sorbose by Acetobacter melanogenum. p. 549.
Kritsman, M.G., Gavrilova, K.I., Konikova, A.S. Formation of proteins of organs and tissues from serum proteins during experimental atherosclerosis. p. 557.
Ioffe, K.G., Ermakova, E.A. Similarity between mung bean proteins and soybean proteins. p. 561.
Mishin, V.P., Garbuzov, A.I. Differential curves of heating for silk fibroin. p. 565.
Pokrovskii, A.A. Fluorometry with the aid of an attachment for quantitative spectroscopy. p. 570.
Mardashev, S.R., Plekhan, M.I. Interaction of glyoxal with proteins. p. 574.
Vladimirov, G.E., Ivanova, T.N., Pravdina, N.I. Effect of the functional state on the metabolism of phosphoric compounds in brain tissue. p. 578.
Reznichenko, M.S. Some data concerning S.S. Perov's theory of the configuration of proteins. p. 586.
Bulanova, O.N. Organic acids of the blood during the process of dying caused by loss of blood, and during the following revival of the functions in the body.

ary formation of catechins in

t, M.I., Levchuk-Kurokhtina,
d aminoacids by proteins of a

V.I. Biosynthesis of opium al-
adiocarbon. p. 616.
nination of corticosteroids
l in blood. p. 619.
oproteins and metabolism in

mmetry of crystals and the
Todorov. p. 638.
terated: Rachinskii, V.V.,
tova, E.I. O vliianii intensiv-
obmen iarovoi pshenitsy v raz-
neza. p. 513. Lapin, L.N. Mer-
nikroopredeleniia khloridov v
Z. Opredelenie medi v krovi,
ganizma s primeneniem tetra-
rama). p. 528. Gol'dshtein,
Kondrat'eva, L.G. Vliianie vi-
niia nukleinovykh kislot v zhi-
Semenenko, G.I., Timashova,
inovykh kislot v list'iakh ras-
ridizatsii. p. 543. Mikhlin, E.D.,
metilenovoi sini na okislenie

sorbita v sorbozu bakteriiami Acetobacter melanogenum. p. 549. Kritsman, M.G., Gavrilova, K.I., Konikova, A.S. Issledovanie obrazovaniia iz belkov syvorotki belkov organov i tkanei pri eksperimental'nom ateroskleroze. p. 557. Ioffe, K.G., Ermakova, E.A. Skhodstvo belkov masha s belkami soi. p. 561. Mishin, V.P., Garbuzov, A.I. Differentsial'nye krivye nagrevaniia fibroina shelka. p. 565. Pokrovskii, A.A. Fliuorometriia pri pomoshchi nasadki dlia kolichestvennoi spektroskopii. p. 570. Mardashev, S.R., Plekhan, M.I. Vzaimodeistvie glioksalia s belkami. p. 574. Vladimirov, G.E., Ivanova, T.N., Pravdina, N.I. Vliianie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia na obmen fosfornykh soedinenii v mozgovoi tkani. p. 578. Reznichenko, M.S. Nekotorye dannye po povodu teorii stroeniia belkovykh veshchestv S.S. Perova. p. 586. Bulanova, O.N. Organicheskie kisloty krovi v protsesse umiraniia ot krovopoteri i pri posleduiushchem vosstanovlenii zhiznennykh funktsii organizma. p. 590. Zaprometov, M.N. O pervichnom obrazovanii katekhinov v chainom rastenii. p. 599. Orekhovich, V.N., Leviant, M.I., Levchuk-Kurokhtina, T.P. Vkliuchenie mechenykh aminokislot v belki razvivaiushchegosia kurinogo iaitsa. p. 610. Kuzin, A.M., Merenova, V.I. Biosintez alkaloidov opiia, mechenykh radioaktivnym uglerodom. p. 616. Nikolaichuk, S.P. Metod opredeleniia kortikosteroidov v nadpochechnikakh i v krovi. p. 619. Lisovskaia, N.P. Fosfoproteiny i obmen veshchestv mozga. p. 626. Klabunovskii, E.I. "Dissimmetriia kristallov i zhizn' belka." K.D. Todorov. p. 638.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Larin, I.V. Principal problems in the creation of a stable feed supply in the U.S.S.R. and topics of botanical institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 637.
Gerasimova-Navashina, E.N. Development of the embryo sac, double fertilization, and the problem of the origin of angiosperms. p. 655.
Vasil'kov, B.P. Results of a study of Krombholzia aurantica (Roques) Gilb. as a representative species of the pileate fungi. p. 681.
Polianskii, V.I. Role of adaptive characteristics in systematics. p. 694.
Ponomarev, A.N. Ecology of flowering and pollination of grasses and alfalfa. p. 706.
Dagis, I., Gudiniene, B., Putrimas, A., Sodeikaite, B., Jankevicius, K. Dynamics of phytoncides of the meadow buttercup during its vegetative period. p. 721.
Lavrik, P.I. Producing vegetative hybrids in apples. p. 734.
Methods of botanical research:
Terekhova, A.F. Methods of studying the root system of red clover. p. 744. Mukoseev, V.K. Photomicrography with an enlarger. p. 751.
Short reports:
Ryzhkov, V.L. Origin of the central placenta in view of teratological data. p. 754. Sokolov, V.S. Gentiana lutea L. and Arnica montana. p. 759. Blagoveshchenskii, E.N. Intensity of transpiration in saksaul. p. 763. Dragavtsev, A.P. Relation of the anatomical structure of leaves of cultivated apple trees to their altitude above sea level. p. 766. Iordanskaia, N.N., Serebriakov, I.G. Morphogenesis of a vital form of brushwood exemplified by the warty spindle tree Evonymus verrucosa Scop. p. 768 Konovalov, N.A. Work on the selection of poplars. p. 773.
Reviews and bibliography:
Ivanov, N.D. "Conversion of 'old' heredity to 'new'." K.M. Zavadskii. p. 776. Korovin, Ev. "Geobotany." B.A. Bykov. p. 778.
Anniversaries and dates:
Khokhriakov, M.K. In memory of A.A. IAchevskii. p. 784.
In the All-Union Botanical Society:
Publication by the All-Union Botanical Society of collected articles for the 8th International Botanical Congress. p. 790. Annual meeting of members of the All-Union Botanical Society in Leningrad, May, 1954. p. 791. Sochava, V.B. Report to the annual meeting of members of the All-Union Botanical Society, May 25, 1954, on the activity of the All-Union Botanical Society during 1953-1954. p. 793.

Contents transliterated: Larin, I.V. Osnovnye zadachi v sozdanii ustoichivoi kormovoi bazy SSSR i tematika botanicheskikh uchrezhdenii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 637. Gerasimova-Navashina, E.N. Razvitie zarodyshevogo meshka, dvoinoe oplodotvorenie i vopros o proiskhozhdenii pokrytosemennykh. p. 655. Vasil'kov, B.P. Opyt izucheniia vida u shliapochnykh gribov na primere osinovika - Krombholzia aurantiaca (Roques) Gilb. p. 681. Polianskii, V.I. O znachenii prisposobitel'nykh priznakov v sistematike. p. 694. Ponomarev, A.N. Ekologiia tsveteniia i opyleniia zlakov i liutserny. p. 706. Dagis, I., Gudinene, B., Putrimas, A., Sodeikaite, B., IAnkevichius, K. Dinamika fitontsidov edkogo liutika v techenie vegetatsionnogo perioda. p. 721. Lavrik, P.I. Poluchenie vegetativnykh gibridov u iabloni. p. 734. Metodika botanicheskikh issledovanii: Terekhova, A.F. K metodike izucheniia kornevoi sistemy krasnogo klevera. p. 744.

Mukoseev, V.K. Mikrofotografirovanie fotouvelichitelem. p. 751. Kratkie soobshcheniia: Ryzhkov, V.L. Proiskhozhdenie tsentral'noi platsenty v svete teratologicheskikh dannykh. p. 754. Sokolov, V.S. Gorechavka zheltaia i arnika gornaia. p. 759. Blagoveshchenskii, E.N. Ob intensivnosti transpiratsii saksaulov. p. 763. Dragavtsev, A.P. Zavisimost' anatomicheskogo stroeniia list'ev kul'turnoi iabloni ot vysoty mestoobitaniia nad urovnem moria. p. 766. Iordanskaia, N.N., Serebriakov, I.G. O morfogeneze zhiznennoi formy kustarnika na primere bereskleta borodavchatogo Evonymus verrucosa Scop. p. 768. Konovalov, N.A. Iz rabot po selektsii topolei. p. 773. Kritika i bibliografiia: Ivanov, N.D. "K voprosu o perekhode 'staroi' nasledstvennosti v 'novuiu'." K.M. Zavadskii. p. 776. Korovin, Ev. "Geobotanika." B.A. Bykov. p. 778. IUbilei i daty: Khokhriakov, M.K. Pamiati A.A. IAchevskogo. p. 784. Vo Vsesoiuznom Botanicheskom Obshchestve: Izdanie Vsesoiuznym Botanicheskim Obshchestvom sbornika statei k VIII Mezhdunarodnomu Botanicheskomu kongressu. p. 790. Godichnoe sobranie chlenov Vsesoiuznogo Botanicheskogo Obshchestva v Leningrade 25 maia 1954 g. p. 791. Sochava, V.B. Otchetnyi doklad godichnomu sobraniiu chlenov Vsesoiuznogo Botanicheskogo Obshchestva 25 maia 1954 g. o deiatel'nosti VBO za 1953/1954 gg. p. 793.

OPREDELITELI PO FAUNE SSSR [GUIDES TO THE FAUNA OF THE U.S.S.R.] Published by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 53, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Andriiashev, A.P. Fishes of the northern seas of the U.S.S.R. 566 p.

Contents transliterated: Andriiashev, A.P. Ryby severnykh morei SSSR. 566 p.

[MICROFILM]

No. 54, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Portenko, L.A. Birds of the U.S.S.R.; part 3. 254 p.

Contents transliterated: Portenko, L.A. Ptitsy SSSR; chast' III. 254 p.

PROBLEMY FIZIOLOGICHESKOI OPTIKI [PROBLEMS OF PHYSIOLOGICAL OPTICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Sergei Vasil'evich Kravkov; obituary. p. 3.
Kravkov, S.V. Effect of proserine and eserine on ocular cone sensitivity. p. 5.
Zaretskaia, R.B. Effect of proserine and vitamin B_1 on the cone sensitivity of the visual analysor under normal and pathological conditions. p. 16.
Polikanina, R.I. Role of mediators in the effect of sodium and magnesium iontophoresis on ocular cone sensitivity in man. p. 23.
Polikanina, R.I. Analysis of the effect of sound on normal human ocular cone sensitivity. p. 32.
Gurtovoi, G.K. Effect of chromatic adaptation on color equalizations. p. 39.
Bronshtein, R.I. On the pathophysiology of achromasia. p. 52.
IUrov, S.G. Non-additivity of equivalent types of brightness. p. 59.
Semenovskaia, E.N., Kondorskaia, I.L. "Distorted" reactions of the visual analysor to red light stimulation of the eye. p. 63.
Roslavtsev, A.V. Modifications of the blind spot in glaucoma following red light illumination. p. 67.
Lur'e, R.N., Rusinov, V.S. Electroencephalogram modifications in man following light stimuli and successive processes. p. 80.
Semenovskaia, E.N., Likhtenbaum, L.L. Daily modifications of the functional mobility (liability) and electrical sensitivity of the visual analysor. p. 93.
Dashevskii, A.I. New methods for the study of ocular refraction. p. 97.
Gurtovoi, G.K. Remarks on photographing the pupil in the dark. p. 106.
Kniazeva, A.A., Barbel', I.E. Development of conditioned reflexes to minimal intensity of light stimuli. p. 112.
Belostotskii, E.M. New adaptometer for the study of night vision. p. 124.
Petrovskaia, O.A. Use of fluorescence microscopy in the study of vitamin A content in the eye. p. 128.
IArbus, A.L. Overvaluation of the upper part of figures. p. 134.

Contents transliterated: S.V. Kravkov; nekrolog. p. 3. Kravkov, S.V. Vliianie prozerina i ezerina na kolbochkovuiu chuvstvitel'nost' glaza. p. 5. Zaretskaia, R.B. Vliianie prozerina i vitamina B_1 na kolbochkovuiu chuvstvitel'nost' zritel'nogo analizatora v norme i patologii. p. 16. Polikanina, R.I. O roli mediatornogo zvena v deistvii ionoforeza natriia i magniia na kolbochkovuiu chuvstvitel'nost' chelovecheskogo glaza. p. 23. Polikanina, R.I. K analizu vliianiia zvuka na kolbochkovuiu chuvstvitel'nost' normal'nogo cheloveheskogo glaza. p. 32. Gurtovoi, G.K. O vliianii tsvetovoi adaptatsii na tsvetovye ravenstva. p. 39. Bronshtein, R.I. K voprosu o patofiziologii akhromazii. p. 52. IUrov, S.G. Neadditivnost' ekvivalentnykh iarko-

atel. p.59. Semenovskaia, E. N., Kondorskaia, I. I. K voprosu ob "izvrashchennykh" reaktsiiakh zrifel'nogo analizatora na razdrazhenie glaz krasnym svetom. p.63. Rodionov, A. V. Izmenenia slezogo platna u bol'nykh glaukomoi posle oproverzhenia krasnym svetom. p.67. Lur'e, R. N., Rumianov, V. G. Izmenenia v elektroencefalogramme cheloveka pri svetovykh razdrazhenitakh i slezhivykh protsessakh. p.80. Semenovskaia, E. N., Tikhiribaum, I. I. Sravnitel'naia izmenenia funktsional'noi podvizhnosti (labil'nosti) i elektricheskoi chuvstvitel'nosti zrifel'nogo analizatora. p.93. Dashevskii, A. I. Novye puti izuchenia refraktsii glaza. p.97. Gortovoi, G. K. Zametka o fotografirovanii vrachka v temnote. p.106. Kniazeva, A. A., Barbel' I. E. O vyrabotke uslovnykh reflekrov na minimal'nye intensivnosti svetovykh razdrazhenii. p.112. Belo-stotskii, E. M. Novyi adaptometr dlia issledovania nochnogo zrenia. p.124. Petrovskaia, O. A. Printsipial'nie metoda fundamental'nogo mikroskopii k izucheniiu soderzhania v glaze vitamina A. p.128. IArkina, A. I., Petrovskaia verkhnei chasti figury. p.134.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. BIOLOGHIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. BIOLOGY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Sep. 1954
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 1. 2189. 302 p.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL] Published by Academiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 33, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954
Table of contents translated
Bei-Bienko, G. IA. Some problems of entomology related to tasks of raising agricultural productivity. p.961.
Roll, IA., Bilyi, N. Development and principal achievements of ichthyological and hydrobiological research of inland bodies of water in the Ukraine. p.971.
Stark, V. N. Effect of over-all chemical treatment on the dynamics of the fauna of forest plantations. p.983.
Kryzhanovskii, O. L. Practical concept of "genus" in entomological systematics. p.993.
Paramonov, A. A. Specific characteristics of phytohelminths and their significance to agriculture. p.1002.
Birshtein, IA. A. Occurrence of the underground amphipod Niphargus (Crustacea, Amphipoda) in the lower reaches of the Don and in the Kuban Basin. p.1025.
Samokhvalova, G. V. Obtaining directed hereditary changes in plant lice by changing plants on which they feed. p.1032.
Lange, A. B. Morphology of the mite Zachvatkinella helhiformen, gen. n. et sp. n., a new member of the group Palaeacariformes (Acariformes). p.1042.
Filippova, N. A. Diagnosis of the tick Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Birula by larvae and nymphs. p.1053.
Cherepanov, A. I. Occurrence of wireworms (Elateridae, Coleoptera) in fields of Western Siberia. p.1058.
Efimov, A. I., Miftakhov, G. M. Pink bollworm and other pests of the cotton plant in China. p.1065.
Zinov'eva, L. A., Rafes, P. M. Influence of the character of plants and the soil-developing process on the colonization of soils by rockrhafers in the Naryn Sands. p.1081.
Movchan, V. A. Ponds and their fish-producing capacity in the zone of the Ingulets experimental irrigation region. p.1092.
Deksbakh, N. K. Enemies of fish in ponds of the Sverdlovsk Province. p.1111.
Ter-Vartanov, V. N., Gusev, V. M., Bakeev, N. N., Labunets, N. F., Guseva, A. A., Reznik, P. A. Transmission of ectoparasites of mammals by birds. p.1116.
Stepanian, L. S. Contribution to the study of birds of the eastern Caucasian foothills. p.1126.
Gofman, D. N. Development of skeletal elements of the rook's beak (Corvus frugilegus L.) (origin of the beak in birds). p.1133.
Sionim, A. D. Ways and methods of studying roles of different analysors in the catering activity of rodents. p.1147.
Geptner, V. G. Intraspecies variability and the occurrence of the suslik Spermophilopsis leptodactylus Licht.; Mammalia, Glires. p.1157.
Likhachev, G. N. Propagation and the population of dormice. p.1171.
Kartashev, N. N. Migrations of woodchats. p.1183.
Rafi, IU. M., Karaerova, G. P. New data on the occurrence and the harmful activity of the jerboa Scirtopoda telum Licht. in Rostov Province. p.1184.
Brief news. p.1186.
Reviews. p.1189.

Contents transliterated: Bei-Bienko, G. IA. Nekotorye problemy entomologii v sviazi s zadachei podniatiia produktivnosti sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.961. Roll, IA., Bilyi, N. Razvitie i osnovnye dostizhenitia ikhtiologicheskikh i gidrobiologicheskikh issledovanii vnutrennykh vodoemov Ukrainy. p.971. Stark, V. N.

Vliianie sploshnykh khimicheskikh obrabotok na dinamiku fauny lesnykh nasazhdenii. p.983. Kryzhanovskii, O. L. O prakticheskom ponitii "roda" v entomologicheskoi sistematike. p.993. Paramonov, A. A. Spetsificheskoe' fitogel'mintov i ikh znachenie v sel'skokhoziaistvennoi praktike. p.1002. Birshtein, IA. A. Nakhodkaiemnoi podzemnoi bokoplava Niphargus (Crustacea, Amphipoda) v nizov'iakh Dona i basseine Kubani. p.1025. Samokhvalova, G. V. Poluchenie napravlennykh nasledstvennykh izmenenii u tley putem smeny kormovykh rastenii. Nasledstvennye izmenenia tley. p.1032. Lange, A. B. Morfologhia kleshcha Zachvatkinella helhiformen, gen. et sp. n., novogo predstavitelia gruppy Palaeacariformes (Acariformes). p.1042. Filippova, N. A. Kh diagnostike kleshcha Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Birula po lichinkam i nimfam. p.1053. Cherepanov, A. I. O vstrechaemosti provolochnikov (Elateridae, Coleoptera) na Zapadnoi Sibiri. p.1058. Efimov, A. I., Miftakhov, G. M. Rozovyi cherv' i drugie vrediteli khlopchatnika v Kitae. p.1065. Zinov'eva, L. A., Rafes, P. M. Vliianie kharaktera rastitel'nosti i pochvoobrazovatel'nogo protsessa na zaselenie nor' khrushchami pochv Narynskogo peschanogo massiva. p.1081. Movchan, V. A. Prudy i ikh rybopromyslovoe' znachenie v zone Inguletskogo opytno-orositel'nogo massiva. p.1092. Deksbakh, N. K. Vragi rybv prudakh Sverdlovskoi oblasti. p.1111. Ter-Vartanov, V. N., Gusev, V. M., Bakeev, N. N., Labunets, N. F., Guseva, A. A., Reznik, P. A. Kvartirnoe perenosenie pitiami ekt-parazitov mlekopitaiushchikh. p.1116. Stepanian, L. S. Materialy k poznaniiu ptits vostochnogo Predkavkaz'ia. p.1126. Gofman, D. N. Razvitie skeletnykh elementov nadkliuvia gracha (Corvus frugilegus L.) (k voprosu o proiskhozhdenii kliuva ptits). p.1133. Sionim, A. D. O putiakh i metodakh izucheniia roli raznykh analizatorov v pishchedobyvatel'noi deiatel'nosti gryzunov. p.1147. Geptner, V. G. Vnutrividovaia izmenchivost' i rasprostranenie tonkopalogo suslika (Spermophilopsis leptodactylus Licht.; Mammalia, Glires). p.1157. Likhachev, G. N. Razmnozhenie i chislennost' orekhovikovoi soni. p.1171. Kartashev, N. N. O peleiakh krasnogolovogo nerozinsika. p.1183. Rafi', IU. M., Karaerova, G. P. Novye dannye o rasprostranenii i vredonosnosti tushkanchikov Scirtopoda telum Licht. v Rostovskoi oblasti. p.1184. Khronika. p.1186. Retsenzii. p.1189.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions] Moscow, no. 9, 1954
Table of contents translated
Zhdanov, G. S. N. V. Belov's contribution to the development of structural crystallography. p.3
Belov, N. V. Cubically symmetrical space groups. p.21
Shubnikov, A. V. What is a crystal homology? p.33
Belov, N. V. Characteristics of morfonolic phases. p.43
Belov, N. V., Mokeeva, V. I. The crystal structure of ilvaite. p.47
Belov, N. V., Rumanova, I. M. The crystal structure of epidote. p.103
Zhdanov, G. S., Rumanov, A. A. X-ray structural analysis of ansermite and of the new isomorphic series of $A_2^{II}BO_3$ borates. p.109
Zhdanov, G. S., Glagoleva, V. P. Crystallochemistry of AB transitional metal compounds and elements of the IV, V and VI B subgroups. p.131
Zhdanov, G. S., Zvonkova, Z. V. X-ray analysis of $K_2Cd(SCN)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ crystal-
Poral-Koshits, M. A. Crystal structu... platinous trans-dichloro-diammo...
Bokii, G. B., Tikonov, L. I. X-ray st... of cobaltite, gersdorffite and ullm...
IAmaia, I. I. Lattice structure of silli... in micas. p.251.
Vainshtein, B. K. Electron diffraction ... lattice potentials. p.259.
Belov, N. V. Nomographic calculation ... X-ray structural analysis. p.277.
Vainshtein, B. K. Deciphering technic... p.287.
Pinsker, Z. G., Vainshtein, B. K. Pro... means of lattice periods in electro...
Poral-Koshits, M. A. Reduction of st... values to an absolute scale. p.30...
Koshin, V. M. Goniometer and oscilla... gram indexing by means of a coor... p.313.
Struchkov, IU. T., Nenart, B. V. Nom... calculation of structural amplitud...
Tikhtser, P. V. Graphic method for p... structure projection on a plane of... p.321.
Podiako, V. S. Investigation of the pr... tantalum dichromate crystals. p.3...
Liashenko, M. N. Complex platinum-c... pound crystals. p.335.
Vitovskii, B. V., Zemtsov, A. P. Instr... fusion crystallization outside the ... p.349.

Arakhimov, V. V. Simplification of rod screening ... p.353.
Vitovskii, B. V. Method for the calculation of ... angles of crystal face gradients. p.357.
Morozevich, V. A. Drilling bath for crystal slicing ... models. p.371.
Shubnikov, A. V. Exercises concerning the book ... "Symmetry and antisymmetry of finite figures". p.377.

Contents translated. Zhdanov, G. S. Academician Nikolai Vasil'evich Belov's contribution to the development of crystallography. p.3. Belov, N. V. Principal groups exhibiting cubic symmetry. p.21. Shubnikov, A. V. What is meant by crystal homology. p.33. Belov, N. V. Characteristic morfonolical faces. p.43. Belov, N. V., Mokeeva, V. I. Crystallochemical structure of ilvaite. p.47. Belov, N. V., Rumanova, I. M. Crystallochemical structure of epidote. p.103. Zhdanov, G. S., Rumanov, A. A. X-ray structural analysis of ansermite and of the new isomorphic series of $A_2^{II}BO_3$ borates. p.109. Zhdanov, G. S., Glagoleva, V. P. Crystallochemistry of AB transitional metal compounds and elements of the IV, V and VI B subgroups. p.131. Zhdanov, G. S., Zvonkova, Z. V. X-ray analysis of $K_2Cd(SCN)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ crystals. p.139. Poral-Koshits, M. A. Crystal structure of platinous trans-dichloro-diammine. p.147. Bokii, G. B., Tikonov, L. I. X-ray study of cobaltite, gersdorffite and ullmannite. p.157. IAmaia, I. I. Lattice structure of silli... in micas. p.251. Vainshtein, B. K. Electron diffraction ... lattice potentials. p.259. Belov, N. V. Nomographic calculation ... X-ray structural analysis. p.277. Vainshtein, B. K. Deciphering technic... p.287. Pinsker, Z. G., Vainshtein, B. K. Pro... means of lattice periods in electro... Poral-Koshits, M. A. Reduction of st... values to an absolute scale. p.30... Koshin, V. M. Goniometer and oscilla... gram indexing by means of a coor... p.313. Struchkov, IU. T., Nenart, B. V. Nom... calculation of structural amplitud... Tikhtser, P. V. Graphic method for p... structure projection on a plane of... p.321. Podiako, V. S. Investigation of the pr... tantalum dichromate crystals. p.3... Liashenko, M. N. Complex platinum-c... pound crystals. p.335. Vitovskii, B. V., Zemtsov, A. P. Instr... fusion crystallization outside the ... p.349. Arakhimov, V. V. Simplification of rod screening ... p.353. Vitovskii, B. V. Method for the calculation of ... angles of crystal face gradients. p.357. Morozevich, V. A. Drilling bath for crystal slicing ... models. p.371. Shubnikov, A. V. Exercises concerning the book ... "Symmetry and antisymmetry of finite figures". p.377.

GIDROKHIMICHESKIE MATERIALY [MATERIALS IN HYDROCHEMISTRY] Issued by Gidrokhimicheskii Institut (Novocherkassk) Akademii nauk SSSR [Hydrochemical Institute (in Novocherkassk) of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 22, 1...
Table of contents translated
Krivenkov, M. I. Expected mineralization of the ... grad and Kuybyshev reservoirs. p.3.
Illich, V. P. Hydrochemistry of Lake Kurovska. p.20.
Veselovskii, N. V., Golubev, M. P., Taranov, M. N.

B 13d - e

sov, M. N. Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika prudov zasushlivykh raionov Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 23. Voronkov, P. P. Gidrokhimicheskii rezhim prudov stepnoi i lesostepnoi zon v period polovod'ia. p. 45. Drachev, S. M. Goriachie vody v doline r. Manych. p. 57. Valiashko, M. G. O nekotorykh obshchikh zakonomernostiakh formirovaniia khimicheskogo sostava prirodnykh vod. p. 60. Burkser, E. S. Zasolennost' chetvertichnykh otlozhenii iuzhnykh raionov iuga USSR. p. 71. Posokhov, E. V. O protsessakh nakopleniia solei v mineral'nykh ozerakh Kazakhstana. p. 75. Tarasov, M. N. O sviazi otnositel'nogo ionnogo sostava vody nekotorykh prudov s mineralizatsiei. p. 79. Alekin, O. A. Uproshchennyi sposob rascheta koeffitsientov aktivnosti pri issledovanii prirodnykh vod. p. 87. Kriukov, P. A. O potentsiometricheskoi mikrometodike opredeleniia ionov khlora. p. 90. Kriukov, P. A., Sochevanov, V. G. K metodike izmereniia pH so stekliannymi elektrodami. p. 96. Kriukov, P. A. Konduktometricheskie metody v gidrokhimicheskikh issledovaniiakh; pribory dlia izmereniia elektroprovodnosti. p. 104. Zenin, A. A. Vydelenie ftor-ionov iz analiziruemogo rastvora pri pomoshchi kationita. p. 115. Zenin, A. A. Kolorimetricheskii toriializarinovyi metod opredeleniia ftor-ionov. p. 129.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Belenkii, L. I. Spectrophotometry of sols of vat and sulfur dyes. p. 313.

Ventsel', S. V., Teletov, S. G. Electrophoretic study of mechanical admixtures in motor oils. p. 322.

Gindin, L. G., Putilova, I. N. Behavior in a constant electric field of suspensions of metals and semiconductors in liquid dielectrics. p. 325.

Goronovskii, I. T., Voloshinova, A. M. Viscosimetry of the coagulation of aluminum and iron hydroxides at the moment of their formation during the hydrolysis of salts. p. 333.

Evtushenko, V. A. Chemical nature of alginic acids. Part 2. Nature of bound carboxyl groups in algin. p. 340.

Zubov, P. I., Zhurkina, Z. N., Kargin, V. A. Structure of gels. Part 6. Preparation of gels and globules from rubber through vulcanization of the solution. p. 345.

Kalmykova, E. E., Mikhailov, N. V. Study of the structural and mechanic properties of concentrated aqueous cement suspensions during setting. p. 350.

Kremnev, L. IA., Kuibina, N. I. Gelation of emulsions. Part 11. Saturated, concentrated emulsions of the V/M type stabilized with alkaline oleates. p. 358.

Markina, Z. N., Pospelova, K. A., Rebinder, P. A. Colloidal solubility of certain organic liquids in relation to the concentration of solubilizers. p. 366.

Mokrushin, S. G., Sheina, Z. G. Experimental studies of laminar systems. Part 21. Effect of electrolytes on the formation of ultrathin films on the surface of colloidal solutions of titanium and thorium hydroxides. p. 376.

Pakshver, A. B., Bykova, I. V. Diffusion of various substances through hydrocellulose films. p. 381.

neous
en the
of solu-

razbavleniia rastvorov. p. 387. Slonimskii, G. L., Kovarskaia, B. M., Klaz, S. I. Ob otverzhdenii fenol'no-formal' degidnykh smol. p. 390. Shuvalov, V. N., Vlodavets, I. N. O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh protsessa sbivaniia masla. p. 396.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 18, Sep. 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 40794-42549. 317 p.

No. 19, Oct. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 42550-44243. 309 p.

No. 20, Oct. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 44244-45957. 300 p.

No. 21, Nov. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 45958-47635. 280 p.

No. 22, Nov. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 47636-49317. 295 p.

No. 23, Dec. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 49318-51047. 307 p.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shafarevich, I.R. Problem for the imbedding of a field. p. 389.

Andrunakievich, V.A. Radical in generalized σ-rings. p. 419.

Dzhrbashian, M.M. Integral representation of functions which are continuous on some radii (generalization of the Fourier integral). p. 427.

Evgrafov, M.A. One recurrent relation connected with the Abel-Goncharov interpolation problem. p. 449.

Kolesova, E.V. Theory of implicit functions. p. 461.

Babkin, B.N. S.A.Chaplygin's method for approximated integration of a system of ordinary differential equations of the first order. p. 477.

Contents transliterated: Shafarevich, I.R. O zadache pogruzheniia polei. p. 389. Andrunakievich, V.A. Radikal v obobshchennykh σ-kol'tsakh. p. 419. Dzhrbashian, M.M. Ob integral'nom predstavlenii funktsii, nepreryvnykh na neskol'kikh luchakh (obobshchenie integrala Fur'e). p. 427. Evgrafov, M.A. Ob odnom rekurrentnom sootnoshenii, sviazannom s interpoliatsionnoi zadachei Abelia-Goncharova. p. 449. Kolesova, E.V. K teorii neiavnykh funktsii. p. 461. Babkin, B.N. Priblizhennoe integrirovanie sistem obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii 1-go poriadka metodom S.A.Chaplygina. p. 477.

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35 (77), no. 3, [illegible]-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]iak, I.M. Boundary value problems for the Maxwell [illegible]ations. p. 369.

[illegible], F.D., Chibrikova, L.I. Certain types of singular [illegible]gral equations solvable in a closed form. p. 395.

[illegible]ch, G.B. Standard Lie algebras. p. 437.

[illegible]k, G.E. On a system of functions. p. 461.

[illegible]w, P.L. Application of A-integration to a class [illegible]rigonometric series. p. 469.

[illegible]is, A.D., Egle, I.IU. Error estimate in the method [illegible]equential approximations. p. 491.

[illegible]enko, D.A. Irreducible nilpotent matrix groups. [illegible]l.

[illegible].M.I. Boundary value problems for elliptic equa[illegible]s degenerate on the boundary of the domain. p. 513.

[illegible]ch, I.A. Single-valued determinability of infinite [illegible]vex polyhedra in Lobachevski space. p. 569.

[illegible]ntents transliterated: Slivniak, I.M. O kra[illegible]zadachakh dlia uravnenii Maksvella. p. 369. Ga[illegible].D., Chubrikova, L.I. O nekotorykh tipakh singu[illegible]h integral'nykh uravnenii, razreshaemykh v [illegible]ntoi forme. p. 395. Gurevich, G.B. Standartnye [illegible]y Li. p. 437. Kuzmak, G.E. Ob odnoi sisteme funk[illegible]461. Ul'ianov, P.L. Primenenie A-integrirovaniia [illegible]mu klassu trigonometricheskikh riadov. p. 469. [illegible]is, A.D., Egle, I.IU. Ob otsenke oshibki v metode posledovatel'nykh priblizhenii. p. 491. Suprunenko, D.A. O neprivodimykh nil'potentnykh matrichnykh gruppakh. p. 501. Vishik, M.I. Kraevye zadachi dlia ellipticheskikh uravnenii, vyrozhdaiushchikhsia na granitse oblasti. p. 513. Danelich, I.A. Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' beskonechnykh vypuklykh mnogogrannikov v prostranstve Lobachevskogo. p. 569.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shvetsov, K.I. Characteristic traits of arithmetical manuscripts of the 17th century. p. 1.

IAkovkin, M.V. Scheme for the division of polynomials. p. 11.

Umetskii, V.A. Development of mathematical thinking in students during lessons of arithmetic. p. 17.

Kramskaia, A.A. Nomograms in extracurricular work. p. 29.

Sevbo, V.I. Studying inequalities in the 10th class. p. 39.

Abaliaev, R.N. Arithmetical excursions. p. 43.

Pokrovskaia, M.N. Homework in mathematics. p. 46.

Isakov, A.K. Method of individual control. p. 58.

Stratilatov, P.V. Oral control work in mathematics. p. 60.

TSyganova, N.IA., Gol'dina, N.P. From the teaching experience of A.V.Kolesova. p. 64.

Depman, I.IA. Ivan Koz'mich Andronov. p. 71.

Belyi, B.N. Aleksandr Matveevich Astriab. p. 73.

Erdniev, P.M. "Methodology of teaching arithmetic." V.G.Chichigin. p. 76.

Peskov, T.A. Geometry textbooks for secondary schools. p. 79.

Nevskii, V.A. New mathematical literature. p. 81.

Chistiakov, V.D. "Pedagogical lectures" for 1954 in the Vitebsk Province. p. 83.

Pol'skii, N.I. Mathematical lectures and olympiad for students of the 9th and 10th classes in Irbit. p. 84.

Solutions to problems included in no. 2 for 1954. p. 86.

Problems. p. 94.

Problems for students. p. 94.

List of solutions to no. 1 for 1954. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Shvetsov, K.I. O kharakternykh chertakh arifmeticheskikh rukopisei XVII stoletiia. p. 1. IAkovkin, M.V. O skheme deleniia mnogochlenov. p. 11. Umetskii, V.A. O razvitii matematicheskogo myshleniia uchashchikhsia na urokakh arifmetiki. p. 17. Kramskaia, A.A. Nomogrammy vo vneklassnoi rabote. p. 29. Sevbo, V.I. K izucheniiu neravenstv v X klasse. p. 39. Abaliaev, R.N. Ekskursii po arifmetike. p. 43. Pokrovskaia, M.N. Domashnie zadaniia po matematike. p. 46. Isakov, A.K. O metode individual'nogo ucheta. p. 58. Stratilatov, P.V. Ustnaia kontrol'naia rabota po matematike. p. 60. TSyganova, N.IA., Gol'dina, N.P. Iz opyta raboty uchitel'nitsy A.V. Kolesovoi. p. 64. Depman, I.IA. Ivan Koz'mich Andronov. p. 71. Belyi, B.N. Aleksandr Matveevich Astriab. p. 73. Erdniev, P.M. "Metodika prepodavaniia arifmetiki." V.G.Chichigin. p. 76. Peskov, T.A. Ob uchebnike geometrii dlia srednei shkoly. p. 79. Nevskii, V.A. Novaia literatura po matematike. p. 81. Chistiakov, V.D. Na "Pedagogicheskikh chteniiakh" 1954 goda po Vitebskoi oblasti. p. 83. Pol'skii, N.I. Matematicheskii lektorii i olimpiada uchashchikhsia IX i X klassov v Irbite. p. 84. Resheniia zadach, pomeshchennykh v no. 2 za 1954 g. p. 86. Zadachi. p. 94. Zadachi dlia uchashchikhsia. p. 94. Svodka reshenii po no. 1 za 1954 g. p. 95.

No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kachenovskii, M.I. Self-made visual aids for teaching mathematics. p. 1.

IUshko, M., Ol'shevskaia, T. Use of self-made models in solving stereometric problems. p. 14.

Chesnokov, V.E. Visual aid for demonstrating the symmetry of certain figures. p. 17.

Shtykan, A.B. Training models in stereometry. p. 17.

Voronov, B.I. Universal board. p. 19.

Rybnikov, S.A. Geometrical folding ruler. p. 20.

Klochkov, M.V. Universal visual aid in geometry. p. 22.

Obraz, K.I. Device for demonstrating a direct and inverse function. p. 24.

Mikhailov, G.A. Device for the "sectioning of a cube." p. 25.

Blagoveshchenskii, N.I. Modeling in a school course of geometry. p. 26.

From the editor. p. 27.

Chalyi, A.T. Teaching drawing in the secondary school. p. 28.

Kremenshtein, L.I. Elements of practical instruction in the teaching of mathematics. p. 38.

Rybakov, M.P. Stereometrical problems in drawings. p. 40.

Utemov, V.A. Applications of speedy calculation. p. 46.

Konokhov, M.I. Use of tables for oral tests during lessons of algebra. p. 58.

Arkhangel'skii, N.N. Oral exercises in upper classes. p. 61.

Rozentuller, V.M. Mental calculation. p. 66.

Dziuba, F.T. About a manual of poor quality. p. 69.

Anisimov, S.V. "Practical" problems included in N.Rybkin's books of problems. p. 74.

Shustef, F.M. Review of the literature on teaching mathe-

matics published in 1952 and 1953. p. 75.
Eidinov, G. L. Rid a useful handbook of shortcomings. p. 84.
Zil'bershtein, I. M. At the exposition commemorating the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 87.
Solutions for problems included in this journal no. 3 for 1954. p. 88.
Problems. p. 93.
Problems for students. p. 93.
Classified index of articles published in the journal "Mathematics in schools" for 1954. p. 94.
Contents transliterated: Kachenovskii, M. I. O samodel'nykh nagliadnykh posobiiakh po matematike. p. 1. IUshko, M., Ol'shevskaia, T. Primenenie samodel'nykh modelei pri reshenii zadach po stereometrii. p. 14. Chesnokov, V. E. Nagliadnoe posobie dlia demonstratsii simmetrii nekotorykh figur. p. 17. Shtykan, A. B. Uchebnye modeli po stereometrii. p. 17. Voronov, B. I. Universal'naia doska. p. 19. Rybnikov, S. A. Geometricheskaia skladnaia lineika. p. 20. Klochkov, M. V. Universal'noe nagliadnoe posobie po geometrii. p. 22. Obraz, K. I. O pribore dlia demonstrirovaniia priamoi i obratnoi funktsii. p. 24. Mikhailov, G. A. Pribor "secheniia kuba." p. 25. Blagoveshchenskii, N. I. Modelirovanie po shkol'nomu kursu geometrii. p. 26. Ot redaktsii. p. 27. Chalyi, A. T. O prepodavanii cherchenila v srednei shkole. p. 28. Kremenshtein, L. I. Ob elementakh politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii matematiki. p. 38. Rybakov, M. P. Zadachi po stereometrii na chertezhakh. p. 40. Utemov, V. A. Priemy bystrogo scheta. p. 46. Konokhov, M. I. Primenenie tablits dlia ustnykh uprazhnenii na urokakh algebry. p. 58. Arkhangel'skii, N. N. Ustnye uprazhneniia v starshikh klassakh. p. 61. Rozentuller, V. M. Ob ustnom schete. p. 66. Dziuba, F. T. Ob odnom nedobrokachestvennom posobii. p. 69. Anisimov, S. V. O "prakticheskikh" zadachakh, pomeshchennykh v zadachnikakh Rybkina N. p. 74. Shustef, F. M. Obzor literatury po voprosam prepodavaniia matematiki, vyshedshei v 1952 i 1953 godakh. p. 75. Eidinov, G. L. Ustranit' nedostatki v poleznom posobii. p. 84. Zil'bershtein, I. M. Na vystavke v chest' 300-letiia vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 87. Reshenie zadach, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale No. 3 za 1954 g. p. 88. Zadachi. p. 93. Zadachi dlia uchashchikhsia. p. 93. Tematicheskii ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Matematika v shkole" za 1954 god. p. 94.

MOSKOVSKOE MATEMATICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Marchenko, V. A. Certain problems in the theory of univariate linear differential operators of the second order. Part 2. p. 3.
Kulikov, L. IA. Generalized primary groups. Part 2. p. 85.
Molchanov, A. M. Conditions for the discrete character of spectra of self-adjoint differential equations of the second order. p. 169.
Sigalov, A. G. Two-dimensional problems for variational calculus in the nonparametric form. p. 201.
TSitlanadze, E. S. Existence theorems for minimax points in Banach spaces and their application. p. 235.
Laptev, G. F. Differential geometry of imbedded manifolds. p. 275.
Levin, V. I. Limit evaluation of the accuracy of asymptotic expansion of a certain class of functions. p. 383.
Contents transliterated: Marchenko, V. A. Nekotorye voprosy teorii odnomernykh lineinykh differentsial'nykh operatorov vtorogo poriadka. II. p. 3. Kulikov, L. IA. Obobshchennye primarnye gruppy. II. p. 85. Molchanov, A. M. Ob usloviiakh diskretnosti spektra samosopriazhennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii vtorogo poriadka. p. 169. Sigalov, A. G. Dvumernye zadachi variatsionnogo ischisleniia v neparametricheskoi forme. p. 201. TSitlanadze, E. S. Teoremy sushchestvovaniia tochek minimaksa v prostranstvakh Banakha i ikh prilozheniia. p. 235. Laptev, G. F. Differentsial'naia geometriia pogruzhennykh mnogoobrazii. p. 275. Levin, V. I. Predel'naia otsenka tochnosti asimptoticheskikh razlozhenii nekotorogo klassa funktsii. p. 383.

[MICROFILM]

PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 5, Sep. - Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Krasovskii, N. N. Inversion of A. M. Liapunov's and N. G. Chetaev's theorems of instability for stationary systems of differential equations. p. 513.
IAkubovich, V. A. Estimate of characteristic exponents for a system of linear differential equations with periodic coefficients. p. 533.
Kriuchin, A. F. Problem for a transonic flow around an airfoil. p. 547.
Aslanov, S. K. Low supersonic flow of ideal gas around a thin wedge. p. 561.
Rakhmatulin, Kh. A. Solution of problems for the reflection of sound waves from a rigid surface with a deforable part. p. 573.
Slobodianskii, M. G. Approximate solution of a self-adjoint boundary value problem for an ordinary differential equation and determination of eigenvalue distribution regions. p. 585.
Arutiunian, N. Kh., Gulkanian, N. O. Bending center of prismatic rods with polygonal cross sections. p. 597.
Tolokonnikov, L. A. Finite symmetrical deformations of a beam. p. 619.
Shil'krut, D. I. Generalization of Efros transformation. p. 627.
Blokh, E. L. Impact of a rotating ellipsoid, floating on the surface of an extremely heavy fluid. p. 631.
Dorfman, L. A. Inverse problem for airfoil lattices. p. 637.
Contents transliterated: Krasovskii, N. N. Ob obrashchenii teorem A. M. Liapunova i N. G. Chetaeva o neustoichivosti dlia statsionarnykh sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 513. IAkubovich, V. A. Otsenki kharakteristicheskikh pokazatelei sistemy lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii s periodicheskimi koeffitsientami. p. 533. Kriuchin, A. F. K zadache obtekaniia profilia okolozvukovym potokom. p. 547. Aslanov, S. K. Obtekanie tonkogo klina slabo sverkhzvukovym potokom ideal'nogo gaza. p. 561. Rakhmatulin, Kh. A. Reshenie zadachi ob otrazhenii zvukovykh voln ot zhestkoi ploskosti, imeiushchei deformiruemuiu chast'. p. 573. Slobodianskii, M. G. Priblizhennoe reshenie samosopriazhennoi kraevoi zadachi dlia obyknovennogo differentsial'nogo uravneniia i opredelenie oblastei raspolozheniia sobstvennykh znachenii. p. 585. Arutiunian, N. Kh., Gulkanian, N. O. O tsentre izgiba nekotorykh prizmaticheskikh sterzhnei s poligonal'nym poperechnym secheniem. p. 597. Tolokonnikov, L. A. Konechnye simmetrichnye deformatsii polosy. p. 619. Shil'krut, D. I. Ob odnom obobshchenii preobrazovaniia Efrosa. p. 627. Blokh, E. L. Ob udare ellipsoida vrashcheniia, plavaiushchego na poverkhnosti ves'ma tiazheloi zhidkosti. p. 631. Dorfman, L. A. Obratnaia zadacha dlia reshetki profilei. p. 637.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5368-5919. 125 p.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Mar. - Apr. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Fok, V. A. On the Schrodinger equation for helium atoms. p. 161.
Pavinskii, P. P. Motion of electrons in inhomogeneous-field magnetic spectrometers. p. 175.
Bashilov, A. A., Bernotas, V. I. Calculation of electron images in the "Ketron." p. 192.
Kel'man, V. M., Kaminskii, D. L., Romanov, V. A. Large-prism β -spectrometer with two magnetic lenses. p. 209.
Zolotavin, A. V., Sadkovskii, V. S. Calculation of the electron optical parameters of the double-focused electron-beam β -spectrometer. p. 215.
Saulit, V. R. Calculating the analytical form of changed particle orbits in axisymmetric magnetic fields used in modern β -spectrometers. p. 227.
Saulit, V. R. Magnetic field focusing of charged-particle plane beams changing along one Cartesian coordinate. p. 233.
Zel'dovich, IA. B. Use of allowed β -transmissions for the determination of interactions causing β -decay. p. 243.
Severnyi, A. G., Mustel', E. R. Spectral study of solar chromospheric flare-ups. p. 249.
Kalandadze, N. B., Bartaia, R. A. Spectral determination at the Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory of the absolute magnitude of weak stars. p. 249.
Frish, S. E. Quantitative spectrum analysis of gaseous mixtures. p. 251.
Vainshtein, L. A., IAvorskii, B. M. Approximate calculation of optical transition probabilities. p. 251.
Bochkova, O. P. Absorption analysis for two-component gaseous mixtures. p. 252.
Kushnikov, IU. A. Effect of nitrogen on the absorption spectra of mercury vapors. p. 252.
Shukhtin, A. M. Determination of the concentration of normal atoms in discharges. p. 253.
Zakharova, V. M., Kagan, IU. M. Spectroscopic study of electron distribution by the velocity in the positive column of gaseous discharges. p. 254.
Semenova, O. P. Pressure dependent intensity redistribution in Zn and Ca spectra. p. 254.
Gorodnicus, , G. A. Effect of temperature on the impact expansion of mercury resonance lines. p. 255.
Kandyba, V. V. Radiation capacity of metallic-vapor spectral lines in flames. p. 256.
Mikhalevskii, V. D., Mochalov, K. N. Spectroscopic study of flare discharge radiation and its temperature. p. 256.
Noskov, M. M., Skorniakov, G. P. Some characteristics of cloud formation in arc discharges. p. 257.
Raikhbaum, IA. D., Krest'ianinov, A. G. Electric erosion of metals in spark discharge. p. 258.
Rudnevskii, N. K., Mukhin, G. A. Some characteristics of aluminum and silicon intake in arc discharge following structural changes of binary aluminum-silicon alloys. p. 258.
Liulichev, A. N., Palatnik, L. S. Use of spectrum analysis in the study of electropolishing processes. p. 259.
Alekseev, M. A. Dependence of absolute concentration of nickel atoms on the molecular structure of the tested specimen in arc discharge. p. 260.
Borovik-Romanova, T. F. Study of the intake of separate components of mineral samples from the cavity of carbon electrodes in d-c arc flame. p. 261.
Mandel'shtam, S. L. Spectral excitation in the spark discharge channel. p. 261.
Vorontsov, E. I. Quantitative spectrum analysis in spectral excitation by large pulse discharges. p. 262.
Vorsin, A. N. Use of pulse discharges for the excitation of elements difficult to excite. p. 262.
Britske, M. E. Special combustion rate of alternating current arc discharges. p. 263.
Fetisov, V. F. Modernization of the IG-2 spark generator. p. 263.
Abramson, I. S., Sterin, Kh. E., Mogilevskii, A. N. Photoelectric registration technique of spectra and laboratory apparatus approved by the Committee on Spectroscopy. p. 264.
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. Automatic spectrophotometer, an instrument for spectroscopy. p. 265.
Kovalevskii, V. A. Photoelectric photometer for the measurement of spectral line intensity. p. 266.
Kuprevich, N. F. Photoelectric heliospectrophotometer. p. 266.
Soboleva, G. A. Intensity distribution in spectral lines as a function of the illumination characteristics of the spectrograph slit. p. 266.
Gerken, E. B., Ivantsov, L. M. Selective light losses as a result of diaphragming the electrode arc illumination and the optical system of the spectroscopic apparatus. p. 267.
Ostroumov, V. A., Kramp, L. I. New spectrometer model for the illumination of dispersion elements. p. 267.
Dobronravin, P. P., Nikonov, V. B. Recording instrument for the energy distribution of stellar spectra. p. 268.
Shaevich, A. B. Study technique in spectrum analysis calibration. p. 268.
Filimonov, L. N. Use of corrected synthetic standards in spectrum analysis. p. 269.
Fishman, I. S. Use of standard graphs in spectrum analysis. p. 269.
Gol'dman, L. S. Some improvements in the standardization technique used in spectrum analysis. p. 270.
Buravlev, IU. M. Study of spark processes and the effect of heat treatment in the spectrum analysis of steels. p. 270.
Nekrasov, B. IA., Misharin, G. I., Saranchuk, E. I., Sukhenko, K. A., Fishman, I. S., IAkovleva, N. P. Objective rapid spectrum analysis, its advantages and reception by industry. p. 271.
Shtutman, M. N. Use of solutions in the spectral determination of admixtures in steels and refractory materials. p. 271.
Vinnichenko, E. N., Zaidel', A. N., Kaliteevskii, N. I. Additive method in spectrum analysis. p. 272.
Makhnev, IU. A., Simanov, V. A., Shavrin, A. M. Dilution method in spectrum analysis of powders. p. 272.
Peizulaev, Sh. I. Equation for the characteristic underexposure curve of photofilms and its use in spectrophotometry. p. 273.
Raiskii, S. M., Khalitov, R. Sh. Photometric properties of "NIKFI" spectral photographic films. p. 274.
Aidarov, T. K. Quantitative spectrum analysis based on the measurement of spectral line breadth image. p. 274.
Vvedenskii, L. E. Effect of atmospheric pressure on spectral line intensity in spark discharges. p. 275.
Kalmanovich, I. Z. Quantitative determination of alloy components by a "styloscopic" test transfer. p. 275.
Gegechkori, N. M. Spectroscopic technique for the determination of glass composition. p. 276.
Koritskii, V. G. Plan for a standard technique for marking the spectrum analysis of steel. p. 276.
Sorokina, N. N. Quantitative spectrum analysis for large concentration bands. p. 277.
Komarovskii, A. G. An efficient system of standards to be used in quantitative spectrum analysis of high-alloy and heat-resistant steels. p. 277.
Kudelia, E. S. Spectrum analysis of automatically welded joints. p. 278.
Kudelia, E. S., Dem'ianchuk, A. S., Riabushko, O. P. Phosphorus determination in steel and tin-phosphor bronzes on the "styloscope." p. 279.
Garger, K. S., Umnov, V. D. Bessemer flame spectra. p. 279.

ianov, N. V., Polliul', IU. P., TSvetkova, N. N. Mutual effect of the materials of the upper and lower electrodes in ferrous metal spectrum analysis. p. 280.

varts, D. M., Nilova, I. S. Spectrum analysis of high-purity cobalt. p. 280.

sterenko, V. K., Rossikhin, V. S., TSikora, I. L. Spectrum analysis of minor admixtures of copper, lead, bismuth and iron in tin. p. 281.

kulov, N. A. Spectrum analysis of aluminum bronzes and brasses by means of Sventitskii's arc generator. p. 282.

vozkova, L. S. Spectrum analysis of manganese brass. p. 283.

itske, M. E., Gerken, E. B., Zdanovich, I. D., Ivantsov, L. M., Kafanova, T. A., Malinina, V. I., Mironova, E. A., Poliakova, V. V. Spectrographic determination of admixtures in lead, crude lead, water-jacket slag and some powders. p. 283.

sarev, V. D., Kornilov, A. V., Kostrova, Z. P. Spectrum analysis of tin babbits. p. 284.

anovskii, I. V., Kuz'mina, N. P. Spectrum analysis of Martin and blast-furnace slag from solutions. p. 285.

kitina, O. I. Spectrum analysis of slags. p. 285.

kovlev, B. M., Porkhunova, A. IA. Spectrum analysis of slags. p. 286.

limov, V. V., Ionova, K. I. On the effect of "third elements" in the spark-excitation spectrum analysis of slag. p. 286.

rovik, S. A. New technique in the use of d-c and a-c arc in the spectrum analysis of rocks and minerals. p. 287.

sanov, A. K. Horizontal a-c arc as an excitation source in the spectrum analysis of ores and minerals. p. 288.

snikova, E. N. Spectrum analysis of ores for titanium and vanadium content. p. 288.

ikhbaum, IA. D., Kostiukova, E. S. Spectrum analysis in the control of nonferrous metal ore concentration processes. p. 289.

uzdeva, N. I., Doronina, V. N., Fedorov, M. F. Quantitative spectrum analysis of the low-grade products of ore concentration. p. 289.

dezhdina, A. A. Industrial use of spectrum analysis of iron ores at the Beloretsk Metallurgical Works. p. 290.

er, M. M. Approximate quantitative spectrum analysis technique. p. 291.

lousova, M. I. Semi-quantitative spectrum analysis technique for ores. p. 291.

khenko, K. A. Making and testing of standards for spectrum analysis. p. 292.

ne, S. I., Kler, M. M. Quantitative spectrum analysis in the production of normal electrocorundum. p. 292.

lkova, O. P., Rudnevskii, N. K. Spectrum analysis in testing for silicon and lead content in powders used in synthetic corundum manufacture. p. 293.

dan, G. A. Quantitative spectrum analysis of dinas and quartzite. p. 293.

ka, P. A., Salomatina, G. A. Spectrographic determination of admixtures in dolomite and dinas. p. 294.

nov, D. N. Experience in the use of interference light filters for the determination of sodium and potassium in soils. p. 294.

gina, P. N. Spectral determination of magnesium in lime. p. 295.

'bershtein, Kh. I., Nikitina, O. N. Spectral determi- on and aluminum

)f strontium in

c detec-

primeniaemykh v sovremennykh β -spektrometrakh. p. 227. Saulit, V. R. K voprosu fokusirovki ploskogo puchka zariazhennykh chastits magnitnym polem, meniaiushchimsia vdol' odnoi dekartovoi koordinaty. p. 233. Zel'dovich, IA. B. Ispol'zovanie razreshennykh β -prevrashchenii dlia opredeleniia vzaimodeistviia, vyzyvaiushchego β -raspad. p. 243. Severnyi, A. G., Mustel', E. R. Issledovanie spektrov khromosfernykh vspyshek na Solntse. p. 249. Kalandadze, N. B., Bartaia, R. A. O spektral'nykh opredeleniiakh absoliutnykh velichin slabykh zvezd v Abastumanskoi astrofizicheskoi observatorii. p. 249. Frish, S. E. Kolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz gazovykh smesei. p. 251. Vainshtein, L. A., IAvorskii, B. M. Priblizhennyi metod vychisleniia veroiatnostei opticheskikh perekhodov. p. 251. Bochkova, O. P. Absorbtsionnyi metod analiza dvukhkomponentnykh smesei gaza. p. 252. Kushnikov, IU. A. Vliianie azota na spektr pogloshcheniia parov rtuti. p. 252. Shukhtin, A. M. Opredelenie kontsentratsii normal'nykh atomov v razriade. p. 253. Zakharova, V. M., Kagan, IU. M. Spectroskopicheskoe issledovanie raspredeleniia elektronov po skorostiam v polozhitel'nom stolbe gazovogo razriada. p. 254. Semenova, O. P. Pereraspredelenie intensivnosti v spektrakh Zn i Ca v zavisimosti ot davleniia. p. 254. Gorodnichus, G. A. Vliianie temperatury na udarnoe rasshirenie rezonansnoi linii rtuti. p. 255. Kandyba, V. V. Ob izluchatel'noi sposobnosti spektral'nykh linii parov metalla v plameni. p. 256. Mikhalevskii, V. D., Mochalov, K. N. Spectroskopicheskoe issledovanie svecheniia fakel'nogo razriada i ego temperatury. p. 256. Noskov, M. M., Skorniakov, G. P. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh stroeniia oblaka dugovogo razriada. p. 257. Raikhbaum, IA. D., Krest'ianinov, A. G. K voprosu ob elektricheskoi erozii metallov v iskrovom razriade. p. 258. Rudnevskii, N. K., Mukhin, G. A. Nekotorye osobennosti postupleniia aliuminiia i kremniia v razriad dugi pri izmenenii sostava dvoinogo aliuminievo-kremnievogo splava. p. 258. Liulichev, A. N., Palatnik, L. S. Primenenie spektral'nogo analiza k issledovaniiu protsessov elektroiskrovoi obrabotki. p. 259. Alekseev, M. A. Zavisimost' absoliutnykh kontsentratsii atomov nikelia v dugovom razriade ot molekuliarnogo sostava proby. p. 260. Borovik-Romanova, T. F. Issledovanie postupleniia otdel'nykh sostavnykh chastei mineral'nykh prob iz ugublenila ugol'nogo elektroda v plamia dugi postoiannogo toka. p. 261. Mandel'shtam, S. L. Vozbuzhdenie spektra v kanale iskrovogo razriada. p. 261. Vorontsov, E. I. Kolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz pri vozbuzhdenii spektra moshchnym impul'snym razriadom. p. 262. Vorsin, A. N. Ispol'zovanie impul'snogo razriada dlia vozbuzhdeniia trudno-vozbudimykh elementov. p. 262. Britske, M. E. Spetsial'nye rezhimy gorenila dugi peremennogo toka. p. 263. Fetisov, V. F. Modernizatsiia iskrovogo generatora IG-2. p. 263. Abramson, I. S., Sterin, Kh. E., Mogilevskii, A. N. Fotoelektricheskie metody registratsii spektrov i ustanovka laboratorii Komissii po spektroskopii. p. 264. Dianov-Klokov, V. I. Avtomaticheskii spektrofotometr - pristavka k spektrografu. p. 265. Kovalevskii, V. A. Fotoelektricheskii fotometr dlia izmereniia intensivnosti spektral'nykh linii. p. 266. Kuprevich, N. F. Fotoelektricheskii spektrofotometr dlia Solntsa. p. 266. Soboleva, G. A. Raspredelenie intensivnosti v spektral'nykh liniiakh v zavisimosti ot kharaktera osveshcheniia shcheli spektrografa. p. 266. Gerken, E. B., Ivantsov, L. M. Selektivnye poteri sveta vsledstvie diafragmirovaniia svecheniia dugi elektrodami i optikoi spektral'noi ustanovki. p. 267. Ostroumov, V. A., Kramp, L. I. Novaia model' spektrometra dlia izucheniia dispergiruiushchikh elementov. p. 267. Dobronravin, P. P., Nikonov, V. B. Pribor dlia zapisi raspredeleniia energii v spektrakh zvezd. p. 268. Shaevich, A. B. O metodologii issledovaniia etalonov dlia spektral'nogo analiza. p. 268. Filimonov, L. N. O primenenii otkorrektirovannykh sinteticheskikh etalonov pri spektral'nom analize. p. 269. Fishman, I. S. O primenenii standartnykh grafikov pri spektral'nom analize. p. 269. Gol'dman, L. S. Nekotorye metodicheskie usovershenstvovaniia, napravlennye k standartizatsii spektral'nogo analiza. p. 270. Buravlev, IU. M. Issledovanie protsessa obyskrivaniia i vliianiia ›rmicheskoi obrabotki pri spektral'nom analize sta›i. p. 270. Nekrasov, B. IA., Misharin, G. I., Saranhuk, E. I., Sukhenko, K. A., Fishman, I. S., IAkovleva, . P. Ob"ektivnyi metod spektral'nogo ekspress-analiго preimushchestva i rezul'taty vnedreniia v vodstvo. p. 271. Shtutman, M. N. Primenenie orov pri spektral'nom opredelenii primesei v i ogneuporakh. p. 271. Vinnichenko, E. N., Zai- A. N., Kaliteevskii, N. I. Primenenie metoda do- v spektral'nom analize. p. 272. Makhnev, IU. A., ›ov, V. A., Shavrin, A. M. Ispol'zovanie metoda ›vleniia pri spektral'nom analize poroshkov. p. 272 laev, Sh. I. Uravnenie kharakteristicheskoi krivoi astinki v oblasti nedoderzhek i ego primenenie v ral'noi fotometrii. p. 273. Raiskii, S. M., Khali- .Sh. Fotometricheskie svoistva spektral'nykh nok NIKFI. p. 274. Aidarov, T. K. O metodike kostvennogo spektral'nogo analiza, osnovannogo na renii shiriny izobrazhenila spektral'noi linii. . Vvedenskii, L. E. Vliianie atmosfernogo davlea intensivnost' spektral'nykh linii pri iskrovom ade. p. 275. Kalmanovich, I. Z. Kolichestvennoe elenie elementov v splavakh na stiloskope metoerenosa proby. p. 275. Gegechkori, N. M. Spektrocheskaia metodika opredeleniia sostava stekol. p. 276. Koritskii, V. G. Proekt standartnoi metodiki markirovochnogo spektral'nogo analiza stalei. p. 276. Sorokina, N. N. K voprosu o kolichestvennom spektral'nom analize dlia bol'shogo diapazona kontsentratsii. p. 277. Komarovskii, A. G. Kolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz vysokolegirovannykh stalei i zharoprochnykh splavov i ratsional'naia sistema etalonov dlia ego provedeniia. p. 277. Kudelia, E. S. Spektral'nyi analiz svarnykh avtomatnykh shvov. p. 278. Kudelia, E. S., Dem'ianchuk, A. S., Riabushko, O. P. Opredelenie fosfora v staliakh i olovianisto-fosforistykh bronzakh na stiloskope. p. 279. Garger, K. S., Umnov, V. D. O spektre bessemerovskogo plameni. p. 279. Buianov, N. V., Polliul', IU. P., TSvetkova, N. N. O vzaimnom vliianii materiala verkhnego i nizhnego elektrodov pri spektral'nom analize chernykh metallov. p. 280. Shvarts, D. M., Nilova, I. S. Spektral'nyi analiz kobal'ta vysokoi chistoty. p. 280. Nesterenko, V. K., Rossikhin, V. S., TSikora, I. L. Spektral'nyi analiz malykh primesei medi, svintsa, vismuta i zheleza v olove. p. 281. Makulov, N. A. Spektral'nyi analiz aliuminievykh bronz i latunei s primeneniem generatora dugi Sventitskogo. p. 282. Pavozkova, L. S. Spektral'nyi analiz margantsovistykh latunei. p. 283. Britske, M. E., Gerken, E. B., Zdanovich, I. D., Ivantsov, L. M., Kafanova, T. A., Malinina, V. I., Mironova, E. A., Poliakova, V. V. Spektrograficheskoe opredelenie primesei v svintse, verkblee, vaterzhaketnykh shlakakh i nekotorykh poroshkakh. p. 283. Pisarev, V. D., Kornilov, A. V., Kostrova, Z. P. Spektral'nyi analiz olovianistykh babbitov. p. 284. Granovskii, I. V., Kuz'mina, N. P. Spektral'nyi analiz martenovskikh i domennykh shlakov iz rastvorov. p. 285. Nikitina, O. I. O spektral'nom analize shlakov. p. 285. IAkovlev, B. M., Porkhunova, A. IA. Spektral'nyi analiz shlakov. p. 286. Nalimov, V. V., Ionova, K. I. K voprosu o vliianii "tret'ikh elementov" pri spektral'nom analize shlakov s iskrovym vozbuzhdeniem. p. 286. Borovik, S. A. Novyi priem ispol'zovaniia dugi postoiannogo i peremennogo toka dlia spektral'nogo analiza porod i mineralov. p. 287. Rusanov, A. K. Gorizontal'naia duga peremennogo toka kak istochnik vozbuzhdeniia spektra rud i mineralov. p. 288. Lesnikova, E. N. Spektral'nyi analiz rud na soderzhanie titana i vanadiia. p. 288. Raikhbaum, IA. D., Kostiukova, E. S. Spektral'nyi analiz pri kontrole protsessov obogashcheniia rud tsvetnykh metallov. p. 289. Gruzdeva, N. I., Doronina, V. N., Fedorov, M. F. Kolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz bednykh produktov obogashcheniia rud. p. 289. Nadezhdina, A. A. Promyshlennoe primenenie spektral'nogo metoda analiza zheleznykh rud na Beloretskom metallurgicheskom kombinate. p. 290. Kler, M. M. Metodika priblizhennogo kolichestvennogo spektral'nogo analiza. p. 291. Belousova, M. I. Metodika polukolichestvennogo spektral'nogo analiza rud. p. 291. Sukhenko, K. A. Izgotovlenie i issledovanie etalonov dlia spektral'nogo analiza. p. 292. Kane, S. I., Kler, M. M. Kolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz pri proizvodstve normal'nogo elektrokorunda. p. 292. Malkova, O. P., Rudnevskii, N. K. Spektral'nyi analiz pudry na kremnii i svinets pri proizvodstve sinteticheskogo korunda. p. 293. Pedan, G. A. Metodika kolichestvennogo spektral'nogo analiza dinasa i kvartsitov. p. 293. Koka, P. A., Salomatina, G. A. Spektrograficheskoe opredelenie primesei v dolomite i dinase. p. 294. Ivanov, D. N. Opyt primeneniia interferentsionnykh svetofil'trov dlia opredeleniia natriia i kaliia v pochvakh. p. 294. Ivagina, P. N. Spektral'noe opredelenie magniia v izvesti. p. 295. Zil'bershtein, Kh. I., Nikitina, O. N. Spektral'noe opredelenie malykh kolichestv kremniia i aliuminiia v rastvorakh. p. 295. Kolesnikov, N. N. Spektral'nyi analiz strontsiia v apatitakh. p. 295. Kolosova, V. M., Pashkova, V. I. Spektrograficheskoe otkrytie svinets-soderzhashchikh iadov vo vnutrennikh organakh zhivotnogo organizma. p. 296. Dorfman, S. I., Shipitsyn, S. A. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie nekotorykh elementov v golovnom mozgu cheloveka. p. 296. Feofilov, P. P., Kuznetsova, L. A. Spektral'noliuminestsentnyi metod opredeleniia soderzhaniia khroma v sinteticheskikh rubinakh. p. 297. Kalinin, S. K., IAvnel', A. A., Neimark, L. E. Atlas dugovogo i iskrovogo spektrov zheleza. p. 297. Neporent, B. S., Zelinskii, V. V., Klochkov, V. P. Sravnitel'noe issledovanie spektrov slozhnykh organicheskikh soedinenii v parakh i rastvorakh. p. 297. Shishlovskii, A. A. Mikrospektroabsorbtsionnye issledovaniia galoidnykh solei talliia i svintsa. p. 298. Belyi, M. U., Shishlovskii, A. A. Spektry pogloshcheniia shchelochnykh rastvorov solei talliia i svintsa. p. 298. Taganov, K. I. Kontaktnyi elektroiskrovoi otbor proby dlia spektral'nogo analiza. p. 299. Shvarts, D. M. Kolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz primesei v nikele vysokoi chistoty. p. 299.

Vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Polivanov, K. M. Vladimir Konstantinovich Arkad'ev; obituary. p. 307.

Vonsovskii, S. V. Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 1: Critical review of current theories. p. 312.

Vonsovskii, S. V., Seidov, IU. M. Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 2: Quantum mechanical theory of ferromagnetic ferrites. p. 319.

Berdyshev, A. A., Vonsovskii, S. V. Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 3: Antiferromagnetism in transition metals. p. 328.
Vlasov, K. B. On the theory of antiferromagnetism. p. 339.
Polivanov, K. M., Kolli, IA. N., Khasina, M. B. Rotation of the polarization plane of centimeter waves by ferrite disks. p. 350.
Neprimerov, N. N. Measurement of the resonance paramagnetic absorption by centimeter band stationary waves. p. 360.
Neprimerov, N. N. Rotation of the polarization plane in paramagnetic materials and ferrites. p. 368.
Smol'kov, N. A. Investigation of the Faraday effect in ferrites at centimeter waves. p. 378.
Kolli, IA. N., Polivanov, K. M. Ferrite disks in coaxial lines. p. 382.
Komar, A. P., Kliushin, V. V. Temperature dependence of the electric resistance of ferrites. p. 400.
Komar, A. P., Kliushin, V. V. Goldhammer-Thompson effect in ferrites. p. 403.
Komar, A. P., Reinov, N. M., Shalyt, S. S. Investigation of the temperature dependence of spontaneous magnetization of various ferrites at low temperatures. p. 406.
Frumkin, A. L., Kholodnyi, S. D. Measurement of the temperature dependence of the electric resistance of nickel-zinc ferrites. p. 409.
Dautov, R. A. Effect of high frequency magnetic fields on the electric resistance of ferromagnetic materials. p. 412.

Contents transliterated: Polivanov, K. M. Vladimir Konstantinovich Arkad'ev; nekrolog. p. 307. Vonsovskii, S. V. Nekotorye voprosy kvantovomekhanicheskoi teorii ferromagnetizma ferritov i antiferromagnetizma. I. Kriticheskii obzor sushchestvuiushchei teorii. p. 312. Vonsovskii, S. V., Seidov, IU. M. Nekotorye voprosy kvantovomekhanicheskoi teorii ferromagnetizma ferritov i antiferromagnetizma. II. Kvantovomekhanicheskaia teoriia ferromagnitnykh ferritov. p. 319. Berdyshev, A. A., Vonsovskii, S. V. Nekotorye voprosy kvantovomekhanicheskoi teorii ferromagnetizma ferritov i antiferromagnetizma. III. Antiferromagnetizm perekhodnykh metallov. p. 328. Vlasov, K. B. K teorii antiferromagnetizma. p. 339. Polivanov, K. M., Kolli, IA. N., Khasina, M. B. Vrashchenie ploskosti poliarizatsii santimetrovykh voln ferritovoi shaiboi. p. 350. Neprimerov, N. N. Ob izmerenii rezonansnogo paramagnitnogo pogloshcheniia metodom stoiachikh voln v santimetrovom diapazone. p. 360. Neprimerov, N. N. Vrashchenie ploskosti poliarizatsii v paramagnetikakh i ferritakh. p. 368. Smol'kov, N. A. Issledovanie effekta Faradeia v ferritakh na santimetrovykh volnakh. p. 378. Kolli, IA. N., Polivanov, K. M. Ferritovaia shaiba v koaksial'noi linii. p. 382. Komar, A. P., Kliushin, V. V. Zavisimost' elektrosoprotivleniia ferritov ot temperatury. p. 400. Komar, A. P., Kliushin, V. V. Effekt Gol'dgammera - Tomsona v ferritakh. p. 403. Komar, A. P., Reinov, N. M., Shalyt, S. S. Issledovanie temperaturnoi zavisimosti samoproizvol'noi namagnichennosti nekotorykh ferritov pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 406. Frumkin, A. L., Kholodnyi, S. D. Izmerenie temperaturnoi zavisimosti elektricheskogo soprotivleniia nikel'-tsinkovykh ferritov. p. 409. Dautov, R. A. Vliianie vysokochastotnogo magnitnogo polia na elektrosoprotivlenie ferromagnetikov. p. 412.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 10, 1954. Eksperimental'nye metody iadernoi fiziki [Experimental methods used in nuclear physics. 213 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 12401-14200. 357 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5451-5890. 83 p.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 3(9), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Academician Petr Leonidovich Kapitsa's 60th birthday. p. 265.
Silin, V. P. Excitation spectra of multiple particle systems. p. 269.
Khoziainov, V. T. On the collision theory of particles having given angular moments. p. 275.
D'iakov, S. P. Shock waves in binary mixtures. p. 283.
D'iakov, S. P. Shock wave stability. p. 288.
Zharkov, G. F. π-meson scattering by nucleons in the theory of attenuation. p. 296.
Rytov, S. M. Magnetic flux produced by dipoles suspended inside ferromagnetic round wires. p. 307.
Grachev, A. A., Goronina, K. A., Kolachevskii, N. N., Andrianova, I. A. Experimental investigation of magnetic flux modifications in wires due to the remagnetization of one domain. p. 313.
Bobovich, IA. S., Gurevich, D. B. Use of photoelectric recording technique in the molecular analysis by Raman spectra. p. 318.
Avak'iants, G. M. Theory of phenomena occurring in contact areas. p. 333.
Kalabukhov, N. P. Coloring process in alkali-haloid salt crystals due to X rays. p. 347.
Peshkov, V. P. Measurement of the thermomechanical effect in helium II in the vicinity of 1° K. p. 351.
Borovik, E. S. Hall effect and changes in the electric resistance of lead, copper and magnesium subjected to a magnetic field. p. 355.
Pikus, G. E. Photoeffect due to surface levels. p. 369.
Baz', A. I., Smorodinskii, IA. A. Interaction of protons and H^3 and excited states of alpha-particles. p. 382.
Bravin, A. V. Calculation of the polarizability of certain atoms and ions. p. 384.
Vaisman, I. A. Magnetic moments of odd-odd nuclei. p. 386.
Shpinel', V. S. Gamma rays of Tc^{95}. p. 387.
Gramenitskii, I. M., Podgoretskii, M. I. Determination of regression time and contraction coefficient if thick-film photoemulsions. p. 389.
Mironenko, IU. P., Takibaev, Zh. S. New photometric technique for recording particle tracks in nuclear emulsions. p. 390.

Contents transliterated: Akademik Petr Leonidovich Kapitsa; k shestidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 265. Silin, V. P. O spektre vozbuzhdenii sistemy mnogikh chastits. p. 269. Khoziainov, V. T. K teorii stolknovenii chastits s zadannym uglovym momentom. p. 275. D'iakov, S. P. Udarnye volny v binarnykh smesiakh. p. 283. D'iakov, S. P. Ob ustoichivosti udarnykh voln. p. 288. Zharkov, G. F. Rasseianie π-mezonov na nuklonakh v teorii zatukhaniia. p. 296. Rytov, S. M. Magnitnyi potok, sozdavaemyi dipolem, nakhodiashchimsia vnutri ferromagnitnoi krugloi provoloki. p. 307. Grachev, A. A., Goronina, K. A., Kolachevskii, N. N., Andrianova, I. A. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie izmeneniia magnitnogo potoka v provoloke pri peremagnichivanii odnogo domena. p. 313. Bobovich, IA. S., Gurevich, D. B. Primenenie fotoelektricheskogo metoda registratsii k molekuliarnomu analizu po spektram kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia sveta. p. 318. Avak'iants, G. M. K teorii prikontaktnykh iavlenii. p. 333. Kalabukhov, N. P. O protsesse okrashivaniia kristallov shchelochno-galoidnykh solei putem rentgenizatsii. p. 347. Peshkov, V. P. Izmerenie termomekhanicheskogo effekta v gelii II v okrestnosti 1° K. p. 351. Borovik, E. S. Effekt Kholla i izmenenie soprotivleniia svintsa, medi i magniia v magnitnom pole. p. 355. Pikus, G. E. Fotoeffekt s poverkhnostnykh urovnei. p. 369. Baz', A. I., Smorodinskii, IA. A. Vzaimodeistvie protonov s H^3 i vozbuzhdennye sostoianiia α-chastitsy. p. 382. Bravin, A. V. Raschet poliarizuemosti nekotorykh atomov i ionov. p. 384. Vaisman, I. A. O magnitnykh momentakh dvazhdy-nechetnykh iader. p. 386. Shpinel', V. S. γ-luchi Tc^{95}. p. 387. Gramenitskii, I. M., Podgoretskii, M. I. Ob opredelenii vremeni regressii i koeffitsienta usadki tolstosloinykh fotoemul'sii. p. 389. Mironenko, IU. P., Takibaev, Zh. S. Novyi metod fotometrirovaniia sleda chastits v fotoemul'sii. p. 390.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SS
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL S
THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, n
Table of contents transla
Kochergin, I. G., Bakulev, A. N. Plan
for utilizing scientific achievemen
cal practice and experimentation.
Letavet, A. A. Basic problems of occ
in agriculture. p. 13.
Medved', L. I. Occupational hygiene
sectoicides and fungicides in agric
Dolgo-Saburov, B. A. Experimental n
and prospects for their developme
Shmidt, E. V. Studies on neuroses at
Neurology of the Academy of Medi
U.S.S.R. p. 35.
Bondarenko, P. P., Kibovskii, N. I.,
Ideological work in institutes of th
Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.

Chernukh, A. M., Fedorov, B. M. Disease and recovery according to I. P. Pavlov's teachings. p. 47.
Petrishcheva, P. A. Scientific session of the Ministry of Public health of the U.S.S.R., the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., and the Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the problem "Regional epidemiology and natural reservoirs of diseases of man" and dedicated to the 70th anniversary of E. N. Pavlovskii. p. 50.
Zhdanov, V. M. "Theories on Rickettsia and rickettsial diseases." P. F. Zdrodovskii, E. M. Golinevich. p. 54.
Barsukov, M. I. In memory of N. A. Semashko. p. 56.
Arapov, D. A. Sergei Sergeevich IUdin; obituary. p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Kochergin, I. G., Bakulev, A. N. Plan osnovnykh meropriiatii po ispol'zovaniiu nauchnykh dostizhenii v 1953 g. v meditsinskoi praktike i v eksperimente. p. 3. Letavet, A. A. Osnovnye zadachi gigieny truda v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 13. Medved', L. I. Gigiena truda pri primenenii insektofungitsidov v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 19. Dolgo-Saburov, B. A. Eksperimental'nyi metod v anatomii i perspektivy ego razvitiia. p. 27. Shmidt, E. V. Izuchenie nevrozov v Institute nevrologii AMN SSSR. p. 35. Bondarenko, P. P., Kibovskii, N. I., Brianskii, I. N. Ob ideologicheskoi rabote v institutakh AMN SSSR (po materialam metodologicheskikh, teoreticheskikh konferentsii). p. 41. Chernukh, A. M., Fedorov, B. M. Zabolevanie i vyzdorovlenie v svete uchenila I. P. Pavlova. p. 47. Petrishcheva, P. A. O nauchnoi sessii Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR. Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR i Instituta mikrobiologii i epidemiologii AMN SSSR po probleme "Kraevaia epidemiologiia i prirodnaia ochagovost' boleznei cheloveka," posviashchennoi 70-letiiu akademika E. N. Pavlovskogo. p. 50. Zhdanov, V. M. Na kn. P. F. Zdrodovskogo i E. M. Golinevich "Uchenie o rikketsiiakh i rikketsiozakh." p. 54. Barsukov, M. I. Pamiati N. A. Semashko. p. 56. Arapov, D. A. Sergei Sergeevich IUdin; nekrolog. p. 58.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Table of contents translated:
The great union. p. 3.
Shebanov, F. V. Modern type of a sanatorium for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 9.
Ravich-Shcherbo, V. A. Description of a sanatorium for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 15.
Kaliuzhnaia, R. A. Cardiac function in various forms of tuberculosis in children. p. 21.
Berlin, I. I., Pomel'tsov, K. V., Fainshtein, R. B., Ostrovskaia, M. D., Davydova, A. A. Dynamics of minor forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; data of an over-all survey in the city Pavlovskiy Posad. p. 31.
Lapin, S. I., Lebedev, E. M. Thorakoplasty with preoperative drainage of cavern; preliminary note. p. 39.
Koksharskii, G. M. Early extrapleural oleothorax in the treatment of cavernous tuberculosis. p. 43.
Borovinskii, A. I. Axillary approach in extrapleural pneumonolysis. p. 48.
Mkheidze, P. A. Partial cavernectomy in giant caverns of the upper pulmonary lobes. p. 55.
Shinder, N. L. Hermetic closure of the extrapleural cavity in extrapleural pneumonolysis. p. 56.
Platonov, G. E., Prokopenko, N. E., Blokh, E. L. Physiolo-
As
E

ral'nom pnevmolize. p. 56. Platonov, G. E., Prokopenko, N. E., Blokh, E. L. O fiziologicheskikh osnovaniiakh k operatsiiam na nervnoi sisteme pri tuberkuleze. p. 58. Aseev, D. D. Fizikal'nye metody issledovaniia bol'nykh kavernoznym tuberkulezom legkikh. p. 66. Bunin, K. V. Pervoe opisanie ostrogo tuberkuleznogo sepsisa; istoricheskii ocherk. p. 73. Gol'dfarb, M. L., Prussak, A. V. O lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom vo vtoroi polovine XVII veka. p. 74. Bogoiavlenskaia, V. N., Morozova, Z. V. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po tuberkulezu. p. 78. Mochalova, T. P. Nauchnaia konferentsiia Moskovskogo oblastnogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo tuberkuleznogo instituta. p. 81. Kovalenko, D. G. K semidesiatiletiiu deistvitel'nogo chlena Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR prof. P. G. Korneva. p. 83. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 84.

No. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bogolepova, L. S. Health education and prevention of tuberculosis. p. 3.
Buskina, V. A. Phthivazid content in body fluids during therapy of tuberculosis. p. 9.
Fon-IUng, I. E., Shkudovich, R. A. Phthivazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 15.
Agapkin, I. N., IUkelis, I. I. Phthivazid therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis. p. 20.
Lapina, A. A. Problem of recurrence of laryngeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin.. p. 24.
Chumakov, F. I. Clinical and morphological chacteristics of laryngeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin and PAS. p . 29.
Makeeva, O. O. Development of resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to phthivazid during therapy. p. 35.
IAshchenko, T. N. Phthivazid in the treatment of experimental tuberculosis. p. 40.
Kagramanov, A. I. Effectiveness of phthivazid in experimental tuberculosis. p. 47.
Klebanova, A. A. Effect of phthivazid on the causative agent of tuberculosis. p. 50.
Lentsner, A. A. Role of the host in the development of streptomycin resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. p. 55.
Khomenko, T. A. Role of culture medium in the determination of streptomycin sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. p. 59.
Grund, V. D. Modern methods of treating tuberculosis of the bladder. p. 65.
Berishvili, T. A. PAS inhalation therapy of respiratory tuberculosis in the sanatorium LIBANI. p. 69.
Smirnova, A. K., Volosiankin, G. D., Rubtsova, N. A. PAS therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in a dispensary. p. 70.
Valkan'i, Rudol'f. Tuberculoma and hepatic resection. p. 71.
Semenov, A. D. "Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults." V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. p. 73.
Mecheva, I. S. "Problems of regional epidemiology of tuberculosis." p. 76.
In memory of Akim Il'ich Maiants. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Bogolepova, L. S. Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie i profilaktika tuberkuleza. p. 3. Buskina, V. A. Soderzhanie ftivazida v fiziologicheskikh zhidkostiakh organizma pri lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p. 9. Fon-IUng, I. E., Shkudovich, R. A. Lechenie ftivazidom bol'nykh legochnym tuberkulezom. p. 15. Agapkin, I. N., IUkelis, I. I. Lechenie ftivazidom bol'nykh kozhnym tuberkulezom. p. 20. Lapina, A. A. K voprosu o retsidivakh tuberkuleza gortani u bol'nykh, lechennykh streptomitsinom. p. 24. Chumakov, F. I. Kliniko-morfologicheskaia kharakteristika tuberkuleza gortani u bol'nykh, lechennykh streptomitsinom i PASK. p. 29. Makeeva, O. O. Razvitie ustoichivosti tuberkuleznoi palochki k ftivazidu v protsesse lecheniia bol'nykh. p. 35. IAshchenko, T. N. Ftivazid v terapii eksperimental'nogo tuberkuleza. p. 40. Kagramanov, A. I. Effektivnost' ftivazida pri eksperimental'nom tuberkuleze. p. 47. Klebanova, A. A. O deistvii ftivazida na vozbuditelia tuberkuleza. p. 50. Lentsner, A. A. O roli makroorganizma v razvitii streptomitsinoustoichivosti tuberkuleznykh bakterii. p. 55. Khomenko, T. A. Rol' pitatel'noi sredy dlia opredeleniia chuvstvitel'nosti tuberkuleznoi palochki k streptomitsinu. p. 59. Grund, V. D. Sovremennye metody lecheniia bol'nykh tuberkulezom mochevogo puzyria. p. 65. Berishvili, T. A. Lechenie PASK bol'nykh tuberkulezom dykhatel'nykh organov sposobom ingaliatsii v sanatorii LIBANI. p. 69. Smirnova, A. K., Volosiankin, G. D., Rubtsova, N. A. Lechenie tuberkuleza legkikh paraaminosalitsilovoi kislotoi v usloviiakh dispansera. p. 70. Valkan'i, Rudol'f. Tuberkuleznaia opukhol' i rezektsiia pecheni. p. 71. Semenov, A. D. "Tuberkulez legkikh u vzroslykh." V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. p. 73. Mecheva, I. S. "Voprosy kraevoi epidemiologii tuberkuleza." p. 76. Pamiati Akima Il'icha Maiantsa. p. 79.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Einis, V. L. Present-day diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 3.
Kudriavtseva, A. I., Sorkina, E. Z. Early symptoms of tuberculosis in childhood and adolescence. p. 7.
Kagramanov, A. I. Immunity in tuberculosis in connection with BCG vaccination. p. 11.
Levina, E. I. Effectiveness of antituberculous vaccination in the newborn isolated from patients with active tuberculosis. p. 14.
Semenova, N. M. Differential diagnosis of meningeal tuberculosis. p. 16.
Smulevich, B. IA. Malthusianism vs. public health. p. 19.
Massino, S. V. Methods and organizational forms of combating tuberculosis in rural areas. p. 24.
Perel'man, E. I. Effectiveness of phthivazid therapy in tuberculosis. p. 28.
Mar'enko, F. S. Experience in preventing farm accidents at the Privol'noye Machine-Tractor Station. p. 29.
Kens, R. I. Methods and effectiveness of streptomycin therapy of meningeal tuberculosis in adults. p. 31.
Shcherba, F. I., Pogorelko, I. P. Use of an electrophoretic method with streptomycin and anesthetics in treating tuberculous and trophic lesions of the bladder. p. 32.
IUkhtin, V. I. Tuberculous tumorous lesion of the large intestine. p. 33.
Khurum, R. M. Two cases of severe gastric phlegmon. p. 34.
Sukharev, V. I. Academician D. K. Zabolotnyi; to the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 35.
Davydova, V. F. Physicians of the Enlightenment during the national renaissance of Bulgaria. p. 37.
Suvorova, R. V. L. P. Aleksandrov and his role in the study of bone and joint tuberculosis. p. 41.
Morozova, Z. V. All-Union conference on tuberculosis. p. 44.
Chernyshev, V. F. "Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults." V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. p. 46.
Brief news. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Einis, V. L. O svoevremennom vyiavlenii tuberkuleza legkikh. p. 3. Kudriavtseva, A. I., Sorkina, E. Z. Rannee vyiavlenie tuberkuleza u detei i podrostkov. p. 7. Kagramanov, A. I. Voprosy immuniteta pri tuberkuleze v sviazi s vaktsinatsiei posredstvom BTsZh. p. 11. Levina, E. I. Effektivnost' protivotuberkuleznoi vaktsinatsii u novorozhdennykh, izolirovannykh ot bol'nykh s otkrytymi formami tuberkuleza. p. 14. Semenova, N. M. O diferentsial'noi diagnostike tuberkuleznogo meningita. p. 16. Smulevich, B. IA. Mal'tuzianstvo protiv zdravookhraneniia. p. 19. Massino, S. V. Metody i organizatsionnye formy protivotuberkuleznoi raboty v sel'skikh mestnostiakh. p. 24. Perel'man, E. I. Effektivnost' lecheniia ftivazidom bol'nykh legochnym tuberkulezom. p. 28. Mar'enko, F. S. Opyt profilaktiki sel'skokhoziaistvennogo travmatizma v Privol'nianskoi MTS. p. 29. Kens, R. I. O metodike i effektivnosti streptomitsinoterapii tuberkuleznogo meningita u vzroslykh. p. 31. Shcherba, F. I., Pogorelko, I. P. Primenenie metoda elektroforeza streptomitsinom i anesteziruiushchimi veshchestvami pri lechenii bol'nykh s tuberkuleznymi i troficheskimi iazvami mochevogo puzyria. p. 32. IUkhtin, V. I. Tuberkuleznoe opukholevidnoe porazhenie tolstoi kishki. p. 33. Khurum, R. M. Dva sluchaia ostroi flegmony zheludka. p. 34. Sukharev, V. I. Akademik D. K. Zabolotnyi; k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 35. Davydova, V. F. Vrachi-prosvetiteli epokhi natsional'nogo vozrozhdeniia Bolgarii. p. 37. Suvorova, R. V. L. P. Aleksandrov i ego rol' v izuchenii tuberkuleza kostei i sustavov. p. 41. Morozova, Z. V. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po tuberkulezu. p. 44. Chernyshev, V. F. "Tuberkulez legkikh u vzroslykh." V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. p. 46. Khronika. p. 48.

Vol. 18, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lukomskii, P. E. Problem of dispensary services. p. 3.
Tolubeeva, N. A. Detection of early phases of hypertension in a polyclinic. p. 11.
Kireev, P. M. Disorders of renal circulation in early stages of hypertension. p. 14.
Moiseev, S. G. Clinical aspects of ruptures of the abdominal aorta. p. 18.
Makarenko, I. I. Certain clinical variations in the course of so-called non-specific infectious arthritis. p. 20.
Orlov, G. A. Diseases of the fingers and hand of workers in the fishing industry. p. 24.
Sel'tsovskii, P. L. Causes of death in acute intestinal obstruction. p. 27.
Glivenko, V. F. Result of the application of Belenkii's therapeutic serum in preoperative and postoperative periods. p. 30.
Vasiutinskii, N. A. Urgent problems in improving methods used to decrease the morbidity of collective farm workers and loss of labor in agriculture. p. 33.
Shulutko, L. I. Prevention of agricultural trauma in machine-tractor station workers. p. 36.
Turova, A. D., Radbil', O. O. Cardiovalen. p. 38.
Bazanova, S. V. Promedol as an analgesic used in the treatment of internal diseases. p. 39.
Vilenskaia, L. S. Errors in directing patients to Kislovodsk. p. 40.
Zlotnikov, D. M. Cases of total subcutaneous ruptures of the Achilles tendon. p. 41.
Resolutions of the All-Union Scientific Conference of Therapeutists. p. 42.
Gontaeva, A. A. "Diagnosis of malaria." V. S. Nesterov. p. 45.
Brief news. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Lukomskii, P. E. Voprosy dispanserizatsii. p. 3. Tolubeeva, N. A. Vyiavlenie rannikh faz gipertonicheskoi bolezni v poliklinicheskikh usloviiakh. p. 11. Kireev, P. M. Narushenie pochechnogo krovoobrashcheniia v rannei stadii gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 14. Moiseev, S. G. K klinike razryvov briushnoi aorty. p. 18. Makarenko, I. I. Nekotorye varianty klinicheskogo techeniia tak nazyvaemogo nespetsificheskogo infektsionnogo artrita. p. 20. Orlov, G. A. O zabolevanii pal'tsev i kistei ruk u rabochikh rybnoi promyshlennosti. p. 24. Sel'tsovskii, P. L. O prichinakh letal'nosti pri ostroi kishechnoi neprokhodimosti. p. 27. Glivenko, V. F. Opyt primeneniia lechebnoi syvorotki, predlozhennoi prof. Belen'kim v do- i posleoperatsionnom periode. p. 30. Vasiutinskii, N. A. Neotlozhnye zadachi uluchsheniia bor'by za snizhenie zabolevaemosti kolkhoznikov i trudovykh poter' v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve. p. 33. Shulutko, L. I. O profilaktike sel'skokhoziaistvennogo travmatizma u rabotnikov MTS. p. 36. Turova, A. D., Radbil', O. O. Kardiovalen. p. 38. Bazanova, S. V. Promedol - boleutoliaiushchee sredstvo pri lechenii vnutrennikh zabolevanii. p. 39. Vilenskaia, L. S. Ob oshibkakh pri napravlenii bol'nykh v Kislovodsk. p. 40. Zlotnikov, D. M. K kazuistike polnykh podkozhnykh razryvov akhillova sukhozhiliia. p. 41. Rezoliutsii Vsesoiuznoi nauchnoi konferentsii terapevtov. p. 42. Gontaeva, A. A. "Diagnostika maliarii." V. S. Nesterov. p. 45. Khronika. p. 46.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 8(59), 1954. Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Clinical aspects of malignant tumors].

Table of contents translated:

Vermel', E. M. Lymphogranulomatosis. p. 3.
Translations and abstracts. p. 5.
Bibliography. p. 79.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 97.
Review and bibliography. p. 98.

Contents transliterated: Vermel', E. M. Limfogranulomatoz. p. 3. Perevody i referaty. p. 5. Bibliografiia. p. 79. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 97. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 98.

Vol. 6, no. 9(60), 1954. Ser. B. Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Clinical aspects of malignant tumors].

Table of contents translated:

Rakov, A. I. Problems of clinical aspects and therapy of cancer of the esophagus. p. 3.
Translations and abstracts. p. 13.
Bibliography. p. 142.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 149.

Contents transliterated: Rakov, A. I. Voprosy kliniki i lecheniia raka pishchevoda. p. 3. Perevody i referaty. p. 13. Bibliografiia. p. 142. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 149.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Moshkov, B. N. Uterine vasography. p. 3.
Ol'khovich, I. IA. Uterine vasography in fibromyomas. p. 5.
Nikonchik, O. K. Blood supply to the internal female genitalia. p. 10.
Trifonova, A. T. Stimulation of labor with Schisandra chinensis. p. 19.
Ivanov, I. P. Capillary permeability in late pregnancy toxemias. p. 23.
Landau, IA. M., Sigalov, A. B. Prolonged conditioned sleep in pre- and postoperative care in gynecological diseases. p. 25.
Golubchin, S. B. Microscopic (cytologic) investigation of punctate in ectopic pregnancy. p. 28.
Lebedeva, V. M. Using the method of fractionation ultraviolet erythema in inflammatory gynecological diseases. p. 32.
Startseva, L. N. Morphological changes in tissue dissected by diathermy from the cervix uteri. p. 35.
Shakhmurad'ian, G. S. Experimental studies on tissue modification in the cervix uteri of rabbits in diathermocoagulation. p. 36.
Kazarov, A. P. Universal manual breast pump. p. 40.
Pirumov, N. Kh. Breast pump insuring prevention and therapy of cracked nipples and providing milk for premature infants. p. 43.

Lebedev, N. P. Accelerated conduct of the placental stage or prevention of hemorrhage in the placental stage and in early puerperium. p. 46.

Chukalov, N. N. Conduct of the normal placental stage. p. 48.

Eligulashvili, I. S. Conduction of the placental stage. p. 51.

Polianskii, N. S. Conduct of the placental stage and therapy of hypotonic hemorrhages. p. 52.

IUdina, E. A. Prevention of hypotonic and atonic hemorrhages in the third stage and in early puerperium. p. 54.

Ventskovskii, M. K. New rational method of conducting the placental stage. p. 57.

Pustovoit, N. N. Specialized obstetric aid at a rural medical center. p. 60.

Gurovskaia, T. M. Pelger's nuclear anomaly in labor. p. 62.

Ustiashvili, A. D., Nadirashvili, M. D. Effect of vulcanic mud from the Akhtala spa on ovarian function; experimental morphological and clinical findings. p. 65.

Stepanova, E. G. Three cases of successful supravaginal amputations of the uterus in gangrene of fibromyomas. p. 67.

TSvei, S. M. Bilateral sactosalpinx caused by Oxyuris vermicularis. p. 69.

Shterenberg, R. I. Case of surgery of uterine fibromyomas at extremely low hemoglobin count. p. 70.

Abdurasulov, D. M. Benign cyst of the ovary simulating a Krukenberg tumor in primary gastric cancer. p. 71.

Evdokimov, N. E. Prevesical fibroma simulating an ovarian cyst. p. 73.

Novikov, IU. I. Rectal cancer in pregnancy at term. p. 73.

Spektor, M. D., Shliakhtina. Subacute dystrophy of the liver in labor. p. 74.

Konstantinov, V. I. I. P. Lazarevich, 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 76.

Burkhanov, A. I. Effect of acrichine on Trichomonas. p. 81.

Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the fourth quarter of 1953. p. 83.

Contents transliterated: Moshkov, B. N. Vazografiia matki. p. 3. Ol'khovich, I. IA. Vazografiia matki pri fibromiomakh. p. 5. Nikonchik, O. K. Krovosnabzhenie vnutrennikh polovykh organov zhenshchiny. p. 10. Trifonova, A. T. Stimuliatsiia rodovoi deiatel'nosti kitaiskim limonnikom. p. 19. Ivanov, I. P. K voprosu o pronitsaemosti kapilliarov pri pozdnikh toksikozakh beremennosti. p. 23. Landau, IA. M., Sigalov, A. B. Primenenie uslovnoreflektornogo udlinennogo sna v predoperatsionnom i posleoperatsionnom periode u ginekologicheskikh bol'nykh. p. 25. Golubchin, S. B. Mikroskopicheskoe (tsitologicheskoe) issledovanie punktata pri vnematochnoi beremennosti. p. 28. Lebedeva, V. M. O primenenii metoda fraktsionirovannoi ul'trafioletovoi eritemy pri vospalitel'nykh ginekologicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. p. 32. Startseva, L. N. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v tkaniakh, issechennykh diatermicheskim tokom iz sheiki matki zhenshchiny. p. 35. Shakhmurad'ian, G. S. Eksperimental'noe nabliudenie nad izmeneniiami tkani sheiki matki krol'chikhi pri diatermokoaguliatsii. p. 36. Kazarov, A. P. Universal'nyi ruchnyi molokootsos. p. 40. Pirumov, N. Kh. Apparaty dlia stsezhivaniia moloka, obespechivaiushchie profilaktiku i lechenie treshchin soskov i kormlenie nedonoshennykh detei. p. 43. Lebedev, N. P. Uskorennoe vedenie posledovogo perioda ili profilaktika krovopoteri v posledovom periode. p. 46. Chukalov, N. N. K voprosu vedeniia normal'nogo posledovogo perioda. p. 48. Eligulashvili, I. S. O vedenii posledovogo perioda. p. 51. Polianskii, N. S. K voprosu o vedenii posledovogo perioda i terapii pri gipotonicheskikh krovotecheniiakh. p. 52. IUdina, E. A. K voprosu o profilaktike gipotonicheskikh i atonicheskikh krovotechenii v posledovom i rannem poslerodovom periode. p. 54. Ventskovskii, M. K. Novyi ratsional'nyi metod vedeniia posledovogo perioda. p. 57. Pustovoit, N. N. Okazanie kvalifitsirovannoi akusherskoi pomoshchi na sel'skom vrachebnom uchastke. p. 60. Gurovskaia, T. M. O pel'gerovskoi anomalii iadra leikotsitov u rozhenits. p. 62. Ustiashvili, A. D., Nadirashvili, M. D. K voprosu o deistvii sopochnoi griazi kurorta Akhtala na funktsiiu iaichnikov; eksperimental'no-morfologicheskoe i klinicheskoe nabliudenie. p. 65. Stepanova, E. G. Tri sluchaia uspeshnoi nadvlagalishchnoi amputatsii matki pri gangrene fibromiomy. p. 67. TSvei, S. M. Dvustoronnii saktosal'pinks, obuslovlennyi ostritsami. p. 69. Shterenberg, R. I. K kazuistike operatsii po povodu fibromiomy matki pri kraine nizkom soderzhanii gemoglobina. p. 70. Abdurasulov, D. M. Dobrokachestvennaia kista iaichnika, simulirovavshaia opukhol' Krukenberga pri pervichnom rake zheludka. p. 71. Evdokimov, N. E. Predpuzyrnaia fibroma, simulirovavshaia kistu iaichnika. p. 73. Novikov, IU. I. Rak priamoi kishki pri donoshennoi beremennosti. p. 73. Spektor, M. D., Shliakhtina. Podostraia distrofiia pecheni u rodil'nitsy. p. 74. Konstantinov, V. I. I. P. Lazarevich; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 76. Burkhanov, A. I. Deistvie akrikhina na trikhomonad. p. 81. Otechestvennaia literatura po akusherstvu i ginekologii. p. 83.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 54, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Popova, A. N., Demidova, L. P. Mental disorders in thromboangiitis obliterans. p. 819.

Mirskaia, M. M. Mental disorders in cerebral thromboangiitis. p. 829.

Golodets, R. G. Mental disorders in thromboangiitis obliterans. p. 833.

Radimov, B. N. Psychosis in a case of endarteritis obliterans. p. 840.

Maksudov, G. A. Diagnosis of carotid obstruction. p. 843.

Katamidze, A. I. Certain characteristics of vascular reactions in the initial phase of hypertension; preliminary communication. p. 847.

Rusetskii, I. I., Bikkenina, L. B. Vascular reflexes during the spastic stage of cerebral hemiparesis. p. 851.

Levkovich, A. P. Pathoarchitectonic and pathohistologic modifications in the brain in hypertension. p. 857.

Snesarev, P. E. Modifications of argyrophil granulation in hypertension. p. 874.

Arkhangel'skii, G. V. "Atherosclerosis." ed. N. N. Anichkov, A. L. Miasnikov. p. 888.

Shefer, D. G. "Disorders of blood circulation in the brain." Z. L. Lur'e. p. 893.

Contents transliterated: Popova, A. N., Demidova, L. P. Psikhicheskie narusheniia pri obliteriruiushchem trombangiite. p. 819. Mirskaia, M. M. O psikhicheskikh narusheniiakh pri trombangiite mozgovykh sosudov. p. 829. Golodets, R. G. O psikhicheskikh narusheniiakh pri obliteriruiushchem trombangiite. p. 833. Radimov, B. N. O psikhoze, vozniknshem u bol'nogo obliteriruiushchim endarteritom. p. 840. Maksudov, G. A. K diagnostike zakuporki sonnoi arterii. p. 843. Katamidze, A. I. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh sosudistykh reaktsii v nachal'noi faze gipertonicheskoi bolezni; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 847. Rusetskii, I. I., Bikkenina, L. B. Sosudistye refleksy u bol'nykh v spasticheskii period tserebral'nogo gemipareza. p. 851. Levkovich, A. P. Patoarkhitektonicheskie i patogistologicheskie izmeneniia v golovnom mozgu pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 857. Snesarev, P. E. Izmeneniia argirofil'noi zernistosti pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 874. Arkhangel'skii, G. V. "Ateroskleroz." Pod red. N. N. Anichkova, A. L. Miasnikova. p. 888. Shefer, D. G. "Rasstroistva mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia." Z. L. Lur'e. p. 893.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

IAkovlev, F. I. A. P. Chekhov in the Moscow University Hospital Therapeutic Clinic; 50th anniversary of his death. p. 3.

Kogan, B. B. Clinical aspects and in vivo diagnosis of subacute cor pulmonale in cases of malignant neoplasms. p. 7.

Miloslavskii, IA. M., Vinogradskii, A. B. Urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic polyarthritis deformans and their variations following cortisone therapy. p. 15.

Astapenko, M. G. Cortisone therapy of infectious (nonspecific) polyarthritis. p. 23.

Sigidin, IA. A. Dynamics of certain indexes of water metabolism in rheumatoid and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis during cortisone and corticotropin therapy. p. 32.

Lotvin, V. B. Prolonged phlebotonometric observations in load tests. p. 37.

Davydov, N. M. Prolonged phlebotensometry and its clinical significance in mitral stenosis. p. 43.

Markuze, S. M. Vascular tonus and vascular reflexes in hypertension. p. 47.

Sidorovich, S. Kh. Clinical and electrocardiographic dynamics of myocardial infarction. p. 56.

Soliterman, M. L. Significance of a high T wave in thoracic leads in electrocardiographic interpretation. p. 60.

Gel'man, B. L. Clinical significance of insulin in studying gastric secretion. p. 65.

Zaslavskaia, R. M. Investigation of cholinesterase activity in liver diseases. p. 72.

Karachunskaia, M. I. Significance of the agglutination reaction of bacteria charges with viruses (AVB reaction) in diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). p. 76.

Vinogradov, V. V., Gornak, K. A. Insular hypoglycemias tumors of the islands of Langerhans. p. 81.

Minutes of the sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p. 89.

In memory of Nikolai Andreevich Kipshidze. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: IAkovlev, F. I. A. P. Chekhov v gospital'noi terapevticheskoi klinike Moskovskogo universiteta; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 3. Kogan, B. B. Klinika i prizhiznennaia diagnostika podostrogo legochnogo serdtsa pri zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovaniiakh. p. 7. Miloslavskii, IA. M., Vinogradskii, A. B. Vydelenie 17-ketosteroidov s mochoi u bol'nykh khronicheskim deformiruiushchim poliartritom i izmenenie ego pod vliianiem lecheniia kortizonom. p. 15. Astapenko, M. G. Lechenie kortizonom bol'nykh infektsionnym (nespetsificheskim) poliartritom. p. 23. Sigidin, IA. A. Dinamika nekotorykh pokazatelei vodnogo obmena u bol'nykh revmaticheskim i infektsionnym nespetsificheskim poliartritom pri lechenii kortizonom i kortikotropinom. p. 32. Lotvin, V. B. Dlitel'nye flebotonometricheskie nabliudeniia pri probakh s nagruzkami. p. 37. Davydov, N. M. Dlitel'naia flebotenziometriia i ee klinicheskoe znachenie pri suzhenii levogo predserdno-zheludochkovogo otverstiia. p. 43. Markuze, S. M. Sosudistyi tonus i sosudistye refleksy pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 47. Sidorovich, S. Kh. Klinicheskaia i elektrokardiograficheskaia dinamika infarkta miokarda. p. 56. Soliterman, M. L. Znachenie vysokogo zubtsa T v grudnykh otvedeniiakh dlia interpretatsii elektrokardiogrammy. p. 60. Gel'man, B. L. Klinicheskoe znachenie primeneniia insulina pri issledovanii zheludochnoi sekretsii. p. 65. Zaslavskaia, R. M. K izucheniiu aktivnosti kholinesterazy u bol'nykh s porazheniem pecheni. p. 72. Karachunskaia, M. I. Znachenie reaktsii aggliutinatsii nagruzhennykh virusom bakterii (reaktsiia AVB) v diagnostike epidemicheskogo gepatita (bolezni Botkina). p. 76. Vinogradov, V. V., Gornak, K. A. K voprosu ob insuliarnykh gipoglikemiiakh; ostrovkovye opukholi podzheludochnoi zhelezy. p. 81. Protokoly zasedanii Moskovskogo obshchestva terapevtov. p. 89. Pamiati Nikolaia Andreevicha Kipshidze. p. 93.

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4(16), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kritsman, M. G., Bavina, M. V. Present-day data on the role of biochemical changes in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. p. 3.

Abridged translations and abstracts. p. 21.

Bibliography. p. 141.

List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 151.

Contents transliterated: Kritsman, M. G., Bavina, M. V. Sovremennye dannye o roli biokhimicheskikh izmenenii v patogeneze ateroskleroza. p. 3. Sokrashchennye perevody i referaty. p. 21. Bibliografiia. p. 141. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 151.

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Pershin, G. N., Padeiskaia, E. N., Danilova, A. V., Milovanova, S. N. Chemotherapeutic effect of deschlorobiomycin. p. 3.

Shakhnazarova, N. G. Effect of phthivazid on ribonucleic acid in organs of white rats and guinea pigs. p. 10.

Mentova, V. N. Effect of certain drugs on conditioned and unconditioned reflex pressor reactions in experimental hypertension. p. 13.

Kudriavina, N. A. Course of sleep induced with hypnotics combined with autonomic drugs and hormones in a sensitized organism. p. 18.

Afanas'eva, E. A. Pharmacology of morphine. p. 23.

Meshcherskaia, K. A. Effect of novocaine on the process of formation of gastric ulcers in rats. p. 26.

Babichev, V. A. Effect of certain local anesthetics on the heart. p. 29.

Mironenko, A. I. Effect of papaverine on blood vessels of the isolated rabbit ear with preservation of neural connection with the central nervous system. p. 33.

Grekh, I. F. Effect of metacyl and pentoxyl in counteracting inflammation. p. 36.

333382 O - 55 - 5

Grebennik, L. I., Zakharova, Zh. F. Effect of platyphilline on fat and glycogen content in the liver of animals poisoned with carbon tetrachloride. p. 39.
Angarskaia, M. A., Khadzhai, IA. I. Pharmacology of convalloside. p. 42.
Onitsev, P. I. Elimination of periplocimarin. p. 45.
Kuznetsova, S. G. Effect of pain stimuli on the sensitivity of white mice to certain drugs. p. 48.
Fefer, I. M., Mindlin, M. Z., Prokopovich, N. N. Anthelmintic properties of watermelon seeds. p. 50.
Paribok, V. P. Effect on the skin and absorption of chlorinated diphenyl (sovol). p. 51.
Levinshtein, I. I. So-called phytotherapy. p. 54.
Rossiiskii, D. M. F. I. Inozemtsev as a pharmacotherapeutist and his significance in the development of Russian pharmacotherapy. p. 56.
Prussak, A. V. History of utilization of deer antlers for therapeutic purposes. p. 59.
75th anniversary of a member of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. and an outstanding scientist Professor V. I. Skvortsov. p. 61.
Section of Pharmacology and Toxicology of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. p. 63.
Section of Pharmacology and Toxicology of the I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Pershin, G. N., Padeiskaia, E. N., Danilova, A. V., Milovanova, S. N. O khimioterapevticheskoi aktivnosti deskhlorbiomitsina. p. 3. Shakhnazarova, N. G. Vliianie ftivazida na soderzhanie ribonukleinovoi kisloty v organakh belykh krys i morskikh svinok. p. 10. Mentova, V. N. Vliianie nekotorykh farmakologicheskikh sredstv na uslovno-reflektornye i bezuslovnoreflektornye pressornye reaktsii pri eksperimental'noi gipertonii. p. 13. Kudriavina, N. A. Techenie sna pri kombinirovanii snotvornykl s vegetativnymi i gormonal'nymi veshchestvami v usloviiakh sensibilizatsii organizma. p18 Afanas'eva, E. A. K farmakologii morfina. p. 23. Meshcherskaia, K. A. Vliianie novokaina na protsess obrazovaniia iazvennykh poverkhnostei v zheludke u krys. p. 26. Babichev, V. A. Vliianie nekotorykh mestnoanestezi-ruiushchikh veshchestv na serdtse. p. 29. Mironenko, A. I. Vliianie papaverina na sosudy izolirovannogo ukha krolika pri sokhranennoi nervnoi sviazi ego s tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemoi. p. 33. Grekh, I. F. O protivovospalitel'nom vliianii metatsila i pentoksila. p. 36. Grebennik, L. I., Zakharova, Zh. F. Vliianie platifillina na soderzhanie zhira i glikogena v pecheni zhivotnykh, otravlennykh chetyrekhkhloristym uglerodom. p. 39. Angarskaia, M. A., Khadzhai, IA. I. K farmakologii konvallozida. p. 42. Onitsev, P. I. Eliminatsiia periplotsimarina. p. 45. Kuznetsova, S. G. O vliianii bolevykh razdrazhenii na chuvstvitel'nost' belykh myshei k nekotorym lekarstvennym veshchestvam. p. 48. Fefer, I. M., Mindlin, M. Z., Prokopovich, N. N. O protivoglistnykh svoistvakh semian arbuza. p. 50. Paribok, V. P. Deistvie na kozhu i vsasyvanie khlorirovannogo difenila (sovola). p. 51. Levinshtein, I. I. O tak nazyvaemoi fitoterapii. p. 54. Rossiiskii, D. M. F. I. Inozemtsev kak farmakoterapevt i ego znachenie v razvitii otechestvennoi farmakoterapii. p. 56. Prussak, A. V. Iz istorii upotrebleniia olen'ego roga s lechebnymi tseliami. p. 59. K 75-letiiu deistvitel'nogo chlena AMN SSSR zasluzhennogo deiatelia nauki professora V. I. Skvortsova. p. 61. Sektsiia farmakologii i toksikologii Moskovskogo obshchestva fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov. p. 63. Sektsiia farmakologii i toksikologii Leningradskogo obshchestva fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov imeni I. M. Sechenova. p. 64.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Perchikova, G. E. Angina and rheumatism. p. 3.
Shkhvatsabaia, T. V. Therapy of typhus. p. 5.
Sokolov, I. S., Ganich, M. M. Foreign bodies in the external auditory meatus and their extraction. p. 7.
Pashkova, T. F. Use of caffeine in pediatrics. p. 9.
Fainberg, V. B. Methods of auscultating the fetal heart beat. p. 10.
Kaplan, A. L. Hemorrhage in the third stage and the task of the midwife. p. 14.
Kopylov, A. E. Physical therapy. p. 18.
Sorkin, IU. E. 25th anniversary of D. K. Zabolotnyi's death (1866-1929). p. 22.
Bogoiavlenskii, N. A. Medicine in Old Russia. p. 26.
Mironenko, IA. A. Prevention of farm accidents and organization of emergency help in Toguchin District. p. 31.
Korotitskii, A. M. Experience in control of farm accidents at feldsher centers. p. 33.
Sacrolumbar radiculitis and possibilities of its treatment at a feldsher-midwife center. p. 35.
Glukhov, V. V. Model of a drinking water fountain. p. 38.
Nelipa, N. R. Exchange of experience in child care at nursery age on a collective farm. p. 38.
Semenchev, G. I. Ways of preventing tuberculosis in children. p. 40.
Tabolin, V. A. New method of treating ascariasis in children. p. 43.
Amobarbital sodium. Sancaphen. p. 46.
Zakharchenko, N. N. Midwife's problem. p. 48.
Skliarova, E. P. Methodical planning of practical lessons in psychological preparation for childbirth. p. 52.
Gorelik, T. L. Scientific and theoretic conference on the subject "I. P. Pavlov's militant materialistic theories." p. 54.
Legal consultation. p. 58.
Lindberg, A. A. Pathogenesis of the disturbance of sciatic nerve functions as a result of intramuscular injection of medicines in the gluteal area. p. 60.
Shandalov, D. A. A useful manual. p. 62.
Sagalov, G. M. "Encyclopedic medical handbook for military feldshers." p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Perchikova, G. E. Angina i revmatizm. p. 3. Shkhvatsabaia, T. V. Lechenie pri sypnom tife. p. 5. Sokolov, I. S., Ganich, M. M. Inorodnye tela naruzhnogo slukhovogo prokhoda i ikh izvlechenie. p. 7. Pashkova, T. F. Primenenie kofeina v lechenii detei. p. 9. Fainberg, V. B. Metodika vyslushivaniia serdtsebieniia ploda. p. 10. Kaplan, A. L. Krovotechenie v posledovom periode i zadachi akusherki. p. 14. Kopylov, A. E. Lechebnaia fizkul'tura. p. 18. Sorkin, IU. E. 25 let so dnia smerti D. K. Zabolotnogo (1866-1929). p. 22. Bogoiavlenskii, N. A. Meditsina v drevnei Rusi. p. 26. Mironenko, IA. A. Profilaktika sel'skokhoziaistvennogo travmatizma i organizatsiia travmatologicheskoi pomoshchi v usloviiakh Toguchinskogo raiona. p. 31. Korotitskii, A. M. Opyt bor'by s sel'skokhoziaistvennym travmatizmom v usloviiakh raboty fel'dsherskogo punkta. p. 33. O poiasnichno-kresttsovom radikulite i vozmozhnosti ego lecheniia na fel'dshersko-akusherskom punkte. p. 35. Glukhov, V. V. Model' bachka-fontanchika dlia pit'evoi vody. p. 38. Nelipa, N. R. Obmen opytom po obsluzhivaniiu detei iasel'nogo vozrasta v kolkhoze. p. 38. Semenchev, G. I. Kak predupredit' tuberkulez u detei. p. 40. Tabolin, V. A. Novyi metod lecheniia askaridoza u detei. p. 43. Barbamil. Sankafen. p. 46. Zakharchenko, N. N. Akusherskaia zadacha. p. 48. Skliarova, E. P. Metodicheskaia razrabotka prakticheskogo zaniatiia po psikhoprofilakticheskoi podgotovke k rodam. p. 52. Gorelik, T. L. Nauchno-teoreticheskaia konferentsiia na temu "Voinstvuiushchee materialisticheskoe uchenie I. P. Pavlova." p. 54. IUridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 58. Lindberg, A. A. K patogenezu narusheniia funktsii sedalishchnogo nerva posle vnutrimyshechnogo vvedeniia lekarstvennykh veshchestv v iagodichnuiu oblast'. p. 60. Shandalov, D. A. Nuzhnoe posobie. p. 62. Sagalov, G. M. Entsiklopedicheskii meditsinskii spravochnik dlia voennykh fel'dsherov. p. 63.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lushnikov, A. G. Great Russian scientist, I. M. Sechenov. p. 3.
Tarasenko, N. M. Epilepsy. p. 8.
Matveev, K. I. Tetanus. p. 12.
Kaliuzhnaia, R. A. Early diagnosis of rheumatism in children. p. 17.
Babaiants, R. S. Fungus diseases of the skin, their prevention and therapy. p. 22.
Traiandafilidi, V. G. Psoriasis. p. 28.
Leonov, I. D. Prevention and surgical therapy of callosities. p. 30.
Kolodochka, V. T. Preventive work at a subterranean health center. p. 33.
Urazakov, I. U. Splint made of collosilicate. p. 35.
Bove, M. The midwife's job. p. 38.
Reinberg, G. A., Ardashnikov, S. N. Methods for the treatment of fractures. p. 43.
Dimedrol. p. 48.
Thiphen. p. 48.
Orlov, G. A. Types of laboratory analysis permissible for midwives of collective farm maternity homes and feldsher-midwife centers. p. 50.
Legal consultation. p. 55.
Grinberg, Z. A. 50 years of activities at therapeutic and preventive institutions. p. 57.
Medical crossword puzzle. p. 58.
Reviews. p. 60.
Gromov, I. V. Problem of the 9th edition of the State Pharmacopeia of the U.S.S.R. p. 60.
Letters to the editor. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Lushnikov, A. G. Velikii russkii uchenyi I. M. Sechenov. p. 3. Tarasenko, N. M. Epilepsiia. p. 8. Matveev, K. I. Stolbniak. p. 12. Kaliuzhnaia, R. A. Ranniaia diagnostika revmatizma u detei. p. 17. Babaiants, R. S. Gribkovye zabolevaniia kozhi, ikh profilaktika i lechenie. p. 22. Traiandafilidi, V. G. Cheshuichatyi lishai. p. 28. Leonov, I. D. Profilaktika i operativnoe lechenie mozolei. p. 30. Kolodochka, V. T. O profilakticheskoi rabote na podzemnom zdravpunkte. p. 33. Urazakov, I. U. Tutor iz kollosilikata. p. 35. Bove, M. Akusherskaia zadacha. p. 38. Reinberg, G. A., Ardashnikov, S. N. Metody lecheniia perelomov kostei. p. 43. Dimedrol. p. 48. Tifen. p. 48. Orlov, G. A. Kakie laboratornye issledovaniia mogut proizvodit' akusherki kolkhoznykh rodil'nykh domov i fel'dshersko-akusherskikh punktov. p. 50. IUridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 55. Grinberg, Z. A. 50 let raboty v lechebno-profilakticheskikh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 57. Krossvord na meditsinskie terminy. p. 58. Retsenzii. p. 60. Gromov, I. V. K voprosu o IX izdanii Gosudarstvennoi farmakopei SSSR. p. 60. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 62. Khronika. p. 63.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Plea for cooperation between preventive and actual sanitary supervision. p. 3.
Minkh, A. A. Hygiene of physical exercise and sport, its problems and development. p. 7.
Gurinov, B. P., Mashbits, F. D., Shabad, L. M. Investigation on blastmogenic effect of certain tars obtained from atmospheric dust and during combustion of various types of fuels. p. 12.
Lapin, L. N., Zamanov, R. Kh. Mercurimetric method of determination of chlorides in water. p. 16.
Nikol'skii, V. N., Orfanitskaia, L. P. Noise from plumbing and elevators in apartment and public buildings. p. 19.
Shakhbazian, G. Kh., Shleifman, F. M. Atmospheric comfort for persons performing medium-heavy work. p. 22.
Karpov, B. D. Methylmetacrylate from the point of view of industrial hygiene. p. 25.
Rusin, N. M., Andronova, G. P. Hygienic rating of food products treated with parathion. p. 28.
Kulikova, L. A. Hygienic investigation and ultraviolet disinfection of air in pediatric preventive and hospital environments. p. 34.
Vashkov, V. I., Serebriakova, E. K. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on influenza virus. p. 38.
Pul'kis, S. A. Utilization of the sixth year in training doctors specializing in sanitation. p. 43.
Kalinushkin, M. P. Dust collectors. p. 45.
Segel'man, A. L. Utilization of chlorine dioxide in a Tomsk water main for elimination of chlorophenol odor. p. 46.
Kuznetsova, L. V. Spectrographic determination of manganese in animal tissue and organs. p. 48.
Kurnosov, V. N. Effect of plants in windows on the decrease of natural illumination in classrooms. p. 50.
Ustinov, G. N. Hygienic rating of brick walls of dwellings. p. 53.
Riabov, L. E. Discussion on M. A. Surazhevskaia's article "How long can cream pastries be kept." p. 55.
Ashbel', S. I. Scientific conference of young scientists of the Gor'kiy Institute of Industrial hygiene and occupational diseases. p. 56.
Academician Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Skochinskii; 80th anniversary of his birth. p. 61.
Brief news. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Likvidirovat' razryv mezhdu predupreditel'nym i tekushchim sanitarnym nadzorom! p. 3. Minkh, A. A. Gigiena fizicheskikh upravlenii i sporta, ee zadachi i puti razvitiia. p. 7. Gurinov, B. P., Mashbits, F. D., Shabad, L. M. Issledovanie blastomogennogo deistviia nekotorykh smol, poluchennykh iz atmosfernoi pyli i pri szhiganii razlichnykh vidov topliva. p. 12. Lapin, L. N., Zamanov, R. Kh. Merkurimetricheskii metod opredeleniia khloridov v vode. p. 16. Nikol'skii, V. N., Orfanitskaia, L. P. Shumy sanitarno-tekhnicheskogo oborudovaniia i liftovykh ustanovok v zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdaniiakh. p. 19. Shakhbazian, G. Kh., Shleifman, F. M. Meteorologicheskii komfort dlia liudei, vypolniaiushchikh fizicheskuiu rabotu srednei tiazhesti. p. 22. Karpov, B. D. Metilmetakrilat s tochki zreniia gigieny truda. p. 25. Rusin, N. M., Andronova, G. P. Gigienicheskaia otsenka pishchevykh produktov, obrabotannykh tiofosom. p. 28. Kulikova, L. A. Opyt gigienicheskogo izucheniia i obezzarazhivaniia vozdushnoi sredy detskikh profilakticheskikh i bol'nichnykh uchrezhdenii s pomoshch'iu bakteritsidnykh lamp. p. 34. Vashkov, V. I., Serebriakova, E. K. Deistvie ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia na virus grippa. p. 38. Pul'kis, S. A. Opyt ispol'zovaniia 6-go goda obucheniia pri podgotovke sanitarnykh vrachei. p. 43. Kalinushkin, M. P. Pylesosnye ustanovki. p. 45. Segel'man, A. L. Ispol'zovanie dvuokisi khlora na tomskom vodoprovode s tsel'iu ustraneniia khlorfenol'nogo zapakha. p. 46. Kuznetsova, L. V. Spektrograficheskoe opredelenie soderzhaniia margantsa v organakh i tkaniakh zhivotnykh. p. 48. Kurnosov, V. N. Vliianie ozeleneniia okon klassnykh komnat na snizhenie estestvennoi osveshchennosti rabochikh mest. p. 50. Ustinov, G. N. Eshche raz o metodike gigienicheskoi otsenki ograzhdenii zhilykh zdanii s kirpichnymi stenami. p. 53. Riabov, L. E. Po povodu stat'i M. A. Surazhevskoi "Obosnovanie srokov khraneniia izdelii s kremom." p. 55. Ashbel', S. I. Nauchnaia konferentsiia molodykh nauchnykh sotrudnikov Gor'kovskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta gigieny truda i professional'nykh zabolevanii. p. 56. Akademik Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Skochinskii; k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 61. Khronika. p. 62.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vishnevskii, A. A., Kriazheva, V. I. Method of pneumonectomy and postoperative development of compensation processes. p. 3.

Osipov, B. K. Surgical therapy of pulmonary cancer. p. 8.

Kevesh, E. L., Kutushev, F. Kh. Clinical roentgenologic data on gastrointestinal changes following pneumonectomy. p. 15.

Abarbanel', E. E. Roentgenologic picture on cardiac topographical and functional changes following pneumonectomy. p. 21.

Libov, S. L., Burakovskii, V. I. Syndrome of cardiopulmonary disorders in open pneumothorax; data on adaptation mechanisms in widely open pneumothorax. p. 27.

Khromov, B. M. New method for blocking the aortocardiac plexus in angina pectoris. p. 32.

Temeshvari, A., Adam, D., Kesler, P., Litman, I. Experimental hypertension produced by stenosis of the thoracic aorta. p. 35.

Koliutskaia, O. D. Works of Prof. A. M. Dogliotti in the field of cardiac surgery with artificial hypothermia p. 38.

Domrachev, I. V. Surgical technic in postoperative ulcer of the gastrojejunal anastomosis. p. 43.

Doronin, F. N. Aponeurotic grafting technic in gastrostomy. p. 47.

Luk'ianov, G. N., Vlasov, G. R., Datsykov, F. V. Agricultural accidents and their prevention in the Slavyanskaya and Stalin Districts of Krasnodar Territory. p. 50.

IUmashev, G. S., Egorov, G. V. Analysis of agricultural accidents in Ostashevo District of Moscow Province during 8 years. p. 55.

Pershkhava, A. A. Early hospitalization of emergency surgical cases in rural areas. p. 58.

Geselevich, A. M. N. I. Pirogov's doctrine of abdominal hernias; unpublished critical discussion of N. I. Pirogov about an atlas of hernias. p. 60.

Bogolepova, E. S. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov and the journal "Khirurgiia"; 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death. p. 66.

Skovorodkin, M. S. Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in bacterial endocarditis. p. 77.

Polikarpov, S. N. Continuous-action syringe for local anesthesia. p. 78.

Rakov, A. I. V. I. Kazanskii "Cancer; prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment." p. 80.

Vyrubov, A. P. A. A. Rusanov "Ruptures of the urethra." p. 81.

Chistova, M. A. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 12, 1954. p. 85.

Dubeikovskaia, E. G. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 26, 1954. p. 88.

Garin, N. D. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of March 12, 1954. p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Vishnevskii, A. A., Kriazheva, V. I. O metodike pnevmonektomii i putiakh razvitiia protsessov kompensatsii posle etoi operatsii. p. 3. Osipov, B. K. K voprosu o khirurgicheskom lechenii raka legkogo. p. 8. Kevesh, E. L., Kutushev, F. Kh. Kliniko-rentgenologicheskie dannye o sostoianii pishchevaritel'nogo trakta posle operatsii udaleniia legkogo. p. 15. Abarbanel', E. E. Izmenenie topografii i funktsii serdtsa posle pnevmonektomii v rentgenovskom otobrazhenii. p. 21. Libov, S. L., Burakovskii, V. I. Sindrom kardio-pul'monal'nykh rasstroistv otkrytogo pnevmotoraksa; nekotorye dannye o prisposobitel'nykh mekhanizmakh pri shiroko otkrytom pnevmotoraksе. p. 27. Khromov, B. M. Novyi sposob blokady aortal'no-serdechnykh spletenii pri grudnoi zhabe. p. 32. Temeshvari, A., Adam, D., Kesler, P., Litman, I. Eksperimental'naia gipertoniia pri pomoshchi suzheniia grudnoi aorty. p. 35. Koliutskaia, O. D. Raboty prof. A. M. Doliotti ob operatsiiakh na serdtse s primeneniem iskusstvenno vyzvannoi gipotermii. p. 38. Domrachev, I. V. K tekhnike operativnogo vmeshatel'stva po povodu posleoperatsionnoi pepticheskoi iazvy anastomoza zheludka i toshchei kishki. p. 43. Doronin, F. N. Loskutno-aponevroticheskii sposob gastrostomii. p. 47. Luk'ianov, G. N., Vlasov, G. R., Datsykov, F. V. Sel'skokhozialstvennyi travmatizm i ego profilaktika v Slavianskom i Stalinskom raionakh Krasnodarskogo kraia. p. 50. IUmashev, G. S., Egorov, G. V. Analiz sel'skokhozialstvennogo travmatizma v Ostashevskom raione Moskovskoi oblasti za 8 let. p. 55. Pershkhava, A. A. O rannei gospitalizatsii ekstrennykh khirurgicheskikh bol'nykh v usloviiakh sel'skoi mestnosti. p. 58. Geselevich, A. M. K ucheniiu N. I. Pirogova o gryzhakh zhivota; neizdannyi kriticheskii otzyv N. I. Pirogova ob atlase gryzh. p. 60. Bogolepova, E. S. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov i zhurnal "Khirurgiia"; k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti A. P. Chekhova. p. 66. Skovorodkin, M. S. Samoproizvol'nyi razryv selezenki u bol'nogo septicheskim endokarditom. p. 77. Polikarpov, S. N. Shprits nepreryvnogo deistviia dlia mestnoi anestezii. p. 78. Rakov, A. I. Retsenziia na knigu V. I. Kazanskogo "Rak; profilaktika, diagnostika i lechenie." p. 80. Vyrubov, A. P. Retsenziia na knigu A. A. Rusanova "Razryvy uretry." p. 81. Chistova, M. A. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 12/II 1954 g. p. 85. Dubeikovskaia, E. G. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 26/II 1954 g., posviashchennogo XXXVI godovshchine Sovetskoi Armii. p. 88. Garin, N. D. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 12/III 1954 g. p. 89.

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shkoliar, T. T., Levinson, A. S. Clinical bacteriological observations during penicillin therapy of pulpitis. p. 3.

Platonov, E. E., Pagis, A. A. Gingivitis in gastrointestinal diseases. p. 9.

Mukovozov, I. N. Relation of gingivostomatitis to certain gastrointestinal diseases. p. 11.

Merson, M. I. Antiulcerin in complex therapy of pyorrhea alveolaris. p. 12.

Berri, M. IA. Errors in dental filling. p. 14.

Khitrov, F. M. Surgical therapy of facial paralysis. p. 16.

Laniuk, S. V. Errors in diagnosis of abscesses of the mylohyoid sulcus. p. 22.

Zabokritskaia, D. M. Remote results of the treatment of gunshot wounds in the perioral region. p. 26.

Balon, L. R. Method of administration of preserved autoclaved tissue. p. 29.

Naumov, P. V. Use of tissue therapy in dentistry. p. 31.

Baiandurova, M. A. Case of odontoma of the jaw. p. 32.

Pekker, R. IA. Problem of odontomas. p. 34.

Tyl', M. I. Method of exact casting of dental prostheses from refractory patterns. p. 36.

Khurgina, IA. S. Age factors in selection of orthodontic intervention. p. 43.

Napadov, M. A. Method of eliminating defects in fixing removable prostheses made of AKR-7 plastic. p. 46.

Dzhashitian, R. M. Use of long injection needles in dental practice. p. 49.

Zenin, A. F. Preparation of hands in dental surgery. p. 50.

Belen'kii, N. A. Simplified saliva pump. p. 50.

Zusmanovskii, Z. A. Apparatus for extraoral preparation of splints for the jaws. p. 51.

Medal'e, G. L. Fastening a unilateral removable prosthesis. p. 52.

From the editor. p. 53.

Kukhareva, M. I. Organization and effectiveness of mass fluoridation and prevention of dental caries in younger school children in Odessa. p. 54.

Kats, M. S. Medical statistics in dentistry. p. 56.

Dubov, M. D. Concerning Professor S. N. Vaisblat's article "Extraoral mandibular anesthesia and its significance in stomatological practice." p. 58.

Book review. p. 59.

Brief news. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Shkoliar, T. T., Levinson, A. S. Kliniko-bakteriologicheskie nabliudeniia pri lechenii pul'pitov penitsillinom. p. [illegible] E. E., Pagis, A. A. Gingivit pri zaboleva[illegible] dochno-kishechnogo trakta. p. 9. Mukov[illegible] sviazi gingivo-stomatitov s nekotorymi [illegible] ludochno-kishechnogo trakta. p. 11. Mer[illegible] menenie antiul'tserina v kompleksnom [illegible] nykh amfodontozom. p. 12. Berri, M. IA. [illegible] plombirovanii. p. 14. Khitrov, F. M. Ope[illegible] nie pri paraliche litsevogo nerva. p. 16. Oshibki v diagnostike abstsessov cheliu[illegible] go zhelobka pod"iazychnogo prostranstv[illegible] kritskaia, D. M. Ob otdalennykh rezul'ta[illegible] ognestrel'nykh ranenii v prirotovoi obla[illegible] lon, L. R. K metodike vvedeniia konser[illegible] toklavirovannykh tkanei. p. 29. Naumov, [illegible] nenie tkanevoi terapii v stomatologii. p. [illegible] va, M. A. Sluchai odontomy cheliustei. [illegible] R. IA. K voprosu ob odontomakh. p. 34. [illegible] tod tochnoi otlivki zubnykh protezov na [illegible] modeliakh. p. 36. Khurgina, IA. S. Vozra[illegible] niia v otsenke vybora k ortodonticheskor[illegible] stvu. p. 43. Napadov, M. A. Metod ustra[illegible] fiksatsii s"emnykh plastinchatykh protez[illegible] sy AKR-7. p. 46. Dzhashitian, R. M. Pri[illegible] nykh in"ektsionnykh igl v praktike stoma[illegible] Zenin, A. F. Obrabotka ruk v zubovrache[illegible] p. 50. Belen'kii, N. A. Prosteishii sliunoots[illegible] novskii, Z. A. Pribor dlia izgotovleniia ch[illegible] vne rta. p. 51. Medal'e, G. L. Kreplenie odn[illegible] s"emnogo proteza. p. 52. Ot redaktsii. p. [illegible] M. I. Organizatsionnaia forma i effektivnc[illegible] rioznoi massovoi fluorizatsii i sanatsii [illegible] nikov mladshikh klassov v Odesse. p. 54. [illegible] O meditsinskoi statistike i stomatologgii [illegible] M. D. Po povodu stat'i prof. S. N. Vaisbl[illegible] vala mandibuliarnaia anestezііa i ee zna[illegible] matologicheskoi praktike." p. 58. Retsen[illegible] Khronika. p. 61.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Orlov, G. A., Batygina, N. I. Significance of internal connections of the marginal sympathetic stem in lumbar sympathectomy. p. 3.

Zhagrin, A. G. Anatomical characteristics of the anterior cranial fossa and the orbit important in simultaneous surgery of the orbit and cranial cavit[illegible] p. 10.

Alekseeva, V. S. Clinical aspects and surgical therap[illegible] of neurinoma of the Gasserian ganglion. p. 17.

Parubets, V. A. Remote results of tractotomy in trigeminal neuralgia. p. 23.

Sheiner, Z. F. Remote results of late surgical therapy of gunshot wounds of the peripheral nerves. p. 27.

Raudam, E. IU. High epidural novocaine-penicillin block in lumbosacral radiculitis-epiduritis. p. 33.

Bekauri, N. V. Local trophic disorders and prolonged tissue anesthesia. p. 37.

Lesnitskaia, V. L. Organization of neurosurgical aid in Crimea. p. 42.

Rutenburg, M. D. Treatment of arteriosclerotic endarte[illegible] ritis and endarteritis obliterans. p. 44.

Gornak, K. A. Neurinomas of the peripheral nerves with malignant course. p. 46.

Feofilov, P. D. Excision of radial neurinoma. p. 52.

Briusova, S. S. Diagnosis and therapy of neural lesions in works of I. V. Buial'skii. p. 54.

Academic session of the Burdenko Scientific Research Institute of Neurosurgery (Order of Labor of the Red Banner). p. 56.

Sixth yearly conference of young scientists, dedicated to the 78th anniversary of N. N. Burdenko's birth. p. 58.

Minutes of sessions of the Kiev Scientific Neurosurgical Society for the year 1953. p. 58.

Salazkin, M. "Retarded and controlled pneumoencephalography." IA. I. Geinisman. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Orlov, G. A., Batygina, N. I. Znachenie vnutristvol'nykh sviazei pogranichnogo stvola simpaticheskogo nerva dlia operatsii poiasnichnoi simpatektomii. p. 3. Zhagrin, A. G. Anatomicheskie osobennosti perednei cherepnoi iamy i glaznitsy, imeiushchie znachenie pri odnovremennom khirurgicheskom vmeshatel'stve na glaznitse i v polosti cherepa. p. 10. Alekseeva, V. S. K klinike i khirurgicheskomu lecheniiu nevrinom gasserova uzla. p. 17. Parubets, V. A. Otdalennye rezul'taty operatsii traktotomii pri nevralgii troinichnogo nerva. p. 23. Sheiner, Z. F. Otdalennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia ognestrel'nykh ranenii perifericheskikh nervov v pozdnie sroki. p. 27. Raudam, E. IU. Vysokaia epidural'naia novokain-penitsillinovaia blokada pri poiasnichno-kresttsovykh radikulitakh - epiduritakh. p. 33. Bekauri, N. V. Mestnye troficheskie narusheniia i dlitel'naia anesteziia tkanei. p. 37. Lesnitskaia, V. L. Organizatsiia neirokhirurgicheskoi pomoshchi v Krymu. p. 42. Rutenburg, M. D. O lechenii obliteriruiushchego i arteriosklerot[illegible] cheskogo endarteriita. p. 44. Gornak, K. A. K voprosu o nevrinomakh perifericheskikh nervov so zlokachestvennym techeniem. p. 46. Feofilov, P. D. Udalenie nevrinomy luch[illegible]

Kalamkarian, A.A. Effectiveness of synthomycin emulsion in the treatment of sycosis vulgaris. p.23.
Bril', M.T. Nomenclature and classification of certain forms of pyodermia. p.25.
Shetsiruli, L.T. Result of dermatomycosis control in certain eastern regions of Georgia. p.27.
Karachevtseva, V.N. Higher nervous function in children with congenital syphilis following therapy. p.30.
Skurikhina, L.A. Reactions of the organism to treatment of syphilis with electropyrexia with penicillin. p.36.
Sosnovskii, A.T. Effect of decortication and prolonged barbamil anesthesia on experimental syphilis in rabbits. p.40.
Lapshina, V.A. Characteristics of early gonorrhea in women. p.45.
Karysheva, K.A., Chemerinskaia, K.S. Synthomycin therapy of postgonorrheal and nongonorrheal diseases of the genitourinary tract in young girls. p.47.
Nekachalov, V.IA. First dermatological clinic in Siberia and its founder, Professor E.S.Obraztsov. p.49.
Araviiskii, A.N. Zakhar'in's "black spots"; from the history of Russian mycology. p.51.
Answer to Samuel J.Zakon, M.D., Chicago. p.52.
Lodis, F.A. Practical advantages of the use of zinc gelatine caps for treating dermatomycosis. p.54.
Vedernikov, V.A., Mosina, V.M. Treatment of pemphigus with penicillin and hypnotherapy. p.54.
Gribanov, IA.G. Rare location of Lupus carcinoma. p.54.
Somov, B.A. Treatment of sulphur resistant syphilis with penicillin and ultraviolet rays. p.55.
Il'in, I.I. Case of successful treatment of syphilitic nondiabetic urorrhagia. p.55.
Kichik'ian, V.K. Synthomycin therapy of gonorrhea. p.55.
Zheltakov, M.M. "Hypnotism and suggestion for the treatment of skin diseases." A.I.Kartamyshev. p.56.
Kazakov, V.I. "Physical and health resort therapy for diseases of the skin." V.I.Sukharev. p.57.
Lavrov, A.P. "P.V.Nikol'skii." N.A.Torsuev. p.58.
Arkhangel'skii, S.P. "Prophylaxis and therapy of cancer of the skin and mucuous membranes with Gordeev's liquid." V.G.Gordeev. p.59.
Kachkovskii, M.A. "Physical therapy for skin diseases." M.M.Medzievich, I.A.Telishevskii. p.61.
Brief news. p.62.

Contents transliterated: Nikitin, F.N. Ugasanie kozhno-gal'vanicheskogo refleksa na slaboe taktil'noe razdrazhenie pri nekotorykh kozhnykh boleznakh. p.3. Miliavskii, A.I. Znachenie nervnoi sistemy v techenii eksperimental'noi stafilodermii. p.7. Samtsov, V.I. K kharakteristike biologicheskikh svoistv stafilokokkov, streptokokkov i drozhzheyykh gribkov, vydeliaemykh s porazhennoi i zdorovoi kozhi cheloveka. p.12. Solov'eva, L.V. Klinika i profilaktika dermatozov, vyzvannykh primeneniem antibiotikov. p.15. Shaposhnikov, O.K. K voprosu o soderzhanii askorbinovoi kisloty v plazme krovi i lomkosti kapilliarov pri zabolevaniiakh kozhi. p.18. Mel'nik, M.I., Nikitina, T.A., Babaseva, E.P., Fokina, A.I., Kononov, O.K., Severin, A.V. O bezrentgenovskom lechenii bol'nykh mikozami volosistoi chasti golovy zhidkostiami Lesovykh no.1 i no.2. p.21. Kalamkarian, A.A. Effektivnost' emul'sii sintomitsina pri lechenii vul'garnogo sikoza. p.23. Bril', M.T. K voprosu o nomenklature i klassifikatsii nekotorykh form piodermitov. p.25. Shetsiruli, L.T. Opyt bor'by s dermatomikozami v nekotorykh raionakh Vostochnoi Gruzii. p.27. Karachevtseva, V.N. Sostoianie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti u detei s vrozhdennym sifilisom posle lecheniia. p.30. Skurikhina, L.A. Reaktsii organizma bol'nykh sifilisom na elektropireksiiu v komplekse s penitsillinom. p.36. Sosnovskii, A.T. Techenie eksperimental'nogo sifilisa krolikov pod vlianiem dekortikatsii i dlitel'nogo barbamilovogo narkoza. p.40. Lapshina, V.A. Osobennosti techeniia svezhei gonorrei u zhenshchin. p.45. Karysheva, K.A., Chemerinskaia, K.S. Lechenie sintomitsinom devochek, bol'nykh postgonorroinymi i negonorroinymi zabolevaniiami mochepolovykh organov. p.47. Nekachalov, V.IA. Pervaia dermatologicheskaia klinika v Sibiri i ee osnovatel' prof. E.S.Obraztsov. p.49. Araviiskii, A.N. "Chernye tochki" Zakhar'ina; iz istorii otechestvennoi mikologii. p.51. Otvet g-nu Samuel J.Zakon, M.D., Chicago. p.52. Lodis, F.A. Prakticheskoe znachenie tsinkzhelatinovoi shapochki pri lechenii dermatomikozov. p.54. Vedernikov, V.A., Mosina, V.M. K voprosu o lechenii puzyrchatki penitsillinom i gipnoterapiei. p.54. Gribanov, IA.G. Lupus carcinoma redkoi lokalizatsii. p.54. Somov, B.A. Lechenie bol'nykh serorezistentnym sifilisom penitsillinom i ul'trafioletovymi luchami. p.55. Il'in, I.I. Sluchai uspeshnogo izlecheniia nesakharnogo mocheiznureniia sifiliticheskoi etiologii. p.55. Kichik'ian, V.K. K voprosu o lechenii bol'nykh gonorreei sintomitsinom. p.55. Zheltakov, M.M. "Gipnoz i vnushenie v terapii kozhnykh boleznei." A.I.Kartamyshev. p.56. Kazakov, V.I. "Fizioterapiia i kurortoterapiia kozhnykh boleznei." V.I.Sukharev. p.57. Lavrov, A.P. "P.V.Nikol'skii." N.A.Torsuev. p.58. Arkhangel'skii, S.P. "Profilaktika i lechenie raka kozhi i slizistykh obolochek zhidkost'iu Gordeeva." V.G.Gordeev. p.59. Kachkovskii, M.A. "Fizioterapiia boleznei kozhi." M.M. Medzievich, I.A.Telishevskii. p.61. Khronika. p.62.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no. 5(89), Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
All-Union meeting of workers of agricultural science and practice on the Trans-Ural "Zavety Lenina" Collective Farm. p. 3.
Mal'tsev, T.S. Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. p. 5.
Nechiporchuk, I.D. Improving winter wheat by means of scientific cultivation. p. 24.
Petrunia, M.I. Selectivity of sugar beet pollination. p. 29.
Kekukh, A.M. Increasing disease resistance of plants by means of vegetative hybridization. p. 37.
Filippov, A.S. Effect of low temperature on frost resistance of potato seedlings. p. 43.
Ivanchenko, G.Z. New early varieties of potato resistant to wart and phytophthora. p. 50.
Mokrov, S.V. Species formation in spring wheat from the effect of low temperatures on germinant seeds. p. 56.
Pilipenko, F.S. New data on the formation of species and varieties in eucalyptus. p. 69.
Serbin, S.S. Physiological effect of foliar nutrition of sugar beets. p. 89.
Zinov'eva, Kh.G. Variability of azotobacter in the root system of some cultivated plants. p. 96.
Gavrilov, V.G., Fedorov, B.I. Local application of peat-humus and phosphorobacterin in a seedling nursery. p. 105.
Anisimov, A.A., Popova, O.N. Effect of phosphorus nutrition of tomatoes on strain qualities of the seeds. p. 110.
Use of organomineral mixtures along with liming. p. 112.
Nikolaev, P.I. Biology of the grape Phylloxera. p. 113.
Pshenichnyi, P.D. Development of types of farm animal for the animal industry. p. 124.
Gerchikov, N.P. Crossbreeding East Frisian and Jersey cattle. p. 128.
Sh.S. Gigiberiia; obituary. p. 134.
Efimova, N.S. Vernalization of seeds of winter wheat and its susceptibility to stinking smut. p. 135.
Firsova, M.K. Effect of fertilizers on growth and development of wheat sprouts. p. 137.
Nesterov, IA.S. Variability of clons of apple seedlings. p. 140.
Firsov, I.G. How to get crops from late red clover. p. 143.
Zemit, V.E. Germination of seeds in juices expressed from other plants. p. 146.
Karapetian, S.K. Another case of the generation of filbert by hornbeam. p. 150.
From the pages of foreign periodicals. p. 157.
New books. p. 158.

Contents transliterated: Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabotnikov nauki i praktiki sel'skogo khoziaistva v Zaural'skom kolkhoze "Zavety Lenina." p. 3. Mal'tsev, T.S. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh poluchen iiu vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 5. Nechiporchuk, I.D. Opyt uluchsheniia ozimoi pshenitsy putem vospitaniia rastenii. p. 24. Petrunia, M.I. Izbiratel'nost' oplodotvoreniia sakharnoi svekly. p. 29. Kekukh, A.M. Povyshenie ustoichivosti rastenii k boleznlam metodom vegetativnoi gibridizatsii. p. 37. Filippov, A.S. Vliianie ponizhennykh temperatur na morozostoikost' seiantsev kartofelia. p. 43. Ivanchenko, G.Z. Novye rannie sorta kartofelia, ustoichivye protiv raka i fitoftory. p. 50. Morkov, S.V. Vidoobrazovanie u iarovoi pshenitsy pri vozdeistvii ponizhennymi temperaturami na prorosshie semena. p. 56. Pilipenko, F.S. Novye dannye o vido- i formoobrazovanii evkalipta. p. 69. Serbin, S.S. Fiziologicheskoe vliianie vnekornevogo pitaniia i vnekornevoi podkormki sakharnoi svekly. p. 89. Zinov'eva, Kh.G. Izmenchivost' azotobaktera v kornevoi sisteme nekotorykh kul'turnykh rastenii. p. 96. Gavrilov, V.G., Fedorov, B.I. Mestnoe vnesenie torfoperegnoinykh smesei i fosforobakterina v shkole seiantsev. p. 105. Anisimov, A.A., Popova, O.N. Vliianie fosfornogo pitaniia tomatov na porodnye kachestva semian. p. 110. Opyt primeneniia organo mineral'nykh smesei s izvestkovaniem. p. 112. Nikolaev, P.I. O biologii vinogradnoi filloksery. p. 113. Pshenichnyi, P.D. Formirovanie proizvodstvennykh tipov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 124. Gerchikov, N.P. O skreshchivanii ostfrizskogo skota s dzherzeiskim. p. 128. Sh.S. Gigiberiia; nekrolog. p. 134. Efimova, N.S. IArovizatsiia semian ozimoi pshenitsy i porazhaemost' ee tverdoi golovnei. p. 135. Firsova, M.K. Deistvie udobrenii na rost i razvitie vskhodov pshenitsy. p. 137. Nesterov, IA.S. Izmenchivost' klonov seiantsev iabloni. p. 140. Firsov, I.G. Dvuukosnoe ispol'zovanie pozdnespelogo krasnogo klevera. p. 143. Zemit, V.E. Prorashchivanie semian v sokakh, vyzhatykh iz drugikh rastenii. p. 146. Karapetian, S.K. Eshche o sluchae porozhdeniia leshchiny grabom. p. 150. Po stranitsam inostrannykh nauchnykh zhurnalov. p. 157. Novye knigi. p. 158.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 43, 1954. Pochvenno-geograficheskie issledovaniia na Urale [Soil and geographic research in the Ural Mountain region].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Ivanova, E.N. Soils of the southern taiga region of the trans-Urals. p. 5.
Letkov, L.A. Northern forest-steppe soils of the trans-Ural mountain-foot plains and of the lower eastern slopes of the Southern Urals. p. 129.
Dolgova, L.S. Soils of the trans-Ural forest-steppe region within the boundaries of the eastern districts of the Sverdlovsk Province. p. 199.
Bogatyrev, K.P. Mountain steppe and mountain forest soils of the Kraka mountain range (Southern Urals). p. 290.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Ivanova, E.N. Pochvy iuzhnoi taigi Zaural'ia. p. 5. Letkov, L.A. Pochvy severnoi lesostepi podgornoi ravniny Zaural'ia i nizkogorii vostochnogo sklona IUzhnogo Urala. p. 129. Dolgova, L.S. Pochvy Zaural'skoi lesostepi v predelakh vostochnykh raionov Sverdlovskoi oblasti. p. 199. Bogatyrev, K.P. Gornostepnye i gorno-lesnye pochvy gornogo massiva Kraka (IUzhnyi Ural). p. 290.

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Reclamation of new and idle lands is a national task. p. 3.
Gomon, G.F. Accomplishments of agricultural workers of the Ukraine. p. 8.
Orlovskii, K.P. Development of a diversified farm. p. 14.
Emel'ianov, I.A. Flax is the chief source of income of the collective farm. p. 19.
Koval', I.L. The Valki Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 22.
Puchkin, N.M. High yields of grain crops on new lands. p. 27.
Zhukov, N.T. Exhibit of the "Zavety Lenina" Collective Farm. p. 29.
Pustovalova, P. Make use of the practices of exhibition participants in production. p. 33.
Ushakova, E.I., Komkov, V.N. Science in the service of production. p. 35.
Kotel'nikov, B. Remarkable experience in the reclamation of new and idle lands. p. 39.
Lesik, B.V. High hemp yields. p. 43.
Mager, M.I. Problem of advancing the fruiting of young vineyards. p. 49.
Lezhepekov, S.A. New varieties of potatoes. p. 52.
Gunina, L.N. Improving a herd of Yaroslavl cattle on the "Krasnyi kollektivist" Collective Farm. p. 55.
Shelepov, E.S. Improvement of fine-wooled sheep raising on collective farms of the Volga region. p. 63.
Kovrova, P.N. Take full advantage of possibilities for increasing the productivity of cows. p. 67.
Rakitianskii, P.P. Mechanization of labor-consuming work on livestock farms. p. 70.
Pindich, S.P. Tractor engine rapair at the Baranovichi Factory. p. 72.
Pivovar, S.G. The KU-2 corn harvesting combine. p. 77.
Kostin, I.S. Fall saturation irrigation in the trans-Volga region. p. 81.
Dulimov, I.A. The illustrated lecture is a convincing and effective form of propaganda. p. 86.
IAremiichuk, M. In collaboration with science. p. 89.
Ochkii, K.M. How I organized the work of a zootechnical study group. p. 91.
Romanenko, F.I. Role of agricultural and zootechnical studies in the development of collective farming. p. 92.
Oslikovskaia, E.S. Popular agricultural literature is a powerful means of propagandizing scientific advances and progressive practices. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' - vsenarodnaia zadacha. p. 3. Gomon, G.F. Dostizheniia truzhenikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Ukrainy. p. 8. Orlovskii, K.P. Razvitie mnogootraslevogo khoziaistva. p. 14. Emel'ianov, I.A. L'novodstvo - vazhneishii istochnik dokhodov kolkhoza. p. 19. Koval', I.L. Valkovskaia MTS - uchastnik VSKhV. p. 22. Puchkin, N.M. Vysokie urozhai zernovykh kul'tur na tselinnykh zemliakh. p. 27. Zhukov, N.T. U stenda kol-

khoza "Zavety Lenina." p. 29. Pustovalova, P. Opyt uchastnikov vystavki - v proizvodstvo. p. 33. Ushakova, E. I., Komkov, V. N. Nauka na sluzhbe proizvodstva. p. 35. Kotel'nikov, B. Zamechatel'nyi opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 39. Lesik, B. V. Vysokie urozhai konopli. p. 43. Mager, M. I. K voprosu ob uskorenii plodonosheniia molodykh vinogradnikov. p. 49. Lezhepekov, S. A. Novye sorta kartofelia. p. 52. Gunina, L. N. Sovershenstvovanie stada krupnogo rogatogo skota iaroslavskoi porody v kolkhoze "Krasnyi kollektivist." p. 55. Shelepov, E. S. Opyt uluchsheniia tonkorunnogo ovtsevodstva v kolkhozakh Povolzh'ia. p. 63. Kovrova, P. N. Polnee ispol'zovat' vozmozhnosti povysheniia produktivnosti korov. p. 67. Rakitianskii, P. P. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. p. 70. Pindich, S. P. Remont traktornykh dvigatelei na Baranovichskom zavode. p. 72. Pivovar, S. G. Kukuruzouborochnyi kombain KU-2. p. 77. Kostin, I. S. Vlagozariadkovye polivy v Zavolzh'e. p. 81. Dulimov, I. A. Kinolektsiia - ubeditel'naia i deistvennaia forma propagandy. p. 86. IAremiichuk, M. V sodruzhestve s naukoi. p. 89. Ochkii, K. M. Kak ia organizovala zaniatiia v zootekhnicheskoi gruppe. p. 91. Romanenko, F. I. Rol' agrozootekhnicheskoi ucheby v pod"eme obshchestvennogo khoziaistva. p. 92. Oslikovskaia, E. S Massovaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura - moshchnoe sredstvo propagandy nauchnykh dostizhenii i peredovogo opyta. p. 94.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Propaganda and the introduction of progressive practices constitute a very important condition for the realization of new successes. p. 3.
Bubnovskii, N.D. Use of T.S.Mal'tsev's system of working the soil under conditions in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 7.
Man'ko, L.S. Work practice of the Michurin Collective Farm. p. 18.
Onokhin, IA. How we study and introduce the progressive practices of participants in the Exhibition. p.24.
Kursanov, A.L. Latest achievements in Soviet plant physiology and their importance for the development of the scientific bases of agriculture. p. 26.
Dymshakova, T.P. Using the method of T.S.Mal'tsev. p. 31.
Kamshilov, N.A. Horticulture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 34.
Fedotov, V.S. Accomplishments of the Polar Experiment Station of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Plant Growing. p. 40.
Arzumanian, E., Blomkvist, M., Orlov, P., Fandeev, B. Dairy cattle in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 46.
Kondyrev, V.E. Progressive method of preparing hay for feeding. p. 52.
Zadorozhnyi, M.G. How we get high clips of wool. p.59.
Semenova, V.P. The progressive "Bol'shevik" State Poultry Farm. p. 61.
Efremov, G.M. Pon'kinskaia Machine-Tractor Station is mastering new agricultural techniques. p. 66.
Mikhailov, I.N. Experience with a new system of technical maintenance for equipment of the machine-tractor station. p. 71.
Ivanovich, K.A. Method of instruction in agricultural and zootechnical courses. p. 77.
Fridrikhson, M. How I apply knowledge aquired in classes. p. 81.
Nechiporenko, N.A. Territorial agricultural exhibition. p. 82.
Miliaev, A.P. Defects in the presentation of the practices of progressive agricultural workers of Kazakhstan. p. 91.
Literature on problems of repairing tractors and agricultural machines. p. 94.
Guide for teachers of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses in the new school year of 1954-1955. p. 95.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Propaganda i vnedrenie peredovogo opyta - vazhneishee uslovie dostizheniia novykh uspekhov. p. 3. Bubnovskii, N.D. O primenenii sistemy obrabotki pochvy T.S.Mal'tseva v usloviiakh Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 7. Man'ko, L.S. Opyt raboty kolkhoza imeni Michurina. p. 18. Onokhin, IA. Kak my izuchaem i vnedriaem opyt peredovikov - uchastnikov vystavki. p. 24. Kursanov, A.L. Noveishie dostizheniia sovetskoi fiziologii rastenii i ikh znachenie dlia razvitiia nauchnykh osnov zemledeliia. p. 26. Dymshakova, T.P. Po metodu T.S.Mal'tseva. p. 31. Kamshilov, N.A. Sadovodstvo na VSKhV. p. 34. Fedotov, V.S. Dostizheniia Poliarnoi opytnoi stantsii Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta rastenievodstva. p. 40. Arzumanian, E., Blomkvist, M., Orlov, P., Fandeev, B. Krupnyi rogatyi skot molochnogo napravleniia na VSKhV. p. 46. Kondyrev, V.E. Peredovoi opyt v podgotovke solomy k skarmlivaniiu. p. 52. Zadorozhnyi, M.G. Kak my poluchaem vysokie nastrigi shersti. p. 59. Semenova, V.P. Peredovoi ptitsesovkhoz "Bol'shevik." p. 61. Efremov, G.M. Pon'kinskaia MTS osvaivaet novye agropriemy. p. 66. Mikhailov, I.N. Opyt vnedreniia novogo poriadka tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia mashinno-traktornogo parka. p. 71. Ivanovich, K.A. Metodika prepodavaniia na agrozootekhnicheskikh kursakh. p. 77. Fridrikhson, M. Kak ia primeniaiu znaniia, poluchennye na kursakh. p. 81. Nechiporenko, N.A. Kraevaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p. 82. Miliaev, A.P. Nedostatki v osveshchenii opyta raboty peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Kazakhstana. p. 91. Literatura po voprosam remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. p. 94. V pomoshch' prepodavateliam trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursov k novomu 1954/55 uchebnomu godu. p. 95. V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR. p. 96.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Spreading socialist competition at water development projects. p. 3.
Strashnikov, S.N. Reclamation of swampy lands in the bottom lands of the Irpen' River. p. 7.
Kal'ianov, G.S. Water losses in sprinkler watering. p. 12.
Volkov, P.S. Furrowing as a method for moistening soils with surface water. p. 19.
Dombrovskii, V.M. Experience in planning hydraulic structures on canals of irrigation systems. p. 31.
Dmitriev, G.T. Hydraulic calculation of a steady non-uniform flow of ground water in prismatic channels of any form. p. 44.
Vlasov, N.P. Experience in mechanized cleaning and dredging of an open drainage network. p. 51.
Shvab, Z.I., Berdianskii, V.N. Utilization of EM-502 and EM-161 excavators for irrigation and soil improvement work. p. 56.
Agroskin, I.I. Calculating interconnected depths in parabolic canals. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Shire razmakh sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia na vodokhoziaistvennykh stroikakh. p. 3. Strashnikov, S.N. Osvoenie zabolochennykh zemel' v poime r. Irpen'. p. 7. Kal'ianov, G.S. O poteriakh orositel'noi vody pri polive dozhdevaniem. p. 12. Volkov, P.S. Shchelevanie kak metod uvlazhneniia pochvy poverkhnostnymi vodami. p. 19. Dombrovskii, V.M. Opyt proektirovaniia gidrosooruzhenii na kanalakh obvodnitel'no-orositel'noi sistemy. p. 31. Dmitriev, G.T. Gidravlicheskii raschet ustanovivshegosia neravnomernogo dvizheniia gruntovogo potoka v prizmaticheskikh ruslakh liuboi formy. p. 44. Vlasov, N.P. Opyt mekhanizirovannoi ochistki i uglubleniia otkrytoi drenazhnoi seti. p. 51. Shvab, Z.I., Berdianskii, V.N. K ispol'zovaniiu ekskavatorov EM-502 i EM-161 na irrigatsionno-meliorativnykh rabotakh. p. 56. Agroskin, I.I. Raschet sopriazhennykh glubin v parabolicheskikh kanalakh. p. 62.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 10(161), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Introduce the practices of participants in the Exhibition on all collective farms. p.1.
Belousov, A. Machine-tractor station in the drive for increased collective-farm production. p.3.
Chukhno, A. Collective farm strives for high productivity in animal husbandry. p.6.
Tolokno, A. Use the practices of participants in the Exhibition in collective-farm production. p.9.
Kupriianov, D. Economy of the collective farm is growing stronger. p.11.
The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a remarkable school of progressive practices. p.12.
Fedorov, A. We are putting Mal'tsev's methods of working the soil into practice. p.15.
Gorbach, N. Our practices for obtaining high spring wheat yields. p.17.
Terpugov, S. Our practices for reclaiming new and idle lands. p.20.
Tarasova, A. Use of peat for fertilizer. p.22.
Solov'ev, G. Rise of the level of socialist agriculture. p.24.
Emel'ianov, S. Accomplishments of progressive stock raisers. p.26.
Fedorinov, V. Breeding work at a collective-farm stock section. p.29.
Migunov, N., Petrova, V. Increasing milk production of cattle. p.32.
IAgovkin, A. Wintering dairy cattle. p.33.
Musamukhamedov, R. Mechanized planting of orchards and vineyards. p.35.
Eliashvili, A.E. Control of a white rot fungus. p.37.
Kolomeitsev, G. Problems in the improvement of collective-farm accounting. p.38.
Sokolov, N. New soil and crop cultivation methods. p.41.
Ermolaev, M. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Flax. p.43.
How we are realizing high productivity of labor. p.44.
Bogoiavlenskaia, Z. Fermenting cabbage. p.46.
Petrenko, G. Inferior manual. p.47.
S.D. "Approximate output norms and unified workday estimates for collective farm construction work." p.48.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Opyt uchastnikov vystavki - vsem kolkhozam. p.1. Belousov, A. MTS - v bor'be za pod"em kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p.3. Chukhno, A. Kolkhoz boretsia za vysokuiu produktivnost' zhivotnovodstva. p.6. Tolokno, A. Opyt uchastnikov vystavki - v kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo. p.9. Kupriianov, D. Krepnet obshchestvennoe khoziaistvo arteli. p.11. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka - zamechatel'naia shkola peredovogo opyta. p.12. Fedorov, A. Vnedriaem mal'tsevskie metody obrabotki pochvy. p.15. Gorbach, N. Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev iarovoi pshenitsy. p.17. Terpugov, S. Nash opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p.20. Tarasova, A. Ispol'zovanie torfa na udobrenie. p.22. Solov'ev, G. Rost kul'tury sotsialisticheskogo zemledeliia. p.24. Emel'ianov, S. Dostizheniia peredovykh zhivotnovodov. p.26. Fedorinov, V. Plemennaia rabota na kolkhoznoi ferme. p.29. Migunov, N., Petrova, V. Opyt povysheniia molochnoi produktivnosti skota. p.32. IAgovkin, A. Zimnee soderzhanie molochnogo skota. p.33. Musamukhamedov, R. Mekhanizirovannaia posadka sadov i vinogradnikov. p.35. Eliashvili, A. Kak borot'sia s belym gribkom. p.37. Kolomeitsev, G. Voprosy ratsionalizatsii kolkhoznogo ucheta. p.38. Sokolov, N. Novye metody obrabotki pochvy i poseva. p.41. Ermolaev, M. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut l'na. p.43. Kak my dobivaemsia vysokoi proizvoditel'nosti truda. p.44. Bogoiavlenskaia, Z. Kvashenie kapusty. p.46. Petrenko, G. Nepolnotsennoe posobie. p.47. S.D. "Normy i rastsenki na raboty po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh." p.48.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Thirty-seventh October. p.1.
Vinokurov, Evgenii. My party card. p. 2.
Shurtakov, S. The Gavrilin family. p. 4.
Sobolev, Leonid. Green ray. p. 6.
Kovalenko, V. The main thing. p. 9.
Fish, Gennadii. Great day for science. p.10.
Khlebnikov, Pavel Aleksandrovich. In the village of Mal'tsevo. p.12.
Sevela, V. Feat of Vladislav IArmol'. p.13.
In the Taymyr National Area. p.13.
A word to milkmaids. p.14.
Avdan'kina, Anna, Riumina, Mariia, Goroshkin, Nikolai, Poklonnykh, Evdokiia, Kondrat'ev, Nikolai, Dmitrieva, Anna, Trebukhin, Viktor, Frolov, Aleksandr. Until we meet again. p.14.
IAshin, Aleksandr. Verses from the Altai. p.16.
Nagibin, IUrii. The combiners. p.18.
Kovalev, G. The ditty, our friend. p.21.
Shchegolev, V. Soviet Kamchatka. p.22.
Vereshchagina, A. The Russian Museum. p.24.
Blazhuk, M. We have a brass band. p.25.
Kollegorskii, V. Small white ball. p.26.
Batozhabai, Dashirabdan. The horseherd; a story. p.27.
Sgibnev, A. In a German village. p.28.
Sovva, V. Barracks instead of schools. p.29.
Smol'nikov, A. Stories of the vigilant. p.30.
New collections of poetry. p.30.
Sokolova, K. The book makes a journey. p.31.
Zhokhov, M. Planetarium. p.31.
"Sea fungus." p.32.
Khromov, K. A duel. p.32.

Contents transliterated: XXXVII Oktiabr'. p.1. Vinokurov, Evgenii. Moi partbilet. p.2. Shurtakov, S. Sem'ia Gavrilinykh. p.4. Sobolev, Leonid. Zelenyi luch. p.6. Kovalenko, V. Samoe glavnoe. p.9. Fish, Gennadii. Bol'shoi den' nauki. p.10. Khlebnikov, Pavel Aleksandrovich. V sele Mal'tsevo. p.12. Sevela, V. Podvig Vladislava IArmolia. p.13. Na Taimyre. p.13. Slovo - doiarke. p.14. Avdan'kina, Anna, Riumina, Mariia, Goroshkin, Nikolai, Poklonnykh, Evdokiia, Kondrat'ev, Nikolai, Dmitrieva, Anna, Trebukhin, Viktor, Frolov, Aleksandr. Do novoi vstrechi. p.14. IAshin, Aleksandr. Stikhi s Altaia. p.16. Nagibin, IUrii. Kombainery. p.18. Kovalev, G. Chastushka - podruzhka. p. 21. Shchegolev, V. Sovetskaia Kamchatka. p. 22. Vereshchagina, A. Russkii muzei. p. 24. Blazhuk, M. Igraet dukhovoi orkestr. p. 25. Kollegorskii, V. Malen'kii belyi miach. p. 26. Batozhabai, Dashirabdan. Tabunshchik; rasskaz. p. 27. Sgibnev, A. V nemetskoi derevne. p. 28. Sovva, V. Kazarmy vmesto shkol. p. 29. Smol'nikov, A. Rasskazy o bditel'nykh. p. 30. Novye sborniki stikhov. p. 30. Sokolova, K. Kniga otpravliaetsia v puteshestvie. p. 31. Zhokhov, M. Planetarii. p. 31. O "morskom gribe." p. 32. Khromov, K. Poedinok. p. 32.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Rozov, N.N. Principles for the division of the U.S.S.R. into natural districts in the interest of agriculture. p.1.
Sokolovskii, A.N. Tasks in soil science and in the

training of soil scientists. p.17.
Kovda, V. A. Training personnel and raising the level of instruction in soil science in higher agricultural schools and universities. p. 22.
Kolcheva, B. A. Greeting from soil scientists of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 30.
Reply of Academician I. V. Tiurin. p. 31.
Smirnov, N. D., and others. Comments on the reports. p. 32.
Kachinskii, N. A., and others. Concluding statements of the speakers. p. 45.
Concluding remarks of Academician I. V. Tiurin. p. 50.
Gerasimov, I. P. Scientific bases of the systematization and classification of soils. p. 52.
Peterburgskii, A. V. Several problems of root nutrition of plants; according to work of the D. N. Prianishnikov Laboratory. p. 65.
Zakharchenko, I. G. Stability and favorable agricultural characteristics of solonetz soils. p. 78.
San'ko, P. M. Sandy soils of Polesye and their afforestation. p. 89.
Petelina, A. Work of soil scientists in the reclamation of new and idle lands in North Kazakhstan Province. p. 105.
Bogdan, E. V. Assistance rendered by teams of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the reclamation of new and idle lands in Kazakhstan, Novosibirsk Province and Altai Territory. p. 107.
Askinazi, D. L. "Acid soils and their improvement." B. A. Golubev. p. 110.
Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography, and mapping of soils. p. 112.
Physical properties of soils. p. 113.
Soil mineralogy. p. 114.
Soil chemistry and research methods. p. 114.
Soil biology and microbiology. p. 116.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. p. 117.
Soil improvement. p. 119.
Forest soil science. p. 119.
General works and the history of soil science. p. 120.
Contents transliterated: Rozov, N. N. Printsipy prirodnogo raionirovaniia SSSR dlia tselei sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 1. Sokolovskii, A. N. O zadachakh pochvovedeniia i podgotovki kadrov pochvovedov. p. 17. Kovda, V. A. O podgotovke kadrov i povyshenii urovnia prepodavaniia pochvovedeniia v vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchrezhdeniiakh i universitetakh. p. 22. Kolcheva, B. A. Privetstvie ot pochvovedov Bolgarskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 30. Otvetnoe slovo akad. I. V. Tiurina. p. 31. Smirnov, N. D. i dr. Vystupleniia po dokladam. p. 32. Kachinskii, N. A. i dr. Zakliuchitel'nye vystupleniia dokladchikov. p. 45. Zakliuchitel'noe slovo akad. I. V. Tiurina. p. 50. Gerasimov, I. P. Nauchnye osnovy sistematiki i klassifikatsii pochv. p. 52. Peterburgskii, A. V. Nekotorye voprosy kornevogo pitaniia rastenii; po rabotam laboratorii D. N. Prianishnikova. p. 65. Zakharchenko, I. G. O prochnosti i agronomicheskoi tsennosti struktury solontsov. p. 78. San'ko, P. M. Peski Poles'ia i ikh oblesenie. p. 89. Petelina, A. Rabota pochvovedov po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Severo-Kazakhstanskoi oblasti. p. 105. Bogdan, E. V. O rabote brigad Akademii nauk SSSR po okazaniiu pomoshchi v osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Kazakhstane, Novosibirskoi oblasti i Altaiskom krae. p. 107. Askinazi, D. L. "Kislye pochvy i ikh uluchshenie." B. A. Golubev. p. 110. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia i kartografiia pochv. p. 112. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv. p. 113. Mineralogiia pochv. p. 114. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 114. Biologiia i mikrobiologiia pochv. p. 116. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p. 117. Melioratsiia pochv. p. 119. Lesnoe pochvovedenie. p. 119. Obshchee, istoriia pochvovedeniia. p. 120.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on consolidating the Ministry of Farming, Ministry of Technical Crops and the Ministry of Animal Husbandry into the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on the formation of the Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R. p. 3.
Editorial: Preparation for spring planting is an urgent task for the organs of agriculture. p. 4.
Ladygin, N. Problems of agricultural planning in the district. p. 7.
Cheremushkin, S. Organization and distribution of cropland and crop rotations on collective farms. p. 14.
Kaminskii, A. Distribution of grain crops on collective farms in the Southeast. p. 22.
Natal'in, N., Shadrin, A. Growing rice in the U. S. S. R. in the new five-year plan. p. 30.
Germanov, G. Consumption of fuel in machine-tractor stations. p. 36.
Kikvadze, V. Records on fuel in the tractor section of the machine-tractor station. p. 40.
Krylov, A. Grassland farming in the fight against drought. p. 44.
Gusev, S. Use of local fertilizers. p. 52.
Boiko, F. Work results of the "Gigant" State Grain Farm in 1946. p. 57.
Basiuk, T. Course on the organization of socialist agricultural production. p. 60.
V. A. Economy of three progressive collective farms. p. 63.
Contents transliterated: Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Ob Ob"edinenii Ministerstva zemledeliia, Ministerstva tekhnicheskikh kul'tur i Ministerstva zhivotnovodstva v Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 3. Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. Ob obrazovanii Ministerstva sovkhozov SSSR. p. 3. Peredovaia: Podgotovka k vesennemu sevu - boevaia zadacha sel'skokhoziaistvennykh organov. p. 4. Ladygin, N. Voprosy planirovaniia sel'skogo khoziaistva v raione. p. 7. Cheremushkin, S. Organizatsiia i razmeshchenie ugodii i sevooborotov v kolkhozakh. p. 14. Kaminskii, A. Razmeshchenie zernovykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh IUgo-Vostoka. p. 22. Natal'in, N., Shadrin, A. Kul'tura risa v SSSR v novoi piatiletke. p. 30. Germanov, G. Ispol'zovanie goriuchego v MTS. p. 36. Kikvadze, V. Ob uchete goriuchego v traktornoi brigade MTS. p. 40. Krylov, A. Travopol'naia sistema zemledeliia v bor'be s zasukhoi. p. 44. Gusev, S. Ispol'zovanie mestnykh udobrenii. p. 52. Boiko, F. Itogi rabot zernosovkhoza "Gigant" v 1946 g. p. 57. Basiuk, T. O kurse organizatsii sotsialisticheskogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p. 60. V. A. Ekonomika trekh peredovykh kolkhozov. p. 63.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 19, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Geraskevich, S. Feed plant of the "Peremoga" Collective Farm. p. 1.
Cherniadev, A. Working principle of rural heating installations. p. 11.
The P-75 locomobile. p. 20.
Contents transliterated: Geraskevich, S. Kormotsekh kolkhoza "Peremoga." p. 1. Cherniadev, A. Ustroistvo ustanovok sel'skoi teplofikatsii. p. 11. Peredvizhnoi lokomobil' P-75. p. 20.

Vol. 15, no. 20, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Sorokin, E. Tractor reducing gears. p. 1.
Degtiarev, V. Reconditioning band filters for the first straining of oil. p. 12.
Contents transliterated: Sorokin, E. Traktornye khodoumen'shiteli. p. 1. Degtiarev, V. Vosstanovlenie lentochnykh fil'trov gruboi ochistki masla. p. 12.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 5, 1954.
Contents translated:
Lysenko, T. D. Apply organic and mineral fertilizers to plantings of winter crops. p. 3.
Kaplan, S. M. Problems in the mechanization of grain cultivation on new and idle lands. p. 10.
Krechetov, M. V. Exhibit at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition showing scientific accomplishments and progressive practices in mechanical seeding. p. 16.
Belen'kii, N. G., Chertkov, I. L. Prophylaxis of transfusional reactions. p. 23.
Shvabe, A. K. Metabolism and butterfat content. p. 31.
Sadokova, A. P. Inferiority of proteins of vegetable origin. p. 38.
Fedorova, I. N. Investigation of spraying wheat plantings with octamethyl to control the shield bug Eurygaster intergriceps. p. 44.
Contents transliterated: Lysenko, T. D. Pod posevy ozimykh vnosit' smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii. p. 3. Kaplan, S. M. Nekotorye voprosy mekhanizatsii vozdelyvaniia zernovykh kul'tur na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh. p. 10. Krechetov, M. V. Pokaz na VSKhV dostizhenii nauki i peredovogo opyta po mekhanizatsii poseva. p. 16. Belen'kii, N. G., Chertkov, I. L. O profilaktike transfuzionnykh reaktsii. p. 23. Shvabe, A. K. Obmen veshchestv i zhirnomolochnost'. p. 31. Sadokova, A. P. K voprosu o nepolnotsennosti belkov rastitel'nogo proiskhozhdeniia. p. 38. Fedorova, I. N. Issledovanie vnekornevoi intoksikatsii pshenitsy oktametilom dlia zashchity posevov ot vrednoi cherepashki. p. 44.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kalinin, V. I. Ensure proper feeding of horses on collective farms. p. 1.
Petrov, A. F., Karavaev, M. M., Naumychev, A. N. Training and trials of the Russian draft horse. p. 4.
Shchekin, V. A. System of trials for Karabair horses ought to be changed. p. 7.
Isupov, A. P. Draft and harness breeds at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 11.
Terent'ev, S. M. Camel husbandry at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 20.
Prosvirnin, A. A. How I got Satir ready for the trials. p. 25.
Kotov, A. Work practice of the breeding section of the Kalinin Collective Farm in Glubokiy District, Kamensk Province. p. 27.
Riakhovskii, S. Development of the horse section of the "Krasnyi pakhar'" Collective Farm. p. 29.
Odintsova, A. N. Physicochemical properties of the fat of mares' milk. p. 33.
Blazhkevich, F. Use of horses on the Kalinin Collective Farm of Sverdlovsk Province. p. 36.
Bobylev, I. F. Problems of Soviet equestrian sport. p. 38.
Popov, B. N. Hasty recommendations. p. 45.
Kogan, A. IA. How not to picture progressive practices in agriculture. p. 47.
Contents transliterated: Kalinin, V. I. Obespechit' khoroshee kormlenie loshadei kolkhozov. p. 1. Petrov, A. F., Karavaev, M. M., Naumychev, A. N. O treninge i ispytaniiakh russkogo tiazhelovoza. p. 4. Shchekin, V. A. Sistema ispytanii karabairov dolzhna byt' izmenena. p. 7. Isupov, A. P. Upriazhnye porody na VSKhV. p. 11. Terent'ev, S. M. Verbliudovodstvo na VSKhV. p. 20. Prosvirnin, A. A. Kak ia gotovil Satira k ispytaniiam. p. 25. Kotov, A. Opyt raboty plemfermy kolkhoza imeni Kalinina, Glubokinskogo raiona, Kamenskoi oblasti. p. 27. Riakhovskii, S. Koneferma kolkhoza "Krasnyi pakhar'" na pod"eme. p. 29. Odintsova, A. N. Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva zhira kobyl'ego moloka. p. 33. Blazhkevich, F. Opyt ispol'zovaniia loshadei v kolkhoze imeni Kalinina, Sverdlovskoi oblasti. p. 36. Bobylev, I. F. Problemy sovetskogo konnogo sporta. p. 38. Popov, B. N. Pospeshnye rekomendatsii. p. 45. Kogan, A. IA. Kak ne nado osveshchat' peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 47.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Reclamation of new and idle lands is a great national task. p. 3.
Apiculture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 6.
Shiniaeva, V. A. Progressive workers of collective beekeeping at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 16.
Batalov, F. Seven and a half tons of honey from one beeyard. p. 23.
Agafonova, T. Obtaining high yields of honey. p. 25.
Piliniuk, K. S. Young beekeepers are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 27.
Gizatullin, Young beekeepers' club in the school. p. 28.
Tetiushev, V. A winter cellar and the wintering of bees. p. 30.
Stroganov, N. I. Wintering bees in straw packings. p. 31.
Popov, N. P. Wintering bees outdoors. p. 35.
Arinchin, A. E. Wintering bees in an unventilated pit. p. 36.
Wintering bees; survey of letters from readers. p. 37.
Kurennoi, N. M. Structure and viability of drone spermatozoa. p. 41.
Lopatina, N. G. Mobilization of bees for visits to a new plant. p. 45.
Parshukov, S. K. How I get high yields of honey. p. 49.
Danilkovich, E. M. Decreasing the doses of penicillin in the treatment of European foul brood. p. 50.
Alles, P. T. Effect of temperature on the incidence of Nosema disease in bees. p. 52.
Ibragimov, R. P. Control of foul brood in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. p. 54.
Ostrovskii, N. I. Biological method of detecting DDT and benzene hexachloride in honey, beebread and dead bees. p. 56.
Prussak, A. E. Medicinal use of honey in ancient Russia. p. 57.
Blagoveshchenskii, V. V. Mother-of-thyme or wild thyme. p. 58.
Reshetnev, I. T. Observations on standard hives. p. 60.
Pustovalov, A. G. Chickens eat bees. p. 61.
Dorokhin, P. V. Bee colony on a bush. p. 61.
Tikhonov, L. S. Pamphlet for beekeepers of Kemerovo Province. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 64.
Contents transliterated: Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' – velikoe vsenarodnoe delo. p. 3. Pchelovodstvo na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 6. Shiniaeva, V. A. Peredoviki kolkhoznogo pchelovodstva na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 16. Batalov, F. Sem' s polovinoi tonn meda s odnoi paseki. p. 23. Agafonova, T. Opyt polucheniia vysokikh medosborov. p. 25. Piliniuk, K. S. IUnye pchelovody – uchastniki Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 27. Gizatullin. Kruzhok iunykh pchelovodov v shkole. p. 28. Tetiushev, V. O zimovnike i zimovke pchel. p. 30. Stroganov, N. I. Zimovka pchel v solomennykh kozhukhakh. p. 31. Popov, N. P. Zimov-

ka pchel na vole. p. 35. Arinchin, A.E. O zimovke pchel v iame bez ventiliatsii. p. 36. O zimovke pchel; obzor pisem chitatelei. p. 37. Kurennoi, N.M. O stroenii i zhivuchesti zhivchikov trutnia. p. 41. Lopatina, N.G. O mobilizatsii pchel na poseshchenie novogo rasteniia. p. 45. Parshukov, S.K. Kak ia dobivaius' vysokikh medosborov. p. 49. Danilkovich, E.M. Opyt umen'sheniia doz penitsillina pri lechenii evropeiskogo gnil'tsa. p. 50. Alles, P.T. Vliianie temperatury na porazhenie pchel nozematozom. p. 52. Ibragimov, R.P. O bor'be s gnil'tsom v Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. p. 54. Ostrovskii, N.I. Biologicheskii sposob obnaruzheniia DDT i geksakhlorana v mede, perge i trupakh pchel. p.56. Prussak, A.E. O lechebnom primenenii meda v drevnei Rusi. p. 57. Blagoveshchenskii, V.V. Chabrets obyknovennyi, tim'ian, ili bogorodskaia trava. p. 58. Reshetnev, I.T. Nekotorye zamechaniia po tipovym ul'iam. p. 60. Pustovalov, A.G. TSypliata poedaiut pchel. p. 61. Dorokhin, P.V. Sem'ia pchel na kuste. p. 61. Tikhonov, L.S. O broshiure dlia pchelovodov Kemerovskoi oblasti. p. 62. Khronika. p. 64.

Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Let us commemorate the thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October with new victories. p. 3.

All-Union conference for the study and dissemination of T.S.Mal'tsev's work methods. p. 5.

Evseenkov, N.I. "Bee Culture" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 6.

Samoilenko, M.M. Bee breeding in collective farm apiaries in Krasnodar Territory. p. 9.

Shiniaeva, V.A. Rearing fertile queens. p. 15.

Dabakhov, A. Wintering bees outdoors. p. 19.

IAkubovskii, N.V. Georgian alpine bees in Molotov Province. p. 21.

Brysin, A.N. Collective farm beekeepers who strive for improvements. p. 23.

Sachkov, A.M. Electric hive heater. p. 26.

New design for the honey extractor. p. 27.

Interesting observations of beekeepers on the life of bees; survey of letters from readers. p. 28.

Liventseva, E.K. Method for determining the nectar yie yield of plants. p. 33.

Smaragdova, N.P. Nectar and sugar yield of honey plants. p. 40.

Kopel'kievskii, G.V. Make the standards and methods for determining the nectar yield of plants more accurate. p. 43.

Chebotnikova, K.M. Effect of cuttings on the flowering and honey yield of yellow sweet clover. p. 46.

Adamiants, G.I. European chestnut as a honey plant. p. 48.

Buzinov, P.A. Transcaucasian rosemary; libanotis transcaucasica Sch. p. 50.

Laiok, V.D., Koveza, M.M. Jute is a good fall honey plant. p. 51.

Zhukovskaia, L.N. Hyssop, a forgotten honey plant. p. 52.

Babich, A.S. Loss of queens from nervousness of colonies. p. 54.

Bichin, I.F. Method for transferring a nucleus to another hive. p. 55.

Dergachev, V.S. Melting wax in the apiary. p. 55.

Beliaev, D.A. Insert dividers. p. 56.

Levenshtern, I.E. Drifting of bees. p. 56.

Kolchin, A.I. Effect of drones on swarming. p.58.

Goristanov, R. Division-board feeder. p. 58.

Koriakov, F.M. Faster laying of eggs in the colony after the issue of the swarm. p. 59.

Laiok, V.D. A.A.Chaikin originated the practice of keeping bees in horizontal frame hives in Uzbekistan. p. 60.

Supplying collective farm apiaries. p. 61.

Meeting at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition on beekeeping equipment. p. 62.

From the Book of Readers' Remarks in the "Pchelovodstvo" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 63.

Brief news. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Oznamenuem novymi pobedami 37-iu godovshchinu Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 3. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po izucheniiu i rasprostraneniiu metodov raboty T.S.Mal'tseva. p. 5. Evseenkov, N.I. O pavil'one "Pchelovodstvo" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 6. Samoilenko, M.M. Plemennaia rabota na kolkhoznykh pasekakh Krasnodarskogo kraia. p. 9. Shiniaeva, V.A. Iz opyta polucheniia plodnykh matok. p. 15. Dabakhov, A. O zimovke pchel na vole. p. 19. IAkubovskii, N.V. Vysokogornye gruzinskie pchely v Molotovskoi oblasti. p. 21. Brysin, A.N. Kolkhoznye pchelovody-ratsionalizatory. p. 23. Sachkov, A.M. Ul'evoi elektroobogrevatel'. p. 26. Novaia konstruktsiia medogonki. p. 27. Interesnye nabliudeniia pchelovodov iz zhizni pchel (obzor pisem chitatelei). p. 28. Liventseva, E.K. O metodike opredeleniia nektaroproduktivnosti rastenii. p. 33. Smaragdova, N.P. O nektaro-i sakharoproduktivnosti medonosnykh rastenii. p. 40. Kopel'kievskii, G.V. Utochnit' normy i metody opredeleniia nektaroproduktivnosti rastenii. p. 43. Chebotnikova, K.M. Vliianie podkosov na tsvetenie i medoproduktivnost' donnika zheltogo. p. 46. Adamiants, G.I. Kashtan s"edobnyi kak medonos. p. 48. Buzinov, P.A. Poreznik zakavkazskii. p. 50. Laiok, V.D., Koveza, M.M. Dzhut - khoroshii osennii medonos. p. 51. Zhukovskaia, L.N. Issop - zabytaia medonosnaia kul'tura. p. 52. Babich, A.S. Gibel' matok ot bespokoistva pchelinykh semei. p. 54. Bichin, I.F. Sposob peresadki nukleusa v drugoi ulei. p. 55. Dergachev, V.S. Pasechnaia peretopka voskovogo syr'ia. p. 55. Beliaev, D.A. Razdelitel'nye doski. p. 56. Levenshtern, I.E. O bluzhdanii pchel. p. 56. Kolchin, A.I. O vliianii trutnei na roenie pchel. p. 58. Goristanov, R. Ramka-kormushka. p. 58. Koriakov, F.M. Ob uskorenii kladki iaits v sem'e posle vykhoda roia. p. 59. Laiok, V.D. Chaikin, A.A. - osnovopolozhnik soderzhaniia pchel v ul'iakh-lezhakakh v Uzbekistane. p. 60. O snabzhenii kolkhoznykh pasek. p. 61. Soveshchanie na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke o pchelovodnom inventare. p. 62. Iz knigi otzyvov posetitelei pavil'ona "Pchelovodstvo" na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 63. Khronika. p. 63.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Organ of Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

More extensive press dissemination of the achievements of science and progressive practice. p. 1.

Ponomarev, F.A. "Peskar'" seiner crew's work with staked nets. p. 4.

Kupriianov, A.I. Work methods of the "Gzhelka" Fish Farm. p. 7.

IUdovich, IU.B. Locating and catching Sakhalin herring. p. 11.

Kopytov, S.D. Introducing locator apparatus into spotting practice. p. 16.

Tikhonov, V.N. Ways to increase the catch of Black Sea red mullet. p. 17.

Berenbeim, D.IA., Kamysh'ian, V.G. Fishing for anchovies on the bottom. p. 20.

Edemskii, S.E. Improve work clothing for fishermen. p. 22.

Krasil'nikov, K.G. Keeping smoked herring in ice-cooled warehouses. p. 24.

Popov, A.V. Importance of temperature in smoking fish under heat. p. 25.

Makarov, A.A. Work practice in an electrolysis shop. p. 26.

Gusev, P.I., Morev, A.N. Reusable barrel for liquids. p. 27.

Gordon, L.M. Making better use of current fixed capital of fish farms. p. 30.

Tovbin, IA.A. Important problems in the expansion of trawling in the north. p. 36.

Lopatin, S.Z., Erokhin, A.M. Measures for improved utilization of the refrigerator fleet in the Caspian. p. 40.

Reznikov, S.IA., Kostiuchenko, R.A. Mediterranean saurel in the Black Sea. p. 43.

Zambriborshch, F.S. Raising grey mullets in carp fattening ponds without outlets. p. 46.

Mikheev, P.V. On "The use of floating artificial spawning beds for bream in Rybinsk Reservoir" by S.P. Antipova, V.A. Sakharova, and L.A. Shchetinina. p. 47.

Solov'ev, T.T. "Osenka" Fish Farm. p. 49.

Svalov, N.G. "Sakhalinets" filter for cleaning used oil from steam engines. p. 52.

Shvetsov, A.F. Salting Atlantic herring effectively. p. 54.

Drobkova, S.V. Cold-smoked herring. p. 58.

Letters to the editor. p. 60.

From the pages of newspapers. p. 61.

Nevskii, V.A. New literature on the fishing indust... p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Shii... rovat' v pechati dostizheniia nauki i pere... p. 1. Ponomarev, F.A. Opyt raboty stavn... komandy seinera "Peskar'." p. 4. Kupri... Metody raboty rybkhoza "Gzhelka." p. 7. IU.B. Razvedka i promysel sakhalinskoi... Kopytov, S.D. Vnedriat' v razvedku poisk... turu. p. 16. Tikhonov, V.N. Puti uveliche... chernomorskoi barabuli. p. 17. Berenbei... Kamysh'ian, V.G. Lov zalegshei khamsy... skii, S.E. Uluchshit' spetsodezhdu dlia r... Krasil'nikov, K.G. Sokhranenie kopchen... ledianykh skladakh. p. 24. Popov, A.V. 2... peraturnogo rezhima pri goriachem kopc... p. 25. Makarov, A.A. Opyt raboty elektr... kha. p. 26. Gusev, P.I., Morev, A.N. Mn... naia zalivnaia bochka. p. 27. Gordon, L.... o povyshenii ispol'zovaniia deistvuiushch... nykh fondov prudovykh khoziaistv. p. 30. Vazhnye voprosy razvitiia tralovogo ryb... Severe. p. 36. Lopatin, S.Z., Erokhin, A.... uluchsheniia ekspluatatsii refrizheratorn... Kaspii. p. 40. Reznikov, S.IA., Kostiuch... Sredizemnomorskaia stavrida v Chernom... Zambriborshch, F.S. Opyt vyrashchivani... karpovom nespusknom nagul'nom prudu... kheev, P.V. Po povodu stat'i S.P. Antipo... Sakharovoi i L.A. Shchetininoi "Primene... iskusstvennykh nerestilishch dlia leshch... vodokhranilishche." p. 47. Solov'ev, T.T... "Osenka." p. 49. Svalov, N.G. Fil'tr "Sa... dlia ochistki otrabotannogo masla v loko... ustanovkakh. p. 52. Shvetsov, A.F. Za ra...

posol atlanticheskoi sel'di. p. 54. Drobkova, S.V. Salaka kholodnogo kopcheniia. p. 58. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 60. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 61. Nevskii, V.A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p. 62.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Let us celebrate the glorious anniversary with work achievements. p. 3.

All-Union conference of scientific and practical agricultural workers in Shadrinsk. p. 6.

Poliakov, A.A., Kalugin, V.I. S.N. Vyshelesskii, an outstanding Soviet scientist. p. 7.

Polianskaia, M.V. 30 years of practical and scientific research work of a veterinary station in the extreme north. p. 17.

Irikin, V.F., Starosel'skii, L.S. From the work practice in eliminating sterility in cows. p. 23.

Ivanova, V.I. Organization measures in brucellosis. p. 29.

Orlov, E.S. Specific characteristics of the agglutination reaction and "test" brucellosis. p. 34.

Polykovskii, M.D., Alikaev, V.A. Pulmonary diseases of sheep. p. 39.

Orobinskii, I.I. A listerellosis-type disease in sheep. p. 46.

Gorchakov, V.G. Stored blood as a means of controlling bronchopneumonia in young pigs and as a growth stimulant. p. 49.

Nazarov, S.S. Piraldin, a new Soviet trypanosomacidal preparation. p. 52.

Nikiforov, N.I. Emasculator for castrating pigs. p. 55.

Nikol'skii, S.N. Methods and problems of controlling hemosporidiosis in horses. p. 56.

Zvereva, G.V. P.A. Voloskov. "Methods of investigating the reproductive capacity of male and female farm animals." p. 59.

New books on veterinary medicine. p. 61.

At the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 62.

Poliakov, D.K. First All-Union Conference on Veterinary Dermatology, Arachnology, and Entomology. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Otmetim slavnuiu godovshchinu dostoinymi trudovymi uspekhami. p. 3. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabotnikov nauki i praktiki sel'skogo khoziaistva v Shadrinske. p. 6. Poliakov, A.A., Kalugin, V.I. S.N. Vyshelesskii - vydaiushchiisia sovetskii uchenyi. p. 7. Polianskaia, M.V. 30 let nauchno-issledovatel'skoi i prakticheskoi deiatel'nosti veterinarnoi stantsii na Krainem Severe. p. 17. Irikin, V.F., Starosel'skii, L.S. Iz opyta raboty po likvidatsii lalovosti korov. p. 23. Ivanova, V.I. Organizatsionnye meropriiatiia pri brutselleze. p. 29. Orlov, E.S. O spetsifichnosti RA i "probirochnom" brutselleze. p. 34. Polykovskii, M.D., Alikaev, V.A. Legochnye zabolevaniia ovets. p. 39. Orobinskii, I.I. O listerellezopodobnom zabolevanii ovets. p. 46. Gorchakov, V.G. Vyderzhannaia krov' - sredstvo bor'by s bronkhopnevmoniei porosiat i kak stimuliator rosta. p. 49. Nazarov, S.S. Piral'din - novyi otechestvennyi tripanotsidnyi preparat. p. 52. Nikiforov, N.I. Emaskuliator dlia kastratsii svinok. p. 55. Nikol'skii, S.N. O metodakh i probleme bor'by s gemosporidiozami loshadei. p. 56. Zvereva, G.V. P.A. Voloskov. "Metody issledovaniia reproduktivnoi sposobnosti samtsov i samok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh." p. 59. Novye knigi po veterinarii.

Bibliography. p.133.
Supplement: Blinov, M. I., Vasil'eva, S. G. Material on the characteristics of the soil profiles studied. p.135.
Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Baliabo, N. K., Vasil'eva, S. G., Blinov, M. I. Solontsovye kompleksy. p.10. Baliabo, N. K., Vasil'eva, S. G., Blinov, M. I. Osnovnye izmeneniia svoistv pochv pri oroshenii. p.33. Baliabo, N. K., Blinov, M. I., Vasil'eva, S. G., Klychnikova, V. M. Vodno-fizicheskie svoistva pochv. p. 61. Baliabo, N. K., Vasil'eva, S. G., Blinov, M. I. Sezonnaia dinamika vlazhnosti pochvy i slozheniia pakhotnogo sloia na oroshaemykh zemliakh. p. 91. Lasukova, T. P. Dinamika podvizhnykh form azota v oroshaemykh pochvakh. p.108. Baliabo, N. K. Osnovnye vyvody i predlozheniia. p.125. Literatura. p.133. Prilozhenie: Blinov, M. I., Vasil'eva, S. G. Materialy k kharakteristike issledovannykh pochvennykh razrezov. p.135.

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
For successful fulfillment of the annual logging plan! p. 1.
Strashinskii, B. A. Log roads for hauling logs by trucks. p. 4.
Akimov, A. I., Uvarov, N. V. The "Druzhba" gasoline-driven saw. p. 7.
Extend the practice of skidding untopped logs. p. 9.
TSekhanovskii, A. I., Reshetov, A. V. Skidding timber at the Timiriazev Logging Camp. p. 10.
Gomzikov, A. S. Skidding untopped timber by the butt end. p. 13.
IUdin, V. A. Two-shift felling and skidding of untopped timber. p. 15.
Bobylev, B. I. Swamping and bucking deck and a pit for burning slash. p.16.
Gilev, N. K. According to the schedule for the work cycle. p.17.
Prokhorov, V. B., Krasheninnikov, E. M. Alternating current feed for the electric blower of the precombustion process. p.19.
Gavrilov, I. I. Electric drill for boring shot holes. p. 20.
Potapov, IU. N., Svitkin, V. V. Narrow-gauge motor-driven hand car. p. 21.
Zhigalov, S. P. Four-bladed machine for sawing bolts into gas generator fuel blocks. p. 21.
Mosevich, P. I. Mechanization of dry-land raft making. p. 22.
TSymek, A. A. Rafting larch and deciduous varieties in the Far East. p. 27.
Butyrskii, IU. N. Rafting deciduous lumber without a mixture of conifer softwood. p. 29.
Nevzorov, N. V. Development of the lumber industry in Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Za uspeshnoe vypolnenie godovogo plana lesozagotovok! p. 1. Strashinskii, B. A. Lesovoznomu avtotransportu - ekonomichnye lezhnevye dorogi. p. 4. Akimov, A. I., Uvarov, N. V. Benzinomotornaia pila "Druzhba," p. 7. Shire primeniat' trelevku derev'ev s kronami! p. 9. TSekhanovskii, A. I., Reshetov, A. V. Podvozka lesa v Timiriazevskom lespromkhoze. p. 10. Gomzikov, A. S. Trelevka derev'ev s kronami komlem vpered. p. 13. IUdin, V. A. Dvukhsmennaia valka i trelevka derev'ev s kronoi. p. 15. Bobylev, B. I. Razdelochnaia estakada i kotlovan dlia szhiganiia porubochnykh ostatkov. p. 16. Gilev, N. K. Po grafiku tsiklichnosti. p. 17. Prokhorov, V. B., Krasheninnikov, E. M., Pitanie [illegible]iatora razzhiga peremennym tokom. p. 19. [illegible]a bureniia shpurov. p. 20. [illegible]oleinaia motornaia [illegible]pil'nyi stanok [illegible]uiu churku. p. 21. [illegible]olotki lesa. p. 22 [illegible]unykh porod na [illegible]olav listvenno- [illegible]rov, N. V. O [illegible]kom krae.

[illegible] Minister- Agricultur- n, 1949.

[illegible]tion of the the Cen- [illegible]ist Party [illegible]lan for [illegible]ming and o ensure -steppe [illegible]. R. "

[illegible]rmation

[illegible]. 17. [illegible]niddle

[illegible]gs. p. 31. [illegible]able

Lobanov, N. V. Nycotrophic nutrition of forest trees. p. 43.
Makarov, G. E. New conditions of work and remuneration. p. 53.
TSymek, A. A. Forest resources of the Far East. p. 58.
Poliakov, V. IA. Development of the Upper Ob Pine Forest. p. 63.
Ponomarev, A. F., Ponomareva, E. V. Filbert forest management. p. 67.
Tros'ko, I. K. Valuable industrial raw materials from by-products of forest plantations in Uzbekistan. p. 69.
Timofeev, V. P. Creative Darwinism is the basis for improvement cuttings in the forest. p. 72.
Flerov, S. K. Control of Dendrolimus sibiricus Tschv. in Irkutsk Province. p. 79.
Tiurin, I. V. Academician Vasilii Robertovich Vil'iams. p. 81.
Il'inskii, A. I. Pine moth, pine looper moth and the gypsy moth. p. 85.
Pasechnik, S. T. Drive for high and steady yields. p. 94.
Kotov, A. I. Material on the history of socialistic forestry legislation. p. 95.
Kushev, V. L. "Forest diseases and pests and their control. p. 96.
New books. p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: O khode vypolneniia postanovleniia Soveta Ministrov SSSR i TsK VKP(b) ot 20 oktiabria 1948 g. "O plane polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdenii, vnedreniia travopol'nykh sevooborotov, stroitel'stva prudov i vodoemov dlia obespecheniia vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev v stepnykh i lesostepnykh raionakh evropeiskoi chasti SSSR." p. 1. V bor'be za preobrazovanie prirody byt' sredi luchshikh! p. 13. Kharitonovich, F. N. Nuzhen li dubu podgon? p. 17. Zheltikova, T. A. K voprosu obleseniia pridonskikh i srednedonskikh peskov. p. 23. Adrianov, S. N. Glubokaia posadka lesnykh seiantsev. p. 31. Kudasheva, R. F. Bereskiet Maaka - tsennyi guttaperchenos. p. 34. Lobanov, N. V. Mikotrofnyi tip pitaniia lesnykh derev'ev. p. 43. Makarov, G. E. Trud i zarabotnaia plata v novykh usloviiakh. p. 53. TSymek, A. A. Lesnye resursy Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 58. Poliakov, V. IA. Razvitie Verkhneobskogo bora. p. 63. Ponomarev, A. F., Ponomareva, E. V. Khoziaistvo na leshchinu. p. 67. Tros'ko, I. K. TSennoe tekhnicheskoe syr'e iz otkhodov lesnykh nasazhdenii Uzbekistana. p. 69. Timofeev, V. P. Tvorcheskii darvinizm - nauchnaia osnova rubok ukhoda za lesom. p. 72. Flerov, S. K. Bor'ba s sibirskim shelkopriadom v Irkutskoi oblasti. p. 79. Tiurin, I. V. Akademik Vasilii Robertovich Vil'iams. p. 81. Il'inskii, A. I. O sosnovoi sovke, sosnovoi piadenitse i neparnom shelkopriade. p. 85. Pasechnik, S. T. Na bor'bu za vysokie i ustoichivye urozhai. p. 94. Kotov, A. I. Materialy po istorii sotsialisticheskogo lesnogo zakonodatel'stva. p. 95. Kushev, V. L. Vrediteli i bolezni lesa i bor'ba s nimi. p. 96. Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 2(5), Feb. 1949.
Table of contents translated:
Noteworthy initiative of the Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Morgunov, N. S. Party of Lenin and Stalin is the organizer of the transformation of nature. p. 4.
Tutenkov, N. N. Reduce the period for forest planting. p. 8.
Akhromeiko, A. I. Physiological basis of steppe afforestation. p. 12.
Kharitonovich, F. N. Combinations of arborescent and shrub varieties in state shelterbelts. p. 23.
Forty-five years' service. p. 28.
Doroshenko-IArushok, N. I. Forest plantings on bottom lands of the Dnieper basin. p. 29.
Isachenko, Kh. M. Natural generation of larch outside its habitat. p. 32.
Progressive forest planting team. p. 35.
Tikhomirov, B. N. An over-all system of forestry is needed in pine forests. p. 36.
Georgievskii, N. P. Improvement cuttings. p. 40.
Vysotskii, K. K. Increment of wood during the drought of 1938-1939 in forest reserves of Samara Bend. p. 48.
Toropov, I. N. Testing forestry machinery and equipment. p. 53.
Godnev, E. D. Professor Andrei Petrovich Tol'skii. p. 62.
Nesterov, V. G. World importance of Russian forestry. p. 70.
IAblokov, A. S. New winter hardy Lombardy poplars for the Moscow area and steppe districts of the Southeast. p. 72.
Zakharenko, M. A. Storing seeds of Siberian larch. p. 79.
Petrova, N. A. DDT and benzene hexachloride in the control of June bug larvae. p. 88.
Il'inskii, A. I. Measures for controlling cutworms. p. 93.
Bekreev, I. A. "Ural forests." p. 96.
New books. p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Zamechatel'naia initsiativa leninskogo komsomola. p. 1. Morgunov, N. S. Partiia Lenina - Stalina - organizator preobrazovaniia prirody. p. 4. Tutenkov, N. N. Sokratit' sroki lesoposadok. p. 8. Akhromeiko, A. I. Fiziologicheskoe obosnovanie stepnogo lesorazvedeniia. p. 12. Kharitonovich, F. N. Tipy smesheniia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod v gosudarstvennykh zashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh. p. 23. 45 let na postu. p. 28. Doroshenko-IArushok, N. I. Iz opyta lesnykh kul'tur v dneprovskikh plavniakh. p. 29. Isachenko, Kh. M. Estestvennoe vozobnovlenie listvennitsy vne ee areala. p. 32. Perevodovaia lesoposadochnaia brigada. p. 35. Tikhomirov, B. N. V kedrovykh lesakh neobkhodimo kompleksnoe khoziaistvo. p. 36. Georgievskii, N. P. K voprosu o rubkakh ukhoda. p. 40. Vysotskii, K. K. Prirost drevesiny v zasukhu 1938-1939 gg. v zapovednykh lesakh Samarskoi luki. p. 48. Toropov, I. N. Ispytaniia lesokhoziaistvennykh mashin i orudii. p. 53. Godnev, E. D. Professor Andrei Petrovich Tol'skii. p. 62. Nesterov, V. G. Mirovoe znachenie otechestvennogo lesovodstva. p. 70. IAblokov, A. S. Novye zimostoikie piramidal'nye topoli dlia Podmoskov'ia i stepnykh raionov iugovostoka. p. 72. Zakharenko, M. A. Ob opyte zagotovki semian listvennitsy sibirskoi. p. 79. Petrova, N. A. DDT i geksakhloran v bor'be s lichinkami khrushchei. p. 88. Il'inskii, A. I. Mery bor'by s podgryzaiushchimi sovkami. p. 93. Bekreev, I. A. "Lesa Urala." p. 96. Novye knigi. p. 3 of cover.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 3(6), Mar. 1949.
Table of contents translated:
Razon, Vl. Young people of the trans-Volga region combat drought. p. 1.
Godnev, E. D. Forestation of the Naryn sands. p. 4.
Danilov, M. D. Classification of trees in stands on the basis of the phasic development theory. p. 14.
Mel'nikov, A. P. Forestry system in valuable forests. p. 19.
Dekatov, N. E. Chemical control of undesirable woody vegetation. p. 23.
Grechkin, V. P. Siberian larch canker and its causative organism. p. 27.
Shorokhov, P. I. Aerial survey of forests in Irkutsk Province. p. 31.
Baitin, A. A., Gernits, O. O., Kreslin, E. P., Prokhorchuk, I. S. Forest regulation and exploitation. p. 34.
Tkachenko, M. E. Professor Aleksandr Felitsianovich Rudzkii. p. 38.
Makarov, G. E., Chulitskii, L. D. Work norms per shift in forest conservation stations. p. 43.
Toropov, I. N. Organization of tractor teams in forest planting work. p. 47.
Maliugin, T. T. New technology in making forest planting tools. p. 49.
Belousov, N. G. New earth drill. p. 51.
Sukachev, V. N. Concerning the articles of A. S. IAblokov and L. I. Kachelkin. p. 53.
Benenson, G. M. Outlook for the cut and forest utilization. p. 58.
Lenskii, L. M. Study of socialistic forestry legislation is necessary. p. 61.
Malev, P. I. Mapping the forests of the U. S. S. R. p. 67.
Progressive people in forestry. p. 72.
Morgunov, N. S. Different data from different sources on the same subject. p. 73.
New books. p. 78.
Contents transliterated: Razon, Vl. Molodezh' Zavolzh'ia nastupaet na zasukhu. p. 1. Godnev, E. D. Oblesenie narynskikh peskov. p. 4. Danilov, M. D. Klassifikatsiia derev'ev v drevostoiakh na osnove teorii stadiinogo razvitiia. p. 14. Mel'nikov, A. P. Rezhim lesnogo khoziaistva v tsennykh lesnykh massivakh. p. 19. Dekatov, N. E. Khimicheskii sposob bor'by s nezhelatel'noi drevesnoi rastitel'nost'iu. p. 23. Grechkin, V. P. Rak sibirskoi listvennitsy i ego vozbuditel'. p. 27. Shorokhov, P. I. Aerovizual'naia razvedka lesov Irkutskoi oblasti. p. 31. Baitin, A. A., Gernits, O. O., Kreslin, E. P., Prokhorchuk, I. S. Lesoustroistvo i lesoeksploatatsiia. p. 34. Tkachenko, M. E. Professor Aleksandr Felitsianovich Rudzkii. p. 38. Makarov, G. E., Chulitskii, L. D. Smennye normy vyrabotki dlia lesozashchitnykh stantsii. p. 43. Toropov, I. N. Organizatsiia traktornykh brigad na lesoposadochnykh rabotakh. p. 47. Maliugin, T. T. Novaia tekhnologiia izgotovleniia lesoposadochnykh orudii. p. 49. Belousov, N. G. Novyi zemlianoi bur. p. 51. Sukachev, V. N. O stat'iakh A. S. IAblokova i L. I. Kachelkina. p. 53. Benenson, G. M. K voprosu o perspektive otpuska lesa i lesopol'zovaniia. p. 58. Lenskii, L. M. Neobkhodimo izuchenie sotsialisticheskogo lesnogo zakonodatel'stva. p. 61. Malev, P. I. Kartografirovanie lesov SSSR. p. 67. Peredovye liudi lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 72. Morgunov, N. S. Raznoe v raznykh istochnikakh ob odnom i tom zhe. p. 73. Novye knigi. p. 78.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 4(7), Apr. 1949.
Table of contents translated:
Carry out the first spring of forest planting energetically! p. 1.
In the drive for the transformation of nature. p. 5.
Measures of the Ministry of Forestry of the U. S. S. R. with regard to planting large-scale state shelterbelts. p. 6.
Making surveys and drawing up technical plans for the establishment of state shelterbelts. p. 15.
Planning and the assignment of land for state shelterbelts. p. 18.
Organizing the work of forest planting stations and

forest management units. p. 22.
Plan for an adequate supply of seeds and planting stock for forest planting work in 1949. p. 29.
Problems of scientific agriculture in the establishment of state shelterbelts. p. 32.
Discussion on reports. p. 36.
Strength of the socialist system. p. 48.
Stalingrad Territorial Management at the beginning of operations. p. 49.
Establishment of the Mount Vishnevaya - Caspian Sea shelterbelt. p. 50.
Antsyshkin, S. P. Before the fire season. p. 52.
Kharitonovich, F. N. Mixed stands of arborescent and shrub varieties for shelterbelts on collective and state farms. p. 58.
Participation of scientists in forest planting. p. 63.
Solov'ev, V. I. New statutory prices on timber and their importance in the national economy of the country. p. 65.
Vasil'ev, P. V. Economic substance of prices for delivery of timber in forestry in the U. S. S. R. p. 75.
Muretov, N. S. Work on climatology is needed. p. 81.
Shimaniuk, A. P. Junipers of the North. p. 84.
Sukachev, V. N. Georgii Fedorovich Morozov. p. 86.
Sobinov, A. M. "Forest nurseries under conditions in Kazakhstan." p. 92.
New books. p. 95.
S. A. Sirotkin; obituary. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Pervuiu lesoposadochnuiu vesnu provesti druzhno! p. 1. Na bor'bu za preobrazovanie prirody. p. 5. Meropriiatiia Ministerstva lesnogo khoziaistva Soiuza SSR po sozdaniiu krupnykh gosudarstvennykh zashchitnykh lesnykh polos. p. 6. Provedenie izyskanii i sostavlenie tekhnicheskikh proektov nasazhdeniia gosudarstvennykh zashchitnykh lesnykh polos. p. 15. Proektirovanie i otvod zemel' pod gosudarstvennye zashchitnye lesnye polosy. p. 18. Organizatsiia rabot lesozashchitnykh stantsii i leskhozov. p. 22. Plan obespecheniia lesokul'turnykh rabot 1949 g. posevnym i posadochnym materialom. p. 29. Voprosy agrotekhniki v dele sozdaniia gosudarstvennykh zashchitnykh lesnykh polos. p. 32. Preniia po dokladam. p. 36. Sila sotsialisticheskogo stroia. p. 48. Stalingradskoe territorial'noe upravlenie pered nachalom rabot. p. 49. O sozdanii polosy gora Vishnevaia - Kaspiiskoe more. p. 50. Antsyshkin, S. P. Pered pozharoopasnym periodom. p. 52. Kharitonovich, F. N. Tipy smeshcheniia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod dlia polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos kolkhozov i sovkhozov. p. 58. Uchastie uchenykh v lesonasazhdeniiakh. p. 63. Solov'ev, V. I. Novye lesnye taksy i rol' ikh v narodnom khoziaistve strany. p. 65. Vasil'ev, P. V. Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie taks na otpusk lesa v lesnom khoziaistve SSSR. p. 75. Muretov, N. S. Neobkhodimy raboty po klimatologii. p. 81. Shimaniuk, A. P. Kiparisy severa. p. 84. Sukachev, V. N. Georgii Fedorovich Morozov. p. 86. Sobinov, A. M. Lesnye pitomniki v usloviiakh Kazakhstana. p. 92. Novye knigi. p. 95. S. A. Sirotkin; nekrolog. p. 96.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 5(8), May 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Work accurately and with organization! p. 1.
Vladimir Petrovich Timofeev. p. 4.
Designers of Soviet forest planting machines. p. 7.
Starchenko, I. I. Stability of the germination indexes of seeds of arborescent and shrub varieties. p. 8.
Kramarov, I. I. Afforestation and reforestation methods on the flood plain of the Don River. p. 17.
Bodrov, V. A. Possibility of modifying the macroclimate by the silvicultural method. p. 24.
Makhatadze, L. B. Surface erosion in the forest. p. 28.
Matiuk, I. S. Growth of oak in relation to soil and subsoil conditions. p. 32.
Braude, I. D. Utilization of site characteristics in establishing plantations in gullies and ravines. p. 37.
Vinogradov, N. P. Mountain pine forests on chalk and limestone outcrops. p. 45.
Rovskii, V. M., Ozolin, G. P. Hybridization of elm varieties on cut branches. p. 47.
Vysotskii, I. V. Systems for the classification of pine plantations according to resin yield. p. 49.
Kocherga, F. K. Latest tasks in the improvement of mountain districts in the Uzbek S. S. R. p. 56.
Ponomarev, A. F., Arsen'ev, A. P., Ponomareva, E. V. Method for the afforestation of Central Asian takyrs. p. 62.
Kashin, K. I., Gritsenko, M. V. Forecasting forest inflammability. p. 64.
Beloborodov, S. Z. Airplane in forest fire control. p. 72.
Perekhod, V. I. Socialistic forestry in the White Russian S. S. R. for thirty years. p. 73.
Voskresenskii, D. A. Business accounting in forestry. p. 77.
Nikolaev, S. F. Aerial method of surveying forests. p. 81.
Solov'ev, V. I. All-Union forest law. p. 84.
Gordeev, A. V. Crimean pine for the afforestation of steppe sands. p. 89.
Ermakov, V. I. Giant sequoia on the southern shore of the Crimea. p. 93.
Eitingen, G. R. Afforestation of the Central Russian Upland. p. 99.
Fal'kenshtein, B. IU. New methods of protecting seeds. p. 101.
Berezina, V. M. Combined baits for controlling darkling beetles. p. 102.
Zelenskaia, E. L. Vacations for forest workers. p. 104.
Troshanin, P. G. Professor Nikolai Aleksandrovich Kholodkovskii. p. 105.
Sukachev, V. N., Vasil'ev, P. V. Forestry Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1948-1949. p. 108.
New books. p. 112.

Contents transliterated: Rabotat' organizovanno i chetko. p. 1. Vladimir Petrovich Timofeev. p. 4. Konstruktory sovetskikh lesoposadochnykh mashin. p. 7. Starchenko, I. I. Ustoichivost' sortovykh pokazatelei semian drevesno-kustarnikovykh porod po vskhozhesti. p. 8. Kramarov, I. I. Metody obleseniia i lesovozobnovleniia v zatopliaemoi poime Dona. p. 17. Bodrov, V. A. Vozmozhnost' izmeneniia makroklimata lesovodstvennym metodom. p. 24. Makhatadze, L. B. O poverkhnostnom smyve v lesu. p. 28. Matiuk, I. S. Rost duba v zavisimosti ot pochvenno-gruntovykh uslovii. p. 32. Braude, I. D. Ispol'zovanie osobennostei sredy dlia vyrashchivaniia ovrazhno-balochnykh nasazhdenii. p. 37. Vinogradov, N. P. Gornye sosniaki na melovykh i izvestniakovykh obnazheniiakh. p. 45. Rovskii, V. M., Ozolin, G. P. Opyt gibridizatsii il'movykh porod na srezannykh vetviakh. p. 47. Vysotskii, I. V. Skhemy klassifikatsii sosnovykh nasazhdenii po ikh smoloproduktivnosti. p. 49. Kocherga, F. K. Ocherednye zadachi gorno-meliorativnykh rabot v Uzbekskoi SSR. p. 56. Ponomarev, A. F., Arsen'ev, A. P., Ponomareva, E. V. Metod obleseniia sredneaziatskikh takyrov. p. 62. Kashin, K. I., Gritsenko, M. V. Predskazanie gorimosti lesov. p. 64. Beloborodov, S. Z. Bor'ba s lesnymi pozharami s samoleta. p. 72. Perekhod, V. I. Sotsialisticheskoe lesnoe khoziaistvo BSSR za 30 let. p. 73. Voskresenskii, D. A. Khoziaistvennyi raschet v lesnom khoziaistve. p. 77. Nikolaev, S. F. Aerovizual'nyi metod obsledovaniia lesov. p. 81. Solov'ev, V. I. Obshchesoiuznyi zakon o lesakh. p. 84. Gordeev, A. V. Sosna krymskaia dlia obleseniia peskov stepnoi zony. p. 89. Ermakov, V. I. Gigantskaia sekvoia na iuzhnom beregu Kryma. p. 93. Eitingen, G. R. Oblesenie Srednerusskoi vozvyshennosti. p. 99. Fal'kenshtein, B. IU. Novye sposoby zashchity semian. p. 101. Berezina, V. M. Kombinirovannye primanki dlia bor'by s zhukami chernotelok. p. 102. Zelenskaia, E. L. Ob otpuskakh rabotnikam lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 104. Troshanin, P. G. Professor Nikolai Aleksandrovich Kholodkovskii. p. 105. Sukachev, V. N., Vasil'ev, P. V. Institut lesa Akademii nauk SSSR v 1948-1949 gg. p. 108. Novye knigi. p. 112.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 6(9), June 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Decisive aspects of the work in summer. p. 1.
Isachenko, Kh. M. Initial density of plantings. p. 4.
Gael', A. G. History of afforestation of Yergeni sands and the low-lying steppe. p. 10.
Koshcheev, A. L. Control of swamp formation on felling areas. p. 18.
Volchanetskii, I. B. Faune of shelterbelts. p. 25.
Sokolov, D. V. Control of diseases of shelterbelt plantings. p. 29.
Danfel'd, P. A. Greenbelts around towns in steppe districts of the U. S. S. R. p. 33.
Smirnov, V. E. Interspecific struggle between pine and sharpleaf willow. p. 39.
Savchenko, A. I. Michurin's teachings are the basis of scientific forestry. p. 48.
Gamsakurdiia, K. R. Possibilities for tree tapping in forests of the U. S. S. R. p. 52.
Gurinovich, L. S. Problems of capital construction in forestry. p. 60.
Kramarov, I. I. Importance of forests in the catchment basins of the Kuban and the Manych Rivers. p. 67.
Kostiukovich, F. T. Preparation for production and the elaboration of organizational and technical measures in the working circle. p. 72.
Makarov, G. E. Quality and viability of forest plantations. p. 74.
Gusev, V. I. Dmitrii Vladimirovich Pomerantsev, oldest forest entomologist. p. 76.
Tiurin, A. V. Phenological observations in forests of the U. S. S. R. and their use in silviculture. p. 79.
Siniavskii, N. A. Training forest managers. p. 83.
Khandross, L. M. Vegetable resins from pistachio thickets in the U. S. S. R. p. 84.
Grechkin, V. P. Clear-winged moths are pests of poplar. p. 86.
Paniukov, D. N. Mechanized method of controlling pests of forest plantations. p. 91.
New books. p. 93.
Stalin prize winners. p. 94.
Azarkh, E. L. Reorganize work in physical education. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Reshaiushchie uchastki raboty v letnii period. p. 1. Isachenko, Kh. M. Voprosy pervonachal'noi gustoty kul'tur. p. 4. Gael', A. G. K istorii lesorazvedeniia na ergeniiakh i v nizmennoi stepi. p. 10. Koshcheev, A. L. Bor'ba s zabolachivaniem lesosek. p. 18. Volchanetskii, I. B. Fauna polezashchitnykh polos. p. 25. Sokolov, D. V. Bor'ba s bolezniami polezashchitnykh nasazhdenii. p. 29. Danfel'd, P. A. Zelenye zony vokrug gorodov stepnykh raionov SSSR. p. 33. Smirnov, V. E. K voprosu o mezhvidovoi bor'be mezhdu sosnoi i sheliugoi krasnoi. p. 39. Savchenko, A. I. Uchenie Michurina - osnova nauchnogo lesovodstva. p. 48. Gamsakurdiia, K. R. Vozmozhnosti podsochki v lesakh SSSR. p. 52. Gurinovich, L. S. Voprosy kapital'nogo stroitel'stva v lesnom khoziaistve. p. 60. Kramarov, I. I. Znachenie lesov basseinov Kubani i Manycha. p. 67. Kostiukovich F. T. Podgotovka proizvodstva i razrabotka organizatsionno-tekhnicheskikh meropriiatii v leskhoze. p. 72. Makarov, G. E. O kachestve lesoposadok i prizhivaemosti lesokul'tur. p. 74. Gusev, V. I. Stareishii lesnoi entomolog Dmitrii Vladimirovich Pomerantsev. p. 76. Tiurin, A. V. Fenologicheskie nabliudeniia v lesakh SSSR i ikh lesokhoziaistvennoe ispol'zovanie. p. 79. Siniavskii, N. A. O podgotovke lesoustroitelei. p. 83. Khandross, L. M. Rastitel'nye smoly na baze fistashkovykh zaroslei v SSSR. p. 84. Grechkin, V. P. Stekliannitsy - vrediteli topolei. p. 86. Paniukov, D. N. Mekhanizirovannyi sposob bor'by s vrediteliami lesnykh nasazhdenii. p. 91. Novye knigi. p. 93. Laureaty stalinskoi premii. p. 94. Azarkh, E. L. Perestroit' fizkul'turnuiu rabotu. p. 95.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 8(11), Aug. 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Kharlamov, G. I. Gathering forest seeds is a very important aspect of the work. p. 1.
Danilov, M. D., IAkovlev, M. IA. Old stands of oak in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. p. 4.
IUrkevich, M. S. Use of oak in the afforestation of mountain slopes. p. 12.
Iziumskii, P. P. Possibilities of increasing the resistance of steppe forest plantings. p. 17.
Chernobrovtsev, M. S. Spot-seeded stands of pine. p. 23.
Simonov, I. N. Use of pollen mixtures according to the method of I. V. Michurin for propagation of nut-bearing trees. p. 24.
Ukhalin, M. Hybrid poplar in the Kuban. p. 26.
Karmishin, A. V. Modern windmills. p. 28.
Sidorenko, A. T. From the diary of a phenologist. p. 35.
Kocherga, F. K. Sand-fixing work in the Uzbek S. S. R. p. 36.
Balbyshev, I. N. Nature of fires in the Western Siberia taiga. p. 44.
Zubkov, M. G. Tasks in forest grading with regard to changed methods in the industrial use of wood. p. 50.
Stratonovich, A. I. Creating a supply of raw materials from the spindle tree. p. 57.
Prokhorchuk, I. S. Nikolai Vasil'evich Shelgunov. p. 61.
Vas'kovskii, N. F. Forest improvement and forest planting is necessary in the Crimea. p. 65.
Ananov, I. I. Establishment of the Transcaucasian state shelterbelt. p. 67.
Riabinin, V. P. Gather only first-class pine seeds. p. 69.
Kirichenko, IA. P. Silvicultural notes. p. 71.
Akhromeiko, A. I. Use of fertilizers in forest nurseries and plantations. p. 73.
Il'inskii, A. I. Snout beetles are pests of shelterbelt nurseries and plantings. p. 77.
Galiushev, V. T. Checking, assembling, and adjusting plows. p. 83.
Progressive forest workers. p. 86.
In the Technical Council. p. 90.
Lavrent'ev, V. A. "Handbook of forest protection." p. 92.
New books. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Kharlamov, G. I. Zagotovka lesnykh semian - vazhneishii uchastok raboty. p. 1. Danilov, M. D., IAkovlev, M. IA. Starye kul'tury duba v Chuvashskoi SSR. p. 4. IUrkevich, M. S. Ispol'zovanie duba dlia oblesenila gornykh sklonov. p. 12. Iziumskii, P. P. Vozmozhnosti povysheniia ustoichivosti stepnykh lesonasazhdenii. p. 17. Chernobrovtsev, M. S. Gnezdovye kul'tury sosny. p. 23. Simonov, I. N. Primenenie smesi pyl'tsy po metodu I. V. Michurina pri selektsii orekhoplodnykh rastenii. p. 24. Ukhalin, M. Gibridnyi topol' na Kubani. p. 26. Karmishin, A. V. Sovremennye vetrodvigateli. p. 28. Sidorenko, A. T. Iz dnevnika fenologa. p. 35. Kocherga, F. K. Peskoukrepitel'nye raboty v Uzbekskoi SSR. p. 36. Balbyshev, I. N. Priroda pozharov zapadnosibirskoi taigi. p. 44. Zubkov, M. G. Zadachi lesnoi sortimentatsii v sviazi s izmeneniiami metodov promyshlennogo ispol'zovaniia drevesiny. p. 50. Stratonovich, A. I. Puti sozdaniia syr'evoi bazy bereskleta. p. 57. Prokhorchuk, I. S. Nikolai Vasil'evich Shelgunov. p. 61. Vas'kovskii, N. F. Nuzhny lesomeliorativnye i lesokul'turnye raboty v Krymu. p. 65. Ananov, I. I. O sozdanii Zakavkazskoi gosudarstvennoi zashchitnoi lesnoi polosy. p. 67. Riabinin, V. P. Zagotovliat' semena sosny tol'ko pervogo klassa. p. 69. Kirichenko, IA. P. Lesokul'turnye zametki. p. 71. Akhromeiko, A. I. Primenenie udobrenii v lesnykh pitomnikakh i lesnykh kul'turakh. p. 73. Il'inskii, A. I. Dolgonosiki - vrediteli polezashchitnykh pitomnikov i posadok. p. 77. Galiushev, V. T. Proverka, ustanovka i regulirovka plugov. p. 83. Peredovye liudi lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 86. V Tekhnicheskom sovete. p. 90. Lavrent'ev, V. A. "Sputnik lesnoi okhrany." p. 92. Novye knigi. p. 95.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 9(12), Sep. 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Realization of the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature. p. 1.

Kovalin, D. T. Our overfulfillment of the annual plan for the establishment of shelterbelts will strengthen the success of the first spring. p. 4.
Shumakov, V. S. Form of the root system of oak in relation to growing conditions. p. 6.
Rakhteenko, I. N. Research on the root systems of pure and mixed stands in the Buzuluk Pine Forest. p. 13.
Letkovskii, A. I. Pine seed trees on cut-over areas of varying width. p. 24.
Podgurskii, P. F. Silviculture in the Yergeni Hills. p. 28.
Solntsev, Z. IA. High-order cutting in mountain forests of Northern Caucasus. p. 31.
Savina, A. V. Ecological and physiological factors resulting from improvement cuttings which influence the increment of wood. p. 35.
Kudriavtsev, K. A. Effect of the amount of precipitation on growth of pine forests in the Mari A. S. S. R. p. 40.
Mikhalin, I. IA. Speeding up the turnover of working capital in forestry. p. 45.
Fortunatov, N. I. Problems of forest regulation in the U. S. S. R. p. 52.
Krynskaia, B. A. Draft of the basic forest law of the U. S. S. R. p. 58.
Matveev -Motin, A. S. Index of operating importance of forests. p. 62.
Tikhomirov, B. N. Problems of forest valuation. p. 65.
Gradov, B. I. Mechanization of work in forestry. p. 67.
Genkin, N. B. Seed propagation of eucommia is the basis for further successful use of the species in forest plantations. p. 70.
Malinovskii, A. V. Forestry in Germany. p. 71.
Orlov, M. A. Endeavor to reduce the period for the transformation of nature. p. 76.
Krasnoperova, E. G. Young transformers of nature. p. 78.
Potapov, K. G. Organization of work in spot seeding. p. 80.
Andrianov, S. N. Mechanization of forest improvement work on the "Gigant" State Farm. p. 82.
Komlev, P. E. Method of controlling the pine looper moth. p. 86.
Belousov, N. D. Gathering and storing tree seeds. p. 88.
Vikhrov, V. E., Beilin, I. G. Professor Stepan Ivanovich Vanin. p. 90.
Outstanding forest workers. p. 92.
Seleznev, A. I. Trees and shrubs of the U. S. S. R.; vol. 1: "Gymnosperms." p. 94.
New books. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Stalinskii plan preobrazovaniia prirody pretvoriaetsia v zhizn'. p. 1. Kovalin, D. T. Perevypolneniem godovogo plana sozdaniia polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdenii zakrepim uspekhi pervoi vesny. p. 4. Shumakov, V. S. Forma kornevoi sistemy duba v sviazi s usloviiami proizrastaniia. p. 6. Rakhteenko, I. N. Issledovaniia kornevykh sistem chistykh i smeshannykh kul'tur Buzulukskogo bora. p. 13. Letkovskii, A. I. Semenniki sosny na vyrubkakh raznoi shiriny. p. 24. Podgurskii, P. F. Lesorazvedenie na ...kh. leche-

Borovikov, V. M. Eucalyptus and its propagation. p. 23.
Samsonov, I. M. Role of fruit and berry varieties in shelterbelts in the grassland system of farming. p. 29.
Borovoi, V. IA. Forestry in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 33.
Oranskii, N. I. Amur cork tree. p. 37.
Piatnenko. Let's fulfill our socialist obligations. p. 38
Paniukov, D. N. On the eve of fall forest planting. p. 40.
Nosov, I. K. Business accounting in forestry. p. 43.
Perekhod, V. I. Experiment and demonstration plots in management stations and ranger districts. p. 44.
Topchilin, S. V. Economic units in the working circle. p. 45.
Tret'iakov, N. A. Work practices of the Skopin working circle in the establishment of shelterbelts. p. 47.
Melikhov, P. S. Excellent crew. p. 52.
Rubtsov, V. I. Relative resistance of different tree varieties to mechanical injuries. p. 53.
Preobrazhenskii, A. V. Experimental plantations of Professor V. D. Ogievskii. p. 55.
Arbuzov, I. A. Forest planting masters of shelterbelt stations. p. 56.
Veresin, M. M. Using local seeds. p. 57.
Afanas'ev, A. P. More rapid stratification of oleaster seeds. p. 61.
Dannik, S. I. Spot-seeded stands provide reliable protection of fields from drought and hot dry winds. p. 63.
Polonetskii, S. D. Mechanized spot seeding of forest belts. p. 66.
Nikitin, P. L. Basin lister for impounding and retaining spring water on fall-plowed and fallow fields. p. 69.
Nenashev, N. N. Oak in Siberia. p. 73.
Mel'nik, A. Stratification of seeds of the Maack spindle tree. p. 74.
Popov, V. V. Effect of improvement cuttings on the accumulation and melting of snow. p. 75.
Gael', A. G. Drill method of forest planting on sands in Kazakhstan. p. 80.
Skaloukhov, P. I. Nature of sandy tracts and their afforestations. p. 85.
Glutskii, I. I. Viability of seedlings. p. 87.
Chilingarian, T. Kh. Aerial valuation of forests with the aid of photographs of small-scale aerial surveys. p. 88.
Tutenkov, N. N. In the Ministry of Forestry of the U. S. S. R. p. 93.
Novikov, A. L. I. S. Melekhov "Sources of Russian forestry." p. 94.
From letters to the editor. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Pervye itogi vypolneniia plana velikikh rabot. p. 1. Nikitin, P. L. Rol' lesozashchitnykh stantsii v zashchitnom lesorazvedenii stepnykh i lesostepnykh raionov evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 4. Vas'kov, I. G. Sotsialisticheskoe sovernovanie - osnova dal'neishikh uspekhov v bor'be za stalinskii plan preobrazovaniia prirody. p. 6. Voropaev, V. Molodye preobrazovateli prirody. p. 9. Goretskii, M. Proektirovanie gosudarstvennykh zashchitnykh lesnykh polos. p. 12. Zhukov, A. B. Dubovye lesa i ikh znachenie v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. ...achenko, M. E. Nauchnye osnovy ratsionaliza- ...khoziaistva Karelo-Finskoi SSR. p. 18. ...V. M. Evkalipty i ikh razmnozhenie. p. 23. ...I. M. O roli i meste plodovo-iagodnykh ...ezashchitnykh nasazhdeniiakh travopol'- ...zemledeliia. p. 29. Borovoi, V. IA. Lesnoe ...Rumynskoi narodnoi respubliki. p. 33. ...I. Barkhat amurskii. p. 37. Piatnenko. ...voi sotsialisticheskie obiazatel'stva. p. 38. ...N. Nakanune osennikh posadok lesa. p. 40. ...K voprosu o khozraschete v lesnom khoziai ... Perekhod, V. I. Ob opytno-pokazatel'nykh ...v leskhozakh i lesnichestvakh. p. 44. Top- ...Khoziaistvennye chasti v leskhoze. p. 45. ...N. A. Praktika raboty Skopinskogo leskho- ...niiu polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdenii. p. 47. ...S. Zven'ia otlichnogo kachesta. p. 52. ...I. Otnositel'naia ustoichivost' razlichnykh ...porod protiv mekhanicheskikh povrezhdenii. ...obrazhenskii, A. V. Opytnye kul'tury prof. ...ikogo. p. 55. Arbuzov, I. A. O masterakh ...uram lesozashchitnykh stantsii. p. 56. ...M. Ispol'zovat' mestnye semena. p. 57. ...A. P. Uskorennaia stratifikatsiia semian ... Dannik, S. I. Gnezdovaia kul'tura lesa - ...zashchita polei ot zasukhi i sukhoveev. ...netskii, S. D. Opyt mekhanizatsii gnezdo- ...v lesnykh polos. p. 66. Nikitin, P. L. ...rozdovatel' dlia nakoplenila i zaderzhaniia ...od na ziabi i parakh. p. 69. Nenashev, ...v Sibiri. p. 73. Mel'nik, A. O stratifika- ...bereskleta Maaka. p. 74. Popov, V. V. ...ok ukhoda na snegonakoplenie i snegotaia- ...Gael', A. G. Burovoi metod oblesenlia ...khstana. p. 80. Skaloukhov, P. I. Priroda ...oblesenie. p. 87. Glutskii, I. I. O pri- ...seiantsev. p. 87. Chilingarian, T. Kh. ...lia lesov s ispol'zovaniem materialov ...tabnoi aeros"emki. p. 88. Tutenkov, ...isterstve lesnogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 93. ... Prof. I. S. Melekhov. "K istochnikam ...oi lesnoi nauki." p. 94. Iz pisem v re- ...95.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 11(14), Nov. 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Forward to new victories under the leadership of the party of Lenin and Stalin. p. 1.
Bovin, A. I. Forestry of the U. S. S. R. on the thirty second anniversary of the Great October. p. 3.
The All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 17.
Lysenko, T. D. Instructions for planting shelterbelts in 1950 by the spot seeding method. p. 18.
Results of the conference of scientific and field workers on the establishment of forest plantations according to the spot seeding method of Academician T. D. Lysenko. p. 28.
Zhukov, I. V. First year of the national drive for realization of the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature. p. 34.
Tribushevskii, F. B. Restoration of the forest wealth of the White Russian S. S. R. p. 37.
Kasser, S. V. Attract the attention of the public more widely to propaganda on the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature. p. 41.
Girgidov, D. IA. New arborescent varieties for forest plantations in the northwestern part of European U. S. S. R. p. 43.
Nevzorov, N. V. Conversion of the composition of forests in Krasnodar Territory. p. 50.
Godnev, E. D. New varieties suitable for cultivation on sand dunes. p. 53.
Barakhtin, N. D. Mulberry merits an important place in shelterbelt forestry. p. 59.
Solov'ev, V. I. Secondary uses of forests in the U. S. S. R. p. 60.
Rat'kovskii, S. P. Planning shelterbelts in conjunction with irrigation. p. 65.
Traven', F. I. Soil conservation capacity of shrubs in steppe afforestation. p. 70.
Kurbatskii, N. Work of scientific correspondents of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Forestry. p. 75.
Zviedris, A. Seeding pine on peaty soils. p. 77.
Rats, I. I. Let's save all collected oak seeds. p. 78.
Dik, E. P. Accelerated stratification of green ash' seeds. p. 83.
Didkovskii. Growing seedlings in dense stands. p. 84.
Gorev, G. I. Biological characteristics of larch. p. 85.
Deriabin, D. I. Pruning limbs in pine plantations. p. 87.
Romanov, A. A. Shelterbelt afforestation on dark chestnut soils. p. 90.
Druzhinin, A. Urgent necessity. p. 94.
Serov, I. I. Interesting pine biotype. p. 95.
Safarov, I. S. Crude distortion of the facts. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Pod rukovodstvom partiia Lenina - Stalina k novym pobedam. p. 1. Bovin, A. I. Lesnoe khoziaistvo SSSR v XXXII godovshchine Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 3. Vsesoiuznoi akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. p. 17. Lysenko, T. D. Instruktsiia po posevu polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos gnezdovym sposobom na 1950 god. p. 18. K itogam soveshchaniia rabotnikov nauki i proizvodstva po voprosu o proizvodstve lesnykh kul'tur posevom po gnezdovomu sposobu akademika T. D. Lysenko. p. 28. Zhukov, I. V. God vsenarodnoi bor'by za osushchestvlenie stalinskogo plana preobrazovaniia prirody. p. 34. Tribushevskii, F. B. Vozrozhdenie lesnykh bogastv BSSR. p. 37. Kasser, S. V. Shire privlech' obshchestvennost' k propagande stalinskogo plana preobrazovaniia prirody. p. 41. Girgidov, D. IA. Novye drevesnye porody dlia razvedeniia v lesakh severo-zapada evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 43. Nevzorov, N. V. O rekonstruktsii sostava lesov Krasnodarskogo kraia. p. 50. Godnev, E. D. Novye porody dlia kul'tivirovaniia na dlunnykh peskakh. p. 53. Barakhtin, N. D. Shelkovitse - vidnoe mesto v polezashchitnom lesorazvedenii. p. 59. Solov'ev, V. I. Pobochnye pol'zovaniia v lesakh SSSR. p. 60. Rat'kovskii, S. P. O proektirovanii polezashchitnykh polos v oroshaemykh usloviiakh. p. 65. Traven', F. I. O pochvozashchitnoi sposobnosti kustarnikov pri stepnom lesorazvedenii. p. 70. Kurbatskii, N. O rabote nauchnykh korrespondentov TsNIILKh. p. 75. Zviedris, A. Posev sosny na torfianykh pochvakh. p. 77. Rats, I. I. Sokhranim vse sobrannye semena duba. p. 78. Dik, E. P. Uskorennaia stratifikatsiia semian iasenia zelenogo. p. 83. Didkovskii. Uplotnennyi sposob vyrashchivaniia seiantsev. p. 84. Gorev, G. I. O nekotoroi biologicheskoi osobennosti listvennitsy. p. 85. Deriabin, D. I. Obrezka such'ev v sosnovykh nasazhdeniiakh. p. 87. Romanov, A. A. Opyt polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia na temnokashtanovykh pochvakh. p. 90. Druzhinin, A. Nazrevshaia neobkhodimost'. p. 94. Serov, I. I. Interesnyi biotip sosny. p. 95. Safarov, I. S. Gruboe iskazhenie faktov. p. 96.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 2, no. 12(15), Dec. 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin is the originator of the transformation of nature. p. 1.
IAblokov, A. S. For application of Michurin's teachings in forest science and practice. p. 7.
Vasil'ev, P. V. Disintegration of the theory and practice of bourgeois forestry in capitalist countries. p. 11.

...etskaia, E.I. Drought resistance of English oak ...d several other varieties. p.18.
...sev, I.I. Increasing the germinability and ...rminative energy of seeds of tree and shrub ...rieties. p. 25.
...lov, M.D. Quantitative and qualitative composition ...follar surface in pure aspen stands. p. 28.
...iakova, M.D. Importance of soil fauna in the ...velopment of spruce forests and in the establish...ent of hardy spruce plantations. p. 33.
...rnitsyn, V.A. Dahurian larch and its importance ...shelterbelt afforestation. p. 39.
...dov, M.V. Productivity of beech plantations in ...western provinces of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 41.
...covskii, N.F. Forest plantations in Astrakhan ...rovince. p. 45.
...kov, M.V. Theoretical basis of improvement ...ttings. p. 47.
...rov, I.V. Forestry in the Bulgarian People's ...public. p. 50.
...pogritskii, D. Establishment of shelterbelts by ...irect seeding. p. 55.
...dov, B.V. Spot seeding ash and elm. p. 58.
...pnyi, I.I. Growing poplar from seed. p. 61.
...lin, G.M. Spot seeding oak in the Central ...hernozem Reserve. p. 62.
...ev, V.I. Use of chemical substances in planting ...oplar cuttings. p. 63.
...usov, N.D. Improvement cuttings. p. 64.
...ov, I.I., Kotov, V.M. Establishment of forest ...eits from seed. p. 65.
...enko, A.K. How seeds are collected by the ...azakh Office of the Main Administration of ...orest Seeds. p. 70.
...iako, M.N. Deep planting of pine in the Buzuluk ...ine Forest. p. 72.
...ikhov, P.S. Collective farm forests; answer to ...he letter of Comrade Chekalin. p. 73.
...shev, A.S. Contest for the best machines and ...quipment for forestry. p. 75.
...renko, A.T. Secondary flowering and fruiting of ...everal tree varieties. p. 77.
...enikhina, I.N. Some diseases of trees and shrubs. ...78.
...ndin. Party work and propaganda at the Kamyshin ...helterbelt Station. p. 80.
...ov, A.G. In a progressive section of the Yekate...inovskiy Shelterbelt Station; a sketch. p. 83.
...yshev, I.I., Piriatinskii, A.L., Bardysheva, K.V. ...omposition of turpentine from individual trees of ...otch pine. p. 87.
...rgievskii, V.N. The DAG-1 prismatic sorter. p. 88.
...x of articles published in "Lesnoe khoziaistvo" in ...948 and 1949. p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin - tvorets preobrazovaniia prirody. p.1.
...ikov, A.S. Za pretvorenie v zhizn' michurinskogo ...nila v nauke i praktike lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 7.
...l'ev, P.V. Razval teorii i praktiki burzhuaznogo ...go khoziaistva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. p.11.
...etskaia, E.I. K voprosu zasukhoustoichivosti duba ...go i nekotorykh drugikh porod. p.18. Gudtsev, ...Puti povysheniia vskhozhesti i energii prorastaniia semian drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod. p. 25.
...ov, M.D. Kolichestvennyi i kachestvennyi sostav ...voi poverkhnosti v chistykh osinovykh nasazhdeniiakh. p. 28. Sibiriakova, M.D. Rol' pochvennoi fauny ...piitsii elovykh nasazhdenii v sozdanii ustoi...osti elovykh kul'tur. p. 33. Povarnitsyn, V.A. ...skaia listvennitsa i ee znachenie dlia polezaitnogo lesorazvedeniia. p. 39. Davidov, M.V. ...svoditel'nost' bukovykh nasazhdenii v zapadnykh ...tiakh USSR. p. 41. Vas'kovskii, N.F. Lesnye ...ry v Astrakhanskoi oblasti. p. 45. Kolpikov, ... K teoreticheskomu obosnovaniiu rubok ukhoda. ... Bukharov, I.V. O lesnom khoziaistve narod...olgarii. p. 50. Toropogritskii, D. K voprosu ...niia zashchitnykh lesonasazhdenii posevom semian a postolannoe mesto. p. 55. Grozdov, B.V. O ...ovom poseve iasenia i viaza. p. 58. Vertepnyi, ...Vyrashchivanie topolei iz semian. p. 61. Zozu...M. Opyt poseva duba gnezdovym sposobom v ...ral'no-chernozemnom zapovednike. p. 62.
...ev, V.I. Primenenie khimicheskikh veshchestv ...sadke cherenkov topolia. p. 63. Belousov, N.D. ...kam ukhoda. p. 64. Krylov, I.I., Kotov, V.M. ...sozdaniia lesnykh polos semenami. p. 65.
...nko, A.K. Kak zagotavlivaet semena Kazakhskaia ...ra Glavlessem. p. 70. Lubiako, M.N. Zaglublenka sadki sosny v Buzulukskom boru. p. 72. Melikhina, P.S. O kolkhoznykh lesakh; otvet na pis'mo ...kalina. p. 73. Latyshev, A.S. K konkursu na ...nie mashiny i mekhanizmy dlia lesnogo khoziai...p. 75. Sidorenko, A.T. O vtorichnom tsvete...iodonoshenii nekotorykh drevesnykh porod. p. 77.
...lkhina, I.N. O nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh dre...kh i kustarnikovykh porod. p. 78. Nuzhdin. Ob ...partiino-massovoi raboty v Kamyshinskoi lesoitnoi stantsii. p. 80. Zhukov, A.G. Na pere...uchastke Ekaterinovskoi lesozashchitnoi stan...nerk. p. 83. Bardyshev, I.I., Piriatinskii, A.L., ...heva, K.V. O sostave skipidara individual'nykh ...v obyknovennoi sosny. p. 87. Georgievskii, V.N. ...aticheskii delitel' semian DAG-1. p. 88. Uka...statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Lesnoe ...istvo" za 1948-1949 gg. p. 89.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Extend competition for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.3.
Biriukov, N.M. Progressive methods of silviculture. p.6.
Mindel', E.M. Machines and equipment on the open plot of the "Forestry" pavilion. p.12.
Short notes on important matters. p.17.
Gubaidullin, Kh.Z. Forestry in Tajikistan. p.20.
Denisov, A.K., Aleksandrov, A.A. Development of mixed stands on replanted burnt-over land. p.26.
Dmitriev, A.S. Transpiration of woody vegetation under conditions of the North. p.31.
Malakhovskii, K.V. Reforestation in forest districts. p.35.
Perepechin, B.M. Forest raw materials bases for woodusing industries. p.38.
Raizer, P.IA. Concerning a suggestion in aerial valuation. p.42.
Anan'ev, G.V. Rules for main yield cuttings. p.46.
Nikitin, P.L., Poretskii, M.A. Findings on shelterbelt afforestation. p.50.
Logginov, B.I. Growing forests along with farm crops. p.63.
Chebotareva, E.S. Forest belts on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm and their effect on the harvest. p.68.
Gavrin, M.F., Slovtsov, A.M. Bring forest seed work up to the level of new tasks. p.70.
Strokov, V.V. Spalax is a pest of forest plantations. p.74.
Skripka, P.A., Koshelev, A.F. Problems in mechanizing the forestation of lower Dnieper sands. p.77.
Smirnov, L.N. Ensure the supply of machinery to working circles of the taiga zone. p.82.
Dotsenko, A.P. Mechanization of wide-furrow seeding. p.84.
New procedure of allotting forest lands for governmental, public and other needs. p.87.
From letters to the editor. p.89.
Brief news. p.94.

Contents transliterated: Shire sorevnovanie za pravo uchastiia na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.3. Biriukov, N.M. Peredovye priemy vyrashchivaniia lesa. p.6. Mindel', E.M. Mashiny i orudiia na otkrytom uchastke pavil'ona "Lesnoe khoziaistvo." p.12. Kratkie zapisi o bol'shikh delakh. p.17. Gubaidullin, Kh.Z. Lesnoe khoziaistvo Tadzhikistana. p.20. Denisov, A.K., Aleksandrov, A.A. Formirovanie smeshannykh drevostoev na svezhikh gariakh. p.26. Dmitriev, A.S. O transpiratsii drevesnoi rastitel'nosti v usloviiakh Severa. p.31. Malakhovskii, K.V. Lesovozobnovlenie v lesnykh raionakh. p.35. Perepechin, B.M. O potrebitel'skikh lesosyr'evykh bazakh. p.38. Raizer, P.IA. Po povodu odnogo predlozheniia v aerotaksatsii. p.42. Anan'ev, G.V. O pravilakh rubok glavnogo pol'zovaniia. p.46. Nikitin, P.L., Poretskii, M.A. Iz opyta polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia. p.50. Logginov, B.I. Vyrashchivanie lesa s sel'skokhoziaistvennymi kul'turami. p.63. Chebotareva, E.S. Lesnye polosy kolkhoza "Pobeda" i ikh vliianie na urozhai. p.68. Gavrin, M.F., Slovtsov, A.M. Lesosemennoe delo - na uroven' novykh zadach. p.70. Strokov, V.V. Slepyshi - vrediteli lesonasazhdenii. p.74. Skripka, P.A., Koshelev, A.F. Voprosy mekhanizatsii pri oblesenii Nizhnedneprovskikh peskov. p.77. Smirnov, L.N. Obespechit' mekhanizmami leskhozy taezhnoi zony. p.82. Dotsenko, A.P. Mekhanizatsiia rabot pri shirokoborozdkovom poseve. p.84. Novyi poriadok otvoda lesnykh zemel' dlia gosudarstvennykh, obshchestvennykh i drugikh nadobnostei. p.87. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p.89. Khronika. p.94.

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Make fullest use of the progressive practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.3.
Kosov, V. Results of the All-Union Conference for the Mechanization of Cotton Growing. p. 8.
Musaev, A., Usatov, D. What ensures high cotton yields on the Akhunbabaev Collective Farm? p. 18.
Nerozin, A. Flushing irrigation of alkali lands planted to cotton. p. 22.
Teberikov, K. Preseeding tillage of soil under conditions of northern Kara-Kalpak. p. 27.
Belousov, M., Sdvizhenskaia, Z. Methods of diagnosing the conditions of nutrition of the cotton plant. p. 30.
Babadzhanov, F. Improving economically valuable characteristics of the cotton plant through the influence of a mentor. p. 35.
Fomin, S. Biology of the fruiting of cotton. p. 40.
Verderevskii, D. Immunity of cotton to gummosis. p.46.
Gromova, A., Litiuchii, N., Tiut'kov, V. Machine picking of fine-fibered cotton. p. 53.
Sokovnikov, S. Make-up of tractor brigades of cotton-growing machine-tractor stations. p. 57.
Mamaev, K., Novitskii, V. A Prugalov's pamphlet "Preharvest defoliation of cotton." p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Vsemerno ispol'zovat' opyt peredovikov - uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 3. Kosov, V. K itogam Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po mekhanizatsii khlopkovodstva. p. 8. Musaev, A., Usatov, D. Chto obespechivaet kolkhozu imeni Akhunbabaeva vysokuiu urozhainost' khlopchatnika. p. 18. Nerozin, A. Opyt organizatsii promyvok zasolennykh zemel' po rastushchemu khlopchatniku. p. 22. Teberikov, K. Doposevnaia obrabotka pochvy v usloviiakh Severnoi Kara-Kalpakii. p.27. Belousov, M., Sdvizhenskaia, Z. Metody diagnostirovaniia uslovii pitaniia khlopchatnika. p. 30. Babadzhanov, F. Uluchshenie khoziaistvenno tsennykh priznakov khlopchatnika pod vliianiem mentora. p. 35. Fomin, S. Biologiia plodonosheniia khlopchatnika. p. 40. Verderevskii, D. Ob immunitete khlopchatnika k gommozu. p.46. Gromova, A., Litiuchii, N., Tiut'kov, V. K voprosu o mashinnoi uborke tonkovoloknistogo khlopchatnika. p.53. Sokovnikov, S. O komplektovanii traktornykh brigad v khlopkoseiushchikh MTS. p. 57. Mamaev, K., Novitskii, V. Broshiura A. Prugalova "Predubo rochnoe udalenie list'ev khlopchatnika." p. 62.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Harvesting and delivering cotton on time is a patriotic duty of the country's cotton growers. p. 3.
Mal'tsev, T.S. Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. p. 8.
Pavlov, M. Obtaining high yields of fine-fibered cotton on progressive collective farms in the Murgab Oasis. p. 23.
Koldaev, A., Karimov, IU. Growing cotton seedlings in humus-earth pots. p. 29.
Popova, I. New phosphorus fertilizers for light saline sierozem soils. p. 34.
Khatipova, Kh. Spotty growth of cotton plantations following alfalfa. p. 39.
Svetashov, A. New system of cottonseed production. p. 42.
Shmelev, D., Meleshko, I., Strigalev, A. Experiments of the Central Asian Machine-Tractor Station on over-all mechanization of cotton growing. p. 45.
Khamidov, D. Our experience in harvesting cotton by machines. p. 56.
Lavrinenko, N. New mechanical cotton drier. p. 59.
Tikhonov, N., Borisov, A. Rope sling for securing raw cotton on the ZIS-150 truck. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Svoevremenno provesti sbor i zagotovki khlopka-syrtsa - patrioticheskii dolg khlopkorobov strany. p. 3. Mal'tsev, T. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh polucheniiu vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 8. Pavlov, M. Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev tonkovoloknistogo khlopchatnika v peredovykh kolkhozakh Murgabskogo oazisa. p. 23. Koldaev, A., Karimov, IU. Vyrashchivanie rassady khlopchatnika v peregnoino-zemlianykh gorshochkakh. p. 29. Popova, I. Novye formy fosfornykh udobrenii na svetlykh zasolennykh serozemakh. p. 34. Khatipova, Kh. Ob izrezhennosti posevov khlopchatnika po plastu liutserny. p. 39. Svetashov, A. K voprosu o novoi sisteme semenovodstva khlopchatnika. p. 42. Shmelev, D., Meleshko, I., Strigalev, A. Opyt Sredneaziatskoi mashinoispytatel'noi stantsii po kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii khlopkovodstva. p. 45. Khamidov, D. Nash opyt mashinnoi uborki khlopka. p. 56. Lavrinenko, N. Novaia mekhanizirovannaia khlopkosushilka. p. 59. Tikhonov, N., Borisov, A. Trosovoe prisposoblenie dlia uvlazki khlopka-syrtsa na avtomashine ZIS-150. p. 63.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For further successes in communistic development. p.3.
Raise the level of scientific work in cotton growing. p.5.
Seidov, G. For new development of cotton growing and other branches of agriculture in Azerbaijan. p.12.
Babkov, I. Urgent tasks of scientific workers for the further development of cotton growing. p.20.
Volkov, G. Completion of over-all mechanization of cotton growing in Uzbekistan. p.30.
Kanash, S. Ways of improving cotton breeding and cottonseed production. p.42.
Belousov, M. Problems of the nutrition of cotton plants. p.50.
IUnusov, A. Production of select cottonseed on the Stalin Collective Farm. p.54.
Tursunkulov, Khamrakul. Scientific cotton growing on a progressive collective farm. p.59.
Chekulaev, G., Talinskii, V. Problems in Chardzhou Province in connection with the adoption of a new system of irrigation. p.62.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishie uspekhi v kommunisticheskom stroitel'stve. p.3. Vyshe uroven' nauchnoi raboty v khlopkovodstve. p.5. Seidov, G. K novomu pod"emu khlopkovodstva i drugikh otraslei sel'skogo khoziaistva Azerbaidzhana. p.12. Babkov, I. Nasushchnye zadachi rabotnikov nauki po dal'neishemu razvitiiu khlopkovodstva. p.20. Volkov, G. O zavershenii kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii khlopkovodstva v Uzbekistane. p.30. Kanash, S. O putiakh uluch-

sheniia selektsii i semenovodstva khlopchatnika. p.42.
Belousov, M. Nekotorye voprosy pitaniia rastenii khlopchatnika. p.50. IUnusov, A. Elitno-semenovodcheskaia rabota s khlopchatnikom v kolkhoze imeni Stalina. p.54.
Tursunkulov, Kh. Agrotekhnika khlopchatnika v peredovom kolkhoze. p.59. Chekulaev, G., Talinskii, V. Nekotorye voprosy iz praktiki Chardzhouskoi oblasti po perekhodu na novuiu sistemu orosheniia. p.62.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZERNA I PRODUKTOV EGO PERERABOTKI. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 25, 1953. Voprosy khraneniia zernovykh zapasov [Problems of grain storage].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Sosedov, N. I., Shvetsova, V. A. Determining moisture content of individual kernels. p. 5.
Sosedov, N. I., Shvetsova, V. A., Drozdova, Z. B. Biochemical changes in new-harvested wheat during storage. p. 11.
Khalabuda, T. V. Role of mold fungi in the heating of grain. p. 33.
Il'ina, V. N. Possible causes of low gluten content in wheat. p. 56.
Golik, M. G. Postharvest ripening of corn kernels. p. 61.
Pod"iapol'skaia, O. P. Effect of moisture and temperature on the microflora of corn kernels. p. 70.
Golik, M. G. Importance of shelling corn in the system of storage measures. p. 85.
Rumiantsev, P. D. Species of pests of corn kernels and their control. p. 95.
Drogalin, K. V. Optimal technical conditions for the ventilation of grain in storage bins. p. 106.
Delidovich, V. N., Akivis, S. I. Weight changes of grain in storage. p. 117.
Festa, N. IA., Delidovich, V. N., Piatenko, E. L. Respiration of the kernel and loss of dry matter of wheat and oats in storage. p. 129.
Mambish, I. E. Weight ratio and ash content of the component parts of a grain of wheat. p. 139.
Suvorov, S. S. Dielectric properties of certain varieties of wheat. p. 158.
Delidovich, V. N., Akivis, S. I. Investigating the degree of dust formation during mechanical handling of grain in elevators. p. 169.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Sosedov, N. I., Shvetsova, V. A. Opredelenie vlazhnosti otdel'nykh zeren. p. 5. Sosedov, N. I., Shvetsova, V. A., Drozdova, Z. B. Biokhimicheskie izmeneniia pri khranenii svezheubrannoi pshenitsy. p. 11. Khalabuda, T. V. Rol' plesnevykh gribov v protsesse samosogrevaniia zerna. p. 33. Il'ina, V. N. K voprosu o vozmozhnykh prichinakh nizkogo vykhoda kleikoviny pshenits. p. 56. Golik, M. G. Posleuborochnoe dozrevanie zerna kukuruzy. p. 61. Pod"iapol'skaia, O. P. Vliianie vlazhnosti i temperatury na mikrofloru kukuruznogo zerna. p. 70. Golik, M. G. Znachenie obmolota v sisteme meropriiatii po khraneniiu kukuruzy. p. 85. Rumiantsev, P. D. Vidovoi sostav vreditelei zerna kukuruzy i mery bor'by s nimi. p. 95. Drogalin, K. V. Ob optimal'nykh tekhnicheskikh usloviiakh ventilirovaniia zerna v silosakh. p. 106. Delidovich, V. N., Akivis, S. I. Ob izmeneniiakh vesa zer novoi massy pri khranenii ee v skladakh. p. 117. Festa, N. IA., Delidovich, V. N., Piatenko, E. L. Dykhanie zerna i poteri sukhogo veshchestva pshenitsy i ovsa pri khranenii. p. 129. Mambish, I. E. Vesovoe sootnoshenie i zol'nost' sostavnykh chastei zerna pshenitsy. p. 139. Suvorov, S. S. Dielektricheskie svoistva nekotorykh tipov pshenitsy. p. 158. Delidovich, V. N., Akivis, S. I. Issledovanie velichin raspyla pri mekhanizirovannoi zagruzke zerna v sklady i vygruzke ego. p. 169.

[MICROFILM]

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October. p. 3.
For creative development of agricultural science. p. 5.
Komkov, V. N. Apply progressive practices on all collective and state farms. p. 8.
Shuvalov, P. P. Greenhouse and hotbed combine is a participant of the Exhibition. p. 13.
Brakengeimer, R. P. Mechanization of vegetable gardening on a state farm. p. 18.
Vintaikin, Z. P., Pozdniakova, N. P. Rapid development. p. 20.
Romaniko, V. M. Storage of onion sets. p. 25.
Evdokimov, M. M. New varieties of vegetables, vine crops and potatoes. p. 26.
TSybin, N. V. New tomato variety. p. 30.
Pozdniakova, N. P. Collective farm participating in the Exhibition. p. 31.
Giorgadze, N. P. Means for increasing potato yields on collective farms of the Georgian S. S. R. p. 33.
Zeziulia, R. D., Rukhliadeva, M. A. Plant Priekule Early potatoes on collective farms. p. 34.
Zhukovskii, D. I. Storage of the 1954 crop of potatoes. p. 35.
Smirnov, N. M. Biological method of eliminating periodicity of fruiting of apple trees. p. 37.
Pavlov, M. I. Progressive workers in fruit culture. p. 42.
Miliavskii, I. O. An orchard on every collective farm. p. 44.
Shidenko, I. Kh. New varieties of pears and promising hybrids. p. 47.
Lobanov, G. A. Best varieties of pears for the central zone of the U. S. S. R. p. 51.
Tarasenko, M. T. New apple varieties. p. 53.
Berkut, O. D. New varieties of apples for Saratov Province. p. 57.
Rudakov, A. V. In the "Viticulture and Wine Making" pavilion. p. 59.
Savinova, L. N. Master of viticulture. p. 63.
Ivanidis, G. P. Viticulture in the Ukraine. p. 66.
Skuin', K. P. Growing grapes in a hothouse. p. 69.
Selezneva, O. V. "Floriculture and Landscape Gardening" pavilion. p. 73.
Nikitina, T. K. Propagating gladioli by means of splitting the bulbs. p. 75.
Andreichenko, K. I. Growing large-flowered gladioli in Siberia. p. 76.
Lysenko, M. Technical school is a participant in the Exhibition. p. 78.
Batrakov, M. A. Rose Sap variety of apple. p. 78.
Sidzel'nik, V. I. Investigation of new varieties of black currant. p. 79.
Kuminov, E. P. Best varieties of raspberries in Siberia. p. 79.
Korpiuk, B. Method of lengthening the life of fruit trees in Siberia. p. 80.
Polevoi, T. N., Zhigal'tseva, M. I. Use of carbolineum to control scale insects. p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Tridtsat' sed'maia godovshchina Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 3. Za tvorcheskoe razvitie agronomicheskoi nauki. p. 5. Komkov, V. N. Peredovoi opyt - vsem kolkhozam i sovkhozam. p. 8. Shuvalov, P. P. Teplichno-parnikovyi kombinat - uchastnik vystavki. p. 13. Brakengeimer, R. P. Mekhanizatsiia ovoshchevodstva v sovkhoze. p. 18. Vintaikin, Z. P., Pozdniakova, N. P. Na krutom pod"eme. p. 20. Romaniko, V. M. Opyt khraneniia luka-sevka. p. 25. Evdokimov, M. M. Novye sorta ovoshchnykh, bakhchevykh kul'tur i kartofelia. p. 26. TSybin, N. V. Novyi sort pomidorov. p. 30. Pozdniakova, N. P. Kolkhoz - uchastnik vystavki. p. 31. Giorgadze, N. P. Rezervy pod"ema urozhaia kartofelia v kolkhozakh Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 33. Zeziulia, R. D., Rukhliadeva, M. A. Sort kartofelia Priekul'skii rannii - na kolkhoznye polia. p. 34. Zhukovskii, D. I. O khranenii kartofelia urozhaia 1954 g. p. 35. Smirnov, N. M. Biologicheskii metod likvidatsii periodichnosti plodonoshenila iabloni. p. 37. Pavlov, M. I. Peredovliki plodovodstva. p. 42. Miliavskii, I. O. Plodovyi sad - kazhdomu kolkhozu. p. 44. Shidenko, I. Kh. Novye sorta i perspektivnye gibridy grushi. p. 47. Lobanov, G. A. Luchshie sorta grushi dlia srednei polosy SSSR. p. 51. Tarasenko, M. T. Novye sorta iabloni. p. 53. Berkut, O. D. Novye sorta iabloni dlia Saratovskoi oblasti. p. 57. Rudakov, A. V. V pavil'one "Vinogradarstvo i vinodelie." p. 59. Savinova, L. N. Master vinogradarstva. p. 63. Ivanidis, G. P. Vinogradarstvo na Ukraine. p. 66. Skuin', K. P. O kul'ture vinograda v zakrytom grunte. p. 69. Selezneva, O. V. Pavil'on "TSvetovodstvo i ozelenenie." p. 73. Nikitina, T. K. Razmnozhenie gladiolusov putem deleniia klubnelukovits. p. 75. Andreichenko, K. I. Kul'tura krupnotsvetnykh gladiolusov v Sibiri. p. 76. Lysenko, M. Tekhnikum - uchastnik vystavki. p. 78. Batrakov, M. A. Sort iabloni Naliv rozovyi. p. 78. Sidzel'nik, V. I. Izuchenie novykh sortov chernoi smorodiny. p. 79. Kuminov, E. P. Luchshie sorta maliny v Sibiri. p. 79. Korpiuk, B. Sposob prodleniia dolgovechnosti plodovykh derev'ev v Sibiri. p. 80. Polevoi, T. N., Zhigal'tseva, M. I. Primenenie karbolineuma v bor'be s chervetsami i shchitovkami. p. 80.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 7(150), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Katar'ian, T. G. 125th anniversary of the experimental vineyard of "Margarach." p. 1.
Popov, N. N., Rudakov, A. V. School of progressive practices. p. 5.
Politova-Sovzenko, T. K. Effect of heat treatment on the composition of wine. p. 8.
Lisanskii, V. M., Geilikman, IU. M., Petrenko, E. I. Review of the technical instructions for the production of Soviet champagne. p. 13.
Lashkhi, A. D., TSitsishvili, V. D. Alcohol measuring and regulating apparatus in brandy distillation. p. 18.
Potapenko, IA. I. Problems of increasing further the yield of grapes. p. 23.
Zakharova, E. I. Rejuvenation of grapevines by training and pruning. p. 31.
Ergesian, R. A., Airapetian, V. G., Arutiunian, G. N. Accelerated training of young vineyards. p. 37.
Derkunskaia, M. D. Accelerated restoration of grapevines in Stavropol'. p. 40.
Kostiuk, P. N., Mishurenko, A. G., Shterenberg, P. M. Causes of spot necrosis. p. 46.
Lesnov, P. P. Calculation of sugar in making vermouth. p. 51.
TSyganov, A. IA. Utilization of exhaust steam. p. 52.
Lebezhinskaia, V. D. Control of the cleanliness of containers. p. 53.
Kvirikashvili, Z. I. Accelerated training of Phylloxera-resistant rootstocks. p. 55.
Putiatin, P. I. Practical testing of granular fertilizers. p. 56.
Varazhian, S. E. Modernization of vineyards. p. 57.
Subbotin, N. V. Vineyards of collective farms around the town of Kizlyar. p. 58.
Many-sided and fruitful work. p. 61.
Subbotin, N. Need of visual aids on viticulture. p. 62.
A. L. More attention to scientific laboratory work in brandy distilleries. p. 62.
Fedorov, S. M. Pamphlets of the All-Union Scientific Research Station for Phylloxera Control of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 63.
New literature on wine making and viticulture. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Katar'ian, T. G. K 125-letiiu eksperimental'nogo vinogradnika v "Magarache." p. 1. Popov, N. N., Rudakov, A. V. Shkola peredovogo opyta. p. 5. Politova-Sovzenko, T. K. Vliianie teplovoi obrabotki na sostav vina. p. 8. Lisanskii, V. M., Geilikman, IU. M., Petrenko, E. I. K peresmotru tekhnologicheskikh instruktsii po proizvodstvu Sovetskogo shampanskogo. p. 13. Lashkhi, A. D., TSitsishvili, V. D. Spirtoizmeritel'nye kontrol'nye snariady v kon'iachnom proizvodstve. p. 18. Potapenko, IA. I. K voprosam dal'neishego povysheniia urozhainosti vinograda. p. 23. Zakharova, E. I. Printsip omolazhivaniia pri formirovanii i obrezke vinogradnykh kustov. p. 31. Ergesian, R. A., Airapetian, V. G., Arutiunian, G. N. Uskorennoe formirovanie molodykh vinogradnikov. p. 37. Derkunskaia, M. D. Uskorennoe vosstanovlenie vinogradnykh kustov v Stavropol'e. p. 40. Kostiuk, P. N., Mishurenko, A. G., Shterenberg, P. M. O prichinakh piatnistogo nekroza. p. 46. Lesnov, P. P. Raschet sakhara pri izgotovlenii Vermuta. p. 51. TSyganov, A. IA. Ispol'zovanie otrabotannogo para. p. 52. Lebezhinskaia, V. D. Kontrol' za chistotoi tary. p. 53. Kvirikashvili, Z. I. Uskorennoe formirovanie filloksero ustoichivoi podvoinoi lozy. p. 55. Putiatin, P. I. Proizvodstvennoe ispytanie granulirovannykh udobrenii. p. 56. Varazhian, S. E. Rekonstruktsiia vinogradnikov. p. 57. Subbotin, N. V. Vinogradniki prigorodnykh kolkhozov Kizliara. p. 58. Mnogogrannaia plodotvornaia rabota. p. 61. Subbotin, N. Nuzhny nagliadnye posobiia po vinogradarstvu. p. 62. A. L. Bol'she vnimaniia nauchnoi rabote v laboratoriiakh kon'iachnykh zavodov. p. 62. Fedorov, S. M. Broshiury Vsesoiuznoi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi protivofillokserni stantsii MSKh SSSR. p. 63. Novaia literatura po vinodeliiu i vinogradarstvu. p. 64.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Popov, E.P. Approximate calculation of natural and forced vibrations of higher order nonlinear systems on the basis of the harmonic linearization of nonlinearity. p.3.
Chelomei, V.N. Pneumatic servomechanisms. p.39.
Leonov, M.IA., Panasiuk, V.V. Stability of drive pipes. p.51.
Ambartsumian, S.A. Applicability limits of some hypotheses in the theory of thin cylindrical shells. p.57.
Geller, IU.A. Transition in annealing high-speed cutting-tool steel. p.73.
Oding, I.A., Ivanova, V.S. Characteristics of diffusion plasticity in stress relaxation of metals. p.81.
Liuttsau, V.B., Rovinskii, B.M. Effect of crystal grain size on stress relaxation in pure metals. p.91.
Plaksin, I.N., Anfimova, E.A. Investigation of some problems in the interaction of xanthogenates and copper and zinc sulfide mineral surfaces in the process of flotation. p.95.
Stekol'nikov, I.S., Galaktionov, V.I. Investigation of the characteristics of long sparks. Pt. 3. The channel stage of the spark in the gap between the rod and rod on a plane. p.105.
Shal'nev, K.K. Structure of the cavitation area. p.119.
Shekhtman, IU.M. Solution of a problem in percolation involving a fluid mixed with suspended solid particles subjected to a time dependent input and constant pressure. p.147.
Bolotin, V.V., Panovko, IA.G. "Methods for the calculation of vibrations in elastic systems subjected to mobile loads." V.M.Muchnikov. p.153.
In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.157.

Contents translitērated: Popov, E.P. Priblizhennoe issledovanie avtokolebanii i vynuzhdennykh kolebanii nelineinykh sistem. p.3. Chelomei, V.N. O pnevmaticheskikh servomekhanizmakh. p.39. Leonov, M.IA., Panasiuk, V.V. Ustoichivost' obsadnykh trub. p.51. Ambartsumian, S.A. O predelakh primenimosti nekotorykh gipotez teorii tonkikh tsilindricheskikh obolochek. p.57. Geller, IU.A. Prevrashcheniia pri otpuske bystrorezhushchei stali. p.73. Oding, I.A., Ivanova, V.S. Nekotorye osobennosti diffuzionnoi plastichnosti pri relaksatsii napriazhenii v metallakh. p.81. Liuttsau, V.B., Rovinskii, B.M. Vliianie velichiny kristallicheskogo zerna na relaksatsiiu napriazhenii v chistykh metallakh. p.91. Plaksin, I.N., Anfimova, E.A. Issledovanie nekotorykh voprosov vzaimodeistviia ksantogenatov s poverkhnost'iu sul'fidnykh mineralov medi i tsinka v usloviiakh flotatsii. p.95. Stekol'nikov, I.S., Galaktionov, V.I. Issledovanie prirody dlinnoi iskry. III. Kanal'naia stadiia iskry v promezhutke "sterzhen' - sterzhen' na ploskosti." p.105. Shal'nev, K.K. Struktura oblasti kavitatsii. p.119. Shekhtman, IU.M. Reshenie zadachi o fil'tratsii smesi zhidkosti so vzveshennymi tverdymi chastitsami pri peremennom raskhode vo vremeni i postoiannom perepade davleniia. p.147. Bolotin, V.V., Panovko, IA.G. "Nekotorye metody rascheta uprugikh sistem na kolebaniia pri podvizhnoi nagruzke." V.M.Muchnikov. p.153. V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR. p.157.

No. 6, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Siforov, V.I. Methods for the calculation of operational dependability of a system consisting of a large number of units. p.3.
Fediaevskii, K.K., Belotserkovskii, S.M. Aerodynamic forces affecting ground installations in squalls. p.13.
Kostiuk, A.G. Temperature fields of turbine disks. p.25.
Tyryshkin, V.G. Selecting a method for the design of multistage long-blade turbines. p.37.
Lokai, V.I. Effect of the angle of incidence on profile losses in the turbine lattice. p.47.
Rabotnov, IU.N. Possible mechanism of metal destruction in corrosive media. p.53.
Rovinskii, B.M., Liuttsau, V.G. Effect of preliminary plastic deformation on stress relaxation in pure metals. p.57.
Zhukov, A.M. Strength and plasticity of the D16T alloy in a complex state of stress. p.61.
Davydov, S.S. Basic principles in the design of underground structures in critical states. p.71.
Daniliuk, A.M. Calculation of foundation sag on laminated stratified soils. p.87.
Barenblatt, G.I. Problems in continuous soil percolation p.97.
Shal'nev, K.K. Pressure and erosion in the area of round profile erosive cavitation. p.111.
Mostkov, M.A. Present state and future tasks in the investigation of hydraulic shock waves. p.121.
Bogdanov, F.F. Investigation of the effects of pressure on the coefficient of heat transfer in boiler tubes. p.137.
Speisher, V.A. Limits of gas combustion stability in a tunnel-type jet. p.145.
Filin, A.P. "The theory of elasticity and plasticity." N.I.Bezukhov. p.151.
In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.157.

Contents transliterated: Siforov, V.I. O metodakh rascheta nadezhnosti raboty sistem, soderzhashchikh bol'shoe chislo elementov. p.3. Fediaevskii, K.K., Belotserkovskii, S.M. Aerodinamicheskie sily, deistvuiushchie na nazemnye sooruzheniia pri shkvalakh. p.13. Kostiuk, A.G. Temperaturnoe pole turbinnogo diska. p.25. Tyryshkin, V.G. K voprosu o vybore metoda proektirovaniia dlinnykh lopatok turbinnoi stupeni. p.37. Lokai, V.I. Zavisimost' profil'nykh poter' v reshetke ot ugla ataki. p.47. Rabotnov, IU.N. O vozmozhnom mekhanizme razrusheniia metalla v korrozionnoi srede. p.53. Rovinskii, B.M., Liuttsau, V.G. Vliianie predvaritel'noi plasticheskoi deformatsii na relaksatsiiu napriazhenii v chistykh metallakh. p.57. Zhukov, A.M. Prochnost' i plastichnost' splava D16T pri slozhnom napriazhennom sostoianii. p.61. Davydov, S.S. Osnovnye printsipy rascheta podzemnykh konstruktsii po predel'nym sostoianiiam. p.71. Daniliuk, A.M. Raschet osadok fundamentov na sloistykh naplastovaniiakh gruntov. p.87. Barenblatt, G.I. O nekotorykh zadachakh neustanovivsheisia fil'tratsii. p.97. Shal'nev, K.K. Davlenie i eroziia v oblasti sryvnoi kavitatsii kruglogo profilia. p.111. Mostkov, M.A. Sovremennoe sostoianie i dal'neishie zadachi issledovanii gidravlicheskogo udara. p.121. Bogdanov, F.F. Issledovanie vliianiia davleniia na koeffitsient teplootdachi v kipiatil'nykh trubakh. p.137. Speisher, V.A. Predely ustoichivosti goreniia gaza v tonnel'noi gorelke. p.145. Filin, A.P. "Teoriia uprugosti i plastichnosti." N.I.Bezukhov. p.151. V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR. p.157.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. (Trudy) [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE (Transactions)], no. 27, 1954. Nekotorye voprosy termodinamicheskogo issledovaniia v teplotekhnike [Thermodynamic research topics in heat engineering].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Nigmatulin, I. N. Thermodynamic cycles of combined internal combustion engines. p. 5.
Kutyrin, N. A. On Professor M. F. Okatov's monograph "Thermostatics." p. 47.
Nosov, M. V. Graphic interpretation of Maxwell's thermodynamic equations. p. 51.
Nigmatulin, I. N. Thermodynamic analysis of indicator diagrams of internal combustion engines performance. p. 56.
Kas'ianov, A. V. Use of high-pressure steam in locomotives. p. 98.
Kostikov, E. I. Investigation of the conical smoke exhaust system in locomotives. p. 129.
Sheviakov, S. I. Calculating joint-operation characteristics of gas turbines and compressors. p. 141.
Krutov, V. I. Performance stability analysis of the "Kirovets D-35" tractor engines. p. 159.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Nigmatulin, I. N. Termodinamicheskie tsikly kombinirovannykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. p. 5. Kutyrin, N.A. O knige prof. M. F. Okatova "Termostatika." p. 47. Nosov, M. V. Graficheskse tolkovanie termodinamicheskikh uravnenii Maksvella. p. 51. Nigmatulin, I. N. Termodinamicheskii analiz indikatornogo protsessa dvigatelia vnutrennego sgoraniia. p. 56. Kas'ianov, A. V. Primenenie para vysokogo davleniia na parovozakh. p. 98. Kostikov, E. I. Issledovanie konusnogo dymovytiazhnogo ustroistva parovoza. p. 129. Sheviakov, S. I. Metod rascheta kharakteristik sovmestnoi raboty gazovoi turbiny i kompressora. p. 141. Krutov, V. I. Analiz ustoichivosti raboty dvigatelia traktora "Kirovets D-35." p. 159.

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 7(113), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Political education of young future workers. p. 1.
Mozdokov, V. Conditions for fruitful study have been created. p. 3.
Pomelov, S. New complex tasks. p. 4.
Mukin, I. Problems of scientific and research work. p. 7.
Fat'ianov, P. Farm mechanics get practical training. p. 9.
Leonov, P. Visual aids in organizing tractor work. p. 10.
Alekseev, G. Individual approach is the basis of success. p. 12.
Creative work of young people. p. 14.
L'vov, D. New achievements of the construction industry. p. 16.
Borodkin, M. The school lathe work shop. p. 20.
Kvach, B. The teaching staff is the organizer of students' training. p. 22.
IAkovlev, D. Amateur activities for students of technology. p. 25.
Maiorov, L. Radio reception and diffusion centers for rural areas. p. 26.
Lomonosov, A. Improve the training of construction workers. p. 27.
Paniukov, D. Valuable textbook for mechanizers of agriculture. p. 28.
Filatov, I. The trade school is 25 years old. p. 31.
Information. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Politicheskoe vospitanie budushchikh molodykh rabochikh. p. 1. Mozdokov, V. Sozdany usloviia dlia plodotvornoi ucheby. p. 3. Pomelov, S. Novye slozhnye zadachi. p. 4. Mukin, I. Problemy nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty. p. 7. Fat'ianov, P. Mekhanizatory na proizvodstvennoi praktike. p. 9. Leonov, P. Nagliadnye posobiia po organizatsii traktornykh rabot. p. 10. Alekseev, G. Individual'nyi podkhod - osnova uspekha. p. 12. Tvorchestvo iunykh. p. 14. L'vov, D. Novoe v stroitel'noi promyshlennosti. p. 16. Borodkin, M. Kabinet tokarnogo dela. p. 20. Kvach, B. Pedagogicheskii kollektiv - organizator vospitaniia uchashchikhsia. p. 22. IAkovlev, D. Tekhnicheskaia samodeiatel'nost'. p. 25. Maiorov, L. Radiouzly dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 26. Lomonosov, A. Uluchshit' podgotovku stroitelei. p. 27. Paniukov, D. TSennoe uchebnoe posobie dlia mekhanizatorov sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 28. Filatov, I. Remeslennomu uchilishchu - 25 let. p. 31. Informatsiia. p. 32.

TEKHNIKA-MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mazuruk, I. P. Under the North Star. p. 1.
Zhermundskii, A. Energy from subterranean depths. p. 8.
Around the world. p. 10.
Aristov, G. Stars with tails. p. 11.
A mountain tractor. p. 14.
Youth in industry and science. p. 15.
Loktev, S. The chemist's architecture. p. 16.
Borin, K. Captains of "steppe ships." p. 18.
Notes on soviet technology. p. 24.
Pekelis, V. Small stream driven electric power plant. p. 26.
Around the world. p. 28.
On new books. p. 29.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. p. 30.
Adabashev, A. The mystery must be solved. p. 32.
Once upon a time... p. 36.
From the pages of magazines. p. 38.
In leisure time. p. 38.
Useful advice. p. 39.
Create, invent and test! p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Mazuruk, I. P. Pod Poliarnoi zvezdoi. p. 1. Zhermundskii, A. Energiia zemnykh glubin. p. 8. Vokrug zemnogo shara. p. p. 10. Aristov, G. Khvostatye zvezdy. p. 11. Gornyi traktor. p. 14. Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke. p. 15. Loktev, S. Zodchestvo khimikov. p. 16. Borin, K. Kapitany "stepnykh korablei." p. 18. Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike. p. 24. Pekelis, V. GES na ruch'e. p. 26. Vokrug zemnogo shara. p. 28. O novykh knigakh. p. 29. Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 30. Adabashev, A. Taina dolzhna byt' raskryta. p. 32. Odnazhdy... p. 36. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 38. V svobodnyi chas. p. 38. Poleznye sovety. p. 39. Tvori, vydumyvai, probuil p. 40.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mikhailov, G. P., Lobanov, A. M., Sazhin, B. I. Investigation of dielectric losses of low-frequency relaxation in polyethylene. p. 1553.
Butra, A. P. Electric strength of porcelain. p. 1561.
Rabkin, L. I., Epshtein, B. Sh. Certain properties of nickel-zinc ferrites. p. 1568.
Suchkov, A. I. Temperature dependence of the magnetic properties of nickel-zinc and copper-zinc ferrites. p. 1579.
Smolenskii, G. A., Tarutin, N. P., Grudtsin, N. P. Ferroelectric properties of barium zirconate and barium titanate solid solutions. p. 1584.
Veksler, G. S., Tomashevskii, P. S. Experimental determination of the carrier parameters of magnetic recorders. p. 1594.
Postnikov, V. S. Temperature dependence of internal friction in aluminum and copper. p. 1599.
Lozinskii, M. G., Fedotov, S. G. Effect of carbon content on the hardness of carbon steels at high temperatures. p. 1609.
Geguzin, IA. E., Sukharevskii, B. IA. Investigation of compressed metal powder caking subjected to uniform pressure. p. 1613.
Geguzin, IA. E. Spheroidization of pores in porous materials. p. 1622.
Geguzin, IA. E., Pak Yon-chin. Microscopic study of reciprocal diffusion of metals in inhomogeneous porous materials. p. 1626.
Bykovskii, V. N. Determination of prolonged strength of wood by investigating the deformation of the aftereffects. p. 1631.
Kazarnovskii, D. S. Ageing of high-carbon steels. p. 1636.
Gur'ev, A. V. Theory of elastic deformations in polycrystalline alloys. p. 1644.
Slezinger, I. N. Motion of one of the simplest mechanical systems subjected to elastic forces and nonlinear friction. p. 1660.
Minakova, I. I. Investigation of oscillation frequency dependence of spectral structures. p. 1677.
Kontorova, T. A. Temperature dependence of the thermal coefficient of the force of "admixture" semiconductors. p. 1687.
Akhiezer, A. I., Liubarskii, G. IA. On the theory of coupled "internal" vibrators. p. 1697.
Vainberg, B. I., Danilov, V. P., Pekerman, F. M. Luminescent lamp for luminescent analysis. p. 1707.
Goncharskii, L. A. Electronic and mechanical electrode-probe convertors. p. 1711.
Gurevich, M. A., Malius-Malitskii, K. P. Automatic recording magnetoelectric balance. p. 1724.
Barsukov, IU. K., Regel', A. R. Electron beam tube as a light pulse source. p. 1729.
Bibliography. p. 1731.

Contents transliterated: Mikhailov, G. P., Lobanov, A. M., Sazhin, B. I. Issledovanie dielektricheskikh poter' nizkochastotnoi relaksatsii v polietilene. p. 1553. Butra, A. P. Ob elektricheskoi prochnosti farfora. p. 1561. Rabkin, L. I., Epshtein, B. Sh. Nekotorye svoistva nikel'-tsinkovykh ferritov. p. 1568. Suchkov, A. I. Temperaturnaia zavisimost' magnitnykh svoistv nikel'-tsinkovykh i medno-tsinkovykh ferritov. p. 1579. Smolenskii, G. A., Tarutin, N. P., Grudtsin, N. P. Segnetoelektricheskie svoistva tverdykh rastvorov tsirkonata bariia v titanate bariia. p. 1584. Veksler, G. S., Tomashevskii, P. S. Eksperimental'noe opredelenie parametrov nositelei magnitnoi zapisi. p. 1594. Postnikov, V. S. Temperaturnaia zavisimost' vnutrennego treniia aliuminiia i medi. p. 1599. Lozinskii, M. G., Fedotov, S. G. Vliianie soderzhaniia ugleroda na tverdost' uglerodistykh stalei pri vysokikh temperaturakh.

p.1609. Geguzin, IA. E., Sukharevskii, B. IA. Issledovanie spekaniia spressovannykh metallicheskikh poroshkov pri nalichii vsestoronnego davleniia. p.1613. Geguzin, IA. E. O sferoidizatsii por v poristykh telakh. p.1622. Geguzin, IA. E., Pek En-gin. Mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie vzaimnoi diffuzii metallov v neodnorodnykh poristykh telakh. p.1626. Bykovskii, V. N. Opredelenie dlitel'noi prochnosti drevesiny na osnove issledovaniia deformatsii posledeistviia. p.1631. Kazarnovskii, D. S. O starenii vysokouglerodistoi stali. p.1636. Gur'ev, A. V. Teoriia uprugikh deformatsii polikristallicheskogo splava. p.1644. Slezinger, I. N. Dvizhenie odnoi prosteishei mekhanicheskoi sistemy pod deistviem uprugikh sil i nelineinogo treniia. p.1660. Minakova, I. I. Issledovanie zavisimosti chastoty avtokolebanii ot spektral'nogo sostava. p.1677. Kontorova, T. A. K voprosu o temperaturnoi zavisimosti termoeds primesnykh poluprovodnikov. p.1687. Akhiezer, A. I., Liubarskii, G. IA. K teorii sviazannykh endovibratorov. p.1697. Vainberg, B. I., Danilov, V. P., Pekerman, F. M. Liuminestsentnaia lampa dlia liuminestsentnogo analiza. p.1707. Goncharskii, L. A. Elektronno-mekhanicheskie zondovye preobrazovateli. p.1711. Gurevich, M. A., Malius-Malitskii, K. P. Samopishushchie magnitoelektricheskie vesy. p.1724. Barsukov, IU. K., Regel', A. R. Elektronno-luchevaia trubka v kachestve impul'snogo istochnika sveta. p.1729. Bibliografiia. p.1731.

Vol. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Serikov, A. S. X-ray determination of the physical conditions of substances absorbed by fine-pore adsorbents. p.1745.

Smolenskii, G. A., Rozgachev, K. I. Ferroelectric properties of solid solutions in barium titanate - strontium titanate systems. p.1751.

Petukhov, B. S., Detlaf, A. A., Kirillov, V. V. Experimental investigation of local heat emission of a plate in pre-sonic turbulent air flow. p.1761.

Bartenev, G. M., Belostotskaia, G. I. Elastic and plastic break of amorphous polymers. p.1773.

Grilikhes, S. IA. Electrochemical treatment for the improvement of transformer core iron magnetic characteristics. p.1786.

Aksenov, D. D. Performance of television transmitter storage tubes. p.1788.

Serov, A. N. Graphitization of the nitrogenized layer of high-carbon steel in the ϵ-phase. p.1798.

Smirnov, A. A. Diffusion in implanted-atom alloys. p.1802.

Gridnev, V. N. Modifications in iron-carbon alloys subjected to electric heating. p.1812.

Svechnikov, V. N., Movchan, B. A. Structure of primary crystals in alloy steel in high-temperature heating. p.1823.

Garf, S. E., Kukuevitskii, V. A. Residual stresses in piston pins made of "45" steel following induction surface hardening. p.1830.

Bass, F. G., TSidil'kovskii, I. M. Method for the determination of semiconductor parameters. p.1834.

Lisitsa, M. P. Light reflection and transmission in thin and thick dielectric film systems. p.1837.

Stoianov, P. A. Determination of the resolving power of electron microscopes. p.1851.

Makovskii, F. A. Glass interference polarizer with small light losses. p.1859.

Ostroumov, G. A. Optical grating in diffusion coefficient measurements. p.1864.

Markov, M. N. Infrared spectrophotometer amplifier. p.1867.

Andreeva, N. S., Bezirganian, P. A. Production of large aluminum single crystals with given orienta-

nkova, N. I. Theory of vapor 1879.

oupling of two similar cross- s. p.1892.

ispersion properties of section- 907.

. On the correlation of the / and electron mobility in semi-

formula for the angular distribu- rticles in gases. p.1912.

ie hydrodynamics of electric

iterated: Serikov, A. S. osob opredeleniia fizicheskogo , pogloshchennogo mélkopori- 745. Smolenskii, G. A., Rozga- tricheskie svoistva tverdykh anat bariia - titanat strontsiia. Detlaf, A. A., Kirillov, V. V. edovanie mestnoi teplo-otdachi urbulentnom potoke vozdukha. , Belostotskaia, G. I. Elasti- azryvy amorfnykh polimerov. . Uluchshenie magnitnykh kha- ornogo zheleza putem ego ele- otki. p.1786. Aksenov, D. D. izionnykh peredaiushchikh tru-

bok s nakopleniem zariadov. p.1788. Serov, A. N. Grafitizatsiia v ϵ-faze azotirovannogo sloia vysokouglerodistoi stali. p.1798. Smirnov, A. A. O diffuzii v splavakh vnedreniia. p.1802. Gridnev, V. N. Prevrashcheniia v splavakh zhelezo - uglerod pri nagreve elektricheskim tokom. p.1812. Svechnikov, V. N., Movchan, B. A. Struktura pervichnogo zerna legirovannykh stalei pri vysokotemperaturnom nagreve. p.1823. Garf, S. E., Kukuevitskii, V. A. Ob ostatochnykh napriazheniiakh v porshnevykh pal'tsakh, izgotovlennykh iz stali 45 pri poverkhnostnoi induktsionnoi zakalke. p.1830. Bass, F. G., TSidil'kovskii, I. M. Ob odnom metode opredeleniia parametrov poluprovodnika. p.1834. Lisitsa, M. P. Otrazhenie i propuskanie sveta sistemoi tonkikh i tolstykh dielektricheskikh sloev. p.1837. Stoianov, P. A. Metodika opredeleniia razreshaiushchei sposobnosti elektronnogo mikroskopa. p.1851. Makovskii, F. A. Stekliannyi interferentsionnyi poliarizator s malymi poteriami sveta. p.1859. Ostroumov, G. A. Opticheskii metod reshetki v primenenii k izmereniiu koeffitsienta diffuzii. p.1864. Markov, M. N. Usilitel'noe ustroistvo dlia infrakrasnogo spektrofotometra. p.1867. Andreeva, N. S., Bezirganian, P. A. Poluchenie krupnykh monokristallov aliuminiia zadannoi orientirovki. p.1876. Skobelkin, V. I., IUshchenkova, N. I. Teoriia parostruinogo vakuumnogo nasosa. p.1879. Katsenelenbaum, B. Z. Sochlenenie dvukh volnovodov s blizkimi secheniiami. p.1892. Sovetov, N. M. K voprosu o dispersionnykh svoistvakh sektsionirovannogo volnovoda. p.1907. Ioffe, A. V., Ioffe, A. F. K voprosu o korreliatsii teploprovodnosti poluprovodnikov s podvizhnost'iu elektronov. p.1910. Skal'skaia, I. P. Ob odnoi formule dlia uglovogo raspredeleniia rasseiannykh v gaze chastits. p.1912. Ostroumov, G. A. K voprosu o gidrodinamike elektricheskikh razriadov. p.1915. Bibliografiia. p.1920.

b) AERONAUTICS

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii, flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Reports and elections in primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society For Assistance to the Army, Air-Force, and Navy. p. 1.

City of Russian glory. p. 2.

Riazanov, A. Soviet aces. p. 3.

Luzgin, V. Fliers and eagles. p. 5.

Stepanov, E. Victory of Soviet parachutists. p. 6.

Platonov, K. More profoundly study the individual characteristics of student pilots. p. 10.

Shtal', V. Clouds and their evaluation in flight. p. 11.

Bogatyrev, A. Contest of Moscow sportsmen fliers. p. 13.

Zaporozhets, G. Growing skill of Moscow parachutists. p. 14.

Korzinkin, P. Improve the physical training of aviation sportsmen. p. 15.

Khrypov, V. How to build a glider trainer. p. 16.

Oskinis, B. The BRO-9 glider. p. 18.

Flying models in the sky. p. 20.

Konieczny, J. Successes of Polish glider pilots. p. 22.

Aviation calendar. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Otchety i vybory v pervichnykh organizatsiiakh DOSAAF. p. 1. Gorod russkoi slavy. p. 2. Riazanov, A. Sovetskie asy. p. 3. Luzgin, V. Letchiki i orly. p. 5. Stepanov, E. Pobeda sovetskikh parashiutistov. p. 6. Platonov, K. Glubzhe izuchat' individual'nye osobennosti kursantov-pilotov. p. 10. Shtal', V. Oblaka i ikh otsenka v polete. p. 11. Bogatyrev, A. Sorevnovaniia letchikov-sportsmenov g. Moskvy. p. 13. Zaporozhets, G. Rastet masterstvo moskovskikh parashiutistov. p. 14. Korzinkin, P. Uluchshit' fizicheskuiu podgotovku aviatsionnykh sportsmenov. p. 15. Khrypov, V. Kak izgotovit' planernyi trenazher. p. 16. Oshkinis, B. Planer BRO-9. p. 18. V nebe - letaiushchie modeli. p. 20. Konechnyi, E. Uspekhi pol'skikh planeristov. p. 22. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 23.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 5(23), 1954. 159 p.

No. 6(24), 1954. 159 p.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 5, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zakharchenko, P. I., Piotrovskii, K. B. Sergei Vasil'evich Lebedev and the creation of the synthetic-rubber industry in the U.S.S.R. p. 257.

Fedorenko, N. P. Study of methods for the calculation of investments. p. 262.

Kazarian, P. E. Comparative estimate of heat losses through the hearth of carbide furnaces. p. 268.

Bezuglyi, S. F., Shogam, S. M. Certain physicochemical properites of insecticidic emulsions and powder preparations (dusts). p. 272.

Petrov, G. S., Kalinina, L. S. Destruction of nonfusible and insoluble phenol-formaldehyde resins. p. 278.

Lazarev, A. I., Sorokin, M. F. Synthetic resins from epoxy-compounds. p. 280.

Ikhlov, I. A., Vasil'ev, V. V., Khrapunov, G. S. Automatic regulation of the neutralization process in the production of ammonium nitrate. p. 286.

Nuzhdov, F. I. Calculation of disc sprayers. p. 290.

Fedorova, V. K., Gernet, D. V., Matkovskii, A. N. Improvement of the noncaking ammonium nitrate. p. 296.

Litvinova, E. I., Grigor'ev, G. S. Corrosion of steel apparatus in the vapors and condensate of sulfuric acid towers. p. 296.

Medunin, D. I. Use of polyisobutylene as an anticorrosive in the sulfuric acid industry. p. 298.

Sergievskii, N. N. Pipes enameled on both sides. p. 299.

Udyma, P. G. Acid and alkali resisting putty for apparatus lining. p. 300.

Dukhovlinov, D. P. Dump trucks at the quarries of chemical mining plants. p. 302.

Matkovskii, A. N., Shcherbakov, M. A., Fedorova, V. K. Operation of sealing machines. p. 303.

In the Ministry of Chemical Industries. p. 304.

Beilikhes, IA. M., Boguslavskii, V. N. Followers of the initiative of A. I. Maslova. p. 304.

Delektorskii, N. V. Achievements of socialist competition among the furnace-men in sulfuric-acid plants of chemical enterprises. p. 306.

Zakharchenko, P. I., Strokina, A. I. First results of work without waste by the method of V. N. Pozdniakov. p. 307.

Delektorskii, N. V. Results of popularizing the experiences of leading workers at tire and synthetic rubber factories. p. 308.

Toropov, S. A. Protection of respiratory organs against gases and vapors. p. 311.

Boris Nikanorovich Rutovskii; obituary. p. 313.

Platonov, V. M. Separation of gases by continuous adsorption; review of foreign literature. p. 315.

Contents transliterated: Zakharchenko, P. I., Piotrovskii, K. B. Sergei Vasil'evich Lebedev i sozdanie promyshlennosti sinteticheskogo kauchuka v SSSR. p. 257. Fedorenko, N. P. K izucheniiu metodiki rascheta kapital'nykh zatrat. p. 262. Kazarian, P. E. Sravnitel'naia otsenka teplovykh poter' cherez pod karbidnykh pechei. p. 268. Bezuglyi, S. F., Shogam, S. M. Nekotorye fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva insektitsidnykh emul'sii i poroshkoobraznykh preparatov (dustov). p. 272. Petrov, G. S., Kalinina, L. S. Destruktsiia neplavkikh i nerastvorimykh fenolo-formal'degidnykh smol. p. 278. Lazarev, A. I., Sorokin, M. F. Sinteticheskie smoly iz epoksi-soedinenii. p. 280. Ikhlov, I. A., Vasil'ev, V. V., Khrapunov, G. S. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie protsessa neitralizatsii v proizvodstve ammiachnoi selitry. p. 286. Nuzhdov, F. I. K raschetu diskovykh raspylitel'nykh ustanovok. p. 290. Fedorova, V. K., Gernet, D. V., Matkovskii, A. N. Uluchshenie kachestva neslezhivaiushchelsia ammiachnoi selitry. p. 296. Litvinova, E. I., Grigor'ev, G. S. Korrozlia stal'noi apparatury v parakh i kondensate bashennoi sernoi kisloty. p. 296. Medunin, D. I. Primenenie poliizobutilena kak antikorrozionnogo materiala v sernokislotnom proizvodstve. p. 298. Sergievskii, N. N. Trubv s dvukhstoronnim emalevym pokrytiem. p. 299. Udyma, P. G. Kislotoshchelochestoikie zamazki dlia futerovki apparatury. p. 300. Dukhovlinov, D. P. Avtosamosvaly na kar'erakh gornokhimicheskikh predpriiatii. p. 302. Matkovskii, A. N., Shcherbakov, M. A., Fedorova, V. K. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii zashivochnykh mashin. p. 303. V Ministerstve khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 304. Beilikhes, IA. M., Boguslavskii, V. N. Posledovateli pochina A. I. Maslovoi. p. 304. Delektorskii, N. V. Uspekhi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia pechnikov sernokislotnykh proizvodstv khimicheskikh predpriiatii. p. 306. Zakharchenko, P. I., Strokina, A. I. Pervye itogi raboty bez braka po metodu tov. Pozdniakova, V. N. p. 307. Delektorskii, N. V. K itogam rasprostraneniia opyta peredovikov na predpriiatiiakh shinnoi promyshlennosti i sinteticheskogo kauchuka. p. 308. Toropov, S. A. Zashchita organov dykhaniia ot gazov i parov. p. 311. Boris Nikanorovich Rutovskii; nekrolog. p. 313. Platonov, V. M. Razdelenie gazov metodom nepreryvnoi adsorbtsii. p. 315.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 10(57)-11(58), 1954.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT PO PERERABOTKE SLANTSEV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF SHALE PROCESSING. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Polozov, V. F. Oxidation of kerogen of Baltic Sea region shales p. 5.
Zelenin, N. I., Kuratova, O. S. Composition and properties of shale tar. p. 15.
Semenov, S. S., Gurevich, B. E. Separation of neutral oxygen compounds of intermediate fractions of shale tar. p. 49.
Semenov, S. S., Gurevich, B. E. Study of neutral oxygen compounds of intermediate fractions of shale tar. p. 57.
Semenov, S. S., Kornilova, IU. I., Gurevich, B. E. Oxidation of certain ketones by iodine in an alkaline medium. p. 69.
Garnovskaia, G. N. Reaction of a caustic alkali on oxygen compounds of shale tar. p. 77.
Semenov, S. S., Gurevich, B. E. Polymerization of olefins of shale tar in the presence of aluminum chloride to obtain oils. p. 89.
Semenov, S. S., Gurevich, B. E. Stability of diesel fuel obtained from the tar of semicoking of Baltic Sea region shale. p. 102.
Feofilov, E. E., Garnovskaia, G. N. Chemical composition and methods of practical utilization of polymers of catalytic stabilization of shale-tar fractions. p. 106.
Zelenin, N. I., Tatarkina, G. V. Composition of a light fraction of tar from Kashpir shale. p. 111.
Lapin, V. N. Cleansing, wetting, and emulsifying agents from shale tar. p. 118.
Guliaeva, L. I., Pyshkina, N. I. Determining the content of oxygen compounds by the adsorption-chromatographic method in shale tars of the Baltic Sea region deposits. p. 124.
Guliaeva, L. I., Pyshkina, N. I. Determining the content of neutral oxygen compounds in shale tar by means of ferric chloride. p. 131.
Garnovskaia, G. N. Refractometric method of determining phenols in shale products. p. 138.
Tomina, E. I., Chernysheva, K. B., Dement'eva, E. M. Spectrographic analysis of certain aromatic hydrocarbons of shale tar. p. 145.
Ivanov, B. I., Sharonova, N. F. Chemical composition of tar water of shales of the Baltic Sea region deposits. p. 164.
Ivanov, B. I., Kozak, IU. A., Sharonova, N. F. Removal of phenols from tar water of Baltic Sea region shales by means of butyl acetate. p. 189.
Ivanov, B. I., Kozak, IU. A. Rendering tar waters of the Baltic Sea region shales non-toxic by means of ash and coke. p. 200.
Drabkin, A. E. Distillation of fuel gases from hydrogen sulfide by means of amino alcohol solutions. p. 207.
Kollerov, D. K. Bachinskii's law of viscosity. p. 216.
Kollerov, D. K. Physical property of the indicator $K=\sqrt[d_{20}^{t_1}]{\frac{T_1}{T_2}}K$ of hydrocarbon liquids. p. 228.
Skrynnikova, G. N. Experimental research in the coefficient of heat conductivity of liquid shale products. p. 242.
Kamenskaia, I. N. Conversions of aliphatic ketones over aluminosilicate catalysts. p. 269.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Polozov, V. F. Okislenie kerogena pribaltiiskikh slantsev. p. 5. Zelenin, N. I., Kuratova, O. S. O sostave i svoistvakh slantsevoi smoly. p. 15. Semenov, S. S., Gurevich, B. E. Vydelenie neitral'nykh kislorodnykh soedinenii srednikh fraktsii slantsevoi smoly. p. 49. Semenov, S. S., Gurevich, B. E. Izuchenie neitral'nykh kislorodnykh soedinenii srednikh fraktsii slantsevoi smoly. p. 57. Semenov, S. S., Kornilova, IU. I., Gurevich, B. E. Ob okislenii nekotorykh ketonov iodom v shchelochnoi srede. p. 69. Garnovskaia, G. N. Deistvie edkoi shchelochi na kislorodnye soedineniia slantsevoi smoly. p. 77. Semenov, S. S., Gurevich, B. E. Polimerizatsiia olefinov slantsevoi smoly na masla v prisutstvii khloristogo aliuminiia. p. 89. Semenov, S. S., Gurevich, B. E. O stabil'nosti dizel'nogo topliva iz smoly polukoksovaniia pribaltiiskikh slantsev. p. 102. Feofilov, E. E., Garnovskaia, G. N. Khimicheskii sostav i puti prakticheskogo ispol'zovaniia polimerov kataliticheskoi stabilizatsii fraktsii slantsevoi smoly. p. 106. Zelenin, N. I., Tatarkina, G. V. Sostav legkoi fraktsii smoly kashpirskogo slantsa. p. 111. Lapin, V. N. Moiushchie, smachivaiushchie i emul'giruiushchie sredstva iz slantsevoi smoly. p. 118. Guliaeva, L. I., Pyshkina, N. I. Opredelenie soderzhaniia kislorodnykh soedinenii adsorbtsionno-khromatograficheskim metodom v smolakh slantsev Pribaltiiskogo mestorozhdeniia. p. 124. Guliaeva, L. I., Pyshkina, N. I. K voprosu ob opredelenii soderzhaniia neitral'nykh kislorodnykh soedinenii v slantsevykh smolakh khlornym zhelezom. p. 131. Garnovskaia, G. N. Refraktometricheskii sposob opredeleniia soderzhaniia fenolov v slantsevykh produktakh. p. 138. Tomina, E. I., Chernysheva, K. B., Dement'eva, E. M. Spektrograficheskii analiz nekotorykh aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov slantsevoi smoly. p. 145. Ivanov, B. I., Sharonova, N. F. Khimicheskii sostav podsmol'noi vody slantsev Pribaltiiskogo mestorozhdeniia. p. 164. Ivanov, B. I., Kozak, IU. A., Sharonova, N. F. Defenoliatsiia podsmol'noi vody pribaltiiskikh slantsev butilatsetatom. p. 189. Ivanov, B. I., Kozak, IU. A. Obezvrezhivanie podsmol'nykh vod pribaltiiskikh slantsev zoloi i koksom. p. 200. Drabkin, A. E. K voprosu ob ochistke goriuchikh gazov ot serovodoroda rastvorami aminospirtov. p. 207. Kollerov, D. K. O zakone viazkosti Bachinskogo. p. 216. Kollerov, D. K. K voprosu o fizicheskoi su shchnosti pokazatelia $K=\sqrt[d_{20}^{t_1}]{\frac{T_1}{T_2}}K$ uglevodorodnykh zhidkostei. p. 228. Skrynnikova, G. N. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie koeffitsienta teploprovodnosti zhidkikh slantsevykh produktov. p. 242. Kamenskaia, I. N. Prevrashcheniia alifaticheskikh ketonov nad aliumosilikatnymi katalizatorami. p. 269.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII I KONSTRUKTORSKII INSTITUT KHIMICHESKOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. Sbornik statei [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DESIGN INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. Collected Papers]. Moscow, no. 14, 1953. Materialy v khimicheskom mashinostroenii [Materials in chemical engineering].

Table of contents translated:

IUkalov, I. N. Effect of the temperature of overheating and holding of liquid cast iron on its mechanical properties. p. 3.
Fanbulov, A. K. Anti-friction, corrosion and other properties of high-strength cast iron. p. 15.
Fedorov, V. K. Anti-friction cast iron. p. 23.
IUkalov, I. N. Effect of the structure and chemical composition of cast iron on the quality of enameling. p. 31.
Fedorov, V. K., IAkovenko, G. F. Ferrosilide casting scrap. p. 45.
Manuilov, N. L. Technology of compressor cylinder casting. p. 54.
Shapiro, M. B., Mikhailina, M. P. Centrifugal ring pot casting. p. 65.
Chernyshev, V. V. Thermal treatment of welded stainless steel seams. p. 84.
Shapiro, M. B. Thermal treatment of ring-shaped valve plates made of 3X13 steel. p. 92.
Budiaev, A. I. Statistical method of control in foundries. p. 103.
Khimchenko, N. V., Esilevskii, V. P. Multiple defectoscopy of compressor pins. p. 109.
Akulov, N. S., Khimchenko, N. V. Effect of temperature on the corrosion of steel and cast iron by acidic substances. p. 117.
Chernyshev, V. V., Bogdanov, V. V. New apparatus for testing the wear resistance of metals. p. 124.

Contents transliterated: IUkalov, I. N. Vliianie temperatury peregreva i vyderzhki zhidkogo chuguna na ego mekhanicheskie svoistva. p. 3. Fanbulov, A. K. Antifriktsionnye, korrozionnye i drugie svoistva vysokoprochnogo chuguna. p. 15. Fedorov, V. K. Antifriktsionnye chuguny. p. 23. IUkalov, I. N. Vliianie struktury i khimicheskogo sostava chuguna na kachestvo emalirovaniia. p. 31. Fedorov, V. K., IAkovenko, G. F. Brak otlivok iz ferrosilida. p. 45. Manuilov, N. L. Tekhnologiia otlivki tsilindrov kompressorov. p. 54. Shapiro, M. B., Mikhailina, M. P. TSentrobezhnaia otlivka maslot. p. 65. Chernyshev, V. V. Termoobrabotka svarnykh shvov nerzhaveiushchei stali. p. 84. Shapiro, M. B. Termicheskaia obrabotka kol'tsevykh klapannykh plastin iz stali 3X13. p. 92. Budiaev, A. I. Statisticheskii metod kontrolia v liteinykh tsekhakh. p. 103. Khimchenko, N. V., Esilevskii, V. P. Kompleksnaia defektoskopiia shpilek kompressorov. p. 109. Akulov, N. S., Khimchenko, N. V. Vliianie temperatury na korroziiu stalI i chuguna v kislykh sredakh. p. 117. Chernyshev, V. V., Bogdanov, V. V. Novala ustanovka dlia ispytaniia metallov na iznosostoikost'. p. 124.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT ISKUSSTVENNOGO ZHIDKOGO TOPLIVA I GAZA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF SYNTHETIC LIQUID FUEL AND GAS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 6, 1954. Khimiia i tekhnologiia iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva i gaza [Chemistry and technology of synthetic liquid fuel and gas].

Table of contents translated:

Karavaev, N. M., Matveeva, I. I. Research in lignites. p. 3.
Mikheev, A. P., IAroslav, T. E. Determination of the thermal stability of fuels used for gasification. p. 21.
Sudzilovskaia, M. S., Robozheva, E. V. Kinetics of the destructive hydrogenation of coals. p. 30.
Sil'chenko, E. I., Shavolina, N. V., Orochko, D. I. Some problems of the kinetics of the vapor-phase hydrogenation of aromatized raw materials. p. 46.
Karzhev, V. I., Orochko, D. I., Rabinovich, B. IA. Method of determining the efficiency of the destructive hydrogenation process. p. 55.
Fal'kovskaia, A. A., Rapoport, I. B. Synthesis of hydrocarbons with iron catalysts; survey of literature. p. 60.
Bliudov, A. P. Determining the coefficient of heat conductivity of catalysts used in synthesis. p. 85.
Bezradetskii, G. N., Melent'eva, E. L. Obtaining alcohols from the reaction water of a synthesis. p. 90.
Orochko, D. I., Frost, A. V., Shchekin, V. V. Effect of nitrous and oxygen compounds on the cracking process with aluminosilicates. p. 105.
Bezradetskii, G. N., Nefed'eva, O. V. Refining tar water of semicoking, coal gasification, and hydrogenation of pitch with oil solvents. p. 114.
Morozova, M. V. Composition of carboids. p. 130.
Milovidova, N. V., Rapoport, B. M. Determining the unsaturated compounds in kerosene-gas-oil fractions in products of hydrogenation of solid fuels. p. 137.
Lipovskaia, K. S. Cryoscopic method for determining aromatic hydrocarbons in kerosene-gas-oil fractions of products of destructive hydrogenation of fuels. p. 146.
In memory of Mariia Sergeevna Sudzilovskaia. p. 159.

Contents transliterated: Karavaev, N. M., Matveeva, I. I. Issledovanie lignitov. p. 3. Mikheev, A. P., IAroslav, T. E. K voprosu ob opredelenii termicheskoi stoikosti topliv, primeniaemykh dlia gazifikatsii. p. 21. Sudzilovskaia, M. S., Robozheva, E. V. O kinetike destruktivnoi gidrogenizatsii kamennykh uglei. p. 30. Sil'chenko, E. I., Shavolina, N. V., Orochko, D. I. Nekotorye voprosy kinetiki parofaznogo gidrirovaniia aromatizirovannogo syr'ia. p. 46. Karzhev, V. I., Orochko, D. I., Rabinovich, B. IA. O metodike otsenki intensivnosti protsessa destruktivnoi gidrogenizatsii. p. 55. Fal'kovskaia, A. A., Rapoport, I. B. Sintez uglevodorodov nad zheleznymi katalizatorami; literaturnyi obzor. p. 60. Bliudov, A. P. K voprosu ob opredelenii koeffitsienta teploprovodnosti katalizatorov sinteza. p. 85. Bezradetskii, G. N., Melent'eva, E. L. Poluchenie spirtov iz reaktsionnoi vody sinteza. p. 90. Orochko, D. I., Frost, A. V., Shchekin, V. V. Vliianie azotistykh i kislorodnykh soedinenii na protekanie krekinga nad aliumosilikatami. p. 105. Bezradetskii, G. N., Nefed'eva, O. V. Ochistka podsmol'nykh vod polukoksovaniia, gazifikatsii uglei i gidrogenizatsii smol maslianymi rastvoriteliami. p. 114. Morozova, M. V. K voprosu o sostave karboidov. p. 130. Milovidova, N. V., Rapoport, B. M. Opredelenie nepredel'nykh soedinenii v kerosino-gazoilevykh fraktsiiakh produktov gidrogenizatsii tverdykh topliv. p. 137. Lipovskaia, K. S. Kriioskopicheskii metod opredeleniia aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov v kerosino-gazoilevykh fraktsiiakh produktov destruktivnoi gidrogenizatsii topliv. p. 146. Pamiati Marii Sergeevny Sudzilovskoi. p. 159.

[MICROFILM]

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Complete the production season of 1954-1955 with success. p. 1.
Annenkov, G. V., Patlakh, L. I. Ways of increasing the productivity of labor. p. 4.
Leshchinskii, M. G. Modernization of the Volochisk mill. p. 7.
Fleishman, L. E. Ways of lowering losses of sugar beets. p. 11.
Zhvirblianskii, IU. M. Two-boiling system with intermediate crystallization of green syrup. p. 15.
Shevtsov, D. S., Koval', E. T., Glagolev, G. M. Use of ammonia water as feed for boilers. p. 19.
Novikov, D. Z. Importance of dimensions and form of lumps in the process of pressing refined sugar. p. 24.
Khitun, G. M. Calculated sugar content of feed molasses. p. 25.
Gal'perin, A. S. Determining the quality of sugar. p. 26.
Dronov, S. F. Dynamic theory of sugar extraction from beets by the diffusion process. p. 27.
Golovin, P. V. Theory of diffusion. p. 30.
Zhigalov, S. F. Theory of the diffusion process. p. 31.
Dobronravov, F. N. Efficient arrangement of saturator grates. p. 34.
Shabanov, A. K. Use of limestone fines as ballast. p. 36.
Ol'shevskii, A. V. Cutting reinforced glass with an electric current. p. 36.
Ereshchenko, G. V. Method of accelerated heating of beet cossettes in the head cell. p. 37.
Ronzhin, M. I., Podgaets, S. I. Examine economic aspects of the sugar industry thoroughly. p. 39.
Baranskaia, G. K., Panteleeva, Z. N. Greater conformity to plan in the development of the sugar industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine. p. 40.
Operation of VMA single-column diffusers [Zucker—Beihefte 2 no. 3 '53]. p. 42.
Rotating thickener [Zeitschrift fuer die Zuckerindustrie, no. 7 '53]. p. 43.
Modern centrifugals [Zeitschrift fuer die Zuckerindustrie, no. 7 '53]. p. 43.
Benin, G. S. Inadequate book. p. 44.
Akindinov, I. N. "Operational practice of the Tal'noye Sugar Factory." p. 46.
Information. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Uspeshno provesti proizvodstvennyi sezon 1954/55 goda. p. 1. Annenkov, G. V., Patlakh, L. I. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti

truda. p. 4. Leshchinskii, M.G. Opyt rekonstruktsii Volochisskogo sakharnogo zavoda. p. 7. Fleishman, L.E. Nekotorye puti snizheniia poter' sakharnoi svekly. p.11. Zhvirblianskii, IU.M. Dvukhproduktovaia skhema s promezhutochnoi kristallizatsiei zelenoi patoki. p. 15. Shevtsov, D.S., Koval', E.T., Glagolev, G.M. Ispol'zovanie ammiachnykh vod dlia pitaniia parovykh kotlov. p.19. Novikov, D.Z. Rol' razmerov i formy briketa v protsesse pressovaniia sakhara-rafinada. p. 24. Khitun, G.M. Planirovanie soderzhaniia sakhara v kormovoi patoke. p. 25. Gal'perin, A.S. Opredelenie kachestva sakhara. p. 26. Dronov, S.F. Po povodu dinamicheskoi teorii izvlecheniia sakhara iz svekly diffuzionnym sposobom. p. 27. Golovin, P.V. O teorii diffuzii. p. 30. Zhigalov, S.F. K voprosu o teorii diffuzionnogo protsessa. p. 31. Dobronravov, F.N. Ratsional'noe ustroistvo reshetok saturatorov. p. 34. Shabanov, A.K. Ispol'zovanie izvestkovoi melochi v kachestve ballasta. p. 36. Ol'shevskii, A.V. Rezka armirovannogo stekla s pomoshch'iu elektrotoka. p. 36. Ereshchenko, G.V. Sposob uskorennogo nagrevaniia sveklovichnoi struzhki v golovnom diffuzore. p. 37. Ronzhin, M.I., Podgaets, S.I. Vsestoronne vnikat' v ekonomiku sakharnogo proizvodstva. p. 39. Baranskaia, G.K., Panteleeva, Z.N. Bol'shie planomernosti v razvitii sakharnoi promyshlennosti zapadnykh oblastei Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 40. O rabote odnokolonnykh diffuzionnykh apparatov VMA. p. 42. Vrashchaiushchiisia sgustitel'-otstoinik. p. 43. Sovremennye tsentrifugi. p. 43. Benin, G.S. Nepolnotsennaia kniga. p. 44. Akindinov, I.N. Opyt raboty Tal'novskogo sakharnogo zavoda. p. 46. Informatsiia. p. 48.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Let us produce more high quality ornamental and architectural glass and ceramic products. p. 1. Entelis, F.S. Ways of developing the production of architectural glass. p. 4. Levinson, E.A. Domestic architectural and ornamental glass production. p. 5. TSaritsyn, M.A. Use of glass for building and decorating the structures of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 6. Smirnov, B.A. Artistic possibilities of glass, p. 9. Lopovok, L.I., Rokhvarger, E.L. Improve in every way the production of face ceramics. p. 10. Dobuzhinskii, V.I. New ways of improving the technology of glazed building earthenware. p. 15. Pevzner, N.L. Improving the method of determining the heat resistance of ceramic acidproof products. p. 18. Sheliubskii, V.I. Electron-microscopic examination of the structure of a pickled glass surface. p. 19. Gavrilov, D.V., Vil'chur, IA.P. Rapid method of determining small index differences of glass refraction. p. 22. Bondarev, K.T. Fused quartz as a new refractory material for the glass industry. p. 24. Gol'denberg, L.G. Using containers for transporting refractory materials within a factory. p. 27. Vylegzhanin, P.A. Automatic regulator of gas temperature for scrubbers of a gas generating station. p. 29. Aranovich, D.M. Glass in architecture. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shie vysokokachestvennykh arkhitekturno-khudozhestvennykh izdelii iz stekla i keramiki. p. 1. Entelis, F.S. Puti razvitiia proizvodstva arkhitekturnogo stekla. p. 4. Levinson, E.A. Otechestvennoe arkhitekturno-khudozhestvennoe steklodelie. p. 5. TSaritsyn, M.A. Primenenie stekla dlia stroitel'stva i oformleniia sooruzhenii VSKhV. p. 6. Smirnov, B.A. Khudozhestvennye vozmozhnosti stekla. p. 9. Lopovok, L.I. Rokhvarger, E.L. Vsemerno sovershenstvovat' proizvodstvo fasadnoi keramiki. p. 10. Dobuzhinskii, V.I. Novye puti uluchsheniia tekhnologii proizvodstva izdelii stroitel'nogo faiansa. p. 15. Pevzner, N.L. Uluchshit' metod opredeleniia termoustoichivosti keramicheskikh kislotoupornykh izdelii. p. 18. Sheliubskii, V.I. Elektronno-mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie struktury travlenoi poverkhnosti stekla. p. 19. Gavrilov, D.V., Vil'chur, IA.P. Ekspress-metod opredeleniia malykh raznostei pokazatelei prelomleniia stekla. p. 22. Bondarev, K.T. Plavlenyi kvarts - novyi ogneupor dlia stekol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 24. Gol'denberg, L.G. Primenenie konteinerov pri vnutrizavodskoi transportirovke ogneuporov. p. 27. Vylegzhanin, P.A. Avtomaticheskii reguliator temperatury gaza za skrubberami gazogeneratornoi stantsii. p. 29. Aranovich, D.M. Steklo v arkhitekture. p. 30.

Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Glass and ceramic industry at the 37-th anniversary of the Great October. p.1. Dertev, N.K. New way of determining the modulus of elasticity of glass by the method of photoelasticity. p. 5. Okhotin, M.V., Levina, R.S. Effect of increased magnesium oxide content on the crystallization of glass. p. 6. Mel'nichenko, L.G. Forming properties of glass batches. p. 9. Slavnin, G.P. Concentrating properties of quartz sands. p. 12. Krushel', L.E., Leibovich, A.I. Exploiting local raw materials for the production of ornamental and building face tile. p.14. Ol'shevskii, B.N. Methods of preliminary concentration of clay materials for the production of porcelain and faience products. p.18. Balkevich, V.L. Development of the production of spark plug insulators. p. 20. Ben', I.I. Stimulating the output of dimension glass. p. 22. Entelis, F.S. New monumental creation of art from glass. p. 23. Dorokhov, A.K., Mitskevich, Z.A., Brilliant, O.A. New method of silvering glass. p. 25. Smirnova, K.A. Expanding the production of ceramic porous plate for unloading and pneumatic transportation of pulverized materials. p. 27. Borisov, K.I. Improving the quality of chemical laboratory glass. p. 29. Fain, I.A. New method of placing ceramic sewer pipes in intermittent kilns. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Stekol'naia i keramicheskaia promyshlennost' k 37-i godovshchine Velikogo Oktiabria. p.1. Dertev, N.K. Novyi sposob opredeleniia modulia uprugosti stekla metodom fotouprugosti. p. 5. Okhotin, M.V., Levina, R.S. Vliianie povyshennogo soderzhaniia MgO na kristallizatsiiu stekol. p. 6. Mel'nichenko, L.G. Formovochnye svoistva stekol'nykh shikht. p. 9. Slavnin, G.P. Obogatimost' kvartsevykh peskov. p. 12. Krushel', L.E., Leibovich, A.I. Ispol'zovat' mestnoe syr'e dlia proizvodstva arkhitekturno-stroitel'noi oblitsovochnoi keramiki. p. 14. Ol'shevskii, B.N. Sposoby predvaritel'nogo obogashcheniia glinistykh materialov dlia proizvodstva farforo-faiansovykh izdelii. p.18. Balkevich, V.L. Puti razvitiia proizvodstva avtoizoliatorov. p. 20. Ben', I.I. Stimulirovat' vypusk mernogo stekla. p. 22. Entelis, F.S. Novoe monumental'noe khudozhestvennoe proizvedenie iz stekla. p. 23. Dorokhov, A.K., Mitskevich, Z.A., Brilliant, O.A. Novyi sposob serebreniia stekla. p. 25. Smirnova, K.A. Rasshirit' proizvodstvo keramicheskikh poristykh plit dlia razgruzki i pnevmotransporta pylevidnykh materialov. p. 27. Borisov, K.I. Uluchshenie kachestva khimiko-laboratornogo stekla. p. 29. Fain, I.A. Novyi sposob ratsional'noi sadki keramicheskikh kanalizatsionnykh trub v periodicheskie pechi. p. 30.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Gorbanev, A.I. Study of the reduction of sodium sulfate by semi-water gas. p.1033. Averbukh, T.D., Serebrennikova, M.T., Bakina, N.P., Trofimova, V.S. Study of the rate of absorption of sulfurous anhydride by a chromium oxide sorbent, carried out on models. p.1042. Dobrokhotov, G.N. pH values in the sedimentation of metal hydroxides from sulfuric acid solutions. p.1056. Tikhonov, V.A., Tikhomirova, L.A. Effect of surface-active substances on structural changes of cement rock. p.1067. Turomshina, U.F., Stender, V.V. Electrolysis of acidic solutions of zinc sulfate. p.1082. Kotelkov, N.Z. Dehydration of mixtures of isopropyl alcohol and water on nichrome. p.1090. Baranaev, M.K., Gil'man, I.S., Kogan, L.M., Rodionova, N.P. Separation of dichloroethane from its aqueous solutions. p.1094. Rostovskii, E.N., Barinova, A.N. Synthesis of vinyl esters. p.1101. Bardyshev, I., Gusakova, M.V. Composition of turpentine obtained from the resin of the Sakhalin fir (Abies sachalinensis Fr.Schem.). p.1106. Moiseev, I.I., Flid, R.M. Function of acidity and its relation to the ionic strength of the solution. p.1110. Meerson, G.A., Samsonov, G.V. Vacuum-thermal preparation of borides of high melting point metals. p.1115. Nagornyi, A.I. Autoclave products made of burnt stone and calcium carbide. p.1121. Rempel', S.I., Khodak, L.P. Causes of anodic overvoltage and its connection with the current efficiency. p.1125. Kreshkov, A.P., Chivikova, A.N. Interaction of tetraethoxysilane with calcium glycerate. p.1128. Temnikova, T.I., Skliarova, V.V. Determination of coexisting mono- and diacetone sorbose and the preparation of monoacetone sorbose. p.1131. Kiseleva, V.P., Konkin, A.A., Rogovin, Z.A. Study of the formation of furfurole from polyuronic acids. p.1133. Zemlianskii, N.I., Malinovskii, M.S. Oxidation of transformer oil by oxygen from the air in presence of chlorine. p.1136.

Contents transliterated: Gorbanev, A.I. Issledovanie reaktsii vosstanovleniia sul'fata natriia poluvodianym gazom. p.1033. Averbukh, T.D., Serebrennikova, M.T., Bakina, N.P., Trofimova, V.S. Izuchenie skorosti absorbtsii sernistogo angidrida okisnokhromovym absorbentom na modeliakh. p.1042. Dobrokhotov, G.N. Velichiny pH v protsessakh osazhdeniia gidrookisei medallov iz sernokislykh rastvorov. p.1056. Tikhonov, V.A., Tikhomirova, L.A. K vliianiiu poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv na izmenenie struktury tsementnogo kamnia. p.1067. Turomshina, U.F., Stender, V.V. Elektroliz kislykh rastvorov sernokislogo tsinka. p.1082. Kotelkov, N.Z. Degidratatsiia smesi izopropilovogo spirta s vodoi na nikhrome. p.1090. Baranaev, M.K., Gil'man, I.S., Kogan, L.M., Rodionova, N.P. Vydelenie dikhloretana iz ego vodnykh rastvorov. p.1094. Rostovskii, E.N., Barinova, A.N. K voprosu o sinteze slozhnykh vinilovykh efirov. p.1101. Bardyshev, I.I., Gusakova, M.V. Sostav skipidara iz zhivitsy pikhty Sakhalinskoi (Abies sachalinensis Fr. Schem.). p.1106. Moiseev, I.I., Flid, R.M. Zavisimost' funktsii kislotnosti ot ionnoi sily rastvora. p.1110. Meerson, G.A., Samsonov, G.V. Vakuumnotermicheskoe poluchenie boridov tugoplavkikh metallov. p.1115. Nagornyi, A.I. Avtoklavnye izdeliia iz gorelykh porod i karbidnoi izvesti. p.1121. Rempel', S.I., Khodak, L.P. K voprosam o prichinakh anodnogo perenapriazheniia i o sviazi ego s vykhodom po toku. p.1125. Kreshkov, A.P., Chivikova, A.N. O vzaimodeistvii tetraetoksisilana s glitseratom kal'tsiia. p.1128. Temnikova, T.I., Skliarova, V.V. Opredelenie mono- i diatsetonsorbozy pri sovmestnom prisutstvii i poluchenie monoatsetonsorbozy. p.1131. Kiseleva, V.P., Konkin, A.A., Rogovin, Z.A. Issledovanie protsessa obrazovaniia furfurola iz poliuronovykh kislot. p.1133. Zemlianskii, N.I., Malinovskii, M.S. Okislenie transformatornogo masla kislorodom vozdukha v prisutstvii khlora. p.1136.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nosov, R.P. Let us conduct construction work in winter in an exemplary manner. p. 1. Semenov, V.I. Organizing the work of installing sheathing panels at the TSimlyansk Hydro Development. p. 4. Shvab, Z.I., Pulatov, U.IU. Building the dam of the Orto-Tokoy Reservoir. p. 6. Vtorov, N.A., Gordeev, A.A. Using fine sands for hydrotechnical concrete. p. 8. TSulukidze, P.P. Effect of the mica content of sand on the properties of concrete. p. 11. Ginzburg, TS.G. Problem of the permissible mica content of sand used for hydrotechnical concrete. p. 14. Kushnarev, D.M. Dynamics of the perviousness to water of soil in pits formed by blasting. p. 17. Zavriev, G.P. Testing mine pressure in tunnels. p. 21. Fleishman, S.M. Regulating flood channels with dike systems. p. 24. Shtern, E.P. Experience in adjusting the work of hydropower units by compensating operation. p. 26. Avakian, L.G. Protecting the power plant against the effect of the bursting of a pressure pipeline. p. 29. Berg, V.A. Measuring the temperature of the tailrace water of hydrotechnical structures. p. 32. Khalturina, N.V. Characteristics of flow around a plane gate in a pressure head gallery and the load of the water on the gate. p. 36. Snitsar, IA.E. Planning and building compartment dams on bedrock foundations. p. 41. Egorov, S.A. Hydraulic resistance of a screen. p. 42. Ivanov, A.E. Reducing the cost of hydraulic pressure transportation of soil. p. 43. Sokolov, S.S. Calculating the strength of rockless foundations. p. 44. Bliznak, E.V., Popova, K.L. Consultation on the modeling of channel flow processes. p. 45. Articles on hydraulic engineering, hydraulic power and related fields. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Nosov, R.P. Obraztsovo provesti stroitel'nye raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh. p.1. Semenov, V.I. Opyt organizatsii rabot po ustanovke plit-obolochek na TSimlianskom gidrouzle. p. 4. Shvab, Z.I., Pulatov, U.IU. Proizvodstvo rabot po vozvedeniiu plotiny Ortotokoiskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 6. Vtorov, N.A., Gordeev, A.A. Primenenie melkikh peskov dlia gidrotekhnicheskikh betonov. p. 8. TSulukidze, P.P. Vliianie soderzhaniia sliudy v peske na svoistva betonov. p. 11. Ginzburg, TS.G. K voprosu o dopustimom soderzhanii sliudy v peske, primeniaemom v gidrotekhnicheskom betone. p.14. Kushnarev, D.M. Dinamika vodopronitsaemosti grunta v vyemkakh, obrazovannykh vzryvom. p.17. Zavriev, G.P. Ispytaniia gornogo davleniia v tunneliakh. p.21. Fleishman, S.M. Regulirovanie selevogo rusla

sistemoi zaprud. p. 24. Shtern, E. P. Opyt naladki raboty gidroagregatov v kompensatornom rezhime. p. 26. Avakian, L. G. Zashchita stantsionnogo uzla pri razryve napornogo truboprovoda. p. 29. Berg, V. A. Ob opredelenii temperatury vody v nizhnem b'efe gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. p. 32. Khalturina, N. V. Usloviia obtekaniia ploskogo zatvora v napornoi galeree i davlenie potoka na zatvor. p. 36. Snitsar, IA. E. Iz opyta proektirovaniia i stroitel'stva iacheistykh plotin na skal'nom osnovanii. p. 41. Egorov, S. A. K voprosu o gidravlicheskom soprotivlenii reshetki. p. 42. Ivanov, A. E. K voprosu udeshevleniia napornogo gidrotransporta grunta. p. 43. Sokolov, S. S. O raschetakh prochnosti neskal'nykh osnovanii. p. 44. Blizniak, E. V., Popova, K. L. Soveshchanie po modelirovaniiu ruslovykh protsessov. p. 45. Stat'i po gidrotekhnike, gidroenergetike i smezhnym oblastiam. p. 47.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1950.

Table of contents translated:

26 years without Lenin, under the leadership of Comrade Stalin - on the Lenin pathway. p. 1.
Nasonov, V. N., Kochunov, K. M. Experience in planning the first tall buildings in Moscow. p. 5.
Florinskii, I. I. The new Evg. Vakhtangov Theater building. p. 20.
Sobolev, I. N. New apartment building on Sadovaia-Triumfal'naia Street. p. 27.
Brief news. p. 29.
Bibliography: Orlovskii, B. A poor quality book ("Municipal transportation systems." V. K. Petrov, V. G. Sosiants). p. 32.

Contents transliterated: 26 let bez Lenina, pod rukovodstvom tovarishcha Stalina - po leninskomu puti. p. 1. Nasonov, V. N., Kochunov, K. M. Opyt proektirovaniia pervykh vysotnykh zdanii dlia Moskvy. p. 5. Florinskii, I. I. Novoe zdanie teatra imeni Evg. Vakhtangova. p. 20. Sobolev, I. N. Novyi zhiloi dom na Sadovoi-Triumfal'noi ulitse. p. 27. Khronika. p. 29. Bibliografiia: Orlovskii, B. Nedobrokachestvennaia kniga. (Retsenziia na knigu V. K. Petrova i V. G. Sosiantsa "Gorodskoi transport.") p. 32.

Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Zasedatelev, V. N. Industrializing and mechanizing gas line construction. p. 1.
Tigranov, I. M. Construction of tall apartment buildings on Kotel'nicheskaia Embankment and Insurrection Square. p. 9.
Braverman, S. L. Manufacture of hollow bricks in Moscow factories. p. 17.
Pekler, A. N. Improve the quality of finishing work. p. 20.
Lapshin, V. V. Thermit welding of rail joints and optimal length rail sections. p. 22.
Novikov, M. T., Zelenov, K. G. Road construction in winter. p. 25.
Porubanskii, A. E., Maidel', V. G. Natural asphaltite - source of bitumen for building. p. 26.
Padnia, V. A. New fork lift trucks. p. 28.
Sytin, P. V. Regulate the naming of Moscow streets. p. 33.
"Wire hoist" for building repair work. p. 36.
Reconstructing the burner unit of "Ideal-MK" type boilers. p. 36.
Titov, N. I. Apartment houses with unfinished facades. p. 38.
Shilovskii, I. A. Problem of heat engineering applied to roofs and iron roof maintenance. p. 38.
Brief news. p. 40.
Bibliography: Liul'ev, B. V., Gurovskii, N. IA., Erte, I. A. Review of I. IA. IUkhim's and N. D. Zolotnitskii's book on safety engineering. p. 44.
New books on municipal economy. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Zasedatelev, V. N. Industrializatsiia i mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva gazovykh setei. p. 1. Tigranov, I. M. Konstruktsii vysotnykh zhilykh domov na Kotel'nicheskoi naberezhnoi i ploshchadi Vosstaniia. p. 9. Braverman, S. L. Proizvodstvo pustoteloi keramiki na moskovskikh kirpichnykh zavodakh. p. 17. Pekler, A. N. Uluchshit' kachestvo otdelochnykh rabot. p. 20. Lapshin, V. V. Termitnaia svarka rel'sovykh stykov i optimal'naia dlina rel'sovykh pletei. p. 22. Novikov, M. T., Zelenov, K. G. O stroitel'stve dorog v zimnee vremia. p. 25. Porubanskii, A. E., Maidel', V. G. Prirodnye asfal'tity - istochnik poluchenlia bituma dlia stroitel'stva. p. 26. Padnia, V. A. Novye avtopogruzchiki. p. 28. Sytin, P. V. Uporiadochit' nazvaniia moskovskikh ulits. p. 33. "Strunnyi pod"emnik" dlia remontno-stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 36. Rekonstruktsiia topki kotla tipa "Ideal-MK." p. 36. Titov, N. I. O domakh s nedostroennymi fasadami. p. 38. Shilovskii, I. A. K voprosu o teplotekhnike cherdakov i sokhranenii zheleznoi krovli. p. 38. Khronika. p. 40. Bibliografiia: Liul'ev, B. V., Gurovskii, N. IA., Erte, I. A. Retsenziia na knigu I. IA. IUkhima i N. D. Zolotnitskogo - O tekhnike bezopasnosti. p. 44. Novye knigi po gorodskomu khoziaistvu. p. 46.

Vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Celebration of the moral and political unity of the Soviet people. p. 1.
Bylinkin, N. P. New achievements in Soviet architecture, p. 6.
Construction of a tall building on Smolensk Square. Inset between pages 12 and 13.
Pekler, A. N. Merits and shortcomings in apartment building construction on Peschanaia Street. p. 13.
Priakhin, A. I. Some problems of planning and landscape architecture in Moscow. p. 22.
Il'inskaia, M. I. Control of city tree and shrubbery pests. p. 28.
Brief news. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Torzhestvo moral'no-politicheskogo edinstva sovetskogo naroda. p. 1. Bylinkin, N. P. Novye dostizheniia sovetskoi arkhitektury. p. 6. Stroitel'stvo vysotnogo zdaniia na Smolenskoi ploshchadi. Inset between pages 12 and 13. Pekler, A. N. Dostoinstva i nedostatki zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva na Peschanoi ulitse. p. 13. Priakhin, A. I. Nekotorye voprosy planirovki i blagoustroistva Moskvy. p. 22. Il'inskaia, M. I. Bor'ba s vrediteliami gorodskikh zelenykh nasazhdenii. p. 28. Khronika. p. 32.

Vol. 24, no. 4, Apr. 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Lagutenko, V. P. For further mastery of industrialized methods of apartment house construction. p. 1.
Veits, V. I., Rossievskii, G. I. Use of electric power in combined heating and cooling systems ("heat pumps"). p. 11.
Platkov, G. D. Landscaping open areas around apartment houses. p. 16.
Porfir'ev, N. N. Precast foundations. p. 21.
Trofimov, A. N. Improvement of the contact network and collectors of Moscow trolley buses. p. 23.
Zolotarev, V. P. Development of hothouse and hotbed vegetable growing in Moscow and the Moscow region. p. 32.
Zarembo, K. S. Concerning a Russian invention. p. 39.
Brief news. p. 41.

Contents transliterated: Lagutenko, V. P. Za dal'neishee osvoenie industrial'nykh metodov stroitel'stva zhilykh domov. p. 1. Veits, V. I., Rossievskii, G. I. Primenenie elektroenergii v kombinirovannoi skheme teplo- i khladosnabzheniia ("Teplovoi nasos"). p. 11. Platkov, G. D. Blagoustroistvo dvorovykh territorii. p. 16. Porfir'ev, N. N. Sbornye fundamenty. p. 21. Trofimov, A. N. Usovershenstvovanie kontaktnoi seti i tokopriemnikov moskovskogo trolleibusa. p. 23. Zolotarev, V. P. Razvitie teplichno-parnikovogo ovoshchevodstva v Moskve i Podmoskov'e. p. 32. Zarembo, K. S. Ob odnom russkom izobretenii. p. 39. Khronika. p. 41.

Vol. 24, no. 5, May 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Fulfill the plans for building construction in Moscow ahead of time. p. 1.
Smirnov, V. IA. Spring planting of trees and shrubbery on avenues and in parks of the capital. p. 6.
Vakhtangov, S. E. New metropolitan apartment house. p. 8.
Fel'dman, L. V. Standardization of exterior wall construction elements. p. 11.
Pevzner, V. S. Problems of lime used in building in the light of an outstanding scientific discovery. p. 18.
Kutenkov, I. E. My method of plastering. p. 28.
Tilmanis, O. F. Postwar building and city planning in the city of Riga. p. 32.
Crane for construction work on apartment buildings with up to 14 floors. p. 37.
Socket joints for pipe unions. p. 38.
Brief news. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Za dosrochnoe vypolnenie planov stroitel'nykh rabot v Moskve. p. 1. Smirnov, V. IA. Vesennie posadki derev'ev i kustarnikov na magistraliakh i v parkakh stolitsy. p. 6. Vakhtangov, S. E. Novyi stolichnyi zhiloi dom. p. 8. Fel'dman, L. V. Tipizatsiia detalei naruzhnoi oblitsovki zdanii. p. 11. Pevzner, V. S. Problemy stroitel'noi izvesti v svete vydalushchegosia nauchnogo otkrytiia. p. 18. Kutenkov, I. E. Moi metod shtukaturnykh rabot. p. 28. Til'manis, O. F. Poslevoennaia zastroika i blagoustroistvo goroda Rigi. p. 32. Kran dlia stroitel'stva domov vysotoi do 14 etazhei. p. 37. Soedinitel'naia mufta dlia bezrez'bovogo soedineniia trub. p. 38. Khronika. p. 39.

Vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Rumiantsev, I. I. Report given at the 9th Moscow city conference of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) on the work of the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party. p. 1.
Smetanin, A. V. Stalin's concern for the flourishing of Soviet science and technology. p. 14.
Gubankov, N. A. Construction of a new line of the Moscow subway. p. 17.
Serbinovskii, G. V., Solov'ev, S. D., Iokhvidov, E. S. Basic problems in the general plan of supplying Moscow with electricity. p. 20.
Kop'ev, S. F. Methods for further development in Moscow's central heating system. p. 22.
Aleksandrov, K. S. Put the construction of school building on a mass-production basis. p. 25.
Stepanova, L. A. For high quality planning of schools for Moscow. p. 30.
Sveshnikov, I. P. Plumbing systems for tall buildings p. 34.
Ionas, B. IA. Operation without loss of housing managed by industrial enterprises. p. 40.
Tatarinov, M. P. Outstanding inventor of the artesian centrifugal pump. p. 44.
Brief news. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Rumiantsev, I. I. Otchetnyi doklad na Moskovskoi IX gorodskoi konferentsii VKP(b) o rabote Moskovskogo gorodskogo Komiteta VKP(b). p. 1. Smetanin, A. V. Stalinskaia zabota o protsvetanii sovetskoi nauki i tekhniki. p. 14. Gubankov, N. A. Stroitel'stvo novoi linii moskovskogo metropolitena. p. 17. Serbinovskii, G. V., Solov'ev, S. D., Iokhvidov, E. S. Osnovnye voprosy general'noi skhemy elektrosnabzheniia Moskvy. p. 20. Kop'ev, S. F. Puti dal'neishego razvitiia teplofikatsii Moskvy. p. 22. Aleksandrov, K. S. Stroitel'stvo shkol'nykh zdanii - na industrial'nuiu osnovu. p. 25. Stepanova, L. A. Za vysokoe kachestvo proektirovaniia shkol dlia Moskvy. p. 30. Sveshnikov, I. P. Kanalizatsiia vysotnykh zdanii. p. 34. Ionas, B. IA. O bezubytochnoi ekspluatatsii zhilishchnogo khoziaistva promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 40. Tatarinov, M. P. Vydaiushchiisia izobretatel' glubinnykh vertikal'nykh nasosov. p. 44. Khronika. p. 46.

Vol. 25, no. 12, Dec. 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Tirelessly raise the quality of construction of housing and educational buildings. p. 1.
Levin-Shchirin, K. S. Construction of a multi-storied apartment house on Kotel'nicheskaia Embankment. p. 6.
Pogosov, A. G., Ginzburg, L. M. Construction of a tall building on Smolensk Square. p. 12.
Shishkin, A. A. Wintertime construction of multi-storied brick buildings. p. 20.
Galitskii, V. N. Experience in using Moscow economy walls in housing construction. p. 26.
Marchenko, V. T. Increase the tempo and raise the quality of repair work on apartment houses. p. 29.
Aksel'rod, L. S., Tarasov, V. A. Over-all mechanization of road construction in Moscow. p. 32.
Khrennikov, S. S., Kolybasov, A. I. The initiative of M. Levchenko and G. Mukhanov; experience of the Leninogorsk brick factory in lowering production costs. p. 37.
Working frozen ground with the use of an electric heating device. p. 40.
Brief news. p. 42.
From the pages of periodicals. p. 44.
New books on municipal economy. p. 45.
Index for 1951 of articles appearing in the journal "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy." p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Neustanno povyshat' kachestvo zhilishchnogo i kul'turno-bytovogo stroitel'stva stolitsy. p. 1. Levin-Shchirin, K. S. Stroitel'stvo vysotnogo zhilogo doma na Kotel'nicheskoi naberezhnoi. p. 6. Pogosov, A. G., Ginzburg, L. M. Stroitel'stvo vysotnogo zdanii na Smolenskoi ploshch... p. 12. Shishkin, ...

Gromov, V. L. Inlaid and block parquet flooring. p. 33.
Gromov, N. S., Dikerman, N. I. Manufacture of tiles and decorative ceramics for interior wall coverings. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 38.
Kozlovskii, A. S. Review of G. P. Maslennikov's book "Roof repair." p. 40.
Pevzner, V. S. Review of N. S. Godziev's book "Safety measures in transporting and placing concrete." p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshit' kommunal'no-bytovoe obsluzhivanie naseleniia Moskvy. p. 1. Miasnikov, G. V. Molodezh' na stroikakh stolitsy. p. 5. Chudnovskii, D. M., Dardik, N. B. Voprosy ekonomiki proizvodstva sbornogo zhelezobetona. p. 9. Budnevich, I. B. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii novykh zhilykh domov. p. 15. Pekler, A. N. Za bezubytochnuiu ekspluatatsiiu zhilykh domov. p. 17. Kosorukov, I. I. Gostinitsa na Komsomol'skoi ploshchadi. p. 20. Raikhinshtein, S. I. K vyboru bashennykh kranov dlia zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p. 24. Vasil'ev, N. V. Iz praktiki prokladki truboprovodov sposobom prodavliviania. p. 29. Gromov, V. L. Shtuchnyi i shchitovoi parket. p. 33. Gromov, N. S., Dikerman, N. I. Proizvodstvo plitki i khudozhestvennoi keramiki dlia vnutrennei oblitsovki. p. 36. Khronika. p. 38. Kozlovskii, A. S. Retsenziia na knigu G. P. Maslennikova "Remont krovel'." p. 40. Pevzner, V. S. Retsenziia na knigu N. S. Godzieva "Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri transportirovke i ukladke betona." p. 40.

ISSLEDOVANIIA PO TEORII SOORUZHENII. Sbornik statei [RESEARCH IN THE THEORY OF STRUCTURES. Collection of Articles]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo literatury po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [State Publishing House of Literature on Construction and Architecture]. Moscow, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 5.
Rabinovich, I. M. Frequencies and forms of reverse-symmetrical natural vibrations of two-hinged parabolic arches. p. 7.
Bondar', N. G. Dynamical calculation of beams subjected to moving loads. p. 11.
Snitko, N. K. Method of permutations using a kinetic chain in the theory of vibrations of any unmounted frame. p. 25.
Rabinovich, I. M. Geometrical presentation of motion in an elastic system with one degree of freedom allowing for attenuation. p. 39.
Snitko, N. K. General solution of the problem of periodic repeated impacts. p. 45.
Broude, B. M. Rigidity and vibrations in an elastic fixed-end rod. p. 55.
Korobov, A. P. Calculation of the bases of a graduated form with longitudinal and lateral loading on the gradation boundaries and also subject to concentrated bending moments. p. 61.
Epshtein, M. O. Focus methods of calculating strength and rigidity of frames. p. 71.
Neustroev, B. F. Testing the strength of flat rod systems subjected to nodal loading. p. 97.
Zaborov, V. I. Rigidity of unsymmetrical three-hinged arches. p. 111.
Lokshin, Kh. M. One characteristic of the strength equation of an elastic fastened rod. p. 117.
Drozdov, P. F. Calculation of eccentric compressed rods allowing for lateral bending. p. 123.
Chuvikin, G. M. Strength of plane deflection of an eccentric compressed rod under comparable main moments of inertia of the cross section. p. 135.
Segal', A. I. Calculation of floors and spatial structures with several cross beams. p. 145.
Zavadivker, B. N. Calculation of spatial single-story
[illegible]sessing cyclical symmetry. p. 167.
[illegible]aphic calculation of continuous beams
[illegible]th the aid of focal points. p. 197.
[illegible]on of space frames by the method
[illegible]ed-end moments. p. 221.
[illegible]l form for the method of
[illegible]ition of the method of de-
[illegible]s for beams on elastic
[illegible]culating statically indeter-
57.
[illegible]ecise calculation of beams
289.
[illegible]ion method of investigating
[illegible]aft. p. 319.
[illegible]ses in bending three-di-
[illegible] of three-dimensional
[illegible]ces with fixed tensions
[illegible]oad. p. 347.
[illegible]ems in calculating rod
[illegible]ns. p. 357.
[illegible]ndeterminate rod systems
81.
[illegible]e configuration of the bot-
[illegible]es. p. 389.
[illegible]construction of permuta-
[illegible] kinetic method of calcu-
9.

Narets, L. K. Comptometer solution of canonical equations in structural mechanics by the Gauss-machine method. p. 413.
Rabinovich, I. M. One system of solving linear equations in structural mechanics problems. p. 425.
Kiselev, V. A. Method of initial parameters in calculating circular plates having symmetrically loaded axes. p. 435.
Khokharin, A. Kh. Application of Academician A. N. Krylov's method to the calculation of a special space frame structure. p. 449.
Kononenko, E. S. Problem of compressing a parallelpiped between rigid plates without sliding. p. 455.
Zhemochkin, B. N. Some notes on concentrated loads applied to the edge of semi-plane plates. p. 469.
Sinitsyn, A. P. Simplified calculation of plates having a wedge shape. p. 479.
Bialer, I. IA. Determination of tension in plates weakened by two circular holes. p. 491.
Kalmanok, A. S. Calculation of circular cylindrical shells having arbitrary contour reinforcements. p. 511.
Orlov, S. A. Calculations of a structural element lying on the contour of a circular notch cut in a plate. p. 529.
L'vin, IA. B. Settling and incline of rigid walls and columns affected by an additional lateral load on the foundation. p. 547.
Beskin, M. G. Pressure of soil and supporting walls under a temporary load on the surface. p. 557.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 5. Rabinovich, I. M. Chastoty i formy obratno-simmetrichnykh sobstvennykh kolebanii dvukhsharnirnykh parabolicheskikh arok. p. 7. Bondar', N. G. Dinamicheskii raschet balok na dvizhushchuiusia nagruzku. p. 11. Snitko, N. K. Metod peremeshchenii v teorii kolebanii liubykh nezakreplennykh ram pri ispol'zovanii kinematicheskoi tsepi. p. 25. Rabinovich, I. M. Geometricheskoe predstavlenie dvizheniia uprugoi sistemy s odnoi stepen'iu svobody s uchetom zatukhaniia. p. 39. Snitko, N. K. Obshchee reshenie zadachi o periodicheskikh povtornykh udarakh. p. 45. Broude, B. M. Ob ustoichivosti i kolebaniiakh uprugo zashchemlennogo sterzhnia. p. 55. Korobov, A. P. Raschet stoek stupenchatoi formy, nagruzhennykh na granitsakh stupenei prodol'nymi i poperechnymi silami, a takzhe sosredotochennymi izgibaiushchimi momentami. p. 61. Epshtein, M. O. Raschet prochnosti i ustoichivosti ram metodami fokusov. p. 71. Neustroev, B. F. K voprosu proverki ustoichivosti ploskikh sterzhnevykh sistem s uzlovoi nagruzkoi. p. 97. Zaborov, V. I. Ob ustoichivosti nesimmetrichnoi trekhsharnirnoi arki. p. 111. Lokshin, Kh. M. Ob odnom svoistve uravneniia ustoichivosti uprugo zakreplennogo sterzhnia. p. 117. Drozdov, P. F. Raschet vnetsentrenno szhatykh sterzhnei s uchetom poperechnogo izgiba. p. 123 Chuvikin, G. M. Ustoichivost' ploskoi deformatsii vnetsentrenno szhatykh sterzhnei pri sravnimykh glavnykh momentakh inertsii sechenia. p. 135. Segal', A. I. Raschet perekrytii i prostranstvennykh sooruzhenii s neskol'kimi perekrestnymi sviaziami. p. 145. Zavadivker, B. N. O raschete prostranstvennykh odnolarusnykh ram obladaiushchikh tsiklicheskoi simmetriei. p. 167. Popov, A. A. Graficheskii raschet nerazreznykh balok i ram pri pomoshchi fokal'nykh tochek. p. 197. Kogan, L. A. Raschet prostranstvennykh ram po metodu raspredeleniia momentov zashchemleniia. p. 221. Pashchevskii, D. P. Integral'naia forma metoda deformatsii. p. 239. Pashchevskii, D. P. Primenenie metoda deformatsii k raschetu balki na uprugom osnovanii. p. 249. Sosis, P. M. O metodakh rascheta staticheski neopredelimykh sterzhnevykh sistem. p. 257. Zhemochkin, B. N. Utochnenie rascheta balok na uprugom osnovanii. p. 289. Chudaev, IA. F. Priblizhennyi metod issledovaniia kracheniia prizmaticheskikh sterzhnei. p. 319 Gurevich, A. I. Normal'nye napriazheniia pri izgibe prostranstvennykh truboprovodov. p. 329. Fedorov, G. K. K issledovaniiu prostranstvennykh ferm. p. 335. Khuberian, K. M. Silovye poverkhnosti s zadannymi napriazheniiami pri gidrostaticheskoi nagruzke. p. 347. Vinogradov, A. I. Nekotorye voprosy rascheta sterzhnevykh sistem s zadannymi napriazheniiami. p. 357. Vinogradov, A. I. O staticheskoi neopredelimosti sterzhnevykh sistem naimen'shego ob"ema. p. 381. Kiselev, V. A. K voprosu opredeleniia ochertaniia nizhnego poiasa vantovoi fermy. p. 389. Rabinovich, I. M. Uproshchenie v postroenii diagrammy peremeshchenii. p. 395. Umanskii, A. A. Zametki o kinematicheskom metode rascheta ploskikh ferm. p. 399. Narets, L. K. Reshenie kanonicheskikh uravnenii stroitel'noi mekhaniki po GM-metodu na arifmometre. p. 413. Rabinovich, I. M. Ob odnom sposobe resheniia sistemy lineinykh uravnenii v zadachakh stroitel'noi mekhaniki. p. 425. Kiselev, V. A. Metod nachal'nykh parametrov pri raschete kruglykh plastinok s osesimmetrichnoi nagruzkoi. p. 435. Khokharin, A. Kh. Primenenie metoda akad. A. N. Krylova k raschetu odnoi spetsial'noi prostranstvennoi ramnoi konstruktsii. p. 449. Kononenko, E. S. Zadacha o szhatii parallelepipeda mezhdu zhestkimi plitami bez skol'zheniia. p. 455. Zhemochkin, B. N. Nekotorye zamechaniia po povodu zadachi o sosredotochennoi nagruzke, prilozhennoi k granitse poluploskosti. p. 469. Sinitsyn, A. P. Uproshchennyi raschet ploskikh diskov, imeiushchikh formu klina. p. 479. Bialer, I. IA. Opredelenie napriazhennogo sostoianiia v ploskosti, oslablennoi dvumia krugovymi otverstiiami. p. 491. Kalmanok, A. S. K raschetu krugovykh tsilindricheskikh obolochek pri proizvol'nykh zakrepleniiakh na konture. p. 511. Orlov, S. A. Raschet konstruktsii, lezhashchikh na konture krugovogo vyreza v ploskosti. p. 529. L'vin, IA. B. Osadka i kren zhestkikh sten i kolonn pod vliianiem dopolnitel'noi bokovoi nagruzki osnovaniia. p. 547. Beskin, M. G. Davlenie grunta na podpornye stenki pri nalichii vremennoi nagruzki na poverkhnosti. p. 557.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Providing the building industry with prefabricated reinforced concrete constructions and parts. p. 3.
Levi, S. S. Spot welding of heavy reinforcement rods. p. 5.
Podgaets, M. A. Building and road machinery at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 10.
Belokonenko, S. R. Mechanization of earth work in road building. p. 14.
Zhigalov, A. T. Vibrators for compacting soil. p. 17.
Ul'ianov, N. A. Determining the parameters of rollers with pneumatic tires. p. 22.
Kas'ian, M. V., Ter-Azar'ev, I. A. Problem of evaluating the workability of natural stones. p. 28.
Bibliography. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' stroitel'stvo sbornymi zhelezobetonnymi konstruktsiiami i detaliami. p. 3. Levi, S. S. Tochechnaia svarka tiazheloi armatury. p. 5. Podgaets, M. A. Stroitel'nye mashiny na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 10. Belokonenko, S. R. Mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot na dorozhnom stroitel'stve. p. 14. Zhigalov, A. T. Vibratsionnye mashiny dlia uplotneniia grunta. p. 17. Ul'ianov, N. A. Opredelenie parametrov katkov na pnevmaticheskikh shinakh. p. 22. Kas'ian, M. V., Ter-Azar'ev, I. A. K voprosu ob otsenke obrabatyvaemosti estestvennykh kamnei. p. 28. Bibliografiia. p. 32.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT OSNOVANII I FUNDAMENTOV. Trudy (or Sbornik trudov). [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF BEDDING AND FOUNDATIONS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 11, 1948. Osnovaniia i fundamenty; voprosy mekhaniki gruntov [Beddings and foundations; problems in soil mechanics].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Golubkov, V. N. Experimental investigation of the effect of horizontal loads on piles. p. 5.
Pol'shin, D. E. Specific gravity means values for particles of principal soil types. p. 35.
Pol'shin, D. E. A simple technique for the rapid determination of gravimetric soil moisture. p. 40.
Butovskaia, V. A. Field technique for carrying out flattening tests for soil consistency. p. 48.
Argunov, P. P. Improvement in the laboratory technique for the determination of the percolation coefficient of clayey soils. p. 63.
Argunov, P. P. Artificial raising of ground water levels in loess-like soil layers by infusing water into drilled wells. p. 74.
Gorbunov-Posadov, M. I. Soil surface deformation as a result of any load continuously distributed on a rectangular area. p. 86.
Egorov, K. E. Bedding deformation under a rigid cylindrical foundation having an excentric load. p. 119.
Shekhter, O. IA. Calculation of foundation slabs laid on finitely thick elastic soil layers. p. 139.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Golubkov, V. N. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie raboty svai na gorizontal'nuiu nagruzku. p. 5. Pol'shin, D. E. O srednikh znacheniiakh udel'nogo vesa chastits osnovnykh vidov gruntov. p. 35. Pol'shin, D. E. O bystrom sposobe opredeleniia vesovoi vlazhnosti grunta prosteishimi sredstvami. p. 40. Butovskaia, V. A. Polevoi metod ispytaniia konsistentsii gruntov raspliushchivaniem. p. 48. Argunov, P. P. Uluchshenie metodiki laboratornogo opredeleniia koefitsienta fil'tratsii glinistykh gruntov. p. 63. Argunov, P. P. Sposob iskusstvennogo pod"ema urovnia gruntovykh vod v tolshche lessovidnykh gruntov putem naliva vody v burovye kolodtsy. p. 74. Gorbunov-Posadov, M. I. Deformatsiia poverkhnosti grunta ot deistviia liuboi nagruzki, nepreryvno raspredelennoi po priamougol'noi ploshchadke. p. 86. Egorov, K. E. Deformatsiia osnovaniia kruglogo zhestkogo fundamenta pod deistviem ekstsentrichnoi nagruzki. p. 119. Shekhter, O. IA. K raschetu fundamentnykh plit na uprugom sloe grunta konechnoi moshchnosti. p. 139.

No. 12, 1948. Vibratsii sooruzhenii i fundamentov [Vibrations in structures and foundations].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Glik, G. B. Experimental investigation of vibration in continuous mooring structures supported by piles. p. 5.
Shekhter, O. IA. Dynamic calculation of pile capping. p. 34.
Bykhovskii, V. A. Seismic effect of explosions on structures. p. 51.

Shekhter, O. IA. Accounting for soil inertia properties in the calculation of vertical forced vibrations in massive foundations. p. 72.
Shekhter, O. IA. Use of prof. N. M. Gersevanov's interrupter in the dynamic calculations of concentrated-mass beams. p. 90.
Savinov, O. A. Calculation of frame-type machine foundations. p. 105.
Savinov, O. A. Examination of frame-type foundations supporting electric motors and generators. p. 115.
Barkan, D. D. Investigating certain dynamic problems concerning forge hammers. p. 130.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Glik, G.B. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie kolebanii skvoznykh prichal'nykh sooruzhenii na svaiakh. p. 5. Shekhter, O. IA. Dinamicheskii raschet svai, soedinennykh poverkhu zhestkim rostverkom. p. 34. Bykhovskii, V. A. Seismicheskoe deistvie vzryvov na sooruzheniia. p. 51. Shekhter, O. IA. Ob uchete inertsionnykh svoistv grunta pri raschete vertikal'nykh vynuzhdennykh kolebanii massivnykh fundamentov. p. 72. Shekhter, O. IA. Primenenie preryvatelei prof. N. M. Gersevanova k dinamicheskomu raschetu balok s sosredotochennoi massoi. p. 90. Savinov, O. A. O raschete fundamentov ramnogo tipa pod mashiny. p. 105. Savinov, O. A. Opyt obsledovaniia sushchestvuiushchikh fundamentov ramnogo tipa pod motorgeneratory. p. 115. Barkan, D. D. Issledovanie nekotorykh voprosov dinamiki kuznechnykh molotov. p. 130.

No. 22, 1953. Vibratsii osnovanii i fundamentov [Vibrations in bedding and foundations].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Barkan, D. D. Experimental investigation of pipe, sheet-pile and pile driving and pulling using the BT-12 vibrator. p. 4.
Barkan, D. D. Two series of experimental investigations of sheet-pile driving using the BT-5 high-frequency vibrator on the construction site. p. 25.
Barkan, D. D. Use of the vibration technique in pile driving in sandy and cement bedding. p. 33.
Karasina, I. A. Experimental investigation of the power system of the "102" vibrator used in pile driving in sandy soils. p. 42.
Shekhter, O. IA. Propagation of spherical waves in water saturated soils. p. 47.
Shekhter, O. IA. Wave attenuation in soils. p. 79.
Shekhter, O. IA. Experimental investigation of the compression properties of sands due to vibration forces. p. 88.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Barkan, D. D. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia pogruzheniia v grunt i vydergivaniia iz grunta vibratorom BT-12 shpunta, trub, svai. p. 4. Barkan, D. D. Dve serii eksperimental'nykh issledovanii pogruzheniia shpunta vysokochastotnym vibratorom BT-5 v proizvodstvennykh usloviiakh. p. 25. Barkan, D. D. Primenenie vibrometoda dlia ustroistva peschanykh i betonnykh svai. p. 33. Karasina, I. A. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia energeticheskogo rezhima vibratora 102 pri ustroistve peschanykh svai. p. 42. Shekhter, O. IA. Rasprostranenie sfericheskikh voln v vodonasyshchennykh gruntakh. p. 47. Shekhter, O. IA. O zatukhanii voln v gruntakh. p. 79. Shekhter, O. IA. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia vibrokompressionnykh svoistv peskov. p. 88.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROMYSHLENNYKH SOORUZHENII. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION. Scientific Reports]. Moscow, no. 8, 1952.

Contents translated:
Shalamov, N. P. Standardization of industrial plants and prefabricated construction elements. 73 p.

Contents transliterated: Shalamov, N. P. Voprosy unifikatsii promyshlennykh zdanii i konstruktsii zavodskogo izgotovleniia. 73 p.

[MICROFILM]

No. 10, 1953.

Contents translated:
Desov, A. E. Vibration platforms; design and calculations. 70 p.

Contents transliterated: Desov, A. E. Vibratsionnye ploshchadki. Konstruktsii i metody rascheta. 70 p.

[MICROFILM]

No. 23, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Kist'ian, IA. G. Methods for calculating the strength of gearing. 85 p.

Contents transliterated: Kist'ian, IA. G. Metodika rascheta zubchatykh zatseplenii na prochnost'. 85 p.

[MICROFILM]

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U. S. S. R. Council of Ministers]. Moscow, no. 70, 1953. Proizvodstvo i mekhanizatsiia kamennykh rabot [Masonry and mechanization in masonry work].

Table of contents translated:
Making cinder blocks with chamfered edges. p. 3.
Scaffolding with rod girders for finishing and masonry work. p. 6.
Standard supporting structures for masonry work. p. 9.
Spring-cam hammer for cutting brick and stone. p. 12.
Method of using soap naphtha as a plasticizer in mason's mortars. p. 16.
Apparatus for forcing mortar into damaged bridge supports. p. 18.
Screw conveyor for sand feeder devices. p. 20.
Vibration screen for sifting sand at the rate of 3-5 cubic meters per hour. p. 22.
Vibrator screen for sifting sand at the rate of 8-10 cubic meters per hour. p. 24.
Conical vibrator sifter with production capacity of 15 cubic meters per hour. p. 26.

Contents transliterated: Izgotovlenie ofakturennykh shlakobetonnykh kamnei. p. 3. Podmosti s prutkovymi progonami dlia otdelochnykh i kamennykh rabot. p. 6. Inventarnye podleski dlia proizvodstva kamennykh rabot. p. 9. Pruzhinno-kulachkovyi molotok dlia teski kirpicha i kamnei. p. 12. Sposob primeneniia mylonafta v kachestve plastifikatora dlia kladochnykh rastvorov. p. 16. Apparat dlia nagnetaniia rastvora v povrezhdennuiu kladku mostovykh opor. p. 18. Shnek dlia podachi peska. p. 20. Vibrosito dlia proseivaniia peska proizvoditel'nost'iu 3-5 m^3/chas. p. 22. Vibrosito dlia proseivaniia peska proizvoditel'nost'iu 8-10 m^3/chas. p. 24. Konusnoe vibrosito proizvoditel'nost'iu 15 m^3/chas. p. 26.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Fulfilling a great task of national economy. p. 2.
Preparing on time building construction for winter work. p. 4.
Savvina, IU. A., Serb-Serbina, N. N. Properties of concrete hardening at low temperatures. p. 6
Mironov, S. A., Sizov, V. N. On the strength of concrete hardening in cold weather. p. 9.
Bulgakov, V. S. Strength of reinforced concrete beams made of concrete hardening in cold weather. p. 12.
Ivanov, F. M. Examining some properties of cement mixtures and concrete with higher admixtures of chlorides. p. 15.
Shishkin, A. A. Deterioration of cement mixtures with large admixtures of chlorides used in winter work. p. 18.
Levin, M. O. Controlling the actual strength of concrete during electric heating. p. 22.
Veits, R. I. Use of 2 percent calcium chloride solution in reinforced concrete. p. 23.
Vasil'ev, V. M. Composition of concrete mixtures transported by concrete pumps. p. 25.
Gal'chenko, D. M. Heating buildings and drying plaster in winter. p. 27.
Ben'iaminovich, I. M., Bobrov, K. L., Cherepakhin, N. D. Experience in protecting the base against freezing in building foundations. p. 29.
Folomin, A. I. Rapid drying at high temperatures and antiseptic impregnation of wood. p. 31.
Frenkel', P. M. Planning and constructing the garage facilities and parking lots of a machine tractor station. p. 38.
Problems of organization and mechanization of building construction at the Second Moscow Scientific Technical Consultation on Residential Building Construction, Building Materials and Project Planning. p. 42.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' vypolnenie bol'shoi narodnokhoziaistvennoi zadachi. p. 2. Svoevremenno podgotovit' stroiki k zime. p. 4. Savvina, IU. A., Serb-Serbina, N. N. Svoistva betona, tverdeiushchego pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 6. Mironov, S. A., Sizov, V. N. O prochnosti betona, tverdeiushchego na moroze. p. 9. Bulgakov, V. S. Prochnost' zhelezobetonnykh balok, izgotovlennykh iz betona, tverdeiushchego na moroze. p. 12. Ivanov, F. M. Issledovanie nekotorykh svoistv rastvorov i betonov s povyshennymi dobavkami khloristykh solei. p. 15. Shishkin, A. A. Sluchai razrusheniia rastvorov s bol'shimi dobavkami solei-khloridov v zimnei kladke. p. 18. Levin, M. O. O kontrole fakticheskoi prochnosti betona pri elektroprogreve. p. 22. Veits, R. I. O primenenii 2%-nogo rastvora khloristogo kal'tsiia v strunobetone. p. 23. Vasil'ev, V. M. O sostave betonnykh smesei, transportiruemykh betononasosom. p. 25. Gal'chenko, D. M. Obogrev zdanii i sushka shtukaturki v zimnii period. p. 27. Ben'iaminovich, I. M., Bobrov, K. L., Cherepakhin, N. D. Opyt zashchity osnovanii ot promorazhivaniia pri vozvedenii fundamentov. p. 29. Folomin, A. I. Vysokotemperaturnaia skorostnaia sushka i antiseptichеskaia propitka drevesiny. p. 31. Frenkel', P. M. Planirovochnye i konstruktivnye resheniia sooruzhenii sektora khraneniia usad'by MTS. p. 38. Voprosy organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva na II Moskovskom nauchno-tekhnicheskom soveshchanii po zhilishchno-grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu, stroitel'nym materialam i proektno-izyskatel'skim rabotam. p. 42.

Vol. 32, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Lubenets, G. K. Experience in the manufacture and installation of precast reinforced concrete construction elements. p. 2.
Raitsess, A. IA., Kacherets, I. K. Experience in wintertime erection of reinforced concrete silos. p. 6.
Keimakh, L. I. Use of electric heating in wintertime construction of reinforced concrete conical smokestacks. p. 8.
Goikolov, E. F. Wintertime concreting of silos using adjustable formwork. p. 10.
Kuznetsov, F. F. Using the ET-352 ditcher for cutting frozen ground. p. 11.
Gal'perin, M. I., Torgonenko, E. A., Degtiarev, A. P. Working frozen ground. p. 14.
Tokmakova, I. A., Shishkin, A. A., Bogatyrev, I. I. Wintertime laying of cement mortars with added potash. p. 17.
Krikunov, I. V. Wintertime use of potash additions to plaster. p. 21.
Gvozdev, A. A. Development of the use of precast reinforced concrete construction elements in the U. S. S. R. p. 23.
Vasil'ev, B. F. Problems of designing precast reinforced concrete construction elements for industrial buildings and housing. p. 29.
Desov, A. E. Perfecting the heat treatment of reinforced concrete construction elements. p. 35.
Shapiro, I. G. Exhibition of new construction technology in Moscow's Sokol'niki Park of Culture and Rest. p. 43.
Bibliography. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Lubenets, G. K. Opyt izgotovlenila i montazha sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. p. 2. Raitsess, A. IA., Kacherets, I. K. Opyt vozvedeniia zhelezobetonnykh tsementnykh silosov v zimnikh usloviiakh. p. 6. Keimakh, L. I. Primenenie elektroprogreva pri sooruzhenii zhelezobetonnykh konicheskikh dymovykh trub v zimnikh usloviiakh. p. 8. Goikolov, E. F. Zimnee betonirovanie silosov v perestavnoi opalubke. p. 10. Kuznetsov, F. F. Primenenie transheinogo ekskavatora ET-352 dlia rezaniia merzlogo grunta. p. 11. Gal'perin, M. I., Torgonenko, E. A., Degtiarev, A. P. Razrabotka merzlogo grunta. p. 14. Tokmakova, I. A., Shishkin, A. A., Bogatyrev, I. I. Zimniaia kladka na rastvorakh s dobavkoi potasha. p. 17. Krikunov, I. V. Primenenie dobavki potasha v rastvory dlia zimnei shtukaturki. p. 21. Gvozdev, A. A. Razvitie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii v SSSR. p. 23. Vasil'ev, B. F. Voprosy proektirovaniia sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii promyshlennykh i zhilykh zdanii. p. 29. Desov, A. E. Sovershenstvovanie teplovoi obrabotki zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. p. 35. Shapiro, I. G. Vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki v Sokol'nicheskom parke kul'tury i otdykha v Moskve. p. 43. Bibliografiia. p. 48.

Vol. 32, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Artamonov, F. Z. Improve the work of construction materials plants. p. 2.
Reznikov, V. N. Problem of laying concrete on frozen foundations without heating the ground-concrete joints. p. 3.
Bulgakov, B. A., Slavnov, E. V. Precast reinforced concrete framework for a tall building in Riga. p. 6.
Kamershtein, A. G. Use in pipelines of compensators having welded and sharply bent elbows. p. 8.
Ivianskii, G. B. Pump conveyance of mortars used in construction. p. 12.
Evstigneev, P. N. Mobile continuous operation mortar-mixing plant. p. 17.
Kabanov, I. A., Dudavskii, A. I. Increasing labor productivity in structural steel erection work. p. 20.
Ivanov, I. T., Poliakov, E. V. House moving without dismantling. p. 22.
Usherov-Marshak, V. E. Experience in use of spot welding of bars for reinforced concrete elements. p. 24.

Karchemskii, M. IU. Platform technique of making reinforced biaxially prestressed concrete panels. p. 26.
Abovskii, V. P., Veksman, A. M., Volkov, V. M., Matysek, G. V. Unsolved problems in designing industrial buildings for regions with intensive snowfall. p. 30.
Il'iashevskii, IA. A. Standard plans for farm buildings. p. 32.
Belykh, I. N. Effect of additions of surface-active substances on the setting of concrete with horizontally placed reinforcements. p. 38.
Kiselev, M. F. Physical principles of the compactness of sandy soils. p. 41.
Karpov, A. S. On unified technical requirements for non-mineral materials. p. 43.
Borkauskas, E. A. Impregnating gypsum products with bitumen. p. 46.
Izrail'skii, M. IA. Marking reinforced concrete products. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Artamonov, F. Z. Uluchshit' rabotu proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii. p. 2. Reznikov, V. N. K voprosu ukladki betona na promerzshee osnovanie bez progreva styka betona s gruntom. p. 3. Bulgakov, B. A., Slavnov, E. V. Zhelezobetonnyi sbornyi karkas vysotnogo zdaniia v Rige. p. 6. Kamershtein, A. G. Primenenie v truboprovodakh kompensatorov so svarnymi i kruto zagnutymi kolenami. p. 8. Ivianskii, G. B. Nasosnyi transport kladochnykh rastvorov. p. 12. Evstigneev, P. N. Peredvizhnoi rastvornyi uzel nepreryvnogo deistviia. p. 17. Kabanov, I. A., Dudavskii, A. I. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda na montazhe stal'nykh konstruktsii. p. 20. Ivanov, I. T., Poliakov, E. V. Perevozka domov bez razborki. p. 22. Usherov-Marshak, V. E. Opyt primeneniia tochechnoi svarki armatury zhelezobetona. p. 24. Karchemskii, M. IU. Izgotovlenie strunobetonnykh dvukhsnoobzhatykh panelei stendovym sposobom. p. 26. Abovskii, V. P., Veksman, A. M., Volkov, V. M., Matysek, G. V. Nereshennye voprosy proektirovaniia promyshlennykh zdanii v raionakh s intensivnymi snegopadami. p. 30. Il'iashevskii, IA. A. Tipovye resheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh postroek. p. 32. Belykh, I. N. Vliianie dobavok poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv na stseplenie betona s gorizontal'no ulozhennoi armaturoi. p. 38. Kiselev, M. F. O fizicheskikh osnovakh plotnosti peschanykh gruntov. p. 41. Karpov, A. S. O edinykh tekhnicheskikh trebovaniiakh k nerudnym materialam. p. 43. Borkauskas, E. A. Propitka gipsovykh izdelii bitumom. p. 46. Izrail'skii, M. IA. O markirovke zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. p. 47.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Providing plants of precast reinforced construction parts with high grade cement. p. 1.
Fedoruk, I. G. Increasing labor productivity at cement plants of the Main Administration of Western Cement Enterprises. p. 3.
Khodorov, E. I. Automatic vertical shaft kiln of high productivity. p. 5.
Val'berg, G. S., Pirogova, F. I. Producing aluminous cement clinker on a sintering screen. p. 10.
Tur'ian, V. O., Diatlov, I. P., Izbalykov, D. A. Introducing reconstructed rotary kilns. p. 15.
Manov'ian, A. K. Use of an Id-diagram for computing the thermal process of rotary kilns. p. 19.
Kulichkov, N. N., Gnilitskaia, E. V. Methods for faster testing of cement. p. 22.
Minas, A. I. Supplemental index of the activity of hydraulic admixtures. p. 24.
Sheremeta, N. S., Tovarov, V. V. Reconstructing the journals of raw material mills. p. 26.
Borodin, B. A. Using pressure relays for a uniform feed of cement. p. 27.
Parfenia, N. G. Repair of electric motors used in driving cement mills and rotary kilns. p. 28.
Diment, P. M. Remarks on D. IA. Mazurov's article "Shielding heat exchangers." p. 29.
From the pages of journals. p. 30.
Bibliography. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' vysokokachestvennym tsementom zavody sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. p. 1. Fedoruk, I. G. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda na tsementnykh zavodakh Glavzapadtsementa. p. 3. Khodorov, E. I. Vysokoproizvoditel'naia avtomaticheskaia shakhtnaia pech'. p. 5. Val'berg, G. S., Pirogova, F. I. Poluchenie glinozemisto-tsementnogo klinkera na spekatel'noi reshetke. p. 10. Tur'ian, V. O., Diatlov, I. P., Izbalykov, D. A. Osvoenie rekonstruirovannykh vrashchaiushchikhsia pechei. p. 15. Manov'ian, A. K. Primenenie Id-diagrammy pri teplovom raschete vrashchaiushchikhsia pechei. p. 19. Kulichkov, N. N., Gnilitskaia, E. V. O metodakh uskorennogo ispytaniia tsementov. p. 22. Minas, A. I. Dopolnitel'nyi pokazatel' aktivnosti gidravlicheskikh dobavok. p. 24. Sheremeta, N. S., Tovarov, V. V. Rekonstruktsiia tsapf syr'evykh mel'nits. p. 26. Borodin, B. A. Primenenie rele davleniia dlia ravnomernoi podachi tsementa. p. 27. Parfenia, N. G. Remont elektrodvigatelei dlia privoda tsementnykh mel'nits i vrashchaiushchikhsia pechei. p. 28. Diment, P. M. Na stat'iu D. IA. Mazurova "Ekraniruiushchie teploobmenniki." p. 29. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 30. Bibliografiia. p. 32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEKHANIKA [AUTOMATICS AND TELEMECHANICS]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatics and Telemechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Meerov, M. V. Use of Vyshnegradskii's generalized functions in the plotting of transition process graphs representing automatic control. p. 193.
Kuznetsov, P. I., Stratonovich, R. L., Tikhonov, V. I. Propagation of random functions through nonlinear systems (continued). p. 200.
Roginskii, V. N. Calculation of non-utilized states in the synthesis of relay-contact systems. p. 206.
Biriukov, N. O. Characteristics of the automatic control of the cable drag of electric tractors. p. 223.
Zalmanzon, L. A. Differential equations for pressure change processes in the valve chambers of pneumatic controllers and regulators. p. 237.
Fremke, A. V. Compensated induction and rectifier telemeter system. p. 260.
Krassov, I. M., Barkalov, P. T. Dynamic testing of sulfuric acid concentration-meters. p. 263.
70th birthday of V. I. Kovalenkov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 272.
Review of E. V. Zeliakh's book "Principles of the general theory of linear electric circuits." p. 275.
Conference on automatization in the manufacture of consumer goods and food products. p. 277.
Resolution of the conference on automatization in the manufacture of consumer goods and food products. p. 285.

Contents transliterated: Meerov, M. V. Ispol'zovanie obobshchennykh krivykh Vyshnegradskogo dlia postroeniia krivoi perekhodnogo protsessa avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. p. 193. Kuznetsov, P. I., Stratonovich, R. L., Tikhonov, V. I. Prokhozhdenie sluchainykh funktsii cherez nelineinye sistemy (prodolzhenie). p. 200. Roginskii, V. N. Uchet neispol'zuemykh sostoianii pri sinteze releino-kontaktnykh skhem. p. 206. Biriukov, N. O. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia natiazheniia kabelia elektrotraktora. p. 223. Zalmanzon, L. A. O differentsial'nykh uravneniiakh protsessov izmeneniia davleniia v protochnykh kamerakh pnevmaticheskikh kontrol'nykh i reguliruiushchikh ustroistv. p. 237. Fremke, A. V. Kompensatsionnaia induktsionno-vypriamitel'naia teleizmeritel'naia sistema. p. 260. Krassov, I. M., Barkalov, P. T. Dinamicheskie ispytaniia kontsentratomera sernoi kisloty. p. 263. Chlen-korrespondent AN SSSR V. I. Kovalenkov; k semidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 272. Retsenziia na knigu Zeliakha, E. V. "Osnovy obshchei teorii lineinykh elektricheskikh skhem." p. 275. Soveshchanie po avtomatizatsii proizvodstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia i prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. p. 277. Reshenie soveshchaniia po avtomatizatsii proizvodstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia i prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. p. 285.

Vol. 15, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ivakhnenko, A. G., Kukhtenko, A. I., Khramoi, A. V., Chinaev, P. I. Creative cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian scientists in the theory and design of automatic control systems. p. 289.
Inosov, V. L. Functional stability analysis of energy systems and requirements for servomechanism controllers operated in such systems. p. 298.
Shestakov, V. I. Algebraic method for the synthesis of autonomous systems of two-position relays. p. 310.
Kuzovkov, N. T. Use of logarithmic frequency characteristics for the evaluation of attenuation in control systems. p. 325.
Povarov, G. N. Mechanical wear factors in the matrix analysis of relay and contact systems. p. 332.
Rozenblat, M. A. Principles of the theory and design of selective rectifiers in nonlinear symmetric resistors. p. 336.
Krug, E. K. Increasing the speed of response in servomechanism outputs. p. 354.
Aleksandrovskii, N. M., Krug, G. K. Remarks on E. P. Popov's article "Nonlinearity effects in the design of servomechanisms." p. 361.
Popov, E. P. Reply to N. M. Aleksandrovskii's and G. K. Krug's remarks concerning my article "Nonlinearity effects in the design of servomechanisms." p. 362.
Kostanian, G. G. Review of G. I. Atabekov's book "Distance principles in the protection of long-range electric transmission lines." p. 364.
Bibliography of Russian literature on automatic control and related topics, 1953. p. 367.
Scientific seminar held in Kiev on the theory of automatic control. p. 375.

Contents transliterated: Ivakhnenko, A. G., Kukhtenko, A. I., Khramoi, A. V., Chinaev, P. I. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo uchenykh Rossii i Ukrainy v sozdanii i razvitii teorii i praktiki avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. p. 289. Inosov, V. L. Analiz ustoichivosti energosistemy po ee energeticheskim funktsiiam i vytekaiushchie iz nego trebovaniia k reguliatoram, rabotaiushchim v energosistemakh. p. 298. Shestakov, V. I. Algebraicheskii metod sinteza avtonomnykh sistem dvukhpozitsionnykh rele. p. 310. Kuzovkov, N. T. Primenenie metoda logarifmicheskikh chastotnykh kharakteristik dlia otsenki zatukhaniia v reguliruemykh sistemakh. p. 325. Povarov, G. N. Matrichnye metody analiza releino-kontaktnykh skhem po usloviiam nesrabatyvaniia. p. 332. Rozenblat, M. A. Osnovy teorii i raschety selektivnykh vypriamitelei na nelineinykh simmetrichnykh soprotivleniiakh. p. 336. Krug, E. K. Uvelichenie bystrodeistviia ispolnitel'nykh ustroistv. p. 354. Aleksandrovskii, N. M., Krug, G. K. Neskol'ko zamechanii po povodu stat'i E. P. Popova "Uchet vliianiia nelineinosti pri raschete sledilshchikh sistem." p. 361. Popov, E. P. Po povodu zamechanii N. M. Aleksandrovskogo i G. K. Krug k moei stat'e "Uchet vliianiia nelineinosti pri raschete sledilshchikh sistem." p. 362. Kostanian, G. G. Retsenziia na knigu G. I. Atabekova "Distantsionnyi printsip zashchity dal'nikh elektroperedach." p. 364. Spisok otechestvennoi literatury po avtomaticheskomu regulirovaniiu i smezhnym voprosam za 1953 g. p. 367. Nauchnyi seminar po teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia v Kieve. p. 375.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For further increase in the pace of construction and reduction of its cost. p. 3.
Dziuba, G. D., Ukhin, B. N. Operating sectional LMZ-200 boilers with staggered cyclone collectors. p. 7.
Lokshin, V. A. Thermal cycle of screened high-pressure steam superheaters. p. 11.
Meerson, S. I. Effective absorption capacity of commercial N-sulfocarbon. p. 16.
Logunov, F. G. Installation of electric filters in large blocks. p. 21.
Grinberg, A. I., Kuz'kokov, A. F., Skomorokhov, V. N. Distribution of electrotechnical equipment in the power house of a small and medium capacity electric power station. p. 25.
Berlovskii, V. M., Girshberg, V. V., Khodnev, V. V. Automatic control and protection of synchronous compensators. p. 29.
Kaialov, G. M. 6-10 kv distributive equipment for a substation in a two-story arrangement. p. 32.
Kaminskii, E. A. Coordinating the parameters of the connection of apparatuses in series. p. 36.
Musatov, T. P. Distribution of line and installation points on electric transmission lines. p. 39.
Izraelit, G. B., Loitsianskaia, M. G., Khomiakov, M. V., Barkan, M. A., Karamzin, A. P., Lysakovskii, G. I., Volodin, M. N. Testing the insulation of concrete reactors. p. 41.
Lazarev, G. A. Application of asbestos cement for joints of cast iron water pipes. p. 48.
Kasparian, B. N. Use of standard metallic formwork for reinforced concrete storage structures. p. 48.
Gol'berg, M. S. Aluminum-core cable and wire connections and terminals. p. 50.
Kozlov, B. N. Reducing dust along a fuel line. p. 51.
Gladushko, V. I. Chemical resistant coatings. p. 51.
Antonov, A. I., Karpinskii, V. N. Burning of wooden stoppers in turbine condenser pipes. p. 52.
Kopytov, V. N., Malov, L. M., Shevchenko, A. G. Repairing generator contact rings. p. 52.
IAnochkin, V. E. Testing the insulation of synchronous generator windings. p. 53.
Oskolkov, K. N. Instrument for testing the working condition of high-voltage indicators. p. 54.
Garber, V. I. Operation of sensitive anti-grounding systems in peat industry electric substation lines. p. 55.
Rybak, Kh. A. Remarks on I. D. Lopushniak's article "Grounding protection of a generator with a dead-end grounded neutral." p. 56.
Chernova, L. A. Remarks on A. A. Kot's, S. A. Konovalov's and I. N. Rozengauz' article "Productivity of saline sections of boilers with staged evaporation." p. 56.
Welding water economizer pipes of high-pressure boilers during installation and repair. p. 57.
Using salt gauges on medium and high pressure boilers. p. 59.
D. V. Consultation on new techniques and organization of steam power installation work. p. 59.
Pakshver, V. B. Electric power plant operating on 165 atm., 593°C steam. p. 61.
Batov, B. I., Ganshtak, V. I. "Accounting system of thermal electric power stations." M. N. Laskin. p. 63.
New books on power engineering. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za dal' neishee narashchivanie tempov i snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'stva. p. 3. Dziuba, G.D., Ukhin, B.N. Ekspluatatsiia sektsionnykh kotlov LMZ-200 c vynosnymi tsiklonami. p. 7. Lokshin, V.A. Teplovaia rabota shirmovykh paroperegrevatelei vysokogo davleniia. p. 11. Meerson, Z.I. Rabochaia emkost' pogloshcheniia tovarnogo N -sul'fouglia. p. 16. Logunov, F.G. Montazh elektrofil'trov krupnymi blokami. p. 21. Grinberg, A.I., Kuz'kokov, A.F., Skomorokhov, V.N. Komponovka elektrotekhnicheskikh ustroistv v glavnom korpuse elektrostantsii maloi i srednei moshchnosti. p. 25. Berlovskii, V.M., Girshberg, V.V., Khodnev, V.V. Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie i zashchita sinkhronnykh kompensatorov. p. 29. Kaialov, G.M. Raspredelitel'nye ustroistva 6-10 kv dlia podstantsii v dvukhetazhnoi komponovke. p. 32. Kaminskii, E.A. Soglasovanie parametrov posledovatel'no vkliuchennykh apparatov. p. 36. Musatov, T.P. O razmeshchenii lineinykh i monterskikh punktov na liniiakh elektroperedachi. p. 39. Izraelit, G.B., Loitsianskaia, M.G., Khomiakov, M.V., Barkan, M.A., Karamzin, A.P., Lysakovskii, G.I., Volodin, M.N. Ob ispytanii izoliatsii betonnykh reaktorov. p. 41. Lazarev, G.A. Primenenie asbotsementa dlia stykov chugunnykh vodoprovodnykh trub. p. 48. Kasparian, B.N. Primenenie inventarnoi metallicheskoi opalubki dlia sooruzheniia zhelezobetonnykh emkostei. p. 48. Gol'berg, M.S. O soedinenii i okontsevanii kabelei i provodov s aliuminievymi zhilami. p. 50. Kozlov, B.N. Umen'shenie pyleniia na trakte toplivopodachi. p. 51. Gladushko, V.I. Khimicheski stoikie pokrytiia. p. 51. Antonov, A.I., Karpinskii, V.N. Zagoranie dereviannykh probok v trubkakh kondensatora turbiny. p. 52. Kopytov, V.N., Malov, L.M., Shevchenko, A.G. Remont kontaktnykh kolets generatorov. p. 52. IAnochkin, V.E. Ispytanie izoliatsii obmotok sinkhronnykh generatorov. p. 53. Oskolkov, K.N. Pribor dlia proverki ispravnosti ukazatelei vysokogo napriazheniia. p. 54. Garber, V.I. Ekspluatatsiia chuvstvitel'noi tokovoi zashchity ot zamykanii na zemliu linii podstantsii torfodobychi. p. 55. Rybak, Kh.A. Na stat'iu inzh. I.D.Lopushniaka "Zashchita ot zamykanii na zemliu generatora s glukhozazemlennoi neitral'iu." p. 56. Chernova, L.A. Na stat'iu A.A.Kot, S.A.Konovalova i I.N.Rozengauz "O proizvoditel'nosti solenykh otsekov kotlov so stupenchatym isparieniem." p. 56. O svarke trub vodianykh ekonomaizerov kotlov vysokogo davleniia pri montazhe i remonte. p. 57. Ob ekspluatatsii solemerov na kotlakh srednego i vysokogo davleniia. p. 59. D.V. Soveshchanie po novoi tekhnike i organizatsii teplomontazhnykh rabot. p. 59. Pakshver, V.B. Elektrostantsiia s parametrami para 165 ata, 593° C. p. 61. Batov, B.I., Ganshtak, V.I. Retsenziia na knigu M.N.Laskina "Khoziaistvennyi raschet na teplovykh elektricheskikh stantsiiakh." p. 63. Novye knigi po energetike. p. 64.

Vol. 25, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

IAkusha, G. B. Performance of boilers with heated hoppers operating on anthracite coal dust. p. 3.

Naimark, I. K., Pet'ko, V. M., Rabinovich, O. M., Faershtein, D. G. Improving the efficiency of a boiler unit operating on anthracite coal dust. p. 8.

Berliner, M. A., Sokolov, V. S. Determining the moisture content of coal dust by means of an electric hygrometer. p. 11.

Trubilov, M. A. Temperature conditions of thrust bearings of operating steam turbines. p. 14.

Bekenshtein, V. A., Mamet, A. P., Khaimovich, A. I. Non-combustible transformer oil substitutes for automatic regulators. p. 18.

Brzhozovskii, V. F., Gudkevich, L. A., Rogalin, A. O., Sloushcher, K. M., Frolov, P. M. Block-type boiler with an output of 90 tons per hour. p. 21.

Vul'man, G. L. Experience in operating turbogenerators with hydrogen cooling. p. 31.

Portnoi, M. G., Khomutov, B. A. Testing the self-starting of electric motors for internal use. p. 36.

Alkhazov, V. P., Belaia, T. P., Krasnikova, N. M. Installing remote control of cable networks of large cities. p. 39.

Kashprovskii, S. E., Kaganovskaia, E. A. Operating remote controlled substations and distributing centers. p. 45.

Gabuniia, L. F., Kulikov, F. A. Operating a remote controlled substation. p. 47.

Lazarev, G. A. Asbestos-cement roofing material. p. 50

Baksht, S. P. Increasing the hoisting capacity of a BK-25-48 tower crane with longer boom range. p. 52.

Chilaev, G. A. Hoisting arrangement for servicing a synchronous compensator. p. 53.

Tinker, E. M., Fediaev, V. V. Three-impulse, electronic feed regulator with actuated hydraulic mechanism. p. 54.

Bol'shakov, V. A., Meikler, M. V., Nekrashenko, P. N. Torch burners for pulverized coal. p. 55.

Azbukin, IU. I., Rabinovich, N. M. Reconstructing a circulating cooling system of a small capacity hydrogenerator into a closed-cycle one. p. 56.

Legler, A. S. Improving the dependability of generators with parallel excitation. p. 58.

Sipavicus, E. B. By-passing arrangement with flexible portable cable. p. 59.

Preventing the deterioration of rolled flange joints on high-pressure boilers. p. 60.

Introducing sensitive selective protection of 2-6 kw lines feeding peat enterprises against single-phase short circuiting to ground. p. 60.

A. A. Fil'shtinskii; obituary. p. 61.

N. A. 100 kw. direct current electric transmission line. p. 62.

New books on power engineering. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: IAkusha, G. B. Rabota kotlov s utepленnymi voronkami na antratsitovom shtybe. p. 3. Naimark, I. K., Pet'ko, V. M., Rabinovich, O. M., Faershtein, D. G. Povyshenie k. p. d. kotloagregata, rabotaiushchego na antratsitovoi pyli. p. 8. Berliner, M. A., Sokolov, V. S. Opredelenie vlazhnosti ugol'noi pyli elektricheskim vlagomerom. p. 11. Trubilov, M. A. O temperaturnom rezhime raboty upornykh podshipnikov parovykh turbin. p. 14. Bekenshtein, V. A., Mamet, A. P., Khaimovich, A. I. Negoriuchie zameniteli transformatornogo masla dlia avtomaticheskikh reguliatorov. p. 18. Brzhozovskii, V. F., Gudkevich, L. A., Rogalin, A. O., Sloushcher, K. M., Frolov, P. M. Blochnyi kotel proizvoditel'nost'iu 90 t/chas. p. 21. Vul'man, G. L. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii turbogeneratorov s vodorodnym okhlazhdeniem. p. 31. Portnoi, M. G., Khomutov, B. A. Ispytaniia elektrodvigatelei sobstvennykh nuzhd na samozapusk. p. 36. Alkhazov, V. P., Belaia, T. P., Krasnikova, N. M. Telemekhanizatsiia kabel'nykh setei krupnykh gorodov. p. 39. Kashprovskii, S. E., Kaganovskaia, E. A. Ekspluatatsiia telemekhanizirovannykh podstantsii i raspredelitel'nykh punktov. p. 45. Gabuniia, L. F., Kulikov, F. A. Ekspluatatsiia telemekhanizirovannoi podstantsii. p. 47. Lazarev, G. A. Asbotsementnye krovel'nye pokrytiia. p. 50. Baksht, S. P. Uvelichenie gruzopod"emnosti bashennogo krana BK-25-48 na bol'shikh vyletakh. p. 52. Chilaev, G. A. Pod"emnoe ustroistvo dlia obsluzhivaniia sinkhronnogo kompensatora. p. 53. Tinker, E. M., Fediaev, V. V. Trekhimpul'snyi elektronnyi reguliator pitaniia s gidravlicheskim ispolnitel'nym mekhanizmom. p. 54. Bol'shakov, V. A., Meikler, M. V., Nekrashenko, P. N. Plamennaia gorelka dlia ASh. p. 55. Azbukin, IU. I., Rabinovich, N. M. Rekonstruktsiia protochnoi sistemy okhlazhdeniia na zamknutyi tsikl u gidrogeneratorov maloi moshchnosti. p. 56. Legler, A. S. Povyshenie nadezhnosti generatorov s parallel'nym vozbuzhdeniem. p. 58. Sipavichus, E. B. Obkhodnoe ustroistvo s gibkim perenosnym kabelem. p. 59. O preduprezhdenii rasstroistva val'tsovochnykh soedinenii na kotlakh vysokogo davleniia. p. 60. O vnedrenii chuvstvitel'noi izbiratel'noi zashchity ot odnofaznykh zamykanii na zemliu na liniiakh 2-6 kv, pitaiushchikh torfianye predpriiatiia. p. 60. A. A. Fil'shtinskii; nekrolog. p. 61. N. A. Liniia elektroperedachi postoiannogo toka 100 kv. p. 62. Novye knigi po energetike. p. 63.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R., and Ministry of Electric Equipment of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Sirotin, A. A. Engineering method of calculating the characteristics of an independent excitation motor in systems of automatic speed regulation. p. 3.

Gubanov, M. N. Continuous speed regulation scheme of an induction motor and method of calculating its mechanical characteristics. p. 8.

Panasenkov, M. A. Calculating electromagnetic brakes. p. 13.

Andreev, V. V. Examination of a transitional process in a linear circuit by the method of envelopes. p. 18.

Glazenko, T. A. Transitional process in an electric drive equipped with an electromagnetic coupling with a ferromagnetic filler. p. 23.

Timofeev, B. B. Surface effect in massive ferromagnetic bodies in weak fields and with weak hysteretic effect. p. 29.

Lebedev, S. P., Bibikov, E. S. Examining a dynamo-electric transmission with a common double magnetic system. p. 32.

Shchepetov, V. N. Ultrasonic method of detecting defects in large-sized insulators. p. 38.

Bogoslovskii, A. V. Improving the dynamic stability of hydrogenerators by means of mechanical braking. p. 45.

Mel'nikov, N. A., Sherentsis, A. N. Energy take-off from an electric transmission line, by means of a capacitor. p. 51.

Gal'pern, M. L., Udovichenko, B. A., Voevodin, K. N. Use of flat metallic supports. p. 57.

Plis, G. S. A new standard for "a series of voltages" for electrified railroad transportation. p. 62.

Golubtsova, V. A., Volkov, V. A. Use of mica in electrical engineering. p. 65.

Gusev, S. A. Discovery of the reversibility of electrical machines. p. 70.

Rosinskii, N. I., Gal'pern, M. L., Petrosov, V. D., Pekson, G. M., Kudriashov, S. A., Rozenshtein, L. IA. Basic problems in planning district substations with three voltages. p. 71.

Budzko, I. A., Gitman, M. I. Selecting the calculated voltage loss value for lighting networks of industrial enterprises. p. 74.

Law, principle or rule? p. 75.

First operating results of the 100 kv. direct current transmission line Sweden - Scotland. p. 75.

Airplane lightning protection. p. 77.

News from the XV session of the International Conference on Large Electric Networks. p. 78.

Organization of the All-Union Scientific Society of Power Engineers participates in rural electrification. p. 80.

Activities of the Technical Administration of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R. p. 80.

Activities of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 81.

Professor S. M. Bragin. p. 82.

N. D. TSiurupa; obituary. p. 83.

Venikov, V. A., Mel'nikov, N. A. "Theory and methods of calculating electrical systems. Stationary processes." Kh. F. Fazylov. p. 84.

Geiler, L. B. "Electrical machines." N. A. Poliakov. p. 86.

Sin'kov, V. M. "Rural electric power stations and substations." M. F. Poiarkov. p. 87.

New books on electricity and electric power engineering. p. 88.

List of articles published in "Elektrichestvo" during 1954. p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Sirotin, A. A. Inzhenernyi metod rascheta kharakteristik dvigatelia nezavisimogo vozbuzhdeniia v sistemakh avtomaticheskogo podderzhaniia skorosti. p. 3. Gubanov, M. N. Skhema nepreryvnogo regulirovaniia skorosti asinkhronnogo dvigatelia i metod rascheta mekhanicheskikh kharakteristik. p. 8. Panasenkov, M. A. Raschet elektromagnitnogo tormoza. p. 13. Andreev, V. V. Issledovanie perekhodnogo protsessa v lineinoi tsepi metodom ogibaiushchei. p. 18. Glazenko, T. A. Perekhodnye protsessy v elektroprivode, oborudovannom elektromagnitnoi muftoi s ferromagnitnym zapolnitelem. p. 23. Timofeev, B. B. Poverkhnostnyi effekt v massivnykh ferromagnitnykh telakh pri slabykh poliakh i slabom proiavlenii gisterezisa. p. 29. Lebedev, S. P., Bibikov, E. S. Issledovanie dinamoelektricheskoi peredachi s obshchei sdvoennoi magnitnoi sistemoi. p. 32. Shchepetov, V. N. Ul'trazvukovoi sposob opredeleniia defektov v krupnogabaritnykh izoliatorakh. p. 38. Bogoslovskii, A. V. O povyshenii dinamicheskoi ustoichivosti posredstvom mekhanicheskogo tormozheniia gidrogeneratorov. p. 45. Mel'nikov, N. A., Sherentsis, A. N. Kondensatornyi otbor energii ot linii elektroperedachi. p. 51. Gal'pern, M. L., Udovichenko, B. A., Voevodin, K. N. O primenenii ploskikh metallicheskikh opor. p. 57. Plis, G. S. Novyi standart na "Riad napriazhenii" dlia elektrifitsirovannogo transporta. p. 62. Golubtsova, V. A., Volkov, V. A. Sliuda v elektrotekhnike. p. 65. Gusev, S. A. Otkrytie iavleniia obratimosti elektricheskikh mashin. p. 70. Rosinskii, N. I., Gal'pern, M. L., Petrosov, V. D., Pekson, G. M., Kudriashov, S. A., Rozenshtein, L. IA. Osnovnye voprosy proektirovaniia raionnykh podstantsii s tremia napriazheniiami. p. 71. Budzko, I. A., Gitman, M. I. O vybore raschetnogo znacheniia poteri napriazheniia v osvetitel'nykh setiakh promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 74. Zakon, printsip ili pravilo? p. 75. Pervye rezul'taty ekspluatatsii linii 100 kv postoiannogo toka Shvetsiia - Gotland. p. 75. Grozozashchita samoletov. p. 77. O XV sessii Mezhdunarodnoi konferentsii po bol'shim elektricheskim setiam. p. 78. Organizatsii VNITOE sodeistvuiut elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 80. V Tekhnicheskom upravlenii MES. p. 80. V Institute istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 81. Professor S. M. Bragin. p. 82. N. D. TSiurupa; nekrolog. p. 83. Venikov, V. A., Mel'nikov, N. A. "Teoriia i metody rascheta elektricheskikh sistem." Statsionarnye rezhimy. Kh. F. Fazylov. p. 84. Geiler, L. B. "Elektricheskie mashiny." N. A. Poliakov. p. 86. Sin'kov, V. M. "Sel'skie elektricheskie stantsii i podstantsii." M. F. Poiarkov. p. 87. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p. 88. Ukazatel' materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Elektrichestvo" za 1954 g. p. 89.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shturman, L. I. Mechanical pipe wrenches and their operation. p. 1.

Chernyi, I. A. Approximation of mechanical characteristics of induction motors applied to the solution of problems concerning electric drives of pumping jacks. p. 9.

Tanatar, A. I., Zorin, V. K. Short-circuited induction motors with shielded end rings of the squirrel cage. p. 15.

Stepanov, G. M., Starkov, I. V. Setting norms for specific energy consumption in deep-well pumping of petroleum. p. 18.

Somov, V. A. Operation of a 4 DR-30/50 engine on motor fuel. p. 22.

Kogan, L. S. Using foreign-make nozzles of Diesel engines. p. 26.

Vasil'ev, A. A. Use of oxygen from the oxygen feed line

subject to exhaust into the atmosphere after the oxygen compressor stops. p. 28.
Chernev, K. K. Semiautomatic self-synchronization system of a Diesel generator. p. 29.
Simplifying and accelerating the regulation of clearances between sliding blocks and guides of scavenging pumps of 6D-30/50 Diesels. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Shturman, L. I. O mekhanicheskikh trubnykh kliuchakh i ikh privode. p. 1. Chernyi, I. A. Priblizhenie k mekhanicheskim kharakteristikam asinkhronnykh dvigatelei primenitel'no k resheniiu voprosov elektroprivoda stankov-kachalok. p. 9. Tanatar, A. I., Zorin, V. K. Korotkozamknutye asinkhronnye dvigateli s ekranirovannymi tortsovymi kol'tsami belich'ei kletki. p. 15. Stepanov, G. M., Starkov, I. V. Normirovanie udel'nykh raskhodov elektroenergii v glubinonasosnoi dobyche nefti. p. 18. Somov, V. A. Rabota dvigatelia 4DR-30/50 na motornom toplive. p. 22. Kogan, L. S. Ekspluatatsiia forsunok dizelei nekotorykh inostrannykh firm. p. 26. Vasil'ev, A. A. Ispol'zovanie kisloroda iz kislorodoprovoda, podvergavshegosia produvke v atmosferu posle ostanovki kislorodnogo kompressora. p. 28. Chernev, K. K. Skhema poluavtomaticheskoi samosinkhronizatsii dizel'- generatorov. p. 29. Uproshchenie i usko renie regulirovki zazorov mezhdu polzunami i ikh napravliaiushchimi produvochnykh nasosov dizelei 6D-30/50. p. 31.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Zimanenko, S. S. Results of torsiographic examination and calculation of a new mobile electric power plant with V2-300 motor. p. 1.
Aksel'rod, E. I. Regulating and testing a DR-4($ch\frac{42,5}{60}$) engine. p. 9.
Safarov, G. M., Roitman, M. V. Method of marking the outlets of induction and synchronous motors. p. 14.
Shishkin, O. P., Ryzhkov, L. I. Relay protection with a rectified operative current, and with the use of switch operating solenoids. p. 19.
Miagkov, V. IA. Some problems and comments concerning E. I. Burshtein's suggestions. p. 29.
Gorbis, Z. R. Intensive utilization of flue gas heat. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Zimanenko, S. S. Rezul'taty torsiografirovaniia i raschety novoi peredvizhnoi elektrostantsii s dvigatelem V2-300. p. 1. Aksel'rod, E. I. Reguliroyka i inspektsionnoe izpytanie dvigatelia DR-4($4ch\frac{42,5}{60}$). p. 9. Safarov, G. M., Roitman, M. V. Metody markirovki vyvodov asinkhronnykh i sinkhronnykh dvigatelei. p. 14. Shishkin, O. P., Ryzhkov, L. I. Releinaia zashchita na vypriamlennom operativnom toke s primeneniem solenoidnykh privodov vykliuchatelei. p. 19. Miagkov, V. IA. Nekotorye voprosy i zamechaniia po predlozheniiam E. I. Burshteina. p. 29. Gorbis, Z. R. O glubokom ispol'zovanii tepla ukhodiashchikh gazov. p. 31.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U. S. S. R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kulakov, P. For further improvement in the activities of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. p. 1.
Kalmykov, V. Important tasks of the radio industry. p. 3.
Drobot, G. Radio operator Monika Kivlenieks. p. 5.
Radio amateur exhibitions. p. 6.
Litvinov, S. Sets designed by Ukrainian radio amateurs. p. 8.
Gromov, A. Cooperation of radio amateurs and ship-model makers. p. 9.
Strogov, E. Where the "Urozhai" radio equipment is manufactured. p. 10.
Morozov, S. On radio duty in the Arctics. p. 12.
Svetlichnyi, G. Creative work. p. 15.
IAtskovskii, A. A radio operator from Chukotka. p. 16.
Increase labor productivity relentlessly. p. 17.
Pelevin, A. Introducing radio on virgin lands. p. 18.
Sviatskii, B. The manager of a collective farm radio reception and rediffusion center. p. 19.
IAnota, IAn. Television in Czechoslovakia. p. 20.
Levina, I. Crossing circuits in joint suspension of radio transmission and intradistrict communication lines. p. 21.
Ivanov, V. Collective farms radio reception and rediffusion centers need some real help. p. 23.
Tormozov, F. New radio sets and supplies. p. 24.
Efimov, V. The "Kiev B-2" radio receiver. p. 25.
Penin, N. Physical principles of crystal triode functions. p. 27.
Alekseev, S. What hinders the development of ultra-short wave amateur movement? p. 29.
Vasilishchenko, V. Ultra-short wave converter. p. 31.
Amateur radio news. p. 33.
Minkina, E. Television checking instrument. p. 34.
Epshtein, G. Fixing television antennas on house roofs p. 37.
Parchevskii, S. A simple magnetic tape recorder attachment. p. 38.
Stepanov, A. A simple volt-ohmmeter using the 6E5C. p. 41.
Shul'gin, K. How does the superheterodyne work. p. 44.
Pakhomov, IU. Nonlinear distortion measuring instrument. p. 48.
Nefedov, A. The 1-V-1 receiver with universal feeding. p. 51.
Ganzburg, M. Homemade intermediate frequency filters. p. 55.
Shtein, N. Volume resonators. p. 57.
Nikolaev, I. Wind-motor revolution control in accordance with the load. p. 59.
Technical advice. p. 61.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 63.
Contents transliterated: Kulakov, P. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie raboty Dosaaf. p. 1. Kalmykov, V. Vazhnye zadachi radiotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 3. Drobot, G. Radistka Monika Kivlenieks. p. 5. Vystavki radioliubitel'skogo tvorchestva. p. 6. Litvinov, S. Konstruktsii radioliubitelei Ukrainy. p. 8. Gromov, A. Za sodruzhestvo radioliubitelei s morskimi modelistami. p. 9. Strogov, E. Tam, gde delaiut "Urozhai." p. 10. Morozov, S. Na radiovakhte u poliusa. p. 12. Svetlichnyi, G. Tvorcheskii trud. p. 15. IAtskovskii, A. Radistka s Chukotki. p. 16. Neustanno povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 17. Pelevin, A. Radiofikatsiia na tselinnykh zemliakh. p. 18. Sviatskii, B. Zaveduiushchii kolkhoznym radiouzlom. p. 19. IAnota, IAn. Televidenie v Chekhoslovakii. p. 20. Levina, I. Skreshchivanie tsepei pri sovmestnoi podveske provodov radiofikatsii i vnutriraionnoi sviazi. p. 21. Ivanov, V. Kolkhoznye radiouzly nuzhdaiutsia v real'noi pomoshchi. p. 23. Tormozov, F. Novaia radioapparatura. p. 24. Efimov, V. Radiopriemnik "Kiev B-2." p. 25. Penin, N. Fizicheskie osnovy deistviia kristallicheskikh triodov. p. 27. Alekseev, S. Chto meshaet razvitiiu ul'trakorotkovolnovogo liubitel'stva. p. 29. Vasilishchenko, V. UKV konverter. p. 31. Sportivnaia khronika. p. 33. Minkina, E. Pribor dlia proverki televizorov. p. 34. Epshtein, G. Kreplenie televizionnykh antenn na kryshakh zhilykh domov. p. 37. Parchevskii, S. Prostaia magnitofonnaia pristavka. p. 38. Stepanov, A. Prostoi vol'tmetr na lampe 6E5C. p. 41. Shul'gin, K. Kak rabotaet supergeterodin. p. 44. Pakhomov, IU. Pribor dlia izmereniia nelineinykh iskazhenii. p. 48. Nefedov, A. 1-V-1 s universal'nym pitaniem. p. 51. Ganzburg, M. Samodel'nye fil'try promezhutochnoi chastoty. p. 55. Shtein, N. Ob'emnye rezonatory. p. 57. Nikolaev, I. Regulirovanie chisla oborotov vetrodvigatelia v zavisimosti ot nagruzki. p. 59. Tekhnicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 61. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 63.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 10(175), Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Better and fuller utilization of internal potentialities of communication enterprises. p. 1.
Dubovik, V. A. Improving the stability of the operating equipment of voice-frequence carrier telegraphy. p. 3.
Kachan, I. K., Marchenko, D. A., Anisimov, A. P. Use of posts made of centrifugal reinforced concrete in building overhead communication lines. p. 5.
Rizkin, A. A., Finkel'shtein, L. A. Generator operating on a wide-frequency band. p. 7.
Babitskii, I. A. Calculating gradual connections. p. 8.
Lokshin, A. M., Kolpakov, P. M. Selecting the inductance of cathode tubes and the capacitance of communication condensers for the stages of transmitters built according to an inverse system. p. 11.
Beregovskii, IA. M., Dziuba, N. P., Gornshtein, I. L., Zal'tsman, M. M. Measuring the attenuation of the feeder lines of a wirebroadcasting network. p. 12.
Ways of improving the economic planning in district communication offices. p. 16.
Gol'dfeld, S. M., Kumysh, I. S. Technical servicing of Diesel installations. p. 18.
Baryshev, G. A. Experience in operating automatised telegraph lines. p. 19.
Ostinskii, A. IA., Morozov, A. P., Sherin, G. A., Belevich, L. I. Dispatching work in the technical service of an interurban telephone exchange (from the experience of the Leningrad Interurban Telephone Exchange). p. 20.
Aleksandrov, M. K. Activities of an outstanding post office. p. 21.
Ogarkov, P. F. Communication in regions of reclaimed virgin soils needs essential improvements. p. 23.
How to build a wirebroadcasting network in a village district. p. 25.
Klabukov, M. P. Problems of labor productivity in a district communication office. p. 27.
Third plenary session of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Communication Workers. p. 28.
Zhirnov, V. G. Method of improving the quality indexes of a VUO-3000 amplifier. p. 30.
Goloushkin, V. N. New information on the invention of radio by A. S. Popov. p. 31.
Patriotic initiative of Mariia Kniazeva. p. 3 of cover.
Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Communication. p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Luchshe, polnee ispol'zovat' vnutrennie rezervy predpriiatii sviazi. p. 1. Dubovik, V. A. Povyshenie ustoichivosti deistvuiushchei apparatury tonal'nogo telegrafirovaniia. p. 3. Kachan, I. K., Marchenko, D. A., Anisimov, A. P. Primenenie na stroitel'stve vozdushnykh linii sviazi opor iz tsentrifugirovannogo zhelezobetona. p. 5. Rizkin, A. A., Finkel'shtein, L. A. Generator na shirokii diapazon chastot. p. 7. Babitskii, I. A. O raschete stupenchatogo vkliucheniia. p. 8. Lokshin, A. M., Kolpakov, P. M. Vybor induktivnosti katodnykh drosselei i emkosti kondensatorov sviazi dlia stupenei peredatchikov, postroennykh po inversnoi skheme. p. 11. Beregovskii, IA. M., Dziuba, N. P., Gornshtein, I. L., Zal'tsman, M. M. Izmerenie zatukhaniia fidernykh linii radiotransliatsionnoi seti. p. 12. Puti uluchsheniia planovo-ekonomicheskoi raboty v raionnykh kontorakh sviazi. p. 16. Gol'dfel'd, S. M., Kumysh, I. S. Tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie teplosilovykh ustanovok. p. 18. Baryshev, G. A. Opyt ekspluatatsii avtomatizirovannykh telegrafnykh sviazei. p. 19. Ostinskii, A. IA., Morozov, A. P., Sherin, G. A., Belevich, L. I. Dispetcherizatsiia v tekhnicheskikh sluzhbakh mezhdugorodnoi telefonnoi stantsii (iz opyta Leningradskoi MTS). p. 20. Aleksandrov, M. K. V peredovoi pochtovoi kontore. p. 21. Ogarkov, P. F. Sviaz' v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel' nuzhdaetsia v sushchestvennom uluchshenii. p. 23. Kak postroit' radiotransliatsionnuiu set' v sel'skoi mestnosti. p. 25. Klabukov, M. P. Voprosy proizvoditel'nosti truda v raionnoi kontore sviazi. p. 27. III plenum TsK profsoiuza rabotnikov sviazi. p. 28. Zhirnov, V. G. Metod povysheniia kachestvennykh pokazatelei usilitelia VUO-3000. p. 30. Goloushkin, V. N. Novoe ob izobretenii radio A. S. Popovym. p. 31. Patrioticheskaia initsiativa Marii Kniazevoi. p. 3 of cover. V Tekhnicheskom sovete Ministerstva sviazi. p. 3 of cover.

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 6(24), 1954.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AVTOMATICHESKAIA SVARKA [AUTOMATIC WELDING]. Organ of Institut elektrosvarki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 6, no.4(31), July-Aug. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Medovar, B. I. Effect of hydrogen oxygen and nitrogen on the formation of hot cracks in welded, type 18-8 steel seams. p. 3.
Kazennov, IU. I. Hot cracks in 1Kh18N9 steel welded manually with electric arc. p. 24.
Rabkin, D. M. New method of automatic welding of aluminum. p. 45.
Lebedev, V. K. Analysis of the discharge process of an electromagnetic storage battery for spot welding. p. 51.
Pokhodnia, I. K. Automatic fusing of a layer of wear-resisting, type Kh12 steel of high chromium content on work steel. p. 63.
Tiagun-Belous, G. S. Fusing cutters with powdered wire flux. p. 75.
Bondar', V. Kh. D. Vainboim. "Automatic and semi-automatic flux welding." p. 82.
Rabkin, D. M. "Welding handbook 1952." p. 84.
Trushchenko, A. A. Testing the imperviousness of welded joints by means of kerosene. p. 89.
Contents transliterated: Medovar, B. I. Vliianie vodoroda, kisloroda i azota na obrazovanie goriachikh treshchin v svarnykh shvakh na stalikh tipa 18-8. p. 3. Kazennov, IU. I. Goriachie treshchiny pri ruchnoi elektrodugovoi svarke stali 1Kh18N9. p. 24. Rabkin, D. M. Novyi sposob avtomaticheskoi svarki aliuminiia. p. 45. Lebedev, V. K. Analiz protsessa razriadki elektromagnitnogo akkumuliatora dlia tochechnoi kontaktnoi svarki. p. 51. Pokhodnia, I. K. Avtomaticheskaia naplavka sloia vysokokhromistoi iznosostoikoi stali tipa Kh12 na podelochnuiu stal'. p. 63. Tiagun-Belous, G. S. Naplavka reztsov poroshkovoi provolokoi pod fliusom. p. 75. Bondar', V. Kh. D. Vainboim. "Avtomaticheskaia i poluavtomaticheskaia svarka pod fliusom." p. 82. Rabkin, D. M. "Svarochnyi sbornik 1952 g." p. 84. Trushchenko, A. A. O proverke nepronitsaemosti svarnykh soedinenii kerosinom. p. 89.

Vol. 6, no. 5(32), Sep.-Oct. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
From the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S. S. R., the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 3.

rom the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.4.
rom the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p.4.
vgenii Oskarovich Paton; obituary. p.5.
memory of Evgenii Oskarovich Paton. p.6.
odgaetskii, V.V. Welding with fluxes of copper and its alloys by means of a metallic electrode. p.10.
ovchan, B.A. Chemical non-uniformity of the primary grain in overheating. p.28.
urevich, S.M., Grishchenko, V.M. Automatic welding of thin chrome - manganese - silicon steel sheets. p.38.
iagun-Belous, G.S. Welding 30KhGSA steel by the method of forced forming. p.53.
azimirov, A.A., Bondar', V.Kh. Double-arc welding of sheet strips on a magnetic stand. p.60.
homus'ko, F.A. Effect of silicon on the mechanical properties of the metal of a single layer seam in flux welding. p.67.
ikhailov, G.P., Potaskuev, K.G., Razikov, M.I. Leaching out welding slag. p.73.
aruba, I.I., Lashkevich, R.I., Sukhobokova, M.M. Automatic flux welding of the front suspension cylinders of the "Moskvich" automobile. p.77.
aevskii, G.V. Making sizable tanks by the turning method. p.83.

Contents transliterated: Ot Soveta Mistrov Ukrainskoi SSR, TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kompartii Ukrainy i Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Ukrainskoi SSR. p.3. Ot Akademii nauk Soiuza SSR. p.4. Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. p.4. Evgenii Oskarovich Paton; nekrolog. p.5. Pamiati Evgeniia Oskarovicha Patona. p.6. Podgaetskii, V.V. Svarka pod flusom medi i ee splavov metallicheskim elektrodom. p.10. Movchan, B.A. O khimicheskoi neodnorodnosti krupnozernistogo zerna pri peregreve. p.28. Gurevich, M., Grishchenko, V.M. Avtomaticheskaia svarka nekotorykh nikkelistovoi stali khromansil'. p.38. Tiagun-Belous, G.S. Svarka stali 30KhGSA metodom prinuditel'nogo formirovaniia. p.53. Kazimirov, A.A., Bondar', V.Kh. Svarka pod flusom listovykh zagotovok s primeneniem magnitnogo sderzhivaniia svarochnoi vanny. p.60. Khomus'ko, F.A. Vliianie kremniia na mekhanicheskie svoistva metalla odnosloinogo shva pri svarke pod flusom. p.67. Mikhailov, G.P., Potaskuev, K.G., Razikov, M.I. Vyshchelachivanie svarochnykh shlakov. p.73. Zaruba, I.I., Lashkevich, R.I., Sukhobokova, M.M. Avtomaticheskaia svarka pod flusom perednikh tsilindrov perednei podveski avtomobilia "Moskvich." p.77. Raevskii, G.V. Izgotovlenie gabaritnykh rezervuarov metodom svorachivaniia. p.83.

7, no. 5(38), Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
ientific-technical conference on welding. p.3.
solution of the scientific and technical conference on welding. p.18.
satkin, B.S., Kakhovskii, N.I. Welding characteristics of Bessemer steel. p.24.
tal'skii, IU.N. Interaction between slag and metal in electric fusion welding. p.38.
ranov, I.B. Cold welding of metals. p.44.
itskaia, T.M., Iskra, A.S. High-strength butt-joints in welding 30KhGSA and 38KhA steels p.58.
arenko, N.T. Automatic welding of cylindrical parts made of 30KhGSA steel. p.66.
grii, F.S., Shimanskii, N.S. Cracks in welded joints in automatic fusion welding using the MSt.3+1Kh18N9T two-ply steel. p.76.
ushchenko, A.A. Testing of welded joints by kerosene. p.82.
the readers of the periodical "Avtomaticheskaia svarka." p.90.
naider, B.I. Scientific and technical conference commemorating the 100th anniversary of N.G.Slavianov's birth. p.91.
lenda, B.G., Ryzhakov, V.N. Technical conference on welding in shipbuilding. p.95.
l'for, M.G. Annotations to soviet literature on welding. p.100.

Contents transliterated: Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po svarke. p.3. Reshenie nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii po svarke. p.18. Kasatkin, B.S., Kakhovskii, N.I. Bessemerovskaia stal' i osobennosti ee svarki. p.24. Gotal'skii, IU.N. K voprosu o mekhanizmodeistvii mezhdu shlakom i metallom pri elektroshlakovoi svarke. p.38. Baranov, I.B. Kholodnaia svarka metallov. p.44. Slutskaia, T.M., Iskra, A.S. Poluchenie vysokoprochnogo stykovogo shva pri svarke stali 30KhGSA i 38 KhA. p.58. Azarenko, N.T. Avtomaticheskaia svarka tsilindricheskikh izdelii iz stali 30KhGSA. p.66. Bugrii, F.S., Shimanskii, N.S. O treshchinakh v svarnykh shvakh pri avtomaticheskoi svarke pod flusom dvukhsloinoi stali MSt.3+1Kh18N9T. p.76. Ushchenko, A.A. O proverke svarnykh soedinenii kerosinom. p.82. K chitateliam zhurnala "Avtomaticheskaia svarka." p.90. Shnaider, B.I. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia, posviashchennaia 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N.G.Slavianova. p.91. Kolenda, B.G., Ryzhakov, V.N. Tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po svarke v sudostroenii. p.95. Bel'for, M.G. Annotatsii po sovetskoi svarochnoi literature. p.100.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Increasing the quality of production in every way. p.3.
Komarov, F.P. On the morphological structure of fibers. p.5.
Medvedev, P.A. Effect of the porousness of basalt on the basic characteristic of rollers. p.9.
Eidlin, I.IA. Camber characteristics of suction presses. p.11.
Komarov, A.I., Solius, N.G. Introducing very deep overflow of sulphite liquor. p.15.
Kopantsev, M.M. Water as one of the means of regulating the process of pyrite burning. p.18.
Dobrovol'skii, D.S. Energy consumption in grinding pulp in conical mills. p.23.
Snegirev, M.M. Preheating roller band rings. p.25.
D.F. Construction characteristics of fast paper-making machines. p.26.
N.B. First pulp and paper combine in New Zealand. p.30.
Activities of the All-Union Scientific Society of Paper Engineers. p.31.
New books and periodical articles. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Vsemerno uluchshat' kachestvo produktsii. p.3. Komarov, F.P. O morfologicheskoi strukture volokon. p.5. Medvedev, P.A. Vliianie poristosti bazal'ta na osnovnye kharakteristiki rolla. p.9. Eidlin, I.IA. Osobennosti bombirovki otsasyvaiushchikh pressov. p.11. Komarov, A.I., Solius, N.G. O vnedrenii sverkhglubokikh perepuskov shcheloka. p.15. Kopantsev, M.M. Voda kak odno iz sredstv regulirovaniia protsessa szhiganiia kolchedana. p.18. Dobrovol'skii, D.S. Raskhod energii na razmol tselliulozy v konicheskikh mel'nitsakh. p.23. Snegirev, M.M. Nagrevatel' bandazhnykh kolets rollov. p.25. D.F. Konstruktivnye osobennosti bystrokhodnykh bumagodelatel'nykh mashin. p.26. N.B. Pervyi tselliulozno-bumazhnyi kombinat v Novoi Zelandii. p.30. Vo VNITO bumazhnikov. p.31. Novye knigi, stat'i v zhurnalakh. p.32.

Vol. 29, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Rumiantsev, N.M. Fulfilling the plan of the established assortment. p.3.
Kuz'minykh, I.N., Slotvinskii, N.P., Rozanov, S.IA. Obtaining sulphite acid in a bubble column with inclined screen plates. p.5.
Nikitin, V.M. Oxidation of lignin with oxygen. p.7.
Mudrik, V.I. New methods of sizing paper and cardboard. p.11.
Strazds, D.E., Reizin'sh, R.E., IAkobson, O.IA. Continuous pulp beating with rollers. p.15.
Volkov, L.E. Pressure losses in pulp pipes due to friction. p.17.
Nikolaev, A.S., Afonchikov, N.A. Automatization of the technological processes of paper production. p.19.
Kaganskii, M.G., Zemskov, P.M. Sensitive instrument for conductometric analysis. p.21.
Karpov, A.A. Method of determining the quality of fresh industrial water. p.23.
Mironov, P.V. Welded pump vanes. p.24.
Starovoitov, A.E. Improving the productivity of cooking boilers. p.24.
S.Kh. India's paper industry. p.25.
N.B. Pulp and paper production in the U.S.A. p.26.
Consultation and discussion on the selection of optimum processes in the production of refined viscose pulp. p.30.
Meos, A.I., Eliashberg, M.G. Valuable contribution to the literature on pulp chemistry. p.31.
New books and periodical articles. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Rumiantsev, N.M. Vypolniat' plan v ustanovlennom assortimente. p.3. Kuz'minykh, I.N., Slotvinskii, N.P., Rozanov, S.IA. Poluchenie sul'fitnoi kisloty v barbotazhnoi kolonne s naklonnymi sitchatymi tarelkami. p.5. Nikitin, V.M. Ob okislenii lignina kislorodom. p.7. Mudrik, V.I. Novye metody prokleiki bumagi i kartona. p.11. Strazds, D.E., Reizin'sh, R.E., IAkobson, O.IA. Nepreryvnyi razmol v rollakh. p.15. Volkov, L.E. Poteri napora na trenie v massoprovodakh. p.17. Nikolaev, A.S., Afonchikov, N.A. Avtomatizatsiia tekhnologicheskikh protsessov proizvodstva bumagi. p.19. Kaganskii, M.G., Zemskov, P.M. Chuvstvitel'nyi pribor dlia konduktometricheskogo analiza. p.21. Karpov, A.A. K metodike opredeleniia kachestva svezhei proizvodstvennoi vody. p.23. Mironov, P.V. Svarnye krylatki dlia nasosov. p.24. Starovoitov, A.E. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti varochnykh kotlov. p.24. S.Kh. Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' Indii. p.25. N.B. TSelliulozno-bumazhnoe proizvodstvo v SShA. p.26. Soveshchanie-diskussiia po vyboru optimal'nykh rezhimov proizvodstva viskoznoi oblagorozhennoi tselliulozy. p.30. Meos, A.I., Eliashberg, M.G. TSennyi vklad v literaturu po khimii tselliulozy. p.31. Novye knigi, stat'i v zhurnalakh. p.32.

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Let us fulfill successfully the 1954 plan! p.1.
Mankevich, L.A. Increasing the productivity of steam tanks for rapid bending of wood on mashines. p.3.
Pavlov, V.P. Joining wood longitudinally with toothed tenons. p.5.
Otlivanchik, A.N. Durability of tenon joints. p.8.
Gordeev, A.V. Character and dynamics of sap flow of the Crimean pine. p.9.
Bardyshev, I.I. Rosin esters. p.12.
Nysenko, N.T. Making pictures on wood by pressing. p.14.
Kireev, A.A. Experience in using plywood pipes. p.16.
Lakatosh, B.K. Effective use of a four-way planing machine. p.18.
Silins, J.J. Attachment to drilling machines for drilling in pairs. p.20.
Ivanov, P.A. Guiding sector ruler for longitudinal layout of boards. p.21.
Zav'ialova, A.I. Furniture trim from wood. p.21.
Kolosko, S.I. Experience in tapping sparse pine and individual trees. p.22.
Chashchin, A.M. Using steel reactors for the production of acetic acid. p.23.
Korenev, N.I., Margolin, S.S. Making plywood from aspen with albumen glue. p.25.
Sitkhina, D.E. Improving the organization of labor on assembly conveyers. p.27.
Baranov, N.A. Continuous production of wood-fiber boards. p.29.
Rudakova, N.V. Obtaining rosin esters by esterification of rosin with glycerin. p.31.
Rudakova, N.V. New method of decomposing wood. p.31.
New books. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Uspeshno vypolnit' plan 1954 goda. p.1. Mankevich, L.A. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti proparochnykh ustanovok pri skorostnom gnut'e drevesiny na stankakh. p.3. Pavlov, V.P. Sopriazhenie drevesiny po dline na zubchatyi ship. p.5. Otlivanchik, A.N. O prochnosti shipovykh coedinenii. p.8. Gordeev, A.V. Kharakter i dinamika smoloistecheniia u sosny krymskoi. p.9. Bardyshev, I.I. Efiri kanifoli. p.12. Nysenko, N.T. Nanesenie risunkov na dravesiny sposobom pressovaniia. p.14. Kireev, A.A. Opyt ekspluatatsii fanernykh trub. p.16. Lakatosh, B.K. Effektivnoe ispol'zovanie chetyrekhstoronnego strogal'nogo stanka. p.18. Silin'sh, IA.IA. Prisposoblenie k sverlil'nomu stanku dlia sparennogo sverleniia. p.20. Ivanov, P.A. Sektornaia napravliaiushchaia lineika dlia prodol'nogo raskroia dosok. p.21. Zav'ialova, A.I. Mebel'naia furnitura iz dereva. p.21. Kolosko, S.I. Iz opyta osvoeniia podsochkoi sosnovykh redin i edinichnykh derev'ev. p.22. Chashchin, A.M. Primenenie stal'nykh reaktorov dlia proizvodstva uksusnoi kisloty. p.23. Korenev, N.I., Margolin, S.S. Izgotovlenie fanery iz osiny na belkovykh kleiakh. p.25. Sitkhina, D.E. Uluchshit' organizatsiiu truda na sborochnykh konveierakh. p.27. Baranov, N.A. Nepreryvnyi protsess proizvodstva drevesnovoloknistykh plit. p.29. Rudakova, N.V. Poluchenie efirov garpiusa eterifikatsiei kanifoli glitserinom. p.31. Rudakova, N.V. Novyi metod krekinga drevesiny. p.31. Novye knigi. p.32.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Strengthening government discipline. p.1.
IUmatov, A.I. For thorough economy and lowering of production costs. p.4.
Shchukin, A.M. Complete mechanization of haulage in the alkali shop of a leather factory. p.5.
Liubich, M.G. Deformations of raw materials in shoe production according to the "Parko 2" method. p.11.
Morozov, I.S. Improving the method of attaching porous rubber soles. p.14.
Levashova, E.P. Microstructure of the skin of a sperm whale. p.16.
Balashev, P.S. Ageing of printed knitted fabric. p.20.
Pisarenko, A.P., Reznikova, R.A. New type of glue for gluing polyisobutylene sheets to metal. p.23.
Kutianin, G.I. Leather-forming capacity of tanning materials. p.26.
Fridliand, A.A., Izakson, I.N. Squeezing-out moisture from chrome leather on roller wringing machines. p.28.
Mikheev, V.N. Pickling coat sheepskins in stages. p.30.
Drozhzhin, S.N. Packing, storing and shipping leather goods. p.33.
Zelenyi, M.Z. Using fuel in carbon black factories. p.34.

Gol'dman, M. M. Introducing advanced working methods and technology at the First Kiev Shoe Factory. p. 36.
Litvinov, M. R., Umanskii, A. A. Dyeing chrome leather at lower temperature. p. 37.
Shchekin, A. A. Ways of reducing waste in lace and tulle curtain production. p. 38.
Chernova, P. N., Vilenkina, A. M. Starching and ironing men's shirts. p. 41.
Khodos, A. A useful book. p. 44.
Belov, G. Plans of the State Publishing Agency of Light Industry for 1955-1957. p. 51.
Using twisted cotton yarn instead of thread. p. 53.
Activities of the Technical Council. p. 55.

Contents transliterated: Ukrepliat' gosudarstvennuiu distsiplinu. p. 1. IUmatov, A. I. Za kompleksnuiu ekonomiiu i snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii. p. 4. Shchukin, A. M. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia transportnykh operatsii v shchelochnom tsekhe kozhevennogo zavoda. p. 5. Liubich, M. G. Deformatsii zagotovok pri izgotovlenii obuvi po metodu "Parko 2." p. 11. Morozov, I. S. Uluchshenie metodov krepleniia podoshvy iz poristoi reziny. p. 14. Levashova, E. P. Mikrostruktura shkury kita-kashalota. p. 16. Balashev, P. S. Zrelenie nabivnogo trikotazhnogo polotna. p. 20. Pisarenko, A. P., Reznikova, R. A. Novyi tip kleia dlia krepleniia listovogo poliizobutilena k metallu. p. 23. Kutianin, G. I. Kozheobraziushchaia sposobnost' dubiashchikh veshchestv. p. 26. Fridliand, A. A., Izakson, I. N. Otzhimka vlagi iz khromovykh kozh na valichnykh otzhimnykh mashinakh. p. 28. Mikheev, V. N. Stupenchatyi kharakter pikelevaniia shubnoi ovchiny. p. 30. Drozhzhin, S. N. Upakovka, khranenie i transportirovka kozhgalanterieinykh izdelii. p. 33. Zelenyi, M. Z. Ispol'zovanie topliva na sazhevykh zavodakh. p. 34. Gol'dman, M. M. Vnedrenie peredovoi tekhniki i tekhnologii na Pervoi kievskoi obuvnoi fabrike. p. 36. Litvinov, M. R., Umanskii, A. A. Krashenie khromovykh kozh pri ponizhennoi temperature. p. 37. Shchekin, A. A. Puti umen'sheniia otkhodov v kruzhevnom i gardinno-tiulevom proizvodstve. p. 38. Chernova, P. N., Vilenkina, A. M. Podkrakhmalivanie i utiuzhka muzhskikh sorochek. p. 41. Khodos, A. Poleznaia kniga. p. 44. Belov, G. Plany Gizlegproma na 1955-1957 gg. p. 51. Po sledam opublikovannykh materialov. p. 53. V tekhnicheskom sovete. p. 55.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshelnnosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Let us conduct successfully the seasonal mass processing of livestock. p. 1.
Smirnov, P. Ways of exploiting production potentials. p. 5.
Khristodulo, D. Intensification of the process of cooling and freezing meat products. p. 9.
Lavrushin, A., Ol'shanskii, I. Re-equipping shops of the Moscow meat combine. p. 12.
Anufriev, I. We are improving the work of our enterprise. p. 17.
Zhisiin, I. Keeping ground meat in trays. p. 19.
Frantsevich, N. Instrument for determining the amount of deformation of a can in an autoclave. p. 20.
Barmash, A. Units of canned food. p. 22.
Prozorovskii, V. Equipment spare parts. p. 24.
Faleev, R. Mechanizing the processing of water fowl. p. 25.
Pankova, F., Liutikova, P., Prokof'eva, T. Improving the straining and mixing of eggs. p. 28.
Bogdanovich, S. Advanced work methods in by-product shops. p. 29.
Uspenskii, A. Enlarging the assortment of fowl and rabbit meat products. p. 32.
Shirinskii, M. Regeneration of salt brine with the aid of sodium fluosilicate. p. 36.
Basovich, M. Cost accounting of a meat combine and the rights of a director. p. 37.
Kutukov, V., Gribkova, P. Measures for increasing meat resources. p. 40.
Is'ianov, S., Berenshtein, A. Experience in feeding livestock with grain molasses. p. 43.
Goriunov, N. In the "Poultry-raising" pavilion. p. 44.
Avdeeva, Z. Tenth anniversary of the Omsk master training school. p. 47.
Drozdov, N., IAnushkin, N. Effect of the storage period of meat prior to freezing upon its quality after defrosting. p. 48.
Gorodetskaia, R., Sheremet, M., Shakhnazarova, M., Virnik, D., Smirnova, V., Esakova, R. Objective method of determining the degree of liming of raw material. p. 52.
Mindlina, D. Rapid method of determining the alcohol content of liquid hematogen. p. 54.
Gaidamashko, V. Use of steam in plucking geese. p. 56.
Safronov, V. Automatic cutlet and meat dumpling machine. p. 57.
Biriukov, A. Rapid method of repairing elevators. p. 58.
Olefirenko, S. Making blades for grinders. p. 59.
Consultation. p. 60.
Petrovskii, V. Experience of other branches of industry. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Uspeshno provedem sezon massovoi pererabotki skota. p. 1. Smirnov, P. Puti ispol'zovaniia proizvodstvennykh rezervov. p. 5. Khristodulo, D. Intensifikatsiia protsessov okhlazhdeniia i zamorazhivaniia miasoproduktov. p. 9. Lavrushin, A., Ol'shanskii, I. Pereoborudovanie tsekhov na Moskovskom miasokombinate. p. 12. Anufriev, I. Uluchshaem rabotu predpriiatiia. p. 17. Zhislin, I. Vyderzhivanie izmel'chennogo miasa v tazikakh. p. 19. Frantsevich, N. Pribor dlia opredeleniia velichiny deformatsii konservnoi banki v avtoklave. p. 20. Barmash, A. O edinitse ucheta konservov. p. 22. Prozorovskii, V. O zapasnykh chastiakh k oborudovaniiu. p. 24. Faleev, R. Mekhanizatsiia obrabotki vodoplavaiushchei ptitsy. p. 25. Pankova, F., Liutikova, P., Prokof'eva, T. Usovershenstvovanie fil'tratsii i peremeshivaniia iaichnogo melanzha. p. 28. Bogdanovich, S. Peredovye priemy truda v tsekhakh shirpotreba. p. 29. Uspenskii, A. O rasshirenii assortimenta produktov iz ptich'ego i krolich'ego miasa. p. 32. Shirinskii, M. Regeneratsiia tuzluchnogo rastvora pri pomoshchi kremneftoristogo natriia. p. 36. Basovich, M. O khoziaistvennom raschete na miasokombinate i pravakh direktora. p. 37. Kutukov, V., Gribkova, P. B bor'be za uvelichenie resursov miasa. p. 40. Is'ianov, S., Berenshtein, A. Opyt otkorma skota patochnoi bardoi. p. 43. Goriunov, N. V pavil'one "Ptitsevodstvo." p. 44. Avdeeva, Z. Desiatiletie Omskoi shkoly masterov. p. 47. Drozdov, N., IAnushkin, N. Vliianie vremeni khraneniia miasa do zamorazhivaniia na svoistva ego posle razmorazhivaniia. p. 48. Gorodetskaia, R., Sheremet, M., Shakhnazarova, M., Virnik, D., Smirnova, V., Esakova, R. Ob"ektivnyi metod opredeleniia stepeni prozolennosti syr'ia. p. 52. Mindlina, D. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia soderzhaniia spirta v zhidkom gematogene. p. 54. Gaidamashko, V. Primenenie para dlia udaleniia operenila s gusei. p. 56. Safronov, V. Kotletno-pel'mennyi avtomat. p. 57. Biriukov, A. Uskorennyi sposob remonta liftov. p. 58. Olefirenko, S. Izgotovlenie nozhei dlia kuttera. p. 59. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 60. Petrovskii, V. Iz opyta drugikh otraslei promyshlennosti. p. 62.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Economizing on raw-materials is an important condition for a sharp rise in production. p. 1.
Obudovskii, P. M., Pokachev, A. K., Tarasov, S. V., Novodvorskaia, I. P. Let us discover and exploit to the fullest extent internal production potentials. p. 4.
Mikhailov, N. V., Ukhanova, Z. V., Klimenkov, V. S., Kuril'chikov, E. A. New methods of modifying artificial and synthetic fibers. p. 11.
Usenko, V. A. Ratio between filament and staple fiber. p. 12.
Sevost'ianov, A. G., Kucherov, B. K. Determining the forces acting on fibers during drawing. p. 16.
Kovner, S. S. Theory of the process of continuous twisting taking stretching into account. p. 19.
Kuznetsov, A. M. Braking the shuttle on a mechanical underpick loom. p. 21.
Rybakova, V. M. Norms for the consumption of starch products in sizing yarn. p. 26.
Shmelev, S. V., Dubrovskaia, A. I., Chekulaev, P. N. Operating experience of finishing plants of the German People's Republic. p. 29.
Sadov, F. I., Korchagin, M. V. Making rayon staple fabrics shrinkproof. p. 32.
Serebriakov, A. M., Arkhangel'skaia, N. I. Dyeing fabrics made of a mixture of wool and caprone staple yarn. p. 34.
Khranilov, P. I. Secondary power sources of finishing plants. p. 36.
Sokolov, S. M. Intensifying the cloth washing process. p. 38.
Volkov, M. A. Sizing material without flour. p. 39.
Viktorov, P. P. Raising the role of chemical laboratories. p. 40.
Pupin, I. I., Mendelev, M. B., Ekshtein, I. M. Semi-woolen cloth with selvage of pure staple fiber. p. 41.
Zakharov, B. V. Outstanding spinners' team. p. 42.
Kostsov, A. A. Evaluation of textile literature by readers. p. 45.
Belov, G. G. Answering readers' inquiries. p. 46.
Rozanov, F. M., Borodovskii, M. S., Vasil'chenko, V. N., Pavlova, M. I. Analytical method of computing the tension of a thread. p. 47.
Zak, S. L., Churochkin, A. A. Manual for young specialists. p. 50.
Improving technical information. p. 51.
Mashkov, V. V. Increasing the productivity of automatic winding machines by separate speed changes on the machine. p. 54.
Filatov, G. M. Needs of a combine under construction. p. 54.
Following – up published materials. p. 55.
Information. p. 57.

Contents transliterated: Ekonomiia syr'ia - vazhnoe uslovie krupnogo pod"ema proizvodstva. p. 1. Obudovskii, P. M., Pokachev, A. K., Tarasov, S. V., Novodvorskaia, I. P. Polnost'iu vskryt' i ispol'zovat' vnutrennie rezervy proizvodstva. p. 4. Mikhailov, N. V., Ukhanova, Z. V., Klimenkov, V. S., Kuril'chikov, E. A. Novye metody modifikatsii iskusstvennykh i sinteticheskikh volokon. p. 11. Usenko, V. A. O sootnoshenii mezhdu iskusstvennym shelkom i shtapel'nym voloknom. p. 12. Sevost'ianov, A. G., Kucherov, B. K. Opredelenie sil, deistvuiushchikh na volokna pri vytiagivanii. p. 16. Kovner, S. S. K teorii protsessa nepreryvnogo kruchenila s uchetom vytiagivaniia. p. 19. Kuznetsov, A. M. Tormozhenie chelnoka na mekhanicheskom tkatskom stanke s nizhnim boem. p. 21. Rybakova, V. M. Normy raskhoda krakhmaloproduktov na shlikhtovanie priazhi. p. 26. Shmelev, S. V., Dubrovskaia, A. I., Chekulaev, P. N. Iz opyta raboty otdelochnykh fabrik GDR. p. 29. Sadov, F. I., Korchagin, M. V. O pridanii bezusadochnosti viskoznym shtapel'nym tkaniam. p. 32. Serebriakov, A. M., Arkhangel'skaia, N. I. Krashenie tkanei iz smesi shersti s kapronovym shtapel'nym voloknom. p. 34. Khranilov, P. I. Vtorichnye energoresursy otdelochnykh fabrik. p. 36. Sokolov, S. M. Intensifikatsiia protsessa promyvki tkani. p. 38. Volkov, M. A. Shlikhta bez muki. p. 39. Viktorov, P. P. Podniat' rol' khimicheskikh laboratorii. p. 40. Pupin, I. I., Mendelev, M. B., Ekshtein, I. M. Polusherstianaia tkan' s chistoshtapel'noi kromkoi. p. 41. Zakharov, B. V. Peredovaia brigada priadil'shchits. p. 42. Kostsov, A. A. Tekstil'naia literatura v otsenke chitatelei. p. 45. Belov, G. G. Navstrechu zaprosam chitatelei. p. 46. Rozanov, F. M., Borodovskii, M. S., Vasil'chenko, V. N., Pavlova, M. I. Ob analiticheskom metode rascheta natiazheniia nitei. p. 47. Zak, S. L., Churochkin, A. A. Posobie dlia molodykh spetsialistov. p. 50. Uluchshit' tekhnicheskuiu informatsiiu. p. 51. Mashkov, V. V. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti namotochnykh avtomatov za schet separatnogo izmeneniia skorosti na mashine. p. 54. Filatov, G. M. Nuzhdy vnov' stroiashchegosia kombinata. p. 54. Po sledam opublikovannykh materialov. p. 55. Informatsiia. p. 57.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 6, 1954. Tochnost' mekhanizmov i mashin [Precision of mechanisms and machines].

Table of contents translated:
Bykhovskii, M. L. Probability technique for estimating errors in the solution of nonlinear ordinary differential equations for electric amplifier systems. p. 3.
Rubin, S. B. Effect of servomechanisms on the accuracy of solution for differential equations by means of differential analyzers. p. 18.
Sergeev-Chernyi, V. I. Precision of face-friction mechanisms. p. 35.

Contents transliterated: Bykhovskii, M. L. Metodika veroiatnostnoi otsenki pogreshnosti resheniia nelineinykh obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii na elektricheskikh sistemakh s usiliteliami. p. 3. Rubin, S. B. K voprosu o vliianii sledíashchikh sistem na tochnost' resheniia differentsial'nykh uravnenii na differentsial'nom analizatore. p. 18. Sergeev-Chernyi, V. I. O tochnosti lobovykh friktsionnykh mekhanizmov. p. 35.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
For further improvement of public automobile transportation. p. 1.
New rates for passenger automobile transportation. p. 3.
Toward new successes of socialist competition. p. 5.
Novikov, G. Centralized brick haulage in Stalingrad. p. 6.
Dergachev, A. Ways of reducing the cost of overhauling an automobile. p. 7.
Khovakh, M. Improving the operating efficiency of the cooling system of a ZIS-120 engine. p. 9.
Dobrokhotov, E. Methods of operating an automobile economically under difficult road conditions. p. 12.
Moizhess, G. Mechanizing the washing of M-20 automobiles. p. 14.
Kuvaitsev, I. Frequency of changing oil in a ZIS-120 engine in hot climate. p. 16.
Ilarionov, V. Taking road conditions correctly into account in setting norms for fuel consumption. p. 18.
Vizin, V. Overfulfilling a shift's quota. p. 20.
Solov'ev, N. Copper plating steel parts in a pyrophosphate electrolyte. p. 21.
Gopnik, B. Mechanizing tire repair work. p. 22.
Gasparíants, G. Sidewise motion of an automobile. p. 24.
Ryzhak, N. Improving the quality of the electrical equipment of automobiles. p. 26.
Kovalev, N. Improving the work conditions of truck drivers. p. 27.

Kuleshov, A. Changing the outward appearance of a ZIS-150 automobile. p.27.
Vasin, M. Removing design and production shortcomings of MAZ-205 dump trucks. p.28.
Gilula, M. Automobiles of the Polish People's Republic. p.29.
Kniazhevskii, L. Revising the order and norms of depreciation deductions. p.32.
Serdechnyi, M. Changing the system of planning haulage. p.32.
Vlasov, M. Device for the cold running-in of an IaAZ-204 engine without removing it from the automobile. p.33.
Pelikh, A. Bunker-type dump truck. p.34.
Ivanov, I., Nasytin, D. Pneumatic grease pump. p.34.
Kriuchkov, P. Repairing plates and bars of storage batteries. p.36.
Obleukhova, O. Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Automobile Transportation and Highways of the U.S.S.R. p.37.
Autobuses with 500,000 km runs. p.37.
Mobile post and telegraph offices. p.37.
Let us conduct grain transportation in an exemplary manner. p.38.
Technical assistance to automobile service stations. p.38.
Automobile station in Krasnyy Luch. p.38.
Pledges are being fulfilled. p.38.
Leman, P. Critical remarks of an instructor. p.39.
Makarov, I. Operation of the electric drive of the windshield wiper of an M-20 automobile. p.40.
New books. p.40.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishee uluchshenie raboty avtotransporta obshchego pol'zovaniia. p.1. Novye tarify na passazhirskie avtomobil'nye perevozki. p.3. K novym uspekham sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p.5. Novikov, G. TSentralizovannye perevozki kirpicha v Stalingrade. p.6. Dergachev, A. Puti snizheniia sebestoimosti kapital'nogo remonta avtomobilia. p.7. Khovakh, M. Povyshenie effektivnosti raboty sistemy okhlazhdeniia dvigatelia ZIS-120. p.9. Dobrokhotov, E. O sposobakh ekonomichnogo vozhdeniia avtomobilia v tiazhelykh dorozhnykh usloviiakh. p.12. Moizhess, G. Mekhanizatsiia moiki avtomobilei M-20. p.14. Kuvaitsev, I. O srokakh smeny masla v dvigatele ZIS-120 v usloviiakh zharkogo klimata. p.16. Ilarionov, V. Pravil'no uchityvat' dorozhnye usloviia pri normirovanii raskhoda topliva. p.18. Vizin, V. Perevypolniat' smennye zadaniia. p.20. Solov'ev, N. Mednenie stal'nykh detalei v pirofosfatnom elektrolite. p.21. Gopnik, B. Mekhanizatsiia shinoremontnogo proizvodstva. p.22.
Gaspariants, G. O bokovom uvode avtomobilia. p.24.
Ryzhak, N. Povysit' kachestvo elektrooborudovaniia avtomobilei. p.26. Kovalev, N. Uluchshit' usloviia raboty shoferov na gruzovykh avtomobiliakh. p.27. Kuleshov, A. Izmenit' vneshnii vid avtomobilia ZIS-150. p.27. Vasin, M. Ustranit' konstruktivnye i proizvodstvennye nedostatki samosvala MAZ-205. p.28. Gilula, M. Avtomobili Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p.29. Kniazhevskii, L. Peresmotret' poriadok i normy amortizatsionnykh otchislenii. p.32. Serdechnyi, M. Izmenit' sistemu planirovaniia perevozok. p.32. Vlasov, M. Ustroistvo dlia kholodnoi obkatki dvigatelia IaAZ-204 bez sniatiia s avtomobilia. p.33. Pelikh, A. Samosval bunkernogo tipa. p.34. Ivanov, I., Nasytin, D. Pnevmaticheskii solidolonagnetatel'. p.34. Kriuchkov, P. Remont peremychek i sterzhnei akkumuliatornykh batarei. p.36. Obleukhova, O. V Tekhnicheskom sovete Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR. p.37. Avtobusy proshli 500 tys. km. p.37. Peredvizhnoe otdelenie sviazi. p.37. Obraztsovo provedem perevozki khleba. p.38. Tekhnicheskaia pomoshch' avtokhoziaistvam. p.38. Avtostantsiia v g. Krasnyi Luch. p.38. Obiazatel'stva vypolniaiutsia. p.38. Leman, P. Kriticheskie zametki prepodavatelia. p.39. Makarov, I. O rabote elektricheskogo privoda stekloochistitelia avtomobilia M-20. p.40. Novye knigi. p.40.

Vol. 32. no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Reducing systematically transportation costs. p.1.
Andrievskii, M. Some organizational problems of transportation and loading work in agriculture. p.3.
Polunin, N. Shipping grain according to time schedules. p.4.
Samsonov, A. Wider diffusion of leading workers' experience. p.6.
Zadorozhnyi, IA., Lutsker, G. Organizing the shipping of sugar beets by trucks. p.7.
Mazorov, S. Better utilization of trucks. p.8.
Gailitis, IA. Changing the system of operating indexes for truck fleets. p.9.
Kozhin, A. Remarks on a superfluous coefficient. p.10.
Vinokur, I. Determining the efficiency index of a truck fleet. p.11.
TSukerberg, S. Selecting the type of motor truck for city transportation. p.12.
Krugliak, G., Shamro, V. More attention should be given to the mechanization of labor-consuming processes in technical maintenance work. p.14.
Davidenkov, S., Vais, A., Kalashnikov, I., Korolev, V., Nikolenko, V. Second servicing of ZIS automobile trucks on an assembly line. p.16.
Gorlia, V. Experience in operating automobiles on compressed gas. p.20.
Birulia, A. Improving traffic conditions on automobile highways. p.22.
Boldyrev, G. Achievements of the chauffeur and innovator Sitnikov. p.23.
Masters of long runs without repairs. p.23.
Malyshev, G. Repairing the frame of a ZIS-155 autobus. p.24.
Lando, S., Mnukhin, L. Experience in repairing thin-walled parts of gray cast iron by electric welding. p.25.
Skerdzhev, A. Delivery truck bodies for transporting consumers' goods. p.27.
Romanov, B. What textbooks for automobile drivers should be like. p.30.
Borisov, I. Experience in training automobile mechanics. p.31.
Lavrov, A. Repairing the master cylinder of GAZ-51 and M-20 automobile brakes. p.32.
Seleznev, D. Coating a gasoline truck tank with PKhV enamel. p.32.
Kostin, K. Stand for the hydraulic testing of cylinder blocks. p.33.
Rodionov, A. Means for preventing the freezing of soil to the body of a dump truck. p.34.
Zheits, A. Experience in repairing electrical equipment parts. p.34.
Tivonenko, N. Remarks on district offices of automobile transportation. p.35.
Bogdanov, A. Remarks on the "Moskvich" automobile. p.35.
On training engineers and technicians. p.36.
Development of autobus and taxicab transportation. p.36.
Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Automobile Transportation and Highways of the U.S.S.R. p.37.
Mobile automobile repair shops. p.37.
An outstanding truck driver. p.37.
Training drivers for employment in agriculture. p.37.
New stop signs for autobuses, route taxicabs, and taxicab hack stands. p.38.
AVTs-28-151 water truck. p.38.
Ivanov, IU. A popular book on lubricating oils. p.39.
Discussing drivers' textbooks. p.40.
New books. p.3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Sistematicheski snizhat' sebestoimost' perevozok. p.1. Andrievskii, M. Nekotorye voprosy organizatsii transportnykh i pogruzochnykh rabot v sel'skom khoziaistve. p.3. Polunin, N. Vyvoz khleba po chasovym grafikam. p.4. Samsonov, A. Shire rasprostraniat' opyt peredovikov. p.6. Zadorozhnyi, IA., Lutsker, G. Organizatsiia vyvozki sakharnoi svekly avtotransportom. p.7. Mazorov, S. Luchshe ispol'zovat' avtomobili. p.8. Gailitis, IA. Perestroit' sistemu pokazatelei raboty avtoparka. p.9. Kozhin, A. Ob odnom lishnem koeffitsiente. p.10. Vinokur, I. Ob opredelenii pokazatelia ispol'zovaniia moshchnosti avtoparka. p.11. TSukerberg, S. Vybor tipa avtobusa dlia gorodskikh perevozok. p.12. Krugliak, G., Shamro, V. Bol'she vnimaniia mekhanizatsii trudoemkikh protsessov tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia. p.14. Davidenkov, S., Vais, A., Kalashnikov, I., Korolev, V., Nikolenko, V. Vtoroe tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie gruzovykh avtomobilei ZIS na potoke. p.16. Gorlia, V. Opyt ekspluatatsii avtomobilei na szhatom gaze. p.20. Birulia, A. Uluchshit' usloviia dvizheniia na avtomagistraliakh. p.22. Boldyrev, G. Dostizheniia shofera-novatora Sitnikova. p.23. Mastera vysokikh mezhremontnykh probegov. p.23. Malyshev, G. Remont shpangoutov avtobusa ZIS-155. p.24. Lando, S., Mnukhin, L. Opyt remonta tonkostennykh detalei iz serogo chuguna elektrosvarkoi. p.25. Skerdzhev, A. Avtomobil'nye kuzovy-furgony vozki tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p.2[illegible] Kakimi dolzhny byt' uchebniki dlia shofer[illegible] sov, I. Opyt podgotovki avtomekhanikov. p[illegible] Remont glavnogo tormoznogo tsilindra avt[illegible] 51 i M-20. p.32. Seleznev, D. Okraska av[illegible] emal'iu PKhV. p.32. Kostin, K. Stend d[illegible] skogo ispytaniia blokov tsilindrov dviga[illegible] dionov, A. Sredstvo protiv primerzaniia samosvala. p.34. Zheits, A. Opyt vosst[illegible] talei elektrooborudovaniia. p.34. Tivon[illegible] ionnykh avtotransportnykh kontorakh. p. Zametki ob avtomobile "Moskvich." p.35 inzhenerno-tekhnicheskikh kadrov. p.36. busnykh i taksomotornykh soobshcheniі. nicheskom sovete Ministerstva avtomob porta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR. p.37. P avtoremontnye masterskie. p.37. Pered p.37. Podgotovka shoferov dlia sel'skog p.37. Novye ukazateli ostanovok avtobus nykh taksomotorov i stoianok taksomoto tovodotsisterna AVTs-28-151. p.38. Ivar liarnaia kniga o smazochnykh maslakh. nie uchebnikov shoferov. p.40. Novye kn

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII ENERGETICHESK
Trudy [MOSCOW POWER ENGINEERIN
Transactions]. Moscow, no. 11 (Teplot
[Heat engineering]), 1953.

Table of contents translate

Introduction. p. 3.
Kertselli, L. I., Ryzhkin, V. IA., Belinski
velopment of Russian steam-generate
power plants with high steam parameters. p. 8.
Kirillin, V. A., Rumiantsev, L. I. Experimental examination of the thermodynamic properties of water and steam at high pressures and temperatures. p. 20.
Kalafati, D. D. Principles of the theory of regenerative cycles of high-pressure steam power installations. p. 40.
Margulova, T. Kh. Experimental examination of the relative speed of steam bubbling through a layer of water under very high pressure. p. 70.
Kurbatov, A. V. Bubbling and the problem of critical loads in steam separation. p. 82.
Golubtsov, V. A., Margulova, T. Kh. Applying gradual evaporation in feeding a boiler with condensate. p. 109.
Katkovskaia, K. IA. Selective removal of impurities from high-pressure boiler units by steam. p. 135.
Patsukov, N. G., Ivanova, A. I. Tasks of chemical control in establishing the water cycle of high-pressure boilers. p. 152.
Reznikov, M. I. Deposits of readily soluble salts during intensive steam generation. p. 173.
Reznikov, M. I., Aleinikov, G. I. Some data on the solubility of calcium sulfate in water at high temperatures. p. 198.
Serov, E. P. Performance of direct-flow boilers under changing operating conditions. p. 204.

Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p. 3. Kertselli, L. I., Ryzhkin, V. IA., Belinskii, S. IA. Puti razvitiia otechestvennykh teplovykh elektrostantsii s vysokimi parametrami para. p. 8. Kirillin, V. A., Rumiantsev, L. I. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie termodinamicheskikh svoistv vody i vodianogo para pri vysokikh davleniiakh i temperaturakh. p. 20. Kalafati, D. D. Osnovy teorii regenerativnykh tsiklov parosilovykh ustanovok vysokogo davleniia. p. 40. Margulova, T. Kh. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie otnositel'noi skorosti para pri barbotazhe ego cherez sloi vody pri sverkhvysokikh davleniiakh. p. 70. Kurbatov, A. V. Barbotazh i problema kriticheskikh nagruzok v paroseparatsii. p. 82. Golubtsov, V. A., Margulova, T. Kh. Opyt primeneniia stupenchatogo isparenііa pri pitanii kotla kondensatom. p. 109. Katkovskaia, K. IA. Ob izbiratel'nom vynose veshchestv parom iz kotel'nogo agregata pri vysokikh davleniiakh. p. 135. Patsukov, N. G., Ivanova, A. I. O zadachakh khimicheskogo kontrolia v oblasti organizatsii vodnogo rezhima kotlov vysokogo davleniia. p. 152. Reznikov, M. I. Otlozheniia legkorastvorimykh solei pri intensivnom paroobrazovanii. p. 173. Reznikov, M. I., Aleinikov, G. I. Nekotorye dannye o rastvorimosti sernokislogo kal'tsiia v vode pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 198. Serov, E. P. Rabota priamotochnykh kotlov pri peremennom rezhime. p. 204.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING. Scientific-Technical Information]. Moscow, no. 21, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Morozov, B. A. Survey of metallurgical equipment. 46 p.

Contents transliterated: Morozov, B. A. Issledovaniia metallurgicheskogo oborudovaniia. 46 p.

No. 22, 1954.

Bazanov, A. F. On the smoothness of engaging band and conical friction clutches for construction winches. p. 5.
Bazanov, A. F. Friction and wear of friction clutch materials. p. 37.
Bazanov, A. F., Bulanov, A. A. Wear of friction clutches and brakes. p. 61.
Ermolaev, P. S. Selecting a sieve for screening moist gravel and sand mixtures by the dry method. p. 78.
Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p. 3.
Bazanov, A. F. O plavnosti vkliucheniia lentochnykh i konusnykh friktsionov stroitel'nykh lebedok. p. 5.
Bazanov, A. F. Trenie i iznos friktsionnykh materialov. p. 37. Bazanov, A. F., Bulanov, A. A. Iznos friktsionov i tormozov. p. 61. Ermolaev, P. S. Vybor sita dlia grokhocheniia vlazhnykh graviino-peschanykh smesei sukhim sposobom. p. 78.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions], no. 75, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Beshcheva, N. I. Through railroad lines in large cities. 197 p.
Contents transliterated: Beshcheva, N. I. Zheleznodorozhnye diametry v bol'shikh gorodakh. 197 p.

No. 91, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Vlasov, I. I. Technique for the mechanical design of contact systems. 82 p.
Contents transliterated: Vlasov, I. I. Metodika mekhanicheskogo rascheta kontaktnoi seti. 82 p.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Speed up fulfillment of the tasks set by the party and the government concerning new machines for agriculture. p. 1.
Antonenko, I. IA. Builders and technicians of the Special Construction Bureau attached to the "Krasnaia zvezda" Plant participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Peterson, V. M. Series of machines for clearing and tilling new and idle lands covered with brush and scrub trees. p. 8.
Kulikov, V. V., Zalesskii, S. K. Plowshares for rocky soils. p. 10.
Lisovenko, S. I. Basis for the selection of working parts of machines used to make peat-humus pots. p. 13.
Kanaev, V. F. Agricultural importance of using electric plows with rope traction. p. 14.
Muksinov, M. K. Cocoon harvesting machine. p. 16.
Ksifilinov, Kh. A. Kinematics of the operation of a flat screen. p. 17.
Stolbushkin, N. A. The VKU-3,5 wind-driven pneumatic pump and compressor unit. p. 21.
Smirnitskii, V. A. Distance electrotachometer. p. 23.
Rabinovich, I. P., Rozenbaum, A. N. Ways of increasing the wear resistance of moldboards. p. 24.
Laznik, G. T. Special broaching machine for milling the edges of ledger plates of cutter bars. p. 26.
[illegible] G. I. Grinder with a carriage of limited
fic Research Institute of Autogenous
UPN-4U apparatus for applying coa-
vacetylene spraying. p. 29.
l grinding of cutters.
[illegible]ith double-edged
sti otvalov. p. 24. Laznik, G. T. Spetsial'nyi protiazhnoi stanok dlia obrabotki lezvii vkladyshei rezhushchikh apparatov. p. 26. Bonapartov, G. I. Zatochnyi stanok s ogranichenno kachaiushcheisia karetkoi. p. 28. VNII Avtogen. Ustanovka UPN-4U dlia naneseniia pokrytii sposobom gazoplamennogo raspyleniia. p. 29. Chashchin, M. A. Mekhanicheskaia dovodka reztsov. p. 30.
Chashchin, M. A. Vysokoproizvoditel'noe frezerovanie tortsevymi dvukhkromochnymi frezami. p. 31.
Nevskii, V. A. Obzor tekhnicheskikh knig i zhurnalov. p. 3 of cover.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Agricultural machinery industry at the 37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1.
Grossman, R. I., Pogodin, N. G. Testing a SUT-47 grain and grass sowing machines at higher speed. p. 3.
Ivanov, A. N. KPIa-1,0 planting hole digger. p. 8.
Bakhtin, P. U. Evaluating the performance of a P-5-35M plow on turf and podsolic soils. p. 11.
Kuz'min, V. M. Attachment to a SR-6M sowing and planting machine for planting of seedlings in checkrows and checkrow clusters. p. 15.
Reznik, N. E. Some design characteristics of an SK-2, 6 ensilage combine. p. 16.
Roi, A. A. Disc-shaped working part for grinding castor plants. p. 19.
Abanov, L. V. Ways of improving the technical design of agricultural machinery. p. 22.
Penkevich, E. B., Dubashinskii, M. M. Welding the frame of a KP-3 cultivator with electric riveting under flux. p. 29.
Sobolev, M. G. Thread cutting axles of a KA stacker on a screw cutting machine. p. 31.
Chashchin, M. A. Work experience of the lathe operator I. A. Titov. p. 32.
Nevskii, V. A. Review of technical books and periodicals. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe mashinostroenie k 37-ie godovshchine Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 1. Grossman, R. I., Pogodin, N. G. Ispytanie zernotravianoi seialki SUT-47 na povyshennoi skorosti. p. 3. Ivanov, A. N. Kopatel' posadochnykh iam KPIa-1,0. p. 8. Bakhtin, P. U. Otsenka raboty pluga P-5-35M na dernovo-podzolistykh pochvakh. p. 11. Kuz'min, V. M. Prisposoblenie k rassadoposadochnoi mashine SR-6M dlia kvadratnoi i kvadratno-gnezdovoi posadki rassady. p. 15. Reznik, N. E. Nekotorye osobennosti skhemy i konstruktsii silosouborochnogo kombaina SK-2, 6. p. 16. Roi, A. A. Diskovyi rabochii organ dlia obmolota kleshcheviny. p. 19. Abanov, L. V. Puti povysheniia tekhnologichnosti konstruktsii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. p. 22. Penkevich, E. B., Dubashinskii, M. M. Svarka ramy kul'tivatora KP-3 elektrozaklepkami pod fliusom. p. 29. Sobolev, M. G. Narezka rez'by osei kopnitelia KA na boltoreznom stanke. p. 31. Chashchin, M. A. Opyt raboty tokaria-novatora I. A. Titova. p. 32. Nevskii, V. A. Obzor tekhnicheskikh knig i zhurnalov. p. 32.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo stankostroeniia SSSR [Ministry for Machine-Tools Manufacture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, Apr. 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Benin, S. M. New types of milling machines. p. 1.
Zaichenko, I. Z. Present-day state of milling machines with hydraulic equipment. p. 10.
Gorbatov, N. I. Force of cutting metals with high-speed friction saws. p. 15.
Klushin, M. I. New studies of the metal cutting process. p. 20.
Fel'dshtein, Z. I., Korbman, S. M., Pol'niakova, F. IA. Chromium plating of cutting tools. p. 24.
Peshkov, E. O. Files with attached cutting blades. p. 26.
Klingert, P. V. New developments in the technology of "automatons." p. 27.
New machine tools. p. 28.
Conference on high-speed methods of metal cutting. p. 29.
Periodical review. p. 30.
Annotations. p. 33.
Contents transliterated: Benin, S. M. Novye tipy metallorezhushchikh stankov. p. 1. Zaichenko, I. Z. Sovremennoe sostoianie gidrofikatsii stankov. p. 10. Gorbatov, N. I. Moshchnost' pri rezanii metallov bystrokhodnymi pilami treniia. p. 15. Klushin, M. I. Novye issledovaniia protsessa rezaniia metallov. p. 20. Fel'dshtein, Z. I., Korbman, S. M., Pol'niakova, F. IA. Khromirovanie rezhushchikh instrumentov. p. 24. Peshkov, E. O. Napil'niki s natiazhnymi rezhushchimi polotnami. p. 26. Klingert, P. V. Novoe v "avtomatnoi" tekhnologii. p. 27. Novye stanki. p. 28. Konferentsiia po skorostnym metodam obrabotki metallov rezaniem. p. 29. Obzor zhurnalov. p. 30. Annotatsii. p. 33.
[MICROFILM]

Vol. 25, no. 9, Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Shtern, L. T. Reducing metal consumption on lathes. p. 1.
Mednikov, A. N., TSyrlin, M. M. Experience in using an electromechanical system of periodic feeding operating with alternating current in heavy milling mashines. p. 7.
Verkholat, M. E., Shamenkov, V. I. Scheme of an electric feed drive for heavy milling machines. p. 10.
Triasunov, P. G., Pankov, A. S. Mechanism for clamping an uncalibrated rod. p. 12.
Modlin, B. D. Modernizing the mechanisms of feeding rods in milling machines. p. 14.
Kushner, Z. IU. Tool with a mechanism for changing the longitudinal feed of the spindle to a transverse feed of the cutter. p. 17.
Kovtun, P. G. Shape of the working elements of stamping tools for deep drawing. p. 21.
Uryvskii, F. P. Effectiveness of cutting in passing. p. 24.
Adam, IA. I. Cutting capacity in gear cutting. p. 25.
Petrov, I. N. Semi-automatic machine for broaching coaxial openings. p. 25.
Chestnov, A. L. Optical method of measuring the contact area. p. 26.
Afenduli, K. P. Producing springs with preliminary tightening. p. 27.
Dedkov, P. S. Device for utilizing the reverse run of transverse planing machines. p. 29.
Avksent'ev, I. G. Problem of utilizing the reverse run of planing machines. p. 30.
Letiagin, P. I. Pneumatic chucking device. p. 32.
Zatsepa, A. A. Chucks for the mechanical fastening of powdered metal tipped tools. p. 32.
Malkin, B. M. Grinding spindle for coordinate and internal grinding machines. p. 33.
Vvedenskii, T. A. Soft hammers. p. 34.
Poliak, M. S. Electric arc fusion of a punching tool. p. 34.
Zhilichev, V. G. Composite broaching tool. p. 35.
Shelepin, V. N., Shcheglov, IU. D. Eccentric pin driver. p. 36.
Stoliko, IA. Kh. Tap holder for threading on lathes. p. 37.
Baranov, V. M. Turning and boring parts of exact dimensions on lathes. p. 37.
Consultation. p. 38.
Examining the operation of pneumatic drives of metal-cutting machines. p. 39.
Torches for hard soldering. p. 39.
Books. p. 40.
Dissertations. p. 3 of cover.
Periodicals. p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated: Shtern, L. T. Umen'shenie metalloemkosti tokarnykh stankov. p. 1. Mednikov, A. N., TSyrlin, M. M. Opyt primeneniia elektromekhanicheskikh sistem periodicheskikh podach na peremennom toke v tiazhelykh stankakh. p. 7. Verkholat, M. E., Shamenkov, V. I. Skhema elektricheskogo privoda podachi tiazhelykh stankov. p. 10. Triasunov, P. G., Pankov, A. S. Mekhanizm dlia zazhima nekalibrovannogo prutka. p. 12. Modlin, B. D. Modernizatsiia mekhanizmov podachi prutka v stankakh. p. 14. Kushner, Z. IU. Instrument s mekhanizmom preobrazovaniia prodol'noi podachi shpindelia v poperechnuiu podachu reztsa. p. 17. Kovtun, P. G. Geometriia rabochikh elementov shtampov dlia glubokoi vytiazhki. p. 21. Uryvskii, F. P. Effektivnost' poputnogo frezerovaniia. p. 24. Adam, IA. I. O moshchnosti rezaniia pri zubofrezerovanii. p. 25. Petrov, I. N. Poluavtomat dlia razvertyvaniia soosnykh otverstii. p. 25. Chestnov, A. L. Opticheskii metod izmereniia ploshchadi kontakta. p. 26. Afenduli, K. P. Izgotovlenie pruzhin s predvaritel'nym natiazheniem. p. 27. Dedkov, P. S. Prisposoblenie dlia ispol'zovaniia obratnogo khoda na poperechno-strogal'nykh stankakh. p. 29. Avksent'ev, I. G. K voprosu ispol'zovaniia obratnogo khoda strogal'nykh stankov. p. 30. Letiagin, P. I. Pnevmaticheskoe zazhimnoe prisposoblenie. p. 32. Zatsepa, A. A. Derzhavki dlia mekhanicheskogo zakrepleniia mineralokeramicheskikh plastinok. p. 32. Malkin, B. M. Shlifoval'nyi shpindel' dlia koordinatno-shlifoval'nykh i vnutrishlifoval'nykh stankov. p. 33. Vvedenskii, T. A. Miagkie molotki. p. 34. Poliak, M. S. Elektrodugovaia naplavka shtampovogo instrumenta. p. 34. Zhilichev, V. G. Razvertka sbornoi konstruktsii. p. 35. Shelepin, V. N., Shcheglov, IU. D. Ekstsentrikovyi shpil'kovert. p. 36. Stoliko, IA. Kh. Metchikoderzhatel' dlia narezaniia rez'by na tokarnom stanke. p. 37. Baranov, V. M. Obtochka i rastochka detalei tochnykh razmerov na tokarnykh stankakh. p. 37. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 38. Issledovanie raboty pnevmaticheskikh privodov metallorezhushchikh stankov. p. 39. Gorelki dlia tverdoi paiki. p. 39. Knigi. p. 40. Dissertatsii. p. 3 of cover. Zhurnaly. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 25, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Vladzievskii, A. P., IAkobson, M. O. Improving the repair of metal-cutting machines. p. 1.
Pokhorovskii, A. D. Methods of achieving precision in the work of a coordinate boring machine. p. 5.
Triasunov, P. G., Pankov, A. S. Mechanisms for

stepless regulation of carriage mbtion. p. 9.
Pankina, E.A. Two-cutter method and its application for examining cutting processes. p. 12.
Chaman, V.S. Electric self-writing instrument for registering small displacements with the aid of an induction indicator. p. 14.
Geller, IU.A. Isothermal hardening of alloyed tool steel. p. 16.
Kazak, A.V. Problem of surface hardness in machining zinc alloys. p. 20.
Petrov, I.N. New groove-cutting machine. p. 21.
Omel'chenko, B.V., Gerstenberger,O.F. Thread rolling with a special head. p. 22.
Andronikov, E.F. Tongless chuck. p. 23.
Grebennikov, O.F., Vikhrov, L.A., Akinin, E.IA. Device for thread rolling by means of a drum and a half ring. p. 24.
Merkulov, P.I. Attachment for a universal-sharpening machine for sharpening flat broaches. p. 26.
Proshin, G.A. Model for determining the angles of the front part of a cutter. p. 27.
Zonnenberg, S.M. Carriage for a vertical multiple-spindle, semi-automatic lathe for machining spherical surfaces. p. 28.
Ivanov, V.N. New construction of a fixed rest. p. 28.
Khrychev, A.S., Romanov, G.P. Producing dividing discs. p.29.
Sergienko, V.A. Fitted calibrated broaching tool. p.31.
Glagolev, N.A., Shastun, S.I. Device for grinding conical surfaces. p.32.
Miretskii, L.A. Device for cutting and finishing openings and flats on various centering mandrels. p.33.
Bykov, A.M., Kuz'michev, P.I. Ratchet wrench. p.34.
A.F. Instrument for testing the compression capacity of spiral springs. p.34.
Romanov, A.V. New construction of a precision stamping machine. p.35.
Shelepin, V.N., Shcheglov, IU.D. Sectional screw tap for cutting threads in sleeves. p.35.
Malkin, B.M. Device for cutting dead-end holes. p.36.
All-Union contest for a better design of an instrument for determining efficient cutting processes. p.36.
Electromagnetic powder clutches. p.37.
Shekhter, S., Chernitsyn, V. Universal gas torch for hardening gear surfaces. p.38.
Gas arc welding of copper. p.39.
Books. p.39.
Dissertations. p.39.
Periodicals. p.40.

Contents transliterated: Vladzievskii, A.P., IAkobson, M.O. Sovershenstvovanie remonta metallorezhushchikh stankov. p.1. Pokhorovskii, A.D. Metody obespecheniia tochnosti koordinatno-rastochnogo stanka. p.5. Triasunov, P.G., Pankov, A.S. O mekhanizmakh besstupenchatogo regulirovaniia khoda supporta. p.9. Pankina, E.A. Metod dvukh reztsov i ego primenenie dlia issledovaniia protsessov rezaniia. p.12. Chaman, V.S. Elektricheskii samopishushchii pribor dlia zapisi malykh peremeshchenii pri pomoshchi induktivnogo datchika. p.14. Geller, IU.A. Izotermicheskaia zakalka legirovannoi instrumental'noi stali. p.16. Kazak, A.V. K voprosu o tverdosti poverkhnosti pri obrabotke tsinkovykh splavov. p.20. Petrov, I.N. Novyi shlitsefrezernyi stanok. p.21. Omel'chenko, B.V., Gerstenberger, O.F. Nakatyvanie rez'by rez'bonakatnoi golovkoi. p.22. Andronikov, E.F. Bestsangovaia zazhimnaia golovka. p.23. Grebennikov, O.F., Vikhrov, L.A., Akinin, E.IA. Prisposoblenie dlia nakatki rez'by barabanom i polukol'tsom. p.24. Merkulov, P.I. Prisposoblenie k universal'no-zatochnomu stanku dlia zatochki ploskikh protiazhek. p.26. Proshin, G.A. Model' dlia opredeleniia uglov perednei grani reztsa. p.27. Zonnenberg, S.M. Support k vertikal'nym mnogoshpindel'nym poluavtomatam dlia obtochki sfericheskikh poverkhnostei. p.28. Ivanov, V.N. Novaia konstruktsiia nepodvizhnogo liuneta. p.28. Khrychev, A.S., Romanov, G.P. Izgotovlenie delitel'nykh diskov. p.29. Sergienko, V.A. Kalibruiushchaia protiazhka sbornoi konstruktsii. p.31. Glagolev, N.A., Shastun, S.I. Prisposoblenie dlia shlifovaniia konicheskikh poverkhnostei. p.32. Miretskii, L.A. Prisposoblenie dlia raspilovki i dovodki okon i lysok u razlichnykh tsentrovykh opravok. p.33. Bykov, A.M., Kuz'michev, P.I. Treshchotochnyi kliuch. p.34. A.F. Pribor dlia ispytaniia spiral'nykh pruzhin na szhatie. p.34. Romanov, A.V. Novaia konstruktsiia pretsizionnogo shtampa. p.35. Shelepin, V.N., Shcheglov, IU.D. Sostavnoi metchik dlia narezaniia rez'by v muftakh. p.35. Malkin, B.M. Prisposoblenie dlia frezerovaniia glukhikh vyemok. p.36. Vsesoiuznyi konkurs na luchshuiu konstruktsiiu pribora dlia opredeleniia ratsional'nykh rezhimov rezaniia. p.36. Elektromagnitnye poroshkovye mufty. p.37. Shekhter, S., Chernitsyn, V. Universal'naia gazovaia gorelka dlia poverkhnostnoi zakalki shesteren. p.38. Gazodugovaia svarka medi. p.39. Knigi. p.39. Dissertatsii. p.39. Zhurnaly. p.40.

Vol. 25, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Rybkin, A.P. For further progress in Russian machine building. p.1.
Vladzievskii, A.P., IAkobson, M.O. Improving the repair of milling machines; continuation. p.3.
Shal'nov, V.A. Some problems of high-speed grinding. p.6.
Davidson, A.M. Experience in high-speed grinding. p.10.
Livshits, A.L., Rassokhin, V.IA. Present-day state and outlook of the development of electrical methods of gauged machining of metals. p.12.
Chaman, V.S. New induction profile meter with manual indicator control for testing the quality of surfaces. p.17.
Getsov, L.B. Deformation of parts in thermal treatment. p.19.
Egorov, S.V. Effect of temperature on tool stability in machining plastic material parts. p.20.
Erokhin, A.A., Sokovnina, A.M. Honing with organic-bond bars. p.21.
Komarova, T.A. Improving the quality of painting machines. p.23.
Esikov, S.E. High-speed cutting of non-through threads. p.28.
Merkulov, P.I. Grinding and finishing twist drills. p.30.
Zinevich, I.N. Drill chuck with the drill fixed by the drilling force. p.32.
Baranov, V.M. Fast-acting champs for drilling machines. p.32.
Karagodin, IA.P., IAskov, N.N. Abrasive cutter. p.33.
Gorulev, O.K. Instrument for testing the displacement of key grooves. p.33.
Kompaniets, F.P. Releasing mandrel with a withdrawing stop. p.34.
Electric drives with direct current motors for the feed of heavy milling machines. p.35.
Scientific production conference on electrical methods of machining metals. p.35.
Examining the cutting forces in face milling on heavy milling machines. p.35.
GVR-1,25M acetylene generator. p.36.
Books. p.37.
Dissertations. p.37.
Periodicals. p.37.

Contents transliterated: Rybkin, A.P. Za dal'neishii pod"em otechestvennogo stankostroeniia. p.1. Vladzievskii, A.P., IAkobson, M.O. Sovershenstvovanie remonta metallorezhushchikh stankov; prodolzhenie. p.3. Shal'nov, V.A. Nekotorye voprosy skorostnogo shlifovaniia. p.6. Davidson, A.M. Iz opyta skorostnogo shlifovaniia. p.10. Livshits, A.L., Rassokhin, V.IA. Sovremennoe sostoianie i perspektivy razvitiia tekhniki elektricheskikh sposobov razmernoi obrabotki metallov. p.12. Chaman, V.S. Novyi induktsionnyi profilometr dlia otsenki kachestva poverkhnosti s ruchnym privodom datchika. p.17. Getsov, L.B. O deformatsii detalei pri termicheskoi obrabotke. p.19. Egorov, S.V. Vliianie temperatury na stoikost' instrumenta pri obrabotke konstruktsionnykh plastmass. p.20. Erokhin, A.A., Sokovnina, A.M. Khoningovanie bruskami na organicheskoi sviazke. p.21. Komarova, T.A. Uluchshenie kachestva okraski stankov. p.23. Esikov, S.E. Skorostnoe narezanie neskvoznykh rez'b. p.28. Merkulov, P.I. Zatochka i dovodka spiral'nykh sverl. p.30. Zinevich, I.N. Sverlil'nyi patron s zakrepleniem instrumenta usiliem sverleniia. p.32. Baranov, V.M. Bystrodeistvuiushchie tiski dlia sverlil'nykh stankov. p.32. Karagodin, IA.P., IAskov, N.N. Obdirochnyi rezets. p.33. Gorulev, O.K. Pribor dlia proverki smeshcheniia shponochnykh pazov. p.33. Kompaniets, F.P. Razzhimnaia oprava s ubiraiushchimsia uporom. p.34. Elektroprivody podach tiazhelykh stankov s dvigateliami postoiannogo toka. p.35. Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia konferentsiia po elektricheskim metodam obrabotki metallov. p.35. Issledovanie sil rezaniia pri tortsevom frezerovanii na tia: stankakh. p.35. Atsetilenovyi generator GVF p.36. Knigi. p.37. Dissertatsii. p.37. Zhu[illegible]

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHIN: REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo trans tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Min chine Building for Transportation and I of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, n
Table of contents translate
Wider use of automatic equipment in n is necessary. p. 3.
Saksin, A. M. Experience in creating au for automatic machine lines. p. 5.
Erokhin, A. P. Automation of spring pr
Morozov, D. I. Calculations concerning blades of a radial steam turbine. p.
Kudriavtsev, V. N. Reductors compose bearings. p. 26.
Zil'berg, IU. IA. Improved bearings lin bronze. p. 28.
Markhasin, E. L. Wear of petroleum we ment and ways of improving its dur
Paton, B. E., Sevbo, P. I. Apparatus fo semi-automatic welding designed by Institute of Electric Welding of the ences of the U. S. S. R. p. 36.
Kochanovskii, N. IA. New equipment fo welding. p. 44.
Vershinskii, V. V., Morozov, I. A., Me kratov, P. B. New machine for spot sized, flat steel construction. p. 50
Shtern, G. M. Electric motors with liq
Padogin, A. A. Accelerating the introdu matic equipment. p. 55.
Matalin, A. A. Effect of the mechanical machinery steel parts on durability
Betaneli, A. I. Determining the depende on hardness in high-speed cutting o

and steels in hot state. p. 62.
Papshev, D. D. Quality of surface and fatigue strength. p. 64.
Avksent'ev, I. G. Cutting force and energy consumption in high-speed thread cutting. p. 68.
Ivanov, G. P. Electric spark hardening of machine parts with a TsNIITMASh IE-2 apparatus. p. 72.
Brinberg, I. L. Automatization of electric arc welding at plants of heavy machinery construction. p. 75.
Saenko, I. G. Fusing defects in thin-walled iron castings. p. 81.
Anuchin, M. A., Volkov, IU. A. Effect of surface hardening by heating with high-frequency current on the stroke resistance of steel. p. 83.
Dubinin, G. N. "Resorption" phenomena of the diffusion layer of chromium steel at high temperatures. p. 84.
Golubkov, A. G. Use of wood-layer plastics for tube bearings. p. 88.
Oleinik, A. A. Use of bearings made from lignofol instead of babbit in gear casings of rolling mills. p. 92.
Kon'kov, A. S. Methods of calculating the technical norms of rolled metal consumption in large-scale production. p. 94.
Virginskii, V. S. Significance of the Cherepanovs, master mechanics, in developing domestic machine building. p. 98.
Kostitsyn, V. T. Consultation on the basic problems of the theory of machines. p. 106.
Reviews. p. 108.
New books. p. 109.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p. 110.
Brief news. p. 110.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 111.

Contents transliterated: Shire primeniat' avtomaticheskoe oborudovanie v mashinostroenii. p. 3. Saksin, A. M. Iz opyta sozdaniia shlifoval'nykh avtomatov dlia avtomaticheskikh linii. p. 5. Erokhin, A. P. Avtomatizatsiia ressornogo proizvodstva. p. 13. Morozov, D. I. K raschetu diska i lopatok radial'nykh turbin. p. 21. Kudriavtsev, V. N. Reduktory, sostavlennye iz podshipnikov kacheniia. p. 26. Zil'berg, IU. IA. Uluchshenie podshipnikov, zalitykh svintsovistoi bronzoi. p. 28. Markhasin, E. L. Iznos detalei neftianogo oborudovaniia i puti povysheniia ikh iznosostoikosti. p. 30. Paton, B. E., Sevbo, P. I. Apparatura dlia avtomaticheskoi i poluavtomaticheskoi svarki Instituta elektrosvarki imeni akad. E. P. Patona AN USSR. p. 36. Kochanovskii, N. IA. Novoe oborudovanie dlia elektricheskoi kontaktnoi svarki. p. 44. Vershinskii, V. V., Morozov, I. A., Meier, A. V., Pankratov, P. B. Novaia mashina dlia kontaktnoi tochechnoi svarki krupnogabaritnykh ploskikh stal'nykh konstruktsii. p. 50. Shtern, G. M. Elektrodvigateli s zhidkostnym okhlazhdeniem. p. 52. Padogin, A. A. Ob uskorenii tempov osvoeniia avtomaticheskogo oborudovaniia. p. 55. Matalin, A. A. Vliianie mekhanicheskoi obrabotki na iznosoustoichivost' stal'nykh detalei mashin. p. 57. Betaneli, A. I. Opredelenie stoikostnykh zavisi..nostei pri skorostnom rezanii po tverdosti tverdykh splavov i stalei v goriachem sostoianii. p. 62. Papshev, D. D. Kachestvo poverkhnosti i ustalostnaia prochnost'. p. 64. Avksent'ev, I. G. Sila rezaniia i raskhod moshchnosti pri skorostnom frezerovanii rez'by. p. 68. Ivanov, G. P. Elektroiskrovoe uprochnenie detalei mashin na apparate TsNIITMASh IE-2. p. 72. Brinberg, I. L. Avtomatiza-

Baibakov, A.B. New passenger boats of the "Iosif Stalin" type. p.35.
Kramarenko, A.I. Multiple spindle centrifugal machine for casting bushings. p.38.
Andreev, G.S. Selecting cooling and lubricating liquids for finishing deep holes in austenitic steel. p.39.
Terlikov, P.G. New method of determining the components of the cutting force in grinding. p.42.
Pospelov, I.P. New technological process of producing forgings. p.48.
Zil'ber, M.K. Operating saltpeter tanks. p.54.
Dubinin, G.N. Diffusion chromium plating of steel in a chromic oxide medium. p.56.
Druzhinina, E.N. Growth of the grain of austenitic 45 steel during heating with high frequency current. p.59.
Rozanov, A.N. Cementation of smelted cast iron. p.60.
Gel'man, A.S., Karpov, V.F. Production of welded cast constructions. p.62.
Borisov, IU.S. Reducing the consumption of non-ferrous metals in equipment repair. p.66.
Salibekov, G.S. Technical and economic analysis of projects planned by the machine building industry. p.74.
Sonin, M.IA., Katsenelinboigen, A.I. Problems of setting up rate schedules for work and workers in adopting better methods of work organization. p.78.
Toropov, S.A. Protecting eyes in machine construction work. p.80.
Sidiakov, P.V., Tuchenko, M.M. Measures against dust in quality electrode production. p.83.
Nikonov, K.D. Basic stages in the development of All-Union State standards in Soviet machine building. p.86.
Mel'nikov, V.N., Shekhter, M.E. One hundred twenty fifth anniversary of the first Russian industrial exhibition. p.91.
Gorbachev, I.V. First study of the blue brittleness of steel. p.93.
Ryzhik, Z.M. Consultation on the exchange of scientific and industrial experience in the field of metal soldering. p.95.
On the work of the authors of articles for the periodical "Vestnik mashinostroeniia"; consultation. p.97.
Book reviews. p.103.
New books. p.108.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p.110.
Review of foreign periodicals. p.110.

Contents transliterated: Neustanno povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. p.3. Rumiantsev, V.A. Nekotorye voprosy normalizatsii porshnevykh kompressorov. p.5. Kiselev, N.N., Khudiakov, I.I. Snizhenie vesa mashin i uluchshenie ikh kachestva. p.12. Vil'iams, D.A. K voprosu postroeniia poverkhnosti korpusa korablia. p.17. Po povodu stat'i "K voprosu o prochnosti stal'nykh trub dlia kotlov vysokogo davleniia." p.24. Voloshina, L.P. O nekotorykh mekhanicheskikh svoistvakh prorezinennykh remnei. p.28. Koval'skii, B.S., Kiselev, N.N., Karpov, V.F. Ob ispytanii tiazelykh kranov. p.30. Zablonskii, K.I. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii tiazhelykh redukторov. p.32. Baibakov, A.B. Novye passazhirskie parokhody tipa "Iosif Stalin." p.35. Kramarenko, A.I. Mnogoshpindel'naia tsentrobezhnaia mashina dlia otliyki vtulok. p.38. Andreev, G.S. Vybor okhlazhdaiushche-smazyvaiushchikh zhidkostei dlia chistovoi obrabotki glubokikh otverstii v austenitnoi stali. p.39. Terlikov, P.G. Novyi metod opredeleniia sostavliaiushchikh sily rezaniia pri tochenii v 49 Pospelov, I.P. Novyi [illegible] pokovok. p.48. [illegible]n. p.54. [illegible]li v srede [illegible]te-

drilling rig capacity. p.1.
Udianskii, N.IA. Potentiality of turbodrilling practices. p.5.
Kuzmak, E.M. Improving the reinforcement of bits. p.10.
Kreiner, S.Kh. Unification of three-cutter bits. p.15.
Solov'ev, E.M. Efficient operation of bits. p.18.
Trebin, F.A., Piskunov, N.S. Exploitation of large platform type oil fields. p.20.
Kozlov, A.L., Kortsenshtein, V.N., Savchenko, V.P. Significance and method of studying pressures of underground waters. p.30.
Guseinov, G.P. Changes in average yield when there is a change from elastic-hydraulic lift to dissolved gas lift. p.34.
Maksimov, S.P. Formation of oil pools in Carboniferous and Devonian deposits of the Samara Bend. p.40.
Kalinin, N.A. Tectonics of the southeastern section of the Russian Platform. p.47.
Ovchinnikov, B.N., Vereshchagin, A.N. Increase the separation of light petroleum products at refineries. p.53.
Chernozhukov, N.I., Susanina, O.G. Physical properties and the structure of naphthenic hydrocarbons of oil fractions. p.57.
Kusakov, M.M., Lubman, N.M., Koshevnik, A.IU. Surface tension of petroleum at the boundary of the gas and water phase in strata. p.62.
Mironov, S.A., Kupriianov, K.N., Zhukov, V.I. Methods of improving corrosion prevention of underground pipelines. p.70.
Sosnitskii, G.G. Result of planning, building, and using cathodic-protected main pipelines. p.73.
Bunchuk, V.A. Selection of engineering parameters of large welded vertical cylindrical tanks for light petroleum products. p.79.
Gladkikh, P.A. Methods of eliminating vibrations of pipelines at compressor plants. p.84.
Gorshkov, M.Z. Mechanization of underground maintenance of wells. p.89.
Ukhanev, A.N. Towards new achievements in our work. p.91.
Achievements of a progressive crew. p.94.
Subbota, M.I. G.A. Mogilevskii's book "Microbiological method of prospecting for gas and oil deposits." p.94.

Contents transliterated: Osipov, K.G. Puti povysheniia ispol'zovaniia moshchnosti burovykh ustanovok. p.1. Udianskii, N.IA. O rezervakh rezhima turbinnogo bureniia. p.5. Kuzmak, E.M. Ob uluchshenii armirovaniia dolot. p.10. Kreiner, S.Kh. Unifikatsiia trekhsharoshechnykh dolot. p.15. Solov'ev, E.M. K voprosu o ratsional'noi otrabotke dolot. p.18. Trebin, F.A., Piskunov, N.S. K voprosu ob ekspluatatsii krupnykh neftianykh mestorozhdenii platformennogo tipa. p.20. Kozlov, A.L., Kortsenshtein, V.N., Savchenko, V.P. O znachenii i metodike izucheniia naporov podzemnykh vod. p.30. Guseinov, G.P. Povedenie velichiny udel'noi dobychi pri smene uprugogo rezhima razrabotki plasta rezhimom rastvorennogo gaza. p.34. Maksimov, S.P. K voprosu formirovaniia zalezhei nefti v kamennougol'nykh i devonskikh otlozheniiakh Samarskoi Luki. p.40. Kalinin, N.A. K tektonike iugo-vostoka Russkoi platformy. p.47. Ovchinnikov, B.N., Vereshchagin, A.N. Uvelichit' otbor svetlykh nefteproduktov na deistvuiushchikh zavodakh. p.53. Chernozhukov, N.I., Susanina, O.G. O fizicheskikh svoistvakh i strukture naftenovykh uglevodorodov maslianykh fraktsii. p.57. Kusakov, M.M., Lubman, N.M., Koshevnik, A.IU. Poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie neftei na granitse s gazovoi i vodnoi fazoi v plastovykh usloviiakh. p.62. Mironov, S.A., Kupriianov, K.N., Zhukov, V.I. Puti uluchsheniia protivokor- i zashchity podzemnykh truboprovodov. p.70. i, G.G. Opyt proektirovaniia, stroitel'stva i itsii katodnoi zashchity magistral'nykh trubo- . p.73. Bunchuk, V.A. O vybore tekhnologi- parametrov svarnykh vertikal'nykh tsilindri- rezervuarov bol'shoi emkosti dlia svetlykh luktov. p.79. Gladkikh, P.A. Puti ustraneniia truboprovodov na kompressornykh stantsiiakh. orshkov, M.Z. Mekhanizatsiia podzemnogo re- vazhin. p.89. Ukhanev, A.N. K novym uspe- ude. p.91. Uspekhi peredovoi brigady. p.94. M.I. O knige G.A. Mogilevskogo "Mikrobio- ii metod poiskov gazovykh i neftianykh zale- 94.

SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sbornik v i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi litera- OBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLUR- slations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical e]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry ng House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, . 6(18), 1954.

A PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry c Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, o. 7, 1954.

of contents translated:
Thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great Ococialist Revolution. p.1.
A. Timely preparation is a guarantee for sful operation of peat enterprises during the ason. p.5.

Fedorov, V.V. Experience in operating the electrified railroad section Baksheevo-Lidino. p.8.
Consultation on the winning of lump peat with UKB-TUM machines. p.10.
Rumiantsev, V.IA. Mechanization of lump peat collection at the Petrovsk-Kobelevsk peat enterprise. p.11.
Shchepin, M.I. Mechanized peat winning in turn-over strips of UKB-TUM machine outfits. p.14.
Obrubov, I.I. Experience in operating UBK-TUM peat-winning machines. p.15.
Olenin, A.S. Raising the level of technical exploitation of peat deposits. p.17.
Gorinshtein, L.L. Demand coefficient of the excavator method of peat winning. p.19.
Vlasov, V.P. Average thickness of the hydraulic peat layer lost in a peat bog and the depth of lowering the peat pump. p.22.
Rybakov, I.IA. Calculating the bucket of peat excavators. p.24.
Borisovich, V.G. High-frequency telephony on electric transmission lines of the peat industry. p.25.
Exchange of experience. p.26.
Zapol'skii, M.V. "PK-2 and PK-2m electric caterpillar crane." P.I.Il'in, S.Kh.Kheifets. p.30.
Literature on peat. p.31.
Results of the All-Union socialist competition of the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: XXXVII godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p.1. Bragin, N.A. Svoevremennaia podgotovka - zalog uspeshnoi raboty torfopredpriiatii v sezone 1955 g. p.5. Fedorov, V.V. Ob opyte ekspluatatsii elektrifitsirovannogo zheleznodorozhnogo uchastka Baksheevo-Lidino. p.8. Soveshchanie po uborke kuskovogo torfa mashinami UKB-TUM. p.10. Rumiantsev, V.IA. Mekhanizatsiia uborki kuskovogo torfa na Petrovsko-Kobelevskom torfopredpriiatii. p.11. Shchepin, M.I. Mekhanizirovannaia uborka torfa na polosakh kantovki komplekta mashin UKB-TUM. p.14. Obrudov, I.I. Iz opyta raboty uborochnykh mashin UKB-TUM. p.15. Olenin, A.S. Povysit' uroven' tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii torfianykh massivov. p.17. Gorinshtein, L.L. Koeffitsient sprosa pri ekskavatornom sposobe dobychi torfa. p.19. Vlasov, V.P. O srednei tolshchine sloia teriaemoi v kar'ere gidromassy i glubine opuskaniia torfososa. p.22. Rybakov, I.IA. Raschet kovsha torfianykh ekskavatorov. p.24. Borisovich, V.G. Vysokochastotnoe telefonirovanie po liniiam ekektroperedachi v torfianuiu promyshlennost'. p.25. Obmen opytom. p.26. Zapol'skii, M.V. P.I.Il'in i S.Kh.Kheifets. "Elektricheskii kran na gusenichnom khodu tipa PK-2 i PK-2m." p.30. Literatura po torfu. p.31. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii. p.32.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 9(342), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Bagashev, M.K. Some requirements concerning the literature on coal industry economy. p.1.
Burshtein, G.IA. Changes in achieving a regional distribution of coal consumption p.10.
Metts, A.M. Standard plan for surface facilities for a coal mine of 300 000 tons yearly capacity under conditions prevailing in the Moscow Basin. p.15.
Trofimov, A.A. Some urgent tasks of mining geology of the Karaganda Basin. p.20.
Molchanov, P.V. Effect of engineering and geological conditions of coal deposit on the system of mining without haulage. p.24.
Furmanov, B.M. Organizational bases of telephone communication. p.28.
Pashkov, I. Explosions or combustion of methane in mined areas of Kizel Coal Basin mines. p.30.
Levin, V.L. Effect of coal flotation concentrate on the quality of blast furnace coke. p.32.
Polibanov, K.IA., Luk'ianov, S.P. Experience with coal storage on frozen ground. p.37.
Ivanov, I.K. For a daily production of 600 tons of coal per stope. p.39.
Malianov, Kriukov. Effective method of putting out an underground fire caused by spontaneous ignition of coal. p.41.
Belov, A.A. "Important tasks of mine geology in coal mining." A.A.Belitskii. p.41.
Brief news. p.42.
Ryzhov, P.A., Rashkovskii, IA.Z. Remarks on N.S. Petrov's textbook "Mine surveying." p.43.
Remarks on the periodical "Ugol'" for 1953. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Bagashev, M.K. O nekotorykh trebovaniiakh k literature po ekonomike ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p.1. Burshtein, G.IA. Sdvigi v raionirovanii potrebleniia uglei. p.10. Metts, A.M. Tipovoi proekt poverkhnosti shakhty proizvoditel'nost'iu 300 tys. t uglia v god dlia uslovii Podmoskovnogo basseina. p.15. Trofimov, A.A. Nekotorye neotlozhnye zadachi shakhtnoi geologii Karagandinskogo basseina. p.20. Molchanov, P.V. O vliianii inzhenerno-geologicheskikh uslovii mestorozhdeniia na primenenie bestransportnoi sistemy razrabotki. p.24. Furmanov, B.M. Organizatsionnye osnovy telefonnoi sviazi. p.28. Pashkov, I. Vzryvy ili vozgoranie metana v vyrabotannom prostranstve na shakhtakh Kizelovskogo ugol'nogo basseina. p.30. Levin, V.L. Vliianie ugol'nogo flotokontsentrata na kachestvo domennogo koksa. p.32. Polibanov, K.IA., Luk'ianov, S.P. Opyt khraneniia

uglia na ledianykh osnovaniiakh. p. 37. Ivanov, I. K. Za 600 tonn uglia v sutki iz lavy. p. 39. Malianov, Kriukov. Effektivnyi metod tusheniia podzemnogo pozhara ot samovozgoraniia uglia. p. 41. Belov, A. A. "Vazhnye zadachi shakhtnoi geologii v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. " A. A. Belitskii. p. 41. Khronika. p. 42. Ryzhov, P. A., Rashkovskii, IA. Z. Ob uchebnike N. S. Petrova "Marksheiderskoe delo." p. 43. O zhurnale "Ugol' " za 1953 g. p. 47.

Vol. 29, no. 10(343), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

TSeligorov, A. I. Tasks of mining geology in the coal industry. p. 1.
Lomov, G. A. Tasks of the science of mining in undertaking a complete mechanization of coal mining. p. 6.
Chinakal, O. N. Results of the measurement of mine pressure upon a shield. p. 8.
Grigorash, A. M. Measures against methane in gas - abundant mines of the Donets Basin. p. 12.
Medvedev, B. I. Problem of calculating heat decrease in mine ventilation. p. 16.
Kaminskii, D. N. Ways of improving the organization of electromechanical service in mining. p. 18.
Tovpenets, E. S., Piskun, V. I., Shlepchenko, L. B., Guliachenko, P. P., Leonov, L. I., Potapov, I. F. Improving the quality of the cutting teeth of cutting machines and of combined mining machines. p. 3.
Ofengenden, N. E. Operation of automatized drain. installations of large capacity without valve control. p. 26.
Kozyrev, V. E. Mechanization of labor-consuming processes of small capacity mine boiler units. p. 29.
Romanov, V. A., Liubman, I. B. New development of the symmetrical method of mine orientation. p. 32.
IAkovlev, D. I. Some shortcomings of coal analysis methods. p. 35.
Burtsev, I. IA., Tarusin, P. P. On the question of repairing deformed metallic supports made of special profile beams. p. 40.
Gnilenko, N. A. Experience in working two pairs of stopes with one drift. p. 45.
Tikhon Terent'evich Popov; obituary. p. 46.
Vladimir Vasil'evich Vladimirskii; obituary. p. 46.
Galiguzov, N. S. A valuable book for workers of the coal industry. p. 47.
Discussion concerning the definition of the term "mine pressure." p. 48.

Contents transliterated: TSeligorov, A. I. O zadachakh sluzhby shakhtnoi geologii v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Lomov, G. A. Zadachi gornoi nauki v osushchestvlenii kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii dobychi uglia. p. 6. Chinakal, O. N. Rezul'taty zamera gornogo davleniia na shchit. p. 8. Grigorash, A. M. Bor'ba s metanom na gazoobil'nykh shakhtakh Donbassa. p. 12. Medvedev, B. I. K voprosu o podschete teplovoi depressii shakhtnoi ventiliatsii. p. 16. Kaminskii, D. N. Puti uluchsheniia organizatsii elektromekhanicheskoi sluzhby v shakhtnom stroitel'stve. p. 18. Tovpenets, E. S., Piskun, V. I., Shlepchenko, L. B., Guliachenko, P. P. Leonov, L. I., Potapov, I. F. K voprosu uluchsheniia kachestva rezhushchikh zubkov dlia vrubovykh mashin i kombainov. p. 23. Ofengenden, N. E. Rabota avtomatizirovannykh vodootlivnykh ustanovok bol'shoi moshchnosti bez upravliaemykh zadvizhek. p. 26. Kozyrev, V. E. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh protsessov v shakhtnykh kotel'nykh maloi moshchnosti. p. 29. Romanov, V. A., Liubman, I. B. Novoe v simmetrichnom sposobe orientirovaniia shakht. p. 32. IAkovlev, D. I. O nekotorykh nedochetakh v metodakh proizvodstva analizov uglei. p. 35. Burtsev, I. IA., Tarusin, P. P. K voprosu o vosstanovlenii deformirovannoi metallicheskoi krepi iz balok spetsprofilia. p. 40. Gnilenko, N. A. Opyt otrabotki dvukh par lav na odin zapasnyi shtrek. p. 45. Tikhon Terent'evich Popov; nekrolog. p. 46. Vladimir Vasil'evich Vladimirskii; nekrolog. p. 46. Galiguzov, N. S. TSennaia kniga dlia rabotnikov ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 47. O diskussii po voprosu opredeleniia "gornoe davlenie." p. 48.

Vol. 29, no. 11 (344), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For further progress in coal mining. p. 1.
Letter from the editor of the journal "Gospodarka Gurnitstva. p. 4.
Levitskii, IU. I. Imminent problems of the coal industry. p. 5.
Taranov, P. IA. Electric blasting used in sinking vertical shafts. p. 10.
Piven', G. I., Dashko, M. F. Sinking mine shafts under conditions prevailing in the Churubai-Nura district. p. 15.
Nekrasov, S. S. Examining the force used in cutting coal. p. 18.
Pen'kov, A. M., Krolevets, M. S. Conveyer installations with steel chain traction. p. 24.
Kiselev, N. N., Kuzhel', M. G., Dimashko, A. D., Ilin', P. L. Permissible pitch of cable winding on the drum of a hoisting machine. p. 27.
Ivanov, N. I. Some remarks on planning junctions in mining. p. 32.
Ulitskii, L. I. Economic effectiveness of coal concentration for coking. p. 33.
Zav'ialov, V. A. Briquetting brown coal on briquet disc presses. p. 37.
Kagan, F. IA. Improving the cyclic organization of production in mines of the Rostov Coal Combine. p. 40.
Kaplan, I. I. Nikolai Aleksandrovich L'vov; on the 150th anniversary of his death. p. 42.
Sal'kov, P. G., Bulankin. Remarks on F. S. Novikov's article "Problem of determining the specific weight of loose material." p. 43.
Brief news. p. 44.
Kochergin, G., Cheremnykh, M., Konontsev, I., Maliovanov, D., Malevich, N., Rats, A., Lesik, M., Khokhlovkin, D., Fedotov, A. Remarks on the book "Machines and equipment in mining." p. 46.
Gleizer, M. I. Remarks on an annoying misprint. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii rost dobychi uglia. p. 1. Pis'mo redaktsii zhurnala "Gospodarka Gurnitstva." p. 4. Levitskii, IU. I. Nazrevshie voprosy raboty ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 5. Taranov, P. IA. Elektrovzryvanie pri prokhodke vertikal'nykh stvolov shakht. p. 10. Piven', G. I., Dashko, M. F. O prokhodke stvolov shakht v usloviiakh Churubai-Nurinskogo raiona. p. 15. Nekrasov, S. S. Issledovanie usilii pri razrushenii uglia rezaniem. p. 18. Pen'kov, A. M., Krolevets, M. S. K voprosu o konveiernykh ustanovkakh s tiagovym organom iz stal'nykh kanatov. p. 24. Kiselev, N. N., Kuzhel', M. G., Dimashko, A. D., Il'in, P. L. K voprosu o dopuskaemom shage navivki kanata na baraban pod"emnoi mashiny. p. 27. Ivanov, N. I. Nekotorye zamechaniia po proektirovaniiu sopriazhenii gornykh vyrabotok (uzlov). p. 32. Ulitskii, L. I. Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' obogashcheniia uglei dlia koksovaniia. p. 33. Zav'ialov, V. A. K voprosu o briketirovanii burogo uglia na diskovykh briketnykh pressakh. p. 37. Kagan, F. IA. Sovershenstvovanie tsiklichnoi organizatsii proizvodstva v shakhtakh kombinata Rostovugol'. p. 40. Kaplan, I. I. Nikolai Aleksandrovich L'vov; k 150-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 42. Sal'kov, P. G., Bulankin. Na stat'iu Novikova F. S. "K voprosu ob opredelenii udel'nogo vesa sypuchei massy." p. 43. Kochergin, G., Cheremnykh, M., Konontsev, I., Maliovanov, D., Malevich, N., Rats, A., Lesik, M., Khokhlovkin, D., Fedotov, A. O knige "Mashiny i oborudovanie dlia stroitel'stva shakht." p. 46. Gleizer, M. I. Ob odnoi dosadnoi opechatke. p. 48.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N. Y., no. 68(2205), Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Captain Persiianov. From experience in fighting the guerrillas. p. 1.
Shell', Evg. On the subject of an atomic war. p. 4.
Colonel Treskin. In the Russian Corps (continuation). p. 6.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 8.
Sheviakov, G. Dog rose; verse. p. 10.
General Arkhangel'skii. In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. p. 10.
News of the Association. p. 11.
In memory of the departed. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Es. Persiianov. Iz opyta po bor'be s partizanshchinoi. p. 1. Shell', Evg. Vokrug atomnoi voiny. p. 4. Polkovnik Treskin. V Russkom Korpuse (prodolzhenie). p. 6. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev (prodolzhenie). p. 8. Sheviakov, G. "Shipovnik"; stikhi. p. 10. Gen-leitenant Arkhangel'skii. V Sovete Rossiiskogo Zarubezhnogo Voinstva. p. 10. Po Soiuzu. p. 11. Pamiati ushedshikh. p. 11.

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 6, June 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Improving our sportsmen's achievements. p. 1.
Sokolov, I. A memorable lesson for imperialist aggressors. p. 2.
Bocharov, N. The military oath. p. 4.
Vernikovskii, M. Leadership must be expert. p. 6.
Sergeev, A. The metropolitan organization of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy must work even better. p. 8.
Gubarev, V. Coming of the rifle sport summer season. p. 10.
Korol'kov, V. Propagandist of military knowledge. p. 11.
Belanovskii, A. The disciplinary code. p. 14.
Chikov, I. Categories for water sports contests. p. 15.
Pirogov, M. Observing safety rules in the water. p. 16.
Protection against poison gas. p. 17.
Gordiuk, V. The teamed pair of snipers in contests. p. 18.
Gavrikov, F. "Pocket artillery." p. 20.
From the history of Russian military equipment. p. 23.
Military calendar. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Povyshat' dostizheniia sportsmenov! p. 1. Sokolov, I. Pamiatnyi urok imperialisticheskim agressoram. p. 2. Bocharov, N. Voennaia prisiaga. p. 4. Vernikovskii, M. Rukovodit' so znaniem dela. p. 6. Sergeev, A. Stolichnaia organizatsiia Dosaafa dolzhna rabotat' eshche luchshe. p. 8. Gubarev, V. Pered letnim strelkovo-sportivnym sezonom. p. 10. Korol'kov, V. Propagandist voennykh znanii. p. 11. Belanovskii, A. Distsiplinarnyi ustav. p. 14. Chikov, I. Klassifikatsionnye sorevnovaniia po vodnomu sportu. p. 15. Pirogov, M. Sobliudat' pravila bezopasnosti na vode. p. 16. Individual'nye sredstva protivokhimicheskoi zashchity. Plakat. p. 17. Gordiuk, V. Snaiperskaia para na sorevnovanniiakh. p. 18. Gavrikov, F. "Karmannaia artilleriia." p. 20. Iz istorii otechestvennoi voennoi tekhniki. p. 23. Voennyi kalendar' . p. 24.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Let us prepare and conduct efficiently the overhauling of ships in winter. p. 1.
Sviridov, A., Sedov, F., Riazanov, V. Stackless loading and mechanized unloading of lumber. p. 5.
Bronshtein, N., Elis, IA. Supplemental graphs of strength to Professor G. E. Pavlenko's diagrams. p. 7.
Udalov, V. Determining a ship's position according to altitude observations of near-equatorial stars. p. 9.
Karpov, A. Testing the unsinkability of ships. p. 13.
Smoliakov, B. On the strengthening of ships for sailing on water storage lakes. p. 17.
Shumeiko, G. Remarks on some improvements in the construction of ocean-going vessels. p. 22.
Verner, N., Simson, A. 3D50 marine engines of higher capacity. p. 23.
Drugov, A. Load-moving mechanism. p. 25.
Varabin, V. Let us use internal potentialities. p. 26.
Torches for hard soldering. p. 27.
Zhikharev, D., Silaev, A. Smelting non-ferrous alloys in a tilting crucible furnace. p. 28.
Lazarev, S. Remarks on S. S. Slobodiannikov's book "Extending the life of parts of ship mechanisms." p. 30.
Goriunov, M. Remarks on the register of standard and defective structures of carbon steels for boilers. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Podgotovit' i provesti zimnii sudoremont na vysokom urovne. p. 1. Sviridov, A., Sedov, F., Riazanov, V. Beskletochnaia pogruzka i mekhanizirovannaia vygruzka lesa. p. 5. Bronshtein, N., Elis, IA. Dopolnitel'nye grafiki prochnosti k diagrammam prof. G. E. Pavlenko. p. 7. Udalov, V. Ob opredelenii mesta sudna po vysotam blizekvatorial'nykh svetil. p. 9. Karpov, A. K proverke nepotopliaemosti sudov. p. 13. Smoliakov, B. K voprosu o podkreplenii sudov dlia plavaniia v vodokhranilishchakh. p. 17. Shumeiko, G. Eshche o nekotorykh usovershenstvovaniiakh konstruktsii morskikh sudov. p. 22. Verner, N., Simson, A. Sudovye dvigateli 3D50 povyshennoi moshchnosti. p. 23. Drugov, A. Gruzokat. p. 25. Varabin, V. Ispol'zuem vnutrennie rezervy. p. 26. Gorelki dlia tverdoi paiki. p. 27. Zhikharev, D., Silaev, A. Plavka tsvetnykh splavov v tigel'noi povorotnoi pechi. p. 28. Lazarev, S. O knige S. S. Slobodiannikova "Udlinenie sroka sluzhby detalei sudovykh mekhanizmov." p. 30. Goriunov, M. Zamechaniia po al'bomu tipovykh i defektnykh struktur uglerodistykh kotel'nykh stalei. p. 31. Knizhnaia polka. p. 32.

Vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Improving the work of planning and construction organizations. p. 1.
Slutskii, S. Ways of improving the wage system for tugboat crews and dispatchers. p. 4.
Veshchilov, K. Navigation on artificial water storage lakes. p. 8.
Legzdin, IA. Compensating for the variable part of a semicircular deviation. p. 9.
Egorov, V., Legen'ko, A. Mechanized plant for the thermal treatment of cart anchor chains. p. 12.
Mazur, V. Calculating the listing angle in drifting. p. 14.
Knlazev, A. Automatic equipment on ships of the river fleet. p. 18.
Meier, N. New mechanism for transmitting the power of 3D-6 engines. p. 23.
Sadovskii, D. Using glued piles in harbor construction. p. 24.

B 17b

Ulanovskii,I. Corrosion of the steel of hydrotechnical structures. p.26.
Lysko,V. Milling cutters for milling the surface of propeller blades. p.29.
Bulega,S. Automatic fog-signal apparatus. p.29.
Sobolev,G. New construction of piles and of mooring structures. p.30.
Pritulo,K. Distorted regulations. p.32.
Tumm,I. Manual for the foreman of a machine shop of a ship repair yard. p.3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshit' rabotu proektno-konstruktorskikh organizatsii. p.1. Slutskii,S. Puti uluchsheniia sistemy oplati truda komand buksirnykh sudov i dispetcherov. p.4. Veshchilov,K. Plavanie na iskusstvennykh vodokhranilishchakh. p.8. Legzdin,IA. Kompensatsiia peremennoi chasti polukrugovoi deviatsii. p.9. Nam pishut. p.11. Egorov,V., Legen'ko,A. Mekhanizirovannaia ustanovka dlia termicheskoi obrabotki litykh iakornykh tsepei. p.12. Mazur,V. K raschetu ugla krena pri dreife. p.14. Kniazev,A. Avtomatika na sudakh rechnogo flota. p.18. Meier,N. Novyi mekhanizm otbora moshchnosti dvigatelei 3D-6. p.23. Sadovskii,D. Primenenie kleenykh svai i konstruktsii v portovom stroitel'stve. p.24. Ulanovskii,I. Korroziia stal'nykh konstruktsii gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. p.26. Lysko,V. Sharoshki dlia frezerovaniia poverkhnostei lopastei grebnykh vintov. p.29. Bulega,S. Avtomat dlia podachi tumannykh signalov. p.29. Sobolev,G. Novaia konstruktsiia pal i prichal'nykh sooruzhenii. p.30. Pritulo,K. Iskazhennye pravila. p.32. Tumm,N. O spravochnike tekhnologa mekhanicheskogo tsekha sudoremontnogo zavoda. p.3 of cover.

PART C

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH NNIS
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology] CtY DS NNIS
Al'm. Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia; al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard; Almanac of Young Writers]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] DAFM
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DAFM NNIS
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology] (DAFM)
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DAFM NNIS
Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (4b)	Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia] NNC
Arkheologiia (4b)	Arkheologiia [Archaeology]
Arkhit. i stroi. Len. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. nas. (10b)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] NN
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.] CU InU MH NNC NNIS
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular] RPB
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy] CU DNRL ICU MoKL NNIS RPB
Avt. trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry] DA DS NNIS
Avtog. delo (16f)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding] CU MH MoKL NNIS OCoB
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] CU MH RPB
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Avtomobil' (16g)	Avtomobil' [Automobile]. Continued as "Avtomobil'nyi transport." NNIS
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Azat vatan (6)	Azat vatan [Free Fatherland] DS
Azerbaycan (6)	Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]
Bel. Rus' (6)	Belaya Rus' [White Russia]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian] CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
Biokhim. vin. (16c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut biokhimii. Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Biochemistry. Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry] CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU
Biul. ATSODNR (6)	Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii. Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]
Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. (13b)	Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin] RPB
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin] MoKL
Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSR (4a)	Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin] NN
Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section] MH NNIS NjP WaU
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section] MH NN NNIS NjP WaU
Biul. rel. pred. rab. (3b)	Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleteni [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins] CLU ICU InU NN NNC O
Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin] MiU RPB
Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering] DS NNIS
Biul. TSBKTSAB (6)	Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. TSentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]
Biul. Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk u SShA (1a)	Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Biuleten'.
Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu (6)	Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]
Biul. VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin] RPB
Biul. VFNR (13a)	World Federation of Scientific Workers. [Bulletin] Vsemirnaia federatsiia nauchnykh rabotnikov. Biulleten'.
Biulleten' Ministerstva vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR (8a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. Biulleten' [Ministry of Higher Education. Bulletin]
Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank] DAFM
Blok. agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook] CSt-H DS MH NN NNC
Bor'ba (6)	Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Bor'ba s sil. (14g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po bor'be s silikozom. Bor'ba s silikozom [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Control of Silicosis. Control of Silicosis]
Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]
Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal] CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NNIS OCoB RPB WaU
Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]
Brat. vest. (3b)	Bratskii vestnik [Herald of Brotherhood]
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting] DS
Bulletin of the Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America (17b)	Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York. [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike.

Bum.prom. (16f) Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN NNIS

Chasovoi (6) Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (6) Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal'.Vost. (11b) Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii (13c) Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Del.trud.-Prob. (6) Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Der.i lesokhim. prom. (16f) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dnipro (11b) Dnipro [Dnieper]

Dobrovolets (6) Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]

Dokl.AN Arm.SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports] NIC

Dokl.AN Azerb.SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl.AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl.AN Uz.SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl.Akad.sel'khoz. (15a) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I.V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl.i soob.Inst. iaz. (11a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
CU CtY NN NNC

Dop.AN URSR (13a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS MoKL

Doshk.vosp. (8a) Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T NNIS PU

Dost.sel'khoz. (15a) Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh.nar. (11b) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC NNIS

Druzh.reb. (1b) Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH NNIS

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin.TSer. (3b) Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
CLU NN O

Ekon.zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Eksp.-inform. (16b) Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti Soiuza SSR. Ekspress-informatsiia [Ministry of the Aviation Industry of the U.S.S.R. Express-Information]

Elek.sta. (16e) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Energ.biul. (16e) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS MdBJ NN

Energetik (16e) Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)

ıozrenie [Entomological Review]
'a (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia
'nvnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Ameri-
ıe Russian Ortho-
nada]
)rient]
t ry in Schools]

ology and Toxi-

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
MH-F

Geog.sbor. (12b) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog.v shkole (12b) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH NNIS

Gidr.i mel. (15a) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS NNIS

Gidr.stroi. (16d) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN NNIS

Gidrokhim.mat. (13d) Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gig.i san. (14g) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t.d.] (11b) God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol.prav. (3b) Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor.khoz.Mosk. (16d) Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS

Gor.zhur. (16h) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grammofonnye plastinki see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki

Grani (11b) Grani [Frontiers]

Inform.biul.pos. Rum. (6) Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inform.biul.Ros. nats.ob"ed. (6) Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]

Inform.sbor.Akad. khud.SSSR (10a) Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR. Informatsionnyi sbornik [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Informatsiia TASS (1b) Telegrafnoe agenstvo SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [Telegraph Agency of the U.S.S.R. Information of TASS]

Inostr.iaz.v shkole (11a) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
NNIS

Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira (17a) New York. Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy [Institute for the Study of Problems of War and Peace. Transactions]

Inzh.sbor. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL NNIS RPB

Isk.kino (9a) Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN NNIS

Iskusstvo (10a) Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS

Issl.dal'nevost. mor.SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl.i mat.Inst. po izuch.ist. i kul't.SSSR (4a) Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
CaOTU CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii (16d) Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii [Studies in the Theory of Structures]

Ist.arkh. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist.-mat.issl. (13e) Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist.zap. (4a) Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW NNIS
O RPB

Izd.VNIIPTMASH (16g) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv.AN Azerb.SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv.AN Kazakh.SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv.AN SSSR.Otd. khim.nauk (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB P
RPB

Izv.AN SSSR.Otd. lit.i iaz. (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB

Izv.AN SSSR.Otd. tekh.nauk (16a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU IaU MdB MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB TxHR

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a) Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b) Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b) Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN RPB

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. TSKhA (15a) Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
DS NNIS

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN NNIS

Kar. i zver. (15b) Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (6) Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5e) Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a) Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. prom. (16c) Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]

Khim. v shkole (13d) Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
NNIS

Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c) Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khirurgiia (14h) Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d) Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA NN NNIS

Khol. tekh. (16c) Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a) Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b) Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a) Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e) Klub [The Club]
DS NNIS

Knigi na litovskom iazyke (2a) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Knigi na litovskom iazyke [Books in the Lithuanian Language]

Knigi 19- goda (2a) Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]
CU

Knizhnye novinki (2a) Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]

Kolkh. proizv. (15a) Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN NNIS

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d) Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d) Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NNIS NcD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6) Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6) Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS ICU NNIS

Konevodstvo (15b) Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kon"iunkt. biul. (5b) Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]

Kora vyvetr. (12c) Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b) Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. inst. slav. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY MiU NIC NNC PU WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H CU CtY NN NNC WaU

Krest. Ros. (5e) Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]
CLU

Krest'ianka (15a) Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN NNIS

Krokodil (1b) Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC NNIS

Kryl. rod. (16b) Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NNIS

Kubanets (4a) Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a) Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Leg. prom. (16f) Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNIS OCoB

Les i step' (15c) Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c) Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c) Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a) Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a) Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b) Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Lit. arkh. (11b) Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h) Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS NNIS

Lit. v shkole (11b) Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN NNIS

Literaturnaia Bashkiriia (11b) Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]

Litopys UVAN (1a) Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk, Winnipeg. Seriia: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]

MTS (15a) Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH NNIS

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c) Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mast. ugl. (16h) Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b) Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN NNC

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a) Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC PU RPB WaU

Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d) Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]

Mat. sbor. (13e) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL NN NNIS NcD NjP PU RPB WaU

Mat. v shkole (13e) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN NNIS RPB

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a) — Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med. sestra (14g) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM NNIS

Medych. zhur. (14a) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (15a) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh. stroi. (16d) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS MdBJ NN NNIS

Mekhanika (16g) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteoritika (13b) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mias. ind. SSSR (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH NNIS

Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Miloserd. Sam. (3b) — Miloserdnyi Samarianin [Good Samaritan]

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. (5b) — Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kokh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH MdBJ NNIS

Mol. komm. (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
DS NN NNIS

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Moloch. prom. (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH NNIS

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]
DS

Mor. flot (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
DS

Mor. zap. (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Muk. -elev. prom. (16f) — Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]

Murzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH NNIS

Muzykal'naia li- — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia lite- ra: blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature; Order

[Primary School]
DS MH NNC-T NNIS

.]
Education]

nyi biulleten' [University.

eningrad. Nauchnaia kon- Arts of the U.S.S.R.

issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi All-Union Scientific Re- ific Works]
issledovatel'skii institut a. Nauchno-tekhniche- Scientific Research Insti- ne Building. Scientific-

issledovatel'skii insti- nii. Nauchnoe soob- Research Institute of ntific Reports]

Sektor derzhavy i prava. of Sciences of the Ukrain- nment and Law. Studies] Sciences in the United Ukrains'ka vil'na aka- yi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft. khoz. (16h) — Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav. mysl' (6) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov. iz Veng. (5e) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov. knigi za rub. (2a) — Novye knigi za rubezhom: fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad: Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov. Kor. (1b) — Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov. med. (14a) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. Tolst. fonda (5e) — Tolstoy Foundation, New York. Novosti Tolstovskogo fonda [The News]

Nov. vrem. (6) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov. zhur. (11b) — Novyi zhurnal [The News Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News. Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu — Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi put' (6) — Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr. 19[illegible]

Obnov. Ros. (1a) — Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]

Obshchekaz. zhur. (5e) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz. rus. pech. (1b) — Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]
MB NN

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Och. po ist. geol. znan. (12c) — Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH NNIS

Ogonek (1b) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Opr. po faune (13c) — Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) — Opyty [Experiments]
CLU CSt CU CtY NN NIC NNC PU RPB WaU

Osnovy nematodologii (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh (16h) — Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]

Paleont. SSSR (12c) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
NN

Paraz. sbor. (13c) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a) — Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part. zhizn. (6) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH NNIS

Pediatriia (14b) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (13b) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
RPB

Pioner (1b) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH NNIS PU

Plan. khoz. (5b) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Ca-OOS CtY DS ICU IU MH NN NNIS O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NNIS NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (16g) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr.proizv. (2c) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNIS

Poper.koleb.i krit. skor. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]

Prav.mysl' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav.Rus' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav.slovo (3b) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prav.ukr. (3b) — Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]

Prav.zhizn' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life] N

Prazh.nov. (1b) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prep.ist.v shkole (4a) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
IaU MH NN NNIS

Prikl.mat.i mekh. (13e) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b) — Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl.fiziol.opt. (13c) — Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]

Probl.sovr.fiz. (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl.tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Prof.soiuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)
NNIS

Prof.-tekh.obr. (16a) — Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."

Proizv.obuch. (16a) — Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]. Continued as "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie."

Prom.energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN NNIS OCoB

Prop.i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Prot.tech. (6) — Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA NNIS

Publ.Kiev.astron. obser. (13b) — Kiev. Universitet. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab.energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH NNIS WaU

Rad.zhin. (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH NNIS

Radiotekhnika (16e) — Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]

Rats.i izobr. predl.v stroi. (16d) — Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rech.transp. (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN NNIS WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodezy]
CU MiU RPB

Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
CaOON ICJ RPB

Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia (12c) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology and Geography]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
CLU CU CaOON DAFM ICJ IU NN RPB

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
CPT CU CaOON IU MiU PU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
CPT CU CaOON ICJ IU RPB

Remont (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rod.dali (1b) — Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Rodina (6) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros.antikom. (6) — Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]

Ros.dem. (6) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl")

Rus.-am.prav. vest. (3b) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus.iaz.v shkole (11a) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN NNIS

Rus.put' (6) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus.slovo v Kan. (1b) — Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]
NN

Rus.v Avstral. (1b) — Russkii v Avstrali [The Russian in Australia]

Rus.vest. (11b) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus.voen.ist.vest. (4a) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Ryb.khoz. (15b) — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH NNIS

Sad i og. (15d) — Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH NNIS

Sakh.prom. (16c) — Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6) — Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU NNC

Sbor.mat.o nov. tekh.v stroi. (16d) — Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor.Muz.ant.i etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Sbor.nauch.rab. po prov.sviazi (16e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia po razrabotke nauchnykh problem provodnoi sviazi. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po provodnoi sviazi [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Research and Development Laboratory of Wire Communication. Collection of Scientific Works in Wire Communication]

Sbor.nauch.stud. rab. (8b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I.V. Stalina. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo. Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot [Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. Student Scientific Society. Collection of Students' Scientific Works]

Sbor.rab.Inst. prikl.khim. (16c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta [State Institute of Applied Chemistry. Collected Works of the Institute]

Sbor.ruk.mat.po stroi. (16d) — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standard and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor.st. NIIKHIMMASH (16c) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i konstruktorskii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Sbornik statei [All-Union Scientific Research and Design Institute of Chemical Engineering. Collected Papers]

Sbor.st.po vop. bibliotekoved.i bibl. (2b) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Sbornik statei po voprosam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii [Public Library. Scientific-Methodological Office of Library Science. Collected Papers on Problems of Library Science and Bibliography]

Sbor.stud.rab. Umansk.sel'-khoz.inst. (15a) — Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work] (DA)

Sbor.trud.Inst. mat.AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.inst. stroi.mekh. AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.Len. gidromet.inst. (13f) — Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud. NII osn. i fund. (16d) — see Trudy NII osn. i fund. (16d)

Sel.i sem. (15d) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CLU CU MH NNIS

Sel'.stroi. (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
NNIS

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNIS NNC-T

Shakh.v SSSR (8b) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN NNIS

Sib.ogni (11b) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NIC NN NNC NNIS NjP PU WaU

Smena (5e) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN NNIS

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob.AN Gruz.SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob. Biur. obser. (13b) — Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]

Soob. GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
RPB

Soob. Inst. ist. isk. (10a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports] CtY NNC

Soob. Inst. lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta (2a) — Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshcheniia [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Reports]

Sots. sel'khoz. (15a) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Sots. vest. (6) — Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (15b) — Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov. agron. (15d) — Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol. (4b) — Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH NNIS

Sov. arkhit. (10b) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]
NNC

Sov. bibl. (2a) — Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DS ICU MH

Sov. etn. (12a) — Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS NjP WaU

Sov. gos. i pravo (7) — Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC NNIS
OU WaU

Sov. kniga (2a) — Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]. Ceased publication.
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NjP
RPB

Sov. knizh. torg. (2c) — Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
NNIS

Sov. kras. krest (5e) — Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS NNIS

Sov. med. (14a) — Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Sov. muz. (9b) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC NNIS

Sov. pedag. (8a) — Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU

Sov. profsoiuzy (5d) — Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)

Sov. Soiuz (1b) — Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. sviaz. (16e) — Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. torg. (5a) — Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
NNIS

Sov. zdrav. (14a) — Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM NNIS WaU

Sov. zhen. (5e) — Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. zootekh. (15b) — Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1b) — Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
CU

Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki (9b) — Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]

Sovetskie knigi (2a) — Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a) — Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a) — Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
DAFM

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (14a) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spirt. prom. (16c) — Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]

Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta (2a) — Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]

Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Sport strany sov. (8b) — Sport strany sovetov [Sports of the Soviet Land]

Sred. veka (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]

Stan. i instr. (16g) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Standartizatsiia (16a) — Standartizatsiia [Standardization]

Stat. bol. dial. SSSR (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Languages. Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]
CLU NN

Stek. i ker. (16c) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN NNIS
OCoB

Stomatologiia (14h) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU NNIS WaU

Stroi. dor. (16d) — Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]

Stroi. prom. (16d) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (16d) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (6) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (6) — Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Tabak (15d) — Tabak [Tobacco]
NNIS

Tavan Atal (11b) — Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (9c) — Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC NNIS

Tekh. mol. (16a) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH NNIS

Tekhsov. MTS (15a) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (16f) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN

Teor. i prak. fiz-kul'. (8b) — Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH NNIS

Terap. arkh. (14e) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (16h) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren. i izn. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]
NjP

Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions] DA

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rasteniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Series 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU CtY WaU

Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est. -ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c) — Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU RPB

Trudy GGO (13f) — Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. bot. sada (13c) — Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (13f) — see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gor. -geol. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gornogeologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga (14c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. nauchn. -kont. inst. vet. prep. (15b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-kontrol'nyi institut veterinarnykh preparatov. Trudy [State Scientific Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. Transactions]

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CLSU CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O WaU

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CLU CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geog. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
CU CtY DS IaU IcU NN PU

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" (16h) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskoi pererabotki gazov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Chamical Processing of Gases. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions] PPAN

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Instituta po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira (17a) — New York. Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy [Institute for the Study of Problems of War and Peace. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a) — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c) — see Trudy Lab. vulk. (12c)

Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c) — Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. -met. inst. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor. -arkheol. -etn. eksped. (4b) — Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Kom. chetv. per. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]

Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy LSGMI (14g) — Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]
MH

Trudy lab. geol. upr. (12c) — Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. Trudy laboratorii geologicheskikh upravlenii, trestov, ekspeditsii i partii [Ministry of Geology. Technical Administration. Transactions of Laboratories of Geological Administrations, Trusts, Expeditions, and Parties]

Trudy Lab. ozeroved. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. vulk. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Volcanology. Transactions]
Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c)	Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c)	Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions] RPB
Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a)	Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Politechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f)	Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]
Trudy MEI (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Moscow Power Engineering Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MGI (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
[Trudy]MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Trudy Mat. inst. (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions] ICU MH NNC NjP RPB
Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions] RPB
Trudy Min. muz. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]
Trudy Mong. kom. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions] DA NNC
Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13e)	Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions] CU CtY NN PU RPB
Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
Trudy NII osn. i fund. (16d)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut osnovanii i fundamentov. Trudy (or Sbornik trudov) [Scientific Research Institute of Bedding and Foundations. Transactions]
Trudy NIIP (15b)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]
Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 (13f)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1: Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1: Meteorology]
Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 (13f)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]
Trudy ODRL (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]
Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a)	Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
	siia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy ıy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. echnology. Transactions
	ıstenievodstva. Trudy i selektsii [All-Union nsactions on Applied eeding]
	institut imeni V. V. of Sciences of the f Soils. Transactions] NN
	oriia. Trudy [Observ- Transactions]
	nauchnoi razrabotke ermii. Trudy [Acade- Section of Scientific d Electrothermics.
	o tekhnologii mashi- tvu poverkhnosti. Trudy . S. R. Commission on ruction. Seminar on ctions]
	prochnosti detalei iences of the U. S. S. R. Parts. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (13e)	Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. (15b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]
Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIGMA (13f)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions] DS NNC
Trudy TSNIIRF (17b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)] MH NN
Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions] MiU
Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f)	Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions] CLSU
Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. (13e)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy UNDISOZ (15d)	Kiev. Ukrains'kyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]
Trudy VIM (15a)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]
Trudy VKNII (16f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konditerskoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. Transactions]
Trudy VNIGI (16c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva i gaza. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Synthetic Liquid Fuel and Gas. Transactions]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VNIIPS (16c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po pererabotke slantsev. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Shale Processing. Transactions]
[Trudy] VNIISTROIDORMASH (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery Building (Transactions)]
Trudy VNIIZ (15d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain and Grain Products. Transactions]
Trudy VNIO (15b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]
Trudy VNIVI (14f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii vitaminnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia (16d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]
Trudy ZNIIZKHNP (15d)	Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]

Trudy Zool.inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

Trudy Zool.inst. AN Gruz.SSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

TSement (16d) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH NN

TSer.ved. (3b) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer.vest. (3b) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer.zhizn' (3b) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Türkeli (6) — Türkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch.zap.Gor'. un. (1a) — Gorkiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Inst.mir. lit. (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
DS NNC WaU

Uch.zap.Inst. slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
CU NN WaU

Uch.zap.Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
CLU CSt-H DS PU WaU

Uch.zap.Kazan.un. (13a) — Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch.zap.Len.un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H NN NNC NjP

Uch.zap.Mosk.un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Ucheb.-vosp.rab. v dets.dom. (8a) — Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]

Ucheb.-vosp.rab. v spets.shkol. (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospital'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Ukr.biokhim.zhur. (13c) — Ukrains'kyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr.khim.zhur. (13d) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr.mat.zhur. (13e) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukr.prav.slovo (3b) — Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]

Ukraina (1b) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Usp.astron.nauk (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Uspekhi astronomicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Progress in the Astronomical Sciences]
WaU

Usp.fiz.nauk (13f) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Usp.khim. (13d) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Usp.mat.nauk (13e) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NNIS NjP
PU RPB WaU

Usp.nauch.fot. (16c) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp.sovr.biol. (13c) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL NNIS PU

V dobr.chas (6) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom.profaktivu (5d) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep.1953)

V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia (2a) — V pomoshch' chatateliu; plany chteniia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pom.prep.rus.iaz.v Am. (11a) — V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V zashch'mira (6) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
NNIS

Vest.AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
DAFM NNIS

Vest.AN Kazakh.SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest.AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS
NcD OCoB RPB WaU

Vest.drev.ist. (4a) — Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vest.elektroprom. (16e) — Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]

Vest.Inst.po izuch.ist.i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
NNC

Vest.khir. (14h) — Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest.Len.un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Vest.mash. (16g) — Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN NNIS

Vest.Mosk.un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest.oft. (14d) — Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest.oto-rin. (14d) — Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest.rent.i rad. (14a) — Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
NNIS

Vest.Rus.stud.khrist.dvizh. (3b) — Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest.Rus.z.-evr.patr.ekz. (3b) — Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest.stat. (5b) — Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Ca- OOS NNIS RPB

Vest.sviazi (16e) — Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]

Vest.ven.i derm. (14i) — Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest.vys.shkoly (8a) — Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN NNIS PU

Vestsi AN BSSR (1a) — Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Journal]

Vet.s rod. (6) — Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) — Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS

Viest.Rus.stud.khrist.dvizh. — see Vest.Rus.stud.khrist.dvizh. (3b)

Vin.SSSR (15d) — Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL NNIS

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
RPB

Vit.res.i ikh.isp. (14f) — Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Vitchyzna (11b) — Vitchyzna [Our Country]

Viz.vrem. (4a) — Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
NN

Vnesh.torg. (5a) — Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
Ca-OOS CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
WaU

Voen.byl' (4a) — Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist.vest. (4a) — Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]. Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen.-med.zhur. (14a) — Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen.zhan. (17a) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vokrug sveta (12b) — Vokrug s

Volia (5e) — W

Vop.ekon. (5b)

Vop.filos. (3a) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vop.fiziol.int. (13c) — Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop.geog. (12b) — Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop.iaz. (11a) — Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
CtY DS MiEM MiU NN NNC NNIS RPB

Vop.ikht. (13c) — Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]

Vop.ist. (4a) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
OCl PU RPB WaU

Vop.kosm. (13b) — Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]

Vop.neirokhir. (14h) — Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Vop.pat.serd.sos.sist. (14e) — Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop.pediat. (14b) — Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM NNIS

Vop.pit. (13c) — Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
NNIS

Vop. trav. sist. zem. (15d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Voprosy travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Problems of Grassland Agriculture]

Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16e) — Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b) — Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) — Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN NNIS

Vozrozhdenie (11b) — Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY NN

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) — Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsem. stud. nov. (8a) — Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. (13e) — Vychislitel'naia matematika i vychislitel'naia tekhnika [Computation and Computational Engineering]

Za ekon. mat. (16f) — Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS NN NNIS

Za pravo i pravdu (7) — Za pravo i pravdu [For Law and Truth]

Za svob. (6) — Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. (15a) — Leningrad. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Zapiski [Agricultural Institute. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
NNIS

Zaria (6) — Zaria [Dawn]

Zateinik (1b) — Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]
NNIS

Zemledelie (15d) — Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
CU DA IaU MH MoKL NN

Zheleznye splavy (16h) — Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhen. Ros. (5e) — Zhenshchina Rossii [Woman of Russia]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) — Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) — Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) — Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNIS

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN NNIS OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) — Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NNIS NcD OCoB PU
RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistr
CtY ICU MH NN NNIS
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) — Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
NNIS

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) — Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
NcD WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) — Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM NNIS

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) — Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP OCoB
PU RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) — Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) — Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNIS
NNC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c) — Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM NNIS

Zhurnal mod. (16f) — Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Zmahan'ne (6) — Zmahan'ne [The Struggle]

Znamia (11b) — Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Znamia Ros. (6) — Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan. sila (13a) — Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

Zool. zhur. (13c) — Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS WaU

Zvezda (11b) — Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS WaU

RUSSIAN-LANGUAGE PERIODICALS RECORDED IN THE EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Doklady [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Reports]

Chekhoslovakia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]

Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]

[illegible]tskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]
[illegible]oslovak

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Druzhno vpered [Forward Together]

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts - Institut lesokhoziaistvennykh problem. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Acta Historica

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Studia Historica

Novaia Bolgariia [New Bulgaria]

Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie [Polish Trade-Union Review]

Sbornik chekhoslovatskikh khimicheskikh rabot ("Khimiia" Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications

Tartu Ulikool Tahetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

ACTH
Dynamics of certain indexes of water metabolism in rheumatoid and infectious non-specific polyarthritis during cortisone and corticotropin therapy. IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:32-37 Jl-Ag '54.

ABASTUMANI ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY
On Mount Kanobili. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 32 no. 42:28 O '54.

ABDOMEN—HYDATIDS
Multiple echinococcal lesions of the abdominal organs. K. A. Gornak. Khirurgiia no. 8:73-74 Ag '54.

ABDOMEN—TUMORS
Prevesical fibroma simulating an ovarian cyst. N. E. Evdokimov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:73 Jl-Ag '54.

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Detection of air in the abdominal cavity. IA. D. Vitebskii. Khirurgiia no. 8:75 Ag '54.
Undiagnosed rupture of echinococcal hepatic cyst in closed injury of the abdomen. S. I. Likhded. Khirurgiia no. 8:73 Ag '54.

ABKHAZIA—SHORE LINES
Some data on the geomorphology and history of the development of the shore line of Abkhazia obtained by a comparative study of debris. A. V. Zhivago. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:12-32 '52.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)
Origin of the central placenta in view of teratological data. V. L. Ryzhkov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:754-759 S-O '54.

ABRASIVES
Flexible abrasives. G. Semenov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:31 O '54.

ABSORPTION
Separation of gases by continuous adsorption; review of foreign literature. V. M. Platonov. Khim. prom. no. 5: 315-320 Jl-Ag '54.
Study of the rate of absorption of sulfurous anhydride by a chromium oxide sorbent, carried out on models. T. D. Averbukh, M. T. Serebrennikova, N. P. Bakina, V. S. Trofimova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1042-1055 O '54.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Absorption analysis for two-component gaseous mixtures. O. P. Bochkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:252 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of nitrogen on the absorption spectra of mercury vapors. IU. A. Kushnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:252-253 Mr-Ap '54.
Microspectro absorption study of the halide salts of thallium and le ad. A. A. Shishlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:298 Mr-Ap '54.

ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES
The All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:17 N '49.

ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Sessions, conferences, and meetings of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. dedicated to contemporary problems of Soviet medicine, 1950-1952] Sessii, konferentsii i zasedaniia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, posviashchennye tvorcheskomu obsuzhdeniiu aktual'nykh problem sovetskoi meditsiny, 1950-1952 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 151 p.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Annotate prospectus of publications issued by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1948] Annotirovannyi prospekt izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR na 1948 god. [Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR] 63 p.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:77-79 Ag '54.
In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:73-74 S '54.

ACCELEROMETERS
Stepanets, A. T. [The speed of flight and its measurement] Skorost' poleta i ee izmerenie. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva vooruzhennykh sil SSSR, 1946. 37 p.

ACCOUNTABILITY, LEGAL see Legal responsibility

ACCOUNTING
Elysheva, M. G. [Bookkeeping, calculations and accounting in enterprises of light industry] Uchet, kal'kuliatsiia i otchetnost' na predpriiatiiakh legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 178 p.
Il'in, N.I. [Accounting in Soviet trade] Bukhgalterskii uchet v sovetskoi torgovle. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 723 p.
Kronrod, IA. [Fundamentals of accounting based on the example of Soviet industry] Osnovy khoziaistvennogo rascheta na primere sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 244 p.
Sumtsov, A. I. [A course on the theory of accounting] Kurs teorii bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 234 p.
First results in shortening accounting reports. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:5-11 O '54.
For further improvement in recording output in assembly line production. I. L'vovskii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10: 44-46 O '54.
Improve the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. V. Zamota Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:37-40 O '54.
In the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Trade. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:63-64 O '54.
A method for analysing industrial management. A. Golovtsov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:23-29 O '54.
More about simplifying and shortening accounting reports and bookkeeping. B. Gel'man. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10: 11-13 O '54.
Position-copy method of recording transactions with purchasers and suppliers. A. Biziaev. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:34-37 O '54.
"Recording and computing norms of material supplies in industrial enterprises with the use of calculating machines." V. I. Isakov. Reviewed by S. Potekhin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:60-62 O '54.
Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:50-57 O '54.

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
More attention to the training of bookkeepers for state farms. B. Khilazhev. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:32-33 O '54.
Regulate the training of accounting workers. P. Vlasov, S. Seleznev. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:29-32 O '54.

ACETIC ACID
Using steel reactors for the production of acetic acid. A. M. Chashchin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:23-25 O '54.

ACETOBACTER
Effect of methylene blue on the oxidation of sorbite into sorbose by Acetobacter melanogenum. E. D. Mikhlin, M. G. Golysheva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:549-556 S-O '54.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS
GVR-1, 25M acetylene generator. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:36 N '54.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Organic acids of the blood during the process of dying caused by loss of blood, and during the following revival of the functions in the body. O. N. Bulanova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:590-598 S-O '54.

ACORNS
Let's save all collected oak seeds. I. I. Rats. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:78-82 N '49.

ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS
A new sound absorbing material. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:43 D '51.

ACTING
The Moscow Art Theater and its studio. V. Toporkov. Teatr 15 no. 10:82-88 O '54.
School of maturity. Z. Vladimirova. Teatr 15 no. 11:148-159 N '54.
Stage speech. P. Vasil'ev. Teatr 15 no. 11:127-133 N '54.

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS
Simplified calculation of activity coefficients during the investigation of natural waters. O. A. Alekin. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:87-89 '54.

ACTORS
Heroes of our time. Teatr 15 no. 11:171-187 N '54.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Role of adaptive characteristics in systematics. V. I. Polianskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:694-705 S-O '54.

ADIPHENINE
Thiphen. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:48-49 O '54.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS see subdivision under White Russia

ADRENALINE
"Distorted" reactions of the visual analysor to red light stimulation of the eye. E. N. Semenovskaia, I. L. Kondorskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:63-66 '52.

ADSORPTION
X-ray determination of the physical conditions of substances absorbed by fine-pore adsorbents. A. S. Serikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1745-1750 O '54.

ADULT EDUCATION see subdivision under Tula Province

AERODYNAMICS
Goroshchenko, B. T. [Aircraft flight dynamics] Dinamika poleta samoleta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 336 p.
Aerodynamic forces effecting ground installations in squalls. K. K. Fediaevskii, S. M. Belotserkovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 8:13-24 Je '54.
Experimental investigation of local heat emission of a plate in pre-sonic turbulent air flow. B. S. Petukhov, A. A. Detlaf, V. V. Kirillov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10: 1761-1772 O '54.
Inverse problem for airfoil lattices. L. A. Dorfman. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:637-640 S-O '54.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
Low supersonic flow of ideal gas around a thin wedge. S. K. Aslanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:561-572 S-O '54.

AERODYNAMICS, TRANSONIC
Problem for a transonic flow around an airfoil. A. F. Kriuchin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:547-560 S-O '54.

AERONAUTICS
Ordin, A. G. [The air fleet of the Land of Soviets] Vozdushnyi flot Strany Sovetov. Moskva, [Pravda] 1948. 38 p.

AERONAUTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Aeronautics

AERONAUTICS—COMPETITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
In the Aviation Sports Commission. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10: 13 O '54.

AERONAUTICS—JET PROPULSION see Jet propulsion

AERONAUTICS—NAVIGATION see Navigation (Aeronautics)

AERONAUTICS—PILOTING see Airplanes—Piloting

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province)
Aerial method of surveying forests. S. F. Nikolaev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:81-83 My '49.
Aerial valuation of forests with the aid of photographs of small-scale aerial surveys. T. Kh. Chilingarian. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:88-92 O '49.
Airplane in forest fire control. S. Z. Beloborodov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:72 My '49.
Concerning a suggestion in aerial valuation. P. IA. Raizer. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:42-46 O '54.
Control of Dendrolimus sibiricus Tschv. in Irkutsk Province. S. K. Flerov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:79-80 Ja '49.

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AESTHETICS
(see also subdivision under United States
Creative treatment of problems in aesthetics ("Content and form in art works," F. I. Kaloshin; "Outline on the theory of art," G. Nedoshivin. Reviewed by B. Riurikov). Kommunist 31 no. 15:116-128 O '54.
Developing taste; an artist's notes. N. Zhukov. Novyi mir 30 no. 10:159-176 O '54.
Principles of Marxist-Leninist aesthetics. P. Trofimov, IU. Borev, V. Vanslov, V. Skatershchikov. Kommunist 31 no. 16:93-106 N '54.

AFAUNOV, KHAMID
Kabardian conductor. B. Stepanov. Ogonek 32 no. 43: 17 O '54.

AFFORESTATION
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Dnieper Valley; Don Valley; Kamenets-Podol'skiy Province; Soviet Central Asia; West Kazakhstan Province)
Be among the best in the drive for the transformation of nature. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:13-16 Ja '49.
Carry out the first spring of forest planting energetically! Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:1-4 Ap '49.
Crimean pine for the afforestation of steppe sands. A. V. Gordeev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:89-92 My '49.
Different data from different sources on the same subject. N. S. Morgunov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:73-77 Mr '54.
Endeavor to reduce the period for the transformation of nature. M. A. Orlov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:76-77 S '49.
Establishment of forest belts from seed. I. I. Krylov, V. M. Kotov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:65-69 D '49.
First year of the national drive for realization of the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature. I. V. Zhukov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:34-36 N '49.
Forest planting masters of shelterbelt stations. I. A. Arbuzov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:56 O '49.
Growing forests along with farm crops. B. I. Logginov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:63-68 O '54.
Nature of sandy tracts and their afforestation. P. I. Skaloukhov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:85-86 O '49.
Physiological basis of steppe afforestation. A. I. Akhromeiko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:12-22 F '49.
Soil conservation capacity of shrubs in steppe afforestation. F. I. Traven'. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:70-74 N
Use of oak in the afforestation of mountain slopes. M. S. IUkevich. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:12-16 Ag '49.
Utilization of site characteristics in establishing plantations in gullies and ravines. I. D. Braude. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:37-44 My '49.

AFFORESTATION—RESEARCH
Participation of scientists in forest planting. E. Deriabina. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:63-64 Ap '49.

AFRICA—BRITISH COLONIES
Awakening of the Dark Continent ("Africa, Africa!" Derek Kartun. Reviewed by L. Dmitrev). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:28-30 O '54.

AFRICA—GEOGRAPHY
Barkov, A. S. [Africa] Afrika. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 316 p.

AFRICA—HONEY GUIDES
Honey guide. Vokrug sveta no. 11:58 N '54.

AFRICA—NATIVE RACES
Africa in recent American ethnological literature. A. I. Sobchenko. Sov. etn. no. 3:143-153 '54.

AFRICA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
Africa in recent American ethnological literature. A. I. Sobchenko. Sov. etn. no. 3:143-153 '54.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGE
Periods in the life of man. M. Zarochentsev. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:20-24 Jl '54.

AGGREGATES
Differential geometry of imbedded manigolds. Group-theoretical method for differential-geometric studies. G. F. Laptev. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:275-382 '53.

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on consolidating the Ministry of Farming, Ministry of Technical Crops and the Ministry of Animal Husbandry into the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:3 Ja '47.
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on the formation of the Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:3 Ja '47.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Prianishnikov, D. N. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Agricultural chemistry] Khimizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. 1953. 686 p.

AGRICULTURAL CLIMATOLOGY see Crops and climate

AGRICULTURAL COLONIES see subdivision under Kulunda Steppe

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Measures for the improvement of advanced agricultural extension education. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:54-55 N '54.
Technical school is a participant in the Exhibition. M. Lysenko. Sad i og. no. 11:78 N '54.
Visual aids in organizing tractor work. P. Leonov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:10-11 O '54.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
Consultation concerning the introduction of new types of construction in village developments. G. M. Gorokhovskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:45 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Stavropol Territory)
Chemical industries at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Khim. prom. no. 5:267 Jl-Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Mechev, S. P. [Collective-farm road gang in the construction, repair, and maintenance of local roads] Kolkhoznaia dorozhnaia brigada na stroitel'stve, remonte i soderzhanii mestnykh dorog. Moskva, Dorizdat, 1952. 98 p.
Feat of Vladislav IArmol'. V. Sevela. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:13 N '54.
The Gavrilin family. S. Shurtakov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:4-5 N '54.
Overcoming difficulties. F. Petrenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:97-103 D '54.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Basic problems of occupational hygiene in agriculture. A. A. Letavet. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:13-18 '54.
Urgent problems in improving methods used to decrease the morbidity of collective farm workers and loss of labor in agriculture. N. A. Vasiutinskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:33-36 O '54.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
Dembo, L. I. [Problems of collective farm legislation in the resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1953] Voprosy kolkhoznogo zakonodatel'stva v postanovlenii Sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS 1953 goda. Leningrad, Leningradskii univ., 1954. 58 p.
Legal status of the collective farm chairman and tasks in strengthening collective farm leadership. A. I. Korolev. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:183-209 Mr '54.
New books. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:158 '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Aniferov, F. E. [Machinery and equipment in socialist agriculture] Mashiny i orudiia v sotsialisticheskom zemledelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 134 p.
[Machinery for building irrigation systems] Mashiny dlia sooruzheniia orositel'nykh sistem. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 315 p.
Maliuta, D. A. [Experience in over-all mechanization of field crop cultivation and animal husbandry] Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii v polevodstve i zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954.
Attachment to a SR-6M sowing and planting machine for planting of seedlings in checkrows and checkrow clusters. V. M. Kuz'min. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:15-16 N '54.
Basis for the selection of working parts of machines used to make peat-humus pots. S. I. Lisovenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:13-14 O '54.
Disc-shaped working part for grinding castor plants. A. A. Roi. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:19-21 N '54.
Experience with a new system of technical maintenance for equipment of the machine-tractor station. I. N. Mikhailov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:71-76 N '54.
Experiments of the Central Asian Machine-Testing Station on over-all mechanization of cotton growing. D. Shmelev, I. Meleshko, A. Strigalev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:45-46 O '54.
KPIa-1, 0 planting hole digger. A. N. Ivanov. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:8-11 N '54.
Mechanization of wide-furrow seeding. A. P. Dotsenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:84-86 O '54.
Mechanization of work in forestry. B. I. Gradov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:67-69 S '49.
Problems in mechanizing the forestation of lower Dnieper sands. P. A. Skripka, A. F. Koshelev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:77-82 O '54.
Results of the All-Union Conference for the Mechanization of Cotton Growing. V. Kosov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:8-15 S '54.
Series of machines for clearing and tilling new and idle lands covered with brush and scrub trees. V. M. Peterson. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:8-9 O '54.
Some design characteristics of an SK-2, 6 ensilage combine. N. E. Reznik. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:16-19 N '54.
Testing a SUT-47 grain and grass sowing machines at higher speed. R. I. Grossman, N. G. Pogodin. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:3-8 N '54.
Testing forestry machinery and equipment. I. N. Toropov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:53-61 F '49.
Thread cutting axles of a KA stacker on a screw cutting machine. M. G. Sobolev. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:31 N '54.
Valuable textbook for mechanizers of agriculture. ("Labor saving machinery for livestock breeding farms." V. S. Krasnov. Reviewed by D. Paniukov). Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:28-30 O '54.
Ways of improving the technical design of agricultural machinery. L. V. Abanov. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:22-28 N '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—COMPETITIONS
Contest for the best machines and equipment for forestry A. S. Latyshev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:75-76 D '49.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
[Handbook of equipment for repairing tractors and agricultural machinery] Spravochnik po oborudovaniiu dlia remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 646 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Pevzner, IA. D. [Organization of machinery repair at machine-tractor stations and state farms] Organizatsiia remonta mashin v MTS i sovkhozakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 221 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agricultural machinery—Repairing

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Agricultural machinery industry at the 37th anniversary of the Great October socialist revolution. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:1-2 N '54.
Speed up fulfillment of the tasks set by the party and the government concerning new machines for agriculture. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:1-2 O '54.

AGRICULTURAL MECHANIZATION see Farm mechanization

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PESTS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

AGRICULTURAL POLICY
Kirichenko, A. I. [Speech made at a meeting of voters of the Kiev-Lenin electoral district in Kiev on March 9, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kievskogo-Leninskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga goroda Kieva 9 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
[Measures for further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R.; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted Sept. 7, 1953 in accordance with N. S. Khrushchev's report] Pro zakhody dal'shoho rozvytku sel's'koho hospodarstva SRSR; postanova Plenumu TsK KPRS, pryniniata 7 veresnia 1953 r. na dopovid tov. Khrushchova, M. S. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 59 p.
Olezhko, Nestor. [The agrarian policy of the Bolsheviks] Agrarna polityka bol'shevykiv; sproba istorychnoho analizu. [n.p.] 1947. 103 p. (Nasha knyhozbirnia, Pt. 5)
Olezhko, Nestor. [The Bolsheviks' agrarian policy; tentative historical analysis] Ahrarna polityka bol'shevykiv; sproba istorychnoho analizu. [n.p.] "Nasha knyhozbirnia," 1947. 103 p. (Nasha knyhozbirnia, no. 5)
Editorial: Preparation for spring planting is an urgent task for the organs of agriculture. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:4-6 Ja '47.
Party of Lenin and Stalin is the organizer of the transformation of nature. N. S. Morgunov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2: 4-7 F '49.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Agrarian policy of the Soviet Government (1917-1918); documents and materials] Agrarnaia politika Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1918 gg.); dokumenty i materialy. Moskva, 1954. 550 p.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Great day for science. Gennadii Fish. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:10-11 N '54.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Altai Territory; Kashira District; Kazakhstan; Korea, North; Russia, Southern; Taymyr National Area; Uzbekistan)
[Agricultural problems in local newspapers] Voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v mestnykh gazetakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 66 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi komitet. Plenum, 1954. [Results of spring sowing, care of crops, preparation of harvest, and guaranteeing the fulfillment of the procurement plan for agricultural products in 1954; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, adopted June 24, 1954] Ob itogakh vesennego seva, ukhode za posevami, o podgotovke k uborke urozhaia i obespechenii vypolneniia plana zagotovok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v 1954 godu. Postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS priniatoe 24 iiulia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 46 p.

[On increasing grain production in the country and reclaiming new and idle lands; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted March 2, 1954 in accordance with Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report] O dal'neishem uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; postanovlenie Plenuma TsK KPSS, priniatoe 2 marta 1954 g. po dokladu tov. N. S. Khrushcheva. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 38 p.

[Wall newspapers in the drive for a new advance in agriculture] Stennaia pechat' v bor'be za novyi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 106 p.

Actively participate in striking a balance for the agricultural year on collective farms. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:42-44 D '54.

Developments in the fulfillment of the resolution of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) of October 20, 1948 entitled "Plan for shelterbelts, introduction of grassland farming and the construction of ponds and reservoirs to ensure high and steady yields in steppe and forest-steppe districts of the European part of the U. S. S. R." Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:1-12 Ja '49.

Editorial: Introduce the practices of participants in the Exhibition on all collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:1-2 O '54.

How we are realizing high productivity of labor. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:44-45 O '54.

Let us commemorate the theiry-

Party news. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:77-80 O '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 16:72 N '54.

Problems of agricultural planning in the district. N. Ladygin. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:7-13 Ja '47.

Propaganda and the introduction of progressive practices constitute a very important condition for the realization of new successes. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:3-6 N '54.

Rise of the level of socialist agriculture. G. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:24-25 O '54.

Some problems of entomology related to tasks of raising agricultural productivity. G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:961-970 S-O '54.

Tell about work practice more concretely ("Political work among the rural masses." Reviewed by T. Kalinnikov). Part. zhizn' no. 17:74-77 D '54

Thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October. Sad i og. no. 11:3-4 N '54.

Use the practices of participation in the Exhibition in collective-farm production. A. Tolokno. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:9-11 O '54.

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
(see also subdivision under Ostashevo District)

Experience in preventing farm accidents at the Privol'noye Machine-Tractor Station. F. S. Mar'enko. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:29-30 S '54.

Prevention of agricultural trauma in machine-tractor station workers. L. I. Shulutko. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:36-37 O '54.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Shadrinsk)

All-Union conference of scientific and practical agricultural workers in Shadrinsk. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:6 N '54.

AGRICULTURE—DICTIONARIES

[Agriculture and forestry] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo i lesovodstvo. [Sostavili] N. F. Paskhin [i] I. I. Siniagin. Halle, Izdanie Otdel sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva USVA provintsii Saksoniia.
Vol. 1. 1946.
Vol. 2. 1947.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The social nature of differential rent under socialism. V. P. Kornienko. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:59-77 Mr '54.

The workday and its role in the organization of collective farm production. N. Nazartsev. Kommunist 31 no. 15:61-74 O '54.

AGRICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, East

AGRICULTURE—SAFETY MEASURES
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)

Experience in control of farm accidents at feldsher centers. A. M. Korotitskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:33-35 S '54.

Occupational hygiene in the use of insecticides and fungicides in agriculture. L. I. Medved'. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:19-27 '54.

Prevention of farm accidents and organization of emergency help in Toguchin District. IA. A. Mironenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:31-33 S '54.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

TSal, E. IA. [Excursions and practical application in agriculture of studies on botany] Ekskursii i prakticheskie raboty po botanike v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 74 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

Course on the organization of socialist agricultural production. T. Basiuk. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:60-62 Ja '47.

In collaboration with science. M. IAremiichuk. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:89-90 O '54.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. Dost. sel' khoz. no. 11:96 N '54.

Method of instruction in agricultural and zootechnical courses. K. A. Ivanovich. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:77-80 N '54.

Methodological and bibliographical publications to assist in popularizing agricultural literature. N. M. Metelkin, A. F. Sadof'ev. Sov. bibl. no. 36:55-65 '54.

Outside and extracurricular work in the rural intermediate school. I. L. Kaliman. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:41-47 '54.

Popular agricultural literature is a powerful means of propagandizing scientific advances and progressive practices. E. S. Oslikovskaia. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:94-96 O '54.

Popularizing agricultural information and progressive practice. A. Makeev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:40-42 N '54.

Role of agricultural and zootechnical studies in the development of collective farming. F. I. Romanenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:92-93 O '54.

The tie of the rural intermediate school to agricultural production. P. Zinov'ev, A. Petrov, P. Alekseeva. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:35-40 '54.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING—HISTORY

Dokuchaev, V. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 7. [Articles and reports relative to organizing soil science institutions and agricultural problems in Russia; popular lectures, 1880-1900] Stat'i i doklady organizatsiia pochvennykh uchrezhdenii i voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v Rossii; populiarnye lektsii, 1880-1900. 1953. 504 p.

AGRICULTURE—TABLES AND READY RECKONERS

Puryshev, S.P. [Collection of wage tables for machine-tractor stations. Determination of the fulfillment percentage of shift output norms; crediting workdays to workers in tractor brigades; transforming tractor work into hectares of regular plowing; calculating fuel consumption for plowing according to norms for tractor work] Sbornik raschetnykh tablits dlia MTS. Opredelenie protsenta vypolneniia smennykh norm vyrabotki; nachislenie trudodnei rabotnikam traktornykh brigad; perevod traktornykh rabot v gektary uslovnoi pakhoty; ischislenie raskhoda goriuchego po normam na traktornye raboty. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 303 p.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under Germany, East

AHSA, AL see Hasa, Saudi Arabia

AIR—BACTERIOLOGY

Hygienic investigation and ultraviolet disinfection of air in pediatric preventive and hospital environments. L. A. Kulikova. Gig. i san. no. 10:34-38 O '54.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Some problems of standardizing piston compressors. V. A. Rumiantsev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:5-12 N '54.

AIR CONDITIONING

Turkus, V. A. [Heat supply and ventilation] Teplosnabzhenie i ventiliatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 242 p.

AIR DEFENSES

Brusov, I. I. [Air raid and chemical warfare defense] Protivovozdushnaia i protivokhimicheskaia zashchita. Moskva, Dobrovol'noe ob-vo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu, 1952. 111 p.

Savitskii, I. I. [Local air-raid defence for residential areas] MPVO zhilogo doma. 2-e ispr. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1951. 110 p.

"Antiaircraft defence." I. Savitskii, P. Kirillov. Reviewed by F. Ezerskii. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:22 Je '53.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Korea, North

AIR PILOTS

Soviet aces. A. Riazanov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:3-5 O '54.

AIRFOILS

Inverse problem for airfoil lattices. L. A. Dorfman. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:637-640 S-O '54.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

[Aero Publishers, Inc.] [Aircraft template development] Izgotovlenie shablonov v samoletostroenii. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1946. 107 p.

AIRPLANES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Airplane lightning protection. (From: Transactions AIEE, p. 248, part 2, 1953.) A. V. Kamenskii. Elektrichestvo no. 12:77 D '54.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

Kvasnikov, A. V. [Working cycles and energy balances in aircraft engines] Protsessy i balansy v aviamotornykh ustanovkakh. Moskva, Oborongiz, Glav. redaktsiia aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1948. 256 p.

Romanov, A. I. [The VK-107A and VK-108 airplane engines] Aviatsionnye motory VK-107A i VK-108. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1946. 112 p.

AIRPLANES—MODELS—COMPETITIONS

Flying models in the sky. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:20-21 O '54.

AIRPLANES—PILOTING

Clouds and their evaluation in flight. V. Shtal'. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:11-13 O '54.

More profoundly study the individual characteristics of student pilots. K. Platonov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:10 O '54.

AIRPLANES—PILOTS see Air pilots

AIRPLANES—PROPELLERS see Propellers, Aerial

AIRPLANES—RECOGNITION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. Upravlenie voenno-vozdushnykh sil. [Military aircraft of the U.S.S.R.] Voennye samolety SSSR. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Narodnogo komissariata oborony SSSR, 1940. 59 p.

AIRPORTS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

AKHTALA—EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF

Effect of vulcanic mud from the Akhtala spa on ovarian function; experimental morphological and clinical findings. A. D. Ustiashvili, M. D. Nadirashvili. Akush. i gin. no. 4:65-66 Jl-Ag '54.

AKHUND-ZADE, I. M.

Crude distortion of the facts ("Variety of Aleppo pine." I. M. Akhund-Zade, P. A. Shutov. Reviewed by I. S. Safarov). Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:96 N '49.

AKSU-DZHABAGLY PRESERVE

Aksu-Dzhabagly. N. Mel'nikov. Vokrug sveta no. 11:29-31 N '54.

ALASKA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Excerpt of a letter from Archimandrite Gerasim. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:192 D '53.

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The bright path. Aferdita Gambeta. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:18-19 N '54.

Economic achievements of people's democratic Albania during the last ten years. K. Dmitrov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:73-82 N '54.

ALBANIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Happiness of the new life. Vito Kapo. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:40-41 N '54.

ALBANIA—WOOL INDUSTRY

New construction of the Albanian five-year plan. Vokrug sveta no. 11:2 of cover N '54.

ALCOHOLISM
(see also subdivision under Verkhnaya Sanarka)

For healthy living conditions and culture in the family. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:2-4 O '54.

Look not thou upon the wine! N. TSunenko. Brat. vest. no. 2:54-55 '47.

The most harmful relic of the past. A. A. Khachatur'ian, A. K. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:26-28 O '54.

Popularizing healthy mores and tasks of libraries. Bibliotekar' no. 10:1-4 O '54.

A psychiatrist's notes. Lidiia Bogdanovich. Zvezda no. 11:132-138 N '54.

Responsibility of the collective for training. P. Trofimova. Part. zhizn' no. 15:51-52 N '54.

When one is indifferent to the moral qualities of a worker. M. Moiseenko. Part. zhizn' no. 17:58-59 D '54.

ALCOHOLISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Alcoholism

ALCOHOLS

Obtaining alcohols from the reaction water of a synthesis. G. N. Bezradetskii, E. L. Melent'eva. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:90-104 '54.

ALDEHYDES—THERAPEUTIC USE

"Chemotherapy of cancer, considered as a virus disease. Part 1: The aldehydes" [in French]. J. Solomides. Reviewed by G. Zhdanov. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 8:98-100 '54.

ALDRIDGE, JAMES, 1918-

Works of the progressive English writer James Aldridge. N. IA. D'iakonova. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:157-182 Mr '54.

ALEKSANDRA, Consort of Nicholas II, 1872-1918

Voronovich, N. [Memoirs of Empress Aleksandra Fedorovna's chamber page] Zapiski kamer-pazha Imperatritsy Aleksandry Fedorovny. N'iu Iork, 1952. 60 p.

ALEKSANDROV, LEONTII PETROVICH, 1858-1929

L. P. Aleksandrov and his role in the study of bone and joint tuberculosis. R. V. Suvorova. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:41-43 S '54.

ALEKSEEV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1852-1919

Outstanding Russian chemists and materialists V. F. Alekseev and D. P. Konovalov. A. Z. Hutsol. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:63-69 S '54.

ALFALFA

Ecology of flowering and pollination of grasses and alfalfa. A. N. Ponomarev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:706-720 S-O '54.

ALGAE

(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Donets Valley; Kamchatka; Leningrad Province; Mel'nichnyy Ruchey (Leningrad Province); Okhotsk Sea; Russia, Northern; Tatar Strait; White Sea)

Kiselev, I.A. [Pyrrophyta] Pirofitovye vodorosli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 211 p. (Opredelitel' presnovodnykh vodoroslei SSSR, no. 6)

Kursanov, L.I. [Classification of the lower plants; five volumes] Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii; v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka."
Vol. 1. [Alage] Vodorosli. 1953. 395 p.

Matvienko, A.M. [Chrysophyta] Zolotistye vodorosli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 187 p. Opredelitel' presnovodnykh vodoroslei SSSR, no. 3)

New family, genus, and species of brown algae. A. D. Zinova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:223-244 '54.

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Use of tables for oral tests during lessons of algebra. M. I. Konokhov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:58-61 N-D '54.

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT

Standard Lie algebras. G. B. Gurevich. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:437-460 N-D '54.

ALGINIC ACID

Chemical nature of alginic acids. Part 2. Nature of bound carboxyl groups in algin. V. A. Evtushenko. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:340-344 S-O '54.

ALIENS see subdivision under United States

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Clinical roentgenologic data on gastrointestinal changes following pneumonectomy. E. L. Kevesh, F. Kh. Kutushev. Khirurgiia no. 8:15-20 Ag '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

Gingivitis in gastrointestinal diseases. E. E. Platonov, A. A. Pagis. Stomatologiia no. 5:9-11 S-O '54.

Relation of gingivostomatitis to certain gastrointestinal diseases. I. N. Mukovozov. Stomatologiia no. 5:11-12 S-O '54.

ALKALI LANDS

Flushing irrigation of alkali lands planted to cotton. A Nerozin. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:22-25 S '54.

ALKALIES

Reaction of a caustic alkali on oxygen compounds of shale tar. G. N. Garnovskaia. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2: 77-88 '54.

ALKALOIDS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of platyphilline on fat and glycogen content in the liver of animals poisoned with carbon tetrachloride. I. I. Grebennik, Zh. F. Zakharova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:39-42 S-O '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY

Course of sleep induced with hypnotics combined with autonomic drugs and hormones in a sensitized organism. N. A. Kudriavina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:18-23 S-O '54.

ALLOYS

Tutov, I. E. [Science of metals; textbook for trained workers] Metallovedenie; posobie dlia kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p

Diffusion in implanted-atom alloys. A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1802-1811 O '54.

Smelting non-ferrous alloys in a tilting crucible furnance. D. Zhikharev, A. Silaev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:28-29 O '54.

Theory of elastic deformations in polycrystalline alloys. A. V. Gur'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1644-1659 S '54.

ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Objective, rapid spectrum analysis, its advantages and reception by industry. B. IA. Nekrasov, G. I. Misharin, E. I. Saranchuk, K. A. Sukhenko, I. S. Fishman, N. P. IAkovleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:271 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative determination of alloy components by a "styloscopic" test transfer. I. Z. Kalmanovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:275-276 Mr-Ap '54.

ALMA-ATA—BOTANICAL GARDENS

Work of the Alma Ata Botanical Garden. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:111 Jl '54.

ALMA-ATA—LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

20th anniversary of the Kazakh University Library. F. Medvedchikov. Bibliotekar' no. 10:41-43 O '54.

ALMA-ATA REGION—AGRICULTURE

Problem of the water supply of the agricultural supply area of Alma Ata. M. I. Lomonovich. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:39-42 Jl '54.

ALMA-ATA REGION—WATER SUPPLY

Problem of the water supply of the agricultural supply area of Alma Ata. M. I. Lomonovich. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 7:39-42 Jl '54.

ALPHA RAYS

Interaction of protons and H^3 and excited states of alpha-particles. A. I. Baz', IA. A. Smorodinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:382-384 S '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

The Altai Party organization in the fight to increase grain production. N. Beliaev. Kommunist 31 no. 16:41-54 N '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

The Altai Party organization in the fight to increase grain production. N. Beliaev. Kommunist 31 no. 16:41-54 N '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—CONCERTS

Young musicians visit the Altai. F. Libman. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:114-115 N '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GRAIN

Grain from the Altai. E. Karpachev. Ogonek 32 no. 42:16 O '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—RADIO

Introducing radio on virgin lands. A. Pelevin. Radio no. 10:18 O '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

New people on new land. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 45:2-3 N '54.

Six months later. I. Lemberik. Smena 31 no. 20:13-15 '54.

ALUMINUM

Aluminum surface coating. V. Vorob'ev. Radio no. 10: 43 O '54.

Temperature dependence of internal friction in aluminum and copper. V. S. Postnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9: 1599-1608 S '54.

ALUMINUM—SPECTRA

Spectral determination of small quantities of silicon and aluminum in solutions. Kh. I Zil'bershtein, O. N. Nikitina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:295 Mr-Ap '54.

ALUMINUM—WELDING

New method of automatic welding of aluminum. D. M. Rabkin. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:45-50 Jl-Ag '53.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Strength and plasticity of the D16T alloy in a complex state of stress. A. M. Zhukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:61-70 Je '54.

ALUMINUM BRONZE—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of aluminum bronzes and brasses by means of Sventitskii's arc generator. N. A. Makulov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 18 no. 2:282-283 Mr-Ap '54.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Viscosimetry of the coagulation of aluminum and iron hydroxides at the moment of their formation during the hydrolysis of salts. I. T. Goronovskii, A. M. Voloshinova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:333-339 S-O '54.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Effect of nitrous and oxygen compounds on the cracking process with aluminosilicates. D. I. Orochko, A. V. Frost, V. V. Shchekin. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:105-113 '54.

ALUMINUM-SILICON ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Some characteristics of aluminum and silicon intake in arc discharge following structural changes of binary aluminum-silicon alloys. N. K. Rudnevskii, G. A. Mukhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:258-259 Mr-Ap '54.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province)

Brief notices. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:33 O '54.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

(see also subdivision under Los Angeles)

Gorchakov, N. [Amateur play production] Spektakl' khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 118 p.

More good one-act plays. Z. Krasnova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:118-121 D '54.

AMBARY HEMP

Barsukov, G. M. [Ambary hemp] Kenaf. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1950. 31 p.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM

Admiral Kirk's answer. Kmahan'ne 1 no. 1:14-16 Jl '52.

Boycott or cooperation with the American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of the U. S. S. R. IA. Zhytko. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:1-3 S '52.

Parity according to Admiral Stevens. S. Novik. Znamia Ros. no. 115:9-10 S '54.

Report of the American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of the U. S. S. R. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 2: 20-21 Ag '52.

AMERICAN INDIANS see Indians of North America

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMINO ACIDS

Shestakov, S. D. [Variations with age in the amino-acid content of muscle proteins] Vikovi zminy aminokyslotnoho skladu m'iazovykh bilkiv. Kyiv, Vyd-vo KDU, 1946. 38 p. (Naukovi zapysky Naukovo-doslidnoho instytutu fiziologii tvaryn, t. 1, vyp. 1)

Uptake of labeled aminoacids by proteins of a developing egg. V. N. Orekhovich, M. I. Leviant, T. P. Levchuk-Kurokhtina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:610-615 S-O '54.

AMMONIA

Use of ammonia water as feed for boilers. D. S. Shevtsov, E. T. Koval', G. M. Glagolev. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:19-23 '54.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Automatic regulation of the neutralization process in the production of ammonium nitrate. I. A. Ikhlov, V. V. Vasil'ev, G. S. Khrapunov. Khim. prom. no. 5:286-289 Jl-Ag '54.

Improvement of the noncaking ammonium nitrate. V. K. Fedorova, D. V. Gernet, A. N. Matkovskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:296 Jl-Ag '54.

Operation of sealing machines. A. N. Matkovskii, M. A. Shcherbakov, V. K. Fedorova. Khim. prom. no. 5:303 Jl-Ag '54.

AMOBARBITAL SODIUM

Amobarbital sodium. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:46 S '54.

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Don Valley; Kuban Valley

AMPLIFERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Gol'dreer, I. G. [Feedback electronic cascades] Lampovyi kaskad s obratnoi sviaz'iu. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 86 p. (Massovaia radiobibliteka, no. 201)

Malinin, R.M. [Low-frequency amplifiers] Usiliteli nizkoi chastoty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 151 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 183)

Method of improving the quality indexes of a VUO-3000 amplifier. V. G. Zhirnov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:30-31 O '54.

AMSTERDAM—ROWING

Three weeks in Holland. IU. Kalugin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:20-22 O '54.

Victory on the Bosbaan Canal. Igor' Poliakov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:25-27 '54.

AMUR CORK TREE

Amur cork tree. N. I. Oranskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10: 37 O '49.

ANAPHYLAXIS

Prophylaxis of transfusional reactions. N. G. Chertkov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:23-30 '54.

ANASENKO, A. F.

Masters of long runs without repairs. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:23 S '54.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experimental methods in anatomy and prospects for their development. B. A. Dolgo-Saburov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:27-35 '54.

ANATOMY, HUMAN

Displacement of the heart and the diaphragm in the execution of gymnastic exercises. M. A. Dzhafarov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:496-501 '54.

ANATOMY, HUMAN—ATLASES

Pirogov, Nikolai Ivanovich. [Selected tables on topographical anatomy] Izbrannye tablitsy po topograficheskoi anatomii. Moskva, Meduchposobie, 1953. 80 plates.

ANATOMY, HUMAN—EARLY WORKS TO 1800

Vesalius, Andreas. [Structure of the human body; in 7 books. Translated from the Latin by V.N.Ternovskii and S.P.Shestakov] O stroenii chelovecheskogo tela; v semi knigakh. Perevod s latinskogo V.N.Ternovskogo i S.P. Shestakova. Red. V.N.Ternovskogo. Posleslovie I.P. Pavlova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. (Klassiki nauki)
Vol. 2. 1954. 960 p.

ANCHOVIES

Fishing for anchovies on the bottom. D. IA. Berenbeim, V.G. Kamysh'ian. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:20-22 O '54.

ANDREENKO, V. I., 1899-

My road. V. I. Andreenko. Brat. vest. no. 4:38-39 '47.

ANDREEV, A. L., 1882-

My church service. A. L. Andreev. Brat. vest. no. 3: 14-16 '47.

ANDRONOV, IVAN KOZ'MICH, 1894-

Ivan Koz'mich Andronov. I. IA. Depman. Mat. v shkole no. 5:71-73 S-O '54.

ANEMIA

Muratov, S. I. [Diagnosis of equine infectious anemia] Diagnostika infektsionnoi anemii loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.

Case of surgery of uterine fibromyomas at extremely low hemoglobin count. R. I. Shterenberg. Akush. i gin. no. 4:70-71 Jl-Ag '54.

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN DENTISTRY

Concerning Professor S. N. Vaishlat's article "Extraoral mandibular anesthesia and its significance in stomatological practice." M. D. Dubov. Stomatologiia no. 5: 58 S-O '54.

ANESTHETICS

Promedol as an analgesic used in the treatment of internal diseases. S. V. Bazanova. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:39-40 O '54.

ANGINA PECTORIS

New method for blocking the aortocardiac plexus in angina pectoris. B. M. Khromov. Khirurgiia no. 8: 32-35 Ag '54.

ANGIOSPERMS
(see also subdivision under Russia)

Takhtadzhian, A. L. [Origin of the angiosperms] Proiskhozhdenie pokrytosemennykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 95 p.

Development of the embryo sac, double fertilization, and the problem of the origin of angiosperms. E. N. Gerasimova-Navashina. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:655-680 S-O '54.

ANHYDRITE see subdivision under Asia, Central

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Measures for increasing meat resources. V. Kutukov, P. Gribkova. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:40-42 '54.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Voronin, L. G. [The conditioned reflex is a general phenomenon of adaptation in the animal world] Uslovnyi refleks - vseobshchee prisposobitel'noe iavlenie v zhivotnom mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 43)

A duel. K. Khromov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:32 N '54.

Strength of the maternal instinct. V. V. Ivanov. Ogonek 32 no. 42:32 O '54.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Anniversaries and dates. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:41-42 O '54.

Calendar of historical events. Mol. mira no. 9:42 S '54.

Memorable dates in 1955. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:91-94 N-D '54.

Our calendar. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:60 O '54.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Buinitskii, V. Kh. [Physical features of the Antarctica] Priroda Antarktiki. Leningrad, 1952. 31 p.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

On the theory of coupled "internal" vibrators. A. I. Akhiezer, G. IA. Liubarskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1697-1706 S '54.

ANTHELMINTICS

Anthelmintic properties of watermelon seeds. I. M. Fefer, M. Z. Mindlin, N. N. Prokopovich. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:50-51 S-O '54.

Sancaphen. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:46-47 S '54.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Smotritskii, E. [Antiaircraft machine gun] Zenitnyi pulemet. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSARM, 1950. 75 p.

ANTIBIOTICS

Chemotherapeutic effect of deschlorobiomycin. G. N. Pershin, E. N. Padeiskaia, A. V. Danilova, S. N. Milovanova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:3-9 S-O '54.

Clinical aspects and prevention of dermatoses caused by antibiotics. L. V. Solov'eva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5: 15-18 S-O '54.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Kosiakov, P. N. [Antigenic substances in the organism and their significance for biology and medicine] Antigennye veshchestva organizma i ikh znachenie v biologii i meditsine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 266 p.

ANTIQUITIES see Archaeology; Man, Prehistoric; also subdivision 'Antiquities' under Bartym; China; Grodno; Kazakhstan; Kerch; Kniva; Ossetia; Siberia; Tmutarakan'

ANTI-SOVIET PROPAGANDA see Propaganda, Anti-Soviet

ANTLERS

History of utilization of deer antlers for therapeutic purposes. A. V. Prussak. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

ANUS—TUMORS

Giant anal papilloma. A. N. Solomin. Khirurgiia no. 8: 75-76 Ag '54.

AORTA—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of ruptures of the abdominal aorta. S. G. Moiseev. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:18-20 O '54.

Experimental hypertension produced by stenosis of the thoracic aorta. A. Temeshvari, D. Adam, P. Kesler, I. Litman. Khirurgiia no. 8:35-38 Ag '54.

APARTMENT HOUSES see subdivision under Berezniki; Moscow

APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Moscow

APARTMENT HOUSES—MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Operation without loss of housing managed by industrial enterprises. B. IA. Ionas. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3: 40-43 Mr '51.

Work experience of superior house managers. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:34 Mr '50.

Work experience of superior house managers. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:44 Ap '50.

APATITE

Occurrence of regular coalescence of phogopite and apatite. N. Z. Evzikova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:255-260 '54.

APATITE—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of strontium in apatites. N. N. Kolesnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:295-296 Mr-Ap '54

Provable Christian truths (continuation). N. Losskii. Soglasie no. 15:11-12 Ja '53.

APPLE

Biological method of eliminating periodicity of fruiting of apple trees. N. M. Smirnov. Sad i og. no. 11:37-42 N '54.

Producing vegetative hybrids in apples. P. I. Lavrik. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:734-743 S-O '54.

Relation of the anatomical structure of leaves of cultivated apple trees to their altitude above sea level. A. P. Dragavtsev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:766-768 S-O '54.

Variability of clons of apple seedlings. IA. S. Nesterov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:140-142 S-O '54.

APPLE—VARIETIES
(see also subdivision under Saratov Province)

New apple varieties. M. T. Tarasenko. Sad i og. no. 11: 53-56 N '54.

Rose Sap variety of apple. M. A. Batrakov. Sad i og. no. 11:78 N '54.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Error estimate in the method of sequential approximations. A. D. Myshkis, I. IU. Egle. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3: 491-500 N-D '54.

AQUATIC SPORTS

Categories for water sports contests. I. Chikov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:15 Je '53.

AQUATIC SPORTS—SAFETY MEASURES

Observing safety rules in the water. M. Pirogov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:16 Je '53.

ARABIA—HUNTING

Arabian hunters. Vokrug sveta no. 11:28 N '54.

ARCHAEOLOGY

Miller, M. A. [Archeology in the U. S. S. R.] Arkheologiia v SSSR. Miunkhen, 1954. 155 p.

Meeting devoted to results of archaeological and ethnological investigations of 1953. Sov. etn. no. 3:83-94 '54.

ARCHANGEL—MUSIC

Musical Archangel. N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:106-110 N '54.

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Creative work in architecture; a collection] Arkhitekturnoe tvorchestvo; sbornik. Kiev, 1953. 165 p. (Voprosy teorii arkhitektury)

As seen by a non-architect. G. Petrov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:30 S '54.

Formalism and classicism. L. Rudnev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:30-32 N '54.

Problems of economics and aesthetics in Soviet architecture. I. Nikolaev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:32-35 N '54.

Results of architectural practice in cities of the R. S. F. S. R. during 1953. S. Kolesnikov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:3-26 N '54.

Tectonics of buildings. V. Kazarinova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:36-42 N '54.

ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Architecture

ARCHITECTURE—COMPETITIONS

In the Government Committee on Construction of the U. S. S. R. Council of Ministers and the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:5 S '54.

On the open competition for the best plan of a pantheon to be built in Moscow - a monument to the everlasting glory of the famous people of the land of the Soviets. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:6-16 S '54.

Program and rules of the competition for the best plan of a pantheon to be built in Moscow - a monument to the everlasting glory of the famous people of the land of the Soviets. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:5 S '54.

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Warsaw

ARCHITECTURE—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Discussion of architectural plans submitted for diplomas by students of the Moscow Institute of Architecture. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:32 S '54.

For decisive improvement in standard plans for large-scale construction. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:1-2 N '54.

Standard sections for mass construction of apartment houses. G. Pavlov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:17-23 S '54.

ARCHITECTURE—HISTORY

Interrelationship of Russian, Ukrainian, and White Russian art in the 2nd half of the 17th century; based on architecture and architectural decoration. M. A. Il'in. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:75-84 Jl '54.

ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under Turkmenistan

ARCHITECTURE, RURAL see Farm buildings

ARCHIVES

Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture (to be continued). L. F. Magerovskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:143-144 Ag '54.

Correct use of materials in Soviet archives. S. V. Zhitomirskaia, I. M. Kudriavtsev, B. A. Shlikhter. Vop. ist. no. 9:120-121 S '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Across polar ices. Artem Anfinogenov. Znan.-sila no. 10:43-46 O '54.

Compilation of a general map of the Second Kamchatka Expedition of 1746. M. I. Belov. Geog. sbor. no. 3: 131-145 '54.

New materials on the journeys of the Ustyug merchant Nikita Shalaurov. M. I. Belov. Geog. sbor. no. 3:160-184 '54.

On the ocean with us. A. Treshnikov. Ogonek 32 no. 45:13-14 N '54.

Under the North Star. I. P. Mazuruk. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:1-7 O '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION

Transpiration of woody vegetation under conditions of the North. A. S. Dmitriev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:31-35 O '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO—STATIONS

On radio duty in the Arctics. S. Morozov. Radio no. 10: 12-14 O '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY

Submarine Lomonosov Range. IA. Gakkel'. Vokrug sveta no. 11:4-7 N '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Important problems in the expansion of trawling in the north. IA. A. Tovbin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:36-40 O '54.

AREA MEASUREMENT see subdivision under Kazakhstan

ARITHMETIC
Applications of speedy calculation. V. A. Utemov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:46-57 N-D '54.
Characteristic traits of arithmetical manuscripts of the 17th century. K. I. Shvetsov. Mat. v shkole no. 5: 1-10 S-O '54.

ARITHMETIC—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Mental calculation. V. M. Rozentuller. Mat. v shkole no. 6:66-68 N-D '54.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Teaching arithmetic in the elementary school] Opyt prepodavaniia arifmetiki v nachal'noi shkole. Sbornik pod red. A.S.Pchelko. Moskva, 1953. 90 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)
About a manual of poor quality("Methodological instructions for teaching arithmetic in the 5th grade." N. IA. Zaitseva, A. I. Zykus, A. N. Erastova. Reviewed by F. T. Dziuba). Mat. v shkole no. 6:69-74 N-D '54.
Arithmetical excursions. R. N. Abaliaev. Mat. v shkole no. 5:43-46 S-O '54.
Development of mathematical thinking in students during lessons of arithmetic . V. A. Umetskii. Mat. v shkole no. 5:17-29 S-O '54.
"Methodology of teaching arithmetic" by V. G. Chichigin. Reviewed by P. M. Erdniev. Mat. v shkole no. 5:76-79 S-O '54.

ARKAD'EV, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1884-1953
Vladimir Konstantinovich Arkad'ev, 1884-1953; obituary. K. M. Polivanov. Izd. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3: 307-311 My-Je '54.

ARM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Diagnosis of injuries of the nerve trunks of the upper extremities enclosed plaster casts. M. I. Kuslik. Khirurgiia no. 8:69-70 Ag '54.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Russia

ARMENIA—FORAGE PLANTS
Magak'ian, A.K. [Survey of the most important valuable wild forage plants in meadows and pastures of the Armenian S.S.R.] Obzor glavneishikh dikorastushchikh, tsennykh kormovykh rastenii senokosov i pastbishch Armianskoi SSR, 1953. 145 p.

ARMENIA—MINIATURE PAINTING
Erivan. Gosudarstvennaia kartinnaia galleria Armenii. [The old Armenian miniature] Drevnearmianskaia miniatiura. Erevan, Gos. izd-vo Arminaskoi SSR, 1952. 60 col. plates.

ARMENIA—PHILOSOPHY
In the philosophy institutions of Armenia. IA. I. Khachikian. Vop. filos. no. 5:220-224 '54.

ARMENIA—THEATER—HISTORY
"2000 years of the Armenian theater," vols. 1 and 2. Georg Goian. Reviewed by S. T. Eremian. Vop. ist. no. 9:154-157 S '54.

ARMENIA—VITICULTURE
Modernization of vineyards. S. E. Varazhian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:57 '54.

ARMS AND ARMOR—HISTORY
From the history of Russian military equipment. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:23 Je '53.

ARMY see subdivision under Korea, North; Russia

ARNICA
Gentiana lutea L. and Arnica montana. V. S. Sokolov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:759-763 S-O '54.

ART
(see also subdivision under France; Italy)
Brief news. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:80 S-O '54.
A gift of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. to I. V. Stalin. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:65 '50.
New works and creative plans of active and corresponding members of the Academy of Fine Arts of theU. S. S. R. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:43-49 '50.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—COMPETITIONS
Our contest. Mol. mira no. 9:27 S '54.

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Baku; Leningrad; Moscow

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
(see also subdivision under Odessa)
Acquisitions of art museums. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:66 '50.

ART—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [History of Russian art] Istoriia russkogo iskusstva. Pod obshchei red. I.E.Grabaria, V.S.Kemenova i V.N.Lazareva. Moskva.
Vol. 2. 1954. 423 p.
Academic works of the Museum of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:33-34 '50.

ART—PHILOSOPHY
Great progressive role of Soviet art. V. S. Kemenov. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:6-16 '50.

ART—STUDY AND TEACHING
Candidates for advanced degrees in the Academic Research Institute of the theory and History of Fine Arts. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:28-29 '50.
In theater decoration workshops of institutes of the Academy of Fine Arts. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:29-30 '50.
Our tasks. A. M. Gerasimov. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:3-5 '50.

ART, RUMANIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, UKRAINIAN
Petersburg Society for Encouraging Artists and its role in the development of Ukrainian pictorial art in the 19-20th centuries. IA. P. Zatenats'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:25-37 S '54.

ART AND WAR
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [The heroic military past of the Russian people] Geroicheskoe voennoe proshloe russkogo naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 41 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART SCHOOLS see subdivision under Latvia; Leningrad; Moscow; Tiflis

ART SOCIETIES
Petersburg Society for Encouraging Artists and its role in the development of Ukrainian pictorial art in the 19-20th centuries. IA. P. Zatenats'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:25-37 S '54.

ART LIBRARIES
Academic Archive of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:30-32 '50.

ART SCHOOLS
In the Academic Research Institute of the Theory and History of Fine Arts. B. V. Veimarn. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:17-20 '50.

ARTEMISIA
Investigation of the volatile oil of Artemisia porrecta Krasch. M. I. Goriaev, L. K. Tikhonova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:77-82 Jl '54.

ARTERIES—DISEASES
Psychosis in a case of endarteritis obliterans. B. N. Radimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:840-842 O '54.
Significance of internal connections of the marginal sympathetic stem in lumbar sympathectomy. G. A. Orlov, N. I. Batygina. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:3-10 S-O '54.
Treatment of arteriosclerotic endarteritis and endarteritis obliterans. M. D. Rutenburg. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:44-46 S-O '54.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Volkova, K. G. [Atherosclerosis and its prevention] Ateroskleroz i ego preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 30 p.
"Atherosclerosis," ed. N. N. Anichkov, A. L. Miasnikov. Reviewed by G. V. Arkhangel'skii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:888-893 O '54.
Formation of proteins of organs and tissues from serum proteins during experimental atherosclerosis. M. G. Kritsman, K. I. Gavrilova, A. S. Konikova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:557-560 S-O '54.
Present-day data on the role of biochemical changes in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. M. G. Kritsman, M. V. Bavina. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 4:3-17 '54.

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
Certain clinical variations in the course of so-called non-specific infectious arthritis. L. I. Makarenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:20-24 O '54.
Cortisone therapy of infectious (non-specific) polyarthritis. M. G. Astapenko. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:23-32 Jl-Ag '54.
Dynamics of certain indexes of water metabolism in rheumatoid and infectious non-specific polyarthritis during cortisone and corticotropin therapy. IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:32-37 Jl-Ag '54.
Urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic polyarthritis deformans and their variations following cortisone therapy. IA. M. Miloslavskii, A. B. Vinogradskii. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:15-23 Jl-Ag '54.

ARTISTS' MATERIALS
Vinner, A.V. [Artists' materials; paints, water colors, gouache, tempera, size paint] Materialy zhivopisi; maslo, akvarel', guash', tempera, kleevye kraski. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 137 p.

ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under United States

ASBESTOS CEMENT
Fel'zenbaum, V.G. [Use of hot water in the manufacture of asbestos cement products] Primenenie teploi vody v proizvodstve asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 41 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Directive on the design and construction of roofs for industrial buildings from hollow asbestos cement slabs as specified by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Structures (I-143-53/Minstroi)] Instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu i ustroistvu pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii iz asbestotsementnykh polykh plit TsNIPS (I-143-53/Minstroi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 71 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional regulations on design and construction of unheated roofs of corrugated asbestos cement sheets with strengthened profile and compensation joints (I-175-53/Minstroi)] Vremennaia instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu i ustroistvu neuteplennykh pokrytii iz asbestotsementnykh volnisykh listov usilennogo profilia s kompensatsionnymi shvami (I-175-53/Minstroi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 31 p.
Application of asbestos cement for joints of cast iron water pipes. G. A. Lazarev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:48 O '54.
Asbestos-cement roofing material. G. A. Lazarev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:50-52 N '54.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
Acute pancreatitis caused by Ascaris. A. A. Beliaev. Khirurgiia no. 8:71 Ag '54.
New method of treating ascariasis in children. V. A. Tabolin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:43-45 S '54.
Sancaphen. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:46-47 S '54.

ASCOMYCETES see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

ASCORBIC ACID
Ascorbic acid in blood plasma and capillary fragility in skin diseases. O. K. Shaposhnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:18-21 S-O '54.
Effect of vitamin C on the conversion of nucleic acids in animal tissues. B. I. Gol'dshtein, V. V. Gerasimova, L. G. Kondrat'eva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:531-542 S-O '54.

ASH (TREE)
Accelerated stratification of green ash seeds. E. P. Dik. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:83 N '49.
Spot seeding ash and elm. B. V. Grozdov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:58-60 D '49.

ASIA—DEFENSES
Solidarity of Asiatic countries. D. Kosambi. V zashch. mira no. 41:39-42 O '54.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Aggressive policy of the U. S. in the Near and the Middle East. IU. Buchkarev. Part. zhizn' no. 15:53-58 N '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—ANHYDRITE
Discovery of a hydrothermal anhydrite in Central Asia. S. T. Badalov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:245-246 '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Principal paleogeographic characteristics of southeastern Central Asia in the Quaternary period. I. I. Trofimov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:5-18 '53.

ASIA, CENTRAL—STONE AGE
From the latest literature on the Paleolithic period of Kazakhstan and Central Asia. A. A. Formozov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:90-92 '53.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASPEN
Quantitative and qualitative composition of foliar surface in pure aspen stands. M. D. Danilov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:28-32 D '49.

ASPHALTITE
Natural asphaltite - source of bitumen for building. A. E. Porubanskii, V. G. Maidel'. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:26-27 F '50.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION
Forest plantations in Astrakhan Province. N. F. Vas'kovskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:45-46 D '49.
History of afforestation of Yergeni sands and the low-lying steppe. A. G. Gael'. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:10-17 Je '49.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—SHEEP
They forgot about the shepherds. Part. zhizn'. no. 14: 75 O '54.

ASTRIAB, ALEKSANDR MATVEEVICH, 1879-
Aleksandr Matveevich Astriab. B. N. Belyi. Mat. v shkole no. 5:73-75 S-O '54.

ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORIES see Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory

ATABRIN
Effect of acrichine on Trichomonas. A. I. Burkhanov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:81 Jl-Ag '54.

ATHLETICS
Improve the physical training of aviation sportsmen. P. Korzinkin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:15 O '54.

ATLANTIC OCEAN
Secular fluctuations of ice formations in the northern Atlantic Ocean. I. V. Maksimov. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:41-91 54.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Determining the daily maximum temperature of the air from data obtained by morning sounding balloons. R. TS. Bezverkhniaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:104-107 Jl '54.
Highest temperature on the earth. G. I. Ishunin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:48 O '54.

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING
Strategic possibilities of atomic bombings (continuation). G. Orlov. Dobrovolets no. 12:13-23 D '53.
Strategic possibilities of atomic bombings (continuation). G. Orlov. Dobrovolets no. 13:11-17 Ja '54.

ATOMIC ENERGY
Naumenko, I.A. [Atomic energy and its use] Atomnaia energiia i ee ispol'zovanie. Pod red. G.I.Pokrovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 70 p.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER
Atomic energy is a mighty agent for constructive purposes. E. Adirovich. Mol. mira no. 9:33-35 S '54.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Documents: Negotiations between the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. on the atomic problem. Nov. vrem. no. 40 supplement:2-16 O '54.
Revealing documents. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:3-5 O '54.

ATOMIC WARFARE
On the subject of an atomic war. Evg. Shell'. Nashi vesti no. 68:4-6 D '54.

ATOMS
Calculation of the polarizability of certain atoms and ions. A. V. Bravin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3: 384-385 S '54.

AUSCULTATION
Methods of auscultating the fetal heart beat. V. B. Fainberg. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:10-14 S '54.

AUSTRALIA—CITIZENSHIP
Your new citizenship [in English]. R. J. F. Boyer. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:32-35 Jl '54.

AUSTRALIA—REFUGEES
Letters to the editor. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:26-28 Jl '54.
Your new citizenship [in English]. R. J. F. Boyer. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:32-35 Jl '54.

AUSTRIA—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
Reviving German imperialism again threatens Austrian independence. L. Dadiani. Kommunist 31 no. 15:85-96 O '54.
Western propaganda distorts the essence of the Austrian question. B. Fomin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:27-28 S '54.

AUSTRIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Unity of action is a vital necessity. Gottlieb Fiala. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:77-78 N '54.

AUSTRIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Unity of action is a vital necessity. Gottlieb Fiala. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:77-78 N '54.

AUSTRIA—PHONORECORDS
Each one serves his neighbor in his own way. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:9 Je-Jl '53.

AUSTRIA—REFUGEES
Each one serves his neighbor in his own way. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:9 Je-Jl '53.

AUSTRIA—YOUTH
Situation of student youth in Austria. Hubert Schwab. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:107-111 D '54.

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES
On the eve of the congress. Nikolai Tikhonov. Znamia 24 no. 11:138-147 N '54.

AUTHORS, AZERBAIJANIAN
[Reference book on participants of the "Ten Days of Azerbaijanian Literature" in Moscow] Spravochnik ob uchatsnikakh dekady azerbaidzhanskoi literatury v Moskve. Baku, AZERNEShR, 1950. 102 p.

AUTHORS, CHINESE
Meetings with Chinese writers (conclusion). N. Fedorenko. Novyi mir 30 no. 10:197-218 O '54.

AUTHORS, INDIC
Progressive writers of India. N. Semenov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:15-18 O '54.

AUTHORS AND READERS
Until we meet again. Anna Avdan'kina, Mariia Riumina, Nikolai Goroshkin. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:14-15 N '54

AUTHORSHIP
Achievement is not limited. V. Saianov. Zvezda no. 11: 139-142 N '54.
Concern for youth in the Gor'kii way. N. Emel'ianova. Oktiabr' 31 no. 10:160-167 O '54.
Gor'kii and youth. V. Kaverin. Znamia 24 no. 11:158-167 N '54.
M. Gor'kii's letters. Znamia 24 no. 11:128-137 N '54.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Automatic accounting control of semifinished products between operations. G. Zobov. Poligr. proizv. no. 5: 13-15 S-O '54.
Automatic control and protection of synchronous compensators. V. M. Berlovskii, V. V. Girshberg, V. V. Khodnev, Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:29-32 O '54.
Automatic regulation of the neutralization process in the production of ammonium nitrate. I. A. Ikhlov, V. V. Vasil'ev, G. S. Khrapunov. Khim. prom. no. 5:286-289 Jl-Ag '54.
Automatic signalization and calculation of the operating time of machine units. A. O. Berezin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:26-27 '54.
Characteristics of the automatic control of the cable drag of electric tractors. N. O. Biriukov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:223-236 My-Je '54.
Conference on automatization in the manufacture of consumer goods and food products. S. M. Domanitskii. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:277-285 My-Je '54.
Creative cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian scientists in the theory and design of automatic control systems. A. G. Ivakhnenko, A. I. Kukhtenko, A. V. Khramoi, P. I. Chinaev. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:289-297 Jl-Ag '54.
Differential equations for pressure change processes in the valve chambers of pneumatic controllers and regulators. L. A. Zalmanzon. Avtom. i telem. no. 3:237-259 My-Je '54.
Engineering method of calculating the characteristics of an independent excitation motor in systems of automatic speed regulation. A. A. Sirotin. Elektrichestvo no. 12:3-7 D '54.
Resolution of the conference on automatization in the manufacture of consumer goods and food products. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:285-288 My-Je '54.
Scientific seminar held in Kiev on the theory of automatic control. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:375-380 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of logarithmic frequency characteristics for the evaluation of attenuation in control systems. N. T. Kuzovkov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:325-331 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of Vyshnegradskii's generalized functions in the plotting of transition process graphs representing automatic control. M. V. Meerov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:193-199 My-Je '54.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automatic control

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Shestopalov, K.S. [Driver's handbook] Spravochnik shofera-liubitelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 183 p.
Discussing drivers' textbooks. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:40 S '54.
More attention should be devoted to the proper operation of automobiles. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:41 Ag '54.
Training drivers for employment in agriculture. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:37 S '54.
What textbooks for automobile drivers should be like. B. Romanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:30-31 S '54.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automobile engineering

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Critical remarks of an instructor. P. Leman. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:39-40 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS
On training engineers and technicians. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:36 S '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS
Experience in training automobile mechanics. I. Borisov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:31 S '54.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
Postel'nikov, S. S. [Automobile racing] Avtomobil'nye sorevnovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1952. 108 p.

AUTOMOBILE TRUCKS see Motor trucks

AUTOMOBILES
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Automatic flux welding of the front suspension cylinders of the "Moskvich" automobile. I. I. Zaruba, R. I. Lashkevich, M. M. Sukhobokova. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:77-82 S-O '53.
Methods of operating an automobile economically under difficult road conditions. E. Dobrokhotov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.
Remarks on the "Moskvich" automobile. A. Bogdanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:35 S '54.
Revising the order and norms of depreciation deductions. L. Kniazhevskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES
Repairing plates and bars of storage batteries. P. Kriuchkov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:36 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES
Repairing the master cylinder of GAZ-51 and M-20 automobile brakes. A. Lavrov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:32 S '54.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Changing the outward appearance of the ZIS-150 automobile. A. Kuleshov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:27-28 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Alternating current feed for the electric blower of the precombustion process. V. B. Prokhorov, E. M. Krasheninnikov. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:19-20 O '54.
Experience in repairing electrical equipment parts. A. Zheits. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:34 S '54.
Improving the quality of the electrical equipment of automobiles. N. Ryzhak. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:26 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—COOLING
Improving the operating efficiency of the cooling system of a ZIS-120 engine. M. Khovakh. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8-9-11 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED-GAS)
Experience in operating automobiles on compressed gas. V. Gorlia. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:20-21 S '54.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL CONSUMPTION
Denisov, V. N. [Tables for computing the standard fuel consumption of automobiles] Tablitsy podscheta norm raskhoda benzina dlia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 120 p.
Taking road conditions correctly into account in setting norms for fuel consumption. V. Ilarionov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:18-20 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—GAS PRODUCERS
Alternating current feed for the electric blower of the precombustion process. V. B. Prokhorov, E. M. Krasheninnikov. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:19-20 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION
Frequency of changing oil in a ZIS-120 engine in hot climate. I. Kuvaitsev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:16-18 Ag '54.
Pneumatic grease pump. I. Ivanov, D. Nasytin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:34-36 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE
Volkov, G. I. [Adjustments on ZIS-150 and ZIS-151 automobiles] Regulirovka mekhanizmov avtomobilei ZIS-150 i ZIS-151. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 95 p.
Mechanizing the washing of M-20 automobiles. G. Moizhess. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.
More attention should be given to the mechanization of labor-consuming processes in technical maintenance work. G. Krugliak, V. Shamro. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:14-15 S '54.

AUTOMOBILES—MATERIALS
"Materials for operating and repairing automobiles." N. S. Gapanovich and others. Reviewed by N. S. Zalogin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:108-109 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—PAINTING
Coating a gasoline truck tank with PKhV enamel. D. Seleznev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:32 S '54.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING
Experience in repairing thin-walled parts of gray cast iron by electric welding. S. Lando, L. Mnukhin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:25-26 S '54.
Mobile automobile repair shops. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:37 S '54.
Ways of reducing the cost of overhauling an automobile. A. Dergachev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:7-8 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—SERVICE STATIONS
Technical assistance to automobile service stations. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:38 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES—STABILITY see Stability of automobiles

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES see Tires, Rubber

AUTOMOBILES—WINDOWS AND WINDSHIELDS
Operation of the electric drive of the windshield wiper of an M-20 automobile. I. Makarov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:40 Ag '54.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING
Sabinin, A. A. [High speed automobiles] Skorostnye avtomobili. Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 245 p.

AUTOMORPHIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Automorphic

AVIATORS see Air pilots

AVINOV, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH
Brave navigator. N. Maksimov. Ogonek 32 no. 42:32 O '54.

AWARDS see Stalin prizes

AZERBAIJAN—BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of foul brood in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. R. P. Ibragimov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:54-56 O '54.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING
For new development of cotton growing and other branches of agriculture in Azerbaijan. G. Seidov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:12-19 N '54.

AZERBAIJAN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Muganlinskaia, D.I. [Table of provitamin A (carotene) content in certain feeding stuffs of Azerbaijan] Tablitsa soderzhaniia provitamina A (karotina) v nekotorykh kormakh Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1950. 54 p.

AZERBAIJAN—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut istorii i filosofii. [Transactions] Trudy. Baku. Vol. 3. 1953.

AZERBAIJAN—IRRIGATION FARMING
For new development of cotton growing and other branches of agriculture in Azerbaijan. G. Seidov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:12-19 N '54.

AZERBAIJAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
An appeal to the Azerbaijanian people. M. E. R. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:33-35 Je-Jl '52.
Azerbaijanian independence day. Mirza Bala. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:12-13 My '52.

AZERBAIJANIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Azerbaijanian

AZERBAIJANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Azerbaijanian

AZOTOBACTER
Variability of azotobacter in the root system of some cultivated plants. Kh. G. Zinov'eva. Agrobiologiia no. 5:96-104 S-O '54.

BCG
Effectiveness of antituberculous vaccination in the newborn isolated from patients with active tuberculosis. E. I. Levina. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:14-15 S '54.
Immunity in tuberculosis in connection with BCG vaccination. A. I. Kagramanov. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:11-14 S '54.

BACHINSKII, ALEKSEI IOSIFOVICH, 1877-
Bachinskii's law of viscosity. D. K. Kollerov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:216-227 '54.

BACKACHE
Treatment of sacrolumbar radiculitis and sciatica. F. T. Kravets. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:36 S '54.

BACTERIA
[Bacterial physiology. Translated from the English] Fiziologiia bakterii. Perevod s angliiskogo E. N. Kondrat'evoi i V. L. Mekhtievoi. Pod red. i s predisl. V. N. Shaposhnikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 547 p.
Ontogenesis of bacteria. P. IE. Vizir. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:42-50 Ag '54.
"Sea fungus." Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:32 N '54.

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING
Nitrifying bacteria. M. V. Fedorov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:10-11 O '54.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Role of culture medium in the determination of streptomycin sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Probl. tub. no. 4:59-65 Jl-Ag '54.

BAIKAL, LAKE
The pearl of Siberia. E. Riabchikov. Slaviane no. 10: 36-41 O '54.

BAIKAL, LAKE—COAST CHANGES
-s on the signs indicating epeiric movements heastern coast of Lake Baikal. V. V. Lamakin chetv. per. no. 19:86-90 '53.

-EXHIBITIONS
sian artists. F. Roginskaia. Iskusstvo 17 S-O '54.

ENTS
d, highly educated specialists; concerning ngs in the training of Baku students. M. Anol. komm. 13 no. 1:37-44 Ja '55.

ecording magnetoelectric balance. M. A. K. P. Malius-Malitskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 724-1728 S '54.

ALINT, 1554-1594
Hungarian poet. A. Hidas. Ogonek 32) '54.

A.
Russian chemists ("Outstanding Russian scientists." S. A. Balezin, S. D. Beskov. Re- O. Dobroliubskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:277-4.

BALLOONS, PILOT
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:23 O '54.

BALLS (PARTIES) see subdivision under New York (City)

BALTIC SEA REGION—ETHNOLOGY
Work of the Baltic General Anthropological-Ethnological Expedition during 1953 and the beginning of 1954. L. N. Terent'eva. Sov. etn. no. 3:106-111 '54

BALTIC SEA REGION—MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Mineralogical composition of water and ice depositions in the Baltic Sea region. M. M. Shukevich. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:292-298 '52.

BALTIC SEA REGION—OIL SHALES
Oxidation of kerogen of Baltic Sea region shales. V. F. Polozov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:5-14 '54.

BALTIC SEA REGION—PHENOLS
Removal of phenols from tar water of Baltic Sea region shales by means of butyl acetate. B. I. Ivanov, IU. A. Kozak, N. F. Sharonova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:189-199 '54.
Rendering tar waters of the Baltic Sea region shales non-toxic by means of ash and coke. B. I. Ivanov, IU. A. Kozak. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:200-206 '54.

BALTIC SEA REGION—TAR
Chemical composition of tar water of shales of the Baltic Sea region deposits. B. I. Ivanov, N. F. Sharonova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:164-188 '54.
Determining the content of oxygen compounds by the adsorption-chromatographic method in shale tars of the Baltic Sea region deposits. L. I. Guliaeva, N. I. Pyshkina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:124-130 '54.
Removal of phenols from tar water of Baltic Sea region shales by means of butyl acetate. B. I. Ivanov, IU. A. Kozak, N. F. Sharonova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:189-199 '54.
Rendering tar waters of the Baltic Sea region shales non-toxic by means of ash and coke. B. I. Ivanov, IU. A. Kozak. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:200-206 '54.

BALTIC SEA REGION—TRADE ROUTES
Trade route from the Neva to the Baltic Sea during the 9th-13th centuries. I. P. Shaskol'skii. Geog. sbor. no. 3:146-159 '54.

BALTIC STATES—BAPTISTS
Evangelical Christian Baptists in the Soviet Baltic region. Brat. vest. no. 6:36-38 '47.
In the Baltic region. N. A. L. Brat. vest. no. 3:44-45 '48.
Report of N. A. Levindanto, district superintendent of Evangelical Christians and Baptists in the Baltic region, for the first half of 1948. Brat. vest. no. 4:52-60 '48.

BANDS (MUSIC)
We have a brass band. M. Blazhuk. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:25 N '54.

BAPTISM
Immersions in 1948. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 5: 3-4 '48.

BAPTISTS
(see also subdivision under Baltic States; Brest Province; Caucasus; Dnepropetrovsk; Estonia; Frunze; Georgia; Kaluga; Kharkov; Kiev; Kirghizistan; Kuybyshev; Latvia; Leningrad; Moldavia; Moscow; Penza; Rostov-on-Don; Russia; Sharovka (Bashkir A. S. S. R.); Siberia, Central; Soviet Central Asia; Tiflis; Transcarpathia; Tula; Ukraine; Volga Valley; White Russia; Yessentuki)
80 years of Evangelical Baptist publications. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 5:16-20 '47.
From letters and communications to the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. Brat. vest. no. 4:56-59 '47.
From our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 1:76-79 '48.
From our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 2:56-60 '47.
From our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 4:60-63 '47.
From our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 6:65-66 '48.
From the correspondence between V. A. Pashkov and IA. D. Deliakov. Brat. vest. no. 1:70-75 '48.
From the editorial commission. Brat. vest. no. 4:64 '47.
From the history of the Russian Evangelical Baptist movement in the U. S. S. R. Brat. vest. no. 5:4-15 '47.
From the reports of the elder ministers. Brat. vest. no. 4:53-55 '47.
In retrospect. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 1:5-10 '48.
Letters from our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 1:73-76 '47.
Letters from our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 3: 56-60 '47.
Letters from our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 6: 70-74 '47.
Letters from our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 2:73-76 '48.
Letters from our brothers abroad. Brat. vest. no. 3:68-72 '48.
Notices of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. Brat. vest. no. 1:77-78 '47.
Notices of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. Brat. vest. no. 2:61-62 '47.
Notices of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. A. V. Karev. Brat. vest. no. 6: 67-68 '48.
Our accounting. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 1:13-18 '47.

BAPTISTS—CLERGY
"Fulfill thy ministry." I. Motorin. Brat. vest. no. 1:46-49 '48.
Some good counsel to our ministers. R. A. T. Brat. vest. no. 4:40-41 '47.

BAPTISTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Copenhagen

BAPTISTS—DISCIPLINE
Regulations of the Union of Evangelical Christmas and Baptists or statutes. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 1: 19-21 '49.

BAPTISTS—HYMNS
80 years of Evangelical Baptist vocal music. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 5:21-25 '47.

BARABA STEPPE—DRAINAGE
Drainage of swamps of the Baraba Steppe. Vokrug sveta no. 11:32 N '54.

BARABA STEPPE—FISHERIES
At the Baraba lakes; a sketch. Aleksandr Kulikov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:142-150 S-O '54.

BARBITURIC ACID
Effect of decortication and prolonged barbamil anesthesia on experimental syphilis in rabbits. A. T. Sosnovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:40-44 S-O '54.

BARIUM TITANATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Ferroelectric properties of barium zirconate and barium titanate solid solutions. G. A. Smolenskii, N. P. Tarutin, N. P. Grudtsin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1584-1593 S '54.

BARIUM ZIRCONATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Ferroelectric properties of barium zirconate and barium titanate solid solutions. G. A. Smolenskii, N. P. Tarutin, N. P. Grudtsin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1584-1593 S '54.

BARRELS
Re-usable barrel for liquids. P. I. Gusev, A. N. Morev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:27-29 O '54.

BARTYM—ANTIQUITIES
Bader, O. N. ["Trans-Kama silver" of the first centuries A. D.; Bartym site] "Serebro Zakamskoe" pervykh vekov nashei ery; Bartymskoe mestonakhozhdenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 24 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia, no. 13)

BARYBIN, K. S.
Rid a useful handbook of shortcomings ("Collection of geometrical problems to be proved." K. S. Barybin. Reviewed by G. L. Eidinov). Mat. v shkole no. 6:84-86 N-D '54.

BASHKIRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Liudmirskaia, L. [Soviet Bashkiria; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Bashkiriia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 28 p.
On spurs of the Ural-Tau. N. Shvytov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:24 '54.

BASHTANKA DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Akademiia nauk URSR., Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Growth of collective economy on collective farms of the Southern Ukraine; according to data from Bashtanka District, Nikolayev, Province] Razvitie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov IUga Ukrainskoi SSR; na materialakh Bashtanskogo raiona, Nikolaevskoi oblasti). Kiev, Akademiia nauk URSR, 1954. 496 p.

BASIDIOMYCETES
Results of a study of Krombholzia aurantica (Roques) Gilb. as a representative species of the pileate fungi. B. P. Vasil'kov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:681-693 S-O '54.

BASKETBALL
Spandarian, S. [The score is in our favor; as told to E. Shatrov] Schet v nashu pol'zu. Literaturnaia zapis' E. Shatrova. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 299 p.
Conversation in the stands. V. Kolpakov, I. Preobrazhenskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:29-30 '54.

BAST
Odoleev, V.S. [Green bast fiber] Zelenyi lub. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 56 p.

BATHS, PUBLIC
Riabov, V.N. [How to construct a village bathhouse] Kak ustroit' sel'skuiu baniu. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 19 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

BATTERIES, AUTOMOBILE see Automobiles—Batteries

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BEACHES
Some regularities in the development of pebble beaches. V. V. Longinov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:151-156 '54.

BEANS
Similarity between Mung bean proteins and soybean proteins. K. G. Ioffe, E. A. Ermakova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:561-564 S-O '54.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Beizel'man, R.D. [Antifriction bearings; handbook] Podshipniki kacheniia; spravochnik. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 451 p.
Improved bearings lined with lead bronze. IU. A. Zil'berg. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:28-30 O '54.
Use of bearings made from lignofol instead of babbit in gear casings of rolling mills. A. A. Oleinik. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:92-94 O '54.
Use of wood-layer plastics for tube bearings. A. G. Golubkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:88-92 O '54.

BEE CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province; Krasnodar Territory; Uzbekistan)
Apiculture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:6-16 O '54.
Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:64 O '54.
Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:63 N '54.
Faster laying of eggs in the colony after the issue of the swarm. F. M. Koriakov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:59 N '54.
How I get high yields of honey. S. K. Parshukov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:49 O '54.
Let us commemorate the thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October with new victories. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:3-5 N '54.
Loss of queens from nervousness of colonies. A. S. Babich. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:54 N '54.
Method for transferring a nucleus to another hive. I. F. Bichin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:55 N '54.
Obtaining high yields of honey. T. Agafonova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:25-26 O '54.
Progressive workers of collective beekeeping at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. A. Shiniaeva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:16-22 O '54.
Seven and a half tons of honey from one beeyard. F. Batalov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:23-25 O '54.
Young beekeepers are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. K. S. Piliniuk. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:27-28 O '54.
Young beekeepers' club in the school. Gizatullin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:28-29 O '54.

BEE CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bee culture

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Collective farm beekeepers who strive for improvements. A. N. Brysin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:23-25 N '54.
Division-board feeder. Raicho Goristanov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:58-59 N '54.
Electric hive heater. A. M. Sachkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:26-27 N '54.
Insert dividers. D. A. Beliaev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:56 N '54.
Meeting at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition on beekeeping equipment. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:62 N '54.
Melting wax in the apiary. V. S. Dergachev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:55-56 N '54.
Observations on standard hives. I. T. Reshetnev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:60-61 O '54.
Supplying collective-farm apiaries. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:61 N '54.

BEE CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING
Rearing fertile queens. V. A. Shiniaeva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:15-19 N '54.

BEE CULTURE—WINTERING
A winter cellar and the wintering of bees. V. Tetiushev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:30 O '54.
Wintering bees. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:37-41 O '54.
Wintering bees in an unventilated pit. A.E. Ar'inchin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:36-37 O '54.
Wintering bees in straw packings. N. I. Stroganov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:31-34 O '54.
Wintering bees outdoors. A. Dabakhov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:19-20 N '54.
Wintering bees outdoors. N. P. Popov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:35-36 O '54.

BEECH see subdivision under Ukraine

BEES
(see also subdivision under Molotov Province)
Bee colony on a bush. P. V. Dorokhin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:61 O '54.
Biological method of detecting DDT and benzene hexachloride in honey, beebread and dead bees. N.I. Ostrovskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:56-57 O '54.
Chickens eat bees. A. G. Pustovalov, G. P. Ustovalov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:61 O '54.
Drifting of bees. I. E. Levenshtern. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:56-57 N '54.
Effect of drones on swarming. A. I. Kolchin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:58 N '54.
Interesting observations of beekeepers on the life of bees; survery of letters from readers. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:28-32 N '54.
Mobilization of bees for visits to a new plant. N. G. Lopatina. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:45-49 O '54.
Structure and viability of drone spermatozoa. N. M. Kurennoi. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:41-44 O '54.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Decreasing the doses of penicillin in the treatment of European foul brood. E. M. Danilkovich. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:50-51 O '54.
Effect of temperature on the incidence of Nosema disease in bees. P. T. Alles. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:52-54 O '54.

BEESWAX see Waxes

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827
"Fidelio." L. Gorokhovskaia. Smena 31 no. 19:17 O '54.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEKETOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1827-1911
Turchenko, IA. I. [Nikolai Nikolaevich Beketov] Nikolai Nikolaevich Beketov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 206 p.

BELETSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1884-
Aleksandr Ivanovich Beletskii; on his 70th birthday. N. K. Gudzii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:464-468 S-O '54.

BELGIUM—REFUGEES
In the web of the Orekhov group. Rodina no. 57:4-5 N '53.

BELGIUM—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
The trial. Rodina no. 57:6-7 N '53.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Get books to the village. I. Koren'kov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:19 N '54.

BELIAEV, I. P., 1882-
Brief outline of my life. I. P. Beliaev. Brat. vest. no. 3: 34-35 '47.

BELIAEV, MITROFAN PETROVICH, 1836-1903
Stasov, V. V. Mitrofan Petrovich Beliaev. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 56 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848
Language and style of Belinskii's letter to Gogol'. E. A. Vasilevskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:1-8 Jl-Ag '47.

BELORETSK—IRON ORES—SPECTRA
Industrial use of spectrum analysis of iron ores at the Beloretsk Metallurgical Works. A. A. Nadezhdina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:290 Mr-Ap '54.

BELOV, N. V.
N. V. Belov's contributions to the development of structural crystallography. G. S. Zhdanov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:3-19 '54.

BELTS AND BELTING
Some mechanical properties of rubberized belts. L. P. Voloshina. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:28-29 N '54.

BEREZNIKI—APARTMENT HOUSES
According to the collective agreement. Il'ia Zverev. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:7-10 N '54.

BEREZOV, RODION
The faces of democracy. N. Chukhn
no. 115:1-2 S '54.

BEREZOVSKAIA, NINA NIKIFORO
She has passed on to the heavenly
Brat. vest. no. 4:66-67 '48.

BERGGOL'TS, OL'GA FEDOROVN
Last year's trip. Ol'ga Berggol'
no. 10:122 O '54.

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH,
The Beria case. IU. Pis'mennyi.
9-11 D '53.
First rat. S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus
'53.

BERLIN—ECONOMIC ASSISTANC
A rancid symbol. Nov. vrem. 1

BERLIN—FESTIVALS
Popular festivities in Berlin. Og
O '54.

BERLIN—HORSE RACING
Brilliant victory of Soviet horse
no. 10:44 O '54.

BERLIN—OPERA
A new staging of the "Magic flut
18 no. 11:138-139 N '54.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954
On the eve of the Four Power Co
no. 12:6-8 D '53.

BERN—TRACK ATHLETICS
"We were visited by fine sportsmen." Fizk. i sport. 24 no. 10:11 '54.

BERRIES
Lobanov, G. A. [Developing new varieties of fruit and berry plants] Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovykh i iagodnykh rastenii. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 181, [3] p.

BESKOV, S. D.
Book about Russian chemists ("Outstanding Russian chemical scientists." S. A. Balezin, S. D. Beskov. Reviewed by O. Dobroliubskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:277-281 O '54.

BESSEMER PROCESS
Bessemer flame spectra. K. S. Garger, V. D. Umnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:279-280 Mr-Ap '54.

BEST BOOKS see Bibliography—Best books

BEVERAGES
"Sea fungus." Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:32 N '54.

BEZUKHOV, N. I.
Review of N. I. Bezukhov's book "The theory of elasticity and plasticity." Reviewed by A. P. Filin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:151-156 Je '54.

BIANKI, VALENTIN L'VOVICH, 1857-1920
In memory of Valentin L'vovich Bianki. A. I. Ivanov. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:957-963 '52.

BIBLE—BIOGRAPHY
Authors of the canonical gospels. Brat. vest. no. 2:41-46 '47.
Authors of the Gospels. B. I. Gladkov. Brat. vest. no. 1: 37-40 '49.

BIBLE—CANON
Apocryphal writings. V. G. Pavlov. Brat. vest. no. 4: 45-49 '48.

BIBLE—CHRONOLOGY
Biblical chronology. Brat. vest. no. 1:34-36 '49.
Order of the Gospel events. Brat. vest. no. 4:31-42 '48.

BIBLE—COMMENTARIES
Interpretation of Paul's Epistle to the Philippians (conclusion). Brat. vest. no. 3:14-22 '48.
Interpretation of the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians. Brat. vest. no. 2:34-43 '48.

BIBLE—GEOGRAPHY
From the Biblical Encyclopedia. Brat. vest. no. 2:35-36 '47.
From the Biblical Encyclopedia: Mount of Olives, Jerusalem. Brat. vest. no. 3:38-42 '47.

BIBLE—HISTORY OF BIBLICAL EVENTS
From the history of the Israelites. M. L. Brat. vest. no. 2:48-52 '48.

BIBLE—MANUSCRIPTS
The Sinai manuscript of the Bible. N. TSunenko. Brat. vest. no. 4:43-44 '48.

BIBLE—PARABLES see Jesus Christ—Parables

BIBLE—PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION
How knowledge of the Gospel spread in Russia before the origin of the Evangelical Baptist movement. Brat. vest. no. 5:56-57 '47.

BIBLE—RITES AND CEREMONIES
Sacrifices in the Old Testament. I. V. Kargel'. Brat. vest. no. 2:9-21 '49.

BIBLE—STUDY
From the Biblical Encyclopedia. Brat. vest. no. 1:57-59

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)
Dissertations on bibliography. S. M. Babintsev. Sov. bibl. no. 36:130-138 '54.
Local lore bibliography. S. IA. Borovoi. Sov. bibl. no. 36:100-109 '54.
New books. Novyi mir 30 no. 10:286-288 O '54.
New books. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:192 S-O '54.
New books. Slaviane no. 10:59 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AERONAUTICS
New books. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:19 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Literature on problems of repairing tractors and agricultural machines. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:94 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Guide for teachers of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses in the new school year of 1954-1955. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:95 N '54.
New books. Agrobiologiia no. 5:158-159 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—PENZA PROVINCE
Pamphlets issued by the Penza Province Office on Methodology. V. Samsonov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:50-51 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ALCOHOLISM
The library in the struggle against the survivals of capitalism. V. Neiman, S. Levina. Bibliotekar' no. 10: 27-34 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHITECTURE
New books. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:44 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART
Books, albums, and art reproductions published by the Publishing House of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:77-79 '50.
New books. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:3 of cover S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Bibliography of Russian literature on automatic control and related topics, 1953. E. O. Vil'dt, R. S. Landsberg, A. V. Khramoi. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:367-374 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING
New books. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:40 Ag '54.
New books. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:41 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEE CULTURE
New books. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:63 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEST BOOKS
Tasks in compiling a list of recommended books. V. Olishev, B. Smirnova. Bibliotekar' no. 10:9-15 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
Bibliography. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:48 O '54.
New books on municipal economy. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:46 F '50.
New books on municipal economy. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:45 D '51.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA
"Yearbook" of the Bulgarian Bibliographical Institute. N. A. Lavrova. Sov. bibl. no. 36:152-155 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Bibliography. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 4:141-150 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [Laureates of the Stalin prize for children's literature; methodological and bibliographical materials] Pisateli-laureaty Stalinskikh premii detiam; metodicheskie i bibliograficheskie materialy. Moskva, 1952. 31 p. (V pomoshch' rabote detskikh bibliotek)
Books for younger school children. K. A. Chernenko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:50-52 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM
Small popular library on Marxism-Leninism. A. Chugaev. Kommunist 31 no. 16:107-113 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Bibliography. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:32 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Defense of dissertations by scientific workers and graduate students of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. during 1953. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:108-110 Jl '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electricity and electric power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 12:88 D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Bibliographical index of literature on the Russian language from 1825 to 1880] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po russkomu iazykoznaniiu s 1825 po 1880 god. Moskva. No. 2. [Lexicology and lexicography] Leksikologiia i leksikografiia. 1954. 535 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 8:117-119 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:62-64 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 8:119-120 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
New books. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '49.
New books. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:3 of cover F '49.
New books. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:95 Ap '49.
New books. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:112 My '49.
New books. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:93 Je '49.
New books. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:95 Ag '49.
New books. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:95 S '49.
New books. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:78 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GYNECOLOGY
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the first quarter of 1954. N. S. Baiba. Akush. i gin. no. 4:87-95 Jl-Ag '54.
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the fourth quarter of 1953. Akush. i gin. no. 4: 83-86 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Bibliography. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 8:79-96 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885
Useful reference work. IU. G. Kondrat'eva. Sov. bibl. no. 36:159-163 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Articles on hydraulic engineering, hydraulic power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:47-48 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROELECTRIC POWER
Articles on hydraulic engineering, hydraulic power and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:47-48 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IAKOBI, BORIS SEMENOVICH, 1801-1874
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. [Boris Semenovich IAkobi; reading list] Boris Semenovich IAkobi; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Sostavila M. G. Novlianskaia, pod red. K. I. Shafranovskogo. Vstup. stat'ia T. P. Kravtsa. Moskva, 1953. 318 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRRIGATION
Bibliography. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:133-134 '54.
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 8:119 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW
Literature on state and law (Apr.-June, 1954). K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:154-159 '54.
Literature on state and law (Apr.-July, 1954). K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:152-157 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE
Bibliographies of literature, published by the libraries of the Ukrainian S. S. R. K. N. Isaeva. Sov. bibl. no. 36: 87-99 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
New books on literature and art. I. V. Fedorov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:75-78 N-D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS
Books. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:40 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARI A. S. S. R.
Material shortcomings of the bibliography of local lore of the Mari A. S. S. R. T. A. Vorob'eva, E. N. Lazeba. Sov. bibl. no. 36:168-171 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS
New mathematical literature. V. A. Nevskii. Mat v shkole no. 5:81-82 S-O '54.
Review of the literature on teaching mathematics published in 1952 and 1953. F. M. Shustef. Mat. v shkole no. 6:75-84 N-D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Annotations. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:33 Ap '47.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:110-111 O '54.
Books. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:39 O '54.
Books. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:37 N '54.
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:41 S '54.
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:39-40 O '54.
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:37 N '54.
New books. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:109-110 O '54.
New books. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:108-109 N '54.
Periodical review. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:30-33 Ap '47.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:41 S '54.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:40 O '54.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:37 N '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10: 111-112 O '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11: 110-112 N '54.
Review of technical books and periodicals. V. A. Nevskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:32 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALOGY
Minerals indicated for the first time in the territory of the U. S. S. R. in literature during 1950. A. P. Troitskaia. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:161-170 '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 8:114 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
New films. Isk. kino no. 10:126-128 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC
[Chronicle of musical literature.] Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury no. 3 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OBSTETRICS
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the first quarter of 1954. N. S. Baiba. Akush. i gin. no. 4:87-95 Jl-Ag '54.
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology, published during the fourth quarter of 1953. Akush. i gin. no. 4: 83-86 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OLESIIUK, TYMISH HNATOVYCH, 1895-
Sukhyi, Maksym. [Tymish Hnatovych Olesiiuk-Olesevich; biobibliographical materials] Tymish Hnatovych Olesiiuk-Olesevych; biobibliohrafichni materiialy. [Zheneva?] 1948. 12 l. (Ukrains'kyi sukhodolovyi instytut. Vydannia, 20)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY
New books and periodical articles. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:32 S '54.
New books and periodical articles. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:32 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT INDUSTRY
Literature on peat (for the 3rd quarter, 1954). Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:31 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
[Annotated catalog of magazines issued by the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1955] Annotirovannyi katalog zhurnalov izdatel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR na 1955 g. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1954.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
New books. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:40 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
Bibliography. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1731-1743 S '54.
Bibliography. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1920-1932 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWER ENGINEERING
New books on power engineering. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10: 64 O '54.
New books on power engineering. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11: 63-64 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RARE BOOKS—CHITA
Rare books of the Chita Province Library. V. Nikolaev. Bibliotekar' no. 11:34-39 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RELIGION
The library in the struggle against the survivals of capitalism. V. Neiman, S. Levina. Bibliotekar' no. 10: 27-34 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
New literature for Russian language teachers. V. A. Nevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:73-75 Mr-Ap '47.
New literature for Russian language teachers. V. A. Nevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:75-77 Jl-Ag '47.
New literature for Russian language teachers. V. A. Nevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:70-75 N-D '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Bibliographical index of literature on the Russian language from 1825 to 1880] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury po russkomu iazykoznaniiu s 1825 po 1880 god. Moskva. No. 2. [Lexicology and lexicography] Leksikologiia i leksikografiia. 1954. 535 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
Bibliographical aid on the natural science. E. Budilova. Bibliotekar' no. 11:40-47 N '54.
The library in the struggle against the survivals of capitalism. V. Neiman, S. Levina. Bibliotekar' no. 10: 27-34 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE FICTION
Index of popular science fiction. M. I. Kirsanova. Sov. bibl. no. 36:156-159 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SERVOMECHANISMS
Bibliography of Russian literature on automatic control and related topics, 1953. E. O. Vil'dt, R. S. Landsberg, A. V. Khramoi. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:367-374 Jl-Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPS
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:32-33 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 8:116-117 Ag '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 8:114-116 Ag '54.

ERTILITY
s and tillage. Pochvovedenie

ICROORGANISMS
iology. Pochvovedenie no. 8:116-

OISTURE
soils. Pochvovedenie no. 8:113-

HYSICS
soils. Pochvovedenie no. 8:113-

st. lesa 19:133-134 '54.
n, genesis, geography, and
hvovedenie no. 8:112-113 Ag '54.
istory of soil science. Poch-
g '54.

LOVSK PROVINCE
e Sverdlovsk Province Library.
- bibl. no. 36:163-168 '54.

OLOGY
al literature. M. Sustavov,
mir 30 no. 10:273-277 O '54.
s and journals. V. A. Nevskii.
0:3 of cover O '54.

LE INDUSTRY
materials. Tekst. prom. 14

GE
s, and tillage. Pochvovedenie

NE—HISTORY
to the 300th anniversary of the
with Russia. I. IA. Gosin. Sov.
4.

RINARY MEDICINE
y medicine. Veterinariia 31

ULTURE
making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR

ING
terature on welding. M. G. Bel'for.
:100-102 S-O '54.

AND WINE MAKING
making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR

—USING INDUSTRIES
okhim. prom. 3 no. 10:32 O '54.

RAPHY
-ray study of the liver and bile
ieskoe issledovanie pecheni i
ingradskoe otd-nie, Medgiz, 1953.

il elements of the rook's beak
.) (origin of the beak in birds).
zhur. 33 no. 5:1133-1146 S-O

ed works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva,
: SSSR, 1954. 335 p.
mistry] Biologicheskaia khimiia.
s. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 618 p.

RATORY MANUALS
tory manual of biochemistry] Prak-
toi khimii. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop.
med. lit-ry, 1954. 347 p.

RY see Biochemistry

'S—DRYING
gy of dry biological products] Tekh-
reparatov. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz,

eign periodicals. Agrobiologiia
54.

'S
s. 1-2110] Referativnyi zhurnal:
2 S '54.

ATION
cteristics in systematics. V. L.
r. 39 no. 5:694-705 S-O '54.

LS
stract periodical published by the
s of the U. S. S. R. V. V. Alpatov.
:48 O '54.

TER see Fresh-water biology

BIPHENYL
Effect on the skin and absorption of chlorinated diphenyl (sovol). V. P. Paribok. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:51-54 S-O '54.

BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region; Khibiny Mountains; Kola Peninsula; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kurgal'dzhin, Lake; Suputinka Preserve; Tibet; Ussuri Territory)
Portenko, L. A. [Birds of the U. S. S. R.; part 3] Ptitsy SSSR; chast' III. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 254 p. (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR, no. 54)
Morphological and functional research on birds' tails. T. L. Borodulina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:76-99 '53.

BIRDS—FLIGHT see Flight

BIRDS—MIGRATION
Second Ornithological Conference of the Baltic Sea Region. N. A. Gladkov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1186-1188 S-O '54.

BIRDS, AQUATIC see Water birds

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Biology and the importance of the common tern to the fishing industry. T. L. Borodulina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:118-139 '53.

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF
Second Ornithological Conference of the Baltic Sea Region. N. A. Gladkov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1186-1188 S-O '54.

BIRDS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Transmission of ectoparasites of mammals by birds. V. N. Ter-Vartanov, V. M. Gusev, N. N. Bakeev. N. F. Labunets, A. A. Guseva, P. A. Reznik. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1116-1125 S-O '54.

BITBURG, GERMANY—EXPLOSIONS
Lethal bases. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:22-23 O '54.

BITUMEN
Impregnating gypsum products with bitumen. E. A. Borkauskas. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:46-47 N '54.
Natural asphaltite - source of bitumen for building. A. E. Porubanskii, V. G. Maidel'. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:26-27 F '50.

BIZET, GEORGES, 1838-1875
Popular book about Bizet ("Georges Bizet." A. Khokhlovkina. Reviewed by T. Geladze). Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:145-147 N '54.

BLACK SEA—ALGAE
Period of development, aging, and reproduction of Cystoseira barbata in the Black Sea. D. A. Sabinin, T. F. Shchapova. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:119-146 '54.

BLACK SEA—COAST CHANGES
Result of the reconstruction of the hydrographic basin of the late Quaternary period in the northwestern part of the Black Sea. I. IA. IAtsko. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:70-78 '54.

BLACK SEA—DOLPHINS
Reproduction cycle of the Black Sea dolphin Delphinus delphis ponticus Barab. S. K. Klumov. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:206-219 '54.

BLACK SEA—GASTEROPODA
Feeding habits and food relations of animals living among benthonic vegetation and on shore refuse of the Black Sea. Report 1: Feeding habits of the gastropod Rissoia splendida Eichw. N. S. Gaevskaia. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:269-290 '54.

BLACK SEA—RED MULLETS
Ways of increase the catch of Black Sea red mullet. V. N. Tikhonov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:17-19 O '54.

BLACK SEA—SAUREL
Mediterranean saurel in the Black Sea. S. IA. Reznikov, R. A. Kostiuchenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:43-46 O '54.

BLACK SEA REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[The Soviet Black Sea region] Sovetskoe Chernomor'e. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 422 p.

BLACK SEA REGION—VACATIONS
Autumn on the Caucasian littoral. Andrei Novikov. Ogonek 32 no. 46:20-21 N '54.

BLADDER—TUBERCULOSIS
Modern methods of treating tuberculosis of the bladder. V. D. Grund. Probl. tub. no. 4:65-68 Jl-Ag '54.

BLADDER—ULCERS
Use of an electrophoretic method with streptomycin and anesthetics in treating tuberculous and trophic lesions of the bladder. F. L. Shcherba, I. P. Pogorelko. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:32-33 S '54.

BLADES
Selecting a method for the design of multistage long-blade turbines. V. G. Tyryshkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:37-46 Je '54.

BLAST FURNACES—REPAIRING
Gora, A. P. [Rapid repair of Martin furnaces] Skorostnye remonty martenovskikh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 335 p.

BLASTING
Electric blasting used in sinking vertical shafts. P. IA. Taranov. Ugol' 29 no. 11:10-14 '54.

BLAZHIEVSKAIA, ALEKSANDRA ANDREEVNA
Master of pedagogical work. P. I. Kolosov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:54-56 N-D '47.

BLIND-DEAF
Skorokhodova, O. I. [How I perceive and represent the world about me] Kak ia vosprinimaiu i predstavliaiu okruzhaiushchii mir. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 365 p.

BLIND SPOT
Modifications of the blind spot in glaucoma following red light illumination. A. V. Roslavtsev. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:67-79 '52.

BLOCK BOOKS
Collection of Mongolian manuscripts and xylographs of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. S. Puchkovskii. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:90-127 '54.
Tangut manuscripts and xylographs of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Z. I. Gorbacheva. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:67-89 '54.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION
Specific characteristics of the agglutination reaction and "test" brucellosis. E. S. Orlov. Veterinariia 31 no. 11: 34-39 N '54.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Mercurimetry for the microdetermination of chlorides in blood. L. N. Lapin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:521-527 S-O '54.
Organic acids of the blood during the process of dying caused by loss of blood, and during the following revival of the functions in the body. O. N. Bulanova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:590-598 S-O '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
"Disorders of blood circulation in the brain." Z. L. Lur'e. Reviewed by D. G. Shefer. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:893-896 O '54.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Intrasternal blood transfusion and administration of fluids. IA. M. Lemberg. Khirurgiia no. 8:68 Ag '54.
Prophylaxis of transfusional reactions. N. G. Chertkov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:23-30 '54.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE
Stored blood as a means of controlling bronchopneumonia in young pigs and as a growth stimulant. V. G. Gorchakov. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:49-52 N '54.
Therapy of second degree burns with preserved blood dressings. E. V. Dianova. Khirurgiia no. 8:75 Ag '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Effect of papaverine on blood vessels of the isolated rabbit ear with preservation of neural connection with the central nervous system. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:33-36 S-O '54.
Vascular reflexes during the spastic stage of cerebral hemiparesis. I. I. Rusetskii, L. B. Bikkenina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10: 851-856 O '54.
Vascular tonus and vascular reflexes in hypertension. S. M. Markuze. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 47-56 Jl-Ag '54.

BOATBUILDING
Nikolaev, D. N. [Planning and building hulls of wooden sea-going ships for the fishing industry] Opyt proektirovaniia i postroiki korpusov morskikh dereviannykh rybopromyslovykh sudov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 50 p.

BOCK, MARIIA (STOLYPINA), 1885-
"Reminiscences about my father." M. P. Bock. Reviewed by M. K. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:38 S '53.

BODY AND MIND see Mind and body

BODY FLUIDS
Phthivazid content in body fluids during therapy of tuberculosis. V. A. Buskina. Probl. tub. no. 4:9-15 Jl-Ag '54.

BODY TEMPERATURE
Works of prof. A. M. Dogliotti in the field of cardiac surgery with artificial hypothermia. Khirurgiia no. 8: 38-42 Ag '54.

BOELZA, IGOR' FEDOROVICH, 1904-
New variant of an old legend ("Mozart and Salieri." Igor' Boelza. Reviewed by B. Shteinpress). Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:141-144 N '54.

BOGDANOV, ANDREI IVANOVICH, 1693-1766
Andrei Bogdanov-first historian of Russian book printing. L. P. Teplov. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:30-31 S-O '54.

BOGDANOVA, A. A.
Unsuccessful research ("Viacheslav Shishkov." A. A. Bogdanova. Reviewed by Al. Dymshits). Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:185-188 S-O '54.

BOGORODITSKII, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1857-1942
V. A. Bogoroditskii's linguistic works. R. R. Gel'gardt. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:60-68 My-Je '47.

BOIKO, F. G.
Remarks on the book "Machines and equipment in mining." Vol. 1 "Mining equipment." F. G. Boiko and others. Reviewed by G. Kochergin, M. Cheremnykh, I. Konontsev, D. Maliovanov, N. Malevich, A. Rats, M. Lesik, D. Khokhlovkin, A. Fedotov. Ugol' 29 no. 11:46-48 '54.

BOIKOV, MIKHAIL
Among books ("Treasure-trove of hearts." Mikhail Boikov. Reviewed by B. Arbatskii). Znamia Ros. no. 115: 14 S '54.

BOILERS
Investigation of the effects of pressure on the coefficient of heat transfer in boiler tubes. F. F. Bogdanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:137-144 Je '54.
Reconstructing the burner unit of "IDEAL-MK" type boilers. A. A. Kozlovskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2: 36-37 F '50.

BOLLWORM see subdivision under China

BONDARENKO, A. M., 1873-1948
To the memory of A. M. Bondarenko, minister of the Dnepropetrovsk church. N. N. Mel'nikov. Brat. vest. no. 6:63 '48.

BONES—SURGERY
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 12, 1954. M. A. Chistova. Khirurgiia no. 8:85-87 Ag '54.

BONES—TRANSPLANTATION
Repair of the cervical head by transplantation of the calcaneum. B. D. Dobychin, Khirurgiia no. 8:76 Ag '54.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS
Kornev, P.G. [Osteoarticular tuberculosis; principles of pathology, diagnosis and therapy] Kostno-sustavnoi tuberkulez; osnovy patologii, diagnostiki i lecheniia. Izd.2. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 643 p.

BOOK BUYING (LIBRARY ECONOMY) see Libraries—Order dept.

BOOK INDUSTRIES see subdivision under China

BOOKBINDING
Balandin, M.B. [Laboratory work on the technology of the book binding and stiching industry] Laboratornye raboty po tekhnologii broshirovochno-perepletnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 167 p.
Fastening the book body without sewing. M. G. Patak. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:15-17 S-O '54.
Work method in tipping illustrations. Z. Fridman. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:21-22 S-O '54.

BOOKS—STATISTICS
Books and newspapers published in the Ukrainian S. S. R., and works of Ukrainian writers in the Soviet Union; statistical tables. Sov. bibl. no. 36:173-181 '54.

BOOKS AND READING
Book Month on the Odessa Kishinev railroad. A. Kosovskii, I. Gershenzon. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:8-9 O '54.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see subdivision under Belgorod Province; Georgia; Groznyy Province; Kadiyevka; Kazakhstan; Kemerovo; Kirghizistan; Latvia; Leningrad; Moscow; Moscow Province; Saratov; Ukraine; Voroshilovgrad; Zaporozh'ye)
According to published data. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:25 N '54.
All-Russia month devoted to distribution of books to the village. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:23 N '54.
All-Russian Book Dissemination Month in rural areas. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:24 O '54.
Brief news. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:24 O '54.
Centralized delivery of books to the network of consumers' cooperatives. I. Matveev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:7-8 N '54.
The consumers' cooperative renews the book trade in the village. K. Fadeev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:30-32 Ja '49.
The correct way of replenishing library book collections. E. Afanasova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:10-12 O '54.
The establishing and filling out of legal forms for the dispatch by freight. A. Vinokur. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:15-16 O '54.
For active movement of books to readers. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:2-4 N '54.
For profitable work in book trade establishments. P. Vanzovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:21-23 N '54.
Fulfill the plan of developing a network of book dealers. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:2-3 O '54.
Get books to the student. G. Getsov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1 32-37 Ja '49.
Improve the leadership of socialist competition. M. Korchinskii, N. Rossinskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:4-5 O '54.
In the Central Union of Consumers' Cooperatives. Status of and measures for improving the book trade in rural areas. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:19 O '54.
Intraprovince radio broadcasts. M. Kabanova, S. Lebel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:38-39 Ja '49.
Is a centralized supply system necessary. S. Khanin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:9 N '54.
Kiosk at the district committee of the Communist Party. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:19-20 Ja '49.
Kiosk at the enterprise. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:17-18 Ja '49.
Kiosk at the factory. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:16-17 Ja '49.
Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:23 O '54.
The library book supply house and the rural library. O. F. Fedorova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:18 N '54.
Ordering by book stores. I. Roikhel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:45-48 Ja '49.
Our tasks for 1949. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:6-10 Ja '49.
Preparation of the instructor for the lesson. L. R. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:40-41 Ja '49.
Results of Book Month. I. Raev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1: 20-22 Ja '49.
Results of the all-union socialist competition for the 2nd quarter of 1954. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:3-4 O '54.
A tie with the purchaser through the school. E. Mamkin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:24-25 Ja '49.
To all book trade workers of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. Consumers Union, and the Central Administration for the Distribution of Printed Matter. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:24 N '54.
Unsolved problems. G. Gurevich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11: 11:6-7 N '54.
Valuable manual on "The organization and techniques of the Soviet book trade." A. I. Karulin and others. Reviewed by I. Kamenkovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10: 21-22 O '54.
The village bookstore. V. Astaf'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:18 O '54.
Work of a book kiosk. M. Volozhin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:14-16 Ja '49.
Work with surplus books. S. Vasil'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:42-44 Ja '49.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Chkalov; Leningrad

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—STUDY AND TEACHING
In the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:25 N '54.
One thousand booksellers to be trained. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:4-5 N '54.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOT AND SHOE INDUSTRY see Shoe industry

BORIDES
Vacuum-thermal preparation of borides of high-melting point metals. G. A. Meerson, G. V. Samsonov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1115-1120 O '54.

BORING
Shataev, M.G. [Drilling blast holes; textbook for training master drillers] Burenie skvazhin dlia vzryvnykh rabot; uchebnoe posobie po podgotovke burovykh masterov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 175 p.

BORING MACHINERY
Efficient operation of bits. E. M. Solov'ev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:18-19 O '54.
Electric drill for boring shot holes. I. I. Gavrilov. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:20 O '54.
Improving the reinforcement of bits. E. M. Kuzmak. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:10-14 O '54.
New earth drill. N. G. Belousov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3: 51-52 Mr '49.
Russia's supremacy in inventing the hydraulic and electric hammers for well drilling. IU. O. Anisimov. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:70-72 S '54.
Unification of three-cutter bits. S. Kh. Kreiner. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:15-18 O '54.
Wear of petroleum well-boring equipment and ways of improving its durability. E. L. Markhasin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:30-36 O '54.

BORISKOVSKII, PAVEL IOSIFOVICH, 1911-
New work on the earliest history of the Ukraine ("Paleolithic period in the Ukraine." P. I. Boriskovskii. Reviewed by O. P. Chernysh). Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:73-76 Ag '54.

BORODIN, S. K.
Cossack section; new candidate for the Don Hetman election. P. Barbaianov. Rus. put' no. 19:23-24 D '53.

BOSTON—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Greetings to the Boston Convention of the Federation of Russian Orthodox Clubs in the United States [in English]. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:122-123 Ag '54.

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY
Sharapov, N. I. [Plant chemistry and climate] Khimizm rastenii i klimat. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR 1954. 207 p.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Alma-Ata; Moscow

BOTANY
Maevskii, P.F. [Flora in the central zone of European Russia] Flora srednei polosy evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. 8-e ispr. i dop. izd. Pod obshchei red. B.K.Shishkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 911 p.
Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo. [Problems in botany] Voprosy botaniki. [In Russian and French] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1-2. 1954. 904 p.
Michurin's teachings are the basis of scientific forestry. A. I. Savchenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:48-51 Je '49.

BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Manual on the classification of higher plants] Spravochnoe posobie po sistematike vysshikh rastenii. Pod obshchei red. B.K.Shishkina. Moskva.
No. 1. Fedorov, An.A. [Abbreviations, standardized terms, geographical names] Sokrashcheniia, uslovnye oboznacheniia, geograficheskie nazvaniia. 1954. 109 p.

BOTANY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Ecology of flowering and pollination of grasses and alfalfa. A. N. Ponomarev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:706-720 S-O '54.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY
Development of the embryo sac, double fertilization, and the problem of the origin of angiosperms. E. N. Gerasimova-Navashina. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:655-680 S-O '54.

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY—MORPHOLOGY
Origin of the central placenta in view of teratological data. V. L. Ryzhkov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:754-759 S-O '54.

BOTANY—PATHOLOGY see Plant diseases

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
Kruzhilin, A. S. [Biological characteristics of irrigated crops] Biologicheskie osobennosti oroshaemykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 380 p.
Rubin, B.A. [Plant physiology] Fiziologiia rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka."
Pt. 1. Pod red. A. I. Oparina. 1954. 355 p.
Latest achievements in Soviet plant physiology and their importance for the development of the scientific bases of agriculture. A. L. Kursanov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11: 26-31 N '54.

BOTANY—SOCIETIES
Annual meeting of members of the All-Union Botanical Society in Leningrad, May, 1954. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:791-792 S-O '54.
Publication by the All-Union Botanical Society of collected articles for the 8th International Botanical Congress. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:790-791 S-O '54.
Report to the annual meeting of members of the All-Union Botanical Society, May 25, 1954, on the activity of the All-Union Botanical Society during 1953-1954. V. B. Sochava. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:793-796 S-O '54.

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
TSal, E. IA. [Excursions and practical application in agriculture of studies on botany] Ekskursii i prakticheskie raboty po botanike v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 74 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

BOTANY—TERMINOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Manual on the classification of higher plants] Spravochnoe posobie po sistematike vysshikh rastenii. Pod obshchei red. B.K.Shishkina. Moskva.
No. 1. Fedorov, An.A. [Abbreviations, standardized terms, geographical names] Sokrashcheniia, uslovnye oboznacheniia, geograficheskie nazvaniia. 1954. 109 p.

BOTANY—VARIATION
Variability of clons of apple seedlings. IA. S. Nesterov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:140-142 S-O '54.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
Dekhtereva, L.V. [Collect medicinal plants] Sobiraite lekarstvennye rasteniia. Moskva, In-t sanitarnoho prosveshcheniia Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1953. 23 p. (Bibliotechka shkol'nika)
Gammerman, A.F. [Schematic maps showing the distribution of the most important medicinal plants in the U.S.S.R.] Skhematicheskie karty rasprostraneniia vazhneishikh lekarstvennykh rastenii SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 137 p.

BOTANY, MEDICAL (Continued)
Gentiana lutea L. and Arnica montana. V. S. Sokolov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:759-763 S-O '54.
Progress of soviet pharmacology. S. V. Anichkov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:36-38 O '54.
So-called phytotherapy. L. I. Levinshtein. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:54-55 S-O '54.

BOUNDARIES see subdivision under White Russia

BRAGIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1894-
Professor S. M. Bragin. M. A. Babikov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 12:82-83 D '54.

BRAIN
Effect of the functional state on the metabolism of phosphoric compounds in brain tissue. G. E. Vladimirov, T. N. Ivanova, N. I. Pravdina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5: 578-585 S-O '54.
How can we find out what goes on in the brain? Ivetta Martine. V zashch. mira no. 41:107-112 O '54.
Modifications of argyrophil granulation in hypertension. P. E. Snesarev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:874-887 O '54.
Phosphoproteins and metabolism in brain. N. P. Lisovskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:626-637 S-O '54.
Quantitative determination of some elements in the human brain. S. I. Dorfman, S. A. Shipitsyn. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:296 Mr-Ap '54.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY
"Disorders of blood circulation in the brain." Z. L. Lur'e. Reviewed by D. G. Shefer. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:893-896 O '54.

BRAIN—DISEASES
Pathoarchitectonic and pathohistologic modifications in the brain in hypertension. A. P. Levkovich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:857-873 O '54.

BRAIN—SURGERY
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of November 26, 1954. E. G. Dubeikovskaia. Khirurgiia no. 8:88-89 Ag '54.

BRAKES
Calculating electromagnetic brakes. M. A. Panasenkov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:13-18 D '54.

BRANDY
More attention to scientific laboratory work in brandy distilleries. A. L. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:62 '54.

BRANT, JACK
Glorious life ("Good to be alive. The story of Jack Brant." Stanley Harrison. Reviewed by S. Kuznetsova). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:272-273 O '54.

BRASS—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of aluminum bronzes and brasses by means of Sventitskii's arc generator. N. A. Makulov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2282-283 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrum analysis of manganese brass. L. S. Pavozkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:283 Mr-Ap '54.

BREAM
On "The use of floating artificial spawning beds for bream in Rybinsk Reservoir" by S. P. Antipova, V. A. Sakharova, and L. A. Shchetinina. P. V. Mikheev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:47-48 O '54.

BREAST PUMP
Breast pump insuring prevention and therapy of cracked nipples and providing milk for premature infants. N. Kh. Pirumov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:43-45 Jl-Ag '54.
Universal manual breast pump. A. P. Kazarov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:40-43 Jl-Ag '54.

BREGEL', ENOKH IAKOVLEVICH, 1903-
New work on the finance of capitalist countries ("Taxes, loans, and inflation in the service of imperialism." E. Bregel'. Reviewed by N. Grodko). Vop. ekon. no. 12: 117-123 D '54.

BREST PROVINCE—BAPTISTS
From the report of the district superintendent of Brest Province for the final quarter of 1948. I. A. Andresiuk. Brat. vest. no. 1:74 '49.
Report of I. A. Andresiuk, district superintendent of Evangelical Christians and Baptists in Brest Province (White Russia), for the second quarter of 1948. Brat. vest. no. 4:61-62 '48.

BRICK INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kuchino; Moscow

BRICKLAYING
Bogatykh, IA. D. [Masonry with adjustable scaffolds for inside use] Kamennaia kladka s vnutrennikh pod"emnykh podmostei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 50 p.
Industrial scaffolding for building brick walls. M. S. Spivakov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:46-48 S '54.
Scaffolding with rod girders for finishing and masonry work. L. N. Gudilin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:6-8 '53.
Standard supporting structures for masonry work. P. N. Ogarkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:9-11 '53.

BRICKLAYING—COLD-WEATHER CONDITIONS
Wintertime construction of multi-storied brick buildings. A. A. Shishkin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:20-25 D '51.

BRICKS
Experience in using Moscow economy walls in housing construction. V. N. Galitskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:26-28 D '51.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Stalingrad

BRICKS, HOLLOW see Hollow bricks

BRIDGES, HARRY RENTON, 1900-
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:79-85 N '54.

BRIDGES—REPAIRING
Apparatus for forcing mortar into damaged bridge supports. V. K. Pavlenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:18-19 '53.

BRIDGES, RAILROAD see Railroad bridges

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
Briquetting brown coal on briquet disc presses. V. A. Zav'ialov. Ugol' 29 no. 11:37-40 '54.

BROACHING MACHINES
Composite broaching tool. V. G. Zhilichev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:35-36 S '54.
Fitted calibrated broaching tool. V. A. Sergienko. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:31-32 O '54.
Semi-automatic machine for broaching coaxial openings. I. N. Petrov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:25-26 S '54.
Special broaching machine for milling the edges of ledger plates of cutter bars. G. T. Laznik. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:26-28 O '54.

BRODY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Lysiak, Oleh, ed. [Brody; collection of articles and sketches] Brody; zbirnyk stattei i narysiv. Miunkhen, Vyd. Bratstva kol. voiakiv Pershoi UD UNA, 1951. 164 p.

BROMLEI, M. F.
"Technical methods for investigating and testing the effect of ventilation installations in industrial enterprises." M. F. Bromlei, V. V. Kucheruk. Reviewed by V. A. Turkus. Gig. i san. no. 10:59-60 O '54.

BRONZE—ANALYSIS
Phosphorus determination in steel and tin-phosphor bronzes on the "styloscope." E. S. Kudelia, A. S. Dem'ianchuk, O. P. Riabushko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:279 Mr-Ap '54.

BRONZE AGE see subdivision under Chust

BRUCELLOSIS
Organization measures in brucellosis. V. I. Ivanova. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:29-33 N '54.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
Specific characteristics of the agglutination reaction and "test" brucellosis. E. S. Orlov. Veterinariia '31 no. 11: 34-39 N '54.

BRUSSELS—RUSSIANS
Shock action journal. Rodina no. 67:8 S '54.

BUDAPEST—SPORTS
Meeting of peace and friendship. Mol. mira no. 9:22-23 S '54.

BUDGET
Plotnikov, K. N. [National budget of the U. S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS. 1952. 87 p.

BUENOS AIRES—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
"Rus'" Publishing House. Znamia Ros. no. 116:14 O '54.

BUIAL'SKII, I. V., 1789-1866
Diagnosis and therapy of neural lesions in works of I. V. Buial'skii. S. S. Briusova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5: 54-55 S-O '54.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Sverdlovsk)
Merkushev, R. N. [Track and trackless transportation on the building site] Rel'sovyi i bezrel'sovyi transport na stroitel'noi ploshchadke. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Kostina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 343 p.
Soshin, A. V. [Technology of construction] Tekhnologiia stroitel'nogo proizvodstva. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 579 p.
Ukhov, B. S. [Organization and planning of construction work; industrial and civil buildings] Organizatsiia i planirovanie stroitel'stva; promyshlennoe i grazhdanskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 473 p.
Vasil'ev, B. D. [Technique of constructing residential buildings in the fifth five-year plan] Tekhnika stroitel'stva zhilykh zdanii v piatoi piatiletke. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.
"Approximate output norms and unified workday estimates for collective farm construction work." Reviewed by S. D. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:48 O '54.
From the pages of periodicals. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:44 D '51.
Merits and shortcomings in apartment building construction on Peschanaia Street. A. N. Pekler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:13-21 Mr '50.
Seismic effect of explosions on structures. V. A. Bykhovskii. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:51-71 '48.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—COLD-WEATHER CONDITIONS
Experience in protecting the base against freezing in building foundations. I. M. Ben'iaminovich, K. L. Bobrov, N. D. Cherepakhin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:29-31 S '54.
Heating buildings and drying plaster in winter. D. M. Gal'chenko. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:27-29 S '54.
Let us conduct construction work in winter in an exemplary manner. R. P. Nosov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7: 1-3 '54.

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES
Review of I. IA. IUkhim's and N. D. Zolotnitskii's books on safety engineering ("Safety measures in carpentry, stonemasonry and construction work." "Safety measures in pipe laying and plumbing." "Safety measures in mechanical woodworking, mechanical metalworking and forge work in building." I. IA. IUkhim. "Safety engineering in construction work." N. D. Zolotnitskii. Reviewed by B. V. Liul'ev, N. IA. Gurvoskii, I. A. Erte). Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:44-46 F '50.

BUILDING—STANDARDS
Shalamov, N. P. [Standardization of industrial plants and prefabricated construction elements] Voprosy unifikatsii promyshlennykh zdanii i konstruktsii zavodskogo izgotovleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 73 p. (Nauchnoe soobshchenie(TsNIPS, no. 8)

BUILDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Improve the training of construction workers. A. Lomonosov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:27 O '54.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Increasing labor productivity in structural steel erection work. I. A. Kabanov, A. I. Dudavskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:20-22 N '54.

BUILDING, UNDERGROUND see Underground construction

BUILDING BLOCKS
Standardization of exterior wall construction elements. L. V. Fel'dman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5 :11-17 My '50.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
Bauman, V.A., ed. [Building machinery; handbook] Stroitel'nye mashiny; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 915 p.
Building and road machinery at the All-Union Agricutural Exhibition. M. A. Podgaets. Mekh. stroi. no. 11:10-14 O '54.
Working frozen ground with the use of an electric heating device. G. E. Nikitin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12: 40-41 D '51.

BUILDING MATERIALS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Improving methods of quarrying non-mineral building materials] Uluchshenie organizatsii kar'ernogo khoziaistva nerudnykh stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 173 p.
"Handbook on the technology of binding materials." IU. M. Butt. Reviewed by R. D. Azelitskaia and others. TSement 20 no. 5:32-33 S-O '54.
Impregnating gypsum products with bitumen. E. A. Borkauskas. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:46-47 N '54.
Organization of a Main Administration of Industrial Construction Materials and Building Elements. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:38 O '54.
Problems of lime used in building in the light of an outstanding scientific discovery. V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:18-27 My '50.

BUILDING MATERIALS—STANDARDS
On unified technical requirements for non-mineral materials. A. S. Karpov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:43-46 N '54.

BUILDING-MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Gusev, S. G. [Accounting, bookkeeping and work analysis in enterprises of the building materials industry] Uchet, otchetnost' i analiz raboty predpriiatii promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 230 p.
Autoclave products made of burnt stone and calcium carbide. A. I. Nagornyi. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10: 1121-1124 O '54.
Improve the work of construction materials plants. F. Z. Artamonov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:2-3 N '54.

BUILDING STONES
Problem of evaluating the workability of natural stones. M. V. Kas'ian, I. A. Ter-Azar'ev. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:28-31 O '54.

BUILDING TRADES
Trade-union organization of pupils. N. Bolotova. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.11:56-58 N '54.

BUILDINGS see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDINGS, MOVINGS OF see Moving of buildings, bridges, etc.

BUILDINGS, PUBLIC see Public buildings

BUKHARA—LAND TENURE—HISTORY
Mirzaev, K.M. ["Amliak" form of feudal landholding in the Bukhara Khanate] Amliakovaia forma feodal'noi zemel'noi sobstvennosti v Bukharskom khanstve. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1954. 103 p.

BULGARIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
"Yearbook" of the Bulgarian Bibliographical Institute. N. A. Lavrova. Sov. bibl. no. 36:152-155 '54.

BULGARIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forestry in the Bulgarian People's Republic. I. V. Bukharov. Les. khoz. 2 no.12:50-54 D '49.

BULGARIA—HISTORY
Light of the October Revolution. Liudmil Stoianov, Mariia Grubeshlieva. Sov. zhen. 10 no.11:4 N '54.

BULGARIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
"Workers' movement in Bulgaria." Vol.: Situation of the working class in Bulgaria, 1878-1904. [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by M. A. Birman. Vop. ist. no. 9: 157-160 S '54.

BULGARIA—LAND TENURE
The agrarian question and the beginning of the socialist reorganization of agriculture in Bulgaria. V. P. Tikhomirov. Vop. ist. no.9:10-24 S '54.

BULGARIA—LAW—PERIODICALS
The Bulgarian journal "Sotsialistichesko pravo" in 1953. G. M. Min'kovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:150-153 '54.

BULGARIA—MEDICINE—HISTORY
Physicians of the Enlightenment during the national renaissance of Bulgaria. V. F. Davydova. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:37-41 S '54.

BULGARIA—MUSIC
Music in people's Bulgaria. Stoian Petrov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:127-132 N '54.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
In honor of the national holiday of the Bulgarian people. Slaviane no.10:60-62 O '54.

BULGARIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Light of the October Revolution. Liudmil Stoianov, Mariia Grubeshlieva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:4 N '54.

BULGARIA—SOILS
Greeting from soil scientists of the Bulgarian People's Republic. B. A. Kolcheva. Pochvovedenie no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.

BULGARIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN TALES see Tales, Bulgarian

BULGARIANS see subdivision under Ukraine

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953
Bunin's death and the destinies of Russian literature. P. Sazanovich. Rus. put' no. 18:17-20 N '53.
Ivan Alekseevich Bunin; an obituary. Irina IAssen. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:3-5 D '53.

BURIAL CUSTOMS see Funeral rites and customs

BURNERS
Torch burners for pulverized coal. V. A. Bol'shakov, M. V. Meikler, P. N. Nekrashenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:55-56 N '54.

BURNS AND SCALDS
Novocaine block in burns. K. A. Seit-Ablaev. Khirurgiia no. 8:75 Ag '54.
Therapy of second degree burns with preserved blood dressings. E. V. Dianova. Khirurgiia no. 8:75 Ag '54.

BUSES, TROLLEY see Trolley buses

BUSINESS—HISTORY see subdivision under United States

BUTTER
Beliaev, I.T. [Organizing the work of a butter plant according to schedule] Organizatsiia raboty maslodel'nogo zavoda po grafiku. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 81 p. (Dostizheniia nauki - proizvodstvu)
Certain regularities in the process of butter churning. V. N. Shuvalov, I. N. Vlodavets. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5: 396-400 S-O '54.

BUTTERCUP
Dynamics of phytoncides of the meadow buttercup during its vegetative period. I. Dagis, B. Gudiniene, A. Putrimas, and others. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:721-733 S-O '54.

BUZULUK PINE FOREST—PINE
Deep planting of pine in the Buzuluk Pine Forest. M. N. Lubiako. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:72 D '49.

BUZULUK PINE FOREST—ROOTS (BOTANY)
Research on the root systems of pure and mixed stands in the Buzuluk Pine Forest. I. N. Rakhteenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:13-23 S '49.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—DEER
Red deer, roe deer, and boar in the Byalovezhska Pushcha. S. A. Severtsov, T. B. Sablina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:140-205 '53.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—ELK
Former and present elk in the Byalovezhska Pushcha. T. B. Sablina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:206-216 '53.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—FIELD MICE
Ecology of the Yellow-throated field mouse in the Byalovezhska Pushcha. T. B. Sablina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:231-249 '53.

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA—WILD BOAR
Red deer, roe deer, and boar in the Byalovezhska Pushcha. S. A. Severtsov, T. B. Sablina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:140-205 '53.

BYGAEV, D. M.
Masters of long runs without repairs. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:23 S '54.

BYKOV, B. A.
"Geobotany." B. A. Bykov. Reviewed by Ev. Korovin. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:778-783 S-O '54.

CABBAGE—PRESERVATION
Fermenting cabbage. Z. Bogoiavlenskaia. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:46 O '54.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Use of caffeine in pediatrics. T. F. Pashkova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:9-10 S '54.

CALCIUM—SPECTRA
Pressure dependent intensity redistribution in Zn and Ca spectra. O. P. Semenova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:254-255 Mr-Ap '54.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE
Use of 2 percent calcium chloride solution in reinforced concrete. R. I. Veits. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:23-25 '54.

CALCIUM GLYCERATE
Interaction of tetraethoxysilane with calcium glycerate. A. P. Kreshkov, A. N. Chivikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1128-1131 O '54.

CALCIUM SULFATE
Some data on the solubility of calcium sulfate in water at high temperatures. M. I. Reznikov, G. I. Aleinikov. Trudy MEI no. 11:198-203 '53.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Kobrinskii, N. E. [Continuous mathematical calculators; principles of design] Matematicheskie mashiny nepreryvnogo deistviia; osnovy ikh ustroistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 447 p.
"Recording and computing norms of material supplies in industrial enterprises with the use of calculating machines." V. I. Isakov. Reviewed by S. Potekhin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:60-62 O '54.
Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:50-57 O '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES, ELECTRONIC see Electronic calculating machines

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL
Generalization of Efros transformation. D. I. Shil'krut. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:627-630 S-O '54.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Two-dimensional problems for variational calculus in the nonparametric form. A. G. Sigalov. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:201-233 '53.

CALENDARS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury. [1955 [calendar]] [Kalendar'] 1955. [Moskva]

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendars

CALIFORNIA—INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
Russian Indians; from the history of Russian possessions in California (continuation). Aleksandr Dolgopolov. Soglasie no. 15:12-15 Ja '53.

CALLOSITIES
Prevention and surgical therapy of callosities. I. D. Leonov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:30-32 O '54.

CAMBODIA
Mkhitarian, S. A. [Struggle of the peoples of Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia for national independence, democracy and peace] Bor'ba narodov V'etnama, Laosa i Kambodzhi za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost', demokratiiu i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 45)

CAMELS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CAMELS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Siberia

CANADA
Canadian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:11-12 O '53.
Canadian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:19-24 D '53.

CANADA—DEFENSES
Soviet planes over Canada. S. Aleksandrovich. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:16-18 D '53.

CANADA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Letters about Canada. Rosty. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16 26-27 S '53.

CANADA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Minutes no. 21 of the Canadian Diocese Meeting. Rus. - am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:124-127 Ag '54.

CANADA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Supplement no. 1 to "Russkoe Slovo v Kanade." Report by Mrs. Margaret Welsh. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16: Supplement 1-5 S '53.

CANADIAN NEWSPAPERS
The press in Canada. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:15 S '53.

CANALS see Main Turkmen Canal; Volga-Don Canal

CANCER
Chaklin, A. V. [Cancer and its control] Rak i bor'ba s nim. Pod red. A. I. Serebrova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 26 p.
"Cancer; prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment." V. I. Kazanskii. Reviewed by A. L. Rakov. Khirurgiia no. 8: 80-81 Ag '54.
"Chemotherapy of cancer, considered as a virus disease. Part 1: The aldehydes" [in French]. J. Solomides. Reviewed by G. Zhdanov. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 8:98-100 '54.
Malignant tumors. A. D. Timofeevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:14-16 O '54.
Rare location of Lupus carcinoma. IA. G. Gribanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 S-O '54.

CANNABIS INDICA
Aleshkina, IA. A. [Indian hemp] Kendyr' konoplevyi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 77 p.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Instrument for determining the amount of deformation of a can in an autoclave. N. Frantsevich. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:20-22 '54.

CANOES AND CANOEING
Discovery of an ancient boat. A. Sinel'nikov. Ogonek 32 no. 46:17 N '54.

CANON LAW
Canonical fanaticism. Teo S-ko. Prav. ukr. no. 21/22: 16-17 Ap-My '54.
Danger of fanatical adherence to the canon. Antonii Hrinevych. Prav. ukr. no. 18:1-4 Ja '54.

CANS see Containers

CAPILLARIES
Ascorbic acid in blood plasma and capillary fragility in skin diseases. O. K. Shaposhnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:18-21 S-O '54.
Capillary permeability in late pregnancy toxemias. I. P. Ivanov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:23-25 Jl-Ag '54.

CAPITALISM
Alekseev, A. [The nature of the basic economic law of contemporary capitalism] Chto takoe osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po Marksizmu-Leninizmu)
Al'ter, L. [Failure of the "planned capitalism" theory] Krushenie teorii "planovogo kapitalizma." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 237 p.
Zvorykin, A. A. [Contemporary capitalism and technology] Sovremennyi kapitalizm i tekhnika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 47)

CARBOIDS
Composition of carboids. M. V. Morozova. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:130-136 '54.

CARBOLINEUM
Use of carbolineum to control scale insects. T. N. Polevoi, M. I. Zhigal'tseva. Sad i og. no. 11:80 N '54.

CARBON—ISOTOPES
Biosynthesis of opium alkaloids labeled with radiocarbon. A. M. Kuzin, V. I. Merenova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:616-618 S-O '54.

CARBON BLACK
Using fuel in carbon black factories. M. Z. Zelenyi. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:34-35 O '54.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY
Effect of platyphilline on fat and glycogen content in the liver of animals poisoned with carbon tetrachloride. I. I. Grebennik, Zh. F. Zakharova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:39-42 S-O '54.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
Coloration technique in the diagnosis of carbonate minerals. N. V. Logvinenko, N. K. Zabolotnaia. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. 83 no. 3:218-225 '54.

CARBONIZATION
Determination of the thermal stability of fuels used for gasification. A. P. Mikheev, T. E. IAroslav. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:21-29 '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Pertsulenko, V. A. [Ailments of the heart and blood vessels] O zabolevaniiakh serdtsa i sosudov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 39 p.
Abridged translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. 3 no. 4:21-136 '54.
Cardiovalen. A. D. Turova, O. O. Radbil'. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:38 O '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cardiovascular system—Diseases

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—RADIOGRAPHY
Meshalkin, E. N. [Catheterization and contrast study of the heart and main vessels] Zondirovanie i kontrastnoe issledovanie serdtsa i magistral'nykh sosudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. litr-y, 1954. 355 p.
Zodiev, V.V. [Multi-exposure roentgenokymography of the heart and major vessels and its clinical significance] Mnogoshchelevaia rentgenokimografiia serdtsa i bol'shikh sosudov i ee klinicheskoe znachenie. Moskva, 1953. 149 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARGO HANDLING
Let us use internal potentialities. V. Varabin. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:26-27 O '54.

CAROTENE
Muganlinskaia, D.I. [Table of provitamin A (carotene) content in certain feeding stuffs of Azerbaijan] Tablitsa soderzhaniia provitamina A (karotina) v nekotorykh kormakh Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1950. 54 p.

CAROTID ARTERY—DISEASES
Diagnosis of carotid obstruction. G. A. Maksudov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:843-846 O '54.

CAROTID ARTERY—LIGATURE
Ligation of the left common carotid artery following its injury. P. G. Sukharev. Ag '54.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTRY—TOOLS
Guiding sector ruler for longitudinal layout of boards. P. A. Ivanov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:21 O '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—IRRIGATION
General conclusions and suggestions. N. K. Baliabo. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:125-132 '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Origin of "Ber" knolls. G. A. Ivanova. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:277-291 '52.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Origin of "Ber" knolls in the Caspian Depression. T. F. IAkubov. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:253-276 '52.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOILS
Foreword. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:3-9 '54.
General conclusions and suggestions. N. K. Baliabo. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:125-132 '54.
Supplement: Material on the characteristics of the soil profiles studied. M. I. Blinov, S. G. Vasil'eva. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:135-174 '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOLONETZ SOILS
Solonetz complexes. N. K. Baliabo in collaboration with S. G. Vasil'eva and M. I. Blinov. Trudy Inst. lesa 19: 10-34 '54.

CASPIAN SEA—CHARTS, MAPS, ETC.
F. I. Soimonov's manuscript charts of the Caspian Sea. K. I. Shafranovskii. Geog. sbor. no. 3:100-116 '54.

CASPIAN SEA—SEASHORE
Some characteristics of the structure of the coastal region of submerged shore slope in the western Caspian. T. A. Osipova. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:56-61 '54.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—BIRDS
Spring observations of birds on the southwestern shores of the Caspian Sea. A. I. Ivanov. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:1061-1080 '52.

CAST IRON
Anti-friction cast iron. V. K. Fedorov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:23-30 '53.
Anti-friction, corrosion and other properties of high-strength cast iron. A. K. Fanbulov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:15-22 '53.
Effect of the structure and chemical composition of cast iron on the quality of enameling. I. N. IUkalov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:31-44 '53.
Effect of the temperature of overheating and holding of liquid cast iron on its mechanical properties. I. N. IUkalov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:3-14 '53.

CAST IRON—CORROSION
Effect of temperature on the corrosion of steel and cast iron by acidic substances. N. S. Akulov, N. V. Khimchenko. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:109-116 '53.

CASTING see Founding
Voice of a Brazilian scientist ("The geography of hunger." Josue de Castro. Reviewed by N. K. Zelinskaia). Vop. filos. no. 5:211-215 '54.

CATALOGING
Zevakina, A.M. [Simplified processing of books] Uproshchennaia obrabotka knig. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.
Follow-up of our campaign. Bibliotekar' no. 10:46 O '54.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Books in the Lithuanian language.] Knigi na litovskom iazyke no. 9, '48.
[Information bulletin.] Informatsionnyi biulleten' V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" no. 4 O '51. 4p.
Mechanized card catalog in book stores. A. Kamenetskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:7-8 O '54.
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga" nos. 47(136), 51(140)-53(142), 59(148-62(151), 64(153)-66(155) '52; 161, 164-173, 178-180 '53.
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga" nos. 250-251/252-256 '54.
SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zaiavok [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 38 (62)-39(63), 39a, 40(64)-43(67), 43a, 1954; no. 1(44), 1955.

CATALOGS, CARD
For a uniform classification of books. M. D. Boikova. Sov. bibl. no. 36:115-119 '54.
How we work with cards. N. M. Ol'shevskaia. Sov. bibl. no. 36:119-121 '54.
Remarks on book description. K. A. Dmitrieva, K. P. Gorbachev. Sov. bibl. no. 36:110-111 '54.
Survey of the discussion. Sov. bibl. no. 36:121-129 '54.
Using printed cards in a university library. A. N. Grozevskaia. Sov. bibl. no. 36 :112-115 '54.

CATALOGS, COLLEGE
Moscow. Universitet. [Catalog for those entering Moscow University in 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v Moskovskii universitet v 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 135 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Reference book for students entering institutions of higher education of the U.S.S.R.; data as of January 1, 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia Soiuza SSR v 1954 g. Sostavlen po dannym na 1 ianvaria 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 266 p.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
Discussion on a single readers' clatalog of books and articles. Sov. bibl. no. 36:66-72 '54.

CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS'
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kontora "Akademkniga." [Annotated prospectus of publications issued by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1948] Annotirovannyi prospekt izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR na 1948 god. [Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR] 63 p.

CATALOGS, SCHOOL
[Handbook for entrants to secondary specialized educational institutions in the U.S.S.R. (technical institutes, colleges and schools) for 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) v 1954 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka." 1954. 503 p.

CATALYSTS
Conversions of aliphatic ketones over a catalysts. I. N. Kamenskaia. Trudy 269-293 '54.
Determining the coefficient of heat co lysts used in synthesis. A. P. Bliudc no. 6:85-89 '54.
Synthesis of hydrocarbons with iron c of literature. A. A. Fal'kovskaia, I Trudy VNIGI no. 6:60-84 '54.

CATAPHORESIS
Electrophoretic study of mechanical a motor oils. S. V. Ventsel', S. G. Te 16 no. 5:322-324 S-O '54.
Use of an electrophoretic method wit anesthetics in treating tuberculous of the bladder. F. I. Shcherba, I. P med. 18 no. 9:32-33 S '54.

CATECHOL
Primary formation of catechins in tes Zaprometov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:5

CATHEDRALS see subdivision under

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DOCTRINAL AN WORKS
Halan, IAroslav. [In the service of Sa Satany. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudo 31 p.

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Catholic speculation based on the history of the Ukrair Prav. ukr. no. 18:8-10 Ja '54.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Experience in feeding livestock with grain molasses. S. Is'ianov, A. Berenshtein. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 43-44 '54.

CAUCASIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Caucasian

CAUCASUS
Kovalev, P.V. [The Caucasus; description of natural features] Kavkaz; ocherk prirody. Moskva, Gos. izd-geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 76 p.
Caucasian unity. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja '52.

CAUCASUS—BAPTISTS
Baku, Erivan, Tbilisi. A. Karev. Brat. vest. no. 4: 13-18 '47.
Trip through the Caucasus. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 1:46-53 '47.
Visit by brothers M. I. Goliaev and V. T. Pelevin to the churches in Baku, Tiflis, and Rostov-on-Don. M. I. Goliaev. Brat. vest. no. 1:77-80 '49.

CAUCASUS—EXPULSION
Eighth anniversary of the massacre in the Caucasus; meeting in memoriam. R. Trakho. Kavkaz 2 no. 3 19-33 Mr '52.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geomorphological research in the Central Caucasus. S. L. Kushev. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:125-206 '52.

CAUCASUS—HISTORY
All for one and one for all. Data Vachnadze. Kavkaz no. 3:6-8 Mr '52.
The Caucasus and Russia in the historical past. M. B gration. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:16-21 Je-Jl '52.
The Caucasian problem. M. E. Resulzade. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:4-6 Mr '52.
Great Britain and the Caucasian War. Kalabat Khatuk Kavkaz 2 no. 1:9-13 Ja '52.
Scholarship and politics in the U.S.S.R. Kavkaz 2 no 13-15 Ja '52.

CAUCASUS—LIMICOLAE
Contribution to the study of birds of the eastern Cauca sian foothills. L. S. Stepanian. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1126-1132 S-O '54.

CAUCASUS—PAINTINGS
Creative account of painters. B. Ioganson. Ogonek 3 no. 46:16 N '54.

CAUCASUS—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Press review. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:27-36 My '52.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN
The Caucasian problem. M. E. Resulzade. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:4-6 Je-Jl '52.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—COLLECTIVE FARMS—HIST
Collectivization in the Northern Caucasus. R. Trakho. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:15-19 My '52.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FOREST MANAGEMENT
High-order cutting in mountain forests of Northern Ca casus. Z. IA. Solntsev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:31-34 S '49.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Importance of forests in the catchment basins of the K ban and the Manych Rivers. I. I. Kramarov. Les. kh 2 no. 6:67-71 Je '49.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANC TO

CEMENT (Continuation)

Study of the structural and mechanic properties of concentrated aqueous cement suspensions during setting. E. E. Kalmykova, N. V. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:350-357 S-O '54.

Using pressure relays for a uniform feed of cement. B. A. Borodin. TSement 20 no. 5:27-28 S-O '54.

CEMENT—TESTING

Methods for faster testing of cement. N. N. Kulichkov, E. V. Gnilitskaia. TSement 20 no. 5:22-23 S-O '54.

Supplemental index of the activity of hydraulic admixtures. A. I. Minas. TSement 20 no. 5:24-25 S-O '54.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Increasing labor productivity at cement plants of the Main Administration of Western Cement Enterprises. I. G. Fedoruk. TSement 20 no. 5:3-4 S-O '54.

Providing plants of precast reinforced construction parts with high grade cement. TSement 20 no. 5:1-2 S-O '54.

CEMENT KILNS

Automatic vertical shaft kiln of high productivity. E. I. Khodorov. TSement 20 no. 5:5-9 S-O '54.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Cementation of smelted cast iron. A. N. Rozanov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:60-61 N '54.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL RUSSIAN UPLAND—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Afforestation of the Central Russian Upland. G. R. Eitingen. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:99-100 My '49.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Centrifugal ring pot casting. M. B. Shapiro, M. P. Mikhailina. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:65-83 '53.

Multiple spindle centrifugal machine for casting bushings. A. I. Kramarenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:38 N '54.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Outstanding inventor of the artesian centrifugal pump. M. P. Tatarinov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:44-45 Mr '51.

CENTRIFUGES

Sokolov, V. I. [Automatic and continuous centrifuges] Avtomaticheskie i nepreryvnodeistvuiushchie tsentrifugi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 341 p.

Modern centrifugals [Zeitschrift fuerdie Zuckerindustrie, no. 7 '53]. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:43 '54.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Glass and ceramic industry at the 37-th anniversary of the Great October. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:1-4 N '54.

Improve in every way the production of face ceramics. L. I. Lopovok, E. L. Rokhvarger. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:10-15 O '54.

Let us produce more high quality ornamental and architectural glass and ceramic products. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:1-3 O '54.

Methods of preliminary concentration of clay materials for the production of procelain and faience products. B. N. Ol'shevskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:18-20 N '54.

New ways of improving the technology of glazed building earthenware. V. I. Dobuzhinskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:15-18 O '54.

ERIALS

l raw materials for the production of

E. Krushel',

54

CHAIKIN, A. A., 1870-

A. A. Chaikin originated the practice of keeping bees in horizontal frame hives in Uzbekistan. V. D. Laiok. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:60-61 N '54.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

Agabal'iants, G. G. [Chemical and technological control in Soviet champagne production; manual for plant laboratories] Khimiko-tekhnologicheskii kontrol' proizvodstva Sovetskogo shampanskogo; rukovodstvo dlia zavodskikh laboratorii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 383 p.

Review of the technical instructions for the production of Soviet champagne. V. M. Lisanskii, IU. M. Gelikman, E. I. Petrenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:13-17 '54.

CHANG, MING-SHAN

Chang Ming-shan, hero of labor. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:20-23 S '54.

CHAPAEV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1887-1919

Kononov, A. [Stories about Chapaev] Rasskazy o Chapaeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 68 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Typicalness in the characters of Onegin and Pechorin. A. A. Smirenskaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:56-57 N-D '54.

CHARDZHOU PROVINCE—IRRIGATION FARMING

Problems in Chardzhou Province in connection with the adoption of a new system of irrigation. G. Chekulaev, V. Talinskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:62-64 N '54.

CHASTUSHKI

Chastushka and song. N. Zhemchuzhina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:63-71 N '54.

CHATKAL RANGE—EARTHQUAKES

Churaian, A. L. [Destruction of buildings in the Chatkal earthquake of November 3, 1946] Razrusheniia postroek pri Chatkal'skom zemletriasenii 3-go noiabria 1946 goda. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1949. 56 p.

CHECHEN ISLAND—FISHERIES

Girl from fisherman's island. Irina Volk. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:23-25 N '54.

CHECKERS

Checkers. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:316-317 O '54.

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS

Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:348 N '54.

Tournaments of rural checkers player. A. Sidlin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:347 N '54.

Two tournaments of hundred-square checkers. A. Vinderman, S. Petrov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:347 N '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

[Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; a collection. Articles, studies, letters] Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; sbornik. Stat'i, issledovaniia, publikatsii. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 213 p.

Ermilov, V. [Dramatic works of Chekhov] Dramaturgiia Chekhova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 337 p.

Revlakin, A. I. [A. P. Chekhov's dramaturgy] O dramaturgii A. P. Chekhova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 18)

A. P. Chekhov in the Moscow University Hospital Therapeutic Clinic; 50th anniversary of his death. F. I. IAkovlev. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '54.

A. P. Chekhov; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death. I. Diusenbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7: 3-9 Jl '54.

Anton Pavlovich Chekhov and the journal "Khirurgiia"; 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death. E. S.

urgiia no. 8:66-67 Ag '54.

Fedorov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:

: of classical writers. L. Myshkov-
. 10:75-84 O '54.

ov's works in the 9th class," A. A.
l by I. Kaplan. Lit. v shkole 15
4.

, CHINA—TEA

Vladimirov. Vokrug sveta no. 11:

b. 1390

P. Brat. vest. no. 2:62-67 '48.

ARIES, CHILDREN'S

f Ural writers. N. Mukhina.
25-28 N '54.

JS

sting putty for apparatus lining.
prom. no. 5:300-301 Jl-Ag '54.
lfuric acid concentration-meters.
Barkalov. Avtom. i telem. 15
'54.

S

ties of rare elements; handbook]
mentov; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos.
o lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi me-

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

First results of work without waste by the method of V. Pozdniakov. P. I. Zakharchenko, A. I. Strokina. Khim. prom. no. 5:307-308 Jl-Ag '54.

In the fight to improve the operation of an enterprise. D. Medvedev. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:18-24 O '54.

In the Ministry of Chemical Industries. Khim. prom. no. 5:304 Jl-Ag '54.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—FINANCE

Study of methods for the calculation of investments. N. Fedorenko. Khim. prom. no. 5:262-267 Jl-Ag '54.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

[Team and continuous work methods in chemical laboratories] Brigadno-potochnyi metod raboty v khimiche skikh laboratoriiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-r 1952. 49 p. (Trudy laboratorii geologicheskikh upravle nii, trestov, ekspeditsii i partii, no. 2)

Raising the role of chemical laboratories. P. P. Viktorc Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:40-41 S '54.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL SOCIETIES

Committee on colloid chemistry of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the food industry. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:48 '54.

CHEMISTRY

Korzhiev, P. P. [Chemistry handbook for teachers of secondary schools] Spravochnik po khimii dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 370 p. (Biblioteka uchitelia)

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 10 '54. 278 p.

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 11 '54. 238 p.

The chemist's architecture. S. Loktev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 40794-42549] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 18 S '54.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 42550-44243] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 19 O '54.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 44244-45957] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 20 O '54.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 45958-47635] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 21 N '54.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 47636-49317] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 22 N '54.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 49318-51047] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 23 D '54.

CHEMISTRY—HISTORY

Stepanov, B. [History of a great law (Mendeleev's)] Istoriia velikogo zakona [Mendeleeva. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 326 p.

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Shapiro, Sofiia Abramovna. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 171 p.

CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL see Biological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, BOTANICAL see Botanical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. [The methods of high molecular organic chemistry] Metody vysokomolekuliarnoi organicheskoi khimii. Moskva.

Vol. 1. 1953.

Khotinskii, E. S. [Course in organic chemistry] Kurs organicheskoi khimii. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. universiteta im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1953. 705 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—LABORATORY MANUALS

Nekrasov, V. V. [Manual of minor laboratory practice in organic chemistry] Rukovodstvo k malomu praktikumu po organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 293 p.

CHEMISTRY, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic chemistry

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Emanuel', N. M. [Theory of chemical processes] Uchenie o khimicheskom protsesse. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 40)

Marshev, P. M. [Manual of practical exercises in physical and colloidal chemistry] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fizicheskoi i kolloidnoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 10 '54. 278 p.

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 11 '54. 238 p.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—PERIODICALS

Conference of the readers of the journal "Chemical Industries." Khim. prom. no. 5:312 Jl-Ag '54.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—SAFETY MEASURES
Protection of respiratory organs against gases and vapors S. A. Toropov. Khim. prom. no. 5:311-312 Jl-Ag '54.

CHEMISTS
Book about Russian chemists ("Outstanding Russian chemical scientists." S. A. Balezin, S. D. Beskov. Reviewed by O. Dobroliubskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:277-281 O '54.

CHEREPANOVO DISTRICT—MEDICINE, RURAL
Experience in control of farm accidents at feldsher centers. A. M. Korotitskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:33-35 S '54.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Our amateur groups. K. Semenova. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:62-66 Ja '55.

CHERNOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1875-1952
"Before the storm." V. M. Chernov. Reviewed by M. K. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:37-38 O '53.
V. M. Chernov's death. Sh. B. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:40 Je-Jl '52.

CHERNYSHEV, VASILII IL'ICH, 1867-
V. I. Chernyshev as a Russian literature scholar. V. V. Vinogradov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:54-67 Mr-Ap '47.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
New book about N. G. Chernyshevskii ("N. G. Chernyshevskii's political program and views." V. IA. Zevin. Reviewed by R. A. Taubin). Vop. ist. no. 9:124-131 S '54.
The role of Chernyshevskii and Hertzen in founding the revolutionary organization. S. A. Pokrovskii. Vop. ist. no. 9:81-88 S '54.
"Seminar on Chernyshevskii," M. P. Nikolaev. Reviewed by V. A. Putintsev. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:69-70 N-D '54.

CHERRY
Anzin, B. V. [The cherry and the plum] Vishnia i sliva. [Moskva] Moskovskii bol'shevik, 1945. 82 p.

CHESS
(see also subdivision under Ryl'sk)
Chess players of the "Medik" Society. L. Berlin. IU. Zrazhevskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:310 O '54.
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:330-331 N '54.
Important initiative. ("Handbook for the chess player." Reviewed by G. Geiler). Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:344-345 N '54.
Letters to the editor. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:313 O '54.
On the right way. B. Sakharov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:349 N '54.
The reader criticises. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:332 N '54.
Review of material published in this journal. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:327 N '54.
Toward further expansion of work with our youth. E. Sizyi. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:325 N '54.
Worthless manual for judges ("Judge's manual in chess." IU. I. Karakhan. Reviewed by L. Garkunov). Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:306 O '54.
Year of great victories. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:321 N '54.

CHESS—CONGRESSES
25th Congress of the Fédération Internationale des Échecs. V. Ragozin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:322-323 N '54.

CHESS—END GAMES
Four endings. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:346 N '54.
Two Knights against one Pawn. V. Chekhover. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:308 O '54.

CHESS—OPENINGS
Notes on the chess openings. IU. Mikhailov. P. Al'tshuler. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:307-308 O '54.

CHESS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Perfecting the chess player. P. Romanovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:300-303 O '54.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow; North America; Odessa; Sochi; White Russia)
Shakhmatnyi Chempionat SSSR, 16th, Moscow, 1948. [Three tournaments; semifinals of the 16th U. S. S. R. chess championship] Tri turnira polufinaly XVI Shakhmatnogo chempionata SSSR. 21 oktiabria-14 noiabria 1947 Moskva, 1947.
All-Union tournament of young women chess players. IA. Rokhlin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:326-327 N '54.
Book on the international meetings ("Soviet chess players fighting for the world championship." Reviewed by M. Bonch-Osmolovskii). Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:303-305 O '54.
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:310 O '54.
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:342 N '54.
Chess. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:63-64 O '54.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:311-313 O '54.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:343 N '54.
Five semifinals. O. Tomson. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:333-335 N '54.
Friendship match. K. Zvorykina. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:289-290 O '54.
Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSSR 31 no. 10:296-299 O '54.
Games of the zonal tournament in Argentina. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:345-346 N '54.
Soviet chess players in the United States and Canada. A. Kotov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:290-293 O '54.
Victory of IU. Kotkov. L. Shamkovich. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:338-339 N '54.
World championship match. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:294 295 O '54.
World championship match. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:328-330 N '54.
Zonal tournaments of the Federation Internationale des Echecs. A. Prorvich. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:314-315 O '54.

CHESS PROBLEMS
(see also subdivision under India)
Competition in solutions. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:350 N '54.
Four and multiple-move problem competition. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:318 O '54.
Notes on problems and studies. S. Bakulenko. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:319 O '54.
Readers as judges of the competition. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:351 N '54.
Solution of studies. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:320-321 O '54.
Solution of studies. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:352-353 N '54.
Unjust award. A. Kuznetsov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:352 N "54.

CHEST—SURGERY
Axillary approach in extrapleural pneumonolysis. A. I. Borovinskii. Probl. tub. no. 3:48-54 My-Je '54.
Early extrapleural oleothorax in the treatment of cavernous tuberculosis. G. M. Koksharskii. Probl. tub. no. 3:43-47 My-Je '54.
Hermetic closure of the extrapleural cavity in extrapleural pneumonolysis. N. L. Shinder. Probl. tub. no. 3:56-57 My-Je '54.
Thoracoplasty with preoperative drainage of cavern; preliminary note. S. I. Lapin, E. M. Lebedev. Probl. tub. no. 3:39-42 My-Je '54.

CHESTNUT
European chestnut as a honey plant. G. I. Adamiants. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:48-49 '54.

CHIANG, KAI-SHEK, 1886-
Is Chiang Kai-shek healthy? Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:24 O '54.

CHIATURA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
"Some aspects of the mode of life of workers of the Chiatura manganese industry." A. I. Robakidze. Reviewed by V. IU. Krupianskaia. Sov. etn. no. 3:160-162 '54.

CHICHIGIN, V. G.
"Methodology of teaching arithmetic" by V. G. Chichigin. Reviewed by P. M. Erdniev. Mat. v shkole no. 5:76-79 S-O '54.

CHILD STUDY
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Leningradskii institut pedagogiki. [Problems of child and general psychology] Voprosy detskoi i obshchei psikhologii. Pod red. B. G. Anan'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 201 p.

CHILD STUDY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY
Methodical planning of practical lessons in psychological preparation for childbirth. E. P. Skliarova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:52-54 S '54.

CHILDREN
A Russian boy. A. Muravskii. Dobrovolets no. 12:13 D '53.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Letkova, V. IA. [Care of sick children at home] Ukhod za bol'nym rebenkom v sem'e. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p.
Inculcate the habits of cleanliness and neatness in children. L. Nimen. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:18-19 O '54.

CHILDREN—CHARITIES, PROTECTION, ETC.
Another destiny. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:6-7 Ja '54.

CHILDREN—CLOTHING see Clothing and dress

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—LAW see subdivision under Moscow Province

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Makarenko, Anton Semionovich. [Lectures on child training] Lektsii o vospitanii detei. Pod red. G. S. Makarenko i V. N. Kolbanovskogo. Izd. 5. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 94 p.
Beyond the school walls. L. Malinov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:21 O '54.
Formation of habits. G. Prozorov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:29-30 N '54.
Train children to help themselves. A. Zhilkina. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:25-29 O '54.
We and the children. P. Pavlenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:5-7 O '54.
When the child does not obey. M. P. Kalashnikova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:10-12 O '54.

CHILDREN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for children

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Concerning the friendship of boys and girls. N. Nosov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:7-8 O '54.
Even more children's books are needed. M. K. Shcherbak. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:12-13 O '54.
For the youngest reader. Lev Kassil'. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:4-5 O '54.
The forthcoming congress. V. Oseeva. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:3-4 O '54.
The kind of books we need. R. S. Studnitsyna. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:14-15 O '54.
My plans. S. Mogilevskaia. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:10 O '54.
N. K. Krupskaia on Soviet books for children. A. G. Kravchenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:98-106 '54.
On children's themes. K. Vysokovskii. Zvezda no. 11:147-149 N '54.
Readers' contest. E. M. Virolainen. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:152-156 '54.
What I am working on. L. Voronkova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:5-7 O '54.
What I expect from a writer. N. N. Shchepetova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:11-12 O '54.
Would that there were... IA. Taits. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:9-10 O '54.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS
We await a play for children. M. G. Ostal'tseva. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:13-14 O '54.

CHILDREN'S SONGS
Comments on the collection "Songs for children." P. S. Feller. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:52-54 O '54.

CHILE—TRADE UNIONS
The workers of Chile maintain the unity of trade-union ranks. Bernardo Araya. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:73-76 N '54.

CHIMNEYS
Use of electric heating in wintertime construction of reinforced concrete conical smokestacks. L. I. Keimakh. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:8-10 O '54.

CHIN, KIL-LYON
Fearless soldiers Chin Kil-lyŏn and O Kim-man. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:42-43 F '54.

CHINA
Brief news. Kitai no. 7:39-40 Jl '54.

CHINA—ANTIQUITIES
New archaeological finds. Chang Hang. Kitai no. 7:25-27 Jl '54.

CHINA—BOLLWORM
Pink bollworm and other pests of the cotton plant in China. A. L. Efimov, G. M. Miftakhov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1065-1080 S-O '54.

CHINA—BOOK INDUSTRIES
Books in China. Vokrug sveta no. 11:8 N '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE
Development of the foreign trade of the Chinese People's Republic. M. Pankin. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:8-18 O '54.
State trade in the Chinese People's Republic. B. Gogol'. Sov. torg. no. 10:36-39 O '54.

CHINA—CONSTITUTION
China (People's Republic of China, 1949-) Constitution. [Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic] Konstitutsiia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Pekin, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 23 p.
Documents: The Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39 supplement: 2:12 S '54.
Joyous event in the life of a nation of 600 million. Kitai no. 7:1-3 Jl '54.

CHINA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Songs and dances of the national minorities in Southwest China. Wu Hsiao-pang. Kitai no. 7:19-21 Jl '54.

CHINA—DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Democratization of marriage and family legislation of the Chinese People's Republic. N. G. Sudarikov. Sov. gos. pravo no. 7:33-40 '54.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Economic development of people's democracies; survey for 1953] Khoziaistvennoe razvitie stran narodnoi demokratii (obzor za 1953 g.). Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 254 p.

The Chinese People's Republic on the path to socialist industrialization. G. Astaf'ev. Plan. khoz. no. 6:71-84 '54.

Industrial development of the Chinese People's Republic. G. Astaf'ev. Vest. stat. no. 5:29-38 S-O '54.

Our great neighbor. IU. Popov. V. Kassis. Smena 31 no. 19:2-3 O '54.

Reasons for the increase in the number of refugees from behind the Iron Curtain. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:6-7 Je-Jl '53.

CHINA—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Children of free China. M. Fomina. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:32-33 O '54.

CHINA—EXECUTIONS AND EXECUTIONERS

A little about everything. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:18-20 Jl '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Dubinskii, A. M. [The Chinese people's war of national liberation against Japanese imperialism, 1937-1945; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'naia voina kitaiskogo naroda protiv iaponskogo imperializma (1937-1945 gg.). Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 47 p.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Soviet-Chinese negotiations in China from September 29 to October 12] O Sovetsko-Kitaiskikh peregovoriakh s 29 sent. po 12 oktiabria v Kitae. [n. p.] Novoe vremia, 1954. 8 p.

Communiqués on Soviet-Chinese negotiations. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:1-7 O '54.

Documents: Soviet-Chinese negotiations. Nov. vrem. no. 42 supplement:1-8 O '54.

For the sake of world peace. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:1-3 O '54.

Great contribution to the cause of peace. Ogonek 32 no. 42:2-3 O '54.

Invisible significance of Soviet-Chinese friendship and its visible danger. P. Sazanovich. Rus. put' no. 37: 4-5 O '53.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The Chinese nation accuses. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:19-20 O '54.

Untenable position. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:26-27 N '54.

CHINA—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

The law of state socialist property in the Chinese People's Republic. A. E. Lunev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7: 27-32 '54.

CHINA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

The Chinese historian Hu Sheng on the periodization of modern Chinese history. Vop. ist. no. 9:185-188 S '54.

CHINA—HISTORY

Dubinskii, A. M. [The Chinese people's war of national liberation against Japanese imperialism, 1937-1945; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'naia voina kitaiskogo naroda protiv iaponskogo imperializma (1937-1945 gg.). Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 47 p.

Sapozhnikov, B. G. [The first civil revolutionary war in China, 1924-1927; military and historical outline] Pervaia grazhdanskaia revoliutsionnaia voina v Kitae 1924-1927 gg.; voenno-istoricheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 98 p.

'ACHING

'y in the People's
ov. Vop. ist. no. 9:

On the way to socialist industrialization. T'ien Lin. Kitai no. 7:4-6 Jl '54.

CHINA—LAW—PERIODICALS

"Study of politics and law," a theoretical journal of the lawyers of the Chinese People's Republic. A. L. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:146-147 '54.

CHINA—MAN, PREHISTORIC

Study of fossil man and Paleolithic culture in China. Bei Wang-chung. Sov. etn. no. 3:38-41 '54.

CHINA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Sports of a great people. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:31-33 '54.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Efimov, G. V. [Struggle of the Chinese people for peace and for establishing a people's democracy] Bor'ba kitaiskogo naroda za mir i stroitel'stvo narodno-demokraticheskogo gosudarstva. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1952. 31 p.

At the 1st session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives. V. Ovchinnikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:11-15 O '54.

The Chinese People's Republic on the path to socialism. A. N. Naumov. Vop. filos. no. 5:43-61 '54.

Constitution of the great Chinese people's democratic state. P. E. Orlovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:19-26 '54.

5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. M. IUr'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:3-8 S '54.

Fifth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:15-16 O '54.

Fifth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. N. Postnikov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:151-156 S-O '54.

First session of the All-China Congress of People's Representatives. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:18 S '54.

The great power of people's China. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:1-3 S '54.

In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Law Section of the All-Union Society for Cultural Relations Abroad. M. Pavlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:129-131 '54.

People's China is a great power. L. Deliusin. Novyi mir 30 no. 10:149-158 O '54.

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. devoted to the 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. I. K. Vop. ekon. no. 11:122-124 N '54.

Triumphant march of the people of China. Martynov. Slaviane no. 10:18-21 O '54.

CHINA—PROPERTY

The law of state socialist property in the Chinese People's Republic. A. E. Lunev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7: 27-32 '54.

CHINA—REFUGEES

Letter to His Eminence Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco. A. G. Domozhirov, IU. S. Volkov, V. R. Pozharskii, A. S. Kas'ianiuk, V. Anton'ev, N. Uspenskii, E. M. Krasnousov. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:123-124 Ag '54.

Refugees from China. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:1-2 Ap-My '53.

Save us! Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:16-17 Jl '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH

"A decade of friendship and solidarity between the peoples of Korea and China" program for units of the Chinese People's Volunteers. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:62-63 F '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Congratulations from China. G. Borovik, Dm. Bal'termants. Ogonek 32 no. 45:4-5 N '54.

Fraternal friendship. Kitai no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

CHINA—RUSSIANS

Fate of Russians in China. G. E. R. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:11-16 Jl '54.

CHINA—SCIENCE

On the path of progress. I. F. Kurdiukov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:43-45 O '54.

CHINA—STUDENTS

Visiting Chinese students. Anatolii Russov. Smena 31 no. 19:8 O '54.

CHINA—TAIPING REBELLION, 1850-1864

"The Taiping ideal of the state "[in Chinese]. Lo Erh-kang. Reviewed by V. A. Rubin, S. I. Zaretskaia. Vop. ist. no. 9:160-164 S '54.

CHINA—THEATER

On a new path. Mei Lan-fang. Teatr 15 no. 10:151-157 O '54.

CHINESE AUTHORS see Authors, Chinese

CHINESE POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poets of new China. A. Tishkov. Smena 31 no. 19:21 O '54.

CHINOITE

"New" mineral, chinoite. E. N. Eliseev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:279-283 '54.

CHITA—BIBLIOGRAPHY—RARE BOOKS

Rare books of the Chita Province Library. V. Nikolaev. Bibliotekar' no. 11:34-39 N '54.

CHKALOV—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—ACCOUNTING

How we safeguard property. M. Postolov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:13-14 O '54.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Young people of the trans-Volga region combat drought. Vl. Razon. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:1-3 Mr '49.

CHLORIDES

Deterioration of cement mixtures with large admixtures of chlorides used in winter work. A. A. Shishkin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:18-21 S '54.

Examining some properties of cement mixtures and concrete with higher admixtures of chlorides. F. M. Ivanov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:15-17 S '54.

Mercurimetric method of determination of chlorides in water. L. N. Lapin, R. Kh. Zamanov. Gig. i san. no. 10: 16-19 O '54.

CHLORIDES IN THE BODY

Mercurimetry for the microdetermination of chlorides in blood. L. N. Lapin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:521-527 S-O '54.

CHLORINE

Potentiometric microdetermination of chlorine ions. P. A. Kriukov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:90-95 '54.

CHLORINE OXIDES

Utilization of chlorine dioxide in a Tomsk water main for elimination of chlorophenol odor. A. L. Segel'man. Gig. i san. no. 10:46-47 O '54.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Effectiveness of synthomycin emulsion in the treatment of sycosis vulgaris. A. A. Kalamkarian. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:23-24 S-O '54.

Synthomycin therapy of gonorrhea. V. K. Kichik'ian. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:55 S-O '54.

Synthomycin therapy of post gonorrheal and nongonorrheal diseases of the genitourinary tract in young girls. K. A. Karysheva, K. S. Chemerinskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:47-48 S-O '54.

CH'OE, MAN-JON

Pilot of the puppet army flies to the North. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:63 F '54.

CHOLINESTERASE

Investigation of cholinesterase activity in liver diseases. R. M. Zaslavskaia. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:72-76 Jl-Ag '54.

CHON, KIL-NAM

Hero of Labor locomotive engineer Chŏn Kil-nam. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:29 F '54.

CHORAL SINGING see subdivision under Shestakovo; Siberia

CHORAL SOCIETIES

Martynov, Ivan I. [Folk chorus; Piatnitskii Russian national folk chorus] Narodnyi khor; Gosudarstvennyi russkii narodnyi khor imeni M. Piatnitskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1946. 51 p.

Volga Folk Chorus. S. Aksiuk. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11: 98-99 N '54.

CHORAL SOCIETIES, UKRAINIAN

Koshytz, Oleksandr. [Around the world with song; journey of the Ukrainian republican choir] Z pisneiu cherez svit. (Podorozh ukrains'koi respublykans'koi kapeli). Winnipeg, Canada, Kul'tura i osvita.
Vol. 1. 1952-

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Christianity and the law of conscience. V. Lypkivs'kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 23/24:1-2 Je-Jl '54.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

With the cross in hand. Ol. B. Prav. ukr. no. 20:5-6 Mr '54.

CHRISTIAN UNION

Love among the churches. Antonii Hrinevych. Prav. ukr. no. 20:2-5 Mr '54.

CHRISTIANITY

Words of believer. Ihor Hubarzhevs'kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 21/22:11-13 Ap-My '54.

CHRISTIANITY—HISTORY

The culture of antiquity and Christianity. R. IU. Vipper. Vop. ist. no. 9:35-47 S '54.

CHRISTIANITY—PHILOSOPHY

Orlov, G. M. [On the paths of truth] Na putiakh istiny. Buenos Aires, 1948. 62 p.

CHRISTMAS

Christmas. A. Fomin. Soglasie no. 15:3-4 Ja '53.

Prelatic Christmas message. Metropolitan Leonty. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:177-178 D '53.

CHRISTMAS TREES

How to make Christmas tree decorations. E. Kaulina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:45-49 N '54.

Let's make Christmas tree ornaments. IU. A. Bugel'skii. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:36 O '54.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Determining the content of oxygen compounds by the adsorption-chromatographic method in shale tars of the Baltic Sea region deposits. L. L. Gulisaeva, N. I. Pyshkina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:124-130 '54.

CHROME STEEL
"Resorption" phenomena of the diffusion layer of chromium steel at high temperatures. G. N. Dubinin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:84-87 O '54.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Chromium plating of cutting tools. Z. I. Fel'dshtein, S. M Korbman, F. IA. Pol'niakova. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4: 24-26 Ap '47.
Diffusion chromium plating of steel in a chromic oxide medium. G. N. Dubinin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:56-58 N '54.

CHUCKS
Chucks for the mechanical fastening of powdered metal tipped tools. A. A. Zatsepa. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:32 S '54.
Drill chuck with the drill fixed by the drilling force. I. N. Zinevich. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:32 N '54.
Mechanism for clamping an uncalibrated rod. P. G. Triasunov, A. S. Pankov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:12-13 S '54.
Pneumatic chucking device. P. I. Letiagin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:32 S '54.
Tongless chuck. E. F. Andronikov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:23-24 O '54.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—PIGEONS
Pigeons in Chukchi. Al. Pozdniakov. Ogonek 32 no. 43: 32 O '54.

CHUKOTKA—RADIO OPERATORS
A radio operator from Chukotka. A. IAtskovskii. Radio no. 10:16 O '54.

CHURCH AND STATE see subdivision under Ukraine

CHURCH ATTENDANCE
Not belonging to any parish or church. I. Zinchenko. Prav. ukr. no. 19:11 F '54.

CHURCH CALENDAR
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. [Orthodox church calendar for 1946] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1946. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi patriarkhii [1946?] 2 v.
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. [Orthodox Church calendar for 1954] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1954 god. [n.p.] Izdanie Moskovskoi Patriarkhii. 64 p.

CHURCH DISCIPLINE
On church discipline. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 6: 6-8 '48.

CHURCH HISTORY see subdivision under Russia

CHURCH MUSIC
Easter hymn. Mariia Orlova. Brat. vest. no. 2:21-22 '47.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS
Causal conjunctions and their roles in the Old Slavonic language. E. T. Cherkasova. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 9: 5-49 '54.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—ETYMOLOGY
Observations on the vocabulary of Old Slavic monuments. A. S. L'vov. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 9:139-181 '54.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—VERB
Aspect relations of the Old Slavic verb. V. V. Borodich. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 9:50-138 '54.

CHURCH UNION see Christian union

CHURCHES see subdivision under Florence

CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER, 1874-
Sir Winston Churchill as a two-faced Janus. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 17:13-15 N '53.

CHUST—BRONZE AGE
Bronze Age site at Chust. V. I. Sprishevskii. Sov. etn. no. 3:69-76 '54.

CHUVASHIA—OAK
Old stands of oak in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. M. D. Danilov, M. IA. IAkovlev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:4-11 Ag '49.

CHUVASHIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—RUSSIAN
Reziukov, N.A. [Outlines of the comparative grammar of Russian and Chuvashian] Ocherki sravnitel'noi grammatiki russkogo i chuvashskogo iazykov. Pod red. M.M.Mikhailova. Cheboksary, Gos. izd-vo Chuvashskoi ASSR, 1954. 196 p.

CIDER
Mogilianskii, N. K. [Production of cider] Proizvodstvo sidra. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 61 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

CINDER BLOCKS
Making cinder blocks with chamfered edges. F. S. Eremin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:3-5 '53.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
The cameraman reads the scenario. A. Golovnia. Isk. kino no. 10:45-51 O '54.

CIRCUS
Rumyantzev, Mikhail Nikolayevich. [In the arena of a Soviet circus] Na arene sovetskogo tsirka. Red. Evg. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 143 p.

CITIZENSHIP see subdivision under Australia; United States

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Riga)
Urgent problems in Soviet city planning. B. Svetlichnyi. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:27-30 N '54.

CIVIL LAW
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Editorial: For a close tie between the science of Soviet civil law and practice. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:3-15 '54.
Subject and system of Soviet socialist civil law. I. G. Mrevlishvili. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:109-111 '54.
The subject of Soviet civil law and the civil code system of the U. S. S. R. A. V. Dozortsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:104-108 '54.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
Application of Soviet legal norms. P. N. Galanza. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:94-97 '54.

CIVIL RIGHTS
The prison of peoples must be destroyed. Nuraddin Galbats. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:14-15 My '52.

CIVILIZATION, ANCIENT
The culture of antiquity and Christianity. R. IU. Vipper. Vop. ist. no. 9:35-47 S '54.

CLASS DISTINCTION
Maslin, Aleksandr Nikiforovich. [Marxism-leninism on the elimination of differences and essential distinctions between intellectual and physical labor] Marksizm-leninizm ob unichtozhenii protivopolozhnosti i sushchestvennogo razlichiia mezhdu umstvennym i fizicheskim trudom. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 9)

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS
Draft of a library classification system; basic principles and basic classes. O. P. Teslenko. Sov. bibl. no. 36: 3-40 '54.
For a uniform classification of books. M. D. Boikova. Sov. bibl. no. 36:115-119 '54.

CLAY
On the conditions of clayey soil formation in the Quaternary period. M. V. Muratov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:57-64 '53.

CLAY—THERAPEUTIC USE
Yellow clay therapy for sacrolumbar radiculitis. K. D. Shumakii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:37 S '54.

CLEANING MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES
Dust collectors. M. P. Kalinushkin. Gig. i san. no. 10: 45-46 O '54.

CLEAR-WINGED MOTHS
Clear-winged moths are pests of poplar. V. P. Grechkin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:86-90 Je '49.

CLEARING OF LAND
Series of machines for clearing and tilling new and idle lands covered with brush and scrub trees. V. M. Peterson. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:8-9 O '54.

CLERGY CONFERENCES see subdivision u

CLIMATE AND VEGETATION see Vegetat

CLIMATOLOGY see subdivision 'Climate'

CLIMATOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL see C

CLIMATOLOGY, PHENOLOGICAL see P

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
Improve work clothing for fishermen. S. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:22-23 O '54.

CLOTHING AND DRESS—REPAIRING
Train children to help themselves. A. Zh i shkola 9 no. 10:25-29 O '54.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
High quality production for the Soviet co sheva. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:37-39

CLOUDS
Clouds and their evaluation in flight. V. rod. 5 no. 10:11-13 O '54.

CLOVER
How to get two crops from late red clov sov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:143-146 S-O
Methods of studying the root system of r Terekhova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:744-7

CLOVER, SWEET see Sweet clover

CLUBHOUSES see subdivision under Iye

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Electromagnetic powder clutches. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:37 O '54.
Friction and wear of friction clutch materials. A. F. Bazanov. [Trudy] VNIISTROIDORMASH no. 5:37-60 '52.
On the smoothness of engaging band and conical friction clutches for construction winches. A. F. Bazanov. [Trudy] VNIISTROIDORMASH no. 5:5-36 '52.
Wear of friction clutches and brakes. A. F. Bazanov, A A. A. Bulanov. [Trudy] VNIISTROIDORMASH no. 5:61-77 '52.

COAGULATION
Viscosimetry of the coagulation of aluminum and iron hydroxides at the moment of their formation during the hydrolysis of salts. I. T. Goronovskii, A. M. Voloshinova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:333-339 S-O '54.

COAL
Grigor'ev, S. M. [Formative processes and characteristics of mineral fuels; some problems of contiguous divisions of the science of mineral fuels] O protsessakh obrazovaniia i svoistvakh goriuchikh iskopaemykh; nekotorye voprosy sopredel'nykh razdelov nauki o goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 261 p.
Kinetics of the destructive hydrogenation of coals. M. S. Sudzilovskaia, E. V. Robozheva. Trudy VNIGI no. 6: 30-45 '54.
Remarks on F. S. Novikov's article "Problem of determining the specific weight of loose material" (Ugol', 1953, no. 9). P. G. Sal'kov, Bulankin. Ugol' 29 no. 11: 43-44 '54.

COAL—ANALYSIS
Some shortcomings of coal analysis methods. D. I. IAkovlev. Ugol' 29 no. 10:35-39 O '54.

COAL—STORAGE
Experience with coal storage on frozen ground. K. IA. Polibanov, S. P. Luk'ianov. Ugol' 29 no. 9:37-38 S '54.

COAL, PULVERIZED
Determining the moisture content of coal dust by means of an electric hygrometer. M. A. Berliner, V. S. Sokolov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:11-13 N '54.

COAL GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Fergana; Karaganda Basin)
"Important tasks of mine geology in coal mining." A. A. Belitskii. Reviewed by A. A. Belov. Ugol' 29 no. 9: 41-42 S '54.
Tasks of mining geology in the coal industry. A. I. TSeligorov. Ugol' 29 no. 10:1-6 O '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin; Pechora Basin; Rostov Province)
Brief news. Ugol' 29 no. 9:42-43 S '54.
Did my assistant act properly? P. Bakhtamov. Part. zhizn' no. 17:60-61 D '54.
Discussion concerning the definition of the term "mine pressure." Ugol' 29 no. 10:48 O '54.
Effect of engineering and geological conditions of coal deposit on the system of mining without haulage. P. V. Molchanov. Ugol' 29 no. 9:24-27 S '54.
Examining the force used in cutting coal. S. S. Nekrasov. Ugol' 29 no. 11:18-24 '54.
Experience in working two pairs of stopes with one drift. N. A. Gnilenko. Ugol' 29 no. 10:45-46 O '54.

COAL PREPARATION

Bol'shakov, A.S. [Electrician in coal preparation and briquette factories] Elektroslesar' ugleobogatitel'nykh i briketnykh fabrik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 239 p.

Klassen, V.I. [Elements of the coal flotation theory] Elementy teorii flotatsii kamennykh uglei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 202 p.

Economic effectiveness of coal concentration for coking. L.I. Ulitskii. Ugol' 29 no. 11:33-36 '54.

A valuable book for workers of the coal industry! "Elements of the theory of hard coal flotation." V.I.Klassen. Reviewed by N.S. Galiguzov. Ugol' 29 no. 10:47-48 O '54.

COAL TRADE

Changes in achieving a regional distribution of coal consumption. G.IA. Burshtein. Ugol' 29 no. 9:10-15 S '54.

COAST CHANGES see subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Black Sea; Kamchatka

COASTS

Making a survey of sea coasts. V.V. Longinov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:44-50 '54.

Result of investigating the flow of sands by the mineralogical method. E.N. Nevesskii. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:179-191 '54.

Survey of sea coasts of the U.S.S.R. V.P. Zenkovich. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:35-43 '54.

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COBALT—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of high-purity cobalt. D.M. Shvarts, I.S. Nilova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:280-281 Mr-Ap '54.

COBALTITE

X-ray structural analysis of cobaltite, gersdorffite and ullmannite. G.B. Bokii, L.I. TSinober. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:239-250 '54.

COCKCHAFERS see subdivision under Naryn Sands

COEDUCATION

Training in the coeducational school. B.P. Esipov, V.P. Shatskii. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7: 12-17 '54.

COKE

Effect of coal flotation concentrate on the quality of blast furnace coke. V.L. Levin. Ugol' 29 no. 9: 32-37 S '54.

COLCHIS LOWLANDS see Kolkhida

COLD STORAGE

Ways to mechanize loading operations at cold storage plants. M. Gural'nik. Sov. torg. no. 10:13-21 O '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Bashtanka District; Ivanovo Province; Siberia)

Aksenenok, G.A. [Land tenure right of the collective farms] Pravo sotsialisticheskogo zemlepol'zovaniia kolkhozov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

Bakhovkina, L.N. [Legal regulation of income distribution on collective farms] Pravovoe regulirovanie raspredeleniia dokhodov v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 102 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

Bavarskii, A. [Party organization of a collective farm] Kolkhoznaia partiinaia organizatsiia. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 36 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

Dembo, L.I. [Problems of collective farm legislation in the resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1953] Voprosy kolkhoznogo zakonodatel'stva v postanovlenii Sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS 1953 goda. Leningrad, Leningradskii univ., 1954. 58 p.

Gerasimov, S. [Cultural and educational work on the collective farms] Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 45 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

Gorlov, V. [Propaganda and the introduction of progressive experience] Propaganda i vnedrenie peredovogo opyta. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 46 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

Collective farm participating in the Exhibition. N.P. Pozdniakova. Sad i og. no. 11:31-32 N '54.

Development of a diversified farm. K.P. Orlovskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:14-19 O '54.

Development of the communal economy of a collective farm. V. Merzliakov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:66-72 N '54.

Economy of the collective farm is growing stronger. D. Kupriianov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:11 O '54.

From the life of a collective farmer. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:5-6 Ap-My '53.

From the life of a collective farmer. M.S. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:4-5 Je-Jl '53.

Legal status of the collective farm chairman and tasks in strengthening collective farm leadership. A.I. Korolev. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:183-209 Mr '54.

Rise of the cultural and technical standard of the collective farm peasantry. A. Kuropatkin. Kommunist 31 no. 16:55-68 N '54.

Work practice of the Michurin Collective Farm. L.S. Man'ko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:18-23 N '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Problems in the improvement of collective-farm accounting. G. Kolomeitsev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:38-40 O '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—HISTORY see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

The repertoire of school drama clubs. V.G. Shiriaeva. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:62-66 N-D '54.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

On the collision theory of particles having given angular moments. V.T. Khoziainov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:275-282 S '54.

COLLOIDS

Colloidal solubility of certain organic liquids in relation to the concentration of solubilizers. Z.N. Markina, K.A. Pospelova, P.A. Rebinder. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5: 366-375 S-O '54.

Experimental studies of laminar systems. Part 21. Effect of electrolytes on the formation of ultrathin films on the surface of colloidal solutions of titanium and thorium hydroxides. S.G. Mokrushin, Z.G. Sheina. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:376-380 S-O '54.

Structure of gels. Part 6. Preparation of gels and globules from rubber through vulcanization of the solution. P.I. Zubov, Z.N. Zhurkina, V.A. Kargin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:345-349 S-O '54.

COLOR BLINDNESS

On the pathophysiology of achromasia. R.I. Bronshtein. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:52-58 '52.

COLOR PRINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Method of presenting the theory of reproducing polychrome originals. N.M. Notkina. Poligr. proizv. no. 5: 17-19 S-O '54.

COLOR SENSE

Analysis of the effect of sound on normal human ocular cone sensitivity. R.I. Polikanina. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:32-38 '52.

"Distorted "reactions of the visual analysor to red light stimulation of the eye. E.N. Semenovskaia, I.L. Kondorskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:63-66 '52.

Effect of chromatic adaptation on color equalizations. G.K. Gurtovoi. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:39-51 '52.

Effect of proserine and eserine on ocular cone sensitivity. S.V. Kravkov. Probl. fisiol. opt. no. 10:5-15 '52.

Effect of proserine and vitamin B_1 on the cone sensitivity of the visual analysor under normal and pathological conditions. R.B. Zaretskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10: 16-22 '52.

Modifications of the blind spot in glaucoma following red light illumination. A.V. Roslavtsev. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:67-79 '52.

Role of mediators in the effect of sodium and magnesium iontophoresis on ocular cone sensitivity in man. R.I. Polikanina. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:23-31 '52.

COLOR TELEVISION

Shmakov, P.V. [Development of color and stereoscopic television] Puti razvitiia tsvetnogo i ob"emnogo televideniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 28)

COLORIMETRY

Photocolorimetry as a method of accelerated analysis. D.P. Shcherbov. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:51-62 '51.

Use of thorium alizarin for the colorimetric determination of fluorions. A.A. Zenin. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22: 129-135 '54.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Archive of Russian and East European History and Culture (to be continued). L.F. Magerovskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:143-144 Ag '54.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Vakhtel', V.IU. [Engine for tractor-drawn combines] Dvigatel' dlia pritsepnykh kombainov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 199 p.

Captains of "steppe ships." K. Borin. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:18-23 O '54.

COMBUSTION

Determination of the thermal stability of fuels used for gasification. A.P. Mikheev, T.E. IAroslav. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:21-29 '54.

Limits of gas combustion stability in a tunnel-type jet. V.A. Speisher. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:145-150 Je '54.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670

Book about a great Slavic pedagogue ("Johann Amos Comenius." A.A. Krasnovskii. Reviewed by S.A. Frumov). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:134-145 '54.

COMETS

Comet radiants and the relations of meteor streams to comets. E.N. Kramer. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:163-247 '53.

Stars with tails. G. Aristov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:11-14 O '54.

COMMERCE

Dudinskii, I. [Economic cooperation of the U.S.S.R. with the people's democracies] Ekonomicheskoe sotrudnichestvo SSSR i stran narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.

Il'in, N.I. [Accounting in Soviet trade] Bukhgalterskii uchet v sovetskoi torgovle. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 723 p.

Lopatkin, V.G. [Soviet trade is one of the most important parts of socialist economy] Sovetskaia torgovlia - odin iz vazhneishikh uchastkov sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 48 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)

Vaganov, B.S. [Problems of the organization of foreign trade of people's democracies] Voprosy organizatsii vneshnei torgovli stran narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 106 p.

Contraction of the capitalist world market. V.P. Fedorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:3-17 Jl '54.

Development of the economic collaboration of countries in the socialist camp. A. Chistiakov. Kommunist 31 no. 15:45-60 O '54.

Questions of international economic cooperation at the 8th session of the U.N. Economic and Social Council. M. Borisov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:28-35 O '54.

The subject matter for a course on the economics of Soviet trade. M. Lifits. Sov. torg. no. 10:5-12 O '54.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Civil law forms for ensuring high quality and wide assortment of consumers' goods. S.A. Alekseev, V.K. Mamutov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:58-67 '54.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Results of applying the theory of the natural reservoir to an analysis of contagious diseases of farm animals. I.G. Galuzo. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:10-16 Jl '54.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Khachaturov, T.S. [Transportation and communication in the U.S.S.R.] Transport i sviaz' v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshei partiinoi shkoly, 1953. 47 p.

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Aleksandrov, I.K. [The basic economic law of socialism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sotsializma. Leningrad, 1954. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

Glezerman, G.E. [Base and superstructure of Soviet society] Bazis i nadstroika v sovetskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 346 p.

Liapin, A. [Gradual transition from socialism to Communism] Postepennyi perekhod ot sotsializma k kommunizmu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 94 p.

Mazurov, A.T. [Social and private interests under socialism] Obshchestvennye i lichnye interesy pri sotsializme. Leningrad, 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

Perov, G.V. [Soviet economy on the road to Communism] Sovetskaia ekonomika na puti k kommunizmu. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 111 p.

Best way to fight for complete annihilation of the communist danger. B. Iskritskii. Rus. put' no. 37:12-15 O '53.

The most effective way of fighting for the complete annihilation of the Communist menace (conclusion). Boris Iskritskii. Rus. put' no. 17:3-7 N '53.

On the path toward communism. Pioner no. 11:2 N '54.

Press review. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:33-35 Mr '52.

"Theory of the leap." Zaur D. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:21-22 Ja '52.

Women's forum. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:1-3 Mr '54.

World-wide conflagration. V.L. Dobrovolets no. 12: 11-13 D '53.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Gorlov, V. [Propaganda and the introduction of progressive experience] Propaganda i vnedrenie peredovogo opyta. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 46 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

Petukhov, N.N. [Subject content and form of Communist Youth League work in schools] Soderzhanie i formy raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii v shkole. Leningrad, 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

Uritskii, N.Z. [Motion pictures for extracurricular work] Kino vo vneklassnoi rabote. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 117 p.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Vostryshev, I. [How to utilize literature in propaganda work] Kak pol'zovat'sia khudozhestvennoi literaturoi v agitatsionnoi rabote. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 61 p.

How to correctly aid those who are studying Marxist-Leninist theory independently. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1: 108 Ja '55.

How we organize the political training of youth. V. Pogrebtsov. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:58-62 Ja '55.

Political education of young future workers. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:1-2 O '54.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Popularizing healthy mores and tasks of libraries. Bibliotekar' no. 10:1-4 O '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under United States

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Tyumen' Province)

Chekalin, M. V. [The statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union represent the basic law of party life] Ustav KPSS - osnovnoi zakon partiinoi zhizni. Leningrad, 1953. 51 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

Gal'diaiev, P. K. [Importance of the Marxist philosophy of materialism for the practical work of the Communist Party] Znachenie marksistskogo filosofskogo materializma dlia prakticheskoi deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 42 p.

Nemakov, N. I. [The Communist Party in the period of transition to peace time work after the restoration of the national economy; lectures] Kommunisticheskaia partiia v period perekhoda na mirnuiu raboty po vosstanovleniiu narodnogo khoziaistva; lektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 37 p.

Olezhko, Nestor. [The agrarian policy of the Bolsheviks] Agrarna polityka bol'shevykiv; sproba istorychnoho analizu. [n.p.] 1947. 103 p. (Nasha knyhozbirnia, Pt. 5)

[The Party and Soviet press; collection of documents] O partiinoi i sovetskoi pechati; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, "Pravda," 1954. 691 p.

[Party work on machine-tractor stations; work practice of the party organization for machine-tractor stations in Moscow province] Par'tinaia rabota v MTS; iz opyta raboty partorganizatsii MTS Moskovskoi oblasti. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 215 p.

Stalin, Iosif. [On the political strategy and tactics of Russian Communists; outline plan for a pamphlet. On the problem of strategy and tactics of Russian Communists] O politicheskoi strategii i taktike russkikh kommunistov; nabrosok plana broshiury. K voprosu o strategii i taktike russkikh kommunistov. Moskva, 1954.

Can the bureau of primary Party organizations conduct a by-election? V. Krasavin, I. Borovik. Part. zhizn' no. 17:64 D '54.

Courses for Party district committee workers on the machine-tractor station. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:39-42 O '54.

Directives of primary party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 15:58-61 N '54.

Editorial: Incessantly improve the work of the directing apparatus. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:3-8 O '54.

Editorial: Report Party activity in the press more interestingly and vividly. Part. zhizn' no. 15:3-8 N '54.

How should the Party organization of the apparatus of the district soviet of workers' deputies be formed? V. Panov. Part. zhizn' no. 17:66-68 D '54.

In the fight to improve the operation of an enterprise. D. Medvedev. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:18-24 O '54.

The Kremlin dictators. Gr. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 1: 4-9 Ja '52.

The party leads the way. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:2-3 N '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 16:72 N '54.

The Party organization in the struggle to utilize hidden potentialities in industry. M. Gusev. Kommunist 31 no. 15:75-84 O '54.

Primary organizations on the Party apparatus. E. Zarianova. Part. zhizn' no. 15:48-49 N '54.

Problems in managing industry; from plenums of Party committees and meetings of Party organization activist groups. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:25-34 O '54.

Some problems in the work of the Party apparatus. P. Moskatov. Part. zhizn' no. 16:11-17 N '54.

What is the procedure for the participation of soldiers in territorial Party conferences? Part. zhizn' no. 17:65 D '54.

Workdays of our Party group. M. Skopin. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:57-63 O '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Krushnitski. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:8-12 S '52.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY

Rakhmanov, N. M. [Struggle of the Bolshevik Party to consolidate Soviet power. The Brest-Litovsk Peace Treaty. The 7th Party Congress. Lenin's plan of beginning socialist construction] Bor'ba bol'shevistskoi partii za uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti. Brestskii mir. VII s"ezd partii. Leninskii plan pristupa k sotsialisticheskomu stroitel'stvu. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 27 p.

Vladimirskii, N. A. [Party and Soviet press during the period of socialist industrialization of Russia] Partiino-sovetskaia pechat' v period bor'ba za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. Moskva, 1953. 38 p.

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the fight to carry out Lenin's precepts. P. I. Epishchev. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:3-29 Mr '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Exactingness and sensitiveness. P. Komarov. Part. zhizn' no. 17:20-25 D '54.

Work with Party candidates. Part. zhizn' no. 15:35-37 N '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Bavarskii, A. [Party organization of a collective farm] Kolkhoznaia partiinaia organizatsiia. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 36 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

IAkimenko, I. [Permanent seminars of village party workers] Postoianno deistvuiushchie seminary sel'skikh agitatorov. Krasnodar, Kraigosizdat, 1952. 33 p.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Communist Party of the Soviet Union in resolutions and decisions of the congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee, 1898-1954] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK; 1898-1954. Izd. 7-e. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. (1898-1924) 1954. 831 p.
Pt. 2. (1924-1930) 1954. 676 p.
Pt. 3. (1930-1954) 1954. 691 p.

[Mass political propaganda work in the village; collection of articles] Massovo-politicheskaia rabota na sele; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 130 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Pesikina, E. I. [Party propaganda work among the masses] Agitatsionnaia rabota partii v massakh. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 31 p.

Communists of one apartment house. A. Stratovich. Part. zhizn' no. 15:50-51 N '54.

Did my assistant act properly? P. Bakhtamov. Part. zhizn' no. 17:60-61 D '54.

Editorial: Didstrict and city Party conferences. Part. zhizn' no. 17:3-9 D '54.

How to keep records of lessons held in clubs. Part. zhizn' no. 15:61 N '54.

Increase the role of primary Party organizations. A. Kravchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 15:16-25 N '54.

The instructor is not satisfied with his work. N. Vil'rat. Part. zhizn' no. 15:44-48 N '54.

Machine-tractor station instruction groups of Party district committees and livestock breeding questions; a review of letters. Part. zhizn' no. 17:26-34 D '54.

More respect for the rights of primary organizations. I Miliutin. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:65-66 O '54.

Most important task of Party transportation organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 17:35-38 D '54.

Overcome errors in carrying out scientific and atheistic propaganda. Part. zhizn' no. 15:9-15 N '54.

Participation of leading workers in discussion. N. Petrash, G. Kiselev. Part. zhizn' no. 17:62 D '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:77-80 O '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 15:77-80 N '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 17:78-80 D '54.

Party work and propaganda at the Kamyshin Shelterbelt Station. Nuzhdin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:80-82 D '49.

Political propaganda work at enterprises ("Political propaganda work at industrial enterprises." Reviewed by N. Lomakin). Part. zhizn'. no. 14:69-73 O '54.

Propagandists must be developed. G. Tomashevskii. Part. zhizn' no. 15: 38-44 N '54.

Questions should be answered before the beginning of the discussion. G. TSikarev. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:66-67 O '54.

Tell about work practice more concretely ("Political work among the rural masses." Reviewed by T. Kalinnikov). Part. zhizn' no. 17:74-77 D '54.

What do such reports offer? E. Panasiuk. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:74 O '54.

What propagandists expect. V. TSybenko. Part. zhizn' no. 15:46-47 N '54.

Why we feel that we don't belong to our own Party Organization. B. Kuznetsov. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:63-65 O '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
(see also subdivision under Kovrov District; Saratov)

Grachev, A. [Communist Youth League members and other youth in the Kamyshin-Stalingrad state shelterbelt] Komsomol'tsy i molodezh' na gosudarstvennoi zashchitnoi lesnoi polose Kamyshin-Stalingrad. Stalingrad. Obl. knigoizdatel'stvo, 1952. 36 p.

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Tasks of the youth leagues; speech at the 3rd All-Russian Congress of the Russian Communist League, October 2, 1920] Zadachi soiuzov molodezhi; rech' na 3. Vserossiiskom s"ezde Rossiiskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi 2 okt. 1920 g. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 62 p.

Petukhov, N. N. [Subject content and form of Communist Youth League work in schools] Soderzhanie i formy raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii v shkole. Leningrad, 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

Actively participate in striking a balance for the agricultural year on collective farms. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:42-44 D '54.

Can the question of admittance to the Communist Youth League be considered at open Communist Youth League meetings? Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:104 D '54.

Communist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:105-106 D '54.

Communist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1: 116-117 Ja '55.

Communist Youth League organization of a Soviet institution. N. Karpov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:79-84 D '54.

Communist Youth League submariners. M. Opekunov, A. Shpakovskii. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:67-71 Ja '55.

Companion of your youth; notes on romanticism in Communist Youth League work. V. Chachin. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:45-57 Ja '55.

Editorial: Combine political training work with practical participation in economic activity. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:3-7 D '54.

How and where should Communist Youth League groups be formed? What rights does a Communist Youth League group organizer have? Mol. komm. 12 no. 12: 104-105 D '54.

Instruct and train Communist Youth League personnel in practical work. S. Ozerov. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1: 30-36 Ja '55.

Introduce T. S. Mal'tsev's method to the ranks of youth. V. Taibolin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:70-75 D '54.

More attention to training young specialists. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:39-42 D '54.

More widely utilize rights conferred on Communist Youth League organizations by Party statutes. P. Korchagin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:30-38 D '54.

Noteworthy initiative of the Lenin Communist Youth League. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:1-3 F '49.

Put suggestions of Communist Youth League members into practice. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:28-29 Ja '55.

Unused potentialities; Communist Youth League organizations of Kostroma Province show little concern for the development of communal livestock breeding. M. Mudrov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:61-69 D '54.

Welcoming the 11th congress of the Communist Youth League. G. Churov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:11-13 Ja '49.

When Party principles are not observed in selecting personnel. A. Akhmedov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:76-79 D '54.

Workdays of young miners. A. Kirillov, N. Morozov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:84-86 D '54.

Youth working on the capital's construction projects. G. V. Miasnikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:5-8 O '54.

COMPRESSIBILITY
Experimental investigation of the compression properties of sands due to vibration forces. O.IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:88-95 '53.

COMPRESSORS
Calculating joint-operation characteristics of gas turbines and compressors. S. L. Sheviakov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:141-158 '54.
Multiple defectoscopy of compressor pins. N. V. Khimchenko, V. P. Esilevskii. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:109-116 '53.

COMPUTATION, APPROXIMATE see Approximate computation

COMPUTING TABLES see Ready reckoners

CONCENTRATION CAMPS see Forced labor

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Moscow)
Masters of Indian art. N. Volodin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:90-93 N '54.

CONCRETE
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Research on heat-resistant concrete and reinforced concrete] Issledovaniia po zharoupornym betonu i zhelezobetonu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 325 p.
Composition of concrete mixtures transported by concrete pumps. V. M. Vasil'ev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9: 25-26 S '54.
Deterioration of cement mixtures with large admixtures of chlorides used in winter work. A. A. Shishkin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:18-21 S '54.
Examining some properties of cement mixtures and concrete with higher admixtures of chlorides. F. M. Ivanov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:15-17 S '54.
New type aggregates for light concretes. A. N. Khokhel'. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:38-39 O '54.
Problem of the permissible mica content of sand used for hydrotechnical concrete. TS. G. Ginzburg. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:14-17 '54.
Scientific research on cellular concrete. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:43 D '51.
Using fine sands for hydrotechnical concrete. N. A. Vtorov, A. A. Gordeev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:8-11 '54.

CONCRETE—TESTING
Controlling the actual strength of concrete during electric heating. M. O. Levin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:22-23 S '54.
Effect of the mica content of sand on the properties of concrete. P. P. TSulukidze. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:11-13 '54.
Properties of concrete hardening at low temperatures. IU. A. Savvina, N. N. Serb-Serbina. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:6-9 S '54.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
Platform technique of making reinforced biaxially prestressed concrete panels. M. IU. Karchemskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:26-29 N '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Lipovetskii, M. A. [Concrete construction with the use of concrete pumps] Proizvodstvo betonnykh rabot s primeneniem betononasosov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 78 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD-WEATHER CONDI-

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Voronin, L. G. [The conditioned reflex is a general phenomenon of adaptation in the animal world] Uslovnyi refleks - vseobshchee prisposobitel'noe iavlenie v zhivotnom mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 43)
Development of conditioned reflexes to minimal intensity of light stimuli. A. A. Kniazeva, I. E. Barbel'. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:112-123 '52.
Effect of certain drugs on conditioned and unconditioned reflex pressor reactions in experimental hypertension. V. N. Mentova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:13-18 S-O '54.

CONDUCT OF LIFE
Flowers you plant..... A. Pantielev. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:99-107 Ja '55.
It's not a trivial matter. V. Vas'kov. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:81 Ja '55.

CONIFERAE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of Dendrolimus sibiricus Tschv. in Irkutsk Province. S. K. Flerov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:79-80 Ja '49.

CONSERVATIVE PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)—CONGRESSES see Great Britain—Conservative Party—Congresses

CONSIDERATION (LAW)
Contracts with the consideration of lifetime support. V. F. Maslov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:112-116 '54.

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Nebol'sin, I. S. [Economic and technological aspects of the construction industry] Proizvodstvennaia i tekhnicheskaia baza stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 334 p.
Consultation concerning the introduction of new types of construction in village developments. G. M. Gorokhovskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:45 S '54.
Fulfilling a great task of national economy. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:2-3 S '54.
Preparing on time building construction for winter work. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:4-5 S '54.
Problems of organization and mechanization of building construction at the Second Moscow Scientific Technical Consultation on Residential Building Construction, Building Materials and Project Planning. M. P. Mazur. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:42-45 S '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting in construction. M. D'iachkov. Plan. khoz. no. 6:37-47 '54.
More about recording materials at construction sites. A. Berling. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 1:49-50 O '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Manufactures; also subdivision 'Manufactures' under Russia

CONTAINERS
Instrument for determining the amount of deformation of a can in an autoclave. N. Frantsevich. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:20-22 '54.

1 under Germany, East)
of a contract in Soviet socialist
alfina. Reviewed by B. S. Antimonov,
. Efimochkin, Z. M. Freidman. Sov.
8-132 '54.

' see Automatic control

TRIC see Electric controllers

RY
iction gear shaft with the driving
onveyer. F. IA. Puchkov, I. M.
om. 31 no. 7:28-29 '54.
with steel chain traction. A. M.
vets. Ugol' 29 no. 11:24-27 '54.
nd feeder devices. V. P. Korzhets-
Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:

fur cap production. E. Novikov.
):55 O '54.

hen. 10 no. 11:46-47 N '54.

lating cooling system of a small
itor into a closed-cycle one. IU. I.
ovich. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:56-58

TS—CONGRESSES
ittee of the Seventh World Baptist
t. no. 4:7 '47.

COPPER
Gas arc welding of copper. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:3
O '54.
Temperature dependence of internal friction in alumir
and copper. V. S. Postnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no
1599-1608 S '54.

COPPER IN THE BODY
Use of tetramethylthiuram disulfide (thiuram) for the
termination of copper in blood, urine, and in variou
tissues of the body. A. Z. Babaev. Biokhimiia 19
no. 5:528-530 S-O '54.

COPPER ORES
Investigation of some problems in the interaction of x
thogenates and copper and zinc sulfide mineral surfa
in the process of flotation. I. N. Plaksin, E. A. Anfin
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:95-104 My '54.

COPPER PHOSPHATES see subdivision under Medno-
rudyansk

COPPER PLATING
Copper plating steel parts in a pyrophosphate electrol
N. Solov'ev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:21-22 Ag '54.

CORALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Russian Platf

CORK TREE, AMUR see Amur cork tree

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Make use of the practices of exhibition participants in
production. P. Pustovalova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:
33-34 O '54.

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
Species of pests of corn kernels and their control. P.
Rumiantsev. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:95-105 '53.

CORN (MAIZE)—STORAGE
Effect of moisture and temperature on the microflora
of corn kernels. O. P. Pod"iapol'skaia. Trudy VNIIZ
no. 25:70-84 '53.
Importance of shelling corn in the system of storage
measures. M. G. Golik. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:85-94
'53.
Postharvest ripening of corn kernels. M. G. Golik.
Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:61-69 '53.

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)
The KU-2 corn-harvesting combine. S. G. Pivovar. D
sel'khoz. no. 10:77-80 O '54.

CORNFORTH, MAURICE CAMPBELL
M. Cornforth's book on historical materialism ("Dialec
cal materialism" [in English]. Vol. 2: Historical
materialism. Maurice Cornforth. Reviewed by I. S.
Narskii). Vop. filos. no. 5:205-208 '54.

CORNICES
Rainfall protection for buildings. I. Khlusov. Arkhit.
SSSR no. 11:43-44 N '54.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
Constant methodological supervision for correspondenc
students. V. V. Kokorin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:
14-15 N '54.
From work results with correspondence students (sur-
vey of articles). Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:24-29 N
'54.
Improve the method of the educational process. A. V.
Koritskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:12-14 N '54.
Pay more attention to educational organizational prob-
lems. E. IA. Novik. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:21-2
N '54.
Review the contents and aims of the work. N. N. Kosta-
rev, E. L. Surin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:9-12 N
'54.
Strengthen both schools of higher education and depart-
ments. I. S. Zen'kov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:16-
18 N '54.
Strive for greater scholastic activity of students. P. E.
Osipov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:18-21 N '54.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Aluminum surface coating. V. Vorob'ev. Radio no. 10:
43 O '54.
Corrosion of the steel of hydrotechnical structures.
I. Ulanovskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:26-28 N '54.
Methods of improving corrosion prevention of under-
ground pipelines. S. A. Mironov, K. N. Kyprianov, V. I.
Zhukov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:70-73 O '54.
Possible mechanism of metal destruction in corrosive
media. IU. N. Rabotnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk
no. 6:53-56 Je '54.
Result of planning, building, and using cathodic-protect-
ed main pipelines. G. G. Sosnitskii. Neft. khoz. 32
no. 10:73-79 O '54.
Use of polyisobutylene as an anticorrosive in the sulfuric
acid industry. D. I. Medunin. Khim. prom. no. 5:298-
299 Jl-Ag '54.

CORTICOSTEROIDS
Determination of corticosteroids in the suprarenals and
in blood. S. P. Nikolaichuk. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:619-
625 S-O '54.

CORTISONE
Cortisone therapy of infectious (non-specific) polyarthri-
tis. M. G. Astapenko. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:23-32
Jl-Ag '54.

CORTISONE (Continued)
Dynamics of certain indexes of water metabolism in rheumatoid and infectious non-specific polyarthritis during cortisone and corticotropin therapy. IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:32-37 Jl-Ag '54.
Urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic polyarthritis deformans and their variations following cortisone therapy. IA. M. Miloslavskii, A. B. Vinogradskii. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:15-23 Jl-Ag '54.

CORUNDUM—SPECTRA
Quantitative spectrum analysis in the production of normal electrocorundum. S. I. Kane. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:292-293 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrum analysis in testing for silicon and lead content in powders used in synthetic corundum manufacture. O. P. Malkova, N. K. Rudnevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:293 Mr-Ap '54.

COSMOGONY
Did the universe have a beginning. G. A. Gurev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:23-25 O '54.

COSSACK FOLKLORE see Folklore, Cossack

COSSACKS
Naumenko, Vyacheslav. [Collection of materials on the betrayal of the Cossacks at Lienz and other places in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 godu. Orangeburg, N. Y. No. 2. 1953. 28 p.
Address to the Cossack political refugees. N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:5-9 Ag '54.
Answer to a Russian. G. Eremenko. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18: 11-16 Ag '54.
Cossack Army festival. G. Kolesov. Rus. put' no. 17: 24-25 N '53.
Cossack chronicle. Kubanets no. 21:17-18 F '54.
Cossack section; new candidate for the Don Hetman election. P. Barbaianov. Rus. put' no. 19:23-24 D '53.
A Cossack's thoughts aloud. Don Cossack. Rus. put' no. 17:26 N '53.
Discussion topic in connection with the election of the Kuban Cossack Army hetman. V. Kholmskii. Kubanets no. 21:9 F '54.
Election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. Kubanets. no. 21:1 F '54.
Election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. N. Borovlev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:27 Ag '54.
Election of the Kuban Cossack Army hetman and the separatists. M. Chernysh. Kubanets no. 21:10-11 F '54.
Excerpts from addresses by the Central Electoral Committee on the Election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. Kubanets no. 21:5 F '54.
Excerpts from General Naumenko's draft. Kubanets no. 21:7-8 F '54.
Fighting for the Cossack idea. I. P. Shishkovskii. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:18-19 Ag '54.
From the Central Electoral Committee. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:appendix Ag '54.
From the Central Electoral Committee. Kubanets no. 21:1-4 F '54.
In defense of historical truths. N. Poliakov. Rus. put' no. 19:17-19 D '53.
Kiss of Judas. E. Liubinskii. Rus. put' no. 35:22-24 S '53.
The letters we receive. Kubanets no. 21:12-15 F '54.
"Message" to nationalist-minded Cossacks abroad. General Konovodov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:2-3 Ag '54.
The nomination of candidates. M. Kulik, B. Tkachev. Kubanets. no. 21:5-6 F '54.
Open letter to Vladimir Aleksandrovich Donetskii. Vasilii Serdiuk. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:22-25 Ag '54.
Sign of the times. Effi. Rus. put' no. 37:appendix:4-5 O '53.
Statute on governing Kuban Cossacks abroad. Kubanets no. 21:7 F '54.
To all Cossacks. G. Eremenko, F. Bibdai, I. Mosev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:11 Ag '54.
Tricks on the part of hetman "representatives." Kubanets no. 21:10 F '54.

COSSACKS—HISTORY
The Cossack section. Rus. put' no. 35:20-21 S '53.
Cossack enlighteners (continuation). Arkadii Chaga. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:10 Ag '54.
Unscrupulousness and ignorance are an honor to no one. V. Sorokopud. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:19-22 Ag '54.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Concerning measurement of the national welfare. S. Strumilin. Vest. stat. no. 5:12-28 S-O '54.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Scientific conference on problems of production potential, increase in labor productivity, and decrease in production costs. M. M. Khotymchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:70-72 Ag '54.

COSTUME
Oppose anti-Marxist distortions in the study of costume. V. Belitser, G. Maslova. Sov. etn. no. 3:3-11 '54.

COTTON
Eidel'nant, M. I. [System for studying the rate of growth of cotton] Metodika izucheniia tempov nakopleniia urozhaia u khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 30 p.
Kazhikhin, P. V. [Planting cotton in clusters and checkrowed clusters] Gnezdovoi i kvadratno-gnezdovoi posev khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 22 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
Ter-Avanesian, D. V. [New methods in cotton breeding] Novye metody v selektsii khlopchatnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.
Biology of the fruiting of cotton. S. Fomin. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:40-46 S '54.
Improving economically valuable characteristics of the cotton plant through the influence of a mentor. F. Babadzhanov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:35-40 S '54.
Methods of diagnosing the conditions of nutrition of the cotton plant. M. Belousov, Z. Sdvizhenskaia. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:30-35 S '54.
Problems of the nutrition of cotton plants. M. Belousov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:50-54 N '54.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
Verderevskii, D. D. [Cotton diseases and pests in Moldavia and their control] Bolezni i vrediteli khlopchatnika v Moldavskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Kishinev, 1951. 69 p.
Immunity of cotton to gummosis. D. Verderevskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:46-51 S '54.
Pink bollworm and other pests of the cotton plant in China. A. L. Efimov, G. M. Miftakhov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1065-1080 S-O '54.

COTTON—DRYING
New mechanical cotton drier. N. Lavrinenko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:59-62 O '54.

COTTON—HARVESTING
Harvesting and delivering cotton on time is a patriotic duty of the country's cotton growers. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:3-7 O '54.

COTTON—TRANSPORTATION
Rope sling for securing raw cotton on the ZIS-150 truck. N. Tikhonov, A. Borisov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:63-64 O '54.

COTTON—VARIETIES
Ways of improving cotton breeding and cottonseed production. S. Kanash. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:42-49 N '54.

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Murgab Oasis; Turkmenistan)
Prugalov, A. M. [Preharvest defoliation of cotton] Predouborochnoe udalenie list'ev khlopchatnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 27 p.
Tashkent. Tashkentskii institut inzhenerov irrigatsii i mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Over-all mechanization of cotton growing (theory and calculations); collection of articles] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia khlopkovodstva (teoriia i raschety); sbornik statei. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1950. 663 p.
A. Prugalov's pamphlet "Preharvest defoliation of cotton." Reviewed by K. Mamaev, V. Novitskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:62-64 S '54.
Experiments of the Central Asian Machine-Testing Station on over-all mechanization of cotton growing. D. Shmelev, I. Meleshko, A. Strigalev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:45-46 O '54.
Growing cotton seedlings in humus-earth pots. A. Koldaev, IU. Karimov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:29-33 O '54.
Make fullest use of the progressive practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:3-7 S '54.
Participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:16-17, 26, 52, 61 S '54.
Planning shelterbelts in conjunction with irrigation. S. P. Rat'kovskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:65-69 N '49.
Scientific cotton growing on a progressive collective farm. Khamrakul Tursunkulov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:59-61 N '54.
Spotty growth of cotton plantations following alfalfa. Kh. Khatipova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:39-42 O '54.
What ensures high cotton yields on the Akhunbabaev Collective Farm? A. Musaev, D. Usatov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:18-21 S '54.

COTTON GROWING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tashkent

COTTON GROWING—RESEARCH
Raise the level of scientific work in cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo. 4 no. 11:5-11 N '54.
Urgent tasks of scientific workers for the further development of cotton growing. I. Babkov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:20-29 N '54.

COTTON MACHINERY
Kostsov, A. A. [Construction and maintenance of cotton slubbing frames] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie trostil'nykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 103 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

COTTON PICKING
Our experience in harvesting cotton by machines. D. Khamidov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:56-58 O '54.

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
Machine picking of fine-fibered cotton. A. Gromova, N. Litiuchii, V. Tiut'kov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9: 57 S '54.

COTTON SPINNING
Magnitskii, A. A. [Organizing the work of assistant man in cotton spinning plants] Organizatsiia truda moshchnikov masterov priadil'nykh tsekhov khlopk priadil'nykh fabrik. Pod red. A. V. Teriushnova. M skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva pr myshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR 1954. 154 p. (Peredovoi opyt raboty, izuchennyi po metodu inzh. F. L. Kovaleva)
Oustanding spinners' team. B. V. Zakharov. Tekst prom. 14 no. 9:42-44 S '54.

COTTON YARN
Using twisted cotton yarn instead of thread. Leg. pr 14 no. 10:53-54 O '54.

COTTONSEED
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
New system of cottonseed production. A. Svetashov Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:42-44 O '54.
Production of select cottonseed on the Stalin Collec Farm. A. IUnusov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:54- N '54.
Ways of improving cotton breeding and cottonseed duction. S. Kanash. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:42- N '54.

COUPLINGS
Precision of face-friction mechanisms. V. I. Serg Chernyi. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 6:35-57

COURLAND SPIT
Some data on the structure and development of the land Spit (based on written sources). V. K. Gude Trudy Inst. okean. 10:62-69 '54.

COURT RECORDS
Protocol of a court session and its procedural impo M. M. Vydria. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:112-114 '5

COURT RULES
The right to a public trial in Soviet criminal proce I. I. Martinovich. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:116-118

COURTS
"Organization of the work of a Soviet court." I. D. lov. Reviewed by L. A. Gromov. Sov. gos. i prav no. 7:139-140 '54.
The Soviet people's court. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:35 O '54.

COWS
From the work practice in eliminating sterility in V. F. Irikin, L. S. Starosel'skii. Veterinariia 3 23-28 N '54.
Metabolism and butterfat content. A. K. Shvabe. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:31-37 '54.

CRACKING PROCESS
Effect of nitrous and oxygen compounds on the cra process with aluminosilicates. D. I. Orochko, Frost. V. V. Shchekin. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:105-

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Sukhanov, N. I. [Operator of a portable crane in sh railway tracks in quarries] Mashinist rel'sovogo na peredvizhke putei v kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugle dat, 1954. 171 p.
Construction of traveling cranes. Finsk. torg. zhu no. 26:13-14 O '54.
Crane for construction work on apartment buildin up to 14 floors. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:37- '50.
Increasing the hoisting capacity of a BK-25-48 to crane with longer boom range. S. P. Baksht. E 25 no. 11:52 N '54.
"PK-2 and PK-2 m electric caterpillar crane." Il'in, S. Kh. Kheifets. Reviewed by M. V. Zapol' Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:30 '54.
Selection of tower cranes for apartment construct S. I. Raikhinshtein. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10: O '54.
Testing heavy cranes. B. S. Koval'skii, N. N. Kis V. F. Karpov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:30-32 N

CRANIOLOGY see subdivision under Dnieper Vall

CREDIT
Uranov, Petr. [Role of the State Bank in the funct local industries] Rol' Gosudarstvennogo banka v mestnoi promyshlennosti. Miunkhen, 1954. 72 p tut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, Issledo materialy, Ser. 2, no. 19)

CREEP OF METALS
Characteristics of diffusion plasticity in stress r tion of metals. I. A. Oding, V. S. Ivanova. Izv. SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:81-90 My '54.
Effect of crystal grain size on stress relaxation metals. V. G. Liuttsau, B. M. Rovinskii. Izv. A Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:91-94 My '54.

CRIMEA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forest improvement and forest planting is neces the Crimea. N. F. Vas'kovskii. Les. khoz. 2 66 Ag '49.

CRIMEA—NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY
Organization of neurosurgical aid in Crimea. V Lesnitskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:42-43 '54.

CRIMEA—SEQUOIA
Giant sequoia on the southern shore of the Crimea. V. I. Ermakov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:93-98 My '49.

CRIMEA—TUBERCULOSIS
Remarks on Prof. A. S. Furman's article "Indications for sending pulmonary tuberculosis patients to the southern Crimean shore for treatment." I. T. Sokolov. Probl. tub. no. 3:84 My-Je '54.

CRIMEA—TURKS
New book about the Crimea ("The nationalist struggle of the Crimean Turks" [in German]. Edige Kirimal. Reviewed by A. S.) Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:70-71 Je-Jl '52

CRIMEAN PINE
Character and dynamics of sap flow of the Crimean pine. A. V. Gordeev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:9-11 O '54.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856
The hundredth anniversary of the Crimean War, 1853-1855. N. Perekhval'skii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:138-139 Ag '54.

CRIMINAL LAW
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Kurinov, B. A. [Criminal responsibility for the embezzlement of government and community property] Ugolovnaia otvetstvennost' za khishchenie gosudarstvennogo i obshchestvennogo imushchestva. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 118 p.
The draft criminal code of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:119-120 '54.
Draft criminal code of the U. S. S. R. K. S. Salikhov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:86-90 '54.
The elements of a crime as a basis for criminal responsibility in Soviet criminal law. IA. M. Brainin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:69-73 '54.
Strengthening socialist legality and fundamental questions in the theory of the elements of a crime. A. A. Piontkovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:68-79 '54.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Legal force of a sentence in Soviet criminal procedure. V. IA. Dorokhov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:80-86 '54.
Procedural nature of examinations. N. V. Terziev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:115-116 '54.
Procedural status of judges in the Soviet criminal case. V. D. Arsen'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:92-93 '54.

CRITICISM
Living precepts. A. Kondratovich. Novyi mir 30 no. 10: 219-233 O '54.
Notes on literary criticism. Efim Dorosh. Znamia 24 no. 11:148-157 '54.
Remarks on criticism. N. IAnovskii. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:173-177 S-O '54.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE
Sharapov, N. I. [Plant chemistry and climate] Khimizm rastenii i klimat. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 207 p.

CRYOSCOPY
Cryoscopic method for determining aromatic hydrocarbons in kerosene-gas-oil fractions of products of destructive hydrogenation of fuels. K. S. Lipovskaia. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:146-158 '54.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Bokii, G. B. [Introduction to crystallochemistry] Vvedenie v kristallokhimiiu. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 489 p.
Crystallochemistry of AB transitional metal compounds and elements of the IV, V and VI B subgroups. G. S. Zhdanov, V. P. Glagoleva. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:211-220 '54.
X-ray structural analysis of $K_2Cd(SCN)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ crystals. G. S. Zhdanov, Z. V. Zvonkova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9: 221-228 '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Buckley, H. E. [Crystal growth. Translated from the English by M. A. Kulakov] Rost kristallov. Perevod s angliiskogo M. A. Kulakova. Pod red. O. M. Anshelesa i V. A. Frank-Kamenetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 406 p.
Sobolev, V. S. [The Fedorov method of crystal optics] Fedorovskii metod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 262 p.
Coloring process in alkali-haloid salt crystals due to x rays. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:347-350 S '54.
Complex platinum-group metal-compound crystals. M. N. Liashenko. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:335-348 '54.
Corrections concerning the book "Symmetry and antisymmetry of finite figures." A. V. Shubnikov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:383 '54.
The crystal structure of epidote. N. V. Belov, I. M. Rumanova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:103-164 '54.
The crystal structure of ilvaite. N. V. Belov, V. I. Mokeeva. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:47-102 '54.
Cubically symmetrical space groups. N. V. Belov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:21-34 '54.
Deciphering technique for F^2-series. B. K. Vainshtein. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:287-290 '54.
Drilling balls for crystal structure models. V. A. Mokievskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:379-382 '54.
Electron diffraction study of crystal lattice potentials. B. K. Vainshtein. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:259-276 '54.
External symmetry of real crystals and the symmetry of the originating medium. I. I. Shafranovskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:198-211 '54.
Formation of sinter aggregates from a gas. L. I. Kariakin, I. S. Kainarskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3: 242-245 '54.
Goiometer and oscillation X-ray diagram indexing by means of a coordinate grid. V. M. Kozhin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:313-316 '54.
Graphic method for plotting crystal structure projection on a plane of given symbols. P. V. TSeidler. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:321-326 '54.
Investigation of the properties of potassium dichromate crystals. V. S. Podisko. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:327-333 '54.
Isothermic-surface fusion crystallization outside the heated zone. B. V. Vitovskii, A. B. Zemtsov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:349-352 '54.
Lattice structure of silicate tetrahedra in micas. I. I. IAmzin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:251-258 '54.
N. V. Belov's contributions to the development of structural crystallography. G. S. Zhdanov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:3-19 '54.
Nomograph for the calculation of structural amplitudes. IU. T. Struchkov, B. V. Nenart. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9: 317-320 '54.
Nomographic calculation methods in X-ray structural analysis. N. V. Belov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:277-286 '54.
Orientation effect of electrical charges in crystallization. N. N. Stulov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:241-242 '54.
Precision measurements of lattice periods in electronography. Z. G. Pinsker, B. K. Vainshtein. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:291-304 '54.
Production of large aluminum single crystals with given orientation. N. S. Andreeva, P. A. Bezirganian. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1876-1878 O '54.
Reduction of structural amplitude values to an absolute scale. M. A. Porai-Koshits. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9: 305-312 '54.
Simplification of Fedorovskii's method. V. V. Arshinov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:353-366 '54.
X-ray structural analysis of anosovite and of the new isomorphic series of A_2BO_5 dioxides. G. S. Zhdanov, A. A. Rusakov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:165-210 '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL
Method for the calculation of rational angles of organic crystal face gradients. B. V. Vitovskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:367-378 '54.
What is crystal homology? A. V. Shubnikov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:35-42 '54.

CUBE
Device for the "sectioning of a cube." G. A. Mikhailov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:25-26 N-D '54.

CULTIVATORS
Welding the frame of a KP-3 cultivator with electric riveting under flux. E. B. Penkevich, M. M. Dubashinskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:29-31 N '54.

CULTURE see subdivision under Russia

CULVERTS
Agadzhanov, V. I. [Rapid assembly-line methods of building culverts for automobile highways; manual for brigade leaders and foremen] Potochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo trub na avtomobil'nykh dorogakh; posobie brigadiru i masteru. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 76 p.

CURRANTS—VARIETIES
Investigation of new varieties of black currant. V. I. Sidzel'nik. Sad i og. no. 11:79 N '54.

CURVES
Fedoseev, P. A. [Tables for dividing circular curves by the chord method] Tablitsy dlia razbivki krugovykh krivykh sposobom khord. Moskva, Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog, 1953. 38 p.

CUTTING TOOLS
Dom inzhenera i tekhnika imeni F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, Moscow. [Design and manufacture of cutting tools] Konstruirovanie i izgotovlenie rezhushchego instrumenta. Pod red. N. V. Uspenskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 293 p.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii instrumental'nyi institut. [Standard industrial practices in manufacturing hard alloy-tipped tools] Tipovye tekhnologicheskie protsessy na instrumenty s plastinkami tverdogo splava. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 119 p.
Effect of temperature on tool stability in machining plastic material parts. S. V. Egorov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:20-21 N '54.
Fusing cutters with powdered wire flux. G. S. Tiagun-Belous. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:75-81 Jl-Ag '53.
High speed cutting with double-edged end mills. M. A. Chashchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:31-3 of cover O '54.

CUTTING TOOLS—MODELS
Model for determining the angles of the front part of a cutter. G. A. Proshin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:27 O '54.

CUTWORMS
Measures for controlling cutworms. A. I. Il'inskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:93-95 F '54.

CYCLORAMAS see subdivision under Sevastopol

CYLINDERS
Technology of compressor cylinder casting. N. L. Manuilov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:54-64 '53.

CYSTS
Benign cyst of the ovary simulating a Krukenberg tumor in primary gastric cancer. D. M. Abdurasulov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:71-72 Jl-Ag '54.
Prevesical fibroma simulating an ovarian cyst. N. E. Evdokimov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:73 Jl-Ag '54.

CZECH LANGUAGE—PARTICIPLE
Nominal forms of active participles in old monuments of the Czech language. E. V. Nemchenko. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 9:225-250 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In a Czechoslovak village. V. Pavlovich. Slaviane no. 10:46-47 O '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTIONS
Elections to national committees is a new step in strengthening people's democracy in Czechoslovakia. P. V. Loginov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:101-103 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ETHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS
New ethnological journal in Czechoslovakia. I. Kaloeva. Sov. etn. no. 3:176-182 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Maergoiz, I. M. [Czechoslovakia; a brief economical and geographical characterization] Chekhoslovakiia; kratkaia ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 311 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GERMAN OCCUPATION, 1939-1945
The immortal deed of a people ("The Slovak peoples uprising" [in Slovak]; "With us and against us" [in Slovak], Peter Karvas. Reviewed by N. Novikov). Slaviane no. 10:56-58 O '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PROPERTY
Knapp, Viktor. [Property among the people's democracies; the legal regulation of property in the Czechoslovak republic. Translated from the Czech by L. F. Zhukova and IU. A. IUdin] Sobstvennost' v stranakh narodnoi demokratii; pravovoi rezhim sobstvennosti Chekhoslovatskoi respublike. Per. s. cheshskogo L. F. Zhukovoi i IU. A. IUdina. Pod red. S. N. Bratusia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 445 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TELEVISION
Television in Czechoslovakia. IAn IAnota. Radio no. 10: 20 O '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
Zela, Stanislav, bp. [Trial of the Vatican agents in Czechoslovakia] Protsess agentov Vatikana v Chekhoslovakii; Episkop Zela i soobshchniki. Praga, Orbis [1951]. 177 p.

DAIRY CATTLE
Alekseeva, N. K. [Feeding and sheltering cattle] Kormlenie i soderzhanie krupnogo rogatogo skota. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 32 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
Crossbreeding East Frisian and Jersey cattle. N. P. Gerchikov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:128-133 S-O '54.
Improving a herd of Yaroslavl cattle on the "Krasnyi kolektivist" Collective Farm. L. N. Gunina. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:55-62 O '54.
Take full advantage of possibilities for increasing the productivity of cows. P. N. Kovrova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:67-69 O '54.
Wintering dairy cattle. A. IAgovkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:33-34 O '54.

DAIRY CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

DAIRYING
How we study and introduce the progressive practices of participants in the Exhibition. IA. Onokhin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:24-25 N '54.
Increasing milk production of cattle. N. Migunov, V. Petrova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:32 O '54.
A word to milkmaids. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:14 N '54.

DAMS
(see also subdivision under Orto-Tokoy Reservoir)
Planning and building compartment dams on bedrock foundations. IA. E. Snitsar. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:41-42 '54.

DANBURITE
Crystals of danburite (a new discovery in the U. S. S. R.). A. N. Labuntsov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:141-143 '52.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES see subdivision under China; Lithuania; Moldavia

DANUBE RIVER—RAILROAD BRIDGES
Bridge over the Danube. Vokrug sveta no. 11:8 N '54.

DARKLING BEETLES
Combined baits for controlling darkling beetles. V. M. Berezina. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:102-103 My '49.

DAUMIER, HONORÉ VICTORIN, 1808-1879
Satire of Daumier (1830-1840). O. Roitenberg. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:62-72 S-O '54.

DAY NURSERIES
Exchange of experience in child care at nursery age on a collective farm. N. R. Nelipa. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9: 38-39 S '54.

DEATH (BIOLOGY)
Organic acids of the blood during the process of dying caused by loss of blood, and during the following revival of the functions in the body. O. N. Bulanova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:590-598 S-O '54.

DECEMBRISTS
Fight of the Decembrist writers to create a national literary language. L. I. Speranskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:1-5 Mr-Ap '47.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Manufacture of tiles and decorative ceramics for interior wall coverings. N. S. Gromov, N. I. Dikerman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:36-37 O '54.

DEEP-SEA SOUNDING
Concerning the adjustment of depths measured by sounding devices. G. B. Udintsev. Trudy Inst. okean. 8: 305-314 '54.

DEER see subdivision under Byalovezhska Pushcha

DEFENSES, AIR see Air defenses

DEFENSES, MILITARY see subdivision 'Defenses' under Asia; Canada; Europe; Formosa; Germany, East; Germany, West; Near East; Pakistan; Russia; Turkey; United States

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Effect of preliminary plastic deformation on stress relaxation in pure metals. B. M. Rovinskii, V. G. Liuttsau. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:57-60 Je '54.
Finite symmetrical deformations of a beam. L. A. Tolokonnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:619-626 S-O '54.
Temperature dependence of internal friction in aluminum and copper. V. S. Postnikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9: 1599-1608 S '54.
Theory of elastic deformations in polycrystalline alloys. A. V. Gur'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1644-1659 S '54.

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)
Dehydration of mixtures of isopropyl alcohol and water on nichrome. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1090-1093 O '54.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
More widely disseminate the method of centralized delivery of goods. Z. Leonov, A. Kagan. Sov. torg. no. 10:1-4 O '54.

DENMARK—COMMERCE
Danish exhibition in Moscow. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:18 S '54.

DENTAL HYGIENE see Teeth—Care and hygiene

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Simplified saliva pump. N. A. Belen'kii. Stomatologiia no. 5:50-51 S-O '54.

DENTAL MEDICINE see Teeth—Diseases

DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Fastening a unilateral removable prosthesis. G. L. Medal'e. Stomatologiia no. 5:52 S-O '54.
Method of exact casting of dental prostheses from refractory patterns. M. I. Tyl'. Stomatologiia no. 5:36-43 S-O '54.

DENTISTRY
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province)
Errors in dental filling. M. IA. Berri. Stomatologiia no. 5:14-15 S-O '54.

DENTISTRY—NOMENCLATURE
Medical statistics in dentistry. M. S. Kats. Stomatologiia no. 5:56-58 S-O '54.

DENTISTRY, ANESTHESIA IN see Anesthesia in dentistry

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE
Preparation of hands in dental surgery. A. F. Zenin. Stomatologiia no. 5:50 S-O '54.

DEPARTMENT STORES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Studying consumers' demand. G. Polunin. Sov. torg. no. 10:32-35 O '54.

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

DEPRECIATION
Revising the order and norms of depreciation deductions. L. Kniazhevskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:32 Ag '54.

DERMATOLOGY—HISTORY see subdivision under Siberia

DERMATOMYCOSIS
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Fungus diseases of the skin, their prevention and therapy. R. S. Babaiants. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:22-27 O '54.
Practical advantages of the use of zinc gelatine caps for treating dermatomycosis. F. A. Lodis. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 S-O '54.
Treatment of mycoses of the scalp with Lesovykh solutions No. 1 and No. 2 without using X rays. M. I. Mel'nik, T. A. Nikitina, E. P. Babaseva, A. I. Fokina, O. K. Kononov, A. V. Severin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5: 21-22 S-O '54.

DETERMINISM AND INDETERMINISM see Free will and determinism

DHANPAT RAI SRIVASTAVA see Srivastava, Dhanpat Rai, 1881-1936

DIAD'KOVSKII, IUSTIN EVDOKIMOVICH, 1784-1841
Mikulinskii, S. R. [I. E. Diad'kovskii, 1784-1841; philosophy and theories in general biology] I. E. Diad'kovskii, 1784-1841; mirovozzrenie i obshchebiologicheskie vzgliady. Pod red. L. Sh. Davitashvili. Moskva, 1951. 114 p. (Seriia istoricheskaia, no. 43)

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
Zodiev, V.V. [Multi-exposure roentgenokymography of the heart and major vessels and its clinical significance] Mnogoshchelevaia rentgenokimografiia serdtsa i bol'shikh sosudov i ee klinicheskoe znachenie. Moskva, 1953. 149 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
"Radiodiagnosis of diseases of the salivary glands." G. A. Zegdenidze. Reviewed by D. Doviner. Stomatologiia no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.
Uterine vasography. B. N. Moshkov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '54.
Uterine vasography in fibromyomas. I. IA. Ol'khovich. Akush. i gin. no. 4:5-10 Jl-Ag '54.

D'IAKONOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, d. 1954?
Mikhail Mikhailovich D'iakonov; obituary. S. Tolstov. Sov. etn. no. 3:122-124 '54.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Cherkashin, P. P. [The primacy of matter and the secondaries of consciousness] Pervichnost' materii i vtorichnost' soznaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 44)
Gal'diaiev, P. K. [Importance of the Marxist philosophy of materialism for the practical work of the Communist Party] Znachenie marksistskogo filosofskogo materializma dlia prakticheskoi deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 42 p.
Medvedev, N. V. [The Marx-Lenin theory of the image and I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity] Marksistsko-leninskaia teoriia otrazheniia i uchenie I.P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 111 p.
Pukhovskii, N. V. [General mutual connection and conditioning of phenomena in nature and society] Vseobshchaia vzaimnaia sviaz' i obuslovlennost' iavlenii v prirode i obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 41)
Sharikov, I. S. [The moving forces of Soviet socialist society] Dvizhushchie sily sovetskogo sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 61 p.
Tugarinov, V. P. [Marxism-Leninism on the objective character of the laws of nature and society] Marksizm-Leninizm ob ob"ektivnom kharaketere zakonov prirody i obshchestva. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.
Zaitsev, G. G. [Economic law of the obligatory correspondence between production relations and the nature of productive forces] Ekonomicheskii zakon obiazatel'nogo sootvetstviia proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii kharakteru proizvoditel'nykh sil. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)
Concerning a new Soviet book on dialectical materialism ("Dialectical materialism." Reviewed by V. Ruml, D. Slejska). Vop. filos. no. 5:193-195 '54.
Dialectical materialism as a philosophical science. M. Kammari. Kommunist 31 no. 15:28-44 O '54.
Did the universe have a beginning? G. A. Gurev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:23-25 O '54.
Editorial: For a creative solution of problems in dialectical materialism. Vop. filos. no. 5:3-19 '54.
For the writing of a valuable textbook on dialectical materialism ("Dialectical materialism." Reviewed by M. M. Kaprov, A. M. Minasian). Vop. filos. no. 5:190-193 '54.
From the editor. Vop. filos. no. 5:203-204 '54.
M. Cornforth's book on historical materialism ("Dialectical materialism" [in English]. Vol. 2: Historical materialism. Maurice Cornforth. Reviewed by I. S. Narskii). Vop. filos. no. 5:205-208 '54.
Matter and cognition. I. I. Novinskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:1-4 O '54.
Review of articles on the book "Dialectical materialism." N. K. Vop. filos. no. 5:196-202 '54.

DIATHERMY
Experimental studies on tissue modification in the cervix uteri of rabbits in diathermocoagulation. G. S. Shakhmurad'ian. Akush. i gin. no. 4:36-40 Jl-Ag '54.
Morphological changes in tissue dissected by diathermy from the cervix uteri. L. N. Startseva. Akush. i gin. no. 4:35-36 Jl-Ag '54.

DIATOMS see subdivision under Khanka, Lake

DICKENS, CHARLES JOHN HUFFAM, 1812-1870
Ivasheva, V.V. [Dickens' creative works] Tvorchestvo Dikkensa. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 470 p.

DICTIONARIES see Encyclopedias and dictionaries

DIELECTRICS
Investigation of dielectric losses of low-frequency relaxation in polyethylene. G. P. Mikhailov, A. M. Lobanov, B. I. Sazhin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1553-1560 S '54.
Light reflection and transmission in thin and thick dielectric film systems. M. P. Lisitsa. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1837-1850 O '54.
Photoeffect due to surface levels. G. E. Pikus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:369-381 S '54.

DIESEL ENGINES
Dizelestroitel'nyi zavod "Kommunist." [The $2D\frac{16.5}{20}_1$ and $2DSP\frac{16.5}{20}_1$ engines; care and maintenance manual] Dvigateli $2D\frac{16.5}{20}_1$ i $2DSP\frac{16.5}{20}_1$; instruktsiia po ukhodu i obsluzhivaniiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 61 p.
Greben', I. I. [The PES-50 mobile diesel electric power generator] Peredvizhnaia dizel'naia elektrostantsiia PES-50. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 150 p.
Operation of a 4DR-30/50 engine on motor fuel. V. A. Somov. Energ. biul. no. 10:22-25 O '54.
Simplifying and accelerating the regulation of clearances between sliding blocks and guides of scavenging pumps of 6D-30/50 Diesels. Energ. biul. no. 10:31-32 O '54.
Technical servicing of Diesel installations. S. M. Gol'dfel'd, I. S. Kumysh. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:18 O '54.
Using foreign-make nozzles of Diesel engines. L. S. Kogan. Energ. biul. no. 10:26-27 O '54.

DIESEL FUELS
Stability of diesel fuel obtained from the tar of semicoking of Baltic Sea region shale. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:102-105 '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Approximate solution of a self-adjoint boundary value problem for an ordinary differential equation and determination of eigenvalue distribution regions. M. G. Slobodianskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:585-596 S-O '54.
Certain problems in the theory of univariate linear differential operators of the second order. Part 2. V. A. Marchenko. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:3-83 '53.
Conditions for the discrete character of spectra of self-adjoint differential equations of the second order. A. M. Molchanov. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:169-199 '53.
Differential equations for pressure change processes in the valve chambers of pneumatic controllers and regulators. L. A. Zalmanzon. Avtom. i telem. no. 3:237-259 My-Je '54.
Effect of servomechanisms on the accuracy of solution for differential equations by means of differential analyzers. S. B. Rubin. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 6:18-34 '54.
Inversion of A. M. Liapunov's and N. G. Chetaev's theorems of instability for stationary systems of differential equations. N. N. Krasovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:513-532 S-O '54.
Precision of face-friction mechanisms. V. I. Sergeev-Chernyi. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 6:35-57 '54.
Probability technique for estimating errors in the solution of nonlinear ordinary differential equations for electric amplifier systems. M. L. Bykhovskii. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 6:3-17 '54.
S. A. Chaplygin's method for approximated integration of a system of ordinary differential equations of the first order. B. N. Babkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 5: 477-484 S-O '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Estimate of characteristic exponents for a system of linear differential equations with periodic coefficients. V. A. IAkubovich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:533-546 S-O '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Boundary value problems for elliptic equations degenerate on the boundary of the domain. M. I. Vishik. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:513-568 '54.
Boundary value problems for the Maxwell equations. I. M. Slivniak. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:369-394 N-D '54.
Problem for a transonic flow around an airfoil. A. F. Kriuchin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:547-560 S-O '54.

DIFFUSION
Diffusion in implanted-atom alloys. A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1802-1811 O '54.
Diffusion of various substances through hydrocellulose films. A. B. Pakshver, I. V. Bykova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:381-386 S-O '54.
Microscopic study of reciprocal diffusion of metals in inhomogeneous porous materials. IA. E. Geguzin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1626-1630 S '54.
Optical grating in diffusion coefficient measurements. G. A. Ostroumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1864-1866 O '54.

DINNERS AND DINING
On correct eating. I. K. S. Brat. vest. no. 6:68-69 '47.

DIODES
On the book: "Crystal diodes and triodes." E. IA. Pumper. Reviewed by A. Kniazev. Radio no. 10:63 O '54.

DIRII, LARISA
Two golden medals. N. Fomichev. Smena 31 no. 19: 3 of cover O '54.

DISABLED—REHABILITATION, ETC.
Partially incapacitated persons can also work. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:8 Ja '54.

DISARMAMENT
Disarmament problems. V zashch. mira no. 41:16-20 O '54.
Documents: Proposal for the conclusion of an international convention (treaty) on reduction of armaments and prohibition of atomic, hydrogen, and other weapons of mass destruction. Speech delivered by A. IA. Vyshinskii, U. S. S. R. delegate, in the U. N. General Assembly, Sept. 30, 1954. Nov. vrem. no. 41: supplement:3-16 O '54.
The right path to eliminate the threat of a new war. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:1-4 O '54.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)
Gvozdetskii, N. A. [Outstanding geographical discoveries of Soviet explorers] Vydaiushchiesia geograficheskie otkrytiia sovetskikh issledovatelei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 42)
New materials on the journeys of the Ustyug merchant Nikita Shalaurov. M. I. Belov. Geog. sbor. no. 3:160-184 '54.

DISCUS THROWING
Instruction in discus throwing in a rural school. I. V. Levkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:535-540 '54.

DISEASES—CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION
Disease and recovery according to I. P. Pavlov's teachings. A. M. Chernukh, B. M. Fedorov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:47-50 '54.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Ben'iaminson, E. S. [Organization and methodology disinfection; disinfection, and insect and rat extermination] Organizatsiia i metodika obezzarazhivaniia; dezinfektsiia, dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia. Pod red. E. P. Pavlovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 78 p. (V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma, no. 6)

DISPENSARIES
Problem of dispensary services. P. E. Lukomskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:3-10 O '54.

DISPLACED PERSONS
(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Germany, West)
Assistance to refugees. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:3-5 Mr '54.
Displaced persons (DP's) problem. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3: 5-7 S '52.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
In the departments of Dialectical and Historical Materialism, and Marxism-Leninism. E. Nosov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:127-129 Jl '54.
In the higher certification committee: Rescission of the decision of the council on the conferment of scholastic degrees. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:55-56 N '54.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dissertations, Academic

DISTILLATION
Bagaturov, S. A. [Course on the theory of distillation and rectification] Kurs teorii peregonki i rektifikatsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 478 p.
[Distillation] Peregonka. Red. amerikanskogo izd. A. Vaisberger. Perevod s angliiskogo M. I. Rozengarta. Pod red. M. G. Gonikberga. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 572 p.

DISTILLATION, DESTRUCTIVE
Distillation of fuel gases from hydrogen sulfide by means of amino alcohol solutions. A. E. Drabkin. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:207-215 '54.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Alcohol measuring and regulating apparatus in brandy distillation. A. D. Lashkhi, V. D. TSitsishvili. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:18-22 '54.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Fertman, G. I. [Technical and chemical control in liquor and vodka manufacture] Tekhno-khimicheskii kontrol' likero-vodochnogo proizvodstva. [Moskva] Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 454 p.
Krivobokov, P. K. [Financing of distilleries] Finansirovanie spirtovykh zavodov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954 77 p.

DISULFIDE
Use of tetramethylthiuram disulfide (thiuram) for the determination of copper in blood, urine, and in various tissues of the body. A. Z. Babaev. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:528-530 S-O '54.

DIVING
From both the tower and the springboard. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:30 '54.

DIVING, SUBMARINE
Kuznetsov, I. I. [Diver's manual; safety measures and techniques for diving and underwater work] Rukovodstvo dlia vodolaza; organizatsiia i tekhnika bezopasnosti vodolaznykh spuskov i podvodnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transprota, 1954. 182 p.

DNEPROPETROVSK—BAPTISTS
Day of Unity and 45th anniversary celebration in the Dnepropetrovsk church. N. N. Mel'nikov. Brat. vest. no. 6:61-62 '48.

DNEPROPETROVSK—STEEL INDUSTRY
Complete utilization of all hidden potentialities in order to increase the production of metal. M. Petrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:27-32 N '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—AFFORESTATION
Problems in mechanizing the forestation of lower Dnieper sands. P. A. Skripka, A. F. Koshelev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:77-82 O '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—CRANIOLOGY
Slavic skulls from kurgans of the upper Dnieper Valley. V. V. Sedov. Sov. etn. no. 3:12-18 '54

DNIEPER VALLEY—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH
History of the geological research in the Dnieper-Donets lowland. K. O. Novyk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:54-62 S '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—REFORESTATION
Forest plantings on bottom lands of the Dnieper basin. N. I. Doroshenko-IArushok. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:29-31 F '49.

DNIESTER VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Concerning the age of the Dniester terraces. L. G. Kamanin, A. G. Eberzin. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:119-124 '52.

DOBROMYSLOV, V. A.
Exposition and composition in the 7-year school." V. A. Dobromyslov. Reviewed by R. I. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:73-75 My-Je '47.
"Russian language; textbook for labor reserve schools." V. A. Dobromyslov. Reviewed by I. B. Palei. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:75-76 N-D '47.

DOCUMENTS, TURKIC
Brief survey of documents and fragments in Turkic languages from the collection of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. V. Dmitrieva. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:241-245 '54.

DOLNI BORY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—QUARTZ
Parallel adhesion of quartz crystals of pegmatites near the village of Dolni Bory in Moravia (Czechoslovakia). D. Nemets. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:212-217 '54.

DOLOMITE—SPECTRA
Spectrographic determination of admixtures in dolomite and dinas. P. A. Koka, G. A. Salomatina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:294 Mr-Ap '54.

DOLPHINS see subdivision under Black Sea

DOMESTIC RELATIONS see subdivision under China

DON VALLEY—AFFORESTATION
Forestation of sands of the middle Don and elsewhere in the Don Valley. T. A. Zheltikova. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1: 23-30 Ja '49.

DON VALLEY—AMPHIPODA
Occurrence of the underground amphipod Niphargus (Crustacea, Amphipoda) in the lower reaches of the Don and in the Kuban Basin. IA. A. Birshtein. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1025-1031 S-O '54.

DON VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Afforestation and reforestation methods on the flood plain of the Don River. I. I. Kramarov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:17-23 My '49.

DON VALLEY—IRRIGATION FARMING
On irrigated lands of the Don. G. Gorin. Ogonek 32 no. 46:15 N '54.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN—INDUSTRIES
Conference devoted to the study of hidden potentialities in the production of Donets Basin enterprises. M. N. Vop. ekon. no. 11:124-125 N '54.

DONETS BASIN—MINE GASES
Measures against methane in gas-abundant mines of the Donets Basin. A. M. Grigorash. Ugol' 29 no. 10:12-15 O '54.

DONETS VALLEY—ALGAE
Ecological outline of algae of water bodies of left bank terraces of the Northern Donets Valley. A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:105-190 '54.

DONETS VALLEY—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH
History of the geological research in the Dnieper-Donets lowland. K. O. Novyk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:54-62 S '54.

DONETSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH
Open letter to Vladimir Aleksandrovich Donetskii. Vasilii Serdiuk. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:22-25 Ag '54.

DORMOUSE
Propagation and the population of dormice [Muscardinus avellanarius). G. N. Likhachev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5: 1171-1182 S-O '54.

DOROSINSKII, L. M.
Inferior manual ("Bacterial fertilizers." L. M. Dorosinskii. Reviewed by G. Petrenko). Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:47 O '54.

DOYLE, Sir ARTHUR CONAN, 1859-1930
Sherlock Holmes, the man who never lived. Diana Purcell. V zashch. mira no. 41:113-116 O '54.

DRAFT HORSES
How I got Satir ready for the trials. A. A. Prosvirnin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:25-27 O '54.
Training and trials of the Russian draft horse. A. F. Petrov, M. M. Karavaev, A. N. Naumychev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:4-7 O '54.

DRAINAGE
(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe; Kolkhida)
Experience in mechanized cleaning and dredging of an open drainage network. N. P. Vlasov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:51-55 N '54.

DRAMA—HISTORY AND TEACHING
Independent paths to a common goal; notes on the dramaturgy of the fraternal peoples of the U. S. S. R. Z. Kedrina. Teatr 15 no. 11:74-89 N '54.

DRAMA, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL see College and school drama

DRAMATISTS
When the author is young. A. Karaganov. Teatr 15 no. 1 162-170 N '54.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
Solov'ev, A. M. [Textbook of drawing] Uchebnyi risunok. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953.
Drawing lessons for the 2nd quarter of the school year in classes 1-4. A. A. Voronkov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10: 55-61 O '54.

DRAWINGS
The album "Academic drawings of Russian artists," no. 1. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:37 '50.

DREAMS
[Dream book; interpretation of five thousand dreams] Polnyi sonnik; tolkovanie piati tysiach snovidenii. Miunkhen, 1947. 67 p.

DREDGING
Domanevskii, N. A. [River dredging equipment and its operation] Rechnye zemsnariady i ikh rabota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 233 p.

DREDGING MACHINERY
TSarevskii, A. M. [Minor hydraulic engineering equipment; new machines for the dredging of lakes, canals and small rivers] Malaia gidromekhanizatsiia; novye mashiny dlia ochistki prudov, kanalov i malykh rek. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 23)

DRESDEN—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training mathematicians in the Dresden School of Advanced Technology. B. V. Gnedenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:59-61 N '54.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Exhibit at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition showing scientific accomplishments and progressive practices in mechanical seeding. M. V. Krechetov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:16-22 '54.

DRILLING AND BORING
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Boring turbine cylinders using an indicator arresting device; experience of the Lenin Nevskii Machine Construction Plant] Rastachivanie tsilindrov po indikatornym uporam; iz opyta Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni Lenina. Pod red. M. G. Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 9 p.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Attachment to drilling machines for drilling in pairs. J. J. Silins. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:20 O '54.
Fast-acting clamps for drilling machines. V. M. Baranov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:32 N '54.
Grinding and finishing twist drills. P. I. Merkulov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:30-31 N '54.
Methods of achieving precision in the work of a coordinate boring machine. A. D. Pokhorovskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:5-9 O '54.
Tool with a mechanism for changing the logitudinal feed of the spindle to a transverse feed of the cutter. Z. IU. Kushner. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:17-21 S '54.

DRINKING FOUNTAINS
Model of a drinking water fountain. V. V. Glukhov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:38 S '54.

DROGOSZ, LESZEK
Leszek Drogosz. Mol. mira no. 9:31-32 S '54.

DRUGS
Cardiovalen. A. D. Turova, O. O. Radbil'. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:38 O '54.

DRYING APPARATUS
Calculation of disc sprayers. F. I. Nuzhdov. Khim. prom. no. 5:290-295 Jl-Ag '54.
New mechanical cotton drier. N. Lavrinenko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:59-62 O '54.

DUKHOPEL'NIKOV, PLATON MIKHAILOVICH, d. 1954
Recent graves. Znamia Ros. no. 115:15 S '54.

DUMP TRUCKS
Bunker-type dump truck. A. Pelikh. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:34 Ag '54.
Dump trucks at the quarries of chemical mining plants. D. P. Dukhovlinov. Khim. prom. no. 5:302-303 Jl-Ag '54.
Means for preventing the freezing of soil to the body of a dump truck. A. Rodionov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:34 S '54.
Removing design and production shortcomings of MAZ-205 dump trucks. M. Vasin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8: 28 Ag '54.

DUNHAM, BARROWS, 1905-
Man breaks his chains. IU. K. Mel'vil'. Vop. filos. no. 5:152-161 '54.

DUST
Investigations on blastmogenic effect of certain tars obtained from atmospheric dust [illegible]d during combustion of various types of fuels. B. P. Gurinov, F. D. Mashbits, L. M. Shabad. Gig. i san. no. 10:12-16 O '54.

DUST—REMOVAL
Dust collectors. M. P. Kalinushkin. Gig. i san. no. 10: 45-46 O '54.

DUSZNIKI ZDROJ, POLAND—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Chopin festival in Duszniki Zdroj. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11: 139 N '54.

DUTCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Mironov, S. A. [Dutch-Russian dictionary; approximately 44, 000 words and containing a short grammatical outline of the Dutch language] Gollandsko-russkii slovar'. Okolo 44 000 slov. S prilozheniem kratkogo grammaticheskogo ocherka gollandskogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 1059 p.

DWELLINGS see subdivision under Volga Valley

DWELLINGS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Hygienic rating of brick walls of dwellings. G. N. Ustinov. Gig. i san. no. 10:53-54 O '54.

DYES AND DYEING
Youth in industry and science. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:15 O '54.

DYES AND DYEING—CHEMISTRY
Spectrophotometry of sols of vat and sulfur dyes. L. I. Belen'kii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:313-321 S-O '54.

DYES AND DYEING—LEATHER
Dyeing chrome leather at lower temperature. M. R. Litvinov, A. A. Umanskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:37 O '54.

DYES AND DYEING—WOOL
Dyeing fabrics made of a mixture of wool and caprone staple yarn. A. M. Serebriakov, N. I. Arkhangelskaia. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:34-36 S '54.

DYNAMOS
Greben', I. L. [The PES-50 mobile diesel electric power generator] Peredvizhnaia dizel'naia elektrostantsiia PES-50. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 150 p.
Experience in operating turbogenerators with hydrogen cooling. G. L. Vul'man. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:31-35 N '54.
Improving the dependability of generators with parallel excitation. A. S. Legler. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:58 N '54.
Improving the dynamic stability of hydrogenerators by means of mechanical braking. A. V. Bogoslovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 12:45-50 D '54.
Reconstructing a circulating cooling system of a small capacity hydrogenerator into a closed-cycle one. IU. I. Azbukin, N. M. Rabinovich. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:56-58 N '54.
Remarks on I. D. Lopushniak's article "Grounding protection of a generator with a dead-end grounded neutral. Kh. A. Rybak. 25 no. 10:56 O '54.
Repairing generator contact rings. V. N. Kopytov, L. M. Malov, A. G. Shevchenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:52-53 O '54.
Semiautomatic self-synchronization system of a diesel generator. K. K. Chernev. Energ. biul. no. 10:29-31 O '54.

DYNAMOS—ALTERNATING CURRENT
Zhezherin, R. P. [Alternators for high-frequency heat treatment of metals] Mashinnye generatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 58 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 8)

DYNAMOS—TESTING
Testing the insulation of synchronous generator windings V. E. IAnochkin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:53-54 O '54.

DYSENTERY
Dokel'skaia, O. G. [Work of a hospital nurse in sanitation education among chronic dysentery patients] Sanitarno-prosvetitel'naia rabota meditsinskoi sestry sredi bol'nykh khronicheskoi dizenteriei. Moskva, Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1953. 21 p.

DYSTROPHY
Local trophic disorders and prolonged tissue anesthesia. N. V. Bekauri. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:37-42 S-O '54.

DYVNYCH, IURYI
"American Little Russians." IUryi Dyvnych. Reviewed by T. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:71 Je-Jl '52.

DZERZHINSK—THEATER
The first time in Moscow. E. Khodunova. Ogonek 32 no. 43:17 O '54.

DZUNGARIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Remarks on the Quaternary deposits of Dzungaria. O. S. Vialov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:81-85 '53.

EAR—BLOOD SUPPLY
Effect of papaverine on blood vessels of the isolated rabbit ear with preservation of neural connection with the central nervous system. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:33-36 S-O '54.

EAR—FOREIGN BODIES
Foreign bodies in the external auditory meatus and their extraction. I. S. Sokolov, M. M. Ganich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:7-8 S '54.

EARTH
Our planet, Earth. E. Rubtsova. Pioner no. 11:39-45 N '54.

EARTH—ROTATION
Publication of Kant's article on tidal friction. A. S. Arsen'eva. Vop. filos. no. 5:162-166 '54.

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY
Polosin-Nikitin, S. M. [Earthmoving machinery in road construction] Zemleroinye mashiny na dorozhnom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 43 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)

EARTH PRESSURE
Testing mine pressure in tunnels. G. P. Zavriev, Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:21-24 '54.

EARTHQUAKES see subdivision under Chatkal Range

EARTHQUAKES—MEASUREMENT see Seismometry

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF see subdivision under Akhtala

EARTHWORK
Grodetskii, I. A. [Work scheduling in mechanized earthwork] Dispetcherizatsiia mekhanizirovannykh zemlianykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 109 p.
Mechanization of earth work in road building. S. R. Belokonenko. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:14-17 O '54.
Working frozen ground. M. I. Gal'perin, E. A. Torgonenko A. P. Degtiarev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:14-17 O '54.

EAST—HISTORY
Avdiev, V. I. [History of the Ancient East; lectures] Istoriia drevnego Vostoka; lektsii. Moskva, 1953. 88 p.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, East European

EAST EUROPEAN FUND
The Ford Foundation. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:6-8 Ap-My '53.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTER
Archpastoral Eastern address. Archbishop Hryhorii. Prav. ukr. no. 21/22:1-2 Ap-My '54.
Our Easter is Christ. IA. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 2: 9-10 '47.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EATING see Dinners and dining

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
Ter-Oganezov, V. T. [Solar eclipses] Solnechnye zatmeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 69)

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1952
Expedition of the Odessa University Astronomical Observatory for making observations of the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952. A. M. Shul'berg. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:319-321 '53.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1954
Shcheglov, V. P. [Eclipse of the sun on June 30, 1954] Solnechnoe zatmenie 30 iiunia 1954 goda. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1954. 30 p.

ECOLOGY see subdivision under Naryn Sands

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
Development of the economic collaboration of countries in the socialist camp. A. Chistiakov. Kommunist 31 no. 15:45-60 O '54.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under Berlin

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, EAST EUROPEAN see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Growth of the forces of the democratic camp and its fight to consolidate peace. V. Lopatin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:87-96 D '54.
Under the banner of the Great October. Vop. ekon. no. 11:3-12 N '54.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMICS
Ostrovitianov, K. V. [The subject of political economy lecture delivered at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Predmet politicheskoi ekonomii. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS, Moskva, 1954. 28 p.
Creation of a proletarian political economy by Marx and Engels. S. Vygodskii. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:43-51 O '54.
New political economy textbook ("Political economy." Reviewed by V. Lopatkin, G. Kharakhash'ian). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:13-20 N '54.
The role of socialist production relations in the development of natural science. Kh. M. Fataliev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:19-40 Jl '54.
The subject and importance of political economy. D. Konakov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:8-18 D '54.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Moscow)
The subject matter for a course on the economics of Soviet trade. M. Lifits. Sov. torg. no. 10:5-12 O '54.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
The self-inflicted defeat of ecumenicity (continuation). I. Mirchenko. Znamia Ros. no. 117:2-5 N '54.
Self-inflicted defeat of ecumenicity. I. Mirchenko. Znamia Ros. no. 116:4-5 O '54.

ECZEMA
Dmitriev, S. N. [Eczema] Ekzema. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 15 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine; United States; Vietnam; White Russia)
Stoiunin, V. IA. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk, 1954. 397 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, no. 4)
All-Russian public education conference. N. Z. Kunichkin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:146-149 '54.

EDUCATION—HISTORY
Preparations for carrying out the school reform of 1917-1918. F. F. Korolev. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:80-98 '54.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
All-Russian conference on public education. N. Z. Kunichkin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:62-63 O '54.
Preparing lessons for work with four grades. P. M. Mantsevich. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:23-25 N '54.
The teacher's preparation of lessons for the one-room school. T. S. Shaposhnikov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:21-22 N '54.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Reference book for students entering institutions of higher education of the U.S.S.R.; data as of January 1, 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia Soiuza SSR v 1954 g. Sostavlen po dannym na 1 ianvaria 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 266 p.
Planning of compulsory homework. A. I. Donskoi. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:30-36 N '54.

EDUCATION, HIGHER—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, East

EDUCATION, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in education

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
[Handbook for entrants to secondary specialized educational institutions in the U.S.S.R. (technical institutes, colleges and schools) for 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) v 1954 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 503 p.

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under China; Germany, West)
Nationalist training (continuation). M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 115:7-9 S '54.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—OCCUPATIONS AND BUSY WORK
Manual activity lessons in the 2nd quarter of the school year. I. G. Rozanov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:39-45 N '54.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Fedoseev, P. N. [Basic characteristics of production; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Soviet Union] Osnovnye osobennosti proizvodstva. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 47 p.

EGGS
Vovchenko, R.L. [Preparation and processing of animal husbandry products (milk, fowl, and eggs)] Zagotovka i pererabotka produktov zhivotnovodstva (moloka, ptitsy i iaits). Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 247p.
Improving the straining and mixing of eggs. F. Pankova, P. Liutikova, T. Prokof'eva. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:28 '54.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1891-
Trifonova, T. K. [Il'ia Ehrenburg] Il'ia Erenburg. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p.

EIDERS
Age and seasonal changes in the plumage of eiders. L. A. Portenko. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:1100-1132 '52.

EIGENVALUES
Approximate solution of a self-adjoint boundary value problem for an ordinary differential equation and determination of eigenvalue distribution regions. M. G. Slobodianskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:585-596 S-O '54.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Applicability limits of some hypotheses in the theory of thin cylindrical shells. S. A. Ambartsumian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:57-72 My '54.
Studies in the theory of structures; collection of articles. Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii. Sbornik statei. no. 6 '54. 570 p.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
Bending center of prismatic rods with polygonal cross sections. N. Kh. Arutiunian, N. O. Gulkanian. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:597-618 S-O '54.

ELASTICITY
Vonsovskii, S. V., ed. [Elasticity and anelasticity of metals; collection of articles] Uprugost' i neuprugost' metallov; sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 396 p.
Elastic and plastic break of amorphous polymers. G. M. Bartenev, G. I. Belostotskaia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1773-1785 O '54.
"Methods for the calculation of vibrations in elastic systems subjected to mobile loads." V. M. Muchnikov. Reviewed by V. V. Bolotin, IA. G. Panovko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:153-156 My '54.
"Problems of calculations for beams and plates on an elastic foundation." B. G. Korenev. Reviewed by M. I. Gorbunov-Posadov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:48 N '54.
Review of N. I. Bezukhov's book "The theory of elasticity and plasticity." Reviewed by A. P. Filin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:151-156 Je '54.

ELECTIONS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East; Germany, West)
Krutogolov, M. [The way elections are conducted in capitalist countries] Kak prokhodiat vybory v stranakh kapitala. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Speech made at a pre-electoral meeting of voters of the Moscow Stalin electoral district, on December 11, 1937, in the Bolshoi theater] Rech' na predvybornom sobranii izbiratelei Stalinskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga gor. Moskvy 11 dekabria 1937 goda v Bol'shom teatre. [Moskva] Moskovskii bol'shevik, 1945. 10 p.
Celebration of the moral and political unity of the Soviet people. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:1-5 Mr '50.
The Soviet electoral system. M. Melkonian. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:91-98 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Coordinating the parameters of the connection of apparatuses in series. E. A. Kaminskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10: 36-39 O '54.
Instrument for testing the working condition of high voltage indicators. K. N. Oskolkov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10: 54 O '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Bol'shakov, A. S. [Electrician in coal preparation and briquette factories] Elektroslesar' ugleobogatitel'nykh i briketnykh fabrik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 239 p.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
Analysis of the discharge process of an electromagnetic storage battery for spot welding. V. K. Lebedev. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:51-62 Jl-Ag '53.

ELECTRIC CABLES
Pogosian, I. N. [Underground radio network lines; construction and operation] Podzemnye linii radiofikatsii; opyt stroitel'stva i eksploatatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 46 p.
Characteristics of the automatic control of the cable drag of electric tractors. N. O. Biriukov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:223-236 My-Je '54.
Ferrite disks in coaxial lines. IA. N. Kolli, K. M. Polivanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:382-399 My-Je '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Examination of a transitional process in a linear circuit by the method of envelopes. V. V. Andreev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:18-22 D '54.
Review of E. V. Zeliakh's book "Principles of the general theory of linear electric circuits" G. I. Atabekov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:275-276 My-Je '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY
Conductometric methods in hydrochemistry; apparatus for the measurement of electric conductivity. P. A. Kriukov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:104-114 '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
Aluminum-core cable and wire connections and terminals. M. S. Gol'berg. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:50 O '54.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS
Theory of phenomena occurring in contact areas. G. M. Avak'iants. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:333-346 S '54.

ELECTRIC CONTROL
Use of logarithmic frequency characteristics for the evaluation of attenuation in control systems. N. T. Kuzovkov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:325-331 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
Functional stability analysis of energy systems and requirements for servomechanism controllers operated in such systems. V. L. Inosov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:298-309 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
Principles of the theory and design of selective rectifiers in nonlinear symmetric resistors. M. A. Rozenblat. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:336-353 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING
Operation of sensitive anti-grounding systems in peat industry electric substation lines. V. I. Garber. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:55 O '54.
Remarks on I. D. Lopushniak's article "Grounding protection of a generator with a dead-end grounded neutral." Kh. A. Rybak. 25 no. 10:56 O '54.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS
By-passing arrangement with flexible portable cable. E. B. Sipavicus. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:59 N '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Determination of the concentration of normal atoms in discharges. A. M. Shukhtin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:253-254 Mr-Ap '54.
On the hydrodynamics of electric discharges. G. A. Ostroumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1915-1919 O '54.
Spectroscopic study of electron distribution by the velocity in the positive column of gaseous discharges. V. M. Zakharova, IU. M. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:254 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Electric drives with direct current motors for the feed of heavy milling machines. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11: 35 N '54.
Transitional process in an electric drive equipped with an electromagnetic coupling with a ferromagnetic filler. T. A. Glazenko. Elektrichestvo no. 12:23-28 D '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Pain, B. S. [Efficient utilization of electric equipment in factories; work practice of the Limenda shipbuilding plant in increasing the power factor of electric installations] Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie elektricheskogo oborudovaniia zavodov; iz opyta raboty Limendskogo zavoda po povysheniiu koeffitsienta moshchnosti elektricheskikh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 55 p.
Activities of the Institute of the History of Natural Science and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. G. Davydova. Elektrichestvo no. 12:81-82 D '54.
"Theory and methods of calculating electrical systems. Stationary processes." Kh. F. Fazylov. Reviewed by V. A. Venikov, N. A. Mel'nikov. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 84-85 D '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Responsibility of power supply organizations to socialist organization consumers in contracts to supply electric power. S. M. Korneev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:104-1 '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Raskatov, A. I. [Problems in electrical engineering, electrical measurement, electric machinery, and electric equipment] Zadachnik po elektrotekhnike, elektricheskim izmereniiam, elektricheskim mashinam i elektrooborudovaniiu. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 413 p.

ELECTRIC FILTERS
Homemade intermediate-frequency filters. M. Ganzburg. Radio no. 10:55-56 O '54.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
Leikin, V. E. [Steel smelting in electric furnaces] Plavka stali v elektropechakh. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 427 p.
Comparative estimate of heat losses through the hearth of carbide furnaces. P. E. Kazarian. Khim. prom. no. 268-272 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS see Dynamos

ELECTRIC HEATING
Electric hive heater. A. M. Sachkov. Pchelovodstvo 3 no. 11:26-27 N '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
Testing the insulation of concrete reactors. G. B. Izrailit, M. G. Loitsianskaia, M. V. Khomiakov, M. A. Barkan, A. P. Karamzin, G. I. Lysakovskii, M. N. Volodin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:41-47 O '54.
Ultrasonic method of detecting defects in large-sized insulators. V. N. Shchepetov. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 38-44 D '54.
Use of mica in electrical engineering. V. A. Golubtsova, V. A. Volkov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:65-69 D '54.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
Selected the calculated voltage loss value for lighting networks of industrial enterprises. I. A. Budzko, M. I. Gitman. Elektrichestvo no. 12:74 D '54.

ELECTRIC LINES
(see also subdivision under Sweden)
Energy take-off from an electric transmission line by means of a capacitor. N. A. Mel'nikov, A. N. Sherentsis. Elektrichestvo no. 12:51-56 D '54.
Review of G. I. Atabekov's book "Distance principles in the protection of long-range electric transmission line G. G. Kostanian. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:364-366 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD
Distribution of line and installation points on electric transmission lines. T. P. Musatov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:39-40 O '54.
Introducing sensitive selective protection of 2-6 kw lines feeding peat enterprises against single-phase short circuiting to ground. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:60-61 N '54.
Use of flat metallic supports. M. L. Gal'pern, B. A. Udovichenko, K. N. Voevodin. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 57-61 D '54.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
Medel', V. B. [Study of the traction characteristics of series VL22^{m} electric locomotives] Issledovanie tiagovykh svoistv elektrovozov serii VL22^{m}. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 89 p.
Melikhov, L. V. [Electrical diagrams for industrial electric locomotives of the IV KP series] Elektricheskie skhemy promyshlennykh elektrovozov serii IV KP. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 139 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
Discovery of the reversibility of electrical machines. S. A. Gusev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:70-71 D '54.
"Electrical machines." N. A. Poliakov. Reviewed by L. B. Geiler. Elektrichestvo no. 12:86 D '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—VIBRATION
Examination of frame-type foundations supporting electric motors and generators. O. A. Savinov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:115-129 '48.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Karandeev, K. B. [Bridge method of measurement; theory and calculations of electric bridge measurement circuits] Mostovye metody izmerenii; teoriia i raschet elektroizmeritel'nykh mostovykh skhem. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 245 p.
A simple volt-ohmmeter using the 6E5C tube. A. Stepanov. Radio no. 10:41 O '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
Bromberg, V. A. [Equipment and attachments for mechanizing insulation and winding processes] Oborudovanie i prisposobleniia dlia mekhanizatsii izoliatsionno-obmotochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 78 p.
Electric motors with liquid cooling. G. M. Shtern. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:52-54 O '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS (Continued)

Engineering method of calculating the characteristics of an independent excitation motor in systems of automatic speed regulation. A. A. Sitorin. Elektrichestvo no. 12:3-7 D '54.

Method of marking the outlets of induction and synchronous motors. G. M. Safarov, M. V. Roitman. Energ. biul. no. 11:14-19 N '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—REPAIRING

Repair of electric motors used in driving cement mills and rotary kilns. N. G. Parfenia. TSement 20 no. 5: 28 S-O '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES

Testing the self-starting of electric motors for internal use. M. G. Portnoi, B. A. Khomutov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:36-38 N '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Approximation of mechanical characteristics of induction motors applied to the solution of problems concerning electric drives of pumping jacks. I. A. Chernyi. Energ. biul. no. 10:9-15 O '54.

Continuous speed regulation scheme of an induction motor and method of calculating its mechanical characteristics. M. N. Gubanov. Elektrichestvo. no. 12:8-13 D '54.

Short-circuited induction motors with shielded end rings of the squirrel cage. A. I. Tanatar, V. K. Zorin. Energ. biul. no. 10:15-18 O '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Installing remote control of cable networks of large cities. V. P. Alkhazov, T. P. Belaia, N. M. Krasnikova. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:39-44 N '54.

News from the XV session of the International Conference on Large Electric Networks. B. P. Lebedev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:78-80 D '54.

ELECTRIC POWER

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Power supply and operation of power equipment] Energosnabzhenie i ekspluatatsiia energoustanovok neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 234 p.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Distribution centers in cast-iron cases. Finsk. torg. zhur no. 26:37 O '54.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—DIRECT CURRENT

Tolstov, IU. G. [Long-distance transmission of direct-current electric energy] Dal'nie peredachi elektricheskoi energii postoiannogo toka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 31)

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Gavrilov, A. E. [Operation of low-capacity electric power stations] Ekspluatatsiia elektrostantsii maloi moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr. 1954. 14 p.

"Accounting system of thermal electric power stations," M. N. Laskin. Reviewed by B. I. Batov, V. I. Ganshtak. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:63-64 O '54.

Activities of the Technical Administration of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R. Elektrichestvo no. 12:80-81 D '54.

Development of Russian steam-generated electric power plants with high steam parameters. L. I. Kertselli, V. IA. Ryzhkin, S. IA. Belinskii. Trudy MEI no. 11:8-19 '53.

Distribution of electrotechnical equipment in the power house of a small and medium capacity electric power station. A. I. Grinberg, A. F. Kuz'kokov, V. N. Skomorokhov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:25-28 O '54.

Electric power plant operating on 165 atm., 593° C steam. V. N Pakshver. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:61-62 O '54.

For further increase in the pace of construction and reduction of its cost. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:3-6 O '54.

Modern heat power plants. L. I. Kertselli, S. IA. Belinskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:17-19 O '54.

Results of torsiographic examination and calculation of a new mobile electric power plant with V2-300 motor. S. S. Zimanenko. Energ. biul. no. 11:1-9 N '54.

"Rural electric power stations and substations," M. F. Poiarkov. Reviewed by V. M. Sin'kov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:87 D '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Vlasov, I. I. [Technique for the mechanical design of contact systems] Metodika mekhanicheskogo rascheta kontaktnoi seti. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 82 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 91)

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CARS see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—STANDARDS

A new standard for a "series of voltages" for electrified railroad transportation. G. S. Plis. Elektrichestvo no. 12:62-64 D '54.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Muravin, V.M. [Relays for railroad signaling, central control, and block systems and their repair] Rele STsB i ikh remont. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo 1954. 231 p.

Algebraic method for the synthesis of autonomous systems of two-position relays. V. I. Shestakov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:310-324 Jl-Ag '54.

Calculation of non-utilized states in the synthesis of relay-contact systems. V. N. Roginskii. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:206-222 My-Je '54.

Floating relay. N. I. Rumiantsev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:27-28 '54.

Mechanical wear factors in the matrix analysis of relay and contact systems. G. N. Povarov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:332-335 Jl-Ag '54.

Relay protection with a rectified operative current, and with the use of switch operating solenoids. O. P. Shishkin, L. I. Ryzhkov. Energ. biul. no. 11:19-29 N '54.

Review of G. I. Atabekov's book "Distance principles in the protection of long-range electric transmission lines." G. G. Kostanian. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:364-366 Jl-Ag '54.

Using pressure relays for a uniform feed of cement. B. A. Borodin. TSement 20 no. 5:27-28 S-O '54.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Effect of high frequency magnetic fields on the electric resistance of ferromagnetic materials. R. A. Dautov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:412-416 My-Je '54.

Hall effect and changes in the electric resistance of lead, copper and magnesium subjected to a magnetic field. E. S. Borovik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3"355-368 S '54.

Temperature dependence of the electric resistance of ferrites. A. P. Komar, V. V. Kliushin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:400-402 My-Je '54.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Principles of the theory and design of selective rectifiers in nonlinear symmetric resistors. M. A. Rozenblat. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:336-353 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Gorev, A. A. [Impulse characteristics of long spark gaps] Impul'snye kharakteristiki bol'shikh iskrovykh promezhutkov. [n. p.] Gosenergoizdat, 1948? 20 p.

Zakharov, B. P. [Electric metal-machining processes] Elektricheskie sposoby obrabotki metallov. 2-e izd. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 48 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 10)

Electric erosion of metals in spark discharge. IA. D. Raikhbaum, A. G. Krest'ianinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:258 Mr-Ap '54.

Investigation of the characteristics of long sparks. Part 3. The channel stage of the spark in the gap between the rod and rod on a plane. I. S. Stekol'nikov, V. I. Galaktionov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5: 105-118 My '54.

Use of spectrum analysis in the study of electro-polishing processes. A. N. Liulichev, L. S. Palatnik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:259 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRIC SPARK—SPECTRA

Spectral excitation in the spark discharge channel. S. L. Mandel'shtam. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:261-262 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Basic problems in planning district substations with three voltages. N. I. Rosinskii, M. L. Gal'pern, V. D. Petrosov, G. M. Pekson, S. A. Kudriashov, L. IA. Rozenshtein. Elektrichestvo no. 12:71-73 D '54.

Operating a remote controlled substation. L. F. Gabuniia, F. A. Kulikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:47-49 N '54.

Operating remote controlled substations and distributing centers. S. E. Kashprovskii, E. A. Kaganovskaia. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:45-47 N '54.

Operation of sensitive anti-grounding systems in peat industry electric substation lines. V. I. Garber. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:55 O '54.

6-10 kv distributive equipment for a substation in a two-story arrangement. G. M. Kaialov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:32-36 O '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Automatic control and protection of synchronous compensators. V. M. Berlovskii, V. V. Girshberg, V. V. Khodnev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:29-32 O '54.

Checking thin-wire transformers. L. Tkachenko. Radio no. 10:43 O '54.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Investigation of the Faraday effect in ferrites at centimeter waves. N. A. Smol'kov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:378-381 My-Je '54.

Measurement of the resonance paramagnetic absorption by centimeter band stationary waves. N. N. Neprimerov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:360-367 My-Je '54.

Rotation of the polarization plane of centimeter waves by ferrite disks. K. M. Polivanov, IA. N. Kolli, M. B. Khasina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:350-359 My-Je '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Kochanovskii, N.IA. [Electric contact welding machinery] Mashiny dlia kontaktnoi elektrosvarki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 408 p.

Analysis of the discharge process of an electromagnetic storage battery for spot welding. V. K. Lebedev. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:51-62 Jl-Ag '53.

Apparatus for automatic and semi-automatic welding designed by the E. O. Paton Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. B. E. Paton, P. I. Sevbo. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:36-43 O '54.

"Automatic and semi-automatic flux welding." D. Vainboim. Reviewed by V. Kh. Bondar'. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:82-84 Jl-Ag '53.

Automatic flux welding of the front suspension cylinders of the "Moskvich" automobile. I. I. Zaruba, R. I. Lashkevich, M. M. Sukhobokova. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:77-82 S-O '53.

Automatization of electric arc welding at plants of heavy machinery construction. I. L. Brinberg. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:75-80 O '54.

Cold welding of metals. I. B. Baranov. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:44-57 S-O '54.

Effect of silicon on the mechanical properties of the metal of a single layer seam in flux welding. F. A. Khomus'ko. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:67-72 S-O '53.

Experience in repairing thin-walled parts of gray cast iron by electric welding. S. Lando L. Mnukhin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:25-26 S '54.

Fusing cutters with powdered wire flux. G. S. Tiagun-Belous. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:75-81 Jl-Ag '53.

Gas arc welding of copper. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:39 O '54.

Interaction between slag and metal in electric fusion welding. IU. N. Gotal'skii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:38-43 S-O '54.

New equipment for electric butt welding. N. IA. Kochanovskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:44-49 O '54.

New machine for spot welding large-sized, flat steel construction. V. V. Vershinskii, I. A. Morozov, A. V. Meier, P. B. Pankratov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:50-52 O '54.

To the readers of the periodical "Avtomaticheskaia svarka." Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:90 S-O '54.

Welding the frame of a KP-3 cultivator with electric riveting under flux. E. B. Penkevich, M. M. Dubashinskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:29-31 N '54.

Welding with fluxes of copper and its alloys by means of a metallic electrode. V. V. Podgaetskii. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:10-27 S-O '53.

ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING

Spectrum analysis of automatically welded joints. E. S. Kudelia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:278-279 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRICITY

Tamm, I. E. [Basic theory of electricity] Osnovy teorii elektrichestva. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 620 p.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Butorin, I. M. [Calculating the generating and use of electric power on collective farms] Uchet proizvodstva i potrebleniia elektricheskoi energii v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 63 p.

Agricultural importance of using electric plows with rope traction. V. F. Kanaev. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:14-16 O '54.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Ways of improving the organization of electromechanical service in mining. D. N. Kaminskii. Ugol' 29 no. 10: 18-23 O '54.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Clinical and electrocardiographic dynamics of myocardial infarction. S. Kh. Sidorovich. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4: 56-59 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of certain local anesthetics on the heart. V. A. Babichev. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:29-33 S-O '54.

Significance of a high T wave in thoracic leads in electrocardiographic interpretation. M. L. Soliterman. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:60-65 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Behavior in a constant electric field of suspensions of metals and semiconductors in liquid dielectrics. L. G. Gindin, I. N. Putilova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:325-332 S-O '54.

Electrochemical treatment for the improvement of transformer core iron magnetic characteristics. S. IA. Grilikhes. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1786-1787 O '54.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY, INDUSTRIAL

Tevosov, S. P. [Desorption of iodine from coal by electrochemical methods] Elektrokhimicheskii metod desorbtsii ioda s uglia. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1951. 54 p.

ELECTRODES

Measures against dust in quality electrode production. P. V. Sidiakov, M. M. Tuchenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11: 83-85 N '54.

ELECTRODES, GLASS

Glass electrode for the measurement of pH. P. A. Krukov, V. G. Sochevanov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22: 96-103 '54.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
Electroencephalogram modifications in man following light stimuli and successive processes. R. N. Lur'e, V. S. Rusinov. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:80-92 '52.

ELECTROLYSIS
Electrolysis of acidic solutions of zinc sulfate. U. F. Turomshina, V. V. Stender. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1082-1089 O '54.

ELECTROLYTES
Experimental studies of laminar systems. Part 21. Effect of electrolytes on the formation of ultrathin films on the surface of colloidal solutions of titanium and thorium hydroxides. S. G. Mokrushin, Z. G. Sheina. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:376-380 S-O '54.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY
Law, principle or rule? B. N. Rzhonsnitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 12:75 D '54.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE
Temperature dependence of the thermal electromotive force of "admixture" semiconductors. T. A. Kontorova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1687-1696 S '54.

ELECTRON BEAMS
Calculation of electron images in the "Ketron." A. A. Bashilov, V. I. Bernotas. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:192-208 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectroscopic study of electron distribution by the velocity in the positive column of gaseous discharges. V. M. Zakharova, IU. M. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:254 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
Determination of the resolving power of electron microscopes. P. A. Stoianov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1851-1858 O '54.

ELECTRON OPTICS
Magnetic field focusing of changed-particle plane beams changing along one Cartesian coordinate. V. R. Saulit. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:233-242 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRON-TUBE AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Electron tube

ELECTRON-TUBE CIRCUITS
Elmore, William Cronk. [Electronics in nuclear physics] Elektronika v iadernoi fizike. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1951. 406 p.
Markus, John. [Handbook of industrial electronic circuits] Tekhnicheskie primeneniia elektronno-lampovykh skhem. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. V. T. Frolkina. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 509 p.

ELECTRON-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electron-tube

ELECTRON TUBES
Electron beam tube as a light pulse source. IU. K. Barsukov, A. R. Regel'. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9: 1729-1730.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Elmore, William Cronk. [Electronics in nuclear physics] Elektronika v iadernoi fizike. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1951. 406 p.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
Effect of servomechanisms on the accuracy of solution for differential equations by means of differential analyzers. S. B. Rubin. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 6:18-34 '54.

ELEVATORS
Noise from plumbing and elevators in apartment and public buildings. V. N. Nikol'skii, L. P. Orfanitskaia. Gig. i san. no. 10:19-20 O '54.
Rapid method of repairing elevators. A. Biriukov. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:58 '54.

ELK see subdivision under Byalovezhska Pushcha

ELLIS ISLAND
Ellis Island. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:4-5 Ja '54.

ELM
Hybridization of elm varieties on cut branches. V. M. Rovskii, G. P. Ozolin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:47-48 My '49.
Spot seeding ash and elm. B. V. Grozdov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:58-60 D '49.

EMBANKMENTS see subdivision under Moscow

EMBEZZLEMENT
Kurinov, B. A. [Criminal responsibility for the embezzlement of government and community property] Ugolovnaia otvetstvennost' za khishchenie gosudarstvennogo i obshchestvennogo imushchestva. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 118 p.

EMBLEMS, NATIONAL see subdivision under Ukraine

EMBROIDERY
Shchepkina, M. V. [Representation of Russian historical personages in 15th century embroidery] Izobrazhenie russkikh istoricheskikh lits v shit'e XV veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 20 p. illus. (Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 12)

EMBRYOLOGY
Uptake of labeled aminoacids by proteins of a developing egg. V. N. Orekhovich, M. I. Leviant, T. P. Levchuk-Kurokhtina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:610-615 S-O '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES
Detlaf, T. A. [Embryonic development of Acipenseridae (sevruga, sturgeon and white sturgeon) in connection with breeding problems] Zarodyshevoe razvitie osetrovykh ryb (sevriugi, osetra i belugi) v sviazi s voprosami ikh razvedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 212 p.

EMEL'IANOV, BORIS
Our life is a source of romance ("Dream." B. Emel'ianov. Reviewed by T. D. Polozova). Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:48-49 O '54.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
(see also subdivision under United States)
My efforts to leave Germany. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:5-8 Mr '54.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW
(see also subdivision under United States)
Refugees from China. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:1-2 Ap-My '53.

EMULSIONS
Gelation of emulsions. Part II. Saturated, concentrated emulsions of the V/M type stabilized with alkaline oleates. L. IA. Kremnev, N. I. Kuibina. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:358-365 S-O '54.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
Effect of the structure and chemical composition of cast [illegible] the quality of enameling. I. N. IUkalov.
KHIMMASH no. 14:31-44 '53.
ed on both sides. N. N. Serglevskii. Khim.
:299-300 Jl-Ag '54.

RE
Heat resistance of enamel ware] Termikost' emalirovannykh izdelii. Moskva,
-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetli, 1954. 28 p.

PHY
controlled pneumoencephalography." IA. I.
leviewed by M. Salazkin. Vop. neirokhir.
S-O '54.

AND DICTIONARIES
ivision under Ukraine)
ntsikolpedicheskii slovar'. Glav. red.
li. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov,
I. P. Bardin i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.
ia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia."
rashcha. [1954] 719 p.

cyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklo-
i red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi
hkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr.
a, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia
iklopediia."
gonozhki - Miatlik. 1954. 660 p.

AND DICTIONARIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY
y—Encyclopedias and dictionaries

ure of the spleen in bacterial endocar-
vorodkin. Khirurgiia no. 8:77 Ag '54.

ENGINEERING see Agricultural engineering; Automo
engineering; Electric engineering; Hydraulic engine
ing; Marine engineering; Mechanical engineering; M
engineering; Power engineering; Sanitary engineeri
Steam engineering; Traffic engineering

ENGINEERING—MATERIALS see Materials

ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS
On the work of the authors of articles for the periodi
"Vestnik mashinostroeniia" (Consultation). Vest.
mash. 34 no. 11:97-102 N '54.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineeri

ENGINEERS
Geronimus, IA. L. [Studies of the work of outstanding
Russian engineers] Ocherki o rabote korifeev russk
mekhaniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. lit-
1952. 519 p.

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Gas and oil engines

ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

ENGLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A thousand miles through England. Igor' Kobzev.
Smena 31 no. 18:19-20 S '54.
A thousand miles through England. Igor' Kobzev.
Smena 31 no. 19:18-19 O '54.

ENGLAND—RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODIC
UKRAINIAN
They are appropriating other people's ideas. M. IAvd
Prav. ukr. no. 23/24:14-15 Je-Jl '54.

ENGLAND—YOUTH
"We fight with complete conviction." John Moss. Mol
komm. 13 no. 1:118-122 Ja '55.

ENGLISH FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, English

ENGLISH FOLKLORE see Folklore, English

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—WHITE RUSSIA
Piatrouski, IAn. English-White Russian [and White
Russian-English] dictionary, by John Piatrousky.
Anhel'ska-belaruski [i belaruska-anhel'skii] slounik.
1 vyd. Lints nad Dunaem. 1946. 2 v. in 1.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"History of English literature," vol. 2. Reviewed by
N. D'iakonova. Novyi mir 30 no. 10:263-268 O '54.

ENGRAVINGS
Engraving collection of the Museum of the Academy of
Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. V. K. Naumova. Inform.
sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:34-37 '50.

ENSHLEN, CHARLES, d. 1944
"Origin of religion." Charles Enshlen. Reviewed by
S. D. Skazkin. Vop. ist. no. 9:164-166 S '54.

ENTERTAINERS, INDIC
Indian artists in the Soviet Union. Nov. vrem. 12 no.
26 O '54.

ENTOMOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

EPIC POETRY
All-Union conference on the study of the epic poetry of
the peoples of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i ia
13 no. 5:483-488 S-O '54.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Scientific session of the Ministry of Public health of the
U. S. S. R., the Academy of Medical Sciences of the
U. S. S. R., and the Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the
U. S. S. R. on the problem "Regional epidemiology and
natural reservoirs of diseases of man" and dedicated
to the 70th anniversary of E. N. Pavlovskii. P. A.
Petrishcheva. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:50-53 '54.

EPIDOTE
The Crystal structure of epidote. N. V. Belov, I. M. Rumanova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:103-164 '54.

EPILEPSY
Epilepsy. N. M. Tarasenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:8-12
O '54.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

ERASTOVA, A. N.
About a manual of poor quality ("Methodological instructions for teaching arithmetic in the 5th grade." N. IA.
Zaitseva, A. I. Zykus, A. N. Erastova. Reviewed by
F. T. Dziuba). Mat. v shkole no. 6:69-74 N-D '54.

ERRORS, POPULAR
Man breaks his chains. IU. K. Mel'vil'. Vop. filos.
no. 5:152-161 '54.

ER'ZIA, STEPAN
Exhibition by the sculptor S. Er'zia. S. Valerius.
Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:39-42 S-O '54.

ESCAPES
Captivity; second sketch. A. N. Rus. slovo v Kan.
no. 19:31-34 D '53.

ESHPAI, ANDREI, 1925-
Andrei Eshpai. A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:19-
28 N '54.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER
Bibliography. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 9:142-148 '54.
Cancer of the cardia and of the abdominal esophagus following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer. E. I. Zakharov, V. I. Solov'ev. Khirurgiia no. 8:74 Ag '54.
Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 9:13-141 '54.
Problems of clinical aspects and therapy of cancer of the esophagus. A. I. Rakov. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 9:3-9 '54.

ESPIONAGE see subdivision under Germany, East

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Investigation of the volatile oil of Artemisia porrecta Krasch. M. I. Goriaev, L. K. Tikhonova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:77-82 Jl '54.

ESTERS
Obtaining rosin esters by esterification of rosin with glycerin (From: Industrial Engineering Chemistry, 46, no. 3, p. 441(1954)). N. V. Rudakova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:31 O '54.
Rosin esters. I. I. Bardyshev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:12-13 O '54.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA—BAPTISTS
Brief outline history of Baptists in Estonia. Brat. vest. no. 6:50-52 '47.
Report of I. IA. Lipstok, district superintendent of Estonia for the final quarter of 1948. Brat. vest. no. 1:71-72 '49.
Visit to the Estonian and Latvian churches. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 2:70-79 '49.

ESTONIA—OIL SHALES
Khiusse, IU. IU. [Chemical characteristics of higher-fraction generator tar produced from shales of the Baltic provinces] Khimicheskaia kharakteristika vysshikh fraktsii generatornoi smoly pribaltiiskogo slantsa. Tartu, GIZ "Nauchnaia literatura," 1949. 63 p.

ETHANE
Separation of dichloroethane from its aqueous solutions. M. K. Baranaev, I. S. Gil'man, L. M. Kogan, N. P. Rodionova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1094-1100 O '54.

ETHIOPIA—GOATSUCKERS
Streamer-winged goatsuckers... Vokrug sveta no. 11: 58 N '54.

ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
Jubilee exhibition in the State Museum of Ethnology of Peoples of the U. S. S. R. devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. I. Gerasimova. Sov. etn. no. 3:94-100 '54.

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Fergana; Indochina; Soviet Central Asia; Soviet Far East; Tajikistan

ETHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, East

ETHNOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Ethnological materials in present Soviet geography textbooks. B. O. Dolgikh. Sov. etn. no. 3:128-137 '54.

ETHYL SILICATE
Interaction of tetraethoxysilane with calcium glycerate. A. P. Kreshkov, A. N. Chivikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1128-1131 O '54.

ETHYLAMINE
Dimedrol. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:48 O '54.

ETHYLENE
Investigation of dielectric losses of low-frequency relaxation in polyethylene. G. P. Mikhailov, A. M. Lobanov B. I. Sazhin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1553-1560 S '54.

EUCALYPTUS
Eucalyptus and its propagation. V. M. Borovikov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:23-28 O '54.
New data on the formation of species and varieties in eucalyptus. F. S. Pilipenko. Agrobiologiia no. 5:69-88 S-O '54.

EUCOMMIA
Seed propagation of eucommia is the basis for further successful use of the species in forest plantations. N. B. Genkin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:70 S '49.

EUPHAUSIIDAE
Role of individual genera of Euphausiidae as food components of fish whales. L. A. Ponomareva. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:200-205 '54.

EUROPE—DEFENSES
Vinokurov, P. [The German question and European security] Germanskii vopros i bezopasnost' Evropy. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 98 p.
Obsession. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:22 O '54.

EUROPE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
European impressions. Wilfred G. Burchett. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:28-31 O '54.

EUROPE—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Europe in the 10-11th centuries] Evropa v X-XI vekakh. Moskva, 1949. Col. map.

EUROPE—POLITICS
Oleshchuk, F. N. [Democratic transformations in the liberated countries of Europe] Demokraticheskie preobrazovaniia v osvobozhdennykh stranakh Evropy. Moskva [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1946. 31 p.

EUROPE—WIT AND HUMOR
Behind the Iron Curtain. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:10-11 Ap-My '53.

EUROPE—YOUTH
The face of united Europe. Mol. mira no. 9:28-30 S '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ARMED FORCES
Military alliance of the East. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 2:18-20 Ag '52.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMERCE
Dudinskii, I. [Economic cooperation of the U.S.S.R. with the people's democracies] Ekonomicheskoe sotrudnichestvo SSSR i stran narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Economic development of people's democracies; survey for 1953] Khoziaistvennoe razvitie stran narodnoi demokratii (obzor za 1953 g.). Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 254 p.
Growth of the material welfare of workers in the European people's democracies. E. IAkovleva. Kommunist 31 no. 16:69-78 N '54.
Reasons for the increase in the number of refugees from behind the Iron Curtain. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:6-7 Je-Jl '53.

EUROPE, EASTERN—MOTION PICTURES
Motion-picture comedy short features in the people's democracies. Isk. kino no. 10:114-116 O '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICS
Development and strengthening of the state in the European people's democracies. F. T. Konstantinov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:13-18 '54.
Two stages in the development of the people's democratic system in the European people's democracies. P. K. Figurnov. Vop. filos. no. 5:124-137 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—RETAIL TRADE
Development of domestic trade in the European people's democracies. A. Kuibyshev. Sov. torg. no. 10:40-45 O '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TECHNOLOGY
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:30-31 O '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—WIT AND HUMOR
Behind the Iron Curtain. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:10 Je-Jl '53.
Behind the Iron Curtain. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:11 Ja '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DISPLACED PERSONS
A. L. Tolstoy's trip to Europe. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10: 2-3 N-D '52.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
Germany after the collapse of the European Defense Community. R. Lombardi. V zashch. mira no. 41:6-8 O '54.
The truth about the collapse of the European Defense Community. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:8-11 S '54.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION
The federalist doctrine and its principles. S. Dragomanov. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:12-15 Mr '52.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 see subdivision under Russia

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
"... and .... missing." Vl. Sas-Korchinskii. Znamia Ros. no. 117:8-11 N '54.

EURYGASTERS
Investigation of spraying wheat plantings with octamethyl to control the shield bug Eurygaster intergriceps. I. N. Fedorova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:44-47 '54.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS see subdivision under Tientsin, China

EVIDENCE (LAW)
The subject of evidence in Soviet civil procedure. IA. L. Shtutin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:90-95 '54.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Using the ET-352 ditcher for cutting frozen ground. F. F. Kuznetsov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:11-14 O '54.
Utilization of EM-502 and EM-161 excavators for irrigation and soil improvement work. Z. I. Shvab, V. N. Berdianskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:56-61 N '54.

EXCHANGE, FOREIGN see Foreign exchange

EXECUTIONS AND EXECUTIONERS see subdivision under China

EXERCISE
Displacement of the heart and the diaphragm in the execution of gymnastic exercises. M. A. Dzhafarov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:496-501 '54.

EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Peiping)
Beneath the Soviet flag. Ogonek 32 no. 45:18-19 N '54.

EXPLOSIONS
(see also subdivision under Bitburg, Germany)
Pokrovskii, G. I. [The physics of an explosion] Fizika vzryva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 45)

EXPONENTIAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Exponential

EXPULSION see subdivision under Caucasus; Karachay Autonomous Province

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
New design for the honey extractor. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:27-28 N '54.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—ULCERS
Pshenichnikov, V. I. [Trophic ulcers of the extremities and their treatment] Troficheskie iazvy konechnostei i ikh lechenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 85 p.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Ryvlin, IA. B. [Gunshot wounds of the limbs; wounds to the upper arm, forearm, thigh, and leg] Ognestrel'nye raneniia konechnostei; raneniia plecha, predlech'ia bedra i goleni. Leningradskoe otdelenie, Medgiz, 1954. 215 p. (Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii, t. 6)

EYE
Use of fluorescence microscopy in the study of vitamin A content in the eye. O. A. Petrovskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:128-133 '52.

EYE—ACCOMMODATION AND REFRACTION
New adaptometer for the study of night vision. E. M. Belostotskii. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:124-127 '52.
New methods for the study of ocular refraction. A. I. Dashevskii. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:97-105 '52.

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE
Take care of children's eyesight. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11: 48 N '54.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR
New adaptometer for the study of night vision. E. M. Belostotskii. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:124-127 '52.
Remarks on photographing the pupil in the dark. G. K. Gurtovoi. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:106-111 '52.

EYE SOCKETS—SURGERY
Anatomical characteristics of the anterior cranial fossa and the orbit important in simultaneous surgery of the orbit and cranial cavity. A. G. Zhagrin. Vop. neirokhir 18 no. 5:10-17 S-O '54.

FAÇADES
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Laboratoriia otdeiochnykh rabot. [Technology of finishing work] Otdelochnaia tekhnika. Pod obshchei red. M. A. Krestova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
No. 2. 1954. 82 p.
Apartment houses with unfinished facades. N. I. Titov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:38 F '50.
Improve the quality of finishing work. A. N. Pekler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:20-21 F '50.
Standardization of exterior wall construction elements. L. V. Fel'dman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:11-17 My '50.

FACE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Remote results of the treatment of gunshot wounds in the perioral region. D. M. Zabokritskaia. Stomatologiia no. 5:26-29 S-O '54.

FACTORIES—AIR CONDITIONING
Plant air cooler. S. IAkovlev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10: 31 O '54.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Shalamov, N. P. [Flexible factories; industrial buildings for varying purposes] Gibkie tsekhi; industrial'nye zdaniia peremennogo naznacheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 159 p.
Shalamov, N. P. [Standardization of industrial plants and prefabricated construction elements] Voprosy unifikatsii promyshlennykh zdanii i konstruktsii zavodskogo izgotovleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 73 p. (Nauchnoe soobshchenie (TsNIPS no. 8)
[MICROFILM]

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Puzyrev, A. V. [Ventilation calculations for finishing plants of the textile industry] Metod rascheta ventiliatsii otdelochnykh fabrik tekstil'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Vses. nauchno-issl. in-t okhrany truda v tekstil'noi i legkoi promyshlennosti g. Ivanovo, 1948. 38 p.
Troianovskii, V. N. [Ventilation and heating of wet shops in tanneries] Ventiliatsiia i otoplenie mokrykh tsekhov kozhevennykh zavodov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 115 p.
"Technical methods for investigating and testing the effect of ventilation installations in industrial enterprises." M. F. Bromlei, V. V. Kucheruk. Reviewed by V. A. Turkus. Gig. i san. no. 10:59-60 O '54.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
Gofman, I. V. [Organization and planning of power management in industrial plants] Organizatsiia i planirovanie energokhoziaistva promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 439 p.

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-
Formation of character. Evg. Knipovich. Znamia 34 no11:168-178 '54.
Studying the originality of style in A. A. Fadeev's novel "Young Guard" in the 10th class. A. P. Orlova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:36-47 N-D '54.

FAIRFIELDITE see subdivision under Turkestan Range

FAIRS see Leipzig Fair; also subdivision 'Fairs' under Ten'gushi

FAITH
Leave the light buring. B. Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. no. 115:10-11 S '54.

FALCONRY
Arabian hunters. Vokrug sveta no. 11:28 N '54.

FALLAS, CARLOS LUIS
"Mamita Yunai." Carlos Luis Fallas. Translated from the Spanish by B. Zagorskii. Reviewed by A. Dridzo. Sov. etn. no. 3:187-190 '54.

FALLOPIAN TUBES—DISEASES
Bilateral sactosalpinx caused by Oxyuris vermicularis. S. M. TSvei. Akush. i gin. no. 4:69-70 Jl-Ag '54.

FAMILY
For healthy living conditions and culture in the family. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:2-4 O '54.

FAMILY—LAW see Domestic relations

FANATICISM
Danger of fanatical adherence to the canon. Antonii Hrinevych. Prav. ukr. no. 18:1-4 Ja '54.

FANS, MECHANICAL
Kalinushkin, M.P. [Ventilating apparatus] Ventiliatornye ustanovki. 3-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva komunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 223 p.

FAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Russo-American rivalry. T. Elekkhoti. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:9-12 Mr '52.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
Standard plans for farm buildings. IA. A. Il'iashevskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:32-37 N '54.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM MANAGEMENT
Kon'kov, V.E., ed. [Organization of field cultivation on collective farms] Organizatsiia polevodstva v kolkhozakh. Tashkent, Uzbekskoe gos. izd-vo, 1953. 265 p.
Organization and distribution of cropland and crop rotations on collective farms. S. Cheremushkin. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:14-21 Ja '47.

FARM MECHANIZATION
Bazanov, M.G. [Mechanization of laborious tasks on collective farm livestock sections] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovedcheskikh fermakh kolkhozov. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 21 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
Iofinov, S.A. [Use of trucks in agriculture] Ekspluatatsiia avtomobilei v sel'skom khoziaistve. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 448 p.
Tashkent. Tashkentskii institut inzhenerov irrigatsii i mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Over-all mechanization of cotton growing (theory and calculations); collection of articles] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia khlopkovodstva (teoriia i raschety); sbornik statei. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1950. 663 p.
Mechanization of labor-consuming work on livestock farms. P. P. Rakitianskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:70-72 O '54.

FARM PRODUCE—STORAGE
Sheps, N.F. [New methods of preserving potatoes, vegetables, apples, and sauerkraut] Novye metody khraneniia kartofelia, ovoshchei, iablok i kvashenoi kapusty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 82 p.

FARM PRODUCE—TRANSPORTATION
Chistiakov, A.I. [Railroad transport of meat products, dairy products, and eggs] Perevozka miasnykh, molochnykh produktov i iaits po zheleznym dorogam. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 114 p.
Problems of agricultural planning in the district. N. Ladygin. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:7-13 Ja '47.
Some organizational problems of transportation and loading work in agriculture. M. Andrievskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:3-4 S '54.

FARMING see Agriculture

FARMS, STATE see State farms

FASHION
Blouses and skirts. Ogonek 32 no. 42:3 of cover O '54.
Fabrics and style. N. Okuneva. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:32 N '54.
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:42 N '54.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN, 1914-
Howard Fast's new novel ("Silas Timberman." Howard Fast. Reviewed by V. Rubin). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39: 28-31 S '54.

FASTS AND FEASTS
To all Evangelical Christian and Baptist churches in the U. S. S. R. Brat. vest. no. 4:5 '47.

FASTS AND FEASTS—JUDAISM
Old Testament feasts and fasts. Brat. vest. no. 6:52-53 '48.

FAUNA see Forest fauna; Marine fauna; Soil fauna

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC see Paleontology

FAVORSKII, NIKITA VLADIMIROVICH
Talented graphic artist; exhibition of Nikita Favorskii's work. N. Svetlova. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:25-47 S-O '54.

FAZYLOV, Kh. F.
"Theory and methods of calculating electrical systems. Stationary processes." Kh. F. Fazylov. Reviewed by V. A. Venikov, N. A. Mel'nikov. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 84-85 D '54.

FEASTS see Fasts and feasts

FEATHERS
Structure of the wing surface and its role in aerodynamics of birds. G. S. Shestakova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:32-58 '53.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
The federalist doctrine and its principles. S. Dragomanov. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:13-15 Mr '52.

FEED WATER
Applying gradual evaporation in feeding a boiler with condensate. V. A. Golubtsov, T. Kh. Margulova. Trudy MEI no. 11:109-134 '53.
Use of ammonia water as feed for boilers. D. S. Shevtsov, E. T. Koval', G. M. Glagolev. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:19-23 '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Feed plant of the "Peremoga" Collective Farm. S. Gerashkevich. Tekhnov. MTS 15 no. 19:3-10 O '54.
Principal problems in the creation of a stable feed supply in the U. S. S. R. and topics of botanical institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. V. Larin. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:637-654 S-O '54.

FELON (DISEASE)
Brief novocaine and penicillin block during perforation of the nail in subungual paronychia. I. F. Il'nitskii. Khirurgiia no. 8:68 Ag '54.
Illumination technic in diagnosis of paronychia. V. V. Borisovich. Khirurgiia no. 8:80 Ag '54.

FEMUR—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Repair of the cervical head by transplantation of the calcaneum. B. D. Dobychin. Khirurgiia no. 8:76 Ag '54.

FENCING
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [Fencing; program for sports sections of physical culture groups] Fekhtovanie; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 39 p.

FERGANA—COAL GEOLOGY
Ognev, V.N. [Structural and facies characteristics of carboniferous strata of the Eastern Fergana Coal Basin] Strukturno-fatsial'nye osobennosti uglenosnykh tolshch Vostochnoferganskogo kamennougol'nogo basseina. Frunze, Izd-vo Kirgizskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946. 66 p.

FERGANA—ETHNOLOGY
Fergana Ethnological Expedition. O. A. Sukhareva. Sov. etn. no. 3:111-115 '54.

FERGANA—LOESS
On the origin of loess-like deposits at the foot-hills of Fergana. V. N. Oliunin, E. I. Sokolova. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:65-69 '53.

FERRITE
Ferrite disks in coaxial lines. IA. N. Kolli, K. M. Polivanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:382-399 My-Je '54.
Investigation of the Faraday effect in ferrites at centimeter waves. N. A. Smol'kov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:378-381 My-Je '54.
Goldhammer-Thompson effect in ferrites. A. P. Komar, V. V. Kliushin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:403-405 My-Je '54.
Rotation of the polarization plane in paramagnetic materials and ferrites. N. N. Neprimerov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:368-377 My-Je '54.
Rotation of the polarization plane of centimeter waves by ferrite disks. K. M. Polivanov, IA. N. Kolli, M. B. Khasina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:350-359 My-Je '54.

FERRITE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Measurement of the temperature dependence of the electric resistance of nickel-zinc ferrites. A. L. Frumkin, S. D. Kholodnyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:409-411 My-Je '54.
Temperature dependence of the electric resistance of ferrites. A. P. Komar, V. V. Kliushin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:400-402 My-Je '54.

FERRITE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 2. Quantum mechanical theory of ferromagnetic ferrites. S. V. Vonsovskii, IU. M. Seidov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:319-327 My-Je '54.
Certain properties of nickel-zinc ferrites. L. I. Rabkin, B. Sh. Epshtein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1568-1578 S '54.
Investigation of the temperature dependence of spontaneous magnetization of various ferrites at low temperatures. A. P. Komar, N. M. Reinov, S. S. Shalyt. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:406-408 My-Je '54.
Temperature dependence of the magnetic properties of nickel-zinc and copper-zinc ferrites. A. I. Suchkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1579-1583 S '54.

FERRITE-NICKEL-ZINC ALLOYS see Nickel-zinc-ferrite alloys

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
Ferroelectric properties of solid solutions in barium titanate - strontium titanate systems. G. A. Smolenskii, K. I. Rozgachev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10: 1751-1760 O '54.

FERROMAGNETISM
Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 1. Critical review of current theories. S. V. Vonsovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:312-318 My-Je '54.
Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 2. Quantum mechanical theory of ferromagnetic ferrites. S. V. Vonsovskii, IU. M. Seidov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:319-327 My-Je '54.
Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 3. Antiferromagnetism in transition metals. A. A. Berdyshev, S. V. Vonsovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:328-338 My-Je '54.
Effect of high frequency magnetic fields on the electric resistance of ferromagnetic materials. R. A. Dautov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:412-416 My-Je '54.
Experimental investigation of magnetic flux modifications in wires due to the remagnetization of one domain. A. A. Grachev, K. A. Goromina, N. N. Kolachevskii, L. A. Andrianova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:313-317 S '54.
Magnetic flux produced by dipoles suspended inside ferromagnetic round wires. S. M. Rytov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:307-312 S '54.
Measurement of the resonance paramagnetic absorption by centimeter band stationary waves. N. N. Neprimerov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:360-367 My-Je '54.
On the theory of antiferromagnetism. K. B. Vlasov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:339-349 My-Je '54.
Rotation of the polarization plane in paramagnetic materials and ferrites. N. N. Neprimerov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:369-377 My-Je '54.
Surface effect in massive ferromagnetic bodies in weak fields and with weak hysteretic effect. B. B. Timofeev. Elektrichestvo no. 12:29-32 D '54.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
In the world of stones ("The history of stone." A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by O. Pisarzhevskii). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:29 O '54.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)
Leningrad. Universitet. [Problems in the biology of fertilization] Voprosy biologii oplodotvoreniia. Pod red. N. V. Turbina. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 392 p.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Selectivity of sugar beet pollination. M. I. Petrunia. Agrobiologiia no. 5:29-36 S-O '54.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY
According to the collective agreement. Il'ia Zverev. Sov. zhen. '10 no. 11:7-10 N '54.
Followers of the initiative of A. I. Maslova. IA. M. Beilikhes, V. N. Boguslavskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:304-305 Jl-Ag '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Sokolov, A. V. [The role of chemistry in agriculture; mineral fertilizers] Rol' khimii v sel'skom khoziaistve; mineral'nye udobreniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 55)
TSerling, V. V. [Use of fertilizers on turf-podzolic soils; after the example of Kaliningrad Province] Primenenie udobrenii na dernovo-podzolistykh pochvakh; na primere Kaliningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 207 p.
Apply organic and mineral fertilizers to plantings of winter crops. T. D. Lysenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:3-9 '54.
Biological method of eliminating periodicity of fruiting of apple trees. N. M. Smirnov. Sad i og. no. 11:37-42 N '54.
Effect of fertilizers on growth and development of wheat sprouts. M. K. Firsova. Agrobiologiia no. 5:137-139 S-O '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (Continued)
Local application of peat-humus mixtures and phosphorobacterin in a seedling nursery. V.G. Gavrilov, B.I. Fedorov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:105-109 S-O '54.
Physiological effect of foliar nutrition of sugar beets. S.S. Serbin. Agrobiologiia no. 5:89-95 S-O '54.
Practical testing of granular fertilizers. P.I. Putiatin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:56-57 '54.
Use of fertilizers in forest nurseries and plantations. A.I. Akhromeiko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:73-76 Ag '49.
Use of local fertilizers. S. Gusev. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:52-56 Ja '47.
Use of organomineral mixtures along with liming. Agrobiologiia no. 5:112 S-O '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESTIVALS see subdivision under Berlin

FETUS
Methods of auscultating the fetal heart beat. V.B. Fainberg. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:10-14 S '54.

FEUDALISM
The basic economic law of feudalism. M.V. Kolganov. Vop. ist. no. 9:73-80 S '54.
Commodity production under feudalism; theoretical conference in the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ist. zap. no. 46:321-337 '54.

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, 1804-1872
Ludwig Feuerbach. M.M. Grigor'ian. Vop. filos. no. 5: 82-91 '54.

FEVER THERAPY
Reactions of the organism to treatment of syphilis with electropyrexia with penicillin. L.A. Skurikhina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 36-40 S-O '54.

FIBROIN
Differential curves of heating for silk fibroin. V.P. Mishin, A.I. Garbuzov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:565-569 S-O '54.

FIELD CROPS
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine; West Kazakhstan Province)
Kruzhilin, A.S. [Biological characteristics of irrigated crops] Biologicheskie osobennosti oroshaemykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. T.S. Mal'tsev. Agrobiologiia no. 5:5-23 S-O '54.

FIELD MICE see subdivision under Byalovezhska Pushcha

FIELD THEORY
Interaction of protons and H^3 and excited states of alpha-particles. A.I. Baz', IA. A. Smorodinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:382-384 S '54.
Use of allowed β-transmissions for the determination of interactions causing B-decay. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:243-246 Mr-Ap '54.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)
TSal, E. IA. [Excursions and practical application in agriculture of studies on botany] Ekskursii i prakticheskie raboty po botanike v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 74 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

FIELDING, HENRY, 1707-1754
Golovnia, I.V. [The great enlightener and humanist Henry Fielding] Velikii prosvetitel' i gumanist Genri Fil'ding. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 21)
Fielding as dramatist. IU. Kagarlitskii. Teatr 15 no. 10: 144-150 O '54.
Henry Fielding (1707-1754). Lilian Milns. V zashch. mira no. 41:87-95 O '54.
Henry Fielding, great enlightener and humanist. I. Vertsman. Novyi mir 30 no. 10:245-253 O '54.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC
Problem for the imbedding of a field. I.R. Shafarevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 5:389-418 S-O '54.

FILBERT
Another case of the generation of filbert by hornbeam. S.K. Karapetian. Agrobiologiia no. 5:150-156 S-O '54.
Filbert forest management. A.F. Ponomarev, E.V. Ponomareva. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:67-68 Ja '49.
Use of pollen mixtures according to the method of I.V. Michurin for propagation of nut-bearing trees. I.N. Simonov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:24-26 Ag '49.

FILES AND RASPS
Files with attached cutting blades. E.O. Peshkov. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:26-27 Ap '47.

FILMS see Photography—Films

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Experimental studies of laminar systems. Part 21. Effect of electrolytes on the formation of ultrathin films on the surface of colloidal solutions of titanium and thorium hydroxides. S.G. Mokrushin, Z.G. Sheina. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:376-380 S-O '54.

FIL'SHTINSKII, ALEKSANDR ANAN'EVICH, 1907-1954
Aleksandr Anan'evich Fil'shtinskii; obituary. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:61 N '54.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Effective absorption capacity of commercial N-sulfocarbon. Z.I. Meerson. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:16-20 O '54.
Installation of electric filters in large blocks. F.G. Logunov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:21-24 O '54.
"Sakhalinets" filter for cleaning used oil from steam engines. N.G. Svalev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:52-53 O '54.

FINANCE
Moliakov, D. [Finance plan of the industrial enterprise] Finansovyi plan promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 82 p.
Uranov, Petr. [Role of the State Bank in the functioning of local industries] Rol' Gosudarstvennogo banka v rabote mestnoi promyshlennosti. Miunkhen, 1954. 72 p. (Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 19)
New work on the finance of capitalist countries ("Taxes, loans, and inflation in the service of imperialism." E. Bregel'. Reviewed by N. Grodko). Vop. ekon. no. 12: 117-123 D '54.
Planned finance. A. Duginov. Plan. khoz. no. 6:85-93 '54.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Editorial: Prepare for the compilation of annual reports. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:1-4 O '54.

FINLAND—COMMERCE
Banks and the financing of foreign trade. Matti Virkkunen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:24-25, 38 O '54.

FINLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Annual meeting of the Finno-Soviet Chamber of Commerce. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:4 O '54.
Bright outlook. Urho Kekkonen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:3 O '54.

FINLAND—GARDENING
Finnish horticulture. Toivo Rautavaara. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:28-29 O '54.

FINLAND—HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
Manufacture of hospital equipment in Finland. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:26-27 O '54.

FINLAND—PIPE FITTINGS
Finnish industry producing pipe fittings has more than seventy years of experience. Seppo Seppola. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:6-10 O '54.

FINNISH-RUSSIAN WAR, 1939-1940—FICTION see Russo-Finnish War, 1939-1940—Fiction

FIREARMS
Blagonravov, A.A., ed. [Mechanism of firearms] Material'naia chast' strelkovogo oruzhiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Glavnaia redaktsiia lit-ry po vooruzheniiu i boepripasam. Vol. 1. 1945. 571 p.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
The doctor's feat. O. Khamaide. Ogonek 32 no. 42:11 O '54.

FISH, SALT
Salting Atlantic herring effectively. A.F. Shvetsov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:54-57 O '54.

FISH, SMOKED
Cold-smoked herring. S.V. Drobkova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:58-59 O '54.
Importance of temperature in smoking fish under heat. A.V. Popov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:25-26 O '54.
Keeping smoked herring in ice-cooled warehouses. K.G. Krasil'nikov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:24 O '54.

FISH CULTURE
Making better use of current fixed capital of fish farms. L.M. Gordon. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:30-35 O '54.
"Osenka" Fish Farm. T.T. Solov'ev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:49-52 O '54.
Work methods of the "Gzhelka" Fish Farm. A.I. Kupriianov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:7-10 O '54.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Chechen Island; Kamchatka)
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10: 61 O '54.
More extensive press dissemination of the achievements of science and progressive practice. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:1-3 O '54.
"Transactions of the All-Union Conference on Problems of Fisheries." Reviewed by B.G. Ioganzen. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1195-1198 S-O '54.

FISHERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fisheries

FISHERMEN
Improve work clothing for fishermen. S.E. Edemskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:22-23 O '54.

FISHERMEN—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Diseases of the fingers and hand of workers in the fishing industry. G.A. Orlov. Sov. med. 18 no. 10: 24-27 O '54.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Japan, Sea of; Siberia, Western)
Andriiashev, A.P. [Fishes of the northern seas of the U.S.S.R.] Ryby severnykh morei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 566 p. (Opredeliteli po faune SSSR, no. 53)

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD
Role of individual genera of Euphausiidae as food components of fish and whales. L.A. Ponomareva. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:200-205 '54.

FISHING
Introducing locator apparatus into spotting practice. S.D. Kopytov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:16-17 O '54.
"Peskar'" seiner crew's work with staked nets. F.A. Ponomarev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:4-7 O '54.

FISHING BOATS
Nikolaev, D.N. [Planning and building hulls of wooden sea-going ships for the fishing industry] Opyt proektirovaniia i postroiki korpusov morskikh dereviannykh rybopromyslovykh sudov, Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 50 p.

FISHPONDS see subdivision under Ingulets Valley

FLAME—SPECTRA
Bessemer flame spectra. K.S. Garger, V.D. Umnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:279-280 Mr-Ap '54.

FLAX
Kosykh, N.E. [Practices of high yields of fiber flax] Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev l'na-dolguntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 12 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Flax. M. Ermolaev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:43-44 O '54.
Flax is the chief source of income of the collective farm. I.A. Emel'ianov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:19-22 O '54.

FLEROV, S.K.
"Forest diseases and pests and their control." S.K. Flerov. Reviewed by V.L. Kushev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:96 Ja '49.

FLIGHT
Morpho-biological analysis as a method of studying the flight of birds. G.S. Shestakova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:3-13 '53.
Morphological bases of differences in the flight of gulls. G.S. Shestakova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9: 59-75 '53.
Penetrability of birds' wings (experimental research on the flight of birds). G.S. Shestakova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:14-31 '53.

FLIGHT—SPEED
Stepanets, A.T. [The speed of flight and its measurement] Skorost' poleta i ee izmerenie. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva vooruzhennykh sil SSSR, 1946. 37 p.

FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS
Regulating flood channels with dike systems. S.M. Fleishman. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:24-26 '54.

FLOODS
Lake created by a flash flood. P. Luknitskii. Vokrug sveta no. 11:41-43 N '54.

FLORENCE—CHURCHES
The Russian Orthodox Church in Florence. A.N. TSer. vest. no. 6:20-26 O-N '53.

FLORICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FLOTATION
Klassen, V.I. [Elements of the coal flotation theory] Elementy teorii flotatsii kamennykh uglei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 202 p.
Investigation of some problems in the interaction of xanthogenates and copper and zinc sulfide mineral surfaces in the process of flotation. I.N. Plaksin, E.A. Anfimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:95-104 My '54.

FLUID MECHANICS—TERMINOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Collections of recommended terms] Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov. Pod red. A.M. Terpigoreva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
No. 30. [Terminology of wave flow of liquids] Terminologiia volnovykh dvizhenii zhidkosti. 1954. 14 p.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of fluid mechanics (hydromechanics)] Terminologiia mekhaniki zhidkosti (gidromekhaniki). Moskva, 1952. 38 p. (Its Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 12)

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Luminescent lamp for lunimescent analysis. B.I. Vainberg, V.P. Danilov, F.M. Pekerman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1707-1710 S '54.

FLUORINE
Use of a cationite for the separation of fluorions from an analyzed solution. A.A. Zenin. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:115-128 '54.

FLUORINE (Continued)
Use of thorium alizarin for the colorimetric determination of fluorions. A. A. Zenin. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22: 129-135 '54.

FLUORINE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Organization and effectiveness of mass fluoridation and prevention of dental caries in younger school children in Odessa. M. I. Kukhareva. Stomatologiia no. 5:54-55 S-O '54.

FLUOROMETRY
Fluorometry with the aid of an attachment for quantitative spectroscopy. A. A. Pokrovskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5: 570-573 S-O '54.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOG SIGNALS
Automatic fog-signal apparatus. S. Bulega. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:29-30 N '54.

FOLK MUSIC, ENGLISH
Folk music in Great Britain. Evan MacColl. Mol. mira no. 9:36-38 S '54.

FOLK SONGS see subdivision under Kaluga Province

FOLK TALES see Tales

FOLKLORE, COSSACK
"Folklore of the Don region." Book 1. Reviewed by B. N. Putilov. Sov. etn. no. 3:162-165 '54.
Interrelation of folklore of the Don and Zaporozh'ye Cossacks (development of Russian-Ukrainian folklore interrelations). M. M. Plisetskii. Sov. etn. no. 3:19-30 '54.

FOLKLORE, ENGLISH
The progressive community of Great Britain in the fight for a progressive folklore study. L. M. Zemlianova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:434-448 S-O '54.

FOLKLORE, ZAPOROGIAN
Interrelation of folklore of the Don and Zaporozh'ye Cossacks (development of Russian-Ukrainian folklore interrelations). M. M. Plisetskii. Sov. etn. no. 3:19-30 '54.

FOOD—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS
Hygienic rating of food products treated with parathion. N. M. Rusin, G. P. Andronova. Gig. i san. no. 10:28-33 O '54.
A useful manual ("Methods for a hygiene chemistry study of products in food poisoning." M. I. Krylova. Reviewed by D. A. Shandalov). Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:62 S '54.

FOOD—PRESERVATION
Sheps, N. F. [New methods of preserving potatoes, vegetables, apples, and sauerkraut] Novye metody khraneniia kartofelia, ovoshchei, iablok i kvashenoi kapusty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 82 p.
Discussion on M. A. Surazhevskaia's article "How long can cream pastries be kept." L. E. Riabov. Gig. i san. no. 10:55 O '54.

FOOD INDUSTRY
Petrov, N. A. [New techniques in the food producing industries; public lecture] Novaia tekhnika v promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Moskva, Znanie, 1954.

FOOD SUPPLY
Voice of a Brazilian scientist ("The geography of hunger." Josue de Castro. Reviewed by N. K. Zelinskaia). Vop. filos. no. 5:211-215 '54.

FORAGE PLANTS see subdivision under Armenia; Mongolia; West Kazakhstan Province

FORCED LABOR
Osynka, Paladii. [Political prisoners' album] Al'bum politv'iaznia. [n. p.] 1946.
From the life of a collective farmer. M. S. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:4-5 Je-Jl '54.
In the bloody shadow of the Iron Curtain. Rodina no. 22:7 N '51.
"Journey to the land of the Ze-Ka." IU. B. Margolin. Reviewed by V. Marchenko. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19: 25-26 D '53.
Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti no. 68:8-9 D '54.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
Role of foreign exchange rates in economic relations in the capitalist world market. A. Evreiskov. Vop. ekon. no. 11:83-97 N '54.

FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION see subdivision under Russia

FOREST ECOLOGY
Interspecific struggle between pine and sharpleaf willow. V. E. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:39-47 Je '49.

FOREST FAUNA
Effect of over-all chemical treatment on the dynamics of the fauna of forest plantations. V. N. Stark. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:983-992 S-O '54.
Fauna of shelterbelts. I. B. Volchanetskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:25-28 Je '49.
Prospects of propagating ungulates in broadleaf and mixed forests of European U. S. S. R. T. B. Sablina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:217-230 '53.

FOREST FIRES see subdivision under Siberia, Western

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL
Airplane in forest fire control. S. Z. Beloborodov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:72 My '49.
Forecasting forest inflammability. K. I. Kashin, M. V. Gritsenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:64-71 My '49.

FOREST INDUSTRIES see Wood-using industries

FOREST INFLUENCES
Bochkov, A. P. [Influence of forests and afforestation improvement measures on the flow of rivers in the forest steppe zone of European Russia] Vliianie lesa i agrolesomeliorativnykh meropriiatii na vodnost' rek lesostepnoi zony evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Pod red. D. L. Sokolovskogo. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 133 p.
Forest belts on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm and their effect on the harvest. E. S. Chebotareva. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:68-70 O '54.
Possibility of modifying the macroclimate by h e silvicultural method. V. A. Bodrov. Les. khoz. no. 5: 24-28 My '49.
Spot-seeded stands provide reliable protection of fields from drought and hot dry winds. S. I. Dannik. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:63-65 O '49.
Surface erosion in the forest. L. B. Makhatadze. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:28-31 My '49.
Work on climatology is needed. N. S. Muretov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:81-84 Ap '49.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)
Alekseev, S. V. [Selective cuttings in forests in the North] Vyborochnye rubki v lesakh Severa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 146 p.
Creative Darwinism is the basis for improvement cuttings in the forest. V. P. Timofeev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:72-78 Ja '49.
Discussion on reports. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:36-47 Ap '49.
Ecological and physiological factors resulting from improvement cuttings which influence the increment of wood. A. A. Savina. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:35-39 S '49.
Effect of improvement cuttings on the accumulation and melting of snow. V. V. Popov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10: 75-79 O '49.
Forest regulation and exploitation. A. A. Baitin, O. O. Gernits, E. P. Kreslin, I. S. Prokhorchuk. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:34-37 Mr '49.
Improvement cuttings. N. D. Belousov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:64-65 D '49.
Improvement cuttings. N. P. Georgievskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:40-47 F '49.
Meeting on problems in increasing the productivity of labor. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:94-95 O '54.
Organization of tractor teams in forest planting work. I. N. Toropov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:47-48 Mr '49.
Organizing the work of forest planting stations and forest management units. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:22-28 Ap '49.
Outlook for the cut and forest utilization. G. M. Benenson. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:58-60 Mr '49.
Possibilities of increasing the resistance of steppe forest plantings. P. P. Iziumskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8: 17-23 Ag '49.
Preparation for production and the elaboration of organizational and technical measures in the working circle. F. T. Kostiukovich. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:72-73 Je '49.
Problems of capital construction in forestry. L. S. Gurinovich. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:60-66 Je '49.
Problems of forest regulation in the U. S. S. R. NI. Fortunatov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:52-57 S '49.
Regulations on the cutting of timber. M. A. Zolotov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:90 O '54.
Rules for main yield cuttings. G. V. Anan'ev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:46-49 O '54.
Stalingrad Territorial Management at the beginning of operations. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:49 Ap '49.
Theoretical basis of improvement cuttings. M. V. Kolpikov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:47-49 D '49.
Work norms per shift in forest conservation stations. G. E. Makarov, L. D. Chulitskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3: 43-46 Mr '49.

FOREST NURSERIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

FOREST POLICY
Attract the attention of the public more widely to propaganda on the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature. S. V. Kasser. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:41-42 N '49.
Measures of the Ministry of Forestry of the U. S. S. R. with regard to planting large-scale state shelterbelts. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:6-14 Ap '49.
New conditions of work and remuneration. G. E. Makarov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:53-57 Ja '49.
New procedure of allotting forest lands for governmental, public and other needs. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:87-88 O '54.
Planning and the assignment of land for state shelterbelts. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:18-21 Ap '49.

FOREST PRODUCTS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

FOREST PROTECTION
"Handbook of forest protection." Reviewed by V. A. Lavrent'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:92-94 Ag '49.

FOREST ROADS
Log roads for hauling logs by trucks. B. A. Strahinskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:4-6 O '54.

FOREST SOILS
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo lesnoi promyshlennosti i lesnogo khoziaistva. [Interrelation of soil and forest on the steppe and forested steppe] Vzaimosviaz' lesa i pochvy v stepi i lesostepi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 60 p.
Growth of oak in relation to soil and subsoil conditions. I. S. Matiuk. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:32-36 My '49.
Soil conservation capacity of shrubs in steppe afforestation. F. I. Traven'. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:70-74 N '49.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST SURVEYS
Aerial method of surveying forests. S. F. Nikolaev. Les khoz. 2 no. 5:81-83 My '49.
Aerial survey of forests in Irkutsk Province. P. I. Shorokhov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:31-33 Mr '49.

FOREST WORKERS
Progressive forest workers. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:86-89 Ag '49.
Progressive workers in forestry. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10: 92-93 O '54.

FOREST WORKERS—RECREATION
Vacations for forest workers. E. L. Zelenskaia. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:104 My '49.

FORESTATION see Afforestation; Reforestation

FORESTERS
Outstanding forest workers. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:92-93 S '49.
Progressive people in forestry. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:72 Mr '54.
Progressive workers in forestry. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10: 92-93 O '54.

FORESTRY, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in forestry

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION
All-Union forest law. V. I. Solov'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5: 84-88 My '49.
Draft of the basic forest law of the U. S. S. R. B. A. Krynskaia. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:58-61 S '49.
Study of socialistic forestry legislation is necessary. L. M. Lanskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:61-67 Mr '49.
Urgent necessity. A. Druzhinin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:94 N '49.

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION—HISTORY
Material on the history of socialistic forestry legislation. A. I. Kotov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:95 Ja '49.

FORESTRY RESEARCH
Forestry Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1948-1949. V. N. Sukachev, P. V. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:108-111 My '49.
Work of scientific correspondents of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Forestry. N. Kurbatskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:75-76 N '49.

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
Training forest managers. N. A. Siniavskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:83 Je '49.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Caucasus, Northern; Crimea; Don Valley; Germany; Karelia; Krasnodar Territory; Ob' Valley; Rumania; Russia, Northwestern; Samara Bend; Siberia; Soviet Far East; Tajikistan; Ural Mountains; Volga Valley; White Russia; Yergeni Hills)
IUrlov, N. [Forest revenue; an aid to state revenue inspectors] Lesnoi dokhod; v pomoshch' inspektoram po gosudarstvennym dokhodam. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 127 p.
Concerning the articles of A. S. IAblokov and L. N. Kachelkin. V. N. Sukachev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:53-57 Mr '49.
Decisive aspects of the work in summer. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:1-3 Je '49.
Development of mixed stands on replanted burnt-over land. A. K. Denisov, A. A. Aleksandrov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:26-31 O '54.
Disintegration of the theory and practice of bourgeois forestry in capitalistic countries. P. V. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:11-17 D '49.
Economic units in the working circle. S. V. Topchilin Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:45-46 O '49.
For application of Michurin's teachings in forest science and practice. A. S. IAblokov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:7-10 D '49.
Forest raw materials bases for wood-using industries. B. M. Perepechin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:38-42 O '54.
Forestry of the U. S. S. R. on the thirty second anniversary of the Great October. A. I. Bovin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:3-16 N '49.
Forestry system in valuable forests. A. P. Mel'nikov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:19-22 Mr '49.
Forward to new victories under the leadership of the party of Lenin and Stalin! Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:1-2 N '49.
From letters to the editor. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:95 O '49.
Gathering forest seeds is a very important aspect of the work. G. I. Kharlamov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:1-3 Ag '49.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)
Greenbelts around towns in steppe districts of the U.S.S.R. P.A. Danfel'd. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:33-38 Je '49.
In the Ministry of Forestry of the U.S.S.R. N.N. Tutenkov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:93 O '49.
In the Technical Council. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:90-91 Ag '49.
Index of operating importance of forests. A.S. Matveev-Motin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:62-64 S '49.
Initial density of plantings. Kh. M. Isachenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:4-9 Je '49.
Let's fulfill our socialist obligations. Piatnenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:38-39 O '49.
Mechanization of work in forestry. B.I. Gradov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:67-69 S '49.
On the eve of fall forest planting. D.N. Paniukov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:40-42 O '49.
Phenological observations in forests of the U.S.S.R. and their use in siliviculture. A.V. Tiurin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:79-82 Je '49.
Plan for an adequate supply of seeds and planting stock for forest planting work in 1949. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4: 29-31 Ap '49.
Possibilities for tree tapping in forests of the U.S.S.R. K.R. Gamsakurdiia. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:52-59 Je '49.
Progressive methods of silviculture. N.M. Biriukov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:6-11 O '54.
Quality and viability of forest plantations. G.E. Makarov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:74-75 Je '49.
Secondary uses of forests in the U.S.S.R. V.I. Solov'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:60-64 N '49.
Socialist competition is the basis for further success in the drive for the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature. I.G. Vas'kov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:6-8 O '49.
Tasks in forest grading with regard to changed methods in the industrial use of wood. M.G. Zubkov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:50-56 Ag '49.
Work accurately and with organization! Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:1-3 My '49.
World importance of Russian forestry. V.G. Nesterov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:70-71 F '49.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CLASSIFICATION
Classification of trees in stands on the basis of the phasic development theory. M.D. Danilov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:14-18 Mr '49.
Systems for the classification of pine plantations according to resin yield. I.V. Vysotskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5: 49-55 My '49.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kaliningrad

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—DICTIONARIES
[Agriculture and forestry] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo i lesovodstvo. [Sostavili] N. F. Paskhin [i] I. I. Siniagin. Halle, Izd. Otdel sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva USVA provintsii Saksonila.
Vol. 1. 1946.
Vol. 2. 1947.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Business accounting in forestry. D.A. Voskresenskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:77-80 My '49.
Business accounting in forestry. I.K. Nosov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:43-44 O '49.
Economic substance of prices for delivery of timber in forestry in the U.S.S.R. P.V. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:75-80 Ap '49.
New statutory prices on timber and their importance in the national economy of the country. V.I. Solov'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:65-74 Ap '49.
Speeding up the turnover of working capital in forestry. I.IA. Mikhalin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:45-51 S '49.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXPERIMENTAL AREAS
Experiment and demonstration plots in management stations and ranger districts. V.I. Perekhod. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:44 O '49.
Professor Andrei Petrovich Tol'skii. E.D. Godnev, Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:62-69 F '49.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—HISTORY
"Sources of Russian forestry." I.S. Melekhov. Reviewed by A.L. Novikov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:94 O '49.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MAPS
Mapping the forests of the U.S.S.R. P.I. Malev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:67-71 Mr '49.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MENSURATION
Concerning a suggestion in aerial valuation. P. IA. Raizer. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:42-46 O '54.
New instrument for measuring the diameter of tree trunks. A.B. Levshukov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:91 O '54.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—VALUATION
Aerial valuation of forests with the aid of photographs of small-scale aerial surveys. T. Kh. Chilingarian. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:88-92 O '49.
Problems of forest valuation. B.N. Tikhomirov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:65-66 S '49.

FORGING
Kamnev, P.V. [Mechanization of laborious operations in forge shops] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh operatsii kuznechnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.
New technological process of producing forgings. I.P. Pospelov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:48-53 N '54.

FORGING MACHINERY
Bogdanov, V.N. [High-frequency current in forging] Toki vysokoi chastoty v kuznechnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 12)

FORGING MACHINERY—VIBRATION
Data on the examination of forge hammer foundations. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:159-188 '48.
Investigating certain dynamic problems concerning forage hammers. D.D. Barkan. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12: 130-157 '48.

FORK LIFT TRUCKS
New fork lift trucks. V.A. Padnia. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:28-32 F '50.

FORMOSA—DEFENSES
Defense of Nationalist China's islands. K. Stoianov. Znamia Ros. no. 115:6-7 S '54.

FORT WAYNE, IND.—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CONGRESSES
Greetings addressed to the conference on the feast of Intercession of the Holy Virgin. Prav. ukr. no. 18:10-12 Ja '54.

FOUNDATIONS
Bedding deformation under a rigid cylindrical foundation having an excentric load. K.E. Egorov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:119-138 '48.
Calculating the strength of rockless foundations. S.S. Sokolov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:44 '54.
Calculation of foundation sag on laminated stratified soils. A.M. Daniliuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:87-96 Je '54.
Calculation of foundations slabs laid on finitely thick elastic soil layers. O.IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:139-151 '48.
Experience in protecting the base against freezing in building foundations. I.M. Ben'iaminovich, K.L. Bobrov, N.D. Cherepakhin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:29-31 S '54.
Experimental investigation of the compression properties of sands due to vibration forces. O.IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:88-95 '53.
Precast foundations. N.N. Porfir'ev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:21-22 Ap '50.
Preface. N.M. Gersevanov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:3 '48.
Preface. N.M. Gersevanov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:3 '48.
Preface. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:3 '53.
Soil surface deformation as a result of any load continuously distributed on a rectangular area. M.I. Gorbunov-Posadov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:86-118 '48.

FOUNDATIONS—VIBRATION
Accounting for soil inertia properties in the calculation of vertical forced vibrations in massive foundations. O.IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:72-89 '48.
Calculation of frame-type machine foundations. O.A. Savinov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:105-114 '48.
Data on the examination of forge hammer foundations. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:159-188 '48.
Examination of frame-type foundations supporting electric motors and generators. O.A. Savinov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:115-129 '48.
Investigating certain dynamic problems concerning forage hammers. D.D. Barkan. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12: 130-157 '48.
Use of prof. N.M. Gersevanov's interrupters ic calculations on concentrated-mass bean Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:9(

FOUNDING
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountai
Aksenov, P.N. [Structural designs of mould making machines; text] Konstruktivnye che movochnykh i sterzhnevykh mashin; tekst. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit 1952. 102 p.
Andreev, V.M. [Principles of foundry form (sand)] Osnovy tekhnologii liteinykh form Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo m lit-ry, 1947. 339 p.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologich Ispol'zovanie vnutrennikh rezervov v litei iz opyta zavoda pod"emno-transportnogo imeni Kirova. Pod red. M.G. Umniagina. M nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i su ry, 1954. 18 p.
Ryzhkov, D., ed. [Economizing metals in fo nomiia metallov v liteinom proizvodstve. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i su ry, 1953. 177 p.
Technology of compressor cylinder casting. lov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:54-64

FOUNDRIES
Statistical method of control in foundries. A.I. Bu Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:103-108 '53.

FOURIER'S SERIES
Application of A -integration to a class of trigonon series. P.L. Ul'ianov. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:469 N-D '54.
Integral representation of functions which are cont on some radii (generalization of the Fourier inte M.M. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 427-448 S-O '54.

FRACTURES
Methods for the treatment of fractures. G.A. Rei S.N. Ardashnikov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:43-47

FRANCE—ART
Condition of artists in France. I. Mozalevskii. In sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:67-76 '50.

FRANCE—HISTORY
Efimova, A.L. [France during the general crisis o world capitalist system; lectures given at the Pa University under the jurisdiction of the Central C mittee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Unio Frantsiia v period obshchego krizisa mirovoi kap talisticheskoi sistemy. Lektsii, prochitannye v V partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 67

FRANCE—OLD AGE HOMES
Russian home for the aged in France. Nov. Tolst. no. 16:2-3 Ja '54.

FRANCE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Official section. TSer. vest. no. 4:2-3 Je-Jl '54

FRANCE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRA
Activity of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox in France in 1924-32; recollections. Petro Vas Prav. ukr. no. 21/22:13-15 Ap-My '54.
Outline history of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Or Church parishes in France (1924-1947). E.V. B kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 18:14-17 Ja '54.
Outline history of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Or Church parishes in France.(1924-1947). E.V. B kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 19:15-4 of cover F '54.
Outline history of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Or Church parishes in France (1924-1947). E.V. B kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 20:11-14 Mr '54.

FRANCE—PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS
Victory of Soviet parachutists. E. Stepanov. Kry 5 no. 10:6-9 O '54.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
Franko, Z. [Ivan Franko - irreconcilable fighter bourgeois Ukrainian nationalism] Ivan Franko - myrennyi borets' proty ukrains'koho burzhuazno tsionalizmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry 1952. 66 p.

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM
Brief report on the defense of a doctoral disserta N.V. Ermolova. Vop. filos. no. 5:216-220 '54.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS
Call the Kuomintang pirates to account. Nov. vre no. 41:16 O '54.

FREIMAN, ALEKSANDR ARNOL'DOVICH, 1879-
Bibliography of A.A. Freiman's works; on his 75t day. I.M. Oranskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz no. 5:469-474 S-O '54.

FREJ, JAN ALEKSANDR, 1863-
Brother IA.A. Frei. IA.M. Ris. Brat. vest. no. 42 '47

FI

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS (Continued)
Biological methods of controlling coleophorids [Coleophora hemesabiella Sc] in orchards. N. P. Diadechko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:68-69 Ag '54.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Turkmenistan)
Egorov, V. [Manual of fruit culture] Spravochnik po sadovodstvu. 4-e, perer. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 195 p.
Likhonos, F.D. [Orchards, berry gardens, and fruit nurseries] Plodovo-iagodnyi sad i pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 275 p.
Lobanov, G. A. [Developing new varieties of fruit and berry plants] Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovykh i iagodnykh rastenii. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 181, [3] p.
Mechanized planting of orchards and vineyards. R. Musamukhamedov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:35-36 O '54.
Method of lengthening the life of fruit trees in Siberia. B. Korpiuk. Sad i og. no. 11:80 N '54.
An orchard on every collective farm. I. O. Miliavskii. Sad i og. no. 11:44-47 N '54.
Role of fruit and berry varieties in shelterbelts in the grassland system of farming. I. M. Samsonov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:29-32 O '49.

FRUIT CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FRUNZE—BAPTISTS
How the New Year was greeted in the First Church of Frunze. V. I. Andreenko. Brat. vest. no. 1:17-18 '49.

FUEL
Zhunko, V. I. [Principles of the heat treatment of fuel] Osnovy termicheskoi pererabotki topliva. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 338 p.

FUKIEN PROVINCE—VILLAGES
Chiling "hsiang." Chi Che. Kitai no. 7:10-11 Jl '54.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Hille, Einar. [Functional analysis and semi-groups] Funktsional'nyi analiz i polugruppy. Perevod s angliiskogo D. A. Vasil'kova. Predisl. A. N. Kolmagorova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1951. 635 p.

FUNCTIONS
Device for demonstrating a direct and inverse function. K. I. Obraz. Mat. v shkole no. 6:24-25 N-D '54.
Limit evaluation of the accuracy of asymptotic expansion of a certain class of functions. V. I. Levin. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:383-395 '53.
On a system of functions. G. E. Kuzmak. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:461-468 N-D '54.
Theory of implicit functions. E. V. Kolesova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 5:461-476 S-O '54.

FUNCTIONS—TABLES, ETC.
Karpov, K.A. [Tables of $w(z)=e^{-z^2}\int_0^z e^{x^2}dx$ functions in a complex domain] Tablitsy funktsii $w(z)=e^{-z^2}\int_0^z e^{x^2}dx$ v kompleksnoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 535 p.
Supplement: [Tables of coefficients of Lagrange's interpolation formula] Tablitsy koeffitsientov interpoliatsionnoi formuly Lagranzha. 78 p.

FUNCTIONS, AUTOMORPHIC
Siegel, C. L. [Analytic functions of several complex variables] Avtomorfnye funktsii neskol'kikh kompleksnykh peremennykh. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 167 p.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Tables of an integral exponential function] Tablitsy integral'noi pokazatel'noi funktsii Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 300 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy)

FUNCTIONS, TRIGONOMETRICAL see Trigonometrical functions

FUNERAL RITES AND CUSTOMS
Reflection of social structure in burial ceremonies of primitive peoples. M. A. Itina. Sov. etn. no. 3:63-68 '54.

FUNGI
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Siberian larch canker and its causative organism. V. P. Grechkin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:27-30 Mr '49.
Some diseases of trees and shrubs. I. N. Semenikhina. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:78-79 D '49.

FUNGI, WOOD-DECAYING see Wood-decaying fungi

FUNGI IN AGRICULTURE
Mycosis of kok-saghyz cuttings. N. A. Cheremisinov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:411-438 '54.

FUNGICIDES
Nikiforov, A. M. [New chemical preparations for crop protection; control pf pests, plant disease agents and weeds] Novye khimicheskie sredstva zashchity urozhaia; bor'ba s vrediteliami vozbuditeliami boleznei sel'skokhozialstvennykh rastenii i s sorniakami. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 27)

FUNGICIDES—TOXICOLOGY
Occupational hygiene in the use of insecticides and fungicides in agriculture. L. I. Medved'. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:19-27 '54.

FUR
Typical conveyers for fur cap production. E. Novikov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:55 O '54.

FUR TRADE see subdivision under Leningrad

FURALDEHYDE
Study of the formation of furfurole from polyuronic acids. V. P. Kiseleva, A. A. Konkin, Z. A. Rogovin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1133-1136 O '54.

FURNACES
Concerning a Russian invention. K. S. Zarembo. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:39-40 Ap '50.
Mechanized plant for the thermal treatment of cast anchor chains. V. Egorov, A. Legen'ko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:12-14 N '54.
Reducing dust along a fuel line. B. N. Kozlov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:51 O '54.
Torch burners for pulverized coal. V. A. Bol'shakov, M. V. Meikler, P. N. Nekrashenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:55-56 N '54.

FURNACES, ELECTRIC see Electric furnaces

FURNITURE
Furniture trim from wood. A. I. Zav'ialova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:21-22 O '54.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Improving the organization of labor on assembly conveyers. D. E. Sitkhina. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:27-29 O '54.

FUSARIUM
Bilai, V. I. [Poisonous fungi on the grain of cereal plants; biology and classification of the Sporotrichiella section of the genus Fusarium] IAdovitye griby na zerne khlebnykh zlakov; biologiia i sistematika gribov sektsii Sporotrichiella roda Fusarium. Kiev, Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 92 p.

GAGAUZ see subdivision under Chadyr-Lunga

GAIDABUROV, S. D.
Hasty recommendations ("Combined training and trials for trotters." S. D. Gaidaburov. Reviewed by B. N. Popov). Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:45-46 O '54.

GALICH DISTRICT—HISTORY
Pasichnyk, Mytro. [Our glory; ethnographic collection-description of villages and small towns in the southern part of the Rogatin region with retold legends on the antiquity of graves, castle ruins, and sites of ancient towns. Source materials for the history and archeology of the Galich region] Nasha slava; etnograficlinyi zbirnyk - opys sil i mistechok poludnevoi Rohatynshchyny. Z dodatkom perekaziv-lehend pro starovynni mohyly, ruiny zamkiv, horodyshcha. Mozhlyvi materiialy do istorii i arkheologii Halyts'koi Zemli. Vynnypeg, Kanada, 1954. 70 p.

GALKOVSKII, N. M.
"Wrestling." N. M. Galkovskii, A. Z. Katulin, N. G. Chionov. Reviewed by A. V. Volovik, N. N. Goncharov, A. S. Karapetian. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:553-557 '54.

GAMMA RAYS
Gamma rays of Tc^{95}. V. S. Shpinel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:387-388 S '54.

GAMZATOV, RASUL
Inspiration. V. Tel'pugov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:20 O '54.

GANGRENE
Three cases of successful supravaginal amputations of the uterus in gangrene of fibromyomas. E. G. Stepanova. Akush. i gin. no. 4:67-68 Jl-Ag '54.

GAPONENKO, L.
"Soldier masses of the western front in the fight for the rule of the Soviets (1917)." L. Gaponenko. Reviewed by V. S. Shlomin. Vop. ist. no. 9:141-143 S '54.

GARDENING see subdivision under Finland

GARLIC
Kuznetsov, A.V. [Cultivated garlic] Chesnok kul'turnyi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 116 p.

GAS, NATURAL
Vysotskii, I. V. [Principles of geology applied to natural gas deposits] Osnovy geologii prirodnogo gaza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Vakhtel', V.IU. [Engine for tractor-drawn combines] Dvigatel' dlia pritsepnykh kombainov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 199 p.
Thermodynamic analysis of inducator diagrams of internal combustion engine performance. I. N. Nigmatulin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:56-97 '54.
Thermodynamic cycles of combined internal combustion engines. I. N. Nigmatulin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:5-46 '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING
Regulating and testing a DR-4 (4ch $\frac{24}{26}$) engine. E. I. Aksel'rod. Energ. biul. no. 11:9-13 N '54.

Stand for the hydraulic testing of cylinder blocks. K. Kostin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:33 S '54.

GAS GENERATORS
Automatic regulator of gas temperature for scrubbers of a gas generating station. P. A. Vylegzhanin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:29-30 O '54.

GAS PIPES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Martynovskii, D. M. [Design and use of gas pipe systems in industrial plants] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia gazoprovodnykh setei promyshlennykh predpriiatii; iz opyta gazifitsirovannykh mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.

GAS-TURBINE DISKS
Temperature fields of turbine disks. A. G. Kostiuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:25-36 Je '54.

GAS TURBINES
Calculating joint-operation characteristics of gas turbines and compressors. S. I. Sheviakov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:141-158 '54.

GASES
Separation of gases by continuous adsorption; review of foreign literature. V. M. Platonov. Khim. prom. no. 5: 315-320 Jl-Ag '54.

GASES—SPECTRA
Absorption analysis for two-component gaseous mixtures. O. P. Bochkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:252 Mr-Ap '54.
Quantitative spectrum analysis of gaseous mixtures. S. E. Frish. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:251- Mr-Ap '54.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS
Protection against poison gas. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:17 Je '53.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASTEROMYCETES
Some new and interesting species of gasteromycetes in the U. S. S. R. B. P. Vasil'kov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:447-464 '54.

GASTEROPODA see subdivision under Black Sea

GASTRIC JUICE
Clinical significance of insulin in studying gastric secretion. B. L. Gel'man. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:65-72 Jl-Ag '54.

GAUGES
Instrument for testing the displacement of key grooves. O. K. Gorulev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:33-34 N '54.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
Cutting capacity in gear cutting. IA. I. Adam. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:25 S '54.

GEARING
Kist'ian, IA. G. [Gearing strength calculations] Metodika rascheta zubchatykh zatseplenii na prochnost'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, no. 23)
Experience in operating heavy reduction gears. K. I. Zablonskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:32-34 N '54.
Reductors composed of antifriction bearings. V. N. Kudriavtsev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:26-28 O '54.

GEARING—TESTING
Kist'ian, IA. G. [Methods for calculating the strength of gearing] Metodika rascheta zybchatykh zatseplenii na prochnost'. 85 p.

GEHLEN, REINHARD
Who is getting "operation E" ready. V. Krasnopol'skii. Ogonek 32 no. 43:15 O '54.

GEINISMAN, IA. I.
"Retarded and controlled pneumoencephalography." IA. I. Geinisman. Reviewed by M. Salazkin. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:61-63 S-O '54.

GELATIN
Objective method of determining the degree of liming of raw material. R. Gorodetskaia, M. Sheremet, M. Shakhnazarova, D. Virnik, V. Smirnova, R. Esakova. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:52-54 '54.

GELATION
Gelatin of emulsions. Part II. Saturated, concentrated emulsions of the V/M type stabilized with alkaline oleates. L. IA. Kremnev, N. I. Kuibina. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:358-365 S-O '54.

GEMINOV, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, d. 1954
In memory of N. V. Geminov. G. A. Miterev, A. A. Pavlov, V. A. Riazanov. Gig. i san. no. 10:64 O '54.

GEMS
In the world of stones ("The history of stone," A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by O. Pisarzhevskii). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:29 O '54.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—BLOOD SUPPLY
Blood supply to the internal female genitalia. O. K. Nikonchik. Akush. i gin. no. 4:10-19 Jl-Ag '54.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Prolonged conditioned sleep in pre- and postoperative care in gynecological diseases. IA. M. Landau, A. B. Sigalov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:25-28 Jl-Ag '54.
Synthomycin therapy of postgonorrheal and nongonorrheal diseases of the genitourinary tract in young girls. K. A. Karysheva, K. S. Chemerinskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:47-48 S-O '54.
Using the method of fractionation ultraviolet erythema in inflammatory gynecological diseases. V. M. Lebedeva. Akush. i gin. no. 4:32-34 Jl-Ag '54.

GENKINA, ESTIR' BORISOVNA
Material on the New Economic Policy in the U. S. S. R. ("The transition of the Soviet state to the New Economic Policy (1921-1922)." E. B. Genkina. Reviewed by I. Gladkov). Vop. ekon. no. 12:112-117 D '54.

GENOCIDE
Convention on the prevention of genocide and the penalties for its commission. S. Volodin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:125-128 '54.

GENTIANS
Gentiana lutea L. and Arnica montana. V. S. Sokolov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:759-763 S-O '54.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Meeting on mineralogy and geochemistry. G. S. Gritsaenko. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:295-304 '54.

GEODES
Stalactites of quartz in a limonite geode from the central Urals. G. N. Vertushkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:249-251 '54.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Africa)
According to Gor'kii's legacy. I. Inozemtsev. Vokrug sveta no. 11:59-62 N '54.

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 1-1316] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 1 Jl '54.
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 1317-2498] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 2 Ag '54.
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 2499-3651] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 3 S '54.
[Geo'ogy and geography; abstracts nos. 3652-4810] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 4 O '54.
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 4811-6164]. Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 5:1-232 N '54.

GEOGRAPHY—HISTORY
"Cosmography" of 1637 as a Russian revision of Mercator's text "Atlas." S. M. Gluskina. Geog. sbor. no. 3: 79-99 '54.
Introduction. M. I. Belov. Geog. sbor. no. 3:5-12 '54.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Teaching geography in secondary schools] Iz opyta prepodavaniia geografii v srednei shkole. Pod red. P. N. Schastneva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 85 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)
Zaslavskii, I. I. [The map in geography lessons; experience of a teacher of School No. 315 in Moscow] Karta na urokakh geografii; iz opyta raboty uchitelia shkoly no. 315 g. Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 125 p

GEOGRAPHY, BIBLICAL see Bible—Geography

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
(see also subdivision 'Economic geography' under Czechoslovakia; Turkmenistan; Ukraine)
Science of transformation. E. N. Pavlovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 11:2-3 N '54.
Survey of a discussion on physical and economic geography. Vop. filos. no. 5:167-172 '54.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL see subdivision 'Historical geography' under Europe

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—MAPS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Great geographical discoveries and colonial conquests, 1648-1789] Velikie geograficheskie otkrytiia i kolonial'nye zakhvaty s 1648 po 1789 god. Moskva, 1950. Col. map.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Territorial and political divisions of the world from 1876-1914] Territorial'no-politicheskii razdel mira s 1876 po 1914 g. Moskva, 1950. Col. map.

GEOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL
Mathematical basis of Russian maps of the 18th century. T. N. Mel'nikova. Geog. sbor. no. 3:117-130 '54.

GEOGRAPHY, MEDIEVAL
Geographical work of the 13th century in the Persian language. N. D. Miklukho-Maklai. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9: 175-219 '54.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Donets Valley

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS see subdivision under Tomsk

GEOLOGY see subdivision under Tomi Valley

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 1-1316] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 1 Jl '54.
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 1317-2498] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 2 Ag '54.
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 2499-3651] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 3 S '54.
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 3652-4810] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 4 O '54.
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 4811-6164]. Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 5:1-232 N '54.

GEOLOGY—LABORATORY MANUALS
Bogdanov, A. A. [Laboratory manual for a course in general geology] Posobie k laboratornym zaniatiiam po kursu obshchei geologii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 146 p.

GEOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY
Definition of concepts "structure" and "texture." IU. G. Staritskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:275-278 '54.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Dzungaria; Siberia, Western; Ukraine)
On the conditions of clayey soil formation in the Quaternary period. M. V. Muratov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:57-64 '53.
West Siberian Committee on the Study of the Quaternary period at the State University at Tomsk. "V. V. Kuibyshev." L. A. Ragozin. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19: 92-94 '53.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL see subdivision under Caucasus; Russian Platform; Saratov region

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING
Stereometrical problems in drawings. M. P. Rybakov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:40-46 N-D '54.
Teaching drawing in the secondary school. A. T. Chalyi. Mat. v shkole no. 6:28-37 N-D '54.

GEOMETRY
Device for demonstrating a direct and inverse function. K. I. Obraz. Mat. v shkole no. 6:24-25 N-D '54.
Device for the "sectioning of a cube." G. A. Mikhailov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:25-26 N-D '54.
Geometrical folding ruler. S. A. Rybnikov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:20-21 N-D '54.
Geometry textbooks for secondary schools. T. A. Peskov. Mat. v shkole no. 5:79-80 S-O '54.
Modeling in a school course of geometry. N. I. Blagoveshchenskii. Mat. v shkole no. 6:26-27 N-D '54.
Universal visual aid in geometry. M. V. Klochkov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:22-23 N-D '54.

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
"Practical" problems included in N. Rybkin's books of problems. S. V. Anisimov. Mat. v shkole. no. 6:74-75 N-D '54.
Rid a useful handbook of shortcomings ("Collection of geometrical problems to be proved." K. S. Barybin. Reviewed by G. L. Eidinov). Mat. v shkole no. 6:84-86 N-D '54.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Visual aid for demonstrating the symmetry of certain figures. V. E. Chesnokov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:17 N-D '54.

GEOMETRY, ALGEBRAIC
Hodge, W. V. D. [Methods of algebraic geometry] Metody algebraicheskoi geometrii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 461 p.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Differential geometry of imbedded manifolds. Group-theoretical method for differential-geometric studies. G. F. Laptev. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:275-382 '53.

GEORGE, Saint, d. 303
Saint George. Vl. Abdank-Kossovskii. Dobrovolets no. 12:2-3 D '53.

GEORGIA—BAPTISTS
From the report of the district superintendent of the Georgian republic for 1948. M. S. Dushenko. Brat. vest. no. 1:73 '49.

GEORGIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Consolidate the success of the "book month." M. Gotsiridze. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:25 N '54.

GEORGIA—DERMATOMYCOSIS
Result of dermatomycosis control in certain eastern regions of Georgia. L. T. Shetsiruli. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:27-30 S-O '54.

GEORGIA—FIELD CROPS
Chanishvili, Sh. F. [Principles of cultivating stubble crops in Georgia] Osnovy vozdelyvaniia pozhnivnykh kul'tur v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1952. 235 p.

GEORGIA—HISTORY
The Caucasian problem. M. E. Resulzade. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:4-6 My '52.

GEORGIA—POTATOES
Means for increased potato yields on collective farms of the Georgian S. S. R. N. P. Giorgadze. Sad i og. no. 11: 33-34 N '54.

GEORGIA—POTTERY
Maizuradze, Z. [Georgian art ceramics from the 11th-13th centuries; engobe ceramics of Dmanisi] Gruzinskaia khudozhestvennaia keramika XI-XIII vv.; angobirovannaia keramika Dmanisi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 30 p. illus.

GEORGIA—TRADE UNIONS
Instructing trade-union personnel and activist groups in Georgia. M. Lobzhanidze. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11: 53-55 N '54.

GEORGIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Georgian

GERASIMOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1884-
Indian studies by Aleksandr Gerasimov. A. Zamoshkin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:27-31 O '54.

GERASIMOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1884-
Many-sided and fruitful work. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:61 '54.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)
Bulwark for the peace-loving elements of the German people. M. Sobinov. Slaviane no. 10:22-25 O '54.
Elections in Germany. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17: 8-9 O '53.
The reunification of Germany is the chief and urgent task. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:4-8 O '54.
Standard-bearer of German unity. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40: 1-3 O '54.
A strange idea of freedom. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:25 N '54.

GERMANY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forestry in Germany. A. V. Malinovskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:71-75 S '49.

GERMANY—HISTORY
Kul'bakin, V. D. [Germany, 1918-1939; lectures given at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)] Germaniia v 1918-1939 godakh; lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK VKP(b). Moskva, 1952. 43 p.
"The Scourge of the Swastika" Lord Russel. Review. V zashch. mira no. 41:51-54 O '54.

GERMANY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Bulwark for the peace-loving elements of the German people. M. Sobinov. Slaviane no. 10:22-25 O '54.
Germany after the collapse of the European Defense Community. R. Lombardi. V zashch. mira no. 41:6-8 O '54.

GERMANY—REFUGEES
New refugee representation. R. Trakho. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:25-26 Ja '52.

GERMANY—REVOLUTIONS
Discussion in the Department of Modern History. G. F. Zastavenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:138-142 Jl '54.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS
From the pages of foreign periodicals. Agrobiologiia no. 5:157-158 S-O '54.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
In a German Village. A. Sgibnev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:28-29 N '54.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE
[The German Democratic Republic's foreign trade] Vneshniaia torgovlia s Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublikoi. [Berlin] Izdatel': Vneshnetorgovaia palata Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki [1954]. 51 p.
Foreign trade of the German Democratic Republic. Henrich Rauh. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:19-27 O '54.

GERMANY, EAST—CONTRACTS
Book about business contracts in the German Democratic Republic ("The role of the contract system in carrying out the new economic policy" [in German]. Heinz Such. Reviewed by V. V. Laptev). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:147-151 '54.

GERMANY, EAST—DEFENSES
Another failure of slanderers. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:17 S '54.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Gertsovich, G. B. [Development of a peaceful economy in the German Democratic Republic] Razvitie mirnoi ekonomiki v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 217 p.
Achievements of peaceful labor. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41: 31 O '54.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC POLICY
Book about business contracts in the German Democratic Republic ("The role of the contract system in carrying out the new economic policy" [in German]. Heinz Such. Reviewed by V. V. Laptev). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:147-151 '54.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Ways of developing higher education. N. I. Vinogradov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:57-59 N '54.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION, HIGHER—PERIODICALS
Through the pages of "Das Hochschulwesen" [Higher Education]. P. M. Loznevoi. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:61-64 N '54.

GERMANY, EAST—ELECTIONS
The forthcoming elections in the German Democratic Republic. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:23 O '54.

GERMANY, EAST—ESPIONAGE
Who is getting "operation E" ready. V. Krasnopol'skii. Ogonek 32 no. 43:15 O '54.

GERMANY, EAST—ETHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS
"Ethnographic-archaeological research." N. Listova, S. Tokarev. Sov. etn. no. 3:182-184 '54.

GERMANY, EAST—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Behind the Curtain [in English]. Benjamin E. West. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:35 Jl '54.
Lessons taught by the riots in Eastern Germany. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 35:9-12 S '53.

GERMANY, EAST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
5th anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. D. Mel'nikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:6-10 O '54.
The German Democratic Republic is a government of peace and democracy. IU. P. Ur'ias. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:24-33 '54.

GERMANY, EAST—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Looking ahead; from a journalist's notebook. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:24-27 O '54.

GERMANY, EAST—TEXTILE FINISHING
Operating experience of finishing plants of the German People's Republic. S. V. Shmelev, S. I. Dubrovskaia, P. N. Chekulaev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:29-32 S '54.

GERMANY, EAST—YOUTH
Builders of a new life. A. Sgibnev. Smena 31 no. 19: 9-11 O '54.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
Bevan, Aneurin. [It must happen; alternative to the arming of Germany] Eto dolzhno sluchit'sia; al'ternativa vooruzheniiu Germanii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.
Against the will of the masses. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:21-22 O '54.
The conference of ministers of 9 states. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:20-21 O '54.
"In defense of European peace and against German rearmament" [in English]. Ben Parkin. Reviewed by G. Rudoi. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:30-32 S '54.
New plans for the remilitarization of Western Germany. A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:12-15 S '54.
What a radio discussion in Copenhagen showed. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:19 O '54.
What prevents the solution of the German problem. D. Mel'nikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:3-8 S '54.

GERMANY, WEST—DISPLACED PERSONS
My efforts to leave Germany. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:5-8 Mr '54.

GERMANY, WEST—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Barracks instead of schools. V. Sovva. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:29 N '54.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTIONS
Elections in Germany. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17: 8-9 O '53.
Elections in West Germany. I. G. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:10-11 O '53.
New Adenauer defeat. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:25-26 N '54.

GERMANY, WEST—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Condition of the West-German working class. IUrgen Kuchinskii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:59-68 D '54.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARISM
Zhukov, N. G. [The militarization of Western Germany is a threat to peace and the security of peoples] Militarizatsiia Zapadnoi Germanii - ugroza miru i bezopasnosti narodov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 141 p.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Lethal bases. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:22-23 O '54.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
In the interests of peace or war. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38: 24-25 S '54.

GERMANY, WEST—REFUGEES
Work of the Tolstoy Foundation in Germany. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10:6 N-D '52.

GERMANY, WEST—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Western Germany in 1954. Ida Shevan. V zashch. mira no. 41:43-50 O '54.

GERMANY, WEST—SUICIDE
Statistics of despair. Klaus Beichler. Smena 31 no. 19:20 O '54.

GERMINATION
Germination of seeds in juices expressed from other plants. V. E. Zemit. Agrobiologiia no. 5:146-149 S-O '54.

GERSDORFFITE
X-ray structural analysis of cobaltite, gersdorffite and ullmannite. G. B. Bokii, L. I. TSinober. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:239-250 '54.

GEYSERS
Energy from subterranean depths. A. Zhermundskii, A. Gavronskii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:8-10 O '54.

GIGIBERIIA, SHALVA SERGEEVICH, 1898-1954
Sh. S. Gigiberiia; obituary. I. Benediktov, T. Lysenko et al. Agrobiologiia no. 5:134 S-O '54.

GIRDERS
Finite symmetrical deformations of a beam. L. A. Tolokonnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:619-626 S-O '54.
"Problems of calculations for beams and plates on an elastic foundation." B. G. Korenev. Reviewed by M. I. Gorbunov-Posadov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:48 N '54.
Use of Prof. N. M. Gersevanov's interrupters in the dynamic calculations of concentrated-mass beams. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:90-104 '48.

GLACIAL EPOCH see subdivision under Siberia, Western

GLACIERS see subdivision under Tien Shan

GLADILIN, A. N.
"Metallurgy." A. N. Gladilin, and others. Reviewed by V. D. Golovlev and others. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:103-106 N '54.

GLADIOLUS
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Propagating gladioli by means of splitting the bulbs. T. K. Nikitina. Sad i og. no. 11:75-76 N '54.

GLASS
Effect of increased magnesium oxide content on the crystallization of glass. M. V. Okhotin, R. S. Levina. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:6-9 N '54.
Forming properties of glass batches. L. G. Mel'nichenko. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:9-12 N '54.
Rapid method of determining small index differences of glass refraction. D. V. Gavrilov, IA. P. Vil'chur. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:22-24 O '54.

GLASS—HISTORY
Bezborodov, M. A. [Essays on the history of glass chemistry and technology in Russia] Ocherki po istorii khimii i tekhnologii silikatov v Rossii. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1950. 197 p.

GLASS—SPECTRA
Spectroscopic technique for the determination of glass composition. N. M. Gegechkori. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:276 Mr-Ap '54.

GLASS—TESTING
Electron-microscopic examination of the structure of a pickled glass surface. V. I. Sheliubskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:19-22 O '54.
New way of determining the modulus of elasticity of glass by the method of photoelasticity. N. K. Dertev. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:5-6 N '54.

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL
Artistic possibilities of glass. B. A. Smirnov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:9-10 O '54.
Domestic architectural and ornamental glass production. E. A. Levinson. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:5-6 O '54.
Glass in architecture. D. M. Aranovich. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:30-31 O '54.
New monumental creation of art from glass. F. S. Entelis. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:23-24 N '54.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION
Domestic architectural and ornamental glass production. E. A. Levinson. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:5-6 O '54.
Use of glass for building and decorating the structures of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. A. TSaritsyn. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:6-9 O '54.
Ways of developing the production of architectural glass. F. S. Entelis. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:4 O '54.

GLASS CUTTING
Cutting reinforced glass with an electric current. A. V. Ol'shevskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:36 '54.

GLASS ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Glass

GLASS MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Gus'-Khrustal'nyy; Korea, North)
[Method of drawing glass without a "debiteuse"; experience of the L'vov glass factory] Bezlodochnyi metod vytiagivaniia stekla; opyt kollektiva L'vovskogo stekol'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 68 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)
Improving the quality of chemical laboratory glass. K. I. Borisov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:29-30 N '54.
Stimulating the output of dimension glass. I. I. Ben'. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:22-23 N '54.
Using containers for transporting refractory materials within a factory. L. G. Gol'denberg. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:27-29 O '54.
Ways of the technical development of the crystal products industry. I. Gurfinkel'. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:55-56 O '54.

GLAUCOMA
Modifications of the blind spot in glaucoma following red light illumination. A. V. Roslavtsev. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:67-79 '52.

GLAUCONITE
Discovery of authigenous glauconite in recent marine deposits. V. P. Petelin. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:220-228 '54.

GLAZAROVA, JARMILA
A book about Leningrad ("Leningrad" [in Czech]. Jarmila Glazarova. Reviewed by Pronin). Slaviane no. 10:54-56 O '54.

GLEZOS, MANOLIS
Manolis Glezos freed. Mol. mira no. 9:14 S '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
The BRO-9 glider. B. Oskins. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:18-19 O '54.
How to build a glider trainer. V. Khrypov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:16-17 O '54.
The sport of gliding. Mol. mira no. 9:10-11 S '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Poland

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich. [Letters and documents] Pis'ma i dokumenty. [Leningrad] Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 889 p. (His Literaturnoe nasledie, 2)

GLOZUS, MIKHAIL
"Familiar faces." Mikh. Glozus. Reviewed by I. Gol'dberg. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:190-191 S-O '54.

GLUE
New type of glue for gluing polyisobutylene sheets to metal. A. P. Pisarenko, R. A. Reznikova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:23-26 O '54.

GLUSHKOV, N. N.
"Ural forests." N. N. Glushkov, V. I. Vengerov, and others. Reviewed by I. A. Bekreev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:96 F '49.

GLYCOSIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Elimination of periplocimarin. P. I. Onitsev. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:45-48 S-O '54.
Pharmacology of convalloside. M. A. Angarskaia, IA. I. Khadzhai. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:42-45 S-O '54.

GLYOXAL
Interaction of glyoxal with proteins. S. R. Mardashev, M. I. Plekhan. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:574-577 S-O '54.

GOATSUCKERS see subdivision under Ethiopia

GOBI
New story of the Gobi Desert. IA. Ryzhakin. Vokrug sveta no. 11:12-16 N '54.

GODZIEV, N. S.
"Safety measures in transporting and placing concrete." N. S. Godziev. Reviewed by V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:40 O '54.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
Strazhev, V. I. [N. V. Gogol'. Supplement to the textbook on Russian literature for the 8th class of secondary schools] N. V. Gogol'. Dobavlenie k uchebniku Russkaia literatura dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1951. 63 p.

GOIAN, GEORG I.
"2000 years of the Armenian theater," vols. 1 and 2. Georg Goian. Reviewed by S. T. Eremian. Vop. ist. no. 9:154-157 S '54.

GOLGAT VOLCANO
Golgat Volcano and its products. A. N. Zavaritskii. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 7:3-82 '53.

GOLIAEV, IL'IA ANDREEVICH, 1859-1942
Il'ia Andreevich Goliaev. Brat. vest. no. 5:50 '47.

GOLINEVICH, E. M.
"The Theories on Rickettsia and rickettsial diseases." P. F. Zdrodevskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:54-55 '54.

GOLUBEV, B. A.
"Acid soils and their improvement." B. A. Golubev. Reviewed by D. L. Askinazi. Pochvovedenie no. 8:110-111 Ag '54.

GONORRHEA
Characteristics of early gonorrhea in women. V. A. Lapshina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:45-47 S-O '54.
Synthomycin therapy of gonorrhea. V. K. Kichik'ian. Vest. ven. i derm no. 5:55 S-O '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Gor'kii and youth. V. Kaverin. Znamia 24 no. 11:158-167 N '54.
Living precepts. A. Kondratovich. Novyi mir 30 no. 10: 219-233 O '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936 (Continued)
M. Gor'kii in the 1st Russian revolution. I. S. Novich. Vop. ist. no. 9:48-60 S '54.
M. Gor'kii's letters. Znamia 24 no. 11:128-137 N '54.
The stylistic function of syntax in Gor'kii's early stories. E. M. Galkina-Fedoruk. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:32; 37 Jl-Ag '47.
Unknown story by M. Gor'kii. S. IA. Brodskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:449-455 S-O '54.

GOR'KIY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
The trade school is 25 years old. I. Filatov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:31 O '54.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Germany, East)
Romanov, E. [Revolutionary forces; moving, counteracting and accompanying] Sily revoliutsii; dvizhushchie, protivodeistvuiushchie i soputstvuiushchie. [n.p., 1953] 67 p.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP see subdivision under China; Ukraine

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)
Non-combustible transformer oil substitutes for automatic regulators. V. A. Bekenshtein, A. P. Mamet, A. I. Khaimovich. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:18-20 N '54.
Three-impulse, electronic feed regulator with actuated hydraulic mechanism. E. M. Tinker, V. V. Fediaev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:54-55 N '54.

GRAIN
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Arkhimovich, A. [Grain crops in the U. S. S. R. (cereals)] Zernovye kul'tury SSSR (khlebnye zlaki). Miunchen, 1954. 106 p. (Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 2, no. 20)
Shvernik, Nikolai Mikhailovich. [Trade-union problems connected with the carrying out of the decision of the Communist Party Central Committee's plenum, adopted on March 2, 1954, and entitled "Increasing the country's grain production and utilizing new and idle lands;" report at the 13th plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions, March 18, 1954. The 13th plenum's decision, adopted on March 19, 1954] Zadachi profsoiuzov po vypolneniiu postanovleniia plenuma TsK KPSS, priniatogo 2 marta 1954 goda, "O dal'neishem uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'"; doklad na XIII plenume VTsSPS 18 marta 1954 goda. Postanovlenie XIII plenuma VTsSPS priniato 19 marta 1954 goda. [Moskva] 1954.
Determining moisture content of individual kernels. N. I. Sosedov, V. A. Shvetsova. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25: 5-10 '53.
Distribution of grain crops on collective farms in the Southeast. A. Kaminskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:22-29 Ja '47.
For a further rise in the grain economy. V. Matskevich. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:9-17 O '54.
The grain economy is the basis of all agricultural production. B. Savel'ev. Plan. khoz. no. 6:10-22 '54.
Great victory. Ogonek 32 no. 46:9 N '54.
High yields of grain crops on new lands. N. M. Puchkin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:27-29 O '54.
Large-seeded grain. G. B. Vorona. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:32 O '54.
Role of mold fungi in the heating of grain. T. V. Khalabuda. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:33-55 '53.
Use of the nitrogen from legumes by grains in combined plantings. E. A. Pavlov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7: 48-54 Jl '54.
Work results of the "Gigant" State Grain Farm in 1946. F. Boiko. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:57-59 Ja '47.

GRAIN—CLEANING
Kinematics of the operation of a flat screen. Kh. A. Ksifilinov. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:17-21 O '54.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS
Bilai, V. I. [Poisonous fungi on the grain of cereal plants; biology and classification of the Sporotrichiella section of the genus Fusarium] IAdovitye griby na zerne khlebnykh zlakov; biologiia i sistematika gribov sektsii Sporotrichiella roda Fusarium. Kiev, Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 92 p.
Shevchenko, M. I. [Protecting grain from pests during storage] Zashchita zerna ot vreditelei pri khranenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 98 p.

GRAIN—HARVESTING
Gorshkov, M. P. [Organizing grain harvesting on collective farms] Organizatsiia uborki zernovykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1950. 478 p.

GRAIN—STORAGE
Foreword. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:3-4 '53.
Optimal technical conditions for the ventilation of grain in storage bins. K. V. Drogalin. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25: 106-116 '53.
Weight changes of grain in storage. V. N. Delidovich, S. I. Akivis. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:117-128 '53.

GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION
Borovoi, N. E. [Organization of the work of stations and side-tracks in grain transportation] Organizatsiia raboty stantsii i pod"ezdnykh putei pri perevozke khlebnykh gruzov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 213 p.
Let us conduct grain transportation in an exemplary manner. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:38 Ag '54.
Shipping grain according to time schedules. N. Polunin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:4-6 S '54.

GRAIN HANDLING
Borovoi, N. E. [Organization of the work of stations and side-tracks in grain transportation] Organizatsiia raboty stantsii i pod"ezdnykh putei pri perevozke khlebnykh gruzov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 213 p.
Investigating the degree of dust formation during mechanical handling of grain elevators. V. N. Delidovich, S. I. Akivis. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:169-175 '53.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES see subdivision under Stalingrad Province

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Panfilova, T. S. [Handbook of grape and fruit diseases in Uzbekistan and ways of combatting them] Spravochnik po zabolevaniiam plodovovinogradnykh nasazhdenii Uzbekistana i meram bor'by s nimi. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 72 p.
Causes of spot necrosis. P. N. Kostiuk, A. G. Mishurenko, P. M. Shterenberg. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:46-50 '54.

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan; West Kazakhstan Province)
Gritsenko, T. G. [How to attain high yields of hay and perennial grass seed] Kak vyrashchivat' vysokie urozhai sena i semian mnogoletnikh trav. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 21 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
Concluding statements of the speakers. N. A. Kachinskii and others. Pochvovedenie no. 8:45-49 Ag '54.
Ecology of flowering and pollination of grasses and alfalfa. A. N. Ponomarev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:706-720 S-O '54.
Grassland farming in the fight against drought. A. Krylov. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:44-51 Ja '47.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:8-22 O '54.

GRAVITY, SPECIFIC see Specific gravity

GRAY MULLETS
Raising grey mullets in carp fattening ponds without outlets. F. S. Zainbriborshch. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10: 46-47 O '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—British colonies

GREAT BRITAIN—COLONIES—ADMINISTRATION
"Democracy" in the English colonies. D. N. Pritt. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:80-89 '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—CONSERVATIVE PARTY—CONGRESSES
Under the badge of official optimism. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:23-24 O '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—CRIMINAL LAW
Criminal law of contemporary England. A. S. Nikiforov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:139-145 '54.

GREAT BRITIAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Letter from London; September 11, 1954. G. Shaffer. V zashch. mira no. 41:21-24 O '54.
Sir Winston Churchill as a two-faced Janus. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 17:13-15 N '53.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
"Failure of the British policy of intervention and diplomatic isolation of the Soviet state (1917-1924)." F. D. Volkov. Reviewed by A. E. Ioffe, IU. A. Poliakov. Vop. ist. no. 9:143-147 S '54.
Great Britain and the Caucasian War. Kalabat Khatuko. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:9-13 Ja '52.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR PARTY—CONGI
Against the will of the masses. Nov. vrem 21-22 O '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL)
This is how it is in reality. E. T. Rus. p Mr '54.
Three weeks as guests of young English Q Khmara. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:112-11

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS—CONG
Congress in Brighton. D. Zorina. Nov. v 19-22 S '54.

GREEK MUSICIANS see Musicians, Greek

GREEK MYTHOLOGY see Mythology, Gre

GREENHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Growing grapes in a hothouse. K. P. Skui no. 11:69-72 N '54.

GRENADES
"Pocket artillery." F. Gavrikov. Voen. z 20-21 Je '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Consultation. P. N. Vialukhin, G. M. Ippol instr. 25 no. 9:38 S '54.
Device for grinding conical surfaces. N. S. I. Shaetun. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:32
Experience in creating automatic grinders machine lines. A. M. Saksin. Vest. mas 5-13 O '54.
Experience in high-speed grinding. A. M. Davidson. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:10-11 N '54.
Grinder with a carriage of limited slide. G. I. Bonapartov. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:28-29 O '54.
Grinding spindle for coordinate and internal grinding machines. B. M. Malkin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:33-34 S '54.
Mechanical grinding of cutters. M. A. Chashchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:30-31 O '54.
Model 3772 two-spindle, surface grinding machine. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:28 Ap '47.
New method of determining the components of the cutting force in grinding. P. G. Terlikov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:42-48 N '54.
Some problems of high-speed grinding. V. A. Shal'nov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:6-9 N '54.

GRINDING WHEELS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Diamondless truing of grinding wheels with hard alloy crumb rollers; experience of the Kharkov Transport and Heavy Machinery Construction Plant] Bezalmaznaia pravka shlifoval'nykh krugov rolikami iz tverdosplavnoi kroshki; iz opyta Khar'kovskogo zavoda transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

GRODNO—ANTIQUITIES
Voronin, N. N. [Old Grodno (based on materials of archaeological excavations during 1932-1949)] Drevnee Grodno (po materialam arkheologicheskikh raskopok 1932-1949 gg.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 236 p. (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 41)

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Pontriagin, L. S. [Continuous groups] Nepreryvnye gruppy. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 515 p.
Smirnov, V. I. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 3, Pt. 1. 1954. 339 p.
Differential geometry of imbedded manifolds. Group-theoretical method for differential-geometric studies. G. F. Laptev. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:275-382 '53.
Generalized primary groups. Part 2. L. IA. Kulikov. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:85-167 '53.
Irreducible nilpotent matrix groups. D. A. Suprunenko. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:501-512 N-D '54.
Problem for the imbedding of a field. I. R. Shafarevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 5:389-418 S-O '54.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Grebinskii, S. O. [Basic regularities of individual plant growth] Osnovnye zakonomernosti individual'nogo razvitiia rastenii. Kharkov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1953. 223 p.

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Use of chemical substances in planting poplar cuttings. V. I. Zinov'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:63 D '49.

GROZNYY PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book Month in the Groznyy branch. M. Fogel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:23-24 Ja '49.

GUERRILLAS see Yugoslavia—World War, 1939-1945—Guerrillas

GULLS
Morphological bases of differences in the flight of gulls. G. S. Shestakova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:59-75 '53.

GULYGA, GEORGII IVANOVICH, d. 1953

GUNSHOT WOUNDS (Continued)
Remote results of late surgical therapy of gunshot wounds of the peripheral nerves. Z. F. Sheiner. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:27-33 S-O '54.
Remote results of the treatment of gunshot wounds in the perioral region. D. M. Zabokritskaia. Stomatologiia no. 5:26-29 S-O '54.

GUS'-KHRUSTAL'NYY—GLASS MANUFACTURE
Gus'-Khrustal'nyy (continuation). V. Poltoratskii. Ogonek 32 no. 42:9-11 O '54.

GVOZDEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1892-
"Principles of Russian orthography." A. N. Gvozdev. Reviewed by N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:74-76 S-O '47.

GYMNASTICS
Role of auxiliary visual stimuli in gymnastics. A. B.Berdnikov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:502-509 '54.
Soviet gymnasts are champions of the world. N. K. Popov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:487-495 '54.

GYMNOSPERMS
"Trees and shrubs of the U. S. S. R.; vol. 1: Gymnosperms." Reviewed by A. I. Sleznev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:94 S '49.

GYNECOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gynecology

GYNECOLOGY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kuybyshev

GYPSUM
Impregnating gypsum products with bitumen. E. A. Borkauskas. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:46-47 N '54.

HAIR—DISEASES
Answer to Samuel J. Zakon, M. D., Chicago. P. V. Kozhevnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:52-53 S-O '54.
Effectiveness of synthomycin emulsion in the treatment of sycosis vulgaris. A. A. Kalamkarian. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:23-24 S-O '54.
Zakhar'in's "Black spots" (from the history of Russian mycology). A. N. Araviiskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:51 S-O '54.

HAIVORONS'KYI, MYKHAILO
Vytvyts'kyi, Vasyl'. [Mykhailo Haivorons'kyi; life and works] Mykhailo Haivorons'kyi; zhytiia i tvorchist'. N'iu-Iork, 1954. 205 p.

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949
Ardent words of a patriot ("Light from the East." IAroslav Halan. Reviewed by B. Buriak). Slaviane no. 10:51-53 O '54.

HALL EFFECT
Hall effect and changes in the electric resistance of lead, copper and magnesium subjected to a magnetic field. E. S. Borovik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:355-368 S '54.
Method for the determination of semiconductor parameters. F. G. Bass, I. M. TSidil'kovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1834-1836 O '54.

HAMMER THROWING
Duel of the most powerful. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:14-15 '54.
We shall learn. Imre Nemet. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:15 '54.

HAMMERS
Soft hammers. T. A. Vvedenskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:34 S '54.
Spring-cam hammer for cutting brick and stone. A. N. Baskakov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:12-15 '53.

HAN, CH'ANG-BIN
Peasant Han Ch'ang-bin. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:30 F '54.

HAND—DISEASES
Diseases of the fingers and hand of workers in the fishing industry. G. A. Orlov. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:24-27 O '54.

HAOKANG, CHINA—MINERS
Haokang— a miners' city. Cheng Kuang-hua. Kitai no. 7:7-9 Jl '54.

HARBIN, CHINA—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
The Harbin machine tool plant. Wang Kuan-ch'ao. Kitai no. 7:16-17 Jl '54.

HARBORS
Some problems in dynamics and the morphology of shores in surveying sea harbors. I. V. Samoilov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:21-24 '54.

HARD FACING
Effect of surface hardening by heating with high-frequency current on the stroke resistance of steel. M. A. Anuchin, IU. A. Volkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:83-84 O '54.
Electric spark hardening and machine parts with a TsNIITMASh IE-2 apparatus. G. P. Ivanov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:72-75 O '54.
Universal gas torch for hardening gear surfaces. S. Shekhter, V. Chernitsyn. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:38 O '54.

HARDI, MARCOS ARMANDO
Bilateral military pacts between the U. S. and Latin American countries are instruments of enslavement and aggression ("Bilateral military assistance pacts" [in Spanish]. Marcos Armando Hardi. Reviewed by V. V. Andrianov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:143-145 '54.

HARDNESS
Effect of carbon content on the hardness of carbon steels at high temperatures. M. G. Lozinskii, S. G. Fedotov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1609-1612 S '54.

HARRISON, STANLEY
Glorious life ("Good to be alive. The story of Jack Brant." Stanley Harrison. Reviewed by S. Kuznetsova). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:272-273 O '54.

HARVESTING
Shameful failure of mechanized harvesting. S. TSiarpitski. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:21-25 S '52.

HASA, SAUDI ARABIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Al Ahsa. R. Andreasian. Vokrug sveta no. 11:17-22 N '54.

HAY
Gritsenko, T. G. [How to attain high yields of hay and perennial grass seed] Kak vyrashchivat' vysokie urozhai sena i semian mnogoletnikh trav. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 21 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
Progressive method of preparing hay for feeding. V. E. Kondyrev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:52-58 N '54.

HEAD—SURGERY
Anatomical characteristics of the anterior cranial fossa and the orbit important in simultaneous surgery of the orbit and cranial cavity. A. G. Zhagrin.. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:10-17 S-O '54.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. [Theory and practice of health resort therapy; brief practical manual for doctors] Voprosy teorii i praktiki kurortologii; kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Pod red. M.M.Shikhova. Moskva, 1953. 139 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
Errors in directing patients to Kislovodsk. L. S. Vilenskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:40-41 O '54.

HEART
Cardiac function in various forms of tuberculosis in children. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Probl. tub. no. 3:21-30 My-Je '54.
Methods of auscultating the fetal heart beat. V. B. Fainberg. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:10-14 S '54.
Roentgenologic picture on cardiac topographical and functional changes following pneumonectomy. E. E. Abarbanel'. Khirurgiia no. 8:21-22 Ag '54.
Syndrome of cardiopulmonary disorders in open pneumothorax; data on adaptation mechanisms in widely open pneumothorax. S. L. Libov, V. I. Burakovskii. Khirurgiia no. 8:27-32 Ag '54.

HEART—DISEASES
Clinical aspects and invivo diagnosis of subacute cor pulmonale in cases of malignant neoplasms. B. B. Kogan. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:7-14 Jl-Ag '54.

HEART—INFARCTION
Clinical and electrocardiographic dynamics of myocardial infarction. S. Kh. Sidorovich. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:56-59 Jl-Ag '54.

HEART—SURGERY
Works of prof. A. M. Dogliotti in the field of cardiac surgery with artificial hypothermia. Khirurgiia no. 8:38-42 Ag '54.

HEAT—CONDUCTION
Determining the coefficient of heat conductivity of catalysts used in synthesis. A. P. Bliudov. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:85-89 '54.
Experimental research in the coefficient of heat conductivity of liquid shale products. G. N. Skrynnikova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:242-268 '54.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION
Experimental investigation of local heat emission of a plate in pre-sonic turbulent air flow. B. S. Petukhov, A. A. Detlaf, V. V. Kirillov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1761-1772 O '54.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION
Investigation of the effects of pressure on the coefficient of heat transfer in boiler tubes. F. F. Bogdanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:137-144 Je '54.

HEAT, WASTE see Waste heat

HEAT ENGINES
Thermodynamics research topics in heat engineering. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:3-4 '54.

HEAT EXCHANGERS
Remarks on D. IA. Mazurov's article "Shielding heat exchangers." P. M. Diment. TSement 20 no. 5:29 S-O '54.

HEAT PUMPS see subdivision under Moscow

HEAT REGENERATORS
Intensive utilization of flue gas heat. Z. R. Gorbis. Energ. biul. no. 11:31-33 N '54.
Some problems and comments concerning E. I. Burshtein's suggestions. V. IA. Miagkov. Energ. biul. no. 11:29-30 N '54.

HEATING
Turkus, V. A. [Heat supply and ventilation] Teplosnabzhenie i ventiliatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 242 p.

HEATING, ELECTRIC see Electric heating

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

HEATING PLANTS
Genin, M. IA. [The heating system mechanic] Slesar'-otoplenets. Izd. 6-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 236 p.
Working principle of rural heating installations. A. Cherniadev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 19:11-20 O '54.

HELIUM
Measurement of the thermomechanical effect in helium II in the vicinity of 1 K. V. P. Peshkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:351-354 S '54.
On the Schrödinger equation for helium atoms. V. A. Fok. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:161-172 Mr-Ap '54.

HEMATOGEN
Rapid method of determining the alcohol content liquid hematogen. D. Mindlina. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:54-55 '54.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE
Accelerated conduct of the placental stage or prevention of hemorrhage in the placental stage and in early puerperium. N.P.Lebedev. Akush. i gin. no. 4:46-48 Jl-Ag '54.
Conduct of the placental stage and therapy of hypotonic hemorrhages. N. S. Polianskii. Akush. i gin. no. 4:52-54 Jl-Ag '54.
Hemorrhage in the third stage and the task of the midwife. A. L. Kaplan. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:14-18 S '54.
Prevention of hypotonic and atonic hemorrhages in the third stage and in early puerperium. E. A. IUdina. Akush. i gin. no. 4:54-57 Jl-Ag '54.

HEMOSPORIDIA
Methods and problems of controlling hemosporidiosis in horses. S. N. Nikol'skii. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:56-59 N '54.

HEMP
Mishin, N. N. [Design, installation, repair and adjustment of TMM-200-K fiber processing machinery] Ustroistvo, montazh, remont i naladka mashiny TMM-200-K. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 77 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)
High hemp yields. B. V. Lesik. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:43-49 O '54.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS—DIAGNOSIS
Significance of the agglutination reaction of bacteria charged with viruses (AVB reaction) in diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease). M. I. Karachunskaia. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:76-81 Jl-Ag '54.

HERBICIDES
Chemical control of undesirable woody vegetation. N. E. Dekatov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:23-26 Mr '49.

HEREDITY
"Conversion of 'old' heredity to 'new'." K. M. Zavadskii. Reviewed by N. D. Ivanov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:776-778 S-O '54.

HERMOGEN, Archbishop of the Aleutian Islands and North America
God can never be abused; popular belief. ... ch. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:128-129 Ag '54.

HERNIA
N. I. Pirogov's doctrine of abdominal hernias; unpublished critical discussion of N. I. Pirogov about an atlas of hernias. A. M. Geselevich. Khirurgiia no. 8:60-66 Ag '54.

HEROES
Courageous people. Znan.-sila no. 10:2-3 O '54.

HERRING
Cold-smoked herring. S. V. Drobkova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:58-59 O '54.
Salting Atlantic herring effectively. A. F. Shvetsov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:54-57 O '54.

HERRING—STORAGE
Keeping smoked herring in ice-cooled warehouses. K. G. Krasil'nikov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:24 O '54.

HERRING FISHERIES see subdivision under Sakhalin

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
The role of Chernyshevskii and Hertzen in founding the revolutionary organization. S. A. Pokrovskii. Vop. ist. no. 9:81-88 S '54.
Sofia Collection of manuscripts from the Hertzen and Ogarev papers. S. A. Makashin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:456-463 S-O '54.

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE
Dyeing fabrics made of a mixture of wool and caprone staple yar. A. M. Serebriakov, N. I. Arkhangel'skaia. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:34-36 S '54.

HIDES AND SKINS
Pickling coat sheepskins in stages. V. N. Mikheev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:30-33 O '54.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. [The methods of high molecular organic chemistry] Metody vysokomolekuliarnoi organicheskoi khimii. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1953.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS
Improving the work conditions of truck drivers. N. Kovalev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:27 Ag '54.

HINDU MUSIC see Music, Hindu

HINDU PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Hindu

HINDU TALES see Tales, Hindu

HISTORICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Ukraine

HISTORICAL MARKERS see subdivision under Kuybyshev

HISTORIOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under China; United States)
For a profound and all-round study of the history of Soviet society. Vop. ist. no. 9:3-9 S '54.
Scholarship and politics in the U. S. S. R. Kavkaz 2 no. 1: 13-15 Ja '52.
The science of history at Moscow University during the 1860-1890's. S. S. Dmitriev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7: 95-115 Jl '54.

HISTORY
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 9:178 S '54.
The great union. Probl. tub. no. 3:3-8 My-Je '54.

HISTORY—PERIODICALS
Discussion of the work of "Voprosy istorii." Vop. ist. no. 9:175-177 S '54.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Konstantinov, F. V. [Materialistic and idealistic concept of history] Materialisticheskoe i idealisticheskoe ponimanie istorii. Moskva [Pravda] 1946. 30 p.
The people are the decisive force in historical development. M. Nechkina. Kommunist 31 no. 16:13-28 N '54

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under China; Poland

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference of teachers from departments of modern history. M. Mashkin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:117-120 Jl '54.

HISTORY IN ART
Shchepkina, M. V. [Representation of Russian historical personages in 15th century embroidery] Izobrazhenie russkikh istoricheskikh lits v shit'e XV veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 20 p. illus. (Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 12)

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Etiology and pathogeneses of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 8:5-78 '54.
Lymphogranulomatosis. E. M. Vermel'. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 8:3-4 '54.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hodgkin's disease

HOISTING MACHINERY
Hoisting arrangement for servicing a synchronous compensator. G. A. Chilaev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:53 N '54.
"Wire hoist" for building repair work. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:36 F '50.

HOLIDAYS
Thirty-seventh October. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:1 N '54.

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLOW BRICKS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Manufacture of hollow ceramic building materials. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:43 Ap '50.

HOLY SEPULCHER
An appeal to world Christian consciousness. Ioann Grigor. Znamia Ros. no. 116:10-11 O '54.

HOLY SPIRIT
The Holy Spirit. K. S. Brat. vest. no. 3:23-25 '48.
The Holy Spirit. K. S. Brat. vest. no. 4:10-11 '48.
The Holy Spirit. K. S. Brat. vest. no. 6:47-49 '48.

HOME AND SCHOOL
Under the influence of survivals of old living conditions. V. Balanskii. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:20 O '54.
We and the children. P. Pavlenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:5-7 O '54.

HOME ECONOMICS
Advice for housewives. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:47 N '54.

HONEY
Biological method of detecting DDT and benzene hexachloride in honey, beebread and dead bees. N. I. Ostrovskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:56-57 O '54.
New design for the honey extractor. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:27-28 N '54.

HONEY—THERAPEUTIC USE
Medicinal use of honey in ancient Russia. A. E. Prussak. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:57 O '54.

HONEY GUIDES see subdivision under Africa

HONEY PLANTS
European chestnut as a honey plant. G. I. Adamiants. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:48-49 N '54.
Hyssop, a forgotten honey plant. L. N. Zhukovskaia. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11: 52-53 N '54.
Jute is a good fall honey plant. V. D. Laiok, M. M. Koveza. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:51 N '54.
Make the standards and methods for determining the nectar yield of plants more accurate. G. V. Kopel'kievskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:43-46 N '54.
Method for determining the nectar yield of plants. E. K. Liventseva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:33-39 N '54.
Mother-of-thyme or wild thyme. V. V. Blagoveshchenskii, V. V. Blagoveshchenskaia. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:58-59 O '54.
Nectar and sugar yield of honey plants. N. P. Smaragdova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:40-43 N '54.
Transcaucasian rosemary (Libanotis transcaucasica Sch.) P. A. Buzinov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:50 N '54.

HORMONES
Course of sleep induced with hypnotics combined with autonomic drugs and hormones in a sensitized organism. N. A. Kudriavina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:18-23 S-O '54.

HORN (MUSICAL INSTRUMENT)
Vladimir horn players. L. Kulakovskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:72-76 N '54.

HORNBEAM
Another case of the generation of filbert by hornbeam. S. K. Karapetian. Agrobiologiia no. 5:150-156 S-O '54.

HORSE BREEDING
Gavrilov, N. [Stud farm on a collective farm] Kolkhoznaia koneferma. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 60 p.
Work practice of the breeding section of the Kalinin Collective Farm in Glubokiy District, Kamensk Province. A. Kotov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:27-28 O '54.

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Berlin

HORSE TRAINING
Hasty recommendations ("Combined training and trials for trotters." S. D. Gaidaburov. Reviewed by B. N. Popov). Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:45-46 O '54.
Training and trials of the Russian draft horse. A. F. Petrov, M. M. Karavaev, A. N. Naumychev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:4-7 O '54.

HORSEMANSHIP
Problems of Soviet equestrian sport. I. F. Bobylev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:38-44 O '54.

HORSES
Rogalevich, M. I., ed. [Horse breeding] Konevodstvo. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 351 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Vtoroi god obucheniia)
Development of the horse section of the "Krasnyi pakhar'" Collective Farm. S. Riakhovskii. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:29-32 O '54.
How not to picture progressive practices in agriculture ("Best horse breeders of the province." G. Letunov. Reviewed by A. IA. Kogan). Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:47 O '54.
System of trials for Karabair horses ought to be changed. V. A. Shchekin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:7-10 O '54.
Use of horses on the Kalinin Collective Farm of Sverdlovsk Province. F. Blazhkevich. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:36-37 O '54.

HORSES—DISEASES
Muratov, S. I. [Diagnosis of equine infectious anemia] Diagnostika infektsionnoi anemii loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.
Methods and problems of controlling hemosporidiosis in horses. S. N. Nikol'skii. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:56-59 N '54.

HORSES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Ensure proper feeding of horses on collective farms. V. I. Kalinin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:1-3 O '54.

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Gal'perin, Semen Il'ich. [Protective and therapeutic hospital regimen] Lechebno-okhranitel'nyi rezhim v bol'nitse [po] S. E. Gal'perin [i dr.] Pod red. i s predisloviem N. A. Vinogradova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 182 p.

HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC. see subdivision under Finland

HOSPITALS—STAFF
Spirit of the collective. I. Nekliudov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:59-62 N '54.

HOSPITALS, OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL see subdivision under Moscow

HOT-WATER HEATING
Utilization of exhaust steam. A. IA. TSyganov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:52-53 '54.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

HOUSE MOVING see Moving of buildings, bridges, etc.

HOUSING
Alekseev, S. A. [Planning housing and municipal services in district centers and workers' settlements] Planirovanie zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva v raionnykh tsentrakh i rabochikh poselkakh. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 188 p.
Miroliubov, P. [Credit for the construction of private homes for workers of machine-tractor stations and state farms] Kreditovanie individual'nogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva rabotnikov MTS i sovkhozov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 38 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam MTS i sovkhozov)

HOUSING MANAGEMENT
Experience in operating the new apartment houses. I. B. Budnevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:15-17 O '54.
Operating apartment houses without loss. A. N. Pekler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:17-19 O '54.

HRYHORII, Archbishop
Archbishop Hryhorii comes to Detroit for the second time. Prav. ukr. no. 19:13-14 F '54.
Name-day greetings. Prav. ukr. no. 19:8-9 F '54.

HU, SHENG
The Chinese historian Hu Sheng on the periodization of modern Chinese history. Vop. ist. no. 9:185-188 S '54.

HUANG, SHAO-HSIEN
Discussion of a book on U. S. history in the People's University of China. V. N. Nikiforov. Vop. ist. no. 9: 188-189 S '54.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hugo, Victor Marie, 1802-1885

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Problem of shaping the surface of a vessel's hull. D. A. Vil'iams. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:17-24 N '54.
Supplemental graphs of strength to Professor G. E. Pavlenko's diagrams. N. Bronshtein, IA. Elis. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:7-8 O '54.

HUMOR see Wit and humor

HUNAN PROVINCE—LUMBERING
Floating timber. Kitai no. 7:34-35 Jl '54.

HUNGARY—LAW
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Law Section of the All-Union Society for Cultural Relations Abroad. M. Pavlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:129-131 '54.

HUNGARY—POTTERY
Hungarian porcelain. Vokrug sveta no. 11:8 N '54.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTIONS
"State and constitution of the Hungarian Soviet Republic of 1919" [in Hungarian]. Ferenc Rakos. Reviewed by K. I. Ivanov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:146-149 '54.

HUNGARY—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Investigation of the new culture and mode of life in Hungary. I. Balassa. Sov. etn. no. 3:120-121 '54.

HUNTING
(see also subdivision under Arabia)
Hunting in the fall. V. Gippenreiter. Smena 31 23 O '54.

HUS, JAN, 1369-1415
The Slavic reformer Jan Hus. I. S. P. Brat. ves 26-31 '47.

HWAIYUAN COUNTY, CHINA—WHEAT
Rich harvest along the banks of the Hwai River. Kitai no. 7:22-24 Jl '54.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Hybridization of elm varieties on cut branches. Rovskii, G. P. Ozolin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:47-'49.
Improving economically valuable characteristic: cotton plant through the influence of a mentor. dzhanov, Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:35-40 S '5
Increasing disease resistance of plants by mean vegetative hybridization. A. M. Kekukh. Agro no. 5:37-42 S-O '54.
Nucleic acid content of leaves of plants during v hybridization. G. I. Semenenko, O. A. Timash Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:543-548 S-O '54.

HYDATIDS
Unusual localizations of echinococcosis. G. A. vili. Khirurgiia no. 8:73 Ag '54.

HYDNACEAE
Tooth fungi (family Hydnaceae) of the U.S.S.R. T.L. Nikolaeva. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:465-494 '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Lebed', A. [Significance of the U.S.S.R. hydraulic engineering works for the transportation system] Transportnoe znachenie gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii SSSR. Munchen, 1954. 200 p. (Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 1, no. 14)
Experience in planning hydraulic structures on canals of irrigation systems. V. M. Dombrovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:31-43 N '54.
Let us conduct construction work in winter in an exemplary manner. R. P. Nosov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7: 1-3 '54.
Measuring the temperature of the tailrace water of hydrotechnical structures. V. A. Berg. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:32-35 '54.
Reducing the cost of hydraulic pressure transportation of soil. A. E. Ivanov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:43 '54.
Spreading socialist competition at water development projects. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:3-6 N '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Kherkheulidze, I.I. [Graphic solutions of some hydraulic engineering and hydrological problems in the construction of bridges and hydraulic structures] Graficheskie resheniia nekotorykh zadach inzhenernoi gidravliki i gidrologii v mostovom i gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1953. 59 p.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Machine-tool attachments operating on hydroplast] Stanochnye prisposobleniia s gidroplastom. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

HYDRAULIC MODELS
Consultation on the modeling of channel flow processes. E. V. Blizniak, K. L. Popova. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7: 45-47 '54.
In the scientic institutions of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Conference on hydraulic modeling of river beds. E. B. Blizniak, N. S. Sharashkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:157-160 My '54.

HYDRAULICS
Characteristics of flow around a plane gate in a pressure head gallery and the load of the water on the gate. N. V. Khalturina. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:36-40 '54.
Hydraulic resistance of a screen. S. A. Egorov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:42-43 '54.

HYDROCARBONS
Cryoscopic method for determining aromatic hydrocarbons in kerosene-gas-oil fractions of products of destructive hydrogenation of fuels. K. S. Lipovskaia. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:146-158 '54.
Determining the unsaturated compounds in kerosene-gas-oil fractions in products of hydrogenation of solid fuels. N. V. Milovidova, B. M. Rapoport. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:137-145 '54.
Physical properties and the structure of naphthenic hydrocabons of oil fractions. N. I. Chernozhukov, O. G. Susanina. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:57-61 O '54.
Physical property of the indicator $K=\frac{\sqrt[3]{T_k}}{d_{20}^4}$ of hydrocarbon liquids. D. K. Kollerov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2: 228-241 '54.
Some problems of the kinetics of the vapor-phase hydrogenation of aromatized raw materials. Report 2. E. I. Sil'chenko, N. V. Shavolina, D. I. Orochko. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:46-54 '54.
Spectrographic analysis of certain aromatic hydrocarbons of shale tar. E. I. Tomina, K. B. Chernysheva, E. M. Dement'eva. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:145-163 '54.
Synthesis of hydrocarbons with iron catalysts; survey of literature. A. A. Fal'kovskaia, I. B. Rapoport. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:60-84 '54.

HYDRODYNAMICS
Calculating interconnected depths in parabolic canals. I. I. Agroskin. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:62-64 N '54.
Hydraulic calculation of a steady nonuniform flow of ground water in prismatic channels of any form. G. T. Dmitriev. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:44-50 N '54.
Impact of a rotating ellipsoid, floating on the surface of an extremely heavy fluid. E. L. Blokh. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:631-636 S-O '54.
Present electrical apparatuses for investigating swell. N. V. Vershinskii. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:192-202 '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydroelectric power

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station; TSimlyansk Hydroelectric Power Station)
Experience in adjusting the work of hydro power units when using compensators. E. P. Shtern. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:26-29 '54.
Protecting the power plant against the effect of the bursting of a pressure pipeline. L. G. Avakian. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:29-32 '54.
Small stream driven electric power plant. V. Pekelis. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:26-28 O '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Smirnov, K. D. [Heating and ventilation of hydroelectric power stations] Teplosnabzhenie i ventiliatsiia gidroelektrostantsii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 163 p.

HYDROGEN BOMB
Strategic possibilities of atomic bombings (continuation). G. Orlov. Dobrovolets no. 12:13-23 D '53.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Function of acidity and its relation to the ionic strength of the solution. I. I. Moiseev, R. M. Flid. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1110-1115 O '54.
Glass electrode for the measurement of pH. P. A. Kriukov, V. G. Sochevanov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22: 96-103 '54.
pH values in the sedimentation of metal hydroxides from sulfuric acid solutions. G. N. Dobrokhotov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1056-1066 O '54.

HYDROGENATION
Cryoscopic method for determining aromatic hydrocarbons in kerosene-gas-oil fractions of products of destructive hydrogenation of fuels. K. S. Lipovskaia. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:146-158 '54.
Determining the unsaturated compounds in kerosene-gas-oil fractions in products of hydrogenation of solid fuels. N. V. Milovidova, B. M. Rapoport. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:137-145 '54.
Kinetics of the destructive hydrogenation of coals. M. S. Sudzilovskaia, E. V. Robozheva. Trudy VNIGI no. 6: 30-45 '54.
Method of determining the efficiency of the destructive hydrogenation process. V. I. Karzhev, D. I. Orochko, B. IA. Rabinovich. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:55-59 '54.
Some problems of the kinetics of the vapor-phase hydrogenation of aromatized raw materials. Report 2. E. I. Sil'chenko, N. V. Shavolina, D. I. Orochko. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:46-54 '54.

HYDROGRAPHY
Sokolov, A.A. [Hydrography of the U.S.S.R.; inland waters] Gidrografiia SSSR; vody sushi. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 470 p.

HYDROLOGY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

HYDROXIDES
Experimental studies of laminar systems. Part 21. Effect of electrolytes on the formation of ultrathin films on the surface of colloidal solutions of titanium and thorium hydroxides. S. G. Mokrushin, Z. G. Sheina. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:376-380 S-O '54.
pH values in the sedimentation of metal hydroxides from sulfuric acid solutions. G. N. Dobrokhotov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1056-1066 O '54.

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYMENOPTERA see subdivision under Latvia

HYPERTENSION
Kondrat'ev, V. A. [Regimen of a patient suffering from hypertension] Rezhim bol'nogo gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 31 p.
Certain characteristics of vascular reactions in the initial phase of hypertension; preliminary communication. A. I. Katamidze. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10: 847-851 O '54.
Detection of early phases of hypertension in a polyclinic. N. A. Tolubeeva. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:11-14 O '54.
Disorders of renal circulation in early stages of hypertension. P. M. Kireev. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:14-18 O '54.
Effect of certain drugs on conditioned and unconditioned reflex pressor reactions in experimental hypertension. V. N. Mentova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:13-18 S-O '54.
Experimental hypertension produced by stenosis of the thoracic aorta. A. Temeshvari, D. Adam, P. Kesler, I. Litman. Khirurgiia no. 8:35-38 Ag '54.
Modifications of argyrophil granulation in hypertension. P. E. Snesarev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:874-887 O '54.
Pathoarchitectonic and pathohistologic modifications in the brain in hypertension. A. P. Levkovich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:857-873 O '54.
Vascular tonus and vascular reflexes in hypertension. S. M. Markuze. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 47-56 Jl-Ag '54.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE
"Hypnotism and suggestion for the treatment of skin diseases." A. I. Kartamyshev. Reviewed by M. M. Zheltakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:56 S-O '54.
Treatment of pemphigus with penicillin and hypnotherapy. V. A. Vedernikov, V. M. Mosina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 S-O '54.

HYPOGLYCEMIA
Insular hypoglycemias; tumors of the islands of Langerhans. V. V. Vinogradov, K. A. Gornak. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:81-88 Jl-Ag '54.

HYSSOP
Hyssop, a forgotten honey plant. L. N. Zhukovskaia. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:52-53 N '54.

IABLOKOV, A. S.
Concerning the articles of A. S. IAblokov and L. N. Kachelkin. V. N. Sukachev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:53-57 Mr '49.

IABLONOVSKII, I. M.
"Physical culture for older age groups." I. M. IAblonovskii. Reviewed by IA. A. Egolinskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:550-553 '54.

IACHEVSKII, ARTUR ARTUROVICH, 1863-1954
In memory of A. A. IAchevskii. M. K. Khokhriakov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:784-789 S-O '54.

IAGODINSKII, A. S.
"Let us master literary speech." A. S. IAgodinskii. Reviewed by Sergei Bernshtein. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:69-77 My-Je '47.

IAKOBI, BORIS SEMENOVICH, 1801-1874—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—IAkobi, Boris Semenovich

IAKOVLEV, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1887-1938
Aleksandr IAkovlev's letters. E. Klimov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:19-25 S '53.

IAMPOL'SKII, TS. A.
Discussion of TS. A. IAmpol'skii's book "Organs of Soviet state administration in the contemporary period." I. A. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:131-134 '54.

ICE
Bialobzheskii, G. V. [Snow and ice] Sneg i led. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 36)

IL'IN, P. I.
"PK-2 and PK-2m electric caterpillar crane." P. I. Il'in, S. Kh. Kheifets. Reviewed by M. V. Zapol'skii. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:30 '54.

ILMENITE
Ilmenite from certain deposits of the Soviet Union. E. M. Bonshtedt-Kupletskaia. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:122-129 '52.

ILVAITE
The crystal structure of ilvaite. N. V. Belov, V. I. Mokeeva. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:47-102 '54.

IMMIGRATION LAW see Emigration and immigration law

INCOME
Petrov, A. [National income of the U. S. S. R.] Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 47 p.

INDETERMINATE SENTENCE
Probationary period of an indeterminate sentence. R. M. Mondrusov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:90-93 '54.

INDIA—CHESS PROBLEMS
Chess composition in India. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11: 350 N '54.

INDIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Progressive Indian films. A. Vilesov. Isk. kino no. 10: 85-92 O '54.

INDIA—MOTION PICTURES
Art brings nations together. Nargis. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:35 N '54.
I became fond of the Soviet people. Nirupa Roi. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:35 N '54.
Meeting with friends. Boris Chirkov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:18-19 O '54.

INDIA—PAPER INDUSTRY
India's paper industry. S. Kh. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10: 25-26 O '54.

INDIA—RELIGION
[Reports of the Soviet delegation to the 23rd International Congress of Orientalists. Section on Indian studies] Doklady sovetskoi delegatsii na XXIII mezhdunarodnom kongresse vostokovedov. Sektsiia indovedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 53 p.

INDIA—THEATER
Art of Indian friends. Maiia Plisetskaia. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:20-21 N '54.

INDIAN HEMP see Cannabis indica

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA see subdivision under California

INDIC AUTHORS see Authors, Indic

INDIC ENTERTAINERS see Entertainers, Indic

INDIC MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Indic

INDOCHINA
Victory of the forces of peace. Mol. mira no. 9:16-17 S '54.

INDOCHINA—ETHNOLOGY
Past and present peoples of Indochina. I. IA. Podkopaev. Sov. etn. no. 3:42-56 '54

INDONESIA—THEATER
Indonesian national theater. M. Alekseev. Ogonek 32 no. 43:18-19 O '54.

INDUCTION HEATING

Bogdanov, V. N. [High-frequency current in forging] Toki vysokoi chastoty v kuznechnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 12)

Britsyn, N. L. [Heating in high-frequency electric fields] Nagrev v elektricheskom pole vysokoi chastoty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 15)

Glukhanov, N. P. [Physical principles of high-frequency heating] Fizicheskie osnovy vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 2)

Golovin, G. F. [Structure and properties of steel products tempered by high frequency heating] Struktura i svoistva stal'nykh izdelii, zakalennykh pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 4)

Shamov, A. N. [Supplying power to high-frequency heating equipment from machine generators] Pitanie vysokochastotnykh nagrevatel'nykh ustroistv ot mashinnykh generatorov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 10)

Shekalov, A. A. [Smelting in coreless-type induction furnaces] Plavka v besserdechnikovykh induktsionnykh pechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 14)

Slukhotskii, A. E. [Inductors for hardening] Zakalochnye induktory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 6)

Slukhotskii, A. E. [Inductors for induction heating of machine construction parts; planning and manufacture] Induktory dlia induktsionnogo nagreva mashinostroitel'nykh detalei; proektirovanie i izgotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Atmospheric comfort for persons performing medium-heavy work. G. Kh. Shakhbazian, F. M. Shleifman. Gig. i san. no. 10:22-25 O '54.

In the interests of workers' health. E. Ruch'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:43-45 N '54.

Methylmetacrylate from the point of view of industrial hygiene. B. D. Karpov. Gig. i san. no. 10:25-28 O '54.

Scientific conference of young scientists of the Gor'kiy Institute of Industrial hygiene and occupational diseases. S. I. Ashbel'. Gig i san. no. 10:56-57 O '54.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Vinogradov, B. V. [Collection of problems on methods of industrial planning calculations] Sbornik zadach po metodike zavodskikh planovykh raschetov. Pod red. S. E. Kamenitsera. [Moskva? Gospolitizdat] 1952. 287 p.

Editorial: Incessantly improve the work of the directing apparatus. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:3-8 O '54.

A method for analysing industrial management. A. Golovtsov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:23-29 O '54.

Practice of economy in U. S. S. R. industry. E. Kasimovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 16:37-46 N '54.

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION

The tie of the club to production. N. Timar'. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:46-48 N '54.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Fedoseev, P. N. [Basic characteristics of production; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Soviet Union] Osnovnye osobennosti proizvodstva. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 47 p.

INDUSTRIAL-RELATIONS COUNCILS see Works council

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Lazarev, N. V., ed. [Industrial toxicology] Vrednye veshchestva v promyshlennosti. Spravochnik dlia khimikov, inzhenerov i vrachei. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry.

Pt. 1. [Organic substances] Organicheskie veshchestva. 1954. 810 p.

Pt. 2. [Inorganic and simple organic compounds] Neorganicheskie i elementorganicheskie soedineniia. 1954. 582 p.

INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS see Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIALIZATION see subdivision under China

INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Russia

INDUSTRY

Pustovalov, I. S. [Newspaper coverage of industrial and transportation problems] Osveshchenie v gazete voprosov promyshlennosti i transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 23 p.

INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Gusakov, A. D., ed. [Economic problems of a socialist industrial enterprise; collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki sotsialisticheskogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; sbornik statei. Moskva, Profizdat. Vol. 1. 1952. 519 p.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Studying inequalities in the 10th class. V. I. Sevbo. Mat. v shkole no. 5:39-42 S-O '54.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Kravets, E. M. [The child in his first month] Rebenok pervogo mesiatsa zhizni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Kravets, E. M. [The child in his first month] Rebenok pervogo mesiatsa zhizni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

INFLAMMATION

Effect of metacyl and pentoxyl in counteracting inflammation. I. F. Grekh. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:36-39 S-O '54.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on influenza virus. V. I. Vashkov, E. K. Serebriakova. Gog. i san. no. 10:38-42 O '54.

INGULETS VALLEY—FISHPONDS

Ponds and their fish-producing capacity in the zone of the Ingulets experimental irrigation region. V. A. Movchan. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1092-1110 S-O '54.

INHALATION (THERAPEUTICS)

PAS inhalation therapy of respiratory tuberculosis in the sanatorium LIBANI; preliminary communication. T. A. Berishvili. Probl. tub. no. 4:69-70 Jl-Ag '54.

INJECTIONS

Intrasternal blood transfusion and administration of fluids. IA. M. Lemberg. Khirurgiia no. 8:68 Ag '54.

INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR

Pathogenesis of the disturbance of sciatic nerve functions as a result of intramuscular injection of medicines in the gluteal area. A. A. Lindberg. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:60-61 S '54.

INLAND NAVIGATION

Lebed', A. [Significance of the U.S.S.R. hydraulic engineering works for the transportation system] Transportnoe znachenie gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii SSSR. München, 1954. 200 p. (Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 1, no. 14)

Shanchurov, P. N. [Principles of inland waterway navigation] Osnovy sudovozhdeniia po vnutrennim vodnym putiam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 357 p.

INOZEMTSEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1802-1869

F. I. Inozemtsev as a pharmacotherapeutist and his significance in the development of Russian pharmacotherapy. D. M. Rossiiskii. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5: 56-59 S-O '54.

INSECTICIDES

Nikiforov, A. M. [New chemical preparations for crop protection; control of pests, plant disease agents and weeds] Novye khimicheskie sredstva zashchity urozhaia; bor'ba s vrediteliami vozbuditelia[illegible] sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii i s sor[illegible] skva, "Znanie," 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuz. rasprostranenliu polit. i nauchn. znanii

Biological method of detecting DDT chloride in honey, beebread and de skii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:56

Certain physicochemical properties sions and powder preparations (du S. M. Shogam. Khim. prom. no. 5:

Combined baits for controlling dark Berezina. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:102

DDT and benzene hexachloride in th larvae. N. A. Petrova. Les. khoz. '49.

Effect of over-all chemical treatme the fauna of forest plantations. V 33 no. 5:983-992 S-O '54.

Measures for controlling cutworms khoz. 2 no. 2:93-95 F '54.

INSECTICIDES—TOXICOLOGY

Occupational hygiene in the use of i fungicides in agriculture. L. I. M SSSR no. 3:19-27 '54.

INSECTS—CLASSIFICATION

Practical concept of "genus" in ento O. L. Kryzhanovskii. Zool. zhur. S-O '54.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL (see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Ben'iaminson, E. S. [Organization and methodology disinfection; disinfection, and insect and rat extermination] Organizatsiia i metodika obezzarazhivaniia; dezinfektsiia, dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia. Pod red. E. P. Pavlovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 78 p. (V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma, no. 6)

Some problems of entomology related to tasks of raising agricultural productivity. G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:961-970 S-O '54.

INSULATING OILS

Non-combustible transformer oil substitutes for automatic regulators. V. A. Bekenshtein, A. P. Mamet, A. I. Khaimovich. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:18-20 N '54.

Oxidation of transformer oil by oxygen from the air in presence of chlorine. N. I. Zemlianskii, M. S. Malinovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1136-1140 O '54.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Egorov, P. G. [Method of selecting advanced practices in insulating work] Metod otbora peredovykh priemov na teploizoliatsionnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 66 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

Acid- and alkali-resisting putty for apparatus lining. P. G. Udyma. Khim. prom. no. 5:300-301 Jl-Ag '54.

Efficient heat insulators. IU. E. Leshchinskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:29 O '54.

INSULIN

Clinical significance of insulin in studying gastric secretion. B. L. Gel'man. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:65-72 Jl-Ag '54.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

[Handbook of government social insurance; for shop commissions of social insurance] Spravochnik po gosudarstvennomu sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu; dlia TSekhovykh komissii po sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1945. 111 p.

Shortcomings of a textbook on governmental social insurance ("Governmental social insurance." Reviewed by I. Shakhov). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:86-91 N '54.

INSURANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT

Unemployment insurance (continuation). Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10:9 N-D '52.

Unemployment compensation (conclusion). Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:12-13 Ap-My '53.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Certain types of singular integral equations solvable in a closed form. F. D. Gakhov, L. I. Chibrikova. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:395-436 N-D '54.

INTEGRALS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Tables of an integral exponential function] Tablitsy integral'noi pokazatel'noi funktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 300 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy)

Application of A -integration to a class of trigonometric series. P. L. Ul'ianov. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:469-490 N-D '54.

INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION

Behind the mask of a defending "freedom of culture." V. A. Pichugin. Vop. filos. no. 5:231-233 '54.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE see subdivisions 'Culture' and 'Intellectual life' under Russia

INTELLECTUALS

Bublii, M. [Intellectual and physical work in the U.S.S.R.] O trude umstvennom i fizicheskom v SSSR. Moskva, Gos-

INTERNATIONAL LAW (Continued)
Several basic problems in the contemporary theory of international law. E. A. Korovin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:34-44 '54.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. [Program of the course "International relations and U.S.S.R. foreign policy"] Programma po kursu "Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR." Moskva, 1953. 38 p.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY see Security, International

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
First trip to the moon. Znan.-sila no. 10:15-32 O '54.

INTERPOLATION
One recurrent relation connected with the Abel-Goncharov interpolation problem. M. A. Evgrafov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 5:449-460 S-O '54.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
Causes of death in acute intestinal obstruction. P. L. Sel'tsovskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:27-29 O '54.

INTESTINES—TUBERCULOSIS
Tuberculous tumorous lesion of the large intestine. V. I. IUkhtin. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:33-34 S '54.

INTSENKO, EVGENIA
A radio operator from Chukotka. A. IAtskovskii. Radio no. 10:16 O '54.

IOANN, Bishop of San Francisco
Open letter to Bishop Ioann (Shakhovskoi) of San Francisco. N. Siguida. Znamia Ros. no. 116:11-13 O '54.

IODINE
Tevosov, S. P. [Desorption of iodine from coal by electrochemical methods] Elektrokhimicheskii metod desorbtsii ioda s uglia. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1951. 54 p.

ION EXCHANGE
Heterogeneous ion-exchange reactions. Dependence between the exchange of ions on resins and the dilution of solutions. K. M. Saldadze, E. A. Bozhevol'nov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:387-389 S-O '54.
Use of a cationite for the separation of fluorions from an analyzed solution. A. A. Zenin. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:115-128 '54.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
On a formula for the angular distribution of scattered particles in gases. I. P. Skal'skaia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1912-1914 O '54.

IONS
Calculation of the polarizability of certain atoms and ions. A. V. Bravin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3: 384-385 S '54.

IOSHKAR-OLA—LIBRARIES—ACCESSION DEPT.
Put the supplying of books to libraries in order. A. Edemskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:20 N '54.

IPAT'EV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, d. 1952
Great scientist and greathearted man, Akademician Vladimir Nikolaevich Ipat'ev. N. N. Kashin. Soglasie no. 15:32-33 Ja '53.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Another of Malenkov's trump cards of world-wide political significance has been beaten. A. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 35:7 S '53.

[illegible] no. 14:3-4 Je-Jl

IRON FOUNDING
Fusing defects in thin-walled iron castings. I. G. Saenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:81-83 O '54.

IRON HYDROXIDE
Viscosimetry of the coagulation of aluminum and iron hydroxides at the moment of their formation during the hydrolysis of salts. I. T. Goronovskii, A. M. Voloshinova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:333-339 S-O '54.

IRON INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Strumilin, S. G. [History of ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R.] Istoriia chernoi metallurgii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Period of feudalism (1500-1860)] Feodal'nyi period (1500-1860 g. g.). 1954. 533 p.

IRON ORES—SPECTRA see subdivision under Beloretsk

IRPEN VALLEY—SOIL CONSERVATION
Reclamation of swampy lands in the bottom lands of the Irpen' River. S. N. Strashnikov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11: 7-11 N '54.

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Volga Valley)
Zhulaev, R. Zh. [Calculating water power resources of river irrigation systems] Metody ucheta gidroenergeticheskikh resursov orositel'no-rechnykh sistem. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1950. 46 p.
Basic changes in the properties of soils under irrigation. N. K. Baliabo in collaboration with S. G. Vasil'eva and M. I. Blinov. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:35-60 '54.
Furrowing as a method for moistening soils with surface water. P. S. Volkov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:19-30 N '54.
Planning shelterbelts in conjunction with irrigation. S. P. Rat'kovskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:65-69 N '49.
Seasonal dynamics of soil moisture and the structure of topsoil of irrigated land. N. K. Baliabo in collaboration with S. G. Vasil'eva and M. I. Blinov. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:91-107 '54.
Water losses in sprinkler watering. G. S. Kal'ianov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:12-18 N '54.

IRRIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
[Machinery for building irrigation systems] Mashiny dlia sooruzheniia orositel'nykh sistem. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 315 p.

IRRIGATION FARMING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Chardzhou Province; Don Valley)
Bitiukov, K. K. [Irrigation of farm crops in steppe districts] Poliv sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v stepnykh raionakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 166 p.
Kruzhilin, A. S. [Biological characteristics of irrigated crops] Biologicheskie osobennosti oroshaemykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 380 p.
Vidineev, M. M. [Irrigation practices for vegetables and potatoes; work practice of the "Privolzhskii" State Farm, Krasnoarmeysk District of Stalingrad Province] Tekhnika poliva ovoshchei i kartofelia; iz opyta raboty sovkhoza "Privolzhskii," Krasnoarmeiskogo raiona, Stalingradskoi oblasti. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 70 p.

ISAKOV, V. I.
"Recording and computing norms of material supplies in industrial enterprises with the use of calculating machines." V. I. Isakov. Reviewed by S. Potekhin. Bukhg. [illegible] no. 10:60-62 O '54.

[illegible]HOL
ixtures of isopropyl alcohol and water
I. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27
O '54.

n English]. Ivan Michaelson Czap.
st. 50 no. 8:136-138 Ag '54.

e Opera, Italian

ALS
progressive intelligentsia of Italy.
Vop. filos. no. 5:225-228 '54.

s of present-day Italy. E. Kherson-
17 no. 5:48-56 S-O '54.

M
too. Alberto IAcovello. Ogonek 32

a Montan. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:33

EEVICH, 1891(?)-1954
Udin; obituary. D. A. Arapov. Vest.
8-59 '54.

OR'EVICH, 1898-
anov. Editorial committee. Brat.

IVANOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, d. 1919
Vasilii Vasil'evich Ivanov. Brat. vest. no. 5:49 '47.

IVANOVO—LIBRARIES AND READERS
Reference and bibliographical work in the Ivanovo Province Library. V. S. Zalogina. Sov. bibl. no. 36:147-151 '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
"Economy of three progressive collective farms of Ivanovo Province." G. Kotov. Reviewed by V. A. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:63-64 Ja '47.

IYEVLEVO—CLUBHOUSES
Contrasts. I. Razumnov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10: 24-25 O '54.

IZMAILOVO—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
New cinema and club in the Stalin District. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:43 D '51.

JACKS see Lifting jacks

JACOBI, MORITZ HERMAN, 1801-1874
Radovskii, M. I. [Boris Semenovich IAkobi; a biographical sketch] Boris Semenovich IAkobi; biograficheskii ocherk. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 264 p.

JAPAN—CLIMATE
Vitvitskii, G. N. [The climate of Japan] Klimat IAponii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The economic condition of Japan. B. Pichugin. Nov. vrem 12 no. 38:14-18 S '54.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Molotov, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. [Answers of V. M. Molotov to the questions of Mr. Mitsuru Suzuki, editor in chief of the Japanese newspaper "Chubu Nippon Shimbun"] Otvety V. M. Molotova na voprosy glavnogo redaktora iaponskoi gazety "TSiubu Nippon simbun" g-na Mitsuru Sudzuki. [n. p.] Novoe vremia, 1954. 8 p.
Reply of V. M. Molotov to Mr. Mitsuru Suzuki, chief editor of the Japanese newspaper "Chubu nippon shimbun." Nov. vrem. no. 38 supplement:3-4 S '54.

JAPAN—MILITARISM
Japanese militarism and its tendentious interpretation in American literature. I. A. Latyshev. Vop. ist. no. 9: 131-140 S '54.

JAPAN—MOTION PICTURES
An evening of Japanese cinematography. Isk. kino no. 10: 125 O '54.

JAPAN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
News from Japan. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:183 D '53.

JAPAN, SEA OF—FISHES
Dispersal of larvae and fry of fishes during the winter in the Sea of Japan. E. I. Betesheva. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:291-304 '54.

JAPAN, SEA OF—MARINE FAUNA
Quantitative dispersal of benthonic fauna of the Sea of Japan. O. B. Mokievskii. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:147-163 '54.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Portsmouth, Treaty of, 1905

JAWS—ABSCESS
Errors in diagnosis of abscesses of the mylohyoid sulcus. S. V. Laniuk. Stomatologiia no. 5:22-25 S-O '54.

JAWS—FRACTURE
Apparatus for extraoral preparation of splints for the jaws. Z. A. Zusmanovskii. Stomatologiia no. 5:51-52 S-O '54.

JAWS—TUMORS
Case of odontoma of the jaw. M. A. Baiandurova. Stomatologiia no. 5:32-33 S-O '54.
Problem of odontomas. R. IA. Pekker. Stomatologiia no. 5:34-35 S-O '54.

JEJUNUM—SURGERY
Surgical technic in postoperative ulcer of the gastrojejunal anastomosis. I. V. Domrachev. Khirurgiia no. 8:43-46 Ag '54.

JERBOAS see subdivision under Rostov Province

JERUSALEM
An appeal to world Christian consciousness. Ioann Grigor. Znamia Ros. no. 116:10-11 O '54.

JESUS CHRIST
The man of sorrows. T. Nikolai. Brat. vest. no. 2:37-38 '49.
The sinlessness of Jesus Christ. F. Sh. Brat. vest. no. 5:11-15 '48.

JESUS CHRIST—APPEARANCES
Appearances of the risen Christ. M. Goliaev. Brat. vest. no. 2:11-12 '47.

JESUS CHRIST—BIOGRAPHY
Childhood and adolescence of Jesus Christ. F. V. F. Brat. vest. no. 3:7-9 '48.
Education and development of Jesus Christ. T. B. Brat. vest. no. 3:10-13 '48.

JESUS CHRIST—CHILDHOOD
The baby Jesus. F. Sh. Brat. vest. no. 6:29-30 '48.
Worship of the Magi and the flight to Egypt. A. N. Lopukhin. Brat. vest. no. 6:31-35 '48.

JESUS CHRIST—CRUCIFIXION
The death of Jesus Christ. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 2:34-36 '49.

JESUS CHRIST—FICTION
Jackiw, Nicholas. [Christmas roses] Rizdviani troiandy. Niu-Iork, ZDA, 1953. 28 p.

JESUS CHRIST—LORD'S SUPPER see Lord's Supper

JESUS CHRIST—NATIVITY
The birth of Christ. V. F. Brat. vest. no. 6:26-28 '48.
Christ's nativity. S. Leporskii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:181-182 D '53.

JESUS CHRIST—PARABLES
Parable of the talents and pounds. I. I. Motorin. Brat. vest. no. 5:26-27 '48.

JESUS CHRIST—PASSION
In the path of the Savior's sufferings. E. V. Brat. vest. no. 2:25-30 '49.
The last sermon of Christ. P. Kh. Mordovin. Brat. vest. no. 2:31-33 '49.

JESUS CHRIST—RESURRECTION
Christ is risen! IA. I. Zh. Brat. vest. no. 2:41-43 '49.
Christ is truly risen! V. Lypkivs'kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 21/22:3-6 Ap-My '54.
Day of Christ's resurrection. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 2:44-45 '49.
In the garden of Joseph of Arimathea. A. P. L. Brat. vest. no. 2:53-59 '49.
Resurrection of Jesus Christ. B. I. G. Brat. vest. no. 2: 46-52 '49.
Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ. T. B. Brat. vest no. 2:14-20 '48.

JESUS CHRIST—TOMB see Holy Sepulcher

JESUS CHRIST—TRANSFIGURATION
Transfiguration. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 4:8-12 '47.

JET PROPULSION
Kolesnikov, A. A. [Basic theory of jet engines] Osnovy teorii reaktivnykh dvigatelei. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva vooruzhennykh sil SSSR, 1947. 123 p.
Liapunov, B. V. [Rocket; rocket technology and jet propulsion] Raketa; rekatnaia tekhnika i reaktivnaia aviatsiia. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 127 p.

JETS
Limits of gas combustion stability in a tunnel-type jet. V. A. Speisher. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:145-150 Je '54.

JEWELS see Gems

JEWISH FASTS AND FEASTS see Fasts and feasts—Judaism

JOINTS—TUBERCULOSIS
Kornev, P. G. [Osteoarticular tuberculosis; principles of pathology, diagnosis and therapy] Kostno-sustavnoi tuberkulez; osnovy patologii, diagnostiki i lecheniia. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 643 p.

JOSEPH, the Patriarch
Joseph as a prototype of the Messiah. N. TS. Brat. vest. no. 2:39-40 '49.

JOURNALISM
Pustovalov, I. S. [Newspaper coverage of industrial and transportation problems] Osveshchenie v gazete voprosov promyshlennosti i transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 23 p.
Aid for press workers. A. Koloskov. Part. zhizn' no. 17:69-74 D '54.
In the Department of Journalism. O. Sergeev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:137-138 Jl '54.
"Years beyond years." L. Kudrevatykh. Reviewed by V. Poltoratskii. Znamia 24 no. 11:212-214 N '54.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
They forgot about the shepherds. Part. zhizn'. no. 14: 75 O '54.

JOURNALISM, PICTORIAL see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

JUDGES
Procedural status of judges in the Soviet criminal case. V. D. Arsen'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:92-93 '54.

JUNE BUG (LACHNOSTERNA)
DDT and benzene hexachloride in the control of June bug larvae. N. A. Petrova. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:88-92 F '49.

JUNIPER see subdivision under Russia, Northern

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF see subdivision under Ukraine

JUTE
Mishin, N. N. [Design, installation, repair and adjustment of TMM-200-K fiber processing machinery] Ustroistvo, montazh, remont i naladka mashiny TMM-200-K. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 77 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)
Jute is a good fall honey plant. V. D. Laiok, M. M. Koveza. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:51 N '54.

KABARDZHIN MOUNTAIN
Kabardzhin Mountain. V. I. Vlodavets, N. N. Shavrova. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 7:137-163 '53.

KACHELKIN, L. I.
Concerning the articles of A. S. IAblokov and L. N. Kachelkin. V. N. Sukachev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:53-57 Mr '49.

KADIYEVKA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
The Kadiyevka bookstore is not solicitous of the reader. IA. Lovkin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:18 O '54.

KAINAZAROVA, SURAKAN
Surakan, mistress of the land. George Maioresku. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:11-14 N '54.

KAL'CHIK RIVER
Concerning the location of the Kalka River. K. V. Kudriashov. Vop. ist. no. 9:118-119 S '54.

KALININ—PRINTING INDUSTRY
The Kalinin printing plant. L. I. Georgievskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:7-9 O '54.

KALININGRAD—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES
Moscow Interprovince Production and Technical Conference. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:95 O '54.

KALOSHIN, F. I.
Creative treatment of problems in aesthetics ("Content and form in art works," F. I. Kaloshin; "Outline on the theory of art," G. Nedoshivin. Reviewed by B. Riurikov). Kommunist 31 no. 15:116-128 O '54.

KALUGA—BAPTISTS
In Tula and Kaluga. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 6:48-49 '47.

KALUGA PROVINCE—FOLK SONGS
Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:148-149 N '54.

KAL'VEIT, MARTYN, 1833-
Martyn Kal'veit. Brat. vest. no. 5:36 '47.

KAMCHATKA—ALGAE
Marine algae of southeastern Kamchatka. E. S. Zinova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2. no. 9:365-400 '54.

KAMCHATKA—COAST CHANGES
Vertical movements of shores of Kamchatka. R. B. Chernysheva. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:51-55 '54.

KAMCHATKA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Soviet Kamchatka. V. Shchegolev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:22-23 N '54.

KAMCHATKA—FISHERIES
Letters to the editor. M. A. Andreeva, V. Bobrovskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:60 O '54.

KAMENETS-PODOL'SKIY PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION
Drive for high and steady yields. S. T. Pasechnik. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:94 Ja '49.

KANGWON PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In Kangwon Province. Kim In-sŏp. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2: 26-28 F '54.

KANT, IMMANUEL, 1724-1804
Immanuel Kant. V. F. Asmus. Vop. filos. no. 5:92-108 '54.
Publication of Kant's article on tidal friction. A. S. Arsen'eva. Vop. filos. no. 5:162-166 '54.

KAPITSA, PETR LEONIDOVICH, 1894-
Academician Petr Leonidovich Kapitsa's 60th birthday. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:265-268 S '54.

KARA-KALPAK—TILLAGE
Preseeding tillage of soil under conditions of northern Kara-Kalpak. K. Teberikov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9: 27-29 S '54.

KARA KUM
Across the Kara-Kum desert. V. N. Kunin. Nauka i zhizn'. 21 no. 10:5-6 O '54.

KARACHAY AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—EXPULSION
Extermination of the Karachai people by the Soviets (conclusion). Makhmud Aslanbek. Kavkaz 2 no. 3: 16-18 Mr '52.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY
Some urgent tasks of mining geology of the Karaganda Basin. A. A. Trofimov. Ugol' 29 no. 9:20-24 S '54.

KARAKHAN, IU. I.
Worthless manual for judges ("Judge's manual in chess," IU. I. Karakhan. Reviewed by L. Garkunov). Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:306 O '54.

KARAKUL SHEEP
Gigineishvili, N. S. [Gray karakul sheep] Serye karakul'skie ovtsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

KARELIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Scientific basis for the rationalization of forestry in the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. M. E. Tkachenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:18-22 O '49.

KARELIA—REFORESTATION
Ensure the supply of machinery to working circles of the taiga zone. L. N. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:82-84 O '54.

KARELIA—WHITEFISHES
Pravdin, I. F. [Whitefish in waters of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R.] Sigi vodoemov Karelo-Finskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 324 p.

KARGEL', IVAN VENIAMINOVICH, 1849-1939
Ivan Beniaminovich Kargel'. Brat. vest. no. 5:45 '47.

KARLOVY VARY—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Awards of the 8th international motion-picture festival at Karlovy Vary. Isk. kino no. 10:117-121 O '54.

KARNYYARYKH MOUNTAIN—VOLCANOES
Structure of the volcanic center of Arailer (Armenia). L. G. Kvasha. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 7:83-136 '53.

KARPOV, STEPAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1890-1929
S. M. Karpov; on the 25th anniversary of his death. V. Perel'man. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:43-44 S-O '54.

KARTUN, DEREK
Awakening of the Dark Continent ("Africa, Africa!" Derek Kartun. Reviewed by L. Dmitriev). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:28-30 O '54.

KARULIN, A. I.
Valuable manual on "The organization and techniques of the Soviet book trade." A. I. Karulin and others. Reviewed by I. Kamenkovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10: 21-22 O '54.

KARVAS, PETER
The immortal deed of a people ("The Slovak peoples uprising" [in Slovak]; "With us and against us" [in Slovak], Peter Karvas. Reviewed by N. Novikov). Slaviane no. 10:56-58 O '54.

KASHIRA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Changes which took place during the year. A. Kandrenkov. Part. zhizn' no. 16:52-57 N '54.

KASHPIR REGION—OIL SHALES
Composition of a light fraction of tar from Kashpir shale. N. I. Zelenin, G. V. Tatarkina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:111-117 '54.

KASSIL, LEV ABRAMOVICH, 1905-
"Early rise." Lev Kassil'. Reviewed by L. I. Gensiorovskaia. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:50-52 O '54.
Tale about Kolia Dmitriev ("Early rise." Lev Kassil'. Reviewed by E. Savchenko, I. Krivoshapkin). Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:34-35 O '54.

KATULIN, A. Z.
"Wrestling." N. M. Galkovskii, A. Z. Katulin, N. G. Chionov. Reviewed by A. V. Volovik, N. N. Goncharov, A. S. Karapetian. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:553-557 '54.

KATYN FOREST MASSACRE, 1940—FICTION
Katyn. B. Solonevich. Rodina no. 22:4-5 N '51.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Young masters of the land. L. Raskin. Smena 31 no. 18:12-13 S '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE
Defects in the presentation of the practices of progressive agricultural workers of Kazakhstan ("Progressive practices of collective farm production in Kazakhstan." Reviewed by A. P. Miliaev). Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:91-93 N '54.

KAZAKHS
From t
Kazak
Kom.

KAZAKH
Measur
kov.

KAZAKH
Get mo
knizh.

KAZAKH
"Fores
A. N.
2 no.

KAZAKH
Results
of var
easte
SSR

KAZAKH
Salt ac
Kazak
75-78

KAZAKH
Land r
Vop.

KAZAKHSTAN—MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
20th anniversary of the Kazakh Mining and Metallurgical Institute. O. A. Baikonurov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:51-53 N '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—PYROMORPHITE
Pyromorphite in the steppe region of Kazakhstan. F. V. Chukhrov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:156-159 '52.

KAZAKHSTAN—PYRRHOTITE
Pyrrhotite in Tertiary oölitic iron ores of Kazakhstan. V. V. Lavrov, M. A. IArenskaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:89-92 Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Remarkable experience in the reclamation of new and idle lands. B. Kotel'nikov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:39-42 O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—SEED INDUSTRY
How seeds are collected by the Kazakh Office of the Main Administration of Forest Seeds. A. K. IAtsenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:70-71 D '49.

KAZAKHSTAN—TREE PLANTING
Drill method of forest planting on sands in Kazakhstan. A. G. Gael'. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:80-84 O '49.

KAZAKHSTAN—WOMEN
Surakan, mistress of the land. George Maioresku. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:11-14 N '54.

KAZAN—LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
150th anniversary of the Kazan University Academic Library. A. Karimullin. Bibliotekar' no. 10:35-40 O '54.

KAZAN UNIVERSITY
150th anniversary of Kazan University. A. S. Shofman. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:47-51 N '54.

KAZANSKII, V. I.
"Cancer; prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment." V. I. Kazanskii. Reviewed by A. I. Rakov. Khirurgiia no. 8: 80-81 Ag '54.

KAZAS, I. A.
Pamphlets of the All-Union Scientific Research Station for Phylloxera Control of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. ("Methods and atlas for the determination of Phylloxera-resistant grapevines," V. V. Zotov; "Instructions for laying out vineyards of self-rooted European varieties in areas infested with Phylloxera," I. A. Kazas. Reviewed by S. M. Fedorov). Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:63 '54.

KEMEROVO—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
The Voroshilovgrad and Kemerovo book stores do not take good care of the miners. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:10-11 N '54.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE
Pamphlet for beekeepers of Kemerovo Province ("For a high yield of honey." V. Koptev, L. Paraeva. Reviewed by L. S. Tikhonov). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:62-63 O '54.

KENYA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Kenya. Vokrug sveta no. 11:28 N '54.

KERCH—ANTIQUITIES
On the shores of Pontus Euxinus. L. Gorokhovskaia. Smena 31 no. 18:18 S '54.

KERIMOV, LIATIF
Master of ornament; exhibition of L. Kerimov's works. M. Tarlanov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:32-34 S-O '54.

KEROGEN
Oxidation of kerogen of Baltic Sea region shales. V. F. Polozov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:5-14 '54.

KETONES
Conversions of aliphatic ketones over aluminosilicate catalysts. I. N. Kamenskaia. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2: 269-293 '54.

Oxidation of certain ketones by iodine in an alkaline medium. S. S. Semenov, IU. I. Kornilova, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:69-76 '54.

KHALFINA, R. O.
"Meaning and nature of a contract in Soviet socialist civil law." R. O. Khalfina. Reviewed by B. S. Antimonov, E. A. Fleishits, V. P. Efimochkin, Z. M. Freidman. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:128-132 '54.

KHANKA, LAKE—DIATOMS
History of diatoms of Lake Khanka. A. P. Zhuze. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:226-252 '52.

KHANKA, LAKE—PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Some data on the paleogeography of Lake Khanka. V. V. Nikol'skaia. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:215-225 '52.

KHARKOV—BAPTISTS
Origin of the Kharkov church of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. IA. I. Zh. Brat. vest. no. 6:58-59 '48.

KHEIFETS, S. KH.
"PK-2 and PK-2 m electric caterpillar crane." P. I. Il'in, S. Kh. Kheifets. Reviewed by M. V. Zapol'skii. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:30 '54.

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS—BIRDS
Ecology of birds of the Khibiny Mountains (Kola Peninsula). G. A. Novikov. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:1133-1154 '52.

KHIRNYI, IOSIF KALINOVICH, 1869-
Veterans of the Kharkov church. Brat. vest. no. 1:68-69 '48.

KHOKHLOVKINA, A.
Popular book about Bizet ("Georges Bizet." A. Khokhlovkina. Reviewed by T. Geladze). Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:145-147 N '54.

KHOLODKOVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1858-1921
Professor Nikolai Aleksandrovich Kholodkovskii. P. G. Troshanin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:105-107 My '49.

KHOMIAKOV, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH, 1804-1860
[Orthodox way; church, theological, and philosophical annual. Supplement to the magazine "Orthodox Russia."] Pravoslavnyi put'; tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ezhegodnik. Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1954. 40 p.

KHORUNZHII, NIKITA, 1917-
"Your slayer lives next door" [from "Deutsche Illustrierte"]. Rodina no. 57:3-4 N '53.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH, 1894-
The cockchafer [khrushch] is an injurious beetle. Inogradov. Rus. put' no. 35:3-4 S '53.

KIANGSU PROVINCE—LOCUSTS
Locust control. Ta Ts'e. Kitai no. 7:28-29 Jl '54.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Disorders of renal circulation in early stages of hypertension. P. M. Kireev. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:14-18 O '54.

KIERKEGAARD, SØREN AABYE, 1813-1855
Madness and madmen in contemporary bourgeois philosophy. D. I. Zaslavskii. Vop. filos. no. 5:138-151 '54.

KIEV—BAPTISTS
Festival of unity in the Kiev churches. A. I. Mitskevich. Brat. vest. no. 5:34-35 '47.
Kiev impressions. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 2:31-32 '47.
Sojourn in Kiev of A. V. Karev, general secretary of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. A. Mitskevich. Brat. vest. no. 5:47-51 '48.

KIEV—CATHEDRALS
Radchenko, A. D. [State architectural and historical preserve Sofiia Museum; a guidebook] Gosudarstvennyi arkhitekturno-istoricheskii zapovednik Sofiiskii muzei; putevoditel'. 2-e dop. izd. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR, 1952. 67 p.

KIEV—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Radchenko, A. D. [State architectural and historical preserve Sofiia Museum; a guidebook] Gosudarstvennyi arkhitekturno-istoricheskii zapovednik Sofiiskii muzei; putevoditel'. 2-e dop. izd. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR. 1952. 67 p.

KIEV—MONASTERIES
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:6-10 D '53.

KIEV—NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY
Minutes of sessions of the Kiev Scientific Neurosurgical Society for the year 1953. A. A. Krister, P. G. Tananaiko. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:58-60 S-O '54.

KIEV—SHOE INDUSTRY
Introducing advanced working methods and technology at the First Kiev Shoe Factory. M. M. Gol'dman. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:36-37 O '54.

KIEV—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Needs of a combine under construction. G. M. Filatov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:54-55 S '54.

KILIFAREVO, BULGARIA—LIBRARIES
The people's reading room in Kilifarevo village. V. Stamenova. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:46-47 O '54.

KILNS, ROTARY
Introducing reconstructed rotary kilns. V. O. Tur'ian, I. P. Diatlov, D. A. Izbalykov. TSement 20 no. 5:15-18 S-O '54.
Use of an Id-diagram for computing the thermal process of rotary kilns. A. K. Manov'ian. TSement 20 no. 5: 19-22 S-O '54.

KIM-GI-IL
Truck driver Kim Gi-il. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:41-42 F '54.

KIM, IL-SONG, 1912-
Second volume of selected works of Kim Il-sŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:5-6 F '54.

KIM, SUN-OK
Shepherdess Kim Sun-ok. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:31 F '54.

KIPER, E. V.
"Metals technology." S. M. Palestin, E. V. Kiper. Review. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:107-108 N '54.

KIPSHIDZE, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1888-1954
In memory of Nikolai Andreevich Kipshidze. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:93-94 Jl-Ag '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BAPTISTS
On God's field in Kirghizistan. V. I. Andreenko. Brat. vest. no. 6:57-60 '47.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
New book stores in the Kirghiz S. S. R. M. Grossman. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:37-38 Ja '49.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FRUIT CULTURE
Zarubin, A. F. [Restoration and development of the nut and fruit orchards of Southern Kirghizia] Vosstanovlenie i razvitie orekhovo-plodovykh lesov IUzhnoi Kirgizii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 137 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PLUMBOJAROSITE
Plumbojarosite from northern Kirghizia. V. A. Vakhrushev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:246-249 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SALT MINES AND MINING
Fridman, IA. D. [Organization of the salt industry in the Kirghiz S. S. R.] Organizatsiia solepromyslov v Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, 1948. 28 p. (Khimicheskii institut Kirgizskogo filiala Akad. nauk SSSR)

KIRGHIZISTAN—WALNUT
Zarubin, A. F. [Restoration and development of the nut and fruit orchards of Southern Kirhizia] Vosstanovlenie i razvitie orekhovo-plodovykh lesov IUzhnoi Kirgizii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 137 p.

KIRILLOV, P.
"Antiaircraft defence." I. Savitskii, P. Kirillov. Reviewed by F. Ezerskii. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:22 Je '53.

KIRIMAL, EDIGE MUSTAFA
New book about the Crimea ("The nationalist struggle of the Crimean Turks" [in German]. Edige Kirimal. Reviewed by A. S.) Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:70-71 Je-Jl '52.

KIROV, SERGEI MIRONOVICH, 1886-1934
Orlov's book "The secret history of Stalin's crimes." Review. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:8-10 Mr '54.
The tie to the masses is an integral feature of the Party leader; in memory of S. M. Kirov. Part. zhizn' no. 16: 32-36 N '54.

KITAB-I DEDE KORKUD
Dede Korkud. M. B. Mekhmetzade. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:22-25 My '52.

KITCHEN UTENSILS
For the household. R. Chakovskaia. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:44-45 N '54.

KIUKHEL'BEKER, VIL'GEL'M KARLOVICH, 1797-1846
"Literary Heritage," vol. 59: "Decembrists writers," Part 1. Reviewed by A. N. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:480-482 S-O '54.

KIVLENIEKS, MONIKA
Radio operator Monika Kivlenieks. G. Drobot. Radio no. 10:5 O '54.

KIZEL BASIN—MINE EXPLOSIONS
Explosions or combustion of methane in mined areas of Kizel Coal Basin mines. I. Pashkov. Ugol' 29 no. 9: 30-32 S '54.

KIZLYAR—VITICULTURE
Vineyards of collective farms around the town of Kizlyar. N. V. Subbotin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:58-60 '54.

KLASSEN, V. I.
A valuable book for workers of the coal industry! "Elements of the theory of hard coal flotation." V. I. Klassen. Reviewed by N. S. Galiguzov. Ugol' 29 no. 10:47-48 O '54.

KNIAZEVA, MARIIA
Patriotic initiative of Mariia Kniazeva. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:3 of cover O '54.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY
Youth in industry and science. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:15 O '54.

KNITTING MACHINES
A useful book: "Cotton's machines and technology of hosiery production on flat knitting machines." P. D. Fomin. Reviewed by A. Khodos. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:44-51 O '54.

KNIVA—ANTIQUITIES
Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia, 1937- . [Transactions] Trudy. Pod obshchei red. S. P. Tolstova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Pt. 1. [Archeological and ethnographic research, 1945-1948] Arkheologicheskie i etnograficheskie raboty, 1945-1948. [1952]

KNOTEK, LADISLAV, 1892-1954
In memory of L. Knotek. R. Kofman. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:320 O '54.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF
Medvedev, N. V. [The Marx-Lenin theory of the image and I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity] Marksistsko-leninskaia teoriia otrazheniia i uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 111 p.

KOK-SAGHYZ—DISEASES AND PESTS
Mycosis of kok-saghyz cuttings. N. A. Cheremisinov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:411-438 '54.

KOLA PENINSULA—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Accomplishments of the Polar Experiment Station of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Plant Growing. V. S. Fedotov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:40-45 N '54.

KOLA PENINSULA—BIRDS
Materials on the feeding habits of forest birds of the Kola Peninsula. G. A. Novikov. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4: 1155-1198 '52.

KOLESOVA, ANNA VASIL'EVNA, 1887-
From the teaching experience of A. V. Kolesova, N. IA. TSyganova, N. P. Gol'dina. Mat. v shkole no. 5:64-70 S-O '54.

KOLKHIDA—DRAINAGE
Colchis. M. Perov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:39-40 O '54.

KOLOMNA—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Before a holiday. S. Morozov. Ogonek 32 no. 44:15 O '54.

KOLOTII, GRIGORII PROKOP'EVICH, d. 1948
Notice of the death of Brother G. P. Kolotii, minister of the Kant church. V. I. Andreenko. Brat. vest. no. 5: 63-64 '48.

KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH, 1874-
At S. T. Konenkov's exhibition. K. Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 43:13 O '54.

KONOVALOV, DMITRII PAVLOVICH, 1856-1929
Oustanding Russian chemists and materialists V. F. Alekseev and D. P. Konovalov. A. Z. Hutsol. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:63-69 S '54.

KONOVALOV, S. A.
Remarks on A. A. Kot's, S. A. Konovalov's and I. N. Rozengauz' article "Productivity of saline sections of boilers with staged evaporation." L. A. Chernova. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:56 O '54.

KOPTEV, V.
Pamphlet for beekeepers of Kemerovo Province ("For a high yield of honey." V. Koptev, L. Paraeva. Reviewed by L. S. Tikhonov). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:62-63 O '54.

KOREA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kim, G. F. [Struggle of the Korean people for reconstruction of the national economy, for peace and for national unity] Bor'ba koreiskogo naroda za vosstanovlenie narodnogo khoziaistva, za mir i natsional'noe edinstvo. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.1 no. 17)

KOREA—HISTORY
Struggle of the Korean people against Japanese aggression. Kim Ch'ol-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:55-56 F '54.

KOREA—WOMEN—CONGRESSES
In peaceful Korea. Mariia Ovsiannikova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:36-37 N '54.

KOREA, NORTH
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:64 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE
The Ch'ongju-bŏl plains. Kim In-ch'ŏl. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:28 F '54.
Prospective development of agriculture in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Yi Yŏng-sŏk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:16-18 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—AIR FORCE
At the N.... Air Base. Kim Mun-suk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:32-33 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMY
Beloved creation of the Korean people. Yu Gyŏng-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:11-13 F '54.
Celebration meeting on the occasion of the 6th anniversary of the founding of the Korean People's Army. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:F '54.
Order of the Commander-in-Chief Marshal Kim Il-song on the sixth anniversary of the establishment of the Korean People's Army. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:3 F '54.
The People's Army is six years old. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:3-4 F '54.
People's delegates visit units of the Korean People's Army. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:62 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
Reconstruction of an alcohol factory. Kim Mun-byŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:25-26 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, EAST EUROPEAN
Aid of fraternal countries to our people. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:63 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Economic development of people's democracies; survey for 1953] Khoziaistvennoe razvitie stran narodnoi demokratii (obzor za 1953 g.). Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 254 p.
Concern of the government of the Republic for the welfare of the populace. Yi Chu-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:14-15 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Establishment of the Institute of National Economy. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:63 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—GLASS MANUFACTURE
In a state glass factory. An Pyŏng-nyŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:24-25 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—LITERATURE
The best literary and artistic works. Pak Chŏng-sŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:57-58 F '54.
The state motion-picture studio. Han Hŏn-il. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:58-60 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—LOCOMOTIVES
Locomotives from friendly countries. Kim Yŏng-ch'an. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:19-20 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
"A decade of friendship and solidarity between the peoples of Korea and China" program for units of the Chinese People's Volunteers. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:62-63 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—SOLDIERS—RECREATION
Amateur performances by soldiers of the Korean People's Army. Pak Sŏng-yŏl. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:34-36 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Establishment of the Institute of National Economy. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:63 F '54.

KOREAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
Collection of Korean literary monuments of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. O. P. Petrova. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:3-29 '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
Kim, G. F. [Struggle of the Korean people for reconstruction of the national economy, for peace and for national unity] Bor'ba koreiskogo naroda za vosstanovlenie narodnogo khoziaistva, za mir i natsional'noe edinstvo. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.1, no. 17)
The battle for "Combat' hill. Kyong Sŏng-hwan. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:39 F '54.
In the Volbisan mountains. Sin Sang-ho. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:33-34 F '54.
The road to glorious victories. Yi Sa-wŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:36-38 F '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—ARMISTICES
Criminal acts of the American side. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:64 F '54.
Subdue the Reds... K. Stoianov. Rus. put' no. 19:6-7 D '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—PRISONERS AND PRISONS
Declaration by Nam Il, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:7-10 F '54.
Prisoners of war of the United Nations forces who refused repatriation arrive in Kaesong as free citizens. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:64 F '54.

KORENEV, B. G.
"Problems of calculations for beams and plates on an elastic foundations." B. G. Korenev. Reviewed by M. I. Gorbunov-Posadov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:48 N '54.

KORF, M. M.
M. M. Korf and V. A. Pashkov. Brat. vest. no. 5:39 '47.

KORNEV, PETR GEORGIEVICH, 1884-
70th anniversary of Prof. P. G. Kornev, member of the Academy of Medicinal Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Probl. tub. no. 3:83 My-Je '54.

KORP, AVGUST MARTYNOVICH, 1900-1948
Death of A. M. Korp, district superintendent of Latvia. IA. M. Ris. Brat. vest. no. 5:56-58 '48.
To the memory of our deceased brother. N. A. Levindanto. Brat. vest. no. 5:60-62 '48
Trip of Brothers M. I. Goliaev and M. A. Orlov to Riga. Brat. vest. no. 5:59 '48.

KORZUKHIN, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1835-1894
Painting of A. I. Korzukhin. Z. Cheliubeeva. Ogonek 32 no. 44:16a O '54.

KOSACH, LARYSA PETRIVNA see Ukrainka, Lesia, 1871-1913

KOSTIUKOV, GRIGORII PROFOF'EVICH, 1876-
Grigorii Prokof'evich Kostiukov; autobiography. Brat. vest. no. 3:61-62 '48.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Unused potentialities; Communist Youth League organizations of Kostroma Province show little concern for the development of communal livestock breeding. M. Mudrov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:61-69 D '54.

KOSYGIN, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1904-
The Kremlin dictators (continuation). Gr. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:6-11 My '52.

KOT, A. A.
Remarks on A. A. Kot's S. A. Konovalov's and I. N. Rozengauz' article "Productivity of saline sections of boilers with staged evaporation." L. A. Chernova. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:56 O '54.

KOTOV, G.
"Economy of three progressive collective farms of Ivanovo Province." G. Kotov. Reviewed by V. A. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:63-64 Ja '47.

KOVALENKOV, VALENTIN IVANOVICH, 1884-
70th birthday of V. I. Kovalenkov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:272-274 My-Je '54.

KOVARSKII, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, 1875-1954
M. O. Kovarskii, 1875-1954.; obituary. I. Lukomskii. Stomatologiia no. 5:63 S-O '54.

KOVERDA, BORIS SOFRONOVICH, 1907-
The B. S. Koverda fund. Znamia Ros. no. 116:14 O '54.
B. S. Koverda fund. Leonid Graf. Znamia Ros. no. 117: 5 N '54.
The faces of democracy. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 115:1-2 S '54.
In defense of Boris Koverda. Anatolii Skripkin. Znamia Ros. no. 115:2-3 S '54.
Let's help Boris Koverda. Boris Brazol'. Znamia Ros. no. 115:2 S '54.

KOVROV DISTRICT—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
The province committee adopts a regulation. I. Kazanskii. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:76-80 Ja '55.

KRAKA MOUNTAIN RANGE—SOILS
Mountain steppe and mountain forest soils of the Kraka mountain range (Southern Urals). K. P. Bogatyrev. Trudy Poch. inst. 43:290-299 '54.

KRAMINOV, D.
What is hidden behind the "golden door"; concerning D. Kraminov's book "American meetings." M. Sturua. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:121-123 D '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Farm mechanics get practical training. P. Fat'ianov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:9 O '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE—SAFETY MEASURES
Agricultural accidents and their prevention in the Slavyanskaya and Stalin Districts of Krasnodar Territory. G. N. Luk'ianov, G. R. Vlasov, F. V. Datsykov. Khirurgiia no. 8:50-54 Ag '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—ASCOMYCETES
Materials on ascomycetous flora of some forest reserves of Krasnodar Territory. K. S. Sergeeva. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:439-446 '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—BEE CULTURE
Bee breeding in collective farm apiaries in Krasnodar Territory. M. M. Samoilenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11: 9-15 N '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Conversion of the composition of forests in Krasnodar Territory. N. V. Nevzorov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:50-52 N '49.

KRASNOV, V. S.
Valuable textbook for mechanizers of agriculture. ("Labor saving machinery for livestock breeding farms." V. S. Krasnov. Reviewed by D. Paniukov). Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:28-30 O '54.

KRASNOVSKII, ARKHIP ALEKSEEVICH, 1885-
Book about a great Slavic pedagogue ("Johann Amos Comenius." A. A. Krasnovskii. Reviewed by S. A. Frumov). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:134-145 '54.

KRASNOYARSK "STOLBY" PRESERVE
Atop Krasnoyarsk columnar rocks. K. Vachnadze, V. Fedosov. Smena 31 no. 18:9-10 S '54.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—BIRDS
Observations on the occurrence and biology of birds in Krasnoyarsk Territory. K. A. IUdin. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:1029-1060 '52.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—LUMBERING
Development of the lumber industry in Krasnoyarsk Territory. N. V. Nevzorov. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:31-32 O '54.

KRASNYI LUCH—TAXICABS
Automobile station in Krasnyi Luch. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:38 Ag '54.

KRAVKOV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1894-1951
Sergei Vasil'evich Kravkov; obituary. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:3-4 '52.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVA, 1869-1939
N. K. Krupskaia on Soviet books for children. A. G. Kravchenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:98-106 '54.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1768-1844
The language in I. A. Krylov's fables. S. P. Kozlov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:24-27 N-D '47.
The language of I. A. Krylov's fable "The grasshopper and the ant." K. A. Nemirovskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:28-33 N-D '47.

KRYLOVA, M. I.
A useful manual ("Methods for a hygiene chemistry study of products in food poisoning." M. I. Krylova. Reviewed by D. A. Shandalov). Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:62 S '54.

KRYMOV, IURII SOLOMONOVICH, 1908-1941
The significance of IU. Krymov's tales. V. Ermilov. Znamia 24 no. 11:179-211 N '54.

KTITAREV, IAKOV, Senior Presbyter
In memory of Senior Presbyter IAkov Ktitarev. Grigorii Lomako. TSer. vest. no. 2:20 F-Mr '54.

KU KLUX KLAN (1915-)
Behind the scenes of the Ku Klux Klan. Stetson Kennedy. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:23-27 O '54.

KUBAN—POPLAR
Hybrid poplar in the Kuban. M. Ukhalin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:26-27 Ag '49.

KUBAN VALLEY—AMPHIPODA
Occurrence of the underground amphipod Niphargus (Crustacea, Amphipoda) in the lower reaches of the Don and in the Kuban Basin. IA. A. Birshtein. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1025-1031 S-O '54.

KUBENO LAKE—SHORE LINES
Present gemorphological processes on the shores of Kubeno Lake and the Rybinsk Reservoir. A. V. Zhivago. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:92-108 '54.

KUCHERUK, V. V.
"Technical methods for investigating and testing the effect of ventilation installations in industrial enterprises." M. F. Bromlei, V. V. Kucheruk. Reviewed by V. A. Turkus. Gig. i san. no. 10:59-60 O '54.

KUCHINO—BRICK INDUSTRY
New factories producing building materials. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:42-43 D '51.

KUDREVATYKH, L.
"Years beyond years." L. Kudrevatykh. Reviewed by V. Poltoratskii. Znamia 24 no. 11:212-214 N '54.

KUDRIAVSKII, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1867-1920
D. N. Kudriavskii's linguistic views. IA. V. Loia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:65-71 Jl-Ag '47.

KUKULEVSKII, ALEKSANDR IUR'EVICH, 1873-
Address of the clergy to the Mitered Archpriest, Father Alexander Kukulevskii, on his 80th birthday. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:186-188 D '53.
Letter from His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty to the Mitered Archpriest, Father Alexander Kukulevskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:185-186 D '53.

KUKUSHKIN, G. I.
"Soviet physical culture is an important medium of communist training." G. I. Kukushkin. Reviewed by V. V. Belorusova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:549-550 '54.

KULUNDA STEPPE—AGRICULTURAL COLONIES
There, where the steppe had been... E. Riabchikova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:16-17 N '54.

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT—RADIO
The manager of a collective farm radio reception and rediffusion center. B. Sviatskii. Radio no. 10:19 O '54.

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-1942

KURDISH LANGUAGE—ALPHABET
Brief news. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:79 My-Je '47.

KURGAL'DZHIN, LAKE—BIRDS
Birds of Lake Kurgal'dzhin (northern Kazakhstan). M. I. Vladimirskaia, A. A. Mezhennyi. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:1199-1225 '52.

KURILE ISLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On far-off islands; from a painter's notebook. S. Frolov. Smena 31 no. 20:insert '54.

KURSAVKA, LAKE
Hydrochemistry of Lake Kursavka. V. P. Blidin. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:20-22 '54.

KURSK PROVINCE—OAK
Spot seeding oak in the Central Chernozem Reserve. G. M. Zozulin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:62 D '49.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—THEATER
Travel notes. N. Pogodin. Teatr 15 no. 10:55-60 O '54.

KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH, 1871-1813
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voennoistoricheskii arkhiv. [Russian generals; collection of documents and materials] Russkie polkovodtsy; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR. (Materialy po istorii russkoi armii)
Vol. 4. Pt. 1. [M.I.Kutuzov; collection of documents (July-October, 1812)] M.I.Kutuzov; sbornik dokumentov (iiul'-oktiabr' 1812 g.), 1954. 550 p.

KUVSHINOV, VASILII, 1877-1953
In memory of Archpriest, Father Vasilii Kuvshinov, for many years a toiler in the service of Christ. P. Zheromskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:191-192 D '53.

KUYBYSHEV—BAPTISTS
On the trip of Brother M. A. Orlov, vice-president of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists, to Kuybyshev and Penza. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 1:65-67 '48.

KUYBYSHEV—GYNECOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Report on the work of the Kuybyshev branch of the All-Union Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists from January 1953 to March 1954. Akush. i gin. no. 4:82 Jl-Ag '54.

KUYBYSHEV—HISTORICAL MARKERS
Conserve memorials of the revolutionary past. K. Kozhaikin. Part. zhizn' no. 17:61 D '54.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR
Expected mineralization of the Stalingrad and Kuybyshev reservoirs. M. I. Kriventsov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:3-19 '54.

KUZNETSK BASIN—INDUSTRIES
The Party organization in the struggle to utilize hidden potentialities in industry. M. Gusev. Kommunist 31 no. 15:75-84 O '54.

KUZOVATOVO DISTRICT—RADIO
More attention to state-farm radio reception and rediffusion centers. B. Petrov. Radio no. 10:19 O '54.

KYZYL-KUM
Results of the exploration of the ancient delta of the Syr Darya and northern Kyzyl-Kum. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:110-111 Jl '54.

KZYL-TU DISTRICT—RECLAMATION OF LAND
The beginning of a great matter. M. Bessonov, F. Petrenko. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:52-57 O '54.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
Accelerated conduct of the placental stage or prevention of hemorrhage in the placental stage and in early puerperium. N. P. Lebedev. Akush. i gin. no. 4:46-48 Jl-Ag '54.
Conduct of the normal placental stage. N. N. Chukalov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:48-50 Jl-Ag '54.
Conduct of the placental stage and therapy of hypotonic hemorrhages. N. S. Polianskii. Akush. i gin. no. 4: 52-54 Jl-Ag '54.
Conduction of the placental stage. I. S. Eligulashvili. Akush. i gin. no. 4 51-52 Jl-Ag '54.
Hemorrhage in the third stage and the task of the midwife. A. L. Kaplan. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:14-18 S '54.
The midwife's job. M. Bove. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:38-42 O '54.
New rational method of conducting the placental stage. M. K. Ventskovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 4:57-59 Jl-Ag '54.
Prevention of hypotonic and atonic hemorrhages in the third stage and in early puerperium. E. A. IUdina. Akush. i gin. no. 4:54-57 Jl-Ag '54.
Stimulation of labor with Schisandra chinensis. A. T. Trifonova. Akush. i gin. no. 4:19-22 Jl-Ag '54.

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Midwife's problem. N. N. Zakharchenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:48-51 S '54.
Pelger's nuclear anomaly in labor. T. M. Gurovskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 4:62-65 Jl-Ag '54.
Subacute dystrophy of the liver in labor. M. D. Spektor, Shliakhtina. Akush. i gin. no. 4:74-75 Jl-Ag '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Austria; Chiatura; Germany, West; Ukraine)
Glezerman, G. E. [The union of industrial workers and peasantry is a powerful basis for building communism] Soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - moguchaia osnova postroeniia kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 46)
Rytikov, N. [Racial discrimination is a weapon for the class oppression of the laboring class] Rasovaia diskriminatsiia - orudie klassovogo ugneteniia trudiashchikhsia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 182 p.
All-conquering Leninist theory of the alliance of the working class and peasantry. A. Kostin. Kommunist 31 no. 15:12-27 O '54.
Failure of the slave labor system. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 46:19-22 Mr '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY see subdivision under Bulgaria

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—MEDICAL CARE
Bakulev, A. [The Soviet government's concern for the health of workers] Zabota sovetskogo gosudarstva o zdorov'e trudiashchikhsia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 78 p.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—STATISTICS
Numbers and territorial distribution of Russian workers during the capitalist period. A. G. Rashin. Ist. zap. no. 46:127-181 '54.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Narodnyi komissariat tekstil'noi promyshlennosti. [Handbook of work and wages] Spravochnik po trudu i zarplate. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo legkoi prom., 1945. 159 p.
[The work and wages of employees; collection of decrees, decisions, and statutes] O trude i zarabotnoi plate sluzhashchikh; sbornik ukazov, postanovlenii i polozhenii. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1946. 231 p.
Brochures on labor law. M. P. Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:133-134 '54.
Importance of Soviet law in inculcating a communist attitude toward work. E. A. Panova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:48-58 '54.

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)—CONGRESSES see Great Britain—Labor Party—Congresses

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Hidden potentialities for the increase of labor productivity in machine building. M. Demchenko. Plan. khoz. no. 6:23-36 '54.
Increase labor productivity relentlessly. Radio no. 10: 17-18 O '54.
Labor productivity under socialism. A. Arakelian. Vop. ekon. no. 11:98-110 N '54.
Problems in managing industry; from plenums of Party committees and meetings of Party organization activist groups. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:25-34 O '54.
Scientific conference on problems of production potential increase in labor productivity, and decrease in production costs. M. M. Khotymchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:70-72 Ag '54.
Ways to increase labor productivity in U. S. S. R. ferrous metallurgy. L. Roitburd. Vop. ekon. no. 11:40-52 N '54.

LABOR RELATIONS see Industrial relations

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LĀCIS, VILIS, 1904-
Kozlovskaia, I. [Vilis Lacis; booklet for the reader] Vilis Latsis; pamiatka chitateliu. Moskva, 1954. 30 p.
The most important thing remains undisclosed ("The most valuable." V. Lacis. Reviewed by Vl. Sappak). Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:51-52 O '54.

LAKES
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Switzerland)
Lake created by a flash flood. P. Luknitskii. Vokrug sveta no. 11:41-43 N '54.

LAMENNAIS, HUGUES FÉLICITÉ ROBERT DE, 1782-1854
Words of a believer. Ihor Hubarzhevs'kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 21/22:11-13 Ap-My '54.

LAND TENURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Kazakhstan)
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [The land question in Russia towards the end of the 19th century] Agrarnyi vopros v Rossii k kontsu XIX veka. [Leningrad] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 76 p.

LAND TENURE—HISTORY see subdivision under Bukhara

LAND TENURE—LAW
Aksenenok, G.A. [Land tenure right of the collective farms] Pravo sotsialisticheskogo zemlepol'zovaniia kolkhozov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

LANDBERG, GEORG, 1897-
"The history of Swedish foreign policy," vol. 1 (1648-1697); vol. 2 (1697-1721) [in Swedish]. Georg Landberg, Jerker Rosen. Reviewed by S. M. Mirnyi. Vop. ist. no. 9:167-169 S '54.

LANDSBERG, GRIGORII SAMUILOVICH, 1890-
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Grigorii Samuilovich Landsberg. Vstup. stat'ia S.L.Mandel'shtama i I.L.Fabelinskogo. Bibliografiia sostavlena T.O.Vreden-Kobetskoi. Moskva, 1953. 5(i.e. 56) p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia fiziki, no. 6)

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Moscow

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Decorative landscaping of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. Petrov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9: 24-29 S '54.
Green attire of the cities. E. Veltistov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:24 O '54.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Vienna

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
In the Department of Philology. V. Ivanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:131-135 Jl '54.
Marxist doctrine on the development of national languages. O. S. Mel'nychuk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:12-24 S '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Soviet linguistics. N. S. Chemodanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:3-8 S-O '47.
Urgent problems in linguistics. A. IA. Rozhanskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:1-9 N-D '47.

LAOS
Mkhitarian, S. A. [Struggle of the peoples of Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia for national independence, democracy and peace] Bor'ba narodov V'etnama, Laosa i Kambodzhi za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost', demokratiiu i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 45)

LARCH
Biological characteristics of larch. G. I. Gorev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:85-86 N '49.
Dahurian larch and its importance in shelterbelt afforestation. V. A. Povarnitsyn. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:39-40 D '49.
Natural generation of larch outside its habitat. Kh. M. Isachenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:32-34 F '49.
Storing seeds of Siberian larch. M. A. Zakharenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:79-87 F '49.

LARCH—DISEASES AND PESTS
Siberian larch canker and its causative organism. V. P. Grechkin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:27-30 Mr '47.

LARYNX—TUBERCULOSIS
Clinical and morphological characteristics of laryngeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin and PAS. F. I. Chumakov. Probl. tub. no. 4:29-34 Jl-Ag '54.
Problem of recurrence of laryngeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin. A. A. Lapina. Probl. tub. no. 4: 24-29 Jl-Ag '54.

LASKIN, M. N.
"Accounting system of thermal electric power stations." M. N. Laskin. Reviewed by B. I. Batov, V. I. Ganshtak. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:63-64 O '54.

LATHES
Carriage for a vertical multiple-spindle, semi-automatic lathe for machining spherical surfaces. S. M. Zomenberg. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:28 O '54.
Device for cutting and finishing openings and flats on various centering mandrels. L. A. Miretskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:33 O '54.
Mechanisms for stepless regulation of carriage motion. P. G. Triasunov, A. S. Pankov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:9-12 O '54.
Model 1730 semi-automatic, multicutter lathe. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:28 Ap '47.
New construction of a fixed rest. V. N. Ivanov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:28-29 O '54.
Reducing metal consumption on lathes. L. T. Shtern. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:1-6 S '54.
Turning and boring parts of exact dimensions on lathes. V. M. Baranov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:37 S '54.
Work experience of the lathe operator I. A. Titov. M. A. Chashchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:32 N '54.

LATIN AMERICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Vronskii, B. P. [Expansion of American imperialism in Latin America] Ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 43)
Bilateral military pacts between the U. S. and Latin American countries are instruments of enslavement and aggression ("Bilateral military assistance pacts" [in Spanish]. Marcos Armando Hardi. Reviewed by V. V. Andrianov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:143-145 '54.
Under the sign of a dictate; U. S. and Latin America. S. Gonionskii. Oktiabr' 31 no. 10:142-149 O '54.

LATIN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Tronskii, I. M. [Studies in the history of the Latin language] Ocherki iz istorii latinskogo iazyka. Moskva, 1953. 270 p.

LATVIA
Shustikov, N. I. [Latvian S. S. R.; course material] Latviiskaia SSR; uchebnyi material. Moskva, 1952. 31 p. (Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK VKP(b))

LATVIA—ART SCHOOLS
In the Latvian State Academy of Fine Arts. O. J. Skulme. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:41-42 '50.

LATVIA—BAPTISTS
Origin of the Evangelical Baptist movement in Latvia. IA. M. Ris. Brat. vest. no. 2:58-61 '48.
Visit to the Estonian and Latvian churches. IA. I. Zhidkov Brat. vest. no. 2:70-79 '49.

LATVIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Some types of book advertisement and propaganda. E. Fel'dman. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:9 O '54.

LATVIA—HYMENOPTERA
TSinovskii, IA. P. [Insects of Latvia; horntails and sawflies] Nasekomye Latviiskoi SSR; rogokhvosty i pilil'shchiki. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1953. 208 p.

LATVIA—PINE
Seeding pine on peaty soils. A. Zviedris. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:77 N '49.

LAW
(see also subdivision under Hungary; Poland)
In the Department of Law. V. Popkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:135-137 Jl '54.

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leipzig

LAW—INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION
The draft criminal code of the U. S. S. R. A. N. Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:119-120 '54.

LAW—METHODOLOGY
Applying the norms of Soviet socialist law. A. M. Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:96-100 '54.
Applying the Soviet legal norms. L. S. Galesnik. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:101-103 '54.

LAW—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Bulgaria; China

LAW—PHILOSOPHY
Monarchy and the law; some forgotton facts. F. Vinberg. Znamia Ros. no. 116:16 O '54.

LAW—PROCEDURE see Civil procedure; Criminal procedure

LAW—SOCIETIES
All-Union conference of leaders of legal sections of the Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. I. R. Kamynin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:122-124 '54.

LAZAREVICH, IVAN PAVLOVICH, 1829-1902
I. P. Lazarevich; 125th anniversary of his birth. V. I. Konstantinov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:76-80 Jl-Ag '54.

LAZAREVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH
In memory of V. A. Lazarevskii. Evgenii Efimovskii. Rus. put' no. 35:14 S '53.

LEACHING
Flushing irrigation of alkali lands planted to cotton. A. Nerozin. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:22-25 S '54.

LEAD—SPECTRA
Spectographic detection of lead-containing poisons in the internal organs of animal organisms. V. M. Kolosova, V. I. Pashkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:296 Mr-Ap '54.

LEAD ORES
Exogenous galenite from the zone of oxidation of a sulfide deposit. N. I. Rudenko. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:251-254 '54.

LEAD POISONING
Spectographic detection of lead-containing poisons in the internal organs of animal organisms. V. M. Kolosova, V. I. Pashkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:296 Mr-Ap '54.

LEAD SALTS—SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of alkaline solutions of thallium and lead salts. M. V. Belyi, A. A. Shishlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:298-299 Mr-Ap '54.

LEAST SQUARES
Remarks on an annoying misprint. M. I. Gleizer. Ugol' 29 no. 11:48 '54.

LEATHER—MACHINERY
Squeezing-out moisture from chrome leather on roller winging machines. A. A. Fridliand, I. N. Izakson. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:28-30 O '54.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Troianovskii, V. N. [Ventilation and heating of wet shops in tanneries] Ventiliatsiia i otoplenie mokrykh tsekhov kozhevennykh zavodov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 115 p.
Complete mechanization of haulage in the alkali shop of a leather factory. A. M. Shchukin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:5-10 O '54.
Packing, storing and shipping leather goods. S. N. Droshshin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:33-34 O '54.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
Petrov, V. A. [Calendar for the determination of prenatal and postnatal leave dates; manual for doctors] Kalendar' dlia opredeleniia srokov dorodovogo i poslerodovogo otpuskov; posobie dlia vrachei. Leningrad, 1945. 1 v. (unpaged)

LEAVES—ANATOMY
Relation of the anatomical structure of leaves of cultivated apple trees to their altitude above sea level. A. P. Dragavtsev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:766-768 S-O '54.

LEBEDEV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1874-1934
Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Academician Sergei Vasil'evich Lebedev; for his eightieth birthday] Akademik Sergei Vasil'evich Lebedev; k vos'midesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 263 p.
Sergei Vasil'evich Lebedev and the creation of the synthetic-rubber industry in the U. S. S. R. P. I. Zakharchenko, K. B. Piotrovskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:257-261 Jl-Ag '54.

LECTURERS
Are such assignment cards necessary? G. Shelenkov. Part. zhizn' no. 16:63-64 N '54.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
The academic conference "Lomonosov lectures." Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:120 Jl '54.

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY
Should the U. S. S. R. criminal code define "accountable employees"? I. K. Sukhopliuev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:118-119 '54.

LEIPZIG—LAW—CONGRESSES
Leipzig session of the Council of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. T. Mikhailov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:98-100 '54.

LEIPZIG FAIR
Success of the Leipzig Fair. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:18-20 S '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Cherniavskii, IA. A. [V. I. Lenin's fight for the organizing principles of the Marxist party; 1895-1904] Bor'ba V. I. Lenina za organizatsionnye printsipy marksistskoi partii; 1895-1904 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 44)
Sidorov, M. I. [V. I. Lenin's "philosophical notebooks"] O "filosofskikh tetradiakh" V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 45)
All-conquering Leninist theory of the alliance of the working class and peasantry. A. Kostin. Kommunist 31 no. 15:12-27 O '54.
Commemorative meeting honoring the 30th anniversary of Lenin's death. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:62 F '54.
The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the fight to carry out Lenin's precepts. P. I. Epishchev. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:3-29 Mr '54.
Great continuer of the Lenin cause; on the 75th anniversary of Stalin's birth. V. Gabuniia. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:19-29 D '54.
Immortal Leninist precepts; on the publication of the collection "V. I. Lenin on youth." K. Skachko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:45-53 D '54.
V. I. Lenin's literary legacy among the masses. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:1-6 Ja '49.

LENIN, LAKE—SHORE LINES
Study of the dynamics of shores of Lake Lenin. B. A. Pyshkin. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:85-91 '54.

LENINGRAD
A book about Leningrad ("Leningrad" [in Czech]. Jarmila Glazarova. Reviewed by Pronin). Slaviane no. 10:54-56 O '54.

LENINGRAD—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [The heroic military past of the Russian people] Geroicheskoe voennoe proshloe russkogo naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 71 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)
New works of Leningrad artists. V. Shvedova. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:22-26 S-O '54.

LENINGRAD—ART SCHOOLS
The Leningrad Repin State Institute of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture. A. D. Zaitsev. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:26-27 '50.

LENINGRAD—BAPTISTS
Again in Leningrad. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 6:11-13 '47.
Anniversary days in Leningrad. A. Karpov. Brat. vest. no. 5:64-65 '47.
From the life of the Leningrad church. D. I. P. Brat. vest. no. 1:60-64 '48.
Harvest festival in the Leningrad Church. A. N. K. Brat. vest. no. 6:18-19 '47.
Three weeks in Leningrad. A. Karev. Brat. vest. no. 33-34 '47.
Visit to Leningrad. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 4:27-30 '47.

LENINGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Efforts to spread the network of booksellers. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:5-6 O '54.

LENINGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—ACCOUNTING
Protection of socialist property in the Leningrad book trade organization. L. Popov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 14-15 O '54.

LENINGRAD—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Railroad workers' match. F. Duz-Khotimirskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:310 O '54.
Success of our youth. A. Tolush. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:335-338 N '54.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION
On the Vyborg Side. I. Kobzev, G. Kurenev. Smena 31 no. 20:3-5 '54.

LENINGRAD—FUR TRADE
Soiuz Pushnina SSSR. [The 22nd fur auction in Leningrad Pushnoi Auktsion. Leningrad [Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 23 p.

LENINGRAD—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
The Russian Museum. A. Vereshchagina. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:24-25 N '54.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIES
The role of Petersburg in the industrial development of prerevolutionary Russia. V. K. IAtsunskii. Vop. ist. no. 9:95-103 S '54.

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES
Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. Smirnov. Bibliotekar' no. 11:5-14 N '54.

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Development of the heavy machinery industry in Petersburg in the pre-reform period (1800-1860). A. A. Ekimov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:79-95 Mr '54.

LENINGRAD—MANUFACTURES
Customer, salesman, supplier. L. Lerov, K. Konstantinov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:21 O '54.

LENINGRAD—MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE—CONGRESSES
Resolutions of the All-Union Scientific Conference of Therapeutists. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:42-44 O '54.

LENINGRAD—PAINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Creative workshop of young artists. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:66 '50.

LENINGRAD—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad. Vystavka rabot khudozhnikov Leningradskogo fronta. 3d, 1945. [Catalog of the 3rd exhibition of works by artists of the Leningrad front, 1945] Katalog. Leningrad, Voen. izd-vo, 1945. 36 p.

LENINGRAD—PHARMACOLOGY—SOCIETIES
Section of Pharmacology and Toxicology of the I. M. Sechenov Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:64 S-O '54.

LENINGRAD—RELIGION—EXHIBITIONS
Scientific and atheistic exhibition. A. Liakhovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 16:57-62 N '54.

LENINGRAD—SCIENCE—EXHIBITIONS
Scientific and atheistic exhibition. A. Liakhovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 16:57-62 N '54.

LENINGRAD—TELEPHONE STATIONS
Dispatching work in the technical service of an interurban telephone exchange (from the experience of the Leningrad Interurban Telephone Exchange). A. IA. Ostinskii, A. P. Morozov, G. A. Sherin, L. I. Belevich. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:20-21 O '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—ALGAE
Some species and forms of the genus Xanthidium Ehrenb. found in Leningrad Province. E. K. Kosinskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:204-221 '54.

LENTILS
Leont'ev, V. M. [Lentils] Chechevitsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
Starikova, E.V. [Creative work of L.M.Leonov] Tvorchestvo L.M.Leonova. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p.

LEONTENKO, D.
History of an amateur group ("The Nikolayev Provinde Amateur Orchestra of National Instruments." L. Nosov, D. Leontenko, I. Zel'tser. Reviewed by T. Karysheva). Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:147-148 N '54.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
The great rebel poet. D. Zaslavskii. Smena 31 no. 20: 17-18 '54.
Lermontov's lyric poetry. B. V. Neiman. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:13-25 N-D '54.
Signature under the drawing. Iraklii Andronikov. Ogonek 32 no. 44:17-19 O '54.

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, 1729-1781
Lessing's aesthetic views. G. M. Fridlender. Vop. filos. no. 5:109-123 '54.

LETUNOV, G.
How not to picture progressive practices in agriculture ("Best horse breeders of the province." G. Letunov. Reviewed by A. IA. Kogan). Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:47 O '54.

LEUCOCYTES
Effect of metacyl and pentoxyl in counteracting inflammation. I. F. Grekh. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:36-39 S-O '54.
Pelger's nuclear anomaly in labor. T. M. Gurovskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 4:62-65 Jl-Ag '54.

LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918
Liapunov, A. M. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 446 p.

LIASHCHENKO, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1884-
Nikolai Liashko. V. A. Krasil'nikov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:81-82 N-D '54.

LIAVITSKI, ANTON, 1870-
Young people's page. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:34-39 S '52.

LIBRARIES see subdivision under Kilifarevo, Bulgaria; Leningrad; Moscow; Stalinabad; Ukraine

LIBRARIES—ACCESSION DEPT.
(see also subdivision under Ioshkar-Ola; Ukraine)
Include all libraries in book accessioning plans. E. Terekhova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:14-16 N '54.
On the problem of completing book collections of libraries. E. Golubovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:11-14 N '54.

LIBRARIES—CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARIES—CLASSIFICATION see Classification—Books

LIBRARIES—ORDER DEPT.
The correct way of replenishing library book collections. E. Afanas'eva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:10-12 O '54.

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
(see also subdivision under Cheliabinsk)
Library's aid to school children in technical instruction. A. Reznikov. Bibliotekar' no. 10:22-26 O '54.

LIBRARIES, HISTORICAL see Historical libraries

LIBRARIES, MEDICAL see Medical libraries

LIBRARIES, POSTAL see Postal libraries

LIBRARIES, REGIONAL
Local lore bibliography. S. IA. Borovoi. Sov. bibl. no. 36:100-109 '54.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)
In a rural library. A. Kozheniako. Part. zhizn' no. 17: 54-57 D '54.
The library book supply house and the rural library. O. F. Fedorova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:18 N '54.
Trade-union libraries in districts where virgin and fallow lands are being reclaimed. A. Katabina. Bibliotekar' no. 10:5-8 O '54.

LIBRARIES, SCHOOL see School libraries

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE see subdivision under Alma-Ata; Kazan

LIBRARIES AND READERS
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo; Zavidovo)
Bibliographical exercises with students. E. Shevchenko. Bibliotekar' no. 10:44-45 O '54.
Bibliographical survey lectures. S. F. Golikova. Sov. bibl. no. 36:143-146 '54.
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 10:47 O '54.
Increase science and atheistic propaganda in libraries. Bibliotekar' no. 11:1-4 N '54.
Methodological and bibliographical publications to assit in popularizing agricultural literature. N. M. Metelkin, A. F. Sadof'ev. Sov. bibl. no. 36:55-65 '54.
Our experience in organizing evenings devoted to special subjects. I. Ginzburg. Bibliotekar' no. 11:31-33 N '54.
Popularizing healthy mores and tasks of libraries. Bibliotekar' no. 10:1-4 O '54.

LIBRARY SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Bibliographical training of students in library institutes. I. A. Mokhov. Sov. bibl. no. 36:139-142 '54.

LIENZ, AUSTRIA—REPATRIATION
Victims of folly. T. Ramazan. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:36-37 Je-Jl '54.

LIFE
Safonov, Vadim Andreyevich. [The riddle of life] Zagadka zhizni. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia [1946?] 231 p.

LIFTING JACKS
Setting up lifting jacks in pairs for lifting automobiles. E. Novikov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:26 S '54.

LIFTS see Elevators

LIGHT—TRANSMISSION
Light reflection and transmission in thin and thick dielectric film systems. M. P. Lisitsa. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1837-1850 O '54.

LIGHTING see subdivision under Moscow

LIGHTNING ARRESTORS
Airplane lightning protection. (From: Transaction AIEE, p. 248 part. 2, 1953). A. V. Kamenskii. Elektrichestvo. no. 12:77 D '54.

LIGNIN
Oxidation of lignin with oxygen. V. M. Nikitin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:7-10 O '54.

LIGNITE
Research in lignites. N. M. Karavaev, I. I. Matveeva. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:3-20 '54.

LIMBS (ANATOMY) see Extremities (Anatomy)

LIME
Brusilovskii, G. V. [Lime production] Proizvodstvo izvesti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 302 p.
In the fight for high yields. A. Kidin. Part. zhizn' no. 15-26-31 N '54.
Problems of lime used in building in the light of an outstanding scientific discovery. V. S. Pevzner. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:18-27 My '50.

LIME—SPECTRA
Spectral determination of magnesium in lime. P. N. Ivagina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:295 Mr-Ap '54.

LIMICOLAE see subdivision under Caucasus

LIMONITE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 1809-1865
Agar, Herbert. [Abraham Lincoln. Translated from the English] Avraam Linkol'n. Perevod s angliiskogo A. Konskogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1954. 154 p.

LINKS AND LINK MOTION
Precision of face-friction mechanisms. V. I. Sergeev-Chernyi. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 6:35-57 '54.

LINOTYPE
Water cooling of drilled linotype forms. M. A. Shklover. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:27-29 S-O '54.

LIPSTOK, IOKHANNES IANOVICH, 1883-
65th birthday of Brother I. IA. Lipstok. Brat. vest. no. 5:52-53 '48.

LISOVSKII, KAZIMIR
Kazimir Lisovskii's poetry. An. Tarasenkov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:178-184 S-O '54.

LITERARY CRITICISM see Criticism; Literature—History and criticism

LITERATURE see subdivision under Korea, North

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Socialist realism and progressive literature for foreign countries. E. Trushchenko. Novyi mir 30 no. 10:234-244 O '54.

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature—History and criticism

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Vostryshev, I. [How to utilize literature in propaganda work] Kak pol'zovat'sia khudozhestvennoi literaturoi v agitatsionnoi rabote. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 61 p.

LITERATURE AND MUSIC see Music and literature

LITHUANIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Lithuanian collective farmers dance. V. Rudim. Ogonek 32 no. 42:29 O '54.

LITHUANIA—HISTORY
Sydor, Mykola. [Road to the Horodlo Union in the light of Polish, Lithuanian and Ukrainian divergences] Shliakh do Gorodel's'koi Unii v svitli pol's'ko-litovs'ko-ukrains'kikh protivorichnostei. Miunkhen, Vid. avtora, 1951. 155 p.
Historical importance of the annexation of Lithuania by Russia at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th centuries. IU. I. Zhiugzhda. Ist. zap. no. 46:198-229 '54.

LITHUANIA—RELIGION
Inculcate atheism in every young person. J. Petkiavicius. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:54-60 D '54.

LIVER
Effect of platyphilline on fat and glycogen content in the liver of animals poisoned with carbon tetrachloride. I. I. Grebennik, Zh. F. Zakharova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:39-42 S-O '54.

LIVER—DISEASES
Investigation of cholinesterase activity in liver diseases. R. M. Zaslavskaia. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:72-76 Jl-Ag '54.
Subacute dystrophy of the liver in labor. M. D. Spektor, Shliakhtina. Akush. i gin. no. 4:74-75 Jl-Ag '54.

LIVER—HYDATIDS
Diagnostic error in echinococcosis of the liver. I. G. Babenin. Khirurgiia no. 8:72 Ag '54.
Undiagnosed rupture of echinococcal hepatic cyst in closed injury of the abdomen. S. I. Likhded. Khirurgiia no. 8:73 Ag '54.

LIVER—RADIOGRAPHY
Lindenbraten, L. D. [X-ray study of the liver and bile ducts] Rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie pecheni i zhelchnykh putei. Leningradskoe otd-nie, Medgiz, 1953. 275 p.

LIVER—TUBERCULOSIS
Tuberculoma and hepatic resection. R. Valkan'i. Probl. tub. no. 4:71-72 Jl-Ag '54.

LIVESTOCK see Stock and stockbreeding

LO, ERH-KANG, 1903-
"The Taiping ideal of the state "[in Chinese]. Lo Erh-kang. Reviewed by V. A. Rubin, S. I. Zaretskaia. Vop. ist. no. 9:160-164 S '54.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Ways to mechanize loading operations at cold storage plants. M. Gural'nik. Sov. torg. no. 10:13-21 O '54.

LOBANOV, I. F.
Reply to I. F. Lobanov's book "Identification of minerals by their solubility in water and acids." G. N. Vertushkov, N. V. Sviazhin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3: 287-289 '54.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Brief novocaine and penicillin block during perforation of the nail in subungual paronychia. I. F. IUnda. Khirurgiia no. 8:68 Ag '54.
Continuous-action syringe for local anesthesia. S. N. Polikarpov. Khirurgiia no. 8:78-79 Ag '54.
Effect of certain local anesthetics on the heart. V. A. Babichev. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:29-33 S-O '54.
Local trophic disorders and prolonged tissue anesthesia. N. V. Bekauri. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:37-42 S-O '54.
New method for blocking the aortocardiac plexus in angina pectoris. B. M. Khromov. Khirurgiia no. 8: 32-35 Ag '54.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Karpets, I.I. [Administrative commissions formed by executive committees of the district councils of workers' deputies] Administrativnye komissii pri ispolkomakh raionnykh Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

LOCOMOTIVES
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Lisovenko, S.I. [Locomotives] Parovozy. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry. Pt. 2. [Theory, design, and calculations for machinery, underframe, and auxiliary parts; dynamics, traction calculations, and brief information on operation] Teoriia, konstruktsiia i raschet mashiny, ekipazha i vspomogatel'nykh ustroistv; dinamika, tiagovye raschety i kratkie svedeniia po eksploatatsii. 1954. 475 p.
Luginin, N.G. [Locomotive L; design, servicing and repair features] Parovoz L; ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i osobennosti remonta. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 458 p.
New locomotive. A. Ogin. Smena 31 no. 19:24 O '54.
Significance of the Cherepanovs, master mechanics, in developing domestic machine building. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:98-105 O '54.
Use of high-pressure steam in locomotives. A. V. Kas'ianov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:98-128 '54.

LOCOMOTIVES—EXHAUST
Investigation of the conical smoke exhaust system in locomotives. E. I. Kostikov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:129-140 '54.

LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Vinnichenko, N.G. [Cost accounting and planning for locomotive sheds] Khoziaistvennyi raschet i planirovanie v parovoznom depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 147 p.

LOCUSTS see subdivision under Kiangsu Province

LOESS
(see also subdivision under Fergana; Ukraine)
On the conditions of clayey soil formation in the Quaternary period. M. V. Muratov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:57-64 '53.
On the "loess problem." V. V. Popov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:50-56 '53.

LOGARITHMS
Vega, G. [Seven-place logarithm tables; photozincograph of the 65th stereotype edition] Tablitsy semiznachnykh logarifmov; fototsinkografiia s 65 stereotipnogo izdaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 559 p.

LOGGING ROADS see Forest roads

LONDON—TRACK ATHLETICS
London victory. G. Korobkov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:14 O '54.

LONDON CONFERENCE, 1954
Results of the London conference; press review. A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:9-15 O '54.

LOOMS
Braking the shuttle on a mechanical underpick loom. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:21-26 S '54.

LOPUSHNIAK, I. D.
Remarks on I. D. Lopushniak's article "Grounding protection of a generator with a dead-end grounded neutral. Kh. A. Rybak. 25 no. 10:56 O '54.

LORD'S PRAYER
The prayer "Our Father." I. Motorin. Brat. vest. no. 3:17-19 '47.
The prayer "Our Father" (conclusion). I. Motorin. Brat. vest. no. 4:19-24 '47.

LORD'S SUPPER
The Lord's Supper. Brat. vest. no. 3:9-13 '47.

LORD'S SUPPER—FREQUENCY OF COMMUNION
Liturgy and communion. I. Meyendorff. TSer. vest. no. 2:9-14 F-Mr '54.

LOS ANGELES—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
"The lower depths." M. A. Mikhailov. Soglasie no. 15: 39 Ja '53.

LOS ANGELES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
His Grace Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco, in Los Angeles. Prikhozhanin. Soglasie no. 15:10 Ja '53.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES—PERIODICALS
Social and political significance of the journal "Soglasie." I. Noskov. Soglasie no. 15:47-48 Ja '53.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Joint Committee of Russian Anti-Communist Organizations in Los Angeles. Soglasie no. 15:28-29 Ja '53.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
Oifa, I.L. [Intercom loud-speaker apparatus] Peregovornoe gromkogovoriashchee ustroistvo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 14 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 202)

LOVE (THEOLOGY)
Properties of love; sermon. G. D. Brat. vest. no. 4:12-17 '48.

LOW-TEMPERATURE RESEARCH
Investigation of the temperature dependence of spontaneous magnetization of various ferrites at low temperatures. A. P. Komar, N. M. Reinov, S. S. Shalyt. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:406-408 My-Je '54.
Measurement of the temperature dependence of the electric resistance of nickel-zinc ferrites. A. L. Frumkin, S. D. Kholodnyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:409-411 My-Je '54.
Measurement of the thermomechanical effect in helium II in the vicinity of 1 K. V. P. Peshkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:351-354 S '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
A popular book on lubricating oils. ("Lubricating oils." K. K. Popok. Reviewed by IU. Ivanov). Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:39-40 S '54.

LUCHUAN, CHINA—COMMUNITY CENTERS
The House of Culture in Luchuan village. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 10:47-48 O '54.

LUMBER
Tasks in forest grading with regard to changed methods in the industrial use of wood. M. G. Zubkov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:50-56 Ag '49.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
[Overland lumber transportation] Sukhoputnyi transport lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1951. 818 p.
Stackless loading and mechanized unloading of lumber. A. Saviridov, F. Sedov, V. Riazanov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:5-7 O '54.

LUMBER TRADE
Survey of the lumber and wood pulp market of capitalist countries. K. Senchukov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:36-45 O '54.

LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under Hunan Province; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Soviet Far East)
According to the schedule for the work cycle. N. K. Gilev. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:17-18 O '54.
Extend the practice of skidding untopped logs. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:9 O '54.
For successful fulfillment of the annual logging plan! Les. prom. 14 no. 10:1-3 O '54.
Improve the leadership of the lumber industry. M. Savinkov. Part. zhizn' no. 16:18-25 N '54.
Mechanization of dry-land raft making. P. I. Mosevich. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:22-26 O '54.
Rafting deciduous lumber without a mixture of conifer softwood. IU. N. Butyrskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:29-30 O '54.
Skidding timber at the Timiriazev Logging Camp. A. I. TSekhanovskii, A. V. Reshetov. Les. prom. 14 no. 10: 10-13 O '54.
Skidding untopped timber by the butt end. A. S. Gomz' Les. prom. 14 no. 10:13-15 O '54.
Swamping and bucking deck and a pit for burning s B. I. Bobylev. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:16-17 O
Two-shift felling and skidding of untopped timber. IUdin. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:15 O '54.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY
Pimenov, A.N. [Equipment and machinery for timb rafting] Mekhanizmy i mashiny na lesosplave. M Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 419 p.
Poddubnyi, I. P. [The DSP-2 log loader] Brevnopog zhatel' DSP-2 na pogruzke lesa. Moskva, Gosles izdat, 1954. 30 p.

LUMINESCENCE
Contributions to the study of luminescence of mine G. P. Barsanov, V. A. Sheveleva. Trudy Min. muz 3-35 '52.

LUNGS—CANCER
Surgical therapy of pulmonary cancer. B. K. Osip Khirurgiia no. 8:8-15 Ag '54.

LUNGS—DISEASES
Syndrome of cardiopulmonary disorders in open p thorax; data on adaptation mechanisms in widely pneumothorax. S. L. Libov, V. I. Burakovskii. giia no. 8:27-32 Ag '54.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
Role of Academician A. A. Skochinskii in solving pr of combatting silicosis. M. I. Volokhov. Vest. A zakh. SSR 11 no. 7:20-22 Jl '54.

LUNGS—SURGERY
Clinical roentgenologic data on gastrointestinal changes following pneumonectomy. E. L. Kevesh, F. Kh. Kutushev. Khirurgiia no. 8:15-20 Ag '54.
Method of pneumonectomy and postoperative development of compensation processes. A. A. Vishnevskii and V. L Kriazheva. Khirurgiia no. 8:3-8 Ag '54.
Partial cavernectomy in giant caverns of the upper pulmonary lobes. P. A. Mkheidze. Probl. tub. no. 3: 55-56 My-Je '54.
Roentgenologic picture on cardiac topographical and functional changes following pneumonectomy. E. E. Abarbanel'. Khirurgiia no. 8:21-27 Ag '54.

LUNGS—TUMORS
Clinical aspects and invivo diagnosis of subacute cor pulmonale in cases of malignant neoplasms. B. B. Kogan. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:7-14 Jl-Ag '54.

LUPUS
Rare location of Lupus carcinoma. IA. G. Gribanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 S-O '54.

LUR'E, Z. L.
"Disorders of blood circulation in the brain." Z. L. Lur'e. Reviewed by D. G. Shefer. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:893-896 O '54.

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942
Such is not Kupala. A. Budzich. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 1: 25-26 Jl '52.

L'VOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1751-1803
Nikolai Aleksandrovich L'vov (on the 150th anniversary of his death). I. I. Kaplan. Ugol' 29 no. 11:42-43 '54.

LYONS, EUGENE, 1898-
"Our secret allies." Eugene Lyons. Review (continuation). Rus. v. Avstral. 4 no. 7:28-31, 36 Jl '54.

LYSENKO, NIKOLAI VITAL'EVICH, 1842-1912
Gozenpud, A. [N. V. Lysenko and Russian musical cultur N. V. Lysenko i russkaia muzykal'naia kul'tura. Moskv Muzgiz, 1954. 152 p.

McCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND, 1909-
Green feather. Mol. mira no. 9:8-9 S '54.

MACHINE GUNS
Smotritskii, E. [Antiaircraft machine gun] Zenitnyi pule met. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSARM, 1950. 75 p.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institu Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Improving the produc tion of crimped stuffing boxes; from work practices of the Chelyabinsk Kirov Plant] Sovershenstvovanie proiz vodstva gofrirovannykh sal'nikov; iz opyta Cheliabinsk go Kirovskogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)
Rabotin, A.N. [Precision in machine part finishing] To nost' obrabotki detalei mashin. Pod red. V. M. Gorelo 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashin stroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p. (Nauchno-pop liarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 20)
Manual for the foreman of a machine shop of a ship repair yard. I. Tumm. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:3 of cover N '54.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—SAFETY MEASURES
Protecting eyes in machine construction work. S. A.

M

MACHINE TOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine tools

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Kolesnev, S. G. [Machine-tractor stations form the industrial base for collective farm production] Mashinno-traktornye stantsii - industrial'naia baza kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 42)

Kon'kov, V.E., ed. [Organization of field cultivation on collective farms] Organizatsiia polevodstva v kolkhozakh. Tashkent, Uzbekskoe gos. izd-vo, 1953. 265 p.

Maliuta, D.A. [Experience in over-all mechanization of field crop cultivation and animal husbandry] Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii v polevodstve i zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954.

Trofimov, N. P. [Wages at machine-tractor stations; reference manual for machine-tractor station workers] Oplata truda v mashinno-traktornykh stantsiiakh; spravochnik dlia rabotnikov mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 118 p.

Courses for Party district committee workers on the machine-tractor station. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:39-42 O '54.

Director of a machine-tractor station. G. Nagaev. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:14-15 N '54.

Experience with a new system of technical maintenance for equipment of the machine-tractor station. I. N. Mikhailov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:71-76 N '54.

Machine-tractor station in the drive for increased collective-farm production. A. Belousov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:3-6 O '54.

Machine-tractor stations are the industrial base of collective farm production. IA. Lovkov. Vop. ekon. no. 11: 53-65 N '54.

Make-up of tractor brigades of cotton-growing machine-tractor stations. S. Sokovnikov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:57-60 S '54.

Planning and constructing the garage facilities and parking lots of a machine tractor station. P. M. Frenkel'. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:38-42 S '54.

Pon'kinskaia Machine-Tractor Station is mastering new agricultural techniques. G. M. Efremov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:66-70 N '54.

The principle of material self-interest is an important factor in increasing the wages of machine-tractor station workers. G. K. Moskalenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:50-57 '54.

The Valki Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. L. Koval'. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:22-26 O '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING

Puryshev, S.P. [Collection of wage tables for machine-tractor stations. Determination of the fulfillment percentage of shift output norms; crediting workdays to workers in tractor brigades; transforming tractor work into hectares of regular plowing; calculating fuel consumption for plowing according to norms for tractor work] Sbornik raschetnykh tablits dlia MTS. Opredelenie protsenta vypolneniia smennykh norm vyrabotki; nachislenie trudodnei rabotnikam traktornykh brigad; perevod traktornykh rabot v gektary uslovnoi pakhoty; ischislenie raskhoda goriuchego po normam na traktornye raboty. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 303 p.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—SAFETY MEASURES

Labor safety commission of a machine-tractor station. A. Orekhov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:63-68 N '54.

MACHINERY

Koreniako, A. S. [Theory of mechanisms and machinery; manual for courses in designing] Teoriia mekhanizmov i mashin; rukovodstvo po kursovomu proektirovaniiu. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 139 p.

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

Ural'skii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod, Sverdlovsk. [Technology of machine construction; machining] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia; mekhanicheskaia obrabotka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 78 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskom opytom)

MACHINERY—DESIGN

Calculation of frame-type machine foundations. O. A. Savinov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:105-114 '48.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Reducing the consumption of nonferrous metals in equipment repair. IU. S. Borisov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11: 66-73 N '54.

MACHINERY—TESTING

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Experimental methods of testing machinery; collection of articles] Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia ma-

ment.
) '54.
Vest.

New developments in the technology of "automatons." P. V. Klingert. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:27 Ap '47.

Wider use of automatic equipment in machine building is necessary. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:3-4 O '54.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. First conference on basic problems in the theory of machinery and mechanisms at the Institute of Machine Design of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. held on June 14-16, 1954. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:157-157 Je '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Berman, A. G., ed. [Rhythmic production in machine construction] Ritmichnost' proizvodstva v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 359 p.

Slukhotskii, A. E. [Inductors for induction heating of machine construction parts; planning and manufacture] Induktory dlia induktsionnogo nagreva mashinostroitel'nykh detalei; proektirovanie i izgotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

Automatization of electric arc welding at plants of heavy machinery construction. I. L. Brinberg. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:75-80 O '54.

For further progress in Russian machine building. A. P. Rybkin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:1-2 N '54.

Hidden potentialities for the increase of labor productivity in machine building. M. Demchenko. Plan. khoz. no. 6:23-36 '54.

Methods of calculating the technical norms of rolled metal consumption in large-scale production. A. S. Kon'kov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:94-97 O '54.

Problems of setting up rate schedules for work and workers in adopting better methods of work organization. M. IA. Sonin, A. I. Katsenelinboigen. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:78-80 N '54.

Reducing the weight of machines and improving their quality. N. N. Kiselev, I. I. Khudiakov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:12-16 N '54.

Significance of the Cherepanovs, master mechanics, in developing domestic machine building. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:98-105 O '54.

Standardization of metal production stocks at machine building enterprises. N. Lisitsian. Vop. ekon. no. 12: 26-37 D '54.

Technical and economic analysis of projects planned by the machine building industry. G. S. Salibekov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:74-77 N '54.

Tirelessly increasing labor productivity. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:3-4 N '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HISTORY see subdivision under Leningrad

MACHINISTS' TOOLS

Tiurtiubek, I. I. [Organization of tool room management] Organizatsiia instrumental'nogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 126 p.

MAGNESIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Role of mediators in the effect of sodium and magnesium iontophoresis on ocular cone sensitivity in man. R. I. Polikanina. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:23-31 '52.

MAGNESIUM—SPECTRA

Spectral determination of magnesium in lime. P. N. Ivagina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:295 Mr-Ap '54.

MAGNESIUM FLUORIDE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Experimental determination of the carrier parameters of magnetic recorders. G. S. Veksler, P. S. Tomashevskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1594-1598 S '54.

A simple magnetic tape recorder attachment. S. Parachevskii. Radio no. 10:38-41 O '54.

MAGNETOOPTICS

Investigation of the Faraday effect in ferrites at centimeter waves. N. A. Smol'kov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:378-381 My-Je '54.

MAGNETS

Amazing magnets. V. Prival'skii. Ogonek 32 no. 43: 27 O '54.

MAIANTS, AKIM IL'ICH, 1892-1954

In memory of Akim Il'ich Maiants. Probl. tub. no. 4:79 Jl-Ag '54.

MAIEVSKII, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1823-1892

Mandryka, A.P. Nikolai Vladimirovich Maievskii. Pod red. B.N.Okuneva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 244 p.

MAIN TURKMEN CANAL

Beliavskii, Petr. [Main Turkmen Canal] Holovnyi Turkmens'kyi kanal. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod," 1952. 49 p.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAIZENBERG, L.

Book about price determination in the U. S. S. R. national economy ("Price determination in the U. S. S. R. national economy." L. Maizenberg. Reviewed by D. Kondrashev). Kommunist 31 no. 16:122-128 N '54.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

Lukin, IU. [A. S. Makarenko; a critical and biographical sketch] A. S. Makarenko; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 205 p.

MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH, 1848-1904

Ostrovskii, B. G. Admiral Makarov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 340 p.

MAKEEV, S. M.

"Message" to nationalist-minded Cossacks abroad. General Konovodov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:2-3 Ag '54.

MALACHITE

Paragenesis of malachite in a zone of oxidation. F. V. Chukhrov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:151-156 '52.

MALARIAL FEVER

"Diagnosis of malaria." V. S. Nesterov. Reviewed by A. A. Gontaeva. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:45 O '54.

MALENKOV, GEORGII MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1901-

"And the wind returneth again to its circuits." Rus. put' no. 35:18 S '53.

MALEVANOV, VLADIMIR L'VOVICH, 1881-1954

Recent graves. Znamia Ros. no. 115:15 S '54.

MALIN, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1881-1948

At P. I. Malin's grave. V. Shcheglova. Brat. vest. no. 1:23-27 '48.

Notice of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. Brat. vest. no. 1:19-20 '48.

Pavel Ivanovich Malin; obituary. I. R. Brat. vest. no. 1:20-22 '48.

MALTHUSIANISM
(see also subdivision under United States)

Malthusianism vs. public health. B. IA. Smulevich. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:19-23 S '54.

More profoundly expose neo-Malthusianism ("Contemporary Malthusianism is the misanthropic ideology of imperialists." A. IA. Popov. Reviewed by L. A. Bagramov). Vop. filos. no. 5:208-211 '54.

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH

All-Union conference of scientific and practical agricultural workers in Shadrinsk. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:6 N '54.

Introduce T. S. Mal'tsev's method to the ranks of youth. V. Taibolin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:70-75 D '54.

Terentii Mal'tsev, collective farm scientist. B. Pankin, IU. Falatov. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 10:26-28 O '54.

MALYSHEV, A. P., 1879-

Professor A. P. Malyshev's anniversary. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:57 S '54.

MAMAEVA, KUMYSH

Kumysh. A. Starkov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:22-24 O '54.

MAMMALS—PARASITES see Parasites—Mammals

MAN

Problem of correlating fossil men of recent and Neanderthal types. V. P. IAkimov. Sov. etn. no. 3:57-62 '54.

MAN, PREHISTORIC see subdivision under China; Mtskheta

MANCISIDOR, JOSÉ, 1894-

Glorious page of history ("Dawn over the abyss" [in Spanish]. Jose Mancisidor. Reviewed by V. Kuteishchikova, L. Ospovat). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41: 30-31 O '54.

MANGANESE

Spectrographic determination of manganese in animal tissue and organs. L. V. Kuznetsova. Gig. i san. no. 10:48-50 O '54.

MANGANESE ORES

Betekhtin, A. G. [How to prospect for manganese ores] Kak iskat' margantsevye rudy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 26 p.

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under Leningrad; Russia

MANUFACTURES—COSTS

Reducing costs is an important economic task. M. Dmitriev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:21-26 N '54.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS, GEORGIAN

Collection of Georgian manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. R. R. Orbeli. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:30-66 '54.

MANUSCRIPTS, INDIC

Collection of Indian manuscripts of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. S. Vorob'ev-Desiatovskii. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:128-145 '54.

MANUSCRIPTS, MONGOLIAN

Collection of Mongolian manuscripts and xylographs of the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. S. Puchkovskii. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:90-127 '54.

MANUSCRIPTS, ORIENTAL
Tatar [illegible] manuscripts and xylographs of the Institute of Oriental [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Z. I. [illegible]heva. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:67-89 '54.

MANUSCRIPTS, PERSIAN
Dede [illegible]. M. B. Mekhmetzade. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:22-2[illegible]
Geographical work of the 13th century in the Persian language. N. D. Miklukho-Maklai. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9: 17[illegible]-[illegible]4.
Historical work of Mohammed al-Shabangar'eh. A. M. Mu[illegible]. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:220-240 '54.

MANUSCRIPTS, UIGUR
Uigur historical manuscripts of the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century. D. I. Tikhonov. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9: 146-174 '54.

MANYCH VALLEY—SPRINGS
Thermal waters in the valley of Manych River. S. M. Dra[illegible]. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:57-59 '54.

MAPS
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Zaslavskii, I. I. [The map in geography lessons; experience of a teacher of School No. 315 in Moscow] Karta na urokakh geografii; iz opyta raboty uchitelia shkoly no. 315 g. Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 125 p.

MARCHENKO, IULII BORISOVICH, 1900-
"Journey to the land of the Ze-Ka." IU. B. Margolin. Reviewed by V. Marchenko. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19: 25 [illegible] '53.

MARI A. S. S. R.—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Material shortcomings of the bibliography of local lore of the Mari A. S. S. R. T. A. Vobor'eva, E. N. Lazeba. Sov. [illegible]. no. 36:168-171 '54.

MARI A. S. S. R.—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Barshaid, N. [The Mari A. S. S. R.; outline of a documentary film] Mariiskaia ASSR; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 27 p.

MARI A. S. S. R.—PINE
Effect of the amount of precipitation on growth of pine forests in the Mari A. S. S. R. K. A. Kudriavtsev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:40-44 S '49.

MARINE ENGINEERING
Khetagurov, M. G. [Elements of auxiliary machinery used on ships, atlas (supplement to the book)] Konstruktsii sudovykh vspomogatel'nykh mekhanizmov; atlas (prilozhenie k knige). Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 112 p.
Khetagurov, M. G. [Elements of auxiliary machinery used on ships, with a supplement atlas of illustrations] Konstruktsii sudovykh vspomogatel'nykh mekhanizmov; s prilozheniem atlasa chertezhei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 248 p.

MARINE ENGINES
Smirnov, S. A. [Wear in a ship's machinery] Iznosy sudovykh mekhanizmov. Leningrad, Ministerstvo rechnogo flota, 1953. 151 p.
New mechanism for transmitting the power of 3D-6 engines. N. Meier. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:23 N '54.
3D50 marine engines of higher capacity. N. Verner, A. Simonov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:23-25 O '54.

MARINE FAUNA see subdivision under Japan, Sea of

MARINE PIPE FITTING
Miniovich, I. S. [Repair and servicing of pipe systems on ships] Remont i obsluzhivanie sudovykh truboprovodov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 259 p.
Obraztsov, B. M. [Installation of ship pipelines] Montazh sudovykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p. (Pomoshch' po podgotovke rabochikh)

MARKETING
[Handbook of suggestions for improvement and inventions in the merchandising of industrial goods] Sbornik rationalizatorskikh i izobretatel'skikh predlozhenii po torgovle promyshlennymi tovarami. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 139 p.

MARR, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1864-1934
Russian etymology in N. IA. Marr's research. V. A. Makhorvskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:28-31 Jl-Ag '47.

MARRIAGE
On marriage. Brat. vest. no. 1:63-67 '47.

MARTENSITE
Characteristics of martensite phases. N. V. Belov. Trudy inst. kristallografii no. 9:43-46 '54.

MASHERENOK, NIKITA PAVLOVICH, 1868-
Double anniversary of the elder of the Tallinn Russian Evangelical Christians and Baptists. G. Sichmakov. Brat. vest. no. 1:75-76 '49.

MASLENNIKOV, G. P.
Improve the quality of popular publications on building. ("Read repair." G. P. Maslennikov. Reviewed by A. S. Kaplovskii). Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:40 O '54.

MASLOVA, A. I.
Followers of the initiative of A. I. Maslova. IA. M. Beilikhes, V. N. Boguslavskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:304-305 Jl-Ag '54.

MASONRY
Apparatus for forcing mortar into damaged bridge supports. V. K. Pavlenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:18-19 '53.
Method of using soap naphtha as a plasticizer in mason's mortars. A. E. Itin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:16-17 '53.
Molded masonry. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:43 D '51.

MATERIA MEDICA
History of utilization of deer antlers for therapeutic purposes. A. V. Prussak. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

MATERIAL HANDLING
Potapov, V. P., ed. [Advanced methods for workers in material handling] Peredovye metody truda kommercheskikh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 262 p.
Load-moving mechanism. A. Drugov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:25 O '54.

MATERIALS
A useful book ("Materials." N. Stepanova, R. Riabinina. Reviewed by P. Dziuban). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:29 O '54.

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
Leningrad. Gorodskoi otdel zdravookhraneniia. [Protection of motherhood and the health of women, in the light of the realization of the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., July 8, 1944] Okhrana materinstva i zdorov'ia zhenshchin, v svete realizatsii ukaza Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 8-go iiulia, 1944 g. Leningrad, 1945. 72 p.

MATERNITY HOMES see subdivision under Moscow

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Algebraic method for the synthesis of autonomous systems of two-position relays. V. I. Shestakov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:310-324 Jl-Ag '54.
Approximate calculation of natural and forced vibrations of higher order nonlinear systems on the basis of the harmonic linearization of nonlinearity. E.P. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:3-38 My '54.
Graphic interpretation of Maxwell's thermodynamic equations. M. V. Nosov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:51-55 '54.
Mechanical wear factors in the matrix analysis of relay and contact systems. G. N. Povarov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:332-335 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of logarithmic frequency characteristics for the evaluation of attenuation in control systems. N. T. Kuzovkov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:325-331 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of Vyshnegradskii's generalized functions in the plotting of transition process graphs representing automatic control. M. V. Meerov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:193-199 My-Je '54.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Propagation of random functions through nonlinear system (Continued). P. I. Kuznetsov, R. L. Stratonovich, V. I. Tikhonov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:200-205 My-Je '54.

MATHEMATICIANS
Geronimus, IA. L. [Studies of the work of outstanding Russian engineers] Ocherki o rabote korifeev russkoi mekhaniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 519 p.

MATHEMATICS
(see also subdivision under Irbit; Vitebsk Province)
Liapunov, A. M. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954. 446 p.
Vygodskii, M. IA. [Reference book on elementary mathematics; tables, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, functions and graphs] Spravochnik po elementarnoi matematike; tablitsy, arifmetika, algebra, geometriia, trigonometriia, funktsii i grafiki. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 412 p.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 5368-5919] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 11 N '54.

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Homework in mathematics. M. N. Pokrovskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 5:46-57 S-O '54.
Oral exercises in upper classes. N. N. Arkhangel'skii. Mat. v shkole no. 6:61-66 N-D '54.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Dresden)
Elements of practical instruction in the teaching of mathematics. L. I. Kremenshtein. Mat. v shkole no. 6:38-40 N-D '54.
From the editor. Mat. v shkole no. 6:27-28 N-D '54.
From the teaching experience of A. V. Kolesova. N. IA. TSyganova, N. P. Gol'dina. Mat. v shkole no. 5:64-70 S-O '54.
Method of individual control. A. K. Isakov. Mat. v shkole. no. 5:58-60 S-O '54.
Oral control work in mathema
Mat. v shkole no. 5:60-64 S-
Self-made visual aids for teac
Kachenovskii. Mat. v shkole

MATHEMATICS—TABLES, ETC
Tishin, S. D. [Tables of power
0.0001 to 1000 and exponents
vozvedeniia v stepen'; pri os
1000 i pokazateliakh ot 0,01 t
cheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 223 p.

MATHEMATICS AS A PROFESS
Kolmogorv, A. N. [The profess
O professii matematika. Izd.
izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1

MATTER
Matter and cognition. I. I. Nov
21 no. 10:1-4 O '54.

MAYA INSCRIPTIONS see Pict

MAYAS
The written language of the Ma
Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:25

MAZUROV, D. IA.
Remarks on D. IA. Mazurov's
exchangers." P. M. Diment.
S-O '54.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
New induction profile meter w
trol for testing the quality of
Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:17-1
New instrument for measurin
trunks. A. B. Levshukov. L
O '54.

MEAT—PRESERVATION
Keeping ground meat in trays.
SSSR 25 no. 5:19-20 '54.

MEAT, CANNED
Units of canned food. A. Barn
25 no. 5:22-23 '54.
We are improving the work of
friev. Mias. ind. SSSR 25

MEAT, FROZEN
Effect of the storage period o
upon its quality after defro
N. IAnushkin. Mias. ind. SSS
Intensification of the process
products. D. Khristodulo.
9-11 '54.

MEAT GRINDERS
Making blades for grinders.
SSSR 25 no. 5:59 '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY
Cost accounting of a meat co
director. M. Basovich. Mi
39 '54.
Experience of other branches
Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:62-
Let us conduct successfully t
of livestock. Mias. ind. SSS
Tenth anniversary of the Oms
Z. Avdeeva. Mias. ind. SSSR
Ways of exploiting production
Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:5-

MEAT INDUSTRY—BY-PRODU
Advanced work methods in by
danovich. Mias. ind. SSSR

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Pavlov, G. M. [Use of the co
mechanical drawings] Chten
konstruirovaniia. Posobie d
Moskva, Gos. uchebno-peda
prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 195

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Levenson, L. B. [Theory of m
kinematics and dynamics of
khanizmov i mashin; kinema
mov. Izd-vo 2-e, perer. Mo
izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry
Authors' abstracts of dissert
no. 11:110 N '54.
Brief news. Vest. mash. 34
Brief news. Vest. mash. 34
'54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—
liography—Mechanical engin

MECHANICAL WEAR
Chernyshev, V. M. [Causes fo
in railroad car parts] Prich
v vagonnykh detaliakh. Mos
izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.
Friction and wear of friction
Bazanov. [Trudy] VNIISTR
'52.
Wear of friction clutches and
A. A. Bulanov. [Trudy] VNI
77 '52.

MECHANICS

Koreniako, A. S. [Theory of mechanisms and machinery; manual for courses in designing] Teoriia mekhanizmov i mashin; rukovodstvo po kursovomu proektirovaniiu. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 139 p.

Consultation on the basic problems of the theory of machines. V. T. Kostitsyn. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:106-107 O '54.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 5451-5890] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 11 N '54.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Motion of one of the simplest mechanical systems subjected to elastic forces and nonlinear friction. I. N. Slezinger. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1660-1676 S '54.

MECKLENBURG—RURAL CONDITIONS

With the peasants in Mecklenburg. A. Varshavskii. Ogonek 32 no. 44:25-26 O '54.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Procedural nature of examinations. N. V. Terziev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:115-116 '54.

MEDICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Ukraine

MEDICAL-SERVICE EMPLOYEES

Bychkov, I. IA. [Medical workers' salaries] Oplata truda meditsinskikh rabotnikov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 108 p.

Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:58-59 S '54.

Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:55-56 O '54.

MEDICINE

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Sessions, conferences, and meetings of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. dedicated to contemporary problems of Soviet medicine, 1950-1952] Sessii, konferentsii i zasedaniia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, posviashchennye tvorcheskomu obsuzhdeniiu aktual'nykh problem sovetskoi meditsiny, 1950-1952 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 151 p.

Moscow. Meditsinskii institut (1st). [Research papers of institute students] Nauchnye raboty studentov instituta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 202 p.

Brief news. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:48 S '54.

From the State Publishing House of Medical Literature. Probl. tub. no. 3:85 My-Je '54.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:60-61 '54.

Plan of basic measures for utilizing scientific achievements of 1953 in medical practice and experimentation. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:3-12 '54.

MEDICINE—HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

The great union. Probl. tub. no. 3:3-8 My-Je '54.

Medicine in Old Russia. N. A. Bogoiavlenskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:26-30 S '54.

MEDICINE—SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Brief news. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:62 S-O '54.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ideological work in institutes of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. P. Bondarenko, N. I. Kibovskii, I. N. Brianskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:41-46 '54.

Utilization of the sixth year in training doctors specializing in sanitation. S. A. Pul'kis. Gig. i san. no. 10:43-44 O '54.

MEDICINE, MILITARY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

"Encyclopedic medical handbook for military feldshers." G. M. Sagalov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:63 S '54.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

Plea for cooperation between preventive and actual sanitary supervision. Gig. i san. no. 10:3-6 O '54.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

MEDICINE, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Cherepanovo District; Toguchin District)

Early hospitalization of emergency surgical cases in rural areas. A. A. Pershkhava. Khirurgiia no. 8:58-60 Ag '54.

Methods and organizational forms of combating tuberculosis in rural areas. S. V. Massino. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:24-28 S '54.

Organization of research on therapeutic and prophylactic service in land reclamation districts. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:61-63 '54.

Specialized obstetric aid at a rural medical center. N. N. Pustovoit. Akush. i gin. no. 4:60-61 Jl-Ag '54.

MEDICINE, TELEVISION IN see Television in medicine

MEDNORUDYANSK—COPPER PHOSPHATES

Copper phosphates from Mednorudyansk in the Urals. N. D. Sumin, N. K. Lasheva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:86-101 '52.

MELEKHOV, IVAN STEPANOVICH

"Sources of Russian forestry." I. S. Melekhov. Reviewed by A. L. Novikov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:94 O '49.

MEL'NICHNYY RUCHEY (LENINGRAD PROVINCE)—ALGAE

Mesotaeniales and Demidiales of the village Mel'nichnyy Ruchey and surrounding vicinity. E. K. Kosinskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:191-203 '54.

MELONS

Anthelmintic properties of watermelon seeds. I. M. Fefer, M. Z. Mindlin, N. N. Prokopovich. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:50-51 S-O '54.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

Stepanov, B. [History of a great law (Mendeleev's)] Istoriia velikogo zakona [Mendeleeva. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 326 p.

New triumph of the great law. B. IA. Rozen. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:46-47 O '54.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Differential diagnosis of meningeal tuberculosis. N. M. Semenova. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:16-19 S '54.

Methods and effectiveness of streptomycin therapy of meningeal tuberculosis in adults. R. I. Kens. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:31-32 S '54.

MENSHIKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1787-1869

The siege of Sevastopol; a fragment. V. Antsiferov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:139-140 Ag '54.

MENSURATION

Stereometrical problems in drawings. M. P. Rybakov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:40-46 N-D '54.

Training models in stereometry. A. B. Shtykan. Mat. v shkole no. 6:17-19 N-D '54.

Universal board. B. I. Voronov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:19-20 N-D '54.

Use of self-made models in solving stereometric problems. M. IUshko, T. Ol'shevskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 6:14-16 N-D '54.

MERCATOR, GERARDUS, 1512-1594

"Cosmography" of 1637 as a Russian revision of Mercator's text "Atlas." S. M. Gluskina. Geog. sbor. no. 3:79-99 '54.

MERCHANT MARINE

Ways of improving the wage system for tugboat crews and dispatchers. S. Slutskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:4-7 N '54.

MERCURIMETRY

Mecurimetric method of determination of chlorides in water. L. N. Lapin, R. Kh. Zamanov. Gig. i san. no. 10:16-19 O '54.

Mercurimetry for the microdetermination of chlorides in blood. L. N. Lapin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:521-527 S-O '54.

MERCURY—SPECTRA

Determination of the concentration of normal atoms in discharges. A. M. Shukhtin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:253-254 Mr-Ap '54.

Effect of nitrogen on the absorption spectra of mercury vapors. IU. A. Kushnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:252-253 Mr-Ap '54.

Effect of temperature on the impact expansion of mercury resonance lines. G. A. Gorodnicus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:255-256 Mr-Ap '54.

MESLIER, JEAN, 1664-1729

Confession of an atheist. A. Shamaro. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:123-128 Ja '55.

MESONS—SCATTERING

π-meson scattering by nucleons in the theory of attenuation. G. F. Zharkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:296-306 S '54.

METAL CASTINGS

Production of welded cast constructions. A. S. Gel'man, V. F. Karpov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:62-66 N '54.

METAL CUTTING

Zakharov, B. P. [Electric metal-machining processes] Elektricheskie sposoby obrabotki metallov. 2-e izd. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 48 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 10)

All-Union contest for a better design of an instrument for determining efficient cutting processes. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:36-37 O '54.

Conference on high-speed methods of metal cutting. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:29-30 Ap '47.

Determining the dependence of durability on hardness in high-speed cutting of hard alloys and steels in hot state. A. I. Betaneli. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:62-64 O '54.

Effect of the mechanical machining of machinery steel parts on durability. A. A. Matalin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:57-62 O '54.

Effectiveness of cutting in passing. F. P. Uryvskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:24-25 S '54.

Force of cutting metals with high-speed friction saws. N. I. Gorbatov. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:15-19 Ap '47.

New studies of the metal cutting process. M. I. Klushin. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:20-23 Ap '47.

Quality of surface and fatigue strength. D. D. Papshev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:64-68 O '54.

Two-cutter method and its application for examining cutting processes. E. A. Pankina. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:12-14 O '54.

METAL DETECTORS

Model MD 112 detector. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:30 O '54.

METAL DRAWING

Shape of the working elements of stamping tools for deep drawing. P. G. Kovtun. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:21-23 S '54.

METAL INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Munchon, Korea)

Chirkov, I. [Organizing the materials and technical equipment of metallurgic enterprises; work practice of I. V. Stalin Metallurgic Combine in Kuznetsk] Organizatsiia material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia metallurgicheskogo kombinata imeni I. V. Stalina. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 83 p.

Strengthen the militant unity of metal workers. N. Khomutov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:69-72 N '54.

METAL-WORKING LUBRICANTS

Selecting cooling and lubricating liquids for finishing deep holes in austenitic steel. G. S. Andreev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:39-42 N '54.

METALLOGRAPHY

Tutov, I. E. [Science of metals; textbook for trained workers] Metallovedenie; posobie dlia kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

Diffusion in implanted-atom alloys. A. A. Smirnov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1802-1811 O '54.

Effect of crystal grain size on stress relaxation in pure metals. V. G. Liuttsau, B. M. Rovinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:91-94 My '54.

Optical method of measuring the contact area. A. L. Chestnov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:26-27 S '54.

METALLURGY

"Metallurgy." A. N. Gladilin, and others. Reviewed by V. D. Golovlev and others. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:103-106 N '54.

"Metals technology." S. M. Palestin, E. V. Kiper. Review. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:107-108 N '54.

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 3 no. 6 '54. 167 p.

METALLURGY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Morozov, B. A. [Survey of metallurgical equipment] Issledovaniia metallurgicheskogo oborudivaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, no. 21)

METALS

Samokhotskii, A. I. [The science of metals] Metallovedenie. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 448 p.

[The technology of metals] Tekhnologiia metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 624 p.

Vonsovskii, S. V., ed. [Elasticity and anelasticity of metals; collection of articles] Uprugost' i neuprugost' metallov; sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 396 p.

Behavior in a constant electric field of suspensions of metals and semiconductors in liquid dielectrics. L. G. Gindin, I. N. Putilova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:325-332 S-O '54.

Crystallochemistry of AB transitional metal compounds and elements of the IV, V and VI B subgroups. G. S. Zhdanov, V. P. Glagoleva. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:211-220 '54.

pH values in the sedimentation of metal hydroxides from sulfuric acid solutions. G. N. Dobrokhotov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1056-1066 O '54.

Standardization of metal production stocks at machine building enterprises. N. Lisitsian. Vop. ekon. no. 12:26-37 D '54.

Vacuum-thermal preparation of borides of high-melting point metals. G. A. Meerson, G. V. Samsonov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1115-1120 O 54.

METALS—CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS—FATIGUE

Afanas'ev, N. N. [Statistical theory of fatigue strength of metals] Statisticheskaia teoriia ustalostnoi prochnosti metallov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1953. 127 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Strength in undetermined cycles of variable stress] Prochnost' pri neustanovivshikhsia rezhimakh peremennykh napriazhenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 173 p.

METALS—FINISHING

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Mechanization of finishing operations; experience of a turbomotor plant] Mekhanizatsiia otdelochnykh operatsii; opyt turbomotornogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

METALS—FINISHING (Continued)
Odnoralov, N.V. [Decorative finishing of metal consumers' goods] Dekorativnaia otdelka metallicheskikh izdelii shirokogo potrebleniia. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1954. 102 p.
Poluianov, V. T. [Using all-purpose machine tools for metal finishing work] Ispol'zovanie universal'nogo oborudovaniia dlia otdelochnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 33 p.
Ural'skii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod, Sverdlovsk. [Technology of machine construction; machining] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia; mekhanicheskaia obrabotka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 78 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskom opytom)
Honing with organic-bond bars. A. A. Erokhin, A. M. Sokovnina. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:21-23 N '54.

METALS—HARD FACING see Hard facing

METALS—HARDENING
Slukhotskii, A. E. [Inductors for hardening] Zakalochnye induktory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 6)

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT
Zhezherin, R. P. [Alternators for high-frequency heat treatment of metals] Mashinnye generatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 58 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 8)
Deformation of parts in thermal treatment. L. B. Getsov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:19-20 N '54.
Operating saltpeter tanks. M. K. Zil'ber. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:54-56 N '54.

METALS—TESTING
New apparatus for testing the wear resistance of metals. V. V. Chernyshev, V. V. Bogdanov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:124-130 '53.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES
Effect of carbon content on the hardness of carbon steels at high temperatures. M. G. Lozinskii, S. G. Fedotov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1609-1612 S '54.

METALWORK
Present-day state and outlook of the development of electrical methods of gauged machining of metals. A. L. Livshits, V. IA. Rassokhin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:12-17 N '54.
Scientific production conference on electrical methods of machining metals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:35 N '54.

METEOROLOGICAL OPTICS
Gavrilov, V. [Optical phenomena in the atmosphere] Svetovye iavleniia v atmosphere] Svetovye iavleniia v atmosfere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 91 p.

METEOROLOGY
Novikova, N. G. ["Unusual" phenomena in the skies] "Neobyknovennye" nebesnye iavleniia. Pod red. K. L. Baeva. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 24)
Zamorskii, A.D. [Atmospheric phenomena] Atmosfernye iavleniia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 92 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
Bliumina, L.I. [Analysis of the recurrence of certain synoptic processes] Analiz povtoriaemosti nekotorykh sinopticheskikh protsessov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 104 p.

METEOROLOGY—PERIODICITY
Secular fluctuations of ice formations in the northern Atlantic Ocean. I. V. Maksimov. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:41-91 '54.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Weather bulletin in the desert. V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 46:15 N '54.

METEORS
Comet radiants and the relations of meteor streams to comets. E. N. Kramer. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:163-247 '53.

METHACRYLIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Methylmetacrylate from the point of view of industrial hygiene. B. D. Karpov. Gig. i san. no. 10:25-28 O '54.

METHYLENE BLUE
Effect of methylene blue on the oxidation of sorbite into sorbose by Acetobacter melanogenum. E. D. Mikhlin, M. G. Golysheva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:549-556 S-O '54

MICA
Effect of the mica content of sand on the properties of concrete. P. P. TSulukidze. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:11-13 '54.
Lattice structure of silicate tetrahedra in micas. I. I. IAmzin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:251-258 '54.
Problem of the permissible mica content of sand used for hydrotechnical concrete. TS. G. Ginzburg. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:14-17 '54.
Use of mica in electrical engineering. V. A. Golubtsova. V. A. Volkov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:65-69 D '54.

MICHURINSK—TELEGRAPH LINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Stoliarov, N.D. [Repair of interurban overhead communication lines with larger work teams; experience of the Michurinsk wire communication center] Remont mezhdugorodnykh vozdushnykh linii sviazi ukrupnennoi kolonnoi; iz opyta raboty Michurinskogo lineino-tekhnicheskogo uzla sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 31 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

MICHURINSK—TELEPHONE LINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Stoliarov, N.D. [Repair of interurban overhead communication lines with larger work teams; experience of the Michurinsk wire communication center] Remont mezhdugorodnykh vozdushnykh linii sviazi ukrupnennoi kolonnoi; iz opyta raboty Michurinskogo lineino-tekhnicheskogo uzla sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 31 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

MICROORGANISMS
Elin, V. L. [Variability of microorganisms] Izmenchivost' mikrobov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 210 p.
Effect of moisture and temperature on the microflora of corn kernels. O. P. Pod"iapol'skaia. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:70-84 '53.

MIDWIVES
Types of laboratory analysis permissible for midwives of collective farm maternity homes and feldsher -midwife centers. G. A. Orlov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10: 50-54 O '54.

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, West; Japan

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Germany, West

MILITARY DEFENSES see Defenses, Military

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
The disciplinary code. A. Belanovskii. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:14 Je '53.

MILITARY EDUCATION
Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu. [How to organize the work in primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy; advice for the committee chairman of the Society's primary organizations] Kak organizovat' rabotu v pervichnoi organizatsii DOSAAF; sovety predsedateliu komiteta pervichnoi organizatsii Obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1952. 47 p.
Leadership must be expert. M. Vernikovskii. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:6-7 Je '53.
The metropolitan organization of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy must work even better. A. Sergeev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:8-9 Je '53.
Propagandist of military knowledge. V. Korol'kov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:11 Je '53.
Reports and elections in primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:1 O '54.

MILITARY HISTORY
(see also subdivision 'History, Military' under Russia)
Military calendar. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:24 Je '53.

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE
From experience in fighting the guerrillas. Captain Persiianov. Nashi vesti no. 68:1-4 D '54.

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY MUSEUMS
Russian Cavalry Museum. Znamia Ros. no. 115:15 S '54.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY
The universal military conscription law of 1874 and the peasantry. A. V. Fedorov. Ist. zap. no. 46:182-197 '54.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Physicochemical properties of the fat of mares' milk. A. N. Odintsova. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:33-36 O '54.

MILK—COMPOSITION
Metabolism and butterfat content. A. K. Shvabe. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:31-37 '54.

MILK SUPPLY
At the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:62-63 N '54.

MILK TRADE
Vovchenko, R.L. [Preparation and processing of animal husbandry products (milk, fowl, and eggs)] Zagotovka i pererabotka produktov zhivotnovodstva (moloka, ptitsy i iaits). Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.

MILLING MACHINES
Electric drives with direct current motors for the feed of heavy milling machines. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11: 35 N '54.
Examining the cutting forces in face milling on heavy milling machines. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:35-36 N '54.
Examining the operation of pneumatic drives f metal-cutting machines. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:39 S '54.
Experience in using an electromechanical system of periodic feeding operating with alternating current in heavy milling machines. A. N. Mednikov, M. M. TSyrlin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:7-10 S '54.
Improving the repair of metal-cutting machines. A. P. Vladzievskii, M. O. IAkobson. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:1-5 O '54.
Improving the repair of milling machines; continuation. A. P. Vladzievskii, M. O. IAkobson. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:3-6 N '54.
Milling cutters for milling the surface of propeller blades. V. Lysko. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 11:29 N '54.
Model 6643, three-spindle, plane milling machine. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:28-29 Ap '47.
Modernizing the mechanisms of feeding rods in milling machines. B. D. Modlin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:14-17 S '54.
New groove-cutting machine. I. N. Petrov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:21-22 N '54.
New types of milling machines. S. M. Benin. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4:1-9 Ap '47.
Present-day state of milling machines with hydraulic equipment. I. Z. Zaichenko. Stan. i instr. 18 no. 4: 10-15 Ap '47.
Producing dividing discs. A. S. Khrychev, G. P. Romanov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:29-31 O '54.
Reconstructing the journals of raw material mills. N. S. Sheremeta, V. V. Tovarov. TSement 20 no. 5:26-27 S-O '54.
Scheme of an electric feed drive for heavy milling machines. M. E. Verkholat, V. I. Shamenkov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:10-11 S '54.

MIND AND BODY
Essential ties between physical and mental training. M. A. Cherevkov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:24-35 '54.

MINE COMMUNICATION
Organizational bases of telephone communication. B. M. Furmanov. Ugol' 29 no. 9:28-29 S '54.

MINE DRAINAGE
Operation of automatized draining installations of large capacity without valve control. N. E. Ofengenden. Ugol' 29 no. 10:26-28 O '54.

MINE EXPLOSIONS see subdivision under Kizel Basin

MINE FIRES
Effective method of putting out an underground fire caused by spontaneous ignition of coal. Malianov, Kriukov. Ugol' 29 no. 9:41 S '54.

MINE GASES see subdivision under Donets Basin

MINE HOISTING
Kornilov, V. D. [Mine hoist operator; textbook for technical training of workers] Mashinist shakhtnogo pod"ema; uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 228 p.
Slobodkin, M. I. [Kinematics, dynamics and strength calculations for mine-hoist cages] Kinematika, dinamika i raschet na prochnost' kletei shakhtnogo pod"ema. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 402 p.
Permissible pitch of cable winding on the drum of a hoisting machine. N. N. Kiselev, M. G. Kuzhel', A. D. Dimashko, P. L. Il'in. Ugol' 29 no. 11:27-31 '54.

MINE RAILROADS
Mel'nikov, A. P. [Signalling, central contr system (STsB) in underground mine tra nalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia i blokirovk zemnom transport shakht. Moskva, Ugl 95 p.

MINE SURVEYING
New development of the symmetrical me orientation. V. A. Romanov, I. B. Liubn no. 10:32-35 O '54.
Remarks on N. S. Petrov's textbook "Min P. A. Ryzhov, IA. Z. Rashkovskii. Ugol 46 S '54.

MINE TIMBERING
Tarasov, L. IA. [Constructor of mine sup shchik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 30
On the question of repairing deformed m made of special profile beams. I. IA. B Tarusin. Ugol' 29 no. 10:40-45 O '5

MINE VENTILATION
Dzasokhov, A.Kh. [Mine ventilation and r lation] Rudnichnaia ventiliatsiia i meto Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 424 p.
Founder of the study of mine ventilation. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:23-26 J
Problem of calculating heat decrease in B. I. Medvedev. Ugol' 29 no. 10:16-18

MINE WATER
Sheviakov, L.D. [Mining drainage] Shakht Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat

MINERALOGY
Contributions to the study of luminescence of minerals. G. P. Barsanov, V. A. Sheveleva. Trudy Min. muz. no.4: 3-35 '52.
Horizontal a-c arc as an excitation source in the spectrum analysis of ores and minerals. A. K. Rusanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:288 Mr-Ap '54.
Joint growth of two minerals. N. A. Kornilov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:260-262 '54.
Meeting on mineralogy and geochemistry. G. S. Gritsaenko. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. 83 no. 3:295-304 '54.
Method of photographing a whole microsection. V. M. Kliarovskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:274 '54.
"New" mineral, chinoite. E. N. Eliseev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:279-283 '54.
New technique in the use of d-c and a-c arc in the spectrum analysis of rocks and minerals. S. A. Borovik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:287 Mr-Ap '54.
Some phenomena of crystallization and deformation of minerals in metamorphic rocks. E. B. Nalivkina. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:262-264 '54.
Some phenomena of the origin of vein minerals. D. P. Grigor'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:177-197 '54.
Study of the intake of separate components of mineral samples from the cavity of carbon electrodes in d-c arc flame. T. F. Borovik-Romanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:261 Mr-Ap '54.
What is glinite? I. D. Sedletskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:289-294 '54.

MINERALOGY—ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES
Report on the work of the scientific group of the Mineralogical Museum of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for 1950-1951. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:160 '52.

MINERALOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mineralogy

MINERALOGY—CLASSIFICATION
Chueva, M.N. [Practical manual on classing minerals by means of gravity solutions and salts] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po razdeleniiu mineralov v tiazhelykh zhidkostiakh i soliakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 52 p.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Caspian Depression; Sevan region; Volga Uplands)
Application of the photometric eyepiece of the I. S. Volynskii system in mineralogy. S. A. Vakhromeev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:269-271 '54.
Methods of accelerated chemical analysis. M. A. Popov. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:9-30 '51.
The most important task of the laboratory service. I. V. Shmanenkov. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:5-8 '51.
Photoclorimetry as a method of accelerated analysis. D. P. Shcherbov. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:51-62 '51.
Reply to I. F. Lobanov's book "Identification of minerals by their solubility in water and acids." G. N. Vertushkov, N. V. Sviazhin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3: 287-289 '54.

MINERALS IN SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soils

MINERS see subdivision under Haokang, China

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Preventive work at a subterranean health center. V. T. Kolodochka. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:33-34 O '54.

MINIATURE OBJECTS
Secret of microscopic writing. A. Chizhov. Ogonek 32 no. 45:32 N '54.

MINIATURE PAINTING see subdivision under Armenia

MINING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in mining

MINING, STRIP see Strip mining

MINING ENGINEERING
Mel'nikov, N.V. [Mechanization of dumping operations in open pit mining] Mekhanizatsiia otval'nykh rabot na otkrytykh razrabotkakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 71 p.
Pokrovskii, N.M. [Mining engineering] Provedenie gornykh vyrabotok. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 832 p.
Utilization of large-scale ore mining systems and ways of improving them. G. D. Khetagurov, V. A. Shestakov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:27-38 Jl '54.

MINING GEOLOGY
Tasks of mining geology in the coal industry. A. I. TSeligorov. Ugol' 29 no. 10:1-6 O '54.

MINING MACHINERY
Ivanov, A.A. [Mechanization and automatic equipment in mine surface operations] Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia poverkhnosti shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 55 p.
Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie "Mashinoeksport." [Machinery and equipment for mine construction] Mashiny i oborudovanie dlia stroitel'stva shakht. [n.p.] Ugletekhizdat. Vol. I. [Shaft sinking equipment] Gornoprokhodcheskoe oborudovanie. 1954. 318 p.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MINORITIES see subdivision under Southwest China

MIRRORS
New method of silvering glass. A. K. Dorokhov, Z. A. Mitskevich, O. A. Brilliant. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:25-27 N '54.

MISSING PERSONS
The Tolstoy Foundation is searching for the following persons. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10:10 N-D '52.
The Tolstoy Foundation is searching for the following persons. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:15 Ap-My '53.
The Tolstoy Foundation is searching for the following persons. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:12 Ja '54.
The Tolstoy Foundation is searching for the following persons. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:12 Mr '54.

MITES
Morphology of the mite Zachvatkinella belbiformes, gen. n. et sp. n., a new member of the group Palaecariformes (Acariformes). A. B. Lange. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1042-1052 S-O '54.

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES
Prolonged phlevotensometry and its clinical significance in mitral stenosis. N. M. Davydov. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:43-47 Jl-Ag '54.

MIXING MACHINERY
Mobile continuous operation mortar-mixing plant. P. N. Evstigneev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:17-19 N '54.

MOGILEVSKII, G. A.
G. A. Mogilevskii's book "Microbiological method of prospecting for gas and oil deposits." Reviewed by M. I. Subbota. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:94-96 O '54.

MOLASSES
Calculated sugar content of feed molasses. G. M. Khitun. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:25 '54.

MOLDAVIA—BAPTISTS
Report of District Superintendent I. T. Slobodchikov. Brat. vest. no. 3:66-67 '48.
Visit to Moldavia. I. G. Ivanov. Brat. vest. no. 6:14-17 '47.

MOLDAVIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
Joyous art. V. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 44:24a-24b O '54.

MOLDAVIA—RADIO
Collective farms radio reception and rediffusion centers need some real help. V. Ivanov. Radio no. 10:23 O '54.

MOLDAVIANS
Ethnological literature about Moldavians. M. Salmanovich, V. Zelenchuk. Sov. etn. no. 3:137-143 '54.

MOLDS (BOTANY)
Role of mold fungi in the heating of grain. T. V. Khalabuda. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:33-55 '53.

MOLE RAT
The mole rat is a pest for forest plantations. V. V. Strokov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:74-76 O '54.

MOLECULAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

MOLES (ANIMALS)
Biology of the Altai mole. T. L. Borodulina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:250-280 '53.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—BEES
Georgian alpine bees in Molotov Province. N. V. IAkubovskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:21-22 N '54.

MONARCHISTS
"Beheadal." Rodina no. 67:6-7 S '54.
Bulletin of the Russian Imperial Union. Znamia Ros. no. 117:14 N '54.
For faith and faithfulness. Aleksei Kolachevskii. Rus. put' no. 17:20-22 N '53.
Instead of an editorial. G. Kolesov. Rus. put' no. 18:1 N '53.
Irreconcilability Day. Aleksei Kolachevskii. Rus. put' no. 37:appendix:1-2 O '53.
Once more about union. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 102:2 F '54.
Political impotents. Evgenii Efimovsky. Rus. put' no. 46:1-2 Mr '54.
Report at a meeting of the Monarchist Movement. Vladimir Rudinskii. Rus. put' no. 37: appendix:2-3 O '53.
Stop arguing. IU. Rtishchev. Rus. put' no. 19:5-6 D '53.

MONARCHY
Day of Russian sorrow. Vl. Abdank-Kossovskii. Rus. put' no. 35:4-7 S '53.
Governmental system based on truth and science. N. Kondyrev. Znamia Ros. no. 115:3-5 S '54.
Mode of government. V. Milodanovich. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:7-9 Jl '54.
The monarchist argument. Vladimir Rudinskii. Znamia Ros. no. 102:9-11 F '54.
Monarchy and the law; some forgotton facts. F. Vinberg. Znamia Ros. no. 116:16 O '54.

MONASTERIES see Sarov Monastery; also subdivision 'Monasteries' under Kiev; Palestine

MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Economic development of people's democracies; survey for 1953] Khoziaistvennoe razvitie stran narodnoi demokratii (obzor za 1953 g.). Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 254 p.
Achievements of the Mongolian people on the path to socialism. A. IAkimov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:50-58 D '54.

MONGOLIA—FORAGE PLANTS
IUnatov, A.A. [Forage plants of pastures and meadows of the Mongolian People's Republic] Kormovye rasteniia pastbishch i senokosov Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 351 p. (Trudy Mongol'skoi komissii, no. 56)

MONGOLIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Great changes. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:38 N '54.

MONGOLIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Shul'zhenko, I. F. [Animal husbandry in the Mongolian People's Republic] Zhivotnovodstvo Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 235 p. (Trudy Mongol'skoi komissii, no. 61)

MONGOLIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Mongolian

MONTGOMERY, BERNARD LAW MONTGOMERY, 1st Viscount, 1887-
Obsession. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:22 O '54.

MONTREAL—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:21-23 D '53.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Moscow

MOON
First trip to the moon. Znan.-sila no. 10:15-32 O '54.

MOON, VOYAGES TO see Interplanetary voyages

MORALS see Conduct of life

MORCEAU, MARCEL
Marcel Morceau's pantomimes on the screen. A. Rumnev. Isk. kino no. 10:93-101 O '54.

MOROCCO
Drama in Communist Vietnam and Morocco. N. Skvortsov. Znamia Ros. no. 115:5-6 S '54.
French Morocco as the next area of Communist Aggression; part 2. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 37:15-20 O '53.

MOROCCO—REFUGEES
Two letters from Morocco. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16: 9-10 Ja '54.

MOROZOV, ANDREI DEM'IANOVICH, 1865-1947
Veterans of the Kharkov church. Brat. vest. no. 1:68-69 '48.

MOROZOV, GEORGII FEDOROVICH, 1864-1920
Georgii Fedorovich Morozov. V. N. Sukachev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:86-90 Ap '49.

MOROZOV, VASILII DMITRIEVICH, 1881-
50 years of activities at therapeutic and preventive institutions. Z. A. Grinberg. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10: 57-58 O '54.

MORPHINE
Pharmacology of morphine. E. A. Afanas'eva. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:23-26 S-O '54.

MORTAR
Method of using soap naphtha as a plasticizer in mason's mortars. A. E. Itin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:16-17 '53.
Mobile continuous operation mortar-mixing plant. P. N. Evstigneev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:17-19 N '54.
Pump conveyance of mortars used in construction. G. B. Ivianskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:12-17 N '54.
Wintertime laying of cement mortars with added potash. I. A. Tokmakova, A. A. Shishkin, I. I. Bogatyrev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10: 17-21 O '54.

MOSCOW—AERONAUTICS—COMPETITIONS
Contest of Moscow sportsmen fliers. A. Bogatyrev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:13 O '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
[All-Union Agricultural Exhibition; pavilions and other constructions] Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka; pavil'ony i sooruzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. 151 p.
[All-Union Agricultural Exhibition; guidebook] Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka; putevoditel'. Pod red. N.V.TSitsina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 252 p.
The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a remarkable school of progressive practices. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:12-14 O '54.
Apiculture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:6-16 O '54.
Building and road machinery at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. A. Podgaets. Mekh. stroi. no. 11:10-14 O '54.
Decorative landscaping of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. Petrov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9: 24-29 S '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

Excursionists tell about the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Ruchkin. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:13-14 O '54.

Glory to the peoples' work. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:3-4 S-O '54.

House of Books at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. L. Baratov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:16-17 O '54.

In the collective-farm house of culture. F. Tamarkin. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:14-16 O '54.

Trade and the restaurant system. Sov. torg. no. 10:22-26 O '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS

Builders and technicians of the Special Construction Bureau attached to the "Krasnaia zvezda" Plant participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. I. IA. Antonenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:3-7 O '54.

Machines and equipment on the open plot of the "Forestry" pavilion. E. M. Mindel'. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:12-16 O '54.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment houses with unfinished facades. N. I. Titov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:38 F '50.

Apartments for construction workers. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:43 Ap '50.

Building apartment houses. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1: 29-30 Ja '50.

Construction of a multi-storied apartment house on Kotel'nicheskaia Embankment. K. S. Levin-Shchirin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:6-11 D '51.

Construction of new multi-storied apartment houses. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:40-41 F '50.

Construction of tall apartment buildings on Kotel'nicheskaia Embankment and Insurrection Square. I. M. Tigranov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:9-16 F '50.

Experience in operating the new apartment houses. I. B. Budnevich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:15-17 O '54.

Merits and shortcomings in apartment building construction on Peschanaia Street. A. N. Pekler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:13-21 Mr '50.

New apartment building on Sadovaia-Triumfal'naia Street. I. N. Sobolev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1:27-28 Ja '50.

New apartment buildings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5: 39-40 My '50.

New apartment houses. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:41-42 Ap '50.

New apartment houses for Moscow's construction workers Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:46 Mr '51.

New metropolitan apartment house. S. E. Vakhtangov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:8-10 My '50.

New multi-storied apartment houses. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:46 Mr '51.

Operating apartment houses without loss. A. N. Pekler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:17-19 O '54.

Standard sections for mass construction of apartment houses. G. Pavlov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:17-23 S '54.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Increase the tempo and raise the quality of repair work on apartment houses. V. T. Marchenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:29-31 D '51.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES—MANAGEMENT

Manufacture of building elements for prefabricated housing construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:47 Mr '51.

Work experience of superior house managers. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:42 My '50.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

For a decisive improvement in architectural planning in Moscow. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:1-4 S '54.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Discussion of architectural plans submitted for diplomas by students of the Moscow Institute of Architecture. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:32 S '54.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Respublikanskaia vystavka proizvedenii khudozhnikov kraev, oblastei i avtonomnykh respublik RSFSR, 1950. [Republic-wide exhibition of the works of artists from territories, provinces and autonomous republics of the R. S. F. S. R. Painting, sculpture, drawings; a catalog] Respublikanskaia vystavka proizvedenii khudozhnikov kraev, oblastei i avtonomnykh respublik RSFSR. Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika; katalog. Moskva [Sovetskii khudozhnik] 1950.

All-Union Art Exhibition of 1949. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:55-57 '50.

Exhibition of amateur talent. A. Khalturin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:35-38 S-O '54.

Exhibition of the works of students and candidates for degrees of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. A. M. Koznetsov, G. B. Smirnov. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:57-63 '50.

MOSCOW—ART, RUMANIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vystavka zhivopisi, grafiki, skul'ptury Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki, 1949. [Catalog of the exhibit of painting, drawing and sculpture of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1949] Katalog. Moskva [Sovetskii khudozhnik] 1949. 25 p.

Exhibition of Rumanian art. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:64 '50.

MOSCOW—ART SCHOOLS

The Moscow Surikov State Institute of Fine Arts. G. B. Smirnov. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:20-25 '50.

MOSCOW—BAPTISTS

Easter celebration in the Moscow church. E. V. Brat. vest. no. 2:21-24 '48.

Gatherings at the Moscow church during the enlarged meeting of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. N. T. TS. Brat. vest. no. 5:38-43 '48.

Greeting the New Year in the Moscow church. V. M. Shcheglova. Brat. vest. no. 1:14-16 '49.

Meeting in the Moscow church dedicated to the Day of Unity. Z. S. Brat. vest. no. 5:44-46 '48.

The Moscow Church's elecbration of the 80th anniversary of the Evangelical Baptist movement. I. R. Brat. vest. no. 5:58-60 '47.

MOSCOW—BEE CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

"Bee Culture" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. I. Evseenkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:6-8 N '54.

From the Book of Readers' Remarks in the "Bee Culture" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:63 N '54.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

House of Books at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. L. Baratov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:16-17 O '54.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL GARDENS

Construction of the Main Botanical Garden. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:40-41 My '50.

MOSCOW—BRICK INDUSTRY

The initiative of M. Levchenko and G. Mukhanov, experience of the Leninogorsk brick factory in lowering production costs. S. S. Khrennikov, A. I. Kolybasov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:37-39 D '51.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

Construction of tall buildings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:32-33 Mr '50.

For further mastery of industrialized methods of apartment house construction. V. P. Lagutenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:1-10 Ap '50.

Fulfill the plans for building construction in Moscow ahead of time. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:1-5 My '50.

Report given at the 9th Moscow city conference of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) on the work of the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party. I. I. Rumiantsev. Gor. khoz. Mosk 25 no. 3:1-13 Mr '51.

Tirelessly raise the quality of construction of housing and educational buildings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12: 1-5 D '51.

Youth working on the capital's construction projects. G. V. Miasnikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:5-8 O '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Institute of Building. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4: 44 Ap '50.

MOSCOW—BUILDINGS

Kuleshov, N. [Moscow's tall buildings] Vysotnye zdaniia Moskvy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 218 p.

Construction of a tall building on Smolensk Square. A. G. Pogosov, L. M. Ginzburg. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12: 12-19 D '51.

Construction of a tall building on Smolensk Square. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:Inset between pages 12 and 13 Mr '50.

Construction of the embassy building of the Czechoslovak Republic. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:46 Mr '51.

MOSCOW—CAMELS—EXHIBITIONS

Camel husbandry at the All-Union Agriculural Exhibition. S. M. Terent'ev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 10:20-24 O '54.

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Cup of the capital. A. Gurvich. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10: 310 O '54.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING

Construction along the river banks. B. Nedezhin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:31 S '54.

MOSCOW—CLERGY CONFERENCES

Blessed separation. O. I. P. Brat. vest. no. 1:26-38 '47.

Days of radiant fellowship. V. S. Brat. vest. no. 1:24-25 '47.

One of the joyful meetings in Moscow. V. Shch. Brat. vest. no. 2:38-40 '47.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Report given at the 9th Moscow city conference of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) on the work of the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party. I. I. Rumiantsev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:1-13 Mr '51.

MOSCOW—COMPOSERS

An English journal on Soviet musicians. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:133-135 N '54.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS

Bulgarian musicians. N. Mikhailova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:95-97 N '54.

Rumanian artists. A. Medvedev. E. Svetlanov, Zara Dolukhanova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:93-95 N '54.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

As seen by a non-architect. G. Petrov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:30 S '54.

Exhibition of new construction technology in Moscow's Sokol'niki Park of Culture and Rest. I. G. Shapiro. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:43-48 O '54.

New achivements of the construction industry. D. L'vo Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:16-19 O '54.

MOSCOW—DAIRY CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS

Dairy cattle in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. E. Arzumanian, M. Blomkvist, P. Orlov, B. Fandee Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:46-51 N '54.

MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES

Construction of the "Detskii Mir" department store. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:39 O '54.

MOSCOW—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Academic work of economics students at Moscow institutions of higher learning. D. Allakhverdian, K. Kuzin. Vop. ekon. no. 11:125-127 N '54.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—EXHIBITIONS

The "School" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. A. Tiunov, S. I. Pinchuk. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:8-12 N '54.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC POWER

Basic problems in the general plan of supplying Mosc with electricity. G. V. Serbinovskii, S. D. Solov'ev, E. S. Iokhvidov. 25 no. 3:20-22 Mr '51.

Change-over of Moscow's low voltage cable lines fron 120 to 220 volts. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:47 Mr

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CARS

Reconstruction of streetcar rolling stock. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:43 F '50.

MOSCOW—EMBANKMENTS

Construction along the river banks. B. Nedezhin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:31 S '54.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

Creative work of young people. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:14-15 O '54.

Danish exhibition in Moscow. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:1 S '54.

MOSCOW—FLORICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

"Floriculture and Landscape Gardening" pavilion. O. Selezneva. Sad i og. no. 11:73-75 N '54.

MOSCOW—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Extend competition for the right to participate in the Union Agricultural Exhibition. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10: 5 O '54.

Short notes on important matters. Les. khoz. 7 no. 17-19 O '54.

MOSCOW—FRUIT CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

Horticulture at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. A. Kamshilov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:34-39 N '54

MOSCOW—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The U. S. S. R. Museum of the Revolution. Kul't.-pro rab. 15 no. 10:34-35 O '54.

MOSCOW—GAS PIPES

Industrializing and mechanizing gas line construction. V. N. Zasedatelev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:1-8 '50.

MOSCOW—GREENHOUSES

Development of hothouse and hotbed vegetable growing Moscow and the Moscow region. V. P. Zolotarev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:32-38 Ap '50.

MOSCOW—HEAT PUMPS

Use of electric power in combined heati systems ("heat pumps"). V. I. Veits, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:11-15 Ap

MOSCOW—HEATING FROM CENTRAL S

Methods of further development in Mosc heating system. S. F. Kop'ev. Gor. kh no. 3:22-25 Mr '51.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

800th anniversary of Moscow. V. Shche no. 4:3-4 '47.

MOSCOW—HOLLOW BRICKS

Manufacture of hollow bricks in Moscow Braverman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no.

MOSCOW—HORSES—EXHIBITIONS

Draft and harness breeds at the All-Uni Exhibition. A. P. Isupov. Konevodstvo 20 O '54.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS

New children's hospitals. Gor. khoz. Mo 33-34 Mr '50.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS, OPHTHALMIC A

Reconstruction completed on ophthalmic khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1:30 Ja '50.

MOSCOW—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The hotel on Komsomol Square. I. I. Ko khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:20-23 O '54.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Landscaping open areas around apartment houses. G. D. Platkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:16-20 Ap '50.
Planting trees and shrubbery in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:44 Ap '50.
Some problems of planning and landscape architecture in Moscow. A. I. Priakhin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3: 22-27 Mr '50.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES
The book makes a journey. K. Sokolova. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:31 N '54.

MOSCOW—LIGHTING
Extending Moscow's outside lighting. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1:31 Ja '50.

MOSCOW—MATERNITY HOMES
New maternity homes. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1:30 Ja '50.

MOSCOW—MEDICINE—SOCIETIES
Minutes of the sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:89-92 Jl-Ag '54.

MOSCOW—MONUMENTS
In the Government Committee on Construction of the U. S. S. R. Council of Ministers and the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:5 S '54.
On the open competition for the best plan of a pantheon to be built in Moscow - a monument to the everlasting glory of the famous people of the land of the Soviets. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:6-16 S '54.
Program and rules of the competition for the best plan of a pantheon to be built in Moscow - a monument to the everlasting glory of the famous people of the land of the Soviets. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:5 S '54.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Meeting with friends. Boris Chirkov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40:18-19 O '54.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
New motion-picture theaters. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1:30-31 Ja '50.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Improve municipal services for the people of Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:1-4 O '54.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training more specialists for Moscow's municipal economy. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:39 O '54.

MOSCOW—OLD AGE HOMES
New home for aged workers. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:42 D '51.

MOSCOW—OPERA
"Fidelio." L. Gorokhovskaia. Smena 31 no. 19:17 O '54.

MOSCOW—OPERETTA
"Violet of Montmartre" and the "new policy" of the Moscow Operetta. IU. Miliutin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11: 77-82 N '54.

MOSCOW—PARACHUTISTS
Growing skill of Moscow parachutists. G. Zaporozhets. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:14 O '54.

MOSCOW—PARKS
Plan for the reconstruction of the Krasnopresnensk Park of Culture and Rest. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:47-48 Mr '51.

Reconstruction of the entry to Tver Boulevard from the Pushkin Square side. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:48 Mr '51.

MOSCOW—POULTRY—EXHIBITIONS
In the "Poultry-raising" pavilion. N. Goriunov. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:44-47 '54.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Father Aleksander Khotovitskii, senior presbyter of the Moscow Cathedral of the Assumption. Abbess Iuliania. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:134-135 Ag '54.

MOSCOW—ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Over-all mechanization of road construction in Moscow. L. S. Aksel'rod, V. A. Tarasov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:32-36 D '51.
Reconstruction of city thoroughfares. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:41 My '50.

MOSCOW—ROAD CONSTRUCTION—COLD-WEATHER CONDITIONS
Road construction in winter. M. T. Novikov, K. G. Zelenov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:25-26 F '50.

MOSCOW—SCHOOLHOUSES
For high quality planning of schools for Moscow. L. A. Stepanova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:30-34 Mr '51.
New schools. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:43 Ap '50.
Put the construction of school buildings on a mass-production basis. K. S. Aleksandrov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:25-29 Mr '51.

MOSCOW—SCHOOLS
[Where to study. Handbook for students entering specialized secondary schools (technical schools, academies, schools) of Moscow and Moscow Province in 1954] Kuda poiti uchit'sia. Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti v 1954 godu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskaia pravda," 1954. 134 p.

MOSCOW—SEWERAGE
New sewerage installations. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10: 38-39 O '54.

MOSCOW—SKYSCRAPERS
Experience in planning the first tall buildings in Moscow. V. N. Nasonov, K. M. Kochunov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1:5-19 Ja '50.

MOSCOW—STALIN IN LITERATURE AND ART—EXHIBITIONS
The art exhibition "I. V. Stalin in the fine arts." Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:53-54 '50.

MOSCOW—STATUES
Statue of the founder of Moscow. D. Arkin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:17-21 S-O '54.

MOSCOW—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS
Accomplishments of progressive stock raisers. S. Emel'ianov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:26-28 O '54.

MOSCOW—STORES, RETAIL
Expanding Moscow's network of stores. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:41-42 My '50.

MOSCOW—STREET NAMES
Regulate the naming of Moscow streets. P. V. Sytin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:33-35 F '50.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS
Construction of a new line of the Moscow subway. N. A. Gubankov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:17-19 Mr '51.
Construction of the second section of the Great Circle of the Moscow subway. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:42 F '50.
New achievements in Soviet architecture. N. P. Bylinkin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:6-12 Mr '50.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Expansion and reconstruction of the Bauman Higher Technical School in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 2 no. 24:41-42 F '4
The 1st Trade School. Smena 31 no. 19:16 O '54.
New complex tasks. S. Pomelov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:4-6 O '54.

MOSCOW—TELEPHONE CABLES
Ogurchikov, K. P. [Experience of cable inspectors of the Moscow municipal telephone system] Opyt nadsmotrshchikov kabel'nogo khoziaistva Moskovskoi gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 30 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

MOSCOW—THEATER
Character of a theater. E. Kholodov. Teatr 15 no. 10: 118-136 O '54.
Moscow premiers. Teatr 15 no. 10:176-180 O '54.

MOSCOW—THEATERS
The Moscow Art Theater and its studio. V. Toporkov. Teatr 15 no. 10:82-88 O '54.
The new Evg. Vakhtangov Theater building. I. I. Florinskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1:20-26 Ja '50.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
e being fulfilled. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:38

MOSCOW—TREE PLANTING
Spring planting of trees and shrubbery on avenues and in parks of the capital. V. IA. Smirnov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:6-7 My '50.

MOSCOW—TROLLEY BUSES
Improvement of the contact network and collectors of Moscow trolley buses. A. N. Trofimov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:23-31 Ap '50.

MOSCOW—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Development of hothouse and hotbed vegetable growing in Moscow and the Moscow region. V. P. Zolotarev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:32-38 Ap '50.
Greenhouse and hotbed combine is a participant of the Exhibition. P. P. Shuvalov. Sad i og. no. 11:13-17 N '54.

MOSCOW—VEGETABLE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS
Apply progressive practices on all collective and state farms. V. N. Komkov. Sad i og. no. 11:8-13 N '54.

MOSCOW—VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS
In the "Viticulture and Wine Making" pavilion. A. V. Rudakov. Sad i og. no. 11:59-63 N '54.
School of progressive practices. N. N. Popov. A. V. Rudakov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:5-7 '54.

MOSCOW—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
[Where to study. Handbook for students entering specialized secondary schools (technical schools, academies, schools) of Moscow and Moscow Province in 1954] Kuda poiti uchit'sia. Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti v 1954 godu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskaia pravda," 1954. 134 p.

MOSCOW—WATER COLORS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of western European aquarelles. O. Lavrova. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:73-79 S-O '54.

MOSCOW—WATER SUPPLY
New water supply installations. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:38 O '54.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Standard plan for surface facilities for a coal mine of 300,000 tons yearly capacity under conditions prevailing in the Moscow Basin. A. M. Metts. Ugol' 29 no. 9:15-20 S '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Advertising and informational material of the Moscow Province branch of the Book Trade Organization of the State Publishing Houses. M. Samoilov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:26-29 Ja '49.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CHILDREN—LAW
Moscow (Province). Oblastnoi otdel narodnogo obrazovaniia. [Collection of laws on institutions for children and adolescents in the care of the Administration of Children's Homes of the Moscow Province Department of Public Education] Sbornik polozhenii ob uchrezhdeniiakh dlia detei i podrostkov, nakhodiashchikhsia v sisteme Upravleniia detskimi domami MOONO. Moskva, 1933. 94 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Gryzlov, N. [Corn in the Moscow area] Kukuruza v Podmoskov'e. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 23 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Experience in operating the electrified railroad section Baksheevo-Lidino. V. V. Fedorov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:8-10 '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
[Party work on machine-tractor stations; work practice of the party organization for machine-tractor stations in Moscow province] Partiinaia rabota v MTS; iz opyta raboty partorganizatsii MTS Moskovskoi oblasti. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 215 p.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
[Handbook for entrants to the Moscow University in 1949] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v Moskovskii universitet v 1949 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1949.
Moscow. Universitet. [Catalog for those entering Moscow University in 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v Moskovskii universitet v 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 135 p.
From the committee in charge of the anniversary exhibition of Moscow University. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7: 142 Jl '54.
The science of history at Moscow University during the 1860-1890's. S. S. Dmitriev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7: 95-115 Jl '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY—HISTORY
In the Department of History. D. Shelestov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:120-123 Jl '54.

MOSSES
(see also subdivision under Taymyr Peninsula)
Survey of the family Catoscopiaceae. A. L. Abramova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:649-665 '54.
Survey of the genus Bryum Hedw. in the U. S. S. R. L. I. Savich-Liubitskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:495-634 '54.

MOTHS
Biological methods of controlling coleophorids [Coleophora hemesabiella Sc] in orchards. N. P. Diadechko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:68-69 Ag '54.
Pine moth, pine looper moth and the gypsy moth. A. I. Il'inskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:85-93 Ja '49.

MOTHS, CLEAR-WINGED see Clear-winged moths

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
"The golden antelope." M. IAnovskaia. Smena 31 no. 18: 17-18 S '54.
Unrealized potentialities. I. Ivanov-Vano. Isk. kino no. 10:60-63 O '54.
What the spectator doesn't see. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 32 no. 46:28-29 N '54.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Karlovy Vary; Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE MUSIC
Concerning motion pictures with musical accompaniment, and musical motion pictures. V. Volodin. Isk. kino no. 10:52-59 O '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY see Cinematography

N-PICTURE PLAYS
also subdivision under India)
ombiners. IUrii Nagibin. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11: N '54.
ial: Welcoming the 2nd congress of Soviet writers. kino no.10:3-6 O '54.
the classics. I. Manevich. Isk. kino no. 10:37-44 54.
or our era. N. Ignat'eva. Isk. kino no. 10:7-14 O

he motion picture "Cosmic journey" was made. hurzavlev. Znan-sila no. 10:33-36 O '54.
hey taught us scenario mastery. O. Kublanov. Isk. no. 10:64-67 O '54.
istic characteristics of a scenario. N. Kalitin. Isk. no. 10:15-36 O '54.
el Morceau's pantomimes on the screen. A. Rumisk. kino no. 10:93-101 O '54.
si Zhurbin and others. L. Belokurov. Ogonek 32 16:22 N '54.
isy youth." V. Beliaev. Pioner no. 11:71 N '54.

N-PICTURE PLAYS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliogy—Motion-picture plays

N-PICTURE PROJECTION
ovies have come! V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 44: O '54.

N-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under ulovo; Moscow

N PICTURES see subdivision under Europe, East-India; Japan; United States

N PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
aia, N. [The Mari A. S. S. R.; outline of a documenfilm] Mariiskaia ASSR; ocherk o dokumental'nom ie. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 27 p.
reva, F. [Soviet White Russia; outline of a documenfilm] Sovetskaia Belorussiia; ocherk o dokumental'fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 28 p.
ova, S. [Northern Ossetia; outline of a documentary] Severnaia Osetiia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'- Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 30 p.
irskaia, L. [Soviet Bashkiria; outline of a documenfilm] Sovetskaia Bashkiriia; ocherk o dokumental'fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 28 p.
about the work of classical writers. L. Myshkova. Isk. kino no. 10:75-84 O '54.
ain theme of a film not yet made. O. Podgoretskaia, kino no. 10:68-74 O '54.

N PICTURES, MUSICAL
rning motion pictures with musical accompaniment, musical motion pictures. V. Volodin. Isk. kino 0:52-59 O '54.
al stage productions on the screen. G. Troitskaia. muz. 18 no. 11:83-89 N '54.

N PICTURES FOR CHILDREN
kii, N. Z. [Motion pictures for extracurricular work] vo vneklassnoi rabote. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-peda- izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954.
portant educational medium. IU. P. Znamenskii. ia i shkola 9 no. 10:8-9 O '54.

N PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
llustrated lecture is a convincing and effective form ropaganda. I. A. Dulimov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10: 8 O '54.
n pictures at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Mikhailov, T. Gvarishvili. Isk. kino no. 10:122-124 O

N PICTURES IN EDUCATION
ots for school motion pictures to be produced in -1956. P. G. Vlasov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:63 54.
f movies in study and research work. B. V. Kubeev, h. Toll'. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:40-46 N '54.

N PICTURES IN SPORTS
s films. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:558 '54.

t FUELS
mption of fuel in machine-tractor stations. G. Gerov. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:36-39 Ja '47.
ds on fuel in the tractor section of the machine-tor station. V. Kikvadze. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 :40-43 Ja '47.

t TRUCKS
v, S.A. [Use of trucks in agriculture] Ekspluatatsiia mobilei v sel'skom khoziaistve. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. kva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 448 p.
leev, A. I. [The ZIS-150 truck] Avtomobil' ZIS-150. perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Voenministerstva SSSR, 1953. 291 p.
ing the system of operating indexes for truck fleets, Gailitis. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:9-10 O '54.
ery truck bodies for transporting consumers' goods. ker-dzhev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:27-29 S '54.
ing the type of motor truck for city transportation. sukerberg. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:12-13 S '54.

MOTOR TRUCKS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of spare parts for the ZIS-150 truck, the ZIS-156 compressed gas truck, and the ZIS-585 and KAZ-585B dump trucks] Katalog zapasnykh chastei gruzovogo avtomobilia ZIS-150, gazoballonnogo avtomobilia ZIS-156 i avtomobilei-samosvalov ZIS-585 i KAZ-585B. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 267 p.

MOTOR TRUCKS—ENGINES
Device for the cold running-in of the IaAZ-204 engine without removing it from the automobile. M. Vlasov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:33 Ag '54.

MOTOR TRUCKS—MAINTENANCE
Second servicing of ZIS automobile trucks on an assembly line. S. Davidenkov, A. Vais, I. Kalashnikov, V. Korolev, V. Nikolenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:16-20 S '54.

MOTORBOATS
Amateur's motor boat. R. Kandelaki. Ogonek 32 no. 42:32 O '54.

MOTORBUS LINES
Development of autobus and taxicab transportation. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:36 S '54.

MOTORBUS LINES—STATIONS
Automobile station in Krasnyy Luch. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:38 Ag '54.

MOTORBUSES
Autobuses with 500,000 km. runs. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8: 37 Ag '54.

MOTORBUSES—REPAIRING
Repairing the frame of a ZIS-155 autobus. G. Malyshev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:24-25 S '54.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
Zotov, I. G. [Instruction and training of cross-country motorcyclists] Obuchenie i trenirovka motokrossmena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 107 p.
Six hundred curves. V. Dovgiallo. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:17 '54.

MOTORCYCLES
Serov, A. V. [Motorcycles] Mototsikly. Izd. 3-2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 254 p.
The carburetor K-28. I. Zotov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:19 Je '53.

MOTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric motors

MOUNTAINEERING
Scaling heights. V. Ratsek. Ogonek 32 no. 44:28 O '54.

MOUTH—DISEASES
Use of tissue therapy in dentistry. P. V. Naumov. Stomatologiia no. 5:31-32 S-O '54.

MOVING OF BUILDINGS, BRIDGES, ETC.
House moving without dismantling. I. T. Ivanov, E. V. Poliakov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:22-24 N '54.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791
New variant of an old legend ("Mozart and Salieri." Igor' Boelza. Reviewed by B. Shteinpress). Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:141-144 N '54.

MTSKHETA—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Abdusheilishvili, M. G. [Paleoanthropology of the Samtavro burial grounds] K paleantropologii Samtavrskogo mogil'nika. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 143 p. illus.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—CANCER
"Prophylaxis and therapy of cancer of the skin and mucuous membranes with Gordeev's liquid." V. G. Gordeev. S. P. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

MÜLLER, GEORG see Khorunzhii, Nikita, 1917-

MÜNZER, THOMAS, 1490 (ca.)-1525—FICTION
Heroic tragedy by Friedrich Wolf ("Thomas Münzer. The man with the rainbow banner" [in German]. Reviewed by S. Turaev). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:260-263 O '54.

MULBERRY
Mulberry merits an important place in shelterbelt forestry. N. D. Barakhtin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:59 N '49.

MUNCHON, KOREA—METAL INDUSTRIES
Metal workers of Munchon. Kim Chi-un. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:21-22 F '54.

MUNICH—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Ukrainian Council for Physical Culture. [Almanac of the Council of Physical Culture] Al'manakh rady fizychnoi kul'tury. Miunich, Molode Zhyttia, 1951. 117 p. illus.

MUNICH—REFUGEES
Association of The Cavaliers of the Order of St. George in Western Germany. A participant. Dobrovolets no. 13:17-18 Ja '54.

Parity according to Admiral Stevens. S. Novik. Znamia Ros. no. 115:9-10 S '54.

MUNICH—REFUGEES, CAUCASIAN
Eighth anniversary of the massacre in the Caucasus; meeting in memoriam. R. Trakho. Kavkaz 2 no. 3: 19-33 Mr '52.

MUNICH—REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN
Ukrainian Council for Physical Culture. [Almanac of the Council of Physical Culture] Al'manakh rady fizychnoi kul'tury. Miunich, Molode Zhyttia, 1951. 117 p. illus.

MUNICH—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
First year of "Dobrovolets." The editors. Dobrovolets no. 12:4-5 D '53.
News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army. Dobrovolets no. 13:20-22 Ja '54.

MUNICH—SLAVIC STUDIES
Conference organized by the Munich Institute. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:39-40 S '53.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
New books. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:158 '54.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Alekseev, S.A. [Planning housing and municipal services in district centers and workers' settlements] Planirovanie zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva v raionnykh tsentrakh i rabochikh poselkakh. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 188 p.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

MURAV'EV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1884-
Ivan Aleksandrovich and Nadezhda IAkovlevna Murav'ev. A. V. IAnkovskaia-Baidina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:54-55 N '54.

MURAV'EV, NADEZHDA IAKOVLEVNA, 1884-
Ivan Aleksandrovich and Nadezhda IAkovlevna Murav'ev. A. V. IAnkovskaia-Baidina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:54-55 N '54.

MURGAB OASIS—COTTON GROWING
Obtaining high yields of fine-fibered cotton on progressive collective farms in the Murgab Oasis. M. Pavlov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:23-28 O '54.

MURRES see subdivision under Tyuleniy Island

MURZINOK—PEGMATITES
Results of studying inclusions of pegmatites from Murzinok (Urals). V. V. IAkubova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4: 102-121 '52.

MUSCLE
Shestakov, S. D. [Variations with age in the amino-acid content of muscle proteins] Vikovi zminy aminokyslotnoho skladu m'iazovykh bilkiv. Kyiv, Vyd-vo KDU, 1946. 38 p. (Naukovi zapysky Naukovo-doslidnoho instytutu fiziologii tvaryn, t. 1, vyp. 1)

MUSEUM TECHNIQUES
More about museums and life. V. D'iakonov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:17-19 O '54.

MUSEUMS see subdivision 'Galleries and museums' under Kiev; Leningrad; Moscow

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Archangel; Bulgaria; Zaporozh'ye)
Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:152-160 N '54.
Review of newspapers. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:116-118 N '54.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Meetings and meditations. B. Asaf'ev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:35-42 N '54.

MUSIC, HINDU
Masters of Indian art. N. Volodin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:90-93 N '54.

MUSIC, MOTION-PICTURE see Motion-picture music

MUSIC, RELIGIOUS see Church music

MUSIC AND LITERATURE
For the creative collaboration of writers and composers. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:3-9 N '54.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Duszniki Zdroj, Poland

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC
Piezoelement in electric guitars. V. Nechai. Radio no. 10:43 O '54.

MUSICAL NOTATION
Learn the principles of musical notation. N. Rechmenskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:61-63 O '54.

MUSICIANS see subdivision under United States

MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN
Bulgarian musicians. N. Mikhailova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:95-97 N '54.

MUSICIANS, GREEK
Token of great friendship. L. Oborin. Ogonek 32 no. 43: 12 O '54.

MUSICIANS, RUMANIAN
Rumanian artists. A. Medvedev. E. Svetlanov, Zara Dolukhanova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:93-95 N '54.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
Development of resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to phthivazid during therapy. O. O. Makeeva. Probl. tub. no. 4:35-39 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of phthivazid on the causative agent of tuberculosis. A. A. Klebanova. Probl. tub. no. 4:50-55 Jl-Ag '54.
Role of culture medium in the determination of streptomycin sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Probl. tub. no. 4:59-65 Jl-Ag '54.
Role of the host in the development of streptomycin resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. A. A. Lentsner. Probl. tub. no. 4:55-59 Jl-Ag '54.

MYCORHIZA
Mycotrophic nutrition of forest trees. N. V. Lobanov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:43-52 Ja '49.

MYKOLAI URBANOVYCH, Bishop, 1895-
First swallow. IUrii IUs. Prav. ukr. no. 23/24:12-13 Je-Jl '54.
Letter from a mother. Prav. ukr. no. 20:6-8 Mr '54.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK
Smirnova, Vera Vasil'evna. [Hellenic heroes; from mythical stories of ancient Greece] Geroi Ellady; iz mifov drevnei Gretsii. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 142 p.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
From the history of geographic names. Vokrug sveta no. 11:63 N '54.

NAMES, PERSONAL
Russian endearing and diminutive personal names. V. I. Chernyshev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:20-27 Jl-Ag '47.

NARYN SANDS—COCKCHAFERS
Influence of the character of plants and the soil-developing process on the colonization of soils by cockchafers in the Naryn Sands. L. A. Zinov'eva, P. M. Rafes. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1081-1091 S-O '54.

NARYN SANDS—ECOLOGY
Influence of the character of plants and the soil-developing process on the colonization of soils by cockchafers in the Naryn Sands. L. A. Zinov'eva, P. M. Rafes. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1081-1091 S-O '54.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
Study of the historical development of the Russian national character. P. E. Sivokon'. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:41-73 Jl '54.

NATIONAL INCOME see Income

NATIONALISM see subdivision under White Russia

NATIONALITIES
Answer to the separatists. Rus. put' no. 17:29-30 N '53.
Editorial: The friendship of peoples is a great achievement of socialist democracy. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11: 1-7 N '54.
Enemies of freedom. Sh. Turgan. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:19-21 My '52.
Independence of the Caucasian Republics; the 34th anniversary. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:1-3 My '52.
ties problem and the renegades of the national
-7:1-3 Je-Jl '52.
nd among refu-
'52.
'52.
Nuraddin Gal-
: 2 no. 6-7:
. 6-7:37-39
22:2-3 N
rision under
:a
] IUnye pre-
gvardiia,
, 1883-
3-15 F '54.
yg. Kaz.
3-1950
917; in two
-1917; v dvukh
O. A. Kuse-

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY
Determining a ship's position according to altitude observations of near-equatorial stars. V. Udalov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:9-12 O '54.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
Remarks on some improvements in the construction of ocean-going vessels. G. Shumeiko. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:22 O '54.
Testing the unsinkability of ships. A. Karpov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:13-17 O '54.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Lukashevich, A. A. [Problems in ship theory] Zadachnik po teorii korablia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 259 p.

NAVAL HISTORY see subdivision 'History, Naval' under Russia

NAVIGATION
Calculating the listing angle in drifting. V. Mazur. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 11:14-18 N '54.
Navigation on artificial water storage lakes. K. Veshchilov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 11:8-9 N '54.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Gordeev, G. N. [Problems in aerial navigation; textbook for airmen] Vozdushnaia radionavigatsiia v zadachakh; posobie dlia letnogo sostava. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva vooruzhennykh sil SSSR, 1948. 139 p.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVY see subdivision under United States

NEANDERTHAL RACE
Problem of correlating fossil men of recent and Neanderthal types. V. P. IAkimov. Sov. etn. no. 3:57-62 '54.

NEAR EAST—DEFENSES
Official statements and reality. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40: 22-23 O '54.

NEAR EAST—HISTORY
Discussion of problems of the history and economics of the countries of the Near and Middle East. N. S. Lutskaia. Vop. ist. no. 9:173-174 S '54.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS
Between two blocs. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:1-3 Mr '52.
Fight of the peoples of the Near and Middle East for peace and independence. I. Tishin. Kommunist 31 no. 16:79-92 N '54.

NEAR EAST—REFUGEES
Refugees in the Near East. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13: 3-5 Ap-My '53.

NEBIT-DAG—DESCRIPTION
In a new city. Petr Skosyrev. Oktiabr' 31 no. 10:150-159 O '54.
Inhabited desert. S. Fridliand. Ogonek 32 no. 44:2-4 O '54.

NECTAR PLANTS see Honey plants

NEDOSHIVIN, G.
Creative treatment of problems in aesthetics ("Content and form in art works," F. I. Kaloshin; "Outline on the theory of art," G. Nedoshivin. Reviewed by B. Riurikov). Kommunist 31 no. 15:116-128 O '54.

NEDOVES, PAVEL IOSIFOVICH
Greetings from the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christmas and Baptists to P. I. Nedoves, Stalin prize winner. Brat. vest. no. 1:71-72 '47.

NEDSHKOVSKAIA, LIUBOV' ANDREEVNA
An outstanding truck driver. N. Shipovalova. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:37 S '54.

NEKHLIUDOVA, MARIIA ALEKSEEVNA
Another destiny. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:6-7 Ja '54.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
Tverdokhlebov, I. IU. [Nekrasov's poem "Who can live happily in Russia?"] Poema Nekrasova "Komu na Rusi zhit' khorosho." Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 206 p.
How to study Nekrasov's poem "Frost, red nose" in the 5th class. L. A. Ukhova-Solomina. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:84-85 N-D '54.
Literary characteristics of N. A. Nekrasov's narrative poem "Pedlars." I. M. Kolesnitskaia. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:131-156 Mr '54.

NERIS, SALOMEJA, 1904-
Lithuanian nightingale. Lev Ozerov. Ogonek 32 no. 46: 24 N '54.
Salomeja Neris. L. A. Ozerov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6: 82-83 N-D '54.

NERVES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Remote results of late surgical therapy of gunshot wounds of the peripheral nerves. Z. F. Sheiner. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:27-33 S-O '54.

NERVES, FACIAL—SURGERY
Surgical therapy of facial paralysis. F. M. Khitrov. Stomatologiia no. 5:16-22 S-O '54.

NERVES, SPINAL
Sacrolumbar radiculitis and possibilities of its treatment at a feldsher- and midwife center. F. M. Shavolin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:35 S '54.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES
High epidural novocaine-penicillin block in lumbosacral radiculitis-epiduritis. E. IU. Raudam. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:33-37 S-O '54.

NERVES, SPINAL—INFLAMMATION
Therapy of sacrolumbar radiculitis in a rural area. V. T. Sokur. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:36-37 S '54.
Treatment of sacrolumbar radiculitis and sciatica. F. T. Kravets. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:36 S '54.
Yellow clay therapy for sacrolumbar radiculitis. K. D. Shumskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:37 S '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Disease and recovery according to I. P. Pavlov's teachings. A. M. Chernukh, B. M. Fedorov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:47-50 '54.
Higher nervous function in children with congenital syphilis following therapy. V. N. Karachevtseva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:30-35 S-O '54.
Scientific and theoretic conference on the subject " I. P. Pavlov's militant materialistic theories." T. L. Gorelik. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:54-57 S '54.
Significance of the nervous system in the course of experimental staphylodermatitis. A. I. Miliavskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:7-11 S-O '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Kiev)
Academic session of the Burdenko Scientific Research Institute of Neurosurgery (Order of Labor of the Red Banner). Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:56-57 S-O '54.
Sixth yearly conference of young scientists, dedicated to the 78th anniversary of N. N. Burdenko's birth. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:58-60 S-O '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—TUMORS
Neurinomas of the peripheral nerves with malignant course. K. A. Gornak. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:46-52 S-O '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Diagnosis of injuries of the nerve trunks of the upper extremities enclosed plaster casts. M. I. Kuslik. Khirurgiia no. 8:69-70 Ag '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—SURGERY
Significance of internal connections of the marginal sympathetic stem in lumbar sympathectomy. G. A. Orlov, N. I. Batygina. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:3-10 S-O '54.

NESTERENKO, A. A.
Book about the development of industry and condition of the Ukrainian proletariat during the capitalist period ("Outline history of industry and condition of the Ukrainian proletariat during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries." A. A. Nesterenko. Reviewed by I. Gurzhii, M. Seredenko, L. IAsnopol'skii). Vop. ekon. no. 11:118-121 N '54.
"Outline history of the industry and condition of the proletariat in the Ukraine at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries." A. A. Nesterenko. Reviewed by A. P. Pogrebinskii. Vop. ist. no. 9:151-153 S '54.

NESTEROV, V. S.
"Diagnosis of malaria." V. S. Nesterov. Reviewed by A. A. Gontaeva. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:45 O '54.

NETHERLANDS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Three weeks in Holland. IU. Kalugin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:20-22 O '54.
Through Holland; travel notes. N. Sergeev. Ogonek 32 no. 46:18-19 N '54.

NEURALGIA, TRIGEMINAL
Remote results of tractotomy in trigeminal neuralgia. V. A. Parubets. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:23-27 S-O '54.

NEUROLOGY—HISTORY
Diagnosis and therapy of neural lesions in works of I. V. Buial'skii. S. S. Briusova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5: 54-55 S-O '54

NEUROSES
Studies on neuroses at the Institute of Neurology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. E. V. Shmidt. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:35-40 '54.

NEVEL'SKOI, GENNADII IVANOVICH, 1813-1876
Nevel'skoi's expedition of 1850-1854 and the first ethnological investigations of the 19th century in the Amur Valley, Maritime region, and on Sakhalin. A. V. Smoliak. Sov. etn. no. 3:77-82 '54.

NEW JERSEY—REFUGEES—CHARITIES
Committee for Assistance to Cossack DP's in the State of New Jersey. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:12 Ap-My '53.

NEW YORK (CITY)—BALLS (PARTIES)
The Vlasov Association ball in New York. Major Alexandrov. Dobrovolets no. 13:19-20 Ja '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—NATIONALITIES—EXHIBITIONS
Russian stand at the International Women's Exhibition in New York City. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:7-8 Ja '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
At the Lesser Council of Bishops. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:143 Ag '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Press conference of the Russian Political Committee in New York. Rus. put' no. 19:10-12 D '53.

NEW YORK (CITY)—STUDENTS—RELIGIOUS LIFE
Life of the Russian Student Christian Movement in New York. S. V. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:141-142 Ag '54.

NEW YORK (STATE)—REFUGEES
Academic success achieved by Russian students. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:9-10 Je-Jl '53.

NEW YORK (STATE)—SCHOOL CHILDREN
Academic success achieved by Russian students. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:9-10 Je-Jl '53.

NEW ZEALAND—PAPER INDUSTRY
Firs. pulp and paper combine in New Zealand (From: Paper Trade Journal March 1954, p. 26-28.) N. B. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:30 S '54.

NEWSPAPERS
(see also subdivision under Paris)
[Agricultural problems in local newspapers] Voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v mestnykh gazetakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 66 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
Vladimirskii, N. A. [Party and Soviet press during the period of socialist industrialization of Russia] Partiino-sovetskaia pechat' v period bor'ba za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. Moskva, 1953. 38 p.

NEWSPAPERS, WALL see Wall newspapers

NEZHDANOVSKII, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1850-1940
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:23 O '54.

NIACIN see Nicotinic acid

NIAGA, STEPAN TIMOFEEVICH, 1900-1951
"Song of rebirth"; an oratorio by Stepan Niaga. M. Manuilov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:16-18 N '54.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918
Day of Russian sorrow. Vl. Abdank-Kossovskii. Rus. put' no. 35:4-7 S '53.
The Emperor's last order. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:10 Jl '54.

NICKEL—SPECTRA
Quantitative spectrum analysis of admixtures in high-purity nickel. D. M. Shvarts. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:299-300 Mr-Ap '54.

NICKEL ALLOYS—SPECTRA
Dependence of absolute concentration of nickel atoms on the molecular structure of the tested specimen in arc discharge. M. A. Alekseev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:260 Mr-Ap '54.

NICKEL-ZINC-FERRITE ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Measurement of the temperature dependence of the electric resistance of nickel-zinc ferrites. A. L. Frumkin, S. D. Kholodnyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:409-411 My-Je '54.

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS
Development of resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to phthivazid during therapy. O. O. Makeeva. Probl. tub. no. 4:35-39 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of phthivazid on ribonucleic acid in organs of white rats and guinea pigs. N. G. Shakhnazarova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:10-12 S-O '54.
Effect of phthivazid on the causative agent of tuberculosis. A. A. Klebanova. Probl. tub. no. 4:50-55 Jl-Ag '54.
Effectiveness of phthivazid in experimental tuberculosis. A. I. Kagramanov. Prob. tub. no. 4:47-50 Jl-Ag '54.
Effectiveness of phthivazid therapy in tuberculosis. E. I. Perel'man. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:28-30 S '54.
Phthivazid content in body fluids during therapy of tuberculosis. V. A. Buskina. Probl. tub. no. 4:9-15 Jl-Ag '54.
Phthivazid in the treatment of experimental tuberculosis. T. N. IAshchenko. Probl. tub. no. 4:40-46 Jl-Ag '54.
Phthivazid therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis. I. N. Agapkin, I. I. IUkelis. Probl. tub. no. 4:20-24 Jl-Ag '54.
Phthivazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. E. Fon-IUng, R. A. Shkudovich. Probl. tub. no. 4:15-19 Jl-Ag '54.

NIKOLAEV, A. N.
"The problem of territorial waters in international law." A. N. Nikolaev. Reviewed by V. N. Durdenevskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:141-142 '54.

NIKOLAEV, M. P.
"Seminar on Chernyshevskii," M. P. Nikolaev. Reviewed by V. A. Putintsev. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:69-70 N-D '54.

NIKOLAEVA, GALINA EVGEN'EVNA, 1914-
"A tale about the director of a machine-tractor station and the chief agronomist." Galina Nikolaeva. Reviewed by I. Vasil'ev. Oktiabr' 31 no. 11:187-191 N '54.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—ORCHESTRA
History of an amateur group ("The Nikolayev Province Amateur Orchestra of National Instruments." L. Nosov, D. Leontenko, I. Zel'tser. Reviewed by T. Karysheva). Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:147-148 N '54.

NIKOL'SKII, PETR VASIL'EVICH, 1855-
Answer to Samuel J. Zakon, M. D., Chicago. P. V. Kozhevnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:52-53 S-O '54.
"P. V. Nikol'skii." N. A. Torsuev. Reviewed by A. P. Lavrov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:58-59 S-O '54.

NITRIFICATION
Nitrites and nitrification in the sea. S. V. Bruevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:3-17 '54.

NITROGEN
Dynamics of free forms of nitrogen in irrigated soils. T. P. Lasukova. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:108-124 '54.
Effect of nitrogen on the absorption spectra of mercury vapors. IU. A. Kushnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:252-253 Mr-Ap '54.

NITROGEN—FIXATION
Use of the nitrogen from legumes by grains in combined plantings. E. A. Pavlov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7: 48-54 Jl '54.

NO, KIL-HWAN
Artillery commander No Kil-hwan. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2: 40 F '54.

NOISES
Noise from plumbing and elevators in apartment and public buildings. V. N. Nikol'skii, L. P. Orfanitskaia. Gig. i san. no. 10:19-20 O '54.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Nomograms in extracurricular work. A. A. Kramskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 5:29-38 S-O '54.

NONFERROUS METALS—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis in the control of nonferrous metal ore concentration processes. IA. D. Raikhbaum, E. S. Kostiukova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:289 Mr-Ap '54.

NORTH AMERICA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Soviet chess players in the United States and Canada; conclusion. A. Kotov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:324 N '54.

NORTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Minutes of the Meeting of the Lesser Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America, held in Toronto, Canada, on October 28, 1953. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:178-179 D '53.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—SOILS
Work of soil scientists in the reclamation of new and idle lands in North Kazakhstan Province. A. Petelina. Pochvovedenie no. 8:105-107 Ag '54.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NOSOV, L.
History of an amateur group ("The Nikolayev Province Amateur Orchestra of National Instruments." L. Nosov, D. Leontenko, I. Zel'tser. Reviewed by T. Karysheva). Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:147-148 N '54.

NOVOCAINE
Brief novocaine and penicillin block during perforation of the nail in subungual paronychia. I. F. IUnda. Khirurgiia no. 8:68 Ag '54.
Effect of novocaine on the process of formation of gastric ulcers in rats. K. A. Meshcherskaia. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:26-28 S-O '54.
High epidural novocaine-penicillin block in lumbosacral radiculitis-epiduritis. E. IU. Raudam. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:33-37 S-O '54.
Local trophic disorders and prolonged tissue anesthesia. N. V. Bekauri. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:37-42 S-O '54.
New method for blocking the aortocardiac plexus in angina pectoris. B. M. Khiromov. Khirurgiia no. 8: 32-35 Ag '54.
Novocaine block in burns. K. A. Seit-Ablaev. Khirurgiia no. 8:75 Ag '54.

NOVOPOL'TSEV, ABRAM KUZ'MICH
"Fairy tales of Abram Novopol'tsev." Reviewed by L. Pushkarev. Sov. etn. no. 3:165-167 '54.

NOVOSIBIRSK—RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING
Radio reception and diffusion centers for rural areas. L. Maiorov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:26 O '54.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Zisman, G. A. [World of the atom] Mir atoma. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1950. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)
Experimental methods used in nuclear physics [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 10 '54. 213 p.
New photometric technique for recording particle tracks in nuclear emulsions. IU. P. Mironenko, Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:390-392 S '54.
On the Schrödinger equation for helium atoms. V. A. Fok. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:161-172 Mr-Ap '54.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Magnetic moments of odd-odd nuclei. I. A. Vaisman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:386-387 S '54.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Effect of phthivazid on ribonucleic acid in organs of white rats and guinea pigs. N. G. Shakhnazarova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:10-12 S-O '54.
Effect of vitamin C on the conversion of nucleic acids in animal tissues. B. I. Gol'dshtein, V. V. Gerasimova, L. G. Kondrat'eva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:531-542 S-O '54.
Nucleic acid content of leaves of plants during vegetative hybridization. G. I. Semenenko, O. A. Timashova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:543-548 S-O '54.

NUNS
In the bloody shadow of the Iron Curtain. Rodina no. 22:7 N '51.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Dokel'skaia, O. G. [Work of a hospital nurse in sanitation education among chronic dysentery patients] Sanitarno-prosvetitel'naia rabota meditsinskoi sestry sredi bol'nykh khronicheskoi dizenteriei. Moskva, Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1953. 21 p.

O, KIM-MAN
Fearless soldiers Chin Kil-lyŏn and O Kim-man. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:42-43 F '54.

OAK
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Kursk Province; Siberia)
Vikhrov, V.E. [Structure and physicomechanical properties of oak wood] Stroenie i fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva drevesiny duba. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 262 p.
Does oak need a nurse? F. N. Kharitonovich. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:17-22 Ja '49.
Form of the root system of oak in relation to growing conditions. V. S. Shumakov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:6-12 S '49.
Growth of oak in relation to soil and subsoil conditions. I. S. Matiuk. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:32-36 My '49.
Oak forests and their importance in the national economy of the U. S. S. R. A. B. Zhukov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:14-17 O '49.
Spot-seeded stands provide reliable protection of fields from drought and hot dry winds. S. I. Dannik. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:63-65 O '49.
Use of oak in the afforestation of mountain slopes. M. S. IUkevich. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:12-16 Ag '49.

OATHS see subdivision under Russia

OATS—STORAGE
Respiration of the kernel and loss of dry matter of wheat and oats in storage. N. IA. Festa, V. N. Delidovich, E. L. Piatenko. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:129-128 '53.

OB' VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Development of the Upper Ob Pine Forest. V. IA. Poliakov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:63-66 Ja '49.

OBITUARIES
From the office of the Metropolitan's Council. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:127-128 Ag '54.
In memory of the departed. Nashi vesti no. 68:11 D '54.

OBRAZTSOV, EVLAMPII STEPANOVICH, 1848-1918
First dermatological clinic in Siberia and its founder, Professor E. S. Obraztsov. V. IA. Nekachalov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:49-51 S-O '54.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-
Academician V. A. Obruchev's views on the history of glaciation at the western Siberian lowland in the light of general dynamic problems concerning glacier deposits. N. A. Naginskii. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19: 23-37 '53.

OBSTETRICS
Petrov, V.A. [Calendar for the determination of prenatal and postnatal leave dates; manual for doctors] Kalendar' dlia opredeleniia srokov dorodovogo i poslerodovogo otpuskov; posobie dlia vrachei. Leningrad, 1945. 1 v. (unpaged)
Specialized obstetric aid at a rural medical center. N. N. Pustovoit. Akush. i gin. no. 4:60-61 Jl-Ag '54.
Types of laboratory analysis permissible for midwives of collective farm maternity homes and feldsher-midwife centers. G. A. Orlov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10: 50-54 O '54.

OBSTETRICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Obstetrics

OCEAN
Marine geography in the 15th and 16th centuries of the Arabs and Turks. I. IU. Krachkovskii. Geog. sbor. no. 3:13-44 '54.

ODESSA—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Odessa State Picture Gallery. V. Afanas'ev. Iskusstvo 17 no. 5:57-61 S-O '54.

ODESSA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Tournaments in Odessa. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:311 O '54.

OGAREV, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH
Propagandist of military knowledge. V. Korol'kov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:11 Je '53.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
Sofia Collection of manuscripts from the Hertzen and Ogarev papers. S. A. Makashin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:456-463 S-O '54.

OHIO—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
In the Ohio parishes with the Tikhvin Virgin Mary's miraculous image. Bishop Ioann. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:132-133 Ag '54.

OIL ANALYSIS
Electrophoretic study of mechanical admixtures in motor oils. S. V. Ventsel', S. G. Teletov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:322-324 S-O '54.

OIL FIELDS
(see also subdivision under Samara Bend)
Exploitation of large platform type oil fields. F. A. Trebin, N. S. Piskunov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:20-30 O '54.

OIL RECLAMATION
"Sakhalinets" filter for cleaning used oil from steam engines. N. G. Svalev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:52-53 O '54.

OIL SHALES
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Estonia; Kashpir region)
Experimental research in the coefficient of heat conductivity of liquid shale products. G. N. Skrynnikova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:242-268 '54.
Refractometric method of determining phenols in shale products. G. N. Garnovskaia. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2: 138-144 '54.

OIL-WELL DRILLING
Achievements of a progressive crew. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:94 O '54.
Competition of petroleum workers of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians to develop and introduce a method of hydraulic breaching of seams. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:96 O '54.
Towards new achievements in our work. A. N. Ukhanev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:91-93 O '54.
Methods of increasing the utilization of drilling rig capacity. K. G. Osipov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:1-5 O '54.
Potentiality of turbodrilling practices. N. IA. Udianskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:5-9 O '54.

OIL-WELL PUMPS
Approximation of mechanical characteristics of induction motors applied to the solution of problems concerning electric drives of pumping jacks. I. A. Chernyi. Energ. biul. no. 10:9-15 O '54.
Setting norms for specific energy consumption in deep-well pumping of petroleum. G. M. Stepanov, I. V. Starkov. Energ. biul. no. 10:18-21 O '54.

OIL WELLS
Mechanization of underground maintenance of wells. M. Z. Gorshkov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:89-91 O '54.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OILSEED PLANTS
Transcaucasian rosemary (Libanotis transcaucasica Sch.) P. A. Buzinov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:50 N '54.

OKA-DON LOWLANDS—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Origin of depressions in the Oka-Don lowland. G. V. Zanin. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:33-57 '52.

OKATOV, M. F.
"Thermostatics." M. F. Okatov. Reviewed by N. A. Kutyrin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27:47-50 '54.

OKHOTSK SEA—ALGAE
Algae of Okhotsk Sea. E. S. Zinova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:259-310 '54.

OLD AGE HOMES see subdivision under France; Moscow; United States

OLEASTER
More rapid stratification of oleaster seeds. A. P. Afanas'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:61-62 O '49.

OLEFINS
Polymerization of olefins of shale tar in the presence of aluminum chloride to obtain oils. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:89-101 '54.

OLESIIUK, TYMISH HNATOVYCH, 1895- —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Olesiiuk, Tymish Hnatovych

ONIONS—STORAGE
Storage of onion sets. V. M. Romaniko. Sad i og. no. 11: 25-26 N '54.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Lifshits, S. I. [The open-hearth process of steel production] Martenovskoe proizvodstvo stali. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 210 p.

OPERA see subdivision under Berlin; Moscow; Sliven, Bulgaria

OPERA, ITALIAN
When is the La Scala Theater coming? Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:135-136 N '54.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Prolonged conditioned sleep in pre- and postoperative care in gynecological diseases. IA. M. Landau, A. B. Sigalov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:25-28 Jl-Ag '54.
Result of the application of Belenkii's therapeutic serum in preoperative and postoperative periods. V. F. Glivenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:30-32 O '54.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Certain problems in the theory of univariate linear differential operators of the second order. Part 2. V. A. Marchenko. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:3-83 '53.

OPERETTA see subdivision under Moscow

OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Ophthalmic and aural

OPHTHALMOLOGY—CONGRESSES
[Sanitary service during World War II; materials on the scientific work of hospitals evacuated to the Ural Military District] Sanitarnaia sluzhba v dni Otechestvennoi voiny; materialy nauchnykh rabot evakogospitalei Ural'skogo voennogo okruga. [Pod red. M. I. Averbakh] Sverdlovsk, Medgiz [Sverdlovskoe otd-nie].
Vol. 6. [Transactions of the Conference of Ophthalmologists of the Ural Military District and the 5th scientific session of the Gel'mgol'ts State Central Ophthalmological Institute] Trudy Konferentsii glaznykh vrachei Ural'skogo voennogo okruga i V nauchnoi sessii Gosudarstvennogo tsentral'nogo oftalmologicheskogo instituta imeni Gel'mgol'tsa. 1946. 205 p.

OPIUM ALKALOIDS
Biosynthesis of opium alkaloids labeled with radiocarbon. A. M. Kuzin, V. I. Merenova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:616-618 S-O '54.

OPTIC NERVE
Daily modifications of the functional mobility (lability) and electrical sensitivity of the visual analysor. E. N. Semenovskaia, L. L. Likhtenbaum. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:93-96 '52.

OPTICAL ILLUSIONS
Overvaluation of the upper part of figures. A. L. IArbus. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:134-140 '52.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS
Optical grating in diffusion coefficient measurements. G. A. Ostroumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1864-1866 O '54.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Development of conditioned reflexes to minimal intensity of light stimuli. A. A. Kniazeva, L. E. Barbel'. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:112-123 '52.
Effect of chromatic adaptation on color equalizations. G. K. Gurtovoi. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:39-51 '52.
Non-additivity of equivalent types of brightness. S. G. IUrov. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:59-62 '52.

ORCHESTRA
(see also subdivision under Nikolayev Province)
Rural orchestras of national instruments. A. Dorozhkin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:111-114 N '54.

ORE DEPOSITS
Primary zonality in hydrothermal deposits. G. M. Virovlianskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:234-240 '54.
Vertical zonality of ore deposits. A. D. Shcheglov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:283-284 '54.

ORE DRESSING
[Results of the organization and work of an ore-dressing laboratory] Opyt organizatsii i raboty obogatitel'noi laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 54 p. (Trudy laboratorii geologicheskikh upravlenii, trestov, ekspeditsii i partii, no. 3)
Spectrum analysis in the control of nonferrous metal ore concentration processes. IA. D. Raikhbaum, E. S. Kostiukova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:289 Mr-Ap '54.

OREKHOV, VASILII V.
The trial. Rodina no. 57:6-7 N '53.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Methods of accelerated chemical analysis. M. A. Popov. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:9-30 '51.
Methods of polarographic analysis and their use in bulk analysis of ores. V. A. Boretskaia. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:63-75 '51.
The most important task of the laboratory service. I. V. Shmanenkov. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:5-8 '51.
Use of polarimetric determinations in bulk analysis of ores. D. P. Shcherbov, O. N. Pashevkina, V. P. Bakarsova. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:31-50 '51.

ORES—SPECTRA
Horizontal a-c arc as an excitation source in the spectrum analysis of ores and minerals. A. K. Rusanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:288 Mr-Ap '54.
Quantitative spectrum analysis of the low-grade products of ore concentration. N. I. Gruzdeva, V. N. Doronina, M. F. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:289-291 Mr-Ap '54.
Semi-quantitative spectrum analysis technique for ores. M. I. Belousova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:291-292 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrum analysis of ores for titanium and vanadium content. E. N. Lesnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:288-289 Mr-Ap '54.

ORIENT see East

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Oriental

ORIENTAL STUDIES
Work of the Oriental Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. P. Bushev. Vop. ist. no. 9:170-172 S '54.

ORIENTAL STUDIES—CONGRESSES
[Reports of the Soviet delegation to the 23rd International Congress of Orientalists. Section on Indian studies] Doklady sovetskoi delegatsii na XXIII mezhdunarodnom kongresse vostokovedov. Sektsiia indovedeniia. Moskva Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 53 p.

ORLOV, ALEXANDER
Orlov's book "The secret history of Stalin's crimes." Review. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:8-10 Mr '54.

ORLOV, MIKHAIL AKIMOVICH, 1887-
Mikhail Akimovich Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 5:66-69 '47.

ORLOVA, MARIIA FEDOROVNA, 1895-1947
Funeral service of M. F. Orlova. IA. I. Zh. Brat. vest. no. 3:49-50 '47.
My memories of a dear companion. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 3:43-45 '47.
Short biography of Mariia Fedorovna Orlova. A. O. Brat. vest. no. 3:46-48 '47.
To the memory of our deceased sister. Elena K. Brat. vest. no. 3:51-52 '47.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Alaska; Boston; Canada; France; Japan; Los Angeles; New York (City); North America; Ohio; Phoenix, Ariz.; Toronto; United States; Vancouver)
Germany (Diocese) Pravoslavnyi tserkovno-blagotvoritel'nyi komitet. [Collection of articles dedicated to His Eminence Serafim, Metropolitan of Berlin and Germany, on the 40th anniversary of his priesthood] Sbornik statei posviashchennykh Vysokopreosviashchenneishemu Serafimu, Mitropolitu Berlinskomu i Germanskomu, po sluchaiu 40-letiia ego sviashchennosluzheniia. Miunkhen, Izd. Pravoslavnogo tserkovno-blagotvoritel'nogo komiteta Germanskoi eparkhii, 1947. 72 p.
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian, Patriarch. [Orthodox Church calendar for 1946] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1946. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi patriarkhii [1946?] 2 v.
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. [Orthodox Church calendar for 1954] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1954 god. [n.p.] Izdanie Moskovskoi Patriarkhii. 64 p.
[Orthodox way; church, theological, and philosophical annual. Supplement to the magazine "Orthodox Russia."] Pravoslavnyi put'; tserkovno-bogoslovsko-filosofskii ezhegodnik. Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1954. 40 p.
Soveshchanie glav i predstavitelei avtokefal'nykh pravoslavnykh tserkvei, Moscow, 1948. [Transactions of the meeting of the heads and representatives of the autocephalous Orthodox churches, July 8-18, in connection with the celebration of the 500th anniversary of the autocephalous status of the Russian Orthodox Church] Deianiia Soveshchaniia glav i predstavitelei avtokefal'nykh pravoslavnykh tserkvei v sviazi s prazdnovaniem 500-letiia avtokefalii Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi, 8-18 iiulia 1948 g. [Moskva] Izd. Moskovskoi patriarkhii.
Vol. 2. 1949.
[Trinity Russian Orthodox calendar for 1955] Troitskii pravoslavnyi russkii kalendar' na 1955 g. Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1954. 95, 36 p.
Includes also:
Averkhii, Bishop of Syracuse. [Manual for the study of the sacred writings of the New Testament] Rukovodstvo k izucheniiu Sviashchennago Pisaniia Novago Zaveta.
Pt. 1. [The four Gospels] Chetveroevangeliia. 1954. 160 p.
Anchor of our salvation. M. M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 102:8-9: F '54.
Chronicle of church life. TSer. vest. no. 6:26-28 O-N '53.
Chronicle of church life. TSer. vest. no. 2:20-26 F-Mr '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH (Continued)
Chronicle of church life. TSer. vest. no. 4:21-24 Je-Jl '54.
Congress of the Russian Orthodox youth of Western Europe. TSer. vest. no. 4:20-21 Je-Jl '54.
Official section. TSer. vest. no. 2:2-4 F-Mr '54.
Open letter to Bishop Ioann (Shakhovskoi) of San Francisco. N. Siguida. Znamia Ros. no. 116:11-13 O '54.
Ordination of Abbot Georgii (Tarasov) as Bishop of Syracuse. TSer. vest. no. 6:3-7 O-N '53.
"Orthodoxy in life." S. Verkhovskii, ed. Reviewed by I. Meyendorf. TSer. vest. no. 2:26-28 F-Mr '54.
Orthodoxy in the face of other denominations; from letters of an Orthodox to a non-Orthodox. Nun Catherine. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:189-190 D '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
From the office of the Metropolitan's Council. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:180 D '53.
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:6-10 D '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Fort Wayne, Ind.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
"Historical path of Orthodoxy." A. Shmeman. Reviewed by A. Semenov-Tien-Shanskii. TSer. vest. no. 4:25-26 Je-Jl '54.
On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople (continuation). N. Perekhval'skii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:184-185 D '53.
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:9-12 S '53.
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:3-7 O '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY AND RITUAL
Orthodox Eastern Church. [Services on Good Friday and Easter eve in Holy Week; matins with 12 Gospel readings, vespers with the bearing out of the shroud, matins of the "Entombment"] Sluzhby Velikago piatka i Velikoi subboty Strastnoi sedmitsy: utrenia s chteniem 12-ti Evangelii, vechernia s vynosom plashchanitsy, utrenia "Pogrebeniia." Parizh, Izd. Russkago studencheskago khristianskago dvizheniia [195-?]
The most holy litany. Miter A. Karpenko. TSer. vest. no. 6:14-17 O-N '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under United States)
A magazine on the Eastern Orthodox Religion [in English]. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:123 Ag '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PRAYER BOOKS AND DEVOTIONS
Orthodox Eastern Church. Liturgy and ritual. [Comprehensive Orthodox prayer book; collection of prayers and most important hymns of the Orthodox Church with a brief calendar] Prostrannyi pravoslavnyi molitvennik; sobranie molitv i vazhneishikh bogosluzhebnykh pesnopenii Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi s prilozheniem kratkogo kalendaria. Gel'singfors. [Izd. Vyborgskoi chastnoi pravoslavnoi obshchiny] 1945. 448 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PUBLIC WORSHIP
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. [Instructions for church services in 1953] Bogosluzhebnye ukazaniia na 1953 god. Moskva, Moskovskaia Patriarkhiia, 1952. 288 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—CATHOLIC CHURCH
Catholic speculation based on the history of the Ukraine. Prav. ukr. no. 18:8-10 Ja '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN
(see also subdivision under France; United States)
Activities of our church. Prav. ukr. no. 23/24:16-4 of cover Je-Jl '54.
Archpastoral Eastern address. Archbishop Hryhorii. Prav. ukr. no. 21/22:1-2 Ap-My '54.
From newspapers, books, and magazines. Prav. ukr. no. 20:15-17 Mr '54.
In defense of Orthodoxy. IU. IUvenis. Prav. ukr. no. 23/24:8-11 Je-Jl '54.
Is he really a "prodigal son"? Teo Sy-ko. Prav. ukr. no. 19:12-13 F '54.
Moscow destroyed the Ukranian Autocephalous Orthodox Church and its clergy. Petrenko. Prav. ukr. no. 18: 6-8 Ja '54.
Towards which shore? Teo Sy-ko. Prav. ukr. no. 20: 14-15 Mr '54.
Turning point. Prav. ukr. no. 23/24:6-8 Je-Jl '54.
Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church and the liberation movement. Olena Chekhivs'ka. Prav. ukr. no. 19: 2-6 F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Sydney

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN—LITURGY AND RITUAL
Liturgical prayers and the Ukrainian Americans. IUrii IUs. Prav. ukr. no. 19:9-10 F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, YUGOSLAV
Yugoslavs seize high churchman [in English]. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:121-122 Ag '54.

ORTO-TOKOY RESERVOIR—DAMS
Building the dam of the Orto-Tokoy Reservoir. Z. I. Shvab, U. IU. Pulatov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:6-8 '54.

OSCILLATIONS
Kapchinskii, I.M. [Methods of the oscillation theory in radio engineering] Metody teorii kolebanii v radiotekhnike. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 352 p.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
Miniature signal generator. N. Kotel'nikov. Radio no. 10:42 O '54.
On the theory of coupled "internal" vibrators. A. I. Akhiezer, G. IA. Liubarskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1697-1706 S '54.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Generator operating on a wide frequency band. A. A. Rizkin, L. A. Finkel'shtein. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10: 7-8 O '54.
Investigation of oscillation frequency dependence of spectral structures. I. I. Minakova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1677-1686 S '54.

OSSETIA—ANTIQUITIES
"History of the work of the Museum of Regional Studies of the North Ossetian A. S. S. R. on the study of monuments of the material culture of North Ossetia." L. P. Semenov. Reviewed by L. Lavrov. Sov. etn. no. 3:174-175 '54.

OSSETIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Krasnova, S. [Northern Ossetia; outline of a documentary film] Severnaia Osetiia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 30 p.

OSTASHEVO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
Analysis of agricultural accidents in Ostashevo District of Moscow Province during 8 years. G. S. IUmashev, G. V. Egorov. Khirurgiia no. 8:55-57 Ag '54.

OSTROVER, LEON ISAAKOVICH, 1889-
Tale about Shchors ("Nikola Shchors." L. Ostrover. Reviewed by G. A. Gluzman). Nach. shkola 22 no. 11: 52-53 N '54.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
Born of the storm. M. Mukhtasipov. Smena 31 no. 18: 2 S '54.
Fighter, teacher, tribune. A. Vysotskii. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:162-164 S-O '54.
From recollections about Nikolai Ostrovskii. R. Ostrovskaia. Novyi mir 20 no. 10:177-196 O '54.
Hail the flame of life! Semen Tregub. Smena 31 no. 18:3-5 S '54.
Heroic contemporary. V. Dzerov. Oktiabr 31 no. 10:178-188 O '54.
Return to action. R. Ostrovskaia. Smena 31 no. 18:7-8 S '54.
Unforgettable meetings. K. Chertova. Smena 31 no. 18:8 S '54.

OUTDOOR LIFE
On a winter trek. S. Boldyrev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10: 22-23 '54.

OVARIES—DISEASES
Effect of vulcanic mud from the Akhtala spa on ovarian function; experimental morphological and clinical findings. A. D. Ustiashvili, M. D. Nadirashvili. Akush. i gin. no. 4:65-66 Jl-Ag '54.

OVARIES—TUMORS
Benign cyst of the ovary simulating a Krukenberg tumor in primary gastric cancer. D. M. Abdurasulov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:71-72 Jl-Ag '54.
Prevesical fibroma simulating an ovarian cyst. N. E. Evdokimov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:73 Jl-Ag '54.

OVERVOLTAGE
Causes of anodic overvoltage and its connection with the current efficiency. S. I. Rempel', L. P. Khodak. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1125-1128 O '54.

OXIDATION
Oxidation of certain ketones by iodine in an alkaline medium. S. S. Semenov, IU. I. Kornilova, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:69-76 '54.
Oxidation of transformer oil by oxygen from the air in presence of chlorine. N. I. Zemlianskii, M. S. Malinovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1136-1140 O '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Dolgitser, L. Z. [Gas welding and cutting; short reference book] Gazovaia svarka i rezka; kratkii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Use of oxygen from the oxygen feed line subject to exhaust into the atmosphere after the oxygen compressor stops. A. A. Vasil'ev. Energ. biul. no. 10:28-29 O '54.

OXYGEN COMPOUNDS
Determining the content of neutral oxygen compounds in shale tar by means of ferric chloride. L. I. Guliaeva, N. I. Pyshkina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:131-137 '54.
Determining the content of oxygen compounds by the adsorption-chromatographic method in shale tars of the Baltic Sea region deposits. L. I. Guliaeva, N. I. Pyshkina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:124-130 '54.
Reaction of a caustic alkali on oxygen compounds of shale tar. G. N. Garnovskaia. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2: 77-88 '54.
Separation of neutral oxygen compounds of intermediate fractions of shale tar. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:49-56 '54.
Study of neutral oxygen compounds of intermediate fractions of shale tar. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:57-68 '54.

OXYURIASIS
Bilateral sactosalpinx caused by Oxyuris vermicularis. S. M. TSvei. Akush. i gin. no. 4:69-70 Jl-Ag '54.

PACIFIC OCEAN—ZOOPLANKTON
Diurnal vertical migrations of zooplankton of Far Eastern seas. M. E. Vinogradov. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:164-199 '54.

PACKAGING
Brief information concerning modern methods of packaging. M. Harrela. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:32-34 O '54.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)
Operation of sealing machines. A. N. Matkovskii, M. A. Shcherbakov, V. K. Fedorova. Khim. prom. no. 5:303 Jl-Ag '54.

PACKING HOUSES
Re-equipping shops of the Moscow meat combine. A. Lavrushin, I. Ol'shanskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:12-17 '54.

PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic cutlet and meat dumpling machine. V. Safronov. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:57-58 '54.
Consultation. V. IAkovlev, K. Zemliannikov. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:60-61 '54.
Equipment spare parts. V. Prozorovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:24 '54.

PAIN
Effect of pain stimuli on the sensitivity of white mice to certain drugs. S. G. Kuznetsova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:48-50 S-O '54.

PAINTERS
In memory of those who have gone. E. Klimov. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:11-12 D '53.

PAINTING—SCHOOL AND TEACHING see subdivision under Leningrad

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Laboratoriia otdelochnykh rabot. [Technology of finishing work] Otdelochnaia tekhnika. Pod obshchei red. M. A. Krestova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
No. 2. 1954. 82 p.
Improving the quality of painting machines. T. A. Komarova. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:23-28 N '54.

PAINTINGS see subdivision under Caucasus

PAINTINGS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Restoration of paintings. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:66 '50.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

PAKISTAN—DEFENSES
Where is Pakistan going? A. Pronin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:12-15 O '54.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Asia, Central; Khanka, Lake

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ural Valley)
Korobkov, I.A. [Description of fossil organisms; brief handbook of methods to aid the geologist-stratigrapher] Opisanie iskopaemykh organizmov; kratkoe metodicheskoe rukovodstvo, v pomoshch' geologu-stratigrafu. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 45 p.

PALESTIN, S. M.
"Metals technology." S. M. Palestin, E. V. Kiper. Review. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:107-108 N '54.

PALESTINE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (to be continued). Feodor Bokach. TSer. vest. no. 6:7-14 O-N '53.
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (to be continued). Feodor Bokach. TSer. vest. no. 2:14-19 F-Mr '54.
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (conclusion). Feodor Bokach. TSer. vest. no. 4:9-14 Je-Jl '54.

PALESTINE—HISTORY
Rulers of Palestine in the first century. A. N. Brat. vest. no. 6:54-57 '48.

PALESTINE—MONASTERIES
Russian monasteries in Palestine. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:10-11 Mr '54.

PANCREAS—DISEASES
Acute pancreatitis caused by Ascaris. A. A. Beliaev. Khirurgiia no. 8:71 Ag '54.

PANCREAS—TUMORS
Insular hypoglycemias; tumors of the islands of Langerhans. V. V. Vinogradov, K. A. Gornak. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:81-88 Jl-Ag '54.

PANTICAPAEUM see Kerch

PANTOMIME
Marcel Morceau's pantomimes on the screen. A. Rumnev. Isk. kino no. 10:93-101 O '54.

PAPAVERINE
Effect of papaverine on blood vessels of the isolated rabbit ear with preservation of neural connection with the central nervous system. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:33-36 S-O '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under India; New Zealand; United States)
Activities of the All-Union Scientific Society of Paper Engineers. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:31 S '54.
Fulfilling the plan of the established assortment. N. M. Rumiantsev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:3-4 O '54.
Increasing the quality of production in every way. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:3-4 S '54.
Survey of the lumber and wood pulp market of capitalist countries. K. Senchukov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:36-45 O '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper industry

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY
Automatization of the technological processes of paper production. A. S. Nikolaev, N. A. Afonchikov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:19-21 O '54.
Camber characteristics of suction presses. I. IA. Eidlin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:11-14 S '54.
Construction characteristics of fast paper-making machines (From: Das Papier, 1953, no5/6 and 7/8.) D. F. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:26-30 S '54.
Continuous pulp beating with rollers. D. E. Strazds, R. E. Reizin'sh, O. IA. IAkobson. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:15-16 O '54.
Effect of the porousness of basalt on the basic characteristic of rollers. P. A. Medvedev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:9-11 S '54.
Improving the productivity of cooking boilers. A. E. Starovoitov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:24 O '54.
Preheating roller band rings. M. M. Snegirev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:25 S '54.
Pressure losses in pulp pipes due to friction. L. E. Volkov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:17-19 O '54.

PAPER SIZING see Sizing (Paper)

PAPER WORK
Manual activity in class 1. M. K. Shcherbak. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:29-36 O '54.

PARACHUTES
Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu. [Parachute jumps; textbook for parachutists of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Pryzhok s parashiutom; uchebnoe posobie dlia parashiutistov DOSAAF. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 119 p.

PARACHUTISTS see subdivision under Moscow

PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS
(see also subdivision under France)
Improve the physical training of aviation sportsmen. P. Korzinkin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:15 O '54.

PARIS—BOTANY—CONGRESSES
Trip of Soviet botanists; an interview with A. L. Kursanov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:29-31 O '54.

PARIS—CHILD STUDY—CONGRESSES
International congress on child psychology in Paris. N. Menchinskaia. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:56-58 N '54.

PARIS—FRENCH PERIODICALS
"Exile and liberty." T. B. Dobrovolets no. 13:18-19 Ja '54.

PARIS—NEWSPAPERS
A few words about the newspaper "Exil et Liberte." M. K. Rus. put' no. 46:31 Mr '54.

PARIS—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Day of irreconcilability. Rus. put' no. 18:5-10 N '53.

PARIS—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Festive Paris. Mol. mira no. 9:12-13 S '54.

PARKIN, BEN
"In defense of European peace and against German rearmament" [in English]. Ben Parkin. Reviewed by G. Rudoi. Nov. vrem 12 no. 38:30-32 S '54.

PARKS see subdivision under Moscow

PARQUETRY
Inlaid and block parquet flooring. V. L. Gromov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:33-35 O '54.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY
Calculating the analytical form of changed particle orbits in axisymmetric magnetic fields used in modern β-spectrometers. V. R. Saulit. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:227-232 Mr-Ap '54.
Is it correct to isolate the movement of microparticles as a separate form of movement? E. K. Vop. filos. no. 5:236-238 '54.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY—SPECTRA
Excitation spectra of multiple particle systems. V. P. Silin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:269-274 S '54.

PASHKOV, VASILII ALEKSANDROVICH, d. 1901
M. M. Korf and V. A. Pashkov. Brat. vest. no. 5:39 '47.
"Sunday talks of Mr. Pashkov." Brat. vest. no. 2:68-70 '48

PASTURES
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Sokolov, B. I. [Furnishing water for desert pastures] Obvodnenie pastbishch pustyn'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 189 p.

PATKOVSKII, F. G., 1888-
Brief outline of my life. F. G. Patkovskii. Brat. vest. no. 3:20-23 '47.

PATKOVSKI, FILIPP GRIGOR'EVICH, d. 1949
Dear death. M. I. Goliaev. Brat. vest. no. 1:65-66 '49.
Image of light. A. Mozgova. Brat. vest. no. 1:67 '49.
Mourning service dedicated to the memory of Filipp Grigor'evich Patkovskii, member of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. Brat. vest. no. 1:53-60 '49.
Notice of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists on the death of F. G. Patkovskii. Brat. vest. no. 1:52 '49.
Telegram of condolence. Brat. vest. no. 1:60-61 '49.

PATON, EVGENII OSKAROVICH, 1869-1953
Evgenii Oskarovich Paton. Obituary. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:5-6 S-O '53.
In memory of Evgenii Oskarovich Paton. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:6-9 S-O '53.

Apostle
Paul in Caesarea and Rome. B. M. Brat. 18-43 '48.
ul's last stay in Jerusalem. B. M. o. 5:19-25 '48.
f the Apostle Paul. P. S. Brat. vest. 48.
Apostle Paul. P. S. Brat. vest. no. 1:50-
on. P. S. Brat. vest. no. 6:28-33 '47.
of the Apostle Paul. L. M. Brat. vest. 8.
f the Apostle Paul. L. M. Brat. vest. 8.
ostle Paul. Brat. vest. no. 4:42-48 '47.

EI PETROVICH, 1854-1929
ksei Nikolaevich. [Aleksei Petrovich Pav- biographical sketch] Aleksei Petrovich 929; biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, atel'nye uchenye Moskovskogo univer-

ETROVICH, 1849-1936
. [Handbook on methods for studying the rinciples of Pavlov's physiology] Metobie i izucheniiu filosofskikh osnov Pavii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsin- R, 1953. 37 p.
uring. B. Shiriaev. Znamia Ros. '54.

What is the atheistic significance of I. P. Pavlov's theories? IU. A. Zhdanov. Vop. filos. no. 5:234-236 '54.

PAVLOV, VASILII GUR'EVICH, 1854-1924
Vasilii Gur'evich Pavlov. Brat. vest. no. 5:38 '47.

PAVLOVSKIY POSAD—TUBERCULOSIS—STATISTICS
Dynamics of minor forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; data of an over-all survey in the city Pavlovskiy Posad. I. I. Berlin, K. V. Pomel'tsov, R. B. Fainshtein, M. D. Ostrovskaia and A. A. Davydova. Probl. tub. no. 3:31-38 My-Je '54.

PAYMENT
Ways to improve the clearing system and the elimination of overdue payments in the national economy. P. Mitropol'skii. Plan. khoz. no. 6:58-70 '54.

PEACE
The forces of peace must be vigilant. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:16-17 S '54.

PEAR—VARIETIES
Best varieties of pears for the central zone of the U. S. S. R. G. A. Lobanov. Sad i og. no. 11:51-53 N '54.
New varieties of pears and promising hybrids. I. Kh. Shidenko. Sad i og. no. 11:47-50 N '54.

PEASANTRY
All-conquering Leninist theory of the alliance of the working class and peasantry. A. Kostin. Kommunist 31 no. 15:12-27 O '54.

PEASANTRY—HISTORY see subdivision under White Russia

PEAT
Use of peat for fertilizer. A. Tarasova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:22-23 O '54.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Average thickness of the hydraulic peat layer lost in a peat bog and the depth of lowering the peat pump. V. P. Vlasov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:22-24 '54.
High-frequency telephony on electric-transmission lines of the peat industry. V. G. Borisovich. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:25-26 '54.
Raising the level of technical exploitation of peat deposits. A. S. Olenin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:17-19 '54.
Results of the All-Union socialist competition of the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. For July and August 1954. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:32 '54.
Thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October socialist revolution. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:1-4 '54.
Timely preparation is a guarantee for successful operation of peat enterprises during the 1955 season. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:5-7 '54.

PEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat industry

PEAT MACHINERY
Calculating the bucket of peat excavators. I. IA. Rybakov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:24-25 '54.
Consultation on the winning of lump peat with UKB-TUM machines. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:10 '54.
Demand coefficient of the excavator method of peat winning. L. L. Gorinshtein. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:19-22 '54.
Experience in operating UKN-TUM peat-winning machines. I. I. Obrubov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:15-16 '54.
Mechanization of lump peat collection at the Petrovsk-Kobelevsk peat enterprise. V. IA. Rumiantsev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:11-14 '54.
Mechanized peat winning in turn-over strips of UKB-TUM machine outfits. M. I. Shchepin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:14-15 '54.
Temperature regulator with moisture indicator for fuel peat drying chambers. N. A. Bogdanov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:29 '54.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Workdays of young miners. A. Kirillov, N. Morozov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:84-86 D '54.

PEDIATRIC NURSING
Letkova, V. IA. [Care of sick children at home] Ukhod za bol'nym rebenkom v sem'e. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p.

PEGMATITES
(see also subdivision under Murzinok)
Phosphates in granitic pegmatites. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:36-63 '52.

PEIPING—EXHIBITIONS
Chang Ming-shan, hero of labor. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:20-23 S '54.

PEIPING—RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES
Peking relaxes. G. Borovik. Ogonek 32 no. 44:22-23 O '54.

PEKING see Peiping

PELEVIN, VASILII TIKHONOVICH, 1878-
Vasilii Tikhonovich Pelevin; autobiography. Brat. vest. no. 3:57-59 '48.

PEMPHIGUS
Treatment of pemphigus with penicillin and hypnotherapy. V. A. Vedernikov, V. M. Mosina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 S-O '54.

PENICILLIN
Brief novocaine and penicillin block during perforation of the nail in subungual paronychia. I. F. IUnda. Khirurgiia no. 8:68 Ag '54.

Case of successful treatment of syphilitic non-diabetic urorrhagia. I. I. Il'in. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:55 S-O '54.

Clinical bacteriological observations during penicillin therapy of pulpitis. T. T. Shkoliar, A. S. Levinson. Stomatologiia no. 5:3-9 S-O '54.

High epidural novocaine-penicillin block in lumbosacral radiculitis-epiduritis. E. IU. Raudam. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:33-37 S-O '54.

Reactions of the organism to treatment of syphilis with electropyrexia with penicillin. L. A. Skurikhina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:36-40 S-O '54.

Treatment of pemphigus with penicillin and hypnotherapy. V. A. Vedernikov, V. M. Mosina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 S-O '54.

Treatment of sulphur resistant syphilis with penicillin and ultraviolet rays. B. A. Somov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:55 S-O '54.

Use of dry penicillin in surgical practice. L. A. Bekker. Khirurgiia no. 8:69 Ag '54.

PENTATHLON
Are you familiar with pentathlon? T. L. Mol. mira no. 9:39-40 S '54.

Five days of competition. E. Vasil'ev. Smena 31 no. 18:23 S '54.

PENZA—BAPTISTS
On the trip of Brother M. A. Orlov, vice-president of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists, to Kuybyshev and Penza. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 1:65-67 '48.

PENZA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Pamphlets issued by the Penza Province Office on Methodology. V. Samsonov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:50-51 O '54.

PEPTIC ULCER
Cancer of the cardia and of the abdominal esophagus following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer. E. I. Zakharov, V. I. Solov'ev. Khirurgiia no. 8:74 Ag '54.

Effect of novocaine on the process of formation of gastric ulcers in rats. K. A. Meshcherskaia. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:26-28 S-O '54.

Surgical technic in postoperative ulcer of the gastrojejunal anstomosis. I. V. Domrachev. Khirurgiia no. 8:43-46 Ag '54.

PERIODIC LAW
New triumph of the great law. B. IA. Rozen. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:46-47 O '54.

PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Periodicals

PERITONITIS
Peritonitis following rupture of echinococcal cyst of the spleen. I. A. Manevich. Khirurgiia no. 8:72 Ag '54.

PERLOV, I. D.
"Organization of the work of a Soviet court." I. D. Perlov. Reviewed by L. A. Gromov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:139-140 '54.

PERSIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Persian

PESTICIDES
New methods of protecting seeds. B. IU. Fal'kenshtein. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:101 My '49.

PESTS—EXTERMINATION
Control of city tree and shrubbery pests. M. I. Il'inskaia. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:28-31 Mr '50.

PETER, Saint, Apostle
The Apostle Peter. Brat. vest. no. 3:32-34 '48.

PETROLEUM—CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES
Methods of improving corrosion prevention of underground pipelines. S. A. Mironov, K. N. Kypriianov, V. I. Zhukov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:70-73 O '54.

Result of planning, building, and using cathodic-protected main pipelines. G. G. Sosnitskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:73-79 O '54.

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES—VIBRATION
Methods of elmininating vibrations of pipelines at compressor plants. P. A. Gladkikh. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10: 84-88 O '54.

PETROLEUM—PUMPS see Oil-well pumps

PETROLEUM—REFINING
Increase the separation of light petroleum products at refineries. B. N. Ovchinnikov, A. N. Vereshchagin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:53-57 O '54.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE
Selection of engineering parameters of large welded vertical cylindrical tanks for light petroleum products. V. A. Bunchuk. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:79-84 O '54.

PETROLEUM—WELL BORING see Oil-well drilling

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Kartsev, A. A. [Geochemical methods of prospecting for oil and gas pools] Geokhimicheskie metody poiskov i razvedki neftianykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 430 p.

Changes in average yield when there is a change from electric-hydraulic lift to dissolved gas lift. G. P. Guseinov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:34-39 O '54.

G. A. Mogilevskii's book "Microbiological method of prospecting for gas and oil deposits." Reviewed by M. I. Subbota. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:94-96 O '54.

Surface tension of petroleum at the boundary of the gas and water phase in strata. M. M. Kusakov, N. M. Lubman, A. IU. Koshevnik. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:62-69 O '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Venezuela)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Power supply and operation of power equipment] Energosnabzhenie i ekspluatatsiia energoustanovok neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 234 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanical pipe wrenches and their operation. L. I. Shturman. Energ. biul. no. 10:1-9 O '54.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Increase the separation of light petroleum products at refineries. B. N. Ovchinnikov, A. N. Vereshchagin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:53-57 O '54.

PETROLOGY
Method of dividing Wulf grid into categories in the treatment of structural diagrams. D. V. Postnikov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:285-287 '54.

PETROV, N. S.
Remarks on N. S. Petrov's textbook "Mine surveying." P. A. Ryzhov, IA. Z. Rashkovskii. Ugol' 29 no. 9:43-46 S '54.

PETROV, VLADIMIR M.
Letters to the editor. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:26-28 Jl '54.

PHARMACOLOGY
Effect of metacyl and pentoxyl in counteracting inflammation. I. F. Grekh. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:36-39 S-O '54.

F. I. Inozemtsev as a pharmaco therapeutist and his significance in the development of Russian pharmacotherapy. D. M. Rossiiskii. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5: 56-59 S-O '54.

Progress of soviet pharmacology. S. V. Anichkov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:36-38 O '54.

PHARMACOLOGY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

PHENOLS
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea region)
Refining tar water of semicoking, coal gasification, and hydrogenation of pitch with oil solvents. G. N. Bezradetskii, O. V. Nefed'eva. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:114-129 '54.

Refractometric method of determining phenols in shale products. G. N. Garnovskaia. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2: 138-144 '54.

Utilization of chlorine dioxide in a Tomsk water main for elimination of chlorophenol odor. A. L. Segel'man. Gig. i san. no. 10:46-47 O '54.

PHENOLOGY
Phenological observations in forests of the U. S. S. R. and their use in silviculture. A. V. Tiurin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:79-82 Je '49.

PHILOLOGY
In the higher certification committee: Rescission of the decision of the council on the conferment of scholastic degrees. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:55-56 N '54.

PHILOSOPHY
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut istorii i filosofii. [Transactions] Trudy. Baku. Vol. 3. 1953.

Fath Ali, Akhund-zada. [Selected philosophical works] Izbrannye filosofskie proizvedeniia. Pod red. i s predisl. M. Kasumova. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 375 p.

In the Department of Philosophy. IU. Boronenkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:123-127 Jl '54.

Man breaks his chains. IU. K. Mel'vil'. Vop. filos. no. 5:152-161 '54.

PHILOSOPHY, HINDU
Chatterjee, Satischandra. [An introduction to Indian philosophy. Translated from the English under the supervision of V. I. Kal'ianov] Drevniaia indiiskaia filosofiia. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. V. I. Kal'ianova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 408 p.

PHOENIX, ARIZ.—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Visit by His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty to the new parish in Phoenix, Arizona. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:140-141 Ag '54.

PHOGOPITE
Occurrence of regular coalescence of phogopite and apatite. N. Z. Evzikova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:255-260 '54.

PHONORECORDS
(see also subdivision under Austria)
An opera on 4 records. E. Potievskii. Smena 31 no. 18:18 S '54.

PHOSPHATES
Effect of phosphorus nutrition of tomatoes on strain qualities of the seeds. A. A. Anisimov, O. N. Popova. Agrobiologiia no. 5:110-111 S-O '54.

New phosphorus fertilizers for light saline sierozem soils. I. Popova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:34-38 O '54.

Phosphates in granitic pegmatites. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:36-63 '52.

PHOSPHOPROTEINS
Phosphoproteins and metabolism in brain. N. P. Lisovskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:626-637 S-O '54.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM
Effect of light intensity on phosphorus metabolism in spring wheat during the various stages of its ontogenesis. V. V. Rachinskii, B. E. Kravtsova, E. I. Kniaziatova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:513-520 S-O '54.

Effect of the functional state on the metabolism of phosphoric compounds in brain tissue. G. E. Vladimirov, T. N. Ivanova, N. I. Pravdina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:578-585 S-O '54.

PHOTOELECTRICITY
Photoeffect due to surface levels. G. E. Pikus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:369-381 S '54.

Use of photoelectric recording technique in the molecular analysis by Raman spectra. IA. S. Bobovich, D. B. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:318-332 S '54.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY
Kirillov, E. A. [Fine structure in the absorption spectra of photochemically colored silver halides] Tonkaia struktura v spektre pogloshcheniia fotokhimicheski okrashennogo galoidnogo serebra. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 78 p.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS
Determination of regression time and contraction coefficient of thick-film photoemulsions. I. M. Gramenitskii, M. I. Podgoretskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:389-390 S '54.

New photometric technique for recording particle tracks in nuclear emulsions. IU. P. Mironenko, Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:390-392 S '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS
Kirillov, N. I. [Principles of processing materials sensitive to light] Osnovy protsessov obrabotki svetochuvstvitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 363 p.

PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS
Equation for the characteristic underexposure curve of photofilms and its use in spectrophotometry. Sh. I. Peizulaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:273-274 Mr-Ap '54.

Photometric properties of "NIKFI" spectral photographic films. S. M. Raiskii, R. Sh. Khalitov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:274 Mr-Ap '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES see Cinematography

PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Method of photographing a whole microsection. V. M. Kliarovskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:274 '54.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
Photomicrography with an enlarger. V. K. Mukoseev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:751-753 S-O '54.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
Klement'ev, S. D. [Extraordinary telegrams] Neobyknovennaia telegramma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 35 p.

PHTHALIMIDE—SPECTRA
Comparative investigation of spectra of complicated organic compounds in vapors and solutions. B. S. Neporent, V. V. Zelinskii, V. P. Klochkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:297 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYLLOXERA
Biology of the grape Phylloxera. P. I. Nikolaev. Agrobiologiia no. 5:113-123 S-O '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under China; Munich; Zarech'ye)
Korablev, N. V. [Physical training and health] Fizicheskaia kul'tura i zdorov'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 156 p.

Develop physical education and sports among the masses in every way. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:8-12 N '54.

Editorial: Activity of physical culture organizations during the winter. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:481-486 '54.

Essential ties between physical and mental training. M. A. Cherevkov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:24-35 '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Continued)

Hygiene of physical exercise and sport, its problems and development. A. A. Minkh. Gig. i san. no. 10:7-11 O '54.

"Physical culture for older age groups." I. M. IAblonovskii. Reviewed by IA. A. Egolinskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:550-553 '54.

Physical therapy. A. E. Kopylov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9: 18-21 S '54.

Reorganize work in physical education. E. L. Azarkh. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:95-96 Je '49.

"Soviet physical culture is an important medium of communist training." G. I. Kukushkin. Reviewed by V. V. Belorusova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:549-550 '54.

Valuable beginning. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:1 '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut fizicheskogo vospitaniia i shkol'noi gigieny. [Gymnastics in school; manual of methods for physical education instructors in the seven-year school] Gimnastika v shkole; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei fizicheskogo vospitaniia semiletnei shkoly. Pod red. V.N.Koronovskogo. Moskva, 1954. 214 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

IAkovlev, V.G. [Physical education of school children in the family] Fizicheskoe vospitanie shkol'nikov v sem'e. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 94 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

Outdoor games in physical education courses for children and youth. V. G. IAkovlev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:524-529 '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Dniester Valley; Oka-Don Lowlands; Ural Valley)

Chefranov, Sergei Vasil'evich. [Geography of the U.S.S.R. textbook for class 7 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Geografiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 9. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1950. 198 p.

Survey of a discussion on physical and economic geography. Vop. filos. no. 5:167-172 '54.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

New photometric technique for recording particle tracks in nuclear emulsions. IU. P. Mironenko, Zh. S. Takibaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:390-392 S '54.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

"Physical and health resort therapy for diseases of the skin." V. I. Sukharev. Reviewed by V. I. Kazakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:57-58 S-O '54.

Physical therapy. A. E. Kopylov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9: 18-21 S '54.

"Physical therapy for skin diseases." M. M. Medzievich, I. A. Kachkovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:61 S-O '54.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics; abstracts nos. 12401-14200] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 11 N '54.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Zubov, V. G. [Physics problems] Zadachi po fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 320 p.

PHYSIOLOGY

Development of I. P. Pavlov's theories. O. F. Makarchenko. N. L. Horbach. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:38-44 S '54.

PHYSOSTIGMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of proserine and eserine on ocular cone sensitivity. S. V. Kravkov. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:5-15 '52.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

"Geobotany." B. A. Bykov. Reviewed by Ev. Korovin. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:778-783 S-O '54.

PHYTONCIDES

Dynamics of phytoncides of the meadow buttercup during its vegetative period. I. Dagis, B. Gudiniene, A. Putrimas, and others. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:721-733 S-O '54.

PIANO QUINTETS

Three quintets. S. M. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:97-98 N '54.

PICTURE WRITING, MAYA

The written language of the Mayas. A. N. Gel'shtein. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:25 O '54.

PIERS—VIBRATION

Experimental investigation of vibration in continuous mooring structures supported by piles. G. B. Glik. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:5-33 '48.

PIGEONS see subdivision under Chukchi National Area

PIGS see Swine

PILE DRIVING

Dynamic calculation of pile capping. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:34-50 '48.

Experimental investigation of pipe, sheet-pile and pile driving and pulling using the BT-12 vibrator. D. D. Barkan. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:4-24 '53.

Experimental investigation of the effect of horizontal loads on piles. V. N. Golubkov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:5-34 '48.

Experimental investigation of the power system of the "102" vibrator used in pile driving in sandy soils. I. A. Karasina. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:42-46 '53.

Experimental investigation of vibration in continuous mooring structures supported by piles. G. B. Glik. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:5-33 '48.

Preface. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:3 '53.

Two series of experimental investigations of sheet-pile driving using the BT-5 high-frequency vibrator on the construction site. D. D. Barkan. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:25-32 '53.

Use of the vibration technique in pile driving in sandy and cement bedding. D. D. Barkan. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:33-41 '53.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

New construction of piles and of mooring structures. G. Sobolev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:30-31 N '54.

Using glued piles in harbor construction. D. Sadovskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:24-26 N '54.

PINE

(see also subdivision under Buzuluk Pine Forest; Latvia; Mari A. S. S. R.)

Composition of turpentine from individual trees of Scotch pine. I. I. Bardyshev, A. L. Piriatinskii, K. V. Bardysheva. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:87 D '49.

Crimean pine for the afforestation of steppe sands. A. V. Gordeev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:89-92 My '49.

Crude distortion of the facts ("Variety of Aleppo pine." I. M. Akhund-Zade, P. A. Shutov. Reviewed by I. S. Safarov). Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:96 N '49.

Experience in tapping sparse pine and individual trees. S. I. Kolosko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:22-23 O '54.

Gather only first-class pine seeds. V. P. Riabinin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:69-70 Ag '49.

Interesting pine biotype. I. I. Serov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:95 N '49.

Interspecific struggle between pine and sharpleaf willow. V. E. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:39-47 Je '49.

Pine seed trees on cut-over areas of varying width. A. I. Letkovskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:24-27 S '49.

Pruning limbs in pine plantations. D. I. Deriabin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:87-89 N '49.

Spot-seeded stands of pine. M. S. Chernobrovtsev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:23 Ag '49.

Systems for the classification of pine plantations according to resin yield. I. V. Vysotskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5: 49-55 My '49.

Mountain pine forests on chalk and limestone outcrops. N. P. Vinogradov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:45-46 My '49.

An over-all system of forestry is needed in pine forests. B. N. Tikhomirov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:36-39 F '49.

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

DDT and benzene hexachloride in the control of June bug larvae. N. A. Petrova. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:88-92 F '49.

PINE, CRIMEAN see Crimean pine

PINE LOOPER MOTH

Method of controlling the pine looper moth. P. E. Komlev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:86-87 S '49.

PING-PONG

Small white ball. V. Kollegorskii. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:26 N '54.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Vital and practical work for Pioneers. V. V. Strunin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:37-42 O '54.

Young transformers of nature. E. G. Krasnoperova. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:78-79 S '49.

PIPE

Matveev, IU.M. [Pipe finishing] Otdelka trub. Pod nauchnoi red. N.A. Tikhonova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 446 p.

Changes in the holding device of a rolling machine for pipes of pulp pipelines. N. T. Anan'ev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:29 '54.

Pipes enameled on both sides. N. N. Sergievskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:299-300 Jl-Ag '54.

PIPE, CLAY

New method of placing ceramic sewer pipes in intermittent kilns. I. A. Fain. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:30-31 N '54.

PIPE, STEEL

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu. [Organizing the construction of steel pipe water mains] Organizatsiia stroitel'stva magistral'nykh stal'nykh vodoprovodov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 92 p.

Remarks on the article "Strength of steel pipes for high pressure boilers." L. M. Kachanov, A. A. Zakharov, Sh. N. Kats, E. M. Zalkind, N. S. Leleev, E. A. Troianskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:24-27 N '54.

Stability of drive pipes. M. IA. Leonov, V. V. Panasiuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:51-56 My '54.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

Welding water economizer pipes of high-pressure boilers during installation and repair. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10: 57-59 O '54.

PIPE, WOODEN

Experience in using plywood pipes. A. A. Kireev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

PIPE, WOODEN—SPECIFICATIONS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and technical conditions in planning wooden pressure pipelines for hydroelectric power stations (N 111-53)] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia napornykh dereviannykh truboprovodov dlia gidroelektricheskikh stantsii (N 111-53). Utverzhdeny 17 noiabria 1953 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 18 p.

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe fitting

PIPE FITTINGS

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Socket joints for pipe unions. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:38 My '50.

PIPELINES

Keimakh, L.I. [Rapid assembly-line method of laying steel pipelines] Potochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo stal'nykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 170 p.

Use in pipelines of compensators having welded and sharply bent elbows. A. G. Kamershtein. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:8-12 N '54.

PIPERIDINE

Promedol as an analgesic used in the treatment of internal diseases. S. V. Bazanova. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:39-40 O '54.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

N. I. Pirogov's doctrine of abdominal hernias; unpublished critical discussion of N. I. Pirogov about an atlas of hernias. A. M. Geselevich. Khirurgiia no. 8:60-66 Ag '54.

PISTACHIO see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

PISTONS

Residual stresses in piston pins made of "45" steel following induction surface hardening. S. E. Garf, V. A. Kukevitskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1830-1833 O '54.

PIUS XII, Pope, 1876-

Halan, IAroslav. [In the service of Satan] Na sluzhbi u Satany. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 31 p.

PLACENTA

Origin of the central placenta in view of teratological data. V. L. Ryzhkov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:754-759 S-O '54.

PLANETARIA

Planetarium. M. Zhokhov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:31 N '54.

PLANING MACHINES

Device for utilizing the reverse run of transverse planing machines. P. S. Dedkov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9: 29-30 S '54.

Effective use of a four-way planning machine. P. K. Lakatosh. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:18-20 O '54.

Problem of utilizing the reverse run of planing machines. I. G. Avksent'ev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:30-31 S '54.

PLANT BREEDING

Ter-Avanesian, D. V. [New methods in cotton breeding] Novye metody v selektsii khlopchatnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.

Science in the service of production. E. I. Ushakova, V. N. Komkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:35-38 O '54.

Ways of improving cotton breeding and cottonseed production. S. Kanash. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:42-49 N '54.

PLANT CHEMISTRY see Botanical chemistry

PLANT DISEASES

Gorlenko, M. V. [Bacterial diseases of plants] Bakterial'nye bolezni rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1953. 162 p.

Specific characteristics of phytohelminths and their significance to agriculture. A. A. Paramonov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1002-1024 S-O '54.

PLANT LICE

Obtaining directed hereditary changes in plant lice by changing plants on which they feed. G. V. Samokhvalova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1032-1041 S-O '54.

PLANT PROPAGATION

Michurin's teachings are the basis of scientific forestry. A. I. Savchenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:48-51 Je '49.

Propagating gladioli by means of splitting the bulbs. T. K. Nikitina. Sad i og. no. 11:75-76 N '54.

Use of pollen mixtures according to the method of I. V. Michurin for propagation of nut-bearing trees. I. N. Simonov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:24-26 Ag '49.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Gerasimov, S. A. [SKG-4 four-row potato checkrow planter Chetyrekhriadnaia kvadratno-gnezdovaia kartofelesazhalka SKG-4. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.
Designers of Soviet forest planting machines. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:7 My '49.
Mechanized spot seeding of forest belts. S. D. Polonetskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:66-68 O '49.

PLANTS—CLASSIFICATION see Botany—Classification

PLANTS—DEFORMITIES see Abnormalities (Plants)

PLANTS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Increasing disease resistance of plants by means of vegetative hybridization. A. M. Kekukh. Agrobiologiia no. 5:37-42 S-O '54.

PLANTS—ECOLOGY see Botany—Ecology

PLANTS—EMBRYOLOGY see Botany—Embryology

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Effect of low temperatures on frost resistance of potato seedlings. A. S. Filippov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:43-49 S-O '54.

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS—GROWTH see Growth (Plants)

PLANTS—HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANTS—MORPHOLOGY see Botany—Morphology

PLANTS—NUTRITION
Methods of diagnosing the conditions of nutrition of the cotton plant. M. Belousov, Z. Sdvizhenskaia. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:30-35 S '54.
Physiological effect of foliar nutrition of sugar beets. S. S. Serbin. Agrobiologiia no. 5:89-95 S-O '54.
Problems of the nutrition of cotton plants. M. Belousov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11:50-54 N '54.
Several problems of root nutrition of plants; according to work of the D. N. Prianishnikov Laboratory. A. V. Peterburgskii. Pochvovedenie no. 8:65-77 Ag '54.

PLANTS—PHYSIOLOGY see Botany—Physiology

PLANTS—TRANSMUTATION see Transmutation of plants

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Intensity of transpiration in saksaul. E. N. Blagoveshchenskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:763-765 S-O '54.

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS
Genkel', P. A. [Drought resistance in plants and ways of increasing it] Zasukhoustoichivost' rastenii i sposoby ee povysheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 48)

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ARIDITY ON
Drought resistance of English oak and several other varieties. E. I. Dvoretskaia. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:18-25 D '49.
Increment of wood during the dourght of 1938-1939 in forest reserves of Samara Bend. K. K. Vysotskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:48-52 F '49.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Effect of light intensity on phosphorus metabolism in spring wheat during the various stages of its ontogenesis. V. V. Rachinskii, B. E. Kravtsova, E. I. Kniaziatova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:513-520 S-O '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of low temperatures on frost resistance of potato seedlings. A. S. Filippov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:43-49 S-O '54.
Species formation in spring wheat from the effect of low temperatures on germinant seeds. S. V. Mokrov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:56-68 S-O '54.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF
Secondary flowering and fruiting of several tree varieties. A. T. Sidorenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:77-78 D '49.

PLASTER
Wintertime use of potash additions to plaster. I. V. Krikunov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:21-23 O '54.

PLASTERING
Toropov, A. S. [Precast plaster in the building industry] Sukhaia shtukaturka v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 46 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
Improve the quality of finishing work. A. N. Pekler. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:20-21 F '50.
My method of plastering. I. E. Kutenkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:28-31 My '50.

PLASTICITY
Characteristics of diffusion plasticity in stress relaxation of metals. I. A. Oding, V. S. Ivanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:81-90 My '54.
Elastic and plastic break of amorphous polymers. G. M. Bartenev, G. I. Belostotskaia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1773-1785 O '54.
Review of N. I. Bezukhov's book "The theory of elasticity and plasticity." Reviewed by A. P. Filin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:151-156 Je '54.
Strength and plasticity of the D16T alloy in a complex state of stress. A. M. Zhukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:61-70 Je '54.

PLATINUM CHLORIDES
Crystal structure of the salts of platinous transdichlorodiammonium. M. A. Porai-Koshits. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:229-238 '54.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
Complex platinum-group metal-compound crystals. M. N. Liashenko. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:335-348 '54.

PLATO—INFLUENCE
Influence of Platonism on Christian dogmas. Mykolai Urbanovych. Prav. ukr. no. 21/22:6-8 Ap-My '54.

PLAYWRIGHTS see Dramatists

PLAZAS see subdivision under Moscow

PLOWING
Problems in the mechanization of grain cultivation on new and idle lands. S. M. Kaplan. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:10-15 '54.

PLOWS
Agricultural importance of using electric plows with rope traction. V. F. Kanaev. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:14-16 O '54.
Basin lister for impounding and retaining spring water on fall-plowed and fallow fields. P. L. Nikitin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:69-72 O '49.
Checking, assembling, and adjusting plows. V. T. Galiushev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:83-85 Ag '49.
Evaluating the performance of a P-5-35M plow on turf and podsolic soils. P. U. Bakhtin. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:11-14 N '54.
Plowshares for rocky soils. V. V. Kulikov, S. K. Zaleskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:10-12 O '54.
Ways of increasing the wear resistance of moldboards. I. P. Rabinovich, A. N. Rozenbaum. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:24-26 O '54.

PLUM
Anzin, B. N. [The cherry and the plum] Vishnia i sliva. [Moskva] Moskovskii bol'shevik, 1945. 82 p.

PLUMBING
New block unit for water and gas pipe installation. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 3:34 Mr '50.
Noise from plumbing and elevators in apartment and public buildings. V. N. Nikol'skii, L. P. Orfanitskaia. Gig. i san. no. 10:19-20 O '54.
Plumbing systems for tall buildings. I. P. Sveshnikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:34-40 Mr '51.

PLUMBOJAROSITE see subdivision under Kirghizistan

PLYWOOD
Making plywood from aspen with albumen glue. N. I. Korenev, S. S. Margolin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:25-26 O '54.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
Differential equations for pressure change processes in the valve chambers of pneumatic controllers and regulators. L. A. Zalmanzon. Avtom. i telem. no. 3:237-259 My-Je '54.
Examining the operation of pneumatic drives of metal-cutting machines. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:39 S '54.

PNEUMATICS
Pneumatic servomechanisms. V. N. Chelomei. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:39-50 My '54.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see Vagus nerve

PNEUMONIA
Stored blood as a means of controlling bronchopneumonia in young pigs and as a growth stimulant. V. G. Gorchakov. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:49-52 N '54.

PNEUMOTHORAX
Syndrome of cardiopulmonary disorders in open pneumothorax; data on adaptation mechanisms in widely open pneumothorax. S. L. Libov, V. I. Burakovskii. Khirurgiia no. 8:27-32 Ag '54.

POETRY, EPIC see Epic poetry

POIARKOV, M. F.
"Rural electric power stations and substations." M. F. Poiarkov. Reviewed by V. M. Sin'kov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:87 D '54.

POISON GAS see Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

POISONS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial toxicology

POLAND—AUTOMOBILES
Automobiles of the Polish People's Republic. M. Gilula. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:29-31 Ag '54.

POLAND—GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)—COMPETITIONS
Successes of Polish glider pilots. Jerzy Konieczny. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:22 O '54.

POLAND—HISTORY
Sydor, Mykola. [Road to the Horodlo Union in the light of Polish, Lithuanian and Ukrainian divergences] Shliakh do Gorodel's'koi Unii v svitli pol's'ko-litovs'ko-ukrains'kikh protivorichnostei. Miunkhen, Vid. avtora, 1951. 155 p.

POLAND—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Work of historical institutions in Poland. I. A. Khrenov. Vop. ist. no. 9:190-191 S '54.

POLAND—LAW
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Law Section of the All-Union Society for Cultural Relations Abroad. M. Pavlov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:129-131 '54.

POLAND—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Life progresses. IA. Makarenko. Slaviane no. 10:42-43 O '54.

POLAND—YOUTH
Pochivalov, L. [The new generation in free Poland] Iunoe pokolenie svobodnoi Pol'shi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 118 p.

POLARISCOPE
Use of polarimetric determinations in bulk analysis of ores. D. P. Shcherbov, O. N. Pashevkina, V. P. Bakarasova. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:31-50 '51.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)
Calculation of the polarizability of certain atoms and ions. A. V. Bravin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3: 384-385 S '54.
Rotation of the polarization plane in paramagnetic materials and ferrites. N. N. Neprimerov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:368-377 My-Je '54.
Rotation of the polarization plane of centimeter waves by ferrite disks. K. M. Polivanov, IA. N. Kolli, M. B. Khasina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:350-359 My-Je '54.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
Glass interference polarizer with small light losses. F. A. Makovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1859-1863 O '54.

POLARIZING MICROSCOPE
Sobolev, V. S. [The Fedorov method of crystal optics] Fedorovskii metod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 262 p.
Auxiliary apparatus for the MP-3 universal polarizing microscope. B. L. Khozhatelev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:272-273 '54.
Simplification of Fedorovskii's method. V. V. Arshinov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:353-366 '54.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
Methods of polarographic analysis and their use in bulk analysis of ores. V. A. Boretskaia. Trudy lab. geol. upr. no. 1:63-75 '51.

POLESYE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Reclamation of the Polesye lowland is an undertaking of greatest national importance. M. O. Tiuleniev. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:45-47 S '54.

POLESYE—SOILS
Sandy soils of Polesye and their afforestation. P. M. San'ko. Pochvovedenie no. 8:89-104 Ag '54.

POLEZHAEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1805-1838
"Unwavering friends of freedom." Smena 31 no. 18:3 of cover S '54.

POLIAKOV, N. A.
"Electrical machines." N. A. Poliakov. Reviewed by L. B. Geiler. Elektrichestvo no. 12:86 D '54.

POLISH TALES see Tales, Polish

POLITICAL DIVISIONS see Administrative and political divisions

POLITICAL ETHICS
Good and evil. Rodina no. 22:1 N '51.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
Discussion of a dummy copy of the textbook "Theory of state and law." Reviewed by E. P. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:117-122 '54.
"Principles of Soviet state and law." Reviewed by D. M. Genkin, K. A. Grave, B. S. Antimonov, T. A. Morovskaia, L. F. Zhukova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:125-128 '54.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
Chemical composition and methods of practical utilization of polymers of catalytic stabilization of shale-tar fractions. E. E. Feofilov, G. N. Garnovskaia. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:106-110 '54.
Elastic and plastic break of amorphous polymers. G. M. Bartenev, G. I. Belostotskaia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1773-1785 O '54.
Polymerization of olefins of shale tar in the presence of aluminum chloride to obtain oils. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:89-101 '54.

POLYNOMIALS
One recurrent relation connected with the Abel-Goncharov interpolation problem. M. A. Evgrafov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 5:449-460 S-O '54.
Scheme for the division of polynomials. M. V. IAkovkin. Mat. v shkole no. 5:11-16 S-O '54.

POMERANTSEV, DMITRII VLADIMIROVICH, 1869-
Dmitrii Vladimirovich Pomerantsev, oldest forest entomologist. V. I. Gusev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:76-78 Je '49.

PONDS
(see also subdivison under Rostov Province)
Connection between the relative ionic composition of water in certain ponds and mineralization. M. N. Tarasov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:79-86 '54.
Hydrochemistry of ponds in the steppe and forest-steppe zones during spring floods. P. P. Voronkov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:45-56 '54.

PONOMARCHUK, D. I., 1892-
Autobiography. D. I. Ponomarchuk. Brat. vest. no. 1: 61-62 '47.

PONOMARENKO, K. P.
The Kremlin dictators (continuation). Gr. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:6-11 My '52.

POPLAR
(see also subdivision under Kuban)
Growing poplar from seed. I. I. Vertepnyi. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:61 D '49.
New winter hardy Lombardy poplars for the Moscow area and steppe districts of the Southeast. A. S. IAblokov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:72-78 F '49.
Use of chemical substances in planting poplar cuttings. V. I. Zinov'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:63 D '49.
Work on the selection of poplars. N. A. Konovalov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:773-775 S-O '54.

POPLAR—DISEASES AND PESTS
Clear-winged moths are pests of poplar. V. P. Grechkin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:86-90 Je '49.

POPOV, A. IA.
More profoundly expose neo-Malthusianism ("Contemporary Malthusianism is the misanthropic ideology of imperialists." A. IA. Popov. Reviewed by L. A. Bagramov). Vop. filos. no. 5:208-211 '54.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1863-1949
Volkov, A. A. [Works of A. S. Serafimovich] Tvorchestvo A. S. Serafimovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 19)

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1859-1906
New information on the invention of radio by A. S. Popov. V. N. Goloushkin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:31-32 O '54.

POPOV, E. P.
Remarks on E. P. Popov's article "Nonlinearity effects in the design of servomechanisms." (Avtom. i telem. 14 no. 6 '53). N. M. Aleksandrovskii, G. K. Krug. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:361 Jl-Ag '54.

POPOV, TIKHON TERENT'EVICH, 1900-1954
Tikhon Terent'evich Popov; obituary. Ugol' 29 no. 10: 46 O '54.

PORCELAIN—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric strength of porcelain. A. P. Butra. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1561-1567 S '54.

POROSITY
Microscopic study of reciprocal diffusion of metals in inhomogeneous porous materials. IA. E. Geguzin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1626-1630 S '54.
Spheroidization of pores in porous materials. IA. E. Geguzin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1622-1625 S '54.
X-ray determination of the physical conditions of substances absorbed by fine-pore adsorbents. A. S. Serikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1745-1750 O '54.

PORT ARTHUR—SIEGE, 1904-1905
Fifty years ago on the "Novik" and in Port-Arthur (continuation). S. P. Burachek. Znamia Ros. no. 116: 6-9 O '54.
Fifty years ago on the "Novik" and in Port-Arthur (continuation). S. P. Burachek. Znamia Ros. no. 117: 5-7 N '54.
On the "Novik" and in Port Arthur 50 years ago. S. P. Burachek. Znamia Ros. no. 115:12-14 S '54.

PORTABLE ENGINES
The P-75 locomobile. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 19:20 O '54.

PORTS see Harbors

PORTSMOUTH, TREATY OF, 1905
The Portsmouth Peace Conference. B. A. Romanov. Ist. zap. no. 46:63-126 '54.

POSKREBYSHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1891-
The Kremlin dictators (continuation). Gr. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:6-9 Je-Jl '52.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Philately. Mol. mira no. 9:43 S '54.
Some problems in improving trade in postage stamps. O. Snak. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:20 O '54.

POSTAL LIBRARIES
The book makes a journey. K. Sokolova. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:31 N '54.

POSTAL SERVICE
Activities of an outstanding post office. M. K. Aleksandrov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:21-23 O '54.
Better and fuller utilization of internal potentialities of communication enterprises. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10: 1-2 O '54.
Communication in regions of reclaimed virgin soils needs essential improvements. P. F. Ogarkov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:23-24 O '54.
Mobile post and telegraph offices. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8: 37 Ag '54.
Problems of labor productivity in a district communication office. M. P. Klabukov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10: 27 O '54.
Ways of improving the economic planning in district communication offices. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

POSTAL SERVICE—EMPLOYEES
Third plenary session of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Communication Workers. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:28-30 O '54.

POTASH
Wintertime laying of cement mortars with added potash. I. A. Tokmakova, A. A. Shishkin, I. I. Bogatyrev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:17-21 O '54.
Wintertime use of potash additions to plaster. I. V. Krikunov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:21-23 O '54.

POTASSIUM CADMIUM THIOCYANATE
X-ray structural analysis of $K_2Cd(SCN)_4.2H_2O$ crystals. G. S. Zhdanov, Z. V. Zvonkova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9: 221-228 '54.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Coloring process in alkali-haloid salt crystals due to x rays. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:347-350 S '54.

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE
Investigation of the properties of potassium dichromate crystals. V. S. Podisko. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:327-333 '54.

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Ermakova, A. P. [How we obtain high potato yields] Kak my vyrashchivaem vysokie urozhai kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Gerasimov, S. A. [SKG-4 four-row potato checkrow planter] Chetyrekhriadnaia kvadratno-gnezdovaia kartofelesazhalka SKG-4. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.
Moscow (Province) Oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Experience of leading potato growers] Opyt peredovykh kartofelevodov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 91 p. (Peredovoi opyt - kolkhoznomu proizvodstvu)
Moscow (Province). Oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. [How to plant potatoes in checkrow hills] Kak posadit' kartofel' kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 51 p.
Vidineev, M. M. [Irrigation practices for vegetables and potatoes; work practice of the "Privolzhskii" State Farm, Krasnoarmeysk District of Stalingrad Province] Tekhnika poliva ovoshchei i kartofelia; iz opyta raboty sovkhoza "Privol'zhskii," Krasnoarmeiskogo raiona, Stalingradskoi oblasti. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 70 p.
Voznesenskii, E. P. [Mechanization of potato growing in the nonchernozem belt of the U. S. S. R.] Mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia v nechernozemnoi polose SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 150 p.
Effect of low temperatures on frost resistance of potato seedlings. A. S. Filippov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:43-49 S-O '54.

POTATOES—STORAGE
Storage of the 1954 crop of potatoes. D. I. Zhukovskii. Sad i og. no. 11:35-36 N '54.

POTATOES—VARIETIES
New early varieties of potatoes resistant to wart and phytophthora. G. Z. Ivanchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 5: 50-55 S-O '54.
New varieties of potatoes. S. A. Lezhepekov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:52-54 O '54.
New varieties of vegetables, vine crops and potatoes. M. M. Evdokimov. Sad i og. no. 11:26-30 N '54.
Plant Priekule Early potatoes on collective farms. R. D. Zeziulia, M. A. Rukhliadeva. Sad i og. no. 11:34-35 N '54.

POTENTIOMETER
Potentiometric microdetermination of chlorine ions. P. A. Kriukov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:90-95 '54.

POTTERY see subdivision under Georgia; Hungary

POULTRY
Nikitin, V. P. [Poultry raising] Ptitsevodstvo. Moskva, Ogiz Sel'khozgiz, 1948. 672 p.
Vovchenko, R. L. [Preparation and processing of animal husbandry products (milk, fowl, and eggs)] Zagotovka i pererabotka produktov zhivotnovodstva (moloka, ptitsy i iaits). Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.
Chickens eat bees. A. G. Pustavalov, G. P. Ustovalov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:61 O '54.
The progressive "Bol'shevik" State Poultry Farm. V. P. Semenova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:61-65 N '54.

POULTRY, DRESSING OF
Use of steam in plucking geese. V. Gaidamashko. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:56 '54.

POULTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

POULTRY BREEDING
Highly productive poultry breeds. S. I. Smetnev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:12-16 O '54.

POULTRY INDUSTRY
Enlarging the assortment of fowl and rabbit meat products. A. Uspenskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:32-36 '54.

POULTRY PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanizing the processing of water fowl. R. Faleev. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:25-27 '54.

POWDER METALLURGY
Ol'khovskii, I. A. [Advanced experience in producing cast steel products; experience of the Novo-Tagil refractory plant] Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva stalerazlivochnykh izdelii; opyt novatorov N.-Tagil'skogo ogneupornogo zavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 59 p. (Peredovye metody truda)
Investigation of compressed metal powder caking subjected to uniform pressure. IA. E. Geguzin, B. IA. Sukharevskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1613-1621 S '54.
Microscopic study of reciprocal diffusion of metals in inhomogeneous porous materials. IA. E. Geguzin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1626-1630 S '54.
Spheroidization of pores in porous materials. IA. E. Geguzin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1622-1625 S '54.

POWER ENGINEERING
Gofman, I. V. [Organization and planning of power management in industrial plants] Organizatsiia i planirovanie energokhoziaistva promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 439 p.

POWER ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Power engineering

POWER ENGINEERING—HISTORY
Konfederatov, I. IA. [A history of heat-power engineering; early period (17th-18th centuries)] Istoriia teploenergetiki; nachal'nyi period (17-18 vv.). Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 314 p.

POWER PLANTS—VIBRATIONS
Terskikh, V. P. [Calculations of the torsion vibrations of power installations; a handbook] Raschety krutil'nykh kolebanii silovykh ustanovok; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 214 p.
- - - [Supplement to vol. 2.] Al'bom prilozhenii k tomu 2. 1954. 29 p.

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER TRANSMISSION
Examining a dynamo-electric transmission with a common double magnetic system. S. P. Lebedev, E. S. Bibikov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:32-37 D '54.
New mechanism for transmitting the power of 3D-6 engines. N. Meier. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:23 N '54.

POZDNIAKOV, V. N.
First results of work without waste by the method of V. N. Pozdniakov. P. I. Zakharchenko, A. I. Strokina. Khim. prom. no. 5:307-308 Jl-Ag '54.

PRAYER
In the school of prayer. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 2:6-8 '49.
Why I believe in God and prayer. Mahatma Gandhi. Prav. ukr. no. 23/24: 3-4 Je-Jl '54.

PREACHING
Some instructions on preparing to preach. Brat. vest. no. 2:53-57 '48.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Glukhovskii, A. D. [Handling and installing precast reinforced concrete construction elements] Montazh stroitel'nykh konstruktsii iz gotovykh zhelezobetonnykh elementov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 70 p.
Lagutenko, V. [Large concrete slabs in apartment house construction] Zhilye zdaniia iz krupnykh panelei. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 117 p.
Development of the use of precast reinforced concrete construction elements in the U. S. S. R. A. A. Gvozdev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:23-28 O '54.
Experience in the manufacture and installation of precast reinforced concrete construction elements. G. K. Lubenets. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:2-6 O '54.
For further mastery of industrialized methods of apartment house construction. V. P. Lagutenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:1-10 Ap '50.
Marking reinforced concrete products. M. IA. Izrail'skii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:47 N '54.
Organizing the work of installing sheathing panels at the TSimlyansk Hydro Development. V. I. Semenov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:4-6 '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION (Continued)
Precast foundations. N. N. Porfir'ev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 4:21-22 Ap '50.
Precast reinforced concrete framework for a tall building in Riga. B. A. Bulgakov, E. V. Slavnov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:6-8 N '54.
Problems of designing precast reinforced concrete construction elements for industrial buildings and housing. B. F. Vasil'ev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:29-34 O '54.
Problems of economy in the manufacture of precast reinforced concrete building elements. D. M. Chudnovskii, N. B. Dardik. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10: 9-14 O '54.
Providing plants of precast reinforced construction parts with high grade cement. TSement 20 no. 5:1-2 S-O '54.
Providing the building industry with prefabricated reinforced concrete constructions and parts. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:3-4 O '54.
Youth should participate in building factories to produce precast reinforced concrete construction elements. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:26-28 Ja '55.

PRECIOUS STONES
In the world of stones ("The history of stone." A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by O. Pisarzhevskii). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:29 O '54.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Nikolaev, A. P., ed. [Toxemias of pregnancy] Toksikozy beremennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p.
Capillary permeability in late pregnancy toxemias. I. P. Ivanov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:23-25 Jl-Ag '54.
Rectal cancer in pregnancy at term. IU. I. Novikov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:73-74 Jl-Ag '54.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Microscopic (cytologic) investigation of punctate in ectopic pregnancy. S. B. Golubchin. Akush. i gin. no. 4:28-31 Jl-Ag '54.

PREHISTORIC MAN see Man, Prehistoric

PREMCHAND, pseud. see Srivastava, Dhanpat Rai, 1881-1936

PRESS
[The Party and Soviet press; collection of documents] O partiinoi i sovetskoi pechati; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, "Pravda," 1954. 691 p.

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)
Investigation of compressed metal powder caking subjected to uniform pressure. IA. E. Geguzin, B. IA. Sukharevskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1613-1621 S'54.

PRICES
Book about price determination in the U. S. S. R. national economy ("Price determination in the U. S. S. R. national economy." L. Maizenberg. Reviewed by D. Kondrashev). Kommunist 31 no. 16:122-128 N '54.

PRIMITIVE MAN see Man, Prehistoric

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRINTING—HISTORY
Andrei Bogdanov-first historian of Russian book printing. L. P. Teplov. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:30-31 S-O '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kalinin)
Automatic accounting control of semifinished products between operations. G. Zobov. Poligr. proizv. no. 5: 13-15 S-O '54.
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:31-32 S-O '54.
Enliven the work of teaching, making known and disseminating the experience of production innovators. M. A. Bakanova, O. M. Shirokova. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:5-8 S-O '54.
Notes on problems of economy in the printing industry. N. Ikonomov. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:9-12 S-O '54.
Objective methods of control in printing plants. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:12-13 S-O '54.
On the problem of progress in printing. A. N. Chernyshev. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:4-5 S-O '54.
The printing industry in a new stage of development. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:2-3 S-O '54.
Regulate the accounting of production units. V. GuliaIAnovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:8-9 S-O '54.
Struggle against insufficient editions. IA. S. Korobov, A. V. Amchislavskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:22 S-O '54.
Utilization of the printing plant's production capacities. B. S. Gretskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:22-23 S-O '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS
Journal of Soviet printers ("Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo," no. 1-9, 1953 and no. 1-2, 1954. Reviewed by E. Nemirovskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:281-285 O '54.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
The "MP-150" small hydraulic matrix press. K. V. Rosatkevich. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:25-26 S-O '54.
New inventors' proposals in the field of printing machinery. E. L. Nemirovskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:20-21 S-O '54.

PRINTING PRESS
Defects in the new platen printing press. N. E. Kozyrskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:23 S-O '54.
The new "POL" offset printing press. N. Aleksandrov. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:25 S-O '54.
The "PTS" zincographic galley press. I. V. Savin. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:26-27 S-O '54.

PRISON ESCAPES see Escapes

PRISONERS AND PRISONS see subdivision under Korean War, 1950-1953; World War, 1939-1945

PRISONS—HISTORY
Gernet, M. N. [History of Tsarist prisons] Istoriia tsarskoi tiur'my. Moskva, IUrid. izd-vo Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1825-1870 gg. 1946. 478 p.
Vol. 4. [The St. Peter and St. Paul Fortress; 1900-1917] Petropavlovskaia krepost'; 1900-1917. 1954. 247 p.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Stalin prizes

PROBABILITIES
Probability technique for estimating errors in the solution of nonlinear ordinary differential equations for electric amplifier systems. M. L. Bykhovskii. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 6:3-17 '54.

PROBATION
Probationary period of an indeterminate sentence. R. M. Mondrusov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:90-93 '54.

PROKHANOV, IVAN STEPANOVICH, 1869-1935
I. S. Prokhanov as a preacher. N. N. Brat. vest. no. 1: 68-70 '47.
Ivan Stepanovich Prokhanov. Brat. vest. no. 5:46 '47.

PROPAGANDA, ANTI-SOVIET
"Exile and liberty." T. B. Dobrovolets no. 13:18-19 Ja '54.
Messenger of the people. Rodina no. 67:1-2 S '54.

PROPAGANDA, RADIO IN see Radio in propaganda

PROPELLERS
Milling cutters for milling the surface of propeller blades. V. Lysko. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 11:29 N '54.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL
Aleksandrov, V. L. [Aerial propellers] Vozdushnye vinty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1951. 475 p.
Krupenin, L. IA. [The V-501 propeller for Yak-12 and Yak-18 airplanes; design, servicing and repair] Vozdushnyi vint V-501 dlia samoletov IAk-12 i IAk-18; konstruktsiia, obsluzhivanie i remont. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi prom., 1954. 112 p.

PROPENE
Use of polyisobutylene as an anticorrosive in the sulfuric acid industry. D. I. Medunin. Khim. prom. no. 5:298-299 Jl-Ag '54.

PROPERTY
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia)
"Civil law protection of socialist property." A. V. Venediktov. Reviewed by M. V. Gordon, S. I. Vil'nianskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:135-138 '54.
Law of private property. IA. F. Mikolenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:59-68 '54.

PROSPECTING
Betekhtin, A. G. [How to prospect for manganese ores] Kak iskat' margantsevye rudy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 26 p.
Kartsev, A. A. [Geochemical methods of prospecting for oil and gas pools] Geokhimicheskie metody poiskov i razvedki neftianykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 430 p.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Abel'skii, M. E. [Course in the gravitational method of prospecting for technical schools of geological surveying] Kurs gravirazvedki dlia geologo-razvedochnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 357 p.

PROSTHESIS
Method of eliminating defects in fixing removable prostheses made of AKR-7 plastic. M. A. Napadov. Stomatologiia no. 5:46-48 S-O '54.

PROSTIGMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of proserine and vitamin B_1 on the cone sensitivity of the visual analysor under normal and pathological conditions. R. B. Zaretskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10: 18-22 '52.
Effect of proserine and eserine on ocular cone sensitivity. S. V. Kravkov. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:5-15 '52.

PROTASOV, A. N.
"Forest nurseries under conditions in Kazakhstan." A. N. Protasov. Reviewed by A. M. Sobinov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:92-94 Ap '49.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
Chemical resistant coatings. V. I. Gladushko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:51-52 O '54.
The UPN-4U apparatus for applying coatings by means of oxyacetylene spraying. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Autogenous Welding. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:29-30 O '54.

PROTEINS
Dissymmetry of crystals and the life of proteins." K. D. Todorov. Reviewed by E. I. Klabunovskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:638-640 S-O '54.
Formation of proteins of organs and tissues from serum proteins during experimental atherosclerosis. M. G. Kritsman, K. I. Gavrilova, A. S. Konikova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:557-560 S-O '54.
Inferiority of proteins of vegetable origin. A. P. Sadokova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:38-43 '54.
Interaction of glyoxal with proteins. S. R. Mardashev, M. I. Plekhan. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:574-577 S-O '54.
Similarity between Mung bean proteins oand soybean proteins. K. G. Ioffe, E. A. Ermakova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:561-564 S-O '54.
Some data concerning S. S. Perov's theory of the configuration of proteins. M. S. Reznichenko. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:586-589 S-O '54.

PROVERBS—DICTIONARIES, INDEXES, ETC.
Mei, Hsi. [Collection of expressions, proverbs, and sayings in Russian] Sbornik vyrazhenii, poslovits i pogovorok russkogo iazyka. [Joint author:] N.P.Rubleva. Peking, Chung Hua Book Co., 1954. 580 p.

PRUGALOV, A. M.
A. Prugalov's pamphlet "Preharvest defoliation of cotton." Reviewed by K. Mamaev, V. Novitskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 9:62-64 S '54.

PRUNING
Pruning limbs in pine plantations. D. I. Deriabin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:87-89 N '49.

PSORIASIS
Psoriasis. V. G. Traiandafilidi. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10: 28-30 O '54.

PSYCHOLOGY
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Leningradskii institut pedagogiki. [Problems of child and general psychology] Voprosy detskoi i obshchei psikhologii. Pod red. B. G. Anan'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 201 p.

PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Materiality of the psyche and the subject of psychology. V. M. Arkhipov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:67-79 '54.

PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD see Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Mental disorders in cerebral thromboangiitis. M. M. Mirskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:829-832 O '54.
Mental disorders in thromboangiitis obliterans. A. N. Popova, L. P. Demidova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:819-828 O '54.
Mental disorders in thromboangiitis obliterans. R. G. Golodets. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:833-838 O '54.

PSYCHOSES
Psychosis in a case of endarteritis obliterans. B. N. Radimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:840-842 O '54.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS see subdivision under Warsaw

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Moscow. Kreml'. Lechebno-sanitarnoe upravlenie. [Collected research papers of the Kremlin Health Department (25th anniversary)] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot XXV. Lechebno-sanitarnogo upravleniia Kremlia. Otvetstvennye redaktory A. A. Busalov i A. D. Ochkin. Moskva, Medgiz, 1946. 411 p.
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 10:62-63 O '54.
Brief news. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:46-47 O '54.
Malthusianism vs. public health. B. IA. Smulevich. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:19-23 S '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
[Organization of public health service; collection of 86 visual aid charts] Organizatsiia zdravookhraneniia; nabor iz 86 uchebno-metodicheskikh tablist. Moskva, Izd. tresta "Meduchposobie," 1952. 86 tables.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Urgent problems in improving methods used to decrease the morbidity of collective farm workers and loss of labor in agriculture. N. A. Vasiutinskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:33-36 O '54.

PUBLIC LAW
Editorial: For the further development of the science of public law. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:3-12 '54.

PUBLIC OPINION, FOREIGN see subdivision 'Foreign public opinion' under Russia

PUBLIC WORKS see subdivision under Russia

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
(see also subdivision under Buenos Aires)
Plans of the State Publishing Agency of Light Industry for 1955-1957. G. Belov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:51-53 O '54.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING (Continued)

V. I. Lenin's literary legacy among the masses. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:1-6 Ja '49.

Welcoming the 11th congress of the Communist Youth League. G. Churov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:11-13 Ja '49.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING—STATISTICS see subdivision under Ukraine

PUERPERIUM

Accelerated conduct of the placental stage or prevention of hemorrhage in the placental stage and in early puerperium. N.P.Lebedev. Akush. i gin. no. 4:46-48 Jl-Ag '54.

Prevention of hypotonic and atonic hemorrhages in the third stage and in early puerperium. E. A. IUdina. Akush. i gin. no. 4:54-57 Jl-Ag '54.

PUMPER, E. IA.

On the book: "Crystal diodes and triodes." E. IA. Pumper. Reviewed by A. Kniazev. Radio no. 10:63 O '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Pump conveyance of mortars used in construction. G. B. Ivianskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:12-17 N '54.

The VKU-3, 5 wind-driven pneumatic pump and compressor unit. N. A. Stolbushkin. Sel'khozmashina no. 10: 21-23 O '54.

Welded pump vanes. P. V. Mironov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:24 O '54.

PUNCHES

Electric arc fusion of a punching tool. M. S. Poliak. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:34-35 S '54.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

New construction of a precision stamping machine. A. V. Romanov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:35 O '54.

PUNCTURE

Microscopic (cytologic) investigation of punctate in ectopic pregnancy. S. B. Golubchin. Akush. i gin. no. 4:28-31 Jl-Ag '54.

PUPIL (EYE)

Remarks on photographing the pupil in the dark. G. K. Gurtovoi. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:106-111 '52.

PUSHECHNIKOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1865-

Outstanding inventor of the artesian centrifugal pump. M. P. Tatarinov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:44-45 Mr '51.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Beiza, Igor'. [Mozart and Salieri; Pushkin's tragedy and Rimskii-Korsakov's dramatic scenes] "Motsart i Sal'eri"; tragediia Pushkina. Dramaticheskie stseny Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 134 p.

Chernyi, K.G. [Pushkin and the Caucasus] Pushkin i Kavkaz. Stavropol', Kraiizdat, 1950. 123 p.

6th All-Union Pushkin conference. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:492-496 S-O '54.

The study of A. S. Pushkin's lyric poetry in the 8th class. K. P. Lakhostskii. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:26-35 N-D '54.

PUTTY

Acid- and alkali-resisting putty for apparatus lining. P. G. Udyma. Khim. prom. no. 5:300-301 Jl-Ag '54.

PYCNOMETER

A simple technique for the rapid determination of gravimetric soil moisture. D. E. Pol'shin. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:40-47 '48.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—THEATER

"The new reality." Yi Cha-šon. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:60-61 F '54.

PYRITES

Water as one of the means of regulating the process of pyrite burning. M. M. Kopantsev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:18-22 S '54.

PYROMORPHITE see subdivision under Kazakhstan

PYROPHOSPHORAMIDE

Investigation of spraying wheat plantings with octamethyl to control the shield bug Eurygaster intergriceps. I. N. Fedorova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:44-47 '54.

PYRRHOTITE see subdivision under Kazakhstan

QUALITY CONTROL

Multiple defectoscopy of compressor pins. N. V. Khimchenko, V. P. Esilevskii. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:109-116 '53.

Statistical method of control in foundries. A. I. Budiaev. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:103-108 '53.

QUANTUM THEORY

Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 1. Critical review of current theories. S. V. Vonsovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:312-318 My-Je '54.

Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 2. Quantum mechanical theory of ferromagnetic ferrites. S. V. Vonsovskii, IU. M. Seidov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:319-327 My-Je '54.

Certain problems in the quantum mechanical theory of ferrite ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism. Part 3. Antiferromagnetism in transition metals. A. A. Berdyshev, S. V. Vonsovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3:328-338 My-Je '54.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Improving methods of quarrying non-mineral building materials] Uluchshenie organizatsii kar'ernogo khoziaistva nerudnykh stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 173 p.

Sukhanov, N. I. [Operator of a portable crane in shifting railway tracks in quarries] Mashinist rel'sovogo krana na peredvizhke putei v kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 171 p.

Portable grading hopper. B. N. Rizhskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:40-41 O '54.

QUARTZ

(see also subdivision under Dolni Bory, Czechoslovakia)

Fused quartz as a new refractory material for the glass industry. K. T. Bondarev. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:24-26 O '54.

Relation of the coloration of vein quartz to rhythmic processes of vein formation. V. F. Petrun'. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:226-233 '54.

QUARTZITE—SPECTRA

Quantitative spectrum analysis of dinas and quartzite. G. A. Pedan. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:293 Mr-Ap '54

QUEEN BEES see Bee culture—Queen rearing

RABBITS

Enlarging the assortment of fowl and rabbit meat products. A. Uspenskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:32-36 '54.

RACE DISCRIMINATION

(see also subdivision under United States)

Rytikov, N. [Racial discrmination is a weapon for the class oppression of the laboring class] Rasovaia diskriminatsiia - orudie klassovogo ugneteniia trudiashchikhsia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 182 p.

RACING AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Racing

RADAR

[Problems of radar engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki 4 no. 6 '54. 170 p.

RADAR IN MEDICINE

Radar in the doctor's office. G. Kulikovskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 44:30 O '54.

RADIAL NERVE—TUMORS

Excision of radial neurinoma. P. D. Feofilov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:52-53 S-O '54.

RADIATORS

Barinov, N. A. [Production of cast-iron heat radiators] Proizvodstvo chugunnykh otopitel'nykh radiatorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1952. 202 p.

RADIO

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kuntsevo District; Kuzovatovo District; Moldavia; Ukraine)

Kapchinskii, I.M. [Methods of the oscillation theory in radio engineering] Metody teorii kolebanii v radiotekhnike. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 352 p.

Plonskii, A. F. Radio. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, vyp. 73)

Pogosian, I. N. [Underground radio network lines; construction and operation] Podzemnye linii radiofikatsii; opyt stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 46 p.

Amateur radio news. Radio no. 10:33 O '54.

Increase labor productivity relentlessly. Radio no. 10: 17-18 O '54.

New information on the invention of radio by A. S. Popov. V. N. Goloushkin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:31-32 O '54.

RADIO—ANTENNAS

Interference preventing receiving antenna for the "Urozhai" radio rediffuser. E. Tiushnikov. Radio no. 10: 42 O '54.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

New radio sets and supplies. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 10:24-25 O '54.

Technical advice. Radio no. 10:61-62 O '54.

Volume resonators. N. Shtein. Radio no. 10:57-58 O '54.

RADIO—BROADCASTING see Radiobroadcasting

RADIO—EXHIBITIONS

Radio amateur exhibitions. Radio no. 10:6-7 O '54.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

Prevention of interference noises. M. Serbulenko. Radio no. 10:33 O '54.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Levitin, E. A. [Superheterodyne] Supergeterodin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 11 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 200)

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [The radio reception and diffusion center in the school; directive materials] Shkol'nyi radiouzel; instruktivnye ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 48 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Techniques of bringing radio to the village; manual of information] Tekhnika radiofikatsii sela; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 144 p. (Tekhnika sviazi)

Creative work. G. Svetlichnyi. Radio no. 10:15-16 O '54.

How does the superheterodyne work? K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 10:44-48 O '54.

The "Kiev B-2" radio receiver. V. Efimov. Radio no. 10:25-26 O '54.

The 1-V-1 receiver with universal feeding. A. Nefedov. Radio no. 10:51-55 O '54.

RADIO—STATIONS see subdivision under Arctic regions

RADIO—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Novosibirsk

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Automatic sound block-system for radio reception and rediffusion centers. A. Freidlis. Radio no. 10:42 O '54.

Crossing circuits in joint suspension of radio transmission and intradistrict communication lines. I. Levina. Radio no. 10:21-23 O '54.

Fixing glass covers on measuring instruments. V. Pavlenko. Radio no. 10:42 O '54.

Universal feeder for the "Urozhai" radio rediffuser. A. Trapeznikov. Radio no. 10:43 O '54.

Where the "Urozhai" radio equipment is manufactured. E. Strogov. Radio no. 10:10-11 O '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

Burdeinyi, F. [Handbook for short-wave radio operators; reference and instruction manual for radio amateurs] Spravochnik korotkovolnovika; spravochno-metodicheskoe posobie dlia radioliubitelei. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 424 p.

What hinders the development of ultra-short wave amateur movement? S. Alekseev. Radio no. 10:29-30 O '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Ultra-short wave converter. V. Vasilishchenko. Radio no. 10:31-32 O '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Selecting the inductance of cathode tubes and the capacitance of communication condensers for the stages of transmitters built according to an inverse system. A. M. Lokshin, P. M. Kolpakov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10: 11 O '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Chechik, P. O. [Radio technology and electronics in astronomy] Radiotekhnika i elektronika v astronomii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 102 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 189)

RADIO CLUBS

Cooperation of radio amateurs and ship-model makers. A. Gromov. Radio no. 10:9 O '54.

For further improvement in the activities of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. P. Kulakov. Radio no. 10:1-2 O '54.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Shchegolev, E. IA. [Naval radio navigation equipment] Morskie radionavigatsionnye ustroistva. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 227 p.

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA

"Liberation" radio station. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 1:22 Jl '52.

RADIO INDUSTRY

Important tasks of the radio industry. V. Kalmykov. Radio no. 10:3-4 O '54.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Niurenberg, V. A. [Remote measurement control of radio-wire communication lines] Distantsionnye izmereniia traktov provodnogo veshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 33 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

Nonlinear distortion measuring instrument. IU. Pakhomov. Radio no. 10:48-50 O '54.

Universal sound-frequency measuring instrument. O. Poritskii. Radio no. 10:37 O '54.

RADIO OPERATORS see subdivision under Chukotka

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Methods for the calculation of operational dependability of a system consisting of a large number of units. V. I. Siforov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:3-12 Je '54.

RADIO STATIONS

How to build a wirebroadcasting network in a village district. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:25-27 O '54.

Measuring the attenuation of the feeder lines of a wirebroadcasting network. IA. M. Beregovskii, N. P. Dziuba, I. L. Gornshtein, M. M. Zal'tsman. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:12-15 O '54.

RADIO WAVES
Presman, A.S. [Centimeter waves] Santimetrovye volny. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 119 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 203)

RADIOACTIVITY
Use of allowed β -transmissions for the determination of interactions causing B-decay. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:243-246 Mr-Ap '54.

RADIOBROADCASTING
Intraprovince radio broadcasts. M. Kabanova, S. Lebel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:38-39 Ja '49.

RADIOGRAPHY
Nomographic calculation methods in X-ray structural analysis. N. V. Belov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:277-286 '54.
X-ray determination of the physical conditions of substances absorbed by fine-pore adsorbents. A. S. Serikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1745-1750 O '54.

RADIOISOTOPES
Nesmeianov, An. N. [Radioactive isotope separation] Poluchenie radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 192 p.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOSONDES
Determining the daily maximum temperature of the air from data obtained by morning sounding balloons. R. TS. Bezverkhniaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:104-107 Jl '54.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802—FICTION
Forsh, Ol'ga. [Radishchev; a novel] Radishchev; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 417 p.

RAILROAD BRIDGES
(see also subdivision under Danube River)
Andreev, N. P. [Advanced work methods for railroad bridge builders] Peredovye metody truda stroitelei zheleznodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 41 p. (Za snizhenie stoimosti i vysokoe kachestvo stroitel'nykh rabot).

RAILROAD SWITCHMEN see Switchmen

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Beshcheva, N. I. [Through railroad lines in large cities] Zheleznodorozhnye diametry v bol'shikh gorodakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 197 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 75)
[Progressive leaders on the "October" maine line; collection of articles- Peredovye liudi Oktiabr'skoi magistrali; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 142 p.
Most important task of Party transportation organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 17:35-38 D '54.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.
Vinnichenko, N. G. [Cost accounting and planning for locomotive sheds] Khozialstvennyi raschet i planirovanie v parovoznom depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 147 p.

RAILROADS—BRAKES see Rails

RAILROADS—CARS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Handbook for railroad car masters] Rukovodstvo poezdnomu vagonnomu masteru. 5-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 222 p.
Narrow-gauge motor-driven hand car. IU. N. Potapov, V. V. Svitkin. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:21 O '54.

RAILROADS—CARS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Uriupin, G. M. [Heating and ventilation of all-metal railroad passenger cars] Otoplenie i ventiliatsiia tsel'nometallicheskikh passazhirskikh vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 203 p.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
[Annual repair of all-metal railroad passenger cars in repair shops] Godovoi remont passazhirskikh tsel'nometallicheskikh vagonov v depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 159 p.
Chernyshev, V. M. [Causes for the formation of cracks in railroad car parts] Prichiny obrazovaniia treshchin v vagonnykh detaliakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.
[Handbook for railroad shop welders] Rukovodstvo svarshchiku vagonnogo depo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 354 p.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
Riazantsev, B.S. [Organization of railroad signaling and communications] Organizatsiia khoziaistva signalizatsii i sviazi zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo 1952. 318 p.

RAILROADS—ECONOMICS OF CONSTRUCTION
Chernyshev, P.G. [Handbook on estimating in railroad construction] Rukovodstvo po sostavleniiu smet na zheleznodorozhnoe stroitel'stvo. 3-e perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 231 p.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES see subdivision under Riga

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
Chistiakov, A.I. [Railroad transport of meat products, dairy products, and eggs] Perevozka miasnykh, molochnykh produktov i iaits po zheleznym dorogam. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 114 p.
Tret'iakov, A.P. [Technical basis of the increase of freight handling in railroad transportation] Tekhnicheskaia osnova rosta gruzooborota zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 30)
For the further improvement of railroad transportation work. A. Galitskii. Plan. khoz. no. 6:48-57 '54.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
TSukanov, P. P. [Applying advanced methods to track maintenance on industrial railroad lines] Primenenie peredovykh metodov soderzhaniia puti na promyshlennom zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 92 p.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS
[Handbook for railroad make-up men and yard couplers] Rukovodstvo sostaviteliu poezdov i stsepshchiku vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 218 p.
Khatskelevich, M. N. [Problems of improving the technical aspects of shunting station operations] Voprosy uluchsheniia tekhnologicheskikh protsessov raboty sortirovochnykh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 230 p.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT
Belov, B. P. [Problems of labor management for railroads] Voprosy planirovaniia truda na zheleznoi doroge. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 118 p.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER TRAFFIC
Arkhangel'skii, A. S. [Railroad passenger traffic] Passazhirskie perevozki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 334 p.
Babichev, P. I. [Handbook for supervisors of passenger trains] Pamiatka kontroliruiushchemu passazhirskii poezd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 153 p.

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS see subdivision under Wonsan, Korea

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES
Smirnov, P. A. [Manual on safety measures for railroad switchmen] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti strelochniku. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 47 p.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING
[Handbook for electricians and installers of railroad signal, central control, and block systems] Pamiatka elektromekhaniku i monteru STsB. 4-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 86 p. (Rabota zheleznykh dorog v zimnikh uslovilakh)
Mel'nikov, A. P. [Signalling, central control and block system (STsB) in underground mine transportation] Signalizatsiia, tsentralizatsiia i blokirovka (STsB) na podzemnom transport shakht. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 95 p.
Muravin, V.M. [Relays for railroad signaling, central control, and block systems and their repair] Rele STsB i ikh remont. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 231 p.
Riazantsev, B.S. [Organization of railroad signaling and communications] Organizatsiia khoziaistva signalizatsii i sviazi zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 318 p.
Uskov, V. F. [Experience servicing installaions of the signal, central control, and block systems of a railroad section] Opyt obsluzhivaniia ustroistv STsB na okolotke. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 34 p.

RAILROADS—TRACK
Frishman, M. A. [Investigating the interaction of track and rolling stock by means of motion pictures] Issledovaniia vzaimodeistviia puti i podvizhnogo sostava metodom kinos"emki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 114 p.
Sukhanov, N. I. [Operator of a portable crane in shifting railway tracks in quarries] Mashinist rel'sovogo krana na peredvizhke putei v kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 171 p.
Use of limestone fines as ballast. A. K. Shabanov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:36 '54.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING
Levitskii, N. K. [Organization of train dispatching on industrial railroad lines] Organizatsiia dispetcherskogo rukovodstva na promyshlennom zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 143 p.
Marushko, F.I. [Central dispatching systems] Dispetcherskaia tsentralizatsiia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 254 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Handbook on the organization of through-train and local point routing] Rukovodstvo po organizatsii otpravitel'skikh i stupenchatykh marshrutov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 227 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for railroad dispatch and yard clerks] Rukovodstvo tekhnicheskomu kontorshchiku i spishchiku vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 131 p.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL
Merkushev, R. N. [Track and trackless transportation on the building site] Rel'sovyi i bezrel'sovyi transport na stroitel'noi ploshchadke. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Kostina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitektu re, 1954. 343 p.

RAMAN EFFECT
Use of photoelectric recording technique in the molecular analysis by Raman spectra. IA. S. Bobovich, D. B. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:318-332 S '54.

RAPID TRANSIT
A poor quality book ("Municipal transportation systems. V. K. Petrov, V. G. Sosiants. Reviewed by B. Orlovskii) Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 1:32 Ja '50.

RARE BOOKS see Bibliography—Rare books

RASPBERRIES see subdivision under Siberia

RATS—EXTERMINATION
Ben'iaminson, E. S. [Organization and methodology disinfection; disinfection, and insect and rat exterminatio Organizatsiia i metodika obezzarazhivaniia; dezinfekts dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia. Pod red. E. P. Pavlovsko go. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 78 (V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh stroek kommunizma, no. 6)

RATUSHNYI, MIKHAIL TIMOFEEVICH, 1830-
Mikhail Timofeevich Ratushnyi. Brat. vest. no. 5:33 '47.
On the trial of M. Ratushnyi. K. M. Staniukovich. Brat. vest. no. 5:51-54 '47.

RAVICH-SHCHERBO, V. A.
"Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults." V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. Probl. tub. no. 4:73-75 Jl-Ag '54.
"Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults." V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. Reviewed by V. F. Chernyshev. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:46-47 S '54.

RAYON
Making rayon staple fabrics shrinkproof. F. I. Sadov, M. V. Korchagin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:32-34 S '54.

READING
Kolokol'tsev, N. V. [Speech development in schoolchildren in classes of literary reading] Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 52 p.
Joy of reading. M. Prilezhaeva. Pioner no. 11:72-73 N '54.
We and the children. P. Pavlenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:5-7 O '54.

READY RECKONERS
Belen'kii, N.S. [Computation tables; manual for account planning and financial workers] Schetnye tablitsy dlia khoziaistvennykh vychislenii; prakticheskoe posobie d schetnykh, planovykh, finansovykh rabotnikov. 3-izd. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1950. 660 p.

REBELLIONS see Taiping Rebellion, 1850-1864; also subdivision 'Revolution' under Caucasus; Germany; Hungary; Moscow; Riga; Russia; Ukraine

RECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kazakhs Kzyl-Tu District; Polesye; Uzbekistan)
[An aid to agricultural specialists in the reclamation o new and waste lands; collection of materials and articles] V pomoshch' spetsialistam sel'skogo khoziaist po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; sbornik terialov i statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry. No. 1. 1954. 254 p.
[On increasing grain production in the country and reclaiming new and idle lands; resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Coomunist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted March 2, 1954 in accordanc with Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report] O dal'neishe uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel; postanovlenie Plenum TsK KPSS, priniatoe 2 marta 1954 g. po dokladu tov. N. S. Khrushcheva. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 38
Pavlovskii, M. A. [Reclamation of lands in the noncher zem belt] Osvoenie zemel' nechernozemnoi polosy. M skva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 358 p.
Shvernik, Nikolai Mikhailovich. [Trade-union problem connected with the carrying out of the decision of the Communist Party Central Committee's plenum, adopt on March 2, 1954, and entitled "Increasing the countr grain production and utilizing new and idle lands"' re port at the 13th plenum of the All-Union Central Coun of Trade Unions, March 18, 1954. The 13th plenum's cision, adopted on March 19, 1954] Zadachi profsoiuz po vypolneniiu postanovleniia plenuma TsK KPSS, pri niatogo 2 marta 1954 goda, "O dal'neishem uvelichen proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'"; doklad na XIII plenume VTsSPS 18 marta 1954 goda. Postanovlenie XIII plenuma VTsS priniato 19 marta 1954 goda. [Moskva] 1954.

RECLAMATION OF LAND (Continued)

Assistance rendered by teams of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the reclamation of new and idle lands in Kazakhstan, Novosibirsk Province and Altai Territory. E. V. Bogdan. Pochvovedenie no. 8: 107-109 Ag '54.

On land that has become our own. V. Nikolaev. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:82-90 Ja '55.

Our practices for reclaiming new and idle lands. S. Terpugov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:20-22 O '54.

Reclamation of new and idle lands is a great national taks. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:3-5 O '54.

Reclamation of new and idle lands is a national task. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:3-7 O '54.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—STATISTICS

First results of reclaiming virgin and fallow lands. V. Ovchinnikova. Vop. ekon. no. 12:69-74 D '54.

RECONSTRUCTION

Nemakov, N. I. [The Communist Party in the period of transition to peace time work after the restoration of the national economy; lectures] Kommunisticheskaia partiia v period perekhoda na mirnuiu raboty po vosstanovleniiu narodnogo khoziaistva; lektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 37 p.

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Electric self-writing instrument for registering small displacements with the aid of an induction indicator. V. S. Chaman. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:14-16 O '54.

RECORDS, PHONOGRAPH see Phonorecords

RECREATIONS see Industrial recreation; Recreation; also subdivision 'Recreational activities' under Peiping

Day off; advice for the guidance of club workers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:53-56 O '54.

RECTUM—CANCER

Rectal cancer in pregnancy at term. IU. I. Novikov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:73-74 Jl-Ag '54.

RED CLOVER see Clover

RED MULLETS see subdivision under Black Sea

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Study of the reduction of sodium sulfate by semi-water gas. A. I. Gorbanev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10: 1033-1041 O '54.

REELS (TEXTILE MACHINERY)

Increasing the productivity of automatic winding machines by separate speed changes on the machine. V. V. Mashkov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:54 S '54.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Light reflection and transmission in thin and thick dielectric film systems. M. P. Lisitsa. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1837-1850 O '54.

REFLEXES

Effect of certain drugs on conditioned and unconditioned reflex pressor reactions in experimental hypertension. V. N. Mentova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:13-18 S-O '54.

Extinction of cutaneogalvanic response to weak tactile stimulation in certain skin diseases. F. N. Nikitin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:3-7 S-O '54.

REFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Karelia)

Miron, K. F. [Work practice in the reconstruction of sparse underbrush of little value] Opyt raboty po rekonstruktsii nizkopolnotnykh i malotsennykh molodiakov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 35 p.

Control of swamp formation on felling areas. A. L. Koshcheev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:18-24 Je '49.

Methods of regenerating stands. P. I. Dement'ev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:89 O '54.

Pine seed trees on cut-over areas of varying width. A. I. Letkovskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:24-27 S '49.

Reforestation in forest districts. K. V. Malakhovskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:35-38 O '54.

REFRACTION

Rapid method of determining small index differences of glass refraction. D. V. Gavrilov, IA. P. Vil'chur. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 10:22-24 O '54.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—SPECTRA

Use of solutions in the spectral determination of admixtures in steels and refractory materials. M. N. Shtutman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:271-272 Mr-Ap '54.

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

Measures for improved utilization of the refrigerator fleet in the Caspian. S. Z. Lopatin, A. M. Erokhin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:40-42 O '54.

REFUGEES

(see also subdivision under Australia; Austria; Belgium China; Germany; Germany, West; Iran; Morocco; Munich Near East; New York (State); Toronto; United States)

Answer to a letter from Sydney by Mr. Boris Domogatskii. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 46:25-26 Mr '54.

Appeal to Russian refugees. A. Orlov. Rus. put' no. 19:19-22 D '53.

Brief news. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:29-31 Ja '52.

Brief news. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:36-40 Mr '52.

Brief news. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:29-30 Ag '54.

Brief news. Soglasie no. 15:29-30 Ja '53.

Christmas. A. Fomin. Soglasie no. 15:3-4 Ja '53.

Correspondence with readers. Rodina no. 22:8 N '51.

Culture and effort. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:3-5 S '53.

Evolution of refugee thought. IUrii Miroliubov. Rus. put' no. 35:18-19 S '53.

From the Tolstoy Foundation letter box. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10:8 N-D '52.

From the Tolstoy Foundation letter box. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:10-11 Ja '54.

[From the] World Council of Churches [in English]. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:188 D '53.

In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. General Arkhangel'skii. Nashi vesti no. 68:10 D '54.

In the Council of the Non-Soviet Russian Army. General Arkhangel'skii. Rus. put' no. 17:30-31 N '53.

It will soon be too late if it is not already. Iv. Mishchenko-Tovstogub. Rus. put' no. 19:13-14 D '53.

Letter to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 117:11-13 N '54.

Letters to the editor. Soglasie no. 15:49-51 Ja '53.

Messenger of the people. Rodina no. 67:1-2 S '54.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 68:11 D '54.

Out into the open. Rodina no. 66:7 Ag '54.

Policy of fear. L. N. Montvidt. Dobrovolets no. 13:3-4 Ja '54.

Refugee life. Rodina no. 66:8 Ag '54.

Russian National Liberation Army. Rodina no. 66:5 Ag '54.

Strength lies in unity. M. P. M-n. Rus. put' no. 18:20-23 N '53.

We can't dally. A. Gordeev. Dobrovolets no. 13:1-2 Ja '54.

Well, what do you know! Rodina no. 67:7 S '54.

What old refugee groups and foreigners should know about those "testifying" on the U. S. S. R. Rodina no. 22:3 N '51.

REFUGEES—CHARITIES

(see also subdivision under New Jersey)

Expression of gratitude by the Tolstoy Foundation. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:14 Ap-My '53.

REFUGEES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Los Angeles

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Los Angeles; Montreal; New York (City); Paris; São Paulo; United States)

Antibol'shevistskii blok narodov. [Declaration of the Anti-Bolshevik Bloc of Peoples] Deklaratsiia. 1946. 17 p.

Obshchestvo Gallipoliitsev. [Thirtieth anniversary of the Gallipoli Society] K tridtsatiletiiu osnovaniia (1921-1951 g. g.) Parizh, Izd. Glavnogo Pravleniia Obshchestva Gallipoliitsev, 1951. 15 p.

About Admiral Kirk's answer. IA. Bakasiuk. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 2:11-15 Ag '52.

Action of the spirt. E. Liubinskii. Rus. put' no. 46:5-9 Mr '54.

Advocates of "predetermination" and those for "non-predetermination." Rodina no. 22:5 N '51.

Among Russians. Sh. T. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:25 My '52.

Announcement by the American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:39 S '53.

Caucasian quislings. A. Doguzh. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:19-21 Ja '52.

Confusion and sorrow. K. Nikolaev. Znamia Ros. no. 116:9-10 O '54.

Conversation between the Russians and Admiral Kirk. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:47-48 Je-Jl '52.

Coordination Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. N. Goncharov. Soglasie no. 15:26-27 Ja '53.

Current times. IUrii Miroliubov. Rus. put' no. 17: 9-11 N '53.

Danger from the left. Rodina no. 22:5 N '51.

Enemies of freedom. Sh. Turgan. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:19-21 My '52.

Fight. A. IAremchuk. Rus. put' no. 19:3-5 D '53.

Finding a place in society and serving actively. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 117:1-2 N '54.

For a positive national platform in the struggle with bolshevism. IAnka Bakasiuk. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 1:17-20 Jl '52.

Good and evil. Rodina no. 22:1 N '51.

Greetings on Christmas and the New Year. Dobrovolets no. 12:1 D '53.

In the name of what, sirs? IA. Zhytko. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 1:11-13 Jl '52.

Instructive meeting of the Munich Coordinating Center with the refugees in Paris. Inogradov. Rus. put' no. 17:27-29 N '53.

Lack of judgment or betrayal? M. Dagly. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:29-33 Je-Jl '52.

Last chance. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 116:1-2 O '54.

Let us close our ranks. Nikolai Belina-Podgaetskii. Rodina no. 22:6 N '51.

Letter to the editors of the newspaper "Novoe russkoe slovo." P. Likhodei. Znamia Ros. no. 102:14-16 F '54.

Nationalities problem and the renegades of the national idea. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:1-3 Je-Jl '52.

Nationalities problem in the U. S. S. R. and among refugees. Rodina no. 67:3-4 S '54.

News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army. Dobrovolets no. 12:23-24 D '53.

Our strength and our weakness. G. Kolessoff. Rus. put' no. 19:1-2 D '53.

Political stumbling blocks. A. M. Dobrovolets no. 13: 10-11 Ja '54.

Press review. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:27-29 Ja '52.

Press review. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:27-36 My '52.

Press review. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:52-55 Je-Jl '52.

Provocation and bluff. Sh. Turgan. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:22-24 Ja '52.

Road of Russian nationalism. M. Krzhizhanovskii. Rus. put' no. 18:23-25 N '53.

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 57:3 N '53.

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 67:5-6 S '54.

Russian National Liberation Army. Rodina no. 67:6 S '54.

Russian refugee representation; letter to the editor. M. K. Rus. put' no. 46:9-11 Mr '54.

Shame and pain. K. Mustafa. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:37-39 Je-Jl '52.

The Starnberg conference. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:46 Je-Jl '54.

Those who live without sorrow and anger do not love their country! Irreconcilability day. Rodina no. 57: 1-2 N '53.

What our disagreements with the Russians are. IA. Zhytko. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 2:1-2 Ag '52.

Why is it? Rodina no. 22:6-7 N '51.

REFUGEES, AZERBAIJANIAN—PERIODICALS

The zeal of double-dealers. N. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:50-51 Je-Jl '52.

REFUGEES, AZERBAIJANIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

To Azerbaijanian patriots. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:45-46 Je-Jl '52.

REFUGEES, CAUCASIAN

(see also subdivision under Munich)

Among refugees. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:63-66 Je-Jl '52.

Letters to the editor. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:31-32 Ja '52.

REFUGEES, CAUCASIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

All for one and one for all. Data Vachnadze. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:6-8 Mr '52.

Celebration of the inedependence of the Caucasian Republics. Khadzhimysok. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:56-62 Je-Jl '52.

Independence of the Caucasian Republics; the 34th anniversary. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:1-3 My '52.

Letters to the editor. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:40 Mr '52.

Letters to the editor. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:39 My '52.

Letters to the editor. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:3 of cover Je-Jl '52.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN

(see also subdivision under Munich)

Among refugees. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:63-66 Je-Jl '52.

Not belonging to any parish or church. I. Zinchenko. Prav. ukr. no. 19:11 F '54.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—PERIODICALS

Ukrainian National Association. [Jubilee almanac of "Svoboda," 1893-1953] IUbileinyi al'manakh Svobody, 1893-1953. Jersey City, Vydannia Ukrain'skoho narodnoho soiuzu [1953]. 247 p.

REFUGEES, WHITE RUSSIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Our aims. IA. Zhytko. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 1:2-3 Jl '52.

Strange excitement. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:3-4 S '52.

REINDEER—DISEASES

30 years of practical and scientific research work of a veterinary station in the extreme north. M. V. Polianskaia. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:17-23 N '54.

REINDEER BREEDING

Gul'chak, F. IA. [Raising reindeer in the North] Severnoe olenevodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.

Skachko, Anatolii Evgen'evich, ed. [Collected articles on reindeer breeding, tundra veterinary practice and zootechny] Sbornik po olenevodstvu, tundrovoi veterinarii i zootekhnike. Moskva, Vlast' sovetov, 1932. 304 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Research on heat-resistant concrete and reinforced concrete] Issledovaniia po zharoupornym betonu i zhelezobetonu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 325 p.

Platform technique of making reinforced biaxially prestressed concrete panels. M. IU. Karchemskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:26-29 N '54.

Spot welding of heavy reinforcement rods. S. S. Levi. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:5-9 O '54.

Use of 2 percent calcium chloride solution in reinforced concrete. R. I. Veits. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:23-25 S '54.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Riga)

Glukhovskii, A. D. [Handling and installing precast reinforced concrete construction elements] Montazh stroitel'nykh konstruktsii iz gotovykh zhelezobetonnykh elementov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 70 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION (Continued)
Effect of additions of surface-active substances on the setting of concrete with horizontally placed reinforcements. I. N. Belykh. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:38-41 N '54.
Experience in use of spot welding of bars for reinforced concrete elements. V. E. Usherov-Marshak. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:24-25 N '54.
Perfecting the heat treatment of reinforced concrete con struction elements. A. E. Desov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:35-38 O '54.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
The dispute on the theory of relativity. E. Kol'man. Vop. filos. no. 5:178-189 '54.
Some comments on the theory of relativity. Leopold Infeld. Vop. filos. no. 5:173-178 '54.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under India; Lithuania; Russia)
Meslier, J. [Testament. Translated from the French by F. D. Kapeliush and G. P. Poliakov] Zaveshchanie. Perevod s frantsuzskogo F. D. Kapeliusha i G. P. Poliakova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. (Predshestvenniki nauchnogo sotsializma)
Vol. 1. 1954. 439 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 452 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 467 p.
For efficient scientific atheistic propaganda. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:1-4 O '54.
For healthy living conditions and culture in the family. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:2-4 O '54.
Increase science and atheistic propaganda in libraries. Bibliotekar' no. 11:1-4 N '54.
Individual work with believers. N. Amosov. Part. zhizn' no. 17:63 D '54.
Overcome errors in carrying out scientific and atheistic propaganda. Part. zhizn' no. 15:9-15 N '54.
Religion is the enemy of science. V. P. Gerasimov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:29-33 N '54.
Strengthening natural science and antireligious propaganda and propaganda for a healthful way of life among the populace. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:57 O '54.
The teacher is an active propagandist of atheism. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:1-2 O '54.
Under the influence of survivals of old living conditions. V. Balanskii. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:20 O '54.
What is the atheistic significance of I. P. Pavlov's theories? IU. A. Zhdanov. Vop. filos. no. 5:234-236 '54.

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Religion

RELIGION—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

RELIGION—HISTORY
"Origin of religion." Charles Enshlen. Reviewed by S. D. Skazkin. Vop. ist. no. 9:164-166 S '54.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE
Scientific and religious views of life. Vop. filos. no. 5: 20-27 '54.

RELIGION AND SOCIALISM see Socialism and religion

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE
80 years of Evangelical Baptist publications. IA. I. Zhidkov. Brat. vest. no. 5:16-20 47.

REMOTE CONTROL
Compensated induction and rectifier telemeter system. A. V. Fremke. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:260-262 My-Je '54.
Creative cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian scientists in the theory and design of automatic control systems. A. G. Ivakhnenko, A. I. Kukhtenko, A. V. Khramoi, P. I. Chinaev. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:289-297 Jl-Ag '54.
Installing remote control of cable networks of large cities. V. P. Alkhazov, T. P. Belaia, N. M. Krasnikova. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:39-44 N '54.
Operating a remote controlled substation. L. F. Gabuniia, F. A. Kulikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:47-49 N '54.
Operating remote controlled substations and distributing centers. S. E. Kashprovskii, E. A. Kaganovskaia. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:45-47 N '54.
Propagation of random functions through nonlinear system (Continued). P. I. Kuznetsov, R. L. Stratonovich, V. I. Tikhonov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:200-205 My-Je '54.

RENT
The social nature of differential rent under socialism. V. P. Kornienko. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:59-77 Mr '54.

REPATRIATION
(see also subdivision under Lienz, Austria)
Letter to His Eminence Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco. A. G. Domozhirov, IU. S. Volkov, V. R. Pozharskii, A. S. Kas'ianiuk, V. Anton'ev, N. Uspenskii, E. M. Krasnousov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:123-124 Ag '54.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930
In Repin's "Penates." Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:66 '50.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
In a disrespectful tone. Part. zhizn' no. 14:75-76 O '54.
To improve the role of correspondents. B. Efimov. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:67-68 O '54.

REPRODUCTION
P. A. Voloskov's "Methods of investigating the reproductive capacity of male and female farm animals." Reviewed by G. V. Zvereva. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:59-60 N '54.

RESERVOIRS
(see also Kuybyshev Reservoir; Orto-Tokoy Reservoir; Rybinsk Reservoir; Stalingrad Reservoir)
Study of the dynamics of shores of artificial reservoirs. B. A. Apollov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:79-84 '54.
Work of the Geology Department of Moscow University during 1951 on the study of redesigning shores of reservoirs (thesis of the report). G. S. Zolotarev. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:109-111 '54.

RESINS, ROSIN see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Destruction of nonfusible and insoluble phenol-formaldehyde resins. G. S. Petrov, L. S. Kalinina. Khim. prom. no. 5:278-280 Jl-Ag '54.
Hardening of phenol-formaldehyde resins. G. L. Slonimskii, B. M. Kovarskaia, S. I. Klaz. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:390-395 S-O '54.
Heterogeneous ion-exchange reactions. Dependence between the exchange of ions on resins and the dilution of solutions. K. M. Saldadze, E. A. Bozhevol'nov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:387-389 S-O '54.
Synthetic resins from epoxy-compounds. A. I. Lazarev, M. F. Sorokin. Khim. prom. no. 5:280-286 Jl-Ag '54.

RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT see Government, Resistance to

RESPIRATION
Method of investigating breathing during the execution of physical exercises. V. V. Kuz'min. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:510-511 '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING
Journal-voucher form of bookkeeping in food supply enterprises. A. Ostrovskii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10: 41-42 O '54.
More attention to rural public dining enterprises. D. Ivanov. Sov. torg. no. 10:46 O '54.
Trade and the restaurant system. Sov. torg. no. 10:22-26 O '54.
Types and work of public eating establishments. M. Kovshov. Sov. torg. no. 10:46 O '54.

RETAIL TRADE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
In Soviet paradise. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:32-3 of cover Ag '54.
Leading consumers' cooperative enterprises. B. Khlymov. Sov. torg. no. 10:27-31 O '54.
Trade and the restaurant system. Sov. torg. no. 10:22-26 O '54.

REVENUE—ACCOUNTING
Chistov, I. A. [Accounting and accounts for the state income of the U. S. S. R.] Uchet i otchetnost' po gosudarstvennym dokhodam SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 115 p.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision under Caucasus; Germany; Hungary; Moscow; Riga; Russia; Ukraine

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Angina and rheumatism. G. E. Perchikova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:3-5 S '54.

RHEUMATIC FEVER—DIAGNOSIS
Early diagnosis of rheumatism in children. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:17-22 O '54.

RHEUMATISM
Astapenko, M. G. [How to protect oneself against rheumatism] Kak predokhranit' sebia ot revmatizma. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 34 p.

RIABININA, R.
A useful book ("Materials." N. Stepanova, R. Riabinina. Reviewed by P. Dziuban). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:29 O '54.

RIABOSHAPKA, IVAN GRIGOR'EVICH, 1832-1900
Ivan Grigor'evich Riaboshapka. Brat. vest. no. 5:34 '47.

RIABOV, I.
Sketches of a collective farm village ("New horizon." I. Riabov. Reviewed by A. Chernov). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:254-257 O '54.

RICE
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Growing rice in the U. S. S. R. in the new five-year plan. N. Natal'in, A. Shadrin. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:30-35 Ja '47.

RICKETTSIA
Dorofeev, K. A. [Rickettsioses in animals] Rikketsiozy zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.
"The Theories on Rickettsia and rickettsial diseases." P. F. Zdrodevskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:54-55 '54.

RIFLE PRACTICE
Coming of the rifle sport summer season. V. Gubarev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:10 Je '53.
Firing a small caliber rifle from a standing position (pulling the trigger). I. A. Rabinovich. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:541-548 '54.

RIFLES
Work with the PKD rifle attachment. P. Suranov. Vo znan. 29 no. 6:22 Je '53.

RIGA—CITY PLANNING
Postwar building and city planning in the city of Riga. O. F. Tilmanis. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:32-36 M '50.

RIGA—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
At the Riga Passenger Station. Millija Zakis. Sov. zh 10 no. 11:28-30 N '54.

RIGA—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Precast reinforced concrete framework for a tall buil ing in Riga. B. A. Bulgakov, E. V. Slavnov. Stroi. pr 32 no. 11:6-8 N '54.

RIGA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The surrender of Riga in August 1917. M. I. Kapustin. Ist. zap. no. 46:44-62 '54.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-190
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Rimskii-Korsakov; research, materials, letters] Rimsk Korsakov; issledovaniia, materialy, pis'ma. Moskv Vol. 1. 1953.
Belza, Igor'. [Mozart and Salieri; Pushkin's tragedy a Rimskii-Korsakov's dramatic scenes] "Motsart i Sal ri"; tragediia Pushkina. Dramaticheskie stseny Rim skogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo 1953. 134 p.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)
Radical in generalized $\mathcal{O}$-rings. V. A. Andrunakiev Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 5:419-426 S-O '54.

RIVERS
Bochkov, A. P. [Influence of forests and afforestation i provement measures on the flow of rivers in the for steppe zone of European Russia] Vliianie lesa i agro lesomeliorativnykh meropriiatii na vodnost' rek les stepnoi zony evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Pod red. D. L. kolovskogo. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe iz vo, 1954. 133 p.

RIVERS—TEMPERATURE
Measuring the temperature of the tailrace water of hydrotechnical structures. V. A. Berg. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:32-35 '54.

RIVET, CHARLES, 1881-
The prison of peoples must be destroyed. Nuraddin bats. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:14-15 My '52.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Moscow

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—COLD-WEATHER CONDITIO see subdivision under Moscow

ROAD MACHINERY
Polosin-Nikitin, S. M. [Earthmoving machinery in ro construction] Zemleroinye mashiny na dorozhnom tel'stve. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avto bil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 43 (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)
Building and road machinery at the All-Union Agricul Exhibition. M. A. Podgaets. Mekh. stroi. no. 11:10 O '54.
Determining the parameters of rollers with pneumati tires. N. A. Ul'ianov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:22-2 O '54.
Mechanization of earth work in road building. S. R. E lokonenko. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:14-17 O '54.
Vibrators for compacting soil. A. T. Zhigalov. Mek stroi. 11 no. 17:21 O '54.

ROAD ROLLERS
Krokhotin, I. M. [Motor-driven road rollers; textbook operators] Zemleroinye dorozhnye katki; uchebnye pos dlia motoristov. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministers avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1 188 p.

ROADS
Fedorovskii, N. N. [Usability of dirt roads in the U. S. Usloviia proezzhaemosti gruntovykh dorog SSSR. M khen. (Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, sledovaniia i materialy, Ser. i, no. 16)
Pt. 1. 1954. 168 p.

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Mechev, S. P. [Collective-farm road gang in the construction, repair, and maintenance of local roads] khoznaia dorozhnaia brigada na stroitel'stve, remo i soderzhanii mestnykh dorog. Moskva, Dorizdat, 1 98 p.

ROBAKIDZE, A. I.
"Some aspects of the mode of life of workers of the C tura manganese industry." A. I. Robakidze. Reviev by V. IU. Krupianskaia. Sov. etn. no. 3:160-162 '54.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
Kosmodem'ianskii, A. A. [K. E. TSiolkovskii, outstan scientist] Znamenityi deiatel' nauki K. E. TSiolkovs 2-e, ispr. i dop. Izd. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Min sterstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 133 p. (Nauchno-popu naia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

:RUCTION (Continued)
tive substances on the
itally placed reinforce-
)m. 32 no. 11:38-41

g of bars for reinforced
rov-Marshak. Stroi.

reinforced concrete con
ov. Stroi. prom. 32

ativity. E. Kol'man.

)f relativity. Leopold
178 '54.

ndia; Lithuania; Russia)
slated from the French
oliakov] Zaveshchanie.
. Kapeliusha i G. P. Polia-
nii nauk SSSR. (Predshe-
ma)

ic propaganda. Kul't. -
'54.
nd culture in the family.
O '54.
propaganda in libraries.
54.
i. N. Amosov. Part. zhizn'

out scientific and atheistic
o. 15:9-15 N '54.
ice. V. P. Gerasimov.
3 N '54.
and antireligious propa-
healthful way of life among
rab. 15 no. 10:57 O '54.
agandist of atheism. Nach.
i.
rals of old living conditions.
)la 9 no. 10:20 O '54.
ance of I. P. Pavlov's
Vop. filos. no. 5:234-236

see Bibliography—Religion

e subdivision under Lenin-

es Enshlen. Reviewed by
). 9:164-166 S '54.

vs of life. Vop. filos. no. 5:

see Socialism and religion

)tist publications. IA. I. Zhid-
-20 47.

rectifier telemeter system.
elem. 15 no. 3:260-262 My-

issian and Ukrainian scientists
of automatic control systems.
chtenko, A. V. Khramoi, P. I. Chi-
5 no. 4:289-297 Jl-Ag '54.
of cable networks of large
T. P. Belaia, N. M. Krasni-
. 11:39-44 N '54.

)lled substation. L. F.
Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:47-49

led substations and distributing
rskii, E. A. Kaganovskaia. Elek.
'54.
nctions through nonlinear sys-
Kuznetsov, R. L. Stratonovich,
telem. 15 no. 3:200-205 My-

erential rent under socialism.
Len. un. 8 no. 3:59-77 Mr '54.

nder Lienz, Austria)
Ioann, Bishop of San Francisco.
S. Volkov, V. R. Pozharskii, A. S.
v, N. Uspenskii, E. M. Krasnousov.
50 no. 8:123-124 Ag '54.

H, 1844-1930
inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR

RTING
Part. zhizn' no. 14:75-76

To improve the role of correspondents. B. Efimov. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:67-68 O '54.

REPRODUCTION
P. A. Voloskov's "Methods of investigating the reproductive capacity of male and female farm animals." Reviewed by G. V. Zvereva. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:59-60 N '54.

RESERVOIRS
(see also Kuybyshev Reservoir; Orto-Tokoy Reservoir; Rybinsk Reservoir; Stalingrad Reservoir)
Study of the dynamics of shores of artificial reservoirs. B. A. Apollov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:79-84 '54.
Work of the Geology Department of Moscow University during 1951 on the study of redesigning shores of reservoirs (thesis of the report). G. S. Zolotarev. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:109-111 '54.

RESINS, ROSIN see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Destruction of nonfusible and insoluble phenol-formaldehyde resins. G. S. Petrov, L. S. Kalinina. Khim. prom. no. 5:278-280 Jl-Ag '54.
Hardening of phenol-formaldehyde resins. G. L. Slonimskii, B. M. Kovarskaia, S. I. Klaz. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:390-395 S-O '54.
Heterogeneous ion-exchange reactions. Dependence between the exchange of ions on resins and the dilution of solutions. K. M. Saldadze, E. A. Bozhevol'nov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:387-389 S-O '54.
Synthetic resins from epoxy-compounds. A. I. Lazarev, M. F. Sorokin. Khim. prom. no. 5:280-286 Jl-Ag '54.

RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT see Government, Resistance to

RESPIRATION
Method of investigating breathing during the execution of physical exercises. V. V. Kuz'min. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:510-511 '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING
Journal-voucher form of bookkeeping in food supply enterprises. A. Ostrovskii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10: 41-42 O '54.
More attention to rural public dining enterprises. D. Ivanov. Sov. torg. no. 10:46 O '54.
Trade and the restaurant system. Sov. torg. no. 10:22-26 O '54.
Types and work of public eating establishments. M. Kovshov. Sov. torg. no. 10:46 O '54.

RETAIL TRADE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
In Soviet paradise. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:32-3 of cover Ag '54.
Leading consumers' cooperative enterprises. B. Khlymov. Sov. torg. no. 10:27-31 O '54.
Trade and the restaurant system. Sov. torg. no. 10:22-26 O '54.

REVENUE—ACCOUNTING
Chistov, I. A. [Accounting and accounts for the state income of the U. S. S. R.] Uchet i otchetnost' po gosudarstvennym dokhodam SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 115 p.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision under Caucasus; Germany; Hungary; Moscow; Riga; Russia; Ukraine

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Angina and rheumatism. G. E. Perchikova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:3-5 S '54.

RHEUMATIC FEVER—DIAGNOSIS
Early diagnosis of rheumatism in children. R. A. Kaliuzhnaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:17-22 O '54.

RHEUMATISM
Astapenko, M. G. [How to protect oneself against rheumatism] Kak predokhranit' sebia ot revmatizma. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 34 p.

RIABININA, R.
A useful book ("Materials." N. Stepanova, R. Riabinina. Reviewed by P. Dziuban). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:29 O '54.

RIABOSHAPKA, IVAN GRIGOR'EVICH, 1832-1900
Ivan Grigor'evich Riaboshapka. Brat. vest. no. 5:34 '47.

RIABOV, I.
Sketches of a collective farm village ("New horizon." I. Riabov. Reviewed by A. Chernov). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:254-257 O '54.

RICE
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Growing rice in the U. S. S. R. in the new five-year plan. N. Natal'in, A. Shadrin. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:30-35 Ja '47.

RICKETTSIA
Dorofeev, K. A. [Rickettsioses in animals] Rikketsiozy zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.
"The Theories on Rickettsia and rickettsial diseases." P. F. Zdrodevskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:54-55 '54.

RIFLE PRACTICE
Coming of the rifle sport summer season. V. Gubarev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:10 Je '53.
Firing a small caliber rifle from a standing position (pulling the trigger). I. A. Rabinovich. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:541-548 '54.

RIFLES
Work with the PKD rifle attachment. P. Suranov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:22 Je '53.

RIGA—CITY PLANNING
Postwar building and city planning in the city of Riga. O. F. Tilmanis. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 5:32-36 My '50.

RIGA—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
At the Riga Passenger Station. Millija Zakis. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:28-30 N '54.

RIGA—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Precast reinforced concrete framework for a tall building in Riga. B. A. Bulgakov, E. V. Slavnov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:6-8 N '54.

RIGA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The surrender of Riga in August 1917. M. I. Kapustin. Ist. zap. no. 46:44-62 '54.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Rimskii-Korsakov; research, materials, letters] Rimskii-Korsakov; issledovaniia, materialy, pis'ma. Moskva. Vol. 1. 1953.
Belza, Igor'. [Mozart and Salieri; Pushkin's tragedy and Rimskii-Korsakov's dramatic scenes] "Motsart i Sal'eri"; tragediia Pushkina. Dramaticheskie stseny Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 134 p.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)
Radical in generalized $\mathcal{O}$-rings. V. A. Andrunakievich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 5:419-426 S-O '54.

RIVERS
Bochkov, A. P. [Influence of forests and afforestation improvement measures on the flow of rivers in the forest steppe zone of European Russia] Vliianie lesa i agrolesomeliorativnykh meropriiatii na vodnost' rek lesostepnoi zony evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Pod red. D. L. Sokolovskogo. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 133 p.

RIVERS—TEMPERATURE
Measuring the temperature of the tailrace water of hydrotechnical structures. V. A. Berg. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:32-35 '54.

RIVET, CHARLES, 1881-
The prison of peoples must be destroyed. Nuraddin Galbats. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:14-15 My '52.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Moscow

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—COLD-WEATHER CONDITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ROAD MACHINERY
Polosin-Nikitin, S. M. [Earthmoving machinery in road construction] Zemleroinye mashiny na dorozhnom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 43 p. (Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia bibliotechka rabochego dorozhnika)
Building and road machinery at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. A. Podgaets. Mekh. stroi. no. 11:10-14 O '54.
Determining the parameters of rollers with pneumatic tires. N. A. Ul'ianov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:22-28 O '54.
Mechanization of earth work in road building. S. R. Belokonenko. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:14-17 O '54.
Vibrators for compacting soil. A. T. Zhigalov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 17:21 O '54.

ROAD ROLLERS
Krokhotin, I. M. [Motor-driven road rollers; textbook for operators] Motornye dorozhnye katki; uchebnye posobiia dlia motoristov. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 188 p.

ROADS
Fedorovskii, N. N. [Usability of dirt roads in the U. S. S. R.] Usloviia proezzhaemosti gruntovykh dorog SSSR. Miunkhen. (Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. i, no. 16)
Pt. 1. 1954. 168 p.

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Mechev, S. P. [Collective-farm road gang in the construction, repair, and maintenance of local roads] Kolkhoznaia dorozhnaia brigada na stroitel'stve, remonte i soderzhanii mestnykh dorog. Moskva, Dorizdat, 1952. 98 p.

ROBAKIDZE, A. I.
"Some aspects of the mode of life of workers of the Chiatura manganese industry." A. I. Robakidze. Reviewed by V. IU. Krupianskaia. Sov. etn. no. 3:160-162 '54.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
Kosmodem'ianskii, A. A. [K. E. TSiolkovskii, outstanding scientist] Znamenityi delatel' nauki K. E. TSiolkovskii. 2-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 133 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS) (Continued)

Liapunov, B. V. [Rocket; rocket technology and jet propulsion] Raketa; raketnaia tekhnika i reaktivnaia aviatsiia. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 127 p.

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki no. 5 '54. 159 p.

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki no. 6 '54. 159 p.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)—FUELS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of liquid rocket fuels] Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov. Pod red. A.M.Terpigoreva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 25 p.

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE

Some regularities in changes near fissures of rocks. P. V. Pokrovskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:264-268 '54.

RODENTIA

Ways and methods of studying roles of different analysors in the catering activity of rodents. A. D. Slonim. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1147-1156 S-O '54.

ROGATIN DISTRICT—DESCRIPTION

Pasichnyk, Mytro. [Our glory; ethnographic collection - description of villages and small towns in the southern part of the Rogatin region with retold legends on the antiquity of graves, castle ruins, and sites of ancient towns. Source materials for the history and aecheology of the Galich region] Nasha slava; etnografichnyi zbirnyk - opys sil i mistechok poludnevoi Rohatynshchyny. Z dodatkom perekaziv-lehend pro starovynni mohyly, ruiny zamkiv, horodyshcha. Mozhlyvi materiialy do istorii i arkheologii Halyts'koi Zemli. Vynnypeg, Kanada, 1954. 70 p.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944

Romain Rolland. T. L. Motyleva. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:79 N-D '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Tiagunov, V. A. [Reversing mill rolling processes] Rezhimy prokatki na reversivnykh stanakh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. 1954. 133 p.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY

Epshtein, A. D. [Testing sliding liquid friction bearings for rolling-mill machinery] Issledovanie podshipnikov skol'zheniia zhidkostnogo treniia na prokatnom stane. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, no. 24)

Meerovich, I. M. [Testing and calculations for universal spindles of rolling-mill machinery] Issledovanie i raschet universal'nykh shpindelei prokatnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia, no. 22)

ROMALIO, TITO

Second fatherland. A. Krupnov. Ogonek 32 no. 44:24 O '54.

ROMAN CEMENT

Increasing the strength of Roman cement. M. S. Klimushkin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:39-40 O '54.

ROMANOV, GLEB

Unusual concert. N. Ignat'eva. Smena 31 no. 19:17 O '54.

ROOFING

[illegible] G. A. Lazarev. [illegible]4.

[illegible] I. A. Shilovskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:38-39 F '50.

ROOFS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Directive on the design and construction of roofs for industrial buildings from hollow asbestos cement slabs as specified by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Structures (I-143-53 / Minstroi)] Instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu i ustroistvu pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii iz asbestotsementnykh polykh plit TsNIPS (I-143-53 / Minstroi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 71 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional regulations on design and construction of unheated roofs of corrugated asbestos cement sheets with strengthened profile and compensation joints (I-175-53 / Minstroi)] Vremennaia instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu i ustroistvu neuteplennykh pokrytii iz asbestotsementnykh volnistykh listov usilennogo profilia s kompensatsionnymi shvami (I-175-53 / Minstroi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 31 p.

Problem of heat engineering applied to roofs and iron roof maintenance. I. A. Shilovskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:38-39 F '50.

ROOFS—REPAIRING

Improve the quality of popular publications on building. ("Roof repair." G. P. Maslennikov. Reviewed by A. S. Kozlovskii). Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:40 O '54.

ROOKS (BIRDS)

Development of skeletal elements of the rook's beak (Corvus frugilegus L.) (origin of the beak in birds). D. N. Gofman. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1133-1146 S-O '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

(see also subdivision under Buzuluk Pine Forest)

Form of the root system of oak in relation to growing conditions. V. S. Shumakov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:6-12 S '49.

Methods of studying the root system of red clover. A. F. Terekhova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:744-751 S-O '54.

ROSEN, JERKER INGMAR, 1909-

"The history of Swedish foreign policy," vol. 1 (1648-1697); vol. 2 (1697-1721) [in Swedish]. Georg Landberg, Jerker Rosen. Reviewed by S. M. Mirnyi. Vop. ist. no. 9:167-169 S '54.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—BAPTISTS

Visit by brothers M. I. Goliaev and V. T. Pelevin to the churches in Baku, Tiflis, and Rostov-on-Don. M. I. Goliaev. Brat. vest. no. 1:77-80 '49.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Improving the cyclic organization of production in mines of the Rostov Coal Combine. F. IA. Kagan. Ugol' 29 no. 11:40-42 '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—JERBOAS

New data on the occurrence and the harmful activity of the jerboa Scirtopoda telum Licht. in Rostov Province. IU. M. Rall', G. P. Karaerova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5: 1184-1185 S-O '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—LIBRARIES, RURAL

Experience in furnishing books to collective farm libraries. V. Shikolenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:19 N '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—PONDS

Hydrochemistry of ponds in the dry regions of the Rostov Province. N. V. Veselovskii, M. P. Golovkov, M. N. Tarasov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:23-44 '54.

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATION OF CROPS

Concluding statements of the speakers. N. A. Kachinskii and others. Pochvovedenie no. 8:45-49 Ag '54.

Distribution of grain crops on collective farms in the Southeast. A. Kaminskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:22-29 Ja '47.

ROWING see subdivision under Amsterdam

RUBBER

Structure of gels. Part 6. Preparation of gels and globules from rubber through vulcanization of the solution. P. I. Zubov, Z. N. Zhurkina, V. A. Kargin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:345-349 S-O '54.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Sergei Vasil'evich Lebedev and the creation of the synthetic-rubber industry in the U. S. S. R. P. I. Zakharchenko, K. B. Piotrovskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:257-261 Jl-Ag '54.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

Intensification of differences between the U. S. and Great Britain caused by the postwar rubber trade. N. Sozykin. Vop. ekon. no. 11:111-117 N '54.

Results of popularizing the experiences of leading workers at tire and synthetic-rubber factories. N. V. Delektorskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:308-310 Jl-Ag '54.

RUBIES—SPECTRA

Spectral and luminescent determination technique for chromium content in synthetic rubies. P. P. Feofilov, L. A. Kuznetsova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2: 297 Mr-Ap '54.

RUBINSTEIN, ANTON, 1829-1894

Rubinstein as pianist; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. G. Kogan. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:43-50 N '54.

RUBLEV, ANDREI, 1370-1430

Poetry in Andre Rublev's paintings. Nataliia Demina. V zashch. mira no. 41:102-106 O '54.

RUDZKII, ALEKSANDR FELITSIANOVICH, 1838-1901

Professor Aleksandr Felitsianovich Rudzkii. M. E. Tkachenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:38-42 Mr '49.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Merkulov, A. [Rumania on the road to constructing the economic bases of socialism] Rumyniia na puti stroitel'stva ekonomicheskikh osnov sotsializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 189 p.

RUMANIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in the Rumanian People's Republic. V. IA. Borovoi. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:33-36 O '49.

RUMANIAN ART see Art, Rumanian

RUMANIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Rumanian

RUMIANTSEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1725-1796

"P. A. Rumiantsev," vol. 2 (1768-1775). Reviewed by A. I. Andrushchenko. Vop. ist. no. 9:147-151 S '54.

RUNNING

High class athletes. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:11 '54.

Natural victory. Emil Zatopek. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10: 16 '54.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Tazhiev, I.T. [Wind power as a power base for the electrification of agriculture] Energiia vetra kak energeticheskaia baza elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. 2-e izd., peresm. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 192 p.

Organization of the All-Union Scientific Society of Power Engineers participates in rural electrification. I. M. Petrosov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:80 D '54.

RURAL SCHOOLS

Cooperation of the pedagogical institute with the rural school. A. G. Abramov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:107-116 '54.

More attention and aid to the rural school. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:3-11 '54.

Outside and extracurricular work in the rural intermediate school. I. L. Kaliman. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:41-47 '54.

The tie of the rural intermediate school to agricultural production. P. Zinov'ev, A. Petrov, P. Alekseeva. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:35-40 '54.

RUSANOV, A. A.

"Ruptures of the urethra." A. A. Rusanov. Reviewed by A. P. Vyrubov. Khirurgiia no. 8:81-84 Ag '54.

RUSHBROOKE, JAMES HENRY, 1870-1947

Dr. J. G. Rushbrooke has passed into eternity. Brat. vest. no. 1:9-10 '47.

The Moscow church honors the memory of the deceased president. V. Shch. Brat. vest. no. 1:10 '47.

RUSSELL, EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, Baron, 1895-

"The scourage of the Swastika," Lord Russell. Review. V zashch. mira no. 41:51-54 O '54.

RUSSIA

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Discussions on the social and governmental structure of the U.S.S.R.] Besedy ob obshchestvennom i gosudarstvennom ustroistve SSSR. [2-e, perer. i dop. izd.]. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia." 1949. 318 p.

Editorial: The Russian problem. Rus. put' no. 37:1-3 O '53.

Is the U. S. S. R. really so powerful? Rodina no. 66:1 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—ANGIOSPERMS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. [Trees and shrubs of the U. S. S. R.; wild, cultivated, and those that could be introduced] Derev'ia i kustarniki SSSR; dikorastushchie, kul'tiviruemye i perspektivnye dlia introduktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol. 3. [Angiosperms: Trochodendraceae through Rosaceae] Pokrytosemennye semeistva trokhodendrovye-rozotsvetnye. 1954. 871 p.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

The military oath. N. Bocharov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6: 4-5 Je '53.

RUSSIA—ARMY

The artilleryman's day. V. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 46:9 N '54.

It should be known. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:44 Je-Jl '52.

The Soviet Army and the latest events in the U. S. S. R. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:13-14 S '53.

RUSSIA—ARMY—HISTORY

Shatagin, N.I. [Organization and development of the Soviet Army during the period of foreign military intervention and the Civil War; 1918-1920] Organizatsiia i stroitel'stvo Sovetskoi Armii v period inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny; 1918-1920 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR. 1954. 246 p.

RUSSIA—BAPTISTS

Report of A. V. Karev, general secretary of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists, at the enlarged meeting of the Council. Brat. vest. no. 5:32-37 '48.

RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY

From the history of religious searchings among the Russian people. A. V. Karev. Brat. vest. no. 5:26-32 '47.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Kuzin, N. I. [Financial planning in the state domestic trade of the U. S. S. R.] Planirovanie finansov v gosudarstvennoi vnutrenneĭ torgovle SSSR. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 155 p.

Smirnov, A. M., ed. [Foreign trade of the U. S. S. R.] Vneshniaia torgovlia SSSR. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 283 p.

Smirnov, K. [Soviet trade is our national concern; from the work practice of the commission on labor supply] Sovetskaia torgovlia - nashe rodnoe delo; iz opyta raboty komissii po rabochemu snabzheniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1954. 52 p.

MERCE (Continued)
magazine on U. S. S. R. foreign trade. Nov.
o. 38:22-24 S '54.
tment. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:46-47 O

IERCE—FINLAND
g of the Finno-Soviet Chamber of Commerce
:hur. no. 26:4 O '54.
. Urho Kekkonen. Finsk. torg. zhur.
:4.

IUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of
ion

TITUTION
acheslav Alekseevich. [Constitution of the
:xtbook for class 7 in secondary schools]
SSSR; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa srednei
:va, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Mini-
:sveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 159 p.

NAL PROCEDURE
. [The use of testimony by experts in
ial-law procedure] Provedenie ekspertizy
ugolovnom protsesse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
1954. 279 p.

JRE
:ort. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan.
'53.

NSES
'Vigilance is the tested weapon of the Soviet
l'nost' - ispytannoe oruzhie sovetskogo na-
a] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia,"

:tion of figures. M. Spasovskii. Rus.
no. 7:5-6 Jl '54.

)MIC CONDITIONS
ng equals; studies on the Russian Soviet
:ialist Republic] Pervaia sredi ravnykh;
:siiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisti-
ublike. [Leningrad] Gazetno-zhurnal'noe
l-vo, 1946. 227 p.
Speech at the first session of the Supreme
J. S. S. R.] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhov-
SSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 15 p.
3. [Speech made at a meeting of voters
Kalinin electoral district on March 11,
a sobranii izbiratelei Tbilisskogo -Kalinin-
el'nogo okruga, 11 marta 1954 goda. Mo-
zd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Speech at a meeting of voters of the
ctoral district on March 12, 1954] Rech'
)iratelei Minskogo gorodskogo izbiratel'-
.2 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
.954. 15 p.
Speech at a meeting of voters of the Alek-
ral district, Vladimir Province on
] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Aleksan-
ratel'nogo okruga Vladimirskoi oblasti,
goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 11 p.
g the Leninist path. Mol. komm. 13
55.
it continuer of the Leninist cause. Plan.
-9 '54.
cesses in communistic development.
o 4 no. 11:3-4 N '54.
e assassinated' Emperor Nikolai Ale-
id the Imperial Family (continuation).
iamia Ros. no. 102:2-4 F '54.
of communism. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:

: Lenin, under the leadership of Comrade
Lenin pathway. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24
50.
ace. V. Shcheglova. Brat. vest. no. 3:

MIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Eco-

MIC POLICY
ar' Moiseevich. [Speech at a meeting of
enin electoral district of Tashkent, on
] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Tashkent-
)go izbiratel'nogo okruga, 11 marta 1954
Gospolitizdat, 1954. 15 p.
ommodity production and the law of value;
red in the Higher Party School of the
Committee of the Communist Party of the
Tovarnoe proizvodstvo i zakon stoimosti.
itannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri
skva, 1954. 37 p.
3. [Speech at the first session of the
t of the U. S. S. R. on April 26, 1954]
)i sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR
i g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954.

iet economy on the road to Communism]
)mika na puti k kommunizmu. Moskva,
954. 111 p.
[Socialist government of the U. S. S. R.
it of Russian imperialism] Sotsiali-
arstvo SSSR iak instrument rossiis'kogo
[n. p.] Nasha knigozbirnia, 1948. 46 p.

Balance of the national economy as an instrument of socialist planning. S. Strumilin. Vop. ekon. no. 11: 22-39 N '54.
Economic problems and the right of peoples to self-determination. Mirza Bala. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:22-25 Je-Jl '52.
Material on the New Economic Policy in the U. S. S. R. ("The transition of the Soviet state to the New Economic Policy (1921-1922)." E. B. Genkina. Reviewed by I. Gladkov). Vop. ekon. no. 12:112-117 D '54.
Problems in drawing up a balance of the national economy. P. Moskvin. Vop. ekon. no. 12:13-25 D '54.

RUSSIA—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
Chermenskii, E. D. [Russia at the time of the imperialist war; the second revolution in Russia (1914-March 1917)] Rossiia v period imperialisticheskoi voiny, vtoraia revoliutsiia v Rossii (1914 g. - mart 1917 g.). Moskva, 1954. 86 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION
The force of truth. D. N. Pritt. Ogonek 32 no. 45:15-16 N '54.
Guests from Pakistan. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no. 43:12 O '54.
Song of life. Renuka Bisvas. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:2-3 N '54.
The truth about Russia and Russian tsars. T. A. Rus. put' no. 46:12-14 Mr '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
[Foreign policy of the Soviet Union during the Patriotic War] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo Soiuza v period Otechestvennoi voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Documents and materials, June 22, 1941-December 31, 1943] Dokumenty i materialy, 22 iiunia 1941 g.-31 dekabria 1943 g. 1946. 803 p.
Vol. 2. [Documents and materials, January 1-December 31, 1944] Dokumenty i materialy, 1 ianvaria-31 dekabria 1944 g. 1946. 684 p.
Ivashin, I. F. [The international relations and foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. during the Second World War; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 127 p.
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. [Program of the course "International relations and U. S. S. R. foreign policy"] Programma po kursu "Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR." Moskva, 1953. 38 p.
Malenkov, G. M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 26 aprelia 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 23 p.
Editorial: The friendship of peoples is a great achievement of socialist democracy. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11: 1-7 N '54.
The foreign policy of the Communist Party and the Soviet government is a policy of peace and international security. S. IU. Vygodskii. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:31-58 Mr '54.
Internal events as seen in the arena of world politics. IUrii Aleshin. Znamia Ros. no. 115:7 S '54.
The tentacles of the Kremlin octopus are grabbing at the world's outskirts. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 18:14-16 N '53.
Underhanded dealings of the Bolsheviks. IA. Rus. put' no. 17:11-13 N '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Soviet-Chinese negotiations in China from September 29 to October 12] O Sovetsko-Kitaiskikh peregovorakh s 29 sent. po 12 oktiabria v Kitae. [n. p.] Novoe vremia, 1954. 8 p.
Communiqués on Soviet-Chinese negotiations. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:1-7 O '54.
Documents: Soviet-Chinese negotiations. Nov. vrem. no. 42 supplement:1-8 O '54.
For the sake of world peace. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:1-3 O '54.
Great contribution to the cause of peace. Ogonek 32 no. 42:2-3 O '54.
Invisible significance of Soviet-Chinese friendship and its visible danger. P. Sazanovich. Rus. put' no. 37: 4-5 O '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FAR EAST
Akopian, G. S. [The international relations and foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. in the Near East and Far East after the Second World War; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR na Blizhem i Srednem Vostoke posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 46 p.
Russo-America rivalry. T. Elekkhoti. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:9-12 Mr '52.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
"Discovery of England" by the Russians at the beginning of the 18th century. IA. S. Lur'e. Geog. sbor. no. 3: 185-187 '54.
"Failure of the British policy of intervention and diplomatic isolation of the Soviet state (1917-1924)." F. D. Volkov. Reviewed by A. E. Ioffe, IU. A. Poliakov. Vop. ist. no. 9:143-147 S '54.
Great Britain and the Caucasian War. Kalabat Khatuko. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:9-13 Ja '52.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN
Another of Malenkov's trump cards of world-wide political significance has been beaten. A. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 35:7 S '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN
Molotov, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. [Answers of V. M. Molotov to the questions of Mr. Mitsuru Suzuki, editor in chief of the Japanese newspaper "Chubu Nippon Shimbun"] Otvety V. M. Molotova na voprosy glavnogo redaktora iaponskoi gazety "TSiubu Nippon simbun" g-na Mitsuru Sudzuki. [n. p.] Novoe vremia, 1954. 8 p.
Reply of V. M. Molotov to Mr. Mitsuru Suzuki, chief editor of the Japanese newspaper "Chubu nippon shimbun." Nov. vrem. no. 38 supplement:3-4 S '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Akopian, G. S. [The international relations and foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. in the Near East and Far East after the Second World War; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 46 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Arthur Flemming's report. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' no. 37:10-12 O '53.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY
Bazilevich, K. V. [History of the U. S. S. R.; textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia VIII klassa srednei shkoly. Pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Narkomprosa RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1945. 223 p.
Diadychenko, V. [Antifeudal uprisings in Russia and the Ukraine in the 17th and 18th centuries] Antyfeodal'ni povstannia v Rosii i na Ukraini v XVII-XVIII st. Kiev, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 52 p.
Lesnoi, Sergei. [History of the "Russ" in an unperverted form] Istoriia "russov" v neizvrashchennom vide. Parizh.
Pt. 2. 1954.
Concerning the location of the Kalka River. K. V. Kudriashov. Vop. ist. no. 9:118-119 S '54.
Do not despair, there's strength in truth. P. Sazanovich. Rus. put' no. 35:1-3 S '53.
From pages of our history. A. Kersnovskii. Dobrovolets no. 12:3-4 D '53.
Notes on the regency of Elan Glinskaia and the boyar government, 1533-1547. M. N. Tikhomirov. Ist. zap. no. 46:278-288 '54.
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 11:3 of cover N '54.
"Our secret allies." Eugene Lyons. Review (continuation). Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:28-31, 36 Jl '54.
"Russia's past." B. N. Sergievskii. Reviewed by S. Kovtunovich. Znamia Ros. no. 116:14 O '54.
The Soviet land on the eve of the transition to the New Economic Policy. IU. A. Poliakov, A. V. Mitrofanova. Ist. zap. no. 46:3-43 '54.
Study of our country's history (continuation). Soglasie no. 15:31 Ja '53.
Study of the historical development of the Russian national character. P. E. Sivokon'. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:41-73 Jl '54.
What to read about the alliance of workers and the peasantry. S. Kazakov, L. Stepanova. Part. zhizn' no. 15: 67-76 N '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY
Day of H. M. Bodyguard and the Guards Division. D. Malinovskii. Soglasie no. 15:34-35 Ja '53.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, NAVAL
Korobkov, Nikolai Mikhailovich. [The Russian fleet in the Seven-Years' War] Russkii flot v semiletnei voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1946. 146 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES
Andrusevich, D. A. [The knowledge of foods and industrial goods] Tovarovedenie promyshlennykh i prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. torg. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Industrial goods] Promyshlennye tovary. 2. izd., perer. 1953. 348 p.
Kaganovich, L. M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on April 24, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii verkhovnogo soveta SSSR 24 aprelia 1954 g. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 21 p.
On the roads of technological progress. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Slaviane no. 10:7-14 O '54.
Practice of economy in U. S. S. R. industry. E. Kasimovskii. Part. zhizn' no. 16:37-46 N '54.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS
One hundred twenty fifth anniversary of the first Russian industrial exhibition. V. N. Mel'nikov, M. E. Shekhter. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:91-93 N '54.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Konferentsiia nauchnykh rabotnikov (emigrantov), Munich. 1951. [Materials of the Conference of Emigree Scholars convened in Munich, January 11-14, 1951] Materialy Konferentsii nauchnykh rabotnikov (emigrantov), sostoiavsheisia v Miunkhene 11-14 ianv. 1951 g. Munchen, 1951. 5 v. in 1.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Conference on automatization in the manufacture of consumer goods and food products. S. M. Domanitskii. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:277-285 My-Je '54.

Developing taste; an artist's notes. N. Zhukov. Novyi mir 30 no. 10:159-176 O '54.

Resolution of the conference on automatization in the manufacture of consumer goods and food products. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:285-288 My-Je '54.

Strengthening government discipline. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:1-3 O '54.

RUSSIA—MAPS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Map of the U. S. S. R.] Karta SSSR. [Moskva? 1946?] 32 maps.

Principles for the division of the U. S. S. R. into natural districts in the interest of agriculture. N. N. Rozov. Pochvovedenie no. 8:1-16 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—MATHEMATICAL GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Mathematical

RUSSIA—OATHS

The military oath. N. Bocharov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6: 4-5 Je '53.

RUSSIA—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

For further strengthening state discipline in the Soviet state apparatus. N. M. Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:16-23 '54.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Denisov, A. I. [Governmental structure of the U. S. S. R. and the union and autonomous republics] Gosudarstvennoe ustroistvo SSSR, soiuznykh i avtonomnykh respublik. Moskva, 1952. 38 p.

Glezerman, G. E. [The union of industrial workers and peasantry is a powerful basis for building communism] Soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - moguchaia osnova postroeniia kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 46)

Kaganovich, L. M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on April 24, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii verkhovnogo soveta SSSR 24 aprelia 1954 g. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 21 p.

Kapyrin, P. I. [Friendship of peoples of the U. S. S. R. is a source of strength and invincibility of the socialist regime] Druzhba narodov SSSR - istochnik sily i nepobedimosti sotsialisticheskogo stroia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, nos. 48-49)

Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 26 aprelia 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 18 p.

Malenkov, G. M. [Speech at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on April 26, 1954] Rech' na pervoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 26 aprelia 1954 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 23 p.

Saburov, M. Z. [Speech at a meeting of voters of the Minsk city electoral district on March 12, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Minskogo gorodskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-

noving forces of Soviet socialist
hie sily sovetskogo sotsialistiche-
Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shko-
61 p.

pre-election meeting of voters
rict of Moscow, Dec. 11, 1937].
ykh zborakh vybortsiv Stalins'-
Moskvy, 11 grudnia 1937 g. u
ated from the Russian]. Kyiv,
1946. 7 p.

pre-election meeting of voters
rict of Moscow, Dec. 11, 1937]
sobranii izbiratelei Stalinskogo
. Moskvy, 11 dekabria 1937
[Moskva] Gos. izd-vo politich.

s. A. Orlov. Rus. put'

Rus. put' no. 46:17-19 Mr

l'skii's book "Organs of So-
in the contemporary period."
o. 7:131-134 '54.

ber Socialist Revolution and the
Kommunist 31 no. 15:3-11

prove the work of the directing
no. 14:3-8 O '54.

system. Antonio. Rus. put'

Fight. A. IAremchuk. Rus. put' no. 19:3-5 D '53.

The future of a reborn Russia. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 37:5-9 O '53.

Great creative role of the Soviet state. A. I. Sobolev. Vop. filos. no. 5:28-42 '54.

Improve and perfect the work of the state apparatus. A. Zverev. Kommunist 31 no. 16:29-40 N '54.

The Kremlin dictators. Gr. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 1: 4-9 Ja '52.

Kremlin leaders are squirming. IA. A. Rus. put' no. 35:31-33 S '53.

Leninist principles of operation of the state apparatus. S. Studenikin. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:18-25 Ja '55.

Malenkov's latest threats. A. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 35:8-9 S '53.

New twist in the Soviet general line. N. Boltin. Rus. put' no. 19:14-17 D '53.

Open letter to Mrs. A. I. Delianich, editor of the newspaper "Russkaia zhizn'." G. Bogdanov. Znamia Ros. no. 117:15-16 N '54.

"Purge" in the union republics of the U. S. S. R. Sh. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:48-49 Je-Jl '52.

Rule of a stranger in the Kremlin. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 2: 15-18 Ag '52.

Russian imperialism. Kh. Kumuz. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7: 12-16 Je-Jl '52.

The Soviet Army and the latest events in the U. S. S. R. L. F. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:13-14 S '53.

36th anniversary of the enslavement of Russia by the Bolsheviks. Vl. Abdank-Kossovskii. Rus. put' no. 17: 7-9 N '53.

What happened in the U. S. S. R. after Stalin's death. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:13-16 D '53.

When lying keep within limits. Rodina no. 22:2-3 N '51.

RUSSIA—PUBLIC WORKS

What does Soviet propaganda conceal. IAzep. Hurynau. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 2:8-11 Ag '52.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

In honor of the national holiday of the Bulgarian people. Slaviane no. 10:60-62 O '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Congratulations from China. G. Borovik, Dm. Bal'termants. Ogonek 32 no. 45:4-5 N '54.

Fraternal friendship. Kitai no. 7:31-33 Jl '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our guests. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 11:34 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

This is how it is in reality. E. T. Rus. put' no. 46:4 Mr '54.

Three weeks as guests of young English Quakers. Viktor Khmara. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:112-117 D '54.

RUSSIA—RELIGION

From newspapers, books, and magazines. Prav. ukr. no. 20:15-17 Mr '54.

Religious forces in the life of the Russian people. Nikolai Arsen'ev. Dobrovolets no. 13:5-9 Ja '54.

Significant phenomenon. S. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 46:11-12 Mr '54.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

The first Russian revolution; on the 50th anniversary of the 1905-1907 revolution. P. Volobuev. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:8-17 Ja '55.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Agrarian policy of the Soviet Government (1917-1918); documents and materials] Agrarnaia politika Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1918 gg.); dokumenty i materialy. Moskva, 1954. 550 p.

Chermenskii, E. D. [Russia at the time of the imperialist war; the second revolution in Russia (1914-March 1917)] Rossiia v period imperialisticheskoi voiny; vtoraia revoliutsiia v Rossii (1914 g. - mart 1917 g.). Moskva, 1954. 86 p.

Golikov, G. N. [The Great October Socialist Revolution; short historical outline] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 194 p.

Mordvinov, R. N. [Volga naval flotilla in the Civil War, 1918-1920] Volzhskaia voennaia flotiliia v grazhdanskoi voine (1918-1920). Moskva, Voen.-morskoe izd-vo, 1952. 220 p.

Answer to a Russian. G. Eremenko. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:11-16 Ag '54.

Heroes of the October Revolution institutions. V. Polynin. Ogonek 32 no. 45:9-10 N '54.

In defense of historical truths. N. Poliakov. Rus. put' no. 19:17-19 D '53.

Role of the Samara proletariat in the utter defeat of Dutov's forces. K. P. Korzheva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:69-77 Jl '54.

"Soldier masses of the western front in the fight for the rule of the Soviets (1917)." L. Gaponenko. Reviewed by V. S. Shlomin. Vop. ist. no. 9:141-143 S '54.

30th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. IA. I. Zh. Brat. vest. no. 6:4-6 '47.

What was omitted. Makar Reva, Musii Shpyg. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:28 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—FICTION

Kataev, Valentin Petrovich. [I, son of a working people; tale] IA, syn trudovogo naroda; povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1949. 110 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Gerasimov, S. [Cultural and educational work on the collective farms] Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota v kolkhoze. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 45 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

Kaganovich, Lazar' Moiseevich. [Speech at a meeting of voters in the Lenin electoral district of Tashkent, on March 11, 1954] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Tashkentskogo-Leninskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga, 11 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 15 p.

Kapyrin, P. I. [Friendship of peoples of the U. S. S. R. is a source of strength and invincibility of the socialist regime] Druzhba narodov SSSR - istochnik sily i nepobedimosti sotsialisticheskogo stroia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, nos. 48-49)

Mazurov, A. T. [Social and private interests under socialism] Obshchestvennye i lichnye interesy pri sotsializme. Leningrad, 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

Impressions from a trip to the Soviet Union. Jean-Paul Sartre. Translated from the French by N. Smirnova. Oktiabr' 31 no. 10:130-141 O '54.

Thirty-six years. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 17:1-3 N '53.

Under the lucky October star. P. Podliashuk. Smena 31 no. 20:2 '54.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—ALGAE

Algae flora of continental water bodies of Northern Russia. N. N. Voronikhin. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:5-104 '54.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—JUNIPER

Junipers of the North. A. P. Shimaniuk. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:84-85 Ap '49.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

New arborescent varieties for forest plantations in the northwestern part of European U. S. S. R. D. IA. Girgidov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:43-47 N '49.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—AGRICULTURE

In the enslaved Cossack territories. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18: 30-32 Ag '54.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning the most important. Evg. Min. Zvezda no. 11:163-172 N '54.

Letters of A. M. Gor'kii on dramaturgy. Teatr 15 no. 11: 53-62 N '54.

The main hero. N. Velekhova, Vl. Sappak. Teatr 15 no. 11: 105-126 N '54.

Motive force of Soviet dramaturgy. Gennadii Osipov. Teatr 15 no. 11:63-71 N '54.

Our duty to the people. A. Korneichuk. Oktiabr' 31 no. 11:153-157 N '54.

Prisoner of prejudice. N. Kalitin. Teatr 15 no. 10:74-81 O '54.

Reflections on the past season. A. Anastas'ev. Teatr 15 no. 10:99-117 O '54.

Subject and "supertask." A. Kron. Teatr 15 no. 10:61-73 O '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Bolsheviks and the Russian language. IA. A. Rus. put' no. 17:18-20 N '53.

The great Russian language. I. K. S. Brat. vest. no. 4: 3-4 '48.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE

Postpositive attributes. V. V. Danilov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '47.

Transition of participles into adjectives. A. S. Bednia-kov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:16-23 Mr-Ap '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian language

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CASE

M. V. Lomonosov and A. Kh. Vostokov on the roles of the accusative case in the Russian language. Kh. M. Saikiev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:55-69 Jl '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Creative written work in upper classes of the intermediate school. V. V. Danilov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6: 34-38 N-D '47.

Errors in reasoning in literary compositions for diplomas on completion of secondary schools. A. I. Khaikin. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:48-56 N-D '54.

Exposition and composition in the 7-year school." V. A. Dobromyslov. Reviewed by R. I. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:73-75 My-Je '47.

"Russian language and literature composition and exercises in the intermediate school." S. A. Smirnov. Reviewed by R. I. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:70-72 Mr-Ap '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS

The use of the conjunction "Kak" and rules for placing the comma before it. M. L. Vanslova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:35-41 Mr-Ap '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Avanesov, R. I. [The national language and local dialects at various stages of social development; material for linguistics courses] Obshchenarodnyi iazyk i mestnye dialekty na raznykh etapakh razvitiia obshchestva; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. Pod obshchei red. V. A. Zvegintseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 23 p.

.NGUAGE—DIALECTS (Continued)
las of Russian." Reviewed by R. I. Avanesov, n. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:70-73 S-O '47.
ince dialect conference in Saratov. V. A. skii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:73 S-O '47.
alect vocabulary in the rural intermediate V. A. Malakhovskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 53 N-D '47.

NGUAGE—DICTIONARIES
nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Dictionary dern Russian literary language] Slovar' sovre- russkogo literaturnogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo nauk SSSR.
G-E. 1954. 1339 p.

NGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GERMAN
e and forestry] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo i leso- [Sostavili] N. F. Paskhin [i] I. I. Siniagin. Halle, l sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva USVA Saksoniia.
1946.
1947.

NGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UZBEK
zbek dictionary] Russko-Uzbekskii slovar', Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR.
A - Zh. 1950. 519 p.
Z - L. 1953. 480 p.
M - O. 1953. 581 p.

NGUAGE—DIMINUTIVES
dearing and diminutive personal names. V. I. ev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:20-27 Jl-Ag

NGUAGE—ETYMOLOGY
ns on the vocabulary of the Old Russian copy a Nifonta" 1219. K. I. Khodova. Uch. zap. Inst. 82-204 '54.
mology in N. IA. Marr's research. V. A. Ma- .. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:28-31 Jl-Ag

NGUAGE—GRAMMAR
F. [Manual for the study of the Russian lan- he higher classes of secondary schools] Po- zaniatii po russkomu iazyku v starshikh klas- nei shkoly. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno- izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, p.
on of sentences in connection with grammar A. V. Bogdanovich. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 8 6 Jl-Ag '47.
readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:78-80 '47.
readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:79-80

NGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—
IAN
I.A. [Outlines of the comparative grammar of nd Chuvashian] Ocherki sravnitel'noi gramma- ogo i chuvashskogo iazykov. Pod red. M.M.Mi- Cheboksary, Gos. izd-vo Chuvashskoi ASSR,

NGUAGE—HISTORY
Decembrist writers to create a national anguage. L. I. Speranskaia. Rus. iaz. v no. 2:1-5 Mr-Ap '47.

NGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY
ography—Russian language—Lexicography

NGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
U.A. [Collection of dictations in orthography iation; manual for teachers of classes 5-7] iktantov po orfografii i punktuatsii; posobie davatelei V-VII klassov. Izd. 3-e, perer. Mo- . uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva pro- iia RSFSR, 1954. 294 p.
.N. [Principles of Russian orthography] Osno- i orfografii. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno- izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR,
nging to the new orthography. Vladimir ich. Rus. put' no. 35:24-25 S '53.
the letter "ъ" IUrii Miroliubov. Rus. put' Mr '54.
ic analysis. T. Belinkaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 7 Jl-Ag '47.
s of Russian orthography." A. N. Gvozdev. by N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 4-76 S-O '47.
elopment in spelling exercises. M. V. Usha- i. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:51-62 S-O '47.
d punctuation exercises in pedagogical institutes ushina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:49-53 47.
man who knows is misleading him. Vl. Ab- sovskii. Rus. put' no. 18:10-14 N '53.

NGUAGE—PARTICIPLE
of participles into adjectives. A. S. Bednia- i. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:16-23 Mr-Ap '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
How I teach correct literary pronunciation in phonetic lessons. G. P. Firsov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:52-59 My-Je '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PREPOSITION
Russian prepositions and their equivalents in Uzbek. Abdullaev Khairulla. 8 no. 6:66-68 N-D '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONUNCIATION
Inculcating orthoepic habits in elocution lessons. M. A. Likhushina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:30-31 My-Je '47.
"Let us master literary speech." A. S. IAgodinskii. Reviewed by Sergei Bernshtein. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:69-77 My-Je '47.
Phonetic analysis of verse as a way to develop orthoepic habits. V. A. Malakhovskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:23-26 My-Je '47.
Teaching literary pronunciation. V. T. Volodin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:27-29 My-Je '47.
Work on Russian literary pronunciation in the school. R. I. Avanesov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:1-22 My-Je '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION
Ganshina, IU.A. [Collection of dictations in orthography and punctuation; manual for teachers of classes 5-7] Sbornik diktantov po orfografii i punktuatsii; posobie dlia prepodavatelei V-VII klassov. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 294 p.
Spelling and puncutation exercises in pedagogical institutes. L. A. Gorbushina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:49-53 Mr-Ap '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES
Classification of sentences in connection with grammar analysis. A. V. Bogdanovich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:51-56 Jl-Ag '47.
Impersonal sentences. E. M. Galkina-Fedoruk. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:6-15 Mr-Ap '47.
Studying simple sentences. V. M. Berezin. Rus. i iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:42-51 My-Je '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Kostin, N. A. [Russian language textbook for the first grade in elementary schools; grammar, orthography, language development] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia nachal'noi shkoly. 1-i klass; grammatika; pravopisanie, razvitie rechi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 79 p.
Redozubov, S.P. [Methods of teaching Russian in the elementary school; teaching manual for pedagogical institutions] Metodika russkogo iazyka v nachal'noi shkole; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 287 p.
Stoiunin, V.IA. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N.A.Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk, 1954. 397 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, no. 4)
Active and independent work of pupils in grammar lessons. L. P. Dubina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:44-49 N-D '47.
Answers to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:76-78 My-Je '47.
Basic premises for a permanent mastery of the Russian language. M. I. Riabtsev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6: 39-43 N-D '47.
Brief news. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3:79 My-Je '47.
Fight for literacy in the 10th class. Z. Remorova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:57-58 N-D '47.
Inculcating national pride and love for the Russian language in grammar lessons. V. A. Lavrovskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:36-41 S-O '47.
Interrelationship of lessons in grammar, spelling, and speech development in classes 3-4. N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Nach. shkola 22 no. 10:16-33 O '54.
Model lesson plan for Russian in the 2nd quarter of the 3rd grade. M. L. Zakozhurnikova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:37-38 N '54.
Primary accumulation of Russian vocabulary by the pupil in the non-Russian school. Vl. Pravdin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:58-64 Jl-Ag '47.
"Problems of the methodology of Russian language and literature," of the Potemkin Moscow City Pedagogical Institute, Vol. 23, 1953. Reviewed by N. V. Zhdanova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:73-75 N-D '54.
Replies to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:77-79 Mr-Ap '47.
Replies to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:78-3 of cover Jl-Ag '47.
The Russian language as a subject in the Soviet intermediate school (1917-1947). L. I. Bazilevich. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:20-35 S-O '47.
"Russian language; textbook for labor reserve schools." V. A. Dobromyslov. Reviewed by I. B. Palei. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:75-76 N-D '47.
Speech development of pupils in non-Russian schools. E. O. Zarudi, A. M. Akhmerova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:68-69 S-O '47.
Survey of admission examinations in the Russian language to Moscow pedagogical institutes in 1947. IU. A. Ganshina, E. A. Sidorov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6: Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:59-65 N-D '47.
Tasks in studying the history of the literary language. P. IA. Chernykh. Rus. iaz. v skkole 8 no. 6:10-14 N-D '47.
Teaching Russian in a preparatory class of a Yakut school. N. I. Ivanov. Nach. shkola 14 no. 10:24-28 O '54.
Training instruction in Russian language exercises. P. M. Minin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:42-50 S-O '47.
Two stages in primary instruction in Russian. N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:13-20 N '54.
"Uchenye zapiski" of the Yaroslav State Pedagogical Institute: "Humanities," no. 1, 1944; "Russian linguistics," no. 4, 1944; "Pedagogics," no. 5, 1945. S. A. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:68-70 Mr-Ap '47.
Using grammatical parallels from the native language in teaching Russian in non-Russian schools. N. M. Nikol'skii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:63-67 S-O '47.
Work of the Russian language study office of the Instruction Methods Institute of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences. E. Korenevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2: 76 Mr-Ap '47.
Works of Soviet Russian language scholars during the last 30 years. S. I. Abakumov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:9-19 S-O '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE
Notes on language. Aleksandr Morozov. Zvezda no. 11:143-146 N '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
The stylistic function of syntax in Gor'kii's early stories. E. M. Galkina-Fedoruk. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:32-37 Jl-Ag '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES
Mei, Hsi. [Collection of expressions, proverbs, and sayings in Russian] Sbornik vyrazhenii, poslovits i pogovorok russkogo iazyka. [Joint author:] N.P.Rubleva. Peking, Chung Hua Book Co., 1954. 580 p.
"Winged' words and expressions. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:77 S-O '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB
Explanation of verb aspects. A. N. Bogoliubov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:68-69 N-D '47.
Instruction on verbs in the intermediate school. I. R. Palei. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:24-30 Mr-Ap '47.
Instruction on verbs in the intermediate school (value of verb tenses). I. R. Palei. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 3: 32-41 My-Je '47.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION
Galkina-Fedoruk, E. M. [The modern Russian language; lexicology (lectures)] Sovremennyi russkii iazyk; leksika (kurs lektsii). Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 201 p.
Slavonic elements in the modern Russian literary language. G. O. Vinokur. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:9-19 Jl-Ag '47.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE see subdivision under Siberia

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [History of Russian literature] Istoriia russkoi literatury. Glav. red. N.F.Bel'chikov. Moskva.
Vol. 10. [Literature from 1890 to 1917] Literatura 1890-1917 godov. 1954. 801 p.
Bilets'kyi, Oleksandr Ivanovych, ed. [Russo-Ukrainian literary unity; collection of articles] Rosiis'ko-ukrains'ke literaturne ednannia; zbirnyk statei. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyda'vnitstvo khudozhn'oi literatury.
Vol. 1. 1953.
Chernyshevskii, N. G. [Selected articles of literary criticism] Izbrannye literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 402 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
[Lectures in the history of Russian literature] Lektsii po istorii russkoi literatury. [Moskva]
Vol. 3. 1953.
Ryl'skyi, Maksim. [Great friendship; collection of articles] Velikaia druzhba; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.
Saltykov, M.E. [On literature and art; selected articles, reviews, letters] O literature i iskusstve; izbrannye stat'i, retsenzii, pis'ma. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 585 p.
Advice to writers. M. Volkova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:22 N '54.
Characters and circumstances. V. Karpova. Oktiabr' 31 no. 10:168-177 O '54.
Conference on the study of Old Russian Literature. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:488-491 S-O '54.
Conflict and its solution. IUr. Konstantinov. Zvezda no. 11:173-180 N '54.
The constructive re-creation of life. N. Tolchenova. Oktiabr' 31 no. 11:182-186 N '54.
Favorite books and characters. G. Sivkov, E. Riabova. Oktiabr' 31 no. 11:158-160 N '54.
History of Russian literature in multiple-volume series issued by the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. ("Outline history of the U. S. S. R.," vol. 1 and 2; "History of Moscow," vol. 1 and 2. Reviewed by V. D. Kuz'mina). Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5: 475-479 S-O '54.
Ideology of mastery. V. Nazarenko. Zvezda no. 11: 181-191 N '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Literature lessons in a regional study museum. M. A. Gorlukhin. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:57-62 N-D '54.

Our wishes. S. Dontsov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 11:161-165 N '54.

Problems in constructing the history of Russian literature. D. D. Blagoi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:401-413 S-O '54.

Results and prospects of the study of Old Russian literature in the light of tasks in constructing the history of literature. D. S. Likhachev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:414-433 S-O '54.

Satire, the comic and humor. IA. E. El'sberg. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:3-12 N-D '54.

Student popularizers of literature. I. V. Sukhotin, G. A. Shpeer. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:149-152 '54.

Vital unity. B. Kostelianets. Zvezda no. 11:150-162 N '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS—HISTORY

Russian literary journals in the 2nd half of the 19th century. T. Dinesman. Bibliotekar' no. 10:16-21 O '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Stoiunin, V.IA. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N.A.Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk, 1954. 397 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1954 god, no. 4)

Lexical and phraseological analysis of Russian literature studied in non-Russian schools. V. M. Chistiakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 2:42-48 Mr-Ap '47.

Method for vocabulary work in literature lessons (8th grade). P. I. Kolosov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:38-50 Jl-Ag '47.

Organizing a readers' conference in the intermediate school. E. A. Rodionova. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:156-159 '54.

"Problems of the methodology of Russian language and literature," of the Potemkin Moscow City Pedagogical Institute, Vol. 23, 1953. Reviewed by N. V. Zhdanova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:73-75 N-D '54.

The study of A. S. Pushkin's lyric poetry in the 8th class. K. P. Lakhostskii. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:26-35 N-D '54.

Studying the originality of style in A. A. Fadeev's novel "Young Guard" in the 10th class. A. P. Orlova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:36-47 N-D '54.

Survey of articles received by the editor. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:67-68 N-D '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Business and needs of district newspapers. Part. zhizn' no. 16:65-71 N '54.

Editorial: Report Party activity in the press more interestingly and vividly. Part. zhizn' no. 15:3-8 N '54.

Newspaper and people. Part. zhizn' no. 15:62-66 N '54.

What propagandists expect. V. TSybenko. Part. zhizn' no. 15:46-47 N '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Belgium; Munich; Toronto)

Criticism and book reviews in scholarly periodicals. M. Gefter, IU. Pokataev, G. Shakhnazarov. Kommunist 31 no. 15:107-115 O '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—HISTORY

How the shutdown of "Sovremennik" in 1862 was prepared. M. V. L'vova. Ist. zap. no. 46:305-320 '54.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—CORALS, FOSSIL

Soshkina, E.D. [Devonian Tetracoralla of the Russian Platform] Devonskie chetyrekhluchevye korally Russkoi platformy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 76 p. (Trudy Paleontologicheskogo instituta, vol. 52)

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of the southeastern section of the Russian Platform. N. A. Kalinin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:47-52 O '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

New collections of poetry. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:30 N '54.

RUSSIANS

(see also subdivision under Brussels; China)

Deprived of sympathy. N. Skvortsov. Znamia Ros. no. 116:2-3 O '54.

Only by our own means. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' no. 18:3-5 N '53.

"Our secret allies." Eugene Lyons. Review (continuation). Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:28-31, 36 Jl '54.

Those who live without sorrow and anger do not love their country! Irreconcilability day. Rodina no. 57: 1-2 N '53.

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Nationalist training (continuation). M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 115:7-9 S '54.

RUSSO-FINNISH WAR, 1939-1940—FICTION

Rudnyi, Vladimir. [People of Hango; novel] Ganguttsy; povest'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 711 p.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905 see Portsmouth, Treaty of, 1905

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUTOVSKII, BORIS NIKANOROVICH, 1890-1954

Boris Nikanorovich Rutovskii; obituary. Khim. prom. no. 5:313-314 Jl-Ag '54.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR

Present geomorphological processes on the shores of Kubeno Lake and the Rybinsk Reservoir. A. V. Zhivago. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:92-108 '54.

RYBKIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

"Practical" problems included in N. Rybkin's books of problems. S. V. Anisimov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:74-75 N-D '54.

RYCHKOV, PETR IVANOVICH, 1712-1777

P. I. Rychkov as the outstanding Russian geographer of the 18th century. P. A. Liarskii. Geog. sbor. no. 3: 45-78 '54.

RYLEEV, KONDRATII FEDOROVICH, 1795-1826

"Literary Heritage," vol. 59: "Decembrist writers," Part 1. Reviewed by A. N. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:480-482 S-O '54.

RYL'SK—CHESS

Quarter of a century. A. Molostov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11:342 N '54.

RZAEV, AZER, 1930-

A. Razaev's violin concerto. L. Karagicheva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:31-34 N '54.

SAILING

A girl crew. IU. Batiushkov. Smena 31 no. 20:16 '54.

SAINTS, UKRAINIAN

St. Athanasius of Lyuben'. Prav. ukr. no. 23/24:5 Je-Jl '54.

SAKHALIN—HERRING FISHERIES

Locating and catching Sakhalin herring. IU. B. IUdovich. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:11-16 O '54.

SAKSAUL

Intensity of transpiration in saksaul. E. N. Blagoveshchenskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:763-765 S-O '54.

SALES TAX

Krasnova, E. [Auditing reports on the turnover tax] Proverka otchetov po nalogu s oborota. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 19 p.

SALICYLIC ACID

Clinical and morphological characteristics of laryngeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin and PAS. F. I. Chumakov. Probl. tub. no. 4:29-35 Jl-Ag '54.

PAS inhalation therapy of respiratory tuberculosis in the sanatorium LIBANI; preliminary communication. T. A. Berishvili. Probl. tub. no. 4:69-70 Jl-Ag '54.

PAS therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in a dispensary. A. K. Smirnova, G. D. Volosiankin, N. A. Rubtsova. Probl. tub. no. 4:70-71 Jl-AG '54.

SALIERI, ANTONIO, 1750-1825

New variant of an old legend ("Mozart and Salieri." Igor' Boelza. Reviewed by B. Shteinpress). Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:141-144 N '54.

SALINE WATERS

Salt accumulation processes in the mineral lakes of Kazakhstan. E. V. Posokhov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22: 75-78 '54.

SALINITY

Salinity of the Quaternary deposits in the southern regions of South Ukraine. E. S. Burkser. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:71-74 '54.

SALINOMETER

Berliner, M. A. [Electrometric determination of the salt content of soils, subsoils, and ground water] Elektrometricheskoe opredelenie solesoderzhaniia pochv, gruntov i gruntovykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 81 p.

SALIVARY GLANDS—DISEASES

"Radiodiagnosis of diseases of the salivary glands." G. A. Zegdenidze. Reviewed by D. Doviner. Stomatologiia no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

SALT

Regeneration of salt brine with the aid of sodium fluosilicate. M. Shirinskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:36 '54.

SALT MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Kirghizistan

SAMARA BEND—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Increment of wood during the drought of 1938-1939 in forest reserves of Samara Bend. K. K. Vysotskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:48-52 F '49.

SAMARA BAND—OIL FIELDS

Formation of oil pools in Carboniferous and Devonian deposits of the Samara Bend. S. P. Maksimov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:40-47 O '54.

SAND

Conical vibrator sifter with production capacity of 15 cubic meters per hour. A. M. Antipov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:26-29 '53.

Experimental investigation of the compression properties of sands due to vibration forces. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:88-95 '53.

Vibration screen for sifting sand at the rate of 3-5 cubic meters per hour. I. M. Chukanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:22-23 '53.

Vibrator screen for sifting sand at the rate of 8-10 cubic meters per hour. I. N. Siniakin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:24-25 '53.

SAND, GLASS

Concentrating properties of quartz sands. G. P. Slavnin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:12-14 N '54.

SAND DUNES

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

New varieties suitable for cultivation on sand dunes. E. D. Godnev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:53-58 N '49.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Akademiia kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, Moscow. [Sanitary engineering; collection of articles] Sanitarnaia tekhnika; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 289 p.

SANTONIN

Sancaphen. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:46-47 S '54.

SÃO PAULO—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Resolution. Znamia Ros. no. 116:15 O '54.

SAPRONOV, SAVELII GAVRILOVICH

Savka's childhood. N. Sapronova. Pioner no. 11:3-16 N '54.

SARATOV—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

"Book month" in library book supply centers. P. Klimov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:20-21 N '54.

SARATOV—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Vital people and uninspired leaders. G. Kalugin. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:71-76 Ja '55.

SARATOV PROVINCE—APPLE—VARIETIES

New varieties of apples for Saratov Province. O. D. Berkut. Sad i og. no. 11:57-58 N '54.

SARATOV REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geomorphology of the region of the Saratov dislocations. IU. A. Meshcheriakov. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:207-214 '52.

SAROV MONASTERY—HISTORY

Sarov solemnities. Vladimir Volkonskii. TSer. vest. no. 4:14-19 Je-Jl '54.

SATIRE

Satire, the comic and humor. IA. E. El'sberg. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 6:3-12 N-D '54.

SAUREL see subdivision under Black Sea

SAVEL'EV, FEDOR SAVEL'EVICH, 1863-1947

To the good memory of our deceased brother F. S. Savel'ev. IA. I. Zh. Brat. vest. no. 6:65-67 '47.

SAVITSKII, I.

"Antiaircraft defence." I. Savitskii, P. Kirillov. Reviewed by F. Ezerskii. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:22 Je '53.

SAWFLIES

TSinovskii, IA. P. [Insects of Latvia; horntails and sawflies] Nasekomye Latviiskoi SSR; rogokhvosty i pilil'shchiki. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1953. 208 p.

SAWS

The "Druzhba" gasoline-driven saw. A. I. Akimov, N. V. Uvarov. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:7-9 O '54.

Four-bladed machine for sawing bolts into gas generator fuel blocks. S. P. Zhigalov. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:21-22 O '54.

SCAFFOLDING

Bogatykh, IA. D. [Masonry with adjustable scaffolds for inside use] Kamennaia kladka s vnutrennikh pod"emnykh podmostei. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 50 p.

Industrial scaffolding for building brick walls. M. S. Spivakov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 9:46-48 S '54.

Scaffolding with rod girders for finishing and masonry work. L. N. Gudilin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:6-8 '53.

Standard supporting structures for masonry work. P. N. Ogarkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:9-11 '53.

SCALE INSECTS

Use of carbolineum to control scale insects. T. N. Polevoi, M. I. Zhigal'tseva. Sad i og. no. 11:80 N '54.

SCALP—DISEASES

Treatment of mycoses of the scalp with Lesovykh solutions No. 1 and No. 2 without using X rays. M. I. Mel'nik, T. A. Nikitina, E. P. Babaseva, A. I. Fokina, O. K. Kononov, A. V. Severin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5: 21-22 S-O '54.

SCANDINAVIA—MAPS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Norway, Sweden, Finland] Norvegiia, Shvetsiia, Finliandiia. [Moskva? 1945?] Col. map.

SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES—HISTORY
"History of the Scandinavian languages." M. I. Steblin-Kamenskii. Reviewed by V. Berkov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:211-214 Mr '54.

SCHISANDRA
Stimulation of labor with Schisandra chinensis. A. T. Trifonova. Akush. i gin. no. 4:19-22 Jl-Ag '54.

SCHISM—EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH
1054-1954. P. Kovalevskii. TSer. vest. no. 4:3-8 Je-Jl '54.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under New York (State))
Friendship between boys and girls. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Arithmetical excursions. R. N. Abaliaev. Mat. v shkole no. 5:43-46 S-O '54.

SCHOOL GARDENS
Favorite work of school children. N. I. Zak. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:26-28 N '54.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
Nedzvetskaia, V.N. [Work in a school library] O rabote shkol'noi biblioteki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 43 p.

SCHOOLHOUSES see subdivision under Moscow

SCHOOLHOUSES—LIGHTING
Effect of plants in windows on the decrease of natural illumination in classrooms. V. N. Kurnosov. Gig. i san. no. 10:50-52 O '54.

SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Petukhov, N.N. [Subject content and form of Communist Youth League work in schools] Soderzhanie i formy raboty komsomol'skoi organizatsii v shkole. Leningrad, 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)

SCHOOLS—CATALOGS see Catalogs, School

SCHOOLS, EVENING AND CONTINUATION see Evening and continuation schools

SCHOOLS, RURAL see Rural schools

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1810-1856
Schumann as critic. D. Zhitomirskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:51-62 N '54.

SCIATIC NERVE
Pathogenesis of the disturbance of sciatic nerve functions as a result of intramuscular injection of medicines in the gluteal area. A. A. Lindberg. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:60-61 S '54.

SCIATICA
Treatment of sacrolumbar radiculitis and sciatica. F. T. Kravets. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:36 S '54.

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under China)
Realization of the fantastic. Znan.-sila no. 10:12-14 O '54.
The role of socialist production relations in the development of natural science. Kh. M. Fataliev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:19-40 Jl '54.

SCIENCE—ABSTRACTS
Abstract journals of the Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. D. IU. Panov. Sov. bibl. no. 36:41-54 '54.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
At the exposition commemorating the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. I. M. Zil'bershtein. Mat. v shkole no. 6:87 N-D '54.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Practice teaching in teachers' institutes. V. G. Zakharov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:116-126 '54.
The tie of the rural intermediate school to agricultural production. P. Zinov'ev, A. Petrov, P. Alekseeva. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:35-40 '54.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENCE FICTION
The matter before the conference. Znan.-sila no. 10:1 O '54.
Science fiction and the struggle for peace. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira no. 41:96-99 O '54.

SCIENCE FICTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science fiction

SCIENTISTS
Reply of Academician L. V. Tiurin. Pochvovedenie no. 8: 31 Ag '54.

SCRAPERS
Sheliubskii, B. V. [Tractor-drawn scrapers; manual for tractor operators] Traktornye skrepery; posobie traktoristu. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 94 p.

SCREENS
Hydraulic resistance of a screen. S. A. Egorov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:42-43 '54.

SCREW CUTTING
High-speed cutting of non-through threads. S. E. Esikov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:28-30 N '54.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Device for thread rolling by means of a drum and a half ring. O. F. Grebennikov, L. A. Vikhrov, E. IA. Akinin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:24-26 O '54.
Thread rolling with a special head. B.V. Omel'chenko, O. F. Gerstenberger. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:22-23 O '54.

SCREW THREADS
Sectional screw tap for cutting threads in sleeves. V. N. Shelepin, IU. D. Shcheglov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10: 35 O '54.
Thread cutting axles of a KA stacker on a screw cutting machine. M. G. Sobolev. Sel'khozmashina no. 11:31 N '54.

SCREW THREADS, STANDARD
Frolov, A.N. [Standard dimensions for thread gauges; handbook] Ispolnitel'nye razmery rez'bovykh kalibrov; spravochnik. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.

SCROLLWORK see Fretwork

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)
Study of the rate of absorption of sulfurous anhydride by a chromium oxide sorbent, carried out on models. T. D. Averbukh, M. T. Serebrennikova, N. P. Bakina, V. S. Trofimova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1042-1055 O '54.

SCULPTURE, TUVINIAN
Modern stone-carving art of the Tuvinians. S. I. Vainshtein. Sov. etn. no. 3:31-37 '54.

SCYTHIANS
Remennikov, A. M. [Struggle of the tribes of the northern Black Sea region with Rome in the third century A. D.] Bor'ba plemen severnogo Prichernomor'ia s Rimom v III veke n. e. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 145 p. map.

SEA see Ocean

SEA, FREEDOM OF THE see Freedom of the seas

SEA SOUNDINGS see Deep-sea soundings

SEA WATER
Method of determining sulfate ions in marine waters. O. V. Shishkina. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:253-268 '54.
Nitrites and nitrification in the sea. S. V. Bruevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:3-17 '54.

SEALS (ANIMALS) see subdivision under Tyuleniy Island

SEAMEN
Communist Youth League submariners. M. Opekunov, A. Shpakovskii. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:67-71 Ja '55.

SEASHORE
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)
Bottom accretion forms in a shore zone. O. K. Leont'ev. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:142-150 '54.
Classification of dynamics of seashores. V. P. Zenkovich. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:112-134 '54.
Dispersion of bottom velocities of water in a shore zone. V. V. Longinov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:135-141 '54.
Laboratory research on the reciprocity of translatory waves and sandy slopes. IA. E. Gugniaev. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:157-168 '54.
Method of field research of seashores. V. I. Budanov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:169-178 '54.
Some results and principle problems in the study of seashores. V. P. Zenkovich. Trudy Inst. okean. 10: 5-20 '54.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
Great Russian scientist, I. M. Sechenov, 1829-1905. A. G. Lushnikov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:3-7 O '54.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
Coexistence and good relations. Hans. I. Iwand. V zashch. mira no. 41:12-13 O '54.
Collective security. A. Angelopulos. V zashch. mira no. 41:8-11 O '54.
Peaceful co-existence of two systems. E. Varga. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:4-8 O '54.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Hydromechanical analysis of recent deposits. S. I. Malinin. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:242-252 '54.

SEED INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SEEDLINGS
Deep planting of forest seedlings. S. N. Adrianov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:31-33 Ja '49.
Growing seedlings in dense stands. Didkovskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:84 N '49.
Local application of peat-humus mixtures and phosphorobacterin in a seedling nursery. V. G. Gavrilov, B. I. Fedorov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:105-109 S-O '54.
Viability of seedlings. I. I. Glutskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:87 O '49.

SEEDS
Accelerated stratification of green ash seeds. E. P. Dik. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:83 N '49.
Bring forest seed work up to the level of new tasks. M. F. Gavrin, A. M. Slovtsov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10: 70-73 O '54.
The DAG-1 prismatic sorter. V. N. Georgievskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:88 D '49.
Gather only first-class pine seeds. V. P. Riabinin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:69-70 Ag '49.
Gathering and storing tree seeds. N. D. Belousov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:88-89 S '49.
Gathering forest seeds is a very important aspect of the work. G. I. Kharlamov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:1-3 Ag '49.
Increasing the germinability and germinative energy of seeds of tree and shrub varieties. I. I. Gudtsev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:25-27 D '49.
More rapid stratification of oleaster seeds. A. P. Afanas'ev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:61-62 O '49.
New methods of protecting seeds. B. IU. Fal'kenshtein. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:101 My '49.
Storing seeds of Siberian larch. M. A. Zakharenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:79-87 F '49.
Stratification of seeds of the Maack spindle tree. A. Mel'nik. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:74 O '49.
Using local seeds. M. M. Veresin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10: 57-61 O '49.

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEEDS—TESTING
Stability of the germination indexes of seeds of arborescent and shrub varieties. I. I. Starchenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:8-16 My '49.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMOMETRY
Propagation of spherical waves in water saturated soils. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:47-78 '53.
Seismic effect of explosions on structures. V. A. Bykhovskii. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:51-71 '48.
Wave attenuation in soils. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:79-87 '53.

SELF-INTEREST
In the Department of Economics, E. Rudenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:130-131 Jl '54.

SEMASHKO, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-1949
In memory of N. A. Semashko; 80th anniversary of his birth. M. I. Barsukov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:56-57 '54.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Behavior in a constant electric field of suspensions of metals and semiconductors in liquid dielectrics. L. G. Gindin, I. N. Putilova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:325-332 S-O '54.
Method for the determination of semiconductor parameters. F. G. Bass, I. M. TSidil'kovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1834-1836 O '54.
On the correlation of the thermal conductivity and electron mobility in semiconductors. A. V. Ioffe, A. F. Ioffe. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1910-1911 O '54.
Photoeffect due to surface levels. G. E. Pikus. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:369-381 S '54.
Temperature dependence of the thermal electromotive force of "admixture" semiconductors. T. A. Kontorova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1687-1696 S '54.

SEPTICEMIA
First description of acute tuberculous sepsis; historical survey. K. V. Bunin. Probl. tub. no. 3:73-74 My-Je '54.

SEQUOIA see subdivision under Crimea

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759-1833
Sarov solemnities. Vladimir Volkonskii. TSer. vest. no. 4:14-19 Je-Jl '54.

SERAFIMOVICH, A. pseud. see Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863-1949

SERGEEV-TSENSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1876-
Guest of S. N. Sergeev-TSenskii. V. Golubeva. Ogonek 32 no. 44:24 O '54.

SERGIEVSKII, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH
"Russia's past." B. N. Sergievskii. Reviewed by S. Kovtunovich. Znamia Ros. no. 116:14 O '54.

SERICULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Cocoon harvesting machine. M.K. Muksinov. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:16-17 O '54.

SERMONS
Excerpt from the sermon delivered in St. Tikhon's Monastery church in the presence of His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty, on the day of Michael the Archangel [in English]. Bishop Nikolai. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12:182 D '53.

SERUM THERAPY
Prophylaxis of transfusional reactions. N. G. Chertkov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:23-30 '54.
Result of the application of Belenkii's therapeutic serum in preoperative and postoperative periods. V. F. Glivenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:30-32 O '54.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Approximate calculation of natural and forced vibrations of higher order nonlinear systems on the basis of the harmonic linearization of nonlinearity. E. P. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:3-38 My '54.
Creative cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian scientists in the theory and design of automatic control systems. A. G. Ivakhnenko, A. I. Kukhtenko, A. V. Khramoi, P. I. Chinaev. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:289-297 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of servomechanisms on the accuracy of solution for differential equations by means of differential analyzers. S. B. Rubin. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 6:18-34 '54.
Functional stability analysis of energy systems and requirements for servomechanism controllers operated in such systems. V. L. Inosov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4: 298-309 Jl-Ag '54.
Increasing the speed of response in servomechanism outputs. E. K. Krug. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:354-360 Jl-Ag '54.
Pneumatic servomechanisms. V. N. Chelomei. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:39-50 My '54.
Remarks on E. P. Popov's article "Nonlinearity effects in the design of servomechanisms." (Avtom. i telem. 14 no. 6 '53). N. M. Aleksandrovskii, G. K. Krug. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:361 Jl-Ag '54.
Reply to N. M. Aleksandrovskii's and G. K. Krug's remarks concerning my article "Nonlinearity effects in the design of servomechanisms." (Avtom. i telem. 14 no. 6 '53). E. P. Popov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 4:362-363 Jl-Ag '54.

SERVOMECHANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Servomechanisms

SEVAN REGION—MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Ancient deposits in the basin of Lake Sevan (petrographic and mineralogical characteristics). N. M. Kazakova. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:81-118 '52.

SEVAST'IANOV, ANDREI
Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:148-149 N '54.

SEVASTOPOL—CYCLORAMAS
Monument to Russian valor. N. Lavrov. Ogonek 32 no. 42:30-31 O '54.

SEVASTOPOL—DESCRIPTION
In Sevastopol. Nik. Frachinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 42:14-15 O '54.

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1854-1855
City of Russian glory. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 10:2 O '54.
Glory of Sevastopol. Nikolai Zhdanov. Slaviane no. 10: 15-17 O '54.
The siege of Sevastopol; a fragment. V. Antsiferov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:139-140 Ag '54.
Symbol of the glory and valor of Russian arms. V. Uvachan. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:157-161 S-O '54.

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1942
Glory of Sevastopol. Nikolai Zhdanov. Slaviane no. 10: 15-17 O '54.

SEVEN YEARS' WAR, 1756-1763
Korobkov, Nikolai Mikhailovich. [The Russian fleet in the Seven-Years' War] Russkii flot v semiletnei voine. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1946. 145 p.

SEWERAGE
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Abramov, S.K. [Drainage of industrial sites and urban areas] Drenazh promyshlennykh ploshchadok i gorodskikh territorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 427 p.
Construction of a storm sewer system using large diameter pipes. S. A. Kurys'ko. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:41 O '54.

SEWING—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Train children to help themselves. A. Zilkina. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:25-29 O '54.

SHADRINSK—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference of workers of agricultural science and practice in Shadrinsk. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11: 11 N '54.

SHAFT SINKING
(see also subdivision under Sherubai-Nura Valley)
Electric blasting used in sinking vertical shafts. P. IA. Taranov. Ugol' 29 no. 11:10-14 '54.

SHAROV, A., 1909-
More creative audacity ("The journey continues." A. Sharov. Reviewed by E. Gerasimov). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:257-260 O '54.

SHAROVKA (BASHKIR A. S. S. R.)—BAPTISTS
In Sharovka. I. R. Brat. vest. no. 6:61-64 '47.

SHCHEGLOV, D.
Prisoner of prejudice. N. Kalitin. Teatr 15 no. 10:74-81 O '54.

SHCHORS, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH—FICTION
Tale about Shchors (Nikolai Shchors." L. Ostrover. Reviewed by G. A. Gluzman). Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:52-53 N '54.

SHDOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
From observations on the vocabulary in M. A. Sholokhov's works. K. P. Spasskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 6:15-23 N-D '47.

SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Volga Valley)
How we get high clips of wool. M. G. Zadorozhnyi. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:59-61 N '54.

SHEEP—DISEASES
A listerellosis-type disease in sheep. I. I. Orobinskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:46-48 N '54.
Pulmonary diseases in sheep. M. D. Polykovskii, V. A. Alikaev. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:39-45 N '54.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHENGALAI, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, d. 1954
In memory of a friend. A. Turkul. Dobrovolets no. 13: 17 Ja '54.

SHERUBAI-NURA VALLEY—SHAFT SINKING
Sinking mine shafts under conditions prevailing in the Churubai-Nura district. G. I. Piven', M. F. Dashko. Ugol' 29 no. 11:15-18 '54.

SHESTAKOVO—CHORAL SINGING
Songs of the village of Shestakovo. K. Massalitinov. Ogonek 32 no. 45:26-27 N '54.

SHIBANOV, MIKHAIL
Zhidkov, G. V. [M. Shibanov, artist of the second half of the 18th century] M. Shibanov, khudozhnik vtoroi poloviny XVIII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 58 p. (Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika)

SHIELD BUGS see Eurygasters

SHIP MODELS—EXHIBITIONS
Cooperation of radio amateurs and ship-model makers. A. Gromov. Radio no. 10:9 O '54.

SHIPBUILDING
Improving the work of planning and construction organizations. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:1-3 N '54.
On the strengthening of ships for sailing on water storage lakes. B. Smoliakov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10: 17-22 O '54.
Workdays of our Party group. M. Skopin. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:57-63 O '54.

SHIPBUILDING—WELDING
Technical conference on welding in shipbuilding. B. G. Kolenda, V. N. Ryzhakov. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:95-99 S-O '54.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
The establishing and filling out of legal forms for the dispatch by freight. A. Vinokur. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:15-16 O '54.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS—ACCOUNTING
Recording transport costs refunded by the purchaser. G. Selivanov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:43-44 O '54.

SHIPPING
Kaganovich, L. M. [Improving and extending water transportation; speech at the All-Union Meeting of Water Transportation Workers, March 6, 1954] Ob uluchshenii raboty i dal'neishem pod"eme vodnogo transporta; rech' na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii aktiva rabotnikov vodnogo transporta 6 marta 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.
Samoilovich, P. D. [Legal forms used in shipping freight by sea; practical manual] Pravovoe oformlenie morskikh perevozok gruzov; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 259 p.

SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ships

SHIPS—CARGO
Balandin, G.I. [Stowing cargo on seagoing vessels] Ukladka gruzov na morskikh sudakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 138 p.

SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Automatic equipment on ships of the river fleet. A. Kniazev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:18-22 N '54.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Smirnov, S. A. [Wear in a ship's machinery] Iznosy sudovykh mekhanizmov. Leningrad, Ministerstvo rechnogo flota, 1953. 151 p.
Let us prepare and conduct efficiently the overhauling of ships in winter. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:1-4 O '54.
Manual for the foreman of a machine shop of a ship repair yard. I. Tumm. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:3 of cover N '54.
Remarks on S. S. Slobodiannikov's book "Extending the life of parts of ship mechanisms." S. Lazarev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:30-31 O '54.

SHIPS—PIPE FITTING see Marine pipe fitting

SHIPS—RADIO see Radio in navigation

SHIPS, REFRIGERATION ON see Refrigeration on ships

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHIRTS, MEN'S
Starching and ironing men's shirts. P. N. Chernova, A. M. Vilenkina. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:41-43 O '54.

SHISHKOV, VIACHESLAV IAKOVLEVICH, 1873-1945
Unsuccessful research ("Viacheslav Shishkov." A. A. Bogdanova. Reviewed by Al. Dymshits). Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:185-188 S-O '54.

SHISHMAREV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1875-
Scholar and patriot; V. F. Shishmarev's 80th birthday. G. V. Stepanov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:218 Mr '54.

SHKIRIATOV, MATVEI FEDOROVICH, 1883-
The Kremlin dictators (continuation). Gr. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:6-9 Je-Jl '52.

SHOCK WAVES
Present state and future tasks in the investigation of hydraulic shock waves. M. A. Mostkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:121-136 Je '54.
Shock wave stability. S. P. D'iakov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:288-295 S '54.
Shock waves in binary mixtures. S. P. D'iakov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:283-287 S '54.

SHOE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Deformations of raw materials in shoe production according to the "Parko 2" method. M. G. Liubich. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:11-13 O '54.
For thorough economy and lowering of production costs. A. I. IUmatov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:4-5 O '54.

SHOE MACHINERY
Gurvich, M. IA. [Boot-making machine and its operation] Nasadochnaia mashina i rabota na nei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo tekstil., legkoi i poligr. promyshl., 1948. 54 p.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
Aesthetic evaluations in M. Sholokhov's "And quiet flows the Don." L. G. IAkimenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:85-94 Jl '54.
The unfading (on the publication of a new revised edition of "The Quiet Don"). Vitalii Zakrutkin. Ogonek 32 no. 42:17-18 O '54.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
The teamed pair of snipers in contests. V. Gordiuk. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:18 Je '53.

SHORE LINES
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia; Kubeno Lake; Lenin, Lake)
Bottom accretion forms in a shore zone. O. K. Leont'ev. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:142-150 '54.
Method of field research of seashores. V. I. Budanov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:169-178 '54.
Result of investigating the flow of sands by the mineralogical method. E. N. Nevesskii. Trudy Inst. okean. 10: 179-191 '54.
Some problems in dynamics and the morphology of shores in surveying sea harbors. I. V. Samoilov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:21-24 '54.

SHORE PROTECTION
Designing and calculation of shore protections on the basis of regularities of shore dynamics. A. M. Zhdanov. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:25-34 '54.

SHORT-WAVE RADIO see Radio, Short-wave

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:152-160 N '54.

SHOULDER JOINT—DISLOCATION
Simple method of fixation of shoulder dislocations. G. A. Kapustin. Khirurgiia no. 8:76 Ag '54.

SHOVELS
New technology in making forest planting tools. T. T. Maliugin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:49-50 Mr '49.

SHRIKES
Migrations of woodchats. N. N. Kartashev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1183-1184 S-O '54.

SHRUBS
Soil conservation capacity of shrubs in steppe afforestation. F. I. Traven'. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:70-74 N '49.

SHUBNIKOV, A. V.
Corrections concerning the book "Symmetry and antisymmetry of finite figures." A. V. Shubnikov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:383 '54.

SHUTOV, P. A.
Crude distortion of the facts ("Variety of Aleppo pine." I. M. Akhund-Zade, P. A. Shutov. Reviewed by I. S. Safarov). Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:96 N '49.

SHVERNIK, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1888-
The Kremlin dictators (continuation). Gr. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 3:6-11 My '52.

SIBERIA—ANTIQUITIES
In Siberia and the Far East. IU. Zhuravlev, V. Larichev, IU. Sazonov, E. Shavkunov, V. Shkarbonenko. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:215-218 Mr '54.

SIBERIA—CAMELS, FOSSIL
First find of a fossil cranium of the Pleistocene camel in Siberia. N. A. Buinovskii, IA. I. Khaveson. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:79-81 '53.

SIBERIA—CHORAL SINGING
Song on virgin lands. Andrei Novikov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:100-102 N '54.

SIBERIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
On a suburban collective fram; a sketch. Anna German. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:130-141 S-O '54.

SIBERIA—DERMATOLOGY—HISTORY
First dermatological clinic in Siberia and its founder, Professor E. S. Obraztsov. V. IA. Nekachalov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:49-51 S-O '54.

SIBERIA—FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Unsolved problems in designing industrial buildings for regions with intensive snowfall. V. P. Abovskii and others. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:30-31 N '54.

SIBERIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
An over-all system of forestry is needed in pine forests. B. N. Tikhomirov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:36-39 F '49.

SIBERIA—GLADIOLUS
Growing large-flowered gladioli in Siberia. K. I. Andreichenko. Sad i og. no. 11:76-77 N '54.

SIBERIA—OAK
Oak in Siberia. N. N. Nenashev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:73-74 O '49.

SIBERIA—RASPBERRIES
Best varieties of raspberries in Siberia. E. P. Kuminov. Sad i og. no. 11:79 N '54.

SIBERIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Welcoming the 2nd congress of Soviet writers. A. Smerdov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:165-172 S-O '54.

SIBERIA, CENTRAL—BAPTISTS
Report of District Superintendent E. N. Raevskii. Brat. vest. no. 3:63-65 '48.

SIBERIA, EASTERN
Nikol'skii, I. V. [Eastern Siberia] Vostochnaia Sibir'. Moskva, 1953. 41 p.

SIBERIA, NORTHERN—ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL
First find of the primitive elephant Elephas meridionalis Nesti in northern Siberia. I. A. Dubrovo. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:76-79 '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—FISHES
"Investigation of water bodies of Siberia. Part 4: Development of the fishing industry of Western Siberia and problems of hydrobiology." Reviewed by G. D. Dul'keit. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1189-1192 S-O '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—FOREST FIRES
Nature of fires in the Western Siberian taiga. I. N. Balbyshev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:44-49 Ag '49.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the possibility of using a uniform stratigraphic scale for diagramming Quaternary deposits in western Siberia. A. I. Moskvitin. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:70-73 '53.
Role of Quaternary geology and neotectonics in the study of the fundamental rocks of the western Siberian lowland. L. A. Ragozin. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19: 19-22 '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GLACIAL EPOCH
Academician V. A. Obruchev's views on the history of glaciation at the western Siberian lowland in the light of general dynamic problems concerning glacier deposits. N. A. Naginskii. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19: 23-37 '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—WIREWORM
Occurrence of wireworms (Elateridae, Coleoptera) in fields of Western Siberia. A. I. Cherepanov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1058-1064 S-O '54.

SIEGES see subdivisions under Sevastopol

SIEVES
Conical vibrator sifter with production capacity of 15 cubic meters per hour. A. M. Antipov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:26-29 '53.
Selecting a sieve for screening moist gravel and sand mixtures by the dry method. P. S. Ermolaev. [Trudy] VNIISTROIDORMASH no. 5:78-91 '52.
Vibration screen for sifting sand at the rate of 3-5 cubic meters per hour. I. M. Chukanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:22-23 '53.
Vibrator screen for sifting sand at the rate of 8-10 cubic meters per hour. I. N. Siniaikin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 70:24-25 '53.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
Distorted regulations. K. Pritulo. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:32-33 N '54.

SILICA—SPECTRA
Quantitative spectrum analysis of dinas and quartzite. G. A. Pedan. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:293 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrographic determination of admixtures in dolomite and dinas. P. A. Koka, G. A. Salomatina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:294 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectral determination of small quantities of silicon and aluminum in solutions. Kh. I. Zil'bershtein, O. N. Nikitina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:295 Mr-Ap '54.

SILICATES
Lattice structure of silicate tetrahedra in micas. I. I. IAmzin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:251-258 '54.

SILICON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-silicon alloys

SILICOSIS see Lungs—Dust diseases

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

SILOS
Experience in wintertime erection of reinforced concrete silos. A. IA. Raitsess, L. K. Kacherets. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:6-8 O '54.
Wintertime concreting of silos using adjustable formwork. E. F. Goikolov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 10:10-11 O '54.

SILVER HALIDES—SPECTRA
Kirillov, E. A. [Fine structure in the absorption spectra of photochemically colored silver halides] Tonkaia struktura v spektre pogloshcheniia fotokhimicheski okrashennogo galoidnogo serebra. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 78 p.

SILVERSMITHING—HISTORY
Bader, O. N. ["Trans-Kama silver" of the first centuries A. D.; Bartym site] "Serebro Zakamskoe" pervykh vekov nashei ery; Bartymskoe mestonakhozhdenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 24 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia, no. 13)

SIMPSON DESERT, AUSTRALIA
A little about everything. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 7:18-20 Jl '54.

SIN, SONG-BON
Unit commander Sin Sŏng-bon. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:40-41 F '54.

SIROTKIN, SERAFIM ANDREEVICH, 1903-1949
S. A. Sirotkin; obituary. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:96 Ap '49.

SITNIKOV, IA. M.
Achievements of the chauffeur and innovator Sitnikov. G. Boldyrev. Avt. transt. 32 no. 9:23 S '54.

SIZING (PAPER)
New methods of sizing paper and cardboard. V. I. Mudrik. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:11-14 O '54.

SIZING (TEXTILE)
Norms for the consumption of starch products in sizing yarn. V. M. Rybakova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:26-28 S '54.
Sizing material without flour. M. A. Volkov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:39-40 S '54.

SKATES (FISHES)
Gigantic skate. Vokrug sveta no. 11:32 N '54.

SKIN—BACTERIOLOGY
Biological properties of Staphylococci, Streptococci, and yeasts from wounds and normal skin. V. I. Samtsov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:12-14 S-O '54.

SKIN—CANCER
"Prophylaxis and therapy of cancer of the skin and mucuous membranes with Gordeev's liquid." V. G. Gordeev. S. P. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

SKIN—DISEASES
Fandeev, L. I. [Prophylaxis of suppuration processes; material to aid a lecturer] Profilaktika gnoinichkovykh zabolevanii; material v pomoshch' lektoru. Izd. 2, ispr. Moskva, Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1953. 37 p.
IAnovskii, E. L. [Paronychia and its complications; therapy and prophylaxis] Panaritsii i ego oslozhnenii; lechenie i profilaktika [po] E. L. IAnovskii i I. G. Degtiarev. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 302 p.
Ascorbic acid in blood plasma and capillary fragility in skin diseases. O. K. Shaposhnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:18-21 S-O '54.
Clinical aspects and prevention of dermatoses caused by antibiotics. L. V. Solov'eva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5: 15-18 S-O '54.
Extinction of cutaneogalvanic response to weak tactile stimulation in certain skin diseases. F. N. Nikitin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 3-7 S-O '54.
"Hypnotism and suggestion for the treatment of skin diseases." A. I. Kartamyshev. Reviewed by M. M. Zheltakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:56 S-O '54.
Nomenclature and classification of certain forms of pyodermia. M. T. Bril'. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:25-27 S-O '54.
"Physical and health resort therapy for diseases of the skin." V. I. Sukharev. Reviewed by V. I. Kazakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:57-58 S-O '54.
"Physical therapy for skin diseases." M. M. Medzievich, I. A. Kachkovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:61 S-O '54.
Significance of the nervous system in the course of experimental staphylodermatitis. A. I. Miliavskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:7-11 S-O '54.

SKIN—TUBERCULOSIS
Phthivazid therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis. I. N. Agapkin, I. I. IUkelis. Probl. tub. no. 4:20-24 Jl-Ag '54.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKIS AND SKIING
Giant slalom. D. Rostovtsev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:28 '54.
On the threshold of another winter. P. Liudskov. Pioner no. 11:74-76 N '54.
Preparation for conducting skiing lessons in school. F. F. Kozhinov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7:530-534 '54.
Theoretical principles of the technique of turning on skis. G. P. Bogdanov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 7: 512-523 '54.

SKOCHINSKII, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-
Academician Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Skochinskii; 80th anniversary of his birth. Gig. i san. no. 10:61 O '54.
Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Skochinskii (on the occasion of his 80th birthday). A. Ch. Musin, A. A. Kekin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:17-19 Jl '54.
Founder of the study of mine ventilation. S. F. Shepelov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:23-26 Jl '54.
Role of Academician A. A. Skochinskii in solving problems of combatting silicosis. M. I. Volokhov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:20-22 Jl '54.

SKULL—FRACTURE
Closed fracture of the cranial vault and base of unusual origin. A. IA. Kulinich. Khirurgiia no. 8:70 Ag '54.

SKVORTSOV, VLADISLAV IRINARKHOVICH, 1879-
75th anniversary of a member of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. and an outstanding scientist, Professor V. I. Skvortsov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:61-62 S-O '54.

SKYSCRAPERS see subdivision under Moscow

SLAG—SPECTRA
On the effect of "third elements" in the spark-excitation spectrum analysis of slag. V. V. Nalimov, K. I. Ionova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:286-287 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrum analysis of Martin and blast-furnace slag from solutions. I. V. Granovskii, N. P. Kuz'mina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 18 no. 2:285 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrum analysis of slags. B. M. IAkovlev, A. IA. Porkhunova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:286 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrum analysis of slags. O. I. Nikitina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:285-286 Mr-Ap '54.

SLAVIANOV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1854-
Scientific and technical conference commemorating the 100th anniversary of N. G. Slavianov's birth. B. I. Shneider. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:91-94 S-O '54.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES
Kinship of the Russian and Polish languages. IA. Matsiusovich. Slaviane no. 10:29-31 O '54.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES
Roles of the noun prefix pa- in the Slavic languages. R. M. TSeitlin. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 9:205-224 '54.

SLAVIC STUDIES see subdivision under Munich

SLAVS
"East Slavonic tribes." P. N. Tret'iakov. Reviewed by V. V. Mavrodin. Sov. etn. no. 3:153-160 '54.

SLEEP
Rozhanskii, N. A. [Materials on the physiology of sleep] Materialy k fiziologii sna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 125 p. (Dissertatsii shkoly akademika I. P. Pavlova)

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE
Course of sleep induced with hypnotics combined with autonomic drugs and hormones in a sensitized organism. N. A. Kudriavina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 5:18-23 S-O '54.
Prolonged conditioned sleep in pre- and postoperative care in gynecological diseases. IA. M. Landau, A. B. Sigalov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:25-28 Jl-Ag '54.

SLIDE RULE
Panov, D. IU. [Slide rule] Schetnaia lineika. Izd. 9. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 128 p.

SLINGS AND HITCHES
Rope sling for security raw cotton on the ZIS-150 truck. N. Tikhonov, A. Borisov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:63-64 O '54.

SLIVEN, BULGARIA—OPERA
The Sliven Opera. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:137-138 N '54.

SLUICE GATES
IArustovskii, A. A. [Operation of mechanical and electrical sluice gate equipment] Ekspluatatsiia mekhanicheskogo i elektricheskogo oborudovaniia shliuzov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 210 p.

SLYUDYANKA—SPINEL
Red spinel from Slyudyanka. L. M. Lebedev, N. G. Sumin. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:149-151 '52.

SMELTING
Shekalov, A. A. [Smelting in coreless-type induction furnaces] Plavka v besserdechnikovykh induktsionnykh pechakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 14)

SMELTING FURNACES
Smelting non-ferrous alloys in a tilting crucible furnace. D. Zhikharev, A. Sliaev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:28-29 O '54.

SMIDOVICH, VIKENTII VIKENT'EVICH, 1867-1947
Silenko, A. F. [The works of V. V. Veresaev] Tvorchestvo V. V. Veresaeva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 20)

SMIRNOV, O.
"Chinese border." O. Smirnov. Reviewed by An. Begaev. Sib. ogni 33 no. 5:189-190 S-O '54.

SMOKESTACKS see Chimneys

SMOKING
Arkhangel'skii, V. G. [The harmful effect of smoking] O vrede kureniia. Izd. 4. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 23 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Dissertation on partisans. R. Likhach. Ogonek 32 no. 45:15 N '54.

SMORODSKII, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1888-1954
A. Smorodskii; obituary. P. Romanovskii. K. Raush. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:311 O '54.

SMUTS
Vernalization of seeds of winter wheat and its susceptibility to stinking smut. N. S. Efimova. Agrobiologiia no. 5:135-136 S-O '54.

SNOW
Bialobzheskii, G. V. [Snow and ice] Sneg i led. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 36)
Effect of improvement cuttings on the accumulation and melting of snow. V. V. Popov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10: 75-79 O '49.

SOBINOV, LEONID VITAL'EVICH, 1872-1934
Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 10:189-191 O '54.

SOCCER
Between grass and ice. Lev Kassil'. Ogonek 32 no. 45:28 N '54.
Center forward. A. Tarasov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:18-19 '54.
Day of great soccer matches. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:20-21 '54.

SOCHI—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Chess at the health resort. L. Aronin. A. Bratchenko. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 10:309 O '54.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
Medvedev, A. [Cultural and educational work of village soviets] Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota sel'skikh Sovetov. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 87 p.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve the teaching of social sciences in every way possible. N. I. Mokhov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11: 1-8 N '54.

SOCIALISM
Liapin, A. P. [Distribution according to work is the economic law of socialism] Raspredelenie po trudu - ekonomicheskii zakon sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 43)
Karl's concoctions. Rus. put' no. 17:15-16 N '53.
Seminar on questions of Christianity and on social problems. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:142-143 Ag '54.

SOCIALISM AND RELIGION
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Socialism and religion; relations of the workers' party toward religion] Sotsializm i religiia; ob otnoshenii rabochei partii k religii. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Enliven the work of teaching, making known and disseminating the experience of production innovators. M. A. Bakanova, O. M. Shirokova. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:5-8 S-O '54.
Problems in managing industry; from plenums of Party committees and meetings of Party organization activist groups. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:25-34 O '54.
Socialist competition in the basis for further success in the drive for the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature. I. G. Vas'kov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:6-8 O '49.
Trade-union councils and the dissemination of the practice of innovators. N. Lushchik. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:33-36 N '54.

SOCIALISTS
Letter to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 115:15 S '54.
Political stumbling blocks. A. M. Dobrovolets no. 13: 10-11 Ja '54.

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE
Reflection of social structure in burial ceremonies of primitive peoples. M. A. Itina. Sov. etn. no. 3:63-68 '54.

SODIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Role of mediators in the effect of sodium and magnesium iontophoresis on ocular cone sensitivity in man. R. I. Polikanina. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:23-31 '52.

SODIUM—SPECTRA
Radiation capacity of metallic-vapor spectral lines in flames. V. V. Kandyba. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:256 Mr-Ap '54.

SODIUM FLUOSILICATE
Regeneration of salt brine with the aid of sodium fluosilicate. M. Shirinskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:36 '54.

SOFRONOV, ANATOLII VLADIMIROVICH, 1911-
Female characters in Anatolii Sofronov's plays. Georgii Vladimov. Teatr 15 no. 11:136-145 N '54.

SOFRONOV, MIKHAIL, 1729-1760
Smirnov, V. I. [Mikhail Sofronov, Russian mathematician of the middle of the 18th century] Mikhail Sofronov, russkii matematik serediny XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 51 p.

SOIL ACIDITY
"Acid soils and their improvement." B. A. Golubev. Reviewed by D. L. Askinazi. Pochvovedenie no. 8:110-111 Ag '54.

SOIL BINDING
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
New varieties suitable for cultivation on sand dunes. E. D. Godnev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:53-58 N '49.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION see subdivision under Irpen Valley

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL FAUNA
Importance of soil fauna in the development of spruce forests and in the establishment of hardy spruce plantations. M. D. Sibiriakova. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:33-38 D '49.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL INOCULATION
Inferior manual ("Bacterial fertilizers." L. M. Dorosinskii. Reviewed by G. Petrenko). Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:47 O '54.

SOIL MECHANICS
Accounting for soil inertia properties in the calculation of vertical forced vibrations in massive foundations. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:72-89 '48.
Bedding deformation under a rigid cylindrical foundation having an excentric load. K. E. Egorov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:119-138 '48.
Calculation of foundation sag on laminated stratified soils. A. M. Daniliuk. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:87-96 Je '54.
Calculation of foundations slabs laid on finitely thick elastic soil layers. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:139-151 '48.
Dynamics of the perviousness to water of soil in pits formed by blasting. D. M. Kushnarev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:17-20 '54.
Physical principles of the compactness of sandy soils. M. F. Kiselev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:41-42 N '54.
Resolutions of the Apr. 6, 1954 Meeting of the Soil Mechanics Sections of the Committee on Construction Problems appointed by the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for Coordination of Scientific and Research Activities on Soil Mechanics. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:158-160 Je '54.
Soil surface deformation as a result of any load continuously distributed on a rectangular area. M. I. Gorbunov-Posadov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:86-118 '48.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Concluding statements of the speakers. N. A. Kachinskii and others. Pochvovedenie no. 8:45-49 Ag '54.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil microorganisms

SOIL MOISTURE
Seasonal dynamics of soil moisture and the structure of topsoil of irrigated land. N. K. Baliabo in collaboration with S. G. Vasil'eva and M. I. Blinov. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:91-107 '54.
A simple technique for the rapid determination of gravimetric soil moisture. D. E. Pol'shin. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:40-47 '48.
Soil moisture and physical properties. N. K. Baliabo in collaboration with M. I. Blinov, S. G. Vasil'eva and V. M. Klychnikova. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:61-90 '54.

SOIL MOISTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil moisture

SOIL PERCOLATION
[Control of percolation in loess soils] Bor'ba s fil'tratsiei vody v lessovykh gruntakh. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954. 145 p.
Improvement in the laboratory technique for the determination of the percolation coefficient of clayey soils. P. P. Argunov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:63-73 '48.
Problems in continuous soil percolation. G. I. Barenblatt. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:97-110 Je '54.
Solution of a problem in percolation involving a fluid mixed with suspended solid particles subjected to a time dependent input and constant pressure. IU. M. Shekhtman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:147-152 My '54.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH
Propagation of spherical waves in water saturated soils. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:47-78 '53.
Wave attenuation in soils. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:79-87 '53.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Caspian Depression; Kraka Mountain Range; North Kazakhstan Province; Polesye; Sverdlovsk Province; Ural Mountain region)

Dokuchaev, V. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 7. [Articles and reports relative to organizing soil science institutions and agricultural problems in Russia; popular lectures, 1880-1900] Stat'i i doklady organizatsiia pochvennykh uchrezhdenii i voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v Rossii; populiarnye lektsii, 1880-1900. 1953. 504 p.
TSerling, V. V. [Use of fertilizers on turf-podzolic soils; after the example of Kaliningrad Province] Primenenie udobrenii na dernovo-podzolistykh pochvakh; na primere Kaliningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 207 p.
Assistance rendered by teams of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the reclamation of new and idle lands in Kazakhstan, Novosibirsk Province and Altai Territory. E. V. Bogdan. Pochvovedenie no. 8: 107-109 Ag '54.
Basic changes in the properties of soils under irrigation. N. K. Baliabo in collaboration with S. G. Vasil'eva and M. I. Blinov. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:35-60 '54.
Dynamics of free forms of nitrogen in irrigated soils. T. P. Lasukova. Trudy Inst. lesa 19:108-124 '54.
Experience in the use of interference light filters for the determination of sodium and potassium in soils. D. N. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:294 Mr-Ap '54.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Agrobiologiia no. 5:5-23 S-O '54.
Specific gravity means values for particles of principal soil types. D. E. Pol'shin. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:35-39 '48.

SOILS—ANALYSIS
Berliner, M. A. [Electrometric determination of the salt content of soils, subsoils, and ground water] Elektrometricheskoe opredelenie solesoderzhaniia pochv, gruntov i gruntovykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 81 p.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Scientific bases of the systematization and classification of soils. I. P. Gerasimov. Pochvovedenie no. 8:52-64 Ag '54.

SOILS—CONGRESSES
Concluding remarks of Academician I. V. Tiurin. Pochvovedenie no. 8:50-51 Ag '54.

SOILS—MAPS
Principles for the division of the U. S. S. R. into natural districts in the interest of agriculture. N. N. Rozov. Pochvovedenie no. 8:1-16 Ag '54.

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Tasks in soil science and in the training of soil scientists. A. N. Sokolovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 8:17-21 Ag '54.
Training personnel and raising the level of instruction in soil science in higher agricultural schools and universities. V. A. Kovda. Pochvovedenie no. 8:22-29 Ag '54.

SOILS—TESTING
Field technique for carrying out flattening tests for soil consistency. V. A. Butovskaia. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:48-62 '48.

SOILS, FOREST see Forest soils

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOILS, SOLONETZ see Solonetz soils

SOK, T'AEK-YONG
Plasterer Sŏk T'aek-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:30 F '54.

SOLAR WATER HEATERS
Petukhov, B. V. [Solar water heaters] Solnechnye vodonagrevatel'nye ustanovki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 65, [3] p.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
Consultation on the exchange of scientific and industrial experience in the field of metal soldering. Z. M. Ryzhik. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:95-96 N '54.
Torches for hard soldering. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10: 27-28 O '54.
Torches for hard soldering. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:39-40 S '54.

SOLDIERS
From life in the army "at home" and in the United States. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:9 Ap-My '53.
The frontier knows no rest V. Viren. Ogonek 32 no. 43: 10-11 O '54.

SOLDIERS—RECREATION see subdivision under Korea, North

SOLES
Improving the method of attaching porous rubber soles. I. S. Morozov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:14-16 O '54.

SOLIDARISTS
D. Rudinskii's reply to Alizin. Rus. put' no. 37:25-26 O '53.
Open letter to D. Rudinskii. Alizin. Rus. put' no. 37:25 O '53.
Open letter to Mrs. A. I. Delianich, editor of the newspaper "Russkaia zhizn'." G. Bogdanov. Znamia Ros. no. 117:15-16 N '54.
The truth about the Solidarists (conclusion). Nikolai Veselago. Znamia Ros. no. 102:11-12 F '54.
"Your slayer lives next door" [from "Deutsche Illustrierte"]. Rodina no. 57:3-4 N '53.

SOLOMIDES, J.
"Chemotherapy of cancer, considered as a virus disease. Part 1: The aldehydes" [in French]. J. Solomides. Reviewed by G. Zhdanov. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 8:98-100 '54.

SOLONETZ SOILS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression)
Stability and favorable agricultural characteristics of solonetz soils. I. G. Zakharchenko. Pochvovedenie no. 8:78-88 Ag '54.

SOLOV'EV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH
Forty-five years' service. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:28 F '49.

SOLUBILITY
Colloidal solubility of certain organic liquids in relation to the concentration of solubilizers. Z. N. Markina, K. A. Pospelova, P. A. Rebinder. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5: 366-375 S-O '54.

SONGS
Songs of the peoples about friendship and peace. V. Gorodinskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:120-126 N '54.
Victory songs. IU. Novikova. Pioner no. 11:17-21 N '54.

SONGS WITH GUITAR
Sazonov, V. [Songs by Russian composers arranged for voice and seven string guitar] Rmansy russkikh kompozitorov v perelozhenii dlia golosa i semistrunnoi gitary. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1954. 30 p.

SORBITOL
Effect of methylene blue on the oxidation of sorbite into sorbose by Acetobacter melanogenum. E. D. Mikhlin, M. G. Golysheva. Biohkimiia 19 no. 5:549-556 S-O '54.

SORBOSE
Determination of coexisting mono- and diacetone sorbose and the preparation of monoacetone sorbose. T. I. Temnikova, V. V. Skliarova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10: 1131-1132 O '54.
Effect of methylene blue on the oxidation of sorbite into sorbose by Acetobacter melanogenum. E. D. Mikhlin, M. G. Golysheva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:549-556 S-O '54.

SORTING DEVICES
The DAG-1 prismatic sorter. V. N. Georgievskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:88 D '49.

SOUND—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Analysis of the effect of sound on normal human ocular cone sensitivity. R. I. Polikanina. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:32-38 '52.

SOUND WAVES
Solution of problems for the reflection of sound waves from a rigid surface with a deforable part. Kh. A. Rakhmatulin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:573-584 S-O '54.

SOUNDPROOFING MATERIALS see Acoustical materials

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through the Union of South Africa. Vokrug sveta no. 11: 44-47 N '54.

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY
Molotov, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. [Answers of V. M. Molotov to the questions of Mr. Mitsuru Suzuki, editor in chief of the Japanese newspaper "Chubu Nippon Shimbun"] Otvety V. M. Molotova na voprosy glavnogo redaktora iaponskoi gazety "TSiubu Nippon simbun" g-na Mitsuru Sudzuki. [n. p.] Novoe vremia, 1954. 8 p.
From Geneva to Manila. Jean-R. Clementin. V zashch. mira no. 41:34-48 O '54.
Recurrent disguises for aggressors. E. Korovin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:8-12 O '54.
Statement of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Nov. vrem. no. 38 supplement:5-8 S '54.
A threat to the security of the peoples of Asia. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:1-3 S '54.

SOUTHWEST CHINA—MINORITIES
Songs and dances of the national minorities in Southwest China. Wu Hsiao-pang. Kitai no. 7:19-21 Jl '54.

SOVIET
Medvedev, A. [Cultural and educational work of village soviets] Kul'turno-prosvetital'naia rabota sel'skikh Sovetov. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 87 p.
How should the Party organization of the apparatus of the district soviet of workers' deputies be formed? V. Panov. Part. zhizn' no. 17:66-68 D '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—AFFORESTATION
Method for the afforestation of Central Asian takyrs. A. F. Ponomarev, A. P. Arsen'ev, E. V. Ponomareva. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:62-63 My '49.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—AGRICULTURAL PESTS
IAkhontov, V. V. [Pests of agricultural plants and products of Central Asia and their control] Vrediteli sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii i produktov Srednei Azii i bor'ba s nimi. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 663 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—BAPTISTS
Alma-Ata, Frunze, Tashkent. A. Karev. Brat. vest. no. 6:24-27 '47.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ETHNOLOGY
Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia, 1937- . [Transactions] Trudy. Pod obshchei red. S. P. Tolstova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Archeological and ethnographic research, 1945-1948] Arkheologicheskie i etnograficheskie raboty, 1945-1948. [1952]

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—FIELD CROPS
Solianko, G. I., ed. [Grain and pulse crops grown without irrigation] Zernovye i zernobobovye kul'tury na bogare. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1952. 159 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY
Speech presented at a meeting on the history of Central Asiatic peoples of the pre-October period. M. M. D'iakonov. Sov. etn. no. 3:124-128 '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PISTACHIO
Vegetable resins from pistachio thickets in the U. S. S. R. L. M. Khandross. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:84-85 Je '49.

SOVIET FAR EAST
Compilation of a general map of the Second Kamchatka Expedition of 1746. M. I. Belov. Geog. sbor. no. 3: 131-145 '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ETHNOLOGY
Nevel'skoi's expedition of 1850-1854 and the first ethnological investigations of the 19th century in the Amur Valley, Maritime region, and on Sakhalin. A. V. Smoliak. Sov. etn. no. 3:77-82 '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forest resources of the Far East. A. A. TSymek. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:58-62 Ja '49.

SOVIET FAR EAST—LUMBERING
Rafting larch and deciduous varieties in the Far East. A. A. TSymek. Les. prom. 14 no. 10:27-29 O '54.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
Exhibit at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition showing scientific accomplishments and progressive practices in mechanical seeding. M. V. Krechetov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 5:16-22 '54.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Existence theorems for minimax points in Banach spaces and their application. E. S. TSitlanadze. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 2:235-274 '53.
Single-valued determinability of infinite convex polyhedra in Lobachevski space. I. A. Danelich. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:569-573 '54.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPARK, ELECTRIC see Electric spark

SPARK PLUGS
Development of the production of spark plug insulators. V. L. Balkevich. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 11:20-22 N '54.

SPATAR, HALIM
One of our friends. R. Fish. Smena 31 no. 20:19-20 '54.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY
Remarks on F. S. Novikov's article "Problem of determining the specific weight of loose material" (Ugol', 1953, no. 9). P. G. Sal'kov, Bulankin. Ugol' 29 no. 11: 43-44 '54.
Specific gravity means values for particles of principal soil types. D. E. Pol'shin. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:35-39 '48.

SPECTROGRAPH
Intensity distribution in spectral lines as a function of the illumination characteristics of the spectrograph slit. G. A. Soboleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2: 266-267 Mr-Ap '54.
Recording instrument for the energy distribution of stellar spectra. P. P. Dobronravin, V. B. Nikonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:268 Mr-Ap '54.

SPECTROGRAPHY
Photoelectric registration technique of spectra and laboratory apparatus approved by the committee on spectroscopy. I. S. Abramson, Kh. E. Sterin, A. N. Mogilevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:264-265 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectographic detection of lead containing poisons in the internal organs of animal organisms. V. M. Kolosova, V. I. Pashkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:296 Mr-Ap '54.

SPECTROHELIOGRAPHY
Spectral study of solar chromospheric flare-ups. A. G. Severnyi, E. R. Mustel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:249 Mr-Ap '54.

SPECTROMETER
Calculating the analytical form of changed particle orbits in axisymmetric magnetic fields used in modern β-spectrometers. V. R. Saulit. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:227-232 Mr-Ap '54.
Calculation of electron images in the "Ketron." A. A. Bashilov, V. I. Bernotas. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:192-208 Mr-Ap '54.
Calculation of the electron optical parameters of the double-focused electron-beam B-spectrometer. A. V. Zolotavin, V. S. Sadkovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:215-226 Mr-Ap '54.
Large-prism B-spectrometer with two magnetic lenses. V. M. Kel'man, D. L. Kaminskii, V. A. Romanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:209-214 Mr-Ap '54.
Magnetic field focusing of changed-particle plane beams changing along one Cartesian coordinate. V. R. Saulit. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:233-242 Mr-Ap '54.
Modernization of the IG-2 spark generator. V. F. Fetisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:263-264 Mr-Ap '54.
Motion of electrons in inhomogeneous-field magnetic spectrometers. P. P. Pavinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:175-191 Mr-Ap '54.
New spectrometer model for the illumination of dispersion elements. V. A. Ostroumov, L. I. Kramp. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:267-268 Mr-Ap '54.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
Automatic spectrophotometer, an instrument for spectroscopy. V. I. Dianov-Klokov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:265 Mr-Ap '54.
Infrared spectrophotometer amplifier. M. N. Markov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1867-1875 O '54.
Photoelectric heliospectrophotometer. N. F. Kuprevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:266 Mr-Ap '54.
Photoelectric photometer for the measurement of spectral line intensity. V. A. Kovalevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:266 Mr-Ap '54.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Equation for the characteristic underexposure curve of photofilms and its use in spectrophotometry. Sh. I. Peizulaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:273-274 Mr-Ap '54.
Photometric properties of "NIKFI" spectral photographic films. S. M. Raiskii, R. Sh. Khalitov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:274 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrophotometry of sols of vat and sulfur dyes. L. I. Belen'kii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:313-321 S-O '54.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Use of photoelectric recording technique in the molecular analysis by Raman spectra. IA. S. Bobovich, D. B. Gurevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:318-332 S '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Additive method in spectrum analysis. E. N. Vinnichenko, A. N. Zaidel', N. I. Kaliteevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:272 Mr-Ap '54.
Approximate calculation of optical transition probabilities. L. A. Vainshtein, B. M. IAvorskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:251 Mr-Ap '54.
Approximate quantitative spectrum analysis technique. M. M. Kler. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:291 Mr-Ap '54.
Contact electric spark selection of the test sample for spectrum analysis. K. I. Taganov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:299 Mr-Ap '54.
Dependence of absolute concentration of nickel atoms on the molecular structure of the tested specimen in arc discharge. M. A. Alekseev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:260 Mr-Ap '54.
Dilution method in spectrum analysis of powders. IU. A. Makhnev, V. A. Simanov, A. M. Shavrin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:272-273 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of atmospheric pressure on spectral line intensity in spark discharges. L. E. Vvedenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:275 Mr-Ap '54.
Electric erosion of metals in spark discharge. IA. D. Raikhbaum, A. G. Krest'ianinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:258 Mr-Ap '54.
Fluorometry with the aid of an attachment for quantitative spectroscopy. A. A. Pokrovskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5: 570-573 S-O '54.
Horizontal a-c arc as an excitation source in the spectrum analysis of ores and minerals. A. K. Rusanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:288 Mr-Ap '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (Continued)

Mutual effect of the materials of the upper and lower electrodes in ferrous metal spectrum analysis. N. V. Buianov, IU. P. Polliul', N. N. TSvetkova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:280 Mr-Ap '54.

New technique in the use of d-c and a-c arc in the spectrum analysis of rocks and minerals. S. A. Borovik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:287 Mr-Ap '54.

Objective, rapid spectrum analysis, its advantages and reception by industry. B. IA. Nekrasov, G. I. Misharin, E. I. Saranchuk, K. A. Sukhenko, I. S. Fishman, N. P. IAkovleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:271 Mr-Ap '54.

Plan for a standard technique for marking the spectrum analysis of steel. V. G. Koritskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:276-277 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative determination of some elements in the human brain. S. I. Dorfman, S. A. Shipitsyn. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:296 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative spectrum analysis based on the measurement of spectral line breadth image. T. K. Aidarov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:274-275 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative spectrum analysis for large concentration bands. N. N. Sorokina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:277 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative spectrum analysis in spectral excitation by large pulse discharges. E. I. Vorontsov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:262 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative spectrum analysis in the production of normal electrocorundum. S. I. Kane. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:292-293 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative spectrum analysis of gaseous mixtures. S. E. Frish. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:251 Mr-Ap '54.

Quantitative spectrum analysis of the low-grade products of ore concentration. N. I. Gruzdeva, V. N. Doronina, M. F. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:289-290 Mr-Ap '54.

Selective light losses as a result of diaphragming the electrode arc illumination and the optical system of the spectroscopic apparatus. E. B. Gerken, L. M. Ivantsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:267 Mr-Ap '54.

Semi-quantitative spectrum analysis technique for ores. M. I. Belousova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:291-292 Mr-Ap '54.

Some characteristics of aluminum and silicon intake in arc discharge following structural changes of binary aluminum-silicon alloys. N. K. Rudnevskii, G. A. Mukhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:258-259 Mr-Ap '54.

Some characteristics of cloud formation in arc discharges. M. M. Noskov, G. P. Skorniakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:257 Mr-Ap '54.

Special combustion rate of alternating current arc discharges. M. E. Britske. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:263 Mr-Ap '54.

Spectrographic analysis of certain aromatic hydrocarbons of shale tar. E. I. Tomina, K. B. Chernysheva, E. M. Dement'eva. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:145-163 '54.

Spectrographic determination of admixtures in lead, crude lead, water-jacket slag and some powders. M. E. Britske, E. B. Gerken, I. D. Zdanovich, L. M. Ivantsov, T. A. Kafanova, V. I. Malinina, E. A. Mironova, V. V. Poliakova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:283-284 Mr-Ap '54.

Spectrographic determination of manganese in animal tissue and organs. L. V. Kuznetsova. Gig. i san. no. 10:48-50 O '54.

Spectroscopic study of electron distribution by the velocity in the positive column of gaseous discharges. V. M. Zakharova, IU. M. Kagan. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:254 Mr-Ap '54.

Spectroscopic study of flare discharge radiation and its temperature. V. D. Mikhalevskii, K. N. Mochalov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:256-257 Mr-Ap '54.

Spectrum analysis in testing for silicon and lead content in powders used in synthetic corundum manufacture. O. P. Malkova, N. K. Rudnevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:293 Mr-Ap '54.

Study of the intake of separate components of mineral samples from the cavity of carbon electrodes in d-c arc flame. T. F. Borovik-Romanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:261 Mr-Ap '54.

Use of pulse discharges for the excitation of elements difficult to excite. A. N. Vorsin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:262-263 Mr-Ap '54.

Use of spectrum analysis in the study of electro-polishing processes. A. N. Liulichev, L. S. Palatnik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:259 Mr-Ap '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—STANDARDS

An efficient system of standards to be used in quantitative spectrum analysis of high-alloy and heat-resistant steels. A. G. Komarovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:277-278 Mr-Ap '54.

Making and testing of standards for spectrum analysis. K. A. Sukhenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:292 Mr-Ap '54.

Some improvements in the standardization technique used in spectrum analysis. L. S. Gol'dman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:270 Mr-Ap '54.

Study technique in spectrum analysis calibration. A. B. Shaevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:268-269 Mr-Ap '54.

Use of corrected synthetic standards in spectrum analysis. L. N. Filimonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:269 Mr-Ap '54.

Use of standard graphs in spectrum analysis. I. S. Fishman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:269-270 Mr-Ap '54.

SPEECH

Kolokol'tsev, N. V. [Speech development in schoolchildren in classes of literary reading] Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 52 p.

Speech development in spelling exercises. M. V. Ushakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 5:51-62 S-O '47.

SPERMATOZOA

Structure and viability of drone spermatozoa. N. M. Kurennoi. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:41-44 O '54.

SPINDLE TREE

Creating a supply of raw materials from the spindle tree. A. I. Stratonovich. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:57-60 Ag '49.

Maack spindle tree is a valuable gutta-bearing variety. R. F. Kudasheva. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:34-42 Ja '49.

Morphogenesis of a vital form of brushwood exemplified by the warty spindle tree Evonymus verrucosa Scop. N. N. Iordanskaia, I. G. Serebriakov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 5:768-773 S-O '54.

Stratification of seeds of the Maack spindle tree. A. Mel'nik. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:74 O '49.

SPINEL see subdivision under Slyudyanka

SPINNING

Determining the forces acting on fibers during drawing. A. G. Sevost'ianov, B. K. Kucherov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:16-19 S '54.

Theory of the process of continuous twisting taking stretching into account. S. S. Kovner. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:19-21 S '54.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Astashev, A. G. [Design and servicing spinning machines of the cotton industry] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie priadil'nykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 167 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

Kostsov, A. A. [Construction and maintenance of cotton slubbing frames] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie trostil'nykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnye proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 103 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

SPIRAL MILLING

Cutting force and energy consumption in high-speed thread cutting. I. G. Avksent'ev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:68-71 O '54.

SPIRIDONOV, IA. T., 1889-

Brief autobiography of IA. T. Spiridonov. Brat. vest. no. 6:60 '48.

SPIRITUAL LIFE

The eternal in the temporal. IUrii Miroliubov. Rus. put' no. 46:30-31 Mr '54.

SPLEEN—ABSCESS

Giant splenic abscess. V. S. Krivopuskin. Khirurgiia no. 8:71-72 Ag '54.

SPLEEN—HYDATIDS

Peritonitis following rupture of echinococcal cyst of the spleen. I. A. Manevich. Khirurgiia no. 8:72 Ag '54.

SPLEEN—SURGERY

Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in bacterial endocarditis. M. S. Skovorodkin. Khirurgiia no. 8:77 Ag '54.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)

Apparatus for extraoral preparation of splints for the jaws. Z. A. Zusmanovskii. Stomatologiia no. 5:51-52 S-O '54.

Splint made of collosilicate. I. U. Urazakov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:35-37 O '54.

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Budapest; Yakutia; Zaporozh'e)

Championship tournaments. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:2-4 '54.

Improving our sportmen's achievements. Voen. znan. 29 no. 6:1 Je '53.

International meets. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:5-6 '54.

SPORTS, AQUATIC see Aquatic sports

SPORTS, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in sports

SPORTS, WINTER see Winter sports

SPORTS IN ART

Notes of a spectator. D. Simbirtsev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:40 '54.

SPOSOBIN, IGOR' VLADIMIROVICH, 1900-1954

In memory of I. V. Sposobin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:119 N '54.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Mechanized method of controlling pests of forest plantations. D. N. Paniukov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:91-92 Je '49.

A truck-sprayer. D. M. Paikin, V. F. Dunskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:30 O '54.

The UPN-4U apparatus for applying coatings by means of oxyacetylene spraying. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Autogenous Welding. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:29-30 O '54.

SPRINGS see subdivision under Manych Valley

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Automation of spring production. A. P. Erokhin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10:13-21 O '54.

Instrument for testing the compression capacity of spiral springs. A. F. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:34 O '54.

Producing springs with preliminary tightening. K. P. Aifenduli. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:27-29 S '54.

SPRUCE

Importance of soil fauna in the development of spruce forests and in the establishment of hardy spruce plantations. M. D. Sibiriakova. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:33-38 D '49.

SRIVASTAVA, DHANPUT RAI, 1881-1936

Premchand. V. Krashennikov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:20 O '54.

STABILITY

Inversion of A. M. Liapunov's and N. G. Chetaev's theorems of instability for stationary systems of differential equations. N. N. Krasovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:513-532 S-O '54.

STABILITY OF AUTOMOBILES

Sidewise motion of an automobile. G. Gaspariants. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:24-26 Ag '54.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Calculating the listing angle in drifting. V. Mazur. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:14-18 N '54.

STAGE see Acting; Actors; Drama; Theater

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1954

Generalissimo Stalin-Dzhugashvili. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7: 25-29 Je-Jl '52.

A gift of the Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. to I. V. Stalin. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:65 '50.

Great continuer of the Lenin cause; on the 75th anniversary of Stalin's birth. V. Gabuniia. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:19-29 D '54.

I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of the Leninist cause. A. Sazanov. Vop. ekon. no. 12:3-12 D '54.

Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin is the originator of the transformation of nature. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:1-6 D '49.

Stalin, the great continuer of the Leninist cause. D. Kukin. Part. zhizn' no. 17:10-19 D '54.

STALIN IN LITERATURE AND ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

STALIN PRIZES

[Books by Stalin prize winners for 1950; information leaflet] Knigi laureatov Stalinskikh premii; 1950 god. Informatsionnaia listovka. Moskva, Vses. ob"edinenie SSSR "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," 1951. 15 p.

Stalin prize winners. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:94 Je '49.

Stalin's concern for the flourishing of Soviet science and technology. A. V. Smetanin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 3:14-16 Mr '51.

STALINABAD—LIBRARIES

Firdousi State Public Library. O. Karimova. Bibliotekar' no. 11:15-21 N '54.

STALINGRAD—BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION

Centralized brick haulage in Stalingrad. G. Novikov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:6 Ag '54.

STALINGRAD—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

How we are overcoming the backwardness of our factory. I. Korolev. Part. zhizn' no. 16:47-51 N '54.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

[Taking the offensive] V nastuplenii. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 63 p.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GRAPES

TSekhmistrenko, P. E. [Agricultural practices and the best varieties of grapes for Stalingrad Province] Agrotekhnika i luchshie sorta vinograda dlia Stalingradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 111 p.

STALINGRAD RESERVOIR

Expected mineralization of the Stalingrad and Kuybyshev reservoirs. M. I. Kriventsov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:3-19 '54.

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARDIZATION

Civil law forms for ensuring high quality and wide assortment of consumers' goods. S. A. Alekseev, V. K. Mamutov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:58-67 '54.

New standards for mass consumption products. Sov. torg. no. 10:47-48 O '54.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Basic stages in the development of All-Union State standards in Soviet machine building. K. D. Nikonov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:86-90 N '54.

STANNITE
Stannite and its alternation products. Iv. F. Grigor'ev, E. I. Dolomanova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:64-76 '52.

STARNBERG CONFERENCE, 1952
Press communique of the Starnberg conference. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 1:21 Jl '52.

STARS
Struve, Otto. [Stellar evolution; an exploration from the observatory. Translated from the English] Evoliutsiia zvezd; dannye nabliudenii i ikh istolkovanie. Perevod s angliiskogo A.G.Masevich. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 283 p.

STARS—CATALOGS
Catalog of declinations of 125 stars near the Pole for the epoch and equinox of 1950.0. L. F. Cherniev. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:123-162 '53.
Catalog of declinations of 319 stars for the 1950.0 equinox, derived from observations on the Odessa meridian circle in 1947-1950. V. V. Konin. Izv. Astron. obser. 3: 61-121 '53.

STARS—COLOR
Study of change in the color index of RT Cygni. E. P. Strelkova. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:275-285 '53.

STARS—MAGNITUDES
Spectral determination at the Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory of the absolute magnitude of weak stars. N. B. Kalandadze, R. A. Bartaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 7:249-251 Mr-Ap '54.

STARS—SPECTRA
Recording instrument for the energy distribution of stellar spectra. P. P. Dobronravin, V. B. Nikonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:268 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectral determination at the Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory of the absolute magnitude of weak stars. N. B. Kalandadze, R. A. Bartaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 7:249-251 Mr-Ap '54.

STARS, VARIABLE
Kukarkin, B. V. [Sixth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars] Shestoe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu Obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd. Moskva, 1954. 70 p.
DF Cygni. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:293-312 '53.
DL Herculis, a variable star with a Blazhko effect. V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:257-265 '53.
Determining orbit elements for Algol stars with extended envelopes. A. M. Shul'berg. Izv. Astron. obser. 3: 249-255 '53.
Eclipsing variable TT Lyrae. G. T. Koval'. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:287-291 '53.
Physical nature of RV Tauri stars. I. G. Zhdanova, V. P. TSesevich. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:3-60 '53.
Study of change in the color index of RT Cygni. E. P. Strelkova. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:275-285 '53.
Studying the period of DF Cygni. G. T. Koval'. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:313-318 '53.
YZ Herculis. S. V. Rublev. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:267-274 '53.

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and state

STATE AND FORESTRY see Forest policy

STATE FARMS
On land that has become our own. V. Nikolaev. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:82-90 Ja '55.
Work results of the "Gigant" State Grain Farm in 1946. F. Boiko. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:57-59 Ja '47.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Keeping records of work and wages of tractor, combine, and other field workers of state farms. S. Kel'ner. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:14-23 O '54.

STATE FARMS—HISTORY
Participation of workers in developing the new state grain farms, 1929-1930. N. P. Spektor. Vop. ist. no. 9:89-95 S '54.

STATE OWNERSHIP see Government ownership

STATISTICS
Riabushkin, T. V. [How to read statistics] Kak chitat' statisticheskie tsifry. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 61 p.
For further creative development of the science of statistics. Vest. stat. no. 5:3-11 S-O '54.
For the further creative development of the science of statistics. Vop. ekon. no. 11:13-21 N '54.

STATISTICS—CONGRESSES
A review of the conference on statistics. Vest. stat. no. 5:39-95 S-O '54.
Survey of a statistics conference. Vop. ekon. no. 12:75-111 D '54.

STATUES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
New monuments. Inform. sbor Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2: 66 '50.

STAVROPOL—VITICULTURE
Accelerated restoration of grapevines in Stavropol'. M. D. Derkunskaia. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:40-45 '54.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Territorial agricultural exhibition. N. A. Nechiporenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:82-90 N '54.

STEAM
Bubbling and the problem of critical loads in steam separation. A. V. Kurbatov. Trudy MEI no. 11:82-108 '53.

STEAM, HIGH-PRESSURE
Experimental examination of the relative speed of steam bubbling through a layer of water under very high pressure. T. Kh. Margulova. Trudy MEI no. 11:70-81 '53.
Experimental examination of the thermodynamic properties of water and steam at high pressures and temperatures. V. A. Kirillin, L. I. Rumiantsev. Trudy MEI no. 11:20-39 '53.

STEAM BOILERS
Block-type boiler with an output of 90 tons per hour. V. F. Brzhozovskii, L. A. Gudkevich, A. O. Rogalin, K. M. Sloushcher, P. M. Frolov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11: 21-30 N '54.
Consultation on new techniques and organization of steam power installation work. D. V. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10: 59-50 O '54.
Deposits of readily soluble salts during intensive steam generation. M. I. Reznikov. Trudy MEI no. 11:173-197 '53.
Improving the efficiency of a boiler unit operating on anthracite coal dust. I. K. Naimark, V. M. Pet'ko, O. M. Rabinovich, D. G. Faershtein. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:8-10 N '54.
Mechanization of labor-consuming processes of small capacity mine boiler units. V. E. Kozyrev. Ugol' 29 no. 10:29-31 O '54.
Operating sectional LMZ-200 boilers with staggered cyclone collectors. G. D. Dziuba, B. N. Ukhin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:7-11 O '54.
Performance of boilers with heated hoppers operating on anthracite coal dust. G. B. IAkusha. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:3-8 N '54.
Performance of direct-flow boilers under changing operating conditions. E. P. Serov. Trudy MEI no. 11:204-227 '53.
Preventing the deterioration of rolled flange joints on high pressure boilers. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:60 N '54.
Remarks on A. A. Kot's, S. A. Konovalov's and I. N. Rozengauz' article "Productivity of saline sections of boilers with staged evaporation." L. A. Chernova. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:56 O '54.
Remarks on the article "Strength of steel pipes for high pressure boilers." L. M. Kachanov, A. A. Zakharov, Sh. N. Kats, E. M. Zalkind, N. S. Leleev, E. A. Troianskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:24-27 N '54.
Selective removal of impurities from high-pressure boiler units by steam. K. IA. Katkovskaia. Trudy MEI no. 11:135-151 '53.
Some data on the solubility of calcium sulfate in water at high temperatures. M. I. Reznikov, G. I. Aleinikov. Trudy MEI no. 11:198-203 '53.
Tasks of chemical control in establishing the water cycle of high-pressure boilers. N. G. Patsukov, A. I. Ivanova. Trudy MEI no. 11:152-172 '53.
Three-impulse, electronic feed regulator with actuated hydraulic mechanism. E. M. Tinker, V. V. Fediaev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:54-55 N '54.
Using salt gauges on medium and high pressure boilers. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:59 O '54.
Welding water economizer pipes of high-pressure boilers during installation and repair. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10: 57-59 O '54.

STEAM ENGINEERING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Power supply and operation of power equipment] Energosnabzhenie i ekspluatatsiia energoustanovok neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 234 p.

STEAM ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

STEAM ENGINES, PORTABLE see Portable engines

STEAM POWER PLANTS
Principles of the theory of regenerative cycles of high-pressure steam power installations. D. D. Kalafati. Trudy MEI no. 11:40-69 '53.

STEAM TURBINES
Burning of wooden stoppers in turbine condenser pipes. A. I. Antonov, V. N. Karpinskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10: 52 O '54.
Calculations concerning the disc and the blades of a radial steam turbine. D. I. Morozov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 10: 21-26 O '54.
Temperature conditions of thrust bearings of operating steam turbines. M. A. Trubilov. M. A. Trubilov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:14-17 N '54.

STEAM TURBINES—TESTING
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut [Apparatus for hydraulic testing of steam turbine parts Prisposobleniia dlia gidravlicheskogo ispytaniia detale parovykh turbin; iz opyta Leningradskogo metallicheskogo zavoda imeni Stalina. Pod red. M.G.Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.

STEAMBOAT LINES—TIMETABLES
[The Soviet Black Sea region] Sovetskoe Chernomor'e. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 422 p.

STEAMBOATS
New passenger boats of the "Iosif Stalin" type. A. B. Baibakov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:35-37 N '54.
Steamship Drogobych. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 26:36 O '54.

STEBLIN-KAMENSKII, M. I.
"History of the Scandinavian languages." M. I. Steblin-Kamenskii. Reviewed by V. Berkov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:211-214 Mr '54.

STEEL
Effect of carbon content on the hardness of carbon steels at high temperatures. M. G. Lozinskii, S. G. Fedotov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1609-1612 S '54.

STEEL—ANALYSIS
Phosphorus determination in steel and tin-phosphor bronzes on the "styloscope." E. S. Kudelia, A. S. Dem'ianchuk, O. P. Riabushko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:279 Mr-Ap '54.

STEEL—BRITTLENESS
Brittleness of hot iron and steel. A. A. Rzheshotarskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:94 N '54.
First study of the blue brittleness of steel. I. V. Gorbachev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:93-94 N '54.

STEEL—CORROSION
Corrosion of steel apparatus in the vapors and condensat of sulfuric acid towers. E. I. Litvinova, G. S. Grigor'ev. Khim. prom. no. 5:296-297 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of temperature on the corrosion of steel and cast iron by acidic substances. N. S. Akulov, N. V. Khimchenko. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:109-116 '53.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Leikin, V.E. [Steel smelting in electric furnaces] Plavka stali v elektropechakh. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 427 p.

STEEL—HARDENING
Demichev, A. D. [High-frequency casehardening] Vysoko chastotnaia zakalka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 3)
Ageing of high-carbon steels. D. S. Kazarnovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 9:1636-1643 S '54.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Vorob'ev, V. G. [Heat treatment of steel at below zero temperatures] Termicheskaia obrabotka stali pri temperature nizhe nulia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 305 p.
Graphitization of the nitrogenized layer of high-carbon steel in the ε -phase. A. N. Serov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1798-1801 O '54.
Residual stresses in piston pins made of "45" steel following induction surface hardening. S. E. Garf, V. A. Kukuevitskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1830-1833 O '54.
Thermal treatment of ring-shaped valve plates made of 3x13 steel. M. B. Shapiro. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:92-102 '53.
Thermal treatment of welded stainless steel seams. V. V. Chernyshev. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 14:84-91 '53.
Transition in annealing high-speed cutting-tool steel. IU. A. Geller. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:73-80 My '54.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Golovin, G. F. [Structure and properties of steel products tempered by high frequency heating] Struktura i svoistva stal'nykh izdelii, zakalennykh pri vysokochastotnom nagreve. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 4)

STEEL—METALLURGY
Braun, M. P. [Effect of small additions of alloys on steel fractures] Vliianie malykh dobavok legiruiushchikh elementov na izlom stali. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1954. 63 p.
Growth of the grain of austenitic 45 steel during heating with high frequency current. E. N. Druzhinina. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:59-60 N '54.

STEEL—SPECIFICATIONS
Remarks on the register of standard and defective structures of carbon steels for boilers. M. Goriunov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 10:31-32 O '54.

STEEL—SPECTRA
An efficient system of standards to be used in quantitative spectrum analysis of high-alloy and heat-resistant steels. A. G. Komarovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:277-278 Mr-Ap '54.

STEEL—SPECTRA (Continued)

Mutual effect of the materials of the upper and lower electrodes in ferrous metal spectrum analysis. N. V. Buianov, IU. P. Polliul', N. N. TSvetkova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:280 Mr-Ap '54.

Study of spark processes and the effect of heat treatment in the spectrum analysis of steels. IU. M. Buravlev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:270-271 Mr-Ap '54.

Use of solutions in the spectral determination of admixtures in steels and refractory materials. M. N. Shtutman. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:271-272 Mr-Ap '54.

STEEL—WELDING

Automatic fusing of a layer of wear-resisting, type Kh12 steel of high chromium content on work steel. I. K. Pokhodnia. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:63-74 Jl-Ag '53.

Automatic welding of cylindrical parts made of 30KhGSA steel. N. T. Azarenko. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:66-75 S-O '54.

Automatic welding of thin chrome-magnese - silicon steel sheets. S. M. Gurevich, V. M. Grishchenko. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:38-52 S-O '53.

Cracks in welded joints in automatic fusion welding using the MSt. 3+1Kh18N9T two-ply steel. F. S. Bugrii, N. S. Shimanskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:76-81 S-O '54.

Double-arc welding of sheet strips on a magnetic stand. A. A. Kazimirov, V. Kh. Bondar'. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5: 60-66 S-O '53.

Effect of hydrogen oxygen and nitrogen on the formation of hot cracks in welded, type 18-8 steel seams. B. I. Medovar. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:3-23 Jl-Ag '53.

High-strength butt joints in welding 30KhGSA and 38KhA steels. T. M. Slutskaia, A. S. Iskra. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:58-65 S-O '54.

Hot cracks in 1Kh18N9 steel welded manually with electric arc. IU. I. Kazennov. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:24-44 Jl-Ag '53.

Welding characteristics of Bessemer steel. B. S. Kasatkin, N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:24-37 S-O '54.

Welding 30KhGSA steel by the method of forced forming. G. S. Tiagun-Belous. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:53-59 S-O '53.

STEEL ALLOYS

Chemical non-uniformity of the primary grain in overheating. B. A. Movchan. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:28-37 S-O '53.

Effect of silicon on the mechanical properties of the metal of a single layer seam in flux welding. F. A. Khomus'ko. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:67-72 S-O '53.

STEEL ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Modifications in iron-carbon alloys subjected to electric heating. V. N. Gridnev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10: 1812-1822 O '54.

Structure of primary crystals in alloy steel in high-temperature heating. V. N. Svechnikov, B. A. Movchan. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1823-1829 O '54.

TEEL ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Plan for a standard technique for marking the spectrum analysis of steel. V. G. Koritskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:276-277 Mr-Ap '54.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)

Ways to increase labor productivity in U. S. S. R. ferrous metallurgy. L. Roitburd. Vop. ekon. no. 11:40-52 N '54.

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH, 1871-1936

Stefanyk, Vasyl' Semenovych. [Works] Tvory. Za red. IU. Hamoraka. 2. vyd. Regensburg. Ukrainsko slovo,

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Kostroma Province; Mongolia; Zhitomir Province)

Bazanov, M. G. [Mechanization of laborious tasks on collective farm livestock sections] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh kolkhozov. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 21 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

[Collective-farm stockbreeding; practical manual for collective-farm workers] Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia rabotnikov kolkhoznykh ferm. 2. dop. i perer. izd. Pod red. E. F. Liskuna. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1947. 430 p.

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a remarkable school of progressive practices. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:12-14 O '54.

Assign necessary permanent personnel to livestock breeding. P. Doroshenko. Part. zhizn' no. 16:26-31 N '54.

Collective farm strives for high productivity in animal husbandry. A. Chukhno. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:6-8 O '54.

Development of types of farm animals for the animal industry. P. D. Pshenichnyi. Agrobiologiia no. 5:124-127 S-O '54.

Machine-tractor station instruction groups of Party district committees and livestock breeding questions; a review of letters. Part. zhizn' no. 17:26-34 D '54.

Problems of feeding and sheltering farm animals in the light of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theories. P. D. Pshenychnyi. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:34-41 Ag '54.

Ways to develop livestock breeding on state farms. M. Nesmii. Vop. ekon. no. 12:38-49 D '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—HISTORY

Lobashev, M. E. [Outline history of Russian animal husbandry] Ocherki po istorii russkogo zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 342 p.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

How I organized the work of a zootechnical study group. K. M. Ochkii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:91-92 O '54.

STOLYPIN, PETR ARKAD'EVICH, 1862-1911

"Reminiscences about my father." M. P. Bock. Reviewed by M. K. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:38 S '53.

STOMACH—CANCER

Benign cyst of the ovary simulating a Krukenberg tumor in primary gastric cancer. D. M. Abdurasulov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:71-72 Jl-Ag '54.

Cancer of the cardia and of the abdominal esophagus following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer. E. I. Zakharov, V. I. Solov'ev. Khirurgiia no. 8:74 Ag '54.

STOMACH—INFLAMMATION

Two cases of severe gastric phlegmon. R. M. Khurum. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:34 S '54.

STOMACH—SURGERY

Aponeurotic grafting technic in gastrostomy. F. N. Doronin, Khirugiia no. 8:47-50 Ag '54.

Surgical technic in postoperative ulcer of the gastrojejunal anastomosis. I. V. Domrachev. Khirurgiia no. 8:43-46 Ag '54.

STOMATITIS

Relation of gingivostomatitis to certain gastrointestinal diseases. I. N. Mukovozov. Stomatologiia no. 5:11-12 S-O '54.

STONE, BUILDING see Building stones

STONE AGE see subdivision under Asia, Central; Ukraine

TING

ım hammer for cutting brick and stone. A. N. v. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 70:12-15

TAIL see subdivision under Moscow

ic forces affecting ground installations in K. K. Fediaevskii, S. M. Belotserkovskii. Izv. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:13-24 Je '54.

D STRESSES

nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Strength mined cycles of variable stress] Prochnost' novivshikhsia rezhimakh peremennykh napria- oskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 173 p.

method of computing the tension of a thread. anov, M. S. Borodovskii, V. N. Vasil'chenko, va. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:47-50 S '54.

resses in piston pins made of "45" steel induction surface hardening. S. E. Garf, evitskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1830-54.

drive pipes. M. IA. Leonov, V. V. Panasiuk. SR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:51-56 My '54.

d plasticity of the D16T alloy in a complex ress. A. M. Zhukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. 5:61-70 Je '54.

Studies in the theory of structures; collection of articles. Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii. Sbornik statei. no. 6 '54. 570 p.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Zhulaev, R. Zh. [Calculating water power resources of river irrigation systems] Metody ucheta gidroenergeticheskikh resursov orositel'no-rechnykh sistem. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1950. 46 p.

STREET-CLEANING MACHINERY

New machinery for cleaning streets and housing areas. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2:42-43 F '50.

STREET NAMES see subdivision under Moscow

STREET RAILROADS—RAILS

Thermit welding of rail joints and optimal length rail sections. V. V. Lapshin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2: 22-24 F '50.

STREETCARS see Electric railroads—Cars

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Ivanov, N. I. [Elementary textbook on the strength of materials] Elementarnyi uchebnik soprotivleniia materialov. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. 1954. 216 p.

STREPTOMYCIN

Clinical and morphological characteristics of laryngeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin and PAS. F. I. Chumakov. Probl. tub. no. 4:29-35 Jl-Ag '54.

Methods and effectiveness of streptomycin therapy of meningeal tuberculosis in adults. R. I. Kens. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:31-32 S '54.

Problem of recurrence of laryngeal tuberculosis treated with streptomycin. A. A. Lapina. Probl. tub. no. 4: 24-29 Jl-Ag '54.

Role of culture medium in the determination of streptomycin sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Probl. tub. no. 4:59-65 Jl-Ag '54.

Role of the host in the development of streptomycin resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. A. A. Lentsner. Probl. tub. no. 4:55-59 Jl-Ag '54.

STRIP MINING

Effect of engineering and geological conditions of coal deposit on the system of mining without haulage. P. V. Molchanov. Ugol' 29 no. 9:24-27 S '54.

STRONTIUM—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of strontium in apatites. N. N. Kolesnikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:295-296 Mr-Ap '54.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Churaian, A. [Some characteristics of axisymmetric buildings] Nekotorye osobennosti tsentricheskikh zdanii. Izd. 2-e. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 58 p.

Rabinovich, I. M. [Course in the structural mechanics of bar systems] Kurs stroitel'noi mekhaniki sterzhnevykh sistem. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.

Pt. 2. [Statically indeterminate systems] Staticheski neopredelimye sistemy. 1954. 543 p.

[Research on the theory of structures; collection of articles] Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.

Vol. 6. Pod red. A. A. Gvozdeva, I. M. Rabinovicha, M. M. Filonenko-Borodicha. 1954. 570 p.

"Methods for the calculation of vibrations in elastic systems subjected to mobile loads." V. M. Muchnikov. Reviewed by V. V. Bolotin, IA. G. Panovko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:153-156 My '54.

Studies in the theory of structures; collection of articles. Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii. Sbornik statei. no. 6 '54. 570 p.

STRUVE, PETR BERNGARDOVICH, 1870-1944

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Economics in populism, the reflection of Marxism in bourgeois literature, and its appraisal in Struve's book; in connection with P. Struve's book "Critical remarks on the problems involved in Russia's economic development"] Ekonomicheskoe soderzhanie narodnichestva i kritika ego v knige G. Struve, otrazhenie marksizma v burzhuaznoi literature. Po povodu knigi P. Struve "Kriticheskie zametki k voprosu ob ekonomicheskom razvitii Rossii, SPb. 1894 g. [Moskva, Gospolitizdat] 1954. 294 p. [His Sochineniia, 10]

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

After school. A. Myseva. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:20-21 O '54.

STUDENT TEACHING

Practice teaching in teachers' institutes. V. G. Zakharov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:116-126 '54.

STUDENTS see subdivision under Baku; China; United States

STUDENTS—RELIGIOUS LIFE see subdivision under New York (City)

STUDY, METHOD OF

How to correctly aid those who are studying Marxist-Leninist theory independently. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1: 108 Ja '55.

Planning of compulsory homework. A. I. Donskoi. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:30-36 N '54.

STUNDISTS
From the speech of Doctor Bedeker on Russian Stundists. Brat. vest. no. 5:55 '47.
On the trial of M. Ratushnyi. K. M. Staniukovich. Brat. vest. no. 5:51-54 '47.

STURGEONS
Detlaf, T. A. [Embryonic development of Acipenseridae (sevruga, sturgeon and white sturgeon) in connection with breeding problems] Zarodyshevoe razvitie osetrovykh ryb (sevriugi, osetra i beluga) v sviazi s voprosami ikh razvedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1954. 212 p.

STYRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Green Styria. O. Sal'kovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 11:23-27 N '54.

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY see subdivision under Arctic regions

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
IAkhlakov, P. [Vigilance is the tested weapon of the Soviet people] Bditel'nost' - ispytannoe oruzhie sovetskogo naroda. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 39 p.
Internal events as seen in the arena of world politics. IUrii Aleshin. Znamia Ros. no. 115:7 S '54
Stories of the vigilant ("Stories of the border guards." Reviewed by A. Smol'nikov). Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11: 30 N 54.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUCH, HEINZ
Book about business contracts in the German Democratic Republic ("The role of the contract system in carrying out the new economic policy" [in German]. Heinz Such. Reviewed by V. V. Laptev). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:147-151 '54.

SUDZILOVSKAIA, MARIIA SERBEEVNA, 1904-1953
In memory of Mariia Sergeevna Sudzilovskaia. E. I. Sil'chenko, V. I. Karzhev, and others. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:159-160 '54.

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING
Determining the quality of sugar. A. S. Gal'perin. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:26 '54.

SUGAR BEETS
Physiological effect of foliar nutrition of sugar beets. S. S. Serbin. Agrobiologiia no. 5:89-95 S-O '54.
Selectivity of sugar beet pollination. M. I. Petrunia. Agrobiologiia no. 5:29-36 S-O '54.

SUGAR BEETS—TRANSPORTATION
Organizing the shipping of sugar beets by trucks. IA. Zadorozhnyi, G. Lutsker. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9: 7-8 S '54.
Ways of lowering losses of sugar beets. L. E. Fleishman. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:11-15 '54.
Wider diffusion of leading workers' experience. A. Samsonov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:6-7 S '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Tal'noye; Ukraine)
Complete the production season of 1954-1955 with success. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:1-3 '54.
Dynamic theory of sugar extraction from beets by the diffusion process. S. F. Dronov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:27-30 '54.
Examine economic aspects of the sugar industry thoroughly. M. I. Ronzhin, S. I. Podgaets. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:39-40 '54.
Importance of dimensions and form of lumps in the process of pressing refined sugar. D. Z. Novikov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:24-25 '54.
Inadequate book ("Standards for technological planning in sugar mills." Reviewed by G. S. Benin). Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:44-46 '54.
Method of accelerated heating of beet cossettes in the head cell. G. V. Ereshchenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6: 37-38 '54.
Theory of diffusion. P. V. Golovin. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:30-31 '54.
Theory of the diffusion process. S. F. Zhigalov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:31-33 '54.
Two-boiling system with intermediate crystallization of green syrup. IU. M. Zhvirblianskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:15-19 '54.
Ways of increasing the productivity of labor. G. V. Annenkov, L. I. Patlakh. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6: 4-7 '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Volochisk)
Efficient arrangement of saturator grates. F. N. Dobronravov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:34-35 '54.
Modern centrifugals [Zeitschrift fuerdie Zuckerindustrie, no. 7 '53]. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:43 '54.
Operation of VMA single-column diffusers [Zucker - Beihefte 2 no. 3 '53.]. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:42-43 '54.
Rotating thickener [Zeitschrift fuerdie Zuckerindustrie, no. 7 '53]. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:43 '54.

SUICIDE see subdivision under Germany, West

SULFATES
Method of determining sulfate ions in marine waters. O. V. Shishkina. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:253-268 '54.
Study of the reduction of sodium sulfate by semi-water gas. A. I. Gorbanev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10: 1033-1041 O '54.

SULFIDES
(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)
Exogenous galenite from the zone of oxidation of a sulfide deposit. N. I. Rudenko. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3: 251-254 '54.

SULFITE LIQUOR
Introducing very deep overflow of sulphite liquor. A. I. Komarov, N. G. Solius. Bum. prom. 29 no. 9:15-18 S '54.
Obtaining sulphite acid in a bubble column with inclined screen plates. I. N. Kuz'minykh, N. P. Slotvinskii, S. IA. Rozanov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:5-7 O '54.

SULFOCARBON
Effective absorption capacity of commercial N-sulfocarbon. Z. I. Meerson, Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:16-20 O '54.

SULFONATED OILS
Cleansing, wetting, and emulsifying agents from shale tar. V. N. Lapin. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:118-123 '54.

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Study of the rate of absorption of sulfurous anhydride by a chromium oxide sorbent, carried out on models. T. D. Averbukh, M. T. Serebrennikova, N. P. Bakina, V. S. Trofimova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1042-1055 O '54.

SULFURIC ACID
Corrosion of steel apparatus in the vapors and condensate of sulfuric acid towers. E. I. Litvinova, G. S. Grigor'ev. Khim. prom. no. 5:296-297 Jl-Ag '54.

SULFURIC ACID—TESTING
Dynamic testing of sulfuric acid concentration-meters. I. M. Krassov, P. T. Barkalov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:263-271 My-Je '54.

SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY
Achievements of socialist competition among the furnacemen in sulfuric-acid plants of chemical enterprises. N. V. Delektorskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:306-307 Jl-Ag '54.
Use of polyisobutylene as an anticorrosive in the sulfuric acid industry. D. I. Medunin. Khim. prom. no. 5:298-299 Jl-Ag '54.

SUN—CORONA
Spectral study of solar chromospheric flare-ups. A. G. Severnyi, E. R. Mustel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:249 Mr-Ap '54.

SUN—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN—ROTATION
Comments on E. L. Shodo's article on "Rotation of the photosphere as evidenced by sunspot observations "(Izv. Astron. obser. 2 no. 2). Izv. Astron. obser. 3:337 '53.

SUNSPOTS
Observations of sunspots made on the astrograph of the Odessa Astronomical Observatory. A. O. Kalender'ian, E. L. Shodo. Izv. Astron. obser. 3:323-335 '53.

SUPERHEATERS
Thermal cycle of screened high-pressure steam superheaters. V. A. Lokshin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:11-16 O '54.

SUPERSTITION
Superstitions and signs. Rosty. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:22-24 O '53.

SUPERSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SUPPURATION
Fandeev, L. I. [Prophylaxis of suppuration processes; material to aid a lecturer] Profilaktika gnoinichkovykh zabolevanii; material v pomoshch' lektoru. Izd. 2, ispr. Moskva, Izd. In-ta sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1953. 37 p.

SUPUTINKA PRESERVE—BIRDS
Summer ornithofauna of the Suputinka Preserve. A. I. Ivanov. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:1081-1099 '52.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Effect of additions of surface-active substances on the setting of concrete with horizontally placed reinforcements. I. N. Belykh. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 11:38-41 N '54.
Effect of surface-active substances on structural changes of cement rock. V. A. Tikhonov, L. A. Tikhomirova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1067-1081 O '54.

SURFACES
Single-valued determinability of infinite convex polyhedra in Lobachevski space. I. A. Danelich. Mat. sbor. 35 no. 3:569-573 '54.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
New induction profile meter with manual indicator control for testing the quality of surfaces. V. S. Chaman. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 11:17-19 N '54.

SURGERY
Brzhozovskii, A. G. [Specialized surgery; a textbook] Chastnaia khirurgiia, uchebnik. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, 1954. 755 p.

SURGERY—PERIODICALS
Anton Pavlovich Chekhov and the journal "Khirurgiia"; 50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death. E. S. Bogolepova. Khirurgiia no. 8:66-67 Ag '54.

SURGERY—SOCIETIES
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of March 12, 1954. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no. 8:89-92 Ag '54.

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC
Preparation of hands in dental surgery. A. F. Zenin. Stomatologiia no. 5:50 S-O '54.

SURGERY, EXPERIMENTAL
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Institut khirurgii. [Problems in clinical and experimental surgery] Problemy klinicheskoi i eksperimental'noi khirurgii. Pod red. A. A. Vishnevskogo. Moskva, 1951- v.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
Bakulev, A. N., ed. [Clinical outlines of operative surgery; based on materials from the S. I. Spasokukotskii surgical clinic] Klinicheskie ocherki operativnoi khirurgii, po materialam khirurgicheskoi kliniki imeni akademika S. I. Spasokukotskogo. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz. 1954. 453 p.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SUSLIKS
Intraspecies variability and the occurrence of the suslik Spermophilopsis leptodactylus Licht.; Mammalia, Glires. V. G. Geptner. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1157-1170 S-O '54.

SUSLOV, MIKHAIL A.
The Kremlin dictators (continuation). Gr. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 5:6-11 My '52.

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1729-1800
Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich. [Collection of documents and materials] Sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Pod red. N. M. Korobkova. Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. litry, 1947. 361 p. (Russkie polkovodtsy. Dokumenty i materialy)

SVERCHKOV, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH, 1817-1898
Strel'tsov, S. Nikolai Egorovich Sverchkov, 1817-1898. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 35 p.

SVERDLOVSK—AIRPORTS
New airport terminal in Sverdlovsk. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 46:15 N '54.

SVERDLOVSK—BUILDING
Sverdlovsk is building up. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 44:7 O '54.

SVERDLOVSK—JOURNALISM, PICTORIAL
Work experience of the Sverdlovsk pictorial review. V. N. Pavlov. Poligr. proizv. no. 5:24 S-O '54.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Local lore indexes of the Sverdlovsk Province Library. IA. T. Zhuravlev. Sov. bibl. no. 36:163-168 '54.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Enemies of fish in ponds of the Sverdlovsk Province. N. K. Deksbakh. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1111-1115 S-O '54.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—SOILS
Soils of the trans-Ural forest-steppe region within the boundaries of the eastern districts of the Sverdlovsk Province. L. S. Dolgova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 43:199-289 '54.

SWAMPS
Control of swamp formation on felling areas. A. L. Koshcheev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:18-24 Je '49.

SWEDEN—ELECTRIC LINES
First operating results of the 100 kv direct current transmission line Sweden - Gotland. IA. M. Chervonenkis. Elektrichestvo no. 12:75-77 D '54.
100 Kw direct current electric transmission line. N. A. Elek. sta. 25 no. 11:62-63 N '54.

SWEDEN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
"The history of Swedish foreign policy," vol. 1 (1648-1697); vol. 2 (1697-1721) [in Swedish]. Georg Landberg, Jerker Rosen. Reviewed by S. M. Mirnyi. Vop. ist. no. 9:167-169 S '54.

SWEET CLOVER
Effect of cuttings on the flowering and honey yields of yellow sweet clover. K. M. Chebotnikova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:46-47 N '54.

SWIMMING
In icy water. L. Sarkizov-Serazini. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:38-39 '54.

SWINE
Breeding work at a collective-farm stock section. V. Fedorinov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:29-31 O '54.
For high productivity in swine breeding. A. E. Liuskova. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:33-35 O '54.

SWINE (Continued)
How I apply knowledge acquired in classes. M. Fridrikhson. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:81-82 N '54.

SWINE—CASTRATION
Emasculator for castrating pigs. N. I. Nikiforov. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:55 N '54.

SWINE—DISEASES
Stored blood as a means of controlling bronchopneumonia in young pigs and as a growth stimulant. V. G. Gorchakov. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:49-52 N '54.

SWITCHMEN
Smirnov, P. A. [Manual on safety measures for railroad switchmen] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti strelochniku. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 47 p.

SWITZERLAND—LAKES
Underground lake. Vokrug sveta no. 11:58 N '54.

SWITZERLAND—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Underground lake. Vokrug sveta no. 11:58 N '54.

SYDNEY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN—CONGRESSES
Regional congress of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in Australia. Prav. ukr. no. 19:6-8 F '54.

SYMPHONY
Enriching a genre; the Soviet lyric-dramatic symphony. G. Orlov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:10-15 N '54.

SYNTHETIC RUBBER see Rubber, Synthetic

SYNTHETIC TRAINING DEVICES
How to build a glider trainer. V. Khrypov. Kryl. rod 5 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

SYPHILIS
Case of successful treatment of syphilitic non-diabetic urorrhagia. I. I. Il'in. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:55 S-O '54.
Effect of decortication and prolonged barbamil anesthesia on experimental syphilis in rabbits. A. T. Sosnovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:40-44 S-O '54.
Reactions of the organism to treatment of syphilis with electropyrexia with penicillin. L. A. Skurikhina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:36-40 S-O '54.
Treatment of sulphur resistant syphilis with penicillin and ultraviolet rays. B. A. Somov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:55 S-O '54.

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE
Higher nervous function in children with congenital syphilis following therapy. V. N. Karachevtseva. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:30-35 S-O '54.

SYR DARYA DELTA
Results of the exploration of the ancient delta of the Syr Darya and northern Kyzyl-Kum. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:110-111 Jl '54.

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY—FUNDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS
Scholarships to clergymen's children [in English]. Syracuse University News Bureau. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 49 no. 12;180 D '53.

SYRINGES
Continous-action syringe for local anesthesia. S. N. Polikarpov. Khirurgiia no. 8:78-79 Ag '54.
Use of long injection needles in dental practice. R. M. Dzhashitian. Stomagologiia no. 5:49 S-O '54.

SZECHWAN PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Szechwan plain. Shao T'ing-chun. Kitai no. 7:12-15 Jl '54.

TACHOMETER
Distance electrotachometer. V. A. Smirnitskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:23-24 O '54.

TAIL
Morphological and functional research on birds' tails. T. L. Borodulina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:76-99 '53.

TAIPING REBELLION, 1850-1864 see subdivision under China

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
[Tajik-Russian dictionary; 40,000 words and supplement outline of Tajik grammar compiled by V. S. Rastorgueva] Tadzhiksko-russkii slovar'. 40 000 slov. S prilozheniem grammaticheskogo ocherka, sostavlennogo V. S. Rastorguevoi. Pod red. M. V. Rakhimi i L. V. Uspenskoi. Glav. red. E. E. Bertel's. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 789 p.

TAJIKISTAN—ETHNOLOGY
Ethnological work in Tajikistan during 1952-1953. A. K. Pisarchik, B. Kh. Karmysheva. Sov. etn. no. 3:115-119 '54.

TAJIKISTAN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forestry in Tajikistan. Kh. Z. Gubaidullin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:20-25 O '54.

TAJIKISTAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Glorious anniversary. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:11 N '54.

TALES
Skripil', M. O. [Russian 17th century tales] Russkie povesti XVII veka. [Leningrad] Goslitizdat, 1954. 477 p.

TALES, BULGARIAN
[Bulgarian stories. Translation from the Bulgarian] Bolgarskie rasskazy. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1950. 125 p.

TALES, HINDU
Shupletsov, B., ed. [Stories from India and Pakistan] Indiiskie i pakistanskie rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 287 p.

TALES, POLISH
[Pea pod, the old gardener; Polish folk tales] Gorokhovyi struchok-ogorodnyi starichok; pol'skie narodnye skazki. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 77 p.

TAL'NOYE—SUGAR INDUSTRY
"Operational practice of the Tal'noye Sugar Factory." Reviewed by I. N. Akindinov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6: 46-48 '54.

TANDON, M.
Interesting work of an Indian international law scholar ("Public international law" [in English]. M. Tandon. Reviewed by O. V. Bogdanov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6: 135-139 '54.

T'ANG, FENG-HSI
Hero machine gunner T'ang Feng-hsi. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 2:44 F '54.

TANK TRUCKS
AVTs-28-151 water truck. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:38 S '54.
Coating a gasoline truck tank with PKhV enamel. D. Seleznev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:32 S '54.

TANKS
Making sizable tanks by the turning method. G. V. Raevskii. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:83-88 S-O '53.
Selection of engineering parameters of large welded vertical cylindrical tanks for light petroleum products. V. A. Bunchuk. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:79-84 O '54.

TANNING
Leather-forming capacity of tanning materials. G. I. Kutianin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:26-28 O '54.

TAPEWORMS
Tapeworm. N. P. Shikobalova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 10:30-31 O '54.

TAR
(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea region)
Khiusse, IU. IU. [Chemical characteristics of higher-fraction generator tar produced from shales of the Baltic provinces] Khimicheskaia kharakteristika vysshikh fraktsii generatornoi smoly pribaltiiskogo slantsa. Tartu, GIZ "Nauchnaia literatura," 1949. 63 p.
Chemical composition and methods of practical utilization of polymers of catalytic stabilization of shale-tar fractions. E. E. Feofilov, G. N. Garnovskaia. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:106-110 '54.
Cleansing, wetting, and emulsifying agents from shale tar. V. N. Lapin. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:118-123 '54.
Composition and properties of shale tar. N. I. Zelenin, O. S. Kuratova. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:15-48 '54.
Composition of a light fraction of tar from Kashpir shale. N. I. Zelenin, G. V. Tatarkina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:111-117 '54.
Determining the content of neutral oxygen compounds in shale tar by means of ferric chloride. L. I. Guliaeva, N. I. Pyshkina. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:131-137 '54.
Investigations on blastmogenic effect of certain tars obtained from atmospheric dust and during combustion of various types of fuels. B. P. Gurinov, F. D. Mashbits, L. M. Shabad. Gig. i san. no. 10:12-16 O '54.
Polymerization of olefins of shale tar in the presence of aluminum chloride to obtain oils. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:89-101 '54.
Reaction of a caustic alkali on oxygen compounds of shale tar. G. N. Garnovskaia. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:77-88 '54.
Separation of neutral oxygen compounds of intermediate fractions of shale tar. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:49-56 '54.
Spectrographic analysis of certain aromatic hydrocarbons of shale tar. E. I. Tomina, K. B. Chernysheva, E. M. Dement'eva. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:145-163 '54.
Stability of diesel fuel obtained from the tar of semicoking of Baltic Sea region shale. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:102-105 '54.
Study of neutral oxygen compounds of intermediate fractions of shale tar. S. S. Semenov, B. E. Gurevich. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:57-68 '54.

TASHKENT—COTTON GROWING—CONGRESSES
Results of the All-Union Conference for the Mechanization of Cotton Growing. V. Kosov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no9:8-15 S '54.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CONSTITUTION
Tatar A. S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Tatar Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Tatarskoi Avtonomnoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. Kazan', redaktsiia polit. i istoricheskoi lit-ry Tatgosizdat, 1953. 26 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Tatar A.S.S.R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Tatar A.S.S.R.; sixth session, December 22, 1953] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Tatarskoi ASSR; shestaia sessiia 22 dekabria 1953 goda. Kazan, 1954. 67 p.

TATAR STRAIT—ALGAE
Algae of Tatar Strait. E. S. Zinova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:311-364.

TATARS
N. I. Vorob'ev's book "Kazan Tatars." Reviewed by M. Safargaliev. Sov. etn. no. 3:171-172 '54.
"Kazan Tatars." N. I. Vorob'ev. Reviewed by A. P. Smirnov. Sov. etn. no. 3:168-171 '54.

TAXATION, STATE
State taxes. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:11-12 Mr '54.

TAXICABS
(see also subdivision under Krasnyi Luch)
Development of autobus and taxicab transportation. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:36 S '54.

TAYMYR NATIONAL AREA—AGRICULTURE
In the Taymyr National Area. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:13 N '54.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—MOSSES
Mosses of the Taymyr Peninsula. L. I. Savich-Liubitskaia, A. L. Abramova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9: 635-648 '54.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
(see also subdivision under Chekiang Province, China)
Primary formation of catechins in tea plants. M. N. Zaprometov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:599-609 S-O '54.

TEACHERS—RECREATION
Cultural recreation in teachers' homes. M. K. Kolesnikov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:62-63 N '54.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Cooperation of the pedagogical institute with the rural school. A. G. Abramov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:107-116 '54.
Student popularizers of literature. I. V. Sukhotin, G. A. Shpeer. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:149-152 '54.
Training of elementary school teachers. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:58-62 N '54.

TEACHING
Methods for daily questioning. N. G. Dairi. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:47-55 '54.
Preparing lessons for work with four grades. P. M. Mantsevich. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:23-25 N '54.
The role of tradition in everyday school activity and communal work of the pupil. I. A. Blinkov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:56-66 '54.
The teacher's preparation of lessons for the one-room school. T. S. Shaposhnikov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:21-22 N '54.

TECHNETIUM—ISOTOPES
Gamma rays of Tc^{95}. V. S. Shpinel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:387-388 S '54.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Gor'kiy; Moscow; Tushino; Ukraine; Yegorgevsk)
[Handbook for entrants to secondary specialized educational institutions in the U. S. S. R. (technical institutes, colleges and schools) for 1954] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) v 1954 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 503 p.
Amateur activities for students of technology. D. IAkovlev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:25-26 O '54.
Individual approach is the basis of success. G. Alekseev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:12-13 O '54.
Information. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:32-33 O '54.
More attention to training young specialists. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:39-42 D '54.
Outside and extracurricular work in the rural intermediate school. I. L. Kaliman. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:41-47 '54.
Problems of scientific and research work. I. Mukin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:7-8 O '54.
Tenth anniversary of the Omsk master training school. Z. Avdeeva. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:47 '54.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CURRICULA
Resolutely eliminate duplication in teaching. I. M. Galemin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 11:36-40 N '54.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
Readers' conference devoted to technical books. E. Chekhovskaia. Bibliotekar' no. 10:45-46 O '54.

TECHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Notes on soviet technology. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:24-25 O '54.
Realization of the fantastic. Znan.-sila no. 10:12-14 O '54.
The role of socialist production relations in the development of natural science. Kh. M. Fataliev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:19-40 Jl '54.
Science and everyday life. A. Morozov. Ogonek 32 no. 46:23-24 N '54.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Children's technical literature. A. G. Kalashnikov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:17-23 '54.

TEETH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Age factors in selection of orthodontic intervention. IA. S. Khurgina. Stomatologiia no. 5:43-46 S-O '54.

TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE
Organization and effectiveness of mass fluoridation and prevention of dental caries in younger school children in Odessa. M. I. Kukhareva. Stomatologiia no. 5:54-55 S-O '54.

TEETH—DISEASES
Clinical bacteriological observations during penicillin therapy of pulpitis. T. T. Shkoliar, A. S. Levinson. Stomatologiia no. 5:3-9 S-O '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION
Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Communication. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:3 of cover O '54.
Better and fuller utilization of internal potentialities of communication enterprises. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10: 1-2 O '54.
Communication in regions of relcaimed virgin soils needs essential improvements. P. F. Ogarkov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:23-24 O '54.
Problems of labor productivity in a district communication office. M. P. Klabukov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:27 O '54.
Ways of improving the economic planning in district communication offices. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES
Third plenary session of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Communication Workers. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:28-30 O '54.

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Improving the stability of the operating equipment of voice-frequence carrier telegraphy. V. A. Dubovik. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:3-5 O '54.

TELEGRAPH—PICTURE TRANSMISSION see Phototelegraphy

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS
Puzanov, N. P. [Course for radiotelegraph operators] Kurs radiotelegrafista. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1954. 335 p.

TELEGRAPH LINES—AUTOMATIC SYSTEMS
Experience in operating automatised telegraph lines. G. A. Baryshev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:19 O '54.

TELEGRAPH LINES—CONSTRUCTION
Use of posts made of centrifugal reinforced concrete in building overhead communication lines. I. K. Kachan, D. A. Marchenko, A. P. Anisimov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:5-6 O '54.

TELEGRAPH LINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Michurinsk

TELEPHONE
Gurin, A. S. [Telephone] Telefoniia. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 583 p.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC
Calculation of non-utilized states in the synthesis of relay-contact systems. V. N. Roginskii. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:206-222 My-Je '54.

TELEPHONE CABLES see subdivision under Moscow

TELEPHONE LINES
Crossing circuits in joint suspension of radio transmission and intradistrict communication lines. I. Levina. Radio no. 10:21-23 O '54.
High-frequency telephony on electric-transmission lines of the peat industry. V. G. Borisovich. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:25-26 '54.

TELEPHONE LINES—CONSTRUCTION
Use of posts made of centrifugal reinforced concrete in building overhead communication lines. I. K. Kachan, D. A. Marchenko, A. P. Anisimov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:5-6 O '54.

TELEPHONE LINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Michurinsk

TELEPHONE STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Calculating gradual connections. I. A. Babitskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 10:8-10 O '54.

TELEVISION see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
Fixing television antennas on house roofs. G. Epshtein. Radio no. 10:37 O '54.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Zaitsev, V. F. [The KVN-49 television receiver] Televizionnyi priemnik KVN-49. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 83 p.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION—TESTING
Television checking instrument. E. Minkina. Radio no. 10:34-36 O '54.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Performance of television transmitter storage tubes. D. D. Aksenov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1788-1797 O '54.

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELEVISION IN MEDICINE
Television in the laboratory. S. Ikonnikova. Ogonek 32 no. 43:27 O '54.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Atmospheric comfort for persons performing medium-heavy work. G. Kh. Shakhbazian, F. M. Shleifman. Gig. i san. no. 10:22-25 O '54.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN see Body temperature

TENDON OF ACHILLES
Cases of total subcutaneous ruptures of the Achilles tendon. D. M. Zlotnikov. Sov. med. 18 no. 10:41 O '54.

TENDRIAKOV, V.
Concerning clarity of design. N. Gromov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 10:189-191 O '54.

TEN'GUSHI—FAIRS
Fair at Ten'gushi. V. Matveev, B. Kuz'min. Ogonek 32 no. 42:24 O '54.

TERNS
Biology and the importance of the common tern to the fishing industry. T. L. Borodulina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:118-139 '53.
Biology of marsh terns. T. L. Borodulina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:100-117 '53.

TERRITORIAL WATERS
"The problem of territorial waters in international law." A. N. Nikolaev. Reviewed by V. N. Durdenevskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:141-142 '54.

TETANUS
Tetanus. K. I. Matveev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 10:12-17 O '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS
Ways of reducing waste in lace and tulle curtain production. A. A. Shchekin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:38-41 O '54.

TEXTILE FACTORIES
Morozov, A. [Mechanizing subsidiary operations] Mekhanizatsiia vspomogatel'nykh rabot. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 31 p.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
New methods of modifying artificial and synthetic fibers. N. V. Mikhailov, Z. V. Ukhanova, V. S. Klimenkov, E. A. Kuril'chikov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:11-12 no. 9:11-12 S '54.
Ratio between filament and staple fiber. V. A. Usenko. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:12-16 S '54.

TEXTILE FINISHING
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Intensifying the cloth washing process. S. M. Sokolov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:38-39 S '54.
Raising the role of chemical laboratories. P. P. Viktorov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:40-41 S '54.
Secondary power sources of finishing plants. P. I. Khranilov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:36-37 S '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Kop'ev, A. A. [Chemical means of improving f the processing of cotton and staple fabrics] skie sposoby povysheniia kachestva tkanei; o khlopchatobumazhnykh i shtapel'nykh tkanei. Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe o po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnyl Ser. 3, no. 44)
Economizing on raw materials is an importa tion for a sharp rise in production. Tekst. p no. 9:1-3 S '54.
Let us discover and exploit to the fullest exten production potentials. P. M. Obudovskii, A. K chev, S. V. Tarasov, I. P. Novodvorskaia. Te 14 no. 9:4-10 S '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Intra-factory examination and auditing of acco I. Kamshilin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:46-48

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bil Textile industry

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Answering readers' inquiries. G. G. Belov. T prom. 14 no. 9:46-47 S '54.
Evaluation of textile literature by readers. A. tsov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:45-46 S '54.
Improving technical information. Tekst. prom. no. 9:51-53 S '54.
Manual for young specialists. S. L. Zak, A. A. Cl Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:50-51 S '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
Mishin, N. N. [Design, installation, repair and adjustment of TMM-200-K fiber processing machinery] Ustroistvo, montazh, remont i naladka mashiny TMM-200-K. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 77 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)
Sobolev, S. V. [Design and maintenance of bast fiber drawing frame and roving machines] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie lentochnykh i rovnichnykh mashin dlia lubianykh volokon. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 187 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

TEXTILE PRINTING
Ageing of printed knitted fabric. P. S. Balashev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:20-22 O '54.

THALLIUM HALIDES—SPECTRA
Microspectro absorption study of the halide salts of thallium and lead. A. A. Shishlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:298 Mr-Ap '54.

THALLIUM SALTS—SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of alkaline solutions of thallium and lead salts. M. V. Belyi, A. A. Shishlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:298-299 Mr-Ap '54.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under China; Dzerzhinsk; India; Indonesia; Kustanay Province; Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea; White Russia; Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk)
At old performances. Teatr 15 no. 10:186-188 O '54.
Genuine and false typification. IU. Osnos. Teatr 15 no. 10:137-143 O '54.
Performances and comments. Teatr 15 no. 10:181-185 O '54.
A stage director's notes. A. Popov. Teatr 15 no. 11:92-104 N '54.
Theater news. Teatr 15 no. 10:158-175 O '54.
Theater news. Teatr 15 no. 11:188-191 N '54.
The truth of the new. N. Abalkin. Oktiabr' 31 no. 11: 166-176 N '54.
Unsolved tasks. F. Evseev. Teatr 15 no. 10:89-98 O '54.

THEATER—HISTORY see subdivision under Armenia

THEATERS see subdivision under Moscow

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
In theater decoration workshops of institutes of the Academy of Fine Arts. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:29-30 '50.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
Discussions on dogmas. Brat. vest. no. 3:35-43 '48.
Discussions on dogmas. Brat. vest. no. 4:25-30 '48.
Influence of Platonism on Christian dogmas. Mykolai Urbanovych. Prav. ukr. no. 21/22:6-8 Ap-My '54.
First swallow. IUrii IUs. Prav. ukr. no. 23/24:12-13 Je-Jl '54.

THEOPHILUS, Metropolitan, d. 1950
A page from the life and work of Metropolitan Theophilus; on the anniversary of his death, June 27, 1950. P. A. Drozdov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:133-134 Ag '54.

THEORY OF STRUCTURES

THERMOSTAT
Temperature regulator with moisture indicator for fuel peat drying chambers. N. A. Bogdanov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 7:29 '54.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIAMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of proserine and vitamin B_1 on the cone sensitivity of the visual analysor under normal and pathological conditions. R. B. Zaretskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. no.10: 16-22 '52.

THOMAS, Saint, Apostle
Thomas. B. K. Brat. vest. no. 2:66-69 '49.

THOUGHT AND THINKING
The formation of abstract thought in the early stages of man's development. A. G. Spirkin. Vop. filos. no. 5:

THREAD
Analytical method of computing the tension of a thread. F. M. Rozanov, M. S. Borodovskii, V. N. Vasil'chenko, M. I. Pavlova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 9:47-50 S '54.

THROMBOSIS
Mental disorders in cerebral thromboangiitis. M. M. Mirskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:829-832 O '54.
Mental disorders in thromboangiitis obliterans. A. N. Popova, L. P. Demidova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:819-828 O '54.
Mental disorders in thromboangiitis obliterans. R. G. Golodets. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 10:833-838 O '54.

THYME
Mother-of-thyme or wild thyme. V. V. Blagoveshchenskii, V. V. Blagoveshchenskaia. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 10:58-59 O '54.

TIBET—BIRDS
Avifauna of the Tibetan highlands, its related associations, and history. E. V. Kozlova. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:964-1028 '52.

TICKS
Diagnosis of the tick Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Bir. by larvae and nymphs. N. A. Filippova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1053-1057 S-O '54.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. [The Ornithodores ticks and their role in epidemiology] Kleshchi-ornitodoriny i ikh epidemiologicheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 234 p.

TIDES
Long periodical tidal phenomena in the ocean and in the earth's atmosphere. I. V. Maksimov. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:18-40 '54.
"Polar tide" in the ocean and in the earth's atmosphere. I. V. Maksimov. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:92-118 '54.
Publication of Kant's article on tidal friction. A. S. Arsen'eva. Vop. filos. no. 5:162-166 '54.

TIEN SHAN—GLACIERS
Disappearing lake. V. Ratsek. Ogonek 32 no. 46:32 N '54.

TIENTSIN, CHINA—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Evening schools for workers and employees. Ho Shih-yao. Kitai no. 7:36-38 Jl '54.

TIFLIS—ART SCHOOLS
In the Tiflis Academy of Fine Arts. M. I. Duduchava. Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR no. 2:38-41 '50.

TIFLIS—BAPTISTS
Celebration of the 80th anniversary in Tbilisi. M. S. Dushenko. Brat. vest. no. 5:61-63 '47.
Letter from Tiflis. Brat. vest. no. 3:61-62 '47.

TILES
Manufacture of tiles and decorative ceramics for interior wall coverings. N. S. Gromov, N. I. Dikerman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:36-37 O '54.

a-Kalpak; Ukraine)
ultural science and
" Collective

Great day for science. Gennadii Fish. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:10-11 N '54.
In the village of Mal'tsevo. Pavel Aleksandrovich Khlebnikov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:12 N '54.
Introduce T. S. Mal'tsev's method to the ranks of youth. V. Taibolin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:70-75 D '54.
New soil and crop cultivation methods. N. Sokolov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:41-43 O '54.
Problems of scientific agriculture in the establishment of state shelterbelts. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:32-35 Ap '49.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Agrobiologiia no. 5:5-23 S-O '54.
Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. T. S. Mal'tsev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 10:8-22 O '54.
Terentii Mal'tsev, collective farm scientist. B. Pankin, IU. Falatov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:26-28 O '54.
Using the method of T. S. Mal'tsev. T. P. Dymshakova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:31-34 N '54.
We are putting Mal'tsev's methods of working the soil into practice. A. Fedorov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10: 15-17 O '54.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TILLAGE—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference for the study and dissemination of T. S. Mal'tsev's work methods. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:5 N '54.
For creative development of agricultural science. Sad i og. no. 11:5-7 N '54.

TILLAGE—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibit of the "Zavety Lenina" Collective Farm. N. T. Zhukov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:29-32 O '54.

TILLANDSIA
Epiphytic plants. Vokrug sveta no. 11:58 N '54.

TIME MEASUREMENTS
Kuz'min, B. S. [Principles of the astronomical method of measuring time] Osnovy astronomicheskogo metoda izmereniia vremeni. Pod red. P. I. Bakulina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 60 p.

TIMOFEEV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1892-
Vladimir Petrovich Timofeev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5: 4-6 My '49.

TIN—SPECTRA
Spectroscopic study of flare discharge radiation and its temperature. V. D. Mikhalevskii, K. N. Mochalov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:256-257 Mr-Ap '54.

TIN ALLOYS—SPECTRA
Spectrum analysis of minor admixtures of copper, lead, bismuth and iron in tin. V. K. Nesterenko, V. S. Rossikhin, I. L. TSikora. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2: 281-282 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrum analysis of tin babbits. V. D. Pisarev, A. V. Kornilov, Z. P. Kostrova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:284-285 Mr-Ap '54.

TIN PLATE
Work practice in an electrolysis shop. A. A. Makarov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 10:26-27 O '54.

TIRANA, ALBANIA—DESCRIPTION
In the capital of Albania. Vokrug sveta no. 11:9-11 N '54.

TIRES, RUBBER
Results of popularizing the experiences of leading workers at tire and synthetic-rubber factories. N. V. Delektorskii. Khim. prom. no. 5:308-310 Jl-Ag '54.

TIRES, RUBBER—REPAIRING
Mechanizing tire repair work. B. Gopnik. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Method of administration of preserved autoclaved tissue. L. R. Balon. Stomatologiia no. 5:29-30 S-O '54.
Use of tissue therapy in dentistry. P. V. Naumov. Stomatologiia no. 5:31-32 S-O '54.

TISSUES
Effect of vitamin C on the vonversion of nucleic acids in animal tissues. B. I. Gol'dshtein, V. V. Gerasimova, L. G. Kondrat'eva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:531-542 S-O '54.

TITANATES
Ferroelectric properties of solid solutions in barium titanate - strontium titanate systems. G. A. Smolenskii, K. I. Rozgachev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10: 1751-1760 O '54.

TITANIUM OXIDES
X-ray structural analysis of anosovite and of the new isomorphic series of A_2BO_5 dioxides. G. S. Zhdanov, A. A. Rusakov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:165-210 '54.

TIUTCHEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1803-1873
The poet and his destiny; from F. I. Tiutchev's works (continuation). S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 46:22-23 Mr '54.

TMUTARAKAN'—ANTIQUITIES
In the Department of History. D. Shelestov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:120-123 Jl '54.

TOBACCO
Karpova, N. A. [Makhorka is a profitable crop; growing makhorka on the Timoshenko Collective Farm, Inzhavino district, Tambov province] Makhorka - vysokodokhodnaia kul'tura; opyt vyrashchivaniia makhorki v kolkhoze imeni Timoshenko, Inzhavinskogo raiona, Tambovskoi oblasti. Moskva, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

TOBACCO—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Arkhangel'skii, V. G. [The harmful effect of smoking] O vrede kureniia. Izd. 4. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 23 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

TODOROV, KONSTANTIN D.
"Dissymmetry of crystals and the life of proteins." K. D. Todorov. Reviewed by E. I. Klabunovskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:638-640 S-O '54.

TOGUCHIN DISTRICT—MEDICINE, RURAL
Prevention of farm accidents and organization of emergency help in Toguchin District. IA. A. Mironenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:31-33 S '54.

TOL'SKII, ANDREI PETROVICH, 1874-
Professor Andrei Petrovich Tol'skii. E. D. Godnev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:62-69 F '49.

TOLSTAIA, ALEKSANDRA L'VOVNA, 1884-
A. L. Tolstoy's trip to Europe. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10: 2-3 N-D '52.
Women's forum. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:1-3 Mr '54.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945
Akimov, IU. L. Aleksei Nikolaevich Tolstoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 22)

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Desciption of graphic materials in Pushkin House] Opisanie izobrazitel'nykh materialov Pushkinskogo Doma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. L. N. Tolstoi. 1954. 390 p.
Gusev, N. N. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; biographical materials for 1828-1855] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materialy k biografii s 1828 po 1855 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 718 p.
Films about the work of classical writers. L. Myshkovskaia. Isk. kino no. 10:75-84 O '54.

TOLSTOY FOUNDATION
Assistance to refugees. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 17:3-5 Mr '54.
A day at the Tolstoy Foundation. Posetitel'. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10:4-5 N-D '52.
From the Tolstoy Foundation letter box. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:13-14 Ap-My '53.
From the Tolstoy Foundation letter box. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:11 Je-Jl '53.

TOMATOES
Agapov, A. F. [Large tomato crops] Vysokie urozhai pomidorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 121 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Alpat'ev, A. V. [Tomatoes] Pomidory. 3. izd. ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 146 p.
Effect of phosphorus nutrition of tomatoes on strain qualities of the seeds. A. A. Anisimov, O. N. Popova. Agrobiologiia no. 5:110-111 S-O '54.

TOMI VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Characteristics of the Tomi river bed structure. E. N. Petrov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:38-49 '53.

TOMSK—GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS
West Siberian Committee on the Study of the Quaternary period at the State University at Tomsk. "V. V. Kuibyshev." L. A. Ragozin. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19: 92-94 '53.

TOMSK—HISTORY
Tomsk is 350 years old. E. Mramornov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:13 O '54.

TONSILS—DISEASES
Angina and rheumatism. G. E. Perchikova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:3-5 S '54.

TOOL STEEL
Isothermal hardening of alloyed tool steel. IU. A. Geller. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:16-20 O '54.
Transition in annealing high-speed cutting-tool steel. IU. A. Geller. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:73-80 My '54.

TOOL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii instrumental'nyi institut. [Investigation of the structure of tool steels; collection of articles] Issledovanie struktury instrumental'nykh stalei; sbornik statei. Pod red. A. P. Guliaeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 136 p.

TOOLS
Eccentric pin driver. V. N. Shelepin. IU. D. Shcheglov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 9:36 S '54.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING
Bulanov, A. I. [Topography] Topografiia. Pod obshchei red. D. A. Slobodchikova. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 539 p.

TOPOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE see Submarine topography

TOPOLOGY
Hille, Einar. [Functional analysis and semi-groups] Funktsional'nyi analiz i polugruppy. Perevod s angliiskogo D. A. Vasil'kova. Predisl. A. N. Kolmagorova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1951. 635 p.

TORONTO—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:14a O '53.
Brief news of church life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:23-24 D '53.
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:16-18 S '53.

TORONTO—REFUGEES
Fourth year of existence of the Russian Culture Club. B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:1-2 O '53.
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:16-18 S '53.
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:12-14 O '53.
Russian life. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:21-23 D '53.

TORONTO—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
The vacation is over... B. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:1-2 S '53.

TOXICOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial toxicology

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)
Uptake of labeled aminoacids by proteins of a developing egg. V. N. Orekhovich, M. I. Leviant, T. P. Levchuk-Kurokhtina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:610-615 S-O '54.

TRACK ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Bern; London)
Forty-one medals. G. Korobkov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:8-10 '54.
Once every four years. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:7 '54.
They assault records. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:12-13 '54.

TRACKING AND TRAILING
Tracks tell... Vokrug sveta no. 11:40 N '54.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Stalingrad

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Anokhin, V. I. [Tractors] Traktory. Pod red. V. N. Boltinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 358 p.
Arkhangel'skii, B.E. [The KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors] Traktory KD-35 i KDP-35. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 543 p.
Gel'man, B.M. [The STZ-KhTZ and "Universal" tractors] Traktory STZ-KhTZ i "Universal." Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 518 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Characteristics of the automatic control of the cable drag of electric tractors. N. O. Biriukov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:223-236 My-Je '54.
A mountain tractor. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10:14 O '54.
Visual aids in organizing tractor work. P. Leonov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:10-11 O '54.
Ways of increasing tractor utilization. B. M. Seredenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:23-33 Ag '54.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Performance stability analysis of the "Kirovets D-35" tractor engine. V. I. Krutov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 27: 159-188 '54.
Tractor engine repair at the Baranovichi Factory. S. P. Pindich. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:72-77 O '54.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS
Reconditioning band filters for the first straining of oil. V. Degtiarev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 19:12-16 O '54.

TRACTORS—REPAIRING
[Handbook of equipment for repairing tractors and agricultural machinery] Spravochnik po oborudovaniiu dlia remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 646 p.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES
Tractor reducing gears. E. Sorokin. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 20:1-11 O '54.

TRADE see Business; Commerce

TRADE ROUTES see subdivision under Baltic Sea region

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under Chile; Georgia)
Complete utilization of all hidden potentialities in order to increase the production of metal. M. Petrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:27-32 N '54.
Follow-up of material in "Sovetskie profsoiuzy." Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:95 N '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11: 93-95 N '54.
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:79-85 N '54.
Meetings of the trade-union activist group. V. Liutikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:49-52 N '54.
Popularizing agricultural information and progressive practice. A. Makeev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:40-42 N '54.
Spirit of the collective. I. Nekliudov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:59-62 N '54.
Strengthen the militant unity of metal workers. N. Khomutov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:69-72 N '54.
Trade-union councils and the dissemination of the practice of innovators. N. Lushchik. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:33-36 N '54.
Trade-union organization of pupils. N. Bolotova. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 11:56-58 N '54.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Great Britain

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
Improving traffic conditions on automobile highways. A. Biriulia. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:22 S '54.

TRAINING DEVICES, SYNTHETIC see Synthetic training devices

TRANSBAIKALIA—MAGNESIUM FLUORIDE
Sellaite (MgF_2) from eastern Transbaikalia. Iv. F. Grigor'ev, E. I. Dolomanova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:136-141 '52.

TRANSBAIKALIA—SULFIDES
Discovery of berthierite in a deposit in eastern Transbaikalia. Z. V. Gukova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:254-255 '54.

TRANSBAIKALIA—TRIPLITE
Triplite from Transbaikalia and processes of its changes. L. M. Lebedev. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:77-85 '52.

TRANSCARPATHIA—BAPTISTS
Along the mountains and valleys of Transcarpathia. I. G. Ivanov. Brat. vest. no. 4:49-50 '47.
On the work of Evagelical Christmas and Baptists in Transcarpathia. M. A. Mocharko. Brat. vest. no. 6: 43 '47.
Second trip of A. V. Karev, general secretary of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists, and A. L. Andreev, district superintendent of the Ukraine, to Transcarpathian Province in the Ukraine. A. V. Karev. Brat. vest. no. 3:49-56 '48.

TRANSCARPATHIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
People's Committees in Transcarpathia. I. F. IEvsieiev. Nauk. zap. Sekt derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:206-267 '52.

TRANSCAUCASIA—TANNINS
Tanniferous plants of Transcaucasia. G. Ananov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:91 O '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Establishment of the Transcaucasian state shelterbelt. I. I. Ananov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:67-68 Ag '49.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Smirnov, V.I. [Course in higher mathematics] Kurs vysshei matematiki. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 3, Pt. 1. 1954. 339 p.
Generalization of Efros transformation. D. I. Shil'krut. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 5:627-630 S-O '54.

TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS
Another case of the generation of filbert by hornbeam. S. K. Karapetian. Agrobiologiia no. 5:150-156 S-O '54.

TRANSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Transonic

TRANSPORTATION
Khachaturov, T. S. [Transportation and communication in the U. S. S. R.] Transport i sviaz' v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Vysshei partiinoi shkoly, 1953. 47 p.
In memory of the assassinated Emperor Nikolai Aleksandrovich and the Imperial Family (continuation). G. Rakitin. Znamia Ros. no. 102:2-4 F '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Merkushev, R. N. [Track and trackless transportation on the building site] Rel'sovyi i bezrel'sovyi transport na stroitel'noi ploshchadke. Pod obshchei red. I. I. Kostina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 343 p.
Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Automobile Transportation and Highways of the U. S. S. R. O. Obleukhova. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:37 Ag '54.
Activities of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Automobile Transportation and Highways of the U. S. S. R. O. Obleukhova. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:37 S '54.
Better utilization of trucks. S. Mazorov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:8 S '54.
Changing the system of planning haulage. M. Serdechnyi. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:32 Ag '54.
Determining the efficiency index of a truck fleet. I. Vinokur. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:11 S '54.
For further improvement of public automobile transportation. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:1-3 Ag '54.
New stop signs for autobuses, route taxicabs, and taxicab hack stands. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:38 S '54.
Organizing the shipping of sugar beets by trucks. IA. Zadorozhnyi, G. Lutsker. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9: 7-8 S '54.
Overfulfilling a shift's quota. V. Vizin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:20 Ag '54.
Remarks on a superfluous coefficient. A. Kozhin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:10-11 S '54.
Remarks on district officies of automobile transportation. N. Tivonenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:35 S '54.
Some organizational problems of transportation and loading work in agriculture. M. Andrievskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:3-4 S '54.
Toward new successes of socialist competition. Avt. transp. 32 no. 8:5 Ag '54.
Wider diffusion of leading workers' experience. A. Samsonov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:6-7 S '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—COSTS
Reducing systematically transportation costs. Avt. transp. 32 no. 9:1-2 S '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RATES
New rates for passenger automobile transportation. Av transp. 32 no. 8:3-4 Ag '54.

TRANSPORTER BRIDGES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti vostochnykh raionov. Biuro tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Transporter birdges and their utilization] Transportno-otval'nye mosty i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1948. 46 p.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING see subdivision under Arctic regions

TREE PLANTING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow)
Deep planting of forest seedlings. S. N. Adrianov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:31-33 Ja '49.
Deep planting of pine in the Buzuluk Pine Forest. M. N. Lubiako. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:72 D '49.
Does oak need a nurse? F. N. Kharitonovich. Les. khoz 2 no. 1:17-22 Ja '49.
Establishment of shelterbelts by direct seeding. D. Toropogritskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:55-57 D '49.
Excellent crew. P. S. Melikhov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10: 52 O '49.
Experimental plantations of Professor V. D. Ogievskii. A. V. Preobrazhenskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:55 O '49.
Findings on shelterbelt afforestation. P. L. Nikitin, M. A. Poretskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:50-63 O '54.
Instructions for planting shelterbelts in 1950 by the spot seeding method. T. D. Lysenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11: 18-27 N '49.
Mechanization of wide-furrow seeding. A. P. Dotsenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:84-86 O '54.
Mechanized spot seeding of forest belts. S. D. Polonetskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:66-68 O '49.
On the planting of trees. P. T. Brat. vest. no. 4:51-52 '47.
Organization of work in spot seeding. K. G. Potapov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:80-81 S '49.
Progressive forest planting team. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2: 35 F '54.
Results of the conference of scientific and field workers on the establishment of forest plantations according to the spot seeding method of Academician T. D. Lysenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:28-33 N '49.
Silvicultural notes. IA. P. Kirichenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:71-72 Ag '49.
Spot seeding ash and elm. B. V. Grozdov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:58-60 D '49.
Using local seeds. M. M. Veresin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10: 57-61 O '49.

TREE TAPPING
Experience in tapping sparse pine and individual trees. S. I. Kolosko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:22-23 O '54.
Possibilities for tree tapping in forests of the U. S. S. R. K. R. Gamsakurdiia. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:52-59 Je '49.

TREES
Drought resistance of English oak and several other varieties. E. I. Dvoretskaia. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:18-25 D '49.
Ecological and physiological factors resulting from improvement cuttings which influence the increment of wood. A. A. Savina. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:35-39 S '49.
From the diary of a phenologist. A. T. Sidorenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:35 Ag '49.
Mycotrophic nutrition of forest trees. N. V. Lobanov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:43-52 Ja '49.
New varieties suitable for cultivation on sand dunes. E. D. Godnev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:53-58 N '49.
Possibilities of increasing the resistance of steppe forest plantings. P. P. Iziumskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8: 17-23 Ag '49.
Relative resistance of different tree varieties to mechanical injuries. V. I. Rubtsov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:53-54 O '49.
Secondary flowering and fruiting of several tree varieties A. T. Sidorenko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:77-78 D '49.
"Trees and shrubs of the U. S. S. R.; vol. 1: Gymnosperms." Reviewed by A. I. Sleznev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:94 S '49.
Use of fertilizers in forest nurseries and plantations. A. I. Akhromeiko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:73-76 Ag '49.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of diseases of shelterbelt plantings. D. V. Sokolov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:29-32 Je '49.
"Forest diseases and pests and their control." S. K. Flerov. Reviewed by V. L. Kushev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:96 Ja '49.
Pine moth, pine looper moth and the gypsy moth. A. I. Il'inskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:85-93 Ja '49.
Snout beetles are pests of shelterbelt nurseries and plantings. A. I. Il'inskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:77-82 Ag '49.
Some diseases of trees and shrubs. I. N. Semenikhina. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:78-79 D '49.
Spalax is a pest of forest plantations. V. V. Strokov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:74-76 O '54.
Use of carbolineum to control scale insects. T. N. Polevoi, M. I. Zhigal'tseva. Sad i og. no. 11:80 N '54.

TRET'IAKOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, d. 1776
I. A. Tret'iakov's social and economic views. I. S. Bak. Vop. ist. no. 9:104-113 S '54.

TRET'IAKOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1909-
"East Slavonic tribes." P. N. Tret'iakov. Reviewed by V. V. Mavrodin. Sov. etn. no. 3:153-160 '54.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

TRICHOMONIASIS
Effect of acrichine on Trichomonas. A. I. Burkhanov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:81 Jl-Ag '54.

TRIESTE
The Trieste problem. P. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:18-19 D '53.

TRIGEMINAL NERVE—DISEASES
Use of tissue therapy in dentistry. P. V. Naumov. Stomatologiia no. 5:31-32 S-O '54.

TRIGEMINAL NERVE—TUMORS
Clinical aspects and surgical therapy of neurinoma of the Gasserian ganglion. V. S. Alekseeva. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 5:17-22 S-O '54.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Tables of sine and cosine integrals] Tablitsy integral'nogo sinusa i kosinusa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 472 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy)

TRIODES
On the book: "Crystal diodes and triodes." E. IA. Pumper. Reviewed by A. Kniazev. Radio no. 10:63 O '54.
Physical principles of crystal triode functions. N. Penin. Radio no. 10:27-28 O '54.

TRIPLITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia; Turkestan Range

TROLLEY BUSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Efremov, I.S. [Trolley buses; principles of theory, design and calculations] Trolleibusy; osnovy teorii, konstruktsii i rascheta. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 479 p.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Motor trucks

TRUCKS, FORK LIFT see Fork lift trucks

TRUSKAVETS—WOOD CARVING
Truskavets masters. P. Korzh. Ogonek 32 no. 46:15 N '54.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under United States

TRUTH
Stages in the process of the cognition of truth. V. M. Podosetnik. Vop. filos. no. 5:77-81 '54.

TRYPANASOMIASIS
Piraldin, a new Soviet trypanosomacidal preparation. S. S. Nazarov. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:52-54 N '54.

TRZHTSINSKII, N. S.
Over a fresh grave; an obituary. Effi. Rus. put' no. 46: 32 Mr '54.

TSIMLYANSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Organizing the work of installing sheathing panels at the TSimlyansk Hydro Development. V. I. Semenov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:4-6 '54.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935
Kosmodem'ianskii, A. A. [K. E. TSiolkovskii, outstanding scientist] Znamenityi deiatel' nauki K. E. TSiolkovskii. 2-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 133 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

TSIURUPA, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1874-1954
N. D. TSiurupa. Obituary. S. P. Rozanov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:83 D '54.

TUBERCULOSIS
(see also subdivision under ...ea)
...clinical treatment of ...klinike legochnogo ...4. 123 p. (Biblioteka
...is. Z. V. Morozova.
...f tuberculosis in ...bl. tub. no. 3:21-30
...imental tuberculosis. ...4:47-50 Jl-Ag '54.
...in tuberculosis. ...9:28-30 S '54.
...us sepsis; historical ...no. 3:73-74 My-Je
...ion with BCG vacci- ...ed. 18 no. 9:11-14
...study of bone and ... Sov. med. 18
...f combating tubercu- ...o. Sov. med. 18
...y tuberculosis in ...ry communication. ...:69-70 Jl-Ag '54.
PAS therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in a dispensary. A. K. Smirnova, G. D. Volosiankin, N. A. Rubtsova. Probl. tub. no. 4:70-71 Jl-Ag '54.
Phthivazid content in body fluids during therapy of tuberculosis. V. A. Buskina. Probl. tub. no. 4:9-15 Jl-Ag '54.
Phthivazid in the treatment of experimental tuberculosis. T. N. IAshchenko. Probl. tub. no. 4:40-46 Jl-Ag '54.
Phthivazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. E. Fon-IUng, R. A. Shkudovich. Probl. tub. no. 4:15-19 Jl-Ag '54.
Physical methods of examination of patients with cavernous tuberculosis. D. D. Aseev. Probl. tub. no. 3:66-72 My-Je '54.
Physiological principles of surgery of the nervous system in tuberculosis. G. E. Platonov, N. E. Prokopenko, E. L. Blokh. Probl. tub. no. 3:58-65 My-Je '54.
"Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults." V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. Probl. tub. no. 4:73-75 Jl-Ag '54.
"Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults." V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. Reviewed by V. F. Chernyshev. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:46-47 S '54.
Scientific conference of the Moscow Province Institute for Scientific Research on Tuberculosis. T. P. Mochalova. Probl. tub. no. 3:81-82 My-Je '54.
Treatment of tuberculosis in the second half of the 17th century. M. L. Gol'dfarb, A. V. Prussak. Probl. tub. no. 3:74-77 My-Je '54.
Use of an electrophoretic method with streptomycin and anesthetics in treating tuberculous and trophic lesions of the bladder. F. I. Shcherba, I. P. Pogorelko. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:32-33 S '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES
Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd vrachei ftiziatrov. 5th, Moscow, 1948. [Transactions of the All-Union Congress of Physicians Specializing in Tuberculosis, September 21-25, 1948] Trudy, 21-25 sent., 1948. Otvetstvennyi red. V.L.Einis. Redaktory: F.I.Levitin i S.E.Nezlin. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 297 p.
All-Union conference on tuberculosis. V. N. Bogoiavlenskaia, Z. V. Morozova. Probl. tub. no. 3:78-81 My-Je '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—DIAGNOSIS
Ravich-Shcherbo, V. A. [Errors in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Oshibki v klinike legochnogo tuberkuleza. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 123 p.
Early symptoms of tuberculosis in childhood and adolescence. A. I. Kudriavtseva, E. Z. Sorkina. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:7-10 S '54.
Present-day diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. V. L. Einis. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:3-6 S '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS
Description of a sanatorium for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo. Probl. tub. no. 3:15-20 My-Je '54.
Modern type of a sanatorium for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. F. V. Shebanov. Probl. tub. no. 3:9-15 My-Je '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Health education and prevention of tuberculosis. L. S. Bogolepova. Probl. tub. no. 4:3-8 Jl-Ag '54.
Ways of preventing tuberculosis in children. G. I. Semenchev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:40-42 S '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—STATISTICS see subdivision under Pavlovskiy Posad

TULA—BAPTISTS
In Tula and Kaluga. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 6:48-49 '47.

TULA PROVINCE—ADULT EDUCATION
Work day in a district department of culture. V. Podrezov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:9-12 O '54.

TUMORS
Vasil'eva, IU. M. [The role of viruses in the appearance of tumors; collected articles. Translated from the English by IU. M. Vasil'eva and E. E. Pogosiants] Rol' virusov v vozniknovenii opukholei; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo IU. M. Vasil'eva i E. E. Pogosiants. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 475 p.
Malignant tumors. A. D. Timofeevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 10:14-16 O '54.

TUNISIA
Šebag, Paul. [Tunisia; a monographic study] Tunis; opyt monografii. Per. i predisl. N. N. Baranskogo. Red. M. M. Pavlov, E. A. Shchukin. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 255 p.

TUNNELING
Testing mine pressure in tunnels. G. P. Zavriev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 7:21-24 '54.

TURA, HUNGARY—COMMUNITY CENTERS
House of Culture Day in Tura village. Laszlo Kovacs. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:49 O '54.

TURBOMACHINES
Effect of the angle of incidence on profile losses in the turbine lattice. V. I. Lokai. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6:47-52 Je '54.

TURKESTAN RANGE—FAIRFIELDITE
Fairfieldite from pegmatites of the Turkestan Range. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:129-132 '52.

TURKESTAN RANGE—TRIPLITE
Manganese triplite from pegmatites of the Turkestan Range. A. I. Ginzburg, N. A. Kruglova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 4:132-136 '52.

TURKEY—DEFENSES
Brief news. Kavkaz 2 no. 1:29-31 Ja '52.

TURKIC DOCUMENTS see Documents, Turkic

TURKMENISTAN—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
"Architecture of Turkmen dwellings." V. A. Levina, D. M. Ovezov, G. A. Pugachenkova. Reviewed by G. P. Vasil'eva. Sov. etn. no. 3:173-174 '54.

TURKMENISTAN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Freikin, Z. G. [Turkmen S. S. R.; economic geography features] Turkmenskaia SSR; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 315 p.

TURKMENISTAN—FRUIT CULTURE
Progressive workers in fruit culture. M. I. Pavlov. Sad i og. no. 11:42-44 N '54.

TURKMENISTAN—FUNGI
Processes of the formation and settlement of microscopic soil fungi on takyrs. M. A. Litvinov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:401-410 '54.

TURKS see subdivision under Crimea

TURPENTINE
Composition of turpentine from individual trees of Scotch pine. I. I. Bardyshev, A. L. Piriatinskii, K. V. Bardysheva. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:87 D '49.
Composition of turpentine obtained from the resin of the Sakhalin fir (Abies sachalinensis Fr. Schmen). I. Bardyshev, M. V. Gusakova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10: 1106-1109 O '54.

TUSHINO—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Conditions for fruitful study have been created. V. Mozdokov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:3 O '54.

TUVINIAN SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Tuvinian

TYPHUS FEVER
Therapy of typhus. T. V. Shkhvatsabaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:5-7 S '54.

TYULENIY ISLAND—MURRES
Sushkina, N. N. [Journey to Tyuleniy Island; fur seals and bird rookeries] Puteshestvie na ostrov Tiulenii; morskie kotiki i ptich'i bazary. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

TYULENIY ISLAND—SEALS (ANIMALS)
Sushkina, N. N. [Journey to Tyuleniy Island; fur seals and bird rookeries] Puteshestvie na ostrov Tiulenii; morskie kotiki i ptich'i bazary. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Incorrect attitude toward a worker. S. Sergeeva. Part. zhizn' no. 16:62-63 N '54.

UIGUR MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Uigur

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS
Accomplishments of agricultural workers of the Ukraine. G. F. Gomon. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:8-14 O '54.

UKRAINE—BAPTISTS
Visit to the Western Ukraine. A. Mitskevich. Brat. vest. no. 6:53-56 '47.

UKRAINE—BEECH
Productivity of beech plantations in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. V. Davidov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:41-44 D '49.

UKRAINE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Train personnel for library book supply centers. E. Fertel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:21 N '54.

UKRAINE—BULGARIANS
Reunion of the Ukraine and Russia and the Bulgarian people. V. Khadzhinikolov. Slaviane no. 10:32-41 O '54.

UKRAINE—CHURCH AND STATE
Bradovych, M. [One nation, one church] Odna natsii - odna tserkva. [n. p.] 1950. 99 p.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—PERIODICALS
Consolidate achievements, eliminate defects; the journal "Zmina" of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League. I. Zavalii. Mol. komm. 13 no. 1:109-115 Ja '55.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Akademiia nauk URSR., Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Growth of collective economy on collective farms of the Southern Ukraine; according to data from Bashtanka District, Nikolayev, Province] Razvitie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov IUga Ukrainskoi SSR; na materialakh Bashtanskogo raiona, Nikolaevskoi oblasti). Kiev, Akademiia nauk URSR, 1954. 496 p.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Studies on the growth of the Ukrainian national economy] Ocherki razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 551 p.

Ozhevskii, P. G. [Growth of the national economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] O razvitii narodnogo khoziaistva Ukrainskoi S. S. R. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 41)

Growth of sovereignty of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic as part of the U. S. S. R. V. M. Korets'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:3-13 Ag '54.

"Outline history of the industry and condition of the proletariat in the Ukraine at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries." A. A. Nesterenko. Reviewed by A. P. Pogrebinskii. Vop. ist. no. 9:151-'53 S '54.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Dubrova, A. T. [The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic; a brief economic geographic survey] Ukrainskaia Sovetskaia Sotsialisticheskaia Respublika; kratkaia ekonomiko-geograficheskaia spravka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION

Medynskii, Evgenii Nikolaevich. [The fraternal schools of the Ukraine and White Russia in the 16th and 17th centuries, and their role in the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Bratskie shkoly Ukrainy i Belorussii v XVI-XVII vv. i ikh rol' v vossoedinenii Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 171 p.

UKRAINE—EMBLEMS, NATIONAL

Sichyns'kyi, Volodymyr. [The Ukrainian trident and flag] Ukrains'kyi tryzub i prapor. Vinnipeg, Tryzub, 1953. 71 p.

UKRAINE—ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Ukrainian encyclopedia; in two volumes] Entsyklopediia ukrainoznavstva; v dvokh tomakh. Pid holovnoiu redaktsieiu Volodymyra Kubiiovycha i Zenona Kuzeli. Miunkhen, N'iu-Iork, 1949.

UKRAINE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Utilization of local fertilizer resources for increasing yields of farm crops. P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:14-22 Ag '54.

UKRAINE—FIELD CROPS

Dziuby, M. IE. [The best types of field crops in the Ukraine] Krashchi sorty pol'ovykh kul'tur Ukrains'koi RSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skohospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953. 244 p.

Growing stubble crops in the Western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. H. S. Kyiak. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:48-53 S '54.

UKRAINE—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Development and principal achievements of ichthyological and hydrobiological research of inland bodies of water in the Ukraine. IA. Roll, N. Bilyi. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:971-982 S-O '54.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Salinity of the Quaternary deposits in the southern regions of South Ukraine. E. S. Burkser. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:71-74 '54.

UKRAINE—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Nationalization of industry in the Ukrainian S. S. R. as a result of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. L. V. Botsian. Nauk. zap. Sekt derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:38-69 '52.

UKRAINE—HISTORICAL LIBRARIES

Bibliographical work of the State Historical Library of the Ukrainian S. S. R. R. S. Kats. Sov. bibl. no. 36:82-86 '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Boiko, I. [The Pereyaslav Rada and its historical significance] Pereiaslavskaia Rada i ee istoricheskoe znachenie. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 70p.

Diadychenko, V. [Antifeudal uprisings in Russia and the Ukraine in the 17th and 18th centuries] Antyfeodal'ni povstannia v Rosii i na Ukraini v XVII-XVIII st. Kiev, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 52 p.

Diadychenko, V. [The Ukrainian people's struggle for reunion with Russia] Bor'ba ukrainskogo naroda za vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. Kiev, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 70 p.

Koval', V. [Not discussions but disclosures; on the subject of Ukrainian-Russian relations] Ne dyskutuvaty, a vykryvaty; na temu ukrains'ko-rossiis'kykh vidnosyn. N'iu-Iork, Vyd. Golovnoi upravy Spilky ukrains'koi molodi Ameryky, 1952. 59 p.

Kozachenko, A. I. [Struggle of the Ukrainian people against foreign enslavers and for union with Russia] Bor'ba ukrainskogo naroda protiv inozemnykh porabotitelei za vossoedinenie s Rossiei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 294 p.

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [The indestructible friendship of peoples of the U. S. S. R.; on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of Ukraine with Russia. Collection of bibliographical and methodological materials for public libraries] Nerushimaia druzhba bratskikh narodov SSSR; k [trekhsot] 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Sbornik bibliograficheskikh i metodicheskikh materialov dlia massovykh bibliotek. Moskva, 1954. 71 p.

Polukhin, L. [M. Kryvonis, D. Nechai, I. Bohun, popular heroes of the war of liberation, 1648-1654] M. Kryvonis, D. Nechai, I. Bohun - narodni heroi vyzvol'noi viiny, 1648-1654 rr. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 38 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Jubilee session of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia, May 29, 1954] IUbileinaia sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR posviashchennaia 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei, 29 maia 1954 g. Moskva, 1954. 138 p.

Suprunenko, M. [The Communist Party inspires and leads the Ukrainian people in its struggle for the creation and the strengthening of the Ukrainian Soviet state] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i rukovoditel' bor'by ukrainskogo naroda za sozdanie i uprochenie Ukrainskogo Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 113 p.

Sydor, Mykola. [Road to the Horodlo Union in the light of Polish, Lithuanian and Ukrainian divergences] Shliakh do Gorodel's'koi Unii v svitli pol's'ko-litovs'ko-ukrains'kikh protivorichnostei. Miunkhen, Vid. avtora, 1951. 155 p.

Zaporozhets, Sydir. [Everyone must know!] Kozhnyi povynen znaty! N'iu-Iork, 1952. 283 p.

Zhitov, K. E., ed. [Indestructible friendship; on the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Nerushimaia druzhba; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1954. 97 p.

Beginning of the Common fight of the Russian and Ukrainian peoples against foreign invaders. V. V. Mavrodin. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:97-113 Mr '54.

Growth of sovereignty of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic as part of the U. S. S. R. V. M. Korets'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:3-13 Ag '54.

Reunion of the Ukraine and Russia and the Bulgarian people. V. Khadzhinikolov. Slaviane no. 10:32-41 O '54.

The Ukrainian peasantry was the chief of decisive force of the people's liberation war of 1648-1654. V. I. Legkii. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 3:115-130 Mr '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographies devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. I. IA. Gosin. Sov. bibl. no. 36:73-81 '54.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Book about the development of industry and condition of the Ukrainian proletariat during the capitalist period ("Outline history of industry and condition of the Ukrainian proletariat during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries." A. A. Nesterenko. Reviewed by I. Gurzhii, M. Seredenko, L. IAsnopol'skii). Vop. ekon. no. 11:118-121 N '54.

UKRAINE—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Organization of the control of justice in the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the Great October Socialist Revolution, the foreign military intervention, and the civil war. A. I. Rohozhyn. Nauk. zap. Sekt. derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:70-90 '52.

Reestablishment organization and activities of the Soviet judicial system in the Ukrainian S. S. R. after the defeat of Denikin. M. P. Didenko. Nauk. zap. Sekt derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:91-142

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Book about the development of industry and condition of the Ukrainian proletariat during the capitalist period ("Outline history of industry and condition of the Ukrainian proletariat during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries." A. A. Nesterenko. Reviewed by I. Gurzhii, M. Seredenko, L. IAsnopol'skii). Vop. ekon. no. 11:118-121 N '54.

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES

Bibliographies of literature, published by the libraries of the Ukrainian S. S. R. K. N. Isaeva. Sov. bibl. no. 36: 87-99 '54.

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES—ACCESSION DEPT.

Train personnel for library book supply centers. E. Fertel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:21 N '54.

UKRAINE—LOESS

Use of Ukrainian loess concretions as markers. K. A. Baranov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:73-75 '53.

UKRAINE—MEDICAL LIBRARIES

Medical libraries in the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. Burba. Bibliotekar' no. 11:29-30 N '54.

UKRAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY

Catholic speculation based on the history of the Ukraine. Prav. ukr. no. 18:8-10 Ja '54.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ukraine. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S. S. R.; third session, September 10-12, 1953] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Ukrainskoi SSR; tret'ia sessiia, 10-12 sentiabria 1953 g. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 173 p.

Ukraine. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; seventh session, July 3-5, 1950] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Ukrainskoi SSR; sed'maia sessiia, 3-5 iiulia 1950 g. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 129 p.

Ukraine. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S. S. R.; seventh session, July 3-5, 1950] Zasidannia Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrains'koi RSR; s'oma sesiia, 3-5 lypnia 1950 r. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1950. 122 p.

Establishment of the Soviet government in the Western Ukraine in 1939. B. M. Babii. Nauk. zap. Sekt derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:143-205 '52.

Revolutionary Commissions of the Kiev district as the extraordinary organ of the Soviet government during the foreign military intervention and the civil war in the Ukraine. L. L. Potarykina. Nauk. zap. Sekt derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:5-37 '52.

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING—STATISTICS

Books and newspapers published in the Ukrainian S. S. R., and works of Ukrainian writers in the Soviet Union; statistical tables. Sov. bibl. no. 36:173-181 '54.

UKRAINE—RADIO

Sets designed by Ukrainian radio amateurs. S. Litvinov. Radio no. 10:8 O '54.

UKRAINE—RAILROADS

Book Month on the Odessa Kishinev railroad. A. Kosovskii, I. Gershenzon. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 10:8-9 O '54.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

History of the revolutionary struggle of the West Ukrainian workers for the Soviet government; 35th anniversary of the Drogobych insurrection. O. IU. Karpenko. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:51-60 Ag '54.

Nationalization of industry in the Ukrainian S. S. R. as a result of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. L. V. Botsian. Nauk. zap. Sekt derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:38-69 '52.

Organization of the control of justice in the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the Great October Socialist Revolution, the foreign military intervention, and the civil war. A. I. Rohozhyn. Nauk. zap. Sekt derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:70-90 '52.

Reestablishment organization and activities of the Soviet judicial system in the Ukrainian S. S. R. after the defeat of Denikin. M. P. Didenko. Nauk. zap. Sekt. derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:91-142 '52.

Revolutionary Commissions of the Kiev district as the extraordinary organ of the Soviet government during the foreign military intervention and the civil war in the Ukraine. L. L. Potarykina. Nauk. zap. Sekt derzh. i prav. AN URSR no. 1:5-37 '52.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTIONS

Eve of the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654; the peasant and Cossack rebellion in the Ukraine, 1637-1638. V. E. Shutoi. Ist. zap. no. 46: 230-277 '54.

UKRAINE—STONE AGE

Neolithic remains in the left bank forest-and-steppe region and in the Ukrainian Polesye. D. IA. Telehin. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:61-67 Ag '54.

New work on the earliest history of the Ukraine ("Paleolithic period in the Ukraine." P. I. Boriskovskii. Reviewed by O. P. Chernysh). Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 8:73-76 Ag '54.

UKRAINE—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Greater conformity to plan in the development of the sugar industry in the western provinces of the Ukraine. G. K. Baranskaia, Z. N. Panteleeva. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:40-41 '54.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In the Council of Scientific and Technical Propaganda. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:75 S '54.

UKRAINE—TILLAGE

New methods of cultivation and restoration of soil fertility for obtaining high and steady yields. P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 25 no. 9:3-11 S '54.

Use of T. S. Mal'tsev's system of working the soil under conditions in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. D. Bubnovskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 11:7-17 N '54.

UKRAINE—VITICULTURE

Viticulture in the Ukraine. G. P. Ivanidis. Sad i og. no. 11:66-68 N '54.

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN CHORAL SOCIETIES see Choral societies, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

Zakharkiv, V. [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrains'ko-anglliis'kyi slovnyk. Regensburg [Nakl. M. Borets'kogo] 1945. 127 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bilets'kyi, Oleksandr Ivanovych, ed. [Russo-Ukrainian literary unity; collection of articles] Rosiia'ko-ukrains'ke literaturne ednannia; zbirnyk statei. Kyiv, Derzhavne vydavnitstvo khudozhn'oi literatury.
Vol. 1. 1953.

Romanenchuk, B. [Ukrainian authors; popular outline for self-instruction] Ukrains'ke pys'menstvo; populiarnyi narys dlia samoosvity. 2. popr. i dop. vyd. Insbruk, Viddil kul'turno-osvitn'oi pratsi UPDOA. (Narodna biblioteka Viddilu KOP)
Pt. 1. [Olden times] Stara dova [i.e. doba], 1946.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Ryl'skyi, Maksim. [Great friendship; collection of articles] Velikaia druzhba; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.

Prose should be poetic. Oles' Gonchar. Oktiabr' 31 no. 11:177-181 N '54.

6th All-Union Pushkin conference. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 5:492-496 S-O '54.

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS

Unscrupulousness and ignorance are an honor to no one. V. Sorokopud. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:19-22 Ag '54.

UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

Nahirna, S. [Ukrainian recitations for children and youth] Ukrains'kyi dekliamator dlia ditei i molodi. N'iu-Iork, 1952.

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS see Religous newspapers and periodicals, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SAINTS see Saints, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under United States; Winnipeg, Manitoba

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

Deich, Al. [Lesia Ukrainka; critical and biographical study] Lesia Ukrainka; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 174 p.

ULLMANNITE

X-ray structural analysis of cobaltite, gersdorffite and ullmannite. G. B. Bokii, L. I. TSinober. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9:239-250 '54.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Ultrasonic method of detecting defects in large-sized insulators. V. N. Shchepetov. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 38-44 D '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on influenza virus. V. I. Vashkov, E. K. Serebriakova. Gig. i san. no. 10:38-42 O '54.

Hygienic investigation and ultraviolet disinfection of air in pediatric preventive and hospital environments. L. A. Kulikova. Gig. i san. no. 10:34-38 O '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of sulphur resistant syphilis with penicillin and ultraviolet rays. B. A. Somov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:55 S-O '54.

Using the method of fractionation ultraviolet erythema in inflammatory gynecological diseases. V. M. Lebedeva. Akush. i gin. no. 4:32-34 Jl-Ag '54.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Basic principles in the design of underground structures in critical states. S. S. Davydov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 6: 71-86 Je '54.

UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION see Insurance, Unemployment

UNGULATA

Prospects of propagating ungulates in broadleaf and mixed forests of European U. S. S. R. T. B. Sablina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:217-230 '53.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS

The American interpretation of international law is an expression of international lawlessness. Heinrich Brandweiner. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:45-49 '54.

Internal events as seen in the arena of world politics. IUrii Aleshin. Znamia Ros. no. 115:7 S '54.

UNITED STATES—AESTHETICS

American bourgeois aesthetics is an enemy of art ("A modern book of aesthetics" [in English]. Reviewed by P. Trofimov). Znamia 24 no. 11:215-224 N '54.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Attack on American farmers; economic notes. R. Lapov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:24-26 S '54.

UNITED STATES—ALIENS

More on the registration of immigrants. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:9-10 Ap-Je '53.

UNITED STATES—ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT—EXHIBITIONS

Attention! Alexandra Tolstoy. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14: 2 Je-Jl '53.

UNITED STATES—BUSINESS—HISTORY

Revision of U. S. history commissioned by large monopolies. G. Epteker. Vop. ist. no. 9:179-185 S '54.

UNITED STATES—CITIZENSHIP

American citizenship for Korean War veterans. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:10 Ap-My '53.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS

Questions of international economic cooperation at the 8th session of the U. N. Economic and Social Council. M. Borisov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 10:28-35 O '54.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNIST PARTY

The threat of McCarthyism. Albert Maltz. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:16-18 O '54.

UNITED STATES—CONGRESS—COMMITTEES see United States Congress—Committees

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES

Soviet planes over Canada. S. Aleksandrovich. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 19:16-18 D '53.

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vasil'ev, N. [United States of America; a popular outline] Soedinennye Shtaty Ameriki; populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 262 p.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Zvorykin, A. A. [Contemporary capitalism and technology] Sovremennyi kapitalizm i tekhnika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 47)

Economic and political contradictions in the U. S. N. Sergeeva. Part. zhizn' no. 17:43-53 D '54.

When is Stevenson telling the truth? Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:16-17 O '54.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION

Racism and education in the U. S. A. I. Piskunov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:127-133 '54.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The faces of democracy. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 115:1-2 S '54.

New immigration law. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10:7 N-D '52.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW

The passing of a bill to admit an additional 240,000 immigrants into the United States. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:1-2 Je-Jl '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

All goes according to its own disorder. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 102:1 F '54.

John Peurifoy's delicate mission. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 40: 22 O '54.

Recurrent disguises for aggressors. E. Korovin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:8-12 O '54.

When is Stevenson telling the truth? Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:16-17 O '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

Aggressive policy of the U. S. in the Near and the Middle East. IU. Buchkarev. Part. zhizn' no. 15:53-58 N '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

The Chinese nation accuses. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:19-20 O '54.

Untenable position. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:26-27 N '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA

Vronskii, B. P. [Expansion of American imperialism in Latin America] Ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 43)

Bilateral military pacts between the U. S. and Latin American countries are instruments of enslavement and aggression ("Bilateral military assistance pacts" [in Spanish]. Marcos Armando Hardi. Reviewed by V. V. Andrianov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:143-145 54.

Under the sign of a dictate; U. S. and Latin America. S. Gonionskii. Oktiabr' 31 no. 10:142-149 O '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Arthur Flemming's report. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' no. 37:10-12 O '53.

UNITED STATES—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Revision of U. S. history commissioned by large monopolies. G. Epteker. Vop. ist. no. 9:179-185 S '54.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

Discussion of a book on U. S. history in the People's University of China. V. N. Nikiforov. Vop. ist. no. 9: 188-189 S '54.

UNITED STATES—MALTHUSIANISM

Malthusians from "Newsweek" and their inspirers. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 41:18-19 O '54.

UNITED STATES—MOTION PICTURES

Toward a people's cinema art. D. Lawson. Isk. kino no. 10:102-113 O '54.

UNITED STATES—MUSICIANS

"A country without musicians." Sov. muz. 18 no. 11: 139-140 N '54.

UNITED STATES—NAVY

"New tack" of Admiral Carney. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42: 21-22 O '54.

UNITED STATES—OLD AGE HOMES

Home for the aged. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 10:6 N-D '52.

Home for the aged. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:8 Ap-My '53.

Home for the aged on the Tolstoy Farm. Alexandra Tolstoy. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 16:3 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

From the office of the Metropolitan's Council. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:127-128 Ag '54.

God can never be abused; popular belief. . . . ch. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:128-129 Ag '54.

New "statute" on the Moscow Patriarch's Exarchate in America. A. A. Bogolepov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:129-131 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS

50th anniversary of the "Russian-American Orthodox Messenger"; conclusion. V. M. Benzin. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:131-132 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN

Among books, newspapers, and magazines. Prav. ukr. no. 18:12-14 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES—PAPER INDUSTRY

Pulp and paper production in the U. S. A. (From: Pulp and Paper Industry in U. S. A. Paris 1951 p. 111, 209-218 and 228-234.) N. B. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:26-29 O '54.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Authoritative testimony. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:17-18 S '54.

Billionaire rule. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:9-14 S '54.

The idea of peaceful coexistence wins over more supporters in the U. S. A. Gerald Kazobon. V zashch. mira no. 41:25-33 O '54.

UNITED STATES—RACE DISCRIMINATION

Racism and education in the U. S. A. I. Piskunov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 7:127-133 '54.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES

Day of H. M. Bodyguard and the Guards Division. D. Malinovskii. Soglasie no. 15:34-35 Ja '53.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

A senator and a DP. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 13:11-12 Ap-My '53.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AFRICA

Africa in recent American ethnological literature. A. I. Sobchenko. Sov. etn. no. 3:143-153 '54.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

What is hidden behind the "golden door"; concerning D. Kraminov's book "American meetings." M. Sturva. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:121-123 D '54.

UNITED STATES—STUDENTS

Green feather. Mol. mira no. 9:8-9 S '54.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS

Ukrainian Workingmen's Association. [Report of the central administration of the Ukrainian Workingmen's Association; January 1, 1941 - December 31, 1945] Zvit holovnoho uriadu Ukrains'koho robitnychoho soiuzu za chas vid 1 sichnia 1941 do 31 hrudnia 1945. Skrenton, Pa., Druk. Narodnoi voli, 1946.

UNITED STATES—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

All-powerful monopolies in the U. S. ("Billionaire corporation." Reviewed by Val. Zorin). Novyi mir 30 no. 10:268-271 O '54.

UNITED STATES—UKRAINIANS

Ukrainian Workingmen's Association. [Report of the central administration of the Ukrainian Workingmen's Association; January 1, 1941 - December 31, 1945] Zvid holovnoho uriadu Ukrains'koho robitnychoho soiuzu za chas vid 1 sichnia 1941 do 31 hrudnia 1945. Skrenton, Pa., Druk. Narodnoi voli, 1946.

"American Little Russians." IUryi Dyvnych. Reviewed by T. Kavkaz 2 no. 6-7:71 Je-Jl '52.

UNITED STATES—VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Summer vacations. T. T. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:8 Je-Jl '53.

UNITED STATES—VETERANS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legislation for veterans of the Korean War. Nov. Tolst. fonda no. 14:7 Je-Jl '53.

UNITED STATES CONGRESS—COMMITTEES

Brief news. Kaz. zhizn' no. 18:29-30 Ag '54.

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see Columbia University; Kazan University; Moscow University; Syracuse University; also subdivision 'Universities and colleges' under Korea, North

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—CATALOGS see Catalogs, College

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION
On spurs of the Ural-Tau. N. Shvytov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10:24 '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through the Urals. S. Garin. Oktiabr' 31 no. 11:136-152 N '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FOUNDING
Nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov. Ural'skoe otdelenie. [Advanced founding technology; experience of Ural plants] Peredovaia tekhnologiia liteinogo proizvodstva; opyt Ural'skikh zavodov. Pod red. A.A.Gorshkova. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 206 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Maslennikov, V.V., ed. [Economy of material resources in the S.Ordzhonikidze Urals Heavy Machinery Construction Plant] Ekonomiia material'nykh resursov na Ural'skom zavode tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia imeni S.Ordzhonikidze; sbornik statei. Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii sektor Gossnaba SSSR, 1952. 120 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SOILS
Northern forest-steppe soils of the trans-Ural mountain-foot plains and of the lower eastern slopes of the Southern Urals. L. A. Letkov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 43:129-198 '54.
Preface. Trudy Pochv. inst. 43:3-4 '54.
Soils of the southern taiga region of the trans-Urals. E. N. Ivanova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 43:5-128 '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
"Ural forests." N. N. Glushkov, V. I. Vengerov, and others. Reviewed by I. A. Bekreev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:96 F '49.

URAL MOUNTAINS—LIMONITE
Stalactites of quartz in a limonite geode from the central Urals. G. N. Vertushkov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 3:249-251 '54.

URAL VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY
History of vertebrate fauna in the region of the lower course of the Ural River. N. K. Vereshchagin, I. M. Gromov. Trudy Zool. inst. 9 no. 4:1226-1269 '52.

URAL VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Geomorphological research in the valley of the Ural River. A. G. Doskach. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:5-11 '52.

URETHRA—DISEASES
"Ruptures of the urethra." A. A. Rusanov. Reviewed by A. P. Vyrubov. Khirurgiia no. 8:81-84 Ag '54.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic polyarthritis deformans and their variations following cortisone therapy. IA. M. Miloslavskii, A. B. Vinogradskii. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:15-23 Jl-Ag '54.

URINE—SECRETION
Case of successful treatment of syphilitic non-diabetic urorrhagia. I. I. Il'in. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:55 S-O '54.

URONIC ACID
Study of the formation of furfurole from polyuronic acids. V. P. Kiseleva, A. A. Konkin, Z. A. Rogovin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1133-1136 O '54.

USSURI TERRITORY—BIRDS
"Birds of Ussuri Territory." K. A. Vorob'ev. Reviewed by V. G. Geptner. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1192-1194 S-O '54.

UTENSILS, KITCHEN see Kitchen utensils

UTERUS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Uterine vasography. B. N. Moshkov. Akush. i gin. no. 4:3-5 Jl-Ag '54.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Kaplan, A.L. [X-ray therapy in uterine fibromyoma] Rentgenoterapiia fibromiom matki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 89 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

UTERUS—SURGERY
Experimental studies on tissue modification in the cervix uteri of rabbits in diathermocoagulation. G. S. Shakhmurad'ian. Akush. i gin. no. 4:36-40 Jl-Ag '54.
Morphological changes in tissue dissected by diathermy from the cervix uteri. L. N. Startseva. Akush. i gin. no. 4:35-36 Jl-Ag '54.

UTERUS—TUMORS
Case of surgery of uterine fibromyomas at extremely low hemoglobin count. R. I. Shterenberg. Akush. i gin. no. 4:70-71 Jl-Ag '54.
Three cases of successful supravaginal amputations of the uterus in gangrene of fibromyomas. E. G. Stepanova. Akush. i gin. no. 4:67-68 Jl-Ag '54.
Uterine vasography in fibromyomas. I. IA. Ol'khovich. Akush. i gin. no. 4:5-10 Jl-Ag '54.

UZBEK LANGUAGE
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut iazyka i literatury. [Linguistic problems in the Uzbek language] Voprosy uzbekskogo iazykoznaniia. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1954. 147 p.

UZBEK LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES
Shamsiev, P. [Short dictionary for use with Uzbek classical literature] Kratkii slovar' k proizvedeniiam uzbekskoi klassicheskoi literatury. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1953. 451 p.

UZBEK LANGUAGE—PREPOSITION
Russian prepositions and their equivalents in Uzbek. Abdullaev Khairulla. 8 no. 6:66-68 N-D '47.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE
Mukhamedzhanov, M.V. [For further agricultural progress in Uzbekistan] Za dal'neishii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 15 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

UZBEKISTAN—BEE CULTURE
A. A. Chaikin originated the practice of keeping bees in horizontal frame hives in Uzbekistan. V. D. Laiok. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:60-61 N '54.

UZBEKISTAN—CIVIL LAW
Uzbek S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Civil code of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic as of January 1, 1953] Grazhdanskii kodeks Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi respubliki po sostoianiiu na 1 ianvaria 1953 goda. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 126 p.

UZBEKISTAN—CONSTITUTION
Uzbek S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. Tashkent, Gosizdat, UzSSR, 1953. 33 p. [In Uzbek]
Uzbek S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic, with changes and additons adopted at the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th sessions of the 3rd convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na pervoi, vtoroi, tret'ei i chetvertoi sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR, tret'ego sozyva. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 32 p.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Completion of over-all mechanization of cotton growing in Uzbekistan. G. Volkov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 11: 30-41 N '54.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTONSEED
Uchevatkin, F.I. [Collective and state farm cotton seed growing] Kolkhozno-sovkhoznoe semenovodstvo khlopchatnika. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1952. 49 p.

UZBEKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Vitkovich, Viktor. [Travels in Soviet Uzbekistan] Puteshestvie po Sovetskomu Uzbekistanu. [Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop.] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 308 p. (Geograficheskaia nauchno-khudozhestvennaia seriia "Nasha rodina")
Tashkent, Samarkand. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 32 no. 43:8-9 O '54.

UZBEKISTAN—FOREST PRODUCTS
Valuable industrial raw materials from by-products of forest plantations in Uzbekistan. I. K. Tros'ko. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:69-71 Ja '49.

UZBEKISTAN—FRETWORK
Fretwork in alabaster [ganch]. N. Solov'eva. Vokrug sveta no. 11:48-49 N '54.

UZBEKISTAN—GRASSES
Golovchenko, S.G. [Grasses for crop rotation and the improvement of pastures in Uzbekistan] Travy dlia sevooborotov i uluchsheniia pastbishch Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1953. 170 p.

UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY
Zhitov, K. E., ed. [Indestructible friendship; on the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Nerushimaia druzhba; k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1954. 97 p.

UZBEKISTAN—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
IAkhontov, V. V. [Methods of protecting plants from agricultural pests] Metody zashchity rastenii ot sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vreditelei. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 23 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

UZBEKISTAN—PASTURES
Burygin, V. A. [Reclamation and improvement of desert pastures in Uzbekistan] Osvoenie i uluchshenie pustynnykh pastbishch Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 23 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

UZBEKISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH
Zakhidov, Kh. Z. [Public health in Uzbekistan during a period of 25 years (1924-1949)] Zdravookhranenie v Uzbekistane za 25 let (1924-1949). Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1949. 63 p.

UZBEKISTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Latests tasks in the improvement of mountain districts in the Uzbek S. S. R. F. K. Kocherga. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:56-61 My '49.

UZBEKISTAN—RICE
Shchupakovskii, V.F. [How to attain high and steady yields of rice in Uzbekistan] Kak poluchit' vysokie, ustoichivye urozhai risa v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Akademiia nauk UzSSR, 1954. 29 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

UZBEKISTAN—SAND DUNES
Sand-fixing work in the Uzbek S. S. R. F. K. Kocherga. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:36-43 Ag '49.

UZBEKISTAN—SOIL BINDING
Sand-fixing work in the Uzbek S. S. R. F. K. Kocherga. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:36-43 Ag '49.

VACATIONS see subdivision under Black Sea region

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
(see also subdivision under United States)
Vacations for forest workers. E. L. Zelenskaia. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:104 My '49.

VACUUM PUMPS
Theory of vapor jet vacuum pumps. V. I. Skobelkin, N. I. IUshchenkova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1879-1891 O '54.

VACUUM-TUBE CIRCUITS see Electron-tube circuits

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGUS NERVE
Physiological principles of surgery of the nervous system in tuberculosis. G. E. Platonov, N. E. Prokopenko, E. L. Blokh. Probl. tub. no. 3:58-65 My-Je '54.

VAINBOIM, D.
"Automatic and semi-automatic flux welding." D. Vainboim. Reviewed by V. Kh. Bondar'. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:82-84 Jl-Ag '53.

VANCOUVER, CANADA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Building of a new Russian Orthodox church in the city of Vancouver, Canada. P. Kurzemnek. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 8:142-143 Ag '54.

VANIN, STEPAN IVANOVICH, 1891-
Professor Stepan Ivanovich Vanin. V. E. Vikhrov, I. G. Beilin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:90-91 S '49.

VAN STAVEREN, PIET
Piet van Staveren is a hero among Dutch youth. Mol. mira no. 9:15 S '54.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)
Elin, V. L. [Variability of microorganisms] Izmenchivost' mikrobov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 210 p.

VASIL'KOVSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1854-1917
Singer of the Ukraine. Z. Cheliubeeva. Ogonek 32 no. 42:16a-16d O '54.

VASOMOTOR DRUGS
Antiulcerin in complex therapy of pyorrhea alveolaris. M. I. Morson. Stomatologiia no. 5:12-13 S-O '54.
Stimulation of labor with Schisandra chinensis. A. T. Trifonova. Akush. i gin. no. 4:19-22 Jl-Ag '54.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Basin, M. [Manual of vegetable gardening] Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvu. 7-e izd., dop. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 199 p. (V pomoshch' rabochim i sluzhashchim - ogorodnikam)
Bryzgalov, V.A., ed. [Reference book for the agronomist in vegetable gardening] Spravochnik agronoma-ovoshchevoda. 3-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 1047 p.
Liukshin, V. [Result of planting vegetables on bottom land] Chtodaet razmeshchenie ovoshchei na poime. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 38 p. (Peredovoi opyt - kolkhozam)
Collective farm participating in the Exhibition. N. P. Pozdniakova. Sad i og. no. 11:31-32 N '54.
Mechanization of vegetable gardening on a state farm. R. P. Brakengeimer. Sad i og. no. 11:18-19 N '54.
Rapid development. Z. P. Vintaikin, N. P. Pozdniakova. Sad i og. no. 11:20-24 N '54.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VEGETABLES
Vidineev, M. M. [Irrigation practices for vegetables and potatoes; work practice of the "Privolzhskii" State Farm, Krasnoarmeysk District of Stalingrad Province] Tekhnika poliva ovoshchei i kartofelia; iz opyta raboty sovkhoza "Privolzhskii," Krasnoarmeiskogo raiona, Stalingradskoi oblasti. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 70 p.

VEGETABLES—VARIETIES
New varieties of vegetables, vine crops and potatoes. M. M. Evdokimov. Sad i og. no. 11:26-30 N '54.

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE
Effect of the amount of precipitation on growth of pine forests in the Mari A. S. S. R. K. A. Kudriavtsev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:40-44 S '49.

VEINS
Prolonged phlevotensometry and its clinical significance in mitral stenosis. N. M. Davydov. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:43-47 Jl-Ag '54.
Prolonged phlebotonometric observations in load tests. V. B. Lotvin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:37-43 Jl-Ag '54.

VENA CAVA—LIGATURE
Sectional ligation of the superior vena cava. V. M. Spasskii. Khirurgiia no. 8:71 Ag '54.

VENDELI, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1897-1953
Dmitrii Ivanovich Vendeli; an obituary. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 16:7-8 S '53.

VENEDIKTOV, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1887-
"Civil law protection of socialist property." A. V. Venediktov. Reviewed by M. V. Gordon, S. I. Vil'nianskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:135-138 '54.

VENEZUELA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Under Venezuelan sky. Francois de Joffre. Vokrug sveta no. 11:50-56 N '54.

VENEZUELA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Venezuelan petroleum. Vokrug sveta no. 11:57 N '54.

VENGEROV, V. I.
"Ural forests." N. N. Glushkov, V. I. Vengerov, and others. Reviewed by I. A. Bekreev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:96 F '49.

VENTILATION
Panchenko, A. V. [Ventilator systems for elevators, mills, groats and mixed feed plants] Ventiliatsionnye ustanovki elevatorov, mel'nits, krupianykh i kombikormovykh zavodov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 371 p.
Turkus, V. A. [Heating and ventilation] Teplosnabzhenie i ventiliatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 240 p.

VERKHNAYA SANARKA—ALCOHOLISM
Propaganda in the club for a healthful way of life. G. Dmitrin. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 10:20-23 O '54.

VERMOUTH
Calculation of sugar in making vermouth. P. P. Lesnov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:51-52 '54.

VERNALIZATION
Vernalization of seeds of winter wheat and its susceptibility to stinking smut. N. S. Efimova. Agrobiologiia no. 5: 135-136 S-O '54.

VETERANS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION see subdivision under United States

VETERINARY BACTERIOLOGY
S. N. Vyshelesskii, an outstanding Soviet scientist. A. A. Poliakov, V. I. Kalugin. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:7-16 N '54.

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Let us celebrate the glorious anniversary with work achievements. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:3-6 N '54.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Emasculator for castrating pigs. N. I. Nikiforov. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:55 N '54.

VETERINARY LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Goloshchapov, IU. N., ed. [Collection of directive materials on veterinary practice; veterinary code of the U. S. S. R., statutes, directives, regulations, rules and instructions] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po veterinarii; veterinarnyi ustav SSSR, polozheniia, instruktsii, nastavleniia, pravila, ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1954. 768 p.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY
Piraldin, a new Soviet trypanosomacidal preparation. S. S. Nazarov. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:52-54 N '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Yamald-Nenets National Area)
Dorofeev, K. A. [Rickettsioses in animals] Rikketsiozy zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954.

eteri-

Preface. N. M. Gersevanov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 12:3 '48.

VIENNA—LANDSCAPE GARDENING—CONGRESSES
Report of the Delegation of Soviet Architects. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:31-32 S '54.

VIETNAM
Mkhitarian, S. A. [Struggle of the peoples of Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia for national independence, democracy and peade] Bor'ba narodov V'etnama, Laosa i Kambodzhi za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost', demokratiiu i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, no. 45)

VIETNAM—EDUCATION
On the way to a national rebirth. P. Kremnev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 11:34-36 N '54.

VIETNAM—HISTORY
From the history of a united national front in Vietnam. S. A. Mkhitarian. Vop. ist. no. 9:61-72 S '54.

VIETNAM, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Drama in Communist Vietnam and Morocco. N. Skvortsov. Znamia Ros. no. 115:5-6 S '54.
State structure of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. O. A. Arturov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:41-47 '54.

VIL'IAMS, VASILII ROBERTOVICH, 1863-1939
Academician Vasilii Robertovich Vil'iams. I. V. Tiurin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:81-84 Ja '49.

VILLAGES see subdivision under Fukien Province

VINE CROPS—VARIETIES
New varieties of vegetables, vine crops and potatoes. M. M. Evdokimov. Sad i og. no. 11:26-30 N '54.

VINOKUR, GRIGORII OSIPOVICH, 1896-1947
Grigorii Osipovich Vinokur; obituary. M. Peterson. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:72-73 Jl-Ag '47.
In memory of a talented scholar and teachers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 8 no. 4:73-74 Jl-Ag '47.

VINYL ALCOHOL
Synthesis of vinyl esters. E. N. Rostovskii, A. N. Barinova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1101-1105 O '54.

VIRUSES
Vasil'eva, IU. M. [The role of viruses in the appearance of tumors; collected articles. Translated from the English by IU. M. Vasil'eva and E. E. Pogosiants] Rol' virusov v vozniknovenii opukholei; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo IU. M. Vasil'eva i E. E. Pogosiants. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 475 p.

VISCOSIMETER
Viscosimetry of the coagulation of aluminum and iron hydroxides at the moment of their formation during the hydrolysis of salts. I. T. Goronovskii, A. M. Voloshinova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:333-339 S-O '54.

VISCOSITY
Bachinskii's law of viscosity. D. K. Kollerov. Trudy VNIIPS no. 2:216-227 '54.

VISUAL EDUCATION
At the exposition commemorating the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. I. M. Zil'bershtein. Mat. v shkole no. 6:87 N-D '54.
From the editor. Mat. v shkole no. 6:27-28 N-D '54.
Modeling in a school course of geometry. N. I. Blagoveshchenskii. Mat. v shkole no. 6:26-27 N-D '54.
Self-made visual aids for teaching mathematics. M. I. Kachenovskii. Mat. v shkole no. 6:1-14 N-D '54.

VITAMINS—A
Use of fluorescence microscopy in the study of vitamin A content in the eye. O. A. Petrovskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. no. 10:128-133 '52.

VITAMINS—B_1 see Thiamine

VITAMINS—B_5 see Nicotinic acid

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

"TEBSK PROVINCE—MATHEMATICS
"Pedagogical lectures" for 1954 in the Vitebsk Province. V. D. Chistiakov. Mat. v shkole no. 5:83-84 S-O '54.

TICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Kizlyar; Moscow; Stavropol; Ukraine)
ccelerated training of Phylloxera-resistant rootstocks. Z. I. Kvirikashvili. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:55-56 '54.
ccelerated training of young vineyards. R. A. Ergesian, V. G. Airapetian, G. N. Arutiunian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:37-40 '54.
rowing grapes in a hothouse. K. P. Skuin'. Sad i og. no. 11:69-72 N '54.
laster of viticulture. L. N. Savinova. Sad i og. no. 11: 63-66 N '54.
amphlets of the All-Union Scientific Research Station for Phylloxera Control of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. ("Methods and atlas for the determination of Phylloxera-resistant grapevines," V. V. Zotov; "Instructions for laying out vineyards of self-rooted European varieties in areas infested with Phylloxera," I. A. Kazas. Reviewed by S. M. Fedorov). Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:63 '54.

Problem of advancing the fruiting of young vineyards. M. I. Mager. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:49-52 O '54.
Problems of increasing further the yield of grapes. IA. I. Potapenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:23-31 '54.
Rejuvenation of grapevines by training and pruning. E. I. Zakharova. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:31-37 '54.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VITICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Need of visual aids on viticulture. N. Subbotin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:62 '54.

VITICULTURE RESEARCH
125th anniversary of the experimental vineyard of "Margarach." T. G. Katar'ian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7: 1-4 '54.

VLADIMIR, Saint, Grand Duke of Kiev, 956 (ca.)-1015
Origins of our faith. S. Shchukin. Rus. slovo v Kan. no. 17:3-7 O '53.

VLADIMIRSKII, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1883-1954
Vladimir Vasil'evich Vladimirskii; obituary. Ugol' 29 no. 10:46-47 O '54.

VLASOV MOVEMENT
News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army. Dobrovolets no. 13:20-22 Ja '54.
We can't dally. A. Gordeev. Dobrovolets no. 13:1-2 Ja '54.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Editorial: Raise the cultural and technical standard of workers in every way. Part. zhizn' no. 16:3-10 N '54.
Library's aid to school children in technical instruction. A. Reznikov. Bibliotekar' no. 10:22-26 O '54.
Training young reinforcements for the working class. Part. zhizn' no. 17:39-42 D '54.

VOLCANOES see Golgat Volcano; also subdivision 'Volcanoes' under Karnyyarykh Mountain

VOLGA-DON CANAL
Galaktionov, Vasilii Dmitrievich. [Route to the ocean; the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Doroga na okean; o Volgo-Donskom sudokhodnom kanale imeni V. I. Lenina. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 78 p.
Grekulov, L. F. [V. I. Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal] Volgo-Donskoi sudokhodnyi kanal imeni V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 55 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
[The Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal; guidebook] Volgo-Donskoi sudokhodnyi kanal imeni V. I. Lenina; putevoditel'. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 78 p.

VOLGA UPLANDS—MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Mineral composition of Quaternary deposits of the Volga Uplands. G. A. Ivanova. Trudy Inst. geog. 51:58-80 '52.

VOLGA VALLEY—ARCHITECTURE
Makovetskii, I. V. [Monuments of Russian national architecture in the middle Volga Valley] Pamiatniki narodnogo zodchestva Srednego Povolzh'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 133 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—BAPTISTS
Beginning of the Evangelical movement in the Lower Volga region. Brat. vest. no. 6:44-47 '47.
My visit to churches in Astrakhan, Saratov, and Stalingrad. M. I. Goliarev. Brat. vest. no. 2:49-53 '47.

VOLGA VALLEY—DWELLINGS
Ethnological investigation of the material culture of the Russian population of the middle Volga Valley. E. P. Busygin. Sov. etn. no. 3:100-106 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Denisov, A. K. [Oak forests of forest zone bottom lands] Polmennye dubravy lesnoi zony. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 82 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION
Fall saturation irrigation in the trans-Volga region. I. S. Kostin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:81-85 O '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—SHEEP
Improvement of fine-wooled sheep raising on collective farms of the Volga region. E. S. Shelepov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 10:63-67 O '54.

VOLKONSKII, A.
"Concerto for orchestra" by A. Volkonskii. E. Svetlanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:27-30 N '54.

VOLKOV, F. D.
"Failure of the British policy of intervention and diplomatic isolation of the Soviet state (1917-1924)." F. D. Volkov. Reviewed by A. E. Ioffe, IU. A. Poliakov. Vop. ist. no. 9:143-147 S '54.

VOLOCHISK—SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Modernization of the Volochisk mill. M. G. Leshchinskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 8:7-10 '54.

VOLOSKOV, P. A.
P. A. Voloskov's "Methods of investigating the reproductive capacity of male and female farm animals." Reviewed by G. V. Zvereva. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:59-60 N '54.

VOLTMETER
A simple volt-ohmmeter using the 6E5C tube. A. Stepanov. Radio no. 10:41 O '54.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Determining the unsaturated compounds in kerosene-gas-oil fractions in products of hydrogenation of solid fuels. N. V. Milovidova, B. M. Rapoport. Trudy VNIGI no. 6:137-145 '54.
Potentiometric microdetermination of chlorine ions. P. A. Kriukov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:90-95 '54.
Sensitive instrument for conductometric analysis. M. G. Kaganskii, P. M. Zemskov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:21-22 O '54.

VOLZHSKIY—DESCRIPTION
New city on the Volga. Marina Golovko. Ogonek 32 no. 46:5-6 N '54.

VOROB'EV, K. A.
"Birds of Ussuri Territory." K. A. Vorob'ev. Reviewed by V. G. Geptner. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 5:1192-1194 S-O '54.

VOROB'EV, NIKOLAI IOSIFOVICH
"Kazan Tatars." N. I. Vorob'ev. Reviewed by A. P. Smirnov. Sov. etn. no. 3:168-171 '54.
N. I. Vorob'ev's book "Kazan Tatars." Reviewed by M. Safargaliev. Sov. etn. no. 3:171-172 '54.

VORONIN, NIKITA ISAEVICH, 1840-1905
Nikita Isaevich Voronin. Brat. vest. no. 5:38 '47.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
The Voroshilovgrad and Kemerovo book stores do not take good care of the miners. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:10-11 N '54.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD
Koshytz, Oleksandr. [Around the world with song; journey of the Ukrainian republican choir] Z pisneiu cherez svit. (Podorozh ukrains'koi respublykans'koi kapeli). Winnipeg, Canada, Kul'tura i osvita.
Vol. 1. 1952-

VRUBEL', MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1856-1910
M. A. Vrubel's pictures. A. Abramova. Ogonek 32 no. 43:insert O '54.

VULCANIZATION
Structure of gels. Part 6. Preparation of gels and globules from rubber through vulcanization of the solution. P. I. Zubov, Z. N. Zhurkina, V. A. Kargin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 5:345-349 S-O '54.

VYSHELESSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1874-
S. N. Vyshelesskii, an outstanding Soviet scientist. A. A. Poliakov, V. I. Kalugin. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:7-16 N '54.

WAGES
Bychkov, I. IA. [Medical workers' salaries] Oplata truda meditsinskikh rabotnikov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 108 p.
Trofimov, N. P. [Wages at machine-tractor stations; reference manual for machine-tractor station workers] Oplata truda v mashinno-traktornykh stantsiiakh; spravochnik dlia rabotnikov mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 118 p.
Keeping records of work and wages of tractor, combine, and other field workers of state farms. S. Kel'ner. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:14-23 O '54.
The principle of material self-interest is an important factor in increasing the wages of machine-tractor station workers. G. K. Moskalenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:50-57 '54.
Ways of improving the wage system for tugboat crews and dispatchers. S. Slutskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 11:4-7 N '54.

WAGES—TABLES, ETC.
Computing extra wages for vacation days with the aid of a constant multiplier. D. Musatov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 10:58-59 O '54.

WALDENSES
The Church of the Waldenses. Brat. vest. no. 2:47-48 '47.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
[Wall newspapers in the drive for a new advance in agriculture] Stennaia pechat' v bor'be za novyi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 106 p.

WALLBOARD
Continuous production of wood-fiber boards (From: Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada, v. 54, no. 10, IX, p. 122-125 (1953)). N. A. Baranov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 10:29-31 O '54.

WALLS
Experience in using Moscow economy walls in housing construction. V. N. Galitskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 25 no. 12:26-28 D '51.
Manufacture of tiles and decorative ceramics for interior wall coverings. N. S. Gromov, N. I. Dikerman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:36-37 O '54.
Rainfall protection for buildings. I. Khlusov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 11:43-44 N '54.

WALNUT see subdivision under Kirghizistan

WAR
Khomenko, E. [Just and unjust wars] O voinakh spravedlivykh i nespravedlivykh. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 95 p.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
The armament race and economic developments. R. Tuishev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 39:31-32 S '54.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
The Geneva conventions of 1949 on the protection of war victims. A. Latyshev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7:121-125 '54.

WAR AND ART see Art and war

WARSAW—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES
Report of the Delegation of Soviet Architects. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 9:31-32 S '54.

WARSAW—PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Palace of friendship; from our special correspondent. Evgenii Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 38:27-30 S '54.

WASTE HEAT
Utilization of exhaust steam. A. IA. TSyganov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:52-53 '54.

WATER
Suslov, B. N. [Water and its use] Voda i ee primenenie. Pod red. V. G. Bogorova. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 104 p.
Dynamics of certain indexes of water metabolism in rheumatoid and infectious non-specific polyarthritis during cortisone and corticotropin therapy. IA. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:32-37 Jl-Ag '54.

WATER—ANALYSIS
Conductometric methods in hydrochemistry; apparatus for the measurement of electric conductivity. P. A. Kriukov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:104-114 '54.
Mecurimetric method of determination of chlorides in water. L. N. Lapin, R. Kh. Zamanov. Gig. i san. no. 10:16-19 O '54.
Method of determining the quality of fresh industrial water. A. A. Karpov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 10:23 O '54.
"Methods of chemical and bacteriological analysis of water." ed. S. M. Drachev and others. Reviewed by V. N. Kononov. Gig. i san. no. 10:58-59 O '54.
Simplified calculation of activity coefficients during the investigation of natural waters. O. A. Alekin. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:87-89 '54.
Use of thorium alizarin for the colorimetric determination of fluorions. A. A. Zenin. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:129-135 '54.

WATER—COMPOSITION
Certain general regularities in the formation of the composition of natural waters. M. G. Valiashko. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:60-70 '54.
Connection between the relative ionic composition of water in certain ponds and mineralization. M. N. Tarasov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:79-86 '54.
Expected mineralization of the Stalingrad and Kuybyshev reservoirs. M. I. Kriventsov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 22:3-19 '54.

WATER—FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER—PURIFICATION
Utilization of chlorine dioxide in a Tomsk water main for elimination of chlorophenol odor. A. L. Segel'man. Gig. i san. no. 10:46-47 O '54.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Switzerland)
Berliner, M. A. [Electrometric determination of the salt content of soils, subsoils, and ground water] Elektrometricheskoe opredelenie solesoderzhaniia pochv, gruntov i gruntovykh vod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 81 p.
Semikhatov, A. N. [Hydrogeology] Gidrogeologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.
Artificial raising of ground water levels in loess-like soil layers by infusing water into drilled wells. P. P. Argunov. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 11:74-85 '48.
Hydraulic calculation of a steady nonuniform flow of ground water in prismatic channels of any form. G. T. Dmitriev. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 11:44-50 N '54.
Method of determining reserves of interstitial water and karst interstitial water. S. K. Kalugin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:82-89 Jl '54.
Significance and method of studying pressures of underground waters. A. L. Kozlov, V. N. Kortsenshtein, V. P. Savchenko. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 10:30-34 O '54.

WATER BIRDS
Mechanizing the processing of water fowl. R. Faleev. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 5:25-27 '54.

WATER COLORS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

WATER HEATERS, SOLAR see Solar water heaters

WATER PIPES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu. [Organizing the construction of steel pipe water mains] Organizatsiia stroitel'stva magistral'nykh stal'nykh vodoprovodov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 92 p.
Application of asbestos cement for joints of cast iron water pipes. G. A. Lazarev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 10:48 O '54.
Practical pipe laying by pressure methods. N. V. Vasil'ev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10:29-32 O '54.

WATER POLO
Podzhukevich, V. P. [Water polo; visual aid textbook on the technique of the game] Vodnoe polo; nagliadnoe uchebnoe posobie po tekhnike igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 46 p.

WATER POWER
Zhulaev, R. Zh. [Calculating water power resources of river irrigation systems] Metody ucheta gidroenergeticheskikh resursov orositel'no-rechnykh sistem. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1950. 46 p.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS see Hydroelectric power stations

WATER SPORTS see Aquatic sports

WATER SUPPLY see subdivision under Alma-Ata; Moscow

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Akhmedov, Kh. A. [Use of water on the collective farm; practical manual] Kolkhoznoe vodopol'zovanie; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po vnutrikolkhoznomu vodopol'zovaniiu. Tashkent. Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1952. 99 p.
Sokolov, B. I. [Furnishing water for desert pastures] Obvodnenie pastbishch pustyn'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 189 p.

WATERMELONS see Melons

WAVE GUIDES
Lewin, Leon. [Advanced theory of waveguides. Translated from the English by E. L. Burshtein] Sovremennaia teoriia volnovodov; metody rascheta vliianiia neodnorodnostei. Perevod s angliiskogo E. L. Burshteina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.
Coupling of two similar cross-sectioned wave guides. B. Z. Katsenelenbaum. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1892-1906 O '54.
On the dispersion properties of sectional wave guides. N. M. Sovetov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 10:1907-1909 O '54.

WAVE MECHANICS
On the collision theory of particles having given angular moments. V. T. Khoziainov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 3:275-282 S '54.

WAVES
Laboratory research on the reciprocity of translatory waves and sandy slopes. IA. E. Gugniaev. Trudy Inst. okean. 10:157-168 '54.
Propagation of spherical waves in water saturated soils. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:47-78 '53.
Some characteristics of swelling and wave currents in the zone of submerged bars. E. N. Egorov. Trudy Inst. okean. 8:229-241 '54.
Wave attenuation in soils. O. IA. Shekhter. Trudy NII osn. i fund. no. 22:79-87 '53.

WAVES—TERMINOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of wave flow of liquids] Terminologiia volnovykh dvizhenii zhidkosti. Pod red. A. M. Terpigoreva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 14 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no. 30)

WAXES
Melting wax in the apiary. V. S. Dergachev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 11:55-56 N '54.

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEEVILS
Snout beetles are pests of shelterbelt nurseries and plantings. A. I. Il'inskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:77-82 Ag '49.

WEIGHT LIFTING
On the Vienna stage. K. Nazarov. Ogonek 32 no. 46: 26-27 N '54.

WELDING
[Handbook for railroad shop welders] Rukovodstvo svarshchiku vagonnogo depo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 354 p.
Leaching out welding slag. G. P. Mikhailov, K. G. Potaskuev, M. I. Razikov. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 5:73-76 S-O '53.
Production of welded cast constructions. A. S. Gel'man, V. F. Karpov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 11:62-66 N '54.
Resolution of the scientific and technical conference on welding sponsored by the E. O. Paton Institute of Electric Welding and the Kiev Welders' Branch of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:18-23 S-O '54.
Scientific-technical conference on welding. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:3-17 S-O '54.

WELDING (Continued)
Spot welding of heavy reinforced rods. S. S. Levi. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 10:5-9 O '54.
Thermit welding of rail joints and optimal length rail sections. V. V. Lapshin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 24 no. 2: 22-24 F '50.
"Welding handbook 1952." Reviewed by D. M. Rabkin. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4:84-85 Jl-Ag '53.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—TESTING
Testing of welded joints by kerosene. A. A. Trushchenko. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 5:82-89 S-O '54.
Testing the imperviousness of welded joints by means of kerosene. A. A. Trushchenko. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 4: 85-90 Jl-Ag '53.

WELDING, ELECTRIC see Electric welding

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION
Forestation of the Naryn sands. E. D. Godnev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 3:4-13 Mr '49.

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—FIELD CROPS
Results of cultivating succulent forage crops and food crops in West Kazakhstan Province. G. M. Titev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:45-47 Jl '54.

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS
Results of cultivating succulent forage crops and food crops in West Kazakhstan Province. G. M. Titev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:45-47 Jl '54.

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—GRASSES
Results of raising forage grasses under irrigation in West Kazakhstan Province. O. T. Chumina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 7:43-44 Jl '54.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, West

WHALES
Microstructure of the skin of a sperm whale. E. P. Levashova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 10:16-20 O '54.

WHEAT
(see also subdivision under Hwaiyuan County, China)
Luk'ianiuk, V.I. [How to obtain a high yield of winter wheat] Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.
Bread from virgin land. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:1-2 O '54.
Effect of fertilizers on growth and development of wheat sprouts. M. K. Firsova. Agrobiologiia no. 5:137-139 S-O '54.
Effect of light intensity on phosphorus metabolism in spring wheat during the various stages of its ontogenesis. V. V. Rachinskii, B. E. Kravtsova, E. I. Kniaziatova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 5:513-520 S-O '54.
Germination of seeds in juices expressed from other plants. V. E. Zemit. Agrobiologiia no. 5:146-149 S-O '54.
Improving winter wheat by means of scientific cultivation. I. D. Nechiporchuk. Agrobiologiia no. 5:24-28 S-O '54.
Our practices for obtaining high spring wheat yields. N. Gorbach. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 10:17-20 O '54.
Possible causes of low gluten content in wheat. V. N. Il'ina. Trudy VNIIZ no. 25:56-60 '53.
Species formation in spring wheat from the effect of low temperatures on germinant seeds. S. V. Mokrov. Agrobiologiia no. 5:56-68 S-O '54.
Weight ratio and ash content of the component parts of a grain of wheat. I. E. Mambish. Trudy VNIIA no. 25: 139-157 '53.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Investigation of spraying wheat plantings with octamethyl to control the shield bug Eurygaster integriceps. I. N.

WHITE RUSSIA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Review of the material concerning the championship of White Russia. B. Gol'denov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 11: 340-341 N '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
How is the White Russian worker going to make ends meet? Das'ledchyk. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:25-26 S '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Bondareva, F. [Soviet White Russia; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Belorussiia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 28 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—EDUCATION
Medynskii, Evgenii Nikolaevich. [The fraternal schools of the Ukraine and White Russia in the 16th and 17th centuries, and their role in the union of the Ukraine with Russia] Bratskie shkoly Ukrainy i Belorussii v XVI-XVII vv. i ikh rol' v vossoedinenii Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 171 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Restoration of the forest wealth of the White Russian S. S. R. F. B. Tribushevskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:37-40 N '49.
Socialist forestry in the White Russian S. S. R. for thirty years. V. I. Perekhod. Les. khoz. 2 no. 5:73-76 My '49.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY
Valuable work on the history of White Russia ("History of the White Russian S. S. R.," vol. 1. Reviewed by B. Rybakov, N. Ustiugov, S. Dmitriev, N. Kamenskaia). Kommunist 31 no. 16:114-121 N '54.
The White Russian people's ability to survive as a nation. K. Starych. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:13-20 S '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—NATIONALISM
National uplift in the Soviet White Russia. V. B. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 1:4-8 Jl '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEASANTRY—HISTORY
Peasant problem in White Russia. V. B. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:27-31 S '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In occupied White Russia. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 1:23-24 Jl '52.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER
Crisis of the Soviet White Russian drama. S. TSiarpitski. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 2:22-28 Ag '52.

WHITE RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Young people's page. Zmahan'ne 1 no. 3:34-39 S '52.

WHITE RUSSIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, White Russian

WHITE SEA—ALGAE
Materials on algal flora of the White Sea. A. D. Zinova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 9:245-258 '54.

WHITEFISHES see subdivision under Karelia

WILD BOAR see subdivision under Byalovezhska Pushcha

WILLOWS
Interspecific struggle between pine and sharpleaf willow. V. E. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 6:39-47 Je '49.

WIND POWER
Karmishin, A. V. [Making use of the wind] Veter i ego ispol'zovanie. Pod nauchnoi red. E. M. Fateeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 29)
Tazhiev, I.T. [Wind power as a power base for the electrification of agriculture] Energiia vetra kak energeticheskaia baza elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. 2-e izd., peresm. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 192 p.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
...so subdivision under Central Russian Upland; Province; Transcaucasia)
...L. [Communist Youth League members and ...ith in the Kamyshin-Stalingrad state shelterbelt] ...ol'tsy i molodezh' na gosudarstvennoi zashchit- ...i polose Kamyshin-Stalingrad. Stalingrad, Obl. ...tel'stvo, 1952. 36 p.
...ons of arborescent and shrub varieties in state ...lts. F. N. Kharitonovich. Les. khoz. 2 ...8 F '49.
...arch and its importance in shelterbelt affore- V. A. Povarnitsyn. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:39- ...).
...nts in the fulfillment of the resolution of the ...f Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the Central ...e of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshe- ...tober 20, 1948 entitled "Plan for shelterbelts, ...on of grassland farming and the construction ...nd reservoirs to ensure high and steady yields ...and forest-steppe districts of the European ...e U. S. S. R." Les. khoz. 2 no. 1:1-12 Ja '49. ...on reports. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:36-47 Ap ...
... shelterbelt afforestation. P. L. Nikitin, ...tskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 10:50-63 O '54.
...s in the fulfillment of the plan or great works. 2 no. 10:1-3 O '49.
... on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm and their ...he harvest. E. S. Chebotareva. Les. khoz. ...-70 O '54.
Grassland farming in the fight against drought. A. Krylov. Sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 1:44-51 Ja '47.
In the drive for the transformation of nature. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:5 Ap '49.
Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin is the originator of the transformation of nature. Les. khoz. 2 no. 12:1-6 D '49.
Making surveys and drawing up technical plans for the establishment of state shelterbelts. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4: 15-17 Ap '49.
Measures of the Ministry of Forestry of the U. S. S. R. with regard to planting large-scale state shelterbelts. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:6-14 Ap '49.
Mechanization of forest improvement work on the "Gigant" State Farm. S. N. Adrianov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:82-85 S '49.
Mixed stands of arborescent and shrub varieties for shelterbelts on collective and state farms. F. N. Kharitonovich. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:58-62 Ap '49.
Mulberry merits an important place in shelterbelt forestry. N. D. Barakhtin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:59 N '49.
Noteworthy initiative of the Lenin Communist Youth League. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:1-3 F '49.
Our overfulfillment of the annual plan for the establishment of shelterbelts will strengthen the success of the first spring. D. T. Kovalin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:4-5 S '49.
Party of Lenin and Stalin is the organizer of the transformation of nature. N. S. Morgunov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2: 4-7 F '49.
Planning and the assignment of land for state shelterbelts. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:18-21 Ap '49.
Planning shelterbelts in conjunction with irrigation. S. P. Rat'kovskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:65-69 N '49.
Planning state shelterbelts. M. Goretskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:12-13 O '40.
Problems of scientific agriculture in the establishment of state shelterbelts. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:32-35 Ap '49.
Realization of the Stalin plan for the transformation of nature. Les. khoz. 2 no. 9:1-3 S '49.
Reduce the period for forest planting. N. N. Tutenkov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 2:8-11 F '49.
Role of fruit and berry varieties in shelterbelts in the grassland system of farming. I. M. Samsonov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:29-32 O '49.
Role of shelterbelt stations in the shelterbelt afforestation of steppe and forested steppe districts in the European part of the U. S. S. R. P. L. Nikitin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:4-5 O '49.
Shelterbelt afforestation on dark chestnut soils. A. A. Romanov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 11:90-93 N '49.
Strength of the socialist system. Les. khoz. 2 no. 4:48 Ap '49.
Work practices of the Skopin working circle in the establishment of shelterbelts. N. A. Tret'iakov. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:47-51 O '49.
Young transformers of nature. V. Voropaev. Les. khoz. 2 no. 10:9-11 O '49.

WINDMILLS
Improving the rotor head of a wind-motor. N. Griban'. Radio no. 10:60 O '54.
Modern windmills. A. V. Karmishin. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:28-35 Ag '49.
The VKU-3, 5 wind-driven pneumatic pump and compressor unit. N. A. Stolbushkin. Sel'khozmashina no. 10:21-23 O '54.
Wind-motor revolution control in accordance with the load. I. Nikolaev. Radio no. 10:59-60 O '54.

WINDOW GARDENING
Effect of plants in windows on the decrease of natural illumination in classrooms. V. N. Kurnosov. Gig. i san. no. 10:50-52 O '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Control of the cleanliness of containers. V. D. Lebezhinskaia. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:53-54 '54.
Effect of heat treatment on the composition of wine. T. K. Politova-Sovzenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:8-12 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINGS
Penetrability of birds' wings (experimental research on the flight of birds). G. S. Shestakova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:14-31 '53.
Structure of the wing surface and its role in aerodynamics of birds. G. S. Shestakova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 9:32-58 '53.

WINNIPEG, MANITOBA—UKRAINIANS
Ukrainian national home, Winnipeg, Manitoba. [Commemorative book of the Ukrainian national home in Winnipeg] Propamiatna knyha Ukrains'koho narodnoho domu u Vynypehu. Materiialy do tsei knyhy zibrav i napysav Semen Kovbel'. Zredahuvav prof. D. Doroshenko. Vynypeh, Ukrains'kyi narodnyi dom, 1949. 863 p.

WINTER SPORTS
Sport workshop. L. Fridman. Pioner no. 11:77-78 N '54.

WIREWORM see subdivision under Siberia, Western

WIT AND HUMOR see subdivision under Europe; Europe, Eastern

DRICH, 1888-1953
edy by Friedrich Wolf ("Thomas Münzer. The he rainbow banner" [in German]. Reviewed ev). Novyi mir 30 no.10:260-263 O '54.

Jterus

subdivision under Italy; Kazakhstan)
mir Il'ich. [Soviet state and the position of ernational Day of Women Workers] Sovetskaia ozhenie zhenshchiny; Mezhdunarodnyi den' Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954.

NGRESSES see subdivision under Korea

PLOYMENT
in the front. Elena Kononenko. Rabotnitsa -10 N '54.
a machine-tractor station. G. Nagaev. 32 no.11:14-15 N '54.
ide. Miroslav Buzhkevich. Rabotnitsa 32 N '54.

TORY AND CONDITION OF WOMEN
our days. Vera Inber. Rabotnitsa 32 '54.

RONAUTICS
polar aviation. A. Shtepenko. Rabotnitsa -24 N '54.

TERATURE AND ART
iters. M. Volkova. Rabotnitsa 32 no.11:22

TEA—RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS
lroad repair shops. Kim Ch'e-mi. Nov. 2:22-23 F '54.

[Structure and physicomechanical proper- vood] Stroenie i fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoi- ny duba. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk 262 p.
ological structure of fibers. F. P. Komarov. 29 no.9:5-8 S '54.

RVATION
.IA. [Prevention of secondary defects of mber] Zashchita ot vtorichnykh porokov ov khvoinykh porod. Moskva, Goslesbum- 34 p.
n problems of drying and preservation of .prom. 32 no.9:46 S '54.
hite rot fungus. A. E. Eliashvili. Kolkh. no.10:37 O '54.
t high temperatures and antiseptic impreg- d. A. I. Folomin. Stroi. prom. 32 no.9:

G
of prolonged strength of wood by inves- leformation of the aftereffects. V. N. By- ur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.9:1631-1635 S '54.

see subdivision under Truskavets

NG FUNGI
hite rot fungus. A. E. Eliashvili. Kolkh. no.10:37 O '54.

ATION
decomposing wood (From: Compter rendus e Science, 236, no.17, p. 1659 (1953)). ra. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.10:31

NG
s on wood by pressing. N. T. Nysenko. m. prom. 3 no.10:14-15 O '54.

ption in grinding pulp in conical mills. l'skii. Bum. prom. 29 no.9:23-24 S

ibution to the literature on pulp chemistry. .G. Eliashberg. Bum. prom. 29 no.10:

DUSTRY
i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. TSen- et. [Experience of stakhanovites in the paper industry] Opyt stakhanovtsev tsel- lzhnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gosles-

duction of sulfite and sulfate pulps] Pro- lstvo sul'fitnoi i sul'fatnoi tselliulozy. 89 p.
e All-Union Scientific Society of Paper Consultation and discussion on the selec- m processes in the production of refined Bum. prom. 29 no.10:30 O '54.

DUSTRIES
erials bases for wood-using industries. nin. Les. khoz. 7 no.10:38-42 O '54.
ccessfully the 1954 plan. Der. i lesokhim. 10:1-2 O '54.

DUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bib- od-using industries

WOODWORK
Durability of tenon joints. A. N. Otlivanchik. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.10:8-9 O '54.
Increasing the productivity of steam tanks for rapid bending of wood on machines. L. A. Mankevich. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.10:3-5 O '54.
Joining wood longitudinally with toothed tenons. V. P. Pavlov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.10:5-8 O '54.
Manufactures of the woodworking industry. Esko Niemi. Finsk. torg. zhur. no.26:19-20, 22 O '54.

WOOL
How we get high clips of wool. M. G. Zadorozhnyi. Dost. sel'khoz. no.11:59-61 N '54.

WOOL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Albania

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
Semi-woolen cloth with selvage of pure staple fiber. I. I. Pupin, M. B. Mendelev, I. M. Ekshtein. Tekst. prom. 14 no.9:41-42 S '54.

WORK
Bublii, M. [Intellectual and physical work in the U.S.S.R.] O trude umstvennom i fizicheskom v SSSR. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 78 p.
Our labor for the country. V. Shcheglova. Brat. vest. no.1:11-12 '47.

WORKS COUNCIL
Workers' meeting. Part. zhizn' no.15:32-34 N '54.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH
Meeting of the world's youth leaders. Mol. mira no.9: 3 S '54.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL
Declaration of the World Peace Council. V zashch. mira no.41:14-15 O '54.

WORLD POLITICS
American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism, Inc. [The world problem and its resolution: liberation of the peoples of the Soviet Union] Mirovaia problema i ee reshenie; osvobozhdenie narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza. New York, 1953. 23 p.
Vinokurov, P. [The German question and European security] Germanskii vopros i bezopasnost' Evropy. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 98 p.
All goes according to its own disorder. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no.102:1 F '54.
Brief news. Kavkaz 2 no.3:36-40 Mr '52.
By way of an international survey. L. M. Dobrovolets no.12:5-6 D '53.
Current events. Rus. put' no.35:14-17 S '53.
Current events. Rus. put' no.37:21-24 O '53.
Editorial: Socialism and peace. Kommunist 31 no.16:3-12 N '54.
The forces of peace must be vigilant. Nov. vrem. 12 no.39:16-17 S '54.
Great family of free peoples. Slaviane no.10:3-6 O '54.
It is not a question of figures. M. Spasovskii. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no.7:5-6 Jl '54.
A little about everything. Sh. Turgan. Kavkaz 2 no.6-7:41-44 Je-Jl '52.
Necessary patches and the third swallow. M. Georgievich. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no.7:1-2 Jl '54.
New dangers. IUrii Meier. Dobrovolets no.13:4-5 Ja '54.
Noteworthy episode. Nov. vrem. 12 no.42:20-21 O '54.
Ogonek's diary. Ogonek 32 no.44:16 O '54.
On the eve of the Four Power Conference. Dobrovolets no.12:6-8 D '53.
Order of events. Sovremennik. Rus. put' no.17:22-24 N '53.
Policy of fear. L. N. Montvidt. Dobrovolets no.13:3-4 Ja '54.
Political news. Zmahan'ne 1 no.3:31-32 S '52.
Post-Stalin policy. Walter Lippman. Dobrovolets no.12:8-9 D '53.
Review of the political scene. V. Karpov. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no.7:3-5 Jl '54.
We shall strive for the relaxation of international tension. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no.41:1-4 O '54.
What is good and what is bad? Danilovskii. Rus. put' no.19:8-10 D '53.
When will they stop trading in human lives? Kaz. zhizn' no.18:1-2 Ag '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no.38:32 S '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no.39:32 S '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no.40:32 O '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no.41:32 O '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no.42:32 O '54.
World-wide conflagration. V. L. Dobrovolets no.12: 11-13 D '53.
Wrong way. G. Kolessoff. Rus. put' no.46:2-4 Mr '54.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Brody; Yugoslavia)
[Foreign policy of the Soviet Union during the Patriotic War] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo Soiuza v period Otechestvennoi voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Documents and materials, June 22, 1941-December 31, 1943] Dokumenty i materialy, 22 iiunia 1941 g.-31 dekabria 1943 g. 1946. 803 p.
Vol. 2. [Documents and materials, January 1- December 31, 1944] Dokumenty i materialy, 1 ianvaria-31 dekabria 1944 g. 1946. 684 p.
A memorable lesson for imperialist aggressors. I. Sokolov. Voen. znan. 29 no.6:2-3 Je '53.
Their methods. U. S. Kmahan'ne 1 no.1:9-10 Jl '52.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY
Ivashin, I. F. [The international relations and foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. during the Second World War; lectures given at the Party University under the jurisdiction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshniaia politika SSSR v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 127 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DISPLACED PERSONS see Displaced persons

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
Tunitskii, Aleksandr. [We shall meet on the Volga; a tale] Vstretimsia na Volge; povest'. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 199 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—GUERRILLAS see subdivision under Yugoslavia

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS
Naumenko, Vyacheslav. [Collection of materials on the betrayal of the Cossacks at Lienz and other places in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 godu. Orangeburg, N. Y. No. 2. 1953. 28 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS see subdivision under Smolensk Province

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Kapustin, V. F. [Atlas of the most widespread helminths of farm animals] Atlas naibolee rasprostranennykh gel'mintov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 138 p.
Vsevolodov, B.P. [Pathological morphology of the most important types of helminths in domestic and commercial animals] Patologicheskaia morfologiia vazhneishikh gel'mintozov domashnikh i promyslovykh zhivotnykh. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 108 p.
Specific characteristics of phytohelminths and their significance to agriculture. A. A. Paramonov. Zool. zhur. 33 no.5:1002-1024 S-O '54.

WORSHIP
Quietness and reverence in our service. A. V. Karev. Brat. vest. no.1:44-46 '49.

WRENCHES
Ratchet wrench. A. M. Bykov, P. I. Kuz'michev. Stan. i instr. 25 no.10:34 O '54.

WRESTLING
The twentieth of a seond. A. Kondakhchan. Smena 31 no.20:21 '54.
"Wrestling." N. M. Galkovskii, A. Z. Katulin, N. G. Chionov. Reviewed by A. V. Volovik, N. N. Goncharov, A. S. Karapetian. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no.7:553-557 '54.

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see Authorship

X RAYS
Coloring process in alkali-haloid salt crystals due to x rays. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no.3:347-350 S '54.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Kaplan, A.L. [X-ray therapy in uterine fibromyoma] Rentgenoterapiia fibromiom matki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 89 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

XANTHOGENATES
Investigation of some problems in the interaction of xanthogenates and copper and zinc sulfide mineral surfaces in the process of flotation. I. N. Plaksin, E. A. Anfimova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.5:95-104 My '54.

XONOTLITE
Xonotlite. N. G. Sumin. Trudy Min. muz. no.4:143-149 '52.

YAKUTIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Restored land. Z. A. Lebedeva. Ogonek 32 no.46:7-8 N '54.

YAKUTIA—HISTORY
Bourgeois nationalist distortions in interpreting the history of Yakutia. G. P. Basharin. Vop. ist. no.9: 122-123 S '54.

YAKUTIA—SPORTS
What is "ystanga?" N. Tarskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no.10: 35 '54.

YAKUTIA—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
"Problems of regional epidemiology of tuberculosis." ed. E. N. Andreev. Reviewed by I. S. Mecheva. Probl. tub. no.4:76-78 Jl-Ag '54.

YAMALD-NENETS NATIONAL AREA—VETERINARY MEDICINE
30 years of practical and scientific research work of a veterinary station in the extreme north. M. V. Polianskaia. Veterinariia 31 no. 11:17-23 N '54.

YAROSLAV, Grand Duke of Kiev, 978-1054
Grand Duke Yaroslav the Wise. K.Danylenko-Danylevs'kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 20:8-10 Mr '54.

YEAST
Kudriavtsev, V. I. [Classification of the yeasts] Sistematika drozhzhei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 426 p.
"Sea fungus." Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 11:32 N '54.

YEGORGEVSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
The teaching staff is the organizer of students' training. B. Kvach. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 7:22-24 O '54.

YENISEY RIVER
Yenisey, the blue highway. Part 3. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 42:22-23 O '54.
Yenisey, the blue highway. Part 4. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 44:20-21 O '54.

YERGENI HILLS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Silviculture in the Yergeni Hills. P. F. Podgurskii. Les. khoz. 2 no. 8:28-30 S '49.

YESSENTUKI—BAPTISTS
My visit to Yessentuki. M. A. Orlov. Brat. vest. no. 1: 70 '49.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Austria; England; Europe; Germany, East; Poland)
Immortal Leninist precepts; on the publication of the collection "V. I. Lenin on youth." K. Skachko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:45-53 D '54.
Let us create an international capital of solidarity. Mol. mira no. 9:7 S '54.
Overcoming difficulties. F. Petrenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 12:97-103 D '54.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Paris)
Congress of the Russian Orthodox youth of Western Europe. TSer. vest. no. 4:20-21 Je-Jl '54.
For the success of a meeting of rural youth! Mol. mira no. 9:1-2 S '54.
News of preparation for an international meeting of rural youth. Mol. mira no. 9:5-6 '54.

YOUTH—PERIODICALS
Our magazine. Mol. mira no. 9:40-41 S '54.

YUGOSLAV ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAVIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
In the Russian Corps (continuation). Colonel Treskin. Nashi vesti no. 68:6-8 D '54.
Memorable days. P. Nikitin. Slaviane no. 10:26-28 O '54.
Ten years ago. A. Konnikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 42:25-28 O '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—GUERRILLAS
From experience in fighting the guerrillas. Captain Persiianov. Nashi vesti no. 68:1-4 D '54.

YUZHNO-SAKHALINSK—THEATER
Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk openings. Vl. Blok. Ogonek 32 no. 42:29 O '54.

ZABOLOTNYI, DANIIL KIRILLOVICH, 1866-1929
Academician D. K. Zabolotnyi; 25th anniversary of his death. Sov. med. 18 no. 9:35-37 S '54.
25th anniversary of D. K. Zabolotnyi's death (1866-1929). IU. E. Sorkin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 9:22-25 S '54.

ZAITSEVA, N. IA.
About a manual of poor quality ("Methodological instructions for teaching arithmetic in the 5th grade." N. IA. Zaitseva, A. I. Zykus, A. N. Erastova. Reviewed by F. T. Dziuba). Mat. v shkole no. 6:69-74 N-D '54.

ZAN'KOVETSKAIA, MARIIA KONSTANTINOVA, 1860-1934
Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 10:189-191 O '54.

ZAPOROGIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Zaporogian

ZAPOROZH'YE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
How we supply collective farm libraries. G. Lushpenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 11:17 N '54.

ZAPOROZH'YE—MUSIC
In a city. A. Morov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 11:102-106 N '54.

ZAPOROZH'E—SPORTS
After work. B. Bazunov. Ogonek 32 no. 43:28-29 O '54.

ZARECH'YE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
At Zarech'ye. Evg. Simonov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 10: 36-37 '54.

ZAVIDOVO—LIBRARIES AND READERS
Joint work of cultural institutions in the district. V. Nechaev. Bibliotekar' no. 11:22-24 N '54.

ZDRODOVSKII, P. F.
"The Theories on Rickettsia and rickettsial diseases." P. F. Zdrodevskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:54-55 '54.

ZEGDENIDZE, G. A.
"Radiodiagnosis of diseases of the salivary glands." G. A. Zegdenidze. Reviewed by D. Doviner. Stomatologiia no. 5:59-60 S-O '54.

ZELAZOWA WOLA, POLAND—DESCRIPTION
In Zelazowa Wola. E. Leont'eva. Slaviane no. 10:44-45 O '54.

ZELIAKH, E. V.
Review of E. V. Zeliakh's book "Principles of the general theory of linear electric circuits" G. I. Atabekov. Avtom. i telem. 15 no. 3:275-276 My-Je '54.

ZEVIN, V. IA.
New book about N. G. Chernyshevskii ("N. G. Chernyshevskii's political program and views." V. IA. Zevin. Reviewed by R. A. Taubin). Vop. ist. no. 9:124-131 S '54.

ZHIDKOV, IAKOV IVANOVICH
IA. I. Zhidkov, Chairman of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists in Kiev. A. Mitskevich. Brat. vest. no. 2:27-30 '47.

ZHIDKOVA, P. S., 1887 or 8-
Servant of Christ's servants. V. D. M. Brat. vest. no. 4:63-65 '48.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
What do such reports offer? E. Panasiuk. Part. zhizn'. no. 14:74 O '54.

ZINC—SPECTRA
Pressure dependent intensity redistribution in Zn and Ca spectra. O. P. Semenova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 2:254-255 Mr-Ap '54.

ZINC—THERAPEUTIC USE
Practical advantages of the use of zinc gelatine caps for treating dermatomycosis. F. A. Lodis. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 5:54 S-O '54.

ZINC ALLOYS
Problem of surface hardness in machining zinc alloys. A. V. Kazak. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 10:20 O '54.

ZINC-NICKEL-FERRITE ALLOYS see Nickel-zinc-ferrite alloys

ZINC ORES
Investigation of some problems in the interaction of xanthogenates and copper and zinc sulfide mineral surfaces in the process of flotation. I. N. Plaksin, E. A. Anfimova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 5:95-104 My '54.

ZINC SULFATE
Electrolysis of acidic solutions of zinc sulfate. U. F. Turomshina, V. V. Stender. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 10:1082-1089 O '54.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
Where are the animals going? Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 32 no. 43:25 O '54.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

ZOTOV, V. V.
Pamphlets of the All-Union Scientific Research Station for Phylloxera Control of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. ("Methods and atlas for the determination of Phylloxera-resistant grapevines," V. V. Zotov; "Instructions for laying out vineyards of self-rooted European varieties in areas infested with Phylloxera," I. A. Kazas. Reviewed by S. M. Fedorov). Vin. SSSR 14 no. 7:63 '54.

ZUBOV, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH
Tzyurupa, E. Konstantin Aleksandrovich Zubov. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 181 p.

ZULUS
"Zulus before the coming of Europeans." A. T. Braiant. Reviewed by A. S. Orlova. Sov. etn. 3:185-187 '54.

ZYKUS, A. I.
About a manual of poor quality ("Methodological instructions for teaching arithmetic in the 5th grade." N. IA. Zaitseva, A. I. Zykus, A. N. Erastova. Reviewed by F. T. Dziuba). Mat. v shkole no. 6:69-74 N-D '54.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

VAKHMISTROVA, V. P. Kazakhstan. Bibliografiia za 1952 g. [Kazakhstan; bibliography for 1952]. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN Kaz. SSR, 1953. 108 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ANDREEV, I. D. Marksizm-leninizm ob ob"ektivnoi, absoliutnoi i otnositel'noi istine [Marxism-Leninism on objective, absolute and relative truth]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 32 p.

BARULINA, A.T. Razvitie kak perekhod kolichestvennykh izmenenii v korennye, kachestvennye izmeneniia [Development as the transition of quantitative changes into fundamental qualitative changes]. Moskva, Mosk. un-t, 1954. 22 p.

SIDOROV, D. O vrede religioznykh sueverii i predrassudkov [The harm of religious superstitions and prejudices]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 63 p.

TEPLOV, B. N. Psikhologiia; uchebnik dlia srednei shkoly [Psychology; a textbook for secondary schools]. Izd. 5. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1951. 262 p.

4. HISTORY

ARTOZEEV, G. Partizanskaia byl' [True stories of partisans]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 271 p.

EL'CHIBEKIAN, A. M. Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Armenii [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Armenia]. Erevan, Izd-vo AN ArmSSR, 1954. 136 p.

GOROVOI, F. S. Otmena krepostnogo prava i rabochie volneniia na Urale (v Permskoi gubernii) [Abolition of serfdom and worker disturbances in the Urals (in Perm Government)]. Molotov, Kn. izd., 1954. 148 p.

ISTORIIA BELORUSSKOI SSR [History of the White Russian S. S. R.]. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1954. 2 v.

IVANOV, D. D. Narodnaia Respublika Bolgariia. Istoricheskaia bibliografiia [The Bulgarian People's Republic; a historical bibliography]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1944-1947 gg. 1954. 675 p.

MITIN, V. Oni srazhalis' za mir; liudi geroicheskoi Korei [They fought for peace; people of heroic Korea]. Moskva, Dosaaf, 1954. 88 p.

PATRIOTIZM TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA KIRGIZII V GODY VELIKOI OTECHESTVENNOI VOINY SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA 1941-1945 gg. [Patriotism of workers in Kirghizistan during the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union, 1941-1945]. Frunze, Kirgizgosizdat, 1954. 243 p.

REISNER, I.M., ed. Noveishaia istoriia stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka [Recent history of foreign countries in the East]. Moskva, Moskovskii univ.
No. 1. 1918-1929. 1954. 370 p.

TRAKTUEV, M.I. Osvobozhdenie Zapadnoi Ukrainy; shestoi udar Sovetskoi Armii (1944 god) [Liberation of Western Ukraine; sixth thrust of the Soviet Army in 1944]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 79 p.

TUGUROV, R. Proshloe i nastoiashchee goroda Kiakhty (kratkii ocherk) [Past and present of Kyakhta; brief sketch]. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongol'skoe izd-vo, 1954. 48 p.

VERZHKHOVSKII, D. V. Pervaia mirovaia voina 1914-1918 gg. [First World War, 1914-1918]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 116 p.

ZHUKOV, E.M. IAponiia v period vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Bor'ba iaponskogo naroda za nezavisimost' posle voiny [Japan during the Second World War. The Japanese people's struggle for postwar independence]. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 46 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BARUN, M. A. Materialy k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po finansam rybnoi promyshlennosti [Materials for practical exercises in finance applied to the fishing industry]. Moskva, TSentral'nyi zaochnyi institut rybnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 28 p.

BRAGINSKII, L. Kreditovanie sel'khozbankom stroitel'stva kolkhoznykh elektrostantsii [Agricultural Bank credit for construction of collective farm electric power plants]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 48 p.

EKONOMICHESKIE USPEKHI KITAISKOI NARODNOI RESPUBLIKI ZA 1949-1953 gg. Per. s kitais. [Economic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic during 1949-1953. Translated from the Chinese]. Predisl. V. A. Maslennikova. Moskva, Izd. inost. lit., 1954. 259 p.

EMEL'IANOV, A. Oborotnye sredstva promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. [Working capital of the industrial enterprise]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 104 p. (V pomoshch' khoz. aktivu predpriiatii)

FILATOV, N. Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii [Analysis of the management of municipal enterprises]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 100 p.

IAKOVLEVA, E., ed. Itogi vypolneniia khoziaistvennykh planov 1953 g. v stranakh narodnoi demokratii [Results of the fulfillment of agricultural plans for 1953 in the people's democracies]. Sbornik materialov. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1954. 102 p.

IUR'EV, K. Dolgosrochnoe kreditovanie ovoshchevodstva v kolkhozakh [Long-term credit for vegetable growing on collective farms]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 32 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznomu aktivu)

KARTSEV, A. V. Rukovodstvo k planu schetov tekushchego ucheta kapital'nykh vlozhenii i osnovnoi deiatel'nosti podriadnykh remontnostroitel'nykh trestov MKKh RSFSR [Guide to the accounting plan for the current account of capital investments and basic activity of contract repair and construction trusts of the Ministry of Municipal Services of the R. S. F. S. R.]. [Moskva] 1954.

MISEIUK, K. Razvitie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov i kredit Sel'khozbanka [Development of the communal economy of collective farms and credit of the Agricultural Bank]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 48 p.

MOSKVIN, V.I. Razvitie sovetskoi torgovli [Development of Soviet trade]. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 40 p.

OPYT RABOTY PEREDOVYKH ORGANIZATSII POTREBITEL'SKOI KOOPERATSII [Work practice of progressive consumers' cooperatives]. Sbornik 4-i. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 88 p.

PAL'TSEV, A. Natsional'nyi dokhod pri kapitalizme. Ocherk teorii [National income under capitalism; outline of theory]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 112 p.

PERESLEGIN, V. I. Organizatsiia khoziaistvennogo rascheta v sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti i povyshenie rentabel'nosti predpriiatii [Organization of business accounting in socialist industry and increasing profit in enterprises]. Moskva, Vyssh. part. shkole pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 39 p.

POLOZHENIE TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA V ZAPADNOI GERMANII [Conditions of workers in Western Germany]. Sbornik materialov. Per. s nem. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1954. 192 p.

POPOVA, N. Ob izmeneniiakh v ustave professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR. Doklad i zakliuchit. slovo na XI s"ezde profsoiuzov SSSR 11-12 iiunia 1954 g. [Changes in regulations of trade unions of the U. S. S. R. Lecture and concluding report at the 11th Congress of Trade Unions of the U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 24 p.

POTASHNIKOV, F. Kontrol' FZMK nad zhilishchnym stroitel'stvom [Factory and local committee control over housing construction]. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 87 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Normy vyrabotki rastsenki i oplata truda na lesosplave [Production norms, estimates and wages in timber floating]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 223 p.

SPIRIDONOVA, N.S. Perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu [Transitional period from capitalism to socialism]. Moskva, Mosk. un-t, 1954. 85 p.

STANISLAV GUSTAVOVICH STRUMILIN. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 60 p.

SUKHANOVA, A. Nasha profgruppa [Our trade-union group]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 48 p.

TOKMALAEV, S.F. Krugooborot i oborot kapitala [Circulation and turnover of capital]. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1954. 48 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DENISOV, A. I. Ekspluatatorskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The exploiter state and law]. Moskva, Vyssh. part. shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 48 p.

PESHNIKOV, V. Leninskii prizyv v partiiu i ideino-politicheskoe vospitanie kommunistov [Lenin's call to the party and the political ideological training of Communists]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 152 p.

PETROV, G. Planirovanie raboty raionnykh i gorodskikh Sovetov [Planning the work of district and city soviets]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 95 p.

POLITICHESKAIA AGITATSIIA NA PROMYSHLENNYKH PREDPRIIATIIAKH [Political agitation in industrial plants]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 136 p.

RUDENKO, B.T. Pervyi Internatsional; 1864-1872 gg. [The First International; 1864-1872]. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 28 p.

SHRAGIN, V. Chto neset narodam "Evropeiskoe oboronitel'noe soobshchestvo" [What the "European Defense Community" brings the peoples]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 96 p.

SLEPOV, L.A. Kommunisticheskaia partiia - rukovodiashchaia sila sovetskogo obshchestva [The Communist Party is the guiding force of Soviet society]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 72 p.

ZUBOV, N. Byt' bditel'nym na liubom uchastke i vo vsiakoi obstanovke [Be vigilant anywhere and under any circumstance]. 2-e, dop. izd. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 144 p.

7. LAW

CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA, 1949- Constitution. Konstitutsiia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki [Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic]. Moskva, Pravda, 1954. 31 p.

PERLOV, I.D. Sovetskii sud v bor'be s perezhitkami kapitalizma v soznanii liudei [The Soviet court in conflict with the survivals of capitalism in the people's consciousness]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 39 p.

UTEVSKII, B.S. Praktika primeneniia zakonodatel'stva po bor'be s khishcheniiami sotsialisticheskogo imushchestva [Use of legislation in combatting embezzlement of socialist property]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 151 p.

8. EDUCATION

ARKHANGEL'SKII, V. S ruzh'em i s udochkoi [With a gun and a fishing rod]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 47 p.

DEINEKO, M.M. Spravochnik direktora shkoly; sbornik postanovlenii, prikazov, instruktsii i drugikh rukovodiashchikh materialov o shkole [Manual for the school principal; a collection of decrees, orders, instructions and other directives concerning schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 514 p.

GALKOVSKII, N.M. Bor'ba. Posobie dlia institutov fizicheskoi kul'tury [Wrestling; manual for physical education institutes]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1952. 446 p.

GUGIN, A.A. Utrenniaia gimnastika shkol'nika [Morning calisthenics for school children]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 56 p.

IAKOVLEV, N.N. Pitanie sportsmena v dni sorevnovanii [Diet for the athlete during competition]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 80 p.

KHOROSHIKH, P.P. Turistskii pokhod shkol'nikov [Excursion for school children]. Irkutsk, Irkutskoe izd-vo, 1954. 76 p.

KOLGANOV, D.I. Rybolov-liubitel' [Amateur fisherman]. Kiev, Izd-vo Molod', 1954. 95 p.

MARKIN, V.I. Ekskursii po estestvoznaniiu v nachal'noi shkole [Natural history excursion in the primary school Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 114 p.

OBUCHENIE I VOSPITANIE STRELKOV-SPORTSMENOV [Education and training of marksmen]. (Sbornik ucheb. metod. statei masterov sporta). Moskva, 1954. 79 p. (Vsesoiuz. ordena Krasnogo Znameni dobrovol'noe o-vo sodeistviia Armii, Aviatsii i Flotu)

PAPKOVSKAIA, E.I. O rabote detskogo sada s roditeliami. Iz opyta det. sadov kombinata "Trekhgornaia manufaktura" im. F.E. Dzerzhinskogo [Kindergarten work with parents; practice of kindergartens of the F.E. Dzerzhinskii "Trekhgornaia manufaktura" Combine]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 96 p.

PAPORKOV, M.A. IUnnatskaia rabota v Nikolo-Kormskoi semiletnei shkole [Work with Young Naturalists in the Nikolo-Korma seven-year school]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 72 p.

PCHELKO, A.S. Elementy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v nachal'noi shkole [Elements of practical science training in elementary schools]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 79 p.

PEROVSKII, E.I. Rukovodstvo uchebno-vospitatel'noi rabotoi v shkole [Manual of pedagogical work in school]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 243 p.

POLIKARPOV, V.P. Sportivnye sooruzheniia v kolkhoze [Athletic installations on the collective farm]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 59 p.

POPOV, V. Plavanie [Swimming]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 176 p.

RATOV, P.V. Organizatsiia i sudeistvo sorevnovanii po legkoi atletike [Organization and judging of track meets] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 299 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie po doshkol'nomu vospitaniiu. Rukovodstvo dlia vospitatelia detskogo sada [Handbook for the kindergarten teacher]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 170 p.

SIMONOV, E. Po snezhnym prostoram [Through expanses of snow]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 159 p.

SOROKIN, N. Sportivnaia bor'ba (klassicheskaia) [Wrestling (classic)]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 288 p.

STREZIKOZIN, V.P. O nekotorykh voprosakh vnutrishkol'nogo kontrolia za uchebno-vospitatel'noi rabotoi uchitelei i urovnem znanii uchashchikhsia [Some problems in school supervision of teachers' educational work and the level of pupils' knowledge]. Tambov, Tambovskii oblono, 1954. 28 p.

STUDENTSOV, N.N. Ob uluchshenii kachestva uroka [Improving the quality of the lesson]. Saratov, 1954. 63 p.

TRAVIN, K.I. Osnovy taktiki igry v basketbol [Principles of basketball tactics]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 116 p.

TRUTNEVA, M.P. O soderzhanii i formakh metodicheskoi raboty v shkolakh rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi [Content and types of methodological work in schools for workers and rural youth]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 39 p.

UVAROVA, Z.S. Posobiia dlia zaniatii po fizicheskomu vospitaniiu detei rannego vozrasta [Aid for work in physical training with preschool children]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 47 p.

VINNICHENKO, I.A. Fursianskaia semiletniaia shkola. Iz opyta raboty shkoly [Fursyanskaia seven-year school; from school work practice]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 288 p.

VOLKOVA, A.A. Igry, zaniatiia i progulki na letnei detskoi ploshchadke v kolkhoze [Games, walks and other activities on the summer playground for children on the collective farm]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 136 p.

ZHUKOVSKAIA, R.I. Rol' kartinki v vospitanii rebenka doshkol'nogo vozrasta [The role of pictures in preschool child training]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 40 p.

ZHURAVLEV, E.P. Ezhednevnaia gimnastika dlia zhenshchin [Daily gymnastics for women]. 4-e izd. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 62 p.

ZVEREV, V. Po dorogam Rodiny; veloturizm [Along the country's roads; touring by bicycle]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 64 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KRIVITSKII, K. Iz opyta uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty v teatral'noi samodeiatel'nosti [From experience in educational work in amateur theatrical activities]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 48 p.

KROTKOV, S. Samodeiatel'nyi khorovoi kollektiv [Amateur choral group]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 103 p.

NAM PESNIA STROIT' I ZHIT' POMOGAET. Sbornik pesen [Songs help us build and live; collection of songs]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 144 p.

NIKULIN, L. Fedor Ivanovich Shaliapin. Ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva [Fedor Ivanovich Shaliapin; outline of life and work]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 192 p.

POLIAKOVA, L. "Molodaia gvardiia" IU. Meitusa ["The Young Guard" of IU. Meitus]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 75 p.

POLIANOVSKII, G. Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 62 p.

PREPODAVANIE PENIIA I MUZYKI V PEDAGOGICHESKOM UCHILISHCHE. Iz opyta 2-go Mosk. ped. uchilishcha [Teaching singing and music in pedagogical schools; from experience of Moscow Pedagogical School No. 2]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 86 p.

PREPODAVANIE PENIIA V SHKOLE. (Iz opyta raboty) [Teaching singing in school (from work practices)]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 64 p.

STASOV, V.V. Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 80 p.

10. FINE ARTS

BESPALOVA, L. Lev L'vovich Kamenev, 1833-1886. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 28 p.

FEDOROVA, N.N. Petrodvorets. Leningrad, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 119 p.

GORINA, T. Konstantin Dmitrievich Flavitskii, 1830-1866. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 27 p.

HERTZEN, A.I. Ob iskusstve [On art]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 446 p.

IURII MIKHAILOVICH NEPRINTSEV. Vstupit. stat'ia G. Leont'evoi. Moskva, Sov. khudozhnik, 1954. 67 p.

MOLEVA, N. Pavel Petrovich Chistiakov; 1832-1919. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 60 p.

PIKULEV, I. Nikolai Semenovich Samokish, 1860-1944. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 47 p.

PORTNOV, G. Nikolai Semenovich Samokish. Moskva, Sov. khudozhnik, 1954. 59 p.

SOVREMENNYI UROVEN' PROEKTIROVANIIA I STROITEL'STVA KRUPNOPANEL'NYKH ZHILYKH DOMOV [Current level of planning and constructing large-panel apartment houses]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 54 p.

TROITSKII, N.V. Oblik budushchego Voronezha [The future appearance of Voronezh]. Voronezh, Voronezhsk. kn-vo, 1953. 64 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANISIMOV, A.P., ed. Pesni i skazy Penzenskoi oblasti [Songs and fairy tales of Penza Province]. Penza, Penzensk. kn-vo, 1953. 280 p.

BELIAVSKII, M. Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 56 p.

BOGOLIUBOV, K.V. Pavel Petrovich Bazhov v vospominaniiakh [Pavel Petrovich Bazhov in reminiscences]. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovsk. kn. izd-vo, 1953. 248 p.

BYLINY. Vstupit. stat'ia, podgot. teksta i primech. B.I. Bogomolova. Leningrad, "Sovetskii pisatel," 1954. 330 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia seriia. Izd.3-e)

DEBORIN, G. Sostavlenie konspekta [Compiling a synopsis]. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1954. 55 p.

FLETCHER, JOHN. Ispanskii sviashchennik. Komediia [The Spanish curate; a comedy]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 136 p.

GAIDAR, A. Goriachii kamen'[Hot stone]. Moskva, Detgiz 1954. 24 p.

GOL'TSEV, V.V., comp. Na kholmakh Gruzii. Gruziia v russkoi poezii [In the hills of Georgia; Georgia in Russian poetry]. Tbilisi, Zaria Vostoka, 1953. 224 p.

GOLUBKOV, V.V. Izuchenie rasskaza A.P. Chekhova "Kashtanka" v V klasse [Study of A.P. Chekhov's story "Kashtanka" in the 5th grade]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 32 p.

GORBUNOV, G., ed. Pisateli tekstil'nogo kraia. Lit.-kritich. stat'i [Writers of the textile industry region; literary criticism]. Ivanovo, Ivanovsk. kn-vo, 1953. 299 p.

GREBENKA, E.P. Izbrannye proizvedeniia [Selected works]. Kiev, Rad. pis'mennik, 1954. 320 p.

GULIA, G. Druz'ia iz Sakena [Friends from Saken]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 384 p.

IVANUS'EVA, L. Sluchai v taige [Incident in the taiga]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 112 p.

KAPITSA, P. V dal'nem dozore [On a long patrol]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 196 p.

KARSKII, T., ed. Rasskazy cheshskikh pisatelei [Stories of Czech writers]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 399 p.

KIRIUSHKIN, V. Zanimatel'nyi reis; povest' [Interesting trip; tale]. Khabarovsk, Khabarovskoe kn-vo, 1954. 104 p.

KOZLOV, K. Poety gornogo Altaia [Poets of the Altai mountains]. Biisk, Gorno-altaisk. kn-vo, 1954. 71 p.

LAPIN, K. Voennyi korrespondent. Rasskazy [War correspondent; stories]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 120 p.

MAKAROV, A., ed. Russkaia sovetskaia poeziia. Sbornik stikhov [Russian Soviet poetry; a collection of verse] 1917-1952. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 827 p.

NA RODNYKH PROSTORAKH. REPERTUARNYI SBORNIK DLIA KHUDOZH. SAMODEIATEL'NOSTI [In the spaces of our country; repertory collection for amateur art activities]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 159 p.

NADZHIM, N. Lirika. Per. s bashkirsk. [Lyric poetry. Translated from the Bashkir]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 102 p.

NASTAL NA SEVERE MAI. Sbornik stikhov. Per. s iakutsk. [May came in the north; collection of verse. Translated from the Yakut]. IAkutsk, IAkutsk.kn-vo, 1953. 99 p.

NEKLIUDOVA, O. Povest' o shkol'nom gode [Tale of the school year]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 312 p.

OSTROVER, L. Nikolai Shchors. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 102 p.

PANOV, N. Morskie povesti [Sea tales]. Moskva, Sov. pisatel', 1954. 430 p.

PERVOMAISKII, L. Na krutykh beregakh. Poema [On steep banks; poem]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 56 p.

PLATOV, L. Strana semi trav [Country of seven grasses]. Roman. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 439 p.

PRIAMKOV, A. M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin v IAroslavskom krae [M.E. Saltykov-Shchedrin in YAroslavl Territory]. 2-e izd. IAroslavl', IAroslavsk. kn-vo, 1954. 99 p.

RASSKAZY I SKAZKI RUSSKIKH PISATELEI [Stories and tales by Russian writers]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 159 p.

RASSKAZY TURETSKIKH PISATELEI. Perevod s turetskogo [Stories by Turkish writers. Translated from the Turkish]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 211 p.

REKHTANOV, I. Potomki Maklaia; povest' [Maklai's offspring; a tale]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 87 p.

REPERTUARNYI SBORNIK DLIA SEL'SKOI SAMODEIATEL'NOSTI [Repertorial collection for rural amateur performances]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 143 p.

ROZEN, A. Neizvestnaia devushka; rasskazy [Unknown girl; stories]. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 244p.

RUBASHEVA, Z.V. Obraz sovetskoi zhenshchiny v khudozhestvennoi literature [Representation of the Soviet woman in literature]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 37 p.

RUSSKIE NARODNYE ZAGADKI [Russian folk riddles]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 16 p.

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN, M.E. "Razveseloe zhit'e" i drugie rasskazy ["Gay life" and other stories]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 176 p.

SHAKHOV, A. Strashnoe ushchel'e [Frightful ravine]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 190 p.

SHEVELEVA, E. Ot imeni zhenshchin; poema [In the name of women; poem]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 44 p.

SHTORM, G. Na pole Kulikovom [On the field of Kulikovo]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 32 p.

SIMONOV, K. Tovarishchi po oruzhiiu; roman [Comrades in arms; novel]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 581 p.

SOKOLOV, A.N., ed. Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol'; sbornik statei [Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol'; collection of articles] Moskva, Moskovskii univ., 1954. 227 p.

SOKOLOVSKII, A. My nastoiashchie druz'ia [We are real friends]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 87 p.

STAROBOGATOV, I.I. Oformlenie raionnoi gazety [Establishing a district newspaper]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 100 p.

STOROZHENKO, A. Ogni pod zemlei; povest' [Fires under the earth; novel]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 327 p.

TARBA, I. S pervykh dnei; sbornik stikhov [From the first days; collected verses] Per. s abkhazsk. Moskva, Sov. pisatel', 1953. 120 p.

TIMOFEEV, L.I., ed. Izuchenie tvorchestva N.V. Gogolia v shkole [Study of N.V. Gogol's works in school]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 259 p.

TOKAREVA, M.T., comp. Na prostorakh Rodiny. Repertuarnyi sbornik [In the spaces of our country; repertory collection]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 128 p.

TREGUB, S. Nikolai Ostrovskii; Kritiko-biogr. ocherk [Nikolai Ostrovskii; critical and biographical study]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 183 p.

USENBAEV, A. Moia zemlia. Per.s kirgizsk. [My land. Translated from the Kirghiz]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 51 p.

USPENSKII, G.I. Nravy Rasteriaevoi ulitsy [The mores of Rasteriaevaia Street]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 179 p.

VASILENKO, I. Prikaz komandira [Commander's order]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 48 p.

VINNER, E.N. Leningrad v khudozhestvennoi literature. Rekomend.ukazatel' [Leningrad in literature; list of recommended reading]. Leningrad, Gos. pub. b-ka im. M.E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1953. 75 p.

VOVCHOK, M. Narodnye rasskazy i skazki [Folk stories and tales]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 271 p.

ZABELLO, A. Pod flagom nashei Rodiny [Under our country's flag]. Risunki V.Tambi i E.Voishvillo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. [50] p. illus.

ZHURAVLEV, T. Kombainery; povest' [Combine operators; tale]. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 152 p.

ZOLOTAREVA, E.D. Nikolai Alekseevich Ostrovskii, 1904-1936; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' [Nikolai Alekseevich Ostrovskii, 1904-1936; recommended reading]. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I.Lenina, 1954. 92 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BULAVSKII, S.K. Italiia [Italy]. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 184 p.

PETRIAEV, E.D. Issledovateli i literatory starogo Zabaikal'ia [Explorers and literary men in old Transbaikalia]. Chita, Kn. izd., 1954. 260 p.

PETUKHOV, A.F. P.K.Kozlov. Pod red. E.M.Murzaeva. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 38 p.

POBEZHDENNYE VERSHINY; ezhegodnik sovetskogo al'pinizma. God 1953 [Conquered heights; yearbook of Soviet mountain climbing, 1953]. Otv. red. E.D.Simonov. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 607 p.

ROG, G.P. Geograficheskii kruzhok v shkole [Geography club in the school]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 52 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

RUBEL', R.B. Po Uralu; turistskie marshruty [Through the Urals; tourist routes]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 176 p.

SAMIKHATOVA, S.V., ed. Voprosy geologii i geokhimii nefti i gaza (Evropeiskaia chast' SSSR) [Petroleum and natural gas geology and geochemistry (European part of U.S.S.R.)

SCHASTNEV, P.N. Obshchee zemlevedenie. Uchebnik dlia ped. uchilishch [Physical geography of the earth; textbook for pedagogical schools]. Izd. 3-e, pererabot. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 340 p.

SCHASTNEV, P.N. Sovetskii Dal'nii Vostok [Soviet Far East]. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1953. 52 p.

SHCHERBAKOV, D.I. Po goram Kryma, Kavkaza i Srednei Azii; putevye ocherki [Through the mountains of Crimea, the Caucasus, and Central Asia; travel essays]. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 200 p.

STARTSEV, V.S. Po IUzhnomu Uralu i zaural'skim ravninam [Through the Southern Urals and the trans-Ural plains]. Turistskie marshruty. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 215 p.

VODOP'IANOV, M.V. Na kryl'iakh v Arktiku [Flight to the Arctic]. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 344 p.

13. SCIENCE

BUBLEINIKOV, F. Zemlia i maiatnik [The earth and the pendulum]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 118 p.

FETISOV, A.I. O dokazatel'stve v geometrii [Demonstration in geometry]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954. 59 p. (Popul. lektsii po matematike. Vyp. 14)

GIBSH, I.A., ed. Iz opyta raboty uchitelei matematiki. Algebra. Trigonometriia [From the experience of the mathematics teacher; Algebra. Trigonometry]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk, 1954. 219 p.

GOLOVACH, A.G. Fenologicheskie nabliudeniia v sadakh i parkakh [Phenological observations in gardens and parks]. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1951. 57 p.

IGNAT'EV, V.A. Vneklassnaia rabota po metodike arifmetiki v pedagogicheskikh uchilishchakh [Extracurricular work on the methodology of arithmetic in pedagogical institutes]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 54 p.

IUROV, S.I. Domashnie eksperimental'nye raboty uchashchikhsia po fizike [Experiments in physics for students to be done at home]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 180 p.

KURSANOV, A.L. Mechenye atomy v razrabotke nauchnykh osnov pitaniia rastenii [Tagged atoms in developing the scientific principles of plant nutrition]. Moskva, 1954. 30 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. Nauch.-popul. seriia. V pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

OTRADNYKH, F.P. Matematika XVIII veka i akademik Leonard Eiler [Mathematics of the 18th century and Academician Leonhard Euler]. Moskva, "Sov. nauka," 1954. 39 p.

PANCHENKO, N. O material'nosti mira i zakonomernostiakh ego razvitiia [Materiality of the world and regularities of its development]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 72 p.

PAVLOV, I.P. O tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti i eksperimental'nykh nevrozakh [Types of higher nervous function and experimental neuroses]. Predisl. P.S.Kupalova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 192 p. (Akad. med. nauk SSSR. Klassiki fiziologii)

PAVLOV, V. A. Razdrazhimost' i formy ee proiavleniia [Irritability and its forms of manifestation]. Moskva, Sov. nauka, 1954. 138 p.

PAVLOVICH, S. Samodel'nye posobiia po botanike i zoologii [Homemade aids for studying botany and zoology]. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 120 p.

PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N. N. Kratkaia entomologiia. Posobie dlia uchitelei sred. shkoly [Concise entomology; textbook for teachers of intermediate schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 180 p.

PRIRODA VOLOGODSKOGO RAIÒNA [Natural history of Vologda District]. Vologoda, Izd. Vologod. gos. ped. in-ta im. V. M. Molotova, 1954. 80 p.

SHALAEV, V. F. Prepodavanie biologii v svete zadach politekhnicheskogo obucheniia [Teaching biology in connection with the aims of applied science education]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 80 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia)

SHISHKIN, V. N. Postroika geodezicheskikh znakov [Building markers used in geodesy]. Uchebnik dlia topogr. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1953. 160 p.

TOLMACHEVA, T. A. Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po neorganicheskoi khimii [Manual of laboratory experiments in inorganic chemistry]. Leningrad, Leningradskii un-t., 1953. 171 p.

TRUNOV, I. P. Izmeritel'nye raboty na mestnosti v kurse matematiki srednei shkoly [Area measurement for mathematics courses in secondary schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 72 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

ZAITSEVA, N. IA. Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prepodavaniiu arifmetiki v V klasse [Methodological instructions on teaching arithmetic in the 5th class]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 192 p.

ZHARKOV, S.N. Narodnye primety i predskazaniia pogody; v pomoshch' uchiteliu pri provedenii s uchashchimisia nabliudenii nad pogodoi [Popular signs and scientific weather forecasts; aid to teachers guiding pupils in weather observation]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 167 p.

14. MEDICINE

ARIEVICH, A. M. Gribkovye zabolevaniia kozhi [Fungus diseases of the skin]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 64 p.

BLUDOROV, A. S. Osobennosti teploreguliatsii u detei rannego vozrasta [Characteristics of temperature regulation in infants]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 79 p.

BOLDYREV, T. E., ed. Proizvodstvennye stochnye vody [Industrial waste water]. No. 3. Medgiz, 1952. 239 p.

BULATOV, P. K. Sovremennye metody lecheniia bronkhial'noi astmy [Present-day therapy methods for bronchial asthma]. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 92 p.

DUBROV, IA. G. Sovremennye dostizheniia sovetskoi khirurgii [Present-day achievements of Soviet surgery]. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii. Ser. 3, no. 26)

KASHTANOV, S. G. Kurorty Tatarii (Kurorty, sanatorii, doma otdykha) [Tatar health resorts (health resorts, sanatoriums, rest homes)]. Kazan, Tatgosizdat, 1953. 152 p.

LETAVET, A. L., ed. Novoe v oblasti promyshlennogo sanitarno-khimicheskogo analiza [New achievements in the field of industrial chemical hygiene analysis]. Izd. AMN SSSR, 1952. 96 p.

NAPERSTIANKA [Digitalis]. Pod red. N. IA. Itskova i A. D. Turovoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 220 p. (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issled. in-t lekarstv. i aromatich. rastenii VILAR)

OPREDELENIE VREDNYKH VESHCHESTV V VOZDUKHE PROIZVODSTVENNYKH POMESHCHENII [Identification of harmful matter in the air of industrial installations]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1954. 410 p. (VTsSPS Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issled. in-t okhrany truda (Moskva))

RADIOAKTIVNYI RASPAD I MEDITSINA. Per. s angl. [Radioactive decomposition and medicine. Translated from the English]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1954. 386 p.

RAZDOL'SKII, I. IA. Opukholi golovnogo mozga. Klinika i diagnostika opukholei golovnogo mozga [Tumors of the brain; clinical aspects and diagnosis]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 283 p.

REISLER, A. V. Gigiena pishchevykh produktov i pishchevykh predpriiatii [Hygiene of food and food establishments]. Medgiz, 1950. 80 p.

ROKHLIN, L. L. Sovetskaia nauka v bor'be s psikhicheskimi bolezniami [Soviet science in the fight against psychoses]. Moskva, In-t san. prosveshcheniia, 1953. 102 p.

ROZANOV, S. P., comp. Sbornik annotatsii i perechen' rabot po obshchei i kommunal'noi gigiene za 1936-1946 gg. [Collected summaries and list of works on general and communal hygiene during 1936-1946]. Izd. AMN SSSR, 1949. 170 p.

SATSYPEROV, F. A. Naperstianka [Digitalis]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 220 p.

SHEVCHENKO, IU. G. Posledstviia prefrontal'noi leikotomii pri shizofrenii [Aftereffects of prefrontal lobotomy in schizophrenia]. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia golovnogo mozga. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 132 p.

STEFANSKII, V. K. Profilaktika i klinika beshchenstva [Prophylaxis and clinical aspects of hydrophobia]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 106 p. (B-ka prakt. vracha)

TALYZIN, F. Po Iranu i Iraku; zapiski vracha-epidemiologa [Through Iran and Iraq; notes of an epidemiologist] 2-e izd. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 192 p.

UGLOV, F. G. Rezektsiia legkikh [Resection of the lungs]. Izd. 2-e. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 435 p.

ZYBELIN, S. G. Izbrannye proizvedeniia [Selected works]. Vstupit. stat'ia I. A. Piontkovskogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 218 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

AGROPRAVILA PO VINOGRADARSTVU [Agricultural rules in viticulture]. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 142 p.

BALABANOV, U.G. Raznostoronnee razvitie khoziaistva zernovykh sovkhozov [Diversified development of state grain farms]. Saratov, Saratovsk. kn. izd., 1953. 104 p.

BOCHAROV, I. A. Patologiia i terapiia vnutrennykh nezaraznykh boleznei sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh s osnovami diagnostiki [Pathology and therapy of internal, non-contagious diseases of domestic animals, and principles of diagnosis]. 5-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 560 p.

BRATENKOV, I.A. Lesnoe khoziaistvo v kolkhozakh [Forestry on collective farms]. Sverdlov, Sverdlovsk. kn. izd., 1953. 84 p.

CHIRKUNOV, A. Rabota na kvadratno-gnezdovoi kartofelesazhalke SKG-4 [Operation of the SKG-4 checkrow potato planter]. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1954. 112 p.

DIKO, S. N. Organizatsiia i oplata truda v rybolovetskikh kolkhozakh [Work organization and wages in fishing collectives]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 132 p.

EFIMOV, A. L. Kratkii spravochnik po primeneniiu iadov dlia bor'by s vrediteliami i bolezniami rastenii [Concise handbook on the use of poisons to control plant diseases and pests]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 160 p.

EGOROVA, IA. Kolkhoznyi sad [Collective farm orchard]. Ufa, Bashkir, Kn. izd., 1954. 72 p.

ERMOLAEV, P. Dvadtsat' vosem let raboty v kolkhoznom sadu [Twenty-eight years of work in a collective farm orchard]. Krasnoiarsk, Kn. izd., 1954. 36 p.

FROLOV, L. M. Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii uborki zernovykh kul'tur [Over-all mechanization of grain harvesting]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 64 p.

GAIDABUROV, S. D. Kombinirovannyi trening i ispytaniia rysakov [Combined training and trials for trotters]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 160 p.

GALAKTIONOVA, A. M. Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai prosa [How to get high millet yields]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 32 p.

GREKULOV, L.F. Osvoenie novykh zemel' - moshchnyi rezerv pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva [Reclamation of new lands is a powerful factor for progress in agriculture]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 32 p.

GROSSMAN, R. I. Gnezdovye kvadratno-gnezdovye, riadovye i razbrosnye seialki [Spot-seeding, checkrowing, row, and broadcast seeders]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 187 p.

GUBIN, A.F. Opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii pchelami [Pollination of farm crops by bees]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 32 p.

IAKTENFEL'D, P.A. Vozdelyvanie iarovoi pshenitsy v Sibiri [Growing spring wheat in Siberia]. Omsk, Omskoe oblastnoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 157 p.

INSTRUKTOR RAIKOMA PARTII V ZONE MTS [Instructor of the district party committee in the zone of a machine-tractor station]. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1954. 56 p.

KALININ, M.S. Gibridnye semena kukuruzy [Hybrid corn seeds]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 37 p.

KARASEV, I.I. Stoilovo-lagernoe soderzhanie molochnogo skota [Stall and field shelter system for dairy cattle]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 103 p.

KAROTAMM, N. Povyshenie urozhainosti - vazhneishaia zadacha sotsialisticheskogo zemledeliia. (Zernovye, tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury) [Increasing crop yield is one of the most important tasks of socialist agriculture (grain, industrial and oil-bearing crops]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 143 p.

KOLESNIKOV, A. I. Ozelenenie vodoemov [Planting trees and shrubs around bodies of water]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

KOLOBKOV, M.N. Kulundinskaia step'. [The Kulunda Steppe]. Novosibirsk, Kn. izd-vo, 1953. 62 p.

KROTKEVICH, P.G. Kul'tura orekhoplodnykh [Cultivation of nuts]. Kiev, Gossel'khozizdat, 1954. 152 p.

KRUTIKOV, P.S. Opyt osvoeniia zapyreennykh zalezhei [Reclaiming land overgrown with wheat grass]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 30 p.

KURYNDIN, I.I. Plodovodstvo [Fruit culture]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954. 592 p.

KUZ'MIN, I.G. Dorashchivanie i nagul krupnogo rogatogo skota; opyt kolkhoza im. Lenina [Finishing and pasturing of cattle; experience of the Lenin Collective Farm]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 48 p.

LETICHEVSKII, M.A. Promyshlennoe ryborazvedenie v Volgo-Kaspiiskom raione [Commercial fish culture in the Volga-Caspian district]. Astrakhan, Izd. gazety "Volga," 1954. 64 p.

MAL'TSEV, T. S. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i poseva, sposobstvuiushchikh poluchen iiu vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Methods of cultivation of soil and crops which promote a greater and stable yield of farm crops]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 44 p.

MITROFANENKOV, N. M. Sadovodstvo [Fruit culture]. Izd. 2-e. Smolensk, Kn. izd., 1954. 168 p.

MUSAMUKHAMEDOV, R. Moi opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev vinograda [My experience in obtaining high grape yields]. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1953. 96 p.

NIKIFOROV, A.M. Bor'ba s vrediteliami i bolezniami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Combating pests and diseases of farm crops]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 120 p.

NIKOLAENKO, N.P. Agrotekhnika dekorativnykh rastenii v gorodskikh tsvetochnykh khoziaistvakh [Scientific cultivation of ornamental plants in urban horticultural establishments]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

NOVIKOV, E.A., ed. Krupnyi rogatyi skot [Cattle]. 3-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 336 p.

OBRASHCHENIIA UCHASTNIKOV VSESOIUZNYKH SOVESHCHANII RABOTNIKOV MTS, SOVKHOZOV I PEREDOVIKOV SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA RSFSR [Proclamation of participants of the All-Union meeting of workers of machine-tractor stations, state-farm workers, and progressive agricultural workers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 32 p.

PENIONZHKEVICH, E.E. Porody gusei i utok v SSSR [Breeds of geese and ducks in the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 80 p.

PETROV, S.A. Remont sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Repair of agricultural machines]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 200 p.

POLIAKOV, L.G. Opyt raboty peredovykh kombainerov [Work practice of progressive combine operators]. Moskva, M-vo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1954. 28 p.

PUZANCHIKOV, N. Mekhanizirovannaia ferma [Mechanized farm]. 3-e izd. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1954. 88 p.

REISLER, IU.V. Novyi sposob uborki pomidorov [New method of harvesting tomatoes]. Moskva, Pishcheprom-izdat, 1954. 47 p.

SAFONOV, M.D. Len maslichnyi [Seed flax]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 32 p.

SEMENIUK, I.M. Remont zernovykh kombainov [Repairing grain combines]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 296 p.

SHAUMIAN, V.A. Vlagozariadochnoe oroshenie [Fall saturation irrigation]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. litry, 1954. 91 p.

SHEVCHENKO, S.I. Opyt raboty peredovykh MTS po sboru i skirdovaniiu solomy i polovy pri kombainovoi uborke zernovykh kul'tur [Work practice of progressive machine-tractor stations in gathering and stacking straw and chaff during combine harvesting of grain crops]. Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1954. 48 p.

SLOBODCHIKOV, D.D. Podgotovka semian i novye sposoby seva zernovykh kul'tur [Seed preparation and new methods of sowing grains]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 36 p.

SMIRNOV, N.D. Rol' udobrenii v povyshenii urozhainosti [Role of fertilizers in increasing yields]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 50 p.

SOKOLOV, N.S. Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' [Reclamation of new and idle lands]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 40 p.

SPERANSOV, N.N. Neftekhoziaistvo traktornykh brigad i otriadov. Dlia raionov osvoeniia novykh zemel' [Fuel management for tractor teams and detachments; for districts reclaiming new lands]. Moskva, M-vo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1954. 32 p.

STUDENTSOV, A.P. Kastratsiia samtsov i samok rogatogo skota i svinei [Castration of male and female of cattle and swine]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 88 p.

SVIRSHCHEVSKII, B.S. Organizatsiia i tekhnologiia proizvodstva traktornykh rabot [Organization and technology of tractor work]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 415 p.

TIMOFEEV, V.P. Opyt vyrashchivaniia listvennitsy [Experience growing larch trees]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 56 p.

TRUTNEV, A.G. Osvoenie tselinnykh zemel' Evropeiskogo severa SSSR [Reclamation of virgin lands in the northern European part of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, Vses. obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, 1953. 35 p.

TSITSIN, N.V. Otdalennaia gibridizatsiia rastenii [Remote hybridization of plants]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 431 p.

TSITSIN, N.V. Rol' nauki i peredovoi praktiki v dal'neishem pod"eme sel'skogo khoziaistva [Role of science and progressive practices in the further development of agriculture]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 40 p.

TSITSIN, N.V. Rol' nauki i peredovoi praktiki v pod"eme zernovogo khoziaistva [Role of science and progressive practices in promoting grain production]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 48 p.

TSYNKOV, M.IU. Letnee stoilovo-lagernoe soderzhanie korov [Summer stall and field shelter system for cows]. Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1954. 16 p.

TULINTSEV, V.G. Komnatnoe tsvetovodstvo [Indoor floriculture]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 104 p.

USHAKOV, E.I., ed. Sady i ogorody zheleznodorozhnikov [Orchards and gardens of railroad workers]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 96 p.

VSEROSSIISKOE SOVESHCHANIE PEREDOVIKOV SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Moscow, 1954. Obrashchenie uchastnikov Vserossiiskogo soveshchaniia peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva, sozvannogo TsK KPSS, Sovetom Ministrov SSSR i Sovetom Ministrov RSFSR, ko vsem kolkhoznikam i kolkhoznitsam, rabotnikam MTS i spetsialistam sel'skogo khoziaistva Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki [Communication from participants in the All-Russian Conference of Progressive Workers of Agriculture convened by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., and the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R., to all collective farmers, workers of machine-tractor stations, and agricultural specialists of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 15 p.

ZAKHAROV, D.Z. Kukuruza na silos [Corn for silage]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 15 p.

ZALIVSKII, I.L. Georginy [Dahlias]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 141 p.

ZEL'MAN, S.P. TSentralizovannoe snabzhenie nefteproduktami MTS, sovkhozov i traktornykh brigad. Opyt kollektiva Kolomenskoi neftebazy [Centralized supply of petroleum products to machine-tractor stations, state farms and tractor crews; experience of workers at the Kolomna Petroleum Base]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 36 p.

ZHIRNOV, I.E. Metody povysheniia produktivnosti svinei ievlevskoi porodnoi gruppy [Methods for increasing the productivity of the Ievlevskaia breed of swine]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 79 p.

ZIL'BERMINTS, L.V. Chto chitat' lesorubu dlia povysheniia kvalifikatsii; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury [What the woodcutter should read to increase his qualifications; list of recommended reading]. Leningrad, Gos. publichnaia biblioteka im. M.E Shchedrina, 1953. 18 p.

ZIL'BERMINTS, L.V. Chto chitat' traktc
sheniia kvalifikatsii [What the tractor
read to improve his qualifications]. R
ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, Gos.
blioteka im. M.E.Saltykova-Shchedrin

16. TECHNOLOGY

ANUFRIEV, V.E. Gorodskaia gidrotekh
engineering for cities]. Moskva, Izd-
kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR,

ARKHANGEL'SKII, IU.A. Rabochee mes
avtomobilia [Operator's position in a
ing]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 88 p.

BROMLEI, M.F. Ventiliatsiia i otopleni
nykh pomeshchenii [Ventilation and h
dustrial buildings]. Izd. 2-e, pererab
Profizdat, 1954. 88 p. (V pomoshch'
okhrane truda)

BROVER, I.M. Ocherki razvitiia tiazheloi promyshlennosti SSSR [Studies on the development of heavy industry in the U.S.S.R.]. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN KazakhSSR, 1954. 268 p.

BUKRINSKII, V.A., Osnovopolozhnik geometrii nedr P.K.Sobolevskii [P.K.Sobolevskii, founder of the science of mine geometry]. Pod red. P.A.Ryzhova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 115 p.

BUNIMOVICH, D.Z. Samodel'nye fotouvelichiteli [Homemade photograph enlargers]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 128 p.

CHUDINOV, P.G. Moi opyt montazha krupnoblochnykh zdanii [My experience in erecting large-cement-block buildings]. Leningrad, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 40 p. (Novatory stroit. industrii)

DANILOV, D.T. Ekspluatatsiia kanalizatsionnoi seti [Operation of sewerage systems]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

DOM INZHENERA I TEKHNIKA IMENI DZERZHINSKOGO. Sovremennye metody termicheskoi obrabotki stali [Modern methods in the heat treatment of steel]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 404 p.

EFENDI, M.E. Spravochnik po prirodnym stroitel'nym materialam dlia neftianykh raionov Azerbaidzhana [Handbook on natural building materials for petroleum-producing districts of Azerbaidzhan]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 216 p.

FAL'KOVSKII, I.M. Sushka i uvlazhnenie lubovoloknistykh materialov [Drying and wetting bast fiber materials]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1954. 408 p.

FAZYLOV, Kh.F. Teoriia i metody rascheta elektricheskikh sistem; statsionarnye rezhimy [Theory and method of calculations for electrical systems; stationary type]. Tashkent, Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1953. 176 p.

FEIGIN, V.I. Elektromashinnye usiliteli v prokatnykh tsekhakh [Boosters for electric machinery used in rolling mills]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1954. 84 p.

GIBSHMAN, E.E. Primenenie zhelezobetona dlia usileniia proletnykh stroenii metallicheskikh mostov [Use of reinforced concrete to strengthen metal bridge spans]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

GOLOTIN, I.M. Vodoobrabotka v kotel'nykh ustanovkakh maloi moshchnosti [Water processing in low-power boiler units]. Pod red. IU.M.Kostrikina. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1954. 127 p.

GONOROVSKII, I.S. Radiosignaly i perekhodnye iavleniia v radiotsepiakh [Radio signals and fringe phenomena in radio circuits]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1954. 326 p.

GORDEEV, V.A. Khlopkotkachestvo [Cotton weaving]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1954. 424 p.

GORELOV, V.M. Geometriia rezhushchikh instrumentov [Geometry of cutting tools]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1954. 53 p. (Nauch.-popul. b-ka rabochego-stanochnika. Vyp. 6)

GRIGOR'EV, V.S. Elektronnye i ionnye pribory [Electron and ion instruments]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat,

KASTAL'SKII, A.A. Fil'try vodopodgotovitel'nykh ustanovok [Water processing filters]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 271 p.

KHIMIKO-TERMICHESKAIA OBRABOTKA DETALEI V AVTOTRAKTOROSTROENII [Chemical and heat treatment of parts used in the automobile and tractor industry]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 88 p.

KOLESNIK, P.A. Avtomobil'nye materialy i shiny [Materials and tires for automobiles]. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1954. 171 p.

KOLLI, N.G. Fotos"emka v sel'skom khoziaistve [Photography in agriculture]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 80 p.

KORCHEV, V.V. Teplokhimicheskie ispytaniia na parovozakh [Thermochemical testing of locomotives]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 63 p.

KOSTRIKIN, IU.M. Instruktsiia po analizu vody, para, nakipi i otlozhenii v teplosilovom khoziaistve [Manual of water, vapor and deposit (incrustation) analysis for steam-boiler management]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 223 p.

LYSENKO, V.K. Obsluzhivanie vodotrubnykh kotlov i ukhod za nimi [Repair and maintenance of water-tube boilers]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 128 p.

MAKSIMOV, V.P. Spravochnik po tekhnike bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii v bumazhnoi i derevopererabotyvaiushchei promyshlennosti [Handbook on safety measures and industrial hygiene in the paper and woodworking industry]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 288 p.

MALISHEVSKOGO, N.G., ed. Proektirovanie i ekspluatatsiia vodoprovodnykh i kanalizatsionnykh nasosnykh stantsii [Design and operation of water supply and sewer pumping stations]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 411 p.

MOKHOV, I.A. Literatura v pomoshch' novatoram proizvodstva, rabochim i inzhenerno-tekhnicheskomu personalu [Literature helps production leaders, workers, engineers, and technical personnel]. Moskva, Goskul't-prosvetizdat, 1953. 23 p.

MUSAELIANTS, A.M. Rezanie metallov s bol'shimi podachami reztsami novatora B. Unanova [Cutting metals with large-feed cutting tools developed by B. Unanov]. Baku, Aznefteizdat, 1954. 40 p.

NEEVIN, E.A. Opyt raboty khozraschetnykh brigad na stroikakh metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti [Work practice of brigades organized on a commercial basis at construction sites of the metallurgical industry]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 104 p. (V pomoshch' ekon. obrazovaniiu rabochikh stroitelei)

NELEPETS, V.S. Obsluzhivanie zheleznodorozhnykh radioustroistv [Maintenance of railroad radio installations]. Pod red. N.A.Mettas. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 108 p. (Za polnoe ispol'zovanie tekhniki)

NEVSKII, E.N. Novaia tekhnika v khlebopekarnoi promyshlennosti [New technology in bakeries]. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii. Seriia 4, no.9)

NOTKIN, A.I. Material'no-proizvodstvennaia baza sotsializma [Material production basis of socialism]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 12)

NOVOSTI TEKHNIKI KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA. TEPLOSNABZHENIE. VENTILIATSIIA. OBESPYLIVANIE [New developments in municipal engineering; heat supply, ventilation, dust elimination]. Pod red. L.D. Boguslavskogo. Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 136 p.

OPYT RABOTY PEREDOVIKOV NA TOPOGRAFICHESKOI S"EMKE V MASSHTABE 1:10 000; sbornik statei [Progressive surveying practice using the scale 1:10,000; collection of articles]. Predislovie V.Pavlova. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1954. 95 p.

ORGANIZATSIIA KAPITAL'NYKH REMONTOV OBORUDOVANIIA PROKATNYKH TSEKHOV PO RASSREDOTOCHENNOMU GRAFIKU [Organization of major repairs of equipment in rolling mills according to a dispersed schedule]. Khar'kov-Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 147 p. (M-vo metallurgich. prom. SSSR. - Orgchermet)

OSMOLOVSKOGO, M.S., ed. Ognestoikoe stroitel'stvo [Fireproof construction]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 143 p.

OSTAPENKO, N.N. Materialovedenie (dlia metallistov). Uchebnik dlia remesl. uchilishch [Study of materials; for metal workers. Textbook for trade schools]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 255 p.

OSVOENIE NOVOI TEKHNIKI I ULUCHSHENIE EKONOMIKI PREDPRIIATII; iz opyta sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia na zavodakh avtomobil'noi, traktornoi i podshipnikovoi promyshlennosti [Mastering new techniques and improving plant economy; work practice of socialist competition in automobile, tractor, and bearing factories]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 292 p.

PATRIK, S.A. Dobycha i khranenie gliny v zimnikh usloviiakh [Mining and storing clay under winter conditions]. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1954. 144 p.

PESHKIN, I. Pavel Petrovich Anosov; 1799-1851. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 360 p.

PETROV, B. Podgotovka parashiutista [Parachutist's training]. Moskva, Dosaaf, 1954. 280 p.

PLOTNICHNYE I STOLIARNYE RABOTY [Carpentry and joiner work]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 51 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliu-zheleznodorozhniku)

PO METODU TOKARIA V.KOLESOVA. RASSKAZY NOVATOROV [Method of lathe operator V.Kolesov; stories of innovators]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 148 p.

PRAVILA TEKHNIKI BEZOPASNOSTI DLIA STROITEL'NO-MONTAZHNYKH RABOT. Utv. 21 avg. 1953 g. [Safety regulations for construction and installation work]. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 159 p.

PROK, I.IU. Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii skvazhin dlia masterov po dobyche nefti [Practical handbook on the operation of wells for oil production foremen]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 340 p.

PROKOPOVICH, A.E. Modernizatsiia frezernykh stankov [Modernization of milling machines]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 47 p.

PRUZNER, S.L. Planirovanie osnovnogo proizvodstva na teplovykh elektrostantsiiakh (Planovyi energobalans) [Planning basic production in thermal electric power plants (planned power ration)]. Moskva, Moskovskii energeticheskii institut im. Molotova, 1954. 75 p.

RABOTIN, A.N. Narezanie rez'by [Thread cutting]. Pod red. V.M. Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 46 p. (Nauch.-popul. b-ka rabochego-stanochnika. No.17)

ROGOVA, I.V. Otdelka shelkovykh tkanei [Finishing silk fabrics]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1954. 356 p.

RUDENKO, D.I. Razvitie tekhniki vyskokochastotnogo nagreva [Development of high-frequency heating technology]. Leningrad, Mashgiz, 1954. 39 p.

SAMOILOVICH, G.G. Primenenie aviatsii i aerofotos"emki v lesnom khoziaistve [Use of aviation and aerial photography in forestry management]. Lesnaia aviatsiia i aerofotos"emki. Ucheb. posobie dlia lesokhoz. i lesotekh. fak. lesokhoz. i s.-kh. vuzov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 476 p.

SAVEL'EVA, L. Pokupateliu - otlichnuiu obuv'! [Excellent footwear for the buyer!]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 64 p.

SBORNIK PRAVIL I RUKOVODIASHCHIKH MATERIALOV PO KOTLONADZORU [Collection of rules and instructions for the boiler inspection service]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

SENNIKOV, V.E. Energetiki (Iz opyta raboty Ivanovskoi energeticheskoi sistemy) [Power engineering (experience of the Ivanovo power system)]. Ivanovo, Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 79 p.

SEVOST'IANOVA, A.G. Sostavlenie smesok i smeshivanie v khlopkopriadil'nom proizvodstve [Blending and the composition of mixings in cotton spinning]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1954. 192 p.

SEVRIUKOV, N.N. Obshchaia metallurgiia [General metallurgy]. Uchebnik dlia tekhnol. i inzh.-ekon. spetsial'nostei metallurgich. vuzov i fak. tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1954. 640 p.

SHCHEGOLEV, M.M. Teplotekhnika banno-prachechnykh predpriiatii [Heat engineering for public bath and laundries]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

SHUKHMAN, F.G. Bumagodelatel'nye mashiny [Woodpulp processing machines]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 240 p.

SIDORENKO, A.K. Izgotovlenie zubchatykh i cherviachnykh peredach [Manufacture of gear and worm transmissions]. Kiev, Mashgiz, 1954. 120 p.

SITANOV, I.IA. Opredelenie marki stali po iskre [Spark testing of steel varieties]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 16 p.

SOKOLOV, K.N. Tekhnologiia termicheskoi obrabotki stali [Technology of steel heat treatment]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 300 p.

SOVESHCHANIE PO PRIMENENIIU RENTGENOVSKIKH METODOV ISSLEDOVANIIA V KHIMICHESKOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Rentgenovskie metody issledovaniia i ikh primenenie v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [X-ray research methods and their application in the chemical industry]. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1953. 159 p.

SPESHKOV, V.V. Peredovoi opyt gazovoi rezki metallov. Iz praktiki Uralmashzavoda [Progressive results of gas cutting of metals; practice of the Ural Machine Works]. Moskva-Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 36 p.

STEPANOV, V.V. Rukovodiashchia materialy po svarke trekhfaznoi dugoi [Instructions on three-phase arc welding]. Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1954. 96 p.

STETIUKHA, L.T. Konstruirovanie zhenskogo legkogo plat'ia i bel'ia [Designing women's light dresses and underwear]. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1954. 363 p.

SUDAKOVICH, D.I. Mekhanizirovannyi stroitel'nyi ruchnoi instrument [Mechanized hand tool for construciton work]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 138 p.

SUMTSOV, A.S. Okhrana urozhaia ot pozharov [Guarding the harvest from fires]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 112 p.

TIKHONOV, M. Kino na sluzhbe nauki [Motion picture in science]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 175 p.

TOROPOV, S.A. Zashchita organov dykhaniia na proizvodstve [Protection of the respiratory organs in the industrial plant]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 108 p.

TRUBOPROVODY ELEKTROSTANTSII. SBORNIK 3. OPORY I PODVESKI (MEZHDUVEDOMSTVENNYE NORMALI) [Conduits for electric power stations. Collection 3: Supporting structures and suspensions; interdepartmental standards]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 272 p.

TUBIANSKII, L.I. Parovye turbiny vysokogo davleniia LMZ imeni Stalina. Konstruktsiia i obsluzhivanie [Stalin LMZ high-pressure turbines; design and maintenance]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 326 p.

USHAKOV, P.N. Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri rabote na pod"emnykh mekhanizmakh [Safety measures in working with hoisting machinery]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 64 p.

VASIL'EV, A.S. Lampovye generatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva [Electronic generators for high-frequency heating]. Pod red. A.A. Fogelia. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 52 p. (B-chka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 9)

VASIL'EV, V.S. Konstruktsiia i ekspluatatsiia prachechnogo oborudovaniia [Design and use of laundry equipment]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

VINTIN, G. Masterskaia aviamodelista. (Instrument, prisposobleniia i materialy) [The model airplane maker's workshop; tools, attachments, and material]. Moskva, DOSAAF, 1954. 87 p. (B-ka iunogo konstruktora)

ZAKHARCHENKO, V. D. Motor. (O dvigateliakh vnutrennego sgoraniia) [Motor; internal combustion engines]. Pod red. V. N. Obraztsova. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954. 56 p. (Nauch. -popul. b-ka, no. 71)

ZAV'IALOV, G. N. Organizatsiia avtotormoznogo khoziaistva i remont tormozov v parovoznykh depo [Organization of automatic brake sections and brake repair in locomotive shops]. Izd. 2-e., pererabot. i dop. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 367 p.

ZIL'BERBLAT, IA. B. Ratsional'nye skhemy osveshcheniia gorodov [Efficient lighting systems for cities]. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BEL'CHUK, G. A. Svarnye shvy i soedineniia korpusa sudna [Welded seams and joints in ship hulls]. Leningrad, Mashgiz, 1954. 127 p.

BUBNOV, I. A. Voennaia topografiia [Military topography]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 412 p.

BUCHILOV, IA. Sovetskaia Armiia - armiia massovogo geroizma [The Soviet Army - army of mass herosim]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 71 p.

GOLUBCHENKO, A. I. Teplovye skhemy parosilovykh ustanovok rechnykh sudov [Thermal systems of steam power units on river boats]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 275 p.

SHCHERBAKOV, L. K. Prakticheskaia diagramma dlia opredeleniia uglov krena parusnogo sudna [Practical diagrams for the determination of sailboat heeling angles]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 31 p.

SINITSYNA, K. V. Mnozhit' riady patrioticheskogo oboronnogo obshchestva; kratkii obzor literatury [Increasing the ranks of the patriotic defense society; brief survey of literature]. Moskva, 1954. 31 p.

SOLOMENKO, N. S. Stroitel'naia mekhanika korablia [Structural mechanics of a ship]. Leningrad, Mashgiz, 1954. 416 p.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

***Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

***Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953.** A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

***Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature.** Monthly. October 1953– Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card, 53-60044

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

***Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

***Soviet Geography.** A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

***Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R.** An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

***Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

***Soviet Transportation and Communications.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

***Russian Abbreviations.** A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60034

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

---

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions

Vol. 7, No. 12 March 1955

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1955

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. Publications in such languages issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List.*

The MONTHLY LIST consists of four parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5: 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library, but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

---

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An–C–TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
Indiana University	Bloomington
	ry
	te of Technology,
	nbridge, Mass.
	ary
	ty, Baltimore
	it
	East Lansing
	Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
N	New York State Library, Albany
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 12 MARCH 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works ... 1875
2. Bibliography ... 1875
3. Philosophy & Religion ... 1875
4. History ... 1875
5. Social Sciences ... 1876
6. Political Science ... 1877
7. Law ... 1878
8. Education ... 1878
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures ... 1878
10. Fine Arts ... 1879
11. Language, Literature & Folklore ... 1879
12. Geography & Geology ... 1881
13. Science ... 1882
14. Medicine ... 1883
15. Agriculture ... 1883
16. Technology ... 1885
17. Military & Naval Sciences ... 1889

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals ... 1890
   - *b.* Popular magazines ... 1890
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography ... 1892
   - *b.* Libraries & library science ... 1892
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade ... .
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy ... .
   - *b.* Religion ... 1892
4. History
   - *a.* General ... 1893
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities ... 1895
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce ... 1895
   - *b.* Economics ... 1895
   - *c.* Finance ... 1895
   - *d.* Labor ... 1896
   - *e.* Sociology ... 1896
6. Political Science ... 1898
7. Law ... 1901

	Page
8. Education	
a. General	1901
b. Physical education & games	.....
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
a. Motion pictures	.....
b. Music	1901
c. Theater	.....
10. Fine Arts	
a. General	.....
b. Architecture	1902
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
a. Language	1902
b. Literature & folklore	1902
12. Geography & Geology	
a. Ethnology	.....
b. Geography	1904
c. Geology & paleontology	1905
13. Science	
a. General	1905
b. Astronomy	1909
c. Biology	1909
d. Chemistry	1910
e. Mathematics	1913
f. Physics	1913
14. Medicine	
a. General	1914
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics	1916
c. Neurology & psychiatry	.....
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology	1917
e. Pathology & therapeutics	.....
f. Pharmacy & materia medica	1917
g. Public health & nursing	1917
h. Surgery & dentistry	1918
i. Venereology & dermatology	.....
15. Agriculture	
.....	1919
.....	1920
.....	.....
.....	1922
.....	1923
.....	1923
.....	1924
engineering	1925
ng	1925
.....	1927
ing	1928
y	1929
s	
.....	1931
.....	.....

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Alphabetically arranged 1933
Arranged by subject 1942
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1949

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works .....
2. Bibliography 2019
3. Philosophy & Religion 2019
4. History 2019
5. Social Sciences 2019
6. Political Science 2019
7. Law 2019
8. Education 2020
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 2020
10. Fine Arts 2020
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 2020
12. Geography & Geology 2020
13. Science 2020
14. Medicine 2020
15. Agriculture 2020
16. Technology 2021
17. Military & Naval Sciences 2022

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glav. redaktor. B.A.Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N.N.Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia." Vol. 29. N - Nikolaev. [1954] 627 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

GIL'O, G.G. [Laboratory work in the technology of type-setting by hand and machine] Laboratornye raboty po tekhnologii ruchnogo i mashinnogo nabora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 110 p.

IGLITSKII, A.M. [How books are printed] Kak pechataiut knigi. Pod red. V.V.Popova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 58)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [The Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R. in 1953] Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR imeni V.I.Lenina v 1953 godu. Moskva, 1954. 68 p.

STAROBOGATOV, I.I. [The make-up of regional newspapers] Oformlenie raionnoi gazety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 98 p.

STAROBOGATOV, I.I. [Technical composition of newspapers] Tekhnicheskoe oformlenie gazety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Dialectical materialism] Dialekticheskii materializm. Pod obshchei red. G.F.Aleksandrova. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.
(NjP)

BILON, PETRO. [On our responsibilities to God and neighbor] Pro nashi oboviazky do Boha i do blyzhnikh. Woonsacket, R.I., 1946. 126 p.

BILON, PETRO. [True church of the Ukrainian nation; debate between an Orthodox priest and a Uniat priest on the subject "To which church should we Ukrainians belong?"] Pravdyna TSerkva ukrains'koho narodu. Vunsaket, R.Ai., 1947. 47 p.

BOLDYREV, N.I. [Training school children in Communist ethics] Vospitanie kommunisticheskoi morali u shkol'nikov. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 232 p.
[MICROFILM]

DOBRYNIN, N.F. [Assignments for students of correspondence high schools. Psychology; class 9] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly. Psikhologiia; IX klass. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 75 p.

FRANK, SERGIO. [The heresy of utopianism; critique of the intellectual bases of religious, political, and social utopianism] Eres' utopizma; kritika ideinykh osnov religioznogo, politicheskogo i sotsial'nogo utopizma. [Buenos Aires] Rus' [n.d.] 35 p.
Includes also:
Bashilov Boris. [Right and left, near and far; intellectual bases of conservative and liberal philosophies] Pravye i levye, blizkie i dal'nie; ideinye osnovy pravogo i levogo mirovozzreniia. [n.d.] 34 p.

GUREV, G.A. [On faith in God; conversations with believers and nonbelievers] O vere v Boga; besedy s veruiushchimi i neveruiushchimi. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 82 p.
(DS)

HERTZEN, A.I. [On art] Ob iskusstve. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 445 p.
(MH)

KON, I.S. [Development of the personality under socialism] Razvitie lichnosti pri sotsializme. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otd-nie)
[MICROFILM]

LINHART, JOSEF. [American pragmatism. Translated from the Czech by A.Starostin] Amerikanskii pragmatizm. Per. s cheshskogo A.Starostina. Red. IU.K. Mel'vilia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.
(DS)

ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE. [The revolt of the masses] Vosstanie mass. Per. s ispanskogo Evg. Neledinskogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd. im. Chekhova, 1954. 197 p.
CLU

PANCHENKO, N. [Materiality of the world and laws of its development] O material'nosti mira i zakonomernostiakh ego razvitiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954. 71 p.
[MICROFILM]

SEMENOFF-TIAN-CHANSKY, ALEXANDRE. [Father Ioann of Kronstadt] Otets Ioann Kronshtadtskii. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 380 p.

SERGIEV, IOANN IL'ICH. [My life in Christ; moments of spiritual sobering, contemplation, reverence, mental rectitude and peace in God] Moia zhizn' vo Khriste; ili minuty dukhovnago trezveniia i sozertsaniia, blagogoveinago chuvstva, dushevnago ispravleniia i pokoia v Boge. Izvlechenie iz dnevnika. Shankhai [Tip. Nikita].
No. 1. 1948. 160 p.
(CtY)

SHERSHENKO, L.A. [American bourgeois philosophy is a philosophy of war and aggression] Amerikanskaia burzhuaznaia filosofiia - filosofiia voiny i agressii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 62 p.

SHMEMAN, ALEKSANDR DIMITRIEVICH. [Church and church organization; about Archpriest Pol'skii's book "Status of the higher church hierarchy in the U.S.S.R. and abroad according to cannon law"] TSerkov' i tserkovnoe ustroistvo; po povodu knigi prot. Pol'skago: "Kanonicheskoe polozhenie vysshei tserkovnoi vlasti v SSSR i zagranitsei." Parizh, TSerkovnyi Vestnik, 1949. 23 p.
(NN) (CLU)

SKVORTSOV-STEPANOV, I.I. [Thoughts about religion] Mysli o religii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZEN'KOVSKII, V.V., ed. [A collection of articles in memory of Semen Liudvigovich Frank] Sbornik pamiati Semena Liudvigovicha Franka. [n.p.] 1954. 192 p.

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Outlines of the history of the U.S.S.R.; period of feudalism (Russia during the first quarter of the 18th century. Transformation under Peter I)] Ocherki istorii SSSR; period feodalizma (Rossiia v pervoi chetverti XVIII v. Preobrazovaniia Petra I). Pod red. B.B.Kafengauza, N.I. Pavlenko. Moskva, 814 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. ["The history of Kazan"] Kazanskaia istoriia. Podgotovka teksta, vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia G.N. Moiseevoi. Pod red. V.P. Adrianovoi-Peretts. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 191 p.

ANUCHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH. [People in Russian science and culture; articles, obituaries, and remarks] O liudiakh russkoi nauki i kul'tury; stat'i, nekrologi i zametki. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952. 335 p.
(IaU)

BEREZOV, P. Dimitrii Pozharskii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 297 p.

BILON, PETRO. [Reminiscences] Spohady. [Pitsburg]. Pt. 1. [1952]. 164 p.

GRIGOR'EV, SERGEI. [Aleksandr Suvorov; historical tale] Aleksandr Suvorov; istoricheskaia povest'. Risunki P.Aliakrinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 317 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

GRINEV, P. [How they die in the U.S.S.R.] Kak umiraiut v SSSR. N'iu-Iork, [The Russian Press Digest] 1954. 31 p. (Natsional'nyi fond bor'by za Rossiiu)

GRUSHEVS'KYI, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH. [History of Ukraine-Russia] Istoriia Ukrainy-Rusy. Niu-Iork, Knyhospilka.
Vol. 2-3. 1954.
(MH)

GURZHII, I.O. [Decomposition of the feudal system of serfdom in Ukrainian agriculture during the first half of the 19th century] Rozklad feodal'no-kriposnyts'koi systemy v sil's'komu hospodarstvi Ukrainy pershoi polovyny XIX st. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 448 p.

HRYSHKO, V. [Historical and legal background of the theory of the Third Rome] Istorychno-pravne pidhruntia teorii III Rymu. Miunkhen, 1951. (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)

HUSLYSTYI, K. [The Zaporogian Host and its progressive role in the history of the Ukrainian people] Zaporoz'ka Sich ta ii prohresyvna rol' v istorii ukrains'koho narodu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 84 p.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UDSSR. [Fourth congress of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. (Tutzing, near Munich, July 5 - 7, 1954); reports and discussions] IV konferentsiia Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR (Tuttsing bliz Miunkhena, 5 - 7 iiulia 1954 g.); doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen.
No. 1. [Sessions 1-3] Zasedaniia 1-3. 1954. 150 p.

KASYMENKO, O. [Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia and its historical significance] Vozz'iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu i ioho istorychne znachennia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo politychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1954. 131 p.

KOBLIAKOV, I.K. [From Brest to Rapallo; outline history of Soviet-German relations from 1918 to 1922] Ot Bresta do Rapallo; ocherki istorii sovetsko-germanskikh otnoshenii s 1918 po 1922 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 249 p.

KONOBEEV, V. [Russo-Bulgarian military cooperation in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878] Russko-bolgarskoe boevoe sodruzhestvo v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 77 p.

KOROTEEV, V. [Stalingrad sketches] Stalingradskie ocherki. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 175 p.

KRUPNYTS'KYI, BORYS. [The theory of the third Rome and the paths of Russian historiography] Teoriia III Rymu i shliakhy rosiis'koi istoriografii. Miunkhen. TSerkovno-Arkheografichna Komisiia Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi, 1952. 29 p. (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)

KRYP'IAKEVYCH, I. P. [Bogdan Khmel'nitskii] Bohdan Khmel'nyts'kyi. Kyiv. Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1954. 532 p.
(MH)

LAVROV, L.P. [Struggle of the French people for peace and national independence] Bor'ba frantsuzskogo naroda za mir i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 42)

LIKHOLAT, A. V. [Rout of the nationalistic counterrevolution in the Ukraine, 1917-1922] Razgrom natsionalisticheskoi kontrrevoliutsii na Ukraine (1917-1922 gg.). [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 654 p.
(DS)

LYSENKO, M. [Decembrist movement in the Ukraine] Dekabrysts'kyi rukh na Ukraini. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 71 p.

[MIKHAIL IVANOVICH KALININ, 1875-1946] Mykhailo Ivanovych Kalinin, 1875-1946. Kyiv, Ukr. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1946. 54 p.
NIC

MOLOTOV, V. M. [Address at a meeting on the day of Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin's funeral] Promova na traurnomu mitynhu v den' pokhoronu Iosyfa Vissarionovycha Stalina; na krasnii ploshchi 9 bereznia 1953 r. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 12 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Recent history of foreign countries in the East] Noveishaia istoriia stran Zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva]
No. 1. 1918-1929 gg. 1954. 370 p.

MY OBVINIAEM; prestupleniia sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1954)
see [WE ACCUSE; crimes of the Soviet government (1917-1954)]

NAUMENKO, V.G. [Collection of materials on the extradition of Cossacks from Lienz and other localities in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 g. [Orangeburg, N.Y.]
No. 3. 1953. 28 p.
No. 4. 1953. 28 p.
No. 5. 1954. 30 p.
No. 6. 1954. 32 p.
No. 7. 1954. 30 p.
No. 8. 1954. 28 p.

NERSISIAN, M.G. [S.G.Shaumian, ardent fighter for Communism] Plamennyi borets za kommunizm S.G.Shaumian. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 49)

NOVIKOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. Admiral Nakhimov. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1945. 247 p.
NNIS InU CLU MH

OGLOBLIN, OLEKSANDER. [Muscovite theory of the Third Rome in the 16th and 17th centuries] Moskovs'ka teoriia III Rymu v XVI-XVII stol. Miunkhen, 1951. 55p. (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)

ORDZHONIKIDZE, ZINAIDA GAVRILOVNA. [Road of a Bolshevik; pages from the life of Sergo Ordzhonikidze] Put' bol'shevika; stranitsy iz zhizni Sergo Ordzhonikidze. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1945. 267 p.
DS

POPOV, A.I. [Languages and history of the nationalities in the Far North of the U.S.S.R.] IAzyki i istoriia narodnostei krainego severa SSSR. Leningrad, Izd. Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1953. 255 p.
[MICROFILM]

RAIMOV, R.M. [The U.S.S.R. during the period of putting the Stalin constitution into effect, of completing the construction of socialism, and of the gradual transition to Communism; 1935-1941] SSSR v period provedeniia Stalinskoi konstitutsii, zaversheniia stroitel'stva sotsializma i postepennogo perekhoda k kommunizmu; 1935-1941. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo univ., 1953. 108 p.
[MICROFILM]

[RECOLLECTIONS ABOUT V.I.LENIN] Vospominaniia o V.I.Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Atlas of modern history; for secondary schools] Atlas novoi istorii; dlia srednei shkoly. Pod obshchei red. A.V.Efimova i A.P.Aver'ianova. Moskva. Pt. 2. 1954. 52 p.

SAMOILOV, F.N. [In the tracks of the past] Po sledam minuvshego. S predisl. Em. IAroslavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

SERGEEVSKII, B.N. [Russia's past; brief historical outline] Proshloe Russkoi Zemli; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. N'iu Iork, Izd. "Rossika" [1954]. 156 p.

SOMIN, N. I. [The Second World War, 1939-1945] Vtoraia mirovaia voina; 1939-1945 gg. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 71 p.
[MICROFILM]

TISHIN, I.G. [Expansion of the U.S.A. and England in the Near and Middle East and the struggle of the peoples therein for independence and peace] Ekspansiia SShA i Anglii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke i bor'ba narodov za nezavisimost' i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 47)

TRAKTUEV, M. I. [Liberation of Western Ukraine; sixth thrust of the Soviet Army in 1944] Osvobozhdenie zapadnoi Ukrainy; shestoi udar Sovetskoi Armii (1944 god). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 76 p.
DS

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH. [In the Pereyaslavl' Rada] Na Pereiaslavs'kii radi. Kyiv, Molod', 1954. 6 p.
(MH)

VOSHCHENKOV, K.P. [Aggravation of conflicts in the North Atlantic aggressive bloc] Obostrenie protivorechii v Severo-atlanticheskom agressivnom bloke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 48)

VOSPOMINANIIA O V.I.LENINE
see [Recollections about V.I.Lenin]

[WE ACCUSE; crimes of the Soviet government (1917-1954)] My obviniaem; prestupleniia sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1954). Izd-nie TSentral'nogo Ob"edineniia Poslevoennykh Emigrantov iz SSSR, [n. p.] 16 p.

ZAIONCHKOVSKII, P.A. [Abolition of serfdom in Russia] Otmena krepostnogo prava v Rossii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 290 p.

ZIMIN, A. A. [Legal documents in the period of feudal break-down in Russia, 12th-15th centuries] Pamiatniki prava feodal'no-razdroblennoi Rusi, XII-XV vv. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 442 p. (Pamiatniki russkogo prava, no. 2)
(DS)

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ALEKSANDROVA, V. P. [Lowering production costs and increasing the well-being of the Soviet people] Snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii i rost blagosostoianiia sovetskogo naroda. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954. 39 p.
[MICROFILM]

ALENCHIKOV, D.I. [Organization and techniques of document inspection] Organizatsiia i tekhnika dokumental'noi revizii. 4. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 206 p.
(DS)

ARZHANOV, D. [Collection of exercises for the course on "Taxes and duties collected from collective farms and individuals"] Sbornik uprazhnenii po kursu "Nalogi i sbory s kolkhozov i naseleniia." Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 106 p.
[MICROFILM]

ASTAKHOV, M. [Mass organizational work of factory, plant, and local committees; work practice of trade-union organizations in Tula Province] Organizatsionno-massovaia rabota FZMK; iz opyta profsoiuznykh organizatsii Tul'skoi oblasti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 60 p. (V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu)

BASHILOV, BORIS. [Undeserved glory (the creators of Russian culture are not intellectuals; the intellectuals are not creators of Russian culture); thoughts of spiritual emigrant] Nezasluzhennaia slava (tvortsy russkoi kul'tury - ne intelligentsiia, intelligentsiia - ne tvortsy russkoi kul'tury); mysli vnutrennego emigranta. [Buenos Aires] Rus' [n. d.] 159 p.

BETTELHEIM, CHARLES. [Economic conditions in France, 1919-1952] Ekonomika Frantsii, 1919-1952. Per. s frantsuzskogo E.A.Menzhinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 395 p.
(DS)

BRO, G. G. [Analyzing the cost of industrial production; based on annual reports] Analiz sebestoimosti produktsii promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; po materialam godovogo otcheta. Leningrad, 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)
(DS)

BURKOV, B. [Work in the name of victory; work of the Communist Youth League organizations on the home front during the Great Patriotic War] Trud vo imia pobedy; o rabote komsomol'skikh organizatsii sovetskogo tyla v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 76 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHERMENSKII, V.D. [Indexes of bourgeois statistics in the service of capital] Indeksy burzhuaznoi statistiki na sluzhbe kapitala. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 91 p.
(DS)

DOBETSKAIA, P.L. [Operation of adding machines; manual for the training of mechanized accountants] Ekspluatatsiia summiruiushchikh mashin; uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol podgotovki kadrov mekhanizirovannogo ucheta UPK TsSU SSSR. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 159 p.

EMEL'IANOV, A. [Working capital of the industrial enterprise] Oborotnye sredstva promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 102 p. (V pomoshch' khoziaistvennomu aktivu predpriiatii)
[MICROFILM]

[EXEMPLARY WAGE NORMS AND UNIFORM RATES PER WORKING DAY FOR CONSTRUCTION WORK ON COLLECTIVE FARMS; system of supplementary pay for collective farmers engaged in building, and the wage rate for leaders of collective-farm construction brigades] Primernye normy vyrabotki i edinye rastsenki v trudodniakh na raboty po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh; poriadok dopolnitel'noi oplaty truda kolkhoznikov, zaniatykh na stroitel'stve, a takzhe razmery oplaty truda brigadirov kolkhoznykh stroitel'nykh brigad. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 237 p.
(DS)

FADEEV, I. I. [The state budget of the R. S. F. S. R. for 1953 and fulfillment of the state budget for 1951 and 1952] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1953 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1951 i 1952 gody. Doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo I. I. Fadeeva na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo soveta RSFSR 25 i 27 avgusta 1953 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1953 god. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 33 p.
(MH)

FILATOV, N. [Analysis of the management of communal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 99 p.

GLEIKH, E. I. [Course in accounting; basic principles] Kurs bukhgalterskogo ucheta; osnovnye polozheniia. Izd. 5-e, perer. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 206 p.

GOGOL', B. I. [Development of trade in the Chinese People's Republic] Razvitie tovarooborota v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

[HANDBOOK ON RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION RATES] Spravochnik po tarifam zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 223 p.
(DS)

[HOW WE ORGANIZED OUR ACCOUNTING] Kak my organizovali bukhgalterskii uchet. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1951. 63 p. (Obmen opytom v torgovle i obshchestvennom pitanii)
[MICROFILM]

IAKOVLEVA, E., ed. [Results of the fulfillment of economic plans for 1953 in the people's democracies] Itogi vypolneniia khoziaistvennykh planov 1953 g. v stranakh narodnoi demokratii; sbornik materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 100 p.
(DS)

KAGANOVICH, L. M. [Improve the work and organize further expansion in the railroad transport industry; speech given at the All-Union conference of railroad transport workers, May 8, 1954] Uluchshit' rabotu i organizovat' novyi pod"em zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; rech' na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii aktiva rabotnikov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta 8 maia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.
[MICROFILM]

KAK MY ORGANIZOVALI BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET. see [How we organized our accounting]

KAMINSKII, I. A. [Accounting in merchandise operations at distribution points and warehouses of local trading organizations] Uchet tovarnykh operatsii na bazakh i skladakh mestnykh torgov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

KARTSEV, F. V. [The organization of socialist competition in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 35 p.
[MICROFILM]

KAZARNOVSKII, V. [Analysis of the financial administration of industrial enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 133 p.
(DS)

KOROBEINIKOV, I.I. [Iran; economic conditions and foreign trade] Iran; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 165 p.

KOSTROMIN, G.R. [Textile fibers; world capitalist market (a survey)] Tekstil'nye volokna; mirovoi kapitalisticheskii rynok (obzor). Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 56 p.

LIVSHITS, F. D. [Slide rule for economists; manual for statisticians, accountants and planners] Schetnaia lineika dlia ekonomistov; posobie dlia rabotnikov statistiki, ucheta i planirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 174 p.
[MICROFILM]

LOKSHIN, E. [Industry of the U. S. S. R. and its branch structure] Promyshlennost' SSSR i ee otraslevaia struktura. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 31 p.
[MICROFILM]

LYTVYN, K. [Flowering of culture in the Soviet Ukraine] Rozkvit kul'tury Radians'koi Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 77 p.

[MAO, TSE-TUNG]. [Economic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic during 1949-1953. Translated from the Chinese] Ekonomicheskie uspekhi Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki za 1949-1953 gg. Per. s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 257 p.
DS

MATKOVSKII, N. [Brief outline of the trade-union movement in England] Kratkii ocherk profsoiuznogo dvizheniia v Anglii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 138 p.
[MICROFILM]

MESHERA, V. F. [Organization of the maritime service; administrative and legal reference manual] Organizatsiia morskoi sluzhby; administrativno-pravovoi spravochnik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 167 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOLCHANOV, A. [Short-term credit for contract construction organizations] Kratkosrochnoe kreditovanie podriadnykh stroitel'nykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 86 p.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII KON"IUNKTURNYI INSTITUT. [Foreign-trade organizations in the people's democracies; handbook] Vneshtorgovye organizatsii stran narodnoi demokratii; spravochnik. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 91 p.
(DS)

MOSCOW. VYSSHAIA SHKOLA PROFDVIZHENIIA. [Work of trade unions for the improvement of living conditions] Zhilishchno-bytovaia rabota professional'nykh soiuzov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 150 p.

OGURTSOV, S. [Heightened prosperity of workers in the Peoples' Democracies of Europe] Pod"em blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 119 p.

PRIMERNYE NORMY VYRABOTKI I EDINYE RASTSENKI V TRUDODNIAKH NA RABOTY PO STROITEL'STVU V KOLKHOZAKH
see [Exemplary wage norms and uniform rates per working day for construction work on collective farms]

RIABUSHKIN, T. V. [How to compute statistics] Kak schitat' statisticheskie tsifry. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 61 p.
(DS)

RUMIANTSEV, A.F. [Increasing labor productivity by any means is a most important task for the national economy] Vsemernoe povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda - vazhneishaia narodnokhoziaistvennaia zadacha. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 50)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Narodnyi komissariat kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. [Desk calendar-handbook for an apartment house manager] Nastol'nyi kalendar'-spravochnik upravdoma, 1945. Pod red. M. A. Shipilova. Moskva, Goriashuchem [1945] 247 p.
(ICU)

RYNDINA, M. N. [Bourgeois economists of England and the U. S. A. in the service of imperialist reaction] Burzhuaznye ekonomisty Anglii i SShA na sluzhbe imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.
[MICROFILM]

SENCHUROV, K.T. [Market of lumber and pulp-and-paper goods in capitalistic countries] Rynok lesnykh i tselliulozno-bumazhnykh tovarov kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 114 p.

S"EZD PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV SSSR, 11th, 1954. [Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions of the U. S. S. R.] XI s"ezd professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 63 p.
(MH)

SHIRIAEV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH. [Unfailing lamp] Neugasimaia lampada. N'iu-Iork, Izd. imeni Chekhova, 1954. 405 p.
CLU

SHIRINSKII, I.D. [Capital and surplus value] Kapital i pribavochnaia stoimost'. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 44 p.
(DS)

SHIRINSKII, I.D. [Law of planned (proportional) development of the national economy] Zakon planomernogo (proportsional'nogo) razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 51)

SHVERNIK, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH. [Report at the 12th plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Doklad na XII plenume VTsSPS 26 dekabria 1953 goda. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 54 p.
(MH)

SLIVNITSKII, B. [Organizing the management of monetary resources on collective farms] Organizatsiia khraneniia denezhnykh sredstv kolkhozov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 34 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznomu aktivu)
(DA)

[SOCIAL INSURANCE IN THE U.S.S.R.] Sotsial'noe strakhovanie v SSSR. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 53 p.
(DS)

SPIRIDONOVA, N. S. [Transitional period from capitalism to socialism] Perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 83 p.
[MICROFILM]

STANISLAV GUSTAVOVICH STRUMILIN. Izd. 2-e, dop. Vstup. stat'ia V. P. Kirichenko. Bibliografiia sostavlena R. V. Belovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 58 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Seriia ekonomiki, no. 1)

STEFANOV, B. N. [The fifth five-year plan for the development of the U. S. S. R. is a new great step along the road to communism] Piatyi piatiletnii plan razvitiia SSSR - novyi krupnyi shag po puti k kommunizmu. Leningrad, 1953. 27 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)
(DS)

STREPUKHOV, M. [The welfare of the Soviet people grows] Rastet blagosostoianie sovetskogo naroda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 77 p.
[MICROFILM]

TOKMALAEV, S. F. [Circulation and turnover of capital] Krugooborot i oborot kapitala. Moskva, 1954. 44 p.
(DS)

VASIL'KOV, I. [Stalin Prizes in the U.S.S.R.] Stalinskie premii v SSSR. Moskva, 1947. 16 l.
(CU)

VITVER, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH. [Economic geography of foreign countries; textbook for class 9 of secondary schools] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia zarubezhnykh stran; uchebnik dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 15. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 362 p.
(DS)

ZENEVICH, G.V. [Alcoholism is a most harmful survival from capitalism] Alkogolizm - vrednieishii perezhitok kapitalizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 19 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 56)

ZIMIN, I. I. [Organizing the finances of lumbering enterprises] Organizatsiia finansov lesozagotovitel'nogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 161 p.
(DS)

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ALEKSEEV, S. [The German Democratic Republic is the stronghold of the German people's peaceloving forces] GDR - oplot miroliubivykh sil nemetskogo naroda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 109 p.
(DS)

BASHILOV, BORIS. [Myth of Russian "superimperialism"] Mif o russkom "sverkh imperializme." [Buenos Aires] Rus' [1952]. 80 p.

[BONN PREPARES A WAR OF REVENGE; facts on the resurrection of German militarism under the Adenauer administration] Bonn gotovit revanshistskuiu voinu; fakty o vozrozhdenii germanskogo militarizma v adenauerovskom gosudarstve. Perevod s nemetskogo G.Kychakovoi. Vstup. stat'ia D.Mel'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

BORUNOV, A. [Members of the Communist Youth League-militant assistants of the Party organization] Komsomol'tsy - boevye pomoshchniki partiinoi organizatsii. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 45 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)
[MICROFILM]

BURLATSKII, F.M. [N.A.Dobroliubov's political views] Politicheskie vzgliady N.A.Dobroliubova. Pod red. S.F. Kechek'iana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 271 p.

CHINA (People's Republic of China, 1949-) Constitution. [Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic] Konstitutsiia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, "Pravda," 1954. 29 p.
(DS)

CHOU, EN-LAI. [Work of the Chinese People's Republic's government] O rabote pravitel'stva Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Doklad, na pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei v Pekine 23 sentiabria 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 47 p.
(DS)

CHUGAEV, D.A. [The Communist Party as the organizer of the Soviet multinational state; 1917-1924] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator Sovetskogo mnogonatsional'nogo gosudarstva; 1917-1924 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.

[INSTRUCTOR OF THE DISTRICT PARTY COMMITTEE IN THE ZONE OF A MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION] Instruktor raikoma Partii v zone MTS. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 53 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)
(DS)

IVANOV, G. [The Soviet people is the builder of communism] Sovetskii narod - stroitel' kommunizma. Pod red. A. F. Kamyshanova. Leningrad, Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 126 p.

K PEREGOVORAM MEZHDU PRAVITEL'STVOM SSSR I PRAVITEL'STVOM SShA PO ATOMNOI PROBLEME
see [Preliminary to negotiations between the governments of the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. on the atomic problem]

KAPITSA, M. [Great friendship between the peoples of the Soviet Union and China] Velikaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.
[MICROFILM]

KNYSH, ZYNOVII. [History of Ukrainian political thought to the end of the 18th century; popular outline] Istoriia Ukrains'koi Politychnoi Dumky do kintsia XVIII Stolittia. Populiarnyi narys. Paryzh, 1952. 205 p.
(MH) [MICROFILM]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [History of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik); short course] Istoriia Vsesoiuznoi kommunisticheskoi partii (bol'shevikov); kratkii kurs. Alma-Ata, Izd. Kazgosizdata, 1951. 371 p. [In Kazakh]
[MICROFILM]

KONSTITUTSII EVROPEISKIKH STRAN NARODNOI DEMOKRATII
see [Constitutions of the European People's Democracies]

LENIN, V.I. [To the memory of Hertzen] Pamiati Gertsena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

LIU, SHAO-CH'I. [The draft Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. Report at the first session of the Chinese National People's Congress in Peiping] O proekte konstitutsii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Doklad na pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei v Pekine, 15 sentiabria 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 54 p.
(DS)

[MATERIALS OF THE 1ST SESSION OF THE CHINESE NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS] Materialy pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 166 p.

MATIUSHKIN, N. [V.I. Lenin on the friendship of peoples] V.I.Lenin o druzhbe narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 46)

NOVIKOV, S. [Newspapers are a mighty weapon of the party] Gazety - moguchee oruzhie partii. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 34 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
DS

[POLITICAL AGITATION IN INDUSTRIAL PLANTS] Politicheskaia agitatsiia na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 135 p.
(DS)

STALIN, I. V. [Speech at the 19th Party Congress, October 14, 1952] Promova na XIX z'izdi partii, 14 zhovtnia 1952 r. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 12 p.
[MICROFILM]

STALIN, I.V. [Speeches at the 6th congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party (Bolsheviks), July 26-August 3, 1917] Vystupleniia na VI s"ezde RSDRP (bol'shevikov) 26 iiulia - 3 avgusta 1917 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.

VERKHOVTSEV, I.P. [Great friendship among peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Velikaia druzhba narodov SSSR. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 95 p.
(DS)

VERKHOVTSEV, I. P. [The powerful force of friendship among the peoples of the U. S. S. R.] Velikaia sila druzhby narodov SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZUBOV, N. [Be vigilant anywhere and under any circumstance] Byt' bditel'nym na liubom uchastke i vo visakoi obstanovke. 2. dop. izd. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 142 p.
DS

7. LAW

ABRAMOVA, A. A. [Guarding the working rights of women in the U. S. S. R.] Okhrana trudovykh prav zhenshchin v SSSR. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 69 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)
(DS)

KAZANTSEV, N. D. [New law on the agricultural tax] Novyi zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 26)

KOROLEV, A.I. [Legal status of the chairman of a collective farm] Pravovoe polozhenie predsedatelia kolkhoza. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 93 p.

[NUREMBERG TRIAL; collection of materials] Niurnbergskii protsess; sbornik materialov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 935 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 1152 p.

[THE PEASANT REFORM IN RUSSIA IN 1861; collection of legislative acts] Krest'ianskaia reforma v Rossii 1861 goda; sbornik zakonodatel'nykh aktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 498 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic; with amendments and additions adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. on July 16, 1938; July 29, 1939; June 2, 1940, and April 5, 1941] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi Verkhovnym Sovetom RSFSR 16 iiulia 1938 g., 29 iiulia 1939 g., 2 iiunia 1940 g. i 5 apr. 1941 g. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 55 p.
(CU)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; with amendments and additions adopted at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. in its fourth convocation] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na I sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Class adviser manual for class advisers in secondary schools] Klassnyi rukovoditel'; posobie dlia klassnykh rukovoditelei srednikh shkol. Pod red. N. I. Boldyreva. Moskva, 1954. 382 p.
[MICROFILM]

BOGDANOV, I.M. [Educational statistics] Statistika shkol'nogo obrazovaniia. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 119 p. (Biblioteka raionnogo inspektora TsSU SSSR)

BUTOVICH, N.A. [Training young swimmers] Trenirovka iunykh plovtsov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 143 p.

EGOROV, TIKHON GEORGIEVICH. [Psychology of acquiring the reading habit] Psikhologiia ovladeniia navykom chteniia. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 264 p.
(CLU)

GOGEBASHVILI, IA. S. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 293 p.

[IN THE CAUCASUS MOUNTAINS] V gorakh Kavkaza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. [unpaged]

[INTERZONAL CHESS TOURNAMENT IN STOCKHOLM, 1952; collected games] Mezhzonal'nyi shakhmatnyi turnir v Stokgol'me 1952 goda; sbornik partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 300 p.

KORSHUN, I. [Homemade visual aids made from paper and cardboard] Samodel'nye posobiia iz bumagi i kartona. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 70 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov)

KUZ'MINA-SYROMIATNIKOVA, N.F. [Textbook of arithmetic; for class 1 of remedial schools] Uchebnik arifmetiki; dlia pervogo klassa vspomogatel'nykh shkol. Izd. 9-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 160 p.

MARKOVA, T. A. [Home training of children of preschool age in work habits] Kak priuchat' k trudu detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 63 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

MASLINA, M. [Overcoming difficulties and training the will of Soviet citizens] Preodolenie trudnostei i vospitanie voli sovetskogo cheloveka. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 67 p.
(DS)

RATOV, P.V. [Organization and judging of track meets] Organizatsiia i sudeistvo sorevnovanii po legkoi atletike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 298 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Continuous examination of the knowledge, opinions, and skills of students; instructive letter on methods] Tekushchaia proverka znanii, umenii i navykov uchashchikhsia; instruktivno-metodicheskoe pis'mo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 44 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs: history of the U.S.S.R.; modern history] Programmy srednei shkoly: istoriia SSSR; novaia istoriia. Moskva, Gos. ucheb-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 53 p.
(CSt-H)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet po delam fizkul'tury i sporta. [To the world championship] Na pervenstvo mira. No. 1-20; 1 marta - 2 iiunia 1948. Moskva, Vecherniaia Moskva.

SELIVANOV, V. I. [Training the will in students] Vospitanie voli shkol'nika. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.

STARIKOV, V. A. [To students on the subject of physical education and sport] Shkol'nikam o fizicheskom vospitanii i sporte. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 131 p.

UVAROVA, Z.S. [Equipment for physical training of preschool children] Posobiia dlia zaniatii po fizicheskomu vospitaniiu detei rannego vozrasta. Pod red. M.A.Minkevich. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

V GORAKH KAVKAZA
see [In the Caucasus mountains]

VLASOVA, T.A. [Influence of defective hearing on a child's development; problem of recruitment for remedial schools] O vliianii narusheniia slukha na razvitie rebenka; k voprosu komplektovaniia vspomogatel'nykh shkol. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 131 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AGAIAN, M., ed. Saiat-nova. Erevan, Armgiz, 1946. score, 57 p. [in Armenian]
(ICN)

BACHELIS, T. Dar'ia Vasil'evna Zerkalova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 77 p.

BALAKIREV, MILII ALEKSEEVICH. [Complete collection of compositions for piano] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii dlia fortepiano. Red. K. S. Sorokina. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo.
Vol. 1, pt. 1. 1951. 165 p.
Vol. 1, pt. 2. 1951. 120 p.
ICN OCl

[FLOW, SONG; songbook] Leisia, pesnia; pesennik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 375 p.

GLINKA, M. I. [Music and musicians] O muzyke i muzykantakh. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 85 p.

KHRISTIANSEN, L. [Contemporary composition of folk songs in Sverdlovsk Province] Sovremennoe narodnoe pesennoe tvorchestvo Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 153 p.

[MY BELOVED COUNTRY; collection of songs with piano and accordion] Rodina liubimaia; sbornik pesen dlia peniia s soprovozhdeniem fortepiano ili akkordeona. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd., 1952. 140 p.
(ICN)

[N.A.RIMSKII-KORSAKOV'S "THE TSAR'S BRIDE"] "TSarskaia nevesta" N.A.Rimskogo-Korsakova. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 62 p. (Opernye libretto)

[PROBLEMS OF SCENARIO WRITING] Voprosy kinodramaturgii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 1. 1954. 317 p.

REMEZOV, I. [M.I.Glinka's "Ivan Susanin"] "Ivan Susanin" M.I.Glinki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 143 p. (Putevoditeli po russkoi muzyke)

SOLOVTSOV, A. M.P.Musorgskii. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1945. 56 p.
NNIS

SOLOVTSOVA, L. [Giuseppe Verdi's "Aida"] "Aida" Dzhuzeppe Verdi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 76 p. (Putevoditeli po Zapadnoevropeiskoi muzyke)

STANISLAVSKII, K.S. [Collected works in 8 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v vos'mi tomakh. Red. kollegiia: M.N.Kedrov (glav. redaktor) i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 1. [My life in art] Moia zhizn' v iskusstve. 1954. 514 p.

STASOV, V.V. Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1954. 78 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

TIKHONOV, M. [Motion pictures in the service of science] Kino na sluzhbe nauki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 174 p.

10. FINE ARTS

BIBIKOVA, I.M. [Wood carving on peasant dwellings of the upper Volga valley] Dereviannaia rez'ba krest'ianskikh zhilishch Verkhnego Povolzh'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 97 p.

BYKOV, V. E. [Architecture of open-air theaters] Arkhitektura otkrytykh teatrov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 130 p. (Arkhitektura sovetskikh obshchestvennykh sooruzhenii)

[THE CITY OF LOMONOSOV (ORANIENBAUM)] Gorod Lomonosov (Oranienbaum). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 111 p. (Pamiatniki russkoi khudozhestvennoi kul'tury)

FEDOT VASIL'EVICH SYCHKOV. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1954. 87 p.

[FINNISH ART; set of postcards from an exhibition of Finnish imitative art in Moscow in 1953] Finskoe iskusstvo; komplekt otkrytok s vystavki finskogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva v Moskve v 1953 g. [n. p.] Izogiz, 1954. 6 p.

GUBER, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH. [Michelangelo, 1475-1564] Mikel'andzhelo, 1475-1564. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 199 p.
(MH)

IL'IN, M.A. Bazhenov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 59 p. (Mastera russkogo zodchestva)

IURII MIKHAILOVICH NEPRINTSEV. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954. 66 p.

KLIMOV, R. [Pieter Brueghel, the Elder] Piter Breigel' starshii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 50 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

LENINGRAD. Gosudarstvennyi russkii muzei. [National Russian museum] Gosudarstvennyi russkii muzei. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. 35 p. 136 plates. (Khudozhestvennye sokrovishcha SSSR)

[MEMORIAL TO THE SOVIET ARMY SOLDIERS WHO FELL DURING THE ASSAULT ON BERLIN; Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Pamiatnik voinam Sovetskoi armii pavshim pri shturme Berlina; Velikaia Otechestvennaia Voina, 1941-1945. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. 35 plates (in portfolio)

OSMOLOVSKII, N.S. [Minsk; planning and construction of the capital of Soviet White Russia]. Minsk; gradostroitel'stvo stolitsy Sovetskoi Belorussii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 131 p.
[MICROFILM]

PARAMONOV, A. Nikolai Vasil'evich Tomskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 98 p. (Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika)

POLIANOVSKII, GEORGII ALEKSANDROVICH. Ivan Semenovich Kozlovskii. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1945. 37 p.
MH NNC NNIS

RYLOV, A. [Reminiscences] Vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 261 p.

SERBINOVICH, P. P. [Architectural building elements] Arkhitekturnye konstruktsii zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 332 p.
[MICROFILM]

SKVORTSOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH. Fedor IAkovlevich Alekseev, 1753-1824. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1945. 21 p.
NNIS CtY NN

SOKOL'NIKOV, M. [A.M.Gerasimov; life and work] A.M. Gerasimov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 236 p. (Sovetskie khudozhniki. Monografii)

TARASOV, L. Vasilii Fedorovich Timm; 1820-1895. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 29 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Grammar of the Russian language] Grammatika russkogo iazyka. Moskva.
Vol. 2. Pt. 1. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1954. 703 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Outlines of Karelo-Finnish literature] Ocherki literatury Karelo-Finskoi SSR. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1954. 211 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komi filial. [Komi orthographic dictionary] Komi orfograficheskii slovar'. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo, 1953. 207 p. [in Komi]

[AMERICA AS SEEN BY AMERICANS] Amerika glazami amerikantsev. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 462 p.

ARAKIN, V.D. [Anglo-Russian dictionary; approximately 34,000 words] Anglo-russkii slovar'; okolo 34 000 slov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 936 p.

ARTAMONOV, S. [Voltaire; a critical and biographical sketch] Vol'ter; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

BARKOVA, OL'GA. [Painful happiness; a novel] Trudnoe schast'e; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 519 p.

BARSTOK, M. [Piatro Hlebka; poetic works] Piatro Hlebka; paetychnaia tvorchasts'. Minsk, Vyd-va AN BSSR, 1952. 162 p.

BARTO, A. [Young and old; verse] O mladshikh i starshikh; stikhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 39 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 3)

BAZHAN, MYKOLA. [Unity; poetry] Ednyst'; poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 111 p.
(MH)

BEDNIAKOV, A.S. [Russian textbook (for Koreans)] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 335 p.

BELIAEV, VLADIMIR. [Old fortress; trilogy] Staraia krepost'; trilogiia. Izd. dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 835 p.

BELINSKII, V. G. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. [Articles and reviews. Fifty-year old uncle. (1839-1840)] Stat'i i retsenzii. Piatidesiatiletnii diadiushka. (1839-1840). 1953. 682 p.
Vol. 4. [Articles and reviews (1840-1841)] Stat'i i retsenzii (1840-1841). 1954. 673 p.

BELINSKII, V. G. [Selections] Izbrannoe. Moskva, "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 550 p.

BERULAVA, KHUTA. [Song about the stars; verse and poems. Translated from the Georgian] Pesnia o zvezdakh; stikhi i poemy. Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pistael', 1954. 114 p.

BILL'-BELOTSERKOVSKII, V. [Wild voyage; stories] Dikii reis; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 2)

BOGATYREV, P.G., ed. [Russian folk poetry; manual for universities] Russkoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo; posobie dlia vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 535 p.

BONDAREVA, E. [Sergei Lazo; play in four acts and ten scenes] Sergei Lazo; drama v chetyrekh deistviiakh, desiati kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 95 p.

BUBENNOV, MIKHAIL. [White birch; novel] Belaia bereza; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Pt. 1 and 2. 1954. 680 p.

BULAKHOVSKII, L. A. [Russian literary language in the first half of the 19th century; phonetics, morphology, accent, syntax] Russkii literaturnyi iazyk pervoi poloviny XIX veka; fonetika, morfologiia, udarenie, sintaksis. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 467 p.

BYLINY. Vstupit. stat'ia, podgot. teksta i primech. B. I. Bogomolova. Leningrad, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 330 p. (B-ka poeta. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3-e).
(MH)

CHEKHOV, A.P. [Collected works in 12 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Stories; 1883-1884] Rasskazy; 1883-1884. 1954. 502 p.

CHERTOVA, NADEZHDA. [Great land; novel] Bol'shaia zemlia; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 508 p.

DALETSKII, PAVEL. [In the hills of Manchuria; novel] Na sopkakh Man'chzhurii; roman. Dop. izd. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Pt. 1. 1954. 676 p.
Pt. 2. 1954. 597 p.

DAVYDOVA, NATAL'IA. [Weekdays and holidays; stories] Budni i prazdniki; povest'. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 199 p.

DOROSHEVICH, VLASII MIKHAILOVICH. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd. T-va I. D. Sytina.
Vol. 1. 1950.
Vol. 2. [Hard times] Bezvremen'e. 1950.
CLU CtY InU MH NN NNC

DOSTOEVSKII, F.M. [Poor folk] Bednye liudi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 118 p.

DOSTOEVSKII, F.M. [Tales and narratives] Povesti i rasskazy. Parizh, YMCA Press.
Vol. 1. [1951?]
Vol. 2. [1951?]
(CtY) (MdBJ)

[ECHOES FROM THE PAST; O.Koshits' in letters to P.Matsenko] Vidhuky mynuloho; O.Koshyts' v lystakh do P.Matsenka. [Winnipeg] Kul'tura i osvita, 1954. 80 p.

EFIMOV, A.I. [History of the Russian literary language; lecture series] Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo iazyka; kurs lektsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 430 p.

EGOROV, V.G. [The modern Chuvash literary language in its comparative linguistic and historical aspects] Sovremennyi chuvashskii literaturnyi iazyk v sravnitel'no-istoricheskom osveshchenii. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1954. 238 p.

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH. [First joys; novel] Pervye radosti; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 358 p.
(MH)

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH. [Unusual summer; novel] Neobyknovennoe leto; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 708 p.
(MH)

FETISOV, M. I. [Mordvinian folk-tale narrators] Mordovskie narodnye skazitel'nitsy. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 194 p.
(MH)

[FRIENDS' VOICES; collection of verse on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia] Golosa druzei; sbornik stikhov k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 191 p.

GALICH, A. [On a raft] Na plotu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 107 p. (Biblioteka kinodramaturgii)

GAL'PERIN, I.R. [English textbook for the second course in pedagogical institutions and foreign language departments] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 2-go kursa pedagogicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Pod red. I.R.Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 357 p.

GLADKOV, FEDOR. [Evil times; tale] Likhaia godina; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 370 p.

GLINKA, GLEB ALEKSANDROVICH. [At the pass; collection of works by the authors of the "Pereval" group: A. K. Voronskii, Nik. Zarudin, Ivan Kataev et al] Na perevale; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei gruppy "Perevala": A. K. Voronskogo, Nik. Zarudina, Ivana Kataeva i dr. N'iu-Iork, Izd. imeni Chekhova, 1954. 412 p.
CLU

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG. [The sorrows of young Werther. Translated from the German] Stradaniia iunogo Vertera. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.

GORBATOV, BORIS. [Farewell; extract from a novel] Proshchanie; otryvok iz romana. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 4)

GORBATOV, BORIS. [War years; tales, stories, essays] Voennye gody; povesti, rasskazy, ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 333 p.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Plays] P'esy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 275 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NBC)

[GOR'KII'S CHARACTERS IN ILLUSTRATIONS BY SOVIET PAINTERS] Obrazy Gor'kogo v illiustratsiiakh sovetskikh khudozhnikov. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. 143 p.

GUSEIN, MEKHTI. [Morning; novel. Translated from the Azerbaijan by M.IUfit and Mir Dzhabar] Utro; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo M.IUfit i Mir Dzhabara. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 373 p.

[IN OUR BROAD LAND; repertory collection for amateur art activities] Na rodnykh prostorakh; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954.

umes] Izbrannye
, Gos. izd-vo

ny. 1954. 366 p.

umes] Izbrannye
Gos. izd-vo khu-

ree years; a Le-
sti i rasskazy.
ii dnevnik. Ocher-

a of languages
onship; material
aia klassifika-
itva; materialy
red. V.A.Zvegin-
iv., 1954. 52 p.

| Po sledu; ro-
no-pedagog. izd-

mber camp.
foskva, Sovetskii

KARIM, MUSTAI. [Spring voices; verse. Translated from the Bashkir] Vesennie golosa; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s bashkirskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 94 p.

KHALIL, ZEINAL. [Spring; verse. Authorized translation from the Azerbaijani] Rodnik; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 87 p.

KIREENKA, KASTUS'. [Native land; verses and poems] Rodny svet; vershy i paemy. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vyd-va BSSR, 1952. 365 p.

KIRSANOV, SEMEN ISAKOVICH. [Poems of comradeship, 1948-1953] Tovarishchi stikhi, 1948-1953. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 213 p.

KOLIADENKOV, M. N. [Grammar of the Mordvinian (Erza and Moksha) languages] Grammatika mordovskikh (erzianskogo i mokshanskogo) iazykov. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1954. 326 p.

KOPTELOV, A. [Great nomad territory; novel] Velikoe Kochev'e; roman. Ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 478 p.

KOROLENKO, V. G. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [Tales, stories, and essays] Povesti, rasskazy i ocherki. 1954. 502 p.
Vol. 5. [History of my contemporary] Istoriia moego sovremennika. 1954. 395 p.

KOSTSINSKII KIRILL. [My friends; sketches] Moi druz'ia; ocherki. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 195 p.

KRAVCHENKO, IEVHEN. [My contemporaries; stories] Moi suchasnyky; opovidannia. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 176 p.

KUCHEROV, A. [Two comrades in the service] Sluzhii dva tovarishcha... Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 173 p.

KULIASHOU, ARKADZ'. [The boundary; a tale in verse] Hranitsa; apovests' u vershakh. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vyd-va BSSR, 1954. 105 p.

KUN, N. A. [Legends and myths of ancient Greece] Legendy i mify drevnei Gretsii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 450 p.

KUPALA, IANKA. [Selected works] Vybranyia tvory. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vyd-va BSSR, 1952. 941 p.

KUPRIN, A.I. [The duel] Poedinok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 220 p.

LAPIN, KONSTANTIN. [War correspondent; stories] Voennyi korrespondent; rasskazy. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 119 p.
[MICROFILM]

LEONOV, L. M. [Road to the sea] Doroga na okean. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 548 p. (Biblioteka sovetskogo romana)

LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 478 p.
(MH)

LEUSHEVA, S. I. ["War and Peace" of L. N. Tolstoi] "Voina i mir" L. N. Tolstogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 191 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

LIBAVSKII, G. [Discoveries in literature] Literaturnye nakhodki. Stokgol'm, 1954. 1 v.
(CU)

LIBEDINSKII, IU. [Mountains and men; novel] Gory i liudi; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 705 p.

LIDIN, VL. [Stories, tales, reminiscences] Rasskazy, povesti, vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 590 p.

LUKASHEVICH, VADIM. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 198 p.

MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA). [Stories on the life on the Russian people. Living soul; novel] Rasskazy iz narodnogo russkogo byta. Zhivaia dusha; roman. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 466 p.

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOLEVICH. [Stripes and whiskers] Usatyi polosatyi. Ris. V.Lebedeva. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 16 p.
(NBC)

MATOV, VLADIMIR. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 268 p.

MEDYNSKII, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH. [Tales of youth] Povest' o iunosti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 601 p.
(NjP)

MINAEV, V. [Secret weapon of the doomed] Tainoe oruzhie obrechennykh. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 439 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOROZOV, M. [Reviews and bibliography in newspapers] Kritika i bibliografiia v gazete. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 34 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
(DS)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Latvian literature; index of recommended works of Latvian authors, available in Russian translation] Latyshskaia literatura; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' proizvedenii latyshskikh pisatelei, imeiushchikhsia v perevode na russkii iazyk. Moskva, 1954. 78 p.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Slavic philology; collection of articles] Slavianskaia filologiia; sbornik statei. Pod red. S.B.Bernshteina. [Moskva]
No. 2. 1954. 184 p.

MOSKOVSKII, V. [When yor country calls] Kogda rodina prizovet. 2-e, dop. i ispr. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 125 p.

MUKERYI, DHAN GOPAL. [Adventures of a brave pigeon; story from life in India. Translated by Stefaniia Nahirna] Prygody khorogroho holuba; opovidannia z indiis'koho zhyttia. Pereklala Stefaniia Nahirna. Regensburg, Ukrains'ke slovo. 1947. 93 p.

NA RODNYKH PROSTORAKH; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti
see [In our broad land; repertory collection for amateur art activities]

NAGIBIN, IURII. [Cliff Rapids; stories] Skalistyi porog; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 63 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 1)

NIKITIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Midnight aurora; a novel] Paunochnaia aurora; raman. Per. z ruskai movy M.Tatur i V.Zub. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vyd-va BSSR, 1953. 463 p.
(MH)

NIKOLAEV, V. [Henri Barbusse; critical and biographical sketch] Anri Barbius; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 140 p.

NIKULIN, L. [Moscow dawns; novel] Moskovskie zori; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 690 p.

NILIN, PAVEL. [Trip to Moscow] Poezdka v Moskvu. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 423 p.

NIZAMI, GANJAWI. [Iskandarnama] Iskender-name. Perevod K. Lipskerova. [Red. P. Antokol'skii] Baku, Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953.
(MH)

NOVIKOV-PRIBOI, ALEKSEI SILYCH. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 125 p.
(MH)

OBRAZY GOR'KOGO V ILLIUSTRATSIIAKH SOVETSKIKH KHUDOZHNIKOV
see [Gor'kii's characters in illustrations by soviet painters]

OGILVIE, VIVIAN. [The ghosts clock in. Translated from the English] Nevidimki za rabotoi. Perevod s angliiskogo M.Abkinoi. Red. M.Lorie. Predisl. D.Zaslavskogo. Illiustratsii I.Lisogorskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 151 p.

OLIINYK, STEPAN. [Signs of spring] Oznaky vesny. Kyiv, Derzh. Vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1950. 246 p.
(CaOTU)

ORLOV, VL., comp. [Poets of the Pushkin era; selected poetry] Poety pushkinskoi pory; izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. [Izd. 2-e, dop.]. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 391 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

PANCH, PETRO. [Red neckties] Chervoni halstuky. Kyiv, Molod', 1954. 78 p.
(MH)

PERMITIN, EFIM. [Two tales] Dve povesti. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 507 p.

PERVENTSEV, ARKADII. [Men of the same crew; stories] Liudi odnogo ekipazha; rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 150 p. (Biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

PETROV, VIKTOR. [Ukrainian folklore; charms, lamentations, and ceremonial folklore of the folk calendar cycle] Ukrains'kyi fol'kl'or; zahovory, holosinnia, obriadovyi fol'kl'or narodno-kalendarnoho tsykliu. Miunkhen, Ukrains'kyi vil'nyi univ. [n.d.]. 142 p.

PEVNEV, F. [Harvest; tales and stories] Urozhai; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 214 p.

PO CHEKHOVSKIM MESTAM
see [Sites associated with Chekhov]

POPOVKIN, EVG. [The Rubaniuk family; novel in 2 volumes] Sem'ia Rubaniuk; roman v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 462 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 534 p.

POUSHKIN SOCIETY IN AMERICA. [Commemorative publication; history of the society and report on its activity] Pamiatka; istoriia vozniknoveniia obshchestva, itogi ego deiatel'nosti. N'iu-Iork, Izd. Obshchestva im. A.S.Pushkina v Amerike, 1955. 30 p.

PRIVALOV, BORIS. [Stories of sharp-wittedness] Rasskazy o smekalke. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 94 p. (Biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

PUIMANOVA, MARIIA. [Life against death; a novel. Translation from the Czech] Zhizn' protiv smerti; roman. Perevod s cheshskogo T.Aksel' i V.Cheshikhinoi. Predislovie I.Anisimova. Redaktor B.Shupletsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 360 p.

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
Vol. 9. [Letters, 1831-1837] Pis'ma, 1831-1837. 1954. 292 p.

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Tales] Skazki. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 133 p.
(IU)

REPKA; russkaia narodnaia skazka
see [The turnip; a Russian folk tale]

RIAKHOVSKII, VASILII. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 306 p.

SAZONOVA, IULIIA. [History of Russian literature; early period] Istoriia russkoi literatury; drevnii period. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova.
Vol. 1. 1955. 411 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 412 p.

SEMANOVA, M. [Chekhov in school] Chekhov v shkole. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 280 p.

SEMUSHKIN, TIKHON. [The Chukchi Peninsula] Chukotka. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 425 p.

SEVERTSEV, IL'IA. [Our weekdays; tales and stories] Nashi budni; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 218 p.

SHCHERBA, LEV VLADIMIROVICH. [Teaching foreign languages in secondary schools; general methodological problems] Prepodavanie inostrannykh iazykov v srednei shkole; obshchie voprosy metodiki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [1947]. 95 p.
(WaU)

SHESTOPAL, P.L. [Grave of T.G.Shevchenko] Mogila T.G. Shevchenko. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954. 102 p.

[SITES ASSOCIATED WITH CHEKHOV] Po chekhovskim mestam. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1954]. 7 p. 32 postcards (in portfolio)

SOKOLOV-MIKITOV, I. [On the warm earth] Na teploi zemle. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 350 p.

SOLOUKHIN, VLADIMIR. [Birth of Graintown; sketch] Rozhdenie Zernograda; ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955 45 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 5)

SOSIURA, VOLODYMYR. [In the garden of my fatherland; poems] V sadu Bat'kivshchyny; poezii. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 91 p.
(MH)

STAVNYCHKA, VASYL' [Wonder professor] Chudo profesor. Vinipeg, Man., 1946. n.p.
(MH)

TENDRIAKOV, VL. [In the woods; tales and sketches] Sredi lesov; povesti i ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 376 p.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH. [The little golden key, or adventures of Buratino] Zolotoi kliuchik, ili, Prikliucheniia Buratino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi literatury, 1948. 125 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(WaU)

TOLSTOI, L. [Stories for little folks] Rasskazy dlia malen'kikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 1 v. (unpaged)

[TOWARDS NEW HORIZONS; verse and stories for declamation] V novye dali; stikhi i rasskazy dlia khudozhestvennogo chteniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 158 p.

TRISHVIN, M. [My country] Moia strana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 455 p.

TROYAT, HENRI. [The mountain; novel. Translated from the French by Elena Dobromysloff] V gorakh; roman. Perevod s frantsuzskogo Eleny Dobromyslovoi. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 163 p.

TRUBETSKOI, B. [Pushkin in Moldavia] Pushkin v Moldavii. Izd. 2-e, perer. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1954. 201 p.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH. [Collected works in 12 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1-3. 1954.
(NNC)

[THE TURNIP; a Russian folk tale] Repka; russkaia narodnaia skazka. Risunki B.Dekhtereva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 11 p.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH. [Faraway; verse, 1945-1953] Za dal'iu-dal'; stikhi, 1945-1953. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 149 p.
(MH)

UKHSAI, IAKOV. [Grandfather Kel'buk; poem. Translated from the Chuvash by L.Pen'kovskii and N.Chukovskii] Ded Kel'buk; poema. Avtorizovannyi perevod s chuvashskogo L.Pen'kovskogo i N.Chukovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 164 p.

USIEVICH, ELENA FELIKSOVNA. [People with a clear conscience] Liudi s chistoi sovest'iu. Moskva, 1947. 221.
(CU)

V NOVYE DALI
see [Towards new horizons]

VASILENOK, S.I., comp. [Russian folk poetry; anthology] Ustnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo russkogo naroda; khrestomatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 586 p.

VIDHUKY MYNULOHO; O.Koshyts' v lystakh do P.Matsenka
see [Echoes from the past; O.Koshits' in letters to P.Matsenko]

VISHNEVSKII, VS. [Unforgettable 1919; play in three acts with prologue and epilogue] Nezabyvaemyi 1919-i; p'esa v trekh aktakh, s prologom i epilogom. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 110 p.

VOLKOV, A. [M.Gor'kii and the literary mo
end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th c
M.Gor'kii i literaturnoe dvizhenie kontsa
XX vekov. Izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sov
1954. 492 p.

ZAHRODS'KYI, A.O. [Grammar of the
Hramatyka Ukrains'koi movy. Kiev,
hichne vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola."
rer.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology;
classes 5 and 6 of seven-ye
schools] Fonetyka i morfol
dlia V-VI klasiv semyrichn
shkoly. 1951. 271 p.
[

ZAHRODS'KYI, A.O. [Grammar of the
guage] Hramatyka ukrains'koi movy.
pedahohichne vyd-vo. Vydannia 6-e,
Pt. 2. [Syntax; handbook for classe
year and secondary schools
ruchnyk dlia 6 i 7 klassiv s
sered'noi shkoly. 1951. 207
[

ZHUKOVSKII, VASILII ANDREEVICH. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 563 p.
(CLU)

ZOLOTAREVA, E.D. [Nikolai Alekseevich Ostrovskii, 1904-1936; on the 50th anniversary of his birth. Recommended reading list] Nikolai Alekseevich Ostrovskii, 1904-1936; k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V.I.Lenina, 1954. 90 p.

ZULFIIA. [Oidin Sobirova; a sketch] Oidin Sobirova; ocherk. Tashkent, UzSSR Davlatnashrieti, 1953. 27 p. [In Uzbek]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BABKOV, I.I. [In sunny Crimea] Po solnechnomu Krymu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 126 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)

BABKOV, I.I. [Sivash] Sivash. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1954. 53 p. (Ocherki prirody Kryma)

BARANSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Economic geography of the U.S.S.R.; textbook for class 8 in secondary schools] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 15. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 394 p.
(DS)

BARASHEV, PAVEL. [In the land of Ursa Major; notes of a reporter] V kraiu Bol'shoi Medveditsy; zapiski reportera. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 132 p.
[MICROFILM]

BELIAEV, V.D. [River explorations and the principles of hydrology; textbook for schools of the river fleet's headquarters command] Rechnye izyskaniia i osnovy gidrologii; uchebnik dlia shkole komandnogo sostava rechnogo flota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 174 p.

BODNARSKII, M.S. [Dictionary of geographic names] Slovar' geograficheskikh nazvanii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 368 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHEREPOV, A. Barnaul. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 70 p.
[MICROFILM]

DOBKOVICH, V.V. [Tourism in the U.S.S.R.] Turizm v SSSR. Leningrad, 1954. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)
[MICROFILM]

KARELIN, D. [Seas of our country; essays in the physical geography and exploration of the seas of the U.S.S.R.] Moria nashei Rodiny; ocherki po fizicheskoi geografii i istorii issledovaniia morei SSSR. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 342 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

KREMENSKOI, A. [In Transcaspian territory] V Zakaspii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

MARKEVICH, V.P. [Geological structure of Eastern Georgia] Geologicheskoe stroenie Vostochnoi Gruzii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 231 p.

TAMBOVSKII, A.M. [Mukden (Shenyang)] Mukden (Shen'-ian). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

VODOP'IANOV, M.V. [By plane to the Arctic] Na kryl'iakh v Arktiku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 344 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR. Institut fiziologii. [Problems of higher nervous activity] Voprosy vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1952.
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. [Guide to parasitic nematodes] Opredelitel' parazitícheskikh nematod. Pod red. K.I. Skriabina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. [Camallanata, Rhabditata, Tylenchata, Trichocephalata and Dioctophymata and the distribution of parasitic nematodes by host] Kamallanaty, rabditaty, tilenkhaty, trikhotsefaliaty, dioktofimaty i raspredelenie parazíticheskikh nematod po khoziaevam. 1954. 927 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Lunar occultations of stars visible in Abastumani, Irkutsk, Kazan, Kiev, Kitab, Leningrad, Lvov, Moscow, Odessa, Riga, Stalinabad, Tashkent, and Kharkov in 1955] Pokrytiia zvezd lunoiu vidimye v Abastumani, Irkutske, Kazani, Kieve, Kitabe, Leningrade, L'vove, Moskve, Odesse, Rige, Stalinabade, Tashkente, Khar'kove v 1955 g. (Prilozhenie k "Astronomicheskomu Ezhegodniku SSSR" na 1957 g.) Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 29 p.
[MICROFILM]

ALEKSEEV, V.N. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 474 p.

ALEKSEEVSKII, E.V. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Izd. 4-e, pererabot. i dop. dots. A.P. Musakinym. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 640 p.
[MICROFILM]

BELIANKIN, D.S. [Physical chemistry and technology of silicate systems] Fiziko-khimicheskie sistemy silikatnoi tekhnologii. Pod red. N.A. Toropova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 370 p.

BERMAN, G.N. [Computation technique] Priemy scheta. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 87 p.
[MICROFILM]

BERMANT, ANISIM FEDOROVICH. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 7. perer. Moskva, Gostekhizdat.
Vol. 1. 1953.
(MH)

BREDIKHIN, F.A. [Studies on meteors] Etiudy o meteorakh. Stat'ia i kommentarii A.D. Dubiago. Red. S.V. Orlova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 606 p. (Klassiki nauki)

DADYKIN, V.P. [Plant life in the north] O zhizni rastenii v usloviiakh Severa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 50)

DOBRETSOV, L.N. [Electron and ion emission] Elektronnaia i ionnaia emissiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 311 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki)
[MICROFILM]

EGOROV, A.D. [Vitamin C and carotene in the plants of Yakutia] Vitamin C i karotin v rastitel'nosti IAkutii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 248 p.

FEDOROV, M.V. [Soil microbiology] Pochvennaia mikrobiologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 483 p.

FESENKOV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH. [Atlas of gas and dust nebulae] Atlas gazovo-pylevykh tumannostei. [Moskva] 1953.
(ICU)

GLINKA, N.L. [Problems and exercises in general chemistry] Zadachi i uprazhneniia po obshchei khimii. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954.

GLUZDAKOV, S.I. [Vegetation and plant resources of Siberia] Rastitel'nost' i rastitel'nye resursy Sibiri. Novosibirsk, 1950. 26 p.
(DA)

GONCHAROV, V.L. [Theory of interpolation and approximation of functions] Teoriia interpolirovaniia i priblizheniia funktsii. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.

GONCHAROV, V.N. [Principles of the dynamics of river-bed flow] Osnovy dinamiki ruslovykh potokov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 451 p.

GRINFEL'D, E.K. [Insects as pollinators of red clover] Nasekomye - opyliteli krasnogo klevera. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 54 p. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia, no. 3)
[MICROFILM]

IUR'EV, K.S. [Tables of true bearings of the sun and stars for latitudes from 40 to 70 degrees] Tablitsy istinnykh pelengov solntsa i zvezd dlia shirot 40° - 70° . Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 142 p.

IUR'EV, K.S. [Tables of true bearings of the sun and stars for northern and southern latitudes from 30 to 40 degrees] Tablitsy istinnykh pelengov solntsa i zvezd dlia severnykh i iuzhnykh shirot ot 30° do 40° . Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1953. 45 p.

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUSTS. [Problems in microbiology and immunology; selected works] Problemy mikrobiologii i immunologii; izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 208 p.

KITAIGORODSKII, A.I. [Order and confusion in the world of atoms] Poriadok i besporiadok v mire atomov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 69 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

KITAIGORODSKII, A.I. [Physical principles of atomic energy] Fizicheskie osnovy iadernoi energetiki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 57)

KLESHNIN, A.F. [Plants and light; theory and practice of plant growing in artificial light] Rastenie i svet; teoriia i praktika svetokul'tury rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 456 p.

KOLLEROV, D.K. [Physical and chemical properties of liquid shale and coal products] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva zhidkikh slantsevykh i kamennougol'nykh produktov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 247 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOLOBKOV, N.V. [The sea of air and its life] Vozdushnyi okean i ego zhizn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 182 p.

KONFERENTSIIA PO NAPRAVLENNOI IZMENCHIVOSTI I SELEKTSII MIKROORGANIZMOV, Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the Conference] Trudy konferentsii. [Otvetstvennyi red. A.A. Imshenetskii] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 291 p.

KONSTANTINOVA-SHLEZINGER, M.A. [Abstracts on luminescent analysis] Referativnyi sbornik po liuminestsentnomu analizu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
No. 2. 1954. 101 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOVESHNIKOVA, A.K. [Outlines of human functional anatomy; manual for teachers in secondary schools] Ocherki po funktsional'noi anatomii cheloveka; posobie dlia uchitelei srednikh shkol. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 339 p.

LOBANOV, N.V. [Mycotrophy in wood plants] Mikotrofnost' drevesnykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1953. 231 p.

NADAI, A. [Theory of flow and fracture of solids] Plastichnost' i razrushenie tverdykh tel. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. G.S. Shapiro. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 647 p.

NAUMOV, N.A. [A study of fungi in the Leningrad Province] Flora gribov Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
No. 1. [Archimycetes and phycomycetes] Arkhimimitsety i fikomitsety. 1954. 182 p.

NEKRASOV, B.V. [Course in general chemistry] Kurs obshchei khimii. Izd. 10-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 971 p.

NOVOSELOV, S.I. [A special course of elementary algebra] Spetsial'nyi kurs elementarnoi algebry. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 559 p.
[MICROFILM]

OGORODNIKOV, K.F. [How many stars are there in the sky?] Skol'ko zvezd na nebe. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 66)
[MICROFILM]

PARENAGO, P.P. [Course in stellar astronomy] Kurs zvezdnoi astronomii. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 476 p.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH. [Studies on the physiology of blood circulation] Trudy po fiziologii krovoobrashcheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954. 330 p.
(DAFM)

PEREL'MAN, V.I. [Brief chemistry manual] Kratkii spravochnik khimika. Pod obshchei red. B.V. Nekrasova. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 557 p.

PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N.N. [For young nature lovers] IUnym liubiteliam prirody. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 254 p.

PUCHKOV, N.V. [Physiology of fish] Fiziologiia ryb. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 370 p.

RAVIKOVICH, A.I. [Contemporary and fossil coral reefs] Sovremennye i iskopaemye rify. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 168 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

ROMASHKIN, P. [For a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem] Za mirnoe razreshenie koreiskogo voprosa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Extracurricular programs for school children's clubs; club of young chemists (1st year)] Programmy kruzhkov vneshkol'nykh detskikh uchrezhdenii; kruzhok iunykh khimikov (1-i god zaniatii). Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 29 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geofizicheskoi i geokhimicheskoi razvedki. [Geochemistry for field and industry] Polevaia i promyslovaia geokhimiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. (Obmen proizvodstvennym opytom)
No. 2. 1953. 52 p.

SARYMSAKOV, T.A. [Principles of the theory of Markov's processes] Osnovy teorii protsessov Markova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 208 p.

SHAMOV, G.I. [River silt; its character, calculations, and methods of measurement] Rechnye nanosy; rezhim, raschety i metody izmerenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 345 p.

SHTRUGGER, Z. [Practical study on the physiology of plant cells and tissues. Translated from the German] Praktikum po fiziologii rastitel'nykh kletok i tkanei. Perevod s nemetskogo A.N. Boiarkina. Pod red. i s predisloviem P.A. Genkelia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 277 p.

SKRIABIN, K.I. [Trematodes of animals and humans; principles of trematode study] Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka; osnovy trematodologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 9. 1954. 656 p.

TIKHOV, G.A. [Astrobotany] Astrobotanika. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1949. 21 p. (Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
(RBP)

TIMIRIAZEV, A.K. [The kinetic theory of matter] Kineticheskaia teoriia materii. Izd. 2-e. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 217 p.

TSVETKOV, L.A. [Experiments in organic chemistry for secondary schools; methods and equipment. Teachers' manual] Eksperiment po organicheskoi khimii v srednei shkole; metodika i tekhnika. Posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 266 p.

TSVETKOV, L.A. [Organic chemistry; textbook for high-schools] Organicheskaia khimiia; posobie dlia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 134 p.
[MICROFILM]

VORONTSOV-VEL'IAMINOV, B. A. [The universe] Vselennaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1947. 488 p.
[MICROFILM]

WILSON, J. G., ed. [Progress in cosmic ray physics] Fizika kosmicheskikh luchei; sovremennye dostizheniia. Perevod s angliiskogo V. B. Berestetskogo i V. A. Troitskoi. Pod red. P. I. Lukirskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 437 p.

ZHARKOV, S.N. [Popular signs and weather forecasting; a teacher's aid in conducting meteorological observations with his class] Narodnye primety i predskazanie pogody; v pomoshch' uchiteliu pri provedenii s uchashchimisia nabliudenii nad pogodoi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 166 p.

ZIMAKOV, P. V. [Ethylene oxide] Okis' etilena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1946. 237 p.

14. MEDICINE

ABRIKOSOV, I.A. [New electric medical apparatus] Novye elektromeditsinskie apparaty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 21 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 46)

AGAPOV, N.I. [Clinical stomatology for children] Klinicheskaia stomatologiia detskogo vozrasta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 346 p.
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Problems in the prophylaxis and therapy of dysentery] Voprosy profilaktiki i lecheniia dizenterii, red. kollegiia: Berkovich, I. M. [i dr.] [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR [1950]. xi. 426 p. (Problemy meditsiny)
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Sleep therapy; transactions of the enlarged session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. with participation of the Ryazan I.P.Pavlov Medical Institute on February 27-28, 1953] Lechenie snom; trudy rasshirennogo zasedaniia prezidiuma Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR s uchastiem Riazanskogo meditsinskogo instituta imeni I.P.Pavlova 27-28 fevralia 1953 g. Red. kollegiia: A.L.Miasnikov (otv. red.) i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 217 p.
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. [Pavlov's "Wednesday clinics"; transcription of sessions of the neurological and psychiatric clinics] Pavlovskie klinicheskie sredy; stenogrammy zasedanii v nervnoi i psikhiatricheskoi klinikakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1931-1933. 1954. 644 p.
[MICROFILM]

ANICHKOV, SERGEI VIKTOROVICH. [Pharmacology of new therapeutic agents] Farmakologiia novykh lekarstvennykh sredstv. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 179 p.
(DAFM)

AVDEEV, M. I., ed. [Problems of forensic medicine; collection of articles] Voprosy sudebno-meditsinskoi ekspertizy; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 430 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHAKLIN, A.V. [Cancer; its therapy and prevention] Rak; ego lechenie i preduprezhdenie. Pod red. A.I.Serebrova. Moskva, 1953. 18 p.
(DAFM)

D'IACHENKO, V.A. [Roentgenosteology (normal aspects and variations of the bones in X-ray pictures); a manual for students of roentgenology] Rentgenoosteologiia (norma i varianty kostnoi sistemy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii); posobie dlia izuchaiushchikh rentgenologiiu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 297 p.
(DAFM)

DUBROV, IA. G. [Achievements of modern Soviet surgery] Sovremennye dostizheniia sovetskoi khirurgii. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 26)
(DAFM)

EL'BERT, B.IA. [Microbiology of scleroma] Mikrobiologiia skleromy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.
(DAFM)

[EXPERIENCE OF SOVIET MEDICINE DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 20, Pt. 1. [Surgery] Khirurgiia. 1952. 476 p.

FREIDIN, KH.M. [Sanatorium and health resort therapy for nervous diseases] Nervnye bolezni i ikh sanatorno-kurortnoe lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 51)

GLADKIKH, S.G. [Typhus fever transmitted by parasites and its control] Parazitarnye tify i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 83 p.
(DAFM)

KAPLAN, A. L. [Obstetrics; a textbook] Akusherstvo; uchebnik. Izd. 6. ispr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 597 p.
(DAFM)

KAPLAN, A.L. [X-ray therapy for fibromyomas of the uterus] Rentgenoterapiia fibromiom matki. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 89 p.
(DAFM)

KHALIPSKII, A.L. [Brief manual on roentgenotherapy and curietherapy for skin diseases] Kratkoe rukovodstvo po rentgenoterapii i kiuriterapii boleznei kozhi. Kiev, Gos. Med. izd-vo USSR, 1949. 110 p.
(DAFM)

KIKTENKO, V.S. [Leptospirosis in man] Leptospirozy cheloveka. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 209 p.
(DAFM)

KONSTANTINOV, G.F. [Rural feldsher-midwife stations; work organization] Fel'dshersko-akusherskii punkt na sele; organizatsiia raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 121 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora)
(DAFM)

KORNEV, P.G. [Tuberculosis of bones and joints and its therapy] Kostno-sustavnoi tuberkulez i ego lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 49)
(DAFM)

LAZAREV, N. V. [Pentoxyl and its use in aleukemia cases] Pentoksil i ego primenenie pri aleikiiakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 119 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

MAIKOVA-STROGANOVA, V.S. [Radiographs of bones and joints; general principles in the interpretation of radiographs for normal and pathological conditions] Kosti i sustavy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii; obshchie ustanovki v traktovke snimkov v norme i patologii tulovishcha. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952. 218 p.
(DAFM)

MIASNIKOV, A.L. [Present-day concepts of the etiology and prevention of atherosclerosis] Sovremennye predstavleniia o prichinakh ateroskleroza i ego preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 52)

MIKHEEV, VADIM VLADIMIROVICH. [Nervous diseases; textbook for medical students in stomatologic institutes] Nervnye bolezni; uchebnik dlia studentov med. stomatologicheskikh in-tov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 430 p.
(MH)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY. [Medical observation of athletes in training] Vrachebnye nabliudeniia za sportsmenami v protsesse trenirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 235 p.

OPYT SOVETSKOI MEDITSINY V VELIKOI OTECHESTVENNOI VOINE 1941-1945 GG.
see [Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945]

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH. [Types of higher nervous activity and of neuroses experimentally studied] O tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti i eksperimental'nykh nevrozakh. Moskva, [Medgiz] 1954. 191 p. (Klassiki fiziologii)
(MH)

PITSKHELAURI, G.Z. [Organizing and rendering first aid in petroleum plants and in petroleum prospecting] Organizatsiia i okazanie pervoi dovrachebnoi pomoshchi na nefteprомyslakh i nefterazvedkakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

PLOTNIKOV, N.N. [Mosquitoes and malaria] O komare i maliarii. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 28 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)
(DAFM)

POKROVSKII, S.A. [X-ray diagnosis of bone tumors] Rentgenodiagnostika opukholei kostei. Kiev, Gos. Med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 214 p.
(DAFM)

POLENOV, ANDREI L'VOVICH, ed. [Principles of practical neurosurgery] Osnovy prakticheskoi neirokhirurgii. [Leningrad, Medgiz] 1943. 547 p.
(DAFM)

RAZDOL'SKII, I. IA. [Brain tumors; clinical aspects and diagnosis] Opukholi golovnogo mozga; klinika i diagnostika opukholei golovnogo mozga. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 282 p.

RIKKL', A.V. [Role of the cerebral cortex in the regulation of digestive system functions] Rol' kory golovnogo mozga v reguliatsii deiatel'nosti pishchevaritel'noi sistemy. Moskva, Izd-vo znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, seriia 3, no. 25)
(DAFM)

TUR, A.F. [Preliminary studies on children's diseases] Propedevtika detskikh boleznei. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 363 p.

VINOGRADOVA, V.N. [Materials on experimental and clinical electrocardiography] Materialy po eksperimental'no-klinicheskoi elektrokardiografii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 261 p.
(DAFM)

ZODIEV, V. V. [Multiple slit X-ray kymography of the heart and the large blood vessels and its clinical significance] Mnogoshchelevaia rentgenokimografiia serdtsa i bol'shikh sosudov i ee klinicheskoe znachenie. Moskva, 1953. 149 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

ZYBELIN, S. G. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 216 p.

ZYKOV, A.A. [History of the development of local anesthesia in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki razvitiia mestnogo obezbolivaniia v SSSR. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 117 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Arkhangel'skii nauchno-issledovatel'skii statsionar. [Concentrated cuttings in the forests of the North; collection of articles] Kontsentrirovannye rubki v lesakh Severa; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 246 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKHMADEEVA, R.T. [Rabbit raising on collective farms] Krolikovodstvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 107 p.
(DA)

ALEKSANDROV, V. I. [Fertilizer drills, manure spreaders, and plant-feeding machinery] Tukovye seialki, rasteniepitateli i navozorazbrasyvateli. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p. (V pomoshch' kolkhoznikam, rabotnikam MTS i sovkhozov)
(DA)

ANUCHIN, N.P. [Calculating the average size of trimmed but untapped trees in logging areas] Opredelenie srednego ob"ema khlysta na lesosekakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 106 p.

AVDEEV, N. IA. ["Hunting and fur farming" pavilion] Pavil'on "Okhota i Zverovodstvo"; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954]. 55 p.
(DA)

BASIUK, T. L. [Machine-tractor stations are the deciding factor in the development of collective farm production] MTS - reshaiushchaia sila v razvitii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 229 p.
DS [DLC MICROFILM]

BELOBORODOV, M. G. [Over-all mechanization of haymaking; practice of state farms in Chita Province] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia senouborki; opyt sovkhozov Chitinskoi oblasti. Chita, Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 12 p.
(DA)

BELOV, K. V. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture; guidebook] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p.
(DA)

BEL'TIUKOVA, K.I. [Bacterial diseases of perennial leguminous grasses] Bakterial'nye bolezni mnogoletnikh bobovykh trav. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 79 p.
[MICROFILM]

BOGOMOLOV, D.V. [Soils of the Bashkir A.S.S.R.] Pochvy Bashkirskoi ASSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 294 p.

BONDARENKO, N.V. [Vegetable pests in hotbeds and greenhouses] Vrediteli ovoshchnykh kul'tur v parnikakh i teplitsakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 115 p.
(DA)

BORIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH. [15 years at the steering wheel of a combine] 15 let za shturvalom kombaina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1950. 94 p.
(DA)

BRYANSK PROVINCE. Upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. [Skilled workers of collective farm fields; achieving high yields on Bryansk Province collective farms] Mastera kolkhoznykh polei; opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev v kolkhozakh Brianskoi oblasti. [Briansk] Brianskii rabochii, 1951. 31 p.
(DA)

BUDZKO, IGOR' ALEKSANDROVICH. [Utilization of electric power in agriculture] Primenenie elektricheskoi energii v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 30)

DIUDIAEV, N.V. [Our method of growing fruit seedlings] Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia plodovykh sazhentsev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 13 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
(DA)

DMITRIEV, V.V. [Zhdanov Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Zhdanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 189 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)
[MICROFILM]

DUBININ, V.B. [Mange mites; their biology, damage to agriculture, and measures for their prevention and control] Chesotochnye kleshchi; ikh biologiia, vred v sel'skom khoziaistve, mery profilaktiki i bor'by s nimi. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1954. 170 p.
(DA)

DUMANIAN, I.M. ["Armenian S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Armianskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 81 p.
(DA)

EFIMOV, A.L. [Brief guide to the use of poisons for the control of pests and diseases of plants] Kratkii spravochnik po primeneniiu iadov dlia bor'by s vrediteliami i bolezniami rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 159 p.
[MICROFILM]

EFIMOVA, M.A. [Trees and bushes during the winter; school guide] Derev'ia i kustarniki zimoi; shkol'nyi opredelitel'. Leningrad, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 86 p.
(DA)

EREMIN, G.P. [Improvement of hay fields] Uluchshenie senokosov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 59 p.
(DA)

FAVORIN, N.N. [Irrigation canals and ground water] Orositel'nye kanaly i gruntovye vody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 90 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

FILATOV, N.A. [Mechanization of vegetable gardening on the Gor'kii State Farm] Mekhanizatsiia ovoshchevodstva v sovkhoze imeni M.Gor'kogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.
(DA)

GERSHANOV, S.V. [Progressive practices in tractor repairing] Peredovoi opyt remonta traktorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 101 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

GLUSHANKOV, K.V. [Basic information on fish culture] Osnovnye svedeniia po rybovodstvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.
(DA)

GOLUBASH, IU., ed. ["Moscow, Tula, Ryazan', Kaluga, and Bryansk Provinces" pavilion] Pavil'on "Moskovskaia, Tul'skaia, Riazanskaia, Kaluzhskaia, Brianskaia, oblasti"; putevoditel'. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 136 p.
(DA)

GOMON, G.F. ["Ukrainian S.S.R." pavilion] Pavil'on Ukrainskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 125 p.
(DA)

GONCHARUK, I.A. [For high yields of hard wheat] Za vysokie urozhai tverdoi pshenitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 12 p.
(DA)

GONTAR', D. Na stepnom korable [On a ship of the steppe]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 48 p.

GREBEN', L.K. [Breeding fine-wooled sheep of the Askaniya type] Plemennaia rabota s tonkorunnymi ovtsami askaniiskoi porody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 109 p.
(DA)

GREBENIUK, R.V. [Vermipsyllas infestations of sheep and ways to control them] Vermipsillezy ovets i mery bor'by s nimi. Frunze, KIRFAN SSSR, 1951. 22 p.
(DA)

GUR'EV, V.I. ["White Russian S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Belorusskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.
(DA)

IPPOLITOVA, L.V. ["Latvian S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Latviiskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.
(DA)

KALININA, IU.N. [Zootechnical work of the hatchery among collective farms; work practice of the Kamyshlov Hatchery in Sverdlovsk Province] Zootekhnicheskaia rabota inkubatornoptitsevodcheskoi stantsii v kolkhozakh; opyt raboty Kamyshlovskoi IPS Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 12 p.
(DA)

KAMERAZ, A.IA. [Cultivation practices for high potato yields] Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 191 p.
(DA)

KAROTAMM, N. [Increasing crop yields is the most important task of socialist agriculture; grain, industrial and oil plant crops] Povyshenie urozhainosti - vazhneishaia zadacha sotsialisticheskogo zemledeliia; zernovye, tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.
(DA)

KEKKONEN, A.P. ["Karelo-Finnish S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Karelo-Finskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.
(DA)

KHODOROVICH, P.A. [Shelterbelt forestation] Polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

KOMKOV, V.N. ["Potatoes and vegetables" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Kartofel' i Ovoshchi; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 89 p.
(DA)

KONDRASHOV, K.A. ["Horse breeding" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Konevodstvo; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.
(DA)

KORNETOV, N.I. ["Tatar A.S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Tatarskaia ASSR"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 44 p.
(DA)

KORSHIKOV, B.A. ["Kirghiz S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Kirgizskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 58 p.
(DA)

KOVDA, V.A. [Origin and character of saline soils] Proiskhozhdenie i rezhim zasolennykh pochv. Moskva, Pochvennyi in-t Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1946.
Vol. 2. 1947.
CLU CU DA MH NN NcD O

KRAEV, M.A. [Victory of the collective farm system in the U.S.S.R.] Pobeda kolkhoznogo stroia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 719 p.

KRAVETS, I.A. ["Tajik S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Tadzhikskaia SSR"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 75 p.
(DA)

KRUTIKOVA, L.P. [Improved methods of flax retting] Uluchshennyi sposob mochki l'na. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 39 p.
(DA)

KURSANOV, A.L. [Radioactive tracers in the study of the scientific bases of plant nutrition] Mechenye atomy v razrabotke nauchnykh osnov pitaniia rastenii. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 29 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
(DA)

LENINGRAD. Institut rastenievodstva. Sredneaziatskaia opytnaia stantsiia. [Collection of scientific works on vine crops] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po bakhchevym kul'turam. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1952. 160 p.
(DA)

LEONT'EV, V.L. [Saksaul forests in the Kara-Kum] Saksaulovye lesa pustyni Kara-Kum. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 89 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
(DA)

LOGINOV, A.I. [Our experience incubating eggs] Nash opyt inkubirovaniia iaits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.
(DA)

LOGUNOV, N.M. ["Dog raising" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Sobakovodstvo"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p.
(DA)

[MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS IN THE CAMPAIGN FOR INCREASED COLLECTIVE-FARM PRODUCTION] MTS v bor'be za pod"em kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 323 p.

MAKAROV, A.S. [Zootechnical work of the Pyatigorsk Hatchery] Zootekhnicheskaia rabota Piatigorskoi inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskoi stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 12 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
(DA)

MELENT'EVA, E.N. ["Azerbaijan S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Azerbaidzhanskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p.
(DA)

MONIN, S.A. [Practical laboratory lessons in soil science and soil geography; manual for students in geography departments of pedagogic institutes] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po pochvovedeniiu i geografii pochv; posobie dlia studentov geograficheskikh fakul'tetov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 98 p.

MUSIN, B.M. [The Balkashino State Breeding Farm] Balkashinskii plemennoi sovkhoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 79 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

NATSENTOV, D.I. [Correct cultivation of protected soil; crop rotation in protected soil applicable to conditions in central and northern regions] Pravil'no ispol'zovat' zashchishchennyi grunt; kul'turooboroty v zashchishchennom grunte primenitel'no k usloviiam tsentral'nykh i severnykh raionov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom)
(DA)

NETREBA, I.G. ["Olives and technical crops" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Maslichnye i tekhnicheskie kul'tury; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.
(DA)

NIKIFOROV, A.A. [The "Stalinets-80" tractor] Traktor "Stalinets-80." 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 275 p.
DA

NIKISHIN, K.G. [Taking care of orchards] Ukhod za plodonosiashchim sadom. [2-e, ispr. i dop. izd.]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 101 p.
(DA)

NIKOLAENKO, N.P. [Lilies] Lilii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 79 p.
(DA)

NIKOLAEV, V.A. [Brucellosis] Brutsellez. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva [Sel'khozgiz] 1954. 269 p. illus.
(DAFM)

NOVIKOV, F.F. ["Moldavian S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Moldavskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 75 p.
(DA)

ORLOV, I.V. [Methodology of specialized laboratory and clinical studies in veterinary parasitology] Chastnye metodiki laboratornykh i klinicheskikh zaniatii po veterinarnoi parazitologii. Pod obshchei red. I.V. Orlova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 171 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

ORLOV, P.M. ["Cattle" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Krupnyi rogatyi skot"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.
(DA)

PASHENKOV, IA.M. [Agricultural water supply and boring] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie i burovoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 340 p.
(DA)

PAVLOV, M.I. ["Turkmen S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Turkmenskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.
(DA)

PEZNICHENKO, A.G. [School orchards and berry gardens] Shkol'nyi plodovo-iagodnyi sad. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 259 p.
(DA)

PIDOPLICHKO, N.M. [Fungous flora of coarse feeds] Gribnaia flora grubykh kormov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 485 p.

POBEDINSKII, G.D. [Building on collective farms in woodless regions] Stroitel'stvo v kolkhozakh bezlesnogo raiona; Pavlovskii raion, Voronezhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

PODOL'SKAIA, N.P. ["Leningrad and the Northwest" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Leningrad i Severo-Zapad; putevoditel'. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 70 p.
(DA)

POGORELYI, I.P. [Tractor repair] Remont traktorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 398 p.
[MICROFILM]

POLOZOV, I.T. ["Uzbek S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Uzbekskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.
(DA)

PONOMARCHUK, M.K. ["Grain" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on"zerno"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.
(DA)

PORTNOV, M.N. [Grain combines] Zernovye kombainy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 263 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A.V. [A hundred years of management in the Lisina and Okhta forests] Vekovoi opyt vedeniia khoziaistva v Lisinskom i Okhtenskom leskhozakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 113 p.
(DA)

PREVO, A.A. [Turkeys; varietal groups and methods of raising, feeding, and housing] Indeiki; porodnye gruppy, tekhnika vyrashchivaniia, kormleniia i soderzhaniia ptitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 60 p. (V pomoshch' zootekhniku na proizvodstve)
(DA)

PUZANCHIKOV, N. [Mechanized farm] Mekhanizirovannaia ferma. 3-e izd., dop. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 86 p.
(DA)

RABINOVICH, R.I. ["Urals" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Ural"; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954]. 85 p.
(DA)

ROZANOV, V.G. [The DT-54 tractor] Traktor DT-54. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 267 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
[MICROFILM]

RUBTSOV, I.A. [Citrus tree pests and their natiral enemies] Vrediteli tsitrusovykh i ikh estestvennye vragi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 259 p. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Nauchno populiarnaia serila, no. 2)
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Mechanization of threshing] Mekhanizatsiia rabot na tokakh. [Broshiura podgotovlena spetsialistami Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i nauch. rabotnikami Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 31 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie optovoi knizhnoi torgovli. [Scientific works on agricultural problems] Nauchnaia literatura po voprosam sel'skogo khoziaistva; katalog izdanii Sel'khozgiza. [Moskva] Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 1 v. (unpaged)

RZHEVKIN, A.A. [Olive cultivation in Crimea] Kul'tura masliny v Krymu. Pod red. V.A. Kolesnikova. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1947. 38 p.

SAAKOV, S.G. [Lawns and floral formations] Gazony i tsvetochnoe oformlenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 156 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

SAFONOV, M.D. [Seed flax] Len maslichnyi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

SAKHOBIDDINOV, S.S. [Poisonous plants in Fergana Valley] IAdovitye rasteniia Ferganskoi doliny. Tashkent, Akademiia UzSSR, 1951. 28 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
(DA)

SEMENIUK, I.M. [Repairing grain combines] Remont zernovykh kombainov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 295 p.
(DA)

SEMENOV, S.G. [High yields of corn and foxtail-millet fodder near Moscow] Vysokie urozhai zelenoi massy kukuruzy i chumizy pod Moskvoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva)
(DA)

SERGEEV, P.N. [Novo-Annenskiy district] Novo-annenskii raion. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 350 p. (Agroekonomicheskie monografii)
DA

SHIRIAEV, M.F. [For high returns in collective farming; from work practice of the Sredniaia Akhtuba party organization] Za vysokuiu dokhodnost' kolkhozov; iz opyta raboty Sredne-Akhtubinskoi partiinoi organizatsii. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 54 p.
(DA)

SIURIN, V.N. [Fowl pox] Ospa ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 163 p.
(DA)

SOVESHCHANIE PO VOPROSAM PRUDOVOGO RYBOVODSTVA. Minsk, 1952. [Transactions of a meeting on the problems of pond fish culture] Trudy Soveshchaniia po voprosam prudovogo rybovodstva, provedennogo Ikhtiologicheskoi komissiei Akademii nauk SSSR i Tekhnicheskim sovetom Ministerstva rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Akademiia nauk.
Vol. 2. 1953.
(MH)

STROGOV, A.K. [Paratuberculous enteritis in cattle] Paratuberkuleznyi enterit sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 71 p.
(DA)

SVIRIDENKO, P.A. [Protection of crops, food supplies, and arboreal plantings from murine rodents] Myshevidnye gryzuny i zashchita ot nikh urozhaia, zapasov produktov i drevesnykh kul'tur. 2., dop. izd. Kiev, Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 122 p.

TKACH, I.K. ["Bashkir A.S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Bashkirskaia ASSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 79 p.
(DA)

TSVETKOV, N.V. [Development of Soviet log driving] Razvitie sovetskogo lesosplava. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 173 p.
(DA) (NN)

VASIUKOV, P.P. [Mechanization of heavy tasks in animal husbandry] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Izd. 2. [Chkalov, Chkalovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954] 48 p.
(DA)

VERIGINA, K.V. [Agrochemical analysis of soils in machine-tractor station laboratories for nonchernozem regions] Agrokhimicheskii analiz pochv v laboratoriiakh MTS (dlia nechernozemnoi polosy). Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 85 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
(DA)

VOINILOVICH, E.A. ["Estonian S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Estonskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p.
(DA)

VOLKOV, A.A. ["Poultry raising" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Ptitsevodstvo; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 105 p.
(DA)

VORONINA, P. ["Fruit culture" pavilion] Pavil'on "Sadovodstvo"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.
(DA)

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO VOPROSAM DEZINFEKTSII, DEZINSEKTSII I DERATIZATSII. 1st, Moscow, 1951. [Veterinary disinfection; transactions of the First All-Union conference on disinfection] Veterinarnaia dezinfektsiia; trudy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 295 p.
(DA FM)

ZABAZNYI, P.A. [Fields with wind buffers are an important means for increasing crop yield] Kulisnye pary - vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniia urozhaev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 12 p.
(DA)

ZHANDERKIN, A.I. ["Kazakh S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Kazakhskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.
(DA)

ZHUCHKOV, N.G. [Specialized fruit culture] Chastnoe plodovodstvo. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 438 p.
MH [DLC MICROFILM]

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABRAMOVICH, M.D. [Shaping building and architectural ceramics on vertical tube presses] Formovanie izdelii stroitel'noi i arkhitekturnoi keramiki na vertikal'nykh trubnykh pressakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 174 p.

AGAFONOV, B.S. [Theory and calculation of radiotelegraph circuits in oscillator tubes] Teoriia i raschet radiotelegrafnykh rezhimov generatornykh lamp. Moskva, "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 534 p.

AIZENVARG, E.V. [Manual for the operator of a steam crane] Uchebnik dlia kranovshchika parovogo krana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 207 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Radioactive isotopes in the study and control of mechanical wear in machines] Metody izucheniia i kontrol' iznosa v mashinakh pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, 1954. 103 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Rada vyvchennia produktivnykh syl. [Problems on the scientific bases of the construction of the Kakhovka water power project] Voprosy nauchnogo obosnovaniia stroitel'stva Kakhovskogo gidrouzla. Pod red. B.A. Pyshkina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 94 p.
[MICROFILM]

ALEKSEEV, S.P. [The transmission of television programs] Kak provodiatsia televizionnye peredachi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, nos. 34/35)

ALESHIN, N.S., ed. [Our practice in preparing food of outstanding quality] Nash opyt prigotovleniia pishchi otlichnogo kachestva. Moskva, Gos. torg. izd-vo, 1953. 50 p.
(DA)

ANGELEVICH, M.M. [Electrodes] Elektrody. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 63 p.
[MICROFILM]

ARKHAROV, V.I. [Crystallography of hardened steel] Kristallografiia zakalki stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 143 p.
[MICROFILM]

ARLAZOROV, M.S. [In search of new roads] V poiskakh novykh dorog. Pod red. A.V.Gorinova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.

AVETISIAN, KH.K. [Metallurgy of blister copper] Metallurgiia chernovoi medi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 464 p.

AZAROV, A.S. [Mechanization and automatization in cutting machine parts] Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia obrabotki detalei rezaniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 209 p.

BABAT, G.I. [Stories of high-frequency current] Rasskazy o tokakh vysokoi chastoty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1948. 149 p.
[MICROFILM]

BANNIK, V.P. [Installation of steam turbines] Montazh parovykh turbin. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 288 p.

BARDAKH, I.M. [Home-made amplifiers for radio reception and rediffusion centers] Samodel'nye usiliteli dlia radiouzlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 31 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 106)
[MICROFILM]

BARKOV, N.K. [Automatic equipment of water turbines] Avtomaticheskie ustroistva gidroturbin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 254 p.

BATURIN, V.V. [Ventilation of machine-building factories] Ventiliatsiia mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 482 p.

BELIAEV, N.M. [Laboratory testing of the strength of materials] Laboratornye raboty po soprotivleniiu materialov. Izd. 5-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 286 p.

BELIAEV, N.M. [Strength of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. Izd. 9-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 856 p.

BELOUSOV, G.A. [Organizing the work of locomotive and train crews according to detailed schedules; work practice of the October line] Organizatsiia raboty lokomotivnykh i poezdnykh brigad po imennym raspisaniiam; opyt oktiabr'skoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1954. 78 p.

BELOV, K.P. [Elastic, thermal and electric phenomena in ferromagnetic metals] Uprugie, teplovye i elektricheskie iavleniia v ferromagnitnykh metallakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 254 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)
[MICROFILM]

BIBIKOV, D.N., ed. [Floating ice and water temperature problems in water power engineering; collection of articles] Ledotermicheskie voprosy v gidroenergetike; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 264 p.

BITSENO, K.B. [Engineering dynamics] Tekhnicheskaia dinamika. Pod red. A.I.Lur'e. Perevod s nemetskogo IA.I.Perel'mana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1952. 630 p.
[MICROFILM]

BOGLAEV, L.I. [Photomechanical equipment] Fotomekhanicheskoe oborudovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo." 1954. 318 p.

. [Geometrical drawing] Geometriche- 'zd-vo

BULAVIN, I.A. [Brief manual on brick and tile production] Kratkii spravochnik po proizvodstvu kirpicha i cherepitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1954. 431 p.

BUNIMOVICH, D.Z. [Homemade photo enlargers] Samodel'nye fotouvelichiteli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 127 p.
[MICROFILM]

BUNIMOVICH, V.I. [Fluctuation processes in radio receivers] Fliuktuatsionnye protsessy v radiopriemnykh ustroistvakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1951. 360 p.
[MICROFILM]

BUNIN, K.P. [Introduction to metallography] Vvedenie v metallografiiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 190 p.
[MICROFILM]

BUTALOV, V.A. [Technology of metals] Tekhnologiia metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 471 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHALDYMOV, A. [School buildings; proposed standard plans for school buildings to be mass produced in Moscow and other large cities of the R.S.F.S.R.] Shkol'nye zdaniia; predlozheniia po tipovomu proektirovaniiu shkol'nykh zdanii massovogo stroitel'stva v Moskve i drugikh krupneishikh gorodakh RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 38 p.

CHEKALOV, V.P. [An exemplary method for the streetcar conductor] Obraztsovo vodit' tramvainye poezda. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 22 p.

CHEPEL', V.M. [A stoker's manual] V pomoshch' kochegaru. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 174 p.

CHERNOIVANNIK, A.IA. [Machinery and equipment used in fruit and vegetable processing plants] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie plodoovoshchnykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 520 p.
[MICROFILM]

DAKHNOV, V.N. [Electrical prospecting of oil and gas pools] Elektricheskaia razvedka neftianykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 497 p.

DAKHSHLEIGER, G.F. [The Turkmenistan-Siberia Railroad, first-born of socialist industrialization; historical outline of the Turkmenistan-Siberia Railroad] Turksib - pervenets sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii; ocherk istorii postroiki Turksiba. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 131 p.
(DA)

D'IAKONOV, V.K. [Organizing the work of locomotive crews using job designation time schedules on the Southwestern Railroad Line] Opyt organizatsii raboty lokomotivnykh brigad po imennym raspisaniiam na IUgo-Zapadnoi doroge. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 75 p.

DLUGACH, B.A. [Basic problems in organizing the work in railroad stations] Osnovnye voprosy organizatsii raboty stantsii. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 119 p.
(DS)

DOBROKHOTOV, M.N. [Assembly, painting, factory testing, and packing of agricultural machinery] Sborka, okraska, zavodskie ispytaniia i upakovka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 299 p.
(DA)

N, L. [Display of great Communist construction ı museums of local lore] Pokaz velikikh stroek izma v kraevedcheskikh muzeiakh. Moskva, i-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952.

, I.F. [Advanced work methods for electric in construction work] Peredovye metody raborosvarshchikov-stroitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 26 p. (Novaoitel'noi industrii)

A.V. [Automatization of mining processes] tizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov na shakh oskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuzchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i kh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 36)

DOM INZHENERA I TEKHNIKA IMENI DZERZHINSKOGO. [Present-day methods for the heat treatment of steel] Sovremennye metody termicheskoi obrabotki stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 402 p.

DRBOGLAV, N.I. [Microbiological control of champagne production and the preparation of yeast starters] Mikrobiologicheskii kontrol' proizvodstva shampanskogo i prigotovlenie drozhzhevykh razvodok. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 70 p.

DROZDOVSKAIA, I.S. [Russian electric engineering periodicals, 1880-1950] Russkaia elektrotekhnicheskaia periodika (1880-1950 gg.). Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 158 p.

DUEL', M.A. ["Teploavtomat" type of hydraulic automatic regulators] Gidravlicheskie avtoreguliatory sistemy zavoda "Teploavtomat." Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 103 p.

DUVANOV, P. [Rapid kiln firing of bricks] Skorostnoi obzhig kirpicha. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 87 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)
[MICROFILM]

DZHIGIT, S.O. [Major restoration of small bridges and conduits] Kapital'noe vosstanovlenie malykh mostov i trub. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 199 p.
(DS)

EGOROV, M.E. [Principles of design for machine-building factories] Osnovy proektirovaniia mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Izd. 4-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 588 p.

EKSPLUATATSIIA VAGONNOGO KHOZIAISTVA ZIMOI
see [Utilization of railroad cars in winter]

EPANESHNIKOV, M.M. [Lighting factories of the machine-construction industry] Osveshchenie predpriiatii mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 178 p.
[MICROFILM]

FILIPPYCHEV, A.V. [Small cylinder capacity engines for model airplanes] Mikrolitrazhnye porshnevye motory dlia letaiushchikh modelei. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 101 p.
[MICROFILM]

FOKIN, N. [Lowering the costs of construction work] Snizhenie sebestoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 47 p.
[MICROFILM]

FREMKE, A.V. [Electric measurements; general course] Elektricheskie izmereniia; obshchii kurs. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 496 p.

FROLOV, A.M. [Methods of guaranteeing the stability of ground earthwork] Mery obespecheniia ustoichivosti zemliankykh mass i sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1954. 319 p.

GAL'PERIN, E.R. [Problems in radiobroadcasting installations] Zadachnik po radioperedaiushchim ustroistvam. Pod red. S.I. Evtianova i E.R. Gal'perina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 175 p.
[MICROFILM]

GEILIKMAN, B.T. [Statistical theory of phase transformations] Statisticheskaia teoriia fazovykh prevrashchenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.

GLAZKOVSKII, V.A. [Geological and mineralogical basis for metallurgical assaying of iron ores from deposits of different genesis] Geologo-mineralogicheskie osnovy tekhnologicheskoi otsenki rud mestorozhdenii zheleza razlichnogo genezisa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 181 p.

GLEBOV, A. [Inventor of the parachute] Sozdatel' aviatsionnogo parashiuta. Pod red. N.A.Kamnevoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosarm, 1951. 82 p.
[MICROFILM]

GOLDOVSKII, E.M. [Electric motors for motion-picture projectors] Elektrodvigateli kinoproektorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 114 p. (Biblioteka kinomekhanika)

GONCHAR, V.V. [Collection of nomographic charts for metal rolling] Atlas nomogramm po prokatke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 47 p.

GONOROVSKII, I.S. [Radio signals and transient phenomena in radio circuits] Radiosignaly i perekhodnye iavleniia v radiotsepiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 325 p.

GORELIK, I. [First pages; essays on the creative activity of Soviet engineers] Pervye stranitsy; ocherki o tvorchestve sovetskikh inzhenerov. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 231 p.

GORIANOV, O.A. [Remote control] Teleupravlenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 511 p.

GRANOVSKII, V.L. [Present-day methods of regulating electric current] Sovremennye metody upravleniia elektricheskim tokom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, nos. 53/54)

[THE GREAT WORK ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE BUILDERS OF THE VOLGA-DON CANAL] Trudovye podvigi stroitelei Volgo-Dona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 431 p.

GRIGOR'EV, V.I. [Automatic stations of subscription telegraph; type ATA-50; with supplementary series of diagrams] Avtomaticheskie stantsii abonentskogo telegrafa tipa ATA-50; s prilozheniem komplekta skhem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 31 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

GRIGOR'EV, V.P. [Riveting and riveting equipment in airplane construction] Klepka i klepal'noe oborudovanie v samoletostroenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1948. 278 p.
[MICROFILM]

GUMILEVSKII, LEV IVANOVICH. [Fate of inventors in old and new Russia] Sud'ba izobretatelei v staroi i novoi Rossii. Moskva, 1947. 20 l.
(CU)

GUSEV, A. [The amateur photographer's companion] Sputnik fotoliubitelia. Izd. 2-e, dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Moskovskaia pravda," 1954. 183 p.
[MICROFILM]

GUS'KOV, B.S. [Cutting processes in power method turning] Rezhimy rezaniia pri tochenii silovym metodom. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 33 p.

IAKHNIN, S.Z. [Plastic materials and their use in railroad engineering] Plasticheskie massy i ikh primenenie na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.

IAROPOL'SKII, I.V. [Foundations and footings] Osnovaniia i fundamenty. [2nd ed.]. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 455 p.

IL'IN, E.V. [Refrigerating machines and apparatus] Kholodil'nye mashiny i apparaty. Pod red. I.S. Badyl'kesa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torogovoi lit-ry, 1954. 368 p.

IOSIF'IAN, A.G. [Principles of servomechanisms] Osnovy slediashchego privoda. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 596 p.

IVAKHNENKO, A.G. [Electric automatic control; elements of the theory of electric controller systems] Elektroavtomatika; elementy teorii elektricheskikh sistem regulirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 289 p.

IVAKHNENKO, A.G. [Electric automatic control; reciprocal methods for the study of compound automatic control systems] Elektroavtomatika; obratnye metody issledovaniia kombinirovannykh sistem avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR.
Pt. 2. 1954. 217 p.
[MICROFILM]

IZIUMOV, N.M. [Radio relay communication] Radiorelenaia sviaz'. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 15 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 29)
[MICROFILM]

KAMENOMOSTSKII, L.S. [Paths of the airplane's technical development] Puti tekhnicheskogo razvitiia samoleta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 37)

KHODZHAEV, A.A. [Fight against sand slides on railroads] Bor'ba s peschanymi zanosami na zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 101 p.
(DS)

KINASOSHVILI, R.S. [Strength of materials; for technical schools] Soprotivlenie materialov; dlia tekhnikumov. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 384 p.

KLEIN, A.K. [Plain cloth weaves] Perepleteniia sukonnykh tkanei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 210 p.

KLIMOV, V.I. [Materials used in making cutting tools] Materialy rezhushchikh instrumentov. Pod red. V.M. Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 5)

KOLOMIETS, B.T. [Photoresistors; new types of photoelectric cells for automatic control] Fotosoprotivleniia; novye tipy fotoelementov dlia avtomatiki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 32)

KONOVALOV, I.M. [Principles of ice control in river navigation] Osnovy ledotekhniki rechnogo transporta. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 261 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOP'EV, S.F. [Auxiliary equipment in machine shops of electric power stations] Vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie mashinnykh tsekhov elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 295 p.

KOROLEV, B.I. [Principles of vacuum technology] Osnovy vakuumnoi tekhniki. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 328 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOROLEV, N.I. [Technology of cast iron production] Tekhnologiia chugunoliteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 219 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOROTKOV, M.V. [Coal mining below building structures in the Donets Basin] Vyemka uglia pod sooruzheniiami v Donbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 218 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOSACHEV, M.N., ed. [Blasting; collection of articles] Vzryvnye raboty; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 82 p.

KOSTENKO, I.K. [Model airplanes] Letaiushchie modeli. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 84 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOSTENKO, I.K., ed. [Record-breaking flying models] Rekordnye letaiushchie modeli. Pod red. I.K. Kostenko i E.B. Mikirtumova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1950. 241 p.

KOTS, A.IA. [Electric lighting of power plants] Iskusstvennoe osveshchenie elektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 183 p.

KRAMAROV, A.D. [Physicochemical processes in steel production] Fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy proizvodstva stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 200 p.

KRASIVSKII, S.P. [Automatic control in hydroelectric power station installations] Avtomatika na sooruzheniiakh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 181 p.

KRESTOVNIKOV, A.N. Akademik Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov; raboty v oblasti tsvetnoi metallurgii. Pod red. G.G. Urazova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 408 p.

KUBASOV, E.A. [Routine dwelling repair
Tekushchii remont zhilogo doma. Izd.
i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva ko
khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 283 p.
[M

KUTYLOVSKII, M.P. [Electric traction
tation] Elektricheskaia tiaga na goroc
Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommur
RSFSR, 1954. 354 p.

KUZ'MICHEV, F.I. [Technology of felt n
nologiia valial'no-voilochnogo proizv
Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministers
nykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia S

LEBEDEV, N.N., ed. [Power engineerin
construction work] Spravochnik energ
stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po
khitekture, 1954. 915 p.

LITVAK, ARKADII MOISEEVICH. [Sovi
vators] Rabochie-ratsionalizatory v
Moskva, 1947. 10 l.
(CU)

LITVINOV, I.M. [Testing soils under field conditions] Issledovanie gruntov v polevykh usloviiakh. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 222 p.

LIUKSEMBURG, MOISEI SOLOMONOVICH. [Problems in improving the quality of hides] Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva kozhevennogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo tekst., legkoi i poligraf. promyshl., 1947. 65 p.

LIVSHITS, M.L. [The D6 series high-speed diesel engines] Bystrokhodnye dizeli D6; v pomoshch' mekhanikam i motoristam. Izd. 2-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.

LOGIN, M.I. [Production of spring lock washers] Izgotovlenie stopornykh pruzhinnykh shaib. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p.

LOMAKO, E. [Technical training in the factory] Tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie na zavode. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 29 p.

[MACHINE BUILDING; encyclopedia handbook] Mashinostroenie; entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Glav. red. E.A. Chudakov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1, Pt. 1, vols. 8-9. 1947-1950.
ICU O

MAKSAKOV, V.G. [Continuous repair system for narrow-gauge locomotives used in the lumber industry] Tekushchii remont uzkokoleinykh parovozov v lesozagotovitel'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 63 p.
[MICROFILM]

MAKSAKOV, V.G. [Operations of narrow-gauge locomotives in lumbering; aid to locomotive machinists] Ekspluatatsiia uzkokoleinykh parovozov na lesozagotovkakh; v pomoshch' mashinistu parovoza. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 61 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram lesozagotovok)

MARKIZOV, V.I. [Purification of water with coagulants] Ochistka vody koaguliantami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 46 p.

MARKMAN, A.L. [Principles of oil and fat industrial plant design] Osnovy proektirovaniia predpriiatii maslozhirovoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 251 p.
[MICROFILM]

MASLENKOV, F.N. [Production of crate boards, staves, and lathes in lumber camps] Proizvodstvo tarnoi doshchechki, klepki i drani v lespromkhozakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 74 p.

MASLOVSKII, P.M. [Study of heat processes in Martin furnaces on the basis of the theory of similitude] Izuchenie teplovoi raboty martenovskikh pechei na osnove teorii podobiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 118 p.

MERTSALOVA, M.N. [Dressmaking] Poshivka zhenskogo legkogo plat'ia. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo. No. 2. 1954. 42 p. 5 supplements.

MIKHAILOVA, G.M. [Automatic braking on narrow-gage lumber transport railroads] Avtomaticheskoe tormozhenie na lesovoznykh uzkokoleinykh zheleznykh doro-

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Compulsory engineering specifications in dwelling construction] Obiazatel'nye tekhnologicheskie pravila stroitel'stva zhilogo zdaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 243 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Manual of earthmoving operations] Proizvodstvo zemlianykh rabot; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 592 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Casting turbine diaphragms with vanes; work practice of the Nevskii V.I.Lenin machinery factory] Otlivka turbinnykh diafragm s lopatkami; iz opyta Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni V.I.Lenina. Pod red. M.G.Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Norms for the standardization of operations in submerged arc welding] Normativy dlia tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia rabot pri avtomaticheskoi elektrodugovoi svarke pod sloem fliusa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Economizing ferromanganese during the smelting of open-hearth steel; work practice of the Bryansk Locomotive Factory] Ekonomiia ferromargantsa pri vyplavke martenovskoi stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Processing of parts with second class precision by means of fine turning; work practice of the Sverdlovsk heavy-industry, transport-machinery factory] Obrabotka detalei 2-go klassa tochnosti tonkim tocheniem; iz opyta Sverdlovskogo zavoda transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Welding in hard-to-reach places with the PSh-5 semi-automatic welding machine; experience of the Voroshilovgrad Locomotive Construction Plant] Avtomaticheskaia svarka v trudnodostupnykh mestakh poluavtomatom PSh-5; iz opyta Voroshilovgradskogo parovozostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 6 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOZHZHEVELOV, B.N., ed. [Fifty years of radio] Piat'desiat let radio. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1945. 92 p. (DS)

NIKITIN, S.N. [Principles of the engineering hydrology of rivers] Osnovy inzhenernoi gidrologii rek. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 230 p.
[MICROFILM]

NIKOLAEV, R.S. [Causes of breakage in rolling stock parts and rails] Prichiny polomok detalei podvizhnogo sostava i rel'sov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 195 p.

[PETROLEUM WORKERS' GUIDE] Sputnik neftianika. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 288 p.

PIK, I.SH. [Principles of the production of plastic articles] Osnovy proizvodstva izdelii iz plastmass. Pod red. B.N.Rutovskogo. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 319 p.

PINCHUK, G.A. [The technology of fuels, lubricants and water] Tekhnologiia topliva, smazochnykh materialov i vody. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 351 p.

PIROG, P.I. [Production and preparation of heat insulation work using foam concrete] Proizvodstvo termoizoliatsionnykh rabot penobetonom i ego izgotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

POGUMIRSKII, A.I. [Industrial drawing] Proizvodstvennyi chertezh. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 26)

[PRACTICE OF MULTIPLE HAMMER BORING IN RISING MINE SHAFTS OF THE "LENINRUDA" TRUST IN THE KRIVOI ROG BASIN] Opyt mnogomolotkovogo bureniia v vosstaiushchikh vyrabotkakh na shakhtakh tresta "Leninruda" v Krivorozhskom basseine. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 40 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

PROK, I.IU. [Practical manual on the operation of oil wells for oil field foremen] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii skvazhin dlia masterov po dobyche nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 339 p.

PROKOPOVICH, A.E. [Modernization of milling machines] Modernizatsiia frezernykh stankov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 44 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

PYKHOV, V.G. [Cost of alcoholic spirits and means of lowering it still more] Sebestoimost' spirta i puti ee dal'neishego snizheniia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 58 p.
[MICROFILM]

PYSHKIN, B.A. [Problems in the hydrodynamics of reservoir banks] Voprosy dinamiki beregov vodokhranilishch. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 134 p.
[MICROFILM]

PYSHNOV, V.S. [Dynamic properties of the airplane; action of minor disturbances] Dinamicheskie svoistva samoleta; deistvie malykh vozmushchenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1951. 174 p.

ROGOVA, I.V. [Silk finishing] Otdelka shelkovykh tkanei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 355 p.

ROZOV, S.V. [Course in mechanical drawing] Kurs cherchenila. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 299 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi i traktornoi promyshlennosti. [Three-axle motor vehicles: IaAZ-210, IaAZ-210A, IaAZ-210G, IaAZ-210D, IaAZ-210E; maintenance instructions] Trekhosnye avtomobili IaAZ-210, IaAz-210A, IaAZ-210G, IaAZ-210D, IaAZ-210E; instruktsiia po ukhodu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 257 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Calibration tables for tank cars] Tablitsy kalibrovki zheleznodorozhnykh tsistern. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 718 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii. [Safety measures for metal construction assemblers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia montazhnikov metallicheskikh konstruktsii. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 42 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

SAAKIAN, A.E., ed. [Efficiency measures in the technology of cable manufacture] Ratsionalizatsiia tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v kabel'nom proizvodstve; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 99 p. (Novatory proizvodstva v elektropromyshlennosti)
[MICROFILM]

SHAPOSHNIKOV, N.A. [Mechanical tests of metals] Mekhanicheskie ispytaniia metallov. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Pod red. E.M.Shevandina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 443 p.

SHATSKII, M.M. [Technical and economic comparison of hot-water heating systems] Tekhnicheskoe i ekonomicheskoe sravnenie sistem vodianogo otopleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 190 p.

SHEPSENVOL, A.I. [Cutting tools in the manufacture of instruments] Rezhushchii instrument v priborostroenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 424 p.

SHERMAN, L.N. [Asbestos cement enclosure sheets for industrial buildings] Ograzhdaiushchie konstruktsii iz asbestotsementnykh listov dlia promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 326 p.

SHULIN, N.I. [Mine hoisting signaler; textbook for workers' production and technical training] Signalist shakhtnogo pod"ema; uchebnik dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 133 p.

SHVIDENKO, V.I. [Selecting machinery for the installation of structural units] Vybor mashin dlia montazha stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhnicheskoi lit-ry USSR, 1953. 73 p.
[MICROFILM]

SINIUTIN, B.P. [Ways of economizing nonferrous metals in ship repairs] Puti ekonomii tsvetnykh metallov pri sudoremonte. Pod red. IU.P.Biriukova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 215 p.

SLONIM, A.I. [Principles of creating a nomenclature for a list of materials] Osnovy postroeniia nomenklatury-tsennika materialov. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 80 p. (DS)

SMIRNOV, N.I. [Synthetic rubbers] Sinteticheskie kauchuki. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 456 p.

SMIRNOV, V.S. [Foodstuffs] Tovarovedenie prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 688 p.

SNAGOVSKII, E.S. [Automatization in coal mines; from the series of lectures "Mining engineering news"] Avtomatizatsiia v ugol'nykh shakhtakh; iz tsikla lektsii "Novosti gornoi tekhniki." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 43 p.

SPUTNIK NEFTIANIKA
see [Petroleum workers' guide]

STARIKOV, I.G. [Television set with few tubes] Malolampovyi televizor. Pod red. I.I.Spizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 37 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 197)
[MICROFILM]

STEPANOV, V.N. [Technology of stamping parts and of the construction of dies] Tekhnologiia chekanki shtampovannykh detalei i konstruktsii chekanochnykh shtampov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 190 p.

STRAMOUS, M.F. [The building site equipment repair man] Slesar' po remontu mashin na stroitel'noi ploshchadke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 67 p.

SYROV, A.A. [Development of the camera; from the history of Russian camera making] Put' fotoapparata; iz istorii otechestvennogo fotoapparatostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 141 p.
[MICROFILM]

TERPIGOREV, A.M. [Underground mineral wealth] Bogatstva zemnykh nedr; materialy k lektsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 46 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)

[TEXTBOOK FOR AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS] Uchebnik avtomobil'nogo mekhanika. Pod obshchei red. G.P.Lyzo. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 467 p.

TIKHONOV, K. [Making and breaking up of trains in winter] Formirovanie i rasformirovanie poezdov zimoi. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 189 p. (DS)

TOLSTOV, IU.G. [Long-distance transmission of direct-current electric energy] Dal'nie peredachi elektricheskoi energii postoiannogo toka; po materialam "Voskresnykh chtenii" Politekhnicheskogo muzeia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 31)

/IASHEVSKII, V.L. [Technology of cardboard production] Tekhnologiia kartonazhnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, 'ishchepromizdat, 1953. 170 p.

)DOVYE PODVIGI STROITELEI VOLGO-DONA ee [The great work achievements of the builders of the Volga-Don Canal]

[EBNIK AVTOMOBIL'NOGO MEKHANIKA ee [Textbook for automobile mechanics]

TSKII, E.IA. [Technological methods for economizing n high-speed steel] Tekhnologicheskie sposoby ekonoii bystrorezhushchei stali. Moskva, Vses. uchebnoedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 45 p. (Novaia khnika i peredovye metody truda)

.NSKII, A.A. [Collection of problems on the strength f materials] Sbornik zadach po soprotivleniiu materiav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p.

IV, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH. [Gas fitter's instructions r the Cowper stove] Pomoshchnik gazovshchika u upera. Pod nauchnoi red. M.A. Pavlova. Sverdlovsk, os. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi etallurgii, 1947. 423 p.
O

ENSKII, V. [The master of motorless flight] Master ezmotornogo poleta. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 9 p.
[MICROFILM]

LIZATION OF RAILROAD CARS IN WINTER] Eksuatatsiia vagonnogo khoziaistva zimoi. Izd. 4., pr. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 100 p. (DS)

ROV, V.V. [Gas turbines] Gazovye turbiny. Moskva, i-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, r. 4, no. 33)

ER, IA.V. [Electroplating plant equipment] Oborudoiie gal'vanicheskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-hn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 294 p.

L'EV, A.S. [Vacuum tube generators for high frequenheating] Lampovye generatory dlia vysokochastotgo nagreva. Pod red. A.A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 4. 50 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, 9)

DEVICH, N.B., ed. [Guide for petroleum geologists he field] Sputnik polevogo geologa-neftianika. . 2-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. -vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 544 p.

EVSKAIA, T.I. [Aircraft instruments and the autotic pilot; short course] Aviatsionnye pribory i avtoty; kratkii kurs. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi myshl., 1954. 212 p. (Pribory tochnoi mekhaniki)

GRADOV, V.M. [Progressive practices in the repair rake equipment; work practice of the automatic-ke control point at Lyublino station on the Moscow-sk-Donets Basin line] Peredovoi metod remonta moznykh priborov; opyt kontrol'nogo punkta avtotorov stantsii Liublino Moskovsko-Kursko-Donbasskoi ogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954.).

DV, G.D. [New methods for technological calculais in sawmilling; layout plans] Novye metody tekhogicheskikh raschetov v lesopilenii; plany raskroia. skva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 59 p.
DA

VORONKOV, A.K. [At the Kizel coal basin] V Kizelovskom ugol'nom basseine. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 209 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZABRODKIN, A.G. [Chemistry and technology of adhesives] Khimiia i tekhnologiia kleevykh veshchestv. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 220 p.

ZENKOV, F.D. [Three-cutter drill bits] Trekhsharoshechnye dolota, oblast' primeneniia i ratsional'naia otrabotka ikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 167 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZHDANOV, G.M. [Telemetering] Teleizmerenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Synchronous-trace and impulse systems] Sinkhronno-slediashchie i impul'snye sistemy. 1953. 415 p.

ZHEREBTSOV, I.P. [Introduction of decimeter and centimeter waves into radio engineering] Vvedenie v radiotekhniku detsimetrovykh i santimetrovykh voln. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 188 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka)

ZHUKOV, A.K. [Installation of secondary commutation] Montazh vtorichnoi kommutatsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 183 p.

ZOLOTAREV, T.L. [Great hydraulic construction projects] Velikoe gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 141 p.
[MICROFILM]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black Sea region in antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Pod red. V.N.D'iakova. Moskva.
Vol. 7. Blavatskii, V.D. [Outline of military science in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region] Ocherki voennogo dela v antichnykh gosudarstvakh Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. 1954. 158 p.

DREMLIUG, V.V. [Oceanography in the service of modern navigation] Okeanografiia na sluzhbe sovremennogo sudovozhdeniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 155 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)

FROLOV, B.G. [Continuous production in wooden shipbuilding] Potochnoe proizvodstvo v dereviannom sudostroenii. Pod red. N.K. Dormidontova. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 207 p.
[MICROFILM]

KIRILLOV, P.M. [Local antiaircraft defens of the All-Union Volunteer Society for C the Army, Air Force, and Navy; lesso Antiaircraft and Chemical Warfare Def Society] Dosaafovtsu o MPVO; posobie v kruzhkakh PVKhO Dosaaf. Pod obshc Tramma. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1952
[M

KORNIUSHIN, P. [Soviet tank crew members; brief outline of the development and battle experience of armored and mechanized troops of the Soviet army] Sovetskie tankisty; kratkii ocherk razvitiia i boevogo puti bronetankovykh i mekhanizirovannykh voisk Sovetskoi Armii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 126 p.

LAR'KOV, A. [Defense of our socialist fatherland] O zashchite sotsialisticheskogo otechestva. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 126 p.

MARAKHTANOV, VIKTOR ALEKSEEVICH. [Drawing up estimates and calculating repair costs in the building and repair of river navigation vessels] Razrabotka smet i kal'kuliatsiia remontnykh vedomostei na postroiku i remont rechnykh sudov; kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 93 p.
(DS)

PAVLENKO, G.E. [Set of diagrams for the control and regulation of ship loads; practical manual for seamen and workers of the merchant marine] Pribor dlia kontrolia i regulirovaniia nagruzki sudov; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia plavaiushchego sostava i rabotnikov sluzhby ekspluatatsii morskogo flota. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Odessa, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 50 p. (Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

POKROVSKII, G.I. [Explosions and their effect] Vzryv i ego deistvie. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 55 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [S.O. Makarov; documents] S.O. Makarov; dokumenty. Pod red. A.A. Samarova. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1953.
(MH)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota. [Textbook for mechanics and operators of internal combustion marine engines] Uchebnoe posobie dlia sudovogo mekhanika III razriada po dvigateliam vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 779 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Rechnoi registr. [Rules for the construction of steel ships for inland waterways of the U.S.S.R.; rivers, lakes, canals] Pravila postroiki stal'nykh sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR; reki, ozera, kanaly. Utverzhdeny prikazom MRF No. 5, 11 ianvaria 1952 g. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 295 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHCHUTSKII, S. [Hero of the Soviet Union, Nikolai Gastello] Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza Nikolai Gastello. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952.
(MH)

SHISHKIN, S.N. Khalkhin-Gol. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 61 p.

SOLOMENKO, N.S. [Structural mechanics of the ship] Stroitel'naia mekhanika korablia. Pod obshchei red.

B 1a - b

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in the Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 5.

Table of contents translated:

Rzhevkin, S. N. Traveling-wave sound emitters. p. 3.
Roskin, G. I. Theoretical and diagnostic significance of paramecin reaction in oncology. p. 19.
Alpatov, V. V. The place of pathology in research work and teaching of the biological disciplines. p. 31.
Velikanov, M. A. On A. N. Kolmogorov's article: "On a new variant of the gravitational theory applied to the motion of M. A. Velikanov's suspended particles. p. 39.
Gusein-Zade, M. A. Streamlines of two protruding profiles exhibiting a mirror reflection of each other in relation to a given plane. p. 45.
Khokhlov, R. V. Theory of the synchronization of natural vibrations on overtones. p. 51.
Potemkin, V. V. Wave quide modeling. p. 65.
Kurdgelaidze, D. F. Nonlinear scattering in electrodynamics and meson dynamics. p. 81.
Shuikin, N. I., Tulupov, V. A. Effect of ultraviolet rays on the geometric isomers of piperylene. p. 91.
Novoselova, A. V., Dubenskaia, E. A. Combination of glycocoll with beryllium salts. p. 97.
Topchieva, K. V. A. V. Frost's contributions to the catalysis and kinetics of hydrocarbon conversion. p. 107.
Chizhikov, P. N. Study of soils in the collective farms of the Khimki District, Moscow Province. p. 117.
Solov'ev, M. V. Agricultural application of soil study data on collective farms in Khimki District, Moscow Province. p. 127.
Sergeev, E. M. Organic matter content of limestones. p. 133.
Zubov, N. N. Theory of lake and canal water balance in arid regions. p. 137.
Bessonova, V. I. Scientific activity of scientists affiliated with the Moscow University during the Civil War, 1918-1920. p. 145.
Presentation of the M. V. Lomonosov Prizes. p. 169.
Results of the contest for best student essays. p. 169.
[illegible] in the Department of dvukh pronitsaemykh profilei, iavliaiushchikhsia zerkal'nym otobrazheniem drug druga otnositel'no nekotoroi ploskosti. p. 45. Khokhlov, R. V. K teorii sinkhronizatsii avtokolebanii na obertonakh. p. 51. Potemkin, V. V. Modelirovanie volnovodov. p. 65. Kurdgelaidze, D. F. Nelineinoe rasseianie v elektrodinamike i mezodinamike. p. 81. Shuikin, N. I., Tulupov, V. A. Otnoshenie geometricheskikh izomerov piperilena k obluchen iiu ul'trafioletovym svetom. p. 91. Novoselova, A. V., Dubenskaia, E. A. Soedineniia glikokola s soliami berilliia. p. 97. Topchieva, K. V. Raboty A. V. Frosta po katalizu i kinetike prevrashcheniia uglevodorodov. p. 107. Chizhikov, P. N. O pochvennom issledovanii v kolkhozakh Khimkinskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 117. Solov'ev, M. V. Ob agroproizvodstvennom ispol'zovanii pochvennykh issledovanii kolkhozov Khimkinskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 127. Sergeev, E. M. K voprosu o soderzhanii organicheskogo veshchestva v izvestniakakh. p. 133. Zubov, N. N. K teorii rezhima ozer i kanalov v zasushlivykh oblastiakh. p. 137. Bessonova, V. I. Nauchnaia rabota uchenykh Moskovskogo universiteta v gody grazhdanskoi voiny (1918-1920 gg.). p. 145. Prisuzhdenie premii imeni M. V. Lomonosova. p. 169. Itogi konkursa na luchshuiu nauchnuiu studencheskuiu rabotu. p. 169. Zashchita doktorskikh dissertatsii na Geologicheskom fakul'tete. p. 170.

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK, Winnipeg. Prezidiia. Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Presidium. Bulletin]. Winnipeg, no. 2, 1953; no. 3, 1954.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 5, May, 1953; no. 1, Jan. 1955.

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" [People's art]. Peiping, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Peace will conquer war. p. 1.
In the interests of peace in Asia. p. 4.
The entire country discusses the draft Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 6.
Chang Jun-t'ien. The Tsinghai-Tibet highway. p. 8.
Wei I. A leading locomotive crew. p. 12.
The people's army. p. 14.
Stockbreeding cooperatives. p. 16.
Chang Chan-t'ang, Hsiao Ling. New life for the population of Tungt'ingshan. p. 20.
They study in friendly countries. p. 23.
Shao Chen-hsien, Chin Shu-ch'ang. Mass movement for technological improvements. p. 26.
The torch festival of the Yi people. p. 28.
Ts'ui Shu-lin. Workers receive higher education. p. 30.
Wu Chiang-p'ing. Fencing. p. 32.
Struggle for the transformation of nature. p. 34.
Brief news. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Mir pobedit voinu. p. 1. V interesakh mira v Azii. p. 4. Vsenarodnoe obsuzhdenie proekta Konstitutsii KNR. p. 6. Chzhan Zhun'-tian'. Shosse TSinkhai-Tibet. p. 8. Vei I. Peredovaia parovoznaia brigada. p. 12. Armiia naroda. p. 14. Zhivotnovodcheskii kooperativ. p. 16. Chzhan Chzhan'-tan, Siao Lin. Novaia zhizn' naseleniia Duntinshania. p. 20. Oni uchatsia v druzhestvennykh stranakh. p. 23. Shao Chzhen'-sian', TSzin' Shu-chan. Massovoe dvizhenie za uluchshenie tekhniki. p. 26. Prazdnik Fakelov narodnosti I. p. 28. TSui Shu-lin'. Rabochie poluchaiut vysshee obrazovanie. p. 30. U TSzian-pin. Fekhtovanie. p. 32. Bor'ba za preobrazovanie prirody. p. 34. Khronika. p. 38.

No. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

First session of the Assembly of People's Representatives in Peking. p. 1.
The Chinese people will liberate Taiwan. p. 3.
British Labor Party delegation visits the Chinese People's Republic. p. 4.
Nieh Chao-ch'ang. The 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 6.
Hsü Chieh. Geological surveying in China. p. 8.
Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth meets. p. 11.
Ts'ui-Tsai-chih. Progress of hydraulic engineering projects in new China during the past 5 years. p. 14.
Yang Jung-min. Merchant seamen's club. p. 16.
Modern Chinese water-color paintings. p. 20
The Draft Constitution inspires us all. p. 22.
Ho Shih-yao. Summer in the steppes. p. 24.
Ch'ien Hao. The "Kaok'an" cooperative farm. p. 26.
China's rice fields. p. 29.
Volunteer work. p. 32.
Pioneer camp. p. 34.
Flood control measures in the Wuhan region. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Pervaia sessiia Sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei g. Pekina. p. 1. Kitaiskii narod osvobodit Taivan'. p. 3. Delegatsiia angliiskoi leiboristskoi partii v KNR. p. 4. Ne Chzhao-chan. Navstrechu 5-i godovshchine KNR. p. 6. Siui TSze. Geologorazvedochnye raboty v Kitae. p. 8. Sessiia Soveta VFDM. p. 11. TSui TSzai-chzhi. Uspekhi gidrotekhnicheskogo stroitel'stva v novom Kitae za 5 let. p. 14. IAn Zhun-min'. Klub moriakov. p. 16. Sovremennaia kitaiskaia akvarel'. p. 20. Proekt Konstitutsii voodushevliaet nas. p. 22. Khe Shi-iao. Letom v stepi. p. 24. TSian' Khao. V kooperative "Gaokan'." p. 26. Na risovykh poliakh strany. p. 29. Dobrovol'noe uchastie v trude. p. 32. Pionerskii lager'. p. 34. Bor'ba s navodneniem v raione Ukhania. p. 36. Khronika. p. 38.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, nos. 2(1400) - 4(1402), Jan.-Feb. 1955.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaia Koreia. Pyongyang, vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Interview of Kim Il-song with peasants of Southern Pyongyang Province. p. 5.
Declaration by Pak Hon-yong, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Korean People's Democratic Republic concerning the crimes of American imperialists and the Singman Rhee gang. p. 8.
If the enemy does not surrender, he will be annihilated. p. 11.
Ho Chŏng-suk. The Korean nation is not alone in its struggle. p. 13.
Pak Ch'ŏn-ae - international Stalin peace prize winner. p. 16.
Appeal of the All-Korean National Committee of Supporters of Peace. p. 18.
Campaign for a peace pact. p. 19.
Han Sŏl-ya. We signed for peace with our blood. p. 22.
The Chinese delegation arrives in Korea. p. 25.
Sowing crops is also a front line; spring sowing campaign in Korean villages. p. 27.
Yi Pyŏng-nam. Medical workers during the war of liberation. p. 30.
Schools for children of fallen patriots: In an elementary school. p. 33. In a children's home. p. 36. In a technical school for girls. p. 37.
Young partisans of Songchon. p. 38.
Soldier hunters of wild animals. p. 40.
Two times hero Kim Ki-u. p. 43.
Kim Sŭng-un, antiaircaft gunner. p. 47.
Chang Ch'ong-pyong. p. 48.
U Yong-dae. p. 49.
What happened to the American airborne landing? p. 50.
The 38th parallel - graveyard for aggressors. p. 52.
Yi Chung-chin. The Chinese volunteers and mother Yi In-ok. p. 54.
Pak Chang-mo. In the fields; story. p. 56.
Hwan Ha-il. A night of surrounding and annihilating the enemy. p. 60.
San Min. My loyal bullock. p. 60.
The grave of To Hon and 700 heroes. p. 61.
Letter from a prisoner of war. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Beseda Kim Ir-sena s krest'ianami provintsii IUzhnyi Pkhenan. p. 5. Zaiavlenie ministra inostrannykh del KNDR Pak Khen-ena o zlodeianiiakh amerikanskikh imperialistov i kliki Li Syn-mana. p. 8. Esli vrag ne sdaetsia, ego unichtozhaiut. p. 11. Khe Den-suk. Koreiskii narod ne odinok v svoei bor'be. p. 13. Pak Den-ai - laureat mezhdunarodnoi Stalinskoi premii mira. p. 16. Prizyv Vsekoreiskogo natsional'nogo komiteta storonnikov mira. p. 18. Kampaniia za pakt mira. p. 19. Khan Ser-ia. Svoeiu krov'iu my stavim podpisi za mir. p. 22. Prebyvanie kitaiskoi delegatsii v Koree. p. 25. Posev - eto front. p. 27. Li-

Ben-nam. Meditsinskie rabotniki v dni osvoboditel'noi voiny. p.30. V shkolakh dlia detei pogibshikh patriotov: V nachal'noi shkole. p.33. V detskom dome. p.36. V zhenskom tekhnikume. p.37. IUnye partizany Senchena. p.38. Boitsy-okhotniki na dikogo zveria. p.40. Dvazhdy Geroi Kim Gi-u. p.43. Kim Syn-un - okhotnik za samoletami. p.47. Tian Chen-bon. p.48. U En-dai. p.49. Kuda devalsia amerikanskii vozdushnyi desant? p.50. 38 parallel' - kladbishche zakhvatchikov. p.52. Li Chundin. Kitaiskie dobrovol'tsy i mat' Li Yn-og. p.54. Pak Chan-mo Na pashne; rasskaz. p.56. Khvan Kha-ir. Noch' okruzheniia i unichtozheniia vraga; stikhi. p.60. San Min. Moi vernyi vol; stikhi. p.60. Mogila Te Khena i semisot geroev. p.61. Pis'mo voennoplennogo. p.63. Khronika. p.64.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 47(1432), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

New road to the riches of the North. p.2.
Lubsan, S. In one single formation. p.3.
Kravchenko, P. Milkmaids from Ryazan. p.4.
Riabchikov, E. Yenisey, the blue highway. Part 5. p.6.
IUr'eva, N. Creativeness of a great people. p.8a.
Chekin, I. Woman from the Batsengal' district. p.9.
Antonov, Sergei. Bekker grand piano; a story. p.10.
In the liberated cities of Vietnam. p.16.
Svetlova, N. The first Soviet painter of battle-pieces. p.16a.
Cherevkov, K. In the artillery museum. p.17.
Chernushchenko, P. Stalingrad - Coventry. p.17.
Nikulin, L. In memory of Henri Matisse. p.17.
Ponomarev, V. Amber. p.18.
Kulikovskaia, G. What the orchard tells. p.19.
Lidin, Vl. Master of winter landscape; a story. p.20.
Sofronov, A. Moscow - Prague - Paris. p.22.
Tess, Tat'iana. A painter's stories. p.26.
Agapov, Bor. Master of the Soviet sketch. p.27.
Gorodinskii, V. Anton Rubinstein. p.28.
Dairedzhiev, Vs. Strength of a team. p.29.
Mora, Ferenc. Arrogant Keriki. p.31.
Osipov, P. The elk which couldn't be shot down. p.31.
Ryzhakin, IA. Mongolian proverbs, sayings and admonitions. p.32.
Shumov, V. Golden Scythian bow case. p.32.
Korovina, A. The little walrus. p.32.
Kulichev, A. Fashion show. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Novyi put' k bogatstvam severa. p.2. Lubsan, S. V edinom stroiu. p.3. Kravchenko, P. Riazanskie doiarki. p.4. Riabchikov, E. Enisei - golubaia doroga. V. p.6. IUr'eva, N. Tvorchestvo velikogo naroda. p.8a. Chekin, I. Zhenshchina iz raiona Battsengal'. p.9. Antonov, Sergei. Bekkerovskii roial'; rasskaz. p.10. V osvobozhdennykh gorodakh V'etnama. p.16. Svetlova, N. Pervyi sovetskii batalist. p.16a. Cherevkov, K. V Artilleriiskom muzee. p.17. Chernushchenko, P. Stalingrad - Koventri. p.17. Nikulin, L. Pamiati Anri Matissa. p.17. Ponomarev, V. IAntar'. p.18. Kulikovskaia, G. O chem rasskazyvaet sad. p.19. Lidin, Vl. Master zimnikh peizazhei; rasskaz. p.20. Sofronov, A. Moskva - Praga - Parizh. p.22. Tess, Tat'iana. Rasskazy khudozhnika. p.26. Agapov, Bor. Master sovetskogo ocherka. p.27. Gorodinskii, V. Anton Rubinshtein. p.28. Dairedzhiev, Vs. Sila komandy. p.29. Mora, Ferents. Nadmennyi Kereki. p.31. Osipov, P. Neuboinyi los'. p.31. Ryzhakin, IA. Mongol'skie poslovitsy, pogovorki, nravouchenlia. p.32. Shumov, V. Zolotoe skifskoe naluch'e. p.32. Korovina, A. Morzhonok. p.32. Kulichev, A. Konkurs odezhdy. p.32.

Vol. 32, no. 48(1433), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

More cotton for our country. p.1.
Session of the International Peace Congress. p.2.
Soloukhin, Vl. In free Albania. p.3.
Cherevkov, K. Story of a photograph. p.7.
Savelin, Z. Where the real threat to Europe really comes from. p.8.
Rudnev, L. V. Apartment house architecture. p.9.
Andrei IAnuar'evich Vyshinskii; obituary. p.10.
The country is building. p.11.
Il'enkov, V. Verochka; a story. p.13.
Soloukhin, Vladimir. Kruia, Albanian Riviera; poems. p.16a.
Sofronov, A. In London. p.17.
Aldridge, James. The people of the desert; chapter from a novel. Translated from the English by L. Cherniavskii. p.21.
Kochar, Rachiia. A life devoted to the people. p.24.
Morozov, S. During the polar night. p.25.
Korobkov, G. Among true friends. p.28.
Polynin, V. Moscow water. p.29.
Merzhanov, M. Armenia's orchards. p.30.
Dzhalil Mamed-Kuli-Zade. Child with a beard. p.31.
Kanevskii, S. Different reflex. p.32.
Kraevskii, B., Anikin, N. Goldsmiths. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she khlopka strane. p.1. Sessiia Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira. p.2. Soloukhin, Vl. V svobodnoi Albanii. p.3. Cherevkov, K. Istoriia odnoi fotografii. p.7. Savelin, Z. Otkuda idet deistvitel'naia ugroza Evrope. p.8. Rudnev, L. V. Arkhitektura zhilogo doma. p.9. Andrei IAnuar'evich Vyshinskii; nekrolog. p.10. Strana stroit. p.11. Il'enkov, V. Verochka; rasskaz. p.13. Soloukhin, Vladimir. Kruia. Albanskaia Riv'era; stikhi. p.16a. Sofronov, A. V Londone. p.17. Oldridzh, Dzheims. Liudi pustyni; glava iz romana. Perevel s angliiskogo L. Cherniavskii. p.21. Kochar, Rachiia. Zhizn', otdannaia narodu. p.24. Morozov, S. V poliarnune noch'. p.25. Korobkov, G. U vernykh druzei. p.28. Polynin, V. Moskovskaia voda. p.29. Merzhanov, M. Sady Armenii. p.30. Dzhalil Mamed-Kuli-Zade. Borodatyi rebenok. p.31. Kanevskii, B. Drugoi refleks. p.32. Kraevskii, B., Anikin, N. Zolotoboitsy. p.32.

Vol. 32, no. 49(1434), Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Veltistov, E. Housewarming. p.1.
Mikhalevich, Aleksandr. Story about a figure. p.3.
Conference of European countries on assuring peace and security in Europe. p.6.
Smirnov, S. Comrade A. I. Mikoian in Finland. p.8.
Grigor'ev, A. New rolling mill. p.8.
Aksel'rad, B. Movable dwellings. p.8.
Tevelev, M. Lumbermen of Transcarpathia. p.8a.
Fomenko, IA. Important detail. p.9.
Kataev, Valentin. Serious mishaps; from a new novel. p.11.
Semenov, M. With Manolis Glezos. p.15.
Bragin, E. Paintings by I. I. Brodskii. p.16b.
Nikulin, L. In memory of a comrade. p.17.
Mesiatsev, S. Building industry exhibition. p.17.
Anatol'ev, L. Polish films. p.17.
Leon, Max. Our friendship. p.18.
Meleshin, Stanislav. The trip; a story. p.19.
Athletes from collective farm fields. p.23.
Kulikovskaia, G. Siberian pine is growing near Moscow. p.25.
Peshchanskaia, F. Let the lace be woven. p.26.
Riabchikov, E. Yenisey, the blue highway. Part 6. p.27.
Laskin, Boris. Pavlik. p.30.
Zinger, Maks. Two lessons. p.32.
Uranosov, A. From the history of the water pipe. p.32.
Episkonosian, G. Jug from the Bronze Age. p.32.
Home-made sour milk. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Veltistov, E. Novosel'e. p.1. Mikhalevich, Aleksandr. Rasskaz ob odnoi tsifre. p.3. Soveshchanie evropeiskikh stran po obespecheniiu mira i bezopasnosti v Evrope. p.6. Smirnov, S. Prebyvanie tov. A. I. Mikoiana v Finliandii. p.8. Grigor'ev, A. Novyi prokatnyi stan. p.8. Aksel'rad, B. Peredvizhnye obshchezhitiia. p.8. Tevelev, M. Lesoruby Zakarpat'ia. p.8a. Fomenko, IA. Vazhnaia detal'. p.9. Kataev, Valentin. Krupnye nepriiatnosti; iz novogo romana. p.11. Semenov, M. U Manolisa Glezosa. p.15. Bragin, E. Zhivopis' I. I. Brodskogo. p.16b. Nikulin, L. Pamiati tovarishcha. p.17. Mesiatsev, S. Vystavka stroitel'noi industrii. p.17. Anatol'ev, L. Pol'skie kinofil'my. p.17. Leon, Maks. Nasha druzhba. p.18. Meleshin, Stanislav. Poezdka; rasskaz. p.19. Sportsmeny kolkhoznykh polei. p.23. Kulikovskaia, G. Kedr rastet pod Moskvoi. p.25. Peshchanskaia, F. Pust' pletetsia kruzhevtso. p.26. Riabchikov, E. Enisei - golubaia doroga. Chast' 6. p.27. Laskin, Boris. Pavlik. p.30. Zinger, Maks. Dva uroka. p.32. Uranosov, A. Iz istorii vodoprovoda. p.32. Episkonosian, G. Kuvshin bronzovogo veka. p.32. Domashniaia prostokvasha. p.32.

OTVETY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS]. Organ of Moskovskii komitet and Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Vsesoluznoi kommunisticheskoi partii (bol'shevikov) [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (of Bolsheviks)]. Moscow, no. 29, 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Sautin, I. Basic characteristics of the transition from capitalism to socialism. p.3.
Tikhonov, I. The general crisis of capitalism. p.28.
Baskin, M. Racism is the misanthropic ideology of U. S. imperialists. p.41.
Kovalev, E. Achievements in the economic and cultural development of the Chinese People's Republic. p.58.

Contents transliterated: Sautin, I. Osnovnye cherty perekhodnogo perioda ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. p.3. Tikhonov, I. Ob obshchem krizise kapitalizma. p.28. Baskin, M. Rasizm - chelovekonenavistnicheskaia ideologiia imperialistov SShA. p.41. Kovalev, E. Uspekhi ekonomicheskogo i kul'turnogo razvitiia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p.58.

No. 37, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Konstantinov, F. The law of the obligatory correspondence of production relations to the character of productive forces. p.3.
Sautin, I. The means of production is the determining force of social development. p.16.
Shurshalov, V. Two world markets, two types of economic relations. p.36.
Shutnikov, F. What standard of ethics do the imperialist bourgeois have? p.47.

Contents transliterated: Konstantinov, F. Zakon obiazatel'nogo sootvetstviia proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii kharakteru proizvoditel'nykh sil. p.3. Sautin, I. Sposob proizvodstva - opredeliaiushchaia sila obshchestvennogo razvitiia. p.16. Shurshalov, V. Dva mirovykh rynka, dva tipa ekonomicheskikh otnoshenii. p.36. Shutnikov, F. Kakova moral' imperialisticheskoi burzhuazii. p.47.

No. 39, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Simonian, E. The irresistibility of the new in social development. p.3.
Chuikov, F. The role of commerce in the economic life of Soviet society. p.19.
Solov'ev, L. Social insurance in our country. p.29.
Samokhvalov, V. The status of women in capitalist, colonial, and dependent countries. p.34.
Charov, B. Who started the provocation in Berlin. p.41.
Alekseev, A. What are the reasons for frequent governmental crisis in France? p.52.
Ninin, V. Great victory of democratic forces in Italy. p.61.

Contents transliterated: Simonian, E. O neodolimosti novogo v razvitii obshchestva. p.3. Chuikov, F. Rol' torgovli v ekonomicheskoi zhizni sovetskogo obshchestva. p.19. Solov'ev, L. Sotsial'noe strakhovanie v nashei strane. p.29. Samokhvalov, V. Polozhenie zhenshchiny v kapitalisticheskikh kolonial'nykh i zavisimykh stranakh. p.34. Charov, B. Kto zateial provokatsiiu v Berline? p.41. Alekseev, A. Kakovy prichiny chastykh pravitel'stvennykh krizisov vo Frantsii? p.52. Ninin, V. Krupnaia pobeda demokraticheskikh sil v Italii. p.61.

No. 42, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

From the publisher. p.2.
Sokolov, T. Greatest opportunities for collective farm production. p.3.
Pavlov, P. Increasing the material interest of collective farms and collective farm members in the development of agricultural production. p.14.
TSalkin, G. New law on the agricultural tax. p.26.
Bugrimov, E. Communal livestock breeding is a source of high returns. p.37.
Sharov, I. Important source of abundant vegetables for the population and succulent feed for cows. p.47.
Gryzlov, N. Hidden potentialities for increasing potato production. p.54.

Contents transliterated: Ot izdatel'stva. p.2. Sokolov, T. Velichaishie vozmozhnosti kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p.3. Pavlov, P. O povyshenii material'noi zainteresovannosti kolkhozov i kolkhoznikov v razvitii sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. p.14. TSalkin, G. Novyi Zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. p.26. Bugrimov, E. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo - istochnik vysokikh dokhodov. p.37. Sharov, I. Vazhnyi istochnik obiliia ovoshchei dlia naselenlia i sochnykh kormov dlia molochnogo skota. p.47. Gryzlov, N. Rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva kartofelia. p.54.

No. 43, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nikolaev, V. Indissoluble alliance of the working class and the collective farm peasantry. p.3.
L'vov, A. Trade is the basic form for the distribution of consumers' goods under socialism. p.13.
Sychev, S. The correct combination of communal and private interests on collective farms. p.28.
Liskovets, V. New mutual relations of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p.41.
Kuznetsov, B. Impoverishment and ruin of the peasantry in capitalist countries. p.51.
Demidenko, A. Racism is the ideology of imperialists. p.65.

Contents transliterated: Nikolaev, V. Nerushimyi soiuz rabochego klassa i kolkhoznogo krest'ianstva. p.3. L'vov, A. Torgovlia - osnovnaia forma raspredeleniia predmetov potrebleniia pri sotsializme. p.13. Sychev, S. O pravil'nom sochetanii obshchestvennykh i lichnykh interesov v kolkhozakh. p.28. Liskovets, V. Novye vzaimootnoshenila mashinno-traktornykh stantsii s kolkhozami. p.41. Kuznetsov, B. Obnishchanie i razorenie krest'ianstva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. p.51. Demidenko, A. Rasizm - ideologiia imperialistov. p.65.

No. 44, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Konstantinov, F. The Soviet people are the creators of a new life. p.3.
Azizian, A. The friendship of peoples is a powerful source of the strength of the Soviet state. p.12.
Golubnichii, I. What is national income and how is it distributed in the U. S. S. R. p.37.
Ivanov, M. The Soviet electoral system is the most democratic in the world. p.50.
Nemov, N. The electoral district. p.56.

Contents transliterated: Konstantinov, F. Sovetskii narod - tvorets novoi zhizni. p.3. Azizian, A. Druzhba narodov - moguchii istochnik sily Sovetskogo gosudarstva. p.12. Golubnichii, I. Chto takoe natsional'nyi dokhod i kak on raspredeliaetsia v SSSR. p.37. Ivanov, M. Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema - samaia demokraticheskaia v mire. p.50. Nemov, N. Izbiratel'nyi uchastok. p.56.

No. 45, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kuropatkin, A. Concern for the welfare of the people by the Party and government. p. 3.
Kraeva, A. What is the importance of the all-round development of agriculture and how does it benefit the collective farm and collective farm members? p.17.
Wages of specialists assigned to machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 27.
Aleksandrov, G. Two worlds, two ideologies. p. 31.
Kozachenko, A. The 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 40.
Dozortsev, P. The budgets of capitalist states are war budgets. p. 57.
Contents transliterated: Kuropatkin, A. Zabota partii i pravitel'stva o blage naroda. p. 3. Kraeva, A. Chto oznachaet mnogootraslevoe razvitie sel'skogo khoziaistva i kakuiu vygodu daet ono kolkhozu i kolkhoznikam. p.17. Oplata truda spetsialistov, napravlennykh na rabotu v MTS i kolkhozy. p. 31. Kozachenko, A. 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 40. Dozortsev, P. Biudzhety kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv - biudzhety voiny. p. 57.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 4, July 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Verigin, V.F. The anniversary of the Ekaterinburg murder. p.1.
Pushkarskii, N. Chekhov, 1860-1904. p. 3.
Dalenega-Kovalevskii. Russia; verse. p. 4.
Karkamal'. Lily's romance; from an exchange of letters. p. 5.
Dil', T. "Serezhka." p. 8.
Reading for children. p. 12.
Dolgopolov, A. May 1, 1954 in New York. p. 14.
Collector's corner; platinum coins of Emperor Nicholas I. p. 16.
In memory of Lieutenant General Markov, Commander of the First Division of the Volunteer Army. p. 17.
Sirius. Military airplanes. p. 18,
Smirnov, P. Concentration camps. p. 21.
V.V. Around the world. p. 24.
Social life. p. 27.
Youth section. p. 31.
Rogozin, P.I. Spiritual life. p. 34.
Pushkarskii, N. Great church festival. p. 36.
Theater. p. 38.
Calendar of the past and calendar for the future. p. 43.
Brief news. p. 46.
Letters to the editor. p. 47.
Contents transliterated: Verigin, V.F. K godovshchine Ekaterinburgskogo ubiistva. p. 1. Pushkarskii, N. Chekhov, 1860-1904. p. 3. Dalenega-Kovalevskii. Rossiia; stikh. p. 4. Karkamal'. Lilin roman; iz perepiski. p. 5. Dil', T. "Serezhka." p. 8. Chtenie dlia detei. p. 12. Dolgopolov, A. Pervoe maia 1954 g. v N'iu Iorke. p. 14. Ugolok kollektsionera; platinovye den'gi imperatora Nikolaia Pervogo. p. 16. Pamiati gener. shtaba general-leitenanta Sergeia Leonidovicha Markova; nachal'nika pervoi divizii Dobrovol'cheskoi Armii. p. 17. Sirius. Boevye samolety. p. 18. Smirnov, P. Kontslageri. p. 21. V.V. Vokrug sveta. p. 24. Obshchestvennaia zhizn'. p. 27. Otdel molodezhi. p. 31. Rogozin, P.I. O dukhovnoi zhizni. p. 34. Pushkarskii, N. Bol'shoe tserkovnoe torzhestvo. p. 36. Teatr. p. 38. Kalendar' proshlogo i budushchego. p. 43. Khronika. p. 46. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 47.

No. 8, Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Verigin, Vl. The tradition of irreconcilability. p.1.
Pushkarskii, N. A.P.Chekhov's ideas on society. p. 3.
Tomilin, K. In memory of Chekhov. p. 4.
Grach. The story of a commercial enterprise. p. 5.
Karkamal'. A tale. p. 8.
Children's reading. p. 11.
Archpriest Makarii B. Russians in Japan. p. 13.
Dolgopolov, A. "Report from Hokkaido; the remains of Russian culture in Northern Japan" [in English]. G.A. Lensen. p. 15.
Verigin, Vl. "In the valley of the shadow of death." p. 16.
Sirius. "Strategy for the West." John Slessor. p. 19.
Ribo, N.M. What's new in medicine. p. 24.
Pushkarskii, N. Russian participation in the "Festival of Nations." p. 26.
Graf, Leonid. Meeting in memory of King Alexander. p. 28.
K.N.N. Remember the past. p. 29.
Br.I.A. The Sokol movement; conclusion. p. 31.
Negritos. Incontinence of ... rhyme. p. 32.
Theater. p. 33.
Letters to the editors. p. 39.
Brief news. p. 44.
Calendar for the past and future. p. 45.
Contents transliterated: Verigin, Vl. Traditsiia neprimirimosti. p. 1. Pushkarskii, N. Obshchestvennye vzgliady A.P. Chekhova. p. 3. Tomilin, K. Pamiati Chekhova. p. 4. Grach. Istoriia odnogo torgovogo predpriiatiia. p. 5. Karkamal'. Skazka. p. 8. Chtenie dlia detei. p. 11. Protolerei Makarii B. Russkie v IAponii. p. 13. Dolgopolov, A. "Report from Hokkaido; the remains of Russian culture in Northern Japan." G.A. Lensen. p. 15. Verigin, Vl. "Dolinoiu smertnoi teni." p. 16. Sirius. "Strategiia dlia Zapada." Dzhon Slissor. p. 19. Ribo, N.M. Novoe v meditsine. p. 24. Pushkarskii, N. Uchastie russkikh v "Prazdnike Natsii." p. 26. Graf, Leonid. Traurnoe sobranie pamiati Korolia Vitiazia. p. 28. K.N.N. Vspomnite o minuvshem. p. 29. Br.I.A. O Sokol'stve; okonchanie. p. 31. Negritos. Nederzhanie ... rifm. p. 32. Teatr. p. 33. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 39. Khronika. p. 44. Kalendar' proshlogo i budushchego. p. 45.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 11(57), Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1.
Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 5.
Rybakov, Vasilii. Krasnoe Sormovo. p. 6.
On display at the Exhibition. p. 10.
Mel'nikov, N. I. Business cooperation. p. 12.
Titov, Mikhail. In Autumn. p. 14.
Kononenko, D. There shall soon be water. p. 16.
Ivanov, S. Four hundred and two plants; new dwelling construction enterprises. p. 18.
Sokolov-Skalia, P. Monument to a heroic defense. p. 20.
Andronikov, Iraklii. A report from Alma Ata. p. 22.
Nadezhdina, Nadezhda. The "Berezka" dance group on a tour. p. 24.
Tess, Tatiana. Encounters in Artek. p. 26.
Dairedzhiev, V. Automobile racing. p. 28.
Voronov, B. Tales of the Orient; new Soviet animated pictures. p. 30.
Rumiantsev, A. Chain of impulses. p. 32.
Moscow - North Pole. p. 34.
Atmospheric observations. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 37, 39.
Fifth anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. p. 38.
Contents transliterated: Prazdnovanie 37-i godovshchiny Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 1. Kamskaia gidroelektrostantsiia. p. 5. Rybakov, Vasilii. Krasnoe Sormovo. p. 6. Eksponaty vystavki. p. 10. Mel'nikov, N. I. Delovoe sotrudnichestvo. p. 12. Titov, Mikhail. Osen'iu. p. 14. Kononenko, D. Skoro pridet voda. p. 16. Ivanov, S. 402 zavoda; novye predpriiatiia domostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. p. 18. Sokolov-Skalia, P. Pamiatnik geroicheskoi oborony. p. 20. Andronikov, Iraklii. Reportazh iz Alma-Aty. p. 22. Nadezhdina, Nadezhda. Ansambl' "Berezka" na gastroliakh. p. 24. Tess, Tat'iana. Vstrechi v Arteke. p. 26. Dairedzhiev, V. Avtomobil'nyi sport. p. 28. Voronov, B. Vostochnye skazki; novye sovetskie risovannye fil'my. p. 30. Rumiantsev, A. TSep' impul'sov. p. 32. Moskva - polius. p. 34. Nabliudeniia v atmosfere. p. 36. Khronika. p. 37, 39. Piatiletie Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 38.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind. In Braille]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZNOM. Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Physics, chemistry, technology, biology, medicine, mathematics, astronomy, theoretical mechanics, geology, geography]. Published by Upravlenie nauchnoi informatsii izdatel'stva inostrannoi literatury [Administration for Scientific Information of the Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 12(69), Dec. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine [reviews of foreign literature]. p. 3.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p. 77.
Classified index of reviews published in 1953. p. 82.
Contents transliterated: Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, matematika, geologiia, biologiia, meditsina [obzory inostrannoi literatury]. p. 3. Annotirovannyi spisok knig, vypushchennykh izdatel'stvom inostrannoi literatury v russkom perevode. p. 77. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' za 1953 g. p. 82.

SOVETSKIE NOVYE KNIGI [NEW SOVIET BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, July (1), July (2), Aug., Sep., Oct. (1), Oct. (2), Nov. (1), Nov. (2), Dec. (1), Dec. (2), 1954; Jan. (1), Jan. (2), 1955.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Help parents train children. p. 1.
Frumin, I. Library service for the rural population. p. 6.
Glagoleva, N., Kellerman, S. Popularizing Soviet literature in Leningrad libraries. p. 11.
Klenov, A. Catalogs of children's libraries. p. 14.
Korshunova, E. The work of methodological cabinets in popularizing literature. p. 21.
Bochkareva, M. How we recommend literature on communist ethics. p. 24.
Sul'e, N. Work of the Central Polytechnical Library with the masses. p. 29.
Baldanzhapov, P. Books and libraries in the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 34.
Brief news. p. 42.
New books on library science and bibliography. p. 43.
Index of articles published in "Bibliotekar'" during 1954. p. 44.
Contents transliterated: Pomogat' roditeliam v vospitanii detei. p. 1. Frumin, I. Nekotorye voprosy bibliotechnogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia. p. 6. Glagoleva, N., Kellerman, S. Propaganda sovetskoi khudozhestvennoi literatury v bibliotekakh Leningrada. p. 11. Klenov, A. Katalogi detskikh bibliotek. p. 14. Korshunova, E. Rabota metodicheskikh kabinetov po propagande khudozhestvennoi literatury. p. 21. Bochkareva, M. Kak my rekomenduem literaturu o kommunisticheskoi morali. p. 24. Sul'e, N. Massovaia rabota TSentral'noi politekhnicheskoi biblioteki. p. 29. Baldanzhapov, P. Kniga i biblioteka v Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 34. Khronika. p. 42. Novye knigi po bibliotekovedeniiu i bibliografii. p. 43. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Bibliotekar'" za 1954 god. p. 44.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 34, no. 1, 1955.

PRAVOSLAVNOE SLOVO [ORTHODOX WORD]. Buenos Aires, no.20/22, Jan.-Mar.1953.
Table of contents translated:
To the memory of His Grace Feofan Poltavskii. p. 1.
What is needed in the fight. p. 2.
Smirnov, N. All unto Caesar and nothing unto God. p. 4.
Romanov, Georgii. Friendly criticism and editorial negligence. p. 5.
Masich, N. From the recollections of a Soviet exile. p. 9.
Kondyrev, N. Laws of life. p. 11.
Voelkov, N. God's catacombs. p. 14.
Nikolich, E. Miracle of God. p. 17.
Verbitskii, F. V. On Lent. p. 18.
Survey. p. 21.
Life of the church. p. 27.
From our readers. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Pamiati Preosv. Feofana Poltavskago. p. 1. Chto nuzhno dlia bor'by. p. 2. Smirnov, N. Vse kesariu i nichego Bogu. p. 4. Romanov, Georgii. Dobrozhelatelnaia kritika i redaktsionnyia oploshnosti. p. 5. Masich, N. Iz vospominanii sovetskago ssyl'nago. p. 9. Kondyrev, N. Zakony zhizni. p. 11. Voelkov, N. Bozhiia katakomby. p. 14. Nikolich, E. Chudo Bozhie. p. 17. Verbitskii, F. O poste. p. 18. Obozrenie. p. 21. Zhizn' tserkvi. p. 27. Ot chitatelei. p. 31.

PRAVOSLAVNYI UKRAINETS'. THE ORTHODOX UKRAINIAN. Issued by Ukrains'ka pravoslavna tserkovna rada [Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the U.S.A.]. Chicago, no. 29, Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Archbishop Hryhorii. Archpastoral Christmas message. p. 2.
Bachyns'kyi, IEvhen V. Some church anniversaries in 1954. p. 5.
IUvenis, IU. In defense of Orthodoxy. p. 9.
Maievs'kyi, Petro. Petro H. Honcharov; recollections. p. 11.
Bahachans'kyi, I. V. Revival of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the region of Poltava. p. 12.
Turkalo, K. A necessary commentary on the article of Dr. Mikola Andrusiak. p. 15.
Contents transliterated: Arkhyiepyskop Hryhorii. Rizdviane Arkhypastyrs'ke Poslannia. p. 2. Bachyns'kyi, IEvhen V. Kil'ka tserkovnykh richnyts' v 1954 r. B. p. 5. IUvenis, IU. Na zakhyst pravoslavlia. p. 9. Maievs'kyi, Petro. Petro H. Honcharov; spomyn. p. 11. Bahachans'kyi, I. V. Vidrodzhennia UAPTs na Poltavshchyni. p. 12. Turkalo, K. Potribni komentari (do stattei d-ra Mykoly Andrusiaka). p. 15.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolical Region of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, N.Y., vol. 50, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Official section:
9th All-American Church Council postponed to November, 1955. p.169.
Metropolitan Leonty. A word of prayer before the beginning of the academic year at Saint Vladimir Seminary in New York, October 1, 1954. p.170.
Beginning of the school year at St. Tikhon's Seminary; scholarships for Alaska. p.171.
Anderson, Martha J. Report to Metropolitan District Trustees. Subject: St. Tikhon's Orphanage [in English]. p.172.
Unofficial section:
Frantsiskovskii, Ioann S. The mystery of preaching (conclusion). p.175.
Verkhovskii, S.S. Parish (to be continued). p.177.
Borichevskii, Vladimir. What the Orthodox Catholic Church teaches about freemasonry. p.178.
Perekhval'skii, N. 100th anniversary of the Russian Crimean War (conclusion). p.180.
K. In the Temple of Saint Sergii Radonezhskii on Tolstoy Farm. p.182.
Superior Iulianiia. Father Aleksandr Khotovitskii, Senior Presbyter of the Moscow Uspenskii Sobor (conclusion). p.183.
Beningsen, G. Death and burial of Archpriest Iakov Pshenichniuk. p.185.
San-Frantsisskii, Ioann. Airmail letter from South America. p.186.
Calendar of Church life in Japan. p.187.
Arsen'ev, Nikolai. News from Europe. p.188.
Answer to Professor I.M. Andreev's letter to the editor of August 18, 1954. p.188.
From bibliography. (Review: "Time of faith." Ioann San-Frantsisskii.) p.189.
Archbishop Veniamin. Russian Orthodox day in the Pittsburgh district. p.190.
Procurement of residence for the incumbent archbishop of the Pittsburgh diocese. p.191.
Magerovskii, L.F. Archives of Russian and western European history and culture (conclusion). p.192.

Contents transliterated: Ofitsial'nyi otdel: 9-yi Vseamerikanskii tserkovnyi sobor otlozhen' do noiabria 1955 goda. p.169. Mitropolit Leontii. Slovo na molebne pered nachalom uchebnykh zaniatii v Sviato-Vladimirskoi dukhovnoi akademii v g. N'iu-Iorke 1-go oktiabria 1954 g. p.170. Nachalo zaniatii v Sv.-Tikhonovskoi dukhovnoi seminarii; stipendii dlia Aliaski. p.171. Anderson, Martha J. Report to Metropolitan District Trustees. Subject: St. Tikhon's Orphanage. p.172. Otdel neofitsial'nyi: Frantsiskovskii, Ioann S. Taina propovedi (okonchanie). p.175. Verkhovskii, S.S. Prikhod (prodolzhenie sleduet). p.177. Borichevskii, Vladimir. Kak uchit Pravoslavnaia kafolicheskaia tserkov' o masonstve. p.178. Perekhval'skii, N. Stoletniaia godovshchina Russkoi krymskoi voiny (okonchanie). p.180. K. V khrame Prepodobnago Sergiia Radonezhskago na Tolstovskoi ferme. p.182. Igumeniia Iuliania. Protopresviter Moskovskago uspenskago sobora O. Aleksandr Khotovitskii (okonchanie). p.183. Beningsen, G. O smerti i pogrebenii Prot. Iakova Pshenichniuka. p.185. San-Frantsisskii, Ioann. Vozdushnoe pis'mo iz IUzhnoi Ameriki. p.186. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni v IAponii. p.187. Arsen'ev, Nikolai. Vesti iz Evropy. p.188. K pis'mu Professora I.M. Andreeva v redaktsiiu ot 18 avgusta 1954 g. p.188. Iz bibliografii. (Retsenziia: "Vremia very." Ioann San-Frantsisskii.) p.189. Arkhiepiskop Veniamin. Russkii pravoslavnyi den' na Pittsburgshchine. p.190. Priobretenie rezidentsii dlia praviashchago arkhiereia Pittsburgskoi eparkhii. p.191. Magerovskii, L.F. Arkhiv russkoi i vostochno-evropeiskoi istorii i kul'tury (okonchanie). p.192.

Vol. 50, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Official section. p.193.
Verkhovskii, S.S. Parish (conclusion). p.197.
P.S. Great church and social celebration in connection with the 28th convention of the Federation of Russian Orthodox Clubs in Boston, Mass. p.198.
Aleksandrov, Petr. Jubilee concert of the Metropolitan Choir under the direction of N.P. Afonskii. p.201.
Metropolitan Leonty. Address at the birthday celebration for Aleksandr Tikhonovich Grechaninov. p.202.
Bishop Ioann. From missionary journeys in Alaska. p.203.
Priest-monk Mark. Monk German Aliaskinskii is the adornment of Valaam monastery. p.205.
Scholarships for natives of Alaska in St. Tikhon Seminary. p.206.
Church life in Japan. p.207.
Kokhanik, Petr G. Slavism and the Cyril-Methodius concept (to be continued). p.210.
Bellavin, N. Memories of Archbishop Arsenii. p.212.
The little things of pastoral life in North America. p.214.
Theological journal. p.216.

Contents transliterated: Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p.193. Verkhovskii, S.S. Prikhod (okonchanie). p.197. P.S. Bol'shoe tserkovno-obshchestvennoe torzhestvo, v sviazi s 28-oi konventsiei Federatsii russkikh pravoslavnykh klubov v Bostone, Mass. p.198. Aleksandrov, Petr. IUbileinyi kontsert Mitropolich'iago khora pod upravleniem N.P. Afonskago. p.201. Mitropolit Leontii. Rech' na torzhestve chestvovaniia Aleksandra Tikhonovicha Grechaninova. p.202. Episkop Ioann. Iz missionerskikh puteshestvii po Aliaske. p.203. Ieromonakh Mark. Starets German Aliaskinskii - ukrashenie Valaamskoi obiteli. p.205. Stipendii dlia zhitelei Aliaski v Sv.-Tikhonovskoi seminarii. p.206. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni v IAponii. p.207. Kokhanik, Petr. G. Slavianstvo i Kirillo-Mefodievskaia ideia (okonchanie sleduet). p.210. Bellavin, N. Vospominaniia ob Arkhiepiskope Arsenii. p.212. Melochi pastyrskoi zhizni v Severnoi Amerike. p.214. Bogoslovskii sbornik. p.216.

TSERKOVNYIA VEDOMOSTI PRAVOSLAVNOI TSERKVI V GERMANII [GAZETTE OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH IN GERMANY]. Munich, vol. 4, no. 8/9, Aug.-Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Official section. p.1.
The Evanston Conference and the Russian Church Abroad. p.4.
Unofficial section:
Archbishop Aleksandr. Time. p.6.
Meeting of the Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church in Western Europe. p.8.
Pastoral courses. p.9.
Bishop Nathanail. Abbot Ciprian's book "The anthropology of St. Grigorii Palama" (to be concluded). p.10.
V.M. Schism of the Eastern Orthodox and Western Roman Catholic Church (continuation). p.14.
E.G. Celebration of St.Vladimir's day in Hamburg. p.17.
Patron saint's day in Wiesbaden. p.18.
Triumphant consecration of a new church in Mannheim. p.19.
M.K. Service in the tomb chapel of Queen Ekaterina Pavlovna in Rotenburg near Stuttgart. p.22.

Contents transliterated: Chast' ofitsial'naia. p.1. Evanstonskaia Konferentsiia i Russkaia Zarubezhnaia TSerkov'. p.4. Chast' neofitsial'naia: Arkhiepiskop Aleksandr. Vremia. p.6. Soveshchanie Episkopov Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Zapadnoi Evrope. p.8. Pastyrskie kursy. p.9. Episkop Nafanail. Kniga arkhimandrita o. Kipriana "Antropologiia sv. Grigoriia Palamy" (okonchanie sleduet). p.10. V.M. Otkhod Zapadnoi, Rimsko-katolicheskoi TSerkvi ot Vostochnoi, Pravoslavnoi (prodolzhenie). p.14. E.G. Prazdnovanie dnia Sviatago Vladimira v Gamburge. p.17. Prestol'nyi prazdnik v Visbadene. p.18. Torzhestvo osviashcheniia khrama v Mankhaime. p.19. M.K. Bogosluzhenie v khrame-usypal'nitse korolevy Ekateriny Pavlovny na Rotenberge bliz Shtuttgarta. p.22.

WESTERN EUROPE (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]. Paris, no. 19, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Official section. p.97.
10th anniversary of the death of His Holiness, Patriarch Sergii. p.98.
Sergii, Patriarch of Moscow. The relation of Christ's Church to groups separated from it. p.106.
Priest-monk Sofronii. Transfiguration of the Lord; the Light on Tabor. p.127.
K.Z. Some thoughts on Evanston. p.135.
Official part [in French]. p.140.
Priest-monk Sofrony. On the Divine, Uncreated Light [in French]. p.141.
Priest-monk Pierre (Paul L'Huillier). The schism of 1054 [in French]. p.144.
Troitzky, S. Theocracy or caesaropapism [in French]. p.165.
Vedernikov, M.A. The reefs of ecumenicity [in French]. p.178.

Contents transliterated: Chast' ofitsial'naia. p.97. Desiatiletie konchiny Sviat. Patriarkha Sergiia. p.98. Sviateishii Partiarkh Sergii. Otnoshenie TSerkvi Khristovoi k otdelivshimsia ot Nee obshchestvam. p.106. Ieromonakh Sofronii. Slovo na Preobrazhenie Gospodne; o Favorskom svete. p.127. K.Z. Neskol'ko myslei po povodu Evanstona. p.135. Partie officielle. p.140. Hieromoine Sophrony. De la Lumière Divine Incréée. p.141. Hieromoine Pierre (Paul L'Huillier). Le schisme de 1054. p.144. Troitzky, S. Théocratie ou Césaropapisme. p.165. Vedernikov, M.A. Les écueils de l'Oecuménisme. p.178.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 13, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Koroliuk, V.D. Historical basis of the Pereyaslav Rada of 1654. p.3.
Kompan, E.S. Importance of the War of Liberation of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654, for the anti-feudal movement in Poland. p.17.
Kostiushko, I.I. Polish democracy of the 1st half of the 19th century and the liberation movement of the Ukrainian people. p.28.
Stetsiuk, E.A. Fight of the Ukrainian people against the traitorous policy of the Polish noblemen and village elders (1657-1658). p.39.
Mal'tsev, A.N. Military activity of the Russian army in White Russia and Lithuania in the summer of 1655. p.51.
Miller, I.S. Publication of sources on the history of peasant movements in Poland during 1651. p.63.

Contents transliterated: Koroliuk, V.D. Istoricheskie predposylki Pereiaslavskoi Rady 1654 g. p.3. Kompan, E.S. Znachenie osvoboditel'noi voiny ukrainskogo naroda 1648-1654 gg. dlia antifeodal'nykh dvizhenii v Pol'she. p.17. Kostiushko, I.I. Pol'skaia demokratiia pervoi poloviny XIX v. i osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie ukrainskogo naroda. p.28. Stetsiuk, E.A. Bor'ba ukrainskogo naroda protiv predatel'skoi politiki shliakhetsko-starshinskoi verkhushki (1657-1658 gg.). p.39. Mal'tsev, A.N. Voennye deistviia russkikh voisk v Belorussii i Litve letom 1655 g. p.51. Miller, I.S. K voprosu o publikatsii istochnikov po istorii krest'ianskikh dvizhenii v Pol'she v 1651 g. p.63.

ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI [HISTORICAL RECORDS]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 47, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Voronetskaia, A.A., Ivnitskii, N.A., Matiugin, A.A., Poliakov, IU.A. Basic results of the struggle to rebuild the U.S.S.R. national economy (1921-1925). p.3.
Erykalov, E.F. The Red Guard of Petrograd during the preparations for the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.58.
Beliavskii, M.T. M.V. Lomonosov and Moscow University. p.93.
Gefter, M.IA. The struggle around the creation of a metallurgical trust in Russia during the beginning of the 20th century. p.124.
Pogrebinskii, A.P. Construction of railroads in post-reform Russia and the financial policy of tsarism (1860's-1890's). p.149.
Leikina-Svirskaia, V.R. Revolutionary practice of Petrashevskii and his followers. p.181.
Golobutskii, V.A. Diplomatic struggle of Bogdan Khmel'nitskii for the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.224.
Kazakova, N.A. From the history of the trade policy of the Russian Centralized State of the 15th century. p.259.
Frantseva, L.M. The Don Cossack militia of 1812. p.291.
Vagina, P.A. Formation of worker cadres at southern Ural factories in the 1750's-1760's. p.308.

Contents transliterated: Voronetskaia, A.A., Ivnitskii, N.A., Matiugin, A.A., Poliakov, IU.A. Osnovnye itogi bor'by za vosstanovlenie narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR (1921-1925 gg.). p.3. Erykalov, E.F. Krasnaia gvardiia Petrograda v period podgotovki Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p.58. Beliavskii, M.T. M.V. Lomonosov i Moskovskii universitet. p.93. Gefter, M.IA. Bor'ba vokrug sozdaniia metallurgicheskogo tresta v Rossii v nachale XX v. p.124. Pogrebinskii, A.P. Stroitel'stvo zheleznykh dorog v poreformennoi Rossii i finansovaia politika tsarizma. p.149. Leikina-Svirskaia, V.R. Revoliutsionnaia praktika petrashevtsev. p.181. Golobutskii, V.A. K voprosu o diplomaticheskoi bor'be Bogdana Khmel'nitskogo za vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. p.224. Kazakova, N.A. Iz istorii torgovoi politiki Russkogo tsentralizovannogo gosudarstva XV v. p.259. Frantseva, L.M. Donskoe kazach'e opolchenie 1812 goda. p.291. Vagina, P.A. Formirovanie rabochikh kadrov na zavodakh IUzhnogo Urala v 50-60-kh godakh XVIII v. p.308.

KAZAK [THE COSSACK]. Organ of Kubanskaia kantseliariia [Kuban Chancellery]. Orangeburg, N.Y., no. 70, May 1954.

Table of contents translated:

The Kuban Cossack Army Assembly; minutes. p.1.
The Kuban Cossack Army Council; minutes. p.11.
Election of the Cossack Army hetman. p.12.

Contents transliterated: Kubanskii Voiskovoi Sbor; protokol. p.1. Kubanskii Voiskovoi Sovet; protokol. p.11. Vybory Voiskovogo Atamana. p.12.

VESTNIK DREVNEI ISTORII [REVIEW OF ANCIENT HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3(49), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Great representative of world culture; 2400th anniversary of Aristophanes' birth. p.1.
IArkho, V.N. Aristophanes' comedies and Athenian democracy. p.9.
Utchenko, S.L. Cicero's theories on the "Ideal citizen" (Vir bonus). p.21.

Kovalev, S.I. Character of the social revolution of the 3rd-5th centuries A.D. in the western Roman Empire. p.33.

Mat'e, M.E. From the history of family and kinship in ancient Egypt. p.45.

Melikishvili, G.A., Rubinshtein, R.I., Il'in, G.F., Simonovskaia, L.V. "History of the ancient East." V.I.Avdiev. p.76.

D'iakonov, I.M. "Urartu, a popular outline history on the ancestors of the Georgian people" and "The origin of the Georgian people." G.A.Melikishvili. p.85.

Deratani, N.F. "Essays on the history of the Latin language." I.M.Tronskii. p.95.

Formozov, A.A. New works on the stone age in the U.S.S.R. p.100.

Lur'e, S.IA. "Problems of the Minoan language." Vladimir Georgiev. p.104.

Perikhanian, A.G. "From problems of the agrarian and social structure of countries in Asia Minor during the Hellinistic era" [in Polish] T.Zawadzkiy. p.114.

Botvinnik, M.N., Seletskii, B.N. "Alexander, the Great" [in French] L.Homo; "Alexander, the Great. Genius and rule" [in German]. F.Schachermeyr. p.117.

Lur'e, S.IA. The political struggle in Athens during the end of the 5th century ("Andromache" and "Lysistrata"). p.122.

Belova, N.N. Epigraphic data on slavery in Roman Gaul. p.132.

Mishina, Z.A. Archaeological discoveries and exploration in Czechoslovakia (1948-1953). p.138.

Kropotkin, V.V. Topography of Roman and early Byzantine coins on U.S.S.R. territory. p.152.

Academician R.IU.Vipper's 95th birthday. p.181.

IU.K. A discussion of the 2nd volume of "World history." p.182.

Kuzishchin, V. Opening of the new exhibition of the A.S.Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts. p.186.

Mat'e, M. Exhibition of the culture and art of Roman and Coptic Egypt in the State Hermitage. p.188.

Mikhail Mikhailovich D'iakonov, 1907-1954; obituary. p.189.

Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work "Historiae Philippicae" (continuation). p.193.

Contents transliterated: Velikii predstavitel' mirovoi kul'tury; k 2400-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Aristofana. p.1. IArkho, V.N. Komediia Aristofana i afinskaia demokratiia. p.9. Utchenko, S.L. Uchenie TSitserona ob "ideal'nom grazhdanine." p.21. Kovalev, S.I. K voprosu o kharaktere sotsial'nogo perevorota III - V vv. v Zapadnoi Rimskoi imperii. p.33. Mat'e, M.E. Iz istorii sem'i i roda v drevnem Egipte. p.45. Melikishvili, G.A., Rubinshtein, R.I., Il'in, G.F., Simonovskaia, L.V. "Istoriia drevnego Vostoka." V.I.Avdiev. p.76. D'iakonov, I.M. "Urartu. Nauchnopopuliarnyi ocherk po istorii predkov gruzinskogo naroda." "O proiskhozhdenii gruzinskogo naroda." G.A.Melikishvili. p.85. Deratani, N.F. "Ocherki iz istorii latinskogo iazyka." I.M.Tronskii. p.95. Formozov, A.A. Novye raboty po kamennomu veku SSSR. p.100. Lur'e, S.IA. "Problemy minoiskogo iazyka." Vladimir Georgiev. p.104. Perikhanian, A.G. "Z zagadnień struktury agrarno-społecznej krajów małoazjatyckich w epoce hellenizmu." T. Zawadskiy. p.114. Botvinnik, M.N., Seletskii, B.P. "Alexandre le Grand." L. Homo; "Alexander der Grosse. Ingenium und Macht." F. Schachermeyr. p.117. Lur'e, S.IA. K voprosu o politicheskoi bor'be v Afinakh v kontse V ve ka ("Andromakha" i "Lisistrata"). p.122. Belova, N. N. Dannye epigrafiki o rabovladenii v rimskoi Gallii. p.132. Mishina, Z.A. Arkheologicheskie otkrytiia i issledovaniia v Chekhoslovakii. p.138. Kropotkin, V.V. Topografiia rimskikh i ranne-vizantiiskikh monet na territorii SSSR. p.152. K 95-letiiu akademika R.IU.Vippera. p.181. IU.K. Obsuzhdenie II toma "Vsemirnoi istorii." p.182. Kuzishchin, V. Otkrytie novoi ekspozitsii Gosudarstvennogo muzeia izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv im. A.S.Pushkina. p.186. Mat'e, M.E. Vystavka kul'tury i iskusstva Rimskogo i Koptskogo Egipta v Gosudarstvennom Ermitazhe. p.188. Mikhail Mikhailovich D'iakonov, 1907-1954; nekrolog. p.189. IUstin. Epitoma sochineniia Pompeia Troga "Historiae Philippicae" (prodolzhenie). p.193.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Akatova, T.N. Hong-Kong-Canton strike of 1925-1926. p.3.

Astaf'ev, G.V. Final stage of the war of liberation of the Chinese people. p.14.

Erusalimskii, A.S. The German Democratic Republic and its role in modern history. p.26.

Tursunov, Kh.T. National demarcation of Central Asia and the formation of the Uzbek S.S.R. p.38.

Volk, S.S., Zherebov, D.K. Heroic defense of Sevastopol in 1854-1855. p.50.

Shpirt, A.IU. Economic expansion of the U.S. in the alliance of capitalist countries during the 2nd World War. p.59.

Berkhin, I.B., Kim, M.P. Dividing the history of Soviet society into periods. p.72.

Polianskii, F.IA. The problem of the basic economic law of feudalism. p. 79.

Snesarevskii, P.V. The operation of the basic economic law of feudalism in Russia. p. 85.

Shmorgun, P.M. Bolshevist organizations in the Ukraine during the preparations for the Prague Conference of the Russian Socialist Democratic Workers' Party. p. 90.

Ioannisian, A.G. The Thonraketzi movement in Armenia (9th - 11th centuries). p.100.

Gritsenko, N.P. Struggle of the independent peasantry of the Middle Volga for land during the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th centuries. p. 108.

Gal'tsev, V.S. Social, economic, and cultural development of the peoples of the Northern Caucasus during the 1870's-1890's. p. 116.

IAkubovskaia, S.I. Problems in the study of the sources of the history of Soviet society. p.125.

Shul'gin, V.N. Interpreting N.A.Dobroliubov's "Pages from a diary." p.128.

Rubinshtein, N.L. Two works on the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654. p.133.

Rezonov, P.I., Sanchuk, G.E., Ozolin, A.I. The Hussite revolutionary movement in new works of Czechoslovak historians. p.140.

Kovalenko, D.A. "The Party organization of the Ukraine in the fight to further strengthen the unity of the Party during the transition from war to peace. G. P. Kravchenko. p.146.

Borovoi, S.IA. "V.N.Karazin, 1773-1842"; biobibliography. p.148.

Shmidt, S.O. "The Livonian War." V.D.Koroliuk. p.150.

Gusev, D.I. "Historical and sociological expeditions of 1949-1950." p.153.

Zil'berg, D.N. "Rebellion of the 'Torchbearers' (Nien chün)." p.155.

Mirovitskaia, R.A. "History of American aggression in China." Ch'ing Ju-chi. p.158.

Alekseev-Popov, V.S., Zav'ialova, I.V., Petriaev, K.D., Slutskii, V.D. "History of France." K.O.Dzhedzhula. p.160.

Kan, S.B. "Chrestomathy on modern history," pt. 2. p.166.

Udal'tsov, A.D., Krupnov, E.I. Activities of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.168.

Lystsov, V.P., Pavlovich, V.A. A discussion of L.V. Danilova's and V.T.Pashuto's article "Commodity production in Rus' to the 17th century." p.172.

Malinin, G.A. Saratov Province State Archive. p.174. Work on outline histories of local Party organizations. p.177.

Smolin, G.IA., Tutov, I.I. Publication of Marxist-Leninist classics in China. p.180.

Liu Yung-an. A review of a Chinese historical weekly. p.187.

Roller, Mikhail. Work of Rumanian historians. p.190.

Contents transliterated: Akatova, T.N. Gonkong-Kantonskaia zabastovka 1925-1926 godov. p.3. Astaf'ev, G.V. Zavershaiushchii etap osvoboditel'noi voiny kitaiskogo naroda. p.14. Erusalimskii, A.S. Germanskaia Demokraticheskaia Respublika i ee rol" v sovremennoi istorii. p.26. Tursunov, Kh.T. Natsional'noe razmezhevanie Srednei Azii i obrazovanie Uzbekskoi SSR. p.38. Volk, S.S., Zherebov, D.K. Geroicheskaia oborona Sevastopolia v 1854-1855 godakh. p.50. Shpirt, A.IU. Ekonomicheskaia ekspansiia SShA v soiuznykh kapitalisticheskikh stranakh v gody vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p.59. Berkhin, I.B., Kim, M.P. O periodizatsii istorii sovetskogo obshchestva. p.72. Polianskii, F.IA. Problema osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona feodalizma. p.79. Snesarevskii, P.V. O deistvii osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona feodalizma v Rossii. p.85. Shmorgun, P.M. Bol'shevistskie organizatsii na Ukraine v period podgotovki Prazhskoi konferentsii RSDRP. p.90. Ioannisian, A.G. Dvizhenie tondrakitov v Armenii (IX-XI vv.). p.100. Gritsenko, N.P. Bor'ba udel'nykh krest'ian Srednego Povolzh'ia za zemliu v kontse XVIII - nachale XIX veka. p.108. Gal'tsev, V.S. Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoe i kul'turnoe razvitie narodov Severnogo Kavkaza v 70-90-kh godakh XIX veka. p.116. IAkubovskaia, S.I. O nekotorykh voprosakh istochnikovedeniia istorii sovetskogo obshchestva. p.125. Shul'gin, V.N. K rasshifrovke "Stranichki iz dnevnika" N.A.Dobroliubova. p.128. Rubinshtein, N.L. Dve nauchnye raboty po istorii osvoboditel'noi voiny ukrainskogo naroda 1648-1654 godov. p.133. Rezonov, P.I., Sanchuk, G.E., Ozolin, A.I. Gusitskoe revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v novykh rabotakh chekhoslovatskikh istorikov. p.140. Kovalenko, D.A. "Partiinaia organizatsiia Ukrainy v bor'be za dal'neishee ukreplenie edinstva partii pri perekhode ot voiny k miru," G. P. Kravchenko. p.146. Borovoi, S.IA. "V.N.Karazin, 1773-1842"; biobibliografiia. p.148. Shmidt, S.O. "Livonskaia voina." V.D.Koroliuk. p.150. Gusev, D.I. "Istoriko-bytovye ekspeditsii; 1949-1950." p.153. Zil'berg, D.N. "Vosstanie 'fakel'shchikov'." p.155. Mirovitskaia, R.A. "Istoriia amerikanskoi agressii v Kitae." TSin Zhu-tszi. p.158. Alekseev-popov, V.S., Zav'ialova, I.V., Petriaev, K.D., Slutskii, V.D. "Istoriia Frantsii. "K.E.Dzhedzhula. p.160. Kan, S.B. "Khrestomatiia po novoi istorii," ch. 2. p.166. Udal'tsov, A.D., Krupnov, E.I. Deiatel'nost' Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR. p.168. Lystsov, V.P., Pavlovich, V.A. Obsuzhdenie stat'i L.V. Danilovoi i V.T.Pashuto "Tovarnoe proizvodstvo na Rusi; do XVII veka." p.172. Malinin, G.A. Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Saratovskoi oblasti. p.174. Rabota nad ocherkami po istorii mestnykh partiinykh organizatsii. p.177. Smolin, G.IA., Tutov, I.I. Izdanie proizvedenii klassikov marksizma-leninizma v Kitae. p.180. Liu IUn-an'. Po stranitsam kitaiskogo istoricheskogo ezhenedel'nika. p.187. Roller, Mikhail. O rabote rumynskikh istorikov. p.190.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Creatively apply Marxist-Leninist economic theory in historical research. p.3.

Persits, M.M. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the separation of church and state. p.11.

Shirendyb, B. Fight for the formation of the Mongolian People's Republic. p.23.

Galkin, I.S. From the history of the national liberation movement in Albania during 1910-1912. p.35.

Kirpotin, V.IA. The problem of revolution and the organization of revolutionists in M.E.Saltykov-Shchedrin's journalistic works during the period 1863-1864. p.47.

Trunskii, IU.G. Fight of the classes and parties for the French peasantry during the end of the 19th century. p.62.

Minkov, T. The basic economic law of the feudal structure. p.77.

Khromov, R.P. The basic economic law of feudalism. p.82.

Bakhtin, M.I. Strengthening Party organizations in the village during the reconstruction period. p.86.

Lialiai, P., Alibali, IU. Noteworthy events in the history of the Albanian people. p.95.

Maslenikov, N.S. Basis for the formation of the Spanish bourgeois nation. p.100.

Bushkanets, E.G. Who is "Daniil"? p.108.

Zamiatnin, V.N. Division of the history of Russian economic thought of the feudal era into periods. p.112.

Minin, V.V. The city of Dmitrov is 800 years old. p.115.

Grigor'eva, I.V. A journal on the history of the Italian workers' movement. p.117.

Zak, L.A., Cherniak, E.B. Falsification of history in an American encyclopedia. p.121.

Piaskovskii, A.V. "Turkmenistan during the preparation and carrying out of the Great October Socialist Revolution." O Kuliev. p.128.

Arutiunian, P.T. "A page from the history of the people's of Transcaucasia and Armenian-Russian relations." A.G.Abramian. p.131.

Mukminova, R.G. "Economy of the sheiks of Dzhuybar; history of feudal land tenure in Central Asia during the 16th-17th centuries." P.P.Ivanov. p.134.

Volk, S.S. "The Russian mind from Peter the Great through the Enlightenment" [in English]. S.R.Tompkins. p.137.

Osipovskii, G.A. "The workers' movement in Czech lands during the imperialist world war" [in Czech]. Z.Solle. p.140.

Deliusin, L.P. "The movement of the 9th of December" [in Chinese]. p.143.

Zaretskaia, S.I. "Uprisings of the Moslem peoples of China" [in Chinese]. p.146.

Sultanov, A.F. "Essential facts of the last revolution in Egypt" [in Arabic]. Rashid al-Barawi. p.150.

Pokhilevich, D.L. "Outline history of Catholic reaction; the Jesuits." D.E.Mikhnevich. p.153.

Gol'dberg, N.M. "A documentary history of the Negro people in the United States" [in English]. p.156.

Tolstov, S.P. Tasks of Soviet ethnology. p.160.

Academic sessions devoted to the 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p.163.

5th anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. p.167.

B.K. Sofia collection of the A.I.Hertzen and N.P.Ogarev archive. p.169.

Baraboi, A.Z. New documents on the history of the Ukrainian people. p.170.

Boguslavskii, G.A., Muratov, Kh.I. A discussion of the collection of documents "A.V.Suvorov." p.172.

Nedorezov, A.I., Prasolov, S.I. Conference of Czechoslovak historians on the modern and contemporary history of Czechoslovakia. p.175.

History Institute of the Hungarian Workers' Movement. p.179.

Stern, Leo. Ideological state of Western German bourgeois historiography. p.180.

Ter-Akopian, N.B. Notes on the science of history in the postwar Netherlands. p.184.

A review of English historical journals. p.186.

Contents transliterated: Tvorcheski primeniat' marksistsko-leninskuiu ekonomicheskuiu teoriiu v istoricheskikh issledovaniiakh. p.3. Persits, M.M. Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i otdelenie tserkvi ot gosudarstva. p.11. Shirendyb, B. Bor'ba za obrazovanie Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p.23. Galkin, I.S. Iz istorii natsional'no-osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia v Albanii. p.35. Kirpotin, V.IA. Problema revoliutsii i organizatsii revoliutsionerov v publitsistike M.E.Saltykova-Shchedrina 1863-1864 godov. p.47. Trunskii, IU.G. Bor'ba klassov i partii za frantsuzskoe krest'ianstvo v kontse XIX veka. p.62. Minkov, T. Ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone feodal'noi formatsii. p.77. Khromov, R.P. Ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone feodalizma. p.82. Bakhtin, M.I. Ukreplenie partiinykh organizatsii v derevne v vossta-

novitel'nyi period. p. 86. Lialiai, P., Alibali, IU. Znamenatel'nye sobytiia v istorii albanskogo naroda. p. 95. Maslenikov, N.S. O predposylkakh obrazovaniia ispanskoi burzhuaznoi natsii. p.100. Bushkanets, E.G. Kto takoi "Daniil"? p.108. Zamiatnin, V.N. O periodizatsii istorii russkoi ekonomicheskoi mysli feodal'nogo perioda. p.112. Minin, V.V. 800 let goroda Dmitrova. p.115. Grigor'eva, I.V. Zhurnal po istorii ital'ianskogo rabochego dvizheniia. p.117. Zak, L.A., Cherniak, E.B. Fal'sifikatsiia istorii v amerikanskoi entsiklopedii. p.121. Piaskovskii, A.V. "Turkmenistan v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii." O. Kuliev. p.128. Arutiunian, P.T. "Stranitsa iz istorii narodov Zakavkaz'ia i armiano-russkikh otnoshenii." A.G. Abramian. p.131. Mukminova, R.G. "Khoziaistvo dzhuibarskikh sheikhov; k istorii feodal'nogo zemlevladeniia v Srednei Azii v XVI-XVII vv." P.P. Ivanov. p.134. Volk, S.S. "Russkii dukh; ot Petra Velikogo do kontsa prosveshcheniia." S.R.Tompkins. p.137. Osipovskii, G.A. "Rabochee dvizhenie v cheshskikh zemliakh vo vremia imperialisticheskoi mirovoi voiny." Z.Sholle. p.140. Deliusin, L.P. "Dvizhenie 9 dekabria." p.143. Zaretskaia, S.I. "Vosstaniia musul'manskikh narodov Kitaia." p.146. Sultanov, A.F. "Sushchnost' poslednego perevorota v Egipte." Rashid al' Baravi. p.150. Pokhilevich, D.L. "Ocherki iz istorii katolicheskoi reaktsii; iezuity." D.E.Mikhnevich. p.153. Gol'dberg, N.M. "Dokumental'naia istoriia negrov v Soedinennykh Shtatakh." p.156. Tolstov, S.P. Zadachi sovetskoi etnografii. p.160. Nauchnye sessii, posviashchennye piatoi godovshchine Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p.163. Piatiletie Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p.167. B.K. Sofiiskaia kollektsiia arkhiva A.I.Gertsena i N.P.Ogareva. p.169. Baraboi, A.Z. Novye dokumenty po istorii ukrainskogo naroda. p.170. Boguslavskii, G.A., Muratov, Kh.I. Obsuzhdenie sbornika dokumentov "A.V.Suvorov." p.172. Nedorezov, A.I., Prasolov, S.I. Konferentsiia chekhoslovatskikh istorikov po istorii Chekhoslovakii. p.175. Institut istorii vengerskogo rabochego dvizheniia. p.179. Shtern, Leo. Ob ideinom sostoianii zapadnogermanskoi burzhuaznoi istoriografii. p.180. Ter-Akopian, N.B. Zametki ob istoricheskoi nauke v poslevoennykh Niderlandakh. p.184. Po stranitsam angliiskikh istoricheskikh zhurnalov. p.187.

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI. Pamiatniki kul'tury [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM. Landmarks of Culture]. Moscow, no. 12, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shchepkina, M.V. Representation of Russian historical personages in 15th century embroidery. 20 p.

Contents transliterated: Shchepkina, M.V. Izobrazhenie russkikh istoricheskikh lits v shit'e XV veka. 20 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For the further improvement of Soviet trade. p.1.

Nesterov, M. Simplifying accounting in trade organizations. p.6.

Ushinin, F. Hidden potentialities for providing more products in public eating enterprises. p.13.

Klibanova, T. Ways to liquidate overdraft of the wage fund. p.18.

Savchuk, S. Regulate the planning of prices for products of local industry. p.21.

Gukova, M. A consumers' conference by mail. p.25.

Kurnin, D. Mail-order trade abroad. p.28.

Genkina, L. New brochure on trade and consumption. p.39.

Zlotnikov, A. A trade journal of the German Democratic Republic. p.41.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za dal'neishee uluchshenie sovetskoi torgovli. p.1. Nesterov, M. Ob uproshchenii bukhgalterskogo ucheta v torgovykh organizatsiiakh. p.6. Ushinin, F. Rezervy proizvodstva produktsii v predpriiatiiakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia. p.13. Klibanova, T. Puti likvidatsii pereraskhoda fonda zarabotnoi platy. p.18. Savchuk, S. Uporiadochit' planirovanie tsen na tovary mestnogo proizvodstva. p.21. Gukova, M. Zaochnye konferentsii pokupatelei. p.25. Kurnin, D. Posylochnaia torgovlia za granitsei. p.28. Genkina, L. Novaia broshiura o torgovle i potrebleniī. p.39. Zlotnikov, A. Torgovyi zhurnal Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p.41.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Dudinskii, I. The foreign trade of the Soviet Union is in the service of peace and progress. p.1.

Viriasov, K. Development of the foreign trade of the European people's democracies. p.11.

Sergeev, V. Soviet-Iceland trade relations. p.18.

Korolenko, A. Compensation agreement between Soviet and Yugoslav foreign trade organizations. p.21.

Nikolaev, A. Citrus fruit market of capitalist countries. p.23.

Maiorov, B. A book about the present-day banking systems of capitalist countries. p.31.

IUr'ev, A., Nikolaev, I. Review of economics periodicals of the Chinese People's Republic. p.36.

Books and articles on economics and foreign trade problems of other countries. p.41.

Commercial and political news. p.44.

Official department. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Dudinskii, I. Vneshniaia torgovlia Sovetskogo Soiuza na sluzhbe mira i progressa. p.1. Viriasov, K. Razvitie vneshnei torgovli evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii. p.11. Sergeev, V. Sovetsko-islandskie torgovye otnosheniia. p.18. Korolenko, A. Kompensatsionnoe soglashenie mezhdu sovetskimi i iugoslavskimi vneshnetorgovymi organizatsiiami. p.21. Nikolaev, A. Rynok tsitrusovykh kapitalisticheskikh stran. p.23. Maiorov, B. Kniga o sovremennykh bankovykh sistemakh kapitalisticheskikh stran. p.31. IUr'ev, A., Nikolaev, I. Obzor ekonomicheskoi periodiki Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p.36. Knigi i stat'i po voprosam ekonomiki i vneshnei torgovli zarubezhnykh stran. p.41. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p.44. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p.47.

b) ECONOMICS

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec., 1954.

Table of contents translated:

To new victories in the building of a communist society. p.3.

Bor, M. Planned balance of U.S.S.R. national income. p.12.

Paskhaver, I. Methods for making a comparative estimate of high and steady crop yields. p.24.

Petrokanskii, B. Analysis of the dynamics of average arithmetical values. p.38.

Kraiz, K. Achievements of economic construction in Czechoslovakia. p.52.

Review of letters and materials received from the journal's readers in 1954. 61 p.

Liubimov, N., Petrov, A. How to define in statistics the concept "semi-manufacture." p.70.

Turetskii, I. "Statistics of material and technical supply." M.R.Eidel'man. p.73.

Lebedev, E., Gubin, B. "Statistics of automotive transportation." I.A.Verkhovskii. p.78.

Discussion of the book "Theory of statistics" in the Moscow Economics Institute. p.83.

In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Central Statistics Administration. p.93.

Table of contents of "Vestnik statistiki" for 1954. p.95.

Contents transliterated: K novym pobedam v stroitel'stve kommunisticheskogo obshchestva. p.3. Bor, M. O planovom balanse natsional'nogo dokhoda SSSR. p.12. Paskhaver, I. O priemakh sravnitel'noi otsenki vysoty i ustoichivosti urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p.24. Petrokanskii, B. K voprosu ob analize dinamiki srednikh arifmeticheskikh velichin. p.38. Kraiz, K. Uspekhi ekonomicheskogo stroitel'stva v Chekhoslovakii. p.52. Obzor pisem i materialov, poluchennykh ot chitatelei zhurnala v 1954 g. p.61. Liubimov, N., Petrov, A. Kak opredeliaetsia v statistike poniatie "polufabrikat." p.70. Turetskii, I. "Statistika material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia." M.R.Eidel'man. p.73. Lebedev, E., Gubin, B. "Statistika avtomobil'nogo transporta." I.A.Verkhovskii. p.78. Obsuzhdenie v Moskovskom ekonomicheskom institute knigi "Teoriia statistiki." p.83. V Kollegii TsSU SSSR. p.93. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Vestnik statistiki" za 1954 g. p.95.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zverev, A. Strengthen control of the economy through the ruble. p.3.

Plotnikov, K. Improve the state apparatus in every way. p.15.

Ginzburg, B. Cost of agricultural produce delivered as payment in kind for the work of machine-tractor stations. p.25.

Emel'ianov, I. Achievements and shortcomings of the finance organs of Kostroma Province. p.33.

Eremenko, S. Raise the standard of economic work. p.38.

Nikiforov, I. Control of the Odessa Province Communal Bank over construction. p.41.

Drozdkov, I. For the further development of personal insurance. p.44.

Kravchik, V., Rybchinskii, E. Higher quality staff work. p.48.

Khozhevets, I. Strictly observe staff-estimate discipline. p.51.

Lapin, V., Shtul'berg, IA. Increase the effectiveness of proposals for reducing the administrative apparatus. p.53.

Rykshin, V. Work practice of the finance organs of Saratov. p.55.

Konstantinopol'skii, I. Work on state income by a district finance department of the capital. p.58.

Mamin, R. Improve the quality of plans and estimates. p.60.

Uliakhin, S. More attention to building one-family homes. p.61.

Savitskii, E. Good preparation for an audit is a guaranty of success. p.63.

Varfolomeev, P. From a laggard to the foremost. p.66.

A review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p.68.

Bukin, A. U.S. budget for 1954-1955. p.76.

Sidel'nikov, M. "Crediting collective farms." K.A. Miseiuk. p.84.

Mikeladze, P. "Planning costs in construction and installation work," 2nd. ed. M.I.Balikhin. p.86.

In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p.87.

In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Finance and Bank Employees Trade Union. p.88.

Index of articles and correspondence published in "Finansy i kredit SSSR," nos. 1-6, and "Finansy SSSR," nos. 7-12 for 1954. p.91.

Contents transliterated: Zverev, A. Usilit' kontrol' rublem za khoziaistvom. p.3. Plotnikov, K. Vsemerno sovershenstvovat' gosudarstvennyi apparat. p.15. Ginzburg, B. Sebestoimost' sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktsii, sdavaemoi v naturoplatu za raboty MTS. p.25. Emel'ianov, I. Dostizheniia i nedostatki finansovykh organov Kostromskoi oblasti. p.33. Eremenko, S. Povyshat' uroven' ekonomicheskoi raboty. p.38. Nikiforov, I. O kontrole kommunal'nogo banka Odesskoi oblasti za stroitel'stvom. p.41. Drozdkov, I. Za dal'neishee razvitie lichnogo strakhovaniia. p.44. Kravchik, V., Rybchinskii, E. Vyshe kachestvo shtatnoi raboty. p.48. Khozhevets, I. Strogo sobliudat' shtatno-smetnuiu distsiplinu. p.51. Lapin, V., Shtul'berg, IA. Povysit' deistvennost' predlozhenii po sokrashcheniiu upravlencheskogo apparata. p.53. Rykshin, V. Iz praktiki raboty finansovykh organov goroda Saratova. p.55. Konstantinopol'skii, I. Rabota po gosdokhodam stolichnogo raifinotdela. p.58. Mamin, R. Uluchshit' kachestvo proektov i smet. p.60. Uliakhin, S. Bol'she vnimaniia individual'nomu zhilishchnomu stroitel'stvu. p.61. Savitskii, E. Khoroshaia podgotovka k revizii - zalog uspekha. p.63. Varfolomeev, P. Iz otstaiushchikh - v peredovye. p.66. Nam pishut; obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p.68. Bukin, A. Biudzhet Soedinennykh Shtatov Ameriki na 1954/55 god. p.76. Sidel'nikov, M. "Kreditovanie kolkhozov." K.A.Miseiuk. p.84. Mikeladze, P. "Planirovanie sebestoimosti stroitel'no-montazhnykh rabot." M.I.Balikhin. p.86. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p.87. V prezidiume TsK profsoiuza finansovo-bankovskikh rabotnikov. p.88. Ukazatel' statei i korrespondentsii, opublikovannykh v zhurnalakh "Finansy i kredit SSSR" (s no. 1 po no. 6) i "Finansy SSSR" (s no. 7 po no. 12) za 1954 god. p.91.

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Tasks of the financial system for 1955. p.3.

Pereslegin, V. Role of the financial system in carrying out the law of socialist accumulation. p.8.

Nikitin, K. The budget of the Turkmen Republic in the service of the national economy and culture. p.21.

Morozov, P. Analysis of annual reports is an important control tool. p.27.

Riumin, S. Hidden potentialities in machine-building factories. p.34.

Tihane, A. Higher quality work. p.41.

Baratov, G. Competition with the Moscow financial organs. p.44.

Burmistrov, D. Carry out the 1955 agricultural tax at a high level. p.47.

Kontsevoi, S. Lower distribution costs in consumers' cooperatives. p.53.

Sidorov, P. From staff work practice of the Gor'kiy Province Finance Department. p.55.

Karpachev, G. Growth of budget appropriations in the economic and cultural development of Vilnius. p.59.

Lezhnev, G. Strengthen the control of the Communal Bank over construction. p.61.

5c - e

Vantsian, R. Efficiency suggestions in the finance system. p. 63.
Shmin, M. Growth of deposits in Rostov Province savings banks. p. 65.
Zameshaev, I. Enroll more new deposits. p. 67.
Isaev, A. Simplify the work of state aid departments. p. 68.
Mokin, A. How we eliminated backwardness. p. 70.
A review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 72.
Follow-up of our material. p. 80.
Sholomovich, I. Analysis of labor productivity based on the data of factory reports. p. 82.
Liubimov, N. "Outline history of the finance of pre-revolutionary Russia." A.P.Pogrebinskii. p. 90.
Bookshelf. p. 93.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Zadachi finansovoi sistemy v 1955 godu. p. 3. Pereslegin, V. Rol' finansovoi sistemy v osushchestvlenii zakona sotsialisticheskogo nakopleniia. p. 8. Nikitin, K. Biudzhet Turkmenskoi respubliki na sluzhbe narodnogo khoziaistva i kul'tury. p. 21. Morozov, P. Analiz godovykh otchetov - vazhnoe orudie kontrolia. p. 27. Riumin, S. Vnutripromyshlennye rezervy v mashinostroenii. p. 34. Tihane, A. Vyshe kachestvo raboty. p. 41. Baratov, G. V sorevnovanii s finorganami Moskvy. p. 44. Burmistrov, D. Na vysokom urovne provesti sel'skokhoziaistvennyi nalog v 1955 godu. p. 47. Kontsevoi, S. Snizhat' izderzhki obrashcheniia v potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. p. 53. Sidorov, P. Iz praktiki shtatnoi raboty Gor'kovskogo oblfinotdela. p. 55. Karpachev, G. Rost biudzhetnykh assignovanii na razvitie khoziaistva i kul'tury goroda Vil'niusa. p. 59. Lezhnev, G. Usilit' kontrol' kommunal'nogo banka za stroitel'stvom. p. 61. Vantsian, R. Ratsionalizatorskaia rabota v finansovoi sisteme. p. 63. Shmin, M. Rost vkladov s sberegatel'nykh kassakh Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 65. Zameshaev, I. Bol'she privlech' novykh vkladov. p. 67. Isaev, A. Uprostit' rabotu otdelov po gosudarstvennym posobiiam. p. 68. Mokin, A. Kak my likvidirovali otstavanie. p. 70. Nam pishut; obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 72. Po sledam nashikh materialov p. 80. Sholomovich, I. Analiz proizvoditel'nosti truda po dannym otchetnosti predpriiatii. p. 82. Liubimov, N. "Ocherki istorii finansov dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii." A.P.Pogrebinskii. p. 90. Knizhnaia polka. p. 93. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 95.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 2.
Davydov, Z. Dasha Sevastopol'skaia; excerpt from a novel. p. 4.
Rudim, Vl. Welder from Dubossary. p. 8.
In defence of peace. p. 9.
Gerasimov, S. Road of truth; excerpt from a new film scenario. p. 10.
Nikitina, I. In workers' ranks. p. 13.
Tiutikova, A. What is hindering us? p. 15.
Right to happiness. p. 16.
Kukushkin, Vasilii. House-warming; a story. p. 19.
Polishchuk, E. Portrayals of women in Ukrainian painting. p. 22.
Valina, E. After the whistle has blown... p. 24.
Egorova, A. How our children grow. p. 25.
There are no "other people's" children. p. 26.
Dennis, Peggy. Black shadow. p. 27.
Isakova, Mariia. Let's go skating. p. 29.
Erivanskii, Ark. Hosts and guests. p. 30.
Cookery. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: I. V. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 2. Davydov, Z. Dasha Sevastopol'skaia; otryvki iz romana. p. 4. Rudim, Vl. Svarshchitsa iz Dubossar. p. 8. Na zashchitu mira! p. 9. Gerasimov, S. Doroga pravdy; otryvki iz novogo kinostsenariia. p. 10. Nikitina, I. V rabochem stroiu. p. 13. Tiutikova, A. Chto nam meshaet. p. 15. Pravo na schast'e. p. 16. Kukushkin, Vasilii. Novosel'e; rasskaz. p. 19. Polishchuk, E. Obrazy zhenshchin v ukrainskoi zhivopisi. p. 22. Valina, E. Posle gudka... p. 24. Egorova, A. Kak rastut nashi deti. p. 25. Net "chuzhikh" detei. p. 26. Dennis, Peggi. Chernaia ten'. p. 27. Isakova, Mariia. Na kon'kl. p. 29. Erivanskii, Ark. Khoziaeva i gosti. p. 30. Kulinariia. p. 31.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Realization of great ideas. p. 1.
Glorious fifth anniversary. p. 3.
In people's China. p. 5.
Gurev, G. Origin and class nature of religion. p. 6.
Pinchuk, S. Red corner at the field camp. p. 8.
Preobrazhenskaia, E. Educating the young reader. p. 9.
On the virgin soil of Kazakhstan. p. 11.
Feofilov, N. Our methods in disseminating technical information. p. 12.
Chaikov, I. M. People's sculptors. p. 13.
Skugorov, V. Attitude of non-interference. p. 15.
Nosov, D. Our friendship. p. 16.
Gershuni, Evg. "Cherished apple tree." p. 18.
Urgent tasks of cultural institutions. p. 20.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
Club leader is puzzled... (caricature). p. 23.
Books about China. p. 24.
Shishakov, V. Structure of the universe. p. 25.
Shokorev, V. Evening at the club. p. 28.
Bochkareva, M. Moral aspect of the young Soviet man. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 31.
D. P. Osipov; obituary. p. 31.
Important and memorable dates in December. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Velikie idei, voploshchennye v zhizn'. p. 1. Slavnoe piatiletie. p. 3. V narodnom Kitae. p. 5. Gurev, G. Proiskhozhdenie i klassovaia sushchnost' religii. p. 6. Pinchuk, S. Krasnyi ugolok v polevom stane. p. 8. Preobrazhenskaia, E. Vospityvaem iunogo chitatelia. p. 9. V Kazakhstane, na tseline. p. 11. Feofilov, N. Nashi metody tekhnicheskoi propagandy. p. 12. Chaikov, I. M. Narodnye skul'ptory. p. 13. Skugorov, V. Na pozitsii nevmeshatel'stva. p. 15. Nosov, D. Nasha druzhba. p. 16. Gershuni, Evg. "Zavetnaia iablon'ka." p. 18. Boevye zadachi kul'turnykh uchrezhdenii. p. 20. Nam pishut. p. 22. Rukovoditel' kluba nedoumevaet... (karikatura). p. 23. Knigi o Kitae. p. 24. Shishakov, V. Stroenie vselennoi. p. 25. Shokorev, V. Na klubnom vechere. p. 28. Bochkareva, M. Moral'nyi oblik sovetskogo molodogo cheloveka. p. 29. Khronika. p. 31. D. P. Osipov; nekrolog. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty. p. 32.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Education of youth is the sacred task of the trade unions. p. 1.
Nesterenko, G. Science and religion. p. 3.
Skugorov, V. Where once was an unimportant town. p. 5.
Polish visitors in the U. S. S. R. p. 6.
Bunchak, V. How I started to work. p. 7.
More books about ordinary Soviet workers. p. 8.
Logvin, A. Here begins the love for work. p. 9.
Petrov, P., Il'in, V. Dissemination of advanced work methods. p. 10.
Abramov, Nik. Artistic treatment of wood. p. 12.
Supishchikova, Z. They adorn life. p. 14.
Antoshin, V., Otina, E. After lessons are over. p. 16.
Faingol'd, G. Creative cooperation. p. 18.
Chernousov, Z. Amateur singers come to the club. p. 19.
Rudneva, A. Song performed by a folk choir. p. 20.
Films on textile crops. p. 21.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
Vysotskaia, N. Book on children's technical skill. p. 23.
In the Secretariat of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 23.
Sokolovskaia, V. How to make a Polish costume. p. 24.
Shavrov, D. Carnival of the automobile factory workers. p. 25.
"Light against the darkness" (material for a readers' conference). p. 27.
"Where is the harm of religious prejudices and superstitions." (Library poster.) p. 28.
Korotkov, I. On ice and snow. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 31.
Important and memorable dates in January. p. 32.
Follow-up of the material of "Klub." p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vospitanie molodezhi - rodnoe delo profsoiuzov. p. 1. Nesterenko, G. Nauka i religiia. p. 3. Skugorov, V. Tam, gde byl zashtatnyi gorod. p. 5. Pol'skie gosti v SSSR. p. 6. Bunchak, V. Kak ia nachal rabotat'. p. 7. Bol'she proizvedenii o prostykh sovetskikh truzhenikakh. p. 8. Logvin, A. Zdes' rozhdaetsia liubov' k trudu. p. 9. Petrov, P., Il'in, V. Propaganda peredovykh metodov truda. p. 10. Abramov, Nik. Khudozhestvennaia obrabotka dereva. p. 12. Supishchikova, Z. Oni ukrashaiut byt. p. 14. Antoshin, V., Otina, E. Posle zaniatii. p. 16. Faingol'd, G. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo. p. 18. Chernousov, Z. Liubiteli pesni prikhodiat v klub. p. 19. Rudneva, A. Pesnia v narodnom khore. p. 20. Kinofil'my o priadil'nykh kul'turakh. p. 21. Nam pishut. p. 22. Vysotskaia, N. Kniga o detskom tekhnicheskom tvorchestve. p. 23. V Sekretariate VTsSPS. p. 23. Sokolovskaia, V. Kak sshit' pol'skii kostium. p. 24. Shavrov, D. Karnaval avtozavodtsev. p. 25. "Svet protiv t'my" (materialy k chitatel'skoi konferentsii). p. 27. "V chem vred religioznykh predrassudkov i sueverii." (Bibliotechnyi plakat.) p. 28. Korotkov, I. Na l'du i na snegu. p. 29. Khronika. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty. p. 32. Po materialam zhurnala "Klub." p. 32.

OBSHCHEKAZACHII ZHURNAL. ALL-COSSACK JOURNAL. Organ of Pravlenie obshchekazach'ego tsentra v SShA [Administration of the World Cossack Association, Inc.]. Farmingdale, N. J., no. 1, Jan. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Elatontsev, S. G. Cossacks. p. 2.
Okulich, Ios. The future lying ahead. p. 9.
Greetings to I. K. Okulich. p. 15.
Elatontsev, S. There is nothing new under the sun. p. 16.
Kovalev, Iosif. Beloved steppe; verse. p. 20.
Chizheva, Tania. We are Don Cossacks; verse. p. 21.
Semenov, V. Native country; verse. p. 22.
Prigodina, IUliia. Funeral service sung by the Zharov Chorus. p. 23.
On the Don 240 years ago. p. 24.
Kunitsyn, S. N. Behind the Iron Curtain. p. 28.
Il'nev, V. S. Cry of despair. p. 32.
In the Cossack village Ust'-Medveditskaya. p. 36.
The editors. Greetings to the Zharov Don Cossack Chorus. p. 37.
Shliakhtin, F. A. The 1,500th concert by the Don Cossack Chorus directed by S. A. Zharov. p. 38.
Stepnoi, M. V. The skylark. p. 40.
Brief news. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Elatontsev, S. G. Kazachestvo. p. 2. Okulich, Ios. Griadushchee budushchee. p. 9. Privet I. K. Okulichu. p. 15. Elatontsev, S. ....i net nichego novogo pod solntsem. p. 16. Kovalev, Iosif. Rodnaia step'. p. 20. Chizheva, Tania. My - Donty. p. 21. Semenov, V. Otchizna. p. 22. Prigodina, IUliia. Zharovskaia panikhida v Londone. p. 23. Na Donu 240 let tomu nazad. p. 24. Kunitsyn, S. N. Za zheleznym zanavesom. p. 28. Il'nev, V. S. Vopl' otchainiia. p. 32. V stanitse Ust'-Medveditskoi. p. 36. Redaktsiia. Privetstvie Donskomu kazach'emu khoru Zharova. p. 37. Shliakhtin, F. A. IUbileinyi 1500-yi kontsert Donskogo kazach'ego khora pod upravleniem S. A. Zharova. p. 38. Stepnoi, M. V. Zhavoronok. p. 40. Khronika. p. 45.

No. 3, Aug. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

The editors. To contributing readers. p. 1.
Il'nev, V. S. If war should come tomorrow... p. 2.
Zabaznov, M. The Iron Curtain and the open door policy. p. 6.
Elatontsev, S. G. Cossacks and tyranny; outline history. p. 9.
Maslov, V. From Cossack history; historical data on Don Cossack hetmans for 400 years. p. 23.
Korol'kov, N. E. The separatist movement. p. 28.
El-v, S. The meeting of two refugee groups. p. 30.
N. E. K. Not propaganda but fact! p. 31.
Prigodina, IUliia. A Cossack poet. p. 33.
IAkimenko, Ef. Scenes from the past. p. 43.
Donskoi, IA. Signal tower No. 200. p. 46.
A fine celebration; 20th anniversary of the Platov Don Cossack Chorus under the direction of N. F. Kostriukov. p. 51.
Elatontsev, S. Migration problems. p. 56.
Brief news. p. 59.
Obituaries. p. 62.
Search for missing persons. p. 63.
The editors. Note about the "All-Cossack journal." p. 65.

Contents transliterated: Redaktsiia. K chitateliam-sotrudnikam! p. 1. Il'nev, V. S. Esli zavtra voina... p. 2. Zabaznov, M. Zheleznyi zanaves i dveri nastezh'. p. 6. Elatontsev, S. G. Kazachestvo i despotizm; istoricheskii ocherk. p. 9. Maslov, V. Iz kazach'ei istorii; istoricheskaia spravka o donskikh atamanakh za 400 let. p. 23. Korol'kov, N. E. O samostiinosti. p. 26. El-v, S. Vstrecha dvukh emigratsii. p. 30. N. E. K. Ne propaganda - a fakt! p. 31. Prigodina, IUliia. Kazak-poet. p. 33. IAkimenko, Ef. Kartinki proshlogo. p. 43. Donskoi, IA. Budka No. 200. p. 46. Slavnyi iubilei; k 20-letiiu Donskogo Kazach'ego Khora imeni Atamana Platova pod upravleniem N. F. Kostriukova. p. 51. Elatontsev, S. Voprosy pereseleniia. p. 56. Khronika. p. 59. Skorbnyi list. p. 62. Rozyski. p. 63. Redaktsiia. Zametka ob obshchekazach'em zhurnale. p. 65.

No. 5, Jan. 1948.

Table of contents translated:

The editors. Dear readers! p. 1.
Il'nev, V. S. Survey of basic principles. p. 3.
Romanovskii, V. Planned famine, terror, and slavery are the bases of communist dictatorship. p. 11.
Kubanskii, Fedor. In the torture chambers of Stalinist fascism. p. 19.
Koval', I. In Soviet Russia. p. 23.
Donetskii, A. The Soviet school. p. 25.
Korol'kov, N. E. America is a land of order and plenty. p. 26.
Zotov, E. S. The need for propaganda. p. 27.
Prokopov, K. Fatal errors. p. 32.
Eremeev, V. Our tasks; letter from London. p. 34.
Elatontsev, S. G. Don Cossack Army Hetman, General Krasnov; brief biographical sketch. p. 37.
Poetry and literature. p. 48.
Maslovskii, E. V. Lieutenant Nekrasov's heroism. p.
Korol'kov, N. E. Migration problems. p. 71.
Sokolova-Kosonozhkina, P. A., Egorov, A. A., Avtono-

mov, Kh. V. Letter from Cossack representatives in Argentina. p. 75.
The editors. Data of experience. p. 78.
Voevodin, M. M. Cossacks in Eastern Austria. p. 79.
Voevodin, M. M. To the Cossack welfare fund. p. 82.
Brief news of Cossack life. p. 85.
The editors. In memory of the Quiet Don's deserving son, Lieutenant General Tatarkin. p. 87.
The editors. Mailbox. p. 89.
The editors. Note about the "All-Cossacks journal." p. 92.
Search for missing persons. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Redaktsiia. Dorogie chitateli! p. 1. Il'nev, V. S. Proverka ustoev. p. 3. Romanovskii, V. Planirovannyi golod, terror i rabstvo - osnovy diktatury kommunizma. p. 11. Kubanskii, Fedor. V zastenkakh stalinskogo fashizma. p. 19. Koval', I. V Sovetskoi Rossii. p. 23. Donetskii, A. Sovetskaia shkola. p. 25. Korol'kov, N. E. Amerika - strana poriadka i izobiliia. p. 26. Zotov, E. S. Neobkhodimost' propagandy. p. 27. Prokopov, K. Rokovye oshibki. p. 32. Eremeev, V. O nashikh zadachakh; pis'mo iz Londona. p. 34. Elatontsev, S. G. Donskoi Ataman General Petr Nikolaevich Krasnov; kratkii ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti. p. 37. Poeziia - literatura. p. 48. Maslovskii, E. V. Podvig khorunzhego Nekrasova. p. 67. Korol'kov, N. E. Voprosy pereseleniia. p. 71. Sokolova-Kosonozhkina, P. A., Egorov, A. A., Avtonomov, Kh. V. Pis'mo kazach'ikh upolnomochennykh iz Argentiny. p. 75. Redaktsiia. Spravka. p. 78. Voevodin, M. M. Kazaki v Vostochnoi Avstrii. p. 79. Voevodin, M. M. Kazach'emu blagotvoritel'nomu fondu. p. 82. Kazach'ia khronika. p. 85. Redaktsiia. Pamiati dostoinogo syna Tikhogo Dona g. -l. G. V. Tatarkina. p. 87. Redaktsiia. Pochtovyi iashchik. p. 89. Redaktsiia. Zametka ob Obshchekazach'em zhurnale. p. 92. Rozyski. p. 95.

No. 6, Apr. 1948.

Table of contents translated:
The editors. This issue is dedicated to the memory of the Don Cossack Army Hetman A. M. Kaledin, all Cossack leaders, army hetmans and Cossack heroes. p. 1.
Mel'nikov, N. M. Don Cossack Army Hetman Kaledin at a State Conference in Moscow. p. 3.
Il'nev, V. S. Cossack declaration at the State Conference in Moscow. p. 7.
Akulinin, I. Hetman Dutov's tocsin. p. 9.
E-v, C. The Cossack platform. p. 13.
Donskov, P. The 30th anniversary of the Steppe Expedition. p. 18.
Eliseev, F. Hetman Dutov; reminiscences. p. 19.
Mikhailov, N. If war breaks out.... p. 22.
Elatontsev, S. G. Russia as a united state and the destinies of separatist trends. p. 25.
Zotov, E. S. Propaganda and politics. p. 33.
Verse and fiction. p. 36.
Brief news of Cossack life. p. 50.
Korol'kov, N. E. Announcement. p. 55.
Lidin, Mikh. Cossacks in the Far East. p. 57.
D-ov, Sergei. Wishes from a new refugee. p. 59.
Maslov, V. D. An appeal to Cossack readers. p. 60.
The editors. What should have been understood long ago. p. 61.
Search for missing persons. p. 62.
Obituaries. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Redaktsiia. Pamiati Donskogo Voiskovogo Atamana A. M. Kaledina, vsekh kazach'ikh vozhdei, voiskovykh atamanov i kazakov-geroev. p. 1. Mel'nikov, N. M. Donskoi Voiskovoi Ataman A. M. Kaledin na Gosudarstvennom Soveshchanii v Moskve. p. 3. Il'nev, V. S. O deklaratsii kazachestva na Gosudarstvennom Soveshchanii v Moskve. p. 7. Akulinin, I. Nabat Atamana Dutova. p. 9. E-v, C. Kazach'ia programma. p. 13. Donskov, P. K tridtsatiletiiu Stepnogo Pokhoda. p. 18. Eliseev, F. Ataman Dutov; vospominaniia. p. 19. Mikhailov, N. Esli vspykhnet voina.... p. 22. Elatontsev, S. G. Rossiia, kak edinoe gosudarstvo, i sud'by samostiinykh techenii. p. 25. Zotov, E. S. O propagande i politike. p. 33. Stikhi i literatura. p. 36. Kazach'ia khronika. p. 50. Korol'kov, N. E. V poriadke informatsii. p. 55. Lidin, Mikh. Kazaki na dal'nem vostoke. p. 57. D-ov, Sergei. Pozhelanie novogo emigranta. p. 59. Maslov, V. D. Obrashchenie k kazakam-chitateliam. p. 60. Redaktsiia. O tom, chto poniat' davno pora i neobkhodimo. p. 61. Rozyski. p. 62. Skorbnyi listok. p. 63.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Subardjo. No distances in friendship. p. 2.
Mothers will speak. p. 3.
Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Rural youth. p. 7.
Turichin, I. She became a teacher. p. 11.
Turpak, Liudmila. We do not worry about our children. p. 14.
Shaltykova, Nelli. Great power. p. 17.
Vasiutina, Evgeniia. Living string; a story. p. 17.
Kha Tkhi Khom. With faith in a bright future. p. 21.
Shong Kim. This touched my heart. p. 21.
News from Rio de Janeiro. p. 22.
Villacorta de Vidaurre, Lola. Why she was fired; a true story. p. 22.
Dobrosel'skaia, M. "Indian women look at the Soviet Union." p. 24.
Raite, Hiratsuka. After the congress of Japanese women. p. 24.
Macciocchi, Mariia Antonietta. From the Baltic to the Black Sea. p. 25.
Frais, Eliza. From house to house. p. 26.
Khoves, I. Bright aims. p. 27.
Bogoliubova, V. Here expecting mothers relax. p. 29.
Bragina, Liudmila. New Year's eve. p. 32.
Esia, the silver singer; Nenetz fairy tale. p. 33.
Novitskii, B. Young talents. p. 35.
Cherepanova, Nadezhda. Fables. p. 38.
Arbat, IUrii. Porcelain sculpture. p. 41.
Prozorov, G. S. Adolescence. p. 42.
Advice to young housewives. p. 43.
Fashions. p. 44.
Where our pets are treated. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Supardzho. Dlia druzhby net rasstoianii. p. 2. Materi skazhut svoe slovo p. 3. Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Sel'skaia molodezh'. p. 7. Turichin, I. Ona stala uchitel'nitsei. p. 11. Turpak, Liudmila. My spokoiny za detei. p. 14. Shaltykova, Nelli. Velikaia sila. p. 17. Vasiutina, Evgeniia. Zhivaia struna; rasskaz. p. 17. Kha Tkhi Khom. S veroi v svetloe budushchee. p. 21. Shong Kim. Eto tronulo moe serdtse. p. 21. Vesti iz Rio-de-Zhaneiro. p. 22. Vil'iakorta de Vidaurre, Lola. Za chto ee uvolili; rasskaz-byl'. p. 22. Dobrosel'skaia, M. "Sovetskii Soiuz glazami indiiskikh zhenshchin." p. 24. Raite, Khiratsuka. Posle Kongressa zhenshchin IAponii. p. 24. Machchiokki, Mariia A. Ot Baltiiskogo do Chernogo moria. p. 25. Frais, Eliza. Iz doma v dom. p. 26. Khoves, I. IAsnye tseli. p. 27. Bogoliubova, V. Zdes' otdykhaiut budushchie materi. p. 29. Bragina, Liudmila. Nakanune Novogo goda. p. 32. Serebrianaia pevun'ia Esia. Nenetskaia skazka. p. 33. Novitskii, B. Molodye talanty. p. 35. Cherepanova, Nadezhda. Basni. p. 38. Arbat, IUrii. Skul'ptura v farfore. p. 41. Prozorov, G. S. Ranniaia iunost'. p. 42. Sovety molodym khoziaikam. p. 43. Mody. p. 44. Tam, gde lechat nashikh liubimtsev. p. 46.

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3(17), July-Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Fulfilling the decisions of the 4th plenum of the Executive Committee of the Soviet Red Cross. p. 1.
Kovrigina, M. D. The Soviet Red Cross is the stand-by of public health organizations. p. 4.
Lazarev, S. Moscow Province Red Cross conference. p. 6.
Roenko, L. For joint activities. p. 7.
Zagumennykh, V. Why collective farm detachments were not organized in Krasnodar Territory. p. 8.
El'bakiants, A. Work of the Provincial Committee considered unsatisfactory. p. 10.
Trubnikov, M. On meetings and conferences devoted to reports and elections. p. 13.
Belkina, V., Rybasov, V. Organization of practice. p. 14.
Stratonitskii, A. For first place. p. 15.
Mikhailova, L. Regimen and personal hygiene of a school child. p. 18.
Editor's mail. p. 20.
Barsukov, M., Ivanitskii, E. During the Great Patriotic War years. p. 22.
Nikolaev, O. The Society of Nurses of the Exaltation of the Cross; 100th anniversary. p. 24.
Speranskaia, S. Soviet Red Cross hospital in Peking. p. 25.
Abrosimova, T. Red Cross in India. p. 26.
Session of the League of Red Cross societies. p. 28.
Red Cross emblems. p. 29.
Slavin, G., Akimova, N. Eliminating defects in the new textbook for sanitation detachments. p. 30.
Bookshelf. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vypolnit' resheniia IV plenuma Ispolkoma Sovetskogo Krasnogo Kresta. p. 1. Kovrigina, M. D. Aktiv Sovetskogo Krasnogo Kresta - opora organov zdravookhraneniia. p. 4. Lazarev, S. Moskovskaia oblastnaia konferentsiia Krasnogo Kresta. p. 6. Roenko, L. Za sovmestnye deistviia. p. 7. Zagumennykh, V. Pochemu v Krasnodarskom krae ne organizovali kolkhoznye druzhiny. p. 8. El'bakiants, A. Rabota obkoma priznana neudovletvoritel'noi. p. 10. Trubnikov, M. Ob otchetno-vybornykh sobraniiakh i konferentsiiakh. p. 13. Belkina, V., Rybasov, V. Organizatsiia praktiki. p. 14. Stratonitskii, A. Za pervoe mesto. p. 15. Mikhailova, L. Rezhim i gigiena shkol'nika. p. 18. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 20. Barsukov, M., Ivanitskii, E. V gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. p. 22. Nikolaev, O. Krestovozdvizhenskaia obshchina sester miloserdiia; k 100-letiiu so dnia obrazovaniia. p. 24. Speranskaia, S. Gospital' Sovetskogo Krasnogo Kresta v Pekine. p. 25. Abrosimova, T. Indiiskii Krasnyi Krest. p. 26. Sessiia Ligi obshchestv Krasnogo Kresta. p. 28. Ob emblemakh Krasnogo Kresta. p. 29. Slavin, G., Akimova, N. Ustranit' nedostatki novogo uchebnika dlia sanitarnykh druzhinnits. p. 30. Knizhnaia polka. p. 32.

VOLIA. FREEDOM. Issued by Soiuz byvshikh politicheskikh zakliuchennykh iz SSSR [Association of Former Political Prisoners From the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, vol. 2, no. 1(12), Jan. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Vow made by the former political prisoners from the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Kubati, A. On the shoal. p. 3.
Romano-Petrova, N. Southeastern railroad camp in 1941 p. 6.
Anin, A. Death chamber in Alma-Ata. p. 11.
Vorontsov, L. The world is not without good men. p. 15.
Kamov, Nikolai. Russian poets on terrorism. p. 18.
Barzykin, Fedor. To my country; verse. p. 20.
Shiriaev, Boris. Unfailing lamp. p. 21.
Lomakin, Vasilii. Ten years in Soviet concentration camps (continuation). p. 28.
Professor X. Rostov University. p. 31.
Life of the Association. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Kliatva byvshikh politzakliuchennykh iz SSSR. p. 1. Kubati, A. Na perekate. p. 3. Romano-Petrova, N. IUgovostochnyi zheldorlag v 1941 g. p. 6. Anin, A. Smertnaia kamera v Alma-Ata. p. 11. Vorontsov, L. Svet ne bez dobrykh liudei. p. 15. Kamov, Nikolai. Russkie poety o terrore. p. 18. Barzykin, Fedor. Rodine; stikhi. p. 20. Shiriaev, Boris. Neugasimaia lampada. p. 21. Lomakin, Vasilii. Desiat' let v sovetskikh kontslageriakh. p. 28. Professor X. Rostovskii universitet. p. 31. Zhizn' Soiuza. p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 2(13), Feb. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Results of our work. p. 1.
Romano-Petrova, N. Organized escape. p. 3.
I. Sh. Populist insurrection in the Caucasus. p. 7.
Kovalenko, E. To my comrade...; verse. p. 11.
Shiriaev, Boris. Unfailing lamp. p. 12.
Lomakin, Vasilii. Ten years in Soviet concentration camps (continuation). p. 20.
M. M. Arrests of ethnographers and archaeologists. p. 23.
Ivanov, A. He who is with us. p. 26.
B. Sh. Document of the era. p. 29.
Life of the Association. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Nashi itogi. p. 1. Romano-Petrova, N. Organizovannyi pobeg. p. 3. I. Sh. Vosstanie narodnikov Kavkaza. p. 7. Kovalenko, E. Tovarishchu...; stikhi. p. 11. Shiriaev, Boris. Neugasimaia lampada. p. 12. Lomakin, Vasilii. Desiat' let v sovetskikh kontslageriakh. p. 20. M. M. Aresty etnografov-arkheologov. p. 23. Ivanov, A. Tot, kto s nami. p. 26. B. Sh. Dokument epokhi. p. 29. Zhizn' Soiuza. p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Amnesty in the U. S. S. R. p. 1.
Rais, Izmail. Heroes and executioners. p. 3.
Kubati, A. Fathers and sons. p. 6.
Radchenko, A. A mother. p. 11.
Shkurin, G. My family. p. 12.
Shiriaev, Boris. Unfailing lamp (continuation). p. 14.
Barkhatov, P. Propagandist. p. 19.
Berner, N. Songs of the heart. p. 20.
M. M. The Novocherkassk Industrial Institute. p. 22.
Shpilevoi, P. Destruction of the Kuban Agricultural Institute. p. 23.
Ervin, B. He's coming... p. 26.
N. K. Prisons and exile. p. 28.
Life of the Association. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Amnistiia v SSSR. p. 1. Rais, Izmail. Geroi i palachi. p. 3. Kubati, A. Ottsy i deti. p. 6. Radchenko, A. Mat'. p. 11. Shkurin, G. Moia sem'ia. p. 12. Shiriaev, Boris. Neugasimaia lampada (prodolzhenie). p. 14. Barkhatov, P. Agitator. p. 19. Berner, N. Pesni serdtsa. p. 20. M. M. Novocherkasskii Industrial'nyi Institut. p. 22. Shpilevoi, P. Razgrom Kubanskogo Sel'sko-Khoziaistvennogo Instituta. p. 23. Ervin, B. On idet. p. 26. N. K. Tiur'my i ssylki. p. 28. Zhizn' Soiuza. p. 30.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1953.

Table of contents translated:
The amnesty as it is. p. 1.
Shkurin, G. He returned... p. 3.
Verbin, Vad. People on the other side of the law. p. 5.
Nazarov, F. Among the stars; verse. p. 12.
The year 1949... p. 13.
A Pole. My arrest. p. 15.
Romano-Petrova, N. Infirmary. p. 18.
Shiriaev, Boris. Unfailing lamp (continuation). p. 20.
Shiriaev, Boris. In memory of Ivan Solonevich. p. 29.
Life of the Association. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Amnistiia, kak ona est'. p. 1. Shkurin, G. Vernulsia... p. 3. Verbin, Vad. Liudi vne zakona. p. 5. Nazarov, F. Mezhdu zvezd; stikhi. p. 12. 1949 god... p. 13. Poliak. Moi arest. p. 15. Romano-Petrova, N. La-

} 5c - e

Vantsian, R. Efficiency suggestions in the finance system. p. 63.
Shmin, M. Growth of deposits in Rostov Province savings banks. p. 65.
Zameshaev, I. Enroll more new deposits. p. 67.
Isaev, A. Simplify the work of state aid departments. p. 68.
Mokin, A. How we eliminated backwardness. p. 70.
A review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 72.
Follow-up of our material. p. 80.
Sholomovich, I. Analysis of labor productivity based on the data of factory reports. p. 82.
Liubimov, N. "Outline history of the finance of pre-revolutionary Russia." A.P.Pogrebinskii. p. 90.
Bookshelf. p. 93.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Zadachi finansovoi sistemy v 1955 godu. p. 3. Pereslegin, V. Rol' finansovoi sistemy v osushchestvlenii zakona sotsialisticheskogo nakopleniia. p. 8. Nikitin, K. Biudzhet Turkmenskoi respubliki na sluzhbe narodnogo khoziaistva i kul'tury. p. 21. Morozov, P. Analiz godovykh otchetov - vazhnoe orudie kontrolia. p. 27. Riumin, S. Vnutripromyshlennye rezervy v mashinostroenii. p. 34. Tihane, A. Vyshe kachestvo raboty. p. 41. Baratov, G. V sorevnovanii s finorganami Moskvy. p. 44. Burmistrov, D. Na vysokom urovne provesti sel'skokhoziaistvennyi nalog v 1955 godu. p. 47. Kontsevoi, S. Snizhat' izderzhki obrashcheniia v potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. p. 53. Sidorov, P. Iz praktiki shtatnoi raboty Gor'kovskogo oblfinotdela. p. 55. Karpachev, G. Rost biudzhetnykh assignovanii na razvitie khoziaistva i kul'tury goroda Vil'niusa. p. 59. Lezhnev, G. Usilit' kontrol' kommunal'nogo banka za stroitel'stvom. p. 61. Vantsian, R. Ratsionalizatorskaia rabota v finansovoi sisteme. p. 63. Shmin, M. Rost vkladov s sberegatel'nykh kassakh Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 65. Zameshaev, I. Bol'she privlech' novykh vkladov. p. 67. Isaev, A. Uprostit' rabotu otdelov po gosudarstvennym posobiiam. p. 68. Mokin, A. Kak my likvidirovali otstavanie. p. 70. Nam pishut; obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 72. Po sledam nashikh materialov p. 80. Sholomovich, I. Analiz proizvoditel'nosti truda po dannym otchetnosti predpriiatii. p. 82. Liubimov, N. "Ocherki istorii finansov dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii." A.P.Pogrebinskii. p. 90. Knizhnaia polka. p. 93. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 95.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 2.
Davydov, Z. Dasha Sevastopol'skaia; excerpt from a novel. p. 4.
Rudim, Vl. Welder from Dubossary. p. 8.
In defence of peace. p. 9.
Gerasimov, S. Road of truth; excerpt from a new film scenario. p. 10.
Nikitina, I. In workers' ranks. p. 13.
Tiutikova, A. What is hindering us? p. 15.
Right to happiness. p. 16.
Kukushkin, Vasilii. House-warming; a story. p. 19.
Polishchuk, E. Portrayals of women in Ukrainian painting. p. 22.
Valina, E. After the whistle has blown... p. 24.
Egorova, A. How our children grow. p. 25.
There are no "other people's" children. p. 26.
Dennis, Peggy. Black shadow. p. 27.
Isakova, Mariia. Let's go skating. p. 29.
Erivanskii, Ark. Hosts and guests. p. 30.
Cookery. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: I. V. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 2. Davydov, Z. Dasha Sevastopol'skaia; otryvki iz romana. p. 4. Rudim, Vl. Svarshchitsa iz Dubossar. p. 8. Na zashchitu mira! p. 9. Gerasimov, S. Doroga pravdy; otryvki iz novogo kinostsenariia. p. 10. Nikitina, I. V rabochem stroiu. p. 13. Tiutikova, A. Chto nam meshaet. p. 15. Pravo na schast'e. p. 16. Kukushkin, Vasilii. Novosel'e; rasskaz. p. 19. Polishchuk, E. Obrazy zhenshchin v ukrainskoi zhivopisi. p. 22. Valina, E. Posle gudka... p. 24. Egorova, A. Kak rastut nashi deti. p. 25. Net "chuzhikh" detei. p. 26. Dennis, Peggi. Chernaia ten'. p. 27. Isakova, Mariia. Na kon'kil. p. 29. Erivanskii, Ark. Khoziaeva i gosti. p. 30. Kulinariia. p. 31.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Realization of great ideas. p. 1.
Glorious fifth anniversary. p. 3.
In people's China. p. 5.
Gurev, G. Origin and class nature of religion. p. 6.
Pinchuk, S. Red corner at the field camp. p. 8.
Preobrazhenskaia, E. Educating the young reader. p. 9.
On the virgin soil of Kazakhstan. p. 11.
Feofilov, N. Our methods in disseminating technical information. p. 12.
Chaikov, I. M. People's sculptors. p. 13.
Skugorov, V. Attitude of non-interference. p. 15.
Nosov, D. Our friendship. p. 16.
Gershuni, Evg. "Cherished apple tree." p. 18.
Urgent tasks of cultural institutions. p. 20.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
Club leader is puzzled... (caricature). p. 23.
Books about China. p. 24.
Shishakov, V. Structure of the universe. p. 25.
Shokorev, V. Evening at the club. p. 28.
Bochkareva, M. Moral aspect of the young Soviet man. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 31.
D. P. Osipov; obituary. p. 31.
Important and memorable dates in December. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Velikie idei, voploshchennye v zhizn'. p. 1. Slavnoe piatiletie. p. 3. V narodnom Kitae. p. 5. Gurev, G. Proiskhozhdenie i klassovaia sushchnost' religii. p. 6. Pinchuk, S. Krasnyi ugolok v polevom stane. p. 8. Preobrazhenskaia, E. Vospityvaem iunogo chitatelia. p. 9. V Kazakhstane, na tseline. p. 11. Feofilov, N. Nashi metody tekhnicheskoi propagandy. p. 12. Chaikov, I. M. Narodnye skul'ptory. p. 13. Skugorov, V. Na pozitsii nevmeshatel'stva. p. 15. Nosov, D. Nasha druzhba. p. 16. Gershuni, Evg. "Zavetnaia iablon'ka." p. 18. Boevye zadachi kul'turnykh uchrezhdenii. p. 20. Nam pishut. p. 22. Rukovoditel' kluba nedoumevaet... (karikatura). p. 23. Knigi o Kitae. p. 24. Shishakov, V. Stroenie vselennoi. p. 25. Shokorev, V. Na klubnom vechere. p. 28. Bochkareva, M. Moral'nyi oblik sovetskogo molodogo cheloveka. p. 29. Khronika. p. 31. D. P. Osipov; nekrolog. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty. p. 32.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Education of youth is the sacred task of the trade unions. p. 1.
Nesterenko, G. Science and religion. p. 3.
Skugorov, V. Where once was an unimportant town. p. 5.
Polish visitors in the U. S. S. R. p. 6.
Bunchak, V. How I started to work. p. 7.
More books about ordinary Soviet workers. p. 8.
Logvin, A. Here begins the love for work. p. 9.
Petrov, P., Il'in, V. Dissemination of advanced work methods. p. 10.
Abramov, Nik. Artistic treatment of wood. p. 12.
Supishchikova, Z. They adorn life. p. 14.
Antoshin, V., Otina, E. After lessons are over. p. 16.
Faingol'd, G. Creative cooperation. p. 18.
Chernousov, Z. Amateur singers come to the club. p. 19.
Rudneva, A. Song performed by a folk choir. p. 20.
Films on textile crops. p. 21.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
Vysotskaia, N. Book on children's technical skill. p. 23.
In the Secretariat of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 23.
Sokolovskaia, V. How to make a Polish costume. p. 24.
Shavrov, D. Carnival of the automobile factory workers. p. 25.
"Light against the darkness" (material for a readers' conference). p. 27.
"Where is the harm of religious prejudices and superstitions." (Library poster.) p. 28.
Korotkov, I. On ice and snow. p. 29.
Brief news. p. 31.
Important and memorable dates in January. p. 32.
Follow-up of the material of "Klub." p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vospitanie molodezhi - rodnoe delo profsoiuzov. p. 1. Nesterenko, G. Nauka i religiia. p. 3. Skugorov, V. Tam, gde byl zashtatnyi gorod. p. 5. Pol'skie gosti v SSSR. p. 6. Bunchak, V. Kak ia nachal rabotat'. p. 7. Bol'she proizvedenii o prostykh sovetskikh truzhenikakh. p. 8. Logvin, A. Zdes' rozhdaetsia liubov' k trudu. p. 9. Petrov, P., Il'in, V. Propaganda peredovykh metodov truda. p. 10. Abramov, Nik. Khudozhestvennaia obrabotka dereva. p. 12. Supishchikova, Z. Oni ukrashaiut byt. p. 14. Antoshin, V., Otina, E. Posle zaniatii. p. 16. Faingol'd, G. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo. p. 18. Chernousov, Z. Liubiteli pesni prikhodiat v klub. p. 19. Rudneva, A. Pesnia v narodnom khore. p. 20. Kinofil'my o priadil'nykh kul'turakh. p. 21. Nam pishut. p. 22. Vysotskaia, N. Kniga o detskom tekhnicheskom tvorchestve. p. 23. V Sekretariate VTsSPS. p. 23. Sokolovskaia, V. Kak sshit' pol'skii kostium. p. 24. Shavrov, D. Karnaval avtozavodtsev. p. 25. "Svet protiv t'my" (materialy k chitatel'skoi konferentsii). p. 27. "V chem vred religioznykh predrassudkov i sueverii." (Bibliotechnyi plakat.) p. 28. Korotkov, I. Na l'du i na snegu. p. 29. Khronika. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty. p. 32. Po materialam zhurnala "Klub." p. 32.

OBSHCHEKAZACHII ZHURNAL. ALL-COSSACK JOURNAL. Organ of Pravlenie obshchekazach'ego tsentra v SShA [Administration of the World Cossack Association, Inc.]. Farmingdale, N. J., no. 1, Jan. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Elatontsev, S. G. Cossacks. p. 2.
Okulich, Ios. The future lying ahead. p. 9.
Greetings to I. K. Okulich. p. 15.
Elatontsev, S. There is nothing new under the sun. p. 16.
Kovalev, Iosif. Beloved steppe; verse. p. 20.
Chizheva, Tania. We are Don Cossacks; verse. p. 21.
Semenov, V. Native country; verse. p. 22.
Prigodina, IUliia. Funeral service sung by the Zharov Chorus. p. 23.
On the Don 240 years ago. p. 24.
Kunitsyn, S. N. Behind the Iron Curtain. p. 28.
Il'nev, V. S. Cry of despair. p. 32.
In the Cossack village Ust'-Medveditskaya. p. 36.
The editors. Greetings to the Zharov Don Cossack Chorus. p. 37.
Shliakhtin, F. A. The 1,500th concert by the Don Cossack Chorus directed by S. A. Zharov. p. 38.
Stepnoi, M. V. The skylark. p. 40.
Brief news. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Elatontsev, S. G. Kazachestvo. p. 2. Okulich, Ios. Griadushchee budushchee. p. 9. Privet I. K. Okulichu. p. 15. Elatontsev, S. ....i net nichego novogo pod solntsem. p. 16. Kovalev, Iosif. Rodnaia step'. p. 20. Chizheva, Tania. My - Donty. p. 21. Semenov, V. Otchizna. p. 22. Prigodina, IUliia. Zharovskaia panikhida v Londone. p. 23. Na Donu 240 let tomu nazad. p. 24. Kunitsyn, S. N. Za zheleznym zanavesom. p. 28. Il'nev, V. S. Vopl' otchaiania. p. 32. V stanitse Ust'-Medveditskoi. p. 36. Redaktsiia. Privetstvie Donskomu kazach'emu khoru Zharova. p. 37. Shliakhtin, F. A. IUbileinyi 1500-yi kontsert Donskogo kazach'ego khora pod upravleniem S. A. Zharova. p. 38. Stepnoi, M. V. Zhavoronok. p. 40. Khronika. p. 45.

No. 3, Aug. 1947.

Table of contents translated:

The editors. To contributing readers. p. 1.
Il'nev, V. S. If war should come tomorrow... p. 2.
Zabaznov, M. The Iron Curtain and the open door policy. p. 6.
Elatontsev, S. G. Cossacks and tyranny; outline history. p. 9.
Maslov, V. From Cossack history; historical data on Don Cossack hetmans for 400 years. p. 23.
Korol'kov, N. E. The separatist movement. p. 28.
El-v, S. The meeting of two refugee groups. p. 30.
N. E. K. Not propaganda but fact! p. 31.
Prigodina, IUliia. A Cossack poet. p. 33.
IAkimenko, Ef. Scenes from the past. p. 43.
Donskoi, IA. Signal tower No. 200. p. 46.
A fine celebration; 20th anniversary of the Platov Don Cossack Chorus under the direction of N. F. Kostriukov. p. 51.
Elatontsev, S. Migration problems. p. 56.
Brief news. p. 59.
Obituaries. p. 62.
Search for missing persons. p. 63.
The editors. Note about the "All-Cossack journal." p. 65.

Contents transliterated: Redaktsiia. K chitateliam-sotrudnikam! p. 1. Il'nev, V. S. Esli zavtra voina... p. 2. Zabaznov, M. Zheleznyi zanaves i dveri nastezh'. p. 6. Elatontsev, S. G. Kazachestvo i despotizm; istoricheskii ocherk. p. 9. Maslov, V. Iz kazach'ei istorii; istoricheskaia spravka o donskikh atamanakh za 400 let. p. 23. Korol'kov, N. E. O samostiinosti. p. 28. El-v, S. Vstrecha dvukh emigratsii. p. 30. N. E. K. Ne propaganda - a fakt! p. 31. Prigodina, IUliia. Kazak-poet. p. 33. IAkimenko, Ef. Kartinki proshlogo. p. 43. Donskoi, IA. Budka No. 200. p. 46. Slavnyi iubilei; k 20-letiiu Donskogo Kazach'ego Khora imeni Atamana Platova pod upravleniem N. F. Kostriukova. p. 51. Elatontsev, S. Voprosy pereseleniia. p. 56. Khronika. p. 59. Skorbnyi list. p. 62. Rozyski. p. 63. Redaktsiia. Zametka ob obshchekazach'em zhurnale. p. 65.

No. 5, Jan. 1948.

Table of contents translated:

The editors. Dear readers! p. 1.
Il'nev, V. S. Survey of basic principles. p. 3.
Romanovskii, V. Planned famine, terror, and slavery are the bases of communist dictatorship. p. 11.
Kubanskii, Fedor. In the torture chambers of Stalinist fascism. p. 19.
Koval', I. In Soviet Russia. p. 23.
Donetskii, A. The Soviet school. p. 25.
Korol'kov, N. E. America is a land of order and plenty. p. 26.
Zotov, E. S. The need for propaganda. p. 27.
Prokopov, K. Fatal errors. p. 32.
Eremeev, V. Our tasks; letter from London. p. 34.
Elatontsev, S. G. Don Cossack Army Hetman, General Krasnov; brief biographical sketch. p. 37.
Poetry and literature. p. 48.
Maslovskii, E. V. Lieutenant Nekrasov's heroism. 57.
Korol'kov, N. E. Migration problems. p. 71.
Sokolova-Kosonozhkina, P. A., Egorov, A. A., Avtono-

mov, Kh. V. Letter from Cossack representatives in Argentina. p. 75.
The editors. Data of experience. p. 78.
Voevodin, M.M. Cossacks in Eastern Austria. p. 79.
Voevodin, M.M. To the Cossack welfare fund. p. 82.
Brief news of Cossack life. p. 85.
The editors. In memory of the Quiet Don's deserving son, Lieutenant General Tatarkin. p. 87.
The editors. Mailbox. p. 89.
The editors. Note about the "All-Cossacks journal." p. 92.
Search for missing persons. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Redaktsiia. Dorogie chitateli! p.1. Il'nev, V.S. Proverka ustoev. p. 3. Romanovskii, V. Planirovannyi golod, terror i rabstvo - osnovy diktatury kommunizma. p. 11. Kubanskii, Fedor. V zastenkakh stalinskogo fashizma. p. 19. Koval', I. V Sovetskoi Rossii. p. 23. Donetskii, A. Sovetskaia shkola. p. 25. Korol'kov, N. E. Amerika - strana poriadka i izobiliia. p. 26. Zotov, E. S. Neobkhodimost' propagandy. p. 27. Prokopov, K. Rokovye oshibki. p. 32. Eremeev, V. O nashikh zadachakh; pis'mo iz Londona. p. 34. Elatontsev, S.G. Donskoi Ataman General Petr Nikolaevich Krasnov; kratkii ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti. p. 37. Poeziia - literatura. p. 48. Maslovskii, E. V. Podvig khorunzhego Nekrasova. p. 67. Korol'kov, N. E. Voprosy pereseleniia. p. 71. Sokolova-Kosonozhkina, P.A., Egorov, A.A., Avtonomov, Kh. V. Pis'mo kazach'ikh upolnomochennykh iz Argentiny. p. 75. Redaktsiia. Spravka. p. 78. Voevodin, M.M. Kazaki v Vostochnoi Avstrii. p. 79. Voevodin, M.M. Kazach'emu blagotvoritel'nomu fondu. p. 82. Kazach'ia khronika. p. 85. Redaktsiia. Pamiati dostoinogo syna Tikhogo Dona g. -l. G.V. Tatarkina. p. 87. Redaktsiia. Pochtovyi iashchik. p. 89. Redaktsiia. Zametka ob Obshchekazach'em zhurnale. p. 92. Rozyski. p. 95.

No. 6, Apr. 1948.

Table of contents translated:

The editors. This issue is dedicated to the memory of the Don Cossack Army Hetman A.M. Kaledin, all Cossack leaders, army hetmans and Cossack heroes. p. 1.
Mel'nikov, N.M. Don Cossack Army Hetman Kaledin at a State Conference in Moscow. p. 3.
Il'nev, V.S. Cossack declaration at the State Conference in Moscow. p. 7.
Akulinin, I. Hetman Dutov's tocsin. p. 9.
E-v, C. The Cossack platform. p. 13.
Donskov, P. The 30th anniversary of the Steppe Expedition. p. 18.
Eliseev, F. Hetman Dutov; reminiscences. p. 19.
Mikhailov, N. If war breaks out.... p. 22.
Elatontsev, S.G. Russia as a united state and the destinies of separatist trends. p. 25.
Zotov, E.S. Propaganda and politics. p. 33.
Verse and fiction. p. 36.
Brief news of Cossack life. p. 50.
Korol'kov, N.E. Announcement. p. 55.
Lidin, Mikh. Cossacks in the Far East. p. 57.
D-ov, Sergei. Wishes from a new refugee. p. 59.
Maslov, V.D. An appeal to Cossack readers. p. 60.
The editors. What should have been understood long ago. p. 61.
Search for missing persons. p. 62.
Obituaries. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Redaktsiia. Pamiati Donskogo Voiskovogo Atamana A.M. Kaledina, vsekh kazach'ikh vozhdei, voiskovykh atamanov i kazakov-geroev. p.1. Mel'nikov, N.M. Donskoi Voiskovoi Ataman A.M. Kaledin na Gosudarstvennom Soveshchanii v Moskve. p. 3. Il'nev, V.S. O deklaratsii kazachestva na Gosudarstvennom Soveshchanii v Moskve. p. 7. Akulinin, I. Nabat Atamana Dutova. p. 9. E-v, C. Kazach'ia programma. p. 13. Donskov, P. K tridtsatiletiiu Stepnogo Pokhoda. p. 18. Eliseev, F. Ataman Dutov; vospominaniia. p. 19. Mikhailov, N. Esli vspykhnet voina.... p. 22. Elatontsev, S.G. Rossiia, kak edinoe gosudarstvo, i sud'by samostiinykh techenii. p. 25. Zotov, E.S. O propagande i politike. p. 33. Stikhi i literatura. p. 36. Kazach'ia khronika. p. 50. Korol'kov, N.E. V poriadke informatsii. p. 55. Lidin, Mikh. Kazaki na dal'nem vostoke. p. 57. D-ov, Sergei. Pozhelanie novogo emigranta. p. 59. Maslov, V.D. Obrashchenie k kazakam-chitateliam. p. 60. Redaktsiia. O tom, chto poniat' davno pora i neobkhodimo. p. 61. Rozyski. p. 62. Skorbnyi listok. p. 63.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Subardjo. No distances in friendship. p. 2.
Mothers will speak. p. 3.
Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Rural youth. p. 7.
Turichin, I. She became a teacher. p. 11.
Turpak, Liudmila. We do not worry about our children. p. 14.
Shaltykova, Nelli. Great power. p. 17.
Vasiutina, Evgeniia. Living string; a story. p. 17.
Kha Tkhi Khom. With faith in a bright future. p. 21.
Shong Kim. This touched my heart. p. 21.
News from Rio de Janeiro. p. 22.
Villacorta de Vidaurre, Lola. Why she was fired; a true story. p. 22.
Dobrosel'skaia, M. "Indian women look at the Soviet Union." p. 24.
Raite, Hiratsuka. After the congress of Japanese women. p. 24.
Macciocchi, Mariia Antonietta. From the Baltic to the Black Sea. p. 25.
Frais, Eliza. From house to house. p. 26.
Khoves, I. Bright aims. p. 27.
Bogoliubova, V. Here expecting mothers relax. p. 29.
Bragina, Liudmila. New Year's eve. p. 32.
Esia, the silver singer; Nenetz fairy tale. p. 33.
Novitskii, B. Young talents. p. 35.
Cherepanova, Nadezhda. Fables. p. 38.
Arbat, IUrii. Porcelain sculpture. p. 41.
Prozorov, G.S. Adolescence. p. 42.
Advice to young housewives. p. 43.
Fashions. p. 44.
Where our pets are treated. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Supardzho. Dlia druzhby net rasstoianii. p. 2. Materi skazhut svoe slovo p. 3. Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Sel'skaia molodezh'. p. 7. Turichin, I. Ona stala uchitel'nitsei. p. 11. Turpak, Liudmila. My spokoiny za detei. p. 14. Shaltykova, Nelli. Velikaia sila. p. 17. Vasiutina, Evgeniia. Zhivaia struna; rasskaz. p. 17. Kha Tkhi Khom. S veroi v svetloe budushchee. p. 21. Shong Kim. Eto tronulo moe serdtse. p. 21. Vesti iz Rio-de-Zhaneiro. p. 22. Vil'iakorta de Vidaurre, Lola. Za chto ee uvolili; rasskaz-byl'. p. 22. Dobrosel'skaia, M. "Sovetskii Soiuz glazami indiiskikh zhenshchin." p. 24. Raite, Khiratsuka. Posle Kongressa zhenshchin IAponii. p. 24. Machchiokki, Mariia A. Ot Baltiiskogo do Chernogo moria. p. 25. Frais, Eliza. Iz doma v dom. p. 26. Khoves, I. IAsnye tseli. p. 27. Bogoliubova, V. Zdes' otdykhaiut budushchie materi. p. 29. Bragina, Liudmila. Nakanune Novogo goda. p. 32. Serebrianaia pevun'ia Esia; Nenetskaia skazka. p. 33. Novitskii, B. Molodye talanty. p. 35. Cherepanova, Nadezhda. Basni. p. 38. Arbat, IUrii. Skul'ptura v farfore. p. 41. Prozorov, G.S. Ranniaia iunost'. p. 42. Sovety molodym khoziaikam. p. 43. Mody. p. 44. Tam, gde lechat nashikh liubimtsev. p. 46.

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3(17), July-Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Fulfilling the decisions of the 4th plenum of the Executive Committee of the Soviet Red Cross. p. 1.
Kovrigina, M.D. The Soviet Red Cross is the stand-by of public health organizations. p. 4.
Lazarev, S. Moscow Province Red Cross conference. p. 6.
Roenko, L. For joint activities. p. 7.
Zagumennykh, V. Why collective farm detachments were not organized in Krasnodar Territory. p. 8.
El'baklants, A. Work of the Provincial Committee considered unsatisfactory. p. 10.
Trubnikov, M. On meetings and conferences devoted to reports and elections. p. 13.
Belkina, V., Rybasov, V. Organization of practice. p. 14.
Stratonitskii, A. For first place. p. 15.
Mikhailova, L. Regimen and personal hygiene of a school child. p. 18.
Editor's mail. p. 20.
Barsukov, M., Ivanitskii, E. During the Great Patriotic War years. p. 22.
Nikolaev, O. The Society of Nurses of the Exaltation of the Cross; 100th anniversary. p. 24.
Speranskaia, S. Soviet Red Cross hospital in Peking. p. 25.
Abrosimova, T. Red Cross in India. p. 2
Session of the League of Red Cross s
Red Cross emblems. p. 29.
Slavin, G., Akimova, N. Eliminating
textbook for sanitation detachmer
Bookshelf. p. 32.

Contents transliterated:
niia IV plenuma Ispolkoma Sovetsko
p. 1. Kovrigina, M.D. Aktiv Sovetsko
sta - opora organov zdravookhranen
rev, S. Moskovskaia oblastnaia konfe
Kresta. p. 6. Roenko, L. Za sovmest
p. 7. Zagumennykh, V. Pochemu v Kr
ne organizovali kolkhoznye druzhiny
Rabota obkoma priznana neudovletvo
Trubnikov, M. Ob otchetno-vybornyk
konferentsiiakh. p. 13. Belkina, V.,
Organizatsiia praktiki. p. 14. Strato
voe mesto. p. 15. Mikhailova, L. Re
shkol'nika. p. 18. Iz redaktsionnoi p
Barsukov, M., Ivanitskii, E. V gody
stvennoi voiny. p. 22. Nikolaev, O.
skaia obshchina sester miloserdiia;
dnia obrazovaniia. p. 24. Speranskai
Sovetskogo Krasnogo Kresta v Pekin
mova, T. Indiiskii Krasnyi Krest. p.
obshchestv Krasnogo Kresta. p. 28.
Krasnogo Kresta. p. 29. Slavin, G.,
Ustranit' nedostatki novogo uchebnika dlia sanitarnykh druzhinnits. p. 30. Knizhnaia polka. p. 32.

VOLIA. FREEDOM. Issued by Soiuz byvshikh politicheskikh zakliuchennykh iz SSSR [Association of Former Political Prisoners From the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 2, no. 1(12), Jan. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Vow made by the former political prisoners from the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Kubati, A. On the shoal. p. 3.
Romano-Petrova, N. Southeastern railroad camp in 1941 p. 6.
Anin, A. Death chamber in Alma-Ata. p. 11.
Vorontsov, L. The world is not without good men. p. 15.
Kamov, Nikolai. Russian poets on terrorism. p. 18.
Barzykin, Fedor. To my country; verse. p. 20.
Shiriaev, Boris. Unfailing lamp. p. 21.
Lomakin, Vasilii. Ten years in Soviet concentration camps (continuation). p. 28.
Professor X. Rostov University. p. 31.
Life of the Association. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Kliatva byvshikh politzakliuchennykh iz SSSR. p. 1. Kubati, A. Na perekate. p. 3. Romano-Petrova, N. IUgovostochnyi zheldorlag v 1941 g. p. 6. Anin, A. Smertnaia kamera v Alma-Ata. p. 11. Vorontsov, L. Svet ne bez dobrykh liudei. p. 15. Kamov, Nikolai. Russkie poety o terrore. p. 18. Barzykin, Fedor. Rodine; stikhi. p. 20. Shiriaev, Boris. Neugasimaia lampada. p. 21. Lomakin, Vasilii. Desiat' let v sovetskikh kontslageriakh. p. 28. Professor X. Rostovskii universitet. p. 31. Zhizn' Soiuza. p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 2(13), Feb. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Results of our work. p. 1.
Romano-Petrova, N. Organized escape. p. 3.
I.Sh. Populist insurrection in the Caucasus. p. 7.
Kovalenko, E. To my comrade...; verse. p. 11.
Shiriaev, Boris. Unfailing lamp. p. 12.
Lomakin, Vasilii. Ten years in Soviet concentration camps (continuation). p. 20.
M.M. Arrests of ethnographers and archaeologists. p. 23.
Ivanov, A. He who is with us. p. 26.
B.Sh. Document of the era. p. 29.
Life of the Association. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Nashi itogi. p. 1. Romano-Petrova, N. Organizovannyi pobeg. p. 3. I.Sh. Vosstanie narodnikov Kavkaza. p. 7. Kovalenko, E. Tovarishchu...; stikhi. p. 11. Shiriaev, Boris. Neugasimaia lampada. p. 12. Lomakin, Vasilii. Desiat' let v sovetskikh kontslageriakh. p. 20. M.M. Aresty etnografov-arkheologov. p. 23. Ivanov, A. Tot, kto s nami. p. 26. B.Sh. Dokument epokhi. p. 29. Zhizn' Soiuza. p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Amnesty in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Rais, Izmail. Heroes and executioners. p. 3.
Kubati, A. Fathers and sons. p. 6.
Radchenko, A. A mother. p. 11.
Shkurin, G. My family. p. 12.
Shiriaev, Boris. Unfailing lamp (continuation). p. 14.
Barkhatov, P. Propagandist. p. 19.
Berner, N. Songs of the heart. p. 20.
M.M. The Novocherkassk Industrial Institute. p. 22.
Shpilevoi, P. Destruction of the Kuban Agricultural Institute. p. 23.
Ervin, B. He's coming... p. 26.
N.K. Prisons and exile. p. 28.
Life of the Association. p. 30.

zaret. p.18. Shiriaev, Boris. Neugasimaia lampada (prodolzhenie). p. 20. Shiriaev, Boris. Pamiati Ivana Solonevicha. p. 29. Zhizn' Soiuza. p. 32.

Vol. 2, no. 9/10, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Appeal to the conscience and the intelligence of the world. p.1.
Pokushinskii, N. Insurrection in Ban'kovo. p. 2.
Shkurin, G. The resistance people. p. 4.
Ingul, V. Little Misha's grief; verse. p. 8.
M.D. Voyage on the "Baikal." p. 8.
Mai, Viktor. Traitor of his country. p.13.
Dronov, M. Stories that serve as examples. p.19.
Lomakin, V. The Cossack Berezkin. p. 22.
"A sailor." Vaigach special camp. p. 29.
Shiriaev, B. Unfailing lamp (continuation). p. 33.
A former convict. A document that the enemy fears. p. 44.
Draft of an announcement by the Council of the World Association of Former Political Prisoners from the U.S.S.R. p. 45.
Response to the draft announcement. p. 46.
Brief news. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: K sovesti i razumu mira. p.1. Pokushinskii, N. Vosstanie v Ban'kove. p. 2. Shkurin, G. Liudi soprotivleniia. p. 4. Ingul, V. Mishutkino gore. p. 8. M.D. Reis na "Baikale." p. 8. Mai, Viktor. Izmennik rodiny. p. 13. Dronov, M. Pokazatel'nye istorii. p.19. Lomakin, V. Kazak Berezkin. p. 22. Moriak. Osoblag Vaigach. p. 29. Shiriaev, B. Neugasimaia lampada (prodolzhenie). p. 33. b. katorzhanin. Starshnyi vragam dokument. p. 44. Proekt kommiunike Soveta Mirovogo Soiuza. p. 45. Otvety na proekt kommiunike. p. 46. Khronika. p. 48.

Vol. 2, no. 11/12, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Let's increase our activity in the West. p. 1.
Gamburtsev, V. In our country in 1953. p. 3.
Koval'chuk, F. Toward freedom. p. 7.
Shkurin, G., Kovalevskii, I. Resistance people. p. 9.
Verbin, Vadim. Citizen IUra. p.13.
IAtsevich, A. A Chinese heart. p.15.
Danilovskii, A. Mariia Ivanovna. p. 23.
Shiriaev, B. Unfailing lamp (continuation). p. 27.
In the World Association of Former Political Prisoners. p. 31.
Open letter to Mr. E. A. Emmich, President of the Association of Former Political Prisoners of the Soviet Union, New York. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Usilim rabotu na Zapad. p.1. Gamburtsev, V. Na rodine v 1953 godu. p. 3. Koval'chuk, F. Na voliu. p. 7. Shkurin, G., Kovalevskii, I. Liudi soprotivleniia. p. 9. Verbin, Vadim. Grazhdanin IUra. p.13. IAtsevich, A. Kitaiskoe serdtse. p.15. Danilovskii, A. Mariia Ivanovna. p. 23. Shiriaev, B. Neugasimaia lampada. (prodolzhenie). p. 27. O mirovom Soiuze byv. politzakliuchennykh. p. 31. Otkrytoe pis'mo Obshchestvu byv. politkatorzhan v SSSR. Predsedateliu Obshchestva E. A. Emmikhu (N'iu-Iork, SShA). p. 32.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunistocheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 6, Feb. 1949.

Table of contents translated:

New manifestation of Stalin's concern for the Soviet people. p.1.
Two systems - two worlds. p.13.
Curtailment of the production cycle is the most important lever in the acceleration of the turnover of goods. p.17.
Sidorova, P. How I attained high milk yields. p. 25.
Kalinin, M.I. Concerning the quality of products. p. 30.
Kasimovskii, E. What is meant by fulfillment of the five-year plan according to the level of production? p. 32.
Subjects, plans, and literature for conducting talks in March, 1949. p. 37.

Contents transliterated: Novoe proiavlenie Stalinskoi zaboty o sovetskom narode. p.1. Dve sistemy - dva mira. p.13. Sokrashchenie proizvodstvennogo tsikla - vazhneishii rychag uskoreniia oborachivaemosti sredstv. p.17. Sidorova, P. Kak ia dobilas' vysokikh udoev. p. 25. Kalinin, M.I. O kachestve produktsii. p. 30. Kasimovskii, E. Chto znachit vypolnit' piatiletnii plan po urovniu proizvodstva? p. 32. Temy, plany i literatura dlia provedeniia besed v marte 1949 goda. p. 37.

No. 16, June 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Budget of the Russian Federation. p. 1.
With a deep furrow; from a meeting in Kashirskiy District. p. 10.
Fil'chev, V. Moscow electric tractor. p. 28.
Ol'shanov, N. Erect dwellings more quickly. p. 34.
Vasiutovich, V. Electrification of railroads of the Moscow junction. p. 40.
Natanin, I. On civil war fronts in China; survey of telegrams. p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Biudzhet Rossiiskoi Federatsii p. 1. Glubokoi borozdoi; s sobraniia v Kashirskom raione. p. 10. Fil'chev, V. Moskovskii elektrotraktor. p. 28. Ol'shanov, N. Bystree vozvodit' zhilye doma. p. 34. Vasiutovich, V. Elektrifikatsiia zheleznykh dorog Moskovskogo uzla. p. 40. Natanin, I. Na frontakh grazhdanskoi voiny v Kitae; obzor telegramm. p. 44.

No. 19, July 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Gorchakov, A. Gathering of the harvest and the tasks of the agitators. p. 1.
All-Union Physical Education Day. p. 11.
Tokarev, N. Navy Day of the U.S.S.R. p. 24.
Vashatovskii, V. Acceleration of loading and delivery of freight. p. 34.
Girinis, S. Right-wing socialists in the service of warmongers. p. 44.

Contents transliterated: Gorchakov, A. Uborka urozhaia i zadachi agitatorov. p. 1. Vsesoiuznyi den' fizkul'turnika. p. 11. Tokarev, N. Den' Voenno-Morskogo Flota SSSR. p. 24. Vashatovskii, V. Za uskorenie pogruzki i dostavki gruzov. p. 34. Girinis, S. Pravye sotsialisty na sluzhbe podzhigatelei voiny. p. 44.

No. 20, July 1949.

Table of contents translated:

All-Union Day of Railroad Transportation. p. 1.
Stories about progressive experience. p. 13.
Solov'ev, IA. How we prepare motor transport facilities for the harvest. p. 16.
Sokolin, Z. New Moscow electric tractor. p. 25.
Doronin, A. Fight for a high quality Soviet trade. p. 31.
Cities in the suburban area of Moscow. p. 40.
Datsiuk, B. "Our great country." p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Vsesoiuznyi Den' zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. p. 1. Rasskazy o peredovom opyte. p. 13. Solov'ev, IA. Kak my gotovim avto khoziaistvo k uborke urozhaia. p. 16. Sokolin, Z. Novyi moskovskii elektrotraktor. p. 25. Doronin, A. V bor'be za kul'turnuiu sovetskuiu torgovliu. p. 31. Goroda Podmoskov'ia. p. 40. Datsiuk, B. "Nasha Velikaia Rodina." p. 45.

BOR'BA [THE STRUGGLE]. Organ of Soiuz bor'by za osvobozhdenie narodov Rossii [Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia]. Munich, no. 5/6, May-June 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Zarudnyi, S. Myth about Soviet nationalism. p. 1.
Menskii, R. Socialist realism. p. 4.
Prokhorov, K. What is happening in China. p. 6.
Kamyshin, V. About those who are under pressure. p. 11.
Ivanovich, I. Bolshevism must be destroyed and "delaying spells death." p. 13.
G.I. Democracy for the people or democracy for democrats? p. 15.
Usanov, R. On the "pig front." p. 17.
B.I. Among the young. p. 19.
Orlov, Boris. The collectivized village. p. 21.
Volzhanin, V. The Russian Liberation Movement and the German people. p. 23.
V.K. From the letter of a friend. p. 26.

Contents transliterated: Zarudnyi, S. Mif o sovetskom natsionalizme. p. 1. Menskii, R. Sotsialisticheskii realizm. p. 4. Prokhorov, K. Chto proiskhodit v Kitae. p. 6. Kamyshin, V. O tekh, kto pod udarom. p. 11. Ivanovich, I. "Bol'shevizm dolzhen byt' unichtozhen - promedlenie v etom voprose smerti podobno." p. 13. G.I. Demokratiia dlia naroda, ili demokratiia dlia demokratov. p. 15. Usanov, R. Na svinnom fronte. p. 17. B.I. Sredi molodezhi. p. 19. Orlov, Boris. Kollektivizirovannaia derevnia. p. 21. Volzhanin, V. Russkoe Osvoboditel'noe Dvizhenie i nemetskii narod. p. 23. V.K. Iz pis'ma odnogo druga. p. 26.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Unity is necessary. p. 1.
Assembly of British youth. p. 2.
Jorgensen, Van. Book for sport enthusiasts. p. 4.
Biehl, Otto. Hydrogen bomb explosion and people's health. p. 5.
Raines, Cyril. For the Grand Prize of England. p. 7.
Zimmerman, Kurt. Martin Andersen-Nexø. p. 8.
Denny, Jack. In black French Africa. p. 10.
Peaceful work. p. 13.
Youth publications. p. 14.
Sports in the country of a thousand islands. p. 16.
American youth speaks out for peace. p. 18.
Reti, Ervin. Lajos Porubszkij from Hungary. p. 20.
The pledge of success is in unity. p. 22.
New source of electric power. p. 24.
Charlie Chaplin, "Instigator of peace." p. 26.
Smidt, Edelgard. At the all-German gathering of youth. p. 28.
Smith, J. Journey to Mars. p. 30.
Kennedy, Stetson. Ku Klux Klan unmasked. p. 34.
News of friendship. p. 38.
Kanyatta, Yomo. Elephant and the man. p. 40.
"Banana empire" [in Spanish]. p. 42.
The sowers of life will conquer! p. 44.
Calendar of historical events. p. 46.
Kumpf, Richard. Young workers, into the trade unions! p. 47.
History of the Davis Cup. p. 49.
Petrosian, T. From a match of the strongest. p. 50.
Smyslov, V. Before the 9th Olympic championship of chess. p. 51.
Philately. p. 53.
Our magazine. p. 54.

Contents transliterated: Edinstvo neobkhodimo. p. 1. Assambleia angliiskoi molodezhi. p. 2. Iorgensen, Van. Kniga dlia liubitelei sporta. p. 4. Bil', Otto. Vzryv vodorodnoi bomby i zdorov'e liudei. p. 5. Reinz, Kiril. Na Bol'shoi priz Anglii. p. 7. TSimmerman, Kurt. Martin Andersen-Nekse. p. 8. Deni, Zhak. Po Frantsuzskoi Chernoi Afrike. p. 10. Mirnyi trud. p. 13. Molodezhnye izdaniia. p. 14. Sport v strane tysiachi ostrovov. p. 16. Amerikanskaia molodezh' vyskazyvaetsia za mir. p. 18. Reti, Ervin. Laiosh Porubskii iz Vengrii. p. 20. Zalog uspekha - v edinstve. p. 22. Novyi istochnik elektroenergii. p. 24. Charli Chaplin - "podzhigatel' mira." p. 26. Shmidt, Edel'gard. Na Obshchegermanskom slete molodezhi. p. 28. Smit, Dzh. Puteshestvie na Mars. p. 30. Kennedi, Stetson. Ku-Kluks-Klan bez maski. p. 34. Novosti druzhby. p. 38. Kan'iatta, Iomo. Slon i Chelovek. p. 40. "Bananovaia imperiia." p. 42. Seiateli zhizni pobediat! p. 44. Kalendar' istoricheskikh sobytii. p. 46. Kumpf, Rikhard. Molodye rabochie - v profsoiuzy! p. 47. Istoriia kubka Devisa. p. 49. Petrosian, T. Iz matcha sil'neishikh. p. 50. Smyslov, V. Pered XI shakhmatnoi olimpiadoi mira. p. 51. Filateliia. p. 53. Nash zhurnal. p. 54.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 14, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Liu Tsun-ch'i. A constitution for the construction of socialism. p. 3.
Sung Ch'ing-ling. A joyful event. p. 7.
Great achievement of the Chinese people. p. 8.
The enemies of peace are unmasked. p. 11.
Ch'en Wei-chi. China's growing textile industry. p. 16.
Tseng Chien. The "Huahsin" joint state and privately owned textile mill. p. 25.
Li Chü-tze. Shanghai State Department Store No. 1. p. 29.
Fang Ch'ing. On the way to a prosperous life. p. 32.
Yü Kuan-ying. The great traditions of Chinese poetry. p. 35.
China today. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Liu TSzun'-tsi. Konstitutsiia stroitel'stva sotsializma. p. 3. Sun TSin-lin. Radostnoe sobytie. p. 7. Velikoe zavoevanie kitaiskogo naroda. p. 8. Maska s vragov mira sorvana. p. 11. Chen' Vei-tszi. Razvitie tekstil'noi promyshlennosti Kitaia. p. 16. TSzen TSzian'. Gosudarstvenno-chastnaia tekstil'naia fabrika "Khuasin'." p. 25. Li TSziu-tsze. Shankhaiskii gosudarstvennyi univermag No. 1. p. 29. Fan TSin. Po puti k zazhitochnoi zhizni. p. 32. IUi Guan'-in. Slavnye traditsii kitaiskoi poezii. p. 35. Kitai segodnia. p. 38.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 43(493), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

A most important present-day problem. p. 1.
Avarin, V. The twilight of colonialism. p. 4.
Sovremennik. Why the supporters of the rebirth of German militarism are in a hurry. p. 9.
Nakropin, O. Democratic government of the German people. p. 12.
Kornienko, D. Historic anniversary. p. 15.
International notes. p. 17.
Vorob'ev, E. Flags outside the harbor. p. 21.
Nekrasov, V. The Canadian granary. p. 25.
Book review: Slovesnyi, A. Captain Grenfell mutilates history. p. 29.
Economic notes: Expansion of Yugoslav foreign trade ties. p. 31.
World events. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vazhneishaia problema sovremennosti. p. 1. Avarin, V. Zakat epokhi kolonializma. p. 4. Sovremennik. Pochemu toropiatsia poborniki vozrozhdeniia germanskogo militarizma. p. 9. Nakropin, O. Demokraticheskoe gosudarstvo nemetskogo naroda. p. 12. Kornienko, D. Istoricheskaia godovshchina. p. 15. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 17. Vorob'ev, E. Flagi na reide. p. 21. Nekrasov, V. Zhitnitsa Kanady. p. 25. Bibliografiia: Slovesnyi, A. Kapitan Grenfell koverkaet istoriiu. p. 29. Ekonomicheskie zametki: Rasshirenie vneshnetorgovykh sviazei IUgoslavii. p. 31. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32.

Vol. 12, no. 44(494), Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
The common task of all European peoples. p.1.
Sedin, L. "Anti-Communism" as a banner of aggression. p. 3.
Sudarikov, N. A constitution of peace, progress, and democracy. p. 8.
Kheifets, A. The peoples of Asia and "the five principles." p.13.
Gus, M. The illusion of control over German militarism. p.18.
International notes. p. 22.
Ovchinnikov, V. Soviet exhibit in Peiping; letter from China. p. 26.
Book review: Slavin, L. A book about the war crimes of German Nazis. p. 29.
World events. p. 32.
Documents: Note of the Soviet government to the governments of France, Great Britain, and the U. S. Supplement.
Contents transliterated: Obshchaia zadacha vsekh evropeiskikh narodov. p.1. Sedin, L. "Anti-kommunizm" kak znamia agressii. p. 3. Sudarikov, N. Konstitutsiia mira, progressa i demokratii. p. 8. Kheifets, A. Narody Azii i "piat' printsipov." p.13. Gus, M. Illiuziia kontrolia nad germanskim militarizmom. p.18. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 22. Ovchinnikov, V. Sovetskaia vystavka v Pekine; pis'mo iz Kitaia. p. 26. Bibliografiia: Slavin, L. Kniga o voennykh prestupleniiakh nemetskikh natsistov. p. 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Dokumenty: Nota Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva Pravitel'stvam Frantsii, Velikobritanii i SShA. Supplement.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 18, Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Elections to the soviets of workers' deputies. p. 3.
Obichkin, G. 50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p. 9.
Voronin, P., Terekhov, V. Important task of Party organizations. p. 19.
Trofimov, A. More attention to cultivation practices. p. 25.
Spiridonova, N. Commodity production and the law of value under socialism. p. 32.
Marsov, V. Utilized hidden potentialities. p. 42.
Kravtsov, P. How workers should address one another. p. 49.
Sofronov, N., Tishkunov, A., Tronina, L. This is a sign of disorganization. p. 50.
Komarova, F. It isn't necessary to rely on prepared material. p. 52.
An individual approach is necessary in everything. p. 55.
Reliable means for keeping in touch with the masses. p. 60.
Party news. p. 65.
Index of articles and materials in "Partiinaia zhizn'" during 1954. p. 67.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vybory v Sovety deputatov trudiashchikhsia. p. 3. Obichkin, G. Piatidesiatiletie pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. p. 9. Voronin, P., Terekhov, V. Vazhnaia zadacha partiinykh organizatsii. p. 19. Trofimov, A. Glubzhe vnikat' v voprosy agrotekhniki. p. 25. Spiridonova, N. Tovarnoe proizvodstvo i zakon stoimosti pri sotsializme. p. 32. Marsov, V. Rezervy, privedennye v deistvie. p. 42. Kravtsov, P. O forme obrashcheniia rabotnikov drug k drugu. p. 49. Sofronov, N., Tishkunov, A., Tronina, L. Eto - proiavlenie neorganizovannosti. p. 50. Komarova, F. Ne nuzhno rasschityvat' na gotovoe. p. 52. Vo vsem neobkhodim individual'nyi podkhod. p. 55. Nadezhnoe sredstvo sviazi s massami. p. 60. Partiinaia khronika. p. 65. Ukazatel' statei i materialov zhurnala "Partiinaia zhizn'" za 1954 god. p. 67.

RUSSKII PUT' [RUSSIAN WAY]. Organ of Russkii otechestvennyi soiuz [Russian Patriotic Union]. Paris, no. 45, Feb. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kolesov, G. Urgent tasks for Russian nationalist refugees. p. 1.
Danilovskii. Kingdom of the mute. p. 3.
Efimovskii, Evgenii. Faulty clockwork. p. 6.
M. K. The Russian White Army is not apolitical but is above parties. p. 8.
Bel'deninov, S. I. The poet and his purpose in life according to F. I. Tiutchev's works. p. 9.
Stoianov, K. Formosa is the front line for the defense of Australia. p. 12.
Antonio. Who is the chief murderer of the Russian people? p. 13.
Niki. Annexation of the Ukraine. p. 16.
A. P. Eagles; a ballad. p. 19.
Liubinskii, E. New spelling. p. 21.
Miroliubov, IU. Shrovetide; verse. p. 23.
IAremchuk. To be or not to be. p. 24.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Courage of decision. p. 26.
Miroliubov, IUrii. Lent; verse. p. 27.
Bel'deninov, S. 300th anniversary of the Pereyaslavl Rada. p. 28.
Izgoi. Those who lead a gay, free life in the U. S. S. R.; a play. p. 29.
K. M. Evening in honor of Tiutchev. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Kolesov, G. Neotlozhnyia zadachi russkoi natsional'noi emigratsii. p.1. Danilovskii. TSarstvo nemykh. p. 3. Efimovskii, Evgenii. Isporchennye chasy. p. 6. M. K. Rossiiskaia i Belaia Armiia - ne apolitichna, no nadpartiina. p. 8. Bel'deninov, S. I. Poet i ego naznachenie - po proizvedeniiam F. I. Tiutcheva. p. 9. Stoianov, K. Formoza - peredovaia liniia zashchity Avstralii. p. 12. Antonio. Kto glavnyi palach russkago naroda. p. 13. Niki. Prisoedinenie Malorossii. p. 16. A. P. Orly - ballada. p. 19. Liubinskii, E. Novaia orfografiia. p. 21. Miroliubov, IU. Masliana; stikhotvorenie. p. 23. IAremchuk. Byt' ili ne byt'? p. 24. Miroliubov, IUrii. Muzhestvo suzhdeniia. p. 26. Miroliubov, IUrii. Post; stikhotvorenie. p. 27. Bel'deninov, S. Trekhsotletie Pereiaslavskoi Rady. p. 28. Izgoi. Komu zhivetsia veselo, vol'gotno v SSSR. p. 29. K. M. Vecher Tiutcheva. p. 32.

No. 47, Mar. 1954. [L.C. copy imperfect].
Table of contents translated:
Kolesov, G. Wrong way; continuation. p.1.
Poliakov, I. Conference on Russian Representation Abroad; need for the creation of a Russian national representation. p.3-5 [all wanting].
Miroliubov, IU. Russia's terrible years. p.5 [wanting].
Miroliubov, IU. Unexpected complication of world politics. p.6-7 [p.6 wanting].
Sazonovich, P. Social disintegration and the depersonalization of man. p.7.
Zaozernyi, N. Fatal spring. p.11.
Gurskii, Ali. Russian nationalism. p.13.
IAremchuk. Russia before the February Revolution. p.15.
Miroliubov, IU. Death of civilizations. p.17.
Miroliubov, IU. In monarchist circles; the International Monarchist Union. p.19.
Efimovskii, E. New ethics. p.20.
Tamakhin, E. Cossack section; day of Cossack mourning. p.21.
Antonio. They are getting ready to start seeding. p.23.
Danilovskii. Capitalism or no capitalism? p.25.
Spasovskii, M.M. At last. p.28.
Izgoi. Those who lead a gay, free life in the U.S.S.R.; continuation. p.30.
Contents transliterated: Kolesov, G. Porochnyi put'; prodolzhenie. p.1. Poliakov, I. Soveshchanie o Rossiiskom Zarubezhnom Predstavitel'stve; neobkhodimost' sozdaniia Rossiiskago natsional'nago predstavitel'stva. p.3. Miroliubov, IU. Strashnyia leta Rossii. p.5. Miroliubov, IU. Neozhidannyia oslozhneniia mirovoi politiki. p.6. Sazonovich, P. Sotsial'naia dezintegratsiia i depersonalizatsiia cheloveka. p.7. Zaozernyi, N. Rokovaia vesna. p.11. Gurskii, Ali. Russkii natsionalizm. p.13. IAremchuk. Rossiia pered Fevral'skoi revoliutsiei. p.15. Miroliubov, IU. Smert' tsivilizatsii. p.17. Miroliubov, IU. V monarkhicheskikh krugakh; Mezhdunarodnyi Monarkhicheskii Soiuz. p.19. Efimovskii, E. Novaia etika. p.20. Tamakhin, E. Kazachii Otdel; den' Kazach'ei Skorbi. p.21. Antonio. Gotoviatsia k posevu. p.23. Danilovskii. Kapitalizm ili ne kapitalizm. p.25. Spasovskii, M.M. Nakonets-to! p.28. Izgoi. Komu zhivetsia veselo, vol'gotno v SSSR; prodolzhenie. p.30.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Toward new victories. p. 3.
Sutotskii, S. Light of the new life. p. 6.
Nizhnik, V. In the united family of peoples of the Soviet Union. p. 10.
Verkhovtsev, I. The friendship of peoples is a source of strength and invincibility for the camp of democracy. p. 15.
Pankratova, A. M. On the road of prosperity and progress. p. 19.
Festival of friendship. p. 23.
Literature that calls forward. p. 25.
Bulakhovskii, L. Historic ties between the Russian and Serbian languages. p. 30.
Vladik Surma, his present and his future. p. 34.
Kavafian, E. Work practices of the Union of Bulgarian-Soviet societies. p. 36.
Riabchikov, E. Wheat from virgin soils. p. 38.
Magnushevskii, K. Pavel Duvanov's contribution. p. 44.
Dobrovol'skii, S. On friendship's path. p. 47.
In her country again. p. 49.
Zotov, B. Collaboration such as history has never known. p. 50.
Klevanskii, A. In soldiers' ranks during the Russian Revolution. p. 52.
Markov, D. Poetry of military humanism. p. 54.
Bagramov, E. Racial discrimination in the United States. p. 57.
Soviet-Polish friendship is getting stronger. p. 61.
Contents transliterated: K novym pobedam. p. 3. Sutotskii, S. Svet novoi zhizni. p. 6. Nizhnik, V. V edinoi sem'e narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 10. Verkhovtsev, I. Druzhba narodov--istochnik sily i nepobedimosti demokraticheskogo lageria. p. 15. Pankratova, A. Po puti protsvetaniia i progressa. p. 19. Prazdnik druzhby. p. 23. Literatura, zovushchaia vpered. p. 25. Bulakhovskii, L. Istoricheskie sviazi russkogo i serbskogo iazykov. p. 30. Vladik Surma, ego nastoiashchee i budushchee. p. 34. Kavafian, E. Iz praktiki raboty Soiuza bolgaro-sovetskikh obshchestv. p. 36. Riabchikov, E. Khleb s tseliny. p. 38. Magnushevskii, K. Tvorcheskii vklad Pavla Duvanova. p. 44. Dobrovol'skii, S. Na doroge druzhby. p. 47. Snova na rodine. p. 49. Zotov, B. Sotrudnichestvo, kakogo ne snala istoriia. p. 50. Klevanskii, A. V riadakh soldat russkoi revoliutsii. p. 52. Markov, D. Poeziia voinstvuiushchego gumanizma. p. 54. Bagramov, E. Rasovaia diskriminatsiia v SShA. p. 57. Krepnet sovetsko-pol'skaia druzhba. p. 61.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N. Y., vol. 34, no. 10(675), Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Abramovich, R. "Peaceful coexistence." p. 177.
E. R. Thermonuclear bomb and world politics. p. 180.
Vishniak, M. What next? p. 183.
Denike, IU. Era of minor reforms. p. 186.
Schwarz, S. The right and the left of Harrison Salisbury. p. 189.
Aleksandrova, V. With subdued voices. p. 192.
Blit, L. Historic change in the British Labor Party. p. 194.
Karde, V. Ten years of Communist Poland. p. 197.
Berlin, P. Humanism in the Soviet manner. p. 198.
M. S. Khinoi's 70th birthday. p. 200.
Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R. "Mirnoe sosushchestvovanie." p. 177. E. R. Termoiadernaia bomba i mirovaia politika. p. 180. Vishniak, M. Chto zhe dal'she? p. 183. Denike, IU. Epokha malykh reform. p. 186. Shvarts, S. Desnitsa i shuitsa Garrisona Solsberi. p. 189. Aleksandrova, V. Priglushennym golosom. p. 192. Blit, L. Istoricheskii perelom v angliiskoi rabochei partii. p. 194. Karde, V. 10 let kommunisticheskoi Pol'shi. p. 197. Berlin, P. Gumanizm posovetski. p. 198. 70-letie M. S. Khinoia. p. 200.

Vol. 34, no. 11(676), Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Abramovich, R. A Marshall Plan for Asia. p. 201.
Schwarz, S. "Creeping crisis" in the Soviet satellites. p. 203.
Khinoi, M. Lessons of the last U. S. elections. p. 205.
Denike, IU. One more theory about Stalin's death. p. 208.
Aleksandrova, V. Assignment into the past. p. 210.
Vishniak, M. February and October. p. 212.
Berlin, P. Soviet mirage. p. 216.
Nikolaevskii, B. A new work in the history of communism. p. 218.
Concerning revolutionary work in the U. S. S. R.; a letter to the editor by M. Kovalev and an answer by R. A. p. 220.
Against two centers; a resolution of the Militant League for the Freedom of the Peoples. p. 223.
Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R. Plan Marshalla dlia Azii. p. 201. Shvarts, S. "Polzuchii krizis" v Sovetskikh satellitakh. p. 203. Khinoi, M. Uroki poslednikh vyborov v SShA. p. 205. Denike, IU. Eshche odna teoriia smerti Stalina. p. 208. Aleksandrova, V. Komandirovka v proshloe. p. 210. Vishniak, M. Fevral' i Oktiabr'. p. 212. Berlin, P. Sovetskii mirazh. p. 216. Nikolaevskii, B. Novaia rabota po istorii kommunizma. p. 218. O revoliutsionnoi rabote v SSSR.; pis'mo v redaktsiiu Dmitriia Kovaleva i otvet R. A. p. 220. Protiv dvoetsentriia; rezoliutsiia Ligi Bor'by za Narodnuiu Svobodu. p. 223.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe Ob"edinenie poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, no. 28/29, Oct.-Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Road to victory. p. 1.
And so, in two years... p. 2.
From our experience with propaganda directed "over there." p. 4.
On the "front lines"; the Central Association of Postwar Refugees in Berlin. p. 7.
"Svoboda" and its readers. p. 9.
Epifanov, Fedor. Present stage of the revolution and the tasks of the Central Association of Postwar Refugees. p. 11.
Klimov, G. Letters from America. p. 15.
Klimov, G. World domination is the Communists' aim. p. 17.
Vozdvizhenskii, Petr. Once again: we and the West. p. 19.
Il'inskii, P.D. Evolution of the leading ideas of modern times. p. 21.
Frank and useful discussion; meeting in New York. p. 24.
Barits, I.I. Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. p. 27.
Profile of the times; conferences and divisions. p. 29.
Natov, A.I. Mirror of the Soviet press: strategic agricultural maneuvers. p. 31.

Garkin, Nikolai. People from "over there": About myself and others. p. 33.
T.G. Laboratory of psychological warfare: irresistibility of truth. p. 34.
Andreevich, E.A. Parallels that speak for themselves. p. 34.
K. Lenin and the secret police. p. 36.
Lizelotte F. How such things happen; from notes of the wife of a postwar refugee. p. 37.
Bratsiuk, Igor'. State secret. p. 39.
Anatol'eva, N. Getting ready for reprisals. p. 40.
We are from Russia. p. 42.
Bushman, Irina. The commander; a story. p. 44.
Gol'bov, Sergei. City on the Neva; from the book "Outlawed." p. 46.
At the editors' round table. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Put' k pobede. p.1. Itogo za dva goda... p. 2. Iz opyta nashei raboty "na tu storonu." p. 4. Na "perednem krae"; TsOPE v Berline. p. 7. Zhurnal "Svoboda" i ego chitateli. p. 9. Epifanov, Fedor. Sovremennyi revoliutsionnyi etap i zadachi TsOPE. p. 11. Klimov, G. Amerikanskie pis'ma. p. 15. Klimov, G. TSel' kommunistov - mirovoe gospodstvo. p. 17. Vozdvizhenskii, Petr. Eshche raz: my i Zapad. p. 19. Il'inskii, P.D. O razvitii rukovodiashchikh idei Noveishego vremeni. p. 21. Razgovor nachistotu - i ne vpustuiu; miting v N'iu-Iorke. p. 24. Barits, I.I. Voennaia doktrina Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 27. Profil' vremeni: Konferentsii i divizii. p. 29. Natov, A.I. Zerkalo sovetskoi pressy; strategicheskie sel'skokhoziaistvennye manevry. p. 31. Garkin, Nikolai. O sebe i o drugikh. p. 33. T.G. Laboratoriia psikhologicheskoi voiny; neotrazimost' pravdy. p. 34. Andreevich, E.A. Krasnorechivye paralleli. p. 34. K. Lenin i okhranka. p. 36. Lizelotte F. Kak eto byvaet; iz zapisok zheny poslevoennogo emigranta. p. 37. Bratsiuk, Igor'. Gosudarstvennaia taina. p. 39. Anatol'eva, N. Podgotovka k rasprave. p. 40. My iz Rossii! p. 42. Bushman, Irina. Komendant; rasskaz. p. 44. Gol'bov, Sergei. Gorod na neve; iz knigi "Vne zakona." p. 46. Za kruglym stolom redaktsii. p. 3 of cover.

SVOBODNYI KAVKAZ. THE FREE CAUCASUS. Munich, no. 2/3, Nov.-Dec. 1951.

Table of contents translated:
Avtorkhanov, A. (Uralov, A.) Nationalities program of the liberation movement. p. 1.
Fatalibeili, A. The Azerbaijanian legion in the struggle for independence. p. 5.
Don Levine, I. Stalin's policy during the war. p. 11.
Interview given by Stalin to our correspondent. p. 19.
Tanin, B. The "killers." p. 22.
Musaev, S. The Kertyev insurrection. p. 25.
Bicherakhov, L. "Twenty-six Baku commissars." p. 30.
A.K. Latest falsification of the Mountain Republic history. p. 33.
Aldan, M. Psychology of the last punch; the storming of Berlin. p. 35.
Open forum; letters from readers. p. 45.
Abd-el-Rakhman. Stalin's Turkish bootlicker. p. 47.
Bagir. People from the other side. p. 49.
Murat. Humdrum of Soviet life. p. 51.
What is the actual make-up of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)? p. 55.
Bicherakhov, L. "Russkii demokrat," no. 1, September 1951. p. 56.
Tragic epic. p. 58.
Musaev, S. Sinister report. p. 60.
Agreement on cooperation between the Anti-communist elements of the peoples of Russia. p. 61.
The Wiesbaden conference. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Avtorkhanov, A. (Uralov, A.) Natsional'naia programma osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia. p. 1. Fatalibeili, A. Azerbaidzhanskii legion v bor'be za nezavisimost'. p. 5. Don Levin, I. Stalinskaia politika vo vremia voiny. p. 11. Interv'iu nashego korrespondenta s t. Stalinym. p. 19. Tanin, B. "Ubiitsy." p. 22. Musaev, S. Kertyevskoe vosstanie. p. 25. Bicherakhov, L. Deiatel'nost' i gibel' "26 bakinskikh komissarov." p. 30. A.K. Ocherednaia fal'sifikatsiia gorskoi istorii. p. 33. Aldan, M. Psikhologiia poslednego udara; shturm Berlina. p. 35. Svobodnaia tribuna; pis'ma chitatelei. p. 45. Abd-el-Rakhman. Turetskii kholui Stalina. p. 47. Bagir. O liudiakh s toi storony. p. 49. Murat. Sovetskie budni. p. 51. Kakov deistvitel'nyi sostav Politbiuro TsK VKP(b)? p. 55. Bicherakhov, L. Zhurnal "Russkii Demokrat," no. 1, 1951 g. Sentiabr' m-ts. p. 56. Tragicheskaia epopeia. p. 58. Musaev, S. Strashnyi otchet. p. 60. Soglashenie o sotrudnichestve antikommunisticheskikh sil narodov Rossii. p. 61. O konferentsii v Visbadene. p. 63.

Vol. 2, no. 7(10), July 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Khodarov, E. Devotion to democracy and an uncompromising attitude toward communism. p. 1.
Avtorkhanov, A. (Uralov, A.) Why doesn't the 19th Party Congress assemble? p. 9.
Andreevich, E. The real Stalin. p. 16.
Barits, I. Campaign against "bourgeois nationalism" in the Northern Caucasus. p. 19.
Kosok, P. Historic episodes in our struggle. p. 27.
Namitok, A. Northern Caucasus in its struggle for independence. p. 30.
Turpal, A. Does Northern Caucasus have a right to independence? p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Khodarov, E. Predannost' demokratii i beskompromissnost' k kommunizmu. p. 1. Avtorkhanov, A. (Uralov, A.) Pochemu zhe net XIX parts"ezda. p. 9. Andreevich, E. Deistvitel'nyi Stalin. p. 16. Barits, I. Pokhod protiv "burzhuaznogo natsionalizma" na Severnom Kavkaze. p. 19. Kosok, P. Istoricheskie epizody nashei bor'by. p. 27. Namitok, A. Severnyi Kavkaz v bor'be za nezavisimost'. p. 30. Turpal, A. Imeet li Severnyi Kavkaz pravo na nezavisimost'? p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 4(19), Apr. 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Avtorkhanov, A. (Uralov, A.) In favor of intervention in the internal affairs of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Barits, I. Campaign against "bourgeois nationalism" in the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Shtakel'berg, G. The Kremlin and the course of socialism in Asia. p. 10.
I.B. Significance of the changes in the Supreme Command of the Soviet Army. p. 15.
Daur, D. Hungary is not giving up. p. 18.
Minishki, I. My illusions and Bolshevik reality. p. 20.
From a speech by Eisenhower. p. 24.
Turpal, A.G. Defense of the Near East. p. 25.
North Caucasians in the Near East; historical data. p. 26.
Today in the Caucasus. p. 27.
Letters to the editor. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Avtorkhanov, A. (Uralov, A.) Za vmeshatel'stvo vo vnutrennie dela SSSR. p. 1. Barits, I. Pokhod protiv "burzhuaznogo natsionalizma" v SSSR. p. 5. Shtakel'berg, G. Kreml' i puti aziatskogo sotsializma. p. 10. I.B. Znachenie izmenenii v verkhovnom rukovodstve Sovetskoi Armiei. p. 15. Daur, D. Vengriia ne sdaetsia. p. 18. Minishki, I. Moi illiuzii i bol'shevistskaia deistvitel'nost'. p. 20. Iz rechi prezidenta Aizenkhauera. p. 24. Turpal, A.G. Oborona Blizhnego Vostoka. p. 25. Severo-Kavkaztsy na Blizhnem Vostoke; istoricheskaia spravka. p. 26. Segodnia po Kavkazu. p. 27. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 32.

Vol. 3, no. 6(21), June 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Avtorkhanov, A. (Uralov, A.) On the way toward a Soviet Bastille. p. 1.
Barits, I. The U.S.S.R. military doctrine and its underlying principles. p. 4.
Daur, D. Malayan partisans. p. 9.
Sagirashvili, D. Still on the same subject. p. 10.
Dzhabagi, Vasan-Girei. Fall of Georgia and of the Transcaucasian khanates. p. 12.
A.K. Tragedy of the liberated and of those who returned. p. 16.
Khangeri, Bualtsauti. Adolf Dirr and Caucasian linguistics. p. 22.
Turpal, A. United States foreign policy makers are studying conditions in the Near and the Middle East. p. 24.
Criticism and bibliography. p. 26.
Today in the Caucasus. p. 30.
The Katyn massacre. p. 32.
From the information office of the Northern Caucasian National Anti-Bolshevist Association. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Avtorkhanov, A. (Uralov, A.) Na putiakh k sovetskoi Bastilii. p. 1. Barits, I. Voennaia doktrina SSSR i ee real'nyi bazis. p. 4. Daur, D. Malaiskie partizany. p. 9. Sagirashvili, D. Vse o tom zhe. p. 10. Dzhabagi, Vasan-Girei. Padenie Gruzii i zakavkazskikh khanstv. p. 12. A.K. Tragediia osvobozhdennykh i vernuvshikhsia. p. 16. Khangeri, Bualtsauti. Adol'f Dirr i kavkazskaia lingvistika. p. 22. Turpal, A. Rukovoditeli inostrannoi politiki Ameriki izuchaiut polozhenie na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. p. 24. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 26. Segodnia po Kavkazu. p. 30. Katynskie ubiistva. p. 32. Ot informatsionnogo biuro SKANO. p. 32.

UKRAINS'KYI VYZVOL'NYI RUKH. Biuleten'. UKRAINIAN LIBERATION MOVEMENT. Bulletin. Munich, no. 1, Dec. 1951.

Table of contents translated:
Our tasks. p. 1.
Hudym-Levkovych, IU. For a liberating front of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 2.
Hulai, D. Our attitude toward Russia. p. 3.
Z-o. Absurdity and racialism. p. 4.
Kostenko, Roman. "Voice of America" in Ukrainian. p. 5.
Letters and reactions. p. 5.
Makart, Hr. We are not in the jungle. p. 6.
Hulai. Appeal to captains and privates of the "Ukrainian Free Cossacks." p. 7.
Tactics of silence. p. 8.

Contents transliterated: Nashi zavdannia. p. 1. Hudym-Levkovych, IU. Za vyzvol'nyi front narodiv SSSR. p. 2. Hulai, D. Nashe stavlennia do Rosiian. p. 3. Z-o. Bezhluzdia i rasyzm. p. 4. Kostenko, Roman. Pro "Holos Ameryky" ukrains'koiu movoiu. p. 5. Lysty i vidhuky. p. 5. Makart, Hr. My ne v dzhunhliakh. p. 6. Hulai. Zvernennia do starshyn ta kozakiv "Ukrains'koho Vil'noho Kozatstva." p. 7. Taktika zamovchuvannia. p. 8.

No. 3, Mar. 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Fundamental problems. p. 1.
Boiko, L. T.H. Shevchenko. p. 3.
Declaration of Admiral Allen Kirk, newly elected chairman of the American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. and former ambassador to Moscow. p. 5.
Sencha, P. Before the court of history. p. 5.
Zolotarenko, V. In the courtroom. p. 6.
Hulai, D., Zolotarenko, V. Appeal of the Ukrainian Liberation Movement to all Ukrainians in foreign countries. p. 6a.
Kostenko, R. Solidarity with terrorists. p. 10.
Letters and reactions. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Osnovne pytannia. p. 1. Boiko, L. T.H. Shevchenko. p. 3. Zaiava novoobranoho Holovy Amerykans'koho Komitetu Vyzvolennia Narodiv Rosii, kolyshn'oho posla SShA v Moskvi, admirala Alana Kerka. p. 5. Sencha, P. Pered sudom istorii. p. 5. Zolotarenko, V. Iz zali sudu. p. 6. Hulai, D., Zolotarenko, V. Vidozva ukrains'koho vyzvolnoho rukhu do vsikh ukraintsiv na chuzhyni. p. 6a. Kostenko, R. Solidarnist' z terorystamy. p. 10. Z lystiv i vidhukiv. p. 11.

No. 6, Aug. 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Hulai, D. Next Bolshevik masquerade. p. 1.
Boreiko, V. Pope Pius XII and Russian nationalities. p. 1.
Boiko, L. In memory of A.A. Vlasov. p. 4.
Bahatyrchuk, F. Letter to the editor of the Bulletin of the Ukrainian Liberation Movement. p. 6.
Ocheret, P. Uninvited guardians. p. 6.
Kassianenko, B. More about destruction of the national treasures. p. 6.
Sheheria, IUrii. Standing up for our Kuban. p. 9.
Boiko, L. Open letter to Mrs. Rosaliia Vynnychenko. p. 10.
S.K. Who is destroying our culture. p. 11.
Letters and reactions. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Hulai, D. Cherhovyi bil'shovyts'kyi maskarad. p. 1. Boreiko, V. Papa Pii XII i narody Rosii. p. 3. Boiko, L. Pam'iati A.A. Vlasova. p. 4. Bahatyrchuk, F. Zvernennia d-ra Bahatyrchuka do Redaktsii "Biuletenia UVR." p. 6. Ocheret, P. Neprosheni opikuny. p. 6. Kassianenko, B. Shche pro znyshchennia natsional'nykh tsinnostei. p. 6. Sheheria, IUrii. Slovo za nashu Kuban'. p. 9. Boiko, L. Vidkrytyi lyst do p. Rozaliі Vynnychenko. p. 10. S.K. Khto nyshchyt' nashu kul'turu. p. 11. Z lystiv i vidhukiv. p. 11.

No. 7, Sep. 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Anniversary of the Ukrainian Liberation Movement. p. 1.
Boreiko, V. Unfair game. p. 2.
Prykhod'ko, IEvh. Great noise arose in the Ukrainian camp. p. 4.
Boiko, L. Magic circle. p. 6.
Malyns'kyi, I. "Peaceloving Stalin." p. 9.
Kassianenko, B. The Kiev Cheka and death of V.P. Naumenko. p. 11.
IAhotyns'kyi, Roman. Unexpected encounter. p. 14.
Letters and reactions. p. 15.

Contents transliterated: Richnytsia Ukrains'koho Vyzvol'noho Rukhu. p. 1. Boreiko, V. Nechesana hra. p. 2. Prykhod'ko, IEvh. Zchynyvsia velykyi shum v ukrains'komu tabori. p. 4. Boiko, L. Zacharovane kolo. p. 6. Malyns'kyi, I. "Myrolіubstvo Stalina." p. 9. Kassianenko, B. Kyivs'ka ChK i smert' V.P. Naumenka. p. 11. IAhotyns'kyi, Roman. Nespodivana zustrich. p. 14. Z lystiv i vidhukiv. p. 15.

No. 8, Oct.-Nov. 1952.

Table of contents translated:
The first step has been taken. p. 1.
General Eisenhower elected President of the United States. p. 3.
Boiko, L. Day of irreconcilability. p. 4.
Ocheret, P. Great constructor or a great destroyer? p. 5.
Kostenko, R. More about the Congress of Free Peoples in Dusseldorf. p. 7.
Kas'ianenko, B. Fate of the ancient Ukrainian monuments. p. 8.
Taras, Did. "Independent mathematics." p. 11.
IAhotyns'kyi, Roman. Descendants of Sviatopolk the Cursed. p. 12.
Demonstration of the political emigrants against Vyshinskii in New York. p. 13.
Information: "Os'kilko's revolution." p. 14.
Chap. What shall we do? p. 15.
L.S. Conference of the latest refugees. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Pochatok zrobleno. p. 1. Henerala D. Aizenhauera obrano na prezydenta SShA. p. 3. Boiko, L. Den' Neprymyrenosty. p. 4. Ocheret, P. Velykyi budivnychyi chy velykyi ruinanyt? p. 5. Kostenko, R. Shche pro "Konhres vil'nykh narodiv" v Diusel'dorfi. p. 7. Kas'ianenko, B. Sud'ba starovynnykh pam'iatnykiv Ukrainy. p. 8. Taras, Did. "Samostiinyts'ka matematyka." p. 11. IAhotyns'kyi, Roman.

Nashchadky Sviatopolka Okaiannoho. p. 12. Demonstratsiia politychnykh emihrantiv v N'iu-Iorku proty Vyshyns'koho. p. 13. Povidomlennia: "Os'kilkivs'kyi perevorot." p. 14. Chap. Shcho nam robyty? p. 15. Konferentsiia novishykh emihrantiv. p. 16.

No. 9, Sep. 1952.

Table of contents translated:

They called up the "Varangians." p. 1.
Vasylakyi, Volodymyr. Open letter to the Central Committee of the Union of Ukrainian Federalist Democrats. p. 4.
Ocheret, P. Looking for culprits. p. 4.
A. D. Bolshevik Constitution Day. p. 7.
Mynaev, M. In the footsteps of our ancestors. p. 8.
Novak, Valentyn. Ukrainian intellectuals under the "care" of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the U. S. S. R. p. 10.
I. D. Reminiscences of a former Kharkov inhabitant. p. 11.
IUrto. Directives of the Nineteenth Party Congress for the five-year plan. p. 12.
Nemudryi, I. About presidents and leaders. p. 13.
Social and community life of the Ukrainian Liberation Movement. p. 15.
Warning. p. 15.
Letters and response. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Poklykaly "vartaiv." p. 1. Vasylakyi, Volodymyr. Vidkrytyi lyst do TsK OUFD. p. 4. Ocheret, P. Shukaiut' vynuvattsiv. p. 4. A. D. Bil'shovyts'kyi Den' Konstytutsii. p. 7. Mynaev, M. Po puty predkov. p. 8. Novak, Valentyn. Ukrains'ka intelihentsiia pid "opikoiu" TsK KPSS. p. 10. I. D. Spohady kharkiv'ianyna. p. 11. IUrto. Dyrektyvy XIX z'izdu do 5-richnoho planu. p. 12. Nemudryi, I. Pro prezydentiv ta vozhdiv. p. 13. Z susil'no-hromads'koho zhyttia UVR. p. 15. Perestoroha. p. 15. Z lystiv i vidhukiv. p. 16.

7. LAW

ZA PRAVO I PRAVDU. FOR LAW AND TRUTH. Issued by Ob"edinenie russkikh iuristovb. Di Pi v Amerike [Union of Russian Jurists Former D.P.'s in the U.S.A.]. New York, vol. 2, no. 3, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nikolaev, K. Sovereignty of the State and ethics. p. 37.
Z.A. Notes on the legal status of refugees in Germany. p. 42.
Sukalo, A. On the scales of destiny. p. 45.
The deportation of R. Berezov. p. 47.
Life of the Union. p. 47.
Trip to California by the President of the Union. p. 49.
Nikolaev, K. In memory of the departed. p. 50.
Bel'deninov, S. In defense of the Russian concept of law. A. Goldenweiser. "Impressions of a Russian lawyer in the United States; law schools, courts, the Bar." p. 50.
Fourth issue of "Za pravo i pravdu," Herald of Russian Jurists Former D.P.'s in the U.S.A. p. 52.

Contents transliterated: Nikolaev, K. Suverenitet gosudarstva i nravstvennost'. p. 37. Z.A. Zametki o pravovom polozhenii bezhentsev v Germanii. p. 42. Sukalo, A. Na vesakh sud'by. p. 45. Deportatsiia R. Berezova. p. 47. Iz zhizni Ob"edinenita. p. 47. Prebyvanie Predsedatelia Ob"edinenita v Kalifornii. p. 49. Nikolaev, K. Pamiati ushedshikh. p. 50. Bel'deninov, S. V zashchitu russkago pravosoznaniia. A. Gol'denveizer. "Vpechatlenita russkago iurista v Amerike; iuridicheskie fakul'tety, sudy, advokatura." p. 50. Chetvertyi nomer Vestnika Ob"edinenita Russkikh IUristov b. Di Pi "Za pravo i pravdu." p. 52.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R. S. F. S. R. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 57, 1954. Voprosy psikhologii uchashchikhsia vspomogatel'nykh shkol. Trudy Instituta defektologii [Psychology problems pertaining to pupils in schools for retarded children. Transactions of the Institute of Defectology].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Zankov, L. V., Petrova, V. G. Comparative study on differentiation of similar material by pupils. p. 5.
Pinskii, B. I. Peculiarities of generalization and differentiation in the actions of mentally deficient children. p. 13.
Pinskii, B. I. Reproduction process and its characteristics in unconscious memorizing by pupils of schools for retarded children (oligophrenics). p. 27.
Zamskii, Kh. S. Diversity in the repetition of study material in schools for retarded children. p. 67.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Zankov, L. V., Petrova, V. G. Sravnitel'noe issledovanie razlichenita skhodnogo materiala u shkol'nikov. p. 5. Pinskii, B. I. Osobennosti obobshcheniia i razlicheniia v deistviiakh shkol'nikov-oligofrenov. p. 13. Pinskii, B. I. Protsess vosproizvedenia pri nepreddnamerennom zapominanii i ego osobennosti u uchashchikhsia vspomogatel'nykh shkol (oligofrenov). p. 27. Zamskii, Kh. S. O raznoobrazii pri povtorenii uchebnogo materiala v vspomogatel'noi shkole. p. 67.

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshchenita R. S. F. S. R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. (In Braille). Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Velikanov, V. I, a young Pioneer. p. 2.
TSarevskaia, L. Centered on interesting activities. p. 5.
Ferenchuk, A. The golden wheat rustles. p. 8.
Panova, N. Children love to play. p. 12.
L'vova, IU. Children's play. p. 13.
Mer, F., Fomin, E. "Polar expedition." p. 16.
Nevskii, I. We teach and help. p. 18.
Vasil'eva, N. The Pioneer guides learn. p. 21.
Fainshtein, I., Tikhonova, A. Diaries of our group. p. 22.
Taborko, V. Admission to the Pioneers. p. 25.
Tikhomirova, I. Live nature corner. p. 27.
Shaserov, V. Miraculous table. p. 30.
TSinger, IA. Zoology quiz. p. 33.
Shteiman, S., Smirnova, N. Stockbreeders on the "Karavaevo" State Farm. p. 36.
Novikova, L. Cultivation of good conduct. p. 39.
Pioneers of Italy. p. 41.
Lifshits, V. Devotee of order; verse. p. 44.
Korostylev, V., L'vovskii, M. A little fir was born in the forest; New Year scenario. p. 45.
Taborko, M. Innovation in the program "Be prepared for work and defense of the U.S.S.R." p. 56.
Passing time during the winter vacation. p. 58.
Ushakova, N., IAkubovich, G. Christmas tree toys. p. 59.

Contents transliterated: Velikanov, V. IA, iunyi pioner. p. 2. TSarevskaia, L. Vokrug interesnykh del. p. 5. Ferenchuk, A. Shumit, shumit pshenitsa zolotaia. p. 8. Panova, N. Deti liubiat igrat'. p. 12. L'vova, IU. Igra v detskom kollektive. p. 13. Mer, F., Fomin, E. "Poliarnaia ekspeditsiia." p. 16. Nevskii, I. Uchim i pomogaem. p. 18. Vasil'eva, N. Vozhatye uchatsia. p. 21. Fainshtein, I., Tikhonova, A. Dnevniki nashei druzhiny. p. 22. Taborko, V. Priem v pionery. p. 25. Tikhomirova, I. Ugolok zhivoi prirody. p. 27. Shaserov, V. Chudesnyi stolik. p. 30. TSinger, IA. Viktorina po zoologii. p. 33. Shteiman, S., Smirnova, N. Karavaevskie zhivotnovody. p. 36. Novikova, L. Kul'tura povedeniia. p. 39. Pionery Italii. p. 41. Lifshits, V. Liubitel' poriadka; stikhi. p. 44. Korostylev, V., L'vovskii, M. V lesu rodilas' elochka; novogodnii stsenarii. p. 45. Taborko, M. Novoe v komplekse BGTO. p. 56. Provedi v dni zimnikh kanikul. p. 58. Ushakova, N., IAkubovich, G. Elochnye igrushki. p. 59.

Vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

I.V.Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 2.
Golyshkin, V. The Communist Youth League. p. 4.
Baklanova, A., Gizatullina, N. After the Congress. p. 9.
Salimovskii, A. They will be tractor drivers. p. 11.
Aleksin, A. Thus grow up "fine" ladies and gentlemen. p. 12.
Kuzovnikov, A. Letter to the teacher; story. p. 15.
Vanchurov, A. New Year's tree in the forest. p. 19.
Kazikova, R. Field trip to the city. p. 20.
Zemskaia, I. Steadily teaching active Pione p. 22.
Shishakov, V. Irreconcilability of science and religion. p. 25.
Mironov, A. With the Pioneers in Bulgaria. p. 28.
Kaverin, F. On the school stage. p. 30.
For amateur art activities. p. 34.
Petelin, N. Training of a young skier. p. 47.
Ippolitov, I. Bicycling in winter. p. 48.
Pierovskii, E. The student's bearing. p. 50.
Byleeva, L. Winter games. p. 53.
Pollkarpov, V. Students' ice skating rinks and slides. p. 54.
Kulichenko, V., TSeitlin, N. Our seminar for leaders of "Deft hands" groups. p. 56.
Amusing puzzles. p. 60.
Table of contents for "Vozhatyi" in 1954. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: I.V.Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 2. Golyshkin, V. Slovo o komsomole. p. 4. Baklanova, A., Gizatullina, N. Posle s"ezda. p. 9. Salimovskii, A. Oni budut traktoristami. p. 11. Aleksin, A. Tak vyrastaiut beloruchki. p. 12. Kuzovnikov, A. Pis'mo uchiteliu; rasskaz. p. 15. Vanchurov, A. Elka v lesu. p. 19. Kazikova, R. V gorod, na ekskursiiu. p. 20. Zemskaia, I. Postoianno uchit' pionerskii aktiv. p. 22. Shishakov, V. Neprimirimost' nauki i religii. p. 25. Mironov, A. U pionerov Bolgarii. p. 28. Kaverin, F. Na shkol'noi stsene. p. 30. Dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p. 34. Petelin, N. Trenirovka iunogo lyzhnika. p. 47. Ippolitov, I. Zimoi na velosipede. p. 48. Flerovskii, E. Ob osanke shkol'nika. p. 50. Byleeva, L. Zimnie igry. p. 53. Polikarpov, V. Shkol'nye ledianye katki i gorki. p. 54. Kulichenko, V., TSeitlin, N. Nash seminar dlia rukovoditelei kruzhkov "Umelye ruki." p. 56. Zateinyi zadachnik. p. 60. Chto bylo opublikovano v zhurnale "Vozhatyi" v 1954 godu. p. 62.

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 8/9, Aug.-Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Student exchange is an exciting problem. p. 1.
Soto, Lionel. Thirty days in Brazil. p. 2.
Vdovin, Valentin. From a French diary. p. 3.
Ademolla, Thomas. Against racial discrimination in universities. p. 4.
Dzh. V. Are the United States schools through with segregation? p. 5.
Forum: "European Defense Community." p. 6.
Seminar in the Alps. p. 7.
Gasparini, Flavio. Basketball ballet. p. 8.
12th International Student Summer Games. p. 9.
Session of the International Students' Union in Moscow. p. 14.
Vergesse, Jacques. Without relaxation of efforts. p. 16.
International student activities. p. 16.
Neruda, Pablo. Guatemala. p. 22.
Andersen Nexø, Martin. Ditte - everybody's child. p. 24.
Meana, Carlo. Among the "Stars." p. 25.
Hancock, Peter. Student theater in Birmingham. p. 30.
French sport postage stamps. p. 31.
Meeting with readers. p. 32.
Humor. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Obmen - volnuiushchii vopros. p. 1. Soto, Lionel'. 30 dnei v Brazilii. p. 2. Vdovin, Valentin. Iz frantsuzskogo dnevnika. p. 3. Ademola, Tomas. Protiv rasovoi diskriminatsii v universitetakh. p. 4. Dzh. V. Pokoncheno li s segregatsiei v shkolakh SShA? p. 5. Forum: O "Evropeiskom oboronitel'nom soobshchestve." p. 6. Seminar v Al'pakh. p. 7. Gasparini, Flavio. Basketbol-balet. p. 8. XII Vsemirnye letnie studencheskie igry. p. 9. Sessiia Soveta MSS v Moskve. p. 14. Verzhes, Zhak. Ne oslabliaia usilii. p. 16. Mezhdunarodnaia studencheskaia deiatel'nost'. p. 16. Neruda, Pablo. Gvatemala. p. 22. Andersen-Nekse, Martin. Ditte - ditia chelovecheskoe. p. 24. Meano, Karlo. Sredi "Zvezd." p. 25. Khenkok, Piter. Studencheskii teatr v Birmingame. p. 30. Frantsuzskie sportivnye marki. p. 31. Vstrecha s chitateliami. p. 32. IUmor. p. 3 of cover.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol. 1[illegible]

Vasina-Grossman, V. "Farewell Petersburg." p. 62.
Obukhova, N. Singer of love and truth. p. 69.
Garland for Glinka. p. 75.
An unknown Glinka letter. p. 85.
A recommendation given Glinka. p. 86.
Meshcherskii, El. A great Russian opera "Ivan Susanin." p. 88.
Rybakova, P. An addition to M. I. Glinka's biography. p. 93.
Beiza, I. Glinka's "Italian pieces." p. 95.
Orlova, A. Glinka as listener. p. 97.
Shteinberg, A. Glinka as publisher. p. 102.
Kann-Novikova, E. Descendants of the great composer. p. 107.
Glinka in our day. p. 113.
Important appearance in Soviet music; a discussion of D. Shostakovich's 10th symphony. p. 119.
Russian cantatas. - Concert of Italian choral music. - The Czech Nonet. - Works of Wagner - Chronicle of concert activity. p. 135.
Satire. 141.
Orvid, G. Soviet musicians in Fnace. p. 145.
Villy Ferrero. p. 148.
Sensationalism of decadence; a review of American magazines. p. 149.

Ionescu, L. Bucharest Cantata. p. 154.
In a few lines. p. 154.
Brief news. p. 155.
Contents transliterated: Asaf'ev, B. Vsegda zhivoi. p. 3. Shostakovich, D. Otets russkoi muzyki. p. 11. Martynov, I. Glinka i mirovaia kul'tura. p. 14. Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. Molodoi Glinka. p. 21. TSukkerman, V. "Kamarinskaia" i klassicheskie traditsii russkoi muzyki. p. 31. Druskin, M. Dramaturgiia Glinki. p. 50. Rimskii-Korsakov, V. Shkola zhizni. p. 57. Vasina-Grossman, V. Proshchanie s Peterburgom. p. 62. Obukhova, N. Pevets liubvi i pravdy. p. 69. Venok Glinke. p. 75. Neizvestnoe pis'mo Glinki. p. 85. Attestat Glinki. p. 86. Meshcherskii, El. Bol'shaia russkaia opera "Ivan Susanin." p. 88. Rybakova, P. K biografii M. I. Glinki. p. 93. Belza, I. "Ital'ianskie p'esy" Glinki. p. 95. Orlova, A. Glinka-slushatel'. p. 97. Shteinberg, A. Glinka-izdatel'. p. 102. Kann-Novikova, E. Potomki velikogo kompositora. p. 107. Glinka v nashi dni. p. 113. Znachitel'noe iavleniie sovetskoi muzyki; diskussiia o Desiatoi simfonii D. Shostakovicha. p. 119. Russkie kantaty. - Kontsert ital'ianskoi khorovoi muzyki. - Cheshskii nonet. - Proizvedeniia Vagnera. - Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni. p. 135. Satirikon, p. 141. Orvid, G. Sovetskie muzykanty vo Frantsii. p. 145. Villi Ferrero. p. 148. Sensatsii upadka; po stranitsam amerikanskikh zhurnalov. p. 149. Ionesku, L. Kantata o Bukhareste. p. 154. V neskol'ko strok. p. 154. Khronika. p. 155.

Vol.18, no 12, Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
To new achievements in Soviet symphonic music. p. 3. Danilevich, L. Dmitrii Kabalevskii. p.12. Pukst, G. Music of Soviet White Russia. p. 23. Miliutin, IU. Songs of Liudmila Liadova. p. 29. Orlov, G. Works of young Leningrad composers. p. 33. Makienko, P. The Kulunda Steppe. p. 38. Aksiuk, S. Evgeniia Lineva. p. 45. Denisov, E., Pirumov, A. Songs of Kursk collective farmers. p. 50. Vyzgo, T. The reconstruction of Uzbek national instruments. p. 56. Belza, Igor'. Warsaw autograph of Glinka. p. 59. Sokol'skii, M. The people in Musorgskii's " Khovanshchina," p. 61. Druskin, M. Brahms. p. 73. Beethoven cycle. p. 84. New performance of D. Shostakovich's 10th symphony. p. 86. Greek musicians. p. 87. Glinka's romances. p. 90. At E. Gilel's' concert. p. 91. Beethoven program. p. 92. Rachmaninoff picture etudes. p. 93. Sonata evening. p. 93. Piano duet. p. 94. Orchestra of the Bol'shoi Theater. p. 95. Evening of chamber music. p. 96. Chronicle of concert activity. p. 97. Karminskii, M. In Bukovina and Transcarpathia. p.100. Khinchin, L. Musical life of Saratov. p. 103. Auster, L., Petrova, K. Music problems in an Estonian newspaper. p. 106. Work with young artists; in the pages of the newspaper "Sovetskii artist." p. 111. Morov, A. "Voice of the listener." p. 113. Wang K'ao. Music of free Vietnam. p. 114. Oistrakh, I. Two festivals in Switzerland. p. 119. The foreign press on I. Oistrakh's concerts. p. 121. Belov, Evg. On the Rumanian stage. p. 122. Keldysh, IU. "Golden cockerel" in Covent Garden. p. 124. Senior, Yvan. Musical news of London. p. 126. Letters from Japan. p. 127. Rozenshil'd, K. A book about Russian musical culture of the 18th century. p. 130. I. B. First work on M. Szymanowska. p. 140. Notes on scores. p. 141. Humoresque. p. 145. Brief news. p. 147. In memory of L. A. Khodzha-Einatov. p. 152. Index of "Sovetskaia muzyka" for 1954. p. 153.
Contents transliterated: K novym uspekham sovetskogo simfonizma. p. 3. Danilevich, L. Dmitrii Kabalevskii. p. 12. Pukst, G. Muzyka Sovetskoi Belorussii. p. 23. Miliutin, IU. Pesni Liudmily Liadovoi. p. 29. Orlov, G. Proizvedeniia molodykh leningradtsev. p. 33. Makienko, P. Step' Kulundinskaia. p. 38. Aksiuk, S. Evgeniia Lineva. p. 45. Denisov, E., Pirumov, A. Pesni kurskikh kolkhoznikov. p. 50. Vyzgo, T. O rekonstruktsii uzbekskikh narodnykh instrumentov. p. 56. Belza, Igor'. Varshavskii avtograf Glinki. p. 59. Sokol'skii, M. Narod v "Khovanshchine" Musorgskogo. p. 61. Druskin, M. Brams. p. 73. Betkhovenskii tsikl. p. 84. Novoe ispolnenie Desiatoi simfonii D. Shostakovicha. p. 86. Grecheskie muzykanty. p. 87. Romansy Glinki. p. 90. Na kontserte E. Gilel'sa. p. 91. Betkhovenskaia programma. p. 92. Etiudy-kartiny Rakhmaninova. p. 93. Sonatnyi vecher. p. 93. Fortepiannyi duet. p. 94. Orkestr Bol'shogo teatra. p. 95. Vecher kamernoi muzyki. p. 96. Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni. p. 97. Karminskii, M. V Bukovine i Zakarpat'e. p. 100. Khinchin, L. Muzykal'naia zhizn' Saratova. p. 103. Auster, L. Petrova, K. Voprosy muzyki v estonskoi gazete. p. 106. O rabote s molodymi artistami; po stranitsam gazety "Sovetskii artist." p. 111. Morov, A. "Golos slushatelia." p. 113. Van Kao. Muzyka svobodnogo V'etnama. p. 114. Oistrakh, I. Dva festivalia v Shveitsarii. p. 119. Zarubezhnaia pechat' o kontsertakh I. Oistrakha. p. 121. Belov, Evg. Na rumynskoi stsene. p. 122. Keldysh, IU. "Zolotoi petushok" v teatre "Kovent Garden." p. 124. Sinior, I. Muzykal'nye novinki Londona. p. 126. Pis'ma iz IAponii. p. 127. Rozenshil'd, K. Kniga o russkoi muzykal'noi kul'ture XVIII veka. p. 130. I. B. Pervyi trud o M. Shimanovskoi. p. 140. Notograficheskie zametki. p. 141. IUmoreski. p. 145. Khronika. p. 147. Pamiati L. A. Khodzha-Einatova. p. 152. Ukazatel' k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka" za 1954 god. p. 153.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U. S. S. R., of the U. S. S. R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture, Attached to the Council of Mnisters of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Tasks of planning organizations in developing standard construction plans. p. 1. Galaktionov, A., Sobolev, D., Kontorovich, I. On the problem of designing standard plans for apartments allowing for the requirements of city planning. p. 9. Koren'kov, V., Ulinich, B. For standardization of mass dwelling units. p. 15. Ermolenko, V. Standard plans for prefabricated wooden houses. p. 19. Smirnov, N., IUshkevich, V. New plans for stores built into apartment houses. p. 24. What architectural planning organizations will work on in 1955. p. 30. Scientific and technical conference on problems of design and construction of precast concrete apartment buildings. p. 36. Kolli, N. In memory of Anatolii Vasil'evich Samoilov. p. 37. New books. p. 38. Index of articles published in "Arkhitektura SSSR" during 1954. p. 39.
Contents transliterated: Zadachi proektnykh organizatsii v tipovom proektirovanii. p. 1. Galaktionov, A., Sobolev, D., Kontorovich, I. K voprosu o proektirovanii tipovykh zhilykh domov s uchetom gradostroitel'nykh trebovanii. p. 9. Koren'kov, V., Ulinich, B. Za tipizatsiiu massovoi kvartiry. p. 15. Ermolenko, V. Tipovye proekty dereviannykh standartnykh domov zavodskogo izgotovleniia. p. 19. Smirnov, N., IUshkevich, V. Novye tipy magazinov, vstroennykh v zhilye doma. p. 24. Nad chem budut rabotat' proektnye organizatsii v 1955 g. p. 30. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po voprosam proektirovaniia i stroitel'stva sbornykh zhilykh domov. p. 36. Kolli, N. Pamiati Anatoliia Vasil'evicha Samoilova. p. 37. Novye knigi. p. 38. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Arkhitektura SSSR" za 1954 god. p. 39.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep. -Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kosova, O. V. Foreign language program in secondary schools for 1954-1955. p. 3. Zhirmunskii, V. M. Engels' "The Franconian dialect" and German dialect problems. p. 7. Zvegintsev, V. A. The place of semantics in the sphere of linguistic disciplines. p. 28. Aizenshtadt, E. I. Number of negations in the English sentence. p. 34. Salistra, I. D., Korndorf, B. F. For a high quality of foreign language teaching in schools. p. 39. Diarov, N. Z. The similarities and differences between pronunciation and the "technique" of reading. p. 55. Vocabulary building; survey of articles. p. 60. Bernshtein, V. B. Foreign language examination results in the secondary schools of Yakutsk. p. 78. Lagov'er, R. D. Grammar drill in class 10 in connection with the German grammar textbook of K. M. Pogodilov and I. V. Rakhmanov. p. 85. Kislov, M. English language club in the seven-year school. p. 89. Poliakova, S. "Manual of methods for the teaching of Latin in classes 8-10 of the secondary school." p. 91. Felenkovskaia, I. "Latin textbook for classes 8-10 of the secondary school." S. P. Kondrat'ev, A. I. Vasnetsov. p. 95. New books. p. 102. Ginzburg, R. Z. Meeting of the Learned Council of the Linguistic section of Moscow University's Philological faculty, dedicated to the memory of Professor A. I. Smirnitskii. p. 113. Gokhlerner, M. Improving the qualifications of foreign language teachers in village schools. p. 117. Dissertations in Germanic and Romance philology defended during 1953. p. 119.
Contents transliterated: Kosova, O. V. Programma srednei shkoly po inostrannym iazykam na 1954-1955 uchebnyi god. p. 3. Zhirmunskii, V. M. "Frankskii dialekt" Engel'sa i problemy nemetskoi dialektologii. p. 7. Zvegintsev, V. A. Mesto semasiologii v krugu lingvisticheskikh distsiplin. p. 28. Aizenshtadt, E. I. Kolichestvo otritsanii v angliiskom predlozhenii. p. 34. Salistra, I. D., Korndorf, B. F. Za vysokoe kachestvo obucheniia inostrannym iazykam v shkole. p. 39. Diarov, N. Z. O sviaziakh i razlichiiakh mezhdu proiznosheniem i "tekhnikoi" chteniia. p. 55. Obuchenie leksike; obzor statei. p. 60. Bernshtein, V. B. O rezul'tatakh ekzamenov po inostrannym iazykam v srednikh shkolakh goroda IAkutska. p. 78. Lagov'er, R. D. Povtorenie grammatiki v desiatom klasse primenitel'no k uchebniku nemetskogo iazyka K. M. Pogodilova i I. V. Rakhmanova. p. 85. Kislov, M. Kruzhok angliiskogo iazyka v semiletnei shkole. p. 89. Poliakova, S. "Neudachnoe metodicheskoe posobie k plokhomu uchebniku." p. 91. Felenkovskaia, I. S. P. Kondrat'ev, A. I. Vasnetsov, "Uchebnik latinskogo iazyka dlia VIII-X klassov srednei shkoly," izdanie 4-e, pererabotannoe. p. 95. Novye knigi. p. 102. Ginzburg, R. Z. Zasedanie Uchenogo Soveta Otdeleniia IAzykoznaniia filologicheskogo fakul'teta Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo universiteta, posviashchennoe pamiati prof. A. I. Smirnitskogo. p. 113. Gokhlerner, M. Povyshenie kvalifikatsii uchitelei inostrannykh iazykov sel'skikh shkol. p. 117. Dissertatsii po germanskomu i romanskomu iazykoznaniiu, zashchishchennye v 1953 godu. p. 119.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST]. Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 22, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Great Russian writer. p. 3. Rogal', Nikolai. Iiun'-Koran'; a play. p. 16. Avtonomov, Vladimir. Trading station, Northern lights; verse. p. 60. Palekhov, Roman. Through the passes; narration. p. 61. Krasnopol'skii, An. Verse. p. 113. Chin Chao-yang. Two stories. Translated from the Chinese. p. 114. Verse of Japanese poets: Takasu, Enoki. Motherland. p. 122. Akitoshi, Hasegawi. Sardines. p. 122. Torchinskii, M. The brave six; a sketch. p. 124. Dagin, E. In people's China. p. 151. Sergeev, M. Literary works of the peoples of the Far East. p. 163. Smoliakov, Stepan. Two books by young poets. p. 175. Riabov, N., Shtein, M. Don't distort history. p. 180. Klimenko, N. Useful book. p. 185. New books. p. 190.
Contents transliterated: Velikii russkii pisatel'. p. 3. Rogal', Nikolai. Iiun'-Koran'; p'esa. p. 16. Avtonomov, Vladimir. Faktoriia, Severnoe siianie; stikhi. p. 60. Palekhov, Roman. Cherez perevaly; povestvovanie. p. 61. Krasnopol'skii, An. Stikhi. p. 113. TSin' Chzhao-ian. Dva rasskaza, perevod s kitaiskogo. p. 114. Stikhi iaponskikh poetov: Takasu, Enoki. Rodina. p. 122. Akitosi, Khasegavi. Ivasi. p. 122. Torchinskii, M. Shestero otvazhnykh; ocherk. p. 124. Dagin, E. V narodnom Kitae. p. 151. Sergeev, M. Literaturnoe tvorchestvo narodov Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 163. Smoliakov, Stepan. Dve knizhki molodykh poetov. p. 175. Riabov, N., Shtein, M. Ne iskazhat' istoriiu! p. 180. Klimenko, N. Poleznoe posobie. p. 185. Novye knigi. p. 190.

Vol. 22, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Markov, Georgii. Salt of the earth; a novel. p. 3. Dubrovin, Boris. Three poems. p. 144. Verse of Korean poets: Kim Ch'on-t'aek. What I want. p. 146. Chong Mong-ju. My love is eternal. p. 146. Pak Cha-yong. It doesn't change color. p. 147. Chon Chol. To an old man carrying a burden. p. 147. Yi I. To one who complains about the height of mountains. p. 147. An unknown poet. Distance between friends. p. 147. Pak In-no. About man. p. 147. Yi Hwang. How one must remain. p. 147. Kriukin, Ivan. From the Kamchatka notebook; verse. p. 148. Milai, Vladimir. To the district; verse. p. 149. Taurin, F. First on the Angara; a sketch. p. 150.

Dmitriev, V. From the history of Alaska. p.167.
Gai, Anatolii. With the weapon of satire. p.175.
Shtraikh, S. New research on the Decembrists in Siberia. p.198.

Contents transliterated: Markov, Georgii. Sol' zemli; roman. p.3. Dubrovin, Boris. Tri stikhotvoreniia. p.144. Stikhi koreiskikh poetov: Kim Dintkhe. Chego khochu ia. p.146. Ten Mon-diu. Vechna moia liubov'. p.146. Pak Dia-en. Ono ne izmeniaet tsveta. p.147. Ten Cher. Startsu, idushchemu s noshei. p.147. Li I. Tomu, kto tverdit o vysote gor. p.147. Neizvestnyi poet. Rasstoianie mezhdu druz'iami. p.147. Pak In-no. O cheloveke. p.147. Li Gvan. Kakim nado ostavat'sia. p.147. Kriukin, Ivan. Iz kamchatskoi tetradi; stikhi. p. 148. Milai, Vladimir. V raion; stikhotvorenie. p.149. Taurin, F. Pervaia na Angare; ocherk. p.150. Dmitriev, V. Iz istorii Aliaski. p.167. Gai, Anatolii. Oruzhiem satiry. p.175. Shtraikh, S. Novye issledovaniia o dekabristakh v Sibiri. p.198.

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 27, no. 5, May 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Bychko, Valentyn. First of May sun; verse. p. 3.
Shvets', Vasyl'. Verse about Boryslav. p. 4.
Stetsiuk, IAkiv. Picture; a story. p. 8.
Tomchanii, Mykhailo. Ivan Lelekach's family; a story. p. 14.
Sievierov, Petro. In the new house; a story. p. 19.
Kravchenko, Vsevolod. At the ferry; a story. p. 24.
Lindsay, Jack. In memory of Vatutin. p. 31.
TSokota, Pavlo. Lights of Novaia Kakhovka; notes. p. 35.
Hilč, Jindřich. To the party; verse. p. 71.
Nezval, Vitejslav. Forward, only forward; verse. p.72.
Bojar, Pavel. When I was a landlord's coachman; verse p. 73.
Marek, Jiri. The president and the miner; a story. p.74.
Pujmanová, Marie. Engineer; a story. p. 81.
Majerová, Marie. Millions of tons; a story. p. 86.
Voskrekasenko, Serhii. From general to orderly. p. 90.
Stoian, Pylyp. Stalin on the basic prerequisites of the transition from socialism to communism. p. 92.
Danylko, Kost'. People praise the party. p. 99.
Lysenko, Vasyl'. Some peculiarities of the IA. Halan's literary works. p. 104.
Rubashov, Mykhailo. Be strong as steel. p. 110.
Vyshnia, Ostap. Dmytro Bilous. p. 116.
Donets', Hrihorii. For higher artistry. p. 120.
Holubieva, Zynaida. Show the life of the heroes in greater detail. p. 125.
New books. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Bychko, Valentyn. Sontse Pershotravnia; poeziia. p. 3. Shvets', Vasyl'. Z virshiv pro Boryslav. p. 4. Stetsiuk, IAkiv. Kartyna; opovidannia. p. 8. Tomchanii, Mykhailo. Sim'ia Ivana Lelekacha, opovidannia. p. 14. Sievierov, Petro. U novomu domi, opovidannia. p. 19. Kravchenko, Vsevolod. Na perepravi; opovidannia. p. 24. Lindsey, Dzhek. Pam'iati Vatutina; poema. p. 31. TSokota, Pavlo. Vohni Novoi Kakhovky; zapysky. p. 35. Hilch, Indrzhykh. Partii; poeziia. p. 71. Nezval, Vitezslav. Vpered, lyshe vpered! poeziia. p. 72. Boiar, Pavel. Buvav ia pans'kym kucherom; poeziia. p. 73. Marek, Irzhi. Prezydent i shakhtar; opovidannia. p. 74. Puimanova, Mariia. Budivel'nytsia; opovidannia. p. 81. Malorova, Mariia. Mil'iony tonn; opovidannia. p. 86. Voskrekasenko, Serhii. Z henerala - v denshchyky. p. 90. Stoian, Pylyp. I. V. Stalin pro osnovni poperedni umovy perekhodu vid sotsializmu do komunizmu. p. 92. Danylko, Kost'. Partiiu slavyt' narod. p. 99. Lysenko, Vasyl'. Deviaki osoblyvosti publitsystychnykh tvoriv IA. Halana. p. 104. Rubashov, Mykhailo. Buty iak stal'. p. 110. Vyshnia, Ostap. Pro Dmytra Bilousa. p. 116. Donets', Hryhorii. Vyshche riven' maisternosti. p. 120. Holubieva, Zynaida. Hlybshe pokazuvaty osobyste zhyttia heroiv. p. 125. Novi knyhy. p. 127.

Vol. 27, no. 6, June 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Honchar, Oles'. Olenchuk and Frunze; a story. p. 3.
Tushnova, Veronika. Road to Klukhor; a poem. p. 20.
Hiata, Fatmir. The enemy is not asleep; a novel. p. 29.
Herasymenko, IUrii. Student lyric poetry. p. 85.
Tulyzyk, Petro. On the Dniester; a story. p. 89.
Babliak, Volodymyr. By the fire; a story. p. 94.
Radevych, Borys. Salt of the earth; a Donets River true story. p. 97.
Oliinyk, Stepan. If V. P'ianov criticized you..., To M. Pryhara. p. 101.
Bilous, Dmytro. IAkiv Bash, Dmytro Bedzyk. p. 101.
Voskrekasenko, Serhii. Petro Doroshko. p. 102.
Lahoda, Valentyn. Translation metamorphosis. p. 103.
Bilkun, A. Humming-bird hunt. p. 103.
Zadesenets', Mykhailo. Friendship and comradeship. p. 105.
Pyvovarov, Mykola. Character depiction in science fiction. p. 113.
Biellaiev, Viktor. Without necessary exactingness. p. 119.
Radchenko, Volodymyr. Stories by eye-witnesses. p.122.
Kopylenko, Oleksandr. Book about everyday Pioneer life. p. 125.
Handziura, Petro. Stories by a young author. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Honchar, Oles'. Olenchuk i Frunze, opovidannia. p. 3. Tushnova, Veronika. Doroha na Klukhor; poema. p. 20. Hiata, Fatmir. Voroh ne spyt'; povist'. p. 29. Herasymenko, IUrii. Studentska liryka. p. 85. Tulyzyk, Petro. Na Dnistri, opovidannia. p. 89. Babliak, Volodymyr. Bilia vohnyshcha, opovidannia. p. 94. Radevych, Borys. Sil' zemli; donets'ka buval'shchyna. p. 97. Oliinyk, Stepan. Koly pro vas napyshe krytyk V. P'ianov? M. Pryhari. p. 101. Bilous, Dmytro. IAkiv Vash, Dmytro Bedzyk. p. 101. Voskrekasenko, Serhii. Petro Doroshko. p. 102. Lahoda, Valentyn. Pereklad-metamorfoza. p. 103. Bilkun, A. Poliuvannia na kolibri. p. 103. Zadesenets', Mykhailo. Druzhba i tovaryshuvannia. p. 105. Pyvovarov, Mykola. Do problemy obrazu v naukovo-fantastychnykh tvorakh. p. 113. Bieliaiev, Viktor. Bez nalezhnoi vymohlyvosti. p. 119. Radchenko, Volodymyr. Rozpovidi ochevydtsiv. p. 122. Kopylenko, Oleksandr. Knyzhka pro pioners'ki budni. p. 125. Handziura, Petro. Opovidannia molodoho avtora. p. 127.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Gairbekova, Mashidat. Distant sister; a narrative poem. Authorized translation from the Avar by E. Eliseev, IA. Kozlovskii. p. 3.
Valsiuniene, Valerija. A tale about Grazhina; a literary scenario. Authorized translation from the Lithuanian. p. 30.
Umetaliev, Temirkul. To the Kirghiz mountains, Arkyt, Sonkul', Horses; verse. Authorized translation from the Kirghiz by T. Streshneva. p. 75.
Panch, Petro. The Ukraine was boiling; a novel. Pt. 3. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by I. Karabutenko, A. Ostrovskii. p. 80.
Tychyna, Pavlo. Tamara Abakeliia is working on a memorial to Lesia Ukrainka; a poem. Translated from the Ukrainian by M. Svetlov. p. 159.
Rakitnyi, Mikola. Sashka; a story. Translated from the White Russian by L. Shapiro. p. 161.
Pronchatov, Ivan. Tractor; a poem. Authorized translation from the Mordvinian by E. Vinokurov. p. 172.
IAkh'iaev, Magomed-Sultan. Two stories: 1. How Umalat married, 2. A family affair. Authorized translation from the Kumyk by D. Polianovskii. p. 174.
Šimkus, I. Difficult night; a story. Translated from the Lithuanian by IA. Medvedev. p. 189.
Purliev, Bekge. Master Charyev; a story. Translated from the Turkmen by A. Atorskii. p. 196.
Flerov, Nikolai. Happiness, Pushkin in Moldavia; verse. p. 207.
Gekht, S. Mechanizers; a sketch. p. 210.
Fish, Gennadii. School of the people's experience; from a writer's notebook. p. 220.
Moiseev, Oleg. Baltic sisters; notes on the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 232.
Treskov, I. In Dolinsk; a sketch. p. 240.
Upits, Andrejs. Depicting individuality and the masses; experience obtained from work on the novel "Clearing in the clouds." p. 249.
Tursun-Zade, M. Poetry on the firing line. p. 255.
Gusein, Mekhti. Remarks on the Azerbaijanian novel. Translated from the Azerbaijanian. p. 266.
Bazhan, Mykola. A new flourishing of Ukrainian Soviet literature. p. 282.
Tregub, S. The original and translation. p. 288.
Contents of "Druzhba narodov" in 1954. p. 293.

Contents transliterated: Gairbekova, Mashidat. Dalekaia sestra; poema. Avtorizovannyi perevod s avarskogo E. Eliseeva i IA. Kozlovskogo. p. 3. Val'siunene, Valeriia. Povest' o Grazhine; literaturnyi stsenarii. Avtorizovannyi perevod s litovskogo. p. 30. Umetaliev, Temirkul. Kirgizskim goram, Arkyt, Sonkul', Koni; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s kirgizskogo T. Streshnevoi. p. 75. Panch, Petro. Klokotala Ukraina; roman. Ch. 3. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo I. Karabutenko i A. Ostrovskogo. p. 80. Tychina, Pavlo. Tamara Abakeliia rabotaet nad pamiatnikom Lese Ukrainke; stikhotvorenie. Perevod s ukrainskogo M. Svetlova. p. 159. Rakitnyi, Mikola. Sashka; rasskaz. Perevod s belorusskogo L. Shapiro. p. 161. Pronchatov, Ivan. Traktor; stikhotvorenie. Avtorizovannyi perevod s mordovskogo E. Vinokurova. p. 172. IAkh'iaev, Magomed-Sultan. Dva rasskaza: 1. Kak zhenilsia Umalat, 2. Semeinoe delo. Avtorizovannyi perevod s kumykskogo D. Polianovskogo. p. 174. Shimkus, I. Tiazhelaia noch'; rasskaz. Perevod s litovskogo IA. Medvedeva. p. 189. Purliev, Bekge. Master Charyev; rasskaz. Perevod s turkmenskogo A. Atorskogo. p. 196. Flerov, Nikolai. Schast'e, Pushkin v Moldavii; stikhi. p. 207. Gekht, S. Mekhanizatory; ocherk. p. 210. Fish, Gennadii. Shkola narodnogo opyta; iz bloknota pisatelia. p. 220. Moiseev, Oleg. Pribaltiiskie sestry; zametki s Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 232. Treskov, I. V Dolinske; ocherk. p. 240. Upit, Andrei. Izobrazhenie lichnosti i massy; iz opyta raboty nad romanom "Prosvet v tuchakh." p. 249. Tursun-zade, M. Poeziia - na liniiu ognia! p. 255. Gusein, Mekhti. Zametki ob azerbaidzhanskom romane. Perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo. p. 266. Bazhan, Mikola. K novomu rastsvetu ukrainskoi sovetskoi literatury. p. 282. Tregub, S. O podlinnike i perevode. p. 288. Soderzhanie al'manakha "Druzhba narodov" za 1954 god. p. 293.

KONADNI. VIGILS. Issued by Belaruski instytut navuki i mastatstva [Whiteruthenian (Byelorussian) Institute of Arts and Sciences]. New York, no. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Arsen'neva, N. "Only April"; verse. p. 3.
IUkhnevich, IA. Poem of the beginning. p. 10.
Kavyl', M. Poems. p. 10.
Vits'bich, IU. Thus it will be. p. 18.
Krushyna, R. The violin of Eros; a poem. p. 19.
Liutsich, Martsin. Cain's tribe. p. 30.
IUkhnavets, IA. Wishes; verse. p. 49.
Hauptman, H. Sunken bell. p. 52.
Menski, M. Uladzimer Zhylka. p. 69.
Skliut, R. From bright reality into the kingdom of darkness. p. 83.

Contents transliterated: Arsen'neva, N. "Ledz' krasavik"; vershy. p. 3. IUkhnevich, IA. Paema pachatkau. p. 10. Kavyl', M. Vershy. p. 10. Vits'bich, IU. Tak stanetstsa. p. 18. Krushyna, R. Erotava iskrypka; paema. p. 19. Liutsich, Martsin. Kainava pliamia. p. 30. IUkhnavets, IA. "Zhadan'ni"; vershy. p. 49. Gauptman, G. "Zatonuty zvon." p. 52. Menski, M. Uladzimer Zhylka. p. 69. Skliut, R. Z' iasnai iavy - u nochnae tsarstva. p. 83.

NASH PUT'. OUR WAY. Published by S. Korsunetz. Los Angeles, California, no. 6, May-June 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Narokov, N. V. Primitive individual; a story. p. 2.
Alekseeva, L. A. In a Bulgarian village; verse. p. 13.
Voitenkov, N. The East; verse. p. 14.
Sudakov, P. S. Mysterious power; reminiscences. p. 14.
Rabchinskaia, S. V. Lost civilization? A story. p. 16.
Tauber, Ekaterina. Wartime cycle; verse. p. 20.
Alekseeva, L. A. Lilacs; verse. p. 21.
Korsunets, S. Days of uncertainty; a story. p. 22.
Nikolaev, K. N. General Kornilov's First Kuban Campaign; sketches. p. 37.
Legend of the Cossack "lava." p. 42.
Social security in the United States; from the Department of Health, Welfare and Education. p. 43.
The editors. Two diseases. p. 49.
Announcement from the Disabled Veterans' Committee. p. 49.

Contents transliterated: Narokov, N. V. "Nekul'turnyi chelovek"; rasskaz. p. 2. Alekseeva, L. A. "V Bolgarskoi derevne"; stikhotvorenie. p. 13. Voitenkov, N. "Vostok"; stikhotvorenie. p. 14. Sudakov, P. S. "Zagadochnaia sila"; iz vospominanii. p. 14. Rabchinskaia, S. V. "Poteriannaia kul'tura?" Rasskaz. p. 16. Tauber, Ekaterina. "TSikl voennogo vremeni"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 20. Alekseeva, L. A. "Siren'"; stikhotvorenie. p. 21. Korsunets, S. "Tomitel'nye dni"; rasskaz. p. 22. Nikolaev, K. N. "Ocherki 1-go Kubanskogo, Gen. Kornilova pokhoda." p. 37. "Legenda o kazach'ei lave." p. 42. "Sotsial'noe strakhovanie v Soedinennykh Shtatakh"; ot Departamenta Zdravookhraneniia, Narodnogo Prosveshcheniia i Sotsial'nogo Prizreniia, Otdel Sotsial'nogo Strakhovaniia. p. 43. Redaktsiia. "Dve bolezni." p. 49. Opoveshchenie Invalidnogo komiteta. p. 49.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soveit Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Korniichuk, Oleksandr. Wings; a play. Translated from the Ukrainian. p. 3.
Antokol'skii, Pavel. In an alley off the Arbat; a narrative poem. p. 51.
Nekrasov, V. In the home town; a tale (conclusion). p. 97.
Maksimov, Mark. A fairy tale; verse. p. 179.
Gribachev, Nikolai. To my own heart; verse. p. 182.
Kudash, Saifi. If you acquire renown as a poet by force; verse. Translated from the Bashkir by M. Petrovykh. p. 184.
Simonov, Konstantin. Three poems. p. 185.
Kaverin, V. Searching and solutions. p. 187.
Paustovskii, Konstantin. Great expectations. p. 198.
Prishvin, M. Attractive story. p. 203.
Tendriakov, V. In defense of the affirmative hero. p. 209.
German, IUrii. Let us be strict with ourselves. p. 214.
Between two congresses. p. 222.
Surovtsev, IU., Shcheglov, M. Innovation, that's the fight! p. 249.
Guseva, Z. The main trend. p. 258.
Survillo, V. The humanistic idea. p. 262.
Runin, B. About a glorious campaign. p. 268.
Petukhov, G. Unjustified situations and artificial conflicts. p. 273.
Skorino, L. Beginning of a career. p. 276.
Kardin, V. Superficial solution of a profound theme. p. 280.
Sharapov, IU. A tale about workers in trade. p. 284.
New books. p. 287.

Contents transliterated: Korneichuk, Aleksandr. Kryl'ia; p'esa. Perevod s ukrainskogo. p. 3. Antokol'skii, Pavel. V pereulke za Arbatom; poema. p. 51. Nekrasov, V. V rodnom gorode; povest' (okonchanie). p. 97. Maksimov, Mark. Skazka; stikhi. p. 179. Gribachev, Nikolai. Svoemu serdtsu; stikhi. p. 182. Kudash, Saifi. Prisvoiv nasil'stvenno slavu poeta...; stikhi. Perevod s bashkirskogo M. Petrovykh. p. 184. Simonov, Konstantin. Tri stikhotvoreniia. p. 185. Kaverin, V. Po-

iski i resheniia. p.187. Paustovskii, Konstantin. Bol'shie nadezhdy. p.198. Prishvin, M. Zavlekaiushchii rasskaz. p.203. Tendriakov, V. V zashchitu polozhitel'nogo geroia. p.209. German, IUrii. Budem strogimi k sebe. p.214. Mezhdu dvumia s"ezdami. p.222. Surovtsev, IU., Shcheglov, M. Novatorstvo - eto bor'ba! p.249. Guseva, Z. Na glavnom napravlenii. p.258. Survillo, V. Ideia gumanizma. p.262. Runin, B. O slavnom pokhode. p.268. Petukhov, G. Neopravdannye polozheniia i nadumannye konflikty. p.273. Skorino, L. Nachalo puti. p.276. Kardin, V. Melkoe reshenie glubokoi temy. p.280. Sharapov, IU. Povest' o rabotnikakh torgovli. p.284. Knizhnye novinki. p.287.

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity]. New York, no. 52, July 1954; no. 59, Feb. 1955.

VOZROZHDENIE [RENAISSANCE]. Paris, no. 25, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Ryndina, L. Christmas Eve. p.7.
Gorskaia, A. Verse. p.9.
Vel'skaia, M. "Her romance." p.10.
El'fimov, P. Galatea. p.23.
Poluektova, E. The birth of a song. p.38.
IAkonovskii, E. Gray hen. p.39.
Timasheva, T. Song about wind. p.59.
Trubetskoi, IU. The beggar prince. p.60.
Raslovlev, M. Leconte de Lisle; verse. p.79.
Aleksandrovich, A. A singer's notes; portrait. p.85.
Stepun, F. A village in the Moscow region during the first years of the revolution. p.100.
Romii, S. A picture out of a newspaper. p.111.
Berezov, R. Year of destruction. p.112.
Evseev, N. An answer to Nabokov. p.123.
Mel'gunov, S. "Medieval murder" (Prince IUsupov). p.124.
Pomerantsev, K. Star. p.145.
Baikalov, A. Concerning the nationalities problem in Russia. p.146.
Trubetskoi, IU. Northern shore. p.157.
Evreinov, N. Concerning the deceased who deride the deceased. p.158.
Kheraskov, Iv. Socialist unity. p.161.
Pro domo sua. p.164.
Tauber, Ek. Meditation. p.165.
Mel'gunov, S. Two commemorative speeches: Civic heroism of A.I.Denikin. p.166. V.V.Korsak, "Witness of history"; portrait. p.170.
Poltoratskii, N. Captive prophet. p.175.
Mel'gunov, S. The Chekhov Publishing House. p.178.
Stepanova, P. "Invisible Russia." p.180.
Slizkoi, A. From the most recent literature. p.182.
Kheraskov, Iv. In defense of the Russian language. p.186.
Kazimirova, A. A rare novelty. p.188.
S.M. Course of the Coordination Center. p.189.
I.Kh. Congress of Vienna no. 2. p.191.
Tolin, M. "The echo responds to the call." p.193.
I.Kh. "Upas." p.194.
M-i, TSurikov,N. Congress of newcomers. p.196.
A.I. Social and economic notes on the U.S.S.R.; the fate of the consolidated collective farms. p.199.
S.M. Stab in the back? p.200.

Contents transliterated: Ryndina, L. Sochel'nik. p.7. Gorskaia, A. Stikhotvorenie. p.9. Vel'skaia, M. "Eia roman." p.10. El'fimov, P. Galateia. p.23. Poluektova, E. Rozhdenie pesni. p.38. IAkonovskii, E. Seraia kurochka. p.39. Timasheva, T. Pesn' o vetre. p.59. Trubetskoi, IU. Nishchii prints. p.60. Raslovlev, M. Lekont de Lil': stikhi. p.79. Aleksandrovich, A. Pod- 100.

123.

I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of the Leninist cause; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. p.102.
Belov, I. On the main course. p.108.
Kudievskii, Konstantin. Cabbage soup and kasha; a comedy in one act. p.123.
Makarov, A. Noble tradition of Soviet literature. p.134.
Kirillov, Petr. For lofty mastery in poetry. p.157.
Ermilov, V. The most important factor in the works of Aleksandr Malyshkin. p.164.
Lezhnev, I. Tradition and innovation in M. Sholokhov's works. p.192.
Udonova, Z. Exactingness of an artist. p.207.
Manasian, G. Mikael Nalbandian; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. p.212.
Boguslavskii, G. A novel about the glory of the Russian fleet. p.217.
Table of contents of "Znamia" for 1954. p.221.

Contents transliterated: Gordienko, IUrii. Aneko-san; poema. p.3. Leberekht, Gans. Kapitany; roman (okonchanie). p.23. Emin, Gevorg. O samom blizkom; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s armianskogo L. Likhodeeva. p.101. I. V. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina; k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p.102. Belov, I. Na glavnom napravlenii. p.108. Kudievskii, Konstantin. Shchi i kasha; komediia v odnom deistvii. p.123. Makarov, A. Blagorodnaia traditsiia sovetskoi literatury. p.134. Kirillov, Petr. Za vysokoe poeticheskoe masterstvo. p.157. Ermilov, V. Glavnoe v tvorchestve Aleksandra Malyshkina. p.164. Lezhnev, I. Traditsiia i novatorstvo v tvorchestve M. Sholokhova. p.192. Udonova, Z. Vzyskatel'nost' khudozhnika. p.207. Manasian, G. Mikael Nalbandian; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p.212. Boguslavskii, G. Roman o slave russkogo flota. p.217. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Znamia" za 1954 god. p.221.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ushakov, Nikolai. Man changes nature; The Sea of Azov. Verse. p.3.
Shefner, Vadim. From a travel notebook; verse. p.5.
Kukushkin, Vasilii. Good luck; a tale (conclusion). p.10.
Ryl's'kyi, M. A definition of poetry; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by P.Zhur. p.129.
Verse of Bulgarian poets: Grubeshlieva, Mariia, Davidkov, Ivan, Etyrskii, Stoian, Rastsvetnikov, Arsen, Matev, Pavel. Translated from the Bulgarian by Bronislav Kezhun. p.130.
Great continuer of the Leninist cause. p.133.
Il'in, S. The increase of grain production is an urgent national task. p.137.
Platonov, B. Some problems in literary criticism. p.148.
Lezhnev, I. The new edition of "And quiet flows the Don." p.160.
Grinberg, I. Travel verse. p.170.
Grigor'ian, K. Mikael Nalbandian; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. p.178.
Admoni, V. Problems in literary translation. p.182.
Among books. p.187.
Table of contents of "Zvezda" for 1954. p.188.

Contents transliterated: Ushakov, Nikolai. Prirodu izmeniaet chelovek; Azovskoe more. Stikhi. p.3. Shefner, Vadim. Iz dorozhnoi tetradi; stikhi. p.5. Kukushkin, Vasilii. V dobryi chas; povest'(okonchanie). p.10. Ryl'skii, M. Opredelenie poezii; stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo P.Zhura. p.129. Stikhi bolgarskikh poetov: Grubeshlieva, Mariia, Davidkov, Ivan, Etyrskii, Stoian, Rastsvetnikov, Arsen, Matev, Pavel. Perevod s bolgarskogo Bronislava Kezhuna. p.130. Velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p.133. Il'in, S. Uvelichenie proizvodstva zerna - neotlozhnaia obshchenarodnaia zadacha. p.137. Platonov, B. Nekotorye voprosy literaturnoi kritiki. p.148. Lezhnev, I. O novoi redaktsii "Tikhogo Dona." p.160. Grinberg, I. Putevye stikhi. p.170. Grigor'ian, K. Mikael Nalbandian; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p.178. Admoni, V. Voprosy khudozhestvennogo perevoda. p.182. Sredi knig. p.187. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Zvezda" za 1954 g. p.188.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b) GEOGRAPHY

VOPROSY GEOGRAFII [PROBLEMS OF GEOGRAPHY]. Published by Moskovskii filial Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR [Moscow Chapter of the Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 34, 1954. Kartografiia [Cartography].

Table of contents translated:

Salishchev, K.A. Tasks of cartography in the U.S.S.R. in the light of decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.3.
Discussion of K.A.Salishchev's report. Brief report of speeches of G.N.Cherdantsev, G.N.Bashlavina, A.IA. Marusov, V.A.Merkulov, IU.V.Filippov, D.A.Larin, P.V.Denzin, A.M.Komkov, Z.F.Karavaeva, A.F.Miroshnichenko, P.K.Koldaev, P.A.Skvortsov, V.V.Pavlov. p.14.
Nikolaevskaia, E.M., Saushkin, IU.G. Some tasks of Soviet geography and cartography in connection with the resolution of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "Measures for the further development of agriculture of the U.S.S.R." p.35.
Komkov, A.M. Interrelation of cartography with geodesy, topography, and geography in the present state of these sciences. p.50.
Kudriavtsev, M.K., Marusov, A.IA. Basic principles of organization of the editorial work in the making of maps. p.73.
Gedymin, A.V. Geographical map as a medium of work. p.84.
Bogomolov, L.A. Correlation of the map and the text in the geographical description of a territory. p.94.
Ginzburg, G.A. Subdivision of methods and procedures of obtaining new cartographic projections. p.108.
Gol'dman, L.M. Urgent problems of topographic deciphering in making large-scale maps. p.117.
Tolmacheva, Z.I. Reflection on topographic maps of seasonal fluctuations of lakes of arid regions. p.125.
Solov'ev, A.I. Mitrofan Stepanovich Bodnarskii; obituary. p.131.
Preobrazhenskii, A.I. Pre-revolution and Soviet maps showing population distribution. p.134.
Sergeev, V.K. Moscow mathematics and navigation school. p.150.
Gavrilova, S.A. Maps of Leonardo da Vinci. p.161.
Avdeev, L.M., Saliaev, S.A. American cartography in the service of aggression. p.163.
Shilov, N.I. New textbooks on cartography in Bulgaria and Poland. p.174.
Gedymin, A.V. "Mathematical basis of maps of general world atlases." G.A.Ginzburg. p.181.
Gedymin, A.V. "Practical studies in map science with principles of topography." I.I.Starostin, A.L.Birulia. p.184.
Gavrilova, S.A., Komkov, A.M. "Russian economic maps and atlases." A.I.Preobrazhenskii. p.187.
Takher, G.A. "How the 'blank spots' were removed from the map of the U.S.S.R." N.A.Gvozdetskii. p.191.
Leont'ev, N.F. Concerning two articles devoted to the renovation of topographic maps. p.196.
List of new foreign books on cartography acquired in the Lenin State Library and in the State Library of Foreign Literature. p.199.
Survey of the activity of the Department of Cartography during 1951, 1952, and the first half of 1953. p.201.

Contents transliterated: Salishchev, K.A. Zadachi kartografii v SSSR v svete reshenii XIX s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p.3. Materialy obsuzhdeniia doklada K.A.Salishcheva. Sokrashchennye stenogrammy vystuplenii G.N.Cherdantseva, G.N.Bashlavinoi, A.IA.Marusova, V.A.Merkulova, IU.V. Filippova, D.A.Larina, P.V.Denzina, A.M.Komkova, Z.F.Karavaevoi, A.F.Miroshnichenko, P.K.Koldaeva, P.A.Skvortsova, V.V.Pavlova. p.14. Nikolaevskaia, E.M., Saushkin, IU.G. O nekotorykh zadachakh sovetskoi geografii i kartografii v sviazi s postanovleniem sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR." p.35. Komkov, A.M. K voprosu o vzaimosviazi kartografii s geodeziei, topografiei i geografiei pri sovremennom sostoianii etikh nauk. p.50. Kudriavtsev, M.K., Marusov, A.IA. Osnovnye printsipy organizatsii redaktsionnoi raboty pri sozdanii kart. p.73. Gedymin, A.V. Geograficheskaia karta kak sredstvo truda. p.84. Bogomolov, L.A. Sootnoshenie karty i teksta v geograficheskoi kharakteristike territorii. p.94. Ginzburg, G.A. O podrazdelenii metodov i priemov polucheniia novykh kartograficheskikh proektsii. p.108. Gol'dman, L.M. Nasushchnye voprosy topograficheskogo deshifrirovaniia pri sozdanii kart krupnykh masshtabov. p.117. Tolmacheva, Z.I. Otobrazhenie na topograficheskikh kartakh sezonnykh izmenenii ozer zasushlivykh oblastei. p.125. Solov'ev, A.I. Mitrofan Stepanovich Bodnarskii; nekrolog. p.131. Preobrazhenskii, A.I. Dorevoliutsionnye i sovetskie karty razmeshcheniia naseleniia. p.134. Sergeev, V.K. Moskovskaia matematiko-navigatskaia shkola. p.150. Gavrilova, S.A. Karty Leonardo da Vinchi. p.161. Avdeev, L.M., Saliaev, S.A. Amerikanskaia kartografiia na sluzhbe agressii. p.164. Shilov, N.I. Novye posobiia po kartografii v Bolgarii i Pol'she. p.174. Gedymin, A.V. "Matematicheskoe obosnovanie kart kompleksnykh mirovykh atlasov." G.A.Ginzburg. p.181. Gedymin, A.V. "Prakticheskie zaniatiia po kartovedeniiu s osnovami topografii." I.I.Starostin, A.L.Birulia. p.184. Gavrilova, S.A., Komkov, A.M. "Russkie ekonomicheskie karty i atlasy." A.I.Preobrazhenskii. p.187. Takher, G.A. "Kak byli sterty 'belye piatna' s karty SSSR." N.A.Gvozdetskii. p.191. Leont'ev, N.F. O dvukh stat'iakh, posviashchennykh obnovleniiu topograficheskikh kart. p.196. Spisok novykh inostrannykh knig po kartografii, postupivshikh v Gosudarstvennuiu biblioteku SSSR im. Lenina i Gosudarstvennuiu biblioteku inostrannoi literatury. p.199. Obzor deiatel'nosti Otdeleniia kartografii za 1951, 1952 gg. i pervuiu polovinu 1953 g. p.201.

No. 35, 1954. Fizicheskaia geografiia Azii [Physical geography of Asia].

Table of contents translated:

Greetings of the Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. p.5.
Greetings of the Moscow Branch of the Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. p.7.
On the occasion of V. A. Obruchev's 90th birthday. p.8.
Shcherbakov, D.I. Academician V. A. Obruchev, the

lest traveler and outstanding Soviet scientist. 13.
hev, V. A. Recollections of three remarkable ssian travelers. p. 23.
kin, I. S. Morphology of some friable formations mountainous areas having a continental climate. 29.
nin, L. G. Some features of paleogeography in ntral Siberia. p. 46.
uzin, IU. P. Paleogeography of Central Siberia ring the Quaternary period. p. 82.
ss, E. P. The most recent geological structures the southern part of the West Siberian Plain. 112.
aev, E. M. Physical geographical regions of rtheast China. p. 136.
Ping-wei. Erosion of soils in the loess regions Shansi and Kansu. p. 156.
v, V. I. Plant and geobotanical districting of the ngolian People's Republic. p. 172.
kov, A. G. Zoogeographical regions of Mongolia d the history of the formation of mammal fauna the country. p. 202.
nit, Sh. The region of Kentei, Mongolia. p. 243.
ov, N. A., Khasin, R. A. Some problems of the omorphology of eastern Mongolia. p. 253.
kina, N. M. Contribution of Russian geographers the cartography of Central Asia (during the second lf of the 19th century). p. 260.
sev, G. B. V. A. Obruchev submarine plain in the cific Ocean. p. 274.
e-chen. History of Chinese meteorology. p. 278.
Wen-t'ang. Young volcanoes of northern Manuria. p. 285.
Chin-shang. Glacial relief in the region of the eat Khingan Mountains. p. 293.
tsov, N. T. Paleogeographic mystery of the Bulgan ver. p. 296.
v, O. S. A short survey of the orography and drography of northwestern Dzungaria. p. 301.
roda, V. E. Absolute elevation of Bogdo Ola in eastern Tien Shan. p. 307.
ga, I. G. The last trip of G. E. Grumm-Grzhimailo Siberia. p. 309.
ovskii, D. M. Chuonlungma; history of the conquest the peak. p. 311.
mtsev, I. V. Popular science novels of V. A. Obruev. p. 321.
hev, V. V. Bibliography of V. A. Obruchev's works. 328.

ontents transliterated: Privetstvie Geografskogo obshchestva Soiuza SSR. p. 5. Privetstvie ovskogo filiala Geograficheskogo obshchestva a SSR. p. 7. K devianostoletiiu V. A. Obrucheva. Shcherbakov, D. I. Akademik V. A. Obruchev - sta- ii puteshestvennik i vydaiushchiisia sovetskii ucheo. 13. Obruchev, V. A. Pamiati trekh zamechatel'russkikh puteshestvennikov. p. 23. Shchukin, I. S. ologiia nekotorykh rykhlykh obrazovanii v gornykh akh kontinental'nogo klimata. p. 29. Kamanin, Nekotorye cherty paleogeografii Srednei Sibiri. Parmuzin, IU. P. O paleogeografii Srednei Sibiri tvertichnyi period. p. 82. Pokrass, E. P. O novei geostrukturakh iuzhnoi chasti Zapadno-Sibirskoi innosti. p. 112. Murzaev, E. M. Fiziko-geografi- ie raiony Severo-vostochnogo Kitaia. p. 136. i Bin-wei. Erozila pochv v lessovykh raionakh si-Gan'su. p. 156. Grubov, V. I. Flora i botaniko-africheskoe raionirovanie Mongol'skoi Narodnoi ubliki. p. 172. Bannikov, A. G. O zoogeograficheraionakh Mongolii i istorii formirovaniia fauny opitaiushchikh strany. p. 202. TSigmit, Sh. Khenaia strana v Mongolii. p. 243. Marinov, N. A., in, R. A. Nekotorye voprosy geomorfologii Vostochongolii. p. 253. Shchukina, N. M. Vklad russkikh afov v kartografiiu TSentral'noi Azii (vtoraia ina XIX veka). p. 260. Udintsev, G. B. Vozvyshen- V. A. Obrucheva v Tikhom okeane. p. 274. Chzhu zhen'. Iz istorii kitaiskoi meteorologii. p. 278. an Ven'-tian. Molodye vulkany Severnoi Man'chzhu-. 285. IAn TSin'-shan. Lednikovyi rel'ef v raione hogo Khingana. p. 293. Kuznetsov, N. T. Paleogeocheskaia zagadka reki Bulgan-gol. p. 296. Vialov, Kratkii obzor orografii i gidrografii Severo-za- i Dzhungarii. p. 301. Masibroda, V. E. Absolutnaia a Bogdo-uly v Vostochnom Tian'-shane. p. 307. ga, I. G. O poslednei poezdke G. E. Grumm- imailo v Sibir'. p. 309. Zatulovskii, D. M. Chomoa; iz istorii pokoreniia vershiny. p. 311. Inozem- I. V. Nauchno-fantasticheskie romany V. A. Obru- . p. 321. Obruchev, V. V. Spisok geograficheskikh v V. A. Obrucheva. p. 328.

b) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

MIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokem- . Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE .R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cam- . Transactions]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954.
ible of contents translated:
ikov, N.G. Tectonics, metamorphism, migmatiion and granitization of Ladogian rock formations. 5 p.

Contents transliterated: Sudovikov, N.G. Tektonika, metamorfizm, migmatizatsiia i granitizatsiia porod ladozhskoi formatsii. 195 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]. Kiev, no. 7, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Novik, E. O. Carboniferous flora of the eastern section of the Donets Basin. 137 p.
Contents transliterated: Novik, E. O. Kamennougol'naia flora vostochnoi chasti Donetskogo basseina. 137 p.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 64, 1952. Iskopaemye foraminifery SSSR [Fossil foraminifera of the U. S. S. R.].
Table of contents translated:
Bogdanovich, A. K. Miliolidae and Peneroplidae. 338 p.
Contents transliterated: Bogdanovich, A. K. Miliolidy i peneroplidy. 338 p.
[MICROFILM]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOLOGIIA I GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Dec. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 6165-7567. 235 p.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 98, no. 1, Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Geronimus, IA. L. On certain integral equations. p. 5.
Zhitomirskii, IA. I. Cauchy problem for systems of linear equations with partial derivatives and Bessel-type differential operators. p. 9.
Kalugina, E. P. Class L_φ as a convex functional manifold. p. 13.
Kostiuchenko, A. G. Cauchy problem for a linear system of partial differential equations with differential Sturm-Liouville operators. p. 17.
Siniukov, N. S. Geodesic mapping of Riemann spaces onto symmetrical Riemann spaces. p. 21.
Skorniakov, L. A. Systems of curves on a plane. p. 25.
THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Natanzon, V. IA. Boundary state modification in a two-dimensional problem in the theory of elasticity. p. 27.
ASTRONOMY:
Nikitin, A. A. Forbidden Ca+ lines in the solar spectrum. p. 31.
PHYSICS:
Akulov, N. S., Cheremushkina, A. V. On the the Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. p.
Bobovich, IA. S. Experimental study of the ten dependence of Stokes line intensities in firs Raman spectra. p. 39.
Sobel'man, I. I. Correlation of the statis sion theory of spectral line breadth.
Fradkin, E. S. Green's functions for nuc interactions. p. 47.
Shorygin, P. P., Ositianskaia, L. Z. Fre ence of Raman spectra. p. 51.
BIOPHYSICS:
Luizov, A. V. Effect of the duration of the perceived visual sensation. p. 55
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Viatskii, A. IA., Nagibina, I. M. Investig line breadths in arc light sources.
Kritskaia, V. K., Kurdiumov, G. V., Ste Effect of chromium on the binding e iron crystals. p. 63.
CHEMISTRY:
Andrianov, K. A., Volkova, L. M. Synthe aminomethylalkoxysilanes. p. 67.
Krasovitskii, B. M., Pereiaslova, D. G. configuration on the coloration of be dyes. p. 71.
Krentsel', B. A., Topchiev, A. V., And Alkylation of benzene with π -propy π -butyl chloride in presence of the complex. p. 75.

Kul'berg, L. M., Kovaleva, A. G. Interaction of dithiocarbamates with molybdates. p. 79.
Lanin, V. A., Pronina, M. V. Separation of the components of the average neutral tar fraction of Baltic region shales. p. 83.
Ponomarev, F. G. Isomeric conversion of ether oxides. p. 87.
Putokhin, N. I., IAkovlev, V. I. Diazotization of 2-thienylamine and azo compounds of the thiophene series. p. 89.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Deriagin, B. V., Zorin, Z. M. Optical investigation of adsorption and surface condensation of vapors near the point of saturation. p. 93.
Kozyrev, B. M., Rivkind, A. I. Study of coordination in solutions by means of proton resonance. p. 97.
Lipilina, I. I., Samoilov, O. IA. Thermochemical study of the structure of diluted equeous solutions of uranyl chloride and nitrate. p. 99.
Mishchenko, K. P., Sukhotin, A. M. Integral heats of solution of certain alkali-halide salts in non-aqueous solvents at 25°. p. 103.
Strazhesko, D. N., Tartakovskaia, B. E. Mechanism of the adsorption of acids by active carbon from non-aqueous solutions. p. 107.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Sisakian, N. M., Bezinger, E. N., Kivkutsan, F. R. Amino-acidic composition of phycoerythrin. p. 111.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Budnikov, P. P., Al'perovich, I. A. Ultimate shift stress and inner friction in vacuumated clays. p. 115.
GEOLOGY:
Bogdanovich, A. K. Saccammina zone of the Upper Maikop deposits in the northern Caucasus and its principal species. p. 119.
Doroshko, S. M., Chirkova-Zalesskaia, E. F. Lower Devonian deposits in the northern Minusinsk Depression. p. 123.
Zhuze, A. P. Comparison of diatomic analytic data on Okhotsk and Bering Sea sediments. p. 127.
Ovechkin, N. K. Paralellization of marine paleogenic deposits of the Turgai Depression and Fergana. p. 131.
Pronin, A. A. Coal bearing capacity of the Upper Namur deposits of the eastern slopes of the Central Urals. p. 135.
PETROGRAPHY:
Dolkart, F. Z., Gul'ko, N. V. Modifications in the mineralogical composition of titanium-alumina slag subjected to heating. p. 137.
SOIL SCIENCE:
Mashtakov, S. M., Kulakovskaia, T. N., Gol'dina, S. M. Enzymatic activity and respiration intensity as indicators of the biological activity of soils. p. 141.
CYTOLOGY:
IAblokova, V. A. Cytological and physiological investigation of pH_n and the fluorescence of mottled plant leaves. p. 145.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Shestakov, A. G., Pleshkov, B. P. Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on protein synthesis in plants. p. 149.
ZOOLOGY:
Ponomareva, L. A. Feeding of Copepoda on Euphausidae of the Sea of Japan. p. 153.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Ivanova, T. M. Development of pigeons following the removal of the forebrain. p. 155.
Babskii, E. B., Akulinichev, I. T. Determination of the balanced force of mechanical processes associated with cardiac functions and blood circulation. p. 159.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Ivanova-Kazas, O. M. Early developmental stages of Aphidus fabarum Marsh. (Hymenoptera). p. 163.

zov, A. V. Zavisimost' vidimogo bleska svetovykh vspyshek ot ikh dlitel'nosti. p. 55. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Viatskii, A. IA., Nagibina, I. M. Issledovanie shiriny spektral'nykh linii v dugovom istochnike sveta. p. 59. Kritskaia, V. K., Gurdiumov, G. V., Stelletskaia, T. I. Vliianie khroma na sily sviazi v kristallakh α-zheleza. p. 63. KHIMIIA: Andrianov, K. A., Volkova, L. M. Sintez fenilaminometilalkoksisilanov. p. 67. Krasovitskii, B. M., Pereiaslova, D. G. O vliianii prostranstvennogo stroeniia na okrasku benzidinovykh bisazokrasitelei. p. 71. Krentsel', B. A., Topchiev, A. V., Andreev, L. N. Alkilirovanie benzola π-propilkhloridom i π-butilkhloridom v prisutstvii kompleksa $AlCl_3 \cdot HSO_4$. p. 75. Kul'berg, L. M., Kovaleva, A. G. O vzaimodeistvii ditiokarbamatov s molibdatami. p. 79. Lanin, V. A. Pronina, M. V. Razdelenie srednei neitral'noi fraktsii deglia pribaltiiskikh slantsev na komponenty. p. 83. Ponomarev, F. G. Izomernye prevrashcheniia efirookisel. p. 87. Putokhin, N. I., IAkovlev, V. I. Reaktsiia diazotirovaniia 2-tienilamina i azosoedineniia tiofenovogo riada. p. 89. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Deriagin, B. V., Zorin, Z. M. Opticheskoe issledovanie adsorbtsii i poverkhnostnoi kondensatsii parov vblizi nasyshcheniia. p. 93. Kozyrev, B. M., Rivkind, A. I. Ob issledovanii kompleksoobrazovaniia v rastvorakh metodom protonnogo rezonansa. p. 97. Lipilina, I. I., Samoilov, O. IA. Termokhimicheskoe issledovanie struktury razbavlennykh vodnykh rastvorov khlorida i nitrata uranila. p. 99. Mishchenko, K. P., Sukhotin, A. M. Integral'nye teploty rastvoreniia nekotorykh shchelochnogaloidnykh solei v nevodnykh rastvoriteliakh pri 25°. p. 103. Strazhesko, D. N., Tartakovskaia, B. E. O mekhanizme adsorbtsii kislot aktivnym uglem iz nevodnykh rastvorov. p. 107. BIOKHIMIIA: Sisakian, N. M., Bezinger, E. N., Kivkutsan, F. R. Aminokislotnyi sostav fikoeritrina. p. 111. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Budnikov, P. P., Al'perovich, I. A. O predel'nom napriazhenii sdviga i vnutrennem trenii vakuumirovannoi gliny. p. 115. GEOLOGIIA: Bogdanovich, A. K. O sakkamminovoi zone iz verkhnemaikopskikh otlozhenii Severnogo Kavkaza i ee rukovodiashchikh vidakh. p. 119. Doroshko, S. M., Chirkova-Zalesskaia, E. F. O nizhnedevonskikh otlozheniiakh v Severo-Minusinskoi vpadine. p. 123. Zhuze, A. P. Sopostavlenie rezul'tatov diatomovogo analiza otlozhenii Okhotskogo i Beringova morei. p. 127. Ovechkin, N. K. K voprosu o parallelizatsii morskikh paleogenovykh otlozhenii Turgaiskoi vpadiny i Fergany. p. 131. Pronin, A. A. O uglenosnosti verkhnenamiurskikh otlozhenii vostochnogo sklona Srednego Urala. p. 135. PETROGRAFIIA: Dolkart, F. Z., Gul'ko, N. V. Izmeneniia mineralogicheskogo sostava tatanoglinozemistogo shlaka pri nagrevanii. p. 137. POCHVOVEDENIE: Mashtakov, S. M., Kulakovskaia, T. N., Gol'dina, S. M. Aktivnost' fermentov i intensivnost' dykhaniia kak pokazateli biologicheskoi aktivnosti pochvy. p. 141. TSITOLOGIIA: IAblokova, V. A. Kletochno-fiziologicheskoe issledovanie pH_n i fluorestsentsii pestrolistnogo rasteniia. p. 145. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Shestakov, A. G., Pleshkov, B. P. K voprosu o vliianii azota, fosfora i kaliia na sintez belkov v rasteniiakh. p. 149. ZOOLOGIIA: Ponomareva, L. A. O pitanii eufauzid IAponskogo moria veslonogimi rachkami. p. 153. FIZIOLOGIIA: Ivanova, T. M. Razvitie golubei posle udaleniia perednego mozga. p. 155. Babskii, E. B., Akulinichev, I. T. Opredelenie ravnodeistvuiushchei mekhanicheskikh protsessov, sviazannykh s serdechnoi deiatel'nost'iu i dvizheniem krovi v sosudakh. p. 159. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Ivanova-Kazas, O. M. Rannie stadii razvitiia Aphidius fabarum Marsh. (Hymenoptera). p. 163. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Akhmerov, A. Kh. Novyi vid daktilogirusa s zhaber amurskogo tolstolobika. p. 167.

Vol. 98, no. 2, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Abramov, L. M. Asymptotic behavior of Lebesgue functions of certain methods for the summation of Chebyshev's series. p. 173.

Berman, S. D. Representations of a semi-direct product of Abelian groups. p. 177.

Vekua, I. N. Certain properties of solutions for a system of equations of the elliptic type. p. 181.

Naimark, M. A. Continual analogue of Schur's lemma. p. 185.

IAglom, A. M. Effective solutions of linear approximation problems for processes with random stationary n-th increments. p. 189.

PHYSICS:

Bol'shov, V. G., Dobretsov, L. N. Thermoelectron emission of copper at the melting point. p. 193.

Neporent, B. S., Iniushin, A. I. Fluorescence and scence spectra of phthalamide and its s in frozen solutions. p. 197.

. V. Possibility of separate determina- iorption and scattering coefficients.

\. V. Threshold protensity rkness following exposure 205.

[. P., Kozina, N. A. cro-hardness method of adsorption in aluminum

Gertsriken, S. D. Determination of the number of blowholes and the energy of blowhole formation in metals and alloys. p. 211.

Rysina, N. S., Finkel'shtein, B. N. Effect of alloy elements on the temperature dependence of the shearing modulus of iron. p. 215.

CHEMISTRY:

Bedov, IU. A., Sergienko, S. R. Parachors of six-membered cyclic compounds with two heteroatoms in the ring. p. 219.

Topchiev, A. V., Rozenberg, L. M., Nechitailo, N. A., Terent'eva, E. M. Differential thermal analysis of the coordination of urea with n-paraffins. p. 223.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Bochvar, A. A., Kuznetsov, G. M. Effect of the atomic number of an element on the relation of the heat of fusion to the temperature of fusion. p. 227.

Gur'ianova, E. N. Kinetics of sulfur exchange between 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and elementary sulfur. p. 229.

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Ginzburg, A. I. Minerals as geochemical indicators and their role in prospecting for ores of rare metals in pegmatites. p. 233.

Trofimov, A. V. Exchange and geological fixation of oxygen of solid carbonates in aqueous solutions. p. 237.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Deborin, G. A., Shibanova, O. M. Complexes of proteins with lipides and their properties. Viscosity of solutions of egg albumin and of its ergosterol complex. p. 241.

Panteleev, A. N. Carbon balance in germinating seeds of leguminous plants in connection with the utilization of stored substances. p. 243.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Logginov, G. I., Liubimova, T. IU., Shishkovskaia, M. A. Use of radioactive isotopes in the study of structural changes of cement stone during its periodic freezing. p. 247.

Plaksin, I. N., Bessonov, S. V. Absorption of oxygen in sulfide suspensions. p. 251.

GEOLOGY:

Ivanova, Z. A. On the origin of disthene in the Chokrak-Karagan deposits of northeastern Caucasus. p. 253.

Sultanaev, A. A. Stratigraphic chart of the Upper Paleozoic in the Kolva-Vishera river region. p. 257.

MINERALOGY:

Lebedev, L. M. Polymetal and nickel sulfides in the Jurassic deposits of the sub-Moscow region. p. 259.

PETROGRAPHY:

Bur'ianova, E. Z. Analcite sediment rocks from Tuva. p. 261.

Moskaleva, S. V. Characteristics of the Baranchinski "eruptive" breccia. p. 265.

GENETICS:

Belik, V. F., Podmogaeva, M. I. Method for combating crossing resistance in various squash varieties. p. 269.

Shulyndin, A. F. Effect of environmental conditions on the development of frost and winter resistant properties in inter-species wheat hybrids. p. 273.

BOTANY:

Kupriianova, L. A. Palynological data on the phylogeny of monocotyledonous plant classes. p. 277.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Nekrasova, T. V. Light adaptation of citrus plants. p. 281.

Strogonov, B. P. Study of growth intensity and root structure of cultured plants in saline soils. p. 285.

Shchepot'ev, F. L., Pobegailo, A. I. Study of biological activity of black nut (Juglans nigra L.) pollen in artificial media (in vitro). p. 289.

IAblokova, V. A. Physiological investigation of intracellular pH_n and rH_2 of etiolated and green shoots of wheat. p. 293.

ZOOLOGY:

Rodina, A. G., Troshin, A. S. Use of tagged atoms in the study of feeding habits of aqueous animals. p. 297.

Cherepanov, A. I., Volgina, K. P. Radioactive tracer study of wireworm migration in the soil. p. 301.

MORPHOLOGY:

Nikoliukin, N. I., Chirkina, A. I., Burenina, K. S. Teeth of young hybrids and of the parent species of sturgeon-like fishes. p. 303.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Gambarian, L. S. Conditioned motor reflexes in dogs following the removal of posterior sheaths of the spinal cord along several vertebrae. p. 307.

Shkorbatov, G. L., Azanovich, L. P., Losovskaia, G. V. Effect of environmental conditions on the oxygen consumption of young carp-like fishes. p. 311.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Krutova, T. A. Effect of periodic cooling on the size of cells in the chick embryo. p. 313.

PARASITOLOGY:

Balashov, IU. S. Characteristics of the daily occurring detachment of Ixodes persulgatus females from cows. p. 317.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA:

Abramov, L. M. Ob asimptoticheskom povedenii funktsii Lebega nekotorykh metodov summirovaniia riadov Chebysheva. p. 173. Berman, S. D. O predstavleniiakh polupriamogo proizvedeniia abelevykh grupp. p. 177. Vekua, I. N. O nekotorykh svoistvakh reshenii sistemy uravnenii ellipticheskogo tipa. p. 181. Naimark, M. A. O kontinual'nom analoge lemmy Shura. p. 185. IAglom, A. M. Effektivnye resheniia lineinykh approksimatsionnykh zadach dlia protsessov so sluchainymi statsionarnymi p -mi prirashcheniiami. p. 189. FIZIKA: Bol'shov, V. G., Dobretsov, L. N. Termoelektronnaia emissiia medi v tochke plavleniia. p. 193. Neporent, B. S., Iniushin, A. I. Spektry fluorestsentsii i fosforestsentsii ftalimida i ego proizvodnykh v zamorozhennykh rastvorakh. p. 197. Rozenberg, G. V. Vozmozhnost' razdel'nogo opredeleniia ko effitsientov pogloshcheniia i rasseianiia. p. 201. BIOFIZIKA: Bulanova, K. N., Luizov, A. V. Porogovaia dlitel'nost' zatemnenii tochechnogo istochnika sveta. p. 205. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Arkhanov, V. I., Berenova, I. P., Kozina, N. A. Vyiavlenie mezhkristallitnoi vnutrennei adsorbtsii v aliuminievykh splavakh metodom mikrotverdosti. p. 207. Gertsriken, S. D. Ob opredelenii chisla dyrok i energii dyrkoobrazovaniia v metallakh i splavakh. p. 211. Rysina, N. S., Finkel'shtein, B. N. Vliianie legiruiushchikh dobavok na temperaturnuiu zavisimost' modulia sdviga zheleza. p. 215. KHIMIIA: Bedov, IU. A., Sergienko, S. R. Parakhory shestichlennykh tsiklicheskikh soedinenii s dvumia geteroatomami v kol'tse. p. 219. Topchiev, A. V., Rozenberg, L. M., Nechitailo, N. A., Terent'eva, E. M. Differentsial'no-termicheskoe issledovanie kompleksoobrazovaniia mocheviny s n-parafinami. p. 223. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Bochvar, A. A., Kuznetsov, G. M. O zavisimosti otnosheniia teploty plavleniia k temperature plavleniia ot poriadkovogo nomera elementa. p. 227. Gur'ianova, E. N. Kinetika reaktsii obmena sery mezhdu 2-merkaptobenztiazolom i elementarnoi seroi. p. 229. GEOKHIMIIA: Ginzburg, A. I. O mineralakh - geokhimicheskikh indikatorakh i ikh znachenii pri poiskakh rud redkikh metallov v pegmatitakh. p. 233. Trofimov, A. V. Obmen i geologicheskaia sokhrannost' kisloroda tverdykh karbonatov v vodnykh rastvorakh. p. 237. BIOKHIMIIA: Deborin, G. A., Shibanova, O. M. Kompleksy belkov s lipoidami i ikh svoistva. Viazkost' rastvorov iaichnogo al'bumina i ego kompleksa s ergosterolom. p. 241. Panteleev, A. N. Balans ugleroda pri prorastanii semian bobovykh v sviazi i ispol'zovaniem zapasnykh veshchestv. p. 243. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Logginov, G. I., Liubimova, T. IU., Shishkovskaia, M. A. Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov k issledovaniiu izmenenii v strukture tsementnogo kamnia pri ego periodicheskom zamorazhivanii. p. 247. Plaksin, I. N., Bessonov, S. V. Pogloshchenie kisloroda v sul'fidnykh suspenziiakh. p. 251. GEOLOGIIA: Ivanova, Z. A. Ob istochnike distena v chokrakskokaraganskikh otlozheniiakh severo-vostochnogo Kavkaza. p. 253. Sultanaev, A. A. Skhema stratigrafii verkhnego paleozoia Kolvo-Visherskogo kraia. p. 257. MINERALOGIIA: Lebedev, L. M. Sul'fidy polimetallov i nikelia v iurskikh otlozheniiakh Podmoskov'ia. p. 259. PETROGRAFIIA: Bur'ianova, E. Z. Anal'tsimovye osadochnye porody iz Tuvy. p. 261. Moskaleva, S. V. O prirode Baranchinskoi "eruptivnoi" brekchii. p. 265. GENETIKA: Belik, V. F., Podmogaeva, M. I. Metod preodoleniia neskreshchivaemosti razlichnykh vidov tykvy. p. 269. Shulyndin, A. F. Formirovanie svoistv morozo- i zimostoikosti u mezhvidovykh gibridov pshenits v zavisimosti ot uslovii vospitaniia rastenii. p. 273. BOTANIKA: Kupriianova, L. A. Palinologicheskie dannye k filogenii klassa odnodol'nykh rastenii. p. 277. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Nekrasova, T. V. O svetovoi adaptatsii tsitrusovykh rastenii. p. 281. Strogonov, B. P. Izuchenie intensivnosti rosta i struktury kornei kul'turnykh rastenii na zasolennykh pochvakh. p. 285. Shchepot'ev, F. L., Pobegailo, A. I. Izuchenie zhiznedeiatel'nosti pyl'tsy chernogo oreshka (Juglans nigra L.) v iskusstvennoi srede (in vitro). p. 289. IAblokova, V. A. Fiziologicheskoe issledovanie vnutrikletochnogo pH_n i rH_2 etiolirovannykh i zelenykh prorostkov pshenitsy. p. 293. ZOOLOGIIA Rodina, A. G., Troshin, A. S. Primenenie mechenykh atomov v izuchenii pitaniia vodnykh zhivotnykh. p. 297. Cherepanov, A. I., Volgina, K. P. Opredelenie peremeshcheniia provolochnikov v pochve metodom mechenykh atomov. p. 301. MORFOLOGIIA: Nikoliukin, N. I., Chirkina, A. I., Burenina, K. S. O zubakh molodi gibridov i iskhodnykh vidov osetrovykh ryb. p. 303. FIZIOLOGIIA: Gambarian, L. S. Uslovnye dvigatel'nye reflekcy u sobak posle udaleniia zadnikh stolbov spinnogo mozga na protiazhenii neskol'kikh segmentov. p. 307. Shkorbatov, G. L., Azanovich, L. P., Losovskaia, G. V. Vliianie uslovii sredy na potreblenie kisloroda molodi karpa i sazana. p. 311. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Krutova, T. A. Vliianie periodicheskikh okhlazhdenii na razmery kletok kurinogo embriona. p. 313. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Balashov, IU. S. Osobennosti sutochnogo ritma otpadeniia nasosavshikhsia samok Ixodes persulcatus s korov. p. 317.

Vol. 98, no. 3, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Al'ber, S. I. Homologies of uniform spaces. p. 325.

Andrunakievich, V. A. Rings with minimal condition for ideals. p. 329.

Akhiezer, N. I. Certain dual integral equations. p. 333.

Gudkov, D. A. Space of coefficients of plane algebraic curves of the n-th order. p. 337.

Plotkin, B.I. Nilradical of a group. p.341.
MECHANICS:
Popov, E.P. More accurate approximation in the investigation of the natural vibrations of high-order nonlinear systems. p.345.
HYDROMECHANICS:
Dolapchiev, Bl. On the steadiness and twisted course of two-parameter vortex paths. p.349.
ASTRONOMY:
Shklovskii, I.S. On the nature of discrete sources of cosmic radio emission. p.353.
PHYSICS:
Aglintsev, K.K., Khol'nova, E.A. Calorimetric measurements of the activity and quantity of gamma quanta per each disintegration process. p.357.
Galanin, A.D., Ioffe, B.L., Pomeranchuk, I.IA. Restandardization of the mass and charge in covariant equations in quantum field theory. p.361.
Il'ina, A.A., Rozenberg, G.V. Experimental investigation of the reflecting power of colored turbid media. p.365.
Kocharian, N.M. Nucleon absorption paths in lead. p.369.
Levintov, I.I. Polarization of very fast neutrons in scattering from heavy nuclei. p.373.
Sitenko, A.G. Passage of charged particles through magnetic materials. p.377.
GEOPHYSICS:
Shuleikin, V.V. Development of deep sea waves from the windward to the leeward shore. p.381.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Bil'dziukevich, I.A., Golovchiner, IA.M., Kurdiumov, G.V. Characteristics of changes in the coercive force in tempering hardened low-carbon steel. p.385.
Rzhanov, A.V. Effect of contact recombination on the volt-ampere characteristics of the rectifier. p.389.
Fastov, N.S. Theory of coercive force decrease at low-temperature tempering of hardened low-carbon steel. p.391.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Krishtal, IU.A. Experimental examination of the theory of crystal growth. p.395.
Rumanova, I.M. Statistical determination of the signs of "supporting" structural amplitudes. p.399.
CHEMISTRY:
Azatian, V.D. New derivatives of cycloöctatriene. p.403.
Lutsenko, I.F., Foss, V.L. Reactions of ketals with mercuric acetate; preparation of esters of α-mercurated carboxylic acids. p.407.
Topchiev, A.V., Andreev, L.N., Krentsel', B.A. Interaction of naphthalene with isopropyl chloride in presence of the aluminum chloride-sulfuric acid complex. p.411.
Toropov, N.A., Skue, E.R. Effect of fluorine compounds on solid solutions of calcium aluminoferrites. p.415.
Chernyshev, E.A., Kozhevnikova, L.G. Addition of lithium to α-trialkylsilylnaphthalenes. p.419.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Bogoliubov, V.E., Shamaev, IU.M. Electrolytic bath with semiconducting walls. p.423.
Kirillov, E.A., Broun, Zh.L., Chibisov, K.V. Study of the chemical sensitization of photographic emulsions; action of a reducer. p.427.
Kiselev, A.V. Structure of certain xerogels; pores and particles. p.431.
Tomashov, N.D., Chernova, G.P. Disturbance of the passive state of stainless steel in strongly oxidizing solutions. p.435.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Zenchenko, V.A. Effect of geographical latitude on the activity of peroxidase in barley germs and shoots. p.439.
Shkol'nik, R.IA. Quantitative determination of organic acids in plants by means of partition chromatography on silicagel. p.443.
GEOLOGY:
Domarev, V.S. Distinctive patterns of hydrothermal and metamorphogenic deposits (of the regional metamorphogenic group). p.447.
HYDROGEOLOGY:
Lomtadze, V.D. Role of compression processes of clayey sediments in the formation of underground waters. p.451.
MINERALOGY:
Paziuk, L.I. Characteristics of iridescence of andesine-labradorite. p.455.
PETROGRAPHY:
Voskresenskaia, M.N. Effusive quartz porphyry from pre-Cambrian strata of the Kursk magnetic anomaly region. p.459.
Miropol'skaia, G.L. New data on the lithology of the Pashiya series in the eastern regions of the Tatar A.S.S.R. p.463.
Chumakov, A.A. Chemical and mineralogical composition, nomenclature and classification of alkali granites. p.467.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Zaklinskaia, E.D. Vegetation during the age and extinction of the Taymyr mammoth. p.471.
Khaveson, IA.I. Wild dromedary bones found in the sediments of Lake Sevan, Armenia. p.475.
CYTOLOGY:
Vigorov, L.I. Microscopic structure of aleurone layer cells in the caryopsis of soft wheat. p.479.
HISTOLOGY:
Tiniakov, G.G. Certain characteristics of the early development of the mammary gland in cattle. p.483.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Kruzhilin, A.S., Shvedskaia, Z.M. Physiological modifications in biennial plants at various stages of development following grafting with annual plants. p.487.
Mashkovtsev, M.F., TSapkova, N.A., Moiseeva, M.E. Destruction of nicotine by tobacco plant tissues during autolysis and deficiency metabolism. p.491.
Mosolov, I.V., Lapshina, A.N., Panova, A.V. Movement of Ca^{47} in plants following foliar application. p.495.
Strogonov, B.P., Ivanitskaia, E.F. Effect of soil salinity on the combining ability of chlorophyll with chloroplast proteins in cotton plants. p.497.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Ivanova, T.M. Development of the thyroid in pigeons following decerebration. p.501.
ENDOCRINOLOGY:
Sakun, O.F. Analysis of gonadal functions in the male and the female of Vimba vimba L. with reference to spawning characteristics. p.505.
PARASITOLOGY:
Kurochkin, IU.V. Biological cycle of a nematode causing epomidiostomiasis in ducks. p.509.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Al'ber, S.I. Gomologii odnorodnykh prostranstv. p.325. Andrunakievich, V.A. Kol'tsa s usloviem minimal'nosti dlia idealov. p.329. Akhiezer, N.I. O nekotorykh sparennykh integral'nykh uravneniiakh. p.333. Gudkov, D.A. O prostranstve koeffitsientov ploskikh algebraicheskikh krivykh n-go poriadka. p.337. Plotkin, B.I. O nil'radikale gruppy. p.341. MEKHANIKA: Popov, E.P. Utochnenie pervogo priblizheniia pri issledovanii avtokolebanii nelineinykh sistem vysokogo poriadka. p.345. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Dolapchiev, Bl. Ob ustoichivosti i kosom protekanii dvukhparametrovykh vykhrevykh dorozhek. p.349. ASTRONOMIIA: Shklovskii, I.S. O prirode diskretnykh istochnikov kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia. p.353. FIZIKA: Aglintsev, K.K., Khol'nova, E.A. Kalorimetricheskie izmereniia aktivnosti i chisla γ-kvantov na akt raspada. p.357. Galanin, A.D., Ioffe, B.L., Pomeranchuk, I.IA. Perenormirovka massy i zariada v kovariantnykh uravneniiakh kvantovoi teorii polia. p.361. Il'ina, A.A., Rozenberg, G.V. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie otrazhatel'noi sposobnosti okrashennykh mutnykh sred. p.365. Kocharian, N.M. Probeg poglosheniia nuklonov v svintse. p.369. Levintov, I.I. Poliarizatsiia ochen' bystrykh neitronov pri rasseianii na tiazhelykh iadrakh. p.373. Sitenko, A.G. O prokhozhdenii zariazhennoi chastitsy cherez magnetik. p.377. GEOFIZIKA: Shuleikin, V.V. Razvitie voln ot navetrennogo berega do podvetrennogo, na glubokom more. p.381. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Bil'dziukevich, I.A., Golovchiner, IA.M., Kurdiumov, G.V. O prirode izmenenii koertsitivnoi sily pri otpuske zakalennoi malouglerodistoi stali. p.385. Rzhanov, A.V. Vliianie rekombinatsii na kontakte na vol't-ampernuiu kharakteristiku vypriamitelia. p.389. Fastov, N.S. K teorii padeniia koertsitivnoi sily pri nizkotemperaturnom otpuske zakalennoi malouglerodistoi stali. p.391. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA: Krishtal, IU.A. K voprosu ob eksperimental'noi proverke teorii rosta kristallov. p.395. Rumanova, I.M. Statisticheskoe opredelenie znakov "opornykh" strukturnykh amplitud. p.399. KHIMIIA: Azatian, V.D. Novye proizvodnye tsiklooktatriena. p.403. Lutsenko, I.F., Foss, V.L. Reaktsii atsetalei ketenov s uksusno-kislot rtut'iu; poluchenie efirov α-merkurirovannykh karbonovykh kislot. p.407. Topchiev, A.V., Andreev, L.N., Krentsel', B.A. Vzaimodeistvie naftalina s izopropilkhloridom v prisutstvii kompleksa khloristogo aliuminiia s sernoi kislotoi. p.411. Toropov, N.A., Skue, E.R. O vliianii ftoristykh soedinenii na tverdye rastvory aliumoferritov kal'tsiia. p.415. Chernyshev, E.A., Kozhevnikova, L.G. Prisoedinenie litiia k α-trialkilsililnaftalinam. p.419. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Bogoliubov, V.E., Shamaev, IU.M. Elektroliticheskaia vanna s poluprovodiashchimi stenkami. p.423. Kirillov, E.A., Broun, Zh.L., Chibisov, K.V. Issledovanie khimicheskoi sensibilizatsii fotograficheskoi emul'sii; deistvie vos- stanovitelia. p.427. Kiselev, A.V. O stru- rykh kserogelei; pory i chastitsy. p.431. Chernova, G.P. IAvlenie narusheniia p- ianiia nerzhaveiushchikh stalei v sil'n- rastvorakh. p.435. BIOKHIMIIA: Zenc- ianie geograficheskoi shiroty na aktivi- v zarodyshakh i prorostkakh iachmeni- nik, R.IA. Kolichestvennoe razdelenie kislot v rasteniiakh metodom raspred- tografii na silikagele. p.443. GEOLO- V.S. Otlichitel'nye cherty gidrotermal- fogennykh mestorozhdenii (regional'no- noi gruppy). p.447. GIDROGEOLOGIIA O roli protsessov uplotneniia glinistyk- mirovanii podzemnykh vod. p.451. MI- Paziuk, L.I. O prirode irizatsii andez- p.455. PETROGRAFIIA: Voskresensk- nyi kvartsevyi porfir iz dokembriisko- skikh magnitnykh anomalii. p.459. Mi- Novye dannye o litologii pashiiskoi svit- tarii. p.463. Chumakov, A.A. Khimik- skii sostav, nomenklatura i sistematik- granitov. p.467. PALEONTOLOGIIA: K voprosu o rastitel'nom pokrove v ep- beli Taimyrskogo mamonta. p.471. Kh- kii odnogorbyi verbliud iz otlozhenii o- meniia). p.475. TSITOLOGIIA: Vigorc- picheskaia struktura kletok aleironovogo sloia zernovok miagkikh pshenits. p.479. GISTOLOGIIA: Tiniakov, G.G. Nekotorye osobennosti rannego razvitiia molochnykh zhelez u krupnogo rogatogo skota. p.483. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Kruzhilin, A.S., Shvedskaia, Z.M. Fiziologicheskie izmeneniia v rasteniiakh dvukhletnikov v protsesse stadiinogo razvitiia pri privivke ikh na odnoletniki. p.487. Mashkovtsev, M.F., TSapkova, N.A., Moiseeva, M.E. Razrushenie nikotina tkaniami tabachnogo rasteniia vo vremia avtoliza i golodnogo obmena. p.491. Mosolov, I.V., Lapshina, A.N., Panova, A.V. Peredvizhenie radioaktivnogo kal'tsiia Ca^{45} v rastenii pri vnekornevom ego vnesenii. p.495. Strogonov, B.P., Ivanitskaia, E.F. Vliianie pochvennogo zasoleniia na prochnost' sviazi khlorofilla s belkami khloroplastov u khlopchatnika. p.497. FIZIOLOGIIA: Ivanova, T.M. Razvitie shchitovidnoi zhelezy u bespolusharnykh golubei. p.501. ENDOKRINOLOGIIA: Sakun, O.F. Analiz funktsii polovykh zhelez u samtsov i samok ryb v sviazi s kharakterom neresta. p.505. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Kurochkin, IU.V. O biologicheskom tsikle nematody-vozbuditelia epomidiostomoza utok. p.509.

Vol. 98, no. 4, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Graev, M.I. Principle series of unitary representations of real forms of a complex unimodular group. p.517.
Gudkov, D.A. Complete topological classification of non-particular real algebraic curves of the 6th order in a real projective plane. p.521.
Evgrafov, M.A. Completeness of proximity systems. p.525.
Kolmogorov, A.N. Retention of conditional periodical motions with small changes of Hamilton's function. p.527.
Kostarchuk, V.N. Method for the solution of systems of linear equations and the determination of eigenvectors of the matrix. p.531.
Prokhorov, IU.V. Local limit theorem for lattice distributions. p.535.
Rashevskii, P.K. Inner algebraic Lie Groups. p.539.
Shestakov, V.I. Transformation of a monocyclic sequence into a recursive one. p.541.
MECHANICS:
Popov, E.P. Natural vibration of high-order non-linear systems subjected to slowly changing external action. p.545.
HYDRAULICS:
Shekhtman, IU.M. Determination of soil percolation of fluids in the process of colmatage. p.549.
ASTRONOMY:
Rozhkovskii, D.A. Spatial distribution of globules observed at the background of nebulae. p.553.
PHYSICS:
Amirkhanov, Kh.I., Daibov, A.Z., Zhuze, V.P. Variations in the thermal conductivity of semiconductors in the magnetic field. p.557.
Bonch-Bruevich, V.L. Real particle operators and a more precise determination of T-products. p.561.
Gribkov, V.I., Zhevandrov, N.D. Photoelectric study of the polarization characteristics of complex organic molecular luminescence. p.565.
Esel'son, B.N., Berezniak, N.G. Surface tension of helium isotope solutions. p.569.
Zavadovskaia, E.K. A comment on the relationship between the F-band absorption and lattice energy of alkali-halide crystals. p.573.
Kagan, IU.M., Perel', V.I. Motion of positive ions in their own gas. p.575.
Mochan, I.V. Investigation of Mg-Sb system variable-composition films. p.579.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Krishtal, M.A. Accelerated graphitization of white high-chrome cast iron. p.583.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Vedeneeva, N.E. Relation between the absorption spectr- and crystalline surface fixation of thiazine

B 13a

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Goriukhina, T.A. Enzymatic conversions of imidazolelactic acid in normal and tumorous rabbits. p.619.

Deich, T.L., Soreni, E.T. Amino-end groups of gliadins and their transformation caused by interspecies hybridization. p.623.

Kremer, IU.N. Effect of sulfur dioxide on the preservation of tryptophane during the acidic hydrolysis of proteins. p.627.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Gusev, V.I., Chistozvonov, D.B. Formation of water during the synthesis of methanol from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. p.629.

GEOLOGY:

Riabchenkov, A.S. New data on the origin of the Ukrainian loess. p.633.

PETROGRAPHY:

Ber, A.G. Paleogenic weathered crust in the Turgai Depression. p.637.

Vakhrushev, V.A. Morphologic characteristics of some accessory minerals in eruptive rocks and their significance in the petrography of sedimentary rocks. p.641.

Mikhailov, B.M. Mineralogical and petrographic characteristics of weathered crusts observed on Cheganseries clay varieties in the northeastern region of the Turgai depression. p.645.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Kozlovskaia, L.S. Absence of Prosobranchia in the lake deposits of the Tobol and Ishim basins. p.649.

CYTOLOGY:

Dmitrieva, E.V. Distribution of nucleic acids in skeletal muscle fibers during the process of regeneration. p.653.

HISTOLOGY:

Sakun, O.F. Histological analysis of the spermatic cord in Vimba vimba L. following spawning. p.657.

ECOLOGY:

Pavlov, A.N. Infestation of wheat grain with shield buts (Eurygasters, Pentatomidae) following irrigation. p.661.

HYDROBIOLOGY:

Rodina, A.G., Troshin, A.S. The route of phosphorus deposited in the water of ponds via vegetable fertilizers. p.665.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Baslavskaia, S.S., Kisliakova, T.E. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the photosynthesis of the green algae Scenedesmus quadricauda. p.669.

Fedorov, A.K. Data on the development of perennial grasses. p.673.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Aleksandrov, S.N., Leushina, L.I. Tonic reaction of modified atonic frog muscles due to acetylcholine. p.677.

Persov, G.M. Matured ovicell division and the initial stages of male pronucleus formation in sterlets and sturgeons. p.681.

Khomullo, G.V. Histological and cytological modifications in wounds at various basal metabolism levels. p.685.

Shamardina, I.P. Modifications in the respiration rate in fish in various developmental stages. p.689.

ENDOCRINOLOGY:

Ivanova, A.D. The thyroid gland in sturgeons during spawning migration and spawning. p.693.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Graev, M.I. Osnovnye serii unitarnykh predstavlenii veshchestvennykh form kompleksnoi unimoduliarnoi gruppy. p.517. Gudkov, D.A. Polnaia topologicheskaia klassifikatsiia neosobykh deistvitel'nykh algebraicheskikh krivykh 6-go poriadka v deistvitel'noi proektivnoi ploskosti. p.521. Evgrafov, M.A. Polnota blizkikh sistem. p.525. Kolmogorov, A.N. O sokhranenii uslovno periodicheskikh dvizhenii pri malom izmenenii funktsii Gamil'tona. p.527. Kostarchuk, V.N. Ob odnom metode resheniia sistem lineinykh uravnenii i otyskaniia sobstvennykh vektorov matritsy. p.531. Popov, E.P. Avtokolebaniia nelineinykh sistem vysokogo poriadka pri medlenno meniaiushchemsia vneshnem vozdeistvii. p.545. GIDRAVLIKA: Shekhtman, IU.M. Opredelenie fil'tratsionnogo raskhoda zhidkosti v protsesse kol'matatsii. p.549. ASTRONOMIIA: Rozhkovskii, D.A. O prostranstvennom raspredelenii globul, nabliudaemykh na fone tumannostei. p.553. FIZIKA: Amirkhanov, Kh.I., Daibov, A.Z., Zhuze, V.P. K voprosu ob izmenenii teploprovodnosti poluprovodnikov v magnitnom pole. p.557. Bonch-Brusevich, V.L. Operatory real'nykh chastits i utochnennoe opredelenie T-proizvedeniia. p.561. Gribkov, V.I., Zhevandrov, N.D. Issledovanie poliarizatsionnykh kharakteristik liuminestsentsii slozhnykh organicheskikh molekul fotoelektricheskim metodom. p.565. Esel'son, B.N., Berezniak, N.G. Poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie rastvorov izotopov gelliia. p.569. Zavadovskaia, E.K. Zamechanie o sviazi f-polosy pogloshcheniia v shchelochno-galoidnykh kristallakh i energii reshetki. p.573. Kagan, IU.M., Perel', V.I. O dvizhenii polozhitel'nykh ionov v sobstvennom gaze. p.575. Mochan, I.V. Issledovanie plenok peremennogo sostava sistemy Mg-Sb. p.579. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Krishtal, M.A. Uskorennaia grafitizatsiia belykh chugunov s povyshennym soderzhaniem khroma. p.583. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA: Vedeneeva, N.E. Sviaz' spektrov pogloshcheniia tiazinovykh krasitelei s sostoianiem ikh fiksatsii na kristallicheskoi poverkhnosti. p.585. Ievin'sh, A.F., Ozol, IA.K. Pretsizionnoe opredelenie parametrov elementarnoi iacheiki kristallov triklinnoi sistemy. p.589. KHIMIIA: Krylov, E.I., Kolevatova, V.S., Samarina, V.A. Poliarograficheskoe issledovanie sernokislykh rastvorov titana i niobiia. p.593. Topchiev, A.V., Tolchinskii, I.M., Krentsel', B.A. Vliianie pentenov i ftoristogo bora na prevrashchenie pentana s aliumosilikatnym katalizatorom. p.597. Shilov, A.E. Kinetika i mekhanizm pervichnogo raspada khloristogo allila. p.601. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Vagramian, A.T., Usachev, D.N. Elektroosazhdenie khroma. p.605. Kirillov, E.A., Nesterovskaia, E.A. Issledovanie spektra pogloshcheniia pervichnykh tsentrov v zernakh fotograficheskoi emul'sii. p.609. Kuz'minskii, A.S., Reitlinger, S.A., Shemastina, E.V. Diffuziia antioksidantov v kauchukakh. p.611. Razuvaev, G.A., Ol'dekop, IU.A., Maier, N.A. Initsiirovannyi svobodnymi radikalami raspad rtutnykh solei organicheskikh kislot. p. 613. Usanovich, M., Sumarokova, T., Nevskaia, IU. Krioskopicheskoe titrovanie. p.617. BIOKHIMIIA: Goriukhina, T.A. Fermentativnye prevrashcheniia imidazolmolochnoi kisloty v organizme normal'nykh i opukholevykh krolikov. p.619. Deich, T.L., Soreni, E.T. Aminokontsevye gruppy gliadinov i ikh izmenenie pod vliianiem mezhrodovoi gibridizatsii. p.623. Kremer, IU.N. Vliianie sernistogo gaza na sokhraniaemost' triptofana pri kislotnom gidrolize belkov. p.627. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Gusev, V.I., Chistozvonov, D.B. K voprosu ob obrazovanii vody pri sinteze metanola iz okisi ugleroda i vodoroda. p.629. GEOLOGIIA: Riabchenkov, A.S. Novye dannye o proiskhozhdenii ukrainskogo lessa. p.633. PETROGRAFIIA: Ber, A.G. O paleogenovoi kore vyvetrivaniia v Turgaiskoi vpadine. p.637. Vakhrushev, V.A. Morfologicheskie osobennosti nekotorykh aktsessornykh mineralov izverzhennykh gornykh porod i ikh znachenie dlia petrografii osadochnykh porod. p.641. Mikhailov, B.M. Mineralogo-petrograficheskaia kharakteristika kory vyvetrivaniia po glinam cheganskoi svity v severovostochnoi chasti Turgaiskogo progiba. p.645. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Kozlovskaia, L.S. Ob otsutstvii Prosobranchia v otlozheniiakh ozer basseinov Tobola i Ishima. p.649. TSITOLOGIIA: Dmitrieva, E.V. Raspredelenie nukleinovykh kislot v voloknakh skeletnoi muskulatury pri regeneratsii. p.653. GISTOLOGIIA: Sakun, O.F. Gistologicheskii analiz semennikov syrti (Vimba vimba L.) v poslenerestnoi period. p.657. EKOLOGIIA: Pavlov, A.N. Porazhaemost' zerna pshenitsy klopami-cherepashkami (Eurygaster, Pentatomidae) v usloviiakh oroshenila. p.661. GIDROBIOLOGIIA: Rodina, A.G., Troshin, A.S. Put' fosfora, vnosimogo v prudovuiu vodu s rastitel'nym udobreniem. p.665. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Baslavskaia, S.S., Kisliakova, T.E. Deistvie azota i fosfora na fotosintez vodoroslі Scenedesmus quadricauda. p.669. Fedorov, A.K. Nekotorye dannye o razvitii mnogoletnikh zlakovykh trav. p.673. FIZIOLOGIIA: Aleksandrov, S.N., Leushina, L.I. "Tonicheskaia" reaktsiia al'terirovannykh netonicheskikh myshts liagushki na deistvie atsetilkholina. p.677. Persov, G.M. O deleniiakh sozrevaniia iaitsekletok i o nachal'nykh etapakh formirovaniia muzhskogo pronukleusa u osetrovykh (sterliad' i osetr). p.681. Khomullo, G.V. Gistotsitologicheskie izmeneniia v rane pri raznom urovne osnovnogo obmena. p.685. Shamardina, I.P. Izmenenie intensivnosti dykhaniia ryb v techenie ikh razvitiia. p.689. ENDOKRINOLOGIIA: Ivanova, A.D. Shchitovidnaia zheleza osetra i sevriugi v period nerestnoi migratsii i neresta. p.693.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Chesnokov, E. Science of a socialist country. p.1.
Abramov, B., Khukhlaev, G. Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station. p.4.
Molchanov, R. Precast reinforced concrete. p.7.
Sinitsyn, N. In vivo study of the heart under glass. p.10.
Zal'tsman, L. Distribution and specialization of stockbreeding. p.11.
Sokolov, N. New contribution to agricultural science. p.14.
Fialkov, IA., Nazarenko, IU. Labeled atoms in technology. p.17.
Vol'per, I. Electricity in the food industry. p.20.
Petrov, B. Surgical treatment of diseases of the stomach. p.23.
Rozhnov, V. Hypnosis and its therapeutic application. p.26.
Klimushkin, M. Water-resistant gypsum. p.30.
Deeva, V. Microelements in vegetable gardening. p.31.
Orlov, I. Wells without filters. p.32.
Zemskii, V. Scientific investigations in the Antarctic. p.33.
Zhukov, N. According to T.S. Mal'tsev's method. p.36.
TSvetov, R. 25th anniversary of the Moscow Planetarium. p.38.
Anniversaries and dates. p.39.
Diomidova, N. Hungarian scientists contribute to stockbreeding. p.41.
Kuznetsov, I. Irresistible force of the ideas of materialism. p.43.
Shvov, V. In the service of man. p.46.
Evseev, A. Combating helminths. p.48.

Contents transliterated: Chesnokov, E. Nauka strany sotsializma. p.1. Abramov, B., Khukhlaev, G. Novosibirskaia GES. p.4. Molchanov, R. Sbornyi zhelezobeton. p.7. Sinitsyn, N. Zhivoe serdtse pod steklom. p.10. Zal'tsman, L. Razmeshchenie i spetsializatsiia zhivotnovodstva. p.11. Sokolov, N. Novyi vklad v sel'skokhoziaistvennuiu nauku. p.14. Fialkov, IA., Nazarenko, IU. Mechenye atomy v tekhnike. p.17. Vol'per, I. Elektrichestvo v pishchevoi promyshlennosti. p.20. Petrov, B. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie boleznei zheludka. p.23. Rozhnov, V. Gipnoz i ego lechebnoe primenenie. p.26. Klimushkin, M. Vodostoikii gips. p.30. Deeva, V. Mikroelementy v ovoshchevodstve. p.31. Orlov, I. Besfil'trovye kolodtsy. p.32. Zemskii, V. Nauchnye issledovaniia v Antarktike. p.33. Zhukov, N. Po metodu T.S. Mal'tseva. p.36. TSvetov, R. Moskovskomu Planetariiu 25 let. p.38. IUbilei i daty. p.39. Diomidova, N. Uchenye Vengrii - zhivotnovodstvu. p.41. Kuznetsov, I. Neprеoborimaia sila idei materializma. p.43. Shvov, V. Na sluzhbu cheloveku. p.46. Evseev, A. Bor'ba s gel'mintami. p.48.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 43, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Koshtoiants, Kh.S. I.M. Sechenov and problems of the physiology of the nervous system. p.3.
Maiorov, F.V. Electronic calculating machines. p.13.
Rikhter, G.D. Snow cover and its role in the national economy. p.24.
Belov, V.N., Skvortsova, N.I. Aromatic substances. p.33.
Chalonge, D. Classification of stars. p.42.
Kashkai, M.A. Scientists of Azerbaijan assist Mingechaur. p.55.
Alekhov, V.I. Science assists in the cultivation of flax and hemp. p.61.
Perel', IU.G. Opening of restored Pulkovo. p.67.
Shcherbakov, D.I. In the center of the Arctic. p.73.
Rubenchik, L.I. Contribution of Ukrainian scientists to the development of microbiology. p.85.
Sedlmayer, K. Selection of plants in Hungary. p.89.
Ismailzade, I.G., Bagbanly, E.A. Marine mud volcanoes. p.94.
Regel', V.R. Model of the structure of a real crystal. p.95.
Kekukh, A.M. Biological principles of the extraction of oleoresin. p.98.
Kopylova, A.A. Results of cultivating Far Eastern wild rice. p.101.
Kollist, P.I. Reforestation in transitional swamps in the Estonian S.S.R. p.104.
Kurazhskovskii, IU.N. Pests of steppe irrigation agriculture and the fight against them. p.106.
Aksakova, E.A. New apparatus for investigating ocean depths. p.108.
Gladkov, N.A., Zaletaev, V.S. Use of the airplane for studying the distribution and population of ichthyophagous birds. p.110.
Temchenko, P.E. Still another instance of a visible occurrence of a sound wave in the air. p.113.
Subbota, M.I. Reasons for the accumulation of carbon dioxide in wells. p.113.
Brudin, I.D. Ural morainic oak. p.115.
Bulavin, B.P. Shallow depressions in the region of the Sea of Azov. p.115.
Shilov, M.N. Hares in Ust-Urt. p.116.
Prun'ko, D.O. Tissovyy Forest. p.117.
Motorin, G.S. Unusual dust storm. p.118.
Pototskii, S.P. Traces of primitive man at TSkhaltubo. p.118.
Belyshev, B.F. Mysterious dragonfly in the Altai. p.119.
Shkirmankov, V.I. Water rail. p.119.
Mil'kov, F.N. Selected works of an outstanding geographer. p.120.
Semakin, N.K. Soviet astronomical calendars. p.123.
Lobanov, A.P. Vegetation of the far North. p.124.
Cherkasskii, E.S. Combating the distemper virus. p.127.
Deviatnin, V.A. Vitamin H. p.128.

Contents transliterated: Koshtoiants, Kh.S. I.M. Sechenov i problemy fiziologii nervnoi sistemy. p.3. Maiorov, F.V. Elektronnye vychislitel'nye mashiny. p.13. Rikhter, G.D. Snezhnyi pokrov i ego rol' v narodnom khoziaistve. p.24. Belov, V.N., Skvortsova, N.I. Dushistye veshchestva. p.33. Shalonzh, D. Klassifikatsiia zvezd. p.42. Kashkai, M.A. Uchenye Azerbaidzhana - Mingechauru. p.55. Alekhov, V.I. Nauka v pomoshch' razvedeniiu l'na i konopli. p.61. Perel', IU.G. Otkrytie vozrozhdennogo Pulkova. p.67. Shcherbakov, D.I. V tsentre Arktiki. p.73. Rubenchik, L.I. Vklad uchenykh Ukrainy v razvitie mikrobiologii. p.85. Sedlmaer, K. Selektsiia rastenii v Vengrii. p.89. Ismailzade, I.G., Bagbanly, E.A. Morskie griazevye vulkany. p.94. Regel', V.R. Model' struktury real'nogo kristalla. p.95. Kekukh, A.M. Biologicheskie osnovy dobychi zhivitsy. p.98. Kopylova, A.A. Opyt kul'tury dal'nevostochnogo dikogo risa. p.101. Kollist, P.I. Vozobnovlenie lesov na perekhodnykh bolotakh v Estonskoi SSR. p.104. Kurazhskovskii, IU.N. Vrediteli step-

nogo oroshaemogo zemledeliia i bor'ba s nimi. p. 106. Aksakova, E. A. Novyi apparat dlia issledovaniia morskikh glubin. p. 108. Gladkov, N. A., Zaletaev, V. S. Ispol'zovanie samoletov dlia izucheniia razmeshcheniia i chislennosti ryboiadnykh ptits. p. 110. Temchenko, P. E. Eshche odin sluchai vidimogo rasprostraneniia zvukovoi volny po vozdukhu. p. 113. Subbota, M. I. Prichiny nakopleniia uglekislogo gaza v kolodtsakh. p. 113. Brudin, I. D. Ural'skii morenyi dub. p. 115. Bulavin, B. P. Pody Priazov'ia. p. 115. Shilov, M. N. Zaiatsrusak na Ustiurte. p. 116. Prun'ko, D. O. Tissovyi zapovednik. p. 117. Motorin, G. S. Svoeobraznaia pyl'naia buria. p. 118. Pototskii, S. P. Sledy pervobytnogo cheloveka v TSkhaltubo. p. 118. Belyshev, B. F. Tainstvennaia strekoza na Altae. p. 119. Shkirmankov, V. I. Vodianoi pastushok. p. 119. Mil'kov, F. N. Izbrannye trudy vydaiushchegosia geografa. p. 120. Semakin, N. K. Sovetskie astronomicheskie kalendari. p. 123. Lobanov, A. P. Rastitel'nost' Krainego Severa. p. 124. Cherkasskii, E. S. Bor'ba s virusom chumy sobak. p. 127. Deviatin, V. A. Vitamin H. p. 128.

b) ASTRONOMY

BYURAKAN. OBSERVATORIIA. Soobshcheniia [OBSERVATORY. Reports]. Erivan, no. 11, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Markarian, B. E. Stellar association Cepheus II. p. 3.
Markarian, B. E. Expansion of open star cluster IC 2602. p. 19.
Contents transliterated: Markarian, B. E. Zvezdnaia assotsiatsiia tsefei II. p. 3. Markarian, B. E. O rasshirenii otkrytogo zvezdnogo skopleniia IC 2602. p. 19.

No. 12, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Markarian, B. E. Evolution of open star clusters. 22 p.
Contents transliterated: Markarian, B. E. Ob evoliutsii otkrytykh zvezdnykh skoplenii. 22 p.

No. 13, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Ambartsumian, V. A. Phenomenon of discontinuous emission and sources of stellar energy. 35 p.
Contents transliterated: Ambartsumian, V. A. IAvlenie nepreryvnoi emissii i istochniki zvezdnoi energii. 35 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5413-5900. 98 p.

c) BIOLOGY

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, July-Sep. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Katsnel'son, Z. S. Amitosis and its characteristics in early stages of embryonic development. p. 3.
Gromtseva, K. E. Fibrous (connective tissue) cartilage in mammals. p. 10.
Goncharenko, E. I. Blood supply of the vagus nerve, its ganglia, and main branches. p. 21.
Volod'ko, N. S. Innervation of the anterior vena cava in dogs and cats. p. 27.
Maslov, A. P. Morphology of neural receptors of the corpora cavernosa urethrae in mammals. p. 34.
Tarakanov, E. I. Functional morphology of intraorganic pancreatic blood vessels. p. 41.
Kuz'mina-Prigradova, A. V. Age factors in adrenal blood supply. p. 47.
Shepelev, M. V. Modifications in the intraorganic venous system of the gastrointestinal tract in experimental disorders of portal circulation. p. 55.
Roskin, G. I. Theory of impregnation of neural elements with silver. p. 62.
Zhdanov, D. A. Significance of V. P. Vorob'ev's works in the development of Soviet anatomy. p. 69.
Khlopin, N. G., Mikhailov, V. P. Aleksandr Efimovich Golubev; data on the history of Russian histology. p. 76.
Mytnik, P. IA., Fel'dman, N. G. Outstanding histologist M. D. Lavdovskii, 1847-1903. p. 86.
Val'ker, F. I. "Atlas of human anatomy." R. D. Sinel'nikov. p. 94.
Contents transliterated: Katsnel'son, Z. S. Amitoz i ego osobennosti na rannikh stadiiakh embrional'nogo razvitiia. p. 3. Gromtseva, K. E. O volokninstom (soedinitel'notkannom) khriashche mlekopitaiushchikh zhivotnykh. p. 10. Goncharenko, E. I. O krovosnabzhenii bluzhdaiushchego nerva, ego uzlov i glavnykh vetvei. p. 21. Volod'ko, N. S. K innervatsii perednei poloi veny u sobaki i koshki. p. 27. Maslov, A. P. Morfologiia retseptornoi innervatsii kavernoznogo tela muzhskoi uretry u mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 34. Tarakanov, E. I. Funktsional'naia morfologiia vnutriorgannykh krovenosnykh sosudov podzheludochnoi zhelezy. p. 41. Kuz'mina-Prigradova, A. V. Vozrastnye osobennosti krovosnabzheniia nadpochechnikov. p. 47. Shepelev, M. V. Izmeneniia vnutriorgannogo venoznogo rusla zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta pri eksperimental'nykh narusheniiakh krovotoka v sisteme vorotnoi veny. p. 55. Roskin, G. I. K teorii impregnatsii serebrom elementov nervnoi tkani. p. 62. Zhdanov, D. A. Znachenie tvorchestva V. P. Vorob'eva dlia razvitiia sovetskoi anatomii. p. 69. Khlopin, N. G., Mikhailov, V. P. Aleksandr Efimovich Golubev; materialy k istorii otechestvennoi gistologii. p. 76. Mytnik, P. IA., Fel'dman, N. G. Vydaiushchiisia gistolog M. D. Lavdovskii, 1847-1903. p. 86. Val'ker, F. I. "Atlas anatomii cheloveka." R. D. Sinel'nikov. p. 94.

ESTESTVOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Streshinskii, M. O. Objective character of laws of nature and society. p. 3.
Zhukov, N. T. New developments in working the soil. p. 9.
Kopylovskaia, G. IA. Inheritance of acquired characteristics in animals. p. 16.
Poliakov, I. A. Lamarck and his doctrine. p. 25.
Fedorova, V. N. Study of the laws of biology and instruction from the point of view of practical application. p. 33.
Akopian, A. N. Lesson on the subject "Growth and development of plants." p. 42.
Gerasimov, V. P. Elements of scientific atheistic training on the subject "Achievements of Russian Darwinist scientists. p. 49.
Zaiats, N. D. Results of the practical study of the subject of "poultry husbandry." p. 55.
Gur'ev, V. I. Organization and the conduct of a winter excursion on the study of birds. p. 61.
Glorious anniversary of a taxonomist and naturalist. p. 66.
Korchagina, V. A. "Young naturalists" pavilion. p. 70.
Lukin, V. L. Dankov school no. 1. p. 74.
Zak, N. I. Young naturalists of Mechetinskii school no. 1. p. 77.
Orlova, E. P. School evening meeting devoted to the topic "I. P. Pavlov and his doctrine." p. 78.
Nikulin, L. IA. Work of young stockbreeders in the collective farm section. p. 79.
Bolotnikov, A. M., Pak, V. D. Observing the development of a chicken embryo. p. 80.
Starichev, IA. IA. Preparation of artificial eyes for stuffed animals. p. 82.
Balashev, L. S. Container for in vivo observation of the development of molds. p. 83.
Letters to the editor. p. 83.
Popov, A. P. I. V. Michurin - a militant atheist. p. 85.
Skalon, V. N. Book of a teacher and naturalist. p. 86.
Sokolova, A. V. Zoological charts. p. 88.
New books. p. 89.
Lavrov, A. N. Scientific and applied conference of biology teachers in railroad schools. p. 90.
Kveladze, G. M. Designation of the school subject and methodological journal dealing with biology. p. 92.
Index of articles published in the journal during 1954. p. 94.
Contents transliterated: Streshinskii, M. O. Ob ob"ektivnom kharaktere zakonov prirody i obshchestva. p. 3. Zhukov, N. T. Novoe v obrabotke pochvy. p. 9. Kopylovskaia, G. IA. Nasledovanie priobretaemykh priznakov u zhivotnykh. p. 16. Poliakov, I. A. Lamark i ego uchenie. p. 25. Fedorova, V. N. Izuchenie zakonov biologicheskoi nauki i politekhnicheskoe obuchenie. p. 33. Akopian, A. N. Urok na temu "Rost i razvitie rastenii." p. 42. Gerasimov, V. P. Elementy nauchno-ateisticheskogo vospitaniia v teme "Dostizheniia russkikh uchenykh-darvinistov." p. 49. Zaiats, N. D. Iz opyta prakticheskogo izucheniia temy "Ptitsevodstvo." p. 55. Gur'ev, V. I. Organizatsiia i provedenie zimnei ekskursii po izucheniiu ptits. p. 61. Slavnyi iubilei metodista-estestvennika. p. 66. Korchagina, V. A. Pavil'on "IUnye naturalisty." p. 70. Lukin, V. L. Dankovskaia shkola No. 1. p. 74. Zak, N. I. IUnnaty Mechetinskoi shkoly No. 1. p. 77. Orlova, E. P. Shkol'nyi vecher na temu "I. P. Pavlov i ego uchenie." p. 78. Nikulin, L. IA. Rabota iunykh zhivotnovodov na kolkhoznoi ferme. p. 79. Bolotnikov, A. M., Pak, V. D. Nabliudenie za razvitiem zarodysha kuritsy. p. 80. Starichev, IA. IA. Izgotovlenie iskusstvennykh glaz dlia chuchel. p. 82. Balashev, L. S. Kamera dlia prizhiznennogo nabliudeniia za razvitiem plesnevykh gribov. p. 83. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty. p. 83. Popov, A. P. I. V. Michurin - voinstvuiushchii ateist. p. 85. Skalon, V. N. Kniga uchitelia-naturalista. p. 86. Sokolova, A. V. Tablitsy po zoologii. p. 88. Novye knigi. p. 89. Lavrov, A. N. Nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia uchitelei-biologov zheleznodorozhnykh shkol. p. 90. Kveladze, G. M. O nazvanii shkol'nogo predmeta i metodicheskogo zhurnala po biologii. p. 92. Ukazatel'' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale za 1954 god. p. 94.

FLORA URSR [FLORA OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R.] Issued by Instytut botaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 4, 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Visiulina, O. D. Table for identifying families of dicotyledons. p. 5.
Nazarov, M. I., Kotov, M. I., Herzhedovych, P. I., Bradis, IE. M. Willow family (Salicaceae Lindl.). p. 17.
Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Kotov, M. I. Walnut family (Juglandaceae Lindl.). p. 86.
Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Hryn', F. O. Birch family (Betulaceae C. A. Agardh.). p. 94.
Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Hryn', F. O. Beech family (Fagaceae A. Br.). p. 117.
Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Kotov, M. I. Elm family (Ulmaceae Mirbel.). p. 138.
Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Kotov, M. I. Mulberry family (Moraceae Lindl.). p. 150.
Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Kotov, M. I. Nettle family (Urticaceae Engl.). p. 160.
Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Mistletoe family (Loranthaceae D. Don.). p. 170.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I., Lonachevs'kyi, O. O. Sandalwood family (Santalaceae A. Br.). p. 176.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Birthwort family (Aristolochiaceae Lindl.). p. 186.
Klokov, M. V. Buckwheat family (Polygonaceae Lindl.). p. 190.
Il'in, M. M. Gosefoot family (Chenopodiaceae Less.). p. 260.
Vasyl'chenko, I. T., Mefert, V. V., Kotov, M. I. Amaranth family (Amaranthaceae Juss.). p. 400.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Four-o-clock family (Nyctaginaceae Lindl.). p. 414.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Pokeweed family (Phytolaccaceae Lindl.). p. 415.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Carpetweed family (Aizoaceae A. Br.). p. 418.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Purslane family (Portulacaceae Lindl.). p. 419.
Barbarych, A. I. Madeira-vine family (Basellaceae Moq.). p. 420.
Klokov, M. V. Pink family (Caryophyllaceae Juss.). p. 421.
Supplement. p. 647.
Klokov, M. V. Addendum 2: Diagnosis of new plant species described in volume 4 of "Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R." p. 650.
Romanova, O. I. Index of Ukrainian names for volume 4 of "Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R." p. 661.
Romanova, O. I. Index of Latin names and synonyms for volume 4 of "Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R." p. 667.
Contents transliterated: Peredmova. p. 3. Visiulina, O. D. Tablytsia dlia vyznachennia rodyn dvosim'iadol'nykh. p. 5. Nazarov, M. I., Kotov, M. I., Herzhedovych, P. I., Bradis, IE. M. Rodyna Verbovi (Salicaceae Lindl.). p. 17. Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Kotov, M. I. Rodyna Horikhovi (Juglandaceae Lindl.). p. 86. Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Hryn', F. O. Rodyna Berezovi (Betulaceae C. A. Agardh.). p. 94. Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Hryn', F. O. Rodyna Bukovi (Fagaceae A. Br.). p. 117. Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Kotov, M. I. Rodyna V'iazovi (Ulmaceae Mirbel.). p. 138. Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Kotov, M. I. Rodyna Shovkovytsevi (Moraceae Lindl.). p. 150. Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Kotov, M. I. Rodyna Kropyvovi (Urticaceae Engl.). p. 160. Lonachevs'kyi, O. O., Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Remnetsvitovi (Loranthaceae D. Don.). p. 170. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I., Lonachevs'kyi, O. O. Rodyna Santalovi (Santalaceae A. Br.). p. 176. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Khvylivnykovi (Aristolochiaceae Lindl.). p. 186. Klokov, M. V. Rodyna Hrechkovi (Polygonaceae Lindl.). p. 190. Il'in, M. M. Rodyna Lobodovi (Chenopodiaceae Less.). p. 260. Vasyl'chenko, I. T., Mefert, V. V., Kotov, M. I. Rodyna Shchyrytsevi (Amaranthaceae Juss.). p. 400. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Niktahinovi (Nyctaginaceae Lindl.). p. 414. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Lakonosni (Phytolaccaceae Lindl.). p. 415. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Aizovi (Aizoaceae A. Br.). p. 418. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Portulakovi (Portulacaceae Lindl.). p. 419. Barbarych, A. I. Rodyna Bazel'ovi (Basellaceae Moq.). p. 420. Klokov, M. V. Rodyna Hvozdychni (Saryophyllaceae Juss.). p. 421. Dopovnennia. p. 647. Klokov, M. V. Dodatok II. Diahnozy novykh vydiv roslyn, opysanykh u IV tomi "Flory URSR." p. 650. Romanova, O. I. Pokazhchyk ukrains'kykh nazv do IV toma "Flory URSR. p. 661. Romanova, O. I. Pokazhchyk latyns'kykh nazv i synonimiv do IV toma "Flory URSR." p. 667.

Vol. 5, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 4.
Visiulina, O. D. Water-lily family - Nymphaeaceae DC. p. 5.
Visiulina, O. D. Hornwort family - Ceratophyllaceae A. Gray. p. 10.
Visiulina, O. D. Buttercup family - Ranunculaceae Juss. p. 14.

Visiulina, O. D. Barberry family - Berberidaceae Torr. et Gray. p. 152.
Barbarych, A. I. Magnolia family - Magnoliaceae J. St. Hil. p. 155.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I., Klokov, M. V. Poppy family - Papaveraceae Endl. p. 159.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Caper family - Capparidaceae Lindl. p. 202.
Kotov, M. I. Mustard family - Cruciferae Juss. p. 203.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Mignonette family - Resedaceae DC. p. 429.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Sundew family - Droseraceae DC. p. 436.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Orpine family - Crassulaceae DC. p. 445.
Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Saxifrage family - Saxifragaceae DC. p. 467.
Barbarych, A. I. Witch-hazel family - Hamamelidaceae Lindl. p. 496.
Barbarych, A. I. Eucommiaceae Van-Tieghem. p. 497.
Barbarych, A. I. Plane-treee family - Platanaceae Lindl. p. 498.
Klokov, M. V. Diagnosis of new species. p. 502.
Romanova, O. I. Index of Ukrainian names. p. 507.
Romanova, O. I. Index of Latin names and synonyms. p. 512.
Contents transliterated: Peredmova. p. 4. Visiulina, O. D. Rodyna Latattievi - Nymphaeaceae DC. p. 5. Visiulina, O. D. Rodyna Kushyrovi - Ceratophyllaceae A. Gray. p. 10. Visiulina, O. D. Rodyna Zhovtetsevi - Ranunculaceae Juss. p. 14. Visiulina, O. D. Rodyna Barbarysovi - Berberidaceae Torr. et Gray. p. 152. Barbarych, A. I. Rodyna Mahnoliievi - Magnoliaceae J. St. Hil. p. 155. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I., Klokov, M. V. Rodyna Makovi - Papaveraceae Endl. p. 159. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Kapertsevi - Capparidaceae Lindl. p. 202. Kotov, M. I. Rodyna Khrestotsviti - Cruciferae Juss. p. 203. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Rezedovi - Resedaceae DC. p. 429. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Rosychkovi - Droseraceae DC. p. 436. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Tovstolysti - Crassulaceae DC. p. 445. Bordzilovs'kyi, IE. I. Rodyna Lomykamenevi - Saxifragaceae DC. p. 467. Barbarych, A. I. Rodyna Hamamelidovi - Hamamelidaceae Lindl. p. 496. Barbarych, A. I. Rodyna Evkomiiovi - Eucommiaceae Van-Tieghem. p. 497. Barbarych, A. I. Rodyna Platanovi - Platanaceae Lindl. p. 498. Klokov, M. V. Diahnozy novykh vydiv. p. 502. Romanova, O. I. Pokazhchyk ukrains'kykh nazv. p. 507. Romanova, O. I. Pokazhchyk latyns'kykh nazv i synonimiv. p. 512.

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Barinova, S. A. Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration of fungi. p. 521.
Lokhvitskaia, M. F. Variability of the mold spergillus oryzae. p. 527.
Fedorov, M. V., Kozlov, I. V. Effect of bound nitrogen compounds on nitrogen-fixing activity of root-nodule bacteria in root nodules of soybeans and beans and their relation to leguminous plants. p. 534.
Meshkov, N. V., Khodakova, R. N. Effect of root extracts of pea and corn plants on the development of certain soil bacteria cultured in rhizoid plant media. p. 544.
Kriss, A. E., Markianovich, E. M. Observations on the rate of multiplication of microorganism in sea water. p. 551.
Ierusalimskii, N. D. Calculation of the rate of growth of aqueous microorganism on slides. p. 561.
Osnitskaia, L. K. Number and density of bacteria in a strata of water of the northern part of the Caspian Sea. p. 571.
Kitavin, G. S. Fermentation of sulfite liquors yeasts. p. 580.
Liubimov, V. I. Microaerator; instrument for physiological studies of aerobic microorganisms. p. 584.
Kublanovskaia, G. M., Brailova, N. V. Role of antibiotic substances in cotton sap in its immunity to withering. p. 587.
Dikasova, E. T. Calcium hypochlorite in the control of muscardine in silkworms. p. 595.
M. Certain disputable problems in the robiology. p. 600.
lled L forms of bacteria. p. 607.
literature]: General micro-
physiology and biochemistry.
microorganisms for raising the rops and of the soil fertility."
terated: Barinova, S. A.
rkhanie plesnevykh gribov.
. Izmenchivost' plesnevogo
. p. 527. Fedorov, M. V., Koznykh soedinenii azota na azot-
t' kluben'kovykh bakterii v
vzaimootnosheniia mezhdu
ami. p. 534. Meshkov, N. V.,
kornevykh vydelenii gorokha
kotorykh pochvennykh mikro-
hivaniia ikh v rizosfernom
. Kriss, A. E., Markianovich,
rost'iu razmnozheniia mikro-
organizmov v morskikh vodoemakh. p. 551. Ierusalimskii, N. D. Vychislenie skorosti rosta vodnykh mikroorganizmov na steklakh obrastaniia. p. 561. Osnitskaia, L. K. Chislennost' i biomassa bakterii v vodnoi tolshche severnoi chasti Kaspiiskogo moria. p. 571. Kitavin, G. S. O sbrazhivanii sul'fitnykh shchelokov drozhzhami. p. 580. Liubimov, V. I. Mikroaerator - pribor dlia fiziologicheskikh issledovanii aerobnykh mikroorganizmov. p. 584. Kublanovskaia, G. M., Brailova, N. V. O roli antibioticheskikh veshchestv soka khlopchatnika v immunitete ego k uviadaniiu. p. 587. Dikasova, E. T. Primenenie khlornoi izvesti v bor'be s muskardinoi tutovogo shelkopriada. p. 595. Dorosinskii, L. M. O nekotorykh diskussionnykh voprosakh pochvennoi mikrobiologii. p. 600. Peshkov, M. A. O tak nazyvaemykh L-formakh bakterii. p. 607. Referaty [inostrannoi literatury]: Obshchaia mikrobiologiia, morfologiia, fiziologiia i biokhimiia. p. 629. Rubenchik, L. I. Ispol'zovanie mikroorganizmov dlia povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur i plodorodiia pochvy. p. 635. Bibliografiia. p. 637.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Sep. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2111-4045. 329 p.

No. 3, Oct. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4046-5819. 274 p.

No. 4, Oct. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5820-7637. 301 p.

No. 5, 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 7638-9508. 310 p.

No. 6, Nov. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 9509-11318. 277 p.

No. 7, Dec. 1954.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 11319-13560. 312 p.

No. 1, Jan. 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1-2500. 347 p.

No. 2, Jan. 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2501-5024. 346 p.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHIMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Instytut Biokhimii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 3, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Bulankin, I.M., Shabanova, N.A. Order of the reaction in acidic - alkaline denaturation of proteins. p. 235.
Dvornykova, P.D., Hulyi, M.F., Popadiuk, O.IA. Crystalline protein fraction 0,50 from animal muscle (myogen A). p. 245.
Hulyi, M.F., Dvornykova, P.D., Popadiuk, O.IA. Nature of phosphohexokinase in muscle. p. 251.
Vainberg, Z.TS. Quantitative determination of albumins and α-, β-, and γ-globulins in blood serum. p. 262.
Lipkan, M.F., Kerova, N.I. Ribo- and deoxyribonuclease activity of skin. p. 270.
Dubovyi, M.I. Secretion of sex steroids in cases of certain skin diseases. p. 279.
Leshkevich, L.G. Variation in the sugar content, and pyroracemic and lactic acid content of the blood of rowers after a workout as an indicator of the condition of training. p. 289.
Hermaniuk, IA.L., Letchenko, O.IU. Nitrogen metabolism indicators (ammonia, glutamine, and nitrogen in amino acids) in the blood of cows with diseases of the digestive tract. p. 304.
Eidelman, M.M. Study of vitamin C saturation in the human body by determining the capacity of blood to absorb ascorbic acid. p. 310.
Holovats'kyi, I.D. Phosphorus fractions in the blood of cows afflicted with puerperal paresis, and changes of these fractions during treatment of cows by forcing air into the udder. p. 324.
Krichevskaia, A.A., Liashchenko, I.F. Respiration of tissues in wheats of variable hereditary basis. p. 330.
Lytvyn, I.I. Method for the determination of iodine in biological substances. p. 343.
Letter of Prof. S.IA.Kaplanskii to the editorial board of "Ukrains'kyi Biokhimichnyi Zhurnal." p. 355.
Answer of Prof. V.O.Belitser to the letter of Prof. S.IA.Kaplanskii. p. 356.
Contents transliterated: Bulankin, I.M., Shabanova, N.A. Do pytannia pro poriadok reaktsii pry kyslotno-luzhnii denaturatsii bilkiv. p. 235. Dvornykova, P.D., Hulyi, M.F., Popadiuk, O.IA. Krystalichna bilkova fraktsiia 0,50 z m'iaziv tvaryn (miogen A). p. 245. Hulyi, M.F., Dvornykova, P.D., Popadiuk, O.IA. Pro pryrodu muskul'noi fosfoheksokinazy. p. 251. Vainberg, Z.TS. Kil'kisne vyznachennia al'buminiv ta α- β- i γ-globuliniv syrovatky krovi. p. 262. Lipkan, M.F., Kerova, N.I. Rybo- i dezoksyrybonukleazna aktyvnist' shkiry. p. 270. Dubovyi, M.I. Pro vydilennia statevykh steroidiv pry deiakykh khvorobakh shkiry. p. 279. Leshkevich, L.G. Izmenenie soderzhaniia sakhara, pirovinogradnoi i molochnoi kislot v krovi grebtsov posle nagruzki kak pokazatel' sostoianiia trenirovannosti. p. 289. Hermaniuk, IA.L., Letchenko, O.IU. Pokaznyky azotnoho obminu (amiak, glIutamin i aminokyslotnyi azot) v krovi koriv pry zakhvoriuvanniakh travnoho aparata. p. 304. Eidel'man, M.M. Vyznachennia zdatnosti krovi vbyraty askorbinovu kyslotu iak metod doslidzhennia nasychenosti orhanizmu liudei vitaminom C. p. 310. Holovats'kyi, I.D. Fosforni fraktsii krovi koriv, khvorykh na rodyl'nyi parez, ta zminy tsykh fraktsii pry likuvanni koriv vduvanniam povitria u vym'ia. p. 324. Krichevskaia, A.A., Liashchenko, I.F. Tkanevoe dykhanie pshenits s izmenennoi nasledstvennoi osnovoi. p. 330. Lytvyn, I.I. Metod vyznachennia iodu v biolohichnykh materialakh. p. 343. Pis'mo prof. S.IA.Kaplanskogo v redkollegiiu "Ukrains'kogo biokhimichnogo zhurnalu." p. 355. Otvet prof. V.A.Belitsera na pis'mo prof. S.IA.Kaplanskogo. p. 356.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Presnov, M. A. Histochemical investigation of phosphatases in normal tissue. p. 321.
Shulyndin, A. F. Inheritance of the capacity of accumulating sugars by interspecific wheat hybrids in connection with an increase in the cold resistance of plants. p. 336.
Ovcharov, K. E. Role of vitamins in the fertilization of plants. p. 353.
Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G. A. Ultraviolet spectrum of sunlight as a factor in the habitable environment of insects. p. 362.
Rozanov, M. P. Biological method of stimulating sexual function and decreasing sterility in cows. p. 368.
Mochalovskii, A. N. Effect of unilateral castration on the organism, sexual cells and offsprings of animals. p. 382.
Sumtsov, B. M., Murav'eva, N. I. Investigation of esterase activity of milk and blood serum in cows and its relation to milk fat and stage of lactation. p. 388.
Litvinov, M. A., Niuksha, IU. P. "Microbiology of cellulose." p. 397.
Contents transliterated: Presnov, M. A. Gistokhimicheskie issledovaniia fosfataz normal'nykh tkanei. p. 321. Shulyndin, A. F. Nasledovanie sposobnosti nakopleniia sakharov mezhvidovymi gibridami pshenits v sviazi s povysheniem zimostoikosti rastenii. p. 336. Ovcharov, K. E. Znachenie vitaminov v oplodotvorenii rastenii. p. 353. Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G. A. Ul'trafioletovoe izluchenie solntsa kak faktor sredy obitaniia nasekomykh. p. 362. Rozanov, M. P. Biologicheskii metod stimuliatsii polovoi funktsii i sokrashchenie ialovosti korov. p. 368. Mochalovskii, A. N. Vliianie odnostoronnei kastratsii na organizm zhivotnykh, polovye kletki i potomstvo. p. 382. Sumtsov, B. M., Murav'eva, N. I. Izuchenie esteraznoi aktivnosti moloka i syvorotki krovi korov v zavisimosti ot zhirnomolochnosti i stadii laktatsii. p. 388. Litvinov, M. A., Niuksha, IU. P. "Mikrobiologiia tselliulozy." p. 397.

d) CHEMISTRY

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Aleksandrova, E. M., Mochalov, P. V. Sorption of polystyrene latex particles on paper. p. 401.
Velikovskii, D. S. Fluidity of greases. p. 406.
Gul', V. E., Khodzhaeva, I. V., Dogadkin, B. A. Effect of the oxidation of rubbers on the kinetics of their swelling. p. 412.
Gumenskii, B. M. Soil thixotropy and the vibrational method. p. 421.
Deriagin, B. V. Theory of heterocoagulation, the interaction and adhesion of heterogeneous particles in electrolyte solutions. p. 425.
Zeiliger, D. O. Effect of inorganic salts on the surface tension of the water-mercury boundary. p. 439.
Kvirikashvili, V. L. Effect of sodium carbonates and pyrophosphates on clay suspensions. p. 442.
Kremnev, L. IA., Kutbina, N. I. Gelated emulsions. Part 12. Effect of the length of the hydrocarbon chain in the molecule of a stabilizer upon emulsification. p. 447.
Mankash, E. K., Pakshver, A. B. Diffusion of phenol in polyamide films and fibers. p. 451.

Nikolaev, B. A., Beganskaia, L. S. Changing of the structural and mechanical properties of bread dough by mechanical processing. p. 455.

Rogachev, I. I. Abnormally early turbulence of colloidal solutions. p. 464.

Shul'man, M. S., Lipatov, S. M. Investigation of the starch structure. Part 4. Dielectric properties of native and dispersed starches of various degrees of hydration. p. 470.

Volarovich, M. P. Conference on structural and mechanical properties of colloidal systems and of high molecular weight compounds. p. 474.

Contents of vol. 16. p. 478.

Contents transliterated: Aleksandrova, E. M., Muchalov, P. V. Sorbtsiia chastits lateksa poristrola na bumage. p. 401. Velikovskii, D. S. Tekuchest' koncentrirovannykh smazok. p. 406. Gul', V. E., Khodzhaeva, I. V., Dogadkin, B. A. Vliianie okisleniia kauchukov na kinetiku ikh nabukhaniia. p. 412. Gumenskii, B. M. IAvlenie tiksotropii gruntov i metod vibrasii. p. 421. Derfagin, B. V. Teoriia geterokoagulatsii, vzaimodeistvita i slipaniia raznorodnykh chastits v rastvorakh elektrolitov. p. 425. Zelliger, D. O. Vliianie neorganicheskikh solei na poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie na granitse voda-rtut'. p. 439. Kvirikashvili, V. I. O deistvii karbonata i pirofosfata natriia na suspenzii gliny. p. 442. Kremnev, L. IA., Kulbina, N. I. Zheltatirovannye emul'sii. XII. Vliianie dliny uglevodorodnoi tsepi molekuly stabilizatora na emul'girovanie. p. 447. Mankash, E. K., Pakshver, A. B. Diffuziia fenola v poliamidnykh plenkakh i voloknakh. p. 451. Nikolaev, B. A., Beganskaia, L. S. Izmenenie strukturno-mekhanicheskikh svoistv khlebnogo testa putem mekhanicheskoi obrabotki. p. 455. Rogachev, I. I. Ob anomal'no rannei turbulentnosti kolloidnykh rastvorov. p. 464. Shul'man, M. S., Lipatov, S. M. Issledovaniia v oblasti struktury krakhmala. IV. Dielektricheskie svoistva nativnogo i dispergirovannogo krakhmala razlichnoi stepeni gidratatsii. p. 470. Volarovich, M. P. Soveshchanie po strukturno-mekhanicheskim svoistvam kolloidnykh sistem i vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. p. 474. Soderzhanie toma XVI. p. 478.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Knuniants, I. L., Gambarian, N. P. Hydrodimerization reaction. p. 781.

Lutkova, V. I. Furfurole as raw material for the synthesis of plastic semi-products. p. 821.

Mikheeva, V. I. Double hydrides of boron and of its analogues. p. 831.

Zaalishvili, Sh. D. Corresponding states. p. 867.

Mamedaliev, IU. G., Akhmedov, Sh. T. Alkyl naphthalenes. p. 876.

Contents transliterated: Knuniants, I. L., Gambarian, N. P. Reaktsiia gidrodimerizatsii. p. 781. Lutkova, V. I. Furfurol - syr'e dlia sinteza polupro-duktov plasticheskikh mass. p. 821. Mikheeva, V. I. Dvoinye gidridy bora i ego analogov. p. 831. Zaalishvili, Sh. D. O sootvetstvennykh sostoianiiakh. p. 867. Mamedaliev, IU. G., Akhmedov, Sh. T. Alkilnaftaliny. p. 876.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Stepukhovich, A. D., Vorob'eva, G. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition hydrocarbons. Part 4. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of isobutane in presence of isobutylene and isopropylene as inhibitors. p. 1361.

Gerasimov, N. M. Theory of the liquid state. p. 1371.

Vol'nov, IU. N. Limited solubility of silicon chloride in certain organic solvents at low temperatures. p. 1382.

Ioffe, I. I., Levin, IA. S., Sokolova, E. V., Kronich, I. G., Shirokova, N. I. Study of the kinetics and mechanism of the vapor-phase partial oxidation of benzene with molecular oxygen. p. 1386.

Ioffe, I. I., Levin, IA. S., Kronich, I. G. Induction of the oxidation of benzene. p. 1395.

Levin, B. IA. Infrared spectroscopic qualitative determination of the degree of association and energy of the hydrogen bond in alcohols. p. 1399.

Petrachkov, F. A. Kinetics of the formation of a quaternary ammonium salt from gaseous components. p. 1408.

Gokhshtein, IA. P. Diffraction micromethod for the study of the diffusion of electrolytes. Part 2. Differential diffusion coefficients of cadmium chloride, cadmium sulfate, potassium iodate, Cd^{++} and JO_3^- in various media. p. 1417.

Kanevskii, E. A. Nature of the electrode potential. p. 1427.

Ukshe, E. A., Levin, A. I. Effect of additives on the electrodeposition of copper from a pyrophosphate eletrolyte. p. 1434.

Neiman, M. B., Feklisov, G. I. Kinetic method for using tracers for the study of the mechanism of complex chemical and biochemical processes. Part 2. Behavior of acetaldehyde during cold-flame oxidation of butane. p. 1439.

Mishchenko, K. P., Kviat, E. I. Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 3. Jump of the potential on the boundary: aqueous solution - gaseous phase. p. 1451.

Pshezhetskii, S. IA., Liubarskii, G. D., Shcheglova, N. A., Meriliainen, S. K. Relation of the kinetics of catalytic dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons to their structure. Part 3. Comparison of kinetic data for κ-butane and κ-butylene; probable mechanism of dehydrogenation. p. 1458.

Dobychin, D. P., Andreev, IU. N. Study of the porous structure of titanium-dioxide films. p. 1465.

Shushunov, V. A., Sadovnikova, G. I., Andreev, B. IA. Kinetics of the reduction of barium sulfate. p. 1472.

Figurovskii, N. A., Komarova, T. A. Study of the kinetics of the crystallization of salts from super-saturated solutions. Part 1. Kinetics of the growth of single crystals. p. 1479.

Bergman, A. G., Kislova, A. I., Posypaiko, V. I. Coordination in the quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. p. 1489.

Slavianskii, V. T., Krestnikova, E. N. Accurateness of measurements of the viscosity of glass melts. p. 1497.

Maslov, P. G. Role of interaction in a molecule of deuteroethane C_2D_6. p. 1507.

Miuller, R. L. Theory of the specific heat of vitreous heterodynamic lattices. p. 1521.

Zhuk, N. P. Thermodynamic constants of halides, sulfides, oxides, and hydroxides of metals, not readily soluble in water. p. 1523.

Contents transliterated: Stepukhovich, A. D., Vorob'eva, G. P. Kinetika i mekhanizm raspada uglevodorodov. IV. Kinetika i mekhanizm raspada izobutana v prisutstvii izobutilena i propilena kak zamedlitelei. p. 1361. Gerasimov, N. M. K teorii zhidkogo sostoianiia. p. 1371. Vol'nov, IU. N. Ob ogranichennoi rastvorimosti khloristogo kremniia v nekotorykh organicheskikh rastvoriteliakh pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 1382. Ioffe, I. I., Levin, IA. S., Sokolova, E. V., Kronich, I. G., Shirokova, N. I. Issledovaniia kinetiki i mekhanizma parofaznogo nepolnogo okisleniia benzola molekuliarnym kislorodom. p. 1386. Ioffe, I. I., Levin, IA. S., Kronich, I. G. Indutsirovanie reaktsii okisleniia benzola. p. 1395. Levin, B. IA. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie stepeni assotsiatsii i energii vodorodnoi sviazi v spirtakh metodom infrakrasnoi spektroskopii. p. 1399. Petrachkov, F. A. Kinetika obrazovaniia chetvertichnoi ammonievoi soli iz gazoobraznykh komponentov. p. 1408. Gokhshtein, IA. P. Izuchenie diffuzii elektrolitov pri pomoshchi diffraktsionnogo mikrometoda. II. Differentsial'nye koefftitsienty diffuzii khloristogo kadmiia, sernokislogo kadmiia, iodata kaliia, Cd^{++} i JO_3^- v razlichnykh sredakh. p. 1417. Kanevskii, E. A. K voprosu o prirode elektrodnogo potentsiala. p. 1427. Ukshe, E. A., Levin, A. I. O vliianii primesei na elektroosazhdenie medi iz pirofosfatnogo elektrolita. p. 1434. Neiman, M. B., Feklisov, G. I. Kineticheskii metod primeneniia mechenykh atomov dlia issledovaniia mekhanizma slozhnykh khimicheskikh i biokhimicheskikh protsessov. II. Povedenie atsetal'degida pri kholodnoplamennom okislenii butana. p. 1439. Mishchenko, K. P., Kviat, E. I. Sol'vatatsiia ionov v rastvorakh elektrolitov. III. Skachok potentsiala na granitse vodnyi rastvor - gazovaia faza. p. 1451. Pshezhetskii, S. IA., Liubarskii, G. D., Shcheglova, N. A., Meriliainen, S. K. Zavisimost' kinetiki kataliticheskogo degidrirovaniia uglevodorodov ot ikh stroeniia. III. Sopostavlenie kineticheskikh dannykh dlia n-butana i n-butilena; veroiatnyi mekhanizm reaktsii degidrirovaniia. p. 1458. Dobychin, D. P., Andreev, IU. N. Issledovanie poristoi struktury plenok dvuokisi titana. p. 1465. Shushunov, V. A., Sadovnikova, G. I., Andreev, B. IA. Kinetika vosstanovleniia sul'fata bariia. p. 1472. Figurovskii, N. A., Komarova, T. A. Issledovanie kinetiki kristallizatsii solei iz peresyshchennykh rastvorov. I. Kinetika rosta edinichnykh kristallov. p. 1479. Bergman, A. G., Kislova, A. I., Posypaiko, V. I. O kompleksoobrazovanii v chetvernoi vzaimnoi sisteme iz khloridov, sul'fatov i vol'framatov litiia i kaliia. p. 1489. Slavianskii, V. T., Krestnikova, E. N. O tochnosti izmereniia viazkosti rasplavlennykh stekol. p. 1497. Maslov, P. G. O roli vzaimodeistvii v molekule deiteroetana C_2D_6. p. 1507. Miuller, R. L. K voprosu o teorii teploemkosti stekloobraznykh geterodinamicheskikh struktur. p. 1521. Zhuk, N. P. Termodinamicheskie postoiannye trudnorastvorimykh v vode galogenidov, sul'fidov, okislov i gidratov okislov metallov. p. 1523.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Riazanov, B. A. Study of basic iron salts. p. 1477.

Kheifets, V. L., Rotinian, A. L., Kozich, E. S., Kalnina, E. N. Composition of not readily soluble compounds precipitated by alkali from nickel-salt solutions in presence of boric acid. p. 1486.

Skanavi-Grigor'eva, M. S., Shimanovich, I. L. Anodic deposits obtained in the electrolysis of silver salts. Part 1. p. 1490.

Pchelkin, V. A., Efimov, A. F., Lapitskii, A. V. Niobates and tantalates of alkali earth metals. Part 2. p. 1495.

IAtsimirskii, K. B. Factors determining the stability of certain groups complex compounds in aqueous solutions. p. 1498.

Gorenbein, E. IA. Cryoscopy of the formation of complex compounds in ternary-system solutions. Part 3. Systems $SbBr_3$ - $AlBr_3$ - $C_2H_4Br_2$ and $AlBr_3$ - $(C_2H_5)_2O$ - $C_2H_4Br_2$. p. 1507.

Akopov, E. K., Bergman, A. G. Interrelations of lithium, sodium, and potassium sulfates in melts. Ternary system of lithium, sodium, and potassium sulfates. p. 1512.

Akopov, E. K., Bergman, A. G. Reversible-diagonal system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates. p. 1524.

Koval', T. E. Physicochemical investigation of the system KBr. $AlBr_3$ - nitrobenzene; specific weight, viscosity, and cryoscopy. p. 1532.

Feodos'ev, N. N., Osipov, O. A., Morozova, G. K. Heat of mixing for dioxane and water. p. 1540.

Gragerov, I. P. Exchange of combined radicals for free radicals and ions in solutions. p. 1542.

Dionis'ev, D. E., Dzhelomanova, Z. K. Study of the interaction of 8-oxyquinoline with organic-acid anhydrides using methods of physicochemical analysis. p. 1547.

Levina, R. IA., Shusherina, N. P., Kim Ch'ae-kil, Treshchova, E. G. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 45. Synthesis of cyclohexene and cyclohexane hydrocarbons with a quaternary carbon atom, based on 1, 3-dimethylcyclohexadiene-1, 3. p. 1551.

Turova-Poliak, M. B., Danilova, N. V., Treshchova, E. G. Catalytic alkylation of benzene with butyl alcohol. p. 1558.

Khromov, S. I., Balenkova, E. S., Kazanskii, B. A. Contact conversions of butylcycloheptane in the presence of platinated carbon. p. 1562.

TSukervanik, I. P., IUldashev, K. IU. Bromination of 1, 1-diphenylethane. p. 1566.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Eliakov, G. B., Beliakova, Z. V. Acyloxysilanes in the synthesis of keto acids of the aromatic series. p. 1568.

Levina, R. IA., Godovikov, N. N. Barbituric acids. Part 2. Synthesis of methylene-bis-5-alkenyl-barbituric acids. p. 1572.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaia, F. P. Synthesis of alkoxyethylidenelactams. Part 1. Alkoxyethylidene-caprolactams. p. 1576.

Sokolov, N. M. Interaction of sodium salts of carboxylic acids in melts. p. 1581.

Tishchenko, V. V., Petrova, N. V. Isomerization of methylcyclohexane on an aluminosilicate catalyst. p. 1594.

Kashtanov, L. I., Kazanskaia, N. V. Mechanism of inhibitory action. p. 1597.

Dudkin, M. S. Hydrolysis of uric acids. p. 1599.

Petrov, K. D., Lagucheva, E. S., Pukhova, V. I. Interaction ethylenechlorohydrin with 2, 5-dichloroaniline and aniline. p. 1602.

Lapina, R. A., Mizuch, K. G. Reetherification of dialkylaminomethylalkyl ethers and dialkylaminomethylalkylsulfides. p. 1605.

Tronov, B. V., Pershina, L. A. Effect of various catalysts on the course and rate of bromination of aromatic compounds. p. 1608.

Pansevich-Koliada, V. I., Idel'chik, Z. B. Study of allene hydrocarbons. Part 3. Oxidation of allene hydrocarbons with acetyl hydroperoxide. p. 1617.

Titov, A. I., Makliaev, F. L. Conjugate reactions of halide additions to olefins. Part 1. p. 1624.

Titov, A. I., Makliaev, F. L. Conjugate reactions of halide additions to olefins. Part 2. Preparation of β-ethyl halide esters of benzene - and p-toluene-sulfonic acids, β-chloroethane sulfate, chlorosulfonate, phosphate, and mixed 1, 2-haloethanes. p. 1631.

Domnin, N. A., Beletskaia, A. S. Investigation of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and of their halogen derivatives. Part 15. Effect of metallic sodium on 1, 4-dibromocyclohexene-2. p. 1636.

Slobodin, IA. M., Blinova, M. V., Deviatova, N. I. Synthesis of cyclopentanol. p. 1639.

Pupko, L. S., Pel'kis, P. S. Study of substituted thiocarbazone derivatives. Synthesis and study of the properties of asymmetric thiocarbazone derivatives. p. 1640.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Kondrat'eva, G. IA. Conversion of 3, 4-dimethylfuranidine into 3, 4-dimethylthiophane and 3, 4-dimethylpyrrolidine. Part 42. p. 1645.

Rubtsov, M. V., Nikitskaia, E. S., IAnina, A. D. Synthesis of γ-formylpyridine and of isonicotinic acid. p. 1648.

Porai-Koshits, B. A., Kharkharova, G. M. Synthesis and properties of certain benzimidazole derivatives. Part 1. Interaction of 1, 2, 4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acids. p. 1651.

Rubtsov, M. V., Nikitskaia, E. S. Synthesis of substituted 2-aminomethylquinuclidine derivatives. p. 1659.

Zubarovskii, V. M. Synthesis of thiazole derivatives. Part 10. Nitrobenzothiazolylcarbinols and their conversions. p. 1664.

Torf, S. F., Khromov-Borisov, N. V. Synthesis of nitro-, amino-, and oxy-derivatives in the diphenylethane series. p. 1674.

Otroshchenko, O. S., Sadykov, A. S. Syntheses based on anabasine. Part 8. Sulfonation of anabasine with sulfuric acid. p. 1685.

Babak, S. F., Kagramanova, G. B. Compounds of nicotine with cupric chloride and bromide. p. 1690.

Razuvaev, G. A. Remarks on the article of A. A. Bol'shakova "Interaction of methyl-α-naphtylmercury and methylphenylmercury with organic acids. p. 1693.

Reznichenko, M. S. Configuration of gramicidin S. p. 1694.

Contents translitera ted: Riazanov, B. A. Issledovanie osnovnykh solei zheleza. p. 1477. Khelfets, V. L., Rotinian, A. L., Kozich, E. S., Kalnina, E. N. Sostav trudno rastvorimykh soedinenii, osazhdaemykh shcheloch'iu iz rastvorov solei nikelia v prisutstvii bornoi kisloty. p. 1486. Skanavi-Grigor'eva, M. S., Shimanovich, I. L. K voprosu ob anodnykh osadkakh, poluchaiushchikhsia pri elektrolize solei serebra. I. p. 1490. Pchelkin, V. A., Efimov, A. F., Lapitskii, A. V. Niobaty i tantalaty shchelochnozemel'nykh metallov. II. p. 1495. IAtsimirskii, K. B. Faktory, opredeliaiushchie ustoichivost' nekotorykh grupp kompleksnykh soedinenii v vodnykh rastvorakh. p. 1498. Gorenbein, E. IA. Issledovanie kompleksoobrazovaniia v rastvorakh troinykh sistem metodom krioskopii. III. Sistemy $SbBr_3$ - - $AlBr_3$ - $C_2H_4Br_2$ i $AlBr_3$-$(C_2H_5)_2O$- $C_2H_4Br_2$. p. 1507. Akopov, E. K., Bergman, A. G. Vzaimootnoshenie sul'fatov litiia, natriia i kaliia v rasplavakh. Troinaia sistema iz sul'fatov litiia, natriia i kaliia. p. 1512. Akopov, E. K., Bergman, A. G. Obratimo-adiagonal'naia sistema iz khloridov i sul'fatov natriia i kaliia. p. 1524. Koval', T. E. Fiziko-khimicheskoe issledovanie sistemy KBr . $AlBr_3$ - nitrobenzol; udel'nyi ves, viazkost' i krioskopiia. p. 1532. Feodos'ev, N. N., Osipov, O. A., Morozova, G. K. Teplota smesheniia dioksana s vodoi. p. 1540. Gragerov, I. P. Obmen sviazannykh radikalov na svobodnye radikaly i iony v rastvore. p. 1542. Dionis'ev, D. E., Dzhelomanova, Z. K. Izuchenie vzaimodeistviia 8-oksikhinolina s angidridami organicheskikh kislot metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. p. 1547. Levina, R. IA., Shusherina, N. P., Kim Dial-gir, Treshchova, E. G. Sintez uglevodorodov. XLV. Sintez tsiklogeksenovykh i tsiklogeksanovykh uglevodorodov s chetvertichnym atomom ugleroda, na osnove 1, 3-dimetiltsiklogeksadiena-1, 3. p. 1551. Turova-Poliak, M. B., Danilova, N. V., Treshchova, E. G. Kataliticheskoe alkilirovanie benzola butilovym spirtom. p. 1558. Khromov, S. I., Balenkova, E. S., Kazanskii, B. A. Kontaktnye prevrashcheniia butiltsiklogeptana v prisutstvii platinirovannogo uglia. p. 1562. TSukervanik, I. P., IUIdashev, K. IU. Bromirovanie 1, 1-difeniletana. p. 1566. IUr'ev, IU. K., Eliakov, G. B., Beliakova, Z. V. Atsiloksisilany v sinteze ketonokislot aromaticheskogo riada. p. 1568. Levina, R. IA., Godovikov, N. N. Barbiturovye kisloty. II. Sintez metilen-bis-5-alkenilbarbiturovykh kislot. p. 1572. Shostakovskii, M. F., Sidel'kovskaia, F. P. Sintez alkoksietilidenlaktamov. I. Alkoksietilidenkaprolaktamy. p. 1576. Sokolov, N. M. Vzaimodeistvie natrievykh solei karbonovykh kislot v rasplavakh. p. 1581. Tishchenko, V. V., Petrova, N. V. Izomerizatsiia metiltsiklogeksana na aliumokremnevom katalizatore. p. 1594. Kashtanov, L. I., Kazanskaia, N. V. K mekhanizmu ingibitornogo deistviia. p. 1597. Dudkin, M. S. Gidroliz urovykh kislot. p. 1599. Petrov, K. D., Lagucheva, E. S., Pukhova, V. I. O vzaimodeistvii etilenkhlorgidrina s 2, 5-dikhloranilinom i anilinom. p. 1602. Lapina, R. A., Mizuch, K. G. K pereeterifikatsii dialkilaminometilalkilovykh efirov i dialkilaminometilalkilsul'fidov. p. 1605. Tronov, B. V., Pershina, L. A. Vliianie razlichnykh katalizatorov na napravlenie i skorost' bromirovaniia aromaticheskikh soedinenii. p. 1608. Pansevich-Koliada, V. I., Idel'chik, Z. B. Issledovanie allenovykh uglevodorodov. III. Okislenie allenovykh uglevodorodov gidroperekis'iu atsetila. p. 1617. Titov, A. I., Makliaev, F. L. Sopriazhennye reaktsii prisoedineniia galoidov k olefinam. I. p. 1624. Titov, A. I., Makliaev, F. L. Sopriazhennye reaktsii prisoedineniia galoidov k olefinam. II. Poluchenie β -galoidetilovykh efirov benzol- i p -toluolsul'fokislot, β -khloretilsul'fata, khlorsul'fonata, fosfata i smeshannykh 1, 2-digaloidetanov. p. 1631. Domnin, N. A., Beletskaia, A. S. Issledovaniia v oblasti nepredel'nykh tsiklicheskikh uglevodorodov i ikh galogenproizvodnykh. XV. Deistvie metallicheskogo natriia na 1, 4-dibromtsiklogeksen-2. p. 1636. Slobodin, IA. M., Blinova, M. V., Deviatova, N. I. Sintez tsiklopentanola. p. 1639. Pupko, L. S., Pel'kis, P. S. Issledovanie v oblasti zameshchennykh tiokarbazona. Sintez i izuchenie svoistv nesimmetrichnykh proizvodnykh tiokarbazona. p. 1640. IUr'ev, IU. K., Kondrat'eva, G. IA. Prevrashchenie 3, 4-dimetilfuranidina v 3, 4-dimetiltiofan i v 3, 4-dimetilpirrolidin XLII. p. 1645. Rubtsov, M. V., Nikitskaia, E. S., IAnina, A. D. Sintez γ -formilpiridina i izonikotinovoi kisloty. p. 1648. Porai-Koshits, B. A., Kharkharova, G. M. Sintez i svoistva nekotorykh proizvodnykh benzimidazola. I. Vzaimodeistvie 1, 2, 4-triaminobenzola s karbonovymi kislotami. p. 1651. Rubtsov, M. V., Nikitskaia, E. S. Sintez zameshchennykh 2-aminometilkhinulklidina. p. 1659. Zubarovskii, V. M. Sintez proizvodnykh tiazola. X. Nitrobenztiazolilkarbinoly i ikh prevrashcheniia. p. 1664. Torf, S. F., Khromov-Borisov, N. V. Sintez nitro-, amino- i oksiproizvodnykh v riadu difeniletana. p. 1674. Otroshchenko, O. S., Sadykov, A. S. Sintezy na osnove anabazina. VIII. Sul'firovanie anabazina sernoi kislotoi. p. 1685. Babak, S. F., Kagramanova, G. B. O soedineniiakh nikotina s khlornoi i bromnoi med'iu. p. 1690. Razuvaev, G. A. Zamechanie k stat'e A. A. Bol'shakovoi "Vzaimodeistvie metil-α-naftilrtuti i metilfenilrtuti s organicheskimi kislotami." p. 1693. Reznichenko, M. S. K voprosu o stroenii gramitsidina S. p. 1694.

Vol. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Samartsev, A. G., Levitina, E. I. Behavior of magnesium in solutions of potassium bichromate. p. 1697.

Kul'ba, F. IA. Heat effect of the reaction $PbCl_2$ (cryst.) $+Cl_2$ (gas) $\rightleftharpoons PbCl_4$ (liq.) and normal heat of formation of $PbCl_4$. p. 1700.

Gorenbein, E. IA. Molecular compounds of aluminum bromide with nitrobenzene in ethylene bromide as solvent. p. 1710.

Kokorin, A. I., Polotebnova, N. A. Hetero-triacids. Part 4. Synthesis and analysis of germanotungstovanadic acid. p. 1718.

Bergman, A. G., Kislova, A. I., Posypaiko, V. I. Exchange breakdown in absence of a solvent. Part 2. Quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. p. 1722.

Andreev, V. V. Solubility of ammonium metavanadate in aqueous solutions of ammonium chloride. p. 1730.

Nadezhina, L. S., Kovalenko, P. N. Composition of complex compounds of nickel with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of oxidizers. p. 1734.

Bobrova, M. I., Matveeva, A. N. Polarographic reduction of esters. p. 1741.

Tronov, B. V., Bortovoi, I. M. Comparison of methods for the study of coordination systems in organic chemistry. p. 1750.

Babak, S. F., Kondrashov, I. A. Compounds of zinc halides with nicotine. p. 1759.

Danilov, S. N., Plisko, E. A. Study of chitin. Part 1. Effect of acids and alkali on chitin. p. 1761.

Gragerov, I. P. Mobility of hydrogen atoms in phenazhydrin hydrogen bonds. p. 1769.

Razuvaev, G. A., Osanova, N. A. Photo-decomposition of pentachloroethane. p. 1771.

Dolgoplosk, B. A., Erusalimskii, B. L., Krol', V. A., Romanov, L. M. Reactions of free redicals in solutions. Part 2. Relative activity of free radicals during interaction with isopropylbenzene, cylohexene, and polymers. p. 1775.

Lebedev, N. N. Mechanism of the catalytic activity of aluminum chloride. Part 4. Kinetics and mechanism of the alkylation of benzene by olefins. p. 1782.

Vorozhtsov, N. N., Przhiialgovskaia, N. M. Catalytic conversions of halogen derivatives in the aromatic series. Part 2. Exchange reaction during the interaction of naphthalene halides with hydrogen halides. p. 1787.

Gorin, IU. A., Vasil'eva, F. A. Investigation of the catalytic conversion of alcohols into hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. Part 17. Heptadiene-1, 3 and heptadiene-2, 4 obtained from mixtures of n-butyl alcohol and acetone. p. 1795.

Lozovoi, A. V., Seniavin, S. A. Hydrogenation rate of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 8. Hydrogenation of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of tungsten disulfide. p. 1803.

Spryskov, A. A., Ovsiankina, N. A. Study of sulfonation. Part 34. Hydrolysis of sulfonic acids of the benzene series. p. 1810.

Alekseeva, I. A., Postovskii, I. IA. Hydrolytic decomposition of benzthiazolyl-2-aryl- and alkylsulfones. Part 2. Effect of certain substituents on the relative rate of decomposition. p. 1814.

Temnikova, T., Miukhiurdari, S. Irregular reaction of α-bromoketones. Part 4. Interaction of sodium phenate with bromoethylphenylketone. p. 1819.

Abramov, V. S., Karp, G. A. Mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. Interaction of α, β-dibromoethyl ether with phosphites. p. 1823.

Bulatskii, N. P. Oxidation of esters of 9, 10-octadecenoic acids. p. 1835.

Malenok, N. M., Kul'kina, S. D. Oxidation of vinyl acetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydroperoxides. Part 3. Oxidation of 3, 6-dimethyloctadien-2, 6-yne-4 with acetyl hydroperoxide. p. 1837.

Domnin, N. A., Krasil'nikova, G. K., Cherkasova, V. A. Investigation of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and of their halogen derivatives. Part 16. Effect of metallic sodium on 2, 3-dibromocyclohexadiene-1, 3. p. 1842.

Tatevosian, G. T., Vardanian, A. G. Synthesis of polynucleate hydroaromatic ketones. Part 8. 8-methyl- and 8-methoxy-3-keto-1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 10a-hexahydrophenanthrenes. p. 1845.

IUr'ev, IU. K., Gorin, L. F., Vysokosov, A. N. Preparation of certain 3-aryloxazolidines. p. 1851.

Vul'fson, N. S. Study of β-lactones and β-lactonic acids. XI. Reformatskii reaction with a bromomalonic ester. Part 2. β-lactone of benzalmalonic acid. p. 1853.

Kamai, Gil'm, Kukhtin, V. A. Polymerization of certain unsaturated esters of phosphonocarboxylic acids. p. 1855.

Titov, A. I., Makliaev, F. L. Conjugate reaction of the addition of halides to olefins. Part 3. Order of addition to asymmetric olefins. p. 1860.

Gudriniece, E., Neiland, O., Vanag, G. Nitrodimedon and certain of its derivatives. p. 1863.

Nikiforova, O. K. Preparation of 4, (5)-imidazolylmethyl esters of 4-amino- and 4-butylaminobenzoic acids. p. 1866.

Dokunikhin, N. S., Gaeva, L. A. Investigation of organic isocyanates. Part 4. Conversion of phenyl- and 1-naphtylisothiocyanates under the action of ammonium chloride. p. 1871.

Berlin, A. IA., Sokolova, L. V. Synthesis of 1, 1-pentamethyleneglycerol. p. 1874.

Otroshchenko, O. S., Sadykov, A. S. Synthesis based on anabasine. Part 9. Sulfonation of N-acetyl- and N-methylanabasine with sulfuric acid. p. 1884.

Babaian, A. T., Gambarian, N., Gambarian, N. P. Alkylation in an aqueous medium in presence of quaternary ammonium salts. p. 1887.

Korolev, A. I. In memory of Robert Karlovich Eikhman. p. 1893.

Contents translitera ted: Samartsev, A. G., Levitina, E. I. Povedenie magniia v rastvorakh dvukhromovokislogo kaliia. p. 1697. Kul'ba, F. IA. Teplovoi effekt reaktsii $PbCl_2$ (kr.) + Cl_2 (g.) $\rightleftharpoons PbCl_4$ (zh.) i standartnaia teplota obrazovaniia $PbCl_4$ (zh.). p. 1700. Gorenbein, E. IA. O molekuliarnykh soedineniiakh bromistogo aliuminiia s nitrobenzolom v bromistom etilene kak rastvoritele. p. 1710. Kokorin, A. I., Polotebnova, N. A. Geterotrikisloty. IV. Sintez i analiz germanievol'framovanadievoi kisloty. p. 1718. Bergman, A. G., Kislova, A. I., Posypaiko, V. I. Obmennoe razlozhenie v otsutstvie rastvoritelia. II. Chetvernaia vzaimnaia sistema iz khloridov, sul'fatov i vol'framatov litiia i kaliia. p. 1722. Andreev, V. V. O rastvorimosti metavanadata ammoniia v vodnykh rastvorakh khloristogo ammoniia. p. 1730. Nadezhina, L. S., Kovalenko, P. N. K voprosu o sostave rastvorimykh kompleksnykh soedinenii nikelia s dimetilglioksimom, obrazuiushchikhsia i prisutstvii okislitelei. p. 1734. Bobrova, M. I., Matveeva, A. N. Polarograficheskoe vosstanovlenie efirov. p. 1741. Tronov, B. V., Bortovoi, I. M. Sravnenie metodov issledovaniia kompleksoobrazuiushchikh sistem v organicheskoi khimii. p. 1750. Babak, S. F., Kondrashov, I. A. Soedineniia galogenidov tsinka s nikotinom. p. 1759. Danilov, S. N., Plisko, E. A. Izuchenie khitina. I. Deistvie na khitin kislot i shchelochei. p. 1761. Gragerov, I. P. Izuchenie podvizhnosti atomov vodoroda v vodorodnykh sviaziakh fenazgidrina. p. 1769. Razuvaev, G. A., Osanova, N. A. Fotoraspad pentakhloretana. p. 1771. Dolgoplosk, B. A., Erusalimskii, B. L., Krol', V. A., Romanov, L. M. Reaktsii svobodnykh radikalov v rastvorakh. II. Otnositel'naia aktivnost' svobodnykh radikalov pri vzaimodeistvii s izopropilbenzolom, tsiklogeksenom i polimerami. p. 1775. Lebedev, N. N. O mekhanizme kataliticheskogo deistviia khloristogo aliuminiia. IV. Kinetika i mekhanizm reaktsii alkilirovaniia benzola olefinami. p. 1782. Vorozhtsov, N. N., Przhialgovskaia, N. M. Kataliticheskie prevrashcheniia galoidoproizvodnykh aromaticheskogo riada. II. Reaktsii obmena pri vzaimodeistvii galoidonaftalinov s galoidovodorodami. p. 1787. Gorin, IU. A., Vasil'eva, F. A. Issledovanie v oblasti kataliticheskogo prevrashcheniia spirtov v uglevodorody riada divinila. XVII. Geptadien-1, 3 i geptadien-2, 4 iz smesi n.-butilovogo spirta i atsetona. p. 1795. Lozovoi, A. V., Seniavin, S. A. O skorostiakh gidrirovaniia aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov. VIII. Gidrirovanie kondensirovannykh aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov v prisutstvii dvukhsernistogo vol'frama. p. 1803. Spryskov, A. A., Ovsiankina, N. A. Izuchenie reaktsii sul'firovaniia. XXXIV. Gidroliz sul'fokislot benzol'nogo riada. p. 1810. Alekseeva, I. A., Postovskii, I. IA. Gidroliticheskoe rasshcheplenie benztiazolil-2-aril- i alkilsul'fonov. II. O vliianii nekotorykh zamestitelei na otnositel'nuiu skorost' rasshchepleniia. p. 1814. Temnikova, T., Miukhiurdari, S. Ob anomal'nykh reaktsiiakh α-bromketonov. IV. Vzaimodeistvie fenolata natriia s α-brom etilfenilketonom. p. 1819. Abramov, V. S., Karp, G. A. K voprosu o mekhanizme arbuzovskoi peregruppirovki. O vzaimodeistvii α, β-dibromdietilovogo efira s fositami. p. 1823. Bulatskii, N. P. Ob okislenii efirov 9, 10-oktadetsenovykh kislot. p. 1835. Malenok, N. M., Kul'kina, S. D. Okislenie vinilatsetilenovykh uglevodorodov organicheskimi gidroperekisiami. III. Okislenie 3, 6-dimetiloktadien-2, 6-ina-4 gidroperekis'iu atsetila. p. 1837. Domnin, N. A., Krasil'nikova, G. K., Cherkasova, V. A. Issledovaniia v oblasti nepredel'nykh tsiklicheskikh uglevodorodov i ikh galogenproizvodnykh. XVI. Deistvie metallicheskogo natriia na 2, 3-dibromtsiklogeksadien-1, 3. p. 1842. Tatevosian, G. T., Vardanian, A. G. Sintez mnogoiadernykh gidroaromaticheskikh ketonov. VIII. 8-metil- i 8-metoksi-3-keto-1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 10a-geksagidrofenantreny. p. 1845. IUr'ev, IU. K., Gorin, L. F., Vysokosov, A. N. Poluchenie nekotorykh 3, ariloksazolidinov. p. 1851. Vul'fson, N. S. Issledovanie β-laktonov i β-laktonokislot. XI. Reaktsiia Reformatskogo s brommalonovym efirom. II. β-Lakton benzal'malonovoi kisloty. p. 1853. Kamai, Gil'm, Kukhtin, V. A. O polimerizatsii nekotorykh nepredel'nykh efirov fosfonkarbonovykh kislot. p. 1855. Titov, A. I., Makliaev, F. L. Sopriazhennye reaktsii prisoedineniia galoidov k olefinam. III. O poriadke prisoedineniia k nesimmetrichnym olefinam. p. 1860. Gidrinietse, E., Neiland, O., Vanag, G. Nitrodimedon i nekotorye ego proizvodnye. p. 1863. Nikiforova, O. K. Poluchenie 4, (5)-imidazolilmetilovykh efirov 4-amino- i 4-butilaminobenzoinykh kislot. p. 1866. Dokunikhin, N. S., Gaeva, L. A. Issledovanie v oblasti organicheskikh izotsianatov. IV. Prevrashchenie fenil- i 1-naftilizotiotsianatov pri deistvii khloristogo aliuminiia. p. 1871. Berlin, A. IA., Sokolova, L. V. Sintez 1, 1-pentametilenglitserina. p. 1874. Otroshchenko, O. S., Sadykov, A. S. Sintezy na osnove anabazina. IX. Sul'firovanie N-atsetil- i N-metilanabazina sernoi kislotoi. p. 1884. Babaian, A. T., Gambarian, N., Gambarian, N. P. Alkilirovanie v vodnoi srede v prisutstvii chetvertichnykh ammonievykh solei. p. 1887. Korolev, A. I. Pamiati Roberta Karlovicha Eikhmana. p. 1893.

e) MATHEMATICS

:FERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Author index 1953-1954. 115 p.
Contents transliterated:
Avtorskii ukazatel' 1953-1954. 115 p.

f) PHYSICS

KADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 24(151), 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Obukhov, A.M. Statistical theory of continuous fields. p.3.
Krechmer, S.I. Measurement methods for micropulsation of wind velocities and atmoshperic temperatures. p.43.
IAglom, A.M. Calculation of the inertia of meteorological instruments in measurement of turbulent atmospheres. p.112.
Monin, A.S., Obukhov, A.M. Basic rules of turbulent displacement in the lowest atmospheric layer. p.163.
Contents transliterated: Obukhov, A.M. Statisticheskoe opisanie nepreryvnykh polei. p.3. Krechmer, S.I. Metodika izmerenia mikropul'satsii skorosti vetra i temperatury v atmosfere. p.43. IAglom, A.M. Ob uchete inertsii meteorologicheskikh priborov pri izmereniiakh v turbulentnoi atmosfere. p.112. Monin, A.S., Obukhov, A.M. Osnovnye zakonomernosti turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v prizemnom sloe atmosfery. p.163.

. 25(152), 1954. Problemy prognoza zemletriasenii [Problems in earthquake forecasting].
Table of contents translated:
From the editor. p.3.
Savarenskii, E.F. Seismism of the U.S.S.R., results and perspectives of its study. p.5.
Belousov, V.V., Gzovskii, M.V. Tectonic conditions and the mechanism of earthquake formation. p.25.
Gubin, I.E. Problems in seismic zoning. p.36.
Dumitrashko, N.V., Lilienberg, D.A. Use of geomorphological methods in seismotectonic investigations. p.74.
Gerasimov, I.P. Use of geomorphological methods in seismotectonic investigations; in the basin of the Issyk-Kul' Lake. p.87.
Kharin, D.A., Masarskii, S.I. Investigation of epicentral zones by means of regional seismic stations. p.97.
Keilis-Borok, V.I., Vvedenskaia, A.V. Investigation of focal stresses of the Khait epicentral zone. p.113.
Gamburtsev, G.A. Seismic depth sounding of the earth's crust. p.124.
Bonchkovskii, V.F. Inclines of the earth's surface as one of the possible precursors of earthquakes. p.134.
Gamburtsev, G.A. New methods and apparatuses for the recording of seismic phenomena. p.154.
Antsyferov, M.S. Use of geoacoustic methods for the solution of earthquake forecasting problems. p.157.
Kalashnikov, A.G. Feasibility of using magnetometric methods in the solution of problems in earthquake forecasting. p.162.
Tikhonov, A.N., Ivanov, A.G., Troitskaia, V.A., D'iakonov, B.P. On the relation between terrestrial currents and earthquakes. p.181.
Bonchkovskii, V.F. Modifications of the atmospheric electric potential gradient as one of the possible precursors of earthquakes. p.192.
Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p.3. Savarenskii, E.F. Seismichnost' SSSR, itogi i perspektivy ee izucheniia. p.5. Belousov, V.V., Gzovskii, M.V. Tektonicheskie usloviia i mekhanizm vozniknoveniia zemletriasenii. p.25. Gubin, I.E. O nekotorykh voprosakh seismicheskogo raionirovaniia. p.36. Dumitrashko, N.V., Lilienberg, D.A. Primenenie geomorfologicheskikh metodov v seismotektonicheskikh issledovaniiakh. p.74. Gerasimov, I.P. Primenenie geomorfologicheskikh metodov pri seismotektonicheskikh issledovaniiakh; na primere kotloviny ozera Issyk-Kul'. p.87. Kharin, D.A., Masarskii, S.I. Issledovanie epitsentral'nykh oblastei pri pomoshchi regional'nykh seismicheskikh stantsii. p.97. Keilis-Borok, V.I., Vvedenskaia, A.V. Issledovanie napriazhenii v ochagakh Khaitskoi epitsentral'noi zony. p.113. Gamburtsev, G.A. Glubinnoe seismicheskoe zondirovanie zemnoi kory. p.124. Bonchkovskii, V.F. Naklony zemnoi poverkhnosti kak odin iz vozmozhnykh predvestnikov zemletriasenii. p.134. Gamburtsev, G.A. O novykh metodakh i apparature dlia registratsii seismicheskikh iavlenii. p.154. Antsyferov, M.S. O primenenii geoakusticheskikh metodov k resheniiu problemy prognoza zemletriasenii. p.157. Kalashnikov, A.G. Vozmozhnosti magnitometricheskikh metodov v reshenii voprosa o predvestnikakh zemletriasenii. p.162. Tikhonov, A.N., Ivanov, A.G., Troitskaia, V.A., D'iakonov, B.P. K voprosu o sviazi zemnykh tokov i zemletriasenii. p.181. Bonchkovskii, V.F. Izmeneniia gradienta elektricheskogo potentsiala atmosfery kak odin iz vozmozhnykh predvestnikov zemletriasenii. p.192.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kazanskii filial, Kazan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Physicomathematical and Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 3, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Galimov, K.Z. Problems in the theory of shells subjected to arbitrary distortion. p.3.
Vinokurov, S.G. Stresses due to temperature in plates and shells. p.18.
Al'tshuler, S.A., Odintsov, M.G. Width of the paramagnetic resonance absorption curves in substances having two paramagnetic components. p.39.
Rivkind, A.I. Absolute measurement of paramagnetic absorption at 10^7 hertz frequency of the oscillating field. p.44.
Smoliakov, P.T. A two-dimensional problem in atmospheric stationary motion in full or partial viscosity dependence. p.54.
Svirskii, I.V. Estimating the accuracy of approximate determination of oscillation frequencies. p.59.
Contents transliterated: Galimov, K.Z. O nekotorykh zadachakh teorii obolochek pri proizvol'nykh smeshcheniiakh. p.3. Vinokurov, S.G. Temperaturnye napriazheniia v plastinkakh i obolochkakh. p.18. Al'tshuler, S.A., Odintsov, M.G. O shirine krivykh rezonansnogo paramagnitnogo pogloshcheniia v veshchestvakh s dvumia paramagnitnymi komponentami. p.39. Rivkind, A.I. Absoliutnye izmereniia paramagnitnogo pogloshcheniia pri chastote ostsilliruiushchego polia 10^7 gerts. p.44. Smoliakov, P.T. O ploskoi zadache statsionarnogo dvizheniia v atmosfere pri polnoi ili chastichnoi nezavisimosti ot viazkosti. p.54. Svirskii, I.V. Ob otsenke tochnosti priblizhennykh metodov opredeleniia chastot kolebanii. p.59.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut fizyky. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Physics. Transactions]. Kiev, no. 4, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Deigen, M.F., Lashkarev, V.E. Transparency coefficient of semiconductor - metal contacts. p.3.
Borziak, P.G. Characteristics of the photoelectric effect of silver-oxygen-cesium photocathodes. p.11.
Borziak, P.G. Optical absorption and photoelectric effect of semiconductor antimony-cesium photocathodes at low temperatures. p.28.
Liashenko, V.I. Modifications in yield conditions and conductivity of molybdenum sulfide under the effect of adsorption. p.33.
Krivoglaz, M.A., Pekar, S.I. Spectral pattern of mixed light absorption and luminescence in dielectrics. p.37.
Tolpygo, K.B., Zaslavskaia, I.G. Normal coordinates and natural frequencies of KCl, calculated by taking into account ion deformation. p.71.
Medvedev, V.S., Mikhailov, B.M., Prikhot'ko, A.F., Kharitonova, O.P. Spectral investigation of photochemical reaction products in solutions and crystals of 9-methylanthracene. p.93.
Borisov, M.D. Light absorption and reflection in anthracene and naphthacene. p.102.
Gofman, V.I. Process of automatic "erasing" in magnetic recording. p.115.
Discussion on the zonal theory of solids
Contents transliterated: Dei
karev, V.E. O koefitsiente prozrachnos
luprovodnik - metall. p.3. Borziak, P.(
toeffekta serebriano-kislorodno-tseziev
p.11. Borziak, P.G. Opticheskoe poglos
effekt poluprovodnikovogo sur'miano-ts
katoda pri nizkoi temperature. p.28. L
Izmenenie raboty vykhoda i provodimos
molibdena pod vliianiem adsorbtsii. p.3
M.A., Pekar, S.I. Forma spektrov prin
shcheniia sveta i luminestsentsii v die
Tolpygo, K.B., Zaslavskaia, I.G. Norma
ty i sobstvennye chastoty KCl, vychisle
deformatsii ionov. p.71. Medvedev, V.S
B.M., Prikhot'ko, A.F., Kharitonova, O
issledovanie produktov fotokhimicheski
rastvorakh i kristallakh 9-metilantrats
risov, M.D. Pogloshchenie i otrazheni
stallakh antratsena i naftatsena. p.102.
Rezhim "samostirania" v magnitnoi z
kussiia po zonnoi teorii tverdogo tela.
[MICI

No. 5, 1954.
Table of contents translate
Vonsovskii, S.V. Multielectron concep
theory of crystals. p.3.
Tolpygo, K.B. Non-electrostatic force
type ionic crystals. p.28.
Dykman, I.M. Exciton light absorption in KCl type crystals. p.48.
Liashenko, V.I., Snitko, O.V. Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Pt. 1. p.65.
Liashenko, V.I., Snitko, O.V., Semeniuchenko, I.M. Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Pt. 2. Kinetics and mechanism of phenomena occurring in copper oxide. p.77.
Gavriliuk, V.M. Effect of barium atom absorption on tungsten electron yield conditions. p.87.
Dykman, I.M. Photoelectric effect from colloid metal particles. p.94.
Deigen, M.F. Magnetic properties of metal-ammonium solutions and balanced concentration of local centers in dielectrics. p.105.
Deigen, M.F. Theory of the optical properties and electric conductivity of metal-ammonium solutions. p.119.
Eichis, A.IU. Absorption spectrum and light dispersion in naphthacene crystals. p.137.
Contents transliterated: Vonsovskii, S.V. O mnogoelektronnoi traktovke v kvantovoi teorii kristallov. p.3. Tolpygo, K.B. O neelektrostaticheskikh silakh v ionnykh kristallakh tipa kamennoi soli. p.28. Dykman, I.M. Eksitonnoe pogloshchenie sveta v kristalle tipa KCl. p.48. Liashenko, V.I., Snitko, O.V. Vliianie adsorbtsii molekul na fotoprovodimost' poluprovodnikov. Soobshchenie 1. p.65. Liashenko, V.I., Snitko, O.V., Semeniuchenko, I.M. Vliianie adsorbtsii molekul na fotoprovodimost' poluprovodnikov. Soobshchenie 2. p.77. Gavriliuk, V.M. Vliianie adsorbtsii atomov bariia na rabotu vykhoda elektrona iz vol'frama. p.87. Dykman, I.M. O fotoeffekte iz kolloidnykh chastichek metalla. p.94. Deigen, M.F. Magnitnye svoistva metall-ammiachnykh rastvorov i ravnovesnye kontsentratsii lokal'nykh tsentrov v dielektrike. p.105. Deigen, M.F. K teorii opticheskikh svoistv i elektroprovodnosti metall-ammiachnykh rastvorov. p.119. Eichis, A.IU. Spektr pogloshcheniia i dispersiia sveta v kristallakh naftatsena. p.137.
[MICROFILM]

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Kitaigorodskii, A.I. Nuclear power engineering. p.3.
Druianov, L.A. "Energetism" is a variety of "physical" idealism. p.15.
News of Soviet science and technology. p.24.
Shishakov, V.A. Astronomy in schools for combating religion. p.29.
Galanin, D.D. Quantities of motion and impulse in high school physics. p.35.
Reznikov, L.I. Teaching the topic "Properties of solids." p.43.
Cherniak, P.K., Rachek, I.M. Teaching the topic "Alternating current." p.50.
Pokrovskii, A.A. Laboratory exercises in high school physics. p.60.
Rymkevich, A.P. "Newton's laws"; an educational film. p.65.
Sokolov, I.I., Piotrovskii, M.IU. Discussion of prof. N.N. Malov's article. p.67.
Dmitriev, L.S., Evropin, G.P., Shcherbakov, N.A. Lecture outline for the 8th, 9th and 10th classes. p.70.
Reviews and bibliography. p.79.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Author index for 1953-1954. 147 p.

Contents transliterated:

Avtorskii ukazatel' 1953-1954. 147 p.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 4(10), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shapiro, I.S. Decay into two particles with zero rest mass. p. 393.
Pekar, S.I. Theory of a strong coupling between particles (nucleons) and the meson field. p. 398.
Pekar, S.I. Freely moving nucleons. p. 411.
Nelipa, N.F. Quantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 2. p. 421.
IUtsis, A.P., Kibartas, V.V., Glembotskii, I.I. Solution of Fok's simplified equations in a two-configuration approximation for beryllium-type atoms. p. 425.
Basov, N.G., Prokhorov, A.M. Use of molecular beams for radiospectroscopic study of rotational molecular spectra. p. 431.
Porfir'eva, N.N. Calculation of natural threshold frequency spectra of mixed molecular crystals at various concentrations of the components. p. 439.
Khoziainov, V.T. Meson production in peripheric collisions of nucleons. p. 445.
Zhidkova, Z.V. Reflection spectra of tinted dispersion media. Part 1. p. 458.
Girin, O.P., Stepanov, B.I. Reflection spectra of tinted dispersion media. Part 2. p. 467.
Frolov, I.S. Refractive index of water and aqueous solutions of sodium sulfate in the meter wave band. p. 477.
Lebedev, S.V. Exception to the Boguslavskii-Langmuir's law in heating of an electron-tube tungsten cathode by high density pulse currents. p. 487.
Skobelkin, V.I. N.S. Akulov's autogenesis theory. p. 501.
Kessenikh, V.N. Answer to V.L. Ginzburg's article concerning the book "Radio wave propagation." p. 510.
Ginzburg, V.L. V.N. Kessenikh's old and new errors. p. 517.
Vainshtein, E.E., Barinskii, R.L., Narbutt, K.I. Theory of X-ray absorption spectra. p. 521.

Contents transliterated:

Shapiro, I.S. Raspad na chastitsy s nulevoi massoi pokoia. p. 393. Pekar, S.I. Teoriia sil'noi sviazi chastitsy (nuklona) s mezonnym polem. p. 398. Pekar, S.I. Svobodno dvizhushchiisia nuklon. p. 411. Nelipa, N.F. Kvantovaia teoriia svetiashchegosia elektrona. II. p. 421. IUtsis, A.P., Kibartas, V.V., Glembotskii, I.I. Reshenie uproshchennykh uravnenii Foka v dvukhkonfiguratsionnom priblizhenii dlia atomov tipa berilliia. p. 425. Basov, N.G., Prokhorov, A.M. Primenenie molekuliarnykh puchkov dlia radiospektroskopicheskogo izucheniia vrashchatel'nykh spektrov molekul. p. 431. Porfir'eva, N.N. Raschet spektra sobstvennykh predel'nykh chastot smeshannykh molekuliarnykh kristallov pri razlichnoi kontsentratsii komponentov. p. 439. Khoziainov, V.T. Obrazovanie mezonov pri perifericheskikh stolknoveniiakh nuklonov. p. 445. Zhidkova, Z.V. Spektry otrazheniia okrashennykh rasseivaiushchikh ob"ektov. I. p. 458. Girin, O.P., Stepanov, B.I. Spektry otrazheniia okrashennykh rasseivaiushchikh ob"ektov. II. p. 467. Frolov, I.S. Pokazatel' prelomleniia vody i vodnykh rastvorov sernokislogo natriia v oblasti metrovykh voln. p. 477. Lebedev,

cemic and hypertensive effect of adrenalin. p. 6.
Kedrov, A.A., Naumenko, A.I., Degtiareva, Z.IA. Mechanism of venous draining of the blood from the cranium. p. 10.
Alekseev, V.A. Significance of stimulation of the vascular reflexogenic zones of the thoracic region in the development of pleuropulmonary shock. p. 15.
Britvan, IA.M., Kudin, A.G. Electrocardiography changes in anoxia produced with sodium nitrite. p. 18.
Ertuganova, Z.A. Effect of denervation on the development of necrosis following intracutaneous administration of staphylococcal culture. p. 24.
Dolgachev, I.P. Pathogenesis of experimental (sympathetic) pneumonia. p. 26.
Levi, L.I. Role of the central nervous system in the development of muscular contractions. p. 30.
Cherniak, N.B., Sventsitskaia, M.B. Modifications of amino acid content in preserved blood. p. 32.
Kanashenok, P.S. Modification of creatine content in the gastrocnemius muscles in rabbits following trauma of the nervous system. p. 36.
Tutaev, G.V., Isichenko, N.A. Iodine content in the central nervous system in cats following excision of the thyroid gland. p. 38.
Kozlovskii, V.S. Effect of lymphoid tissue of calcium metabolism. p. 42.
Gordienko, A.N., TSynkalovskii, R.B., Saakov, B.A. Reflex mechanism of antibody formation. Part I: Time of absorption of various antigens following intracutaneous administration. p. 45.
Markovich, A.V., Khaustova, I.M. Determination of the immunogenic properties of B. perfringens anatoxin on white mice. p. 50.
Svet-Moldavskii, G.IA. Serological reactivity of cold-blooded vertebrates; formation of virus-neutralizing antibodies in reptiles at various body temperatures. p. 54.
Oivin, I.A. Effect of protein sensitization on the chemistry of the skin and its relation to nonspecific stimuli. p. 56.
Korotkova, G.P. Effect of temperature on protistocide action of chicken egg albumin and lysozyme. p. 59.
Kosiakov, P.N. Species specific antigenic substances in human cancer cells. p. 62.
Maliugina, L.L., Mironova, A.I., Fedorov, V.K., Shabad, L.M. Significance of typologic characteristics of the higher nervous function in the formation and development of tumors produced by carcinogens in mice. p. 65.
Vasil'ev, IU.M. Effect of heterotransplantation on biological properties of malignant tumor. p. 69.
Braun, A.A., Prizhivoit, I.F. Mechanism of the protective effect of novocaine in ultraviolet irradiation of the skin. p. 73.
Riazanov, P.G. Method of investigating tactile and pain sensitivity of the skin. p. 77.
Gorbunov, Z.E. Method of collecting gastric juice from Pavlov's pouch. p. 78.

Contents transliterated:

Guliaev, P.I. Parabioticheskie stadii elektricheskikh protsessov v kore golovnogo mozga cheloveka pri razvitii sonnogo tormozheniia. p. 3. Berenshtein, F.IA., Edel'shtein, I.A. Znachenie angioretseptorov v mekhanizme giperglikemicheskogo i gipertenzivnogo deistviia adrenalina. p. 6. Kedrov, A.A., Naumenko, A.I., Degtiareva, Z.IA. O mekhanizme venoznogo ottoka krovi iz cherepa. p. 10. Alekseev, V.A. Znachenie razdrazheniia sosudistykh refleksogennykh zon grudnoi polosti v razvitii plevro-pul'monal'nogo shoka. p. 15. Britvan, IA.M., Kudin, A.G. Izmeneniia elektrokardiogrammy pri kislorodnom golodanii, vyzvannom otravleniem azotistokislym natriem. p. 18. Ertuganova, Z.A. Vliianie denervatsii na razvitie nekroza pri vnutrikozhnom vvedenii krolikam stafilokokkovoi kul'tury. p. 24. Dolgachev, I.P. K patogenezu eksperimental'noi ("simpaticheskoi") pnevmonii. p. 26. Levi, L.I. K voprosu o roli tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy v razvitii myshechnykh kontraktur. p. 30. Cherniak, N.B., Sventsitskaia, M.B. Izmenenie eminokislotnogo sostava konservirovannoi krovi. p. 32. Kanashenok, P.S. Izmenenie soderzhaniia kreatina v ikronozhnykh myshtsakh krolika pri travmakh nervnoi sistemy. p. 36. Tutaev, G.V., Isichenko, N.A. Soderzhanie ioda v tsentral'noi nervnoi sisteme u koshek s udalennoi shchitovidnoi zhelezoi. p. 38. Kozlovskii, V.S. Vliianie limfoidnoi tkani na obmen kal'tsiia. p. 42. Gordienko, A.N., TSynkalovskii, R.B., Saakov, B.A. Reflektornyi mekhanizm vyrabotki antitel. Soobshchenie I: O vremeni vsasyvaniia razlichnykh antigenov pri vnutrikozhnom ikh vvedenii. p. 45. Markovich, A.V., Khaustova, I.M. Opredelenie immunogennosti anatoksina B. perfringens na belykh myshakh. p. 50. Svet-Moldavskii, G.IA. Serologicheskaia reaktivnost' kholodnokrovnykh pozvonochnykh; vyrabotka virusneitralizuiushchikh antitel u reptilii pri razlichnoi temperature tela. p. 54. Oivin, I.A. Vliianie belkovoi sensibilizatsii na khimizm kozhi i otnoshenie ee k nespetsificheskim razdrazhiteliam. p. 56. Korotkova, G.P. Vlianie temperatury na protistotsidnuiu aktivnost' "belka" i "lizotsima" kurinogo iaitsa. p. 59. Kosiakov, P.N. Vidospetsificheskie antigennye veshchestva v kletkakh rakovykh opukholei cheloveka. p. 62. Maliugina, L.L., Mironova, A.I., Fedorov, V.K., Shabad, L.M. O znachenii tipologicheskikh osobennostei vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti pri vozniknovenii i razvitii opukholei, vyzvannykh u myshei kantserogennymi veshchestvami. p. 65. Vasil'ev, IU.M. Vliianie geterotransplantatsii na biologicheskie svoistva zlokachestvennoi opukholi. p. 69. Braun, A.A., Prizhivoit, I.F. K mekhanizmu zashchitnogo deistviia novokaina pri ul'trafioletovom obluchenii kozhi. p. 73. Riazanov, P.G. Metodika issledovaniia taktil'noi i bolevoi chuvstvitel'nosti kozhi. p. 77. Gorbunov, Z.E. K sposobu sobiraniia zheludochnogo soka iz izolirovannogo zheludka po Pavlovu. p. 78.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bykov, K.M., Kurtsin, I.T. Problem of cortico-visceral physiology and pathology. p. 3.
Grinshtein, A.M., Bragina, N.N., Goryd, V.S. Methods of studying vasomotor innervation in clinical conditions. p. 13.
Nikulin, K.G. Obscure problems in the theory of corticovisceral pathology as interpreted by clinicists. p. 19.
Likhtenshtein, V.A. Cortical component of cutaneo-visceral responses to local temperature stimulation of the skin; analysis of neurogenic "cold" mechanisms. p. 24.
Volkov, F.N. Hypnosis as a method of psychotherapy in polyclinical practice. p. 35.
Fisher, L.I. Use of physiotherapeutic factors in protective inhibition therapy. p. 41.
Reinberg, S.A. Osteoporosis in external biliary fistulas p. 45.
Akimov, V.I. Clinical significance of angioreceptors of the thyroid gland. p. 49.
Brezhneva, E.S. Electronecephalographic data on functional changes of the cerebral cortex in hypertension. p. 52.
Miniovich, P.A. Treatment of cerebral form of hypertension. p. 57.
Kevdin, N.A., Zubova, R.F., Zakharchuk, V.N. Drug-induced sleep therapy of hypertension. p. 62.
Kleptsova, M.P. Relationship of the first and second signal systems in the neurogenic stage of hypertension. p. 70.
Zhirmunskaia, E.A. Electrical activity of the brain in hypertension during sleep therapy. p. 74.
Shukhova, E.V. Studying the dynamics of sleep in hypertension by the actographic method. p. 80.
Kremer, A.V. Modifications of composition of peripheral blood in neurasthenia. p. 85.
Petrovich, I.K. "Problems of neural regulation of the blood system." V.N. Chernigovskii, A.IA. IAroshevskii. p. 90.

Contents transliterated:

Bykov, K.M., Kurtsin, I.T. Problemy kortiko-vistseral'noi fiziologii i patologii. p. 3. Grinshtein, A.M., Bragina, N.N., Goryd, V.S. O metodakh izucheniia vazomotornoi innervatsii v klinike. p. 13. Nikulin, K.G. Neiasnye voprosy teorii kortiko-vistseral'noi patologii v osveshchenii klinitsistov. p. 19. Likhtenshtein, V.A. O korkovom komponente kozhno-vistseral'nykh refleksov na mestnye temperaturnye razdrazheniia pokrovov; k analizu neirogennykh mekhanizmov "prostudy." p. 24. Volkov, F.N. Gipnoz kak metod psikhoterapii v usloviiakh poliklinicheskoi raboty. p. 35. Fisher, L.I. O primenenii fizioterapevticheskikh faktorov dlia lecheniia okhranitel'nym tormozheniem. p. 41. Reinberg, S.A. Osteoporoz u bol'nykh s naruzhnymi zhelchnymi svishchami. p. 45. Akimov, V.I. Klinicheskoe znachenie angioretseptorov shchitovidnoi zhelezy. p. 49. Brezhneva, E.S. Izmeneniia funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory golovnogo mozga u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu po dannym elektroentsefalografii. p. 52. Miniovich, P.A. Lechenie tserebral'noi formy gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 57. Kevdin, N.A., Zubova, R.F., Zakharchuk, V.N. O lechenii bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu medikamentoznym snom. p. 62. Kleptsova, M.P. O sootnoshenii pervoi i vtoroi signal'nykh sistem u bol'nykh neirogennoi stadiei gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 70. Zhirmunskaia, E.A. Elektricheskaia aktivnost' mozga u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu pri lechenii snom. p. 74. Shukhova, E.V. Izuchenie dinamiki sna u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu metodom aktografii. p. 80. Kremer, A.V. Ob izmeneniiakh sostava perifericheskoi krovi pri nevrastenii. p. 85. Petrovich, I.K. "Voprosy nervnoi reguliatsii sistemy krovi." V.N. Chernigovskii, A.IA. IAroshevskii. p. 90.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Aseev, D.D. Training clinic resident physicians in the field of tuberculosis. p. 3.
Shebanov, F.V. Education in tuberculosis at medical institutes. p. 7.
Sergeev, V.M., Parfenova, O.I. Respiratory changes in tuberculosis and their relation to pneumonectomy and lobectomy. p. 14.
Kiandarian, K.A., Manusadzhian, G.S. Significance of large-frame fluorography in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases. p. 22.
Plavnik, M.S., Oblogina, E.IA. Effect of pneumoperi-

toneum on diaphragm motility. p. 24.
Pechuk, L. M., Sokolova, O. L., Moskacheva, K. A. Effect of roentgen rays on tuberculin allergy in children. p. 28.
Osintseva, V. P. Isolated tuberculous foci of the bone. p. 33.
Ennulo, IU. A. Surgical therapy of bronchial fistulas following cavernotomy by transplantation of a skin graft free of epidermis. p. 35.
Sergeiko, I. I. Results of collapse therapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the Far North. p. 39.
Kupcinskas, J. K. Effect of PAS in tuberculosis. p. 41.
Mkheidze, P. A., Mikhina, I. B. Exercise therapy recommended for tuberculous patients between stages of thoracoplasty. p. 45.
Lebedeva, T. G. Significance of the functional state of the central nervous system in exacerbation of tuberculosis; experimental data. p. 51.
Baryshnikov, A. S., Neverov, G. A., Udilova, N. N. Morphological changes in the lungs in experimental silicosis in rabbits. p. 57.
Ravitskii, A. B. Results of short-wave therapy of pneumopleuritis. p. 61.
Samoilovich, A. L. Combined infections of tuberculosis and brucellosis. p. 66.
Vavilin, G. I. Roentgen diagnosis of fibrous changes in the pulmonary tissue in tuberculosis. p. 67.
Attarova, I. N. So-called inflated cavern. p. 68.
Suvorova, R. V. Symptom of thickened cutaneous fold (Aleksandrov's symptom); history of the doctrine of osteoarticular tuberculosis. p. 71.
Rol'e, Z. IU. Review of the book "Second republic conference on osteoarticular tuberculosis held on June 19-22, 1948, in Leningrad." p. 76.

Contents transliterated: Aseev, D. D. O podgotovke klinicheskikh ordinatorov po tuberkulezu. p. 3. Shebanov, F. V. Prepodavanie tuberkuleza v meditsinskikh institutakh. p. 7. Sergeev, V. M., Parfenova, O. I. Ob izmenenii funktsii dykhaniia u bol'nykh tuberkulezom v sviazi s pnevmonektomiei i lobektomiei. p. 14. Kiandarian, K. A., Manusadzhian, G. S. Znachenie krupnokadrovoi fliuorografii v diagnostike legochnykh zabolevanii. p. 22. Plavnik, M. S., Oblogina, E. IA. Izmenenie podvizhnosti diafragmy pod vliianiem pnevmoperitoneuma. p. 24. Pechuk, L. M., Sokolova, O. L., Moskacheva, K. A. Vliianie rentgenovykh luchei na sostoianie tuberkulinovoi allergii u detei. p. 28. Osintseva, V. P. Ob izolirovannykh tuberkuleznykh ochagakh v kostnoi sisteme. p. 33. Ennulo, IU. A. O khirurgicheskom metode lecheniia bronkhial'nykh svishchei posle kavernotomii peresadkoi deepidermizirovannogo kozhnogo loskuta. p. 35. Sergeiko, I. I. Rezul'taty kollapsoterapii pri lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh v usloviiakh Krainego Severa. p. 39. Kupchinskas, IU. K. O deistvii PASK pri tuberkuleze. p. 41. Mkheidze, P. A., Mikhina, I. B. Lechebnaia gimnastika, rekomenduemaia bol'nym tuberkulezom legkikh v mezhetapnom periode torakoplastiki. p. 45. Lebedeva, T. G. Znachenie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy v vozniknovenii obostrenii tuberkuleznogo protsessa; eksperimental'nye dannye. p. 51. Baryshnikov, A. S., Neverov, G. A., Udilova, N. N. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v legkikh pri eksperimental'nom silikoze krolikov. p. 57. Ravitskii, A. B. Opyt primeneniia korotkovolnovoi terapii pri pnevmoplevritakh. p. 61. Samoilovich, A. L. O kombinirovannykh zabolevaniiakh tuberkulezom i brutsellezom. p. 66. Vavilin, G. I. K rentgenodiagnostike fibroznykh izmenenii v legochnoi tkani pri tuberkuleznom ee porazhenii. p. 67. Attarova, I. N. O tak nazyvaemoi "razdutoi" kaverne. p. 68. Suvorova, R. V. Simptom utolshcheniia kozhnoi skladki (simptom Aleksandrova); k istorii uchenila o tuberkuleze kostei i sustavov. p. 71. Rol'e, Z. IU. Retsenziia na knigu "Vtoroe respublikanskoe soveshchanie po kostno-sustavnomu tuberkulezu 19-29 iiunia 1948 g. v Leningrade." p. 76.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
37th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 3.
Chetverikov, N. S., Kanavets, L. N. Neuroses and their therapy in sanatoria and health resorts. p. 5.
Anosov, N. N., Pisareva, N. A. Therapy of neuralgic syndroms of various origins with phenadon. p. 11.
Eidinova, M. B. Use of promedol in diseases of the nervous system. p. 12.
Vasil'ev, T. V. Prophylaxis of syphilis of the central nervous system. p. 15.
Liberzon, G. IA. Hemorrhages of the brain stem in hypertension. p. 17.
Mashkovskii, M. D. Tropacin, a new therapeutic for diseases of the nerves. p. 20.
Shefer, D. G., Ovechkin, V. R., Zykova, A. T. Tropacin therapy of diseases of the central nervous system with extrapyramidal disorders. p. 24.
IArtseva, A. M. Therapy of brucellosis with aureomycin. p. 26.
Nasonova, V. A. Massive hemorrhagic telangiectases. p. 29.
Khalabuzar', A. M., Maslennikova, V. P. Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic telangiectasis. p. 33.
Simagina, V. A., Vialykh, V. I. Experience in dispensary treatment of agricultural workers in Chkalov Province. p. 35.
Madzhidov, V. M. Experience in therapy of brucellosis with aureomycin. p. 39.
Rozenbaum, E. IA., Gilevich, S. A., Baevskaia, E. S., Mitenkova, S. I., Liubimova, Z. IA., Medvedovskaia, E. Z. Therapy of diseases of the muscle and peripheral nerves with ethyl chloride. p. 40.
Taitslin, V. I. Therapy of autonomic ganglion inflammation with pachycarpin. p. 40.
Turova, A. D., Radbil', O. S. Neriolin. p. 41.
Novinskii, G. D. Notes of Prof. I. I. Rusetskii's article "Clinical aspects of the pain syndrom." p. 42.
Grushko, IA. M. D. I. Mendeleev and medical science. p. 44.
Polenko, V. K. "Anemia." G. A. Alekseev. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: 37-ia godovshchina Velikogo Oktiabria. p. 3. Chetverikov, N. S., Kanavets, L. N. O nevrozakh i ikh sanatorno-kurortnom lechenii. p. 5. Anosov, N. N., Pisareva, N. A. Lechenie fenadonom bol'nykh s nevralgicheskim sindromom razlichnogo proiskhozhdeniia. p. 11. Eidinova, M. B. Primenenie promedola pri zabolevaniiakh nervnoi sistemy. p. 12. Vasil'ev, T. V. K voprosu o profilaktike sifilisa tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p. 15. Liberzon, G. IA. O stvolovykh krovoizliianiiakh pri giperotonicheskoi bolezni. p. 17. Mashkovskii, M. D. Novoe sredstvo dlia lecheniia nervnykh zabolevanii - tropatsin. p. 20. Shefer, D. G., Ovechkin, V. R., Zykova, A. T. Lechenie tropatsinom bol'nykh s zabolevaniiami tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy s ekstrapiramidnymi narusheniiami. p. 24. IArtseva, A. M. Lechenie biomitsinom bol'nykh brutsellezom. p. 26. Nasonova, V. A. Mnozhestvennye krovotochashchie teleangiektazii. p. 29. Khalabuzar', A. M., Maslennikova, V. P. K klinike i patogenezu gemorragicheskikh teleangiektazii. p. 33. Simagina, V. A., Vialykh, V. I. Opyt raboty po dispanserizatsii truzhenikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Chkalovskoi oblasti. p. 35. Madzhidov, V. M. Iz nashego opyta lecheniia biomitsinom bol'nykh brutsellezom. p. 39. Rozenbaum, E. IA., Gilevich, S. A., Baevskaia, E. S., Mitenkova, S. I., Liubimova, Z. IA., Medvedovskaia, E. Z. Lechenie khloretilom bol'nykh zabolevaniiami myshts i perifericheskikh nervov. p. 40. Taitslin, V. I. K lecheniiu pakhikarpinom bol'nykh vegetativnymi ganglionitami. p. 40. Turova, A. D., Radbil', O. S. Neriolin. p. 41. Novinskii, G. D. Zamechaniia po povodu stat'i prof. I. I. Rusetskogo "Bolevoi sindrom v klinike." p. 42. Grushko, IA. M. D. I. Mendeleev i meditsinskaia nauka. p. 44. Polenko, V. K. "Anemii." G. A. Alekseev. p. 47.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Safonov, A. G. Organization of medical sanitation services for the population of the Far North. p. 3.
Gabovich, R. D., Poznanskii, S. S. Aid of a medical institute to sanitary-epidemiological stations. p. 9.
Evstigneeva, V. N. Industrial health centers. p. 15.
Kuznetsova, L. M. Organization of work at the medical sanitation center of the Lysvensk metallurgic plant. p. 21.
Bogolepova, L. S. Sanitary education and activities of a specialist. p. 24.
Gusev, G. N. Method of teaching health education in practical courses of the public health organization. p. 29.
Margolin, A. M., Shubina, T. N. Analysis of the history of a disease during therapy. p. 33.
Kaplan, A. D. Prevention of surgical diseases. p. 39.
Solun, N. S. Activities of clinical diagnostic laboratories in district and rural hospitals in the Saratov Province. p. 43.
Beilikhis, G. A. Hygiene and protection of labor in Bolshevik literature, 1912-1917. p. 45.
Magazinik, G. L. Studies of the literary legacy of S. P. Botkin. p. 50.
Gorfin, D. V. Review of I. IA. Bychkov's book "Legal basis for the operation of public health agencies." p. 53.
Ostrovskii, A. D. Review of the manual for physicians "Public health education." p. 55.
Bychkov, I. IA. Review of F. A. Artem'ev's book "Labor regulations for medical workers." p. 57.
In memory of V. A. Goriushin. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Safonov, A. G. Organizatsiia mediko-sanitarnogo obsluzhivaniia naseleniia Krainego Severa. p. 3. Gabovich, R. D., Poznanskii, S. S. Pomoshch' meditsinskogo instituta sanitarno-epidemiologicheskim stantsiiam. p. 9. Evstigneeva, V. N. K voprosu o zdravpunktakh na predpriiatiiakh. p. 15. Kuznetsova, L. M. Organizatsiia raboty medikosanitarnoi chasti na Lys'venskom metallurgicheskom zavode. p. 21. Bogolepova, L. S. Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie v deiatel'nosti vracha-spetsialista. p. 24. Gusev, G. N. Metodika prepodavaniia sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia v prakticheskom kurse organizatsii zdravookhraneniia. p. 29. Margolin, A. M., Shubina, T. N. Opyt analiza istorii bolezni terapevticheskikh bol'nykh. p. 33. Kaplan, A. D. O preduprezhdenii khirurgicheskikh zabolevanii. p. 39. Solun, N. S. O rabote kliniko-diagnosticheskikh laboratorii raionnykh i sel'skikh bol'nits Saratovskoi oblasti. p. 43. Beilikhis, G. A. Voprosy gigieny i okhrany truda v bol'shevistskoi pechati 1912-1917 gg. p. 45. Magazanik, G. L. Ob izuchenii literaturnogo naslediia S. P. Botkina. p. 50. Gorfin, D. V. Retsenziia na knigu I. IA. Bychkova "Pravovye osnovy deiatel'nosti sanitarnykh organov." p. 53. Ostrovskii, A. D. Retsenzia na rukovodstvo dlia vrachei "Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie." p. 55. Bychkov, I. IA. Retsenziia na knigu F. A. Artem'eva "Regulirovanie meditsinskikh rabotnikov." p. 57. Pamiati V. A. Goriushina. p. 63.

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Grigor'ev, IU. G. Effect of radiations on primary functional changes in the cerebral cortex. p. 3.
Kozlova, A. V., Ishchenko, Z. G. Application of radiophosphorus in the treatment of malignant neoplasms and precancerous conditions of the skin and mucosa. p. 10.
Nartsissova, K. P., Frishman, M. P., Nikol'skaia, E. P. Therapy of lupus tuberculosus with radioactive phosphorus associated with vitamin D_2. p. 14.
Pobedinskii, M. N. Injuries of the epidermis caused by roentgen rays and redium and their therapy. p. 18.
Tuzikov, A. V. Critical remarks on problems associated with ultrasoft roentgen radiation in radiotherapy. p. 23
Klepikova-Troitskaia, T. M. Roentgenotherapy of laryngeal cancer with preliminary ligation of supplying blood vessels. p. 29.
Sigal, M. Z., Chizhova, E. I. Reactions of epidermodermal grafts to roentgen irradiation. p. 33.
Savchenkov, I. I. Roentgenoteleauscultation characteristics of coarctation of the aorta. p. 37.
Teslia, T. A. Significance of phonocardiography in the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases. p. 46.
Zodiev, V. V. Present status of the problem of function tests in the field of roentgenocardiology. p. 52.
Panov, N. A. Roentgenokymographic investigation of pulmonary ventilation in infants. p. 59.
Petrov, V. I. Roentgen anatomical study of the lungs in forensic expert testimony. p. 64.
Merman, A. M. Septic (metastatic) pneumonias following labor and abortions. p. 68.
Ankudinov, V. A. Method of lateral tomography. p. 73.
IAlin, R. I. Modified apparatus for fluoroscopy in daylight (locoscope). p. 76.
Sapozhnikova, Z. D., Burnashev, I. G. Modification of the orthodiagraph. p. 79.
Kolomiets, V. G., Tamara, N. S. Improvement in the holder for the URD-105-K4 X-ray apparatus for vertical roentgenographs using a moving grid. p. 80.
Tret'iakova, E. N. Osseous metastases in so-called benign goiter. p. 82.
Severov, V. S. Lineal shadows on a roentgenogram simulating pleural adhesions. p. 84.
Vil'derman, A. M. Case of pulmonary cyst detected by tomography. p. 84.
Ivanitskaia, M. A. "Multiple slit roentgenkymography of the heart and large vessels and its clinical significance." V. V. Zodiev, N. P. Razumov. p. 86.
D'iachenko, V. A. "Radiographs of bones and joints (of the trunk)." V. S. Maikova-Stroganova, M. A. Finkel'shtein. p. 89.
Snegirev, P. N. Survey of scientific work of the Rostov Roentgen-Radiological and Oncological Institute. p. 91.
Voskresenskii, M. N. Some results of the scientific research work at the Voronezh Roentgeno-Radiological and Oncological Institute during 1953. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Grigor'ev, IU. G. K voprosu o pervichnykh izmeneniiakh funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory bol'shikh polusharii cheloveka pri luchevom vozdeistvii. Soobshchenie 1. p. 3. Kozlova, A. V., Ishchenko, Z. G. Primenenie radioaktivnogo fosfora pri lechenii zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovanii i predrakovykh sostoianii kozhi i slizistykh. p. 10. Nartsissova, K. P., Frishman, M. P., Nikol'skaia, E. P. Lechenie bol'nykh tuberkuleznoi volchankoi radioaktivnym fosforom v sochetanii s vitaminom D_2. p. 14. Pobedinskii, M. N. Povrezhdeniia kozhnykh pokrovov rentgenovymi luchami i radiem i ikh lechenie. p. 18. Tuzikov, A. V. Neskol'ko kriticheskikh zamechanii po voprosam, sviazannym s ul'tramiagkim rentgenovskim izlucheniem v praktike luchevoi terapii. p. 23. Klepikova-Troitskaia, T. M. O rentgenoterapii raka gortani s predvaritel'noi pereviazkoi privodiashchikh sosudov. p. 29. Sigal, M. Z., Chizhova, E. I. Reaktsiia svobodnogo epidermo-dermal'nogo transplantata na rentgenovskoe obluchenie. p. 33. Savchenkov, I. I. Rentgenoteleauskul'tativnaia kharakteristika suzheniia peresheika aorty. p. 37. Teslia, T. A. Znachenie fonokardiografii v diagnostike serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevanii. Soobshchenie 1. p. 46. Zodiev, V. V. Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o funktsional'nom issledovanii v rentgenokardiologii. p. 52. Panov, N. A. Rentgenokimograficheskoe issledovanie legochnoi ventiliatsii u detei rannego vozrasta. p. 59. Petrov, V. I. Primenenie rentgeno-anatomicheskikh issledovanii legkikh v praktike sudebnomeditsinskoi ekspertizy. p. 64. Merman, A. M. Septicheskie (metastaticheskie) pnevmonii u poslerodovykh i posleabortnykh bol'nykh. p. 68. Ankudinov, V. A. K voprosu o metodike i tekhnike bokovoi posloinoi rentgenografii. p. 73. IAlin, R. I. Modifikatsiia pribora dlia prosvechivaniia pri dnevnom svete ("lokoskop"). p. 76. Sapozhnikova, Z. D., Burnashev, I. G. Modifikatsiia ortodiagrafa. p. 79. Kolomiets, V. G., Tamara, N. S. Usovershenstvovanie shtativa rent-

B 14a - b

genovskogo apparata URD-105-K4 dlia snimkov v vertikal'nom polozhenii s primeneniem podvizhnoi reshetki. p. 80. Tret'iakova, E. N. Kostnye metastazy pri tak nazyvaemom dobrokachestvennom zobe. p. 82. Severov, V. S. O lineinykh teniakh na rentgenogrammakh, simuliruiushchikh plevral'nye srashcheniia. p. 84. Vil'derman, A. M. Sluchai kisty legkogo, vyiavlennoi tomografiei. p. 84. Ivanitskaia, M. A. Retsenziia na knigu prof. V. V. Zodieva i prof. N. P. Razumova "Mnogoshchelevaia rentgenokimografiia serdtsa i bol'shikh sosudov i ee klinicheskoe znachenie." p. 86. D'iachenko, V. A. Retsenziia na knigu V. S. Maikovoi-Stroganovoi i M. A. Finkel'shtein "Kosti i sustavy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii." p. 89. Snegirev, P. N. Obzor nauchnoi raboty Rostovskogo rentgeno-radiologicheskogo i onkologicheskogo instituta. p. 91. Voskresenskii, M. N. O nekotorykh rezul'tatakh nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty Voronezhskogo rentgeno-radiologicheskogo i onkologicheskogo instituta za 1953 g. p. 94.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Solov'ev, V. D., Zhdanov, V. M. Principal problems in medical virusology. p. 3.
Samvelova, S. A. Effectiveness of mass vaccination against influenza. p. 9.
Shapiro, S. L., Russina, V. D., Chekunova, I. I., Nedosekin, V. G., Birnbaum, K. L. Effectiveness of anti-influenza vaccination with formaldehyde-killed vaccines with a stimulator. p. 13.
Topolianskaia, S. I., Lev, M. S., Lurina, E. I., Berenshtein, A. A., Gerasimov, M. A. Data on immunization against influenza with Zhdanov's living vaccine. p. 16.
Balakireva, R. G., Kropotova, N. S. Effectiveness of vaccination against influenza. p. 20.
Smorodintsev, A. A. Problems in control of influenza according to new data. p. 22.
Belkina, A. I. Effect of nonspecific stimuli on immunizing effectiveness of living influenzal vaccine. p. 33.
Gutman, N. R., Mentkevich, L. Significance of virus A_1 in the epidemic process in influenza. p. 38.
Ritova, V. V., Zakstel'skaia, L. IA. Modification of antigenic structure of influenza virus A and A_1 during five years. p. 43.
Zakstel'skaia, L. IA., Ritova, V. V. Type specificity of serological reactions in influenza. p. 49.
Zhdanov, V. M. Certain problems of epidemiology of influenza. p. 56.
Zil'ber, L. A. Epidemiology of cancer. p. 61.
Zil'ber, L. A., Radzikhovskaia, R. M. Experimental studies on immunity to neoplasms. Part 1: Artificial immunization against Brown-Pearce carcinoma. p. 64.
Andzhaparidze, O. G., Gaidamovich, S. IA. Infectivity of rabies in certain animals. p. 70.
Shubladze, A. K., Andzhaparidze, O. G. Effectiveness of a new vaccine in prevention of vernal tick-borne encephalitis. p. 74.
Panov, A. G. Course of vernal encephalitis in vaccinated patients. p. 77.
Ivanenko, A. I. Culture of viruses in a tumor as a method of rapid diagnosis. p. 82.
Zabludovskii, P. E. Theory of infectious diseases and Girolamo Fracastorius. p. 90.
Korovin, F. T. Certain problems in general epidemiology; problem of the nature and significance of social conditions in epidemiology. p. 95.
Vasil'ev, L. V. Links in the epidemic chain and epidemiological classification of infectious diseases in man. p. 98.
Foreign literature. p. 120.
Gladkikh, S. G. Conference on control of tick-borne vernal encephalitis. p. 124.

Contents transliterated: Solov'ev, V. D., Zhdanov, V. M. Vazhneishie zadachi meditsinskoi virusologii. p. 3. Samvelova, S. A. Ob effektivnosti massovoi vaktsinatsii protiv grippa. p. 9. Shapiro, S. L., Russina, V. D., Chekunova, I. I., Nedosekin, V. G., Birnbaum, K. L. Effektivnost' protivogrippoznykh privivok ubitoi formol-vaktsinoi so stimuliatorom. p. 13. Topolianskaia, S. I., Lev, M. S., Lurina, E. I., Berenshtein, A. A., Gerasimov, M. A. Dannye po immunizatsii protiv grippa zhivoi vaktsinoi Zhdanova. p. 16. Balakireva, R. G., Kropotova, N. S. K voprosu ob effektivnosti protivogrippoznoi vaktsinatsii. p. 20. Smorodintsev, A. A. Zadachi bor'by s grippom v svete noveishikh dannykh. p. 22. Belkina, A. I. Vliianie nespetsificheskikh razdrazhitelei na immunizatornuiu effektivnost' zhivoi grippoznoi vaktsiny. p. 33. Gutman, N. R., Mentkevich, L. Znachenie virusa A_1 v epidemicheskom protsesse pri grippe. p. 38. Ritova, V. V., Zakstel'skaia, L. IA. Izmenenie antigennoi struktury virusa grippa A i A_1 na protiazhenii piati let. p. 43. Zakstel'skaia, L. IA., Ritova, V. V. O tipospetsifichnosti serologicheskikh reaktsii pri grippe. p. 49. Zhdanov, V. M. Nekotorye voprosy epidemiologii grippa. p. 56. Zil'ber, L. A. K voprosu ob epidemiologii rakovoi bolezni. p. 61. Zil'ber, L. A., Radzikhovskaia, R. M. Eksperimental'noe izuchenie immuniteta k opukholiam. Soobshchenie I: Iskusstvennaia immunizatsiia protiv kartsinomy Broun-Pirs. p. 64. Andzhaparidze, O. G., Gaidamovich, S. IA. Zarazhennost' beshenstvom nekotorykh zhivotnykh vo vremia epizootii. p. 70. Shubladze, A. K., Andzhaparidze, O. G. Effektivnost' novoi vaktsiny v profilaktike vesenne-letnego (kleshchevogo) entsefalita. p. 74. Panov, A. G. Techenie vesenne-letnego entsefalita u vaktsinirovannykh. p. 77. Ivanenko, A. I. Kul'tivirovanie virusov v opukholi kak metod uskorennoi diagnostiki. p. 82. Zabludovskii, P. E. Uchenie o zarazknykh bolezniakh i Dzhirolamo Frakastoro. p. 90. Korovin, F. T. Nekotorye voprosy obshchei epidemiologii; k voprosu o sushchnosti i znachenii sotsial'nykh uslovii v epidemiologii. p. 95. Vasil'ev, L. V. Zven'ia epidemicheskoi tsepi i epidemiologicheskaia klassifikatsiia zaraznykh boleznei cheloveka. p. 98. Inostrannaia literatura. p. 120. Gladkikh, S. G. Konferentsiia po bor'be s kleshchevym vesenne-letnim entsefalitom. p. 124.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

10th anniversary of the decree of July 8, 1944, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Lebedev, I. E. Reflex reactions of the uterus following exposure of the carotid sinus region to actions of physical and chemical agents. p. 6.
Ivanei, V. M. Conditioned reflex lactation. p. 14.
Kravkova, E. V. Morphological picture of blood in the human fetus at various stages of intrauterine life. p. 16.
Rybkina, N. F. Hemodynamic investigations of the cardiovascular system during and following labor under normal conditions. p. 26.
Ivanov, R. S. Arterial hypertension in pregnancy. p. 30.
Kalganova, R. I., Grashchenkova, Z. P. Conduct of the placental stage. p. 35.
Sharapova, F. I. True partial placenta accreta associated with central placenta praevia. p. 41.
Bul'ina, M. A. Morphological modifications in the uterine wall in placental praevia. p. 43.
Vanina, L. V. Classification of modifications in the pelvic joints in pregnancy and labor. p. 45.
Gurtovoi, L. E., Sizova, V. I. Immediate and remote results of classical cesarean section. p. 49.
Startseva, L. N. Coniform diathermic excision of the cervic uteri. p. 53.
Skachek, E. K. Surgical therapy of ureterovaginal fistulas. p. 56.
Frinovskii, V. S. Conduction (regional) anesthesia in vaginal surgery. p. 59.
Rodkina, R. A. Comparative evaluation of the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri in the first stage by radiologic and combined methods. p. 63.
Ezieshvili, I. N. Obstetric aid in the rural areas of the Krasnoiarsk region. p. 66.
Persianinov, L. S. A. V. Vishnevskii's local anesthesia in certain gynecological operations. p. 70.
Kozlova, V. I. Result of using synthomycin in trichomonal colpitis and inflammatory erosions of the cervix uteri. p. 83.
Semchenko, V. F. Ovarian apoplexy in pregnancy. p. 85.
Zakharchenko, N. N. Unusual case of ectopic pregnancy p. 86.
IAkimenko, A. F. Case of subcutaneous emphysema in labor. p. 87.
Granat, N. E. Decree of 1754 on the organization of midwife schools in Russia. p. 88.

Contents transliterated: K desiatoi godovshchine so dnia izdaniia Ukaza Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR ot 8 iiulia 1944 g. p. 3. Lebedev, I. E. Reflektornye reaktsii matki pri deistvii fizicheskikh i farmakologicheskikh agentov na oblast' sinus caroticus. p. 6. Ivanei, V. M. Uslovnoreflektornoe vydelenie moloka. p. 14. Kravkova, E. V. Morfologicheskaia kartina krovi ploda cheloveka v raznye periody vnutriutrobnoi zhizni. p. 16. Rybkina, N. F. Gemodinamicheskie nabliudeniia nad sostoianiem serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy u zdorovykh rozhenits vo vremia i posle rodov. p. 26. Ivanov, R. S. K voprosu ob arterial'noi gipertonii pri beremennosti. p. 30. Kalganova, R. I., Grashchenkova, Z. P. K voprosu o vedenii posledovogo perioda. p. 35. Sharapova, F. I. Istinnoe chastichnoe prirashchenie platsenty v sochetanii s tsentral'nym predlezhaniem ee. p. 41. Bul'ina, M. A. O morfologicheskikh izmeneniiakh v stenke matki pri predlezhanii detskogo mesta. p. 43. Vanina, L. V. K voprosu o klassifikatsii izmenenii v sochleneniiakh taza beremennykh i rodil'nits. p. 45. Gurtovoi, L. E., Sizova, V. I. Neposredstvennye i otdalennye rezul'taty klassicheskogo kesareva secheniia. p. 49. Startseva, L. N. Konusovidnoe diatermoissechenie sheiki matki. p. 53. Skachek, E. K. K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii mochetochnikovo-vlagalishchnykh svishchei. p. 56. Frinovskii, V. S. Provodnikovaia (regionarnaia) anesteziia pri vlagalishchnykh operatsiiakh. p. 59. Rodkina, R. A. Sravnitel'naia otsenka lecheniia pri rake sheiki matki pervoi stadii sochetannym luchevym i kombinirovannym metodom. p. 63. Ezieshvili, I. N. Rodovspomozhenie na sele v Krasnoiarskom krae. p. 66. Persianinov, L. S. K tekhnike mestnoi anestezii po A. V. Vishnevskomu pri nekotorykh ginekologicheskikh operatsiiakh. p. 70. Kozlova, V. I. Opyt primeneniia sintomitsina pri trikhomonadnom kol'pite i vospalitel'nykh eroziiakh sheiki matki. p. 83. Semchenko, V. F. Apopleksiia iaichnika pri beremennosti. p. 85. Zakharchenko, N. N. Redkii sluchai ektopicheskoi beremennosti. p. 86. IAkimenko, A. F. Sluchai podkozhnoi emfizemy v rodakh. p. 87. Granat, N. E. Ukaz 1754 g. ob organizatsii "babich'ikh shkol" v Rossii. p. 88.

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Sokolova-Ponomareva, O. D., Bisiarina, V. P. Vascular permeability in rheumatism in children. p. 3.
Volovik, A. B. Therapy and prevention of rheumatism in children. p. 6.
Oskolkova, M. K. Role of the school physician in the prevention of rheumatism. p. 12.
Edel'man, Z. I. Pericarditis in rheumatism in children. p. 16.
Sarylova, K. P. Diagnosis of rheumatism in children. p. 22.
Krasnogorskii, N. N., Levintova, S. E. Unconditioned radiation reflexes in rheumatism in children. p. 27.
Trynkin, A. P., Ol'khovskaia, G. S. Nervous system function test in rheumatism in children. p. 28.
Davidovskii, L. IA. Reactions of the nervous system in rheumatism in children; preliminary communication. p. 32.
Rodenko, Z. IA. Blood complement titer in rheumatic infection in children. p. 38.
Solomatina, O. G. Certain immunological reactions in the dynamics of the rheumatic process in children. p. 39.
Kitaigorodskaia, O. D., Kustareva, K. S., Talanova, I. K. Ultraviolet rays in complex therapy of acute rheumatism in children. p. 44.
Novikova, S. A. Antitoxic liver function in rheumatism in children. p. 51.
Smirnov, N. M. Modifications of the cardiovascular system in pneumonias in children. p. 53.
Lemishko-Khoma, A. M. Liver function in pulmonary tuberculosis in children. p. 58.
Kaplin, V. N. Remote results of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children. p. 61.
Babkin, P. S. Physiological nasolabial reflex in children. p. 64.
Bogdanov, I. L. Evaluation of the effectiveness of therapeutic use of penicillin in scarlet fever. p. 66.
Kriukova, Z. V. Mechanism of decreased coagulability of blood in typhoid fever in children. p. 71.
Petukhova, M. N. Simultaneous admission of all patients to the dysentery ward during synthomycin therapy. p. 75.
Avanesova, A. G. Treatment of chronic dysentery in children by a mixture of streptomycin and ekmolin. p. 77.
Filippova-Nutrikhina, Z. L., Makarov, V. N. Case of chronic paroxysmal tachycardia in an 11-year-old boy. p. 78.
Zhukova, E. K. Congenital lesions of the great vessels. p. 81.
Moskvin, V. I. Hydronephrosis and hydroureter in a one-year-old infant. p. 85.
Slasten, N. F., Sinovich, L. I. Case of subcutaneous myiasis in a 7-year-old child. p. 86.
Petrosian, L. S., Plieva, E. D. Infection of the central nervous system with mumps virus. p. 89.
Smirnova, N. G., Safarova, F. U. Effect of complex therapy of rheumatism in children in Kislovodsk on the opsonocytophagic index. p. 89.
Barbitskii, N. A. Result of streptomycin therapy of toxic dyspepsia and dysentery in children. p. 90.
Prokhorova, Z. V. Gastrointestinal diseases in infants in one of the construction districts of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Station. p. 91.
Faerman, N. N. "Use of synthomycin for dysentery in infants." p. 93.
Kuptsov, N. I. "Synthomycin therapy of dysentery in infants." p. 93.
Smeshko, K. "Comparative frequency of otitis in children less than 5 years old who died of bacillary dysentery under various therapy methods." p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Sokolova-Ponomareva, O. D., Bisiarina, V. P. K voprosu o sostoianii sosudistoi pronitsaemosti pri revmatizme u detei. p. 3. Volovik, A. B. O lechenii i profilaktike revmatizma u detei. p. 6. Oskolkova, M. K. Rol' shkol'nogo vracha v profilaktike revmatizma. p. 12. Edel'man, Z. I. Perikardity pri revmatizme u detei. p. 16. Sarylova, K. P. Raspoznavanie revmatizma u detei. p. 22. Krasnogorskii, N. N., Levintova, S. E. K voprosu o bezuslovnykh radiatsionnykh refleksakh u detei, bol'nykh revmatizmom. p. 27. Trynkin, A. P., Ol'khovskaia, G. S. K izucheniiu funktsional'nogo sostoianiia nervnoi sistemy u detei, bol'nykh revmatizmom. p. 28. Davidovskii, L. IA. K voprosu o reaktsiiakh nervnoi sistemy pri revmatizme u detei; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 32. Rodenko, Z. IA. Titr komplementa krovi pri revmaticheskoi infektsii u detei. p. 38. Solomatina, O. G. Nekotorye immunologicheskie reaktsii v dinami-

ke revmaticheskogo protsessa u detei. p. 39. Kitaigorodskaia, O. D., Kustareva, K. S., Talamova, I. K. Primenenie ul'trafioletovykh luchei v kompleksnom lechenii detei, bol'nykh revmatizmom v ostroi fazo. p. 44. Novikova, S. A. Antitoksicheskaia funktsiia pecheni pri revmatizme v detskom vozraste. p. 51. Smirnov, N. M. Izmeneniia serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri pnevmonitakh u detei. p. 53. Lemishko-Khoma, A. M. K voprosu o funktsional'nom sostoianii pecheni u detei, bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. p. 58. Kaplin, V. N. Otdalennye rezul'taty lecheniia tuberkuleznogo meningita streptomitsinom u detei. p. 61. Balkin, P. S. O fiziologicheskom nazolabial'nom reflekse u detei. p. 64. Bogdanov, I. L. Otsenka effektivnosti rannego lecheniia penitsillina pri skarlatine. p. 66. Krivkova, Z. V. O mekhanizme povyshennoi krovotochivosti pri brinshnom tife u detei. p. 71. Petukhova, M. N. K voprosu ob odnomomentnom zapolnenii otdeleniia dlia bol'nykh dizenteriei pri lechenii ikh sintomitsinom. p. 75. Avanesova, A. G. Lechenie detei, bol'nykh khronicheskoi dizenteriei, smesi'iu streptomitsina s ekmolinom. p. 77. Filippova-Nutrikhina, Z. L., Makarov, V. N. Pristup dlitel'noi paroksizmal'noi takhikardii u mal'chika 11 let. p. 78. Zhukova, E. K. K voprosu o vrozhdennykh porokakh krupnykh sosudov serdtsa. p. 81. Moskvin, V. I. Gidrometroz i gidroureter u rebenka v vozraste odnogo goda. p. 85. Slasten, N. F., Simovich, L. I. Sluchai podkozhnogo miaza u rebenka 7 let. p. 88. Petrostan, L. S., Plieva, E. D. Porazhenila tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy virusom parotita. p. 89. Smirnova, N. G., Safarova, F. U. Izmenenie opsonofagobiitarnogo indeksa pod vliianiem kompleksnogo lecheniia v Kislovodske detei, bol'nykh revmatizmom. p. 89. Barbitskii, N. A. Opyt primeneniia streptomitsina v lechenii toksicheskoi dispepsii i dizenterii u detei. p. 90. Prokhorova, Z. V. Zheludochno-kishechnye zabolevaniia u detei rannego vozrasta v odnom iz raionov stroitel'stva Kuibyshevskoi GES. p. 91. Faerman, N. N. "Opyt primeneniia sintomitsina pri dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta." p. 93. Kuptsov, N. I. "Lechenie dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta sintomitsinom." p. 93. Smeshko, K. "Sravnitel'naia chastota otitov u detei v vozraste do 5 let, unershikh ot batsilliarnoi dizenterii pri razlichnykh metodakh lecheniia." p. 94.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTO-RHINOLARINGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zimont, D.I. Role of the upper respiratory tract in the pathology and prevention of diseases in man according to the theory of nervosism. p.3.

Boikov, V.V. Priority of the study of diseases of the ear, throat and nose in school children. p.9.

Brzheskii, V.Ch. Activities of general practitioners in the field of otorhinolaringology. p.12.

Popelianskii, IA.IU. Cochleovestibular disorders in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. p.16.

Volk, R.G. Urofulsanilamide therapy of chronic suppurative otitis media. p.20.

Burkin, D.P. Chronic maxillary sinusitis in children. p.25.

Zhdanova, M.P. Penicillin therapy of acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis. p.28.

Svetlakov, M.I. Repair of traumatic saddle nose. p.30.

Khechinashvili, Z.N. Continuous function test of the palatine tonsils in experimental conditions. p.32.

Shukurian, K.G. Histological structure of the palatine tonsils and adenoid growths in malaria. p.38.

Moros, B.V. Cardiovascular reactions in chronic tonsillitis. p.39.

Zaritskii, L.A. Unconditioned salivation in tonsillectomy in children. p.42.

Bukhman, L.A. Pneumothorax and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysemas as complications in tracheotomy in children. p.46.

Lebedevskii, B.N. Hemorrhagic laryngitis in secondary cirrhotic kidney. p.49.

Natanzon, A.M. Surgical intervention in laryngeal cancer in tuberculosis. p.50.

Podgaetskii, G.B. Result of use of phthivazid in tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract. p.54.

Voznesenskii, A.N. Treatment of tuberculosis of the respiratory tract with phthivazid alone and in combination with streptomycin. p.57.

Fedorov, N.D. Result of phthivazid therapy of streptomycin-resistant forms of tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract. p.62.

Kosova, N.IA. Results of the treatment of lupus tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract with phthivazid. p.64.

Koganas, L.S. Streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis of the trachea and main bronchi. p.67.

Radzimirskii, K.N. Universal nasal corrector. p.69.

Cerashchenko, I.F. New type of plexiglass splint for fixation of nasal bones in fractures. p.70.

Pantiukhin, V.P. New model of a stroboscope. p.71.

Gol'dfarb, I.V. New type of a bronchoscope with photographic apparatus. p.73.

Savel'eva, A.I. Treatment of migrating perichondritis of the auricle of the ear with circular novocaine block. p.75.

Illrovskii, I.G. Cases of extraction of aural foreign bodies. p.76.

Voloshin, M.R. Mixed tumor of the pharynx. p.76.

Volkov, IU.N. Polypoid angiofibroma of the nasopharynx. p.77.

Lorita, A.G. Case of transposition of a needle in the cervical tissue. p.78.

Popkov, A.N. Periesophageal phlegmon in the cervical region. p.79.

Landsberg, E.A. Chondroma of the bronchus. p.79.

Afanas'ev, V.P. Clinical diagnosis of syphilis of the lower respiratory tract. p.80.

Gvetadze, N.R. Extraction of steel pellet from the bronchus with the aid of an electric magnet. p.83.

Khilov, K.L. "Clinical otoneurology." G.S.TSimmerman. p.84.

Suprunov, V.K. Fourth Pan-American Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists and Broncho-esophalogists in Mexico. p.88.

Polunov, M.IA. First Inter-province Conference of Otorhinolaryngologists held in Lvov. p.92.

Contents transliterated: Zimont, D.I. O roli verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei v patologii i v profilaktike zabolevanii cheloveka v svete idei nervizma. p.3. Boikov, V.V. O prioritete v oblasti izucheniia zabolevanii ukha, gorla, i nosa u shkol'nikov. p.9. Brzheskii, V.Ch. K voprosu o nauchnoi deiatel'nosti prakticheskikh vrachei v oblasti oto-rino-laringologii. p.12. Popelianskii, IA.IU. K kokhleo-vestibuliarnym rasstroistvam u bol'nykh tuberkuleznym meningitom, lechennykh streptomitsinom. p.16. Volk, R.G. O lechenii urosul'fanilamidami pri khronicheskikh gnoinykh vospaleniiakh srednego ukha. p.20. Surkin, D.P. Khronicheskoe vospalenie verkhnecheliustnykh pazukh u detei. p.25. Zhdanova, M.P. Penitsillinoterapiia pri ostrykh i khronicheskikh vospaleniiakh verkhnecheliustnykh pazukh. p.28. Svetlakov, M.I. Ob ispravlenii sedlovidnogo nosa posle travmy. p.30. Khechinashvili, Z.N. Izuchenie funktsii nebnykh mindalin v khronicheskom eksperimente. p.32. Shukurian, K.G. Gistologicheskoe stroenie nebnykh mindalin i adenoidnykh razrastanii u bol'nykh, stradaiushchikh maliariei. p.38. Moroz, B.V. Serdechno-sosudistye reaktsii pri khronicheskom tonzillite. p.39. Zaritskii, L.A. Bezuslovnorefiktornoe sliunootdelenie pri tonzillektomii u detei. p.42. Bukhman, L.A. Pnevmotoraks, emfizema sredostenila i emfizema podkozhnoi kletchatki kak oslozhnenie trakheotomii u detei. p.46. Lebedevskii, B.N. O gemorragicheskom laringite pri vtorichno smorshchennoi pochke. p.49. Natanzon, A.M. Ob operativnom vmeshatel'stve pri rake gortani u bol'nykh tuberkulezom. p.50. Podgaetskii, G.B. Opyt primeneniia ftivazida pri tuberkuleze verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. p.54. Voznesenskii, A.N. Lechenie bol'nykh tuberkulezom organov dykhaniia ftivazidom i v kombinatsii ego so streptomitsinom. p.57. Fedorov, N.D. Opyt lecheniia ftivazidom pri streptomitsinoustoichivykh formakh tuberkuleza verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. p.62. Kosova, N.IA. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh tuberkulezom volchankoi verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei ftivazidom. p.64. Koganas, L.S. Lechenie streptomitsinom pri tuberkuleznykh porazheniiakh trakhei i glavnykh bronkhov. p.67. Radzimirskii, K.N. Universal'nyi nosovoi korrektor. p.69. Cerashchenko, I.F. Novaia model' shiny iz pleksiglasa dlia fiksatsii kostei nosa pri perelomakh. p.70. Pantiukhin, V.P. Novaia model' stroboskopa. p.71. Gol'dfarb, I.V. Novaia model' bronkhoskopa s fotoapparatom. p.73. Savel'eva, A.I. Lechenie bol'nogo "polzuchim" perikhondritom ushnoi rakoviny krugovoi novokainovoi blokadoi. p.75. Illrovskii, I.G. K kazuistike udaleniia inorodnykh tel iz ukha. p.76. Voloshin, M.R. Smeshannaia opukhol' glotki. p.76. Volkov, IU.N. Polipovidnaia angiofibroma nosoglotki. p.77. Lorita, A.G. K kazuistike peremeshcheniia igly v tkaniakh shei. p.78. Popkov, A.N. Okolopishchevodnaia flegmona v oblasti shei. p.79. Landsberg, E.A. Khondroma bronkha. p.79. Afanas'ev, V.P. Prizhiznennaia diagnostika sifilisa nizhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. p.80. Gvetadze, N.R. Izvlechenie stal'nogo sharika iz bronkha pri pomoshchi elektromagnita. p.83. Khilov, K.L. "Klinicheskaia otonevrologiia." G.S.TSimmerman. p.84. Suprunov, V.K. IV Panamerikanskii kongress oto-rino-laringologov i bronkhoezofagologov v Meksike. p.88. Polunov, M.IA. Pervaia mezhoblastnaia konferentsiia oto-laringologov vo L'vove. p. 92.

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Invincible is the banner of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.3.

Ruzhentseva, A.K., Goriacheva, N.S. Quantitative determination of p-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid. p.7.

Vaisman, G.A. Quantitative determination of sodium nitrite in medicinal mixtures. p.9.

Tetiueva, I.A. Mercurimetric analysis of certain drugs. p.12.

Sabo, D.P., Krasovskii, I.V. Refractometric analysis of solid binary medicinal compounds based upon the linear relation of refraction index to concentration (Report no. 2). p.14.

Makeantina, N.P., Kolesnikov, D.G. Cardiac glycosides of Syrenia angustifolia. p.18.

Pavlovskaia, N.A. Formation of Cu_2HgI_4 reaction and its use in investigating pharmacopeial preparations and in forensic analysis. p.24.

Pozdniakova, V.T. Microcrystallic reactions for salsoline. p.26.

Levitskaia, V.V., Chernikovskaia, T.IA. Effective utilization of Vaccinium myrtillus berries. p.30.

Strotkina, D.A. More attention to control and analytical laboratories. p.32.

Letter from workers of Pharmacy no. 113 of the Voroshilovgrad Province Pharmaceutic Administration. p.33.

Ruzhitskii, D.M. Closer relations between Soviet pharmacy and science and the work of the medicine industry in the U.S.S.R. p.35.

Ostrovskii, M.L. Certain "trifles" in the functioning of a pharmacy. p.36.

Nevskii, V.A. Russian literature of the 18th century on medicinal plants. p.36.

Podrazhanskii, A.S. History of pharmacy in Lvov. p.42.

Shraiber, M.S., Rubinshtein, B.A. Method of quantitative determination of nitroglycerin in tablets. p.46.

Rapaport, L.I., Shvartsburd, M.M. Quantitative and qualitative determination of analgin. p.47.

Sumarokova, M.IA. Fifth edition of the Hungarian Pharmacopeia, 1954. p.54.

Usubov, M.U. Republic conference on theoretical and practical problems of the Azerbaidjan Pharmaceutic Society. p.58.

Review: "Course of pharmaceutical chemistry." P.L.Senov. p.60.

Contents transliterated: Znamia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii nepobedimo. p.3. Ruzhentseva, A.K., Goriacheva, N.S. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie p-oksifenilpropionovoi kisloty. p.7. Vaisman, G.A. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie azotistokislogo natriia v lekarstvennykh smesiakh. p.9. Tetiueva, I.A. Merkurimetricheskii analiz nekotorykh lekarstvennykh veshchestv. p.12. Sabo, D.P., Krasovskii, I.V. Refraktometricheskii analiz tverdykh binarnykh lekarstvennykh smesei, osnovannyi na polucheni lineinoi zavisimosti pokazatelia prelomleniia ot kontsentratsii (Soobshchenie 2). p.14. Makeantina, N.P., Kolesnikov, D.G. Serdechnye glikozidy sirenii uskolistnoi. p.18. Pavlovskaia, N.A. Reaktsiia obrazovaniia Cu_2HgI_4 i ee primenenie pri issledovanii farmakopeinykh preparatov i ob'ektov sudebnokhimicheskogo issledovaniia. p.24. Pozdniakova, V.T. Mikrokristallicheskie reaktsii na salitsilsal'solina. p.26. Levitskaia, V.V., Chernikovskaia, T.IA. O ratsional'nom ispol'zovanii iagod chernik. p.30. Strotkina, D.A. Bol'she vnimaniia kontrol'no-analiticheskim laboratoriiam. p.32. Pis'mo kollektiva rabotnikov apteki No. 113 Voroshilovgradskogo oblastnogo aptekoupravleniia. p.33. Ruzhitskii, D.M. Uviazat' dostizhenie novetskoi farmatsii i nauki s rabotoi meditsinskoi promyshlennosti SSSR. p.35. Ostrovskii, M.L. O nekotorykh "melochakh" v rabote apteki. p.36. Nevskii, V.A. Otechestvennaia literatura XVIII veka o lekarstvennykh rasteniiakh. p.38. Podrazhanskii, A.S. Iz istorii aptechnogo dela vo L'vove. p.42. Shraiber, M.S., Rubinshtein, B.A. Metod kolichestvennogo opredeleniia nitroglitserina v tabletkakh. p.46. Rapaport, L.I., Shvartsburd, M.M. Kachestvennoe i kolichestvennoe opredelenie anal'gina. p.47. Sumarokova, M.IA. Vengerskaia farmakopeia V izdaniia, 1954 g. p.54. Usubov, M.U. Respublikanskaia nauchno-prakticheskaia konferentsiia Azerbaidzhanskogo nauchno-farmatsevticheskogo obshchestva. p.58. Retsenzila: "Kurs farmatsevticheskoi khimii." P.L.Senov. p.60.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.3.

Bodiazhina, V.I. Secretion disorders of the female genitalia (whites). p.6.

Levin, M.I. Immobilization of injuries for transportation. p.10.

Ilidin, I.IU. Perforating ulcer of the stomach and duodenum. p.13.

Astapenko, M.G. Clinical aspects and therapy of nonspecific infectious polyarthritis. p.18.

Lapteva, M.P. Therapeutic and preventive measures in a rural district hospital. p.24.

Narovchatskii, IA.P. Anton IAkovlevich Krassovskii. p.28.
Radkin, P.P. Fel'dsher and midwife's work among animal breeders on the range. p.32.
Orlovskii, L.V. Good work of a rural midwife. p.35.
Doroshkov, I.E. My work according to the Chudnov pattern. p.36.
Saparkin, N.IA. Records of the ambulatory patients. p.37.
Stepanov, A.I. Organization of health stations among farming and tractor groups. p.38.
Fedorova, V.A. Preparation of the patient for an X-ray examination. p.39.
Bal'chevskaia, T.V. Catheterization. p.42.
Grashchenkova, Z.P. Problem case in obstetrics. p.47.
Mitropol'skii, N.K. Teaching surgery in the fel'dsher department of a medical school. p.50.
Altuev, G.D. 26 years of experience in teaching anatomy at a fel'dsher-midwife school. p.54.
Sulfacetamide and its sodium derivative. p.58.
Calcium gluconate. p.59.
Tereshkovich, A.M. "Health factors in food." I.IA.Moreinis. p.63.

Contents transliterated: Tridtsat' sed'maia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p.3. Bodiazhina, V.I. Narushenie sekretsii zhenskoi polovoi sistemy(beli). p.6. Levin, M.I. Transportnaia immobilizatsiia pri povrezhdeniiakh. p.10. IUdin, I.IU. Probodnaia iazva zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p.13. Astapenko, M.G. Klinika i lechenie infektsionnogo nespetsificheskogo poliartrita. p.18. Lapteva, M.P. Lechebno-okhranitel'nyi rezhim v sel'skoi uchastkovoi bol'nitse. p.24. Narovchatskii, IA.P. Anton IAkovlevich Krassovskii. p.28. Radkin, P.P. Fel'dsher i akusherka na otgonnom zhivotnovodstve. p.32. Orlovskii, L.V. Khoroshaia rabota sel'skoi akusherki. p.35. Doroshkov, I.E. Kak ia provozhu v zhizn' opyt chudnovtsev. p.36. Saparkin, N.IA. Vedenie ucheta ambulatornykh bol'nykh. p.37. Stepanov, A.I. Kak my organizovali sanitarnye posty v traktornoi i polevodcheskoi brigadakh. p.38. Fedorova, V.A. Podgotovka bol'nogo k rentgenologicheskomu issledovaniiu. p.39. Bal'chevskaia, T.V. Kateterizatsiia. p.42. Grashchenkova, Z.P. Akusherskaia zadacha. p.47. Mitropol'skii, N.K. Opyt prepodavaniia khirurgii na fel'dsherskom otdelenii meditsinskogo uchilishcha. p.50. Altuev, G.D. Moi 26-letnii opyt prepodavaniia anatomii v fel'dsherskom-akusherskoi shkole. p.54. Sul'fatsil i egonatrievaia sol'. p.58. Gliukonat kal'tsiia. p.59. Tereshkovich, A.M. "Gigiena pitaniia." I.IA.Moreinis. p.63.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Campaigne for health education as a preventive factor. p. 3.
Belikova, V.K., Dantsig, N.M., Mats, L.I. Experimental data on survival time of infected animals irradiated with erythema-producing ultraviolet lamps. p. 7.
Bushtueva, K.A. Ratio of the concentration of sulfur dioxide and sulfuric acid aerosol in the air, depending upon meteorological conditions. p. 11.
Zinov'eva, L.S. Examination of subterranean waters. p. 14.
Khukhrina, E.V., Vorontsova, E.I. Comparative evaluation of various methods for determining dust in air by weighing. p. 20.
Demidenko, N.M. Effect of industrial dust of mixed contents on the body. p. 26.
Mikhailova, L.V. Effect of active open-air recreation of school children on their school work. p. 30.
Kondrat'ev, I.A. Pathogenic characteristics of the non-agglutinating strains of Salmonella paratyphi. p. 33.
Temkin, B.I. Experience from teaching school hygiene in the pedagogic institute. p. 35.
Shangin, N.I., Akimova, N.I. Hygienic education of the workers and foremen in steel mills. p. 37.
Shafir, A.I., Nikitin, M.IA., Leushin, P.I. Fitted case of instruments used for sanitary examination of living quarters in the praxis of a sanitary physician. p. 40.
Gronsberg, E.Sh. Determination of vinyl chloride in the air. p. 43.
Grechanin, E.S. Method of determining the limits of zone I for the sanitary protection of subterranean water sources. p. 44.
Beliaev, I.I. Effect of water contamination in a water supply system on acute intestinal diseases in the population. p. 46.
Vinogradova, V.A. Determination of para-toluidine vapors in the air of industrial buildings. p. 48.
Sosnovskii, S.I., Khakimov, D.Kh. Method of examination of air pollution in work with farming machines. p. 48.
Smulevich, B.IA. Answering professor A.M Merkov. p. 50
Vinogradov, P.B. Comments on G.I. Vol'fson's article "Roman Sergeevich Chetyrkin." p. 51.
Miller, S.V. Fifth scientific session of the Sverdlovsk Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. p. 53.
Baron, L.I. Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for the campaigne against silicosis. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Bor'ba za sanitarnuiu kul'turu - vazhneishee zveno profilaktiki. p. 3. Belikova, V.K., Dantsig, N.M., Mats, L.I. Eksperimental'nye dannye po vyzhivaemosti infitsirovannykh zhivotnykh, obluchennykh ul'trafioletovym izlucheniem eritemnykh lamp. p. 7. Bushtueva, K.A. Sootnoshenie kontsentratsii sernistogo gaza i aerozolia sernoi kisloty v atmosfernom vozdukhe v zavisimosti ot meteorologicheskikh uslovii. p. 11. Zinov'eva, L.S. K voprosu ob izuchenii rezhima podzemnykh vod. p. 14. Khukhrina, E.V., Vorontsova, E.I. Sravnitel'naia otsenka razlichnykh metodov vesovogo opredeleniia zapylennosti vozdukha. p. 20. Demidenko, N.M. O vliianii na organizm proizvodstvennoi pyli smeshannogo sostava. p 26. Mikhailova, L.V. Vliianie aktivnogo otdykha shkol'nikov na otkrytom vozdukhe na prigotovlenie urokov. p 30. Kondrat'ev, I.A. Patogennye svoistva neagglutinabil'nykh shtammov bakterii paratifoznoi gruppy. p. 33. Temkin, B.I. Opyt postanovki prepodavaniia shkol'noi gigieny v pedagogicheskom institute. p. 35. Shangin, N.I., Akimova, N.I. Gigienicheskaia podgotovka rabochikh i masterov metallurgicheskikh zavodov. p. 37. Shafir, A.I., Nikitin, M.IA. Leushin, P.I. Nabor-ukladka sanitarnogo instrumentariia dlia obsledovaniia zhilishch v praktike sanitarnogo vracha. p. 40. Gronsberg, E.Sh. Opredelenie khloristogo vinila v vozdukhe. p. 43. Grechanin, E.S. K voprosu o metodike opredeleniia granits I poiasa sanitarnoi okhrany podzemnykh vodoistochnikov. p. 44. Beliaev, I.I. K voprosu o vliianii zagriazneniia vody v vodoprovodnoi seti na zabolevaemost' naseleniia ostrymi kishechnymi rasstroistvami. p. 46. Vinogradova, V.A. Opredelenie parov paratoluidina v vozdukhe proizvodstvennykh pomeshchenii. p. 48. Sosnovskii, S.I., Khakimov, D.Kh. O metodike issledovaniia zapylennosti vozdukha pri sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rabotakh. p. 48. Smulevich, B.IA. Otvet professoru A.M. Merkovu. p. 50. Vinogradov, P.B. Zamechaniia po povodu stat'i G.I. Vol'fsona "Roman Sergeevich Chetyrkin." p. 51. Miller, S.V. 5-ia nauchnaia sessiia Sverdlovskogo instituta gigieny truda i professional'nykh zabolevanii. p. 53. Baron, L.I. V komissii pri Akademii nauk SSSR po bor'be s silikozom. p. 56.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shishliannikova, M.A. Clinical aspects, therapy and prevention of scarlet fever. p. 3.
Liubina, E.I. Physical therapy method for acute and subacute rheumatism in children. p. 10.
Khodkov, V.N. Prevention and therapy of endarteritis obliterans. p. 17.
IUdin, I.IU. Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis. p. 21.
Korsenko, M.F. Organization of the care of patients with jaw and face injuries. p. 24.
Fedorov, V.V. A simple and convenient way of preserving sterility of the needle. p. 27.
Zavadskii, B.S. The nurse as promotor of health education. p. 28.
Skliutauskas, I.I., Zakovaitė, S.I. Our general hospital meetings. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Shishliannikova, M.A. Klinika, lechenie i profilaktika skarlatiny. p. 3. Liubina, E.I. Metodika lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury dlia detei, bol'nykh revmatizmom v ostroi i podostroi faze. p. 10. Khodkov, V.N. Obliteriruiushchii endarterioz, ego profilaktika i lechenie. p. 17. IUdin, I.IU. Ostryi gematogennyi osteomielit. p. 21. Korsenko, M.F. Opyt po organizatsii ukhoda za cheliustno-litsevymi ranenymi i bol'nymi. p. 24. Fedorov, V.V. Prostoi i udobnyi sposob sokhraneniia steril'nosti igly. p. 27. Zavadskii, B.S. Meditsinskaia sestra - organizator sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. p. 28. Skliutauskas, I.I., Zakovaite, S.I. Nashi obshchebol'nichnye konferentsii. p. 30.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

37-th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Biriukova, R.N. Soviet public health system and longevity. p. 7.
Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. Pneumonia in infancy and characteristics of its therapy. p. 12.
Zabludovskaia, E.D. Pediatrist A.N. Shabanova. p. 19.
Laptev, I.V. Organization of general dispensary service at the Kriushin rural medical center. p. 24.
Trakhtman, IA.N. Group reading of health educational materials. p. 26.
Doronina, Z.P. Work of a nurse at a clinic. p. 28.

Contents transliterated: XXXVII godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 3. Biriukova, R.N. Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie i dolgoletie. p. 7. Sokolova-Ponomareva, O.D. Pnevmonii u detei rannego vozrasta i osobennosti ukhoda za rebenkom, bol'nym pnevmoniei. p. 12. Zabludovskaia, E.D. Detskii vrach A.N. Shabanova. p. 19. Laptev, I.V. Organizatsiia dispansernogo obsluzhivaniia naseleniia na Kriushinskom sel'skom vrachebnom uchastke. p. 24. Trakhtman, IA.N. Kak provodit' gromkoe chtenie sanitarno-prosvetitel'nykh materialov. p. 26. Doronina, Z.P. Rabota meditsinskoi sestry v statsionare. p. 28.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Maiants, A.I. Present status of therapy of male genital tuberculosis. p. 3.
Kakhiani, S.N. Technic of extraperitoneal cystectomy and implantation of the ureters into the rectum in women. p. 10.
Plastunov, M.B. Cystotomy with extraperitonization of the bladder. p. 14.
Gimpel'son, E.I. Surgical indications in nephrolithiasis. p. 17.
Kramarenko, IU.IU. Classification and statistical data on internal abdominal hernias. p. 23.
Mironov, A.I. Results of operative therapy of strangulated hernias. p. 32.
Sokolov, N.I. Congenital encephalocele. p. 37.
Militarev, IU.M. Clinical significance of anatomo-surgical characteristics of arteries of amputation stumps. p. 42.
Molodaia, E.K. Problem of amputation and application of prosthesis. p. 47.
Portugalov, S.O. Correction of asymmetry of the legs by shortening the normal leg. p. 53.
Lopukhin, IU.M. Bulgarian journal Khirurgiia; brief survey of contents in 1953. p. 58.
Androsov, P.I. Surgical therapy of traumatic aneurysms with a mechanical apparatus for suture of the blood vessels. p. 62.
Ryzhkov, T.F. Syringe with value plunger for continuous action. p. 76.
Moskvin, V.I. Bar-type portable apparatus for application of casts. p. 77.
TSerentsian, D.M. Apparatus for fixation of fractures of the forearm. p. 78.
Petrov, B.D. "Pages from the history of Russian surgery." V.I. Kolesov. p. 80.
Reinberg, G.A. "Cytologic diagnosis of cancer." E.IA. Stavskaia, D.V. Levina. p. 82.
Bakulev, A.N., Kupriianov, P.A. and others. Active member of the Academy of Medicine and winner of the Stalin prize, Professor Sergei Sergeevich IUdin. p. 84.
Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Region of March 26, 1954. p. 87.
Chistova, M.A. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of April 9, 1954. p. 90.
Garin, N.D. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of April 23, 1954. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Maiants, A.I. Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o lechenii tuberkuleza polovykh organov u muzhchin. p. 3. Kakhiani, S.N. K tekhnike vnebriushinnogo udaleniia mochevogo puzyria i peresadki mochetochnikov v priamuiu kishku u zhenshchin. p. 10. Plastunov, M.B. TSistotomiia s ekstraperitonizatsiei mochevogo puzyria. p. 14. Gimpel'son, E.I. Pokazaniia k operatsii pri kamniakh pochek. p. 17. Kramarenko, IU.IU. Klassifikatsiia i statisticheskie dannye o vnutrennikh briushnykh gryzhakh. p. 23. Mironov, A.I. Rezul'taty operativnogo lecheniia bol'nykh s ushchemlennymi gryzhami. p. 32. Sokolov, N.I. K voprosu o vrozhdennykh mozgovykh gryzhakh. p. 37. Militarev, IU.M. Klinicheskoe znachenie anatomo-khirurgicheskikh osobennostei arterii amputatsionnoi kul'ti. p. 42. Molodaia, E.K. Problema amputatsii i protezirovanie. p. 47. Portugalov, S.O. O korrektsii neravnoi dliny nizhnikh konechnostei putem ukorocheniia zdorovoi. p. 53. Lopukhin, IU.M. Bolgarskii zhurnal "Khirurgiia" (Kratkii obzor soderzhaniia za 1953 g.) p. 58. Androsov, P.I. Opyt operativnogo lecheniia travmaticheskikh anevrizm s primeneniem mekhanicheskogo shva sosudosshivaiushchim apparatom. p. 62. Ryzhkov, T.F. Shprits s zatvornym porshnem nepreryvnogo deistviia. p. 76. Moskvin, V.I. Shtngovyi portativnyi apparat dlia nalozheniia gipsovykh poviazok. p. 77. TSerentsian, D.M. Apparat dlia vpravleniia perelomov predplech'ia. p. 78. Petrov, B.D. Retsenziia na knigu V.I. Kolesova "Stranitsy iz istorii otechestvennoi khirurgii." p. 80. Reinberg, G.A. Retsenziia na knigu E.IA. Stavskoi i D.V. Levinoi "TSitologicheskii metod diagnostiki raka." p. 82. Bakulev, A.N., Kupriianov, P.A. i dr. Deistvitel'nyi chlen Akademii meditsinskikh nauk laureat Stalinskoi premii professor Sergei Sergeevich IUdin. p. 84. Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 26/III 1954 g. p. 87. Chistova, M.A. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 9/IV 1954 g. p. 90. Garin, N.D. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 23/IV 1954 g. p. 92.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]. Frunze, no. 3, 1950

Table of contents translated:

Mikhailov, D. IA. Erosion and erosion control in the mountain forest zone of the Tien Shan. p. 5.
Popov, F. A. Soil districts of Osh Province and their agricultural utilization. p. 13.
Mikhailov, D. IA. Results of compilation of maps of erosion prevention measures. p. 21.
Kozlova, N. S. Characteristics of fine soil fraction in various soils of Kirghizia. p. 27.
Mikhailov, D. IA. Grouping of fields in crop rotation according to the erosion of the soil. p. 33.
Shakhman, L. V. Characteristics of products of erosion in the foothills of the Chuya Valley. p. 39.
Kozlova, N. S. Correlation of structural elements in soils of Kirghizia. p. 47.
Roichenko, G. I. Moisture conditions of the dark brown soils of nut forests of southern Kirghizia. p. 53.
Kurbatov, M. S. Microelements as a means of preventing and combating plant chlorosis in the Chuya Valley. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Mikhailov, D. IA. Eroziia v gorno-lesnoi zone Tian'-Shania i bor'ba s nei. p. 5. Popov, F. A. Pochvennye raiony Oshskoi oblasti i ikh s/khoz. ispol'zovanie. p. 13. Mikhailov, D. IA. Opyt sostavleniia kart protivoerozionnykh meropriiatii. p. 21. Kozlova, N. S. Kharakteristika melkozemistoi fraktsii v otdel'nykh pochvakh Kirgizii. p. 27. Mikhailov, D. IA. Gruppirovka klin'ev sevooborota po otnosheniiu k erozii pochvy. p. 33. Shakhman, L. V. Kharakteristika produktov erozii v predgornoi chasti Chuiskoi doliny. p. 39. Kozlova, N. S. Sootnoshenie elementov struktury v pochvakh Kirgizii. p. 47. Roichenko, G. I. Vodnyi rezhim chernoburykh pochv orekhovykh lesov IUzhnoi Kirgizii. p. 53. Kurbatov, M. S. Mikroelementy kak sredstvo preduprezhdeniia i bor'by s khlorozom rastenii v Chuiskoi doline. p. 61.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 11(162), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For further development of collective farm economy. p. 1.
Trifonov, A. Organizational role of the machine-tractor station is increasing. p. 3.
Kiseleva, A. The collective farm has set a new minimum on workdays. p. 6.
Baranov, V. Reclamation of new lands strengthens the collective farm economy. p. 8.
Shapkin, D. On a Turkmen collective farm. p. 10.
Tarasiuk, M. Training collective farmers in three-year courses. p. 11.
Kaminskii, P. 50,000 pounds of milk per 100 hectares of farm land. p. 12.
Ivanov, N., Kastorin, A. Flax and dairy farming on the "Novaia zhizn'" Collective Farm. p. 14.
Tulunin, B. Corn for silage on a Ural collective farm. p. 16.
Liubtsov, A. Six hundred centners of tops to the hectare. p. 17.
Putilov, M. Corn in Vologda Province. p. 18.
Pelipenko, F. Thirty-seven centners of grain to the hectare. p. 19.
Trushkevich, F., Rozhkova, T. What expansion of vegetable gardening means to the collective farm. p. 19.
Sokman, A. How a collective farm is increasing milk production. p. 22.
Staroverova, V. A stable feed supply is the basis for increased productivity of cattle. p. 24.
Egorov, V. Important means for increasing the productivity of swine. p. 26.
Pritsker, I. Wintering chickens. p. 28.
Kormshchikov, P. Lime treatment of straw. p. 29.
Fateev, S. Successes of Tuvinian stockbreeders. p. 30.
Geraskevich, S. Processing coarse feeds. p. 31.
Leushkin, A. Structures made of rushes. p. 35.
Leleko, I. Collective farm feed plant. p. 37.
Borisenko, N. Mechanization of water supply on livestock farms. p. 39.
Kissel', V. Annual inventory on the collective farm. p. 40.
Gotsuliak, G. Auditing and inspection work. p. 41.
Mekhriakov, D. Defects of a particular directive. p. 41.
Shcherbakov, F. We will conduct practical experiments on every collective farm. p. 42.
Zhigachev, A., Golubinskii, E., Egudin, I. We will apply the new system of working the soil constructively by taking local conditions into account. p. 42.
Levitskii, A. The machine-tractor station will aid collective farms in adopting new agricultural techniques. p. 43.
Bogomolov, A. We will test Mal'tsev's methods on sandy soils. p. 44.
Volostnov, G. We will increase the fertility of podzolic soils. p. 44.
Letters from collective farms. p. 45.
Slobodchikov, D. Book on new methods of tillage. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za dal'neishii pod"em obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. p. 1. Trifonov, A. Povyshaetsia organizuiushchaia rol' MTS. p. 3. Kiseleva, A. Kolkhoz ustanovil novyi minimum trudodnei. p. 6. Baranov, V. Osvoenie tselinnykh zemel' ukrepliaet ekonomiku kolkhoza. p. 8. Shapkin, D. V turkmenskom kolkhoze. p. 10. Tarasiuk, M. Obuchenie kolkhoznikov na trekhletnikh kursakh. p. 11. Kaminskii, P. 500 tsentnerov moloka na 100 gektarov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ugodii. p. 12. Ivanov, N., Kastorin, A. L'novodstvo i molochnoe zhivotnovodstvo kolkhoza "Novaia zhizn'." p. 14. Tulunin, B. Kukuruza na silos v ural'skom kolkhoze. p. 16. Liubtsov, A. 600 tsentnerov zelenoi massy s gektara. p. 17. Putilov, M. Kukuruza v Vologodskoi oblasti. p. 18. Pelipenko, F. 37 tsentnerov zerna s gektara. p. 19. Trushkevich, F., Rozhkova, T. Chto daet kolkhozu rasshirenie ovoshchnogo khoziaistva. p. 19. Sokman, A. Kak kolkhoz uvelichivaet proizvodstvo moloka. p. 22. Staroverova, V. Prochnaia kormovaia baza - osnova povysheniia produktivnosti skota. p. 24. Egorov, V. Vazhnyi rezerv uvelicheniia proizvodstva svininy. p. 26. Pritsker, I. Zimnee soderzhanie kur. p. 28. Kormshchikov, P. Opyt obrabotki solomy izvest'iu. p. 29. Fateev, S. Uspekhi tuvinskikh zhivotnovodov. p. 30. Geraskevich, S. Pererabotka grubykh kormov. p. 31. Leushkin, A. Postroiki iz kamysha. p. 35. Leleko, I. Kolkhoznyi kormotsekh. p. 37. Borisenko, N. Mekhanizatsiia vodosnabzheniia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. p. 39. Kissel', V. Godovaia inventarizatsiia v kolkhoze. p. 40. Gotsuliak, G. Iz opyta kontrol'no-revizionnoi raboty. p. 41. Mekhriakov, D. Nedostatki odnoi instruktsii. p. 41. Shcherbakov, F. Proizvodstvennye opyty zalozhim v kazhdom kolkhoze. p. 42. Zhigachev, A., Golubinskii, E., Egudin, I. Novuiu sistemu obrabotki pochvy primenim tvorcheski, s uchetom mestnykh uslovii. p. 42. Levitskii, A. MTS pomozhet kolkhozam vnedrit' novuiu agrotekhniku. p. 43. Bogomolov, A. Proverim mal'tsevskuiu agrotekhniku na peschanykh pochvakh. p. 44. Volostnov, G. Povysim plodorodie podzolistykh pochv. p. 44. Pis'ma iz kolkhozov. p. 45. Slobodchikov, D. Kniga o novykh sposobakh obrabotki pochvy. p. 47.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Elagina, A. Experience of Anna Voronova. p. 2.
Papa, A. In new Albania. p. 5.
Akulenko, G. The girl from Polesk. p. 6.
City of Russian glory. p. 7.
Shakalova, A. "North Siberian." p. 8.
Russkov, M. Nina stays on the collective farm. p. 9.
New lands. p. 11.
Annuson, A. Unimportant position. p. 12.
Bondarev, IU. Under the old acacias; a story. p. 13.
30th anniversary of People's Mongolia. p. 16.
Mari folk songs. p. 18.
Kalina-Malina. Different times; a story. p. 19.
Electric island. p. 20.
Rakitnikov, A. Fruit of the land. p. 22.
Balabanov, E. Atomic energy. p. 25.
Uvarova, L. Their own home. p. 28.
Chepeleva, S. Red tape; satirical sketch. p. 29.
Vershilova, P. Brucellosis. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
Bookshelf. p. 32.
Follow-up of the letters to the editor. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Elagina, A. Opyt Anny Voronovoi. p. 2. Papa, A. V novoi Albanii. p. 5. Akulenko, G. Devushka iz Poleska. p. 6. Gorod russkoi slavy. p. 7. Shakalova, A. "Sibirskaia severnaia." p. 8. Russkov, M. Nina ostaetsia v kolkhoze. p. 9. Na novykh zemliakh. p. 11. Annuson, A. Malen'kaia dolzhnost'. p. 12. Bondarev, IU. Pod starymi akatsiiami; rasskaz. p. 13. 30 let narodnoi Mongolii. p. 16. Marliskie narodnye pesni. p. 18. Kalina-Malina. Drugoe vremia; rasskaz. p. 19. Elektricheskii ostrov. p. 20. Rakitnikov, A. Plody zemli. p. 22. Balabanov, E. Ob atomnoi energii. p. 25. Uvarova, L. Rodnoi dom. p. 28. Chepeleva, S. Volokita; fel'eton. p. 29. Vershilova, P. Brutsellez. p. 30. Mody. p. 31. Knizhnaia polka. p. 32. Po pis'mam v redaktsiiu. p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ovcharova, A. Great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 2.
Kozlovskii, IA. This is Moscow calling; verse. p. 3.
Eremeeva, M. This fall. p. 4.
Cheusova, P. Vegetables in the North. p. 8.
Let's call the World Mothers' Congress. p. 9.
Through the Soviet land. p. 11.
Feierabend, E. In the collective farm forge; verse. p. 12.
Sukhov, F. In the steppe; verse. Winter; verse. p. 12.
Fish, G. Collective farm scientist. p. 14.
On the Volga near Zhiguli. p. 16.
Granin, D. Encounter; a story. p. 18.
Arconada, C. Amparina and her doll; a story. p. 21.
Agranovskii, I. Women athletes. p. 23.
Kravchenko, B. In the rural school. p. 25.
Polish motion pictures. p. 27.
Sutyrin, V. Seekers after the new. p. 28.
Where to spend leisure; letter to the editor. p. 29.
Outstanding master of sculpture. p. 29.
Kvapil', A. Fur rabbit breeding. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 30.
How to prepare tasty food. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Ovcharova, A. Velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 2. Kozlovskii, IA. Govorit Moskva; stikhi. p. 3. Eremeeva, M. Etoi osen'iu. p. 4. Cheusova, P. Ovoshchi na Severe. p. 8. Sozvat' Vsemirnyi kongress materei. p. 9. Po Sovetskoi strane. p. 11. Feierabend, E. V kolkhoznoi kuznitse; stikhi. p. 12. Sukhov, F. V stepi, Zima, stikhi. p. 12. Fish, G. Kolkhoznyi uchenyi. p. 14. Na Volge, u Zhigulei. p. 16. Granin, D. Vstrecha; rasskaz. p. 18. Arkonada, S. Amparina i ee kukla; rasskaz. p. 21. Agranovskii, I. Sportsmenki. p. 23. Kravchenko, B. V sel'skoi shkole. p. 25. Pol'skie kinofil'my. p. 27. Sutyrin, V. Iskateli novogo. p. 28. Gde zhe provesti dosug? Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 29. Vydaiushchiisia master skul'ptury. p. 29. Kvapil', A. Razvedenie pukhovykh krolikov. p. 30. Mody. p. 30. Kak prigotovit' vkusnuiu pishchu. p. 31.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR] Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Fulfill the quarterly plan for the repair of equipment of the machine-tractor station. p. 1.
Shibanov, A. Apply T.S.Mal'tsev's methods more widely. p. 4.
Pavlov, P. Machines for cultivating crops and soil according to the methods of T.S.Mal'tsev. p. 6.
Zhukov, N. The machine-tractor station is using new agricultural techniques. p. 9.
Mel'nikov, A. The Sovetskaia Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the Exhibition. p. 11.
Pavlov, M. Strengthening the economy of collective farms. p. 14.
Chumachenko, I. Progressive flax puller operator. p. 16.
Nikitin, N. Improve financial work in machine-tractor stations. p. 18.
Kozlova, A. Utilize waste products of the food industry as feed in collective animal husbandry. p. 21.
Kovalenko, I. The agricultural mechanization school is the principal institution for training machine operators. p. 23.
Musorin, V. Installation for processing roughage. p. 25.
Grodzievskii, V., Podol'nyi, A. Centrifugal cleaning of oil in the crankpins of the crankshaft of the D-54 engine. p. 27.
IAlovenko, F. Repair equipment of the machine-tractor station in good time and on a high level. p. 29.
Makarov, A. Use high-speed cutting of metals more widely. p. 31.
Orfeev, G. Reconditioning coupled pistons. p. 33.
Moskvin, M. Device for checking the angle of advance of fuel injection. p. 34.
Demin, A., Cherkasskii, A. The LPU-1 light steam power plant. p. 35.
Fal'ko, O. Machines for processing unfanned and uncleaned seeds of fiber flax. p. 37.
Shturman, B. Remote and automatic control of the flow of products in feed handling plants. p. 40.
Kaloshin, A. Maintenance on the "Belarus'" tractor. p. 42.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 43.
Golubev, G. Notes of a factory designer. p. 44.
Cherkun, V., Sotnikov, V., Noskov, V. Operation of the fuel pump. p. 44.
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 45.
News from machine-tractor stations. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Vypolnit' kvartal'nyi plan remonta mashinno-traktornogo parka. p. 1. Shibanov, A. Shire vnedriat' opyt T.S.Mal'tseva. p. 4. Pavlov, P. Sistema mashin dlia obrabotki pochvy i poseva po metodam T.S.Mal'tseva. p. 6. Zhukov, N. MTS primeniaet novuiu agrotekhniku. p. 9. Mel'nikov, A. Sovetskaia MTS - uchastnik vystavki. p. 11. Pavlov, M. Ukreplenie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. p. 14. Chumachenko, I. Peredovoi l'noterebil'shchik. p. 16. Nikitin, N. Uluchshit' finansovuiu rabotu v MTS. p. 18. Kozlova, A. Ispol'zovat' kormovye otkhody pishchevoi promyshlennosti dlia obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 21. Kovalenko, I. Uchilishcha mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva - osnovnoi istochnik podgotovki mekhanizatorskikh kadrov. p. 23. Musorin, V. Agregat dlia obrabotki grubykh kormov. p. 25. Grodzievskii, V., Podol'nyi, A. TSentrobezhnaia ochistka masla v shatunnykh sheikakh kolenchatogo vala dvigatelia D-54. p. 27. IAlovenko, F. Vysokokachestvenno i v srok otremontirovat' mashinno-traktornyi park. p. 29. Makarov, A. Shire primeniat' skorostnuiu obrabotku metallov. p. 31. Orfeev, G. Vosstanovlenie plunzhernykh par. p. 33. Moskvin, M. Prisposoblenie dlia proverki ugla operezheniia vpryska topliva. p. 34. Demin, A.,

B 15a - b

Cherkasskii, A. Legkaia parosilovaia ustanovka LPU-1. p.35. Fal'ko, O. Mashiny dlia obrabotki vorokha l'nadolguntsa. p.37. Shturman, B. Distantsionnoe i avtomaticheskoe upravlenie potokami produktov v kormoprigotovitel'nykh tsekhakh. p.40. Kaloshin, A. Ob ukhode za traktorom "Belarus'." p.42. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei. p.43. Golubev, G. Zametki zavodskogo konstruktora. p.44. Cherkun, V., Sotnikov, V., Noskov, V. O rabote toplivnogo nasosa. p.44. Na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.45. Vesti iz MTS. p.47.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no: 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vladychenskii, S. A. Genesis of soils of the Volga-Akhtuba Flood Plain and the Volga Delta. p. 1.
Ponomareva, V. V. Nature of humus in arable soils of the Karelian Isthmus. p. 12.
Aleksandrova, L. N. Interactive processes between soil organic matter and the mineral part of soil. p. 23.
Gribanov, L. N. Nature of dust storms on the Kulunda Steppe in Altai Territory. p. 35.
Hallik, O. G. Oil shale cinders as fertilizer. p. 46.
Rode, A. A. Soil water and soil moisture flow. p. 52.
Chudnovskii, A. F. Physical methods of investigating agricultural problems. p. 64.
Rashevskaia, I. M. Methods for determining total sulfates in soils and coating of gypsum with carbonates. p. 72.
Gumenskii, B.M. In memory of Professor Veniamin Vasil'evich Okhotin. p. 75.
Turovtsev, M. M. Incorrect attitude toward soil districting; letter to the editor. p. 77.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 80.
Soil mineralogy. p. 81.
Physical properties of soils and research methods. p. 81.
Soil chemistry and research methods. p. 83.
Soil biology and microbiology. p. 83.
Soil fertility and fertilizers. p. 84.
Soil improvement. p. 86.
Forest soil science. p. 86.
Soil erosion and its control. p. 86.
General works and the history of soil science.

Contents transliterated: Vladychenskii, S.A. Genezis pochv Volgo-Akhtubinskoi poimy i Volzhskoi del'ty. p.1. Ponomareva, V.V. K kharakteristike gumusovogo sostoianiia pakhotnykh pochv Karel'skogo peresheika. p.12. Aleksandrova, L.N. Protsessy vzaimodeistviia guminovykh veshchestv s mineral'noi chast'iu pochvy. p.23. Gribanov, L.N. K poznaniiu prirody chernykh bur' v Kulundinskoi stepi Altaiskogo kraia. p.35. Khallik, O.G. Slantsevaia zola kak udobrenie. p.46. Rode, A.A. O pochvennykh vodakh i pochvennom stoke. p.52. Chudnovskii, A.F. Energeticheskie metody issledovaniia agronomicheskikh zadach. p.64. Rashevskaia, I.M. K voprosu o metodakh opredeleniia summy sul'fatov v pochvakh i ob obvolakivanii gipsa karbonatami. p.72. Gumenskii, B.M. Pamiati professora Veniamina Vasil'evicha Okhotina. p.75. Turovtsev, M.M. O nevernom otnoshenii k raionirovaniiu; pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.77. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv. p.80. Mineralogiia pochv. p.81. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p.81. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p.83. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p.83. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie. p.84. Melioratsiia pochv. p.86. Lesnoe pochvovedenie. p.86. Eroziia pochv, bor'ba s neiu. p.86. Obshchee istoriia pochvovedeniia. p.87.

Soil chemistry and research methods. p. 90.
Soil biology and microbiology. p. 91.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. p. 92.
Soil improvement. p. 94.
Forest soil science. p. 95.
Soil erosion and its control. p. 95.
General works and the history of soil science. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Besednov, N.A. Opyt promyvki i osvoeniia tiazhelykh sul'fatnykh solonchakov. p.1. Gurevich, S.M. O deistvii khlorsoderzhashchikh udobrenii na moshchnom chernozeme. p.12. Zamiatina, V.B. Ispol'zovanie reaktsii izotopnogo obmena pri izuchenii fosfora pochv. p.23. Oganesian, A.P. Soleustoichivost' nekotorykh polevykh kul'tur. p.32. Nazarenko, I.I. Professor M.I. Afonin i russkoe pochvovedenie. p.42. Sinel'nikov, IU.I. Ob agronomicheskom znachenii pochvennoi plotnosti. p.52. Ivashko, P.A. O nedootsenke pochvennykh uslovii i agrotekhniki v sisteme Ministerstva sovkhozov. p.62. Chernikov, F.S. O nekotorykh gidrologicheskikh konstantakh svetlokashtanovoi pochvy Ergenei i polevykh metodakh ikh opredeleniia. p.69. Krupskii, N. Akademik Aleksei Nikanorovich Sokolovskii i ego nauchnaia deiatel'nost'. p.74. Sokolovskii, A. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.76. Informatsiia o diskussii po voprosam primeneniia udobrenii v nechernozemnoi polose. p.77. Aderikhin, P.A. Voronezhskoe otdelenie Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva pochvovedov. p.83. Kolarova, E.D. Pervoe v Bolgarii soveshchanie po pochvovedeniiu. p.84. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv. p.88. Pochvennaia mineralogiia. p.89. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p.89. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p.90. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p.91. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p.92. Melioratsiia pochv. p.94. Lesnoe pochvovedenie. p.95. Eroziia pochv i bor'ba s neiu. p.95. Obshchee, istoriia pochvovedeniia. p.96.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Remont [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Repairs]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 161/176 - 177/192, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 65/72 - 73/80 - 81/88 - 89/96, Sep.-Dec. 1954.

Vol. 24, no. 1/8, Jan. 1955.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For a further powerful advance in agriculture. p.3.
All-Union conference for the study and dissemination of the work methods of T.S.Mal'tsev. p.10.
Bugaev, N. Economic effectiveness of the agricultural measures of T.S.Mal'tsev. p.15.
Esaulov, P. Increase the output of products from animal husbandry. p.24.
Karunin, B. Strengthen the feed supply on collective farms in every way. p.37.
Practices of livestock sections of collective farms participating in the Exhibition. p.44.
Liashenko, I., Rabinovich, M. Planning the development of communal animal husbandry. p.56.
Dobrodeev, N., Irzhichko, I., Tikhomirov, M. Measures for improved planning in agriculture. p.61.
Mitiushkin, T. Business accounting in machine-tractor stations. p.67.
Klykov, P. Effectiveness of the furrow-terrace method of growing vegetables. p.75.
Gumerov, M. Production of vegetable fibers for spinning in the U.S.S.R. p. 83.
New books. p.93.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii moshchnyi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.3. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po izucheniiu i rasprostraneniiu metodov raboty T.S. Mal'tseva. p.10. Bugaev, N. Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' agronomicheskikh meropriiatii T.S.Mal'tseva. p.15. Esaulov, P. Uvelichit' proizvodstvo produktov zhivotnovodstva. p.24. Karunin, B. Vsemerno ukrepliat' kormovuiu bazu v kolkhozakh. p.37. Opyt zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm kolkhozov - uchastnikov vystavki. p.44. Liashenko, I., Rabinovich, M. Voprosy planirovaniia razvitiia obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. p.56. Dobrodeev, N., Irzhichko, I., Tikhomirov, M. O merakh po uluchsheniiu planirovaniia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.61. Mitiushkin, T. O khozraschete v MTS. p.67. Klykov, P. Effektivnost' borozdkovo-terrasnogo sposoba vozdelyvaniia ovoshchei. p.75. Gumerov, M. Proizvodstvo priadil'nykh tekhnicheskikh kul'tur v SSSR. p.83. Novye knigi. p.93.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

National school of progressive practices. p. 3.
Nadzharov, V. M., Ogar', I. G. State karakul farms of Turkmenistan in the drive for returns and lower cost of production. p. 9.
Grechin, B. V. Classing black karakul lambs, ewes and rams. p. 12.
Keleinikov, G. V. Light spots (dapple) on black karakul lambs. p. 15.
Taran, A. F. Progressive shepherding crew of K.K. Babich. p. 19.
New stage in the development of fur farming on state farms. p. 23.
Beliaev, D. K. Aim of breeding in fur farming in connection with consumer demands relative to fur quality. p. 29.
Russkikh, A. P. Data on the quality of skins of fur-bearing animals on state farms in 1953. p. 35.
D'iakov, A. B. Make wider use of fish scrap. p. 42.
Rikhert, K. M. Collective fur farming in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 48.
Professor Iosif Dmitrievich Starkov; obituary. p. 49.
Savin, M. V. Progressive state fur and rabbit farms at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 50.
Belous, I. S. The progressive "Maikhe" State Reindeer Farm. p. 54.
Leontiuk, S. V. Anticoccidiosis rations for young rabbits. p. 56.
Mishchenko, I. P., Sorokina, A. S. Importance of autogenous infection in pulmonary diseases in lambs. p. 60.
Mikhniuk, S. P. Pulmonary disease (bronchopneumonia) in nutria. p. 62.
Petrukhin, P. I., Balabanov, V. N. More on the castration of rabbits. p. 63.
Kogan, P. E. Why state fur farms are not getting dark sable from hunters. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnaia shkola peredovogo opyta. p. 3. Nadzharov, V.M., Ogar', I.G. Karakulevodcheskie sovkhozy Turkmenii v bor'be za snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii, za rentabel'nost. p. 9. Grechin, B.V. O bonitirovke chernykh karakul'skikh iagniat, matok i baranov. p. 12. Keleinikov, G.V. TSvetnaia pegost' (chalost') u chernykh karakul'skikh iagniat. p. 15. Taran, A.F. Peredovaia chabanskaia brigada K.K. Babicha. p. 19. Novyi etap v razvitii zverovodstva v sovkhozakh. p. 23. Beliaev, D.K. O napravlenii plemennoi raboty v zverovodstve v sviazi s trebovaniiami potrebitelia k kachestvu pushniny. p. 29. Russkikh, A.P. Kachestvennye pokazateli shkurok pushnykh zverei sovkhozov v 1953 g. p. 35. D'iakov, A.B. Shire ispol'zovat' rybnye otkhody. p. 42. Rikhert, K.M. Kolkhoznoe zverovodstvo v Sverdlovskoi oblasti. p. 48. Professor Iosif Dmitrievich Starkov; nekrolog. p. 49. Savin, M.V. Peredovye zverovodcheskie i krolikovodcheskie sovkhozy na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 50. Belous, I.S. Peredovoi olenevodcheskii sovkhoz "Maikhe." p. 54. Leontiuk, S.V. Protivokoktsidioznye ratsiony dlia molodniaka krolikov. p. 56. Mishchenko, I.P., Sorokina, A.S. Rol' autogennoi infektsii v legochnykh bolezniakh iagniat. p. 60. Mikhniuk, S.P. Zabolevanie legkikh (bronkhopnevmoniia) nutrii. p. 62. Petrukhin, P.I., Balabanov, V.N. Eshche raz o kastratsii krolikov. p. 63. Kogan, P.E. Pochemu zverosovkhozy ne poluchaiut temnykh sobolei s voli. p. 63.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

National holiday of workers. p. 1.
In the all-Union conference for the study and dissemination of the work methods of T.S. Mal'tsev. p. 4.
Blazhkevich, F. Carry out winter repair of carts, sledges, and harness in an excellent manner on collective farms. p. 5.
Khitenkov, G.G. Periods of natural intensity in the growth of young horses. p. 9.
Magidov, G.A., Tumanova, E.I., Starova, V.N. Improve the feeding of horses at race tracks. p. 19.
Chebaevskii, V. The Budennyi Stud Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 26.
Vitt, V.O. Kvadrat, champion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 33.
Blazhko, A.S. In the "Horse Breeding" pavilion. p. 36.
Larin, D.A. Championship equestrian contests of the Soviet Union in 1954. p. 38.
Kalinin, V.I. Professor Dobrynin's pamphlet "Raising young horses." p. 44.
Tarasov, A. Fiftieth anniversary of the Irbit Race Track. p. 45.
Baltakmens, R.A. Make wider use of trials for work capacity of heavy and light draft horses. p. 46.
Artiuk, M. Kuban school for horse breeding. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnyi

prazdnik trudiashchikhsia. p. 1. Na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii po izucheniiu i rasprostraneniiu metodov raboty T. S. Mal'tseva. p. 4. Blazhkevich, F. Obraztsovo provesti zimnii remont oboza i upriazhi v kolkhozakh. p. 5. Khitenkov, G. G. Periody estestvennoi intensivnosti rosta konskogo molodniaka. p. 9. Magidov, G. A., Tumanova, E. I., Starova, V. N. Uluchshit' kormlenie loshadei na ippodromakh. p. 19. Chebaevskii, V. Konnyi zavod imeni S. M. Budennogo - uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 26. Vitt, V. O. O chempione VSKhV - Kvadrate. p. 33. Blazhko, A. S. V pavil'one "Konevodstvo." p. 36. Larin, D. A. Pervenstvo Sovetskogo Soiuza po konnomu sportu v 1954 g. p. 38. Kalinin, V. I. O broshiure prof. V. P. Dobrynina "Vyrashchivanie zherebiat." p. 44. Tarasov, A. 50-letie Irbitskogo ippodroma. p. 45. Baltakmens, R. A. Shire vnedriat' ispytaniia na rabotosposobnost' tiazhelovoznykh i upriazhnykh loshadei. p. 46. Artiuk, M. Kubanskaia shkola konevodstva. p. 47.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Winter poultry successfully. p. 1.
Tret'iakov, N. P., Smetnev, S. I., Prikolotina, K. T. Tenth International Congress of Poultrymen. p. 5.
Volkova, L. P., Shtaltovnyi, A. A. Eighty-two percent hatch of goslings. p. 13.
Baraban, I. S. Poultry raising is a profitable branch of the collective farm. p. 17.
Judging results at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 20.
Kovalev, P. G. Hatcheries of Stalino Province. p. 20.
Penionzhkevich, E. E., Savel'ev, I. K. Zagorsk breed of chickens. p. 23.
Karapetian, S. K., Gukasian, M. N. Feed qualities of cottonseed cake. p. 27.
Vavilkin, A. S. Use of peat pits for fish and ducks. p. 30.
Vishtachenko, F. I. Raising young poultry in brooders on collective farms. p. 35.
Lapin, N. S. Raising chicks in brooder houses. p. 37.
Shcherbina, P. F. Raising chicks under fall and winter conditions. p. 40.
Abramov, M. I. Disease of hens caused by insufficient water. p. 41.
Druzhinina, A. Marking time. p. 43.
Afonin, V. IA. Three-tier nests for hens made of osier and willow poles. p. 45.
Oldest poultryman. p. 46.
Brief news. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Uspeshno provesti zimovku ptitsy. p. 1. Tret'iakov, N. P., Smetnev, S. I., Prikolotina, K. T. X Mezhdunarodnyi kongress ptitsevodov. p. 5. Volkova, L. P., Shtaltovnyi, A. A. 82 protsenta vyvoda gusiat. p. 13. Baraban, I. S. Ptitsevodstvo - dokhodnaia otrasl' obshchestvennogo khoziaistva. p. 17. Ekspertiza na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 20. Kovalev, P. G. Inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskie stantsii Stalinskoi oblasti. p. 20. Penionzhkevich, E. E., Savel'ev, I. K. Zagorskaia porodnaia gruppa kur. p. 23. Karapetian, S. K., Gukasian, M. N. Kormovye dostoinstva khlopkovogo zhmykha. p. 27. Vavilkin, A. S. Ispol'zovanie torfianykh kar'erov dlia sovmestnogo soderzhaniia utok i ryby. p. 30. Vishtachenko, F. I. Kletochnoe vyrashchivanie molodniaka ptitsy v kolkhozakh. p. 35. Lapin, N. S. Kletochnoe vyrashchivanie tsypliat. p. 37. Shcherbina, P. F. Vyrashchivanie tsypliat v osenne-zimnikh usloviiakh. p. 40. Abramov, M. I. Zabolevanie kur, vyzvannoe nedostatochnym snabzheniem vodoi. p. 41. Druzhinina, A. Na kholostom khodu. p. 43. Afonin, V. IA. Trekh"iarusnye gnezda dlia kur iz tal'nika i lozy. p. 45. Stareishii ptitsevod. p. 46. Khronika. p. 47.

No. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Maintain constant control over the preparation for incubation. p. 1.
Tumanian, L. A., Karapetian, S. K. Progressive hatchery in Armenia. p. 7.
Anupõld, A. J. 163 eggs yearly from each layer. p. 9.
Krikun, A. A. Winter feeding of hens. p. 14.
Kostenko, A. A., Borisova, A. I. Using by-products from the manufacture of antibiotics for fattening chicks. p. 18.
Sermiazhko, A. M. Make greater use of peat for litter in poultry houses. p. 20.
Shafrov, V. A., Shumkov, E. G. Raising incubation quality of eggs by adding vitamin E to rations for hens. p. 22.
Vsiakikh, A. S. Poultry husbandry in Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
To the editor of "Ptitsevodstvo." p. 32.
Brief local news. p. 33.
Resolution of the joint plenary session of the veterinary and animal husbandry sections of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 37.
New books. p. 39.
Index to articles published in "Ptitsevodstvo" in 1954. p. 41.

Contents transliterated: Podgotovku k inkubatsii - pod neoslabnyi kontrol'. p. 1. Tumanian, L. A. Karapetian, S. K. Peredovaia inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskaia stantsiia Armenii. p. 7. Anupyl'd, A. IU. Ot kazhdoi nesushki po 163 iaitsa v god. p. 9. Krikun, A. A. Kormlenie kur zimoi. p. 14. Kostenko, A. A., Borisova, A. I. Ispol'zovanie otkhodov proizvodstva antibiotikov pri otkorme tsypliat. p. 18. Sermiazhko, A. M. Shire primeniat' torf na podstilku i ptichnikakh. p. 20. Shafrov, V. A., Shumkov, E. G. Povyshenie inkubatsionnykh kachestv iaits putem dobavleniia v ratsion kur vitamina E. p. 22. Vsiakikh, A. S. Ptitsevodstvo v Chekhoslovakii. p. 25. V redaktsiiu zhurnala "Ptitsevodstvo." p. 32. Korotko s mest. p. 33. Rezoliutsiia ob"edinennogo plenuma sektsii veterinarii i zhivotnovodstva VASKhNIL i Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo Soveta MSKh SSSR. p. 37. Novye knigi. p. 39. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Ptitsevodstvo" v 1954 g. p. 41.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Organ of Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Leaders in socialist competition. p. 1.
Tokarev, A. K., Kiselev, O. N. Using sounding devices in the group method of locating demersal fish. p. 4.
Torban, S. S., Danil'chenko, V. N. Mechanical under-ice line leader. p. 13.
Kovsh-Kropach, S. I. Ice drill. p. 17.
Levykin, D. M. Introduction of spot fillet welds. p. 20.
Il'in, B. S. Increase the catch of Caspian mullet. p. 22.
Kvintilianov, A. P. Turbot fishing in the northwestern part of the Black Sea. p. 24.
Diko, S. N. Ways to increase the catch per fishing boat crew. p. 25.
Kostiuchenko, R. A. Distribution of red mullets in the northeastern part of Azov Sea and the Gulf of Taganrog. p. 31.
Verzin, S. P. Transporting young carp in refrigerator cars. p. 32.
Pogodina, F. T., Vorob'ev, V. A. Acclimatization of Amur carp in Siberian waters. p. 33.
Konovalov, P. M. Acclimatization of fish and their feed in the Aral Sea. p. 35.
Zhukovskii, G. M., Lavrov, A. V. Planning unlined pools for raising Daphnia. p. 37.
Konstantinova, N. S. Long-term storage of worms (Enchytraeus). p. 39.
Konstantinov, A. S. Semi-commercial method of raising gnat larvae. p. 41.
Shapunov, E. E. Catching gray mullet with stationary nets. p. 44.
Ershov, V. A. Using electric lights in saurel fishing in the Black Sea. p. 49.
Evsiukov, N. G. Catching Azov anchovies with purse seines and self-propelled boats. p. 51.
Ponomarev, F. A. Introducing a storm-resistant seine in the North. p. 53.
Nikonorov, I. V. Underwater observations of the behavior of sprat around a water intake. p. 57.
Mekhanik, F. IA. Importance of vitamins for fish. p. 59.
Letters to the editor. p. 61.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 62.
Nevskii, V. A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Peredoviki sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 1. Tokarev, A. K., Kiselev, O. N. O primenenii ekholotov pri gruppovom poiske donnykh ryb. p. 4. Torban, S. S., Danil'chenko, V. N. Mekhanizirovannyi progon. p. 13. Kovsh-Kropach, S. I. O l'dobure. p. 17. Levykin, D. M. Vnedrit' svarku tochechnykh uglovykh shvov. p. 20. Il'in, B. S. Povysit' ulovy kaspiiskoi kefali. p. 22. Kvintilianov, mysel kambaly-kalkana y severo-zapadnoi nogo moria. p. 24. Diko, S. N. Puti povysher ryby na zveno rybakov rybolovnogo sudna. p. stiuchenko, R. A. Rasprostranenie barabuli v vostochnoi chasti Azovskogo moria i Taganr zalive. p. 31. Verzin, S. P. Opyt perevozki mo v vagonakh-lednikakh. p. 32. Pogodina, F. I., V. A. Akklimatizatsiia amurskogo sazana v Sibiri. p. 33. Konovalov, P. M. K voprosu akl tsii v Arale nekotorykh kormovykh i rybnykh p. 35. Zhukovskii, G. M., Lavrov, A. V. Proek zemlianykh basseinov dlia razvedaniia dafnii Konstantinova, N. S. Opyty dlitel'nogo khrane vel (enkhitreid). p. 39. Konstantinov, A. S. Op izvodstvennogo razvedeniia motylia. p. 41. Sl E. E. Lov kefali stavnymi nevodami. p. 44. E Lov stavridy pri pomoshchi elektrosveta v C more. p. 49. Evsiukov, N. G. Lov azovskoi kl tsevymi nevodami s ispol'zovaniem samokho dov. p. 51. Ponomarev, F. A. Vnedrenie shto chivogo nevoda na Severe. p. 53. Nikonorov, vodnye nabliudeniia za povedeniem kil'ki v z stviia vsasyvaiushchikh tokov vody. p. 57. M F. IA. O znachenii vitaminov dlia ryb. p. 59. redaktsiiu. p. 61. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 62. V. A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziais

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 161/176 - 177/192, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Vol. 24, no. 1/16, Jan. 1955.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

We should not be satisfied with our achievements, but advance steadily. p. 3.
Koropov, V. M. Reactivity of a growing organism. p. 10.
A. N. The Omsk State Veterinary Institute. p. 16.
Starosel'skii, L. S. The Nezhin Veterinary Technical School. p. 20.
Brucellosis in farm animals. p. 23.
Popova-Batueva, L. V. Treatment of pneumonia in calves. p. 30.
Rusnak, N. E. Hemotherapy for diplococcus septicemia in young calves. p. 32.
Rotov, V. I. Repeated tuberculin testing of fowl. p. 33.
Anastas'ian, S. N. Susceptibility of roe deer to infectious pleuropneumonia in goats. p. 34.
Lapidus, S. S. A furunculoid skin disease in farm animals. p. 36.
Nikol'skii, N. M. Protective qualities of nonpigmented skin in farm animals in the Arctic. p. 36.
Voloskov, P. A., Rubenkov, A. A. Pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of parturient paresis in cows. p. 38.
Diseases in young farm animals. p. 44.
Geller, A. S., Ivakhnenko, G. M. Experiment of using pentothal sodium on horses. p. 47.
Beliaev, M. G., Kovalevskii, M. F. Presentation of material for laboratory diagnosis of intoxications in animals and fowl. p. 48.
Dimitrov, N. Achievements of veterinary service in the Bulgarian People's Republic and future tasks in the protection of farm animals' health. p. 51.
Conference of veterinary specialists in Minsk Province. p. 56.
Republic conference of Armenian veterinarians. p. 57.
Index of articles published in "Veterinariia" in 1954. p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Ne uspokaivat'sia na dostignutom, neustanno dvigat'sia vpered. p. 3. Koropov, V. M. Reaktivnost' rastushchego organizma. p. 10. A. N. Omskii Gosudarstvennyi veterinarnyi institut. p. 16. Starosel'skii, L. S. Nezhinskii veterinarnyi tekhnikum. p. 20. Brutsellez sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 23. Popova-Batueva, L. V. Lechenie pnevmonii u teliat. p. 30. Rusnak, N. E. Gemoteraplia pri diplokokkovoi septitsemii u teliat rannego vozrasta. p. 32. Rotov, V. I. O dvukratnoi tuberkulinizatsii kur. p. 33. Anastas'ian, S. N. Vospriimchivost' kosul' k infektsionnoi plevropnevmonii u koz. p. 34. Lapidus, S. S. O furunkulezopodobnom zabolevanii kozhi u sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 36. Nikol'skii, N. M. O zashchitnykh svoistvakh nepigmentirovannoi kozhi u sel'skhokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh Zapoliar'ia. p. 36. Voloskov, P. A., Rubenkov, A. A. Patogenez, profilaktika i lechenie rodil'nogo pareza u korov. p. 38. Bolezni molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 44. Geller, A. S., Ivakhnenko, G. M. Opyt ispol'zovaniia pentotalovogo narkoza na loshadiakh. p. 47. Beliaev, M. G.,

Burlakov, N. M. Regional distribution of cattle on collective farms in Kharkov Province. p. 39.
Stepanian, N. G. 20 years of existence of the Stepanavan State Cattle Breeding Farm in Armenia. p. 45.
Gotsiridze, N. K., Naroushvili, L. L. Improving cattle breeds on the Bashkichet State Cattle Breeding Farm. p. 52.
Zhulanov, V. D. Fattening sheep. p. 57.
Nevzorov, G. A. Fattening pigs for bacon in Latvia. p. 61.
Pigur, I. M. New achievements in increasing the nutritive value of coarse feeding stuffs. p. 67.
Gavrish, V. K., Alekseenko, L. D., Boiko, L. I. Achievements of the "Zdobutok Zhovtnia" Collective Farm. p. 74.
Zhukov, F. A. Advantages of keeping pigs in warm sties during wintertime. p. 78.
Stakan, G. A. Progressive work methods of sheep breeders. p. 82.
Katsnel'son, S. M. Shortcomings in the popularization of progressive work methods. p. 83.
Books on stockbreeding. p. 86.
Lavrovskii, G. P. Construction and utilization of silos in Siberia. p. 88.
Prakhin, M. E. Industrially neutralized cottonseed cakes. p. 96.
Shmakov, N. V., Shmakova, A. G. Effect of certain feeds on the fat content of milk. p. 100.
Zaks, M. G., Olenov, IU. M., Saltup, B. N. Hot bathing of the udder before milking. p. 104.
Veselov, P. V., Shabarov, V. V. Effect of massaging the udder of heifers on the yield of milk in cows calving for the first time. p. 107.
Krasovskii, I. V. Work practice of progressive calf tender E. M. IArygina. p. 112.
Zubarev, P. N. Fattening swine in the "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm. p. 114.
Smirnov, L. F., Smirnova, V. IA., Veskoboinikov, G. N. Lambing of Romanovskii sheep in October as a means of increasing their vitality. p. 115.
Letters from readers. p. 118.

Contents transliterated: Uspeshno provesti zimovku skota. p. 3. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po izucheniiu i rasprostraneniiu metodov raboty T. S. Mal'tseva. p. 8. Smoliakov, G. I. Zasluzhennaia slava. p. 9. Shalygina, E. A. Nash opyt raboty po vyrashchivaniiu porosiat. p. 12. Ruzhevskii, A. B. Tridtsat' let na zootekhnicheskoi rabote. p. 15. Kondrakhov, I. P. Pokaz dostizhenii zhivotnovodov. p. 20. Gavrilova, V. E. Pavil'on "Svinovodstvo." p. 23. Timoshenko, N. S. Kak my povyshaem produktivnost' stada. p. 35. Burlakov, N. M. Radionirovanie porod krupnogo rogatogo skota v kolkhozakh Khar'kovskoi oblasti. p. 39. Stepanian, N. G. 20 let Stepanavanskogo gosplemrassadnika v Armenii. p. 45. Gotsiridze, N. K., Naroushvili, L. L. Sovershenstvovanie skota v Bashkichetskom plemsovkhoze. p. 52. Zhulanov, V. D. Nagul ovets. p. 57. Nevzorov, G. A. Bekonnyi otkorm svinei v Latvii. p. 61. Pigur, I. M. Novoe v povyshenii pitatel'noi tsennosti grubykh kormov. p. 67. Gavrish, V. K., Alekseenko, L. D., Boiko, L. I. Dostizheniia kolkhoza "Zlobutok Zhovtnia." p. 74. Zhukov, F. A. Effektivnost' zimnego soderzhaniia svinei v uteplennykh lageriakh. p. 78. Stakan, G. A. Peredovoi opyt ovtsevodov. p. 82. Katsnel'son, S. M. Nedostatki v propagande peredovogo opyta. p. 83. Knigi po voprosam zhivotnovodstva. p. 86. Lavrovskii, G. P. Stroitel'stvo i ispol'zovanie silosnykh sooruzhenii v Sibiri. p. 88. Prakhin, M. E. Obezvrezhennyi v zavodskikh usloviiakh zhmykh khlopchatnika. p. 96. Shmakov, N. V., Shmakova, A. G. Vliianie nekotorykh kormov na zhirnost' moloka. p. 100. Zaks, M. G., Olenov, IU. M., Saltup, B. N. O metode goriachikh obmyvanii vymeni pered doikoi. p. 104. Veselov, P. V., Shabarov, V. V. Vliianie massirovaniia vymeni netelei na razdoi pervotelok. p. 107. Krasovskii, I. V. Opyt raboty peredovoi teliatnitsy E. M. IAryginoi. p. 112. Zubarev, P. N. Otkorm svinei v kolkhoze "Bol'shevik." p. 114. Smirnov, L. F., Smirnova, V. IA. Voskoboinikov, G. N. IAgnenie romanovskikh ovets v oktiabre kak mera povysheniia ikh zhiznennosti. p. 115. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 118.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

More livestock products per 100 hectares of cropland. p. 3.
Man'ko, L. S., Pozdniakov, P. M. Collective farm is carrying on a successful drive for the development of communal animal husbandry. p. 8.
Aleksandrov, A. A. We are developing fine-wooled sheep raising. p. 14.
Korovkin, M. V. Animal husbandry of state farms of the Main Sugar Administration shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 17.
Soshin, V. P. Exhibits of wide scope in the hall of dairy and meat animal husbandry. p. 25.
Dobrokhotov, G. N. System for fattening swine on progressive collective farms. p. 32.
Prokushkin, I. A. Strengthen the economy of state farm animal husbandry in every way. p. 44.
Zamiatin, G. S. Feed supply exhibit in the "Animal Husbandry" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 50.
Ustinov, V. I., Pokrovskii, A. A., Bogdanov, P. D. Feed supply system for reindeer husbandry in the Chukchi National Area. p. 62.
Zakharchenko, I. M. Simple methods for preparing roughage. p. 68.
Klochko, I. M., Zozulia, I. A. Outstanding high-producing dairy cows. p. 74.
Alekseev, N. D., Kholomeizer, V. G. Wool from cross-bred fine-wooled sheep in the Khakass Autonomous Province. p. 81.
Shaposhnikov, N. G. Effect of the level and type of feeding of purebred swine on the viability and rearing of shoats. p. 87.
Selianin, G. I., Verbich, O. A. System of standard feeding of pregnant ewes. p. 92.
Drozd, I. F. Successes of construction crews of the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 97.
Ivanov, A. A., Skliarevskaia, E. New machines for mechanizing labor-consuming work in animal husbandry and feed procurement. p. 100.
Kopeiko, P. I. Effect of local cattle on the butterfat yield of crossbred animals. p. 112.
Vishniakov, N. K. Improve the selection and use of purebred bulls. p. 114.
Petrov, N. I. Ways of increasing the yield of clean wool. p. 116.
Zaikov, V. I., Ushakov, N. F. Advantage of rearing lambs of fall and winter lambings. p. 118.
Slepushkin, N. Organization of breeding work in the sheep section. p. 120.
Parshutin, G. V., Muratov, S. A. Combined artificial insemination points for farm animals. p. 122.
Potanina, A. V., Ibashev, A. M. Winter lambing in range rearing of sheep. p. 123.
Turnas, P. A. Faster utilization of drained swamps in forage crop rotations. p. 125.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she produktov zhivotnovodstva na 100 gektarov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ugodii. p. 3. Man'ko, L. S., Pozdniakov, P. M. Kolkhoz uspeshno boretsia za razvitie obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 8. Aleksandrov, A. A. Razvivaem tonkorunnoe ovtsevodstvo. p. 14. Korovkin, M. V. Zhivotnovodstvo sovkhozov Glavsakhara na VSKhV 1954 g. p. 17. Soshin, V. P. Eksponaty shirokogo pokaza v zale molochnogo i miasnogo skotovodstva. p. 25. Dobrokhotov, G. N. Organizatsiia otkorma svinei v peredovykh kolkhozakh. p. 32. Prokushkin, I. A. Vsemerno ukrepliat' ekonomiku sovkhoznogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 44. Zamiatin, G. S. Pokaz kormovoi bazy v pavil'one "Zhivotnovodstvo" VSKhV. p. 50. Ustinov, V. I., Pokrovskii, A. A., Bogdanov, P. D. Organizatsiia kormovoi bazy olenevodstva na Chukotke. p. 62. Zakharchenko, I. M. Prostye sposoby podgotovki grubykh kormov. p. 68. Klochko, I. M., Zozulia, I. A. Vydaiushchiesia po molochnoi produktivnosti zhivotnye. p. 74. Alekseev, N. D., Kholomeizer, V. G. Sherst' tonkorunnykh ovets pomesnogo proiskhozhdeniia v Khakassii. p. 81. Shaposhnikov, N. G. Vliianie urovnia i tipa kormleniia plemennykh svinei na sokhranenie i vyrashchivanie porosiat. p. 87. Selianin, G. I., Verbich, O. A. Organizatsiia normirovannogo kormleniia suiagnykh ovets. p. 92. Drozd, I. F. Uspekhi stroitel'noi brigady kolkhoza imeni Stalina. p. 97. Ivanov, A. A., Skliarevskaia, E. Novye mashiny dlia mekhanizatsii trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve i kormodobyvanii. p. 100. Kopeiko, P. I. Vliianie mestnogo skota na zhirnomolochnost' pomesei. p. 112. Vishniakov, N. K. Uluchshit' otbor i ispol'zovanie plemennykh bykov. p. 114. Petrov, N. I. Puti povysheniia vykhoda chistoi shersti. p. 116. Zaikov, V. I., Ushakov, N. F. Preimushchestvo vyrashchivaniia iagniat pri osenne-zimnikh okotakh. p. 118. Slepushkin, N. Opyt organizatsii plemennoi raboty na ovtseferme. p. 120. Parshutin, G. V., Muratov, S. A. Kombinirovannye punkty iskusstvennogo osemeneniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 122. Potanina, A. V., Ibashev, A. M. Zimnie okoty v otgonnom ovtsevodstve. p. 123. Turnas, P. A. Uskorennoe osvoenie osushennykh bolot pod kormovye sevooboroty. p. 125.

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Communication from participants in the conference on the further development of cotton growing. p. 3.
For a new advance in socialist agriculture. p. 11.
Savinova, E. More attention to the agricultural and zootechnical studies of collective farmers. p. 17.
Firsov, B., Troitskii, A. Special aspects of the scientific cultivation of cotton in narrow-row planting and in checkrows. p. 21.
Ryzhov, S. Means of increasing the fertility of irrigated lands in Central Asia. p. 32.
Minko, D. Methods for developing large bolls in cotton breeding. p. 41.
Rabochev, I. Improvement of saline soils in the area of the Amu Darya. p. 47.
Ganiev, M., Kutsenko, V., IUshin, K. New SKN-2, 8 machine for harvesting underdeveloped and defective cotton bolls. p. 51.
Against incompetent treatment of problems of cotton growing in scientific literature. p. 53.
New books on cotton growing. p. 59.
Index to articles published in "Khlopkovodstvo" in 1954. p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Obrashchenie uchastnikov soveshchaniia po voprosam dal'neishego razvitiia khlopkovodstva. p. 3. K novomu pod"emu sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 11. Savinova, E. Bol'she vnimaniia agrozootekhnicheskoi uchebe kolkhoznikov. p. 17. Firsov, B., Troitskii, A. Osobennosti agrotekhniki khlopchatnika pri uzkoriadnykh posevakh i kvadratno-gnezdovom sposobe razmeshcheniia rastenii. p. 21. Ryzhov, S. Puti povysheniia plodorodiia oroshaemykh zemel' Srednei Azii. p. 32. Minko, D. Metody ukrupneniia korobochek v selektsii khlopchatnika. p. 41. Rabochev, I. Melioratsiia zasolennykh pochv v zone Amu-Dar'i. p. 47. Ganiev, M., Kutsenko, V., IUshin, K. Novaia kurakouborochnaia mashina SKN-2, 8. p. 51. Protiv bezgramotnogo osveshcheniia voprosov khlopkovodstva v nauchnoi literature. p. 53. Novye knigi po khlopkovodstvu. p. 59. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Khlopkovodstvo" v 1954 g. p. 60.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farming]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 161/176, Nov. 1954.

Vol. 24, no 1/16, Jan 1955.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Improve the work of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses. p. 3.
Results of the Second All-Union Conference for the study and dissemination of methods of soil and crop cultivation in use on the "Zavety Lenina" Collective Farm. p. 7.
Frantseson, V. A. Problems in the reclamation of new and idle lands in chernozem areas of Northern Kazakhstan. p. 12.
Kalashnikov, I. G. Economics and organization of mechanized production and hauling of fertilizers. p. 26.
Shkol'nik, M. IA., Makarova, N. A. Preseeding treatment of seeds and foliar nutrition of plants with minor elements. p. 31.
Dimo, V. N., Krutikhovskii, V. K., Vasil'ev, I. S., Pankova, N. A. Vetch-oats cover crop on turf-podzolic soils of Moscow Province. p. 37.
Garichkin, A. Getting high rice yields without plowing on saline virgin lands of Southern Mugan'. p. 44.
Antropov, T. F. Ways of cultivating the soil which ensure reduced runoff and erosion on slopes. p. 48.
Beliankin, T. I. Combination of scientific achievements with practice in collective farm production. p. 53.
Borisevich, I. Progressive flax growing collective farm in White Russia. p. 58.
Korshenboi, P. G. Sixty centners of rice to the hectare. p. 62.
Koniushenko, N. A. Highly scientific farming is the basis of high yields. p. 66.
Ponomarchuk, M. K. Important means for increasing yield. p. 68.
Miakushko, IU. P. Promising intervarietal sunflower hybrids. p. 75.
TSitsin, N. V., Kryzhanovskii, F. D. Winter triticum-agropyron hybrid I. p. 77.
Gedz', S. M. Vegetative hybridization of potatoes by means of stolon grafts. p. 80.
Gvozdeva, Z. V. Method of grafting the sunflower and castor bean. p. 82.
Fedorov, A. I. Determining the productivity of sugar beet varieties. p. 87.
Vigorov, L. I. Protein content of naked types of barley and oats on gray forest soils of the Central Urals. p. 89.
Pavlov, I. F. Destruction of Hessian fly breeding grounds in wheat stubble. p. 93.
Borzakovskii, I. V. Let's train cadres of agricultural experts. p. 97.
Rzhanov, T. S. Textbook of Academician V. R. Vil'iams "General agriculture and the elements of soil science." p. 103.
Natal'in, N. B. Book without practical significance. p. 109.
Kovalev, I. Sources for the historical study of agriculture. p. 116.
Balan, A. G. Use of mixtures of organic and mineral fertilizers in small amounts. p. 119.
Korovin, V. I. Forecasting and calculating the final melting of the snow cover. p. 120.
Zababashkin, IU. The P-5-35-TS plow for new and idle lands. p. 122.
Aksinin, IA. Shield bug control. p. 123.
Listvin, K. S. Effectiveness of granular superphosphate on flax and its aftereffect on spring wheat. p. 123.
New books. p. 126.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshit' rabotu trekhletnikh agrozootekhnicheskikh kursov. p. 3. K itogam vtorogo Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po izucheniiu

i rasprostraneniiu sposobov obrabotki pochvy i poseva, primeniaemykh v kolkhoze "Zavety Lenina." p. 7. Frantseson, V. A. Nekotorye voprosy osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v chernozemnykh raionakh Severnogo Kazakhstana. p. 12. Kalashnikov, I. G. Ekonomika i organizatsiia mekhanizirovannoi zagotovki i perevozki udobrenii. p. 26. Shkol'nik, M. IA., Makarova, N. A. O predposevnoi obrabotke semian i vnekornevom pitanii mikroelementami. p. 31. Dimo, V. N., Krutikhovskii, V. K., Vasil'ev, I. S., Pankova, N. A. Viko-ovsianyi par na dernovo-podzolistykh pochvakh Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 37. Garichkin, A. Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev risa bez vspashki na tselinnykh zasolennykh zemliakh IUzhnoi Mugani. p. 44. Antropov, T. F. Priemy obrabotki pochvy, obespechivaiushchie sokrashchenie stoka vody i smyva pochvy na sklonakh. p. 48. Beliankin, T. I. Sochetanie dostizhenii nauki s opytom v kolkhoznom proizvodstve. p. 53. Borisevich, I. Peredovoi l'novodcheskii kolkhoz Belorussii. p. 58. Korshenboi, P. G. 60 tsentnerov risa s gektara. p. 62. Koniushenko, N. A. Vysokaia agrotekhnika - zalog vysokogo urozhaia. p. 66. Ponomarchuk, M. K. Vazhnyi rezerv povysheniia urozhainosti. p. 68. Miakushko, IU. P. Perspektivnye mezhsortovye gibridy podsolnechnika. p. 75. TSitsin, N. V., Kryzhanovskii, F. D. Ozimyi pshenichno-pyreinyi gibrid 1. p. 77. Gedz', S, M. Vegetativnaia gibridizatsiia kartofelia pri pomoshchi privivki stolonov. p. 80. Gvozdeva, Z. V. Metodika privivki podsolnechnika i kleshcheviny. p. 82. Feforov, A. I. Otsenka produktivnosti sortov sakharnoi svekly. p. 87. Vigorov, L. I. Belkovost' golozernykh form iachmenia i ovsa na serykh lesnykh pochvakh srednego Urala. p. 89. Pavlov, I. F. Unichtozhenie ochagov razmnozheniia gessenskoi mukhi na sterne pshenitsy. p. 93. Borzakovskii, I. V. Gotovim kadry masterov sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 97. Rzhanov, T. S. Ob uchebnike akad. V. R. Vil'iamsa "Obshchee zemledelie s osnovami pochvovedeniia." p. 103. Natal'in, N. B. Kniga, ne imeiushchaia proizvodstvennogo znacheniia. p. 109. Kovalev, I. Ob istochnikakh dlia izucheniia istorii zemledeliia. p. 116. Balan, A. G. O primenenii smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobrenii v malykh dozakh. p. 119. Korovin, V. I. O prognoze skhoda snegovogo pokrova i ego raschete. p. 120. Zababashkin, IU. Plug dlia obrabotki tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' P-5-35-TS. p. 122. Aksinin, IA. Bor'ba s klopom-cherepashkoi. p. 123. Listvin, K. S. Effektivnost' granulirovannogo superfosfata, vnesennogo pod len, i ego posledeistvie na iarovuiu pshenitsu. p. 123. Novye knigi. p. 126.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. (Trudy) [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE (Transactions)], no. 18, 1953. Gidromashinostroenie [Hydraulic machinery construction].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Kukolevskii, I. I., Baibakov, O. V. Special-profile screw pumps. p. 5.
Podvidz, L. G., Butaev, D. A. Efficiency ratio of water-turbine intake tubes. p. 28.
Rozhdestvenskii, S. N., Shenfinkel', IU. I., Kirillovskii, IU. L. Accelerated motion of rotating bodies in viscous fluids at low speeds. p. 59.
Prokof'ev, V. N. Characteristic properties of fluid torque converters. p. 69.
Prokof'ev, V. N. Synthesis of fluid torque converter-transmissions. p. 95.
IAn'shin, B. I. Resistance doefficients for some bodies subjected to fluid-flow streamlines in pipes. p. 183.
IAn'shin, B. I. Characteristics of disc-type shut-off devices with plane discs and their varieties. p. 190.
Rozhdestvenskii, S. N., Melik-Sarkisian, A. G. Viscous fluid flow through radial and ring-type slits. p. 197.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3.

Kukolevskii, I. I., Baibakov, O. V. Vintovye nasosy s vintami spetsial'nogo profilia. p. 5. Podvidz, L. G., Butaev, D. A. Koefitsient poleznogo deistviia vsasyvaiushchikh trub vodianykh turbin. p. 28. Rozhdestvenskii, S. N., Shenfinkel', IU. I., Kirillovskii, IU. L. Uskorennoe dvizhenie tel vrashcheniia v viazkoi zhidkosti pri malykh skorostiakh. p. 59. Prokof'ev, V. N. O kharakteristicheskikh svoistvakh gidrodinamicheskikh transformatorov. p. 69. Prokof'ev, V. N. Sintez gidrodinamicheskikh peredach, obladaiushchikh gidrodinamicheskim transformatorom. p. 95. IAn'shin, B. I. Koefitsienty soprotivleniia nekotorykh tel pri obtekanii ikh potokom v trube. p. 183. IAn'shin, B. I. Kharakteristiki diskovykh zatvorov s ploskimi diskami i ikh vidoizmeneniia. p. 190. Rozhdestvenskii, S. N., Melik-Sarkisian, A. G. Techenie viazkoi zhidkosti cherez radial'no-kol'tsevuiu shchel'. p. 197.

[MICROFILM]

TEKHNIKA-MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Victories of the Chinese industry: Wen Yü-ho. Heavy machinery works. p. 1.
Hsing An-min. Building the first automobile plant. p. 2.
Wang Yu-shih. Development of railroads in China. p. 3.
Wiegmann, I. Lensless ultramicroscope. p. 4.
Kadar, M. Television theater. p. 6.
Kim Tu-san. Energy resources of the country. p. 9.
Badarchi, L. On Mongolian fields. p. 11.
Konomi, S. For soil fertility. p. 12.
Zoto, Nesti. City of textile workers. p. 13.
Senkovskii, St. Silicones. p. 14.
The youth of the People's Democracies in industry and in science. p. 16.
Paschke, R. From Warsaw to Calais. p. 17.
Slehta, I. On vertical propellers. p. 19.
Barov, V. Can air currents move the earth's axis? p. 22.
Sosin'skii, R. In the depths of the seas. p. 24.
Marusek, V. A mining cutter-loader. p. 27.
Notes on technology in People's Democracies. p. 28.
Skumpu, I. A glass factory. p. 30.
Pages from the past. p. 32.
Nor, R., Stefan, I. Flight into the ionosphere. p. 33.
Mr. Hays and his house. p. 35.
New books. p. 36.
Anniversary dates. p. 36.
For skillful hands. p. 37.
Laboratory on a table. p. 37.
Leisure time. p. 38.
Useful advice. p. 40.
Voyage to Mars. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Pobedy kitaiskoi industrii: Ven' IUi-khe. Zavod tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. p. 1. Sin An'-min. Stroitel'stvo pervogo avtozavoda. p. 2. Van IU-shi. Razvitie zheleznykh dorog Kitaia. p. 3. Vigmann, I. Sverkhmikroskop bez linz. p. 4. Kadar, M. Televizionnye teatry. p. 6. Kim Du Sam. Energeticheskie bogatstva strany. p. 9. Badarchi, L. Na poliakh Mongolii. p. 11. Konomi, S. Za plodorodie zemli. p. 12. Zoto, Nesti. Gorod tekstil'shchikov. p. 13. Senkovskii, St. Silikony. p. 14. Molodezh' stran narodnoi demokratii na proizvodstve i v nauke. p. 16. Pashke, R. Ot Varshavy do Kale. p. 17. Shlekhta, IA. Na vertikal'nykh vintakh. p. 19. Barov, V. Mogut li vozdushnye techeniia sdvinut' zemnuiu os'? p. 22. Sosin'skii, R. Vglub' moria. p. 24. Marushek, V. Gornyi kombain. p. 27. Zametki o tekhnike v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 28. Skumpu, I. Steklozavod. p. 30. Stranitsy proshlogo. p. 32. Nor, R., Shtefan, I. Polet v ionosferu. p. 33. Mister Kheis i ego doma. p. 35. O novykh knigakh. p. 36. Pamiatnye daty. p. 36. Dlia umelykh ruk. p. 37. Laboratoriia na stole. p. 37. V svobodnyi chas. p. 38. Poleznye sovety. p. 40. Puteshestvie na Mars. p. 40.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lepeshinskaia, V. N., Tumorin, V. M. Energy distribution of secondary electrons of magnesium and beryllium alloys. p. 1933.
Fedorenko, N. V. Energy losses of positive ions in single small-angle scattering in gases. p. 1942.
Fedorenko, N. V. Composition of slow ions formed in gases while passing through positive ion beams. p. 1950.
Mikhailov, M. M., Tarasova, M. P. Dynamic sorption method for the determination of diffusion, moisture-resistance and solubility coefficients. p. 1957.
Andreeva, M. K. Investigation of the heat and mass exchange in the process of wetting. p. 1966.
Butra, A. P., Renne, V. T. Behavior of polystyrene condenser subjected to alternating current. p. 1974.
Zak, A. F., Man'ko, IU. P. Effect of temperature on the deformation and strength of glass fibers. p. 1983.
Smotrin, N. T. Deformation characteristics of vinyl plastics subjected to tests of short duration. p. 1991.
Birshtein, T. M., Ptitsyn, O. B. Physical properties of the internal rotation of polymer chains. p. 1998.
Kidin, I. N., Kogan, M. G. Temperature characteristics of phase transformations in induction heating of steel. p. 2011.
Man'kovskii, V. S. Optical methods for the reduction of inherent noises of the sound track. p. 2025.
Aleksandrov, G. N. Corona characteristics in transition processes. p. 2036.
Ostroumov, G. A. On the sensitivity of optical screen methods. p. 2044.
Sterman, L. S. Investigation of heat transfer in boiling fluids in tubes. p. 2046.
Vol'f, V. M. Investigation of nonlinear distortions of quadrupoles by means of continuous spectrum signals p. 2054.
Ansel'm, A. I. Theory of photomagnetic effect in semiconductors in large magnetic fields. p. 2064.
Vulis, L. A., Klinger, V. G. Calculation and modeling of radiant heat transfer. p. 2070.
Aizenberg, N. B. Role of the space charge in spherical electron projectors. p. 2079.
Klinger, V. G. Using light beams for the modeling of radiant heat transfer. p. 2083.
Prilezhaeva, I. N., Spivak, G. V., Malkina, M. I. Etching of steel by ion bombardment. p. 2090.
Bibliography. p. 2097.

Contents transliterated: Lepeshinskaia, V. N., Tumorin, V. M. Raspredelenie po energiiam vtorichnykh elektronov magnievykh i berillievykh splavov. p. 1933. Fedorenko, N. V. Poteria energii polozhitel'nymi ionami pri odnokratnom rasseianii v gaze na malye ugly. p. 1942. Fedorenko, N. V. Sostav medlennykh ionov, obrazuiushchikhsia v gaze pri prokhozhdenii puchka polozhitel'nykh ionov. p. 1950. Mikhailov, M. M., Tarasova, M. P. Dinamicheskii sorbtsionnyi metod opredeleniia koeffitsientov diffuzii, vlagopronitsaemosti i rastvorimosti. p. 1957. Andreeva, M. K. Issledovanie teplo- i massoobmena v protsesse uvlazhneniia. p. 1966. Butra, A. P., Renne, V. T. Povedenie polistirol'nykh kondensatorov pri vozdeistvii peremennogo napriazheniia. p. 1974. Zak, A. F., Man'ko, IU. P. Vliianie temperatury na deformatsiiu i prochnost' stekliannogo volokna. p. 1983. Smotrin, N. T. Osobennosti deformirovaniia viniplasta pri kratkovremennykh ispytaniiakh. p. 1991. Birshtein, T. M., Ptitsyn, O. B. Vnutrennee vrashchenie v polimernykh tsepiakh i ikh fizicheskie svoistva. p. 1998. Kidin, I. N., Kogan, M. G. Temperaturnye usloviia fazovykh prevrashchenii pri induktsionnom nagreve stali. p. 2011. Man'kovskii, V. S. Opticheskii metod snizheniia sobstvennogo shuma fonogrammy. p. 2025. Aleksandrov, G. N. Kharakteristika korony v perekhodnykh rezhimakh. p. 2036. Ostroumov, G. A. K voprosu o chuvstvitel'nosti opticheskogo metoda reshetki. p. 2044. Sterman, L. S. Issledovanie teploobmena pri kipenii zhidkosti v trubakh. p. 2046. Vol'f, V. M. K issledovaniiu nelineinykh iskazhenii chetyrekhpoliusnika signalom sploshnogo spektra. p. 2054. Ansel'm, A. I. Teoriia fotomagnitnogo effekta v poluprovodnikakh pri bol'shikh magnitnykh poliakh. p. 2064. Vulis, L. A., Klinger, V. G. K voprosu rascheta i modelirovaniia luchistogo teploobmena. p. 2070. Aizenberg, N. B. O roli ob"emnogo zariada v sfericheskikh elektronnykh proektorakh. p. 2079. Klinger, V. G. Opyt svetovogo modelirovaniia luchistogo teploobmena. p. 2083. Prilezhaeva, I. N., Spivak, G. V., Malkina, M. I. O travlenii stalei ionnoi bombardirovkoi. p. 2090. Bibliografiia. p. 2097.

b) AERONAUTICS

KRYL'IA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii, flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Towards new victories of Communism. p. 1.
Ustinov, S. Till the last breath to be faithful to one's people, to the Soviet native land, and to the Soviet government. p. 3.
Forostenko, IA. Preparations of aviation sportsmen for a record flight. p. 5.
Manotskov, A. What sort of glider do we need for popular use? p. 7.
Kononov, P. Two records of a Barnaul glider operator. p. 8.
Tkachenko, N. Parachute jumping in winter. p. 9.
Fedorovskii, M. Seventh competition of Ukrainian parachutists. p. 11.
Nikitin, B. In a progressive aeronautics club. p. 12.
Gololobov, I. Aviation section of the Nikolayev province All-Union volunteer society for assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 13.
Medal awards to aviation sportsmen. p. 13.
Friendly international competitions of model airplane enthusiasts. p. 14.
Spirin, I. Unforgettable flight. p. 19.
Il'chenko, V. World gliding championship. p. 22.
Aviation calendar. p. 23.
Supplement: Sporting and technical results of the international airplane model competitions, Moscow and Tushino, August 29-September 4, 1954.

Contents transliterated: K novym pobedam kommunizma. p. 1. Ustinov, S. Do poslednego dykhaniia byt' predannym svoemu Narodu, Sovetskoi Rodine i Sovetskomu Pravitel'stvu. p. 3. Forostenko, IA. Podgotovka letchika-sportsmena k rekordnomu poletu. p. 5. Manotskov, A. Kakoi nam nuzhen massovyi planer? p. 7. Kononov, P. Dva rekorda barnaul'skogo planerista. p. 8. Tkachenko, N. Pryzhok s parashiutom zimoi. p. 9. Fedorovskii, M. VII sorevnovaniia parashiutistov Ukrainy. p. 11. Nikitin, B. V peredovom aeroklube. p. 12. Gololobov, I. Aviatsionnaia sektsiia pri obkome DOSAAF. p. 13. Nagrazhdenie medaliami aviatsionnykh sportsmenov. p. 13. Mezhdunarodnye tovarishcheskie sorevnovaniia aviamodelistov. p. 14. Spirin, I. Nezabyvaemyi polet. p. 19. Il'chenko, V. Mirovoi chempionat po planernomu sportu. p. 22. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 23. Vkladka: Sportivno-tekhnicheskie itogi mezhdunarodnykh sorevnovanii aviamodelistov, Moskva i Tushino, 29 avgusta - 4 sentiabria 1954 goda.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

I. V. Stalin, great continuer of the work of Lenin. p. 1.
Broad extension of popular aviation work in the

village. p. 3.
Gromov, V. Long-distance flight. p. 4.
Vishnevetskii, A. Piloting instruments. p. 5.
Goncharenko, V. By glider to Kakhovka. p. 8.
Simonov, V. Soaring flights in air wave currents. p. 9.
Ivanskii, A. World champion. p. 11.
Trushin, V. Teaching the use of the emergency parachute. p. 14.
More attention to plane modeling as a sport; letter to the editor. p. 16.
Skobel'tsyn, V. Activities of beginners' model airplane club. p. 17.
Grigorenko, A. Cut off device for work with model airplane motors. p. 18.
Arkhipov, M. Shock wave and light radiation in an atomic explosion. p. 19.
In the Aeronautics Sports Commission. p. 20.
Kondratovich, A. Book about a heroic flier. p. 21.
Sarosi, Gyula. Progress of model airplane builders in Hungary. p. 22.
Aviation calendar. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: I. V. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 1. Shire razvernut' aviatsionno-massovuiu rabotu na sele. p. 3. Gromov, V. Polet na dal'nost'. p. 4. Vishnevetskii, A. Pilotazhnye pribory. p. 5. Goncharenko, V. Na planere v Kakhovku. p. 8. Simonov, V. Pariashchie polety v volnovykh potokakh. p. 9. Ivanskii, A. Champion mira. p. 11. Trushin, V. Obuchenie pol'zovaniiu zapasnym parashiutom. p. 14. Bol'she vnimaniia aviamodel'nomu sportu; pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 16. Skobel'tsyn, V. Zaniatiia v kruzhke nachinaiushchikh aviamodelistov. p. 17. Grigorenko, A. Ogranichitel' raboty aviamodel'nykh dvigatelei. p. 18. Arkhipov, M. Vozdushnaia udarnaia volna i svetovoe izluchenie pri atomnom vzryve. p. 19. V aviatsionnoi sportivnoi komissii. p. 20. Kondratovich, A. Kniga o letchike-geroe. p. 21. Sharoshi, D'iula. Uspekhi aviamodelistov Vengrii. p. 22. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p. 23.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1(25), 1955.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 6, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Vol'fkovich, S. I., Mel'nikov, N. N., Orlov, V. I. Chemical industries in the struggle for the increase and preservation of crops; on the occasion of the opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 321.
Levitan, L. B. Improvement in planning labor indexes as the most important task of workers of the chemical industries. p. 331.
Borisov, V. M. Physicochemical evaluation of the interaction of reagents with the surface of mineral granules during flotation. p. 336.
Khomiakov, V. G., Tomilov, A. P., Fioshin, M. IA. Certain perspectives for the application of the electrosynthesis of organic substances. p. 339.
Butkevich, V. V. Review of certain conditions in the technology of phosphorus fertilizers. p. 340.
Bliumberg, IA. B. Evaporation of the Kara-Bogaz-Gol brines. p. 342.
Kanavets, I. F., Peshekhonov, A. A., Shelion, A. V. Effect of weather on the physicomechanical properties of phenolaldehyde plastics. p. 345.
Rozhdestvenskii, V. A. Ageing of polyvinyl chloride plasticized rubbers. p. 350.
Smotrin, N. T. Stability of the static resistance diagram of vinyl plastic. p. 353.
Gintsberg, E. G., Igonin, L. A. Polarographic determination of styrene in polystyrene. p. 355.
Fastovskii, V. G., Petrovskii, IU. V. Study of towers with multilayer mesh trays. p. 357.
Mikhailov, K. V. Construction of high-pressure covers. p. 365.
Trebukov, P. D., Ustrashkin, P. E. Utilization of soda-plant wastes. p. 369.
Belov, V. I., Sorkin, D. I. Improved process control in apparatus for the separation of air. p. 370.
Podkletnov, N. E. New method for rapid indication in air of vapors of acetic aldehyde and acetone. p. 371.
Gorbatov, P. E., Dukhovlinov, D. P. Use of concrete timbering in mining. p. 372.
Mulakevich, V. E. Modification of the hydraulic pressure in the network. p. 373.
Benenson, M. V., Gorlovskii, S. I. Lithographic coating varnishes for plate printing. p. 375.
Vinogradov, K. F. Admissible maximal concentrations of harmful substances in reservoir waters. p. 376.
Stepin, B. D. Experience of the leading workers in copper sulfate manufacture. p. 376.
Grummo, E. N. Lowering the cost of production of mineral fertilizers. p. 378.
Leonid Aleksandrovich Kuznetsov; obituary. p. 379.
Losev, I. P. Elastomers based on polyvinyl chloride resins. p. 380.
IAshunskaia, F. I. Safety tire without the inner tube. p. 382.

Contents transliterated: Vol'fkovich, S. I., Mel'nikov, N. N., Orlov, V. I. Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' v bor'be za povyshenie i sokhranenie urozhaia; k otkrytiiu Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 321. Levitan, L. B. Uluchshenie planirovaniia trudovykh pokazatelei - vazhneishaia zadacha rabotnikov khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 331. Borisov, V. M. Metod fiziko-khimicheskoi otsenki vzaimodeistviia reagentov s poverkhnost'iu mineral'nykh zeren pri flotatsii. p. 336. Khomiakov, V. G., Tomilov, A. P., Fioshin, M. IA. O nekotorykh perspektivakh promyshlennogo primeneniia elektrosinteza organicheskikh veshchestv. p. 339. Butkevich, V. V. K peresmotru nekotorykh polozhenii v oblasti tekhnologii fosfornykh udobrenii. p. 340. Bliumberg, IA. B. Ob isparenii rassolov Kara-Bogaz-Gola. p. 342. Kanavets, I. F., Peshekhonov, A. A., Shelion, A. V. Vliianie pogody na fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva fenoplastov. p. 345. Rozhdestvenskii, V. A. Starenie polivinilkhloridnykh plastikatov. p. 350. Smotrin, N. T. Ob ustoichivosti diagrammy staticheskogo soprotivleniia viniplasta. p. 353. Gintsberg, E. G., Igonin, L. A. Poliarograficheskoe opredelenie stirola v polistirole. p. 355. Fastovskii, V. G., Petrovskii, IU. V. Issledovanie kolonny s mnogosloinoi setchatoi nasadkoi. p. 357. Mikhailov, K. V. O konstruirovanii zatvorov vysokogo davleniia. p. 365. Trebukov, P. D., Ustrashkin, P. E. Ispol'zovanie otkhodov sodovykh zavodov. p. 369. Belov, V. I., Sorkin, D. I. Uluchshenie kontrolia proizvodstva v apparatakh razdeleniia vozdukha. p. 370. Podkletnov, N. E. Novyi sposob bystroi indikatsii parov uksusnogo al'degida i atsetona v vozdukhe. p. 371. Gorbatov, P. E., Dukhovlinov, D. P. Opyt primeneniia betonitovogo krepleniia v gornykh vyrabotkakh. p. 372. Mulakevich, V. E. Izmenenie setevogo gidravlicheskogo davleniia. p. 373. Benenson, M. V., Gorlovskii, S. I. Pokryvnye litografskie laki dlia pechati po zhesti. p. 375. Vinogradov, K. F. Predel'no dopustimye kontsentratsii vrednykh veshchestv v vode vodoemov. p. 376. Stepin, B. D. Opyt raboty peredovikov proizvodstva mednogo kuporosa. p. 376. Grummo, E. N. Snizhenie sebestoimosti mineral'nykh udobrenii. p. 378. Leonid Aleksandrovich Kuznetsov; nekrolog. p. 379. Losev, I. P. Plenochnye materialy na osnove polivinilkhloridnoi smoly. p. 380. IAshunskaia, F. I. Bezopasnaia beskamernaia shina. p. 382.

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 12(59), 1954. 239 p.

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 4, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Improving techniques and raising standards of production. p. 1.
Participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition are speaking. p. 4.
Konovalov, S. A. Yeast culture with continuous fermentation of starchy mash. p. 9.
Gol'dfarb, R. I., Danilenko, P. L., Naumenko, V. G. Determining the sucrose content in sugar beet molasses. p. 11.
Gutgerts, N. I. Some problems of liqueur and vodka quality improvement. p. 12.
Outcome of discussions on the article by L. I. Ivanov and IA. D. Faershtern "Assortment, quality and bottling of liqueurs and vodka." p. 14.
Berenshtein, L. IA. Full utilization of semi-continuous distillation systems. p. 15.
Lebedinets, P. I. Three-step mashing without installing preliminary mashing tanks. p. 16.
Klimovskii, D. N., Losev, N. A., Savvina, A. P. Obtaining methanol from alcohol production processes. p. 18.
Stepanov, I. A. Study of the flow of water-alcohol and alcohol-water-sugar solutions from outlets and headpieces. p. 20.
Rizberg, I. I. Utilization of wastes and our reserves. p. 23.
Bordun, N. F. Utilization of waste heat of mash in the distilling industry. p. 24.
IAnovskii, V. S. Labor-saving measures in carbon dioxide plants of distilleries. p. 25.
Vlasenko, V. I. Recovery of alcoholic vapors absorbed in carbonic acid during fermentation. p. 27.
Zamiatin, V. I. Experimental utilization of thermochemical water purifiers by the All-Union Institute of Scientific Research for the Distilling Industry. p. 30.
Popov, S. A. New system of water and heat treatment of raw materials. p. 33.
Zhidkov, M. M., Faershtern, IA. D. Automatic disconnection of alcohol conduits from alcohol storage cisterns. p. 34.
Khshanovskii, F. A. Rectification of crude alcohol in brewing stills. p. 35.
Tikhonovskii, N. T. Utilization of continuous malt crushers. p. 38.
Mamunia, A. U., Giler, E. E. Continuous sterilization of a bank of fermenters in the production of alcohol from molasses. p. 39.
Popov, S. A. Automatic regulator for the transfer of malt extract into measuring apparatus. p. 40.
Zak, L. I., Kul'chitskii, G. TS. Mechanized preparation and feeding of grain into steeping tanks. p. 41.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 42.
Questions and answers. p. 45.
Index to articles published in nos. 1 to 4 of the journal "Spirtovaia promyshlennost'" for 1954. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Sovershenstvovat' tekhniku, povyshat' kul'turu proizvodstva. p. 1. Goveriat uchastniki Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 4. Konovalov, S. A. Razmnozhenie drozhzhei pri nepreryvnom sposobe sbrazhivaniia krakhmalistykh zatorov. p. 9. Gol'dfarb, R. I., Danilenko, P. L., Naumenko, V. G. K opredeleniiu soderzhaniia sakharozy v sveklosakharnoi patoke. p. 11. Gutgerts, N. I. Nekotorye voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva likero-vodochnykh napitkov. p. 12. Itogi obsuzhdeniia stat'i L. I. Ivanova i IA. D. Faershterna "Ob assortimente, kachestve i vneshnem oformlenii likero-vodochnykh izdelii." p. 14. Bernshtein, L. IA. Za polnoe ispol'zovanie polunepreryvnoi skhemy. p. 15. Lebedinets, P. I. Trekhstupenchatoe razvarivanie bez ustanovki predrazvarnikov. p. 16. Klimovskii, D. N., Losev, N. A., Savvina, A. P. K voprosu obrazovaniia metilovogo spirta v protsessakh spirtovogo proizvodstva. p. 18. Stepanov, I. A. Issledovanie istecheniia vodno-spirtovykh i spirto-vodno-sakharnykh rastvorov iz otverstii i nasadok. p. 20. Rizberg, I. I. Ispol'zovanie otkhodov i nashi rezervy. p. 23. Bordun, N. F. Ispol'zovanie tepla razvarennoi massy na spirtovykh zavodakh. p. 24. IAnovskii, V. S. Oblegchenie truda v uglekislotnykh tsekhakh spirtovykh zavodov. p. 25. Vlasenko, V. I. Ulavlivanie parov spirta, uvlekaemykh uglekislotoi pri brozhenii. p. 27. Zamiatin, V. I. Opyt ekspluatatsii termo-khimicheskikh vodoochistitelei VNIISP. p. 30. Popov, S. A. Novyi rezhim vodno-teplovoi obrabotki syr'ia. p. 33. Zhidkov, M. M., Faershtern, IA. D. Avtomaticheskoe otkliuchenie spirtoprovoda ot tsistern spirtokhranilishcha. p. 34. Khshanovskii, F. A. Rektifikatsiia syrogo spirta na bragorektifikatsionnykh apparatakh. p. 35. Tikhonovskii, N. T. Primenenie priamotochnoi drobilki dlia izmel'cheniia soloda. p. 38. Mamunia, A. U., Giler, E. E. Priamotochnyi metod sterilizatsii brodil'noi batarei pri proizvodstve spirta iz patoki. p. 39. Popov, S. A. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie perekachivaniia solodovogo moloka v doziruiushchie prisposobleniia. p. 40. Zak, L. I., Kul'chitskii, G. TS. Mekhanizirovannaia podrabotka i podacha zerna v mochil'nye chany. p. 41. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 42. Voprosy i otvety. p. 45. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v No. 1-4 zhurnala "Spirtovaia promyshlennost'" za 1954 god. p. 47.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Sirotkin, G. D., Starostin, V. V. Absorption of nitrogen oxide in aqueous solutions of ferrous-iron salts. p. 1141.
Flid, R. M., Moiseev, I. I. Character of the interaction of certain sulfates with sulfuric acid in aqueous solutions. p. 1145.
Zelikman, A. N., Beliaevskaia, L. V. Study of condition for the formation of molybdates during the interaction of solid calcium, copper, and iron oxides with molybdenum trioxide. p. 1151.
Akhumov, E. I., Spiro, N. S. Solubility of chlorides in hydrochloric acid. p. 1163.
Pozin, M. E., Tumarkina, E. S. Effect of physical properties of liquids on the formation of mobile foam. p. 1170.
Pozin, M. E., Tumarkina, E. S. Suppression of foam by easily soluble gases. p. 1180.
Repa, A. G. Reaction for the formation of silicates. p. 1184.
Budnikov, P. P., Al'perovich, I. A. Limit shearing stress and internal friction of clays in vacuum. p. 1194.
Lur'e, IU. IU., Peremyslova, E. S. Secondary processes occuring during ion exchange on ionites. p. 1207.
Mednikov, F. A. Relation of the rosin content in fresh pine stumps to the hight of the trunk. p. 1213.
Korchemkin, F. I., Zherebov, L. P., Evstigneev, V. B. Methylated nonaromatic substance in the cambium juices of pine. p. 1217.
Kotelkov, N. Z. Dendritic hypothesis of carbon deposition during catalysis on metallic catalysts. p. 1221.
Tager, A., Iovleva, M., Kantor, T., Muzheva, I. Vitrification temperatures and fluidity of rubbers of various molecular weight. p. 1227.
Kotelkov, N. Z. X-ray and electron-microscopic analysis of catalysts: nichrome, platinated nichrome, and clay. p. 1231.
Kliuchevich, A. S. On the article of IU. S. Musabekov

"Modest IAkovlevich Kittary." p.1235.

Contents transliterated: Sirotkin, G.D., Starostin, V.V. Pogloshchenie okisi azota vodnymi rastvorami solei zakisnogo zheleza. p.1141. Flid, R.M., Moiseev, I.I. O kharaktere vzaimodeistviia nekotorykh sul'fatov s sernoi kislotoi v vodnykh rastvorakh. p.1145. Zeilikman, A.N., Beliaevskaia, L.V. Issledovanie uslovii obrazovaniia molibdatov pri vzaimodeistvii v tverdom sostoianii okislov kal'tsiia, medi i zheleza s trekhokis'iu molibdena. p.1151. Akhumov, E.I., Spiro, N.S. Rastvorimost' khloridov v solianoi kislote. p.1163. Pozin, M.E., Tumarkina, E.S. O vliianii fizicheskikh svoistv zhidkosti na obrazovanie podvizhnoi peny. p.1170. Pozin, M.E., Tumarkina, E.S. O podavlenii peny khorosho rastvorimymi gazami. p.1180. Repa, A.G. Reaktsii silikatoobrazovaniia. p.1184. Budnikov, P.P., Al'perovich, I.A. Predel'noe napriazhenie sdviga i vnutrennee trenie vakkumirovannoi gliny. p.1194. Lur'e, IU.IU., Peremyslova, E.S. Vtorichnye protsessy, protekaiushchie pri ionnom obmene na ionitakh. p.1207. Mednikov, F.A. Zavisimost' smolosoderzhaniia v svezhikh sosnovykh pniakh ot vysoty ikh stvol'noi chasti. p.1213. Korchemkin, F.I., Zherebov, L.P., Evstigneev, V.B. Metilirovannye veshchestva nearomaticheskoi prirody kambial'nogo soka sosny. p.1217. Kotelkov, N.Z. K voprosu o dendritnoi gipoteze otlozheniia uglia pri katalize na metallicheskikh katalizatorakh. p.1221. Tager, A., Iovleva, M., Kantor, T., Muzheva, L. Temperatury zasteklovaniia i tekuchesti natural'nykh kauchukov razlichnogo molekuliarnogo vesa. p.1227. Kotelkov, N.Z. Rentgenovskii i elektronomikroskopicheskii analizy katalizatorov: nikhroma, platinirovannogo nikhroma i gliny. p.1231. Kliuchevich, A.S. O stat'e IU.S. Musabekova "Modest IAkovlevich Kittary." p.1235.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For further improvement in the technical level of the construction industry. p.3.
Susnikov, A.A., Folomeev, A.A. Reinforced concrete products factory. p.7.
Kondrat'ev, N.V. New 5-ton portable crane mounted on the ZIS-150 truck chassis. p.9.
Lang, A.G. Increasing the load capacity of gantry cranes. p.13.
Poliakov, V.I. Methods of moving model SBK-1 tower cranes. p.17.
Strelkov, S.A. Photoelectric method of measuring torque. p.22.
Volkov, K.V. Longitudinal and lateral stability of single shovel excavators. p.26.
Raikh, I.IA., Faingersh, IA.D. Mechanical method of making openings in masonry walls. p.28.
Zeilikman, I.A. New high-producing machine for bending VMS-22 pipe. p.29.
Katsnel'son, G.B. The T-108 crane is redesigned. p.30.
Bibliography. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii pod"em tekhnicheskogo urovnia stroitel'noi industrii. p.3. Susnikov, A.A., Folomeev, A.A. Zavody zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. p.7. Kondrat'ev, N.V. Novyi 5-tonnyi avtokran na baze shassi avtomobilia ZIS-150. p.9. Lang, A.G. Uvelichenie gruzopod"emnosti portal'nykh kranov. p.13. Poliakov, V.I. Sposoby perevoda bashennykh kranov tipa SBK-1. p.17. Strelkov, S.A. Fotoelektricheskii metod izmereniia krutiashchego momenta. p.22. Volkov, K.V. O prodol'noi i poperechnoi ustoichivosti stroitel'nykh odnokovshovykh ekskavatorov. p.26. Raikh, I.IA., Faingersh, IA.D. Mekhanizatsiia zagotovki otverstii v kirpichnykh stenakh. p.28. Zeilikman, I.A. Novyi vysokoproizvoditel'nyi stanok dlia gnut'ia trub VMS-22. p.29. Katsnel'son, G.B. Rekonstruktsiia krana T-108. p.30. Bibliografiia. p.31.

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS OF NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 9, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ensure widespread adoption of precast reinforced concrete construction. p.1.
Posiada, V.S., Babaev, V.G. Making precast reinforced concrete elements in proving grounds. p.6.
Perel'shtein, N.L., Mitgarts, L.B. Sectional prestressed reinforced concrete girders. p.9.
Making large-size hollow panels using the vibrator and vacuum method under proving ground conditions. p.13.
Kurek, N.M. Precast reinforced concrete construction in the people's democracies. p.17.
Zhdanov, P.P. On the Moscow Exhibition of New Construction Technology. p.25.
Bibliography. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' massovoe vnedrenie sbornogo zhelezobetona. p.1. Posiada, V.S., Babaev, V.G. Ob izgotovlenii sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh izdelii v poligonnykh usloviiakh. p.6. Perel'shtein, N.L., Mitgarts, L.B. O sostavnykh predvaritel'no napriazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh balkakh. p.9. Ob izgotovlenii mnogopustotnykh krupnorazmernykh panelei metodom vibrovakuumirovaniia v poligonnykh usloviiakh. p.13. Kurek, N.M. Sbornyi zhelezobeton v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.17. Zhdanov, P.P. O Moskovskoi vystavke novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki. p.25. Bibliografiia. p.31.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Improving relentlessly the mechanical heating equipment of electric power stations. p.3.
Serebrennikov, V.N. Determining indexes for the dispatching selection of the load order of turbine units. p.6.
Krol', L.B., Lokshin, V.A. Ways of improving the superheating control of high pressure boilers. p.11.
Dzalaev, M.I., Stoliarov, IU.K. Self-regulation of reduction and cooling installations. p.17.
Bulgakov, V.V. Dependance of the amount of labor spent for boiler installation upon the block system of construction. p.19.
IAkobson, S.S. Welded joints of pipelines. p.22.
Ivanov, V.S., Mirzoeva, E.A. Causes of increasing dielectric losses of oil and of deteriorating electric characteristics of transformer insulation. p.24.
Ostrovskaia, A.V., Sirota, I.M. Apparatus for the selective signalization of short circuits to ground in electric networks. p.28.
Vainshtein, L.M. Operating processes of intra-plant electric equipment of thermal electric power stations. p.31.
Griazev, N.N., Rakhovskaia, S.M., Trakhtman, B.N. Volga region diatomites as adsorbents for continuous recovery of transformer oil. p.33.
Kudrov, B.A., Rudnev, A.P., Nigilian, A.A. Improving the accuracy of measurements of electric power. p.35.
Nikol'skii, S.F. Experience with the use of vibrating pile drivers. p.38.
Petrenko, G.M. Building concrete foundations for substations without using forms. p.40.
Egorov, B.P., Slavutskii, G.IA. Experience in building cooling towers. p.41.
Kovtunenko, N.P. Mechanizing the removal and sifting of coal-pulverizing mill balls. p.43.
Sharapov, I.A. Some measures of increasing the economical operation of water-tube boilers. p.44.
Agishev, I.N., Ivanova, G.M. Apparatus for the recovery of silica gel. p.44.
Lebedeva, N.S. Increasing the mud-absorbing capacity of filtering materials. p.45.
Bazhanov, P.I., Chernev, K.K. Repairing a hydrogenerator stator. p.46.
Mereines, A.A. Improving the control systems of some types of automatic field extinguishers. p.47.
Sonin, G.E. Automatic reclosing system with self-synchronization for synchronous compensators. p.48.
Vorob'ev, V.I. Pocket height indicator. p.49.
Improving the operating dependability of the electrical equipment of industrial consumers during temporary voltage drop. p.51.
Protective systems operating on alternating current with two TKB-1 current transformers connected in series. p.52.
Conference on welding. p.52.
N.F. Banin; obituary. p.53.
Kalinin, E.V. Short circuit to ground on insulators of high-voltage networks. p.54.
Trofimenko, D.E. I.M. Markovich "Electric power systems and their operating processes." p.55.
Contents of "Elektricheskie stantsii" for the year 1954. p.58.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Neustanno sovershenstvovat' deistvuiushchee teplomekhanicheskoe oborudovanie elektrostantsii. p.3. Serebrennikov, V.N. Opredelenie pokazatelei dlia dispetcherskogo vybora ocherednosti zagruzki turboagregatov. p.6. Krol', L.B., Lokshin, V.A. Puti uluchsheniia regulirovaniia peregreva v kotlakh vysokogo davleniia. p.11. Dzalaev, M.I., Stoliarov, IU.K. Avtoregulirovanie reduktslonno-okhladitel'nykh ustanovok. p.17. Bulgakov, V.V. Trudoemkost' montazha kotel'nykh agregatov v zavisimosti ot blochnosti konstruktsii. p.19. IAkobson, S.S. O svarnykh stykakh truboprovodov. p.22. Ivanov, V.S., Mirzoeva, E.A. O prichinakh uvelicheniia dielektricheskikh poter' masla i ukhudshenila elektricheskikh kharakteristik izoliatsii transformatorov. p.24. Ostrovskaia, A.V., Sirota, I.M. Ustroistvo izbiratel'noi signalizatsii zamykanii na zemliu v elektricheskikh setiakh. p.28. Vainshtein, L.M. O rezhimakh raboty elektrooborudovaniia sobstvennykh nuzhd teplovykh elektrostantsii. p.31. Griazev, N.N., Rakhovskaia, S.M., Trakhtman, B.N. Opoki Povolzh'ia kak adsorbenty dlia nepreryvnoi regeneratsii transformatornogo masla. p.33. Kudrov, B.A., Rudnev, A.P., Nigilian, A.A. O povyshenii tochnosti ucheta elektroenergii. p.35. Nikol'skii, S.F. Iz opyta primeneniia vibropogruzhatelei. p.38. Petrenko, G.M. Bezopalubochnoe betonirovanie fundamentov podstantsii. p.40. Egorov, B.P., Slavutskii, G.IA. Iz opyta stroitel'stva gradirni. p.41. Kovtunenko, N.P. Mekhanizatsiia vygruzki i proseivaniia sharov ugle-razmol'nykh mel'nits. p.43. Sharapov, I.A. Nekotorye meropriiatiia po povysheniiu ekonomichnosti paroturbinnykh ustanovok. p.44. Agishev, I.N., Ivanova, G.M. Ustanovka dlia regeneratsii silikagelia. p.44. Lebedeva, N.S. Uvelichenie griazeemkosti fil'truiushchikh materialov. p.45. Bazhanov, P.I., Chernev, K.K. Remont statora gidrogeneratora. p.46. Mereines, A.A. Uluchshenie skhemy upravleniia nekotorykh tipov avtomatov gasheniia polia. p.47. Sonin, G.E. Avtomaticheskoe povtornoe vkliuchenie s samosinkhronizatsiei dlia sinkhronnykh kompensatorov. p.48. Vorob'ev, V.I. Karmannyi vysotomer. p.49. O povyshenii nadezhnosti raboty elektrostanovok potrebitelei v sluchaiakh kratkovremennykh snizhenii napriazheniia. p.51. O skhemakh zashchity na peremennom toke s posledovatel'nym vkliuchenlem dvukh transformatorov toka TKB-1. p.52. Konferentsiia po svarke. p.52. N.F. Banin; nekrolog. p.53. Kalinin, E.V. Zamykaniia na zemliu po izoliatoram v vysokovol'tnykh setiakh. p.54. Trofimenko, D.E. Retsenziia na knigu I.M. Markovicha "Energeticheskie sistemy i ikh rezhimy." p.55. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Elektricheskie stantsii" za 1954 g. p.58.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R., and Ministry of Electric Equipment of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no.1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Uspenskii, B.S. Kama hydroelectric power station. p.1.
Rakushev, N.F. Electrical characteristic of 400 kw electric power transmission with split phases. p.8.
Venikov, V.A., Ivanov-Smolenskii, A.V., Gorushkin, V.I. Effectiveness of forced excitation of generators. p.12.
IAnko-Trinitskii, A.A. Speed of attenuation of transitional processes in magnetic coupled circuits. p.19.
Rozenblat, M.A. Impulse over-magnetization of cores with rectangular hysteresis loop. p.24.
Belonogov, G.G. Methods of calculating linear electric circuits. p.28.
Brink, IU.O. Induction frequency relay with cylindrical rotor. p.32.
Aizenberg, B.L. Technical and economic comparison of city electric networks. p.37.
Al'tman, A.B., Melashenko, I.P. Powdered metal materials for electric contactors. p.42.
Lange, IU.V. Ultrasonic resonance method of control. p.48.
Ivanov-Smolenskii, V.G. Energy recovery and weight of an electric train. p.53.
Khalizev, G.P. Acceleration control of electric motors as a time function. p.57.
Listvin, V.S. Some measurements by means of an electronic oscillograph. p.62.
Kutev, IU.M. Measuring the light energy of impulse light sources. p.66.
Lange, F.F., Kriuchkov, I.I. Determining partial discharges during the testing of high-voltage capacitors. p.68.
Kachan, I.K., Anisimov, A.P. Building an electric transmission line with prefabricated supports of centrifugal reinforced concrete construction. p.69.
Ogorodnov, S.I. Increasing the capacity coefficient of electric motors used in driving metal-working machines. p.72.
Nikiforovskii, N.N., Livshits, S.M. Protecting shop networks with automatic and safety cutouts. p.73.
Chumburidze, I.P., Ivanov, IU.I. Electric connection systems of hydroelectric power stations. p.75.
Testing the insulation of high-voltage electrical machines with rectified voltage. p.79.
High-voltage, direct current cables. p.81.
Rural electrification in several European countries. p.82.
Designation of phases in three-phase electrical equipment. p.82.
Scientific-technical discussion on the selection of of electric power supply systems for industrial enterprises. p.83.
Professor E.G. Shramkov. p.84.
Baptidanov, L.N. "Outline of the history of electric power engineering of the U.S.S.R." p.85.
Aleksandrov, N.V., Magidson, A.O. "Science of electrical materials." N.G. Drozdov, N.V. Nikulin, and others. p.87.
New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power. p.88.

Contents transliterated: Uspenskii, B.S. Kamskaia gidroelektrostantsiia. p. 1. Rakushev, N.F. Elektricheskie kharakteristike elektroperedachi 400 kv s rasshcheplennymi fazami. p. 8. Venikov, V.A., Ivanov-Smolenskii, A.V., Gorushkin, V.I. K voprosu o effektivnosti forsirovaniia vozbuzhdeniia generatorov. p. 12. IAnko-Trinitskii, A.A. O skorosti zatukhaniia perekhodnykh protsessov v magnitosviazannykh konturakh. p. 19. Rozenblat, M.A. Impul'snoe peremagnichivanie serdechnikov s priamougol'noi petlei gisterezisa. p. 24. Belonogov, G.G. O metodakh rascheta lineinykh elektricheskikh skhem. p. 28. Brink, IU.O. Induktsionnoe rele chastoty s tsilindricheskim rotorom. p. 32 Aizenberg, B.L. Tekhniko-ekonomicheskoe sravnenie gorodskikh elektricheskikh setei. p. 37. Al'tman, A.B., Melashenko, I.P. Metallokeramicheskie materialy dlia elektricheskikh kontaktov. p. 42. Lange, IU.V. Ul'trazvukovoi rezonansnyi metod kontrolia. p. 48. Ivanov-Smolenskii, V.G. Rekuperatsiia energii i ves poezda. p. 53. Khalizev, G.P. Upravlenie uskoreniem elektrodvigatelei v funktsii vremeni. p. 57. Listvin, V.S. Nekotorye izmereniia elektronnym ostsillografom. p. 62. Kutev, IU.M. Izmerenie svetovoi energii impul'snykh istochnikov sveta. p. 66. Lange, F.F., Kriuchkov, I.I. Opredelenie chastichnykh razriadov pri ispytanii vysokovol'tnykh kondensatorov. p. 68. Kachan, I.K., Anisimov, A.P. Stroitel'stvo linii elektroperedachi so sbornymi oporami iz tsentrifugirovannykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. p. 69. Ogorodnov, S.I. Povyshenie koeffitsienta moshchnosti elektrodvigatelei metallообrabatyvaiushchikh stankov. p. 72. Nikiforovskii, N.N., Livshits, S.M. Zashchita tsekhovykh setei avtomatami i predokhraniteliami. p. 73. Chumburidze, I.P., Ivanov, IU.I. O skhemakh elektricheskikh soedinenii gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. p. 75. Ispytanie izoliatsii vysokovol'tnykh elektricheskikh mashin vypriamlennym napriazheniem. p. 79. Kabeli postoiannogo toka vysokogo napriazheniia. p. 81. Sel'skaia elektrifikatsiia v riade evropeiskikh stran. p. 82. Oboznachenie faz v elektricheskikh ustroistvakh trekhfaznogo toka. p. 83. Professor E.G. Shramkov. p. 84. Baptidanov, L.N. "Ocherki po istorii elektricheskoi tekhniki SSSR." p. 85. Aleksandrov, N.V., Magidson, A.O. Kniga N.G. Drozdova, N.V. Nikulina i dr. "Elektromaterialovedenie." p. 87. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p. 88.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mikhalin, G.I. Measures taken for the purpose of increasing the reliability of connecting rod bolts of diesels. p.1.

Pliushch, B.M., Sarkisian, V.O. Operating experience with main line self-starting of electric motors of deep-well pumping jacks. p.6.

Sud, I.I. BAR-150 electrodifferential mechanism as a servo-drive in automatic control systems. p.13.

Ozol, P.Zh. Reconstructing the minimum voltage protection and electric automation of a 3 kv. substation installation. p.19.

Mikhailov, V.V. Determining the pressure of a sea wave upon the supports of marine electric transmission lines at depths $H \leqslant H_{kr}$. p. 24.

Kudriashev, S.A. Remarks on N.A. Kazak's and V.Z. Bazylev's article "On electrical systems for feeding petroleum enterprises." p. 29.

Alphabetical list of articles published in "Energeticheskii biulleten'" during 1954. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Mikhalin, G.I. Meropriiatiia, napravlennye k povysheniiu nadezhnosti shatunnykh boltov dizelei. p.1. Pliushch, B.M., Sarkisian, V.O. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii magistral'nogo samo- [illegible] elei stankov-kachalok glubinno-
6 Sud, I.I. Elektrodifferen- [illegible] privod s sistе-

Table of contents translated:

Mendeleev, G.A., Rukovanov, B.P. Regulating the temperature of superheated steam by spraying with condensate. p.1.

Lukhin, V.I. Expanding the practice of drying the winding insulation of electrical machines by induction. p.3.

Podgaevskii, V.L. Using a starting ejector as a substitute for the main ejector of a condenser in case of emergency. p.5.

Meikliar, M.V. Eliminating the burning-through of a suspended tube bank of a high-pressure steam boiler. p.6.

Boltenkov, F.I., Nakhalov, V.A. Automatic regulation of the output of condensate pumps. p.7.

Zubarev, M.F. Improving the feed-water installation of heating networks. p.9.

Butenko, N.L. Machining the permanent foundation plates under turbogenerators. p.10.

Grigor'ev, IU.A. Methods of determining similar terminals of induction motor windings. p.11.

Gumin, M.I. Testing the synchronization circuits. p.1

Laz'ko, N.I. Improving the operation of a GP-125 drive. p.13.

Rogov, IU.A. Conduit insulator made from rollers. p.14.

Donskoi, A.V., Frumkin, A.A. Economizing electric energy in operating high-frequency electrothermal installations. p.14.

Zil'berman, D.I. Self-ventilation of vertical shaft mills. p.17.

Arkhipov, N.K. Selecting the connection system of distributing transformers. p.18.

Lazutin, P.A. Rewinding short circuited induction motors. p.22.

Lides, A.IA. Necessity of changing the "Safety rules for operating electrical equipment of urban and rural networks." p.26.

Effect of the welding method of electrodes on the quality of thermocouples. p.28.

Remote ignition of heavy fuel oil in furnaces. p.29.

Operation of cation filters. p.29.

Preparation of distilled water for the electrolysis of acid and alkali batteries. p.30.

Using knife switches with central hand levers. p.30.

Testing cables rectified with high-voltage direct current. p.31.

Connecting the lightning arrester ground with the neutral conductor. p.32.

On the gaps between the stopping bolt and the lever of VM-35 circuit breakers. p.32.

Protecting a steam engine from overload. p.33.

Control cables with aluminum sheathing. p.34.

Subject index of articles published in "Energetik" during 1954. p.35.

Contents transliterated: Mendeleev, G.A., Rukovanov, B.P. Regulirovanie temperatury peregretogo para vpryskom kondensata. p.1. Lukhin, V.I. Rasshirenie praktiki induktsionnoi sushki izoliatsii obmotok elektricheskikh mashin. p.3. Podgaevskii, V.L. Ispol'zovanie puskovogo ezhektora dlia rezervirovaniia osnovnogo ezhektora kondensatsionnoi ustanovki. p.5. Meikliar, M.V. Ustranenie perezhoga trub festona kotla vysokogo davleniia. p.6. Boltenkov, F.I., Nakhalov, V.A. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie proizvoditel'nosti kondensatnykh nasosov. p.7. Zubarev, M.F. Usovershenstvovanie ustanovki dlia podpitki teplovykh setei. p.9. Butenko, N.L. Obrabotka postoiannykh podkladok pod turbogenerator. p.10. Grigor'ev, IU.A. O sposobakh opredeleniia odnoimennykh vyvodov obmotok asinkhronnykh dvigatelei. p.11. Gumin, M.I. Proverka tsepei sinkhronizatsii. p.12. Laz'ko, N.I. Uluchshenie raboty privoda GP-125. p.13. Rogov, IU.A. Prokhodnoi izoliator iz rolikov. p.14. Donskoi, A.V., Frumkin, A.A. Ob ekonomii elektroenergii pri ekspluatatsii vysokochastotnykh elektrotermicheskikh ustanovok. p.14. Zil'berman, D.I. Samoventiliatsiia shakhtnykh mel'nits. p.17. Arkhipov, N.K. Vybor otvetvlenii raspredelitel'nykh transformatorov. p.18. Lazutin, P.A. Peremotka korotkozamknutykh asinkhronnykh dvigatelei. p.22. Lides, A.IA. O neobkhodimosti izmenenila "Pravil bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh ustroistv gorodskikh i sel'skikh setei." p.26. O vliianii sposoba svarki elektrodov na kachestvo termopar. p.28. O distantsionnom zazhiganii mazuta v topkakh. p.29. O rabote kationitovykh fil'trov. p.29. O prigotovlenii distillirovannoi vody dlia elektroliza kislotnykh i shchelochnykh batarei. p.30. O primenenii rubil'nikov s tsentral'noi rukoiatkoi. p.30. Ob ispytanii kabelei vypriamlennym postoiannym tokom vysokogo napriazheniia. p.31. O prisoedinenii grozozashchitnogo zazemlenila k nulevomu provodu. p.32. O zazorakh mezhdu stopornym boltom i rychagom u vykliuchatelei tipa VM-35. p.32. O zashchite parovoi mashiny ot peregruzki. p.33. Kabeli kontrol'nye v aliuminievoi obolochke. p.34. Tematicheskii ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Energetik" za 1954 g. p.35.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Romadin, V.P. Utilizing atomic energy for the production of electric power. p.1.

Meikliar, M.V. Regulating the superheating of steam during the firing of high-pressure steam boilers. p.4.

Grigor'ev, IU.E. Equipment for building electric transmission lines. p.6.

Khokhlov, L.K. Improving the operation of a TP-20 boiler with vertical shaft mills. p.10.

Skliarevskii, IA.Z. Acid flushing of a boiler. p.11.

TSeshkovskii, A.A. Welding pipe connections to a boiler drum and steam collector. p.12.

Petrov, V.A., Turkin, A.N., Shatalov, V.A. Using a mechanical furnace with a poker rod under a locomobile boiler. p.15.

Mechikov, N.F. Work indicator for a scraper feeder of ground peat. p.16.

Nemchenko, E.G. Painting insulated hot surfaces. p.17.

Podgaevskii, V.L. Controlling salt deposits in the steam flow stage of turbines. p.17.

Astakhov, N.P., Komissarov, B.I. Installing wires and cables of a second circuit on a 154 kv electric transmission line without disconnecting the first circuit. p.18.

Iordanishvili, K.A. New method of assembling A[T-shaped wooden supports. p.20.

Kaliakin, N.N. Installing [T-shaped supports with motor trucks. p.21.

Musatov, T.P. Defects of mastic-filled lead-ins of VM-35 circuit breakers of the Sachsenwerke plant. p.22.

Vlasov, I.S. Indicator of the flow of a short circuit current. p.22.

Garber, I.B. New method of installing concrete reactors. p.24.

Bykov, A.G., Aliushinskaia, T.I. Kenotron megohmmeter. p.26.

Kuznetsov, P.V. Measuring the time and speed of switching in and cutting off circuit breakers. p.28.

Likhachev, F.A. Protecting low-voltage rotary machines against lightning overvoltage. p.32.

Ktitorov, V.I. Treatment of water in a circulating water supply system of internal combustion engines. p.35.

Exchanging the copper of the winding of electric motors during rewinding. p.38.

Preventing the precipitation of moisture in porcelain 6 kv transformer lead-ins. p.38.

Aluminum sheathed power cables up to 1000 volt . p.39.

Contents transliterated: Romadin, V.P. Energeticheskoe ispol'zovanie atomnoi energii. p.1. Meikliar, M.V. Regulirovanie peregreva para pri rastopke kotlov vysokogo davleniia. p.4. Grigor'ev, IU.E. Mekhanizmy dlia stroitel'stva linii elektroperedachi. p.6. Khokhlov, L.K. Uluchshenie raboty kotla TP-20 s shakhtnymi mel'nitsami. p.10. Skliarevskii, IA.Z. Kislotnaia promyvka kotla. p.11. TSeshkovskii, A.A. Privarka shtutserov k barabanu i parosborniku kotla. p.12. Petrov, V.A., Turkin, A.N., Shatalov, V.A. Primenenie mekhanizirovannoi topki s shuruiushchei plankoi pod kotlom lokomobilia. p.15. Mechikov, N.F. Ukazatel' raboty skrebkovogo pitatelia frezernogo torfa. p.16. Nemchenko, E.G. Okraska izolirovannykh goriachikh poverkhnostei. p.17. Podgaevskii, V.L. Kontrol' za otlozheniem solei v protochnoi chasti turbin. p.17. Astakhov, N.P., Komissarov, B.I. Montazh provodov i trosov vtoroi tsepi linii elektroperedachi 154 kv bez otkliucheniia pervoi tsepi. p.18. Iordanishvili, K.A. Sborka A[T-obraznykh dereviannykh opor novym metodom. p.20. Kaliakin, N.N. Ustanovka [T-obraznykh opor avtopogruzchikom. p.21. Musatov, T.P. O defektakh mastikonapolnennykh vvodov vykliuchatelei tipa VM-35 zavoda Saksenverke. p.22. Vlasov, I.S. Ukazatel' protekaniia toka korotkogo zamykaniia. p.22. Garber, I.B. Novyi metod ustanovki betonnykh reaktorov. p.24. Bykov, A.G., Aliushinskaia, T.I. Kenotronnyi megommetr. p.26. Kuznetsov, P.V. Izmerenie vremeni i skorosti vkliucheniia i otkliucheniia vysokovol'tnykh vykliuchatelei. p.28. Likhachev, F.A. Zashchita vrashchaiushchikhsia mashin nizkogo napriazheniia ot grozovykh perenapriazhenii. p.32. Ktitorov, V.I. Obrabotka vody v sisteme oborotnogo vodosnabzheniia dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. p.35. O zamene medi obmotki elektrodvigatelei pri ikh peremotke. p.38. Predotvrashchenie popadaniia vlagi v farforovye vvody 6 kv transformatorov. p.38. Kabeli silovye v aliuminievoi obolochke, do 1000 v. p.39.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII ELEKTROMEKHANICHESKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW ELECTROMECHANICAL INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 62, 1953. Voprosy uluchsheniia raboty uzlov podvizhnogo sostava [Problems of improving the work of railroad rolling stock repair shops].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p.3.

Sologubov, V.N. Thermodynamic processes in narrow-gage locomotives and the building up of their traction and heat engineering characteristics. p.5.

Sologubov, V.N. Investigation of the operation of the conical exhaust system of narrow-gage locomotives. p.35.

Panov, N.I. Calculating fuel economy resulting from heat engineering improvements in locomotives. p.61.

Postolenko, A.I. Testing scoria separators on model trains. p.76.

Postolenko, A.I. Ejector calculations. p.88.

Ermolenko, V.P. Intensifying heat exchange in the tube section of locomotive boilers. p.112.

Belokonev, L.N. Effect of steam temperature and number of valve strokes on the economic operation of steam engines. p.136.

Novikov, A.P. Frictional forces in ring slide valve-gear bushings. p.155.

Shadur, L. A. Methods for calculating cast undercarriage frames for freight cars. p.162.
Isaev, I. P. Principles for calculating dynamic stresses in the ridge beam of railroad cars subjected to longitudinal impact. p.190.
Privalov, V. V. Basic methods of testing resistance to vibration in frames of engine-driven streetcars. p.225.
Pyzhevich, L. M. Study of the coefficient of adhesion of wheels to track on the subway. p.245.
Makeev, M. G. Methods of increasing productivity of welding work in repairing rolling stock. p.261.
Bykov, A. P., Klimov, V. F. Methods of calculating units of electric power consumption in repairing locomotives and railroad cars. p.277.
Galeev, A. U. Derivation of the differential equation of the motion of a train. p.294.
Urban, I. V. Common type calculation of torsion combined with compression of thin-walled open and closed profiles. p.298.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Sologubov, V. N. Termodinamicheskii protsess mashiny uzkokoleinogo parovoza i postroenie ego tiagovo-teplotekhnicheskikh kharakteristik. p.5. Sologubov, V. N. Issledovanie rabochego protsessa konusno-vytiazhnoi ustanovki uzkokoleinogo parovoza. p.35. Panov, N. I. Ob opredelenii ekonomii topliva v rezul'tate teplovoi modernizatsii parovoza. p.61. Postolenko, A. I. Ispytanie parovoznykh izgareulovitelei na modeliakh. p.76. Postolenko, A. I. K voprosu o raschete ezhektorov. p.88. Ermolenko, V. P. Intensifikatsiia teploobmena v trubchatoi chasti parovoznykh kotlov. p.112. Belokonev, L. N. K voprosu o vliianii temperatury para i chisla oborotov vala na ekonomichnost' parovoi mashiny. p.136. Novikov, A. P. Sila treniia zolotnikovykh kolets o vtulku. p.155. Shadur, L. A. K voprosu o metodakh rascheta litoi bokoviny telezhki gruzovogo vagona. p.162. Isaev, I. P. Osnovy rascheta dinamicheskikh napriazhenii khrebtovoi balki vagona pri prodol'nom udare. p.190. Privalov, V. V. Osnovnye elementy metodiki issledovaniia vibratsionnoi prochnosti ramy motorvagonnoi telezhki. p.225. Pyzhevich, L. M. Issledovaniia koefitsienta stsepleniia koles vagonov metropolitena s rel'sami. p.245. Makeev, M. G. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti svarochnykh rabot pri remonte podviznogo sostava. p.261. Bykov, A. P., Klimov, V. F. Metody opredeleniia udel'nykh raskhodov elektricheskoi energii pri remonte parovozov i vagonov. p.277. Galeev, A. U. Vyvod diferentsial'nogo uravneniia dvizheniia poezda. p.294. Urban, I. V. Obshchaia forma rascheta na stesnennoe kruchenie tonkostennykh otkrytykh i zakrytykh profilei. p.298.

[MICROFILM]

No. 63, 1953. Voprosy elektrifikatsii zheleznykh dorog [Problems in the electrification of railroads].

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p.3.
Markvardt, K. G. Development in principles of planning traction systems for power supply. p.4.
Markvardt, G. G. Simplified derivation of load formulas for substations and feeders and power loss formulas for contact networks. p.27.
Markvardt, G. G. Claculation of loads for traction power substations allowing for external characteristics. p.39.
Krest'ianov, M. E., Fraifel'd, A. V. Some problems in systematizing unit norms of electric power consumption used in electric traction systems. p.65.
Fraifel'd, A. V., Krest'ianov, M. E. Diagram of an automatic parallel connection of the contact network for double-track electric railroads. p.85.
Figurnov, E. P. Irregular movement of trains as an element in accounting calculations concerning power supply systems of electric railroads. p.95.
Zasorin, S. N., Kuz'min, B. V. Automatic direct current feeders with step-type selectors. p.117.
Il'enkov, E. I. Application of the limiting state method of calculating structures to the securing of contact line poles in the ground. p.131.
Il'enkov, E. I. Calculation of the effect of frictional forces on the stability of pole foundations. p.142.
Il'enkov, E. I. Some errors in the methods of calculating soil compaction related to overhead power line poles. p.154.
Beneshevich, I. I. Selection of initial conditions in planning automatic feeder installations. p.166.
Urban, I. V. Initial parameter method of calculating transient phenomena in electric circuits. p.185.
Shchepetil'nikov, V. A., Kamenskii, V. A. Determining the magnitude of allowable unbalance in traction motor armatures. p.195.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Markvardt, K. G. Razvitie printsipov proektirovaniia tiagovoi sistemy energosnabzheniia. p.4. Markvardt, G. G. Uproshchennyi vyvod formul nagruzki podstantsii i fiderov i formul moshchnosti poter' v kontaktnoi seti. p.27. Markvardt, G. G. Raschet nagruzok tiagovykh podstantsii s uchetom ikh vneshnikh kharakteristik. p.39. Krest'ianov, M. E., Fraifel'd, A. V. Nekotorye voprosy metodiki planirovaniia udel'nykh norm raskhoda elektricheskoi energii pri elektricheskoi tiage. p.65. Fraifel'd, A. V., Krest'ianov, M. E. Skhema avtomaticheskogo parallel'nogo soedineniia kontaktnoi seti dlia dvukhputnykh elektrifitsirovannykh zheleznykh dorog. p.85. Figurnov, E. P. Ob uchete neravnomernosti dvizheniia poezdov pri raschetakh sistemy energosnabzheniia elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. p.95. Zasorin, S. N., Kuz'min, B. V. Avtomatika fiderov postoiannogo toka na shagovykh iskateliakh. p.117. Il'enkov, E. I. Rasprostranenie metodiki rascheta sooruzhenii po predel'nym sostoianiiam na oblast' raschetov zakrepleniia opor kontaktnoi seti v grunte. p.131. Il'enkov, E. I. K voprosu ob uchete vliianiia sil trenila na ustoichivost' fundamentov opor. p.142. Il'enkov, E. I. O nekotorykh oshibkakh v metodakh rascheta zakrepleniia opor vozdushnykh linii v grunte. p.154. Beneshevich, I. I. Vybor iskhodnykh uslovii pri proektirovanii ustroistv fidernoi avtomatiki. p.166. Urban, I. V. Issledovanie perekhodnykh protsessov v elektricheskikh konturakh po metodu nachal'nykh parametrov. p.185. Shchepetil'nikov, V. A., Kamenskii, V. A. Opredelenie velichin dopustimykh disbalansov dlia iakorei tiagovykh dvigatelei. p.195.

[MICROFILM]

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Toward new victories of communism. p. 1.
Khodov, M. Radio in Soviet Arctic exploration. p. 4.
Zavedeev, I. Reports from a drifting station. p. 6.
Mints, A. Radio engineering enthusiasts. p. 8.
Siforov, V. Search for new ways in science and practice. p. 11.
Goron, I. My first receiver. p. 12.
Kontorin, N. Favored work. p. 12.
Radio amateurs help the village. p. 13.
Kriukov, M. They study radio engineering. p. 14.
Semenov, M. Display of radio controlled models. p. 15.
Takoev, K. Efficiency men. p. 16.
Radio communication in Chinese People's Republic. p. 18.
Niurenberg, V. Measurements in wire communication systems. p. 20.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
Khitrinskii, O. Results of a contest on outstanding suggestions of efficiency measures. p. 23.
Roginskii, V. Silver and zinc storage batteries. p. 25.
Vasil'ev, L. Radio receiver and record player "Rekord." p. 26.
Mstislavskii, A. Dzerzhinsk ultra-short wave operators. p. 28.
Domnin, V. Ultra-short wave radio station UA3TZh. p. 30.
Amateur radio news. p. 31.
Semenov, V., Baldin, L. Television set "Raduga." p. 32.
Tel'nov, N. Notes on television transmission. p. 37.
Korol'kov, V. Connection system for a reproducing attachment. p. 40.
Azat'ian, A. Method of transition from a single-cycle to a two-cycle amplification. p. 42.
Shul'gin, K. How superheterodynes work. p. 44.
Vorob'ev, S., Korobovkin, V. Simple superheterodyne receiver. p. 49.
Markov, D., Dmitriev, S. Battery superheterodyne receiver. p. 53.
Ivanitskii, V. High-frequency cables. p. 56.
Chernov, P. Ribbon cables. p. 58.
Stepaniuk, N., Nefedov, A. Sound generator. p. 60.
Technical consultation. p. 63.
New books. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: K novy
kommunizma. p. 1. Khodov, M. Radio v
Sovetskoi Arktiki. p. 4. Zavedeev, I.
fuiushchei stantsii. p. 6. Mints, A.
tekhniki. p. 8. Siforov, V. Iskat' n
i praktike. p. 11. Goron, I. Moi pe
Kontorin, N. Liubimoe delo. p. 12.
pomoshch kolkhoznoi derevne. p. 1
izuchaiut radiotekhniku. p. 14. Sem
tel'nye zapuski radiouprav liaemykh
Takoev, K. Ratsionalizatory. p. 16
v KNR. p. 18. Niurenberg, V. Izme
provodnogo veshchaniia. p. 20. Nan
Khitrinskii, O. Itogi konkursa na lu
zatorskoe predlozhenie. p. 23. Rog
briano-tsinkovye akkumuliatory. p.
Radiopriemnik i radiola "Rekord."
skii, A. Ukavisty Dzerzhinska. p.
UKV radiostantsiia UA3TZh. p. 30.
nika. p. 31. Semenov, V., Baldin,
duga." p. 32. Tel'nov, N. Zapis' te
redachi. p. 37. Korol'kov, V. Skhe
vosproizvodiashchei golovki. p. 40.
sob perekhoda s odnotaktnogo usilen
noe. p. 42. Shul'gin, K. Kak rabota
p. 44. Vorob'ev, S., Korobovkin, V
geterodin. p. 49. Markov, D., Dmi
nyi supergeterodin. p. 53. Ivanitskii
chastotnye kabeli. p. 56. Chernov,
kabeli. p. 58. Stepaniuk, N., Nefed
generator. p. 60. Tekhnicheskaia ko
Novye knigi. p. 64.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Introducing standards of tolerances and fittings in woodworking enterprises. p.1.
Chulitskii, N. N. Securing interchangeability of parts in woodworking. p. 3.
Morozov, N. A. Turret lathe for working wooden parts. p. 8.
Sumarokov, V. P., Volodutskaia, Z. M. Ways of improving the quality of wood alcohol solvents. p.10.
Vysotskii, I. V. Experience in tapping seed trees. p.13.
Shtamm, A. M. Removing edges and weak corners in pressing plywood. p.15.
Kirillov, N. M. Graphic-analytical method of calculating processes of thermal treatment of wood with a rectangular cross section. p.16.
Danin, I. S., Klimov, V. A., Brodskii, L. N., Isakov, A. I. Introducing standards of tolerance and fitting at the Kharkov furniture combine. p.19.
Delevi, L. B. Apparatus for cutting longitudinal grooves in columns. p. 22.
Akhundov, M. M. Mechanizing upholstery work. p. 23.
Fedorov, E. A., Cheveleva, A. A. Speeding-up the turnover of resin stills. p. 25.
Mogutov, S. I. Operating experience of the Barnaul factory. p. 26.
Ganshin, A. A. From the practice of chemical water purification at the enterprises of the Main Administration of the Wood-Chemical Industry. p. 28.
El'kin, D. I. Economy of converting acetic acid extract from ethyl ether liquid into ethyl acetate. p. 29.

Contents transliterated: K vvedeniiu standarta na dopuski i posadki v derevoobrabotke. p.1. Chulitskii, N. N. Obespechenie vzaimozameniaemosti detalei v derevoobrabotke. p.3. Morozov, N. A. Revol'vernyi stanok dlia obrabotki detalei iz dereva. p. 8. Sumarokov, V. P., Volodutskaia, Z. M. Puti uluchsheniia kachestva drevesnospirtovykh rastvoritelei. p.10. Vysotskii, I. V. Opyt podsochki semennikov. p.13. Shtamm, A. M. Ustranenie obzola i slabykh uglov pri pressovanii fanery. p.15. Kirillov, N. M. Grafoanaliticheskii raschet rezhimov termicheskoi obrabotki drevesiny priamougol'nogo secheniia. p.16. Danin, I. S., Klimov, V. A., Brodskii, L. N., Isakov, A. I. Vnedrenie standarta na dopuski i posadki na Khar'kovskom mebel'nom kombinate. p.19. Delevi, L. B. Prisposoblenie dlia frezerovaniia prodol'nykh kanavsk na kolonkakh. p. 22. Akhundov, M. M. Mekhanizatsiia obivochnykh rabot. p. 23.
Fedorov, E. A., Cheveleva, A. A. Uskorenie oborota smoloperegonnykh kubov. p. 25. Mogutov, S. I. Iz opyta raboty Barnaul'skogo zavoda. p. 26. Ganshin, A. A. Iz praktiki vnedreniia khimicheskoi ochistki vody na predpriiatiiakh Glavleskhima. p. 28. El'kin, D. I. Ob ekonomike perevoda ekstraktsii uksusnoi kisloty iz zhizhki s etilovogo efira na etilatsetat. p. 29.

Krugov, G.E. Heating tea glasses with generator gas, and annealing electric glass in conveyer furnaces. p.47.
Kushnyr', A.A. Rational utilization of raw materials. p.48.
Katsman, I.A. Extending the life of shoe lasts. p.50.
On the complexity of shoe models. p.51.

Contents transliterated: Dob"emsia novykh proizvodstvennykh uspekhov. p.1. Postoianno sovershenstvovat' rabotu apparata. p.4. Cherniak, M.G. Osvoenie usovershenstvovannoi tekhnologii i vnedrenie novoi tekhniki v stekol'nom proizvodstve. p.7. Morgulis, IU.IA., Fridman, B.I. Ispol'zovanie vnutrennikh rezervov na kozhevennom zavode imeni Tel'mana. p.10. Aleksandrov, A.A. Krashenie i otdelka khromovoi perchatochnoi kozhi. p.14. Potemkin, D.M. Puti usovershenstvovaniia bystrokhodnoi osnovoviazal'noi mashiny. p.15. Zhukov, G.A., Alatyrtseva, I.N. O vnedrenii novogo krasitelia dlia shubnoi ovchiny. p.21. Marakushev, E.A. Posadka tkanei v protsesse stezhki vatnykh nastilov, ee prichiny i sposoby ustraneniia. p.25. Mil'chenko, I.S. K voprosu ob usadke trikotazha. p.29. Morekhodov, G.A. Velichina chistoi ploshchadi detalei dlia verkha obuvi. p.33. Ovechkis, E.S., Epshtein, R.K. Vyrabotka stelechnoi kozhi zadannoi i ravnomernoi tolshchiny. p.36. Levitskaia, T.N. Posle perestroiki raboty. p.39. Roitenberg, Z.M. Ispol'zovanie apparata protivozabristosti dlia vyrabotki risunchatykh izdelii. p.42. Krugov, G.E. Otopka chainykh stakanov generatornym gazom i otzhig elektrostekla v konveiernykh pechakh. p.47. Kushnyr', A.A. Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie syr'ia. p.48. Katsman, I.A. Prodlenie sroka sluzhby obuvnykh kolodok. p.50. O slozhnosti model'noi obuvi. p.51.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Procurements of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol.20, no.9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Increase the productivity of labor in every way. p.1.
Pushkantsev, B., Uvad'ev, V. Fulfillment of the construction plan is the basis for the success of procurements in the coming year. p.4.
Kurochkin, A. Standard reinforced concrete silo blocks of grain elevators. p.5.
Ivanova, Z., Sosedov, N., Cherkovskaia, A. Chloropicrin fumigation of pea seeds. p.7.
Damman, B. Use of infrared rays for drying wheat. p.10.
Khusid, S., Il'inskaia, L. Research on the mechanical properties of the fundamental parts of the grain. p.15.
Bardyshev, G. New standards for elevating legs and ventilators. p.20.
Riazantsev, P. Mechanical receiving and cleaning of grain in continuous operations. p.23.
Kovalev, M. Movable conveyer without rollers. p.25.
Kofman, S., Rozenvasser, Sh. Pneumatic conveying in flour mills. p.25.
Semeniuk, F. Fumigation of peas under winter conditions. p.27.
Fedorov, S. Carry out grain procurement in an organized manner. p.28.
Perepelitsa, G. Good preparation of the technical apparatus assured uninterrupted handling of incoming loads of grain. p.28.
Kos'kin, M. Defects in the organization of elevator and mill construction. p.28.
Gol'denberg, A., Pavlov, E. Savings realized in the repairing of scales. p.28.
Gerevatov, V. Build sheds for machinery. p.28.
Rynkovskii, A. Posters and instructions for proper operation of new equipment are needed. p.29.
Kirbiat'ev, N. Reduce loss to a minimum in the transportation of grain. p.29.
Grigor'ev, N. Defects of the standard plan for the warehouse of 3,200 ton capacity. p.29.
Kuz'min, N. Plans for the delivery of products to consumers need to be revised. p.29.
Kazakov, E. Trichodesma incanum, its biological characteristics and toxicity. p.30.
Novoderzhkin, A., Grinblat, A. Readers' comments on D.N.Gavrichenkov's pamphlet "Utilization of the productive capacity of the grain milling industry." p.31.
Brief news. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Vsemerno povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. p.1. Pushkantsev, B., Uvad'ev, V. Vypolnenie plana stroitel'stva - zalog uspekha zagotovok budushchego goda. p.4. Kurochkin, A. Tipovye zhelezobetonnye silosnye korpusa zernovykh elevatorov. p.5. Ivanova, Z., Sosedov, N., Cherkovskaia, A. Gazatsiia khlorpikrinom semian gorokha. p.7. Damman, B. K voprosu o primenenii infrakrasnykh luchei dlia sushki pshenitsy. p.10. Khusid, S., Il'inskaia, L. Issledovanie mekhanicheskikh svoistv osnovnykh chastei zerna. p.15. Bardyshev, G. Novye standarty na norii i ventiliatory. p.20. Riazantsev, P. Opyt mekhanizirovannogo priema i ochistki zerna v potoke. p.23. Kovalev, M. Perenosnyi bezrolikovyi transporter. p.25. Kofman, S., Rozenvasser, Sh. Pnevmaticheskii transport na mel'nitsakh sel'khozmukomol'ia. p.25. Semeniuk, F. Fumigatsiia gorokha v zimnikh usloviiakh. p.27. Fedorov, S. Organizovanno proveli khlebozagotovki. p.28. Perepelitsa, G. Khoroshaia podgotovka tekhnicheskoi bazy obespechila bespereboinyi priem khleba. p.28. Kos'kin, M. Nekotorye nedostatki v organizatsii stroitel'stva elevatorov i mel'nits. p.28. Gol'denberg, A., Pavlov, E. Sekonomili sredstva na remont vesov. p.28. Gerevatov, V. Postroit' navesy dlia mekhanizmov. p.28. Rynkovskii, A. Nuzhny plakaty, instruktsii po osvoeniiu novoi tekhniki. p.29. Kirbiat'ev, N. Perevozit' khleb s naimen'shimi zatratami. p.29. Grigor'ev, N. Nedostatki tipovogo proekta sklada emkost'iu 3200 t. p.29. Kuz'min, N. Neobkhodimo peresmotret' plany zavoza produktsii potrebiteliam. p.29. Kazakov, E. Trikhodesma sedaia, ee biologicheskie osobennosti i toksichnost'. p.30. Novoderzhkin, A., Grinblat, A. Otkliki chitatelei na broshiuru D.N.Gavrichenkova "Ispol'zovanie proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei mukomol'no-krupianoi promyshlennosti." p.31. Khronika. p.32.

Vol. 20, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Ensure storage quality of state grain. p.1.
Kashcheev, I., Ovchinnikov, P., Il'in, N. Central control of operations and remote control of machinery in elevators. p.4.
Baum, A. Drying wheat with intermediate cooling. p.7.
Gol'dberg, A., Rynkovskii, A. Improve the work of seed cleaning stations. p.8.
Kreimerman, G., Freidberg, S. Allowable speed of working parts of grain handling machinery. p.9.
Koptev, K. Build mills at large procurement points. p.10.
Chernilov, O. Drive of traveling belt conveyers. p.11.
Berger, G. Theory and operation of separating machines with new guides. p.13.
Gafner, L. Water and heat treatment of wheat damaged by shield bugs. p.15.
Koz'mina, E. Investigation of the technical properties of the grain of groats crops. p.17.
Krasnopoiasovskii, S. Kiln drying of seed corn. p.21.
Pavlov, E. Efficient methods for shelling corn. p.22.
Rozenvasser, S. Grade milling of wheat has been introduced in mills of the Office of Agricultural Milling. p.23.
Kruk, G. New carrier spring. p.24.
Vorontsov, O. Wooden gangway alongside truck scales. p.24.
Osadchii, S. Cleaning seeds of flax and other crops. p.25.
Pankratov, N. Small self-regulating suction column. p.26.
Emma, S., Galitsa, V. Use of radio condensers to increase the cosine phi. p.27.
Matiushin, P. Incoming grain has been processed for long storage. p.30.
Petukhova, N. Successes of builders at the Bratsevskii base of the Office of Grain Procurement. p.30.
Statkevich, S. Power factor has been increased. p.30.
Pritula, N. Controlling the operation of measuring hoppers. p.30.
Fishman, Z. Packaging mixed feeds preserves their quality. p.31.
Shapiro, P. Mechanizing the work of sack factories and sack repair shops. p.31.
Brief news. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' polnuiu sokhrannost' gosudarstvennogo khleba. p.1. Kashcheev, I., Ovchinnikov, P., Il'in, N. Dispetcherizatsiia i distantsionnoe upravlenie mashinami na elevatorakh. p.4. Baum, A. Sushka pshenitsy s promezhutochnym okhlazhdeniem. p.7. Gol'dberg, A., Rynkovskii, A. Uluchshit' rabotu semiaochistitel'nykh stantsii. p.8. Kreimerman, G., Freidberg, S. K voprosu o dopustimoi skorosti rabochikh organov mashin, peremeshchaiushchikh zerno. p.9. Koptev, K. Stroit' mel'nitsy na krupnykh zagotovitel'nykh punktakh. p.10. Chernilov, O. O privode peredvizhnykh lentochnykh transporterov. p.11. Berger, G. Teoriia i praktika raboty sortirovochnoi mashiny s novymi napravliaiushchimi. p.13. Gafner, L. Vodno-teplovaia obrabotka pshenitsy, povrezhdennoi klopom-cherepashkoi. p.15. Koz'mina, E. Issledovanie tekhnologicheskikh svoistv zerna krupianykh kul'tur. p.17. Krasnopoiasovskii, S. Ognevaia sushka semennoi kukuruzy. p.21. Pavlov, E. Ratsional'nye metody truda pri obmolote kukuruzy. p.22. Rozenvasser, S. Vnedrili sortovoi pomol pshenitsy na mel'nitsakh sel'khozmukomol'ia. p.23. Kruk, G. Novaia povodkovaia pruzhina. p.24. Vorontsov, O. Dereviannye mostki pri avtomobil'nykh vesakh. p.24. Osadchii, S. Ochistka semian l'na i drugikh kul'tur. p.25. Pankratov, N. Malogabaritnaia samoreguliruiushchaiasia aspiratsionnaia kolonka. p.26. Emma, S., Galitsa, V. Primenenie radiokondensatorov dlia povysheniia kosinusa "fi." p.27. Matiushin, P. Priniatyi khleb podgotovili k dlitel'nomu khraneniiu. p.30. Petukhova, N. Uspekhi stroitelei Brattsevskoi bazy Zagotzerno. p.30. Statkevich, S. Povysili koeffitsient moshchnosti. p.30. Pritula, N. Kontrol' raboty dozatorov. p.30. Fishman, Z. Zatarivanie kombinirovannykh kormov sokhranit ikh kachestvo. p.31. Shapiro, P. Mekhanizirovat' rabotu fabrik miagkoi tary i taroremontnykh masterskikh. p.31. Khronika. p.31.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 49, 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Kolchin, N.I. The curvature of interlinked surfaces in three-dimensional gearing. p.5.
Litvin, F.L. Methods for the investigation of three-dimensional gearing with linear contact surfaces. p.16.
Fraifel'd, I.A. Investigation of surfaces by means of equivalent change of positions as applied to the gearing and the instrument. p.56.
Semenov, M.V. Balancing the k harmonic curve by means of planetary gears. p.69.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Kolchin, N.I. Krivizna sopriazhennykh poverkhnostei v prostranstvennykh zatsepleniiakh. p.5. Litvin, F.L. K voprosu o metodike issledovaniia prostranstvennykh zatseplenii s lineinym kasaniem poverkhnostei. p.16. Fraifel'd, I.A. Issledovanie poverkhnostei metodom ravnoznachnykh peremeshchenii v prilozhenii k zatsepleniiam i instrumentu. p.56. Semenov, M.V. Uravnoveshivanie k-oi garmoniki pri pomoshchi planetarnogo mekhanizma. p.69.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Laboratoriia problem shvydkisnykh mashyn i mekhanizmiv. Sbornik trudov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Laboratory of High-Speed Machinery and Mechanisms. Collected works]. Kiev, no. 4, 1953.

Table of contents translated:
Filippov, A.P. Forced transverse vibrations in turbine blades taking into account attenuation. p.3.
Filippov, A.P. Deformations and stresses in cylindrical shells. p.15.
Lysenko, B.M. Forced vibrations in a system subjected to nonlinear elastic forces and attenuation. p.31.
Borisenko, A.I. Theory of hydrodynamic lattices of circular cylinders. p.39.
Ershov, V.N. Radial flow equilibrium in axial turbomachine rotors. p.68.
Parshchik, S.A. Selection of the rotor design of axial compressors. p.76.
Aleksapol'skii, D.IA. Comparative study of some open-closed cycle gas turbines. p.85.
Aleksapol'skii, D.IA. Comparative study of closed-cycle gas turbines having various working units. p.100.
Dedusenko, IU.M. Optimal relation of mean flow velocities in cross-current heat exchangers having a checkered tube arrangement. p.115.
Dedusenko, IU.M. Comparison of countercurrent and checkered gas flow heat exchangers. p.127.
Deev, V.M. Temperature distribution in turbomachine disks. p.133.
Borisenko, A.I., Gorozhankin, A.P. Data on the investigation of ventilation and cooling of enclosed electric machines. p.141.

Contents transliterated: Filippov, A.P. Vynuzhdennye poperechnye kolebaniia turbinnykh lopatok pri uchete zatukhaniia. p.3. Filippov, A.P. Deformatsii i napriazheniia v tsilindricheskikh obolochkakh. p.15. Lysenko, B.M. Vynuzhdennye kolebaniia v sisteme s nelineinoi siloi uprugosti i zatukhaniem. p.31. Borisenko, A.I. Teoriia gidrodinamicheskoi reshetki krugovykh tsilindrov. p.39. Ershov, V.N. K voprosu o radial'nom ravnovesii potoka v protochnoi chasti osevykh turbomashin. p.68. Parshchik, S.A. K voprosu o vybore formy protochnoi chasti osevogo kompressora. p.76. Aleksapol'skii, D.IA. Sravnitel'noe issledovanie nekotorykh otkryto-zamknutykh tsiklov gazovykh turbin. p.85. Aleksapol'skii, D.IA. Sravnitel'noe issledovanie gazovykh turbin zamknutogo tsikla pri razlichnykh rabochikh telakh. p.100. Dedusenko, IU.M. Optimal'noe otnoshenie srednikh skorostei potokov v teploobmennike s perekrestnym tokom i shakhmatnym raspolozheniem trubok. p.115. Dedusenko, IU.M. Sravnenie teploobmennikov s protivotochnym i perekrestnym protekaniem gazov. p.127. Deev, V.M. Raspredelenie temperatury v diskakh turbomashin. p.133. Borisenko, A.I., Gorozhankin, A.P. Rezul'taty issledovaniia ventiliatsii i okhlazhdeniia zakrytykh elektricheskikh mashin. p.141.

[MICROFILM]

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Improving the technical condition of automotive equipment. p.1.
Grozovskii, T. New "Regulation for the maintenance and repair of automobiles." p.4.
Vasil'ev, V., Karelin, P. Assembly method of the second technical servicing of GAZ-51 and GAZ-63

automobiles. p. 8.
Savushkin, M. Individual adjustment of K-80 and K-81 carburators. p. 9.
Evteev, A. Automobile drivers innovators. p. 11.
Chember, N., Kniazhevskii, L. Material requisition and inventory cards, and the reduction of repair and maintenance costs of automobiles. p. 13.
Vel'mozhin, A. Accounting for the transportation of building materials in bulk. p. 16.
Vaks, E. Factory business accounting at the 2nd Leningrad automobile repair plant. p. 17.
Mutalibov, A. Selecting an efficient method of reconditioning crankpins of automobile engine crankshafts. p. 19.
Belen'kii, I., Zakrutkin, V. Simple method of testing tire repair materials. p. 23.
Malyshev, A. Changes in the design of IaAZ-210 automobiles. p. 24.
Kurilo, A., Sinegubkin, V. New automobile ignition coil. p. 27.
Strengthening the material and technical basis of automobile driver training schools. p. 29.
Dobroborskii, IA. Use of motion pictures in automobile engineering schools. p. 30.
Getmanov, R., Levinson, M. For unified methods and means of traffic regulation. p. 31.
Permiakov, O. Changing the method of using official autobuses. p. 31.
Diatchin, N., Sakhnov, IU. Loading device for handling long-sized freight. p. 32.
Melik-Sarkisian, A. Grease pump with hydraulic drive. p. 33.
Temnov, V. Apparatus for testing the tension of the fan belt. p. 34.
Gruber, M. Preparing storage batteries for the winter. p. 35.
Levitin, R. Sandblasting apparatus for cleaning spark plugs. p. 36.
Kotin, G. Apparatus for testing the perpendicularity of the cylinder axis with the axis of the engine crankshaft. p. 36.
Autobus dining car. p. 37.
Efficiency men of the capital's passenger automobile transportation. p. 38.
Collective farm garage. p. 38.
Outstanding transportation offices of communication enterprises of the Kazakh S. S. R. p. 38.
Uspenskii, I., Shchepin, A. A book needing improvement. p. 39.
New books. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshat' tekhnicheskoe sostoianie avtomobil'nogo parka. p. 1. Grozovskii, T. Novoe "Polozhenie o tekhnicheskom obsluzhivanii i remonte avtomobilei." p. 4. Vasil'ev, V., Karelin, P. Potochnyi metod vtorogo tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia avtomobilei GAZ-51 i GAZ-63. p. 8. Savushkin, M. Individual'naia regulirovka karbiuratorov K-80 i K-81. p. 9. Evteev, A. Shofery-novatory. p. 11. Chember, N., Kniazhevskii, L. Limitno-zabornye karty i snizhenie sebestoimosti remonta i tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia avtomobilei. p. 13. Vel'mozhin, A. Uchet perevozok massovykh stroitel'nykh gruzov. p. 16. Vaks, E. TSekhovoi khozraschet na 2-m Leningradskom avtoremontnom zavode. p. 17. Mutalibov, A. Vybor ratsional'nogo sposoba vosstanovleniia sheek kolenchatykh valov avtomobil'nykh dvigatelei. p. 19. Belen'kii, I., Zakrutkin, V. Prostoi metod proverki shinoremontnykh materialov. p. 23. Malyshev, A. Izmeneniia v konstruktsii avtomobilei IaAZ-210. p. 24. Kurilo, A., Sinegubkin, V. Novaia katushka zazhiganiia dlia avtomobilei. p. 27. Ukrepit' material'no-tekhnicheskuiu bazu shkol po podgotovke shoferov. p. 29. Dobroborskii, IA. Primenenie kinofil'mov v avtomobil'nykh uchebnykh zavedeniiakh. p. 30. Getmanov, R., Levinson, M. Za edinye metody i sredstva regulirovaniia dvizheniia. p. 31. Permiakov, O. Izmenit' poriadok ispol'zovaniia sluzhebnykh avtobusov. p. 31. Diatchin, N., Sakhnov, IU. Prisposoblenie dlia paketnoi pogruzki dlinnomernykh gruzov. p. 32. Melik-Sarkisian, A. Solidolonagnetatel' s gidravlicheskim privodom. p. 33. Temnov, V. Pribor dlia proveki natiazheniia remnia ventiliatora. p. 34. Gruber, M. Iz opyta podgotovki akkumuliatornykh batarei k zime. p. 35. Levitin, R. Peskostruinyi apparat dlia chistki svechei. p. 36. Kotin, G. Pribor dlia proverki perpendikuliarnosti osi tsilindra k osi kolenchatogo vala dvigatelia. p. 36. Avtobus-stolovaia. p. 37. Ratsionalizatory passazhirskogo avtotransporta stolitsy. p. 38. Garazh kolkhoza. p. 38. Peredovye transportnye kontory sviazi Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 38. Uspenskii, I., Shchepin, A. Kniga, nuzhdaiushchaiasia v uluchshenii. p. 39. Novye knigi. p. 40.

EKHANIKA; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MECHANICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 6(28), 1954. 172 p.

RIKLADNAIA MEKHANIKA I MASHINOSTROENIE; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [APPLIED MECHANICS AND MACHINE BUILDING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6(18), 1954. 164 p.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Sudoplatov, A.P., Parusimov, V.F., Liakhov, G.M., Teplitskii, G.A. Preparation of the excavating areas in filled stope mining of Kuznets Basin steeply pitching seams. p.7.
Liakhov, G.M. Reciprocal drive layout in thick, steeply pitching coal seams of the Kuznets Basin. p.17.
Sperantov, A.V. Grade of gangways for coal and filling haulage. p.23.
Baranovskii, V.I., Sudoplatov, A.P., Gendel', K.K., Shmykov, I.P. Preparation and order of development in steeply pitching seams at great depths in the Donets Basin. p.31.
Agoshkov, M.I., Bronnikov, D.M. Determination of the minimum economical metal content in ores. p.47.
Bronnikov, D.M., Nikanorov, V.I. Determination of the limit of sectional mining of narrow ore veins. p.52.
Terpogosov, Z.A., Nazarchik, A.F. Mastering the technique of narrow vein sectional mining. p.59.
Gagulin, M.V., Baron, L.I. Determination of the spacing of deep explosion holes in subterranean ground breaking in relation to the ore richness coefficient based on Protod'iakonov's scale. p.69.
Trumbachev, V.F. Optical study methods for solving mining pressure problems. p.77.
Trumbachev, V.F., Suvorov, N.A. Data on the optical investigation of stresses in mine models. p.102.
Protod'iakonov, M.M. Pendulum-type hardness gage. p.109.
Il'nitskaia, E.I. Determination of coal resistance to shifting and faulting. p.124.
Marchenko, L.N. Increasing the efficiency of explosives in ejection blasts. p.136.
Serov, V.I. Instrument transmitter for the measurement of pressure in model rock faults. p.139.
Lidin, G.D. Statistical method for forecasting methane abundance in coal mines. p.145.
Rapoport, M.IA. Gas formation in coal mines using the "Donbass" cutter-loader. p.155.
Ettinger, I.L., Zhupakhina, E.S. Initial gas formation rate in coal seams indicating gas and coal outburst hazards. p.165.
Khodot, V.V., IAnovskaia, M.F. Control method for the determination of methane content in mineral coal. p.173.
Premysler, IU.S. Differential porosity of some coal varieties. p.178.
Voronina, L.D. Investigation of dust coagulation in dust carrying air currents filtered through large-grain mineral lump-coal media. p.185.
Veselovskii, V.S., Orleanskii, G.L., Terpogosova, E.A. Spontaneous combustion of coal in underground collieries. p.193.
Kravchenko, V.S. New concepts of the process of mine gas ignition due to electric sparks stemming from poor connections. p.203.
Plaksin, I.N., Glembotskii, V.A., Okolovich, A.M. Study of possible intensification of the flotation process by means of combining reagents and collectors. p.211.
Plaksin, I.N., Anfimova, E.A. Study of xanthogenate-sulfide mineral surface interactions. p.225.
Glembotskii, V.A., Pikkat-Ordynskaia, A.P. Possible intensification of sulfide flotation by means of combining xanthogenates and sodium oleate. p.235.
Bessonov, S.V. Modification of the wettability of gold, silver, copper and pyrite surfaces subjected to repeated effects of gases. p.242.
Kurenkov, I.I. Effect of various reagents on c... flotation. p.249.
Plaksin, I.N. Diaphragm-type jigging screens. p.262.

Contents transliterat...
Parusimov, V.F., Liakhov, G.M ... metodakh podgotovki vyemochnyi ... sblizhennykh krutopadaiushchikh ... zakladkoi. p.7. Liakhov, G.M. ... nii shtrekov pri razrabotke mos... shchikh ugol'nykh plastov Kuzba... p.17. Sperantov, A.V. Uklon otk... pri transportirovanii uglia i zak... p.23. Baranovskii, V.I., Sudopla... Shmykov, I.P. Podgotovka i por... padaiushchikh plastov na bol'shi... se. p.31. Agoshkov, M.I., Bronn... opredeleniia minimal'nogo prom... niia metalla v rude. p.47. Bron... V.I. O metodike opredelenii gra... tonkikh rudnykh zhil. p.52. Ter... chik, A.F. Razdel'naia vyemka ... zhil i puti ee osvoeniia. p.59. G... L.I. Opredelenie setki glubokikh ... pri podzemnoi otboike v zavisim... kreposti rudy po shkale Protod'... bachev, V.F. Issledovanie nekot... davleniia opticheskim metodom. ... V.F., Suvorov, N.A. Materialy d... dovaniia napriazhenii v modelial...

p.102. Protod'iakonov, M.M. Maiatnikovyi tverdomer. p.109. Il'nitskaia, E.I. Opredelenie soprotivleniia uglei sdvigu i razryvu. p.124. Marchenko, L.N. Povyshenie koeffitsienta ispol'zovaniia energii vzryvchatogo veshchestva pri vzryve na vybros. p.136. Serov, V.I. Datchik dlia izmereniia davleniia pri modelirovanii sdvizheniia gornykh porod. p.139. Lidin, G.D. Gornostatisticheskii metod prognoza metanoobil'nosti ugol'nykh shakht. p.145. Rapoport, M.IA. Gazovydelenie pri dobyche uglia kombainom "Donbass." p.155. Ettinger, I.L., Zhupakhina, E.S. Nachal'naia skorost' gazovydeleniia iz uglei v plastakh, opasnykh po vnezapnym vybrosam uglia i gaza. p.165. Khodot, V.V., IAnovskaia, M.F. Metod kontrolia pravil'nosti opredeleniia metanoemkosti iskopaemykh uglei. p.173. Premysler, IU.S. O differentsial'noi poristosti nekotorykh iskopaemykh uglei. p.178. Voronina, L.D. Issledovanie koaguliatsii pyli pri dvizhenii zapylennogo vozdukha cherez krupnozernistuiu kuskovuiu sredu iz estestvennogo uglia. p.185. Veselovskii, V.S., Orleanskaia, G.L., Terpogosova, E.A. O samovozgoranii kamennykh uglei v podzemnykh vyrabotkakh. p.193. Kravchenko, V.S. Novoe v ponimanii protsessa zazhiganiia rudnichnogo gaza elektricheskimi iskrami razmykaniia. p.203. Plaksin, I.N., Glembotskii, V.A., Okolovich, A.M. Issledovanie vozmozhnosti intensifikatsii flotatsionnogo protsessa primeneniem sochetanii reagentov-sobiratelei. p.211. Plaksin, I.N. Anfimova, E.A. Izuchenie vzaimodeistviia ksantogenatov s poverkhnostiu sul'fidnykh mineralov. p.225. Glembotskii, V.A., Pikkat-Ordynskaia, A.P. O vozmozhnosti intensifikatsii flotatsii sul'fidov primeneniem sochetanii ksantogenatov s oleatom natriia. p.235. Bessonov, S.V. Izmenenie smachivaemosti poverkhnosti zolota, serebra, medi i pirita pri posledovatel'nom vozdeistvii gazov. p.242. Kurenkov, I.I. Opyt flotatsii kamennykh uglei nekotorymi reagentami. p.249. Plaksin, I.N. Diafragmovye otsadochnye mashiny s mnogochastotnymi kolebaniiami resheta. p.262.

[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]. Kiev, vol. 8, 1954. Voprosy metallovedeniia i termoobrabotki [Problems in metallography and in the heat treatment of metals].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p.3.
Braun, M.P., Durdo, M.T. Effect of silicon, titanium, vanadium and boron on the properties of chromium-tungsten tool steel. p.5.
Braun, M.P., Kuruklis, G.L. Modified high-speed steel. p.28.
Eremenko, V.N. Structure and properties of titanium-chromium alloys. p.40.
Eremenko, V.N., Solomko, V.P. Dilatometric investigation of sintering one-component metal conglomerates. p.67.
Eremenko, V.N., Solomko, V.P. Dilatometric investigation of sintering two-component metal conglomerates. p.80.
Khodov, Z.L., Benieva, T.IA. Determination of the specific electric resistance of the EI262, RFl and St.5 steel varieties in the process of heating and cooling. p.84.
Vavilova, E.G., Khaladzhi, G.F. Niobium determination in alloys. p.89.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Braun, M.P., Durdo, M.T. Vliianie kremniia, titana, vanadiia i bora na svoistva instrumental'noi khromovol'framovoi stali. p.5. Braun, M.P., Kuruklis, G.L. Modifitsirovannaia bystrorezhushchaia stal'. p.28. Eremenko, V.N. Stroenie i svoistva splavov titana s khromom. p.40. Eremenko, V.N., Solomko, V.P. Dilatometricheskoe issledovanie spekaniia odnokomponent...

tigation of bending stresses in steel wire ropes. p.71.
Shoikhet, L.A. Control parameter selection for the automatic load control of coal cutters and cutter-loaders. p.85.
Shtokman, I.G. Dynamic stresses in the chain of scraping conveyers. p.97.
Shcherban', A.N. Method for the determination of air temperature in horizontal headings in Donets Basin coal mines. p.105.
Zagorskaia, T.A. Approximate method for the determination of interlevel partition dimensions in room-system salt mining. p.121.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3. Kucherov, P.S. Teoriia rascheta elektropnemvaticheskikh udarnykh instrumentov. p.5. Il'ichev, A.S., Zalesov, O.A., Prokhodtseva, E.A. O peresmotre standarta na shakhtnye pod"emnye mashiny s tsilindricheskimi barabanami. p.21. Kryzhanovskii, O.M. Issledovanie nekotorykh reguliatorov khoda shakhtnykh pod"emnykh mashin pri postoiannom zapazdyvanii v razlichnykh elementakh sistemy. p.39. Nesterov, P.P. Nekotorye voprosy teorii konstruirovaniia shakhtnykh pod"emnykh kanatov. p.51. Pen'kov, A.M., Bondarchuk, A.S. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia izgibnykh napriazhenii v stal'nykh kanatakh. p.71. Shoikhet, L.A. Vybor reguliruemogo parametra dlia avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia nagruzki vrubovykh mashin i ugol'nykh kombainov. p.85. Shtokman, I.G. O dinamicheskikh usiliiakh v tsepi skrebkovogo konveiera. p.97. Shcherban', A.N. Metod opredeleniia temperatur rudnichnogo vozdukha v gorizontal'nykh vyrabotkakh shakht Donbassa. p.105. Zagorskaia, T.A. Priblizhennyi metod opredeleniia razmerov mezhduetazhnykh peremychek pri kamernoi sisteme razrabotok kamennoi soli. p.121.

[MICROFILM]

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen]. Moscow, no. 7, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Nedosek, I.P. Experience in operating cupola furnaces with water-cooled shells. p.1.
Pliatskii, V.M. Removing surface defects of castings under pressure by regulating the temperature of the mold. p.3.
Myshkovskii, A.S. Production of cast-iron kitchen utensils. p.6.
Bezpal'tsev, I.N., German, V.G. Organizing storage for patterns of machine-produced molds in a foundry. p.8.
Popov, A.N. Ladle with slag remover. p.9.
Kudrin, M.I. Using ferrous metal shavings as a substitute for scrap metal. p.9.
Taburinskii, G.S. Model 285 core sand-blasting machine. p.12.
Roitenberg, A.I. Charging machine for small open-hearth furnaces. p.14.
Rabinovich, B.V. Theoretical basis for designing slag separators. p.15.
Kreshchanovskii, N.S., Khenkin, M.L., Zimmering, M.N. Improving the mechanical properties of steel cast in cast patterns. p.20.
Orlova, T.I. Osçillographic method of measuring the speed of metal flow in a mold. p.25.
Muravinskii, A.S. Using an intermediate ladle for pouring low-carbon Bessemer steel. p.27.
Rozenblat, I.M. Making pouring basins with a molding machine. p.28.
Kalabushkin, V.S. An interesting casting. p.28.
Gadzhiev, A.A. Block mold for casting three-cutter bits by the solid core method. p.29.
Kramarenko, G.V. Cutting off non-ferrous casting gates. p.30.
IUzefovich, M.I. Cast-iron mill balls. p.30.
Blank, E.M. Casting tractor cylinder liners. p.31.
Shvedunov, A.I. Easily removable head with a riser. p.32.
Ilenko, S.F. Use of oxygen in cupola smelting. p.32.
Rutman, M.M. Determining norms of metal consumption in casting. p.3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: [illegible]sek, I.P. Opyt [illegible]leniem kozhu- [illegible] poverkh- a teplovo- [illegible]izvod- ,German, [illegible]noi for-

Muravinskii, A.S. Primenenie promezhutochnogo kovsha dlia razlivki malobessemerovskoi stali. p. 27.
Rozenblat, I.M. Izgotovlenie litnikovykh chash na formovochnoi mashine. p. 28. Kalabushkin, V.S. Interesnaia otlivka. p. 28. Gadzhiev, A.A. TSel'naia model' dlia otlivok trekhsharoshechnykh dolot tsel'nosterzhnevym matodom. p. 29. Kramarenko, G.V. Otrezka litnikov tsvetnogo lit'ia. p. 30. IUzefovich, M.I. Chugunnye meliushchie shary. p. 30. Blank, E.M. Otlivka traktornykh gil'z. p. 31. Shvedunov, A.I. Legkootdeliaemye pribyli so stoiakom. p. 32. Ilenko, S.F. Primenenie kisloroda pri vagranochnoi plavke. p. 32. Rutman, M.M. K voprosu opredeleniia norm raskhoda metalla dlia proizvodstva otlivok. p. 3 of cover.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Raising the level of engineering management of coal enterprises. p.1.
Kagan, F. Single-shift mining operations in mines. p.3.
Porkhaev, S. Comradeship among mechanization experts. p.5.
Gabrielov, Kh. Multiple stope mining in preparatory work. p.6.
Soldatov, P. Success is achieved by qualified cadres. p.7.
Lifman, M. Productivity of mine equipment has increased. p.8.
Belov, N. Better utilization of mining techniques. p.9.
Bel'skii, A. Achievements of an efficient group. p.10.
Gurevich, I. Results of prearranged work. p.11.
Kulik, M. Advantages of continuous production organization. p.12.
Mezhevikin, V., Ryzhov, I., Usov, A. Using combines in mining steeply inclined coal seams. p.13.
Cherkis, G. Conveyer installation team works in two stopes. p.14.
Rakhimbekov, K. Revealing new potentialities. p.15.
Kharitonov, S., Shtumpf, A. High-grade coal for consumers. p.16.
Lomazova, D., Staritskii, V. Suggestions of efficiency experts of the Voroshilovgrad Coal Combine. p.17.
TSyv'ian, B. Device for establishing datum marks. p.19.
Priakhin, IA. Coal dust protecting shield for the combine "Gorniak." p. 20.
Goncharenko, I. Bolt with an extended head. p. 20.
Grigor'ian, Kh., Ivanov, K., Shpil'berg, I. Metallic supports with hinged tops. p. 21.
Buldei, V. Hydromechanical sinking of a drainage well. p. 23.
Miners' special effort in honor of the October Day. p. 25.
First mines of Kaluga Province. p. 25.
Production of reinforced concrete supports in spreading. p. 26.
An example of economy in production. p. 26.
Utilizing potentialities. p. 26.
Combine for tough and sticky coal. p. 27.
"Sun's stone." p. 27.
Open pit coal mining in Cheremkhovo Coal Basin. p. 27.
Gorlovka's literary miners. p. 27.
Angren's cultural life. p. 27.
Technical schools of the coal industry. p. 28.
A closely knit miner's family. p. 28.
Stalinogorsk municipal improvements. p. 28.
Tatung Basin coal. p. 29.
Voronov, V., Klimatovich, I. Introducing order in miners' bathhouses. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
In leisure hours. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vyshe uroven' inzhenernogo rukovodstva ugol'nymi predpriiatiiami. p.1. Kagan, F. Odnosmennyi dobychnoi rezhim na shakhtakh. p. 3. Porkhaev, S. Sodruzhestvo mekhanizatorov. p. 5. Gabrielov, Kh. Mnogozaboinaia prokhodka podgotovitel'nykh vyrabotok. p. 6. Soldatov, P. Uspekh reshaiut kvalifitsirovannye kadry. p. 7. Lifman, M. Proizvoditel'nost' oborudovaniia povysilas'. p. 8. Belov, N. Luchshe ispol'zovat' gornuiu tekhniku. p. 9. Bel'skii, A. Dostizheniia peredovogo kollektiva. p. 10. Gurevich, I. Rezul'taty slazhennoi raboty. p. 11. Kulik, M. Preimushchestva tsiklichnoi organizatsii proizvodstva. p. 12. Mezhevikin, V., Ryzhov, I., Usov, A. Kombainovaia vyemka uglia na krutopadaiushchem plaste. p. 13. Cherkis, G. Brigada perenoschikov konveiera rabotaet v dvukh lavakh. p. 14. Rakhimbekov, K. Vskryvaem novye rezervy. p. 15. Kharitonov, S., Shtumpf, A. Potrebiteliam - ugol' vysokogo kachestva. p. 16. Lomazova, D., Staritskii, V. Predlozheniia ratsionalizatorov kombinata Voroshilovgrad-ugol'. p. 17. TSyv'ian, B. Pribor dlia ustanovki reperov. p. 19. Priakhin, IA. Shtybozagraditel'nyi shchitok dlia kombaina "Gorniak." p. 20. Goncharenko, I. Bolt s udlinennoi golovkoi. p. 20. Grigor'ian, Kh., Ivanov, K., Shpil'berg, I. Metallicheskaia krep' s sharnirnymi verkhniakami. p. 21. Buldei, V. Gidromekhanicheskaia prokhodka vodoponizhalushchikh kolodtsev. p. 23. Predoktiabr'skaia vakhta gorniakov. p. 25. Pervye shakhty Kaluzhskoi oblasti. p. 25. Vypusk zhelezobetonnoi krepi rasshiriaetsia. p. 26. Primer khoziaiskoi berezhlivosti. p. 26. Ispol'zovannye rezervy. p. 26. Kombain dlia krepkikh i viazkikh uglei. p. 27. "Solnechnyi kamen'." p. 27. Otkrytaia dobycha uglia v Cheremkhovskom basseine. p. 27. Gorlovskie shakhtery-literatory. p. 27. Kul'turnaia zhizn' Angrena. p. 27. Tekhnicheskie uchilishcha v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 28. Krepkaia shakhterskaia sem'ia. p. 28. Stalinogorsk blagoustraivaetsia. p. 28. Ugol' Datuna. p. 29. Voronov, V., Klimatovich, I. Navesti poriadok v shakhterskikh baniakh. p. 30. Khronika. p. 31. V chasy otdykha. p. 32.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT CHERNOI METALLURGII. Institut stali. Sbornik trudov [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FERROUS METALLURGY. Steel Institute. Collected Works]. No.2(5), 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 5.
Part 1. Steel ingot heat engineering:
Ivantsov, G.P., Afanas'eva, K.I., Sel'kin, G.S. Investigation of heat exchange in ingots and casting molds. p. 7.
Ivantsov, G.P. Approximate method for the calculation of ingot cristallization. p. 60.
Ivantsov, G.P., Afanas'eva, K.I., Romanova, A.V. Hydraulic integrator theory and its use in crystallization calculations. p. 105.
Gel'fer, IA.M., Ivantsov, G.P. Hydraulic integrator studies of temperature fields in ingots and casting molds. p. 199.
Part 2. Metallurgical furnace heat engineering:
Rostkovskii, S.E. Firing models of flameless furnaces. p. 225.
Rostkovskii, S.E. Heat transmission by countercurrent radiation; on the theory of heating furnaces. p. 274.
Rostkovskii, S.E. Recuperator calculations based on the hydrodynamic theory of heat exchange. p. 289.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 5. I. Teplotekhnika stal'nogo slitka: Ivantsov, G.P., Afanas'eva, K.I., Sel'kin, G.S. Issledovanie teploobmena slitka i izlozhnitsy. p. 7. Ivantsov, G.P. Priblizhennyi sposob rascheta kristallizatsii slitka. p. 60. Ivantsov, G.P., Afanas'eva, K.I., Romanova, A.V. Teoriia gidravlicheskogo integratora i ego primenenie k raschetu kristallizatsii. p. 105. Gel'fer, IA.M., Ivantsov, G.P. Issledovanie temperaturnykh polei v slitke i izlozhnitse s pomoshch'iu gidravlicheskogo integratora. p. 199. II. Teplotekhnika metallurgicheskikh pechei: Rostkovskii, S.E. Ognevoe modelirovanie besplamennykh pechei. p. 225. Rostkovskii, S.E. Peredacha tepla izlucheniem pri protivotoke; k teorii metodicheskikh nagrevatel'nykh pechei. p. 274. Rostkovskii, S.E. Raschet rekuperatorov, osnovannyi na gidrodinamicheskoi teorii teploobmena. p. 289.

[MICROFILM]

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Important unused potentialities in the increase of labor productivity. p. 1.
Gombiner, B.IA. Simplify planning in petroleum production trusts. p. 7.
Zorin, V.N. P.P. Shumilov's methods of calculating the discharge of liquid and the drop in pressure in a turbodrill. p. 10.
Gazian, G.S., Korshunov, E.S., Ostrovskii, IU.I., Romanova, E.I., Eskin, M.G. Feed mechanism of the MPD-1 drill. p. 15.
Saroian, A.E. Calculation of drill pipe thread joints in turbodrilling. p. 20.
Postash, S.A. Results of major repairs of turbodrills. p. 22.
Pupshev, A.V. Drilling structural exploratory wells with the SB-1-900 apparatus. p. 26.
Udianskii, N.IA. Some problems in the opening of a productive seam. p. 31.
Geiman, M.A., Stoliarov, A.D., Vasil'eva, N.P. New laboratory instruments for analyzing core samples. p. 33.
Gusein-Zade, M.A. Axisymmetric flow of a liquid to a well and from a well with a measurement of the porosity of the top and bottom of the strata. p. 39.
Tolmachev, V.S. Equipping gas wells with pump and compressor tubing. p. 43.
Ovanesov, G.P., Rozanov, L.N. Method of exploring structures in Devonian deposits of Bashkiria. p. 46.
Beliakov, M.F. Geothermal measurements in White Russia. p. 50.
Gatal'skii, M.A. Significance of hydrogeology in the utilization of new oil-bearing regions. p. 51.
Markevich, V.P. Determining the orientation of the core in exploratory core drilling. p. 53.
Bondarenko, B.I. Material balances of the catalytic cracking process with recycling. p. 56.
Klimov, K.I., Sinitsyn, V.V., Aleeva, E.A. Colloidal stability of consistent lubricants. p. 62.
Getseu, V.V. Nitrous bases of petroleum of the Makhachkala fields. p. 68.
Ignatchenko, E.A., Fal'kevich, A.S. Ways of further

improving methods of building metal tanks for the storage of petroleum products. p. 71.
Dunaevskii, D. Insulation of pipelines for winter conditions. p. 79.
Rubachev, G. N., Logashkin, V. A., Davtian, S. Kh. Progressive work methods and their effectiveness in the Buzovny bureau of drilling. p. 83.
Kolesnikov, F. N. Mixed crews are a powerful lever for increasing the productivity of labor. p. 89.
Bakulin, V. Results of foreman A. I. Kibal'nikov's crew. p. 90.
Kusakov, M. M. "Physical chemical properties of individual hydrocarbons," no. 4. p. 93.
New books on petroleum. p. 96.
Advertisement of the Kennedy Company. p. 97.

Contents transliterated: Vazhnyi rezerv povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 1. Gombiner, B. IA. Uprostit' planirovanie v neftedobyvaiushchikh trestakh. p. 7. Zorin, V. N. O metodakh P. P. Shumilova opredeleniia raskhoda zhidkosti i perepada davleniia v turboburе. p. 10. Gazian, G. S., Korshunov, E. S., Ostrovskii, IU. I., Romanova, E. I., Eskin, M. G. Mekhanizm podachi dolota MPD-1. p. 15. Saroian, A. E. Raschet rez'bovogo soedineniia trub pri turbinnom burenii. p. 20. Postash, S. A. Opyt kapital'nogo remonta turboburov. p. 22. Pupshev, A. V. Burenie strukturno-poiskovykh skvazhin stankami SB-1-90. p. 26. Udianskii, N. IA. Nekotorye voprosy vskrytiia produktivnogo plasta. p. 31. Geiman, M. A., Stoliarov, A. D., Vasil'eva, N. P. Novye laboratornye pribory dlia analiza kernov. p. 33. Gusein-Zade, M. A. Osesimmetrichnoe techenie zhidkosti k skvazhine ili ot skvazhiny s uchetom pronitsaemosti krovli i podoshvy plasta. p. 39. Tolmachev, V. S. Ob oborudovanii gazovykh skvazhin nasosno-kompressornymi trubami. p. 43. Ovanesov, G. P., Rozanov, L. N. K metodike poiskov struktur v devonskikh otlozheniiakh Bashkirii. p. 46. Beliakov, M. F. Geotermicheskie izmereniia v Belorussii. p. 50. Gatal'skii, M. A. Znachenie gidrogeologii v osvoenii novykh neftenosnykh oblastei. p. 51. Markevich, V. P. Opredelenie orientirovki kerna pri kolonkovom razvedochnom burenii. p. 53. Bondarenko, B. I. O material'nykh balansakh kataliticheskogo krekinga-protsessa s retsirkuliatsiei. p. 56. Klimov, K. I., Sinitsyn, V. V., Aleeva, E. A. Kolloidnaia stabil'nost' konsistentnykh smazok. p. 62. Getseu, V. V. Ob azotistykh soedineniiakh neftei Makhachkalinskogo mestorozhdeniia. p. 68. Ignatchenko, E. A., Fal'kevich, A. S. Puti dal'neishego sovershenstvovaniia metodov sooruzheniia metallicheskikh rezervuarov dlia khraneniia nefteproduktov. p. 71. Dunaevskii, D. Izoliatsiia truboprovodov v zimnikh usloviiakh. p. 79. Rubachev, G. N., Logashkin, V. A., Davtian, S. Kh. Peredovye metody raboty i ikh effektivnost' v Buzovninskoi kontore bureniia. p. 83. Kolesnikov, F. N. Kompleksnye brigady - moguchii rychag dlia povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 89. Bakulin, V. Opyt brigady mastera A. N. Kibal'nikova. p. 90. Kusakov, M. M. "Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva individual'nykh uglevodorodov," vyp. IV. p. 93. Novye knigi po nefti. p. 96. Ob"iavlenie firmy Khennedi. p. 97.

VOPROSY POROSHKOVOI METALLURGII I PROCHNOSTI MATERIALOV [PROBLEMS IN POWDER METALLURGY AND STRENGTH OF MATERIALS]. Issued by Laboratoriia spetsial'nykh splavov Akademii nauk URSR [Special Alloys Laboratory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian R.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
From the editors. p.3.
Fedorchenko, I.M. Recrystallization due to heating in sintered powdered metal samples following cold deformation. p.5.
Fedorchenko, I.M. Recrystallization temperature and grain growth in sintering powdered metals. p.13.
Fedorchenko, I.M. Crystallization patterns in powdered metal sintering. p.27.
Pisarenko, G.S. A vacuum vibrator for the investigation of energy dissipation in matter. p.33.
Pisarenko, G.S. Study of energy dissipation in the vibration of rod bundles. p.40.
Grigor'eva, V.V. Oxidation prevention in sintering. p.48
Eremenko, V.N., Beinish, A.M. Electric conductivity in binary systems of fire-resistant oxides. p.57.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsionnoi kollegii. p.3. Fedorchenko, I.M. Rekristallizatsiia pri nagreve spechennykh metallo-keramicheskikh tel posle kholodnoi deformatsii. p.5. Fedorchenko, I.M. O temperature rekristallizatsii i roste zeren pri spekanii metallicheskikh poroshkov. p.13. Fedorchenko, I.M. K voprosu o formakh kristallizatsii pri spekanii metallicheskikh poroshkov. p.27. Pisarenko, G.S. Vakuum-vibroustanovka dlia issledovaniia rasseianiia energii v materiale. p.33. Pisarenko, G.S. K izucheniiu rasseianiia energii pri kolebaniiakh v paketakh sterzhnei. p.40. Grigor'eva, V.V. Zashchita ot okisleniia pri spekanii. p.48. Eremenko, V.N., Beinish, A.M. Elektroprovodnost' v dvoinykh sistemakh ogneupornykh okislov. p.57.

[MICROFILM]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

DONSKOI ATAMANSKII VESTNIK. THE DON ATAMAN HERALD. Issued by Kantseliariia Donskogo Atamana [Chancellery of the Don Hetman]. Stratford, Conn., vol. 1, no. 1, May 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Poliakov, I., Denisoff, S. From the Acting Don Cossack Hetman. p.1.
Answer to Mr. Ulanov by the Hetman Kaledin Don Cossack Farm in Oldham, England. p.4.
Zubov, N.G. Elections of the Don Cossack hetman. p.6.
Reutskii, D. Minutes of a Cossack village assembly in Stuttgart, Germany, on May 4, 1952. p.7.
Poliakov, I. The Lienz tragedy of June 1, 1945. p.7.
Brief news from everywhere. p.8.

Contents transliterated: Poliakov, I., Denisov, S. Ot Ispolniaiushchego Dolzhnost' Donskogo Atamana. p.1. Otvet Ol'dgamskogo Donskogo Khutora imeni Atamana Kaledina v Anglii g-nu Ulanovu. p.4. Zubov, N.G. Vybory Donskogo Atamana. p.6. Reutskii, D. Protokol stanichnogo sbora kazakov, prozhivaiushchikh v Shtuttgarte (Germaniia), sostoiavshegosia 4-go maia 1952 goda. p.7. Poliakov, I. Lientsovskaia tragediia 1-go iiunia 1945 goda. p.7. Otvsiudu. p.8.

Vol. 1, no. 3, July 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Captain Fetisov. Meeting with the Don Cossacks. p.1.
Election of a Don Cossack hetman. p.2.
Semenov, Aleksei. Criminal demagogy. p.3.
Kolesov, G. All would be very well, if it weren't such a pity... p.4.
Staryi Kazak. Reply to Mr. V.Zeeler's article in "Russkaya Mysl" no. 460, "Don Cossacks and the election of a hetman." p.5.
Obituary. p.5.
Kolesov, G. Two appeals to the Don Cossacks. p.6.
Poliakov, I. Occupation of Novocherkassk by the Don Cossacks in 1918. p.7.

Contents transliterated: Kapitan Fetisov. Vstrecha s dontsami. p.1. K vyboram Donskogo Atamana. p.2. Semenov, Aleksei. Prestupnaia demagogiia. p.3. Kolesov, G. Vse bylo by khorosho, esli ne bylo by tak pechal'no... p.4. Staryi Kazak. Otvet na stat'iu g-na V.Zeelera v "Russkoi Mysli" No. 460 "Dontsy i vybory Atamana." p.5. Nekrolog. p.5. Kolesov, G. Dva obrashcheniia k donskim kazakam. p.6. Poliakov, I. Vziatie dontsami Novocherkasska v 1918 godu. p.7.

Vol. 1, no. 4, Aug. 1952.

Table of contents translated:
Poliakov, I.A. Dear Don Cossacks! p. 16.
By a Cossack. Historical note. p.2.
Popov, N. Election of a Don Cossack hetman. p.3.
Varlamov, I. Letter to the Don Cossacks in connection with the election of a Don Cossack hetman. p.4.
Kutepov, B. Every action will have its reaction... p.5.
Poliakov, I. Occupation of Novocherkassk by the Don Cossacks in 1918; continuation. p.7.

Contents transliterated: Poliakov, I.A. Rodnye dontsy! p. 16. Kazak. Istoricheskaia spravka. p.2. Popov, N. K vyboram Donskogo Atamana. p.3. Varlamov, I. Pis'mo k donskim kazakam, v sviazi s vyborami Donskogo Atamana. p.4. Kutepov, B. Kak auknetsia, tak i otkliknetsia... p.5. Poliakov, I. Vziatie dontsami Novocherkasska v 1918 godu; prodolzhenie. p.7.

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N.Y., no. 60(2197), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Georgievich, M. Anniversary of Russian faithfulness. p.1.
Shoulder straps in the Soviet Army. p.3.
Cherepov, V. White Army (continuation). p.4.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p.6.
News of the Association. p.10.

Contents transliterated: Georgievich, M. IUbilei russkoi vernosti. p.1. Pogony Sovetskoi armii. p.3. Cherepov, V. Beloe voinstvo (prodolzhenie). p.4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev (prodolzhenie). p.6. Po Soiuzu. p.10.

No. 65(2202), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Vertepov, D. General Zborovskii; on the 10th anniversary of his death. p.1.
Kovalevskii, D. Speech made in Los Angeles on Russian Corps Day. p.3.
News of the Association. p.7.

Contents transliterated: Vertepov, D. General Zborovskii; k 10-letiiu so dnia konchiny. p.1. Kovalevskii, D. Doklad prochitannyi na korpusnom prazdnike v Los Anzhelose. p.3. Po Soiuzu. p.7. Pamiati ushedshikh. p.12.

No. 66(2203), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Kuksin, A. Events in Indochina. p.1.
E.Sh. Press review. p.4.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p.6.
News of the Association. p.10.

Contents transliterated: Kuksin, A. Sobytiia v Indokitae. p.1. E. Sh. Iz pechati. p.4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev (prodolzhenie). p.6. Po Soiuzu. p.10.

No. 67(2204), Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Shatilov, B. November anniversaries. p.1.
The step of the new German Army will soon resound [from the "New York World-Telegram and Sun"]. p.4.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs. p.6.
Vertepov, D. In the country. p.9.
News of the Association. p.11.

Contents transliterated: Shatilov, B. Noiabr'skie daty. p.1. Skoro prozvuchit shag novoi germanskoi armii. ["New York World-Telegram and Sun"]. p.4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev. p.6. Vertepov, D. Na lone prirody. p.9. Po Soiuzu. p.11.

PROPAGANDIST I AGITATOR [PROPAGANDIST AND AGITATOR]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1953. [LC copy imperfect]

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Forward to the victory of communism under the banner of the Lenin-Stalin party. p. 2. [pp. 3-6 wanting]
Osipov, Z. Comrade Stalin on the tireless improvement of the combat training of the Soviet Army. p. 7.
Kovalevskii, D. I. V. Stalin on the production of goods and the law of value in socialism. p. 17. [pp. 21-26 wanting]
Murashev, A. Liberating mission of the Soviet Army in the Great Patriotic War. p. 27. [all wanting]
Vinter, A. Development of electrification in the U.S.S.R. during the fifth five-year plan. p. 36. [pp. 36-44 wanting]
Dudinskii, I. Achievements of socialist construction in the European people's democracies. p. 46.
Gan'kin, V. Improve the quality of studies in the party educational system. p. 55.
Fedorov, A. Wall newspapers of subdivisions. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Pod znamenem partii Lenina - Stalina vpered k pobede kommunizma. p. 2. Osipov, Z. Tovarishch Stalin o neustannom sovershenstvovanii boevoi vyuchki Sovetskoi Armii. p. 7. Kovalevskii, D. I. V. Stalin o tovarnom proizvodstve i zakone stoimosti pri sotsializme. p. 17. Murashev, A. Osvoboditel'naia missiia Sovetskoi Armii v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. p. 27. Vinter, A. Razvitie elektrifikatsii SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. p. 36. Dudinskii, I. Uspekhi sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii: p. 46. Gan'kin, V. Uluchshat' kachestvo ucheby v sisteme partiinogo prosveshcheniia. p. 55. Fedorov, A. Stennye gazety podrazdelenii. p. 61.

No. 14, July 1953. [LC copy imperfect]

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The unity of the party, the government, and the Soviet people is invincible. p. 2.
Improve and perfect the work of Communist Youth League organizations of the Army and the Navy. p. 7.
Sidel'skii, R. The turning point in the Russian and international labor movement; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party. p. 16. [pp. 25-27 wanting]
Duseev, M. Concerning the defense of the socialist Fatherland and the strengthening of the active defense of the U.S.S.R. p. 28. [all wanting]
Prokhorov, I. Western Germany is the main war danger spot in Europe. p. 38. [pp. 38-40 wanting]
Burlaka, P. Problems of military education in military district and fleet newspapers. p. 48.
Smirnov, S., Pozdeev, S. Mass agitation activity on cruises. p. 53.
Samsonov, F. Poor realization of a good intention. p. 59.
Constant vigilance is the law of the life of Soviet servicemen; short index of literature. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Edinstvo partii, pravitel'stva i sovetskogo naroda - nesokrushimo. p. 2. Uluchshat' i sovershenstvovat' rabotu komsomol'skikh organizatsii Armii i Flota. p. 7.

B 17a

Sidel'skii, R. Povorotnyi punkt v rossiiskom i mezhdunarodnom rabochem dvizhenii; k 50-letiiu II s"ezda RSDRP. p. 16. Duseev, M. O zashchite sotsialisticheskogo Otechestva i ukreplenii aktivnoi oborony SSSR. p. 28. Prokhorov, I. Zapadnaia Germaniia - glavnyi ochag voennoi opasnosti v Evrope. p. 38. Burlaka, P. Voprosy voinskogo vospitaniia v okruzhnykh i flotskikh gazetakh. p. 48. Smirnov, S., Pozdeev, S. Agitatsionno-massovaia rabota na pokhode. p. 53. Samsonov, F. Plokhoe osushchestvlenie khoroshego zamysla. p. 59. Vysokaia bditel'nost' - zakon zhizni sovetskikh voinov; kratkii ukazatel' literatury. p. 63.

PART C

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH NNIS
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology] CtY DS NNIS
Al'm. Mol. gvard. (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia; al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard; Almanac of Young Writers]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] DAFM
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DAFM NNIS
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology] (DAFM)
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DAFM NNIS
Arkheol. rask. v Arm. (4b)	Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia] NNC
Arkheologiia (4b)	Arkheologiia [Archaeology]
Arkhit. i stroi. Len. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. nas. (10b)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] NN
Arkhit. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U. S. S. R.] CU InU MH NNC NNIS
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular] RPB
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy] CU DNRL ICU MoKL NNIS RPB
Avt. trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry] DA DS NNIS
Avtog. delo (16f)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding] CU MH MoKL NNIS OCoB
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] CU MH RPB
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Avtomobil' (16g)	Avtomobil' [Automobile]. Continued as "Avtomobil'nyi transport." NNIS
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Azat vatan (6)	Azat vatan [Free Fatherland] DS
Azerbaycan (6)	Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]
Bel. Rus' (6)	Belaya Rus' [White Russia]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian] CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
Biokhim. vin. (16c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut biokhimii. Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Biochemistry. Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry] CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU
Biul. ATSODNR (6)	Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii. Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]
Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. (13b)	Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin] RPB
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin] MoKL
Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSR (4a)	Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin] NN
Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section] MH NNIS NjP WaU
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section] MH NN NNIS NjP WaU
Biul. rel. pred. rab. (3b)	Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleteni [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins] CLU ICU InU NN NNC O
Biul. Stal. astron. obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin] MiU RPB
Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi fekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering] DS NNIS
Biul. TSBKTSAB (6)	Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. TSentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]
Biul. Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk u SShA (1a)	Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Biuleten'.
Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu (6)	Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]
Biul. VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin] RPB
Biul. VFNR (13a)	World Federation of Scientific Workers. [Bulletin] Vsemirnaia federatsiia nauchnykh rabotnikov. Biulleten'.
Biuleten' Ukrains'koi Vil'noi Akademii Nauk (1a)	Ukrains'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk. Winnipeg. Prezidiia. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Presidium. Bulletin]
Biulleten' Ministerstva vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR (8a)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. Biulleten' [Ministry of Higher Education. Bulletin]
Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdun [Ord
Blok. agit	
Bor'b	
Bor'b	
Bot. m	
Bot. m rast	
Bot. zh	
Bot. zh	
Brat. v	
Bukhg	
Bullet Ass Rus Nav Ame	

Bum. prom. (16f) Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN NNIS

ChaSovoi (6) Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chto chit. (6) Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal'. Vost. (11b) Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii (13c) Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Del. trud. -Prob. (6) Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dnipro (11b) Dnipro [Dnieper]

Dobrovolets (6) Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]

Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Reports] NIC

Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (11a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
CU CtY NN NNC

Don. atam. vest. (17a) Donskoi atamanskii vestnik [The Don Ataman Herald]

Dop. AN URSR (13a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Reports] DS MoKL

Doshk. vosp. (8a) Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T NNIS PU

Dost. sel'khoz. (15a) Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture] DA DS

Druzh. nar. (11b) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC NNIS

Druzh. reb. (1b) Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH NNIS

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (3b) Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
CLU NN O

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Eksp. -inform. (16b) Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti Soiuza SSR. Ekspress-informatsiia [Ministry of the Aviation Industry of the U. S. S. R. Express-Information]

Elek. sta. (16e) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (16e) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS MdBJ NN

Energetik (16e) Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. oboz. (13c) Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b) North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (4b) [illegible]ka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

[illegible] shkole [Natural History in Schools]
NNIS

[illegible]ksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxi-

R.]
N WaU

and Midwife]

s]
Formerly
ded "Sovetskie
2)
NNIS

cial Journal]

al Journal

d Sports]

ansk Province]

ut. Flora SSSR
Botanical Insti-

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U. S. S. R.] MH-F

Flora URSR (13c) Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH NNIS

Gidr. i mel. (15a) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS NNIS

Gidr. stroi. (16d) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN NNIS

Gidrokhim. mat. (13d) Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gig. i san. (14g) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t. d.] (11b) God [shestnadtsatyi i t. d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d) Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS

Gor. zhur. (16h) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grammofonnye plastinki see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki

Grani (11b) Grani [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) Rumania. Ambasada, U. S. S. R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U. S. S. R. Information Bulletin]

Inform. biul. Ros. nats. ob"ed. (6) Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]

Inform. sbor. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR. Informatsionnyi sbornik [Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. Information Bulletin]

Informatsiia TASS (1b) Telegrafnoe agentstvo SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [Telegraph Agency of the U. S. S. R. Information of TASS]

Informatsionnyi biulleten' V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Information bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
NNIS

Inzh. sbor. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL NNIS RPB

Isk. kino (9a) Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN NNIS

Iskusstvo (10a) Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U. S. S. R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials] CaOTU Cst-H DS MH NN NNC

Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii (16d) Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii [Studies in the Theory of Structures]

Ist. arkh. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist. -mat. issl. (13e) Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW NNIS
O RPB

[Izd.] VNIIPTMASH (16g) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB P
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU IaU MdB MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB TxHR

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b) — Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial, Kazan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Physico-mathematical and Technological Sciences]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin] NN RPB

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin] WaU

Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]

Izv. TSKhA (15a) — Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin] DS NNIS

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN NNIS

Kar. i zver. (15b) — Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming] DA

Kavkaz (6) — Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5e) — Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a) — Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. prom. (16c) — Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]

Khim. v shkole (13d) — Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c) — Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khirurgiia (14h) — Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d) — Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA NN NNIS

Kholod. tekh. (16c) — Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a) — Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b) — Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a) — Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e) — Klub [The Club]
DS NNIS

Knigi na litovskom iazyke (2a) — Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Knigi na litovskom iazyke [Books in the Lithuanian Language]

Knigi 19- goda (2a) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]
CU

Knizhnye novinki (2a) — Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]

Kolkh. proizv. (15a) — Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN NNIS

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d) — Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NNIS NcD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6) — Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6) — Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952
DS ICU NNIS

Konadni (11b) — Konadni [Vigils]

Konevodstvo (15b) — Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kon"iunkt. biul. (5b) — Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]

Kora vyvetr. (12c) — Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b) — Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. inst. slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY MiU NIC NNC PU WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H CU CtY NN NNC WaU

Krest. Ros. (5e) — Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]
CLU

Krest'ianka (15a) — Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN NNIS

Krokodil (1b) — Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC NNIS

Kryl. rod. (16b) — Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NNIS

Kubanets (4a) — Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a) — Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Leg. prom. (16f) — Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNIS OCoB

Les i step' (15c) — Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c) — Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c) — Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a) — Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a) — Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b) — Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Lit. arkh. (11b) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h) — Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS NNIS

Lit. v shkole (11b) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN NNIS

Literaturnaia Bashkiriia (11b) — Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]

Litopys UVAN (1a) — Ukrains'ka vil'na Akademiia nauk, Winnipeg. Seriia: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]

MTS (15a) — Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH NNIS

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c) — Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mast. ugl. (16h) — Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN NNC

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC PU RPB WaU

Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d) — Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]

Mat.sbor. (13e) Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL NN NNIS NcD NjP PU RPB WaU

Mat.v shkole (13e) Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN NNIS RPB

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a) Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med.paraz.i paraz.bol. (14a) Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med.sestra (14g) Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM NNIS

Medych.zhur. (14a) Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh.i elek.sel'-khoz. (15a) Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh.stroi. (16d) Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh.trud.rab. (16g) Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS MdBJ NN NNIS

Mekhanika (16g) Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteoritika (13b) Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mias.ind.SSSR (16f) Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH NNIS

Mikrobiol.zhur. (13c) Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Miloserd.Sam. (3b) Miloserdnyi Samarianin [Good Samaritan]

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mir.khoz.i mir.polit. (5b) Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]

Mol.estr. (9c) Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol.kolkh. (15a) Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH MdBJ NNIS

Mol.komm. (6) Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
DS NN NNIS

Mol.mira (6) Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Moloch.prom. (15b) Molochnaia promyshlennost [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH NNIS

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]
DS

Mor.flot (17b) Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor.i rech.flot (17b) Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
DS

Mor.zap. (17b) Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk.prop. (6) Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Muk.-elev.prom. (16f) Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]

Murzilka (1b) Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH NNIS

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Nach.shkola (8a) Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T NNIS PU

Nar.Kit. (6) Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar.obr. (8a) Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]

Nash put' (11b) Nash put' [Our Way] NN

Nashe slovo (6) Nashe slovo [Our Word]

Nashi vesti (17a) Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch.biul.Len.un. (1a) Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch.konf.Akad.khud.SSSR (10a) Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch.rab.VUGI (16h) Kharkov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi institut. Nauchnye raboty [All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauchnoe soobshchenie TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (16d) Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]

Nauk.zap.Sekt.derzh.i prav.AN URSR (7) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Sektor derzhavy i prava. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Sector of Government and Law. Studies]

Nauk.zbir.Ukr.akad.nauk u SShA (1a) Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected papers.] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft.khoz. (16h) Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav.mysl' (6) Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov.iz Veng. (5e) Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov.knigi za rub. (2a) Novye knigi za rubezhom: fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad: Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov.Kor. (1b) Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov.med. (14a) Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov.Tolst.fonda (5e) Tolstoy Foundation, New York. Novosti Tolstovskogo fonda [The News]

Nov.vrem. (6) Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov.zhur. (11b) Novyi zhurnal [The News Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e) Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News. Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]

Novyi mir (11b) Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi put' (6) Novyi put [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr. 1947.

Obnov.Ros. (1a) Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]

Obshchekaz.zhur. (5e) Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz.rus.pech. (1b) Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]
MB NN

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a) Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Och.po ist.geol.znan. (12c) Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h) Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH NNIS

Ogonek (1b) Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Opr.po faune (13c) Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) Opyty [Experiments]
CLU CSt CU CtY NN NIC NNC PU RPB WaU

Osnovy nematodologii (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh (16h) Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]

Paleont.SSSR (12c) Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) Moscow Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
NN

Paraz.sbor. (13c) Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a) Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part.zhizn. (6) Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH NNIS

Pediatriia (14b) Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per.zvezdy (13b) Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
RPB

Pioner (1b) Pioner [Pioneer]
MH NNIS PU

Plan.khoz. (5b) Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Ca-OOS CtY DS ICU IU MH NN NNIS O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NNIS NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (16g) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr.proizv. (2c) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNIS

Poper.koleb.i krit. skor. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]

Prav.mysl' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav.Rus' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav.slovo (3b) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prav.ukr. (3b) — Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]

Prav.zhizn' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life] N

Prazh.nov. (1b) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prep.ist.v shkole (4a) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
IaU MH NN NNIS

Prikl.mat.i mekh. (13e) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b) — Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl.fiziol.opt. (13c) — Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]

Probl.sovr.fiz. (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl.tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Prof.soiuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)
NNIS

Prof.-tekh.obr. (16a) — Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."

Proizv.obuch. (16a) — Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]. Continued as "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie."

Prom.energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN NNIS OCoB

Prop.i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Prop.i agitator (17a) — Propagandist i agitator [Propagandist and Agitator]

Prot.tech. (6) — Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising] DA NNIS

Publ.Kiev.astron. obser. (13b) — Kiev. Universitet. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab.energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH NNIS WaU

Rad.zhin. (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH NNIS

Radiotekhnika (16e) — Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]

Rats.i izobr. predl.v stroi. (16d) — Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rech.transp. (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN NNIS WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodezy]
CU MiU RPB

Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
CaQON ICJ RPB

Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia (12c) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology and Geography]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
CLU CU CaOON DAFM ICJ IU NN RPB

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
CPT CU CaOON IU MiU PU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
CPT CU CaOON ICJ IU RPB

Remont (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rod.dali (1b) — Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Rodina (6) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros.antikom. (6) — Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]

Ros.dem. (6) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl")

Rus.-am.prav. vest. (3b) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger] MH NN

Rus.iaz.v shkole (11a) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN NNIS

Rus.put' (6) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus.slovo v Kan.(1b) — Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada] NN

Rus.v Avstral. (1b) — Russkii v Avstrali [The Russian in Australia]

Rus.vest. (11b) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus.voen.ist.vest. (4a) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May 1953)

Ryb.khoz. (15b) — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH NNIS

Sad i og. (15d) — Sad i ogorod [Horticulture] DA MH NNIS

Sakh.prom. (16c) — Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6) — Satirikon [Satyricon] IU NNC

Sbor.mat.o nov. tekh.v stroi. (16d) — Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor.Muz.ant.i etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Sbor.nauch.rab. po prov.sviazi (16e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia po razrabotke nauchnykh problem provodnoi sviazi. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po provodnoi sviazi [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Research and Development Laboratory of Wire Communication. Collection of Scientific Works in Wire Communication]

Sbor.nauch.stud. rab. (8b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I.V.Stalina. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo. Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot [Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. Student Scientific Society. Collection of Students' Works]

Sbor.rab.Inst. prikl.khim. (16c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta [State Institute of Applied Chemistry. Collected Works of the Institute]

Sbor.ruk.mat.po stroi. (16d) — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standard and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor.st. NIIKHIMMASH (16c) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i konstruktorskii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Sbornik statei [All-Union Scientific Research and Design Institute of Chemical Engineering. Collected Papers]

Sbor.st.po vop. bibliotekoved.i bibl. (2b) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Sbornik statei po voprosam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii [Public Library. Scientific-Methodological Office of Library Science. Collected Papers on Problems of Library Science and Bibliography]

Sbor.stud.rab. Umansk.sel'-khoz.inst. (15a) — Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]

Sbor.trud.Inst.gor.dela AN URSR (16h) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hirnytsva. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.Inst. stali (16h) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut chernoi metallurgii. Institut stali. Sbornik trudov [Central Scientific Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Steel Institute. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.inst. stroi.mekh. AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.Lab. probl.bystr.mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Laboratoriia problem shvydkisnykh mashyn i mekhanizmiv. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Laboratory of High-Speed Machinery and Mechanisms. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.Len. gidromet.inst. (13f) — Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sbor.trud.NII osn. i fund. (16d) — see Trudy NII osn.i fund. (16d)

Sel.i sem. (15d) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CLU CU MH NNIS

Sel'.stroi. (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder] DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine] NNIS

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNC-T NNIS

Shakh.v SSSR (8b) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.] NN NNIS

Sib.ogni (11b) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NIC NN NNC NNIS NjP PU WaU

Smena (5e) — Smena [The Young Generation] MH NN NNIS

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob.AN Gruz.SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob. Biur. obser. (13b) Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]

Soob. GAISH (13b) Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
RPB

Soob. Inst. ist. isk. (10a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports] CtY NNC

Soob. Inst. lesa (15c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (13e) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (1a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial. Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Soobshcheniia Biblioteki Instituta (2a) Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshcheniia [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Reports]

Sots. sel'khoz. (15a) Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS
NN NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Sots. vest. (6) Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (15b) Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov. agron. (15d) Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol. (4b) Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH NNIS

Sov. arkhit. (10b) Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]
NNC

Sov. bibl. (2a) Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DS ICU MH

Sov. etn. (12a) Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS NjP WaU

Sov. gos. i pravo (7) Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH NN NNC NNIS
OU WaU

Sov. kniga (2a) Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]. Ceased publication.
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NjP
RPB

Sov. knizh. torg. (2c) Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
NNIS

Sov. kras. krest (5e) Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS NNIS

Sov. med. (14a) Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Sov. muz. (9b) Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH
NNC NNIS

Sov. pedag. (8a) Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU

Sov. profsoiuzy (5d) Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)

Sov. Soiuz (1b) Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. sviaz. (16e) Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. torg. (5a) Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
NNIS

Sov. zdrav. (14a) Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM NNIS WaU

Sov. zhen. (5e) Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN NNIS

Sov. zootekh. (15b) Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskaia Armeniia (1b) Sovetskaia Armeniia [Soviet Armenia]
CU

Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki (9b) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]

Sovetskie knigi (2a) Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a) Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
CLU DAFM ICU NNC NNU-W OU

Sovetskie novye knigi (2a) Sovetskie novye knigi [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskie novye knigi (na russkom iazyke) see Informatsionnyi biulleten' V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga"

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a) Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases] DAFM

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (14a) Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spirt. prom. (16c) Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]

Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta (2a) Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]

Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Sport strany sov. (8b) Sport strany sovetov [Sports of the Soviet Land]

Sred. veka (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]

Stan. i instr. (16g) Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Standartizatsiia (16a) Standartizatsiia [Standardization]

Stat. bol. dial. SSSR (11a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]
CLU NN

Stek. i ker. (16c) Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN NNIS
OCoB

Stomatologiia (14h) Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU NNIS WaU

Stroi. dor. (16d) Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]

Stroi. prom. (16d) Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (16d) Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (6) Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (6) Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Tabak (15d) Tabak [Tobacco]
NNIS

Tavan Atal (11b) Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (9c) Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC NNIS

Tekh. mol. (16a) Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH NNIS

Tekhsov. MTS (15a) Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (16f) Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN

Teor. i prak. fiz-kul'. (8b) Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH NNIS

Terap. arkh. (14e) Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (16h) Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren. i izn. mash. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]
NjP

Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions] DA

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rasteniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants] CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany] CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Series 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources] CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening] CU CtY WaU

Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est.-ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c) — Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions] MiU RPB

Trudy GGO (13f) — Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions] DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions] CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. bot. sada (13c) — Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (13f) — see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga (14c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. nauchn.-kont. inst. vet. prep. (15b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-kontrol'nyi institut veterinarnykh preparatov. Trudy [State Scientific Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. Transactions]

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions] WaU

Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR (16h) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions] CLSU CSt-H CU CtY DS InU NIC NN NNC O WaU

Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR (13f) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fizyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Physics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions] DAFM

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions] CLU CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions] CLSU

Trudy Inst. geog. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions] CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. gor. dela (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Mining. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions] CU CtY DS IaU IcU NN PU

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. "Khimgaz" (16h) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskoi pererabotki gazov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Chamical Processing of Gases. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions] WaU

Trudy Inst. lesa (15c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions] PPAN

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions] IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. zool. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Instituta po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira (17a) — New York. Institut po izsledovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy [Institute for the Study of Problems of War and Peace. Transactions]

Trudy Instytutu geologichnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii (12c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a) — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c) — see Trudy Lab. vulk. (12c)

Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c) — Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khim.-met. inst. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor.-ar-kheol.-etn. eksped. (4b) — Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions] NN

Trudy Kom. chetv. per. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]

Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy LSGMI (14g) — Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]

Trudy lab. geol. upr. (12c) — Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. Trudy laboratorii geologicheskikh upravlenii, trestov, eksperditsii i partii [Ministry of Geology. Technical Administration. Transactions of Laboratories of Geological Administrations, Trusts, Expeditions, and Parties]

Trudy Lab. ozeroved. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. vulk. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Laboratory of Volcanology. Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c) — Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c) — Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions] RPB

Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a) — Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Politechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f) — Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

Trudy MEI (16g) — Moscow. Moskovskii energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Moscow Power Engineering Institute. Transactions]

Trudy MEMIIT (16e) — Moscow. Moskovskii elektromekhanicheskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Electromechanical Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy MGI (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy MIIT (16g) — Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]

[Trudy] MVTU (16a) — Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]

Trudy Mat. inst. (13e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions] ICU MH NNC NjP RPB WaU

Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions] RPB

Trudy Min. muz. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions] DA NNC

Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13e) — Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions] CU CtY NN PU RPB

Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]

Trudy NII osn. i fund. (16d) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut osnovanii i fundamentov. Trudy (or Sbornik trudov) [Scientific Research Institute of Bedding and Foundations. Transactions]

Trudy NIIP (15b) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 (13f) — Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1: Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1: Meteorology]

Trudy NIU. Ser. 2 (13f) — Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]

Trudy ODRL (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]

Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions] CLSU NNIS

Trudy po ist. tekh. (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]

Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (15d) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]

Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions] DA DS NIC NN

Trudy Polt. grav. obser. (13b) — Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR (15a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]

Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions] WaU

Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (13e) — Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]

Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. (15b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]

Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]

Trudy TSNIGMA (13f) — Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]

Trudy TSNII MPS (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions] DS NNC

Trudy TSNIIRF (17b) — Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)] MH NN

Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. (13b) — Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions] MiU

Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f) — Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions] CLSU

Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. (13e) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy UNDISOZ (15d) — Kiev. Ukrains'kyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (15a) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]

Trudy VKNII (16f) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konditerskoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VNIGI (16c) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva i gaza. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Synthetic Liquid Fuel and Gas. Transactions]

Trudy VNIGRI (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VNIIPS (16c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po pererabotke slantsev. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Shale Processing. Transactions]

[Trudy] VNIISTROIDORMASH (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery Building (Transactions)]

Trudy VNIIZ (15d) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain and Grain Products. Transactions]

Trudy VNIO (15b) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]

Trudy VNIVI (14f) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii vitaminnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (12c) — Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia (16d) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]

Trudy ZNIIZKHNP (15d) — Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]

Trudy Zool. inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]

TSement (16d) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH NN

TSer. ved. (3b) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer. vest. (3b) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskago pravoslavnago russkago ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer. zhizn' (3b) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Türkeli (6) — Türkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch. zap. Gor' un. (1a) — Gorkiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Inst. mir. lit. (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
DS NNC WaU

Uch. zap. Inst. slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
CU NN WaU

Uch. zap. Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
CLU CSt-H DS PU WaU

Uch. zap. Kazan. un. (13a) — Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H NN NNC NjP

Uch. zap. Mosk. un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Ucheb. -vosp. rab. v dets. dom. (8a) — Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]

Ucheb. -vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospital'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c) — Ukrains'kyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukr. prav. slovo (3b) — Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]

Ukraina (1b) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Usp. astron. nauk (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Uspekhi astronomicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Progress in the Astronomical Sciences]
WaU

Usp. fiz. nauk (13f) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Usp. khim. (13d) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Usp. mat. nauk (13e) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NNIS NjP
PU RPB WaU

Usp. nauch. fot. (16c) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp. sovr. biol. (13c) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL NNIS PU

V dobr. chas (6) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom. profaktivu (5d) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)

V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia (2a) — V pomoshch' chateteliu; plany chteniia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. (11a) — V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V zashch'mira (6) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) — Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
NNIS

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
DAFM NNIS

Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS
NcD OCoB RPB WaU

Vest. drev. ist. (4a) — Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vest. elektroprom. (16e) — Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]

Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Review]
NNC

Vest. khir. (14h) — Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Vest. mash. (16g) — Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN NNIS

Vest. Mosk. un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest. oft. (14d) — Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. oto-rin. (14d) — Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) — Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
NNIS

Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b) — Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z. -evr. patr. ekz. (3b) — Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest. stat. (5b) — Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Ca- OOS NNIS RPB

Vest. sviazi (16e) — Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) — Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) — Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN NNIS PU

Vestsi AN BSSR (1a) — Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Journal]

Vet. s rod. (6) — Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) — Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS

Viest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. — see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b)

Vin. SSSR (15d) — Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U. S. S. R.]
DA MoKL NNIS

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh. isp. (14f) — Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Vitchyzna (11b) — Vitchyzna [Our Country]

Viz. vrem. (4a) — Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
NN

Vnesh. torg. (5a) — Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
Ca-OOS CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
WaU

Voen. byl' (4a) — Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen. -ist. vest. (4a) — Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]. Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen. -med. zhur. (14a) — Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. zhan. (17a) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS

Vokrug sveta (12b) — Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS

Volia (5e) — Volia [Freedom]. Issued by the Association of Former Political Prisoners from the U. S. S. R.

Vop. ekon. (5b) — Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
Ca-OOS CtY DS ICU MH
NN NNIS WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol. int. (13c) — Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop. geog. (12b) — Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. iaz. (11a) — Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
CtY DS MiEM MiU NN NNC NNIS RPB

Vop. ikht. (13c) — Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]

Vop. ist. (4a) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
OCl PU RPB WaU

Vop. kosm. (13b) — Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) — Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) — Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) — Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and Child Care] DAFM NNIS

Vop. pit. (13c) — Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition] NNIS

Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. (16h) — Voprosy poroshkovoi metallurgii i prochnosti materialov [Problems in Powder Metallurgy and Strength of Materials]

Vop. trav. sist. zem. (15d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Voprosy travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Problems of Grassland Agriculture]

Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16e) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN NNIS

Vozrozhdenie (11b) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY NN

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsem. stud. nov. (8a) Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. (13e) Vychislitel'naia matematika i vychislitel'naia tekhnika [Computation and Computational Engineering]

Za ekon. mat. (16f) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS NN NNIS

Za pravo i pravdu (7) Za pravo i pravdu [For Law and Truth]

Za svob. (6) Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. (15a) Leningrad. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Zapiski [Agricultural Institute. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
NNIS

Zaria (6) Zaria [Dawn]

Zateinik (1b) Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]
NNIS

Zemledelie (15d) Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
CU DA IaU MH MoKL NN

Zheleznye splavy (16h) Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhen. Ros. (5e) Zhenshchina Rossii [Woman of Russia]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNIS

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN NNIS OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NNIS NcD OCoB PU
RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH NN NNIS
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
NNIS

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
NcD WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM NNIS

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP OCoB
PU RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNIS
NNC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c) Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM NNIS

Zhurnal mod. (16f) Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Zmahan'ne (6) Zmahan'ne [The Struggle]

Znamia (11b) Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Znamia Ros. (6) Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan. sila (13a) Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

Zool. zhur. (13c) Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS WaU

Zvezda (11b) Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS WaU

ARRANGED BY SUBJECT

1. GENERAL

a) Scholarly journals

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Russian language edition]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]

Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Journal]

Gorkiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]

Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]

Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]

Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Biuleten'.

Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected papers] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk.

Ukrains'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk. Winnipeg. Prezidiia. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Presidium. Bulletin]

Ukrains'ka vil'na Akademiia nauk, Winnipeg. Seriia: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]

b) Popular magazines

Barvinok [Periwinkle]

Belarus' [White Russia]

Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]

Kitai [China]

Krokodil [Crocodile]

Murzilka [Tiny Tot]

Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Ogonek [The Little Light]

Pioner [Pioneer]

Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]

Soglasie [Concord]

Sovetskaia Armeniia. Soviet Armenia

Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]

Telegrafnoe agentstvo SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [Telegraph Agency of the U.S.S.R. Information of TASS]

Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) Bibliography

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR] Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshcheniia [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Reports]

Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]

Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zakazov [Order Blank]

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Informatsionnyi biulleten [Information Bulletin]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Knigi na litovskom iazyke [Books in the Lithuanian Language]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]
Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]
Novye knigi za rubezhom; fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad; Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]
Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]. Ceased publication in 1953.
Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskie novye knigi [New Soviet Books]
V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

b) Libraries & library science

Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Sbornik statei po voprosam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii [Public Library. Scientific-Methodological Office of Library Science. Collected Papers on Problems of Library Science and Bibliography]

c) Printing & the book trade

Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) Philosophy

Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]
Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]

b) Religion

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]
Miloserdnyi Samarianin [Good Samaritan]
North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]
Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]
Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]
Put' very [The Way of Faith]
Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]
TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]
TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskago pravoslavnago russkago ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]
Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]
Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

4. HISTORY

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
Kazak [The Cossack]
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]
Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)
Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
Voennaia byl' [Military Past]
Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]. Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)
Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]

b) Archeology & antiquites

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
Arkheologiia [Archaeology]
Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]
Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) Commerce

Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]
Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]

b) Economics

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]
Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]
Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]
Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]
Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]

c) Finance

Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Formerly "Finansy i kredit SSSR," which superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)

d) Labor

Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sept. 1953)
Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)
V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sept. 1953)
Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]

e) Sociology

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Klub [The Club]
Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]
Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]
Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]
Smena [The Young Generation]
Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Tolstoy Foundation, New York. Novosti Tolstovskogo fonda [The News]
Volia [Freedom]. Issued by the Association of Former Political Prisoners from the U.S.S.R.
Zhenshchina Rossii [Woman of Russia]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii. Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]
Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Belaia Rus' [White Russia]
Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]
Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]
Kolokol [The Bell]
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. TSentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]
Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Molodoi kommunist [The Yough Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nashe slovo [Our Word]
Ne "Pravda," a pravda [Not "Truth," but the Truth]
Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought] (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")
Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr. 1947.
Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]
Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]
Rodina [Our Country]
Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]
Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl'")
Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]
Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
Russkii put' [Russian Way]
Satirikon [Satyricon]
Slaviane [The Slavs]
Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
Svoboda [Freedom]
Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]
Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]
V dobryi chas [Good Luck]
V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]
Za svobodu [For Freedom]
Zaria [Dawn]
Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]

7. LAW

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Sektor derzhavy i prava. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Sector of Government and Law. Studies]
Sovetskogo gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Za pravo i pravdu [For Law and Truth]

Vop. trav. sist. zem. (15d) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Voprosy travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Problems of Grassland Agriculture]

Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16e) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN NNIS

Vozrozhdenie (11b) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY NN

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Vsem. stud. nov. (8a) Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. (13e) Vychislitel'naia matematika i vychislitel'naia tekhnika [Computation and Computational Engineering]

Za ekon. mat. (16f) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS NN NNIS

Za pravo i pravdu (7) Za pravo i pravdu [For Law and Truth]

Za svob. (6) Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap. Len. sel'khoz. inst. (15a) Leningrad. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Zapiski [Agricultural Institute. Records]

Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a) Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
NNIS

Zaria (6) Zaria [Dawn]

Zateinik (1b) Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]
NNIS

Zemledelie (15d) Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
CU DA IaU MH MoKL NN

Zheleznye splavy (16h) Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhen. Ros. (5e) Zhenshchina Rossii [Woman of Russia]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNIS

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN NNIS OCoB

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NNIS NcD OCoB PU
RPB

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH NN NNIS
NcD NjP OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
NNIS

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
NcD WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM NNIS

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP OCoB
PU RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNIS
NNC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c) Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM NNIS

Zhurnal mod. (16f) Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Zmahan'ne (6) Zmahan'ne [The Struggle]

Znamia (11b) Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Znamia Ros. (6) Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan. sila (13a) Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

Zool. zhur. (13c) Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS WaU

Zvezda (11b) Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS WaU

ARRANGED BY SUBJECT

1. GENERAL

a) Scholarly journals

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian S. S. R. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports. Georgian language edition]

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Reports; Russian language edition]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Journal]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Reports]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]

Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. Journal]

Gorkiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]

Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]

Obnovlennaia Rossiia [Russia Renewed]

Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Biuleten'.

Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected papers] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk.

Ukrains'ka Vil'na Akademiia Nauk. Winnipeg. Prezidiia. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Presidium. Bulletin]

Ukrains'ka vil'na Akademiia nauk, Winnipeg. Seriia: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]

b) Popular magazines

Barvinok [Periwinkle]

Belarus' [White Russia]

Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]

Kitai [China]

Krokodil [Crocodile]

Murzilka [Tiny Tot]

Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Ogonek [The Little Light]

Pioner [Pioneer]

Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

Russkoe slovo v Kanade [The Russian Word in Canada]

Soglasie [Concord]

Sovetskaia Armeniia. Soviet Armenia

Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]

Telegrafnoe agentstvo SSSR. Informatsiia TASS [Telegraph Agency of the U. S. S. R. Information of TASS]

Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) Bibliography

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR] Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshcheniia [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Library. Reports]

Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Library. Accession Lists]

Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Informatsionnyi biulleten [Information Bulletin]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Knigi na litovskom iazyke [Books in the Lithuanian Language]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]
Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]
Novye knigi za rubezhom; fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad; Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]
Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]. Ceased publication in 1953.
Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskie novye knigi [New Soviet Books]
V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chteniia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

b) Libraries & library science

Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Sbornik statei po voprosam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii [Public Library. Scientific-Methodological Office of Library Science. Collected Papers on Problems of Library Science and Bibliography]

c) Printing & the book trade

Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) Philosophy

Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]
Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]

b) Religion

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]
Miloserdnyi Samarianin [Good Samaritan]
North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]
Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]
Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]
Put' very [The Way of Faith]
Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]
TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]
TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskago pravoslavnago russkago ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]
Vechnoe [The Eternal]
Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]
Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

4. HISTORY

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
Kazak [The Cossack]
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]
Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)
Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
Voennaia byl' [Military Past]
Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]. Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)
Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]

b) Archeology & antiquites

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
Arkheologiia [Archaeology]
Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]
Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) Commerce

Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]
Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]

b) Economics

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]
Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]
Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]
Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]
Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]

c) Finance

Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Formerly "Finansy i kredit SSSR," which superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)

d) Labor

Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sept. 1953)
Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)
V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sept. 1953)
Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]

e) Sociology

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Klub [The Club]
Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]
Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]
Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]
Smena [The Young Generation]
Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Tolstoy Foundation, New York. Novosti Tolstovskogo fonda [The News]
Volia [Freedom]. Issued by the Association of Former Political Prisoners from the U.S.S.R.
Zhenshchina Rossii [Woman of Russia]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii. Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]
Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Belaia Rus' [White Russia]
Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]
Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]
Kolokol [The Bell]
Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. TSentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Central Bureau. Bulletin]
Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Molodoi kommunist [The Yough Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]
Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nashe slovo [Our Word]
Ne "Pracda," a pravda [Not "Truth," but the Truth]
Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought] (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")
Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr. 1947.
Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]
Protiv techeniia [Against the Current]
Rodina [Our Country]
Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]
Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl' ")
Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]
Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
Russkii put' [Russian Way]
Satirikon [Satyricon]
Slaviane [The Slavs]
Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
Svoboda [Freedom]
Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]
Ukrains'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Liberation Movement. Bulletin]
V dobryi chas [Good Luck]
V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]
Za svobodu [For Freedom]
Zaria [Dawn]
Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]

7. LAW

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Sektor derzhavy i prava. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Sector of Government and Law. Studies]
Sovetskogo gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Za pravo i pravdu [For Law and Truth]

8. EDUCATION

a) General

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]
Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. Biulleten' [Ministry of Higher Education. Bulletin]
Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]
Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

b) Physical education & games

Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I.V Stalina. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo. Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot [Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. Student Scientific Society. Collection of Students' Scientific Works]
Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
Sport strany sovetov [Sports of the Soviet Land]
Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) Motion pictures

Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Kinomekhanik [Motion Picture Operator]

b) Music

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
"Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]
Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]

c) Theater

Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]
Teatr [The Theater]

10. FINE ARTS

a) General

Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR. Informatsionnyi sbornik [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]
Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]
Iskusstvo [Art]
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

b) Architecture

Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) Language

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]
Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]
Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]

b) Literature & folklore

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel. Biulleteni [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletins]
Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Dnipro [Dnieper]
Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
God [shestnadtsatyi i t. d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year
Grani [Frontiers]
Konadni [Vigils]
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia [Literary Bashkiria]
Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
Molodaia gvardiia; al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard; Almanac of Young Writers]
Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]
Nash put' [Our Way]
Novyi mir [The New World]
Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
Oktiabr' [October]
Opyty [Experiments]
Prizyv [The Appeal]
Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
Tavan Atal [Native Volga]
Vitchyzna [Our Country]
Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
Znamia [The Banner]
Zvezda [The Star]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) Ethnology

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]

b) Geography

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]
Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]

c) Geology & paleontology

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]
Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology and Geography]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. Trudy laboratorii geologicheskikh upravlenii, trestov, ekspeditsii i partii [Ministry of Geology. Technical Administration. Transactions of Laboratories of Geological Administrations, Trusts, Expeditions, and Parties]
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

13. SCIENCE

a) General

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian S.S.R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Reports]
Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Priroda [Nature]
World Federation of Scientific Workers. [Bulletin]
Vsemirnaia federatsiia nauchnykh rabotnikov. Biulleten'.
Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]

b) Astronomy

Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Uspekhi astronomicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Progress in the Astronomical Sciences]
Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]
Kiev. Universitet. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]
Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]
Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodezy]
Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]
Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]

c) Biology

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rasteniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodoloty]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial. Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]
Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of Murmansk Province]
Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]
Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]
Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]
Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]
Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]
Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]
Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]
Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]
Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]
Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]

d) Chemistry

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]

e) Mathematics

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]
Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy Seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]
Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]
Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Vychislitel'naia matematika i vychislitel'naia tekhnika [Computation and Computational Engineering]

f) Physics

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial, Kazan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Physico-mathematical and Technological Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fizyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Institute of Physics. Transactions]
Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]
Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konditerskoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. Transactions]
Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1: Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1: Meteorology]
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]
Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]

14. MEDICINE

a) General

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Transactions]
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]
Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
Parazitologiia; sbornik sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology; Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]
Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referaty inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]

b) Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics

Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]

c) Neurology & psychiatry

Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]
Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]

d) Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology

Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]

e) Pathology & therapeutics

Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature. Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]
Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

f) Pharmacy & materia medica

Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii vitaminnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]
Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

g) Public health & nursing

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po bor'be s silikozom. Bor'ba s silikozom [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission for the Control of Silicosis. Control of Silicosis]
Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]
Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]

h) Surgery & dentistry

Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature. Surgical Diseases]
Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]

i) Venereology & dermatology

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature. Skin and Venereal Diseases]
Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]

15. AGRICULTURE

a) General

Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]
Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Leningrad. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Zapiski [Agricultural Institute. Records]
Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]
Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]
Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]

b) Animal industry

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-kontrol'nyi institut veterinarnykh preparatov. Trudy [State Scientific Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations. Transactions]
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]
Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]
Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]

Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhniia," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)

c) Forestry

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]

d) Plant culture

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Voprosy travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Problem of Grassland Agriculture]
Kiev. Ukrainskyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding, and Seed Production of Farm Crops]
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain and Grain Products. Transactions]
Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]
Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]
Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
Tabak [Tobacco]
Vinodelie i vinogradstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]
Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]
Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Politechnic Institute. Transactions]
Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."
Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]. Continued as "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie."
Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]

b) Aeronautics

Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti Soiuza SSR. Ekspress-informatsiia [Ministry of the Aviation Industry of the U.S.S.R. Express-Information]
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

c) Chemical technology

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut biokhimii. Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Biochemistry. Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]
Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta [State Institute of Applied Chemistry. Collected Works of the Institute]
Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po pererabotke slantsev. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Shale Processing. Transactions]
Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva i gaza. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Synthetic Liquid Fuel and Gas. Transactions]
Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]
Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]

d) Civil & construction engineering

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Issledovaniia po teorii sooruzhenii [Studies in the Theory of Structures]
Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]
Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut osnovanii i fundamentov. Trudy (or Sbornik trudov) [Scientific Research Institute of Bedding and Foundations. Transactions]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]
Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]
Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standards and Regulations in the Field of Construction]
Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]
TSement [Cement]
Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]

e) Electrical engineering

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia po razrabotke nauchnykh problem provodnoi sviazi. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po provodnoi sviazi [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Research and Development Laboratory of Wire Communication. Collection of Scientific Works in Wire Communication]
Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
Elektricheskie stantsii [Alectric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
Moscow. Moskovskii elektromekhanicheskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorovhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Electromechanical Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Transactions]
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News; Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]
Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1954)
Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
Radio [Radio]
Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

f) Industries & trades

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]
Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding]
Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]
Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

g) Mechanical engineering

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]
Avtomobil' [Avtomobile]. Continued as "Avtomobil'nyi transport."
Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery Building (Transactions)]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News; Machine Construction]
Podshipnik [Bearings]
Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]

h) Mining & metallurgy

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hirnytsva. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Collected Works]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Laboratoriia problem shvydkisnykh mashyn i mekhanizmiv. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Laboratory of High-Speed Machinery and Mechanisms. Collected Works]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]
Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Kharkov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi institut. Nauchnye raboty [All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. Scientific Works]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khimicheskoi pererabotki gazov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Chemical Processing of Gases. Transactions]
Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut chernoi metallurgii. Institut stali. Sbornik trudov [Central Scientific Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Steel Institute. Collected Works]
Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Ogneupory [Refractories]
Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
Ugol' [Coal]
Voprosy poroshkovoi metallurgii i prochnosti materialov [Problems in Powder Metallurgy and Strength of Materials]
Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) Military science

Donskoi atamanskii vestnik [The Don Ataman Herald]
Nashi vesti [Our News]
New York. Institut po izsliedovaniiu problem voiny i mira. Trudy [Institute for the Study of Problems of War and Peace. Transactions]
Propagandist i agitator [Propagandist and Agitator]
Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

b) Naval science

Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York. [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike.
Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]
Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]
Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

RUSSIAN-LANGUAGE PERIODICALS RECORDED IN THE EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]
Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Doklady [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Reports]
Chekhoslovakia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]
Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]
Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]
Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Journal of Physics]
Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal]
Druzhno vpered [Forward Together]
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]
Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]
Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]. Organ of the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia.
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts - Institut lesokhoziaistvennykh problem. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Acta Historica
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences]. Studia Historica
Novaia Bolgariia [New Bulgaria]
Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie [Polish Trade-Union Review]
Sbornik chekhoslovatskikh khimicheskikh rabot ("Khimiia" Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications
Tartu Ulikool Tahetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Thoracic wounds penetrating into the abdominal cavity. T. S. Viliamovskii. Khirurgiia no. 9:70 S '54.

ABENDROTH, HERMANN
Beethoven cycle. M. Sabinina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:84-85 D '54.

ABIDJAN, IVORY COAST—ELECTRIC POWER
New source of electric power. Mol. mira no. 8:24-25 Ag '54.

ABORTION
Septic (metastatic) pneumonias following labor and abortions. A. M. Merman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5: 68-72 S-O '54.

ABRAMIAN, A. G.
"A page from the history of the peoples of Transcaucasia and Armenian-Russian relations." A. G. Abramian. Reviewed by P. T. Arutiunian. Vop. ist. no. 11:131-134 N '54.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
Exciton light absorption in KCl type crystals. I. M. Dykman. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:48-64 '54.
Light absorption and reflection in anthracene and naphthacene. M. D. Borisov. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:102-114 '53.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Possibility of separate determination of absorption and scattering coefficients. G. V. Rozenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:201-203 S '54.
Spectral pattern of mixed light absorption and luminescence in dielectrics. M. A. Krivoglaz, S. I. Pekar. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:37-70 '53.
Study of the absorption spectrum of primary centers in the grain of photographic emulsions. E. A. Kirillov, E. A. Nesterovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:609-610 O '54.
Theory of X-ray absorption spectra. (Remarks on A. I. Kostarev's and I. B. Borovskii's article). E. E. Vainshtein, R. L. Barinskii, K. I. Narbutt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:521-528 O '54.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCOUNTING
Alenchikov, D.I. [Organization and techniques of document inspection] Organizatsiia i tekhnika dokumental'noi revizii. 4.izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 206 p.
Gleikh, E. I. [Course in accounting; basic principles] Kurs bukhgalterskogo ucheta; osnovnye polozheniia. Izd. 5-e, perer. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 206 p.
[How we organized our accounting] Kak my organizovali bukhgalterskii uchet. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1951. 63 p.
Simplifying accounting in trade organizations. M. Nesterov. Sov. torg. no. 11:6-12 N '54.

ACETALDEHYDE
Kinetic method for using tracers for the study of the mechanism of complex chemical and biochemical processes. Part 2. Behavior of acetaldehyde during cold-flame oxidation of butane. M. B. Neiman, G. I. Feklisov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1439-1450 Ag '54.
New method for rapid indication in air of vapors of acetic aldehyde and acetone. N. E. Podkletnov. Khim. prom. no. 6:371-372 S '54.

ACETALS
Reactions of ketals with mercuric acetate. Preparation of esters of α-mercurated carboxylic acids. I. F. Lutsenko, V. L. Foss. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:407-410 S '54

ACETAMIDE
Sulfacetamide and its sodium derivative. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:58-59 N '54.

ACETIC ACID
Polymerization of certain unsaturated esters of phosphonocarboxylic acids. Gil'm Kamai, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1855-1860 O '54.
Tropacin, a new therapeutic for diseases of the nerves. M. D. Mashkovskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:20-24 N '54.
Tropacin therapy of diseases of the central nervous system with extrapyramidal disorders. D. G. Shefer, V. R. Ovechkin, A. T. Zykova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:24-25 N '54.

ACETONE
Investigation of the catalytic conversion of alcohols into hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. Part 17. Heptadiene-1, 3 and heptadiene-2, 4 obtained from mixtures of m-butyl alcohol and acetone. IU. A. Gorin, F. A. Vasil'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1795-1802 O '54.
New method for rapid indication in air of vapors of acetic aldehyde and acetone. N. E. Podkletnov. Khim. prom. no. 6:371-372 S '54.

ACETYL
Study of allene hydrocarbons. Part 3. Oxidation of allene hydrocarbons with acetyl hydroperoxide. V. I. Pansevich-Koliada, Z. B. Idel'chik. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1617-1624 S '54.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Acyloxysilanes in the synthesis of keto acids of the aromatic series. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. B. Eliakov, Z. V. Beliakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1568-1571 S '54.
Quantitative determination of organic acids in plants by means of partition chromatography on silicagel. R. IA. Shkol'nik. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:443-446 S '54.
Remarks on the article of A. A. Bol'shakova "Interaction of methyl α-naphthylmercury and methylphenylmercury with organic acids. G. A. Razuvaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1693-1694 S '54.
Synthesis and properties of certain benzimidazole derivatives. Part 1. Interaction of 1, 2, 4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acids. B. A. Porai-Koshits, G. M. Kharkharova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1651-1659 S '54.

ACTORS
Unfailing lamp. B. Shiriaev. Volia 2 no. 1:21-27 Ja '53.

ACTORS, VIETNAMESE
This touched my heart. Shong Kim. Sov. zhen. no. 12: 21 D '54.

ADHESIVES
Zabrodkin, A.G. [Chemistry and technology of adhesives] Khimiia i tekhnologiia kleevykh veshchestv. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 220 p.

ADOLESCENCE
Adolescence. G. S. Prozorov. Sov. zhen. no. 12:42 D '54.

ADRENAL GLANDS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Age factors in adrenal blood supply. A. V. Kuz'mina-Prigradova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:47-54 Jl-S '54.

ADRENALINE
Significance of vasoreceptors in the mechanism of the hyperglycemic and hypertensive effect of adrenaline F. IA. Berenshtein, I. A. Edel'shtein. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:6-10 S '54.

ADSORPTION
Mechanism of the adsorption of acids by active carbon from non-aqueous solutions. D. N. Strazhesko, B. E. Tartakovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:107-110 S '54.
Structure of certain xerogels; pores and particles. A. V. Kiselev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:431-434 S '54.

ADULT EDUCATION
Brief news. Klub 4 no. 10:31 O '54.
Education of youth is the sacred task of the trade unions. Klub 4 no. 11:1-2 N '54.

AERODYNAMICS
Streamlines of two protruding profiles exhibiting a mirror reflection of each other in relation to a given plane. M. A. Gusein-Zade. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:45-49 Ag '54.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Viliaevskaia, T.I. [Aircraft instruments and the automatic pilot; short course] Aviatsionnye pribory i avtopiloty; kratkii kurs. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 212 p. (Pribory tochnoi mekhaniki)
Piloting instruments (speedometer, altimeter and variometer). A. Vishnevetskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12: 5-7 D '54.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
In a progressive aeronautics club. B. Nikitin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:12 N '54.

AERONAUTICS
In the Aeronautics Sports Commision. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:20 D '54.

AERONAUTICS—COMPETITIONS
Medal awards to aviation sportsmen. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:13 N '54.

AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS
(see also subdivision under North Pole)
By glider to Kakhovka. V. Goncharenko. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:8 D '54.
Long-distance flight. V. Gromov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12: 4 D '54.

AERONAUTICS—GLIDERS see Gliders (Aeronautics)

AERONAUTICS—HISTORY
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:23-24 D '54.

AERONAUTICS—ROCKETS see Rockets (Aeronautics)

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Nikolayev Province)
Broad extension of popular aviation work in the village. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:3 D '54.

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AESTHETICS
Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich. [On art] Ob iskusstve. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 445 p.

AFONIN, MATVEI IVANOVICH, 1739-1810
Professor M. I. Afonin and Russian soil science. I. I. Nazarenko. Pochvovedenie no. 10:42-51 O '54.

AFRICA—FRENCH COLONIES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In black French Africa. Jack Denny. Mol. mira no. 8: 10-12 Ag '54.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFTERIMAGES
Threshold protensity of after-sensations of darkness following exposure to point-light stimuli. K. N. Bulanova, A. V. Luizov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:205-206 S '54.

AGE
Age factors in adrenal blood supply. A. V. Kuz'mina-Prigradova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:47-54 Jl-S '54.

AGGREGATES
Class L_ϕ as a convex functional manifold. E. P. Kalugina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:13-16 S '54.
Transformation of a monocyclic sequence into a recursive one. V. I. Shestakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4: 541-544 O '54.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
Chemical industries in the struggle for the increase and preservation of crops; on the occasion of the opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. I. Vol'fkovich, N. N. Mel'nikov, V. I. Orlov. Khim. prom. no. 6:321-331 S '54.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Krasnodar

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
Slivnitskii, B. [Organizing the management of monetary resources on collective farms] Organizatsiia khraneniia denezhnykh sredstv kolkhozov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 34 p.
"Crediting collective farms." K. A. Miseiuk. Reviewed by M. Sidel'nikov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:84-85 D '54.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
The agricultural mechanization school is the principal institution for training machine operators. I. Kovalenko. MTS 14 no. 10:23-24 O '54.

AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT see Farm equipment

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS see subdivision under China; Kazakhstan

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Italy

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Korolev, A.I. [Legal status of the chairman of a collective farm] Pravovoe polozhenie predsedatelia kolkhoza. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 93 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Filatov, N.A. [Mechanization of vegetable gardening on the Gor'kii State Farm] Mekhanizatsiia ovoshchevodstva v sovkhoze imeni M.Gor'kogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.

Vasiukov, P.P. [Mekhanization of heavy tasks in animal husbandry] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Izd. 2. [Chkalov, Chkalovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954] 48 p.

Installation for processing roughage. V. Musorin. MTS 14 no. 10:25-26 O '54.

Labor consuming processes in stockbreeding and feed production should be further mechanized. V. S. Sokovtsev, and others. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:126-127 O '54.

Machines for cultivating crops and soil according to the methods of T. S. Mal'tsev, P. Pavlov. MTS 14 no. 10: 6-8 O '54.

Machines for processing unfanned and uncleaned seeds of fiber flax. O. Fal'ko. MTS 14 no. 10:37-39 O '54.

New machines for mechanizing labor-consuming work in animal husbandry and feed procurement. A. A. Ivanov, E. Skliarevskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:100-111 N '54.

Notes of a factory designer. G. Golubev. MTS 14 no. 10:44 O '54.

On the main course. I. Belov. Znamia 24 no. 12:108-122 D '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Dobrokhotov, M. N. [Assembly, painting, factory testing, and packing of agricultural machinery] Sborka, okraska, zavodskie ispytaniia i upakovka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 299 p.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam dezinfektsii, dezinsektsii i deratizatsii. 1st, Moscow, 1951. [Veterinary disinfection; transactions of the First All-Union conference on disinfection] Veterinarnaia dezinfektsiia; trudy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 295 p.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Measures for improved planning in agriculture. N. Dobrodeev, I. Irzhichko, M. Tikhomirov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11:61-66 N '54.

Mirror of the Soviet press: strategic agricultural maneuvers. A. I. Natov. Svoboda no. 28/29:31-32 O-N '54.

They are getting ready to start seeding. Antonio. Rus. put' no. 47:23-25 Mr '54.

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Azerbaijan; Baltic States; Bashkiria; Canada; Estonia; Karelia; Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan; Korea, North; Latvia; Leningrad region; Moldavia; Mongolia; Novo-Annenskiy District; Tajikistan; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Uzbekistan; White Russia)

Karotamm, N. [Increasing crop yields is the most important task of socialist agriculture; grain, industrial and oil plant crops] Povyshenie urozhainosti - vazhneishaia zadacha sotsialisticheskogo zemledeliia; zernovye, tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:3 of cover N '54.

Economic effectiveness of the agricultural measures of T. S. Mal'tsev. N. Bugaev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11: 15-23 N '54.

For a further powerful advance in agriculture. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11:3-9 N '54.

Important source of abundant vegetables for the population and succulent feed for cows. I. Sharov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 42:47-53 '53.

More attention to cultivation practices. A. Trofimov. Part. zhizn' no. 18:25 D '54.

Reclamation of new lands strengthens the collective farm economy. V. Baranov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:8-10 N '54.

Some tasks of Soviet geography and cartography in connection with the resolution of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "Measures for the further development of agriculture of the U. S. S. R." E. M. Nikolaevskaia, IU. G. Saushkin. Vop. geog. no. 34:35-49 '54.

The Sovetskaia Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the Exhibition. A. Mel'nikov. MTS 14 no. 10:11-13 O '54.

Stories about progressive experience. Blok. agit. no. 20: 13-15 Jl '49.

Textbook of Academician V. R. Vil'iams "General agriculture and the elements of soil science." Reviewed by T. S. Rzhanov. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:103-108 N '54.

Underestimation of soil conditions and scientific farming in the system of the Ministry of State Farms. P. A. Ivashko. Pochvovedenie no. 10:62-68 O '54.

What is the importance of the all-round development of agriculture and how does it benefit the collective farm and collective farm members? A. Kraeva. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 45:17-26 '54.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Sofia

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Shiriaev, M.F. [For high returns in collective farming; from work practice of the Sredniaia Akhtuba party organization] Za vysokuiu dokhodnost' kolkhozov; iz opyta raboty Sredne-Akhtubinskoi partiinoi organizatsii. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 54 p.

The correct combination of communal and private interests on collective farms. S. Sychev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43:28-40 '54.

Cost of agricultural produce delivered as payment in kind for the work of machine-tractor stations. B. Ginzburg. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:25-32 D '54.

Impoverishment and ruin of the peasantry in capitalist countries. B. Kuznetsov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43: 51-64 '54.

Increasing the material interest of collective farms and collective farm members in the development of agricultural production. P. Pavlov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 42:14-25 '53.

AGRICULTURE—HISTORY

Sources for the historical study of agriculture. I. Kovalev. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:116-118 N '54.

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

Methods for making a comparative estimate of high and steady crop yields. I. Paskhaver. Vest. stat. no. 6: 24-37 N-D '54.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improve the work of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:3-6 N '54.

Let's train cadres of agricultural experts. I. V. Borzakovskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:97-102 N '54.

More attention to the agricultural and zootechnical studies of collective farmers. E. Savinova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:17-20 D '54.

Training collective farmers in three-year courses. M. Tarasiuk. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:11 N '54.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION

Arzhanov, D. [Collection of exercises for the course on "Taxes and duties collected from collective farms and individuals"] Sbornik uprazhnenii po kursu "Nalogi i sbory s kolkhozov i naseleniia." Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 106 p.

Kazantsev, N. D. [New law on the agricultural tax] Novyi zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 26)

Carry out the 1955 agricultural tax at a high level. D. Burmistrov. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:47-52 Ja '55.

New law on the agricultural tax. G. TSalkin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 42:26-36 '53.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China; Mongolia, Inner

AGRICULTURE, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in agriculture

AIR

Improved process control in apparatus for the separation of air. V. I. Belov, D. I. Sorkin. Khim. prom. no. 6: 370-371 S '54.

AIR—ANALYSIS

Comparative evaluation of various methods for determining dust in air by weighing. E. V. Khukhrina. Gig. i san. no. 11:20-25 N '54.

Determination of para-toluidine vapors in the air of industrial buildings. V. A. Vinogradova. Gig. i san. no. 11:48 N '54.

Determination of vinyl chloride in the air. E. Sh. Gronsberg. Gig. i san. no. 11:43-44 N '54.

Method of examination of air pollution in work with farming machines. S. I. Sosnovskii, D. Kh. Khakimov. Gig. i san. no. 11:48-49 N '54.

Ratio of the concentration of sulfur dioxide and sulfuric acid aerosol in the air, depending upon meteorological conditions. K. A. Bushtueva. Gig. i san. no. 11:11-13 N '54.

AIR BRAKES

Vinogradov, V.M. [Progressive practices in the repair of brake equipment; work practice of the automatic-brake control point at Lyublino station on the Moscow-Kursk-Donets Basin line] Peredovoi metod remonta tormoznykh priborov; opyt kontrol'nogo punkta avtotormozov stantsii Liublino Moskovsko-Kursko-Donbasskoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 111 p.

AIR DEFENSES

Kirillov, P.M. [Local antiaircraft defense for members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy; lesson manual for Anti-aircraft and Chemical Warfare Defense units of the Society] Dosaafovtsu o MPVO; posobie dlia zaniatii v kruzhkakh PVKhO Dosaaf. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1952. 61 p.

AIR FLOW

A two-dimensional problem in atmospheric stationary motion in full or partial viscosity dependence. P. T. Smoliakov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 3:54-58 '53.

AIR PILOTS

Preparations of aviation sportsmen for a record flight. IA. Forostenko. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:5-6 N '54.

AIR RAID SHELTERS

Mr. Hays and his house. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:35 N '54.

AIRPLANES

Kamenomostskii, L.S. [Paths of the airplane's technical development] Puti tekhnicheskogo razvitiia samoleta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 37)

Pyshnov, V.S. [Dynamic properties of the airplane; action of minor disturbances] Dinamicheskie svoistva samoleta; deistvie malykh vozmushchenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1951. 174 p.

AIRPLANES—AUTOMATIC PILOT see Automatic pilot (Airplanes)

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Grigor'ev, V. P. [Riveting and riveting equipment in airplane construction] Klepka i klepal'noe oborudovanie v samoletostroenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1948. 278 p.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES—MODELS

Cut off device for work with model airplane motors. A. Grigorenko. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:18 D '54.

AIRPLANES—MODELS

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Filippychev, A.V. [Small cylinder capacity engines for model airplanes] Mikrolitrazhnye porshnevye motory dlia letaiushchikh modelei. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 101 p.

Kostenko, I. [Model airplanes] Letaiushchie modeli. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 84 p.

Kostenko, I. K., ed. [Record-breaking flying models] Rekordnye letaiushchie modeli. Pod red. I. K. Kostenko i E. B. Mikirtumova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1950. 241 p.

Activities of beginners' model airplane club. V. Skobel'tsyn. Kryl. rod 5 no. 12:17 D '54.

More attention to plane modeling as a sport; letter to the editor. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:16 D '54.

AIRPLANES—MODELS—COMPETITIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Tushino)

Friendly international competitions of model airplane enthusiasts. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:14-18 N '54.

AIRPLANES—MODELS—RADIO CONTROL

Display of radio controlled models. M. Semenov. Radio no. 11:15 N '54.

AIRPLANES, MILITARY

Military airplanes. Sirius. Rod. dali no. 4:18-20 Jl '54.

AKOPIAN, NERSES BABAEVICH, 1892-1954

In memory of N. B. Akopian. Gig. i san. no. 11:61 N '54.

AKULOV, N. S.

N. S. Akulov's autogenesis theory. V. I. Skobelkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:501-509 O '54.

ALASKA—HISTORY

From the history of Alaska. V. Dmitriev. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 5:167-174 S-O '54.

ALASKA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

From missionary journeys in Alaska. Bishop Ioann. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11;203-204 N '54.

ALBANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In free Albania. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 32 no. 48:3 N '54.

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In new Albania. Anastasiia Papa. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:5 N '54.

ALBANIA—HISTORY

Noteworthy events in the history of the Albanian people. P. Lialiai, IU. Alibali. Vop. ist. no. 11:95-100 N '54.

ALBANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The girl from Polesk. Galina Akulenko. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:6 N '54.

ALBANIA—REVOLUTIONS

From the history of the national liberation movement in Albania during 1910-1912. I. S. Galkin. Vop. ist. no. 11:35-46 N '54.

ALBANIA—SOIL CONSERVATION

For soil fertility. S. Konomi. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:12 N '54.

ALBUMIN

Complexes of proteins with lipides and their properties. Viscosity of solutions of egg albumin and of its ergosterol complex. G. A. Deborin, O. M. Shibanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:241-242 S '54.

Effect of temperature on protistocide action of chicken egg albumin and lysozyme. G. P. Korotkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:59-61 S '54.

ALCOHOLISM
Zenevich, G.V. [Alcoholism is a most harmful survival from capitalism] Alkogolizm - vredneishii perezhitok kapitalizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 19 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 56)

ALCOHOLS
Infrared spectroscopic qualitative determination of the degree of association and energy of the hydrogen bond in alcohols. B.IA. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8: 1399-1407 Ag '54.

ALEKSANDROVICH, A.D.
A singers' notes (portrait). A. Aleksandrovich. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:85-99 Ja-F '53.

ALEKSEEV, FEDOR IAKOVLEVICH, 1753-1824
Skvortsov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. Fedor IAkovlevich Alekseev, 1753-1824. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1945. 21 p.

ALEKSEEV, G.A.
Anemia; pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy. G. A. Alekseev. Reviewed by V. K. Polenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:47-49 N '54.

ALEKSEEV, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH see Stanislavskii, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1863-1938

ALEKSEEV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1906-
"Invisible Russia." V. I. Alekseev. Reviewed by P. Stepanova. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:180-182 Ja-F '53.

ALEXANDER I, King of Yugoslavia, 1888-1934
Meeting in memory of King Alexander. Leonid Graf. Rod. dali no. 8:28 N '54.

ALEXANDER the Great, 356-323 B.C.
"Alexander, the Great" [in French]. L. Homo; "Alexander, the Great. Genius and rule" [in German]. F. Schachermeyr. Reviewed by M. N. Botvinnik, B. N. Seletskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:117-121 '54.

ALGAE
Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the photosynthesis of the green algae Scenedesmus quadricauda. S. S. Baslavskaia, T. E. Kisliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4: 669-672 O '54.
Trichodesma incanum, its biological characteristics and toxicity. E. Kazakov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9: 30 S '54.

ALGEBRA
Novoselov, S. I. [A special course of elementary algebra] Spetsial'nyi kurs elementarnoi algebry. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 559 p.

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL
Rings with minimal condition for ideals. V. A. Andrunakievich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:329-332 S '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Certain congenital anomalies of the gastrointestinal tract. I. I. Shakov. Khirurgiia no. 9:72 S '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—BLOOD SUPPLY
Modifications in the intraorganic venous system of the gastrointestinal tract in experimental disorders of portal circulation. M. V. Shepelev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:55-61 Jl-S '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES
Gastrointestinal diseases in infants in one of the construction districts of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Station. Z. V. Prokhorova. Pediatriia no. 5:91-92 S-O '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—RADIOGRAPHY
Preparation of the patient for an X-ray examination. V. A. Fedorova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:39-41 N '54.

ALKALI LANDS
(see also subdivision under Amu Darya Valley)
Kovda, V.A. [Origin and character of saline soils] Proiskhozhdenie i rezhim zasolennykh pochv. Moskva, Pochvennyi in-t Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1946.
Vol. 2. 1947.
Salt resistance of some field crops. A. P. Oganesian. Pochvovedenie no. 10:32-41 O '54.

ALKALI METAL HALIDES
A comment on the relationship between the F-band absorption and lattice energy of alkali-halide crystals. E. K. Zavadovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:573-574 O '54.

ALKYLATION
Alkylation in an aqueous medium in presence of quaternary ammonium salts. A. T. Babaian, N. Gambarian, N. P. Gambarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1887-1892 O '54.
Alkylation of benzene with n-propyl chloride and n-butyl chloride in presence of the $AlCl_2 \cdot HSO_4$ complex. B. A. Krentsel', A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:75-78 S '54.
Catalytic alkylation of benzene with butyl alcohol. M. B. Turova-Poliak, N. V. Danilova, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1558-1562 S '54.
Mechanism of the catalytic activity of aluminum chloride. Part 4. Kinetics and mechanism of the alkylation of benzene by olefins. N. N. Lebedev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1782-1787 O '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLENE
Study of allene hydrocarbons. Part 3. Oxidation of allene hydrocarbons with acetyl hydroperoxide. V. I. Pansevich-Koliada, Z. B. Idel'chik. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1617-1624 S '54.

ALLERGY
Effect of protein sensitization on the chemistry of the skin and its relation to nonspecific stimuli. I. A. Oivin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:56-58 S '54.

ALLEY, REWI
The great traditions of Chinese poetry ("Peace through the ages" [in English]. Rewi Alley. Reviewed by Yü Kuan-ying). Nar. Kit. no. 14:35-37 Jl '54.

ALLOYS
Niobium determination in alloys. E. G. Vavilova, G. F. Khaladzhi. Trudy Inst. chern. met. 8:89-96 '54.

ALMA-ATA—PRISONS
Death chamber in Alma-Ata. A. Anin. Volia 2 no. 1: 11-15 Ja '53.

ALMA-ATA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
A report from Alma Ata. Iraklii Andronikov. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:22-23 N '54.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—MEDICINE, RURAL
Fel'dsher and midwife's work among animal breeders on the range. P. P. Radkin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:32-35 N '54.

ALTAI—RECLAMATION OF LAND
New lands. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:11 N '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAIN REGION—DRAGONFLIES
Mysterious dragonfly in the Altai. B. F. Belyshev. Priroda 43 no. 11:119 N '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
The Kulunda Steppe. P. Makienko. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:38-44 O '54.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
Determination by the micro-hardness method of intercrystalline internal adsorption in aluminum alloys. V. I. Arkharov, I. P. Berenova, N. A. Kozina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:207-209 S '54.

ALUMINUM BROMIDE
Molecular compounds of aluminum bromide with nitrobenzene in ethylene bromide as solvent. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1710-1717 O '54.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE
Mechanism of the catalytic activity of aluminum chloride. Part 4. Kinetics and mechanism of the alkylation of benzene by olefins. N. N. Lebedev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1782-1787 O '54.

ALUMINUM FERRITES
Effect of fluorine compounds on solid solutions of calcium aluminoferrites. N. A. Toropov, E. R. Skue. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:415-418 S '54.

ALUMINUM TITANATE
Modifications in the mineralogical composition of titanium-alumina slag subjected to heating. F. Z. Dolkart, N. V. Gul'ko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:137-139 S '54.

AMARANTH see subdivision under Ukraine

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES see subdivision under Altai Territory

AMATEUR THEATRICALS see subdivision under Birmingham, England; Los Angeles; Munich

AMBER
Amber. V. Ponomarev. Ogonek 32 no. 47:18 N '54.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
Declaration of Admiral Allen Kirk, newly elected chairman of the American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of the U. S. S. R. and former ambassador to Moscow. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 3:5 Mr '52.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, American

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, American

AMIDES
Diffusion of phenol in polyamide films and fibers. E. K. Mankash, A. B. Pakshver. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:451-454 N-D '54.

AMINO ACIDS
Amino-acidic composition of phycoerythrin. N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Beziner, F. R. Kivkutsan. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:111-114 S '54.
Modifications of amino acid content in preserved blood. N. B. Cherniak, M. B. Sventsitskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:32-36 S '54.

AMITOSIS
Amitosis and its characteristics in early stages of embryonic development. Z. S. Katsnel'son. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:3-9 Jl-S '54.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
Theory of the optical properties and electric conductivity of metal-ammonium solutions. M. F. Deigen. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:119-136 '54.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Magnetic properties of metal-ammonium solutions and balanced concentration of local centers in dielectrics. M. F. Deigen. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:105-118 '54.

AMMONIUM SALTS
Alkylation in an aqueous medium in presence of quaternary ammonium salts. A. T. Babaian, N. Gambarian, N. P. Gambarian. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1887-1892 O '54.
Kinetics of the formation of a quaternary ammonium salt from gaseous components. F. A. Petrachkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1408-1416 Ag '54.

AMMONIUM VANADATES
Solubility of ammonium meta vanadate in aqueous solutions of ammonium chloride. V. V. Andreev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1730-1734 O '54.

AMNESTY
Amnesty in the U. S. S. R. Volia 2 no. 4:1-2 Ap '53.

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Bardakh, I.M. [Home-made amplifiers for radio reception and rediffusion centers] Samodel'nye usiliteli dlia radiouzlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 31 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 106)
Method of transition from a single-cycle to a two-cycle amplification. A. Azat'ian. Radio no. 11:42-43 N '54.

AMPUTATION
Problem of amputation and application of prosthesis. E. K. Molodaia. Khirurgiia no. 9:47-52 S '54.

AMPUTATION STUMP—BLOOD SUPPLY
Clinical significance of anatomosurgical characteristics of arteries of amputation stumps. IU. M. Militarev. Khirurgiia no. 9:42-47 S '54.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—ALKALI LANDS
Improvement of saline soils in the area of the Amu Darya. I. Rabochev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:47-50 D '54.

AMUR RIVER—TREMATODA
A news species of Dactylogyrus found in the gills of the Amur Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Wallenc). A. Kh. Akhmerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:167-168 S '54.

ANABASINE
Syntheses based on anabasine. Part 8. Sulfonation of anabasine with sulfuric acid. O. S. Otroshchenko, A. S. Sadykov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1685-1689 S '54.
Synthesis based on anabasine. Part 9. Sulfonation of N-acetyl- and N-methylanabasine with sulfuric acid. O. S. Otroshchenko, A. S. Sadykov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1884-1887 O '54.

ANALCITE see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANATOMY—HISTORY
Significance of V. P. Vorob'ev's works in the development of Soviet anatomy. D. A. Zhdanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:69-75 Jl-S '54.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Twenty-six years of experience in teaching anatomy at a feldsher-midwife school. G. D. Altuev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:54-57 N '54.

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE
Zoological charts ("Series of charts 'Structure of animal bodies." A. A. IAkhontov. Reviewed by A. V. Sokolova). Est. v shkole no. 6:88-89 N-D '54.

ANATOMY, HUMAN
Koveshnikova, A.K. [Outlines of human functional anatomy; manual for teachers in secondary schools] Ocherki po funktsional'noi anatomii cheloveka; posobie dlia uchitelei srednikh shkol. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 339 p.

ANATOMY, HUMAN—ATLASES
"Atlas of human anatomy." R. D. Sinel'nikov. Reviewed by F. I. Val'ker. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:94-95 Jl-S '54.

ANCHOVIES see subdivision under Azov, Sea of

ANDREEV, B.
Book of a teacher and naturalist ("Birds of the Middle Vilyuy." B. Andreev. Reviewed by V. N. Skalon). Est. v shkole no. 6:86-87 N-D '54.

ANDREEV, I.M.
Answer to Professor I. M. Andreev's letter to the editor of August 18, 1954. Rus.-am. prav. est. 50 no. 10: 188-189 O '54.

ANEMIA
Anemia; pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy. G. A. Alekseev. Reviewed by V. K. Polenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:47-49 N '54.

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHETICS
Therapy of neuralgic syndroms of various origins with phenadon. 6-dimethylamino-4, 4-diphenyl-3-heptanone HCl. N. N. Anosov, N. A. Pisareva. Sov. med. 18 no. 11: 11-12 N '54.
Use of promedol in diseases of the nervous system. M. B. Eidinova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:12-14 N '54.

ANEURYSMS
Surgical therapy of traumatic aneurysms with a mechanical apparatus for suture of the blood vessels. P. I. Androsov. Khirurgiia no. 9:62-66 S '54.
Terminal arteriovenous aneurysm. K. E. Odintsov. Khirurgiia no. 9:69 S '54.

ANGIOMA
Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic telangiectasis. A. M. Khalabuzar', V. P. Maslennikova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:33-34 N '54.
Massive hemorrhagic telangiectases. V. A. Nasonova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:29-32 N '54.
Polypoid angiofibroma of the nasopharynx. IU. N. Volkov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:77-78 S-O '54.

ANGORA RABBITS
Fur rabbit breeding. A. Kvapil'. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:30 D '54.

ANGREN—COAL MINERS
Angren's cultural life. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:27 O '54.

ANHYDRIDES
Study of the interaction of 8-oxyquinoline with organic-acid anhydrides using methods of physicochemical analysis. D. E. Dionis'ev, Z. K. Dzhelomanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1547-1551 S '54.

ANILINE
Interaction ethylenechlorohydrin with 2, 5-dichloroanaline and aniline. K. D. Petrov, E. S. Lagucheva, V. I. Pukhova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1602-1605 S '54.

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC see Domestic animals

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Anniversary dates. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:36 N '54.
Calendar of historical events. Mol. mira no. 8:46 Ag '54.
Important and memorable dates in December. Klub 4 no. 10:32 O '54.
Important and memorable dates in January. Klub 4 no. 11:32 N '54.

ANOXEMIA
Electrocardiographic changes in anoxia produced with sodium nitrite. IA. M. Britvan, A. G. Kudin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:18-23 S '54.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
Scientific investigations in the Antarctic. V. A. Zemskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:33-35 N '54.

ANTHRACENE
Light absorption and reflection in anthracene and naphthacene. M. D. Borisov. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:102-114 '53.

ANTHRACENE—SPECTRA
Spectral investigation of photochemical reaction products in solutions and crystals of 9-methylanthracene. V. S. Medvedev, B. M. Mikhailov, A. F. Prikhot'ko, O. P. Kharitonova. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:93-101 '53.

ANTIBIOTICS
Treatment of chronic dysentery in children by a mixture of streptomycin and ekmolin. A. G. Avanesova. Pediatriia no. 5:77 S-O '54.

ANTICOMMUNIST PROPAGANDA see Propaganda, Anti-communist

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Reflex mechanism of antibody formation. Part 1. Time of absorption of various antigens following intracutaneous administration. A. N. Gordienko, R. B. TSynkalovskii, B. A. Saakov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:45-50 S '54.
Serological reactivity of cold-blooded vertebrates; formation of virus-neutralizing antibodies in reptiles at various body temperatures. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:54-56 S '54.
Species specific antigenic substances in human cancer cells. P. N. Kosiakov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Goncharov, V.L. [Theory of interpolation and approximation of functions] Teoriia interpolirovaniia i priblizheniia funktsii. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.
Estimating the accuracy of approximate determination of oscillation frequencies. I. V. Svirskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. i tekh. nauk no. 3:59-86 '53.

ARAL SEA—FISHES
Acclimatization of fish and their feed in the Aral Sea. P. M. Konovalov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:35-37 N '54.

ARAL SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Ovechkin, N.K. [Deposits from the Middle Paleogene in the Turgay Lowland and the northern Aral Sea region] Otlozheniia srednego paleogena Turgaiskoi vpadiny i Severnogo Priaral'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 168 p.

ARBUZOV REARRANGEMENT see Rearrangement (Chemistry)

ARCHAEOLOGY
Activities of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. D. Udal'tsov, E. I. Krupnov. Vop. ist. no. 10:168-172 O '54.

ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Architecture

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
For standardization of mass dwelling units. V. Koren'kov, B. Ulinich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:15-18 D '54.
New plans for stores built into apartment houses. N. Smirnov, V. IUshkevich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:24-29 D '54.
On the problem of designing standard plans for apartments allowing for the requirements of city planning. A. Galaktionov, D. Sobolev, I. Kontorovich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12: 9-15 D '54.
Standard plans for prefabricated wooden houses. V. Ermolenko. Bibliotekar' no. 12:19-23 D '54.
Tasks of planning organizations in developing standard construction plans. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:1-8 D '54.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Bibikova, I.M. [Wood carving on peasant dwellings of the upper Volga valley] Dereviannaia rez'ba krest'ianskikh zhilishch Verkhnego Povolzh'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 97 p.

ARCHIVES
(see also subdivision under Saratov)
Archives of Russian and western European history and culture (conclusion). L. F. Magerovskii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:192 O '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS
Barashev, Pavel. [In the land of Ursa Major; notes of a reporter] V kraiu Bol'shoi Medveditsy; zapiski reportera. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 132 p.
Vodop'ianov, M. V. [By plane to the Arctic] Na kryl'iakh v Arktiku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 344 p.
During the polar night. S. Morozov. Ogonek 32 no. 48: 25-27 N '54.
In the center of the Arctic. D. I. Shcherbakov. Priroda 43 no. 11:73-84 N '54.
Moscow - North Pole. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:34-35 N '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—BOTANY
Dadykin, V. P. [Plant life in the north] O zhizni rastenii v uslovilakh Severa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3. no. 50)
Vegetation of the far North ("Characteristics of plant behavior on cold soils." V. P. Dadykin. Reviewed by A. P. Lobanov). Priroda 43 no. 11:124-126 N '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Protective qualities of nonpigmented skin in farm animals in the Arctic. N. M. Nikol'skii. Veterinariia 31 no. 12: 36-37 D '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—PNEUMOTHORAX
Results of collapse therapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the Far North. Probl. tub. no. 5:39-41 S-O '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—PUBLIC HEALTH
Organization of medical sanitation services for the population of the Far North. A. G. Safonov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:3-9 S-O '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO STATIONS
Radio in Soviet Arctic exploration. M. Khodov. Radio no. 11:4-5 N '54.
Reports from a drifting station. I. Zavedeev. Radio no. 11:6-7 N '54.

ARGENTINA—REFUGEES
Letter from Cossack representatives in Argentina. P. A. Sokolova-Kosonozhkina, A. A. Egorov, Kh. V. Avtonomov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:75-77 Ja '48.

ARGUNOVA, NORA
A tale about workers in trade ("The doors are wide open." N. Argunova. Reviewed by IU. Sharapov). Novyi mir 30 no. 11:284-286 N '54.

ARISTOPHANES
Aristophanes' comedies and Athenian democracy. V. N. IArkho. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:9-20 '54.
Great representative of world culture; 2400th anniversary of Aristophanes' birth. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:1-8 '54.
The political struggle in Athens during the end of the 5th century ("Andromache" and "Lysistrata"). S. IA. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:122-132 '54.

ARITHMETIC
Berman, G. N. [Computation technique] Priemy scheta. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 87 p.
Kuz'mina-Syromiatnikova, N.F. [Textbook of arithmetic; for class 1 of remedial schools] Uchebnik arifmetiki; dlia pervogo klassa vspomogatel'nykh shkol. Izd. 9-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 160 p.

ARKHANGEL—LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
Educating the young reader. E. Preobrazhenskaia. Klub 4 no. 10:9-10 O '54.

ARM—FRACTURE
Apparatus for fixation of fractures of the forearm. D. M. TSerentsian. Khirurgiia no. 9:78-79 S '54.

ARMATURES
Determining the magnitude of allowable unbalance in traction motor armatures. V. A. Shchepetil'nikov, V. A. Kamenskii. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:195-218 '53.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—AGRICULTURE
Dumanian, I. M. ["Armenian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Armianskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 81 p.

ARMENIA—FRUIT CULTURE
Armenia's orchards. M. Merzhanov. Ogonek 32 no. 48:30 N '54.

ARMENIA—PAULICIANS
The Thonraketzi movement in Armenia (9th-11th centuries). A. G. Ioannisian. Vop. ist. no. 10:100-108 O '54.

ARMENIA—POULTRY INDUSTRY
Progressive hatchery in Armenia. L. A. Tumanian, S. K. Karapetian. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:7-9 D '54.

ARMENIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Republic conference of Armenian veterinarians. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:57 D '54.

ARMY see subdivision under China; Germany, West; Russia

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Aromatic substances. V. N. Belov, N. I. Skvortsova. Priroda 43 no. 11:33-41 N '54.
Effect of various catalysts on the course and rate of bromination of aromatic compounds. B. V. Tronov, L. A. Pershina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1608-1617 S '54.
Hydrogenation rate of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 8. Hydrogenation of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of tungsten disulfide. A. V. Lozovoi, S. A. Seniavin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1803-1809 O '54.

ARRYTHMIA
Case of chronic paroxysmal tachycardia in an 11-year-old boy. Z. L. Filippova-Nitrikhina, V. N. Makarov. Pediatriia no. 5:78-81 S-O '54.

ARSENII, Archbishop
Memories of Archbishop Arsenii. N. Bellavin. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11:212-213 N '54.

ART—EXHIBITIONS
Folk talents. Klub 4 no. 11:23 N '54.

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, ANCIENT
Opening of the new exhibition of the A. S. Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts. V. Kuzishchin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:186-187 '54.

ART, EGYPTIAN
Exhibition of the culture and art of Roman and Coptic Egypt in the State Hermitage. M. Mat'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:188 '54.

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATEUR see Amateur art activities

ART OBJECTS see subdivision under Ukraine

ARTEM'EV, F.A.
"Labor regulations for medical workers." F. A. Artem'ev. Reviewed by I. IA. Bychkov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:57-58 S-O '54.

ARTERIES
Arterial hypertension in pregnancy. R. S. Ivanov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:30-34 S-O '54.

ARTERIES—DISEASES
Prevention and therapy of endarteritis obliterans. Med. sestra no. 10:17-21 O '54.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Miasnikov, A.L. [Present-day concepts of the etiology and prevention of atherosclerosis] Sovremennye predstavleniia o prichinakh ateroskleroza i ego preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 52)

ARTESIAN WELLS
Wells without filters. I. P. Orlov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:32 N '54.

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
Clinical aspects and therapy of nonspecific infectious polyarthritis. M. G. Astapenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:18-23 N '54.

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS
Problem of amputation and application of prosthesis. E. K. Molodkin. Khirurgiia no. 9:47-52 S '54.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
Sherman, L. N. [Asbestos cement enclosure sheets for industrial buildings] Ograzhdaiushchie konstruktsii iz asbestotsementnykh listov dlia promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 326 p.

ASCORBIC ACID
Egorov, A. D. [Vitamin C and carotene in the plants of Yakutia] Vitamin C i karotin v rastitel'nosti IAkutii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 248 p.
Study of vitamin C saturation in the human body by determining the capacity of blood to absorb ascorbic acid. M. M. Eidelman. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:310-323 '54.

ASIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
A Marshall Plan for Asia. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:201-202 N '54.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The peoples of Asia and "the five principles." A. Khiefets. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:13-17 O '54.

ASIA—SOCIALISM
The Kremlin and the course of socialism in Asia. G. Shtakel'berg. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:10-14 Ap '53.

ASIA, CENTRAL—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Contribution of Russian geographers to the cartography of Central Asia (during the second half of the 19th century). N. M. Shchukina. Vop geog. no. 35:260-273 '54.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIA MINOR—LAND TENURE
"From problems of the agrarian and social structure of countries in Asia Minor during the Hellinistic era" [in Polish]. T. Zawadzkiy. Reviewed by A. G. Perikhanian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:114-117 '54.

ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE
Variability of the mold Aspergillus oryzae. M. F. Lokhvitskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:527-533 O '54.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—DUST STORMS
Unusual dust storm. G. S. Motorin. Priroda 43 no. 11: 118 N '54.

ASTRONOMICAL MODELS see subdivision under Stalingrad

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Fesenkov, Vasilii Grigor'evich. [Atlas of gas and dust nebulae] Atlas gazovo-pylevykh tumannostei. [Moskva] 1953.
Tikhov, G. A. [Astrobotany] Astrobotanika. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1949. 21 p.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 5413-5900] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 11 N '54.

ASTRONOMY—EPHEMERIDES see Ephemerides

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Astronomy in schools for combating religion. V. A. Shishakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:29-34 N-D '54.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS
Soviet astronomical calendars. N. K. Semakin. Priroda 43 no. 11:123-124 N '54.

ASTROPHYSICS
Tikhov, G. A. [Astrobotany] Astrobotanika. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1949. 21 p.

ATHENS—HISTORY
Aristophanes' comedies and Athenian democracy. V. N. IArkho. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:9-20 54.
The political struggle in Athens during the end of the 5th century ("Andromache" and "Lysistrata"). S. IA. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:122-132 '54.

ATHLETES—MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut fizicheskoi kul'tury. [Medical observation of athletes in training] Vrachebnye nabliudeniia za sportsmenami v protsesse trenirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 235 p.

ATLASES, HISTORICAL see Geography, Historical—Maps

ATMOSPHERE
Kolobkov, N. V. [The sea of air and its life] Vozdushnyi okean i ego zhizn'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 182 p.
Basic rules of turbulent displacement in the lowest atmospheric layer. A. S. Monin, A. M. Obukhov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 24:163-187 '54.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Modifications of the atmospheric electric potential gradiens as one of the possible precursors of earthquakes. V. F. Bonchkovskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25: 192-206 '54.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Measurement methods for micropulsation of wind velocities and atmospheric temperatures. S. I. Krechmer. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 24:43-111 '54.

ATOMIC BOMB
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Shock wave and light radiation in an atomic explosion. M. Arkhipov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:19-20 D '54.

ATOMIC ENERGY
Kitaigorodskii, A. I. [Physical principles of atomic energy] Fizicheskie osnovy iadernoi energetiki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 57)
Atomic energy. E. Balabanov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 10: 25-26 N '54.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER
Utilizing atomic energy for the production of electric power. V. P. Romadin. Energetik 3 no. 1:1-3 Ja '55.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
[Preliminary to negotiations between the governments of the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. on the atomic problem] K peregovoram mezhdu Pravitel'stvom SSSR i Pravitel'stvom SShA po atomnoi probleme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

ATOMIC SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Atomic

ATOMIC WARFARE
Thermonuclear bomb and world politics. E. R. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:180-183 O '54.
Yalcin's atomic anxieties. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:18 O '54.

ATOMS
Kitaigorodskii, A. I. [Order and confusion in the world of atoms] Poriadok i besporiadok v mire atomov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 69 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

AUDITING
Filatov, N. [Analysis of the management of communal enterprises] Analiz khozialstvennoi deiatel'nosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 99 p.
Good preparation for an audit is a guaranty of success. E. Savitskii. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:63-65 D '54.

AUREOMYCIN
Experience in therapy of brucellosis with aureomycin. V. M. Madzhidov. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:39-40 N '54.
Therapy of brucellosis with aureomycin. A. M. IArtseva. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:26-29 N '54.

AUSTRIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
"The echo responds to the call." M. Tolin. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:193-194 Ja-F '53.

AUSTRIA—COSSACKS
Cossacks in Eastern Austria. M. M. Voevodin. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:79-82 Ja '48.

AUSTRIA—INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
Seminar in the Alps. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:7 Ag-S '54.

AUTHORSHIP
Attractive story. M. Prishvin. Novyi mir 30 no. 11:203-208 N '54.
Getting ready for reprisals. N. Anatol'eva. Svoboda no. 28/29:40-41 O-N '54.
Let us be strict with ourselves. IUrii German. Novyi mir 30 no. 11:214-221 N '54.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Dokukin, A. V. [Automatization of mining processes] Avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov na shakhtakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 36)

Duel', M. A. ["Teploavtomat" type of hydraulic automatic regulators] Gidravlicheskie avtoregulatory sistemy zavoda "Teploavtomat." Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 103 p.

Iosif'ian, A. G. [Principles of servomechanisms] Osnovy sledlashchego privoda. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 596 p.

Ivakhnenko, A. G. [Electric automatic control; elements of the theory of electric controller systems] Elektroavtomatika; elementy teorii elektricheskikh sistem regulirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 269 p.

Ivakhnenko, A. G. [Electric automatic control; reciprocal methods for the study of compound automatic control systems] Elektroavtomatika; obratnye metody issledovaniia kombinirovannykh sistem avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR.
Pt. 2. 1954. 217 p.

Krasivskii, S. P. [Automatic control in hydroelectric power station installations] Avtomatika na sooruzheniiakh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 181 p.

Snagovskii, E. S. [Automatization in coal mines; from the series of lectures "Mining engineering news"] Avtomatizatsiia v ugol'nykh shakhtakh; iz tsikla lektsii "Novosti gornoi tekhniki." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 43 p.

Automatic disconnection of alcohol conduits from alcohol storage cisterns. M. M. Zhidkov, IA. D. Faershtern. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:34-35 '54.

Automatic regulator for the transfer of malt extract into measuring apparatus. S. A. Popov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:40-41 '54.

BAR-150 electrodifferential mechanism as a servo-drive in automatic control systems. I. I. Sud. Energ. biul. no. 12:13-18 D '54.

Central control of operations and remote control of machinery in elevators. P. Ovchinnikov, N. Il'in. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:4-6 O '54.

Chain of impulses. A. Rumiantsev. Sov. Soiuz no. 11: 32-33 N '54.

Improved process control in apparatus for the separation of air. V. I. Belov, D. I. Sorkin. Khim. prom. no. 6: 370-371 S '54.

Remote and automatic control of the flow of products in feed handling plants. B. Shturman. MTS 14 no. 10: 40-41 O '54.

AUTOMATIC PILOT (AIRPLANES)
Viliaevskaia, T. I. [Aircraft instruments and the automatic pilot; short course] Aviatsionnye pribory i avtopiloty; kratkii kurs. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 212 p. (Pribory tochnoi mekhaniki)

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Automobile drivers-innovators. A. Evteev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:11-12 O '54.
Strengthening the material and technical basis of automotive driver training schools. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10: 29-30 O '54.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Use of motion pictures in automobile engineering schools. IA. Dobroborskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:30 O '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under China)
The first Soviet automobile factory. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:39 N '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automobile industry

AUTOMOBILE RACING
Automobile racing. V. Dairedzhiev. Sov. Soiuz no. 11: 28-29 N '54.

AUTOMOBILE TRUCKS see Motor trucks

AUTOMOBILES
Improving the technical condition of automotive equipment. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:1-3 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—AXLES
Reconditioning the collars of the semi-axle tube of a ZIS-5 automobile. N. Semeshko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:22 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES
Preparing storage batteries for the winter. M. Gruber. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:35 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Changes in the design of IaAZ-210 automobiles. A. Malyshev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:24-26 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES
Apparatus for testing the perpendicularity of the cylinder axis with the axis of the engine crankshaft. G. Kotin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:36 O '54.
Apparatus for testing the tension of the fan belt. V. Temnov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:34-35 O '54.
Selecting an efficient method of reconditioning crankpins of automobile engine crankshafts. A. Mutalibov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:19-22 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS
Individual adjustment of K-80 and K-81 carburators. M. Savushkin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:9-11 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—IGNITION
New automobile ignition coil. A. Kurilo, V. Sinegubkin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:27-28 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE
Assembly method of the second technical servicing of GAZ-51 and GAZ-63 automobiles. V. Vasil'ev, P. Karelin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:8-9 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING
[Textbook for automobile mechanics] Uchebnik avtomobil'nogo mekhanika. Pod obshchei red. G. P. Lyzo. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 467 p.
Factory business accounting at the 2nd Leningrad automobile repair plant. E. Vaks. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10: 17-18 O '54.
Material requisition and inventory cards, and the reduction of repair and maintenance costs of automobiles. N. Chember, L. Kniazhevskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10: 13-16 O '54.
New "Regulation for the maintenance and repair of automobiles." R. Grozovskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:4-7 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—STARTING DEVICES
Answers to readers' questions. L. G. Rabochii. MTS 14 no. 10:43 O '54.

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES
Apparatus for inflating tires of the "Moskvich" automobile. V. Sidorenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:28 O '54.
Simple method of testing tire repair materials. I. Belen'kii, V. Zakrutkin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:23 O '54.

AVDIEV, VSEVOLOD IGOREVICH
"History of the ancient East," 2nd ed. V. I. Avdiev. Reviewed by G. A. Melikishvili, R. I. Rubinshtein, G. F. Il'in, L. V. Simonovskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:76-84 '54.

AVIATORS see Air pilots

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Stalin prizes

AYU-DAG—SEASIDE RESORTS
Encounters in Artek. Tatiana Tess. Sov. Soiuz no. 11: 26-27 N '54.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE
Melent'eva, E. N. ["Azerbaijan S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Azerbaidzhanskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p.

AZERBAIJAN—ANTIQUITIES
Jug from the Bronze Age. G. Episkonosian. Ogonek 32 no. 49:32 D '54.

AZERBAIJAN—PHARMACY
Republic conference on theoretical and practical problems of the Azerbaijan Pharmaceutic Society. M. U. IUsubov. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:58-59 S-O '54.

AZERBAIJANIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Remarks on the Azerbaijanian novel. Mekhti Guseln. Translated from the Azerbaijanian. Druzh. nar. no. 6: 266-281 '54.

AZERBAIJANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Azerbaijanian

AZO DYES
Diazotization of 2-thienylamine and azo compounds of the thiophene series. N. I. Putokhin, V. I. IAkovlev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:89-91 S '54.
Effect of spatial configuration on the coloration of benzidine bisazo dyes. B. M. Krasovitskii, D. G. Pereiaslova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:71-74 S '54.

AZOV, SEA OF—ANCHOVIES
Catching Azov anchovies with purse seines and self-propelled boats. N. G. Evsiukov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11: 51-53 N '54.

AZOV, SEA OF—RED MULLETS
Distribution of red mullets in the northeastern part of Azov Sea and the Gulf of Taganrog. R. A. Kostiuchenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:31-32 N '54.

AZOV REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Shallow depressions in the region of the Sea of Azov. B. P. Bulavin. Priroda 43 no 11:115-116 N '54.

BACTERIA
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)
Calculation of the rate of growth of aqueous microorganism on slides. N. D. Ierusalimskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:561-570 S-O '54.
Observations on the rate of multiplication of microorganism in sea water. A. E. Kriss, E. M. Markianovich. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:551-560 S-O '54.
So-called L forms of bacterial review. M. A. Peshkov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:607-628 S-O '54.

BACTERIA, AEROBIC
Microaerator; instrument for physiological studies of aerobic microorganisms. V. I. Liubimov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:584-586 S-O '54.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Effect of root extracts of pea and corn plants on the development of certain soil bacteria cultured in rhizoid plant media. N. V. Meshkov, R. N. Khodakova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:544-550 S-O '54.
Microaerator; instrument for physiological studies of aerobic microorganisms. V. I. Liubimov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:584-586 S-O '54.

BAGATUROV, S. A.
"Course on the theory of distillation and rectification." S. A. Bagaturov. Reviewed by V. N. Stabnikov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:42 '54.

BAGGING
Mechanizing the work of sack factories and sack repair shops. P. Shapiro. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10: 31 O '54.

BAKHAREV, A. N.
I. V. Michurin - a militant atheist ("Scientific atheistic significance of I. V. Michurin's theories." A. N. Bakharev. Reviewed by A. P. Popov). Est. v shkole no. 6:85-86 N-D '54.

BAKU—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Amateur singers come to the club. Z. Chernousov. Klub 4 no. 11:19-20 N '54.

BAKU—HISTORY
"Twenty-six Baku commissars." L. Bicherakhov. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:30-32 N-D '51.

BAKU—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Mixed crews are a powerful lever for increasing the productivity of labor. F. N. Kolesnikov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:89-90 N '54.

BAKU—PRISONS
In the torture chambers of Stalinist fascism. Fedor Kubanskii. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:19-22 Ja '48.

BALIKHIN, M. I.
Planning costs in construction and installation work," 2nd. ed. M. I. Balikhin. Reviewed by P. Mikeladze. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:86 D '54.

BALLET see subdivision under Leningrad

BALTIC STATES—AGRICULTURE
Baltic sisters; notes on the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Oleg Moiseev. Druzh. nar. no. 6:232-239 '54.

BANIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1877-1954
Nikolai Fedorovich Banin. Obituary. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:53 D '54.

BANKS AND BANKING
(see also subdivision under Odessa Province; White Russia)
A book about the present-day banking systems of capitalist countries ("Present-day banking systems of England, U. S., and France." L. I. Frei. Reviewed by B. Maiorov). Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11:31-35 N '54.
Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:80-81 Ja '55.
Improve the quality of plans and estimates. R. Mamin. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:60-61 D '54.

BARANCHINSKI—BRECCIA
Characteristics of the Baranchinski "eruptive" breccia. S. V. Moskaleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:265-267 S '54.

al-BARĀWĪ, RĀSHID
"Essential facts of the last revolution in Egypt" [in Arabic]. Rashid al-Barawi. Reviewed by A. F. Sultanov. Vop. ist. no. 11:150-152 N '54.

BARBERRIES see subdivision under Ukraine

BARBITURIC ACID
Barbituric acids. Part 2. Synthesis of methylene-bis-5-alkenyl-barbituric acids. R. IA. Levina, N. N. Godovikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1572-1575 S '54.

BARBUSSE, HENRI, 1874-1935
Nikolaev, V. [Henri Barbusse; critical and biographical sketch] Anri Barbius; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 146 p.

BARIUM
Effect of barium atom absorption on tungsten electron yield conditions. V. M. Gavriliuk. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:87-93 '54.

BARIUM SULFATE
Kinetics of the reduction of barium sulfate. V. A. Shushunov, G. I. Sadovnikova, B. IA. Andreev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1472-1478 Ag '54.

BARLEY
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)
Effect of geographical latitude on the activity of peroxidase in barley germs and shoots. V. A. Zenchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:439-442 S '54.

BARNAUL—DESCRIPTION
Cherepov, A. Barnaul. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 70 p.

BARNAUL—GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Two records of a Barnaul glider operator. P. Kononov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:8 N '54.

BARNAUL—GUMS AND RESINS
Operating experience of the Barnaul factory. S. I. Mogutov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:26-27 N '54.

BAROMETER
For skillful hands; the simplest barometer. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:37 N '54.

BASHKIRIA—AGRICULTURE
Tkach, I. K. ["Bashkir A. S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Bashkirskaia ASSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 79 p.

BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Method of exploring structures in Devonian deposits of Bashkiria. G. P. Ovanesov, L. N. Rozanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:46-49 N '54.

BASHKIRIA—SOILS
Bogomolov, D. V. [Soils of the Bashkir A. S. S. R.] Pochvy Bashkirskoi ASSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 294 p.

BASKETBALL see subdivision under United States

BATHS
Introducing order in miners' bathhouses. V. Voronov, I. Klimatovich. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:30-31 O '54.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC see Electric batteries

BATTERIES, STORAGE see Storage batteries

BATTLES see Berlin, Battle of, 1945; Stalingrad, Battle of, 1942-1943

BAZHENOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1737-1799
Il'in, M. A. Bazhenov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 59 p. (Mastera russkogo zodchestva)

BAZYLEV, V. Z.
Remarks on N. A. Kazak's and V. Z. Bazylev's article "On electrical systems for feeding petroleum enterprises." S. A. Kudriashev. Energ. biul. no. 12:29-30 D '54.

BEAMS see Girders

BEECH see subdivision under Ukraine

BEES
Grinfel'd, E. K. [Insects as pollinators of red clover] Nasekomye - opyliteli krasnogo klevera. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 54 p. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila, no. 3)

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BELGIUM—COSSACKS—PERIODICALS
The separatist movement. N. E. Korol'kov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:28-29 '47.

BENZENE
Alkylation of benzene with n-propyl chloride and n-butyl chloride in presence of the $AlCl_2 \cdot HSO_4$ complex. B. A. Krentsel', A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:75-78 S '54.
Catalytic alkylation of benzene with butyl alcohol. M. B. Turova-Poliak, N. V. Danilova, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1558-1562 S '54.
Induction of the oxidation of benzene. I. I. Ioffe, IA. S. Levin, I. G. Kronich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1395-1398 Ag '54.
Mechanism of the catalytic activity of aluminum chloride. Part 4. Kinetics and mechanism of the alkylation of benzene by olefins. N. N. Lebedev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1782-1787 O '54.
Molecular compounds of aluminum bromide with nitrobenzene in ethylene bromide as solvent. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1710-1717 O '54.
Study of the kinetics and mechanism of the vapor-phase partial oxidation of benzene with molecular oxygen. I. I. Ioffe, IA. S. Levin, E. V. Sokolova, I. G. Kronich, N. I. Shirokova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1386-1394 Ag '54.
Synthesis and properties of certain benzimidazole derivatives. Part 1. Interaction of 1, 2, 4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acids. B. A. Porai-Koshits, G. M. Kharkharova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1651-1659 S '54.

BENZENE—SPECTRA
Calculation of natural threshold frequency spectra of mixed molecular crystals at various concentrations of the components. N. N. Porfir'eva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:439-444 O '54.

BENZOIC ACID
Preparation of 4, (5)-imidazolylmethyl esters of 4-amino- and 4-butylaminobenzoic acids. O. K. Nikiforova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1866-1870 O '54.

BENZOPHENONE
Irregular reaction of α-bromoketones. Part 4. Interaction of sodium phenate with bromethylphenylketone. T. Temnikova, S. Miukhiurdari. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1819-1823 O '54.

BENZOTHIAZOLE
Kinetics of sulfur exchange between 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and elementary sulfur. E. N. Gur'ianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:229-232 S '54.

BERDIAEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-1948
Captive prophet. N. Poltoratskii. Vozrozhdenie no. 25: 175-178 Ja-F '53.

BEREZOV, RODION
The deportation of R. Berezov. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:47 O '54.
Incontinence of .... rhyme. Negritos. Rod. dali no. 8: 32-33 N '54.

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH, 1899-1953
Editorial: The unity of the party, the government, and the Soviet people is invincible. Prop. i agitator no. 14: 2-6 Jl '53.

BERING SEA—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Comparison of diatomic analytic data on Okhotsk and Bering Sea sediments. A. P. Zhuze. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:127-130 S '54.

BERLIN—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
Who started the provocation in Berlin. B. Charov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 39:41-51 '53.

BERLIN—CONCERTS
The 1, 500th concert by the Don Cossack Chorus directed by S. A. Zharov. F. A. Shliakhtin. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:38-40 Ag '47.

BERLIN—PEACE—CONGRESSES
Appeal of the All-Korean National Committee of Supporters of Peace. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:18-19 Ap '51.

BERLIN—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
On the "front lines"; the Central Association of Postwar Refugees in Berlin. Svoboda no. 28/29:7-9 O-N '54.

BERLIN—SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS
[Memorial to the Soviet Army soldiers who fell during the assault on Berlin; Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Pamiatnik voinam Sovetskoi armii pavshim pri shturme Berlina; Velikaia Otechestvennaia Voina, 1941-1945. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. 35 plates (in portfolio)

BERLIN—WOMEN—CONGRESSES
Let's call the World Mothers' Congress. Krest'ianka 33 no.12:9 D '54.
Mothers will speak. Sov. zhen. no.12:3 D '54.

BERLIN—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
At the all-German gathering of youth. Edelgard Smidt. Mol. mira no.8:28-29 Ag '54.

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945
Psychology of the last punch; the storming of Berlin. M. Aldan. Svob. Kav. no.2/3:35-44 N-D '51.

BERYLLIUM
Solution of Fok's simplified equations in a two-configuration approximation for beryllium-type atoms. A. P. IUtsis. V. V. Kibartas, I. I. Glembotskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no.4:425-430 O '54.

BERYLLIUM ALLOYS
Energy distribution of secondary electrons of magnesium and beryllium alloys. V. N. Lepeshinskaia, V. M. Tumorin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.11:1933-1941 N '54.

BERYLLIUM SALTS
Combination of glycocoll with beryllium salts. A. V. Novoselova, E. A. Dubenskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no.8:97-105 Ag '54.

BESSEMER PROCESS
Using an intermediate ladle for pouring low-carbon Bessemer steel. A. S. Muravinskii. Lit. proizv. no.7: 27-28 O '54.

BEZZUBOVA, FEKLA IGNAT'EVNA, 1880-
Fetisov, M. I. [Mordvinian folk-tale narrators] Mordovskie narodnye skazitel'nitsy. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 194 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Among books. Zvezda no.12:187 D '54.
Constant vigilance is the law of the life of Soviet servicemen (short index of literature). Prop. i agitator no.14: 63-64 Jl '53.
New books. Dal'. Vost. 22 no.4:190-192 Jl-Ag '54.
New books. Novyi mir 30 no.11:287-288 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie optovoi knizhnoi torgovli. [Scientific works on agricultural problems] Nauchnaia literatura po voprosam sel'skogo khoziaistva; katalog izdanii Sel'khozgiza. [Moskva] Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 1 v. (unpaged)
New books. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.11:47 N '54.
New books. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no.11:93-95 N '54.
New books. Zemledelie 2 no.11:126-127 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHITECTURE
New books. Arkhit. SSSR no.12:38-39 D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
New books. Avt. transp. 32 no.10:40 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
Bibliography. Mekh. stroi. 11 no.11:31-32 N '54.
New books. Arkhit. SSSR no.12:38-39 D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY
List of new foreign books on cartography acquired in the Lenin State Library and in the State Library of Foreign Literature. Vop. geog. no.34:199-200 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHINA
Books about China. Klub 4 no.10:24 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONDUCT OF LIFE
Moral aspect of the young Soviet man. M. Bochkareva. Klub 4 no.10:29-30 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COTTON GROWING
New books on cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no.12: 59 D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DECEMBRISTS
New research on the Decembrists in Siberia. S. Shtraikh. Dal'. Vost. 22 no.5:198-200 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DRAINAGE
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no.9:86 S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS
Books and articles on economics and foreign trade problems of other countries. Vnesh. torg. 24 no.11:41-43 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Bookshelf. Krest'ianka 33 no.11:32 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power. Elektrichestvo no.1:88 Ja '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS
New books. Radio no.11:64 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION
Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no.9:86-87 S '54.
Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no.10:95-96 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Soil fertility and fertilizers. Pochvovedenie no.9:84-85 S '54.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. Pochvovedenie no.10: 92-94 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FINANCE
Bookshelf. Fin. SSSR 16 no.1:93-94 Ja '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no.11:63-64 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no.9:86 S '54.
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no.10:95 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL
Bibliographical index on "Intra-arterial injection of drugs." Akush. i gin. no.5:94-95 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRRIGATION
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no.9:86 S '54.
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no.10:94 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KARAZIN, V.N., 1773-1842
"V. N. Karazin, 1773-1842"; bibliography. Reviewed by S. IA. Borovoi. Vop. ist. no.10:148-149 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Dissertations in Germanic and Romance philology defended during 1953. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.5:119-128 S-O '54.
New books. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.5:102-107 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LATVIAN LITERATURE
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Latvian literature; index of recommended works of Latvian authors, available in Russian translation] Latyshskaia literatura; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' proizvedenii latyshskikh pisatelei, imeiushchikhsia v perevode na russkii iazyk. Moskva, 1954. 78 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE
New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no.12:43-47 D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY
Bibliography of foreign literature, 1952-53. Mikrobiologiia 23 no.5:637-640 S-O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no.9:81 S '54.
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no.10:89 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-
Bibliography of V. A. Obruchev's works. V. V. Obruchev. Vop. geog. no.35:328-350 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM
New books on petroleum. Neft. khoz. 32 no.11:96 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
Bibliography. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no.11:2097-2112 N '54.
Subject index of articles published in the journal "Fizika v shkole" in 1954. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.6:94-96 N-D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POULTRY
New books. Ptitsevodstvo no.12:39-40 D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Bibliography. Precast reinforced concrete construction and construction elements; literature, 1952-1954. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no.9:31-33 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUBLIC HEALTH
Bookshelf. Sov. kras. krest 4 no.3:32 Jl-S '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RELIGION
"Light against the darkness" (material for a readers' conference). Klub 4 no.11:27 N '54.
"Where is the harm of religious prejudices and superstitions." (Library poster.) Klub 4 no.11:28 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no.12:77-81 D '53.
New books. Est. v shkole no.6:89 N-D '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no.9: 83-84 S '54.
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no.10:91-92 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and research methods. Pochvovedenie no.9:83 S '54.
Soil chemistry and research methods. Pochvovedenie no.10:90-91 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility and fertilizers. Pochvovedenie no.9:84-85 S '54.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. Pochvovedenie no.10: 92-94 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no.9: 83-84 S '54.
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no.10:91-92 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soils and research methods. Pochvovedenie no.9:81-82 S '54.
Physical properties of soils and research methods. Pochvovedenie no.10:89-90 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.9:80-81 S '54.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.10:88-89 O '54.
General works and the history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no.9:87-88 S '54.
General works and the history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no.10:96 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Books on stockbreeding. Zhivotnovodstvo no.10:86-87 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY
New books. Tekh. mol. 22 no.11:36 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. Pochvovedenie no.10: 92-94 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
New books. Avt. transp. 32 no.10:40 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—COMMUNISM
A new work on the history of communism ("Ukrainian communism and Soviet Russian policy" [in English]. Jurij Lawrynenko. Reviewed by B. Nikolaevskii). Sots. vest. 34 no.11:218-219 N '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE
New books. Dnipro 27 no.5:127 My '54.

BICYCLE RACING see subdivision under England

BILE DUCT—DISEASES
Surgical therapy of choledochoduodenal fistulas caused by rupture of penetrating duodenal ulcers into the common bile duct. V. V. Sumin. Khirurgiia no.9:71 S '54.

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES
Osteoporosis in external biliary fistulas. S. A. Reinberg. Klin. med. 32 no.9:45-49 S '54.

BILOUS, DMYTRO
Dmytro Bilous. Ostap Vyshnia. Dnipro 27 no.5:116-119 My '53.

BIOCHEMISTRY
Method for the determination of iodine in biological substances. I. I. Lytvyn. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no.3:343-354 '54.

BIOGRAPHY
Anuchin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. [People in Russian science and culture; articles, obituaries, and remarks] O liudiakh russkoi nauki i kul'tury; stat'i, nekrologi i zametki 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952. 335 p.

BIOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES
Parallels that speak for themselves. E. A. Andreevich. Svoboda no.28/29:34-36 O-N '54.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL PHYSICS see Biophysics

BIOLOGY
The place of pathology in research work and teaching of the biological disciplines. V. V. Alpatov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no.8:31-37 Ag '54.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology; abstracts nos. 2111-4045] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.2 S '54. 1-329 p.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 4046-5819] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.3 O '54. 1-274 p.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 5820-7637] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.4 O '54. 1-301p.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 7638-9508] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologii no.5 N '54. 310 p.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 9509-11318] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.6 N '54. 277 p.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 11319-13560] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.7 D '54. 1-312p.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 1-2500] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.1 Ja '55. 1-347 p.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 2501-5024] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.2 Ja '55. 346 p.

BIOLOGY—PERIODICALS
Designation of the school subject and methodological journal dealing with biology. G. M. Kveladze. Est. v shkole no.6:92-93 N-D '54.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Designation of the school subject and methodological journal dealing with biology. G. M. Kveladze. Est. v shkole no.6:92-93 N-D '54.
Scientific and applied conference of biology teachers in railroad schools. A. N. Lavrov. Est. v shkole no.6: 90-91 N-D '54.
Study of the laws of biology and instruction from the point of view of application. V. N. Fedorova. Est. v shkole no.6:33-41 N-D '54.

BIOLOGY, FRESH-WATER see Fresh-water biology

BIOPHYSICS
Effect of the duration of light flashes on the perceived visual sensation. A. V. Luizov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:55-57 S '54.

BIOTIN
Vitamin H. V. A. Deviatnin. Priroda 43 no. 11:128 N '54.

BIRCH see subdivision under Ukraine

BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Vilyuy Valley)
Organization and the conduct of a winter excursion on the study of birds. V. I. Gur'ev. Est. v shkole no. 6: 61-65 N-D '54.

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Use of the airplane for studying the distribution and population of ichthyophagous birds. N. A. Gladkov, V. S. Zaletaev. Priroda 43 no. 11:110-112 N '54.

BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Student theater in Birmingham. Peter Hanckok. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:30-31 Ag-S '54.

BIRTHWORT see subdivision under Ukraine

BIRULIA, A. L.
"Practical studies in map science with principles of topography." I. I. Starostin, A. L. Birulia. Reviewed by A. V. Gedymin. Vop. geog. no. 34:184-187 '54.

BLACK SEA—SAUREL
Using electric lights in saurel fishing in the Black Sea. V. A. Ershov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:49-51 D '54.

BLACK SEA—TURBOT
Turbot fishing in the northwestern part of the Black sea. A. P. Kvintilianov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:24 N '54.

BLACK SEA REGION—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black Sea region in antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Pod red. V.N.D'iakova. Moskva.
Vol. 7. Blavatskii, V.D. [Outline of military science in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region] Ocherki voennogo dela v antichnykh gosudarstvakh Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. 1954. 158 p.

BLADDER
Catheterization. T. V. Bal'chevskaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:42-46 N '54.

BLADDER—SURGERY
Cystotomy with extraperitonization of the bladder. M. B. Plastunov. Khirurgiia no. 9:14-17 S '54.
Technic of extraperitoneal cystectomy and implantation of the ureters into the rectum in women. S. N. Kakhiani. Khirurgiia no. 9:10-13 S '54.

BLADES—VIBRATION
Forced transverse vibrations in turbine blades taking into account attenuation. A. P. Filippov. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:3-14 '53.

BLASTING
Kosachev, M.N., ed. [Blasting; collection of articles] Vzryvnye raboty; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 82 p.
Determination of the spacing of deep explosion holes in subterranean ground breaking in relation to the ore richness coefficient based on Protod'iakonov's scale. M. V. Gagulin, L. I. Baron. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:69-74 '54.
Increasing the efficiency of explosives in ejection blasts. L. N. Marchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:136-138 '54.

BLOOD
Investigation of esterase activity of milk and blood serum in cows and its relation to milk fat and stage of lactation. B. M. Sumtsov, N. I. Murav'eva. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:388-396 S-O '54.
"Problems of neural regulation of the blood system." V. N. Chernigovskii, A. IA. [Aroshevskii. Reviewed by I. K. Petrovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:90-94 S '54.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Morphological picture of blood in the human fetus at various stages of intrauterine life. E. V. Kravkova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:16-25 S-O '54.
Nitrogen metabolism indicators (ammonia, glutamine, and nitrogen in amino acids) in the blood of cows with diseases of the digestive tract. IA. L. Hermaniuk, O. IU. Letchenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:304-309 '54.
Phosphorus fractions in the blood of cows afflicted with puerperal paresis, and changes of these fractions during treatment of cows by forcing air into the udder. I. D. Holovats'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:324-329 '54.
Study of vitamin C saturation in the human body by determining the capacity of blood to absorb ascorbic acid. M. M. Eidelman. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:310-323 '54.
Variation in the sugar content, and pyroracemic and lactic acid contents of the blood of rowers after a workout as an indicator of the condition of training. L. G. Leshkevich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:289-303 '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich. [Studies on the physiology of blood circulation] Trudy po fiziologii krovoobrashcheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954. 330 p.
Determination of the balanced force of mechanical processes associated with cardiac functions and blood circulation. E. B. Babskii, I. T. Akulinichev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:159-162 S '54.

BLOOD—COAGULATION
Mechanism of decreased coagulability of blood in typhoid fever in children. Z. V. Kriukova. Pediatriia no. 5:71-74 S-O '54.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Modifications of amino acid content in preserved blood. N. B. Cherniak, M. B. Sventsiskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:32-36 S '54.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Blood complement titer in rheumatic infection in children. Z. IA. Rodenko. Pediatriia no. 5:38 S-O '54.
Modifications of composition of peripheral blood in neurasthenia. A. V. Kremer. Klin. med. 32 no. 9: 85-89 S '54.

BLOOD—SERUM see Serum

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE
Hemotherapy for diplococcus septicemia in young calves. N. E. Rusnak. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:32-33 D '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Hemodynamic investigations of the cardiovascular system during and following labor under normal conditions. N. F. Rybkina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:26-30 S-O '54.
Significance of vasoreceptors in the mechanism of the hyperglycemic and hypertensive effect of adrenalin. F. IA. Berenshtein, I. A. Edel'shtein. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:6-10 S '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION
Significance of vasoreceptors in the mechanism of the hyperglycemic and hypertensive effect of adrenalin. F. IA. Berenshtein, I. A. Edel'shtein. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:6-10 S '54.

BLOOD VESSELS—SURGERY
Surgical therapy of traumatic aneurysms with a mechanical apparatus for suture of the blood vessels. P. I. Androsov. Khirurgiia no. 9:62-66 S '54.

BLUEBERRIES
Effective utilization of Vaccinium myrtillus berries. V. V. Levitskaia, T. IA. Cherikovskaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:30-31 S-O '54.

BODNARSKII, MITROFAN STEPANOVICH, 1870-1953
Mitrofan Stepanovich Bodnarskii; obituary. A. I. Solov'ev. Vop. geog. no. 34:131-133 '54.

BODY TEMPERATURE
Serological reactivity of cold-blooded vertebrates; formation of virus-neutralizing antibodies in reptiles at various body temperatures. G. IA. Svet-Moldavskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:54-56 S '54.

BOGDANOVA, OL'GA MIKHAILOVNA
Porcelain. IUrii Arbat. Sov. zhen. no. 12:41 D '54.

BOGDO OLA
Absolute elevation of Bogdo Ola in the eastern Tien Shan. V. E. Masibroda. Vop. geog. no. 35:307-308 '54.

BOILING POINTS
Investigation of heat transfer in boiling fluids in tubes. L. S. Sterman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2046-2053 N '54.

BOKHARA—LAND TENURE
"Economy of the sheiks of Dzhuybar; history of feudal land tenure in Central Asia during the 16th-17th centuries." P. P. Ivanov. Reviewed by R. G. Mukminova. Vop. ist. no. 11:134-137 N '54.

BOL'SHAKOVA, A. A.
Remarks on the article of A. A. Bol'shakova "Interaction of methyl α-naphthylmercury and methylphenylmercury with organic acids. G. A. Razuvaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1693-1694 S '54.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Bolt with an extended head. I. Goncharenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:20 O '54.

BONES—RADIOGRAPHY
D'iachenko, V.A. [Roentgenosteology (normal aspects and variations of the bones in X-ray pictures); a manual for students of roentgenology] Rentgenoosteologiia (norma i varianty kostnoi sistemy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii); posobie dlia izuchaiushchikh rentgenologiiu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 297 p.
Maikova-Stroganova, V.S. [Radiographs of bones and joints; general principles in the interpretation of radiographs for normal and pathological conditions] Kosti i sustavy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii; obshchie ustanovki v traktovke snimkov v norme i patologii tulovishcha. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952. 218 p.
"Radiographs of bones and joints (of the trunk)." V. S. Maikova-Stroganova, M. A. Finkel'shtein. Reviewed by V. A. D'iachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:89-90 S-O '54.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS
Kornev, P.G. [Tuberculosis of bones and joints and its therapy] Kostno-sustavnoi tuberkulez i ego lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 49)
Isolated tuberculous foci of the bone. V. P. Osintseva. Probl. tub. no. 5:33-35 S-O '54.
"Second republic conference on osteoarticular tuberculosis, held on June 19-22, 1948 in Leningrad; report." ed. P. G. Kornev. Reviewed by Z. IU. Rol'e. Probl. tub. no. 5:76-79 S-O '54.
Symptom of thickened cutaneous fold (Aleksandrov's symptom); history of the doctrine of osteoarticular tuberculosis. R. V. Suvorova. Probl. tub. no. 5:71-75 S-O '54.

BONES—TUMORS
Pokrovskii, S.A. [X-ray diagnosis of bone tumors] Rentgenodiagnostika opukholei kostei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 214 p.
Osseous metastases in so-called benign goiter. E. N. Tret'iakova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:82-83 S-O '54.

BOOKS—REVIEWS
Morozov, M. [Reviews and bibliography in newspapers] Kritika i bibliografiia v gazete. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 34 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES
Dimension of the clear surface of parts for shoe uppers. G. A. Morekhodov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:33-35 N '54.
On the complexity of shoe models. B. Ivanov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:51-52 N '54.
Producing insole leather of a specified uniform thickness. E. S. Ovechkis, R. K. Epshtein. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11: 36-38 N '54.

BORING
Pashenkov, IA.M. [Agricultural water supply and boring] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie i burovoe delo. Moskva, Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 340 p.
[Practice of multiple hammer boring in rising mine shafts of the "Leninruda" trust in the Krivoi Rog Basin] Opyt mnogomolotkovogo bureniia v vosstaiushchikh vyrabotkakh na shakhtakh tresta "Leninruda" v Krivorozhskom basseine. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 40 p. (Peredovye metody truda)
Determining the orientation of the core in exploratory core drilling. V. P. Markevich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11: 53-55 N '54.
Soil thixotropy and the vibrational method. B. M. Gumenskii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:421-424 N-D '54.

BORING MACHINERY
Feed mechanism of the MPD-1 drill. G. S. Gazian, E. S. Korshunov, IU. I. Ostrovskii, E. I. Romanova, M. G. Eskin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:15-19 N '54.
Ice drill. S. I. Kovsh-Kropach. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11: 17-20 N '54.
P. P. Shumilov's methods of calculating the discharge of liquid and the drop in pressure in a turbodrill. V. N. Zorin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:10-15 N '54.
Results of major repairs of turbodrills. S. A. Postash. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:22-26 N '54.

BORINGS
New laboratory instruments for analyzing core samples. M. A. Geiman, A. D. Stoliarov, N. P. Vasil'eva. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:33-39 N '54.

BORISOV, LEONID IL'ICH, 1897-
Superficial solution of a profound theme ("The morning promises." Leonid Borisov. Reviewed by V. Kardin). Novyi mir 30 no. 11:280-284 N '54.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1834-1887
Stasov, V.V. Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd-vo, 1954. 78 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

BORON FLUORIDE
Effect of pentenes and of boron fluoride on the conversion of pentane with an aluminosilicate catalyst. A. V. Topchiev, I. M. Tolchinskii, B. A. Krentsel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:597-600 O '54.

BOROVSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Mechanizers; a sketch. S. Gekht. Druzh. nar. no. 6: 210-219 '54.

BORSHCHAGOVSKII, ALEKSANDR
A novel about the glory of the Russian fleet ("The Russian flag." Aleksandr Borshchagovskii. Reviewed by G. Boguslavskii). Znamia 24 no. 12:217-220 D '54.

BOSTON—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Great church and social celebration in connection with the 28th convention of the Federation of Russian Orthodox Clubs in Boston, Mass. P. S. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11:198-201 N '54.

BOTANY see subdivision under Arctic regions; Siberia; Ukraine; Yakutia

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY—HISTOLOGY see Plant cells and tissues

BOTANY—PHYLOGENY see Phylogeny (Botany)

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY

Destruction of nicotine by tobacco plant tissues during autolysis and deficiency metabolism. M. F. Mashkovtsev, N. A. Tsapkova, M. E. Moiseeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:491-494 S '54.

Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on protein synthesis in plants. A. G. Shestakov, B. P. Pleshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:149-152 S '54.

Movement of Ca^{45} in plants following foliar application. I. V. Mosolov, A. N. Lapshina, A. V. Panova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:495-496 S '54.

Physiological modifications in biennial plants at various stages of development following grafting with annual plants. A. S. Kruzhilin, Z. M. Shvedskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:487-490 S '54.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC see subdivision under Hungary

BOTANY, FOSSIL see Paleobotany

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Effective utilization of Vaccinium myrtillus berries. V. V. Levitskaia, T. IA. Cherikovskaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:30-31 S-O '54.

Russian literature of the 18th century on medicinal plants. V. A. Nevskii. Apt. delo. 3 no. 5:38-43 S-O '54.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889

Studies of the literary legacy of S. P. Botkin. G. L. Magazinik. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:50-52 S-O '54.

BOYCOTT see subdivision under China

BRAHMS, JOHANNES, 1833-1897

Brahms. M. Druskin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:73-83 D '54.

BRAIN

Development of pigeons following the removal of the forebrain. T. M. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1: 155-158 S '54.

Development of the thyroid in pigeons following decerebration. T. M. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:501-504 S '54.

Iodine content in the central nervous system in cats following excision of the thyroid gland. G. V. Tutaev, N. A. Isichenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:38-41 S '54.

Pathogenesis of experimental (sympathetic) pneumonia I. P. Dolgachev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:26-29 S '54.

Role of the central nervous system in the development of muscular contractions. L. I. Levi. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:30-31 S '54.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Treatment of cerebral form of hypertension. P. A. Miniovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:57-62 S '54.

BRAIN—HERNIA see Encephalocele

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Rikkl', A. V. [Role of the cerebral cortex in the regulation of digestive system functions] Rol' kory golovnogo mozga v reguliatsii deiatel'nosti pishchevaritel'noi sistemy. Moskva, Izd-vo znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, seriia 3, no. 25)

BRAIN—TUMORS

Razdol'skii, I. IA. [Brain tumors; clinical aspects and diagnosis] Opukholi golovnogo mozga; klinika i diagnostika opukholei golovnogo mozga. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 282 p.

BRANCHIOPODA

Use of tagged atoms in the study of feeding habits of aqueous animals. A. G. Rodina, A. S. Troshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:297-300 S '54.

BRAZIL—STUDENTS

Thirty days in Brazil. Lionel Soto. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:2 Ag-S '54.

BREAST—DISEASES

Treatment of mastitis with intratissue penicillin solution injections and novocaine block in a polyclinic. V. I. Bulaventseva. Khirurgiia no. 9:68 S '54.

BRECCIA see subdivision under Baranchinski

BRICK INDUSTRY

Bulavin, I.A. [Brief manual on brick and tile production] Kratkii spravochnik po proizvodstvu kirpicha i cherepitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1954. 431 p.

Pavel Duvanov's contribution. K. Magnushevskii. Slaviane no. 11:44-47 N '54.

BRICKMAKING

Duvanov, P. [Rapid kiln firing of bricks] Skorostnoi obzhig kirpicha. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 87 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

BRIK, BORIS

Socialist realism. R. Menskii. Bor'ba no. 5/6:4-5 My-Je '50.

BRODSKII, ISAAK IZRAILEVICH, 1888-1939

Paintings by I. I. Brodskii. E. Bragin. Ogonek 32 no. 49:16b-d D '54.

BROMIDES

Cryoscopy of the formation of complex compounds in ternary-system solutions. Part 3. Systems $SbBr_3$ - $AlBr_3$ - $C_2H_4Br_2$ and $AlBr_3$ - $(C_2H_5)_2O$ - $C_2H_4Br_2$. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1507-1512 S '54.

Physicochemical investigation of the system KBr. $AlBr_3$ - nitrobenzene (specific weight, viscosity, and cryoscopy). T. E. Koval'. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1532-1540 S '54.

BROMINATION

Bromination of 1, 1-diphenylethane. I. P. TSukervanik, K. IU. IUedashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1566-1568 S '54.

Effect of various catalysts on the course and rate of bromination of aromatic compounds. B. V. Tronov, L. A. Pershina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1608-1617 S '54.

BRONCHI—FOREIGN BODIES

Extraction of steel pellet from the bronchus with the aid of an electric magnet. N. R. Gvetadze. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:83 S-O '54.

BRONCHI—TUMORS

Chondroma of the bronchus. E. A. Landsberg. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:79-80 S-O '54.

BRONCHOSCOPE

New type of a bronchoscope with photographic apparatus. I. V. Gol'dfarb. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:73-74 S-O '54.

BRUCELLOSIS

Nikolaev, V.A. [Brucellosis] Brutsellez. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva [Sel'khozgiz] 1954. 269 p. illus.

Brucellosis. P. Vershilova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:30 N '54.

Brucellosis in farm animals. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:23-30 D '54.

Combined infections of tuberculosis and brucellosis. A. L. Samoilovich. Probl. tub. no. 5:66-67 S-O '54.

Experience in therapy of brucellosis with aureomycin. V. M. Madzhidov. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:39-40 N '54.

Therapy of brucellosis with aureomycin. A. M. IArtseva. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:26-29 N '54.

BRUEGHEL, PIETER, The Elder, d. 1569

Klimov, R. [Pieter Brueghel, the Elder] Piter Breigel' starshii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 50 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

BRYANSK PROVINCE—FIELD CROPS

Bryansk Province. Upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. [Skilled workers of collective farm fields; achieving high yields on Bryansk Province collective farms] Mastera kolkhoznykh polei; opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev v kolkhozakh Brianskoi oblasti. [Briansk] Brianskii rabochii, 1951. 31 p.

BUCKWHEAT see subdivision under Ukraine

BUDAPEST—FASHION

Fashion show. A. Kulichev. Ogonek 32 no. 47:32 N '54.

BUDAPEST—SPORTS

12th International Student Summer Games. Alan Brown. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:9 Ag-S '54.

BUDGET

(see also subdivision under China; Turkmenistan; United States; Vilnius)

Fadeev, I. I. [The state budget of the R. S. F. S. R. for 1953 and fulfillment of the state budget for 1951 and 1952] O Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1953 god i ob ispolnenii Gosudarstvennogo biudzheta RSFSR za 1951 i 1952 gody. Doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo I. I. Fadeeva na tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo soveta RSFSR 25 i 27 avgusta 1953 goda. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1953 god. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 33 p.

Budget of the Russian Federation. Blok. agit. no. 16:1-9 Je '49.

The budgets of capitalist states are war budgets. P. Dozortsev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 45:57-68 '54.

BUILDING

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Serbinovich, P. P. [Architectural buildin khitekturnye konstruktsii zdanii. Mosk lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1

Successes of construction crews of the S Farm. I. F. Drozd. Zhivotnovodstv... '54.

What architectural planning organi in 1955. Sharonov, M. Arkhit. D '54.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Improve the quality of plans and e Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:60-61 D '5

BUILDING—REPAIR AND RECONS

Kubasov, E. A. [Routine dwelling kushchii remont zhilogo doma. I Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva ko stva RSFSR, 1953. 283 p.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL—SA

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministe del tekhniki bezopasnosti i prom [Safety measures for metal cons Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasno metallicheskikh konstruktsii. 2- izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i a (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Compulsory engineering specifications in dwelling construction] Obiazatel'nye tekhnologicheskie pravila stroitel'stva zhilogo zdaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 243 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY

Shvidenko, V. I. [Selecting machinery for the installation of structural units] Vybor mashin dlia montazha stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhnicheskoi lit-ry USSR, 1953. 73 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Stramous, M.F. [The building site equipment repair man] Slesar' po remontu mashin na stroitel'noi ploshchadke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 67 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS

Pobedinskii, G. D. [Building on collective farms in woodless regions] Stroitel'stvo v kolkhozakh bezlesnogo raiona; Pavloskii raion, Voronezhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Handbook for a laboratory technician in building-laboratories] Spravochnik laboranta postroechnykh laboratorii. Pod red. S.A.Mironova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 424 p.

BUILDING TRADES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED—STANDARDS

Standard plans for prefabricated wooden houses. V. Ermolenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:19-23 D '54.

BUKOVINA—FOLK SONGS

In Bukovina and Transcarpathia. M. Karminskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:100-103 D '54.

BULGAN VALLEY, MONGOLIA

Paleogeographic mystery of the Bulgan River. N. T. Kuznetsov. Vop. geog. no. 35:296-300 '54.

BULGARIA—CARTOGRAPHY

New textbooks on cartography in Bulgaria and Poland. Reviewed by N. I. Shilov. Vop. geog. no. 34:174-181 '54.

BULGARIA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

With the Pioneers in Bulgaria. A. Mironov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:28-29 D '54.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Konobeev, V. [Russo-Bulgarian military cooperation in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878] Russko-bolgarskoe boevoe sodruzhestvo v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 77 p.

Work practices of the Union of Bulgarian-Soviet societies. E. Kavafian. Slaviane no. 11:36-37 N '54.

BULGARIA—SOILS—CONGRESSES

First Bulgarian Soils Conference. E. D. Kolarova. Pochvovedenie no. 10:84-87 O '54.

BULGARIA—SURGERY—PERIODICALS

Bulgarian journal Khirurgiia; brief survey of contents in 1953. IU. M. Lopukhin. Khirurgiia no. 9:58-61 S '54.

BULGARIA—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Achievements of veterinary service in the Bulgarian People's Republic and future tasks in the protection of farm animals' health. Nikolai Dimitrov. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:51-55 D '54.

BULGARIA—YOUTH

The youth of the People's Democracies in industry and in science. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:16 N '54.

BUTTERCUPS see subdivision under Ukraine

BUTYL ALCOHOL
Catalytic alkylation of benzene with butyl alcohol. M. B. Turova-Poliak, N. V. Danilova, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1558-1562 S '54.
Investigation of the catalytic conversion of alcohols into hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. Part 17. Heptadiene-1, 3 and heptadiene-2, 4 obtained from mixtures of n-butyl alcohol and acetone. IU. A. Gorin, F. A. Vasil'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1795-1802 O '54.

BUTYLENE
Relation of the kinetics of catalytic dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons to their structure. Part 3. Comparison of kinetic data for N -butane and N -butylene; probable mechanism of dehydrogenation. S. IA. Pshezhetskii, G. D. Liubarskii, N. A. Shcheglova, S. K. Meriliainen. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1458-1464 Ag '54.

BUZOVNY—OIL WELL DRILLING
Progressive work methods and their effectiveness in the Buzovny bureau of drilling. G. N. Rubachev, V. A. Logashkin, S. Kh. Davtian. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:83-89 N '54.

BYCHKOV, I.IA.
"Legal basis for the operation of public health agencies." I. IA. Bychkov. Reviewed by D. V. Gorfin. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:53-55 S-O '54.

BYLINY
Byliny. Vstupit. stat'ia, podgot. teksta i primech. B. I. Bogomolova. Leningrad, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 330 p. (B-ka poeta. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3-e).

CABLES
Saakian, A. E., ed. [Efficiency measures in the technology of cable manufacture] Ratsionalizatsiia tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v kabel'nom proizvodstve; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 99 p. (Novatory proizvodstva v elektropromyshlennosti)

CABLES, ELECTRIC see Electric cables

CAESARIAN SECTION see Cesarean section

CALCIUM
Effect of fluorine compounds on solid solutions of calcium aluminoferrites. N. A. Toropov, E. R. Skue. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:415-418 S '54.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES
Movement of Ca^{45} in plants following foliar application. L. V. Mosolov, A. N. Lapshina, A. V. Panova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:495-496 S '54.

CALCIUM—SPECTRA
Forbidden Ca^{+} lines in the solar spectrum. A. A. Nikitin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:31-33 S '54.

CALCIUM GLUCONATE
Calcium gluconate. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:59-60 N '54.

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Calcium hypochlorite in the control of muscardine in silkworms. E. T. Dikasova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5: 595-599 S-O '54.

CALCIUM METABOLISM
Effect of lymphoid tissue on calcium metabolism. V. S. Kozlovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:42-44 S '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Dobetskaia, P. L. [Operation of adding machines; manual for the training of mechanized accountants] Ekspluatatsiia summiruiushchikh mashin; uchebnoe posobie dlia shkol podgotovki kadrov mekhanizirovannogo ucheta UPK TsSU SSSR. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 159 p.

CALCULI
Calculi in the seminal vesicle. Sh. Sh. Sanikidze. Khirurgiia. no. 9:74 S '54.
Obturating intestinal obstruction caused by fecalith. B. N. Nazarov. Khirurgiia no. 9:70-71 S '54.

CALCULI, URINARY
Surgical indications in nephrolithiasis. E. I. Gimpel'son. Khirurgiia no. 9:17-23 S '54.

CALCULUS
Bermant, Anisim Fedorovich. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 7. perer. Moskva, Gostekhizdat.
Vol. 1. 1953.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
Calorimetric measurements of the activity and quantity of gamma quanta per each disintegration process. K. K. Aglintsev, E. A. Khol'nova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 357-360 S '54.

CALVES
Work practice of progressive calf tender. E. M. IArygina. I. V. Krasovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:112-113 O '54.

CALVES—DISEASES
Hemotherapy for diplococcus septicemia in young calves. N. E. Rusnak. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:32-33 D '54.
Treatment of pneumonia in calves. L. V. Popova-Batueva. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:30-32 D '54.

CAMBIUM
Methylated nonaromatic substance in the cambium juices of pine. F. I. Korchemkin, L. P. Zherebov, V. B. Evstigneev. Zhur. prikl. khim.. 27 no. 11:1217-1221 N '54.

CAMELS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Sevan region

CAMERAS—HISTORY
Syrov, A.A. [Development of the camera; from the history of Russian camera making] Put' fotoapparata; iz istorii otechestvennogo fotoapparatostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 141 p.

CANADA—AGRICULTURE
The Canadian granary. V. Nekrasov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:25-28 O '54.

CANALS
Theory of lake and canal water balance in arid regions. N. N. Zubov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:137-143 Ag '54.

CANCER
Chaklin, A.V. [Cancer; its therapy and prevention] Rak; ego lechenie i preduprezhdenie. Pod red. A.I.Serebrova. Moskva, 1953. 18 p.
Epidemiology of cancer. L. A. Zil'ber. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:61-63 S '54.
Species specific antigenic substances in human cancer cells. P. N. Kosiakov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:62-64 S '54.

CANCER—DIAGNOSIS
"Cytologic diagnosis of cancer." E. IA. Stavskaia, D. V. Levina. Reviewed by G. A. Reinberg. Khirurgiia no. 9:82-83 S '54.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Fruit of the land. A. Rakitnikov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11: 22-24 N '54.

CANNING INDUSTRY
Chernoivannik, A. IA. [Machinery and equipment used in fruit and vegetable processing plants] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie plodoovoshchnykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 520 p.

CANTATAS
Russian cantatas. Leonid Zhivov. Sov. muz. no. 6:135 '54.

CAPERS see subdivision under Ukraine

CAPITAL
Shirinskii, I.D. [Capital and surplus value] Kapital i pribavochnaia stoimost'. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 44 p.

CAPITALISM
Spiridonova, N. S. [Transitional period from capitalism to socialism] Perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 83 p.
The general crisis of capitalism. I. Tikhonov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 29:28-40 '52.

CAPROLACTAM
Synthesis of alkoxyethylidenelactams. Part 1. Alkoxyethylidene-caprolactams. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovshaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1576-1581 S '54.

CARBAMATES
Interaction of dithiocarbamates with molybdates. L. M. Kul'berg, A.G.Kovaleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:79-81 S '54.

CARBINOLS
Synthesis of thiazole derivatives. Part 10. Nitrobenzothiazolylcarbinols and their conversions. V. M. Zubarovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1664-1674 S '54.

CARBON
Dendritic hypothesis of carbon deposition during catalysis on metallic catalysts. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1221-1227 N '54.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Mechanism of the adsorption of acids by active carbon from non-aqueous solutions. D. N. Strazhesko, B. E. Tartakovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:107-110 S '54.

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Parachors of six-membered cyclic compounds with two hetero-atoms in the ring. IU. A. Bedov, S. R. Sergienko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:219-222 S '54.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Labor-saving measures in carbon dioxide plants of distilleries. V. S. IAnovskii. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:25-27 '54.
Reasons for the accumulation of carbon dioxide in wells. M. I. Subbota. Priroda 43 no. 11:113-115 N '54.

CARBON DIOXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration of fungi. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:521-526 S-O '54.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
Exchange and geological fixation of oxygen of solid carbonates in aqueous solutions. A. V. Trofimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:237-240 S '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Cardiovascular reactions in chronic tonsillitis. B. V. Moroz. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:39-42 S-O '54.
Modifications of the cardiovascular system in pneumonias in children. N. M. Smirnov. Pediatriia no. 5:53-58 S-O '54.

CARDIOVASCULARY SYSTEM—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Congenital lesions of the great vessels. E. K. Zhukova. Pediatriia no. 5:81-84 S-O '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—INNERVATION
Methods of studying vasomotor innervation in clinical conditions. A. M. Grinshtein, N. N. Bragina, V. S. Goryd. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:13-18 S '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—RADIOGRAPHY
Zodiev, V. V. [Multiple slit X-ray kymography of the heart and the large blood vessels and its clinical significance] Mnogoshchelevaia rentgenokimografiia serdtsa i bol'shikh sosudov i ee klinicheskoe znachenie. Moskva, 1953. 149 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
"Multiple slit roentgenkymography of the heart and large vessels and its clinical significance." V. V. Zodiev, N. P. Razumov. Reviewed by M. A. Ivanitskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:86-88 S-O '54.
Present status of the problem of function tests in the field of roentgenocardiology. V. V. Zodiev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:52-59 S-O '54.

CARGO see Ships—Cargo

CARNIVAL see subdivision under Moscow

CAROTENE
Egorov, A. D. [Vitamin C and carotene in the plants of Yakutia] Vitamin C i karotin v rastitel'nosti IAkutii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 248 p.

CAROTID SINUS
Reflex reactions of the uterus following exposure of the carotid sinus region to actions of physical and chemical agents. I. E. Lebedev. Akush. i gin. no. 5:6-14 S-O '54.

CARP
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Effect of environmental conditions on the oxygen consumption of young carp-like fishes. G. L. Shkorbatov, L. P. Azanovich, G. V. Losovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:311-312 S '54.
Transporting young carp in refrigerator cars. S. P. Verzin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:32-33 N '54.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPETWEED see subdivision under Ukraine

CARTILAGE
Fibrous (connective tissue) cartilage in mammals. E. S. Gromtseva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:10-20 Jl-S '54.

CARTOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Poland; United States)
Basic principles of organization of the editorial work in the making of maps. M. K. Kudriavtsev, A. IA. Marusov. Vop. geog. no. 34:73-83 '54.
Discussion of K. A. Salishchev's report. Brief reports of speeches of G. N. Cherdantsev, G. N. Bashlavina, A. IA. Marusov, V. A. Merkulov, IU. V. Filippov, P. S. Larin, P. V. Denzin, A. M. Komkov, Z. F. Karavaeva, A. F. Miroshnichenko, P. K. Koldaev, P. A. Skvortsov, V. V. Pavlov. Vop. geog. no. 34:14-34 '54.
Interrelation of cartography with geodesy, topography, and geography in the present state of these sciences. A. M. Komkov. Vop. geog. no. 34:50-72 '54.
Survey of the activity of the Department of Cartography during 1951, 1952, and the first half of 1953. Vop. geog. no. 34:201-213 '54.
Tasks of cartography in the U. S. S. R. in the light of decisions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. K. A. Salishchev. Vop. geog. no. 3 3-14 '54.
Urgent problems of topographic deciphering in making large-scale maps. L. M. Gol'dman. Vop. geog. no. 1 117-124 '54.

CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cartography

CASPIAN SEA
Shliamin, B.A. [The Caspian sea] Kaspiiskoe more. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

CASPIAN SEA—BACTERIA
Number and density of bacteria in a strata of water of the northern part of the Caspian Sea. L. K. Osnitskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:571-579 S-O '54.

CASPIAN SEA—GRAY MULLETS
Increase the catch of Caspian mullet. B. S. Il'in. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:22-23 N '54.

CASPIAN SEA—MUD VOLCANOES
Marine mud volcanoes. I. G. Ismailzade, E. A. Baghban. Priroda 43 no. 11:94-95 N '54.

CAST IRON
Korolev, N. I. [Technology of cast iron production] Tekhnologiia chugunoliteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 210 p.

CASTING see Founding; Steel castings

CASTOR-OIL PLANT
Method of grafting the sunflower and castor bean. Z. V. Gvozdeva. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:82-86 N '54.

CASTRATION
Effect of unilateral castration on the organism, sexual cells and offspring of animals. A. N. Mochalovskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:382-387 S-O '54.
More on the castration of rabbits. P. I. Petrukhin, V. N. Balabanov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:63 S-O '54.
New method of castrating swine. N. Tokunov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:46 N '54.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[New Soviet books] Sovetskie novye knigi. Jl (1), Jl (2), Ag, S, O (1), O (2), N (1), N (2), D (1), D (2), 1954; J (1), J (2), 1955.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
Catalogs of children's libraries. A. Klenov. Bibliotekar' no. 12:14-20 D '54.

CATALYSIS
Dendritic hypothesis of carbon deposition during catalysis on metallic catalysts. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1221-1227 N '54.

CATALYSTS
Effect of various catalysts on the course and rate of bromination of aromatic compounds. B. V. Tronov, L. A. Pershina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1608-1617 S '54.
X-ray and electronmicroscopic analysis of catalysts: nichrome, platinated nichrome, and clay. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1231-1235 N '54.

CATHETERS
Catheterization. T. V. Bal'chevskaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:42-46 N '54.

CATHOLIC CHURCH (BYZANTINE RITE)
Bilon, Petro. [True church of the Ukrainian nation; debate between an Orthodox priest and a Uniat priest on the subject "To which church should we Ukrainians belong?"] Pravdyna TSerkva ukrains'koho narodu. Vunsaket, R.Ai., 1947. 47 p.

CATTLE
Musin, B.M. [The Balkashino State Breeding Farm] Balkashinskii plemennoi sovkhoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 79 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
How we increase the productivity of cattle. N. S. Timoshenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:35-38 O '54.
Improving cattle breeds on the Bashkichet State Cattle Breeding Farm. N. K. Gotsiridze, L. L. Naroushvili. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:52-53 O '54.

CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CATTLE, DAIRY see Dairy cattle

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES
Adolf Dirr and Caucasian linguistics. Bualtsanti Khangeri. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:22-24 Je '53.

CAUCASIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Caucasian

CAUCASUS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Today in the Caucasus. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:27-32 Ap '53.
Today in the Caucasus. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:30-31 Je '53.

CAUCASUS—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Populist insurrection in the Caucasus. I. Sh. Volia 2 no. 2:7-10 F '53.

CAUCASUS—MOUNTAINEERING
[In the Caucasus mountains] V gorakh Kavkaza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. [unpaged]

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN
Does Northern Caucasus have a right to independence? Aslan-Girei Turpal. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:31 Jl '52.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—CYANITE
On the origin of disthene in the Chokrak-Karagan deposits of northeastern Caucasus. Z. A. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:253-255 S '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—HISTORY
Campaign against "bourgeois nationalism" in the Northern Caucasus. I. Barits. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:19-26 Jl '52.
Historic episodes in our struggle. Pshemakho Kosok. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:27-30 Jl '52.
Latest falsification of the Mountain Republic history. A. K. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:33-34 N-D '51.
Northern Caucasus in its struggle for independence. Aitek Namitok. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:30 Jl '52.
Social, economic, and cultural development of the peoples of the Northern Caucasus during the 1870's-1890's. V. S. Gal'tsev. Vop. ist. no. 10:116-124 O '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—POPULATION TRANSFERS
North Caucasians in the Near East; historical data. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:26-27 Ap '53.

CELLS
Effect of periodic cooling on the size of cells in the chick embryo. T. A. Krutova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:313-315 S '54.

CELLULOSE
"Microbiology of cellulose." A. A. Imshenetskii. Reviewed by M. A. Litvinov, IU. P. Niuksha. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:397-400 S-O '54.

CEMENT
[More cement for the Soviet homeland; work experience of the Georgia Stalin Cement Plant] Bol'she tsementa Sovetskoi Rodine; iz opyta raboty Gruzinskogo tsementnogo zavoda imeni I.V.Stalina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 91 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)
Use of radioactive isotopes in the study of structural changes of cement stone during its periodic freezing. G. I. Logginov, T. IU. Liubimova, M. A. Shishkovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:247-250 S '54.

CENTRAL AMERICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
"Banana empire" [in Spanish]. Charles D. Kepner, Jay H. Soothill. Mol. mira no. 8:42-43 Ag '54.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Abramovich, M.D. [Shaping building and architectural ceramics on vertical tube presses] Formovanie izdelii stroitel'noi i arkhitekturnoi keramiki na vertikal'nykh trubnykh pressakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 174 p.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Cortical component of cutaneovisceral sponses to local temperature stimulation of the skin; analysis of neurogenic "cold" mechanisms. Klin. med. 32 no. 9: 24-35 S '54.
Effect of radiations on primary functional changes in the cerebral cortex. IU. G. Grigor'ev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:3-10 S-O '54.
Relationship of the first and second signal systems in the neurogenic stage of hypertension. M. P. Kleptsova. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:70-74 S '54.

CEREBRAL CORTEX—DISEASES
Obscure problems in the theory of corticovisceral pathology as interpreted by clinicists. K. G. Nikulin. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:19-23 S '54.
Problem of corticovisceral physiology and pathology. K. M. Bykov, I. T. Kurtsin. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:3-12 S '54.

CESAREAN SECTION
Immediate and remote results of classical cesarean section. L. E. Gurtovoi, V. I. Sizova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:49-53 S-O '54.

CHAMBER MUSIC
Evening of chamber music. Andrei Eshpai. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:96 D '54.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Drboglav, N.I. [Microbiological control of champagne production and the preparation of yeast starters] Mikrobiologicheskii kontrol' proizvodstva shampanskogo i prigotovlenie drozhzhevykh razvodok. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 70 p.

CHANG, CH'ONG-PYONG
Chang Ch'ong-pyong. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:48-49 Ap '51.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES, 1889-
Charlie Chaplin, "Instigator of peace." Mol. mira no. 8: 26-27 Ag '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Semanova, M. [Chekhov in school] Chekhov v shkole. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 280 p.
[Sites associated with Chekhov] Po chekhovskim mestam. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1954]. 7 p. 32 postcards (in portfolio)
A. P. Chekhov's ideas on society. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 8:3-4 N '54.
Chekhov, 1860-1904. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 4: 3 Jl '54.
Great Russian writer. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 4:3-15 Jl-Ag '54.
In memory of Chekhov. K. Tomilin. Rod. dali no. 8: 4-5 N '54.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Improvement in planning labor indexes as the most important task of workers of the chemical industries. L. B. Levitan. Khim. prom. no. 6:331-335 S '54.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
More attention to control and analytical laboratories. D. A. Sirotkina. Apt. delo. 3 no. 5:32-33 S-O '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF
Heat effect of the reaction $PbCl_2$ (cryst.) + Cl_2 (gas) $\rightleftarrows$ $PbCl_4$ (liq.) and normal heat of formation of $PbCl_4$. F. IA. Kul'ba. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1700-1710 O '54.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
N. S. Akulov's autogenesis theory. V. I. Skobelkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:501-509 O '54.

CHEMISTRY
Nekrasov, B.V. [Course in general chemistry] Kurs obshchei khimii. Izd. 10-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 971 p.
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 12 '54. 239 p.

CHEMISTRY—EXPERIMENTS
Laboratory on a table. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:37 N '54.

CHEMISTRY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Perel'man, V.I. [Brief chemistry manual] Kratkii spravochnik khimika. Pod obshchei red. B.V.Nekrasova. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 557 p.

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Glinka, N.L. [Problems and exercises in general chemistry] Zadachi i uprazhneniia po obshchei khimii. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Extracurricular programs for school children's clubs; club of young chemists (1st year)] Programmy kruzhkov vneshkol'nykh detskikh uchrezhdenii; kruzhok iunykh khimikov (1-i god zaniatii). Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 29 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE
Alekseev, V.N. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 474 p.
Alekseevskii, E. V. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Izd. 4., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 640 p.
Method for the determination of iodine in biological substances. I. I. Lytvyn. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:343-354 '54.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
"Course in pharmaceutical chemistry." P. L. Senov. Reviewed by A. I. Tentsova. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:60-62 S-O '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
TSvetkov, L. A. [Organic chemistry; textbook for high-schools] Organicheskaia khimiia; posobie dlia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 134 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—EXPERIMENTS
TSvetkov, L.A. [Experiments in organic chemistry for secondary schools; methods and equipment. Teachers' manual] Eksperiment po organicheskoi khimii v srednei shkole; metodika i tekhnika. Posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 266 p.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
Corresponding states. Sh. D. Zaalishvili. Usp. khim. 23 no. 7:867-875 '54.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 12 '54. 239 p.

CHENTSEH, CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
New life for the population of Tungt'ingshan. Chang Chan-t'ang, Hsiao Ling. Kitai no. 8:20-22 Ag '54.

CHEREMKHOVO COAL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Open pit coal mining in Cheremkhovo Coal Basin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:27 O '54.

CHERNIGOVSKII, V. N.
"Problems of neural regulation of the blood system." V. N. Chernigovskii, A. IA. IAroshevskii. Reviewed by I. K. Petrovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:90-94 S '54.

CHERNOZEM SOILS
Effect of chlorine-containing fertilizers in a deep chernozem. S. M. Gurevich. Pochvovedenie no. 10:12-22 O '54.

CHESS
Before the 9th Olympic championship of chess. V. Smyslov. Mol. mira no. 8:51-52 Ag '54.
From a match of the strongest. T. Petrosian. Mol. mira no. 8:50-51 Ag '54.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS see subdivision under Stockholm

CHEST—SURGERY
Open pneumolysis through wide thoracotomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. M. I. Perel'man, G. A. Bedinova. Khirurgiia no. 9:67 S '54.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Thoracic wounds penetrating into the abdominal cavity. T. S. Viliamovskii. Khirurgiia no. 9:70 S '54.

CHETYRKIN, ROMAN SERGEEVICH
Comments on G. I. Vol'fson's article "Roman Sergeevich Chetyrkin." P. B. Vinogradov. Gig. i san. no. 11:51-52 N '54.

CH'IANG, JU-CHI
"History of American aggression in China." Ch'ing Ju-chi. Reviewed by R. A. Mirovitskaia. Vop. ist. no. 10:158-160 O '54.

CHICKEN POX IN POULTRY
Siurin, V.N. [Fowl pox] Ospa ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 163 p.

CHILDREN
Children love to play. N. Panova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11: 12-13 N '54.
Children's play. IU. L'vova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:13-15 N '54.
Dear readers! The editors. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5: 1-2 Ja '48.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Tur, A.F. [Preliminary studies on children's diseases] Propedevtika detskikh boleznei. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 363 p.
Regimen and personal hygiene of a school child. L. Mikhailova. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:18-19 Jl-S '54.

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Agapov, N.I. [Clinical stomatology for children] Klinicheskaia stomatologiia detskogo vozrasta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 346 p.
Priority of the study of diseases of the ear, throat and nose in school children. V. V. Boikov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:9-11 S-O '54.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Markova, T. A. [Home training of children of preschool age in work habits] Kak priuchat' k trudu detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 63 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)
Selivanov, V. I. [Training the will in students] Vospitanie voli shkol'nika. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.
Help parents train children. Bibliotekar' no. 12:1-5 D '54.
There are no "other people's" children. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:26 D '54.
Thus grow up "fine" ladies and gentlemen. A. Aleksin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:12-14 D '54.

CHILDREN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for children

CHILDREN—RECREATION
Encounters in Artek. Tatiana Tess. Sov. Soiuz no. 11: 26-27 N '54.

CHILDREN, ABNORMAL AND BACKWARD
Diversity in the repetition of study material in schools for retarded children. Kh. S. Zamskii. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 57:67-148 '54.
Foreword. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 57:3 '54.
Peculiarities of generalization and differentiation in the actions of mentally deficient children. B. I. Pinskii. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 57:13-26 '54.
Reproduction process and its characteristics in unconscious memorizing by pupils of schools for retarded children (oligophrenics). B. I. Pinskii. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 57:27-65 '54.

CHILDREN, DEFECTIVE HEARING IN see Defective hearing in children

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Children's

CHINA
Brief news. Kitai no. 8:38-40 Ag '54.
Brief news. Kitai no. 9:38-40 S '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
On the way to a prosperous life. Fang Ch'ing. Nar. Kit. no. 14:32-34 Jl '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
The "Kaok'an" cooperative farm. Ch'ien Hao. Kitai no. 9:26-28 S '54.

CHINA—ARMY
The people's army. Kitai no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.

CHINA—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Building the first automobile plant. Hsing An-min. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:2-3 N '54.

CHINA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Books about China. Klub 4 no. 10:24 O '54.

CHINA—BOYCOTT
Hong Kong-Canton strike of 1925-1926. T. N. Akatova. Vop. ist. no. 10:3-13 O '54.

CHINA—BUDGET
1954 state budget of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38 Jl '54.

CHINA—CIVIL WAR
Final stage of the war of liberation of the Chinese people. G. V. Astaf'ev. Vop. ist. no. 10:14-25 O '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE
Gogol', B. I. [Development of trade in the Chinese People's Republic] Razvitie tovarooborota v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

CHINA—COMMUNISM
Publication of Marxist-Leninist classics in China. G. IA. Smolin, I. I. Tutov. Vop. ist. no. 10:180-187 O '54.

CHINA—CONSTITUTION
China (People's Republic of China, 1949-) Constitution. [Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic] Konstitutsiia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, "Pravda, 1954. 29 p.
Liu, Shao-ch'i. [The draft Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. Report at the first session of the Chinese National People's Congress in Peiping] O proekte konstitutsii Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Doklad na pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei v Pekine, 15 sentiabria 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 54 p.
[Materials of the 1st session of the Chinese National People's Congress] Materialy pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 166 p.
A constitution for the construction of socialism. Liu Tsun-ch'i. Nar. Kit. no. 14:3-6 Jl '54.
Draft constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 14:supplement Jl '54.
The entire country discusses the draft Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic. Kitai no. 8:6-7 Ag '54.
Great achievement of the Chinese people. Nar. Kit. no. 14:8-10 Jl '54.
A joyful event. Sung Ch'ing-ling. Nar. Kit. no. 14: 7 Jl '54.

CHINA—CULTURE
In people's China. Klub 4 no. 10:5 O '54.

CHINA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
The torch festival of the Yi people. Kitai no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
[Mao, TSe-tung]. Economic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic during 1949-1953. Translated from the Chinese] Ekonomicheskie uspekhi Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki za 1949-1953 gg. Per. s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 257 p.
Achievements in the economic and cultural development of the Chinese People's Republic. E. Kovalev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 29:58-83 '52.
Glorious fifth anniversary. Klub 4 no. 10:3-4 O '54.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Chou, En-lai. [Work of the Chinese People's Republic's government] O rabote pravitel'stva Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Doklad, na pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei v Pekine 23 sentiabria 1954 goda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 47 p.

CHINA—ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS
Review of economics periodicals of the Chinese People's Republic. A. IUr'ev, I. Nikolaev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11:36-40 N '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The Chinese people will liberate Taiwan. Kitai no. 9: 3 S '54.
In the interests of peace in Asia. Kitai no. 8:4-5 Ag '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BURMA
China-India and China-Burma negotiations. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38 Jl '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
The government of the Chinese People's Republic sends a chargé d'affaires to London. Nar. Kit. no. 14:39 Jl '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDIA
China-India and China-Burma negotiations. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38 Jl '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
"History of American aggression in China." Ch'ing Ju-chi. Reviewed by R. A. Mirovitskaia. Vop. ist. no. 10:158-160 O '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—VIETNAM
China-Vietnam negotiations. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38 Jl '54.

CHINA—GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS
Geological surveying in China. Hsü Chieh. Kitai no. 9: 8-10 S '54.

CHINA—HISTORY—PERIODICALS
A review of a Chinese historical weekly. Liu Yung-an. Vop. ist. no. 10:187-189 O '54.

CHINA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Progress of hydraulic engineering projects in new China during the past 5 years. Ts'ui Tsai-chih. Kitai no. 9: 14-15 S '54.

CHINA—INDUSTRIALIZATION
The 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Nieh Chaoch'ang. Kitai no. 9:6-7 S '54.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES
Progress of capital construction in China. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38-39 Jl '54.

CHINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION
Workers receive higher education. Ts'ui Shu-lin. Kitai no. 8:30-31 Ag '54.

CHINA—LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS
A leading locomotive crew. Wei I. Kitai no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.

CHINA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
New machine-tractor stations. Nar. Kit. no. 14:39 Jl '54.

CHINA—METEOROLOGY
History of Chinese meteorology. Chu Ke-chen. Vop. geog. no. 35:278-284 '54.

CHINA—MINORITIES
National minorities aided in creating their own written languages. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38 Jl '54.
The torch festival of the Yi people. Kitai no. 8:28-29 Ag '54.

CHINA—MOHAMMEDANS
"Uprisings of the Moslem peoples of China," vols. 1-4 [in Chinese]. Reviewed by S. I. Zaretskaia. Vop. ist. no. 11:146-150 N '54.

CHINA—PERIODICALS
In people's China. E. Dagin. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 4:151-162 Jl-Ag '54.

CHINA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Physical education and sports activities for employees of state enterprises. Nar. Kit. no. 14:39 Jl '54.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
[Materials of the 1st session of the Chinese National People's Congress] Materialy pervoi sessii Vsekitaiskogo sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 166 p.
Academic sessions devoted to the 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Vop. ist. no. 11:163-167 N '54.
A constitution of peace, progress, and democracy. N. Sudarikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:8-13 O '54.
First session of the Assembly of People's Representatives in Peking. Kitai no. 9:1-2 S '54.
On civil war fronts in China (survey of telegrams). I. Natanin. Blok. agit. no. 16:44-49 Je '49.
What is happening in China. K. Prokhorov. Bor'ba no. 5/6:6-10 My-Je '50.

CHINA—POPULATION
The population of China reaches 600 million. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38 Jl '54.

CHINA—PRINTING—HISTORY
Pages from the past; A great contribution of China to the culture of the world. Liu Kuo-chün. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:32 N '54.

CHINA—RADIO
Radio communication in Chinese People's Republic. Radio no. 11:18-19 N '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN
British Labor Party delegation visits the Chinese People's Republic. Kitai no. 9:4-5 S '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH
The Chinese delegation arrives in Korea. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:25-26 Ap '51.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Kapitsa, M. [Great friendship between the peoples of the Soviet Union and China] Velikaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.
Our friendship. D. Nosov. Klub 4 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

CHINA—RICE
China's rice fields. Kitai no. 9:29-31 S '54.

CHINA—ROADS
The TSinghai-Tibet highway. Chang Jun-t'ien. Kitai no. 8:8-10 Ag '54.

CHINA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Hong Kong-Canton strike of 1925-1926. T. N. Akatova. Vop. ist. no. 10:3-13 O '54.

CHINA—STUDENTS
"The movement of the 9th of December" [in Chinese]. Reviewed by L. P. Deliusin. Vop. ist. no. 11:143-145 N '54.

CHINA—TAIPING REBELLION, 1850-1864
"Rebellion of the 'Torchbearers' (Nien chün)." Reviewed by D. N. Zil'berg. Vop. ist. no. 10:155-168 O '54.

CHINA—TECHNOLOGY
Mass movement for technological improvements. Shao Chen-hsien, Chin Shu-ch'ang. Kitai no. 8:26-27 Ag '54.

CHINA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
China's growing textile industry. Ch'en Wei-chi. Nar. Kit. no. 14:16-24 Jl '54.

CHINA—WATER-COLOR PAINTING
Modern Chinese water-color paintings. Kita no. 9:20-21 S '54.

CHINA—YOUTH
The youth of the People's Democracies in industry and in science. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:16 N '54.

CHINESE POETRY
The great traditions of Chinese poetry ("Peace through the ages" [in English]. Rewi Alley. Reviewed by Yü Kuan-ying). Nar. Kit. no. 14:35-37 Jl '54.

CHITA PROVINCE—HAY—HARVESTING
Beloborodov, M. G. [Over-all mechanization of haymaking; practice of state farms in Chita Province] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia senouborki; opyt sovkhozov Chitinskoi oblasti. Chita, Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 12 p.

CHITIN
Study of chitin. Part 1. Effect of acids and alkali on chitin. S. N. Danilov, E. A. Plisko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1761-1769 O '54.

CHKALOV PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Experience in dispensary treatment of agricultural workers in Chkalov Province. V. A. Simagina, V. I. Vialykh. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:35-38 N '54.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Kiev

CHURCH HISTORY
Some church anniversaries in 1954. Ivchen V., Bachynin' ... Prav. i zhizn' no. 50 D '54.

CHUVASH LANGUAGE
Egorov, V. G. The modern Chuvash literary language in its comparative linguistic and historical aspects] Sovremennyi chuvashskii literaturnyi iazyk v sravnitel'no-istoricheskom osveshchenii. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe ... 1954. 230 p.

CHUYA VALLEY—CHLOROSES (PLANTS)
Mineral elements as a means of preventing and combating plant chloroses in the Chuya Valley. M. S. Kurlatov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN SSSR no. 3:64-69 '50.

CHUYA VALLEY—THORON
Some features of production of uranium in the foothills of the Chuya Valley. L. V. Shakhnazar. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN SSSR no. 3:69-75 '50.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS
Cicero's treatise on the "ideal citizen" (in Roman). S. I. Radtsig. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:31-52 '54.

CITIES AND TOWNS see subdivision under Moscow Province

CITIZENSHIP
Cicero's treatise on the "ideal citizen" (in Roman). S. I. Radtsig. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:31-52 '54.

CITRUS FRUITS
Citrus fruit market of capitalist countries. A. Nikolaev. Vneshn. torg. 34 no. 11:23-30 N '54.

Light adaptation of citrus plants. T. V. Nekrasova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:281-284 S '54.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Minsk)
On the problem of designing standard plans for apartments allowing for the requirements of city planning. A. Galaktionov, D. Sofiev, I. Rostovtsev, A. Arsenal. SSSR no. 12: 3-15 D '54.

CIVIL WAR see subdivision under China

CIVILIZATION
Ortega y Gasset, Jose. [The revolt of the masses] Vosstanie mass. N'iu-Iork, Izd. im. Chekhova, 1954. 197 p.
Death of civilizations. [Petr Miroliubov. Rus. pol' no. 47:11-19 My '54

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Turgay (Gates))
Effect of sodium carbonates and pyrophosphates on clay suspensions. V. I. Kvirikashvili. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:442-446 N-D '54.

Limit shearing stress and internal friction of clays in vacuum. P. P. Rudnikov, I. A. Al'perovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1194-1206 N '54.

Ultimate shift stress and inner friction in vacuumized clays. P. P. Rudnikov, I. A. Al'perovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:113-116 S '54

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Determination of the immunogenic properties of B. perfringens enzymes on white mice. A. V. Markovich, I. M. Khamatova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9: 50-53 S '54.

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOVER
Grinfel'd, E. K. [Insects as pollinators of red clover] Nasekomye - opyliteli krasnogo klevera. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 54 p. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia, no. 3)

COAGULATION
Markinov, V. I. [Purification of water with coagulants] Ochistka vody koagulantami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 46 p.

Theory of heterocoagulation, the interaction and adhesion of heterogeneous particles in electrolyte solutions. B. V. Deriagin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:425-435 N-D '54.

COAL
Terpigorev, A. M. [Underground mineral wealth] Bogatstva zemnykh nedr; materialy k lektsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 46 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)

High-grade coal for consumers. S. Kharitonov, A. Shtumpf. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:16 O '54.

"Sun's stone." Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:27 O '54.

COAL—ANALYSIS
Differential porosity of some coal varieties. Iu. S. Premyslev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:178-184 '54.

COAL—COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL, PULVERIZED
Mechanizing the removal and sifting of coal-pulverizing mill balls. N. P. Kovtunenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:43 D '54.

COAL GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Determination of coal resistance to shifting and faulting. E. I. Il'nitskala. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:124-135 '54.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Conveyer installation team works in two slopes. G. Cherkin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:14 O '54.

COAL MINERS see subdivision under Angren; Gorlovka; Stalinogorsk

A closely knit miner's family. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:28 O '54.

Introducing order in miners' bathhouses. V. Voronov, I. Klimatovich. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:30-31 O '54.

Miners' special effort in honor of the October Day. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:25 O '54.

Success achieved by qualified cadres. P. Soldatov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:7-8 O '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Cheremkhovo Coal Basin; Donetz Basin; Kaluga Province; Kizel Basin; Krivoy Rog; Kuznetsk Basin; Moscow Basin; Tatung; Shansi Province; Voroshilovgrad)

Achievements of an efficient group. A. Bel'nikii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:30-31 O '54.

Advantages of continuous production organization. M. Kalik. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:12-13 O '54.

Better utilization of mining techniques. N. Bebov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:9-10 O '54.

Brief news. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:31 O '54.

Comradeship among mechanization experts. S. Porkhaev. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:5 O '54.

Control method for the determination of methane content in mineral coal. V. V. Khodot, M. F. IAnovskaia. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:173-177 '54.

An example of economy in production. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:26 O '54.

Gas formation in coal mines using the "Donbass" cutter-loader. M. IA. Rapoport. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:155-164 '54.

Grade of gangways for coal and filling haulage. A. V. Speranov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:23-30 '54.

Initial gas formation rate in coal seams indicating gas and coal outburst hazards. I. L. Ettinger, E. S. Zhupakhina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:165-172 '54.

Investigation of dust coagulation in dust carrying air currents filtered through large-grain mineral lump-coal media. L. D. Voronina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1: 185-192 '54.

Multiple stope mining in preparatory work. Kh. Gabrielov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:6-7 O '54.

Raising the level of engineering management of coal enterprises. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:1-2 O '54.

Results of prearranged work. I. Gurevich. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:11-12 O '54.

Revealing new potentialities. K. Rakhimbekov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:15-16 O '54.

Single-shift mining operations in mines. F. Kagan. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:3-4 O '54.

Utilizing potentialities. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:26 O '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS
Spontaneous combustion of coal in underground collieries. V. S. Veselovskii, G. L. Orleanskii, E. A. Terpogosova. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:193-202 '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Statistical method for forecasting methane abundance in coal mines. G. D. Lidin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:145-154 '54.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Snagovskii, E. S. [Automatization in coal mines; from the series of lectures "Mining engineering news"] Avtomatizatsiia v ugol'nykh shakhtakh; iz tsikla lektsii "Novosti gornoi tekhniki." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 43 p.

Coal dust protecting shield for the combine "Gorniak." IA. Priakhin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:20 O '54.

Combine for tough and sticky coal. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10: 27 O '54.

Control parameter selection for the automatic load control of coal cutters and cutter-loaders. L. A. Shoikhet. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:85-96 '52.

Dynamic stresses in the chain of scraping conveyers. I. G. Shtokman. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:97-104 '52.

Productivity of mine equipment has increased. M. Lifman. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:8 O '54.

Using combines in mining steeply inclined coal seams. I. Ryzhov, V. Mezhevikin, A. Usov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:13-14 O '54.

COAL PREPARATION
Niiskevich, E. A. [Combustion of coal preparation by-products in boiler equipment] Szhiganie otkhodov ugleobogashcheniia v kotel'nykh ustanovkakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 153 p.

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS
Kollerov, D. K. [Physical and chemical properties of liquid shale and coal products] Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva zhidkikh slantsevykh i kamennougol'nykh produktov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 247 p.

COAL WASHING
Effect of various reagents on coal flotation. I. I. Kurenkov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:249-261 '54.

COCCIDIOSIS
Anticoccidiosis rations for young rabbits. S. V. Leontiuk. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:56-59 S-O '54.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Cortical component of cutaneovisceral sponses to local temperature stimulation of the skin; analysis of neurogenic "cold" mechanisms. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:24-35 S '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Kuban; Mary District)
Dmitriev, V. V. [Zhdanov Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Zhdanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 189 p.
[Exemplary wage norms and uniform rates per working day for construction work on collective farms; system of supplementary pay for collective farmers engaged in building, and the wage rate for leaders of collective-farm construction brigades] Primernye normy vyrabotki i edinye rastsenki v trudodniakh na raboty po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh; poriadok dopolnitel'noi oplaty truda kolkhoznikov, zaniatykh na stroitel'stve, a takzhe razmery oplaty truda brigadirov kolkhoznykh stroitel'nykh brigad. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 237 p.
Korolev, A.I. [Legal status of the chairman of a collective farm] Pravovoe polozhenie predsedatelia kolkhoza. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 93 p.
Kraev, M. A. [Victory of the collective farm system in the U.S.S.R.] Pobeda kolkhoznogo stroia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 719 p.
Shiriaev, M.F. [For high returns in collective farming; from work practice of the Sredniaia Akhtuba party organization] Za vysokuiu dokhodnost' kolkhozov; iz opyta raboty Sredne-Akhtubinskoi partiinoi organizatsii. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 54 p.
For further development of collective farm economy. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:1-2 N '54.
Greatest opportunities for collective farm production. T. Sokolov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 42:3-13 '53.
In autumn. Mikhail Titov. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:14-15 N '54.
New mutual relations of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Liskovets. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43:41-50 '54.
On a Turkmen collective farm. D. Shapkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:10 N '54.
Social and economic notes on the U.S.S.R.; the fate of the consolidated collective farms. A.I. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:199-200 Ja-F '53.
This fall. M. Eremeeva. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:4 D '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Annual inventory on the collective farm. V. Kissel'. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:40 N '54.
Auditing and inspection work. G. Gotsuliak. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:41 N '54.
Defects of a particular directive. D. Mekhriakov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:41 N '54.
Regulation of accounts on advances. E. Meshchanenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:46 N '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE
Slivnitskii, B. [Organizing the management of monetary resources on collective farms] Organizatsiia khraneniia denezhnykh sredstv kolkhozov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 34 p.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
On the school stage. F. Kaverin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12: 30-33 D '54.

COLLOIDS
Abnormally early turbulence of colloidal solutions. I. I. Rogachev. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:464-469 N-D '54.
Conference on structural and mechanical properties of colloidal systems and of high molecular weight compounds. M. P. Volarovich. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:474-477 N-D '54.
Structure of certain xerogels; pores and particles. A. V. Kiselev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:431-434 S '54.

COLOR OF LEAVES
Cytological and physiological investigation of pHn and the fluorescence of mottled plant leaves. V. A. IAblokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:145-148 S '54.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Archives of Russian and western European history and culture (conclusion). L. F. Magerovskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:192 O '54.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Borin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich. [15 years at the steering wheel of a combine] 15 let za shturvalom kombaina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1950. 94 p.
Portnov, M.N. [Grain combines] Zernovye kombainy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 263 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Semeniuk, I.M. [Repairing grain combines] Remont zernovykh kombainov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 295 p.

COMBUSTION
Chepel', V.M. [A stoker's manual] V pomoshch' kochegaru. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 174 p.

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS
Spontaneous combustion of coal in underground collieries. V. S. Veselovskii, G. L. Orleanskii, E. A. Terpogosova. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:193-202 '54.

COMMERCE
Official department. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11:47-48 N '54.
Trade is the basic form for the distribution of consumers' goods under socialism. A. L'vov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43:13-27 '54.
Two world markets, two types of economic relations. V. Shurshalov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 37:36-46 '53.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Theory of infectious diseases and Girolamo Fracastorius. P. E. Zabludovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:90-94 S '54.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—CLASSIFICATION
Links in the epidemic chain and epidemiological classification of infectious diseases in man. L. V. Vasil'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:98-108 S '54.

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China; United States)
Kon, I.S. [Development of the personality under socialism] Razvitie lichnosti pri sotsializme. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otd-nie)
Basic characteristics of the transition from capitalism to socialism. I. Sautin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 29:3-27 '52.
Day of irreconcilability. L. Boiko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:4 O-N '52.
Fatal errors. K. Prokonov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5: 32-34 Ja '48.
Friendship and comradeship. Mykhailo Zadesenets'. Dnipro 27 no. 6:105-112 Je '54.
The irresistibility of the new in social development. E. Simonian. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 39:3-18 53.
To be or not to be. IAremchuk. Rus. put' no. 45:24-25 F '54.
Towards new victories of Communism. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:1-2 N '54.
"Upas." I. Kh. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:194-196 Ja-F '53.
Vow made by the former political prisoners from the U.S.S.R. Volia 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja '53.
What is needed in the fight. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22:2-3 Ja-Mr '53.

COMMUNISM—SONGS AND MUSIC
People praise the party. Kost' Danylko. Dnipro 27 no. 5:99-103 My '53.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Improve the quality of studies in the party educational system. V. Gan'kin. Prop. i agitator no. 7:55-60 Ap '53.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
Boldyrev, N.I. [Training school children in Communist ethics] Vospitanie kommunisticheskoi morali u shkol'nikov. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 232 p.
How we recommend literature on communist ethics. M. Bochkareva. Bibliotekar' no. 12:24-28 D '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Austria

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
[The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the guiding and leading force of soviet society; reports delivered at a session dedicated to the fiftieth anniversary of the Communist Party] Kommunisticheskaia partiia sovetskogo soiuza - napravliaiushchaia i rukovodiashchaia sila sovetskogo obshchestva. Doklady, prochit. na sessii, posviashch. piatidesiatiletiiu KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 319 p. (Akad. obshchestv. nauk pri TsK KPSS)
Stalin, I. [Once more about deviations toward socialist democracy in our party; report at the 7th enlarged plenum of the Executive Committee of the Communist International, December 7, 1926] Shche raz pro sotsial-demokratychnyi ukhyl v nashii partii; dopovid' na VII rozshyrenomu plenumi VKKI 7 grudnia 1926 roku. Kyiv, Derzhane vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 113 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Speech at the 19th Party Congress, October 14, 1952] Promova na XIX z'izdi partii, 14 zhovtnia 1952 r. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 12 p.
Editorial: Forward to the victory of communism under the banner of the Lenin-Stalin party. Prop. i agitator no. 7:2-6 [pp. 3-6 wanting] Ap '53.
Era of minor reforms. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:186-189 O '54.
Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 18:65-66 D '54.
This is a sign of disorganization. N. Sofronov, A. Kirillov, A. Tishkunov, L. Tronina. Part. zhizn' no. 18: 50-52 D '54.
Utilized hidden potentialities. V. Marsov. Part. zhizn' no. 18:42-48 D '54.
What is the actual make-up of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Boshevik)? Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:55 N-D '51.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES
Why doesn't the 19th Party Congress assemble? A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:9-15 Jl '52.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY
Chugaev, D.A. [The Communist Party as the organizer of the Soviet multinational state; 1917-1924] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator Sovetskogo mnogonatsional'nogo gosudarstva; 1917-1924 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [History of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik); short course] Istoriia Vsesoiuznoi kommunisticheskoi partii (bol'shevikov); kratkii kurs. Alma-Ata, Izd. Kazgosizdata, 1951. 371 p. [In Kazakh]
Strengthening Party organizations in the village during the reconstruction period, 1921-1925. M. I. Bakhtin. Vop. ist. no. 11:86-94 N '54.
Work on outline histories of local Party organizations. Vop. ist. no. 10:177-178 O '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
[Instructor of the district party committee in the zone of a machine-tractor station] Instruktor raikoma Partii v zone MTS. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 53 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)
[Political agitation in industrial plants] Politicheskaia agitatsiia na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 135 p.
An individual approach is necessary in everything. Part. zhizn' no. 18:55-59 D '54.
It isn't necessary to rely on prepared material. F. Komarova. Part. zhizn' no. 18:52-55 D '54.
More attention to cultivation practices. A. Trofimov. Part. zhizn' no. 18:25 D '54.
Subjects, plans, and literature for conducting talks in March, 1949. Blok. agit. no. 6:37-48 F '49.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Borunov, A. [Members of the Communist Youth League - militant assistants of the Party organization] Komsomol'tsy - boevye pomoshchniki partiinoi organizatsii. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 45 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)
Burkov, B. [Work in the name of victory; work of the Communist Youth League organizations on the home front during the Great Patriotic War] Trud vo imia pobedy; o rabote komsomol'skikh organizatsii sovetskogo tyla v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 76 p.
Sazonov, A. [Stalin's address to the Soviet youth; on the 20th anniversary of I.V.Stalin's address at the All-Union Conference of the Communist Youth League, March 29, 1927] Slovo Stalina k sovetskoi molodezhi. K dvadtsatiletiiu vystupleniia I.V.Stalina na Vsesoiuznoi konferentsii VLKSM 29 marta 1927 goda. Moskva, 1947. 9 l.
The Communist Youth League. V. Golyshkin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:4-8 D '54.
Improve and perfect the work of Communist Youth League organizations of the Army and the Navy. Prop. i agitator no. 14:7-15 Jl '53.

COMMUNISTS
(see also subdivision under Malaya)
My illusions and Bolshevik reality. I. Minishki. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:20-23 Ap '53.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Korsakov; Moscow; Vichuga)
After lessons are over. V. Antoshin, E. Otina. Klub 4 no. 11:16-17 N '54.
Brief news. Klub 4 no. 11:31 N '54.
Letters to the editor. Klub 4 no. 10:22 O '54.
Urgent tasks of cultural institutions. Klub 4 no. 10:20-21 O '54.
Where to spend leisure; letter to the editor. Arkadii Lapshin. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:29 D '54.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)
Zhukov, A. K. [Installation of secondary commutation] Montazh vtorichnoi kommutatsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 183 p.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
Comparison of method for the study of coordination systems in organic chemistry. B. V. Tronov, I. M. Bortovoi. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1750-1759 O '54.
Composition of complex compounds of nickel with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of oxidizers. L. S. Nadezhina, P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1734-1741 O '54.
Coordination in the quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1489-1496 Ag '54.
Cryoscopy of the formation of complex compounds in ternary-system solutions. Part 3. Systems $SbBr_3$ - $AlBr_3$ - $C_2H_4Br_2$ and $AlBr_3$ - $(C_2H_5)O$ - $C_2H_4Br_2$. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1507-1512 S '54.
Differential thermal analysis of the coordination of urea with n-paraffins. A. V. Topchiev, L. M. Rozenberg, N. A. Nechitailo, E. M. Terent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:223-226 S '54.
Factors determining the stability of certain groups complex compounds in aqueous solutions. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1498-1507 S '54.
Molecular compounds of aluminum bromide with nitrobenzene in ethylene bromide as solvent. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1710-1717 O '54.
Study of coordination in solutions by means of proton resonance. B. M. Kozyrev, A. I. Rivkind. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:97-98 S '54.

COMPRESSORS
Selection of the rotor design of axial compressors. S. A. S. A. Parshchik. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:76-84 '53.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS see Forced labor

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under Berlin; France; Moscow)
Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:97-99 D '54.

CONCRETE
Pirog, P.I. [Production and preparation of heat insulation work using foam concrete] Proizvodstvo termoizoliatsionnykh rabot penobetonom i ego izgotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
Sectional prestressed reinforced concrete girders. N. L. Perel'shtein, L. B. Mitgarts. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 9: 9-13 '54.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Building concrete foundations for substations without using forms. G. M. Petrenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12: 40 D '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Behavior of polystyrene condensers subjected to alternating current. A. P. Butra, V. T. Renne. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1974-1982 N '54.
Determining partial discharges during the testing of high-voltage capacitors. F. F. Lange, I. I. Kriuchkov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:68-69 Ja '55.
Power factor has been increased. S. Statkevich. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:30 O '54.
Use of radio condensers to increase the cosine phi. S. Emma, V. Galitsa. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10: 27-29 O '54.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
Automatic regulation of the output of condensate pumps. F. I. Boltenkov, V. A. Nakhalov. Energetik 2 no. 12:7-9 D '54.
Using a starting ejector as a substitute for the main ejector of a condenser in case of emergency. V. L. Podgaevskii. Energetik 2 no. 12:5-6 D '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich. [Types of higher nervous activity and of neuroses experimentally studied] O tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti i eksperimental'nykh nevrozakh. Moskva [Medgiz] 1954. 191 p. (Klassiki fiziologii)
Conditioned motor reflexes in dogs following the removal of posterior sheaths of the spinal cord along several vertebrae. L. S. Gambarian. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2: 307-310 S '54.
Conditioned reflex lactation. V. M. Ivanei. Akush. i gin. no. 5:14-16 S-O '54.

CONDUCT OF LIFE
Bilon, Petro. [On our responsibilites to God and neighbor] Pro nashi oboviazky do Boha i do blyzhnikh. Woonsacket, R.I., 1946. 126 p.
Courage of decision. IUrii Miroliubov. Rus. put' no. 45:26-27 F '54.
Cultivation of good conduct. L. Novikova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:39-40 N '54.

CONDUCT OF LIFE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Conduct of life

CONNECTIVE TISSUES—DISEASES
Periesophageal phlegmon in the cervical region. A. N. Popkov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:79 S-O '54.

CONSPIRACIES
The "Killers." B. Tanin. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:22-24 N-D '51.

CONSTITUTIONS see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Molchanov, A. [Short-term credit for contract construction organizations] Kratkosrochnoe kreditovanie podriadnykh stroitel'nykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 86 p.
The country is building. Ogonek 32 no. 48:11-12 N '54.
For further improvement in the technical level of the construction industry. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:3-6 N '54.
Important task of Party organizations. P. Voronin, V. Terekhov. Part. zhizn' no. 18:19-24 D '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
Budaev, A.S. [Construction costs and possible reductions] Sebestoimost' stroitel'stva i bor'ba za ee snizhenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 74 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabochikh-stroitelei)
Fokin, N. [Lowering the costs of construction work] Snizhenie sebestoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 47 p.
Planning costs in construction and installation work " 2nd. ed. M. I. Balikhin. Reviewed by P. Mikeladze. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:86 D '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE see subdivision under Odessa Province; White Russia

CONSUMERS
New brochure on trade and consumption ("Soviet trade and national consumption," M. Makarova. Reviewed by L. Genkina. Sov. torg. no. 11:39-40 N '54.

CONSUMERS' GOODS see subdivision 'Manufactures' under Russia

CONTAINERS
New rolling mill. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 49:8 D '54.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Drive of traveling belt conveyers. O. Chernilov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:11-12 O '54.

COOKERY
Advice to young houswives. N. Erofeeva. Sovzhen. no. 12:43 D '54.
Cookery. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:31-32 D '54.
How to prepare tasty food. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:31 D '54.

COOKERY FOR INSTITUTIONS, ETC.
Aleshin, N. S., ed. [Our practice in preparing food of outstanding quality] Nash opyt prigotovleniia pishchi otlichnogo kachestva. Moskva, Gos. torg. izd-vo, 1953. 50 p.

COOLING TOWERS
Experience in building cooling towers. B. P. Egorov, G. IA. Slavutskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:41-42 D '54.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Lower distribution costs in consumers' cooperatives. S. Kontsevoi. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:53-55 Ja '55.

COPEPODA see subdivision under Japan, Sea of

COPPER
Thermoelectron emission of copper at the melting point. V. G. Bol'shov, L. N. Dobretsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:193-196 S '54.

COPPER—METALLURGY
Avetisian, Kh.K. [Metallurgy of blister copper] Metallurgiia chernovoi medi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 464 p.

COPPER IODIDE
Formation of Cu_2HgI_4 reaction and its use in investigating pharmacopeial preparations and in forensic analysis. N. A. Pavlovskaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:24-27 S-O '54.

COPPER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Compounds of nicotine with cupric chloride and bromide. S. F. Babak, G. B. Kagramanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1690-1693 S '54.

COPPER OXIDE
Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Part 2. Kinetics and mechanism of phenomena occurring in copper oxide. V. I. Liashenko, O. V. Snitko, I. M. Semeniuchenko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:77-86 '54.

COPPER PLATING
Effect of additives on the electrodeposition of copper from a pyrophosphate electrolyte. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1434-1438 Ag '54.

COPPER SULFATE
Experience of the leading workers in copper sulfate manufacture. B. D. Stepin. Khim. prom. no. 6:376-377 S '54.

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Moscow region; Vologda Province)
Corn for silage on a Ural collective farm. B. Tulunin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:16-17 N '54.
Efficient methods for shelling corn. E. Pavlov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:22 O '54.
Six hundred centners of tops to the hectare. A. Liubtsov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:17 N '54.
Thirty-seven centners of grain to the hectare. F. Pelipenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:19 N '54.

CORN (MAIZE)—DRYING
Kiln drying of seed corn. S. Krasnopoiasovskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:21-22 O '54.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)
Corona characteristics in transition processes. G. N. Aleksandrov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2036-2043 N '54.

COSMIC RAYS
Wilson, J. G., ed. [Progress in cosmic ray physics] Fizika kosmicheskikh luchei; sovremennye dostizheniia. Perevod s angliiskogo V. B. Berestetskogo i V. A. Troitskoi. Pod red. P. I. Lukirskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 437 p.

COSMOGONY
Structure of the universe. V. Shishakov. Klub 4 no. 10:25-27 O '54.

COSMOGRAPHY
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A. [The universe] Vselennaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1947. 488 p.

COSSACKS
(see also subdivision under Austria; Far East; Lienz, Austria; New York (City); Stuttgart)
Naumenko, V.G. [Collection of materials on the extradition of Cossacks from Lienz and other localities in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 g. [Orangeburg, N.Y.]
No. 3. 1953. 28 p.
No. 4. 1953. 28 p.
No. 5. 1954. 30 p.
No. 6. 1954. 32 p.
No. 7. 1954. 30 p.
No. 8. 1954. 28 p.
All would be very well, if it weren't such a pity. . . . G. Kolesov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:4 Jl '52.
Answer to Mr. Ulanov by the Hetman Kaledin Don Cossack Farm in Oldham, England. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 1: 4-6 My '52.
An appeal to Cossack readers. V. D. Maslov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:60 Ap '48.
Brief news. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:45 Ag '47.
Brief news. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:59-61 Ag '47.
Brief news from everywhere. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 1: 8 My '52.
Brief news of Cossack life. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:85-87 Ja '48.
Brief news of Cossack life. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:50-52 Ap '48.
Cossack leaders on Russia and the Cossacks. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:12 Ap '48.
The Cossack platform. C. E. - v. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:13-18 Ap '48.
Criminal demagogy. Aleksei Semenov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:3 Jl '52.
Dear Don Cossacks! I. A. Poliakov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 4:1 Ag '52.
The Don Cossack militia of 1812. L. M. Frantseva. Ist. zap. no. 47:291-307 '54.
Election of a Don Cossack Hetman. Major-General Gerasimov, General Demidov, Major-General Zubov, Major-General Forafonov, Rear-Admiral Kononov, Major-General Mikhailov, Major-General Pozdeev, Major-General Pozdnyshev, Major-General Upornikov, Major-General Oprits, Colonel M. Upornikov, Colonel Sulin, Colonel Kon'kov, Lieutenant Colonel Shliakhtin, Lieutenant Colonel Dubentsov, Lieutenant Colonel Pleshakov, Captain Nefedov, Captain Safaonov, Captain Fomichev, G. N. Kolesov, V. S. Donskov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:2 Jl '52.
Election of the Cossack Army hetman. Kazak 6 no. 70: 12-18 My '54.
Elections of the Don Cossack Hetman. N. G. Zubov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 1:6 My '52.
Every action will have its reaction. . . B. Kutepov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 4:5 Ag '52.
From the Acting Don Cossack Hetman. I. Poliakov, S. Denisoff. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 1:1-4 My '52.
In the footsteps of our ancestors. M. Mynaev. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 9:8-10 D '52.
The Kuban Cossack Army Assembly; minutes. Kazak 6 no. 70:1-10 My '54.
The Kuban Cossack Army Council; minutes. Kazak 6 no. 70:11 My '54.
Letter to the Don Cossacks in connection with the election of a Don Cossack hetman. I. Varlamov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 4:4 Ag '52.
Migration problems. N. E. Korol'kov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:71-75 Ja '48.
Reply to Mr. V. Zeeler's article in "Russkaya Mysl" no. 460, "Don Cossacks and the election of a hetman." Staryi Kazakh. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:5 Jl '52.
Survey of basic principles. V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:3-10 Ja '48.
This issue is dedicated to the memory of the Don Cossack Army Hetman A. M. Kaledin, all Cossack leaders, army hetmans and Cossack heroes. The editors. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:1-2 Ap '48.
Two appeals to the Don Cossacks. G. Kolesov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:6 Jl '52.

COSSACKS—CHARITIES see subdivision under Europe, Western

COSSACKS—HISTORY
Cossack declaration at the State Conference in Moscow. V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:7-9 Ap '48.
Cossack section; day of Cossack mourning. E. Tamakhin. Rus. put' no. 47:21-23 Mr '54.
Cossacks. S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 1: 2-8 Ja '47.
Cossacks and tyranny; outline history. S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:9-22 Ag '47.
Election of a Don Cossack hetman. N. Popov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 4: 3-4 Ag '52.
From Cossack history; historical data on Don Cossack hetmans for 400 years. V. Maslov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:23-27 Ag '47.
Hetman Dutov's tocsin. I. Akulinin. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:9-11 Ap '48.
On the Don 240 years ago. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:24-27 Ag '47.
Standing up for our Kuban. IUrii Sheheria. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 6:9-10 Ag '52.

COSSACKS—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Belgium; United States)
Mailbox. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:89-91 Ja '48.
Note about the "All-Cossack journal." The Editors. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:65-66 Ag '47.
Note about the "All-Cossacks journal." Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:92-93 Ja '48.
Our tasks; letter from London. V. Eremeev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:34-36 Ja '48.
What should have been understood long ago. The editors. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:61-62 Ap '48.
Wishes from a new refugee. Sergei D - ov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:59 Ap '48.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Two systems - two worlds. Blok. agit. no. 6:13-16 F '49.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Analysis of the dynamics of average arithmetical values. B. Petrokanskii. Vest. stat. no. 6:38-51 N-D '54.

COSTUME, POLISH
How to make a Polish costume. V. Sokolovskaia. Klub 4 no. 11:24 N '54.

COTTON
Role of antibiotic substances in cotton sap in its immunity to withering. G. M. Kublanovskaia, N. V. Brailova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:587-594 S-O '54.

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
Against incompetent treatment of problems of cotton growing in scientific literature. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:53-58 D '54.
Communication from participants in the conference on the further development of cotton growing. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:3-10 D '54.
For a new advance in socialistic agriculture. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:11-16 D '54.
Methods for developing large bolls in cotton breeding. D. Minko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:41-46 D '54.
More cotton for our country. Ogonek 32 no. 48:1 N '54.

COTTON GROWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cotton growing

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
New SKN-2, 8 machine for harvesting underdeveloped and defective cotton bolls. M. Ganiev, V. Kutsenko, K. IUshin. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:51-52 D '54.

COTTONSEED MEAL
Feed qualities of cottonseed cake. S. K. Karapetian, M. N. Gukasian. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:27-30 N '54.
Industrially neutralized cottonseed cakes. M. E. Prakhin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:96-100 O '54.

COVER CROPS see subdivision under Moscow Province

COWS
Certain characteristics of the early development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tiniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:483-485 S '54.

COWS—DISEASES
Pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of parturient paresis in cows. P. A. Voloskov, A. A. Rubenkov. Veterinariia 31 no. 12-38-44 D '54.

COYPU—DISEASES
Pulmonary disease (bronchopneumonia) in nutria. S. P. Mikhniuk. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:62 S-O '54.

CRACKING PROCESS
Material balances of the catalytic cracking process with recycling. B. I. Bondarenko. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11: 56-62 N '54.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Aizenvarg, E.V. [Manual for the operator of a steam crane] Uchebnik dlia kranovshchika parovogo krana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 207 p.
Shvidenko, V.I. [Selecting machinery for the installation of structural units] Vybor mashin dlia montazha stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhnicheskoi lit-ry USSR, 1953. 73 p.
Increasing the load capacity of gantry cranes. A. G. Lang. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:13-17 N '54.
Methods of moving model SBK-1 tower cranes. V. I. Poliakov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:17-22 N '54.
New 5-ton portable crane mounted on the ZIS-150 truck chassis. N. V. Kondrat'ev. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:9-12 N '54.
The T-108 crane is redesigned. G. B. Katsnel'son. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:30-31 N '54.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Centrifugal cleaning of oil in the crankpins of the crankshaft of the D-54 engine. V. Grodzievskii, A. Rodol'nyi. MTS 14 no. 10:27-28 O '54.

CREATINE
Modification of creatine content in the gastrocnemius muscles in rabbits following trauma of the nervous system. P. S. Kanashenok. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:36-38 S '54.

CREDIT
Molchanov, A. [Short-term credit for contract construction organizations] Kratkosrochnoe kreditovanie podriadnykh stroitel'nykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 86 p.

CRIMEA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Babkov, I.I. [In sunny Crimea] Po solnechnomu Krymu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 126 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)

CRIMEA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Maslov, E.P. [Crimea; economic geography] Krym; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

CRIMEA—IRRIGATION
There shall soon be water. D. Kononenko Sov. Soiuz no. 11:16-17 N '54.

CRIMEA—OLIVE
Rzhevkin, A.A. [Olive cultivation in Crimea] Kul'tura masliny v Krymu. Pod red. V. A. Kolesnikova. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1947. 38 p.

CRITICISM
Some problems in literary criticism. B. Platonov. Zvezda no. 12:148-159 D '54.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROP YIELDS
Methods for making a comparative estimate of high and steady crop yields. I. Paskhaver. Vest. stat. no. 6: 24-37 N-D '54.
Oil shale cinders as fertilizer. O. G. Hallik. Pochvovedenie no. 9:46-51 S '54.

CROPS, FIELD see Field crops

CRYOSCOPY
Cryoscopic titration. M. Usanovich, T. Sumarokova, IU. Nevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:617-618 O '54.
Cryoscopy of the formation of complex compounds in ternary-system solutions. Part 3. Systems $SbBr_3$ - $AlBr_3$ - $C_2H_4Br_2$ and $AlBr_3$ - (C_2H_5) 0 - $C_2H_4Br_2$. E. IA. Gorenbein. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1507-1512 S '54.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Study of the kinetics of the crystallization of salts from supersaturated solutions. Part 1. Kinetics of the growth of single crystals. N. A. Figurovskii, T. A. Komarova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1479-1488 Ag '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Kitaigorodskii, A.I. [Order and confusion in the world of atoms] Poriadok i besporiadok v mire atomov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 69 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
A comment on the relationship between the F-band absorption and lattice energy of alkali-halide crystals. E. K. Zavadovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:573-574 O '54.
Discussion on the zonal theory of solids. M. F. Deigen, K. B. Tolpygo. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:122-127 '53.
Effect of chromium on the binding energies in alpha-iron crystals. V. K. Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov, T. I. Stelletskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:63-66 S '54.
Exciton light absorption in KCl type crystals. I. M. Dykman. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:48-64 '54.
Experimental examination of the theory of crystal growth. IU. A. Krishtal. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 395-397 S '54.
Model of the structure of a real crystal. V. R. Regel'. Priroda 43 no. 11:95-98 N '54.
Multielectron concept in the quantum theory of crystals. S. V. Vonsovskii. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:3-27 '54.
Non-electrostatic forces in rock-salt type ionic crystals. K. B. Tolpygo. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:28-47 '54.
Normal coordinates and natural frequencies of KCl, calculated by taking into account ion deformation. K. B. Tolpygo, I. G. Zaslavskaia. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:71-92 '53.
Precise determination of elementary cell parameters of triclinic crystal systems. A. F. Ievins, IA. K. Ozols. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:589-591 O '54.
Relation between the absorption spectra and crystalline-surface fixation of thiazine dyes. N. E. Vedeneeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:585-588 O '54.
Statistical determination of the signs of "supporting" structural amplitudes. I. M. Rumanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:399-402 S '54.

CULTURE see subdivision under China; Ukraine

CUPOLA FURNACES
Experience in operating cupola furnaces with water-cooled shells. I. P. Nedosek. Lit. proizv. no. 7:1-3 O '54.
Use of oxygen in cupola smelting. S. F. Ilenko. Lit. proizv. no. 7:32 O '54.

CURVES, ALGEBRAIC
Complete topological classification of non-particular real algebraic curves of the 6th order in a real projective plane. D. A. Gudkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:521-524 O '54.
Space of coefficients of plane algebraic curves of the n-th order. D. A. Gudkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 337-340 S '54.

CURVES ON SURFACES
Systems of curves on a plane. L. A. Skorniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:25-26 S '54.

CUTTING TOOLS
Klimov, V.I. [Materials used in making cutting tools] Materialy rezhushchikh instrumentov. Pod red. V.M.Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 5)
Shepsenvol, A.I. [Cutting tools in the manufacture of instruments] Rezhushchii instrument v priborostroenii, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 424 p.

CYANITE see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

CYCLING
Bicycling in winter. I. Ippolitov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12: 48-49 D '54.

CYCLOHEPTANE
Contact conversions of butylcycloheptane in the presence of platinated carbon. S. I. Khromov, E. S. Balenkova, B. A. Kazanskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1562-1566 S '54.

CYCLOHEXADIENE
Investigation of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and of their halogen derivatives. Part 16. Effect of metallic sodium on 2, 3-dibromocyclohexadiene-1, 3. N. A. Domnin, G. K. Krasil'nikov, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1842-1845 O '54.

CYCLOHEXANE
Isomerization of methylcyclohexane on an aluminosilicate catalyst. V. V. Tishchenko, N. V. Petrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1594-1597 S '54.

CYCLOHEXANEDIONE
Nitrodimedon and certain of its derivatives. E. Gudriniece, O. Neiland, G. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1863-1866 O '54.

CYCLOHEXENE
Investigation of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and of their halogen derivatives. Part 15. Effect of metallic sodium on 1, 4-dibromocyclohexene-2. N. A. Domnin, A. S. Beletskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1636-1638 S '54.

CYCLOÖCTATRIENE
New derivatives of cycloöctatriene. V. D. Azatian. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:403-405 S '54.

CYCLOPENTANOL
Synthesis of cyclopentanol. IA. M. Slobodin, M. V. Blinova, N. I. Deviatova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9: 1639-1640 S '54.

CYCLORAMAS see subdivision under Sevastopol

CYSTS
Case of pulmonary cyst detected by tomography. A. M. Vil'derman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:84-85 S-O '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Moscow - Prague - Paris. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 32 no. 47:22-25 N '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Achievements of economic construction in Czechoslovakia. K. Kraiz. Vest. stat. no. 6:52-60 N-D '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Archaeological discoveries and exploration in Czechoslovakia (1948-1953). Z. A. Mishina. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:138-151 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The Hussite revolutionary movement in new works of Czechoslovak historians. P. I. Rezonov, G. E. Sanchuk, A. I. Ozolin. Vop. ist. no. 10:140-145 O '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY
Conference of Czechoslovak historians on the modern and contemporary history of Czechoslovakia. A. I. Nekrasov, S. I. Prasolov. Vop. ist. no. 11:175-176 N '54.
"The workers' movement in Czech lands during the imperialist world war" [in Czech]. Z. Solle. Review by G. A. Osipovskii. Vop. ist. no. 11:140-143 N '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POULTRY
Poultry husbandry in Czechoslovakia. A. S. Vsiakikh. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:25-31 D '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Festival of friendship. Slaviane no. 11:23-24 N '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRACK ATHLETICS
Among true friends. G. Korobkov. Ogonek 32 no. 48 28 N '54.

CZECHS see subdivision under United States

DAGHESTAN—RED CROSS
Work of the Provincial Committee considered unsatisfactory. A. El'bakiants. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:11 Jl-S '54.

DAGHESTAN—SHEEP
Winter lambing in range rearing of sheep. A. V. Potapa A. M. Ibashev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:123-124 N '54.

DAIRY CATTLE
Achievements of Klara TSetkin Collective Farm cattle breeders. A. G. Mamedov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11: 118-119 O '54.

DAIRY CATTLE (Continued)
Animal husbandry of state farms of the Main Sugar Aministration shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. V. Korovkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:17-25 N '54.
Effect of local cattle on the butterfat yield of crossbred animals. P. I. Kopeiko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:112-114 N '54.
Outstanding high-producing dairy cows. I. M. Klochko, I. A. Zozulia. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:74-81 N '54.

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Ryazan Province)
Animal husbandry of state farms of the Main Sugar Administration shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. V. Korovkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:17-25 N '54.
50,000 pounds of milk per 100 hectares of farm land. P. Kaminskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:12-13 N '54.
Flax and dairy farming on the "Novaia zhizn" Collective Farm. N. Ivanov, A. Kastorin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:14-15 N '54.
How a collective farm is increasing milk production. A. Sokman. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:22-24 N '54.
How I attained high milk yields. P. Sidorova. Blok. agit. no. 6:25-29 F '49.

DAIRYING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Electric drive for a butter maker. P. Vagin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:45 N '54.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
(see also subdivision under China)
[In our broad land; repertory collection for amateur art activities] Na rodnykh prostorakh; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKS "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 158 p.
The "Berezka" dance group on a tour. Nadezhda Nadezhdina. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:24-25 N '54.

DANILOVA, L.V.
A discussion of L. V. Danilova's and V. T. Pashuto's article "Commodity production in Rus' to the 17th century." V. P. Lystsov, V. A. Pavlovich. Vop. ist. no. 10:172-174 O '54.

DANKOV—SCHOOL GARDENS
Dankov school no. 1. V. L. Lukin. Est. v shkole no. 6: 74-76 N-D '54.

DECEMBRISTS see subdivision under Ukraine

DECEMBRISTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Decembrists

DEFECTIVE HEARING IN CHILDREN
Vlasova, T.A. [Influence of defective hearing on a child's development; problem of recruitment for remedial schools] O vliianii narusheniia slukha na razvitie rebenka; k voprosu komplektovaniia vspomogatel'nykh shkol. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 131 p.

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under Europe, Western; Germany, West; Near East; Russia; United States

DEFENSES, AIR see Air defenses

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Stability of the static resistance diagram of vinyl plastic. N. T. Smotrin. Khim. prom. no. 6:353-355 S '54.

DEHYDROGENATION
Relation of the kinetics of catalytic dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons to their structure. Part 3. Comparison of kinetic data for α-butane and β-butylene; probable mechanism of dehydrogenation. S. IA. Pshezhetskii, G. D. Liubarskii, N. A. Shcheglova, S. K. Meriiainen. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1458-1464 Ag '54.

DEMOCRACY
Democracy for the people or democracy for democrats? G. I. Bor'ba no. 5/6:15-16 My-Je '50.

DENIKIN, ANTON IVANOVICH, 1872-1947
Civic heroism of A. I. Denikin. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:166-169 Ja-F '53.

DEPARTMENT STORES
(see also subdivision under Shanghai)
A consumers' conference by mail. M. Gukova. Sov. torg. no. 11:25-27 N '54.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
Pogumirskii, A. I. [Industrial drawing] Proizvodstvennyi chertezh. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 26)

DEWHURST, CLAUDE HECTOR
One more theory about Stalin's death. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:208-210 N '54.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC
Significance of large-frame fluorography in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases. K. A. Kiandarian, G. S. Manusadzhian. Probl. tub. no. 5:22-24 S-O '54.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
Pokrovskii, S.A. [X-ray diagnosis of bone tumors] Rentgenodiagnostika opukholei kostei. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 214 p.

D'IAKONOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1907-1954
Mikhail Mikhailovich D'iakonov, 1907-1954; obituary. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:189 '54.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Dialectical materialism] Dialekticheskii materializm. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.
Panchenko, N. [Materiality of the world and laws of its development] O material'nosti mira i zakonomernostiakh ego razvitiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954. 71 p.
The irresistibility of the new in social development. E. Simonian. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 39:3-18 '53.

DIAPHRAGM
Effect of pneumoperitoneum on diaphragm motility. M. S. Plavnik, E. IA. Oblogina. Probl. tub. no. 5:24-28 S-O '54.

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA
Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. V. E. Zholkver. Khirurgiia no. 9:68 S '54.

DIATHERMY
Coniform diathermic excision of the cervic uteri. L. N. Startseva. Akush. i gin. no. 5:53-56 S-O '54.
Results of short-wave therapy of pneumopleuritis. A. B. Ravitskii. Probl. tub. no. 5:61-65 S-O '54.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH
Volga region diatomites as adsorbents for continuous recovery of transformer oil. N. N. Griazev, S. M. Rakhlovskaia, B. N. Trakhtman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12: 33-34 D '54.

DICOTYLEDONS see subdivision under Ukraine

DIELECTRICS
Investigation of the starch structure. Part 4. Dielectric properties of native and dispersed starches of various degrees of hydration. M. S. Shul'man, S. M. Lipatov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:470-473 N-D '54.
Magnetic properties of metal-ammonium solutions and balanced concentration of local centers in dielectrics. M. F. Deigen. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:105-118 '54.

DIELECTRICS—SPECTRA
Spectral pattern of mixed light absorption and luminescence in dielectrics. M. A. Krivoglaz, S. I. Pekar. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:37-70 '53.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)
Stepanov, V.N. [Technology of stamping parts and of the construction of dies] Tekhnologiia chekanki shtampovannykh detalei i konstruktsii chekanochnykh shtampov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 190 p.

DIESEL ENGINES
Livshits, M. L. [The D6 series high-speed diesel engines] Bystrokhodnye dizeli D6; v pomoshch' mekhanikam i motoristam. Izd. 2-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.
Measures taken for the purpose of increasing the reliability of connecting rod bolts of diesels. G. I. Mikhalin. Energ. biul. no. 12:1-16 D '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
A two-dimensional problem in atmospheric stationary motion in full or partial viscosity dependence. P. T. Smoliakov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. i tekh. nauk no. 3:54-58 '53.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Cauchy problem for systems of linear equations with partial derivatives and Bessel-type differential operators. IA. I. Zhitomirskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:9-12 S '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Cauchy problem for a linear system of tial equations with differential Sturmtors. A. G. Kostiuchenko. Dokl. AN S 20 S '54.
Certain properties of solutions for a of the elliptic type. I. N. Vekua. Dc no. 2:181-184 S '54.

DIFFUSION
Diffraction micromethod for the stud electrolytes. Part 2. Differential of cadmium chloride, cadmium sulf date, Cd^{++} and IO_3^- in various me tein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:141'
Diffusion of phenol in polyamide film Mankash, A. B. Pakshver. Koll. z 454 N-D '54.
Dynamic sorption method for the det sion, moistureresistance and solub M. M. Mikhailov, M. P. Tarasova. no. 11:1957-1965 N '54.

DIGESTION
Rikkl', A.V. [Role of the cerebral co of digestive system functions] Rol' ga v reguliatsii deiatel'nosti pishch Moskva, Izd-vo znanie, 1954. 31 p. rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. zr

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—DISEASES
Nitrogen metabolism indicators (ammonia, glutamine, and nitrogen in amino acids) in the blood of cows with diseases of the digestive tract. IA. L. Hermaniuk, O. IU. Letchenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:304-309 '54.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS
Maslovskii, P.M. [Study of heat processes in Martin furnaces on the basis of the theory of similitude] Izuchenie teplovoi raboty martenovskikh pechei na osnove teorii podobiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 118 p.

DIOXANE
Heat of mixing for dioxane and water. N. N. Feodos'ev, O. A. Osipov, G. K. Morozova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1540-1542 S '54.

DIPTERA
Semi-commerical method of raising gnat larvae. A. S. Konstantinov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:41-43 N '54.

DIRECTORIES—TELEPHONE see Telephone directories

DIRR, ADOLF, 1867-1930
Adolf Dirr and Caucasian linguistics. Bualtsanti Khangeri. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:22-24 Je '53.

DISARMAMENT
The first step. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:22 O '54.
A most important present-day problem. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:1-3 O '54.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)
"How the 'blank spots' were removed from the map of the U. S. S. R." N. A. Gvozdetskii. Reviewed by G. A. Takher. Vop. geog. no. 34:191-195 '54.

DISEASE (PATHOLOGY) see Pathology

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
"Collection of official instructions and methodological material on disinfection," edited by V. I. Vashkov. Reviewed by B. Gandel'sman. Gig i san. no. 11:59-60 N '54.

DISKS, ROTATING
Accelerated motion of rotating bodies in viscous fluids at low speeds. IU. I. Shenfinkel', S. N. Rozhdestvenskii, IU. L. Kirillovskii. [Trudy] MVTU no. 18:59-68 '53.

DISPERSION
Reflection spectra of tinted dispersion media. Part 1. Z. V. Zhidkova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:458-466 O '54.
Reflection spectra of tinted dispersion media. Part 2. O. P. Girin, B. I. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:467-476 O '54.

DISPLACED PERSONS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Naumenko, V.G. [Collection of materials on the extradition of Cossacks from Lienz and other localities in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 g. [Orangeburg, N.Y.]
No. 3. 1953. 28 p.
No. 4. 1953. 28 p.
No. 5. 1954. 30 p.
No. 6. 1954. 32 p.
No. 7. 1954. 30 p.
No. 8. 1954. 28 p.

DISTEMPER
Combating the distemper virus. E. S. Cherkasskii. Priroda 43 no. 11:127-128 N '54.

DISTILLATION
"Course on the theory of distillation and rectification."

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Continuous sterilization of a bank of fermenters in the production of alcohol from molasses. A. U. Mamunia, E. E. Giler. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:39-40 '54.

Experimental utilization of thermo-chemical water purifiers by the All-Union Institute of Scientific Research for the Distilling Industry. V. I. Zamiatin. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:30-32 '54.

Improving techniques and raising standards of production. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:1-3 '54.

Labor-saving measures in carbon dioxide plants of distilleries. V. S. IAnovskii. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:25-27 '54.

Mechanized preparation and feeding of grain into steeping tanks. L. I. Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:41 '54.

New system of water and heat treatment of raw materials. S. A. Popov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:33 '54.

Obtaining methanol from alcohol production processes. D. N. Klimovskii, N. A. Losev, A. P. Savvina. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:18-20 '54.

Some problems of liqueur and vodka quality improvement. N. I. Gutgerts. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:12-13 '54.

Three-step mashing without installing preliminary mashing tanks. P. I. Lebedinets. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:16-17 '54.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

Utilization of wastes and our reserves. L. I. Rizberg. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:23 '54.

Utilize waste products of the food industry as feed in collective animal husbandry. A. Kozlova. MTS 14 no. 10:21-22 O '54.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

In the depths of the seas. R. Sosin'skii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:24-27 N '54.

DMITROV—HISTORY

The city of Dmitrov is 800 years old. V. V. Minin. Vop. ist. no. 11:115-116 N '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK—MEDICINE—SOCIETIES

Enlarged session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in Dnepropetrovsk. IA. G. Kovrov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:59 S-O '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

"Voice of the listener." A. Morov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12: 113 D '54.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861

Burlatskii, F.M. [N.A.Dobroliubov's political views] Politicheskie vzgliady N.A.Dobroliubova. Pod red. S.F.Kechek'iana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 271 p.

Interpreting N. A. Dobroliubov's "Pages from a diary." V. N. Shul'gin. Vop. ist. no. 10:128-132 O '54.

Who is "Daniil"? E. G. Bushkanets. Vop. ist. no. 11: 108-111 N '54.

DOBRYNIN, V. P.

Professor Dobrynin's pamphlet "Raising young horses." Reviewed by V. I. Kalinin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:44-45 N '54.

DOG SHOWS see subdivision under Moscow

DOLINSK (KABARDIA)—GARDENING

In Dolinsk; a sketch. I. Treskov. Druzh. nar. no. 6: 240-248 '54.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS see subdivision under Arctic regions

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Korotkov, M. V. [Coal mining below building structures in the Donets Basin] Vyemka uglia pod sooruzheniiami v Donbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 218 p.

Method for the determination of air temperature in horizontal headings in Donets Basin coal mines. A. N. Shcherban'. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2: 105-120 '52.

Preparation and order of development in steeply pitching seams at great depths in the Donets Basin. V. I. Baranovskii, A. P. Sudoplatov, K. K. Gendel', I. P. Shmykov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:31-46 '54.

DONETS BASIN—PALEOBOTANY

Novik, E. O. [Carboniferous flora of the eastern section of the Donets Basin] Kamennougol'naia flora vostochnoi chasti Donetskogo basseina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954. 137 p. (Trudy Instytuta geologichnykh nauk. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii, no. 7)

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

The tradition of irreconcilability. Vl. Verigin. Rod. dali no. 8:1-2 N '54.

DOUGH

Changing of the structural and mechanical properties of bread dough by mechanical processing. B. A. Nikolaev, L. S. Beganskaia. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:455-463 N-D '54.

DRAFT HORSES

Make wider use of trials for work capacity of heavy and light draft horses. R. A. Baltakmens. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:46-47 N '54.

DRAGONFLIES see subdivision under Altai Mountain region

DRAINAGE

Important source of abundant vegetables for the population and succulent feed for cows. I. Sharov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 42:47-53 '53.

DRAINAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Drainage

DRAKOKHRUST, ALEKSANDR

Two books by young poets ("The color of happiness," Aleksandr Drakokhrust;" Great distances," P. Nefedov. Reviewed by Stepan Smoliakov). Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 4: 175-179 '54.

DRESSMAKING

Mertsalova, M.N. [Dressmaking] Poshivka zhenskogo legkogo plat'ia. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo. No. 2. 1954. 42 p. 5 supplements.

DRILLING AND BORING

Mechanical method of making openings in masonry walls. I. IA. Raikh, IA. D. Faingersh. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11: 28-29 N '54.

DROZDOV, N. G.

"Science of electrical materials." N. G. Drozdov, N. V. Nikulin, V. A. Privezentsev, L. I. Fedorov, S. A. IAmanov. Reviewed by N. V. Aleksandrov, A. O. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no. 1:87-88 Ja '55.

DRUG INDUSTRY

Closer relations between Soviet pharmacy and science and the work of the medicine industry in the USSR. D. M. Ruzhitskii. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:35-36 S-O '54.

DRUG INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Using by-products from the manufacture of antibiotics for fattening chicks. A. A. Kostenko, A. I. Borisova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:18-20 D '54.

DRUGS

Therapy of autonomic ganglion inflammation with pachycarpin. V. I. Taitslin. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:40-41 N '54.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS

Formation of Cu_2HgI_4 reaction and its use in investigating pharmacopeial preparations and in forensic analysis. N. A. Pavlovskaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:24-27 S-O '54.

Method of quantitative determination of nitroglycerin in tablets. M. S. Shraiber, B. A. Rubinshstein. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:46-47 S-O '54.

Quantitative and qualitative determination of analgin. L. I. Rapaport, M. M. Shvartsburd. Apt. delo. 3 no. 5:47-53 S-O '54.

Refractometric analysis of solid binary medicinal compounds based upon lineal relation of refraction index to concentration. D. P. Salo, I. V. Krasovskii. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:14-18 S-O '54.

DRUGSTORES

Certain "trifles" in the functioning of a pharmacy. M. L. Ostrovskii. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:36-37 S-O '54.

DUBROVSKII, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH

What the orchard tells. G. Kulikovskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 47:19 N '54.

DUCKS

Use of peat pits for fish and ducks. A. S. Vavilkin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:30-34 N '54.

DUCKS—DISEASES

Biological cycle of a nematode causing eporidiostomiasis in ducks. IU. V. Kurochkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 509-511 S '54.

DUDINSKII, I.

Collaboration such as history has never known. ("Economic cooperation of the U. S. S. R. and the countries of people's democracy." I. Dudinskii. Reviewed by B. Zotov.) Slaviane no. 11:50-52 N '54.

DÜSSELDORF—REFUGEES—CONGRESSES

More about the Congress of Free Peoples in Dusseldorf. R. Kostenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:7-8 O-N '52.

DUMP TRUCKS

Truck body for hauling building mortars. F. Ippolitov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:26 O '54.

DUODENUM—DISEASES

Surgical therapy of choledochoduodenal fistulas caused by rupture of penetrating duodenal ulcers into the common bile duct. V. V. Sumin. Khirurgiia no. 7: S '54.

DUODENUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Diagnosis and therapy of intraperitoneal subcutaneous duodenal ruptures. D. K. Grechishkin. Khirurgiia no. 9:70 S '54.

DUST

Comparative evaluation of various methods for determining dust in air by weighing. E. V. Khukhrina. Gig. i san. no. 11:20-25 N '54.

Method of examination of air pollution in work with farming machines. S. I. Sosnovskii, D. Kh. Khakimov. Gig. i san. no. 11:48-49 N '54.

DUST—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of industrial dust of mixed contents on the body. N. M. Demidenko. Gig. i san. no. 11:26-29 N '54.

DUST STORMS see subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Kulunda Steppe

DUTOV, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, d. 1921

Hetman Dutov; reminiscences. F. Eliseev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:19-21 Ap '48.

Hetman Dutov's tocsin. I. Akulinin. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:9-11 Ap '48.

DUVANOV, PAVEL ANTONOVICH

Pavel Duvanov's contribution. K. Magnushevskii. Slaviane no. 11:44-47 N '54.

DYES AND DYEING

Relation between the absorption spectra and crystalline-surface fixation of thiazine dyes. N. E. Vedeneeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:585-588 O '54.

DYES AND DYEING—LEATHER

Dyeing and finishing chrome glove leather. A. A. Aleksandrov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:14-15 N '54.

Introducing a new dye for coat sheepskin. G. A. Zhukov, I. N. Alatyrtseva. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:21-25 N '54.

DYNAMICS

Bitseno, K.B. [Engineering dynamics] Tekhnicheskaia dinamika. Pod red. A.I.Lur'e. Perevod s nemetskogo IA.I. Perel'mana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.

Vol. 2. 1952. 630 p.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. [Problems in the prophylaxis and therapy of dysentery] Voprosy profilaktiki i lecheniia dizenterii, red. kollegiia: Berkovich I. M. [i dr.] [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. med. nauk SSSR [1950] xi. 426 p.

"Comparative frequency of otitis in children less than 5 years old who died of bacillary dysentery under various therapy methods." K. Smeshko. Pediatriia no. 5: 94 S-O '54.

Result of streptomycin therapy of toxic dyspepsia and dysentery in children. N. A. Barbitskii. Pediatriia no. 5:90-91 S-O '54.

Simultaneous admission of all patients to the dysentery ward during synthomycin therapy; preliminary communication. M. N. Petukhova. Pediatriia no. 5:75-76 S-O '54.

"Synthomycin therapy of dysentery in infants." N. I. Kuptsov. Pediatriia no. 5:93-94 S-O '54.

Treatment of chronic dysentery in children by a mixture of streptomycin and ekmolin. A. G. Avanesova. Pediatriia no. 5:77 S-O '54.

"Use of synthomycin for dysentery in infants." N. N. Faerman. Pediatriia no. 5:93 S-O '54.

DYSPEPSIA

Result of streptomycin therapy of toxic dyspepsia and dysentery in children. N. A. Barbitskii. Pediatriia no. 5:90-91 S-O '54.

DZERZHINSK—RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

Dzerzhinsk ultra-short wave operators. A. Mstislavskii. Radio no. 11:28-29 N '54.

DZHEDZHULA, K.O.

"History of France." K. O. Dzhedzhula. Reviewed by V. S. Alekseev-Popov, I. V. Zal'ialova, K. D. Petriaev, V. D. Slutskii. Vop. ist. no. 10:160-165 O '54.

DZHULAI, A. P.

Book without practical significance ("Cultivation of rice without flooding." A. P. Dzhulai. Reviewed by N. B. Natal'in). Zemledelie 2 no. 11:109-115 N '54.

DZUNGARIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

A short survey of the orography and hydrography of northwestern Dzungaria. O. S. Vialov. Vop. geog. no. 35:301-306 '54.

EAR—DISEASES

"Clinical otoneurology." G. S. TSimmerman. Reviewed by K. L. Khilov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:84-87 S-O '54.

Cochleovestibular disorders in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. IA. IU. Popelianskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:16-20 S-O '54.

"Comparative frequency of otitis in children less than 5 years old who died of bacillary dysentery under various therapy methods." K. Smeshko. Pediatriia no. 5: 94 S-O '54.

Treatment of migrating perichondritis of the auricle of the ear with circular novocaine block. A. I. Savel'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:75-76 S-O '54.

Urofulsanilamide therapy of chronic suppurative otitis media. R. G. Volk. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:20-24 S-O '54.

EAR—FOREIGN BODIES

Cases of extraction of aural foreign bodies. I. G. IUrovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:76 S-O '54.

EARTH

Seismic depth sounding of the earth's crust. G. A. Gamburtsev. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:124-133 '54.

EARTH MOVEMENTS

Can air currents move the earth's axis? V. Barov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:22-23 N '54.

EARTH TEMPERATURE see subdivision under White Russia

EARTHQUAKES

Inclines of the earth's surface as one of the possible precursors of earthquakes. V. F. Bonchkovskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:134-153 '54.

EARTHQUAKES (Continued)
Tectonic conditions and the mechanism of earthquake formation. V. V. Belousov, M. V. Gzovskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:25-35 '54.

EARTHQUAKES—MEASUREMENT see Seismometry

EARTHWORK
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Manual of earthmoving operations] Proizvodstvo zemlianykh rabot; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 592 p.

EAST—HISTORY
Moscow. Universitet. [Recent history of foreign countries in the East] Noveishaia istoriia stran Zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva]
No. 1. 1918-1929 gg. 1954. 370 p.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under Asia

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Stories by eye-witnesses ("With their own eyes." Reviewed by Volodymyr Radchenko). Dnipro 27 no. 6: 122-124 Je '53.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMICS
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; United States)
Shirinskii, I.D. [Capital and surplus value] Kapital i pribavochnaia stoimost'. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 44 p.
Shirinskii, I.D. [Law of planned (proportional) development of the national economy] Zakon planomernogo (proportsional'nogo) razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 51)
Creatively apply Marxist-Leninist economic theory in historical research. Vop. ist. no. 11:3-10 N '54.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Central Statistics Administration; delimitation of the fields of production, and administration and services. Vest. stat. no. 6:93-94 N-D '54.
The law of the obligatory correspondence of production relations to the character of productive forces. F. Konstantinov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 37:3-15 '53.
The means of production is the determining force of social development. I. Sautin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 37:16-35 '53.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
The reefs of ecumenicity [in French]. M. A. Védernikov. Vest. Rus. z-evr. patr. ekz. no. 19:178-186 S '54.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Evanston, Ill.

EDINBURGH—POULTRY—CONGRESSES
Tenth International Congress of Poultrymen. N. P. Tret'iakov, S. I. Smetnev, K. T. Prikolotina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:5-12 N '54.

EDUCATION
Gogebashvili, IA. S. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 293 p.

EDUCATION—STATISTICS
Bogdanov, I.M. [Educational statistics] Statistika shkol'nogo obrazovaniia. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 119 p. (Biblioteka raionnogo inspektora TsSU SSSR)

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Markova, T. A. [Home training of children of preschool age in work habits] Kak priuchat' k trudu detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 63 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
How our children grow. A. Egorova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:25-26 D '54.
We do not worry about our children. Liudmila Turpak. Sov. zhen. no. 12:14 D '54.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education of children

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Bro, G. G. [Analyzing the cost of industrial production; based on annual reports] Analiz sebestoimosti produktsii promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; po materialam godovogo otcheta. Leningrad, 1954. 30 p.

Litvak, Arkadii Moiseevich. [Soviet workers-innovators] Rabochie-ratsionalizatory v sovetskoi strane. Moskva, 1947. 10 l.

EGYPT—FAMILY
From the history of family and kinship in ancient Egypt. M. E. Mat'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:45-75 '54.

EGYPT—REVOLUTIONS
"Essential facts of the last revolution in Egypt" [in Arabic]. Rached el-Barawi. Reviewed by A. F. Sultanov. Vop. ist. no. 11:150-152 N '54.

EGYPTIAN ART see Art, Egyptian

EIDEL'MAN, M. R.
"Statistics of material and technical supply." M. R. Eidel'man. Reviewed by I. Turetskii. Vest. stat. no. 6:73-77 N-D '54.

EIKHMAN, ROBERT KARLOVICH, 1879-1953
In memory of Robert Karlovich Eikhman. A. I. Korolev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1893-1895 O '54.

EINATOV-KHODZHA, LEON ALEKSANDROVICH, 1904-1954
In memory of L. A. Khodzha-Einatov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:152 D '54.

ELAIDIC ACID
Oxidation of esters of 9, 10-octadecenoic acids. N. P. Bulatskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1835-1837 O '54.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Deformations and stresses in cylindrical shells. A. P. Filippov. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4: 15-30 '53.
Problems in the theory of shells subjected to arbitrary distortion. K. Z. Galimov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 3:3-17 '53.
Stresses due to temperature in plates and shells. S. G. Vinokurov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 3:18-38 '53.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATION
Study of energy dissipation in the vibration of rod bundles. G. S. Pisarenko. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 1: 40-47 '54.

ELASTICITY
Boundary state modification in a two-dimensional problem in the theory of elasticity. V. IA. Natanzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:27-29 S '54.

ELECTIONS
(see also subdivision under Italy; United States)
The electoral district. N. Nemov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 44:56-59 '54.
The Soviet electoral system is the most democratic in the world. M. Ivanov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 44:50-55 '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Abrikosov, I.A. [New electric medical apparatus] Novye elektromeditsinskie apparaty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 21 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 46)

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
Preparation of distilled water for the electrolysis of acid and alkali batteries. IU. M. Kostrikin. Energetik 2 no. 12:30 D '54.

ELECTRIC CABLES
Aluminum sheathed power cables up to 1000 volt. Energetik 3 no. 1:39-40 Ja '55.
Control cables with aluminum sheathing. Energetik 2 no. 12:34 D '54.
High-frequency cables. V. Ivanitskii. Radio no. 11: 56-58 N '54.
High-voltage, direct current cables. IA. M. Chervonenkis. Elektrichestvo no. 1:81-82 Ja '55.
Ribbon cables. P. Chernov. Radio no. 11:58-59 N '54.
Testing cables rectified with high-voltage direct current. B. M. Baranov. Energetik 2 no. 12:31-32 D '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
Defects of mastic-filled lead-ins of VM-35 circuit breakers of the Sachsenwerke plant. T. P. Musatov. Energetik 3 no. 1:22 Ja '55.
On the gaps between the stopping bolt and the lever of VM-35 circuit breakers. M. V. Khomiakov. Energetik 2 no. 12:32-33 D '54.
Measuring the time and speed of switching in and cutting off circuit breakers. P. V. Kuznetsov. Energetik 3 no. 1:28-31 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Electric connection systems of hydroelectric power stations. I. P. Chumburidze, IU. I. Ivanov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:75-78 Ja '55.
Initial parameter method of calculating transient phenomena in electric circuits. I. V. Urban. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:185-194 '53.
Methods of calculating linear electric circuits. G. G. Belonogov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:28-31 Ja '55.
Speed of attenuation of transitional processes in magnetic coupled circuits. A. A. IAnko-Trintskii. Elektrichestvo no. 1:19-23 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS
Powdered metal materials for electric contactors. A. B. Al'tman, I. P. Melashenko. Elektrichestvo no. 1:42-47 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
Ivakhnenko, A. G. [Electric automatic control; elements of the theory of electric controller systems] Elektroavtomatika; elementy teorii elektricheskikh sistem regulirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR. Pt. 1. 1954. 289 p.
Ivakhnenko, A. G. [Electric automatic control; reciprocal methods for the study of compound automatic control systems] Elektroavtomatika; obratnye metody issledovaniia kombinirovannykh sistem avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR. Pt. 2. 1954. 217 p.
Improving the control systems of some types of automatic field extinguishers. A. A. Mereines. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:47-48 D '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
Effect of contact recombination on the volt-ampere characteristics of the rectifier. A. V. Rzhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:389-390 S '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS
Babat, G. I. [Stories of high-frequency current] Rasskazy o tokakh vysokoi chastoty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1948. 149 p.
Granovskii, V. L. [Present-day methods of regulating electric current] Sovremennye metody upravleniia elektricheskim tokom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, nos. 53/54)

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING
Teaching the topic "Alternating current." P. K. Cherniak, I. M. Rachek. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:50-59 N-D '54.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS
Protecting shop networks with automatic and safety cutouts. N. N. Nikiforovskii, S. M. Livshits. Elektrichestvo no. 1:73-75 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Corona characteristics in transition processes. G. N. Aleksandrov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2036-2043 N '54.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Improving the operation of a GP-125 drive. N. I. Laz'ko. Energetik 2 no. 12:13-14 D '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Designation of phases in three-phase electrical equipment. A. IA. Rozental'. Elektrichestvo no. 1:82 Ja '55.
"Outline of the history of electric power engineering of the U.S.S.R." Reviewed by L. N. Baptidanov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:85-86 Ja '55.
"Science of electrical materials." N. G. Drozdov, N. V. Nikulin, V. A. Privezentsev, L. I. Fedorov, S. A. IAmanov. Reviewed by N. V. Aleksandrov, A. O. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no. 1:87-88 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS
[Abstracts]. Elektrichestvo no. 1:appendix:1-8 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS
Drozdovskaia, I. S. [Russian electric engineering periodicals, 1880-1950] Russkaia elektrotekhnicheskaia periodika (1880-1950 gg.). Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 158 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES
Necessity of changing the "Safety rules for operating electrical equipment of urban and rural networks." A. IA. Lides. Energetik 2 no. 12:26-28 D '54.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
Effectiveness of forced excitation of generators. V. A. Venikov, A. V. Ivanov-Smolenskii, V. I. Gorushkin. Elektrichestvo no. 1:12-19 Ja '55.
Machining the permanent foundation plates under turbogenerators. N. L. Butenko. Energetik 2 no. 12:10-11 D '54.
Repairing a hydrogenerator stator. P. I. Bazhanov, K. K. Chernev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:46-47 D '54.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—TESTING
Testing the synchronization circuits. M. I. Gumin. Energetik 2 no. 12:12-13 D '54.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
Utilized hidden potentialities. V. Marsov. Part. zhizn' no. 18:42-48 D '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
Conduit insulator made from rollers. IU. A. Rogov. Energetik 2 no. 12:14 D '54.
Dynamic sorption method for the determination of diffusion, moistureresistance and solubility coefficients. M. M. Mikhailov, M. P. Tarasova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1957-1965 N '54.
Expanding the practice of drying the winding insulation of electrical machines by induction. V. I. Lukhin. Energetik 2 no. 12:3-5 D '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING
Testing the insulation of high-voltage electrical machines with rectified voltage. B. V. Vanin. Elektrichestvo no. 1:79-81 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Kots, A. IA. [Electric lighting of power plants] Iskusstvennoe osveshchenie elektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 183 p.

ELECTRIC LINES

Electric characteristic of 400 kw electric power transmission with split phases. N. F. Rakushev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:8-12 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Building an electric transmission line with prefabricated supports of centrifugal reinforced concrete construction. I. K. Kachan, A. P. Anisimov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:69-72 Ja '55.

Equipment for building electric transmission lines. IU. E. Grigor'ev. Energetik 3 no. 1:6-9 Ja '55.

Installing П-shaped supports with motor trucks. N. N. Kaliakin. Energetik 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja '55.

Installing wires and cables of a second circuit on a 154 kv electric transmission line without disconnecting the first circuit. N. P. Astakhov, B. I. Komissarov. Energetik 3 no. 1:18-20 Ja '55.

New method of assembling Aff -shaped wooden supports. K. A. Iordanishvili. Energetik 3 no. 1:20-21 Ja '55.

Pocket height indicator. V. I. Vorob'ev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:49-50 D '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Application of the limiting state method of calculating structures to the securing of contact line poles in the ground. E. I. Il'enkov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:131-141 '53.

Calculation of the effect of frictional forces on the stability of pole foundations. E. I. Il'enkov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:142-153 '53.

Determining the pressure of a sea wave upon the supports of marine electric transmission lines at depths $H \leqslant H_{кр}$. V. V. Mikhailov. Energ. biul. no. 12:24-28 D '54.

Some errors in the methods of calculating soil compaction related to overhead power line poles. E. I. Il'enkov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:154-165 '53.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Automatic reclosing system with self-synchronization for synchronous compensators. G. E. Sonin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:48-49 D '54.

Electricity in the food industry. I. M. Vol'per. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:20-22 N '54.

Expanding the practice of drying the winding insulation of electrical machines by induction. V. I. Lukhin. Energetik 2 no. 12:3-5 D '54.

Improving the operating dependability of the electrical equipment of industrial consumers during temporary voltage drop. M. M. Popekhin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12: 51-52 D '54.

Protecting low-voltage rotary machines against lightning overvoltage. F. A. Likhachev. Energetik 3 no. 1:32-34 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—VENTILATION

Data on the investigation of ventilation and cooling of enclosed electric machines. AI. Borisenko, A. P. Gorozhankin. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:141-150 '53.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Fremke, A.V. [Electric measurements; general course] Elektricheskie izmereniia; obshchii kurs. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 496 p.

Measurements in wire communication systems. V. Niurenberg. Radio no. 11:20-22 N '54.

ELECTRIC METERS

Improving the accuracy of measurements of electric power. B. A. Kudrov, A. P. Rudnev, A. A. Nigtian. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:35-37 D '54.

Kenotron megohmmeter. A. G. Bykov, T. J. Aliushinskaia. Energetik 3 no. 1:26-27 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC MOMENTS

Physical properties of the internal rotation of polymer chains. Part I. Ch...

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Methods of determining similar terminals of induction motor windings. IU. A. Grigor'ev. Energetik 2 no. 12:11-12 D '54.

Rewinding short circuited induction motors. P. A. Lazutin. Energetik 2 no. 12:22-26 D '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Apparatus for the selective signalization of short circuits to ground in electric networks. A. V. Ostrovskaia, I. M. Sirota. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:28-31 D '54.

Short circuit to ground on insulators of high-voltage networks. E. V. Kalinin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:54-55 D '54.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL see Potential, Theory of

ELECTRIC POWER see subdivision under Abidjan, Ivory Coast; Korea, North

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Remarks on N. A. Kazak's and V. Z. Bazylev's article "On electrical systems for feeding petroleum enterprises." S. A. Kudriashev. Energ. biul. no. 12:29-30 D '54.

Scientific-technical discussion on the selection of electric power supply systems for industrial enterprises. I. M. Petrosov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:83-84 Ja '55.

Technical and economic comparison of city electric networks. B. L. Aizenberg. Elektrichestvo no. 1:37-42 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—DIRECT CURRENT

Tolstov, IU.G. [Long-distance transmiision of direct-current electric energy] Dal'nie peredachi elektricheskoi energii postoiannogo toka; po materialam "Voskresnykh chtenii" Politekhnicheskogo muzeia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 31)

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Kop'ev, S.F. [Auxiliary equipment in machine shops of electric power stations] Vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie mashinnykh tsekhov elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 295 p.

Kots, A. IA. [Electric lighting of power plants] Iskusstvennoe osveshchenie elektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 183 p.

Improving relentlessly the mechanical heating equipment of electric power stations. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:3-5 D '54.

Operating processes of intra-plant electric equipment of thermal electric power stations. L. M. Vainshtein. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:31-33 D '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

Authors answer. I. M. Markovich. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12: 58 D '54.

"Electric power systems and their operating processes." I. M. Markovich. Reviewed by D. E. Trofimenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:55-57 D '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Kutylovskii, M. F. [Electric traction in city transportation] Elektricheskaia tiaga na gorodskom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistve RSFSR, 1954. 354 p.

Application of the limiting state method of calculating structures to the securing of contact line poles in the ground. E. I. Il'enkov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:131-141 '53.

Calculation of the effect of frictional forces on the stability of pole foundations. E. I. Il'enkov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:142-153 '53.

Development in principles of planning traction systems for power supply. K. G. Markvardt. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:4-26 '53.

Energy recovery and weight of an electric train. V. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii. Elektrichestvo no. 1:53-57 Ja '55.

...fied derivation of load formulas for substations and ...wer loss formulas for contact networks. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:27-38 '53.

... methods of calculating soil compac... rhead power line poles. E. I. Il'enkov. . 63:154-165 '53.

...ystematizing unit norms of electric ... used in electric traction systems. A. V. Fraifel'd. Trudy MEMIIT

...DS—ACCOUNTING

... of trains as an element in accounting ...ning power supply systems of elec... P. Figurnov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:

...DS—CARS—VIBRATION

...ting resistance to vibration in frames ...reetcars. V. V. Privalov. Trudy ...-244 '53.

...DS—MOTORMEN'S MANUALS

...xemplary method for the streetcar ...ovo vodit' tramvainye poezda. Mo... erstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva

...DS—SUBSTATIONS

...rent feeders with step-type selectors. ...Kuz'min. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:

Calculation of loads for traction power substations allowing for external characteristics. G. G. Markvardt. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:39-64 '53.

Selection of initial conditions in planning automatic feeder installations. I. I. Beneshevich. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:166-184 '53.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Diagram of an automatic parallel connection of the contact network for double-track electric railroads. A. V. Fraifel'd, M. E. Krest'ianov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63: 85-94 '53.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS

Determining the magnitude of allowable unbalance in traction motor armatures. V. A. Shchepetil'nikov, V. A. Kamenskii. Trudy MEMIIT no. 63:195-218 '53.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Induction frequency relay with cyclindrical rotor. IU. O. Brink. Elektrichestvo no. 1:32-37 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Determination of the specific electric resistance of the EI262, RFl and St. 5 steel varieties in the process of heating and cooling. Z. L. Khodov, T. IA. Benieva. Trudy Inst. chern. met. 8:84-88 '54.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Building concrete foundations for substations without using forms. G. M. Petrenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12: 40 D '54.

Reconstructing the minimum voltage protection and electric automation of a 3 KV. substation installation. P. Zh. Ozol. Energ. biul. no. 12:19-24 D '54.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Using knife switches with central hand levers. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 2 no. 12:30-31 D '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Causes of increasing dielectric losses of oil and of deteriorating electric characteristics of transformer insulation. V. S. Ivanov, E. A. Mirzoeva. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:24-28 D '54.

Preventing the precipitation of moisture in porcelain 6 kv transformer lead-ins. S. V. Alekseev. Energetik 3 no. 1:38-39 Ja '55.

Protective systems operating on alternating current with two TKB-1 current transformers connected in series. M. M. Popekhin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:52 D '54.

Selecting the connection system of distributing transformers. N. K. Arkhipov. Energetik 2 no. 12:18-21 D '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Brodskii, A. IA. [Technology of arc welding in an inert medium] Tekhnologiia dugovoi elektrosvarki v inertnoi srede. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 165 p.

Dobrynin, I.F. [Advanced work methods for electric welders in construction work] Peredovye metody raboty elektrosvarshchikov-stroitelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 26 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Norms for the standardization of operations in submerged arc welding] Normativy dlia tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia rabot pri avtomaticheskoi elektrodugovoi svarke pod sloem fliusa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Welding in hard-to-reach places with the PSh-5 semiautomatic welding machine; experience of the Voroshilovgrad Locomotive Construction Plant] Avtomaticheskaia svarka v trudnodostupnykh mestakh poluavtomatom PSh-5; iz opyta Voroshilovgradskogo parovozostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 6 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Conference on welding. M. M. Popekhin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:52-53 D '54.

Effect of the welding method of electrodes on the quality of thermocouples. M. T. IUrkevich. Energetik 2 no. 12: 28 D '54.

Introduction of spot fillet welds. D. M. Levykin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:20-22 N '54.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Belov, K. V. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture; guidebook] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p.

Budzko, Igor' Aleksandrovich. [Utilization of electric power in agriculture] Primenenie elektricheskoi energii v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 30)

Electric island. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:20-21 N '54.

ELECTRICITY IN FISHING

Using electric lights in saurel fishing in the Black Sea. V. A. Ershov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:49-51 N '54.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

New concepts of the process of mine gas ignition due to electric sparks stemming from poor connections. V. S. Kravchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:203-209 '54.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ECTROCARDIOGRAPHY
nogradova, V. N. [Materials on experimental and clinical electrocardiography] Materialy po eksperimental'no-klinicheskoi elektrokardiografii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 261 p.
ectrocardiographic changes in anoxia produced with odium nitrite. IA. M. Britvan, A. G. Kudin. Biul. eksp. iol. i med. 38 no. 9:18-23 S '54.

ECTROCHEMISTRY, INDUSTRIAL
ertain perspectives for the application of the electro-synthesis of organic substances. V. G. Khomiakov, A. P. Tomilov, M. IA. Fioshin. Khim. prom. no. 6:339-340 S '54.

ECTRODES
ngelevich, M. M. [Electrodes] Elektrody. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 63 p.
ture of the electrode potential. E. A. Kanevskii. Zhur. iz. khim. 28 no. 8:1427-1433 Ag '54.

ECTRODYNAMICS
onlinear scattering in electrodynamics and meson dynamics. D. F. Kurdgelaidze. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8: 81-90 Ag '54.

ECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
ectrical activity of the brain in hypertension during leep therapy. E. A. Zhirmunskaia. Klin. med. 32 o. 9:74-80 S '54.
ectronecephalographic data on functional changes of he cerebral cortex in hypertension. E. S. Brezhneva. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:52-57 S '54.
rabiotic stages of electrical processes in the cerebral ortex in man during the development of sleep inhibition. P. I. Guliaev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:3-6 S 54.

ECTROLYSIS
ectrolytic bath with semiconducting walls. V. E. Bogoiubov, IU. M. Shamaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 23-426 S '54.

ECTROLYTES
ffraction micromethod for the study of the diffusion of lectrolytes. Part 2. Differential diffusion coefficients f cadmium chloride, cadmium sulfate, potassium iodate, Cd^{++} and IO_3^- in various media. IA. P. Gokhshein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1417-1426 Ag '54.
lvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 3. Jump f the potential on the boundary: aqueous solution - gaseous phase. K. P. Mishchenko, E. I. Kviat. Zhur. iz. khim. 28 no. 8:1451-1457 Ag '54.
eory of heterocoagulation, the interaction and adhesion of heterogeneous particles in electrolyte solutions. B. V. Deriagin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:425-438 N-D '54.

ECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
ectrolytic bath with semiconducting walls. V. E. Bogoiubov, IU. M. Shamaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 423-426 S '54.

ECTRON BEAMS
tching of steel by ion bombardment. I. N. Prilezhaeva, G. V. Spivak, M. I. Malkina. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11: 2090-2096 N '54.
ole of the space charge in spherical electron projectors. N. B. Aizenberg. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2079-2082 N '54.

ECTRON MICROSCOPE
ensless ultramicroscope. I. Wiegmann. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:4-5 N '54.

ECTRON-TUBE CIRCUITS
unimovich, V. I. [Fluctuation processes in radio receivers] Fluktuatsionnye protsessy v radiopriemnykh ustroistvakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1951. 360 p.

ECTRON-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electron-tube

ECTRON TUBES
xception to the Boguslavskii-Langmuir's law in heating of an electron-tube tungsten cathode by high density pulse currents. S. V. Lebedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:487-500 O '54.

ECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
lectronic calculating machines. F. V. Maiorov. Priroda 43 no. 11:13-23 N '54.

ECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ECTRONS
obretsov, L. N. [Electron and ion emission] Elektronnaia i ionnaia emissiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 311 p.
ffect of barium atom absorption on tungsten electron yield conditions. V. M. Gavriliuk. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5: 87-93 '54.
nergy distribution of secondary electrons of magnesium and beryllium alloys. V. N. Lepeshinskaia, V. M. Tumorin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1933-1941 N '54.
uantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 2. N. F. Nelipa. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:421-424 O '54.
hermoelectron emission of copper at the melting point. V. G. Bol'shov, L. N. Dobretsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:193-196 S '54.

ELECTROPLATING
Vainer, IA. V. [Electroplating plant equipment] Oborudovanie gal'vanicheskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 294 p.

ELECTROSTATICS
Non-electrostatic forces in rock-salt type ionic crystals. K. B. Tolpygo. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:28-47 '54.

ELM see subdivision under Ukraine

EMBROIDERY
Shchepkina, M. V. [Representation of Russian historical personages in 15th century embroidery] Izobrazhenie russkikh istoricheskikh lits v shit'e XV veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 20 p.
They adorn life. Z. Supishchikova. Klub 4 no. 11:14-15 N '54.

EMBRYOLOGY
Effect of periodic cooling on the size of cells in the chick embryo. T. A. Krutova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:313-315 S '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS
Observing the development of a chicken embryo. A. M. Bolotnikov, V. D. Pak. Est. v shkole no. 6:80-82 N-D '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES
Matured ovicell division and the initial stages of male pronucleus formation in sterlets and sturgeons. G. M. Persov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:681-683 O '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—INSECTS
Early developmental stages of Aphidus fabarum Marsh. (Hymenoptera). O. M. Ivanova-Kazas. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:163-165 S '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS
Certain characteristics of the early development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tiniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:483-485 S '54.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
(see also subdivision under South America; United States)
Migration problems. N. E. Korol'kov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:71-75 Ja '48.

EMPHYSEMA
Case of subcutaneous emphysema in labor. A. F. IAkimenko. Akush. i gin. no. 5:87 S-O '54.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY
Pneumothorax and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysemas as complications in tracheotomy in children. L. A. Bukhman. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:46-48 S-O '54.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
Lomako, E. [Technical training in the factory] Tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie na zavode. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 29 p.

EMULSIONS
Gelated emulsions. Part 12. Effect of the length of the hydrocarbon chain in the molecule of a stabilizer upon emulsification. L. IA. Kremnev, N. I. Kuibina. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:447-450 N-D '54.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENCEPHALITIS
Conference on control of tick-borne vernal encephalitis. S. G. Gladkikh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9: 124-126 S '54.
Course of vernal encephalitis in vaccinated patients. A. G. Panov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9: 77-82 S '54.
Effectiveness of a new vaccine in prevention of vernal tick-borne encephalitis. A. K. Shubladze, O. G. Andzhaparidze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9: 74-77 S '54.

ENCEPHALOCELE
Congenital encephalocele. N. I. Sokolov Khirurgiia no. 9:37-42 S '54.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
(see also subdivision under United
[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia
klopediia. Glav. redaktor B.A.Vvede
red. N.N.Anichkov i dr. Izd. 2-e. M
izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsikl
Vol. 29. N - Nikolaev. [1954] 627

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGINEERING see Automobile engin
engineering; Heat engineering; Hydr
Mechanical engineering; Mining eng
engineering; Power engineering; St

ENGINEERING MODELS
Data on the optical investigation of s
models. V. F. Trumbachev, N. A. S
gor. dela 1:102-108 '54.

ENGLAND—BICYCLE RACING
For the Grand Prize of England. Cy
mira no. 8:7 Ag '54.

ENGLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL)
Stalingrad - Coventry. P. Chernushch
no. 47:17 N '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Arakin, V.D. [Anglo-Russian dictionary; approximately 34,000 words] Anglo-russkii slovar'; okolo 34 000 slov Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannyk i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 936 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PRONUNCIATION
The similarities and differences between pronunciation and the "technique" of reading. N. Z. Diarov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:55-59 S-O '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Consultation. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:108-112 S-O '54.
English language club in the seven-year school; letter to the editor. M. Kislov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:89-90 S-O '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Number of negations in the English sentence. E. I. Aizenshtadt. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:34-38 S-O '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—RUSSIAN
Gal'perin, I.R. [English textbook for the second course in pedagogical institutions and foreign language departments] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 2-go kursa pedagogicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Pod red. I.R.Gal'perina. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 357 p.

ENVIRONMENT see Man—Influence of environment

ENZYMES
Effect of geographical latitude on the activity of peroxidase in barley germs and shoots. V. A. Zenchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:439-442 S '54.
Enzymatic conversions of imidazolelactic acid in normal and tumorous rabbits. T. A. Goriukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:619-622 O '54.

EPHEMERIDES
IUr'ev, K.S. [Tables of true bearings of the sun and stars for latitudes from 40 to 70 degrees] Tablitsy istinnykh pelengov solntsa i zvezd dlia shirot 40° - 70° . Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 142 p.
IUr'ev, K.S. [Tables of true bearings of the sun and stars for northern and southern latitudes from 30 to 40 degrees] Tablitsy istinnykh pelengov solntsa i zvezd dlia severnykh i iuzhnykh shirot ot 30° do 40° . Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1953. 45 p.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Certain problems in general epidemiology; problem of the nature and significance of social conditions in epidemiology. F. T. Korovin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:95-98 S '54.
Links in the epidemic chain and epidemiological classification of infectious diseases in man. L. V. Vasil'ev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:98-108 S '54.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

ERGOSTEROL
Complexes of proteins with lipides and their properties. Viscosity of solution of egg albumin and of its ergosterol complex. G. A. Deborin, O. M. Shibanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:241-242 S '54.

EROSION
(see also subdivision under Chuya Valley; Kansu Province; Shansi Province; Tien Shan)
Grouping of fields in crop rotation according to the erosion of the soil. D. IA. Mikhailov. Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:33-37 '50.
Results of compilation of maps of erosion prevention measures. D. IA. Mikhailov. Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:21-26 '50.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ESCAPES
Organized escape. N. Romano-Petrova. Volia 2 no. 2:

ESTONIA—AGRICULTURE
Voinilovich, E. A. ["Estonian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Estonskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p.

ESTONIA—FINANCE
Higher quality work. A. Tihane. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1: 41-43 Ja '55.

ESTONIA—MUSIC—PERIODICALS
Music problems in an Estonian newspaper. L. Auster, K. Petrova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:106-111 D '54.

ESTONIA—REFORESTATION
Reforestation in transitional swamps in the Estonian S. S. R. P. I. Kollist. Priroda 43 no. 11:104-105 N '54.

ETHANE
Bromination of 1, 1-diphenylethane. I. P. TSukervanik, K. IU. IUedashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1566-1558 S '54.
Photo-decomposition of pentachloroethane. G. A. Razuvaev, N. A. Osanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1771-1775 O '54.
Synthesis of nitro- , amino- , and oxy-derivatives in the diphenylethane series. S. F. Torf, N. V. Khromov-Borisov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1674-1684 S '54.

ETHANE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Therapy of diseases of the muscle and peripheral nerves with ethyl chloride. E. IA. Rozenbaum, S. A. Gilevich, E. S. Baevskaia, S. I. Mitenkova, Z. IA. Liubimova, E. Z. Medvedovskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:40 N '54.

ETHANE-d_6
Role of interaction in a molecule of deuteroethane C_2D_6. P. G. Maslov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1507-1520 Ag '54.

ETHERS
Isomeric conversion of ether oxides. F. G. Ponomarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:87-88 S '54.
Reetherification of dialkylaminomethylalkyl ethers and dialkylaminomethylalkylsulfides. R. A. Lapina, K. G. Mizuch. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1605-1608 S '54.

ETHICS
What standard of ethics do the imperialist bourgeois have? F. Shutnikov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 37:47-60 '53.

ETHNOLOGY
Tasks of Soviet ethnology. S. P. Tolstov. Vop. ist. no. 11:160-163 N '54.

ETHYL ESTERS
Conjugate reactions of halide additions to olefins. Part 2. Preparation of β-ethyl halide esters of benzene- and p-toluene-sulfonic acids, β-chloroethane sulfate, chlorosulfonate, phosphate, and mixed 1, 2-haloethanes. A. I. Titov, F. L. Makliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9: 1631-1635 S '54.

ETHYLENE
Determination of vinyl chloride in the air. E. Sh. Gronsberg. Gig. i san. no. 11:43-44 N '54.

ETHYLENE OXIDE
Zimakov, P. V. [Ethylene oxide] Okis' etilena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1946. 237 p.

EUCOMMIA see subdivision under Ukraine

EURIPIDES
The political struggle in Athens during the end of the 5th century ("Andromache" and "Lysistrata"). S. IA. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:122-132 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMERCE
Collaboration such as history has never known. ("Economic cooperation of the U. S. S. R. and the countries of people's democracy." I. Dudinskii. Reviewed by B. Zotov.) Slaviane no. 11:50-52 N '54.
Development of the foreign trade of the European people's democracies. K. Viriasov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11:11-17 N '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMERCE—DIRECTORIES
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii konʺiunkturnyi institut. [Foreign-trade organizations in the people's democracies; handbook] Vneshtorgovye organizatsii stran narodnoi demokratii; spravochnik. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 91 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMERCE—YUGOSLAVIA
Expansion of Yugoslav foreign trade ties; economic notes. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:31 O '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—CONSTITUTIONS
[Constitutions of the European People's Democracies] Konstitutsii evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo furid. lit-ry, 1954. 183 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Ogurtsov, S. [Heightened prosperity of workers in the Peoples' Democracies of Europe] Podʺem blagosostoianiia trudiashchikhsia v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 119 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
IAkovleva, E., ed. [Results of the fulfillment of economic plans for 1953 in the people's democracies] Itogi vypolneniia khoziaistvennykh planov 1953 g. v stranakh narodnoi demokratii; sbornik materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 100 p.
Achievements of socialist construction in the European people's democracies. I. Dudinskii. Prop. i agitator no. 7:46-54 Ap '53.
Looking for culprits. P. Ocheret. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 9:4-6 D '52.

EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICS
"Creeping crisis" in the Soviet satellities. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:203-205 N '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Precast reinforced concrete construction in the people's democracies. N. M. Kurek. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 9:17-24 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TECHNOLOGY
Notes on technology in People's Democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:28-29 N '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
Looking for culprits. P. Ocheret. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 9:4-6 D '52.

EUROPE, WESTERN—COSSACKS—CHARITIES
To the Cossack welfare fund. M. M. Voevodin. Obshch kaz. zhur. no. 5:82-84 Ja '48.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES
The common task of all European peoples. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:1-3 O '54.
Why the supporters of the rebirth of German militarism are in a hurry. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43: 9-11 O '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—FASCISM
Fascist sabbath in Belgium. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:19 O '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Meeting of the Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church in Western Europe. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9:8-9 Ag-S '54.
News from Europe. Nikolai Arsen'ev. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:188 O '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—POLITICS
Captain Grenfell mutilates history ("Unconditional hatred. German war guilt and the future of Europe" [in English]. Russell Grenfell. Reviewed by A. Slovesnyi). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:29-31 O '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Rural electrification in several European countries. I. A. Budzko. Elektrichestvo no. 1:82 Ja '55.

EUROPE, WESTERN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Poetry of militant humanism ("Behind the Iron Curtain" [in Bulgarian]. Liudmil Stoianov. Reviewed by D. Markov). Slaviane no. 11:54-56 N '54.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
"European Defense Community." Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:6 Ag-S '54.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
Anniversary of Russian faithfulness. M. Georgievich Nashi vesti no. 60:1-2 Ag '54.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1939-1945 see World War, 1939-1945

EURYGASTERS
Infestation of wheat grain with shield bugs (Eurygasters, Pentatomidae) following irrigation. A. N. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:661-663 O '54.

EVANSTON, ILL.—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—CONGRESSES
The Evanston Conference and the Russian Church Abroad. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9:4-5 Ag-S '54.

EVANSTON, ILL.—WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Some thoughts on Evanston. K. Z. Vest. Rus. z-evr. patr. ekz. no. 19:135-139 S '54.

EVAPORATION
Theory of lake and canal water balance in arid regions. N. N. Zubov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:137-143 Ag '54.

EVEREST, MOUNT
Chomolungma: history of the conquest of the peak. D. M. Zatulovskii. Vop. geog. no. 35:311-320 '54.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Longitudinal and lateral stability of single shovel excavators. K. V. Volkov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:26-28 N '54.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

EXERCISE
Effect of active open-air recreation of school children on their school work. L. V. Mikhailova. Gig. i san. no. 11: 30-32 N '54.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Peiping

EXPLORERS
Recollections of three remarkable Russian travelers. V. A. Obruchev. Vop. geog. no. 35:23-28 '54.

EXPLOSIONS
Pokrovskii, G. I. [Explosions and their effect] Vzryv i ego deistvie. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 55 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

FACE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Organization of the care of patients with jaw and face injuries. M. F. Korseko. Med. sestra no. 10:24-26 O '54.

FACTORIES
Markman, A. L. [Principles of oil and fat industrial plant design] Osnovy proektirovaniia predpriiatii maslozhirovoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952. 251 p.

FACTORIES—ACCOUNTING
Slonim, A. I. [Principles of creating a nomenclature for a list of materials] Osnovy postroeniia nomenklatury-tsennika materialov. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 80 p.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Egorov, M. E. [Principles of design for machine-building factories] Osnovy proektirovaniia mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Izd. 4-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 588 p.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Baturin, V. V. [Ventilation of machine-building factories] Ventiliatsiia mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 482 p.

FACTORIES—LIGHTING
Epaneshnikov, M. M. [Lighting factories of the machine-construction industry] Osveshchenie predpriiatii mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 178 p.

FAERSHTERN, IA. D.
Outcome of discussions on the article by L. I. Ivanov and IA. D. Faershtern "Assortment, quality and bottling of liqueurs and vodka." Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:14-15 '54.

FAMILY
(see also subdivision under Egypt)
Laws of life. N. Kondyrev. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22: 11-14 Ja-Mr '53.

FAMILY ALLOWANCES
Simplify the work of state aid departments. A. Isaev. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:68-70 Ja '55.

FAMINES
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Planned famine, terror, and slavery are the bases of communist dictatorship. V. Romanovskii. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:11-18 Ja '48.

FAR EAST—COLONIES
The twilight of colonialism. V. Avarin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:4-8 O '54.

FAR EAST—COSSACKS
Cossacks in the Far East. Mikh. Lidin. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:57-58 Ap '48.

FAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Useful book ("International relations in the Far East (1870-1945)." Reviewed by N. Klimenko). Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 4:185-189 Jl-Ag '54.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM ANIMALS see Domestic animals

FARM BUILDINGS
Pobedinskii, G. D. [Building on collective farms in wood-less regions] Stroitel'stvo v kolkhozakh bezlesnogo raiona; Pavlovskii raion, Voronezhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.
Collective farm feed plant. I. Leleko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:37-38 N '54.
Structures made of rushes. A. Leushkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:35-37 N '54.

FARM EQUIPMENT—REPAIRING
Carry out winter repair of carts, sledges, and harness in an excellent manner on collective farms. F. Blazhkevich. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:5-8 N '54.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
The collective farm has set a new minimum on workdays. A. Kiseleva. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:6-7 N '54.

FARM MECHANIZATION
Puzanchikov, N. [Mechanized farm] Mekhanizirovannaia ferma. 3-e izd., dop. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 86 p.
New machines for mechanizing labor-consuming work in animal husbnadry and feed procurement. A. A. Ivanov, E. Skliarevskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:100-111 N '54.

FARMERS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
My family. G. Shkurin. Volia 2 no. 4:12-13 Ap '53.

FARMHOUSES
Movable dwellings. B. Aksel'rad. Ogonek 32 no. 49: 8 D '54.

FARMING see Agriculture

FASCISM see subdivision under Europe, Western

FASHION
(see also subdivision under Budapest)
Fashions. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:31 N '54.
Fashions. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:30 D '54.
Fashions. Svo. zhen. no. 12:44-45 D '54.

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)
Determination of coal resistance to shifting and faulting. E. I. Il'nitskaia. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:124-135 '54.
Instrument transmitter for the measurement of pressure in model rock faults. V. I. Serov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:139-142 '54.

FECES
Obturating intestinal obstruction caused by fecalith. B. N. Nazarov. Khirurgiia no. 9:70-71 S '54.

FEDOROV, L. I.
"Science of electrical materials." N. G. Drozdov, N. V. Nikulin, V. A. Privezentsev, L. I. Fedorov, S. A. IAmanov. Reviewed by N. V. Aleksandrov, A. O. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no. 1:87-88 Ja '55.

FEDOROV, NIKOLAI
In defense of the Russian language ("Sovietization of the emigrant language." Nikolai Fedorov. Reviewed by Iv. Kheraskov). Vozrozhdenie no. 25:186-188 Ja-F '53.

FEDOROV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH
Poor realization of a good intention ("Life of an armaments expert." G. Nagaev. Reviewed by F. Samsonov). Prop. i agitator no. 14:59-62 Jl '53.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
From the practice of chemical water purification at the enterprises of the Main Administration of the Wood-Chemical Industry. A. A. Ganshin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:28 N '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Achievements of the Zdobutok Zhovtnia" Collective Farm. V. K. Gavrish, L. D. Alekseenko, L. I. Boiko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:74-78 O '54.
Collective farm feed plant. I. Leleko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:37-38 N '54.
Cultivation of white mustard and using it for fodder. A. M. Leont'ev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:124-125 O '54.
Effect of certain feeds on the fat content of milk. N. V. Shmakov, A. G. Shmakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:100-104 O '54.
New achievements in increasing the nutritive value of coarse feeding stuffs. I. M. Pigur. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:67-73 O '54.
Packaging mixed feeds preserves their quality. Z. Fishman. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:31 O '54.
Processing coarse feeds. S. Geraskevich. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:31-34 N '54.
Simple methods for preparing roughage. I. M. Zakharchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:68-73 N '54.
A stable feed supply is the basis for increased productivity of cattle. V. Staroverova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:24-25 N '54.
Strengthen the feed supply on collective farms in every way. K. Karunin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11:37-43 N '54.
Utilize waste products of the food industry as feed in collective animal husbandry. A. Kozlova. MTS 14 no. 10:21-22 O '54.
Valuable waste products of the vitamin industry should be efficiently utilized. G. M. Khasanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:120 O '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FELDSPAR
Characteristics of iridescence of andesine-labradorite. L. I. Paziuk. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 3:455-458 S '54.

FELT
Kuz'michev, F.I. [Technology of felt manufacture] Tekhnologiia valial'no-voilochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 270 p.

FENCING
Fencing. Wu Chiang-p'ing. Kitai no. 8:32-33 Ag '54.

FEOFAN, Archbishop, 1940-
To the memory of His Grace Feofan Poltavskii. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22:1-2 Ja-Mr '53.

FERGANA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Paralellization of marine paleogenic deposits of the Turgai Depression and Fergana. N. K. Ovechkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:131-133 S '54.

FERGANA—POISONOUS PLANTS
Sakhobiddinov, S. S. [Poisonous plants in Fergana Valley] IAdovitye rasteniia Ferganskoi doliny. Tashkent, Akademiia UzSSR, 1951. 28 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

FERMENTATION
Fermentation of sulfite liquors by yeasts. G. S. Kitavin. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:580-583 S-O '54.
Yeast culture with continuous fermentation of starchy mash. S. A. Konovalov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:9-11 '54.

FERRERO, WILLY, 1906-1954
Willy Ferrero. Sov. muz. no. 6 '48-149 '54.

FERROMAGNETISM
Belov, K.P. [Elastic, thermal and electric phenomena in ferromagnetic metals] Uprugie, teplovye i elektricheskie iavleniia v ferromagnitnykh metallakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 254 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)
On the theory of Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. N. S. Akulov, A. V. Cheremushkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:35-38 S '54.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Grinfel'd, E. K. [Insects as pollinators of red clover] Nasekomye - opyliteli krasnogo klevera. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 54 p. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia, no. 3)
Role of vitamins in the fertilization of plants. K. E. Ovcharov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:353-361 S-O '54.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY
Lowering the cost of production of mineral fertilizers. E. N. Grummo. Khim. prom. no. 6:378 S '54.
Physicochemical evaluation of the interaction of reagents with the surface of mineral granules during flotation. V. M. Borisov. Khim. prom. no. 6:336-338 S '54.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS
Aleksandrov, V. I. [Fertilizer drills, manure spreaders, and plant-feeding machinery] Tukovye seialki, rasteniepitateli i navozorazbrasyvateli. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Economics and organization of mechanized production and hauling of fertilizers. I. G. Kalashnikov. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:26-30 N '54.
Microelements in vegetable gardening. V. P. Deeva. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:31 N '54.
Oil shale cinders as fertilizer. O. G. Hallik. Pochvovedenie no. 9:46-51 S '54.
Use of mixtures of organic and mineral fertilizers in small amounts. A. G. Balan. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:119 N '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—CONGRESSES
Report on the discussion concerning use of fertilizers in the nonchernozem zone. F. A. IUdin, E. A. Fedorov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:77-82 O '54.

FETUS
Morphological picture of blood in the human fetus at various stages of intrauterine life. E. V. Kravkova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:16-25 S-O '54.

FEUDALISM
The basic economic law of feudalism. R. P. Khromov. Vop. ist. no. 11:82-85 N '54.
The basic economic law of the feudal structure. Todor Minkov. Vop. ist. no. 11:77-81 N '54.
Division of the history of Russian economic thought of the feudal era into periods. V. N. Zamiatnin. Vop. ist. no. 11:112-115 N '54.
The operation of the basic economic law of feudalism in Russia. P. V. Snesarevskii. Vop. ist. no. 10:85-89 O '54.
The problem of the basic economic law of feudalism. F. IA. Polianskii. Vop. ist. no. 10:79-85 O '54.

FIBERS
Films on textile crops. Klub 4 no. 11:21 N '54.

FIELD CROPS see subdivision under Bryansk Province

FIELD THEORY
Freely moving nucleons. S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:411-420 O '54.
Green's functions for nucleon-meson interactions. E. S. Fradkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:47-50 S '54.
Real particle operators and a more precise determination of T-products. V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:561-563 O '54.
Restandardization of the mass and charge in covariant equations in quantum field theory. A. D. Galanin, E. L. Ioffe, I. IA. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:361-364 S '54.
Theory of a strong coupling between particles (nucleons) and the meson field. S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:398-410 O '54.

FIGURINES
Procelain. IUrii Arbat. Sov. zhen. no. 12:41 D '54.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Increasing the mud-absorbing capacity of filtering materials. N. S. Ledbedeva. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:45-46 D '54.
Operation of cation filters. R. V. Kotliar. Energetik 2 no. 12:29-30 D '54.

FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Estonia; Gor'kiy Province; Kiev; Kostroma Province; Lvov Province; Saratov; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine; Vozhgaly District; White Russia)
Tokmalaev, S. F. [Circulation and turnover of capital] Krugooborot i oborot kapitala. Moskva, 1954. 44 p.
Editorial: Tasks of the financial system for 1955. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:3-7 Ja '55.
Efficiency suggestions in the finance system. R. Vantsian. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:63-65 Ja '55.
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:87-88 D '54.
In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Finance and Bank Employees Trade Union. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:88-91 D '54.
Letters to the editor; a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:68-75 D '54.
A review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:72-80 Ja '55.
Role of the financial system in carrying out the law of socialist accumulation. V. Pereslegin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:8-20 Ja '55.
Strengthen control of the economy through the ruble. A. Zverev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:3-14 D '54.

FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Finance

FINANCE—HISTORY
"Outline history of the finance of pre-revolutionary Russia." A. P. Pogrebinskii. Reviewed by N. Liubimov. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:90-92 Ja '55.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Analysis of annual reports is an important control tool. P. Morozov. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:27-33 Ja '55.

FINLAND—ICE-BREAKING VESSELS
Comrade A. I. Mikoian in Finland. S. Smirnov. Ogonek 32 no. 49:8 D '54.

FINNISH PAINTING see Painting, Finnish

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Pitskhelauri, G.Z. [Organizing and rendering first aid in petroleum plants and in petroleum prospecting] Organizatsiia i okazanie pervoi dovrachebnoi pomoshchi na neftepromyslakh i nefterazvedkakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

FISH CULTURE
Glushankov, K. V. [Basic information on fish culture] Osnovnye svedeniia po rybovodstvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.
Soveshchanie po voprosam prudovogo rybovodstva. Minsk, 1952. [Transactions of a meeting on the problems of pond fish culture] Trudy Soveshchaniia po voprosam produvogo rybovodstva, provedennogo Ikhtiologicheskoi komissiei Akademii nauk SSSR i Tekhnicheskim sovetom Ministerstva rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Akademiia nauk.
Vol. 2. 1953.
Controlling loss of young fish. N. P. Navozov-Lavrov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:61 N '54.
Use of peat pits for fish and ducks. A. S. Vavilkin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:30-34 N '54.

FISHERIES
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:62 N '54.
Leaders in socialist competition. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:1-3 N '54.
Ways to increase the catch per fishing boat crew. S. N. Diko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:25-30 N '54.

FISHERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fisheries

FISHERY PRODUCTS
Make wider use of fish scrap. A. B. D'iakov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:42-47 S-O '54.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea)
Histological analysis of the spermatic cord in Vimba vimba L. following spawning. O. F. Sakun. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:657-659 O '54.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD
Importance of vitamins for fish. F. IA. Mekhanik. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:59-60 N '54.
Long-term storage of worms (Enchytraeus). N. S. Konstantinova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:39-41 N '54.
Planning and unlined pools for raising Daphnia. G. M. Zhukovskii, A. V. Lavrov, Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:37-39 N '54.
Semi-commerical method of raising gnat larvae. A. S. Konstantinov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:41-43 N '54.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY
Puchkov, N. V. [Physiology of fish] Fiziologiia ryb. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 370 p.
Analysis of gonadal functions in the male and female of Vimba vimba L. with reference to spawning characteristics. O. F. Sakun. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:505-507 S '54.

FISHES—RESPIRATORY ORGANS see Respiratory organs—Fishes

FISHES—TRANSPORTATION
Transporting young carp in refrigerator cars. S. P. Verzin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:32-33 N '54.

FISHING
Catching Azov anchovies with purse seines and self-propelled boats. N. G. Evsiukov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:51-53 N '54.
Catching gray mullet with stationary nets. E. E. Shapunov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:44-48 N '54.

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES
Mechanical under-ice line leader. S. S. Torban, V. N. Danil'chenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:13-17 N '54.

FISHING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in fishing

FISHING, ICE see Ice fishing

FISHING, SONAR IN see Sonar in fishing

FISTULA
Surgical therapy of choledochoduodenal fistulas caused by rupture of penetrating duodenal ulcers into the common bile duct. V. V. Sumin. Khirurgiia no. 9:71 S '54.
Surgical therapy of ureterovaginal fistulas. E. K. Skachek. Akush. i gin. no. 5:56-59 S-O '54.

FISTULA, BILIARY
Osteoporosis in external biliary fistulas. S. A. Reinberg. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:45-49 S '54.

FISTULA, BRONCHIAL
Surgical therapy of bronchial fistulas following cavernotomy by transplantation of a skin graft free of epidermis. IU. A. Ennulo. Probl. tub. no. 5:35-39 S-O '54.

FLAX
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Krutikova, L.P. [Improved methods of flax retting] Uluchshennyi sposob mochki l'na. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 39 p.
Effectiveness of granular superphosphate on flax and its aftereffect on spring wheat. K. S. Listvin. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:123-125 N '54.
Flax and dairy farming on the "Novaia zhizn'" Collective Farm. N. Ivanov, A. Kastorin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:14-15 N '54.
Science assists in the cultivation of flax and hemp. V. I. Alekhov. Priroda 43 no. 11:61-66 N '54.

FLAXSEED
Safonov, M.D. [Seed flax] Len maslichnyi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
Cleaning seeds of flax and other crops. S. Osadchii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:25 O '54.
Machines for processing unfanned and uncleaned seeds of fiber flax. O. Fal'ko. MTS 14 no. 10:37-39 O '54.

FLEAS
Grebeniuk, R.V. [Vermipsyllas infestations of sheep and ways to control them] Vermipsillezy ovets i mery bor'by s nimi. Frunze, KIRFAN SSSR, 1951. 22 p.

FLIGHT TRAINING
Long-distance flight. V. Gromov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12: 4 D '54.

FLOOD CONTROL see subdivision under Wuhan, China

FLOTATION
Modification of the wettability of gold, silver, copper and pyrite surfaces subjected to repeated effects of gases. S. V. Bessonov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:242-248 '54.
Physicochemical evaluation of the interaction of reagents with the surface of mineral granules during flotation. V. M. Borisov. Khim. prom. no. 6:336-338 S '54.
Possible intensification of sulfide flotation by means of combining xanthogenates and sodium oleate. V. A. Glembotskii, A. P. Pikkat-Ordynskaia. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:235-241 '54.
Study of possible intensification of the flotation process by means of combining reagents and collectors. I. N. Plaksin, V. A. Glembotskii, A. M. Okolovich. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:211-224 '54.

FLOUR
Water and heat treatment of wheat damaged by shield bugs. L. Gafner. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:15-17 O '54.

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE
Controlling the operation of measuring hoppers. N. Pri-
'. 20 no. 10:30 O '54.
quality. Z. Fish-
O '54.

K. Koptev.
4.

mill construc-
no. 9:28 S

d from a well
ie top and
. Neft. khoz.

s with plane
[Trudy]

ariant of
ion of M. A.
elikanov.

jected to
shin. [Trudy]

ol-water-
s. I. A.
54.

Viscous fluid flow through radial and ring-type slits. S. N. Rozhdestvenskii. A. G. Melik-Sarkisian. [Trudy] MVTU no. 18:197-202 '53.

FLUORINE
Effect of fluorine compounds on solid solutions of calcium aluminoferrites. N. A. Toropov, E. R. Skue. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:415-418 S '54.

FLUOROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Fluoroscopic

FOAM
Effect of physical properties of liquids on the formation of mobile foam. M. E. Pozin, E. S. Tumarkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1170-1179 N '54.
Suppression of foam by easily soluble gases. M. E. Pozin, E. S. Tumarkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11: 1180-1183 N '54.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOLINERIN
Neriolin. A. D. Turova, O. S. Radbil'. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:41-42 N '54.

FOLK POETRY—COLLECTIONS
Vasilenok, S.I., comp. [Russian folk poetry; anthology] Ustnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo russkogo naroda; khrestomatiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 586 p.

FOLK POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Bogatyrev, P.G., ed. [Russian folk poetry; manual for universities] Russkoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo; posobie dlia vuzov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 535 p.

FOLK SONGS
(see also subdivision under Bukovina; Kursk Province; Sverdlovsk Province; Transcarpathia)
[In our broad land; repertory collection for amateur art activities] Na rodnykh prostorakh; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKS "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 158 p.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN
Petrov, Viktor. [Ukrainian folklore; charms, lamentations, and ceremonial folklore of the folk calendar cycle] Ukrains'kyi fol'kl'or; zahovory, holosinnia, obriadovyi fol'kl'or narodno-kalendarnoho tsykliu. Miunkhen, Ukrains'kyi vil'nyi univ. [n.d.]. 142 p.

FOOD
Smirnov, V.S. [Foodstuffs] Tovarovedenie prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 688 p.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY
"Alimentary toxic infections of a paratyphoid character." I. V. Shur. Reviewed by IU. A. Kozlov. Gig. i san. no. 11: 58-59 N '54.
"Health factors in food." I. IA. Moreinis. Reviewed by A. M. Tereshkovich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:63 N '54.

FOOD INDUSTRY
Electricity in the food industry. I. M. Vol'per. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:20-22 N '54.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Maikop region)
Bogdanovich, A. K. [Miliolidae and Peneroplidae] Miliolidy i peneroplidy. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otdnie, 1952. 338 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo neftianogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta, no. 64)

FORCE AND ENERGY
"Newton's laws"; an educational film. A. P. Rymkevich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:65-66 N-D '54.
Quantities of motion and impulse in high school physics. D. D. Galanin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:35-42 N-D '54.
A vacuum vibrator for the investigation of energy dissipation in matter. G. S. Pisarenko. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 1:33-39 54.

FORCED LABOR
(see also subdivision under Kolyma Valley; Komsomolsk-on-Amur; Kotlas; Padall; Siberia; Solovetsk; Stettin; Tunguska Valley; Vaygach Island)
[We accuse; crimes of the Soviet government (1917-1954)] My obviniaem; prestupleniia sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1954). Izd-nie TSentral'nogo Ob"edineniia Posle voennykh Emigrantov iz SSSR, [n. p.] 16 p.
Concentration camps. P. Smirnov. Rod. dali no. 4:21-24 Jl '54.
A document that the enemy fears. A former convict. Volia 2 no. 9/10:44 S-O '53.
Sufferings of present-day martyrs. N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti no. 67:6-8 N '54.
Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti no. 66:6-9 N '54.
Ten years in Soviet concentration camps (continuation). Vasilii Lomakin. Volia 2 no. 1:28-30 Ja '53.
Ten years in Soviet concentration camps (continuation). Vasilii Lomakin. Volia 2 no. 2:20-22 F '53.

FOREST PRODUCTS
Perelygin, L.M. [Science of wood and of forest products] Drevesinovedenie i lesnoe tovarovedenie. Moskva, Gos.-lesbumizdat, 1954. 346 p.

FOREST SOILS see subdivision under Kirghizistan

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FORESTATION see Reforestation

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Russia, Northern)

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MENSURATION
Anuchin, N.P. [Calculating the average size of trimmed but untapped trees in logging areas] Opredelenie srednego ob"ema khlysta na lesosekakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 106 p.

FORGING
Stepanov, V.N. [Technology of stamping parts and of the construction of dies] Tekhnologiia chekanki shtampovannykh detalei i konstruktsii chekanochnykh shtampov. Moskva. Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 190 p.

FORMOSA
The Chinese people will liberate Taiwan. Kitai no. 9: 3 S '54.
Formosa is the front line for the defense of Australia. K. Stoianov. Rus. put' no. 45:12-13 F '54.

FOUNDATIONS
IAropol'skii, I.V. [Foundations and footings] Osnovaniia i fundamenty. [2nd ed.]. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 455 p.

FOUNDING
Block mold for casting three-cutter bits by the solid core method. A. A. Gadzhiev. Lit. proizv. no. 7:29-30 O '54.
Cast-iron mill balls. M. I. IUzefovich. Lit. proizv. no. 7:30-31 O '54.
Casting tractor cyclinder liners. E. M. Blank. Lit. proizv. no. 7:31 O '54.
Cutting off non-ferrous casting gates. G. V. Kramarenko. Lit. proizv. no. 7:30 O '54.
Determining norms of metal consumption in castings. M. M. Rutman. Lit. proizv. no. 7:3 of cover O '54.
Easily removable head with a riser. A. I. Shvedunov. Lit. proizv. no. 7:32 O '54.
An interesting casting. V. S. Kalabushkin. Lit. proizv. no. 7:28-29 O '54.
Making pouring basins with a molding machine. I. M. Rozenblat. Lit. proizv. no. 7:28 O '54.
Model 285 core sand-blasting machine. G. S. Taburinskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7:12-13 O '54.
Oscillographic method of measuring the speed of metal flow in a mold. T. I. Orlova. Lit. proizv. no. 7:25-27 O '54.
Theoretical basis for designing slag separators. B. V. Rabinovich. Lit. proizv. no. 7:15-20 O '54.

FOUNDRIES
Ladle with slag remover. A. N. Popov. Lit. proizv. no. 7:9 O '54.
Organizing storage for patterns of machine-produced molds in a foundry. I. N. Bezpal'tsev, V. G. German. Lit. proizv. no. 7:8-9 O '54.

FOUR O'CLOCKS see subdivision under Ukraine

FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO, 1478-1553
Theory of infectious diseases and Girolamo Fracastorius. P. E. Zabludovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:90-94 S '54.

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—French colonies

FRANCE—CONCERTS
Soviet musicians in France. G. Orvid. Sov. muz. no. 6: 145-148 '54.

FRANCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Moscow - Prague - Paris. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 32 no. 47:22-25 N '54.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bettelheim, Charles. [Economic conditions in France, 1919-1952] Ekonomika Frantsii, 1919-1952. Per. s frantsuzskogo E.A.Menzhinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 395 p.

FRANCE—HISTORY
"History of France." K. O. Dzhedzhula. Reviewed by V. S. Alekseev-Popov, I. V. Zav'ialova, K. D. Petriaev, V. D. Slutskii. Vop. ist. no. 10:160-165 O '54.

FRANCE—PEASANTRY
Fight of the classes and parties for the French peasantry during the end of the 19th century. IU. G. Trunskii. Vop. ist. no. 11:62-76 N '54.

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Lavrov, L.P. [Struggle of the French people for peace and national independence] Bor'ba frantsuzskogo naroda za mir i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 42)
What are the reasons for frequent governmental crisis in France? A. Alekseev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 39:52-60 '53.

FRANCE—POSTAGE STAMPS
French sport postage stamps. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:31 Ag-S '54.

FRANCE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Our friendship. Max Leon. Ogonek 32 no. 49:18 D '54.

FRANCE—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
New ethics. Evgenii Efimovskii. Rus. put' no. 47:20 Mr '54.

FRANCE—STUDENTS
From a French diary. Valentin Vdovin. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:3 Ag-S '54.

FRANCE—WOMEN
From house to house. Eliza Frais. Sov. zhen. no. 12: 26-27 D '54.

FRANK, SEMEN LIUDVIGOVICH, 1877-1950
Zen'kovskii, V.V., ed. [A collection of articles in memory of Semen Liudvigovich Frank] Sbornik pamiati Semena Liudvigovicha Franka. [n.p.] 1954. 192 p.

FREEMASONS
What the Orthodox Catholic Church teaches about freemasonry. Vladimir Borichevskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:178-180 O '54.

FREI, LAZAR' ISAEVICH
A book about the present-day banking systems of capitalist countries ("Present-day banking systems of England, U. S., and France." L. I. Frei. Reviewed by B. Maiorov). Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11:31-35 N '54.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
The route of phosphorus deposited in the water of ponds via vegetable fertilizers. A. G. Rodina, A. S. Troshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:665-668 O '54.

FRIENDSHIP
Friendship and comradeship. Mykhailo Zadesenets'. Dnipro 27 no. 6:105-112 Je '53.

FROST, ANDREI VLADIMIROVICH
A. V. Frost's contributions to the catalysis and kinetics of hydrocarbon conversion. K. V. Topchieva. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:107-115 Ag '54.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Diudiaev, N. V. [Our method of growing fruit seedlings] Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia plodovykh sazhentsev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 13 p.
Nikishin, K.G. [Taking care of orchards] Ukhod za plodonosiashchim sadom. [2-e, ispr. i dop. izd.]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 101 p.
Peznichenko, A. G. [School orchards and berry gardens] Shkol'nyi plodovo-iagodnyi sad. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 259 p.
Zhuchkov, N. G. [Specialized fruit culture] Chastnoe plodovodstvo. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 438 p.
What the orchard tells. G. Kulikovskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 47:19 N '54.

FRUIT CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FUEL
Nitskevich, E.A. [Combustion of coal preparation by-products in boiler equipment] Szhiganie otkhodov ugleobogashcheniia v kotel'nykh ustanovkakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 153 p.
Pinchuk, G.A. [The technology of fuels, lubricants and water] Tekhnologiia topliva, smazochnykh materialov i vody. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 351 p.

FUEL PUMPS
Operation of the fuel pump. V. Cherkun, V. Sotnikov, V. Noskov. MTS 14 no. 10:44 O '54.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Class L_ϕ as a convex functional manifold. E. P. Kalugina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:13-16 S '54.
Retention of conditional periodical motions with small changes of Hamilton's function. A. N. Kolmogorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:527-530 O '54.

FUNCTIONS
Goncharov, V.L. [Theory of interpolation and approximation of functions] Teoriia interpolirovaniia i priblizheniia funktsii. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.
Completeness of proximity systems. M. A. Evgrafov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:525-526 O '54.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Certain properties of solutions for a system of equations of the elliptic type. I. N. Vekua. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:181-184 S '54.

FUNGI
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration of fungi. S. A. Barinova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:521-526 S-O '54.

FUNGI IN AGRICULTURE
Pidoplichko, N.M. [Fungous flora of coarse feeds] Gribnaia flora grubykh kormov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 485 p.

FUR
"Fur" from bird skins. E. Cherkasov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:22 N '54.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
Data on the quality of skins of fur-bearing animals on state farms in 1953. A. P. Russkikh. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:35-41 S-O '54.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Make wider use of fish scrap. A. B. D'iakov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:42-47 S-O '54.

FUR FARMING
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province)
Avdeev, N. IA. ["Hunting and fur farming" pavilion] Pavil'on "Okhota i Zverovodstvo"; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954]. 55 p.
Aim of breeding in fur farming in connection with consumer demands relative to fur quality. D. K. Beliaev. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:29-34 S-O '54.
New stage in the development of fur farming on state farms. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:23-28 S-O '54.

FUR FARMING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FURALDEHYDE
Furfurole as raw material for the synthesis of plastic semi-products. V. I. Lutkova. Usp. khim. 23 no. 7:821-830 '54.

FURANS
Conversion of 3, 4-dimethylfuranidine into 3, 4-dimethylthiophane and 3, 4-dimethylpyrrolidine. Part 42. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. IA. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9: 1645-1648 S '54.

FURNACES
Remote ignition of heavy fuel oil in furnaces. A. I. Dvoretskii. Energetik 2 no. 12:29 D '54.
Self-ventilation of vertical shaft mills. D. I. Zil'berman. Energetik 2 no. 12:17-18 D '54.
Work indicator for a scraper feeder of ground peat. N. F. Mechikov. Energetik 3 no. 1:16-17 Ja '55.

FUSION
Effect of the atomic number of an element on the relation of the heat of fusion to the temperature of fusion. A. A. Bochvar, G. M. Kuznetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2: 227-228 S '54.

GABBRO
Characteristics of iridescence of andesine-labradorite. L. I. Paziuk. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 3:455-458 S '54.

GADGERO, ANDREA
Greetings to Andrea Gadgero. Sov. zhen. no. 12:4 D '54.

GALIN, BORIS ABRAMOVICH, 1904-
Master of the Soviet sketch. Bor. Agapov. Ogonek 32 no. 47:27 N '54.

GAMES
Evening at the club. V. Shokorev. Klub 4 no. 10:28 O '54.

GAMMA RAYS
Calorimetric measurements of the activity and quantity of gamma quanta per each disintegration process. K. K. Aglintsev, E. A. Khol'nova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 357-360 S '54.

GARDENING see subdivision under Dolinsk (Kabardia)

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING
Umov, Aleksei Alekseevich. [Gas fitter's instructions for the Cowper stove] Pomoshchnik gazovshchika u kaupera. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 423 p.

GAS, NATURAL
Equipping gas wells with pump and compressor tubing. V. S. Tolmachev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:43-45 N '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—COOLING
Treatment of water in a circulating water supply system of internal-combustion engines. V. I. Ktitorov. Energetik 3 no. 1:35-37 Ja '55.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—IGNITION
Answers to readers' questions. L. G. Rabochii. MTS 14 no. 10:43 O '54.

GAS TURBINES
Uvarov, V.V. [Gas turbines] Gazovye tu:
Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuz
po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i n
Ser. 4, no. 33)
Comparative study of closed-cycle gas
various working units. D. IA. Aleksa
trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:1(
Comparative study of some open-close
bines. D. IA. Aleksapol'skii. Sbor. t
bystr. mash. no. 4:85-99 '53.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THR(
discharges through gases

GASTELLO, NIKOLAI FRANTSEVICH,
Shchutskii, S. [Hero of the Soviet Unic
Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza Nikolai Gas
izd-vo BSSR, 1952.

GASTRIC JUICE
Method of collecting gastric juice fron
Z. E. Gorbunov. Biul. eksp. biol. i m
S '54.

GAUK, A.
New performance of D. Shostakovich's
M. Sokol'skii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:

GAUL—SLAVERY
Epigraphic data on slavery in Roman Gaul. N. N. Belova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:132-138 '54.

GAVRICHENKOV, D. N.
Readers' comments on D. N. Gavrichenkov's pamphlet "Utilization of the productive capacity of the grain milling industry." A. Novoderzhkin, A. Grinblat. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9:31 S '54.

GEARING
The curvature of interlinked surfaces in three-dimensional gearing. N. I. Kolchin. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 13 no. 49:5-15 '53.
Investigation of surfaces by means of equivalent change of positions as applied to the gearing and the instrument. I. A. Fraifel'd. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 13 no. 49: 56-68 '53.
Methods for the investigation of three-dimensional gearing with linear contact surfaces. F. L. Litvin. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 13 no. 49:16-55 '53.
Preface. M. V. Semenov. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 13 no. 49:3-4 '53.

GEARING, BEVEL
Balancing the k harmonic curve by means of planetary gears. M. V. Semenov. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 13 no. 49:69-78 '53.

GEESE
Eighty-two percent hatch of goslings. L. P. Volkova, A. A. Shtaltovnyi. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:13-17 N '54.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—SURGERY
A. V. Vishnevskii's local anesthesia in certain gynecological operations. L. S. Persianinov. Akush. i gin. no. 5: 70-82 S-O '54.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE—TUBERCULOSIS
Present status of therapy of male genital tuberculosis. A. I. Maiants. Khirurgiia no. 9:3-9 S '54.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric generators

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954
Romashkin, P. [For a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem] Za mirnoe razreshenie koreiskogo voprosa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.
The enemies of peace are unmasked; report from Geneva. Nar. Kit. no. 14:11-15 Jl '54.
Peace will conquer war. Kitai no. 8:1-3 Ag '54.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geofizicheskoi i geokhimicheskoi razvedki. [Geochemistry for field and industry] Polevaia i promyslovaia geokhimiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. (Obmen proizvodstvennym opytom) No. 2. 1953. 52 p.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy; abstracts nos. 5413-5900] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 11 N '54.

GEOGRAPHY
Correlation of the map and the text in the geographical description of a territory. L. A. Bogomolov. Vop. geog. no. 34:94-107 '54.

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 6165-7576] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 6 D '54.

GEOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES
Bodnarskii, M.S. [Dictionary of geographic names] Slovar' geograficheskikh nazvanii. Moskva, Gos. ucheb-no-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 368 p.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Samoilov, I.I., ed. [Problems of applied science in teaching geography] Voprosy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii geografii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—MAPS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Atlas of modern history; for secondary schools] Atlas novoi istorii; dlia srednei shkoly. Pod obshchei red. A.V.Efimova i A.P.Aver'ianova. Moskva. Pt. 2. 1954. 52 p.

GEOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL
"Mathematical basis of maps of general world atlases." G. A. Ginzburg. Reviewed by A. V. Gedymin. Vop. geog. no. 34:181-184 '54.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS see subdivision under China

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kakhetia)
Defense of doctoral dissertations in the Department of Geology. K. P. Mel'nikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8: 170-171 Ag '54.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 6165-7567] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 6 D '54.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Aral Sea region; Bashkiria; Fergana; Kolva Valley; Minusinsk; Turgay Gates; Turgay Lowland; Vishera Valley

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Ladoga region)
Inclines of the earth's surface as one of the possible precursors of earthquakes. V. F. Bonchkovskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:134-153 '54.
Use of geomorphological methods in seismotectonic investigations. N. V. Dumitrashko, D. A. Lilienberg. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:74-86 '54.
Use of geomorphological methods in seismotectonic investigations (In the basin of the Issyk-Kul' Lake). I. P. Gerasimov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:87-96 '54.

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING
Bogoliubov, S.K. [Geometrical drawing] Geometricheskoe cherchenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 14 posters.

GEORGIA—HISTORY
Fall of Georgia and of the Transcaucasian khanates. Vasan-Girei Dzhabagi. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:12-15 Je '53.

GEORGIA—MEDICINE, RURAL—CONGRESSES
Republic conference of rural physicians in Tbilisi. G. Z. Pitskhelauri. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:61-62 S-O '54.

GEORGIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Dragon-fly." Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:27 N '54.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Gogebashvili, IA. S. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk RSFSR, 1954. 293 p.

GEORGIEV, VLADIMIR
"Problems of the Minoan language." Vladimir Georgiev. Reviewed by S. IA. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:104-114 '54.

GERASIMOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1881-
Sokol'nikov, M. [A.M.Gerasimov; life and work] A.M.Gerasimov; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 236 p. (Sovetskie khudozhniki. Monografii)

GERMAN, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1874-1953
Academician A. P. German. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:40 N '54.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, German

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS
Engels' "The Franconian dialect" and German dialect problems. V. M. Zhirmunskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:7-27 S-O '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Grammar drill in class 10 in connection with the German grammar textbook of K. M. Pogodilov and I. V. Rakhmanov. R. D. Lagov'er. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:85-89 S-O '54.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)
Sober voices. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:22-23 O '54.

GERMANOTUNGSTOVANADIC ACID
Hetero-triacids. Part 4. Synthesis and analysis of germanotungstovanadic acid. A. I. Kokorin, N. A. Polotebnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1718-1721 O '54.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Kobliakov, I. K. [From Brest to Rapallo; outline history of Soviet-German relations from 1918 to 1922] Ot Bresta do Rapallo; ocherki istorii sovetsko-germanskikh otnoshenii s 1918 po 1922 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 249 p.

GERMANY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Official section. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9:1-5 Ag-S '54.

GERMANY—REFUGEES, AZERBAIJANIAN
The Azerbaijanian legion in the struggle for independence. A. Gatalibeili. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:5-10 N-D '51.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
The Azerbaijanian legion in the struggle for independence. A. Fatalibeili. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:5-10 N-D '51.

GERMANY, EAST—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
World domination is the Communists' aim. G. Klimov. Svoboda no. 28/29:17-20 O-N '54.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE—PERIODICALS
A trade journal of the German Democratic Republic ("Der Handel," nos. 1-25, 1953; 1-9, 1954. A. Zlotnikov). Sov. torg. no. 11:41-47 N '54.

GERMANY, EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Alekseev, S. [The German Democratic Republic is the stronghold of the German people's peaceloving forces] GDR - oplot miroliubivykh sil nemetskogo naroda. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 109 p.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Fifth anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:38 N '54.

GERMANY, EAST—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
On the way toward a Soviet Bastille. A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:1-3 Je '53.

GERMANY, EAST—HISTORY
The German Democratic Republic and its role in modern history. A. S. Erusalinskii. Vop. ist. no. 10:26-37 O '54.

GERMANY, EAST—HISTORY—PERIODICALS
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 11:190-191 N '54.

GERMANY, EAST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Democratic government of the German people. O. Nakropin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:12-14 O '54.
5th anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. Vop. ist. no. 11:167-168 N '54.

GERMANY, EAST—PUBLIC HEALTH
Public health achievements in the German Democratic Republic. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:45 N '54.

GERMANY, WEST—ARMY
The step of the new German Army will soon resound [from the "New York World-Telegram and Sun"]. Nashi vesti no. 67:4-6 N '54.
Where the real threat to Europe really comes from. Z. Savelin. Ogonek 32 no. 48:8 N '54.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES
[Bonn prepares a war of revenge; facts on the resurrection of German militarism under the Adenauer administration] Bonn gotovit revanshistskuiu voinu; fakty o vozrozhdenii germanskogo militarizma v adenauerovskom gosudarstve. Perevod s nemetskogo G.Kychakovoi. Vstup. stat'ia D.Mel'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.
Dubious consolation. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:19-20 O '54.
How a resolution was saved. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:17-18 O '54.
The illusion of control over German militarism. M. Gus. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:18-21 O '54.
Western Germany is the main war danger spot in Europe. I. Prokhorov. Prop. i agitator no. 14:38-47 [pp. 38-40 wanting] Jl '53.

GERMANY, WEST—DISPLACED PERSONS
Notes on the legal status of refugees in Germany. Z. A. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:42-45 O '54.

GERMANY, WEST—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Ideological state of Western German bourgeois historiography. Leo Stern. Vop. ist. no. 11:180-184 N '54.

GERMANY, WEST—MUNITIONS
The cannon kings prepare. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:20 O '54.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
[Bonn prepares a war of revenge; facts on the resurrection of German militarism under the Adenauer administration] Bonn gotovit revanshistskuiu voinu; fakty o vozrozhdenii germanskogo militarizma v adenauerovskom gosudarstve. Perevod s nemetskogo G.Kychakovoi. Vstup. stat'ia D.Mel'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

GERMANY, WEST—TRADE UNIONS
Young workers, into the trade unions! Richard Kumpf. Mol. mira no. 8:47-48 Ag '54.

GERMANY, WEST—VETERANS
Two reunions. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:25 O '54.

GERMANY, WEST—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN
Bright aims. I. Khoves. Sov. zhen. no. 12:27 D '54.

GERMINATION
Carbon balance in germinating seeds of leguminous plants in connection with the utilization of stored substances. A. N. Pantelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:243-246 S '54.

GERSHUN, BORIS L'VOVICH, 1870-1954
In memory of the departed. K. Nikolaev. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:50 O '54.

GILEL'S, EMIL'
At E. Gilel's' concert. Georgii Edel'man. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:91 D '54.

GINZBURG, G. A.
"Mathematical basis of maps of general world atlases." G. A. Ginzburg. Reviewed by A. V. Gedymin. Vop. geog. no. 34:181-184 '54.

GINZBURG, V. L.
Answer to V. L. Ginzburg's article concerning the book "Radio wave propagation." V. N. Kessenikh. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:510-516 O '54.

GIRDERS
Sectional prestressed reinforced concrete girders. N. L. Perel'shtein, L. B. Mitgarts. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 9:9-13 '54.

GLADOCERA
Planning and unlined pools for raising Daphnia. G. M. Zhukovskii, A. V. Lavrov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:37-39 N '54.

GLASS FIBERS
Effect of temperature on the deformation and strength of glass fibers. A. F. Zak, IU. P. Man'ko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1983-1990 N '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Rumania)
Accurateness of measurements of the viscosity of glass melts. V. T. Slavianskii, E. N. Krestnikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1497-1506 Ag '54.
Adopting improved technology and introducing new techniques in glass manufacture. M. G. Cherniak. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:7-10 N '54.
Heating tea glasses with generator gas, and annealing electric glass in conveyer furnaces. G. E. Krugov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:47-48 N '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY
Theory of the specific heat of vitreous heterodynamic lattices. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1521-1522 Ag '54.

GLEZOS, MANOLIS
With Manolis Glezos. M. Semenov. Ogonek 32 no. 49: 15-16 D '54.

GLIADIN
Amino-end groups of gliadins and their transformation caused by interspecies hybridization. T. L. Deich, E. T. Soreni. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:623-626 O '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
(see also subdivision under Barnaul)
Uspenskii, V. [The master of motorless flight] Master bezmotornogo poleta. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 29 p.
By glider to Kakhovka. V. Goncharenko. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:8 D '54.
Soaring flights in air wave currents. V. Simonov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:9-10 D '54.
What sort of glider do we need for popular use? A. Manotskov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:7-8 N '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Great Britain

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Remezov, I. [M.I.Glinka's "Ivan Susanin"] [M.I.Glinki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 143 p. (Putevoditeli po russkoi muzyke)
An addition to M. I. Glinka's biography. P. Rybakova. Sov. muz. no. 6:93-94 '54.
Always alive. B. Asaf'ev. Sov. muz. no. 6:3-10 '54.
Descendants of the great composer. E. Kann-Novikova. Sov. muz. no. 6:107-112 '54.
"Farewell Petersburg." V. Vasina-Grossman. Sov. muz. no. 6:62-68 '54.
The father of Russian music. D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. no. 6:11-13 '54.
Garland for Glinka. Sov. muz. no. 6:75-82 '54.
Glinka and world culture. I. Martynov. Sov. muz. no. 6: 14-20 '54.
Glinka as listener. A. Orlova. Sov. muz. no. 6:97-101 '54.
Glinka as publisher. A. Shteinberg. Sov. muz. no. 6: 102-106 '54.
Glinka in our day. Sov. muz. no. 6:113-117 '54.
Glinka's dramaturgy. M. Druskin. Sov. muz. no. 6:50-56 '54.
Glinka's "Italian pieces". Igor' Belza. Sov. muz. no. 6:95-96 '54.
A great Russian opera. "Ivan Susanin" with music by Mikhail Glinka. Elim Meshcherskii. Sov. muz. no. 6: 88-91 '54.
The "Kamarinskaia" and classical traditions of Russian music. V. TSukkerman. Sov. muz. no. 6:31-49 '54.
A recommendation given Glinka. D. Tkachev. Sov. muz. no. 6:86-87 '54.
The school of life. V. Rimskii-Korsakov. Sov. muz. no. 6:57-61 '54.
Singer of love and truth. N. Obukhova. Sov. muz. no. 6: 69-72 '54.
An unknown Glinka letter. G. Khubov. Sov. muz. no. 6: 85 '54.
Warsaw autograph of Glinka. Igor' Belza. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:59-60 D '54.
The young Glinka. V. Bogdanov-Berezovskii. Sov. muz. no. 6:21-30 '54.

...
...
...

GROWTH
Development of pigeons following the removal of the forebrain. T. M. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1: 155-158 S '54.
Periods of natural intensity in the growth of young horses. G. G. Khitenkov. Konevodstvo 24 no11:9-18 N '54.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Lesson the subject "Growth and development of plants." A. N. Akopian. Est. v shkole no. 6:42-49 N-D '54.

GRUMM-GRZHIMAILO, GRIGORII EFIMOVICH, 1860-1936
The last trip of G. E. Grumm-Grzhimailo to Siberia. I. G. Nordega. Vop. geog. no. 35:309-310 '54.

GUMS AND RESINS
(see also subdivision under Barnaul)
Biological principles of the extraction of oleoresin. A. M. Kekukh. Priroda 43 no. 11:98-101 N '54.
Relation of the rosin content in fresh pine stumps to the height of the trunk. F. A. Mednikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1213-1217 N '54.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUNSHOT WOUNDS
[Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 20, Pt. 1. [Surgery] Khirurgiia. 1952. 476 p.

GUTMAN, TEODOR
Sonata evening. A. Kramskoi. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:93-94 D '54.

GVOZDETSKII, N. A.
"How the 'blank spots' were removed from the map of the U. S. S. R." N. A. Gvozdetskii. Reviewed by G. A. Takher. Vop. geog. no. 34:191-195 '54.

GYANCHAND, ANASUYA
"Indian women look at the Soviet Union." Anasuya Gyanchand. Reviewed by M. Dobrosel'skaia. Sov. zhen. no. 12:24 D '54.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL
Exercise therapy recommended for tuberculous patients between stages of thoracoplasty. P. A. Mkheidze, I. B. Mikhina. Probl. tub. no. 5:45-50 S-O '54.
Physical therapy method of for acute and subacute rhematism in children. E. I. Liubina. Med. sestra no. 10:10-17 O '54.

GYPSUM
Water-resistant gypsum. M. S. Klimushkin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:30 N '54.

HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949
Some peculiarities of the IA. Halan's literary works. Vasyl' Lysenko. Dnipro 27 no. 5:104-109 My '53.

HALIDES
Catalytic conversions of halogen derivatives in the aromatic series. Part 2. Exchange reaction during the interaction of naphthalene halides with hydrogen halides. N. V. Vorozhtsov, N. M. Przhialgovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1787-1795 O '54.
Conjugate reaction of the addition of halides to olefins. Part 3. Order of addition to asymmetric olefins. A. I. Titov, F. L. Makliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10: 1860-1862 O '54.
Conjugate reactions of halide additions to olefins. Part 1. A. I. Titov, F. L. Makliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9: 1624-1630 S '54.
Conjugate reactions of halide additions to olefins. Part 2. Preparation of β-ethyl halide esters of benzene- and p-toluene-sulfonic acids, β-chloroethane sulfate, chlorosulfonate, phosphate, and mixed 1, 2-haloethanes. A. I. Titov, F. L. Makliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9: 1631-1635 S '54.
Integral heats of solution of certain alkali-halide salts in non-aqueous solvents at 25°. K. P. Mishchenko, A. M. Sukhotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:103-106 S '54.

HALL EFFECT
On the theory of Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. N. S. Akulov, A. V. Cheremushkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:35-38 S '54.

HALOGENS
Mercurimetric analysis of certain drugs. L. A. Tetiueva. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:12-14 S-O '54.

HAMBURG—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Celebration of St. Vladimir's day in Hamburg. E. G. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9:17-18 Ag-S '54.

HANDICRAFT
Here begins the love for work. A. Logvin. Klub 4 no. 11:8-N '54.

HANDICRAFT—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Book on children's technical skill. ("Skilled hands." Reviewed by N. Vysotskaia.) Klub 4 no. 11:23 N '54.

HARBORS see subdivision under Poland

HARDNESS
Pendulum-type hardness gage. M. M. Protod'iakonov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:109-123 '54.

HARES see subdivision under Ust-Urt

HARVESTING
Gathering of the harvest and the tasks of the agitators. A. Gorchakov. Blok. agit. no. 19:1-10 Jl '49.
How we prepare motor transport facilities for the harvest. IA. Solov'ev. Blok. agit. no. 20:16-24 Jl '49.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Progressive flax puller operator. I. Chumachenko. MTS 14 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

HAWTHORN
Intestinal obstruction in children caused by hawthorn berries. V. F. Glushkov. Khirurgiia no. 9:71 S '54.

HAY
Installation for processing roughage. V. Musorin. MTS 14 no. 10:25-26 O '54.

HAY—HARVESTING see subdivision under Chita Province

HEAD—BLOOD SUPPLY
Mechanism of venous draining of the blood from the cranium. A. A. Kedrov, A. I. Naumeko, Z. IA. Degtiareva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:10-14 S '54.

HEARING, DEFECTIVE, IN CHILDREN see Defective hearing in children

HEART
Determination of the balanced force of mechanical processes associated with cardiac functions and blood circulation. E. B. Babskii, I. T. Akulinichev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:159-162 S '54.
In vivo study of the heart under glass. N. P. Sinitsyn. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:10 N '54.

HEART—FOREIGN BODIES
Surgical removal of a needle from the heart. G. G. Karavanov. Khirurgiia no. 9:67 S '54.

HEART—SOUNDS
Significance of phonocardiography in the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases. T. A. Teslia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:46-52 S-O '54.

HEAT
Maslovskii, P.M. [Study of heat processes in Martin furnaces on the basis of the theory of similitude] Izuchenie teplovoi raboty martenovskikh pechei na osnove teorii podobiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 118 p.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION
Calculation and modeling of radiant heat transfer. L. A. Vulis, V. G. Klinger. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2070-2078 N '54.
Using light beams for the modeling of radiant heat transfer. V. G. Klinger. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2083-2089 N '54.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION
Heat transmission by countercurrent radiation; on the theory of heating furnaces. S. E. Rostkovskii. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:274-288 '53.
Investigation of heat exchange in ingots and casting molds. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, G. S. Sel'kin. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:7-59 '53.

HEAT, WASTE see Waste heat

HEAT ENGINEERING
Optimal relation of mean flow velocities in cross-current heat exchangers having a checkered tube arrangement. IU. M. Dedusenko. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:115-126 '53.

HEAT EXCHANGERS
Comparison of countercurrent and checkered gas flow heat exchangers. IU. M. Dedusenko. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:127-132 '53.

HEAT OF MIXING
Heat of mixing for dioxane and water. N. N. Feodos'ev, O. A. Osipov, G. K. Morozova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1540-1542 S '54.

HEAT OF SOLUTION
Integral heats of solutions of certain alkali-halide salts in non-aqueous solvents at 25°. K. P. Mishchenko, A. M. Sukhotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:103-106 S '54.

HEAT OF VAPORIZATION
Investigation of heat transfer in boiling fluids in tubes. L. S. Sterman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2046-2053 N '54.

HEAT OF WETTING
Investigation of the heat and mass exchange in the process of wetting. M. K. Andreeva. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11: 1966-1973 N '54.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
Improving the feed-water installation of heating networks. M. F. Zubarev. Energetik 2 no. 12:9-10 D '54.

HELICOPTERS
On vertical propellers. I. Slehta. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11: 19-21 N '54.

HELIUM—ISOTOPES
Surface tension of helium isotope solutions. B. N. Esel'son, N. G. Berezniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:569-571 O '54.

HEMORRHAGE
Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic telangiectasis. A. M. Khalabuzar', V. P. Maslennikova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:33-34 N '54.
Massive hemorrhagic telangiectases. V. A. Nasonova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:29-32 N '54.
Ovarian apoplexy in pregnancy. V. F. Semchenko. Akush. i gin. no. 5:85 S-O '54.

HEMP
Science assists in the cultivation of flax and hemp. V. I. Alekhov. Priroda 43 no. 11:61-66 N '54.

HEPTADIENE
Investigation of the catalytic conversion of alcohols into hydrocarbons of the divinyl series. Part 17. Heptadiene-1, 3 and heptadiene-2, 4 obtained from mixtures of m-butyl alcohol and acetone. IU. A. Gorin, F. A. Vasil'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1795-1802 O '54.

HEPTANONE
Therapy of neuralgic syndroms of various origins with phenadon. 6-dimethylamino-4, 4-diphenyl-3-heptanone HCl. N. N. Anosov, N. A. Pisareva. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:11-12 N '54.

HERESY
Friendly criticism and editorial negligence. Priest Georgii Romanov. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22:5-9 Ja-Mr '53.

HERNIA
Classification and statistical data on internal abdominal hernias. IU. IU. Kramarenko. Khirurgiia no. 9:23-32 S '54.
Results of operative therapy of strangulated hernias. A. I. Mironov. Khirurgiia no. 9:32-36 S '54.
Strangulation of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. IU. M. Mikhailov. Khirurgiia no. 9:67-68 S '54.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
Lenin, V.I. [To the memory of Hertzen] Pamiati Gertsena. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Sofia collection of the A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev archive. B. K. Vop. ist. no. 11:169-170 N '54.
Who is "Daniil"? E. G. Bushkanets. Vop. ist. no. 11: 108-111 N '54.

HESSIAN FLIES
Destruction of Hessian fly breeding grounds in wheat stubble. I. F. Pavlov. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:93-96 N '54.

HETMANS
From Cossack history; historical data on Don Cossack hetmans for 400 years. V. Maslov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3-23-27 Ag '47.

HIDES AND SKINS
Liuksemburg, Moisei Solomonovich. [Problems in improving the quality of hides] Voprosy uluchshenila kachestva kozhevennogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo tekst., legkoi i poligraf. promyshl., 1947. 65 p.
Data on the quality of skins of fur-bearing animals on state farms in 1953. A. P. Russkikh. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:35-41 S-O '54.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS
Conference on structural and mechanical properties of colloidal systems and of high molecular weight compounds. M. P. Volarovich. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:474-477 N-D '54.

HIKMET, NAZIM, 1902-
Stalin's Turkish bootlicker. Abd-el-Rakhman. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:47-48 N-D '51.

HINDUS see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

HISTOLOGY—HISTORY
Aleksandr Efimovich Golubev; data on the history of Russian histology. N. G. Khlopin, V. P. Mikhailov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:76-85 Jl-S '54.
Outstanding histologist M. D. Lavdovskii, 1847-1903. P. IA. Mytnik, N. G. Fel'dman. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:86-93 Jl-S '54.

HISTORIOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, West; Netherlands; Rumania; United States)
Krupnyts'kyi, Borys. [The theory of the third Rome and the paths of Russian historiography] Teoriia III Rymu i shliakhy rosiis'koi istoriografii. Miunkhen. TSerkovno-Arkheografichna Komisiia Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi, 1952. 29 p. (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)
Creatively apply Marxist-Leninist economic theory in historical research. Vop. ist. no. 11:3-10 N '54.

HISTORY
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 10:178-179 O '54.
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 11:174 N '54.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school programs: history of the U.S.S.R.; modern history] Programmy srednei shkoly: istoriia SSSR; novaia istoriia. Moskva, Gos. ucheb-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 53 p.

HISTORY, ANCIENT
A discussion of the 2nd volume of "World history." IU. K. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:182-185 '54.
"History of the ancient East," 2nd ed. V. I. Avdiev. Reviewed by G. A. Melikishvili, R. I. Rubinshtein, G. F. Il'in, L. V. Simonovskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:76-84 '54.

HISTORY, ANCIENT (Continued)
Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work "Historiae Philippicae" (continuation). Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:193 '54.

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Chrestomathy on modern history," part 2 (1870-1918). Reviewed by S. B. Kan. Vop. ist. no. 10:166-167 O '54.

HISTORY IN ART
Shchepkina, M. V. [Representation of Russian historical personages in 15th century embroidery] Izobrazhenie russkikh istoricheskikh lits v shit'e XV veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 20 p.

HLEBKA, PIATRO FEDARAVICH, 1905-
Barstok, M. [Piatro Hlebka; poetic works] Piatro Hlebka; paetychnaia tvorchasts'. Minsk, Vyd-va AN BSSR, 1952. 162 p.

HOBBIES
Here begins the love for work. A. Logvin. Klub 4 no. 11:9 N '54.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under Moscow; Silin-Khote, Inner Mongolia

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOME AND SCHOOL
Help parents train children. Bibliotekar' no. 12:1-5 D '54.

HOMO, LEON POL, 1872-
"Alexander, the Great" [in French]. L. Homo; "Alexander, the Great. Genius and rule" [in German]. F. Schachermeyr. Reviewed by M. N. Botvinnik, B. N. Seletskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:117-121 '54.

HONCHAROV, PETRO HRYHOROVYCH
Petro H. Honcharov; recollections. Petro Maievs'kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 29:11-12 D '54.

HORNWORTS see subdivision under Ukraine

HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kuban

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Irbit

HORSE SHOWS see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

HORSES
Kvadrat, champion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. O. Vitt. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:33-36 N '54.
Periods of natural intensity in the growth of young horses. G. G. Khitenkov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:9-18 N '54.
Professor Dobrynin's pamphlet "Raising young horses." Reviewed by V. I. Kalinin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:44-45 N '54.

HORSES—DISEASES
Experiment of using pentothal sodium on horses. A. S. Geller, G. M. Ivakhnenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:47 D '54.
A furunculoid skin disease in farm animals. S. S. Lapidus. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:36 D '54.

HORSES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Improve the feeding of horses at race tracks. G. A. Magidov, E. I. Tumanova, V. N. Starova. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:19-25 N '54.

HOSIERY
Utilizing an anti-run mechanism for producing patterned hosiery products. Z. M. Roitenberg. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:42-47 N '54.

HOSPITALS see subdivision under Peiping

HOSPITALS—MANAGEMENT AND REGULATION
Therapeutic and preventive measures in a rural district hospital. M. P. Lapteva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:24-27 N '54.

HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC
Here expectant mothers relax. V. Bogoliubova. Sovzhen. no. 12:29-31 D '54.

HOT-WATER HEATING
Shatskii, M.M. [Technical and economic comparison of hot-water heating systems] Tekhnicheskoe i ekonomicheskoe sravnenie sistem vodianogo otopleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 190 p.

HOUSING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Filatov, N. [Analysis of the management of communal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 99 p.
Moscow. Vysshaia shkola profdvizheniia. [Work of trade unions for the improvement of living conditions] Zhilishchno-bytovaia rabota professional'nykh soiuzov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 150 p.

HOUSING—FINANCE
More attention to building one-family homes. S. Uliakhin. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:61-63 D '54.

HOUSING MANAGEMENT
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Narodnyi komissariat kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. [Desk calendar-handbook for an apartment house manager] Nastol'nyi kalendar'-spravochnik upravdoma, 1945. Pod red. M. A. Shipilova. Moskva, Goriashuchem [1945] 247 p.

HULAI, DEMYD P.
In the courtroom. V. Zolotarenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 3:6-10 Mr '52.
Tactics of silence. Biul. Ukra. vyzv. rukhu no. 1:8 D '51.
We are not in the jungle. Hr. Makart. Biul. Ukra. vyzv. rukhu no. 1:6-7 D '51.

HUMANISM
Humanism in the Soviet manner. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:198-200 O '54.

HUMUS see subdivision under Karelian Isthmus

HUNGARY—AIRPLANES—MODELS
Progress of model airplane builders in Hungary. Gyula Sarosi. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:22 D '54.

HUNGARY—BOTANY, ECONOMIC
Selection of plants in Hungary. K. Sedlmayer. Priroda 43 no. 11:89-93 N '54.

HUNGARY—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Hungary is not giving up. D. Daur. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:18-20 Ap '53.

HUNGARY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
History Institute of the Hungarian Workers' Movement. Vop. ist. no. 11:179-180 N '54.

HUNGARY—PHARMACOPOEIAS
Fifth edition of the Hungarian Pharmacopoeia, 1954. M. IA. Sumarokova. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:54-57 S-O '54.

HUNGARY—PLANT BREEDING
Selection of plants in Hungary. K. Sedlmayer. Priroda 43 no. 11:89-93 N '54.

HUNGARY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Hungarian scientists contribute to stockbreeding. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:41-42 N '54.

HUNGARY—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
He who is with us ("I was Stalin's prisoner." Alexander Vogeler. Reviewed by A. Ivanov). Volia 2 no. 2:26-29 F '53.

HUNTING
Avdeev, N. IA. ["Hunting and fur farming" pavilion] Pavil'on "Okhota i Zverovodstvo"; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954]. 55 p.

HUSSITES
The Hussite revolutionary movement in new works of Czechoslovak historians. P. I. Rezonov, G. E. Sanchuk, A. I. Ozolin. Vop. ist. no. 10:140-145 O '54.

HYBRIDIZATION
Amino-end groups of gliadins and their transformation caused by interspecies hybridization. T. L. Deich, E. T. Soreni. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:623-626 O '54.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Effect of environmental conditions on the development of frost and winter resistant properties in inter-species wheat hybrids. A. F. Shulyndin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:273-276 S '54.
Method for combating crossing resistance in various squash varieties. V. F. Belik, M. I. Podmogaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:269-272 S '54.
Vegetative hybridization of potatoes by means of stolon grafts. S. M. Gedz'. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:80-81 N '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under China)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Rada vyvchennia produktivnykh syl. [Problems on the scientific bases of the construction of the Kakhovka water power project] Voprosy nauchnogo obosnovaniia stroitel'stva kakhovskogo gidrouzla. Pod red. B. A. Pyshkina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 94 p.
Dobruskin, L. [Display of great Communist construction works in museums of local lore] Pokaz velikikh stroek kommunizma v kraevedcheskikh muzeiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 101 p.
Zolotarev, T. L. [Great hydraulic construction projects] Velikoe gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 141 p.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Preface. [Trudy] MVTU no. 18:3 '53.

HYDRAULIC TRANSMISSION see Oil hydraulic machinery

HYDRAULIC TURBINES
Barkov, N. K. [Automatic equipment of water turbines] Avtomaticheskie ustroistva gidroturbin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 254 p.
Efficiency ratio of water-turbine intake tubes. L. G. Podvidz, D. A. Butaev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 18:28-58 '53.

HYDRAULICS
Goncharov, V.N. [Principles of the dynamics of river-bed flow] Osnovy dinamiki ruslovykh potokov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 451 p.
Modification of the hydraulic pressure in the network. V. E. Mulakevich. Khim. prom. no. 6:373-374 S '54.

HYDRIDES
Double hydrides of boron and of its analogues. V. I. Mikheeva. Usp. khim. 23 no. 7:831-866 '54.

HYDROCARBONS
A. V. Frost's contributions to the catalysis and kinetics of hydrocarbon conversion. K. V. Topchieva. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:107-115 Ag '54.
Effect of pentenes and of boron fluoride on the conversion of pentane with an aluminosilicate catalyst. A. V. Topchiev, I. M. Tolchinskii, B. A. Krentsel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:597-600 O '54.
"Physical chemical properties of individual hydrocarbons," no. 4. M. D. Tilicheev, ed. Reviewed by M. M. Kusakov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:93-96 N '54.
Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 2. Relative activity of free radicals during interaction with isopropylbenzene, cylohexene, and polymers. B. A. Dolgoplosk, B. L. Erusalimskii, V. A. Krol', L. M. Romanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1775-1782 O '54.
Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 45. Synthesis of cyclohexene and cyclohexane hydrocarbons with a quaternary carbon atom, based on 1, 3-dimethylcyclohexadiene-1, 3. R. IA. Levina, N. P. Shusherina, Kim Ch'ae-kil, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1551-1557 S '54.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Mechanism of the adsorption of acids by active carbon from non-aqueous solutions. D. N. Strazhesko, B. E. Tartakovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:107-110 S '54.
Solubility of chlorides in hydrochloric acid. E. I. Akhumov, N. S. Spiro. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1163-1169 N '54.

HYDRODYNAMICS
Pyshkin, B. A. [Problems in the hydrodynamics of reservoir banks] Voprosy dinamiki beregov vodokhranilishch. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 134 p.
Accelerated motion of rotating bodies in viscous fluids at low speeds. IU. I. Shenfinkel', S. N. Rozhdestvenskii, IU. L. Kirillovskii. [Trudy] MVTU no. 18:59-68 '53.
Theory of hydrodynamic lattices of circular cylinders. A. I. Borisenko. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:39-67 '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station; Kama Hydroelectric Power Station; Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station; Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station)
Bibikov, D.N., ed. [Floating ice and water temperature problems in water power engineering; collection of articles] Ledotermicheskie voprosy v gidroenergetike; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 264 p.
Krasivskii, S.P. [Automatic control in hydroelectric power station installations] Avtomatika na sooruzheniiakh gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 181 p.
Electric connection systems of hydroelectric power stations. I. P. Chumburidze, IU. I. Ivanov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:75-78 Ja '55.

HYDROGEN BOMB—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Hydrogen bomb explosion and people's health. Otto Biehl. Mol. mira no. 8:5-6 Ag '54.

HYDROGENATION
Hydrodimerization reaction. I. L. Knuniants, N. P. Gambarian. Usp. khim. 23 no. 7:781-820 '54.
Hydrogenation rate of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 8. Hydrogenation of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of tungsten disulfide. A. V. Lozovoi, S. A. Seniavin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1803-1809 O '54.

HYDROGRAPHY
Karelin, D. [Seas of our country; essays in the physical geography and exploration of the seas of the U.S.S.R.] Moria nashei Rodiny; ocherki po fizicheskoi geografii i istorii issledovaniia morei SSSR. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 342 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

HYDROLOGY
Beliaev, V. D. [River explorations and the principles of hydology; textbook for schools of the river fleet's headquarters command] Rechnye izyskaniia i osnovy gidrologii; uchebnik dlia shkol komandnogo sostava rechnogo flota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 174 p.

HYDROLYSIS
Effect of sulfur dioxide on the preservation of tryptophane during the acidic hydrolysis of proteins. IU. N. Kremer. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:627-628 O '54.
Hydrolytic composition of benzthiazolyl-2-aryl- and alkylsulfones. Part 2. Effect of certain substituents on the relative rate of decomposition. I. A. Alekseeva, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1818-1819 O '54.
Study of sulfonation. Part 34. Hydrolysis of sulfonic acids of the benzene series. A. A. Spryskov, N. A. Ovsiankina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1810-1814 O '54.

HYDROPHOBIA see Rabies

HYDROXIDES
Thermodynamic constants of halides, sulfides, oxides, and hydroxides of metals, not readily soluble in water. N. P. Zhuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1523-1527 Ag '54.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Group reading of health educational materials. IA. N. Trakhtman. Med. sestra no. 11:26-27 N '54.

HYPERTENSION
Arterial hypertension in pregnancy. R. S. Ivanov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:30-34 S-O '54.
Drug-induced sleep therapy of hypertension. N. A. Kevdin, R. F. Zubova, V. N. Zakharchuk. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:62-70 S '54.
Electrical activity of the brain in hypertension during sleep therapy. E. A. Zhirmunskaia. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:74-80 S '54.
Electroencephalographic data on functional changes of the cerebral cortex in hypertension. E. S. Brezhneva. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:52-57 S '54.
Hemorrhages of the brain stem in hypertension. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:17-20 N '54.
Studying the dynamics of sleep in hypertension by the actographic method. E. V. Shukova. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:80-84 S '54.
Treatment of cerebral form of hypertension. P. A. Miniovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:57-62 S '54.
Relationship of the first and second signal systems in the neurogenic stage of hypertension. M. P. Kleptsova. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:70-74 S '54.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Hypnosis and its therapeutic application. V. E. Rozhnov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:26-29 N '54.
Hypnosis as a method of psychotherapy in polyclinical practice. F. N. Volkov. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:35-41 S '54.

IAKHONTOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1879-
Glorious anniversary of a taxonomist and naturalist. Est. v shkole no. 6:66-69 N-D '54.
Zoological charts ("Series of charts 'Structure of animal bodies.'" A. A. IAkhontov. Reviewed by A. V. Sokolova). Est. v shkole no. 6:88-89 N-D '54.

IAMANOV, S. A.
"Science of electrical materials." N. G. Drozdov, N. V. Nikulin, V. A. Privezentsev, L. I. Fedorov, S. A. IAmanov. Reviewed by N. V. Aleksandrov, A. O. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no. 1:87-88 Ja '55.

IAROSHEVSKII, A. IA.
"Problems of neural regulation of the blood system." V. N. Chernigovskii, A. IA. IAroshevskii. Reviewed by I. K. Petrovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:90-94 S '54.

ICE-BREAKING VESSELS see subdivision under Finland

ICE FISHING
Ice drill. S. I. Kovsh-Kropach. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11: 17-20 N '54.
Mechanical under-ice line leader. S. S. Torban, V. N. Danil'chenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:13-17 N '54.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
Bibikov, D. N., ed. [Floating ice and water temperature problems in water power engineering; collection of articles] Ledotermicheskie voprosy v gidroenergetike; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 264 p.
Konovalov, I. M. [Principles of ice control in river navigation] Osnovy ledotekhniki rechnogo transporta. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 261 p.

ICELAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Soviet-Iceland trade relations. V. Sergeev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11:18-20 N '54.

IGNAT'EV, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1877-1954
In memory of a comrade. L. Nikulin. Ogonek 32 no. 49:17 D '54.

IMMUNITY
Kirchensteins, Augusts. [Problems in microbiology and immunology; selected works] Problemy mikrobiologii i immunologii; izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 208 p.
Certain immunological reactions in the dynamics of the rheumatic process in children. O. G. Solomatina. Pediatriia no. 5:39-43 S-O '54.
Effect of nonspecific stimuli on immunizing effectiveness of living influenzal vaccine. A. I. Belkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:33-37 S '54.

IMSHENETSKII, A. A.
"Microbiology of cellulose." A. A. Imshenetskii. Reviewed by M. A. Litvinov, IU. P. Niuksha. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:397-400 S-O '54.

INCOME
Planned balance of U. S. S. R. national income. M. Bor. Vest. stat. no. 6:12-23 N-D '54.
What is national income and how is it distributed in the U. S. S. R. I. Golubnichii. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 44: 37-49 '54.

INCUBATION
Kalinina, IU. N. [Zootechnical work of the hatchery among collective farms; work practice of the Kamyshlov Hatchery in Sverdlovsk Province] Zootekhnicheskaia rabota inkubatornoptitsevodcheskoi stantsii v kolkhozakh; opyt raboty Kamyshlovskoi IPS Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 12 p.
Loginov, A. I. [Our experience incubating eggs] Nash opyt inkubirovaniia iaits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.
Eighty-two percent hatch of goslings. L. P. Volkova, A. A. Shtaltovnyi. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:13-17 N '54.
Maintain constant control over the preparation for incubation. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:1-6 D '54.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
China-India and China-Burma negotiations. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38 Jl '54.

INDIA—RED CROSS
Red Cross in India. T. Abrosimova. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:26-27 Jl-S '54.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
"Indian women look at the Soviet Union." Anasuya Gyanchand. Reviewed by M. Dobrosel'skaia. Sov. zhen. no. 12:24 D '54.

INDIAN RICE see Wild rice

INDIC MUSICIANS see Musicians, Indic

INDONESIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
No distances in friendship. Subardjo. Sov. zhen. no. 12: 2 D '54.

INDONESIA—SPORTS
Sports in the country of a thousand islands. Mol. mira no. 8:16-17 Ag '54.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)
Expanding the practice of drying the winding insulation of electrical machines by induction. V. I. Lukhin. Energetik 2 no. 12:3-5 D '54.

INDUCTION (MAGNETISM) see Magnetic induction

INDUCTION HEATING
Vasil'ev, A. S. [Vacuum-tube generators for high frequency heating] Lampovye generatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, no. 9)

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL DESIGN see Design, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES see Occupational diseases

INDUSTRIAL DRAWING see Mechanical drawing

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Hygienic education of the workers and foremen in steel mills. N. I. Shangin, N. I. Akimova. Gig. i san. no. 11: 37-39 N '54.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—CONGRESSES
Fifth scientific session of the Sverdlovsk Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. S. V. Miller. Gig. i san. no. 11:53-55 N '54.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—HISTORY
Hygiene and protection of labor in Bolshevik literature, 1912-17. G. A. Beilikhis. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:45-50 S-O '54.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Ukraine; White Russia)
Emel'ianov, A. [Working capital of the industrial enterprise] Oborotnye sredstva promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 102 p. (V pomoshch' khoziaistvennomu aktivu predpriiatii)
Kazarnovskii, V. [Analysis of the financial administration of industrial enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 133 p.
Curtailment of the production cycle is the most important lever in the acceleration of the turnover of goods. Blok. agit. no. 6:17-25 F '49.
Improve the state apparatus in every way. K. Plotnikov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:15-24 D '54.
Let us persistently improve administrative work. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:4-6 N '54.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
How workers should address one another. P. Kravtsov. Part. zhizn' no. 18:49-50 D '54.

INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS see Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIALIZATION see subdivision under China

INFANTS—DISEASES
Gastrointestinal diseases in infants in one of the construction districts of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Station. Z. V. Prokhorova. Pediatriia no. 5:91-92 S-O '54.
Pneumonia in infancy and characteristics of its therapy. O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. Med. sestra no. 11:12-18 N '54.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES
Congenital sarcoma in a newborn. V. E. Vartanian, I. V. Tatkalo. Khirurgiia no. 9:69 S '54.

INFLUENZA
Certain problems of epidemiology of influenza. V. M. Zhdanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:56-61 S '54.
Problems in control of influenza according to new data. A. A. Smorodintsev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:22-33 S '54.

INFLUENZA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Data on immunization against influenza with Zhdanov's living vaccine. S. I. Topolianskaia, M. S. Lev, E. I. Lurina, A. A. Berenshtein, M. A. Gerasimov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:16-20 S '54.
Effect of nonspecific stimuli on immunizing effectiveness of living influenzal vaccine. A. I. Belkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:33-37 S '54.
Effectiveness of anti-influenza vaccination with formaldehyde-killed vaccines with a stimulator. S. L. Shapiro, V. D. Russina, I. I. Chekunova, V. G. Nedosekin, K. L. Birnbaum. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:13-15 S '54.
Effectiveness of mass vaccination against influenza. S. A. Samvelova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9: 9-13 S '54.
Effectiveness of vaccination against influenza. R. G. Balakireva, N. S. Kropotova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:20-22 S '54.

INFLUENZA VIRUSES
Modification of antigenic structure of influenza virus A and A_1 during five years. V. V. Ritova, L. IA. Zakstel'skaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:43-49 S '54.
Significance of virus A_1 in the epidemic process in influenza. N. R. Gutman, L. Mentkevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:38-43 S '54.
Type specificity of serological reactions in influenza. L. IA. Zakstel'skaia, V. V. Ritova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:49-56 S '54.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Use of infrared rays for drying wheat. B. Damman. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9:10-14 S '54.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS
Inheritance of acquired characteristics in animals. G. IA. Kopylovskaia. Est. v shkole no. 6:16-24 N-D '54.

INHIBITION
Use of physiotherapeutic factors in protective inhibition therapy. L. I. Fisher. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:41-45 S '54.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)
Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of hydrocarbons. Part 4. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of isobutane in presence of isobutylene and isopropylene as inhibitors. A. D. Stepukhovich, G. P. Vorob'eva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1361-1370 Ag '54.
Mechanism of inhibitory action. L. I. Kashtanov, N. V. Kazanskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1597-1599 S '54.

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Injections, Intra-Arterial

INLAND NAVIGATION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Konovalov, I. M. [Principles of ice control in river navigation] Osnovy ledotekhniki rechnogo transporta. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 261 p.

INSECTICIDES
Efimov, A. L. [Brief guide to the use of poisons for the control of pests and diseases of plants] Kratkii spravochnik po primeneniiu iadov dlia bor'by s vrediteliami i bolezniami rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 159 p.
Shield bug control. IA. Aksinin. Zemledelie 2 no. 11: 123 N '54.

INSECTS
Ultraviolet spectrum of sunlight as a factor in the habitable environment of insects. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:362-367 S-O '54.

INSECTS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Insects

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Bondarenko, N. V. [Vegetable pests in hotbeds and greenhouses] Vrediteli ovoshchnykh kul'tur v parnikakh i teplitsakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 115 p.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Rubtsov, I. A. [Citrus tree pests and their natural enemies] Vrediteli tsitrusovykh i ikh estestvennye vragi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 259 p. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia, no. 2)

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Combined artificial insemination points for farm animals. G. V. Parshutin, S. A. Muratov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11: 122-123 N '54.

INSULATING OILS
Causes of increasing dielectric losses of oil and of deteriorating electric characteristics of transformer insulation. V. S. Ivanov, E. A. Mirzoeva. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:24-28 D '54.
Volga region diatomites as adsorbents for continuous recovery of transformer oil. N. N. Griazev, S. M. Rakhlovskaia, B. N. Trakhtman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12: 33-34 D '54.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

INSULATION (HEAT)

Pirog, P.I. [Production and preparation of heat insulation work using foam concrete] Proizvodstvo termoizoliatsionnykh rabot penobetonom i ego izgotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

INSURANCE

Follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:80-81 Ja '55.

For the further development of personal insurance. I. Drozdkov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:44-47 D '54.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

(see also subdivision under United States)

[Social insurance in the U.S.S.R.] Sotsial'noe strakhovanie v SSSR. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 53 p.

Social insurance in our country. L. Solov'ev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 39:29-33 '53.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Certain dual integral equations. N. I. Akhiezer. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:333-336 S '54.

On certain integral equations. IA. L. Geronimus. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:5-7 S '54.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE see subdivision under Russia

INTELLECTUALS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Bashilov, Boris. [Undeserved glory (the creators of Russian culture are not intellectuals; the intellectuals are not the creators of Russian culture); thoughts of spiritual emigrant] Nezasluzhennaia slava (tvortsy russkoi kul'tury - ne intelligentsy, intelligentsy - ne tvortsy russkoi kul'tury); mysli vnutrennego emigranta. [Buenos Aires] Rus' [n. d.] 159 p.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Without relaxation of efforts. Jacques Vergesse. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:16 Ag-S '54.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION see subdivision under Austria

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Thermonuclear bomb and world politics. E. R. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:180-183 O '54.

INTERPOLATION

Goncharov, V.L. [Theory of interpolation and approximation of functions] Teoriia interpolirovaniia i priblizheniia funktsii. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.

INTESTINES—DISEASES

Effect of water contamination in a water supply system on acute intestinal diseases in the population. I. I. Beliaev. Gig. i san. no. 11:46-47 N '54.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS

Intestinal obstruction in children caused by hawthorn berries. V. F. Glushkov. Khirurgiia no. 9:71 S '54.

Obturating intestinal obstruction caused by fecalith. B. N. Nazarov. Khirurgiia no. 9:70-71 S '54.

INVENTORS

Gumilevskii, Lev Ivanovich. [Fate of inventors in old and new Russia] Sud'ba izobretatelei v staroi i novoi Rossii. Moskva, 1947. 201.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Economic expansion of the U. S in the alliance of capitalist countries during the 2nd World War. A. IU. Shpirt. Vop. ist. no. 10:59-71 O '54.

INVESTMENTS, GERMAN see subdivision under Morocco

IOANN of Kronstadt, 1829-1908

Semenoff-Tian-Chansky, Alexandre. [Father Ioann of Kronstadt] Otets Ioann Kronshtadtskii. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 380 p.

IODINE

Iodine content in the central nervous system in cats following excision of the thyroid gland. G. V. Tutaev, N. A. Isichenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:38-41 S '54.

Method for the determination of iodine in biological substances. I. I. Lytvyn. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:343-354 '54.

ION EXCHANGE

Secondary processes occurring during ion exchange on ionites. IU. IU. Lur'e, E. S. Peremyslova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1207-1212 N '54.

IONS

Dobretsov, L.N. [Electron and ion emission] Elektronnaia i ionnaia emissiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 311 p.

Composition of slow ions formed in gases while passing through positive ion beams. N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1950-1956 N '54.

Non-electrostatic forces in rock-salt type ionic crystals. K. B. Tolpygo. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:28-47

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY

Motion of positive ions in their own gas. IU. M. Kagan, V. I. Perel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:575-578 O '54.

IONS—SCATTERING

Energy losses of positive ions in single small-angle scattering in gases. N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1942-1949 N '54.

IRAN—COMMERCE

Korobeinikov, I.I. [Iran; economic conditions and foreign trade] Iran; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 165 p.

IRAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Korobeinikov, I.I. [Iran; economic conditions and foreign trade] Iran; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 165 p.

IRBIT—HORSE RACING

Fiftieth anniversary of the Irbit Race Track. A. Tarasov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:45 N '54.

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

First on the Angara; a sketch. F. Taurin. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 5:150-166 S-O '54.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of chromium on the binding energies in alpha-iron crystals. V. K. Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov, T. I. Stelletskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:63-66 S '54.

IRON ALLOYS

Effect of alloy elements on the temperature dependence of the shearing modulus of iron. N. S. Rysina, B. N. Finkel'shtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:215-217 S '54.

IRON FOUNDING

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Casting turbine diaphragms with vanes; work practice of the Nevskii V. I. Lenin machinery factory] Otlivka turbinnykh diafragm s lopatkami; iz opyta Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni V. I. Lenina. Pod red. M. G. Umniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

Production of cast-iron kitchen utensils. A. S. Myshkovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7:6-8 O '54.

IRON ORES

Glazkovskii, V.A. [Geological and mineralogical basis for metallurgical assaying of iron ores from deposits of different genesis] Geologo-mineralogicheskie osnovy tekhnologicheskoi otsenki rud mestorozhdenii zheleza razlichnogo genezisa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 181 p.

IRON SALTS

Absorption of nitrogen oxide in aqueous solutions of ferrous-iron salts. G. D. Sirotkin, V. V. Starostin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1141-1144 N '54.

Study of basic iron salts. B. A. Riazanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1477-1486 S '54.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Favorin, N.N. [Irrigation canals and ground water] Orositel'nye kanaly i gruntovye vody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 90 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

IRRIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Irrigation

IRRIGATION FARMING

Pests of steppe irrigation agriculture and the fight against them. IU. N. Kurazhskovskii. Priroda 43 no. 11:106-108 N '54.

ISHIM VALLEY—MOLLUSKS

Absence of Prosobranchia in the lake deposits of the Tobol and Ishim basins. L. S. Kozlovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:649-651 O '54.

ISOMERS AND ISOMERIZATION

Isomerization of methylcyclohexane on an aluminosilicate catalyst. V. V. Tishchenko, N. V. Petrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1594-1597 S '54.

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Synthesis of α-formylpyridine and of isonicotinic acid. M. V. Rubtsov, E. S. Nikitskaia, A. D. IAnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1648-1651 S '54.

ISOTHIOCYANATES

Investigation of organic isocyanates. Part 4. Conversion of phenyl- and 1-naptylisothiocyanates under the action of ammonium chloride. N. S. Dokunikhin, L. A. Gaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1871-1873 O '54.

ITALIAN MUSIC see Music, Italian

ITALY—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—CONGRESSES

The sowers of life will conquer!. Mol. mira no. 8:44-45 Ag '54.

ITALY—ELECTIONS

Great victory of democratic forces in Italy. V. Ninin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 39:61-68 '53.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—PERIODICALS

A journal on the history of the Italian workers' movement. I. V. Grigor'eva. Vop. ist. no. 11:117-121 N '54.

ITALY—YOUTH

Pioneers of Italy. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:41-43 N '54.

IUDIN, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1954

Active member of the Academy of Medicine and winner of the Stalin prize. A. N. Bakulev, P. A. Kupriianov, N. N. Priorov, B. V. Petrovskii, D. A. Arapov, B. S. Rozanov. Khirurgiia no. 9:84-86 S '54.

IURASOV, S., 1914-

He's coming... ("Vasilii Terkin after the war." S. IUrasov. Reviewed by B. Ervin). Volia 2 no. 4:26-28 Ap '53.

IUSUPOV, FELIKS FELIKSOVICH, Kniaz', 1887-

"Medieval murder" (Prince IUsupov). S. Mel'gunov. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:124-145 Ja-F '53.

IVANOV, L. I.

Outcome of discussions on the article by L. I. Ivanov and IA. D. Faershtern "Assortment, quality and bottling of liqueurs and vodka." Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:14-15 '54.

IVANOV, P. P.

"Economy of the sheiks of Dzhuybar; history of feudal land tenure in Central Asia during the 16th-17th centuries." P. P. Ivanov. Reviewed by R. G. Mukminova. Vop. ist. no. 11:134-137 N '54.

IVANOV, RAZUMNIK VASIL'EVICH, 1878-1946

"Prisons and exile." R. V. Ivanov-Razumnik. Reviewed by N. K. Volia 2 no. 4:28-29 Ap '53.

JAPAN—ATOMIC BOMB

From the appeal of the All-Japanese Association of Women's Organizations. Raite Hiratsuka. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:9-10 D '54.

JAPAN—MUSIC

Letters from Japan. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:127-128 D '54.

JAPAN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Calendar of church life in Japan. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:187-188 O '54.

Church life in Japan. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11: 207-210 N '54.

JAPAN—REFUGEES

Russians in Japan. Archpriest Makarii B. Rod. dali no. 8:13-15 N '54.

JAPAN—RUSSIANS

Professor G. A. Lensen's book ("Report from Hokkaido; the remains of Russian culture in Northern Japan" [in English]. Reviewed by A. Dolgopolov). Rod. dali no. 8:15 N '54.

JAPAN—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

After the congress of Japanese women. Hiratsuka Raite. Sov. zhen. no. 12:24 D '54.

JAPAN—YOUTH

The pledge of success is in unity. Mol. mira no. 8:22-23 Ag '54.

JAPAN, SEA OF—COPEPODA

Feeding of Copepoda on Euphausidae of the Sea of Japan. L. A. Ponomareva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:153-154 S '54.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905—FICTION see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905—Fiction

JAROFF, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1896-

The skylark. M. V. Stepnoi. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3: 40-42 Ag '47.

JAWS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Organization of the care of patients with jaw and face injuries. M. F. Korseko. Med. sestra no. 10:24-26 O '54.

JESUITS—HISTORY

"Outline history of Catholic reaction (The Jesuits)." D. E. Mikhnevich. Reviewed by D. L. Pokhilevich. Vop. ist. no. 11:153-156 N '54.

JETS

Ejector calculations. A. I. Postolenko. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:88-111 '53.

JOHNE'S DISEASE

Strogov, A.K. [Paratuberculous enteritis in cattle] Paratuberkuleznyi enterit sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 71 p.

JOINTS—RADIOGRAPHY

Maikova-Stroganova, V.S. [Radiographs of bones and joints; general principles in the interpretation of radiographs for normal and pathological conditions] Kosti i sustavy v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii; obshchie ustanovki v traktovke snimkov v norme i patologii tulovishcha. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952. 218 p.

"Radiographs of bones and joints (of the trunk)." V. S. Maikova-Stroganova, M. A. Finkel'shtein. Reviewed by V. A. D'iachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:89-90 S-O '54.

JOINTS—TUBERCULOSIS

Kornev, P.G. [Tuberculosis of bones and joints and its therapy] Kostno-sustavnoi tuberkulez i ego lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 49)

"Second republic conference on osteoarticular tuberculosis, held on June 19-22, 1948 in Leningrad; report." ed. P. G. Kornev. Reviewed by Z. IU. Rol'e. Probl. tub. no. 5:76-79 S-O '54.

Symptom of thickened cutaneous fold (Aleksandrov's symptom); history of the doctrine of osteoarticular tuberculosis. R. V. Suvorova. Probl. tub. no. 5:71-75 S-O '54.

JOURNALISM

Novikov, S. [Newspapers are a mighty weapon of the party] Gazety - moguchee oruzhie partii. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 34 p.

JOURNALISM, MILITARY
Problems of military education in military district and fleet newspapers. P. Burlaka. Prop. i agitator no. 14: 48-52 Jl '53.
Wall newspapers of subdivisions. A. Fedorov. Prop. i agitator no. 7:61-64 Ap '53.

JOURNALISTS see subdivision under Turkey

JUSTINUS, MARCUS JUNIANUS
Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work "Historiae Philippicae" (continuation). Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:193 '54

KABALEVSKII, DMITRII BORISOVICH, 1904-
Dmitrii Kabalevskii; on his 50th birthday. L. Danilevich. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:12-22 D '54.

KABARDIA—HISTORY
The Kertyev insurrection. S. Musaev. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:25-29 N-D '51.
Sinister report. S. Musaev. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:60 N-D '51.

KAGANOVICH, LAZAR' MOISEEVICH, 1893-
Who is the chief murderer of the Russian people? Antonio. Rus. put' no. 45:13-15 F '54.

KAKHETIA—GEOLOGY
Markevich, V. P. [Geological structure of Eastern Georgia] Geologicheskoe stroenie Vostochnoi Gruzii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 231 p.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Rada vyvchennia produktivnykh syl. [Problems on the scientific bases of the construction of the Kakhovka water power project] Voprosy nauchnogo obosnovaniia stroitel'stva kakhovskogo gidrouzla. -Pod red. B. A. Pyshkina. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 94 p.
Lights of Novaya Kakhovka; notes. Pavlo TSokota. Dnipro 27 no. 5:35-70 My '53.

KALEDIN, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH, 1861-1918
Don Cossack Army Hetman Kaledin at a State Conference in Moscow. N. M. Mel'nikov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:3-7 Ap '48.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1875-1946
[Mikhail Ivanovich Kalinin, 1875-1946] Mykhailo Ivanovych Kalinin, 1875-1946. Kyiv, Ukr. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1946. 54 p.

KALUGA PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING
First mines of Kaluga Province. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:25 O '54.

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. Sov. Soiuz no. 11: 5 N '54.
Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. B. S. Uspenskii. Elektrichestvo no. 1:1-7 Ja '55.

KANSU PROVINCE—EROSION
Erosion of soils in the loess regions of Shansi and Kansu. Huang Ping-wei. Vop. geog. no. 35:156-171 '54.

KAOLINITE see subdivision under Turgay Gates

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—SALINE WATERS
Evaporation of the Kara-Bogaz-Gol brines. IA. B. Bliumberg. Khim. prom. no. 6:342-344 S '54.

KARA KUM—SAKSAUL
Leont'ev, V. L. [Saksaul forests in the Kara-Kum] Saksaulovye lesa pustyni Kara-Kum. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 89 p.

KARAKUL SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Classing black karakul lambs, ewes and rams. B. V. Grechin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:12-14 S-O '54.
Light spots (dapple) on black karakul lambs. G. V. Keleinikov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:15-18 S-O '54.
Progressive shepherding crew of K. K. Babich. A. F. Taran. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:19-22 S-O '54.

KARAZIN, V.N., 1773-1842—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Karazin, V.N., 1773-1842

KARELIA—AGRICULTURE
Kekkonen, A. P. ["Karelo-Finnish S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Karelo-Finskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

KARELIAN ISTHMUS—HUMUS
Nature of humus in arable soils of the Karelian Isthmus. V. V. Ponomareva. Pochvovedenie no. 9:12-22 S '54.

KARELIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial. Petrozavodsk. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Outlines of Karelo-Finnish literature] Ocherki literatury Karelo-Finskoi SSR. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1954. 211 p.

KARLOVY VARY—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Among the "Stars." Carlo Meana. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:25 Ag-S '54.

KASHIRSKIY DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
With a deep furrow (from a meeting in Kashirskiy District). Blok. agit. no. 16:10-27 Je '49.

KASHMIR—REFUGEES, KAZAKH
Tragic epic. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:58-59 N-D '51.

KATYN FOREST MASSACRE, 1940
The Katyn massacre. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:32 Je '53.

KAVERIN, VENIAMIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1902-
Searching and solutions. V. Kaverin. Novyi mir 30 no. 11:187-197 N '54.

KAZAKH, N. A.
Remarks on N. A. Kazak's and V. Z. Bazylev's article "On electrical systems for feeding petroleum enterprises." S. A. Kudriashev. Energ. biul. no. 12:29-30 D '54.

KAZAKH REFUGEES see Refugees, Kazakh

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
On the virgin soil of Kazakhstan. Klub 4 no. 10:11 O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE
Zhanderkin, A. I. ["Kazakh S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Kazakhskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Work of a professors' group in rendering medical help to rural public health in the Kazakh SSR. V. I. Ziuzin. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:60 S-O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Outstanding transportation offices of communication enterprises of the Kazakh S. S. R. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:38 O '54.

KAZAKHSTAN, NORTHERN—SOILS
Problems in the reclamation of new and idle lands in chernozem areas of Northern Kazakhstan. V. A. Frantseson. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:12-25 N '54.

KAZAKHSTAN, NORTHERN—TILLAGE
Problems in the reclamation of new and idle lands in chernozem areas of Northern Kazakhstan. V. A. Frantseson. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:12-25 N '54.

KAZAN UNIVERSITY
Kazan University. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:39 N '54.

KENTEI MOUNTAINS—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
The region of Kentei, Mongolia. Sh. TSigmit. Vop. geog. no. 35:243-252 '54.

KEPHIR
Kephir. F. Goloskov. E. Svetlanova. Sov. zhen. no. 12: 43 D '54.

KEPNER, CHARLES D.
"Banana empire" [in Spanish]. Charles D. Kepner, Jay H. Soothill. Mol. mira no. 8:42-43 Ag '54.

KESSENIKH, V. N.
V. N. Kessenikh's old and new errors. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:517-520 O '54.

KETONES
Synthesis of polynucleate hydroaromatic ketones. Part 8. 8-methyl- and 8-methoxy-3-keto-1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 10a-hexahydrophenanthrenes. G. T. Tatevosian. A. G. Vardanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1845-1851 O '54.

KHAIT—SEISMOLOGY
Investigation of focal stresses of the Khait epicentral zone. V. I. Keilis-Borok, A. V. Vvedenskaia. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25 :113-123 '54.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—WOOL
Wool from crossbread fine-wooled sheep in the Khakass Autonomous Province. N. D. Alekseev, V. G. Kholomeizer. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:81-86 N '54.

KHARKOV—WOODWORK—STANDARDS
Introducing standards of tolerance and fitting at the Kharkov furniture combine. I. S. Danin, V. A. Klimov, L. N. Brodskii, A. I. Isakov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:19-21 N '54.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Regional distribution of cattle on collective farms in Kharkov. N. M. Burlakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10: 39-45 O '54.

KHIMKI DISTRICT—SOILS
Agricultural application of soil study data on collective farms in Khimki District, Moscow Province. M. V. Solov'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:127-132 Ag '54.
Study of soils in the collective farms of the Khimki District, Moscow Province. P. N. Chizhikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:117-126 Ag '54.

KHINGAN MOUNTAINS
Glacial relief in the region of the Great Khingan Mountains. Vop. geog. no. 35:293-295 '54.

KHINOI, MARK SAMOILOVICH, 1884-
M. S. Khinoi's 70th birthday. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:200 O '54.

KHMEL'NITSKII, BOGDAN, 1593-1657
Kryp'iakevych, I. P. [Bogdan Khmel'nitskii] Bohdan Khmel'nyts'kyi. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1954. 532 p.
Diplomatic struggle of Bogdan Khmel'nitskii for the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. A. Golobutskii. Ist. zap. no. 47:224-258 '54.

KHOTOVITSKII, ALEKSANDR, Senior Presbyter
Father Aleksandr Khotovitskii, Senior Presbyter of the Moscow Uspenskii Sobor (conclusion). Superior IUlianiia. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:183-185 O '54.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES
Hemorrhagic laryngitis in secondary cirrhotic kidney. B. N. Lebedevskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:49-50 S-O '54.
Hydronephrosis and hydroureter in a one-year-old infant. V. I. Moskvin. Pediatriia no. 5:85-86 S-O '54.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY
Heminephrectomy in pyonephrosis of L-shaped kidney. A. A. Koisman. Khirurgiia no. 9:72 S '54.
Nephropexy with the aid of myofascial flaps. P. N. Laptev. Khirurgiia no. 9:72-73 S '54.
Surgical indications in nephrolithiasis. E. I. Gimpel'son. Khirurgiia no. 9:17-23 S '54.

KIDNEYS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Renal injuries in athletes. N. A. IAkovlev. Khirurgiia no. 9:73 S '54.

KIEV—CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
Fate of the ancient Ukrainian monuments. B. Kas'ianenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:8-10 O-N '52.

KIEV—CITY PLANNING
Fate of the ancient Ukrainian monuments. B. Kas'ianenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:8-10 O-N '52.

KIEV—FINANCE
Competition with the Moscow financial organs. G. Baratov. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:44-46 Ja '55.

KIEV—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES
Scientific and technical conference on problems of design and construction of precast concrete apartment buildings. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:36 D '54.

KIEV—SECRET POLICE
The Kiev Cheka and death of V. P. Naumenko. B. Kassianenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 7:11-14 S '52.

KIEV PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH
Aid of a medical institute to sanitary-epidemiological stations. R. D. Gabovich, S. S. Poznanskii. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:9-14 S-O '54.

KIM, KI-U
Two times hero Kim Ki-u. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:43-46 Ap '51.

KIM, SUNG-UN
Kim Sŭng-un, antiaircraft gunner. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4: 47 Ap '51.

KIRGHIZISTAN—AGRICULTURE
Korshikov, B. A. ["Kirghiz S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Kirgizskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 58 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FOREST SOILS
Moisture conditions of the dark brown soils of nut forests of southern Kirghizia. G. I. Roichenko. Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:53-59 '50.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SOIL MOISTURE
Moisture conditions of the dark brown soils of nut forests of southern Kirghizia. G. I. Roichenko. Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:53-59 '50.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SOIL PHYSICS
Characteristics of fine soil fraction in various soils of Kirghizia. N. S. Kozlova. Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSR no. 3:27-32 '50.
Correlation of structural elements in soils of Kirghizia. Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:47-51 '50.

KIRIUSHINA, OL'GA NIKOLAEVNA
She became a teacher. I. Turichin. Sov. zhen. no. 12: 11-14 D '54.

KIROV, SERGEI MIRONOVICH, 1886-1934
Story of a photograph. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 48:7 N '54.

KITCHEN UTENSILS
Production of cast-iron kitchen utensils. A. S. Myshkovskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7:6-8 O '54.

KITTARY, MODEST IAKOVLEVICH, 1824-1880
On the article of IU. S. Musabekov "Modest IAkovlevich Kittary." A. S. Kliuchevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1235-1236 N '54.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Voronkov, A. K. [At the Kizel coal basin] V Kizelovskom ugol'nom basseine. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 209 p.

KLAS, ANNA
Piano duet. Adol'f Gotlib. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:94-95 D '54.

KNIT GOODS
On the shrinkage of knitted fabric. I. S. Mil'chenko. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:29-32 N '54.

KNITTING MACHINES
Ways of improving a high-speed, warp-knitting machine. D. M. Potemkin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:15-21 N '54.

KOLESOV, V. I.
"Pages from the history of Russian surgery." V. I. Kolesov. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Khirurgiia no. 9: 80-82 S '54.

KOLMOGOROV, A. N.
On A. N. Kolmogorov's article: "On a new variant of the gravitational theory applied to the motion of M. A. Velikanov's suspended particles. M. A. Velikanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:39-43 Ag '54.

KOLVA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphic chart of the Upper Paleozoic in the Kolva-Vishera river region. A. A. Sultanaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:257-258 S '54.

KOLYMA VALLEY—FORCED LABOR
Mariia Ivanovna. A. Danilovskii. Volia 2 no. 11/12: 23-26 N-D '53.

KOMAROV, PETR STEPANOVICH, 1911-1949
With the weapon of satire. Anatolii Gai. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 5:175-197 S-O '54.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Vegetables in the North. Paraskov'ia Cheusova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:8 D '54.

KOMI LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komi filial. [Komi orthographic dictionary] Komi orfografiicheskii slovar'. Syktyvkar, Komi kn-vo, 1953. 207 p. [in Komi]

KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR—FORCED LABOR
Organized escape. N. Romano-Petrova. Volia 2 no. 2: 3-7 F '53.

KONDRAT'EV, S. P.
"Manual of methods for the teaching of Latin in classes 9-10 of the secondary school." S. P. Kondrat'ev. Reviewed by S. Poliakova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:8-10 S-O '54.

KONDRAT'EVA, MARINA
Young talents. B. Novitskii. Sov. zhen. no. 12:35-36 D '54.

KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH
Oustanding master of sculpture. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12: 29 D '54.

KOREA—HISTORY
The grave of To Hŏn and 700 heroes. Yu Myŏng-sik. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:61-62 Ap '51.

KOREA, NORTH
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:64 Ap '51.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE
Sowing crops is also a front line; spring sowing campaign in Korean villages. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:27-29 Ap '51.

KOREA, NORTH—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
In an elementary school. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:33-34 Ap '51.

KOREA, NORTH—ELECTRIC POWER
Energy resources of the country. Kim Tu-san. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:9-10 N '54.

KOREA, NORTH—MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Medical workers during the war of liberation. Yi Pyŏng-nam. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:30-32 Ap '51.

KOREA, NORTH—ORPHANS AND ORPHANGES
In a children's home. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:34-35 Ap '51.

KOREA, NORTH—RECONSTRUCTION
Peaceful work. Mol. mira no. 8:13 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
The Chinese delegation arrives in Korea. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:25-26 Ap '51.

KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
In a technical school for girls. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:35-37 Ap '51.

KOREA, SOUTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Seoul farce. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:25-26 N '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
The Chinese volunteers and mother Yi In-ok. -Yi Chung-chin. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:54-55 Ap '51.
If the enemy does not surrender, he will be annihilated. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:11-12 Ap '51.
Interview of Kim Il-sŏng with peasants of Southern Pyongyang Province. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:5-7 Ap '51.
The Korean nation is not alone in its struggle. Hŏ Chŏng-suk. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:13-15 Ap '51.
Letter from a prisoner of war. Ronald A. Cooks. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:63 Ap '51.
The 38th parallel-graveyard for aggressors. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:52-53 Ap '51.
What happened to the American airborne landing? Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:50-51 Ap '51.
Young partisans of Songchon. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:38-39 Ap '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—ATROCITIES
Declaration by Pak Hŏn-yong, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Korean People's Democratic Republic concerning the crimes of American imperialists and the Singman Rhee gang. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:8-10 Ap '51.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—PEACE
Romashkin, P. [For a peaceful settlement of the Korean problem] Za mirnoe razreshenie koreiskogo voprosa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.
Appeal of the All-Korean National Committee of Supporters of Peace. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:18-19 Ap '51.
Campaign for a peace pact. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:19-21 Ap '51.
We signed for peace with our blood. Han Sŏl-ya. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:22-24 Ap '51.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921
Korolenko, V.G. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [History of my contemporary] Istoriia moego sovremennika. 1954. 395 p.

KOROLIUK, V.D.
"The Livonian War." V. D. Koroliuk. Reviewed by S. O. Shmidt. Vop. ist. no. 10:150-152 O '54.

KORSAK, VEN'IAMIN VALERIANOVICH, 1884-1944
V. V. Korsak, "Witness of history"; portrait. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:170-174 Ja-F '53.

KORSAKOV—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Red corner in the cold storage plant. A. Zasukha. Klub 4 no. 11:22 N '54.

KOSTRIUKOV, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH
A fine celebration; 20th anniversary of the Platov Don Cossack Chorus under the direction of N. F. Kostriukov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:51-55 Ag '47.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—FINANCE
Achievements and shortcomings of the finance organs of Kostroma Province. I. Emel'ianov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:33-37 D '54.

KOTEL'NIKOV, GLEB EVGEN'EVICH, 1872-1944
Glebov, A. [Inventor of the parachute] Sozdatel' aviatsionnogo parashiuta. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosarm, 1951. 82 p.
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:23 N '54.

KOTLAS—FORCED LABOR
Citizen IUra. Vadim Verbin. Volia 2 no. 11/12:13-15 N-D '53.

KOVAN'KO, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH
A document that the enemy fears. A former convict. Volia 2 no. 9/10:44 S-O '53.

KOZLOVSKII, IVAN SEMENOVICH, 1900-
Polianovskii, Georgii Aleksandrovich. Ivan Semenovich Kozlovskii. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1945. 37 p.

KOZYREVA, EVGENIIA
Young talents. B. Novitskii. Sov. zhen. no. 12:35-36 D '54.

KRASNODAR—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
Destruction of the Kuban Agricultural Institute. P. Shpilevoi. Volia 2 no. 4:23-25 Ap '53.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
For joint activities. L. Roenko. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:7 Jl-S '54.
Why collective farm detachments were not organized in Krasnodar Territory. V. Zagumennykh. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:8-9 Jl-S '54.

KRASNOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1869-1947
Don Cossack Army Hetman, General Krasnov; brief biographical sketch. S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:37-47 Ja '48.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—OBSTETRICS
Obstetric aid in the rural areas of the Krasnoiarsk region. I. N. Ezieshvili. Akush. i gin. no. 5:66-69 S-O '54.

KRASSOVSKII, ANTON IAKOVLEVICH, 1821-1898
Anton IAkovlevich Krassovskii. IA. P. Narovchatskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:28-31 N '54.

KRATOKHVILOVA, MARIIA
In her country again. Slaviane no. 11:49 N '54.

KRAVCHENKO, G. P.
"The Party organization of the ... further strengthen the unity of ... transition from war to peace (... chenko. Reviewed by D. A. Ko ... 146-147 O '54.

KRAVCHENKO, VICTOR ANDR
Behind the Iron Curtain. ("I c ... Kravchenko. Reviewed by S. ... zhur. no. 3:28-32 Ag '47.

KRIUSHIN—MEDICINE, RURAL
Organization of general dispe ... shin rural medical center. ... no. 11:24-26 N '54.

KRIVOSHEEVA, EFIMIIA PETR
Fetisov, M. I. [Mordvinian folk ... skie narodnye skazitel'nitsy. ... knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 194 p.

KRIVOY ROG—COAL MINES AN
[Practice of multiple hammer ... of the "Leninruda" trust in t ... mnogomolotkovogo burenila ... kakh na shakhtakh tresta "Le ... basseine. Kharkov, Gos. nauc ... chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgi ... metody truda)

KU KLUX KLAN
Ku Klux Klan unmasked. Stet ... no. 8-34-37 Ag '54.

KUBAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Rural youth. Ol'ga Pozdneva. Sov. zhen. no. 12:47 D '54.

KUBAN—HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Kuban school for horse breeding. M. Artiuk. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:47 N '54.

KULIEV, O.
"Turkmenistan during the preparation and carrying out of the Great October Socialist Revolution (Apr. 1917-1918)." O. Kuliev. Reviewed by A. V. Piaskovskii. Vop. ist. no. 11:128-131 N '54.

KULUNDA STEPPE—DUST STORMS
Nature of dust storms on the Kulunda Steppe in Altai Territory. L. N. Gribanov. Pochvovedenie no. 9:35-45 S '54.

KURNAKOV, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1860-1941
Krestovnikov, A.N. Akademik Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov; raboty v oblasti tsvetnoi metallurgii. Pod red. G.G. Urazova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 406 p.

KURSK—PORPHYRY
Effusive quartz porphyry from pre-Cambrian strata of the Kursk magnetic anomaly region. M. N. Voskresenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 3:459-461 S '54.

KURSK PROVINCE—FOLK SONGS
Songs of Kursk collective farmers. E. Denisov. A. Pirumov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:50-55 D '54

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
On the Volga near Zhiguli. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:16-17 D '54.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Preparation of the excavating areas in filled stope mining of Kuznetsk Basin steeply pitching seams. A. P. Studoplatov, V. F. Parusimov, G. M. Liakov, G. A. Teplitskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:7-16 '54.
Reciprocal drive layout in thick, steeply pitching coal seams of the Kuznetsk Basin. G. M. Liakhov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:17-22 '54.

KUZNETSOV, LEONID ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-1954
Leonid Aleksandrovich Kuznetsov; 1894-1954. S. Vol'fkovich. Khim. prom. no. 6:379 S '54.

KYANITE see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
Classification of modifications in the pelvic joints in pregnancy and labor. L. V. Vanina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:45-48 S-O '54.
Conduct of the placental stage. R. I. Kalganova, Z. P. Grashchenkova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:35-41 S-O '54.
Hemodynamic investigations of the cardiovascular system during and following labor under normal conditions. N. F. Rybkina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:26-30 S-O '54.
Problem case in obstetrics. Z. P. Grashchenkova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:47-49 N '54.

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Case of subcutaneous emphysema in labor. A. F. IAkimenko. Akush. i gin. no. 5:87 S-O '54.
Morphological modifications in the uterine wall in placental praevia. M. A. Bul'ina. Akush i gin. no. 5: 43-45 S-O '54.
True partial placenta accreta associated with central placenta praevia. F. I. Sharapova. Akush. i gin. no. 5: 41-42 S-O '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Abramova, A. A. [Guarding the working rights of women in the U. S. S. R.] Okhrana trudovykh prav zhenshchin v SSSR. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 69 p.
Indissoluble alliance of the working class and the collec-

LACTIC ACID
Enzymatic conversions of imidazolelactic acid in normal and tumorous rabbits. T. A. Goriukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:619-622 O '54.

LACTONES
Study of β -lactones and β -lactonic acids. XI. Reformatskii reaction with a bromomalonic ester. Part 2. β -lactone of benzalmalonic acid. N. S. Vul'fson. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1853-1855 O '54.

LADOGA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Sudovikov, N. G. [Tectonics, metamorphism, migmatization and granitization of Ladogian rock formations] Tektonika, metamorfizm, migmatizatsiia i granitizatsiia porod ladozhskoi formatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 195 p. (Trudy Laboratorii geologii dokembriia, no. 4)

LAKES
Rossolimo, L. L. [Geographical outline of the inland waters of the U.S.S.R.; rivers and lakes] Ocherki po geografii vnutrennikh vod SSSR; reki i ozera. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 303 p.
Reflection on topographic maps of seasonal fluctuations of lakes of arid regions. Z. I. Tolmacheva. Vop. geog. no. 34:125-130 '54.
Theory of lake and canal water balance in arid regions. N. N. Zubov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:137-143 Ag '54.

LAMARCK, JEAN BATISTE, 1744-1829
Lamarck and his doctrine. I. A. Poliakov. Est. v shkole no. 6:25-32 N-D '54.

LAND TENURE see subdivision under Asia Minor; Bokhara

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Saakov, S. G. [Lawns and floral formations] Gazony i tsvetochnoe oformlenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 156 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Ivanov, V. V. [Genealogical classification of languages and the concept of linguistic interrelationship; material for linguistics courses] Genealogicheskaia klassifikatsiia iazykov i poniatie iazykovogo rodstva; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. Pod obshchei red. V. A. Zvegintseva. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 52 p.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING (see also subdivision under Yakutsk)
Shcherba, Lev Vladimirovich. [Teaching foreign languages in secondary schools; general methodological problems] Prepodavanie inostrannykh iazykov v srednei shkole; obshchie voprosy metodiki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [1947]. 95 p.
Improving the qualifications of foreign language teachers in village schools. M. Gokhlerner. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:117-119 S-O '54.
For a high quality of foreign language teaching in schools. I. D. Salistra, B. F. Korndorf. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:39-54 S-O '54.
Vocabulary building; survey of articles. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:60-78 S-O '54.

LANGUAGES, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING
Foreign language program in secondary schools for 1954-1955. O. V. Kosova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5: 3-6 S-O '54.

LARYNX—CANCER
Roentgenotherapy of laryngeal cancer with preliminary ligation of supplying blood vessels. T. M. Klepikova-Troitskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:29-33 S-O '54.
Surgical intervention in laryngeal cancer in tuberculosis. A. M. Natanzon. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:50-54 S-O '54.

LARYNX—DISEASES
Hemorrhagic laryngitis in secondary cirrhotic kidney. B. N. Lebedevskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:49-50 S-O '54.

LATEX
Sorption of polystyrene latex particles on paper. E. M. Aleksandrova, P. V. Mochalov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6: 401-405 N-D '54.

LATHES
Turret lathe for working wooden parts. N. A. Morozov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:8-9 N '54.

LATHING
Maslenkov, F. N. [Production of crate boards, staves, and lathes in lumber camps] Proizvodstvo tarnoi doshchechki, klepki i drani v lespromkhozakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 74 p.

LATIN LANGUAGE
"Latin textbook for classes 8-10 of the secondary school." S. P. Kondrat'ev, A. I. Vasnetsov. Reviewed by I. Felenkovskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:95-101 S-O '54.

LATIN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
"Essays on the history of the Latin language." I. M. Tronskii. Reviewed by N. F. Deratani. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:95-99 '54.

LATIN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Manual of methods for the teaching of Latin in classes 8-10 of the secondary school." S. P. Kondrat'ev. Reviewed by S. Poliakova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:91-95 S-O '54.

LATVIA—AGRICULTURE
Ippolitova, L. V. ["Latvian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Latviiskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

LATVIA—SWINE
Fattening pigs for bacon in Latvia. G. A. Nevzorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:61-66 O '54.

LATVIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Latvian literature

LATVIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Depicting individuality and the masses; experience obtained from work on the novel "Clearing in the clouds." Andrejs Upits. Druzh. nar. no. 6:249-254 '54.

LAVDOVSKII, MIKHAIL DORIMEDONTOVICH, 1847-1903
Outstanding histologist M. D. Lavdovskii, 1847-1903. P. IA. Mytnik, N. G. Fel'dman. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:86-93 Jl-S '54.

LAW
Zimin, A. A. [Legal documents in the period of feudal break-down in Russia, 12th-15th centuries] Pamiatniki prava feodal'no-razdroblennoi Rusi, XI-XV vv. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 442 p. (Pamiatniki russkogo prava, no. 2)

LAW SCHOOLS see subdivision under United States

LAWRYNENKO, JURIJ
A new work on the history of communism ("Ukrainian communism and Soviet Russian policy" [in English]. Jurij Lawrynenko. Reviewed by B. Nikolaevskii). Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:218-219 N '54.

LAWYERS
In defense of the Russian concept of law ("Impressions of a Russian lawyer in the United States. Law schools, courts, the Bar." A. Goldenweiser. Reviewed by S. Bel'deninov). Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:50-52 O '54.

LEACHING
Leaching and utilization of heavy sulfate solonchak soils. N. A. Besednov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:1-11 O '54.

LEAD
Nucleon absorption paths in lead. N. M. Kocharian. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:369-372 S '54.

LEAD CHLORIDES
Heat effect of the reaction $PbCl_2$ (cryst.)+Cl_2 (gas) ⇄ $PbCl_4$ (liq.) and normal heat of formation of $PbCl_4$. F. IA. Kul'ba. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1700-1710 O '54.

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Diversity in the repetition of study material in schools for retarded children. Kh. S. Zamskii. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 57:67-148 '54.

LEATHER
Producing insole leather of a specified uniform thickness. E. S. Ovechkis, R. K. Epshtein. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11: 36-38 N '54.

LEATHER DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Leather

LEATHER INDUSTRY
After reorganizing work. T. N. Levitskaia. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:39-41 N '54.
Rational utilization of raw materials. A. A. Kushnyr'. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:48-50 N '54.
Utilizing internal potentialities at the Thälman leather factory. IU. IA. Morgulis, B. I. Fridman. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:10-13 N '54.

LEAVES, COLOR OF see Color of leaves

LECONTE DE LISLE, CHARLES MARIE RENÉ, 1818-1894
Leconte de Lisle (verse). M. Raslovlev. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:79-80 Ja-F '53.

LEG—SURGERY
Correction of asymmerty of the legs by shortening the normal leg. S. O. Portugalov. Khirurgiia no. 9:53-58 S '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Matiushkin, N. [V. I. Lenin on the friendship of peoples] V. I. Lenin o druzhbe narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 46)
[Recollections about V. I. Lenin] Vospominaniia o V. I. Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.
Great continuer of the Leninist cause. Zvezda no. 12:133-136 D '54.
I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of the Leninist cause; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. Znamia 24 no. 12: 102-107 D '54.
Lenin and the secret police. K. Svoboda no. 28/29:36-37 O-N '54.

LENINGRAD—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi russkii muzei. [National Russian museum] Gosudarstvennyi russkii muzei. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. 35 p. 136 plates. (Khudozhestvennye sokrovishcha SSSR)

LENINGRAD—BALLET
"Cherished apple tree." Evg. Gershuni. Klub 4 no. 10:18-19 O '54.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Increase the effectiveness of proposals for reducing the administrative apparatus. V. Lapin, IA. Shtul'berg. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:53-55 D '54.

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES AND READERS
Popularizing Soviet literature in Leningrad libraries. N. Glagoleva, S. Kellerman. Bibliotekar' no. 12: 11-13 D '54.

LENINGRAD—MILITARY MUSEUMS
In the artillery musuem. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 47:17 N '54.

LENINGRAD—ORCHESTRAL MUSIC
Works of young Leningrad Composers. G. Orlov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:33-37 O '54.

LENINGRAD—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Increase the effectiveness of proposals for reducing the administrative apparatus. V. Lapin, IA. Shtul'berg. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:53-55 D '54.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The Red Guard of Petrograd during the preparations for the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. F. Erykalov. Ist. zap. no. 47:58-92 '54.

LENINGRAD—TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES
"Second republic conference on osteoarticular tuberculosis, held on June 19-22, 1948 in Leningrad; report." ed. P. G. Kornev. Reviewed by Z. IU. Rol'e. Probl. tub. no. 5:76-79 S-O '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Preobrazhenskii, A. V. [A hundred years of management in the Lisina and Okhta forests] Vekovoi opyt vedeniia khoziaistva v Lisinskom i Okhtenskom lesokhozakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 113 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FUNGI
Naumov, N. A. [A study of fungi in the Leningrad Province] Flora gribov Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
No. 1. [Archimycetes and phycomycetes] Arkhimitsety i fikomitsety. 1954. 182 p.

LENINGRAD REGION—AGRICULTURE
Podol'skaia, N. P. ["Leningrad and the Northwest" pavilio guidebook] Pavil'on Leningrad i Severo-Zapad; putevoditel'. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 70 p.

LENSEN, GEORGII ALEKSANDROVICH
Professor G. A. Lensen's book ("Report from Hokkaido; the remains of Russian culture in Northern Japan" [in English]. Reviewed by A. Dolgopolov). Rod. dali no. 8:15 N '54.

LENT
On Lent; thoughts of a doctor. F. V. Verbitskii. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22:18-20 Ja-Mr '53.

LEONARDO DA VINCI, 1452-1519
Maps of Leonardo da Vinci. S. A. Gavrilova. Vop. geog. no. 34:161-163 '54.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Kiktenko, V. S. [Leptospirosis in man] Leptospirozy cheloveka. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 209 p.

LEUCOPENIA
Lazarev, N. V. [Pentoxyl and its use in aleukemia cases] Pentoksil i ego primenenie pri aleikiiakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 119 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

LEUCORRHEA
Secretion disorders of the female genitalia (whites). V. I. Bodiazhina. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:6-10 N '54.

LEVINA, D. V.
"Cytologic diagnosis of cancer." E. IA. Stavskaia, D. V. Levina. Reviewed by G. A. Reinberg. Khirurgiia no. 9:82-83 S '54.

LIADOVA, LIUDMILA, 1925-
Songs of Liudmila Liadova. IU. Miliutin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:29-32 D '54.

LIBRARIES see subdivision under Mongolia; Moscow

LIBRARIES—CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S (see also subdivision under Arkhangel)
Catalogs of childrens' libraries. A. Klenov. Bibliotekar' no. 12:14-20 D '54.

LIBRARIES, RURAL see subdivision under Ul'yanovsk Province

LIBRARIES AND READERS (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 12:42 D '54.
Help parents train children. Bibliotekar' no. 12:1-5 D '54.
How I started to work. Valentin Bunchak. Klub 4 no. 11:7-8 N '54.
How we recommend literature on communist ethics. M. Bochkareva. Bibliotekar' no. 12:24-28 D '54.
The work of methodological cabinets in popularizing literature. E. Korshunova. Bibliotekar' no. 12:21-23 D '54.

LIBRARIES AND READERS (Continued)
Work of the Central Polytechnical Library with the masses. N. Sul'e. Bibliotekar' no. 12:29-33 D '54.

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LIENZ, AUSTRIA—COSSACKS
The Lienz tragedy of June 1, 1945. I. Poliakov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 1:7-8 My '52.

LIGHT—SCATTERING
Possibility of separate determination of absorption and scattering coefficients. G. V. Rozenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:201-203 S '54.
Reflection spectra of tinted dispersion media. Part 2. O. P. Girin, B. I. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:467-476 O '54.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
Connecting the lighting arrester ground with the neutral conductor. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 2 no. 12:32 D '54.

LILIES
Nikolaenko, N. P. [Lilies] Lilii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 79 p.

LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial limbs

LIME
Lime treatment of straw. P. Kormshchikov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:29-30 N '54.

LIMESTONE
Organic matter content of limestones. E. M. Sergeev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:133-135 Ag '54.

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Methods for the solution of systems of linear equations and the determination of eigenvectors of the matrix. V. N. Kostarchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:531-534 O '54.

LINEVA, EVGENIIA EDUARDOVNA (PAPRITS), 1854-1919
Evgeniia Lineva. S. Aksiuk. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:45-49 O '54.

LIPETSK—DESCRIPTION
Where once was an unimportant town. V. Skugorov. Klub 4 no. 11:5-6 N '54.

LIPS
Physiological nasolabial reflex in children. P. S. Babkin. Pediatriia no. 5:64-65 S-O '54.

LIQUIDS
Effect of physical properties of liquids on the formation of mobile foam. M. E. Pozin, E. S. Tumarkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1170-1179 N '54.
Theory of the liquid state. N. M. Gerasimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1371-1381 Ag '54.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY
Outcome of discussions on the article by L. I. Ivanov and IA. D. Faershtern "Assortment, quality and bottling of liqueurs and vodka." Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:14-15 '54.
Recovery of alcoholic vapors absorbed in carbonic acid during fermentation. V. I. Vlasenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:27-29 '54.

LIQUORS
Study of the flow of water-alcohol and alcohol-water-sugar solutions from outlets and headpieces. I. A. Stepanov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:20-22 '54.

LITERARY CRITICISM see Criticism

LITERARY SOCIETIES see subdivision under United States

LITERATURE
The work of methodological cabinets in popularizing literature. E. Korshunova. Bibliotekar' no. 12:21-23 D '54.

LITHIUM
Addition of lithium to α -trialkylsilynaphthalenes. E. A. Chernyshev, L. G. Kozhevnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:419-422 S '54.

LITHIUM SALTS
Coordination in the quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1489-1496 Ag '54.
Exchange breakdown in absence of a solvent. Part 2. Quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1722-1730 O '54.

LITHOGRAPHY
Lithographic coating varnishes for plate printing. M. V. Benenson, S. I. Gorlovskii. Khim. prom. no. 6:375-S '54.

LITTER (BEDDING)
Make greater use of peat for litter in poultry houses. A. M. Sermiazhko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:20-21 D '54.

LIVANOVA, TAMARA NIKOLAEVNA
A book about Russian musical culture of the 18th century ("Russian musical culture of the 18th century and its ties to literature, the theater, and everyday life," vols. 1 and 2. T. Livanova. Reviewed by K. Rozenshil'd). Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:130-139 D '54.

LIVER
Antitoxic liver function in rheumatism in children. S. A. Novikova. Pediatriia no. 5:51-52 S-O '54.
Liver function in pulmonary tuberculosis in children. A. M. Lemishko-Khoma. Pediatriia no. 5:58-61 S-O '54.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Loading device for handling long-sized freight. N. Diatchin, IU. Sakhnov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:32-33 O '54.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Zykov, A.A. [History of the development of local anesthesia in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki razvitiia mestnogo obezbolivaniia v SSSR. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 117 p.
A. V. Vishnevskii's local anesthesia in certain gynecological operations. L. S. Persianinov. Akush. i gin. no. 5: 70-82 S-O '54.
Conduction (regional) anesthesia in vaginal surgery. V. S. Frinovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 5:59-63 S-O '54.
Potassium bromide in surgical anesthesia. N. F. Rupasov. Khirurgiia no. 9:75 S '54.
Syringe with valve plunger for continuous action. T. F. Ryzhkov. Khirurgiia no. 9:76-77 S '54.
Treatment of migrating perichondritis of the auricle of the ear with circular novocaine block. A. I. Savel'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:75-76 S-O '54.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Editorial: Elections to the soviets of workers' deputies. Part. zhizn' no. 18:3-8 D '54.

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS
Intensifying heat exchange in the tube section of locomotive boilers. V. P. Ermolenko. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62: 112-135 '53.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS see subdivision under China

LOCOMOTIVES
D'iakonov, V.K. [Organizing the work of locomotive crews using job designation time schedules on the Southwestern Railroad Line] Opyt organizatsii raboty lokomotivnykh brigad po imennym raspisaniiam na IUgo-Zapadnoi doroge. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 75 p.
Maksakov, V.G. [Operations of narrow-gauge locomotives in lumbering; aid to locomotive machinists] Ekspluatatsiia uzkokoleinykh parovozov na lesozagotovkakh; v pomoshch' mashinistu parovoza. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 61 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram lesozagotovok)
Ejector calculations. A. I. Postolenko. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:88-111 '53.
Thermodynamic processes in narrow-gage locomotives and the building up of their traction and heat engineering characteristics. V. N. Sologubov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:5-34 '53.

LOCOMOTIVES—EXHAUST
Investigation of the operation of the conical exhaust system of narrow-gage locomotives. V. N. Sologubov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:35-60 '53.

LOCOMOTIVES—FIREBOXES
Testing scoria separators on model trains. A. I. Postolenko. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:76-87 '53.

LOCOMOTIVES—FUEL CONSUMPTION
Calculating fuel economy resulting from heat engineering improvements in locomotives. N. I. Panov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:61-75 '53.

LOCOMOTIVES—PERFORMANCE
Derivation of the differential equation of the motion of a train. A. U. Galeev. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:294-297 '53.

LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS
Maksakov, V. G. [Continuous repair system for narrow-gauge locomotives used in the lumber industry] Tekushchii remont uzkokoleinykh parovozov v lesozagotovitel'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 63 p.
Methods of calculating units of electric power consumption in repairing locomotives and railroad cars. A. P. Bykov, V. F. Klimov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:277-294 '53.

LOCOMOTIVES—VALVE GEARS
Frictional forces in ring slide valve-gear bushings. A. P. Novikov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:155-161 '53.

LOESS see subdivision under Northwest China; Ukraine

LOMONOSOV—PALACES
[The city of Lomonosov (Oranienbaum)] Gorod Lomonosov (Oranienbaum). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 111 p. (Pamiatniki russkoi khudozhestvennoi kul'tury)

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
M. V. Lomonosov and Moscow University. M. T. Beliavskii. Ist. zap. no. 47:93-123 '54.

LONDON—DESCRIPTION
In London. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 32 no. 48:17-20 N '54.

LONDON—MUSIC
Musical news of London. Yuan Senior. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:126 D '54.

LONDON—OPERA
"Golden cockerel" in Covent Garden. IU. Keldysh. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:124-126 D '54.

LONDON—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Assembly of British youth. Mol. mira no. 8:2-3 Ag '54.

LONGEVITY
Soviet public health system and longevity. R.N.Biriukova. Med. sestra no. 11:7-11 N '54.

LOS ANGELES—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Theater. Rod. dali no. 4:38-42 Jl '54.
Theater. Rod. dali no. 8:33-38 N '54.

LOS ANGELES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Great church festival. N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 4: 36-37 Jl '54.
Letters to the editors. Rod. dali no. 8:39-41 N '54.

LOS ANGELES—REFUGEES
Brief news. Rod. dali no. 8:44 N '54.
Calendar for the past and future. Rod. dali no. 8:45-46 N '54.
Letters to the editor. Rod. dali no. 4:47 Jl '54.
Letters to the editors. Rod. dali no. 8:39-41 N '54.
Russian participation in the "Festival of Nations." N. Pushkarskii. Rod. dali no. 8:26-27 N '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Pinchuk, G.A. [The technology of fuels, lubricants and water] Tekhnologiia topliva, smazochnykh materialov i vody. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 351 p.
Colloidal stability of consistent lubricants. K. I. Klimov, V. V. Sinitsyn, E. A. Aleeva. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:62-67 N '54.
Fluidity of greases. D. S. Velikovskii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:406-411 N-D '54.
Grease and pump with hydraulic drive. A. Melik-Sarkisian. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:33-34 O '54.

LUKK, BRUNO
Piano duet. Adol'f Gotlib. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:94-95 D '54.

LUMBER
Maslenkov, F.N. [Production of crate boards, staves, and lathes in lumber camps] Proizvodstvo tarnoi doshechki, klepki i drani v lespromkhozakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat. 1953 74 p

LUMBER TRADE
Senchurov, K.T. [Market of lumber and pulp-and-paper goods in capitalistic countries] Rynok lesnykh i tselliulozno-bumazhnykh tovarov kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 114 p.

LUMBERING
TSvetkov, N. V. [Development of Soviet log driving] Razvitie sovetskogo lesosplava. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 173 p.
Zimin, I. I. [Organizing the finances of lumbering enterprises] Organizatsiia finansov lesozagotovitel'nogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 161 p.

LUMBERMEN see subdivision under Transcarpathia

LUMINESCENCE
Photoelectric study of the polarization characteristics of complex organic molecular luminescence. V. I. Gribkov, N. D. Zhevandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4: 565-568 O '54.
Spectral pattern of mixed light absorption and luminescence in dielectrics. M. A. Krivoglaz, S. I. Pakar. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:37-70 '53.

LUMINESCENCE—ABSTRACTS
Konstantinova-Shlezinger, M. A. [Abstracts on luminescent analysis] Referativnyi sbornik po liuminestsentnomu analizu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

LUNCHROOMS, ETC. see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for the campaign against silicosis. L. I. Baron. Gig. i san. no. 11:56 N '54.
Morphological changes in the lungs in experimental silicosis in rabbits. A. S. Baryshnikov, G. A. Neverov, N. N. Udilova. Probl. tub. no. 5:57-60 S-O '54.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY
Case of pulmonary cyst detected by tomography. A. M. Vil'derman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:84-85 S-O '54.
Lineal shadows on a roentgenogram simulating pleural adhesions. V. S. Sverov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:84 S-O '54.
Roentgen anatomical study of the lungs in forensic expert testimony. V. I. Petrov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5: 64-68 S-O '54.
Roentgenokymographic investigation of pulmonary ventilation in infants. N. A. Panov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5: 59-63 S-O '54.
Significance of large-frame fluorography in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases. K. A. Kiandarian, G. S. Manusadzhian. Probl. tub. no. 5: 22-24 S-O '54.

LUNGS—SURGERY
Respiratory changes in tuberculosis and the relation to pneumonectomy and lobectomy. V. M. Sergeev, O. I. Parfenova. Probl. tub. no. 5:14-21 S-O '54.
Surgical therapy of bronchial fistulas following cavernotomy by transplantation of a skin graft free of epidermis. IU. A. Ennulo. Probl. tub. no. 5:35-39 S-O '54.

LUPINE
Carbon balance in germinating seeds of leguminous plants in connection with the utilization of stored substances. A. N. Pantelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:243-246 S '54.

LUPUS
Results of the treatment of lupus tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract with phthivazid. N. IA. Kosova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:64-67 S-O '54.
Therapy of lupus tuberculosus with radioactive phosphorus associated with vitamin D_2. K. P. Nartisissova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:14-17 S-O '54.

LVOV—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—CONGRESSES
First Interprovince Conference of Otorhinolaryngologists held in Lvov. M. IA. Polunov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5: 92-93 S-O '54.

LVOV—PHARMACY—HISTORY
History of pharmacy in Lvov. A. S. Podrazhanskii. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:43-45 S-O '54.

LVOV—SPORTS
Atheletes from collective farm fields. Ogonek 32 no. 49:23-24 D '54.

LVOV—WOMEN AS ATHLETES
Women athletes. I. Agranovskii. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12: 23-24 D '54.

LVOV PROVINCE—FINANCE
Raise the standard of economic work. S. Eremenko. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:38-40 D '54.

LYMPHATICS
Effect of lymphoid tissue on calcium metabolism. V. S. Kozlovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:42-44 S '54.

LYSKOV, VIKTOR
Two records of a Barnaul glider operator. P. Kononov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:8 N '54.

LYSOZYME
Effect of temperature on protistocide action of chicken egg albumin and lysozyme. G. P. Korotkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:59-61 S '54.

McDONAGH, EDWARD C.
Racial discrimination in the United States ("Ethnic relations in the United States" [in English]. E. McDonagh, E. Richards. Reviewed by E. Bagramov). Slaviane no. 11:57-60 N '54.

MACHINE TOOLS
Azarov, A.S. [Mechanization and automatization in cutting machine parts] Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia obrabotki detalei rezaniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 209 p.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under China; Kashirskiy District)
Basiuk, T. L. [Machine-tractor stations are the deciding factor in the development of collective farm production] MTS - reshaiushchaia sila v razvitii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 299 p.
Kraev, M. A. [Victory of the collective farm system in the U. S. S. R.] Pobeda kolkhoznogo stroia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 719 p.
[Machine-tractor stations in the campaign for increased collective-farm production] MTS v bor'be za pod"em kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 323 p.
Verigina, K. V. [Agrochemical analysis of soils in machine-tractor station laboratories for nonchernozem regions] Agrokhimicheskii analiz pochv v laboratoriiakh MTS (dlia nechernozemnoi polosy). Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 85 p.
Fulfill the quarterly plan for the repair of equipment of the machine-tractor station. MTS 14 no. 10:1-3 O '54.
The machine-tractor station is using new agricultural techniques. N. Zhukov. MTS 14 no. 10:9-10 O '54.
New mutual relations of machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Liskovets. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43:41-50 '54.
News from machine-tractor stations. MTS 14 no. 10: 47-48 O '54.
Organizational role of the machine-tractor station is increasing. A. Trifonov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:3-5 N '54.
Repair equipment of the machine-tractor station in good time and on a high level. F. IAlovenko. MTS 14 no. 10:29-30 O '54.
The Sovetskaia Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the Exhibition. A. Mel'nikov. MTS 14 no. 10:11-13 O '54.
Wages of specialists assigned to machine-tractor stations and collective farms. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 45: 27-30 '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
Business accounting in machine-tractor stations. T. Mitiushkin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11:67-74 N '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—FINANCE
Cost of agricultural produce delivered as payment in kind for the work of machine-tractor stations. B. Ginzburg. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:25-32 D '54.
Improve financial work in machine-tractor stations. N. Nikitin. MTS 14 no. 10:18-21 O '54.

MACHINERY
Slonim, A. I. [Principles of creating a nomenclature for a list of materials] Osnovy postroeniia nomenklaturytsennika materialov. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 80 p.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
Azarov, A.S. [Mechanization and automatization in cutting machine parts] Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia obrabotki detalei rezaniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 209 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Mukden)
Baturin, V.V. [Ventilation of machine-building factories] Ventiliatsiia mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 482 p.
Egorov, M.E. [Principles of design for machine-building factories] Osnovy proektirovaniia mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Izd. 4-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 588 p.
Epaneshnikov, M. M. [Lighting factories of the machine-construction industry] Osveshchenie predpriiatii mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 178 p.
Hidden potentialities in machine-building factories. S. Riumin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:34-40 Ja '55.
Important detail. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 32 no. 49:9-10 D '54.

MADEIRA VINE see subdivision under Ukraine

MAGNESIUM
Behavior of magnesium in solutions of potassium dichromate. A. G. Samartsev, E. I. Levitina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1697-1700 O '54.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Energy distribution of secondary electrons of magnesium and beryllium alloys. V. N. Lepeshinskaia, V. M. Tumorin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1933-1941 N '54.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION
Impulse over-magnetization of cores with rectangular hysteresis loop. M. A. Rozenblat. Elektrichestvo no. 1:24-28 Ja '55.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
Width of the paramagnetic resonance absorption curves in substances having two paramagnetic components. S. A. Al'tshuler, M. G. Odintsov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. i tekh. nauk no. 3:39-43 '53.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS
Absolute measurement of paramagnetic absorption at 10^7 hertz frequency of the oscillating field. A. I. Rivkind. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. i tekh. nauk no. 3:44-53 '53.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Process of automatic "erasing" in magnetic recording. V. I. Gofman. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:115-121 '53.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
On the relation between terrestrial currents and earthquakes. A. N. Tikhonov, A. G. Ivanov, V. A. Troitskaia, B. P. D'iakonov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:181-191 '54.

MAGNETOMETER
Feasibility of using magnetometric methods in the solution of problems in earthquake forecasting. A. G. Kalashnikov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:162-180 '54.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Theory of photomagnetic effect in semiconductors in large magnetic fields. A. I. Ansel'm. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2064-2069 N '54.

MAGNOLIA see subdivision under Ukraine

MAIKOP REGION—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Saccammina zone of the Upper Maikop deposits in the northern Caucasus and its principal species. A. K. Bogdanovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:119-122 S '54.

MAIKOVA-STROGANOVA, V. S.
"Radiographs of bones and joints (of the trunk)." V. S. Maikova-Stroganova, M. A. Finkel'shtein. Reviewed by V. A. D'iachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:89-90 S-O '54.

MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS
Mail-order trade abroad. D. Kurnin. Sov. torg. no. 11: 28-38 N '54.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH, 1848-1904
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. [S. O. Makarov; documents] S. O. Makarov; dokumenty. Pod red. A. A. Samarova. Moskva, Voennoe-morskoe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1953.

MAKAROVA, M.
New brochure on trade and consumption ("Soviet trade and national consumption." M. Makarova. Reviewed by L. Genkina. Sov. torg. no. 11:39-40 N '54.

MAKHACHKALA—PETROLEUM
Nitrous bases of petroleum of the Makhachkala fields. V. V. Getseu. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:68-70 N '54.

MALARIA
Histological structure of the palatine tonsils and adenoid growths in malaria. K. G. Shukurian. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:38-39 S-O '54.

MALARIAL FEVER—PREVENTION
Plotnikov, N.N. [Mosquitoes and malaria] O komare i maliarii. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 28 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

MALAYA—COMMUNISTS
Malayan partisans. D. Daur. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:9-10 Je '53.

MALONIC ACID
Study of β-lactones and β-lactonic acids. XI. Reformatskii reaction with a bromomalonic ester. Part 2. β-lactone of benzalmalonic acid. N. S. Vul'fson. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1853-1855 O '54.

MALOV, N. N.
Discussion of prof. N. N. Malov's article. I. I. Sokolov, M. IU. Piotrovskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:67-69 N-D '54.

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH
According to T. S. Mal'tsev's method. N. T. Zhukov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:36-37 N '54.
All-Union Conference on the study and dissemination of T. S. Mal'tsev's work methods. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10: 8 O '54.
Book on new methods of tillage ("Soil and crop cultivation methods which make possible high and steady yields of farm crops." T. S. Mal'tsev. Reviewed by D. Slobodchikov). Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:47 N '54.
Collective farm scientist. Gennadii Fish. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:14-15 D '54.
Visiting a distinguished innovator. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:16a N '54.

MALYSHKIN, ALEKSANDR GEORGIEVICH, 1890-1938
The most important factor in the works of Aleksandr Malyshkin. V. Ermilov. Znamia 24 no. 12:164-191 D '54.

MAMMALS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Mammals

MAMMARY GLANDS
Certain characteristics of the early development of the mammary gland in cattle. G. G. Tiniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:483-485 S '54.

MAMMOTH see subdivision under Taymyr Peninsula

MAN—INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENT
Social disintegration and the depersonalization of man. P. Sazonovich. Rus. put' no. 47:7-11 Mr '54.

MAN—PARASITES see Parasites—Man

MAN, PREHISTORIC see subdivision under TSkhaltubo

MANCHURIA—RAILROADS
Development of railroads in China. Wang Yu-shih. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:3 N '54.

MANCHURIA—VOLCANOES
Young volcanoes of northern Manchuria. Chang Wen-t'ang. Vop. geog. no. 35:285-292 '54.

MANGANESE ALLOYS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Economizing ferromanganese during the smelting of open-hearth steel; work practice of the Bryansk Locomotive Factory] Ekonomiia ferromargantsa pri vyplavke martenovskoi stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p.

MANGE see Scabies

MANNHEIM, GERMANY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Triumphant consecration of a new church in Mannheim. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9:19-22 Ag-S '54.

MANURE SPREADERS see Fertilizer spreaders

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS, UKRAINIAN
New documents on the history of the Ukrainian people. A. Z. Baraboi. Vop. ist. no. 11:170-171 N '54.

MAP PROJECTION
Subdivision of methods and procedures of obtaining new cartographic projections. G. A. Ginzburg. Vop. geog. no. 34:108-116 '54.

MAPS
Concerning two articles devoted to the renovation of topographic maps. N. F. Leont'ev. Vop. geog. no. 34: 196-199 '54.
Correlation of the map and the text in the geographical description of a territory. L. A. Bogomolov. Vop. geog. no. 34:94-107 '54.
Geographical map as a medium of work. A. V. Gedymin. Vop. geog. no. 34:84-93 '54.
"Practical studies in map science with principles of topography." I. I. Starostin, A. L. Birulia. Reviewed by A. V. Gedymin. Vop. geog. no. 34:184-187 '54.
"Russian economic maps and atlases." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by S. A. Gavrilova, A. M. Komkov. Vop. geog. no. 34:187-191 '54.

MAR'ENKO, FEDIR
Stories by a young author ("Stories." Fedir Mar'enko. Reviewed by Petro Handziura). Dnipro 27 no. 5:127-128 Je '53.

MARINE ENGINES
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota. [Textbook for mechanics and operators of internal combustion marine engines] Uchebnoe posobie dlia sudovogo mekhanika III razriada po dvigateliam vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 779 p.

ARITIME LAW
Meshera, V. F. [Organization of the maritime service; administrative and legal reference manual] Organizatsiia morskoi sluzhby; administrativno-pravovoi spravochnik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 167 p.

ARKETING—STATISTICS
"Statistics of material and technical supply." M. R. Eidel'man. Reviewed by I. Turetskii. Vest. stat. no. 6:73-77 N-D '54.

ARKOV, SERGEI LEONIDOVICH, 1879-1918
In memory of Lieutenant General Markov, commander of the First Division of the Volunteer Army. Rod. dali no. 4:17-18 Jl '54.

ARKOVICH, I. M.
"Electric power systems and their operating processes." I. M. Markovich. Reviewed by D. E. Trofimenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12: 55-57 D '54.

ARS (PLANET), FLIGHT TO see Space flight to Mars

ARTSINKOVSKII, B.I.
"Examination for capacity to work in occupational diseases." B. I. Martsinkovskii. Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri, S. P. Kipiani. Gig. i san. no. 11:57-58 N '54.

ARY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Strengthening the economy of collective farms. M. Pavlov. MTS 14 no. 10:14-15 O '54.

ASONRY
Mechanical method of making openings in masonry walls. I. IA. Raikh, IA. D. Faingersh. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11: 28-29 N '54.

ASONS (SECRET ORDER) see Freemasons

ASS SPECTROMETRY
Composition of slow ions formed in gases while passing through positive ion beams. N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1950-1956 N '54.
Energy losses of positive ions in single small-angle scattering in gases. N. V. Fedorenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1942-1949 N '54.

ATERIALISM
Irresistible force of the ideas of materialism. I. V. Kuznetsov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:43-45 N '54.

ATERIALS—TESTING
Beliaev, N.M. [Laboratory testing of the strength of materials] Laboratornye raboty po soprotivleniiu materialov. Izd. 5-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 286 p.

ATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

ATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
Tenth anniversary of the decree of July 8, 1944, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Akush. i gin. no. 5:3-5 S-O '54.

ATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
More accurate approximation in the investigation of the natural vibrations of high-order non-linear systems. E. P. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:345-348 S '54.
Solution of Fok's simplified equations in a two-configuration approximation for beryllium-type atoms. A. P. IUtsis, V. V. Kibartas, I. I. Glembotskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:425-430 O '54.

ATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Statistical theory of continuous fields. A. M. Obukhov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 24:3-42 '54.

ATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics: Author index 1953-1954] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 12 D '54.

ATISSE, HENRI, 1869-1954
In memory of Henri Matisse. L. Nikulin. Ogonek 32 no. 47:17 N '54.

ATRICES
Methods for the solution of systems of linear equations and the determination of eigenvectors of the matrix. V. N. Kostarchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:531-534 O '54.

ATTER—CONSTITUTION
Timiriazev, A.K. [The kinetic theory of matter] Kineticheskaia teoriia materii. Izd. 2-e. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 217 p.

AYKOP REGION see Maikop region

EADOWS
Eremin, G.P. [Improvement of hay fields] Uluchshenie senokosov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 59 p.
Strengthen the feed supply on collective farms in every way. K. Karunin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11:37-43 N '54.

ECHANICAL DRAWING
Pogumirskii, A. I. [Industrial drawing] Proizvodstvennyi chertezh. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 26)
Rozov, S.V. [Course in mechanical drawing] Kurs chercheniia. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 299 p.

ECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Bitseno, K.B. [Engineering dynamics] Tekhnicheskaia dinamika. Pod red. A.I.Lur'e. Perevod s nemetskogo IA.I. Perel'mana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1952. 630 p.
[Machine building; encyclopedia handbook] Mashinostroenie; entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. Pt. 1; vols. 8-9. 1947-1950.
[Applied mechanics and machine building; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie 3 no. 6 '54. 164 p.

ECHANICAL WEAR
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Radioactive isotypes in the study and control of mechanical wear in machines] Metody izucheniia i kontrol' iznosa v mashinakh pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, 1954. 103 p.

ECHANICS
[Mechanics; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mekhanika no. 6 '54. 172 p.

ECHANICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mechanics; author index for 1953-1954] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 12 D '54.

ECHANICS—ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electromechanical analogies

ECHANIZATION, MILITARY
Korniushin, P. [Soviet tank crew members; brief outline of the development and battle experience of armored and mechanized troops of the Soviet army] Sovetskie tankisty; kratkii ocherk razvitiia i boevogo puti bronetankovykh i mekhanizirovannykh voisk Sovetskoi Armii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 126 p.

ECHETINSKII—SCHOOL GARDENS
Young naturalists of Mechetinskii school no. 1. N. I. Zak. Est. v shkole no. 6:77 N-D '54.

EDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Abrikosov, I.A. [New electric medical apparatus] Novye elektromeditsinskie apparaty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 21 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnvkh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 46)
Fitted case of instruments used for sanitary examination of living quarters in the praxis of a sanitary physician. A. I. Shafir, M. IA. Nikitin, P. I. Leushin. Gig. i san. no. 11:40-43 N '54.

EDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Avdeev, M. I., ed. [Problems of forensic medicine; collection of articles] Voprosy sudebno-meditsinskoi ekspertizy; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 430 p.
Roentgen anatomical study of the lungs in forensic expert testimony. V. I. Petrov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5: 64-68 S-O '54.

EDICAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
"Labor regulations for medical workers." F. A. Artem'ev. Reviewed by I. IA. Bychkov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:57-58 S-O '54.

EDICAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Medical

EDICAL RECORDS
Records of the ambulatory patients. N. IA. Saparkin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11: 37-38 N '54.

EDICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under United States

EDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
"Labor regulations for medical workers." F. A. Artem'ev. Reviewed by I. IA. Bychkov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:57-58 S-O '54.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:61-62 N '54.

EDICAL STATISTICS
Answering Professor A. M. Merkov. B. IA Merkovu. Gig. i san. no. 11:50-51 N '54.

EDICINE
Zybelin, S. G. [Selected works]]
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit

EDICINE—CASES, CLINICAL]
Analysis of the history of a dise
Margolin, T. N. Shubina. Sov
S-O '54.

EDICINE—CONGRESSES see

EDICINE—HISTORY
37-th anniversary of the Great
tion. Med. sestra no. 11:3-6

EDICINE—SOCIETIES see su
petrovsk

EDICINE—SPECIALTIES AND
Training clinical resident phys
culosis. D. D. Aseev. Probl.

EDICINE—STUDY AND TEAC
Education in tuberculosis at m
Shebanov. Probl. tub. no. 5:

EDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Industrial health centers. V. N. Evstigneeva. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:15-21 S-O '54.
Organization of work at the medical sanitation center of the Lysvensk metallurgic plant. L. M. Kuznetsova. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:21-24 S-O '54.

EDICINE, PREVENTIVE
Prevention of surgical diseases. A. D. Kaplan. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:39-42 S-O '54.

EDICINE, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Kriushin)
Konstantinov, G.F. [Rural feldsher-midwife stations; work organization] Fel'dshersko-akusherskii punkt na sele; organizatsiia raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 121 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora)
Good work of a rural midwife. L. V. Orlovskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:35-36 N '54.
Organization of medical sanitation services for the population of the Far North. A. G. Safonov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:3-9 S-O '54.

EDICINE, RURAL—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Georgia

ELIK-PASHAEV, A.
Orchestra of the Bol'shoi Theater. Karen Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:95-96 D '54.

ELIKISHVILI, G. A.
"Urartu, a popular outline history on the ancestors of the Georgian people" and "The origin of the Georgian people." G. A. Melikishvili. Reviewed by I. M. D'iakonov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:85-95 '54.

ELITOPOL' —ANTIQUITIES
Golden Scythian bow case. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 47:32 N '54.

ENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
D. I. Mendeleev and medical science. IA. M. Grushko. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:44-46 N '54.

ENDEL'SON, ALFRED
"Bucharest Cantata." Liviu Ionescu. Sov. muz. no. 6: 154 '54.

ENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS
Remote results of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children. V. N. Kaplin. Pediatriia no. 5: 61-63 S-O '54.

ENINGITIS
Cochleovestibular disorders in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. IA. IU. Popelianskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:16-20 S-O '54.

ENINGITIS—BACTERIOLOGY
Infection of the central nervous system with mumps virus. L. S. Petrosian, E. D. Plieva. Pediatriia no. 5:89 S-O '54.

ERCHANDISING see Marketing

ERCHANT MARINE
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Meshera, V. F. [Organization of the maritime service; administrative and legal reference manual] Organizatsiia morskoi sluzhby; administrativno-pravovoi spravochnik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1952. 167 p.

ERCURIMETRY
Mercurimetric analysis of certain drugs. L. A. Tetiueva. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:12-14 S-O '54.

ERCURY
Effect of inorganic salts on the surface tension of the water-mercury boundary. D. O. Zeiliger. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:439-441 N-D '54.
Formation of Cu_2HgI_4 reaction and its use in investigating pharmacopeial preparations and in forensic analysis. N. A. Pavlovskaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:24-27 S-O '54.

ERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Br[illegible]

METAL CUTTING
Gus'kov, B.S. [Cutting processes in power method turning] Rezhimy rezaniia pri tochenii silovym metodom. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 33 p.
Use high-speed cutting of metals more widely. A. Makarov. MTS 14 no.10:31-33 O '54.

METAL ROLLING see Rolling (Metalwork)

METALLIC FILMS
Investigation of Mg-Sb system variable-composition films. I. V. Mochan. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:579-582 O '54.

METALLIC SOAPS
Photoelectric effect from colloid metal particles. I. M Dykman. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:94-104 '54.

METALLOGRAPHY
Bunin, K. P. [Introduction to metallography] Vvedenie v metallografiiu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 190 p.
Determination of the number blowholes and the energy of blowhole formation in metals and alloys. S. D. Gertsriken. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:211-213 S '54.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS
Krestovnikov, A.N. Akademik Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov; raboty v oblasti tsvetnoi metallurgii. Pod red. G.G. Urazova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 406 p.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES
Heat transmission by countercurrent radiation; on the theory of heating furnaces. S. E. Rostkovskii. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:274-288 '53.
Recuperator calculations based on the hydrodynamic theory of heat exchange. S. E. Rostkovskii. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:289-331 '53.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—MODELS
Firing models of flameless furnaces. S. E. Rostkovskii. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:225-273 '53.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi proektnyi institut tipovogo proektirovaniia i tekhnicheskikh issledovanii. [Walls and roofs of principal shops in iron and steel mills; manual on designing] Ograzhdaiushchie konstruktsii osnovnykh tsekhov zavodov chernoi metallurgii; rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 47 p.

METALLURGY
Hydraulic integrator theory and its use in crystallization calculations. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, A. V. Romanova. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:105-198 '53.
Preface. Trudy Inst. chern. met. 8:3 '54.

METALS
Butalov, V. A. [Technology of metals] Tekhnologiia metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 471 p.

METALS—ETCHING
Etching of steel by ion bombardment. I. N. Prilezhaeva, G. V. Spivak, M. I. Malkina. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11: 2090-2096 N '54.

METALS—FATIGUE
Nikolaev, R.S. [Causes of breakage in rolling stock parts and rails] Prichiny polomok detalei podvizhnogo sostava i rel'sov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 195 p.

METALS—FINISHING
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Processing of parts with second class precision by means of fine turning; work practice of the Sverdlovsk heavy-industry, transport-machinery factory] Obrabotka detalei 2-go klassa tochnosti tonkim tocheniem; iz opyta Sverdlovskogo zavoda transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT
Economizing electric energy in operating high-frequency electrothermal installations. A. V. Donskoi, A. A. Frumkin. Energetik 2 no.12:14-16 D '54.

METALS—TESTING
Beliaev, N.M. [Laboratory testing of the strength of materials] Laboratornye raboty po soprotivleniiu materialov. Izd. 5-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 286 p.
Shaposhnikov, N.A. [Mechanical tests of metals] Mekhanicheskie ispytaniia metallov. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Pod red. E.M.Shevandina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 443 p.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, RARE AND MINOR
Parfenov, V.A. [Rare metals] Redkie metally. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 74)
Minerals as geochemical indicators and their role in prospecting for ores of rare metals in pegmatites. A. I. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:233-235 S '54.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES
Optical absorption and photoelectric effect of semiconductor antimony-cesium photocathodes at low temperatures. P. G. Borziak. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4: 28-32 '53.
Theory of coercive force decrease at low-temperature tempering of hardened low-carbon steel. N. S. Fastov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:391-393 S '54.

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS
Calculation of the inertia of meteorological instruments in measurement of turbulent atmospheres. A. M. IAglom. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 24:112-162 '54.

METEOROLOGY
(see also subdivision under China)
Atmospheric observations. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:36 N '54.

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVERS' MANUALS
Zharkov, S.N. [Popular signs and weather forecasting; a teacher's aid in conducting meteorological observations with his class] Narodnye primety i predskazanie pogody; v pomoshch' uchiteliu pri provedenii s uchashchimisia nabliudenii nad pogodoi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 166 p.

METEORS
Bredikhin, F.A. [Studies on meteors] Etiudy o meteorakh. Stat'ia i kommentarii A.D.Dubiago. Red. S.V.Orlova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 606 p. (Klassiki nauki)

METHANE
Control method for the determination of methane content in mineral coal. V. V. Khodot, M. F. IAnovskaia. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:173-177 '54.
Statistical method for forecasting methane abundance in coal mines. G. D. Lidin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:145-154 54.

METHANOL
Formation of water during the synthesis of methanol from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. V. I. Gusev, D. B. Chistozvonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:629-631 O '54.
Ways of improving the quality of wood alcohol solvents. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Volodutskaia. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:10-12 N '54.

MEXICO—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Fourth Pan-American Congress of Otorhinolaryngologists and Broncho-esophalogists in Mexico. V. K. Suprunov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:88-92 S-O '54.

MICHELANGELO BUONARROTI, 1475-1564 see Buonarroti Michel Angelo, 1475-1564

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935
I. V. Michurin - a militant atheist ("Scientific atheistic significance of I. V. Michurin's theories." A. N. Bakharev. Reviewed by A. P. Popov). Est. v shkole no. 6:85-86 N-D '54.

MICROBIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Kirchensteins, Augusts. [Problems in microbiology and immunology; selected works] Problemy mikrobiologii i immunologii; izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 208 p.

MICROBIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
Abstracts [of foreign literature]: General microbiology, morphology, physiology and biochemistry. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:629-634 S-O '54.

MICROBIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Microbiology

MICROORGANISMS—CONGRESSES
Konferentsiia po napravlennoi izmenchivosti i selektsii mikroorganizmov, Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the Conference] Trudy konferentsii. [Otvetstvennyi red. A. A. Imshenetskii] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 291 p.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Effect of bound nitrogen compounds on nitrogen-fixing activity of root-nodule bacteria in root nodules of soybeans and beans and their relation to leguminous plants. M. V. Fedorov, I. V. Kozlov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5: 534-543 S-O '54.

MICROWAVE SPECTROSCOPY
Use of molecular beams for radiospectroscopic study of rotational molecular spectra. N. G. Basov, A. M. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:431-438 O '54.

MIDWIVES
Decree of 1754 on the organization of midwife schools in Russia. N. E. Granat. Akush. i gin. no. 5:88-91 S-O '54.
Good work of a rural midwife. L. V. Orlovskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:35-36 N '54.

MIGNONETTE see subdivision under Ukraine

MIKHNEVICH, D. E.
"Outline history of Catholic reaction (The Jesuits)." D. E. Mikhnevich. Reviewed by D. L. Pokhilevich. Vop. ist. no. 11:153-156 N '54.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Black Sea region; Greece; Rome)
The U. S. S. R. military doctrine and its underlying principles (continuation). I. Barits. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:4-8 Je '53.

MILITARY HISTORY see subdivisions 'Army—History' and 'History, Military' under Russia

MILITARY INSIGNIA see subdivision 'Army—Insignia' under Russia

MILITARY JOURNALISM see Journalism, Military

MILITARY MECHANIZATION see Mechanization, Military

MILITARY MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad

MILK
Investigation of esterase activity of milk and blood serum in cows and its relation to milk fat and stage of lactation. B. M. Sumtsov, N. I. Murav'eva. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:388-396 S-O '54.

MILK—COMPOSITION
Effect of certain feeds on the fat content of milk. N. V. Shmakov, A. G. Shmakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:100-104 O '54.

MILK, FERMENTED
Home-made sour milk. Ogonek 32 no. 49:32 D '54.

MILKING
Effect of massaging the udder of heifers on the yield of milk in cows calving for the first time. P. V. Veselov, V. V. Shabarov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:107-111 O '54.
Hot bathing of the udder before milking. M. G. Zaks, IU. M. Olenov, B. N. Saltup. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10: 104-107 O '54.

MILLET
(see also subdivision under Moscow region)
Growing millet. A. Rybakov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11: 45 N '54.

MILLING MACHINES
Prokopovich, A.E. [Modernization of milling machines] Modernizatsiia frezernykh stankov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 44 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
Mechanizing the removal and sifting of coal-pulverizing mill balls. N. P. Kovtunenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:43 D '54.

MINE COMMUNICATIONS
Shulin, N.I. [Mine hoisting signaler; textbook for workers' production and technical training] Signalist shakhtnogo pod"ema; uchebnik dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 133 p.

MINE DRAINAGE
Hydromechanical sinking of a drainage well. V. Buldei. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:23 O '54.

MINE DUSTS
Investigation of dust coagulation in dust carrying air currents filtered through large-grain mineral lump-coal media. L. D. Voronina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1: 185-192 '54.

MINE EXPLOSIONS
New concepts of the process of mine gas ignition due to electric sparks stemming from poor connections. V. S. Kravchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:203-209 '54.

MINE GASES
Gas formation in coal mines using the "Donbass" cutter-loader. M. IA. Rapoport. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:155-164 '54.
Initial gas formation rate in coal seams indicating gas and coal outburst hazards. I. L. Ettinger, E. S. Zhupakhina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:165-172 '54.
Statistical method for forecasting methane abundance in coal mines. G. D. Lidin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:145-154 '54.

MINE HAULAGE
Grade of gangways for coal and filling haulage. A. V. Sperantov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:23-30 '54.

MINE HOISTING
Shulin, N.I. [Mine hoisting signaler; textbook for workers' production and technical training] Signalist shakhtnogo pod"ema; uchebnik dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 133 p.
Investigation of speed governors used on mine hoisting machinery subjected to a constant lag between the units of the system. O. M. Kryzhanovskii. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:39-50 '52.
Problems in the theory of wire-rope design for hoisting machinery used in mines. P. P. Nesterov. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:51-70 '52.

MINE HOISTING—STANDARDS
Review of the standards on cylindric barrel-type hoisting machinery used in mines. A. S. Il'ichev, O. A. Zalesov, E. A. Prokhodtseva. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:21-38 '52.

MINE SURVEYING
Device for establishing datum marks. B. TSyv'ian. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:19-20 O '54.

MINE TIMBERING
Metallic supports with hinged tops. Kh. Grigor'ian, K. Ivanov, I. Shpil'berg. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:21-23 O '54.
Production of reinforced concrete supports is spreading. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:26 O '54.
Use of concrete timbering in mining. P. E. Gorbatov, D. P. Dukhovlinov. Khim. prom. no. 6:372-373 S '54.

MINERAL WATERS
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:3 of cover N '54.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Minerals as geochemical indicators and their role in prospecting for ores of rare metals in pegmatites. A. I. Ginzburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:233-235 S '54.

MINERALS IN SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soils

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR
Scientists of Azerbaijan assist Mingechaur. M. A. Kashkai. Priroda 43 no. 11:55-60 N '54.

MINING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in mining

MINING ENGINEERING
Dokukin, A. V. [Automatization of mining processes] Avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov na shakhtakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 36)
Data on the optical investigation of stresses in mine models. V. F. Trumbachev, N. A. Suvorov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:102-108 '54.
Determination of the limit of sectional mining of narrow ore veins. D. M. Bronnikov, V. I. Nikanorov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:52-58 '54.
Determination of the spacing of deep explosion holes in subterranean ground breaking in relation to the ore richness coefficient based on Protod'iakonov's scale. M. V. Gagulin, L. I. Baron. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:69-74 '54.
Instrument transmitter for the measurement of pressure in model rock faults. V. I. Serov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:139-142 '54.
Mastering the technique of narrow vein sectional mining. Z. A. Terpogosov, A. F. Nazarchik. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:59-68 '54.
Optical study methods for solving mining pressure problems. V. F. Trumbachev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:77-101 '54.
Preface. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:3-4 '52.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Technical schools of the coal industry. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:28 O '54.

MINING MACHINERY
Diaphragm-type jigs with multiple frequency screens. I. N. Plaksin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:262-277 '54.
A mining cutter-loader. V. Marusek. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:27 N '54.

MINOAN WRITING
"Problems of the Minoan language." Vladimir Georgiev. Reviewed by S. IA. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:104-114 '54.

MINORITIES
(see also subdivision under China)
Stalin, I. [National problems and Leninism; reply to comrades Meshkov, Koval'chuk and others] Natsional'ne pytannia i leninizm; vidpovid' tovarysham Mieshkovu, Koval'chukovi ta inshym. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 21 p.

MINSK—BUILDING
Osmolovskii, N.S. [Minsk; planning and construction of the capital of Soviet White Russia] Minsk'; gradostroitel'stvo stolitsy Sovetskoi Belorussii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 131 p.

MINSK—CITY PLANNING
Osmolovskii, N.S. [Minsk; planning and construction of the capital of Soviet White Russia] Minsk; gradostroitel'stvo stolitsy Sovetskoi Belorussii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 131 p.

MINSK—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Conference of veterinary specialists in Minsk Province. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:56-57 D '54.

MINUSINSK—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Lower Devonian deposits in the northern Minusinsk Depression. S. M. Doroshko, E. F. Chirkova-Zalesskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:123-126 S '54.

MISEIUK, K. A.
"Crediting collective farms." K. A. Miseiuk. Reviewed by M. Sidel'nikov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:84-85 D '54

MISTLETOE see subdivision under Ukraine

MITES
Dubinin, V. B. [Mange mites; their biology, damage to agriculture, and measures for their prevention and control] Chesotochnye kleshchi; ikh biologiia, vred v sel'skom khoziaistve, mery profilaktiki i bor'by s nimi. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1954. 170 p.

MOHAMMEDANS see subdivision under China

MOLASSES
Determining the sucrose content in sugar beet molasses. R. I. Gol'dfarb, P. L. Danilenko, V. G. Naumenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:11-12 '54.

MOLDAVIA—AGRICULTURE
Novikov, F. F. ["Moldavian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Moldavskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 75 p.

MOLDAVIA—GRANARIES
Carry out grain procurement in an organized manner. S. Fedorov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9:28 S '54.

MOLDS (BOTANY)
Container for in vivo observation of the development of molds. L. S. Balashev. Est. v shkole no. 6:83 N-D '54.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS
Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Part. 1. V. I. Liashenko, O. V. Snitko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:65-76 '54.
Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Part 2. Kinetics and mechanism of phenomena occurring in copper oxide. V. I. Liashenko, O. V. Snitko, I. M. Semeniuchenko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:77-86 '54.

MOLECULES
Photoelectric study of the polarization characteristics of complex organic molecular luminescence. V. I. Gribkov, N. D. Zhevandrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4: 565-568 O '54.

MOLLUSKS see subdivision under Ishim Valley; Tobol Valley

MOLYBDATES
Interaction of dithiocarbamates with molybdates. L. M. Kul'berg, A. G. Kovaleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:79-81 S '54.
Study of condition for the formation of molybdates during the interaction of solid calcium, copper, and iron oxides with molybdenum trioxide. A. N. Zelikman, L. V. Beliaevskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1151-1162 N '54.

MOLYBDENUM SULFIDE
Modifications in yield conditions and conductivity of molybdenum sulfide under the effect of adsorption. V. I. Liashenko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:33-36 '53.

MONARCHISTS
In monarchist circles; the International Monarchist Union. IU. Miroliubov. Rus. put' no. 47:19-20 Mr '54.

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Valaam Island

MONGOLIA
30th anniversary of People's Mongolia. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:16-17 N '54.

MONGOLIA—AGRICULTURE
On Mongolian fields. L. Badarchi. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11: 11 N '54.

MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In one single formation. S. Lubsan. Ogonek 32 no. 47: 3 N '54.

MONGOLIA—LIBRARIES
Books and libraries in the Mongolian People's Republic. P. Baldanzhapov. Bibliotekar' no. 12:34-41 D '54.

MONGOLIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Some problems of the geomorphology of eastern Mongolia. N. A. Marinov, R. A. Khasin. Vop. geog. no. 35:253-259 '54.

MONGOLIA—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Plant and geobotanical districting of the Mongolian People's Republic. V. I. Grubov. Vop. geog. no. 35: 172-201 '54.

MONGOLIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Fight for the formation of the Mongolian People's Republic. B. Shirendyb. Vop. ist. no. 11:23-24 N '54.

MONGOLIA—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Books and libraries in the Mongolian People's Republic. P. Baldanzhapov. Bibliotekar' no. 12:34-41 D '54.

MONGOLIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Shishkin, S.N. Khalkhin-Gol. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 61 p.

MONGOLIA—YOUTH
The youth of the People's Democracies in industry and in science. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:16 N '54.

MONGOLIA—ZOOGEOGRAPHY
Zoogeographical regions of Mongolia and the history of the formation of mammal fauna of the country. A. G. Bannikov. Vop. geog. no. 35:202-242 '54.

MONGOLIA, INNER—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Stockbreeding cooperatives.. Kitai no. 8:16-19 Ag '54.

MONGOLIA, INNER—RAILROADS
Kutuerh - Tuliho railroad in operation. Nar. Kit. no. 14:39 Jl '54.

MONOCOTYLEDONS
Palynological data on the phylogeny of monocotyledonous plant classes. L. A. Kupriianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:277-280 S '54.

MORALE
Maslina, M. [Overcoming difficulties and training the will of Soviet citizens] Preodolenie trudnostei i vospitanie voli sovetskogo cheloveka. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 67 p.

MORALS see Conduct of life

MORDVINIAN BALLADS AND SONGS
Fetisov, M. I. [Mordvinian folk-tale narrators] Mordovskie narodnye skazitel'nitsy. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 194 p.

MORDVINIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Koliadenkov, M. N. [Grammar of the Mordvinian (Erza and Moksha) languages] Grammatika mordovskikh (erzianskogo i mokshanskogo) iazykov. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1954. 326 p.

MORDVINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
For lofty mastery in poetry. Petr Kirillov. Znamia 24 no. 12:157-163 D '54.

MOREINIS, I.IA.
"Health factors in food." I. IA. Moreinis. Reviewed by A. M. Tereshkovich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:63 N '54.

MOROCCO—INVESTMENTS, GERMAN
The "Atlas project." Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:23-24 O '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Avdeev, N. IA. ["Hunting and fur farming" pavilion] Pavil'on "Okhota i Zverovodstvo"; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954]. 55 p.
Dumanian, I. M. ["Armenian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Armianskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 81 p.
Golubash, IU., ed. ["Moscow, Tula, Ryazan', Kaluga, and Bryansk Provinces" pavilion] Pavil'on "Moskovskaia, Tul'skaia, Riazanskaia, Kaluzhskaia, Brianskaia, oblasti"; putevoditel'. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 136 p.
Gomon, G. F. ["Ukrainian S. S. R." pavilion] Pavil'on Ukrainskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 125 p.
Gur'ev, V. I. ["White Russian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Belorusskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.
Ippolitova, L. V. ["Latvian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Latviiskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.
Kekkonen, A. P. ["Karelo-Finnish S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Karelo-Finskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.
Kornetov, N. I. ["Tatar A. S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Tatarskaia ASSR"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 44 p.
Korshikov, B. A. ["Kirghiz S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Kirgizskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 58 p.
Kravets, I. A. ["Tajik S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Tadzhikskaia SSR"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 75 p.
Melent'eva, E. N. ["Azerbaijan S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Azerbaidzhanskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 70 p.
Netreba, I. G. ["Olives and technical crops" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Maslichnye i tekhnicheskie kul'tury; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.
Novikov, F. F. ["Moldavian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Moldavskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 75 p.
Pavlov, M. I. ["Turkmen S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Turkmenskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.
Podol'skaia, N. P. ["Leningrad and the Northwest" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Leningrad i Severo-Zapad; putevoditel'. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 70 p.
Polozov, I. T. ["Uzbek S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Uzbekskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.
Rabinovich, R. I. ["Urals" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Ural"; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954]. 85 p.
Tkach, I. K. ["Bashkir A. S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Bashkirskaia ASSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 79 p.
Voinilovich, E. A. ["Estonian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Estonskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p.
Zhanderkin, A. I. ["Kazakh S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Kazakhskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.
Baltic sisters; notes on the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Oleg Moiseev. Druzh. nar. no. 6:232-239 '54.
Chemical industries in the struggle for the increase and preservation of crops; on the occasion of the opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. S. I. Vol'fkovich, N. N. Mel'nikov, V. I. Orlov. Khim. prom. no. 6:321-331 S '54.
National school of progressive practices. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:3-8 S-O '54.
On display at the Exhibition. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:10-11 N '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS (Continued)
Participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition are speaking. P. G. Karaerov, V. V. Efimov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:4-8 '54.
Red corner at the field camp. S. Pinchuk. Klub 4 no. 10:8 O '54.
School of the people's experience; from a writer's notebook. Gennadii Fish. Druzh. nar. no. 6:220-231 '54.
"Young naturalists" pavilion. V. A. Korchagina. Est. v shkole no. 6:70-74 N-D '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS
Belov, K. V. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture; guidebook] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p.
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. MTS 14 no. 10:45-46 O '54.

MOSCOW—AIRPLANES—MODELS—COMPETITIONS
Sporting and technical results of the international airplane model competitions, Moscow and Tushino, August 29-September 4, 1954. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:supplement N '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING TRADES—EXHIBITIONS
Building industry exhibition. S. Mesiatsev. Ogonek 32 no. 49:17 D '54.

MOSCOW—CARNIVAL
Carnival of the automobile factory workers. D. Shavrov. Klub 4 no. 11:25-26 N '54.

MOSCOW—CATTLE—EXHIBITIONS
Orlov, P. M. ["Cattle" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Krupnyi rogatyi skot"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Our friendship. D. Nosov. Klub 4 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS
Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. no. 6:138-140 '54.
The Czech Nonet. Igor' Belza. Sov. muz. no. 6:136-137 '54.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Erect dwellings more quickly. N. Ol'shanov. Blok. agit. no. 16:34-39 Je '49.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS
On the Moscow Exhibition of New Construction Technology. P. P. Zhdanov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 9:25-31 '54.

MOSCOW—DOG SHOWS
Logunov, N. M. ["Dog raising" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Sobakovodstvo"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 38 p.

MOSCOW—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS—EXHIBITIONS
Feed supply exhibit in the "Animal Husbandry" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. S. Zamiatin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:50-61 N '54.

MOSCOW—FRUIT CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS
Voronina, P. ["Fruit culture" pavilion] Pavil'on "Sadovodstvo"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 53 p.

MOSCOW—FUR FARMING—EXHIBITIONS
Progressive state fur and rabbit farms at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. V. Savin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:50-53 S-O '54.

MOSCOW—GRAIN—EXHIBITIONS
Ponomarchuk, M. K. ["Grain" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "zerno"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.

MOSCOW—HOLIDAYS
37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:1-4 N '54.

MOSCOW—HORSES—EXHIBITIONS
Kondrashov, K. A. ["Horse breeding" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Konevodstvo; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.
The Budennyi Stud Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Chebaevskii. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:26-33 N '54.
In the "Horse Breeding" pavilion. A. S. Blazhko. Konevodstvo 23 no. 11:36-37 N '54.

MOSCOW—HOUSING
Housewarming. E. Veltistov. Ogonek 32 no. 49:1-2 D '54.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [The Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R. in 1953] Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR imeni V.I.Lenina v 1953. godu. Moskva, 1954. 68 p.

MOSCOW—PHARMACY—CONGRESSES
Scientific and practical conference. T. I. Tol'tsman. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:63 S-O '54.

MOSCOW—PLANETARIA
Planetarium for schools. V. A. Shishakov, F. IU. Zigel'. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:91-93 N-D '54.
25th anniversary of the Moscow Planetarium. R. I. TSvetov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:38 N '54.

MOSCOW—POULTRY—EXHIBITIONS
Volkov, A. A. ["Poultry raising" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Ptitsevodstvo; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 105 p.
Judging results at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:20 N '54.

MOSCOW—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION
Electrification of railroads of the Moscow junction. V. Vasiutovich. Blok. agit. no. 16:40-43 Je '49.

MOSCOW—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibits of wide scope in the hall of dairy and meat animal husbandry. V. P. Soshin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:25-31 N '54.

MOSCOW—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Opinion of the Council conference particpants. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:14-15 Ag-S '54.
Practical steps. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:13 Ag-S '54.
Ways of cooperation. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:12-13 Ag-S '54.

MOSCOW—SURGERY—CONGRESSES
26th All-Union Conference of Surgeons. N. N. Priorov. Khirurgiia no. 9:95 S '54.

MOSCOW—SWINE—EXHIBITIONS
"Swinebreeding" Pavillon. V. E. Gavrilova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:23-34 O '54.

MOSCOW—TAX COLLECTION
Work on state income by a district finance department of the capital. I. Konstantinopol'skii. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:58-60 D '54.

MOSCOW—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Efficiency men of the capital's passenger automobile transportation. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:38 O '54.

MOSCOW—VEGETABLE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS
Komkov, V. N. ["Potatoes and vegetables" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Kartofel' i Ovoshchi; putevoditel'. [Moskva. Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 89 p.

MOSCOW—WALRUSES
The little walrus. A. Korovina. Ogonek 32 no. 47:32 N '54.

MOSCOW—WATER SUPPLY
Moscow water. V. Polynin. Ogonek 32 no. 48:29 N '54.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Mines of the Moscow Coal Basin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10: 8a-b O '54.

MOSCOW CANAL
Chain of impulses. A. Rumiantsev. Sov. Soiuz no. 11: 32-33 N '54.

MOSCOW CONFERENCE, 1954
Conference of European countries on assuring peace and security in Europe. Ogonek 32 no. 49:6-7 D '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CITIES AND TOWNS
Cities in the suburban area of Moscow. Blok. agit. no. 20:40-44 Jl '49.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COVER CROPS
Vetch-oats cover crop on turf-podzolic soils of Moscow Province. V. N. Dimo, V. K. Krutikhovskii, I. S. Vasil'ev, N. A. Pankova. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:37-43 N '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RED CROSS
Moscow Province Red Cross conference. S. Lazarev. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:6 Jl-S '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOILS
Vetch-oats cover crop on turf-podzolic soils of Moscow Province. V. N. Dimo, V. K. Krutikhovskii, I. S. Vasil'ev, N. A. Pankova. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:37-43 N '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SULFIDES
Polymetal and nickel sulfides in the Jurassic deposits of the sub-Moscow region. L. M. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:259-260 S '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SURGERY—SOCIETIES
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Region of March 26, 1954. E. G. Dubeikovskaia. Khirurgiia no. 9:87-89 S '54.
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of April 23, 1954. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no. 9:92-95 S '54.
Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of April 9, 1954. M. A. Chistova. Khirurgiia no. 9:90-91 S '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WATER SUPPLY
Examination of subterranean waters. L. S. Zinov'eva. Gig. i san. no. 11:14-19 N '54.

MOSCOW REGION—CORN (MAIZE)
Semenov, S. G. [High yields of corn and foxtail-millet fodder near Moscow] Vysokie urozhai zelenoi massy kukuruzy i chumizy pod Moskvoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.

MOSCOW REGION—MILLET
Semenov, S. G. [High yields of corn and foxtail-millet fodder near Moscow] Vysokie urozhai zelenoi massy kukuruzy i chumizy pod Moskvoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
Scientific activity of scientists affiliated with the Moscow University during the Civil War, 1918-1920. V. I. Bessonova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:145-167 Ag '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY—HISTORY
M. V. Lomonosov and Moscow University. M. T. Beliavskii. Ist. zap. no. 47:93-123 '54.

MOSQUITOES
Plotnikov, N. N. [Mosquitoes and malaria] O komare i maliarii. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 28 p. (Bibliotechka kolkhoznika)

MOTION
Derivation of the differential equation of the motion of a train. A. U. Galeev. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:294-297 '53.
"Newton's laws"; an educational film. A. P. Rymkevich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:65-66 N-D '54.
Quantities of motion and impulse in high school physics. D. D. Galanin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:35-42 N-D '54.
Retention of conditional periodical motions with small changes of Hamilton's function. A. N. Kolmogorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:527-530 O '54.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
Tales of the Orient; new Soviet animated pictures. B. Voronov. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:30-31 N '54.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Karlovy Vary

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Poland)
[Problems of scenario writing] Voprosy kinodramaturgii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo." Vol. 1. 1954. 317 p.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
Goldovskii, E. M. [Electric motors for motion-picture projectors] Elektrodvigateli kinoproektorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 114 p. (Biblioteka kinomekhanika)

MOTION PICTURES see subdivision under Poland

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
A document that the enemy fears. A former convict. Volia 2 no. 9/10:44 S-O '53.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Films on textile crops. Klub 4 no. 11:21 N '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
"Newton's laws"; an educational film. A. P. Rymkevich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:65-66 N-D '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY
Use of motion pictures in automobile engineering schools. IA. Dobroborskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:30 O '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE
Tikhonov, M. [Motion pictures in the service of science] Kino na sluzhbe nauki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 174 p.

MOTOR BUSES see Motorbuses

MOTOR TRUCKS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi i traktornoi promyshlennosti. [Three-axle motor vehicles: IaAZ-210, IaAZ-210A, IaAZ-210G, IaAz-210D, IaA Z-210E; instruktsiia po ukhodu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 257 p.
A book needing improvement: "Trucks." IA. Nesvitskii. Reviewed by I. Uspenskii, A. Shchepin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:39 O '54.
How we prepare motor transport facilities for the harvest. IA. Solov'ev. Blok. agit. no. 20:16-24 Jl '49.

MOTORBUSES
Autobus dining car. A. Kuchin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:37 O '54.
Changing the method of using official autobuses. O. Permiakov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:31 O '54.
From Warsaw to Calais. R. Paschke. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:17-18 N '54.

MOUNTAINEERING see subdivision under Caucasus

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—TUMORS
Application of radiophosphorus in the treatment of malignant neoplasms and precancerous conditions of the skin and mucosa. A. V. Kozlova, Z. G. Ishchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:10-13 S-O '54.

MUD VOLCANOES see subdivision under Caspian Sea

MUGAN' STEPPE—RICE
Getting high rice yields without plowing on saline virgin lands of Southern Mugan'. A. Garichkin. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:44-47 N '54.

MUKDEN
Tambovskii, A. M. [Mukden (Shenyang)] Mukden (Shen'ian). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

MUKDEN—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Heavy machinery works. Wen Yŭ-ho. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:1-2 N '54.

MULBERRY see subdivision under Ukraine

MUMPS VIRUS
Infection of the central nervous system with mumps virus. L. S. Petrosian, E. D. Plieva. Pediatriia no. 5:89 S-O '54.

MUNICH—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
We are from Russia. Svoboda no. 28/29:42-43 O-N '54.

MUNICH—REFUGEES
And so, in two years..... Svoboda no. 28/29:2-4 O-N '54.
Life of the Association. Volia 2 no. 2:31-32 F '53.

MUNICH—REFUGEES—CONGRESSES
Conference of the latest refugees. L. S. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:16 O-N '52.
Congress of newcomers. M-i, N. TSurikov. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:196-199 Ja-F '53.

MUNICH—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
From our experience with propaganda directed "over there." Svoboda no. 28/29:4-7 O-N '54.
Life of the Association. Volia 2 no. 1:31-32 Ja '53.
Road to victory. Svoboda no. 28/29:1 O-N '54.

MUNICH—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Life of the Association. Volia 2 no. 4:30-32 Ap '53.
Life of the Association. Volia 2 no. 5:32-3 of cover My '53.
Results of our work. Volia 2 no. 2:1-2 F '53.
"Svoboda" and its readers. Svoboda no. 28/29:8-10 O-N '54.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Filatov, N. [Analysis of the management of communal enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 99 p.

MUNITIONS
(see also subdivison under Germany, West)
The "Atlas project." Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:23-24 O '54.

MUSABEKOV, IU.S.
On the article of IU. S. Musabekov "Modest IAkovlevich Kittary." A. S. Kliuchevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1235-1236 N '54.

MUSCLE
Distribution of nucleic acids in skeletal muscle fibers during the process of regeneration. E. V. Dmitrieva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:653-656 O '54.
Tonic reaction of modified atonic frog muscles due to acetylcholine. S. N. Aleksandrov, L. I. Leushina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:677-679 O '54.

MUSCLES
Modification of creatine content in the gastrocnemius muscles in rabbits following trauma of the nervous system. P. S. Kanashenok. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:36-38 S '54.
Role of the central nervous system in the development of muscular contractions. L. I. Levi. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:30-31 S '54.

MUSCLES—DISEASES
Therapy of diseases of the muscle and peripheral nerves with ethyl chloride. E. IA. Rozenbaum, S. A. Gilevich, E. S. Baevskaia, S. I. Mitenkova, Z. IA. Liubimova, E. Z. Medvedovskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:40 N '54.

MUSEUMS
Dobruskin, L. [Display of great Communist construction works in museums of local lore] Pokaz velikikh stroek kommunizma v kraevedcheskikh muzeiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 101 p.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Japan; London; Saratov; Vietnam, Northern)
[Echoes from the past; O.Koshits' in letters to P.Matsenko] Vidhuky mynuloho; O.Koshyts' v lystakh do P.Matsenka. [Winnipeg] Kul'tura i osvita, 1954. 80 p.
Glinka, M. I. [Music and musicians] O muzyke i muzykantakh. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 85 p.
Brief news. Sov. muz. no. 6:155-158 '54.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:147-151 D '54.
In a few lines. Sov. muz. no. 6:154 '54.
In a few lines. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:129 D '54.
Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:141-144 D '54.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A book about Russian musical culture of the 18th century ("Russian musical culture of the 18th century and its ties to literature, the theater, and everyday life," vols. 1 and 2. T. Livanova. Reviewed by K. Rozenshil'd). Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:130-139 D '54.

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Estonia; United States

MUSIC, ITALIAN
Concert of Italian choral music. D. Lokshin. Sov. muz. no. 6:136 '54.

MUSIC, ORCHESTRAL see Orchestral music

MUSIC, WHITE RUSSIAN
Music of Soviet White Russia. G. Pukst. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:23-28 D '54.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Switzerland

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, UZBEK
The reconstruction of Uzbek national instruments. T. Vyzgo. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:56-58 D '54.

MUSICIANS, GREEK
Greek musicians. N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:87-90 D '54.

MUSICIANS, INDIC
Creativeness of a great people. N. IUr'eva. Ogonek 32 no. 47:8a N '54.

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH, 1839-1881
Solovtsov, A. M.P.Musorgskii. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1945. 56 p.
The people in Musorgskii's "Khovanshchina." M. Sokol'skii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:61-72 D '54.

MUSTARD
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Cultivation of white mustard and using it for fodder. A. M. Leont'ev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:124-125 O '54.

MYCORHIZA
Lobanov, N.V. [Mycotrophy in wood plants] Mikotrofnost' drevesnykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1953. 231 p.

MYOGEN
Crystalline protein fraction 0, 50 from animal muscle (myogen A). P. D. Dvornykova, M. F. Hulyi, O. IA. Popadiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:245-250 '54.
Nature of phosphohexokinase in muscle. M. F. Hulyi, P. D. Dvornykova, O. IA. Popadiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:251-261 '54.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK
Kun, N. A. [Legends and myths of ancient Greece] Legendy i mify drevnei Gretsii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 450 p.

NAGAEV, G.
Poor realization of a good intention ("Life of an armaments expert." G. Nagaev. Reviewed by F. Samsonov). Prop. i agitator no. 14:59-62 Jl '53.

NAKHIMOV, PAVEL STEPANOVICH, 1803-1855
Novikov, Nikolai Vasil'evich. Admiral Nakhimov. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1945. 247 p.

NALBANDIAN, MIKAEL LAZAREVICH, 1829-1866
A life devoted to the people. Rachiia Kochar. Ogonek 32 no. 48:24 N '54.
Mikael Nalbandian; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. G. Manasian. Znamia 24 no. 12:212-216 D '54.
Mikael Nalbandian; on the 125th anniversary of his birth. K. Grigorian. Zvezda no. 12:178-181 D '54.

NAPHTHACENE
Absorption spectrum and light dispersion in naphthacene crystals. A. IU. Eichis. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:137-142 '54.
Light absorption and reflection in anthracene and naphthacene. M. D. Borisov. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:102-114 53.

NAPHTHALENE
Addition of lithium to α-trialkylsilynaphthalenes. E. A. Chernyshev, L. G. Kozhevnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:419-422 S '54.
Alkyl naphthalenes. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Sh. T. Akhmedov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 7:876-900 '54.
Interaction of naphthalene with isopropyl chloride in presence of the aluminum chloride-sulfuric acid complex. A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev, B. A. Krentsel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:411-414 S '54.

NAROKOV, NIKOLAI, 1887-
Document of the era ("Imaginary values." Nikolai Narokov. Reviewed by B. Sh.). Volia 2 no. 2:29-30 F '53.

NASOPHARYNX—ADENOID VEGETATION
Histological structure of the palatine tonsils and adenoid growths in malaria. K. G. Shukurian. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:38-39 S-O '54.

NASOPHARYNX—TUMORS
Polypoid angiofibroma of the nasopharynx. IU. N. Volkov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:77-78 S-O '54.

NATIONALISM
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Campaign against "bourgeois nationalism" in the Northern Caucasus. I. Barits. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:19-26 Jl '54.
Myth about Soviet nationalism. S. Zarudnyi. Bor'ba no. 5/6:1-3 My-Je '50.
Russian nationalism. Ali Gurskii. Rus. put' no. 47:13-15 Mr '54.

NATIONALISM AND NATIONALITY
From our readers ("National question." A. V. Stavrovskii. Reviewed by G. S.). Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22: 31-32 Ja-Mr '53.

NATIONALITIES
Institut zur Erforschung der Geshchichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [Fourth congress of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. (Tutzing, near Munich, July 5 - 7, 1954); reports and discussions] IV konferentsiia Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR (Tuttsing bliz Miunkhena, 5 - 7 iiulia 1954 g.); doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen.
No. 1. [Sessions 1-3] Zasedaniia 1-3. 1954. 150 p.

Matiushkin, N. [V.I.Lenin on the friendship of peoples] V.I.Lenin o druzhbe narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 46)
Stalin, I. [National problems and Leninism; reply to comrades Meshkov, Koval'chuk and others] Natsional'ne pytannia i leninizm; vidpovid' tovarysham Mieshkovu, Koval'chukovi ta inshym. Kyiv, Derzhavne vydvo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1952. 21 p.
Verkhovtsev, I.P. [Great friendship among peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Velikaia druzhba narodov SSSR. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 95 p.
Verkhovtsev, I. P. [The powerful force of friendship among the peoples of the U. S. S. R.] Velikaia sila druzhby narodov SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.
Campaign against "bourgeois nationalism" in the U. S. S. R. I. Barits. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:5-9 Ap '53.
Concerning the nationalities problem in Russia. A. Baikalov. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:146-157 Ja-F '53.
Contradictions and crises within the Soviet Union. ("Tensions within the Soviet Union." Sergius Yakobson. Reviewed by G. Shtakel'berg). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:26-29 Je '53.
Does Northern Caucasus have a right to independence? Aslan-Girei Turpal. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:31 Jl '52.
The friendship of peoples is a powerful source of the strength of the Soviet state. A. Azizian. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 44:12-36 '54.
The friendship of peoples is a source of strength and invincibility for the camp of democracy. I. Verkhovtsev. Slaviane no. 11:15-18 N '54.
Letters from readers. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:32 Jl '52.
Nationalities program of the liberation movement. A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:1-4 N-D '51.
Russia as a united state and the destinies of separatist trends. S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6: 25-32 Ap '48.
"Russkii demokrat," no. 1, September 1951. Reviewed by L. Bicherakhov. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:56-58 N-D '51.

NATURAL HISTORY
Letters to the editor. Est. v shkole no. 6:83-84 N-D '54.

NATURAL HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Designation of the school subject and methodological journal dealing with biology. G. M. Kveladze. Est. v shkole no. 6:92-93 N-D '54.

NATURE STUDY
Plavil'shchikov, N. N. [For young nature lovers] IUnym liubiteliam prirody. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 254 p.
Live nature corner. I. Tikhomirova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:27-29 N '54.

NAUMENKO, VOLODYMYR PAVLOVYCH
The Kiev Cheka and death of V. P. Naumenko. B. Kassianenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 7:11-14 S '52.

NAUTICAL ALMANACS
IUr'ev, K.S. [Tables of true bearings of the sun and stars for latitudes from 40 to 70 degrees] Tablitsy istinnykh pelengov solntsa i zvezd dlia shirot 40° - 70°. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 142 p.
IUr'ev, K.S. [Tables of true bearings of the sun and stars for northern and southern latitudes from 30 to 40 degrees] Tablitsy istinnykh pelengov solntsa i zvezd dlia severnykh i iuzhnykh shirot ot 30° do 40°. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1953. 45 p.

NAVAL EDUCATION
Moscow mathematics and navigation school. V. K. Sergeev. Vop. geog. no. 34:150-160 '54.

NAVAL HISTORY see subdivision 'History, Naval' under Russia

NAVIGATION
Dremliug, V. V. [Oceanography in the service of modern navigation] Okeanografiia na sluzhbe sovremennogo sudovozhdeniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 155 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVY see subdivision under Russia

NEAR EAST—DEFENSES
Defense of the Near East. A. G. Turpal. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:25-26 Ap '53.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Tishin, I.G. [Expansion of the U.S.A. and England in the Near and Middle East and the struggle of the peoples therein for independence and peace] Ekspansiia SShA i Anglii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke i bor'ba narodov za nezavisimost' i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 47)

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Tishin, I.G. [Expansion of the U.S.A. and England in the Near and Middle East and the struggle of the peoples therein for independence and peace] Ekspansiia SShA i Anglii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke i bor'ba narodov za nezavisimost' i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 47)

NEAR EAST—POLITICS
United States foreign policy makers are studying conditions in the Near and the Middle East. A. Turpal. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:24-25 Je '53.

NEAR EAST—POPULATION
North Caucasians in the Near East; historical data. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:26-27 Ap '53.

NEBULAE
Fesenkov, Vasilii Grigor'evich. [Atlas of gas and dust nebulae] Atlas gazovo-pylevykh tumannostei. [Moskva] 1953.
Spatial distribution of globules observed at the background of nebulae. D. A. Rozhkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:553-555 O '54.

NECK—DISEASES
Periesophageal phlegmon in the cervical region. A. N. Popkov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:79 S-O '54.

NECK—FOREIGN BODIES
Case of transposition of a needle in the cervical tissue. A. G. Loriia. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:78 S-O '54.

NECROSIS—BACTERIOLOGY
Effect of denervation on the development of necrosis following intracutaneous administration of staphylococcalculture. Z. A. Ertuganova. Biul. eksp. i biol. i med. 38 no. 9:24-26 S '54.

NEFEDOV, P.
Two books by young poets ("The color of happiness," Aleksandr Drakokhrust;" Great distances," P. Nefedov. Reviewed by Stepan Smoliakov). Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 4: 175-179 '54.

NEGROES—HISTORY see subdivision under United States

NEGROES—SEGREGATION
Are the United States schools through with segregation? Dzh. V. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:5 Ag-S '54.

NEMATODA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. [Guide to parasitic nematodes] Opredelitel' parazitricheskikh nematod. Pod red. K. I. Skriabin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. [Camallanata, Rhabditata, Tylenchata, Trichocephalata and Dioctophymata and the distribution of parasitic nematodes by host] Kamallanaty, rabditaty, tilenkhaty, trikhotsefaliaty, dioktofimaty i raspredelenie parazitricheskikh nematod po khoziaevam. 1954. 927 p.
Biological cycle of a nematode causing epomidiostomiasis in ducks. IU. V. Kurochkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 509-511 S '54.

NEPRINTSEV, IURII MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-
IUrii Mikhailovich Neprintsev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954. 66 p.

NERVES
Blood supply of the vagus nerve, its ganglia, and main branches. E. I. Goncharenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:21-26 Jl-S '54.
Theory of impregnation of neural elements with silver. G. I. Roskin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:62-68 Jl-S '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Institut fiziologii. [Problems of higher nervous activity] Voprosy vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1952.
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich. [Types of higher nervous activity and of neuroses experimentally studied] O tipakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti i eksperimental'nykh nevrozakh. Moskva [Medgiz] 1954. 191 p. (Klassiki fiziologii)
Effect of denervation on the development of necrosis following intracutaneous administration of staphylococcal culture. Z. A. Ertuganova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:24-26 S '54.
Nervous system function test in rheumatism in children. A. P. Trynkin, G. S. Ol'khovskaia. Pediatriia no. 5: 28-32 S-O '54.
"Problems of neural regulation of the blood system." V. N. Chernigovskii, A. IA. IAroshevskii. Reviewed by I. K. Petrovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:90-94 S '54.
Reactions of the nervous system in rheumatism in children; preliminary communication. L. IA. Davidovskii. Pediatriia no. 5:32-38 S-O '54.
Role of the upper respiratory tract in the pathology and prevention of diseases in man according to the theory of nervosism. D. I. Zimont. Vest. oto- rin. 16 no. 5: 3-9 S-O '54.
Significance of the functional state of the central nervous system in exacerbation of tuberculosis; experimental data. T. G. Lebedeva. Probl. tub. no. 5:51-57 S-O '54.
Significance of typologic characteristics of the higher nervous function in the formation and development of tumors produced by carcinogens in mice. L. L. Maliugina, A. I. Mironova, V. K. Fedorov, L. M. Shabad. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:65-68 S '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
Freidin, Kh.M. [Sanatorium and health resort therapy for nervous diseases] Nervnye bolezni i ikh sanatorno-kurortnoe lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 51)
Mikheev, Vadim Vladimirovich. [Nervous diseases; textbook for medical students in stomatologic institutes] Nervnye bolezni; uchebnik dlia studentov med. stomatologicheskikh in-tov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 430 p.
Therapy of diseases of the muscle and peripheral nerves with ethyl chloride. E. IA. Rozenbaum, S. A. Gilevich, E. S. Baevskaia, S. I. Mitenkova, Z. IA. Liubimova, E. Z. Medvedovskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:40 N '54.
Tropacin, a new therapeutic for diseases of the nerves. M. D. Mashkovskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:20-24 N '54.
Tropacin therapy of diseases of the central nervous system with extrapyramidal disorders. D. G. Shefer, V. R. Ovechkin, A. T. Zykova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:24-25 N '54.
Use of promedol in diseases of the nervous system. M. B. Eidinova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:12-14 N '54.
Prophylaxis of syphilis of the central nervous system. T. V. Vasil'ev. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:15-17 N '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY
[Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 20, Pt. 1. [Surgery] Khirurgiia. 1952. 476 p.
Polenov, Andrei L'vovich, ed. [Principles of practical neurosurgery] Osnovy prakticheskoi neirokhirurgii. [Leningrad, Medgiz] 1943. 547 p.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Modification of creatine content in the gastrocnemius muscles in rabbits following trauma of the nervous system. P. S. Kanashenok. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:36-38 S '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—DISEASES
Therapy of autonomic ganglion inflammation with pachycarpin. V. I. Taitslin. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:40-41 N '54.

NESVITSKII, IA.
A book needing improvement: "Trucks." IA. Nesvitskii. Reviewed by I. Uspenskii, A. Shchepin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:39 O '54.

NETHERLANDS—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Notes on the science of history in the postwar Netherlands. N. B. Ter-Akopian. Vop. ist. no. 11:184-186 N '54.

NETS
Introducing a storm-resistant seine in the North. F. A. Ponomarev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:53-56 N '54.

NETTLES see subdivision under Ukraine

NEURALGIA
Therapy of neuralgic syndroms of various origins with phenadon. 6-dimethylamino-4, 4-diphenyl-3-heptanone HCl. N. N. Anosov, N. A. Pisareva. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:11-12 N '54.

NEURASTHENIA
Modifications of composition of peripheral blood in neurasthenia. A. V. Kremer. Klin. med. 32 no. 9: 85-89 S '54.

NEUROLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. [Pavlov's "Wednesday clinics"; transcription of sessions of the neurological and psychiatric clinics] Pavlovskie klinicheskie sredy; stenogrammy zasedanii v nervnoi i psikhiatricheskoi klinikakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1931-1933. 1954. 644 p.

NEUROSES
Neuroses and their therapy in sanatoria and health resorts. N. S. Chetverikov, L. N. Kanavets. Sov. med. 18 no. 11: 5-10 N '54.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING
Polarization of very fast neutrons in scattering from heavy nuclei. I. I. Levintov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 373-376 S '54.

NEW YEAR
New Year's tree in the forest. A. Vanchurov. Voznatyi 30 no. 12:19-20 D '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—CHOIRS (MUSIC)
Jubilee concert of the Metropolitan Choir under the direction of N. P. Afonskii. Petr Aleksandrov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11:201-202 N '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—COSSACKS
Meeting with the Don Cossacks. Captain Fetisov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:1 Jl '52.

NEW YORK (CITY)—PEACE
American youth speaks out for peace. Mol. mira no. 8: 18-19 Ag '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
The Chekhov Publishing House. S. Mel'gunov. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:178-180 Ja-F '53.

NEW YORK (CITY)—REFUGEES
May 1, 1954 in New York. A. Dolgopolov. Rod. dali no. 4:14-15 Jl '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Demonstration of the political emigrants against Vyshinskii in New York. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:13 O-N '52.
Frank and useful discussion; meeting in New York. Svoboda no. 28/29:24-26 O-N '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—UKRAINIANS—CONGRESSES
Uninvited guardians. P. Ocheret. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 6:6 Ag '52.

NEW YORK (STATE)—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
In the Temple of Saint Sergii Radonezhskii on Tolstoy Farm. K. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:182-183 O '54.

NEWSPAPERS
Morozov, M. [Reviews and bibliography in newspapers] Kritika i bibliografiia v gazete. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 34 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
Novikov, S. [Newspapers are a mighty weapon of the party] Gazety - moguchee oruzhie partii. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 34 p.
Starobogatov, I. [Technical composition of newspapers] Tekhnicheskoe oformlenie gazety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
Starobogatov, I.I. [The make-up of regional newspapers] Oformlenie raionnoi gazety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 98 p.

NEWSPAPERS, WALL see Wall newspapers

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN, 1869-1954
Martin Andersen-Nexø. Kurt Zimmerman. Mol. mira no. 8:8 Ag '54.

NEZHIN—VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
The Nezhin Veterinary Technical School. L. S. Staroselskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:20-22 D '54.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918
The anniversary of the Ekaterinburg murder. V. F. Verigin. Rod. dali no. 4:1-2 Jl '54.

NICKEL ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Composition of complex compounds of nickel with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of oxidizers. L. S. Nadezhina, P. N. Kovalenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1734-1741 O '54.

NICKEL SALTS
Composition of not readily soluble compounds precipitated by alkali from nickel-salt solutions in presence of boric acid. V. L. Kheifets, A. L. Rotinian, E. S. Kozich, E. N. Kalnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1486-1490 S '54.

NICOTINE
Compounds of nicotine with cupric chloride and bromide. S. F. Babak, G. B. Kagramanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1690-1693 S '54.
Compounds of zinc halides with nicotine. S. F. Babak, I. A. Kondrashov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 19:1759-1761 O '54.
Destruction of nicotine by tobacco plant tissues during autolysis and deficiency metabolism. M. F. Mashkovtsev, N. A. Tsapkova, M. E. Moiseeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:491-494 S '54.

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS
Result of phthivazid therapy of streptomycin-resistant forms of tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract. N. D. Fedorov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:62-64 S-O '54.
Result of use of phthivazid in tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract. G. B. Podgaetskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:54-57 S-O '54.
Results of the treatment of lupus tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract with phthivazid. N. IA. Kosova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:64-67 S-O '54.
Treatment of tuberculosis of the respiratory tract with phthivazid alone and in combination with streptomycin. A. N. Voznesenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:57-62 S-O '54.

NIKOLAEVA, GALINA EVGEN'EVNA, 1914-
The main trend ("A tale about the director of a machine-tractor station and the chief agronomist." Galina Nikolaeva. Reviewed by Z. Guseva). Novyi mir 30 no. 11:258-262 N '54.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Aviation section of the Nikolayev province All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. I. Gololobov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11: 13 N '54.

NIKOLICH, E.
Miracle of God (true story). E. Nikolich. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22:17-18 Ja-Mr '53.

NIKULIN, N. V.
"Science of electrical materials." N. G. Drozdov, N. V. Nikulin, V. A. Privezentsev, L. I. Fedorov, S. A. IAmanov. Reviewed by N. V. Aleksandrov, A. O. Magidson, Elektrichestvo no. 1:87-88 Ja '55.

NIOBATES
Niobates and tantalates of alkali earth metals. Part 2. V. A. Pchelkin, A. F. Efimov, A. V. Lapitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1495-1498 S '54.

NIOBIUM
Niobium determination in alloys. E. G. Vavilova, G. F. Khaladzhi. Trudy Inst. chern. met. 8:89-96 '54.

NITROBENZENE
Physicochemical investigation of the system KBr, $AlBr_3$-nitrobenzene (specific weight, viscosity, and cryoscopy). T. E. Koval'. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1532-1540 S '54.

NITROGEN—COMPOUNDS
Effect of bound nitrogen compounds on nitrogen-fixing activity of root-nodule bacteria in root nodules of soybeans and beans and their relation to leguminous plants. M. V. Fedorov, I. V. Kozlov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5: 534-543 S-O '54.

NITROGEN-FIXING MICROORGANISMS see Microorganisms, Nitrogen-fixing

NITROGEN METABOLISM
Nitrogen metabolism indicators (ammonia, glutamine, and nitrogen in amino acids) in the blood of cows with diseases of the digestive tract. IA. L. Hermaniuk, O. IU. Letchenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:304-309 '54.

NITROGEN OXIDES
Absorption of nitrogen oxide in aqueous solutions of ferrous-iron salts. G. D. Sirotkin, V. V. Starostin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1141-1144 N '54.

NITROGLYCERIN
Method of quantitative determination of nitroglycerin in tablets. M. S. Shraiber, B. A. Rubinshstein. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:46-47 S-O '54.

NONFERROUS METALS
Siniutin, B.P. [Ways of economizing nonferrous metals in ship repairs] Puti ekonomii tsvetnykh metallov pri sudoremonte. Pod red. IU.P.Biriukova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 215 p.

NORTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—COUNCILS AND SYNODS
Ninth All-American Church Council postponed to November, 1955. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:169 O '54.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Voshchenkov, K.P. [Aggravation of conflicts in the North Atlantic aggressive bloc] Obostrenie protivorechii v Severo-atlanticheskom agressivnom bloke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 48)

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTH POLE—AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS
Unforgettable flight. I. Spirin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:19-21 N '54.

NORTH POLE—RADIO STATIONS
Contests in establishing radio communication with the North Pole. Radio no. 11:10 N '54.

NORTHERN SEVEN YEARS' WAR, 1563-1570
"The Livonian War." V. D. Koroliuk. Reviewed by S. O. Shmidt. Vop. ist. no. 10:150-152 O '54.

NORTHWEST CHINA—LOESS
Erosion of soils in the loess regions of Shansi and Kansu. Huang Ping-wei. Vop. geog. no. 35:156-171 '54.

NORTHWEST CHINA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Physical geographical regions of Northeast China. E. M. Murzaev. Vop. geog. no. 35:136-155 '54.

NORTHWEST CHINA—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Struggle for the transformation of nature. Kitai no. 8: 34-36 Ag '54.

NOSE
Physiological nasolabial reflex in children. P. S. Babkin. Pediatriia no. 5:64-65 S-O '54.

NOSE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
New type of plexiglass splint for fixation of nasal bones in fractures. I. F. Gerashchenko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:70 S-O '54.
Universal nasal corrector. K. N. Radzimirskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:69 S-O '54.

NOSE—SURGERY
Repair of traumatic saddle nose. M. I. Svetlakov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:30-32 S-O '54.

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
Sergeev, P. N. [Novo-Annenskiy district] Novo-annenskii raion. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 350 p. (Agroekonomicheskie monografii)

NOVOCAINE
Mechanism of the protective effect of novocaine in ultraviolet irradiation of the skin. A. A. Braun, I. F. Prizhivoit. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:73-76 S '54.
Treatment of acute peritonitis by novocaine block and penicillin. F. S. Mar'enko. Khirurgiia no. 9:71-72 S '54.
Treatment of mastitis with intratissue penicillin solution injections and novocaine block in a polyclinic. V. I. Bulaventseva. Khirurgiia no. 9:68 S '54.
Treatment of migrating perichondritis of the auricle of the ear with circular novocaine block. A. I. Savel'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:75-75 S-O '54.

NOVOCHERKASSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Occupation of Novocherkassk by the Don Cossacks in 1918. I. Poliakov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:7-8 Jl '52.
Occupation of Novocherkassk by the Don Cossacks in 1918 (continuation). I. Poliakov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 4:7-8 Ag '52.

NOVOCHERKASSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
The Novocherkassk Industrial Institute. M. M. Volia 2 no. 4:22 Ap '53.

NOVOSIBIRSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station. B. S. Abramov, G. A. Khukhlaev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:4-6 N '54.

NUCLEAR FISSION
Decay into two particles with zero rest mass. I. S. Shapiro. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:393-397 O '54.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Wilson, J. G., ed. [Progress in cosmic ray physics] Fizika kosmicheskikh luchei; spvremennye dostizheniia. Perevod s angliiskogo V. B. Berestetskogo i V. A. Troitskoi. Pod red. P. I. Lukirskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 437 p.
Green's functions for nucleon-meson interactions. E. S. Fradkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:47-50 S '54.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
Nuclear power engineering. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:3-14 N-D '54.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Polarization of very fast neutrons in scattering from heavy nuclei. I. I. Levintov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 373-376 S '54.

NUCLEIC ACID
Distribution of nucleic acids in skeletal muscle fibers during the process of regeneration. E. V. Dmitrieva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:653-656 O '54.

NUCLEONS
Freely moving nucleons. S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:411-420 O '54.
Meson production in peripheric collisions of nucleons. V. T. Khoziainov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:445-457 O '54.
Nucleon absorption paths in lead. N. M. Kocharian. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:369-372 S '54.
Theory of a strong coupling between particles (nucleons) and the meson field. S. I. Pekar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:398-410 O '54.

NUMEDAHL VALLEY, NORWAY—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Nansen camp. Africa problem. Babs Tokunbokh. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:17 Ag-S '54.

NUMISMATICS
Collector's corner; platinum coins of Emperor Nicholas I. Rod. dali no. 4:16 Jl '54.

NUMISMATICS, ANCIENT
Topography of Roman and early Byzantine coins on U. S. S. R. territory. V. V. Kropotkin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:152-180 '54.

NUREMBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946
[Nuremberg trial; collection of materials] Niurnbergskii protsess; sbornik materialov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 935 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 1152 p.

NURSES AND NURSING
Organization of practice. V. Belkina, V. Rybasov. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:14 Jl-S '54.
Organization of the care of patients with jaw and face injuries. M. F. Korseko. Med. sestra no. 10:24-26 O '54.
Our general hospital meetings. I. I. Skliutauskas, S. I. Zakovaite. Med. sestra no. 10:30-31 O '54.
Work of a nurse at a clinic. Z. P. Doronina. Med. sestra no. 11:28-29 N '54.

NURSES AND NURSING—HISTORY
The Society of Nurses of the Exaltation of the Cross; 100th anniversary. O. Nikolaev. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:24 Jl-S '54.

OAK see subdivision under Ural Valley

OATHS
Till the last breath to be faithful to one's people, to the Soviet native land, and to the Soviet government. Colonel S. Ustinov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:3-4 N '54.

OATS
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)
Producing high yields of oats. G. Bakanchev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:46 N '54.

OBITUARIES
Brief news of Cossack life. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:85-87 Ja '48.
In memory of those who have gone. Nashi vesti no. 65: 12 O '54.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 60:10-13 Ag '54.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 67:11-12 N '54.
Obituaries. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:62 Ag '47.
Obituaries. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:63 Ap '48.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-
Academician V. A. Obruchev, the oldest traveler and outstanding scientist. D. I. Shcherbakov. Vop. geog. no. 35:13-22 '54.
Greetings of the Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Vop. geog. no. 35:5-6 '54.
Greetings of the Moscow Branch of the Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Vop. geog. no. 35:7 '54.
On the occasion of V. A. Obruchev's 90th birthday. Vop. geog. no. 35:8-12 '54.
Popular science novels of V. A. Obruchev. I. V. Inozemtsev. Vop. geog. no. 35:321-327 '54.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863- —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Obruchev, Vladimir Afanas'evich, 1863-

OBSTETRICS
(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory)
Kaplan, A. L. [Obstetrics; a textbook] Akusherstvo; uchebnik. Izd. 6, ispr. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 597 p.

OBSTETRICS—HISTORY
Decree of 1754 on the organization of midwife schools in Russia. N. E. Granat. Akush. i gin. no. 5:88-91 S-O '54.

OBSTETRICS—HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Gynecologic and obstetric

OBSTETRICS—SURGERY
"Outlines of obstetric pathology and surgery; handbook for physicians." K. N. Zhmakin, L. G. Stepanov, ed. Reviewed by L. S. Persianinov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:92-94 S-O '54.

OCCULTATIONS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Lunar occultations of stars visible in Abastumani, Irkutsk, Kazan, Kiev, Kitab, Leningrad, Lvov, Moscow, Odessa, Riga, Stalinabad, Tashkent, and Kharkov in 1955] Pokrytiia zvezd lunoiu vidimye v Abastumani, Irkutske, Kazani, Kieve, Kitabe, Leningrade, L'vove, Moskve, Odesse, Rige, Stalinabade, Tashkente, Khar'kove v 1955 g. (Prilozhenie k "Astronomicheskomu Ezhegodniku SSSR" na 1957 g.) Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 29 p.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
"Examination for capacity to work in occupational diseases." B. I. Martsinkovskii. Reviewed by G. Z. Pitskhelauri, S. P. Kipiani. Gig. i san. no. 11:57-58 N '54.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES—CONGRESSES
Fifth scientific session of the Sverdlovsk Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. S. V. Miller. Gig. i san. no. 11:53-55 N '54.

OCEAN
Dremliug, V. V. [Oceanography in the service of modern navigation] Okeanografiia na sluzhbe sovremennogo sudovozhdeniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 155 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia)
New apparatus for investigating ocean depths. E. A. Aksakova. Priroda 43 no. 11:108-110 N '54.

OCEANOGRAPHY
Nazarov, V.S. [Oceanography] Okeanografiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1954. 165 p.

OCTADIENE
Oxidation of vinyl acetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydroperoxides. Part 3. Oxidation of 3, 6-dimethyloctadien-2, 6-yne-4 with acetyl hydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10: 1837-1841 O '54.

ODESSA PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING
Control of the Odessa Province Communal Bank over construction. I. Nikiforov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:41-43 D '54.

ODESSA PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
Control of the Odessa Province Communal Bank over construction. I. Nikiforov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:41-43 D '54.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
Sofia collection of the A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev archive. B. K. Vop. ist. no. 11:169-170 N '54.

OIL FIELDS
Significance of hydrogeology in the utilization of new oil-bearing regions. M. A. Gatal'skii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:51-52 N '54.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Characteristic properties of fluid torque converters. V. N. Prokof'ev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 18:69-94 '53.
Synthesis of fluid torque converter-transmissions. V. N. Prokof'ev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 18:95-182 '53.

OIL RECLAMATION
Centrifugal cleaning of oil in the crankpins of the crankshaft of the D-54 engine. V. Grodzievskii, A. Podol'nyi. MTS 14 no. 10:27-28 O '54.

OIL SHALES
Oil shale cinders as fertilizer. O. G. Hallik. Pochvovedenie no. 9:46-51 S '54.
Separation of the components of the average neutral tar fraction of Baltic region shales. V. A. Lanin, M. V. Pronina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:83-85 S '54.

OIL WELL DRILLING
(see also subdivision under Buzovny)
Calculation of drill pipe thread joints in turbodrilling. A. E. Saroian. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:20-22 N '54.
Drilling structural exploratory wells with the SB-1-900 apparatus. A. V. Pupshev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:26-30 N '54.
Feed mechanism of the MPD-1 drill. G. S. Gazian, E. S. Korshunov, IU. I. Ostrovskii, E. I. Romanova, M. G. Eskin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:15-19 N '54.
P. P. Shumilov's methods of calculating the discharge of liquid and the drop in pressure in a turbodrill. V. N. Zorin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:10-15 N '54.
Results of foreman A. I. Kibal'nikov's crew. V. Bakulin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:90-93 N '54.
Results of major repairs of turbodrills. S. A. Postash. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:22-26 N '54.

OIL WELL PUMPS
BAR-150 electrodifferential mechanism as a servo-drive in automatic control systems. I. I. Sud. Energ. biul. no. 12:13-18 D '54.
Operating experience with main line self-starting of electric motors of deep-well pumping jacks. B. M. Pliushch, V. O. Sarkisian. Energ. biul. no. 12:6-13 D '54.

OILSEED PLANTS
Netreba, I. G. ["Olives and technical crops" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Maslichnye i tekhnicheskie kul'tury; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

OISTRAKH, IGOR' DAVIDOVICH, 1931-
The foreign press on I. Oistrakh's concerts. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:121-122 D '54.

OKHOTIN, VENIAMIN VASIL'EVICH, 1887 or 8-1953
In memory of Professor Veniamin Vasil'evich Okhotin. B. M. Gumenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 9:75-76 S '54.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Comparison of diatomic analytic data on Okhotsk and Bering Sea sediments. A. P. Zhuze. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:127-130 S '54.

OKULICH, IOSIF KONSTANTINOVICH, 1872-
Greetings to I. K. Okulich. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 1:15 Ja '47.

OLEANDER
Neriolin. A. D. Turova, O. S. Radbil'. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:41-42 N '54.

OLEFINS
Conjugate reaction of the addition of halides to olefins. Part 3. Order of addition to asymmetric olefins. A. I. Titov, F. L. Makliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10: 1860-1862 O '54.
Conjugate reactions of halide additions to olefins. Part 1. A. I. Titov, F. L. Makliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9: 1624-1630 S '54.

OLEIC ACID
Oxidation of esters of 9, 10-octadecenoic acids. N. P. Bulatskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1835-1837 O '54.

OLIGOCHAETA
Long-term storage of worms (Enchytraeus). N. S. Konstantinova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:39-41 N '54.

OLIVE
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Netreba, I. G. ["Olives and technical crops" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Maslichnye i tekhnicheskie kul'tury; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

OMSK—VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
The Omsk State Veterinary Institute. A. N. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:16-20 D '54.

OÖGENESIS
Matured ovicell division and the initial stages of male pronucleus formation in sterlets and sturgeons. G. M. Persov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:681-683 O '54.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Maslovskii, P.M. [Study of heat processes in Martin furnaces on the basis of the theory of similitude] Izuchenie teplovoi raboty martenovskikh pechei na osnove teorii podobiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 118 p.
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Economizing ferromanganese during the smelting of open-hearth steel; work practice of the Bryansk Locomotive Factory] Ekonomiia ferromargantsa pri vyplavke martenovskoi stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p.
Charging machine for small open-hearth furnances. A. I. Roitenberg. Lit. proizv. no. 7:14-15 O '54.

OPERA see subdivision under London; Rumania

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Cauchy problem for a linear system of partial differential equations with differential Sturm-Liouville operators. A. G. Kostiuchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:17-20 S '54.
Cauchy problem for systems of linear equations with partial derivatives and Bessel-type differential operators. IA. I. Zhitomirskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:9-12 S '54.

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
On the sensitivity of optical screen methods. G. A. Ostroumov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2044-2045 N '54.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Effect of the duration of light flashes on the perceived visual sensation. A. V. Luizov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:55-57 S '54.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
To new achievements in Soviet symphonic music. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:3-11 D '54.

ORDZHONIKIDZE, GRIGORII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1886-1937
Ordzhonikidze, Zinaida Gavrilovna. [Road of a Bolshevik; pages from the life of Sergo Ordzhonikidze] Put' bol'shevika; stranitsy iz zhizni Sergo Ordzhonikidze. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1945. 267 p.

ORE DEPOSITS
Distinctive patterns of hydrothermal and metamorphogenic deposits (of the regional metamorphogenic group). V. S. Domarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:447-450 S '54.

ORE DRESSING
Study of xanthogenate-sulfide mineral surface interactions. I. N. Plaksin, E. A. Anfimova. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:225-234 '54.

ORES
Determination of the limit of sectional mining of narrow ore veins. D. M. Bronnikov, V. I. Nikanorov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:52-58 '54.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Determination of the minimum economical metal content in ores. M. I. Agoshkov, D. M. Bronnikov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:47-51 '54.

ORGANS—DISEASES
Treatment of tuberculosis of the respiratory tract with phthivazid alone and in combination with streptomycin. A. N. Voznesenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:57-62 S-O '54.

ORIENT see East

ORNITHOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Birds, Injurious and beneficial

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; South Canaan, Pa.)
Their own home. L. Uvarova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11: 28 N '54.

ORPINES see subdivision under Ukraine

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Alaska; Boston; Europe, Western; Germany; Hamburg; Japan; Los Angeles; Mannheim, Germany; New York (State); Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rotenburg, Germany; South America; United States; Wiesbaden)
Abbot Ciprian's book "The anthropology of St. Grigorii Palama" (to be concluded). Bishop Nathanail. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9:10-14 Ag-S '54.
From bibliography ("Time of faith." Ioann San-Frantsisskii. Reviewed.) Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10: 189 O '54.
In defense of Orthodoxy. IU. IUvenis. Prav. ukr. no. 29: 9-10 D '54.
Life of the church. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22:27-31 Ja-Mr '53.
Theocracy or caesaropapism [in French]. S. Troitzky. Vest. Rus. z-evr. patr. ekz. no. 19:165-177 S '54.
What the Orthodox Catholic Church teaches about freemasonry. Vladimir Borichevskii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:178-180 O '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
Shmeman, Aleksandr Dimitrievich. [Church and church organization; about Archpriest Pol'skii's book "Status of the higher church hierarchy in the U.S.S.R. and a abroad according to cannon law"] TSerkov' i tserkovnoe ustroistvo; po povodu knigi prot. Pol'skago: "Kanonicheskoe polozhenie vysshei tserkovnoi vlasti v SSSR i zagranitsei." Parizh, TSerkovnyi Vestnik, 1949. 23 p.
Pastoral courses. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9:9-10 Ag-S '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—COUNCILS AND SYNODS see subdivision under North America

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—FESTIVALS see subdivision under Pittsburgh, Pa.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS (GENERAL)
The relation of Christ's Church to groups separated from it. Sergii, Patriarch of Moscow. Vest. Rus. z-evr. patr. ekz. no. 19:106-126 S '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN
(see also subdivision under Poltava)
Bilon, Petro. [On our responsibilities to God and neighbor] Pro nashi oboviazky do Boha i do blyzhnikh. Woonsacket, R.I., 1946. 126 p.
Bilon, Petro. [Reminiscences] Spohady. [Pitsburg]. Pt. 1. [1952]. 164 p.
Bilon, Petro. [True church of the Ukrainian nation; debate between an Orthodox priest and a Uniat priest on the subject "To which church should we Ukrainians belong?"] Pravdyna TSerkva ukrains'koho narodu. Vunsaket, R.Ai., 1947. 47 p.

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
Apparatus for fixation of fractures of the forearm. D. M. TSerentsian. Khirurgiia no. 9:78-79 S '54.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Agafonov, B. S. [Theory and calculation of radiotelegraph circuits in oscillator tubes] Teoriia i raschet radiotelegrafnykh rezhimov generatornykh lamp. Moskva, "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 534 p.
Economizing electric energy in operating high-frequency electrothermal installations. A. V. Donskoi, A. A. Frumkin. Energetik 2 no. 12:14-16 D '54.
Sound generator. N. Stepaniuk, A. Nefedov. Radio no. 11:60-62 N '54.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Oscillographic method of measuring the speed of metal flow in a mold. T. I. Orlova. Lit. proizv. no. 7:25-27 O '54.
Some measurements by means of an electronic oscillograph. V. S. Listvin. Elektrichestvo no. 1:62-65 Ja '55.

OSH PROVINCE—SOILS
Soil districts of Osh Province and their agricultural utilization. F. A. Popov. Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:13-20 '50.

OSIPOV, DMITRII PETROVICH, 1908-1954
D. P. Osipov; obituary. Klub 4 no. 10:31 O '54.

OS'KILKO, V.
Information: "Os'kilko's revolution." Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:14-15 O-N '52.

OSLO—MEDICINE—CONGRESSES
International medical students' seminar. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:20 Ag-S '54.

OSLO—RED CROSS—CONGRESSES
Session of the League of Red Cross societies. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:28 Jl-S '54.

OSSETIA—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Heroes and executioners. Izmail Rais. Volia 2 no. 4: 3-6 Ap '53.

OSTEOMYELITIS
Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis. Med. sestra no. 10: 21-23 O '54.

OSTEOPOROSIS
Osteoporosis in external biliary fistulas. S. A. Reinberg. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:45-49 S '54.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936
Zolotareva, E.D. [Nikolai Alekseevich Ostrovskii, 1904-1936; on the 50th anniversary of his birth. Recommended reading list] Nikolai Alekseevich Ostrovskii, 1904-1936; k piatidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V.I.Lenina, 1954. 90 p.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Activities of general practitioners in the field of otorhinolaringology. V. Ch. Brzheskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:12-16 S-O '54.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Lvov; Mexico

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—HISTORY
Priority of the study of diseases of the ear, throat and nose in school children. V. V. Boikov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:9-11 S-O '54.

OVARIES—DISEASES
Ovarian apoplexy in pregnancy. V. F. Semchenko. Akush. i gin. no. 5:85 S-O '54.

OXAZOLIDINE
Preparation of certain 3-aryloxazolidines. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. F. Gorin, A. N. Vysokosov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1851-1853 O '54.

OXIDATION
Induction of the oxidation of benzene. I. I. Ioffe, IA. S. Levin, I. G. Kronich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1395-1398 Ag '54.
Oxidation of vinyl acetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydroperoxides. Part 3. Oxidation of 3, 6-dimethyloctadien-2, 6-yne-4 with acetyl hydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10: 1837-1841 O '54.
Study of allene hydrocarbons. Part 3. Oxidation of allene hydrocarbons with acetyl hydroperoxide. V. I. Pansevich-Koliada, Z. B. Idel'chik. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1617-1624 S '54.
Study of the kinetics and mechanism of the vapor-phase partial oxidation of benzene with molecular oxygen. I. I. Ioffe, IA. S. Levin, E. V. Sokolova, I. G. Kronich, N. I. Shirokova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1386-1394 Ag '54.

OXIDES
Study of condition for the formation of molybdates during the interaction of solid calcium, copper, and iron oxides with molybdenum trioxide. A. N. Zelikman, L. V. Beliaevskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1151-1162 N '54.

OXIDES (Continued)
Thermodynamic constants of halides, sulfides, oxides, and hydroxides of metals, not readily soluble in water. N. P. Zhuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1523-1527 Ag '54.

OXYGEN
Absorption of oxygen in sulfide suspensions. I. N. Plaksin, S. V. Bessonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:251-252 S '54.
Exchange and geological fixation of oxygen of solid carbonates in aqueous solutions. A. V. Trofimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:237-240 S '54.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of environmental conditions on the oxygen consumption of young carp-like fishes. G. L. Shkorbatov, L. P. Azanovich, G. V. Losovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:311-312 S '54.

PACIFIC OCEAN—SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY
V. A. Obruchev submarine plain in the Pacific Ocean. G. B. Udintsev. Vop. geog. no. 35:274-277 '54.

PACKED TOWERS
Study of towers with multilayer mesh trays. V. G. Fastovskii, IU. V. Petrovskii. Khim. prom. no. 6: 357-364 S '54.

PADALL—FORCED LABOR
Infirmary. N. Romano-Petrova. Volia 2 no. 5:18-20 My '53.

PAIN
Method of investigating tactile and pain sensitivity of the skin. P. G. Riazanov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:77-78 S '54.
Notes of Prof. I. I. Rusetskii's article "Clinical aspects of the pain syndrom." G. D. Novinskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:42-43 N '54.

PAINTING, FINNISH
[Finnish art; set of postcards from an exhibition of Finnish imitative art in Moscow in 1953] Finskoe iskusstvo; komplekt otkrytok s vystavki finskogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva v Moskve v 1953 g. [n. p.] Izogiz, 1954. 6 p.

PAINTING, STRUCTURAL
Painting insulated hot surfaces. E. G. Nemchenko. Energetik 3 no. 1:17 Ja '55.

PAINTINGS, UKRAINIAN
Portrayals of women in Ukrainian painting. E. Polishchuk. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:22-23 D '54.

PAK, CH'ON-AE
Pak Ch'on-ae, international Stalin peace prize winner. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:16-17 Ap '51.

PALACES see subdivision under Lomonosov

PALEKHOV, ROMAN
About a glorious campaign ("Through the passes." Roman Palekhov. Reviewed by B. Runin). Novyi mir 30 no. 11:268-272 N '54.

PALEOBOTANY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Vegetation during the age and extinction of the Taymyr mammoth. E. D. Zaklinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 471-474 S '54.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Siberia, Central

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PAN-SLAVISM
Slavism and the Cyril-Methodius concept (to be continuted). Petr G. Kokhanik. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11:210-211 N '54.

PANCREAS—BLOOD SUPPLY
Functional morphology of intraorganic pancreatic blood vessels. E. I. Tarakanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:41-46 Jl-S '54.

PAPERBOARD
Tomashevskii, V.L. [Technology of cardboard production] Tekhnologiia kartonazhnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 170 p.

PARACHOR
Parachors of six-membered cyclic compounds with two hetero-atoms in the ring. IU. A. Bedov, S. R. Sergienko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:219-222 S '54.

PARACHUTES
Glebov, A. [Inventor of the parachute] Sozdatel' aviatsionnogo parashiuta. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosarm, 1951. 82 p.
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:23 N '54.
Teaching the use of the emergency parachute. V. Trushin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:14-15 D '54.

PARACHUTISTS
Parachute jumping in winter. N. Tkachenko. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:9-10 N '54.
World champion. A. Ivanskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:11-13 D '54.

PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

PARAFFINS
Differential thermal analysis of the coordination of urea with n-paraffins. A. V. Topcheiv, L. M. Rozenberg, N. A. Nechitailo, E. M. Terent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:223-226 S '54.

PARALYSIS
Pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of parturient paresis in cows. P. A. Voloskov, A. A. Rubenkov. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:38-44 D '54.
Phosphorus fractions in the blood of cows afflicted with puerperal paresis, and changes of these fractions during treatment of cows by forcing air into the udder. I. D. Holovats'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:324-329 '54.

PARAMECIUM
Theoretical and diagnostic significance of paramecium reaction in oncology. G. I. Roskin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:19-29 Ag '54.

PARASITES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. [Guide to parasitic nematodes] Opredelitel' paraziticheskikh nematod. Pod red. K. I. Skriabin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. [Camallanata, Rhabditata, Tylenchata, Trichocephalata and Dioctophymata and the distribution of parasitic nematodes by host] Kamallanaty, rabditaty, tilenkhaty, trikhotsefaliaty, dioktofimaty i raspredelenie paraziticheskikh nematod po khoziaevam. 1954. 927 p.

PARASITES—FISHES
A new species of Dactylogyrus found in the gills of the Amur Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Wallenc). A. Kh. Akhmerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:167-168 S '54.

PARASITES—MAN
Combating helminths. A. Evseev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:48 N '54.

PARASITOLOGY
Orlov, I.V. [Methodology of specialized laboratory and clinical studies in veterinary parasitology] Chastnye metodiki laboratornykh i klinicheskikh zaniatii po veterinarnoi parazitologii. Pod obshchei red. I.V.Orlova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 171 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

PARATUBERCULOUS ENTERITIS see Johne's disease

PARIS
Moscow - Prague - Paris. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 32 no. 47:22-25 N '54.

PARIS—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Pro domo sua. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:164-165 Ja-F '53.

PARISHES
Parish (to be continued). Professor S. S. Verkhovskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:177-178 O '54.
Parish (conclusion). S. S. Verkhovskii. Rus. am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11:197-198 N '54.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS
Charged particle accelerators; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature. Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 11 '54. 181 p.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY
Decay into two particles with zero rest mass. I. S. Shapiro. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:393-397 O '54.
Passage of charged particles through magnetic materials. A. G. Sitenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:377-380 S '54.

PASHUTO, V.T.
A discussion of L. V. Danilova's and V. T. Pashuto's article "Commodity production in Rus' to the 17th century." V. P. Lystsov, V. A. Pavlovich. Vop. ist. no. 10:172-174 O '54.

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Saratov Province

PATHOLOGY
The place of pathology in research work and teaching of the biological disciplines. V. V. Alpatov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:31-37 Ag '54.
Role of the upper respiratory tract in the pathology and prevention of diseases in man according to the theory of nervosism. D. I. Zimont. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5: 3-9 S-O '54.

PAULICIANS see subdivision under Armenia

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
School evening meeting devoted to the topic "I. P. Pavlov and his doctrine." E. P. Orlova. Est. v shkole no. 6: 78-79 N-D '54.

PEACE
(see also subdivision under New York (City))
Let's defend the road to peace. Sov. zhen. no. 12:4 D '54.

PEACE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Berlin; Stockholm

PEACE AND WOMEN see Women and peace

PEAS—DISINFECTION
Chloropicrin fumigation of pea seeds. Z. Ivanova, N. Sosedov, A. Cherkovskaia. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9:7-9 S '54.
Fumigation of peas under winter conditions. F. Semeniuk. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9:27 S '54.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Poland

PEASANTRY
(see also subdivision under France; Volga Valley)
Impoverishment and ruin of the peasantry in capitalist countries. B. Kuznetsov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43: 51-64 '54.
Indissoluble alliance of the working class and the collective farm peasantry. V. Nikolaev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43:3-12 '54.

PEASANTRY—HISTORY
[The peasant reform in Russia in 1861; collection of legislative acts] Krest'ianskaia reformа v Rossii 1861 goda; sbornik zakonodatel'nykh aktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 498 p.

PEAT
Economics and organization of mechanized production and hauling of fertilizers. I. G. Kalashnikov. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:26-30 N '54.
Make greater use of peat for litter in poultry houses. A. M. Sermiazhko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:20-21 D '54.

PEIPING—EXHIBITIONS
Soviet exhibit in Peiping; letter from China. V. Ovchinnikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:26-28 O '54.

PEIPING—HOSPITALS
Soviet Red Cross hospital in Peking. S. Speranskaia. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:25 Jl-S '54.

PEIPING—STUDENTS
Volunteer work. Kitai no. 9:32-33 S '54.

PEIPING—WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Congress of the World Federation of Democratic Youth meets. Kitai no. 9:11-13 S '54.

PEKING see Peiping

PELVIS
Classification of modifications in the pelvic joints in pregnancy and labor. L. V. Vanina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:45-48 S-O '54.

PENICILLIN
Evaluation of the effectiveness of therapeutic use of penicillin in scarlet fever. L. L. Bogdanov. Pediatriia no. 5:66-71 S-O '54.
Penicillin therapy of acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis. M. P. Zhdanova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:28-30 S-O '54.
Treatment of acute peritonitis by novocaine block and penicillin. F. S. Mar'enko. Khirurgiia no. 9:71-72 S '54.
Treatment of mastitis with intratissue penicillin solution injections and novocaine block in a polyclinic. V. I. Bulaventseva. Khirurgiia no. 9:68 S '54.

PENIS—INNERVATION
Morphology of neural receptors of the corpora cavernosa urethrae in mammals. A. P. Maslov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:34-40 Jl-S '54.

PENIS—SURGERY
Surgical therapy of priapism. I. N. Romanov. Khirurgiia no. 9:73 S '54.

PENIS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Rupture of the corpora cavernosa penis. E. A. IUrmin. Khirurgiia no. 9:73 S '54.

PENTOTHAL SODIUM
Experiment of using pentothal sodium on horses. A. S. Geller, G. M. Ivakhnenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:47 D '54.

PEPTIC ULCER
Perforating ulcer of the stomach and duodenum. I. IU. IUdin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:13-17 N '54.

PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

PERITONITIS
Treatment of acute peritonitis by novocaine block and penicillin. F. S. Mar'enko. Khirurgiia no. 9:71-72 S '54.

PERMEABILITY
Vascular permeability in rheumatism in children. O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva, V. P. Bisiarina. Pediatriia no. 5:3-6 S-O '54.

PEROXYACETIC ACID
Oxidation of vinyl acetylene hydrocarbons with organic hydroperoxides. Part 3. Oxidation of 3, 6-dimethyloctadien-2 6-yne-4 with acetyl hydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, S. D. Kul'kina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10: 1837-1841 O '54.

PERSONALITY
Kon, I. S. [Development of the personality under socialism] Razvitie lichnosti pri sotsializme. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otd-nie)

PERYSHKIN, A. V.
"Textbook of physics." Part 2. A. V. Peryshkin. Reviewed by E. Minchenkov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:79-84 Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:79-84 N-D '54e
"Textbook of physics." Part 3. A. V. Peryshkin. Reviewed by N. I. Mel'nichenko. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6: 84-90 N-D '54.

PESTICIDES
Efimov, A. L. [Brief guide to the use of poisons for the control of pests and diseases of plants] Kratkii spravochnik po primeneniiu iadov dlia bor'by s vrediteliami i bolezniami rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 159 p.

PESTS—EXTERMINATION
Pests of steppe irrigation agriculture and the fight against them. IU. N. Kurazhskovskii. Priroda 43 no. 11:106-108 N '54.

PETROLEUM
Terpigorev, A.M. [Underground mineral wealth] Bogatstva zemnykh nedr; materialy k lektsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 46 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 12)
Simplify planning in petroleum production trusts. B. IA. Gombiner. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:7-9 N '54.

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geofizicheskoi i geokhimicheskoi razvedki. [Geochemistry for field and industry] Polevaia i promyslovaia geokhimiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. (Obmen proizvodstvennym opytom) No. 2. 1953. 52 p.

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM—GEOLOGY see Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES
Insulation of pipelines for winter conditions. D. Dunaevskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:79-83 N '54.

PETROLEUM—PUMPING
Prok, I. IU. [Practical manual on the operation of oil wells for oil field foremen] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii skvazhin dlia masterov po dobyche nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. 1954. 339 p.

PETROLEUM—PUMPS see Oil well pumps

PETROLEUM—STORAGE
Ways of further improving methods of building metal tanks for the storage of petroleum products. E. A. Ignatchenko, A. S. Fal'kevich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11: 71-79 N '54.

PETROLEUM—TRANSPORTATION
Osipov, V. T. [Determining itineraries for petroleum transportation] Marshrutizatsiia nefteperevozok. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 151 p.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Baku)
Axisymmetric flow of a liquid to a well and from a well with a measurement of the porosity of the top and bottom of the strata. M. A. Guseĭn-Zade. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:39-42 N '54.
Some problems in the opening of a productive seam. N. IA. Udianskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:31-33 N '54.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Dakhnov, V.N. [Electrical prospecting of oil and gas pools] Elektricheskaia razvedka neftianykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 497 p.
Vassoevich, N.B., ed. [Guide for petroleum geologists in the field] Sputnik polevogo geologa-neftianika. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 544 p.
Significance of hydrogeology in the utilization of new oil-bearing regions. M. A. Gatal'skii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:51-52 N '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Important unused potentialities in the increase of labor productivity. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:1-6 N '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Pitskhelauri, G.Z. [Organizing and rendering first aid in petroleum plants and in petroleum prospecting] Organizatsiia i okazanie pervoi dovrachebnoi pomoshchi na neftepromyslakh i nefterazvedkakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura)

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
[Petroleum workers' guide] Sputnik neftianika. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 288 p.

PETROLOGY see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Effect of complex therapy of rheumatism in children in Kislovodsk on the opsonocytophagic index. N. G. Smirnova, F. U. Safarova. Pediatriia no. 5:89-90 S-O '54.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY see Drug industry

PHARMACIES see Drugstores

PHARMACOLOGY
Anichkov, Sergei Viktorovich. [Pharmacology of new therapeutic agents] Farmakologiia novykh lekarstvennykh sredstv. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 179 p.
Lazarev, N.V. [Pentoxyl and its use in aleukemia cases] Pentoksil i ego primenenie pri aleikliakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 119 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

PHARMACOPOEIAS see subdivision under Hungary

PHARMACY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Roven'ki District)
Closer relations between Soviet pharmacy and science and the work of the medicine industry in the USSR. D. M. Ruzhitskii. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:35-36 S-O '54.
Invincible is the banner of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:3-6 S-O '54.
More attention to control and analytical laboratories. D. A. Sirotkina. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:32-33 S-O '54.

PHARMACY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

PHARMACY—HISTORY see subdivision under Lvov

PHARYNX—TUMORS
Mixed tumor of the pharynx. M. R. Voloshin. Vest. otorin. 16 no. 5:76-77 S-O '54.

PHENANTHERENE
Synthesis of polynucleate hydroaromatic ketones. Part 8. 8-methyl- and 8-methoxy-3-keto-1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 10a-hexahydrophenanthrenes. G. T. Tatevosian, A. G. Vardanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1845-1851 O '54.

PHENAZHYDRINS
Mobility of hydrogen atoms in phenazhydrin hydrogen bonds. I. P. Gragerov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10: 1769-1771 O '54.

PHENOLS
Diffusion of phenol in polyamide films and fibers. E. K. Mankash, A. B. Pakshver. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:451-454 N-D '54.

PHILOSOPHY
Frank, Sergio. [The heresy of utopianism; critique of the intellectual bases of religious, political, and social utopianism] Eres' utopizma; kritika ideinykh osnov religioznogo, politicheskogo i sotsial'nogo utopizma. [Buenos Aires] Rus' [n.d.] 35 p.
Includes also:
Bashilov Boris. [Right and left, near and far; intellectual bases of conservative and liberal philosophies] Pravye i levye, blizkie i dal'nie; ideinye osnovy pravogo i levogo mirovozzreniia. [n.d.] 34 p.
Evolution of the leading ideas of modern times. F. D. Il'inskii. Svoboda no. 28/29:21-23 O-N '54.

PHILOSOPHY, AMERICAN
Shershenko, L.A. [American bourgeois philosophy is a philosophy of war and aggression] Amerikanskaia burzhuaznaia filosofiia - filosofiia voiny i agressii. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 62 p.

PHONOGRAPH
Radio receiver and record player "Rekord." L. Vasil'ev. Radio no. 11:26-27 N '54.

PHOSPHATASES
Histochemical investigation of phosphatases in normal tissue. M. A. Presnov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:321-335 S-O '54.

PHOSPHATES
Effectiveness of granular superphosphate on flax and its aftereffect on spring wheat. K. S. Listvin. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:123-125 N '54.
Review of certain conditions in the technology of phosphorus fertilizers. V. V. Butkevich. Khim. prom. no. 6:340-342 S '54.

PHOSPHITES
Mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. Interaction of α,β-dibromoethyl ether with phosphites. V. S. Abramov, G. A. Karp. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1823-1835 O '54.

PHOSPHOHEXOKINASE
Nature of phosphohexokinase in muscle. M. F. Hulyi, P. D. Dvornykova, O. IA. Popadiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:251-261 '54.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES
Application of radiophosphorus in the treatment of malignant neoplasms and precancerous conditions of the skin and mucosa. A. V. Kozlova, Z. G. Ishchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:10-13 S-O '54.
The route of phosphorus deposited in the water of ponds via vegetable fertilizers. A. G. Rodina, A. S. Troshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:665-668 O '54.
Therapy of lupus tuberculosus with radioactive phosphorus associated with vitamin D_2. K. P. Nartsissova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:14-17 S-O '54.
Use of the isotope exchange reaction in studying soil phosphorus. V. B. Zamiatina. Pochvovedenie no. 10: 23-31 O '54.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY
Phosphorus fractions in the blood of cows afflicted with puerperal paresis, and changes of these fractions during treatment of cows by forcing air into the udder. I. D. Holovats'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:324-329 '54.
Use of tagged atoms in the study of feeding habits of aqueous animals. A. G. Rodina, A. S. Troshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:297-300 S '54.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Photo-decomposition of pentachloroethane. G. A. Razuvaev, N. A. Osanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1771-1775 O '54.
Spectral investigation of photochemical reaction products in solutions and crystals of 9-methylanthracene. V. S. Medvedev, B. M. Mikhailov, A. F. Prikhot'ko, O. P. Kharitonova. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:93-101 '53.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY
Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Part. 1. V. I. Liashenko, O. V. Snitko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:65-76 '54.
Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Part 2. Kinetics and mechanism of phenomena occurring in copper oxide. V. I. Liashenko, O. V. Snitko, I. M. Semeniuchenko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:77-86 '54.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS
Kolomiets, B.T. [Photoresistors; new types of photoelectric cells for automatic control] Fotosoprotivleniia; novye tipy fotoelementov dlia avtomatiki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 32)
Characteristics of the photoelectric effect of silver-oxygen-cesium photocathodes. P. G. Borziak. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:11-27 '53.
Optical absorption and photoelectric effect of semiconductor antimony-cesium photocathodes at low temperatures. P. G. Borziak. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4: 28-32 '53.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Photoelectric method of measuring torque. S. A. Strelkov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:22-26 N '54.

PHOTOELECTRICITY
Photoelectric effect from colloid metal particles. I. M. Dykman. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:94-104 '54.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS
Study of the absorption spectrum of primary centers in the grain of photographic emulsions. E. A. Kirillov, E. A. Nesterovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:609-610 O '54.
Study of the chemical sensitization of photographic emulsions. Action of a reducer. E. A. Kirillov, Zh. L. Broun, K. V. Chibisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:427-430 S '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—ENLARGING
Bunimovich, D.Z. [Homemade photo enlargers] Samodel'nye fotouvelichiteli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 127 p.

PHOTOGRAPHY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Gusev, A. [The amateur photographer's companion] Sputnik fotoliubitelia. Izd. 2-e, dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Moskovskaia pravda," 1954. 183 p.

PHOTOGRAPHY, MEDICAL
New type of a bronchoscope with photographic apparatus. I. V. Gol'dfarb. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:73-74 S-O '54.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Boglaev, L.I. [Photomechanical equipment] Fotomekhanicheskoe oborudovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 318 p.

PHOTOMETRY
Measuring the light energy of impulse light sources. IU. M. Kutev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:66-68 Ja '55.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the photosynthesis of the green algae Scenedesmus quadricauda. S. S. Baslavskaia, T. E. Kisliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4: 669-672 O '54.

PHTHALAMIDE—SPECTRA
Fluorescence and phosphorescence spectra of phthalamide and its derivatives in frozen solutions. B. S. Neporent, A. I. Iniushin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:197-200 S '54.

PHYCOERYTHRIN
Amino-acidic composition of phycoerythrin. N. M. Sisakian, E. N. Bezinger, F. R. Kivkutsan. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:111-114 S '54.

PHYLOGENY (BOTANY)
Palynological data on the phylogeny of monocotyledonous plant classes. L. A. Kupriianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:277-280 S '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under China)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet po delam fizkul'tury i sporta. [To the world championship] Na pervenstvo mira. No. 1-20; 1 marta-2 iiunia 1948. Moskva, Vecherniaia Moskva.
Starikov, V. A. [To students on the subject of physical education and sport] Shkol'nikam o fizicheskom vospitanii i sporte. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 131 p.
All-Union Physical Education Day. Blok. agit. no. 19: 11-23 Jl '49.
Innovation in the progream "Be prepared for work and defense of the U. S. S. R." M. Taborko. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:56-57 N '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN—APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT
Uvarova, Z.S. [Equipment for physical training of preschool children] Posobiia dlia zaniatii po fizicheskomu vospitaniiu detei rannego vozrasta. Pod red. M.A.Minkevich. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Azov region; Dzungaria; Kentei Mountains; Mongolia; Northwest China; Siberia, Western)
Morphology of some friable formations in mountainous areas having a continental climate. I. S. Shchukin. Vop. geog. no. 35:29-45 '54.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Hydraulic integrator theory and its use in crystallization calculations. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, A. V. Romanova. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:105-198 '53.

PHYSICS
"Textbook of physics." Part 2. A. V. Peryshkin. Reviewed by E. Minchenkov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:79-84 Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:79-84 N-D '54.
"Textbook of physics." Part 3. A. V. Peryshkin. Reviewed by N. I. Mel'nichenko. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6: 84-90 N-D '54.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY
"Energetism" is a variety of "physical" idealism. L. A. Druianov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:15-23 N-D '54.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Discussion of prof. N. N. Malov's article. I. I. Sokolov, M. IU. Piotrovskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:67-69 N-D '54.
Laboratory exercises in high school physics. A. A. Pokrovskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:60-64 N-D '54.
Lecture outline for the 8th, 9th and 10th classes. L. S. Dmitriev, G. P. Evropin, N. A. Shcherbakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:70-78 N-D '54.
Miraculous table. V. Shaserov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:30-32 N '54.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
School evening meeting devoted to the topic "I. P. Pavlov and his doctrine." E. P. Orlova. Est. v shkole no. 6: 78-79 N-D '54.

PHYSIOTHERAPY see Therapeutics, Physiological

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Mongolia; Turkmenistan

PHYTONCIDES
Role of antibiotic substances in cotton sap in its immunity to withering. G. M. Kublanovskaia, N. V. Brailova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:587-594 S-O '54.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGS see Swine

PILING
Experience with the use of vibrating pile drivers. S. F. Nikol'skii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:38-40 D '54.

PIMENOV, IURII IVANOVICH, 1903-
A painter's stories. Tat'iana Tess. Ogonek 32 no. 47: 26-27 N '54.

PINE
Methylated nonaromatic substance in the cambium juices of pine. F. I. Korchemkin, L. P. Zherebov, V. B. Evstigneev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1217-1221 N '54.
Relation of the rosin content in fresh pine stumps to the height of the trunk. F. A. Mednikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1213-1217 N '54.
Siberian pine is growing near Moscow. G. Kulikovskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 49:25 D '54.

PINKS see subdivision under Ukraine

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Tsingtao, China)
Admission to the Pioneers. V. Taborko. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:25-26 N '54.
After the Congress. A. Baklanova, N. Gizatullina. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:9-10 D '54.
Centered on interesting activities. L. TSarevskaia. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:5-7 N '54.
Diaries of our group. I. Fainshtein. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:22-25 N '54.
Field trip to the city. R. Kazikova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:20-21 D '54.
The golden wheat rustles. A. Ferenchuk. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:8-11 N '54.
I, a young Pioneer... V. Velikanov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11: 2-4 N '54.
Our seminar for leaders of "Deft hands" groups. V. Kulichenko, N. TSeitlin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:56-59 D '54.
The Pioneer guides learn. N. Vasil'eva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:21 N '54.
Steadily teaching active Pioneer groups. I. Zemskaia. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:22-24 D '54.
We teach and help. I. Nevskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:18-20 N '54.

PIPE BENDING
New high-producing machine for bending VMS-22 pipe. I. A. Zeilikman. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:29-30 N '54.

PIPERIDINE
Use of promedol in diseases of the nervous system. M. B. Eidinova. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:12-14 N '54.

PISTONS—REPAIRING
Reconditioning coupled pistons. G. Orfeev. MTS 14 no. 10:33-34 O '54.

PITTSBURGH, PA.—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Procurement of residence for the incumbent archbishop of the Pittsburgh diocese. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:191 O '54.

PITTSBURGH, PA.—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—FESTIVALS
Russian Orthodox day in the Pittsburgh district. Archbishop Veniamin. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:190-191 O '54.

PIUS XII, Pope, 1876-
Pope Pius XII and Russian nationalities. V. Boreiko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 6:3-4 Ag '52.

PLACENTA
True partial placenta accreta associated with central placenta praevia. F. I. Sharapova. Akush. i gin. no. 5: 41-42 S-O '54.

PLANE TREE see subdivision under Ukraine

PLANETARIA
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:3 of cover N '54.

PLANT BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Important means for increasing yield. M. K. Ponomarchuk. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:68-74 N '54.
Methods for developing large bolls in cotton breeding. D. Minko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:41-46 D '54.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Shtrugger, Z. [Practical study on the physiology of plant cells and tissues. Translated from the German] Praktikum po fiziologii rastitel'nykh kletok i tkanei. Perevod s nemetskogo A.N.Boiarkina. Pod red. i s predisloviem P.A.Genkelia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 277 p.
Microscopic structure of aleuroe layer cells in the caryopsis of soft wheat. L. I. Vigorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:479-482 S '54.
Physiological investigation of intracellular pH_n and rH_2 of etiolated and green shoots of wheat. V. A. IAblokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:293-295 S '54.

PLANT LICE
Early developmental stages of Aphidus fabarum Marsh. (Hymenoptera). O. M. Ivanova-Kazas. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:163-165 S '54.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY see Botany—Physiology

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Dadykin, V. P. [Plant life in the north] O zhizni rastenii v usloviiakh Severa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 50)

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS—GROWTH see Growth (Plants)

PLANTS—NUTRITION
Kursanov, A. L. [Radioactive tracers in the study of the scientific bases of plant nutrition] Mechenye atomy v razrabotke nauchnykh osnov pitaniia rastenii. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 29 p.
Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on protein synthesis in plants. A. G. Shestakov, B. P. Pleshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:149-152 S '54.
Preseeding treatment of seeds and foliar nutrition of plants with minor elements. M. IA. Shkol'nik, N. A. Makarova. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:31-36 N '54.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION
Carbon balance in germinating seeds of leguminous plants in connection with the utilization of stored substances. A. N. Pantelev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:243-246 S '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF CHLORINE ON
Effect of chlorine-containing fertilizers in a deep chernozem. S. M. Gurevich. Pochvovedenie no. 10:12-22 O '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Kleshnin, A. F. [Plants and light; theory and practice of plant growing in artificial light] Rastenie i svet; teoriia i praktika svetokul'tury rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 456 p.
Light adaptation of citrus plants. T. V. Nekrasova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:281-284 S '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON
Microelements in vegetable gardening. V. P. Deeva. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:31 N '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON
Effect of soil salinity on the combining ability of chlorophyll with chloroplast proteins in cotton plants. B. P. Strogonov, E. F. Ivanitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 497-499 S '54.
Salt resistance of some field crops. A. P. Oganesian. Pochvovedenie no. 10:32-41 O '54.
Study of growth intensity and root structure of cultured plants in saline soils. B. P. Strogonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:285-288 S '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Inheritance of the capacity of accumulating sugars by interspecific wheat hybrids in connection with an increase in the cold resistance of plants. A. F. Shulyndin. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:336-352 S-O '54.

PLANTS, POISONOUS see Poisonous plants

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
Efimov, A. L. [Brief guide to the use of poisons for the control of pests and diseases of plants] Kratkii spravochnik po primeneniiu iadov dlia bor'by s vrediteliami i bolezniami rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 159 p.

PLASTER CASTS, SURGICAL
Bar-type portable apparatus for application of casts. V. I. Moskvin. Khirurgiia no. 9:77-78 S '54.

PLASTICITY
Nadai, A. [Theory of flow and fracture of solids] Plastichnost' i razrushenie tverdykh tel. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. G.S.Shapiro. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 647 p.

PLASTICS
IAkhnin, S. Z. [Plastic materials and their use in railroad engineering] Plasticheskie massy i ikh primenenie na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.
Pik, I.Sh. [Principles of the production of plastic articles] Osnovy proizvodstva izdelii iz plastmass. Pod red. B.N. Rutovskogo. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 319 p.
Effect of weather on the physicomechanical properties of phenolaldehyde plastics. I. F. Kanavets, A. A. Peshekhonov, A. V. Shelion. Khim. prom. no. 6:345-349 S '54.
Elastomers based on polyvinyl chloride resins. I. P. Losev. Khim. prom. no. 6:380-382 S '54.
Furfurole as raw material for the synthesis of plastic semi-products. V. I. Lutkova. Usp. khim. 23 no. 7:821-830 '54.
Stability of the static resistance diagram of vinyl plastic. N. T. Smotrin. Khim. prom. no. 6:353-355 S '54.

PLAY
Children love to play. N. Panova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11: 12-13 N '54.
Children's play. IU. L'vova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:13-15 N '54.
"Polar expedition." F. Mer. Vozhatyi 31 no. 11:16-17 N '54.

PLEURA—DISEASES
Lineal shadows on a roentgenogram simulating pleural adhesions. V. S. Sverov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:84 S-O '54.

PLEURISY
Results of short-wave therapy of pneumopleuritis. A. B. Ravitskii. Probl. tub. no. 5:61-65 S-O '54.

PLEUROPNEUMONIA
Susceptibility of roe deer to infectious pleuropneumonia in goats. S. N. Anastas'ian. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:34-35 D '54.

PLOWS
The P-5-35-Ts plow for new and idle lands. IU. Zababashkin. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:122-123 N '54.

PLYWOOD
Removing edges and weak corners in pressing plywood. A. M. Shtamm. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:15-16 N '54.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
Theory of electropneumatic tool design. P. S. Kucherov. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:5-20 '52.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION
Pneumatic conveying in flour mills. S. Kofman, Sh. Rozenvasser. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9:25-27 S '54.
Small self-regulating suction column. N. Pankratov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:26 O '54.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see Vagus nerve

PNEUMONIA
Modifications of the cardiovascular system in pneumonias in children. N. M. Smirnov. Pediatriia no. 5:53-58 S-O '54.
Pathogenesis of experimental (sympathetic) pneumonia I. P. Dolgachev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:26-29 S '54.
Pneumonia in infancy and characteristics of its therapy. O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. Med. sestra no. 11:12-18 N '54.
Pulmonary disease (bronchopneumonia) in nutria. S. P. Mikhniuk. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:62 S-O '54.
Results of short-wave therapy of pneumopleuritis. A. B. Ravitskii. Probl. tub. no. 5:61-65 S-O '54.
Septic (metastatic) pneumonias following labor and abortions. A. M. Merman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5: 68-72 S-O '54.
Treatment of pneumonia in calves. L. V. Popova-Batueva. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:30-32 D '54.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
Effect of pneumoperitoneum on diaphragm motility. M. S. Plavnik, E. IA. Oblogina. Probl. tub. no. 5:24-28 S-O '54.

PNEUMOTHORAX
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Exercise therapy recommended for tuberculous patients between stages of thoracoplasty. P. A. Mkheidze, I. B. Mikhina. Probl. tub. no. 5:45-50 S-O '54.
Pneumothorax and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysemas as complications in tracheotomy in children. L. A. Bukhman. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:46-48 S-O '54.

POETRY—COLLECTIONS
[Friends' voices; collection of verse on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia] Golosa druzei; sbornik stikhov k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 191 p.

POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Poetry on the firing line. M. Tursun-Zade. Druzh. nar. no. 6:255-265 '54.

POETS
The poet and his purpose in life according to F. I. Tiutchev's works. S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' no. 45: 9-11 F '54.

POGREBINSKII, A. P.
"Outline history of the finance of pre-revolutionary Russia." A. P. Pogrebinskii. Reviewed by N. Liubimov. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:90-92 Ja '55.

POISONOUS PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Fergana)
Trichodesma incanum, its biological characteristics and toxicity. E. Kazakov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9: 30 S '54.

POISONS
Presentation of material for laboratory diagnosis of intoxications in animals and fowl. M. G. Beliaev, M. F. Kovalevskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:48-50 D '54.

POKEWEED see subdivision under Ukraine

POLAND—CARTOGRAPHY
New textbooks on cartography in Bulgaria and Poland. Reviewed by N. I. Shilov. Vop. geog. no. 34:174-181 '54.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Ten years of Communist Poland. V. Karde. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:197-198 O '54.

POLAND—HARBORS
Flags outside the harbor. Evgenii Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:21-24 O '54.

POLAND—HISTORY
Importance of the War of Liberation of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654, for the anti-feudal movement in Poland. E. S. Kompan. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13: 17-27 '54.
Polish democracy of the 1st half of the 19th century and the liberation movement of the Ukrainian people. I. I. Kostiushko. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13:28-38 '54.

POLAND—MERCHANT MARINE
Flags outside the harbor. Evgenii Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:21-24 O '54.

POLAND—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Polish films. L. Anatol'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 49:17 D '54.

POLAND—MOTION PICTURES
Polish motion pictures. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:27 D '54.

POLAND—PEASANT UPRISINGS
Publication of sources on the history of peasant movements in Poland during 1651. I. S. Miller. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13:63-81 '54.

POLAND—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
My arrest. A. Pole. Volia 2 no. 5:15-18 My '53.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
On the road of prosperity and progress. A. M. Pankratova. Slaviane no. 11:19-22 N '54.
Polish visitors in the U. S. S. R. Klub 4 no. 11:6 N '54.
Soviet-Polish friendship is getting stronger. Slaviane no. 11:61-62 N '54.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA
On friendship's path. Stanislav Dobrovol'skii. Slaviane no. 11:47-48 N '54.

POLAND—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Vladik Surma, his present and his future. Slaviane no. 11: 34-35 N '54.

POLAR REGIONS see Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; North Pole

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
Polarographic determination of styrene in polystyrene. E. G. Gintsberg, L. A. Igonin. Khim. prom. no. 6:355-357 S '54.
Polarographic reduction of esters. M. I. Bobrova, A. N. Matveeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1741-1749 O '54.
Polarographic study of titanium and niobium sulfate solutions. E. I. Krylov, V. S. Kolevatova, V. A. Samarina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:593-595 O '54.

POLIAKOV, I. A.
Answer to Mr. Ulanov by the Hetman Kaledin Don Cossack Farm in Oldham, England. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 1: 4-6 My '52.
Minutes of a Cossack village assembly in Stuttgart, Germany, on May 4, 1952. D. Reutskii. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 1:7 My '52.

POLISH COSTUME see Costume, Polish

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES see subdivision under Poland

POLITICAL SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
There is nothing new under the sun. S. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:16-19 Ag '47.

POLLEN
Study of biological activity of black nut (Juglans nigra L.) pollen in artificial media (in vitro). F. L. Shchepot'ev, A. I. Pobegailo. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:289-291 S '54.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLLS see Elections

POL'SKII, MIKHAIL
Shmeman, Aleksandr Dimitrievich. [Church and church organization; about Archpriest Pol'skii's book "Status of the higher church hierarchy in the U.S.S.R. and a abroad according to cannon law"] TSerkov' i tserkovnoe ustroistvo; po povodu knigi prot. Pol'skago: "Kanonicheskoe polozhenie vysshei tserkovnoi vlasti v SSSR i zagranitsei." Parizh, TSerkovnyi Vestnik, 1949. 23 p.

POLTAVA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN
Revival of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church in the region of Poltava. I. V. Bahachans'kyi. Prav. ukr. no. 29:12-14 D '54.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
Dynamic sorption method for the determination of diffusion, moisture resistance and solubility coefficients. M. M. Mikhailov, M. P. Tarasova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1957-1965 N '54.
Hydrodimerization reaction. I. L. Knuniants, N. P. Gambarian. Usp. khim. 23 no. 7:781-820 '54.
Physical properties of the internal rotation of polymer chains. Part 1. Chemical structure and dipole moments of linear polymer molecules in solution. T. M. Birshtein, O. B. Ptitsyn. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1998-2010 N '54.
Polymerization of certain unsaturated esters of phosphonocarboxylic acids. Gil'm Kamai, V. A. Kukhtin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1855-1860 O '54.

PONDS
Planning and unlined pools for raising Daphnia. G. M. Zhukovskii, A. V. Lavrov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:37-39 N '54.

POPOV, P. Kh.
Election of a Don Cossack hetman. N. Popov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 4:3-4 Ag '52.
Every action will have its reaction... B. Kutepov. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 4:5 Ag '52.

POPPY see subdivision under Ukraine

POPULATION see subdivision under China; Near East; Russia

POPULATION TRANSFERS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

PORCELAIN
Porcelain. IUrii Arbat. Sov. zhen. no. 12:41 D '54.

PORPHYRY see subdivision under Kursk

PORTAL VEINS
Modifications in the intraorganic venous system of the gastrointestinal tract in experimental disorders of portal circulation. M. V. Shepelev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:55-61 Jl-S '54.

PORTS see Harbors

PORUBSZKIJ, LAJOS
Lajos Porubszkij from Hungary. Ervin Reti. Mol. mira no. 8:20-21 Ag '54.

POSTAGE STAMPS see subdivision under France

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Philately. Mol. mira no. 8:53 Ag '54.

POSTURE
The student's bearing. E. Flerovskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:50-52 D '54.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE
Potassium bromide in surgical anesthesia. N. F. Rupasov. Khirurgiia no. 9:75 S '54.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Exciton light absorption in KCl type crystals. I. M. Dykman. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:48-64 '54.
Normal coordinates and natural frequencies of KCl, calculated by taking into account ion deformation. K. B. Tolpygo, I. G. Zaslavskaia. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:71-92 '53.

POTASSIUM DICHOMATE
Behavior of magnesium in solutions of potassium dichromate. A. G. Samartsev, E. I. Levitina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1697-1700 O '54.

POTASSIUM SALTS
Coordination in the quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1489-1496 Ag '54.
Exchange breakdown in absence of a solvent. Part 2. Quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1722-1730 O '54.

POTATOES
Kameraz, A. IA. [Cultivation practices for high potato yields] Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 191 p.
Hidden potantialities for increasing potato production. N. Gryzlov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 42:54-58 '53.
Vegetative hybridization of potatoes by means of stolon grafts. S. M. Gedz'. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:80-81 N '54.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
Nature of the electrode potential. E. A. Kanevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1427-1433 Ag '54.

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Pyatigorsk; Stalino Province)
Brief local news. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:33-36 D '54.
Different reflex. S. Kanevskii. Ogonek 32 no. 48:32 N '54.
Dissertations defended by poultry raisers. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:47 N '54.
Observing the development of a chicken embryo. A. M. Bolotnikov, V. D. Pek. Est. v shkole no. 6:80-82 N-D '54.
163 eggs yearly from each layer. A. J. Anupold. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:9-13 D '54.
Poultry raising is a profitable branch of the collective farm. I. S. Baraban. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:17-19 N '54.
Raising chicks in brooder houses. N. S. Lapin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:37-39 N '54.
Raising chicks under fall and winter conditions. P. F. Shcherbina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:40 N '54.
Raising young poultry in brooders on collective farms. F. I. Vishtachenko. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:35-37 N '54.
To the editor of "Ptitsevodstvo." P. P. Korenev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:32-33 D '54.
Winter poultry successfully. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:1-4 N '54.
Wintering chickens. I. Pritsker. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:28-29 N '54.

POULTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Poultry

POULTRY—CHICKEN POX see Chicken pox in poultry

POULTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Edinburgh

POULTRY—DISEASES
Disease of hens caused by insufficient water. M. I. Abramov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:41-43 N '54.

POULTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Raising incubation quality of eggs by adding vitamin E to rations for hens. V. A. Shafrov, E. G. Shumkov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:22-24 D '54.
Using by-products from the manufacture of antibiotics for fattening chicks. A. A. Kostenko, A. I. Borisova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:18-20 D '54.
Winter feeding of hens. A. A. Krikun. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:14-18 D '54.

POULTRY BREEDING
Kalinina, IU. N. [Zootechnical work of the hatchery among collective farms; work practice of the Kamyshlov Hatchery in Sverdlovsk Province] Zootekhnicheskaia rabota inkubatornoptitsevodcheskoi stantsii v kolkhozakh; opyt raboty Kamyshlovskoi IPS Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 12 p.

POULTRY BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Results of the practical study of the subject of "poultry husbandry." N. D. Zaiats. Est. v shkole no. 6:55-61 N-D '54.

POULTRY BREEDS
Zagorsk breed of chickens. E. E. Penionzhkevich, I. K. Savel'ev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:23-26 N '54.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Three-tier nests for hens made of osier and willow poles. V. IA. Afonin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:45 N '54.

POULTRY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Maintain constant control over the preparation for incubation. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:1-6 D '54.

POULTRY RESEARCH
Marking time. A. Druzhinina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:43-44 N '54.

POWDER METALLURGY
Recrystallization due to heating in sintered powdered metal samples following cold deformatin i. I. M. Fedorchenko. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 1:5-12 '54.
Crystallization patterns in powdered-metal sintering. I. M. Fedorchenko. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 1: 27-32 '54.
Dilatometric investigation of sintering one-component metal conglomerates. V. N. Eremenko, V. P. Solomko. Trudy Inst. chern. met. 8:67-79 '54.
Dilatometric investigation of sintering two-component metal conglomerates. V. N. Eremenko, V. P. Solomko. Trudy Inst. chern. met. 8:80-83 '54.

POWDER METALLURGY (Continued)
Oxidation prevention in sintering. V. V. Grigor'eva. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 1:48-56 '54.
Recrystallization temperature and grain growth in sintering powdered metals. I. M. Fedorchenko. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 1:13-26 '54.

POWER ENGINEERING
Lebedev, N.N., ed. [Power engineering handbook for construction work] Spravochnik energetika na stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture 1954. 915 p.

POZHARSKII, DMITRII MIKHAILOVICH, 1578-1642
Berezov, P. Dimitrii Pozharskii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 297 p.

PRAGMATISM see subdivision under United States

PREACHING
The mystery of preaching (conclusion). Bishop Ioann S. Frantsiskovskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10: 175-176 O '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Building an electric transmission line with prefabricated supports of centrifugal reinforced concrete construction. I. K. Kachan, A. P. Anisimov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:69-72 Ja '55.
Ensure widespread adoption of precast reinforced concrete construction. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 9:1-5 '54.
Four hundred and two plants, new dwelling construction enterprises. S. Ivanov. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:18-19 N '54.
Making large-size hollow panels using the vibrator and vacuum method under proving ground conditions. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 9:13-17 '54.
Making precast reinforced concrete elements in proving grounds. V. S. Posiada, V. G. Babaev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 9:6-8 '54.
Precast reinforced concrete. R. S. Molchanov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:7-9 N '54.
Reinforced concrete products factory. A. A. Susnikov, A. A. Folomeev. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:7-9 N '54.
What architectural planning organizations will work on in 1955. Sharonov, M. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:30-32 D '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Precast concrete construction

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
Arterial hypertension in pregnancy. R. S. Ivanov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:30-34 S-O '54.
Classification of modifications in the pelvic joints in pregnancy and labor. L. V. Vanina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:45-48 S-O '54.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
"Outlines of obstetric pathology and surgery; handbook for physicians." K. N. Zhmakin, L. G. Stepanov, ed. Reviewed by L. S. Persianinov. Akush. i gin. no. 5:92-94 S-O '54.
Ovarian apoplexy in pregnancy. V. F. Semchenko. Akush. i gin. no. 5:85 S-O '54.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Unusual case of ectopic pregnancy. N. N. Zakharchenko. Akush. i gin. no. 5:86-87 S-O '54.

PREHISTORIC ANTIQUITIES see Antiquities, Prehistoric

PREHISTORIC MAN see Man, Prehistoric

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. I.
"Russian economic maps and atlases." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by S. A. Gavrilova, A. M. Komkov. Vop. geog. no. 34:187-191 '54.

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESSURE VESSELS
Construction of high-pressure covers. K. V. Mikhailov. Khim. prom. no. 6:365-368 S '54.

PRICE POLICY
Regulate the planning of prices for products of local industry. S. Savchuk. Sov. torg. no. 11:21-24 N '54.

PRICES
New manifestation of Stalin's concern for the Soviet people. Blok. agit. no. 6:1-12 F '49.

PRINTING
Iglitskii, A.M. [How books are printed] Kak pechataiut knigi. Pod red. V.V.Popova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 58)

PRINTING—HISTORY see subdivision under China

PRINTING INDUSTRY
Starobogatov, I.I. [The make-up of regional newspapers] Oformlenie raionnoi gazety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 98 p.

PRISON ESCAPES see Escapes

PRISONERS
A mother. A. Radchenko. Volia 2 no. 4:11-12 Ap '53.
On the shaol. A. Kubati. Volia 2 no. 1:3-5 Ja '53.
People on the other side of the law. Vad. Verbin. Volia 2 no. 5:5-11 My '53.

PRISONERS, TRANSPORTATION OF
State secret. Igor' Bratsiuk. Svoboda no. 28/29:39-40 O-N '54.
Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti no. 60:6-9 Ag '54.
Voyage on the "Baikal." M. D. Volia 2 no. 9/10:8-12 S-O '53.

PRISONERS AND PRISONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945—Prisoners and prisons

PRISONS
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Baku; Solikamsk)
"Prisons and exile." R. V. Ivanov-Razumnik. Reviewed by N. K. Volia 2 no. 4:28-29 Ap '53.

PRIVEZENTSEV, V. A.
"Science of electrical materials." N. G. Drozdov, N. V. Nikulin, V. A. Privezentsev, L. I. Fedorov, S. A. IAmanov. Reviewed by N. V. Aleksandrov, A. O. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no. 1:87-88 Ja '55.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Stalin prizes

PROBABILITIES
Sarymsakov, T.A. [Principles of the theory of Markov's processes] Osnovy teorii protsessov Markova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 208 p.
Effective solutions of linear approximation problems for processes with random stationary n-th increments. A. M. IAglom. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:189-192 S '54.
Local limit theorem for lattice distributions. IU. V. Prokhorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:535-538 O '54.

PROLETARIAT
Ortega y Gasset, Jose. [The revolt of the masses] Vosstanie mass. N'iu-Iork, Izd. im. Chekhova, 1954. 197 p.
The Soviet people are the creators of a new life. K. Konstantinov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 44:3-11 '54.

PROPAGANDA
Propaganda and politics. E. S. Zotov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:33-35 Ap '48.

PROPAGANDA, ANTI-COMMUNIST
From our experience with propaganda directed "over there." Svoboda no. 28/29:4-7 O-N '54.
The need for propaganda. E. S. Zotov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:27-31 Ja '48.

PROPANE
Interaction of naphthalene with isopropyl chloride in presence of the aluminum chloride-sulfuric acid complex. A. V. Topchiev, L. N. Andreev, B. A. Krentsel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:411-414 S '54.
Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of hydrocarbons. Part 4. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of isobutane in presence of isobutylene and isopropylene as inhibitors. A. D. Stepukhovich, G. P. Vorob'eva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1361-1370 Ag '54.

PROPENE
Kinetics and mechanism of the primary breakdown of allyl chloride. A. E. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4: 601-604 O '54.

PROPERTY
Laws of life. N. Kondyrev. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22: 11-14 Ja-Mr '53.

PROPIONIC ACID
Quantitative determination of p-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid. A. K. Ruzhentseva, N. S. Goriacheva. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:7-8 S-O '54.

PROSPECTING
Drilling structural exploratory wells with the SB-1-900 apparatus. A. V. Pupshev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:26-30 N '54.

PROTEINS
Answer of Prof. V. O. Belitser to the letter of Prof. S. IA. Kaplanskii. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:356 '54.
Effect of sulfur dioxide on the preservation of tryptophane during the acidic hydrolysis of proteins. IU. N. Kremer. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:627-628 O '54.
Letter of Prof. S. IA. Kaplanskii to the editorial board of "Ukrains'kyi Biokhimichnyi Zhurnal." Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:355-356 '54.
Order of the reaction in acidic - alkaline denaturation of proteins. I. M. Bulankin, N. A. Shabanova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:235-244 '54.
Protein content of naked types of barley and oats on gray forest soils of the Central Urals. L. I. Vigorov. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:89-92 N '54.
Quantitative determination of albumins and α -, β -, and γ -globulins in blood serum. Z. TS. Vainberg. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:262-269 '54.

PSHENICHNIUK, IAKOV, Archpriest, d. 1954
Death and burial of Archpriest IAkov Pshenichniuk. Archpriest G. Beningsen. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:185-186 O '54.

PSYCHIATRY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. [Pavlov's "Wednesday clinics"; transcription of sessions of the neurological and psychiatric clinics] Pavlovskie klinicheskie sredy; stenogrammy zasedanii v nervnoi i psikhiatricheskoi klinikakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1931-1933. 1954. 644 p.

PSYCHOLOGY
Dobrynin, N. F. [Assignments for students of correspondence high schools. Psychology; class 9] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly. Psikhologiia; IX klass. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 75 p.

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Germany, East; Kiev Province)
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 11:61 N '54.
Campaign for health education as a preventive factor. Gig. i san. no. 11:3-6 N '54.
Eliminating defects in the new textbook for sanitation detachments. G. Slavin, N. Akimova. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:30-31 Jl-S '54.
"Legal basis for the operation of public health agencies." I. IA. Bychkov. Reviewed by D. V. Gorfin. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:53-55 S-O '54.
Method of teaching health education in practical courses of the public health organization. G. N. Gusev. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:29-33 S-O '54.
"Public health education; a manual for physicians." Reviewed by A. D. Ostrovskii. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:55-57 S-O '54.
Sanitary education and activities of a specialist. L. S. Bogolepova. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:24-28 S-O '54.
Soviet public health system and longevity. R. N. Biriukova. Med. sestra no. 11:7-11 N '54.
The Soviet Red Cross is the stand-by of public health organizations. M. D. Kovrigina. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:4-5 Jl-S '54.
Thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:3-4 N '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Chkalov Province; Kazakhstan; Krasnodar Territory)
My work according to the Chudnov pattern. I. E. Doroshkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:36-37 N '54.
Organization of health stations among farming and tractor groups. A. I. Stepanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11: 38 N '54.

PUBLIC WORKS see subdivision under Russia

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING see subdivision under Mongolia; New York (City)

PUERPERIUM
Hemodynamic investigations of the cardiovascular system during and following labor under normal conditions. N. F. Rybkina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:26-30 S-O '54.
Septic (metastatic) pneumonias following labor and abortions. A. M. Merman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5: 68-72 S-O '54.

PUERTO RICO—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Self-government and arbitrariness. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:24-25 O '54.

PULKOVO OBSERVATORY
Opening of restored Pulkovo. IU. G. Perel'. Priroda 43 no. 11:67-72 N '54.

PULSE
Hemodynamic investigations of the cardiovascular system during and following labor under normal conditions. N. F. Rybkina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:26-30 S-O '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Special-
B
P
P
P
P
P

PYRIDINE
Synthesis of δ -formylpyridine and of isonicotinic acid. M. V. Rubtsov, E. S. Nikitskaia, A. D. IAnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1648-1651 S '54.

PYROPHOSPHATES
Effect of additives on the electrodeposition of copper from a pyrophosphate electrolyte. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1434-1438 Ag '54.

PYRROLIDINE
Conversion of 3, 4-dimethylfuranidine into 3, 4-dimethylthiophane and 3, 4-dimethylpyrrolidine. Part 42. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. IA. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9: 1645-1648 S '54.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical—Quantitative

QUANTUM THEORY
Correlation of the statistical and collision theory of spectral line breadth. I. I. Sobel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:43-45 S '54.
Multielectron concept in the quantum theory of crystals. S. V. Vonsovskii. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:3-27 '54.
Nonlinear scattering in electrodynamics and meson dynamics. D. F. Kurdgelaidze. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8: 81-90 Ag '54.
Quantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 2. N. F. Nelipa. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:421-424 O '54.

QUINOLINE
Study of the interaction of 8-oxyquinoline with organic-acid anhydrides using methods of physicochemical analysis. D. E. Dionis'ev, Z. K. Dzhelomanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1547-1551 S '54.

QUINUCLIDINE
Synthesis of substituted 2-aminomethylquinuclidine derivatives. M. V. Rubtsov, E. S. Nikitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1659-1664 S '54.

RABBITS
Akhmadeeva, R.T. [Rabbit raising on collective farms] Krolikovodstvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel-khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 107 p.
More on the castration of rabbits. P. I. Petrukhin, V. N. Balabanov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:63 S-O '54.

RABBITS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Anticoccidiosis rations for young rabbits. S. V. Leontiuk. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:56-59 S-O '54.

RABIES
Infectivity of rabies in certain animals. O. G. Andzhaparidze, S. IA. Gaidamovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:70-74 S '54.

RACE DISCRIMINATION
(see also subdivision under South Africa, Union of; United States)
Racism is the ideology of imperialists. A. Demidenko. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43:65-77 '54.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of radiations on primary functional changes in the cerebral cortex. IU. G. Grigor'ev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:3-10 S-O '54.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)
Breakdown of mercury salts of organic acids promoted by free radicals. G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A. Ol'dekop, N. A. Maier. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:613-616 O '54.
Exchange of combined radicals for free radicals and ions in solutions. I. P. Gragerov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1542-1547 S '54.
Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 2. Relative activity of free radicals during interaction with isopropylbenzene, cyclohexene, and polymers. B. A. Dolgoplosk, B. L. Eursalimskii, V. A. Krol', L. M. Romanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1775-1782 O '54.

RADIO
(see also subdivision under China)
Mozhzhevelov, B. N., ed. [Fifty years of radio] Piat'desiat let radio. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1945. 92 p.
Amateur radio news. Radio no. 11:31 N '54.
Toward new victories of communism. Radio no. 11:1-3 N '54.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Connection system for a reproducing attachment. V. Krol'kov. Radio no. 11:40-42 N '54.
Shortcomings of the TGK-3 thermal electric generator. V. Pospelov. Radio no. 11:22 N '54.
Simple damage detector. P. Lunev. Radio no. 11:22 N '54.

RADIO—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Gal'perin, E. R. [Problems in radiobroadcasting installations] Zadachnik po radioperedaiushchim ustroistvam. Pod red. S. I. Evtianova i E. R. Gal'perina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 175 p.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Bardakh, I.M. [Home-made amplifiers for radio reception and rediffusion centers] Samodel'nye usiliteli dlia radiouzlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 31 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 106)
Bunimovich, V. I. [Fluctuation processes in radio receivers] Fliuktuatsionnye protsessy v radiopriemnykh ustroistvakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1951. 360 p.
Battery superheterodyne receiver. D. Markov, S. Dmitriev. Radio no. 11:53-55 N '54.
How superheterodynes work. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 11: 44-48 N '54.
My first receiver. I. Goron. Radio no. 11:12 N '54.
Radio receiver and record player "Rekord." L. Vasil'ev. Radio no. 11:26-27 N '54.
Simple superheterodyne receiver. S. Vorob'ev, V. Korobovkin. Radio no. 11:49-52 N '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
(see also subdivision under Dzerzhinsk)
Zherebtsov, I.P. [Introduction of decimeter and centimeter waves into radio engineering] Vvedenie v radiotekhniku detsimetrovykh i santimetrovykh voln. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 188 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka)
Ultra-short wave radio station. UA3TZh. V. Domnin. Radio no. 30-31 N '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
On the nature of discrete sources of cosmic radio emission. I. S. Shklovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:353-356 S '54.

RADIO CIRCUITS
Gonorovskii, I.S. [Radio signals and transient phenomena in radio circuits] Radiosignaly i perekhodnye iavleniia v radiotsepiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio. 1954. 325 p.

RADIO CLUBS
Favored work. N. Kontorin. Radio no. 11:12 N '54.
Radio amateurs help the village. F. Voitulevich. Radio no. 11:13 N '54.
Radio engineering enthusiasts. A. Mints. Radio no. 11: 8-10 N '54.
They study radio engineering. M. Kriukov. Radio no. 11: 14-15 N '54.
Valuable undertaking. V. Tadumadze. Radio no. 11:13 N '54.

RADIO INDUSTRY
Efficiency men. K. Takoev. Radio no. 11:16-17 N '54.
Results of a contest on outstanding suggestions of effiency measures. O. Khitrinskii. Radio no. 11:23-24 N '54.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Iziumov, N.M. [Radio relay communication] Radiorele-inaia sviaz'. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 15 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 29)

RADIO RESEARCH
Search for new ways in science and practice. V. Siforov. Radio no. 11:11-12 N '54.

RADIO STATIONS see subdivision under Arctic regions; North Pole

RADIO WAVES
Zherebtsov, I.P. [Introduction of decimeter and centimeter waves into radio engineering] Vvedenie v radiotekhniku detsimetrovykh i santimetrovykh voln. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 188 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka)
Answer to V. L. Ginzburg's article concerning the book "Radio wave propagation." V. N. Kessenikh. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:510-516 O '54.
V. N. Kessenikh's old and new errors. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:517-520 O '54.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Kursanov, A. L. [Radioactive tracers in the study of the scientific bases of plant nutrition] Mechenye atomy v razrabotke nauchnykh osnov pitaniia rastenii. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 29 p.
Kinetic method for using tracers for the study of the mechanism of complex chemical and biochemical processes. Part 2. Behavior of acetaldehyde during cold-flame oxidation of butane. M. B. Neiman, G. I. Feklisov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1439-1450 Ag '54.
Radiactive tracer study of wireworm migration in the soil. A. I. Cherepanov, K. P. Volgina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:301-302 S '54.
Use of radioactive isotopes in the study of structural changes of cement stone during its periodic freezing. G. I. Logginov, T. IU. Liubimova, M. A. Shishkovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:247-250 S '54.
Use of tagged atoms in the study of feeding habits of aqueous animals. A. G. Rodina, A. S. Troshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:297-300 S '54.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Radioactive isotypes in the study and control of mechanical wear in machines] Metody izucheniia i kontrol' iznosa v mashinakh pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, 1954. 103 p.

RADIOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Rostov-on-Don; Voronezh)
Method of lateral tomography. V. A. Ankudinov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:73-76 S-O '54.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION
Labeled atoms in technology. IA. A. Fialkov, IU. P. Nazarenko. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:17-19 N '54.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOSPECTROSCOPY see Microwave spectroscopy

RADIOTHERAPY
Kaplan, A.L. [X-ray therapy for fibromyomas of the uterus] Rentgenoterapiia fibromiom matki. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 89 p.
Comparative evaluation of the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri in the first stage by radiologic and combined methods. R. A. Rodkina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:63-66 S-O '54.

RADIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Injuries of the epidermis caused by roentgen rays and radium and their therapy. M. N. Pobedinskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:18-22 S-O '54.

RADIUM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Khalipskii, A.L. [Brief manual on roentgenotherapy and curietherapy for skin diseases] Kratkoe rukovodstvo po rentgenoterapii i kiuriterapii boleznei kozhi. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1949. 110 p.

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under Manchuria; Mongolia, Inner; Siberia)
Arlazorov, M.S. [In search of new roads] V poiskakh novykh dorog. Pod red. A.V.Gorinova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.
Brodovich, N.V. [Use of unexploited potentials in railroad car operation] Ispol'zovanie vnutrennikh resursov v vagonnom khoziaistva. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1945. 118 p.
Kaganovich, L. M. [Improve the work and organize further expansion in the railroad transport industry; speech given at the All-Union conference of railroad transport workers, May 8, 1954] Uluchshit' rabotu i organizovat' novyi pod"em zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; rech' na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii aktiva rabotnikov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta 8 maia 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.
All-Union Day of Railroad Transportation. Blok. agit. no. 20:1-12 Jl '49.

RAILROADS—BRAKES
Mikhailova, G.M. [Automatic braking on narrow-gage lumber transport railroads] Avtomaticheskoe tormozhenie na lesovoznykh uzkokoleinykh zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 100 p.

RAILROADS—BRIDGES
Dzhigit, S. O. [Major restoration of small bridges and conduits] Kapital'noe vosstanovlenie malykh mostov i trub. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 199 p.

RAILROADS—CARS
Methods for calculating cast undercarriage frames for freight cars. L. A. Shadur. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62: 162-189 '53.
Movable dwellings. B. Aksel'rad. Ogonek 32 no. 49: 8 D '54.
Principles for calculating dynamic stresses in the ridge beam of railroad cars subjected to longitudinal impact. I. P. Isaev. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:190-224 '53.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Methods of calculating units of electric power consumption in repairing locomotives and railroad cars. A. P. Bykov, V. F. Klimov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:277-294 '53.
Methods of increasing productivity of welding work in repairing rolling stock. M. G. Makeev. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:261-276 '53.

RAILROADS—COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS
Tikhonov, K. [Making and breaking up of trains in winter] Formirovanie i rasformirovanie poezdov zimoi. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 189 p.
[Utilization of railroad cars in winter] Ekspluatatsiia vagonnogo khoziaistva zimoi. Izd. 4., ispr. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 100 p.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK
Frolov, A.M. [Methods of guaranteeing the stability of ground earthwork] Mery obespecheniia ustoichivosti zemlianykh mass i sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1954. 319 p.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under Moscow

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
IAkhnin, S. Z. [Plastic materials and their use in railroad engineering] Plasticheskie massy i ikh primenenie na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
Acceleration of loading and delivery of freight. V. Vashatovskii. Blok. agit. no. 19:34-43 Jl '49.

RAILROADS—HISTORY
Construction of railroads in post-reform Russia and the financial policy of Tsarism (1860's - 1890's). A. P. Pogrebinskii. Ist. zap. no. 47:149-180 '54.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS
Tikhonov, K. [Making and breaking up of trains in winter] Formirovanie i rasformirovanie poezdov zimoi. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 189 p.

AILROADS—MANAGEMENT
Belousov, G. A. [Organizing the work of locomotive and train crews according to detailed schedules; work practice of the October line] Organizatsiia raboty lokomotivnykh i poezdnykh brigad po imennym raspisaniiam; opyt oktiabr'skoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 78 p.
Methods of calculating units of electric power consumption in repairing locomotives and railroad cars. A. P. Bykov, V. F. Klimov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:277-294 '53.

AILROADS—RAILS
Nikolaev, R.S. [Causes of breakage in rolling stock parts and rails] Prichiny polomok detalei podvizhnogo sostava i rel'sov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 195 p.

AILROADS—RATES
Handbook on railroad transportation rates] Spravochnik po tarifam zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 223 p.

AILROADS—ROLLING STOCK
Nikolaev, R.S. [Causes of breakage in rolling stock parts and rails] Prichiny polomok detalei podvizhnogo sostava i rel'sov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 195 p.

AILROADS—STATIONS
Dlugach, B. A. [Basic problems in organizing the work in railroad stations] Osnovnye voprosy organizatsii raboty stantsii. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 119 p.

AILROADS—TRACK
Chodzhaev, A. A. [Fight against sand slides on railroads] Bor'ba s peschanymi zanosami na zheleznykh dorogakh. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 101 p.
Study of the coefficient of adhesion of wheels to track on the subway. L. M. Pyzhevich. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62: 245-260 '53.

AILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING
D'iakonov, V.K. [Organizing the work of locomotive crews using job designation time schedules on the South-western Railroad Line] Opyt organizatsii raboty lokomotivnykh brigad po imennym raspisaniiam na IUgo-Zapadnoi doroge. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 75 p.

AILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

AILS (BIRDS)
Water rail. V. I. Shkirmankov. Priroda 43 no. 11:119 N '54.

AMAN EFFECT
Experimental study of the temperature dependence of Stokes line intensities in first order Raman spectra. IA. S. Bobovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:39-42 S '54.
Frequency dependence of Raman spectra. P. P. Shorygin, L. Z. Ositianskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:51-54 S '54.

ASPUTIN, GRIGORII EFIMOVICH, 1871-1916
"Medieval murder" (Prince IUsupov). S. Mel'gunov. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:124-145 Ja-F '53.
Mysterious power; reminiscences. P. S. Sudakov. Nash put' no. 6:14-16 My-Je '54.

AZUMOV, N. P.
"Multiple slit roentgenkymography of the heart and large vessels and its clinical significance." V. V. Zodiev, N. P. Razumov. Reviewed by M. A. Ivanitskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:86-88 S-O '54.

EACTANCE (ELECTRICITY)
New method of installing concrete reactors. I. B. Garber. Energetik 3 no. 1:24-26 Ja '55.

EADING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Egorov, Tikhon Georgievich. [Psychology of acquiring the reading habit] Psikhologiia ovladeniia navykom chteniia. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 264 p.

EALISM IN LITERATURE
Socialist realism. R. Menskii. Bor'ba no. 5/6:4-5 My-Je '50.

EARRANGEMENTS (CHEMISTRY)
Mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. Interaction of α,β-dibromoethyl ether with phosphites. V. S. Abramov, G. A. Karp. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1823-1835 O '54.

EASONING
Peculiarities of generalization and differentiation in the actions of mentally deficient children. B. I. Pinskii. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 57:13-26 '54.

EBELLIONS see subdivisions 'Civil war' and 'Taiping Rebellion, 1850-1864' under China

ECLAMATION OF LAND
(see also subdivision under Altai; Northwest China)
In the service of man ("Subjugation of the elements." I. A. Sharov. Reviewed by V. IA. Shvov). Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:46-47 N '54.
Wheat from virgin soils. E. Riabchikov. Slaviane no. 11: 38-44 N '54.

ECOGNITION (PSYCHOLOGY)
Comparative study on differentiation of similar material by pupils. L. V. Zankov, V. G. Petrova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 57:5-11 '54.

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Korea, North

RECREATIONS see Games; Hobbies; Play; School children—Recreation; Sports

RECTUM—SURGERY
Extraperitoneal injuries of the rectum. I. G. Babenik. Khirurgiia no. 9 :74 S '54.

RED CROSS
(see also subdivision under Daghestan; India; Moscow Province)
During the Great Patriotic War years. M. Barsukov, E. Ivanitskii. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:22-23 Jl-S '54.
Editor's mail. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:20-21 Jl-S '54.
Fulfilling the decisions of the 4th plenum of the Executive Committee of the Soviet Red Cross. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:1-3 Jl-S '54.
On meetings and conferences devoted to reports and elections. M. Trubnikov. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3: 13 Jl-S '54.
Red Cross emblems. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:29 Jl-S '54.
The Soviet Red Cross is the stand-by of public health organizations. M. D. Kovrigina. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:4-5 Jl-S '54.

RED CROSS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Oslo

RED MULLETS see subdivision under Azov, Sea of

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Kinetics of the reduction of barium sulfate. V. A. Shushunov, G. I. Sadovnikova, B. IA. Andreev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1472-1478 Ag '54.

REEFS
Ravikovich, A.I. [Contemporary and fossil coral reefs] Sovremennye i iskopaemye rify. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 168 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

REFLECTION (OPTICS)
Experimental investigation of the reflecting power of colored turbid media. A. A. Il'ina, G. V. Rozenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:365-368 S '54.
Light absorption and reflection in anthracene and naphthacene. M. D. Borisov. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:102-114 53.

REFLEXES
Cortical component of cutaneovisceral sponses to local temperature stimulation of the skin; analysis of neurogenic "cold" mechanisms. Klin. med. 32 no. 9: 24-35 S '54.
Physiological nasolabial reflex in children. P. S. Babkin. Pediatriia no. 5:64-65 S-O '54.

REFORESTATION see subdivision under Estonia

REFRACTIVE INDEX
Refractive index of water and aqueous solutions of sodium sulfate in the meter wave band. I. S. Frolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:477-486 O '54.

REFRACTOMETRY
Refractometric analysis of solid binary medicinal compounds based upon lineal relation of refraction index to concentration. D. P. Salo, I. V. Krasovskii. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:14-18 S-O '54.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric conductivity in binary systems of fire-resistant oxides. V. N. Eremenko, A. M. Beinish. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 1:57-74 '54.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
Il'in, E. V. [Refrigerating machines and apparatus] Kholodil'nye mashiny i apparaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 368 p.

REFUGEES
(see also subdivision under Argentina; Japan; Los Angeles; Munich; New York (City); Sweden; United States)
At the editors' round table. Svoboda no. 28/29:3 of cover O-N '54.
Brief news. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:45 Ag '47.
How such things happen; from notes of the wife of a postwar refugee. Lizelotte F. Svoboda no. 28/29:37-39 Mr '54.
Letters to the editor. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:32 Ap '53.
Life of the Association. Volia 2 no. 4:30-32 Ap '53.
Life of the Association. Volia 2 no. 5:32-3 of cover My '53.
Life of the Union. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:47-48 O '54.
Migration problems. S. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:56-59 Ag '47.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 60:10-13 Ag '54.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 65;7-12 O '54.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 66;10-13 N '54.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti no. 67:11-12 N '54.
Once again: we and the West. Petr Vozdvizhenskii. Svoboda no. 28/29:19-20 O-N '54.
People from the other side. Bagir. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3: 49-50 N-D '51.
The Russian White Army is not apolitical but is above parties. M. K. Rus. put' no. 45:8-9 F '54.
Survey of basic principles. V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:3-10 Ja '48.
Two diseases. The editors. Nash put' no. 6:49 My-Je '54.

REFUGEES—CHARITIES
Remember the past. K. N. N. Rod. dali no. 8:29-30 N '54.
Social life. Rod. dali no. 4:27-29 Jl '54.

REFUGEES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Düsseldorf; Munich

REFUGEES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Munich; New York (City); Wiesbaden)
Against two centers; a resolution of the Militant League for the Freedom of the Peoples. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:223-224 N '54.
Appeal to the conscience and the intelligence of the world. Volia 2 no. 9/10:1 S-O '53.
Bolshevism must be destroyed and "delaying spells death." A. Ivanovich. Bor'ba no. 5/6:13-15 My-Je '50.
Concerning revolutionary work in the U. S. S. R.; a letter to the editor by M. Kovalev and an answer by R. A. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:220-223 N '54.
Course of the Coordination Center. S. M. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:189-191 Ja-F '53.
Democracy for the people or democracy for democrats? G. I. Bor'ba no. 5/6:15-16 My-Je '50.
Devotion to democracy and an uncompromising attitude toward communism. E. Khodarov. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7:1-6 Jl '52.
Draft of an announcement by the Council of the World Association of Former Political Prisoners from the U. S. S. R. Volia 2 no. 9/10:45-46 S-O '53.
Faulty clockwork. Evgenii Efimovskii. Rus. put' no. 45: 6-8 F '54.
From the information office of the Northern Caucasian National Anti-Bolshevist Association. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:32 Je '53.
"In the valley of the shadow of death." Vl. Verigin. Rod. dali no. 8:16-18 N '54.
In the World Association of Former Political Prisoners. Volia 2 no. 11/12:31-32 N-D '53.
Kingdom of the mute. Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 45:3-6 F '54.
Let's increase our activity in the West. Volia 2 no. 11/12:1-3 N-D '53.
The meeting of two refugee groups. S. El-v. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:30-31 Ag '47.
Nationalities program of the liberation movement. A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:1-4 N-D '51.
Open letter to Mr. E. A. Emmich, President of the Association of Former Political Prisoners of the Soviet Union, New York. V. Pozdniakov, D. Grachev, D. Arbakov. Volia 2 no. 11/12:32 N-D '53.
Our tasks; letter from London. V. Eremeev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:34-36 Ja '48.
Present stage of the revolution and the tasks of the Central Association of Postwar Refugees. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda no. 28/29:11-14 O-N '54.
Response to the draft announcement. Volia 2 no. 9/10: 46-47 S-O '54.
The separatist movement. N. E. Korol'kov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:28-29 '47.
Social life. Rod. dali no. 4:27-29 Jl '54.
Speech made in Los Angeles on Russian Corps Day. D. Kovalevskii. Nashi vesti no. 65;3-5 O '54.
Stab in the back? S. M. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:200 Ja-F '53.
Still on the same subject. D. Sagirashvili. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:10-11 Je '53.
The tradition of irreconcilability. Vl. Verigin. Rod. dali no. 8:1-2 N '54.
Urgent tasks for Russian nationalist refugees. G. Kolesov. Rus. put' no. 45:1-3 F '54.
Vow made by the former political prisoners from the U. S. S. R. Volia 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja '53.
What should have been understood long ago. The edi Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:61-62 Ap '48.

REFUGEES, AZERBAIJANIAN see subdivision under Germany

REFUGEES, CAUCASIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Open forum; letters from readers. Svob. Kav. no. 2 45-46 N-D '51.

REFUGEES, KAZAKH see subdivision under Kashmi

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN
About presidents and leaders. I. Nemudryi. Biul. U vyzv. rukhu no. 9:13-14 D '52.
Appeal to captains and privates of the "Ukrainian Fre Cossacks." Hulai. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 1:7 '51.
Before the court of history. P. Sencha. Biul. Ukr. v rukhu no. 3:5-6 Mr '52.
Fundamental problems. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 3 Mr '52.
Great noise arose in the Ukrainian camp. IEvh. Pry ko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 7:4-6 S '52.
In the courtroom. V. Zolotarenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 3:6-10 Mr '52.

PYRIDINE
Synthesis of γ-formylpyridine and of isonicotinic acid. M. V. Rubtsov, E. S. Nikitskaia, A. D. IAnina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1648-1651 S '54.

PYROPHOSPHATES
Effect of additives on the electrodeposition of copper from a pyrophosphate electrolyte. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1434-1438 Ag '54.

PYRROLIDINE
Conversion of 3, 4-dimethylfuranidine into 3, 4-dimethylthiophane and 3, 4-dimethylpyrrolidine. Part 42. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. IA. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1645-1648 S '54.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytical—Quantitative

QUANTUM THEORY
Correlation of the statistical and collision theory of spectral line breadth. I. I. Sobel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:43-45 S '54.
Multielectron concept in the quantum theory of crystals. S. V. Vonsovskii. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:3-27 '54.
Nonlinear scattering in electrodynamics and meson dynamics. D. F. Kurdgelaidze. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8: 81-90 Ag '54.
Quantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 2. N. F. Nelipa. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:421-424 O '54.

QUINOLINE
Study of the interaction of 8-oxyquinoline with organic-acid anhydrides using methods of physicochemical analysis. D. E. Dionis'ev, Z. K. Dzhelomanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 8:1547-1551 S '54.

QUINUCLIDINE
Synthesis of substituted 2-aminomethylquinuclidine derivatives. M. V. Rubtsov, E. S. Nikitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1659-1664 S '54.

RABBITS
Akhmadeeva, R. T. [Rabbit raising on collective farms] Krolikovodstvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel-khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 107 p.
More on the castration of rabbits. P. I. Petrukhin, V. N. Balabanov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:63 S-O '54.

RABBITS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Anticoccidiosis rations for young rabbits. S. V. Leontiuk. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:56-59 S-O '54.

RABIES
Infectivity of rabies in certain animals. O. G. Andzhaparidze, S. IA. Gaidamovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:70-74 S '54.

RACE DISCRIMINATION
(see also subdivision under South Africa, Union of; United States)
Racism is the ideology of imperialists. A. Demidenko. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 43:65-77 '54.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of radiations on primary functional changes in the cerebral cortex. IU. G. Grigor'ev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:3-10 S-O '54.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)
Breakdown of mercury salts of organic acids promoted by free radicals. G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A. Ol'dekop, N. A. Maier. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:613-616 O '54.
Exchange of combined radicals for free radicals and ions in solutions. I. P. Gragerov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1542-1547 S '54.
Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Part 2. Relative activity of free radicals during interaction with isopropylbenzene, cylohexene, and polymers. B. A. Dolgoplosk, B. L. Eursalimskii, V. A. Krol', L. M. Romanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1775-1782 O '54.

RADIO
(see also subdivision under China)
Mozhzhevelov, B. N., ed. [Fifty years of radio] Piat'desiat let radio. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1945. 92 p.
Amateur radio news. Radio no. 11:31 N '54.
Toward new victories of communism. Radio no. 11:1-3 N '54.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Connection system for a reproducing attachment. V. Korol'kov. Radio no. 11:40-42 N '54.
Shortcomings of the TGK-3 thermal electric generator. V. Pospelov. Radio no. 11:22 N '54.
Simple damage detector. P. Lunev. Radio no. 11:22 N '54.

RADIO—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Gal'perin, E. R. [Problems in radiobroadcasting installations] Zadachnik po radioperedaiushchim ustroistvam. Pod red. S. I. Evtianova i E. R. Gal'perina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 175 p.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Bardakh, L. M. [Home-made amplifiers for radio reception and rediffusion centers] Samodel'nye usiliteli dlia radiouzlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 31 p. (Massovaia radio-biblioteka, no. 106)
Bunimovich, V. I. [Fluctuation processes in radio receivers] Fliuktuatsionnye protsessy v radiopriemnykh ustroistvakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1951. 360 p.
Battery superheterodyne receiver. D. Markov, S. Dmitriev. Radio no. 11:53-55 N '54.
How superheterodynes work. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 11: 44-48 N '54.
My first receiver. I. Goron. Radio no. 11:12 N '54.
Radio receiver and record player "Rekord." L. Vasil'ev. Radio no. 11:26-27 N '54.
Simple superheterodyne receiver. S. Vorob'ev, V. Korobovkin. Radio no. 11:49-52 N '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
(see also subdivision under Dzerzhinsk)
Zherebtsov, I. P. [Introduction of decimeter and centimeter waves into radio engineering] Vvedenie v radiotekhniku detsimetrovykh i santimetrovykh voln. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 188 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka)
Ultra-short wave radio station. UA3TZh. V. Domnin. Radio no. 30-31 N '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
On the nature of discrete sources of cosmic radio emission. I. S. Shklovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:353-356 S '54.

RADIO CIRCUITS
Gonorovskii, I. S. [Radio signals and transient phenomena in radio circuits] Radiosignaly i perekhodnye iavleniia v radiotsepiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio. 1954. 325 p.

RADIO CLUBS
Favored work. N. Kontorin. Radio no. 11:12 N '54.
Radio amateurs help the village. F. Voitulevich. Radio no. 11:13 N '54.
Radio engineering enthusiasts. A. Mints. Radio no. 11: 8-10 N '54.
They study radio engineering. M. Kriukov. Radio no. 11: 14-15 N '54.
Valuable undertaking. V. Tadumadze. Radio no. 11:13 N '54.

RADIO INDUSTRY
Efficiency men. K. Takoev. Radio no. 11:16-17 N '54.
Results of a contest on outstanding suggestions of effiency measures. O. Khitrinskii. Radio no. 11:23-24 N '54.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Iziumov, N. M. [Radio relay communication] Radiorelenaia sviaz'. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 15 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 29)

RADIO RESEARCH
Search for new ways in science and practice. V. Siforov. Radio no. 11:11-12 N '54.

RADIO STATIONS see subdivision under Arctic regions; North Pole

RADIO WAVES
Zherebtsov, I. P. [Introduction of decimeter and centimeter waves into radio engineering] Vvedenie v radiotekhniku detsimetrovykh i santimetrovykh voln. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 188 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka)
Answer to V. L. Ginzburg's article concerning the book "Radio wave propagation." V. N. Kessenikh. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:510-516 O '54.
V. N. Kessenikh's old and new errors. V. L. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:517-520 O '54.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Kursanov, A. L. [Radioactive tracers in the study of the scientific bases of plant nutrition] Mechenye atomy v razrabotke nauchnykh osnov pitaniia rastenii. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 29 p.
Kinetic method for using tracers for the study of the mechanism of complex chemical and biochemical processes. Part 2. Behavior of acetaldehyde during cold-flame oxidation of butane. M. B. Neiman, G. I. Feklisov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1439-1450 Ag '54.
Radiactive tracer study of wireworm migration in the soil. A. I. Cherepanov, K. P. Volgina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:301-302 S '54.
Use of radioactive isotopes in the study of structural changes of cement stone during its periodic freezing. G. I. Logginov, T. IU. Liubimova, M. A. Shishkovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:247-250 S '54.
Use of tagged atoms in the study of feeding habits of aqueous animals. A. G. Rodina, A. S. Troshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:297-300 S '54.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Radioactive isotypes in the study and control of mechanical wear in machines] Metody izucheniia i kontrol' iznosa v mashinakh pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, 1954. 103 p.

RADIOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Rostov-on-Don; Voronezh)
Method of lateral tomography. V. A. Ankudinov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:73-76 S-O '54.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION
Labeled atoms in technology. IA. A. Fialkov, IU. P. Nazarenko. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:17-19 N '54.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOSPECTROSCOPY see Microwave spectroscop

RADIOTHERAPY
Kaplan, A. L. [X-ray therapy for fibromyomas of the uterus] Rentgenoterapiia fibromiom matki. Moskv Medgiz, 1954. 89 p.
Comparative evaluation of the treatment of cancer o cervix uteri in the first stage by radiologic and co bined methods. R. A. Rodkina. Akush. i gin. no. 5 66 S-O '54.

RADIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Injuries of the epidermis caused by roentgen rays a radium and their therapy. M. N. Pobedinskii. Ve rent. i rad. no. 5:18-22 S-O '54.

RADIUM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Khalipskii, A. L. [Brief manual on roentgenotherapy curietherapy for skin diseases] Kratkoe rukovods rentgenoterapii i kiuriterapii boleznei kozhi. Kie med. izd-vo USSR, 1949. 110 p.

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under Manchuria; Mongolia Siberia)
Arlazorov, M. S. [In search of new roads] V poiska vykh dorog. Pod red. A. V. Gorinova. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.
Brodovich, N. V. [Use of unexploited potentials in r car operation] Ispol'zovanie vnutrennikh resurso gonnom khoziaistva. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat 118 p.
Kaganovich, L. M. [Improve the work and organize expansion in the railroad transport industry; spe given at the All-Union conference of railroad tra workers, May 8, 1954] Uluchshit' rabotu i organ novyi pod"em zheleznodorozhnogo transporta; re Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii aktiva rabotnikov zhe dorozhnogo transporta 8 maia 1954 goda. Moskv izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.
All-Union Day of Railroad Transportation. Blok no. 20:1-12 Jl '49.

RAILROADS—BRAKES
Mikhailova, G. M. [Automatic braking on narrow- lumber transport railroads] Avtomaticheskoe to nie na lesovoznykh uzkokoleinykh zheleznykh do Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 100 p.

RAILROADS—BRIDGES
Dzhigit, S. O. [Major restoration of small bridges conduits] Kapital'noe vosstanovlenie malykh m trub. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 199 p.

RAILROADS—CARS
Methods for calculating cast undercarriage fram freight cars. L. A. Shadur. Trudy MEMIIT n 162-189 '53.
Movable dwellings. B. Aksel'rad. Ogonek 32 8 D '54.
Principles for calculating dynamic stresses in t beam of railroad cars subjected to longitudina I. P. Isaev. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:190-224 '5
RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPA
Methods of calculating units of electric power c tion in repairing locomotives and railroad car Bykov, V. F. Klimov. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:2 '53.
Methods of increasing productivity of welding w repairing rolling stock. M. G. Makeev. Trud no. 62:261-276 '53.

RAILROADS—COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS
Tikhonov, K. [Making and breaking up of trains Formirovanie i rasformirovanie poezdov zim perer. i dop. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 19 [Utilization of railroad cars in winter] Ekspluа vagonnogo khoziaistva zimoi. Izd. 4., ispr. Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 100 p.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK
Frolov, A. M. [Methods of guaranteeing the stat ground earthwork] Mery obespecheniia ustoic zemlianykh mass i sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1954. 319 p.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION see subdivis Moscow

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
IAkhnin, S. Z. [Plastic materials and their use engineering] Plasticheskie massy i ikh prim zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Go zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT
Acceleration of loading and delivery of freigh shatovskii. Blok. agit. no. 19:34-43 Jl '49

RAILROADS—HISTORY
Construction of railroads in post-reform Russ financial policy of Tsarism (1860's - 1890's). Pogrebinskii. Ist. zap. no. 47:149-180 '54.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS
Tikhonov, K. [Making and breaking up of train Formirovanie i rasformirovanie poezdov zi perer. i dop. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 5 no. 1 '55. 155 p.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Distinctive patterns of hydrothermal and metamorphogenic deposits (of the regional metamorphogenic group). V. S. Domarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:447-450 S '54.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Morphologic characteristics of some accessory minerals in eruptive rocks and their significance in the petrography of sedimentary rocks. V. A. Vakhrushev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:641-643 O '54.

RODENT CONTROL
Sviridenko, P. A. [Protection of crops, food supplies, and arboreal plantings from murine rodents] Myshevidnye gryzuny i zashchita ot nikh urozhaia, zapasov produktov i drevesnykh kul'tur. 2., dop. izd. Kiev, Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 122 p.

ROE DEER—DISEASES
Susceptibility of roe deer to infectious pleuropneumonia in goats. S. N. Anastas'ian. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:34-35 D '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
Gonchar, V.V. [Collection of nomographic charts for metal rolling] Atlas nomogramm po prokatke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 47 p.

ROLLING MILLS
New rolling mill. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 49:8 D '54.

ROME—HISTORY
Character of the social revolution of the 3rd-5th centuries A. D. in the western Roman Empire. S. I. Kovalev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:33-44 '54.

ROME—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black Sea region in antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Pod red. V.N.D'iakova. Moskva.
Vol. 7. Blavatskii, V.D. [Outline of military science in the ancient states of the northern Blask Sea region] Ocherki voennogo dela v antichnykh gosudarstvakh Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. 1954. 158 p.

ROOFS
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi proektnyi institut tipovogo proektirovaniia i tekhnicheskikh issledovanii. [Walls and roofs of principal shops in iron and steel mills; manual on designing] Ograzhdaiushchie konstruktsii osnovnykh tsekhov zavodov chernoi metallurgii; rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 47 p.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Study of growth intensity and root structure of cultured plants in saline soils. B. P. Strogonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:285-288 S '54.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—HORSE SHOWS
Championship equestrian contests of the Soviet Union in 1954. D. A. Larin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:38-43 N '54.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—RADIOGRAPHY
Survey of scientific work of the Rostov Roentgen-Radiological and Oncological Institute (P. N. Snegirev, director). P. N. Snegirev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:91-93 S-O '54.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—TEACHERS' INSTITUTES
Arrests of ethnographers and archaeologists. M. M. Volia 2 no. 2:23-26 F '53.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—SAVINGS BANKS
Growth of deposits in Rostov Province savings banks. M. Shmin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:65-67 Ja '55.

ROSTOV UNIVERSITY
Victims of Communism; the Rostov University. Professor X. Volia 2 no. 1:31 Ja '53.

ROTATION OF CROPS
Natsentov, D. I. [Correct cultivation of protected soil; crop rotation in protected soil applicable to conditions in central and northern regions] Pravil'no ispol'zovat' zashchishchennyi grunt; kul'turooboroty v zashchishchennom grunte primenitel'no k usloviiam tsentral'nykh i severnykh raionov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom)

Grouping of fields in crop rotation according to the erosion of the soil. D. IA. Mikhailov. Trudy Sekt. pochv. Kir FAN SSSR no. 3:33-37 '50.

ROTENBURG, GERMANY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Service in the tomb chapel of Queen Ekaterina Pavlovna in Rotenburg near Stuttgart. M. K. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9:22 Ag-S '54.

ROVEN'KI DISTRICT—PHARMACY
Letter from workers of Pharmacy no. 113 of the Voroshilovgrad Province Pharmaceutic Administration. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:33-35 S-O '54.

ROWING
Strength of a team. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Ogonek 32 no. 47:29-30 N '54.

Variation in the sugar content, and pyroracemic and lactic acid contents of the blood of rowers after a workout as an indicator of the condition of training. L. G. Leshkevich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:289-303 '54.

RUBBER
Diffusion of antioxidants in rubber. A. S. Kuz'minskii, S. A. Reitlinger, E. V. Shemastina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:611-612 O '54.
Effect of the oxidation of rubbers on the kinetics of their swelling. V. E. Gul', L. V. Khodzhaeva, B. A. Dogadkin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:412-420 N-D '54.
Vitrification temperatures and fluidity of rubbers of various molecular weight. A. Tager, M. Iovleva, T. Kantor, L. Muzheva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11: 1227-1230 N '54.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
Smirnov, N.I. [Synthetic rubbers] Sinteticheskie kauchuki. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 456 p.
Ageing of polyvinyl chloride plasticized rubbers. V. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Khim. prom. no. 6:350-353 S '54.

RUBINSTEIN, ANTON, 1829-1894
Anton Rubinstein, V. Gorodinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 47: 28 N '54.

RUMANIA—GLASS MANUFACTURE
A glass factory. I. Skumpu. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:30-31 N '54.

RUMANIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Work of Rumanian historians. Mikhail Roller. Vop. ist. no. 10:190-191 O '54.

RUMANIA—HISTORY
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 11:190-191 N '54.

RUMANIA—OPERA
On the Rumanian stage. Evg. Belov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:122-123 D '54.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL PUBLIC HEALTH see Public health, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSETSKII, I. I.
Notes of Prof. I. I. Ruseitskii's article "Clinical aspects of the pain syndrom." G. D. Novinskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 11:42-43 N '54.

RUSH WORK
Structures made of rushes. A. Leushkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:35-37 N '54.

RUSSELL, EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, Baron, 1895-
A book about the war crimes of German Nazis ("The scourge of the swastika." Lord Russell. Reviewed by Lev Slavin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:29-31 O '54.

RUSSIA
Ivanov, G. [The Soviet people is the builder of communism] Sovetskii narod - stroitel' kommunizma. Leningrad, Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 126 p.
Thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:3-5 N '54.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
Moskovskii, V. [When your country calls] Kogda rodina prizovet. 2-e, dop. i ispr. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 125 p.
Comrade Stalin on the tireless improvement of the combat training of the Soviet Army. Z. Osipov. Prop. i agitator no. 7:7-16 Ap '53.
Improve and perfect the work of Communist Youth League organizations of the Army and the Navy. Prop. i agitator no. 14:7-15 Jl '53.
Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. I. I. Barits. Svoboda no. 28/29:27-28 O-N '54.
Till the last breath to be faithful to one's people, to the Soviet native land, and to the Soviet government. Colonel S. Ustinov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:3-4 N '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY
Korniushin, P. [Soviet tank crew members; brief outline of the development and battle experience of armored and mechanized troops of the Soviet army] Sovetskie tankisty; kratkii ocherk razvitiia i boevogo puti bronetankovykh i mekhanizirovannykh voisk Sovetskoi Armii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 126 p.
Significance of the changes in the Supreme Comand of the Soviet Army. I. B. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:15-17 Ap '53.

RUSSIA—ARMY—HISTORY
Lieutenant Nekrasov's heroism. E. V. Maslovskii. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:67-70 Ja '48.

RUSSIA—ARMY—INSIGNIA
Shoulder straps in the Soviet Army. Nashi vesti no. 60: 3-4 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA—COMMERCE
Business cooperation. N. I. Mel'nikov. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:12-13 N '54.
Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11: 44-46 N '54.
Editorial: For the further improvement of Soviet trade. Sov. torg. no. 11:1-5 N '54.
The foreign trade of the Soviet Union is in the service of peace and progress. I. Dudinskii. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11:1-10 N '54.
New brochure on trade and consumption ("Soviet trade and national consumption." M. Makarova. Reviewed by L. Genkina. Sov. torg. no. 11:39-40 N '54.
The role of commerce in the economic life of Soviet society. F. Chuikov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 39:19-28 '53.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—HISTORY
From the history of the trade policy of the Russian Centralized State of the 15th century. N. A. Kazakova. Ist. zap. no. 47:259-290 '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—ICELAND
Soviet-Iceland trade relations. V. Sergeev. Vnesh. torg. 24 no 11:18-20 N '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—YUGOSLAVIA
Compensation agreement between Soviet and Yugoslav foreign trade organizations. A. Korolenko. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 11:21-22 N '54.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic; with amendments and additions adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. on July 16, 1938; July 29, 1939; June 2, 1940, and April 5, 1941) Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi Verkhovnym Sovetom RSFSR 16 iiulia 1938 g., 29 iiulia 1939 g., 2 iiunia 1940 g. i 5 apr. 1941 g. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 55 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; with amendments and additions adopted at the first session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. in its fourth convocation] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na I sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p.

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY
Bolshevik Constitution Day. A. D. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 9:7-8 D '52.

RUSSIA—DEFENSES
Lar'kov, A. [Defense of our socialist fatherland] O zashchite sotsialisticheskogo otechestva. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 126 p.
Zubov, N. [Be vigilant anywhere and under any circumstance] Byt' bditel'nym na liubom uchastke i vo visakoi obstanovke. 2. dop. izd. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 142 p.
If war should come tomorrow... V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. no. 3:2-5 Ag '47.
Press review. E. Sh. Nashi vesti no. 66:4 N '54.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From the Baltic to the Black Sea. Mariia Antonietta Macciocchi. Sov. zhen. no. 12:25 D '54.

RUSSIA—DISTANCES, ETC.
[Handbook on railroad transportation rates] Spravochnik po tarifam zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1946. 223 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Aleksandrova, V. P. [Lowering production costs and increasing the well-being of the Soviet people] Snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii i rost blagosostoianiia sovetskogo naroda. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954. 39 p.
Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [Fourth congress of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. (Tutzing, near Munich, July 5 - 7, 1954); reports and discussions] IV konferentsiia Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR (Tuttsing bliz Miunkhena, 5 - 7 iiulia 1954 g.); doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen.
No. 1. [Sessions 1-3] Zasedaniia 1-3. 1954. 150 p.
Strepukhov, M. [The welfare of the Soviet people grows] Rastet blagosostoianie sovetskogo naroda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS profizdat, 1954. 77 p.
Basic results of the struggle to rebuild the U. S. S. R. national economy (1921-1925). A. A. Voronetskaia, N. A. Ivnitskii, A. A. Matiugin, IU. A. Poliakov. Ist. zap. no. 47:3-57 '54.
Concern for the welfare of the poeple by the Party and government. A. Kuropatkin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 45: 3-16 '54.
Russia before the February Revolution. IAremchuk. Rus. put' no. 47:15-17 Mr '54.
To new victories in the building of a communist society. Vest. stat. no. 6:3-11 N-D '54.
Toward new victories. Slaviane no. 11:3-5 N '54.
What is meant by fulfillment of the five-year plan according to the level of production? E. Kasimovskii. Blok. agit. no. 6:32-36 F '49.

USSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

USSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Stefanov, B.N. [The fifth five-year plan for the development of the U.S.S.R. is a new great step along the road to communism] Piatyi piatiletnii plan razvitiia SSSR - novyi krupnyi shag po puti k kommunizmu. Leningrad, 1953. 27 p.

Capitalism or no capitalism? Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 47:25-28 My '54.

Directives of the Nineteenth Party Congress for the five-year plan. Hirto. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 9:12-13 D '52.

Stalin on the basic prerequisites of the transition from socialism to communism. Pylyp Stoian. Dnipro 27 no. 5:92-98 My '53.

USSIA—FAMINES

The collectivized village. B. Orlov. Bor'ba no. 5/6: 21-24 My-Je '50.

Fatal spring. Nikolai Zaozernyi. Rus. put' no. 47:11-14 My '54.

USSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Kremlin and the course of socialism in Asia. G. Shtaker'berg. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:10-14 Ap '53.

"The Livonian War." V. D. Koroliuk. Reviewed by S. O. Shmidt. Vop. ist. no. 10:150-152 O '54.

"Vstrechi s tovarishchem Stalinym." I. Malyna'kyi. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 23-24 S '52.

The U.S.S.R. military doctrine and its underlying principles (continuation). I. Baritis. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:4-8 Je '53.

USSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

Kobliakov, I.K. [From Brest to Rapallo; outline history of Soviet-German relations from 1918 to 1922] Ot Brestu do Rapallo; ocherki istorii sovetsko-germanskikh otnoshenii s 1918 po 1922 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. 1954. 249 p.

USSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, EASTERN

Fifth anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:38 N '54.

USSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

[Preliminary to negotiations between the governments of the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A. on the atomic problem] K peregovoram mezhdu Pravitel'stvom SSSR i Pravitel'stvom SShA po atomnoi probleme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

The Iron Curtain and the open door policy. M. Zabaznov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:6-9 Ag '47.

Propaganda and politics. E. S. Zotov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:33-35 Ap '48.

USSIA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Outlines of the history of the U.S.S.R.; period of feudalism (Russia during the first quarter of the 18th century. Transformation under Peter I)] Ocherki istorii SSSR; period feodalizma (Rossiia v pervoi chetverti XVIII v. Preobrazovaniia Petra I). Pod red. B.B.Kafengauza, N.I.Pavlenko. Moskva, 814 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. ["The history of Kazan"] Kazanskaia istoriia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 191 p.

Bashilov, Boris. [Myth of Russian "superimperialism"] Mif o russkom "sverkh imperializme." [Buenos Aires] Rus' [1953]. 80 p.

Bashilov, Boris. [Undeserved glory (the creators of Russian culture are not intellectuals; the intellectuals are not the creators of Russian culture); thoughts of spiritual emigrant] Nezasluzhennaia slava (tvortsy russkoi kul'tury - ne intelligentsy, intelligentsy - ne tvortsy russkoi kul'tury); myali vnutrennego emigranta. [Buenos Aires] Rus' [n.d.] 159 p.

Chugaev, D.A. [The Communist Party as the organizer of the Soviet multinational state; 1917-1924] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator Sovetskogo mnogonatsional'nogo gosudarstva; 1917-1924 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.

Grinev, P. [How they die in the U.S.S.R.] Kak umiraiut v SSSR. N'iu-Iork, [The Russian Press Digest] 1954. 31 p. (Natsional'nyi fond bor'by za Rossiiu)

Hryshko, V. [Historical and legal background of the theory of the Third Rome] Istorychno-pravne pidhruntia teorii III Rymu. Miunkhen, 1951. (Teorilia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)

Krupnyts'kyi, Borys. [The theory of the third Rome and the paths of Russian historiography] Teoriia III Rymu i shliakhy rosiis'koi istoriografii. Miunkhen, TSerkovno-Arkheografichna Komisiia Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi, 1952. 29 p. (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)

Ogloblin, Oleksander. [Muscovite theory of the Third Rome in the 16th and 17th centuries] Moskovs'ka teoriia III Rymu v XVI-XVII stol. Miunkhen, 1951. 55 p (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)

Raimov, R.M. [The U.S.S.R. during the period of putting the Stalin constitution into effect, of completing the construction of socialism, and of the gradual transition to Communism; 1935-1941] SSSR v period provedeniia Stalinskoi konstitutsii, zaversheniia stroitel'stva sotsializma i postepennogo perekhoda k kommunizmu; 1935-1941. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo univ., 1953. 108 p.

Samoilov, F.N. [In the tracks of the past] Po sledam minuvshego. S predisl. Em. IAroslavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

Sergeevskii, B.N. [Russia's past; brief historical outline] Proshloe Russkoi Zemli; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. N'iu Iork, Izd. "Rossika" [1954] 156 p.

Zimin, A.A. [Legal documents in the period of feudal break-down in Russia, 12th-15th centuries] Pamiatniki prava feodal'no-razdroblennoi Rusi, XI-XV vv. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 442 p. (Pamiatniki russkogo prava, no. 2)

Annexation of the Ukraine. Niki. Rus. put' no. 45:16-18 F '54.

Cossacks and tyranny; outline history. S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:9-22 Ag '47.

Dividing the history of Soviet society into periods. I. B. Berkhin, M. P. Kim. Vop. ist. no. 10:72-78 O '54.

"Historical and sociological expeditions of 1949-1950." Reviewed by D. I. Gusev. Vop. ist. no. 10:153-155 O '54.

November anniversaries. B. Shatilov. Nashi vesti no. 67:1-3 N '54.

100th anniversary of the Russian Crimean War (conclusion). Miter-Archpriest N. Perekhval'skii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:180-181 O '54.

Realization of great ideas. Klub 4 no. 10:1-2 O '54.

A review of English historical journals. Vop. ist. no. 11: 186-189 N '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

Problems in the study of the sources of the history of Soviet society. S. I. IAkubovskaia. Vop. ist. no. 10: 125-128 O '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Military activity of the Russian army in White Russia and Lithuania in the summer of 1655. A. N. Mal'tsev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13:51-62 '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, NAVAL

Tarle, E. V. [Admiral D. N. Seniavin's expedition in the Mediterranean Sea, 1805-1807] Ekspeditsiia admirala D. N. Seniavina v Sredizemnoe more, 1805-1807. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 165 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Lokshin, E. [Industry of the U.S.S.R. and its branch structure] Promyshlennost' SSSR i ee otraslevaia struktura. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 31 p.

Tokmalaev, S.F. [Circulation and turnover of capital] Krugooborot i oborot kapitala. Moskva, 1954. 44 p.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

"The Russian mind from Peter the Great through the Enlightenment" [in English]. S. R. Tompkins. Reviewed by S. S. Volk. Vop. ist. no. 11:137-140 N '54.

RUSSIA—INVASION OF 1812

The Don Cossack militia of 1812. L. M. Frantseva. Ist. zap. no. 47:291-307 '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Concerning the quality of products. M. I. Kalinin. Blok. agit. no. 6:30-31 F '49.

Let us achieve new successes in production. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:1-3 N '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES—HISTORY

A discussion of L. V. Danilova's and V. T. Pashuto's article "Commodity production in Rus' to the 17th century." V. P. Lystsov, V. A. Pavlovich. Vop. ist. no. 10:172-174 O '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Mass agitation activity on cruises. S. Smirnov, S. Pozdeev. Prop. i agitator no. 14:53-58 Jl '53.

Navy Day of the U.S.S.R. N. Tokarev. Blok. agit. no. 19: 24-33 Jl '49.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [Fourth congress of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. (Tutzing, near Munich, July 5 - 7, 1954); reports and discussions] IV konferentsiia Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR (Tuttsing bliz Miunkhena, 5 - 7 iiulia 1954 g.); doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen.

No. 1. [Sessions 1-3] Zasedaniia 1-3. 1954. 150 p.

The amnesty as it is. Volia 2 no. 5:1-3 My '53.

Amnesty in the U.S.S.R. Volia 2 no. 4:1-2 Ap '53.

Campaign against "bourgeois nationalism" in the U.S.S.R. I. Barits. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:5-9 Ap '53.

Cossack declaration at the State Conference in Moscow. V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:7-9 Ap '48.

The Cossack platform. C. E. - v. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:13-18 Ap '48.

Don Cossack Army Hetman Kaledin at a State Conference in Moscow. N. M. Mel'nikov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:3-7 Ap '48.

Editorial: The unity of the party, the government, and the Soviet people is invincible. Prop. i agitator no. 14: 2-6 Jl '53.

The future lying ahead. Ios. Okulich. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 1:9-15 Ja '47.

Humdrum of Soviet life. Murat. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:51-54 N-D '51.

Improve the state apparatus in every way. K. Plotnikov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:15-24 D '54.

Interview given by Stalin to our correspondent. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:19-21 N-D '51.

My illusions and Bolshevik reality. I. Minishki. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:20-23 Ap '53.

Myth about Soviet nationalism. S. Zarudnyi. Bor'ba no. 5/6:1-3 My-Je '50.

Next Bolshevik masquerade. D. Hulai. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 6:1-2 Ag '52.

On the way toward a Soviet Bastille. A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:1-3 Je '53.

One more theory about Stalin's death. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:208-210 N '54.

Our attitude toward Russia. D. Hulai. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 1:3-4 D '51.

Present stage of the revolution and the tasks of the Central Association of Postwar Refugees. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda no. 28/29:11-14 O-N '54.

The right and the left of Harrison Salisburty. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:189-191 O '54.

Russia as a united state and the destinies of separatist trends. S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6: 25-32 Ap '48.

Toward new victories. Slaviane no. 11:3-5 N '54.

Who is the chief murderer of the Russian people? Antonio. Rus. put' no. 45 :13-15 F '54.

RUSSIA—POPULATION

Pre-revolution and Soviet maps showing population distribution. A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Vop. geog. no. 34: 134-149 '54.

RUSSIA—PUBLIC WORKS

Great constructor or a great destroyer? P. Ocheret. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:5-7 O-N '52.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

The girl from Polesk. Galina Akulenko. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:6 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Konobeev, V. [Russo-Bulgarian military cooperation in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878] Russko-bolgarskoe boevoe sodruzhestvo v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 77 p.

Work practices of the Union of Bulgarian-Soviet societies. E. Kavafian. Slaviane no. 11:36-37 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Kapitsa, M. [Great friendship between the peoples of the Soviet Union and China] Velikaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry 1954. 63 p.

Our friendship. D. Nosov. Klub 4 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAK

Festival of friendship. Slaviane no. 11:23-24 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ENGLAND

Stalingrad - Coventry. P. Chernushchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 47:17 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Light of the new life. S. Sutotskii. Slaviane no. 11:6-9 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

Our friendship. Max Leon. Ogonek 32 no. 49:18 D '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

"Indian women look at the Soviet Union." Anasuya Gyanchand. Reviewed by M. Dobrosel'skaia. Sov. zhen no. 12:24 D '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDONESIA

No distances in friendship. Subardjo. Sov. zhen. no. 12 2 D '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

On the road of prosperity and progress. A. M. Pankratova. Slaviane no. 11:19-22 N '54.

Polish visitors in the U.S.S.R. Klub 4 no. 11:6 N '54.

Soviet-Polish friendship is getting stronger. Slaviane no. 11:61-62 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELIGION

Astronomy in schools for combating religion. V. A. Shishakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:29-34 N-D '54.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. G. Obichkina. Part. zhizn' no. 18:9-18 D '54.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Stalin, I.V. [Speeches at the 6th congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party (Bolsheviks), July 26 August 3, 1917] Vystupleniia na VI s"ezde RSDRP (bol'shevikov) 26 iiulia - 3 avgusta 1917 g. Moskva, Gos. izvo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.

February and October. M. Vishniak. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:212-215 N '54.

General Kornilov's First Kuban Campaign; sketches (conclusion). K. N. Nikolaev. Nash put' no. 6:37-42 My-Je '54.

In soldiers' ranks during the Russian Revolution ("Czech and Slovaks in revolutionary Russia" [in Czech]. Jindřich Veselý. Reviewed by A. Klevanskii). Slaviane no. 11:52-54 N '54.

EVOLUTION, 1917-1921 (Continued)
r the past. K. N. N. Rod. dali no. 8:29-30 N

anniversary of the Steppe Expedition. P. Don-
Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:18 Ap '48.

EVOLUTION, 1917-1921—DRAMA
ikii, Vs. [Unforgettable 1919; play in three acts
logue and epilogue] Nezabyvaemyi 1919-i; p'esa
aktakh, s prologom i epilogom. 4-e izd. Mo-
os. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 110 p.

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NAR-
ES
in the Moscow region during the first years of
olution. F. Stepun. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:100-
-F '53.

REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—POETRY
poets on terrorism. Nikolai Kamov. Volia 2
8-20 Ja '53.

-SOCIAL CONDITIONS
use; crimes of the Soviet government (1917-1954)]
viniaem; prestupleniia sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1954).
e TSentral'nogo Ob"edineniia Poslevoennykh Emi-
ov iz SSSR, [n. p.] 16 p.
ose who are under pressure. V. Kamyshin. Bor'-
5/6:11-13 My-Je '50.
ictions and crises within the Soviet Union.
ions within the Soviet Union." Sergius Yakobson.
ed by G. Shtakel'berg). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:26-
'53.
despair. V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:
Ag '47.
ure lying ahead. Ios. Okulich. Obshchekaz. zhur.
-15 Ja '47.
urned... G. Shkurin. Volia 2 no. 5:3-5 My '53.
um of Soviet life. Murat. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:51-
-D '51.
et Russia. I. Koval'. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:
Ja '48.
e from "over there": About myself and others.
lai Garkin. Svoboda no. 28/29:33 O-N '54.
d famine, terror, and slavery are the bases of
munist dictatorship. V. Romanovskii. Obshche-
zhur. no. 5:11-18 Ja '48.
s that serve as examples. M. Dronov. Volia 2
9/10:19-22 S-O '53.

—TERRITORIAL EXPANSION
f Georgia and of the Transcaucasian khanates.
an-Girei Dzhabagi. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:12-15 Je

, NORTHERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
emiia nauk SSSR. Arkhangel'skii nauchno-issledova-
skii statsionar. [Concentrated cuttings in the forests
he North; collection of articles] Kontsentrirovannye
ki v lesakh Severa; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo
demii nauk SSSR, 1954. 246 p.

A, NORTHERN—HISTORY
ov, A.I. [Languages and history of the nationalities in
e Far North of the U.S.S.R.] [Azyki i istoriia narod-
stei krainego severa SSSR. Leningrad, Izd. Lenin-
radskogo gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1953. 255 p.

IA, NORTHERN—LANGUAGES
ov, A.I. [Languages and history of the nationalities in
e Far North of the U.S.S.R.] [Azyki i istoriia narod-
stei krainego severa SSSR. Leningrad, Izd. Lenin-
radskogo gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1953. 255 p.

IA, SOUTHERN—SCHOOLS
Soviet school. A. Donetskii. Obshchekaz. zhur.
5:25 Ja '48.

IAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS
our broad land; repertory collection for amateur art
tivities] Na rodnykh prostorakh; repertuarnyi sbornik
ia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-
o TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 158 p.
warda new horizons; verse and stories for declama-
ion] V novye dali; stikhi i rasskazy dlia khudozhestven-
ogo chteniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia
vardiia," 1953. 158 p.

IAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
akhovskii, L. A. [Russian literary language in the first
alf of the 19th century; phonetics, morphology, accent,
yntax] Russkii literaturnyi iazyk pervoi poloviny XIX
eka; fonetika, morfologiia, udarenie, sintaksis. Mo-
kva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva
prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 467 p.
imov, A.I. [History of the Russian literary language;
lecture series] Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo iazyka;
kurs lektsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954.
430 p.

SSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
ew spelling. B. Liubinskii. Rus. put' no. 45:21-23 F
'54.

SSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
ogebauerskii, IA. S. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbran-
nye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N. A. Konstan-
tinova, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk
RSFSR, 1954. 293 p.

SSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE
Great expectations. Konstantin Pavstovskii. Novyi mir
33 no. 11:198-202 N '54.

In defense of the Russian language ("Sovietization of the emigrant language." Nikolai Fedorov. Reviewed by Iv. Kheraskov). Vozrozhdenie no. 25:186-188 Ja-F '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Grammar of the Russian language] Grammatika russkogo iazyka. Moskva.
Vol. 2. Pt. 1. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1954. 703 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—KOREAN
Bednlakov, A.S. [Russian textbook (for Koreans)] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 335 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Popularizing Soviet literature in Leningrad libraries. N. Glagoleva, S. Kellerman. Bibliotekar' no. 12: 11-13 D '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. ["The history of Kazan"] Kazanskaia istoriia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 191 p.
Belinskii, V. G. [Selections] Izbrannoe. Moskva, "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 550 p.
Efimov, A.I. [History of the Russian literary language; lecture series] Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo iazyka; kurs lektsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 430 p.
Glinka, Gleb Aleksandrovich. [At the pass; collection of works by the authors of the "Pereval" group: A. K. Voronskii, Nik. Zarudin, Ivan Kataev et al] Na perevale; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei gruppy "Perevala": A. K. Voronskogo, Nik. Zarudina, Ivana Kataeva i dr. N'iu-Iork, Izd. imeni Chekhova, 1954. 412 p.
Sazonova, IUliia. [History of Russian literature; early period] Istoriia russkoi literatury; drevnii period. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova.
Vol. 1. 1955. 411 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 412 p.
Assignment into the past. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:210-212 N '54.
Between two congresses. Novyi mir 30 no. 11:222-249 N '54.
From the most recent literature. A. Slizkoi. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:182-185 Ja-F '53.
Great continuer of the Leninist cause. Zvezda no. 12: 133-136 D '54.
In defense of the affirmative hero. V. Tendriakov. Novyi mir 30 no. 11:209-213 N '54.
Literature that calls forward. Slaviane no. 11:25-29 N '54.
More books about ordinary Soviet workers. Klub 4 no. 11:8 N '54.
Noble tradition of Soviet literature. A. Makarov. Znamia 24 no. 12:134-156 D '54.
Seekers after the new. V. Sutyrin. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:28 D '54.
With subdued voices. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:192-193 O '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
It isn't necessary to rely on prepared material. F. Komarova. Part. zhizn' no. 18:52-55 D '54.
Reliable means for keeping in touch with the masses. Part. zhizn' no. 18:60-64 D '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under France; Munich; Paris)
"Russkii demokrat," no. 1, September 1951. Reviewed by L. Bicherakhov. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:56-58 N-D '51.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS
Orlov, Vl., comp. [Poets of the Pushkin era; selected poetry] Poety pushkinskoi pory; izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. [Izd. 2-e, dop.]. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 391 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Travel verse. I. Grinberg. Zvezda no. 12:170-177 D '54.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The turning point in the Russian and international labor movement (on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party). R. Sidel'skii. Prop. i agitator no. 14: 16-27 [pp. 25-27 wanting] Jl '53.

RUSSIANS
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Fatal errors. K. Prokomov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5: 32-34 Ja '48.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905—FICTION
Daletskii, Pavel. [In the hills of Manchuria; novel] Na sopkakh Manchzhurii; roman. Dop. izd. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Pt. 1954. 676 p.
Pt. 2. 1954. 597 p.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878
Konobeev, V. [Russo-Bulgarian military cooperation in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878] Russko-bolgarskoe boevoe sodruzhestvo v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 77 p.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYAZAN PROVINCE—DAIRYING
Milkmaids from Ryazan. P. Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 47:4-5 N '54.

RYE GRASS see subdivision under Siberia

RYLOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1939
Rylov, A. [Reminiscences] Vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 261 p.

SABLES
Why state fur farms are not getting dark sable from hunters. P. E. Kogan. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:63-64 S-O '54.

SACHKOVSKAIA, LIUDMILA L'VOVNA
In workers' ranks. I. Nikitina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12: 13-14 D '54.

SAFONOV, BORIS
Book about a heroic flier ("Over the icy sea." Nikodim Gil'iardi. Reviewed by A. Kondratovich). Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:21 D '54.

SAKSAUL see subdivision under Kara Kum

SALICYLIC ACID
Effect of PAS in tuberculosis. J. K. Kupcinskas. Probl. tub. no. 5:41-45 S-O '54.

SALINE WATERS see subdivision under Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf)

SALISBURY, HARRISON EVANS, 1908-
The right and the left of Harrison Salisbury. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:189-191 O '54.

SALIVATION
Unconditioned salivation in tonsillectomy in children. L. A. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:42-45 S-O '54.

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI
"Alimentary toxic infections of a paratyphoid character." I. V. Shur. Reviewed by IU. A. Kozlov. Gig. i san. no. 11:58-59 N '54.
Pathogenic characteristics of the nonagglutinating strains of Salmonella paratyphi. I. A. Kondrat'ev. Gig. i san. no. 11:33-35 N '54.

SALSOLINE
Microcrystallic reactions for salsoline. V. T. Pozdnia-kova. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:28-29 S-O '54.

SALT MINES AND MINING
Approximate method for the determination of interlevel partition dimensions in room-system salt mining. T. A. Zagorskaia. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2: 121-135 '52.

SALTS
Effect of inorganic salts on the surface tension of the water-mercury boundary. D. O. Zeiliger. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:439-441 N-D '54.
Thermodynamic constants of halides, sulfides, oxides, and hydroxides of metals, not readily soluble in water. N. P. Zhuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1523-1527 Ag '54.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
The problem of revolution and the organization of revolutionists in M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin's journalistic works during the period 1863-1864. V. IA. Kirpotin. Vop. ist. no. 11:47-61 N '54.

SALUTATIONS
How workers should address one another. P. Kravtsov. Part. zhizn' no. 18:48-50 D '54.

SAMOILOV, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1883-1953
In memory of Anatolii Vasil'evich Samoilov. N. Kolli. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:37 D '54.

SAMOILOV, FEDOR NIKITICH, 1882-
Samoilov, F.N. [In the tracks of the past] Po sledam minuvshego. S predisl. Em. IAroslavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

SANATORIUMS
Thousands of health resorts. Sov. zhen. no. 12:32 D '54.

SANDALWOOD see subdivision under Ukraine

SANDBLAST
Model 285 core sand-blasting machine. G. S. Taburinskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7:12-13 O '54.

SANDUL, EVDOKHIA AFANAS'EVNA
Welder from Dubossary. Vl. Rudim. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:8 D '54.

SARATOV—ARCHIVES
Saratov Province State Archive. G. A. Malinin. Vop. ist. no. 10:174-176 O '54.

SARATOV—FINANCE
Work practice of the finance organs of Saratov. V. Ryk-shin. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:55-57 D '54.

SARATOV—MUSIC
Musical life of Saratov. L. Khinchin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:103-105 D '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Stefanov, B. N. [The fifth five-year plan for the development of the U. S. S. R. is a new great step along the road to communism] Piatyi piatiletnii plan razvitiia SSSR - novyi krupnyi shag po puti k kommunizmu. Leningrad, 1953. 27 p.

Capitalism or no capitalism? Danilovskii. Rus. put' no. 47:25-28 Mr '54.

Directives of the Nineteenth Party Congress for the five-year plan. IUrto. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 9:12-13 D '52.

Stalin on the basic prerequistes of the transition from socialism to communism. Pylyp Stoian. Dnipro 27 no. 5:92-98 My '53.

RUSSIA—FAMINES

The collectivized village. B. Orlov. Bor'ba no. 5/6: 21-23 My-Je '50.

Fatal spring. Nikolai Zaozernyi. Rus. put' no. 47:11-13 Mr '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Kremlin and the course of socialism in Asia. G. Shtakel'berg. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:10-14 Ap '53.

"The Livonian War." V. D. Koroliuk. Reviewed by S. O. Shmidt. Vop. ist. no. 10:150-152 O '54.

"Peaceloving Stalin." I. Malyns'kyi. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 7:9-11 S '52.

The U. S. S. R. military doctrine and its underlying principles (continuation). I. Barits. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:4-8 Je '53.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

Kobliakov, I. K. [From Brest to Rapallo; outline history of Soviet-German relations from 1918 to 1922] Ot Brest a do Rapallo; ocherki istorii sovetsko-germanskikh otnoshenii s 1918 po 1922 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 249 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, EASTERN

Fifth anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:38 N '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

[Preliminary to negotiations between the governments of the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. on the atomic problem] K peregovoram mezhdu Pravitel'stvom SSSR i Pravitel'stvom SShA po atomnoi probleme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

The Iron Curtain and the open door policy. M. Zabaznov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:6-9 Ag '47.

Propaganda and politics. E. S. Zotov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:33-35 Ap '48.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Outlines of the history of the U.S.S.R.; period of feudalism (Russia during the first quarter of the 18th century. Transformation under Peter I)] Ocherki istorii SSSR; period feodalizma (Rossiia v pervoi chetverti XVIII v. Preobrazovaniia Petra I). Pod red. B.B.Kafengauza, N.I.Pavlenko. Moskva, 814 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. ["The history of Kazan"] Kazanskaia istoriia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 191 p.

Bashilov, Boris. [Myth of Russian "superimperialism"] Mif o russkom "sverkh imperializme." [Buenos Aires] Rus' [1952]. 80 p.

Bashilov, Boris. [Undeserved glory (the creators of Russian culture are not intellectuals; the intellectuals are not the creators of Russian culture); thoughts of spiritual emigrant] Nezasluzhennaia slava (tvortsy russkoi kul'tury - ne intelligentsy, intelligentsy - ne tvortsy russkoi kul'tury); mysli vnutrennego emigranta. [Buenos Aires] Rus' [n. d.] 159 p.

Chugaev, D.A. [The Communist Party as the organizer of the Soviet multinational state; 1917-1924] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator Sovetskogo mnogonatsional'nogo gosudarstva; 1917-1924 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo

Kak umiraiut [illegible] qest] 1954.

Krupnyts'kyi, Borys. [The theory of the third Rome and the paths of Russian historiography] Teoriia III Rymu i shliakhy rosiis'koi istoriografii. Miunkhen, TSerkovno-Arkheograficha Komisiia Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi, 1952. 29 p. (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)

Ogloblin, Oleksander. [Muscovite theory of the Third Rome in the 16th and 17th centuries] Moskovs'ka teoriia III Rymu v XVI-XVII stol. Miunkhen, 1951. 55 p (Teoriia Tret'oho Rymu; zbirnyk prats' chleniv TSerkovno-Arkheohrafichnoi Komisii Apostol's'koho Vizytatora dlia Ukraintsiv u Zakhidnii Evropi)

Raimov, R.M. [The U.S.S.R. during the period of putting the Stalin constitution into effect, of completing the construction of socialism, and of the gradual transition to Communism; 1935-1941] SSSR v period provedeniia Stalinskoi konstitutsii, zavershenii stroitel'stva sotsializma i postepennogo perekhoda k kommunizmu; 1935-1941. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo univ., 1953. 108 p.

Samoilov, F.N. [In the tracks of the past] Po sledam minuvshego. S predisl. Em. IAroslavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

Sergeevskii, B.N. [Russia's past; brief historical outline] Proshloe Russkoi Zemli; kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. N'iu Iork, Izd. "Rossika" [1954] 156 p.

Zimin, A. A. [Legal documents in the period of feudal break-down in Russia, 12th-15th centuries] Pamiatniki prava feodal'no-razdroblennoi Rusi, XI-XV vv. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 442 p. (Pamiatniki russkogo prava, no. 2)

Annexation of the Ukraine. Niki. Rus. put' no. 45:16-18 F '54.

Cossacks and tyranny; outline history. S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:9-22 Ag '47.

Dividing the history of Soviet society into periods. I. B. Berkhin, M. P. Kim. Vop. ist. no. 10:72-78 O '54.

"Historical and sociological expeditions of 1949-1950." Reviewed by D. I. Gusev. Vop. ist. no. 10:153-155 O '54.

November anniversaries. B. Shatilov. Nashi vesti no. 67:1-3 N '54.

100th anniversary of the Russian Crimean War (conclusion). Miter-Archpriest N. Perekhval'skii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:180-181 O '54.

Realization of great ideas. Klub 4 no. 10:1-2 O '54.

A review of English historical journals. Vop. ist. no. 11: 186-189 N '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

Problems in the study of the sources of the history of Soviet society. S. I. IAkubovskaia. Vop. ist. no. 10: 125-128 O '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

Military activity of the Russian army in White Russia and Lithuania in the summer of 1655. A. N. Mal'tsev. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13:51-62 '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, NAVAL

Tarle, E. V. [Admiral D. N. Seniavin's expedition in the Mediterranean Sea, 1805-1807] Ekspeditsiia admirala D. N. Seniavina v Sredizemnoe more, 1805-1807. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 165 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Lokshin, E. [Industry of the U. S. S. R. and its branch structure] Promyshlennost' SSSR i ee otraslevaia struktura. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 31 p.

Tokmalaev, S. F. [Circulation and turnover of capital] Krugooborot i oborot kapitala. Moskva, 1954. 44 p.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

"The Russian mind from Peter the Great through the Enlightenment" [in English]. S. R. Tompkins. Reviewed by S. S. Volk. Vop. ist. no. 11:137-140 N '54.

RUSSIA—INVASION OF 1812

The Don Cossack militia of 1812. L. M. Frantseva. Ist. zap. no. 47:291-307 '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Concerning the quality of products. M. I. Kalinin. Blok. agit. no. 6:30-31 F '49.

Let us achieve new successes in production. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:1-3 N '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES—HISTORY

A discussion of L. V. Danilova's and V. T. Pashuto's article "Commodity production in Rus' to the 17th century." V. P. Lystsov, V. A. Pavlovich. Vop. ist. no. 10:172-174 O '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Mass agitation activity on cruises. S. Smirnov, S. Pozdeev. Prop. i agitator no. 14:53-58 Jl '53.

Navy Day of the U. S. S. R. N. Tokarev. Blok. agit. no. 19: 24-33 Jl '49.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [Fourth congress of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. (Tutzing, near Munich, July 5 - 7, 1954); reports and discussions] IV konferentsiia Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR (Tuttsing bliz Miunkhena, 5 - 7 iiulia 1954 g.); doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen.

No. 1. [Sessions 1-3] Zasedaniia 1-3. 1954. 150 p.

The amnesty as it is. Volia 2 no. 5:1-3 My '53.

Amnesty in the U. S. S. R. Volia 2 no. 4:1-2 Ap '53.

Campaign against "bourgeois nationalism" in the U. S. S. R. I. Barits. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:5-9 Ap '53.

Cossack declaration at the State Conference in Moscow. V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:7-9 Ap '48.

The Cossack platform. C. E. - v. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:13-18 Ap '48.

Don Cossack Army Hetman Kaledin at a State Conference in Moscow. N. M. Mel'nikov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:3-7 Ap '48.

Editorial: The unity of the party, the government, and the Soviet people is invincible. Prop. i agitator no. 14: 2-6 Jl '53.

The future lying ahead. Ios. Okulich. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 1:9-15 Ja '47.

Humdrum of Soviet life. Murat. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:51-54 N-D '51.

Improve the state apparatus in every way. K. Plotnikov. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:15-24 D '54.

Interview given by Stalin to our correspondent. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:19-21 N-D '51.

My illusions and Bolshevik reality. I. Minishki. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:20-23 Ap '53.

Myth about Soviet nationalism. S. Zarudnyi. Bor'ba no. 5/6:1-3 My-Je '50.

Next Bolshevik masquerade. D. Hulai. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 6:1-2 Ag '52.

On the way toward a Soviet Bastille. A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:1-3 Je '53.

One more theory about Stalin's death. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:208-210 N '54.

Our attitude toward Russia. D. Hulai. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 1:3-4 D '51.

Present stage of the revolution and the tasks of the Central Association of Postwar Refugees. Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda no. 28/29:11-14 O-N '54.

The right and the left of Harrison Salisburty. S. Schwarz. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:189-191 O '54.

Russia as a united state and the destinies of separatist trends. S. G. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6: 25-32 Ap '48.

Toward new victories. Slaviane no. 11:3-5 N '54.

Who is the chief murderer of the Russian people? Antonio. Rus. put' no. 45 :13-15 F '54.

RUSSIA—POPULATION

Pre-revolution and Soviet maps showing population distribution. A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Vop. geog. no. 34: 134-149 '54.

RUSSIA—PUBLIC WORKS

Great constructor or a great destroyer? P. Ocheret. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:5-7 O-N '52.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

The girl from Polesk. Galina Akulenko. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:6 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Konobeev, V. [Russo-Bulgarian military cooperation in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878] Russko-bolgarskoe boevoe sodruzhestvo v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 77 p.

Work practices of the Union of Bulgarian-Soviet societies. E. Kavafian. Slaviane no. 11:36-37 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Kapitsa, M. [Great friendship between the peoples of the Soviet Union and China] Velikaia druzhba narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza i Kitaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

Our friendship. D. Nosov. Klub 4 no. 10:16-17 O '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Festival of friendship. Slaviane no. 11:23-24 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ENGLAND

Stalingrad - Coventry. P. Chernushchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 47:17 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Light of the new life. S. Sutotskii. Slaviane no. 11:6-9 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

Our friendship. Max Leon. Ogonek 32 no. 49:18 D '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

"Indian women look at the Soviet Union." Anasuya Gyanchand. Reviewed by M. Dobrosel'skaia. Sov. zhen. no. 12:24 D '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDONESIA

No distances in friendship. Subardjo. Sov. zhen. no. 12: 2 D '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

On the road of prosperity and progress. A. M. Pankratova. Slaviane no. 11:19-22 N '54.

Polish visitors in the U. S. S. R. Klub 4 no. 11:6 N '54.

Soviet-Polish friendship is getting stronger. Slaviane no. 11:61-62 N '54.

RUSSIA—RELIGION

Astronomy in schools for combating religion. V. A. Shishakov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:29-34 N-D '54.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. G. Obichkina. Part. zhizn' no. 18:9-18 D '54.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Stalin, I.V. [Speeches at the 6th congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party (Bolsheviks), July 26-August 3, 1917] Vystupleniia na VI s"ezde RSDRP (bol'shevikov) 26 iiulia - 3 avgusta 1917 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.

February and October. M. Vishniak. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:212-215 N '54.

General Kornilov's First Kuban Campaign; sketches (conclusion). K. N. Nikolaev. Nash put' no. 6:37-42 My-Je '54.

In soldiers' ranks during the Russian Revolution ("Czechs and Slovaks in revolutionary Russia" [in Czech]. Jindřich Veselý. Reviewed by A. Klevanskii). Slaviane no. 11:52-54 N '54.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 (Continued)
Remember the past. K. N. N. Rod. dali no. 8:29-30 N '54.
The 30th anniversary of the Steppe Expedition. P. Donskov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:18 Ap '48.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—DRAMA
Vishnevskii, Vs. [Unforgettable 1919; play in three acts with prologue and epilogue] Nezabyvaemyi 1919-i; p'esa v trekh aktakh, s prologom i epilogom. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 110 p.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
A village in the Moscow region during the first years of the revolution. F. Stepun. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:100-111 Ja-F '53.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—POETRY
Russian poets on terrorism. Nikolai Kamov. Volia 2 no. 1:18-20 Ja '53.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
[We accuse; crimes of the Soviet government (1917-1954)] My obviniaem; prestupleniia sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1954). Izd-nie TSentral'nogo Ob"edineniia Poslevoennykh Emigrantov iz SSSR, [n.p.] 16 p.
About those who are under pressure. V. Kamyshin. Bor'ba no. 5/6:11-13 My-Je '50.
Contradictions and crises within the Soviet Union. ("Tensions within the Soviet Union." Sergius Yakobson. Reviewed by G. Shtakel'berg). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:26-29 Je '53.
Cry of despair. V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3: 32-35 Ag '47.
The future lying ahead. Ios. Okulich. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 1:9-15 Ja '47.
He returned... G. Shkurin. Volia 2 no. 5:3-5 My '53.
Humdrum of Soviet life. Murat. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:51-54 N-D '51.
In Soviet Russia. I. Koval'. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5: 23-24 Ja '48.
People from "over there": About myself and others. Nikolai Garkin. Svoboda no. 28/29:33 O-N '54.
Planned famine, terror, and slavery are the bases of communist dictatorship. V. Romanovskii. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:11-18 Ja '48.
Stories that serve as examples. M. Dronov. Volia 2 no. 9/10:19-22 S-O '53.

RUSSIA—TERRITORIAL EXPANSION
Fall of Georgia and of the Transcaucasian khanates. Vasan-Girei Dzhabagi. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:12-15 Je '53.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhangel'skii nauchno-issledovatel'skii statsionar. [Concentrated cuttings in the forests of the North; collection of articles] Kontsentrirovannye rubki v lesakh Severa; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 246 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—HISTORY
Popov, A.I. [Languages and history of the nationalities in the Far North of the U.S.S.R.] IAzyki i istoriia narodnostei krainego severa SSSR. Leningrad, Izd. Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1953. 255 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—LANGUAGES
Popov, A.I. [Languages and history of the nationalities in the Far North of the U.S.S.R.] IAzyki i istoriia narodnostei krainego severa SSSR. Leningrad, Izd. Leningradskogo gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1953. 255 p.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—SCHOOLS
The Soviet school. A. Donetskii. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:25 Ja '48.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS
[In our broad land; repertory collection for amateur art activities] Na rodnykh prostorakh; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 158 p.
[Towards new horizons; verse and stories for declamation] V novye dali; stikhi i rasskazy dlia khudozhestvennogo chteniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 158 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Bulakhovskii, L. A. [Russian literary language in the first half of the 19th century; phonetics, morphology, accent, syntax] Russkii literaturnyi iazyk pervoi poloviny XIX veka; fonetika, morfologiia, udarenie, sintaksis. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 467 p.
Efimov, A.I. [History of the Russian literary language; lecture series] Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo iazyka; kurs lektsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 430 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
New spelling. B. Liubinskii. Rus. put' no. 45:21-23 F '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Gogebashvili, LA. S. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N. A. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 293 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE
Great expectations. Konstantin Pavstovskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 11:198-202 N '54.
In defense of the Russian language ("Sovietization of the emigrant language." Nikolai Fedorov. Reviewed by Iv. Kheraskov). Vozrozhdenie no. 25:186-188 Ja-F '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Grammar of the Russian language] Grammatika russkogo iazyka. Moskva.
Vol. 2. Pt. 1. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1954. 703 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—KOREAN
Bedniakov, A.S. [Russian textbook (for Koreans)] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 335 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Popularizing Soviet literature in Leningrad libraries. N. Glagoleva, S. Kellerman. Bibliotekar' no. 12: 11-13 D '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. ["The history of Kazan"] Kazanskaia istoriia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 191 p.
Belinskii, V. G. [Selections] Izbrannoe. Moskva, "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 550 p.
Efimov, A.I. [History of the Russian literary language; lecture series] Istoriia russkogo literaturnogo iazyka; kurs lektsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 430 p.
Glinka, Gleb Aleksandrovich. [At the pass; collection of works by the authors of the "Pereval" group: A. K. Voronskii, Nik. Zarudin, Ivan Kataev et al] Na perevale; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei gruppy "Perevala": A. K. Voronskogo, Nik. Zarudina, Ivana Kataeva i dr. N'iu-Iork, Izd. imeni Chekhova, 1954. 412 p.
Sazonova, IUliia. [History of Russian literature; early period] Istoriia russkoi literatury; drevnii period. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova.
Vol. 1. 1955. 411 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 412 p.
Assignment into the past. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:210-212 N '54.
Between two congresses. Novyi mir 30 no. 11:222-249 N '54.
From the most recent literature. A. Slizkoi. Vozrozhdenie no. 25:182-185 Ja-F '53.
Great continuer of the Leninist cause. Zvezda no. 12: 133-136 D '54.
In defense of the affirmative hero. V. Tendriakov. Novyi mir 30 no. 11:209-213 N '54.
Literature that calls forward. Slaviane no. 11:25-29 N '54.
More books about ordinary Soviet workers. Klub 4 no. 11:8 N '54.
Noble tradition of Soviet literature. A. Makarov. Znamia 24 no. 12:134-156 D '54.
Seekers after the new. V. Sutyrin. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:28 D '54.
With subdued voices. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:192-193 O '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
It isn't necessary to rely on prepared material. F. Komarova. Part. zhizn' no. 18:52-55 D '54.
Reliable means for keeping in touch with the masses. Part. zhizn' no. 18:60-64 D '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under France; Munich; Paris)
"Russkii demokrat," no. 1, September 1951. Reviewed by L. Bicherakhov. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:56-58 N-D '51.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS
Orlov, Vl., comp. [Poets of the Pushkin era; selected poetry] Poety pushkinskoi pory; izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. [Izd. 2-e, dop.]. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 391 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Travel verse. L. Grinberg. Zvezda no. 12:170-177 D '54.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The turning point in the Russian and international labor movement (on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the 2nd Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party). R. Sidel'skii. Prop. i agitator no. 14: 16-27 [pp. 25-27 wanting] Jl '53.

RUSSIANS
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Fatal errors. K. Prokomov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5: 32-34 Ja '48.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905—FICTION
Daletskii, Pavel. [In the hills of Manchuria; novel] Na sopkakh Manchzhurii; roman. Dop. izd. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Pt. 1954. 676 p.
Pt. 2. 1954. 597 p.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878
Konobeev, V. [Russo-Bulgarian military cooperation in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878] Russko-bolgarskoe boevoe sodruzhestvo v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1953. 77 p.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYAZAN PROVINCE—DAIRYING
Milkmaids from Ryazan. P. Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 47:4-5 N '54.

RYE GRASS see subdivision under Siberia

RYLOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1939
Rylov, A. [Reminiscences] Vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 261 p.

SABLES
Why state fur farms are not getting dark sable from hunters. P. E. Kogan. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:63-64 S-O '54.

SACHKOVSKAIA, LIUDMILA L'VOVNA
In workers' ranks. I. Nikitina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12: 13-14 D '54.

SAFONOV, BORIS
Book about a heroic flier ("Over the icy sea." Nikodim Gil'iardi. Reviewed by A. Kondratovich). Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:21 D '54.

SAKSAUL see subdivision under Kara Kum

SALICYLIC ACID
Effect of PAS in tuberculosis. J. K. Kupcinskas. Probl. tub. no. 5:41-45 S-O '54.

SALINE WATERS see subdivision under Kara-Bogaz-Gol (Gulf)

SALISBURY, HARRISON EVANS, 1908-
The right and the left of Harrison Salisbury. S. Schwarz Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:189-191 O '54.

SALIVATION
Unconditioned salivation in tonsillectomy in children. L. A. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:42-45 S-O '54

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI
"Alimentary toxic infections of a paratyphoid character. I. V. Shur. Reviewed by IU. A. Kozlov. Gig. i san. no. 11:58-59 N '54.
Pathogenic characteristics of the nonagglutinating strain of Salmonella paratyphi. I. A. Kondrat'ev. Gig. i san. no. 11:33-35 N '54.

SALSOLINE
Microcrystallic reactions for salsoline. V. T. Pozdniakova. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:28-29 S-O '54.

SALT MINES AND MINING
Approximate method for the determination of interlevel partition dimensions in room-system salt mining. T. A. Zagorskaia. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2: 121-135 '52.

SALTS
Effect of inorganic salts on the surface tension of the water-mercury boundary. D. O. Zeiliger. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:439-441 N-D '54.
Thermodynamic constants of halides, sulfides, oxides, and hydroxides of metals, not readily soluble in water. N. P. Zhuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1523-1527 Ag '54.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
The problem of revolution and the organization of revolutionists in M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin's journalistic work during the period 1863-1864. V. IA. Kirpotin. Vop. ist. no. 11:47-61 N '54.

SALUTATIONS
How workers should address one another. P. Kravtsov. Part. zhizn' no. 18:49-50 D '54.

SAMOILOV, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1883-1953
In memory of Anatolii Vasil'evich Samoilov. N. Kolli. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:37 D '54.

SAMOILOV, FEDOR NIKITICH, 1882-
Samoilov, F.N. [In the tracks of the past] Po sledam minuvshego. S predisl. Em. IAroslavskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

SANATORIUMS
Thousands of health resorts. Sov. zhen. no. 12:32 D '54.

SANDALWOOD see subdivision under Ukraine

SANDBLAST
Model 285 core sand-blasting machine. G. S. Taburinskii. Lit. proizv. no. 7:12-13 O '54.

SANDUL, EVDOKIIA AFANAS'EVNA
Welder from Dubossary. Vl. Rudim. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:8 D '54.

SARATOV—ARCHIVES
Saratov Province State Archive. G. A. Malinin. Vop. ist. no. 10:174-176 O '54.

SARATOV—FINANCE
Work practice of the finance organs of Saratov. V. Rykshin. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:55-57 D '54.

SARATOV—MUSIC
Musical life of Saratov. L. Khinchin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:103-105 D '54.

SARATOV PROVINCE—PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORIES
Activities of clinical diagnostic laboratories in district and rural hospitals in the Saratov Province. N. S. Solun. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:43-44 S-O '54.

SAROSI, GYULA
Progress of model airplane builders in Hungary. Gyula Saros.. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:22 D '54.

SAUREL see subdivision under Black Sea

SAVINGS BANKS
(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)
Enroll more new deposits. I. Zameshaev. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:67-68 Ja '55.
A review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:72-80 Ja '55.

SAWMILLS
Vlasov, G. D. [New methods for technological calculations in sawmilling; layout plans] Novye metody tekhnologicheskikh raschetov v lesopilenii; plany raskroia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 59 p.

SAXAUL see Saksaul

SAXIFRAGES see subdivision under Ukraine

SCABIES
Dubinin, V. B. [Mange mites; their biology, damage to agriculture, and measures for their prevention and control] Chesotochnye kleshchi; ikh biologiia, vred v sel'skom khoziaistve, mery profilaktiki i bor'by s nimi. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1954. 170 p.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Wooden gangway alongside truck scales. O. Vorontsov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:24 O '54.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)—REPAIRING
Savings realized in the repairing of scales. A. Gol'denberg, E. Pavlov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 9:28 S '54.

SCARLET FEVER
Clinical aspects therapy and prevention of scarlet fever. Med. sestra no. 10:3-10 O '54.
Evaluation of the effectiveness of therapeutic use of penicillin in scarlet fever. I. L. Bogdanov. Pediatriia no. 5:66-71 S-O '54.

SCHACHERMEYR, FRITZ, 1895-
"Alexander, the Great" [in French]. L. Homo; "Alexander, the Great. Genius and rule" [in German]. F. Schachermeyr. Reviewed by M. N. Botvinnik, B. N. Seletskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:117-121 '54.

SCHISM—EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH
The schism of 1054 [in French]. Priest-monk Pierre (Paul L'Huillier). Vest. Rus. z-evr. patr. ekz. no. 19: 144-164 S '54.
Schism of the Eastern Orthodox and Western Roman Catholic Church. Prof. V. M. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9: 14-17 Ag-S '54.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN—RECREATION
Effect of active open-air recreation of school children on their school work. L. V. Mikhailova. Gig. i san. no. 11: 30-32 N '54.

SCHOOL DRAMA see College and school drama

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Organization and the conduct of a winter excursion on the study of birds. V. L. Gur'ev. Est. v shkole no. 6: 61-65 N-D '54.

SCHOOL GARDENS
(see also subdivision under Dankov; Mechetinskii)
Peznichenko, A. G. [School orchards and beery gardens] Shkol'nyi plodovo-iagodnyi sad. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 259 p.

SCIENCE
Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 12:3-76 D '53.
Science of a socialist country. E. N. Chesnokov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:1-3 N '54.
Science serves the people. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:2 of cover N '54.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
Objective character of laws of nature and society. M. O. Streshinskii. Est. v shkole no. 6:3-8 N-D '54.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENCE FICTION
Character depiction in science fiction. Mykola Pyvovarov. Dnipro 27 no. 6:113-118 Je '53.

SCIENTISTS
Arrests of ethnographers and archaeologists. M. M. Volia 2 no. 2:23-26 F '53.

SCOUTS AND SCOUTING
The Sokol movement (conclusion). Br. L. A. Rod. dali no. 8:31 N '54.
Youth section. Rod. dali no. 4:31-33 Jl '54.

SCRAP METAL
Using ferrous metal shavings as a substitute for scrap metal. M. I. Kudrin. Lit. proizv. no. 7:9-12 O '54.

SCULPTURE—EXHIBITIONS
People's sculptors. I. M. Chaikov. Klub 4 no. 10:13-15 O '54.

SEA see Ocean

SEA WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
Number and density of bacteria in a strata of water of the northern part of the Caspian Sea. L. K. Osnitskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5: 571-579 S-O '54.
Observations on the rate of multiplication of microorganism in sea water. A. E. Kriss, E. M. Markianovich. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:551-560 S-O '54.

SEAMEN—RECREATION see subdivision under Tsingtao, China

SEASIDE RESORTS see subdivision under Ayu-Dag

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
I. M. Sechenov and problems of the physiology of the nervous system. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Priroda 43 no. 11: 3-12 N '54.

SECRET POLICE see subdivision under Kiev

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
Documents: Note of the Soviet government to the governments of France, Great Britain, and the U. S. Nov. vrem. no. 44:supplement:3-8 O '54.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION see subdivision under Bering Sea; Okhotsk, Sea of

SEEDS
Preseeding treatment of seeds and foliar nutrition of plants with minor elements. M. IA. Shkol'nik, N. A. Makarova. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:31-36 N '54.
Important means for increasing yield. M. K. Ponomarchuk. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:68-74 N '54.

SEEDS—CLEANING
Cleaning seeds of flax and other crops. S. Osadchii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:25 O '54.
Improve the work of seed cleaning stations. A. Gol'dberg, A. Rynkovskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:8-9 O '54.
Theory and operation of separating machines with new guides. B. Berger. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:13-14 O '54.

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEISMOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Khait)
Feasibility of using magnetometric methods in the solution of problems in earthquake forecasting. A. G. Kalashnikov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:162-180 '54.
Investigation of epicentral zones by means of regional seismic stations. D. A. Kharin, S. I. Masarskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:97-112 '54.
Modifications of the atmospheric electric potential gradiens as one of the possible precursors of earthquakes. V. F. Bonchkovskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25: 192-206 '54.
On the relation between terrestrial currents and earthquakes. A. N. Tikhonov, A. G. Ivanov, V. A. Troitskaia, B. P. D'iakonov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:181-191 '54.
Seismic depth sounding of the earth's crust. G. A. Gamburtsev. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:124-133 '54.
Tectonic conditions and the mechanism of earthquake formation. V. V. Belousov, M. V. Gzovskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:25-35 '54.
Use of geoacoustic methods for the solution of earthquake forecasting problems. M. S. Antsyferov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:157-161 '54.
Use of geomorphological methods in seismotectonic investigations. N. V. Dumitrashko, D. A. Lilienberg. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:74-86 '54.
Use of geomorphological methods in seismotectonic investigations (in the basin of the Issyk-Kul' Lake). I. P. Gerasimov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:87-96 '54.

SEISMOMETRY
New methods and apparatuses for the recording of seismic phenomena. G. A. Gamburtsev. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:154-156 '54.
Problems in seismic zoning. I. E. Gubin. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25:36-73 '54.
Seismism of the U. S. S. R., results and perspectives of its study. E. F. Savarenskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 25: 5-24 '54.

SEMANTICS
The place of semantics in the sphere of linguistic disciplines. V. A. Zvegintsev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5: 28-34 S-O '54.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Effect of contact recombination on the volt-ampere characteristics of the rectifier. A. V. Rzhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:389-390 S '54.
Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Part. 1. V. I. Liashenko, O. V. Snitko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:65-76 '54.
Effect of molecular absorption on the photoconductivity of semiconductors. Part 2. Kinetics and mechanism of phenomena occurring in copper oxide. V. I. Liashenko, O. V. Snitko, I. M. Semeniuchenko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5: 77-86 '54.
Modifications in yield conditions and conductivity of molybdenum sulfide under the effect of adsorption. V. I. Liashenko. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:33-36 '53.
Optical absorption and photoelectric effect of semiconductor antimony-cesium photocathodes at low temperatures. P. G. Borziak. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4: 28-32 '53.
Theory of photomagnetic effect in semiconductors in large magnetic fields. A. I. Ansel'm. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2064-2069 N '54.
Transparency coefficient of semiconductor-metal contacts. M. F. Deigen, V. E. Lashkarev. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:3-10 '53.
Variations in the thermal conductivity of semiconductors in the magnetic field. Kh. I. Amirkhanov, A. Z. Daibov, V. P. Zhuze. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:557-560 O '54.

SEMINAL VESICLES—SURGERY
Calculi in the seminal vesicle. Sh. Sh. Sanikidze. Khirurgiia no. 9:74 S '54.

SENIAVIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1763-1831
Tarle, E. V. [Admiral D. N. Seniavin's expedition in the Mediterranean Sea, 1805-1807] Ekspeditsiia admirala D. N. Seniavina v Sredizemnoe more, 1805-1807. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 165 p.

SENOV, P. L.
"Course in pharmaceutical chemistry." P. L. Senov. Reviewed by A. I. Tentsova. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:60-62 S-O '54.

SEPTICEMIA
Hemotherapy for diplococcus septicemia in young calves. N. E. Rusnak. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:32-33 D '54.

SERAFIMOVICH
In the Cossack village Ust'-Medveditskaya. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:36 Ag '47.

SEREBRIAKOV, PAVEL
Rachmaninoff picture etudes. E. Svetlanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:93 D '54.

SERFDOM
Zaionchkovskii, P. A. [Abolition of serfdom in Russia] Otmena krepostnogo prava v Rossii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 290 p.

SERGII, Patriarch of Moscow, 1867-1944
10th anniversary of the death of His Holiness, Patriarc Sergeii. Vest. Rus. z-evr. patr. ekz. no. 19:98-105 S '54.

SERIES
Asymptotic behavior of Lebesgue functions of certain methods for the summation of Chebyshev's series. L. M. Abramov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:173-176 S '54.

SERIKOVA, KLAVDIIA GRIGOR'EVNA
The nurse as promotor of health education. Med. sestra no. 10:28-30 O '54.

SERUM
Quantitative determination of albumins and α-, β-, and γ-globulins in blood serum. Z. TS. Vainberg. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:262-269 '54.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Iosif'ian, A. G. [Principles of servomechanisms] Osnovy sledíashchego privoda. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 596 p.

SEVAN REGION—CAMELS, FOSSIL
Wild dromedary bones found in the sediments of Lake Sevan, Armenia. IA. I. Khaveson. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:475-478 S '54.

SEVASTOPOL—CYCLORAMAS
Monument to a heroic defense. P. Sokolov-Skalia. Sov. Soiuz no. 11:20-21 N '54.

SEVASTOPOL—DESCRIPTION
City of Russian glory. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:7 N '54.

STOPOL—SIEGE, 1854-1855
pic defense of Sevastopol in 1854-1855. S. S. Volk, K. Zherebov. Vop. ist. no. 10:50-58 O '54.
oric anniversary. D. Kornienko. Nov. vrem. 12 .43:15-17 O '54.
ument to a heroic defense. P. Sokolov-Skalia. Sov. uz no. 11:20-21 N '54.

ROV, PETR
nout necessary exactingness ("One night." Petr verov. Reviewed by Viktor Bieliaiev). Dnipro 27 .6:119-121 Je '53.

NG
oing of fabric during the process of stitching cotton lding. E. A. Marakushev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:25-N '54.

AL ORGANS see Generative organs

ANOVA, ANNA NIKOLAEVNA, 1848-1932
atrist A. N. Shabanova. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Med. stra no. 11:19-23 N '54.

GHAI—DEPARTMENT STORES
ghai State Department Store No. 1. Li Chü-tze. Nar. . no. 14:29-31 Jl '54.

SI PROVINCE—EROSION
ion of soils in the loess regions of Shansi and Kansu. ng Ping-wei. Vop. geog. no. 35:156-171 '54.

OV, I. A.
e service of man ("Subjugation of the elements." . Sharov. Reviewed by V. IA. Shvov). Nauka i zhizn' no. 11:46-47 N '54.

MIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918
isian, M. G. [S. G. Shaumian, ardent fighter for Com-nism] Plamennyi borets za kommunizm S. G. Shaumian. skva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob-hestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh nii, Ser. 1, no. 49)

also subdivision under Daghestan)
ntage of rearing lambs of fall and winter lambings. Zaikov, N. F. Ushakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11: -120 N '54.
nization of breeding work in the sheep section. Lepushkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:120-122 N '54.
of increasing the yield of clean wool. N. I. Petrov. votnovodstvo no. 11:116-117 N '54.
e developing fine-wooled sheep raising. A. A. sandrov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:14-16 N '54.

—DISEASES
eniuk, R. V. [Vermipsyllas infestations of sheep and s to control them] Vermipsillezy ovets i mery bor'by mi. Frunze, KIRFAN SSSR, 1951. 22 p.
tance of autogenous infection in pulmonary diseases mbs. I. P. Mishchenko, A. S. Sorokina. Kar. i zver. o. 5:60-61 S-O '54.

—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
ing sheep. V. D. Zhulanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10: 0 O '54.
n of standard feeding of pregnant ewes. G. I. anin, O. A. Verbich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:92-96 54.

BREEDING
en', L. K. [Breeding fine-wooled sheep of the anlya type] Plemennaia rabota s tonkorunnymi ami askaniiskoi porody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo hoz. lit-ry, 1951. 109 p.
ng of Romanovskii sheep in October as a means of easing their vitality. L. F. Smirnov, V. IA. Smir-, G. N. Voskoboinikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10: 117 O '54.
essive work methods of sheep breeders. G. A. an. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:82-83 O '54.

ANG see Mukden

HENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814-1861
opal, P. G. [Grave of T. G. Shevchenko] Mogila T. G. chenko. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954.
hevchenko. L. Boiko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu :3-5 Mr '52.

BUGS see Eurygasters

ILDING
v, B. G. [Continuous production in wooden ship-ding] Potochnoe proizvodstvo v dereviannom sudo-enii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstvo rechnogo flota t, 1952. 207 p.
a (1923- U. S. S. R.) Rechnoi registr. [Rules for construction of steel ships for inland waterways of U. S. S. R.; rivers, lakes, canals] Pravila postroiki nykh sudov vnutrennego plavaniia SSSR; reki, oze-kanaly. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo SSSR, 1952. 295 p.
enko, N. S. [Structural mechanics of the ship] Stroi-ala mekhanika korablia. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-n. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Lenin-skoe otd-nie] 1954. 415 p.

ILDING—COSTS
htanov, Viktor Alekseevich. [Drawing up estimates calculating repair costs in the building and repair ver navigation vessels] Razrabotka smet i kal'ku-lia remontnykh vedomostei na postroiku i remont nykh sudov; kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. cva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 93 p.

SHIPS—CARGO
Pavlenko, G. E. [Set of diagrams for the control and regulation of ship loads; practical manual for seamen and workers of the merchant marine] Pribor dlia kontrolia i reguliroyaniia nagruzki sudov; prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia plavaiushchego sostava i rabotnikov sluzhby ekspluatatsii morskogo flota. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Odessa, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 50 p. (Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Marakhtanov, Viktor Alekseevich. [Drawing up estimates and calculating repair costs in the building and repair of river navigation vessels] Razrabotka smet i kal'kuliatsiia remontnykh vedomostei na postroiku i remont rechnykh sudov; kratkoe prakticheskoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 93 p.
Siniutin, B. P. [Ways of economizing nonferrous metals in ship repairs] Puti ekonomii tsvetnykh metallov pri sudo-remonte. Pod red. IU. P. Biriukova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 215 p.

SHOCK
Significance of stimulation of the vascular reflexogenic zones of the thoracic region in the development of pleuropulmonary shock. V. A. Alekseev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:15-18 S '54.

SHOE INDUSTRY
Kuz'michev, F. I. [Technology of felt manufacture] Tekh-nologiia valial'no-voilochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlen-nykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 270 p.
Extending the life of shoe lasts. I. A. Katsman. Leg. prom. 14 no. 11:50 N '54.
What is hindering us? A. Tiutikova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:15 D '54.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
Exactingness of an artist. Z. Udonova. Znamia 24 no. 12:207-211 D '54.
The new edition of "And quiet flows the Don." I. Lezhnev. Zvezda no. 12:160-169 D '54.
Tradition and innovation in M. Sholokhov's works. I. Lezhnev. Znamia 24 no. 12:192-206 D '54.

SHORT CIRCUITS
Apparatus for the selective signalization of short circuits to ground in electric networks. A. V. Ostrovskaia, I. M. Sirota. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:28-31 D '54.
Indicator of the flow of a short circuit current. I. S. Vlasov. Energetik 3 no. 1:22-24 Ja '55.
Short circuit to ground on insulators of high-voltage networks. E. V. Kalinin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:54-55 D '54.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
Important appearance in Soviet music; a discussion of D. Shostakovich's 10th symphony. Sov. muz. no. 6:119-134 '54.
New performance of D. Shostakovich's 10th symphony. M. Sokol'skii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:86-87 D '54.

SHOULDER—TUMORS
Congenital sarcoma in a newborn. V. E. Vartanian, I. V. Tatkalo. Khirurgiia no. 9:69 S '54.

SHPILLER, NATALIIA
Glinka's romances. Leonid Zhivov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:90 D '54.

SHRAMKOV, EVGENII GEORG'EVICH, 1894-
Professor E. G. Shramkov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:84 Ja '55.

SHRUBS
Efimova, M. A. [Trees and bushes during the winter; school guide] Derev'ia i kustarniki zimoi; shkol'nyi opredelitel'. Leningrad, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 86 p.

SHUR, I. V.
"Alimentary toxic infections of a paratyphoid character." I. V. Shur. Reviewed by IU. A. Kozlov. Gig. i san. no. 11: 58-59 N '54.

SIBERIA—BOTANY
Gluzdakov, S. I. [Vegetation and plant resources of Siberia] Rastitel'nost' i rastitel'nye resursy Sibiri. Novosibirsk, 1950. 26 p.

SIBERIA—CARP
Acclimatization of Amur carp in Siberian waters. F. I. Pogodina, V. A. Vorob'ev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:33-34 N '54.

SIBERIA—FORCED LABOR
From the recollections of a Soviet exile. Archpriest N. Masich. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22:9-11 Ja-Mr '53.

SIBERIA—RAILROADS
Dakhshleiger, G. F. [The Turkmenistan-Siberia Railroad, first-born of socialist industrialization; historical outline of the Turkmenistan-Siberia Railroad] Turksib - pervenets sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii; ocherk istorii postroiki Turksiba. Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953. 131 p.
New road to the riches of the North. Ogonek 32 no. 47: 2 N '54.

SIBERIA—RYE GRASS
Siberian wild rye. K. I. Shkliaeva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:120-123 O '54.

SIBERIA—SILOS
Construction and utilization of silos in Siberia. G. P. Lavrovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:88-96 O '54.

SIBERIA, CENTRAL—PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Paleogeography of Central Siberia during the Quaternary period. IU. P. Parmuzin. Vop. geog. no. 35:82-111 '54.
Some features of paleogeography in Central Siberia. L. G. Kamanin. Vop. geog. no. 35:46-81 '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
The most recent geological structures of the southern part of the West Siberian Plain. E. P. Pokrass. Vop. geog. no. 35:112-135 '54.

SIDOROVA, VERA
A rare novelty ("Fairy tale about a magic lake." Vera Sidorova. Reviewed by A. Kazimirova). Vozrozhdenie no. 25:188 Ja-F '53.

SIEGES see subdivision 'Siege, 1854-1855' under Sevastopol

SILANES
Acyloxysilanes in the synthesis of keto acids of the aromatic series. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. B. Eliakov, Z. V. Beliakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1568-1571 S '54.
Synthesis of phenylaminomethylalkoxysilanes. K. A. Andrianov, L. M. Volkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:67-70 S '54.

SILICATES
Beliankin, D. S. [Physical chemistry and technology of silicate systems] Fiziko-khimicheskie sistemy silikatnoi tekhnologii. Pod red. N. A. Toropova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 370 p.
Reaction for the formation of silicates. A. G. Repa. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1184-1193 N '54.

SILICON CHLORIDE
Limited solubility of silicon chloride in certain organic solvents at low temperatures. IU. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1382-1385 Ag '54.

SILICONES
Silicones. St. Senkovskii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:14-15 N '54.

SILICOSIS see Lungs—Dust diseases

SILIN-KHOTE, INNER MONGOLIA—HOLIDAYS
Summer in the steppes. Ho Shih-yao. Kitai no. 9:24-25 S '54.

SILK MANUFACTURE
Rogova, I. V. [Silk finishing] Otdelka shelkovykh tkanei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva pro-myshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 355 p.

SILKWORMS—DISEASES
Calcium hypochlorite in the control of muscardine in silkworms. E. T. Dikasova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5: 595-599 S-O '54.

SILOS see subdivision under Siberia

SILT
Shamov, G. I. [River silt; its character, calculations, and methods of measurement] Rechnye nanosy; rezhim, raschety i metody izmerenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 345 p.

SILVER SALTS
Anodic deposits obtained in the electrolysis of silver salts. Part 1. M. S. Skanavi-Grigor'eva, I. L. Shimanovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1490-1495 S '54.

SIMILITUDE, THEORY OF see Dimensional analysis

SINEL'NIKOV, R. D.
"Atlas of human anatomy." R. D. Sinel'nikov. Reviewed by F. I. Val'ker. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:94-95 Jl-S '54.

SINGING
Work with young artists; in the pages of the newspaper "Sovetskii artist." Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:111-113 D '54.

SINUSITIS
Chronic maxillary sinusitis in children. D. P. Surkin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:25-27 S-O '54.
Penicillin therapy of acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis. M. P. Zhdanova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:28-30 S-O '54.

SIVASH
Babkov, I. [Sivash] Sivash. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1954. 53 p. (Ocherki prirody Kryma)

SKATING
Favorite sport. Samson Gliazer. Sov. zhen. no. 12:48 D '54.
Let's go skating. Mariia Isakova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:29 D '54.

SKIN
Effect of protein sensitization on the chemistry of the skin and its relation to nonspecific stimuli. I. A. Oivin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:56-58 S '54.
Mechanism of the protective effect of novocaine in ultraviolet irradiation of the skin. A. A. Braun, I. F. Prizhivoit. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:73-76 S '54.
Method of investigating tactile and pain sensitivity of the skin. P. G. Riazanov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:77-78 S '54.

SKIN (Continued)
Ribo- and deoxyribonuclease activity of skin. M. F. Lipkan, N. I. Kerova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:270-278 '54.

SKIN—DISEASES
Khalipskii, A.L. [Brief manual on roentgenotherapy and curietherapy for skin diseases] Kratkoe rukovodstvo po rentgenoterapii i kiuriterapii boleznei kozhi. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1949. 110 p.
Case of subcutaneous myiasis in a 7-year-old child. N. F. Slasten, L. I. Sinovich. Pediatriia no. 5:86-88 S-O '54.
A furunculoid disease in farm animals. S. S. Lapidus. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:36 D '54.
Protective qualities of nonpigmented skin in farm animals in the Arctic. N. M. Nikol'skii. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:36-37 D '54.
Secretion of sex steroids in cases of certain skin diseases. M. I. Dubovyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:279-288 '54.

SKIN—TUBERCULOSIS
Symptom of thickened cutaneous fold (Aleksandrov's symptom); history of the doctrine of osteoarticular tuberculosis. R. V. Suvorova. Probl. tub. no. 5:71-75 S-O '54.

SKIN—TUMORS
Application of radiophosphorus in the treatment of malignant neoplasms and precancerous conditions of the skin and mucosa. A. V. Kozlova, Z. G. Ishchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:10-13 S-O '54.
Large dorsal tumor of the skin. V. I. Rusakov. Khirurgiia no. 9:69 S '54.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Injuries of the epidermis caused by roentgen rays and radium and their therapy. M. N. Pobedinskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:18-22 S-O '54.

SKIN GRAFTING
Reactions of epidermodermal grafts to roentgen irradiation. M. Z. Sigal, E. I. Chizhova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:33-37 S-O '54.
Surgical therapy of bronchial fistulas following cavernotomy by transplantation of a skin graft free of epidermis. IU. A. Ennulo. Probl. tub. no. 5:35-39 S-O '54.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKIS AND SKIING
Passing time during the winter vacation. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:58 N '54.
Training of a young skier. N. Petelin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:47-48 D '54.

SKORINO, L.
Beginning of a career ("Storm clouds at dawn." A. Sakhnin. Reviewed by L. Skorino). Novyi mir 30 no. 11:276-280 N '54.

SLAG
Modifications in the mineralogical composition of titanium-alumina slag subjected to heating. F. Z. Dolkart, N. V. Gul'ko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:137-139 S '54.
Theoretical basis for designing slag separators. B. V. Rabinovich. Lit. proizv. no. 7:15-20 O '54.

SLAVERY see subdivision under Gaul

SLAVIC LANGUAGES
Historic ties between the Russian and Serbian languages. L. Bulakhovskii. Slaviane no. 11:30-33 N '54.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY
Moscow. Universitet. [Slavic philology; collection of articles] Slavianskaia filologiia; sbornik statei. Pod red. S.B.Bernshteina. [Moskva]
No. 2. 1954. 184 p.

SLEEP
Parabiotic stages of electrical processes in the cerebral cortex in man during the development of sleep inhibition. P. I. Guliaev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:3-6 S '54.
Studying the dynamics of sleep in hypertension by the actographic method. E. V. Shukhova. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:80-84 S '54.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Sleep therapy; transactions of the enlarged session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. with participation of the Ryazan I.P.Pavlov Medical Institute on February 27-28, 1953] Lechenie snom; trudy rasshirennogo zasedaniia prezidiuma Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR s uchastiem Riazanskogo meditsinskogo instituta imeni I.P.Pavlova 27-28 fevralia 1953 g. Red. kollegiia: A.L.Miasnikov (otv. red.) i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 217 p.
Drug-induced sleep therapy of hypertension. N. A. Kevdin, R. F. Zubova, V. N. Zakharchuk. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:62-70 S '54.
Electrical activity of the brain in hypertension during sleep therapy. E. A. Zhirmunskaia. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:74-80 S '54.
Use of physiotherapeutic factors in protective inhibition therapy. L. I. Fisher. Klin. med. 32 no. 9:41-45 S '54.

SLESSOR, JOHN COTESWORTH, 1897-
"Strategy for the West." John Slessor. Reviewed by Sirius. Rod. dali no. 8:19-23 N '54.

SLIDE RULE
Livshits, F. D. [Slide rule for economists; manual for statisticians, accountants and planners] Schetnaia lineika dlia ekonomistov; posobie dlia rabotnikov statistiki, ucheta i planirovaniia. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 174 p.

SLOVAKS see subdivision under United States

SMIRNITSKII, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1903-1954
Meeting of the Learned Council of the Linguistic section of Moscow University's Philological faculty, dedicated to the memory of Professor A. I. Smirnitskii. R. Z. Ginzburg. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:113-117 S-O '54.

SNEHIR'OV, I.
Show the life of the heroes in greater detail ("Blue beauty." I. Snehir'ov. Reviewed by Zynaida Holubieva). Dnipro 27 no. 5:125-126 My '53.

SNOW
Zabaznyi, P. A. [Fields with wind buffers are an important means for increasing crop yield] Kulisnye pary - vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniia urozhaev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 12 p.
Forecasting and calculating the final melting of the snow cover. V. I. Korovin. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:120-122 N '54.
Snow cover and its role in the national economy. G. D. Rikhter. Priroda 43 no. 11:24-32 N '54.

SOBIROVA, OIDIN
Zulfiia. [Oidin Sobirova; a sketch] Oidin Sobirova; ocherk. Tashkent, UzSSR Davlatnashrieti, 1953. 27 p. [In Uzbek]

SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Light of the new life. S. Sutotskii. Slaviane no. 11:6-9 N '54.

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Social disintegration and the depersonalization of man. P. Sazonovich. Rus. put' no. 47:7-11 Mr '54.

SOCIALISM
(see also subdivision under Asia)
Spiridonova, N. S. [Transitional period from capitalism to socialism] Perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 83 p.
Commodity production and the law of value under socialism. N. Spiridonova. Part. zhizn' no. 18:32-41 D '54.
I. V. Stalin on the production of goods and the law of value in socialism. D. Kovalevskii. Prop. i agitator no. 7: 17-26 [pp. 21-26 wanting] Ap '53.
Soviet mirage. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:216-218 N '54.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Kartsev, F. V. [The organization of socialist competition in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 35 p.
Stories about progressive experience. Blok. agit. no. 20: 13-15 Jl '49.

SOCIALIST PARTIES
Right-wing socialists in the service of warmongers. S. Girinis. Blok. agit. no. 19:44-49 Jl '54.
Socialist unity. Iv. Kheraskov. Vozrozhdenie no. 25: 161-164 Ja-F '53.

SODA INDUSTRY
Utilization of soda-plant wastes. P. D. Trebukov, P. E. Ustrashkin. Khim. prom. no. 6:369 S '54.

SODIUM
Investigation of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and of their halogen derivatives. Part 15. Effect of metallic sodium on 1, 4-dibromocyclohexene-2. N. A. Domnin, A. S. Beletskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1636-1638 S '54.
Investigation of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and of their halogen derivatives. Part 16. Effect of metallic sodium on 2, 3-dibromocyclohexadiene-1, 3. N. A. Domnin, G. K. Krasil'nikov, V. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1842-1845 O '54.

SODIUM NITRITE
Quantitative determination of sodium nitrite in medicinal mixtures. G. A. Vaisman. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:9-12 S-O '54.

SODIUM NITRITE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Electrocardiographic changes in anoxia produced with sodium nitrite. IA. M. Britvan, A. G. Kudin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:18-23 S '54.

SODIUM PHENATE
Irregular reaction of α-bromoketones. Part 4. Interaction of sodium phenate with bromethylphenylketone. T. Temnikova, S. Miukhiurdari. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1819-1823 O '54.

SODIUM SALTS
Effect of sodium carbonates and pyrophosphates on clay suspensions. V. L. Kvirikashvili. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:442-446 N-D '54.

Interaction of sodium salts of carboxylic acids in melts. N. M. Sokolov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1581-1593 S '54.

SODIUM SULFATE
Refractive index of water and aqueous solutions of sodium sulfate in the meter wave band. I. S. Frolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:477-486 O '54.

SOFIA—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
Sofia in 1954. V. P. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:21 Ag S '54.

SOFIA—HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-187(
Sofia collection of the A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev archive. B. K. Vop. ist. no. 11:169-170 N '54.

SOFIA—OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
Sofia collection of the A. I. Hertzen and N. P. Ogarev archive. B. K. Vop. ist. no. 11:169-170 N '54.

SOIL ABSORPTION
Use of the isotope exchange reaction in studying soil phosphorus. V. B. Zamiatina. Pochvovedenie no. 10: 23-31 O '54.

SOIL BIOLOGY
Enzymatic activity and respiration intensity as indicator of the biological activity of soils. S. M. Mashtakov, T. Kulakovskaia, S. M. Gol'dina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1 141-144 S '54.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Interactive processes between soil organic matter and the mineral part of soil. L. N. Aleksandrova. Pochvovedenie no. 9:23-34 S '54.
Methods for determining total sulfates in soils and coati of gypsum with carbonates. I. M. Rashevskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 9:72-74 S '54.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION see subdivision under Albania

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FERTILITY see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL MECHANICS
Litvinov, I.M. [Testing soils under field conditions] Issl dovanie gruntov v polevykh usloviiakh. Izd. 2-e, dop. M skva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 222 p.
Soil thixotropy and the vibrational method. B. M. Gumenskii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:421-424 N-D '54.
Ultimate shift stress and inner friction in vacuumated clays. P. P. Budnikov, I. A. Al'perovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:115-118 S '54.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Fedorov, M.V. [Soil microbiology] Pochvennaia mikrobiologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 483 p.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil microorganisms

SOIL MOISTURE
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Hydrological constants of light chestnut soil of the Yergeni Hills and their determination by field methods. F. S. Chernikov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:69-73 O '54.
Professor Koliasev's apparatus. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:19 N '54.
Soil water and soil moisture flow. A. A. Rode. Pochvove denie no. 9:52-63 S '54.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Determination of soil percolation of fluids in the process of colmatage. IU. M. Shekhtman. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:549-552 O '54.

SOIL PHYSICS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Physical methods of investigating agricultural problems. A. F. Chudnovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 9:64-71 S '54.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH see subdivision under Voronezh Province

SOIL STABILIZATION
Frolov, A.M. [Methods of guaranteeing the stability of ground earthwork] Mery obespecheniia ustoichivosti zemlianykh mass i sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1954. 319 p.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Khimki District; Kazakhstan, Northern; Moscow Province; Osh Province; Volga Valley)
Agricultural importance of soil density. IU. I. Sinel'nikov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:52-61 O '54.
Underestimation of soil conditions and scientific farming in the system of the Ministry of State Farms. P. A. Ivashko. Pochvovedenie no. 10:62-68 O '54.

SOILS—ANALYSIS
Verigina, K. V. [Agrochemical analysis of soils in machine-tractor station laboratories for nonchernozem regions] Agrokhimicheskii analiz pochv v laboratoriiakh MTS (dlia nechernozemnoi polosy). Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1954. 85 p.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
Certain disputable problems in the field of soil microbiology. L. M. Dorosinskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:600-606 S-O '54.
Effect of root extracts of pea and corn plants on the development of certain soil bacteria cultured in rhizoid plant media. N. V. Meshkov, R. N. Khodakova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:544-550 S-O '54.
"Use of microorganisms for raising the yield of agricultural crops and of the soil fertility." Reviewed by L. I. Rubenchik. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:635-636 S-O '54.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Professor M. I. Afonin and Russian soil science. I. I. Nazarenko. Pochvovedenie no. 10:42-51 O '54.

SOILS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bulgaria

SOILS—LABORATORY MANUALS
Monin, S.A. [Practical laboratory lessons in soil science and soil geography; manual for students in geography departments of pedagogic institutes] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po pochvovedeniiu i geografii pochv; posobie dlia studentov geograficheskikh fakul'tetov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 98 p.

SOILS—MAPS
Incorrect attitude toward soil districting. M. M. Turovtsev. Pochvovedenie no. 9:77-79 S '54.

SOILS, CHERNOZEM see Chernozem soils

SOILS, FOREST see Forest soils

SOILS, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soils

SOILS, SOLONCHAK see Solonchak soils

SOKOLOVSKII, ALEKSEI NIKANOROVICH, 1884-
Academician Aleksei Nikanorovich Sokolovskii and his scientific activity. N. Krupskii. Pochvovedenie no. 10:74-76 O '54.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS see subdivision under Berlin

SOLIDS
Discussion on the zonal theory of solids. M. F. Deigen, K. B. Tolpygo. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 4:122-127 '53.
Teaching the topic "Properties of solids." L. I. Reznikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:43-49 N-D '54.

SOLIKAMSK—PRISONS
Fathers and sons. A. Kubati. Volia 2 no. 4:6-11 Ap '53.

SOLLE, Z.
"The workers' movement in Czech lands during the imperialist world war" [in Czech]. Z. Solle. Reviewed by G. A. Osipovskii. Vop. ist. no. 11:140-143 N '54.

SOLONEVICH, IVAN LUK'IANOVICH, 1891-1953
In memory of Ivan Solonevich. Boris Shiriaev. Volia 2 no. 5:29-31 My '53.

SOLONCHAK SOILS
Leaching and utilization of heavy sulfate solonchak soils. N. A. Besednov. Pochvovedenie no. 10:1-11 O '54.

SOLOVETSK—FORCED LABOR
Shiriaev, Boris Nikolaevich. [Unfailing lamp] Neugasimaia lampada. N'iu-Iork, Izd. imeni Chekhova, 1954. 405 p.
Unfailing lamp. B. Shiriaev. Volia 2 no. 1:21-27 Ja '53.
Unfailing lamp (continuation). B. Shiriaev. Volia 2 no. 2:12-20 F '53.
Unfailing lamp (continuation). B. Shiriaev. Volia 2 no. 4:14-18 Ap '53.
Unfailing lamp (continuation). B. Shiriaev. Volia 2 no. 5:20-29 My '53.
Unfailing lamp (continuation). B. Shiriaev. Volia 2 no. 9/10:33-43 S-O '53.
Unfailing lamp (continuation). B. Shiriaev. Volia 2 no. 11/12:27-31 N-D '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Study of coordination in solutions by means of proton resonance. B. M. Kozyrev, A. I. Rivkind. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:97-98 S '54.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Effect of fluorine compounds on solid solutions of calcium aluminoferrites. N. A. Toropov, E. R. Skue. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:415-418 S '54.

SOLUTIONS, SUPERSATURATED
Study of the kinetics of the crystallization of salts from supersaturated solutions. Part 1. Kinetics of the growth of single crystals. N. A. Figurovskii, T. A. Komarova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1479-1488 Ag '54.

SOLVATION
Solvation of ions in electrolyte solutions. Part 3. Jump of the potential on the boundary: aqueous solution - gaseous phase. K. P. Mishchenko, E. I. Kviat. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1451-1457 Ag '54.

SOLVENTS
Limited solubility of silicon chloride in certain organic solvents at low temperatures. IU. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1382-1385 Ag '54.
Ways of improving the quality of wood alcohol solvents. V. P. Sumarokov, Z. M. Volodutskaia. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:10-12 N '54.

SOMMERSWALD, GERMANY—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
August day in Sommerswald. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:18 Ag-S '54.

SONAR IN FISHING
Using sound devices in the group method of locating demersal fish. A. K. Tikarev, O. N. Kiselev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:4-13 N '54.

SONGS
[Flow, song; songbook] Leisia, pesnia; pesennik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 375 p.
Youth section. Rod. dali no. 4:31-33 Jl '54.

SONGS WITH PIANO
[My beloved country; collection of songs with piano and accordion] Rodina liubimaia; sbornik pesen dlia peniia s soprovozhdeniem fortepiano ili akkordeona. Moskva, Gos. muz. izd., 1952. 140 p.

SORPTION
Dynamic sorption method for the determination of diffusion, moistureresistance and solubility coefficients. M. M. Mikhailov, M. P. Tarasova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1957-1965 N '54.
Sorption of polystyrene latex particles on paper. E. M. Aleksandrova, P. V. Mochalov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:401-405 N-D '54.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
Investigation of nonlinear distortions of quadrupoles by means of continuous spectrum signals. V. M. Vol'f. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2054-2063 N '54.
Optical methods for the reduction of inherent noises of the sound track. V. S. Man'kovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2025-2035 N '54.

SOUND WAVES
Still another instance of a visible occurrence of a sound wave in the air. P. E. Temchenko. Priroda 43 no. 11:113 N '54.
Theory of the synchronization of natural vibrations on overtones. R. V. Khokhlov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:51-64 Ag '54.
Traveling-wave sound emitters. S. N. Rzhevkin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:3-17 Ag '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—HINDUS
No change. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:24 O '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION
Against racial discrimination in universities. Thomas Ademolla. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:4-5 Ag-S '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—STUDENTS
Against racial discrimination in universities. Thomas Ademolla. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:4-5 Ag-S '54.

SOUTH AMERICA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Data of experience. The editors. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:78 Ja '48.

SOUTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Airmail letter from South America. Ioann San-Frantsisskii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:186-187 O '54.

SOUTH CANAAN, PA.—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
Report to Metropolitan District Trustees. Subject: St. Tikhon's Orphanage [in English]. Martha J. Anderson. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:172-174 O '54.

SOUTH CANAAN, PA.—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—FUNDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS
Scholarships for natives of Alaska in St. Tikhon Seminary. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11:206 N '54.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOVEREIGNTY
Sovereignty of the State and ethics. K. Nikolaev. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:37-41 O '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY
National demarcation of Central Asia and the formation of the Uzbek S. S. R. Kh. T. Tursunov. Vop. ist. no. 10:38-49 O '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOIL FERTILITY
Means of increasing the fertility of irrigated lands in Central Asia. S. Ryzhov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:32-40 D '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—HISTORY
Don't distort history. N. Riabov, M. Shtein, Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 4:180-184 Jl-Ag '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—LITERATURES
Literary works of the peoples of the Far East. M. Sergeev. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 4:163-174 Jl-Ag '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—WILD RICE
Results of cultivating Far Eastern wild rice. A. A. Kopylova. Priroda 43 no. 11:101-103 N '54.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SPACE FLIGHT
Flight into the ionosphere. R. Nor, I. Stefan. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:33-35 N '54.

SPACE FLIGHT TO MARS
Voyage to Mars. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 11:40-3 of cover N '54.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Continual analogue of Schur's lemma. M. A. Naimark. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:185-188 S '54.
Geodesic mapping of Riemann spaces onto symmetrical Riemann spaces. N. S. Siniukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:21-23 S '54.
Space of coefficients of plane algebraic curves of the n-th order. D. A. Gudkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:337-340 S '54.

SPAIN—HISTORY
Basis for the formation of the Spanish bourgeois nation. N. S. Maslenikov. Vop. ist. no. 11:100-107 N '54.

SPARK PLUGS
Land blasting apparatus for cleaning spark plugs. R. Levitin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:36 O '54.

SPECIFIC HEAT
Theory of the specific heat of vitreous heterodynamic lattices. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1521-1522 Ag '54.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Reflection spectra of tinted dispersion media. Part 1. Z. V. Zhidkova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:458-466 O '54.

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC
Correlation of the statistical and collision theory of spectral line breadth. I. I. Sobel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:43-45 S '54.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Infrared spectroscopic qualitative determination of the degree of association and energy of the hydrogen bond in alcohols. B. IA. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1399-1407 Ag '54.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Calculation of natural threshold frequency spectra of mixed molecular crystals at various concentrations of the components. N. N. Porfir'eva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:439-444 O '54.
Use of molecular beams for radiospectroscopic study of rotational molecular spectra. N. G. Basov, A. M. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:431-438 O '54.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Forbideen Ca^+ lines in the solar spectrum. A. A. Nikitin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:31-33 S '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Investigation of spectral line breadths in arc light sources. A. IA. Viatskin, I. M. Nagibina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:59-62 S '54.

SPERMATOGENESIS
Matured ovicell division and the initial stages of male pronucleus formation in sterlets and sturgeons. G. M. Persov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:681-683 O '54.

SPERMATOGENESIS IN ANIMALS
Effect of unilateral castration on the organism, sexual cells and offspring of animals. A. N. Mochalovskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:382-387 S-O '54.
Histological analysis of the spermatic cord in Vimba vimba L. following spawning. O. F. Sakun. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:657-659 O '54.

SPINAL CORD
Conditioned motor reflexes in dogs following the removal of posterior sheaths of the spinal cord along several vertebrae. L. S. Gambarian. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:307-310 S '54.

SPINE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Caudate appendix in a child. E. F. Chernov. Khirurgiia no. 9:74 S '54.

SPIRITUAL LIFE
Spiritual life. P. I. Rogozin. Rod. dali no. 4:34 Jl '54.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)
Immobilization of injuries for transportation. M. I. Levin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:10-13 N '54.

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under Budapest; Indonesia; Lvov)
Starikov, V. A. [To students on the subject of physical education and sport] Shkol'nikam o fizicheskom vospitanii i sporte. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 131 p.

SPORTS—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES
Renal injuries in athletes. N. A. IAkovlev. Khirurgiia no. 9:73 S '54.

SPORTS, WINTER see Winter sports

SPRAT
Underwater observations of the behavior of sprat around a water intake. I. V. Nikonorov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:57-59 N '54.

SQUASH
Method for combating crossing resistance in various squash varieties. V. F. Belik, M. I. Podmogaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:269-272 S '54.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
Theory of impregnation of neural elements with silver. G. I. Roskin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:62-68 Jl-S '54.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Molotov, V. M. [Address at a meeting on the day of Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin's funeral] Promova na traurnomu mitynhu v den' pokhoronu Iosyfa Vissarionovycha Stalinal na krasnii ploshchi 9 bereznia 1953 r. Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 12 p.
Great constructor or a great destroyer? P. Ocheret. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:5-7 O-N '52.
Great continuer of Lenin's work. A. Ovcharova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 12:2-3 D '54.
Great continuer of the Leninist cause. Zvezda no. 12: 133-136 D '54.
I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:2 D '54.
I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:2-3 D '54.
I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of the Leninist cause; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. Znamia 24 no. 12: 102-107 D '54.
I. V. Stalin, great continuer of the work of Lenin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 12:1-2 D '54.
Interview given by Stalin to our correspondent. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:19-21 N-D '51.
The "Killers." B. Tanin. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:22-24 N-D '51.
One more theory about Stalin's death. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:208-210 N '54.
The real Stalin. E. Andreevich. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 7: 16-18 Jl '52.
Stalin on the basic prerequistes of the transition from socialism to communism. Pylyp Stoian. Dnipro 27 no. 5:92-98 My '53.

STALIN PRIZES
Vasil'kov, I. [Stalin Prizes in the U.S.S.R.] Stalinskie premii v SSSR. Moskva, 1947. 16 l.
Pak Ch'ŏn-ae-international Stalin peace prize winner. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:16-17 Ap '51.

STALINGRAD—ASTRONOMICAL MODELS
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:3 of cover N '54.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Koroteev, V. [Stalingrad sketches] Stalingradskie ocherki. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 175 p.

STALINO PROVINCE—POULTRY
Hatcheries of Stalino Province. P. G. Kovalev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:20-22 N '54.

STALINOGORSK—COAL MINERS
Stalinogorsk municipal improvements. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:28 O '54.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938
Stanislavskii, K.S. [Collected works in 8 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v vos'mi tomakh. Red. kollegiia: M.N. Kedrov (glav. redaktor) i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 1. [My life in art] Moia zhizn' v iskusstve. 1954. 514 p.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Effect of denervation on the development of necrosis following intracutaneous administration of staphylococcal culture. Z. A. Ertuganova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:24-26 S '54.

STARCH
Investigation of the starch structure. Part 4. Dielectric properties of native and dispersed starches of various degrees of hydration. M. S. Shul'man, S. M. Lipatov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:470-473 N-D '54.

STARKOV, IOSIF DMITRIEVICH, 1892-1954
Professor Iosif Dmitrievich Starkov; obituary. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:49 S-O '54.

STAROSTIN, I.I.
"Practical studies in map science with principles of topography." I. I. Starostin, A. L. Birulia. Reviewed by A. V. Gedymin. Vop. geog. no. 34:184-187 '54.

STARS
Ogorodnikov, K.F. [How many stars are there in the sky?] Skol'ko zvezd na nebe. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 66)
Parenago, P.P. [Course in stellar astronomy] Kurs zvezdnoi astronomii. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 476 p.

STARS—CLASSIFICATION
Classification of stars. D. Chalonge. Priroda 43 no. 11: 42-54 N '54.

STARS—CLUSTERS
Markarian, B. E. [Evolution of open star clusters] Ob evoliutsii otkrytykh zvezdnykh skoplenii. Erevan, 1954. 22 p. (Soobshcheniia Biurakanskoi observatorii, no. 12)
Expansion of open star cluster IC 2602. B. E. Markarian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 11:19-27 '53.
Stellar association Cepheus II. B. E. Makarian. Soob. Biur. obser. no. 11:3-18 '53.

STARS—RADIATION
Ambartsumian, V. A. [Phenomenon of discontinuous emission and sources of stellar energy] IAvlenie nepreryvnoi emissii i istochniki zvezdnoi energii. Erevan, 1954. 35 p. (Soobshcheniia Biurakanskoi observatorii, no. 13)

STARS, VARIABLE
Ambartsumian, V. A. [Phenomenon of discontinuous emission and sources of stellar energy] IAvlenie nepreryvnoi emissii i istochniki zvezdnoi energii. Erevan, 1954. 35 p. (Soobshcheniia Biurakanskoi observatorii, no. 13)

STATE AND AGRICULTURE see Agricultural policy

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and state

STATE FARMS
Musin, B.M. [The Balkashino State Breeding Farm] Balkashinskii plemennoi sovkhoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel-khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 79 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Strengthen the economy of state farm animal husbandry in every way. I. A. Prokushkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:44-49 N '54.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS
Geilikman, B.T. [Statistical theory of phase transformations] Statisticheskaia teoriia fazovykh prevrashchenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.

STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Riabushkin, T. V. [How to compute statistics] Kak schitat' statisticheskie tsifry. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 61 p.
Discussion of the book "Theory of statistics" in the Moscow Economics Institute. Vest. stat. no. 6:83-92 N-D '54.
Review of letters and materials received from the journal's readers in 1954. Vest. stat. no. 6:81-69 N-D '54.
To new victories in the building a communist society. Vest. stat. no. 6:3-11 N-D '54.

STATISTICS—TERMINOLOGY
How to define in statistics the concept "Semi-manufacture." N. Liubimov, A. Petrov. Vest. stat. no. 6:70-72 N-D '54.

STAVES AND STAVE TRADE
Maslenkov, F.N. [Production of crate boards, staves, and lathes in lumber camps] Proizvodstvo tarnoi doshchechki, klepki i drani v lespromkhozakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 74 p.

STAVROVSKII, A. V.
From our readers ("National question." A. V. Stavrovskii. Reviewed by G. S.). Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22: 31-32 Ja-Mr '53.

STAVSKAIA, E. IA.
"Cytologic diagnosis of cancer." E. IA. Stavskaia, D. V. Levina. Reviewed by G. A. Reinberg. Khirurgiia no. 9:82-83 S '54.

STEAM, SUPERHEATED
Regulating the superheating of steam during the firing of high-pressure steam boilers. M. V. Meikliar. Energetik 3 no. 1:4-6 Ja '55.
Regulating the temperature of superheated steam by spraying with condensate. G. A. Mendeleev, B. P. Rukovanov. Energetik 2 no. 12:1-2 D '54.

STEAM BOILERS
Chepel', V.M. [A stoker's manual] V pomoshch' kochegaru. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 174 p.
Acid flushing of a boiler. IA. Z. Skliarevskii. Energetik 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja '55.
Apparatus for the recovery of silica gel. I. N. Agishev, G. M. Ivanova. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:44-45 D '54.
Dependance of the amount of labor spent for boiler installation upon the block system of construction. V. V. Bulgakov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:19-21 D '54.
Eliminating the burning-through of a suspended tube bank of a high-pressure steam boiler. M. V. Meikliar. Energetik 2 no. 12:6-7 D '54.
Improving the operation of a TP-20 boiler with vertical shaft mills. L. K. Khokhlov. Energetik 3 no. 1:10-11 Ja '55.
Some measures for increasing the economical operation of water-tube boilers. I. A. Sharapov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:44 D '54.
Using a mechanical furnance with a poker rod under a locomobile boiler. V. A. Petrov, A. N. Turkin, V. A. Shatalov. Energetik 3 no. 1:15-16 Ja '55.
Ways of improving the superheating control of high pressure boilers. L. B. Krol', V. A. Lokshin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:11-17 D '54.
Welding pipe connections to a boiler drum and steam collector. A. A. TSeshkovskii. Energetik 3 no. 1:12-15 Ja '55.

STEAM ENGINEERING
Kop'ev, S.F. [Auxiliary equipment in machine shops of electric power stations] Vspomogatel'noe oborudovanie mashinnykh tsekhov elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 295 p.

STEAM ENGINES
Effect of steam temperature and number of valve strokes on the economic operation of steam engines. L. N. Belokonev. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:136-154 '53.
Protecting a steam engine from overload. I. M. Liando. Energetik 2 no. 12:33 D '54.

STEAM ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

STEAM POWER PLANTS
The LPU-1 light steam power plant. A. Demin, A. Cherkasskii. MTS 14 no. 10:35-37 O '54.

STEAM TURBINES
Bannik, V. P. [Installation of steam turbines] Montazh parovykh turbin. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 288 p.
Controlling salt deposits in the steam flow stage of turbines. V. L. Podgaevskii. Energetik 3 no. 1:17-18 Ja '55.
Determining indexes for the dispatching selection of the load order of turbine units. V. N. Serebrennikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:6-10 D '54.
Self-regulation of reduction and cooling installations. M. I. Dzalaev, IU. K. Stoliarov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12: 17-18 D '54.

STEAMBOATS
New river boats. Nauka i zhizn' n no. 11:6 N '54.

STEAMPIPES
Welded joints of pipelines. S. S. IAkobson. Elek. sta. 25 no. 12:22-23 D '54.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Dom inzhenera i tekhnika imeni Dzerzhinskogo. [Present-day methods for the heat treatment of steel] Sovremennye metody termicheskoi obrabotki stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 402 p.
Characteristics of changes in the coercive force in tempering hardened low-carbon steel. I. A. Bil'dziukevich, IA. M. Golovchiner, G. V. Kurdiumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:385-387 S '54.
Temperature characteristics of phase transformations in induction heating of steel. I. N. Kidin, M. G. Kogan. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2011-2024 N '54.
Theory of coercive force decrease at low-temperature tempering of hardened low-carbon steel. N. S. Fastov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:391-393 S '54.

STEEL—METALLURGY
Arkharov, V.I. [Crystallography of hardened steel] Kristallografiia zakalki stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 143 p.
Kramarov, A.D. [Physicochemical processes in steel production] Fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy proizvodstva stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 200 p.

STEEL, STAINLESS
Disturbance of the passive state of stainless steel in strongly oxidizing solutions. N. D. Tomashov, G. P. Chernova. Dokl. An SSSR 98 no. 3:435-438 S '54.

STEEL ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Determination of the specific electric resistance of the EI262, RFI and St. 5 steel varieties in the process of heating and cooling. Z.L. Khodov, T. IA. Benieva. Trudy Inst. chern. met. 8:84-88 '54.

STEEL CASTINGS
Improving the mechanical properties of steel cast in cast patterns. N. S. Kreshchanovskii, M. L. Khenkin, M.N. Zimmering. Lit. proizv. no. 7:20-24 O '54.

STEEL INDUSTRY—HISTORY
The struggle around the creation of a metallurgical trust in Russia during the beginning of the 20th century. M. IA. Gefter. Ist. zap. no. 47:124-148 '54.

STEEL INGOTS
Approximate method for the calculation of ingot crystallization. G. P. Ivantsov. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:60-104 '53.
Hydraulic integrator studies of temperature fields in ingots and casting molds. IA. M. Gel'fer, G. P. Ivantsov. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:199-224 '53.
Hydraulic integrator theory and its use in crystallization calculations. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, A. V. Romanova. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:105-198 '53.
Investigation of heat exchange in ingots and casting molds. G. P. Ivantsov, K. I. Afanas'eva, G. S. Sel'kin. Sbor. trud. Inst. stali no. 2:7-59 '53.

STEPANAVAN DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
20 years of existence of the Stepanavan State Cattle Breeding Farm in Armenia. N. G. Stepanian. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:45-51 O '54.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS
Biological method of stimulating sexual function and decreasing sterility in cows. M. P. Rozanov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:368-381 S-O '54.

TION
s sterilization of a bank of fermenters in the
on of alcohol from molasses. A. U. Mamunia,
er. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:39-40 '54.

of sex steroids in cases of certain skin diseases.
ovyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3:279-288

FORCED LABOR
A. Pole. Volia 2 no. 5:15-18 My '53.

STOCKBREEDING
subdivision under Hungary; Kharkov Province;
an District)
P. P. [Mechanization of heavy tasks in animal
y] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivot-
e. Izd. 2. [Chkalov, Chkalovskoe knizhnoe
954] 48 p.
nts of the "Zdobutok Zhovtnia" Collective
K. Gavrish, L. D. Alekseenko, L. I. Boiko.
vodstvo no. 10:74-78 O '54.
method of stimulating sexual function and
ng sterility in cows. M. P. Rozanov. Zhur.
15 no. 5:368-381 S-O '54.
farm is carrying on a successful drive for the
ent of communal animal husbandry. L. S.
P. M. Pozdniakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:8-
i.
artificial insemination points for farm animals.
shutin, S. A. Muratov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:
N '54.
l livestock breeding is a source of high returns.
mov. Otv.na vop. trud. no. 42:37-46 '53.
tion of achievements of stockbreeders. I. P.
ov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:20-23 O '54.
ame. G. I. Smoliakov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:
'54.
on and specialization of stockbreeding. L. M.
in. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:11-13 N '54.
e selection and use of purebread bulls. N. K.
ov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:114-116 N '54.
he output of products from animal husbandry.
ov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11:24-36 N '54.
wintering should be carried out successfully.
vodstvo no. 10:3-7 O '54.
tock products per 100 hectares of cropland.
vodstvo no. 11:3-7 N '54.
oliday of workers. Konevodstvo 24 no. 11:
54.
he development of communal animal husbandry.
nko, M. Rabinovich. Sots. sel'khoz. 25
-60 N '54.
of livestock sections of collective farms par-
in the Exhibition. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11:
'54.
of the joint plenary session of the veterinary
al husbandry sections of the All-Union Lenin
of Agricultural Sciences and the Scientific and
l Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the
S. N. Muromtsev, I. M. Kuznetsov, M. S.
it. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:37-38 D '54.
ngs in the popularization of progressive work
S. M. Katsnel'son. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:
'54.
lers on the "Karavaevo" State Farm. S. Shtei-
Smirnova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:36-38 N '54.
the economy of state farm animal husbandry
way. I. A. Prokushkin. Zhivotnovodstvo
-49 N '54.
of Tuvinian stockbreeders. S. Fateev. Kolkh.
14 no. 11:30 N '54.
rs of work in zootechny. A. B. Ruzhevskii.
vodstvo no. 10:15-19 O '54.
oung stockbreeders in the collective farm sec-
IA. Nikulin. Est. v shkole no. 6:79-80 N-D

STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see
aphy—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS see sub-
under Moscow

M—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
l chess tournament in Stockholm, 1952; collected
Mezhzonal'nyi shakhmatnyi turnir v Stokgol'me
a; sbornik partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fiz-
i sport," 1954. 300 p.

M—PEACE—CONGRESSES
of the International Peace Congress. Ogonek
48:2 N '54.

LIUDMIL, 1888-
militant humanism ("Behind the Iron Curtain"
rian]. Liudmil Stoianov. Reviewed by D. Mar-
aviane no. 11:54-56 N '54.

collecting gastric juice from Pavlov's pouch.
rgunov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:78

—SURGERY
treatment of diseases of the stomach. B. A.
Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:23-25 N '54.

STOMATOLOGY
Agapov, N.I. [Clinical stomatology for children] Klinicheskaia stomatologiia detskogo vozrasta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 346 p.

STONE AGE
New works on the stone age in the U. S. S. R. ("Paleolithic and Neolithic periods," MIA. No. 39. Reviewed by A. A. Formozov). Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:100-104 '54.

STORAGE BATTERIES
Silver and zinc storage batteries. V. Roginskii. Radio no. 11:25 N '54.

STORES, RETAIL
New plans for stores built into apartment houses. N. Smirnov, V. IUshkevich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 12:24-29 D '54.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Methods for calculating cast undercarriage frames for freight cars. L. A. Shadur. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62: 162-189 '53.
Principles for calculating dynamic stresses in the ridge beam of railroad cars subjected to longitudinal impact. I. P. Isaev. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:190-224 '53.

STRATEGY
"Strategy for the West." John Slessor. Reviewed by Sirius. Rod. dali no. 8:19-23 N '54.

STRAW
Lime treatment of straw. P. Kormshchikov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:29-30 N '54.

STREETCARS see Electric railroads—Cars

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Beliaev, N.M. [Laboratory testing of the strength of materials] Laboratornye raboty po soprotivleniiu materialov. Izd. 5-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 286 p.
Beliaev, N.M. [Strength of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. Izd. 9-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 856 p.
Kinasoshvili, R.S. [Strength of materials; for technical schools] Soprotivlenie materialov; dlia tekhnikumov. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 384 p.
Nadai, A. [Theory of flow and fracture of solids] Plastichnost' i razrushenie tverdykh tel. Perevod s angliiskogo pod red. G.S.Shapiro. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 647 p.
Umanskii, A. A. [Collection of problems on the strength of materials] Sbornik zadach po soprotivleniiu materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 480 p.

STREPTOMYCIN
Cochleovestibular disorders in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. IA. IU. Popelianskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:16-20 S-O '54.
Remote results of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children. V. N. Kaplin. Pediatriia no. 5: 61-63 S-O '54.
Result of streptomycin therapy of toxic dyspepsia and dysentery in children. N. A. Barbitskii. Pediatriia no. 5:90-91 S-O '54.
Streptomycin in surgical diseases. V. B. Dmitriev. Khirurgiia no. 9:74 S '54.
Streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis of the trachea and main bronchi. L. S. Koganas. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:67-68 S-O '54.
Treatment of chronic dysentery in children by a mixture of streptomycin and ekmolin. A. G. Avanesova. Pediatriia no. 5:77 S-O '54.
Treatment of tuberculosis of the respiratory tract with phthivazid alone and in combination with streptomycin. A. N. Voznesenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:57-62 S-O '54.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under China; Great Britain

STRIP CROPPING
Zabaznyi, P.A. [Fields with wind buffers are an important means for increasing crop yield] Kulisnye pary - vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniia urozhaev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 12 p.

STROBOSCOPE
New model of a stroboscope. V. P. Pantiukhin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:71-73 S-O '54.

STRUMILIN, STANISLAV GUSTAVOVICH, 1877-
Stanislav Gustavovich Strumilin. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 58 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Seriia ekonomiki, no. 1)

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Brazil; China; France; Peiping; South Africa, Union of)
Among the young. B. I. Bor'ba no. 5/6:19-21 My-Je '50.
Concerning all of us. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:19 Ag-S '54.
Student life. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:26-29 Ag-S '54.
Without relaxation of efforts. Jacques Vergesse. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:16 Ag-S '54.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow; Numedahl Valley, Norway; Sommerswald, Germany

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS
Meeting with readers. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:32 Ag-S '54.

STUDENTS—RECREATION
After lessons are over. V. Antoshin, E. Otina. Klub 4 no. 11:16-17 N '54.

STUDENTS, INTERCHANGE OF
Student exchange is an exciting problem. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:1 Ag-S '54.
They study in friendly countries. Kitai no. 8:23-25 Ag '54.

STURGEONS
Matured ovicell division and the initial stages of male pronucleus formation in sterlets and sturgeons. G. M. Persov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:681-683 O '54.
Teeeth of young hybrids and of the parent species of sturgeon-like fishes. N. I. Nikoliukin, A. I. Chirkina, K. S. Burenina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:303-306 S '54.
The thyroid gland in sturgeons during spawning migration and spawning. A. D. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:693-696 O '54.

STUTTGART—COSSACKS
Minutes of a Cossack village assembly in Stuttgart, Germany, on May 4, 1952. D. Reutskii. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 1:7 My '52.

STYRENE
Behavior of polystyrene condensers subjected to alternating current. A. P. Butra, V. T. Renne. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1974-1982 N '54.
Polarographic determination of styrene in polystyrene. E. G. Gintsberg, L. A. Igonin. Khim. prom. no. 6:355-357 S '54.

SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING
Determining the sucrose content in sugar beet molasses. R. L. Gol'dfarb, P. L. Danilenko, V. G. Naumenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:11-12 '54.

SUGAR BEETS
Determining the productivity of sugar beet varieties. A. I. Fedorov. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:87-88 N '54.

SUGAR IN THE BODY
Significance of vasoreceptors in the mechanism of the hyperglycemic and hypertensive effect of adrenalin. F. IA. Berenshtein, I. A. Edel'shtein. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:6-10 S '54.

SUGARS
Inheritance of the capacity of accumulating sugars by interspecific wheat hybrids in connection with an increase in the cold resistance of plants. A. F. Shulyndin. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:336-352 S-O '54.

SUKALO, A., 1891-
On the scales of destiny. A. Sukalo. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:45 O '54.

SULFANILAMIDE
Urofulsanilamide therapy of chronic suppurative otitis media. R. G. Volk. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:20-24 S-O '54.

SULFATES
Character of the interaction of certain sulfates with sulfuric acid in aqueous solutions. R. M. Flid, I. L. Moiseev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1145-1150 N '54.
Interrelations of lithium, sodium, and potassium sulfates in melts. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1512-1523 S '54.
Methods for determining total sulfates in soils and coating of gypsum with carbonates. I. M. Rashevskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 9:72-74 S '54.
Polarographic study of titanium and niobium sulfate solutions. E. L. Krylov, V. S. Kolevatova, V. A. Samarina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:593-595 O '54.
Reversible-diagonal system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1524-1532 S '54.

SULFIDES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Absorption of oxygen in sulfide suspensions. I. N. Plaksin, S. V. Bessonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:251-252 S '54.
Possible intensification of sulfide flotation by means of combining xanthogenates and sodium oleate. V. A. Glembotskii, A. P. Pikkat-Ordynskaia. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:235-241 '54.
Reetherification of dialkylaminomethylalkyl ethers and dialkylaminomethylalkylsulfides. R. A. Lapina, K. G. Mizuch. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1605-1608 S '54.

SULFITE LIQUOR
Fermentation of sulfite liquors by yeasts. G. S. Kitavin. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:580-583 S-O '54.

SULFONATION
Syntheses based on anabasine. Part 9. Sulfonation of anabasine with sulfuric acid. O. S. Otroshchenko, A. S. Sadykov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1685-1689 S '54.
Synthesis based on anabasine. Part 9. Sulfonation of *N*-acetyl- and *N*-methylanabasine with sulfuric acid. O. S. Otroshchenko, A. S. Sadykov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1884-1887 O '54.

SULFONES
Hydrolytic composition of benzthiazolyl-2-aryl- and alkylsulfones. Part 2. Effect of certain substituents on the relative rate of decomposition. I. A. Alekseeva, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1814-1819 O '54.

SULFONIC ACIDS
Study of sulfonation. Part 34. Hydrolysis of sulfonic acids of the benzene series. A. A. Spryskov, N. A. Ovsiankina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1810-1814 O '54.

SULFUR
Kinetics of sulfur exchange between 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and elementary sulfur. E. N. Gur'ianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:229-232 S '54.

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Ratio of the concentration of sulfur dioxide and sulfuric acid aerosol in the air, depending upon meteorological conditions. K. A. Bushtueva. Gig. i san. no. 11:11-13 N '54.

SULFURIC ACID
Character of the interaction of certain sulfates with sulfuric acid in aqueous solutions. R. M. Flid, I. I. Moiseev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 11:1145-1150 N '54.
Ratio of the concentration of sulfur dioxide and sulfuric acid aerosol in the air, depending upon meteorological conditions. K. A. Bushtueva. Gig. i san. no. 11:11-13 N '54.

SUN—SPECTRUM see Solar spectrum

SUNDEW see subdivision under Ukraine

SUNFLOWERS
Method of grafting the sunflower and castor bean. Z. V. Gvozdeva. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:82-86 N '54.
Promising intervarietal sunflower hybrids. IU. P. Miakushko. Zmeledelie 2 no. 11:75-76 N '54.

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
Optical investigation of adsorption and surface condensation of vapors near the point of saturation. B. V. Deriagin, Z. M. Zorin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:93-96 S '54.

SURFACE TENSION
Effect of inorganic salts on the surface tension of the water-mercury boundary. D. O. Zeiliger. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 6:439-441 N-D '54.
Surface tension of helium isotope solutions. B. N. Esel'son. N. G. Berezniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:569-571 O '54.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Investigation of surfaces by means of equivalent change of positions as applied to the gearing and the instrument. I. A. Fraifel'd. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 13 no. 49: 56-68 '53.

SURGERY
Dubrov, IA. G. [Achievements of modern Soviet surgery] Sovremennye dostizheniia sovetskoi khirurgii. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 26)

SURGERY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

SURGERY—HISTORY
"Pages from the history of Russian surgery." V. I. Kolesov. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Khirurgiia no. 9: 80-82 S '54.

SURGERY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Bulgaria

SURGERY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moscow Province

SURGERY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching surgery in the feldsher department of a medical school. N. K. Mitropol'skii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:50-53 N '54.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
New type of plexiglass splint for fixation of nasal bones in fractures. I. F. Gerashchenko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:70 S-O '54.
Universal nasal corrector. K. N. Radzimirskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:69 S-O '54.

SUTURES
Surgical therapy of traumatic aneurysms with a mechanical apparatus for suture of the blood vessels. P. I. Androsov. Khirurgiia no. 9:62-66 S '54.

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1729?-1800
Grigor'ev, Sergei. [Aleksandr Suvorov; historical tale] Aleksandr Suvorov; istoricheskaia povest'. Risunki P. Aliakrinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 317 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
A discussion of the collection of documents "A. V. Suvorov." G. A. Boguslavskii, Kh. I. Muratov. Vop. ist. no. 11:172-173 N '54.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—FOLK SONGS
Khristiansen, L. [Contemporary composition of folk songs in Sverdlovsk Province] Sovremennoe narodnoe pesennoe tvorchestvo Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 153 p.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—FUR FARMING
Collective fur farming in Sverdlovsk Province. K. M. Rikhert. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:48-49 S-O '54.

SWAMPS
Faster utilization of drained swamps in forage crop rotations. P. A. Turnas. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:125-128 N '54.
Important source of abundant vegetables for the population and succulent feed for cows. I. Sharov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 42:47-53 '53.

SWEDEN—REFUGEES
Laboratory of psychological warfare: irresistibility of truth. T. G. Svoboda no. 28/29:34-36 O-N '54.

SWIMMING
Butovich, N. A. [Training young swimmers] Trenirovka iunykh plovtsov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 143 p.

SWINE
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Advantages of keeping pigs in warm sties during wintertime. F. A. Zhukov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:78-81 O '54.
New method of castrating swine. N. Tokunov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:46 N '54.
"North Siberian." A. Shakalova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11: 8 N '54.
On the "pig front." R. Usanov. Bor'ba no. 5/6:17-19 My-Je '50.
Our work practice in raising pigs. E. A. Shalygina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:12-14 O '54.

SWINE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of the level and type of feeding of purebread swine of the viability and rearing of shoats. N. G. Shaposhnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:87-91 N '54.
Fattening swine in the "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm. P. N. Zubarev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:114-115 O '54.
Important means for increasing the productivity of swine. V. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:26-27 N '54.
System for fattening swine on progressive collective farms. G. N. Dobrokhotov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11: 32-43 N '54.

SWITZERLAND—MUSIC FESTIVALS
Two festivals in Switzerland. I. Oistrakh. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:119-121 D '54.

SYCHKOV, FEDOT VASIL'EVICH, 1870-
Fedot Vasil'evich Sychkov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954. 87 p.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
Orchestra of the Bol'shoi Theater. Karen Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:95-96 D '54.

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS
Clinical diagnosis of syphilis of the lower respiratory tract. V. P. Afanas'ev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:80-82 S-O '54.

SYRINGES
A simple and convenient way of preserving sterility of the needle. V. V. Fedorov. Med. sestra no. 10:27 O '54.
Syringe with valve plunger for continuous action. T. F. Ryzhkov. Khirurgiia no. 9:76-77 S '54.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Beliankin, D. S. [Physical chemistry and technology of silicate systems] Fiziko-khimicheskie sistemy silikatnoi tekhnologii. Pod red. N. A. Toropova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 370 p.
Exchange breakdown in absence of a solvent. Part 2. Quaternary reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides, sulfates, and tungstates. A. G. Bergman, A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1722-1730 O '54.
Interrelations of lithium, sodium, and potassium sulfates in melts. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1512-1523 S '54.
Physicochemical investigation of the system KBr, $AlBr_3$ - nitrobenzene (specific weight, viscosity, and cryoscopy). T. E. Koval'. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1532-1540 S '54.
Reversible-diagonal system of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulfates. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1524-1532 S '54.

SZYMANOWSKA, MARIA AGATA
First work on M. Szymanowska ("Maria Szymanowska." Reviewed by I. B.). Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:140-141 D '54.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIKISTAN—AGRICULTURE
Kravets, I. A. ["Tajik S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Tadzhikskaia SSR"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 75 p.

TAJIKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Special aspects of the scientific cultivation of cotton in narrow-row planting and in checkrows. B. Firsov, A. Troitskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 12:21-31 D '54.

TANFIL'EV, GAVRIIL IVANOVICH, 1857-1928
Selected works of an outstanding geographer ("Geographical works." G. I. Tanfil'ev. Reviewed by F. N. Mil'kov). Priroda 43 no. 11:120-122 N '54.

T'ANG-SHAN, CHINA—TEXTILE FACTORIES
The "Huahsin" joint state and privately owned textile mill. Tseng Chien. Nar. Kit. no. 14:25-28 Jl '54.

TANK CARS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Calibration tables for tank cars] Tablitsy kalibrovki zheleznodorozhnykh tsistern. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 718 p.

TANKS
Ways of further improving methods of building metal tanks for the storage of petroleum products. E. A. Ignatchenko, A. S. Fal'kevich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11: 71-79 N '54.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Korniushin, P. [Soviet tank crew members; brief outline of the development and battle experience of armored and mechanized troops of the Soviet army] Sovetskie tankisty; kratkii ocherk razvitiia i boevogo puti bronetankovykh i mekhanizirovannykh voisk Sovetskoi Armii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 126 p.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALATES
Niobates and tantalates of alkali earth metals. Part 2. V. A. Pchelkin, A. F. Efimov, A. V. Lapitskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1495-1498 S '54.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURE
Kornetov, N. I. ["Tatar A. S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Tatarskaia ASSR"; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 44 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—FINANCE
From a laggard to the foremost. P. Varfolomeev. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:66-67 D '54.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLOGY
New data on the lithology of the Pashiya series in the eastern regions of the Tatar A. S. S. R. G. L. Miropol'skaia. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 3:463-466 S '54.

TATARKIN, GEORGII VASIL'EVICH, d. 1947
In memory of the Quiet Don's deserving son, Lieutenant General Tatarkin. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:87-88 Ja '48.

TATUNG, SHANSI PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING
Tatung Basin coal. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:29 O '54.

TAX COLLECTION see subdivision under Moscow

TAXIDERMY
Preparation of artificial eyes for stuffed animals. IA. IA. Starichev. Est. v shkole no. 6:82 N-D '54.

TAYMYR PENINSULA—MAMMOTH
Vegetation during the age and extinction of the Taymyr mammoth. E. D. Zaklinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3: 471-474 S '54.

TEACHERS
Victims of Communism; the Rostov University. Professor X. Volia 2 no. 1:31 Ja '53.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

TEACHING
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Continuous examination of the knowledge, opinions, and skills of students; instructive letter on methods] Tekushchaia proverka znanii, umenii i navykov uchashchikhsia; instruktivno-metodicheskoe pis'mo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 44 p.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Borovsk; Korea, North; Novocherkassk)
Lomako, E. [Technical training in the factory] Tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie na zavode. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 29 p.
The agricultural mechanization school is the principal institution for training machine operators. I. Kovalenko. MTS 14 no. 10:23-24 O '54.
Creative cooperation. G. Faingol'd. Klub 4 no. 11:18 N '54.
Dissemination of advanced work methods. P. Petrov, V. Il'in. Klub 4 no. 11:10-11 N '54.
Our methods in disseminating information. N. Feofilov. Klub 4 no. 10:12 O '54.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
Work of the Central Polytechnical Library with the masses. N. Sul'e. Bibliotekar' no. 12:29-33 D '54.

TECHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under China; Europe, Eastern)
News of Soviet science and technology. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 6:24-28 N-D '54.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TEETH
Teeth of young hybrids and of the parent species of sturgeon-like fishes. N. I. Nikoliukin, A. I. Chirkina, K. S. Burenina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:303-306 S '54.

FEL'DBERG, GEORGII GUSTAVOVICH, 1881-1954
In memory of the departed. K. Nikolaev. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no.3:59 O '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION
Measurements in wire communication systems. V. Niusrubets. Radio no.11:20-22 N '54.

TELEGRAPH—AUTOMATIC SYSTEMS
Grigor'ev, V. I. [Automatic stations of subscription telegraph, type ATA-50; with supplementary series of diagrams] Avtomaticheskie stantsii abonentskogo telegrafa tipa ATA-50; s prilozheniem komplekta skhem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 31 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

TELEMETERING
Zhdanov, G. M. [Telemetering] Teleizmerenie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 2. [Synchronous-trace and impulse systems] Sinkhronno-sledíashchie i impul'snye sistemy. 1953. 415 p.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES
Parallels that speak for themselves. E. A. Andreevich. Svoboda no. 28/29:34-36 O-N '54.

TELEVISION
Starikov, I. G. [Television set with few tubes] Malolampovyi televizor. Pod red. I. I. Spizhevskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 37 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no 197)

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS
Ribbon cables. P. Chernov. Radio no.11:58-59 N '54.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Technical consultation. Radio no.11:63 N '54.
Television set "Raduga." V. Semenov, L. Baldin. Radio no.11:32-36 N '54.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Notes on television transmission. N. Tel'nov. Radio no.11:37-39 N '54.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Aleksеev, S. P. [The transmission of television programs] Kak provodiatsia televizionnye peredachi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 4 non. 34/35)

TELEVISION BROADCASTING OF FILMS
Television theater. M. Kadar. Tekh. mol. 22 no.11:6-8 N '54.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of temperature on proteolytic action of chicken egg albumin and lysozyme. G. P. Korotkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.9:59-61 S '54.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN see Body temperature

TEMPERATURE, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric temperature

TENNIS
History of the Davis Cup. Mol. mira no.8:49 Ag '54.

TERRITORIAL EXPANSION see subdivision under Russia

TEXTILE FABRICS
Klein, A. K. [Plain cloth weaves] Perepletenila sukonnykh tkanei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 210 p.

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under T'ang-Shan, China

TEXTILE FIBERS
Ostromin, G. R. [Textile fibers; world capitalist market (a survey)] Tekstil'nye volokna; mirovoi kapitalisticheskii rynok (obzor). Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 56 p.
Production of vegetable fibers for spinning in the U.S.S.R. M. Gumerov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no.11:83-92 N '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY see subdivision under China

TEXTILE WORKERS see subdivision under Tirana, Albania

THEATERS, OPEN-AIR
Rabinovich, V. E. [Architecture of open-air theaters] Arkhitektura otkrytykh teatrov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 130 p. (Arkhitektura sovetskikh obshchestvennykh sooruzhenii)

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under United States

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—FUNDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS see subdivision under South Canaan, Pa.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Feldin, Kh. M. [Sanatorium and health resort therapy for nervous diseases] Nervnye bolezni i ikh sanatorno-kurortnoe lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 51)

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Test of the atomic number of an element on the relation of the heat of fusion to the temperature of fusion. A. A. Bochvar, G. M. Kuznetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.2:227-228 S '54.

Thermochemical study of the structure of diluted aqueous solutions of uranyl chloride and nitrate. I. I. Lipilina, O. IA. Samoilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.1:99-102 S '54.

THERMOCOUPLES
Effect of the welding method of electrodes on the quality of thermocouples. M. T. IUrkevich. Energetik 2 no.12:28 D '54.

THERMODYNAMICS
Geilikman, B. T. [Statistical theory of phase transformations] Statisticheskaia teoriia fazovykh prevrashchenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.
Thermodynamic constants of halides, sulfides, oxides, and hydroxides of metals, not readily soluble in water. N. P. Zhuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1523-1527 Ag '54.

THIAZOLES
Synthesis of thiazole derivatives. Part 10. Nitrobenzothiazolylcarbinols and their conversions. V. M. Zubarovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no.9:1664-1674 S '54.

THIENYLAMINE
Diazotization of 2-thienylamine and azo compounds of the thiophene series. N. I. Putokhin, V. I. IAkovlev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.1:89-91 S '54.

THIOCARBAZONE
Study of substituted thiocarbazone derivatives. Synthesis and study of the properties of asymmetric thiocarbazone derivatives. L. S. Pupko, P. S. Pel'kis. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no.9:1640-1645 S '54.

THIOPHANE
Conversion of 3, 4-dimethylfuranidine into 3, 4-dimethylthiophane and 3, 4-dimethylprrrolidine. Part 42. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. IA. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9: 1645-1648 S '54.

THIOPHENE
Diazotization of 2-thienylamine and azo compounds of the thiophene series. N. I. Putokhin, V. I. IAkovlev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.1:89-91 S '54.

THONRAKETZI see Paulicians

THRESHING
Efficient methods for shelling corn. E. Pavlov. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no.10:22 O '54.

THYROID GLAND
Development of the thyroid in pigeons following decerebration. T. M. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.3:501-504 S '54.
Iodine content in the central nervous system in rats following excision of the thyroid gland. G. V. Tutaev, N. A. Istchenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.9:38-41 S '54.
The thyroid gland in sturgeons during spawning migration and spawning. A. D. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.4:693-696 O '54.

THYROID GLAND—BLOOD SUPPLY
Clinical significance of angioreceptors of the thyroid gland. V. I. Akimov. Klin. med. 32 no.9:49-52 S '54.

TICKS
Characteristics of the daily occurring detachment of Ixodes persulcatus females from cows. IU. S. Balashov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.2:317-319 S '54.

TIEN SHAN—EROSION
Erosion and erosion control in the mountain forest zone of the Tien Shan. D. IA. Mikhailov. Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR no.3:5-12 '50.

TILES
Bulavin, I.A. [Brief manual on brick and tile production] Kratkii spravochnik po proizvodstvu kirpicha i cherepitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1954. 431 p.

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Northern)
Natsentov, D. I. [Correct cultivation of protected soil; crop rotation in protected soil applicable to conditions in central and northern regions] Pravil'no ispol'zovat' zashchishchennyi grunt; kul'turooboroty v zashchishchennom grunte primenitel'no k usloviiam tsentral'nykh i severnykh raionov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p. (Biblioteka obmena opytom)
According to T. S. Mal'tsev's method. N. T. Zhukov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.11:36-37 N '54.
Apply T. S. Mal'tsev's methods more widely. A. Shibanov. MTS 14 no.10:4-5 O '54.
Book on new methods of tillage ("Soil and crop cultivation methods which make possible high and steady yields of farm crops." T. S. Mal'tsev. Reviewed by D. Slobodchikov). Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.11:47 N '54.
Collective farm scientist. Gennadii Pish. Krest'ianka 33 no.12:14-15 D '54.
Faster utilization of drained swamps in forage crop rotations. P. A. Turnas. Zhivotnovodstvo no.11:125-128 N '54.
The machine-tractor station is using new agricultural techniques. N. Zhukov. MTS 14 no.10:9-10 O '54.
The machine-tractor station will aid collective farms in adopting new agricultural techniques. A. Levitskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.11:43 N '54.
New contribution to agricultural science. N. S. Sokolov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.11:14-16 N '54.
New developments in working the soil. N. T. Zhukov. Est. v shkole no.6:9-15 N-D '54.
Ways of cultivating the soil which ensure reduced runoff and retention of water. I. P. Antipov-Karataev. Izvestiia 7 no.11:48-52 N '54.
We are using the methods of T. S. Mal'tsev. O. Kovtun, Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.11:45 N '54.
We will apply the new methods of working the soil considering the farming local conditions into account. A. Zhigarev, P. Gavrilenkov, I. Egorov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.11:41-42 N '54.
We will conduct practical experiments in every collective farm. P. N. Gerbanov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.11:42 N '54.
We will increase the fertility of podzolic soils. G. Vinokurov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.11:44 N '54.
We will test Mal'tsev's methods on sandy soils. A. Ilgachev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.11:44 N '54.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TILLAGE—CONGRESSES
All-Union conference for the study and dissemination of the work methods of T. S. Mal'tsev. Sots. zemledelie 25 no.12:91-94 N '54.
All Union Conference on the study and dissemination of T. S. Mal'tsev's work methods. Zemledelie no.10, p.11 '54.
To the all-Union conference for the study and dissemination of the work methods of T. S. Mal'tsev. Zemledelie 24 no.12:4 N '54.
Results of the Second All-Union Conference for the study and dissemination of methods of soil and crop cultivation developed by the Twenty Trusted Collective Farm. Zemledelie 7 no.11:7-11 N '54.

TIMM, VASILII FEDOROVICH, 1820-1895
Tatarov, I. Vasilii Fedorovich Timm, 1820-1895. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 39 p.

TIRANA, ALBANIA—TEXTILE WORKERS
City of textile workers. N. Gotse. Izbr. proizv. 22 no.11:14 N '54.

TIRES, RUBBER
Safety tire without the inner tube. F. I. IAshunskaia. Khim. prom. no.5:382-384 S '54.

TISKOVYY FOREST
Tiskovyy Forest. [A. I. Tsvetkov.] Priroda 43 no.11: 117-118 N '54.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Effect of lymphoid tissue on calcium metabolism. V. G. Kozlovskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no.9:42-44 S '54.

TITANIUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-titanium alloys

TITANIUM OXIDES
Study of the porous structure of titanium dioxide films. D. P. Dobychin, IU. N. Andreev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.8:1465-1471 Ag '54.

TITRATION see Volumetric analysis

TIUTCHEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1803-1873
Evening in house of Tiutchev. K. M. Rus. pol' no.45: 12 F '54.
The poet and his surroundings (according to F. I. Tiutchev's works). N. I. Bel'chikov. Rus. pol' no.45: 9-11 F '54.

TOBACCO
Destruction of nicotine by tobacco-plant tissues during autolysis and deficiency metabolism. M. F. Mashkovtsev, N. A. Isaeva, M. F. Mutseneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.3:491-494 S '54.

TOBOL VALLEY—MOLLUSKS
Absence of Hydrobiidae in the late deposits of the Tobol and Ishim basins. L. S. Kozlovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no.4:649-651 O '54.

TOCOPHEROL
Raising incubation quality of eggs by adding vitamin E to rations for hens. V. A. Shafton, E. G. Shumkov. Ptitsevodstvo no.12:22-24 D '54.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Leushева, S. I. ["War and Peace" of L. N. Tolstoi] "Voina i mir" L. N. Tolstogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 192 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

TOLUIDINE
Determination of para-toluidine vapors in the air of industrial buildings. V. A. Vinogradova. Gig. i san. no.11:48 N '54.

TOMPKINS, STUART RAMSAY, 1886-
"The Russian mind from Peter the Great through the Enlightenment" [in English]. S. R. Tompkins. Reviewed by S. S. Volk. Vop. ist. no.11:137-140 N '54.

TOMSKII, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1900-
Paramonov, A. Nikolai Vasil'evich Tomskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. 98 p. (Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika)

TONSILS
Continuous function test of the palatine tonsils in experimental conditions. Z. N. Khechinashvili. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no.5:32-37 S-O '54.
Histological structure of the palatine tonsils and adenoid growths in malaria. K. G. Shukurian. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no.5:38-39 S-O '54.

TONSILS—DISEASES
Cardiovascular reactions in chronic tonsillitis. B. V. Moroz. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:39-42 S-O '54.

TONSILS—SURGERY
Unconditioned salivation in tonsillectomy in children. L. A. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:42-45 S-O '54.

TOOL STEEL
Ulitskii, E.IA. [Technological methods for economizing on high-speed steel] Tekhnologicheskie sposoby ekonomii bystrorezhushchei stali. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 45 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
Effect of silicon, titanium, vanadium and boron on the properties of chromium-tungsten tool steel. M. P. Braun, M. T. Durdo. Trudy Inst. chern. met 8:5-27 '54.
Modified high-speed steel. M. P. Braun, G. L. Kuruklis. Trudy Inst. chern. met. 8:28-39 '54.

TOOL STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Klimov, V.I. [Materials used in making cutting tools] Materialy rezhushchikh instrumentov. Pod red. V.M.Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 5)

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING—CONVENTIONAL SIGNS
Reflection on topographic maps of seasonal fluctuations of lakes of arid regions. Z. I. Tolmacheva. Vop. geog. no. 34:125-130 '54.

TOPOLOGY
Complete topological classification of non-particular real algebraic curves of the 6th order in a real projective plane. D. A. Gudkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:521-524 O '54.
Homologies of uniform spaces. S. I. Al'ber. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:325-328 S '54.

TORSION
Common type calculation of torsion combined with compression of thin-walled open and closed profiles. I. V. Urban. Trudy MEMIIT no. 62:298-317 '53.
Photoelectric method of measuring torque. S. A. Strelkov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 11:22-26 N '54.

TOUCH
Method of investigating tactile and pain sensitivity of the skin. P. G. Riazanov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:77-78 S '54.

TOURISM
Bobkovich, V. V. [Tourism in the U. S. S. R.] Turizm v SSSR. Leningrad, 1954. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

TOWERS, PACKED see Packed towers

TOXICOLOGY see Poisons

TRACE ELEMENTS
Preseeding treatment of seeds and foliar nutrition of plants with minor elements. M. IA. Shkol'nik, N. A. Makarova. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:31-36 N '54.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)
The route of phosphorus deposited in the water of ponds via vegetable fertilizers. A. G. Rodina, A. S. Troshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:665-668 O '54.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHEA—SURGERY
Pneumothorax and mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysemas as complications in tracheotomy in children. L. A. Bukhman. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:46-48 S-O '54.

TRACK ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Ratov, P.V. [Organization and judging of track meets] Organizatsiia i sudeistvo sorevnovanii po legkoi atletike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 298 p.
Book for sport enthusiasts ("International athletics annual, 1954." Reviewed by Van Jorgensen). Mol. mira no. 8:4 Ag '54.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Nikiforov, A. A. [The "Stalinets-80" tractor] Traktor "Stalinets-80." 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 275 p.
Rozanov, V. G. [The DT-54 tractor] Traktor DT-54. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 267 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
Moscow electric tractor. V. Fil'chev. Blok. agit. no. 16:28-33 Je '49.
New Moscow electric tractor. Z. Sokolin. Blok. agit. no. 20:25-30 Jl '49.
They will be tractor drivers. A. Salimovskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:10-12 D '54.

TRACTORS—CLUTCHES
Maintenance on the "Belarus'" tractor. A. Kaloshin. MTS 14 no. 10:42-43 O '54.

TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS
Device for checking the angle of advance of fuel injection. M. Moskvin. MTS 14 no. 10:34 O '54.

TRACTORS—REPAIRING
Gershanov, S.V. [Progressive practices in tractor repairing] Peredovoi opyt remonta traktorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 101 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Pogorelyi, I. P. [Tractor repair] Remont traktorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 398 p.
Repair equipment of the machine-tractor station in good time and on a high level. F. IAlovenko. MTS 14 no. 10:29-30 O '54.

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Great Britain; Tula Province)
Moscow. Vysshaia shkola profdvizheniia. [Work of trade unions for the improvement of living conditions] Zhilishchno-bytovaia rabota professional'nykh soiuzov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 150 p.
Shvernik, Nikolai Mikhailovich. [Report at the 12th plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Doklad na XII plenume VTsSPS 26 dekabria 1953 goda. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 54 p.
In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Finance and Bank Employees Trade Union. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:88-91 D '54.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
S"ezd professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR, 11th, 1954.
[Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions of the U. S. S. R.] XI s"ezd professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 63 p.

TRADE UNIONS—HISTORY see subdivision under Great Britain

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
For unified methods and means of traffic regulation. R. Getmanov, M. Levinson. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:31 O '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—FOLK SONGS
In Bukovina and Transcarpathia. M. Karminskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:100-103 D '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—LUMBERMEN
Lumbermen of Transcarpathia. M. Tevelev. Ogonek 32 no. 49:8a-b D '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA—HISTORY
Fall of Georgia and of the Transcaucasian khanates. Vasan-Girei Dzhabagi. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:12-15 Je '53.
"A page from the history of the people's of Transcaucasia and Armenian-Russian relations." A. G. Abramian. Reviewed by P. T. Arutiunian. Vop. ist. no. 11:131-134 N '54.

TRANSDUCERS
Investigation of nonlinear distortions of quadrupoles by means of continuous spectrum signals. V. M. Vol'f. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:2054-2063 N '54.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
The original and translation. S. Tregub. Druzh. nar. no. 6:288-292 '54.
Problems in literary translation. V. Admoni. Zvezda no. 12:182-186 D '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ACCOUNTING
Accounting for the transportation of building materials in bulk. A. Vel'mozhin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 10:16 O '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Transportation, Automotive

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—STATISTICS
"Statistics of automotive transportation." I. A. Verkhovskii. Reviewed by E. Lebedev, B. Gubin. Vest. stat. no. 6:78-82 N-D '54.

TREE TAPPING
Experience in tapping seed trees. I. V. Vysotskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:13-14 N '54.

TREES
Efimova, M. A. [Trees and bushes during the winter; school guide] Derev'ia i kustarniki zimoi; shkol'nyi opredelitel'. Leningrad, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 86 p.

TREMATODA
(see also subdivision under Amur River)
Skriabin, K.I. [Trematodes of animals and humans; principles of trematode study] Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka; osnovy trematodologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 9. 1954. 656 p.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Hungary; Europe, Eastern

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS
Winter triticum-agropyron hybrid 1. N. V. TSitsin, F. D. Kryzhanovskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:77-79 N '54.

TRONSKII, I. M.
"Essays on the history of the Latin language." I. M. Tronskii. Reviewed by N. F. Deratani. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:95-99 '54.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL—HISTORY
The struggle around the creation of a metallurgical trust in Russia during the beginning of the 20th century. M. IA Gefter. Ist. zap. no. 47:124-148 '54.

TRYPTOPHANE
Effect of sulfur dioxide on the preservation of tryptophane during the acidic hydrolysis of proteins. IU. N. Kremer. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:627-628 O '54.

TSIMMERMAN, G. S.
"Clinical otoneurology." G. S. TSimmerman. Reviewed by K. L. Khilov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:84-87 S-O '54.

TSINGTAO, CHINA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Pioneer camp. Kitai no. 9:34-35 S '54.

TSINGTAO, CHINA—SEAMEN—RECREATION
Merchant seamen's club. Yang Jung-min. Kitai no. 9: 16-18 S '54.

TSKHALTUBO—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Traces of primitive man at TSkhaltubo. S. P. Pototskii. Priroda 43 no. 11:118- N '54.

TSVEITOV, DMITRII GERVASIEVICH, 1884-
Oldest poultryman. Ptitsevodstvo no. 11:46 N '54.

TUBERCULIN
Effect of roentgen rays on tuberculin allergy in children. L. M. Pechuk, O. L. Sokolova, K. A. Moskacheva. Probl. tub. no. 5:28-32 S-O '54.

TUBERCULOSIS
Combined infections of tuberculosis and brucellosis. A. L. Samoilovich. Probl. tub. no. 5:66-67 S-O '54.
Education in tuberculosis at medical institutes. F. V. Shebanov. Probl. tub. no. 5:7-13 S-O '54.
Effect of PAS in tuberculosis. J. K. Kupcinskas. Probl. tub. no. 5:41-45 S-O '54.
Liver function in pulmonary tuberculosis in children. A. M. Lemishko-Khoma. Pediatriia no. 5:58-61 S-O '54.
Open pneumolysis through wide thoracotomy in pulmonary tuberculosis. M. I. Perel'man, G. A. Bedinova. Khirurgiia no. 9:67 S '54.
Result of phthivazid therapy of streptomycin-resistant forms of tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract. N. D. Fedorov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:62-64 S-O '54.
Result of use of phthivazid in tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract. G. B. Podgaetskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:54-57 S-O '54.
Roentgen diagnosis of fibrous changes in the pulmonary tissue in tuberculosis. G. I. Vavilin. Probl. tub. no. 5: 67-68 S-O '54.
Significance of the functional state of the central nervous system in exacerbation of tuberculosis; experimental data. T. G. Lebedeva. Probl. tub. no. 5:51-57 S-O '54.
So-called inflated cavern. I. N. Attarova. Probl. tub. no. 5:68-70 S-O '54.
Streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis of the trachea and main bronchi. L. S. Koganas. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:67-68 S-O '54.
Surgical intervention in laryngeal cancer in tuberculosis. A. M. Natanzon. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:50-54 S-O '54.
Training clinical resident physicians in the field of tuberculosis. D. D. Aseev. Probl. tub. no. 5:3-7 S-O '54.
Treatment of tuberculosis of the respiratory tract with phthivazid alone and in combination with streptomycin. A. N. Voznesenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:57-62 S-O '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY—DIAGNOSIS
Repeated tuberculin testing of fowl. V. I. Rotov. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:33-34 D '54.

TULA PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS
Astakhov, M. [Mass organizational work of factory, plant, and local committees; work practice of trade-union organizations in Tula Province] Organizatsionno-massovaia rabota FZMK; iz opyta profsoiuznykh organizatsii Tul'skoi oblasti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 60 p. (V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu)

TUMORS
Culture of viruses in a tumor as a method of rapid diagnosis. A. I. Ivanenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:82-88 S '54.
Effect of heterotransplantation on biological properties of malignant tumor. IU. M. Vasil'ev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:69-72 S '54.
Enzymatic conversions of imidazolelactic acid in normal and tumorous rabbits. T. A. Goriukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:619-622 O '54.
Experimental studies on immunity to neoplasms. Part 1: Artificial immunization against Brown-Pearce carcinoma. L. A. Zil'ber, R. M. Radzikhovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:64-70 S '54.
Significance of typologic characteristics of the higher nervous function in the formation and development of tumors produced by carcinogens in mice. L. L. Maliugina, A. I. Mironova, V. K. Fedorov, L. M. Shabad. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:65-68 S '54.
Some results of the scientific research work at the Voronezh Roentgen-Radiological and Oncological Institute during 1953. M. N. Voskresenskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:94-95 S-O '54.
Survey of scientific work of the Rostov Roentgen-Radiological and Oncological Institute (P. N. Snegirev, director). P. N. Snegirev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:91-93 S-O '54.

MORS (Continued)

eoretical and diagnostic significance of paramecium eaction in oncology. G. I. Roskin. Vest. Mosk. un. no. 8:19-29 Ag '54.

NGUSES

ie Cossack Berezkin. V. Lomakin. Volia 2 no. 9/10: :2-28 S-O '53.

NGSTEN

ffect of barium atom absorption on tungsten electron ield conditions. V. M. Gavriliuk. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN URSR no. 5:87-93 '54.

NGSTEN—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

ception to the Boguslavskii-Langmuir's law in heating f an electron-tube tungsten cathode by high density ulse currents. S. V. Lebedev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 7 no. 4:487-500 O '54.

NGSTEN SULFIDE

drogenation rate of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 8. [ydrogenation of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons in resence of tungsten disulfide. A. V. Lozovoi, S. A. eniavin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1803-1809 O '54.

NGUSKA VALLEY—FORCED LABOR

utheastern railroad camp in 1941. N. Romano-Petrova. olia 2 no. 1:6-11 Ja '53.

tBINES

oscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Casting turbine diaphragms with vanes; work practice f the Nevskii V.I.Lenin machinery factory] Otlivka turinnykh diafragm s lopatkami; iz opyta Nevskogo mashiostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni V.I.Lenina. Pod red. M.G. Jmniagina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashiostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

tBOMACHINES—IMPELLERS

dial flow equilibrium in axial turbomachine rotors. . N. Ershov. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4: 8-75 '53.

mperature distribution in turbomachine disks. V. M. eev. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:133-40 '53.

tBOT see subdivision under Black Sea

tBULENCE

sic rules of turbulent displacement in the lowest tmospheric layer. A. S. Monin, A. M. Obukhov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 24:163-187 '54.

atistical theory of continuous fields. A. M. Obukhov. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 24:3-42 '54.

eamlines of two protruding profiles exhibiting a mirror eflection of each other in relation to a given plane. M. A. Gusein-Zade. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:45-49 g '54.

tGAY GATES—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

ralellization of marine paleogenic deposits of the Turay Depression and Fergana. N. K. Ovechkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:131-133 S '54.

tGAY GATES—KAOLINITE

leogenic weathered crust in the Turgay Depression. . G. Ber. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:637-639 O '54.

tGAY GATES—CLAY

neralogical and petrographic characteristics of weathred crusts observed on Chegan-series clay varieties n the northeastern region of the Turgay depression. . M. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:645-647 O 54.

tGAY LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

echkin, N.K. [Deposits from the Middle Paleogene in he Turgay Lowland and the northern Aral Sea region] Otlozheniia srednego paleogena Turgaiskoi vpadiny i severnogo Priaral'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 168 p.

tKEY—JOURNALISTS

lcin's atomic anxieties. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:18 O 54.

tKEYS

evo, A.A. [Turkeys; varietal groups and methods of raising, feeding, and housing] Indeiki; porodnye gruppy, ekhnika vyrashchivaniia, kormleniia i soderzhaniia ptisy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 60 p. V pomoshch' zootekhniku na proizvodstve)

tKMENISTAN—AGRICULTURE

vlov, M. I. ["Turkmen S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Turkmenskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 93 p.

tKMENISTAN—BUDGET

ie budget of the Turkmen Republic in the service of the ational economy and culture. K. Nikitin. Fin. SSSR 6 no. 1:21-26 Ja '55.

tKMENISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

emenskoi, A. [In Transcaspian territory] V Zakaspii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

tKMENISTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP

ate karakul farms of Turkemenistan in the drive for reurns and lower cost of production. V. M. Nadzharov, G. Ogar'. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 5:9-12 S-O '54.

tKMENISTAN—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

emenskoi, A. [In Transcaspian territory] V Zakaspii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

TURKMENISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

"Turkmenistan during the preparation and carrying out of the Great October Socialist Revolution (Apr. 1917-1918)." O. Kuliev. Reviewed by A. V. Piaskovskii. Vop. ist. no. 11:128-131 N '54.

TURKO-RUSSIAN WAR, 1877-1878 see Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878

TUROVEROV, NIKOLAI

A Cossack poer. IUliia Prigodina. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:33-36 Ag '47.

TUSHINO—AIRPLANES—MODELS—COMPETITIONS

Sporting and technical results of the international airplane model competitions, Moscow and Tushino, August 29-September 4, 1954. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:supplement N '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ANALCITE

Analcite sediment rocks from Tuva. E. Z. Bur'ianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:261-264 S '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The last trip of G. E. Grumm-Grzhimailo to Siberia. I. G. Nordega. Vop. geog. no. 35:309-310 '54.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-

Be strong as steel ("In the army of a great strategist." Pavlo Tychyna. Reviewed by Mykhailo Rubashov). Dnipro 27 no. 5:110-115 My '53.

TYPESETTING

Gil'o, G.G. [Laboratory work in the technology of typesetting by hand and machine] Laboratornye raboty po tekhnologii ruchnogo i mashinnogo nabora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 110 p.

TYPHOID FEVER

Mechanism of decreased coagulability of blood in typhoid fever in children. Z. V. Kriukova. Pediatriia no. 5:71-74 S-O '54.

TYPHUS FEVER

Gladkikh, S.G. [Typhus fever transmitted by parasites and its control] Parazitarnye tify i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 83 p.

Experimental data on survival time of infected animals irradiated with erythema-producing ultraviolet lamps. V. K. Belikova, N. M. Dantsig, L. I. Mats. Gig. i san. no. 11:7-10 N '54.

U, YONG-DAE

U Yong-dae. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:49 Ap '51.

UKRAINE

In the united family of peoples of the Soviet Union. V. Nizhnik. Slaviane no. 11:10-14 N '54.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

Gomon, G. F. ["Ukrainian S. S. R." pavilion] Pavil'on Ukrainskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 125 p.

UKRAINE—AMARANTH

Amaranth family (Amaranthaceae Juss.). I. T. Vasyl'chenko, V. V. Mefert, M. I. Kotov. Flora URSR 4:400-414 '52.

UKRAINE—ART OBJECTS

More about destruction of the national treasures. B. Kassianenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 6:6-8 Ag '52.

UKRAINE—BARBERRIES

Barberry family - Berberidaceae Torr. et Gray. O. D. Visiulina. Flora URSR 5:152-155 '53.

UKRAINE—BEECH

Beech family (Fagaceae A. Br.). O. O. Lonachevs'kyi, F. O. Hryn'. Flora URSR 4:117-138 '52.

UKRAINE—BIRCH

Birch family (Betulaceae C. A. Agardh.). O. O. Lonachevs'kyi, F. O. Hryn'. Flora URSR 4:94-117 '52.

UKRAINE—BIRTHWORT

Birthwort family (Aristolochiaceae Lindl.). IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 4:186-189 '52.

UKRAINE—BOTANY

Addendum 2: Diagnosis of new plant species described in volume 4 of "Flora of the Ukrainian S. S. R." M. V. Klokov. Flora URSR 4:650-660 '52.

Diagnosis of new species. M. V. Klokov. Flora URSR 5:502-506 '53.

UKRAINE—BUCKWHEAT

Buckwheat family (Polygonaceae Lindl.). M. V. Klokov. Flora URSR 4:190-259 '52.

UKRAINE—BUTTERCUPS

Buttercup family - Ranunculaceae Juss. O. D. Visiulina. Flora URSR 5:14-152 '53.

UKRAINE—CAPERS

Caper family - Capparidaceae Lindl. IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 5:202-203 '53.

UKRAINE—CARPETWEED

Carpetweed family (Aizoaceae A. Br.). IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 4:418-419 '52.

UKRAINE—COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY

A new work on the history of communism ("Ukrainian communism and Soviet Russian policy" [in English]. Jurij Lawrynenko. Reviewed by B. Nikolaevskii). Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:218-219 N '54.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

"The Party organization of the Ukraine in the fight to further strengthen the unity of the Party during the transition from war to peace (1920-1921). G. P. Kravchenko. Reviewed by D. A. Kovalenko. Vop. ist. no. 1 146-147 O '54.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Lytvyn, K. [Flowering of culture in the Soviet Ukraine] Rozkvit kul'tury Radians'koi Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 77 p.

UKRAINE—DECEMBRISTS

Lysenko, M. [Decembrist movement in the Ukraine] Dekabrysts'kyi rukh na Ukraini. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 71 p.

UKRAINE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Our Ukraine; essays] Rodnaia Ukraina; ocherki. [Moskv Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 173 p.

UKRAINE—DICOTYLEDONS

Table for indentifying families of dicotyledons. O. D. Visiulina. Flora URSR 4:5-16 '52.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Gurzhii, I. O. [Decomposition of the feudal system of serfdom in Ukrainian agriculture during the first half the 19th century] Rozklad feodal'no-kriposnyts'koi systemy v sil's'komu hospodarstvi Ukrainy pershoi poloviny XIX st. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 448 p.

UKRAINE—ELM

Elm family (Ulmaceae Mirbel.). O. O. Lonachevs'kyi, M. I. Kotov. Flora URSR 4:138-150 '52.

UKRAINE—EUCOMMIA

Eucommiaceae Van-Tieghem. A. I. Barbarych. Flora URSR 5:497-498 '53.

UKRAINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Story about a figure. Aleksandr Mikhalevich. Ogonek 32 no. 49:3-5 D '54.

UKRAINE—FINANCE

Higher quality staff work. V. Kravchik, E. Rybchinskii. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:48-51 D '54.

In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:95 Ja '55.

UKRAINE—FOUR O'CLOCKS

Four-o-clock family (Nyctaginaceae Lindl.). IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 4:414-415 '52.

UKRAINE—GERMAN OCCUPATION, 1941-1944

Reminiscences of a former Kharkov inhabitant. I. D. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 9:11-12 D '52.

UKRAINE—GOOSEFOOT

Goosefoot family (Chenopodiaceae Less.). M. M. Il'in. Flora URSR 4:260-400 '52.

UKRAINE—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Insurrection in Ban'kovo. N. Pokushinskii. Volia 2 no. 9/10:2-3 S-O '53.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Bilon, Petro. [Reminiscences] Spohady. [Pitsburg]. Pt. 1. [1952]. 164 p.

Grushevs'kyi, Mikhail Sergeevich. [History of Ukraine-Russia] Istoriia Ukrainy-Rusy. Niu-Iork, Knyhospilka Vol. 2-3. 1954.

Kasymenko, O. [Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia and its historical significance] Vozz'iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu i ioho istorychne znachenniia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyvo politychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1954. 131 p.

Tychyna, Pavlo Hryhorovych. [In the Pereyaslavl' Rada] Na Pereiaslavs'kii radi. Kyiv, Molod', 1954. 6 p.

Annexation of the Ukraine. Niki. Rus. put' no. 45:16-18 F '54.

Fight of the Ukrainian people against the traitorous polic of the Polish noblemen and village elders (1657-1658). E. A. Stetsiuk. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13:39-50 '54

Historical basis of the Pereyaslav Rada of 1654. V. D. Koroliuk. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13:3-16 '54.

Importance of the War of Liberation of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654, for the anti-feudal movement in Poland. E. S. Kompan. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13: 17-27 '54.

Polish democracy of the 1st half of the 19th century and the liberation movment of the Ukrainian people. I. I Kostiushko. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 13:28-38 '54.

300th anniversary of the Pereyaslavl Rada. S. Bel'denin Rus. put' no. 45:28 F '54.

The 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. A. Kozachenko. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 45:40-56 '54.

Two works on the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654 ("Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia"; "War of liberation, 1648-1654, and the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia." Reviewed by N. L. Rubinshtein). Vop. ist. no. 10:133-139 O '54.

UKRAINE—HORNWORTS

Hornwort family - Ceratophyllaceae A. Gray. O. D. Visiulina. Flora URSR 5:10-13 '53.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Higher quality staff work. V. Kravchik, E. Rybchinskii. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:48-51 D '54.

UKRAINE—INTELLECTUALS

Ukrainian intellectuals under the "care" of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the U. S. S. R. Valentyn Novak. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 9:10-11 D '52.

UKRAINE—LOESS
New data on the origin of the Ukrainian loess. A. S. Riabchenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:633-636 O '54.

UKRAINE—MADEIRA VINE
Madeira-vine family (Basellaceae Moq.). A. I. Barbarych. Flora URSR 4:420-421 '52.

UKRAINE—MAGNOLIA
Magnolia family - Magnoliaceae J. St. Hil. A. I. Barbarych. Flora URSR 5:155-159 '53.

UKRAINE—MICROBIOLOGY
Contribution of Ukrainian scientists to the development of microbiology. L. I. Rubenchik. Priroda 43 no. 11:85-89 N '54.

UKRAINE—MIGNONETTE
Mignonette family - Resedaceae DC. IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 5:429-435 '53.

UKRAINE—MISTLETOE
Mistletoe family (Loranthaceae D. Don.). O. O. Lonachevs'kyi, IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 4:170-176 '52.

UKRAINE—MULBERRY
Mulberry family (Moraceae Lindl.). O. O. Lonachevs'kyi, M. I. Kotov. Flora URSR 4:150-160 '52.

UKRAINE—MUSTARD
Mustard family - Cruciferae Juss. M. I. Kotov. Flora URSR 5:203-429 '53.

UKRAINE—NATIONALISM
"Independent mathematics." Did Taras. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:11-12 O-N '52.

UKRAINE—NETTLES
Nettle family (Urticaceae Engl.). O. O. Lonachevs'kyi, M. I. Kotov. Flora URSR 4:160-170 '52.

UKRAINE—ORPINES
Orpine family - Crassulaceae DC. IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 5:445-467 '53.

UKRAINE—PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS
Seventh competition of Ukrainian parachutists. M. Fedorovskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 11:11 N '54.

UKRAINE—PINKS
Pink family (Caryophyllaceae Juss.). M. V. Klokov. Flora URSR 4:421-646 '52.
Supplement. Flora URSR 4:647-649 '52.

UKRAINE—PLANE TREE
Plane-tree family - Platanaceae Lindl. A. I. Barbarych. Flora URSR 5:498-501 '53.

UKRAINE—POKEWEED
Pokeweed family (Phytolccaceae Lindl.). IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 4:415-417 '52.

UKRAINE—POLITICAL SCIENCE
Knysh, Zynovii. [History of Ukrainian political thought to the end of the 18th century; popular outline] Istoriia Ukrains'koi Politychnoi Dumky do kintsia XVIII Stolittia. Populiarnyi narys. Paryzh, 1952. 205 p.

UKRAINE—POPPY
Poppy family - Papaveraceae Endl. IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. M. V. Klokov. Flora URSR 5:159-202 '53.

UKRAINE—PURSLANE
Purslane family (Portulacaceae Lindl.). IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 4:419-420 '52.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Likholat, A. V. [Rout of the nationalistic counterrevolution in the Ukraine, 1917-1922] Razgrom natsionalisticheskoi kontrrevoliutsii na Ukraine (1917-1922 gg.) [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 654 p.
Information: "Os'kilko's revolution." Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:14-15 O-N '52.

UKRAINE—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Bolshevist organizations in the Ukraine during the preparations for the Prague Conference of the Russian Socialist Democratic Workers' Party. P. M. Shmorgun. Vop. ist. no. 10:90-100 O '54.

UKRAINE—SANDALWOOD
Sandalwood family (Santalaceae A. Br.). IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi, O. O. Lonachevs'kyi. Flora URSR 4:176-186 '52.

UKRAINE—SAXIFRAGES
Saxifrage family - Saxifragaceae DC. IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 5:467-496 '53.

UKRAINE—SUNDEW
Sundew family - Droseraceae DC. IE. I. Bordzilovs'kyi. Flora URSR 5:436-445 '53.

UKRAINE—WALNUT
Walnut family (Juglandaceae Lindl.). O. O. Lonachevs'kyi, M. I. Kotov. Flora URSR 4:86-93 '52.

UKRAINE—WATER LILIES
Water-lily family - Nymphaeaceae DC. O. D. Visiulina. Flora URSR 5:5-10 '53.

UKRAINE—WILLOWS
Willow family (Salicaceae Lindl.). M. I. Nazarov, M. I. Kotov, P. I. Herzhedovych, IE. M. Bradis. Flora URSR 4:17-86 '52.

UKRAINE—WITCH HAZEL
Witch-hazel family - Hamamelidaceae Lindl. A. I. Barbarych. Flora URSR 5:496-497 '53.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Traktuev, M. I. [Liberation of Western Ukraine; sixth thrust of the Soviet Army in 1944] Osvobozhdenie zapadnoi Ukrainy; shestoi udar Sovetskoi Armii (1944 god). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 76 p.

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—INFLECTION
Zahrods'kyi, A. O. [Grammar of the Ukrainian language] Hramatyka ukrains'koi movy. Kiev, Uchbovo-pedahohichne vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola." Vydannia 12-e, perer.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology; handbook for classes 5 and 6 of seven-year and secondary schools] Fonetyka i morfologiia. Pidruchnyk dlia V-VI klasiv semyrichnoi ta seredn'oi shkoly. 1951. 271 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS
Zahrods'kyi, A. O. [Grammar of the Ukrainian language] Hramatyka ukrains'koi movy. Kiev, Uchbovo-pedahohichne vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola." Vydannia 12-e, perer.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology; handbook for classes 5 and 6 of seven-year and secondary schools] Fonetyka i morfologiia. Pidruchnyk dlia V-VI klasiv semyrichnoi ta seredn'oi shkoly. 1951. 271 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX
Zahrods'kyi, A. O. [Grammar of the Ukrainian language] Hramatyka ukrains'koi movy. Kiev, Uchbovo-pedahohichne vyd-vo. Vydannia 6-e, perer.
Pt. 2. [Syntax; handbook for classes 6 and 7 of seven-year and secondary schools] Syntaksys. Pydruchnyk dlia 6 i 7 klassiv semyrichnoi ta sered'noi shkoly. 1951. 207 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A new flourishing of Ukrainian Soviet literature. Mykola Bazhan. Druzh. nar. no. 6:282-287 '54.

UKRAINIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
For higher artistry ("Literary youth"; collection. Reviewed by Hrihorii Donets'). Dnipro 27 no. 5:120-124 My '54.

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under New York (City)

UL'DZIKHU
Woman from the Batsengal' district. I. Chekin. Ogonek 32 no. 47:9 N '54.

ULTRASONIC TESTING
Ultrasonic resonance method of control. IU. V. Lange. Elektrichestvo no. 1:48-53 Ja '55.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Effect of ultraviolet rays on the geometric isomers of piperylene. N. I. Shuikin, V. A. Tulupov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8:91-95 Ag '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Experimental data on survival time of infected animals irradiated with erythema-producing ultraviolet lamps. V. K. Belikova, N. M. Dantsig, L. I. Mats. Gig. i san. no. 11:7-10 N '54.
Mechanism of the protective effect of novocaine in ultraviolet irradiation of the skin. A. A. Braun, I. F. Prizhivoit. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:73-76 S '54.
Ultraviolet spectrum of sunlight as a factor in the habitable environment of insects. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:362-367 S-O '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Ultraviolet rays in complex therapy of acute rheumatism in children. O. D. Kitaigorodskaia, K. S. Kustareva, I. K. Talanova. Pediatriia no. 5:44-50 S-O '54.

UL'YANOVSK PROVINCE—LIBRARIES, RURAL
Library service for the rural population. I. Frumin. Bibliotekar' no. 12:6-10 D '54.

UNIATS see Catholic Church (Byzantine Rite)

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED STATES—BASKETBALL
Basketball ballet. Flavio Gasparini. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:8 Ag-S '54.

UNITED STATES—BUDGET
U. S. Budget for 1954-1955. A. Bukin. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:76-83 D '54.

UNITED STATES—CARTOGRAPHY
American cartography in the service of aggression. L. M. Avdeev, S. A. Saliaev. Vop. geog. no. 34:163-173 '54.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE
Economic expansion of the U. S. in the alliance of capitalist countries during the 2nd World War. A. IU. Shpirt. Vop. ist. no. 10:59-71 O '54.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNISM
At last. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' no. 47:28-29 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES—COSSACKS—PERIODICALS
To contributing readers. The editors. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:1 Ag '47.

UNITED STATES—CZECHS
In her country again. Slaviane no. 11:49 N '54.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES
If war should come tomorrow... V. S. Il'nev. Obshchekaz. no. 3:2-5 Ag '47.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMICS
Ryndina, M. N. [Bourgeois economists of England and the U. S. A. in the service of imperialist reaction] Burzhuaznye ekonomisty Anglii i SShA na sluzhbe imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 141 p.

UNITED STATES—ELECTIONS
General Eisenhower elected President of the United States. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 8:3 O-N '52.
Lessons of the last U. S. elections. M. Khinoi. Sots. vest. 34 no. 11:205-206 N '54.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Migration problems. S. Elatontsev. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:56-59 Ag '47.

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW
From the letter of a friend. V. K. Bor'ba no. 5/6:26-27 My-Je '50.

UNITED STATES—ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
Falsification of history in an American encyclopedia. L. A. Zak, E. B. Cherniak. Vop. ist. no. 11:121-128 N '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
From a speech by Eisenhower. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:24 Ap '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CENTRAL AMERICA
"Banana empire" [in Spanish]. Charles D. Kepner, Jay H. Soothill. Mol. mira no. 8:42-43 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
"History of American aggression in China." Ch'ing Ju-chi. Reviewed by R. A. Mirovitskaia. Vop. ist. no. 10:158-160 O '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, SOUTH
Seoul farce. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:25-26 N '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Tishin, I. G. [Expansion of the U.S.A. and England in the Near and Middle East and the struggle of the peoples therein for independence and peace] Ekspansiia SShA i Anglii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke i bor'ba narodov za nezavisimost' i mir. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 47)
United States foreign policy makers are studying conditions in the Near and the Middle East. A. Turpal. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:24-25 Je '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
[Preliminary to negotiations between the governments of the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. on the atomic problem] K peregovoram mezhdu Pravitel'stvom SSSR i Pravitel'stvom SShA po atomnoi probleme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.
The Iron Curtain and the open door policy. M. Zabaznov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:6-9 Ag '47.
Propaganda and politics. E. S. Zotov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:33-35 Ap '48.

UNITED STATES—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Falsification of history in an American encyclopedia. L. A. Zak, E. B. Cherniak. Vop. ist. no. 11:121-128 N '54.

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIES
America is a land of order and plenty. N. E. Korol'kov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 5:26-27 Ja '48.

UNITED STATES—INSURANCE, SOCIAL
Social security in the United States; from the Department of Health, Welfare and Education. Nash. put' no. 6:43-48 My-Je '54.

UNITED STATES—LAW SCHOOLS
In defense of the Russian concept of law ("Impressions of a Russian lawyer in the United States. Law schools, courts, the Bar." A. Goldenweiser. Reviewed by S. Bel'deninov). Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:50-52 O '54.

UNITED STATES—LITERARY SOCIETIES
Poushkin Society in America. [Commemorative publication; history of the society and report on its activity] Pamiatka; istoriia vozniknoveniia obshchestva, itogi ego deiatel'nosti. N'iu-Iork, Izd. Obshchestva im. A.S.Pushkina v Amerike, 1955. 30 p.

UNITED STATES—MEDICAL RESEARCH
What's new in medicine. N. M. Ribo. Rod. dali no. 8:24-25 N '54.

UNITED STATES—MUSIC—PERIODICALS
Sensationalism of decadence; a review of American magazines. G. Shneerson. Sov. muz. no. 6:149-153 '54.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES—HISTORY
"A documentary history of the Negro people in the United States" [in English]. Reviewed by N. M. Gol'dberg. Vop. ist. no. 11:156-159 N '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Official section. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11:193-197 N '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS
Theological journal. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 11: 216 N '54.

UNITED STATES—PRAGMATISM
Linhart, Josef. [American pragmatism. Translated from the Czech by A. Starostin] Amerikanskii pragmatizm. Per. s cheshskogo A. Starostina. Red. IU. K. Mel'vilia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 254 p.

UNITED STATES—RACE DISCRIMINATION
Racial discrimination in the United States ("Ethnic relations in the United States" [in English]. E. McDonagh, E. Richards. Reviewed by E. Bagramov). Slaviane no. 11:57-60 N '54.
Racism is the misanthropic ideology of U. S. imperialists. M. Baskin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 29:41-57 '52.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES
Announcement. N. E. Korol'kov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:55-56 Ap '48.
Brief news. Rod. dali no. 4:46 Jl '54.
Letters from America. G. Klimov. Svoboda no. 28/29: 15-17 O-N '54.
Trip to California by the President of the Union. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:49 O '54.

UNITED STATES—REFUGEES—PERIODICALS
Fourth issue of "Za pravo i pravdu," Herald of Russian Jurists Former D. P.'s in the U. S. A. Za pravo i pravdu 2 no. 3:52 O '54.

UNITED STATES—SCHOOLS
Are the United States schools through with segregation? Dzh. V. Vsem. stud. nov. 8 no. 8/9:5 Ag-S '54.

UNITED STATES—SLOVAKS
In her country again. Slaviane no. 11:49 N '54.

UNITED STATES—STATISTICS
Chermenskii, V. D. [Indexes of bourgeois statistics in the service of capital] Indeksy burzhuaznoi statistiki na sluzhbe kapitala. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 91 p.

UNITED STATES—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Beginning of the school year at St. Tikhon's Seminary; scholarships for Alaska. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 10:171-172 O '54.

UNITED STATES—WAGES
Not propaganda but fact! N. E. K. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:31-32 Ag '47.

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony; Cosmography

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see Columbia University Kazan University; Rostov University

UPHOLSTERY
Mechanizing upholstery work. M. M. Akhundov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:23-24 N '54.

URACIL
Lazarev, N. V. [Pentoxyl and its use in aleukemia cases] Pentoksil i ego primenenie pri aleikiiakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 119 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURE
Rabinovich, R. I. ["Urals" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Ural"; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954]. 85 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COAL GEOLOGY
Coal bearing capacity of the Upper Namur deposits of the eastern slopes of the Central Urals. A. A. Pronin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:135-136 S '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Formation of worker cadres at southern Ural factories in the 1750's-1760's. P. A. Vagina. Ist. zap. no. 47:308-326 '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—BARLEY
Protein content of naked types of barley and oats on gray forest soils of the Central Urals. L. I. Vigorov. Zemedelie 2 no. 11:89-92 N '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—OATS
Protein content of naked types of barley and oats on gray forest soils of the Central Urals. L. I. Vigorov. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:89-92 N '54.

URAL VALLEY—OAK
Ural morainic oak. I. D. Brudin. Priroda 43 no. 11: 115 N '54.

URANYL SALTS
Thermochemical study of the structure of diuluted aqueous solutions of uranyl chloride and nitrate. I. I. Lipilina, O. IA. Samoilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:99-102 S '54.

URARTU—HISTORY
"Urartu, a popular outline history on the ancestors of the Georgian people" and "The origin of the Georgian people." G. A. Melikishvili. Reviewed by I. M. D'iakonov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:85-95 '54.

UREA
Differential thermal analysis of the coordination of urea with n -paraffins. A. V. Topchiev, L. M. Rozenberg, N. A. Nechitailo, E. M. Terent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:223-226 S '54.

UREA—THERAPEUTIC USE
Urofulsanilamide therapy of chronic suppurative otitis media. R. G. Volk. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 5:20-24 S-O '54.

URETERS—DISEASES
Hydronephrosis and hydroureter in a one-year-old infant. V. I. Moskvin. Pediatriia no. 5:85-86 S-O '54.

URETERS—SURGERY
Surgical therapy of ureterovaginal fistulas. E. K. Skachek. Akush. i gin. no. 5:56-59 S-O '54.
Technic of extraperitoneal cystectomy and implantation of the urethers into the rectum in women. S. N. Kakhiani. Khirurgiia no. 9:10-13 S '54.

URIC ACID
Hydrolysis of uric acids. M. S. Dudkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 9:1599-1602 S '54.

UST-URT—HARES
Hares in Ust-Urt. M. N. Shilov. Priroda 43 no. 11:116-117 N '54.

UTERUS
Reflex reactions of the uterus following exposure of the carotid sinus region to actions of physical and chemical agents. I. E. Lebedev. Akush. i gin. no. 5:6-14 S-O '54.

UTERUS—CANCER
Comparative evaluation of the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri in the first stage by radiologic and combined methods. R. A. Rodkina. Akush. i gin. no. 5:63-66 S-O '54.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Coniform diathermic excision of the cervic uteri. L. N. Startseva. Akush. i gin. no. 5:53-56 S-O '54.
Morphological modifications in the uterine wall in placental praevia. M. A. Bul'ina. Akush. i gin. no. 5: 43-45 S-O '54.
Result of using synthomycin in trichomonal colpitis and inflammatory erosions of the cervix uteri. V. I. Kozlova. Akush. i gin. no. 5:83-85 S-O '54.

UTERUS—RUPTURE
Unusual case of ectopic pregnancy. N. N. Zakharchenko. Akush. i gin. no. 5:86-87 S-O '54.

UTERUS—TUMORS
Kaplan, A. L. [X-ray therapy for fibromyomas of the uterus] Rentgenoterapiia fibromiom matki. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 89 p.

UTOPIAS
Frank, Sergio. [The heresy of utopianism; critique of the intellectual bases of religious, political, and social utopianism] Eres' utopizma; kritika ideinykh osnov religioznogo, politicheskogo i sotsial'nogo utopizma. [Buenos Aires] Rus' [n.d.] 35 p.
Includes also:
Bashilov Boris. [Right and left, near and far; intellectual bases of conservative and liberal philosophies] Pravye i levye, blizkie i dal'nie; ideinye osnovy pravogo i levogo mirovozzreniia. [n.d.] 34 p.

UZBEK MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS see Musical instruments, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE
Polozov, I. T. ["Uzbek S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Uzbekskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

VACCINES
Effectiveness of a new vaccine in prevention of vernal tick-borne encephalitis. A. K. Shubladze, O. G. Andzhaparidze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9: 74-77 S '54.
Experimental studies on immunity to neoplasms. Part 1: Artificial immunization against Brown-Pearce carcinoma. L. A. Zil'ber, R. M. Radzikhovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:64-70 S '54.

VACUUM
Korolev, B. I. [Principles of vacuum technology] Osnovy vakuumnoi tekhniki. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 328 p.

VACUUM-TUBE CIRCUITS see Electron-tube circuits

VAGINA—SURGERY
Conduction (regional) anesthesia in vaginal surgery. V. S. Frinovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 5:59-63 S-O '54.
Surgical therapy of ureterovaginal fistulas. E. K. Skachek. Akush. i gin. no. 5:56-59 S-O '54.

VAGUS NERVE—BLOOD SUPPLY
Blood supply of the vagus nerve, its ganglia, and main branches. E. I. Goncharenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:21-26 Jl-S '54.

VALAAM ISLAND—MONASTERIES
Monk German Aliaskinskii is the adornment of Val monastery. Priest-monk Mark. Rus. -am. prav. 50 no. 11:205-206 N '54.

VAPORS
Optical investigation of adsorption and surface con tion of vapors near the point of saturation. B. V. gin, Z. M. Zorin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:93-96 '54.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING
Lithographic coating varnishes for plate printing. Benenson, S. I. Gorlovskii. Khim. prom. no. 6: '54.

VAYGACH ISLAND—FORCED LABOR
Vaygach special camp. "A sailor." Volia 2 no. 9 29-32 S-O '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Komi A. S. S. R.)
Filatov, N. A. [Mechanization of vegetable gardening the Gor'kii State Farm] Mekhanizatsiia ovoshchev v sovkhoze imeni M. Gor'kogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-v khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.
Effectiveness of the furrow-terrace method of grow vegetables. P. Klykov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 11 82 N '54.
Experience of Anna Voronova. A. Elagina. Krest' 33 no. 11:2-4 N '54.
What expansion of vegetable gardening means to th collective farm. F. Trushkevich, T. Rozhkova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:19-21 N '54.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS see subd under Moscow

VEGETABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Bondarenko, N. V. [Vegetable pests in hotbeds and houses] Vrediteli ovoshchnykh kul'tur v parnikakh litsakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953

VENA CAVA—INNERVATION
Innervation of the anterior vena cava in dogs and ca N. S. Volod'ko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3: Jl-S '54.

VENTILATION
New standards for elevating legs and ventilators. elev. prom. 20 no. 9:20-22 S '54.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE, 1813-1901
Solovtsova, L. [Giuseppe Verdi's "Aida"] "Aida" I zeppe Verdi. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 76 p. (Putevoditeli po Zapadnoevropeiskoi muzyk

VERKHOVSKII, I. A.
"Statistics of automotive transportation." I. A. Ver skii. Reviewed by E. Lebedev, B. Gubin. Vest. s no. 6:78-82 N-D '54.

VESELÝ, JINDŘICH
In soldiers' ranks during the Russian Revolution ("(and Slovaks in revolutionary Russia" [in Czech]. dřich Veselý. Reviewed by A. Klevanskii). Slavi no. 11:52-54 N '54.

VETERANS see subdivision under Germany, West; Britain

VETERINARY HOSPITALS
Where our pets are treated. I. Volk. L. Danilova. tsova. Sov. zhen. no. 12:46-47 D '54.

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam dezinfektsii zinsektsii i deratizatsii. 1st, Moscow, 1951. [Veter disinfection; transactions of the First All-Union c ence on disinfection] Veterinarnaia dezinfektsiia; Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 295 p.

VETERINARY LABORATORIES
Presentation of material for laboratory diagnosis intoxications in animals and fowl. M. G. Beliaev, Kovalevskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:48-50 D '5

VETERINARY MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Bulgaria; M
Diseases in young farm animals. Veterinariia 31 44-46 D '54.
Resolution of the joint plenary session of the veteri and animal husbandry sections of the All-Union Le Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Scientifi Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture U. S. S. R. S. N. Muromtsev, I. M. Kuznetsov, M. S. Blomkvist. Ptitsevodstvo no. 12:37-38 D '54.
We should not be satisfied with our achievements, advance steadily. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:3-9 D

VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Nezhin; Omsk)
Orlov, I. V. [Methodology of specialized laboratory clinical studies in veterinary parasitology] Chastn metodiki laboratornykh i klinicheskikh zaniatii po rinarnoi parazitologii. Pod obshchei red. I. V. Orlo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 171 p. niki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoz stvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY
Reactivity of a growing organism. V. M. Koropov. Veterinariia 31 no. 12:10-15 D '54.

VIBRATION
Estimating the accuracy of approximate determination of oscillation frequencies. I. V. Svirskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 3:59-86 '53
Forced vibrations in a system subjected to nonlinear elastic forces and attenuation. B. M. Lysenko. Sbor. trud. lab. probl. bystr. mash. no. 4:31-38 '53.
More accurate approximation in the investigation of the natural vibrations of high-order non-linear systems. E. P. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:345-348 S '54.
Natural vibration of high-order non-linear systems subjected to slowly changing external action. E. P. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:545-547 O '54.
Theory of the synchronization of natural vibrations on overtones. R. V. Khokhlov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 8: 51-64 Ag '54.
A vacuum vibrator for the investigation of energy dissipation in matter. G. S. Pisarenko. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 1:33-39 '54.

VICHUGA—COMMUNITY CENTERS
After the whistle has blown.... E. Valina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:24 D '54.

VIENNA—PEACE—CONGRESSES
Congress of Vienna no. 2. I. Kh. Vozrozhdenie no. 25: 191-193 Ja-F '53.

VIETNAM
Events in Indochina. A. Kuksin. Nashi vesti no. 66:1-4 N '54.

VIETNAM—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
China-Vietnam negotiations. Nar. Kit. no. 14:38 Jl '54.

VIETNAM—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN
With faith in a bright future. Kha Tkhi Khom. Sov. zhen. no. 12:21 D '54.

VIETNAM, NORTHERN—MUSIC
Music of free Vietnam. Wang K'ao. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:114-118 D '54.

VIETNAMESE ACTORS see Actors, Vietnamese

VIL'IAMS, VASILII ROBERTOVICH, 1863-1939
Textbook of Academician V. R. Vil'iams "General agriculture and the elements of soil science." Reviewed by T. S. Rzhanov. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:103-108 N '54.
V. R. Vil'iams. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:39-40 N '54.

VILNIUS—BUDGET
Growth of budget appropriations in the economic and cultural development of Vilnius. G. Karpachev. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:59-61 Ja '55.

VILYUY VALLEY—BIRDS
Book of a teacher and naturalist ("Birds of the Middle Vilyuy." B. Andreev. Reviewed by V. N. Skalon). Est. v shkole no. 6:86-87 N-D '54.

VINE CROPS
Leningrad. Institut rastenievodstva. Sredneaziatskaia opytnaia stantsiia. [Collection of scientific works on vine crops] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po bakhchevym kul'turam. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1952. 160 p.

VINYL COMPOUNDS
Deformation characteristics of vinyl plastics subjected to tests of short duration. N. T. Smotrin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 11:1991-1997 N '54.

VIPPER, ROBERT IUR'EVICH, 1895-
Academician R. IU. Vipper's 95th birthday. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:181 '54.

VIRUS DISEASES
Epidemiology of cancer. L. A. Zil'ber. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:61-63 S '54.
Principal problems in medical virusology. V. D. Solov'ev, V. M. Zhdanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9: 3-9 S '54.

VIRUSES
Culture of viruses in a tumor as a method of rapid diagnosis. A. I. Ivanenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 9:82-88 S '54.

VISCOSIMETER
Accurateness of measurements of the viscosity of glass melts. V. T. Slavianskii, E. N. Krestnikova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 8:1497-1506 Ag '54.

VISHERA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphic chart of the Upper Paleozoic in the Kolva-Vishera river region. A. A. Sultanaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:257-258 S '54.

VISHNEVSKAIA, GALINA
Young talents. B. Novitskii. Sov. zhen. no. 12:35-36 D '54.

VISUAL EDUCATION
Korshun, I. [Homemade visual aids made from paper and cardboard] Samodel'nye posobiia iz bumagi i kartona. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1954. 70 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov)

VITAMINS
Importance of vitamins for fish. F. IA. Mekhanik. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11:59-60 N '54.
Role of vitamins in the fertilization of plants. K. E. Ovcharov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 5:353-361 S-O '54.
Valuable waste products of the vitamin industry should be efficiently utilized. G. M. Khasanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:120 O '54.

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—D
Therapy of lupus tuberculosus with radioactive phosphorus associated with vitamin D_2. K. P. Nartsissova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:14-17 S-O '54.

VITAMINS—E see Tocopherol

VITAMINS—H see Biotin

VLASOV MOVEMENT
In memory of A. A. Vlasov. L. Boiko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 6:4-6 Ag '52.
The Russian Liberation Movement and the German people. V. Volzhanin. Bor'ba no. 5/6:23-26 My-Je '50.

VOGELER, ALEXANDER, 1911-
He who is with us ("I was Stalin's prisoner." Alexander Vogeler. Reviewed by A. Ivanov). Volia 2 no. 2:26-29 F '53.

VOICE OF AMERICA
"Voice of America" in Ukrainian. Roman Kostenko. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 1:5 D '51.

VOLCANOES see subdivision under Manchuria

VOLGA-DON CANAL
[The great work achievements of the builders of the Volga-Don Canal] Trudovye podvigi stroitelei Volgo-Dona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 431 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—PEASANTRY
Struggle of the independent peasantry of the Middle Volga for land during the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th centuries. N. P. Gritsenko. Vop. ist. no. 10:108-115 O '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—SOILS
Genesis of soils of the Volga-Akhtuba Flood Plain and the Volga Delta. S. A. Vladychenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 9: 1-11 S '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—WOOD CARVING
Bibikova, I.M. [Wood carving on peasant dwellings of the upper Volga valley] Dereviannaia rez'ba krest'ianskikh zhilishch Verkhnego Povolzh'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 97 p.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn in Vologda Province. M. Putilov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:18 N '54.

VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE, 1694-1778
Artamonov, S. [Voltaire; a critical and biographical sketch] Vol'ter; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.
Voltaire. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:40 N '54.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Cryoscopic titration. M. Usanovich, T. Sumarokova, IU. Nevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:617-618 O '54.

VOROB'EV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1876-1937
Significance of V. P. Vorob'ev's works in the development of Soviet anatomy. D. A. Zhdanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 3:69-75 Jl-S '54.

VORONEZH—RADIOGRAPHY
Some results of the scientific research work at the Voronezh Roentgen-Radiological and Oncological Institute during 1953. M. N. Voskresenskii. Vest rent. i rad. no. 5:94-95 S-O '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SOIL RESEARCH
Voronezh branch of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists. P. Aderikhin. Pochvovedenie no. 10:83-84 O '54.

VORONOVA, ANNA EFIMOVNA
Experience of Anna Voronova. A. Elagina. Krest'ianka 33 no. 11:2-4 N '54.

VORONSKII, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1884-1935
Glinka, Gleb Aleksandrovich. [At the pass; collection of works by the authors of the "Pereval" group: A. K. Voronskii, Nik. Zarudin, Ivan Kataev et al] Na perevale; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei gruppy "Perevala": A. K. Voronskogo, Nik. Zarudina, Ivana Kataeva i dr. N'iu-Iork, Izd. imeni Chekhova, 1954. 412 p.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—COAL MINES AND MINING
Suggestions of efficiency experts of the Voroshilovgrad Coal Combine. D. Lomazova, V. Staritskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 10:17-19 O '54.

VORTEX MOTION
On the steadiness and twisted course of two-parameter vote vortex paths. Bl. Dolapchiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:349-352 S '54.

VOZHGALY DISTRICT—FINANCE
How we eliminated backwardness. A. Mokin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:70-71 Ja '55.

VYNNYCHENKO, VOLODYMYR
Open letter to Mrs. Rosaliia Vynnychenko. L. Boiko. Biul. Ukra. vyzv. rukhu no. 6:10-11 Ag '52.

VYSHINSKII, ANDREI IANUAR'EVICH, 1883-1954
Andrei IAnuar'evich Vyshinskii; obituary. Ogonek 32 no. 48:10 N '54.

WAGES
(see also subdivision under United States)
[Exemplary wage norms and uniform rates per working day for construction work on collective farms; system of supplementary pay for collective farmers engaged in building, and the wage rate for leaders of collective-farm construction brigades] Primernye normy vyrabotki i edinye rastsenki v trudodniakh na raboty po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh; poriadok dopolnitel'noi oplaty truda kolkhoznikov, zaniatykh na stroitel'stve, a takzhe razmery oplaty truda brigadirov kolkhoznykh stroitel'nykh brigad. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 237 p.
Not propaganda but fact! N. E. K. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 3:31-32 Ag '47.
Wages of specialists assigned to machine-tractor stations and collective farms. Otv. na. vop. trud. no. 45: 27-30 '54.

WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883
Works of Wagner. Leonid Zhivov. Sov. muz. no. 6: 137-138 '54.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
Wall newspapers of subdivisions. A. Fedorov. Prop. i agitator no. 7:61-64 Ap '53.

WALLS
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi proektnyi institut tipovogo proektirovaniia i tekhnicheskikh issledovanii. [Walls and roofs of principal shops in iron and steel mills; manual on designing] Ograzhdaiushchie konstruktsii osnovnykh tsekhov zavodov chernoi metallurgii; rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 47 p.

WALNUT
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Study of biological activity of black nut (Juglans nigra L.) pollen in artificial media (in vitro). F. L. Shchepot'ev, A. I. Pobegailo. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:289-291 S '54.

WALRUSES see subdivision under Moscow

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
The budgets of capitalist states are war budgets. P. Dozortsev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 45:57-68 '54.

WARBLE FLIES
Case of subcutaneous myiasis in a 7-year-old child. N. F. Slasten, L. I. Sinovich. Pediatriia no. 5:86-88 S-O '54.

WASHERS (MECHANICS)
Login, M.I. [Production of spring lock washers] Izgotovlenie stopornykh pruzhinnykh shaib. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p.

WASTE HEAT
Utilization of waste heat of mash in the distilling industry. N. F. Bordun. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:24 '54.

WATER
Pinchuk, G.A. [The technology of fuels, lubricants and water] Tekhnologiia topliva, smazochnykh materialov i vody. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 351 p.
Formation of water during the synthesis of methanol from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. V. I. Gusev, D. B. Chistozvonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:629-631 O '54.
Refractive index of water and aqueous solutions of sodium sulfate in the meter wave band. L. S. Frolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:477-486 O '54.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
Calculation of the rate of growth of aqueous microorganism on slides. N. D. Ierusalimskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:561-570 S-O '54.

WATER—POLLUTION
Admissible maximal concentrations of harmful substances in reservoir waters. K. F. Vinogradov. Khim. prom. no. 6:376 S '54.

WATER—PURIFICATION
Markizov, V.I. [Purification of water with coagulants] Ochistka vody koaguliantami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 46 p.
Experimental utilization of thermo-chemical water purifiers by the All-Union Institute of Scientific Research for the Distilling Industry. V. I. Zamiatin. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:30-32 '54.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
Favorin, N.N. [Irrigation canals and ground water] Orositel'nye kanaly i gruntovye vody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 90 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
Examination of subterranean waters. L. S. Zinov'eva. Gig. i san. no. 11:14-19 N '54.
Role of compression processes of clayey sediments in the formation of underground waters. V. D. Lomtadze. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 3:451-454 S '54.

WATER BIRDS
"Fur" from bird skins. E. Cherkasov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:22 N '54.

WATER-COLOR PAINTING see subdivision under China

WATER IN THE BODY
Effect of protein sensitization on the chemistry of the skin and its relation to nonspecific stimuli. I. A. Oivin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:56-58 S '54.

WATER LILIES see subdivision under Ukraine

of the water pipe. A. Uranosov. 49:32 D '54.

ision under Moscow; Moscow Province)
ntamination in a water supply system
al diseases in the population. I. I.
san. no. 11:46-47 N '54.
ining the limits of zone 1 for the sani-
of subterranean water sources. E. S.
.i san. no. 11:44-45 N '54.

RURAL
[Agricultural water supply and boring]
vennoe vodosnabzhenie i burovoe delo.
selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 340 p.
water supply on livestock farms.
Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 11:39 N '54.

ing. V. V. Potemkin. Vest. Mosk. un.
g '54.

ep sea waves from the windward to the
V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98
'54.

CAL see Mechanical wear

pular signs and weather forecasting;
in conducting meteorological observa-
ass] Narodnye primety i predskazanie
ihch' uchiteliu pri provedenii s ucha-
iudenii nad pogodoi. Moskva, Gos.
g. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia
3 p.

petrographic characteristics of weath-
erved on Chegan-series clay varieties
ern region of the Turgai depression.
Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:645-647 O

ered crust in the Turgai Depression.
. An SSSR 98 no. 4:637-639 O '54.

sing productivity of welding work in re-
tock. M. G. Makeev. Trudy MEMIIT
53.
pipelines. S. S. IAkobson. Elek. sta.
D '54.

TRIC see Electric welding

accumulation of carbon dioxide in wells.
Priroda 43 no. 11:113-115 N '54.

see Germany, West

E see Europe, Western

gations in the Antarctic. V. A. Zemskii.
21 no. 11:33-35 N '54.

For high yields of hard wheat] Za vysokie
pshenitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz
p.
nental conditions on the development
ter resistant properties in inter-species
A. F. Shulyndin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98
'54.
granular superphosphate on flax and its
oring wheat. K. S. Listvin. Zemledelie
5 N '54.
farming is the basis of high yields.
o. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:66-67 N '54.
capacity of accumulating sugars by
eat hybrids in connection with an in-
ld resistance of plants. A. F. Shulyn-
iol. 15 no. 5:336-352 S-O '54.
ture of aleuroe layer cells in the caryop-
. L. I. Vigorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98
'54.
estigation of intracellular pH_n and rH_2
green shoots of wheat. V. A. IAblokova.
98 no. 2:293-295 S '54.
sues in wheats of variable hereditary
chevskaia, I. F. Liashchenko. Ukr.
26 no. 3:330-342 '54.

S AND PESTS
at grain with shield bugs (Eurygasters,
llowing irrigation. A. N. Pavlov. Dokl.
4:661-663 O '54.
reatment of wheat damaged by shield bugs.
k.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:15-17 O '54.

h intermediate cooling. A. Baum.
n. 20 no. 10:7-8 O '54.
ays for drying wheat. B. Damman.
a. 20 no. 9:10-14 S '54.

mechanical properties of the fundamen-
grain. S. Khusid, L. Il'inskaia. Muk.-
no. 9:15-19 S '54.

WHEAT MILLING
Grade milling of wheat has been introduced in mills of the Office of Agricultural Milling. S. Rozenvasser. Muk.-elev. prom. 20 no. 10:23 O '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE
Gur'ev, V. I. ["White Russian S. S. R." pavilion; guide-book] Pavil'on Belorusskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—BANKS AND BANKING
Strengthen the control of the Communal Bank over construction. G. Lezhnev. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:61-63 Ja '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
Strengthen the control of the Communal Bank over construction. G. Lezhnev. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:61-63 Ja '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—EARTH TEMPERATURE
Geothermal measurements in White Russia. M. F. Beliakov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11:50-51 N '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—FINANCE
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 1:95 Ja '55.
Strictly observe staff-estimate discipline. I. Khozhevets. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:51-53 D '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—FLAX
Combination of scientific achievements with practice in collective farm production. T. I. Beliankin. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:58-61 N '54.
Progressive flax growing collective farm in White Russia. I. Borisevich. Zemledelie 2 no. 11:58-61 N '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Strictly observe staff-estimate discipline. I. Khozhevets. Fin. SSSR 15 no. 12:51-53 D '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
On friendship's path. Stanislav Dobrovol'skii. Slaviane no. 11:47-48 N '54.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
From bright reality into the kingdom of darkness. R. Skliut. Konadni no. 1:83 '54.

WHITE RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, White Russian

WHOLESALE TRADE—ACCOUNTING
Kaminskii, I. A. [Accounting in merchandise operations at distribution points and warehouses of local trading organizations] Uchet tovarnykh operatsii na bazakh i skladakh mestnykh torgov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

WIESBADEN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Patron saint's day in Wiesbaden. TSer. ved. 4 no. 8/9: 18 Ag-S '54.

WIESBADEN—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Agreement on cooperation between the anticommunist elements of the peoples of Russia. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3: 61-62 N-D '51.
The Wiesbaden conference. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:63-64 N-D '51.

WILD RICE
(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)
Testing Asiatic wild rice. N. Nel'dushkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 10:124 O '54.

WILL
Selivanov, V. I. [Training the will in students] Vospitanie voli shkol'nika. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.

WILLOWS see subdivision under Ukraine

WILLS
An appeal to Cossack readers. V. D. Maslov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:60 Ap '48.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Khodorovich, P. A. [Shelterbelt forestation] Polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

WINDS
Measurement methods for micropulsation of wind velocities and atmospheric temperatures. S. I. Krechmer. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 24:43-111 '54.

WINTER SPORTS
Bicycling in winter. I. Ippolitov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12: 48-49 D '54.
On ice and snow. I. Korotkov. Klub 4 no. 11:29-30 N '54.
Students' ice skating rinks and slides. V. Polikarpov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:54-55 D '54.
Winter games. L. Byleeva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 12:53 D '54.

WIRE ROPE
Experimental investigation of bending stresses in steel wire ropes. A. M. Pen'kov, A. S. Bondarchuk. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:71-84 '52.
Problems in the theory of wire-rope design for hoisting machinery used in mines. P. P. Nesterov. Sbor. trud. Inst. gor. dela AN URSR no. 2:51-70 '52.

WIREWORM
Radioactive tracer study of wireworm migration in the soil. A. I. Cherepanov, K. P. Volgina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:301-302 S '54.

WITCH HAZEL see subdivision under Ukraine

WOMEN see subdivision under France

WOMEN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Berlin; Rio de Janeiro

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Abramova, A. A. [Guarding the working rights of women in the U. S. S. R.] Okhrana trudovykh prav zhenshchin v SSSR. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 69 p.
Right to happiness. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:16-18 D '54.

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Japan; Vietnam)
The status of women in capitalist, colonial, and dependent countries. V. Samokhvalov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 39:34-40 '53.

WOMEN AND PEACE
In defence of peace. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:9 D '54

WOMEN AS ATHLETES see subdivision under Lvov

WOMEN AS FARMERS
Milkmaids from Ryazan. P. Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 47:4-5 N '54.

WOMEN IN LITERATURE AND ART
Portrayals of women in Ukrainian painting. E. Polishchuk. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 12:22-23 D '54.

WOOD
Perelygin, L. M. [Science of wood and of forest products] Drevesinovedenie i lesnoe tovarovedenie. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 346 p.
Graphic-analytical method of calculating processes of thermal treatment of wood with a rectangular cross section. N. M. Kirillov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:16-18 N '54.

WOOD ALCOHOL
Obtaining methanol from alcohol production processes. D. N. Klimovskii, N. A. Losev, A. P. Savvina. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:18-20 '54.

WOOD CARVING
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
Artistic treatment of wood. Nik. Abramov. Klub 4 no. 11:12-13 N '54.

WOOD DISTILLATION
Economy of converting acetic acid extract from ethyl ether liquid into ethyl acetate. D. I. El'kin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:29-31 N '54.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Senchurov, K. T. [Market of lumber and pulp-and-paper goods in capitalistic countries] Rynok lesnykh i tselliulozno-bumazhnykh tovarov kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 114 p.

WOODWORK
Apparatus for cutting longitudinal grooves in columns. L. B. Delevi. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:22 N '54.

WOODWORK—STANDARDS
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)
Introducing standards of tolerances and fittings in woodworking enterprises. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11: 1-2 N '54.
Securing interchangeability of parts in woodworking. N. N. Chulitskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 11:3-7 N '54.

WOOL see subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province

WORK
Markova, T. A. [Home training of children of preschool age in work habits] Kak priuchat' k trudu detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 63 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES see subdivision under Evanston, Ill.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Peiping

WORLD POLITICS
"Anti-Communism" as a banner of aggression. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:3-8 O '54.
Around the world. V. V. Rod. dali no. 4:24-26 Jl '54.
Frank and useful discussion; meeting in New York. Svoboda no. 28/29:24-26 O-N '54.
If war breaks out... N. Mikhailov. Obshchekaz. zhur. no. 6:22-24 Ap '48.
In favor of intervention in the internal affairs of the U. S. S. R. A. Avtorkhanov (A. Uralov). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap '53.
"Peaceful coexistence." R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:177-179 O '54.
Profile of the times: conferences and divisions. Svoboda no. 28/29:29-30 O-N '54.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)
Two worlds, two ideologies. G. Aleksandrov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 45:31-39 '54.
Urgent tasks for Russian nationalist refugees. G. Kolesov. Rus. put' no. 45:1-3 F '54.
What is needed in the fight. Prav. slovo 3 no. 20/22;2-3 Ja-Mr '53.
What next? M. Vishniak. Sots. vest. 34 no. 10:183-186 O '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:32 O '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:32 O '54.
Wrong way (continuation). G. Kolesov. Rus. put' no. 47: 1-2 Mr '54.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Germany; Mongolia; Ukraine; Yugoslavia)
Burkov, B. [Work in the name of victory; work of the Communist Youth League organizations on the home front during the Great Patriotic War] Trud vo imia pobedy; o rabote komsomol'skikh organizatsii sovetskogo tyla v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 76 p.
Somin, N. I. [The Second World War, 1939-1945] Vtoraia mirovaia voina; 1939-1945 gg. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 71 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES
A book about the war crimes of German Nazis ("The scourge of the swastika." Lord Russell. Reviewed by Lev Slavin. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 44:29-31 O '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY
Stalin's policy during the war. I. Don Levine. Svob. Kav. no. 2/3:11-18 N-D '51.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DISPLACED PERSONS see Displaced persons

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
Gorbatov, Boris. [War years; tales, stories, essays] Voennye gody; povesti, rasskazy, ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 333 p.
Lapin, Konstantin. [War correspondent; stories] Voennyi korrespondent; rasskazy. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 119 p.
Privalov, Boris. [Stories of sharp-wittedness] Rasskazy o smekalke. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 94 p. (Biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS
During the Great Patriotic War years. M. Barsukov, E. Ivanitskii. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 3:22-23 Jl-S '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
He returned... G. Shkurin. Volia 2 no. 5:3-5 My '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS
In our country in 1953. V. Gamburtsev. Volia 2 no. 11/12:3-6 N-D '53.
Tragedy of the liberated and of those who returned. A. K. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:16-21 Je '53.
The year 1949... ; from the reminiscences of a war prisoner. Volia 2 no. 5:13-14 My '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REGIMENTAL HISTORIES see subdivision under Yugoslavia

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Combating helminths. A. Evseev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 11:48 N '54.

WOUNDS
Histological and cytological modifications in wounds at various basal metabolism levels. G. V. Khomullo. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:685-688 O '54.
Immobilization of injuries for transportation. M. I. Levin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 11:10-13 N '54.

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see Authorship

WUHAN, CHINA—FLOOD CONTROL
Flood control measures in the Wuhan region. Kitai no. 9:36-37 S '54.

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHY see Radiography

X RAYS
Theory of X-ray absorption spectra. (Remarks on A. I. Kostarev's and I. B. Borovskii's article). E. E. Vainshtein, R. L. Barinskii, K. I. Narbutt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 27 no. 4:521-528 O '54.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Improvement in the holder for the URD-105-K4 x-ray apparatus for vertical roentgenographs using a moving grid. V. G. Kolomiets, N. S. Tamara. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:80-81 S-O '54.
Modification of the orthodiagraph. Z. D. Sapozhnikova, I. G. Burnashev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:79 S-O '54.
Modified apparatus for fluoroscopy in daylight (locoscope). R. I. IAlin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:76-78 S-O '54.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Critical remarks on problems associated with ultrasoft roentgen radiation in radiotherapy. A. V. Tuzikov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:23-28 S-O '54.
Effect of roentgen rays on tuberculin allergy in children. L. M. Pechuk, O. L. Sokolova, K. A. Moskacheva. Probl. tub. no. 5:28-32 S-O '54.
Injuries of the epidermis caused by roentgen rays and radium and their therapy. M. N. Pobedinskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:18-22 S-O '54.
Reactions of epidermodermal grafts to roentgen irradiation. M. Z. Sigal, E. I. Chizhova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:33-37 S-O '54.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Khalipskii, A. L. [Brief manual on roentgenotherapy and curietherapy for skin diseases] Kratkoe rukovodstvo po rentgenoterapii i kiuriterapii boleznei kozhi. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1949. 110 p.
Roentgenotherapy of laryngeal cancer with preliminary ligation of supplying blood vessels. T. M. Klepikova-Troitskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:29-33 S-O '54.

XANTHOGENATES
Study of xanthogenate-sulfide mineral surface interactions. I. N. Plaksin, E. A. Anfimova. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 1:225-234 '54.

YAKOBSON, SERGIUS, 1901-
Contradictions and crises within the Soviet Union. ("Tensions within the Soviet Union." Sergius Yakobson. Reviewed by G. Shtakel'berg). Svob. Kav. 3 no. 6:26-29 Je '53.

YAKUTIA—BOTANY
Egorov, A. D. [Vitamin C and carotene in the plants of Yakutia] Vitamin C i karotin v rastitel'nosti IAkutii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 248 p.

YAKUTSK—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Foreign language examination results in the secondary schools of Yakutsk. V. B. Bernshtein. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 5:78-85 S-O '54.

YEAST
Drboglav, N. I. [Microbiological control of champagne production and the preparation of yeast starters] Mikrobiologicheskii kontrol' proizvodstva shampanskogo i prigotovlenie drozhzhevykh razvodok. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 70 p.
Fermentation of sulfite liquors by yeasts. G. S. Kitavin. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 5:580-583 S-O '54.
Yeast culture with continuous fermentation of starchy mash. S. A. Konovalov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4:9-11 '54.

YENISEY RIVER
Yenisey, the blue highway. Part 5. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 47:6-8 N '54.
Yenisey, the blue highway. Part 6. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 32 no. 49:27-29 D '54.

YEW
Tissovyy Forest. D. O. Prun'ko. Priroda 43 no. 11: 117-118 N '54.

YI, SU-DOK
Soldier hunters of wild animals; notes of a woman hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. 2 no. 4:40-42 Ap '51.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Italy; Japan; Mongolia)
Education of youth is the sacred task of the trade unions. Klub 4 no. 11:1-2 N '54.
News of friendship. Mol. mira no. 8:38-39 Ag '54.
Unity is necessary; editorial. Mol. mira no. 8:1 Ag '54.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Berlin; London

YOUTH—PERIODICALS
Youth publications. Mol. mira no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.

YOUTH—POSTERS
Youth publications. Mol. mira no. 8:14-15 Ag '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—COMMERCE—EUROPE, EASTERN
Expansion of Yugoslav foreign trade ties; economic notes. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 43:31 O '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Compensation agreement between Soviet and Yugoslav foreign trade organizations. A. Korolenko. Vnesh. trog. 24 no. 11:21-22 N '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
November anniversaries. B. Shatilov. Nashi vesti no. 67:1-3 N '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REGIMENTAL HISTORIES
White Army (continuation). V. Cherepov. Nashi vesti no. 60:4-6 Ag '54.

ZAK, IAKOV
Beethoven program. Leonid Zhivov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 12:92 D '54.

ZAPOROGIANS
Huslystyi, K. [The Zaporogian Host and its progressive role in the history of the Ukrainian people] Zaporoz'ka Sich ta ii prohresyvna rol' v istorii ukrains'koho narodu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 84 p.

ZAWADZKIY, T.
"From problems of the agrarian and social structure of countries in Asia Minor during the Hellinistic era" [in Polish]. T. Zawadzkiy. Reviewed by A. G. Perikhanian. Vest. drev. ist. no. 3:114-117 '54.

ZBANATS'KYI, IURII
Book about everyday Pioneer life ("Elder brother." IUrii Zbanats'kyi. Reviewed by Oleksandr Kopylenko). Dnipro 27 no. 6:125-126 Je '53.

ZBOROVSKII, VIKTOR ERASTOVICH, 1889-1944
General Zborovskii; on the 10th anniversary of his death. D. Vertepov. Nashi vesti no. 65:1-3 O '54.

ZEELER, V.
Reply to Mr. V. Zeeler's article in "Russkaya Mysl" no. 460, "Don Cossacks and the election of a hetman." Staryi Kazak. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:5 Jl '52.

ZERKALOVA, DAR'IA VASIL'EVNA
Bachelis, T. Dar'ia Vasil'evna Zerkalova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 77 p.

ZHUKOV, GEORGII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1896-
Significance of the changes in the Supreme Comand of the Soviet Army. I. B. Svob. Kav. 3 no. 4:15-17 Ap '53.

ZHYLKA, ULADZIMER
Uladzimer Zhylka. M. Menski. Konadni no. 1:69 '54.

ZINC SALTS
Compounds of zinc halides with nicotine. S. F. Babak, I. A. Kondrashov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 10:1759-1761 O '54.

ZODIEV, V. V.
"Multiple slit roentgenkymography of the heart and large vessels and its clinical significance." V. V. Zodiev, N. P. Razumov. Reviewed by M. A. Ivanitskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:86-88 S-O '54.

ZOLOTAREV, MIKHAIL AKIMOVICH, d. 1952
Obituary. Don. atam. vest. 1 no. 3:5 Jl '52.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Mongolia

ZOOLOGY—MORPHOLOGY see Anatomy, Comparative

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Zoology quiz. IA. TSinger. Vozhatyi 30 no. 11:33-35 N '54.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

GLAZACHEVA, L. Kak sel'skoi biblioteke organizovat' obsluzhivanie naseleniia knigoi [How a village library can organize the circulation of books among the population]. Moskva, Gos. b-ka SSSR, 1954. 54 p.

NEMCHENKO, V.V. Analiticheskoe opisanie proizvedenii pechati [An analytic index of publications]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 35 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury. Katalog Soiuzknigotorga [Catalog of the All-Union Book Trade Organization]. Moskva, Glavizdat, 1954. 484 p.

TEMATICHESKII PLAN VYPUSKA KNIZHNOI PRODUKTSII NA 1954 GOD I PLAN REDAKTSIONNO-PODGOTOVITEL'NYKH RABOT NA IV KVARTAL 1953 GODA I NA 1954 GOD [Topic plan of book publication for 1954 and the editing and preparation plan for the fourth quarter of 1953 and for 1954]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954. 79 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BRUTIAN, G.A. Chto takoe semanticheskaia filosofiia i komu ona sluzhit [What is semantic philosophy and who needs it]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 56 p.

VINOGRADOV, S.N. Logika [Logic]. Izd. 8. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 174 p.

VOLOKITINA, M.N. Ocherki psikhologii shkol'nikov pervogo klassa [Essays on the psychology of school children in class 1]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 110 p.

4. HISTORY

GERASIMOV, T.A. Kabinet istorii v shkole [The history study room in school]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 88 p.

KIKHTEV, S. Kommunisty Donbassa v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii [Communists of the Donets Basin during the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution]. Kiev, Gospolitizdat USSR, 1954. 315 p.

KLASSEN, V.A. Ispol'zovanie khudozhestvennoi literatury na urokakh istorii v V-VII klassakh [Use of belles-lettres for history lessons in classes]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 88 p.

KOSTENKO, A.IA. Izuchenie temy "Bor'ba za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu" v kurse istorii SSSR X klassa [Study of the subject "The struggle for socialist industrialization" in the course on the history of the U.S.S.R. for class 10]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 112 p.

TARLE, E.V. Gorod russkoi slavy; Sevastopol v 1854-1855 gg. [City of Russian glory; Sevastopol in 1854-1855]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1954. 216 p.

VOSLENSKII, M.S. Iz istorii politiki SShA v germanskom voprose, 1918-1919 [From the history of United States policy in the German question, 1918-1919]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 228 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ALEKSANDROV, D.M. Bor'ba Sovetskogo Soiuza za rasshirenie delovykh sviazei so vsemi stranami - vazhnyi faktor mira [Efforts of the Soviet Union to develop business relations throughout the world is an important element for assuring peace]. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 40 p.

ARALOVETS, N.D. Zhenskii trud v promyshlennosti SSSR [The work of women in U.S.S.R. industry]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 175 p.

BARKOVSKII, N. Kreditovanie zatrat po mekhanizatsii i rasshireniiu proizvodstva tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia [Accreditation of expenditures for the mechanization and expansion of consumers' goods production]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 96 p.

BOCHAROV, D. Bolgarskii narod stroit sotsializm [The Bulgarian people are building socialism]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 111 p.

BOGACHEVSKII, M.B. Finansy SShA i Anglii v period obshchego krizisa kapitalizma [Finances of the U.S.A. and England during the general crisis of capitalism]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 346 p.

BURMISTROV, N.S. Kak planiruetsia sebestoimost' promyshlennoi produktsii [How the cost of industrial production is planned]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 96 p.

DIADIN, V. Dolgosrochnoe kreditovanie mestnoi promyshlennosti [Long-term accreditation of local industry]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 64 p.

FEIGIN, IA.G. Razmeshchenie proizvodstva pri kapitalizme i sotsializme [Distribution of production in capitalism and in socialism]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 552 p.

GLADKOV, I.A., ed. Natsionalizatsiia promyshlennosti v SSSR; sbornik dokumentov i materialov, 1917-1920 gg. [Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R.; collection of documents and materials, 1917-1920] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 824 p.

IKONNIKOV, V.V., ed. Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR [Currency and credit in the U.S.S.R.]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 450 p.

KATSENELENBAUM, Z.S. IUzhnoafrikanskoe zoloto i obostrenie anglo-amerikanskikh protivorechii [South African gold and the intensification of English-American conflicts]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 220 p.

KRONROD, IA.A. Den'gi v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve [Money in a socialist society]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 374 p.

KUTYREV, S. Proverka ispol'zovaniia oborotnykh sredstv na promyshlennom predpriiatii [Control of the utilization of working capital in an industrial enterprise]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 92 p.

LARIONOV, K. Dokhody gosudarstvennogo biudzheta ot sotsialisticheskogo khoziaistva [National budget revenue from a socialist economy]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 216 p.

LEVKOVSKII, A.I. Angliiskii finansovyi kapital v Indii i indiiskie monopolii [English finance capital in India and the Indian monopolies]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 543 p.

MAZDOROV, V. Analiz proizvoditel'nosti truda i raskhodovaniia fonda zarabotnoi platy [Analysis of labor productivity and the disbursement of the wage fund]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 80 p.

NIKITIN, V. Denezhnye sredstva nedelimykh fondov kolkhozov [Monetary reserves in the indivisible capital of collective farms]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 40 p.

PLOTNIKOV, K.N. Ocherki istorii biudzheta Sovetskogo gosudarstva [Historical outline of the Soviet state budget]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 556 p.

PLOTNIKOV, K.N., ed. Organizatsiia finansirovaniia i kreditovaniia kapital'nykh vlozhenii [The organization of investment financing and credit]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 408 p.

PODDUBKOV, P. Finansirovanie proektnykh organizatsii [Financing planning organizations]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 96 p.

SOKOLOV, V. Sovetskaia torgovlia v poslevoennyi period [Soviet trade in the postwar period]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 164 p.

STARICHKOV, I. Analiz vypolneniia proizvodstvennoi programmy promyshlennogo predpriiatiia [Analysis of production plan fulfillment in an industrial enterprise]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 144 p.

SVIDERSKII, IA.M. Sbornik zadach po kursu "Gosudarstvennye dokhody SSSR." [Collection of problems in the course "State revenue in the U.S.S.R."]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 144 p.

TIKHONOV, I. Rost material'nogo blagosostoianiia sovetskogo naroda [Growth of the material welfare of the Soviet people]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 60 p.

TKACHENKO, V. Rumyniia na puti k sotsializmu [Rumania on the road to socialism]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 80 p.

VNESHNETORGOVYE ORGANIZATSII STRAN NARODNOI DEMOKRATII [Foreign trade organizations in the people's democracies]. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 92 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

EROKHIN, E. Partiinaia organizatsiia sovkhoza "Karavaevo" [Party organization on the "Karavaevo" State Farm]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 72 p.

GRIBACHEV, N. Zhenevskii reportazh; dnevnik korrespondenta "Lit. gazety" [Geneva report; diary of the correspondent of the "Literary Gazette."]. Moskva, Sov. pisatel', 1954. 96 p.

KURDOV, I. Narodnyi Kitai v bor'be za mir [People's China in the struggle for peace]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 48 p.

7. LAW

GOLIAKOV, I.T., ed. Advokat v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse [The defense counsel in Soviet criminal procedure]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 323 p.

8. EDUCATION

ARKHANGEL'SKAIA, N.V. Plany urokov po arifmetike vo vtorom klasse [Arithmetic lesson plans in the second grade]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 160 p.

IPPOLITOV, I.V. IUnyi velosipedist [Young bicyclist]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 96 p.

KIL'PIO, N.N. Zaniatiia gimnastikoi i podvizhnymi igrami v detskom sadu [Gymnastics and active games in the kindergarten]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 88 p.

KOLESNIKOVA, A.F. Iz opyta raboty detskikh sadov Moskovskoi oblasti [Work practice in kindergartens of Moscow Province]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 104 p.

MAKAROV, A.N. Beg na srednie i dlinnye distantsii [Middle and long distance running]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 157 p.

POLIAKOV, A. Organizatsiia otdykha v klube [Organization of leisure in clubs]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 51 p.

USOVA, A.P. Zaniatiia v detskom sadu (po russkomu iazyku) [Kindergarten classes in the Russian language]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 184 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AVILOV, G.V. Kinoekrany i sposoby ikh izgotovleniia [Motion-picture screens and ways of making them]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 84 p.

KHOKHLOVKINA, A. Bize [Bizet]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 44 p.

10. FINE ARTS

ALEKSEEV, S. Arkhitekturnyi ornament [Architectural ornament]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po str-vu i arkh-re, 1954. 133 p.

ARKHITEKTURA ZHILYKH ZDANII [The architecture of residential buildings]. Kiev, Akad. arkhit. Ukr. SSR, 1954. 213 p.

BELIUTIN, E.M. Nachal'nye svedeniia o risunke [Elementary instructions in drawing]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 38 p.

KOCHEDAMOV, V.I. Naberezhnye Nevy [Quays of the Neva]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po str-vu i arkhit., 1954. 180 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARBUZOV, A. Gody stranstvii; drama [Wandering years; drama]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 100 p.

KLIMENCHENKO, IU.D. Istinnyi kurs [True course]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 231 p.

KRAMINOV, D. Amerikanskie vstrechi; ocherki [Encounters with Americans; essays]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 280 p.

LAZERSON, B. Dom-muzei N.G.Chernyshevskogo [The N.G.Chernyshevskii Home Museum]. Saratov, Saratovsk. kn-vo, 1954. 55 p.

LIKHAREV, B. Dorogi druzhby [Roads of friendship]. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 220 p.

MAR, E. My vstretimsia v Moskve [We shall meet in Moscow]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 62 p.

PAPERNYI, Z. A.P.Chekhov; ocherk tvorchestva [A.P.Chekhov; a study of his works]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 191 p.

PETROV, S. A.S.Griboedov; kritiko-biogr. ocherk [A.S.Griboedov; a critical and biographical sketch]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 118 p.

REVIAKIN, A.I. Problema tipichnosti v khudozhestvennoi literature [Problem of typicalness in literature]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 170 p.

SAMOILOV, D., ed. Albanskaia poeziia; sbornik [Albanian poetry; collection]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 335 p.

SHCHIPUNOV, P.T. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Dobroliubov, 1836-1861; rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [Nikolai Aleksandrovich Dobroliubov, 1836-1861; list of recommended literature]. Leningrad, Gos. publ. b-ka, 1954. 112 p.

SHENDEL'S, É.I. Grammatika nemetskogo iazyka [German grammar]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd. lit. na inostran. iaz., 1954. 366 p.

SMIRNOV, O. Kitaiskaia granitsa [Chinese frontier]. Chita, Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 74 p.

STEPANIAN, A. Zolotaia medal' [The gold medal]. Per. s armiansk. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 304 p.

TSVETOV, A. IUnomu redaktoru druzhinnoi gazety [For the young editor of a group newspaper]. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 94 p.

VOLKOV, A. Zodchie [Architects]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 374 p.

ZVENO; rasskazy i stikhi pol'skikh pisatelei [The link; stories and verse of Polish authors]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 221 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BARANSKII, N.N. Istoricheskii obzor uchebnikov geografii, 1876-1934 [Historical survey of geography textbooks, 1876-1934]. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 502 p.

EKSKURSIONNYI SPRAVOCHNIK PO GORODAM I RAIONAM [Travel manual by cities and districts]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 96 p.

KARPOV, G.V. D.N.Anuchin. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 39 p.

MURATOV, V.N. Obrazovanie ozokerita i formirovanie ego zalezhei [Formation and deposit of ozokerite]. Leningrad, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 116 p.

ZENKOVICH, B.A. Vokrug sveta za kitami [Around the world on a whaling expedition]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 407 p.

13. SCIENCE

ALEKIN, O.A. Khimicheskii analiz vod sushi [Chemical analysis of inland waters]. Moskva, Gidrometeoizdat, 1954. 200 p.

ELIZAROV, K.N. Elektromagnitnye kolebaniia i volny v kurse fiziki srednei shkoly [Electromagnetic oscillations and waves in the physics course for secondary schools]. Izd. 2-e. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 183 p.

FERSMAN, A.E. Zanimatel'naia geokhimiia [Popular geochemistry]. 3-e izd. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 487 p.

POLIAK, G.B. Zanimatel'nye zadachi [Problems made interesting]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 95 p.

SHERVATOV, V.G. Giperbolicheskie funktsii [Hyperbolic functions]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954. 56 p.

TRUTNEVA, M.P. Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; osnovy darvinizma [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; fundamentals of Darwinism]. 9 klass. Izd. 4. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 52 p.

TSINGER, A.V. Zanimatel'naia botanika [Botany made interesting]. 6-e izd. Moskva, Sov. nauka, 1954. 235 p.

14. MEDICINE

CHEREDKOV, V.N. Khirurgiia i ortopediia [Surgery and orthopedics]. 5-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 608 p.

CHERNIGOVSKII, V.N. Voprosy nervnoi reguliatsii sistemy krovi [Problems of neuroregulation of the blood system]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953.

DOBROKHOTOVA, A.I. Bolezni detskogo vozrasta [Childhood diseases]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 346 p.

FRIDLAND, M.O. Ortopediia [Orthopedics]. 5-e izd. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 508 p.

GANZBURG, S.E. Epidemicheskii detskii paralich [Epidemic infantile paralysis]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 95 p.

GRIGOR'EVA, T.A. Innervatsiia krovenosnykh sosudov [Innervation of the blood vessels]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 374 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. Tematicheskii plan Gosudarstvennogo izdatel'stva meditsinskoi literatury Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR na 1954 god [Topic plan for 1954 of the State Publishing House for Medical Literature of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 43 p.

SOZON-IAROSHEVICH, A.IU. Anatomo-klinicheskie obosnovaniia khirurgicheskikh dostupov k vnutrennim organam [Anatomical and clinical basis for surgical access to inner organs]. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 180 p.

TSITOVSKII, M.L. Operatsiia katarakty v usloviiakh gorodskoi mezhraionnoi bol'nitsy [Surgery of cataracts in an interdistrict city hospital]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 78 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

AGROKHIMICHESKIE METODY ISSLEDOVANIIA POCHV [Agrochemical methods of soil research]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 628 p.

ASTAKHOV, IA.M., ed. V pomoshch' rabotnikam sovkhozov po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; sbornik materialov i statei [Aids for state farm workers in the reclamation of new and idle lands; collected articles and other material]. Vyp. 2. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 224 p.

BORINEVICH, V.A. Opredelenie vesa grubykh kormov v stogakh i skirdakh [Determining the weight of coarse feed in stacks]. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 182 p.

BORISONIK, Z.B. Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev iachmenia i ovsa [Agricultural measures for high yields of barley and oats]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 45 p.

DAVITAIA, F.F. ed. Agroklimaticheskie usloviia raionov osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' [Agricultural and climatic conditions in areas where new and idle lands are being brought under cultivation]. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1954. 136 p.

FLORENT'EV, L.IA. V bor'be za osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'; opyt MTS i kolkhozov Altaisk. kraia [Drive for the reclamation of new and idle lands; practices of machine-tractor stations and collective farms in Altai Territory]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 251 p.

GLUSHKOV, N.M., ed. Dostizheniia nauki i peredovoi opyt v pchelovodstve [Achievements of science and progressive practices in apiculture]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 272 p.

IAKOVLEVA, V.V. Bornye udobreniia i ikh primenenie [Fertilizers containing boron and their use]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 22 p.

KARPOV, I.M. Oroshenie i obvodnenie [Irrigation and water supply]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 71 p.

MOTOV, S. Finansovoe planirovanie v sovkhozakh [Financial planning on state farms]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 140 p.

ORLOV, F.M. Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni loshadei [Contagious and infectious diseases in horses]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 560 p.

PEREDOVYE KOLKHOZY - UCHASTNIKI VYSTAVKI [Progressive collective farms participating in the Exhibition]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 397 p.

P'IAVCHENKO, N.I. Ispol'zovanie zabolochennykh zemel' v sel'skom khoziaistve (Lesnaia zona) [Utilization of swampy land in agriculture (in the forest zone)]. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 55 p.

PRIAKHIN, V.D. Ozelenenie okon i balkonov [Planting flowers and shrubs in window boxes and on balconies]. Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 64 p.

SHEVKUN, IA.A. Peredovaia ferma tonkorunnykh ovets Stavropol'ia [Progressive fine-wooled sheep farm in Stavropol Territory]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 40 p.

SHUL'GIN, A.M. Pochvennyi klimat i snegozaderzhanie [Soil climate and snow retention]. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 107 p.

SIDELKIN, N. Prikhodo-raskhodnaia smeta kolkhoza [Estimate of income and expenses of the collective farms]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 128 p.

M. Dolgosrochnoe kreditovanie kolkhozov obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva [Grant-m credit to collective farms for the de-f communal animal husbandry]. Moskva, 1954. 48 p.

KII PLAN VYPUSKA SEL'SKOKHOZIAIST-TERATURY NA 1954 GOD [Topic plan for lon of agricultural literature in 1954]. 'khozgiz, 1954. 123 p.

Znatnaia svinarka A.E.Liuskova swineherd A.E.Liuskova]. Moskva, 1954. 144 p.

V, I.I. Kratkii spravochnik po traktoram ence book on tractors]. Moskva, Sel'khoz-76 p.

G. Obrabotka tselinnykh i zalezhnykh tivation of new and idle lands]. Moskva, 1954. 150 p.

, S.M. Zashchita ovoshchei i kartofelia ot reditelei [Protecting vegetables and pota-iseases and pests]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz,

A, T.N. Ozelenenie pridomovykh uchastkov gardening on plots about the home]. Moskva, un. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 44 p.

. V pomoshch' direktoru MTS [Material to rs of machine-tractor stations]. Vyp. 1. l'khozgiz, 1954. 204 p.

O, I.T. Novye dlia kul'tury vidy vishni ies of cherries for cultivation]. Moskva, 954. 86 p.

Chto chitat' doiarke i teliatnitse o pere-e v molochnom zhivotnovodstve; rekomend. teratury [Recommended reading for milk-calf raisers on progressive practices in husbandry]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. ord. SSSR, 1954. 32 p.

t.V. Zasukha i bor'ba s nei [Drought and . Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 88 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

. Kratkii spravochnik pokazatelei ekspluа-aboty zheleznykh dorog [Short reference ration indices for railroads]. Moskva, orizdat, 1954. 180 p.

. Remont mekhanizmov na lesoplave equipment used in timber rafting]. Moskva, izdat, 1954. 280 p.

, V.I. Pribory dlia opredeleniia kachestva yr'ia [Instruments for testing the quality of Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1954. 112 p.

. Operator i pomoshchnik operatora gazo-iushchei ustanovki [The operator and assistant in the gas fractioning plant]. stoptekhizdat, 1954. 148 p.

. Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti v derevo-iushchem proizvodstve [Safety engineering working industry]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,

M. Glazuri [Glazes]. Moskva, Promstroiz-72 p.

.P. Skorostnoe frezerovanie stupenchatymi fultistep milling cutters for rapid machining]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1954. 128 p.

. Raschety za stroitel'no-montazhnye krupnennym izmeriteliam [Calculations for m and installation work by rough measure-ods]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1954. 156 p.

MASHINY [Road construction machinery]. skva, Avtotransizdat, 1954. 284 p.

.G. Kak postroit' prosteishii most [How to e bridges]. Moskva, M-vo kommun. RSFSR, 1954. 76 p.

Mashinist nasosov i zemlesosov pri nizatsii [The pump and dredge operator in hydraulic engineering]. Moskva, Ugle-954. 176 p.

L.L. Motorvagonnyi podvizhnoi sostav notor cars]. 4-e izd. Moskva, Transzhel-954. 604 p.

GONCHAROV, A.N. Pamiatka slesaria po montazhu gidrosilovogo oborudovaniia [Manual for the water power plant installation mechanic]. Moskva, Gosenergo-izdat, 1954. 128 p.

GRINEVICH, G.P. Mashiny dlia pogruzki i vygruzki gruzov na zheleznodorozhnykh stantsiiakh [Machinery for loading and unloading freight in railroad stations]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 480 p.

IOFE, V.K. Raschetnye grafiki i tablitsy po elektroakustike [Diagrams and tables for calculations in electro-acoustics]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 524 p.

IUDITSKII, S.B. Sinkhronnye mashiny s poluprovodnikovymi vypriamiteliami [Synchromachines with semiconductor amplifiers]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gosenergo-izdat, 1954. 152 p.

KNIGI PO LEGKOI I TEKSTIL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [Books on the light industries and the textile industry]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1954. 34 p.

KOLESNIK, P.A. Uchebnik mekhanika avtomobil'nogo transporta [Textbook for automotive transportation mechanics]. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1954. 468 p.

KOVAL'CHUK, V.P. Pnevmaticheskie shiny dlia dorozh-nykh mashin [Pneumatic tires for road construction machinery]. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1954. 70 p.

KRYLOV, V.I. Avtotormoza lokomotivov [Automatic locomotive brakes]. 3-e izd. Moskva, Transzheldor-izdat, 1954. 384 p.

KURBATOV, D.I. Konstruktsii sel'skikh zdanii iz mest-nykh materialov v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel' [Farm building construction elements made of local materials in new land reclaiming areas]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 55 p.

KURILENKO, V.V. Opredelenie pritoka vody k kotlovanam i raschet vodoponizitel'nykh ustanovok [Determining water flow in foundation pits and calculations of water lowering devices]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 192 p.

NEISHTADT, L.I. Raschet stroitel'nykh konstruktsii zhilykh zdanii [Calculating structural elements for apartment houses]. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'-stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 312 p.

NEVEZHIN, V.K. Elektroiskrovaia razrezka metallov [Electric spark metal cutting]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1954. 100 p.

NIKITIN, N.T. Bystrodeistvuiushchie stanochnye prispo-sobleniia [Rapid-action machine-tool accessories]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 20 p.

NIKONOV, I.N. Iskusstvennye sooruzheniia zheleznodo-rozhnogo transporta [Artificial structures for the rail-road transport system]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Transzhel-dorizdat, 1954. 380 p.

ORLIN, A., ed. Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia; sbornik statei [Internal combustion engines; collection of articles]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 148 p.

OSTRIAKOV, P.A. Teplootvodiashchie ustroistva moshch-nykh radiostantsii [Heat dischargers in large radio stations]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1954. 258 p.

PROTASOV, G.N. Burenie neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin [Natural gas and oil well drilling]. Moskva, Gostop-tekhizdat, 1954. 544 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po delam stroitel'-stva. Annotirovannyi tematicheskii plan vypuska izdanii na 1954 god [Annotated topic plan for publica-tions in 1954]. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 71 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po delam stroitel'-stva. Izdaniia Gosudarstvennogo izdatel'stva litera-tury po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture na 1951 god. [Publication of the State Publishing House for Construc-tion and Architectural Literature for 1951]. Moskva, Izd-vo lit. po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 95 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po delam stroitel'-stva. Tematicheskii plan vypuska literatury na 1954 god [Topic plan for publications in 1954]. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 21 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tematicheskii plan izdanii [Topic plan for publications]. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1954. 20 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promysh-lennosti. Knigi po legkoi promyshlennosti [Books on light industry]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1952. 15 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promysh-lennosti. Tematicheskii plan izdanii Gizlegproma na 1952 i 1953 gody [Topic plan for publications under the auspices of the State Publishing House of Light Indus-try in 1952-1953]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1951. 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soob-shcheniia. Prospekt izdanii po zheleznodorozhnomu transportu, namechennykh k vypusku v 1954 godu. [Prospectus of publications on railroad transportation to appear in 1954]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 39 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi pro-myshlennosti. Tematicheskii plan vypuska literatury na 1954 god [Topic plan for publications in 1954]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 62 p.

SAGRADIAN, A.L. Kontrol' tekhnologicheskogo protsessa flotatsionnykh fabrik [Control of technical processes in flotation plants]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1954. 496 p.

SELIVANOV, A.I. Dizel'naia toplivnaia apparatura [Diesel engine fuel systems]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 534 p.

SHIDLOVSKII, A.A. Osnovy pirotekhniki [Principles of pyrotechnics]. Izd. 2-e, Moskva, Oborongiz, 1954. 284 p.

SHVARTS, S.M. Laboratornye raboty po elektrooborudo-vaniiu avtomobilei [Laboratory work on electric equipment for automobiles]. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1954. 134 p.

STOBROVSKII, N.G. Nasha strana - rodina vozdukhopla-vaniia [Our country - birthplace of aeronautics] Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 104 p.

SUDAKOVICH, G.I. Spravochnik po mekhanizirovannomu instrumentu [Manual of mechanized instruments]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 336 p.

TEMATICHESKII PLAN VYPUSKA IZDANII MASHINO-STROITEL'NOI LITERATURY NA 1954 I POSLEDU-IUSHCHIE GODY [Topic plan for publications in the field of machine construction in 1954 and the following year]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 96 p.

TEMATICHESKII PLAN VYPUSKA IZDANII NA 1954 GOD [Topic plan for publications in 1954]. Moskva, Gostop-tekhizdat, 1954. 27 p.

TEMATICHESKII PLAN VYPUSKA IZDANII NA 1954 GOD [Topic plan for publications in 1954]. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 19 p.

TEMATICHESKII PLAN VYPUSKA IZDANII NA 1954 GOD [Topic plan for publications in 1954]. Moskva, Metal-lurgizdat, 1954. 13 p.

TEMATICHESKII PLAN VYPUSKA LITERATURY IZDA-TEL'STVA "GIZLEGPROMA" NA 1953 GOD [Topic plan for publications in 1953 under the auspices of the State Publishing House of Light Industry]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953. 11 p.

TIKHONOV, N.F. Energeticheskii spravochnik energetika tsekha [Power engineering reference book for the power plant engineer]. Chelyabinsk, Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 416 p.

TUMAREV, A.S. Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Baikov - vydaiushchsia metallurg i khimik [Aleksandr Alek-sandrovich Baikov, the outstanding metallurgist and chemist]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1954. 88 p.

TYZHNOV, A.V. Iskopaemye ugli [Coal]. Moskva, Gos-geoltekhizdat, 1954. 52 p.

VAGANOV, A.I. Keramzitbeton [Clay filler concrete]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po str-vu i arkh-re, 1954. 68 p.

VERZHITSKII, A.M. Zemleroinye mashiny [Excavating machinery]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'-stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 132 p.

VOLGOV, V.A. Detali konturov radioapparatury [Parts used in radio apparatus circuits]. Moskva, Gosenergo-izdat, 1954. 296 p.

VORONOV, A.A. Elementy teorii avtomaticheskogo regu-lirovaniia [Elements of the theory of automatic contro Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 472 p.

VOSHCHININ, A.I. Gidravlicheskie i pnevmaticheskie ustroistva na stroitel'nykh i dorozhnykh mashinakh [Hydraulic and pneumatic equipment for building and road construction machinery]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 332 p.

ZAMAKHAEV, M.S. Kak postroit' dorogu v poselke [Road building in small villages]. Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 71 p.

ZAMILIN, V.S. Remont ėlektroizmeritel'nykh priborov [Repair of electric measuring instruments]. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1954. 68 p.

ZIMNIAIA EKSPLUATATSIIA AVTOMOBILEI; sbornik statei [Cold weather operation of automobiles]. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1954. 136 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BURILIN, M.V. Sudovaia otchetnost' [Ship accounting]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 208 p.

PAVLENKO, G.E. Diagramma kontrolia i regulirovaniia nagruzki sudov [Chart for the control and regulation of ship cargoes]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 120 p.

SHAN'KO, B.D. Organizatsiia dal'nikh perekhodov krupnykh soedinenii malotonnazhnykh sudov [The organization of long distance trips for large groups of small-tonnage vessels]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 312 p.

TRINKLER, G.V. Dvigatelestroenie za polustoletie [Engine building for a half century]. Leningrad, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 159 p.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

***Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

***Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953.** A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

***Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature.** Monthly. October 1953– Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card, 53-60044

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

***Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

***Soviet Geography.** A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

***Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R.** An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60044

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

***Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 234 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

***Soviet Transportation and Communications.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. xv, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60024

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation*—General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

***Russian Abbreviations.** A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $0.85. L. C. Card, 52-60034

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

---

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1954 O - 320027